VELIKI HRVATSKO-ENGLESKI RJEČNIK

CROATIAN-ENGLISH DICTIONARY

A

a[1] *m/n* letter »a« | **od ~ do ž** from A to Z; *(doktor pacijentu)* **recite ~** say »aah«; **ni ~ nije rekao** he never said/uttered a word, he never opened his mouth (→[10] nije ni **pisnuo**); *prov* **tko je kazao ~ mora reći i »b«** in for a penny, in for a pound (*AE* in for a dime, in for a dollar); →[4] **izgleda** kao da ne zna reći ~

a[2] *conj* and; but; whereas

1. SUPROTNOST:
pokušati ~ ne uspjeti to try but/and fail, to try without succeeding; **muškarci su racionalni ~ žene intuitivne** men are rational whereas/while women are intuitive; **krupan ~ okretan** burly yet/but nimble; **jeftinije ~ brže** cheaper yet faster; **otišao je ~ (da) nije platio** he left without paying; **puno govoriti ~ ništa ne reći** to talk a lot without saying anything; **možda hoću ~ možda i neću** I may and then again I may not; **to je kukavičluk ~ ne oprez!** it is cowardice, not caution!; **bar sam platio, ~ drugi nisu ni to** I paid at least, which is more than others did; **~ pravda ?** (and) what about justice?; **~ ne dobiva se ni dojam da** nor does one get the impression that

2. USPOREDNOST:
visok ~ krupan tall and burly; **on čita ~ ona plete** he is reading while/and she is knitting; **ne dođe ~ da me ne nazove** he never comes without phoning me;

3. POJAČAVANJE:
~ i →[7] i; ~ da i (*ili* **~ i da**) even if; →[4] da i ne **govorimo; ~ kamo li →[2] kamoli**

a[3] *excl* ah; oh; *(otegnuto)* ahh(h), aahhh, ohh(h), oohhh | **a** ? eh?, huh?, hunh?; a – a! no, *sl* nope; *(zatvorenih usta)* unh-unh!, uh-uh!; oh no (you don't)!, *A sl* no dice!; **~ to je nešto drugo** well, that's different

abain *m It* →[9] krovni **prozor**

abak *m math & archit* abacus[13] (→[9] **računaljka**)

abažur *m Fr* →[9] **sjenilo**

abc- *Ger* →[2] **apc-**

abdest *m Tur* (Moslem) ablutions *pl,* (Moslem) ritual washing | **uzeti ~** perform ablutions, wash ritually, wash before prayer

abdicirati *vi pf/impf* abdicate

abdikacija *f* abdication

abdikant *m* abdicator

abdomen *m anat* abdomen; *ent* →[9] **zadak** | *anat* **stijenka ~a** abdominal wall

abdominalan *adj anat* abdominal; *ent* →[9] **zatčani**

abdovina *f bot* danewort, dwarf elder

abeced|a *f* alphabet; ABC, ABC's *pl; fig* rudiments *pl,* ABC, ABC's *pl; (urezana u rub stranice rječnika, priručnika)* thumb index (*tako tiskana knjiga:* thumb-indexed book) | **po ~i** alphabetically, in alphabetical order; **složiti po ~i** arrange alphabetically, arrange in alphabetical order, alphabetize[1]

abecedarij *m* alphabetical list; →[3] **početnica**

abecedira|ti *vt pf/impf* →[3] složiti po **abecedi, sricati** | **ova se prezimena lako ~ju** these surnames alphabetize[1] easily

abecedni *adj* alphabetic, alphabetical

abecedno *adv* alphabetically (→[10] po **abecedi**)

aberacija *f phys & astron* aberration (of light); *opt, biol itd.* aberration

aberacijski *adj phys itd.* aberrational, aberration-

Abesinac *m* Abyssinian (→[5] **Etiopljanin**)

abesinski *adj* Abyssinian (→[5] **etiopski**)

abiturijent *m arch* secondary-school graduate; →[3] **maturant**

ablacija *f med & geol* ablation | *med* **~ mrežnice** →[4] **mrežnica**

ablativ *m gram* ablative (case) | **~ apsolutni** ablative absolute

ablaut *m gram Ger* →[9] **prijevoj**

ablendati *vt/impf mot Ger* →[9] skratiti **svjetlo**

ablender *m mot Ger* →[9] prekidač za **svjetlo**

ab limine *adv Lat* | **odbiti ~** →[9] glatko **odbiti**

abmontirati *vt pf/impf Ger* →[9] **skinuti, raspremiti**

abnormalan *adj* abnormal

abnormalno *adv* abnormally, in an abnormal manner[33]

abnormalnost *f* abnormality (*rjeđe* abnormalcy)

abonent *m (kazalište, koncert)* season-ticket holder; *(menza, restoran)* holder of a meal ticket

abonentski *adj* season-ticket; meal-ticket; ticket-holder, ticket-holding; subscriber-, subscription- (→[4] **koncert**)
abonirati *vt pf* take out (*ili* get) a season/meal ticket for; →[9] **pretplatiti**
abonirati se *vr pf* take out (*ili* get) a season/meal ticket, become a ticket-holder; prepay, pay in advance; →[9] **pretplatiti se, predbilježiti se**
abonman *m* season ticket; meal ticket; prepayment, advance payment, payment in advance; →[9] **pretplata, predbrojka**
abonos *m* →[16] **ebanovina**
abonovati (se) →[16] **abonirati (se)**
abortus *m med* abortion *itd.* →[9] **pobačaj**
abrakadabra *f* abracadabra (i *fig*)
abrazija *f geol* abrasion | *med* ~ **zuba** dental a.
abrevijatura *f mus* abbreviation; (*natpis*) → **sigla**
abrogacija *f jur* abrogation (→[9] **poništenje, ukinuće**)
abs- →[2] **aps-**
abš- →[2] **apš-**
abt- →[2] **apt-**
abuličar *m med* ab(o)ulia sufferer, ab(o)ulic
abulija *f med* ab(o)ulia
acaleja *f bot* →[5] **azaleja**
acetat *m chem* acetate
acetilen *m chem* acetylene
acetilenka *f* acetylene lamp
acetilenski *adj chem* acetylene-, acetylenic
aceton *m chem* acetone; *(za skidanje laka s noktiju)* polish remover
acetonski *adj chem* acetone-, acetonic
acidofil|an *adj* | **~no mlijeko** acidophilus milk
a conto →[2] **akonto**
actečki →[16] **aztečki**
Actek *m* →[16] **Aztek**
Ad →[16] **Had**
ada *f Tur* small river island, river islet
ad akta *adv Lat* | **staviti** ~ shelve a matter
Adam *m* | **(od) prije ~a i Eve** (since) before man; →[4] **početi** od ~a i Eve
Adamov *poss adj* | →[4] ~ **a jabučica,** ~ **most,** u ~om **kostimu**
adaptabilan *adj* adaptable
adaptabilno *adv* adaptably, in an adaptable manner[33], with adaptability
adaptabilnost *f* adaptability, adaptable quality[32], being adaptable
adaptacij|a *f* adaptation (i *biol* & *med*), adapting | **vršiti ~e u kuhinji** remodel (*ili* redo, do over) one's kitchen (→[10] **pregrađivati**); **~a za film** →[7] **ekranizacija**
adaptacijski *adj* adaptation-, adaptational
adapter *m el* & *eng* adapter
adaptiran *pp* & *adj* adapted
adaptirano *adv* in an adapted manner[33], having become adapted *itd.* (→[15] **-irano**)
adaptiranost *f* being adapted, adapted state[32], (state of) adaptation *itd.* (→[15] **-iranost**)
adaptiranje *n* adapting, adaptation
adaptirati *vt pf/impf* adapt (→[9] **prilagoditi, podesiti, preinačiti, pregraditi**); →[10] vršiti **adaptacije**
adaptirati se *vr pf/impf* adapt (oneself), become[39] adapted (→[9] **prilagoditi se**)
adaptova|n, ~nost, ~nost, ~nje, ~ti se →[16] **adaptira|n, ~no** *itd.*
adekvatan *adj* adequate | **ne biti** ~ be inadequate to; not face up to
adekvatno *adv* adequately, in an adequate manner[33]; doing justice to | ~ **tome** correspondingly; consequently (→[10] po toj **logici/ /analogiji, shodno** tome, u **skladu** s time)
adekvatnost *f* adequacy, adequateness, adequate quality, being adequate
adend *m math* (*pribrojnik*) addend
adenda *n pl* addenda
adenoidn|i *adj med* adenoid, adenoidal | **~e vegetacije** *(adenoidi)* adenoids *pl;* **vađenje ~ih vegetacija** →[5] **adenotomija; ~no tkivo** adenoidal tissue
adenom *m med* adenoma (*pl* -mas, -mata)
adenotomija *f med* adeno(idec)tomy
adenski *adj geog* | **A~ zaljev** Gulf of Aden
adet *m Tur* →[9] **običaj**
adhezija *f phys, med* & *jur* adhesion
adhezijski *adj sci* adhesion-, adhesional
adhezivan *adj sci* adhesive
adhezivnost *f sci* adhesiveness, adhesive quality[32], being adhesive
aditiv *m tech* & *chem* additive
adjektiv *m gram* adjective (→[9] **pridjev**)
adjektivni *adj gram* adjectival (→[9] **pridjevni**)
adjektivnost *f gram* adjectivity, adjectival quality[32]
adlatus *m fig* henchman (→[9] **pomoćnik, savjetnik, pobočnik**); *hist* adlatus[24]
administracij|a *f (uprava)* administration; *(zgrada)* administrative offices; *(posao)* paper work, clerical work/load, record keeping; *(osoblje)* office workers, white-collar workers; *derog* → **birokracija** | **greška u ~i** due to a clerical error; **zakašnjenje u ~i** clerical delay; **odnosi između proizvođača i ~e** worker-management relations
administrativa *f collect* administrative apparatus; *derog* clerkdom; →[3] **administracija**
administrativac *m* (office, general) clerk, clerical worker, record keeper (→[12] **činovnik**); *(obično viši)* administrative officer/expert
administrativ|an *adj* administrative, clerical, record-keeping, paper-work; *sl:* pencil-pushing, pen-pushing (→[10] **birokratski**) | **~ni službenik (osoblje)** clerical worker(s) *itd.* →[12] **administrativac; skratiti ~ni postupak** *coll* cut (through the) red tape; **~ni aparat** administrative apparatus; **~ne mjere** administrative measures; **~na greška** clerical error; **~na okapanja** a lot of red tape
administrativno *adv* administratively; clerically

administrator *m* administrator; administrative officer; administrative expert
administratorski *adj* administratorial, administrator's
administriranje *n* administrating, administration | **puko** ~ mere administrative measures; **nepotrebno** ~ unnecessary paperwork, red tape (→[10] **birokracija**)
administrirati *vt impf* administrate
administrova|nje, ~ti →[16] **administrira|nje, ~ti**
admiral *m nav* admiral, flag officer | **Vrhovni** ~ *GB* Admiral of the Fleet, *US* Fleet Admiral; *ent* ~ **ljepokrili** red admiral
admiralitet *m* admiralty; *collect* the admirals; *GB* (Board of) Admiralty*, *US* Department of the Navy*; **Šef ~a** *GB* First Lord of the Admiralty**, *US* Chief of Naval Operations**
* *Zapravo: Ministarstvo ratne mornarice*
** *Zapravo: Ministar ratne mornarice*
admiralitetski *adj* admiralty- | *geog* **A~ otoci** Admiralty Islands
admiralsk|i[1] *adj* admiral's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]) | **~i brod** flagship; **~a zastava** admiral's banner
admiralski[2] *adv* like an admiral *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])
admiralštab *m nav* Admiralty Naval Staff
adneks *m (dodatak)* annex, appendage, supplement; *archit* → **aneks**
adolescencija *f psych* adolescence
adolescent *m psych* adolescent
Adonis *m myth* Adonis; *bot* →[9] **gorocvijet | lijep kao** ~ (as) handsome as Adonis
adopcija *f* →[9] **usvojenje**
adoptant *m* →[9] **usvojitelj**
adoptat *m* →[9] **usvojenik**
adoptirati *vt pf/impf* →[9] **usvojiti**
adoptiv|an *adj* adoptive | ~ **no dijete** →[9] **usvojenik; ~ ni otac** →[9] **usvojitelj**
adoptovati →[16] **adoptirati**
adrenalin *m med* adrenaline | *fig* ~ **je proradio** the adrenaline is flowing
adrenalinski *adj med* adrenaline-
adres|a *f* address; *pol* address, petition; *(mjenična)* domicile; *DP* address | **poštanska ~a** postal/mailing a., direction; **puna ~ a** full a.; **manjkava ~a** insufficient a.; **pogrešna/kriva ~a** wrong a.; **kućna ~a** home a.; **poslovna ~a** business a.; **povratna ~a** return a.; **nova ~a** *(odseljene osobe)* forwarding a.; **popis ~a** *(za redovito slanje prospekata, publikacija i sl.)* mailing list; **promjena ~e** change of a.; **(osoba) bez stalne ~e** (person) of no fixed a.; **poslati/uputiti na ~u** send (*ili* forward) to an a., address to (→[10] **adresirati**); *fig* direct/aim at, address to (→[10] **upraviti**); *fig* **obratiti se na krivu ~u** apply in the wrong quarters, *coll* go/ /come to the wrong shop, bark up the wrong tree; *fig* **na pravu ~u** to the right person; *fig* **to ide na moju ~u** that was/is intended for me
adresant *m* addresser (→[9] **pošiljalac**)
adresar *m (notes)* address-book; *(imenik)* directory | **stolni »roto-~«** Rolodex
adresat *m* addressee (→[9] **naslovnik, primalac**)
adresiranje *n* addressing | **stroj za** ~ addressing machine
adresira|ti *vt pf/impf* address (*na* to) | **krivo ~ti** misdirect, misaddress; **pošaljite ~nu omotnicu s markom** send a self-addressed (*ili* stamped) envelope
adresovati →[16] **adresirati**
adski *adj* →[16] **hadski**
adular *m minr* adularia, moonstone
A-dur *m mus* A major
adut *m car* trump (card); *fig* trump, ace, big card, strong suit (→[10] **forte**) | **glavni** ~ ace card; *fig* the greatest asset; **skriveni** ~ (~ **iz rukava**) hole card, card up one's sleeve, *AE+* ace in the hole, *BE+* ace up one's sleeve; **držati** ~ hold the trump card; **držati ~ e** hold the trumps/aces/cards; **izaći s ~om, odigrati/ /baciti** ~ play a trump (card); lead/play trumps; **pobiti ~om** (take with a) trump; **upotrijebiti posljednji** ~ play one's last trump (→[10] posljednje **sredstvo**); **dati** ~ **u ruke** put an ace in smb's hands; **izbiti nekome** ~ trump smb's ace, steal smb's thunder, put smb. at a disadvantage; **imati jake ~e** have a good/strong/winning hand; **imati slabe ~e** have a losing hand, have few cards to play
Većina gornjih fraza imaju i figurativno značenje.
advent *m eccl (došašće)* Advent
adventist *m eccl* Adventist (→ **-ista**) | **A~i sedmog dana** Seventh-Day Adventists
adventistički *adj eccl* Adventist
adventistkinja *f eccl* Adventist (woman[30])
adventizam *m eccl* Adventism
adventski *adj eccl* Advent-
adverb *m gram* adverb (→[9] **prilog**)
adverbijal *m gram* adverbial phrase (→[9] **priloška oznaka**)
adverbijalan *adj gram* adverbial, adverb- (→[9] **priloški**[1])
adverbijalno *adv gram* adverbially (→[9] **priloški**[2])
adverbijalnost *f gram* adverbiality, adverbial quality[32]
adverbni *adj* →[1] **adverbijalan**
advokat *m coll* →[5,9] **odvjetnik**
advokatkinja *f* →[9,16] **odvjetnica**
advokatski[1] *adj coll* →[5,9] **odvjetnički**[1]
advokatski[2] *adv* →[9] **odvjetnički**[2]
advokatstvo *n* →[9] **odvjetništvo**
advokatura *f* →[9] **odvjetništvo**
ađutant *m mil* →[9,16] **pobočnik**
ađutantski *adj* →[9,16] **pobočnički**
ađutant|stvo *n*, **~ura** *f mil* →[9,16] **pobočništvo**
aerobičar *m* aerobicist, aerobics enthusiast/buff
aerobika *f* aerobics[17]

aerobus *m aero* air-bus
aerodinamič|an *adj* streamlined, with flowing lines, aerodynamically designed, having a good aerodynamic design; *phys* →[3] **aerodinamički** | **~na linija** streamlined look, flowing lines, good aerodynamic design; streamline
aerodinamičar *m* aerodynamicist
aerodinamičk|i *adj phys* aerodynamic | **~o ispitivanje** a. testing/studies; →[4] **~i tunel**
aerodinamično *adv* with flowing lines, with a good aerodynamic design
aerodinamičnost *f (linija)* streamlined look, flowing lines, (good) aerodynamic design; *(svojstvo)* aerodynamicity
aerodinamika *f phys* aerodynamics[17]
aerodrom *m coll* →[5,9] **uzletište**
aerodromski *adj* →[5,9] **uzletišni**
aerofotografija *f* aerophotography, aerial photography
aerogliser *m mar AE* air-cushion(ed) vehicle, *BE* hovercraft
aerokonstruktor *m* aircraft designer
aeroklub *m* flying club
aeromaketar *m* →[5] zrakoplovni **maketar**
aeromedicina *f* aeromedicine
aeromehaničar *m* aeromechanic, aircraft/ /airplane mechanic
aeromehanički *adj phys* aeromechanic
aeromehanika *f phys* aeromechanics[17]
aeromiting *m* air display, airmeet
aeromodelar *m* →[5] zrakoplovni **modelar**
aeromonter *m* rigger
aeronavigacija *f* aerial navigation
aeronavigacijski *adj* aerial-navigation
aerosnimak *m* aerial photograph, aerophotograph
aerotehničar *m* aeronautical engineer
aerotehnički *adj* aerotechnical; aeronautical--engineering
aerotehnika *f* aeronautical engineering
aerotransport *m air* transport
aerovlak *m rlw* aerotrain, tracked air-cushion vehicle
afarist *m A sl:* wheeler-dealer, hustler, one on the make; money-grubber (→ **-ista**)
afaristički *adj A sl:* wheeler-dealer, wheeling--and dealing, hustling; money-grubbing
afaristički *adv A sl:* wheeling and dealing, like a wheeler-dealer, hustling, like a hustler; like a money-grubber | **postupati ~** *A sl:* wheel and deal, hustle, be on the make
afarizam *m A sl:* wheeling and dealing, hustling, being on the make; money-grubbing
afatik *m med* aphasic, aphasia sufferer
afazija *f med* aphasia
afekat →[16] **afekt**
afekt *m* uncontrolled emotion | **u ~u** in the heat of the moment, in a/the heat of passion, in a fit of passion; *jur* under severe provocation; **ubojstvo u ~u** →[7] **ubojstvo** na mah
afektacija *f* affectation, airs and graces, airs (→[9,10] **izvještačenost, usiljenost, prenemaganje**); →[3] **afektiranje**
afektiran *adj* affected, affectation-prone, giving oneself airs, putting on airs *itd.* (→[9] **izvještačen**)
afektirano *adv* in an affected manner[33], with affectation, giving oneself airs, putting on airs (→[9] **izvještačeno** *itd.*)
afektiranost *f* → **afektacija**
afektiranje *n* (acting with) affectation, giving oneself airs, putting on airs, *coll* carrying on; →[3] **afektacija**
afektirati *vi impf* be affected, behave with affectation, give oneself airs, put on airs, *coll* carry on (→[10] **prenemagati se**)
Pazi: affect = *djelovati na!*
afektivan *adj* affective (i *psych*)
afektova|n, ~ti →[16] **afektir|an, ~ti**
afer|a *f* scandal, (shady) affair, *affaire;* business scandal | **korupcionaške ~e** corruption scandals; **nikad nije bio upleten u najmanju ~u** there was never a breath/whiff of scandal about him, *coll* he's squeaky--clean; **razotkrivanje ~a** muckraking (campaign); **borac protiv ~a** muckraker; →[4] **ljubavna ~a**
aferaš *m* one habitually involved in scandals (*ili* shady affairs), shady operator, scandalist
aferaški *adj* shady; scandal-ridden, scandal--stained, scandal-prone, scandal-inviting
aferaštvo *n* habitual involvement in scandals
aferim! *interj Tur* → **bravo!**
aferista *m* →[16] **aferaš**
Afganistan *m geog* Afghanistan
Afganistan|ac *m*, **~ka** *f* Afghan; *specif* A. man[31]/woman[30], male/female A.
afgan(istan)ski[1] *adj* Afghan *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]) | **~ jezik** Afghan(i), Pashto; **~ hrt** Afghan hound
afganistanski[2] *adv* like and Afghan *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])
afinitet *m* affinity | **nemati ~a** za have no a. for/to/with (→[10] **sklonost, privlačiti**); **osjećati ~ prema** feel a. for/to/with
afirmacij|a *f* recognition, renown, reputation, acclaim, (good) standing, popularity, acceptance; establishment; breakthrough, emergence; *log* affirmation; →[3] **afirmiranje;** →[10] **potvrda** | **steći ~ u** → **afirmirati se; steći međunarodnu ~u** establish an international renown (→[10] **afirmirati se**)
Pazi: affirmation = *potvrda, potvrđivanje!*
afirmativan *adj* →[9] **potvrdan**
afirmiran *pp & adj* established, well-established, recognized[1], renowned, of/in good standing, popular
Pazi: affirmed = *potvrđen!*

afirmirano *adv* like one well-established; with renown; in good standing (→[15] **-irano**)
afirmiranost *f* (good) standing, being established *itd.* (→[12] **afirmiran**), having recognition *itd.* (→[12] **afirmacija**), establishment, popularity; degree of recognition *itd.* (→[15] **-iranost**)
afirmiranje *n* making a name for (oneself), winning recognition for (oneself) *itd.* (→[14] **afirmirati/se/**)
afirmirati *vt pf/impf (nekoga)* make/win/earn/ /establish a name for, make recognized[1] (→[12] **afirmiran**), win/earn/secure/achieve recognition *itd.** (↓) for, establish/make smb's reputation, bring one recognition; *fig* put on the map | ~ **svoje pravo** assert one's right/ /claim
Pazi: affirm = *potvrditi!*
afirmirati se *vr pf/impf* make/win/earn/carve/establish a name for oneself, become recognized[1] *itd.* (→[12] **afirmiran**), establish oneself/ /itself, establish one's reputation, win/earn/ /secure/achieve recognition *itd.** for oneself/ /itself, make a/one's mark; come into one's own; assert oneself/itself (→[10] **istaknuti se, iskazati se,** imati **uspjeha, pročuti se** *i sl.*) | ~ **svojom točnošću** establish a reputation for accuracy
* recognition/acceptance/reputation/renown/acclaim/ /popularity
afirmisa|n, ~no, ~nost, ~nje, ~ti (se) →[16] **afirmira|n, ~no, ~nost** *itd.*
aforističan *adj* aphoristic
aforiz|am *m* aphorism | **pisac/tvorac ~ama** aphorist; **služiti se ~mima** aphorize[1], use aphorisms, speak/write in aphorisms
afrički *adj geog* African; Africa's
Afrika *f geog* Africa; *fig* the Black Continent | **crna** ~ Black A.; **žarka** ~ torrid/tropical A.; **nepoznata/tajanstvena** ~ Dark A.
Afrikanac *m* African; African man[31], male African
afrikanist *m* Africanist, African scholar (→ **-ista**)
afrikanistički[1] *adj* Africanist, African-studies
afrikanistički[2] *adv* like an Africanist; in terms of African studies
afrikanistika *f* African studies
afrikanizam *m* Africanism
afrikanizacija *f* africanization[1]
afrikanizirati *vt pf/impf* africanize[1]
afrikanizirati se *vr pf/impf* become africanized[1], undergo africanization[1], acquire African traits; go native
afrikanizovati (se) →[16] **afrikanizirati (se)**
Afrikanka *f* African; African woman[30], female African
afrikanski *adj* → **afrički**
afrikata *f phon* affricate
afro *m* →[7] **frizura**
Afrodita *f myth* & (*fig*) Aphrodite
afrodizijak *m* aphrodisiac
afrodizijski *adj* aphrodisiac(al)
aft|a *f med* aphtha | ~**e** aphthae; thrush
AFŽ *m abbr* → **Antifašistički** front žena; *hum* womenfolk, *A sl* dames
aga *m Tur* aga, agha; *hist* member of Turkish lower landed gentry, minor Turkish feudal lord | *fig* **kao** ~ like a lord, lording it, in a lordly manner
Agata *f* Agatha
agava *f bot AE* century plant, *BE* agave
agenat →[16] **agent**
agencij|a *f (ured)* agency, agent's office; →[3] **agentski** posao; →[9,10] **zastupstvo, posredničko** poduzeće, **poslovnica** | **novinska ~a** news agency; wire service/agency; **putnička/ /turistička ~a** travel agency; **brodarska ~a** shipping agency (*biljetarnica* shipping office); **raspitajte se kod (svoje) putničke ~e** contact a/your travel agent; →[4] **reklamna ~a**
agencijsk|i *adj* agency-, agential; *specif* news-agency, travel-agency *itd.* | ~**e vijesti** agency news, *AE+* wire-service news
agenda *f* →[9] **podsjetnik, rokovnik, djelokrug;** *eccl* agendum[15]
agens *m* agent (i *med* & *chem*); →[9] **pokretač, pokretačka** sila
agent *m com* agent, broker (→[9,10] **zastupnik, posrednik, mešetar,** trgovački **putnik**); →[10] **detektiv, diverzant, špijun, provokator** | ~ **osiguravajućeg društva** insurance agent, *coll* insurance man; **tajni** ~ secret agent, undercover agent/man, operative; **policijski** ~ plainclothesman, plainclothes policeman; **dvostruki** ~ double agent, *sl* mole; ~ **osiguranja/pratnje** security man; *pol* ~ **imperijalizma (kolonijalizma)** stooge of imperialism (colonialism)
agentski *adj* agent's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]); agential | ~ **posao** agent's business, agentry, agenting
agentur|a *f* →[3] **agentski** posao, **agencija** (*ured*); *pol* cover-up oganization[1], secret headquarters | **strane ~e** (foreign) secret agents, (foreign) secret service
agenturni *adj* | *com* ~ **posao** commission business
agil|an *adj* active, agile, enterprising; *A sl*: on the ball/stick, with it, go-go, gung ho, full of steam | ~ **na osoba** ball of fire, live wire, go-getter (sve *A sl*)
agilno *adv* actively, agilely, with agility, in an active/agile/enterprising manner[33]
agilnost *f* being active, agility, active/agile/ /enterprising manner[33]
aginica *f* ag(h)a's wife/daughter
agitacij|a *f* agitation, campaign(ing), gathering (of) suport (→[3] **predizborna** kampanja, **kampanja**); *med* agitation

agitacijski *adj* agitation- (*rijetko* agitational), agitating, campaign-, campaigning, propagandist
agitator *m* agitator, campaigner, support gatherer, propagandist
agitatorka *f* (woman[30]) agitator
agitatorski[1] *adj* agitator's, campaigner's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])
agitatorski[2] *adv* like an agitator, in an agitator's manner
agitiranje *n* agitating, agitation *itd.* (→[12] **agitacija**)
agitirati *vi impf* agitate, campaign, conduct a campaign, gather (*ili* drum up) support, solicit votes, lobby for; →[10] voditi **predizbornu** kampanju, voditi **kampanju**
agitova|nje, ~ti →[16] **agitira|nje, ~ti**
agitprop *m pol* agitprop, propaganda section
aglomeracij|a *f* agglomeration
aglomerat *m* agglomerate
aglomerirati *vt* & *vi pf/impf* agglomerate
aglutinacij|a *f med* & *ling* agglutination
Agneza *f* Agnes
agnosticizam *m phil* agnosticism
agnostičan *adj* agnostic(al)
agnosti|čar, ~k *m phil* agnostic
agonija *f med* & *fig* agony, death throes/struggle | **pao je u ~u** he is in his (death) agony, he is in the death throes; **nastupila je ~a** the (death) agony has set in
agovanje *n* life/position of an ag(h)a, being an ag(h)a; *fig* lording it
agovati *vi impf* being an ag(h)a; *fig* live like a lord, lord it
agrar *m* agriculture; agrarian complex/issues | **ekonomika ~a** agricultural economics[17]
agrarac *m* beneficiary of land reform; agrarian expert; *pol* agrarian
agrarn|i *adj* agrarian | **~o pitanje** land question; farm problem; **~a kriza** agrarian crisis; **provesti ~u reformu** carry out land/ /agrarian reform; **zakon o ~oj reformi** landreform law; **vladina ~a politika** government's farming policy; **~i fond** total area of arable land; **~i maksimum** maximum individual land holding; limit/ceiling on individual land holding
agrarnoindustrijski *adj* →[1] **agroindustrijski**
agregacija *f* aggregation
agregat *m* aggregate (i *econ*); *eng* & *el* generating unit/set, power/generator unit, motor/field generator; *civ eng* aggregate | *civ eng* **kameni ~** stone a. (→[10] **razastirač ~a**)
agregatn|i *adj* aggregate | *phys* **tri ~a stanja** three states of matter, three physical states
agreman *m dipl* accreditation, *agrément* | **zatražiti ~** request accreditation; **vlada je dala ~ na novog ambasadora** the government approved the new ambassador's accreditation; **uskratiti ~** withhold/block accreditation (*ili* approval)
agresij|a *f* aggression | **akt ~e** act of a.; **oružana ~a** armed a.; **neprikrivena ~a** naked a.; **izvršiti ~u na** launch/commit a. against; **suzbiti ~u** repulse a.; **sredstvo za sprečavanje ~e** *(atomsko oružje i sl.)* deterrent
agresivac *m* aggressive person, *A fig* hardballer
agresiv|an *adj* aggressive, hard-charging; brash, loudly assertive, shrill, strident, hawkish; *A fig* hardball-, *A sl* gung-ho: *sp* aggressive, tough | **~an prodavač/akviziter** high-pressure salesman
agresivno *adv* aggressively, brashly, in an aggressive manner[33] | **~ se ponašati** behave aggressively, *fig* throw one's weight around; *A sl:* come on strong, come on like gangbusters; →[4] **~ nametati**
agresivnost *f* aggressivenes (i *biopsych*); brashness, brash/loud assertiveness, shrillness, stridency; *fig* the killer instinct
agresor *m* aggressor
agresorski *adj* aggressor's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])
agrikultura *f* agriculture (→[9] **poljoprivreda, poljodjelstvo**)
agrobiznis *m* agrobusiness
agroindustrija *f* agrobusiness, agro-industry
agroindustrijski *adj* agrobusiness- | **~ kompleks** agro-industrial complex
agrokemičar *m* agricultural chemist
agrokemija *f* agricultural chemistry
agrokemijski *adj* agrochemical
agromelioracija *f* land improvement
agromelioracijski *adj* land-improvement
agromelioracijski *adv* in land-improvement terms *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])
agronom *m (u Engleskoj)* (agricultural) district advisory officer; *(u SAD)* county (agricultural) agent; *(drugdje)* extension worker/officer, farming/agricultural officer (*ili* adviser, expert), agronomist
agronomija *f* agronomy
agronomsk|i *adj* agronomic(al); agricultural | **~a služba** (agricultural) extension service; **~a uprava** extension office; **~ fakultet** →[16] **poljoprivredni** fakultet
agrotehničar *m* agricultural (*ili* farming) technician/engineer/technologist
agrotehnički *adj* agrotechnical, agricultural-engineering, agricultural-technology
agrotehnika *f* agricultural engineering/technology, advanced agricultural techniques; power farming; farming power equipment
agrum|i *m pl* citrus fruits *pl* | **uzgoj ~a** citriculture
agun *m ichth* → **gavun**
ah! *excl* oh!, ah!; *(ogorčeno)* aargh!
Ovi uzvici izgovaraju se kao [ou / a: / a:h]

aha! *excl* aha!; oh I see; *(potvrdno/zatvorenih usta/)* uh-hu, uh-hum (*izgovori kao* aha!)
ahat *m minr* agate
Ahil *m Gk myth* Achilles
Ahilov *poss adj* | *anat* & *fig* **~a peta** Achilles(') heel; *anat* **~a tetiva** Achilles(') tendon
ahiret *m Tur al-akhira,* life after death, the future life | **preseliti na ~ → preminuti**
ahmedija *f Tur* turban scarf, turban
ahro- *pref* →[16] **akro-**
ais *m mus* A sharp | **~-dur** A sharp major
aj! *interj* oh! [ou], aw!
ajam *m* horse-collar, collar
Ajant *m Gk myth* Ajax
Ajas →[16] **Ajant**
ajde! *interj* come along!, come on!, move (on)!; get away! (→[12] **gubi se!**); →[10] **življe!** | **~ uđi!** come/get in (will you)!; *coll* in you go!; **~ izađi!** come/get out (will you)!; *coll* out you come!; **~ da spavamo** let's go to bed; *(umirujući; ironično)* **~, ~!** come, come; come (on) now; aw, come on, come off it; **to još ~ de!** well; all right; it isn't so bad, it wouldn't be so bad; it doesn't/wouldn't matter (so much); **~ dakle** well then; **~ neka bude** oh, all right; all right then; well, have it your way; *iron* **ma ~!** you don't say so, *A coll* go jump in the lake (→[10] **ma** nemoj); forget it!; **~mo!** let's go!; come along!, come on!, move on!
ajeršpajz *m Ger* →[9] **kajgana**
ajerkonjak *m Ger* →[9] **konjak** s jajetom
Ajfelov *pass adj* | **~ toranj** Eiffel Tower
ajgir *m Tur* →[9] **pastuh**; *fig* stallion, stud *itd.* (→[12] dobar **jebač**)
ajgiruša *f Tur fig* concupiscent woman, *sl* nympho; *tab:* good/hot lay
ajkula *f* →[16] morski **pas**
ajme! *excl It* oh! *itd.* (→[7] uzvici **čuđenja**); →[9] **uh!, jao!** | **~ meni!** oh my god!; poor me!
ajmo! *excl* →[1] **ajdemo**
ajmpndekl *m Ger arch* (old-fashioned) quilted and pillowed baby sleeping bag
ajnc *m car* blackjack, twenty-one (*rijetko* vingt-et-un) | **dobiti ~** have a natural/blackjack, make twenty-one
ajner *m Ger* →[9] **ušitak**
ajngemahtes *m cul Ger* →[9] **ujušak**
ajnpren *m cul Ger* →[9] **zapržak** | **~ -juha** →[9] prežgana **juha**
ajte! *interj* →[7] **ajde!** | **~ molim Vas!** aw come on! *itd.* (→ **ajde, ajde!**)
ajvar *m cul* hot chutney, red-pepper chutney, *aivar*
-ak *suff* | *npr.* **tridesetak** thirty-odd, thirty or so, thirty or thereabout(s), some/about/ /approximately thirty, perhaps thirty, thirty-something
akacija *f bot* acacia | **kineska ~** silk/mimosa tree; **lažna ~** →[5] **bagrem**
akademac *m mil* cadet/graduate of military academy; →[3] **akademičar**
akademičar *m* academic; *hist* student of an academy (*ili* a High School)
akademij|a *f* academy; *(priredba)* observance, commemoration
| **umjetnička ~a (~a likovnih umjetnosti)** art academy, academy of representative/fine arts; **kazališna ~a** academy of dramatic art, a. of theatrical arts; *AE* + school of drama, drama school; **muzička ~a** academy of music; *AE*+ school of music; **filmska ~a** film academy, academy of motion picture arts; **vojna ~a** military academy, military college; **vojnopomorska ~a (mornarička ~a)** naval academy; **vojnozrakoplovna ~a** air force academy; **pomorska ~a** merchant academy; **pedagoška ~a** teacher training college; *hist* **trgovačka ~a** (two-year) business college; *hist* **eksportna ~a** (two-year) foreign trade college; **Hrvatska ~a znanosti i umjetnosti** Croatian Academy of Arts and Science(s) ; **Francuska ~a** French Academy; **redovni član ~e** full/regular member*; **izvanredni (dopisni, počasni) član ~e** associate (corresponding, honorary) member; **član suradnik ~e** candidate member; **Radovi ~e** Transactions, Monographs; **održati svečanu ~u u čast Dana UN** hold a UN Day observance, observe/ /mark/celebrate the UN Day
* *U Engleskoj se član akademije zove* Fellow of the Royal Society (*kratica, iza imena je* F.R.S.).
akademik *m* academician, member of academy; →[3] **akademičar**
akademizam *m* academi(ci)sm
akademkinja *f* (woman[30]) academician
akademskl|i[1] *adj* academic (*rjeđe* academical); collegiate | **~a diskusija (distinkcija)** academic exercise (distinction); **~i građanin** college/university graduate, holder of a degree; **~a odjeća** academic costume, academicals *pl,* cap and gown; **~ a sloboda** academic freedom; **~i svijet (~a sredina)** academe, academia, academic world/environment; **~i (pjevački) zbor** collegiate choir; **~o slikarstvo** academic painting; **~i slikar** academic painter; art-academy graduate, college-trained painter
akademski[2] *adv* academically, in an academic manner[33]; in academic terms *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])
akamoli *conj* →[2] a **kamoli**
akaparirati *vt pf/impf* → dati **kaparu**
akaparisati →[16] **akaparirati**
akceleracija *f phys* acceleration
akcelerator *m phys* (particle) accelerator | **linearni ~** linear a.
akcenat *m* →[16] **akcent**
akcenatski *adj ling* →[9,16] **naglasni**

akcent *m mus* & *fig* accent, stress (→[9] **naglasak**); *fig* → **prizvuk**
akcentirati *vt pf/impf* →[9] **naglasiti;** *(naznačiti)* →[3] **akcentuirati**
akcentolog *m ling* accentologist
akcentologija *f ling* accentology
akcentovati →[16] **akcentirati**
akcentuacija *f* accentuation
akcentuirano *adv* in an accentuated manner[33], with accentuation
akcentuiranost *f* being accentuated, accentuated quality[32] (→[15] **-iranost**)
akcentuiranje *n* accentuating *itd.* (↓), accentuation
akcentuirati *vt pf/impf* accent, accentuate, mark with an accent, put an accent on; *fig* → **naglasiti**
akcept *m* (*mjenica*) acceptance; accepted bill
akceptabilan *adj* acceptable (→[9] **prihvatljiv**)
akceptant *m* (*mjenice*) acceptor
akceptirati *vt pf/impf* accept (→[9] **prihvatiti**) | **(ne) prihvatiti mjenicu** →[7] **mjenica**
akceptovati →[16] **akceptirati**
akcesija *f jur* accession
akcij|a *f* action; drive; operation; *specif* → **radna ~a, sabirna ~a, ~a spašavanja;** *fin* & *exch* →[9] **dionica**
| **čovjek od ~e** man of action, waste-no-words man; *A sl:* go-getter, hustler, hot shot, live wire, ball of fire, fireball; **poduzeti ~u** take action (→[10] **pokrenuti ~u, stupiti u ~u**); **poduzeti hitnu ~u** take quick/swift/ /urgent action (→[10] **hitno** djelovati); **poduzeti/pokrenuti diplomatsku ~u** take diplomatic action; **pokrenuti/povesti ~u** launch an effort, launch a drive, launch/stage an operation; **voditi ~u** conduct an effort, c. a drive; **pokrenuti diplomatsku ~u** launch a diplomatic effort/drive; **razviti široku ~u** launch/start/begin an extensive drive (*ili* campaign); **poduzeti (energičnu) ~u protiv** take (vigorous) action against, *coll* crack down on; **~a protiv** *coll* crackdown on; **stupiti/krenuti u ~u** go/swing into action, make a move (→[10] **poduzeti ~u, pokrenuti ~u**); come into action/play; **staviti u ~u** → **aktivirati, pokrenuti; dati slobodu ~e** give one freedom/ /liberty of action, give one (plenty of) rope, give one free rein; *mil* & *fig* **izbaciti iz ~e** put/ /knock out of action (*ili* commission), knock out, cripple; *mil* & *fig* **izvan ~e** out of action, knocked out, crippled; inactive (→[10] **neaktivan); pokrenuti ~u za pomoć** launch a relief drive to the aid of (→[10] pokrenuti **sabirnu ~u**); **pokrenuti ~u Tjedna prometa** launch a Traffic Week drive; **~a za propagiranje kontracepcije** birth control drive; **~a za skupljanje starog papira** waste paper drive; *fig* **porasle/pale ~e** →[9] **dionica**
akcijski[1] *adj* action-, actional | **~i program** action program[8]; program[8] of action; **~i odbor** action committee; **~o jedinstvo** unity of action; **~i film** →[7] **film;** *fin* & *exch* **~i kapital** →[9] **dionička** glavnica
akcijski[2] *adv* in terms of action, in action terms; as an activist | **~ okupiti** rally for action
akcionar *m* →[9] **dioničar**
akcionarsk|i *adj* →[9] **dioničarski** | **~o društvo** →[9] **dioničko** društvo
akcioner, ~ski →[16] **akcionar, ~ski**
akcioni *adj* →[2] **akcijski**[1]
akciono *adv* →[2] **akcijski**[2]
aker *m* acre | **četvrtina ~a** rood
Ovoj mjeri (0,4 ha) za površinu i zemljišni posjed najbliži je naš »ral« ili »jutro« (0,5 ha).
aklamacij|a *f* acclamation(s), acclaim | *par* **izabrati ~ om** elect by voice vote, elect by acclamation, acclaim (*npr.* acclaim king); *par* **usvojiti ~om** adapt by voice vote, vote/carry by acclamation; **doživjeti (burne) ~e na skupštini** be (wildly) cheered at the conference
aklamator *m* acclaimer
aklamiranje *n* acclaiming, cheering, cheers *pl*, hailing
aklamirati *vt pf/impf* acclaim, cheer, hail
aklamovanje →[16] **aklamacija, aklamiranje**
aklamovati →[16] **aklamirati**
aklimatizacija *f* acclimatization[1] (*AE češće* acclimation); *biol* acclimatization[1]
aklimatizirano *adv* after aclimat(izat)ion[1], having become acclimat(iz)ed[1]
aklimatiziranje *n* acclimatization,[1] becoming acclimatized[1]
aklimatizirati *vt pf/impf* acclimatize[1] (*AE češće* acclimate); *biol* acclimatize[1]
aklimatizirati se *vr pf/impf* become/get acclimatized[1]/acclimated (*na* to)
aklimatizovanje →[16] **aklimatizacija, ~iranje**
aklimatizovati (se) →[16] **aklimatizirati (se)**
akna *f med* acne
ako *conj* if, provided (that); →[10] u **slučaju** da, | **~ je tako** if so, if it/this is so, if such is the case, in that case; **~ ćemo pravo** if we want to be fair; **~ i** even if, even though, though (→[10] **iako**); **~ ni zbog čega drugoga onda zbog** if only because (of), if only; **~ ne platite** unless you pay, if you don't pay, if you (should) fail to pay; **da samo nema tih ~** *prov* if ifs and ans were pots and pans (→[10] **što bi bilo kad bi bilo /biti 7/**): **nikad nam ne piše ~ nešto ne treba** he never writes unless he needs something; **to je beskorisno, ~ ne i štetno** it is useless if not (downright) harmful; it is useless, indeed perhaps harmful; **kako možeš znati ~ nisi pokušao** how can you know if you haven't tried? (*ili* unless you have tried, without having tried, without trying?);**~ ne radiš, ne jedeš** (if) you don't work, you don't eat; **osim ~** →[4] **osim**; **~, ~!** →[16] **neka, neka!; pa šta ~...?** →[7] **šta?**

akolada *f print* & *mus* →[9,16] vitičasta **zagrada**
akomodacija *f* →[9] **prilagođenje**
akomodirati (se) *vt (vr) pf/impf* →[9] **prilagoditi (se)**
akonfesionalan *adj rlg* nondenominational
akonfesionalnost *f rlg* nondenominationalism
akontacija *f* →[9] **predujam**
akontirati *vt pf/impf* →[9] dati kao **predujam**
akonto[1] *adv* →[3,9] u **ime, zbog,** kao **predujam**
akonto[2] *n* → **akontacija**
akontovati →[16] **akontirati**
akord *m mus* chord, harmony; *com* settlement (*specif* → nagodba s **vjerovnicima**) | **rad na** ~ piece-work; work by the job, contract work, task-work; **raditi na** ~ be on piece-work; work by the job; **radnik na** ~ piece-worker; jobber, job-worker, task-worker; **plaća na** ~ piece-wage; *mus* **udariti** ~ play/strike a chord (*razbiti* ~ break/spread a chord): *mus* **hvatati ~e** (*u pjevanju*) take the harmony
akordaš *m* → radnik na **akord**
akordeon *m mus* →[7] **harmonika**
akorporirati *vt pf/impf* →[9] **pripojiti, pridružiti**
akotiledon *m bot* →[9] **besupnica**
akov *m* → **čabar;** *hist* old measure of capacity
Najbliži AS ekvivalent: bushel-and-a-half *ili* 12 gallons.
akr *m* →[2] **aker**
akranija *f med* acrania; *zoo* →[9] **bezlubanjci**
akeditacija *f* accreditation
akreditiranje *n* accrediting, accreditation
akreditira|ti *vt pf/impf dipl* accredit; *com* open a credit in favor[2] of; →[9] **ovjeroviti** | *journ* **~ni dopisnici** accredited correspondents
akreditiv *m com* letter of credit | **~i** *pl dipl* →[9] **vjerodajnice**
akreditiv|an *adj* | *com* **~no pismo** letter of credit; **~na banka** opening bank
akreditovanje →[16] **akreditacija, akreditiranje**
akreditovati →[16] **akreditirati**
akrep *m ent* →[5] **škorpion;** *fig* →[7] **ružna** osoba/žena
akribičan *adj* →[1] **akribijski**
akribija *f* (scholarly) meticulousness, painstaking care for details
akribijski[1] *adj* (scholarly) meticulous
akribijski[2] *adv* with scholarly meticulousness, with painstanking care for details
akrilik *m (boja)* acrylic (paint); *(slika)* acrylic (painting)
akrobacij|a *f* acrobatic, acrobatic feat/trick/stunt | **izvoditi ~e** perform/do/stage acrobatics (*ili* acrobatic feats *itd.*); *aero* perform *itd.* (↑) air stunts; **~e na tlu** floor acrobatics (*saltomortala* somersaulting act; *»čovjek od gume«* contortionist act); **jahačke ~e** trick/circus riding (*skokovi* vaulting); →[4] **~e na užetu/trapezu/žici;** *aero* **zračne ~ e** stunt flying, aerobatics[17], aerobatic display, aerial acrobatics; precision flying; *aero* **eskadrila za zračne ~e** stunt-flying team, aerobatic team (→[10] **letač** akrobat); **izvoditi zračne ~e** do air stunts
akrobat *m* acrobat, *pop* tumbler; *specif:* floor acrobat, somersaulter, flying man, contortionist (↑); **~ nosilac, donji ~** support; **~ -jahač** trick/circus rider, equestrian (*žena* equestrienne); *(skakač)* vaulter; →[4] **na trapezu/žici;** →[10] **letač ~, autoakrobat**
akrobata *m* →[16] **akrobat**
akrobatija →[16] **akrobacija**
akrobatika *f* acrobatics[17]
akrobatkinja *f* (woman[30]) acrobat
akrobatski[1] *adj* acrobatically, stunt-; *specif* aerobatic
akrobatski[2] *adv* acrobatically, like an acrobat
akromatičan *adj* achromatic
akromatičnost *f* achromaticity (i *opt*)
akromatsk|i *adj* achromatic | *opt* **~a leća** achromatic lens
akronim *m ling* acronym
akronimski *adj ling* acronymic
akropola *f* acropolis (*atenska* the Acropolis)
aksel *m sp* → **aksl**
aksiom *m math* & *phil* axiom
aksioma *f* →[16] **aksiom**
aksiomatičan *adj* axiomatic(al)
aksiomatičar *m* axiomaticist
aksiomatično *adv* axiomatically
aksiomatičnost *f* axiomatic quality[32]
aksiomatika *f* axiomatics[17]
aksiomatski *adj* axiomatic(al)
aksiomski *adj* axiom-, axiomatic(al)
aksl *m sp* axel[23] | **dvostruki ~** double a.
akšam *m* aksham, (Moslem) after-sunset prayer
akt *m (čin)* act; *art* nude (*poluakt* seminude) →[9,16] **spis** | **ad ~a** →[2] **ad acta; ~ fotografija** nude photograph; *art* & *photo* **pozirati za ~ove** do (some) nude modeling[4], model in the nude; **spolni ~** sex act, coitus
aktentaška *f Ger* →[9] **torba** za spise
akter *m* protagonist, active participant, person involved | **glavni ~i su** the protogonists are, the action revolves around[9], the cast of characters includes
aktiv *m gram* active (voice) | *gram* **staviti u ~** put/turn into the active (voice)
aktiv|a *f com* assets *pl; mil* regular/standing army; regulars *pl;* professional/career soldiers | *com* & *fig* **~a i pasiva** assets and liabilities; *com* & *fig* **unijeti/upisati u ~u** enter on the credit side
aktivac *m coll* → čovjek od **akcije**
aktivacija *f* activation *itd.* (→[12] **aktiviranje**)
aktiv|an *adj* active; in action/operation, working; *fig* alert, *coll* on one's toes; *pol* active, militant, involved | **biti ~an** be active; be at work *itd.* (→[10] **djelovati**); *gram* **~ni glagol** active verb; *fin* **~no poduzeće** company with

assets exceeding liabilities, solvent company, paying concern; *fin* **~no tržište** active market; *econ* **~ni krajevi** self-supporting (*ili* self-sustaining) regions; food-exporting regions; *med* **~na tuberkuloza** active tuberculosis; *mil* **~ni vojnik /vojska** *itd.* →[16] **djelatan**

aktivator *m* activator; *fig* trigger mechanism

aktiviran *pp* & *adj* activated, brought into action *itd.* (→[14] **aktivirati**)

aktiviranost *f* being activated, activation *itd.* (→[15] **-iranost**)

aktiviranje *n* activation, actuation, bringing/ /calling into play; *(eksploziva)* detonation, setting off, firing; *mil* return to (*ili* putting back into) active service | **ponovno ~** reactivation; *fig* comeback; **naprava za vremensko ~ eksploziva** timing device, timer

aktivirati *vt pf/impf* activate, activize[1], actuate, bring/call into action (*ili* play), put/set in action (*ili* motion), put to work, trigger/start off (→[10] **pokrenuti**); make more active, make militant, energize[1], stir up, stir to activity; *mil* accept (*ili* put back) into active service | **~ bombu** fire (*ili* detonate, set off) a bomb; *el* **~ prekidač** trip a circuit breaker; **ponovo ~** reactivate, put back in action, *fig* dust off

aktivirati se *vr pf/impf* become (more) active, become militant, stir up, bustle about; get involved; *(eksploziv)* be activated, be triggered off (i *fig*), go off; *mil* →[5] **reaktivirati se**

aktivisa|n, ~nje, ~ti (se) →[16] **aktivira|n, ~nje, ~ti (se)**

aktivist *m* activist, active member, active/militant person, *coll* go-getter; *(šire)* civic-minded person | **stranački ~i** party activists/workers, *fig* the party faithful; *US specif* block captains (*potrkala* ward heelers); **~ pokreta za ljudska prava** human rights activist/worker; **~ lokalnog razvoja** community booster

aktivista *m* →[16] **aktivist**

aktivistica *f* (woman[30]) activist

aktivističk|i[1] *adj* activist, activistic, *coll* can-do | *pol* **~a grupa** activist/pressure group, *BE+* ginger group (*npr. za čistoću ulica* Citizens for Cleaner Streets)

aktivistički[2] *adv* like an activist, in an activist manner[33]

aktivistkinja →[16] **aktivistica**

aktivizacija *f* activation *itd.* (→[12] **aktiviranje**)

aktivizam *m* activism; militancy

aktivizirati (se) *vt (vr) vt pf/impf* → **aktivirati (se)**

aktivizovati (se) →[16] **aktivirati (se)**

aktivno *adv* actively, militantly, alertly, in an active/militant/alert manner[33] | **~ se angažirati** take an active part (→[12] **angažirati se**)

aktivnost *f (svojstvo)* activity, activeness, militancy, alertness, being active/militant/alert; *(djelovanje)* activity, activities *pl* | **živahna ~** lively activity/activities; a flurry of activity; **puna ~** full activity; **razvijati svestranu ~** develop manifold activities, develop a wide range of activies; **upustiti se u novo područje ~i** branch out into a new line of activity; **njihova dosadašnja ~** their activity so far, *fig* their (track) record so far; **fizička ~** physical activity; exercise; *sch* **slobodne ~i** extracurricular activities

aktovka *f theat* →[9] **jednočinka**; →[9] **torba** za spise

aktual|an *adj* actual, real; *(aktuelan)* topical, current; urgent, pressing, increasingly important | **biti od ~og interesa** be of topical interest; **~o pitanje** topical/live issue; *coll* **je li onaj izlet još ~?** is that excursion still on?

aktualiziranje *n* actualization[1]; making (more) topical, topicalization[1]

aktualizirati *vt pf/impf* actualize[1], convert into reality (*ili* a fact); (*učiniti aktualnim*) make (more) topical, topicalize[1]

aktualizirati se *vr pf/impf* become actualized[1]; become reality, become a fact; become (more) topical

aktualizovati (se) →[16] **aktualizirati (se)**

aktualno *adv* in actual terms; (*aktualno*) topically

aktualnost *f* actuality, reality, existing conditions; (*aktuelnost*) topicality, topical quality[32] | **~i** *pl* topical/current events (*ili* issues); **~ novog zakona** the urgency and relevance of the new law

aktuel|an, ~ izirati (se), ~no, ~nost →[2,16] **aktual|an, ~ izirati (se)** *itd.*

akulturacija *f soc* acculturation

akulturacijski *adj soc* acculturational, of acculturation, acculturation-

akulturirati se *vr pf/impf soc* acculturate, become acculturated

akumulacij|a *f* accumulation | *econ* **~a kapitala** a. of capital; *econ* **prvobitna ~ a** primitive a.; *econ* **formiranje ~e** capital formation; **društvena ~a** →[5] opća i društvena **potrošnja**

akumulacijsk|i *adj* accumulation-, accumulative | **~o jezero** storage/impounded lake, storage reservoir

akumulativan *adj* accumulative; *econ* capital-intensive

akumulativnost *f econ* accumulation potential, rate of accumulation

akumulator *m* accumulator; *el* storage battery (*coll* battery), *BE+* accumulator | **olovni ~** lead battery; **alkalni ~** nickel-iron battery; **Edisonov ~** Edison battery; **~ je oslabio/ /poluprazan** the battery is a bit flat; **~ je prazan** the battery has run down, the b. is dead; **puniti ~** re-charge a battery; **dati ~ na punjenje** have a battery re-charged; **radionica za punjenje ~a** battery recharging shop; *fig* **napuniti ~** recharge one's batteries

akumulatorka *f min* (miner's) cap lamp
akumulatorsk|i *adj* storage-battery, *BE+* accumulator-; *(na ~i pogon)* battery-powered, battery-operated | **~a kiselina** battery acid/ /solution
akumulirano *adv* in an accumulated manner[33], with accumulation (→[15] **-irano**)
akumuliranost *f* being accumulated, (degree of) accumulation (→[15] **-iranost**)
akumuliranje *n* accumulating, accumulation (→ **akumulacija**)
akumulirati *vt pf/impf* accumulate
akumulirati se *vr pf/impf* accumulate, become accumulated
akumulisanje →[16] **akumuliranje, akumulacija**
akumulisati (se) →[16] **akumulirati (se)**
akupresura *f med* acupressure, shiatsu
akupunktur|a *f med* acupuncture, needle treatment | **specijalist za ~u** acupuncturist
akustičan *adj* acoustic(al); resonant
akustičar *m* acoustician, acoustics expert
akustički[1] *adj* acoustic(al), of acoustics, acoustics-
akustič|ki[2], **~no** *adv* acoustically, in acoustic(al) terms *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2]) | **~ izoliran** sound-proofed
akustičnost *f* acoustics[17], acoustic, acoustic properties/quality[32]; resonance
akustik|a *f (znanost)* acoustics[17]; *pop com* audio equipment; *(svojstvo)* →[3] **akustičnost** | **građevna ~a** acoustical engineering; **prostorna ~a** architectural acoustics; **ova dvorana ima odličnu (lošu) ~u** this hall has excellent (bad) acoustics
akušer *m med* acoucheur (→[5] **opstetričar**)
akušerka *f med* →[5,9] **primalja**
akušerski *adj med* →[5,9] **porodiljski**
akušerstvo *n med* →[5,9] **porodiljstvo, primaljstvo**
akut|an *adj med* acute; *fig* critical, urgent, burning | **~no razočaranje** keen disappointment; *med* **~ni bronhitis** acute bronchitis, a flareup of b-s
akutno *adv med* acutely | **~ potreban** critically/ /urgently/badly/sorely needed
akutnost *f med* acuteness; *fig* critical/urgent quality[32]
akuzativ *m gram* accusative (case)
akuzativni *adj gram* accusative, accusatival
akuzativski →[16] **akuzativni**
akvakultura *f* aquaculture; *(uže)* fish-farming
akvamarin *m minr & art* aquamarine
akvamarinski *adj* aquamarine-
akvaplan *m sp* aquaplane | **skijati po vodi na ~u** aquaplane
akvarel *m* water-color[2] (painting) *(rijetko* aquarelle) | **slikati ~e** paint (in) water-colors[2]
akvarelist *m* watercolorist (*BE* water-colorist), water-color[2] artist, *(rijetko)* aquarellist
akvarelista *m* →[16] **akvarelist**
akvarelistica *f* (woman[30]) watercolorist
akvarelistički *adj* water-color[2], water-colorist[2]
akvarij *m* aquarium[15], fish-tank | **~ u stanu** home a.; **veliki ~** large a.; *(mamutski)* oceanarium; **slatkovodni/morski ~** freshwater/saltwater a.; **vlasnik ~a** *(hobist)* aquarist; *(komercijalnog)* a. operator
akvarijski *adj* aquarium-
akvarijum →[16] **akvarij**
akvarijus *m astrol* →[9] **vodenjak**
akvarist *m (hobist)* aquarist (→ **-ista**)
akvaristički *adj* aquarist
akvaristika *f (hobi)* aquarium keeping
akvaskuter *m* aquascooter
akvatel *m* boatel
akvaterarij *m* aquaterrarium[15]
akvatorij *m mar* maritime zone; the local seas/ /waters | **u pulskom ~u** in the local waters of Pula
akvèdukt *m archeol & civ eng* aqueduct, water conduit bridge
akvizicija *f (tekovina)* acquisition; *com* soliciting, canvassing
akviziter *m com* solicitor, canvasser; advertizing[1]/sales agent; door-to-door salesman | **prodoran ~** high-pressure salesman
akviziterski *adj* soliciting, canvassing
akviziterstvo *n com* solicitor's/canvasser's job; soliciting, canvassing
akvizitiranje *n com* soliciting, canvassing
al(a)! *excl* → **kako!**
alabast|ar *m minr* alabaster | **od ~ra** of alabaster, alabaster-; **koža joj je poput ~ra** she has a. skin
alabaster →[16] **alabastar**
Aladinov *poss adj* | **~a svjetiljka** Aladdin's lamp; **duh iz ~e svjetiljke** genie from the lamp
Alah *m* Allah | **~ je velik** Allah is great
alaj! *excl* how!
alajbeg *m hist* (Turkish) provincial military head
alal *excl Tur* →[16] **halal!**
alapača *f* imputent/saucy and loud woman, loud chatterbox
alarm *m* alarm (→ **uzbuna**); *mot* →[3] **auto-alarm** | **dati ~** →[9] dignuti **uzbunu**
alarmant|an *adj* alarmist; alarming; panicky | **širiti ~ne glasine** spread alarmist reports; **poprimiti ~ne razmjere** reach alarming proportions
alarmantno *adv* in an alarmist/alarming manner[33]
alarmantnost *f* alarmist/alarming quality[32]
alarmiranost *f* being alarmed, alarmed state[32] (→[15] **-iranost**)
alarmiranje *n* alarming, alerting
alarmirati *vt pf/impf* alert, alarm (→[10] dignuti **uzbunu**)

alarmirati se *vr pf/impf* become alarmed/alerted
alarmist *m* alarmist (→[15] **-ista**)
alarmistički *adj* → **alarmantan**
alarmn|i *adj* alarm | **~o zvonce** alarm bell; panic button; **~i uređaj** alarm system
alas *m Tur* →[9,16] **pecač,** (riječni) **ribar**
alat[1] *m* tool(s); implement(s) | **garnitura ~a** tool set; (*i pribora*) tool kit; **ručni ~** hand tool(s); **električni ~** power tool(s); **priključni ~ ručne bušilice** power-tool accessories; **ormarić za ~** tool chest/cupboard/cabinet; *prov* **bez ~a nema zanata** the right tool for the job; *(slično)* you can't make bricks without straw
alat[2] *m Tur (konj)* →[9] **riđan**
alatast *adj Tur* →[9] **riđ** (*konj*)
alatka *f* →[16] **alat**[1]
alatljika *f* →[16] **alat**[1] | **mašina ~** →[16] **alatni** stroj
alatni *adj* | *eng* **~ stroj** machine tool; **univerzalni ~ stroj** universal lathe
alatnica *f (ormarić)* tool chest/cupboard/ /cabinet; *(prostorija)* tool room
alatničar *m* toolmaker, tool and die maker; tool specialist
alaun *m chem* alum (→[10] **stipsa**)
alatničarsk|i *adj* | **~a radionica** tool (making) shop; **~i naučnik** tool-and-die apprentice
alba *f eccl* alb, albe
Albanac *m*, **~ka** *f* Albanian; *specif* A. man[31]/ /woman[30], male/female A.
Albanija *f geog* Albania
albanizirati *vt pf/impf* albanize[1]
albanizirati se *vr pf/impf* become albanized[1], undergo albanization[1], acquire Albanian traits
albanizovati (se) →[16] **albanizirati (se)**
albanolog *m* Albanologist[21]
albanologija *f* Albanology[21], Albanian studies
albanološki *adj* Albanological[21]
albanski[1] *adj* Albanian *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]) | **~ jezik** Albanian (language)
albanski[2] *adv* like an Albanian *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])
albatros *m ornith* albatross[18]
album *m* album | **~ fotografija** photograph a. **obiteljski ~** family a.; **~ za marke** stamp a.; **~ za novinske izreske** scrap-book; **nalijepiti u ~** paste into an n.; **~ kriminalaca** →[5] policijska **fototeka**
albumen *m* →[9] **bjelanjak**
albumin *m biochem* albumin
albuminski *adj biochem* albumin-, albuminous
aldehid *m chem* aldehyde
aldehidski *adj chem* aldehydic
aldomaš *m* →[16] **likovo**
alegoričan *adj* allegorical
alegoričar *m* allegorist
alegorički[1] *adj* →[16] **alegoričan**
alegorički[2] *adv* →[16] **alegorično**
alegorično *adv* allegorically, in an allegorical manner[33], in allegorical terms *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])
alegoričnost *f* allegorical character/significance/ /meaning/quality[32], *(rijetko)* allegoricalness
alegorija *f* allegory
alegorik *m* → **alegoričar**
alegorika *f* allegorical expressions/manner, allegories *pl*
aleja *f* tree-lined road/walk/boulevard; park (*ili* garden) path/alley/lane
Aleksandar *m* Alexander | *hist* **~ Veliki** A. the Great
Aleksandra *f* Alexandra
aleksandrinac *m pros* Alexandrine (verse), Alexandrian (verse)
aleluja *interj* & *f eccl* alleluia!, alleluiah!, alleluja!; *ugl. fig* hallelujah
alem *m Tur* (i *~ kamen*) →[3,9] **dragulj, dijamant**
alergičan *adj med* & *fig* allergic | **~ na prašinu** alergic to dust
alergičar *m med* allergic person/patient, allergy sufferer
alergično *adv* allergically, in an allergic manner[33]
alergičnost *f med* & *fig* → **alergija**
alergija *f med* & *fig* allergy | **~ na prašinu** allergy to dust
alergolog *m med* allergist
alergologija *f med* allergology
alergološki *adj med* allergologic | **~ test** allergy test
alfa *f* alpha | *fig* **~ i omega** alpha and omega, the be-all and end-all; *phys* **~ čestice** alpha particles; *phys* **~ zrake** alpha rays, alpha radiation
alfabet *m* alphabet (→[16] **abeceda**)
alfabetar *m* → **abecedarij**
alfabetirati *vt pf/impf* →[16] složiti po **abecedi**
alfabetski *adj* →[16] **abecedni**
alfresko *adv art* in the fresco manner
Pazi: alfresco = *na otvorenom, u prirodi!*
alg|a *f bot* alga[14] | **morske ~e** marine algae; (*šire*) sea weeds; **modrozelene/sinje ~e** bluegreen algae; **zelene ~e** green algae; **smeđe ~e** brown algae; **crvene ~e** red algae; **~e kremenjašice** diatoms; **znanost o algama** algology; **stručnjak za ~e** algologist
algebarsk|i *adj math* algebraic (*rijetko* algebraical) | *math* **~a geometrija** algebraic geometry; *math* **~i izraz** algebraic expression
algebra *f math* algebra
algoritam *m math* algorithm
algoritamski *adj math* algorithmic (*adv* -ically)
alhemi|čar, ~ja *itd.* →[16] **alkemi|čar, ~ja** *itd.*
ali *conj* but, however, yet | **nikakvih ~ !** (but me) no buts!
alias *adv* alias, otherwise known as
alibi *m jur* alibi; *coll* →[3,9] **isprika, izlika, opravdanje** | **pozvati se na ~** plead an a.; **dokazati svoj ~** establish/prove an (*ili* one's) a., produce an a.; **srušiti nečiji ~** break smb's a.; **nemati ~** lack an a.

aligator *m zoo* alligator
aligatorsk|i *adj zoo* alligator | **torba od ~e kože** alligator (-leather) handbag; **sirova (neprerađena) ~a koža** alligator skin
Alija *m* Ali
alijansa *f* alliance | *hist* **Sveta ~** the Holy A.
alijenacija *f* alienation (*od* from); →[9] **otuđenje**
alijenirati *vt pf/impf* alienate (*od* from); →[9] **otuđiti**
alijenirati se *vr pf/impf* become alienated (*od* from), undergo alienation; →[9] **otuđiti se**
alijenisati (se) →[16] **alijenirati (se)**
alimentacija *f jur* alimony; (*nevjenčanoj ženi*) palimony *AE*
Pazi: alimentation = *hranjenje, pothranjivanje, opskrba itd.!*
alimentacijski *adj jur* alimony-
alineja *f* indented line, paragraph indention/ /indentation; (indented) paragraph; *jur* subparagraph (→[9] **podstavak**)
alinirati *vt pf/impf* indent for paragraphs, mark with/for indented lines
aliteracija *f pros* alliteration
aliterativan *adj pros* alliterative
aliteriran *adj pros* alliterated
alka *f* (*metal*) ring; (*na vratima*) →[3] **zvekir;** (*viteška igra*) tilting at the ring, the *alka* | *fig* **~ u lancu** →[16] **karika**
alkaličan *adj chem* alkalic; alkaline
alkaličnost *f chem* alkalinity
alkalij *m chem* alkali (*pl* alkali/e/s)
alkalijsk|i *adj chem* alkali-, alkaline, alkalic | **~e zemlje** alkaline earths; **~i metali** alkali metals
alkalni *adj chem* →[16] **alkaličan, alkalijski**
alkaloid *m chem* alkaloid
alkaloid|an, ~ski *adj chem* alkaloid-, alkaloidal
alkar *m* tilter at the ring, *alkar*
alkarski *adj* tilting, tilter's, *alkar('s)*
alkemičar *m* alchemist
alkemija *f* alchemy, *arch* alchemistry
alkemijski *adj* alchemic(al)
alkil *m chem* alkyl
alkohol *m* alcohol; *coll* booze, *sl* alky | **~ čisti** pure a.; **denaturirani/industrijski ~** methylated spirit(s), industrial a.; **prirodni ~** raw spirit(s); *med* **~ za masažu** rubbing a.; *med* **otrovanje ~om** a. poisoning; **vino s 11% ~a** wine of 11 percent a.; **viski ima obično 40% ~a** whisky usually has 40% a. by volume (*u AS zemljama:* whisky is usually 80 proof); **koliki je postotak ~a u ovom viskiju?** what proof is this whisky?; **zaudaralo mu je iz usta po ~ u** there was (*ili* I smelled) a. on his breath; **vožnja pod utjecajem ~a** drunk(en) driving, d-g while intoxicated (*abbr* d. w. i.), d-g under the influence (of a.); **aparat za otkrivanje ~a u krvi** →[5] **alkotest; slabo podnosi ~** he can't hold (his) liquor, he has a low tolerance for a., he has a low a. tolerance; **ubio ga je ~** he drank himself to death; **uživanje ~a u društvu** sociable drinking; **neuživanje ~ a** (*suzdržavanje od ~a*) abstinence (→[10] **trezvenjaštvo**); **neumjereno uživanje ~a** alcohol abuse; binge drinking
alkoholičan *adj* → **alkoholni**
alkoholičar *m* alcoholic, alcoholic man, hard drinker, *euph* problem drinker; *coll*: boozer, wino, alkie; *sl* dipso, lush (→[10] **pijanac);** (*propalica, skitnica*) alcoholic derelict, drunken bum/drifter, *Asl* stumblebum | **dom za ~e** home for alcoholics, inebriates' home, asylum for inebriates; **izliječeni ~** recovered/ /reformed alcoholic; **~ na liječenju** alcoholic undergoing treatment, recovering/reforming alcoholic; **klub liječenih ~a** Alcoholics Anonymous; →[10] **četvrt** ljudi s dna
alkoholičarka *f* (woman[30]) alcoholic, alcoholic woman
alkoholičarski[1] *adj* alcoholic's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])
alkoholičarski[2] *adv* like an alcoholic *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])
alkoholiz|am *m* alcoholism, alcohol addiction | **borba/pokret protiv ~ma** anti-alcoholism, anti-alcoholic movement, temperance movement/league; *specif* Anti-Saloon League; **društvo za suzbijanje ~ma** temperance (*ili* anti-alcoholic) society; *specif* Alcoholics Anonymous; **liječenje od ~ma** alcohol abuse treatment; **biti na liječenju od ~ma** be in treatment for alcohol abuse, *coll* be in rehab; **centar za liječenje ~ma** alcoholics treatment center[3]
alkoholiziran *pp* & *adj* | **u ~om stanju** → pod utjecajem **alkohola**
alkoholiziranost *f* intoxicated state; degree of intoxication
alkoholizirati *vt pf/impf* alcoholize[1]
alkoholizirati se *vr pf/impf* become intoxicated
alkoholizovan, ~ost →[16] **alkoholiziran, ~ost**
alkoholizovati (se) →[16] **alkoholizirati (se)**
alkoholn|i *adj* alcoholic | **~o vrenje** alcoholic fermentation; **~o piće** alcoholic beverage/ /drink/liquor, strong drink, intoxicant; (*ilegalno pravljeno*) moonshine *A sl;* **~na pića** alcoholic beverages *itd.; A com* package goods; **odobrenje za prodaju ~ih pića** (liquor) license[6]; **trgovina ~im pićima** *AE* liquor store (*specif* wine store); *BE*: licensed grocer's, off-licence shop (*specif* wine-shop); **vlasnik trgovine ~im pićima** *AE* liquor-store owner/operator, *BE* licensed grocer (*na veliko* wine merchant); **zabrana proizvodnje, prodaje i uživanja ~ih pića** *A hist* Prohibition (*grad u kojem je takva zabrana još na snazi* dry town); **krijumčareno (i ilegalno proizvedeno) ~no piće** bootleg liquor
alkoholometar *m* alcoholometer
alkotest *m mot* breath-test, *coll* the balloon; (*aparat*) breathalyzer[1] | **proba ~om**

breath(alyzer[1]) test; **podvrgnuti vozača ~ u** give (a driver) the breath-test, breath-test, breathalyze[1]; **podvrgnuti se ~u** take a breath-test; **proba ~om bila je negativna** the driver passed the breath-test, *coll* the d. was under the limit (*bila je pozitivna* the d. failed to pass the b-t, *coll* the d. was over the limit)

almanah *m* almanac (*rijetko* almanack)

almanaški *adj* almanac-; almanac-like, almanac-type

alo *interj (na telefonu)* →[2] **halo**

alogičan *adj* alogical

aloj *m bot* aloe

aloja *f* →[16] **aloj**

Alojzije *m* Aloisius

Alojzija *f* Lois

alpak *m* →[16] **alpaka**[2]

alpaka[1] *f zoo* alpaca; (*vuna, tkanina*) alpaca

alpaka[2] *f metal* alpaca

alpari *adv com* at par

Alpe *f pl geog* the Alps | *pol* **Radna zajednica ~ Adrija** Alpine-Adriatic Regional Cooperation Community

Alpi *m pl geog* →[16] **Alpe**

alpinci *m pl* inhabitants of the Alps; *mil* → **brdske** trupe

alpinist *m* rock climber, Alpinist (→[15] **-ista**)

alpinistički *adj* rock-climbing, Alpinist

alpini|stika *f*, **~zam** *m* rock climbing, Alpinism

alpinka *f* heavy (military) climbing shoe

alpsk|i *adj* Alpine | **~i vrt** Alpine garden; *(kamenjar)* rock garden; *anthrop* **~a rasa** Alpine race; **predstavnik ~e rase** Alpine; *sp* **~o skijanje** (**~e discipline**) Alpine skiing; *sp* **~a kombinacija** biathlon, Alpine[21] combined; **»~a« kućica** A-frame (hut); *farm* **~o govedo** →[7] **govedo**

alt *m mus (glas i pjevačica)* alto | **~-saksofon** alto saxophone; **~-klarinet** alto clarinet; **svirač ~-saksofona** →[7] **altist**

Altaj *m geog* the Altai/Altay Mountains

altajsk|i *adj* | *ling* **~ i jezici** Altaic/Altaian languages

alteracija *f* alteration (→[9] **izmjena, mijenjanje**); *(mlijeka, vina i sl.)* →[9] **patvorenje;** *mus* alteration

alter ego *Lat* | **moj ~** my alter ego, my second self

alterirati *vt pf/impf* alter (→[9] **izmijeniti, mijenjati**); →[9] **patvoriti**

alternacija *f* alternation (i *theat* & *log*); *ling* alternation, vowel gradation, *ablaut* | **u ~i sa** alternating with; *theat* alternating (for) (*kao rezerva* understudying /for/); →[10] **alternirati**

alternativ|a *f* alternative, option, choice; *log* alternative | **~a za** a. to; **kao ~a** as an a., alternatively; **najbliža ~ a** the closest a., the next best thing; **nikakva ~a** no a., *coll* Hobson's choice; **staviti pred ~u** provide/offer options, give one a choice; **kakva je ~a?** what is the a.?, what are the options?, what else is there?; **nisam imao ~e** I had no a./ /choice, there was nothing to choose between, *coll* I had Hobson's choice; **odabrao je ~u da plati** he chose/preferred to pay

alternativac *m* member of alternative group/ /culture/trend

alternativ|an *adj* alternative; alternating | **~na kultura** a-ve culture; **~no kazalište** a-ve/ /fringe theater[3]; **~na medicina** a-ve medicine

alternativno *adv* alternatively; alternately, by turns, in turn

alternator *m el* alternator

alterniranje *n* alternating, alternation

alternirati *vt pf/impf* alternate (i *theat*) | **~ u vodećoj ulozi** alternate in the leading role (→[10] **u alternaciji** sa)

alternisanje →[16] **alternacija, alterniranje**

alternisati →[16] **alternirati**

altist *m mus* alto, alto singer; (*violinist*) viola player; *(saksofon i sl.)* altoist, alt man

altista *m* →[16] **altist**

altistica *f mus* alto (singer) (→[15] **-kinja**)

altruist *m* altruist (→[15] **-ista**)

altruističan *adj* altruistic

altruizam *m* altruism

aludiranje *n* allusion (*na* to), hinting (*na* at), hint (at), hints (at), driving (at), implying (that), implication (that), implications (that)

aludirati *vi pf/impf* allude (*na* to), make an allusion (to), make allusions (to), hint (at), drive (at), get (at), imply (that), mean (smb.), trying to tell smb. | **jasno ~ na** hint broadly at, give the broadest hints (that)

alufolija *f* alumin(i)um[9] foil

aluminat *m chem* aluminate

aluminij *m AE* aluminum, *BE* aluminium | **~-oksid** alumin(i)um oxide, alumina; **~-acetat** alumin(i)um acetate

aluminijsk|i *adj AE* aluminum- (*BE* aluminium-); aluminic | **~e legure** a-m alloys; **~a bronca (mjed)** a-m bronze (brass); **~o posuđe** a-m ware; **~i lim** a-m sheet; **~a folija** a-m foil; **~i silikat** aluminosillicate; **~i kombinat** a-m smelter(y)

aluminijum *m* →[16] **aluminij**

aluminijumski →[16] **aluminijski**

alunirati *vi pf/impf* land on the moon

aluvij *m geol* alluvium[15]

aluvijalan *adj geol* →[9,16] **nanosni, naplavni**

aluzij|a *f* allusion (*na* to), hint (*na* at) | **učiniti ~ u na** make an allusion to *itd.* (→[12] **aludirati**); **prikrivena ~a** veiled allusion/hint; **(obično štetna)** innuendo; **jasna ~a** pointed allusion/ /hint/reference, broad hint; **mračne ~e** dark hints; **blaga ~a** delicate hint; **shvatiti/osjetiti ~ u** take a hint; **ne shvaća/osjeća ~e** he won't take a hint

aluzivan *adj* allusive

aluzivnost *f* allusiveness, allusive quality[32]
alva *f cul Tur* halvah | *fig* **ide kao ~ (prodaje se kao ~)** it sells like hot cakes
alvadžija *m Tur* halvah vendor/man/maker
alvadžinica *f Tur* halvah shop
Alžir *m geog (zemlja)* Algeria; *(grad)* Algiers
Alžir|ac *m*, **~ka** *f* Algerian; *specif* A. man[31]/ /woman[30], male/female A.
alžirski[1] *adj* Algerian *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])
alžirski[2] *adv* like an Algerian *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])
aljkav *adj* sloppy, slipshod (→[9] **nemaran, neuredan**)
aljkavac *m* sloppy person, *sl* slob
aljkavica *f* sloppy woman/girl, *sl* slob
aljkavo *adv* sloppily, in a sloppy/slipshod manner[33] (→[9] **nemarno, neuredno**)
aljkavost *f* sloppiness, sloppy quality[32] (→[9] **nemarnost, neurednost**)
am! *excl (uživajući)* yum(-yum)!; *(grabežljivo)* gulp!
am *m* →[16] **ham**
ama *interj* →[16] **ali, ma**
amajlija *f* amulet, talisman, good-luck piece/ /charm (lucky) charm, periapt, grigri
amal *m Tur* →[9] **nosač**
amalgam *m metal* & *fig* amalgam | **zubarski ~** dental a.
amalgamacija *f metal* & *fig* amalgamation
amalgamirati *vt pf/impf metal* & *fig* amalgamate (*rjeđe* amalgamize[1])
amalgamirati se *vr pf/impf* amalgamate (*rjeđe* amalgamize[1]), become amalgamated
amalgamisati (se) →[16] **amalgamirati (se)**
amalgamski *adj* amalgamic, amalgam
amam *m Tur* →[2] **hamam**
aman! *excl Tur* →[9] **pobogu!, zaboga!**
amandman *m pol* amendment (*na* to) | **ustavni ~** constitutional a.; **predložiti ~** put forward (*ili* propose) an a.; amend (a bill *itd.*); **prihvatiti ~** adopt an a.; *specif* amend the constitution
amanet *m Tur* →[9] **zalog, naslijeđe, ostavština** | **dati ~** →[9] dati **riječ**
amarela *f bot (vrsta višnje)* amarelle (cherry)
amarilis *m bot* amaryllis
amater *m* amateur | **fotograf ~** → **fotoamater; glumac** → a. actor, *sl* ham; **radio ~**a. radiotelegraph operator, *coll* ham; **slikar ~** Sunday painter; **vrtlar ~** home gardner; **vozač ~** private driver, nonprofessional driver
amaterizam *m* amateurism (i *sp*) | *sp* **lažni ~** sham amateurism, *journ* shamateurism: **dramski ~** amateur theatricals
amaterka *f* (woman[30]) amateur
amaterskl|i *adj* amateur-, nonprofessional[25]; *derog:* amateurish, unprofessional | **~a predstava** amateur show, (amateur) theatricals *pl*, (amateur) dramatics *pl*; **~a kazališna grupa, ~o kazalište** dramatic/theater[3] society (*ili* club, group), *AE+* little-theater group; *sp* **~i status** amateur standing/status
amaterski[2] *adv* like an amateur, in an amateurish manner[33], amateurishly | **~ se baviti (nečim)** dabble (in); **~ se baviti slikarstvom** be an amateur painter, dabble in painting, be a Sunday painter
amaterstvo *n* amateurism
Amazon *m* →[16] **Amazona**
Amazona *f geog* the Amazon (river)
amazonka *f Gk myth* & *fig* Amazon; (*papiga*) amazon[23]
amazonski *adj fig* Amazonian
ambalaž|a *f* packing, packaging, container(s); packing material(s); *(prazna, za vraćanje)* empties | **limena ~a** tin containers; **kartonska ~a za jaja** egg cartons; *fig* **u novoj ~i** in a new packaging, repacked
ambalažer *m* packaging/container manufacturer
ambalažirati *vt pf/impf* pack
ambalažni *adj* | **~ materijal** packaging material
ambar *m* barn, granary
ambasad|a *f* embassy | **podići poslanstvo na rang ~e** raise a legacy to the status of e. (*ili* to ambassadorial level); **diplomatski odnosi na nivou ~a** diplomatic relations at ambassadorial level; **primanje u ~i** reception at the e., e. reception; **četvrt ~a** e. district, *fig* e. row
ambasador *m* ambassador (i *fig*) | **putujući ~** ambassador-at-large, roving a. (oba i *fig*); **~ dobre volje** good will ambassador
ambasadorica *f* ambassadress; ambassador's wife (→[15] **-ka**)
ambasadorski *adj* ambassadorial, ambassador's | **~ položaj (čast)** ambassadorship
ambasadorstvo *n* ambassadorship
ambicij|a *f* ambition, ambitiousness; aspiration, drive | **slijepa ~a** blind a.; **bijesna ~a** driving/burning/vaulting a.; **neostvarene ~e** thwarted a-s; **imati ~e** have/harbor[2] a-s; **imati velike ~e** have big a-s, *fig* set one's sights high; **~e im se povećavaju** *fig* they have raised their sights; **ispuniti ~u** achieve one's a.; **smanjile su im se ~e** *fig* their sights have come down
ambiciozl|an *adj* ambitious, aspiring, driving, competitive, achievement-oriented | **vrlo ~na osoba** very/highly ambitious *itd.* person, overachiever *(ekstremno ~na)* superachiever
ambiciozno *adv* ambitiously, in an ambitious manner[33], with ambition | **~ zamisliti** conceive ambitiously, *coll* think big
ambicioznost *f* ambitiousness, ambition; aspiration(s); competitiveness
ambigvitet *m* ambiguity, ambiguousness
ambijenat →[16] **ambijent**
ambijent *m* ambiance[24], ambience[24], *ambiente*, (*rijetko*) ambient; atmosphere; setting, envi-

ronment, surroundings *pl* | **biološki** ~ biological environment; life zone; escosystem
ambijentalan *adj* ambiance-, ambience-; environmental
ambis *m* →[9,16] **bezdan, provalija, ponor**
amblem *m* emblem; *(poduzeća, organizacija)* logotype, *coll* logo | **s ~ima** emblazoned with
amblematičan *adj* emblematic (*za* of)
ambra *f com pharm* ambergris, ambergrease
Pazi: amber = *jantar!*
ambrozija *f myth* & *fig* ambrosia
ambulanta *f med* (*opće prakse, terenska*) *AE* (medical) clinic, *BE* surgery; (*bolnička, klinička*) outpatient department/facility, outpatients(') d/f.; *(internata, doma i sl., s krevetima)* infirmary; *(ratnog broda)* sick bay | **kirurška** ~ surgery clinic, outpatient clinic of the surgery department; **tvornička** ~ plant dispensary; **logorska** ~ camp infirmary, camp nursing station
Pazi: ambulance = *ambulantna kola!*
ambulant|an *adj med* ambulatory, outpatient; *(putujući, pokretan)* ambulatory | **~ni pacijent** outpatient; **~no liječenje (pregled, njega)** ambulatory/ambulant/outpatient treatment (examination, care); *med* **~na služba** outpatient services; *AE*, **~na kola → bolnička** kola; ~ **na pošta** ambulatory post-office
ambulantno *adv med* as an outpatient, on an outpatient basis, *AE*
ambulantski *adj* →[16] **ambulantan**
ameba *f* am(o)eba[5,14]
amebn|i *adj* am(o)ebic[5] | **~a dizenterija** am(o)ebic[5] dysentery
amelioracija *f* →[5] **melioracija** tla
amen *m* & *interj eccl* amen | *fig* **doći na** ~ come in at the very end; *fig* **kao** →[7] (sasvim) **sigurno**
amenaš *m* yes-man *sl* (→[10] **poslušnik**)
amenaški *adj* yes-man, rubber-stamp (→[10] **poslušnički**)
amenovati *vt pf/impf* rubber-stamp *sl* (→[10] **blagosloviti**)
Amer *m sl* Yankee, *sl* Yank
američki[1] *adj* American *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[1]), United-States, United States-, U. S.- | **tipično** ~ *fig* as American as apple pie, all-American; *hist* **A~ rat za nezavisnost** American Revolution; *hist* **A~ građanski rat** American Civil War
američki[2] *adv* in the American manner[33], like an American *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[2]) | **govoriti** ~ speak/use American English, have an American accent/pronunciation
američkoengleski *adj* American-English
Amerik|a *f geog* America; the United States | **Sjeverna (Srednja, Južna) ~a** North (Central, South) America; **Sjeverna i Južna ~a** both Americas; **Latinska ~a** Latin America; *iron* **otkrio ~u !** you'd think he discovered/ /rediscovered/reinvented the wheel; *iron* **neće otkriti ~u** he won't set the world (*BE*+ the Thames) on fire
Amerikanac *m* American; *fig* Yankee (*sl* Yank); American/U.S. man[31]; male American
amerikanist *m* Americanist, American studies specialist (→ **-ista**)
amerikanistički *adj* Americanist, American-studies
amerikanistika *f* American studies *pl*
amerikanizacija *f* Americanization[1]
amerikanizam *m ling* Americanism
amerikanizirati *vt pf/impf* Americanize[1]
amerikanizirati se *vr pf/impf* acquire American ways/traits, become Americanized[1]
amerikanizovati (se) →[16] **amerikanizirati (se)**
Amerikanka *f* American; American/U.S. woman[30], female American
amerikansk|i *adj* → **američki**
amerikanština *f* imitation of American ways; American ways/traits/style/spirit/approach[37]
ametist *m minr* amethyst
amet|om, ~ ice *adv Tur* →[2] **hamet|om, ~ice**
amfetamin *m pharm* amphetamine
amfetaminski *adj pharm* | ~ **preparati** amphetamines; *sl:* pep pills, uppers
amfibija *f (vozilo, avion)* amphibian, amphibious vehicle/aircraft; *zoo* →[9] **vodozemac**
amfibijsk|i *adj* amphibious, amphibian, land-and-sea | *biol* ~ **e biljke (ribe)** amphibious plants (fishes); ~ **o vozilo** →[1] **amfibija;** *mil* ~ **e operacije** amphibious (*BE*+ combined) operations
amfiteatar *m* amphitheatre[3]; *(predavaonica)* lecture theatre[3]
amfiteatral|an *adj* amphitheatric(al) | **~na dvorana** amphitheater[3]
amfora *f* amphora[14]
amid *m chem* amide
amidopirin *m pharm* amidopyrine
amigdalin *m chem* amygdalin
amil *m chem* amyl | **~-alkohol** amyl-alcohol; **~-nitrat** amyl-nitrate
amilaza *f biochem* amylase
amin[1] *m* & *excl eccl* →[16] **amen**
amin[2] *m chem* amine
aminaš *m* →[16] **amenaš**
aminokiselin|a *f chem* amino acid
aminopirin *m pharm* aminopyrine
aminovati *vt pf/impf* →[16] **amenovati**
aminski *adj chem* aminic, amino-
amir *m* → **emir**
amitoza *f biol* amitosis[16]
amizantan *adj* →[9] **zabavan**
amnestij|a *f jur* amnesty, general pardon, act of oblivion; (*šire*) act of grace; *(slično)* parole | **proglasiti opću ~u** proclaim/issue/grant/ /declare a general a-y; **proglašenje ~e** a-y declaration; **podijeliti** ~ **u** grant a-y to, amnes-

ty; **pustiti na slobodu u okviru opće ~e** free/release under a general a-y
amnestiran *pp & adj* amnestied | **biti ~** be a-d, receive amnesty
amnestirati *vt pf/impf* amnesty, grant amnesty to, pardon (→ **-ovati**)
amnezij|a *f med* amnesia | **žrtva ~e** amnesiac, amnesia sufferer
amnion *m med* amnion *(pl*-ions, -ia), amniotic sac, *pop* bag of waters
amnionsk|i *adj med* amniotic, amnionic, amnic | **~a tekućina** amniotic fluid
amo *adv* →[1] **ovamo** | **~ tamo** this way and that (way), back and forth, to and fro, up and down; **voziti ~ tamo** shuttle (between), ply between, ply back and forth; *fig* **sve je to ni ~ ni tamo** it's all neither here nor there, it's all wishy-washy; **nema kod mene ~ tamo** →[4] **vrdanje**
amok *m med & fig* amok, amuck | *med* **dobiti napadaj ~a** run amok; *fig* **uhvatio ga je ~** he ran amuck (→[10] **pobijesniti**)
amonij *m chem* ammonium | **~ sulfat (nitrat, karbonat, fosfat)** ammonium sulphate (nitrate, carbonate, phosphate)
amonijačni *adj chem* →[5] **amonijakov**
amonijak *m chem (plin)* ammonia, ammonium hydroxide; *(tekućina)* ammonia water/solution; *(razrijeđena)* household ammonia
Pazi: ammoniac = *amonijakova gumismola!*
amonijev *poss adj chem* ammonium- | **~ sulfat** *itd.* →[5] **amonij** sulfat *itd.*
amonijum *m chem* →[16] **amonij**
amonijumov →[16] **amonijev**
Amor *m myth* Cupid (*rijetko* Amor) | **~ i Psihe** Cupid and Psyche
amoralan *adj (etički neutralan)* amoral, nonmoral; lacking moral judg(e)ment[7]; →[10] **nemoralan**
amoralnost *f* amorality, amoralism; lack of moral judg(e)ment[7]; →[10] **nemoralnost**
amorfan *adj* amorphous (i *minr & phys*); formless, structureless, lacking[35] structure, shapeless
amorfno *adv* amorphously, formlessly, shapelessly
amorfnost *f* amorphousness, amorphism, amorphy; formlessness, shapelessness, lack[34] of form/shape/structure
Amorov *poss adj* | *myth & fig* **~ luk (strijela)** Cupid's bow (dart)
amortizacija *f fin* amortization[1], depreciation, replacement cost; *eng* shock absorption
amortizacijski *adj fin* amortization[1]-, depreciation- | **~ fond** replacement fund *(slično* sinking fund)
amortiz|er, ~ator *m eng* shock-absorber
amortiziranost *f* being amortized[1]/ depreciated, amortization,[1] depreciation →[15] **-iranost)**
amortiziranje *n* depreciating, depreciation *itd.* (→[12] **amortizacija)**
amortizira|ti *vt pf/impf fin* amortize[1], depreciate; allow for depreciation of, write off; *eng* absorb (shock)
amortizirati se *vr pf/impf fin* pay for itself, pay off, be depreciated
amortizovanje →[16] **amortizacija, amortiziranje**
amortizovati (se) →[16] **amortizirati (se)**
amper[1] *m el* ampere
amper[2] *m Ger* →[9] **vedro**
amperaža *f el* amperage
ampermetar *m el* ammeter, ampermeter
ampersatn|i *adj el* | **~o brojilo** ampere-hour meter, quantity meter
ampir *m art* empire
ampirski *adj art* empire-
amplifikator *m el* →[9] **pojačalo**
amplituda *f phys, astron itd.* amplitude; crest
ampula *f med* ampoule, ampule; *archeol, anat & biol* ampulla;[11] *mot* →[7] **alkotest**
amputacij|a *f med* amputation; cutting off | **osoba podvrgnuta ~i** amputee; (*dvostrukoj* double a-ee)
amputacijski *adj med* amputation
amputirac *m* amputee; *(totalni)* basket case *fig*
amputira|ti *vt impf/pf med* amputate; cut off; *euph* remove | **~li su mu stopalo** his foot was amputated, he had his foot amputated; **morat ćemo vam ~ti stopalo** we'll have to amputate your foot, the foot will have to go; **osoba kojoj je nešto ~no** amputee; *(svi udovi)* basket case *fig*
amulet *m* amulet (→[10] **amajlija**)
Amur *m geog* the Amur (River)
amur *m ichth* | **bijeli ~** white amur, Chinese/ /Oriental grass carp; **crni ~** black amur/carp
amvon *m Orth* ambo (*pl* ambos, ambones)
Ana *f* Ann, Anne, Anna
anabolički *adj* | *biochem* **~ steroidi** anabolic steroids
anacionalan *adj* lacking[35] national/ethnic feeling (*ili* awareness), nationally/ethnically uncommitted *(ili* neutral, indifferent); anti-national
anacionalnost *f* lack[34] of national *(ili* ethnic) awareness/commitment; national/ethnic indifference; anti-national quality[37]/mentality/ /sentiment/views
anafora *f pros & rhet* anaphora
anagram *m* anagram | **sastavljati ~e** make/ /form anagrams; **sastavljač ~a** anagrammatist
anahro- *pref* →[16] **anakro-**
anakonda *f zoo* anaconda
anakroni(sti)čan *adj* anachronic, anachronistic
anakronično *adv* anachronically
anakroniz|am *m* anachronism | **često je kao**

pisac zapadao u ~me as a writer he was often anachronistic
analan *adj anat* anal
analeptik *m pharm* analeptic
analfabet(a) *m* illiterate; *fig* → **neznalica** | **on je politički** ~ he is politically illiterate
analfabetizam *m* illiteracy
Pazi: analphabetism = *vrsta fonetske transkripcije!*
analfabetkinja *f* illiterate woman[30], female illiterate
analfabetski[1] *adj* illiterate (*rijetko* analphabetic) | ~ **tečaj** →[5] tečaj za **opismenjivanje**
analfabetski[2] *adv* like an illiterate, in an illiterate manner; *fig* → **neznalački**
analgetik *m pharm* analgesic, analgetic, anodyne, pain-killer, pain-reliever
analgetski *adj med* & *pharm* analgesic, analgetic
analgezija *f med* analgesia
anali *m pl* annals *pl* | *fig* **u ~ma streljaštva** in the a. of rifle shooting
analis|anje, ~ati →[16] **analizir|anje, ~ati**
analitičan *adj* → **analitički**
analitičar *m* analyst (→[10] **analizator**); *fig* dissecter, anatomizer[1] | *DP* **sistemski** ~ system analyst
analitičk|i[1] *adj* analytic(al)
analitički[2] *adv* analytically, in an analytic(al) manner[33]
analitičnost *f* analyticity, analytic ability/ /quality[32]
analitik *m* → **analitičar**
analitika *f log* analytics[17]; *math* →[5] analitička **geometrija**
analiz|a *f* analysis (i *chem*); review, dissection; study; *fig* stocktaking; *(naknadna ocjena)* postmortem; →[10] **ispitivanje**; *(rečenice)* analysis, parsing; *(rudače)* assaying | **britka ~a** trenchant a.; **pismena ~a** written a., *coll* think-piece; **kemijska ~a** chemical a.; **poslati u laboratorij na ~u** send to a laboratory for a.; **u konačnoj ~i** in the final/last a.; ultimately, when all is said and done, at the end of the day; all things considered; **izvršiti ~u** make an a. (of), make an enquiry (into); **~e su pokazale** studies have shown; **to ne bi izdržalo poblížu ~u** it would not bear scrutiny
analizator *m* analyst, *(rijetko)* analyzer[1] (→[10] **analitičar**); *opt* analyzer[1]; *(rudače)* assayee
analizatorski[1] *adj* analyst's; analytical
analizatorski[2] *adv* like an analyst; analytically
analiziranost *f* being analyzed[1] *itd.* (→[15] **-iranost**)
analiziranje *n* analyzing[1], analyses *pl*, analysis | **naknadno** ~ post-factum analysis, *coll* post-mortem, *A fig* Monday-morning quarterbacking; second-guessing
analizirati *vt impf/pf* analyze[1] (i *chem*); review, dissect, anatomize[1], study, take stock of; →[10] **ispitati**; *(rečenicu)* analyze[1], parse, construe; *(rudaču)* assay | **koji se može** ~ analyzable[1]; **naknadno** ~ *coll* conduct a post-mortem (on)
Pazi: analize = *analno općiti!*
analizirati se *vr pf/impf* analyze[1] oneself; perform self-analysis
analizova|nje, ~ti (se) →[16] **analizira|nje, ~ti (se)**
analno *adv anat* & *med* anally | ~ **općiti** →[7] **općiti**
analog|an *adj* analogous (*čemu* to, with); corresponding (to), parallel (to), similar (to)
analogij|a *f* analogy; correspondence, parallelism, similarity | **po ~i** by a.; →[10] **analogno; po ~i na** on the a. of, by a. with; **po istoj ~i** by the same a./token; **po toj ~i** by this a., by the same a. /token; **po krivoj ~i sa** on the false a. with; **povući ~u** draw an a.; **izvoditi ~e** analogize[1], make/form analogies, bring into a., argue by/ /from a.
analogijski *adj* & *adv* →[1] **analoški**
analogizirati *vi impf/pf* analogize[1] *itd.* (→izvoditi **analogije**)
analogni *adj* →[11] **analogan**
analogno *adv* (i ~ *tome*) by analogy, by the same analogy, by this analogy, analogously
analognost *f* analogousness, analogy; correspondence
analoj *m Orth* analogion (*pl* -ia, -ions)
analoški[1] *adj* analogic(al)
analoški[2] *adv* analogically, by analogy
anamneza *f med* →[16] **povijest** bolesti
ananas *m bot* pine apple plant; *(plod)* pine apple
ananasov *poss adj* pine-apple | ~ **sok** pine-apple juice
anapest *m pros* anapaest[5]
anarhičan *adj* anarchic(al)
anarhično *adv* anarchically, in an anarchic manner[33]
anarhičnost *f* anarchic quality[32]
anarhij|a *f* anarchy | **zapasti u ~u** fall into (*ili* become prey to) anarchy
anarhijski *adj* → **anarhičan**
anarhist *m* anarchist (→ **-ista**)
anarhistički[1] *adj* anarchist(ic)
anarhistički[2] *adv* anarchistically, in an anarchist(ic) manner,[33] like an anarchist
anarhistkinja *f* (woman[30]) anarchist
anarhizam *m* anarchism
anarhoidan *adj* anarchoid
anarhoidno *adv* in an anarchoid manner[33]
anarhoidnost *f* anarchoid quality[32]
anason|ka, ~lija *f* →[16] **anisovača**
anatem|a *f* anathema, curse; *fig* anathema, abomination, dirty word; **udariti ~om** anathematize[1], anathemize[1], pronounce an anathema upon; **~a te bilo!** →[16] **proklet** bio!
Anatolija *f hist* & *geog* Anatolia
anatom *m* anatomist
anatomija *f med* & *biol* anatomy

anatomski *adj* anatomic(al) (*adv* -ically)
an blok *adv* en bloc[24] (→[9] sve **skupa, u cjelini**) | ~ **nagodba** package deal
Andaluzija *f geog* Andalusia
andaluzijski *adj* Andalusian
Andamani *m pl geog* the Andaman Islands
Ande *f pl geog* the Andes (Mountain Ranges)
anderkat *m box* undercut
an detaj *adv* en détail (→[9] na **malo, potanko**)
Andi *m pl geog* →[16] **Ande**
andivija *f bot* →[5] **endivija**
Andor|a *f geog* Andorra | **stanovnik ~e** Andorran
andorski *adj geog* Andorran
andragog *m ped* adult-education specialist
andragogija *f ped* adult education, andragogy
andrago|gijski, ~ški *adj ped* adult-education, andragogical
Andrija *m* Andrew
Andrijino *n* St. Andrew's Day/feast
andski *adj geog* Andean
anđelak *m* little angel, cherub, angelface
anđelika *f bot* angelica, angelique | **divlja ~** wild angelica, pigweed, hogweed, cow-parsnip
anđeo *m* angel | **~ čuvar** guardian a.; *iron* chaperone; **dobar ~ (~ dobrotvor)** good/ /ministering a.; **čuvao me je moj ~ čuvar** my guardian a. watched over me (*ili* was with me); **~ hranitelj** →[16] **~ čuvar; vi ste ~!** you're an a.!, you're a saint!
anđeosk|i[1] *adj* angelic, angelical; angel-like; cherubic
anđeoski[2] *adv* angelically, like an angel
anđeostvo *n* angelic quality[32]; angelhood
anegdota *f* anecdote
anegdot|alan, ~ičan *adj* anecdotal, anecdotic
anegdot|alnost, ~ičnost *f* anecdotal/anecdotic quality[32]
anegdotičar *m* anecdotist
anegdotika *f* anecdotes *pl*, anecdotal/anecdotic writing, anecdotage
anegdotist *m* anecdotist (→ **-ista**)
anegdotski *adj* anecdotal, anecdotic
aneks *m (ugovoru i sl.)* annex; *(hotelu)* annex(e)[7]
aneksij|a *f pol* annexation (→[9] **pripojenje**)
aneksionist *m pol* annexationist (→ **-ista**)
aneksionistički *adj pol* annexationist
anektiranje *n* annexing, annexation
anektirati *vt pf/impf* annex (→ **-ovati**)
anelidi *m pl zoo* →[9] **kolutićavci**
anemičan *adj med* an(a)emic[5]; *fig* an(a)emic[5], wishy-washy, feeble
anemičar *m med* an(a)emic[5] (person), an(a)emia[5] sufferer
anemično *adv med & fig* an(a)emically[5], in an an(a)emic[5] manner[33], feebly
anemičnost *f med & fig* an(a)emic[5] condition, an(a)emia[5], an(a)emic[5] quality[32]
anemija *f med* an(a)emia[5]
anemona *f bot* →[9] **šumarica**
aneroid *m meteor* aneroid, aneroid barometer, capsule aneroid
anestetičar *m med* an(a)esthetist[5]
anestetičarka *f med* (woman[30]) an(a)esthetist[5]
anestetički *adj med* an(a)esthetic[5]
anestetik *m med* an(a)esthetic[5]
anestetik *m pharm* an(a)esthetic[5] | **lokalni ~** local a., desensitizer[1], numbing/freezing agent; **opći ~** general a.; **bez ~a** without a. (→[10] **naživo**)
anestezij|a *f med* an(a)esthesia[5] | **sredstvo za ~u** an(a)esthetic[5]; **lokalna ~a** local a.; **opća ~a** general a.; **dati ~u** give/administer an an(a)esthetic[5], an(a)esthetize[1,5]; **dati lokalnu ~u** give/administer a local an(a)esthetic[5], freeze; **pod ~om** under (an) an(a)esthetic[5], an(a)esthetized[1,5]; **probuditi se nakon ~e** come out of an(a)esthesia[5]; **aparat za (endotrahealnu) ~u** an(a)esthesia[5] machine/unit/ /apparatus
anesteziolog *m med* an(a)esthesiologist[5]
anesteziologija *f med* an(a)esthesiology[5]
anesteziološki *adj med* an(a)esthesiological[5]
anesteziranost *f med* being an(a)esthetized[1,5] (→[15] **-iranost**)
anesteziranje *n med* an(a)esthetizing,[1,5] giving/ /administering an an(a)esthetic[5]
anestetizirati *vt pf/impf med* an(a)esthetize[1,5]
aneurin *m pharm* aneurin(e)
aneurizm/a *f med* aneurysm, aneurism | **došlo je do prodora ~e** a. ruptured/burst
an fas (i **anfas**) *adv* full face, *en face* | **~ portre** full-face portrait; →[7] **slikati se ~**
angažiran *pp & adj* engaged (→[9] **zauzet**); *(svojim stavom)* engaged (*u* in), committed (to), involved (in), concerned | **~a književnost** committed literature; **imati ~ stav prema** be committed about; feel strongly about, have strong feelings about; **društveno ~** socially committed/active, civic-minded; **jako ~ oko** very much involved in; having a strong commitment to; **previše ~** overengaged; overcommitted; *(na previše stvari)* spreading o.s. too thin, with too many irons in the fire
angažirano *adv* in an engaged manner[33], with commitment (→[15] **-irano**)
angažiranost *f* engagement, commitment, involvement, being engaged/involved/committed (→[15] **-iranost**); awareness, concern
angažiranje *n* engaging *itd.* (→[14] **angažirati**); engagement *itd.* (→[12] **angažiranost**); action | **pojedinačno ~** →[1] **angažman**
angažirati *vt pf/impf* engage; line up; sign on/ /up, hire, *form* engage/retain smb's services; tap, recruit, commit; involve; make smb. care
angažirati se *vr pf/impf (~u/oko)* engage in, take an active part/role (in), participate actively in; become active (in); commit oneself to,

get/become involved (in), give a damn (about) | ~ **energično** take a very active part, commit oneself deeply, get deeply involved, pursue vigorously; →[9,10] **zauzeti se, založiti se, preuzeti** na sebe, **vezati se; ne** ~ take no (active) part, remain uncommitted/uninvolved/inactive, stay out of (→[10] ostati **neutralan**)

angažman *m* engagement, commitment, involvement; assignment →[3] **angažiranost** | **stupiti u** ~, **potpisati** ~ sign on/for; **kratki** ~ short engagement, *A sl* one-night stand, *mus sl* gig (→ **čvrga**); **pojedinačni** ~ an act of engagement/commitment/involvement

angažova|n, ~no, ~nost, ~nje, ~ti (se) →[16] **angažira|n, ~no** *itd.*

angelika *f bot* → **anđelika**

angelus *m RC* angelus; *(zvonjenje)* angelus (bell)

angin *m reg text* →[5] **inlet**

angina *f med* tonsillitis | **gnojna** ~ quinsy; ~ **pektoris** angina pectoris, angina, stenocardia

angiosperme *f pl bot* →[9] **kritosjemenjače**

anglicizam *m* →[2] **anglizam**

anglikanac *m eccl BE* Anglican[21], *AE* Episcopalian[21] (→[10] **neanglikanac**)

anglikansk|i *adj eccl BE* Anglican[21], Church-of-England, *AE* Episcopalian[21] | **~a crkva** Anglican Church; *(u Engleskoj)* Church of England; *(u SAD)* Episcopal Church

anglikanstvo *n eccl* Anglicanism

anglist *n* Anglicist[21] (→ **ista**)

anglistica *f* (woman[30]) Anglicist[21]; (girl) student of English; → **-istkinja**

anglistički *adj* Anglicist[21], English-studies

anglistika *f* English studies

anglizam *m ling* anglicism[22]

angloamerički *adj* Anglo-American

Angloamerikan|ac *m*, **~ka** *f* Anglo-American

anglofil *m* anglophil(e)[22]; *pol* pro-British (*ili* pro-ally, pro-western) individual, sympathizer[1] of the Allies (*ili* of the West, of the western powers)

anglofilski *adj pol* pro-British, pro-ally, pro-western, pro-West

anglofilstvo *n* anglophilia[22]; *pol* pro-British (*ili* pro-ally, pro-western, pro-West) sympathies/leanings[37]

anglofob *m* anglophobe[22]

anglofobija *f* anglophobia[22]

anglofopski *adj* anglophobiac[22], anglophobic[22]

Anglosaksonac →[16] **Anglosas**

anglosaksonski →[16] **anglosaski**

Anglosas *m* Anglo-Saxon

anglosaski *adj* Anglo-Saxon | ~ **jezik** Anglo-Saxon, Old English

Angola *f geog* Angola

Angol|ac *m*, **~ka** *f* Angolan; *specif* A. man[31]/woman[30], male/female A.

angolski *adj geog* Angolan *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])

angora *f text* →[5] **angorska** vuna

angorsk|i *adj* angora | **~a vuna** angora wool, angora; *(samo od koze)* mohair; **~i kunić** (**~a mačka, ~a koza**) Angora[21] rabbit (cat, goat)

an gro (i **angro**) *adv com* →[9] **naveliko**

angvela *f ichth* → **oliga**

-ani *suf pl* →[11] **-anin**

anilid *m chem* anilid(e)

anilin *m chem* aniline

anilinsk|i *adj chem* aniline | **~e boje** a. dyes;

animacija *f* animation (i *film*); animated-film production

animal|an *adj* animal | **~no u čovjeku** the animal in man, animalism, animality

animalistički *adj* animalistic

animalizam *m* animalism

animalnost *f* animalism, animal quality[32]

animator *m* animator, *fig* spark plug (→[12] **pokretač**); *film* animated-film maker (*crtač* animator)

animiran *pp* & adj animated (→[9] **raspoložen, zagrijan**) | **~i film** →[7] **film**

animiranost *f* →[9] **raspoloženost, zagrijanost**

animira|ti *vt pf/impf* animate; entertain, amuse; →[9,10] **raspoložiti, zagrijati**

animir-dama *f* night-club hostess; *A mil sl* B-girl, bar-girl

animoz|itet *m*, **~nost** *f* animosity, animus, ill feeling | **izazvati** ~ (**navući na sebe** ~) provoke animosity (*ili* bad blood, hostility) *itd.* (→[10] **antagonizam**)

animozno *adv* malevolently, resentfully, hostilely, with animosity/malevolence/resentfulness/hostility

-anin *suf* (*npr.* **Zagrepčanin** = Zagreber, Zagreb man/boy/person, man *itd.* from Zagreb, (male) inhabitant of Zagreb; **Zagrepčani** = Zagrebers, Zagreb people/men/boys *itd.* /↑/)

Anino *n eccl* St. Ann's Day/feast

anion *m phys* anion

anis *m bot* anise; *cul* aniseed, anise

anisovača *f* anis brandy, anisette

-anka *suf* (*npr.* **Zagrepčanka** = Zagreber, Zagreb woman[30]/person, woman *itd.* from Zagreb, (female) inhabitant of Zagreb, woman[30] from Zagreb; **Zagrepčanke** = Zagrebers, Zagreb women[30] *itd.* /↑/)

anket|a *f* poll, opinion poll; straw vote; survey | **~a javnog mnijenja** public-opinion poll; **»blic-~«** on-the-spot poll; **provesti ~u** →[1] **anketirati; sudionik ~e** →[1] **anketirana** osoba

anketar *m* pollster, poll-taker, interviewer

anketiranj|e *n* polling; →[10] **anketa** | **organizator ~a, vlasnik/direktor agencije** (*ili* **biroa**) **za ~ e** pollster, professional pollster

anketira|ti *vt pf/impf* poll, take (*ili* carry out, conduct) a poll/survey among, interview,

survey | ~**na osoba** person polled/interviewed/surveyed, interviewee, pollee; *(pismeno)* respondent; ~**ne osobe** those polled *itd.* (↑)

anketni *adj* poll-, polling | ~ **listić** questionnaire

anketova|nje, ~ti →[16] **anketira|nje, ~ti**

anksiozan *adj med* & *psych* anxious, anxiety-ridden (→[9] **tjeskoban**)

anksioznost *f med* & *psych* anxiety (→[9] **tjeskoba**)

anlaser *m mot* →[9] **pokretač** motora

an mas *adv* in a body, *en masse,* as a whole, in general

-ano *adv suf* (→[10] **-irano**)
Naprimjer:
rastrgano disjointedly, disconnectedly, incoherently; in a disjointed/disconnected/ /fragmented/incoherent manner[33], (*ili* condition, state[32]), with/showing/revealing incoherence (*ili* disintegration, fragmentation), after/upon/following disintegration (*ili* fragmentation), having disintegrated/fragmented, having been fragmented

anoda *f phys* anode, positive electrode, plate

anodn|i *ady phys* anode-, plate-, anodic | ~**e zrake** anode rays, canal rays; ~**a baterija** anode battery

anofeles *m ent* → **komarac** malaričar

anomalan *adj* anomalous

anomalija *f* anomaly (i *astr* & *meteor*)

anonimac *m* anonym(e), anonymity; anonymous person/writer | **totalni** ~ a complete nobody/nonentity/nothing

anoniman *adj* anonymous; unsigned; *fig* obscure | **ostati** ~ remain anonymous (→[1] sačuvati **anonimnost**); **zatražio je da ostane** ~ he asked not to be identified/named, he did not wish to be named, he requested that his name be withheld, he requested anonymity

anonimno *adv* anonymously

anonimnost *f* anonymity, anonymousness; *fig* obscurity | **sačuvati** ~ preserve one's anonymity, go unnamed, remain anonymous; **pod uvjetom** ~**i** on condition of anonymity; **izvući iz** ~**i** rescue from anonymity; *fig* put on the map; **potonuti u** ~ sink into obscurity

anonimus *m* →[1] **anonimac**

anonsa *f* →[9] novinski **oglas**

anonsirati *vt pf/impf* → dati **oglas** u novine

anorak *m sp* parka; *(eskimski)* anorak

anoreksija *f med* anorexia

anorektičar *m med* anorexic, anorexia victim

anorganskl|i *adj* inorganic (*i chem*) | ~**o** inorganic (substance); the inorganic world

-anost *suf* (→[10] **-iranost**)
Naprimjer:
rastrganost disjointedness, (the fact of) dismemberment, (the fact of) disintegration, disconnectedness, fragmentedness, (the fact of) fragmentation, incoherence; disjointed/ / disconnected / dismembered / disintegrated / /fragmented/incoherent state[32]; being disjointed *itd.* (↑), being incoherent; the level/ /degree/intensity/quality of disjointedness (*ili* /dismemberment *itd.* /↑/), disintegration/ /fragmentation *itd.* level (*ili* degree, intensity, quality)

anotiranje *n* annotating, annotation

anotirati *vt pf/impf* annotate

an pasan *adv* →[9] **usput**

anpasati *vt pf/impf Ger* → **podesiti, pripasati**

anrikatr *m* →[7] **bradica**

ansambl *m* troupe, company, ensemble, corps; *mus* ensemble (→[9] **sastav**); *(odjeća)*→ **komplet** | **kazališni** ~ theater/theatrical company

-anski[1] *suf adj* (*npr.* **kročeanski, ničeanski** = Crocean, Nietzschean *itd.* /→[10] **-evski**[1]/)

-anski[2] *suf adv* (*npr.* **kročeanski, ničeanski** = in the Crocean/Nietzschean manner[33] *itd.* /→[10] **-evski**[2]/)

antabus *m med* antabuse (*rjeđe* antabus)

antagonist *m* antagonist (i *anat*; → **-ista**)

antagonistički[1] *adj* antagonistic

antagonistički[2] *adv* antagonistically, with antagonism

antagonizam *m* antagonism, ill feeling | **izazvati nečiji** ~ antagonize[1] smb., provoke/incur/earn smb's hostility (*ili* enmity); →[10] **animozitet; izazvati** ~ **između** set at loggerheads, antagonize[1] mutually

antarktički *adj geog* antartic[22] *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[1])

Antarktika *f geog* Antarctica, the Antarctic

Ante *m reg* → **Antun**

antedatirati *vt pf/impf* predate, backdate, antedate, foredate

anten|a *f rad* & *TV AE* antenna, *BE* aerial | **postaviti televizijsku** ~**u** put up (*ili* erect) a TV a.; **sobna** ~**a** indoor a.; *specif* rabbit ears; **krovna** ~**a** roof a.; **kabl krovne** ~**e** lead-in (→[10] **nosač**); **satelitska** ~**a** (satellite) dish; ~**a na autu** car antenna/aerial, *A coll* buggy whip

antenski *adj rad* & *TV AE* antenna-, *BE* aerial

anterija *f* (Turkish) long embroidered wide-sleeved jacket

anti- *pref* anti-, counter-; . . . -control(ling), . . . -suppressing

Anti *m pl hist* the Antae (*rjeđe* Antes)

antialkoholičar *m* anti-alcoholist; →[9,10] **trezvenjak**

antialkoholičarski *adj* | ~ **pokret** → pokret protiv **alkoholizma**

antialkoholni *adj* | ~ **dispanzer** anti-alcoholic clinic

antiamerički[1] *adj* anti-American

antiamerički[2] *adv* from an anti-American point

of view, along anti-American lines *itd.* (→[17] **antidemokratski**[2])
antiamerikanizam *m* anti-Americanism, anti-American attitude/sentiment[37]
antibiogram *m med* antibiotic sensitivity test, antibiotic assay
antibiotički *adj med* antibiotic
antibioti|k *m med* antibiotic | **~ci širokog spektra** broad-spectrum antibiotics; **još sam pod ~cima** I'm still on antibiotics
antiblokovski[1] *adj pol* anti-bloc
antiblokovski[2] *adv* along anti-bloc lines, following anti-bloc politics, in anti-bloc terms
antiblokovstvo *n pol* anti-bloc politics/policies/ /policy; anti-bloc stand/attitude/views[37]
anticiklona *f meteor* anticyclone, high, high-pressure area | **Azorska ~** the Azores High
anticiklonski *adj meteor* anticyclonic, high-pressure
anticipacija *f* anticipation
anticipirati *vt impf* anticipate (i *phil, rhet itd.*)
antičestica *f phys* anti-particle
antičk|i *adj* antique, ancient, ancients; →[16] **antikni** | **~i svijet** antiquity, ancient world; **~i narodi** the ancients, ancient peoples, peoples of antiquity; **~i pisci** the ancients, ancient writers, writers of antiquity, Greek and Roman writers; **u ~o doba** in ancient times, in antiquity
antidatirati *vt pf/impf* →[2] **antedatirati**
antidemokratičnost *f* antidemocratic views/ /attitude/stand/sentiment[37]
antidemokratski[1] *adj* antidemocratic
antidemokratski[2] *adv* antidemocratically, in an antidemocratic manner[33], along antidemocratic lines, holding antidemocratic views, with an antidemocratic sentiment, in antidemocratic terms
antidetonator *m mot chem* anti-knock
antidrama *f* antiplay, antidrama
antidržavni *adj* →[9] **protudržavni**
antiepileptik *m pharm* antiepileptic
antifašist *m* anti-fascist, anti-Fascist (→ **-ista**)
antifašističk|i[1] *adj* anti-fascist, anti-Fascist | *hist* **Zemaljsko ~o vijeće narodnog oslobođenja Hrvatske** (ZAVNOH) Anti-Fascist Council of National Liberation of Croatia
antifašistički[2] *adv* like an anti-fascist, along anti-fascist lines *itd.* (→[17] **antidemokratski**[2])
antifašizam *m* anti-fascism, anti-Fascism
antifebrin *m pharm* antifebrin, antifebrine
antifeminist *m* anti-feminist, male chauvinist, *(jače)* male chauvinist pig (→ **-ista**)
antifeministički[1] *adj* anti-feminist, male-chauvinist
antifeministički[2] *adv* like an anti-feminist, along anti-feminist lines *itd.* (→[17] **antidemokratski**[2])
antifeminizam *m* anti-feminism
antifriz *m mot* anti-freeze
antigen *m med* antigen
antigenski *adj med* antigenic
Antigona *f Gk myth* Antigone
antihitlerovski *adj hist* antihitlerite
Antihrist *m* →[16] **Antikrist**
antihrvatski[1] *adj pol* anti-Croatian
antihrvatski[2] *adv pol* along anti-Croatian lines, holding anti-Croatian views, with an anti-Croatian sentiment, inimically to Croatia
antihrvatstvo *n* anti-Croatian views/attitude/ /stand/sentiment[37]
antihumanistički *adj* antihumanistic; anti-liberal-arts
antiinflacijski *adj* anti-inflation, anti-inflatory
antijugoslavenski[1] *adj pol* anti-Yugoslav
antijugoslavenski[2] *adv pol* along anti-Yugoslav lines *itd.* (→[17] **antihrvatski**[2])
antijunak *m (knjiž. lik)* antihero
antik|a *f* antiquity, ancient times/world; *(predmet)* →[3] **antikvitet** | **ljubitelj ~e** lover of antiquity, antiquitarian
antiklerikalac *m* anticlerical
antiklerikalan *adj* anticlerical
antiklerikalizam *m* anticlericalism
antiklimaks *m pros & fig* anticlimax
antiklimaktičan *adj pros & fig* anticlimactic
antikni *adj (starinski)* antique
antikno *adv* antiquely
antiknost *f* antiqueness, antiquity, ancientness, ancientry
Antikrist *m rel* Antichrist (*rjeđe* Anti-Christ); *fig* antichrist
antikvar *m (knjižar)* antiquarian, antiquarian/ /second-hand bookseller, dealer in second-hand books; →[3] sakupljač/proučavatelj/prodavač **antikviteta**
antikvaran *adj* antiquarian, second-hand; antiquary
antikvarijat *m AE* secondhand bookstore, *BE* second-hand bookshop; *(otvoreni ulični)* second-hand bookstall
antikvarnica *f* →[3] **antikvarijat,** trgovina **antikvitetima**
antikvarno *adv* second-hand
antikvarski *adj* antiquarian; antiquarian's, antique dealer's (→[15] **-ski**[1]); antique-trade
antikvarstvo *n* antiquarianism; second-hand book trade
antikvitet *m* antique; curio | **ljubav prema ~ima** love of antiquities, antiquarianism; **sakupljač/ljubitelj/proučavatelj ~a** antiquary, antiquarian; *(samo sakupljač/ljubitelj)* antiquer; **prodavač ~a** antique dealer, dealer in antiques, antiquary, antiquarian; curio dealer, dealer in curios; **trgovina ~ima** antique shop; curio shop; **sajam ~a** Antiques Fair; **lažni ~** fake
Antil|i *m pl geog* the Antilles
antiliberal *m pol* antiliberal
antiliberalan *adj pol* antiliberal

antiliberalizam *m pol* antiliberalism
antilogaritam *m math* antilogarithm
antilop *m* suede, suède; *(baš od antilopine kože)* antelope (leather) | ~ **cipele, cipele od ~a** suede shoes
antilopa *f zoo* antelope
antilsk|i *adj geog* Antillean, of the Antilles
antimaterija *f phys* antimatter
antimikrobn|i *adj med* | **~a sredstva** antimicrobial agents, antimicrobials
antimon *m chem* antimony
antimonit *m minr* stibnite (*rijetko* antimonite)
antineuralgičan *adj pharm* pain-relieving, pain-killing, antineuralgic
antineuralgično *adv pharm* as a pain-reliever, antineuralgically
antineuralgik *m pharm* pain-reliever, pain-killer, antineuralgicum
antioksidans *m chem* antioxidant
antipasat *m geog* countertrade (wind), anti-trade (wind), southeast trade (wind)
antipatičan *adj* unlik(e)able, dislik(e)able (*rijetko* antipathetic) | **biti/postati nekome ~** →[1] osjećati/osjetiti **antipatiju** prema
antipatično *adv* unlik(e)ably, dislik(e)ably, in an unlik(e)able/dislik(e)able manner[33]
antipatičnost *f* being unlik(e)able, unlik(e)ableness, unlik(e)able quality[32]
antipatij|a *f* dislike (*prema* for, of, to) antipathy (to, against, for), aversion (for, from, to) distaste (for) (→[10] **animozitet, averzija**) | **osjećati/osjetiti ~u prema** dislike, feel/have/take a dislike for, feel/have an aversion for, have little use for; *(od prvog časa)* take an instant dislike for, hate on sight; **osjetio sam (jaku) ~u prema** I took/felt a (profound) dislike for;
antipodi *m pl* antipode, complete opposite | **oni su potpuni ~** they are poles apart, they are polar opposites; **oni su politički ~** they are political poles apart
antireligiozan *adj* antireligious
antiroman *m* antinovel
antisamoupravan *adj pol* anti-selfmanagement
antisamoupravno *adv pol* in an anti-selfmanagement manner[37], along a-s. lines *itd.* (→[17] **antidemokratski**[2])
antisemit *m* anti-Semite, anti-semite
antisemitizam *m* anti-Semitism, anti-semitism
antisemitski[1] *adj* anti-Semitic, anti-semitic
antisemitski[2] *adv* along anti-Semitic lines *itd.* (→[17] **antidemokratski**[2])
antiseptičan *adj med* antiseptic
antiseptik *m pharm* antiseptic
antisocijalan *adj* antisocial
antisocijalistički[1] *adj pol* anti-Socialist
antisocijalistički[2] *adv pol* in an anti-Socialist manner[33], along a-s. lines *itd.* (→[17] **antidemokratski**[2]); inimically to Socialism
antisocijalno *adv* antisocially, in an antisocial manner[33]
antisocijalnost *f* antisociality, antisocial quality[32]
antispastičan *adj pharm* antispasmodic
antispastik *m pharm* antispasmodic
antisrpski[1] *adj* anti-Serbian
antisrpski[2] *adv* along anti-Serbian lines *itd.* (→[17] **antidemokratski**[2])
antišambrirati *vi impf* cool one's heels in the waiting-room, be kept waiting for an audience
antitalent *m* →[9] **nenadarenost** | **biti ~ za šah** be hopeless at chess, have no talent/ /gift/knack for chess
antiteatar *m AE* antitheater, *BE* anti-theatre
antiteroristički [1]*adj* counterterrorist, counter-terrorism-
antiteroristički[2]*adv* along counterterrorist lines (→[15] **-čki**[2]), against terrorism
antiterorizam *m* counterterrorism
antitijelo *n med* antibody
antitržišni *adj* antimarket-
antitržišno *adv* in an antimarket manner[33], along a-m. lines *itd.* (→[17] **antidemokratski**)
antituberkulozni *adj med* antitubercular; tuberculosis-prevention | **~ dispanzer** →[7] **dispanzer**
antivegetativ|an *adj* antivegetative | *mar* **~na boja** →[7] **boja**
antivladin *adj* counter-government, anti-government
antologičar *m* anthologist
antologij|a *f* anthology (*u naslovima i* treasury) | **sastavljač ~e** anthologist; **sakupiti (uvrstiti) u ~u** anthologize[1]
antologijski *adj* anthological
antracit *m min* anthracite, hard coal
antrakoza *f med* anthracosis[16], black-lung disease, black lung
antraks *m med* anthrax (*pl* anthraces)
antre *m cul* →[9] **međujelo**
antr nu *adv* →[9] **među** nama
antropolog *m* anthropologist
antropologija *f* anthropology | **kulturna ~** cultural a.
antropološki *adj* anthropological
antropometri|čki, ~jski *adj* anthropometric
antropometrija *f* anthropometry
antski *adj hist* of the Antae
Antun *m* Anthony, *coll* Tony | **Sv. ~ Padovanski** St. Anthony of Padua
Antunovo *n* St. Anthony's Day/feast
anuitet *m* annuity | **primalac ~a** annuitant
anulacija *f* →[9] **poništenje, ukinuće**
anulirati *vt pf/impf* →[9] **poništiti, ukinuti**
anulisati →[16] **anulirati**

anus *m anat* anus (→[9] **čmar**) | *med* ~ praeter, artificial anus (→[10] **kolostomija**)
Anžu|vinci, ~jci *m pl hist* Angevins; *(u povijesti Engleske)* Plantagenets
anžu|vinski, ~jski *adj hist* Angevin(e); Plantagenet
aorist *m gram* aorist (tense); *fig* (ancient) history
aort|a *f anat* aorta | **pucanje ~e** rupture of the aorta; **umrijeti zbog pucanja ~e** die of a ruptured aorta
aort|in, ~ni *adj anat* aortic, aortal
apanaž|a *f (vladareva)* civil list, ap(p)anage; *jur* support allowance | **dodijeliti ~u** grant an allowance
aparat *m* device, appliance, apparatus, instrument, machine; *(radio)* set; *med* brace (→[4] ~ za **zube, kralježnicu** *itd.*); *mil aero* → **avion;** →[3] **telefon, fotoaparat,** aparat za **brijanje/ /gašenje** *itd.*
| **državni** ~ government machinery/apparatus, machinery of the state; **stranački** ~ party machinery/apparatus; **s glomaznim ~om** *(osobljem)* overstaffed; **znanstveni** ~ *(bilješke i sl.)* scholarly apparatus; *anat* **dišni (probavni)** ~ respiratory (digestive) system/ /apparatus; **kućanski ~i** househould/home/ /domestic appliances (*mali* small appliances, gadgets); ~ **za kavu** coffeemaker; *(za lokal)* coffee/espresso machine; ~ **za pečenje kokica** popcorn machine; **električni ~i** electrical appliances; *med* **ortopedski** ~ brace, orthopedic support; *(za vrat)* neck brace; *(za kralježnicu)* back brace, (laced) corset; *med* ~ **za dijalizu** kidney dialysis machine; *med pop* **na ~ima je** →[5] na **reanimatoru; ostanite na ~u** *(i sl. fraze)* →[7] **telefon;** *photo* **gledaj u ~!** watch the camera/birdie!
aparatčik *m derog* (party) hack; organization[1] man
aparatura *f* (set of) instruments, *collect* apparatus, equipment, system; *fig* apparatus, machine, machinery | **znanstvena** ~ *(bilješke i sl.)* scholarly apparatus
apartan *adj* recherché, exquisite, different, stylish; striking, arresting, intriguing
apartheid *m pol* apartheid
apartman *m (stan) AE* luxury apartment (*BE* flat); *(u hotelu)*) suite (of rooms); *(u ljetovalištu) AE* condominium, *coll* condo | **hotelski** ~ **za mladence** bridal suite; **krovni** ~ penthouse
apartno *adv* in a recherché *itd.* (→[14] **apartan**) manner/style[33], exquisitely, stylishly, strikingly, arrestingly, with exquisiteness/ /stylishness
apartnost *f* recherché *itd.* (↑) quality[32], exquisiteness, stylishness
Apaš *m ethn* Apache
apaški *adj ethn* Apachean
apatičan *adj* apathetic, listless
apatično *adv* apathetically, listlessly, in an apathetic/listless manner[33], with apathy/ /listlessness
apatičnost *f* apathy, listlessness
apatija *f* →[1] **apatičnost**
apatit *m minr* apatite
apatrid *m* → **apolit**
apaurin *m pharm* valium
apcigati *vt pf/impf Ger* →[9] **odbiti, ustegnuti,** *print* **otisnuti** (slog)
apciha! *imit hum* atishoo! aachoo!
apel *m* appeal; *jur* →[3] **apelacija** | **uputiti** ~ **za pomoć** appeal for help
apelacij|a *f jur* →[5] **žalba** na presudu | *fig* **bez ~e** → bez **priziva,** bez **pogovora**
apelacijski *adj jur* | ~ **sud** appelate/appeals court (→[7] viši **sud,** drugostepeni **sud**)
apelant *m jur* appellant, appealer
apeliranje *n* appealing, pleading, urging, appeal(s), plea(s)
apelirati *vt pf/impf* appeal (*za* for), make one's appeal (for); make a plea (for); *jur* appeal (→[5] uložiti **žalbu** na presudu) | ~ **na** appeal to, make an appeal to, plead with, urge (one); **usrdno** ~ **na** make a strong (*ili* an urgent) plea to
apelovati →[16] **apelirati**
apendektomija *f med AE* appendectomy, *BE* appendectomy
apendicitis *m med* appendicitis | **akutni (kronični)** ~ acute (chronic) a.
apendiks *m* appendix (*pl* -dices), appendage; *anat* (vermiform) appendix (*pl* -dices)
Apenini *m pl geog* the Apennine Range/ /Mountains, the Apennines
apeninski *adj geog* Apennine | **A~ poluotok** the Italian Peninsula
aperitiv *m* aperitif | ~ **bar** cocktail lounge (→[12] **bar**[2])
aperkat *m box* uppercut
apetit *m* appetite (i *fig*) | **vučji** ~ wolfish/ /ravenous a., ravenousness; **nezasitan** ~ **za teritorijem** insatiable a. for more territory; **imati prevelike ~e** have eyes bigger than one's stomach; **jesti s ~om** eat heartily, eat with relish/zest; **dobiti** ~ work up an a.; **od toga ćeš dobiti** ~ this will give you a.; **to im je otvorilo** ~ **za nova osvajanja** this whetted their a. for further conquest; **dobiti strašan** ~ become ravenous; **nešto za otvaranje ~a** appetizer[1]; **slabi** ~ poor a., lack of a.; (*stalno*) delicate a.; **slabiti** ~ dull one's/smb's a.; **pokvariti** ~ spoil (*ili* take away, ruin) one's/smb's a., put one off his feed; **izgubiti** ~ lose one's a.; **nemati (više) ~a** be off one's feed, have lost one's a.
apetitlih *adj Ger (jelo i osoba)* appetizing[1], *coll* yummy

aplaudirati *vt/vi impf* →[9] **pljeskati**
aplauz *m* →[9] **pljesak**
aplicirati *vt pf/impf* →[9] **primijeniti**
aplikacij|a *f* →[9] **primjena, upotreba;** *(ručni rad)* appliqué (i *art*) | **osoba koja izrađuje ~e** appliquer
aplomb *m* aplomb
apodiktičan *adj* (i *phil*) apodictic
apodiktično *adv* apodictically
apodiktičnost *f* (i *phil*) apodictic quality[32]
apoen *m fin* appoint; balance | **izdati ~** draw per appoint; **u ~ima od 1 i 5 dolara** in $1 and $5 denominations, in one and five dollar notes; **novčanice u malim ~ima** small-denomination bills (*BE* notes)
apokalips|a *f* apocalypse, revelation; *Bibl (Apokalipsa)* →[9] **Otkrivenje** | *Bibl* & *fig* **četiri jahača A~e** the Four Horsemen
apokaliptičan *adj* apocalyptic (*rjeđe* apocalyptical)
apokrif *m* apocryph | *Bibl* **~i** Apocrypha
apokrifan *adj* apocryphal, of doubtful authenticity
apokrifnost *n* apocryphal quality[32], being apocryphal; doubtful authenticity
apolit *m* stateless person/individual | **Rus ~** stateless Russian
apolitičan *adj* apolitical, indifferent to politics, outside politics
apoliti|čnost *f* apolitical quality[32], apolitical attitude[37], indifference to politics, being outside politics
apolitstvo *n* being stateless
apologet *m* apologist, apologete (i *theol*)
apologeta *m* →[16] **apologet**
apologetika *f theol* apologetics[17]
apologetski *adj* (i *theol*) apologetic
apologij|a *f* apology, apologia | **u ~u** →[9] u **obranu**
Apolon *m Gk myth* & *fig* Apollo
Apolonov *poss adj* Apollo's | *ent* **~ leptir** parnassian/apollo butterfly
apolonski *adj* Apollonian[21], Apollinian[21], Apolline[21] (→[10] **apolinijski**)
apopleksija *f med* apoplexy, seizure/fit/attack of apoplexy, apoplectic seizure/fit/attack/ /stroke (→[10] **kap, tromboza**)
apoplektičan *adj med* apoplectic
apoplektičar *m med* apoplectic
apoplektičan *adj med* apoplectic
aport! *excl (psu)* fetch!
aporter *m hunt* (good) retriever
aportir|ati *vt pf/impf hunt* retrieve, fetch and carry, go-fetch | **pas koji ~a** retriever
apostol *m* apostle (i *fig*) | **dvanaest ~a** the twelve Apostles; *Bibl* **»A~i«** The Acts and Epistles of the Apostles, *obs* Apostles
apostolat *m* apostolate; →[3] **apostolstvo**
apostolka *f* →[7] **sandala**
apostolsk|i *adj* apostolic *(rjeđe* apostolical) | *eccl hist* **A~i oci** Apostolic[21] Fathers[21]; *Bibl* **Djela ~a** Acts of the Apostles *(skr.* Acts); **~o vjerovanje** →[4] **vjerovanje**
apostolstvo *n* apostleship, apostlehood, apostolicity; apostolate
apostrof *m* apostrophe
apostrofirati *vt pf/impf* apostrophize[1], mark with an apostrophe; *(nekoga)* apostrophize[1], single out (→[10] pozvati na **odgovornost**)
apoteka *f* pharmacy, *arch* apothecary shop; *(zajedno s drogerijom /što je pravilo u AS zemljama/) AE* drugstore, *BE* chemist's (shop) | **kućna ~** medicine chest; **džepna ~** first-aid kit; **bolnička ~** dispensary; **biljna ~** herb pharmacy; *(šire)* health-food store (*BE* shop); **poljoprivredna ~** farming chemicals shop/store; **dežurna ~** all-night chemist/druggist/pharmacy; **koji ima miris po apoteci** having a medical smell, medicinal-smelling; *fig* **smrdiš po apoteci** you smell like a medicine cabinet
apotekar *m* pharmacist, *arch* apothecary; *(vlasnik apoteke-drogerije) AE* druggist, *BE* chemist; *(kad ističemo da je vlasnik ujedno i farmaceut)* pharmaceutical/dispensing chemist, dispensing druggist
apotekarica *f* (woman[30]) pharmacist; (woman[30]) druggist/chemist; pharmacist's/ /druggist's/chemist's wife
apotekarsk|i[1] *adj* apothecary-, apothecaries' *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]) pharmacist | **~e mjere** *(za tekućine)* apothecaries'/apothecary measures; *(za težinu)* apothecaries'/apothecary weights
apotekarski[2] *adv* like a pharmacist *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])
apotekarstvo *n* pharmacist's post/job; being a pharmacist; →[3] **farmacija**
apoteoza *f Gk* & *Rom* apotheosis[16] (i *fig*)
apozicija *f gram* apposition
apretirati *vt pf/impf tech* dress, finish, size; *(papir)* glaze, size
apretura *f tech* dressing, finish(ing), size, glazing; dressing/finishing/sizing agent
april *m* April (→[9,16] **travanj**) | **prvi ~** *AE* April Fools' Day, *BE* All Fools' Day; **prevariti za prvi ~** make an April fool of one; *(prevarenome:)* **prvi ~ !** April fool!; **osoba prevarena za prvi ~** April fool
aprilili! *interj* →[16] prvi **april!**
aprilsk|i *adj* April (→[9,16] **travanjski**) | **~a šala** All Fools' Day joke
aprioran *adj* a priori, assumed in advance
apriorno *adv* a priori
apriornost *f* apriority, a priori reasoning
aproksimacija *f* approximation
aproksimativa *f* approximation(s); approximative approach

aproksimativan *adj* approximate, approximative
aproksimativno *adv* approximately, approximatively, as an approximation
aproksimativnost *f* approximateness, being approximate, approximate quality[32]
aproksimiranje *n* approximating, approximation
aproksimirati *vt pf/impf* approximate
apropo *adv* a propos, incidentally, talking of, by the by(e), which reminds me (→[9] **uzgred** rečeno) | ~ **Vašeg honorara** a propos of your fee, as to/for your fee (→[9] što se **tiče**); *iron* **ovo** ~ **koristi od ranog ustajanja** so much for the beneficial effects of getting up early
aps *m Tur* →[9,16] **zatvor**
apsces *m med* abscess | **hladni (topli)** ~ cold (hot) a.; **dolazi do ~a** an a. is formed, a-s are formed; **stvaranje ~a** a. formation
apscisa *f math* abscissa, x-axis[16]
apsida *f eccl archit* apse; *astron* apsis (*pl* apsides)
apsint *m (piće)* absinth
apsiti *vt impf Tur* →[2] **hapsiti**
apsolut *m phil* the absolute
apsolut|an *adj* absolute; total; overall; flat-out | **~na muzika/nula/vlaga** *itd.* →[4] **muzika, nula, vlaga** *itd.*
apsolutist *m* absolute ruler/monarch (→ **-ista**); *fig* authoritarian; *(pristaša apsolutizma)* absolutist
apsolutistički[1] *adj* absolutist, absolutistic; authoritarian
apsolutistički[2] *adv* absolutistically | **vladati** ~ rule as an absolutist, be an absolute ruler/monarch, wield absolute power
apsolutizam *m pol* absolutism, absolute rule | *hist* **Bachov** ~ the »Bach regime«
apsolutno[1] *adv* absolutely | ~ ! absolutely!; definitely so, no doubt about it, you better believe it!; ~ **se slažem** I absolutely/ /emphatically/definitely agree; ~ **nikakvih ustupaka** absolutely no concessions, no c-s whatsoever; ~ **nemoguće** absolutely impossible
apsolutno[2] *n phil* the absolute
apsolutnost *f* absoluteness, absolute quality[32], being absolute
apsolutorij *m* →[9] **razrješnica;** *univ* status of an *apsolvent;* period of being an *apsolvent*
apsolvent *m univ (otprilike:)* undergraduate elligible for his/her degree finals, undergraduate ABD*
* (= all but degree)
apsolventica *f univ* female *apsolvent* (→ **-kinja**)
apsolventsk|i *adj univ apsolvent's* itd. (→[15] **-ski**[1]), ABD- | **~o putovanje** final-year (*US* senior-year) excursion
apsolvirati *vt pf univ* become an *apsolvent* (become elligible for one's degree finals)
apsorbiran *pp* & *adj* absorbed (→[9] **zaokupljen**)
apsorbirano *adv* absorbedly, in an absorbed manner[33], with absorption
apsorbiranost *f* absorption (→[9] **zaokupljenost**)
apsorbiranje *n* absorbing, absorption, taking in, ingesting, ingestion
apsorbirati *vt pf/impf* absorb, take in, ingest; →[3,9] **zaokupiti**
apsorbovati →[16] **apsorbirati**
apsorpcij|a *f* absorption, ingestion | **~om** through absorption
apsorpcijski *adj phys* & *techn* absorption-, absorbing | ~ **materijali** absorbing materials/substances, absorbents; *acoust* sound-absorbing materials, sound absorbents
apstinencij|a *f (na izborima)* abstention; *(od pića)* (total) abstinence; *(od spolnih odnosa)* continence | *med* **sindrom/kriza ~e** *(kod narkomana)* withdrawal symptoms/pains, withdrawal, *A sl* cold turkey; **prolaziti krizu ~e** experience withdrawal symptoms/pains, *A sl* go through cold turkey
apstinent *m (na izborima)* abstainer, *coll* (poll) slacker; *(od pića)* abstinent, teetotaller[4]
apstinentski *adj* abstainer's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**); abstaining; teetotalling[4]; *(o glasačima)* abstaining, slacker, stay-at-home
apstiniranje *n* abstaining, staying away from; abstinence *itd.* (→[12] **apstinencija**)
apstinirati *vi pf/impf (na izborima)* abstain, stay at home, stay away from the polls, *A fig* go fishing; *(od pića)* abstain; *(od spolnih odnosa)* be continent, *coll* go without (sex)
apstrahiranje *n* abstraction, abstracting *itd.* (↓)
apstrahira|ti *vt pf/impf* abstract; consider apart | **~jući** leaving out (of consideration), disregarding, considering apart
apstrahovati →[16] **apstrahirati**
apstrakcij|a *f* abstraction (i *phil*)
apstrakt|an *adj* abstract | **~na umjetnost** abstract/abstractionist art, abstractionism; **~ni slikar** abstract painter, abstractionist
apstraktno *adv* abstractly, in an abstract manner[33]; *art* in the abstractionist manner[33] | ~ **uzevši/gledajući** (viewed) in the abstract; ~ **misliti** think in abstract terms; *specif* conceptualize[1]
apstraktnost *f* abstractness, abstract quality[32], being abstract

apsurd *m* absurdity, preposterousness (→[9] **besmislica, besmisao**) | **dovesti do ~a** bring/push to the point of absurdity; **kazalište ~a** theater[3] of the absurd; **drama (pisci) ~a** absurdist drama (writers)

apsurdan *adj* absurd, preposterous *itd.* (→[9] **besmislen**)

apsurdnost *f* absurdity, preposterousness *itd.* (→[9] **besmislenost**)

aptovina *f bot* dwarf elder, danewort

ar *m (100 m²)* are

Najbliži AS ekvivalent = 4 poles.

-ara *suf* works (*npr.* **gumara** rubber works, **željezara** iron works, **plinara** gas works)

ara *f ornith* ara, blue-and-yellow macaw; (šire) macaw

arabeska *f art, mus* & *fig* arabesque

arabeskni *adj* arabesque-like; arabesque--decorated

arabesknost *f* arabesque-like quality[32]

arabica *f hist* Bosnian Arab script

Arabija *f geog* Arabia

arabika *f collect bibl* Arabic holdings/collection

arahid *m* → **arašid**

Arahna *f Gk myth* Arachne

arak *m (papira)* (double) sheet | **papir u arcima** sheet paper; *com* **12 ~a** half-quire; *com* **24 arka** quire; *com* **480/500 ~a** ream (→[5] **ris**); **previnuti list papira u ~** make a double sheet; *print* **savijanje otisnutih ~a** folding; *print* **tiskovni ~** printing sheet; **autorski ~** 16 type-written double-spaced spages (about 5,000 words)*; **upitni ~** → **upitnik; krojni ~** pattern sheet

* *U AS zemljama autoru se plaća po broju riječi (1 stranica s dvostrukim proredom = otpr. 300 riječi).*

aralsk|i *adj geog* | **A~o jezero/more** the Aral Sea

Aramejci *m pl hist* the Aramaeans[5]

aramejsk|i *adj hist* Aramaic[21] | **~i jezik** Aramaic; **~o pismo** Aramaic alphabet/script

arancini *m pl It cul* candied orange peel, orange strips in chocolate

aranžer *m* arranger, organizer[1]; *(dekorater)* (interior) decorator; *mus* score-writer, writer/ /composer of scores | **~ izloga** window--dresser, window-display man, display artist

aranžerka *f* (woman[30]) decorator; (woman[30]) window dresser

aranžerskl|i *adj* decorator's, decorating, score-writer's, score-writing *itd.* (→[14] **aranžer**) | **~e usluge** *(uređenje izloga i sl.)* display services

aranžiran *pp* & *adj* arranged; prearranged; *(izložen)* (neatly) laid out, (attractively) displayed; *cul* decorated; *mus* scored

aranžirano *adv* with prearrangement; in/as an attractive display, nicely decorated

aranžiranost *f* being (pre)arranged; attractive

aranžiranje *n* arranging, arrangement; decorating, decoration; *mus* arranging, scoring, scorewriting; *(izloga)* window-dressing; *(eksponata)* displaying; *(cvijećem)* floral decoration

aranžira|ti *vt pf/impf* arrange; prearrange; organize[1]; decorate; *mus* arrange, score (music); *(»namjestiti«)* engineer (→[10] **inscenirati, izrežirati**) | **~ti izlog** dress a window; **~no voće** display of fruit(s); **~na bombonijera** flower-decorated chocolate box

aranžman *m* arrangement, deal; *mus* arrangement, score; *(eksponata)* display | **cvjetni ~** *(u stanu)* flower arrangement; *(svečani, veliki)* floral display; *mus* **pisati ~e** arrange (music), score, write scores; **idemo u New York u ~u** we are going to N. Y. on a package tour; **skijaški ~i** ski vacation packages; **kompletan (turist.) ~** all-inclusive package

aranžovati →[16] **aranžirati**

Arap|in *m* **~kinja** *f* Arab; *specif* A. man[31]/woman[30], male/female A.

arap(in) *m* Arab[21], Arabian horse; Arabian stallion

arapka *f* Arabian mare

arapsk|i[1] *adj* Arab, Arabian, Arabic; Arab--style; of Arabia, Arabia's | *pol* **A~a liga** Arab League; **~i jezik** Arabic; *geog* **A~a pustinja (~i poluotok, ~o more)** the Arabian Desert (Peninsula, Sea)

arapski[2] *adv* like an Arab, in the Arab manner[33] *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])

arašid *m bot* →[9] **orašac** | *com* **~ovo ulje** peanut oil

Arbanas *m Tur* →[2] **Albanac**

arbana|ski, ~ški *adj* & *adv Tur* →[2] **albanski**

arbitar *m* arbiter, arbitrator, umpire

arbitraran *adj* arbitrary *itd.* (→[3] **proizvoljan**)

arbitrator *m* arbitrator, arbitration expert, member of an arbitration court

arbitraž|a arbitration; *(sud)* a. court/tribunal | **presuda ~e** a. award; **dati na ~u** put/refer to a., submit for a., arbitrate, present to an a. tribunal, settle by a.

arbitražn|i *adj* arbitration- | **~i sud** arbitration court/tribunal; **~a presuda** arbitration award

arbitražno *adv* by arbitration

arbitrirati *vt pf/impf* arbitrate, umpire; →[10] dati na **arbitražu**

arbitrovati →[16] **arbitrirati**

arboretum *m* arboretum[15] | **A~ Trsteno** the Trsteno A.

arbun *m ichth* sea bream | **»divlji ~«** →[5] **batoglavac**

arci- *pref* → **arhi-**

arčiti *vt impf* →[2] **harčiti**

areal *m* land area, holding; *bot* & *geo* range

arena *f* arena (i *fig*); *(borilište)* arena, cockpit | **cirkuska** ~ arena, ring; ~ **za borbe s bikovima** bull ring; *fig* **međunarodna** ~ international scene/cockpit; *fig* **politička** ~ arena/ /bearpit of politics
arend|a *f* →[9] **zakup** zemlje, **zakupnina** za zemlju | **uzeti/dati u ~u** →[9] **zakup**
Ares *m Gk myth* Ares
Aretuza *f Gk myth* Arethusa
argatovati *vi impf Tur* → **kulučiti, nadničiti**
Argentina *f geog* Argentina, *BE+* the Argentine
Argentin|ac *m* **~ka** *f* Argentinian, Argentine; *specif* A-n man[31]/woman,[30] male/female A-n
argentinski[1] *adj* Argentinian, Argentine *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**)
argentinski[2] *adv* like an Argentinian *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])
argo *m ling* argot, jargon, slang
Argolida *f Gk hist* Argolis
argon *m chem* argon
argonaut *m Gk myth* Argonaut
argonautski *adj Gk myth* argonautic[21], of the Argonauts
argumenat →[16] **argument**
argument *m* argument (i *log* & *myth*); arguing point; *(primjer)* case in point; *(opravdavanje)* rationale
|**~i** arguments, argument, case; **dobar ~, ~ koji stoji** valid a./point; **jaki** ~ strong argument (*ili* arguing point, case in point); **jaki ~i** strong argument(s)/case; **efektan** ~ telling point; **definitivan** ~ clinching argument, *coll* clincher; **nepobitni ~i** irrefutable arguments, *fig* airtight case; **iznijeti** ~ make an argument, make a point; **iznijeti ~e (u prilog)** present/ /advance/make one's argument(s)/case (for), argue (for); **iznijeti snažne ~e** make a powerful case (for); **to je dobar** ~ I grant your point, you have a point there, your point is well taken, it is a point well taken; **iznijeti dobar** ~ make a valid point; **postoje ~i u prilog** there is a case for, you could argue for; **ispitati ~e za i protiv** examine the pros and cons, go into the merits of a case; **zasnivati ~e na** base one's argument(s)/case on, rest one's case on; **pobiti nečije ~e** refute smb's argument(s)/ /case; **dokazati (uvjeriti) ~ima** win a case, make/carry a point; **slabiti vlastite ~e** spoil one's case
argumentacija *f* argumentation, argument(s), case; *(opravdavanje)* rationale; →[10] **argumentiranje** | **nepobitna** →[1] nepobitni **argumenti**
argumentiran *pp* & *adj* argumented, reasoned | **dobro** ~ well-argumented; **logično/precizno** ~ closely (*ili* tightly) reasoned
argumentirano *adv* with (valid) arguments, in a well-argumented manner, with close reasoning, making a good case
argumentiranost *f* well-argumented quality[32], being well-argumented *itd.* (→[15] **-iranost**)
argumentiranje *n* argumentation, argument(s), case, arguing, reasoning | **pretjerati s ~m** overstate one's case; **pobijediti u ~u** win an argument, carry a point
argumentirat|i *vt pf/impf* argument, make an/ /one's argument *itd.* (→[1] iznijeti **argument/e/**) | **dobro ~i** make (out) a good case; **potpuno ~i** make (out) a full case; **čime to ~e?** what are your arguments?, what is your case?
argument|isati, ~ovati →[16] **argumentirati**
Argus *m Gk myth* Argus | *Gk myth* & *fig* **imati ~ove oči** be Argus-eyed
arhaičan *adj* archaic; obsolescent, obsolete
arhaičnost *f* archaic quality[32], being archaic
arhaisati (se) →[16] **arhaizirati (se)**
arhaizam *m* archaism (i *ling*)
arhaizacija *f* archaization[1]
arhaizirati *vt pf/impf* archaize[1]
arhaizirati se *vr pf/impf* become archaic, undergo archaization[1]
arhaizovati (se) →[16] **arhaizirati (se)**
arhajsk|i *adj* archaic | *geol* **A~o doba** →[3] **Arhaik;** *archeol, hist* & *art hist* the A. Period; *Gk art* **~a umjetnost** A. (Period) Art
arhanđeo *m* →[2] **arkanđeo**
arheolog *m* arch(a)eologist[5] | **prethistorijski** ~ prehistoric a.; **podvodni** ~ underwater a.
arheologija *f* arch(a)eology[5] | **prethistorijska** ~ prehistoric a.; **klasična** ~ classical a.; **medievalna** ~ medieval a.; **starohrvatska** ~ early Croatian a.; **podmorska** ~ underwater/ /submarine a.
arheološki *adj* arch(a)eological[5] | ~ **nalazi** a. finds
arhetip *m phil, psych* & *lit* archetype
arhetipski *adj phil, psych* & *lit* archetypal
arhi- *pref* arch-; super-
arhiđakon *m eccl hist* archdeacon
arhiđakonat *m eccl hist* archdeaconry
arhiđakonski *adj eccl hist* archdiaconal, archdeacon's
arhiđakonstvo *n eccl hist* archdeaconate, archdeaconry
arhiepiskop *m Orth* archbishop, metropolitan
arhiepiskopija *f Orth* archbishopric
arhiepiskopski *adj Orth* archiepiscopal, metropolitan, archbishop's
arhiepiskopstvo *n Orth* archiepiscopate
arhijerej *m Orth* archpriest, *archiereus*
arhilažac *m* archliar, prince of liars
arhilopov *m* archknave, archrogue
arhimandrit *m Orth* archimandrite
arhimandritski *adj Orth* archimandrite's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**)
arhimandritstvo *n Orth* archimandrite's position/office[36]
Arhimedov *poss adj* | *phys* **~i zakoni** Archimedes' principle
arhipelag *m geog* archipelago (*pl* -gos, -goes)
arhipelaški *adj geog* archipelagic (*rjeđe* -gian)

arhitek|t *m* architect | **društvo ~ata** society/ /association of a-s
arhitektica *f* (woman[30]) architect (→ **-kinja**)
arhitekta *m* →[16] **arhitekt**
arhitektonika *f* architectonics[17]
arhitektonski *adj* architectural | **~ fakultet** college/school of architecture; **~ biro** architectural firm
arhitektura *f* architecture | **industrijska ~** industrial a.; **suvremena ~** modern a.; **urbana ~** urban a.; **crkvena ~** church a.
arhiv *m (ustanova)* archive(s), records office/ /department; *(prostorija)* records/file room; | **državni ~** *US* National Archives, *GB* Public Records Office; **bolnički ~** medical records (office)
arhiv|a *f (spisi, građa)* archive(s), file(s); *(ustanova)* →[16] **arhiv** | **spremiti u ~u** file (away); **čuvati u svojoj ~i** keep in one's (personal) files; **policijska ~** →[5] **fototeka; novinska ~a** the morgue
arhivalije *f pl* archivalia, archival materials
arhivar *m* archivist
arhivarka *f* (woman[30]) archivist
arhivirati *vt pf/impf* file (away) (→[15] **-isati**)
arhivist *m* archivist; archives researcher
arhivista *m* →[16] **arhivist**
arhivistica *f* (woman[30]) archivist
arhivistički *adj* archivist's, of an archivist
arhivistika *f* archive administration
arhivistkinja →[16] **arhivistica**
arhivsk|i archival, archive(s)- | **~a građa** archival materials, archivalia; *TV* **~e snimke** file tape; **~a vina** vintage wines
arija *f (napjev)* tune, melody; *(operna)* aria
Arijac *m hist* Aryan[21]
Arijadn|a *f Gk myth* Ariadne | **~ina nit** Ariadne's thread
Arijel *m Bib* & *astron* Ariel
Arijevac *m hist* →[3] **Arijac;** *pol* Aryan[21]
arijevski *adj hist* →[3] **arijski;** *pol* Aryan[21]
arijski *adj hist* Aryan[21]
aristokracija *f* aristocracy; peers; *fig* the upper ten (thousand) | **~ duha** a. of spirit
aristokrat *m* aristocrat
aristokrata m →[16] **aristokrat**
aristokratičnost *f* aristocratic quality[32]
aristokratija →[16] **aristokracija**
aristokratkinja *f* (woman[30]) aristocrat
aristokratski *adj* aristocratic
aristokratstvo *n* aristocratic quality[37], aristocratism
aristotelovac *m phil* Aristotelian[21]
aristotel(ov)sk|i *adj phil* Aristotelian[21] | **~o naučavanje** Aristotelianism
ariš *m bot* larch(-tree)
ariševina *f* larch wood
aritmetičar *m* arithmetician
aritmetički *adj* arithmetic(al) | **~a sredina** a-ic mean; **~i niz (~a progresija)** a-ic sequence (progression); **~i red** a-ic series
aritmetika *f* arithmetic | **viša ~** the higher a.
aritmič|an, ~ki *adj* arrhythmic(al)
aritmičnost *f* arrhythmic quality[32], arrythmicity; *(srca)* →[5] **aritmija**
aritmija *f med* arrhythmia (*rjeđe* arhythmia)
arivist *m Fr* →[9] **laktaš, skorojević**
arka *f Bib* | **Noeva ~** Noah's Ark
arkad|a *f archit* arcade; *anat* orbital arch of the frontal bone, eyebrow ridge | *box* **(ozbiljna) ozljeda ~e** (badly) cut eye; *box* **pukla mu je ~a** his eye was cut, he sustained a cut eye
Arkadija *f geog* & *Gk myth* Arcadia
Arkadijac *m Gk myth* Arcadian
arkadijski *adj Gk myth* Arcadian
arkaj *m ichth* → **ovčica**
arkanđeo *m* archangel
arkanđeoski *adj* archangelic
arkebuza *f mil hist* (h)arquebus
arkebuzir *m mil hist* (h)arquebusier
arktičk|i *adj geog* arctic
Arktik *m geog* the Artic, the Artic Regions
arlekin *m reg* → **harlekin**
armada *f fig* armada
armadilo *m zoo* →[5,9] **pasanac**
armatur|a *f civ eng* armature, reinforcement, frame; *eng* equipment, accessories; *(vodoinstalacijska)* fittings, accessories; *(el. stroja)* → **kotva**; *(el. kabela)* armor[2]
Armen|ac *m*, **~ka** *f* Armenian; *specif* Armenian man[31]/woman[30], male/female Armenian
Armenija *f hist* & *geog* Armenia
armensk|i *adj* Armenian | **~ jezik** Armenian
armija *f mil (postrojba)* army; →[3,16] **vojska**
armijsk|i *adj mil* army-; →[3,16] **vojni, vojnički)** | *hist* **~a oblast** →[5,16] **zborno** područje
armirač *m civ eng* bar-bender, rod-bender
armiran *pp* & *adj* reinforced | *el* **~i kabel** armored[2] cable
armiranobetonski *adj civ eng* reinforced--concrete, of reinforced concrete
armiranost *f* being reinforced, reinforced quality[32], reinforcement
armiranje *n* | *civ eng* **~ betona** reinforcement of concrete
armirati *vt pf/impf* reinforce; *(kabel)* armor[2], sheath, protect
armiž *m It* →[9] **vez**
armižati *vt pf/impf It* →[9] **vezati** *(čamac)*
Arnaut *m Tur* →[5] **Albanac**
arnika *f bot* →[9] **moravka**
arnjevi *m pl* wag(g)on cover | **kola s ~ma** covered wag(g)on, canvas-top wag(g)on
arogancija *f* arrogance, high-handedness
arogantan *adj* arrogant, high-handed

arogantno *adv* arrogantly, high-handedly, in an arrogant manner[33], with arrogance
arogantnost *f* →[1] **arogancija**
aroma *f* aroma; *cul* flavor[2], *(vina)* aroma (→[10] **buke**)
aromatič|an *adj* aromatic | *cul* **~ne trave** herbs
aromatično *adv* aromatically
aromatičnost *f* aromatic quality[32], aromaticity, aromaticness
aromatizirano *adv* in an aromatized[1]/flavored[2] condition *itd.* (→[15] **-irano**)
aromatiziranost *f* aromatized[1]/flavored[2] quality[32] *itd.* (→[15] **-iranost**)
aromatiziranje *n* aromatizing[1], aromatization[2]; flavoring[2]
aromatizirati *vt pf/impf* aromatize[1], flavor[2], give flavor[2] to
aromatizirati se *vr pf/impf* be aromatized[1]/ /flavored[2], undergo aromatization[1]/flavoring[2], acquire aroma/flavoring[2]
aromatizova|n, ~nje, ~ti (se) →[16] **aromatizira|n, ~nje, ~ti (se)**
aromatski *adj* | *chem* **~ spojevi** aromatic compounds
Aron *m Bib* Aron
arondacija *f farm* regrouping/reallocation/consolidation of holdings
arondirati *vt pf/impf farm* regroup/reallocate/ /consolidate holdings
Arpadovići *m pl* the Árpád dynasty
arpadžik *m bot Tur* →[9] **lučac**
arsen *m chem* arsenic | *med* **trovanje ~om** a. poisoning
arsenal *m mil* & *fig* arsenal | **vojni ~** arsenal, depot, *AE+* armory; **pomorski ~** naval arsenal/depot, dockyard; *fig* **čitav ~** a whole arsenal of, a store of
arsenalski *adj* arsenal-
arsenik *m chem* →[16] **arsen**
arsenovodik *m chem* arsenic hydride
arslan *m Tur fig* → **ris, goropadnik**
aršin *m hist Tur* arshin(e); ell (= 45 inches) | *fig* **ne mjeriti jednim/istim ~om** →[9] **mjerilo**
Artemida *f Grk myth* Artemis
arterija *f anat* & *fig* artery | **prometna ~** main road; **vodena ~** waterway; **gradska ~** thoroughfare; **ovapnjenje ~** →[5] **arterioskleroza**
arterijski *adj anat* & *physiol* arterial
arterioskleroza *f med* arteriosclerosis[16] (→[10] **ateroskleroza**); hardening of the arteries, hardened arteries
artešk|i *adj* | **~i bunar/zdenac** artesian well; **~a voda** artesian flow
artičok *m*, **~a** *f bot* artichoke; *bot* **divlji ~** cardoom, edible thistle; *cul* **glava (srce, listovi) ~a** artichoke head (heart, leaves)
artificijelan *adj* →[9] **umjetan, izvještačen**
artikl *m com* article, commodity, item; *jur* →[9] **članak** | **osnovni ~i** basic commodities, staple goods, staples; **sportski ~i** sporting goods/supplies
artikulacija *f phon, mus, anat* & *mech* articulation; *geog* →[9] **razvedenost**
artikulacijski[1] *adj* articulation-, articulatory
artikuliran *pp* & *adj* articulated; *(rječit)* articulate | *ped* **~a nastava** structured teaching
artikulirano *adv* articulatedly, in an articulate manner[33] (oba i *fig*) | **vrlo ~** in a highly articulate manner[33]
artikuliranost *f* articulateness, being articulate *itd.* (→[15] **-iranost**)
artikuliranje *n* articulating, articulation
artikulirati *vt pf/impf* articulate | **nejasno ~** have bad articulation; slur one's words
artikulirati se *vr pf/impf* be/become[45] articulated
artikulisa|n, ~nje, ~ti (se) →[16] **artikulira|n, ~nje, ~ti (se)**
artiljerac *m* artillerist *itd.* →[5,9] **topnik**
artiljerija *f* artillery *itd.* →[5,9] **topništvo**
artiljerijsk|i *adj* artillery- *itd.* →[5,9] **topnički**
artist *m* variety (*AE+* vaudeville) artist, artiste
artista *m* →[16] **artist**
artistica *f* (woman[30]) variety artist
artistički[1] *adj* artistic (→[9] **umjetnički**[1]); formal-aesthetic, formally aesthetic | **~ program** →[1] **varijetetski** program; *(u baru)* floor show
artistički[2] *adv* artistically (→[9] **umjetnički**[2]); in formal aesthetic terms, using a formally aesthetic approach
artistkinja →[16] **artistica**
artizam *m* formal aestheticism; high art; variety entertainment/skills/arts
artritičan *adj med* arthritic
artritičar *m med* arthritis sufferer, arthritic
artritičnost *f med* arthritic condition/quality[32]
artritis *m med* arthritis (*pl* -itides)
artroza *f med* arthrosis[16]
Artur *m* Arthur
As *m mus* A flat
as *m car* ace; *(tenis)* ace | *car* **pik ~** ace of spades; **zračni ~** ace; **športski ~** champion; *BE* top sportsman, *AE* top athlete, *A sl* superjock; →[4] **automobilistički ~**; →[4] **~ iz rukava**
asambleja *f* →[9] **skupština, sabor**
asanacija *f* → **sanacija**
asanirati *vt pf/impf* → **sanirati**
aseksualan *adj* asexual
aseksualnost *f* asexuality
aseptičan *adj med* aseptic
aseptično *adv med* aseptically, under aseptic conditions
aseptičnost *f med* asepsis, aseptic state[32]
asfalt *m minr* asphalt; *(na cesti)* tarmac, (bituminous) road surface | **prskalica ~a** tar sprayer; *(kamion)* tar-laying truck; *fig* **između ~a i blata** between city life/lights and rural mud
asfalter *m* asphalter, asphalt worker, paver
asfaltiran *pp* & *adj* asphalted, bitumenous-

-surfaced; *(šire)* paved, all-weather | **~a površina** bituminous-treated surface, tarmac; **~a cesta** →[7] **cesta**

asfaltiranost *f* asphalted/paved condition[32], being asphalted/paved (→[15] **-iranost**)

asfaltirati *vt pf/impf* asphalt (over), pave (with asphalt), lay down with asphalt; *(šire)* surface; *(popraviti cestu)* resurface

asfaltn|i *adj* asphalt-, asphaltic; →[3] **asfaltiran** | *civ eng* **~a baza** bitumen mixing-plant station, central bitumen mixing depot

asfaltovati →[16] **asfaltirati**

asimetričan *adj* asymmetrical

asimetri|čnost, ~ja *f* asymmetry, lack[34] of symmetry

asimilacija *f* assimilation

asimilacijski *adj* assimilation-; assimilatory

asimilacionist *m pol* assimilationist (→ **-ista**)

asimilativan *adj* assimilative

asimilator *m* assimilator

asimilatorsk|i *adj* assimilator's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]) | **~a politika** assimilatory policy, policy of assimilation (*pristaša* assimilationist)

asimiliranost *f* being assimilated, assimilated state[32], assimilation

asimiliranje *n* assimilating, assimilation

asimilirati *vt pf/impf* assimilate

asimilirati se *vr pf/impf* become assimilated, undergo assimilation, assimilate

asimilisati (se) →[16] **asimilirati (se)**

asinhron *adj* asynchronous

asinhronija *f* asynchrony, asynchronism

Asirac *m hist* Assyrian

Asirija *f hist* Assyria

asirski *adj* Assyrian

asistencij|a *f* assistance (→[9] **pomoć**); *sp* assist | **uz nečiju ~u** with smb's help

asistent *m* assistant; *B univ* assistant lecturer, *A univ* (university) instructor* | *univ* ~ **pripravnik** trainee/teaching assistant; *film* ~ **režije** assistant director (*abbr* A.D.), director's assistant; →[4] **etažni ~, zubarski ~**

* *U SAD posao sveuč. asistenta danas obavljaju tzv.*teaching assistants (*skr.* T.A.), *tj. postdiplomci ili doktorandi u ulozi pomoćnih asistenata.*

asistentica *f* (woman[30]) assistant; *A univ* (woman[30]) instructor, *B univ* (woman[30]) assistant lecturer

asistentkinja →[16] **asistentica**

asistiranje *n* assisting, assistence

asistirati *vi impf* assist (*nekome* somebody); be present at, take part in

asket *m* ascetic (→[9,10] **isposnik**)

asketa *m* →[16] **asket**

asketizam *m* asceticism

asketski[1] *adj* ascetic

asketski[2] *adv* ascetically, in an ascetic manner[33], like an ascetic

askeza *f* asceticism

asocijacij|a *f psych* association; →[9] **udruženje** | *psych* **slobodna ~a** free a.; **~a na** a. with; **izazvati ~u** evoke (*ili* call up) an a., remind of, make smb. think of; **izazivati/buditi ~e** evoke (*ili* call up) a-s *itd.*

asocijacijski *adj* association-, associational, associative

asocijalan *adj* asocial

asocijalnost *f* asociality, asocialism

asocijativan *adj* associative

asocijativno *adv* associatively, through association(s)

asocijativnost *f* asociativity *(i math)*

asociranje *n* associating, association(s), evoking, evocation(s), calling up

asocir|ati *vt pf/impf* associate; evoke, call up | **to me ~a na I** associate it with; it reminds me of, it makes me think of (→[10] **podsjećati**)

asonanca *f pros* assonance

asonantan *adj pros* assonant (*sa* with)

asortiman *m com* assortment, range, selection *itd.* (→[9] **izbor**)

asparagus *m bot* asparagus/florists' fern

aspekt *m* aspect; *fig* facet; *gram* →[9] **vid** | **s tog ~a** from that a. (→[10] **stanovište**)

aspida *f* mean(-tempered) woman, shrew *itd.* (→ **nadžak-baba**); bitch

aspik *m cul* aspic (→[9,16] **hladetina**)

aspiracij|a *f* aspiration (→[10] **težnja, pretenzija**) | **imati ~e na** have aspirations, aspire (*na* to, after); have claims (on, to, against); →[4] imati **teritorijalne ~e**

aspirant *m* aspirant (→[10] **reflektant**); claimant; *hist* → **pripravnik** | *sp* **~i na titulu** title hopefuls; *univ* ~ **na titulu magistra** an M.A. hopeful

aspirator *m phys, chem & med* aspirator; *(za sagove)* carpet-sweeper

aspirin *m pharm* aspirin

aspiriranje *n* aspiring, aspiration(s), having aspirations

aspirirati *vi impf* aspire (*na* to, after) *itd.* (→[12] imati **aspiracije**); →[15] **-isati**

-ast *suf* -y, -like, -shaped *itd.* (*npr.* **bakrenast** coppery, copper-like, resembling copper; **kupolast** dome-like, dome-shaped, resembling a dome; **samtast** velvety, velvet-like, velvet-type)

astal *m Hung* →[9,16] **stol**

astečki *adj hist* →[2] **aztečki**

Astek *m hist* →[2] **Aztek**

asteroid *m astron* asteroid

astigmatičan *adj med* astigmatic

astigmati|čar, ~k *m med* astigmatic

astigmatizam *m med* astigmatism

astma *f med* asthma

astmatič|an *adj med* asthmatic | **dobiti ~ni napadaj** have an asthma(tic) attack, have an attack of asthma

astmatičar *m med* asthmatic, asthma sufferer/ /patient

astmatičarski *adj med* asthmatic, asthmatic's, asthma sufferer's
astmatično *adv med* asthmatically
astrahan *m com* astrakhan (fur)
astralan *adj* astral
astro- *pref* astro-, space-
astrobiolog *m* astrobiologist
astrobiologija *f* astrobiology
astrobiološki *adj* astrobiological
astrofizičar *m* astrophysicist
astrofizički *adj* astrophysical
astrofizika *f* astrophysics[17]
astrolog *m* astrologer
astrologija *f* astrology
astrologinja *f* (woman[30]) astrologer
astrološki *adj* astrological
astronaut *m* astronaut; *specif* shuttlenaut
astronautički *adj* astronautical
astronautika *f* astronautics[17]
astronautkinja *f* woman astronaut
astronautski *adj* astronaut-, astronaut's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]); astronautical
astronom *m* astronomer | **optički** ~ optical astronomer; **radio** ~ radio astronomer
astronomija *f* astronomy | **stelarna** ~ stellar a.; **radio-**~ radio a.
astronomsk|i[1] *adj* astronomic(al) | *fig* **~e cijene** a-ic prices
astronomski[2] *adv* | **troškovi su porasli** ~ costs have risen astronomically
asuansk|i *adj geog* | **A~a brana** the Aswan High Dam
asura *f Tur* →[9] **rogožina**
ašik *m Tur* →[9] **dragi, draga;** →[3] **ašikovanje**
ašikovanje *n Tur* flirt(ing), flirtation, courting, courtship
ašikovati *vi impf Tur* flirt, court, go steady with
aškenaski *adj ethn* Ashkenazi
aškenaz *m ethn* Ashkenazi (Jew)
ašov *m Hung* →[9,16] **lopata** kopača
ašovče *m dim Hung* →[9,16] **lopatica**
at *m Tur* →[9] **konj, pastuh**
atak *m* →[16] **ataka**
ataka *f Fr* attack, assault *itd.* (→[9] **napad**); *fig* →[9] **nasrt, udar, vrijeđanje**
atakirati *vi pf/impf Fr* attack, assault *itd.* (→[9] **napasti, nasrnuti, vrijeđati**); →[15] **-ovati**
atar *m* →[16] **hatar**
ataše *m* attaché | ~ **za štampu** press a.; **kulturni (trgovački, vojni, pomorski, zrakoplovni)** ~ cultural (commercial, military, naval, air) a.
atavistički *adj biol* atavistic; *fig* throwback-; →[10] **praiskonski**
atavizam *m biol* atavism; *fig* throwback
ateist *m* atheist; freethinker (→[15] **-ista**)
ateistički *adj* atheistic (*rjeđe* atheistical, atheist)
ateizam *m* atheism; freethought
atelijerski *adj* atelier-
atelje *f* studio, atelier | **fotografski** ~ photographer's studio; **filmski** ~ film studio
Atena *f (grad)* Athens; *(boginja)* Athena
atenski *adj geog* Athenian, of Athens
atentat *m* (assassination) attempt, attempt on smb's life; *(uspješni)* assassination | ~ **bombom** bomb attempt; **izvršiti** ~ **na** assassinate; **pokušati** ~ **na** make an (unsuccessful) assassination attempt on smb., make an attempt on smb's life; **pasti žrtvom ~a** be assassinated; **odabrati kao cilj ~a** target smb.
atentator *m* assassin; gunman; *(u gangsterskom podzemlju) sl* hit man | **~i su postavili zasjedu** the would-be assassins laid an ambush
atentatorsk|i *adj* assassin's | **~a grupa** assassination squad/team/group, hit squad/team
Atenjanin *m* Athenian *itd.* (→[15] **-anin**)
ateriranje *n aero* landing
aterirati *vi pf/impf aero* land | **meko (sigurno)** ~ →[9] **spustiti se**
aterom *m med* atheroma
ateroskleroza *f med* atherosclerosis[16] (→[10] **arterioskleroza**)
atest(at) *m* attest, certificate | **s ~om** attested, certified; **izdati** ~ **za stroj** attest/certify an engine
athezija *f* →[2] **adhezija**
atila *f (odjeća)* attila, braided (hussar) tunic
Atila *m hist* Attila (*često* Attila the Hun) | ~ **bič božji** Attila, the Scourge o God
Ati|na, ~nski, ~njanin →[16] **Ate|na, ~nski, ~njanin**
atipičan *adj* atypical (→[9,12] **netipičan**)
Atlantida *f myth* & *geol* Atlantis
Atlantik *m geog* the Atlantic (Ocean)
atlantsk|i *adj geog* Atlantic | *geog* **A~i ocean** the A. (Ocean); *pol* **A~i pakt** the A. Pact, the North A. Treaty, NATO; *pol* **A~a povelja** the A. Charter
atlas[1] *m geog* atlas; *archit* atlas (*pl* atlantes); *anat* atlas, first cervical vertebra | **školski (svjetski, povijesni, geološki, dijalektološki)** ~ school (world, historical, geological, dialect) atlas
atlas[2] *m text* satin (*s Istoka* atlas)
atlasni *adj text* satin-, made of satin
atlet *m* athletic person; *sp* →[3] **atletičar**
atleta *m* →[16] **atlet**
atletičar *m sp AE* track-and-field athlete, *BE* athlete
atletičarka *f sp* woman athlete
atletika *f sp* athletic sports | **laka** ~ *AE* track-and-field sports (*coll:* track and field, track), *BE* athletics[17]; **teška** ~ boxing, wrestling and weight-lifting; **dvoranska** ~ *AE* indoor track and field, *BE* indoor athletics
atletsk|i[1] *adj* athletic; *AE* track-and-field, *BE* athletics- | **~i teren** athletic field; **~a staza**

(running) track (*specif* cinder track, tartan track); ~**a reprezentacija** *AE* track team, *BE* athletics t.; ~**o natjecanje** *AE* track-and--field meet, *BE* athletics m.; ~**a disciplina** *AE* track event, *BE* athletics e.

atletski[2] *adv* | ~ **građen** athletically built, of an athletic build

atmosfer|a *f* atmosphere; *fig* atmosphere, climate, *sl* the vibes | *geog* **gornja** ~**a** the upper a.; *aerosp* **pri povratku u zemljinu** ~**u** on re--entry; *phys* **pod tlakom od jedne** ~**e** at one a. pressure (*u AS zemljama:* at 14.7 lb/sq in /*čitaj:* pounds per square inch/)

FIGURATIVNI IZRAZI:

stvoriti ~**u** create/provide an a., bring about a climate; **popraviti** ~**u** improve the a., bring about a better climate; **pogoršati** ~**u** worsen the a.; **raščistiti** ~**u** clear the air; **u prijateljskoj** ~**i** in a friendly a., in an a. of friendship; **vladala je srdačna** ~**a** the a. was cordial/congenial/warm; **mračna (teška, napeta)** ~**a** gloomy (oppressive, tense) a.; ~**a nepovjerenja** distrustful a., a. of distrust; **radna** ~ **a.** at work(place); (*šire* company culture)

atmosferilije *f pl* atmosferic agents; weathering factors (→[10] **oborine, padavine**)

atmosferski|i *adj* atmospheric | ~**i tlak (elektricitet)** a. pressure (electricity); *rad* ~**e smetnje** atmospherics, statics; **zaštita od** ~**ih nepogoda** protection from the elements

atol *m geog* atoll

atom *m phys* atom | **cijepanje** ~**a** nuclear fission; **raspadanje** ~**a** disintegration of atoms; **razbijanje** ~**a** atom splitting/smashing; **bombardirati** ~**e** bombard atoms; **uređaj za razbijanje** ~**a** atom smasher

atomizirano *adv* in an atomized[1] manner[33], with atomization[1] (→[15] **-irano**)

atomiziranost *f* being atomized[1], atomized[1] quality[32] (→[15] **-iranost**)

atomiziranje *n sci* atomizing[1], atomization[1]

atomizirati *vi pf/impf sci* atomize[1] (→ **-ovati**)

atomsk|i *adj* atomic; nuclear | *phys* ~**i broj (masa, težina)** a. number (mass, weight); ~**a centrala** a. power station (→[5] nuklearna **elektrana**); *fig* ~**o doba** the A./Nuclear Age; ~**a energija** a. energy, nuclear power; ~**a fizika, (pogon, pokusi, naoružanje, rat)** →[5] **nuklearni**

atonalan *adj mus* atonal

atonalnost *f mus* atonality

atrakcija *f* attraction; highlight | **glavna** ~ principal a.; *fig* the showstopper, the drawing card

atraktivan *adj* attractive | ~**na publikacija** handsome/fine publication

atraktivno *adv* attractively

atraktivnost *f* attractiveness, attraction

atribut *m gram* & *ling* attribute, attributive

atributn|i *adj gram* attributive | ~**a rečenica** *(hrv. i engl.)* attributive clause

atributski →[16] **atributni**

atrij *m archit* atrium[12] (→[9] **predvorje**)

atrijum →[16] **atrij**

atrofija *f med* atrophy | ~ **mišića** muscle a., wasting of the muscles

atrofiran *pp* & *adj* atrophied

atrofirano *adv med* in an atrophied manner[33] (→[15] **-irano**)

atrofiranost *f med* atrophied condition[32] (→[15] **-iranost**)

atrofirati *vi pf/impf med* atrophy, become atrophied

atropin *m pharm* atropine

atula *f Hung archit* →[9] kutna **daska**

au! *interj (bol)* ow! (→[12] **jao!**); *(strah)* eek!; *(divljenje)* wow!; *(čuđenje)* oh! *itd.* (→[7] uzvici **čuđenja**)

au courant *adv Fr* | **biti** ~ →[9] biti u **toku,** biti **upućen**

audicij|a *f* audition; *(za ulogu)* audition/read for a role; *(filmska)* screen test | **ići na** ~**u** go for an audition; *(za ulogu)* audition/read for a role; **doći na** ~**u za pjevački zbor** audition for a choir, be given an audition for a choir; **voditi** ~**u za pjevački zbor** audition (people) for a choir; **doći na filmsku** ~**u (biti na filmskoj** ~**i)** be given a screen test

audijencij|a *f* audience | **zatražiti** ~**u** ask for an a., ask to be received; **primiti u** ~**u** grant an a., receive in a.; **biti u** ~**i kod** have an a. with; **dvorana za** ~**e** a. hall, *BE+* presence chamber

audiofil *m* audiophile

audiogram *m med* audiogram

audiokaseta *f* audiocassette

audiolog *m med* audiologist, hearing specialist

audiologija *f med* audiology

audioploča *f (za razl. od videa)* audiodisc

audiovizual|an *adj* | *ped* ~**na pomagala** audiovisual aids

audiovrpca *f* audiotape

auditor *m jur* auditor, examining/investigating magistrate

auditorij *m (dvorana)* auditorium, hall; *(publika)* audience, spectators

auditorijum →[16] **auditorij**

aufhenger *m Ger*→[9] **vješalica, klinčanica, petlja** za vješanje

auftakt *m Ger mus* →[9] **uzmah**

augmentativ *m gram* augmentative

augmentativan *adj gram* augmentative

august *m* August (→[9,16] **kolovoz**)

August *m* | *fig* **glupi** ~ clown

augustinci *m pl RC* Augustinians

augustinke *f pl RC* Augustinian nuns

augustinski *adj RC* & *phil* Augustinian

augustovski *adj* August- (→[9,16] **kolovoski**)

auh! *interj* →[1] **au!**

aukcija *f* auction, public sale (→[3,9] **dražba, licitacija**)
aukcijsk|i *adj* auction- | **~a prodaja** auction sale/selling; **~o mjesto** auction room(s)
aukcionar *m* auctioneer
aula *f sch* & *univ* assembly hall/room; the Great Hall
aura *f (sjaj)* aura; *med* aura
aureola *f* halo, glory, nimbus, aureole; *astron* aureole | **mučenička ~** martyr's halo
auskultacija *f med* auscultation
auskultirati *vt pf/impf med* auscultate | **~ stetoskopom** examine by stethoscope
auspuh *m Ger mot* →[9] ispušna **cijev**
Australac *m* Australian; Australian man[31], male Australian; *(domorodac)* indigenous Australian, Australian Aborigine, *Aust sl* Abo
Australija *f geog* Australia | **Južna ~** *(savezna država)* South Australia
Australijanac →[16] **Australac**
Australijanka →[16] **Australka**
australijski *adj* →[16] **australski**
Australka *f* Australian; Australian woman[30], female Australian; *(domorotkinja)* Aboriginal woman
australsk|i[1] *adj* Australian *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])
australski[2] *adv* like an Australian *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])
Austrija *f geog* Austria
Austrijan|ac *m*, **~ka** *f* Austrian; *specif* A. man[31]/woman[30], male/female A.
austrijski[1] *adj* Austrian *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])
austrijski[2] *adv* like an Austrian *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])
Austro-Ugarska *f hist* Austria-Hungary
austrougarski *adj hist* Austro-Hungarian, of Austria-Hungary
aut *m ftb* ball out of play, dead ball; *(košarka)* ball out of bounds | **u ~u** *(lopta)* out of play, dead; **poslati loptu u ~** kick/run/put/push the ball out of play; **lopta je otišla u ~** the ball is/went out of play; **~ za Španjolsku** (the ball is out for) a throw(-in) to Spain; **izvođenje/ubacivanje ~a** throw(-in); **izvoditi ~** take the throw(-in), throw in; *coll* **biti u ~u** be out of sorts, be not oneself; *(isključen)* be out in the cold; **gol ~** →[2] **gol-aut; ~ linija** →[2] **aut-linija**
autarhičan *adj (autokratski)* autarchic
autarhija *f (autokracija)* autarchy (→[3] **autarkija**)
autarkičan *adj econ (samodovoljan)* autarkic; self-reliant, self-sufficient
autarkija *f econ (samodovoljnost)* autarky; self-reliance, self-sufficiency
autentič|an *adj* authentic, genuine; unmistakable | **ono ~no** the authentic, the real thing
autentično *adv* authentically
autentičnost *f* authenticity, authentic quality | **dokazati ~ nečega** prove the authenticity of sthg., authenticate sthg.; **dokazivanje ~i** authentication
autić *m dim* little[38] car; toy car | **»~i«** *(u luna parku) AE* bumper cars; *BE* dodgem cars, dodgems (→[10] **autodrom**)
autist *m med* autistic patient (→[15] **-ista**)
autističan *adj med* autistic
autizam *m med* autism
aut-linija *ftb* touch-line, side-line
auto-[1] *pref* auto-, self-
auto-[2] *pref* car-; *AE+* automobile-, auto-; *BE+* motor-car, motor-; motoring-, driving-; →[10] **automoto**
auto *m coll* → **automobil**
autoakrobacije *f pl* stunt-driving
autoakrobat *m* stunt-driver
autoalarm *m mot* automobile alarm (system)
autoatlas *m mot* touring/road atlas, motoring mapbook
autobaza *f mil AE* motor transport base, *BE* motor depot
autobiograf *m* auto-biographer
autobiografija *f* auto-biography
autobiografski *adj* auto-biographic(al)
autobomba *f* car bomb
autobus *m* bus | **međugradski ~** *AE* long-distance (*ili* intercity) bus, *BE* (motor) coach; **~ na kat** double-decker; **zglobni ~** *(»~ harmonika«)* articulated bus; **turistički ~** touring bus (*BE* coach); **otići ~om (u)** take a bus (*BE+* coach) to; **izlet ~om** bus trip, *BE* coach trip; **u ~u** on/in/aboard a bus; **vozač ~a** bus driver
autobuser *m* bus operator
autobusk|i *adj* | **~a stanica** →[3,16] **autobusni** kolodvor/postaja
autobusn|i *adj* bus-, *BE+* coach- | **~a postaja** *(stajalište)* bus-stop; **~i kolodvor** bus station/terminal, *AE+* bus depot, *BE+* coach-station; **~o poduzeće** bus company (*vlasnik* bus operator; *namještenik* busman)
autocenzura *f* self-censorship
autocerada *f* car cover
autocesta *f BE:* motorway, dual carriageway; *AE:* superhighway, expressway, divided highway; *(s naplatom cestarine)* toll road, *AE+* turnpike; *(bez cestarine) AE* freeway; →[10] **cesta, poluautocesta** | **~ s osam trakova/staza** eight-lane expressway
autocisterna *f AE* tank truck, *BE* tank(er) lorry, *AE/BE* road tank(er); →[10] cisterna **prikolica/poluprikolica** | **~ za benzin** *AE* gas truck, *BE* petrol tanker; **~ za prijevoz mlijeka** *AE* milk tank truck, *BE* milk tanker
autodestruktivan *adj* self-destructive
autodidakt *m* self-taught person/artist, autodidact
autodijelovi *m pl* automobile (*BE* motor-car) parts, *AE+* auto components
autodisciplina *f* →[9] **samodisciplina**
autodizalica *f mot (ručna)* carjack; (*»hebebina«*)

car lift; *(dizalica na vozilu)* autocrane, truck-mounted crane; *(specijalno vozilo)* →[3] vozilo za **vuču,** pokretna **dizalica**

autodrom *m (za autotrke)* car/automobile race-track (*cestovni* road racing circuit); *(u luna parku)* dodgem track, dodgems *pl* (→[10] **autići**)

autoelektričar *m AE* auto electrician; *BE* motor (-car) e.; *coll (AE/BE)* ignition man

autoelektričarsk|i *adj* | **~a radionica** auto (*BE* motor) electric shop

autofokusni *adj photo* self-focusing

autogen *adj minr* autogenetic | *techn* **~o rezanje (varenje)** autogenous cutting (welding); *techn* **~i rezač (varilac)** autogenous cutter (welder), *techn* **aparat za ~o rezanje (varenje)** oxyacetylene torch

autogol *m sp* own goal (*abbr* o.g.) | **zabiti ~** kick the ball through one's own goal

autogram *m* autograph | **skupljati ~e** collect autographs; **skupljač ~a** autograph collector (*derog* autograph hound)

autoguma *f* →[7] **guma**

autohipnoza *f* autohypnosis, self-hypnosis

autohladnjača *f mot* →[7] kamion-**hladnjača**

autohton *adj* autochthonous, native, indigenous, original (→[9,10] **starosjedilački**); local

autohtonost *f* autochthonism, autochthony, indigenousness

autoinstruktor *m* →[5] **instruktor** vožnje

autokamp *m* campground (for motorists), campsite (for motorists)

autokampist *m AE* auto camper, *BE* motor camper (→[10] kola za **kampiranje**; → **-ista**)

autokaroserist *m* → **autolimar** (→ **-ista**)

autokarta *f* road-map (→[10] **daljinar**)

autokino *n* drive-in (cinema *ili* movie theater)

autoklav *m chem* & *med* autoclave

autoklub *m* →[5] **automobilistički** klub

autokolona *f* →[7] **kolona**

autokontrola *f* self-control

autokozmetika *f* car-care supplies

autokracija *f pol* & *fig* autocracy

autokran *m mot* →[9] pokretna **dizalica**

autokrat *m pol* & *fig* autocrat

autokrata →[16] **autokrat**

autokratija →[16] **autokracija**

autokratski *adj* autocratic

autokratstvo *n* autocratic manner[37], autocracy

autokriti|čan, ~ka →[9] **samokriti|čan, ~ka**

autolakirer *m* car/body sprayer, car/body painter

autolakirersk|i *adj* car-body spraying/sprayer's | **~a radionica** body-painting shop, *A coll* paint shop; **~e usluge** body painting

autolimar *m* car-body mechanic/repairman, *coll* car-body man, *coll* body-and-fender man | **~ i autolakirer** *coll* paint and body man

autolimarija *f (zanat)* →[3] **autolimarstvo;** *(radionica)* →[3] **autolimarska** radionica

autolimarsk|i *adj* car-body | **~a radionica** body (and fender) shop, car-body shop; **~a i autolakirerska radionica** body and paint shop; **~e usluge** body repairs, body-and-fender work

autolimarstvo *n* car-body trade

automast *m* car polish

automat *m* automat, automatic device; *(osoba)* automaton, *fig* zombie; *(oružje)* submachine gun, machine pistol | **prodajni ~** slot machine, *AE+* vending machine; **uslužni ~** coin-operated machine; **~ za cigarete (kavu, gumu za žvakanje)** cigarette (coffee, gum) machine; **muzički ~** jukebox (→[7] **džuboks); ~ za igre na sreću** gambling machine, *A sl* slot m.; *(»jednoruki Džek«) A sl* one-armed bandit, *B sl* fruit-machine; **~ za fotografiranje** →[5] **fotomat; zabavni ~** *(»fliper«)* pinball machine, *BE+* pin-table; *(video)* video game (machine); **lokal sa zabavnim ~ima** *AE* game/pinball parlor, *BE* amusement arcade; *(s video ~ima)* video parlor[2]/arcade; **~ s kratkim erotskim/porno filmovima** peep-show machine: **~ za fotografiranje** →[5] **fotomat**

automatičar *m mil* submachine gunner

automatika *f eng (uređaji)* automatic mechanism(s)/devices/equipment/controls; *(struka)* automata theory

automatizacij|a *f eng* & *fig* automation | *fig* **era ~e** push-button age

automatizam *m* automatism

automatiziran *pp* & *adj* automatized[1]; automated; push-button (→[12] **automatski**)

automatizirano *adv* in an automat(iz)ed[1] manner[33], through automation (→[15] **-irano)**

automatiziranost *f* being automat(iz)ed,[1] automati(zati)on[1] (→[15] **-iranost)**

automatiziranje *n* automat(iz)ing[1], automati(zati)on[1], introducing (*ili* introduction) of automation

automatizirati *vt pf/impf* automatize[1], make automatic; *(pogon, proizvodnju)* automate, introduce automation in

automatizirati se *vr pf/impf* become automatic/automatized[1], undergo automation

automatizova|n, ~no, ~nost, ~nje, ~ti (se) →[16] **automatizira|n, ~no** *itd.*

automatsk|i[1] *adj eng* automatic, self-acting, push-button; *fig* automatic, mechanical, involuntary, unthinking, unconscious, knee-jerk | **~a peć** automatic stove, self-feeding stove; **~a stanica** automatic/unmanned station; **~a obrada podataka** →[4] **podatak; ~o oružje** automatic weapons; **~a podrška** automatic support, s. taken for granted.

automatski[2] *adv eng* automatically; *fig* automatically, in an automatic manner[33], mechanically, involuntarily, unthinkingly, taking it for granted

automehaničar *m* garage mechanic, car m., *AE+* auto(mobile) m. | **moram ići ~u** I must take the car to the (repair) shop
automehaničarski *adj* garage-mechanic, garage mechanic's *itd.* (→ **-ski**[1])
automehaničk|i *adj* | **~a radionica** auto (*BE* motor-car) repair shop, repair shop, garage; **~i centar** →[5] **dijagnostički** centar
automiješalica *f civ eng* mixer truck, concrete mixer
automobil *m* car, *BE+* motor-car, *AE+* automobile, *A coll* auto; *(igračka)* toy-car | **osobni** ~ passenger car; *(zatvoren, limuzina) AE* sedan, *BE* saloon; *(kabriolet)* coupé, hardtop; *(s pokretnim krovom)* convertible; →[10] **karavan, kombi; teretni** ~ → **kamion, kamionet; luksuzni** ~ luxury car (→[10] **bijesna** kola); **kompaktni** ~ *(mala kola)* compact; **mini** ~ subcompact, minicar; ~ **s 4 vrata** four-door car; ~ **s »petim vratima«** hatchback; **ekonomičan** ~ economical car, fuel-efficient car; **neekonomičan** ~ *A coll* gas guzzler; **športski** ~ sports car; **trkaći** ~ racing car; →[4] **bolnička, terenska, policijska** *itd.* kola; **muzejski/antikni** ~ vintage car, oldtimer; **rabljeni** ~ used car; *(u zamjenu za novi)* trade-in; **prodavaonica/salon** ~**a** showroom; **prodavač** ~**a** car salesman (*agent* car dealer; *rabljenih* used-car dealer, *AE+* car lot operator); **prodavalište rabljenih** ~**a** used-car lot; **stari** ~ *(»krmtija«) A coll* jalopy, *A sl* clunker, *B sl* banger; **groblje** ~**a** car dump, *coll* junk yard; salvage/wrecking yard; **iznajmljivanje** ~**a** car rental, rent-a-car service (*poslovnica* car rental office); **»posudba«** ~**a** *A sl* joyride (in a stolen car); **krađa** ~**a** car theft; *(oružana)* car jacking; **praonica** ~**a** car wash; **tvornica** ~**a** car works; **voziti** ~ drive a car; **voziti se u** ~**u** ride in a car; **povesti** ~**om** give smb. a lift; **srušio (pregazio) ju je** ~ she was hit (run over) by a car; **potpuno uništiti** ~ total a car; ~ **je potpuno uništen** the car is/was a total loss; **meni škodi vožnja** ~**om** I get carsick; ~**-bomba** car bomb
automobilist *m* motorist (→[15] **-ista**); *sp* racing driver (→[15] **-ista**) | **kino (banka, pošta) za** ~**e** drive-in theater (bank, post-office)
automobilistica *f* (woman[30]) motorist; (woman[30]) racing driver (→[15] **-istkinja**)
automobilistički[1] *adj* motoring-; motor-racing | ~ **klub** motor(ing) club, *AE+* auto(mobile) club; *specif* sports-car club; ~ **as** champion racing driver, motor-racing champion (→[10] **vozač** na autotrkama)
automobilistički[2] *adv* in motoring terms
automobilistika *f* motoring; *sp* motor/car/automobile racing
automobilizam *m* large-scale car ownership; →[3] **automobilistika**
automobilsk|i *adj* car-, *BE* + motor-car; *AE* + automobile-, auto-; motoring- | ~**a industrija** *AE* automobile/automotive/auto industry, *BE* motor (-car) i.; **radnik u** ~**oj industriji** *AE* auto(mobile) worker, *BE* motor-industry w.; ~**a kompanija** *AE* auto(mobile) company, *BE* motor c. (→[10] tvornica **automobila**); ~**i as** →[2] **automobilistički**[1]; ~**a nesreća** →[7] **nesreća**
automodel *m* model car; *(za trke)* radio-control (*ili* R/C) model car
automodelar *m* model-car hobbyist; *(trkač)* model-car racer
automodelarsk|i *adj* model-car | ~**e trke** model-car racing
automodelarstvo *n* model-car building/collecting/racing/hobbyism
automontažni *adj* | ~ **pogon** auto (*BE* motor) assembly plant
automoto *pref* | ~ **društvo (savez)** automobile and motorcycle club (association), motorsports club (association)
autonavlaka *f com* →[1] **autopresvlaka**
autonom|an *adj* autonomous; self-governing | ~**na pokrajina Kosovo** Kosovo Autonomous Province; ~**na kultura** autonomous/self-contained culture; ~**ni živčani sustav** →[4] **živčani** sustav
autonomaš *m hist* (Dalmatian) autonomist
autonomaški[1] *adj hist* (Dalmatian) autonomist
autonomaški[2] *adv hist* like/as an autonomist, along autonomist lines, in autonomist terms
autonomaštvo *n hist* (Dalmatian) autonomist spirit/views/politics[37], (Dalmatian) autonomism
autonomija *f* autonomy, self-government, home-rule; *phil* autonomy
autonomista *m* →[16] **autonomaš**
autonomno *adv* autonomously
autonomnost *f* autonomy
autootpad *m pop* →[7] groblje **automobila**
autopark *m* motor pool *itd.* (→[12] vozni **park**)
autopilot *m* → automatski **pilot**
autoportre →[16] **autoportret**
autoportret *m art* self-portrait
autopraonica *f* car wash
autopresvlaka *f com* (car *ili* slip-on) seat cover
autoprijevozničk|i *adj* | ~**o poduzeće** haulage company/contractors, haulers, *BE+* hauliers
autoprijevozništvo *n* road haulage, *AE+* trucking
autoprijevoznik *m AE* trucker, truck operator, hauler; *BE* lorry-driver, haul(i)er
autopromet *m* car traffic, motor-vehicle traffic
autopsij|a *f med* → **obdukcija** | **izvršiti** ~**u** carry out an autopsy
autoput *m* →[16] **autocesta**
autor *m* author | *sci* **i drugi** ~**i došli su do sličnih rezultata** other researchers/authors/ /workers report similar results

autoradio *m mot* car radio
autoradiokazetofon *m mot* car radio-cassette-player
autorica *f* (woman[30]) author
autoričin *poss adj* author's
autoritar|an *adj pol* authoritarian | **~ni režim** a. regime
autoritarist *m* authoritarian (→[15] **-ista**)
autoritarizam *m* authoritarianism
autoritarno *adv pol* along authoritarian lines; in a-n terms; in an a-n manner[33]
autoritarnost *f pol* authoritarianism; authoritarian quality[32]
autoritativan *adj* authoritative
autoritativno *adv* authoritatively, in an authoritative manner[33], with authority | **~ nastupiti** use authority, put one's foot down
autoritativnost *f* authoritativeness
autoritet *m* authority; *(osoba)* authority, power, pundit, leading figure; *(ugled)* stature | **imati ~a** have/wield a.; **nametnuti ~** exert one's a., *A sl* kick ass; **čovjek od ~a** person of a.; **zračiti ~om** exude/project a., have a powerful presence; **borba protiv ~a** struggle against a./establishment; **~ za barok** an a. on baroque
autorizacija *f* authorization[1] (→[9] **ovlaštenje**)
autoriziranost *f* being authorized[1], authorization[1] (→[15] **-iranost**)
autorizirati *vt pf/umpf* authorize[1] (→[9] **ovlastiti**)
autorizovati →[16] **autorizirati**
autorka *f* →[16] **autorica**
autorov *poss adj* author's
autorsk|i *adj* authorial, auctorial, author's | **~o pravo** copyright; **zaštićen ~im pravom** copyrighted; **odstupiti ~a prava** sell one's rights; **istekla su ~a prava** the book has gone out of copyright, the copyright has gone into the public domain; **prihodi od ~og prava** royalties; **kršenje ~og prava** piracy; **~a agencija** copyright agency; *film* **~i film** author/auteur film
autorstvo *n* authorship | **ustanoviti ~** establish authorship; *(osobito umjetničkog djela)* make an attribution
autosaobraćaj →[16] **autopromet**
autoservis *m* →[7] **servis** *mot*
autostop *m* hitch-hiking | **putovati ~om** hitch-hike, *coll* thumb (*ili* hitch) a ride/lift (*ili* rides/lifts)
autostoper, ~ka, ~ski →[16] **autostopist, ~ica, ~ički**
autostopiranje *n* hitch-hiking
autostopirati *vi impf* hitchhike *itd.* (→ putovati **autostopom**)
autostopist *m* hitchhiker
autostopistica *f* (girl) hitchhiker
autostopistički *adj* hitchhiker's, hitchhiking
autostrada *f* →[5] **autocesta**
autosugestij|a *f* auto-suggestion, self-suggestion | **~om** by auto-suggestion, by self-suggestion; **sve je to ~a** it's all in the mind
autosugestivan *adj* auto-suggestive, self-suggestive
autošalter *m* drive-in window | **banka s ~ima** drive-in bank
autoškola *f* →[5] **vozačka** škola
autošleper *m mot Ger* →[9] vozilo za **vuču**
autotaksi *m* → **taksi**
autotapetar *m* car upholsterer, *AE+* auto u., *AE+* automobile u., *BE+* motor-car u.
autotapetarsk|i *adj* | **~a radionica** car upholstery/interior shop, *AE+* (auto) top shop
autotransport *m* motor transport
autotrk|a *f* car-race, road-race | **~e** car-races, car-racing
autotrkač *m* racing driver, race-car driver (→[10] **automobilistički** as)
autotrokolica *f mot* three-wheeler, *BE+* cabin car, *B coll* bubble-car
autrihter *m ftb Ger* →[9] međašni **sudac**
autsajder *m* outsider
autsajderski[1] *adj* outsider's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])
autsajderski[2] *adv* like an outsider *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])
autsajderstvo *n* being an outsider, outsider's status
aut-sudija *sp* →[16] linijski/pomoćni **sudac**
av! *imit* | **~, ~!** arf, arf!, bow-wow!
avaj! *interj Tur* alas! (→[9] **jao!**)
aval, ~iranje, ~ist *fin* →[9] **jamstvo, jamčenje, jamac** (*za ček, mjenicu*) surety
avan *m cul Tur* →[9] **mužar**
avangard|a *f art* avant-garda (*esktremna* underground) | *fig* **u ~i** in the vanguard/forefront of
avangardist *m art* avant-gardist (*rjeđe* avant-gardiste); *fig* forerunner *itd.* (→[9] **prethodnik;** → **-ista**)
avangardizam *m art* avant-gardism *itd.* (→[12] **avangardnost**)
avangardn|i *adj art* avant-garde (*ekstremno* far-out, underground); *fig* ahead of one's time, trail-blazing, path-breaking | **~a moda** far-out fashions
avangardno *adv art* in the avant-garde manner[33]; *fig* ahead of one's time, blazing the trail
avangardnost *f art* avant-gardism; *fig* being ahead of one's time, trail-blazing quality[32]
avans *m Fr* →[9] **predujam**
avantur|a *f* adventure (→[9] **pustolovina**); caper, escapade | **ljubavna ~a** (love) affair, amour, *sl* a thing going (with); *(prolazna)* (brief) fling, *A sl* one-night stand; **imati ~u sa** have an affair with, *sl* have a thing going with; *(prolaznu)* have a fling with; **imati brojne (ljubavne) ~e** sleep around, be promiscuous; **raspoložen za ~e** adventurous; *(lju-*

bavne) amorous; **posljednja ~a** one last fling; **izvanbračne ~e** extramarital affairs
avanturica *f dim* caper; little/minor love affair (*specif* one-night stand)
avanturist *m* adventurer (→[15] **-ista**)
avanturističk|i[1] *adj* adventurer's, of an adventurer; adventuristic, adventurous, adventure-loving | **~a književnost** escapist literature, adventure stories, romances
avanturistički[2] *adv* in an adventurous manner[33], like an adventurer *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**)
avanturistkinja *f* adventuress
avanturiz|am *m* adventurism, adventurousness, love of adventure | **iz ~ma** out of adventurism, out of love of adventure; (just) for the hell of it
avanzirati *vt & vi pf/impf Fr* →[9] **napredovati, unaprijediti** (→[15] **-ovati**)
avanzman *m Fr* →[9] **napredovanje, unapređenje**
Avari *m pl hist (Obri)* the Avars
avarski *adj hist* Avar
avenija *f* tree-lined boulevard; *(u SAD)* avenue | **Peta ~** *(New York)* Fifth Avenue (*bez* the!)
averzij|a *f* aversion, dislike | **osjećam posebnu ~u prema boksu** boxing is my pet aversion
avet(inja) *f Tur* →[9,16] **sablast**
avetinjski *adj Tur* →[9,16] **sablastan**
Avganistan *m* →[16] **Afganistan**
avgust *m* →[16] **august**
avijacij|a *f* aviation; *itd.* →[5,9] **zrakoplovstvo**
avijacijski *adj* aviation- *itd.* →[5,9] **zrakoplovni**
avijatičar *m* airman *itd.* →[5,9] **zrakoplovac**
avijatičarka *f* airwoman *itd.* →[5,9] **zrakoplovka**
avijatički *adj* flying; *itd.* →[5,9] **zrakoplovni**
avio- *pref* → **avionski, zrakoplovni, aero-**
aviobus *m* airbus; *specif* wide-bodied plane (*coll* widebody)
aviojedriličar *m sp* →[5] zrakoplovni **jedriličar**
aviolinija *f* →[5,9] **zrakoplovna** linija
aviomehaničar *m* →[5,9] **zrakoplovni** mehaničar
avion *m* aircraft, *itd.* →[5,9] **zrakoplov**
avionski *adj* aircraft- *itd.* →[5,9] **zrakoplovni, zračni**
avitaminoza *f med* avitaminosis[16], hypovitaminosis[16]; vitamin deficiency
avlija *f Tur* →[9] **dvorište**
avlijski *adj Tur* →[9] **dvorišni**
avokado *m bot* avocado (-tree); *(plod)* avocado
az *m* Glagolitic/Cyrillic »a«
azaleja *f bot* azalea
azbest *m minr* asbestos
azbestn|i *adj* asbestos- | **~a ruda** a. rock; **~e niti/vlakna** a. fiber[3]; **~e tkanine** a. fabrics; **~o odijelo** *(zaštitno)* a. suit
azbestoza *f med* asbestosis[16]
azbučni *adj* →[16] **abecedni**
azbu|ka *f* (Cyrillic) alphabet | **po ~ci** →[16] po **abecedi**
Azerbajdžan *m geog & hist* Azerbaijan
Azerbajdžanac *m ethn* Azerbaijani *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])
azerbajdžanski *adj* Azerbaijani *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]) | **~ jezik** Azerbaijani
Azeri *m ethn* → **Azerbajdžanac**
azerski *adj ethn* → **azerbajdžanski**
Azija *f geog* Asia | **Mala ~** A. Minor; **Prednja ~** Near and Middle East; **Srednja ~** Central A.; **Jugoistočna ~** South-East A.
Azijac *m* Asian, Asiatic; A. man[31], male A.
Azijat *m derog* Asiatic; →[3] **Azijac**
azijatski *adj derog* Asiatic; →[3] **azijski**
azijatstvo *n* Asiatic (*ili* Asian) quality/spirit/ /way[37], Asian-ness
Azijka *f* Asian, Asiatic; Asian woman[30], female Asian
azijski *adj* Asian, Asiatic *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])
azil *m* asylum, refuge; *(prihvatište)* shelter | **zatražiti politički ~** ask for (*ili* request, seek) political a.; **dati ~** grant (political) a.; *jur* **pravo ~a** the right of a.; **~ za pse** dog shelter
azilant *m* (political) asylum seeker
azilantski *adj* asylum seeker's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]); asylum-seeking
azimut *m geog & astron* azimuth
Azor|i *m pl geog* the Azores | **stanovnik ~a** Azorean
azorski *adj geog* Azorean
azot *m chem* →[16] **dušik**
azotara *f* →[16] tvornica dušičnih **gnojiva**
azotn|i *adj chem* →[16] **dušični** | **~o đubrivo** → dušično **gnojivo**
azovsk|i *adj geog* | **A~o more** the Sea of Azov
aztečk|i *adj ethn & hist* Aztec | **~i jezik** (the) Aztec (language), Nahuatl; **~o pismo** the Aztec writing system
Azteki *m pl ethn & hist* the Aztec
azur *m* azure, sky blue
azuran *adj* azure, sky-blue | *geog* **A~na obala** Côte d'Azur
azurno *adv* like azure, in sky-blue tones
azurnost *f* azure tone, azure-like quality
aždaja *f Tur* →[9] **zmaj**
ažio *m fin* agio
ažur *m* openwork, à-jour-work; cutwork; drawn--thread work, hemstitch
ažur|an *adj* prompt; up-to-date | **~no plaćanje** prompt payment; **biti ~ sa** →[9] biti u **toku**
ažuriran *pp & adj* updated, brought up to date
ažurirano *adv* in an updated manner[33], with updating (→[15] **-irano**)
ažuriranost *f* being updated, updated quality[32] (→[15] **iranost**)
ažuriranje *n* updating, update
ažurirati *vt pf/impf* bring up to date, update
ažurno *adv* promptly; keeping up-to-date
ažurnost *f* promptness; being up-to-date, up--to-dateness

B

b b [bi:]; *mus* B flat; → **be**[2]
bab|a *f* grandmother *itd.* (→[3] **baka**); *derog* old woman, crone, hag, *sl* old biddy; *derog (svaka žena)* petticoat, skirt (*A sl:* hen, dame broad); *derog (tračbaba)* old woman; *derog (kukavica, mekušac)* (old) woman, softy, softie; *ichth* → **babica** | **što se ~i htilo, to joj se i snilo** wish is father to the thought; *prov* **sto ~a, kilavo dijete** too many cooks spoil the broth, the more cooks the worse the pottage; **trla ~a lan da joj prođe dan** (it's all) fiddle-faddle; (it's) just talking against time; it's neither here non there; **za čije ~e zdravlje? (za koje ~e dušu?)** what/who on earth for? what/who the heck for?; *iron* **prošla ~a s kolačima** *sl* you've missed the bus/boat
babak *m (na kosi)* (scythe) peg | *ent* **zeleni ~** Spanish fly
babarin *m It* →[9] **opršnjak**
Babaroga *f folk* old witch
babetina *f derog* hag, harridan
babic|a *f med* →[5] **primalja;** *ichth (slingura, štriga)* blenny; *(za kovanje kose)* sharpening anvil | **praviti/bacati ~e** *(po vodi)* skim (*ili* skip) pebbles, *arch* play ducks and drakes; *fig* **biti ~a pri** assist (*ili* be the midwife) at (the birth of)
babič|arstvo, ~enje *n* →[5] **primaljstvo**
babičiti *vi impf* practice midwifery; assist in childbirth; *fig* → biti **babica** pri
Babilonac *m* Babylonian
Babilonija *f hist* Babylon
babilonsk|i *adj hist* Babylonian | *Bibl* **~i toranj** (*ili* **kula ~a**) Tower of Babel; *Bibl* **~o sužanjstvo** Babylonian captivity
babin *poss adj* grandmother's
babine *f pl med* →[16] **babinje**
babinja|ča, ~ra *f med* →[16] **rodilja**
babinjak *m hum* hen party; *A sl:* place full of women; *(sunčalište)* solarium (for women)
babinje *f pl med* lying-in, confinement
babinj|i *adj* | *med* **~a groznica** puerperal fever, sepsis[16], childbed fever; *med* **~e mlijeko** →[5] **kolostrum**
babljli *adj* →[1] **bapski** | **~e ljeto** →[4] **ljeto**
bab|o | **ni po ~u ni po stričevima** strictly on (personal) merit, on one's own merits, regardless of connections, in full justice
babosvilka *f bot* → babina **svila**
babura *f zoo (mokrica); bot* →[7] **paprika ~** | **obična ~** wood-louse, pill-bug; **(morska) ~** sea-louse
babuskara *f augm* & *derog* formidable hag/harridan, *A sl* battle-ax
babušk|a *f zoo* chiton; *bot* →[16] **šiška** | »**~e**« *(ruske figurice)* →[5] **matrjoške**
babuškar *m ent* →[16] **šiškar**
bacač *m* thrower, pitcher *itd.* (→[14] **baciti**) | *mil* **~ plamena** flame-thrower: *mil* **~ mina** →[5] **minobacač;** *mil* **ručni ~** rocket launcher, bazooka; *mil* **višecjevni raketni ~** (multiple) rocket launcher; *sp* →[4] **~ diska/kugle/koplja**
bacačica *f* woman thrower (i *sp*)
bacačk|i *adj* | *sp* **~a disciplina** throwing event; *mil* **~a vatra (mina)** →[5] **minobacačka** vatra (mina)
bacakanje *n* thrashing about *itd.* (↓)
bacakati se *vr impf* throw oneself about, thrash (about), thresh (about), toss (about), kick (about), struggle; →[10] **koprcati se, praćakati se**
bacaknuti se *vr pl* give s kick/toss, kick/toss once
bacalište *n sp (za kuglu)* putting circle; *(za disk)* throwing circle
bacalo *n mar (»pendul«)* relieving rope, heaving line
bacaljka *f* throwing device/contraption
bacanje *n* throw(ing), pitch(ing), fling(ing), hurl(ing), *coll* chuck(ing), *coll* heave, heaving; toss(ing); *sp* →[5] **hitac**; *fig* cast(ing); throwing away, discard(ing); drop(ping); knocking off; waste, wasting; launch(ing) | *ftb* **izvesti ~** →[3] **izbaciti** loptu, izvesti **aut**; *sp* **kazneno ~** penalty throw/shot; *sp* **slobodno ~** free throw/shot; *sp* **izvesti slobodno ~** shoot a free throw; **~ pismoglava** tossing/flipping a coin, tossing/flipping for it, toss-up; **ima ih na ~** →[1] na **pretek; nemati vremena na ~** have no time to waste; **pelene/šprica itd. za ~** →[5] za jednokratnu **upotrebu; ambalaža za ~** disposable containers; **dolazi mi na ~** →[3] **povraćanje; nije za ~** →[1] nije za **baciti;** →[4] **~ diska,** imati **novaca** na **~**, **~ tereta** u more

bacati *vt impf* →[6] **baciti;** →[3] **povraćati** | ~ **kamenje na** pelt/bombard with stones (*AE* rocks), stone, throw stones (*AE* rocks) at; ~ **radioaktivne otpadne tvari** dump radio-active waste
bacati se *vr impf* →[6] **baciti se;** →[3] **bacakati se**
bacil *m med* bacillus[10]; *coll* bug
baciti *vt pf* throw; (ugl. *fig*) cast; *(kamen i sl.)* pitch, fling, hurl, let fly, *coll* chuck, *coll* heave; *(dobaciti)* toss; *(kao neupotrebljivo)* throw away, discard; *(ispustiti)* drop; *(novac)* waste; *(parolu)* launch; *(pismo i sl.)* mail (*BE češće* post) | **baci to!** drop it/that!; ~ **ručnu bombu na** toss a grenade at; ~ **atomsku bombu na** drop an A-bomb on; ~ **natrag za 50 godina** *(u razvoju)* set/put back 50 years; ~ **oružje** throw down arms; ~ **u kaos (krvoproliće)** plunge into chaos (bloodshed); *fig* ~ **u vodu** discard, drop, give up; waste (money); *coll* **nije za** ~ it is passable/tolerable, it's got its points; *(svota)* it's nothing to sneeze at; ~ **u more** throw overboard, jettison; *(neprijatelja)* drive into the sea; ~ **pismo-glava** toss/flip a coin; **bacimo pismo-glava!** let's toss (up) (*ili* flip) for it; **bacili smo novčić i izišla je glava** we tossed/flipped a coin and it came up heads; *fig* ~ **sve na** → **staviti;** ~ **van** →[2] **izbaciti**
baciti se *vr pf* throw/hurl/fling oneself | ~ **na** throw *itd.* oneself at/on/upon; pounce on, rush/dash at; dive for, (make a flying) tackle; →[3] **uvrgnuti** se na; ~ **na posao (problem i sl.)** set to, fall to, tackle, grapple with, plunge in(to); ~ **na politiku** plunge into politics; ~ **na učenje** hit the books; ~ **na čitanje** set/fall to reading, start to read away; ~ **na telefoniranje** *coll* hit the phone(s); ~ **na palubu** *coll* hit the deck; ~ **na pod** dive to (*coll* hit) the floor; ~ **pod stol** dive under the table; ~ **pod vlak** jump in front of a train
bačen *pp & adj* thrown, cast, pitched, flung, hurled, discarded *itd.* (→[14] **baciti**) | ~ **novac** a waste of money, wasted m., m. out of the window, m. down the drain
Bačka *f geog* Bačka, Bachka
bački[1] *adj geog* of Bačka, Bačka
bački[2] *adv* like smb. from Bačka, like people in/ /of Bačka, in Bačka fashion
bačv|a *f* barrel, cask; *(velika)* butt, hogshead, tun; *(za benzin, katran i sl.)* drum | **pivo iz ~e** draught beer, beer on draught/tap; **vino iz ~e** wine from the wood; **govoriti kao iz ~e** speak in a deep basso, rumble; **iz njega smrdi kao iz ~e** he smells like a saloon; **ostaviti viski da odleži u ~i** age whisky; **udariti ~u na pipu** broach/tap a barrel; **čep na ~i** →[5] **vranj**
Bačvanin *m* inhabitant of Bačka; Bačka man
Bačvanka *f* woman[30] of Bačka
bačvar *m* cooper
bačvarija *f (radionica)* cooper's (workshop), coopery, cooperage; *(zanat)* cooper's trade; *(bačvarski proizvodi)* cooper's ware, cooperage, coopery
bačvarsk|i *adj* cooper's | **~a građa** cooper's/ /cask wood; staves *pl*
bačvarstvo *n* cooper's trade
bačvast *adj* barrel-shaped, tubby
bačvetina *f aug* huge/enormous[38] barrel
bačvica *f dim* small barrel; *com* kilderkin, keg firkin
bad|anj *m* vat; *(manji)* tub | **govoriti kao iz ~nja** speak in a deep basso, rumble; **vodenični ~anj** headrace, discharge plume
badava *adv Tur* →[3] **besplatno, uzalud,** bez **razloga** | *fig* **to je** ~ it's dirt-cheap, *A coll* it's a steal; **kupiti (prodati) za** ~ buy (sell) for a song *itd.* →[1] u **bescjenje;** ~ **je to!** all the same; there's no denying it; **ni za ~!** →[1] da mi i **poklone**
badavadžija *m Tur* →[9,16] **besposličar, muktaš**
badeancug *m Ger* →[9] kupaći **kostim**
badecimer *m Ger* →[9] **kupaonica**
badekostim *m Ger* →[9] kupaći **kostim**
badem *m* almond; *cul* almonds; *bot* almond (-tree) | ~ **u ljusci** almonds in the shell, whole a-s; **očišćeni** ~ shelled/broken a-s; *cul* **oguljeni** ~ blanched a-s; **mljeveni** ~ ground a-s; **prženi** ~ burnt a-s, praline; **ušećereni** ~ **(»konfeti«)** sugared a-s; **slani ~i** salted a-s; **boje ~a** almond (-colored[2]), almond brown, doe, pawnee, wood
bademast *adj* almond-shaped | **~e oči** almond eyes
bademantl *m Ger* →[9] ogrtač za **kupanje**
bademov *poss adj* | ~ **cvijet** almond blossom; **~o ulje** almond oil; **~o mlijeko** almond milk
bademovina *f* almond-wood
badić *m sl* → kupaći **kostim**
badminton *m sp* →[2] **bedminton**
badnjački *adj* Christmas-Eve
Badnjak *m* Christmas Eve
badnjak *m (panj)* yule-log
badrljak *m (uda)* stump; *(repa)* dock
badrljica *f (pera)* shaft, scape; →[3] **badrljak**
badža *f Tur* →[9,16] **vidjelica**
bafi *m pl It* →[9] **zalisci**
baga *f vet* grapes *pl*
bagarka *f zoo* | **širokozjala** ~ *(puž)* wide-mouthed purpura
bagatel|a *f* trifle; bagatelle; *mus* bagatelle | **za ~u** for a bagatelle (→[10] u **bescjenje; to je ~a**) it's a trifle; it's dirt-cheap, it's a steal
bagatel|an *adj* very cheap; insignificant, negligible | **~ne cijene** very low prices, bazaar prices; **~na roba** cheap little articles, bazaar goods, trinkets
bagatelizirati *vt impf* →[9] **omalovažavati, podcjenjivati** (→ **-ovati**)
bagaž(a) *m (f)* →[9] **prtljaga**
bagaža *f* →[9] **ološ**
bager *m* →[3,9] **jaružalo, rovokopač**
bager|aš, ~ist *m* dredgeman, dredger; *civ eng* excavator operator
bagerovati *vt impf* dredge
baglama *f Tur* →[9,16] **šarka**
bagra *f* (bad) lot, gang, rabble | ~ **prevarantska!** the cheating bastards!, that bunch of crooks!
bagrem *m bot* locust(-tree), black locust, false acacia

bagremik *m* locust grove/forest (→[15] **-ik**)
bagremov *adj* | ~ **cvijet** locust(-tree) blossom, false-acacia blossom
bagremovina *f* locust (wood)
baguš *m* lugs *pl*, country-grown tobacco, peasant tobacco, coarse/poor-grade t.
Bahama *m geog (država)* the Bahamas
Bahamac *m* Bahamian
Bahami *m pl geog* the Bahami Islands, the Bahamas
bahamski *adj geog* Bahamian
bahanal(ije), bahant, bahantkinja *itd.* →[16] **bakanal(ije), bakant, bakantica** *itd.*
bahat *adj* arrogant, overbearing, haughty, high-handed
bahato *adv* arrogantly, overbearingly, haughtily, high-handedly; in an arrogant *itd.* manner[33]; with arrogance
bahatost *f* arrogance, overbearingness, haughtiness, high-handedness
bahor(n)ica *f bot* | ~ **velika** enchanter's nightshade
Bahrein *m geog* Bahrain | **stanovnik ~a** Bahraini
bahreinski *adj geog* Bahraini
bajaco *m* harlequin; puppet; *fig* buffoon
bajadera *f* bayadere (i *text*)
bajag|i, ~e *adv Tur (češće* **ko** ~) →[9,16] **tobože,** za **šalu**
bajalica *f* →[3] **čarobne** riječi, **izmišljotina**
bajam *m* → **badem**
baj|an *adj* fabulous; legendary; →[10] **čaroban, bajoslovan** | *poet* **djevo ~na** fair/sweet damsel
bajanje *n* →[3] **čaranje, vračanje, izmišljanje**
bajat *adj Tur* →[9,16] **star, ustajao, otrcan**
bajati *vi impf* →[3] **čarati, vračati, izmišljati**
bajbok *m Ger sl* →[9] **zatvor**
bajc, ~anje, ~ati *Ger* →[9] **moč|ilo, ~enje, ~iti**
baj|ka *f* fairy tale/story; *(izmišljotina)* fiction, (tall) story, myth, humbug, cock and bull story | **kućica kao iz ~ke** storybook house; **ljubav kao iz ~e** fairy-tale romance; **to su ~e!** it is a fairy-tale, it is fiction; *fig* **bilo je kao u ~ci** it was like fairyland, it was like (in) a fairy tale
bajkalsk|i *adj geog* | **B~o jezero** Lake Baikal
bajni *adj* →[11] **bajan**
bajno *adv* fabulously |**nije im baš** ~ → **sjajno**
bajnost *f* fabulousness (→[10] **čarobnost, bajoslovnost**)
bajonet *m*, **~a** *f mil* →[16] **bajunet(a)**
bajoslovan *adj* fabulous, fantastic
bajoslovnost *f* faboulousness, fantastic quality[32]
bajpas *m med* coronary bypass (surgery) | **trostruki** ~ triple bypass, triple-bypass surgery
Bajram *m rlg* Bayram
bajs *m mus reg* → **kontrabas**
bajta *f reg* → **koliba**
bajunet *m*, **~a** *f mil* bayonet | **s nataknutim ~ama** with fixed b-s; **s/pred uperenim ~ama** at b. point; **prisiliti ~ama** force at b. point; **napad ~om** b. charge; **ubosti/probosti/ubiti ~om** bayonet; **režim koji se održava ~ama** regime ruling at b. point
baka *f* granny, grandma, grandmother: *fig* old woman | ~ **i djed** grandparents; ~ **po ocu (majci)** paternal (maternal) grandmother; **muževljeva/ženina** ~ grandmother-in-law
bakalar *m ichth* cod(fish) *(sušen)* dried cod *(šire* stockfish); *(soljen)* salt cod | **lov na ~e** cod fishing; **suh kao** ~ →[7] **mršav** kao kostur; *com & pharm* **~evo ulje** cod-liver oil
bakalin *m Tur* →[16] trgovac mješovitom **robom**
bakalnica *f Tur* →[16] trgovina mješovitom **robom**
bakaluk *m Tur* →[16] mješovita **roba, špeceraj**
bakanal *m* bacchanal
Bakanalije *f pl Rom hist* Bacchanalia (*pl* -lia, -lias); *fig* bacchanal
bakanalski *adj* bacchanalian
bakandža *f* hob-nailed/iron-studded boot, heavy boot
bakant *m myth & fig* bachant
bakantica *f myth & fig* bachante
bakantski *adj* bacchantic (*adv* -ically)
bakar *m* copper
bakara *m car* baccarat, *rjeđe* baccara; *(američka verzija)* punto bianco
bakarisati *vt pf & impf* →[16] **pobakriti**
bakarni *adj* →[16] **bakren**
bakarsk|i *adj* | **~a vodica** Bakar sparkling wine; *geog* **B~i zaljev** the Bay of Bakar
bakcil *m* →[2] **bacil**
bakelit *m* bakelite
bakelitni *adj* bakelite-, made of bakelite
bakenbarti *m pl Ger* →[9] **zalisci**
bakfiš *m Ger* →[9] **šiparica**
bakica *f* granny; *fig* (little) old lady; →[4] ~ **haljina,** ~ **naočale**
bakin *poss adj* granny's
baklava *f cul* baklava, baclava
baklja *f* torch, flambeau | *sp* **olimpijska** ~ Olympic torch; *astron* **sunčana** ~ solar flare
bakljada *f* torchlight parade/procession/rally
bakljonoša *m* torchbearer (i *fig*)
bakren *adj* copper-, made of copper- | ~ **a ruda** copper ore; ~ **i novac** copper coins, *coll* coppers; **~a patina** verdigris; **~o doba** Age of Copper, Copper Age; **iz ~og doba** Copper-Age
bakrenac *m metal* copper matte
bakrenast *adj* copperish, copper-like, coppery
bakrenocrven *adj* copper-red
bakropis *m* etching *(slika i tehnika)*
bakropisac *m* etcher
bakropisni *adj* etching
bakrorez *m (slika)* copperplate (engraving/ /print); *(tehnika)* copperplate-engraving; *(suhom iglom)* dry point
bakrorezac *m* copperplate engraver
bakrorez|lački, ~ni *adj* (copperplate-) engraving
bakrorezbarstvo *n* copperplate-engraving
bakrotisak *m print* copperplate-printing
baksa *f sl* | ~ **cigareta** 10 cartons of cigarettes

baksuz *m Tur* bad/tough luck (→[16] **peh**); someone/something bringing bad luck; unlucky fellow/thing, *sl* jinx | ~ **je** →[16] ima **peh, pehist** je (had) bad/tough luck, *sl* he's jinxed
baksuzan *adj Tur* bad-luck, unlucky, *sl* jinxed
bakšiš *m Tur (na Istoku)* baksheesh, backsheesh; →[9] **napojnica, mito**
baktati se *vr impf* →[16] gubiti **vrijeme, petljati se**
baktericid *m med* bactericide
baktericidan *adj med* bactericidal
bakterija *f* bacterium[12]
bakterijski *adj* bacterial
bakteriofag *m med* bacteriophage
bakteriolog *m* bacteriologist
bakteriologija *f* bacteriology
bakteriološki[1] *adj* bacteriological | ~ **rat** bacteriological/germ warfare
Baktrija *f hist* Bactria
Baktrijac *m hist* Bactrian
baktrijski *adj hist* Bactrian
bakul *m It* →[9] crni **žohar**
bal *m* ball, dress/formal ball | **prirediti** ~ give a ball; **večera s ~om** dinner dance; *fig* **kad je ~, nek je** ~ in for a penny in for a pound, never mind the expense
bal|a[1] *f* bale; pack; *(tkanine)* bolt, roll; *(žice)* roll | **pakovati u ~e** bale; **~a pamuka** bale of cotton; **~a slame** straw bale, pressed straw; *com* **roba u ~ama** bale goods; *com* **na ~e** by the bale; in bales
bala[2] *f (iz nosa)* → **bale** *pl*
balac *m* | *ent* ~ **pšenični** cereal leaf-beetle
balad|a *f* ballad; *mus* ballade | **pjevač ~a** balladist, balladeer; *fig* **na kraju ~e** at the end of the road, when all is said and done
baladn|i *adj* ballad, balladic
balalajka *f mus* balalaika
balancan *m bot reg* → **patlidžan**
balans *m* balance, equilibrium (→[9] **ravnoteža**)
balansiranje *n* balancing, keeping the balance/ /equilibrium; *fig* walking the tightrope (*ili* highwire), the tightrope/high-wire act
balansirati *vt/vi impf* (keep one's) balance, poise, keep/be in equilibrium; *(knjigovodstvo)* balance; *fig* walk a/the tightrope
balast *m mar* ballast; *fig* ballast, liability; *(u hrani)* fiber[3] | **opteretiti ~om** (load with) ballast; *mar* **pod ~om** in ballast; **izbaciti** ~ discharge ballast
balastni *adj* | **~a hrana** fiber[3] food
balatura *f It archit* roofed-over stairway; first-floor (*AE* second-floor) gallery
balav *adj* sniveling[4], driveling[4], slavering, dribbling, with a running nose/mouth, snot-nosed; *vulg* snotty; *fig:* raw, green, unfledged, whipper-snapper, *sl* wet-nose
balav|ac *m derog* & *fig* (young) whipper-snapper, *A coll* snot-nosed kid; *A sl:* young/little squirt, wet-nose, snot-nose; pup, fledg(e)ling, sprig, (mere) boy, schoolboy; *(»pikzibner«) sl* pip-squeak | **razmaženi ~ac** spoiled brat; *ichth* **~ac mali** stone perch, ruff; **~ci** *(puževi)* slugs; **veliki ~ac** *(puž)* large grey[9] slug **~ac poljski** grey[9] field slug
balavački *adj* → **balav** *fig*
balavadija *f collect* whipper-snappers, young/ /small fry; *(nečija)* (whole) brood
balavander *m derog* → **balavac**
balavčad *n collect* → **balavadija**
balavica *f* green miss, cheeky little girl, *coll* (young) whipper-snapper *itd.* (→[12] **balavac**)
balavost *f* sniveling[4]/driveling[4] *itd.* appearance; *fig* raw/green/unfledged quality[32]
balavurdija *f collect* → **balavadija**
balčak *m* hilt, sword hilt, sabber[3] hilt | **jabuka na ~u** pommel; **prečka ~a** cross-bar, cross-guard, **do ~a** up to the hilt (i *fig*)
baldahin *m* canopy | **krevet s ~om** four-poster bed
baldrijan *m bot* →[9] **odoljen**
bale *f pl (iz nosa)* snivel, drivel, *vulg* snot; *(iz usta)* slaver, drivel, dribble
Baleari *m pl geog* the Balearic Islands
balega *f* dung, droppings *pl*, ordure | **suha** ~ *(kao gorivo)* dried dung, *AE+* (cow/buffalo) chips; **kravlja** ~ (cow-)pat, cow dung *itd; hum* cow pie
balegar *m ent* →[16] **kotrljan**
balerina *f* ballet-dancer, ballerina, ballet-girl
balerinke *f pl* →[7] **cipela**
balet *m* ballet | **ljubitelj ~a** lover of ballet, balletomane, *sl* ballet buff
baletan *m coll* (male) ballet-dancer
baletanke *f pl* →[16] **balerinke**
baletn|i *adj* ballet | ~ **i plesač, ~a plesačica** ballet dancer; **~a prvakinja** prima/first ballerina, premier dancer, first solo dancer/danseuse; **~i prvak** principal male dancer, premier dancer, first solo dancer, primo ballerino; **~i majstor** ballet master; **~i ansambl/trupa** corps de ballet, ballet troupe, ensemble; **~e papuče** ballet shoes; **~a suknjica** tutu, ballet skirt; **~a škola** ballet school, academy of dancing
baletsk|i *adj* →[16] **baletni** | **~e patike** →[16] **baletne** papuče
balista *f mil hist* bal(l)ista[14]
balističar *m* ballistician, ballistics expert
balističk|i *adj* ballistic | *mil* ~ **i projektil** ballistic missile; *phys* **~o njihalo** ballistic pendulum; *phy & mil* ~ **a krivulja** ballistic curve
balistika *f* ballistics[17]
bal|iti *vi impf* (iz *nosa)* snivel; *(iz nosa ili usta)* drivel; →[3] **sliniti**
Balkan *m geog* the Balkans *pl* | **na ~u** in the Balkans
Balkanac *m* native/inhabitant of the Balkans, Balkanite

balkanac *m derog* crude/coarse person, backwoodsman
Balkanijada *f sp* Balkan Games *pl*
balkanist *m* Balkanist[21]
balkanista *f* Balkan studies *pl*
balkanizacija *f* balkanization[1,22]
balkanizirati *vt pf/impf* balkanize[1,22]
balkanizirati se *vr pf/impf* be(come) balkanized[1,22], undergo balkanization[1,22]
Balkanka *f* woman of the Balkans, Balkanite
balkanka *f derog* crude/coarse woman, backwoods woman/girl
balkanolog *m* Balkanologist[21]
balkanologija *f* Balkanology[21]
balkanološki *adj* Balkanological[21]
balkansk|i[1] *adj* Balkanic, Balkan- | *geog* **B~i poluotok** the Balkan Peninsula; *hist* **B~i ratovi** Balkan Wars; *hist* **~o pitanje** the Balkan Question; *fig* **~e metode** crude/coarse/ /primitive/backwoods methods
balkanski[2] *adv fig* crudely, coarsely, primitively
balkanština *f derog* uncivilized[1]/savage behavior[2], primitive ways, lack[34] of order/ /organization[1]
balkarijer *m mar* →[7,9] **brod** za rasuti teret
balkon *m* balcony | *archit* **uvučeni** ~ built-in balcony, loggia; **prvi** ~ *(u kazalištu, kinu) BE* dress circle; *AE* balcony, (diamond) horseshoe; **drugi** ~ *BE* upper circle, *AE* amphitheater
balkonski *adj* balcony-
balon *m* balloon; *(dječji)* (toy) balloon; →[16] **demižon;** *(staklenka od 20 l. naviše)* carboy | **prodavač dječjih ~a** balloon man; *fig* **pokusni** ~ trial balloon, *ballon d'essai*, feeler, kite; **letač u ~u** balloon pilot, balloonist, ballooner; **košara ~a (za posadu)** balloon basket/car/nacelle; **letjeti ~om** (fly in a) balloon; *mot coll* **puhati u** ~ be given a balloon test, submit to alcotest; **~-ogrtač** →[1] **kišni** ogrtač; *pop* ~ **guma** →[7] **guma**
balon-svila *f text* water-repellant poplin, proofed poplin
balon|ac, ~er *m coll* →[9] **kišni** ogrtač
balonaš *m sp* balloonist, ballooner
balonaški *adj sp* ballooning
balonaštvo *n sp* sport ballooning, ballon racing/ /races
balonja *m derog* → **balavac**
balotaš *m reg* → **boćar**
balote *f pl reg* → **boće**
balsam *m* →[16] **balzam**
balsamovan →[16] **balzamiran**
balsk|i *adj* dress-ball, ball- (→[16] **plesni**) | **~a haljina** ball-gown, ball-dress
Balt *m hist & ethn* Balt
baltičk|i *adj geog* Baltic | **~e republike** the Baltic republics; *ling* **~i jezici** Baltic languages
Baltik *m geog* the Baltic
baltoslavenski *adj ling* Balto-Slavic
baltski *adj hist & ethn* Baltic
Baludži *m ethn* → **Beludži**
balun *m folk mus* Istrian wheel dance
balust|er, ~ar *m archit* baluster
balustrada *f archit* balustrade, banisters *pl*
balvan *m* →[3] **greda, trupac, brvno**
balzam *m* balsam, balm (oba i *fig*)
balzamina *f bot* balsam, impatience
balzamirano *adv* in an embalmed state (→[15] **-irano**)
balzamiranost *f* embalmed state[32] (→[15] **-iranost**)
balzamiranje *n* embalming, embalmment, preserving, preservation
balzamirati *vt pf* | *impf* embalm, preserve
balzovina *f* →[2] **balsovina**
baljenje *n* snivelling[4], drivelling[4] (→[14] **baliti**)
baljezgati *vt impf* →[16] **trabunjati, lupetati**
bambus *m bot* bamboo | **motka od ~a** bamboo pole
bambusov *adj* bamboo-, made/built of bamboo | **~a trska** bamboo(-cane)
bambusovina *f bot* bamboo(-cane), bamboo wood
bamija *f bot* abelmosk, musk-mallow; *(slično, u SAD)* okra, gumbo; *cul* bamia, okra (stew), gumbo (stew)
ban *m* (civil) governor, warden; *hist* Vice-Roy, *ban*; →[4] **Kulin** ~
Banaćanin *m* native/inhabitant of Banat, Banat man
Banaćanka *f* Banat woman
banalan *adj* commonplace, banal, trite, platitudinous
banalitet *m* → **banalnost**
banalizirati *vt pf/impf* make/render commonplace (*ili* banal), trivialize[1]
banalno *adv* banally, in a commonplace/banal manner[33]
banalnost *f* commonplaceness, banality, triteness, platitudinousness; *(nešto banalno)* commonplace, banality, platitude, trite remark, bromide
banan|a *f* banana; *bot* b.-tree; *el* b. plug | **oguliti ~u** peel a b.; **kora ~e** b. skin/peel (*poskliznuti se na koru ~e* slip on a b. skin); **grozd ~a** bunch of b-s, b. bunch; *bot* **brašnata/konjska** ~ plantain
banatsk|i *adj geog* Banat-, of Banat
bančenje *n* (drunken) spree, drinking-bout, drunken bout, *A coll* bender, *sl* binge; *lit* carousal, revel(ry), wassail
bančin *adj* →[16] **bankovni**
bančiti *vi impf* have a spree, be on the/a spree, go on the/a spree, go on a drinking/drunken bout, *A coll* be/go on a bender, *sl* have a binge, *sl* go on the binge
banda *f* band, gang, pack, mob; *(gangsterska)* mob; | **razbojnička** ~ band of robbers/ /brigands; *fig* **to je obična** ~ it's a bunch of

robbers/bandits/thieves, it's a pack of thieves/bastards; ~ **jedna**! the bandits!, the bastards!

bandaž *m*, ~**a** *f (zavoj)* bandage; *rly* (steel) tire[9] | *box* ~**i** *pl* bandages

bandažirati *vt pf/impf* bandage (i *box*)

bandera *f* →[9] **zastava**; →[16] (telegrafski/rasvjetni) **stup**

banderij *m mil hist* banderium[12]

bandit *m* bandit, brigand, highwayman; *fig* bandit, brigand, robber, bastard

banditizam *m* banditism, brigandism, (act of) brigandage, banditry

banditkinja *f* (woman) bandit

banditski[1] *adj* bandit-, bandit-like

banditski[2] *adv* like a bandit, in a bandit's manner[33]

banditstvo *n* → **banditizam**

bandoneon *m mus* concertina

bangalo *m* →[1] **bungalov**

Bangladeš *m geog* Bangladesh | **stanovnik** ~**a** Bangladeshi(an)

bangladeški *adj geog* Bangladeshian, of Bangladesh

banica *f hist* vicereine, ban's wife; *numis (reg)* ten-kreuzer (*ili* twenty-filler) coin

bank *m geog* & *car* bank | *fig* **igrati va** ~ *A sl* go for broke, *A sl* go all out; *car* **držati** ~ keep the bank; *car* **igrati protiv** ~**a** punt; *car* **odnijeti** ~ break the bank

bank|a *f* bank; *car* →[3] **bank** | **Narodna** ~**a** National Bank; *GB* Bank of England; *US (otpr.)* the U.S. Federal Reserve System/Banks; **emisijska** ~**a** bank of issue; **trgovačka** ~**a** commercial/mercantile bank; **depozitna (hipotekarna, kreditna)** ~**a** deposit (mortgage, credit) bank; **investiciona (poljoprivredna, središnja)** ~**a** investment (agricultural, central) bank; ~**a za automobiliste** *(s autošalterima)* drive-in bank; **staviti novac u** ~**u** put money into a bank; **uplatiti kod** ~**e** pay into a bank; **imati račun kod** ~**e** have an account with/at a bank; **direktor** ~**e** bank manager; **panično i masovno povlačenje uloga iz** ~**e** bank run; **oružana pljačka** ~**e** bank hold-up, bank raid, bank stick-up; (*opljačkati* ~*u* hold up a bank); *med* ~**a očiju (sperme)** eye (sperm) bank; *coll* **ima osam** ~**i** he/she is (over) eighty

bankar *m* banker (i *car*)

bankarac *m coll* bank worker/employee

bankarski *adj* banker's, bankers'; →[16] **bankovni**

bankarstvo *n* banking (business), bank(ing) industry

banket *m* banquet, (gala/public) dinner | **davati/prirediti** ~ give a b.; **svečani** ~ state b. dinner; **javni** ~ *(za mnogo uzvanika)* civic b./ /dinner; **dvorana za** ~**e** banqueting/dinner hall; **uzvanik na** ~**u** banquet/dinner guest

bankina *f* →[5,9] rub **kolnika**

banknota *f* →[9,16] **novčanica**

bankomat *m* automatic teller, cash machine/ /dispenser, cashpoint, *sl* hole in the wall | **kartica za** ~ cash card

bankovn|i *adj* bank-; banking | ~**a knjižica** bank-book, pass-book; ~**i račun/konto** bank account; ~**i ulog** bank deposit; ~**i činovnik** bank clerk/worker; ~**a doznaka** bank transfer; ~**i poslovi** banking business; ~**a kuća** banking house; ~**a podružnica** branch bank

bankrot *m fin* bankruptcy, insolvency, receivership, (*osob. bankovni*) failure; (→[9] **stečaj**); *fig* bankruptcy (→ **slom**) | **biti** ~ be bankrupt/insolvent; **dovesti do** ~**a** bring/reduce to bankruptcy, bankrupt; **moralni** ~ moral bankruptcy

bankroter *m fin* bankrupt, defaulter, insolvent; *fig* bankrupt, failure, *A sl* washout

bankroterski[1] *adj* bankrupt, *A sl* washed-out; desperate, desperado's

bankroterski[2] *adv* like a bankrupt/failure/desperado, desperately

bankrotirati *vi pf fin* become bankrupt/insolvent, go bankrupt/insolvent, *A sl* take a bath, go belly up; go into bankruptcy/receivership, *(osob. banka)* fail (→[9] otići u **stečaj**); *fig* lose one's shirt (→[3] **propasti, skrahirati**)

bankrotski *adj fin* bankruptcy- (→[9] **stečajni**); *fig* bankrupt

bankrotstvo *n fin* & *fig* bankruptcy (→[3,9] **bankrot, stečaj, slom**)

banovanje *n* governor's *itd.* (→[12] **banski**) rule/ /government, governor's tenure of office

banovina *f hist* banat(e), bannat, *banovina* | *hist* **B~ Hrvatska** Autonomous Banovina of Croatia

banovinski *adj* ban(n)at-, *banovina-*, of a ban(n)at

bansk|i *adj* (civil) governor's, warden's; *hist* Vice-Roy's, banal, Vice-Regal, *ban's* | *hist* ~**a Hrvatska** Civil Croatia

banstvo *n* governor's *itd.* (→[12] **banski**) position/ /office[36]

bantam *m sp* bantam-weight

banuti *vi pf* enter (*ili* drop in, appear, turn up) suddenly/unexpectedly, burst in, burst onto the scene, descend (on)

banja *f* →[16] **kupke, toplice**; *It* →[9] **kupaona** | **vazdušna** ~ →[16] klimatsko **lječilište**

banjsk|i *adj med* | ~**o liječenje** →[16] liječenje u **toplicama**

baobab *m bot* baobab

bapsk|i *adj* old-womanish, old woman's, *lit* anile; *derog* womanish, effeminate, woman's, female | ~**e priče** →[7] **priča**

baptist *m rlg* Baptist[21]

baptistički *adj rlg* Baptist[21]

baptistkinja *f rlg* (woman[30]) Baptist[21]
bar[1] *adv* at least; *(na kraju rečenice)* at any rate, anyway, if anything; →[3] **najmanje** | ~ **da** if only; **da je** ~ **tako** if it only were so, I wish it were so; **da** ~ **nisam** I wish I hadn't; **da** ~ **vidim** if I could only see, I wish (to God) I could see, how I wish I could see; **da sam ga** ~ **vidio** I wish (to God) I had seen him; **da je** ~ **pisala** if she had only written, I wish she had written; ~ **to da učinimo** that's the least we can do; ~ **200 ljudi** 200 people at least; no less than 200 people; ~ **malo napora (udobnosti)** a modicum of effort (comfort); ~ **to** well, it's something; **ja** ~ I for one
bar[2] *m (lokal) US* bar, UK *(slično)* pub (→[10] **bife, kafić**); *(noćni)* night-club, night-spot; (*dio restauracije, aperitiv* ~) bar(-room), cocktail lounge; (*šank*) bar; (*u ormaru i sl.*) bar, *BE+* coctail cabinet, *AE+* liquor cabinet | **aperitiv** ~ cocktail lounge; ~ **s klaviristom** piano bar; **»solo«** ~ singles bar; **vlasnik** ~**a** barowner/operator; **ići od** ~**a do** ~**a** *AE* bar-hop, *BE* pub-crawl; **obilaženje** ~**ova** *AE* bar-hopping, *BE* pub-crawl(ing); *(noćnih)* night-clubbing; **sjediti za** ~**om** sit at a bar; *cul* **salatni** ~ salad bar
bar|a *f* pool, pond, plash; water-hole | *biol* **život** ~**e** pond life; **puna** ~**a** pool-dotted, pondy; marshy, boggy; *fig* **Velika B**~**a** *(Atlantik)* the Big Pond
baraba *f* ruffian, rowdy, tough, hooligan; *(bećar)* rake
baraka *f* hut (i *mil*), shack | **ljudi iz** ~ hut (*ili* shack) dwellers/people/population
Baranja *f geog* (region of) Baranya
Baranjac *m* inhabitant of Baranya; Baranya man
Baranjka *f* Baranya woman[30]
baranjski *adj geog* of Baranya, Baranya-, Baranya's
barapski[1] *adj* ruffianly, rowdyish, hooligan; *(bećarski)* rakish
barapski[2] *adv* like a ruffian/rowdy *itd.* (→[12] **baraba**), rowdily; rakishly
barapstvo *n* ruffianism, rowdiness, rowdyism, hooliganism; *(bećarstvo)* rakishness
baratati *vi impf* | ~ **sa** →[1] **rukovati** sa, **služiti se** sa; ~ **oko** be busy with; *coll* putter about, *A coll* fool around
baraž|a *f mil* barrage | **probiti se kroz** ~**u** run the (artillery) b.
baražn|i *adj mil* | **(žestoka)** ~**a vatra** (heavy) barrage; **osuti** ~**om vatrom** lay down an artillery barrage on; ~**i balon** barrage balloon
barba *m It* uncle; *A sl* old timer, pop; *mar coll* (= *kapetan*) old man
Barbados *m geog* Barbados | **stanovnik** ~**a** Barbadian
barbadoški *adj geog* Barbadian, Barbados-, of Barbados
barbar(in) *m* barbarian (i *fig*)
barbarizacija *f* barbarization[1]
barbarizam *m ling* barbarism; →[3] **barbarstvo**
barbarizirati se *vr pf/impf* become barbarous, succumb to barbarism, barbarize[1] (→ **-ovati**)
barbarka *f* (woman) barbarian, barbarianess
barbarluk *m* →[9,16] **barbarstvo**
barbarski[1] *adj* barbarian, barbarous, barbaric
barbarski[2] *adv* barbarously, in a barbarous manner[33], like a barbarian (→[15] **-ski**[2])
barbarstvo *n* barbarity, barbarism, barbarousness; *pol econ* barbarism
barbarština *f* →[1] **barbarstvo**
barbika *f coll* Barbie doll
barbiturat *m pharm* barbiturate
barbun *m ichth (trlja)* surmullet
barčica *f* little (row-)boat, dinghy, skiff
bard *m* bard (i *fig*)
bardski *adj* bardic
barel *m com* barrel
bareljef *m* bas-relief, low-relief
bareljefan *adj* in bas-relief
bareljefno *adv* in bas-relief
barem *adv* → **bar**
baren *adj* →[16] **kuhan** | ~**o jaje** →[16] tvrdo kuhano **jaje**; *cul* ~**o povrće** scalded vegetables
Barentsov *poss adj* | *geog* ~**o more** Barents Sea
baretina *f aug* large (muddy) pool; bog
barhent *m text* →[16] **parhet**
barhetni *adj text* →[16] **parhetni**
barica[1] *f* → **lokv(ic)a**
barica[2] *f bot* common yellow rocket, winter cress
barij *m chem* barium
barijer|a *f* barrier | *aero* **probiti zvučnu** ~**u** break through the sound/sonic barrier (*prasak probijanja* sonic boom); **toplinska (trgovinska, jezična)** ~**a** heat (trade, language) barrier; **carinska** ~**a** tariff wall/barrier; **ukloniti klasne** ~**e** break down (*ili* remove, lower) class barriers
barijev *adj chem* barium-, baric | *med* ~**a kaša** barium, barium meal/sulfate
barijum →[16] **barij**
barijumov →[16] **barijev**
barikad|a *f* barricade; road block | **podići** ~**u** put/set up a b.; **zatvoriti** ~**om** barricade, block; **zaposjesti** ~**e** *(biti na* ~*ama)* man b-s; **ljudi na** ~**ama** the men at/behind (the) b-s; **na** ~**e!** to the barricades!; **pozvati na** ~**e** call to the b-s
barikadirati *vt pf/impf* →[6] **zabarikadirati**
baril *m*, ~**o** *n* wooden dosser, flattened keg; *ichth* → **bucanj**
bariran *pp & adj* | ~**i ček** →[7] **ček**
barit *m minr* barite, barytes, heavy spar
bariti *vt impf* →[16] **kuhati;** *specif* scald
baritni *adj minr* barite-, baritic, barytic
bariton *m mus* baritone, barytone; *(pjevač)*

baritone (singer), barytone (singer) | **drugi** ~ bass baritone
baritonist *m mus* baritone (singer), barytone (singer)
baritonski *adj mus* baritone, barytone
barjak *m Tur* →[9] **zastava** | **nositi** ~ →[9] biti na **čelu, prednjačiti; razviti/pobosti** *itd* ~ → povesti **borbu**
barjaktar *m* → **zastavnik;** *fig* → **vođa, predvodnik**
barjaktarica *f ichth* lake char
barjaktašenje *n iron* flag-waving
bark *m mar* bark, barque
barka *f mar* boat | ~ **ribarica** fishing-boat, fishing-smack
barkača *f nav* (motor) launch
barkantin *m mar* barquentine, barkentine, barquantine
barkarijol *m It* boat-ride man
barkarola *f mus* barcarol(l)e
barkasa *f nav* → **barkača**
bark-beštija *f mar* → **barkantin**
bark-škuna *f mar* barque-schooner
barman *m AE* (cocktail) bartender, *BE* (cocktail) barman
barnumsk|i *adj* | ~**a reklama** sensational (*ili* Barnum-style) publicity
barograf *m meteor* barograph, recording barometer
barogram *m meteor* barogram
barok *m* baroque *(i fig)*
barokni *adj* baroque
barokno *adv* in a baroque manner[33]
barokomora *f med* (low-)pressure chamber, hyperbaric chamber
barometlar *m* barometer (i *fig*); (*šire*) weather-glass, *(s figurama koje izlaze)* weather-box, weather-house | ~**ar se diže (pada)** the mercury is rising (dropping), the glass is high (low); **stanje** ~**ra** barometric pressure, barometer reading; **pad** ~**ra** lowering of barometric pressure
barometarski *adj* barometric; barometer | ~ **tlak** barometric pressure
baron *m* →[16] **barun**
baronesa *f* →[16] **barunica**
barovit *adj* pool-dotted, pondy; marshy, boggy; sluggish, backwater-
bȁrsk|i[1] *adj* pool-, pound-; →[10] močvaran | ~ **a groznica** marsh fever (→ **malarija**); *zoo* ~**a školjka** → **bezupka;** ~**a zmija** → **bjelouška;** ~**i gas** →[16] močvarni **plin**
bârsk|i[2] *adj* night-club | ~**a dama** night-club hostess; *A mil sl:* B-girl, bar-girl; ~**i stolac** bar stool; ~**i pult** the bar (counter); ~**i program** floor show
baršun *m* velvet (i *fig*); →[3] **somot**
baršunast *adj* velvety, velvet-like, pily
baršunasto *adv* like velvet
baršunski *adj* velvet-, made of velvet
Bartolomejsk|i *adj* | *hist* ~**a noć** Massacre of St. Bartholomew; *fig* the night of the long knives
Barto|lovo, ~**lje** *n* St. Bartholomew's Day/feast
bartviš *m Ger* → **partfiš**
barun *m* baron | ~**i** barons, baronage, baronry
barunat *m* → **barunstvo**
barunica *f* baroness, *baronne;* baron's daughter
baruničin *poss adj* baroness', baroness's
barunić *m* baron's son; *derog* small/piddling/ /*BE* tinpot baron
barunija *f* barony, baronry, baron's domain
barunov *poss adj* baron's
barunski[1] *adj* baronial
barunski[2] *adv* baronially, like a baron
barunstvo *n* barony, baronry, baron's (*ili* baronial) rank/dignity/title[36]
baruština *f* swamp, swampy tract, bog, fens *pl; fig* morass
barut *m* powder | **obični (crni, dimni)** ~ gunpowder, black powder; **bezdimni** ~ smokeless powder; **bijeli** ~ white gunpowder; *fig* **sjediti na bačvi** ~**a** sit on a powder keg/barrel, sit on a tinderbox; *fig* **miriši na** ~ looks like war; *mil fig* **još nisu omirisali** ~ they haven't seen any action yet
barutana *f* powder-magazine, powder-room, powder-chamber; *(tvornica)* powder-works *pl*, powder-mill
barutn|i *adj* powder-, gunpowder- | ~**o punjenje** powder charge
barzoj *m* → **borzoj**
barža *f mar* lighter, barge
bas *m mus* bass; *(glas)* bass (voice), basso; *(pjevač)* basso, bass (singer), bassist; *(na harmonici)* bass stud, bass button; →[3] **kontrabas** | **u** ~**u** in bass, in a bass voice; ~ **saksofon (gitara)** bass saxophone (guitar)
basamak *m Tur* →[9,16] **stepenica,** prečka na **ljestvama**
Basedowljev *poss adj* | *med* ~**a bolest** exophtalmic/hyperplastic goiter[3], Basedow's disease
basen *m* →[16] **bazen**
basić *m dim* weak/breaking/immature bass (voice)
basina *f augm* deep/rumbling/formidable bass(o), *basso profondo*
basirati *vi impf mus* sing/play bass(o), sing/play bass part
basist *m mus (pjevač)* basso, bass (singer), bassist; *(svirač)* bass player, bassist (→[10] bas **gitarist**)
basista *m* →[16] **basist**
Bask *m ethn* Basque
Baskija *f geog* Basque country
baskijski *adj ethn* & *geog* Basque, Euskarian | ~ **jezik** Basque; ~**a kapa** → francuska **kapa**
basma *f Tur* →[5] **kreton**
basna *f* fable, animal story; →[3] **bajka**
basnopisac *m* fable writer, author of fables, fableist, fabler

basnoslovan *adj* →[16] **bajoslovan**
bastard *m* bastard (→[9] **mješanac, križanac**)
bastardni *adj* bastard-
bastion *m mil* & *fig* bastion, bulwark
baš *adv* just, precisely, exactly, even, quite (→[3] **upravo, točno**); in fact
FRAZE I IZRAZI:
1. POJAČAVANJE:
~ **sam bedast** I *am* a fool; how silly of me; ~ **i da** even if; ~ **to ne želim** this is the very thing I don't want, it is (precisely) this (that/ /which) I don't want; ~ **ništa** nothing at all, absolutely nothing, not a damn thing; ~ **nitko** not a single person; ~ **nikako** in no way at all; ~ **dobro** and a good thing too; ~ **ti hvala** I am really grateful to you; ~ **to** the very thing; **to** ~ **volim** I do like it, I really like it; as it happens (*ili* as a matter of fact) I like it; ~ **se i može čuditi** he may well wonder; **e** ~ **ne ćeš!** oh no you won't/don't!; **e** ~ **hoću!** oh yes I will! **kad** ~ **hoćeš** since/if you insist; →[4] ~ imam **volju** da; **i** ~ **on/ /njega/ona/nju** he/him/she/her of all people!; **i** ~ **se to meni moralo dogoditi!** and it had to happen to me (of all people)!, that such a thing should happen to me!; **zašto** ~ **mene?** why me of all people?; **zašto** ~ **danas?** why today of all days?; **i** ~ **ti!** you of all people! **i** ~ **u Beču!** in Vienna of all places!; **i** ~ **sada!** (now) of all (the) times!; **kud** ~ **tamo?** (why there) of all places?; **kud** ~ **to?** of all things!; *(dječja prepirka)* ~ **jesi!** – ~ **nisam!** you are too/so! – I'm not, either!; you did too/so! – I did not, either!; ~ **zadnji** the very last; ~ **za nama** right behind us
2. VREMENSKI:
~ **se spremam da** I am about to, I am on on the point of -ing; ~ **sam htio** I was about to, I was on the point of -ing; ~ **sam kupio** I have/had just bought; **eno** ~ **mi ide brat** there's my brother right now; hey, that's my brother coming!; ~ **sam mu jučer pisao** as a matter of fact I wrote him yesterday
3. UBLAŽAVANJE:
ne ~ not quite, not exactly, not really; **nije** ~ **skupo** it isn't very/particularly expensive; **nije** ~ **uvjerljivo** it isn't quite convincing, it is less than convincing; **nije to** ~ **tako** it isn't quite/necessarily so; **nije to** ~ **tako teško** it isn't all that difficult; **neće biti** ~ **tako** *(umirivanje)* it can't be all that bad; *(opomena)* don't be too sure; **nije mu** ~ **bilo drago** he wasn't exactly pleased, he was less than pleased; **nisam** ~ **najsretniji s tim rješenjem** I am less than (*ili* I am not exactly) happy with this solution; **Slovenci** ~ **i nisu pomorski narod** Slovenes are not exactly a maritime people; **plaća nije** ~ **najbolja** the salary isn't especially (*ili* all that) good, the s. isn't the best in town; **ne izgleda** ~ **najbolje** he/she/it doesn't look too good; **nije mi se** ~ **dalo** I didn't particularly feel like it; **nije mi** ~ **do pive (plesa)** I don't feel much like beer (dancing); →[4] nisam ~ od **lumpanja**
4. IRONIJA:
~ **on radi!** as if he worked, *arch* & *lit* much does he work; **e** ~ **mi ti možeš nešto reći** you're a fine one to talk; ~ **si mi pomogao (... me utješio)** your're a big help (comfort), *A coll* you're some h. (c.); **e** ~ **si našla vrijeme da telefoniraš** you picked a fine time to phone
bašča *f Tur* → **bašta**
baščanskl|i *adj geog* | *hist* **B~a ploča** Inscribed Slab of Baška, Baška Stone Tablet
baška *adv* Tur →[16] **napose, posebno**
Baškirac *m ethn* Bashkir
Baškirija *f hist* Bashkiria
baškirskl|i *adj* Bashkirian | ~ **jezik** the Bashkir language
baškot *m It* →[9] **dvopek**
bašta *f Tur* →[16] **vrt,** vrtna **restauracija** | **staklena/zimska** ~ →[16] **staklenik**
baštenski *adj Tur* →[16] **vrtni**
baština *f* inheritance, heritage, *jur* hereditament; →[3] **nasljeđe**
baštinica *f* heiress; inheritress
baštinik *m* heir; inheritor, heritor; →[3] **nasljednik**
baštiniti *vt pf/impf* inherit; →[3] **naslijediti**
baštinski *adj* inheritance-
baštinstvo *n* → **nasljeđe**
baštinjen *pp* & *adj* inherited, ancestral
baštinjiv *adj* inheritable, heritable
baštovan, ~iti, ~ka, ~ski, ~stvo →[16] **vrtlar, ~iti, ~ica, ~ski, ~stvo**
bat[1] *m* pound(ing), thud(ding), thuds, thump, thumping, thumps; →[10] **topot, lupa** | ~ **koraka** footballs *pl*; *(težak)* clump(ing), trampling, trample
bât[2] *m (drveni)* mallet; →[10] **malj, nabijač** | *eng* **strojni** ~ power/steam hammer; ~ **zvona** →[7] **zvono**
bȁt[3] *m ichth* great hammerhead
bata *m hyp* →[16] **braco, dečkić;** *iron* →[16] **braco, brajko;** *coll* →[16] **delija**
batlak *m* leg, *coll* drumstick | *hum* **ima ona dobre ~ke** she has good gams (*A sl*)
bataliti *vt pf Tur* →[16] **ostaviti; zapustiti, zanemariti**
bataljon →[16] **bataljun**
bataljun *m mil hist* battalion (→[5,9] **bojna**)
bataljunski *adj mil hist* battalion-; battalion-level
batana *f mar It* small flat-bottomed square-sterned rowboat; *(slično)* john boat (*SAD*)
batata *f bot* sweet potato, Spanish potato, batata, *(jug SAD)* yam
baterflaj *m sp* →[9] **leptirov** *stil*
baterijla *f el* battery, dry cell, power cell; *mil*

battery (→[5,9] **bitnica**); *coll* → džepna **lampa;** *fig* battery, set, block | **radio na ~e** battery-powered (*ili* b.-operated) radio; **radio na ~e i struju** mains/b. radio; **aparat za brijanje na ~e** cordless shaver; **~e su pri kraju** the batteries are low ; **~e su se istrošile** the batteries have run down, b-s are dead; **napuniti ~e** recharge b-s (i *fig*); *psych* **~a testova** battery of tests; **sunčane ~e** solar b-s; *sci* **gorivna ~a** fuel cell, carbon pile; **alkalna ~a** alkaline b.; **živina ~a** mercury b.; **foto- ~** camera b.; **~ za satove** watch b.; **~ za kalkulatore** calculator b.; **~ za aparat za nagluhe** hearing-aid b.; **svaka sitna ~a** *(za satove, kalkulatore i sl.)* button cell; **koksna ~a** →[4] **koksni**

baterijsk|i *adj* battery-powered, cordless; *mil* battery- (→[5,9] **bitnički**) | **~a lampa** → džepna **lampa**; **~i uložak** battery

batić *m* clapper, tapper, hammer | *ornith* **~ crnogrli** stonechat; *ornith* **~ smeđogrli** whinchat

batik *m text* batik

batin|a *f (toljaga)* club; (heavy) stick | *pl* **~e** beating, thrashing, whipping, drubbing, hiding, whacking, *coll* licking; *(dijete, po stražnjici)* spanking; *(šibe)* birching, flogging; **dobiti ~e** get/take a beating/thrashing *itd.* (↑); **dobiti propisne ~e (izvući debelih ~a)** get/take a good/sound/severe beating *itd*, be beaten soundly/severely; **dati dobre ~e → izlemati; dobit ćeš ~e!** *(djetetu)* I'll spank you!, I'll spank your bottom!, you'll get spanked!; **~a ima dva kraja** you never know, you can never tell; **mahati ~om** swing a club (i *fig*); **priznanja iznuđena ~ama** confessions beaten out of people

batinanje *n* clubbing, beating with clubs; *(kazna)* flogging, caning (*po tabanima* bastinado)

batinaš *m* (paid/hired) thug; *A sl:* goon, gorilla | **~i** thugs; goon squad(s)

batinašk|i *adj* thuggish; goon-squad, bullyboy- | **~a grupa** goon squad, ballyboy team

batinaštvo *n* thuggery; goon-squad (*ili* bullyboy) politics

batinati *vt impf* cudgel, cane, flog, thrash; →[4] **~** po **tabanima**

batinjanje →[16] **batinanje**

batisfera *f mar* bathysphere

batist *m text (s uzorkom)* batiste | **~ platno** cambric

batistni *adj text* batiste-, cambric-; made of batiste/cambric

bato *m* → **bata**

batoglavac *m ichth (»divlji arbun«)* axillaris bream

batokljun *m ornith* hawfinch

batovina *f ichth* → **bežmek**

batrgati se *vr impf* →[3] **bacakati se, koprcati se, teturati**

baubau *m (dječji govor)* bugaboo, bugbear

bauk *m* bugaboo, bugbear, bogey (*ili* bogy, bogie)

baul *m It* → **škrinja, kovčeg**

bauljati *vi impf* →[16] **teturati, posrtati, glavinjati,** ići **četveronoške**

bava *f It* light sea breeze; ruffled surface of the sea (→[9] **namreškan**)

Bavar|ac *m*, **~ka** *f* Bavarian; *specif* Bavarian man[31]/woman[30], male/female Bavarian

bavarin *m It* →[9] **opršnjak**

Bavarska *f geog* Bavaria

bavarsk|i *adj* Bavarian | *geog* **B~e Alpe** the Bavarian Alps

bav|iti se *vr impf* occupy oneself with, engage in, busy oneself with, concern oneself with, be preoccupied/concerned with, be active in, pursue, go in for, make sthg. one's hobby; deal with; study; *(povremeno, amaterski)* dabble in; →[16] **boraviti, zadržati se** | **ja se time ne ~im** I don't do that, I don't go in for that; that's not my field; **ne želi reći čime se ~i** she won't give her occupation; **~iti se mišlju (planovima)** entertain a thought (plans); **(pa) čime se ~iš?** (well) what have you been doing (lately)?; **posebno se ~imo** an area of our special concern/interest/activity is; **~i se biznisom** he is in business; **~i se fotografijom** photography is his hobby, he goes in for ph., his favorite[2] recreation is ph.; he is an amateur photographer; he is engaged in (*ili* preoccupied with) ph.; **~eći se glumom** pursuing an/one's acting career, pursuing a career as an actor; **ono čime se ljudi ~e na selu** country pursuits

bavljenje *n* occupation (with), preoccupation (with), engagement (in), pursuit (of), cultivation (of), practice (of), handling (of); →[16] **boravak, zadržavanje** | **~ politikom** pursuit/ /practice of *itd.* (↑) politics, political activity; **~ samim sobom** self-involvement

baz|a *f* base, basis[16], foundation; *fig* base, *pied à terre*, somewhere to stay; →[10] **uporište;** *mil* (military) base, post, outpost; *(partizanska podzemna)* underground hideout; *chem* base, *(uže)* alkali; *math* base; *pol* & *fig* grassroots; *(planinarska)* base camp | *mil* **vojna (pomorska) ~a** military (naval) base; *mil* **zrakoplovna ~a** air base; *(bez uzletišta)* air station; *mil* **podmornička ~a** submarine base/depot; *mil* **~a za opskrbu** logistics base, supply depot/ /base, storage depot; *pol* **aktivizam iz ~e (u ~i)** grassroots activism;

PAZI: *Fraze s* **baza** (*npr.* **na ~i ravnopravnosti, na privremenoj ~i**) *potraži pod* **osnova**!

bazalo *n* →[16] **lunjalo**

bazalt *m minr* basalt

bazaltni *adj minr* basalt-, basaltic

bazar *m* bazaar, *rjeđe* bazar; *(robna kuća)*

bazaar, inexpensive department store; *(velika drogerija) AE* variety store/shop; *A coll:* five-and-ten, five-and-dime, dime store; *BE* shilling bazaar

bazarsk|i *adj* bazaar- | **~a roba** bazaar goods/ /ware (→[10] **bofl**)

bazati *vi impf* →[16] **lunjati, švrljati**

bazdjeti *vi impf* → **smrdjeti**

bazedov *m med coll* → **Basedowljeva bolest**

bazen *m (za plivanje)* (swimming-)pool; *(industrijski)* (industrial) basin; *(rječni)* → **porječje, sliv** | **otvoreni** ~ open-air *(ili* outdoor) swimming-pool; **zatvoreni** ~ indoor sw. p.; *(samo natkriven plastikom)* bubble--top sw. p.; **zagrijani/termalni** ~ heated sw. p.; **javni** ~ public/community sw. p.; *sp* **olimpijski** ~ Olympic-size sw. p.; ~ **s morskom vodom** salt-water sw. p.; ~ **za vodenu masažu** Jacuzzi[22]; **odmarati se uz** ~ relax poolside; **ugljeni** ~ coal-basin, coal-field; *(duguljast)* coal-belt; *geog* **Sarski** ~ the Saar basin; **Riječki lučki** ~ Rijeka port area

bazga *f bot* elder, elder bush/tree

bazgov *poss adj bot* | ~ **cvijet** elder flower/ /blossom; ~ **plod** elder-berry; **~o vino** elder(-berry) wine; ~ **čaj** elder-berry blossom tea: **~a svirala** elder whistle; **~a pucaljka** elder popgun

bazgovina *f* elderwood; elder grove/forest

bazič|an *adj* basic, base-, basal; *chem* basic, alkaline | **~na industrija** basic industry

bazičnost *f* basic quality[32]; *chem* basicity, alkalinity

bazilika *f archit* basilica (*pl* -icas, *rjeđe* -icae)

bazilisk *m myth* basilisk, cockatrice;

baziranje *n* →[9] **zasnivanje;** basing, deploying, deployment, stationing

bazirati *vt impf* →[9] **zasnivati;** *mil* base, deploy, station; *vi impf* →[16] **zasnivati se**

bazirati se *vr impf* →[9] **zasnivati se;** *mil* base, deploy; go into hiding, hide underground

bazlamača *f cul Tur* →[9] **slijevka**

bazni *adj* →[16] **bazičan;** →[4] **~i logor**

bazuka *f mil* bazooka, anti-tank rocket-gun

baždar *m* gauger; surveyor of weights and measures; exciseman-gauger; calibrator

baždarenje *n* gauging, measurement; calibration

baždarina *f* gauging fee

baždar|iti *vt impf* gauge (*rjeđe* gage), measure; *(instrument)* calibrate; *(brod)* gauge | *hum* **visoko je ~en** (= *može popiti*) he can hold a lot

baždarnica *f* gauging office

bdenije *n Orth* evening service

bdjenje *n* vigil, vigils *pl* (oba i *fig*), keeping vigil/awake, sitting/staying up; *fig* watch; *(uz mrtvaca)* wake

bdjeti *vi impf* keep vigil; sit up, stay up, keep awake; *fig* be on the watch, watch | *fig* ~ **nad** (keep) watch over; ~ **uz mrtvaca** sit up with a dead body, watch/wake a corpse

bê[1] *imit (glasanje ovce, koze, teleta)* baa!

bê[2] *n/m (slovo i nota)* → **b** | **izgleda kao da ne zna reći** ~ he looks as if butter wouldn't melt in his mouth; **a on ni** ~ → nije ni **beknuo**

beamter *m Ger iron* pencil/pen pusher, paper shuffler (sve *A sl*)

beamterski[1] *adj Ger iron* pencil-pushing, pen--pushing, paper-shuffling (sve *A sl*)

beamterski[2] *adv Ger iron* like a pencil pusher

beamterstvo *n Ger iron* pencil-pushing, paper--shuffling; *collect* pencil pushers, paper shufflers, officialdom

Beaufortov *poss adj* | *meteor* **~a skala** Beaufort scale (→[10] **bofor**)

beb|a *f (lutka)* doll; *(dijete)* →[16] malo **dijete, novorođenče**); *fig* babe, baby | **dobit će (dobila je) ~u** →[16] **dijete**

bebast *adj* babyish; pretty-pretty

bebic|a *f* little baby; *(lutka)* little doll; *fig* babe, little baby; →[4] **izigravati ~u**

bebisiter *m* babysitter, *coll* sitter

Beč *m geog* Vienna

Bečanin *m* Viennese, Viennese man *itd.* (→[15] **-anin**)

Bečanka *f* Viennese, Viennese woman *itd.* (→[15] **-anka**)

bečenje *n* staring, popping one's eyes; →[3] **kreveljenje**

bečiti *vr impf* | ~ **oči** stare, open one's eyes wide, pop one's eyes, make saucer eyes at

bečiti se *vr impf* → **bečiti** oči, **kreveljiti se**

bečki[1] *adj geog* Viennese | *hist* **B~ kongres** Congress of Vienna

bečki[2] *adv* in the Viennese manner

Bečlija *m* →[16] **Bečanin**

Bečuana *f hist* →[2] **Bocvana**

bećar *m* rake, roué; gay blade/dog; fast liver; big spender; man about town; playboy; →[3] **neženja**

bećarac *m folk mus* Slavonian humorous-ribald folk song

bećarski[1] *adj* rakish, roué, raffish; gay-dog, fast-living

bećarski[2] *adv* rakishly, like a rake *itd.* (→[12] **bećar**), in a rakish *itd.* (↑) manner[33]

bećarstvo *n* rake's/roué's ways; rakishness, raffishness

bedak *m* fool, *coll* silly (→[7] **budala, luda**); dupe, *sl* sucker | ~ **jedan!** *coll* silly!, stupid!; ~ **mali!** yon silly little thing!

bedarija *f* → **glupost, ludorija, bedastoća**

bedast *adj* foolish, *coll* silly (→[7] **glup, lud**); gullible | **baš sam** ~ how silly of me; **nije uopće** ~ he is no fool, *B coll* he isn't half stupid; **kao ~, nije on ~, praviti se** ~ →[7] kao **lud**, nije on **lud** *itd.*

bedasto *adv* foolishly, *coll* like a silly; gullibly

bedastoća *f* foolishnees, *coll* silliness; gullibility; nonsense, fiddle-faddle
bedeker *m Ger* baedeker (→[9] **vodič**)
bedem *m* wall, town/fortress wall, defensive wall; *fig* bulwark, buttress, rampart; →[3] obrambeni **nasip**
bedevija *f Tur* →[9] **kobila** (i *derog*)
bedinerica *f Ger* →[9] **dvorkinja**
bedminton *m sp* badminton | **reket za** ~ badminton racket; **loptica za** ~ shuttlecock
bedren|i *adj* thigh-; *anat* femoral, crural | ~**a kost** thigh-bone, *anat* femur; ~**i živac (žila)** crural nerve (artery)
bedrenica *f vet* anthrax
bedrenika *f bot* burnet saxifrage
bedrenjača *f* →[16] **bedrena** kost
bedrinac →[16] **bedrenika**
bedr|o *n* thigh | **čvrsta/poveća** ~**a** heavy thighs; **tunika do** ~**a** thigh-length tunic
beduin *n* bedouin[18,22], bedouin man[31], male bedouin
beduinski *adj* bed(o)uin-
bedž *m* button, badge
beg *m Tur* bey, beg
begenisati *vt pf/impf Tur* →[9] **(za)voljeti, izabrati**
begluk *m Tur hist (upravno područje)* beylic, beylik; *(posjed)* bey's estate/land(s); *(kuluk)* corvée (due to a bey)
begonija *f bot* begonia
begovica *f Tur* bey's wife/daughter
begović *m Tur* bey's son; member of a bey's family; person of noble ancestry
begovina *f Tur* → **begluk**
begovski *adj Tur* bey's; noble
begovstvo *n Tur* bey's position/office[36]
behar *m Tur* blossom
bejzbol *m A sp* baseball | **utakmica** ~**a** baseball (*A coll* ball) game; **igrač** ~**a** baseball (*A coll* ball) player; **igralište** ~**a** baseball field, diamond, ball park; **palica za** ~ baseball bat; **lopta za** ~ baseball; **rukavice za** ~ baseball glove (*braničeva* catcher's mitt); **»mali«** ~ *(za rekreativce)* softball
bek *m ftb* (full) back
bekend *m sp* backhand (stroke) | **igrati** ~ strike/ /hit/play backhand; be a backhand hitter
beketanje *n* bleating, bleat(s)
beketati *vi impf* bleat
bekica *f bot* wood-rush
bekini *adj* & *interj (djetetu)* naughty-naughty(!)
beknu|ti *vt* & *vi pf (ovca)* (give a) bleat | **nije ni** ~**o** he never opened his mouth, he didn't have a word to say
bekovina *f bot* guelder rose, cranberry bush/ /tree; *(šire)* snowball tree
bekovsk|i *adj ftb* (full-)back | *fig ftb* ~**i udarac** terrific kick, good boot, long clearance, smash; *hum* ~**e noge** sturdy legs; *iron* thin/ /bandy legs
bekrija *m|f Tur* hard-drinking rake, debauchee
bekrijati *vi impf Tur* drink hard, engage in debauchery, go on a drinking bout (→[10] **pijančevati, bančiti**)
bekrijski *adj Tur* hard-drinking, debauched
beladona *f bot* →[9] **velebilje;** *pharm* →[5] **atropin**
belaj *m Tur* →[9] **nevolja, vrag**
beleg[1] *m* →[16] **biljeg**
beleg[2] *m Ger com* voucher, receipt
belega *f* →[16] **biljega**
belegija *f Tur* →[9] **brus**
beleška *f* →[16] **bilješka**
beletrist *m* fiction writer, *rijetko* belletrist
beletristički[1] *adj* fiction-, fictional, *rijetko* beletristic
beletristički[2] *adv* fictionally, belletristically
beletristika *f* fiction, *rijetko* belles lettres
beletrizirati *vt pf/impf* fictionalize[1]
beležiti *vt impf* →[16] **bilježiti**
beležnica *f* →[16] **bilježnica**
Belgija *f geog* Belgium
Belgijan|ac *m*, ~**ka** *f* Belgian; *specif* B. man[31]/ /woman[30], male/female B.
belgijanac *m (konj)* Belgian[21] (horse)
belgijanski →[16] **belgijski**
belgijski *adj* Belgian *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])
Beliz|e *m geog* Belize | **stanovnik** ~**a** Belizan
belkantističk|i *adj mus* | ~**o pjevanje** bel canto singing
belkanto *m mus* bel canto
belogardejski *adj hist* →[16] **bjelogardijski**
Beludži(jac) *m* Baluchi
Beludžijski *adj* Baluchi | ~ **jezik** Baluchi
Beludžistan *m geog* Baluchistan
belvedere *m archit* →[9] **vidikovac**
belzebub *m* beelzebub[23]
ben *m Tur* →[9] **madež**
bena *f* → **budala;** *ornith* → **šljuka**
benaviti (se) *vi (vr) impf* → **budaliti**
bend *m sl* band
bendati *vt impf reg* → uzimati **ozbiljno, obazirati se** na
bendž|o *m mus* banjo | **svirač** ~**a** banjo player, banjoist
benediktinac *m rel* Benedictine (monk); *(liker)* Benedictine
benediktinka *f rel* Benedictine (nun)
benediktinski *adj* Benedictine
beneficij(a) *m (f)* benefit; perquisite, *coll* perk (obič. *pl*); →[10] **povlaštenje, olakšica** | **druge** ~**e** *(uz redovitu plaću)* fringe benefits, *coll* fringes
Pazi: benefice = *crkvena nadarbina, prebenda!*
Beneluks *m geog abbr* Benelux | **zemlje** ~**a** Benelux countries, the Low Countries
benešk|i *adj* Julian-Slovene | *geog* **B**~**a Slovenija** Julian Slovenia
beneventana *f paleograph* Lombardic[21] script, Beneventan[21] script
benevolentan *adj* benevolent

benevolentno *adv* benevolently, in a benevolent manner[33], with benevolence
benevolentnost *f* benevolence
benevre|ci *m pl*, **~ke** *f pl* (Albanian) tight home-spun trousers
Bengal *m geog* Bengal
Bengal|ac *m*, **~ka** *f* Bengali; *specif* B. man[31]/ /woman[30], male/female B.
bengalsk|i *adj* Bengal, Bengali, Bengalese, of Bengal, Bengal's | **~i jezik** Bengali; *geog* **~i zaljev** Bay of Bengal
benigan *adj* benign, benignant; *med* benign
benigno *adv* benignly, benignantly, in a benign manner[33], with benignity
benignost *f* benignity, benignancy
Benin *m geog* Benin | **Zaljev ~** the Bight of Benin; **stanovnik ~a** Beninese, Beninois
benk(ic)a *f* baby shirt
benzedrin *m pharm* benzedrine; *(šire)* amphetamine
benzedrinsk|i *adj* | *pharm* **~e pilule** benzedrine pills, *sl* bennies
benzen *m chem* benzene, benzol
benzin *m AE* gasoline, *A coll* gas; *BE* petrol | *mot* **normalni ~** regular gas(oline)/petrol, *coll* regular; *mot* **super ~** premium (*ili* super, unleaded) g./p.; *coll:* premium, super; **visokooktanski ~** high-octane g./p.; **bezolovni ~** lead-free g./p.; **~ za čišćenje mrlja** benzine; **avionski ~** aviation g./p.; **teški ~** naphtha; **uzeti ~ (gorivo)** fill up, get/buy some g./p., fuel up, *AE+* gas up; **vozilo (motor) koje guta ~** *A coll* gas guzzler/hog
benzinac *m coll* → **benzinski** motor
benzinsk|i *adj AE* gas-, gasoline-, gas(oline)-powered; *BE* petrol-, petrol-powered | **~i motor** *AE* gas(oline) engine, *BE* petrol engine; **~a pumpa/crpka** *AE* gas(oline) pump, *BE* petrol pump; (*~a stanica*) filling station, *BE+* petrol s., *AE+* gas(oline) station; *(i servisna stanica)* service station; **raditi na ~oj pumpi** work at/in a filling station, be a filling-station attendant, *A coll* pump/sell gas; **~e pare** petrol/gasoline fumes; *mot* exhaust gases, exhaust
benzol *m chem* →[5] **benzen**
beočug *m* →[16] **biočug;** *fig* →[16] **karika**
Beograd *m geog* Belgrade
beogradsk|i *adj* Belgrade- | *hist* **~i pašaluk** Belgrade Pashalik
Beograđanin *m* →[15] **-anin**
Beograđanka *f* →[15] **-anka**
beonjača *f* →[16] **bjeloočnica**
beovica *f ichth* →[16] **uklija**
berač *m* picker; harvester; *(grožđa)* vintager, grape-picker, grape-gatherer | **~ kukuruza** *(stroj)* corn picker
beračica *f* (woman[30]) picker; *(stroj)* picking/ /harvesting machine, picker, harvester; →[3] **berka**
berački *adj* picking, harvesting; vintage-, grape-harvest(ing)
berba *f* picking, harvesting, gathering; *(grožđa)* vintage, grape harvest(ing), harvesting grapes; *fig* harvest, crop
Berber *m* Berber
berber(in) *m Tur* →[16] **brijač**
Berberka *f* (woman[30]) Berber
berbernica *f Tur* →[16] **brijačnica**
berberski|i[1] *adj ethn* Berber, Berberine
berberski[2] *adj Tur* →[16] **brijački, brijaći**
berde *n mus Tur* bass tambouritza
bere *m* → **beretka**
berekin *m It* →[9] **deran, vragolan**
beretka *f (kapa)* beret | *mil* **crne/zelene** *itd.* **~ke** black/green berets
berićetan *adj Tur* →[9] **sretan, uspješan**
beril *m minr* beryl
berilij *m chem* beryllium
berilo *n* → **berka**
Beringov *poss adj* | *geog* **~ prolaz (~vrata)** the Bering Strait; *geog* **~o more** the Bering Sea
beriva *n pl* emoluments *pl*, salary, pay
berka *f* fruit-gatherer, fruit-picker
berlinsk|i *adj* | *chem* **~o modrilo** berlin[22]/prussian[22] blue; *hist* **~i kongres** Congress of Berlin; *hist* **~i zid** Berlin wall
Bermuda *f geog* the Bermudas; *(država)* Bermuda | **stanovnik ~** Bermudian
bermude *f pl coll (hlače)* Bermuda shorts, Bermudas
bermudski *adj geog* Bermuda-, Bermudian, of Bermuda (→[15] **-ski**[1])
bernardinac *m (redovnik)* Bernardine[21]; *(pas)* St. Bernard
bersaljer *m mil* bersagliere[22] (*pl* ~ieri)
berza *f* →[16] **burza**
berzanski adj →[16] **burzovni**
bes- →[11] **bez-**
bes|a[1] *f fin* bear market | **onaj koji igra na ~u** →[5] **besist**
besa[2] *f* given word, solemn promise (among Albanians)
besadržajan *adj* empty, vacuous, lacking[35] content, lightweight
besadržajno *adv* emptily, vacuously
besadržajnost *f* emptiness, vacuity, lack of content
bèsan *adj* sleepless, insomniac, insomnious
besanica *f* insomnia, sleeplessness
Besarabij|a *f geog* Bessarabia | **stanovnik ~e** Bessarabian
besarabijski *adj geog* Bessarabian
besavjesno *adv* unconscionably, conscience-lessly, unscrupulously, wantonly
besavjesnost *f* absence[34] of conscience/scruples, unconscionableness, consciencelessness, unscrupulousness, wantonness

besavjestan *adj* unconscionable, conscienceless, unscrupulous, wanton, lacking[35] conscience

bescarinskli *adj* duty-free, tariff-free, exempt from duty/tariff, duty-exempt, tariff-exempt | **~a zona** foreign-trade zone, free-trade z., duty-free z.; **~a prodavaonica** duty-free shop

besciljan *adj* aimless, purposeless, lacking[35] aim/purpose; drifting

besciljno *adv* aimlessly, purposelessly, without aim/purpose

besciljnost *f* aimlessness, purposelessness, lack[34] of aim/purpose; drift

bescjen *adj* dirt-cheap; paid next to nothing; →[3] **neprocjenjiv**

bescjenje *n* | **u ~** for a song/pittance/bagatelle, dirt-cheap, for next to nothing, *A sl* for peanuts

besemer *m metal* Bessemer[21] (converter) | **~ov postupak** →[2] **Bessemerov**

besežiranje *n med* BCG vaccination, BCG skin test

besežirati *vt impf med* vaccin(at)e with BCG

besilje *n* →[16] **nemoć**

besist *m exch* bear, bearish stock-market operator (→ **-ista**)

besjeda *f* → **govor, riječ, razgovor, propovijed** | **prijestolna/krunska ~** speech from the throne; *par* & *pol* **nastupna ~** inaugural (speech)

besjediti *vi impf* → **govoriti,** držati **govor, propovijedati**

besjednički *adj* → **govornički, propovjednički**

besjednik *m* → **govornik, propovjednik**

besjemen *adj bot* seedless

beskamatan *adj fin* interest-free

beskamatno *adv* on interest-free credit

beskarakteran *adj* without character, lacking strength of character, unprincipled, caddish, characterless, spineless | **~ čovjek** unprincipled/caddish *itd.* person, cad; *sl:* stinker, rotter

beskarakterno *adv* basely, caddishly, spinelessly; in an unprincipled *itd.* (↑) manner[33], like a cad/stinker/rotter | **~ se ponijeti** act in an unprincipled *itd.* manner[33], act like a cad *itd,* be a cad *itd. (prema* to)

beskarakternost *f* lack/weakness/baseness of character, want[34] of principle, unprincipledness, caddishness, spinelessness

beskičmen *adj zoo* invertebrate; *fig* spineless (→[7] **beskarakteran**)

beskičmenost *f* → **beskičmenjaštvo**

beskičmenjak *m zoo* →[16] **beskralježnjak;** *fig* spineless person, moral evertebrate, person of weak/wavering character

beskičmenjaštvo *n* spinelessness, weakness of character

beskišan *adj* rainless

besklas|an *adj* classless, without classes | **~no društvo** classless society

beskompleksan *adj* complex-free, free of complexes/inhibitions, uninhibited

beskompleksno *adv* without complexes/inhibitions, in an uninhibited manner[33]

beskompleksnost *f* absence[34] of complexes/inhibitions, uninhibited quality[32]

beskompromisan *adj* uncompromising; single-minded; *(neumoljiv)* intransigent, unyielding

beskompromisno *adv* uncompromisingly, in an uncompromising manner[33], without compromise; nothing if not

beskompromisnost *f* uncompromingness, uncompromising quality[32]

beskonačan *adj* → **beskrajan; neizmjeran;** *math* & *phil* infinite

beskonačno[1] *adv* → **beskrajno, neizmjerno;** →[7] **mnogo**

beskonačno[2] *n math* infinity (∞); *phil* the Infinite, Infinity

beskonačnost *f* → **beskrajnost;** *math* & *phil* infinity

beskonfesionalan *adj* →[1] **akonfesionalan**

beskonfliktan *adj* conflict-free, conflictless

beskonfliktno *adv* without conflict, in a conflict-free fashion[33]

beskonfliktnost *f* absence[34] of conflict, freedom from conflict, conflict-free quality[32]

beskorisno *adv* uselessly, to no useful purpose (→[7] **uzalud**)

beskorisnost *f* uselessness, futility (→[7] **uzaludnost**)

beskoris|tan *adj* useless, futile (→[7] **uzaludan**) | **nisu ~ni** they have their uses

beskraj *m* infinity, immenseness; →[3] **beskrajnost** | **(do) u ~** endlessly, interminably, without end, *coll* till the cows come home; *ad infinitum, ad nauseam*

beskrajan *adj* endless, interminable, unending, never-ending; →[10] **neizmjeran**

beskrajno *adv* endlessly, interminably, without end; →[3] **neizmjerno** | **~ se oteglo** it is/was taking forever

beskrajnost *f* endlessness, interminability, interminableness, interminable length; →[10] **neizmjernost**

beskralježnjački *adj zoo* invertebrate

beskralježnjak *m zoo* invertebrate

beskrilan *adj* wingless, *sci* apterous

beskrilci *m pl* wingless insects

beskrupulozan *adj* unscrupulous, without scruple(s), (person) of no scruples

beskrupulozno *adv* unscrupulously, in an unscrupulous manner[33], without scruple

beskrupuloznost *f* unscrupulousness, lack[34] of scruple(s)

beskrvan *adj* bloodless, exsanguine (oba i *fig*); anemic[6], lifeless

beskrvno *adv* bloodlessly (i *fig*); anemically[6], lifelessly

beskrvnost *f* bloodlessness, exsanguinity (oba i *fig*); anemia[6], anemic[6] quality[32], lifelessness
beskućan *adj* homeless
beskućnica *f* homeless woman[30]; homeless person; derelict; *(u New Yorku)* bag lady
beskućnički *adj* homeless; (*s dna*) derelict
beskućni|k *m* homeless person/man; (*osoba s dna*) derelict | **~ci** homeless persons, the homeless; derelicts (→[10] sirotinjska **četvrt**); **prihvatilište za ~ke** shelter for the homeless
beskućništvo *n* homelessness, lack[34] of home, being homeless; derelict condition/state/ /quality[32]
beskućno *adv* homelessly, without home; in a derelict manner[33]
beskvasan *adj* unleavened, *sci* azymous
beskvasnost *f* lack[34] of leaven, being unleavened, azymous quality[32]
beslavan *adj* → **neslavan**
beslovesan *adj* →[16] **nerazuman, besmislen, bezvezan**
besmis|ao *m* → **besmislica, besmislenost** | **do ~la** *ad absurdum*, to the point of absurdity; **kazalište/drama/pisci ~la** →[1] **apsurd**
besmislen *adj* absurd, preposterous, senseless, pointless, irrational, nonsensical, incongruous, meaningless, making no sense
besmisleno *adv* absurdly, preposterously *itd*, in an absurd/preposterous *itd.*(↑) manner[33]; without rhyme or reason
besmislenost *f* absurdity, absurdness, preposterousness, pointlessness, lack[34] of point, irrationality, nonsensicality, nonsensicalness, incongruity, incongruousness, meaninglessness, lack[34] of meaning
besmislica *f (besmisao)* absurdity, incongruity, irrationality; *(glupost)* nonsense, bunkum, *sl* bunk, *sl* bull (→[10] **blebetanje**)
besmrt|an *adj* immortal, deathless, imperishable, undying, never-dying | **učiniti ~nim** immortalize[1]
besmrtnik *m* immortal
besmrtno *adv* immortally, deathlessly, imperishably, undyingly, never dying
besmrtnost *f* immortality, deathlessness, imperishableness, undyingness
besnježan *adj* snowless
besolica *f* shortage/scarcity/lack of salt
besparica *f econ* scarcity/shortage of money, money crunch, underfunding, being underfunded | **vlada ~ u kulturi** the arts are (seriously) underfunded
bespartijski *adj* →[16] **nestranački, izvanstranački**
besperspektiv|an *adj* unpromising, prospectless, hopeless, no-hope, frustrating; *fig* blind-alley, dead-end; bleak; →[10] **bezizgledan**
besperspektivno *adv* without prospects/promise/future/hope, in a blind alley, in a *cul-de-sac;* frustratingly; →[10] **bezizgledno**
besperspektivnost *f* lack[34] of prospects/promise/future/hope, dead-end quality[32]; frustration; hopelessness; bleak future; →[10] **bezizglednost**
bespilotni *adj* pilotless, unmanned
besplanski *adj* →[16] **neplanski**
besplat|an *adj* free (of charge), gratis, gratuitous, charge-free, chargeless, cost-free, costless, expense-free, expenseless, for free | **~na ulaznica** free pass, complimentary ticket; **~an primjerak** complimentary/presentation/free copy; **~an ulaz (stan, škola)** free admission (quarters, school); *fig* **ništa nije ~no** *(u životu) A sl* there's no (such thing as a) free lunch
besplatno *adv* free of cost/charge/expense, cost-free, charge-free, expense-free, at no cost/ /charge/expense, gratis, gratuitously, without charge; without a fee, for nothing, for love, for free; *(uključeno u cijenu/pristojbu)* at no extra charge | **praktički** ~ (for) next to nothing; **raditi** ~ work without a fee *itd.* (↑), donate one's time
besplatnost *f* gratuitousness, absence[34] of charge
besplodan *adj* fruitless (i *fig*); unproductive, futile (→[7] **uzaludan**); *(voćka, tlo)* barren, sterile
besplodno *adv* fruitlessly; unproductively, futilely; barrenly, sterilely; in a futile *itd.* (↑) manner[33], with futility
besplodnost *f* fruitlessness; unproductiveness, futilely; barrenly, sterilely; in a futile *itd.*
bespogovoran *adj* unquestioning, unreserved, absolute; remediless
bespogovorno *adv* → bez **pogovora**
bespogovornost *f* unquestioning quality[32]
bespokojan *adj* →[16] **nespokojan**
bespolan *adj biol* sexless, neuter, neutral; *fig* sexless
bespoletan *adj* →[16] **nepoletan**
bespolno *adv biol* & *fig* sexlessly
bespolnost *f biol* sexlessness, neuterness; *fig* sexlessness
bespomoćan *adj* helpless; frustrated, thwarted; vulnerable | **tu je čovjek** ~ there's nothing you can do about it, you don't stand a chance against it; *(izložen)* one feels like a sitting duck
bespomoćno *adv* helplessly, frustratedly, with frustration, impotently
bespomoćnost *f* helplessness, frustration
besporočan *adj* →[16] **neporočan**
besposlen *adj* idle, inactive, unoccupied, having spare time, under-worked, at one's leisure, leisured (→[12] **besposleno**); →[3]**nezaposlen** | **~i ljudi** idle people, people with nothing to do
besposleno *adv* idly, inactively; idling, taking it easy, doing nothing, wasting time; with nothing to do

besposlenost *f* idleness, inaction, inactivity, want[34] of occupation
besposlica *f (dokolica)* leisure; →[3] **besposlenost, nezaposlenost**
besposličar *m* idler, loafer, lounger, lay-about, do-nothing; *(otmjen)* man/person of leisure
besposličarenje *n* idling, taking it easy, doing nothing, waste of time, (life of) leisure
besposličariti *vi impf* idle, idle away one's time, waste (one's) time, be idle/inactive, loaf, lounge, take it easy
besposličarka *f* (woman[30]) idler *itd.* (→[12] **besposličar**)
besposličarski[1] *adj* idling, idle, loafing, lounging, lay-about, do-nothing
besposličarski[2] *adv* like an idler; →[3] **besposleno**
bespošted|an *adj* →[16] **nepoštedan, nemilosrdan, bezobziran**
bespotreban *adj* →[16] **nepotreban**
bespovodan *adj* unprovoked *itd.* (→[7] **bez povoda**)
bespovodnost *f* lack[34] of immediate cause
bespovrat|an *adj* →[16] **nepovratan** | **~na pomoć/zajam** grant(-in-aid)
bespovratno *adv* as an outright grant, without obligation of repayment; →[3] u **nepovrat**
bespravlan *adj* rightless, unprotected by law, outlawed; unauthorized[1], illicit *itd.* (→[3] **nezakonit, protupravan** | **~na gradnja** unauthorized[1] building, building without permit)
bespravlje *n* lack[34] of rights (→[10] **bespravnost**) | **političko** ~ lack[34] of political rights
bespravno *adv* illicitly, illegally; unprotected by law, without protection of law; rightlessly; →[3] **nezakonito, protupravno** | ~ **podignuti objekti** illegal buildings
bespravnost *f* lack[34] of rights, lack[34] of legal protection, rightlessness; →[3] **nezakonitost, protupravnost**
bespredmet|an *adj* irrelevant, immaterial, pointless; idle; academic; moot; →[3] **suvišan, nepotreban** | **učiniti ~nim** make (*ili* render) irrelevant *itd.*
bespredmetno *adv* irrelevantly; pointlessly
bespredmetnost *f* irrelevance; pointlessness (→[10] **neosnovanost**)
bespredrasudan *adj* unprejudiced, without[35] prejudice (→ bez **predrasude**)
bespredrasudno *adv* without prejudice, in an unprejudiced manner
bespredrasudnost *f* absence[34] of prejudice, being unprejudiced
besprekidan *adj* →[16] **neprekidan**
besprekidno *adv* →[16] **neprekidno,** bez **prestanka**
besprestance *adv* →[16] **neprestano**
besprijekor|an *adj* irreproachable, faultless; impeccable, immaculate; scrupulous | **u ~om stanju** in immaculate/mint condition
besprijekorno *adv* irreproachably, above reproach, faultlessly; impeccably, immaculately; in a faultless (*ili* in an impeccable) manner[33]
besprijekornost *f* irreproachability[49], being above reproach, faultlessness, absence[34] of faults; impeccability[49], immaculateness; impeccable *itd.* quality[32]
besprimjeran *adj* unexampled, unprecedented, unparalleled, matchless (→[10] **nečuven, nenadmašan, jedinstven**)
besprimjerno *adv* exceptionally, uniquely, unprecedentedly | ~ **požrtvovno** with unexampled/unique self-abnegation
besprimjernost *f* unprecedentedness, unparalleledness (→[10] **nečuvenost, nenadmašnost, jedinstvenost**)
besprincipijelan *adj* unprincipled
besprincipijelno *adv* without principle, in an unprincipled manner[33]
besprincipijelnost *f* absence[34] of principle, unprincipledness, being unprincipled
bespristras(t)an *adj* →[16] **nepristran**
besprizivan *adj jur* & *fig* unappealable, not appealable, appealless, beyond appeal; irreversible, final
besprizivno *adv jur* & *fig* unappealably, beyond appeal; irreversibly, with finality
besprizorni *adj* homeless/stray/vagrant (children)
besprogramski *adj* programless[8]
besprostoran *adj* spaceless, void[35] of space
besprostorno *adv* spacelessly
besprostornost *f* spacelessness, absence[34] of space
bespuć|e *n* lack[34] of (good) roads, roadless tract/region, trackless countryside; wilderness (→[10] **stranputica**) | **usred ~a** in the middle of nowhere
besputan[1] *adj* roadless; *fig* pathless (→[7,16] **besciljan**)
besputica *f* → **bespuće**
besputno *adv fig* → **besciljno**
besputnost[1] *f* roadlessness (→[12] **bespuće**); *fig* → **besciljnost**
besputnost[2] *f* unfleshliness (→[10] **bestjelesnost**)
besraman *adj* →[16] **bestidan**
Bessemerov *poss adj* | *metal* ~ **postupak** Bessemer[21] process
beste *vb* →[16] **bijaste**
bestemeljan *adj* →[16] **neosnovan, neutemeljen**
bestemperamentan *adj* without/lacking[35] temperament
bestemperamentno *adv* without temperament
bestemperamentnost *f* absence[34] of temperament
bestendenciozan *adj* →[16] **netendenciozan**
besežinsk|i *adj phys* weightless | **~o stanje** weightlessness, zero gravity; **u ~om stanju** weightless, under weightless conditions, at zero gravity

bestidan *adj* shameless, immodest, unblushing, indelicate; lewd, obscene
bestidnica *f* shameless woman/girl/person
bestidnik *m* shameless man/person
bestidno *adv* shamelessly, without shame, in a shameless *itd.* manner[33] (→[12] **bestidan**)
bestidnost *f* shamelessness, immodesty, indelicacy, absence[34] of shame/modesty/delicacy; lewdness, obscenity
bestija *f* →[16] **beštija**
bestijalan *adj* bestial
bestijalno *adv* bestially, in a bestial manner[33], with bestiality, like a beast
bestijalnost *f* bestiality
bestjelesan *adj* bodiless, incorporeal, incorporal, disembodied, immaterial
bestjelesno *adv* bodilessly, incorporeally *itd.* (→[12] **bestjelesan**); without a body
bestjelesnost *f* bodilessness, incorporeity, incorporeality, incorporality, immateriality
bestrag *m* | **u** ~ → **bestraga**
bestraga *adv* without trace; miles from here | **idi/odi** ~, ~ **ti glava** →[7] idi do **vraga**
bestrasno *adv* impassively, without passion, dispassionately, passionlessly; →[16] **nepristrano**
bestrasnost *f* impassivity, absence[34] of passion, dispassionateness, passionlessness; →[16] **nepristranost**
bestrastan *adj* impassive, passionless, dispassionate; →[16] **nepristran**
bestrzajni *adj mil* →[16] **netrzajni**
bestseler *m* best seller
bestselerski *adj* best-selling
besubjektni *adj gram* subjectless, without subject
besubjektnost *f gram* absence[34] of subject
besumnje *adv* →[16] bez **sumnje, nesumnjivo**
besupnica *f bot* acotyledon
besuzan *adj* tearless, void[35] of tears
besuzno *adv* tearlessly
besvijest *f* insensibility, insensateness, insentience; unconsciousness, stupor (→[12] **nesvijest**) | *fig* **do** ~**i** *ad nauseam, ad infinitum* (→[10] u **beskraj**); the utmost
besvjesno *adv* insensibly, insensately, insentiently; →[3] **nesvjesno**
besvjesnost *f* → **besvijest**
besvjes|tan *adj* insensible, insensate, insentient, senseless | **u** ~**nom stanju** unconscious (→[7] u **nesvijesti**)
besvjestica *f* →[16] **nesvijest**
beš- *pref* →[11] **bez-**
bešamel *m cul* béchamel[23] (sauce)
bešav|an *adj* seamless | ~**na cijev** →[4] **cijev**
beščasnost *f* →[16] **nečasnost**
beščastan *adj* →[16] **nečastan**
beščašće *n* dishonor[2]
beščovječan *adj* →[16] **nečovječan**
bešćutan *adj* unfeeling, callous, cold-hearted, heartless, hardhearted, cold, hard (→[10] **bezosjećajan**)
bešćutno *adv* without feeling, unfeelingly, callously, cold-heartedly, heartlessly, without heart; in a callous *itd.* (→[12] **bešćutan**) manner[33]
bešćutnost *f* absence[34] of feeling, callousness, cold-heartedness, heartlessness, hardness of heart; being callous *itd.* (→[12] **bešćutan**)
bešika *f* →[16] **koljevka;** *anat* →[16] **mjehur**
beškot *m It* →[9] **dvopek**
beštek *m Ger* →[9] **pribor** za jelo
beštij|a *f coll* rascal; *(o ženi)* bitch | *(djetetu, psu)* ~**o jedna (mala) razmažena!** you spoiled little bastard/rascal!
beštimati *vi impf It* →[9] **psovati, kleti**
bešuman *adj* noiseless, soundless, quiet
bešumno *adv* noiselessly, noise-free, soundlessly, without noise, without a sound
bešumnost *f* noiselessness, soundlessness, absence[34] of noise/sound
beta *f (slovo)* beta | *phys* ~ **-čestice** beta particles; *phys* ~ **-zrake** beta rays
betatron *m phys* betatron
betel *m bot (orah)* betel nut, areca nut; *(lišće)* betel leaves, betel-pepper leaves
betforleger *m Ger* →[9] **sag** ispred kreveta
beton *m* concrete | **spavati na** ~**u** sleep on a c. floor; **armirani** ~ reinforced c., ferro-c.; **prednapregnuti** ~ pre-stressed c.; **laki** ~ lightweight c.; **čelični** ~ steel c.; **štrcani** ~ jetcrete, shotcrete, gunite; **spužvasti** ~ → **plinobeton; miješati** ~ mix c.; **miješalica za** ~ c. mixer; **crpka za** ~ c. pump; **razastirač za** ~ c. spreader; **zbijanje** ~**a** c. compaction
betonara *f* concrete-elements plant
betonirac *m coll* → **betonski** radnik
betoniranje *n* concreting, pouring/laying concrete *itd.* (↓)
betonirati *vt pf* & *impf* concrete, reinforce/cover/build/work with concrete; pave (with concrete); lay concrete; *(oplatama)* pour (concrete), cast concrete; *fig* freeze
betonsk|i *adj* concrete-, made of concrete | ~**i radnik** concreter, concrete worker, concrete layer/caster; ~**o željezo** reinforcing bars; ~**a površina** concrete surface; *(šire)* all-weather surface; ~**i radovi su u toku** concrete is being laid
bevanda *f It reg* watered(-down) wine
bez- (i **bes-, beš-**) *pref* | npr. **besprincipijelan** *un*principled; **bezakonit** law*less;* **bezbojnost** *lack*[34] of color[2]; **bezbolan** *free from* pain; **besadržajan** *lacking*[35] content; **bezbrk** *without* mustache[9]
Vidi i **ne-**!
bez *prep* without, with no, *coll* minus; lacking; devoid of, free from | **biti** ~ lack; **ja mogu lako (biti)** ~ I can easily do/manage without;

~ **njega se može** we can do/manage without him, we can dispense with him, he is expendable (. . . *se najlakše može* he is the most expendable); **biti** ~ **novaca (osjećaja)** lack money (feelings); ~ **doma (nade, krila, kiše** *itd.*) homeless (hopeless, wingless, rainless *itd.*); **sapun** ~ **mirisa** unscented soap; ~ **mlijeka (šećera)!** no milk (sugar), please; ~ **duga** free from debt; ~ **buke** without noise, noiselessly; **ostali smo (sasvim)** ~ **piva** we are (all) out of beer; **igrati** ~ **jednog igrača** play one man short; **nije bila** ~ **mana** she had her share of faults; **ne** ~ **razloga** not without reason, with reason; ~ **toga** without that/it; otherwise; **i** ~ **toga** →[1] i **tako; i** ~ **toga je bilo neugodno (a ne da još ti . . .)** it was bad enough as it was (without your -ing); *(ogorčeno)* ~ **toga ne može biti!** it never fails!; *sch* ~ **(do) šapta(va)nja!** no prompting!; ~ **kolesterola** no-cholesterol, cholesterol-free; ~ **daljega** →[4] **dalji**

bezakonit *adj* lawless; →[16] **nezakonit**

bezakonito *adv* lawlessly, in a lawless manner[33], breaking the law; →[16] **nezakonito**

bezakonitost *f* lawlessness, absence of law; →[16] **nezakonitost**

bezakonje *n* lawlessness, absence/breakdown of law; anarchy; *Bibl* evil ways *pl*

bezalkohol|an *adj* nonalcoholic, nonintoxicant | ~**no piće** nonalcoholic drink, *coll* soft drink; ~**na gazirana pića** carbonated beverages, *coll* (soda) pop

bezatomsk|i *adj pol* | ~**a zona** atom-free/denuclearized[1] zone

bezazlen *adj* artless, guileless; unsuspecting; inoffensive, friendly; harmless, innocuous; *med* benign; →[3] **prostodušan**

bezazleno *adv* artlessly, guilelessly, without guile; unsuspectingly; harmlessly, inoffensively; in a guileless/harmless *itd.* (↑) manner[33]

bezazlenost *f* artlessness, guilelessness, absence[34] of guile/suspicion; harmlessness, inoffensiveness

bezazoran *adj* unobjectionable, inoffensive; open, unashamed, brazen

bezazorno *adv* unobjectionably, inoffensively *itd.* (↑), in an unobjectionable *itd.* (↑) manner[33]

bezazornost *f* absence[34] of objection, inoffensiveness; openness, absence[34] of shame, brazenness

bezbjedan *adj* →[16] **siguran, osiguran, zaštićen**

bezbjednosni *adj* →[16] **sigurnosni**

bezbjednost →[16] **sigurnost**

bezboj|an *adj* colorless[2], hueless; *sci* achromatic; *fig* colorless[2], drab, lackluster, forgettable; *(glas)* toneless; *opt* achromatic | *fig* ~**na osoba** colorless[2]/drab person, nonentity

bezbojno *adv* colorlessly[2], in a colorless[2] manner[33], without color[2]; *sci* achromatically; *fig* drably; tonelessly; *opt* achromatically

bezbojnost *f* colorlessness[2], absence[34] of color[2]; *sci* achromatism; *fig* drabness, lack of character, faded/lackluster quality[32], being faded/ /lackluster, tonelessness, absence[34] of tone; *opt* achromaticity

bezbol *m A sp* →[2] **bejzbol**

bezbolan *adj* painless, free from pain

bezbolno *adv* painlessly, without pain, free from pain, in a painless manner[33]

bezbolnost *f* painlessness, absence[34] of pain

bezboštvo *n* absence of gods; →[3] **bezbožnost**

bezbožac *m* atheist; godless/ungodly person

bezbožan *adj* godless, ungodly, unholy, impious; →[3] **ateistički, nevjernički, bogohulni**

bezbožnica *f* godless/ungodly woman *(ili* person)

bezbožnički[1] *adj* atheistic; →[3] **bezbožan**

bezbožnički[2] *adv* like a godless person, atheistically; godlessly (→ **bezbožno**)

bezbožnik *m* godless/ungodly person; atheist

bezbožništvo *n* → **bezbožnost**

bezbožno *adv* godlessly, in a godless/ungodly manner[33], impiously; atheistically

bezbožnost *f* godlessness, ungodliness, godless/ /ungodly ways *pl*; atheism

bezbrad *adj* beardless; →[3] **golobrad**

bezbrižan *adj* carefree, free from care; light-hearted; unconcerned, unworried, untroubled, undisturbed, unanxious; easy-going, happy-go-lucky; careless; jaunty

bezbrižno *adv* without care/concern/wory, light-heartedly, at ease | **potpuno** ~ without a care in the world

bezbrižnost *f* light-heartedness, unconcern, freedom from care, easy-going ways[37]

bezbrk *adj* mustacheless[9], without a mustache[9], →[3] **golobrad**

bezbroj *m* myriad, countless/infinite number, numberless host; *coll:* no end (of/to), any number of, umpteen, acres (and acres) of | **ima ih** ~ their name is legion, they are numberless as the sands; **postoji** ~ **upotreba za plastiku** there is a myriad (*ili* any number) uses for plastics; ~ **puta** →[4] **put**[2]

bezbrojan *adj* countless, innumerable, untold, without number, beyond count(ing), numberless

bezbrojno *adv* countlessly, innumerably, without number, beyond count(ing); →[7] ~ **puta**

bezbrojnost *f* countlessness, innumerability

bezdan[1] *m* abyss (*arch* & *poet* abysm), chasm, gulf, *obs* bottom

bezdan[2] *adj* abysmal, fathomless, bottomless

bezdevizni *adj fin* not involving hard-currency transactions

bezdiman *adj* smokeless, smoke free

bezdimno *adv* without smoke, smokelessly

bezdimnost *f* smokelessness

bezdoman *adj* homeless
bezdomno *adv* homelessly, without home
bezdomnost *f* homelessness
bezdr|van *adj* woodless, non-ligneous; →[4] **~ni papir**
bezdušan *adj* callous, cold-hearted, unfeeling, heartless, unconscionable; soulless, lacking[35] soul; *(i sračunat)* cold-blooded
bezdušno *adv* callously, cold-heartedly, unfeelingly, heartlessly; soullessly, without soul; in a callous *itd.* (↑) manner[33]
bezdušnost *f* callousness, cold-heartedness, heartlessness; callous/cold-hearted act; soullessness, lack/want of soul
bezemljaš *m* landless peasant/laborer[2]
bezglasan *adj* soundless, noiseless
bezglasno *adv* soundlessly, noiselessly, without sound/noise
bezglasnost *f* soundlessness, noiselessness, absence of sound/noise
bezglav *adj* headless; *fig:* brainless, mindless, witless, chaotic, confused, helter-skelter, pell-mell, giddy; →[4] **~i bijeg**
bezglavlje *n* chaos, confusion, turmoil
bezglavo *adv* headlong, helter-skelter, pell-mell, chaotically, confusedly, headlong, giddily
bezglavost *f* brainlessness, mindlessness, witlessness, chaos, confusion, giddiness
bezgotovinski[1] *adj econ* | **~ promet** cashless transactions
bezgotovinski[2] *adv econ* in cashless transactions, with no cash involved, with no money changing hands
bezgraničan *adj* infinite, boundless, knowing no bounds, limitless, illimitable; immense; unfathomable; →[10] **neizmjeran**
bezgranično *adv* infinitely, boundlessly *itd.* (↑); →[10] **neizmjerno**
bezgraničnost *f* infinity, infinitude, boundlessness, limitlessness, illimitability, absence[34] of bounds/limits; immensensess, immensity; →[10] **neizmjernost**
bezgreš|an *adj* sinless, impeccable, impeccant | *RC* **~no začeće** →[4] **začeće**
bezgrešno *adv* sinlessly, without sin, impeccably, impeccantly
bezgrešnost *f* sinlessness, absence[34] of sin, impeccability, impeccancy
bezidejan *adj* void/barren of ideas, without ideas, idealess, sterile; non-ideological, ideologically sterile/uncommitted; lacking[35] ideals, lacking[35] moral fiber[3]
bezidejno *adv* without ideas/ideals/ideology; non-ideationally, non-ideologically
bezidejnost *f* absence[34] of ideas/ideals/ideology; ideational/ideological sterility
bezimen *adj* nameless, anonymous, lacking[35] name, unnamed, innominate
bezimeno *adv* namelessly, anonymously, without name
bezimenost *f* namelessness, anonymousness, anonymity, absence[34] of name
bezistan *m Tur archit* domed market building
bezimenjak *m* → **anonim(ac)**
bezizgledan *adj* hopeless, unpromising, *coll* no-win (→[10] **besperspektivan**)
bezizgledno *adv* hopelessly, unpromisingly (→[10] **besperspektivno**)
bezizglednost *f* hopelessness, lack[34] of prospects (→[10] **besperspektivnost**)
bezizlaz|an *adj* no-exit, dead-end; *fig* frustrating, hopeless, dead-end (→[10] **besperspektivan**) | **u ~nom položaju** →[4] **položaj; ~na situacija** hopeless situation; *A coll* no-win (*ili* catch-22) situation; **dovesti se u ~nu situaciju** *fig* paint oneself into a corner
bezizlazno *adv* at an impasse; in frustration, frustratingly, hopelessly (→[10] **besperspektivno**)
bezizlaznost *f* impasse, frustration, hopelessness; (sense of) entrapment (→[10] **besperspektivnost**)
bezizniman *adj* exceptionless
beziznimno *adv* without exception
beziznimnost *f* absence[34] of exception
bezizražaj|an *adj* expressionless, lacking[35] expression, inexpressive, unexpressive | **~nog lica** with an impassive/blank/stolid/vacant face, blank-faced, poker-faced, deadpan
bezizražajno *adv* without expression, inexpressively, unexpressively; impassively, blankly, stolidly, vacantly
bezizražajnost *f* lack[34] of expression, inexpressiveness, unexpressiveness; impassivity, blankness, stolidity, vacancy
bezlič|an *adj* impersonal, without[35] personality/ /individuality/features, faceless, drab, nondescript, featureless, flat; *gram* impersonal
bezlično *adv* impersonally, facelessly, drably, flatly; in an impersonal/faceless *itd.* (↑) manner[33]; without personality/individuality
bezličnost *f* impersonality, absence[34] of personality/individuality/features, facelessness, drabness, featurelessness, flatness, impersonal/faceless/drab/nondescript *itd.* quality[32] (→[12] **bezličan**)
bezlist(an) *adj* leafless
bezmalo *adv* →[16] **skoro, gotovo, praktički**
bezmastan *adj* →[16] **nemastan**
bezmat|ak, ~ičnjak *m* queenless hive/swarm
bezmesan *adj* meatless (i *fig*)
bezmirisan *adj* inodorous, odorless[2], scentless, without[35] odor[2]/scent/fragrance, unscented
bezmjeran *adj* →[16] **neizmjeran**
bezmlječan *adj* milkless; nondairy[25]; *(žena)* dry-breasted
bezmozgaš *m derog* brainless slob
beznačaj|an *adj* insignificant, of little account, beneath one's notice; *A sl* penny-ante; *fig* infinitesimal; trivial; *(količina)* → **neznatan**

| ~**na osoba** insignificant person, nonentity, lightweight; *sl:* pip-squeak, also-ran
beznačajno *adv* insignificantly; trivially; →[3] **neznatno**
beznačajnost *f* insignificance, nothingness; triviality; →[3] **neznatnost**
beznačelan *adj* → **besprincipijelan**
beznadan *adj* hopeless, without[35] hope, past/ /beyond (all) hope, no-hope; desperate; forlorn
beznadežan *adj* →[16] **beznadan**
beznadnik *m* hopeless person, no-hoper
beznadno *adv* hopelessly, without hope, past/ /beyond (all)hope; desperately; forlornly
beznadnost *f* hopelessness, absence[34] of hope; desperateness; forlornness
beznađe *n* → **beznadnost**
beznog *adj* legless
beznos *adj* noseless
bezoblačan *adj* cloudless
bezobličan *adj* formless, shapeless, amorphous
bezobično *adv* formlessly, shapelessly, amorphously, without form/shape
bezobličnost *f* formlessness, shapelessness, amorphousness, amorphism, absence[34] of form/shape
bezoborinski *adj meteor* precipitation-free
bezobraština *f* → **bezobrazluk**
bezobrazan *adj* impudent, insolent, impertinent *itd.* (→[10] **drzak**); brash, saucy, *AE+* fresh, *coll:* cheeky, brassy, nervy, flip, sassy
bezobrazluk *m* impudence, insolence, impertinence; piece of impudence/insolence/impertinence; brashness, sauciness, *AE+* freshness, *coll:* cheek, brass, nerve, sass; →[10] **drskost**
bezobraznica *f* impudent/saucy *itd.* woman (*ili* girl), minx, brazen young hussy
bezobraznik *m* impudent *itd.* person/fellow (→[12] **drzak**)
bezobraz|no *adv* impudently *itd.*, in an impudent *itd.* manner[33], with impudence *itd.* (→[12,14] ~**an, ~luk**) | ~**no se ponašati prema** be impudent toward[6], act impudently toward[6], *coll* sass smb. (→[10] ~ **odgovoriti**)
bezobraznost *f* → **bezobrazluk**
bezobziran *adj* ruthless, unscrupulous, unceremonious, inconsiderate, high-handed; (→[10] **nepoštedan, nemilosrdan**); *fig:* gloves-off, bareknuckle-, *AE+* hardball- | ~ **postupak** incosiderate/high-handed/heavy-handed/ /cavalier treatment
bezobzirce *adv* →[3] **glavom** bez obzira, **bezobzirno**
bezobzirno *adv* ruthlessly *itd.*, in a ruthless *itd.* manner[33] (→[12,14] **bezobziran**); without scruple/consideration; giving/getting short shrift; with abandon | ~ **mlatiti** hit ruthlessly; flail about
bezobzirnost *f* ruthlessness, unscrupulousness, unceremoniousness, inconsideration; absence[34] of scruple/consideration; disregard; abandon; short shrift
bezočan *adj* →[3] **bezobrazan, drzak, bestidan**
bezočnica *f* shameless/impudent woman[30]; →[10] **bezobraznica**
bezočnik *m* shameless/impudent man (*ili* boy, person)
bezočnost *f* →[3] **bezobrazluk, drskost, bestidnost**
bezodložan *adj* →[16] **neodložan**
bezok *adj* eyeless; one-eyed
bezokusan *adj* tasteless, flavorless[2], without[35] taste/flavor[2]
bezolov|an *adj* leadless, lead-free (→[7] ~**ni benzin**)
bezopasan *adj* →[16] **neopasan, siguran**
bezopasno *adv* →[16] **neopasno, sigurno**
bezopasnost *f* →[16] **neopasnost, sigurnost**
bezoporučan *adj jur* intestate
bezoporučno *adv jur* | **umrijeti** ~ die intestate; **osoba koja umre** ~ intestate
bezoporučnost *f jur* intestacy
bezosjećajan *adj* unfeeling, without[35] feeling, insensitive, unsentimental, emotionless, impassive (→[10] **bešćutan**)
bezosjećajno *adv* without feeling/emotion, unfeelingly, insensitively, unsentimentally (→[10] **bešćutno**)
bezosjećajnost *f* lack[34] of feeling/emotion, unsentimentality
bezosjetan *adj* insensate, insensitive, insentient
bezosjetnost *f* insensateness, insensitivity, insentience
bezračan *adj* airless; →[5] **zrakoprazan**
bezrazložan *adj* groundless, causeless, reasonless, motiveless, gratuitous, uncalled-for, unwarranted (→[10] **neosnovan**)
bezrazložno *adv* groundlessly, without[35] (any) reason/ground/cause/motive/provocation, groundlessness, gratuity (→[10] **neosnovano**)
bezrazložnost *f* absence[34] of (any) reason/ /ground/cause/motive/provocation, groundlessness, gratuity (→[10] **neosnovanost**)
bezrep *adj* tailless
bezrezervn|i *adj* unquestioning, unreserved, unqualified, absolute, whole-hearted (→[4] **podrška**)
bezrezervno *adv* unquestioningly, unreservedly, without qualification, absolutely, whole-heartedly, totally, all the way, going all out (→[10] **dati** sve od sebe) | ~ **pozdraviti** give an unqualified welcome; **ne sasvim** ~ →[4] s dozom **opreza**
bezrezervnost *f* unreservedness, absence[34] of reserve/qualification, unquestioning quality[32], whole-heartedness
bezrog *adj* hornless, unhorned; *(jelen)* without antlers, antlerless

bezruk *adj* armless
bezrukost *f* armlessness, absence[34] of arms
bezub *adj* toothless; *zoo* edentate
bezubost *f* toothlessness, absence[34] of teeth
bezuh *adj* earless; one-eared
bezukusan *adj* →[16] bez **okusa, neukusan, bljutav**
bezuman *adj* insane, demented, irrational, distraught, manic, frantic, frenzied
bezumlje *n* insanity, madness, dementia, dementedness, irrationality, distraction, mania, frenzy; recklessness, folly
bezumnik *m* insane/demented *itd.* person (→[12] **bezuman**)
bezumno *adv* insanely, dementedly *itd*, in an insane/demented *itd.* manner[33] (→[12] **bezuman**)
bezumnost *f* → **bezumlje**
bezupka *f zoo* freshwater mussel
bezuslovan *adj* →[16] **bezuvjetan**
bezuspješan *adj* → **neuspješan**
bezust *adj* mouthless, *sci* astomatous
bezutješan *adj* → **neutješan**
bezuv *adj* →[16] **bezuh**
bezuvjetan *adj* absolute, unconditional, conditionless, unqualified, unreserved, unquestioning (→[4] **predaja, kapitulacija**); (*osuda*) non-suspended
bezuvjetno *adv* absolutely, without fail, under any circumstances, on any condition; unconditionally, without qualification/reserve, unqualifiedly, unreservedly, unquestioningly | **osuditi na dva mjeseca** ~ give a two months' non-suspended sentence
bezuvjetnost *f* absoluteness, unconditionality, absence[35] of qualification/reserve, unreservedness, unquestioning quality[32]
bezuzročan *adj* causeless, without (any) cause *itd.* (→[10] **bezrazložan**)
bezvazdušan *adj* →[16] **zrakoprazan, bezračan, zagušljiv**
bezvez|an *adj* irrelevant, useless, incoherent, *coll* mixed-up; *A coll* dopy, dumb; *A sl* crummy, screwy; *A tab* half-assed | **to je (sasvim) ~na knjiga** the book is (utter) rubbish/trash/ /junk; **nešto ~no** irrelevant matter/point, non sequitur; **neka ~na predavanja** *A sl* some Mickey-Mouse courses
bezvezarij|a *f coll* incoherent/mixed-up/stupid/ /screwy talk, rubbish (→[10] **lupetanje, glupost**) | **kupovati ~e** buy rubbish, buy silly things
bezvezarenje *n coll* talking rubbish/nonsense; →[1] **bezvezarija**
bezvezariti *vi impf coll* talk rubbish/nonsense (→[10] **lupetati**)
bezveznik *m* → **bezveznjak**
bezvezno *adv* irrelevantly, incoherently, in an irrelevant/mixed-up *itd.* way[33] (→[12] **bezvezan**), *A coll* like a dope, *A sl* screwily
bezveznost *f* irrelevance, incoherence; *A coll* dopiness, dumbness; *A sl* crumminess, screwiness
bezveznjački *adj* → **bezvezan**
bezveznja|k *m coll* mixed-up/crummy *itd.* person (→[12] **bezvezan**); lightweight, nonentity; *A coll:* dope, clown, joker: *A sl:* (dumb) jerk, nerd, creep, yoyo, turkey, patsy; *B sl* twit; →[10] **antitalent** | **~ci** a bunch of jerks/yoyos *itd.*
bezveznjaštvo *n* mixed-up manner/ways[37]/ /mentality, uselessness, crumminess; *A coll:* dumbness, dopiness
bezvjerac *m* non-believer, unbeliever, atheist, agnostic, unreligious person
bezvjeračkí *adj* non-believer's, of a non-believer *itd.* (→[12] **bezvjerac,** →[15] **~čkí**[1]); non-believing *itd.* (→[12] **bezvjeran**); atheistic
bezvjeran *adj* non-believing, unbelieving, unreligious, irreligious, faithless, agnostic, atheistic
bezvjerje *n* irreligion, absence[34] of religion, atheism, agnosticism
bezvjetrica *f* calm, dead calm, absence[34] of wind, windlessness
bezvla|đe, ~šće *n* anarchy, absence[34] of authority; non-government
bezvodan *adj* waterless, lacking[35] water; *(predio)* arid, dry; dehydrated
bezvodica *f* scarcity/lack[34] of water, water famine, aridity, aridness, dryness
bezvodnost *f* absence of water, waterlessness; dehydrated quality; →[3] **bezvodica**
bezvoljan *adj* listless, apathetic, languid, spiritless, lethargic, lifeless, unmotivated; →[3] slabe **volje**
bezvoljno *adv* listlessly *itd.*, in a listless *itd.* manner[33] (↑), with apathy/lethargy, without motivation
bezvoljnost *f* listlessness, languidness, languidity, spiritlessness, lifelessness, apathy, lethargy; listless *itd.* quality[32] (→[12] **bezvoljan**); lack of spirit/motivation
bezvremen *adj* timeless, dateless, outside time
bezvremenost *f* timelessness, datelessness; timeless/dateless quality[32], being outside time
bezvremenski *adj* & *adv* → **bezvremen(o)**
bezvrijed|an *adj* worthless, useless, valueless*, without[35] worth/value, lacking[34] value; null and void; *fig* trashy, trifling; →[3] **nevažeći** | **nešto ~no** trash, worthless stuff
* *Pazi:* invaluable = *od neprocjenjive vrijednosti/važnosti!*
bezvrijedno *adv* worthlessly, uselessly, without worth/value, in a worthless/useless manner[33]; *fig* trashily, triflingly
bezvrijednost *f* worthlessness, uselessness, absence[34] of worth/value; *fig* trashiness, triflingness
bezvučan *adj* noiseless, soundless; *phon* voiceless

bezvučno *adv* noiselessly, soundlessly, without noise, without (a) sound; *phon* without voice
bezvučnost *f* noiselessness, soundlessness, absence[34] of noise/sound, *phon* voicelessness
bež[1] *m (boja)* beige
bež[2] *adj (~ boje)* beige, beige-colored[2]
bežičn|i *adj* wireless | **~a telegrafija** wireless telegraphy
beživotan *adj* lifeless, spiritless, dispirited, dead-alive, inanimate, (→[10] **bezvoljan**); nerveless
beživotno *adv* lifelessly, dispiritedly, inanimately (→[10] **bezvoljno**); nervelessly
beživotnost *f* lifelessness, absence[34] of life, dispiritedness, inanimateness (→[10] **bezvoljnost**); nervelessness
bežmek *m ichth (batovina)* common star-gazer
bežučan *adj* gall-less, bileless; *fig* gall-less, unvirulent, unrancorous[2], uncaustic; lacking[35] gall/virulence/rancor[2]
bežučno *adv* gall-lessly, unvirulently *itd.* (↑); without gall/virulence/rancor[2]
bežučnost *f* gall-lessness, non-virulence, non-rancor[2], absence[34] of gall/virulence/rancor[2], unvirulent *itd.* quality[32] (→[12] **bežučan**)
bi *vb* →[11] **biti**[2] **(8, 11)**
Biafra *f hist* Biafra
Biafranin *m hist* Biafran
biafranski *adj hist* Biafran, of Biafra (→[15] **~ski**[1])
bianco *adj* & *adv* →[2] **bjanko**
biatlon *m sp* biathlon |**~ štafeta** b. relay, 30-kilometer relay
biatlonac *m sp* biathlete
bibanje *n* heaving, heaves *pl*, swelling, swells *pl*, billowing, billows *pl*
bibati se *vr impf (more)* swell, heave, billow
bibav *adj* swelling, heaving, billowing
bibavica *f* swell, billowing sea; ground swell
biber *m Tur* →[16] **papar**
biberi(sa)ti *vt impf Tur* →[16] **papriti**
biber|nica **~njača** *f* →[16] bočica s **paprom**
bibli|cist, ~čar *m* biblicist[22], Bible scholar
Biblija *f* the Bible (→[10] **Sveto** Pismo)
biblijski *adj* biblical[23], scriptural[23]
bibliobus *m* bookmobile
bibliofil *m* bibliophile, bibliophilist, lover of books, book-lover; book collector
bibliofilsk|i *adj* bibliophilic, bibliophilistic, book-loving; book-collecting, book-collector | **~o izdanje** collectors' edition; de luxe edition
bibliograf *m* bibliographer
bibliografij|a *f* bibliography; references *pl* | **izrada ~e** compilation of b.
bibliografski *adj* bibliographic
biblioman *m* bibliomaniac, bibliomane
bibliomanija *f* bibliomania
bibliotečni *adj* library-
biblioteka *f* library (→[9] **knjižnica**); collection of books, book collection
bibliotekar *m* librarian
bibliotekarsk|i *adj* librarian, of librarians (→[15] **~ski**[1]) | **~a škola** library school; **~i fakultet** *US* School of library science, *US* graduate library school; **~i ispit** librarian exam
bibliotekarstvo *n* librarianship, library science
biceps *m anat* biceps
bicikl *m* bicycle, cycle, *coll* bike | **obični ~** *(za razliku od trkaćeg)* roadster (bicycle), touring bicycle; **muški (ženski) ~** man's (lady's) bicycle; **poni ~** small-wheel bicycle, *coll* small-wheeler; BMX bike; folding bike; **dječji ~** juvenile bike (*specif* five-speed bike, BMX bike); *(za malu djecu)* child's/kiddie bike, four-wheeler; **trkaći ~** racing bicycle, (road) racer; **terenski ~** all-terrain bike (*abbr* ATB); off-roader; mountain bike (MTB); **gradski ~** city bike (CTB); **~ za dostavu** carrier/delivery bicycle; **~ dvosjed** tandem (bicycle); **~ s pomoćnim motorom** autocycle, motorized[1] bicycle; **trim/sobni ~** exercise bike; **voziti se na ~u** ride a bicycle, cycle, bicycle, go bicycle riding, pedal; *(ne držeći upravljač)* ride »no hand«; **vožnja ~om zabranjena** no cycling; **gurati ~** push/walk a bicycle; **stalak za ~e** bike stand; **parkiralište za ~e** bike park
biciklist *m* bicycle rider, cyclist, bicyclist, rider; *sp:* racing cyclist, road racer, long-distance cyclist
biciklista *m* →[16] **biciklist**
biciklistica *f* (woman[30]) cyclist, (woman[30]) bicycle rider
biciklističk|i *adj* cycling | *sp* **~e trke** cycle races; *sp* **~i kros** cyclo-cross; *sp* **~o trkalište** velodrome
biciklistika *f* → **biciklizam**
biciklistkinja *f* →[16] **biciklistica**
biciklizam *m* cycling
bicke *f pl coll* (spandex) bicycle shorts, cycling shorts
bič *m* whip; (*bez bičala*) whip-lash, lash; *fig* scourge, bane | **pleteni ~** braided whip; **jahački ~** riding whip, (hunting) crop; **kočijaški/gonički ~** horsewhip, (*dugi teški*) bullwhip; **višestruki ~ za bičevanje** cat-o'-nine-tails, cat; **udarac ~em** stroke/lash/cut of whip; **kazniti s 20 udaraca ~em** give smb. twenty lashes; **prasak/fijuk ~a** crack/snap of whip, whip-crack; **pucati/fijukati ~em** crack/snap one's whip; **poput ~a** whip-like; *fig* **pod ~em** under the whip/lash/scourge/bane of; **Atila, ~ božji** Attila, the Scourge of God
bičalo *n* whip-handle, whip-stock, crop
bičaši *m pl zoo* flagellatae, flagellata
bičevalac *m* whipper, flogger, scourger, flagellator; *hist rlg* →[5] **flagelant**
bičevanje *n* whipping, lashing, flogging, the lash, scourging, (i *rlg hist*) flagellation | **stup za ~** whipping-post
bičevati *vt impf* whip, flog, lash, give one a flogging/whipping, *lit* flagellate, *arch* & *fig* scourge; *fig (vjetar, kiša)* lash

bičevati se *vr impf* whip/flog/lash oneself; whip/ /flog/lash each other[43]; *rlg hist* practice[9] flagellation
bičić *m* bull-calf, young bull
bičji *adj* bull's, of a bull, taurine
bić|e[1] *n* being, creature (→[10] **suština**); *theol* **vrhovno/najviše ~e** the Supreme Being; **ljudsko ~e** human being; **sva živa ~a** all living things/creatures; **društveno ~e** societal organism; **svim svojim ~em** heart and soul, with every bone in one's body, absolutely, totally
bićerin *m It* →[9] **čašica**
bide *m* bidet
bidermajer *m art* Biedermeier[21]
bidermajerski *adj art* Biedermeier[21] (i *fig*)
biennale *m* →[2] **bijenale**
bife *m (lokal) US* bar, *US* saloon, *UK (slično)* pub (→[10] **bar, kafić**) *(hotelski; dio restorana)* bar-room; *(kolodvorski)* railroad (*BE* railway) station snack-bar *BE+* buffet; *(kazališni) BE/ /AE* refreshment-room, *BE+* (theatre) buffet, *B coll* crush-bar; *(u kinu)* refreshments (*AE+* candy) counter; *(ustanove, škole)* coffee room, snack-bar, snack room; *(klupski, na zabavi)* refreshment-room (*sama tezga* refreshment counter, »Refreshments« buffet); *(obrok, servirano jelo)* buffet (lunch/dinner/supper); *(pokućstvo)* sideboard, buffet | **vlasnik ~a** barkeeper, *AE+* bar/saloon operator; ~ **ručak** buffet lunch (*za razl. od* sit-down lunch); ~ **kolica** *(u vagonu)* refreshments trolley; ~ **vagon** →[7] **vagon; ići od ~a do ~a** *(i piti)* go on a pub crawl
bifedžija *m* →[16] vlasnik **bifea, pipničar**
bife-vagon *m rlw* →[7] **vagon**
biflati *vt impf arch sl* → **bubati**
bifokal|an *adj opt* | **~no staklo** bifocal glass/ /lens; **naočale od ~nog stakla** bifocals *pl*
bifora *f archit & art* distyle
biftek *m cul* beefsteak; *(pozicija mesa)* filet mignon
bifurkacija *f* bifurcation; split(ting)
bifurkirati(se) *vt (vr) pf/impf* bifurcate
bigamija *f* bigamy
bigamist *m* bigamist (→ **-ista**)
bigamistički *adj* bigamistic
bigamni *adj* bigamous
bigl *m Ger* →[9] **kopča**
bigot *m* bigot
bigotan *adj* bigoted
bigot|erija *f*, **~izam,** *m*, **~nost,** *f* bigotry
bigotno *adv* in a bigoted manner[33], with bigotry
biguli *m pl It* vermicelli
bih *vb* →[11] **biti**[2] **(8)**
biheviorizam *m psych* →[2] **behaviorizam**
bijed|a *f* misery, calamity (→[10] **jad, nevolja**); *(neimaština)* abject/wretched/grinding poverty, dire want, penury, privation, destitution, pauperism; *(moralna)* misery, wretchedness, contemptibility; →[3] **bijednik, bijednost** | **~a i nevolja** great misery; **baciti u ~u** plunge into poverty, reduce to p.; **pasti u ~u** be reduced to poverty; **živjeti u dubokoj ~i** live in abject poverty, live in penury, live at subsistence level, live on the bread line; **socijalna ~a** pauperism, widespread poverty; **sva ~a takvog umovanja** the utter contemptibility of such reasoning; **pokazati se u svojoj ~i** show oneself to be beneath contempt; **od ~e** →[16] preko **volje; dopasti ~e (natovariti sebi ~u na vrat)** →[16] upasti (uvaliti se) u **nepriliku**
bijedan *adj* wretched, miserable, pathetic, pitiful, pitiable; *(dostojan prezira)* contemptible, shabby; *(mizeran, loš)* abject, paltry, wretched, execrable, *sl* lousy; *(siromašan)* destitute, abjectly poor, penurious, poverty--stricken
bijednica *f* poor/wretched woman[30], wretch
bijednik *m derog* wretch, contemptible person, excuse of a human being, *coll* creep; →[3] **jadnik** | *derog* **vi ste pravi ~ !** you are beneath contempt!
bijedno *adv* wretchedly, miserably *itd.*; in a wretched/miserable *itd.* manner[33] (→[12,14] **bijedan**)
bijednost *f* wretchedness, paltriness
bijeg *m* flight, escape, *coll* get-away; *(iz zatvora)* break-out, jail-break; *(radi udaje, s ljubavnikom)* elopement; *(potučene vojske)* rout; *sp (u trkama)* break-away; *(iz vojske)* →[5] **dezerterstvo** | **u ~u** in flight, on the run; a fugitive; **dati se/udariti u ~** take to one's heels, take (to) flight; **natjerati u ~** put to flight, send running, put on the run, disperse, *mil* rout; **opći ~** universal flight; *mil* disorderly retreat, rout; **bezglav ~** headlong flight; **pokušaj ~a** escape attempt/bid; *soc* ~ **sa sela** rural exodus; *fin* ~ **kapitala** flight of capital, capital flight; *mot* ~ **s mjesta nesreće** →[7] **nesreća**
bijel *adj* white; *chess* white; *(rasa)* white, Caucasian; *(neispisan)* blank | ~ **bjelcat** as white as can be, snow-white; all/completely white; **bila je u ~om** she was (dressed) in white; **udati se u ~om** get married in white; *hist* **~i** White Russians, Whites; **ni ~e ni crne** neither yes or no; not a word/peep; **~o vino** white wine; **~a kava** →[7] **kava;** *fig* **~a mrlja** →[4] **mrlja;** *bot* **~a rada** →[16] **ivančica**
bijel|ac *m* white, white man/person, Caucasian; white male, male Caucasian; *derog sl (amer. crnaca)* whitey, offay; *(indijanski naziv)* paleface; *(konj)* white horse | **~ci** *pl* the whites, white people/folks; *ent* **glogov ~** black-veined white butterfly; *ent* **kupusni ~** large cabbage white, cabbage butterfly; **mali kupusni ~** small cabbage white
bijelački *adj* →[2] **bjelački**
bijeliti *vt impf* make white, whiten; dye/paint/

/color[2] white; *(platno, razne materije)* bleach, blanch, whiten; *(vapnom)* whitewash | *vi impf* →[2] **bijeljeti**

bijeliti se *vr impf* →[2] **bijeljeti se**

bijelka *f ornith* ptarmigan

bijelo *adv* whitely | →[4] ~ **gledati**

Bijelo More *n geog* the White Sea

bijeljenje *n* whitening, making/becoming white; *techn & chem* bleaching | **sredstvo za** ~ bleaching agent, bleach (→[12] **bjelilo**)

bijeljeti *vi impf* become/turn/get white, bleach, blanch, whiten, lose color[2]

bijeljeti se *vr impf* show/appear/gleam white | **kuhinja se sva bijeli (od čistoće)** the kitchen is sparkling clean

bijenale *m* Biennale, biennial

bijenje *n* →[3,16] **udaranje, lupanje, tučnjava, tučenje, borenje, kucanje**

bijes *m* rage, fury, ire, wrath; *ethn & fig* demon, fiend, devil; →[3] **obijest;** *(za nečim)* furious/ /inordinate desire (for), lust (for) obsession (with) | **provala ~a** outburst of rage; **u nastupu ~a** in a fit of rage, in an outburst of rage; having run amuck; **dati oduška ~u** vent one's rage (on); **dovesti do ~a** →[7] **razbjesnjeti; uhvatio ju je ~** →[7] **razbjesnjela se; iskaliti ~** →[4] **iskaliti; do ~a!** → do **vraga!**

bijesan *adj* furious, infuriated, livid, raging, in a rage, enraged, fuming (→[10] **ljut**); *A coll* hopping mad; *fig:* fierce, savage, frenzied, violent; *med (pas)* mad, rabid (*čovjek* hydrophobic); →[3] **nasrtljiv** | ~ **je na mene** he is furious with me; **bio sam ~ na sebe** I could have kicked myself; **raditi kao ~** work furiously; ~ **kao ris** in a towering rage, foaming with rage, absolutely livid, fit to be tied; ~ **bik** enraged bull; *coll* **bijesna kola** flashy/ /sporty/ritzy car(s)

bijesniti *vi impf* →[2] **bjesnjeti**

bijesno *adv* furiously, ragingly *itd.*, in a furious/raging *itd.* manner[33] (→[12,14] **bijesan**); with fury/rage/wrath | ~ **izjuriti iz sobe** storm out of the room

bik *m* bull, *(mlad)* bullock; *(uškopljen)* steer, ox (→ **vol**); *fig (jak čovjek)* bull, *(potentan muškarac)* stud; *astron & astrol* Taurus, the Bull | **borba s ~ovima** bullfight; *(vještina)* bullfighting; **borac s ~ovima** bullfighter; **(međusobne) borbe ~ova** fighting bulls; **boriti se s ~ovima** fight bulls; **arena za borbu s ~ovima** bullring

bikarbona *f coll* → **soda** bikarbona

bikarbonat *m chem* bicarbonate

bikini *m* bikini (swimsuit), scanty swimsuit

bikovski *adj* bullish, bull(-like), taurine

bikromat *m chem* bichromate

bilabijal *m phon* bilabial

bilabijalan *adj phon* bilabial

bilanc|a *f econ* balance (of accounts); *(izvještaj)* balance sheet; *fig* balance sheet, stock-taking | **trgovinska ~a** b. of trade; **uravnotežena trgovinska ~a** balanced trade; **pozitivna trgovinska ~a** favourable[2] b. of trade, trading surplus; **platna ~a** b. of payments; **negativna platna ~a** adverse b. of payments, imbalance of p-s; **pozitivna platna ~a** b. of payments surplus, favourable[2] b. of trade; **deficit platne ~e** b. of payments deficit; **smanjivanje negativne trgovinske ~e** narrowing (of) the trade gap; **izravnati trgovinsku ~u** redress the trade b.; close the trade gap; **izravnati platnu ~u** redress the imbalance of payments; **sastaviti ~u** strike the b., balance accounts, draw/make up the b. (sheet); *fin & fig* balance sheet; *fig* **svesti/ /napraviti ~u** take stock; *fig* **svođenje ~e** stock-taking; *fig* **u konačnoj ~i** in the final reckoning, when all is said and done, at the end of the day; **godišnja ~a** *(izvještaj)* annual statement; **»frizirati« ~u** →[1] **frizirati; imati pozitivnu (negativnu) ~u** be in the black (red); make (lose) money; **izravnati negativnu ~u** get out of the red, get into the black

bilancist *m econ* balance clerk

bilančni *adj econ* balance-; balance-sheet (→[10] **platnobilančni**)

bilans *m*, **~a** *f* →[16] **bilanca**

bilansista *m* →[16] **bilancist**

bilansni *adj* →[16] **bilančni**

bilaterala *f pol* bilateral relations/cooperation

bilateral|an *adj pol* bilateral | **~ni sporazum** bilateral agreement

bilateralno *adv* bilaterally

bildanje *n sp* body-building | **baviti se ~m** be a body-builder, *A sl* pump iron; **oprema/ /sprave za ~** body-building equipment

bilder *m sp coll* body-builder

bilderica *f coll* (woman[30]) body-builder

bilderka *f* →[16] **bilderica**

bilderski *adj sp* body-building, body-builder's, body-builders' (→[15] – **ski**[1])

bilijar *m* →[16] **biljar**

bilijarda *f (1000 bilijuna, 10^{15}) BE* a one thousand billion(s), *AE* quadrillion

Pazi: u BE (kao i kod nas) quadrillion = *milijun trilijuna odn 10^{24}!*

bilijun *m (milijun milijuna, 10^{12}) BE* billion, *AE* trillion

Pazi: u AE billion = *milijarda!*

bilijunaš *m* →[2] **milijarder**

bilijunti *adj BE* billionth, *AE* trillionth

bilikum *m* cup of welcome, welcome cup

bilinar *m arch* herbalist *(arch)* (→ **botaničar**); *arch* → **herbarij**

bilinarstvo *n arch* herbarism *arch* (→ **botanika**)

bilingvalan *adj ling* bilingual (→[9] **dvojezičan**)

bilingvizam *m ling* bilingualism

bilion *m* →[16] **bilijun**

bilioniti *adj* →[16] **bilijunti**
bilizma *f ichth* → **lica**
bȉlo[1] *n (gorsko)* crest, ridge; *anat* → **puls**
bilo[2] *vb* →[11] **biti**[2] **(6, 7)**
bilten *m* bulletin, newsletter | **izdati** ~ issue a bulletin; **lječnički** ~ medical bulletin
biljac *m* heavy/shaggy homespun blanket/rug
biljar[1] *m (travar)* herb healer, herb doctor, herbalist; →[3] **bilinar**
biljar[2] *m* billiards[17] | **obični (francuski)** ~ French/carom b-s; **engleski** ~ English b-s (*slično* snooker); **američki** ~ pool, pocket b-s; **idemo na partiju** ~**a** let's go play some b-s (*A sl*... shoot some pool); **igrač** ~**a** billiard-player; **kugla za** ~ billiard-ball; **stol za** ~ billiard-table; **štap za** ~ cue; **prostorija/sala za** ~ billiard-room, *SAD obično* poolroom; **igračnica** ~**a** billiard rooms *pl*, *SAD obično* poolhall (*SAD biranije* billiard parlor); **automatski** ~ (*zabavni automat*) pinball machine
biljarica *f* (woman[30]) herb-dealer *itd.* (→[12] **biljar**[1])
biljariti *vi impf* play biliards, *SAD češće* play pool
biljarn(ic)a *f* → soba/igračnica za **biljar**
biljarski *adj* billiard(s)-, pool-
biljarstvo *n* herb-healing, herb-craft, herbalism; *arch* → **bilinarstvo**
biljčica *f* little/tiny/delicate plant, plantlet
bilj|e *n collect* plants *pl*; flora | **sredstva za zaštitu** ~**a** plant-protecting materials; pesticides; **kulturno** ~**e** cultivated/culture plants; **industrijsko** ~**e** industrial plants/ /crops; **ukrasno** ~**e** horticultural plants; **ljekovito** ~**e** medicinal herbs/plants, officinal herbs, simples; **prodavač ljekovitog** ~**a** herbalist; **prodavaonica ljekovitog** ~**a** herbalist shop; *agron* →[4] **oplemenjivanje** ~**a**
biljeg *m (marka)* (inland-) revenue stamp, fiscal stamp, duty stamp; (*na životinji*) mark, spot; *(na koži)* birthmark, mark; *fig* →[1] **pečat**
biljegovati *vt pf/impf* affix a revenue stamp to, provide with a revenue stamp
biljegovina *f* stamp-duty, stamp-tax
bilješk|a *f* note, annotation, notation, memorandum[14], aide memoir, *coll* memo, jotting; (*novinska*) notice; (*fusnota*) footnote | **praviti** ~**e** take notes (→[12] **bilježiti**); **ispisati/popraviti** ~**ama** annotate; **rukopis iskićen** ~**ama** heavily annotated manuscript; **s** ~**ama** (*izdanje*) annotated (→[10] s **komentarom**)
biljet *m It* →[9] **karta, ulaznica**
biljetarnica *f* ticket office (→[12] **blagajna** za karte)
biljeter *m (kina i sl.)* ticket-taker (→[3] **blagajnik**); *(stadiona)* gateman; *(razvođač publike)* usher; *(za vozne karte) AE* ticket agent, *BE* booking-clerk
biljeterka *f* (woman[30]) ticket-taker *itd.* (→[12] **biljeter**); *(razvođačica publike)* usherette; →[3] **blagajnica**
biljeterski *adj* | ~ **boks/kabina** ticket-taker's/ /gateman's booth
bilježenje *n* note-taking, taking notes, notation, noting/jotting down; registering, registration, recording, entering; chronicling
bilježiti *vt impf* take notes, note/jot down; register, record, enter; chronicle
bilježnica *f (teka) AE* notebook, *BE* exercise-book; *(s predloškom za krasopis i sl.)* copybook; *sch* **radna** ~ workbook
bilježnički *adj* notarial
bilježnik *m* notary, clerk | **javni** ~ notary public; **općinski** ~ *BE/AE* municipal clerk, *BE* + parish clerk, *AE*+ town(ship) clerk; **kotarski** ~ county clerk; **gradski** ~ town clerk
bilježništvo *n (položaj)* notaryship; *(ured)* notarial office |**javno** ~ office/position[36] of notary public
biljk|a *f* plant (→[10] **bilje**) | **drvenasta** ~**a** woody plant (→[10] **trajnica**); **zeljasta** ~**a** → **zelen; jednogodišnja** ~**a** annual; **dvogodišnja** ~**a** biennial; ~**a otporna na hladnoću** hardy plant; **sobna** ~**a** pot plant; **ljekovite** ~**e** → ljekovito **bilje; skupljati** ~**e** botanize[1]; *fig* **živjeti kao** ~**a** *(vegetirati)* live as a vegetable
biljn|i *adj* vegetable, vegetal | ~**i svijet** plant life (→[10] ~**o carstvo**); ~**a hrana** vegetable/ /vegetarian food; ~**a proizvodnja** crop farming/production, production of crops; →[7] ~**a ulja,** ~**e masnoće**
biljožder *m zoo* herbivore, plant-eating animal
biljožderski *adj* herbivorous
bim-bam! *imit* ding-dong
bina *f Ger* →[9] **pozornica**
binar|an *adj* binary; →[4] ~ne **zvijezde,** ~ni brojevni **sustav**
binarno *adv* on a binary basis
binarnost *f* binarism, binary quality[32]
binda *f Ger tab* the rag (→[9] mjesečni **uložak**)
bi-nebi *adj* shilly-shally(ing), back-and-fill, stop-and-go, blowing hot and cold
binokl *m* lorgnette
binokularan *adj opt* binocular
bȉo[1] *adj* → **bijel**
bio[2] *vb* →[11] **biti**[2] **(4, 9)**
biočug *m* →[3] **alka, karika, kolut**
bioenerg(et)ičar *m med* bioenergy healer
bioenergija *f med* bioenergy
biofizičar *m* biophysicist
biofizički *adj* biophysical
biofizika *f* biophysics[17]
biogenetičar *m biol* biogenesist
biogenetika *f* biogenetics[17]
biogenetski *adj biol* biogenetic
biogeneza *f biol* biogenesis[16]
biogeografija *f* biogeography

biogeokemija *f* biogeochemistry
biograf *m* biographer
biografija *f* biography; *(za namještenje)* curriculum vitae, short (auto)biography, account of career, Career to Date, resumé, *coll* bio, *coll* vita; *(kratka, u knjizi)* biographical note
biografski *adj* biographic(al)
biohemi|čar, ~ja, ~jski →[16] **biokem|ičar, ~ja, ~jski**
biokemičar *m* biochemist
biokemija *f* biochemistry
biokemijski *adj* biochemical
biolog *m* biologist | **molekularni** ~ molecular b.
biologija *f* biology; *univ sl* bio | **molekularna** ~ molecular b.
biologijsk|i *adj* biology-, biological
biološki[1] *adj* biological
biološki[2] *adv* biologically | *ecol* ~ **razgradiv** →[5] **biorazgradiv**
biomedicinsk|i *adj* biomedical
biopsij|a *f med* biopsy | **izvršiti ~u tkiva** biopsy some tissue
biorazgradiv *adj ecol* biodegradable
bioritam *m* biorhythm
biosfera *f* biosphere, zone of life
biosinteza *f biol* biosynthesis[16]
bioskop *m* →[16] **kino**
bioskopski *adj* →[16] **kino-**
bipatrid *m jur* →[5,9] osoba s dvostrukim **državljanstvom**
biplan *m aero* →[9] **dvokrilac**
biper *m el AE* beeper, *BE* bleeper | **pozvati ~om** b(l)eeper smb., page smb. by b(l)eeper
bipolaran *adj sci* bipolar
bipolarnost *f sci* bipolarity
bipser *m el* →[5] **biper**
birač *m* constituent, elector; *(glasač)* voter; *(u telefon. centrali)* selector | **~i** *pl* voters, constituency, electorate, (body of) electors, electoral body; *GB* electoral roll; *US* voting roll(s), voter registration roll; **upisati u popis ~a** register a voter (in the voting list); **upisan u popis ~a** on the electoral/voting roll; **upisivanje u popise ~a** voter/electoral registration; **upisati se u popis ~a** register to vote, register for elections; **slabi odaziv ~a** →[7] **glasač; zbor ~a** →[4] **zbor;** *TV* ~ **kanala** →[4] **kanal**
biračica *f* (voman[30]) constituent *itd.* (→[12] **birač**)
biračk|i *adj* electoral, voting | **~i spisak** →[16] popis **birača; potvrda o ~om pravu** *(izvod iz ~og popisa)* transcript of electoral/voting roll entry; **~o mjesto** →[5] **glasačko** mjesto; **~o pravo** →[7] pravo **glasa** (**glas**[3] /2/); **~o tijelo** → **birači**
birališt|e *n* →[5] **glasačko** mjesto | **izaći na ~a** go to the polls, turn out (→[10] **glasač**)
biran *adj* choice, select, the pick of; exquisite, elegant, refined; *com* selected, choice, assorted; *(izraz)* formal
birano *adv* with refinement/elegance; with chosen words, formally, in an elegant address
biranost *f* choiceness, selectness, exquisiteness, elegance, refinement; *com* selected quality, choiceness; *(izraza)* formality
biranje *n* choosing, making choice *itd.* (→[14] **birati**)
bir|ati *vt impf* choose, make choice, take one's choice, pick (out), select; *pol* elect | **~ati doživotno** elect for life; **~ati na četiri godine** elect for a four-year term; **~a se svake treće godine** is elected every third year; *(na plesu)* **dame ~aju!** Ladies' choice/dance/invitation; **kad bismo mogli ~ati** if we could choose, if we had our choice; given our choice; **~aj!** *(glavu ili pismo)* you call; **ne ~ati riječi (sredstva)** →[7] **riječ, sredstvo**
bircuz *m Ger* →[9] **krčma**
biret *m eccl* biretta
biro *m* bureau, office; agency, registry office; *pol* bureau | ~ **za posredovanje rada** → **burza** rada; →[4] ~ za **namještenja,** ~ za **poslugu,** →[4] **reklamni ~;** ~ **oprema** →[9] **uredska** oprema
birokracij|a *f* bureaucracy, red tape, red-tapery, officialdom; bureaucratism, officialism, red-tapism; *collect* bureaucrats, bureaucracy, officialdom | **smanjiti ~u** *(činovništvo)* reduce the number of office workers; *(pojednostaviti postupak)* cut (through the) red tape; **biti zakočen ~om** get (*ili* be) bogged down in red tape
birokrat *m* bureaucrat, red-tapist; *(činovnik) A sl:* pencil/pen pusher, desk jockey | **sitni** ~ *(aparatčik)* hack; *(drzak, »mali bog«)* jack-in-office
birokrata *m* →[16] **birokrat**
birokratija *f* →[16] **birokracija**
birokratizacija *f* bureaucratization[1]
birokratizam *m* bureaucratism, officialism, red-tapism
birokratiziranje *n* bureaucratization[1]
birokratizirati *vt pf/impf* bureaucratize[1]
birokratizirati se *vr pf/impf* become bureaucratic/bureaucratized[1]
birokratizova|nje, ~ti (se) →[16] **birokratizira|nje, ~ti (se)**
birokratski[1] *adj* bureaucratic, red-tape | ~ **žargon/stil** officialese; **zaobići/skratiti** ~ **postupak** cut (through) red tape
birokratski[2] *adv* bureaucratically, like a bureaucrat
birooprema *f com* office equipment
birotehničar *m* junior-grade (administrative) clerk
birotehnika *f* office machinery; *(šire)* office equipment
birsa *f* →[9] **striješ**
birtaš *m Ger* →[9] **krčmar**
birtašica *f Ger* →[9] **krčmarica**

birtaški *adj* & *adv Ger* →[9] **krčmarski**
birtaštvo *n* →[9] **krčmarenje**
birtija *f Ger* →[9] **krčma**
birtijski *adj* pub-, pot-house, *AE+* saloon- (→[7] **krčma**)
bis[1] *interj mus* encore!, more!, one more time!, *rijetko* bis!
bis[2] *m mus* encore | **izvesti** ~ play/sing/add an encore
bisage *f pl* saddle-bags *pl*
biseksualac *m sex* a bisexual; (*A sl:* bi, AC/DC, switch-hitter; *med* →[3,9] **dvospolac**
biseksual|an *adj sex* bisexual (*A sl:* bi, AC/DC); *med* & *biol* →[3,9] **dvospolan**
biseksual|itet, ~nost *m sex* bisexuality; *med* & *biol* →[3,9] **dvospolnost**
biser *m* pearl; *collect* pearls; *fig* & *iron* gem, jewel, pearl; (samo *iron*) prize entry, *sl* lulu | **umjetni** ~ imitation pearl; **umjetno uzgojen** ~ cultured pearl; **uzgoj umjetnih ~a** cultivation of pearls; **lovac ~a** → **biserar; lov na ~e** → **biserarstvo; brod za lov na ~e** pearling boat, pearler; **bacati ~je pred svinje** cast pearls before/to swine; **niz ~a** string/strand of pearls (→[10] **biserna** ogrlica)
biserar *m* pearl-diver, pearl-fisher
biserarstvo *n* pearl-diving, pearl-fishing
biserast *adj* perly, pearl-like
biserje *n collect* pearls (→[11] **biser**)
biserka[1] *f ornith* →[16] **perlinka**
biserka[2] *f bot* gromwell
biserka[3] *f bot (gljiva)* blusher
bisern|i *adj* pearl-; pearly | **~a ogrlica** pearl necklace; *(jednostruka)* string of pearls; *(s tri niza)* triple-strand pearl choker; *zoo* **~a školjka** →[16] **bisernica**
bisernica[1] *f zoo (općenito)* pearl-shell | **prava** ~ *(morska)* pearl-oyster; **riječna** ~ pearl mussel
bisernica[2] *f mus* soprano/tenor tamb(o)uritza
biskajski *adj geog* | **B~ zaljev** the Bay of Biscay
biskati *vt impf* pick lice (from)
biskati se *vr impf* pick one's lice; pick lice from each other[43]
biskup *m* bishop, diocesan, pontiff; *cul* parson's nose | *RC* **pomoćni** ~ auxiliary bishop; bishop coadjutor, coadjutor (bishop)
biskupija *f (područje)* diocese, bishopric; *(sjedište)* see; *(zgrada)* bishop's palace/residence
biskupijski *adj* diocesan
biskupovati *vi impf* serve as bishop
biskupsk|i[1] *adj* bishop's, episcopal, pontifical | **~i ured** Chancery (*voditelj* →[5] **kancelar**); **~i prsten** bishop's/episcopal/pontifical ring; **~i štap** crosier, crozier, bishop's crook/staff; **~a čast** episcopacy, bishop's office[36], bishopric; **~a konferencija** Bishops' Conference
biskupski[2] *adv* episcopally, pontifically
biskupstvo *n* → **biskupska** čast
biskvit *m AE* cookie, *BE* sweet biscuit; *(prhki)* shortcake; →[3] **keks** | *cul* **torta od ~-tijesta** sponge cake
bismo *vb* →[11] **biti**[2] (8)
bista *f Fr* →[9] **poprsje**
bista(ha)! *interj* → **đija!**
bist|ar *adj* clear, limpid, *sci* & *lit* pellucid; *fig* →[3] **jasan;** *(pametan)* bright, clever, smart, quick-witted, sharp-witted *coll* brainy | **~ar kao suza, kristalno ~ar** (as) clear as crystal, crystal-clear, crystalline; **vrlo ~ar** *(osoba)* very bright/clever *itd.* (↑), (as) smart as a whip; **~ra glava** bright/clever *itd.* (↑) fellow, having a good head on one's shoulders, *A coll* smart cookie
biste *vb* →[11] **biti**[2] (8)
bistrenje *n* clarification, clearing up, brightening
bistrina *f* clearness, clarity, limpidity; *fig* →[3] **jasnoća;** *(pamet)* brightness, cleverness, smartness
bistriti *vt impf* make clear, clarify; brighten | *coll* ~ **politiku** talk politics
bistriti se *vr impf* clear up, become clear(er), clarify; brighten
bistro[1] *m (lokal)* licensed coffee/espresso bar, licensed snackbar (→[10] **kafić, bife**) | **vlasnik ~a** coffee/espresso bar owner (*AE+* operator)
bistro[2] *adv* clearly, limpidly; *(pametno)* brightly, cleverly, smartly
bistrouman *adj* → **bistar**
bistroumnost *f* → **bistrina**
bistvo *n* → **suština, bit**
biškup *m reg cul* parson's nose
bit *m* essence, substance; gist, core, pith; *phil* essence | **u ~i** essentially, in essence, substantially, in substance, at heart, at the core; virtually, intrinsically; **u tome je ~ (stvari)** that is the heart of the matter; **prodrijeti/ići u ~ stvari** get to the bottom of sthg., reach (*ili* go/cut to) the heart of the matter; **to zadire u (samu) ~ problema** it goes to the (very) heart of the problem; **to ne ulazi u ~ problema** it misses the point; **~ Božića nije u darovima** Christmas is not about presents
bitak *m* → **postojanje, bit**
bit|an *adj* essential (i *phil*), intrinsic, substantial; →[10] **osnovni, sastavni** | **~ne stvari** essential/substantial matters, m-s of substance; **~no je** the main/essential point is, it is of the essence to + *inf;* **to nije ~no** that's not essential, that's beside the point; never mind
bitanga *m/f* good-for-nothing, bastard, bum; *sl:* asshole, creep, low-life, shithead, slimeball
biter *m (piće)* bitter
biti[1] *vt impf* →[3,16] **tući, udarati, lupati, kucati** | ~ **se** *vr impf* →[16] **tući se, boriti se**

biti[2] *vi impf* be

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. *(infinitiv)* **bit|i**
što će ~i od njega? what will become of him?; **ništa neće ~i od tebe** you'll never amount to anything; (→[10] postići **uspjeh**); **ništa neće ~i od toga** nothing will come of it, it won't work (out), it is no good, *coll* nothing doing; **pritisni dugme da vidimo što će ~i** press the button and see what happens; **ne zna se što će ~i** nobody knows what will happen, it's a very fluid situation; **~ će što bude** whatever will be will be, whatever will happen will happen; **~ će kad/ako bude** it's a pie in the sky; if and when; **~ će i to(ga)** that will come too; **tebe više neće ~i** you'll be gone; **neće ~i** (= *nije vjerojatno*) not (very) likely; *(nije valjda) iron* a likely story; **neće ~i baš tako** *(iron, ili umirujući)* come, come!, aw, come on!; **~ će vremena** there will be time; **~ će još dana** there will be other days; **~ će kiše** it is going to rain; **~ će ih pet-šest** there will (probably) be half a dozen of them; → **će da si čuo** you will have heard, I suppose/imagine you have heard, you have probably heard; **~ će da je tako** I suppose/imagine so, I suppose/ imagine you're right, I should think so, I expect so; **~ će tebi ples!** → **dat** ću ti ja ples!; **ne mora ~i** not necessarily (so); **to ne može ~i** it's impossible, it cannot/can't be; **može ~i prolaznih neuspjeha** setbacks are possible; **može joj ~i** she can afford it; **da ne može ~i bolje, samo kako može ~i** it/things couldn't be better; perfectly, to perfection; **tvrdoglav da ne može ~i gore** stubborn as can be (*ili* as they come); **mogao bi ti ~i sin (otac)** he is young (old) enough to be your son (father); **tu se radi o ~i ili ne ~i** it is a matter of life and death, it is a matter of survival, it's sink or swim (for us), it is make or break; **~i za reforme** favor[2] reforms, be for reforms

2. *(prezent)* → **sam, si je,** *itd.;* **jesam, jesi,** *itd.;* **nisam, nisi,** *itd.*

3. *(imperfekt)* **bijah, bijaše** *itd.* i **bjeh, bješe** *itd.* → **bio sam** *itd.* **(4)** i **(9)**

4. **bio, bila, bili** *(perfekt)*
neće nikad više biti ono što je bila she will never be the same (again); **bio sam neko vrijeme nezaposlen** I was (*već* had been) out of job (for some time); **kako je bilo?** how was it? how did it go? how did you do?; *euph* **bila je s nekoliko muškaraca** she has been with several men

5. **bio, bila, bili** *(ostale upotrebe)*
koliko god on bio oprezan →[7] **koliko; sretan bio!** may you be happy!; **bili oni u pravu ili ne** whether they are/be right or not; **Ana ne bi bila Ana da...** Ana would not be true to herself if...; **takvi izrazi bili bi** such expressions are, for example, ...; **gdje bila da bila** wherever she may be; **tko bio da bio** whoever he/you/I may be; **a da bi stvar bila još gluplja** and to make the matter even more absurd

6. **bilo** *(prošlost)*
što je ~, ~ je (~ pa prošlo, nekad ~ sad se spominjalo) that's water under the bridge (*ili* over the dam); it's ancient history, it's over and forgotten now, it was fun while it lasted; *(zaboravimo što je ~)* let bygones be bygones; **kao da je ~ jučer** it seems like only yesterday; **kao da ništa nije ~** as if nothing had happened; **toga još nije ~** such a thing has never happened before (→[7] to je **nečuveno**); **što ti je ~/došlo da...?** what came over you to...?, whatever possessed you to...?; **ne znam što mi je ~** I don't know what came over me; **možeš misliti kako mi je ~** you can imagine how I felt; **nije mi ~ do toga** I didn't feel like it, I wasn't interested (→[7] **do**[3] /3/); **~ mi je da zaplačem** I felt like crying; **~ je mnogo snijega** there was a lot of snow; **~ je mnogo konja** there were many horses; **nije ~ vremena** there was no time; **nije ~ kiše** it did not rain; **nije ga ~ tjedan dana** he was away all week; **ne bi me ~ po mjesec dana** I would be gone for a month; **neredi u kojima je ~ žrtava** riots involving loss of life

7. **bilo** *(ostale upotrebe)*
~ sjever ~ jug either north or south; north or south, no matter; (no matter) whether it is/ /be north or south; **~ kako ~ (kako ~ da ~)** however it may be, be that as it may (be); in either case; for better or worse; **~ to pametno ili ne** wisely or not; **pa ~ to i samo zato da** if only to; **što ~ da ~ (~ što ~)** come/ /happen what may, whatever the outcome, come hail or rain, come hell or high water (→[10] **pa neka bude što bude / ↓ 10/**); **što bi ~ kad bi ~ (što bi ~ da je ~)** if wishes were horses beggars might ride, if ifs and ans were pots and pans; that's/it's second-guessing, *AE* that's/it's Monday morning quarterbacking; **ne ~ te!** be damned! may you perish!; **ne ~ me ako lažem!** may I perish/die if I'm lying; **~ da su u pravu ili ne** → **bili (↑ 5)**; **~ otkuda** from anywhere (you like/want), from no matter where; **~ zašto** for any reason (whatever you like); **~ s kim** with anyone (you like/want), with no matter who; **~ gdje, ~ kad, ~ kako, šta** *itd.* →[7] **gdje, kad, kako, šta** *itd.*

8. *(kondicional)*
bio bi dobar nastavnik he would be/make a good teacher; **ja bih platio** I would like to pay; **platio bih ako dođete** I should[46] pay if you came; **platio bih (bio bih platio) da ste došli** I should[46] have paid if you had come; **ne bih da me kolju!** I'd rather die (than...),

I wouldn't do it if my life depended on it, I wouldn't do it for anything in the world; *specif* wild horses couldn't/wouldn't make me go there (*ili* stop me from leaving *ili* get/drag it out of me); **a što bih drugo?** what else should/would/could I do (*ili* choose)?; **ne znam što bih** I don't know what to do, I am at a loss (what to do); **ja sad ne bih o tome** I don't feel like talking about it now; this is not the best time to talk about it; **što bi bilo od mene da...?** where be would I be if...?; **kako bi bilo da platimo?** how about paying? what do you say we pay?; **bi – nebi** shilly-shally(ing), back(ing) and fill(ing), blowing hot and cold (→[10] **bi-nebi**); **nebi li se izbjeglo, da bi se izbjeglo** →[7] **da**[1] (2); *iron* **da nebi!** oh no you don't!, not likely!; what else?; no fear; *sl:* a fat chance, in a pig's eye, my foot, my ass (→[10] ma **nemoj**); **jeo bi malo** he would (*ili* used to) eat little

9. *(pluskvamperfekt)*
to sam bio rekao that's what I had said, that's what I said first/originally; that's what I did say

10. bud|em, bud|eš, bud|e *itd.*
kako (već) ~e whatever happens, depending on what happens; we'll see; **neka ~e što ~e** come/happen what may, whatever may happen; **kako ~e da ~e** →[1] **što bilo da bilo (7); (pa) neka ~e što ~e!** (and) damn the consequences!, (and) let the chips fall where, they may; if it's the last thing I do; **bit će što/ /ako ~e** →[1] **(1); neka ~e** let it be (so), so be it, all right then; **u redu, neka ti ~e (neka ~e po tvom)** all right, have it your way, *A coll* okay you win; **neka joj to ~e** she is welcome to it, let her keep it; **uvijek ~ po njezinom** she always gets/has her way; **neka ~e 20** make it 20; **Bože, daj da ~e on!** Oh, God, let it (please) be him!; **ne volim da ~eš sama** I don't like you to be alone; **htjeli su da to ~e odmah** they wanted it to be immediately; **ako to ~** if it happens, if it should be; **ako nešto ~e iz toga** if it works out, if it comes to anything; **ako sve ~e išlo po planu** if everything goes according to plan; **ako ~ novaca** if there is money; **ako ~e potvrđen** if he is confirmed; **ako/kad ~em mogao** if/ /when I can, if/when I am able; **ako/kad ~em svršio** if/when I finish, if/when I have finished; **kad ~em bogat** when I am rich; **kad ~eš u Rimu** when you are in Rome, when you get to Rome, once in Rome; **kad ~e vrijeme/dosta/mrak** when it is time/ /enough/dark; **ako me ne ~e dva sata** if I'm gone for two hours; **čekaj dok ne ~em gotov** wait until I am ready; **sve dok ne ~e prodano** until it is sold, until it has been sold; **tko god ~e izabran** whoever is elected; **~e to i bolje** it is even better at times, it gets (*ili* it can/may get) even better, it has been known to get even better; **~em tamo tjedan dana** I (may/usually) stay there a week; **prema tome kako se situacija ~e razvijala** depending on how the situation develops; **samo da ti ~e jasno** I just want you to realize[1]; **da ne ~e sumnje** lest there be any doubt; **a da ne ~e prekasno?** what if it is (*ili* might it not be) too late?; **zašto da ne ~e čudno?** why shouldn't it be strange?; **zašto da vam ~em na sramotu?** why should I be a disgrace to you?; **od sjemena ~e stablo** →[7] **postati; kad me (više) ne ~e** after I'm gone; **da ne ~e krvi** to avoid bloodshed; **sve ~ i prođe** nothing is forever

11. *(aorist)* **bih, bi, bi** *itd.* | **što mu bi?** what is the matter with him?; **što bi dalje?** what happened then?

12. *(imperativ)* | **budi(te)** be; **budimo** let us be, let's be; **a ja,** (*ili* **a on**) **ne ~ lijen/lud/naivan** but I/he was no slouch/fool/patsy; no slouch/ /fool/patsy he

13. *(prilog sadašnji)* | **budući** being

14. *(prilog prošli)* | **bivši** having been; being

bitk|a *f* battle, action, engagement, combat | *hist* **Staljingradska ~a** the B. of Stalingrad; **prava/frontalna ~a** pitched/set b.; **pomorska (zračna) ~a** naval (aerial, air) b.; **voditi ~u** wage/fight a b. (i *fig;* →[10] **boriti se**); **dati/ /primiti/zametnuti ~u** give/offer/join b.; **dobiti ~u** win/carry the b./day/field, gain a b.; **izgubiti ~u** lose the b./day/field; **neodlučna ~a** drawn b.; *fig* **gubiti ~u** start losing/ /slipping; **žestoka ~a** hard-fought battle (i *fig*); **~a bez predaha** running battle (i *fig*); **(lako je) biti general/pametan poslije ~e** have the benefit of hindsight; **~a nad ~ama** the mother of all battles

bitnica *f mil* battery | **protuzračna ~** antiaircraft b.; **haubička ~** howitzer b.; **obalna ~** coastal b.

bitnički *adj mil* battery-

bitnik *m* beatnik, *sl* beat; *(nekontemplativan)* hipster, *sl* hip

bitno[1] *n* the Essential

bitno[2] *adv* essentially, substantially *itd.* (→[1] u **biti**); vitally | **to nije ~** →[11] **bitan**

bitnost *f* essentiality, substantiality, essential/ /substantial quality[32] (→[10] **bit**)

bitumen *m minr* bitumen, bituminous earth; *(asfaltni ~) com* asphalt, tar and crude petroleum

bitumenski *adj minr* bitumenic, bituminous, bitumen-

bituminoz|an *adj minr* bituminous

bitva *f mar (brodska)* bitt, bollard (→[10] **kljunac**); *(na obali)* pawl bitt

biva *adv reg* → **bit** će da, **to** jest | **kao ~** → **tobože**

bivalentan *adj chem* →[9] **dvovalentan**

bivati *vi impf* use to be; be/happen repeatedly, be/happen on several occasions; →[3] provoditi **vrijeme, postajati, nastajati** | **kao što to ~a (kako to već ~a)** as is often the case, as it usually happens, as it was to be expected
bivo →[16] **bivol**
bivol *m zoo* buffalo, *često (za razl. od bizona)* water buffalo | **pitomi/divlji** ~ domesticated/ /wild (water) buffalo
bivol|če *n*, **~ić** *m* buffalo calf, baby buffalo
bivolica *f* buffalo cow, female buffalo
bivo|lski, ~lji *adj* buffalo-
bivstven *adj* essential (i *phil*)
bivstvenost *f* essentiality (i *phil*)
bivstvo *n* essence; existence; *phil* →[5] **bit**
bivstvovati *vi impf* → **postojati, živjeti,** provoditi **vrijeme**
bivš|i *adj* former, onetime, ex-, quondam, once, late, that was; retired | *fig* **~i čovjek** a has-been *(coll)*; **moj ~i, moja ~a** *(suprug/a/, momak, djevojka)* my ex *(coll)*; **~i student/ /maturant** *AE* alumnus[10], *BE* old boy; **~a studentica/maturantica** *AE* alumna[11], *BE* old girl; **u ~oj Jugoslaviji** in former *(ili* in what was) Yugoslavia
bizam *m (krzno)* musk-rat (fur/pelt), musquash (fur/pelt)
bizamski *adj zoo* | ~ **ovan** → **moškatni** bik; ~ **štakor** →[7] **štakor**
bizantijski *adj* → **bizantski**
bizantika *f* Byzantine[21] style/architecture/art
Bizantinac *m* Byzantine[21]; *fig* byzantine/underhanded person, Machiavellian[21]
bizantinist *m* → **bizantolog**
bizantinizam *m* →[1] **bizantinstvo;** *ling* →[3] **bizantizam**
bizantinski[1] *adj* Byzantine[21], Byzantinian[21]; *fig* byzantine, underhanded, Machiavellian[21]
bizantinski[2] *adv* in a Byzantine[21] manner; *fig* in an underhanded/Machiavellian[21] manner
bizanti|nstvo *n*, **~zam** *m* Byzantinism[21], Byzantine quality[32]; *fig* underhanded ways, Machiavellism[21]
bizantizam *m* →[1] **bizantinstvo;** *ling* Byzantinism
bizantolog *m* Byzantologist[21], Byzantinist[21], Byzantine scholar
bizantologija *f* Byzantology[21]
bizantološki *adj* Byzantological[21]
bizantski *adj* & *adv* → **bizantinski**[1,2]
bizantstvo *n* Byzantinism[21], Byzantine quality[32]
bizaran *adj* bizarre
bizarno *adv* in a bizarre manner[33]
bizarnost *f* bizarreness, bizarre quality[32]
bizmut *m chem* bismuth
biznis *m* business; *(derog) coll* racket, wheeling and dealing, *A sl* | **baviti se ~om** be in business, be a businessman
biznismen *m* businessman; *derog* wheeler-dealer (*A sl*) (→[10] **afarist**)
bizon *m zoo* bison *(cijeli rod)* | **američki** ~ *pop* buffalo, *sci* bison; **europski** ~ wisent, aurochs, European bison
biži *m pl It* →[9] **grašak**
bižuterij|a *f* costume/fancy/novelty jewelry[8], trinkets, *bijouterie; (dućan)* costume-jewelry[8] store (*BE* shop); →[3] **draguljarna** | **izrađivač (prodavač) ~e** costume-jeweler[8]
bižuterijski *adj* costume-jewelry[8], fancy-jewelry[8], trinket-
bižuterist *m* costume-jeweler[8] (→ **-ista**)
bjanko[1] *adj* blank; unlimited, uncovered | *fig* **dati nekome ~ ček** *(ovlaštenje, punomoć)* give smb. a blank check[9], give smb. *carte blanche*; ~ **potpis** blank signature; →[4] ~ **kredit,** ~ **mjenica**
bjanko[2] *adv* in blank
bjegunac *m* fugitive, runaway, escapee | **vojni** ~ deserter; **politički** ~ defector; émigré; ~ **pred zakonom** fugitive from the law
bjegun|ica, ~ka *f* (woman[30]) fugitive *itd.* (↑)
bjekstvo *n* →[16] **bijeg**
bjelačk|i *adj* white; Caucasian | **~o stanovništvo** white population
bjelance *n* white (of an egg), egg-white, *sci* albumen
bjelančevin|a *f* protein | **jednostavne (složene) ~e** simple (conjugated) p-s
bjelančevinski *adj* protein-, proteinaceus, proteinic
bjelanjak *m* →[1] **bjelance**
Bjelarus *f geog* →[2] **Bjelorusija**
bjelasanje *n* (white) gleam(ing), (white) shimmer(ing) *itd.* (→[14] **bijeljeti se**); white reflection
bjelasast *adj* shimmering/gleaming *itd.* white (→[14] **bijeljeti se**)
bjelasati se *vr impf* →[1] **bijeljeti se**
bjelcat *adj* →[7] **bijel** ~
bjelica *f (zmija)* →[5] **guž;** *ichth* →[3] **crvenperka, bodorka, platica, jež**
bjeličast *adj* → **bjelkast**
bjelika *f* →[5] **bjeljika**
bjelil|o *n* white paint; *(prah za bijeljenje)* whiting; *(za rublje)* bleaching agent/powder, bleach; *(razmućeno vapno)* whitewash | **olovno ~o** white-lead; **cinčano ~o** zinc white; →[7] **usijan** do ~a
bjelin|a *f* whiteness; *(odjeća)* white (clothes/ /dress); *(između riječi u tekstu)* blank; *(cenzurirano mjesto u novinama)* white space | **u ~i** (dressed) in white
bjelkast *adj* whitish
bjelkinja *f* white woman, femal Caucasian
bjelo- *pref* | **~brad** white-bearded, **~griv** white-maned, *itd.*
bjeločnica *f* →[2] **bjeloočnica**
bjeloća *f* whiteness
bjelodan *adj* →[7] **jasan** kao dan, **očit**
bjelogardijac *m hist* White (Guard)
bjelogardijski *adj hist* White (Guard); →[3] **bjelogardistički**

bjelogardist *m WW2* (Slovene) White Guard
bjelogardistički *adj* white-guard; *(u Rusiji)* White (-Guard); *(u Sloveniji)* White-Guard
bjelogorica *f (šuma)* deciduous/broadleaf trees (*ili* forest), leaf forest; *(drvo)* hardwood
bjelogorični *adj* deciduous, broadleaf-; hardwood-
bjelokosni *adj* ivory- | *fig* **povlačenje u kulu ~u** retreat into an ivory tower
bjelokost *f* ivory | *fig* **kula od ~i** ivory tower; *com* **vegetabilna ~** vegetable ivory
bjelolik *adj* pale; →[3] **bjeloputan**
bjelomorski *adj geog* White-Sea
bjeloočnica *f* white (of the eye, of one's eye), eye-white
bjeloputan *adj* fair-skinned, white-skinned, light-complexioned
bjeloputnost *f* fair/white skin, light complexion
Bjelorus *m* Belorussian, White Russian
Bjelorusija *f hist* White Russia; *(danas)* Belorussia, Byelorussia
bjeloruski *adj* Belorussian, White Russian | **~ jezik** (the) Belorussian (language)
bjelosvjetsk|i *adj* →[16] **dotepeni;** *(žena)* loose, *coll* fast
bjelotok *m med* → bijeli **cvijet**
bjelouška *f zoo* ring(ed) snake, grass snake
bjelutak *m minr* white quartz
bjeljik|a *f* sap-wood, alburnum
bjesnil|o *n* → **bijes;** *fig* violence, virulence, paroxysm; *med* →[5] **bjesnoća** | **~ dovesti do ~a** put one in a frenzy (→[7] **razbjesniti**)
bjesniti *vi impf* →[2] **bjesnjeti;** *vt impf* infuriate, enrage *itd:* (→[12] **razbjesniti**)
bjesnoća *f* →[3] **bijes, bjesnilo;** *(kod životinja)* rabies; *(kod čovjeka)* hydrophobia
bjesnjeti *vi impf* rage, be furious/infuriated *itd.* (→[12] **bijesan**), fume, storm, rave, bluster, *sl* raise the roof | **pjegavac je bjesnio** typhus raged, t. was rampant/rife, t. ran wild; **borbe bjesne u** fighting rages in; **~ nesmanjenom žestinom** rage unabated
bjesomučan *adj* raving, frantic, frenzied, vicious, distracted, possessed (by a demon), maniacal | **kao ~** like one possessed
bjesomučnik *m* raving *itd.* person (↑)
bjesomučno *adv* ravingly, frantically *itd.*, in a raving/frantic *itd.* manner[33] (→[12,14] **bjesomučan**), with frenzy, mania | **~ lajati** bark one's head off
bjesomučnost *f* frenzy, distraction, raving, raving fury, mania
bješnjenje *n* raging, fuming *itd.* (→[14] **bjesnjeti**)
bješnjeti *vi impf* →[2] **bjesnjeti**
bježanija *f* →[16] opći/bezglavi **bijeg**
bježanje *n* running away, fleeing *itd.* (→[14] **bježati**)
bježlati *vi impf* run away, flee, escape, *A sl* be on the lam | **~i!** be off!, run!; *sl:* scram!, amscray! (→[7] **gubi** se!); **~imo!** let's get out of here!; *(djetetu:)* **ajde ~i sada!** run along now; **stalno mi ~i ovaj indigo** this carbon paper keeps slipping (→[10] **izmicati**); **ma ~i!** → ma **nemoj!**; **~ati od nečega, ~ pred nečim** shun, avoid, shrink from; **od nje svi ~e** she is widely avoided, *sl* she's bad news (→[10] **izbjegavati**); **~ati (izmicati) policiji** lead the police a hectic/merry chase; **~ali su glavom bez obzira** they ran as fast as their legs could carry them; **~i dok si čitav!** run for it!; **a mi ~!** we made a bolt for it
bla-bla *imit* blah-blah!, yak-yak!, *AE+* nyaah!; →[10] **blebetanje**
blaćenj|e *n* defamation, defilement, aspersion, mud-slinging (at), slinging mud (at) (→[10] **ocrnjivanje**); character assassination | *pol* **kampanja ~a** smear campaign
blag *adj (osoba)* mild, gentle, bland, clement, benign; *(roditelj)* gentle, indulgent, benign; *(šef)* lenient, benignant; *(pogled, glas, dodir)* gentle, soft; *(vrijeme, podneblje, zima)* mild, clement, benign; *(zrak)* bland, balmy; *(povjetarac)* gentle, soft; *(hrana, piće, duhan)* mild, bland, delicate, sweet; *(bolest)* mild, benign; *(kazna)* mild; →[3] **ublažen** | **~i bože!** merciful God!; **najblaže objašnjenje** the most charitable explanation; *coll* **nemaš ~e predodžbe** you have no idea whatsoever (→[7] **nikakav**)
blagajn|a *f (u dućanu)* paying/cash desk (*samo ladica:* till); *(u samoposluzi, supermarketu)* check-out counter; →[10] **kasa, sef;** *(šalter u banci)* teller's counter/window; *(za ulaznice)* box-office, ticket-office/booth; *(za vozne karte)* booking-office, ticket-office/counter; *(kao cijeli ured)* cashier's office, cash-office; *(za isplatu osobnih dohodaka)* pay(roll) office; *(društva)* treasury; *fig* funds *pl*, coffers *pl*, the exchequer | **platiti na ~i** pay at the cash-desk (*u samoposluzi* pay at the checkout counter); **voditi ~u** keep the cash, handle the money, act as cashier; *fig* **držati ~u** hold the purse-strings; **knjiga ~e** cash book; **pregled ~e** cash audit; **stanje ~e** balance in cash; **zaključak ~e** balancing of cash-accounts; **priručna ~** petty cash; *(arch pop)* **okružna ~a** health-insurance office (→[5] socijalno/zdravstveno **osiguranje**); **bolesnička ~a** sick fund/club; **bratinska ~a** miners' social-security fund; sick-fund/club; **državna ~a** national treasury; *fig* government coffers (*prazna* empty coffers)
blagajnica *f* (woman[30]) cashier; *(u kinu)* movie (*BE* cinema) cashier; (*u samoposluzi, supermarketu*) checkout girl
blagajnički *adj* cashier's treasurer's | **~ dnevnik** *(»štraca«)* rough cash-book, waste-book; **~ posao** cashier's job/duties, cashiering; **~ (godišnji) izvještaj** Statement of Finances; →[4] **~blok**

blagajnik *m* **1.** cashier, cash-keeper; *(bankovni)* teller; *(društvo)* treasurer; *(u vojsci; platni ~ poduzeća)* paymaster **2.** *(prodavač ulaznica)* cashier, box-office/ticket-office attendant, *AE+* ticket agent; *(za vozne karte)* →[3] **biljeter**

blagajništvo *n* cashier's post/job; cashier's/ /treasurer's office

blagdan *m* holiday, red-letter day (→[10] **svetak**) | **državni** ~ public/national/legal holiday; **proglasiti državnim ~om** declare a (public) holiday; **crkveni** ~ church holiday; **sretan** ~! happy holiday!

blagdansk|i *adj* holiday | **~a odjeća** holiday/ /Sunday clothes, *coll* Sunday best

blago[1] *n* treasure (i *fig*); *(nagomilano)* hoard; *fig* →[3] **blagodat;** *rust* → **stoka** | **zakopano** ~ buried/hidden treasure; **pronađeno zakopano** ~ treasure-trove (ugl. *jur*); *archeol* treasure-hoard; **rudno** ~ mineral riches *pl;* **narodno** ~ popular lore, folklore riches *pl,* work(s) of folk art; **jezično** ~ lexical lore/ /riches *pl,* vocabulary; ~ **moje!** my darling/ /pet/jewel; ~ **mamino!** mother's darling/pet/ /jewel; **on je** ~ **od čovjeka** he is an extremely good man, *coll* he's a (regular) brick; **zdravlje je veliko** ~ health is a great blessing; **nesta blaga nesta prijatelja** nobody loves you when you are down and out; the friends turned out to be fair-weather friends; ~ **božje** →[3] božja **blagodat, đakonija;** *rust* **nijemo** ~ dumb animals/brutes

blago[2] *adv* mildly, gently *itd.*, in a mild/gentle *itd.* manner[33] (→[12,14] **blag**) | ~ **rečeno** to put it mildly/gently, to put a charitable interpretation (up)on it; **to je (još)** ~ **rečeno** that's putting it mild, it is an understatement; **najblaže rečeno** to put it very mildly; that's the understatement of the year; *(na kraju rečenice)* to say the least; ~ **se izraziti** make an understatement, put it mildly; ~ **tebi!** lucky you!, you may call yourself lucky; ~ **nama dok traje ljeto** we are lucky (*ili* we don't have to worry) as long as it is summer; ~ **postupati sa** treat leniently, *coll* go easy on

blagodaran *adj* →[16] **zahvalan**

blagodárenje[1] *n* →[16] **zahvaljivanje**

blagodarénje[2] *n Orth* thanksgiving service

blagodariti *vi pf/impf* →[16] **zahval|iti, ~ljivati**

blagodarnost *f* →[16] **zahvalnost**

blagodat *f* boon, godsend, blessing, benediction, comfort, amenity; benefit | **prava/ /božja** ~ godsend, real boon/blessing; **uživati ~i civilizacije** enjoy the comforts/amenities of civilization[1]

blagodet *f* →[16] **blagodat**

blagoglagoljiv *adj* →[16] **slatkorječiv,** okretan na **jeziku, govorljiv, brbljav, pričljiv**

blagohotan *adj* →[1] **blagonaklon**

blagoizvoljeti *vi pf/impf* →[16] **izvoljeti, udostojiti se**

blagonaklon *adj* →[16] **naklonjen, dobrohotan, benevolentan, susretljiv** benignant, kindly disposed; receptive; →[10] **sklon**

blagonaklono *adv* →[16] **s naklonošću, benevolentno** *itd.* (↑) | ~ **saslušati** lend a receptive ear to

blagonaklonost *f* →[16] **naklonjenost** *itd.* (↑) benignity, benignancy, kind disposition, favor[2]

blagopočivši *adj* →[16] **blagopokojni**

blagopokojni *adj* **the departed (i** *pl.*); *(iza imena)* of blessed memory

blagorječiv *adj* →[1] **blagoglagoljiv**

blagorod|an *adj* →[16] **plemenit, plemenita** roda

blagorodnost *f* →[16] **plemenitost, plemenito** porijeklo

blagoslov *m* blessing, benediction (oba i *fig*); *eccl* →[3] **večernja** | *fig* **božji** ~ (enjoyment of) prosperity, good fortune; **dati** ~ →[1] **blagosloviti;** *fig* **dati svoj** ~ *(odobrenje)* give one's blessing/ benediction, give one's seal of approval (→[10] zeleno **svjetlo**); *fig* **dati službeni** ~ give official sanction to; *fig* **uz nečiji** ~ with smb's blessing/approval

blagoslov|iti *vt pf* bless, give one's blessing, ask/ invoke God's blessing (on); *eccl* give the benediction, make the sign of the cross (on/ /over), consecrate; *fig* →[1] dati svoj **blagoslov** | **~ti novi most** consecrate the new bridge; **bog vas ~o!** God bless you!

blagoslovljen *pp* & *adj* blessed | *eccl* **~a voda** holy water; *eccl* **~i kruh** consecrated/holy bread; ~ **dan kad sam te upoznao** praised be the day when I met you; **neka je ~o nebo!** heaven be thanked/praised for it!; **ona je u ~om stanju** she is expecting

blagoslovljeno *adv* blessedly, with blessing

blagoslovljenot *f* blessedness, being blessed, blessed quality[32]

blagost *f* mildness, gentleness, blandness, balminess, indulgence, lenience, lenity, clemency, benignity, benignancy, delicacy (→[17] **blag**)

blagostanj|e *n* prosperity, well-being, welfare, *arch* weal | **država ~a** welfare state

blagotvoran *adj* beneficial, beneficient, salutary, balmy, healing, therapeutic

blagotvorno *adv* beneficially *itd.* (↑) | ~ **djelovati** have a beneficial/therapeutic *itd.* effect (↑)

blagotvornost *f* beneficialness, beneficence, salutariness, balminess; beneficial/therapeutic *itd.* effect (→[12] **blagotvoran**)

blagovanje *n* having (one's) meals, eating *itd.* (→[14] **blagovati**)

blagovaonica *f* dininig-room; *(dvorana)* dining-hall; *(samostanska)* refectory, fratry; *(u vojsci, kaznionici)* mess, mess-room, mess-hall | **časnička** ~ officers' mess (-room/hall); *(na ratnom brodu)* wardroom

blagovati *vt/vi impf* have (one's) meals, eat, dine; partake of food
blagovijesni *adj RC* Annunciation-, Lady-Day('s)
Blagovijest *f RC* Annunciation, Lady Day (*Orth* = ~**i** *pl*)
blagovještenski *adj Orth* →[16] **blagovijesni**
blagovremen *adj* →[16] **pravovremen**
blagozvučan *adj* →[16] **milozvučan, melodiozan, skladan, harmoničan**
blagozvučje *n* →[16] **milozvučje, melodioznost, sklad** zvuka, **harmonija**
blagva *f bot (gljiva)* orange-milk agaric
blajhan *adj Ger* bleached, dyed blond (→[4] ~a **blondina**)
blajhanje *n Ger* bleaching *itd.* (↓) | **sredstvo za ~ kose** →[7] **kosa**
blajh|ati *vt impf Ger (kosu)* bleach, peroxide, dye blond | **ona se ~a** she bleaches her hair, she dyes her hair blond
blamaž|a *f* disgrace, discredit, loss of face, embarrassment, mortification | **spasiti se od ~e** save face; **ispraviti ~u** recover loss of face; **opća ~a** general embarrassment, red faces all around[9]
blamiran *pp & adj* disgraced, discredited, embarrassed, *coll* with egg/jam on (*ili* all over) one's face
blamirati *vt pf/impf* disgrace, discredit, bring disgrace/discredit on, embarrass; make a (damn) fool of
blamira|ti se *vr pf/impf* disgrace/discredit oneself, bring disgrace/discredit on oneself, cut a poor figure, embarrass oneself, fall on one's face, lose face; make a (damn) fool of oneself; *fig* end up with egg all over one's face | **da se ne ~mo pred** to avoid discrediting ourselves before, to save face with; **strašno ~ti** embarrass terribly, embarrass the hell out of smb.
blanja *f* plane; *farm* drag | **~ za žljebljenje** *(»vjenčenjak«)* rabbet plane, grooving plane; **dugačka ~** *(»svlak«)* trying plane; **~ za grubu obradu** scrub plane; **nož/dlijeto ~e** plane iron; →[10] **gladić, strug, temeljnjak**
blanjač *m (radnik)* planing-machine operator
blanjača *f* → stolarska **klupa**
blanjalica *f eng* planer, planing machine;
blanjati *vt impf* plane, shave
blanjevina *f* (wood) shavings *pl* | **fina ~** *(za pakiranje)* →[5] drvena **slamica**
blasfemij|a *f rlg* blasphemy | **počiniti ~u** blaspheme
blašče *n* head of cattle, beast
blat|an *adj* muddy, mud-covered, mud-spattered; → **prljav, kalan, glibovit** | **~na kupelj** mud bath; **~ne kupke** mud baths; mud-bath resort(s); *geog* **B~no jezero** Balaton Lake
blatarica *f* →[7] **četka**
blatilački *adj* mud-slinging
blatište *n* bog, mire, slough, mud-pit, swampy/ /squishy ground
blatiti *vt impf* make muddy, muddy (→[10] **prljati**); spatter with mud; *fig* defame, defile, asperse, cast aspersions on (~[10] bacati se **blatom** na, **ocrniti, ogovarati**)
blatiti se *vr impf* become muddy; →[10] **prljati se**
blatno *adv* muddily
blatnjara *f* mud-house
blatnjav *adj* muddy, mud-covered, mud-spattered
blatnjavost *f* muddiness
blat|o *n* mud; dirt; *(baruština)* bog, mire, muddy lake; *fig* mire, dirt, mud | **ljekovito ~o** curative mud(s); **sumporno ~o** sulfurous[9] mud(s); **živo ~o** quagmire, mire (→[3] živi **pijesak**); **vozilo je zapelo u ~u** the vehicle (has) stuck (fast) in the mud, the vehicle was/ /is mired; **nastambe od ~a** mud huts; *(i pletera)* wattle-and-daub huts; **bacati se ~om na** sling/fling/throw mud at, besmirch (→[10] **blatiti** *fig*); **nabacivanje ~om (na)** slinging mud (at), mud slinging; smear campaign; *fig* **vući po ~u (srozati u ~o)** drag into mire, drag down into the mud; *fig* **pasti/srozati se u ~o** sink in the mire, fall into the gutter; *fig* **podići/izvlačiti iz ~a** pull out of mire, pull out of the gutter, pull up from the gutter; →[7] **ima ih kao ~a**
blatobran *m mot AE* fender; *BE* mudguard, wing
blavor *m zoo* snake lizard
blazina *f* →[3] **perina, jastuk**
blaziran *adj* blasé, jaded
blazirano *adv* in a blasé/jaded manner[33], jadedly
blaziranost *f* blasé attitude, jadedness
blazirati *vt pf/impf* make blasé/jaded
blazirati se *vr impf* become blasé/jaded
blaže *adv comp* →[11] **blago**[2]
blažen *adj* blissful, ecstatic, beatific; *RC* blessed, beatus[10], beata[11] | *RC* **proglasiti ~im** beatify, beatificate; *RC* **proglašenje ~im** beatification; *eccl* **blaženi** *(pl)* the blessed ones, the celestials; *Bib* **~i siromašni duhom** blessed are the poor in spirit; **~ onaj tko...** lucky he who...; **~a tišina!** oh the blessed quiet!; *coll* **gdje je taj ~i autobus?!** where is that blessed bus?!
blaženik *m* blessed one, celestial
blaženo *adv* blissfully, in a blissful manner[33]
blaženopočivši *adj* →[16] **blagopokojan**
blaženost *f* → **blaženstvo**
blaženstv|o *n* bliss, blissfulness; *eccl* beatitude | *eccl* **vječno ~o** eternal bliss; *fig* **vrhunac ~a** the height of bliss
blaži *adj comp* →[11] **blag;** →[10] **ublažen**
blažiti *vt impf* → **ublažiti, razblaživati**
ble! *imit (blejanje)* baa! | **~ ~ !** *(podrugljivo)* → **bla-bla!**
blebetalo *n* chatterbox, magpie, blatherskite,

blabbermouth; *sl:* flapjaw, jawboc, gasbag, windbag, yapper; *(razmetljivac)* loudmouth, *sl* big mouth | **on(a) je strašno** ~ he/she talks nineteen to the dozen

blebetanje *n* (idle) chatter, babble, gabble, drivel, blather, cackle, prattle, loose tongue; *coll:* gab, blah-blah, *A coll* klatsch; *A sl:* gas, yap, flapjaw, yak-yak; *(nerazumljivo)* gibberish, chatter; *(gluposti)* (twiddle-)twaddle, bunkum, claptrap *itd.* (→[10] **blezgarija**)

blebetati *vi impf* chatter (idly), babble, gabble, drivel, blather, cackle, prattle, rattle (on), have a loose tongue; *coll:* gab, (go) blah-blah, *B coll* natter; *sl:* gas, jaw, flap one's jaw, yap, yak-yak; *(nerazumljivo)* gibber, chatter; *(gluposti)* talk nonsense/bunkum *itd.* (→[12] **blezgarija**), twaddle (→[10] **lupetati**); *(purani)* gobble

blebetav *adj* chattering, babbling, gabbling *itd.* (↑) loose-tongued; *coll:* gabby, windy, blah-blah; *sl:* gassy, jawy | **strašno je ~(a)** →[1] on(a) je strašno **blebetalo**

blebetavost *f* chattiness; *coll:* gabbiness, gift of the gab; *sl* big mouth; *(nesmotrenost)* loose tongue

blebetuša *f* chattering *itd.* woman (→[14] **blebetati**); chatterbox *itd.* (→[12] **blebetalo**)

bledsk|i *adj geog* | **B~o jezero** Bled Lake

blef *m* bluff | **odgovoriti (ne nasjesti) na** ~ call the bluff, call smb's bluff; **ući na** ~ bluff one's way into

blefer *m* bluffer, *A sl* four-flusher; *sl* phony | ~ **na galamu** blusterer; ~ **na riziko** brinkman; **uhvatiti ~a za riječ** call somebody's bluff

bleferski[1] *adj* bluffing, *A sl* four-flushing; bluffer's

bleferski[2] *adv* like a bluffer, in a bluffer's/ /bluffing manner[33]

bleferstvo *n* bluffing, bluffing manner/ways[37]

blefiranje *n* bluffing

blefirati *vi/vt impf/pf* bluff, *A sl* four-flush

bleh *m Ger* →[9,16] **lim** | **~-muzika** →[9,16] limena **glazba**

blejanje *n* bleat, bleating, bleats *pl*, baaing, baas *pl; (buljenje)* gaping

blejati *vi impf* bleat, baa; *(blenuti)* gape, stand agape

blejav *adj* bleating, baaing

blejderice *f pl* → **rolerice**

bleka *f* → **blejanje**

blend|a *f Ger photo* →[9] **zaslon** objektiva; *minr* →[5,9] **sjajnik**

blendati *vt impf (farovima)* dazzle

blentav *adj* → **blesav, budalast**

blento *m* → **blesan**

blenuti *vi impf/pf* gape, stand agape

blesača *f* → **glupača**

blesan *m* crass person, imbecile, moron; stupid bastard; numskull, thickskull *itd.* (→[12] **glupan**)

blesast *adj* →[16] **blesav**

blesav *adj* crass, imbecile, moronic; thick-headed *id.* (→[10] **glup**) | **praviti se** ~ →[1] **praviti se** lud

blesavac *m* →[1] **blesan**

blesavica *f* → **glupača**

blesaviti *vi impf* talk/act/carry on like an imbecile/moron; talk drivel/trash *itd.* (→[12] **blezgarija**)

blesavko *m* little booby/ninny/fool/goose

blesavo *adv* crassly, in a crass/imbecile/ /moronic manner[35] | *coll* **kao** ~ → kao **ludo**

blesavo|st, ~ća *f* crassitude, crassness, imbecility, moronity, moronism; →[3] **blezgarija**

blesimetar *m sl TV* →[5] **prompter**

blesirati *vt pf/impf sp* →[9] **povrijediti**

blesura *f sp* →[9] **povreda**

blezgarij|a *f* (i ~**e** *pl*) drivel, trash, twaddle, claptrap, balderdash; *coll:* tripe, flapdoodle; *sl* (tommy)rot (→[10] **glupost**)

blezgariti *vi impf* →[3] **lupetati, blebetati**

blic *m Ger photo* →[9] **bljeskalica** | **na** ~ →[9] **na brzinu;** ~ **anketa** on-the-spot poll

blickrig *m Ger* →[9] munjeviti **rat**

blic-lampa *f Ger photo* →[9] **bljeskalica**

blijed *adj* pale, pale-faced, pallid, *lit* wan, white, bloodless; *fig* colorless[2], lackluster, drab; *(nejasan)* faint, vague, dim | **mrtvački/ /samrtno** ~ (as) white as a corpse, deadly/ /deathly pale, cadaverous, ashen, ashy; ~ **kao krpa** (as) white as a sheet/ghost; **sablasno** ~ ghastly pale; ~ **osmijeh** wan/bleak smile; **~a kopija** →[4] **kopija**

blijedilo *n* →[2] **bljedilo**

blijediti *vi impf* →[2] **blijedjeti**

blijedjeti *vi impf* turn[39] pale, pale; *(boja)* fade (out), bleach (out); *(sjećanje)* become[39] dim; →[4] ~ u **usporedbi** sa

blijedo *adv* palely, pallidly *itd.*, in a pale *itd.* manner[33] (→[12,14] **blijed**) | **~-zelen** pale-green

blijedost *f* → **bljedilo**

blijeđenje *n* turning pale, paling *itd.* (→[14] **blijedjeti**)

blijesak *m* →[1] **bljesak**

blijeskati *vi impf* →[2] **bljeskati**

blijesnuti *vi impf* →[2] **bljesnuti**

bliještanje *n* blaze, flash, glare, flare; glitter, glimmer, glisten *itd.* (→[12] **blistanje**); blazing, glittering *itd.* (→[14] **bliještati**); *(mora)* glare

bliješt|ati *vi impf* blaze, flash, glare, flare; glitter, glimmer, glisten (→[10] **blistati /se/**) | **~i mi pred očima** I am dazzled, it dazzles me

bliještati se *vr impf* → **bliještati**

blind *adv Ger* | *coll* **na** ~ →[9] **naslijepo**

blindaž *m*, **~a** →[9] **oklop, zemunica**

blindiran *adj mil* →[9] **oklopni** | **~a limuzina** bullet-proof limousine; **~a vrata** burglar-proof door

blindirati *vt pf/impf mil* armor[2]-plate; *(rovove)* provide with (shell-proof) dugouts *ili* shelters
blinker *m Ger (prometni signal)* blinker; *(ribički)* →[9] **varalica;** *(konjski)* →[9] **naočnjak**
bliskati *vi impf* → **bljeskati**
bliski *adj* →[11] **blizak**
blisko *adv* closely, intimately
bliskoistočni *adj geog* Near-East(ern), of the Near East
bliskost *f (psihološka)* closeness, intimacy, rapport, bonding; *(fizička)* closeness, nearness, propinquity, contiguity
blisnuti *vi pf* → **bljesnuti**
blistaj *m poet* glitter, glimmer *itd.* (→[13] **blistati**)
blistanje *n* glitter, glimmer *itd.* glittering, glimmering *itd.* (→[13,14] **blistati**); radiance *itd.* (→[12] **sjaj**)
blist|ati *vi impf* glitter, glimmer, flash, blaze, sparkle, glisten, glint, twinkle, glow, gleam | **lice mu je ~alo od sreće** his face was alight/aglow with happiness; *fig* **sva ~a** she is radiant; **da se sve ~a(lo)** spick and span[26], shipshape, as clean as a whistle (→[12] **čist** kao sunce)
blistati se *vr impf* → **blistati**
blistav *adj* glittering, glimmering *itd.* (→[14] **blistati**); brilliant, radiant, resplendent, ablaze; lustrous, luminous; gorgeous; glittery, glimmery, sparkly, twinkly; bright | ~ **uspjeh** brilliant/glittering/resplendent/luminous success; **~o razdoblje** glittering period; **~a pobjeda** resounding/ringing/glittering victory; **~i izgledi** glittering prospects; **~i primjeri** shining examples; **~i trenuci** one's finest hour
blistavilo *n* → **blistavost**
blistavo *adv* brilliantly *itd.* (→[14] **blistav**); with brilliance *itd.* (→[12] **blistavost**); glitteringly *itd.* (→[14] **blistati**)
blistavost *f* brilliance (i *fig*), radiance, resplendence, splendor[2]; lustre (*AE+* luster), luminosity; gorgeousness; glitter, glimmer, flash, blaze, sparkle, glisten, twinkle, glow; glittering *itd.* quality[32] (→[12] **blistav**); brightness
blitva *f bot* Swiss chard, seakale beet *(slično /na jugu SAD/)* turnip greens *pl; cul* (boiled) Swiss-chard tops
blizak *adj* close (to), intimate (with), near; *(u budućnosti)* near-future, forthcoming
blizan|ac *m* twin, twin brother (→[12] **dvojci**) | *astron* **B~ci** Gemini; *med* **sijamski ~ci** Siamese twins; *med* **jednojajni ~ci** identical/ /one-egg twins; *med* **dvojajni ~ci** fraternal/ /two-egg twins
blizanački *adj* twin, twinned; geminous
blizanak *m* →[16] **blizanac**
blizanaštvo *n* twinship
blizan|ka, ~ica, *f* twin sister
blizin|a *f* nearness, closeness, proximity, propinquity, contiguity; vicinity, neighborhood[2] | **u ~i** near (by), nearby, close (by), close at hand, *A coll* around, not far (from), in the neighborhood[2]/vicinity/area; within reach; standing by; **nije bilo nikog u ~i** there was no one about/around; **u neposrednoj ~i** next to, in close proximity/vicinity; *(pogodak)* close hit, near miss; **iz ~e** at close range/ /quarters, from short range, from close to/ /up; **iz veće ~e** at closer quarters, from closer up; **gledati iz ~e** look closely at, scrutinize[1], get a close look; **pogled iz ~e** close(up) view; *(pucati)* **iz neposredne ~e** at point blank range, point blank; **fotografija iz neposredne ~e** close-up (photograph); **velika ~a** close proximity, being very/quite close
blizna/c, ~k *m* →[16] **blizanac**
bliznakinja *f* →[16] **blizanka**
blizu[1] *adv* →[1] u **blizini** | **ne ići** ~ keep one's distance, keep aloof, stay away; **ne dati** ~ keep at a distance, hold/keep at bay; **sad ga nema (ni)** ~ he's keeping his distance now; **ni** ~ → ni **izdaleka**
blizu[2] *prep* near, close to, by | ~ **polovicu** close to/on half; ~ **jedan sat** for the better/best part of an hour; ~ **10 tona** close to/on 10 tons, just under 10 tons; **već je** ~ **četrdesetoj (godini)** he's pushing forty
bliže *adv comp* nearer, closer (→[11] **blizu**[1]) | ~ **nama** closer to us, on the near side; **ne ~!** that's close enough!
bliženje *n* approaching, nearing *itd.* (→[14] **približiti se**)
bliži *adj comp* (od **blizak**) nearer, closer, more intimate, less distant | ~ **opis** closer/specifying description; **mir nije ništa** ~ peace is no closer, p. seems as far as ever
bližiti (se) *vt impf (vr)* → **približavati (se) primicati (se)** | ~ **se kraju** →[7] **kraj**[1]
bližnj|i *adj & n* fellow creature/man/being/human | **naši ~i** our fellow creatures/men *itd.* (↑); **ljubav prema ~emu** love for/of one's neighbor[2], charity; *Bibl* **ljubi ~ega svoga** love thy neighbor[2]
blok *m (građevni; kovine)* block; *(~ kuća, ulični ~)* block; *(za bilješke, notes)* pad, memo/note/ /scratch/writing/scribble pad; *(za crtanje)* sketch (*BE* sketching) block/pad; *(voznih karata, kupona)* block of tickets/coupons, ticket book;*(za menzu)* meal ticket; *(blagajnički, u dućanu)* sales check/slip, (receipted) bill, receipt, till roll; *(motora)* (engine/cylinder) block; *pol* bloc; *sp* block; *psych* (mental) block; *(TV programa)* time slot | **(građevni) betonski** ~ concrete block, *AE+* cinder/ /clinker b., *BE+* breeze b.; *hist* **neulaženje u ~ove, nezavisnost od ~ova** non-alignment; *hist* **Istočni** ~ the East Bloc; *TV* **večernji** ~ prime time; *med* **srčani** ~ cardiac arrest; →[4] **startni** ~, ~ **kalendar, stambeni** ~

blokad|a *f mil* blockade, investment; *med* block (anaesthesia[5]); *(sredstava)* freeze, impoundment | **~a glađu** hunger/starvation b.; **ekonomska ~a** economic b.; **probiti ~u** run the b.; **probijanje ~e** b.-running; **brod/osoba koja probija ~u** b.-runner; **dići ~u** raise the b.; *fin* **skinuti ~u s tekućeg računa** →[5] **deblokirati; nametnuti informacijsku ~u** impose a news blackout/ /clampdown

blokadni *adj* blockade-

bloket *m It* →[9] betonski **blok**

bloketara *f coll* concrete- (cinder-, clinker-, breeze-) block house (→ betonski **blok**)

blok-flauta *f mus* recorder, fipple/English flute (→[10] **flageolet**)

blokiran *pp & adj* blocked, obstructed *itd.* (→[14] **blokirati**)

blokirano *adv* after being blocked; *psych* with/ /under a mental block; *fig* with a limited horizon, narrow-mindedly

blokiranost *f* being blocked/obstructed, block, obstruction, containment (→[15] **~iranost**); *fin* being under lien

blokiranje *n* blocking, obstructing, obstruction, containment *itd.* (↓)

blokira|ti *vt pf/impf* block; obstruct; *mil* blockade, invest, contain; *(isplate, imovinu, sredstva, valutu)* block, freeze, impose/put a freeze on, impound; *(zbog dugovanja)* impose (*coll* clamp) a lien on; *(cestu, prugu)* block; *(granicu)* seal; *(ulicu, grad, područje)* seal off (*kordonom* cordon off); *(na blagajni)* ring up (a sale, sales); *(račun u restoranu)* make out a bill; *med & psych* block | **~ti ceste** set/put up road blocks; **~ni bankovni račun** blocked bank account; **~na strana imovina** frozen foreign assets; *mot* **netko me je ~o** *(na parkiralištu)* I was parked in

blokirati se *vr pf/impf* become[39] blocked/ /obstructed, undergo blocking/obstruction; *(uzajamno)* block each other[43]; *psych* experience /suffer a mental block, *coll* have a blank

blokovsk|i[1] *adj pol* bloc- | **~a politika** bloc politics (→[10] **izvanblokovski**); **~e zemlje** bloc countries

blokovski[2] *adv pol* as a bloc, bloc-wise, along bloc-politics lines, in bloc-politics terms

blokšema *f DP* flow chart

blomba *f coll* →[5] **plomba**

blombirati *vt pf/impf coll* →[5] **plombirati**

blond *adj coll* blond *(žena, ženska kosa i* blonde*)*, fair-haired, fair (→ **plavokos**) | **~ -crvenokosa** strawberry-blonde

blondać *m derog* blond type/jerk

blondin(k)a *f* blonde | **prirodna ~** natural b.; **blajhana ~** dyed/peroxide/bottle b., *AE+* drugstore b.; **platinasta ~** platinum b.; **pepeljasta ~** ash b.; **~ »boje meda«** honey b.; **~ s primjesom crvenokosog** strawberry b.; **»konfekcijska« ~** *(reprezentativna ali prazna) AE* dumb b.

blud *m* debauchery, fornication; harlotry; prostitution | **tjerati ~, odati se ~u** fornicate, indulge in fornication *itd.*, lead a life of debauchery; *(žena)* prostitute oneself, go on the streets, become a prostitute (→[10] **/pro/kurvati se**); **protuprirodni ~** unnatural acts

blud|an *adj* lewd, lascivious, lecherous, libidinous, licentious | *jur* **~ni čini** acts of indecency, sexual misconduct, lewd acts

bludilac *m* → **lutalica, skitač**

bludi(li)šte *n* place of debauchery/lechery *itd.* (→[12] **blud, bludnost**)

blud|iti, ~jeti *vi impf* →[3] **lutati, tumarati,** tjerati **blud**

bludnica *f* harlot, strumpet

bludničiti *vi impf* → tjerati **blud** | **~ nad** commit lewd acts against (→[10] **bludni** čini)

bludnički *adj* harlot's, strumpet's; lecher's, fornicator's, fornicatory, fornicating, debauchee's (→[15] **-čki**[1])

bludnik *m* lecher, fornicator, libertine, debauchee

bludništvo *n* harlotry, strumpetry; lechery, fornication, fornicating ways, debauchery; prostitution

bludno *adv* lewdly, lasciviously, in a lewd/lascivious *itd.* manner[33] (→[12,14] **bludan**)

bludnost *f* lewdness, lascivity, lechery, libidinousness, licentiousness

bludnja *f* → **zabluda**

bluđenje *n* roaming, wandering *itd.* (→[14] **bluditi**); fornicating *itd.* (→[14] tjerati **blud**)

bluna *f ornith* gannet

bluz *m mus* blues[17] | **pjevač(ica) ~a** blues singer; **~ pijanist** blues pianist

bluz|a *f* blouse, *AE* + shirtwaist; *(na van)* overblouse; *(bez rukava)* sleeveless blouse, shell; *(u stilu narodne nošnje)* smock; →[10] **tunika, plastron;** *mil* uniform coat *(službeno: GB* tunic, *US* blouse; *kroja vjetrovke* battledress top*)* | **odjel robne kuće za ~e i majice** Top Shop; **ponesi dvoje traperice i 4 ~e ili majice** take along two pairs of jeans and 4 tops; **~a sa suknjom (kao komplet)** skirt suit

bluzica *f* little/light/skimpy blouse; *(ženska triko majica s kratkim rukavima) AE* (lightweight) pullover, *BE* (lightweight) jumper

bluzon *m* blouson

bljak! *int (gađenje)* blyak

bljedičast *adj* pallid, wan, thin

bljedilo *n* paleness, pallor, wanness, whiteness, colorlessness[2], lack[34] of color[2], bloodlessness; *fig* faintness, vagueness, dimness | **mrtvačko/samrtno ~** deadly/deathly pallor, pallor of death, cadaverousness, ashiness

bljedoća *f* → **bljedilo**
bljedolik *adj* pale-faced, pallid, *coll* whey-faced | ~**i** *(indijanski naziv za bijelca)* pale-face
bljedolikost *f* pale-faced appearance/look, pale face; →[3] **bljedilo**
bljedunjav *adj* somewhat pale, palish, pallid, wan; sickly-looking; peaky
bljedunjavost *f* palish/pallid/wan/sickly/peaky look (*ili* appearance), pallidness, wanness
bljeđahan *adj* → **bljedunjav**
bljesak *m* flash, flare (→[10] **blještanje, blistanje**); *(očiju)* flash, twinkle | ~ **munje** flash of lightning
bljeskalic|a *f photo* flash lamp/unit, flash | **svjetlost električne** ~**e** flashlight
bljeskanje *n* flashing, flashes *pl*, glittering; blinking; *(munje)* sheet-lightning
bljeskati (se) *vi (vr) impf* flash, glitter; blink; →[10] **bliještati**
bljeskav *adj* flashing, glittering; blinking; →[10] **blještav**
bljeskavica *f (blinker)* spoon bait; *(munja)* sheet-lightning
bljesn|uti *vi pf* flash, flash once, flash for a moment, give a flash (→[6] **bljeskati**) | *fig* ~**e nada** there is a flash of hope
blještati *vi impf* →[1] **bliještati**
blještav *adj* glittering, blazing *itd.* (→[14] **bliještati**); *(svijetlo)* dazzling, glaring, harsh; ablaze (*od* with); *fig* → **blistav**
blještavilo *n* dazzle, glare; flash, blaze (→[10] **blistavost**); →[3] **bliještanje;** *(lažno, jeftino)* tinsel, gaudiness, gaudery, frippery
blještavo *adv* dazzlingly, glaringly; in a dazzling manner[33], flashingly (→ **blistavo**)
blještavost *f* blaze, glitter *itd.* (→[12] **bliještanje**); glittering *itd.* quality[32] (→[14] **bliještati**)
bljušt *m bot* black bryony
bljuštac *m bot* bryony
bljutav *adj* insipid, vapid, flat, tasteless (sve i *fig*)
bljutavac *m* disgusting fellow; *A sl:* crummy type, creep
bljutavilo *n* → **bljutavost**
bljutaviti *vt impf* make insipid *itd.* (→[12] **bljutav**) | *vi impf* become insipid *itd.* (→[12] **bljutav**)
bljutavo *adv* insipidly *itd.*, in an insipid *itd.* manner[33] (→[12,14] **bljutav**)
bljutavost insipidity, insipidness, vapidity, vapidness, flatness, tastelessness, absence[34] of taste; →[3] **bljutavština**
bljutavština *f* (obič. *pl*) disgusting/nauseating talk
bljuvanje *n* vomiting *itd.* (→[3] **povraćanje**); *fig* disgorging *itd.* (→[14] **bljuvati**)
bljuvara *f bot (gljiva)* pungent/emetic russula
bljuvati *vi impf* vomit, *coll* throw up, *vulg* puke (→[3] **povraćati**); *fig* disgorge, discharge, belch (forth), spout, spew | **bljuje mi se od toga** it makes my gorge rise, it makes me want to throw up
bljuvotin|a *f* vomit, *vulg* puke | *fig* ~**e** foul/ /disgusting/nauseating talk, *sl* crap
bljuzga *f coll* → **bljuzgavica**
bljuzgati *vi impf* slush, squelch, squish, spurt/ /squirt squishily
bljuzgav *adv* slushy, sloshy, squelchy, squishy
bljuzgavica *f* slush, slosh; slushy/sloshy weather
bljuzgavo *adv* slushily *itd.*, in a slushy *itd.* manner[33] (→[12,14] **bljuzgav**)
bljuzgavost *f* slushiness, slushy condition[32]
b.o. *med* →[5] **nalaz** uredan
boa *m zoo* → **udav;** *(pernat, krznen)* boa
bob[1] *m bot* broad bean, *cul* broad beans | **sitni/stočni** ~ →[5] **bobac; ne vrijedi ni pišljiva** ~**a** →[7] **vrijediti; gatati/gledati u** ~**, bacati** ~ tell (smb's) fortune by throwing beans; **(ko)** ~**om o zid** useless effort
bob[2] *m sp* bobsled, *rjeđe* bobsleigh; *(disciplina)* bobsledding, bobsleighing | ~ **dvojac** boblet, two-man bob; ~ **četverac** four-man bob; **voziti se na** ~**u** bobsled; ~ **staza** bobsled run (*ili* course); **natjecatelj u** ~**u** bobsledder; **pilot** ~**a** pilot; **kočničar** ~**a** rear man; **član posade** ~**a, suvozač** ~**a** crewman
boba *f* → **bobica**
bobac *m bot (stočni bob)* tickbean
bobaš *m sp* bobsledder
bobica *f bot* berry; *(grožđa)* grape, berry; *(ribizla)* currant
bobičast *adj* berry-like, berry-shaped | *pop* ~**o voće** berries; **gredice za** ~**o voće** berry patch
bobić *m ichth (sipica)* sepiola
bobist *m sp* →[9] **bobaš**
bobov *adj* broad-bean
boc! *interj* prick!
boc|a *f* bottle; *(putna, džepna)* flask; *(stolna)* carafe (*brušena* decanter); *(plinska)* metal cylinder/container, steel bottle; →[3] **batak** | ~**a za džep** *(ploska)* flask; *(u lokalu)* ~**u crnoga!** a bottle of red! (*otvorenoga* a carafe of red!); **puniti u** ~**e** bottle; *com* **u** ~**i/** /~**ama** bottled; **pivo u** ~**ama** bottled beer, beer in bottle; ~**a ulja** a bottle/bottleful of oil; ~ **za šampanjac** champagne bottle; ~ **šampanjca** a bottle of champagne; **pili smo šampanjac na** ~**e** we drank champagne by the bottle; ~**a sa zapaljivom tekućinom** Molotov cocktail, gasoline (*BE* petrol) bomb, fire-bomb
bockalo *n/m* teaser, *coll* tease
bockanje *n* pricking *itd.* (→[14] **bockati**); pricking *itd.* sensation, pricks, prickles

bockati *vt impf* prick, prickle, sting; *(poticati)* goad, prod, spur; *(dražiti)* tease, badger *itd.* (→[10] **zadirkivati**)
bockati se *vr impf* prick oneself; prick each other[43]; *(dražiti se)* tease/badger *itd.* each other[43]
bockav *adj* prickly; *fig* piquant, racy, sharp
bockavo *adv* sharply, piquantly, racily, in a prickly/sharp *itd.* manner[33] (↑)
bockavost *f* prickliness; piquancy, raciness, sharpness
bocnuti *vt pf* prick (once), give a prick; tease
bocnuti se *vr pf* prick oneself (once)
bocun *m It* flask; →[3] **demižon**
Bocvana *f geog* Botswana | *geog* **stanovnik ~e** Botswanian
bocvanski *adj geog* Botswanian (→[15] **-ski**[1])
boča *f It* & *sp* →[2] **boća**
bočat *adj* brackish | **~a voda** b. water
bočatost *f* brackishness, brackish quality/taste
bočic|a *f* little bottle; *(za lijekove)* vial, phial, medicine bottle; *(stolna za ocat/ulje)* cruet; *(za posipanje soli/papra)* dredger, dredging box; *(za dojenje) AE* nursing bottle (*i* nurser), *BE* feeding bottle (*i* feeder) | **(ot)hraniti dijete na ~u** bring up a child with the bottle; **dijete othranjeno na ~u** bottle-fed (*AE+* formula-fed) baby; **stolni stalak s ~ama za ocat/ulje** cruet stand
bočn|i *adj* lateral, side-, flanking, skirting; sidelong, sideway(s), sidewise, sideward, edge-on; cross-; | →[4] **~i plotun, ~o plivanje**
bočno *adv* laterally, sidewise, sideways, sidelong, broadside on, flankwise; →[4] **plivati ~**
bočnost *f* laterality, lateralness, lateral position/ /quality[32]
boć|a *f It* & *sp* bowl; *boccia, boule* | **~e** *pl (našeg tipa) boccie,* Italian bowls, *boules; (u AS zemljama; na travi)* bowling, bowls (*AE* + lawn bowling/bowls), bowling on the green; **igrati ~e** play (lawn) bowls, bowl, play *boccie/ /boules*
boćalište *n* bowls/*boccie*/bowling court; *(AS zemlje)* bowling-green
boćanje *n sp* bowling, playing bowls (→[10] **boće**)
boćar *m It* & *sp* bowler
boćarski *adj sp* bowls-, lawn-bowling, lawn--bowls
boćati se *vr impf sp* → igrati **boće**
boćin *m It (bulin, glavna boća)* jack
bod *m (iglom, u pletenju)* stitch; *(poen)* point (i *sp*); *fenc* thrust; *mil* → **bajunet** | **sitni ~** *(u šivanju)* fine stitch; *sp* **kazneni ~** penalty point; **ocijeniti na ~ove** → **bodovati;** *sp* **bilježiti ~ove** keep score; *sp* **kakvo je stanje u ~ovima?** what's the score?; *sp* **pobijediti na ~ove** win/beat/defeat on points, outpoint; *box+* win by a decision, score a decision (over); *sp* **pobjeda na ~ove** win on points, points win; *sp* **izgubiti na ~ove** lose (*ili* be defeated) on points; *sp* & *fig* **postići ~** score a point; *sp* & *fig* **nema još ni jednog ~a** she has scored no point yet, she has yet to score; **dobiti/zaraditi kazneni ~** incur a penalty point; *fig* **skupljati ~ove** score/win/earn points; **postići visok zbroj ~ova** score heavily (i *fig*); **postići najviše ~ova** score highest/ /first, score maximum/most points, win the highest score; **imati prednost u ~ovima** lead (*ili* be ahead) on points; *sp* **voditi s 58 ~ova prema 48** lead by 58 points to 48; *sp* **pobijediti s 2 boda razlike** win by 2 points; **pobijediti s malom razlikom u ~ovima** win by a narrow margin; *sp* **podijeliti ~ove** → igrati **neodlučno;** *sp* **podijeljeni ~ovi** → **neodlučan** rezultat; **postignuti ~ovi, zbroj ~ova** *(u testu ili sportu)* score; *sp* **zbroj ~ova** aggregate score
bodac *m* → **probadanje**
bodalj *m bot* | **vunasti ~** safflower
bodar *adj* brisk, keen, spirited, perky, chipper; fresh; *(razbuđen)* alert, wide-awake
bodečnjak *m ichth (~ veliki)* red fish, rose fish, ocean perch, bergylt
bodeć *m ichth* → **škrpun**
Bodensko jezero *n geog* Lake of Constance
bodenje *n* prick(ing), pricks *pl,* sting(ing), stings *pl,* stab(bing), stabs *pl itd.* (→[14] **bosti**); **probadanje**
bodež *m* dagger, poniard; *(šiljate uske oštrice)* stiletto
bodi *m (žen. rublje)* body | **~ majica** stretch/ /cotton body
bodibilding *n* →[1] **bildanje**
bodi-slip *m* body stocking
bod-lista *f sp* score-sheet
bodlja *f* barb, spike, prick, prickle *(ježa, dikobraza)* spine, quill; *bot* →[3] **bodljika;** *fig* → **žaoka**
bodljast *adj* barb-like, barb-shaped, spiky, spiny; →[3] **bodljikast**
bodljav *adj* →[3] **bodljast, bodljikav**
bodljika *f bot* prick, prickle, thorn, thistle; →[3] **bodlja** | **pun ~** bristling with pickles/spines
bodljikast *adj* prick-like, prick-shaped *itd.* (→[14] **bodljika**); →[3] **bodljikav**
bodljikav *adj* prickly, spiny, thorny, thistly; barbed, spiky; spine-covered, spike-covered; *sci* spinous, spinose | *zoo* **~o prase** →[16] **dikobraz**
bodljikavo *adv* spinily, thornily, spikily
bodljikavost *f* prickliness, spininess *itd.* (↑); *sci* spinous quality,[32] spinosity
bodonja *f ichth* →[16] **koljuška** | **mali ~** →[16] **gregorac**
bodorka *f ichth* roach
bodovanje *n* scoring, rating on points, points--system | **dodjeljivati ~m** allocate by means of a points-system

bodovati *vt impf* score; rate/evaluate on points, assign points to, use/apply a point(s) system, rank; *fig* rate, evaluate; *(stanove, stanarine)* revalue | ~ **s 1 do 5** rate/evaluate/rank/grade 1 to 5; **trka se boduje za svjetsko prvenstvo** the race counts toward[6] the world championship

bodovni *adj sp* points-, points-system, on points | ~ **sudac** scorer; *box* judge

bodrenje *n* cheering up *itd.* (→[14] **bodriti**), encouragement

bodrilac *m* encourager, heartener, rouser

bodriti *vt impf* cheer (up), boost/raise the spirits of *coll* buck up; hearten, encourage, rouse, embolden, stimulate, animate

bodro *adv* briskly *itd.* (→[14] **bodar**); in a brisk *itd.* manner[33] (→[12] **bodar**); with briskness/ /alertness

bodrost *f* briskness, keenness, vivacity of spirit, mental vigor[2]; freshness; *(razbuđenost)* alertness

boem *m* bohemian (*rjeđe* Bohemian)

boem|a *f*, **~ija** *f* bohemians, bohemia, bohemian community; →[3] **boemstvo**

boemčina *m/f* great/notorious/inveterate/flamboyant bohemian, *coll* roaring bohemian

boemka *f* (woman[30]) bohemian

boemski[1] *adj* bohemian

boemski[2] *adv* like a bohemian (→[15] **-ski**[2])

boem|stvo *n*, **~ština** *f* bohemianism, bohemian ways

bofl[1] *m Ger* (cheap) shoddy goods, bazaar goods, *A sl* shlock; *(književni)* tripe

bofl[2] *adj* shoddy, bazaar-, *A sl* shlock-; catchpenny; tripe-

bofor *m meteor* Beaufort number | **vjetar od 3 ~a** force 3 wind

bog *m (Bog)* God; *(višebožački)* god; *A sl* the man upstairs

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **bog** *(nom. sg.)*

a. **bez glagola**

coll **bog! → zdravo!, živio!, zbogom!; mali** ~ *rlg* godling, lesser/minor god (*ili* deity); *iron* tin/little god; *(drski sitni birokrat)* jack-in--office; ~ **ljubavi** god of love, love-god; **Gospod** ~ the Lord, Our Lord; **dragi** ~ the good Lord; *reg* ~! → **zbogom!; (neću) i** ~!, **(neću) pa** ~! → (neću) i **gotovo!**; *coll* **i** ~ **(te veseli)** →[1] i mirna **Bosna;** *coll* **vino ko** ~ splendid wine; *coll* **pjevati ko** ~ sing beautifully; *coll* **to je razlog ko** ~ that's the reason bet your life, I'll bet that's the reason (→[7] **sigurno); tebi je ko** ~ you've got it made; **kao** ~ **i šeširdžija** → kao **dan** i noć; ~ **s tobom!** God be with you! God bless you! go with God! *(pred odlazak i:* God speed you!); *(čuđenje)* ~ **(budi) s tobom/s vama/s nama!** →[7] za **boga** miloga!; ~ **te...!** for God's sake!, *(jače)* (God) damn you! (→[12] **boga** ti tvoga!); well I'll be! *itd.* (→[12] uzvici **čuđenja**); *coll* ~ **~ova!** great! splendid! *itd.* (→[7] **sjajno!**); *coll* **to je još** ~ **~ova prema** that's nothing compared to; *coll* **biti** ~ **i batina** be a big shot *itd.* (→[12] velika **zvijerka**); be all--powerful, wield enormous power; *reg* ~ **i bogme** → **boga** mi, **zbilja; kome** ~ **onom i svi sveci** some people have all the luck; *Bib* to him who hath shall be given; ~ **je spor ali dostižan** the mills of God grind slowly but surely, God's judgment is slow but sure; **neki** ~ some bastard, some damn fool, some damn thing; **koji** ~**?** who/what the hell?; **kakva ga je** ~ **dao** true to his nature, in his artlessness

b. **s glagolima** *(glagoli po abecedi)*

budi ~ **s nama** God/Heaven help us (all)! →[3] za **boga** miloga!, →[3] **budibogsnama; neka nas** ~ **čuva** God/Heaven help us (all); **neka te** ~ **čuva** God/Heaven help you, go with God; **ako** ~ **da** God (*ili* the good Lord) willing; **dao** ~**! (e da** ~ **da!,** ~ **daj!)** → daj **bože!; crko da** ~ **da!** (may you) drop dead!; **ne dao** ~**! (ne daj** ~**!)** → ne daj **bože; kako** ~ **da (što** ~ **da)** as God wills; ~ **dao,** ~ **uzeo** the Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away; **nije ga** ~ **dao za rad** he wasn't made for work, he isn't cut out for work; **jer** ~ **t(ak)o hoće** because God wills it; *vulg* ~ **te mazao!** (God) damn you!, damn it (all)!, God dammit!, for God's sake! (→[7] za **boga** (2a)); by God!, my God! (→[7] uzvici **čuđenja**); ~ **te pitaj** → ~ **zna;** ~ **ti platio!** God bless you, may God be your reward; **Pomoz** ~**! –** ~ **ti pomogao!** God bless you! (God be with you!) – May He bless you too! (May He be with you too)!; →[4] ni **rod** ni pomoz ~; **tako mi** ~ **pomogao!** so help me God!; **neka nam** ~ **pomogne!** God/Heaven help us (all)!; **sam Vas je** ~ **poslao** you are a godsend; ~ **ih poživio** may they live long, (i *iron*) bless them; ~ **da mu dušu prosti (**~ **da ga prosti)** may he rest in peace; **gdje je** ~ **rekao laku noć** →[1] **bogu** iza leđa; **da (te)** ~ **sačuva!** →[1] sačuvaj **bože!;** ~ **te ubio!** (God) damn you!; **ubio me** ~ **ako** strike me down if I, God bless my soul if I, I'll be damned if I, I'll be a son of bitch if I; *coll* **i** ~ **te veseli** →[1] i mirna **Bosna;** ~ **te vidio!** → za **boga** (miloga)!; *coll* **kako** ~ **zapovijeda** proper; properly, as it should be done; ~ **zna** (*jače:* ~ **bi ga znao,** ~ **sveti zna, sam** ~ **zna**) God/Goodness/ /Heaven knows *itd.* (→[7] **znati); nije to** ~ **zna što** →[2] **bogzna; živjeti kao mali** ~ → živjeti kao **bubreg** u loju

2. **boga** *(gen. & accus. sg.)*

a. **bez glagola**

~ **radi** for the love of God; out of charity; **za** ~**! (za** ~ **miloga!, za ime** ~**!)** Good/Goodness gracious!, for God's/Goodness/heaven's

sake!, Goodness alive!, God Almighty!, for the love of God!, in God's name, *A coll* for crying out loud; *iron* perish the thought! (→[10] **bože!**) **ni za ~ (ne za ~)** →[7] **nipošto;** *emph* **~ mi!** →[3] **bogami; tako mi ~! (~ mi!)** as God is my witness!; **tako mi ~ koji me stvorio!** as God is my maker!; *vulg* **~ mu (živoga)!** by God!, damn!, Christ!, for Pete's sake!, for the love of Mike!; *(jače)* God dammit!, (fucking) shit!, son of a bitch!, fuck it!, screw it!, (oh) for fuck's sake!; *coll* **ti ~!** God!; *A coll* (oh) boy!, man oh man!, hot dog/damn! well I'll be! *itd.* (→[7] izrazi **čuđenja**); **tako ti ~! (~ ti)** in the name of God, for God's sake (→[10] **za ~**); *(čuđenje)* →[3] **bogati; požuri ~ ti!** →[3] **bogati;** *vulg* **~ ti tvoga! (~ te...!)** damn you!, you bastard!; *(jače)* god damn you to hell!, you fucking idiot!; *vulg* **~ joj njezinog!** damn her!; *vulg* **koga ~?** why the hell?, *BE+* why the bloody hell?; *tab* why/what the fuck? (→ **koga ~ ja tu mogu** /2b/); *vulg* **nekog ~** some damn thing/idea; *rust* **ni ~ jokinog** not a bloody/damn/blessed thing; *rust* **divota u ~a** great beauty; *rust* **svaki u ~ dan** every blessed day; **do zla ~ (u ~)** utterly, atrociously; *coll:* awfully, terribly; as... as can be; **sve je od ~** all is of God, everything is God-given

b. **s glagolima**
ako ima ~ if there is a God; **molim ~ (da) ima** I pray to God *itd.* (→[7] **moliti**); *arch* **nazvati ~** greet, say hello to; *coll* **drugog ~ nema** there is no choice, we have no choice; *coll* **nema tu ~** there is nothing you/one can do about it; *vulg* **kog ~ ja tu mogu?** what the heck/hell can I do about it?; **pitaj ~** →[1] **bog** zna; **ubiti ~ u** beat smb. into submission (→[7] **izmlatiti**); →[4] uhvatiti ~ za **bradu; vidjet/znat ćeš ti svog ~** you'll get it, you're in for it; you'll know what's what; **ako ~ znaš (ako znaš za ~)** if you know what is pity/ /mercy, if there is pity/ mercy in you (→ za **boga!**); *A coll* give me a break!

3. **bogu** *(dat. & loc. sg.)*
~ ugodna djela pious deeds; *coll* **~ iza leđa** in some God-forsaken place, in the backwoods, miles from anywhere; *sl:* in the back of beyond, in the middle of nowhere, in the sticks/boondocks, to hell and gone; **ovdje, ~ iza leđa** in a God-forsaken place like this, here in the backwoods *itd.* (↑); **hvala ~ (~ hvala)** thank goodness/God/Heaven (for that); hallelujah!; *(da sam se riješio)* good riddance; mercifully; *(hvalabogu)* →[3] **jasno, naravno; zahvaljujem ~ na** thank God *(ili* my lucky stars) for; **slava ~!** glory be to God! God/Lord be praised! hallelujah!; **to je ~ (za) plakati** it's such a waste, it's (such) a shame, it's a crying shame; **predati ~ dušu (otići ~ na istinu/račun)** be gathered to one's fathers, go to one's Maker[21], pass to one's reward *itd.* (→[7] **umrijeti**); **krasti ~ dane** →[7] **besposličariti**

4. **bože** *(voc. sg.)*
(mili) ~! (good) God!, (good) Lord!, (good) Heavens!, dear me!, bless me! (→[10] za **boga**); **o ~!** oh dear!; dear, dear!; oh (my) God!, *coll* omigod!; *iron* dear, dear!, oh me, oh my!; **~ moj!** oh (my) God! *itd.* (↑); →[3] **božemoj; ~ sveti!** merciful God!; **~ zdravlja** →[7] **zdravlje; ~ me/mi prosti** may God pardon me; bless me; **sačuvaj ~** →[3] **ne daj ~, ubij ~; daj ~ (~ daj)** God grant!, (may it) please God!, would to God/Heaven, I wish to God/Goodness; if we only could; **ne daj ~** God/Heaven forbid!, perish the thought!, far be it from me to + *inf;* **~ pomozi** God help me/us; in God's name, with God's help; **bilo je ~ pomozi** it was touch-and-go; **to je još bilo ~ pomozi** that (in itself) wasn't too bad; **ubij ~** awful, terrible; awfully, terribly

5. **bogom** *(instr. sg.)* **kumiti ~** →[7] **preklinjati; idi s ~** →[1] neka te **bog** čuva (1b); **idi s (milim) ~** let me/us alone, please! lay off, please!; *(ne pretjeruj)* aw, come on!; **šta ja tu pod ~ mogu?** what on earth can I do about it!; **ništa pod (milim) ~** absolutely nothing, not a damn thing

6. **bogovli** *(nom. pl.)*
kućni ~i houshold deities, lares; *iron* **mali ~** →[11] mali **bog** (1a)

7. **bogove** *(accus. pl.)*
kresati nekome ~e swear at smb.; **skidati sve ~e s neba** swear like a trouper, *hum* let out religion (→[7] **psovati**); **hrana za ~** food fit for gods, divine food; *coll* **bilo je za ~!** it was incredible; we almost died laughing

bogac *m reg* → **siromah, jadnik**

bogaćenje *n* enrichment, enriching, getting rich, acquisition of wealth *(ili* riches, a fortune) | **~ na brzinu** get-rich-quick *(ili* quick-money, *AE+* quick-buck) scheme

bogalj *m* cripple, maimed/disabled person, invalid | **~i** cripples, crippled/maimed people, the crippled/maimed; **učiniti ~em** cripple, make one a cripple, lame, maim, disable; **biti ~ u nogu** have a crippled leg/foot

bogaljast *adj* cripple-like, cripply; →[3] **sakat**

bogaljski *adj* of a cripple *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])

bogaljstvo *n* crippled condition, being a cripple

bogami *adv* really, indeed; *interj* really!, indeed!, well!, my word!, I'll say!, I declare!, by Jove!, by God!, *A coll* you can say that again!; Goodness knows; bless me; →[3] tako mi **boga!;** →[4] **~** je **tako!** | **~ neću!** oh no, I won't!; **i ~** and sure enough

bogamu *interj* →[2] **boga** mu

bogarati *vi impf* swear like a trooper, *hum* let out religion, mention God in cursing (→[7] **psovati**)

bogat *adj* rich, wealthy, affluent, opulent; *fig* rich; *(obilan)* abundant, copious, ample; *(raskošan)* opulent, sumptuous | **biti vrlo** ~ be very/extremely rich; *coll* be worth a bundle, roll in money; *sl* be stinking/filthy rich (→[10] plivati u **bogatstvu**); **~i i siromašni** the rich and the poor, the haves and have-nots; **~i vladaju svijetom** it's a rich man's world; ~ **mineralima** rich in minerals, mineral-rich (→[10] **zasićen**); ~ **vodom** rich in water, water-rich, well-watered; ~ **mislima** rich in thought, pregnant (with thought); **~a ruda-ča** high-grade ore; →[4] ~ **urod, ~a žetva**

bogataš *m* rich man, *sl* fat cat | **~i** the rich, rich people; **~i i siromasi** the rich and the poor, the haves and have-nots; **veliki/truli** ~ very rich man; *fig* Croesus, Midas, *Bibl* Dives, nabob; *A sl:* (Mr.) moneybags, Mr. Filthy-rich (→[10] plivati u **bogatstvu**); **ratni** ~ war profiteer; **~ima ide sve naruku** it's a rich man's world; **priča o siromahu koji je postao** ~ rags-to-riches story

bogatašica *f* rich woman[30]

bogatački[1] *adj* of the rich, rich people's/man's; *(ekskluzivan)* silk-stocking

bogatački[2] *adv* like the rich, in the manner of rich people

bogataštvo *n* being rich, rich man's ways[37]

bogati! *interj (čuđenje)* by God!, *AE* what do you know! *itd.* (→[7] uzvici **čuđenja**); *(ljutnja)* by God!, damn!; *(poticanje, molba)* for Pete sake *itd.* (→[3] **boga** ti); *iron* you don't say (→[3] ma **nemoj**); *(puna suglasnost)* you can say that again! | **ajde** ~! → **ajde, ajde; požuri** ~! hurry up, will you! hurry up, for Pete('s) sake! hurry up, for the love of Mike!

bogatiti *vt impf* enrich, make rich/wealthy, richen; *fig* enrich, add to

bogatiti se *vr impf* grow/get/become rich, make a fortune (→[6] **obogatiti se**)

bogato *adv* richly, wealthily, affluently, opulently; in wealth/affluence/opulence; *fig* richly, opulently, liberally, lavishly | ~ **opremljen** lavishly equipped; ~ **izrezbaren (iskićen, izvezen)** richly/elaborately/heavily carved (decorated, embroidered); ~ **se oženiti (udati)** marry a rich girl/woman (boy/ /man), *coll* marry money

bogatstv|o *n (imetak)* wealth, riches, *pl, derog* (filthy) lucre, *derog* pelf; *(svojstvo)* richness, wealthiness, affluence, oppulence; *fig* pregnancy, complexity; *(obilje)* abundance, copiousness, ampleness; →[10] **bujnost, raznolikost** | **materijalno ~o** material wealth/riches; **duhovno ~o** spiritual wealth/riches, w-th/r-s of the spirit/mind; *econ* **društveno/narodno ~o** national wealth; **prirodna ~a** (natural) resources; **rudno ~o** mineral resources; **eksploatirati prirodna ~a** harness (natural) resources; **plivati u ~u** roll/wallow in wealth (*ili* riches), be flush with/of money, *sl* be filthy rich (→[10] biti vrlo **bogat**); **čitavo ~o** a fortune

bogatun *m* →[7] veliki/truli **bogataš**

bogatunski[1] *adj* of a very rich man

bogatunski[2] *adv* like a very rich man

bogatunstvo *n* being very rich, rich man's ways[37]

bogaz *m Tur* →[9] **klanac;** →[4] **staze** i ~i

bogica *f reg* → **siromahinja, jadnica**

boginja *f* →[16] **božica**

boginjav *adj* →[1] **kozičav**

boginjavost *f* →[1] **kozičavost**

boginj|e *f pl med* & *vet* | **velike/crne/prave ~e** *(variola vera)* small-pox, *med* variola; **ožiljak od velikih ~a** pock-mark; **krvave ~e** black/ /hemorrhagic[5] smallpox; **male ~e** →[5] **ospice; vodene ~e** →[5] **varicele; kravlje ~e** *(variola vaccinia)* cowpox; *vet* vaccinia

boginjin *pron* goddess's, of a goddess

bogmati se *vr impf* call God/heaven to witness, swear by/to God

bogme *adv* →[10] **bogami** | *reg* **Bog i** ~ → **boga mi, zbilja**

bogobojazan *adj* godly, God-fearing

bogobojaznik *m* godly (*ili* God-fearing) person, God-fearer

bogobojazno *adv* in a God-fearing manner[33], in fear of God

bogobojaznost *f* godliness, fear of God

bogodan *adj* God-sent, heaven-sent, God-given; God-inspired, divinely inspired, God--graced

bogodano *adv* innately, by nature, with a natural gift/talent; by God's (*ili* by divine) inspiration/grace/gift

bogodanost *f* innateness, innate/inborn quality[32], God-sent *itd.* quality[32] (→[12] **bogodan**)

bogohulan *adj* blasphemous, blaspheming, sacrilegious

bogohuliti *vi impf* blaspheme

bogohulnički *adj* blasphemer's *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[1]); →[3] **bogohulan**

bogohulnik *m* blasphemer

bogohulno *adv* blasphemously, in a blasphemous manner[33], with blasphemy

bogohulnost *f* blasphemousness, blasphemous quality[32]

bogohulstvo *n* blasphemy

bogohuljenje *n* blaspheming, blasphemy

bogojavljenski *adj rlg* epiphanic

bogojavljenj|e *n rlg* theophany, God's/divine appearance; *eccl (Tri kralja)* Epiphany, Twelfth-day | **predvečerje ~a** Twelfth--night

bogolik *adj* god-like

bogoljubac *m* God-loving/godly *itd.* (↓) person; →[3] **bogobojaznik**

bogoljub|an, ~iv *adj* God-loving; godly, pious, devout, religious

bogoljub|lje *n*, **~nost,** *f* love of God; godliness, piety, piousness, devoutness, religiousness
Bogoma|jka, ~ter *f* mother of god (→[16] **Bogorodica**)
bogomdan *adj* →[16] **bogodan**
bogomil *m* →[16] **bogumil**
bogomolja *f* place of worship, house of God/ /worship/prayer
bogomoljac *m* devotee, devotionalist; *derog* (religious) bigot
bogomoljan *adj* (very) devout; devotional
bogomoljački[1] *adj* devotee's, devotionalist's; *derog* bigot's, bigoted
bogomoljački[2] *adv derog* like a bigot, in a bigoted/bigot's manner[33], with (religious) bigotry
bogomoljka *f* (woman[30]) devotee; *derog* bigoted woman; *ent* (praying) mantis
bogomoljstvo *n* devotionalism; *(bolesno)* theopathy; *derog* (religious) bigotry
bogomrzac *m* God-hater, God-hating/ungodly/ /blasphemous person
bogoraditi *vi impf* beg invoking God's name
Bogorodica *f* Mother of God | **presveta ~** the Most Holy Virgin; **prečista ~** the Most Pure Virgin; **lik ~e s djetetom** figure of Our Lady with the Child
Bogorodičin *adj* Mother of God's
bogoslov(ac) *m* student of divinity, divinity student, seminarist; seminarian, seminary student; →[3] **teolog**
bogoslovija *f (srednja škola)* divinity/theological school, seminary; *(fakultet)* divinity college, *BE+* theological faculty
bogoslovlje *n* divinity, theology
bogoslovni *adj* divinity-, theological; seminary-; seminarist, seminarian
bogoslužan *adj rlg* liturgical
bogoslužen|je *n Orth* →[16] **služba** božja, **bogoslužje**
bogoslužitelj *m* God's servant, minister
bogoslužje *n* public worship (→[10] **služba** božja); liturgy
bogoštov|an *adj* worship-, worshipping, devotional; theolatrous | *rlg* **~na općina** →[7] vjerska **općina**
bogoštovlje *n* divine worship, religious observance(s), devotions, theolatry | *hist* **odjel za ~** department far religions affairs
bogougodan →[16] **boguugodan**
bogovati *vi impf* lord it over; play God
bogovati se *vr impf* | **nisi mogao dobiti sobu da se boguješ** you couldn't get a room for love or money
bogovet|an *adj* | **cijeli ~an dan** the livelong day, the whole blessed day, all day long; **cijelu ~nu noć** the whole blessed night, all night long
bogovski[1] *adj coll* superb, splendid, great
bogovski[2] *adv coll* superbly, splendidly *itd.* (→[7] **sjajno**)
bogtepitaj *adv* →[7] bog **zna**
bogumil *m hist* Bogomil(e)
bogumilski *adj hist* Bogomilian[21], Bogomil(e)[21]
bogumilstvo *n hist* Bogomilism[21]
bogumrzak *adj rlg* ungodly, blasphemous
boguugodan *adj* pleasing God, God-pleasing, acceptable to God
boguugodnik *m* rigtheous/godly person; saint
boguugodno *adv* in a God-pleasing manner[33], in a manner[33] pleasing God
boguugodnost *f* God-pleasing quality[32]
bogzna *adv* | **nije ~ što/kakav** it/he isn't (very/ /anything) much, it's/he's nothing special; *coll:* it's/he's no (*ili* not such a) big deal, it's/ /he's no great shakes, it's/he's nothing to write home about, *A sl* it/he isn't so hot; it is a minor affair; **nije ~ kakav stručnjak** he isn't much of an expert, he isn't such a hell of an e., *A sl* he isn't so hot; **ne dogodi se ~ što** nothing much/special happens; **~ da li je to sve** I wonder if that is all; →[3] **bog** zna
bohem *m*, **~a** *f itd.* → **boem, boema** *itd.*
Bohinjsko jezero *n geog* Bohinj Lake
boj *m* battle, combat, *lit* fray | **biti ~** fight a battle; **zametnuti ~** give battle (to), join battle (with) (→[7] **bitka, borba**)
boj|a[1] color[2]; *ugl. zoo & sci* coloration (*BE+*); *lit & poet* hue; *(prelijev, primjesa)* tint, tinge, tincture; *(za kist, ličilačka)* paint; *za tkaninu, kosu i sl.)* dye, dye-stuff; *(za staklo, mikroskopiranje)* stain; *(u pićima, jelu)* coloring[2] matter; *(lica)* complexion, color[2]; *(od sunca)* →[5] **preplanulost;** *(glasa, tona)* timbre (*AE+* timber); *car* suit

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **Bez glagola:**
u ~i in c., colored[2], color[2]-; **televizija/brošura u ~i** c. television/brochure; **ne u ~i** plain, black-and-white, uncolored[2]; **svijetlih ~a** light-colored[2]; **tamnih ~a** dark-colored[2]; **živa ~a** bright/brilliant/gay/vivid c.; **živih ~a** brightly colored[2]/painted, gay, bright, vivid; **drečava ~a** glaring c.; **mrtva ~a** dead/dull c.; **tople ~e** warm c.; **hladne ~e** cold/cool c-s; *phys* **komplementarne ~e** complementary c-s; **dugine ~e, prelijevanje ~a** →[4] **dugin, prelijevanje;** *fig* **bogatstvo ~a** riot of colors[2]; **~e duhana** the c. of tobacco, tobacco-colored[2]; **postojana ~a** *(koja ne blijedi)* fast c./dye; **~a koja blijedi** fading/fugitive c.; **~a koja pušta** *(u pranju)* running c.; **ova košulja pušta ~u** this shirt runs/stains, the c. of this shirt comes off/out in washing; **sloj ~e** coat of paint (→[10] **premaz, namaz**); **»Svježa ~a!«** Wet Paint!; **ratne ~e** *(indijske)* war paint; **prodavaonica ~a i lakova** *AE* paint store, *BE* paint-shop; **prodavač ~a i lakova,** paint dealer; *(u dućanu) AE* paint-store clerk, *BE* paint-shop assistant; **slijep za ~e** color[2] blind; **kombinacija ~a** c. scheme;

slaganje ~**a** c. coordination, c. combination, **tamne** ~**e lica** dark-complexioned; **liberali svih** ~**a** liberals of every hue/stripe/persuasion

2. **S glagolima:**
dobiti ~**u** gain c., get a high c.; **dobiti zdravu** ~**u** get a healthy c./complexion; **dobiti brončanu** ~**u** become bronzed (→[7] **preplanuti**); **izgubiti** ~**u** become/be pale, *arch* lose complexion; **promijeniti** ~**u** *(lica)* change c.; **ove se** ~**e ne slažu** these c-s do not go together (... do not match), these c-s clash; *sp* **braniti klupske** ~**e** defend the honor[2] of the team; **pokazati se u pravoj** ~**i** show (*ili* show oneself in, expose) one's true c. (*ili* c-s), show one's c.; **prikazati/slikati/ /ocrtati mračnim** ~**ama** paint a grim/ /somber[3] picture (→[10] prikazati **crno;** *car* **odgovoriti na** ~**u** follow suit

3. **Vrste boja:**
vodena ~**a** *(soboslikarska)* water paint, c. wash, *BE+* distemper (*šire* emulsion paint); **vodene** ~**e** water colors[2]; water-color[2] set; **temeljna** ~**a** primer; **masna/uljena** ~**a** *art* oil c.; *(ličilačka)* oil paint, varnish, solvent-based paint; **lak/emajl** ~**a** enamel paint; **fasadna** ~**a** house paint; *specif* masonry paint; ~**a u spreju** spray/aerosol paint; **svijetleća** ~**a** luminous paint; ~**a za umnožavanje** duplicating ink; **tiskarska** ~**a** printing ink; **brodska** ~**a** marine paint; **antivegetativna** ~**a** anti-fouling paint, anti-corrosion composition, copper paint; **biljne** ~**e** vegetable c-s/dyes; **anilinske** ~**e** aniline dyes

boja[2] *f mar* →[9] **plutača**

bojadisač *m* →[1] **bojadisar**

bojadisanje *n* dyeing; painting; staining; tinction (→[17] **boja, bojadisati**)

bojadisaon(ic)a *f (tkanina)* dye-works, dye-house, dyer's workshop/works, dyeing plant/department/division; →[3] **ličionica** | **kemijska čistionica i** ~ dyer and cleaner

bojadisar *m* dyer; *(ličilac)* painter

bojadisarski *adj* | ~ **zanat** dyeing, dyer's trade

bojadisarstvo *n text* →[5] **bojarstvo**

bojadisati *vt impf (kosu, tkaninu)* dye; *(ličiti kistom)* paint; *(staklo, mikroskopski preparat)* stain

bojalica *f* coloring[2] picture/pattern; →[3] **bojanka**

-bojan *suf* -colored[2], -color[2], -tone(d) | *npr.* **trobojni** three-color[2], three-colored[2], three-tone, three-toned

bojanka *f (slikovnica)* coloring[2] book; →[3] **bojalica**

bojanje[1] *n* → **strahovanje**

bojanje[2] *n* →[16] **bojenje**

bojarstvo *n text* textile-dyeing; *(zanat)* dyeing, dyer's trade

bojati *vt impf* →[16] **bojiti**

boj|ati se *vr impf* be afraid/frightened/apprehensive/alarmed (*čega* of), fear, dread, be fearful (of, that)
| ~**im ga se** I am afraid/frightened of him, I fear/dread him, he frightens me; **ne** ~**e ga se** they are not afraid of him, he is not feared; **on se** ~**i i svoje sjene** he is afraid of his shadow; **više od svega se** ~**e požara** they fear/dread fire most, fire is their worst/greatest fear; ~**im se da ćemo pogriješiti** I am afraid (*ili* I fear, I am fearful) we will[46] be wrong (*ili* will[46] make a mistake); ~**im se za tebe** I am afraid for you, I am worried about you; **ne** ~ **se** don't be afraid/frightened *itd.*, have no fear; *iron:* don't you worry, never fear; *iron* **sve se** ~**im** a likely story; that'll be the day *A sl* a fat chance; like hell he/they *itd.* will; **vojna sila koje se drugi** ~**e** feared military power; ~**eći se (da)** fearing/fearful that, fearful of, for fear of; suspecting (that)

bojaz|an *f* fears *pl*, apprehension(s), anxiety, misgiving(s) (→[10] **strah, strahovanje**) | **nema** ~**ni** (there is) no fear; **osjećati** ~**an pred** →[7] **strahovati od; izazvati** ~**an** raise fears; **smiriti (ublažiti, otkloniti)** ~**an** allay/ /calm/defuse/dispell one's fears (*ili* anxiety); **pothranjivati** ~**an** feed fears; **postoji** ~**an da** it is feared that, there are fears that; **postoji** ~**an od poplava** floods are feared; **postoji** ~**an da je 12 ljudi izgubilo život** 12 people are feared dead; **iz** ~**ni da/pred** for fear that/ /of/lest, fearing/fearful that; **razlog za** ~**an** cause for alarm

bojažljiv *adj* timid, timorous, shy; bashful, coy

bojažljivac *m* timid, *itd.* (↑) person

bojažljivo *adv* timidly *itd.*, in a timid *itd.* manner[33]; with timidity *itd.* (↓)

bojažljivost *f* timidity, timorousness, shyness; bashfulness, coyness

bojen *adj* colored[2], painted, dyed, stained (→[14] **bojiti**)

bojenje *n* coloring[2], painting *itd.* (→[14] **bojiti**); coloration; tinction

bojevati *vi impf* →[16] **bojovati**

bojev|i *adj mil* combat-, battle-; →[16] **bojni, borben** | ~**a municija** live ammunition; ~**a glava** *(rakete)* (nuclear) warhead

bojice *f pl (olovke)* colored[2] pencil set | **(vodene)** ~ →[16] vodene **boje**

bojišni *adj mil* battlefield- *itd.* (↓)

bojišnica *f mil* front-line; first lines *pl*

bojište *n* battlefield, battleground, field; front; theater[3] of war | *mil* **Europsko** ~ European theater[3]

bojiti *vt impf* color[2]; *(kosu, tkaninu)* dye; *(kistom)* paint; *(staklo, mikroskopski preparat)* stain

bojiti se *vr impf* color[2], dye, paint, stain, become colored[2]/dyed/painted/stained | **ova se vlakna dobro boje** these fibers[3] dye well/ /readily

bojkot *m* boycott | **provesti/proglasiti** ~ impose a b. (on); **prekinuti** ~ lift a b. (from); **slomiti** ~ break a b.; ~ **šutnjom** the silent treatment
bojkotiranje *n* boycott, boycotting
bojkotirati *vt impf* boycott; ostracize; *(društveno, osobito šutnjom)* give one the silent treatment, send one to Coventry
bojkotovati →[16] **bojkotirati**
bojler *m* water-heater | **električni** ~ electric w.h.; **plinski** ~ gas w.h., *BE+* geyser; **protočni** instantaneous/rapid/non-storage w.h.; ~ **sa spremnikom** *(običan, neprotočan)* storage w.h.; **kućni** ~ *AE* (hot-) water heater; *BE* hot-water tank
Pazi: boiler = *parni kotao!*
bojna *f mil* battalion
bojn|i *adj* battle-, combat, fighting, war-; →[10] **ratni, borni, borbeni** | **~i poklik** battle-cry; **~o polje** battle-field; **~i red (poredak)** battle array, line(s) of battle, battle formation (→[10] **postrojiti**); **~a gotovost** →[16] **borbena** pripravnost; →[4] ~a **glava**
-bojni *suf* →[11] **-bojan**
bojnica *f* woman major
bojnički *adj mil* of a major, major's (→[15] **-ćki**[1])
bojnik *m mil* major
bojovati *vi impf* combat, battle, wage battle
bojovni *adj* combatant, fighting; *derog* militant, storm-trooper
bojovnik *m* combatant, battler, contender, fighter; *derog* militant, storm trooper
bok *m* side; *(kuk)* hip, haunch; *fig* side, flank; *mil* flank; *(broda)* side | **širokih ~ova** broad-hipped, wide-hipped, heavy-hipped (→[10] **obujam** ~ova); **uz/o** ~ by/at one's side; side by side (with), abreast; **s revolverom o ~u** revolver at the hip; pistol-packing; **stajati uz** ~ **nekome** be by one's side, be flanked by; **stati uz** ~ go to smb's side, flank smb.; *fig* **može stajati uz** ~ compares favorably[2] with; **staviti uz/o** ~ →[7] **izjednačiti; okrenut ~om** endways (→[10] **pobočke, postrance**); **s ~a** from the side/flank; laterally (→[10] **bočno**); **ne okreći na** ~ *(sanduk i sl.)* do not stand on end; this side up; *mar* **desni** ~ **broda** starboard; *mar* **lijevi** ~ **broda** port; *mar* **nagnut na** ~ →[7] **nagnut; valjati se s ~a na** ~ roll from side to side *(i brod);* **okrenuti se na** ~ turn on one's side; **prevrnuti na** ~ roll over on its side; *mil* **zaći za** ~ turn the (enemy) flank, outflank; **pucati s ~a** shoot from the hip; **vrtiti ~ovima u plesu** *(npr. striptizeta)* rotate one's hips, *sl* grind; *(uz sugestivne trzaje) sl* bump and grind; →[4] **hlače** na ~ove
bokačovski *adj* Boccaccean (→[15] **-ovski**)
Boka Kotorska *f geog* Bay/Gulf/Fiord of Kotor, Boka Kotorska Bay
bokal *m* jug (→[3,9] **krčag, vrč, pehar**)
bokaporta *f mar It* →[9] **grotlo**
bokč(ar)ija *f reg* → **sirotinja**
bokče *n reg* poor little darling
Bokelj *m* native of the Bay of Kotor, Boka-Kotorska man
Bokeljka *f* woman[30] of Boka Kotorska
bokeljski[1] *adj* of the Bay of Kotor, Bay-of-Kotor, of Boka Kotorska Bay/people *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]); →[10] **bokokotorski**[1]
bokeljski[2] *adv* in the Boka Kotorska fashion, like people in Boka Kotorska Bay
bokin *m It* → **cigarluk**
bokobran *m mar* fender, *AE+* bumper
bokokotorski *adj geog* of the Bay of Kotor, Bay-of-Kotor, of Boka Kotorska Bay; →[10] **bokeljski**[1]
bokor *m* cluster, clump; bunch
boks[1] *m sp* boxing; *lit* pugilism (→[10] **šakanje**) | **profesionalni** ~ prizefighting; **prikazan je dobar** ~ we saw a good fight, we saw good fights
Pazi: box = *kutija, pregrada!*
boks[2] *m (pregrada)* box, cubicle; *(sobica)* cubicle, closet; *(prodajni; u jezič. laborat.)* booth; *(u štali)* box; *(za ugljen, krumpir, jabuke)* bin | *med* ~ **za izolaciju** cubicle for infectious cases; **~ovi za vozila** *(na autotrkama)* pits; →[4] ~ovi za **pse, biljeterski** ~
boks[3] *m (koža)* calf (leather), calfskin
boksač *m* boxer, *lit* pugilist; *(profesionalac)* boxing pro, prizefighter | ~ **poluteške kategorije** a light-heavyweight (boxer)
boksački[1] *adj* boxing, *lit* pugilistic, *hum* fistical; boxer, boxer's (→[15] **-čki**[1]) | ~ **susret** boxing match; *(između profesionalaca)* prize fight; **organizator profesionalnih ~h susreta** fight promoter
boksački[2] *adv* like a boxer (→[15] **~čki**[2])
boksanje *n* boxing (→[7] **boks**[1])
boksati *vi* & *vt impf sp* box; *(za vježbu)* spar | *ftb* ~ **loptu** punch the ball (repeatedly)
boksati se *vr impf* → **boksati**
bokser *m sp* →[16] **boksač;** *(metalni, za šaku) AE* brass knuckles, *BE* knuckle-duster; *(pas)* boxer (dog)
bokserice *f pl coll (gaće)* boxer shorts
bokserski *adj sp* →[16] **boksački**
boksit *m minr* bauxite
boksitni *adj minr* bauxite-
boks-meč *m sp* boxing match (→[9] **boksački** susret)
Pazi: box-match *ne postoji u engleskom!*
boksnuti *vt pf coll* give one a punch | *sp* ~ **loptu** punch the ball (once), give the ball a punch
boksovanje *n* →[16] **boksanje**
boktepitaj *adv* →[7] bog **zna**
bokun *m It* →[9] **komad, zalogaj**
bokvica *f bot* → **trputac**
bol *m/f* pain, pang, hurt, agony; *(tupi, mukli)* ache, dull pain; *(duševni)* anguish, distress,

grief, agony, heartbreak | **oštar/ljut/žestok ~, ~ koji para srce** sharp/acute / excruciating / heart-rending pain; **dubok ~** deep/ /profound pain, pain deep inside, agony; **nanijeti/zadati ~** hurt/grieve/distress/pain one, inflict pain upon one, cause pain; **namjerno nanijeti još veći ~** *fig* twist the knife; **nanoseći si ~** hurting oneself; hurting each other[43]; **imati/osjećati ~ove** be in pain, have pain(s), hurt; **imati jake ~ove** be in acute/ /great/severe pain, hurt badly, have a lot of pain; **savijati se od ~ova** writhe/squirm with pain (*ili* in agony); **ublažiti ~** alleviate/ /relieve/ease/kill pain; **sredstvo za ublažavanje ~ova** *med* analgesic, pain-suppressant, *pop* pain-killer; **osjetljivost na ~** threshhold of pain; **prepustiti se ~u** abandon oneself to grief; **duševna ~** mental agony/suffering, (mental) anguish; *jur* **tražiti odštetu za pretrpljene duševne ~ove** ask for damages for the mental anguish sustained (→[10] **bolnina**); →[4] **porođajni ~ovi**

bola *f (posuda)* punch bowl; *(piće)* punch

bol|an *adj* painful, sore, aching; *fig* distressing, distressful, grievous, traumatic (*jače* excruciating, agonizing, wrenching) | *fig* **~no mjesto (~na točka)** sore spot/point, raw spot; *fig* **pogoditi u najbolnije mjesto** hit where it hurts most; cut to the quick; *fig* **~no pitanje (~na tema)** sore subject; *reg* **nemoj ~an*** don't please; *reg* **reci ~an*** out with it, man; *reg* **zar ne vidiš ~an*?** can't you see, for God's sake?

* *Ova je poštapalica najčešće neprevediva.*

bolećiv *adj* oversensitive, thin-skinned; morbid | *iron* **~a osoba** bleeding heart (→[10] nježna **dušica**)

bolećivo *adv* oversensitively; in an oversensitive manner[33], with oversensitiveness

bolećivost *f* oversensitiveness, thin skin; morbidity, morbidness; *iron* bleeding heart (attitude)

bolen *m ichth* asp

bolero *m mus* bolero; *(kaputić)* bolero, *(slično)* shrug

bolesnica *f* bedd-ridden *(ili* sick*)* woman[30], woman[30] invalid/patient

bolesničk|i *adj* patient's *itd.* (→[15] **~čki**[1]), invalid | **~a hrana** invalid food; **~a soba** sick-room; **~i krevet** sick-bed; →[4] **~a blagajna, ~o osiguranje, ~a kola, ~ doplatak**

bolesnički[2] *adv* like a sick man, like an invalid, like invalids, like sick people (→[15] **-čki**[2])

bolesnik *m* sick *(ili* bed-ridden*)* person/man, invalid, patient

| **bolesnici** the sick, sick/bed-ridden persons/ /people, invalids, patients, the infirm; **teški ~** seriously ill person; **lažni ~** → **simulant; umišljeni ~** hypochondriac; *(Molièrov)* Imaginary Invalid; **hrana za ~e** invalid food; **plahte za ~e** bedsheets for invalids, sick-care bedsheets; **~ od žutice** jaundice patient, patient suffering from jaundice; **~ od tuberkuloze** tuberculous patient; **bubrežni ~** kidney patient/sufferer; **~ od raka** cancer patient/victim, victim of cancer; **duševni ~** mental patient, mentally ill person; **obilaženja ~a** sick calls; *hist* **~ na Bosporu** *(Turska)* 'the sick man of Europe'

bolesno *adv* sickly, infirmly, diseasedly; in a sick *itd.* manner[33] (→[12] **bolestan**); morbidly, in a morbid manner[33], with morbidity, pathologically | **~ je čista** *(»pati« od čistoće)* she is compulsively clean; **~ pohlepan za vlašću** power-mad

bolest *f* sickness, illness, *lit* malady; *(stručno, ili za ozbiljniju ~)* disease, complaint, trouble, affection; *(lakša)* indisposition; *(neutralno)* disorder, ailment, infirmity; *(~ kao duže stanje)* illness, bad/ill health, malaise, infirmity; *(drveća, biljaka, kultura)* blight, rot | **ozbiljna ~** serious/grave illness; **akutna (kronična) ~** acute (chronic) disease; **dugotrajna ~** lingering *(med* chronic*)* disease; prolonged illness; **podmukla ~** insidious/ /creeping disease; **zarazna ~** infectious/contagious/catching disease; **duševna ~** mental illness/disorder; **ženske ~i** female/women's complaints; **dječje ~i** children's/childhood diseases; *fig* teething trouble(s), growing pains; **prolaziti dječje ~i** suffer growing pains; **~ bubrega** kidney complaint/trouble/ /affection/desease; → **šećerna ~, tropska ~, profesionalna ~, morska ~, visinska ~, ~ spavanja** *itd;* **~i biljaka/vina** plant/ /wine diseases; **~ krumpira** potato disease/ /rot; **dobiti ~** catch/get/contract a disease, be struck by a d.; **zbog ~i** because of (*ili* owing to) illness, because of *itd.* bad/ill health

boles|tan *adj* ill, *(ugl. AE)* sick, diseased, *mil* & *fig* on the sick list; *(birano, ili za lakši slučaj)* indisposed, infirm | **~tan od** ill with, bed-ridden with, *coll* down with; **biti ozbiljno/ /teško ~tan** be seriously/gravely/desperately ill; **smrtno/neizlječivo ~tan** fatally/deathly ill; *med* terminally ill; **imam ~na jetra** I have a bad liver, I have a liver condition, I have liver trouble; **javit ću telefonom da sam ~tan** I'll call in sick; **~na mašta** morbid imagination; **~na znatiželja** morbid/unhealthy curiosity; **~na ličnost** sick/morbid/twisted person, (*ili* personality)

bolešljiv →[16] **boležljiv**

boležljiv *adj* sickly, of delicate health, in frail health

boležljivac *m* sickly person, person of delicate health

boležljivo *adv* sickly, in a sickly manner[33]
boležljivost *f* sickliness, delicate health, ill--health
bolid *m astron* bolide; *mot* Formula One racing car
boliti *vi impf* →[2] **boljeti**
Bolivija *f geog* Bolivia
Bolivij(an)|ac *m*, **~ka** *f* Bolivian; *specif* B. man[31]/ /woman[30], male/female B.
bolivij(an)ski *adj geog* Bolivian (→[15] **~ski**[1])
bolni *adj* →[11] **bolan**
bolnic|a *f* hospital, *rijetko* infirmary; *(internatska; svaki mali stacionar)* infirmary, sick--room, sick-bay
| **opća ~a** general h.; *specif* county general h.; **dječja ~a** children's/pediatric h.; **duševna ~a** mental h.; mental-deficiency h.; **zarazna ~a** infectious h.; *BE*+fever h.; **traumatska ~a** casualty/accident h.; **~a za plućne bolesti** tuberculosis h.; *(dječja)* h. for tubercular children; *mil* **poljska ~a** field h.; *mil* **kirurška poljska ~a** mobile surgical h.; **privatna ~a** private h.; **uputiti u ~u** send to a h.*, hospitalize[1]; **prevesti/prenijeti u ~u** take to a h.*; **primiti u ~u** admit to a h.*, hospitalize[1]; **primitak u ~u** admission to a h.*, admittance, hospitalization[1]; **po primitku u ~u** on *(ili* after*)* admission/admittance/hospitalization[1]; **zadržati u ~i** detain in a h.*; **otpustiti (otpust) iz ~e** discharge/release from a h.*; **doći u ~u** be admitted to a h.*, be hospitalized[1], *AE* + check into a h.*; **izaći iz ~e** be discharged/released from a h.*, be out of h., *AE*+check out of a h.*; **vratiti se u ~u** be readmitted *(povratak u ~u* readmission); **umrijeti na putu do ~e** be dead on arrival, *A sl* be D. O. A.; **ravnatelj ~e** h. manager
* *U svim ovim izrazima moguće je u BE sasvim ispustiti član; u AE međutim čak je češća upotreba određenog člana.*
bolničar *m* male nurse, (medical) orderly, hospital/sick attendant; *mil* medical orderly
bolničarka *f* nurse, hospital/sick nurse, *coll* sister (→[5] medicinska **sestra**) | **dječja ~** pediatric nurse; **pomoćna ~** nurse's aide, assistant nurse; **~ pripravnica** probationer, student nurse; **dobiti diplomu ~e** be/become certified as a nurse; **škola za ~e** →[5] srednja **medicinska; glavna ~** →[5] glavna **sestra**
bolničarski *adj* nursing, sick-nursing; nurse-, nurse's (→[15] **~ski**[1]); for nurses
bolnički *adj* hospital- | **~i brod** hospital ship; **~i vlak** ambulance/hospital train; **~a kola** ambulance (car); **~o liječenje** hospital treatment; *(za razl. od ambulantnog)* inpatient treatment; **~o osoblje** hospital staff *(pomoćno* h. auxiliaries); →[4] **~i ogrtač, ~i red**
bolno *adv* painfully *itd.;* in a painful *itd.* manner[33] (→[12] **bolan**); with pain/grief *itd*, in pain/ /grief *itd.* (→[12] **bol**)
bolnoopskrbni *adj* | **~ dan** hospital day
bolnost *f* painfulness, soreness; *fig* grievousness, distressfulness, dolorousness
bolòvanj|e *n* illness, bad health, ill-health; *(bȍlovanje)* sick-leave | **nakon dugog ~a od jetre** after a long bout of liver trouble; **na ~u** on sick-leave, temporarily disabled; *sp* on the disabled list; **ići na (uzeti) ~e** go on (take) sick-leave; **uzeti jedan dan ~a** take a sick day; **dati ~e** put on sick-leave, *B coll* sign off
bol|ovati *vi impf* be ill (*od* with, off), suffer (*od* from) | **~uje od gripe** he is ill/down with flu, he is bed-ridden with flu; **~ovati od srca** have heart trouble, have a heart condition; have a history of heart trouble; **petina stanovništva ~uje od tuberkuloze** one-fifth of the population suffers from (*ili* is affected with) tuberculosis; **ona stalno ~uje** she is ill all the time (→[10] **boležljiv, pobolijevati**); *fig* **on ~uje od točnosti** he is a stickler for accuracy, he is obsessed with accuracy, *coll* he's got a thing about accuracy; *fig* **on ~uje od toga da ispravlja druge** he has a nasty habit of correcting others, *coll* he's got a thing about correcting others; →[10] **bolesno** je čista
bolje *adv comp* (→[11] **dobro**) better; in a superior manner[33], in a more acceptable manner[33]; more readily
FRAZE I IZRAZI:
i ~ je, još je ~, zapravo je ~ (ovako) (it's) just as well; and a good job too; and good riddance; **(ili) još ~** better; still/yet, still better, even better; **~ reći/rekavši/rečeno** rather; **to niste mogli ~ reći** you could not have put it better, a truer word was never spoken; **bilo bi ~ da nismo** I wish we hadn't; **bilo bi ~ (bit će ~) da ostaneš** you had better/rather stay, you'd/you'll do well to stay; **~ ti je da to ne vidiš** you had better not see it, you don't want to see it, you're better off if you don't see it; **~ je da se to odloži** this is better postponed, we had better/rather postpone it, it would be better to postpone it; **tim ~ (to ~, utoliko ~)** so much the better, all the better, all to the good; **to je samo ~** it is all for the good; **to je već ~** that's more like it, that's better, that's an improvement; *coll:* now we're getting somewhere, now you're talking; **možeš ti i ~** you can do better than that; **zar ne možeš ~?** is that the best you can do? can't you do any better? **možda je i ~** maybe it's just as well, perhaps it is all to the good; **što ~** as well as possible, in the best possible way, with maximum efficiency; **mnogo ~** much better, a lot better; **neusporedivo/stoput ~ (nego)** very much better (than), infinitely/ /incomparably better (than), *coll:* a damn sight better (than), one hell of a lot better (than); *A sl:* it beats hell out of -ing, it sure as hell beats -ing; **ona tipka neusporedivo/stoput ~ od mene** she types incomparably better than I

do, *A coll* she types rings around me; **sve ~ (i ~)** increasingly well, better and better; **sve je ~ nego** anything is preferable to, anything is better than; **~ išta nego ništa** (well) it's better than nothing (at all), half a loaf/chicken is better than none (at all); **~ ikad nego nikad** better late than never; *(Kako je? –)* **ne može biti ~** (it/things) couldn't be better; **išlo je da nije moglo ~** it went as well as could be, it went so well you could not wish it better (→[10] ići **sjajno**, ići kao po **loju**); **nikad ~** things are better than ever; **moglo bi i ~** I am sure some improvement is possible; I've seen better days, I've been better off; **nikad im nije išlo ~** they've never had it so good, they've never been better off; **danas mu nije ništa ~** there has been no improvement today; **danas mu je već (mnogo) ~** he is (much) better/improved today, there is some (definite) improvement today (→[10] **ići** na ~); **ovako mu je zapravo ~** he is in fact better off like this; **ljudi nastoje da im bude ~** people try to better/improve their lot (*ili* lives), everybody looks for greener pastures; **bit će već ~** *(tješenje)* things will get better; we must have hope; *iron* **bit će ~ kad nas ne bude** a pie in the sky; jam tomorrow; **~ piti, ~ gađati, ~ se boriti** outdrink, outshoot, outfight, drink/shoot/fight better; **tko zna ~, široko mu polje** anyone's free to try; it's a free country; →[4] **~ stajati, kad ~ razmislim**

boljestojeći *adj* better off[26], of better-than-average means, comfortably off, with/having adequate income

boljeti *vi impf* hurt, pain, ache, smart, be sore | **počelo ga je ~** he began to hurt; **boli me** I have pains, I hurt, I am in pain; **jako me boli** I have great pains, I am in great pain; **strašno me bole noge** my feet are killing me; **šta te boli?** what hurts you?; **boli me glava** I have a headache (*od udarca i:* my head hurts); **boli me zub** I have toothache; **boli me grlo** I have a sore throat; **boli me trbuh** I have a stomach-ache; my stomach is upset; **bole me leđa** I have a backache, my back hurts, I have a pain in my back; **sve me boli** I hurt all over, I am sore all over; **ništa me ne boli** I feel no pain, I am in no pain, I don't hurt at all; *(zubar:)* **malo će vas ~** this is going to hurt a little; **boli me ta nepravda** I am pained/grieved at (*ili* over) this injustice (→[10] **srce** me boli); *euph* **baš me boli!** (*vulg* **boli me ona stvar!**) →[7] baš me **briga!**

bolj|i *adj comp* (→[11] **dobar**) better, superior, better-grade; *coll:* upscale, upmarket; more acceptable; higher-priced | **nema ~ih, nema ~ega** you don't get any better, it's the best there is, they don't come any better; you can't do better than; **sve ~i od ~ega** the best there is, the flower/cream of (→[7] **biran**); **stoput/daleko ~i od** infinitely better than *itd.* (→[12] stoput **bolje**), *fig* running rings around smb.; **učiniti ~im** make better (→[7] **popraviti**); make one a better person; **nije mnogo ~i** is not much better, is little better, is no improvement (*od* on); **nisi ništa ~i** you are no better, you are just as bad; **i ~i od tebe su popustili** better people than you have given in; **~i ljudi** the better sort; fine folks; **»~e« žene nosile su šešire** better class of women wore hats; **te »hostese« su samo malo ~e konobarice** those »hostesses« are just glorified waitresses; **težiti prema ~em** strive toward[6] better things; want to improve one's lot

boljitak *m* →[3] **dobro**[2], **korist, poboljšanje**

boljk|a *f arch* & *rust* ailment, malady; *fig* anguish, malaise, pang, ill, evil, problem | *fig* **~e koje tište naš klub** the ills that ail our club

boljševički[1] *adj hist* Bolshevik[21], Bolshevist[21]; *sl:* Bolshie[21], Bolshy[21]

boljševički[2] *adv hist* in a Bolshevik[21] manner[33]; like a (true) Bolshevik[21], like (true) Bolsheviks

boljševik *m hist* Bolshevik[21] (*pl*-viks, *rjeđe*-viki), Bolshevist[21]; *sl:* Bolshie[21], Bolshy[21]

boljševizam *m hist* bolshevism[22]

bomb|a *f (avionska)* bomb, aerial bomb (*velika* block buster *coll*); *(ručna)* hand-grenade, grenade; *fig (senzacija)* bombshell, dynamite

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

avioni su izbacili ~e the aircraft dropped bombs (*u nizovima* sticks of bombs); **razoriti ~ama** destroy by bombing, bomb out; *(potpuno)* bomb to pieces; **siguran od ~i** bomb-proof; **atomska ~a** atom(ic) bomb, A-bomb; **baciti atomsku ~u na** drop an atom bomb on; **hidrogena ~a** hydrogen bomb, H-bomb; **zapaljiva ~a** incendiary bomb; **~a za žive ciljeve** fragmentation (*ili* anti-personnel) bomb; **kazetna ~a** cluster bomb; **leteća ~a** robot-bomb, flying-bomb; **svjetleća ~a** illuminating bomb; **tempirana ~a** delayed-action bomb, time bomb; **dubinska ~a** depth-charge, *A nav sl* ashcan; **ručna ~a** (hand)-grenade; *(s drškom)* stick bomb/grenade; *(rasprskavajuća)* fragmentation grenade; *(glatka jajasta)* smooth-case grenade; **izvući osigurač ručne ~e** pull the pin; **kresnuti (ručnu) ~u** strike a grenade; **napasti ~ama** bomb (i *aero*); **napad ~ama** *aero* bomb raid (→[3] **bombaški** napad); **most srušen ~ama** bombed-out bridge; **puščana/ /tromblonska ~a** rifle grenade (*protutenkovska* antitank rifle grenade); **~a sa suzavcem** tear-gas bomb, gas canister; **dimna ~a** smoke bomb; **plastična ~a** plastic bomb; **~a u paketu** parcel bomb; **~a u pismu** letter bomb; **automobil ~a** car bomb;

podmetnuti ~u plant a bomb; **ekipa za demontiranje (avionskih i drugih) ~i** bomb-disposal squad/unit; *fig* **upasti/uletjeti kao ~a** burst in, come bursting in; *fig* **ta je vijest odjeknula kao ~a** it came as a bombshell; *fig* **ubaciti ~u** *(senzaciju)* drop a bombshell; *coll* **~a!** great! splendid! (→[7] **sjajno!**)

bombarder *m mil* bomber; *fig (boksač)* slugger | **mlazni ~** jet b.; **laki (srednji) ~** light (medium) b.; **teški ~** heavy b. *coll* heavy (→[10] leteća **tvrđava, supertvrđava**); **jurišni ~** fighter b.; **~ za poniranje/obrušavanje** dive b.; **~ za izviđanje** reconnoissance b.; **posada ~a** bombing crew

bombarderskl|i *adj* bomber-; bombing- | **~o zrakoplovstvo** bombardment aviation

bombardiranjl|e *n mil (zračno)* bombing, air-raid, bombing raid, (aerial) bombardment; *(artiljerijsko)* (artillery) bombardment, shelling, shell-fire; *fig* bombardment, pelting | **postradali od ~a** the bombed-out; **~e iz poniranja/obrušavanja** dive-bombing; **precizno ~e** pinpoint bombing

bombardirati *vt pf/impf mil (iz zraka)* bomb; *(artiljerijom)* shell; *(atome)* bombard | *mil* **~ iz poniranja/obrušavanja** dive-bomb; **~ jajima** pelt/bombard with eggs; **~ pitanjima** bombard with questions, subject to a rapid fire of q-s; **~ podražajima** assault the senses

bombardovati *vt pf/impf* →[16] **bombardirati**

bombastičan *adj* bombastic, grandiloquent, turgid, magniloquent, flatulent

bombastično *adv* bombastically *itd.*, in a bombastic *itd* manner[33] (↑); with bombast/grandiloquence *itd.*

bombastičnost *f* bombast, grandiloquence, turgidity, magniloquence, flatulence; bombastic *itd.* quality[32] ([12] **bombastičan**)

bombastika *f* → **bombastičnost**

bombaš *m mil* grenadier, grenade-hurler; *(terorist)* bomb-thrower, bomber (*samoubojica* suicide bomber); *aero* → **bombarder**

bombaški *adj mil* grenadier-, grenadierly | **~ napad** *(ručnim bombama)* bomb(ing) attack/incident/outrage, bombing; *mil* grenade attack

bomberica *f coll* bomber jacket

bombica *f* little bomb/grenade | **pasja ~** banger

bombon *m* | **jedan ~** *AE* a/one (piece of) candy, *BE* a/one sweet (*djeca:* sweetie); **~i** *AE* candy, candies, *BE* sweets, *A/B com* confectionery; **ljevani ~i** *(obični, nepunjeni) AE* hard candy, *BE* boiled sweets; **kiseli ~i** acid drops, lemon drops, sour balls; **čokoladni ~** a chocolate, *AE+* a chocolate candy; *(draže)* chocolate drop; **svaki punjeni ~** soft center[3]; **čokoladni ~ s krem punjenjem** a soft center[3] chocolate; *(s moka punjenjem)* a coffee cream; *(s likerom)* a liqueur chocolate; *(s brendijem)* a brandy chocolate; **voćni ~i** fruit-flavored[2] candy (*BE* sweets); **gumeni ~** gum (drop); **voćni gumeni ~** fruit gum; **~i protiv kašlja** cough drops, *AE+* cough candy, *BE+* cough sweets; *(apotekarski)* lozenge; **mentol** *(arch & rust:* **ljuti, papreni**) **~** peppermint; **rola ~a** *AE* pack of candy, *BE* tube of sweets; **omot od ~a** *AE* candy wrapper, *BE* sweet(s) wrapper/paper

bombona *f* →[16] **bombon**

bombondžija *f reg AE* candy maker, *BE* sweet-maker; *AE* candy-store owner/operator, *BE* sweet-shop owner

bombon(i)jera *f (dućan) AE* candy store, *BE* sweet shop, *A/B form & com* confectioner's shop; *(kutija)* box of chocolates, chocolate box, *BE+* sweet-box, *AE+* candy box, *AE+* box of candy; *(porculanska)* bonbonnière

bombon(i)jerskl|i *adj fig (sladunjav)* candy-box | **~a umjetnost** chocolate-box art

bome *adv* → **bogme**

bon *m* voucher; *(za menzu)* meal ticket; →[10] **kupon, doznaka;** *(racioniranog snabdijevanja)* point | **poklon ~** gift coupon; **~ za topli obrok** *BE* luncheon voucher; **na ~ove** rationed; *fin* **novčani ~(ovi)** scrip

bonaca *f It* (dead) calm | **~ je** the sea is calm; **~ je kao ulje** it is a dead calm, the sea is as calm as a millpond

bonbon *m* →[2] **bombon**

bonton *m* (good) manners, etiquette | **knjiga o ~u** book of etiquette; **po ~u** observing good manners, by etiquette; **držati se ~a** observe good manners, observe etiquette

bonus *m fin* bonus

bonvivan *m* bon vivant, lover of pleasure

bonvivanski[1] *adj* bon vivant, pleasure-loving

bonvivanski[2] *adv* like a bon vivant, in a pleasure-loving manner[33]

bor[1] *m bot* pine, pine-tree | **obični/bijeli ~** *GB* Scots p., *US* Scotch p.; **crni ~** Austrian/ /black p.; **alepski ~** Aleppo p. **primorski ~** cluster(ed) p., maritime p.; **planinski ~** *(krivulj)* mountain p.; **božićni ~** Christmas tree; **kititi ~** decorate/trim the Christmas tree; **nakit za ~** Christmas-tree decorations; **električne svijećice za ~** Christmas-tree lights; **staniolske trake za ~** icicles; **kugle za ~** Christmas-tree balls

bor[2] *m chem* boron

borla *f (na licu)* wrinkle, line; *(odjeće)* →[3] **nabor**; *geol* fold | **duboke ~e** deep lines; **sitne ~e na uglovima očiju** crow's feet; **pun ~a** → **naboran**

borac *m mil* fighter, fighting man, combatant; *fig* struggler, contestant, fighter, activist; *(vođa kampanje)* crusader; *sp* aggressive contestant/player, fighter | **~ za** champion/advocate/supporter/promoter of; **~ za mir** champion *itd.* (↑) of peace; **~ za pravdu**

(**istinu, reformu**) champion *itd.* (↑) of justice (the truth, reform); *fig* crusader (→[7] **pravda**); ~ **za slobodu,** ~ **oslobodilačkog pokreta** freedom fighter; ~ **pokreta otpora** resistance fighter; ~ **za ženska prava** champion *itd.* (↑) of women's rights, feminist; *(danas)* Women's Libber; ~ **protiv** adversary/opponent of; ~ **protiv kriminala** crime fighter, *sl* c. buster; ~ **za čisti okoliš** environmental crusader; **bivši (stari, preživjeli)** ~ ex-fighter, veteran; **udruga bivših** ~**a** *US* war veterans' (*GB* ex-servicemen) association

boračk|i *adj* (of a) fighter, fighter's (→[15] **-čki**[1]); fighting, combatant; →[3] **borben**

borak *m bot* mare's tail

boraks *m minr* borax; *(prirodni, nerafinirani)* tincal

boram|i, ~**u** *adv* & *interj euph* → **boga** mi/mu

boranija *f bot Tur* →[16] **mahune** | *fig* **sitna** ~ →[16] sitna **riba**

boranje *n* folding *itd.* (→[14] **borati/se**); *geol* folding

borati[1] *vt impf* make wrinkled, line; fold, crease (→[3] **nabirati,** →[10] **cigati**); corrugate

borati[2] *vt impf Ger* →[9] **svrdlati, bušiti**

borati[3] *interj euph* → **boga** ti

borati se *vr impf* fold, crease, wrinkle, become[39] folded/creased/wrinkled/lined

borav|ak *m* stay, sojourn; *(stalni)* residence | **kratki** ~**ak** brief stay; *coll:* stopover, stopoff; **ugodan** ~**ak**! enjoy your stay, have a pleasant stay; **dozvola** ~**ka** (alien's) residence permit; **mjesto** ~**ka** domicile, residence; *(stalno)* permanent residence; **stranci sa stalnim** ~**kom** resident aliens; **bez dozvole** ~**ka** lacking residence permit, *US*+ undocumented; **bez stalnog** ~**ka** of no permanent residence,of no fixed abode; **za vrijeme** ~**ka u** while (staying) in, staying in, when/while in; **(prostorija za) dnevni** ~ living-room, *BE*+ lounge; *sch* **produženi** ~ extended day (program[8])

boravišn|i *adj* | ~**a taksa** sojourn tax

boravište *n* abode, abiding place, dwelling (-place), habitation; whereabouts *(pl & sg constr.); fig* → **baza** | **stalno** ~ →[5] mjesto **boravka**

borav|iti *vi impf* stay, sojourn | **predstavnik koji stalno** ~**i u Londonu** London-based agent; ~**eći u** → za vrijeme **boravka** u

boravljenje *n* → **boravak**

boražina *f bot* borage

borb|a *f* (sve i *fig*) struggle, strife, fight, battle, contention; (samo *fig*) campaign, drive, efforts *pl; mil* action, combat; *sp* contest, fight, bout

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **Bez glagola:**

nove ~**e na Cipru** more fighting on Cyprus; **žestoke** ~**e** heavy/hard fighting, heavy battle; **ogorčena/žestoka/oštra/teška** ~**a** *mil* bitter/fierce/severe/sharp/violent fighting; *fig* bitter/dogged/stiff/bruising struggle *(ili* fight/ /battle); *mil* ~**a prsa o prsa** hand-to-hand fighting/combat; *mil* **bliska** ~**a** close combat, close-quarter fighting; *mil* **ulične** ~**e** street (*ili* street-to-street, house-to-house, door-to- -door) fighting; *mil* **prekaljen u** ~**i** battle-hardened; *mil* **spreman za** ~**u** combat-ready (→[10] **borbena** pripravnost); *nav* **brod na** ~**u!** general quarters; *mil* **zračna** ~**a** aerial fighting, air combat/battle; *(lovaca)* dogfight; ~**a do posljednjeg** fight to the last man; ~**a na život i smrt** life-and-death struggle; ~**a na smrt** struggle to the death; **smrtna** ~**a** (~**a sa smrću)** agony, death throes; **životna** ~**a** (~**a za život,** ~**a za kruh)** struggle for existence, hand-to-mouth existence; ~**a za opstanak** struggle for existence/life/survival; *(u prirodi)* survival of the fittest; ~**a za vlast** struggle for power, power struggle; *(potajna unutrašnja)* infighting; ~**a za položaj** *fig* jockeying for position; ~**a protiv malarije** anti-malaria campaign, efforts/campaing/drive to eradicate *(ili* stamp out*)* malaria, malaria control/ /prevention; ~**a za kvalitetu** efforts to raise/ /improve quality, drive for (high) quality (~[5] **kampanja); klasna** ~**a** class struggle; **željan** ~**e** spoiling for a fight; ~**a pijetlova** cockfight

2. **S glagolima:**

stupiti u ~**u** *mil* join action/battle *itd; fig* join struggle; *mil* **primiti/prihvatiti** ~**u** give battle, engage the enemy; *mil* **probiti se uz** ~**u** fight/battle one's way through *(ili* into, to, out); *mil* **došlo je do** ~**e, izbile su** ~**e** fighting broke out, there was fighting; **vode se žestoke** ~**e,** ~**e bjesne** fierce fighting is going on *(ili* is in progress*)*, fighting is raging; ~**e su se rasplamsale (utihnule)** fighting flared up (eased); **grad je pao bez** ~**e** the town fell without a fight; **voditi** ~**u** *(fig & mil)* carry on *(ili* wage*)* a struggle/battle, fight (a battle), combat *itd* (→[10] **boriti se); odustati od** ~**e** give up, quit, throw in the towel/sponge; **pasti u** ~**i** fall (*ili* be killed) in action/battle/combat; **pao u** ~**i** killed in action *itd.*; **nije bio u** ~**i** he didn't see any action, he didn't do any fighting *(nije još bio u* ~*i* he hasn't seen any action, he hasn't done any fighting*)*

borben *adj* combative, pugnacious, fighting, battling; plucky, game; tough; militant; *sp* aggressive | ~**i duh** fighting spirit; ~**a prošlost** heroic past/heritage; *mil* ~**a pripravnost** combat/battle readiness; *(stupanj)* combat alert; *mil* ~**a jedinica (vozilo, baza)** combat unit (vehicle, base); *mil* **služba u** ~**im jedinicama** combat duty; *mil* ~**i rodovi vojske** the fighting services; *mil* ~**i čamac** →[5] **torpedni** čamac; →[4] ~**a linija,** ~**i položaj**

borbeno *adv* combatively *itd.*, in a combative

itd. manner[33] (↑), with combativeness *itd.* (↓) | ~ **raspoložen** showing a fighting spirit, showing fight, *fig* on the warpath

borbenost *f* fighting spirit, combativeness, pugnacity; pluckiness, gameness; toughness; militancy; *sp* aggressiveness, competitiveness

bordada *f mar It* tack, leg; *fig* change of tack

bordel *m* brothel, *AE+* bordello, house of prostitution, bawdyhouse, *tab* whorehouse, *sl* cat house | **vlasnik** ~**a** brothel-keeper; **vlasnica** ~**a** brothel-keeper, madam(e)

bordelski *adj* brothel-, brothel-like; suitable for a brothel

bordirati *vt pf/impf* trim, edge, braid (→[9] **opšivati, obrubiti**)

bordižati *vi impf It* →[9] **kositi;** *fig* →[3] **lavirati**

bordo[1] *adj* Bordeaux[21]-red, wine-red

bordo[2] *m (boja)* Bordeaux[21] (red), wine (red); *(vino)* Bordeaux[21]

bordura *f* trimming, edging, passementerie (→[3] **opšav, obrub);** braiding

borenje *n* →[7] **borba**

borer *m Ger* →[9] **svrdlo, bušilica**

borica *f dim* small/fine wrinkle *(ili* line*)*

borić *m dim* little pine (→ **bor**)

borik *m* pine grove/wood/forest (→[15] **-ik**)

borilac *m* → **borac**

borilački *adj* → **borački** | ~ **športovi** contact sports; ~**e vještine** *(džudo i sl.)* martial arts

bori(li)šte *n fig* scene of contest, arena, cockpit, ring; *sp* ring, *(šire)* sports ground

boriti se *vr impf* struggle, fight, contend, strive, combat, battle; *coll* cope (with); *mil* fight, do battle, combat, do some fighting, see action; →[10] voditi **borbu**

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

| ~ **za** struggle/fight/strive/plead for, advocate, seek (→[7] **zalagati se);** ~ **za nagradu** contend for a prize, contest a prize; ~ **oko čega** struggle over something; ~ **protiv** struggle/fight/strive against, combat, dispute, fight, grapple with, be up against, plead against (→[10] pružati **otpor**); ~ **ogorčeno** fight bitterly/fiercely, fight tooth and nail, be locked in bitter conflict; *(braniti se)* put up a tremendous fight; ~ **do posljednje kapi krvi** fight to the last drop of blood; ~ **do posljednjeg čovjeka** fight to the last man; ~ **do posljednjeg pedlja zemlje** fight to the last ditch; ~ **do kraja** fight to the last, fight to the bitter end; *(do odluke)* fight to a finish; ~ **na život i smrt** wage a life-and-death struggle; ~ **prsa o prsa** fight hand to hand, engage in hand-to-hand fighting/combat; ~ **rame uz rame sa** fight side by side with; ~ **oružjem protiv** take up arms against; ~ **na smrt** fight/ /struggle to the death; ~ **sa smrću** (~ **s dušom)** be in one's (death) agony, be in the throes of death (→[10] **agonija);** ~ **za život** *(bolesnik, ranjenik)* fight for one's life; ~ **za kruh (opstanak, goli život)** struggle for existence/survival; live from hand to mouth, try to make both ends meet; ~ **s peripetijama** cope with ups and downs; ~ **za vlast** fight/ /struggle/strive for power, engage in a power struggle; ~ **samo za svoj interes** be out for oneself; ~ **protiv malarije** fight (against) malaria, conduct an anti-malaria campaign/ /drive, make efforts to control/prevent/stamp out/eradicate malaria; *fig* **ne mogu se** ~ **s tim** I can't fight it, I can't cope with it; **nema više snage/volje da se bori** he has no fight left (in him); ~ **se u sebi** be torn between, be in two minds about, be unable to make up one's mind; ~ **neuspješno sa** fight a losing battle with; ~ **za kvalitetu** strive/struggle for (high) quality, make efforts to raise/improve quality

bormašina *f Ger* →[9] strojno **svrdlo, vrtalo, bušilica**

born|i[1] *adj* combat-; →[3] **borbeni, bojni;** →[7] ~**a kola**

born|i[2] *adj chem* boric | ~**a kiselina** boric *(pop* boracic*)* acid; *pharm* ~**a voda** boric-acid solution

borniran *adj* narrow-minded, prejudiced

bornirano *adv* narrow-mindedly, in a narrow--minded manner[33]; with prejudice

borniranost *f* narrow-mindedness, prejudiced attitude

borov *adj* pine-, made of pine; *(šire: zajedno s jelovinom)* deal | ~**a šuma** pine-wood, pine--forest; ~**a smola** pine-tar; ~**a iglica** pine--needle

borovica *f bot (kleka)* juniper tree; *(boba)* juniper berry; *(rakija)* →[3] **borovička**

borovička *f (klekovača)* juniper brandy; *(AS zemlje)* geneva, Hollands[21], Holland[21] gin

borovina *f drvo* pine-wood; *(stabla)* pine trees/ /timber/stand/forrest

borovnic|a *f bot* whortleberry (plant), bilberry (p.), *(SAD često i)* huckleberry (p.); *(šire)* blueberry (p.) | **sok od** ~**e** whortleberry (*pop* blueberry) juice

borša *f It* →[9] **torba, torbica**

boršin *m It* →[9] **torbica, novčarka, kesa**

borta *f Ger* →[9] **gajtan, traka**

borzoj *m (vrsta psa)* borzoi, Russian wolfhound

bos *adj* barefoot, barefooted; *(neobuven)* shoeless, unshod | **na** ~**u nogu** on one's bare foot/ /feet; **visok je 180 cm** ~ → bez **cipela**

Bosanac *m* Bosnian, Bosnian man[31], male Bosnian

bosančica *f* Croatian/Bosnian cyrillic script

Bosanka *f* Bosnian, Bosnian woman[30], female Bosnian

bosanova *f mus* bossa nova

bosansk|i[1] *adj* Bosnian, Bosnian-style (→[15] ~**ski**[1]) | *geog & hist* **B** ~**a Krajina** the Bosnian Border; *hist* **B** ~**i pašaluk** Bosnian Pashalic

bosanski[2] *adv* (in) Bosnian fashion/style, like a Bosnian (→[15] **~ski**[2])
bosanskohercegovački *adj* Bosnian-Herzegovinian, of/from Bosnia-Herzegovina, Bosnia-Herzegovina's
bosansko-muslimanski *adj* Bosnian-Muslim
bosanskoposavski *adj geog* of Bosanska Posavina
bosan|stvo *n*, **~ština** *f* Bosnian quality/style[37], Bosnianhood
Bosfor →[16] **Bospor**
bosiljak *m bot* sweet/common basil
bosilje *n bot collect* basils, basil clusters
bosiljkov *poss adj* | *pharm* **~o ulje** (sweet) basil oil
Bosna *f geog* Bosnia | **~ i Hercegovina** Bosnia and Herzegovina, Bosnia-Herzegovina; *coll* **i/pa mirna ~** and no more worry; and leave it at that; *hist* **Mlada ~** Young Bosnia
boso *adv* → **bosonogo**
bosonog *adj* barefoot, barefooted; *(neobuven)* shoeless, unshod
bosonogo *adv* barefoot, with bare feet, in one's bare feet; unshod, without shoes
Bospor *m geog* the Bosporus
bostan *m Tur* →[9] **dinja;** →[3] **bostanište;** →[9] **vrt, cvijetnjak** | **obrati ~** →[9] **nastradati**
bostandžija *m Tur* →[9] uzgajivač/prodavač **dinja, vrtlar**
bostanište *n Tur* →[9] **dinjište**
bosti *vt impf (iglom i sl.)* prick, stick; *(nožem)* stab; *(šiljkom)* prod; *(pčela, osa)* sting; *(komarac, muha)* bite; *(rogovima)* butt, gore, toss; *(sabljom, mačem)* thrust | **ručka me bode u rebra** the handle is digging into my ribs
bosti se *vr impf* prick/stab oneself; prick/stab one another[43], stick knives into each other[43] | *fig* **~ s rogatim** kick against the pricks, *A sl* (you can't) fight city hall
bošča *f Tur* (married woman's) head kerchief, scarf; → **pregača, svežanj, omot**
bošnjački[1] *adj pol* Bosniac, Bosniak; *(šire)* Bosnian
bošnjački[2] *adv pol* like a Bosniac *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[2])
bošnjačko-muslimanski *adj pol* Bosnian-Muslim
Bošnjak *m pol* Bosniac, Bosnian; *(šire)* Bosnian
Bošnjakinja *f pol* Bosniac woman[30]
bošnjaštvo *n pol* Bosniac identity, Bosniachood
botaničar *m* botanist, plant scientist
botaničarka *f* (woman[30]) botanist
botaničarski *adj* botanist, of a botanist (→[15] **-ski**[1])
botanički *adj* botanical | **~ vrt** botanic(al) garden(s); arboretum[15]
botanik|a *f* botany | **baviti se ~om** botanize[1]
botel *m* boatel (→[10] **akvatel**)
botilja *f It* →[9] **boca**
botiljun *m It* →[9] **demižon**
botulizam *m med* botulism
botun *m It* →[9] **dugme**
bova *f mar It* →[9] **plutača**
božanski[1] *adj* divine, godlike; celestial, heavenly; *fig* →[3] **božanstven**
božanski[2] *adv* divinely, in a divine *itd.* manner[33] (→[12] **božanski**)
božanstven *adj* (ugl. *fig*) heavenly, divine; *(o jelu, piću)* delicious
božanstveno *adv* heavenly, divinely, in a heavenly/divine/delicious manner[33], deliciously
božanstvenost *f* divineness, divinity, divine nature, godlike quality; *fig* heavenliness, divineness, deliciousness
božanstvo *n* divinity, deity, god, the godhead, celestial being | **malo ~** → mali **bog**
božemoj *adv* well; nothing we can do; after all | **ne zna kuhati – pa ~** she can't cook, so big deal
božica *f* goddess, female deity | **~ ljubavi** (i *fig*) goddess of love, love goddess
Božić *m* Christmas; *(dosta česta kratica u pisanju)* Xmas; Christmastide *itd.* (→[12] **božićni** praznici) | **sretan/čestit ~!** Merry Ch.!; **prvi dan ~a** *(sâm ~)* Ch. Day, first day of Ch.; **drugi dan ~a** day after Ch., *GB+* Boxing Day*; **Mali ~** → **Bogojavljenje; na ~** at Ch., on Ch. Day; **o ~u** around Ch., at Christmastime; **o ciganskom ~** on/at the Greek calends; **nije svaki dan ~** Ch. comes but once a year
* *Na taj dan (drž. praznik u Engleskoj) daju se novčani darovi* (Christmas boxes) *poštaru, mljekaru, smetlarima, dostavljačima i sl.*
božićevati *vi impf* (spend) Christmas
božićn|i *adj* Crhistmas-; Christmas-time | **~i blagdani** Ch. time/season, Yule(tide), *arch* Ch. tide*; *(školski, uredski)* Ch. holidays, *univ* Ch. vacation; **~i dar** Ch. gift/present; *BE+* Ch.-box**; **~a pjesma** Ch. carol; **~a čestitka** Ch.-card; **~o drvce** → **bor**[1]
* *Dani od ~a do Nove Godine* (SAD) *odn. do Bogojavljenja, 6. siječnja* (GB).
** *Vidi opasku uz Božić*
božićnica *f (uz plaću)* Christmas bonus; →[3] božićni **dar**
božikovina *f bot BE* holly, *AE* English holly
božjak *m rlg hist* Templar; →[16] **prosjak, nesretnik;**
božje *adv coll* → **bogovski**[2]
božj|i *adj* divine, God's; *sl* great, groovy *itd.* (→[7] **sjajan**) | **~i čovjek** godly person, man of God; **za ime ~e!** → **zaboga!; čovječe ~i (ženo ~a)!** for God's sake (*ili* dammit), man (woman)!; **slušaj me čovječe ~i!** listen to me, will you; **probuditi ćeš cijelu ~u kuću** you'll wake the whole damn house; **nema (nikakve) ~e razlike** there isn't one damn bit of difference; **cijeli ~i dan** → **bogovetan;** →[4] **~a volja, ~e drvce, ~a, ovčica, ~i sud** *itd.*

božur *m bot* peony, *BE+* paeony
br! *interj (od zime)* brr(r)!; *(od nelagodnosti, odvratnosti)* ugh!, whew!, brr(r)!
brabonjak *m* sheep/goat dropping; dog mess/ /dropping; *(na čmaru)* dingle berry *(tab)*
bracera *f mar It* coastal cargo sailing vessel *(slično, na Levantu)* caïque
bracin *poss adj* little/dear brother's
braco *m hyp* little brother, *A coll* kid brother; dear brother; *(u oslovljavanju) A coll* buddy; *iron* → **brajko**
brač *m mus* alt tamb(o)uritza; →[3] **viola**
Bračan|in *m*, **~ka** *f* (male/female) inhabitant of (the island of) Brač *itd.* (→[15] **-anin, -anka**)
bračić *m bot (alga)* bladder wrack, black tang
brački[1] *adj* of/from Brač, Brač-, of/from the island of Brač, Brač-style
brački[2] *adv* (in) Brač fashion, in the fashion/ /manner/style of Brač (people), like one/people from Brač
bračn|i *adj* marriage-, marital, matrimonial, conjugal, connubial
| **~i par** married/wedded couple; **mladi ~i par** young married couple, newly-married couple, newly marrieds *pl;* **~i drug/družica** spouse, consort, partner; *(samo on)* husband; *(samo ona)* wife, helpmate, helpmeet; **bez ~og druga** *(u statistikama)* single; *hum* **uploviti u ~u luku** *otpr.* get hitched; **~a zajednica** marriage; **~i život** married/ /wedded life; *iron* **~a sreća** married/conjugal bliss; **~o stanje** married state; *(u formularima)* civil state, marital status; **~i problemi** marital troubles; *jur* **~e smetnje** impediments to marriage; **~a postelja** marital/marriage bed; **~a nevjera** marital infidelity *(jur* → **brakolomstvo**); *jur & euph* **vršiti ~e dužnosti** *(o muškarcu)* fulfill one's marital obligations/duties; *jur* **nevršenje ~ih dužnosti** neglect of marital duty; **poći na ~o putovanje** leave for one's honeymoon/ /wedding trip; **otišli su na ~o putovanje u Veneciju** they went to Venice for/on their honeymoon; **oni su na ~om putovanju** they are away on their honeymoon, they are honeymooning, **mladi par na ~om putovanju** honeymooners; **prve ~e noći** on one's wedding night
bračno *adv* maritally, matrimonially, conjugally, connubially
braća *f pl* →[11] **brat**
braćenje *n* fraternization[1]
braćin *poss adj* brothers', fraternal; *fig* brethren's
brad|a *f (dio vilice)* chin; *(dlake)* beard; *zoo* beard; *bot* beard, tuft
FRAZE I IZRAZI:
1. sa *chin, jaw:*
slaba (neizražena) ~a weak chin; **slabe (neizražene) ~e** with a weak chin, weak-chinned, chinless; **~a s rupicom** dimpled chin; **~a s urezom** cleft chin; **s rupicom (urezom) na ~i** dimple-chinned (cleft-chinned); **čvrsta (markantna) ~a** square chin; **izbočena ~a** jutting jaw; **šiljata ~a** pointed chin; **duge ~e (i upalih obraza)** lantern-jawed; **udariti (šakom) ravno u ~u** hit straight on the chin, *A sl* hit right/square on the button; **podbočivši ~u rukom** with one's chin in one's hand, chin in hand
2. sa *beard:*
bez ~e beardless; **slaba ~a** light beard; **jaka ~a** heavy/tough beard; **šiljata (kozja) ~a** pointed beard, goatee; **puna ~a** full beard; **duga ~a** long/flowing beard; **~a od nebrijanja** stubble; *(koliko naraste do popodne)* 5 o'clock shadow; **~a od tjedan dana** a week's growth/stubble/beard; **dobiva ~u** his beard has started to grow; **pustiti ~u** grow a beard; **obrijati ~u** shave one's beard off; **gladiti ~u** stroke one's beard; *fig* be pleased as Punch (→[7] **uživati**); **najprije je bog sebi ~u stvorio** near is my shirt but nearer is my skin, charity begins at home; **misli da je uhvatio boga za ~u** he thinks he's on top of the world; **puna šaka ~e** (it would be) really something, more than enough, a great success; terrific!, great!; **(o)mastiti ~u** feast (upon), make a delicious meal of; **mislio je omastiti ~u** *coll* he was licking his chops (over); **govoriti/mrmljati sebi u ~u** mumble in one's beard, mutter to oneself, speak indistinctly; **smijati se u ~u** laugh into one's beard; *fig* laugh up one's sleeve; *bot* **kozja ~a** goat's beard
bradaš *m* | *ornith* ~ **žutoglavi** lammergeier, bearded vulture
bradat *adj* bearded, with a beard
bradati *vi impf* start getting a beard; *(kukuruz)* put forth the beard, tuft | **počeo je** ~ his beard (has) started to grow
bradatica *f mil hist* → **helebarda**
bradatost *f* being bearded, having a beard, bearded state/condition[32]
bradavic|a *f* wart, *sci* verruca[11]; *(čovječje sise)* nipple, mam(m)illa[14], teat; *(životinjske sise)* dug, teat; *(na jeziku)* →[3] **bradavka** | **spaliti ~u** burn off a wart
bradavičast *adj* warty, wartlike, wart-shaped, *sci* verrucous
bradavičav *adj* wart-covered, warted, warty, *sci* verrucose
bradavičavost *f* wartiness, *sci* verrucoseness, warty quality[32], being warty
bradavka *f* →[16] **bradavica** | *anat* **jezična** ~ taste-bud; *bot* **europska** ~ heliotrope
bradetina *f augm & derog* → **bradurina**
bradica *f* little beard; →[3] šiljata **brada**; *bot* beard-grass
bradonja *f* bearded fellow/customer

bradurina *f augm & derog* big/overgrown/bushy beard, big ugly beard
bradva *f* broad ax[7], carpenter's ax[7]
bragoc *m mar It* bragozzo (*pl* bragozzi), Dalmatian smack (boat)
brahikefal *itd.* →[16] **brahicefal** *itd.*
brahman(ac) *m rlg* Brahman[21], Brahmin[21]
brahmanski *adj rlg* Brahmanic[21] (*rjeđe* Brahmanical[21]), Brahman[21], Brahmin[21]
brahmanizam *m rlg* Brahmanism
Brailleov *poss adj* | **~o pismo** (*»brajica«*) braille[22], braille[22] alphabet
brajan *m* → **brajko**
brajda *f* espalier, trellis(-work), trellised arch; (*od loze*) grape arbor[2]
brajk|o, ~an *m hyp* dear brother, *A coll* buddy | *iron* ~ **moj!** my dear/good friend, my friend, my good man, *coll* listen feller
brak[1] *m* marriage, matrimony, wedlock
FRAZE I IZRAZI: (m. = marriage)
zreo za ~ marriageable, of marriageable age; (*samo za djevojku*) nubile; **ponuditi** ~ propose (to), offer m., *sl* pop the question; **ponuda ~a** m. proposal; **sklopiti** ~ contract/enter (into) a marriage, marry (→[10] **vjenčati se** civilno/ /crkveno); **građanski/civilni** ~ civil (*ili* register-office) m.; **crkveni** ~ religious marriage; *rlg* **sakrament ~a** the Holy Matrimony; **divlji** ~ concubinage, cohabitation, common-law m., *sl* shack-up; **živjeti u divljem ~u** → živjeti **nevjenčano; mješoviti** ~ mixed m.; interfaith m.; (*rasno*) interracial m.; **morganatski** morganatic m., left-handed m.; ~ **između djece** (*npr. u Indiji*) child m.; **pokusni** ~ trial m.; ~ **iz ljubavi** love-match (*ali u siromaštvu* love in a cottage); ~ **bez ljubavi** loveless m./match; ~ **iz prinude** *fig* shotgun m.; ~ **iz računa** m. of convenience; **idealan** ~ ideal m., *fig* m. made in heaven; *jur* **pravovaljani** ~ valid (and binding) m.; *jur* **nepravovaljani** ~ invalid m.; *jur* **prestanak ~a** dissolution of m.; *jur* **poništenje ~a** annulment of m.; *jur* **poništiti** ~ dissolve/annul a m., declare a m. null and void; *jur* **sudska odluka o poništenju ~a** decree of nullity; **stupiti u drugi** ~ remarry; **nesređeni** ~ messy m.; ~ **im je krenuo nizbrdo** their m. went downhill, their m. soured, *sl* their m. hit the skids; ~ **u krizi** troubled m.; ~ **im se raspao** their m. is on the rocks (*ili* has broken up); **raspad ~a** break-up of m.; **neuspjeli** ~ failed m.; **propali** ~ broken m.; **djeca iz propalih ~ova** children from broken homes; **razoriti** ~ ruin (*ili* break up) a m.; **nevjernost u ~u** marital infidelity, extramarital fling(s)
brak[2] *m bot (alge)* Cystoseira: *geog* bank
brakolomac *m* adulterer, *jur* co-respondent
brakoloman *adj* adulterous
brakolomka *f* adulteress, *jur* respondent
brakolomstvo *n* adultery, *jur* criminal conversation (*česta kratica* crim. con.) | **počiniti** ~ commit adultery
brakorazvod *m jur* →[16] **rastava** braka
brakorazvodn|i *adj jur* divorce- | **~a parnica (postupak)** divorce suit (proceedings); **pokrenuti ~u parnicu/postupak** file (suit) for divorce
brale *m hyp rust* → **braco;** *iron* → **brajko**
braman(ac) *m* →[16] **brahman(ac)**
bran|a *f* dam; hydro-electric dam; *farm* →[3] **drljača** | **visoka ~a** high dam; **lučna ~a** arch dam; **kamena** ~ rock-fill dam; **zemljana ~a** earth (work) dam; **došlo je do proloma ~e** the dam (has) burst
branati *vt impf farm* →[3] **drljati**
brancin *m ichth It* →[9] **lubin**
brandzol *m Ger* →[9] **tabanica**
branič *m* → **branilac;** *ftb* (full) back (*drugi sportovi* guard); →[3] **vratar**
branik *m mil & fig* rampart, bulwark; *mot* bumper; (*na cesti*) guard-rail; →[16] **brklja** | *fig* **stajati na ~u** stand in defence[6] of, be a defender of
branilac *m* →[16] **branitelj**
branilački *adj* →[16] **braniteljski**
branilaštvo *n jur* →[16] **braniteljstvo, odvjetništvo**
branitelj *m* defender, upholder, protector (→[5] **zaštitnik, pobornik);** apologist; *jur* counsel (for the defence[6]), *AE+* defense attorney, defender, *BE +* (defending) barrister; *sp* →[5] **branič** (*specif* → **vratar**) | *jur* ~ **po službenoj dužnosti** court-appointed counsel; *US* public defender; *jur* **pravo na ~a** the right to have counsel; →[4] završni **govor ~a;** →[4] ~ **naslova** (*sp*)
braniteljica *f* defendress, woman[30] defender
braniteljski *adj* defender's (→[15] **-ski**[1])
braniteljstvo *n jur* defence[6] in court; →[3,16] **odvjetništvo**
bran|iti *vt impf* defend; protect, guard; uphold, stand/stick up for, advocate, plead for (→[7] **zagovarati**); *jur* be counsel for the defendant/ /defense[6], defend; →[3] **zabranjivati, sprečavati;** *sp (na golu)* keep goal (*hokej na ledu AE* tend/mind goal) | *sp* **sjajno je ~io** he made some great saves; **tko ti ~i da odeš?** who is keeping you from leaving?
braniti se *vr impf* defend oneself, resist, fight back (→[1] pružati **otpor**); be/stand on the defensive; →[3] **opirati se, othrvavati se, opravdavati se** | *jur* ~ **iz slobode** (*otpr.*) be out on pretrial release; (*uz kauciju*) be out on bail; ~ **rukama i nogama** put up a stiff fight, resist furiously; **natjerati nekoga da se brani** put smb. on the defensive; **ogorčeno se** ~ →[1] pružati ogorčen **otpor;** →[4] ~ **od kritike,** *jur* ~ **šutnjom**
bran|ša, ~ža *f com* line of business; →[3] **struka, područje, djelokrug, grana**

branje *n* picking, plucking, culling, gathering; →[3] **berba**
branjenik *m jur* client; →[3] **štićenik**
branjenje *n* defence[6], protection; defending, protecting *itd.* (→[14] **braniti /se/**); →[10] **obrana**
branjevina *f AE* inclosure, *BE* enclosure; forest preserve
branjiv *adj* defendable
branjivost *f* defendability
branjug *m ornith* →[7] **drozd** ~
braon *adj Ger* →[9,16] **smeđ**
brasleta *f Fr* →[16] **brazleta**
brašnar *m* flour merchant/vendor/man; *ent* meal beetle *(crv* meal-worm)
brašnast *adj* mealy, meal-like, floury; *form & sci:* farinacious, farinose | **~i krumpir** floury/ /mealy potato
brašnen *adj* flour-, meal-, made of flour/meal | *ent* **~i crv** →[5] **brašnar**
brašn|o *n* flour; *(grubo, nepšenično; ili ~ u širem smislu)* meal; *(u posebnim značenjima)* farina | **od tog ~a neće biti pogače** nothing will come of that; it's trying to make bricks without straw
VRSTE BRAŠNA:
pšenično ~ wheat flour; **bijelo** ~ white flour; **crno/tamno** ~ *(»cvajer«)* brown flour, whole-wheat flour, *BE* dark flour; **nesijano** ~ whole meal; **meko/glatko** ~ soft/smooth flour; **oštro (pšenično)** ~ hard/rough flour; **grubo** ~ meal; **krupičasto** ~ *(»grifik«)* →[5] **krupica, prekrupa; ~ za dizano tijesto** self-rising flour (*za razl. od običnog:* plain flour); **raženo** ~ rye flour; **kukuruzno** ~ *AE* corn/ /Indian meal, *BE* maize meal/flour; **riblje** ~ fish meal, powdered dry fish; **koštano** ~ bone meal; **rižino** ~ rice flour; (*stočna hrana*) rice meal
brašnjav *adj* covered with flour; floury *itd.* (→[3] **brašnast**) | **ruke su mi ~e** I have flour on my hands
brat *m* brother (i *fig*); *(redovnik)* brother; *sl* this fellow, yours truly, number one
| **pravi/rođeni** ~ *(ne polubrat)* full b., b. german, own b.; ~ **po krvi** blood-b. (→[5] **pobratim**); **naša braća po krvi Flamanci** our Flemish cousins; **braća Slaveni** fellow Slavs, Slav cousins, co-Slavs; ~ **po majci/ocu** →[5] **polubrat;** ~ **od strica/tetke/ujaka** →[16] **bratić; babin (djedov)** ~ grand-uncle, great-uncle; ~ **po mlijeku/posvojenju** foster-b; ~ **po vjeri** b. in faith, co-religionist; ~ **po oružju** b.-in-arms; ~ **na ~a** b. fighting b.; *rlg* ~ **laik** lay b.; *rlg* **braća u Kristu** (our) brethren in Christ, (our) fellow-Christians: *RC* **Mala braća** Friars Minor[21]; **Braća Kovač** the Kovač B-s, the B-s Kovač; *com* Kovač B-s, Kovač Bros; *hum* **vesela braća** merry gang; *hum* **mokri** ~ *sl* moist-'un, soaker *itd.* (→[7] **pijanica**); *sl* **topli** ~ fairy *itd.* (→[7] **homoseksualac**); *sl* **to nije za ~a** (= *za mene*) this won't do for yours truly; *sl* ~ **ne vjeruje** *(= ne vjerujem ja)* **nikome** you're not fooling this fellow; *coll* ~ **~u** → **najmanje, bar;** *(djeca:)* **reći ću ja mom starijem ~u** I'll tell my big b. on you; **po bogu ~e!** →[16] za **boga** miloga!; *rust* **skupo je, ~e** it's expensive (you know)
bratac *m hyp* → **braco;** *iron* → **brajko**
bratanac *m* →[3,16] **bratić, nećak**
bratanica *f* →[3,16] **sestrična, nećakinja**
brat-bratu *adv* → **najmanje, bar**
brati *vt impf (cvijeće, voće)* pick, pluck, cull, gather; →[10] **skupljati, primati**
bratična *f* →[3] **sestrična, nećakinja**
bratić *m* cousin, male c.; →[3] **nećak** | **~i i sestrične** c-s, male and female; **prvi** ~ first/ /own c.; **drugi** ~ second c., first c. once removed; **ženin/muževljev** ~ c.-in-law
bratićev *poss adj* cousin's | **~a žena** cousin's wife, cousin-in-law
bratija *f collect iron & derog* that ilk/sort, pack, gang, company; *Orth* monks (of a monastery), brothers
bratimiti *vt pf/impf* call one »brother«; fraternize[1] (with); →[3] **preklinjati**
bratimiti se *vr impf* fraternize[1] (with); →[3] sklapati **pobratimstvo**
bratimljenje *n* fraternization[1]; →[3] sklapanje **pobratimstva**
bratimstvo *n* →[3] **pobratimstvo, bratstvo, bratovština**
bratinski| *adj* → **bratski;** *(od bratovštine)* →[1] **bratstveni** | **~o društvo** →[7] potporno **bratstvo; ~a blagajna** →[7] **blagajna**
bratiti (se) *vt (vr) impf* → **bratimiti (se)**
bratoubica *m* →[16] **bratoubilac**
bratoubilac *m* fratricide, *fig* Cain
bratoubilački *adj* fratricidal | ~ **rat** fratricidal/ /internecine war
bratoubilaštvo *n* fratricide
bratoubistvo *n* →[16] **bratoubojstvo**
bratoubojica *m/f* fratricide, *fig* Cain
bratoubojstvo *n* fratricide
bratov(ljev) *poss adj* brother's | ~ **unuk** grandnephew; **~a unuka** grandniece
bratovati *vi impf* live like brothers, live fraternally, fraternize[1]
bratovština *f eccl hist* (religious) brotherhood, confraternity; *eccl* guild; →[3] **bratstvo, ceh**
brátsk|i[1] *adj* brotherly, fraternal (*oba i fig*); *(od bratovštine)* →[3] **bratstveni** | **~a zajednica** fraternal union, brotherhood; **~e veze** fraternal ties/links; **~a zemlja** fraternal/sister country
bratski[2] *adv* like/as a brother, like/as brothers, fraternally, *arch* brotherly, in a fraternal/ /brotherly manner[33]
bratstveni *adj* confraternal, confraternity-, brotherhood-, religious-society, guild-, fraternity-, fraternalist

bratstv|o *n* brotherhood, fraternity, brotherliness; fraternalism; *(društvo)* brotherhood, confraternity; *ethn* phratry, joint/extended family, clan family, subclan | **~o među ljudima** brotherhood among people, the b. of man; **potporno ~o** benevolent association, *AE* + benefit society, *BE* + friendly society

bratučed *m* → **bratić**

bratučeda *f* → **sestrična**

bratvuršt *m Ger* →[9] **kobasica** za pečenje

braun *adj Ger* →[9] **smeđ**

brauning *m* browning (pistol); browning machine-gun

brav *m (uškopljen ovan)* wether

brav|a *f (općenito)* lock; *(usadna)* mortise lock; *(cilindarska)* cylinder lock; *(patentna)* latch; *(na šifru)* combination lock; *(protuprovalna)* burglar-proof lock; *(električna, na kućnim vratima)* (door) buzzer | **obiti ~u** force/pick a lock; *fig* **spremiti iza ~e** put behind bars, put under lock and key; **pod ~om** locked; (i *fig*) under lock; *fig* **onkraj ~e** behind bars, on the wrong side of the bars, under lock and key

bravada *f* bravado

bravar *m* locksmith

bravarija *f* locksmith's shop; →[3] **bravarstvo, bravarska** roba | **umjetnička ~** wrought iron (articles)

bravarsk|i *adj* of a locksmith (→[15] **-ski**[1]), locksmith-, locksmithing- | **~i zanat** locksmith's trade; **~a roba** locksmithing ware

bravarstvo *n* locksmith's trade, locksmithing

bravetina *f* wether mutton (→[10] **ovčetina**) | **sušena ~** mutton ham

bravica *f dim* little lock; snaplock, catch

bravo! *interj* good show! well done!, that's the stuff/spirit!; good for you!, full marks to you!, nice work!, good thinking!, bravo!, *AE* + attaboy! (*ili* attagirl!); →[10] svaka **čast!, kapa** dole! | **~ tata!** hey/bully/hurrah for dad!; **~ sine (kćeri)!** that's my boy (girl!)

bravura *f* bravura, panache; stunt; *mus* bravura

bravurozan *adj* bravura-, done with bravura/ /panache; stunt-; dazzling, stunning, breath-taking, spectacular, pyrotechnic; virtuoso-, wizard-

bravurozno *adv* with bravura/panache

bravuroznost *f* bravura, panache, quality of bravura/panache

brazd|a *f (od pluga)* furrow; *(od kotača)* groove, rut; *(za brodom)* wake; →[3] **bora, brazgotina** | *fig* **zaorati/povući prvu ~u** cut the first turf, break ground; *nav* **ploviti u ~i** sail in single column, sail line ahead; **praviti ~e** →[1] **brazdati**

brazdanje *n* furrowing, grooving

brazdast *adj* furrowed, furrowy, furrow-shaped, grooved, rutted, rutty

brazdati *vt impf* furrow, groove, rut, plough[9]; *(more)* furrow, plough[9]

brazdati se *vr impf* furrow, groove; *biol (stanica)* furrow

brazgotina *f* scar, slash, gash; *med* →[5] **ožiljak;** *(kod rodilja)* →[5] **strija;** *geog* →[5] **vododerina** | **pun ~** scarred, scarry; **čovjek s ~ma po licu** scarfaced man; *(nadimak)* Scarface

Brazil *m geog* Brazil

Brazilija *f geog* →[2] **Brazil**

Brazil(ijan)|ac *m* **~ka** *f* Brazilian; *specif* B. man[31]/woman[30], male/female B.

brazilsk|i[1] *adj* Brazilian, Brazilian-fashion (→[15] **-ski**[1])

brazilski[2] *adv* in the Brazilian manner[33] *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])

brazleta *f Fr* →[9] **narukvica**

brazletna *f Fr* →[16] **brazleta**

brbljanje *n* chatting, chat, small talk, chit-chat, prattling, prattle

brbljarija *f* (a bit of) twaddle, idle talk

brbljati *vi impf* chat, chit-chat, prattle, pass the time of day; *(puran)* → **blebetati**

brbljav *adj coll* chatty, gabby; *(pričljiv)* garrulous, voluble, talkative; gossipy, indiscrete

brbljavac *m* chatty *itd.* (↑) person/fellow/one; →[3] **blebetalo**

brbljav|ica, ~ka *f* chatty *itd.* (↑) person/one/ /woman/girl/lady

brbljavko *m/n* little chatterer

brbljavo *adv* chattily, garrulously *itd.*, in a chatty *itd.* manner[33] (→[12,14] **brbljav**); with indiscretion

brbljavost *f* chattiness, gift of the gab, garrulity, volubility, talkativeness; love of gossip, indiscretion

brbljiv, ~ac *itd.* →[16] **brbljav, ~ac** *itd.*

brboriti *vi impf (voda)* →[16] **grgoljiti, klokotati**

brbot *m (purana)* gobble; *(vode)* → **grgoljenje**

brbotati *vi impf (puran)* gobble; *(voda)* → **grgoljiti**

brci *m pl* →[11] **brk**

brčetine *f pl augm* & *derog* → **brčine**

brčići *m pl* clipped/trimmed/short mustache[9]; *(à la Hitler)* toothbrush m.; *(à la Clark Gable)* pencil/hairline m.

brčine *f pl augm* & *derog* big[38] mustache[9] (→[7] puni *itd.* **brkovi**)

brčkalo *m/n (djetetu)* little dabbler/paddler/ /splasher; *cul (za jaja)* egg-whisk

brčkanje *n* dabbling, paddling, splashing

brčkati *vi impf* dabble, paddle, splash; *(patka)* → **brljati;** →[3] **prčkati, čačkati, čeprkati**

brčkati se *vr impf* dabble, paddle, splash; *(patka)* → **brljati;** →[3] **borati se, mežurati se**

brčnuti (se) *vi (vr) pf* splash, give a splash, splash once

brdašce *n dim* small hill; hillock *itd.* (→[12] **brežuljak**); *hum* monticule

brden *m bot* → **asfodel**
brdilo *n (na tkalačkom stanu)* hand-loom slay/ /sley, batten
brd|o[1] *n* mountain, hill, *lit* mount; *(pred vlastitim imenom)* Mount; *fig* (big) heap, (big) pile, mass, mountain | **~a** mountains, hills, hill/mountain/rugged country, highlands, uplands; **preko ~a i dolina** up hill and down dale, over hill and dale, over hills and valleys; **nešto se iza ~a valja** there's sthg. in the wind, sthg. is up, mischief is brewing, a storm is gathering; *coll* **s ~a s dola** at haphazard, at random, helter-skelter; from all over; higgledy-piggledy, anyhow, carelessly; *(govoriti)* incoherently, disconnectedly, without rhyme or reason; *fig* **~o vremena** an awful lot of time; *prov* **tresla se ~a, rodio se miš** →[7] **miš; kao od ~a odvaljen** →[4] **odvaljen**
brdo[2] *n (na tkalačkom stanu)* reed, com | **biti na isto ~ tkan** be similar/alike, be of similar nature/character (→[10] istog **kova**)
brdovit *adj* hilly, mountainous, rugged
brdovitost *f* hilliness, mountainousness, ruggedness
brdsk|i *adj* mountain-, highland-, upland-, hill-, mountain-country, hill-country | **~i konj** mountain/highland horse; *mil* **~a artiljerija** mountain artillery; *mil* **~i top** mountain gun/piece; *mil* **~a pukovnija** mountain/ /alpine[22] regiment
brdsko-planinski *adj* highland-, high-country, high-lying
brđan|in *m* mountain-dweller, hill(s) man, high-lander, mountaineer | **~i** hill/mountain people, hill/mountain folk, hill(s)men; mountain-dwellers *itd.* (↑)
brđanka *f* highland/upland/hill/mountain woman, hill-country woman, mountain-country woman, highlander, mountaineer
brđanski[1] *adj* mountain-dweller, highlander-, hill(s)man-; mountain-dweller's, of a highlander (→[15] **-ski**[1]); highlander-fashion, highlander-style; →[3] **brdski**
brđanski[2] *adv* in the manner of highlanders, in highlander manner, (in) highlander fashion/ /style, like a highlander (→[15] **-ski**[2])
brecaj *m* → **brenčaj, cilik**
brecati *vi impf* →[3] **brenčati, cilikati, kucati** (zvono)
brecati se *vr impf* → **otresati se, prezati**
brecav *adj* → **brenčav, cilikav**
brecnuti (se) *vi (vr) impf* → **otresti se, prenuti se**
breča *f geol* breccia
bređ|a *adj fem* big with young, pregnant; *(određeno:)* (bitch) in pup, (cat) with kittens, (mare) in/with foal, (ewe) in/with lamb, (cow) in/with calf | **~e junice** pregnant heifers, *BE* + in-calf heifers
bređost f being pregnant, being in/with calf *(ili* lamb, *itd.* /↑/) pregnant condition, pregnancy
bregast *adj eng* →[4] **~a osovina, ~i kotur**
bregovit *adj* → **brdovit**
bregunica *f ornith (~ čađava) BE* sand-martin, *AE* bank swallow
brekinj|a *f bot* wild service (tree) | **plod ~e** wild-service berry
breknuti *vi pf* → **otresti se;** *(motor)* chug *itd.* (→[6] **brektati**), give a chug/snort/throb
brektaj *m* snort, puff *itd.* (→[13] **brektati**)
brektanje *n* snorting, puffing *itd.;* snorts *pl*, puffs *pl itd.* (↓)
brektati *vi impf (čovjek, konj /od napora/)* snort, puff, pant, gasp; *(motor)* chug, snort, sputter *snažno* throb); *(mišice)* swell; → **otresati se**
brektav *adj* snorty, puffy *itd.;* snorting, puffing *itd.* (↑)
brektavo *adv* snorting, puffing *itd.;* with snorts/ /puffs *itd.* →[13,14] **brektati**)
brektavost *f* snortiness, snorting quality[32]
breme *n* burden, load, pack; *fig* burden, weight, charge; *derog* millstone, cumber, cumbrance (→[10] **smetnja**) | *fig* **~ koje leži na** b. resting on; *fig* **skinuti ~** lift the b.; **spustiti ~** (i *fig*) lay down the b.; **nositi teško ~ na duši** bear a heavy load/b. on one's mind; →[7] **~ godina** (6b)
bremenit *adj* →[1] **bređa;** →[3] **trudan;** *fig* pregnant, meaningful (→[10] **sadržajan**) | **~ opasnošću** fraught with peril
bremenitost *f vet* pregnancy *itd.* (→ **bređost**); *fig* pregnancy
bremza *f Ger* →[9] **kočnica**
bremzati *vt impf Ger* →[9] **kočiti, obuzdavati**
bremzer *m Ger* →[9] **kočničar, zavirač,** *fig* **zatezalo**
brencati *vi impf* → **brenčati**
brenčaj *m* tinkle, jingle *itd.* (→[13] **brenčati**)
brenčanje *n* tinkling, jingling *itd.;* tinkles *pl*, jingles *pl itd.* (↓)
brenčati *vi impf (zvono)* tinkle, jingle, ring, ting; *(staklo)* tinkle, chink; *(kovina)* jingle, chink, twang, tinkle; *(gitara)* thrum, strum; *(neugodno)* jangle; →[3] **zvečati**
brenčav *adj* tinkly, jingly *itd.;* tinkling, jingling *itd.* (↑)
brenčavo *adv* in a tinkly/tinkling *itd.* manner[33], tinklingly *itd.* (↑); with a tinkle/jingle *itd.* (→[12] **brenčaj**); atinkle, ajingle
brenčavost *f* tinkliness, tinkling quality[32]
brendi *m* brandy
brenšeri *m pl Ger hist* curling-tongs *pl*, curling-irons *pl*, crimping iron
brenta *f farm* (wooden) dosser, back-tub
brentača *f* stirrup pump
brentaš *m farm* dosser-carrier, tub-carrier
breskov *poss adj* → **breskvin**
breskovača *f* peach-brandy

breskovina *f* peach-wood
breskva *f* peach; *bot* peach (-tree) | ~ **durancija** (~**a »glođuša«**) clingstone peach; ~ **kalanka** free-stone peach; ~ **glatke kore** nectarine
breskvik *m* peach orchard/grove/plantation
breskvin *poss adj* peach-; peach-tree; peach-wood- | *ent* ~**a/voćna mušica** Mediterranean fly, fruit fly, Medfly
brest *m bot* →[2] **brijest**
brestik *m* elm grove/forest/tract (→[15] **-ik**)
brestov *poss adj* elm-; elm-tree; elmwood-
brestovača *f* elm-stick, elm-staff
brestovi *m pl bot* →[11] **brijest**
brestovina *f* elmwood, elm; elm-timber; elm trees; →[3] **brestik**
brešla *f mil* & *fig* breach, break | **otvoriti** ~**u** open/make a breach in, *fig* + open the (flood) gate(s); **proširiti** ~**u** enlarge/widen the breach
breščić *m dim* → **brdašce**
bretela *f Fr* →[9] **naramenica**
Bretanja *f geog* Brittany
Bretonac *m*, ~**ka** *f* Breton; *specif* B. man[31]/ /woman[30], male/female B.; *coll* →[5] bretonski **španijel**
bretonski[1] *adj* Breton; Breton-fashion (→[15] **-ski**[1]) | ~ **jezik** Breton (language)
bretonski[2] *adv* in the Breton manner[33], like Bretons (→[15] **-ski**[2])
brevijar *m RC* breviary, book of hours | **čitati** ~ read (from) one's breviary
brezla *f bot* birch, birch-tree | **obična** ~**a** silver birch; ~**a cretuša** brown birch
brezica *f dim* little/young birch; *bot* dwarf birch
brezik *m* birch grove/forest/tract (→[15] **-ik**)
brezov *poss adj* birch-, birchen; birch-tree; birchwood- | ~**a metla** birch-broom; ~ **šećer** birch-sugar; ~ **katran** birch-tar; ~**o ulje** birch oil; *pharm* oil of wintergreen
brezovača *f* birch-rod
brezovina *f* birchwood, birch; birch timber; birch trees; →[3] **brezik**
brezovka *f bot (gljiva)* wool(l)y lactarius
brežić *m dim* → **brdašce**
brežina *f augm* → **brdina**
brežuljak *m* (small) hill, hillock, knoll, hummock, small rise | **pitomi** ~**ci** gentle/rolling hills
brežuljčić *m dim* small hillock, knoll, hummock, small rise
brežuljkast *adj* undulating, rolling | ~ **kraj** rolling country, gentle hills
Pazi: hilly = *brdovit!*
brgljez *m ornith* nuthatch | ~ **obični** common nuthatch
brgljun *m ichth (inćun)* anchovy
brico *m coll* → **brijač**
brid *m* edge (i *geom*) | **tupi** ~ blunted/rounded edge; **udarac** ~**om dlana** *(u karateu)* karate chop
bridak *adj* (very) sharp, keen, cutting, incisive; *fig* acute, poignant; *(stil)* trenchant, pungent | **britka analiza** trenchant analysis
bridjeti *vi impf* tingle, prickle, thrill, sting, throb, smart; be numb
bridni *adj* edge-, edge-on | *geom* ~ **kut** plane angle
bridž *m car* bridge
briđenje *n* tingling, prickling *itd.* (→[14] **bridjeti**)
brifing *m journ* briefing
brifirati *vt pf/impf journ* brief
brifkastn *m Ger* →[9] poštanski **ormarić**
brifpapir *m Ger* →[9] listovni **papir**
briftaš *m Ger* →[9] **lisnica, novčarka**
briftreger *m Ger* →[9] **listonoša, poštar**
brig *m mar* →[16] **brik**
briga *f* worry, trouble; care, burden, bother
FRAZE I IZRAZI:
1. **briga** *(nom. sg. & gen. pl)* **prva** ~ first concern/care; **glavna/najveća** ~ main (*ili* overriding) preoccupation/concern; **velika** ~ big worry; **muči me** ~ I have this big worry, I am consumed with worry (→[10] **muče me** ~**e** /2/); **imati puno** ~ have many worries; have a lot (*ili* have many things) on one's mind; **slomljen od** ~ care-worn, weighted down with cares; **nemati nikakvih** ~ not to have a care in the world; ~ **za okoliš** taking care of (*ili* responsibility for, being responsible for) environment, (promoting) environmental concerns; **čija je to** ~**?** whose responsibility/ /concern is that?; **to je moja** ~ that's my concern/responsibility/business/affair; I'll see/attend to that, I'll take care of that, leave that to me; **to nije moja** ~ that's not my concern/ /worry, that's no concern/worry of mine (→[10] to se mene ne **tiče**); **to je tvoja** ~ that's your concern *itd* (↑ **to je moja** ~); **što je vas** ~ **?** →[1] što se to vas **tiče?; baš/šta me** ~ **! (nije me** ~**,** ~ **mene!)** I don't care, what do I care?, what's that to me?, who cares, I don't give a damn *itd.* (→[10] potpuno mi je **svejedno**); *vulg* it's/that's no skin off my nose; **to mi je deveta/zadnja** ~ that's the last thing I'm worried about, that's the least of my worries; **to je najmanja** ~ that's the least worry; ~ **njega! (baš /nje/ga** ~**!)** what does he care?, as if he cares, *iron* a lot he cares, *sl* a fat lot he cares; **(baš) je koga** ~**!** who cares?, as if anyone cares, *iron* a lot anyone cares, who gives a damn?; **jedna** ~ **manje** one care the less; **vodila se** ~ **da nikad ne bude sam** care was taken that he should never be alone
2. **brige** *(gen. sg. & nom/accus. pl.)* **materijalne** ~ material worries; **bez** ~ without care/worry; *adj* carefree, unconcerned *itd.* (→ **bezbrižan**); **nemati nikakve** ~ not to have a care in the world; **budite bez (nemajte** ~**)** don't (you) worry (about a

thing), be easy on that score, *A coll* don't let it bother you, *B coll* not to worry; **podijeliti** ~ share one's troubles with, make smb's troubles one's own; **muče me** ~ I have troubles/worries, I am weighed down with cares (→[10] **muči me ~a** /1/); **svatko ima svoje** ~ we all have our troubles/worries/problems

3. **brigu** *(accus. sg.)*
zadavati ~ worry one, make one worried, cause worry/anxiety/uneasiness; **brinuti** ~ → **brinuti se; dati se u** ~ → **zabrinuti se; voditi** ~ **o (poklanjati** ~ **nečemu)** →[7] **brinuti se o; ne berite** ~ →[16] budite bez **brige; htio bih skinuti tu** ~ **s vrata** (*ili* **prebrinuti tu** ~) I'd like to get it off my mind, I'd like to get it over with; **skinuli ste mi veliku** ~ **s vrata** you've taken a great load off my mind; **udri** ~ **na veselje** don't let it get you down, keep your chin up, keep smiling

4. **brigo** *(voc. sg.)*
~ **moja pređi na drugoga** *A sl:* let George do it; (it's) passing the buck; **svatko misli:** ~ **moja pređi na drugoga** *A sl* everybody wants to pass the buck

5. **brizi** *(loc. sg.)*
biti u ~ **za** →[3] biti **zabrinut, brinuti se** za; **biti na nečijoj** ~ be in/under smb's care, be in smb's charge; be in the custody of; **imati na** ~ →[7] **brinuti se** za; **zahvaljujući** ~ thanks to the care of, owing to the efforts of; **hvala na** ~ **oko** thank you for your (kind) concern about

brigad|a *f mil* brigade; *(radnika)* (production) team, gang | *hist* **Internacionalne ~e** the International B-s; *hist (Kina, teroristi)* **Crvene ~e** the Red B-s (*pripadnik* Red Brigadist)

brigadir *m mil* brigadier (general) | **stožerni** ~ senior brigadier

brigadirka *f* woman[30] team leader

brigadirski *adj* brigadier's; team leader's

brigadni *adj mil* brigade-; team-, gang- | *mil* ~ **general** brigadier (general)

brigantin *m mar* brigantine

brigic|a *f dim* little/petty worry | **brige i ~e** all sorts of worries

brijač *m* barber; →[16] **britva** | **kod ~a je** he is (off) at the barber shop (*BE* at the barber's), he is getting a shave/haircut; **idem ~u** →[3] idem na **brijanje**

brijačk|i *adj* of a barber, barber's (→[15] **-čki**[1]), *form* tonsorial (→[10] za **brijanje**) | **~i zanat** barber's trade, barbering; **~a stolica** barber's chair; **~i salon** → **brijačnica**

brijačnica *f AE* barber shop, *BE* barber's (shop)

brijaći *adj* shaving (→ za **brijanje**)

brijanje *n* shaving, shave | **sapun za** ~ shaving-soap; *(u valjku)* shaving-stick; **krema (gel, pjena) za** ~ shaving (*AE+* shave) cream (gel, foam); **losion za poslije ~a** after-shave; **četka za** ~ shaving-brush; **ogledalo za** ~ shaving-mirror; **pribor za** ~ shaving set/ /things; **aparat za** ~ safety-razor; *(za polubritvice)* injector razor; **~e žiletom** wet shave; **električni aparat za** ~ electric razor/ /shaver (*s mrežicom* foil-shaver); *(na baterije)* battery (-powered) shaver, cordless shaver; ~ **ili šišanje?** a shave or a haircut?; *(brijaču:)* **molim ~e** I want a shave, a shave please; **idem na** ~ *(brijaču)* I am going to get a shave, I am going to the barbershop (*BE* to the barber's)

brij|ati *vt impf* shave, give a shave; razor | *fig* **vjetar ~e** the wind is cutting, a cutting wind is blowing; **vani ~e** it is raw outside; **~ati (se) uz dlaku** shave against the grain/beard, shave upward[6], **~ati (se) niz dlaku** shave with the grain/beard, shave downward[6]

brijati se *vr impf (sam)* shave (oneself); *(kod brijača)* have/get a shave, get shaved | **trebaš se** ~ you need a shave; ~ **vrlo pažljivo** *(izbrijavati se)* shave closely

brijeg *m* → **brdo** (i *fig*); →[3] **obala;** →[4] kao od **~a odvaljen**

brijest *m bot* elm, elm-tree | **primorski** ~ English elm; **poljski** ~ common/field elm; **gorski** ~ wych/wich elm; **holandski** ~ Dutch elm

Brijuni *m pl geog* the Brijuni/Brioni Islands

brik *m mar* brig

briket *m* briquette; *(ugljeni)* coal/fuel b.; *(od čađe)* charcoal, b. charklet

briketar *m* briquette maker/worker, briquetter

briketara *f* briquette shop/plant/works

briketirati *vt impf* make briquettes of, compress into briquettes, briquette

brilijant →[16] **briljant**

brilijantski →[16] **briljantni**

briljant *m* brilliant, cut diamond | **lažni** ~ imitation brilliant, (piece of) paste

briljantan *adj fig* brilliant

briljantin *m* brilliantine | **namazati kosu ~om** put some b. on one's/smb's hair

briljantn|i *adj* | **~i prsten** diamond ring; **~a ogrlica** diamond necklace, necklace set with diamonds

briljantno *adv* brilliantly, in a brilliant manner[33], with brilliance

briljantnost *f* brilliance

briljirati *vi impf* be brilliant, excel, shine

brinet[1] *adj* brunet(te)

brinet[2] *m* brunet(te)

brineta *f* brunette

brinirati *vt impf* → **brunirati**

brin|uti *vi impf* →[16] **brinuti se** | **to me ~e (najviše me ~e)** →[16] to (najviše) me **zabrinjava; ne ~i o tome** →[16] ne vodi **brigu** o tome; **~em o njezinom zdravlju** →[16] **brinem se** za . . . (vodim **brigu** o), to me **zabrinjava**

brin|uti se *vr impf (biti zabrinut, biti u brizi zbog)*

worry about, be worried/anxious about, fear for (→[3] zadavati **brigu**); *(voditi brigu o, imati na brizi)* care for, take care of; promote; *(biti odgovoran za)* be responsible for, be in charge of; *(za svoju obitelj)* provide for; →[3] **nastojati, osvrtati se** | **~em se za njezino zdravlje** I worry (*ili* I'm worried) about her health, I'm responsible for her health; **čovjek se ~e** it makes one worried, it worries one, it's a worrying thought; **ne brini se** →[1] budi bez **brige; ne brini se za tuđe poslove** →[4] **posao; ~ se za sebe** look out for oneself, look after oneself, fend for oneself; **svatko se brine samo za sebe** it's every man for himself; **ona se ne ~e za svoj glas** she does not take care of her reputation, she is careless about her r.; **dobro se ~uo za svoju obitelj** he has provided well for his family, he has been a good provider; **~emo se jedino za to da** our only consideration/ /concern is (→[7] biti **stalo**)

brinjevica *f* → **borovička**

Brioni *m pl geog* →[2] **Brijuni**

brioš *m cul* brioche

bris *m med* swab | **štapić za ~** swab (-stick); **uzeti ~ grla** take a throat swab

brisač *m* wiper; *mot* wiper, *AE+* windshield w., *BE+* wind-screen w.; *(crtački)* shading-stump | *mot* **guma (krak) ~ a** wiper blade (arm)

brisa|lica ~ljka *f* wiper; *(crtačka)* shading-stump

brisalo *n* wiper; eraser; *(za školsku ploču)* eraser (*suho* duster); →[10] **gumica**

brisanje *n* wiping *itd.* (↓); deletion, erasure, obliteration, effacement | **~ iz zemljišnih knjiga** →[5] **isknjižba**

brisa|ti *vt & vi impf (krpom)* wipe, wipe off/ /away/out; *(mokar pod)* mop *(off)*, swab *(off)*; *(spužvom)* sponge (off); *(suđe)* dry; *(prašinu)* dust (off); *(gumicom)* erase, rub out; *(tekst, s liste)* strike out/off, delete, expunge; *(s magnetofonske trake, iz kompjuterske memorije)* erase; *fig (uništavati)* obliterate, erase, blot out, efface; →[3] **otpisati, poništiti;** *sl* →[7] **bježati** | **u brišućem letu** →[4] **let;** *mil* **~ni prostor** fire-swept zone, zone under fire, danger zone; open field/space; *fig* exposed position; *fig* **izvesti na ~ni prostor** bring/ /drive out into the open, expose; *fig* **to se briše** (we'll) scratch that, we'll start afresh, we'll start from scratch; **neka se to briše!** *(iz zapisnika)* I want this struck out (from the record)!; *sl* **briši!** → **bježi!;** *sl* **ja brišem** I'm splitting, I'm outta here (→[10] **idem** ja)

brisati se *vr impf* wipe (*ili* rub) off/away/out | **boja se briše** (the) paint is coming/rubbing off;

briselsk|i *adj geog* | **~e čipke** Brussels lace

briskirati *vt/vi impf* treat with arrogance; give short shrift; adopt a brusque/bluff/arrogant manner; brush off

brisnuti *vi pf sl* → **pobjeći**

brisolej *m archit* sun-breaker, sun-vane

briškula *f It car* briscola[24]

briškulaš *m It car* briscola[24] player

brišući *adj* | **~ let** →[4] **let**

britak *adj* →[2] **bridak**

Britanac *m* British person/man, *pred* British; *AE poet & rhet* Briton

Britanka *f* British woman[30]

britansk|i *adj* British, Britannic | *pol* **B~a zajednica naroda** the British Commonwealth of Nations; *geog* **B~i otoci** the British Isles; *hist* **B~a Imperija** British Empire

britki *adj* →[11] **bridak**

britko *adv* keenly, trenchantly *itd.* (→[14] **bridak);** in a keen/trenchant *itd.* manner[33] (→[12] **bridak);** with keenness/poignancy *itd.* (→[12] **britkost**)

britko|ća, ~st *f* sharpness, keenness, edge; *fig* acuteness, poignancy; *(stila)* trenchancy, pungency

britv|a *f* razor; *(za razl. od aparata za brijanje)* straight razor; →[3] džepni **nož** | **oštriti ~u** sharpen/set/edge a razor; **remen za oštrenje ~e** (razor-) strop; **oštriti ~u na remenu** strop a razor; **kamen za ~u** *(brus)* hone; **oštriti ~u kamenom** hone a razor; **šišanje ~om** razor cutting; **šišati ~om** razor-cut; **šišan ~om** razor-cut

britvar *m* razor-maker; razor-vendor, razor-man

britvica *f dim* little razor; → **žilet;** *ichth* → **podujka**

brizantan *adj mil* high-explosive, brisant; *fig* explosive, shattering

brizantnost *f mil* brisance, shattering power

Brizeida *f Gk myth* Briseis

brizgalica *f med* syringe, squirt; *eng* →[16] **sapnica**

brizganje *n* shooting forth, gushing *itd.* (↓)

brizgati *vi impf* shoot forth, gush, spout (up/ /out), squirt (out), jet; *(krv)* spurt (*rjeđe* spirt), gush

brizl *m Ger cul* →[9] teleća prsna **žlijezda**

briznu|ti *vi pf* spout *itd* (→[6] **brizgati**) | **~ti u plač** →[7] **plač; ~le su joj suze** →[7] **suza**

brižan *adj* worried *itd.* (→[7] **zabrinut);** *(pažljiv)* →[3] **brižljiv;** *reg* poor *itd.* (→[7] **jadan**)

brižica *f dim* →[1] **brigica**

brižljiv *adj (poman, savjestan)* careful, painstaking, meticulous, scrupulous; *(pažljiv, obziran)* solicitous, attentive, thoughtful; *(skrban)* provident; *(majčinski)* nurturing

brižljivo *adv* carefully, solicitously *itd.*, in a careful/solicitous *itd.* manner[33] (↑); with care

brižljivost *f* care, carefulness, painstakingness, meticulousness, scrupulousness; solicitous-

ness, attention, attentiveness, thoughtfulness; being provident; *(materinski)* nurturing
brižno *adv* worriedly *itd.* (→[7] **zabrinuto);** *(pažljivo)* →[3] **brižljivo**
brižnost *f* being worried *itd.* (→[7] **zabrinutost);** *(pažljivost)* →[3] **brižljivost**
brk *m* mustache[9]; *(ribe)* barbel, barb, beard; *(mačke, tuljana)* whisker; *(na klasu)* beard | **~ovi** (a pair of) m-s; **potkresani ~ovi** clipped/trimmed/short/close-cropped m. *itd.* (→[10] **brčići); nepotkresani/puni ~ovi** full/ /bush m., *hum* soup-strainer; **dugi/»lički« ~ovi** long/big/heavy m., mustachio, *sl* handlebar m., *sl* handlebars *pl; (obješeni)* walrus m.; **ufitiljeni ~ovi** pointed/waxed m.; **zavrnuti ~ovi** turned-up m.; **reći/skresati/smijati se u ~** →[1] u **lice; smijati se ispod ~a** laugh surreptitiously, laugh up one's sleeve; **~ mu se smiješi** he is (secretly) pleased; **omastiti ~(ove)** →[1] omastiti **bradu; sukati ~** twist one's m.; **motati ~** twirl one's m.; **namazati ~ove** wax one's m.; **mast za ~ove** m. pomatum/pomade/wax
brka *m* →[16] **brko**
brkajlija *m* large/heavy-mustached[9] fellow, mustachioed f.
brkanje *n* confusing *itd.* (→[14] **brkati);** confusion
brkat *adj* mustached[9]; large-mustached[9], heavy-mustached[9], mustachioed, with a large/heavy mustache[9], *sl* with handlebars
brk|ati *vt impf* confuse, mix up, confound, mistake (for) | **sve mi se ~a** I am all confused, I am all mixed up; →[4] ~ati **pojmove**
brkatiti *vi impf* be getting a mustache[9]
brkatost *f* having a mustache[9], being mustached[9], mustached[9] condition[32]
brkica *f ichth* →[16] **tivuška**
brklja *f rlw* barrier; *(mitnice)* toll-bar, turn-pike
brko *m* →[1] **brkajlija**
brkonja *m* →[1] **brkajlija**
brkva *f bot* →[16] **luštrika**
brlog *m* den, lair; *(manje životinje)* burrow, hole; *fig* den, lair, kennel, pigsty | **zavući se u ~** *(radi prezimljenja)* den up; **istjerati iz ~a** *(jazavca)* unearth
brložiti se *vr impf* lay down (*ili* hide) in one's den/lair/burrow; *(u blatu)* wallow in the mud
brlj *m vet (bolest ovaca)* gid; *(uzročnik)* multiceps (*larva* coenurus[5])
brljak *m orinth* water ousel, dipper
brljanje *n* searching, rooting, dabbling, paddling *itd.* (↓)
brljati *vi impf* search, root, rout, forage; →[3] **prčkati, prljati**
brljati se *vr impf (patke)* dabble/paddle/root/ /rout in water (*ili* mud); wallow in mud
brljav *adj vet* → **brljiv**
brljaviti *vi impf* →[16] **lupetati, prtljati**
brljiv *adj vet (ovca)* giddy; *(čovjek)* →[16] **smušen, šeprtljav, brzoplet, šašav**
brljivko *m* →[16] **lupetalo, prtljavac**
brljivost *f vet* gid, giddiness; →[16] **smušenost, šeprtljavost** *itd.*
brljotina *f* mess, untidy/smudgy letter (*ili* manuscript); smudgy spot; *(slika)* daubing; →[3] **budalaština,** nešto **zabrljano, kiks**
brmeć *m bot* field eryngo
brnistra *f bot (žuka)* Spanish broom
brnjic|a *f* muzzle | *fig* **metnuti kome ~u na usta** put a muzzle on, muzzle; **~u na gubicu!** →[7] **šuti!**
brocak *m Ger* →[9] platnena (oramena) **torba**
broć *m bot* madder
broćika *f bot* bedstraw
brod *m* ship, vessel, *coll* boat; *derog* (old) tub, rust bucket; *(manji)* boat, craft; *(gaz preko vode)* ford; *eccl archit* nave

1. IZRAZI I FRAZE:
na ~(u) aboard, on board (ship); **ukrcati se na ~** go on board, go aboard; *(kao mornar)* sign up; **pobjeći/dezertirati sa ~a** jump ship *(i nav)*; **poslati ~om** send by ship, ship; **~ovi u dolasku** incoming ships, homeward-bound ships; **~ovi u odlasku** outgoing ships, outward-bound ships; **~ovi u gradnji** ships on the stocks; →[4] **~** sposoban za **plovidbu; dići potonuli ~** refloat/ raise a ship; *fig* **~ koji tone** sinking ship, losing proposition; **opskrbnik ~ova** ship chandler; **brodić za opskrbu ~ova u luci** bum- boat; →[7] **desna (lijeva)** strana ~a; *prov* **kud ~ tud i barka** →[7] **kud; poduzeće za raspremu ~ova** salvaging company, salvagers; **~** ide na **rezalište** →[4] **rezalište;** *aero* **zračni ~** airship, dirigible

2. VRSTE BRODOVA:
~ na jedra sailing/clipper ship; steamer with sails; **parni ~** steamship, steamer; **motorni ~** motorship, motor vessel; **~ na atomski pogon** nuclear-powered ship; **~ lopataš** paddle-steamer, wheelboat; *(s lopatama na krmi)* stern-wheeler; **morski ~** sea-going ship; **riječni ~** river ship/craft; **~ priobalne plovidbe** coaster, coasting vessel, shoaler; *(male plovidbe)* home-trade vessel; **~ linijske/ /redovne plovidbe** liner; **~ duge plovidbe** ocean-going ship; **putnički ~** passenger ship; *(prekooceanski)* (passenger) liner; **turistički ~** *(za kružna putovanja)* cruise ship; **trgovački ~** merchantship, merchantman; **teretni ~** cargo ship, freighter; *(brzi)* fast cargo ship; *(slobodne plovidbe)* tramp (ship); **~ za rasuti teret** bulk carrier; **kontejnerski ~** container ship; **~ hladnjača** refrigerator ship, *A sl* reefer; **~ cisterna → tanker; ~ za prijevoz ugljena** collier; **~ za prijevoz rudače** ore carrier; **~ za prijevoz voća** fruit ship, fruit carrier, fruiterer; *(banana)* banana boat; **~ spasilac** salvage ship; **~ svjetionik** lightship; **vatrogasni ~** fire-boat, fire-float; **pilotski ~**

pilot-boat; **ribarski** ~ fishing boat/craft/vessel, fishing smack, fisherman; *(koća)* trawler; **bolnički** ~ hospital ship; **školski** ~ training ship; ~ **za polaganje kablova** cable(-laying) ship; ~ **za znanstvena istraživanja** research ship; ~ **blizanac** sister ship; →[4] **hidrokrilni** ~, **jednotrupac, dvotrupac, trotrupac, lebdjelica, svemirski** ~

3. RATNI BRODOVI:
ratni ~ warship, fighting ship, naval vessel; **veliki ratni** ~**ovi** capital ships; **mali ratni** ~**ovi** small naval craft; **bojni** ~ battleship; *nav hist* **linijski** ~ ship of the line; ~ **za prijevoz trupa** troop ship, trooper (→[10] **desantni**); **transportni** ~ transport ship, transport; **matični** ~ mother/parent ship, *BE* fleet ship, *AE* tender; *(za snabdijevanje) BE* support/maintenance ship, *AE* store ship; ~ **radionica** repair ship; **pomoćni** ~ auxiliary ship; ~ **meta** target ship; **školski** ~ training ship

brodan *adj* →[16] **plovan**

brodar *m* member of the shipping trade; shipping company; *(otpremitelj tereta)* shipper; →[3] **brodograditelj, brodovlasnik;** →[3] **skeledžija, lađar;** →[4] **linijski** ~

brodarenje *n* navigation, sailing; engaging in shipping trade *itd.* (→[14] **brodariti**) | **riječno** ~ river/inland navigation (→[10] **brodarstvo**)

brodarina *f* freight, freightage, shipping charges; *(skelaru)* ferry charge

brodariti *vi impf* be a maritime carrier, engage in shipping trade; sail, navigate

brodarnica *f* shipyard, ship-repairing yard, boat works *pl*

brodarsk|i *adj* shipping-; maritime | ~**o društvo/poduzeće** shipping company

brodarstvo *n* shipping industry; *(struka)* shipping, navigation, sailing | **riječno** ~ river/inland shipping (*ili* industry); →[4] **linijsko** ~

brodet *m cul It* fish stew, brodetto, Italian fish ragout, boullabaisse

brodic|a *f mar* →[3] **brodić;** *(za prekrcavanje)* lighter; *(za brodoopskrbu u luci)* bum-boat | **ribarska** ~**a** fishing boat/smack, smack; ~**e u marinama** recreational craft in marinas

brodić *m dim* boat, small craft/vessel

brodina *f augm* large boat/barque; *derog* old tub

broditi *vi impf* sail, navigate, cruise; *(rijeku)* ford; *fig* float, glide, roam

brodiv *adj* → **plovan**

brodogradilišni *adj* shipyard-, dockyard-; →[3] **brodograđevni** | ~ **radnik** dockworker, dockyard worker/hand, dock hand

brodogradilište *n* shipyard, dockyard, yard | **vojno** ~ *BE* naval dockyard; *AE* naval shipyard, navy yard; ~ **za popravke (remontno** ~**)** (ship-) repairing yard

brodograditelj *m* shipbuilder, shipwright

brodograditeljski *adj* shipbuilder-, shipbuilders', shipbuilders', shipbuilding- (→[15] ~**ski**[1])

brodogradnj|a *f* shipbuilding, naval construction; shipbuilding industry; *(struka)* naval architecture | **inženjer** ~**e** marine/naval architect; **vojna** ~**a** naval construction

brodograđevn|i *adj* shipbuilding-; naval-construction | ~**o poduzeće** shipbuilding company/firm/works *pl*, shipbuilders *pl;* ~**a industrija** shipbuilding industry

brodokovač *m mar* shipyard toolsmith

brodolom *m* shipwreck (i *fig*) | **pretrpjeti** ~ suffer shipwreck, be (ship)wrecked; *fig* go aground, come on the rocks (→[10] **nasukati se,** doživjeti **slom**)

brodolom|ac *m* shipwrecked person, shipwreck victim, castaway; *fig* misfit, failure, *sl* wash-out | *fig* ~**ci** *(društva)* human debris; **mornari** ~**ci** shipwrecked sailors

brodolomački *adj fig* last-resort, catching-at-a-straw (→[10] **očajnički**); *sl:* washed out, all washed up

brodoloman *adj* shipwrecked; shipwreck-prone; *fig* disaster-fraught

brodolomka *f* shipwrecked woman; shipwreck victim *itd.* (→[12] **brodolomac**)

brodolomnik *m* →[16] **brodolomac**

brodomaketar *m* builder of (scale) ship models

brodomašinski *adj* →[16] **brodostrojarski**

brodomodelar *m* ship-model builder

brodomodelarski *adj* | ~ **klub** ship-model (builders) club

brodomodelarstvo *n* ship-model building

brodomonter *m* ship-fitter

brodomonterski *adj* ship-fitting; ship-fitter's

brodoopskrbnik *m* ship-chandler

brodopratnja *f nav* convoy

brodostrojar *m* marine engineer

brodostrojarski *adj* marine-engineering

brodostrojarstv|o *n* marine engineering | **inženjer** ~**a** marine engineer

brodotočac *m zoo* ship-worm

brodovlasnički *adj* shipowner-, shipowner'-, shipowner's, shipowners', shipowning (→[15] **-čki**[1])

brodovlasnik *m* shipowner

brodovlasništvo *n* being a shipowner, owning a ship

brodovlje *n collect* shipping, craft; fleet

brodsk|i *adj* ship-, ship's, boat- | ~**a agencija** shipping agency; ~**i ured** mate's office; ~**i motor** marine engine; ~**e isprave** ship's papers/documents; ~**i prostor** freight/shipping space

brođenje *n* navigation; sailing, cruising *itd.* (→[14] **broditi**)

broj *m* number; *(brojka)* figure, numeral, digit; *gram* number; *(časopisa, novina)* copy, issue; *(odjeće, obuće)* size; *(automobila)* license (*BE* licence) number (*sama ploča: AE* license

plate, *BE* number plate); *(garderobni) AE* check, *BE* cloakroom ticket/number; *(evidencijski; na molbi, spisu)* file/reference number; *pop mus* number (*s ploče* cut)

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **Vrste brojeva:**
arapski ~ Arabic numeral; cipher; **rimski** ~ Roman numeral; **glavni** ~ cardinal number; **redni** ~ ordinal number; **cijeli** ~ whole number, *math* integer; **decimalni** ~ decimal number; **okrugao/zaokružen** ~ round number; *math* **prosti (složeni)** ~ prime (composite) number; **kućni** ~ house number; **bez kućnog** ~**a** *(bb)* no street number; →[7] **poštanski** ~ *(u adresi) BE* post(al) code, *AE* zip code; **inventarski** ~ *(knjige u knjižnici)* accession number
2. **Broj konfekcije/cipela:**
najmanji (mali, srednji, veliki, najveći) ~**evi** *(konfekcije)* extra small (small, medium, large, extra large) sizes; *abbr:* XS (X-small), S, M, L, XL (X-large); **normalni** ~**evi i polubrojevi** *(cipela, konfekcije)* regular and half sizes; **koji** ~ **cipela nosite?** what size do you take in shoes?; **nosim** ~ **43** I take size 43; **ove cipele nisu moj** ~ these shoes are not my size, these shoes don't fit me; **ove cipele su premale za jedan** ~ these shoes are one size too small; **teško nalazim svoj** ~ I'm very hard to fit
3. **Telefonski broj:**
pozivni ~ *US* area code, *GB* dialling code; **krivi** ~ (you've got the) wrong number; ~ **je zauzet** *AE* the line is busy, *BE* the number is engaged; ~ **kod kuće (na poslu)** home (office) number; →[7] **nazvati** ~, **telefonski** ~
4. **Ostalo:**
velik ~ a large/great number, many, a great/ /good many, many many, any number (→[10] **zapaža** se velik ~); **najveći** ~ →[7] **većina; veći** ~ →[3] **priličan/lijep** ~; *comp* a greater/ /larger number, more; **priličan/lijep** ~ a fairly large/great number, a sizeable/goodly number, quite a few, (rather) many, more than a few; **mali** ~ a small number, a few; **manji** ~ a fairly small number, a restricted number, rather few; *comp* a smaller number, fewer; **stanoviti** ~ a certain number, some; **određeni** ~ a set number; so many; →[3] **stanoviti** ~ (↑); **ukupan** ~ total (number); **isti** ~ the same n., just as many; **postoji ograničen** ~ **tipova** there is a limited number of types, there are just so many types; **doseći** ~ **od 500** reach 500, reach the 500 mark; **približavati se** ~**u od 500** be nearing 500, be near 500; **svi na** ~**u, u punom** ~**u** all present, all accounted for, in full force, complete (→[10] **masovno**); **160 na** ~**(u)** 160 in number, 160 all told, 160 strong, to the number of 160; **preko** ~**a** in excess; **ni** ~**a in se ne zna** they are beyond count (→[10] **bez brojan**); their number is unknown; **više in ni** ~**a ne znam** I've lost count of them **složiti po** ~**u/**~**evima** arrange numerically **označiti** ~**em** number; **Vaš dopis pod** ~**em 0347-9/84** your letter, Ref. 0347-9/84 **današnji (jučerašnji)** ~ **novina** today's (yesterday's) issue; **stari** ~ *(novina, časopisa)* back issue/number/copy; **novi** ~ *(novina, časopisa)* current issue, the latest issue; **svi** ~**evi (godište)** *(novina, časopisa)* annual file; *med* **(povišeni)** ~ **krvnih zrnaca** (high) erythrocyte count; ~ **žrtava** death toll/roll, toll; ~ **nesretnih slučajeva** number of accidents, accident rate (→[10] **stopa**); **veliki (mali)** ~ **upisanih/polaznika** high (low) enrolment/attendance; **rekordan** ~ **posjetilaca** record attendance/crowd; *(na stadionu)* record crowd/ /gate; **dolazili su u rekordnom** ~**u** there was a record attendance/crowd, they packed the place; *fig* **nisu joj sve na** ~**u** she has a few screws loose *itd.* (→[12] sve **daske** na ~u)

brojač *m (osoba)* counter; *(sprava)* →[16] **brojilo, numerator** | ~ **novca** *(osoba, sprava)* money counter

brojačica *f* (woman[30]) counter

broj|an *adj* numerous; *pred* plenty; →[3] **brojni** | **desetostruko** ~**niji neprijatelj** the enemy ten times their/our *itd.* own number; ~**ne knjige** many/numerous books, a large number of books

brojanice *f pl rlg* →[16] **krunica, čislo**

brojanj|e *n* count, counting, numeration, enumeration | **izgubiti nit pri** ~**u** lose count; **zabuniti se pri** ~**u** miscount; lose count

broj|ati *vt/i impf* count; enumerate; ~[3] **ubrajati (se),** vrijediti | ~**e na tisuće** they number in the thousands, they are thousands strong; **posada je** ~**ala 200 vojnika** the garrison numbered 200 soldiers, the garrison was 200 strong; **krivo** ~**ati** miscount

broj|ati se *vr impf* →[3] uzimati u **obzir, vrijediti, ubrajati se, računati se** | ~**ali smo se** we counted ourselves; **lako se** ~**e** they count easily; **to se ne** ~**i** it doesn't count

brojčan|i *adj* numerical, numeral, numeric | ~**i odnos** comparative (numerical) strength; ~**a nadmoć** numerical superiority, superiority in numbers; ~**i sastav (**~**a snaga,** ~**o stanje)** (numerical) strength, number(s), man-power, troop strength; ~**i podaci** numerical data, figures

brojčanik *m (sata)* face, dial; *(telefona)* dial

brojčano *adv* numerically | ~ **jači** superior in number(s), numerically stronger/superior, outnumbering; ~ **slabiji** outnumbered, inferior in number(s); ~ **zaostajati (za)** fall behind numerically, be outnumbered by

brojenje *n* →[1] **brojanje**

brojidba *f* → **brojanje**
brojilac *m (osoba)* counter; *math* →[16] **brojnik**
brojil|o *n* (automatic) counter; recorder | **električno ~o (~o za vodu, plinsko ~o)** electricity (water, gas) meter; **čitač ~a** meter reader (*npr.* water-meter reader); **»frizer« ~a** →[5] **strujokradica; ploča za ~o** meter panel; *eng* **~o okretaja** revolution counter; **s uključenim ~om** *(taksi)* with the meter running
brojitelj *m (osoba)* counter; *math* →[16] **brojnik**
brojiti *vt/vi impf* →[1] **brojati**
brojiv *adj* countable, numerable
brojivost *f* countability, numerability, being countable
brojk|a *f* numeral, figure, cipher; *(osnovna: 0–9)* digit | **okruglim ~ama** in round figures; approximately; *iron* **biti samo ~a** be just a figure/statistic
brojler *m cul* broiler (chicken)
brojn|i *adj* | **~o stanje** →[16] **brojčano** stanje; **~i kandidati** →[2] **brojan; imenica, ~i pridjev**
brojnik *m math* numerator
brojno *adv (mnogobrojno)* in great numbers, massively; →[16] **brojčano**
brojnost *f* numerousness, numerosity, being numerous
broka *f It* →[9] **vrč**
brokat *m text* brocade
brokatni *adj text* brocade-, made of brocade
broker *m econ & fin Eng* →[9] **burzovni** posrednik, **mešetar**
brokersk|i *adj* | **~e usluge** brokerage (services); **~a kuća** brokerage (house, firm)
brokula *f bot & cul* broccoli (→[10] **kaulin**)
brokule *f pl It* → **prokulice**
brokva *f It* →[9] **vrč**
brom *m chem* bromine; *pharm* potassium bromide
bromat *m chem* bromate | **kalij-~** potassium b.
bromid *m chem* bromide | **~ srebra** silver b.; **kalij-~** potassium b.
bronca *f metal & art* bronze; →[3] **klepetuša** | **prava/kositrena ~** tin b.; **topovska ~** gun metal/b.; **~ za lijevanje zvona** bell metal; **strojarska ~** red brass; **aluminijska ~** aluminum[9] b.; **fosforna (silicijska, olovna, željezna, niklena) ~** phosphor (silicon, lead, iron, nickel) b.; **~ za umjetničke odljeve** statuary b.; *sp* **osvojiti ~u** win/take a bronze, win the b. medal
broncan *adj* → **brončan**
broncirati *vt pf/impf* →[9] **pobrončati;** →[5] **brunirati**
brončan *adj* bronze-, made of bronze; *(boja)* bronze-, bronze-colored[2], bronzy | **~a boja** silver/gold bronze; *fig* →[3] **preplanulost;** *sp* **~a medalja** bronze medal; **~o doba** Bronze Age[21]
brončanodobni *adj archeol* Bronze-Age[21]
bronh *m anat* bronchus[10] (→ **bronhi**)
bronh|i *m pl anat* bronchi | *med* **rak ~a** bronchial carcinoma
bronhijalni *adj anat & med* bronchial | **~ katar** bronchial catarrh, bronchitis
bronhije *f pl anat* →[5] **bronhi**
bronhitičan *adj med* bronchitic
bronhitičar *m med* bronchitic, bronchitis sufferer
bronhitis *m med* bronchitis, *pop* chest cold
bronhoskop *m med* bronchoscope
bronhoskopij|a *f med* bronchoscopy | **ići na ~u** undergo bronchoscopy, be bronchoscoped
bronhoskopski[1] *adj med* bronchoscopic
bronhoskopski[2] *adv med* bronchoscopically | **~ pregledati** bronchoscope
brontosaur *m paleont* brontosaur, *rjeđe* brontosaurus
brontulati *vi impf It* →[9] **gunđati, prigovarati, zanovijetati**
bronza *f* →[16] **bronca;** *mus & ethn* → **drombulja**
bronzan *adj* →[16] **brončan**
bronzin *m It* →[9] **bakrač, kotlić**
bronzirati *vt pf/impf* →[9] **pobrončati;** →[5] **brunirati**
broskva *f bot* → podzemna **koraba**
broš *m* brooch, pin
brošić *m dim* small/inexpensive brooch (*ili* pin)
broširan *adj* paper-bound, paper-backed, soft-backed (→[10] u tvrdom **uvezu**) | **~a knjiga** paper-back; *(velikog formata)* trade paper-back
broširati *vt pf/impf* bind in paper, paper-bind
brošura *f* brochure, booklet, pamphlet
brotfan *m Ger cul* → **pleh** za pečenje
brotsak *m Ger* →[9] platnena (oramena) **torba**
brov(n)ing *m* →[2] **brauning**
brrr! *interj* → **br!**
brsje *n collect* browse
brsnat *adj* → **brstan**
brst *m* → **brsje**
brstan *adj* leafy; tender, twiggy
brstiti *vt impf* browse, crop
bršljan *m bot* ivy, *AE+* English ivy | **prizemni (»niski«) ~** →[5] **dobričica; obrastao ~om** ivy-covered, overgrown with ivy; *lit & poet* ivy-clad
brtva *f eng* gasket
brtveni *adj eng* sealing, packing | **~ prsten** sealing/packing ring
brtvilo *m eng* packing (material), jointing, proofing, lute, cementing agent/medium, sealant
brtviti *vt impf (u strojarstvu)* pack, seal, lute, ca(u)lk, stop, fit tightly; *(zidove)* insulate; *(prozore, vrata)* seal, make air-tight, (make) draft-proof
brtviti se *vr impf eng* become packed/sealed, pack, seal; become insulated/waterproof
brtvljenje *n* packing, sealing *itd.* (→[14] **brtviti**); insulation | **sredstvo za ~** →[5] **brtvilo**

bruce *f pl rust* →[5] stidne **dlake**
bruceloza *f med* & *vet* brucellosis[16]
brucoš *m univ* freshman, *A coll* frosh, *B sl* fresher | **~i** *pl* freshmen, the freshman body, *A coll* the frosh, *B sl* freshers
brucošica *f univ* freshman girl
brucošk|i[1] *adj* | **~a večer** Freshman Evening/ /Night
bruderšaft *m Ger* →[9] **pobratimstvo** | **popiti ~** drink brotherhood
brudet *m cul It* →[1] **brodet**
bruh *m med Ger* →[9] **kila,** →[5] **hernija**
bruhgold *m Ger* →[9] lomljeno **zlato**
brujanje *n* drone, droning, hum(ming), whir, whirrring, *(snažno)* boom(ing), rumble, rumbling
bruj|ati *vi impf* drone, hum, whir; *(snažno)* boom, rumble | **cijeli grad ~i o tome** it is the talk of the town; **grad ~i od glasina** the town is abuzz with rumors[2]
bruka *f* →[16] **blamaža, sramota** | **puca ~a, biće ~e** →[16] **osramotili** smo se; **~a i sramota!** →[16] kakva **sramota!**
brukati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[16] **blamirati (se), sramotiti (se)**
brukva *f It* →[9] **čavao**
brukvica *f dim It* →[9] **čavlić**
brunda *f mus* & *ethn* → **drombulja**
brundalo *m|n* →[3] **gunđalo**
brundanje *n* →[3] **gunđanje;** *(bumbara)* hum, humming, buzz(ing), drone, droning
brundati *vi impf* →[3] **gunđati;** *(bumbar)* hum, buzz, drone; *mus* →[7] svirati na **drombulji**
brundav *adj* →[3] **gunđav;** *(o zvuku)* humming, buzzing, droning
brundavost *f* →[3] **gunđavost;** *(o zvuku)* humming/buzzing/droning quality (*ili* tone)
brundo *m (medvjed)* bruin
Brunei *m geog* Brunei
brunejski *adj geog* Bruneian
brunirati *vt pf/impf techn* brown, bronze, burnish, blue
brus *m (ručni kamen)* whetstone; *(brusno kolo)* grindstone, grinding wheel, *specif* emery wheel; *(fini, za britve)* hone, oilstone; *(čelični mesarski)* butcher's/sharpening steel, steel | **kosački ~** whetstone, scythestone (*njegov tok* →[5] **brušnjača**); *coll* **~!** nothing doing!, *sl* nuts!, *A sl* no dice!, *A sl* nix!; *coll* **dobiti ~** get nothing, *sl* get the brush (off)
brusač *m* sharpener; *(noževa, ulični)* knife-grinder; *(britvi)* honer, setter; *(stakla)* glass-cutter, glass-grinder; *(dragog i ukrasnog kamenja)* gem-cutter, lapidary; *(dijamanata)* diamond-cutter
brusački *adj* sharpener's, knife-grinder's; sharpening, grinding *itd.* (→[14] **brusiti**)
brusaći *adj* sharpening, grinding, whetting *itd.*(→[14] **brusiti**)
brusara *f* →[16] **brusionica**
brusarija *f* knife-grinder's shop/trade
brusilac *m* → **brusač**
brusilica *f eng* grinder, grinding machine | **univerzalna ~** universal grinder
brusilo *n* → **brus**
brusilovac *m minr* clay slate, schist
brusion(ic)a *f (za škare, noževe)* sharpening (work) shop; *(pogon)* grinding shop | **~ dijamanata** diamond-cutting works
brusiti *vt impf* grind; *(kamenom)* whet; *(oštriti)* sharpen; *(britvu)* hone, set; *(staklo)* grind down, cut; *(dragulj)* cut; *(glačati)* polish; *fig (stih, stil)* polish, refine, touch up | **~ mat** frost, rough; *ethn* **~ zube** file down teeth
brusiti se *vr impf* become[39] sharp/polished | **dobro se brusi** it grinds/sharpens/polishes well
brusn|i *adj* grinding, whetting *itd* (→[14] **brusiti**) | **~i kamen** emery stone; →[3] **brus; ~i papir** abrasive paper; **~o platno** emery cloth; **~a ploča** grinding wheel/disk, emery wheel; **~i prah** grinding/polishing powder
brusnica *f bot* cranberry | **džem od ~** cranberry jam; *(uz pečenje)* cranberry sauce
brusnik *m minr* grindstone, sandstone for grinding
brusotina *f collect* grindings *pl*, swarf
brusthalter *m Ger* → **grudnjak**
brušen *pp* & *adj* ground, whetted *itd.* (→[14] **brusiti**)
brušenost *f* ground/whetted condition[32]
brušenj|e *n* grinding, whetting, polishing *itd.* (→[14] **brusiti**) | **materijal za ~e** grinding/abrasive material, abrasive; **otpaci ~a** → **brusotina; »patent« za ~e noževa** knife-sharpener
bruškin *m It* →[9] **četka** za pod
brušnjača *f (tok za kosački brus)* whetstone sheath
bruštulin *m It* →[7,9] pržilica za **kavu**
brutalan *adj* brutal
brutalno *adv* brutally, in a brutal manner[33], with brutality
brutalnost *f* brutality; brutal quality[32]; being brutal
bruto *adj* & *adv* gross | **~ težina** gross weight; **~ dobit** gross profit; pretax profit; *stat* **~ mortalitet** crude death rate; **imati mjesečni ~ prihod od 12.000 dolara** gross $ 12,000 a month, have a monthly gross income of $ 12,000
brv *f* → **brvno**
brvalj →[16] **brlj**
brvljiv *adj* →[1] **brljiv**
brvnara *f* log-cabin; *mil* blockhouse | **crkva ~** log-built church
brvn|o *n (kao most)* foot-bridge, plank-bridge, log, tree-bridge | *Bibl* **ne vidjeti ~a u oku svom** →[4] **oko**
brz *adj* fast, rapid, quick, speedy; *ugl. fig* & *lit*

swift; *poet & lit* fleet; *(i energičan)* brisk; *(bez odlaganja, ažuran)* prompt, expeditious, ready, speedy, early; *(vozilo)* fast, high-speed, high-powered | ~ **na odgovor (~ na jeziku)** quick to answer, always ready with an answer, having a ready tongue, never at a loss for words; ~**a radnja** *(romana, filma)* fast (-paced) action; *mot* **trak za ~u vožnju** fast lane; *ten* ~**i tereni** fast courts; ~**i čamci** high-speed boats/craft

brzak *m (obično u pl.* **brzaci**) rapids *pl*, shoots *pl* | **spuštati se niz ~e** shoot rapids; **splavarenje (ili svako spuštanje) niz ~e** white-water rafting

brzan *m ornith* | **crni ~** → **fregata**

brzanje *n* hastening *itd.* (↓)

brzati *vi impf* hasten, speed, course, wing one's way

brzica *f* rapid/rushing stream, torrent; →[3] **brzak**

brzin|a *f* rapidity, quickness, speediness, swiftness; *lit* celerity, dispatch (*rjeđe* despatch); *(vozila)* speed; *phys* velocity, speed; *(relativna)* rate; *(ažurnost)* promptness

1. IZRAZI I FRAZE:

na ~u in a hurry; at short notice; off-hand; **učiniti na ~u** do in a slap-dash manner[33], *coll* knock off (→[10] **sklepati,** na brzu **ruku, bezobzirno,** po kratkom **postupku**); **nešto na ~u učinjeno** *coll* a rush job; **na ~ pripravljen/skupljen** scratch- (*npr.* scratch-meal, scratch-crew), slap-dash, scrambled up/ /together, hurried, hasty; **rješenje na ~u** *fig* quick fix; **izbori na ~u** snap/rush elections; **ne mogu tako na ~u** I can't do it off hand, I can't do it at such short notice; **navesti/natjerati na ~u** rush (*AE+* railroad) into -ing (→[10] **smotati** na ~u); **neću tako na ~u** I won't be rushed (*AE+* railroaded) into -ing; **da popijemo jednu na ~u?** shall we have a quick one?; **pojesti nešto na ~u** have a quick meal, *coll* grab a snack; **stanovitom ~om** at a (certain) speed/rate; **većom ~om** at (a) greater speed; at a faster rate; **strelovitom ~om** with lightning speed; **inflacija je rasla vrtoglavom ~om** inflation grew at a dizzy rate; *fig* **svom ~om** at full speed, *form* with the utmost dispatch; *coll* **ubaciti u ~u** → **pokrenuti;** *fig* **u petoj ~i** on fast forward; *sci* ~**a taloženja** rate of sedimentation, sedimentation rate; *phys* **kutna ~a** angular velocity

2. O VOZILIMA, LETALIMA, PLOVILIMA:

putna ~a cruising/economic speed; **maksimalna ~a** maximum/top speed; **punom ~om naprijed!** full speed ahead!; **svom/ /punom/najvećom ~om** at full/top speed, at full throttle; **ići svom ~om** go/travel at full speed; **u punoj ~i (velikom ~om)** at (full) speed, at a great speed; ~**om** (*ili* **uz ~u**) **od 60 km na sat** at a/the speed (*ili* rate) of 60 km per hour, *(while)* doing 60 km per hour; **ludom ~om** at breakneck speed; ~**om munje** with lightning speed; ~**om manjom od zvuka** at subsonic speed; ~**om zvuka** at the speed of sound, at sonic speed; **nadzvučnom ~om** at supersonic speed; **postići nadzvučnu ~u** reach supersonic speed, fly faster than (the speed of) sound; **dvaput većom ~om od zvuka** at double/twice the speed of sound, at Mach two; **dobivati na ~i** gather speed/ /pace, pick up speed/pace; **povećati ~u** put on speed, accelerate; **smanjiti ~u** cut speed, slow down, decelerate; ~**a uspona** ascent rate, rate of ascent

3. KOD AUTOMOBILA:

u ~i in gear, in drive; **ubaciti u ~u** engage the clutch, shift into gear, put (a car) in drive; **prva ~a** *AE/BE* first gear/speed, *AE+* low gear/speed, *BE+* bottom gear/ /speed, *A/B coll* first, *A coll* low, *B coll* bottom, **druga ~a** second gear/speed, *coll* second; **treća ~a** third gear/speed, *coll* third; **četvrta ~a** *AE* high gear/speed (*coll* high), *BE* top gear/speed (*coll* top); **ubaciti u drugu ~u** put in(to) second gear; *coll:* throw (a car) into second, shift (in)to second; **bill smo u drugoj ~i** we were in second gear/speed, *coll* we were in second; **promijeniti ~u** shift, make a shift; *(u višu)* shift up, upshift, step up a gear, *BE+* change up; *(u nižu)* shift down, downshift, step down a gear, *BE+* change down; **mijenjati ~e** shift gears, go through the gears (*pogrešno* slip gears); **prijeći iz prve u drugu ~u** change over from first to second (gear/speed); **ispod dopuštene ~e** below the speed limit; **voziti nedozvoljenom ~om** speed, drive at illegal speed, exceed the speed limit; **platiti kaznu zbog nedozvoljene ~e** be fined for speeding, get a ticket for speeding; **fanatik ~e** speed demon

brzinomjer *m eng* speed counter; *mot* speedometer, *coll* speedo; *mar* log

brzinski *adj* speed-, velocity-, high-speed

brzo *adv* fast, quickly, rapidly *itd* (→[14] **brz**); at a fast/rapid/high rate, at a quick pace, *AE+* in short order; in a short time (→[10] **uskoro**) | ~ ! quick! hurry (up)! *itd.* (→[1] **brže!**); ~ **ću doći (evo me ~)** →[1] **odmah** dolazim; **on se ~ vrijeđa** he is easily hurt, he is quick to take offense[6], **tako ~** so fast, with such speed; *(vremenski)* so soon; at such short notice; **jednako ~** at the same rate/speed, at equal rate/ /speed, as fast as

brzohodač *m sp* race-walker (→[10] brzo **hodanje**)

brzohodački *adj sp* race-walking

brzohodan *adj eng* high-speed, fast, quick-action

brzojav *m* telegram, *coll* wire; *(prekomorski)* cable, cablegram; *(bežični)* radiogram, wireless message; →[10] **telegraf** | **dostavljač ~a** telegraph messenger/boy, messenger boy; *US* Western Union messenger*; **poslati ~** send a wire *itd.* (→[12] **brzojaviti**); **uputiti ~ solidarnosti** send a telegram/message of support; **~om** → **brzojavno**

* *Vidi opasku uz* **brzojavni!**

brzojaviti *vi pf* send a telegram/wire, telegraph, wire; *(u prekomorsku zemlju)* cable, send a cable; *(bežično)* radio, send a wireless message

brzojavn|i *adj* telegraph-, telegraphic | *hist* **~i ured** telegraph office; *US* Western Union office*; *fig* **~i stil** telegraphese

* *Sve brzojavne usluge u SAD vršila je donedavna kompanija Western Union (-1991), a ne državne pošte.*

brzojavno *adv* by wire (*com* per wire), by telegraph, telegraphically; *(prekomorski)* by cable; *(bežično)* by radiogram, by wireless message, by radio | **poslati novac ~** send money by wire/telegraph; **~ pozvati/zatražiti** wire for someone/something

brzojebac *m tab* fast fucker; *derog* quick-squirt, a bam-bam-thank-you-mam (fellow)

brzometan *adj mil AE* rapid-firing, rapid-fire; *BE* quick-fire, quick-firing

brzometka *f (puška)* semiautomatic rifle; *hist (opetuša, repetirka)* repeating rifle, repeater

brzonog *adj* quick-footed; *lit:* swift-footed, swift of foot; *poet* fleet-footed

brzoplet(an) *adj* hasty, rash, precipitate, precipitous

brzopleto *adv* hastily, rashly *itd.*, in a hasty *itd.* manner[33] (↑); with (*ili* in) haste/precipitancy *itd.* (↓)

brzopletost *f* hastiness, haste, rashness, precipitateness, precipitancy, precipitance, precipitation, precipitousness; being hasty/rash *itd.* (→[12] **brzoplet**)

brzopokvarljiv *adj* | **~a roba** highly perishable goods

brzopotezni *adj fig* quick-move, short-term | *chess* **~ šah** rapid transit, lightning chess

brzorastući *adj* fast-growing, rapidly growing

brzorezni *adj eng* | **~ alat** high-speed cutting tool; **~ čelik** high-speed steel

brzorodan *adj agron* fast-ripening, early

brzorodnost *f agron* fast-ripening quality/properties

brzotisak *m print* high-speed printing

brzovozni *rlw* & *com* fast-freight, express

brzovozno *adv rlw* & *com* by passenger/express train, by fast freight

brže *adv comp* faster, more rapidly *itd.* (→[14] **brz**); at a faster rate, with more speed | **~!** quick!, hurry (up)!; *coll:* make it snappy!, get a move on! step it up!, **sad će ići ~** we'll make better time now; **što ~** as soon as possible, at your earliest convenience, with all speed; **što ~ to bolje** the sooner the better; **sve ~** ever more rapidly, with (ever) increasing rapidity, at a quickening pace; **~ nego ikada** at an unprecedented rate; →[4] **dvaput ~** od

brže-bolje *adv* hastily, in a hurry, without (further) delay | **dati ~ u tisak** rush into print

brži *adj comp* faster, more rapid *itd.* (→[11] **brz**)

bu! *interj (zastrašivanje)* boo!

bub|a *f* →[16] **kukac;** *coll (= folksvagn)* the beetle | *ent* **~a švaba** →[16] crni **žohar;** *ent pop* **~a mara** →[5] božja **ovčica;** *ent* **majska ~a** *(majak)* →[16] obična **kokica, hrušt;** *ent* **~a zlata** →[16] zlatna **mara;** *ent* **svilena ~a** →[16] **svilac;** *ent* **španska ~a** →[16] zeleni **babak;** *ent* **~e veslare** →[16] **kozaci;** *ent* **~e lešinari** →[16] **strvinari;** *ent* **mekokože ~e** →[16] **mekokrilci;** *ent* **~e prevrtačice** →[16] **klišnjaci;** *ent* **~e mračnjače** →[16] **crnokrilci;** *fig* **~e u glavi, izbiti nekome ~e iz glave** →[16] **mušice**

bubalica *f/m* →[16] **bubant**

bubamara *f ent pop* →[5] božja **ovčica**

bubant *m coll* grind, *A coll* crammer, *B sl* swot, *B sl* mug

bubanj *m mus* drum; *(mali, za štapiće)* side-drum, snare-drum; *(veliki, s maljicom)* bass drum; *(koncertni, timpan)* kettle-drum, tympanum; *(džez ~ s dodacima)* the drums *pl*, percussion, *sl* the skins; *(dječji)* toy-drum (*limeni* tin drum); *(revolvera)* cylinder; *(na automatskom oružju)* drum, tray; *eng* & *techn* drum, barrel, tumbler | **štapić za ~** snare drumstick; **maljica za ~** bass drumstick; **koža bubnja** drum-skin, drum-head; **zvuk bubnja** *imit* rub-a-dub; *fig* **sve je to u bubnju** it's a lottery (→[10] **lutrijski ~**); *fig* **otići (prodati) na ~** come (put) under the hammer *itd.* (→[12] biti prodan /prodati/ na **dražbi**; →[3,5] otići u **stečaj**); *fig* **na bubnju** *(dražbi)* on the auction block; *fig* **udariti na ~** →[7] **razglasiti**

bubanje *n* pommeling[4] *itd* (→[14] **bubati**); *(učenje) coll* grind, *A coll* cram(ming), *B sl* swot(ting)

bubašvaba *f ent* →[16] crni **žohar**

bubati *vt impf* pommel, pummel, pound, thump (→[10] **udariti, tući**); *coll (učiti)* study mechanically/hard, *coll* grind, *A coll* cram, *A sl* bone up (on), *B sl* swot (up), *B sl* mug (up); →[3] **lupetati**

bubazlata *f ent* →[16] zlatna **mara**

bubetati *vt impf* →[3] **bubati, lupetati**

bubic|a *f dim* →[16] **kukčić;** *bot* cat's-foot | **~e u glavi, izbiti ~e iz glave** →[16] **mušice; miran ko ~a** →[7] **miran**

bubi-frizura *f*, **bubikopf** *m Ger* →[7] **frizura**

bubi-ovratnik *m* →[7] **ovratnik**

bubn|i *adj anat* | **~a opna** →[16] **bubnjić; ~a duplja** →[16] **bubnjište**

bubnuti *vi pf (nekoga)* (give a) punch, hit, *sl* sock *itd.* (→[7] **udariti**); *(izlanuti)* blurt out, blunder out, say something silly, put one's foot into it, *coll* drop a brick; make a wild guess; →[3] **ljosnuti** | *hum* ~ **i ostati živ** make an outrageous statement, *coll* make a howler; ~ **u/o** crash/smash/knock/bump/hurl against (*ili* into)

bubnjanje *n mus* drumming, drum beat, beating of a/the drum, beating of drums; *(s dva štapića i bez prekida)* (drum) roll; *fig* drumming

bubnjar *m mus* drummer; *(koncertni)* timpanist, tympanist, percussionist; *(džez ~)* drummer, percussionist, percussion man | *hist* **gradski** ~ town-crier; **biti** ~ *(u sastavu)* play the drums

bubnjarsk|i *adj* | *mil* **~a vatra** drum-fire

bubnjast *adj* drum-like

bubnja|ti *vi impf (na bubnju)* drum, play/beat the drum, beat, *sl* hit the skins; *(kiša)* drum, pelt; *(dubok glas, vlak, topovi)* rumble (→[10] **tutnjati**); *(mukli pad/udarac)* thud | **bubnjevi ~ju** drums are beating/rolling; →[4] **~ti prstima** po stolu

bubnjava *f* → **bubnjanje**

bubnjić *m anat* ear-drum, tympanum[15], tympanic membrane | **probiti** ~ pierce the/an eardrum

bubnjište *n anat* tympanic cavity, middle ear

bubreg *m anat* kidney | *med* **umjetni** ~ artificial k., *pop* k. machine; *med* **upala ~a** nephritis; *med* **pijesak u ~u** gravel in the k-s; *cul reg* **bijeli ~zi** *(muda) AE* mountain (*ili* Rocky Mountain, prairie) oysters, *BE* lamb's fry; **živjeti kao** ~ **u loju** live in clover, live it up, *A sl* live/eat high off (*ili* on) the hog, *A vulg* shit in high cotton

bubrenje *n* swelling, puffing up, expansion

bubrežast *adj* kidney-shaped, kidney-like, *sci* reniform

bubrežn|i *adj* kidney-, of the kidney(s), *med* renal | **~a bolesnik** kidney patient/sufferer; **~i kamenac** kidney stone, *med* renal calculus (→[10] **izmokriti**); **~i napadaj** kidney colic; *anat* **~a kora** renal cortex; *anat* **~a moždina** renal medulla; *anat* **~a čašica** renal calyx; *anat* **~a nakapnica** renal pelvis

bubrežnjak *m cul (janjeći, svinjski, teleći)* loin; *(govedski) AE* tenderloin/porterhouse steak, *BE* sirloin

bubriti *vi impf* swell (out), puff up, expand

bubuljic|a *f med* pimple, spot, acne, *A sl* hickey (→[10] **sujedica**); *(izbočenje, kvržica)* knobble, nodule | **dobit ćeš ~e** you'll get pimples, your face will break out; **više nema ~a** he's rid of his pimples, his skin has cleared; *pharm* **mast protiv ~a** acne cream

bubuljičast *adj med* pimple-like, pimple-shaped, acneiform, pustuliform, pustulous; →[3] **bubuljičav**

bubuljičav *adj med* pimply, pustulous, suffering from acne, spotty; →[3] **kvržičav**

bubuljičavost *f med* pimpliness, being pimply, pustulosity, acne, acneous condition; →[3] **kvržičavost**

buc *m ichth* → **kostorog**

buca *f coll* plump little girl/thing; →[16] **buco**

bucanj *m ichth* ocean sunfish, headfish

buce *f pl* Moon boots

bucmast *adj* chubby, chubby-cheeked, round-faced; *(u tijelu)* plump

bucmastost *f* chubbiness, being chubby-cheeked, being round-faced; *(u tijelu)* plumpness

buco *m coll* plump little boy/thing

bucov *m ichth* →[16] **bolen**

buča *f bot AE* squash, *BE* (vegetable) marrow; *gymn* →[2] **buća**

bučan *adj (osoba, gomila)* noisy, loud, roaring, racket(t)y, *form* clamorous, *form* vociferous; *(~ i veseo)* uproarious, boisterous; *(~ i razuzdan)* rowdy, riotous, (rip-) roaring; *(smijeh)* loud, uproarious, roaring, booming, boisterous; *(prostorija)* noisy, noise/racket/din-filled; *(more, vjetar, bujica)* roaring, booming, blustering, blustery | **vrlo** ~ extremely noisy, racket-filled, high-noise

bučenje *n* making noise/racket; being noisy *itd.* (→[12] **bučan**); dinning, noising, clamoring[2] *itd.* (→[14] **bučati**); *(mora, vjetra, bujice)* booming, roar(ing), bluster(ing), brawl(ing) (→[10] **huka**)

bučiti *vi impf* make a noise/racket/din, be noisy *itd.* (→[12] **bučan**), noise, din, *form* clamor[2]; *(more, vjetar bujica)* boom, roar, bluster, brawl (→[10] **hučati**)

bućica *f gymn* dumb-bell; *bot reg* → **tikvica**

bučnica *f cul* squash/marrow pie (→ **buča**); *reg* →[3] **bundevača**

bučno *adv* noisily *itd.*, in a noisy *itd.* manner[33] (→[12,14] **bučan**) | ~ **se zabavljati/navijati** *i sl.*; whoop it up

bučnost *f* noisiness, loudness *itd*, noisy/loud *itd.* quality[32], being noisy/loud *itd.* (→[12,14] **bučan**)

buć *imit* plop!

buća *f It* → **boća**; *bot reg* → **tikva**

bućica *f gym* dumb-bell; *bot reg* → **tikvica** | **ravna** ~ →[3] **čunj; vježbe s ~ma** dumb-bell exercises/performance; **vježbač s ~ma** dumb-bell performer; *(za kondiciju)* dumb-beller

bućka *f (za maslac)* →[16] **stap**

bućkalo *n (za ribolov)* →[16] **pobuk**

bućkanje *n* churn(ing), splash(ing), paddle, paddling, dabble, dabbling, thrash(ing)

bućkati *vt impf* churn, splash, paddle, thrash; *(maslac)* churn (milk)

bućkati se *vr impf* dabble (in water), paddle (in water), splash, thrash (in water)

bućkuriš *m* bad/weak/inferior wine; weak drink; slops *pl; fig* wish-wash, hodge-podge
bućnuti (se) *vi (vr) pf* plop, plop in, give a plop, splash, splash in
bud *conj* = **bilo** (→[11] **biti** /7/) | ~ **zašto** →[2] **budzašto**
budak *m* mattock; *(polupijuk)* pick-mattock, pick-ax[7]
budal|a *f* & *m* fool, simpleton, tomfool, ninny, booby, *coll* nitwit; *sl;* boob, dope, jerk (→[10] **glupan**); *(lakovjerna)* dupe, gull; buffoon *itd.* (→[7] **lakrdijaš**) | **teška ~a** absolute idiot; **umišljena ~a** pompous fool; **dvorska ~a** →[5] dvorska **luda; praviti se ~a** → praviti se **lud; praviti iz sebe ~u, ispasti ~a** make a fool of oneself; **ispasti stopostotna ~a** make a complete fool of oneself; **ispao sam ~a zbog tebe** I made a fool of myself because of you, you made me look like a fool; **praviti koga ~om** make a fool of one, make one look like a fool, *sl* play one for a sucker, send one on a fool's errand; **smatrati ~om** take for a fool; insult the intelligence of; **nisam ja ničija ~a** I'm nobody's fool; **ne volim ispasti ~** I don't like being made a fool of; **~e se ničeg ne boje (ništa im nije sveto)** fools rush in where angels fear to tread
budalast *adj* silly, foolish, *sl* dopey (→[10] **glupav**)
budalasto *adv* foolishly, in a silly/foolish manner[33], like a fool *itd.* (→[12] **budala**)
budalaština *f* nonsense, folly, foolish thing/act/ /words, foolishness, fatuity, fatuousness, tomfoolery, foolery (→[10] **glupost**)
budal(et)ina *f/m augm* & *derog* (big) oaf, lout, lummox (→[10] teška **budala**)
budalica *f/m dem* & *hyp* little fool *itd.* (→[12] **budala**), silly
budaliti *vi impf* fool (about), play the fool, act/ /talk foolishly, act/talk like a fool, be absurd, clown (→[10] **lupetati**)
budaljenje *n* fooling, acting foolishly *itd.* (↑); foolery
budan *adj* awake, wakeful, sleepless; astir; *fig* vigilant, (on the) alert, on one's guard, watchful, observant, aware | **sasvim ~** wide-awake; **ostati dugo ~** →[7] ići kasno **spavati; održavati budnim** keep awake; **pod budnim okom** under the watchful eye of
budem, budeš, bude *itd.* →[11] **biti**[2] (10)
budi *imp* →[11] **biti**[2] (12)
budibogsnama[1] *adj coll* awful *itd.* (→[7] **grozan**)
budibogsnama[2] *adv coll* awfully, all wrong *itd.* (→[7] **grozno, naopako**) | **nekakvi, ~, socijalizam!** some sort of socialism, God help us all!
budilac *m* waker; *fig* rouser, arouser, awaker
budilic|a *f* alarm (clock) | **putna ~a** traveling[4] a. (c.); **~a koja svira umj. zvonjenja** music a.(c.) **navinuti/namjestiti ~u na šest sati** set the alarm for six o'clock; **~a je zazvonila** the a.(c.) went off; **radio ~** clock radio
budilnik *m* →[16] **budilica**
budimo *imp* →[11] **biti**[2] (12)
Budimpešta *f geog* Budapest
budimpeštanski *adj geog* Budapest-
***budist** *m rlg* Buddhist (→ **-ista**)
***budistički**[1] *adj* Buddhist, Buddhistic
***budistički**[2] *adv* Buddhistically, in a Buddhist(ic) manner[33], like a Buddhist, like Buddhists
***budistkinja** *f rlg* female Buddhist, woman[30] Buddhist, Buddhist woman[30]
* *U svim ovim natuknicama* Buddhist(ic) *se može pisati i kao* buddhist(ic).
budite *imp* →[11] **biti** (12)
buditelj *m* →[1] **budilac**
buditi *vt impf* wake (up); *fig* rouse, arouse, stir, awaken (→[10] **probuditi, izazvati**) | **~ pomisao** →[4] **pomisao**
buditi se *vr impf* wake (up), come out of one's sleep; *fig* awake, stir, rouse oneself | **stalno sam se budio** I slept fitfully, I kept waking up, I had a broken sleep
budizam *m rlg* Buddhism[21]
budnica *f hist* patriotic song
budno *adv* awake, vigilantly, alertly, watchfully, on the alert, on one's guard, observantly; in an alert (*ili* a vigilant/watchful/observant) manner[33]; with vigilance *itd.* (↓) | **~ paziti** →[4] **paziti**
budnost *f* vigilance, alertness, watchfulness, observance, awareness, being viligant *itd.* (→[12] **budan**), being on the alert, being on one's guard; *(java)* waking state
budoar *m* boudoir
budoarski *adj* boudoir-, boudoir-like, bedroom-
budšto *pron* → bilo **što**
budu *pres* →[11] **biti**[2] (10, 12)
buduć|i[1] *adj* future, forthcoming, coming | **~i liječnik** prospective/future physician, ph.-to-be; **~i mehaničar** apprentice mechanic, prospective/future m., m.-to-be; *fig* **~i pjesnik** budding poet; *coll* **njegova ~a (njezin ~i)** his (her) intended; **u ~e** →[2] **ubuduće**
budući[2] *conj* | **~ da** as, since, inasmuch as; *jur* whereas
budući[3] *p pres* being (→[11] **biti**[2] /12/)
budućnost *f* future; time(s) to come, hereafter; *(svojstvo)* futurity, futureness; *gram* futurity; *(izgledi)* prospects *pl*
| **svijetla (mračna) ~** bright (bleak) f.; **u ~i** in (the) f., in times (*ili* years, the time) to come, at some f. time/date, hereafter; ahead; **u bliskoj ~i** in the near f., at an early date, before (very) long, sometime soon; in the short run; *(uz imenice)* early; **u neposrednoj ~i** in the immediate f., in the very near f., at a very early date; **u doglednoj ~i** in/for the foresee-

able f.; **ne u bliskoj/doglednoj ~i** not in the near/foreseeable f., not anytime soon; further down the road; **u dalekoj ~i** in the distant/ /far f., many years from now, far ahead; in the long run; **~ će pokazati** the f. will show/ /tell, it is for the f. to reveal; **to je stvar ~i** it's a matter for the f., we'll leave that for the f., we'll cross that bridge when we come to it; **~ leži na** the f. rests upon; **čovjek ~i** coming man, man/person of the (fine) f.; **osoba s budućnošću** person with a (fine) f., person with fine prospects, person of great promise; **misliti na ~** think of the f., think ahead, take the long view, make provisions; **ako bacimo pogled u ~** if we look ahead (*ili* into the f.); **osigurati nečiju ~** secure smb's f., make provisions for smb.; **okrenut ~i** forward-looking; **bez ~i** futureless (→[10] **besperspektivan); to nema ~i** there is no f. to that; **tko zna što ~ donosi?** who knows what the f. has in store (...f. holds/brings)?; **proreći/predskazati ~** predict f. (→[10] **gatati); osoba koja proriče ~** f.-teller (→[10] **gatara); ajde da nam proreknu ~** let's have/get our fortunes told

budzašto *adv* → u **bescjenje**

budža *f Tur* →[9] **toljaga;** *sl* → **rukovodilac,** velika **zvijerka, penis**

budžak *m Tur* →[9] **ugao, kut, zakutak;** →[1] **ćumez**

budžaklija *m Tur* →[5,9] **nadripisar**

budželar *m* →[2] **buđelar**

budžet *m* budget (→[5,9] **proračun**) | *fin* **neuravnotežen ~** adverse b.; *fig* **obiteljski ~** family b.; *fig* **sa skromnim ~om** on a modest/slender/shoestring b.

budžetirati *vt pf* & *impf* budget (→[10] **financirati, predvidjeti**)

budžetski *adj fin* budget-, budgetary (→[5,9] **proračunski**)

budžovan *m sl* →[16] **rukovodilac,** velika **zvijerka**

buđ(a) *f Tur* →[9,16] **plijesan**

buđav *adj Tur* →[9,16] **pljesniv**

buđa(vi)ti (se) *vi (vr) impf Tur* →[9,16] **pljesniviti**

buđavost *f Tur* →[9,16] **pljesnivost**

buđelar *m* →[9,16] **novčanik, lisnica**

buđenje *n* waking (up) *itd.* (→[14] **buditi /se/**); arousal | **~!** wake up!, *hum* wakey, wakey! (→[10] **diži se!, ustajanje!**); *(u hotelu)* your wake-up call; **ponovno ~** reawakening; *(osob. negativne pojave)* recrudescence; *(u hotelu)* **molim ~ za 6 ujutro** I'd like to book a wake-up call for 6 a. m.; **naručiti ~** *(u hotelu)* leave a wake-up call

bufalo *m zoo* →[5] **bizon**

bufer *m rlw Ger* →[9] **odbojnik**

buffet *m* → **bife**

bug *m Ger* →[9] **crta** na hlačama

bugačica *f It* →[9] **upijač**

bugarenje *n* → **jadikovanje;** *folk* → **naricanje**

bugarija *f mus* barytone tamb(o)uritza

Bugarin *m* Bulgar, Bulgarian; Bulgarian man[31], male Bulgarian

bugariti *vi impf* → **naricati, jadikovati**

Bugark|a, ~inja *f* Bulgar, Bulgarian; Bulgarian woman[30], female Bulgarian

Bugarska *f geog* Bulgaria

bugarski[1] *adj* Bulgarian *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]) *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])

bugarštica *f* popular ballad in quindecasyllabic/ /hexadecasyllabic line

bugenvileja *f bot* bougainvillea

bugva *f ichth* bogue

buh|a *f ent* flea | **od ~e** *(bušji)* flea-, *sci* pulicid; **obična ~a** common flea; **štakorova ~a** rat flea; **pasja ~a** dog flea; **kokošja ~a** European chicken flea; **vodena ~a** →[5] **vodenbuha; pun ~a** flea-infested, flea-bitten, crawling with fleas; *(zagađen)* flea-bitten (→[10] **buhoserina); osoba/životinja puna ~a** *fig* flea-bag; *fig* **leglo ~a** *(prljavo prenoćište i sl.) coll* flea-bag; **ugriz ~e** flea-bite *(i trag na koži)*; *fig* flea-bite, pin-prick; **dresirana ~a** performing flea; **cirkus ~a** flea circus; **sredstvo protiv ~a** flea-repellant, flea-killer; **(pseći) sapun protiv ~a** flea soap; **(pseći) ovratnik protiv ~a** flea collar; **očistiti od ~a** rid of fleas, de-flea, flea; *fig* **staviti nekome ~u u uho** give one something to think about, give one ideas, plant a seed in smb's mind (*Pazi:* put a flea in smb's ear = *očitati nekome lekciju!*)

buhač *m bot* pyrethrum; *(prašak)* pyrethrum, pyrethrum flowers/powder, (Dalmatian) insect powder; *(platno)* unbleached cotton fabric

buhara[1] *f sl* →[7] **zatvor**

buhara[2] *f (sag)* Bokhara[21] (rug), Bukhara[21] (rug), Turkmen rug

buhic|a *f dim* tiny little flea | **ne mogu čitati te tvoje ~e** *(sitna slova/brojke)* I can't read these/those fly-specks of yours

buhojedina *f* flea-bite

buhoserina *f vulg* flea-speck | **pun ~** flea-specked

buhštabirati *vt impf Ger* →[9] **sricati**

buhtl *m Ger cul (approx)* party roll (with jam center[3]) | *fig* **dijete kao ~** →[9] kao **bumbar**

buhtla *f* →[16] **buhtl**

bujad *f bot* brake (fern), bracken; →[3,16] **paprat** | **obrastao ~i** brake-grown, braky

bujadik|a *f bot* | **obična ~a** parsley fern; **~e** *(porodica)* Pteridaceae

bujadnica *f* brake-tract, brake-grown area

buj|an *adj (raslinje)* luxuriant, lush, exuberant *(prebujan* rank); *(mašta)* rich, exuberant, luxuriant; *(opis)* rich, lavish, exuberant; *(ljepota)* luxuriant; *(narav, osjećaji, genij)* exuberant, vibrant; *(govornik, riječi)* exuberant, effusive, overflowing, vibrant; *(mladost)* exuberant, ebullient; *(razdoblje)* exuberant, lush, vibrant | **~na kosa** luxuriant hair, long flowing

hair, a rich crop of hair; **~ne grudi** voluptuous bosom; **imala je ~ne oblike** she was amply endowed (→[7] **građen**)

bujanje *n* swelling, expansion, exuberance; *(raslinja)* luxuriant *itd.* growth (↑), luxuriance, *(pretjerano)* rankness; *(vode)* rise, rising, swell(ing)

bujati *vi impf* swell, expand, heave *(sve i fig.)*; gain in bulk; become exuberant *itd.* (→[12] **bujan**); *(raslinje)* grow luxuriant, grow exuberantly; *(tijesto)* rise; *(rijeka, more)* rise, heave, swell; *(grad)* grow/expand/develop rapidly

bujic|a *f* torrent; rapid mountain stream; *fig* deluge, flood | **uređenje ~a** flood control; *fig* **nadirati kao ~a u** pour into; *fig* **zaustaviti ~u** stem the tide; *fig* **otvoriti put ~i** open the floodgates

bujičarstvo *n* flood management

bujični *adj* flood-; torrent-

bujiti *vi impf* →[2] **bujati**

bujno *adv* luxuriantly *itd.*, in a luxuriant *itd.* manner[33] (→[12,14] **bujan**); with luxuriance *itd.* (→[12] **bujnost**)

bujnost *f* luxuriance, lushness, exuberance, rankness, richness, lavishness, vibrancy, effusiveness

bujon *m cul* bouillon; *microb* broth culture | *cul* **mesni ~** soup stock

buk *m* cascade, cataract, rapids *pl*; →[3] **vodopad, slap**

buk|a *f* din, racket, noise; uproar *itd.* (→[10] **galama**) | **dignuti ~u** make a noise/racket; *fig* make/raise a dust, create disturbance; **toliko ~e oko** such a big issue over; much ado about nothing; **bez ~e** without noise, noiselessly; peaceably

bukač *m* malcontent, grumbler; rabble-rouser; roisterer, rowdy, disturber of peace, brawler

bukački[1] *adj* rabble-rousing

bukački[2] *adv* in a rabble-rousing manner[33], like a rabble-rouser (→[15] **~čki**[2])

bukara *f* wooden jug/pitcher, earthen jug/ /pitcher; →[3] **pokal**

bukavac *m ornith (~ nebogled)* bittern

buke *m* → **buket**; *(vina)* bouquet, nose

Bukefal *m Gk myth* Bucephalus

buket *m* bunch, bouquet; *(mali)* nosegay, posy; *(na plesnoj haljini)* corsage; *(na reveru)* boutonnière, *BE* + buttonhole

buki|ng *m*, **~ ranje** *n* booking

bukirati *vt pf/impf* book

bukle *m text* bouclé, boucle

buklija *f Gk* →[9] **ploska**

buknuće *n (vatre)* blaze-up, flare-up; *fig* break-out, flare-up; swelling up, shooting up

buknuti *vi pf (vatra)* blaze/flare up, burst into flames; *fig* break out, errupt, flare up; *(odjeknuti)* boom out; *(voda)* swell/shoot up; *(naglo sazreti)* shoot up; *(oteknuti)* swell up/angrily

bukoć *m ornith* osprey, fish-hawk, sea-eagle

bukov *ady poss* of a beech, beech-, beechen

bukovača *f* beech-stick, beech-staff

bukovina *f* beech(wood); beech-timber; beech trees (→[3] **bukvik**)

Bukovina *f geog* & *hist* Bukovina *(rjeđe* Bukowina, Bucovina)

buktati *vi impf* →[2] **buktjeti**

buktav *adj* blazing, *pred* ablaze

buktavo *adv* blazingly, ablaze

buktavost *f* blazing quality[32]

buktinja *f* → **baklja**

buktjeti *vi impf* blaze, flare, be in flames

Bukurešt *m geog* Bucharest

bukureštanski *adj geog* Bucharest-

bukva[1] *f bot* beech, European beech | **crvena ~** copper/purple b.; **tužna ~** weeping b.

bukva[2] *f ichth (bugva)* bogue

bukval|an *adj* →[9] **doslovan** | **u ~nom smislu** →[9] **doslovno**

bukvan *m derog* →[7] **glupan**

bukvar *m* →[16] **početnica**

bukvica[1] *f dim* beech(-tree); *(plod bukve)* beech-nut (→[10] bukov **žir**)

bukvic|a[2] *f mil* →[16] **vojnička** knjižica | **očitati nekome ~u** read one a (stern) lecture/lesson, give smb. a piece of one's mind, take one to task; *coll:* give one a good dressing-down, give one an earful, tell smb. where he gets off; *A sl:* give what-for, bawl out

bukvik *m* beech grove/forest/tract (→[15] **-ik**)

bukvin *adj poss* of the beech; →[3] **bukov**

bula[1] *f* (Turkish/Muslim) woman in Oriental costume

bul|a[2] *f (povelja, pečat)* bull | *hist* **Zlatna ~a** the Golden Bull; **papinska ~a** papal bull; *car* & *fig* **biti u ~i** → biti u **škripcu**

bulaznilo *m/s* →[3] **buncalo, lupetalo, buncanje, bunilo**

bulazniti *vt impf* →[3] **buncati, lupetati**

bulažnjenje *n* →[3] **buncanje, lupetanje**

buldog *m* bulldog; *(kuja)* bull-bitch

buldožer *m civ eng* bulldozer | **vozač ~a** b. operator; **ralo ~a** blade; **raskrčiti/izravnati ~om** bulldoze

bulevar *m* boulevard

bulevarsk|i *adj* boulevard-; *fig* popular, sensational | **~a štampa** →[4] **štampa**

buli *m (hokej)* bully

bulin *m sp It (glavna boća)* jack

bulka *f bot* →[16] **mak** turčinak

bulvar *m* →[16] **bulevar**

bulja *f sl* → **glava**

buljav *adj* → **buljook**

buljenje *n* staring, stare(s), gaping, gape(s); goggling, goggle

buljina *f ornith* →[5] **sovuljaga** buljooka; →[16] **sova**

buljiti *vi impf* stare, gape, open the eyes wide; *(od prirode)* goggle, be goggle-eyed, be pop-eyed | **buljeći u prazno** staring at nothing; with one's eyes unfocussed

buljon *m cul* →[16] **bujon**
buljook *adj* pop-eyed, goggle-eyed, lobster--eyed
buljookost *f* being pop-eyed *itd.* (↑), pop-eye
buljuk *m Tur* →[9,10] **gomila, čopor**
bum[1] *m mar* →[9] **deblenjak**
bum[2] *m econ* boom (→ **konjunktura**)
bum! *imit* bang!, crash!, pow!, wham(m)o! *sl* bam!; *(oponašanje pucnja)* bang! *(osob. u stripovima* kapow!, kaboom!)
bumbar *m ent* bumble-bee, humble-bee *(Bombus terrestris); fig* chubby person, roly-poly person | *fig* **dijete kao** ~ chubby baby, fat little joker
bumbarica *f ent* bee-fly
bumerang *m ethn* boomerang (i *fig*) | **vratit će se kao** ~ it will boomerang, it will come home to roost (→[10] razbiti se o **glavu**)
bun *m bot* →[16] **velebilje**
buna *f* rebellion *itd.* (→ **pobuna**)
bunar *m* well, water-well; *(na đeram)* sweep well, counterpoised-sweep; *(na kotač)* draw--well | **arteški** ~ artesian well; **zidani** ~ dug well; **bušeni** ~ drilled/bored well; **(is)kopati** ~ sink a well; **kopač** ~**a** well-sinker; **voda iz** ~**a** well-water; *fig* **kopati** ~ **uz potok** carry coals to Newcastle
bunardžija *m* →[9,16] kopač **bunara, zdenčar**
bunarsk|i *adj* well-, water-well | ~**a voda** well--water
buncalo *n/m derog* driveler[4], babbler
buncanje *n* talking in one's sleep; *(u bolesti)* delirious talk, raving; *fig* incoherent/silly talk, nonsense
buncati *vi/vt impf* talk in one's sleep; *(u bolesti)* be delirious, rave; *fig* talk incoherently, be incoherent, talk nonsense; →[10] **lupetati**
buncav *adj* delirious, raving, incoherent; →[10] **mamuran**
buncavo *adv* deliriously, ravingly, incoherently; →[10] **bunovno, mamurno**
buncek *m reg cul* → **koljenica**
bunda *f* long fur coat; fur-lined greatcoat/topcoat; *(ovčija)* sheepskin overcoat/greatcoat/ /coat (→[7] **kožuh**)
bundaš *m* shaggy dog
bundeva *f bot* → **tikva;** *car* diamonds *pl*
bundevača *m cul* pumpkin-pie; →[3] **bučnica**
bundevara →[16] **bundevača**
bundica *f* short fur(-lined) coat; *dim* little fur-(-lined) coat
bundov *m* shaggy dog
bundžija *m* →[16] **buntovnik**
bungalov *m archit* bungalow | **motelski** ~**i** motel cabins
bunika *f bot* (black) henbane
bunil|o *n* delirium; *(od sna)* drowsiness | **u** ~**u** delirious, raving (→[3] **bunovno**); *(od sna)* drowsy (→[7] **mamuran**); **u lakom** ~**u** light--headed
bunište *n* →[7] **smetište, gnojište**
bunitelj *m* → **uzbunitelj, buntovnik**
buniti *vt impf* instigate (to) rebellion, incite to rebellion; *mil, nav* & *mar* instigate/incite to mutiny, stir up mutiny; stir up sedition (among), agitate (among); →[16] **zbunjivati**
bun|iti se *vr impf* rebel, revolt; *mil, nav* & *mar* mutiny; →[6,10] **pobuniti se,** dići se na **ustanak;** *(gunđati)* recalcitrate, complain, grumble, (*sl:* gripe, bellyache, bitch, squawk) | **ne** ~**eći se** without opposition/resistance/complaint, (take it) lying down; **u meni se sve** ~**i** it just goes against the grain; **tko se** ~**i prije ga uslišaju** *fig* the squeaky wheel gets the grease
bunker *m mil (niski)* pillbox, concrete/reinforced dugout (*na kat, posadni* blockhouse); *(brodski, na lokomotivi)* (coal) bunker; *(za prtljagu)* baggage/luggage compartment; *fig* & *sp* stone wall; *sl (ilegalna točionica) A sl* speakeasy, *B sl* shebeen | *coll* **staviti (ići) u** ~ *(film)* shelve (be shelved); *fig* & *sp* **zatvoriti se u** ~ stonewall (*zatvaranje u* ~ stonewalling)
bunkerirati *vt pf/impf film* put (a film) in the vault, prevent (a film) from release (→[15] **-isati**)
bunovan *adj* drowsy, sleep-drunk, sleep-heavy; *(ošamućen)* dazed, groggy
bunovin|a *f bot* mandrake | **korijen** ~**e** → **mandragora**
bunovno *adv* drowsily, dazedly, groggily, in a daze/drowse
bunovnost *f* drowsiness; daze, grogginess
Bunsenov *poss adj* | *chem* ~ **plamenik** Bunsen burner
bunt *m Ger (svežanj)* batch, bunch, pack *(papira /= 10 araka/)* one-hundred double sheets
buntovan *adj* rebellious, seditious, insubordinate; *mil, nav* & *mar* mutinous; incendiary, inflammatory
buntovnica *f* woman[30] rebel
buntovnički[1] *adj* rebel-; →[3] **buntovan**
buntovnički[2] *adv* like a rebel, like rebels, in a rebel's manner[33], (in) rebel fashion; →[3] **buntovno**
buntovni|k *m* rebel; *mil, nav* & *mar* mutineer; *(ustanik)* insurgent; seditious person; *(bundžija)* firebrand, troublemaker, rabble--rouser, agitator, instigator, incendiary; →[10] **gunđalo** | *fig* **biti vječni** ~ *(u sukobu s društvom)* carry a chip on one's shoulder; *fig* **mladi** ~**ci** the Young Turks
buntovništvo *n* →[1] **buntovnost**
buntovno *adv* rebelliously *itd.*, in a rebellious *itd.* manner[33] (→[12] **buntovan**)
buntovnost *f* rebelliousness, seditiousness, insubordination; *mil, nav* & *mar* mutinousness; incendiary/inflammatory quality[32]
bunja *f ethn* corbeled[4] stone-hut, beehive house
bunjevački[1] *adj* Bačka-Croat(ian), of a Bačka Croat(ian) (→[15] **-čki**[1])

bunjevački[2] *adv* in Bačka-Croat(ian) manner[33], like a Bačka Croat(ian) (→[15] **-čki**[2])
Bunjevac *m* Croat(ian) from Bačka, Bačka Croat(ian)
Bunjevka *f* Croat(ian) woman[30] from Bačka
bunjenje *n* rebelling, revolting; incitation/incitement to rebellion; recalcitration, recalcitrance, complaint, complaining, grumbling, *coll* kicking; *sl:* gripe(s), griping, belly-aching
bunjište *n* →[16] **bunište**
bup! *imit* →[16] **tup!, lup!**
bur|a *f* (seaward) north easter, north-eastern wind, *bora;* gale, storm (oba i *fig*); *fig* tumult | **nalet ~e** *(»reful«)* squall, gust; *fig* **~a smijeha** gale of laughter; *fig* **~a oduševljenja** storm of enthusiasm; *fig* **~a u čaši vode** *AE* tempest in a teapot, *BE* storm in a teacup; *fig* **dići čitavu ~u zbog** raise a storm over; *fig* **izazvati ~u** cause a storm (of protests/abuse *itd*), set off a tempest; **kad se smiri ~a** when the storm blows over (i *fig*); *fig* **izdržati ~u** *(krizu)* weather (*ili* ride out) the storm; *prov* **tko vjetar sije ~u žanje** sow the wind and reap the whirlwind
burad *n collect* →[11] **bure**
burag *m anat zoo* (ruminant's) first stomach, paunch, rumen
bur|an *adj* stormy, tempestuous, tumultuous (sve i *fig*) | **~no razdoblje** stormy *itd.* (↑) age, eventful age, event-filled age, troubled age/times; **~na zabava** unruly/rowdy/stormy/tumultuous party; **~an doček** tumultuous/roaring welcome; **~no klicanje** tumultuous/thundering cheers *pl,* hurrahs *pl* (→[10] **~ne ovacije**); **~na debata** stormy/tumultuous/heated/unruly debate; **~i ispadi** tumultuousness, excesses, fireworks; **~no more** stormy (*lit* tempestuous, tumultuous) sea(s), rough sea (→[10] **uzburkan**); **~an vjetar** stormy *itd.* (↑) wind, blustering/blusterous wind, gale; **~na noć** stormy/wild night (oba i *fig*); *med* **~ni simptomi** violent symptoms
burazer *m coll Tur* →[16] **brat** | **ej, ~u!** *AE* hey, buddy!, *BE* hey, mate!
burbon *m (piće)* bourbon
Burbonci *m pl hist* the Bourbons
burbonski *adj hist* Bourbon
bure *n* →[16] **bačva**
buregdžija *m Tur burek* vendor, meat-pie vendor
buregdžinica *f Tur burek* shop, meat-pie shop
burek *m cul Tur burek, borek,* (leafy) meat-pie, Bosnian meat-pie, meat-stuffed puff paste
burence *n dim* →[16] **bačvica**
buret *m text* bourette
burgij|a *f Tur* →[16] **svrdlo, bušilica** | *pl sl* **~e** →[3,16] **kerefeke, bijesne gliste, štosovi, podvale**
burgijaš *m Tur* →[16] **kolovođa, izazivač;** *sl* →[3,16] **zabadalo, gnjavator, lakrdijaš, podvaljivač, smutljivac, spletkar**
burgijati *vt/vi impf Tur* →[16] **svrdlati, bušiti;** *sl* →[3,16] **zabadati, dodijavati, lakrdijati, podvaljivati, spletkariti**
burgundac *m (vino)* Burgundy[21]
Burgundija *f geog* Burgundy
burgundski *adj geog* Burgundian
burić *m dim* →[16] **bačvica**
Bur *m* Boer
burin[1] *m art* burin, graver
burin[2] *m reg (vjetar)* stiff breeze
Burjat *m ethn* Buryat
burjatsk|i *adj* Buryat-
burkanje *n* agitating, agitation, upsetting, disturbing, disturbance, becoming agitated/disturbed/upset
burkati *vt impf* agitate, upset, disturb, trouble
burkati se *vr impf* become agitated/disturbed/ /upset
Burkina *f geog* Burkina Fasso (*prije* Upper Volta)
burlesk|a *f theat* burlesque, slapstick comedy, slapstick; *mus* burlesque | **filmska ~** slapstick film
burleskni *adj* burlesque, slapstick
burleskno *adv* in a burlesque manner[33]
burlesknost *f* burlesque/slapstick quality[32]
burma *f Tur* →[16] vjenčani **prsten**
Burma *f geog* Burma (→[5] **Mianmar**)
Burman|ac *m,* **~ka** *f* Burmese; *specif* B. man[31]/ /woman[30], male/female B.
burmanski *adj* Burmese *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])
burmut *m* snuff | **kutija za ~** →[5] **burmutica; šmrkati ~** take snuff, snuff; **osoba koja šmrka ~** snuff-taker
burmutica *f* snuff-box
burnica *f ornith* | **mala ~** storm(y) petrel; **sjeverna ~** fulmar (petrel)
burno *adv* stormily *itd.,* in a stormy *itd.* manner[33] (→[12] **buran**); →[4] **~ dočekati**
burnost *f* storminess, tempestuousness, tumultuousness; eventfulness; unruliness, rowdiness
burobran *m rlw & civ eng* stone windbreak
burov *adj med* | **~a voda** *(nepoznata u Engl. i SAD; umj. nje:)* lead-water; witch-hazel oil; **~i oblozi** lead-water compress
burski *adj* Boer- | **~ jezik** Afrikaans; *hist* **~ rat** Boer War, South-African War
Burundi *m geog* Burundi | **stanovnik/stanovnica ~ja** Burundian
burundski *adj geog* Burundian
burz|a *f* exchange, *coll* market | **efektna ~a** *(za vrijednosne papire)* stock-exchange, *(šire)* (stock) market; **robna/produktna ~a** commodity/produce/mercantile exchange; **~a kovina** metal market; **igrati/špekulirati na ~i** play the market, speculate in stocks; (→[10] **broker**); **dobiti na ~i** make a killing; **izgubiti**

na ~i lose one's shirt, *A sl* take a bath; **došlo je do ogromnog pada na ~i** the market dropped through the floor; **slom ~e** market crash/collapse; **došlo je do kraha ~e** the market crashed/collapsed; **crna ~a** black market (*poluslužbena* gray[9] market); **kupiti (prodati) na crnoj ~i** buy (sell) in/on the black market; **~a rada** unemployment office; *BE* employment (*prije* labour) exchange, *AE* public employment office (→[5] zavod za **zapošljavanje**); *coll* **na ~i** →[3] **nezaposlen**

burzijanac *m* stock(-exchange) operator; speculator in stocks

burzovn|i *adj* stock-exchange, money-market, *coll* market | **~i posao** stock-exchange transaction; **~i papiri** stock-exchange securities, stock; **~i špekulant** market player; **~i posrednik** *(za klijente AE/BE* (stock-) **broker;** *(za svoj račun) BE* (stock-)jobber, *AE* (stock-)broker; **~o posredništvo** brokerage firm; **~i izvještaj, ~a lista** stock-list; market report

buržoaski *adj* & *adv* →[16] **buržujski**

buržoazija *f* bourgeoisie, middle class(es); capitalist class | **sitna ~** petty bourgeoisie; lower middle class; **srednja ~** middle middle class; **krupna ~** ruling elite, the Establishment, *fig* the upper ten thousand; upper middle class

buržuj *m* bourgeois, middle-class person; →[3] **malograđanin**

buržujka *f* bourgeois woman, middle-class woman[30]; → **malograđanka**

buržujski[1] *adj* bourgeois, middle-class

buržujski[2] *adv* in a bourgeois manner[33], like a bourgeois

buržujstvo *n* bourgeois (*ili* middle-class) thinking/ways[37], middle-classness, being (a) bourgeois

buržujština *f derog* → **buržujstvo**

bus *m* →[3] **busen, bokor**

busanje *n* beating one's chest *itd.* (↓)

busati se *vr impf* beat one's chest/breast/head (with grief) | *fig* **~ u prsa** claim all credit for, beat one's breast/chest (about) (→[10] **hvalisati se, razmetati se**)

busen *m* (piece of) turf, sod; →[3] **bokor, grmić**

busenast *adj* turfy, turf-like, sod-like

busenje *n collect* turfs, sods, pieces of turf/sod

busija *f Tur* →[9,16] **zasjeda, potaja**

busijaš *m Tur* ambusher; *fig* underhand/ /treacherous/dirty fighter

busika *f bot* Deschampsia; *(šire)* hair-grass

businjak *m bot* fleabane

busola *f* → **kompas**

buša *f* small mountain cow

bušač *m* driller; borer | **~ nafte** →[7] **nafta**

bušačk|i *adj* driller's *itd.* (→[15] **~čki**[1]); drilling | **~a ekipa** drilling crew

bušać|i *adj* driling-; boring- | *civ eng* **~a garnitura** drill rig; boring rig

bušak *m* small mountain ox/horse

bušalica →[16] **bušilica**

bušari *m pl folk* masked villagers as carnival--time merry-makers

buše *f pl folk* →[1] **bušari**

bušel *m com* bushel

bušen *pp* & *adj* drilled, bored *itd.* (→[11] **bušiti**)

bušenje *n* drilling, boring; perforation, punching, piercing; making a hole, making holes; tunneling[4] | **dubinsko ~** deep drilling; **tražiti (naftu, vodu) ~m** drill (for oil, water)

bušica *f dim* → **buhica**

bušilic|a *f eng (ručna, »borer«)* hand-drill, *električna* electric/power drill; *(alatni stroj)* drilling machine, boring mill/machine, drilling and boring machine; perforator, punch (→[3] **bušilo**) | **glava ručne ~e** chuck; **garnitura svrdala za ručnu ~u** drill set; **priključni alat ručne ~e** power-tool accessories; **pneumatska ~a** pneumatic drill; **stolna ~a** bench-type drilling machine, table drill press; **stupna ~a** column-type drilling machine, post drill; **~a za rezanje navoja** tapping machine; **radnik na ~i** drilling/boring machine operator

bušilo *n eng* drill, borer, bit, punch, perforator (→[10] **svrdlo**)

bušin *m bot* rock-rose

bušiti *vt impf* drill; *(proširivati provrt)* bore; *(probijati)* punch, pierce, perforate, puncture; make a hole (in), make holes (in); *(kroz brdo)* tunnel[4]; *(tražeći naftu, vodu)* drill (for oil, water)

bušji *adj (od buhe)* flea-, *sci* pulicid

bušljiv *adj* flea-infested *itd.* (→[7] pun **buha**)

Bušman *m* Bushman[21] (*pl* Bushmen)

bušmanski *adj* Bushman[21]

bušotin|a *f eng* bore, bore-hole; *(naftna)* oil-well | **duboka ~a** deep well; **probijati ~u** drill a well; **gušiti ~u** kill a well; **ušće ~e** well head; **suha ~a** dry hole; **eruptivna ~a** gusher

bušta *f reg* →[9] **platna** vrećica

buštin *m It arch* →[9] dječji **prslučić**

but *m anat* →[16] **bedro, stegno;** *cul* leg | **goveđi ~** round, leg of beef; **svinjski ~** (fresh) ham, leg; **janjeći ~** leg of lamb; **~ divljači** haunch, leg; **bijeli ~** *AE* flank steak, London broil, *BE* (beef) skirt

butan *m chem* butane | **boca s ~om** b. cylinder; *(šire)* bottled gas

Butan *m geog* Bhutan

Butanac *m (stanovnik Butana)* Bhutani

butansk|i[1] *adj chem* butane- | **~o kuhalo** butane stove

butanski[2] *adj geog* Bhutani, of Bhutan[1] *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])

butarga *f cul* smoked (grey-)mullet roe, *botargo, poutargue*

butelja *f* 0.7-liter[3] bottle
buter *m Ger* →[9,16] **maslac**
butiga *f It* →[9] **dućan**
butik *m* boutique | **odjevni** ~ clothing b.
butiker *m* boutique owner/operator
butil *m chem* butyl
butina *f cul* →[3] **but, šunka;** *anat* →[16] **bedro, stegno**
butni *adj anat* →[16] **bedreni** | **~a kost** →[16] **bedrenjača**
butnjača *f anat* →[16] **bedrenjača**
butor *m ichth* tope, toper, soupfin shark
butura *f sl* → **zatvor**
buva *f* →[16] **buha**
buvara *f* →[16] **buhara**
buvljak *m sl* flea market
buvlj|i *adj* →[16] **bušji**
buvljiv *adj* →[16] **bušljiv,** pun **buha**
buvo- →[16] **buho-**
buzar|a *f cul reg* | **škampi na ~u** stewed savory[2] scampi
buzdo *m reg* → **glupan, mamlaz**
buzdovan *m hist* mace, spiked club; *fig* **glupan, mamlaz** | ~ **sa šiljcima** spiked mace; spiked club; **perni** ~ flanged mace, flange-mace; ~ **šestoper** six-flange mace
buzić *m tab* → **homoseksualac**
buznhalter *m Ger* →[9] **grudnjak**
buzurant *m tab* → **homoseksualac**
buzurantski *adj tab* → **homoseksualan**
buzurirati *vt pf/impf tab* → analno **općiti** sa
buža *f reg* → **rupa, otvor**
bzikati *vi impf (muha)* buzz

C

c *n/m (slovo)* c [si:]; *mus* c [si:] | *mus* **visoki** ~ high C, top C; *mus* **uhvatiti visoki** ~ reach (*coll* hit) the high/top C
cajg *m Ger text* cheap denim-type fabric; *specif* →[5] **hlačevina**
cajger *m Ger* →[9] **kazaljka**
cajtnot *m chess* & *fig Ger* →[9] **vremenski** tjesnac/ /škripac
cajzl *m Ger ornith* →[9] **čižak**
cak! *imit* click!, clack!, crack!, ping!, chop!
caka *f sl* →[3,16] **štos, smicalica, šala, kvaka**
caklina *f (na keramici)* glazing, glaze; *(zubna)* enamel
cakliti se *vr impf* → **blistati**
cakljenje *n* → **blistanje**
cakn|a *f Ger (polukružna, na rubu)* scallop; *(ukrasni prorez)* decorative cutout/perforation | *pl* ~**e** scalloping; *(prorezi)* pinking; **na** ~**e** scalloped; pinked
Canoss|a *f geog* | *fig* **ići u** ~**u** go to Canossa; eat humble pie (→[7] **poniziti se**)
canjak *m Ger reg* →[9] **dronjak**
cap! *imit* zap!
cap|a *f coll* → **šapa;** *(gljiva)* →[1] **capica** | *(o psu)* **dati** ~**u** shake hands; *(psu)* **daj** ~**u** shake!
capica *f bot (gljiva)* goat's beard, fairy club, club fungus; *coll* → **šapica**
capin *m (šumskog radnika)* peavy, cant-hook, lifting hook; *(alpinistički)* ice ax[7]
capkanje *n* patter(ing)
capkati *vi impf* patter
capkav *adj* pattering
car *m* emperor; *fig* → **kralj** | *fig* ~ **nebeski** King of Heaven; *zoo* **zmijski** ~ →[16] **udav;** *Bib* & *fig* ~**u carevo** render unto Caesar . . .; *fig* **dotjerati** ~**a do duvara** → natjerati u bezizlazan **položaj,** otići u **skrajnost**
carev *adj poss* emperor's, imperial (→[10] **carski**)
carevak *m bot* Roman squill
carevanje *n* emperor's reign/rule, reigning/ruling as an emperor, imperial reign/rule; being an emperor
carevati *vi impf* reign (as an emperor), be an emperor; *fig* domineer, *coll* lord it over
carević *m* emperor's son; crown prince
carevina *f* empire; *fig* → **carstvo**
carevna *f* emperor's daughter; crown princess
carica *f* empress; *fig* queen
| **drži se kao** ~ she is an imperial woman; *fig* **matematika je** ~ **znanosti** mathematics is the queen of sciences
caričin *adj poss* empress', empress's, of the/an empress; imperial
carić *m dim* & *derog* lesser/minor emperor; *ornith* →[16] **kraljić** (*odn.* **palčić**)
Carigrad *m geog* Constantinople, Istanbul
carigradski *adj* Constantinople-, Istanbul-, of Constantinople/Istanbul (→[15] **-ski**[1])
carin|a *f (općenito)* the customs; *(pristojba)* (customs) duty, tariff
| **uvozna (izvozna)** ~**a** import (export) duty; **tranzitna (prevozna)** ~**a** transit duty; **visoka** ~**a** heavy duty; **zaštitna** ~**a** protective duty; **uvesti** ~**u na** impose duty on; **prijaviti na** ~**i** declare; **platiti** ~**u na** pay duty on; **naplaćivati** ~**u** collect duty; **podložno** ~**i** liable/subject to duty, dutiable; **slobodno od** ~**e** free of duty, duty-free (→[10] **bescarinski**); **osloboditi od** ~**e** exempt from duty; **roba je još na** ~**i** the goods are still in/at the customs; **proći** ~**u** pass/get through the customs (→[10] obaviti **carinske** formalnosti)
carinarnica *f* custom-house
carinik *m* customs officer
cariniti *vt impf* clear, clear/pass through the customs; *(naplaćivati)* collect (customs) duty
carinsk|i *adj* customs-, tariff- | ~**i pregled** c-s inspection/examination; **obaviti** ~**e formalnosti** effect/observe c-s formalities (→[10] proći kroz **carinu**); ~**a manipulacija** c-s clearance; ~**i propisi** c-s regulations; ~**i prekršaj** offence against c-s regulations; ~**i ured** c-s office (→[10] **carinarnica**); ~**a ispostava** c-s post; **savezna** ~**a uprava** *GB* Board of C-s and Excise, *US* Bureau of C-s; **direktor savezne** ~**e uprave** *US* Commissioner of C-s; ~**a tarifa** c-s tariff; ~**a stopa** rate of duty; ~**a deklaracija** c-s declaration; *com* (bill of) entry; **ispuniti** ~**u deklaraciju** file a c-s declaration; ~**i inspektor** c-s inspector, survey-

or of c-s; ~**i organi** c-s authorities; ~**a politika** tariff policy; **sniziti** ~**e barijere** lower tariff barriers/walls; **slobodno** ~**o skladište** bonded warehouse

carinjenje *n* (customs) clearance; collection of customs duty (on) | **imate li što za** ~**?** have you anything to declare?; *com* **prijaviti robu za** ~ enter/declare goods

carski[1] *adj* imperial, imperatorial; of an emperor, emperor's; belonging to an e., befitting an e.

carski[2] *adv* imperially, in an imperial manner[33] like an emperor; *fig* princely

carstv|o *n* empire; *fig* empire, kingdom, realm, domain, territory | **životinjsko** ~**o** animal kingdom; **biljno** ~**o** vegetable/plant kingdom; ~**o božje/nebesko** Kingdom of Heaven; *fig* **privoljeti se nečijem** ~**u** go over to, *coll* jump on the band-wagon; *fig* **sad je njihovo** ~**o** it's their five minutes (now); *fig* **u** ~**u snova** *(zaspao)* in the Land of Nod; →[4] **u** ~**u iluzija**

catara *f It mar* barrel-and-board raft

ce *n/m (slovo i note)* →[1] **c**

ce-ce muha *f ent* tsetse fly

cecelj *m bot (kiselica)* sorrel, wood-sorrel, shamrock

cedar *m bot* cedar, cedar-tree | **libanonski** ~ cedar of Lebanon

cedrovina *f* cedarwood, cedar; cedar timber

cedulja *f (ispisana)* note; *(format papira)* slip, slip/scrap of paper (→[10] **kartica**); →[3] **etiketa;** *(za prepisivanje na ispitu)* crib note/sheet, *A sl* pony

ceduljica *f dim* (little) note; (little) slip/scrap of paper (→[10] **kartica, etiketa**)

ceger *m Ger* →[16] **ceker**

ceh[1] *m (udruženje)* guild (*rjeđe* gild), craft-guild, trade-guild; *derog* clan, coterie | **pripadnost** ~**u** guildship, guild affiliation

ceh[2] *m Ger* →[9] **račun** | **platiti** ~ →[9] platiti **račun;** *fig* → **platiti** za sve

cehovski[1] *adj* guild-, craft-guild, trade-guild; guild-like; *derog* clannish | ~ **dom** guildhall; ~ **mentalitet** clannishness

cehovski[2] *adv* like/as a guild (→[15] **-ski**[2]); *derog* in a clannish manner[33], clannishly

cehovstvo *n* guildhood, guilds, guild organization[1]; →[3] **cehovština**

cehovština *f* guildhood, guild-like character/ /quality[37]; *derog* clannishness

Cejlon *m geog* Ceylon

cejlonski *adj* Ceylon-, Ceylonese (→[15] **-ski**[1])

Ce-ka *m coll hist* → Centralni **komitet**

ceker *m Ger* shopping bag, *coll* tote (bag)

ceketati *vi impf* drone, nag, harp on, yammer

cekin *m hist* sequin, Venetian ducat/goldpiece; *(općenito)* → **zlatnik**

celebrirati *vt impf RC* celebrate, officiate

celer *m bot (korjenski /za juhe/)* celeriac, celery root, knob celery, root celery; *(lisnati /za salate/)* celery | **engleski** ~ *(za salatu)* sticks of celery, celery stalks

celibat *m* → **neženstvo, beženstvo;** *eccl* celibacy | **osoba u** ~**u** celibate (person), celibatarian; **živjeti u** ~**u** live in celibacy, live like/as a celibate/celibatarian

celinščica *f bot* prunella

celishodan *adj* →[16] **svrsishodan**

celofan *m* cellophane | **u** ~**u** c. -wrapped; *fig* attractively packaged, wrapped in c.

celofanski *adj* cellophane-, (made) of cellophane; cellophane-like (→[15] **-ski**[1])

celt *m Ger text* → **šatorsko** platno

celularan *adj biol* →[9] **stanični**

celulit *m med* cellulite

celulitis *m med* cellulitis[16]

celuloid *m* celluloid

celuloidan *adj* celluloid-, made of celluloid

celuloz|a *f chem* cellulose; *com* wood-pulp, pulp; *(u hrani)* fiber[3], roughage, bulk | **tvornica** ~**e** woodpulp works[17], pulp mill

celuloz|an *adj chem* cellulose-; *com* wood-pulp, pulp- | ~**no drvo** pulpwood

celzij *m phys* Celsius | **35 stupnjeva** ~**a** (*ili* **po** ~**u**) 35 degrees centigrade

celzijev *adj poss* Celsius, centigrade

celzijus →[16] **celzij**

cement *m* cement; *fig* cement, bond | **Portland** ~ Portland c.; **metalurški** ~ metallurgic c.; **bijeli** ~ white c.; **brzovežući** ~ quick-setting c.; **sporovežući** ~ slow-setting c.; ~ **se stvrdnjava (veže)** c. is setting/hardening; **zubarski** ~ dental c; **peć za** ~ c. kiln

cementara *f* cement works[17], cement plant/ /factory/mill

cementaš *m coll* cement manufacturer/worker

cementiran *pp & adj* cemented (i *fig*) | *fig* ~**i mozgovi** hardened/ossified/petrified/cemented brains

cementiranje *n* cementing, working *itd.* (↓) with cement

cementirati *vt pf/impf* cement, work/cover/ /pave with cement; *(jarak)* line with cement; *fig* cement, bond, seal, harden, make rigid/ /inflexible

cementni *adj* cement-, made of cement | ~**i mort** cement mortar; ~**a kaša** grout

cementovati →[16] **cementirati**

cendrati *vi impf derog* →[1] **cmizdriti**

cendrav *adj derog* →[1] **cmizdrav**

cendra|vac *m,* ~**lo** *n derog* →[1] **cmizdravac**

cener *m Ger* →[9] **desetka**

cent *m* cent, *A coll* penny | **desetina** ~**a** a mill

NAZIVI ZA KOVANI NOVAC

5 ~**a** *A coll* a nickel; **10** ~**a** *A coll* a dime; **25** ~**a** *A coll* a quarter, *(misleći samo na vrijednost) A coll* two bits; **50** ~**a** a half dollar, *(samo vrijednost) A coll* four bits

centa *f com* hundredweight[18] *(= 100–120 funti)*

| **metrička** ~ → **kvintal; engleska** ~ *(45,36 kg)* short hundredweight[18], cental; **američka** ~ *(50,8 kg)* long hundredweight[18]

cental *m com* → engleska/američka **centa**

centar *m* centre[3] (→[9,10] **središte**); central point; *ftb (mjesto)* c.-spot, *(igrač)* →[9] vođa **navale** | **kulturni/društveni** ~ *(zgrada)* community c./hall, *AE+* civic auditorium; ~ **za izobrazbu** training c.; ~ **za umjetni prekid trudnoće** abortion clinic; **ambulantni** ~ → **ambulanta;** ~ **za učenje stranih jezika** language tuition c., language school; **opskrbni** ~ shopping c. (*zatvoren* shopping mall); **sportski** ~ sports c. (*veliki* sports complex); (*mjesto*) sports resort; **zimski** ~ winter resort; **atomski** ~ nuclear-research c./establishment; **pokusni** ~ test headquarters; *anat* **motorni** ~ motor c.; *anat* **slušni** ~ auditory/ /acoustic c.; *anat* **osjetni** ~ sensory c.; *univ* **nastavni** ~ extension (division); **ravno u** ~! smack in the middle!; (*mete*) (it's) a bull's eye!; **pogoditi ravno u** ~ get a bull's eye; ~ **grada** c. of town/ city; *AE+* downtown area, downtown; *(širi pojas)* midtown, midcity; **u centru Zagreba** in the c. of Zagreb, *AE+* in downtown Zagreb; **hoteli u centru grada** centrally situated hotels, *AE+* downtown hotels; **u najstrožem centru** *(grada)* in the very c.; **stranka centra** centrist party; **stranka desnog centra** right-of-c. party, c.-right p.; **pristaša politike centra** centrist

centarfor *m ftb* →[9] vođa **navale**

centarhalf *m ftb* →[9] srednji **pomagač**

centaršut *m ftb* ball up/down the middle, long through ball

centaur *m Gk myth* centaur; *astron* Centaurus

center *m ftb coll* → **centaršut, centarfor**

centigram *m* centigram (*BE+* centigramme)

centilijun *m math* (10^{600}) centillion *(BE)*

Pazi: u AE centilion = 10^{300}

centilitar *m* centiliter[3]

centimetar *m* centimeter[3]; (*za krojenje*) tape measure | **ni** ~ **naše zemlje!** not an inch of our land!

centimetarski *adj* centimeter[3]-, in centimeters[3]

centrala *f (središnjica)* headquarters *pl* (*skraćeno* HQ); *(banke, poduzeća)* Head Office; *(energetska)* power station/plant (→ **elektrana**); *(pomoćna električna /bolnice, tvornice/)* power/generating plant | (*pri telefoniranju*) ~! Operator!; **električna** ~ → **elektrana; termoelektrična** ~ → **termoelektrana; hidroelektrična** ~ → **hidroelektrana;** →[4] **atomska** ~, **telefonska** →

central|an *adj* central; centric(al) | ~**no područje** central area; *fig* heartland; *hist* **C~ne sile** the Central Powers; *DP* ~**na jedinica** central unit

centralisati *vt pf/impf* →[16] **centralizirati**

centralist *m pol* centralist

centralističk|i[1] *adj pol* centralist(ic) | ~**a država** centralized[1] state

centralistički[2] *adv pol* along centralist(ic) lines, like/as a centralist (→[15] **-čki**[2]); →[10] **centralizirano**

centralizacija *f* centralization[1]

centralizam *m pol* centralism | **demokratski** ~ democratic centralism

centralizator *m* centralizer[1]

centralizatorski *adj* centralizing[1], centralist(ic), centralizer's[1]

centraliziran *adj & pp* centralized[1]

centralizirano *adv* in a centralized[1] manner[33] *itd.* (→[15] **-irano**); →[10] **centralistički**

centraliziranost *f* centralized[1] position, being centralized[1] (→[15] **-iranost**)

centraliziranje *n* centralizing[1], centralization[1]

centralizirati *vt pf/impf* centralize[1], make centralized[1], introduce centralization[1] (into)

centralizovan →[16] **centraliziran**

centralizovati →[16] **centralizirati**

centralno *adv* centrally; centrically

centralnoafričk|i *adj geog* →[9] **srednjoafrički** | **C~a Republika** →[2] **Srednjoafrička** Republika

centralnoamerički *adj geog* →[9] **srednjoamerički**

centralnoazijski *adj geog* →[9] **srednjoazijski**

centralnost *f* centrality, centricity, central position/quality[32], being central

centrifuga *f phys* centrifuge, centrifugal machine; *med* centrifuge, separator; *(za med)* →[5] **vrcaljka;** *(za rublje)* spin-drier

centrifugal|an *adj phys* centrifugal | *phys* ~**na sila** centrifugal force

centrifugiranje *n phys* centrifuging, centrifugation | **okrenuti na** ~ *(rublje)* put (the washer) on the spin cycle

centrifugirati *vt pf/impf phys* centrifuge, centrifugate, centrifugalize[1]; *(u stroju za pranje rublja)* use the spin-cycle, spin-dry

centripetal|an *adj phys* centripetal | *phys* ~**na sila** centripetal force

centrirano *adv* in the center[3], aiming at the center[3]

centriranost *f* being centered[3] *itd.* (→[15] **-iranost**)

centriranje *n AE* centering, *BE* centring; *ftb* cent(e)ring (the ball)

centrirati *vt pf/impf* center[3]; *ftb* center[3] (the ball) | *eng* **precizno** ~ center[3] dead true

centrist *m pol* centrist[22], member of the Center[3] Party

centrističk|i *adj pol* centrist[22], *coll* middle-of--the-road | ~**a stranka** Center[3], Party of the Center[3]

centrizam *m pol* centrism[22]

centrumaš *m pol* → **centrist**

centrumaški *adj pol* → **centristički**

centrumaštvo *n pol* centrism[22]; centrist thinking/attitude[37]
cenzor *m* censor; *fig* severe judge | *GB* **državni** ~ licenser (of the press, of plays)
cenzorski *adj* censorial, censorian, censor's
cenzorstvo *n* censorship
cenzur|a *f* censorship; (*ustanova*) censorship office/board/department, censorate | **oštra ~a** strict/heavy c-p; *(vijesti)* news black-out; **uvesti ~u** impose c-p (on), apply c-p (to); **podvrgnuti ~i** subject to c-p; **proći ~u** get through c-p; *fig* be cleared
Pazi: censure = *(moralna) osuda!*
cenzurirano *adv* after censorship, in a censored form (→[15] **-irano**)
cenzuriranost *f* censured condition[32] *itd.* (→[15] **-iranost**)
cenzuriranje *n* censoring, censorship, imposing *itd.* (↓) censorship, imposition/introduction of c-p, subjection to c-p
cenzurira|ti *vt pf/impf* censor, impose/apply/implement censorship, carry out c-p, subject to c-p, *fig* blue-pencil | **~no mjesto** *(bjelina u tisku)* white space; **oštro ~ti** censor heavily; **novine se ~ju** newspapers are censored, newspapers are subject to c-p; **~ti samog sebe** exercise self-censorship
Pazi: censure = *(moralno) osuditi!*
cenzurisati →[16] **cenzurirati**
cepelin *m aero* airship, dirigible
cepin *m* →[1] **capin**
cer[1] *m bot* Turkey oak, bitter oak | **crni** ~ Macedonian oak
cer[2] *m chem* cerium
cerada *f* tarpaulin, *coll* tarp; (coarse) canvas cover/top, canvas, tilt; waterproof sheet; *(za auto)* car cover; *mar* oilskins *pl; text (voštano platno)* oil-cloth; *reg* oil-cloth table cover
ceradni *adj* tarpaulin-, canvas-, oil-cloth
cerber *m myth & fig* → **kerber**
cerealije *f pl agron & com* →[9] **žitarice**
cerebralac *m* cerebral person/individual
cerebralan *adj* cerebral
cerebralnost *f* cerebral quality[32], being cerebral
cerekalo *m derog* snickerer, sniggerer, titterer; snickering *itd.* fellow/type/ass
cerekanje *n* snicker(ing), snigger(ing), titter(ing); unpleasant/derisive/mocking/sneering laughter
cerekati se *vr impf* snicker, snigger, titter, laugh unpleasantly/derisively/mockingly/ /sneeringly
cerekav *adj* snickering, sniggering, tittering
cerekavo *adv* in a snickering *itd.* (↑) manner[33], snickeringly
cerekavost *f* snickering *itd.* (↑) quality[32]
ceremonij|a *f* ceremony; (great) pomp; *fig* formality | *fig* **praviti ~e** stand on c.; make a fuss; **bez ~a** without (any) c./fuss; *(bez obzira)* unceremoniously, without any more ado; **bez ~a!** no fuss/c., please!; **velike ~e** (i *fig*) great c./ceremonies/pomp, pomp and circumstance; *(slikovite)* pageantry
ceremonijal *m* ceremonial; *(slikovit)* pageantry
ceremonijalan *adj* ceremonial; *(ponašanje)* →[3] **ceremoniozan** | **~ (prazan) položaj** ceremonial/figurehead position
ceremonijalno *adv* ceremonially, in a ceremonial manner[33], with ceremony; →[3] **ceremoniozno**
ceremonijalnost *f* ceremonial quality[32], being ceremonial; →[3] **ceremonioznost**
ceremonijar *m* master of (the) ceremonies; (*dvorski*) (court) usher
ceremoniozan *adj* ceremonious, formal, punctilious | **jako je ~** he's a stickler for etiquette
ceremoniozno *adv* ceremoniously, in a ceremonious manner[33], with ceremoniousness
ceremonioznost *f* ceremoniousness, formality, punctiliousness
cerenje *n* grin(ning), grins *pl*, grimace(s), grimacing, (making) a wry face; *(osmijeh)* silly smile(s), simper(ing)
cerij *m chem* →[5] **cer**[2]
cerik *m* Turkey-oak grove/forest/tract, stand of Turkey oaks
ceriti *vt impf* | **~ zube** bare/show one's teeth; →[3] **ceriti se**
ceriti se *vr impf* (make a) grimace, make grimaces, make a wry face; *(osmijeh)* give a silly smile, smile in a silly manner[33], simper
cerov *adj poss* Turkey-oak; Turkey-oakwood
cerovina *f* Turkey oak(wood)
certifikat *m* certificate (→[3] **svjedodžba, potvrda, isprava, atest**)
cervikal|an *adj anat* cervical | *med* **~na kapa** *(kontracepcijska)* c. cap
ces *m mus* C flat
cesar *m arch* → **car**
cest|a *f* (paved) road, highway | **glavna ~a** major/main/arterial road; **auto ~a** motor road (→[1] **autocesta**); **~a s četiri traka** four-lane road; **dvosmjerna jednotračna ~a** two-lane road; **uska ~a** narrow road; *specif* one-lane road; **~a sa suvremenim kolnikom** all-weather road, paved road (→[4] **asfaltirana** ~a); **tvrda ~a** hard-surfaced/ /hard-topped/improved road; **pošljunčana ~a** gravel road; **seoska ~a** country road; **zemljana (meka) ~a** dirt/unimproved/unpaved road; **ravna ~a** straight road; **~a s puno zavoja** winding road; *(sa serpentinama)* hairpin/corkscrew road; **~a na kojoj se naplaćuje cestarina** toll-road; **dobra (loša) ~a** good (bad) road, road in good (bad) repair; **zaobilazna ~a** by-pass; **kružna ~a** *AE:* belt highway, beltway, circular route; *BE* ring-road; *mot* **sletjeti s ~e** leave (*ili* hurtle off) the road; **uz ~u** at the roadside; **restoran uz**

~**u** road-side restaurant; **Stanje na ~ama** *(emisija)* Road Watch/Report; *mot* **uz cijenu od . . . »na ~i«** priced at . . . on the road; *fig* **naći se na ~i** lose one's job; become homeless, be evicted; *mot* **pomoć na ~i** →[7] **pomoć**

cestar *m* road-mender, roadman (→[10] **cestovni radnik**); road inspector

cestarija *f* road-maintenance office/base/post

cestarin|a *f (na autocesti)* toll, road-toll; *(porez, prirez)* motor-fuel tax; *hist* → **maltarina** | **naplaćivati ~u** take toll; **cesta na kojoj se naplaćuje ~a** toll-road; **stanica za naplatu ~e** *(na autocesti)* toll-gate; **kabina ubirača ~e** toll-booth; **automat za ubiranje ~e** automatic toll collector; automated toll-booth; **ubirač ~e** toll-taker; **brklja za ubiranje ~e** toll-bar

cestarsk|i *adj* road-mender's | ~ **posao** road-mending

cestogradnja *f* road-building, road construction, road-making; *(struka)* highway engineering; *(privredna grana)* road-building industry

cestograđevni *adj* road-building, road-construction, road-making

cestovn|i *adj* road, highway | **~i promet** road traffic; **~i transport** road transport/haulage; road-haulage industry; **~i pravci** roads, highway communications; **~a mreža** road net(work)/system; roads; **~o stjecište** road junction; **~i radnik** road-construction worker; *(za održavanje)* surface man, highway maintenance man (→[10] **cestar**); **~i radnici/ /ekipe** *(za raščišćavanje)* road crew(s); *(za održavanje)* road maintenance crew(s); **~i fond** highway construction and maintenance fund; (*SAD*) Highway Trust Fund; **~i objekti** road structures; **~o vozilo** road vehicle

cetinski *adj geog* | *hist* **C~ sabor** Cetin Assembly

cezar *m* Caesar

cezaropapistički[1] *adj* caesaropapist[22]

cezaropapizam *m* caesaropapism[22]

cezarski *adj* Caesarean[21], Caesarian[21]

cezij *m chem* c(a)esium[5]

cezijski *adj chem* c(a)esium[5]-

cezura *f pros* caesura[14] (*rjeđe* cesura)

ci! *imit* cheep!, chirp!, squeak!

cibelin *m text* zibel(l)ine

cibetk|a *f zoo* | **afrička ~a** civet (cat); **azijska ~a** zibet, zibeth

ciborij *m eccl archit* ciborium[15], baldachin (of basilica); *RC* ciborium, pyx

cic *m text reg* → **kreton**

cica *f reg* → **sisa**

cica-maca *f hyp* → **mica**

cican *adj text* → **kretonski**

cicati *vt impf reg* → **sisati**

cicero *m print* pica, em *(approx)*

ciceronski *adj* Ciceronian

cicija *m/f* →[16] **škrtac**

cicijašiti *vi impf* →[16] **škrtariti**

cicijaški *adj* & *adv* →[16] **škrtački**

cicijaš|luk *m*, **~tvo** *n* →[16] **škrtost**

cicvara *f cul* maize porridge (*AE* corn mush) fried with eggs and cheese

ciča *f* →[4] ciča **zima**

cičanje *n* squeak(s), squeaking, squeal(s), squealing

cičati *vi impf* squeak, squeal, utter shrill cries

cičav *adj* squeaky, squeaking, squealy, squealing

cičavo *adv* squeakily, squealingly

cičavost *f* squeakiness, squeaky quality[32]

cifarnik *m* →[9,16] **brojčanik**

cifarski *adj* & *adv* →[9] **brojčan(o)**

ciferblat *m Ger* →[9] **brojčanik**

ciferšlus *m Ger* →[9] **patentni** zatvarač

cifra *f* figure (→[9] **brojka, znamenka**)

cifranje *n* frills *pl*, embellishment(s), elaboration (→[10] **afektiranje**); (*odjeća*) dressing up *itd.* (→[14] **cifrati /se/**)

cifrarij|a *f* frill (i *fig*), small embellishment; *(sitni ukras)* trinket; *(uz potpis)* flourish

cifrast *adj* frilly, with frills, ornate, embellished; with flourishes, flourishy; *(stil)* elaborate, mannered; *iron A sl* fancy-pants

cifrasto *adv* in a frilly/ornate *itd.* manner[33] (↑), with frills/embellishments, ornately, elaborately

cifrastost *f* frilliness, excess of embellishments/ /mannerisms, ornateness, elaborateness

cifrati *vt impf* add frills to, adorn (elaborately), embellish, trick up/out; dress up, *coll* spruce/ /doll up; *(u stilu)* be elaborate/mannered, use mannerisms

cifrati se *vr impf* trick oneself up/out, smarten (oneself) up, preen, dress up, prink oneself up, *coll* spruce/doll up; *fig* → **prenemagati se, ustručavati se**

-cifren *suf* →[9] **-znamenkast**

Ciga *m* →[16] **Cigo**

cigan *pp* & *adj Ger* gathered, shirred

Cigan *m* →[2] **Ciganin**

***Cigančad** *n collect* little Gipsies, Gipsy children/brats

***Cigančl|e** *n*, **~ić** *dim* & *hyp* little Gipsy, Gipsy child; little Gipsy boy, Gipsy urchin

cigančenje → **ciganjenje**

***Cigančica** *f dim* little Gipsy girl

cigančiti (se) → **ciganiti (se)**

***Ciganija** *f collect* Gipsies, Gipsydom; *derog* damn Gipsies, a pack of Gipsies

***Cigan|in** *m* (male) Gipsy | **~i svirači** Gipsy musicians/band/orchestra; *derog* **radije crnom ~inu nego tebi** anyone but you!; *derog* **ni s crnim ~inom ne bih tako postupao** I wouldn't treat a dog like that; *derog* **i sa crnim ~om** with the lowest of the low, not shrinking from any social outcast

ciganin *m derog* mean fellow, cheapskate, haggler; *coll:* sponger, meany
ciganiti (se) *vi (vr) impf derog* haggle, (with), haggle down, drive a hard bargain; beg, be a cheapskate, cadge, *coll* sponge
***Ciganka** *f* Gipsy woman[30], female Gipsy
ciganka *f derog* mean woman[30], cheapskate *itd.* (→[12] **ciganin**); *ichth* → **skumrija**
ciganluk *m derog* →[3] **ciganjenje**
***ciganskl|i**[1] *adj* Gipsy-; like a Gipsy, Gipsy-like, Gipsy-style, Gipsy-fashion; *derog* haggling, begging, mean, cadging, sponging | *bot* ~**o perje** (common) milkweed
***ciganski**[2] *adv* like a Gipsy *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2]); *derog* meanly, hagglingly, like a haggler/ /cheapskate, *coll* on the cheap
***ciganstvo** *n* Gipsy ways[37]; *fig* → **ciganjenje**
* *Oblik* gipsy *iz svih natuknica obično je u* BE, *dok* AE *normalno upotrebljava* gypsy.
ciganština *f* → **ciganstvo;** *derog* → **ciganjenje**
ciganjenje *m derog* haggling, begging, being a cheapskate, cadging, *coll* sponging; stinginess, meanness
cigar|a *f* cigar; *(s oba otvorena kraja)* cheroot; *(mala tanka)* cigarillo; *reg* → **cigareta** | **kutija za** ~**e** cigar-box; **doza za** ~**e** cigar-case
cigaraš *m ent* birch-leaf roller
cigaret|a *f* cigarette; *sl:* fag, smoke, cig, *B sl+* gasper; *(s filterom)* filter-tip c. *(obična, bez filtera)* plain/untipped/unfiltered c.;; *(ručno smotana)* hand-rolled c. | **izišla je da popuši** ~**u** she went out for a smoke; **kutija** ~**a** pack (*BE* packet) of c-s; **10 kutija** ~**a** *(»šteka«)* carton (of c-s); **ja pušim dvije kutije** ~**a na dan** I am a two-pack(et)-a-day man; **motati sâm** ~**e** roll one's own c-s; **kutija od** ~**a** c. pack(et); **ugasiti** ~**u** *(u pepeljari i sl.)* crush/ /stub/squash out a c.; **»žicati«** ~**u** *A sl* cadge/ /bum a c.; **automat za** ~**e** c. machine
cigaretni *adj* cigarette-
cigaret-papir *m* cigarette paper; packet of cigarette papers; ~ **s duhanom** (*za motanje*) makings *pl* (*AE*)
cigarluk *m Tur* cigar-holder; cigarette-holder
cigar(et)špic *m Ger* cigarette-holder
cigati (se) *vt (vr) impf Ger* gather, shirr
cigla *f Ger* →[9] **opeka**
ciglan|a *f* brickyard, brickworks[17], brick and tile works[17]; →[3] **crepara** | **vlasnik** ~**e** brickyard owner, *AE+* brickyard operator; brickmaker
ciglar *m* brickmaker
ciglarsk|i *adj* brickmaker's (→[15] **-ski**[1]), brickmaking | ~**a zemlja** brick earth/clay
ciglarstvo *n* brickmaking, brickmaker's trade; *(grana privrede)* brickmaking (trade/industry)
ciglast *adj* brick-like | ~**e boje** brick-colored[2], brick-red
ciglen *adj* brick- | *min* ~**a ruda** mineral cinnabar, liver ore
cigli *adj* → jedan **jedini** | **za** ~**h pol sata** → **svega, samo**
ciglovina *f* broken bricks (and brick dust), brick bats, brick waste
ciglrot *adj Ger* →[9] **ciglaste** boje
Cigo *m hyp & coll* → **Ciganin** | *prov* **svaki** ~ **svoga konja hvali** it's blowing one's own horn, people blow their own horn
cigovan →[16] **cigan**
cigovati (se) →[16] **cigati**
cigura *f* →[16] **cikorija**
cih(a)! *imit* atishoo!, ka-choo!, aachoo!
cijan *m chem* cyanogen
cijanamid *m chem* cyanamide | **kalcijev** ~ calcium c.; *farm* c. fertilizer[1], nitrolime
cijanat *m chem* cyanate
cijanid *m chem* cyanide | **kalij-**~ potassium cyanide
cijanit *m minr* cyanite, kyanite, disthene
cijanizacija *f (raskuživanje)* fumigation; *metal* cyanide process
cijankalij *m chem* cyanic acid, potassium cyanide
cijankalijum →[16] **cijankalij**
cijanovodič|an *adj chem* hydrocyanic | ~**na kiselina** hydrocianic/prussic acid
cijanovodik *m chem* hydrogen cyanide
cijanovodoničan →[16] **cijanovodičan**
cijanovodonik →[16] **cijanovodik**
cijediti *vt impf* strain, filter; *(limun)* squeeze | **pustiti da se cijedi** drain (of), drip-dry; *fig* ~ **riječi** →[6] **procijediti**
cijediti se *vr impf* drip, trickle; *(probijati)* filter, ooze (→[10] **curiti**)
cijeđ *f* → **lužnica**
cijeđenje *n* drip(ping), trickle, trickling; filtering, filtration, oozing, ooze
cijel *adj* whole, entire, all, full, complete, total; integral; *(čitav)* intact, safe; →[10] **sav** | ~ **i dan** the whole day, *AE+* all day, *BE+* all the day; throughout the day, daylong; ~**i božji dan** →[7] ~**i bogovetni** dan; ~**u godinu** the whole year, all (the) year (round); during the whole year; **skoro** ~**i dan (godinu)** for most of the day (year), (for) the greater/better part of a/the day (year); ~**a tri mjeseca** →[7] **puna** tri mjeseca; ~**i svijet** the whole world, all (the) world; **po** ~**om svijetu/gradu** all over the world/town, throughout the world/ /town; **na** ~**om prostoru** in the whole/entire area, throughout the area; ~**a Hrvatska** the whole (of) Croatia, all (of) C., entire C.; **iz** ~**e zemlje** from across (*ili* all over) the country; ~**i otac** →[7] **isti** otac
cijel|o *n math* whole number, integer | **nula** ~**ih pet** point five, *(kad se čita)* oh [əu, ou] point five; **nula** ~**ih sedamdeset i pet** (oh) point seven five, zero point seven five, *AE+* (oh) point seventy-five, *BE+* naught point seven five; **dva** ~**a trideset i tri** two point three three, two point thirty-three

cijelost *f* wholeness, completeness, integrity, entirety, totality, integral quality[32], being whole/complete/integral | **u ~i →[1] u cjelini**

cijen|a *f* price; *com (ponuđena ~a)* quotation; *(naplata)* charge; *(trošak)* cost

1. **VRSTE CIJENA:**
(p. = price, p-s = prices)
stalna ~a fixed/firm p.; *com* **isklična ~a** initial p.; **zadnja ~a** last p.; reserve p.; **konkurentna ~a** competitive p.; **visoka/paprena ~a** high/stiff/steep p.; **previsoka ~a** prohibitive p.; **pretjerana (napuhana, nerealna) ~a** exorbitant/extravagant/unreasonable/ransom/inflated/fancy p.; **pljačkaška ~a** extortionate/ruinous p.; **ostati bez mušterija zbog previsokih ~a** price oneself out of business; **umjerena ~a** moderate/reasonable/fair p.; **pristupačna ~a** affordable p.; **povoljna ~a** favorable[2] p.; fair/special terms *pl;* **vrlo povoljna ~a** very favorable[2] p.; *coll* bargain p., bargain-basement p.; **niska ~a** low p.; **najniža ~a** lowest p., *coll* rock-bottom p.; *(na dražbi)* reserve/minimum p.; **snižena ~a** lowered/reduced/cut p.; *(drastično)* slashed p.; **tvornička ~a** ex-works p., ex-factory p.; **~a proizvodnje** production cost; **~a koštanja** cost/original/prime cost; **~a na malo** retail p.; **~a na veliko** wholesale p.; **~a u gotovom** cash p.; **kupovna ~a** purchase p.; **prodajna ~a** selling/shelf p.; **~a ponude** supply p.; **dampinška ~a** dumping p.; **svjetska ~a** world-market p.; **tržišna ~a** market p.; **dnevna ~a** current/market/going p.; **maksimirana ~a** ceiling p.; **administrativna ~a** controlled/regulated p.; **nove ~e cestovnog prijevoza** new road transport tariffs; **stabilne ~e** stable p-s; **nestabilne ~e** unstable/skittish p-s

2. **S PRIJEDLOZIMA:**
(u komerc. značenjima)
(p. = price, p-s = prices)
uz ~u od at the p./rate/cost of, priced at, costing, (selling) for; **uz ~e od ... do** priced from ... to; **uz tu ~u** at the/this/that p.; **uz sniženu ~ u (po sniženoj ~i)** at a reduced p./rate, at a cut p./rate; cut-price, cut-rate; **uz višu ~u (po višoj ~i)** at an increased p./ /rate, at a markup; **uz povoljnu ~u** at a favorable[2] p./rate, *coll* at a bargain; at fair/ /special terms; **uz vrlo povoljnu ~u** *coll* at a terrific bargain; **uz pol ~e (upola ~e)** at half p., for half the p.; at/for half the cost; **po ~ od →[1] uz ~u od** (↑); **po ~i koštanja** at cost; **po tvorničkoj ~i** at factory outlet price; **ispod ~e** at a loss; at a reduced p.; **ispod ~e koštanja** (at) below cost; **po ~ama na malo** at retail p., retail; **po ~ama na veliko** at wholesale p., wholesale

3. **IZA IMENICE:**
(u komerc. značenjima)
(p. = price, p-s = prices)
razlika ~a p. difference, difference in p.; *econ* **škare ~a** p. discrepancy; **kretanje ~a** p. movement/fluctuation; **kolebanje/variranje ~a** p. fluctuation; **povećanje/porast ~a** p. increase; **skok ~a** (sharp) p. increase, p. jump: **spirala ~a** p. spiral; **divljanje ~a** skyrocketing p-s.; **nabijanje ~a.** p. gouging; **nabijač ~a** p. gouger; speculator; **rat ~a** p. war; **odmrzavanje ~a** decontrolling/deregulation of p-s; **pad/opadanje ~a** p. drop, drop in p-s; *(naglo)* p. slump; **sniženje ~a** reduction, reduction/slashing of p-s; **maksimiranje/zamrzavanje ~a** p. freeze; **administrativno reguliranje ~a** p. controls; **slobodno formiranje ~a** p. decontrol, deregulation of p-s; **liberalizacija ~a** p. liberalization[1]; **stabilnost ~a** p. stability; **nivo ~a** p. level; **oznaka ~e** p. tag

4. **S GLAGOLIMA:**
(u komerc. značenjima)
(p. = price, p-s = prices)
odrediti/postaviti ~u fix a/the, p., set p. on, charge; **tražiti ~u** charge/demand/ask a p.; *com (u ponudi)* quote; **postići ~u** *(roba)* fetch/ /reach/bring a p.; *(prodavač)* realize[1] a p.; **podići/povisiti ~u** raise/advance/increase/ /enhance the p.; **nabijati ~e** force up p-s, inflate p-s; **tražiti najvišu moguću ~u** *fig* charge whatever the trafic will bear; **sniziti ~u** cut/reduce/slash the p., bring/force down the p.; **ponuditi nižu ~u od** underbid one; **obarati ~u** *(konkurenciji)* undercut p-s; underprice (competition); **prodavati čelik po dampinškim ~ama** dump steel; **maksimirati/zalediti~e** freeze p-s; **uvesti administrativne ~e** introduce p. controls, control/regulate p-s; **stabilizirati ~e** stabilize[1]/ /peg p-s; **ukinuti administrativne ~e** decontrol/deregulate p-s; **~e se dižu/rastu** the p-s are rising, (*ili* are going up, are on the increase, are on the up); **~e naglo rastu** the p-s are rising sharply (*ili* are shooting up); **~e vrtoglavo rastu** the p-s are skyrocketing; **~e divljaju** the p-s are running wild, the p-s are (completely) out of control; **~e padaju** the p-s are falling/going down, the p-s are on the decrease

5. **FIGURATIVNO I U FRAZAMA:**
(p. = price, p-s = prices)
visoka ~a high/stiff/steep p.; **uz/po ~u** at the cost/expense/penalty of; **uz/po ~u toga da** at the cost *itd.* (↑) of -ing; **uz tu ~u** at the/this/ /that p.; **uz visoku ~u** at a high p., at a great cost to; **uz malu/nisku ~u** at slight/low cost; **uz najmanju ~u** at minimum cost; **uz koju ~u?** at what cost?; **tražiti ~u** exact a p.;

braniti uz ~u života defend with one's life; *mil* defend at the expense of lives; **po(d) svaku ~u** at any p./cost, at all costs (→ **svakako**); **bez obzira na ~u** cost what it may, whatever it costs; **ni pod koju ~u** at no p./cost (→ **nipošto**); **uz ~u velikih napora** at the cost/ /penalty of great efforts; **platiti visoku ~u u životima** pay a high/heavy toll (*ili* p.) in lives; **povisiti ~u** (*ulog*) raise the p./ante; **biti u/na velikoj ~i** → biti vrlo **cijenjen/tražen; porasla (opala) im je ~a** their stock went up (down), they gained (lost) status; **vaša pomoć nema ~e** your help is priceless/ /invaluable, your help is beyond p.

cijeniti *vt impf* esteem, appreciate, value, prize, rate; →[10] **štovati** | **visoko/neobično** ~ set great store by, esteem/appreciate *itd.* highly, hold in great/high esteem, have a high opinion of, think/speak highly of, have the highest regard for, set/place a high value on, (greatly) admire; **(jako)** ~ **sebe** think highly (*ili* a lot) of oneself *itd.* (→[12] **cijeniti se**); **ne** ~ set no store by, hold in no esteem, think/make little of, have a poor/low opinion of; **jednako** ~ set equal store by, hold in equal esteem, have an equal opinion of, think equally of, set/place an equal value on; **više (manje)** ~ set greater (smaller) store by, hold in higher (lower) esteem, have a higher (lower) opinion of, think more (less) of, set/place a higher (lower) value on; **nedovoljno** ~ underappreciate; **premalo (previše)** ~ → **podcijeniti (precijeniti); cijenim Vašu otvorenost** I appreciate/admire your frankness; **osoba koja zna** ~ discriminative person/user

cijeniti se *vr impf* have a high opinion of oneself, think highly of oneself; (*uzajamno*) esteem/ /appreciate each other[43]; →[10] **držati** do sebe

cijenjen *pp* & *adj* esteemed *itd.* (→[14] **cijeniti**); prestige-, high-prestige | **vrlo/visoko** ~ highly esteemed *itd*, in high esteem, much/greatly admired (*ili* appreciated), highly thought of, highly regarded/appreciated; **slabo** ~ in low esteem, little admired, of little account, low-prestige; (*u pismu*) ~ **i gospodine (gospođo)** Dear Sir (Madam); **Vaša ~a supruga** your wife; **~e ponude slati na** offers should be sent to

cijenjenost *f* being esteemed *itd.* (→[14] **cijeniti**), high esteem/regard/appreciation, (high) prestige

cijenjenje *n* esteem, appreciation; esteeming, appreciating *itd.* (→[14] **cijeniti**); →[10] **štovanje**

cijep *m* (*kalem*) slip, graft, scion (→[3] **cjepika, plemka**); *farm* →[3] **mlat**

cijepanje *n* chopping, splitting *itd.* (↓); →[10] **rascijep** | *phys* ~ **atomske jezgre** nuclear fission; ~ **drva** cutting/making firewood, wood-cutting

cijepati *vt impf* (*drva*) chop; (*kalati*) cleave, split, splinter, sliver; (*platno*) tear (up); *fig* split, break up, sever

cijepati se *vr impf* split, cleave, splinter, sliver, tear; (*atom*) split, fission

cijepavac *m bot* loment

cijepiti *vt pf/impf* (*voćku*) graft; *med* & *vet* vaccinate, inoculate, immunize[1] | **~ljen protiv kolere** vaccinated against cholera

cijepiti se *vr pf/impf* | ~ **protiv kolere** be/get vaccinated against cholera, *coll* have/get a shot (*ili* shots) against cholera

cijepljenje *n* (*voćke*) grafting, graftage; *med* & *vet* vaccination, inoculation, immunization[1] | *med* **potvrda o ~u** vaccination certificate, certificate of v.; *med* **ponovno ~e** revaccination

cijev *f* (*željezna*) pipe; (*čelična, od obojenih kovina, kotlovska*) tube; *sci* & *tech* conduit, duct, channel; (*oružja*) barrel; *fig* (*top*) artillery piece, cannon; (*peći*) stovepipe, flue; (*radio, TV*) →[5] **elektronka;** →[4] **foto-** ~ | **~i** pipes, tubes, piping, tubing; **gumena** ~ (*za polijevanje*) (rubber) hose; **izolacijska** ~ insulating conduit/tube; **usisna** ~ intake/suction pipe, intake/suction duct; *mot* **ispušna** ~ exhaust pipe; (*prasak ispušne ~i* backfire); **polagač ~i** (*radnik*) pipe layer/fitter; **dovodna** ~ inlet pipe/tube/duct, supply pipe; **odvodna** ~ discharge/outlet/drainage/drain pipe, drain; (*zahodska*) soil pipe; **vodovodna** ~ water pipe; (*podzemna*) water main; **pukla je (vodovodna)** ~ there was a waterburst; **plinska (podzemna)** ~ gas main; **kanalizacijska** ~ sewer; ~ **za ventilaciju** ventilation shaft, air inlet; **dimna** ~ chimney tube; **bešavna** ~ seamless/weldless tube, solid-drawn tube; **šavna** ~ welded tube; **glatka** ~ **oružja** smooth bore; **puška s glatkom ~i** smooth-bored gun, smooth-bore; **nažlijebljena** ~ rifled barrel; **puška s nažlijebljenom ~i** rifle; **revolver kratke ~i** short-barreled[4] (*ili* snub-nosed) revolver (*specif* derringer); **(na)nišaniti kroz** ~ boresight, sight down the bore (of a gun).; **otvor ~i** (*oružja*) muzzle; **naći se ravno pred ~i** (*uperenog oružja*) find oneself looking down the barrel of a gun; **ubaciti metak u** ~ →[4] **metak; krpica za čišćenje puščane ~i** rifle pull-through cloth; **šipka za čišćenje puščane ~i** cleaning rod; →[4] **eksplodirati** u ~i

cijevni *adj* pipe-, tube-, barrel- *itd.* (→[12] **cijev**)

-cijevni *adj* | **tro~** three-pipe, triple-piped; *mil* three-bareled[4], triple-bareled[4]

ciju! *imit* (*miš*) squeak!, peep!; (*ptiče*) cheep!, peep!

cijuk *m* (*jedan*) squeak, cheep, peep (→[3] **cijukanje**); (*vrata*) → **škripa;** (*metka*) → **zvižduk**

cijukanje *n* squeaking, squeaks *pl*, cheeping, cheeps *pl*, peeping, peeps *pl*,

cijukati *vi impf (miš)* squeak, peep; *(ptičica)* cheep, peep
cijukav *adj* squeaky, squeaking, cheepy, cheeping, peepy, peeping
cijukavo *adv* squeakily
cijukavost *f* squeakiness
cijuknuti *vi pf* squeak/cheep/peep (once), give (*ili* let out, emit) a squeak/peep/cheep
cik[1] *m* →[3] **cika, cijuk, cičanje, zveket, ciktaj**
cik[2] *m* | **u ~ zore** →[4] **zora**
cika *f* shrieks, shrieking, shrill cries, screams, screaming, squeals, squealing; *(od veselja)* cheers; *(pušaka)* cracking
cikcak[1] *m* zigzag | **u ~u** → **cikcak**[2]
cikcak[2] *adj* zigzag, zigzagging
cikcak[3] *adv* zigzag, zigzagging, in a zigzag | **ići ~** go zigzag, zigzag (along), move in a zigzag, move in zigzags; **letjeti ~** fly zigzag *itd.* (↑); *(šišmiš, leptir)* flit about; *nav* **ploviti ~** steer a zigzag course
cikl|a *f bot AE* beet (*rijetko* red beet), *BE* beetroot | **ne volim ~u** I don't like beets (*BE* beetroot); **salata od ~e** beet (*BE* beetroot) salad
Cikladi *m pl geog* the Cyclades
ciklama *f bot* cyclamen | **divlja ~** wild cyclamen, sowbread
ciklič|an *adj* cyclic(al)
ciklički *adj* & *adv* →[16] **cikličan, ciklično**
ciklično *adv* cyclically, in cycles
ciklon *m meteor* cyclone*; *(aparat)* cyclone | *meteor* **u centru/oku ~a** in the eye of the cyclone/hurricane
* *U SAD:* tornado; *Karibi sa susjednim Atlantikom i Pacifik:* hurricane; *Filipini i Kina:* typhoon.
ciklona *f meteor* low-pressure area/cell/system, low, cyclone | **Islandska ~** the Icelandic Low
ciklonalan *adj meteor* →[1] **ciklonski**
ciklonizacij|a *f* fumigation | **poduzeće za ~u** fumigation/extermination company
ciklonizator *m* fumigator, exterminator
ciklonizirane *n* fumigation
ciklonizirati *vt pf/impf* fumigate
ciklonizovati →[16] **ciklonizirati**
ciklonski *adj meteor* cyclonic, cyclonical
ciklop *m myth* → **kiklop;** *zoo* cyclops
ciklopski *adj* → **kiklopski**
ciklostil *m* stencil-duplicator, *esp AE* mimeograph machine, office duplicator, duplicating machine | **umnožiti na ~u** →[7] **umnožiti; ~ papir** →[7] papir za **umnožavanje**
ciklotron *m phys* cyclotron
ciklus *m sci* & *lit* cycle; *euph* menstrual cycle, period | **~ soneta** sonnet c.; **~ predavanja** set of lectures; *univ* course of lectures; *econ* **privredni ~** *AE* business c., *BE* trade c.; manufacturing c.
ciklusni *adj* cyclic, cyclical
ciknut *pp* & *adj (vino)* soured, turned sour
ciknuti *vi pf* utter (*ili* let out, give) a shriek/ /squeal/screech, shriek, squeal, screech; *(od veselja)* cheer, cry out; *(violina)* sing out; *(zvonce)* peal out, give a tinkle; *(staklo, kamen, kovina)* ping, squeal, ring out; *(metak)* zing, ping, whine; *(vino)* turn sour; *hum* → **pokvariti se**
ciknutost *f* soured condition (of wine, beer)
cikorij|a *f bot* chicory; *(zamjena za kavu)* (ground roast) ch. | **korijen ~e** ch. root; **mlado lišće ~e** *(kao salata)* →[5] **štrpka; ~ina kava** coffee with chicory, chicory-blended coffee
ciktaj *m* shriek, squeal, shrill cry; *(puške)* crack
ciktanje *n* shrieking, shrieks *itd.* (→[12] **cika**)
ciktati *vi impf* utter (*ili* let out) shrieks/squeals; shriek, squeak, cry (out) shrilly *itd.* (→[6] **ciknuti**)
ciktav *adj* shrieky, shrieking, squealy, squealing, screechy, screeching, pinging, whining *itd.* (→[14] **ciknuti**)
ciktavo *adv* shriekily, shrieking(ly), with shrieks
ciktavost *f* shriekiness, shrieky quality[32]
cikut *m* → **ciktaj, cika**
cikutati *vi impf* → **ciktati**
cikutav *adj* → **ciktav**
cile-mile *adv* →[16] **mile-lale**
cilik *m (zvonca)* ringing, tinkle, tinkling, jingle, jingling; *(violine)* tweedle, scrape; *(slavuja)* warble, warbling; → **škripa, vrisak, cviljenje**
cilikanje *n* tinkle, tinkling *itd.* (→[12] **cilik**)
cilikati *vi impf (violina)* tweedle, scrape, scrape out a tune (on the fiddle); *(zvonce)* ring, tinkle, jingle; *(slavuj)* warble; →[3] **škripati**
cilikav *adv* tweedly, tweedling; tinkly, tinkling; jingly, jingling
cilikavo *adv* with a tweedly sound, tinkling(ly), jingling(ly)
cilikavost *f* tweedly/tinkly/jingly quality,[32] tweedliness
ciliknuti *vi pf* give (*ili* let out) a tinkle/jingle/ /warble; →[6] **cilikati**
cilind|ar *m (šešir)* top/silk/high hat, *coll* topper, *A coll* stove pipe/hat; *(na sklapanje, »klap ~«)* opera hat, crush hat, gibus; →[10] **polucilindar;** *geom* →[16] **valjak;** *eng* & *mot* cylinder; *(lampe)* cylinder, lamp-glass, (lamp-)chimney | *eng* & *mot* **zapremina ~a** piston displacement; *eng* & *mot* **motor sa zapreminom ~ra od 3500 cm**[3] 3.5-liter[3] engine
cilindarsk|i *adj* top-hat, silk-hat; *geom* & *eng* cylinder- | *eng* **~a glava** cylinder head; *eng* **~o ulje** cylinder oil
-cilindarski *adj suf* -cylinder | **četvero ~ motor** four-cylinder engine
cilinder *m Ger* →[2] **cilindar**
cilindrič|an *adj* cylindrical, cylindric, cylinder--shaped; →[9,16] **valjkast**

cilindrič|ki, ~no *adv* cylindrically
cilindričnost *f geom* cylindricity, cylindrical quality[32], being cylindrical
cilinkati *vi impf* → **cilikati**
cilj *m* object, aim, goal, end, purpose, objective; *(namjera)* intention, design; *(puta)* destination; *mil* objective; *(meta)* target, mark; *sp* (winning) post
FRAZE I IZRAZI:
1. **Cilj = ono čemu se teži**
na ~u having reached one's goal/object *itd.*; *fig* at the finish line; **pred ~em** *fig* in the homestretch; **bliži** ~ immediate objective; **dalji** ~ long-range objective; **konačni** ~ ultimate objective/purpose; **skriveni** ~ ulterior purpose; **veliki** ~ great aim, ambitious goal; **prvenstveni** ~ overriding goal; **plemeniti** ~ noble aim, high purpose; **moj je** ~ my object/aim *itd.* (↑) is, I seek/intend to, I am out to, I am after (→[10] **svrha**); ~ **posjeta je** the object/aim *itd.* (↑) of the visit is, the visit aims (*ili* is aimed) at -ing (→[14] **svrha**); **imati za** ~ aim at/to be designed/intended to, seek to, have as its object/aim *itd.* (↑) (→[10] **svrha**); **težiti/ići za nekim** ~ **em (raditi na nekom ~u)** pursue/promote/further/advance a/one's goal (*ili* aim, objective, object); **postaviti** ~ set out a target, set an aim, put a target before, target a goal; **postaviti ambiciozan** ~ set one's sights high; **postaviti sebi za** ~ set out to, set oneself an aim, set oneself the aim of -ing; **zacrtati zajednički** ~ *fig* chart a common course; **usmjerenost prema jednom ~u** single-mindedness; **postići/ /ostvariti** ~ accomplish/achieve/attain an object/aim *itd.* (↑), reach a goal, fulfill a purpose; **podbaciti planirane ~eve** *(proizvodnje)* fall short of targeted goals; *fig* **pogoditi (promašiti)** ~ → **3.** (↓); **ne odstupati od ~a** be steady in one's purpose; *(jače)* be single-minded; **postati samom sebi** ~ become an end in itself; ~ **opravdava sredstva** the end justifies the means; **služiti nečijim ~evima** serve smb's purpose, play into smb's hand; **jedinstvo ~a** unity/identity of purpose; **bez ~a** →[3] **besciljan, besciljno**
2. **Cilj = svrha, namjera**
u ~u mira for the purpose of peace, with peace as the goal, (in order) to achieve peace (→[10,12] sa **svrhom, radi**); **u tom ~u (s tim ~em)** for that purpose (→[10,12] u tu **svrhu**, s tom **namjerom, radi** toga); **u kojem ~u? (s kojim ~em?)** for/to what purpose? (→[10,12] s kojom **svrhom/namjerom?, radi** čega?); ~ **toga je** the purpose of this is (→[10,12] **svrha** toga je)
3. **Cilj = meta** (i *fig*)
pogoditi ~ hit the target; *fig* hit the mark, strike home; **ravno u ~!** bang on the target! (→[10] u **centar**); **promašiti** ~ miss the target; *fig* miss the mark, be wide of the mark; **mimo ~a** beside the mark/target; *(daleko)* wide of the mark/target; **laki** ~ easy target/ /mark, sitting target/duck(s); **pokretni** ~ moving target; **most je bio** ~ **granata** the bridge was targeted by shells, shells targeted the bridge; *mil* **bomba/granata za žive ~eve** fragmentation (*ili* anti-personnel) bomb/ /shell, *sl* frag
4. **Cilj u trci/natjecanju**
stići na ~ cross the finish line; **prvi na ~u** first over the (finish) line; **na ~u** at the finish line; **pred ~em** (i *fig*) in the home stretch
ciljač *m mil* (tank) gunner; *(na topu)* sight setter, tracker (*po pravcu* trainer, *po visini* pointer); (*minobacača*) gunner
ciljanje *n* aiming, taking aim; *fig* → **aludiranje**
ciljati *vi impf* aim (at), take aim (at), level (at); *fig* →[3] **aludirati** | *fig* ~ **na visoko** aim high, set one's sights high; *fig* ~ **na više** aim higher, fly at higher game; **shvaćate li na što ~m?** do you get what I'm driving at? do you get my drift? (→[7] **aludirati**)
cima[1] *f bot* tops *pl* (→[10] **vriježe, lišće**)
cima[2] *f It mar* →[9] **čelo**
cimati *vt impf* →[16] **drmati, tresti, povlačiti**
cimbal *m mus (madžarski, ciganski)* cimbalon; *hist* dulcimer, psaltery
Pazi: cymbals = *činele!*
cimbal|aš, ~ist *m mus* cimbalon/dulcimer/psaltery player
Pazi: cymbalist = *činelist!*
cimbali *m pl mus* →[5] **činele**
cimer *m Ger* sign(board) (→[10] **brijačnica, zalagaonica**); *(osoba)* (male) room-mate, *coll* roomie
cimerica *f Ger coll* (female) room-mate, *coll* roomie
cimet *m cul* cinnamon; *(lošije vrste)* cassia | **kineski** ~ Chinese c-n., cassia (bark); ~ **u kori** c-n quills, stick c-n
cimetast *adj* cinnamon(-colored)[2]; cinnamon-like
cimetovac, *m bot* cinnamon (tree)
cimetov *poss adj* cinnamon-, of cinnamon
cimnuti *vt pf* →[16] **drmnuti, povući, trgnuti**
cin *m Ger* →[9] **kositar**
cin! *imit (zvono)* tinkle!, ding! (→[10] **cink!**); *(ptica)* chink!
cin|a *f bot* Levant[21] wormseed | *pharm* **cvijet ~e** Levant wormseed buds
cinabarit *m min* cinnabar
Cincar *m ethn* Tzintzar; *specif* Tz. man[31], male Tz.
cincar *m derog* →[1] **ciganin, škrtac, kramar**
cincarenje *n derog* →[1] **ciganjenje, škrtarenje, kramarenje**
cincariti *vi impf derog* →[1] **ciganiti, škrtariti, kramariti**

Cincarka *f ethn* woman[30] Tzintzar; *specif* Tz. woman[30], female Tz.
cincarka *f derog* →[1] **ciganka, škrtica, kramarica**
cincarluk *m derog* →[1] **ciganjenje, škrtarenje, kramarenje**
cincarski[1] *adj ethn* Tzintzar-; like a Tzintzar (→[15] **-ski**[1]); *derog* → **ciganski**[1], **škrtački**[1], **kramarski**[1]
cincarski[2] *adv* like a Tzintzar (→[15] **-ski**[2]); *derog* →[1] **ciganski**[2], **škrtački**[2], **kramarski**[2]
cincarstvo *n* Tzintzar ways,[37] Tzintzardom, Tzintzarism; *derog* →[1] **ciganjenje, škrtarenje, kramarstvo**
cinčan *adj* zinc-; made of zinc; zin(c)ky, zincy | *min* ~**a ruda** zinc ore; *minr* ~**i cvijet** hydrozincite
cinčanje *n* zinc-coating, coating with zinc, galvanizing[1], zin(c)king
cinčast *adj* zinc-like, zin(c)ky, zincy
cinčati *vt impf* zinc, galvanize[1], zinc-coat, zinc-plate
cineast *m film* cineast(e), film-maker, *AE+* moviemaker
cinemaskop *m film* cinemascope
cinemaskopski *adj film* cinemascopic, cinemascope-
cinerama *f film* cinerama
ciničan *adj* cynical; *(nesentimentalan)* hard-bitten
cinično *adv* cynically, in a cynical manner[33], with cynicism
ciničnost *f* cynicism
cinija *f bot* zinnia
cinik *m* cynic; *Gk phil* Cynic[21]
cinizam *m* cynicism; *Gk phil* Cynicism[21]
cink *m* zinc | *com* ~ **u blokovima** slab zinc, spelter; *chem* ~**-oksid** zinc oxide
cink! *imit (zvonce)* tinkle!, ding!; *(kovina)* chink! (→[10] **cin!**)
cinkan *adj* →[16] **cinčan, cinkov**
cinka(re)nje *n sl* → **prijavljivanje, doušništvo**
cinka(ri)ti *vt impf sl* → **prijav(ljiva)ti,** biti **doušnik**
cinkar(n)a *f* zinc works,[17] zinc plant; galvanizing[1] plant
cinkaroš *m sl* → **doušnik**
cinkati *vt impf* →[2] **cinčati;** *sl* → **prijaviti**
cinker *m sl* → **doušnik**
cink-mašina *f eng* dovetailing machine
cinkograf *m print* process engraver, blockmaker
cinkografija *f print (postupak)* zinocography, engraving in relief, blockmaking; *(odjel u tiskari)* plate department; →[10] **fotocinkografija**
cinkografski *adj* zincographic
cinkov *adj* zinc-; (made) of zinc; zincic; →[3] **cinčan** | *pharm* ~**a mast** zinc ointment; *art* ~**o bjelilo** zinc-white
cinkovan *pp & adj* →[16] **pocinčan**
cinkpleh *m Ger* →[9] pocinčani **lim**
cinkvajs *m Ger* →[9] **cinkovo** bjelilo
cinober *m (boja)* vermi(l)ion; *minr* → **cinabarit**
Pazi: cinnabar = *cinabarit (mineral)*!
cio *adj* → **cijel**
cionist *m* Zionist[21]
cionistički[1] *adj* Zionist[21]
cionistički[2] *adv* like a Zionist[21], along Zionist[21] lines
cionistkinja *f* woman[30] Zionist[21]
cionizam *m* Zionism[21]
cipal *m ichth* grey[9] mullet *fig reg* ~ **od porta** sly fish/dog, crafty customer *itd.* (→[7] **lukavac, snalažljiv**)
Cipar *m geog* Cyprus
ciparski *adj* Cypriot, Cyprus- *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])
cipel|a *f* shoe

1. VRSTE CIPELA:

(a) muške:
niska/plitka ~**a** low shoe, *AE+* oxford; **visoka** ~**a** *AE* (high) shoe, high boot; *BE* boot; *(do gležnja)* ankle-boot; **potkovana** ~**a** hob-nailed boot/shoe, iron-studded boot/ /shoe; **vojnička** ~**a** army boot (*za izlaz* dress shoe; *radna* fatigue boot; *s produženim sarama* combat boot; *padobranska* jump boot); ~**a na vezivanje** *BE* lace-shoe, *AE* tie shoe; ~**a na navlačenje** slip-on; **lakirana** ~**a** patent-leather shoe; **plesna** ~**a** pump; ~**a za štrapac (hodanje)** walking shoe; **»planinarska«** ~**a** hiking shoe, trail boot; **»športska«** ~**a** casual; ~**a »englezerica«** two-tone shoe; **»lohana«** ~**a** brogue; **platnena** ~**a** canvas shoe (→[10] **espadrila, tenisica**); **visoka gumena** ~**a** rubber work shoe, industry rubber boot; *(lovačka)* hunting boot

(b) ženske:
plesna ~**a** (dancing) slipper, evening shoe; **salonka** *AE* pump (shoe), *BE* court shoe; **šanel** ~**a** sling shoe; **plitka** ~**a** *(bez pete)* flat shoe, *coll* flattie; **balerinka** soft-soled slipper; **pluterica** wedge shoe, *coll* wedgie

(c) dječje:
plitka otvorena ~**a** *(s jednom pasicom)* Mary Jane (shoe); **»hafrlica«** tasseled[4] shoe, kiltie; **cipelica za bebe** soft sole (shoe)

2. FRAZE I IZRAZI:

obuti ~**e** put on one's shoes; **izuti** ~**e** take off one's shoes; **bez** ~**a** shoeless, unshod; in one's socks; **velike** ~**e** *(hum)* → **cipeletine; izgažene** ~**e** trod-down shoes; **razgaziti nove** ~**e** break in new shoes; **žuljaju/tište me** ~**e** my shoes pinch/hurt; **upao mi je kamenčić u** ~**u** I have (got) a pebble/ /grit in my shoe; **laštilo/krema za** ~**e** shoe polish, shoe cream; **čistač** ~**a** shoe cleaner, *A coll* shoeshine boy; **čistiti** ~**e** *(sebi)* polish/ /shine/clean one's shoes; *(drugome)* shoeshine; **trgovina** ~**a** *AE* shoe store, *BE* shoe-shop; **prodavač u trgovini** ~**a** *AE* shoe

clerk, *BE* shoe-shop assistant; **salon ~a** shoe salon; →[10] ekspresna **popravljaonica** obuće; **unositi blato (snijeg) na ~ama** track mud (snow) in; *fig* **postolar neka ne ide dalje od ~a** stick to your last

cipelar *m* → **postolar**

cipelariti *vt impf* trample on (*ili* kick) a prostrate person

cipelcug *m hum reg* → **pješačenje** | **~om** → **pješke**

cipeletina *f augm* & *derog* huge[38] shoe

cipelica *f dim* little/tiny/dainty shoe

Cipran|in *m*, **~ka** *f* Cypriot; *specif* C. man[31]/ /woman[30], male/female C.

ciprizacija *f pol* Cyprization

cirada *f* →[16] **cerada**

circulus vitiosus *Lat* →[9] začarani **krug**

Cirenaika *f geog* Cyrenaica

ciriš|ki *adj geog* Zurich- (→[15] **-ški**[1]) | **C~o jezero** Lake Zurich

cirka *adv* →[9] **oko, otprilike**

Pazi: engl. kratica = ca. (*ne* cca)!

cirkl *m Ger* →[3,9] **šestar, krug, kružnica**

cirkon *m minr* zircon

cirkonij *m chem* zirconium

cirkulacij|a *phys* & *physiol* circulation; →[3,9] **optjecaj, naklada** | **~a krvi** c. of the blood, blood c.; **trljati noge da se oživi ~a** rub one's feet to restore c.; **micao je (nožnim) prstima da održi ~u** he worked his toes to keep the blood going; *med* **aparat za ekstrakorporalnu ~u** heart-lung machine

cirkulacijski *adj* circulation-, circulatory

cirkular *m* →[9] **okružnica,** kružna **pila**

cirkular|an *adj* circular (→[9] **kružni**)| **~no pismo** →[9] **okružnica**

cirkularno *adv* in a circular manner[33]; following a circular path (→[9] **kružno**)

cirkuliranje *n* circulation, circulating (→[9] **kruženje, kolanje**)

cirkulirati *vi impf* circulate (→[9] **kružiti, kolati;** → **-isati**)

cirkumfleks *m gram* circumflex (accent)

cirkus *m* circus; *fig (uzbuna)* fuss, *coll* row; *iron* show | *coll* **napravio je cijeli ~** he made such a (big) fuss, *coll* he kicked up such a row, *sl* he made/raised such a stink; **dosta ~a!** cut the show/razzmatazz; **imao sam ~a oko odobrenja** I had a lot of trouble about/getting the permit

cirkusant *m* circus artiste/performer, member of a circus (troupe); *fig* buffoon, clown

cirkusantski[1] *adj* of a circus performer (→[15] **-ski**[1]); *fig* buffoonish, buffoon-like

cirkusantski[2] *adv fig* like a buffoon/clown (→[15] **-ski**[2])

cirkusantstvo *n* buffoonery

cirkus|ijada f, **~arije** *f pl* shenanigans, monkey business/tricks, buffoonery; fuss, shoro

cirkusk|i[1] *adj* circus-; *fig* circus-like, circusy, buffooning, clownish | **~a kola** caravan; **~e atrakcije** circus stunts; **~i umjetnik** circus artiste/performer

cirkuski[2] *adv* like in a circus, in a buffoonish/ /buffooning manner[33]

cirotičan *adj med* cirrhotic

cirotičar *m med* cirrhotic (patient/sufferer)

ciroza *f med* cirrhosis | **~ jetre** c. of the liver

cis *m mus* C sharp

cista *f med* cyst

cistercit *m RC* Cistercian[21]

cistercitka *f RC* Cistercian[21] nun

cistercitsk|i *adj* Cistercian[21]

cisterna *f* cistern, tank; *(visoki rezervoar u rafineriji, luci)* storage tank; →[3] **vagon ~, auto-~, ~ prikolica, ~ poluprikolica** | **brod ~** →[5] **tanker; skupina ~ rezervoara** *(u rafineriji, luci)* tank farm

cistični *adj med* cystic

cistitis *m med* cystitis[16]

cistoskop *m med* cystoscope

cistoskopij|a *f med* cystoscopy | **ići na ~u** undergo cystoscopy, undergo a cystoscopic examination, be cystoscoped

citadela *f mil* & *fig* citadel

citat *m* quotation, citation | **krivi ~** misquotation; **početak ~a!** quote; **kraj ~a!** end of quote, unquote; **~ iz** quoted from; **nadmetanje ~ima** quotesmanship; **navesti pet ~a** cite five quotations; **metodom istrgnutih ~a** using quotations out of context

citatologija *f iron* quotesmanship

citatomanija *f* quotation mania

citiranje *n* quoting, quotation, citing, citation

citira|ti *vt pf/impf* quote, cite | **krivo ~** misquote; mangle a quotation; **izjavio je, ~m, »Nikad više«** he said, quote, »Never again«, unquote

citostatik *m pharm* cytostatic

citostatsk|i *adj* | *med* **~a terapija** cytostatic treatment

citra *f mus* zither

Pazi: cittern = *historijska vrsta gitare!*

citraš *m mus* zither player, zitherist

citrat *m chem* citrate

citrin *m med* citrin; *minr* citrine

citron *m*, **~a** *f bot* →[5] **četrun;** *Ger* → **limun**

citrusi *m pl bot* → **agrumi**

civil *m* civilian | *coll* **u ~u** in civilian/plain clothes; in civilian life; **agenti u ~u** plain-clothes agents

Pazi: civil = *uglađen, uljudan!*

civil|an *adj* civilian | **~no odijelo** c-n suit/ /clothes, plain clothes; **~ni život** c-n life, *B sl* civvy street; **~na avijacija** civil aviation; **žrtve među ~nim stanovništvom** c-n casualties; **~na služba** (*u vojsci /zbog prigovora savjesti/*) noncombatant military service; **~na**

lista → **apanaža;** →[4]ni **brak/vjenčanje,** ~no **društvo**
civilist *m* → **civil**
civilista *m* →[16] **civilist**
civilizacija *f* civilization[1]
civilizacijsk|i[1] *adj* civilization[1]-, civilizational[1]; →[3] **civiliziran** | **~o zlo** civilizational[1] evil/ill; threat for civilization[1]
civilizacijski[2] *adv* in civilizational terms; →[3] **civilizirano**
civilizator *m* civilizer[1]
civilizatorski[1] *adj* of a civilizer[1] (→[15] **-ski**[1]); civilizing[1], civilizatory[1]
civilizatorski[2] *adv* like/as a civilizer[1], in a civilizing[1]/civilizatory[1] manner[33], civilizingly[1] (→[15] **-ski**[2])
civiliziran *pp* & *adj* civilized[1]
civilizirano *adv* in a civilized manner[33] (→[15] **-irano**)
civiliziranost *f* being civilized, civilized state[32] (→[15] **-iranost**)
civiliziranje *n* civilizing[1], civilization[1]
civilizirati *vt pf/impf* civilize[1], make civilized[1], bring to civilization[1], bring civilization[1] to
civilizirati se *vr pf/impf* become civilized[1], be brought to civilization[1]
civilizovan →[16] **civiliziran**
civilizovati (se) →[16] **civilizirati (se)**
civilni *adj* →[11] **civilan**
civilno *adv* in a civilian manner[33], civilly; like/as a civilian (→[15] **-ski**[2]); →[7] ~ **se vjenčati**
civilstv|o *n* →[16] **civilni** život | **u ~u** →[16] u **civilu**
cizeler *m* →[2] **cizeljer**
cizeliran *pp* & *adj* enchased, chased, (finely) chiseled[4], graved; tooled; *fig* showing meticulous craftsmanship | **fino ~o lice** finely chiseled[4] features
cizelirano *adv fig* applying/with meticulous craftsmanship, with refinement of detail
cizeliranost *f* meticulous craftsmanship, refinement od detail; being (finely) chiseled[4]; being enchased *itd.* (→[12] **cizeliran**)
cizeliranje *n* enchasing *itd.* (→[14] **cizelirati**); fine chiseling[4]; *fig* application of meticulous craftsmanship, refining of detail
cizelira|ti *vt impf* enchase, chase, chisel (finely); grave; tool; *fig (stil i sl.)* apply meticulous craftsmanship to, refine detail(s)
cizelist *m* → **cizeljer**
cizelista *m* →[16] **cizelist**
cizelovan →[16] **cizeliran**
cizelovati →[16] **cizelirati**
cizeljer *m* enchaser, chaser; engraver; tooler; *fig* meticulous craftsman
Pazi: chiseler[4] = *varalica!*
cjedilac *m* strainer, filterer, squeezer
cjedil|o *n (za tjesteninu, salatu)* colander, cullender; filter; *(za čaj)* →[3] **cjediljka** | **ostati na ~u** be left in the lurch, be left high and dry; **ostaviti na ~u** leave in the lurch, leave high and dry, leave carrying/holding the baby, let down, *coll* go back on; betray, desert
cjediljka *f* strainer
cjelcat *adj* (i **cijel** ~) quite whole, intact
cjelica *f farm* unbroken/untilled ground, sod
cjelin|a *f* entirety, whole; separate unity/whole; entity; ensemble; →[10] **zajednica** | **u ~i** in (its) entirety, in the whole/aggregate, in sum; (taken) as a whole (→[3] **sve** u svemu); wholly, entirely *itd.* (→[12] **potpuno**); in full *itd.* (→[12] u **potpunosti**); in general *itd.* (→[3] **općenito**); in bulk *itd.* (→[3] sve **zajedno,** bez **razlike**); **narod/zemlja u ~i** the nation/country as a whole, the nation/country at large; **to je ~a** it is a whole, it is one; **činiti logičnu ~u** constitute a logical unity; **čvršća ~a** a more coherent whole, more of a unit; **gledano u ~i** looking at the whole, looking at the big picture; *(organski)* from a holistic perspective; **sve se povezalo u ~u** *(u glavi)* it all clicked into place; *photo* **pogled na ~u** ensemble view (of)
cjelishodan *adj* →[16] **svrsishodan**
cjelivati (se) *vt (vr) impf lit, rhet* & *arch* → **ljubiti (se)**
cjelodnevan *adj* whole-day, all-day, round-the-clock, 24-hour, dawn-to-dusk
cjelogodišnji *adj* year-round, whole-year, all-year; *bot* perennial
cjelojutarnji *adj* all-morning, whole-morning, full-morning
cjelokupan *adj* total, entire, complete, whole, all, aggregate, all-embracing, all-inclusive
cjelokupno *adv* totally, entirely, completely, wholly (→[10] u **cjelini**)
cjelokupnost *f* totality, entirety, completeness; the whole, aggregate, sum
cjelomjesečni *adj* all-month, whole-month, full-month
cjelonoćan *adj* whole-night, all-night, dusk-to-dawn
cjelopopodnevni *adj* all-afternoon, whole-afternoon, full-afternoon
cjelosatni *adj* full-hour
cjelotjedni *adj* all-week, whole-week, full-week
cjelov *m lit, rhet* & *arch* → **poljubac**
cjelovečernj|i *adj* all-evening, whole-evening, full-evening; *film* feature-length | **~a drama** full-length drama; →[7] ~i (igrani) **film**
cjelovit *adj* integral, unitary, complete, whole, coherent; *phil* & *sci* holistic | **biti ~** be integral *itd.* (↑); be coherent, *coll* hang together
cjelovito *adv* integrally, completely, wholely, coherently; *phil* & *sci* holistically (→[10] u **cjelini, potpuno**)
cjelovitost *f* integrality, unitariness, completeness, wholeness, coherence, *phil* & *sci* holism | **poštivanje ~i hrvatskog teritorija** respecting the integrity of Croatian territory

cjenik *m* price-list, list of prices; *(usluga)* tariff, scale/schedule of charges
cjenkalo *m/n* haggler
cjenkanje *n* haggling, chaffering, bargaining
cjenkati se *vr impf* haggle (about), chaffer (for/about), bargain (for) | **uporno se** ~ bargain hard, drive a hard bargain
cjenovn|i *adj* price-, of prices | **~a politika** price policy
cjenovnik *m* →[16] **cjenik**
cjenjkati se *vr impf* →[2] **cjenkati se**
cjepač *m* chopper, cutter; splitter, cleaver; *pol* splitter
cjepački[1] *adj pol* splittist, divisionist
cjepački[2] *adv pol* in a splittist manner[33], taking a splittist attitude, along splittist lines
cjepak *adj* cleavable, fissile, *sci* scissile
cjepanic|a *f* (split) log; *derog (osoba)* lout, oaf, clod | **~e** (split) logs; *collect* cordwood; **tehnička ~a** round timber; **praviti ~e** split logs; cut cordwood
cjepidlačenje *n* hair-splitting, splitting hairs, *A sl* nit-picker; *(u izražavanju)* splitting words, word-splitting
cjepidlači|ti *vi impf* split hairs, *A sl* be a nit-picker; *(u izražavanju)* split words | **da ne ~mo** not to split hairs, not to put too fine a point on it
cjepidlački[1] *adj* hair-splitting, *A sl* nit-picking; word-splitting
cjepidlački[2] *adv* splitting hair/words, in a hair-splitting manner[33], like/as a hair-splitter
cjepidlaka *m/f* hair-splitter, *A sl* nit-picker; word-splitter; *(u stvarima novca)* fuss-budget
cjepika *f hort* grafted fruit-tree
cjepinjak *m hort* grafting nursery, plant-grafting station
cjepitelj *m med* & *vet* inoculator, vaccinator; *hort* →[3] **cjepljar**
cjepiv|o *n med* & *vet* vaccine, serum[15] | **~o s mrtvim virusom** killed-virus v.; **milijun doza ~a** one million doses of vaccine
cjepkanje *n* chopping, hacking, splitting; *fig* fragmenting, fragmentation, breaking up/ /down, break-up; *(u frakcije)* factionalization[1], splitting into factions
cjepkati *vt impf* chop, hack, split; *fig* fragment, split, break up/down
cjepkati se *vr impf* fragment, become[39] fragmented, split, break up/down
cjepkost *f* cleavability, fissility
cjepljar *m hort* grafter
cjepljiv *adj* →[3] **cjepak;** *hort* graftable
cjevanica *f anat (općenito)* long bone; *(nožna kost)* →[16] **goljenjača;** *(dio noge)* →[16] **potkoljenica**
cjevast *adj* tubular, tubulous, tube-shaped, tube-like; tube-frame
cjevaš *m zoo* serpulid; *(šire)* tube-worm
cjevčica *f dim* thin/fine/little tube (*ili* pipe), *sci* tubule; *(za svileni konac)* spool; →[3] **epruveta**
cjevčina *f augm* & *derog* huge[38] pipe, a large piece of p., a length of heavy p.
cjevovod *m* pipeline; *(za vodu)* water conduit (*magistralni* water main) | **polaganje ~a** pipe-laying
cjevovodni *adj* pipeline-
clavecin *m Fr mus* → **čembalo**
clavicembalo *m It mus* → **čembalo**
cmakanje *n derog* & *hum* loud/hearty/wet kissing *(ili* kisses), smacking kisses, *A sl* smooching
cmakati *vt impf derog* & *hum* kiss, give loud/ /hearty/wet kisses, plant (loud *itd.* / ↑ /) kisses on, *A sl* smooch
cmakati se *vr impf* & *hum* exchange (loud *itd.* / ↑ /) kisses, kiss each other (loudly *itd.*), *A sl* smooch
cmarenje *n* roasting, frying (i *fig*); rendering
cmariti *vt impf* roast, fry (i *fig*); *(slaninu)* render
cmariti se *vr impf fig* roast; *(vlažna drva na vatri)* burn halfheartedly
cmizdra *f* → **cmizdravica**
cmizdrav *adj* whining, whin(e)y, whimpering, sniveling[4], snively[4], puling
cmizdravac *m* whiner, whimperer, sniveler[4]; *(djetetu i fig.)* (whining) cry-baby; →[10] **grintavac**
cmizdrav|ica, ~ka *f* whining *itd.* little girl, whiner *itd.*(↑)
cmizdravo *adv* whiningly, whimperingly *itd*, in a whining/whimpering *itd.* manner[33] (→[12,14] **cmizdrav**); like a cry-baby
cmizdravost *f* whining *itd.* (→[12] **cmizdrenje**); being a whiner *itd.* (→[12] **cmizdravac**); whining *itd.* quality[32] (→[12] **cmizdrav**)
cmizdrenje *n* whining, whimpering, sniveling[4], puling, bawling; querulous/weak/feeble crying
cmizdr|iti *vi impf* cry querulously/weakly/feebly, whine, whimper, snivel, pule; *derog (o plaču)* bawl | **~i pomalo** *(kiša)* it's drizzling; **početi ~iti** start whining/bawling, *sl* turn the waterworks on
cmok! *imit* smack!
cmokac *m* smack, loud/hearty/wet kiss, *sl* smacker
cmokati (se) *vt (vr) impf* → **cmakati (se)**
cmoknu|ti *vt* & *vi* give a smack, give a loud/ /hearty/wet kiss, plant a loud *itd.* kiss on, *sl* give a smacker; →[3] pucnuti **jezikom**
cmoknuti se *vr pf* give each other a smack, kiss each other loudly
cmoktati *vi impf* →[7] pucketati **jezikom**
cmoljav *adj (osoba)* →[16] **cmizdrav;** *(na izgled, opip)* soggy, slimy, limp

cmoljavac *m* →[16] **cmizdravac, šmokljan**
cmoljiti *vi impf* →[16] **cmizdriti**
cmoljiti se *vr impf* →[1] **cmariti se**
cof *m Ger* pompon
coket *m It*, **cokl** *m Ger archit* →[9] kutna **daska**
cokot *m* clickety-clack, clickety-click, click-clack
cokula *f* army boot; →[3] **bakandža**
cokulaški *adj* brutal military; roughshod
col *m Ger* → **palac** (mjera) | **engleski** ~ inch
colarica *f for* inch-thick (*ili* one-inch) board
colštok *m Ger* →[9] **palčenjak**
copf *m Ger* pompon
coprati *vt impf dial* → **čarati, vračati**
coprnica *f dial* → **vještica, vračara**
corpus *m Lat* | *jur* ~ **delicti** exhibit
crći *vi pf* →[16] **crknuti**
crepa|na, ~**ra** *f* tile-works[17], tile-kiln
crepar *m* tile-maker
creparstvo *n* tile-making, tilery
crepovlje *n collect* tiles *pl*, tiling; *(razbijeno)* potsherds *pl*, shards *pl*, crocks *pl*
crepulja *f folk* →[16] **pekva**
creski *adj* of/from Cres *itd.* (→[15] **brački**[1]) | **po** ~ (in) Cres fashion *itd.* (→[15] **brački**[2])
Crešan|in *m*, ~**ka** *f* (male/female) inhabitant of (the island of) Cres *itd.* (→[15] **-anin, -anka**)
crevar *m* gut-cleaner; gut-dealer
crevarski *adj* gut-cleaner's, gut-dealer's (→[15] **-ski**[1]); gut-cleaning, gut-selling
crijep *m* tile, roofing-tile; *(krhotina, rbina)* shard | **običan (ravan)** ~ plain/flat tile; **utoreni** ~ interlocking tile; **valoviti** ~ pantile, Spanish tile; ~ **žljebnjak** *(»kanalica«) AE* mission tile, *BE* half-round tile; **sljemenski** ~ ridge tile; **ljuskasti** ~ shingle tile; **pokriven** ~**om** tiled *(krov);* tile-roofed *(kuća)*
crijevac *m bot* chickweed, starwort
crijevce *n dim* thin/short/little gut, thin short intestine
crijevni *adj* intestinal, enteric, gut-, bowel-, of the gut/bowel
crijev|o *n* intestine, *zoo* & *med* gut; *(za kobasice)* (sausage) casing; *(za polijevanje)* hose | ~**a** intestines, guts, viscera, bowels, entrails; *med* intestines, the bowel; **gumeno** ~ *(za polijevanje)* →[16] **cijev; tanko** ~**o** small intestine; **vito** ~**o** ileum[12]; **tašto** ~**o** jejunum[12]; **debelo** ~**o** large intestine; *(od slijepog do zadnjeg* ~*a)* colon; **zadnje/guzno** ~**o** rectum[15]; **slijepo** ~**o** caecum[5,12], blind gut; *(crvuljak)* (vermiform) appendix; **operacija slijepog** ~**a** *AE* appendectomy, *BE* appendicectomy; **upala slijepog** ~**a** appendicitis; **operirali su mu slijepo** ~**o** he has had an append(ic)ectomy; **perforirano slijepo** ~**o** burst/ruptured appendix; **zapletaj** ~**a** strangulation of intestine, intestinal constriction; **grč u** ~**ima** colic; **pražnjenje** ~**a** evacuation, defecation, bowel movement; ~**a su proradila** the bowels started working; **prosuti nekome** ~**a** spill smb's guts; *fig* **vući se kao** ~**o** straggle behind; tag along
crkavanje *n* dying, perishing; *fig* → **životarenje, ljenčarenje**
crkav|ati *vi impf* die, perish, be dying/perishing; *fig* → **životariti, ljenčariti** | *coll* ~**a mi motor** my engine/car is (*ili* keeps) stalling; *coll* ~**a mi tranzistor (kemijska olovka)** my transistor (ballpoint) is going, my t. (b.) is giving/running out
crkavica *f* cattle plague; *fig* pittance, measly salary/pension, starvation wages
crknut *pp* & *adj* dead; *coll* → **umoran**
crknu|ti *vi pf (životinja)* die, perish; *derog (ljudi) sl* croak *itd.* (→[7] **umrijeti**) | *coll* ~**o mi je motor** my engine/car (has) stalled, my e./car gave (*ili* conked) out (→[7] **pokvariti se**); *coll* ~**o mi je tranzistor** my transistor is gone/ /out/dead; *coll* ~**la mi je kemijska olovka** my ballpoint ran/gave out (*ili* ran out of ink); ~**i!** drop dead!
crkotina *f (životinjski leš)* carcass; *(u trulenju)* carrion, decaying carcass; *fig* → **lijenčina**
crkovnjak *m* churchman, ecclesiastic, clergyman
crkv|a *f* church; *(kao tijelo)* the Church | **župna** ~**a** parish church; **(prvo)stolna** ~**a** *(Orth* **saborna** ~*)* cathedral, minster; **samostanska** ~**a** minster; **pomoćna** ~**a** chapel of ease; **idete li (redovito) u** ~**u?** are you a regular church-goer?; **katolik koji ne ide u** ~**u** non-practicing[9] Catholic
crkven|i *adj* ecclesiastic(al), church-; churchly | ~**a zajednica/općina** church community; congregation; ~**a arhitektura (glazba)** church architecture (music); *hist* **C**~**a država** the Papal States; →[4] ~**i obred,** ~**i oci,** ~**o pravo,** ~**o prikazanje,** ~**o ruho,** ~**i učitelji** *itd.*
crkveno *adv* | →[4] ~ se **vjenčati**
crkvenoruski[1] *adj* Church-Russian
crkvenoruski[2] *m* Church Russian
crkvenoslavenski[1] *adj* (Old-)Church-Slavic, (Old-)Church-Slavonic
crkvenoslavenski[2] *m* (Old) Church Slavic/ /Slavonic (language)
crkvenjački[1] *adj* of a verger *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[1])
crkvenjački[2] *adv* like a verger *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[2])
crkvenjak *m* verger, sacristan, *BE+* parish clerk, *AE+* usher; *(i grobar)* sexton
crkvenjaštvo *n* verger's *itd.* (↑) position[36]; verger's *itd.* mentality[37]
crkvica *f dim* small church; chapel
crkvina *f bot* pellitory, pellitory-of-the-wall
crljenica *f agron* →[5] **crvenica;** *med* →[5] **rubeola**
crn *adj* black; *poet* & *her* sable; →[3] **crnomanjast;** *fig* black, unlucky *itd.* (→[7] **nesretan**); *fig* heinous *itd.* (→[7] **zao, opak**); *fig* → pun **modrica**

| *coll* ~ **od sunca** sun-tanned *itd.* (→[3,7] **preplanuo**); **kosa ~a kao ugljen** jet-black hair; **~e vijesti/glasi** bad news; **~e misli** gloomy/ /somber[3] thoughts; *fig* **najcrnja stranica** the darkest page; *fig* **slikati ~im bojama** →[7] slikati **crno**[1]; **nije baš sve ~o** there is a bright side to the picture (*ili* to it), there is a lot to give thanks (*ili* to be grateful) for, it isn't all doom and gloom; **vidjeti sve ~o → crno**[1]; *coll* **raditi na ~o** work unregistered, work illegally, work without a (work) permit, *A sl* work off the books; **ne možeš od ~og učiniti bijelo, zaviti u ~o → crno**[2]; →[4] **u ~om okviru, ~a traka, ~a kutija, ~i prišt, ~i šećer** *itd.*

Crn|ac *m* black man, black, Negro*, *BE+* West Indian, *arch* colored[2] man/person; *derog* nigger; *fig (onaj tko »crnči«)* drudge, grub, hackney, (galley) slave | **škola koju pohađaju samo ~ci** all-black school; **~ci starog kova** *(pomireni s diskriminacijom) AE iron:* house niggers, uncle Toms (and aunt Jemimas)

* *Danas rijetko – potisnuto od neutralnog* black (*n* & *adj*) *i* black man/woman/person.

crnačk|i[1] *adj* black, Negro*, *arch* colored[12]; *BE+* West-Indian, *AE+* Afro-American | **~a umjetnost** Negro art, black man's art; **~a glazba (hrana)** *A sl* soul music (food)

crnački[2] *adv* like a black man, in black man's fashion, like a Negro*, in the Negro* manner[33] (→[15] **-čki**[2]); *coll (teško, naporno)* drudging(ly), slaving(ly), like a drudge/slave

* *Vidi opasku uz* **Crnac!**

Crna Gora *f geog* Montenegro

crncat *adj* (i **crn ~**) all black, completely black, as black as can be

crnče *n* →[16] **crnčić**

crnčić *m* (little) black/Negro* child, *derog* pickaninny; *(dječačić)* little black/Negro* boy, black/Negro* urchin

* *Vidi opasku uz* **Crnac!**

crnčiti *vi impf coll* drudge, grub, slave, grind (→[10] **kilaviti se**)

crnej *m ichth* damselfish

crni *m chess* Black

crnica *f (zemlja)* black earth/soil (→[10] **humus**); *bot* spring heath

Crnica *f* → **Crnkinja**

crnika *f bot* →[1] **česvina**

crnilo *n tech* black, bone/lamp black, black pigment/dye; →[3] **tinta**

crnin|a *f (odjeća)* mourning; *(udovička)* mourning, (widow's) weeds *pl;* →[3] **crnoća** | **staviti ~u (zaviti se u ~u)** go into m.; **nositi ~u** wear m.; **biti u ~i** be in m.; **u dubokoj ~i** in deep m.; *(udovica i)* in her weeds; **u polucrnini** in half m.; **skinuti ~u** go out of m.; *fig* **zaviti u ~u** shroud in m. (→[3] zaviti u **crno**[2])

crniti *vt impf* blacken, make/dye/paint/color[2] black; →[3] **ocrnjivati;** *vi* →[2] **crnjeti**

crniti se *vr impf* →[2] **crnjeti se**

crnka *f* black-haired girl/woman; dark girl/ /woman; *pop* brunette

crnkast *adj* blackish

Crnkinja *f* black woman/girl, Negro* woman/ /girl, Negress*, *arch* colored[2] woman/girl; *BE+* West-Indian woman/girl | **~ starog kova** *(pomirena s diskriminacijom)* aunt Jemima *(A iron)*

* *Vidi opasku uz* **Crnac!**

crno[1] *adv* blackly: *fig* darkly, gloomily | **~ mi je pred očima** I have/see black spots in front of my eyes; I am blacking out; *fig* **vidim sve ~** future looks all black to me, I take a dim/ /gloomy view of the future; *fig* **gledati/vidjeti sve ~** look at the dark/gloomy side of everything, take a dim/gloomy view of everything; be (so) negative; *fig* **ne smije se sve gledati ~** (you must) look on the bright side, think positive, every cloud has a silver lining, things are never as bad as they seem; *fig* **prikazati/slikati ~** paint a gloomy/dark/grim picture of, paint in dark colors[2]; **~ im se piše** their prospects are gloomy; they're in (big) trouble, they're in for it

crno[2] *n* black, black color[2] | **~ na bijelom** in black and white, in writing, on paper; *(ruleta)* **igrati na ~** play on the black; **nositi ~** wear black; *coll* **raditi na ~** →[11] **crn;** *fig* **ne možeš od ~g učiniti bijelo** you can't make white black; you can't fly in the face of the evidence/ /facts; *fig* **zaviti u ~** shroud in mourning; cast a pall upon; **razlikovati se kao ~ i bijelo** →[7] **razlikovati se**

crnoberzijanac *m* →[16] **crnoburzijanac**

crno-bijel *adj photo* & *fig* black-and-white; monochrome | *fig* **~i likovi** black-and-white characters; **~i televizor** black-and-white television set

crno-bijelo *adv fig* | **prikazivati sve ~** paint everything black and white

crnoburzijanac *m* black marketeer

crnoburzijanka *f* (woman[30]) black marketeer

crnoburzijanski[1] *adj* black-market, black-marketing, black-marketeer

crnoburzijanski[2] *adv* like/as a black marketeer (→[15] **-ski**[2]), in black market(eer) fashion

crnoburzijanstvo *n* black marketeering

crnoća *f* blackness; black, black color[2]; inkiness; →[3] **preplanulost**

crnoglav *adj* black-headed

crnoglavka *f ornith* →[5] **grmuša ~**

Crnogorac *m* (male) Montenegrin, Montenegro man[31]

crnogorica *f bot* coniferous wood/forest/trees; conifers *pl*

crnogorič|an *adj* coniferous, indeciduous | **~no drvo** softwood; *(stablo)* conifer

Crnogorka *f* (female) Montenegrin, Montenegro woman[30]

crnogorsk|i[1] *adj* Montenegro-, of Montenegro (→[15] **-ski**[1]); Montenegrin | *geog* **C~o primorje** the Montenegrin Littoral, Montenegro coast
crnogorski[2] *adv* like/as a Montenegrin, in the Montenegrin manner[33] (→[15] **-ski**[2])
crnogor|stvo *n*, **~ština** *f* Montenegrin ways[37], Montenegrinism, Montenegro-ness
crnogriv *adj* black-maned
crnogrli *adj ornith* black-throated
crnohumorni *adj* black-humor[2]
crnokljun *adj ornith* black-billed
crnokos *adj* black-haired; raven-haired
crnokošuljaš *m pol* blackshirt
crnokošuljaški *adj pol* blackshirt-
crnokril *adj* black-winged
crnokrpica *f zoo* cat snake
crnolegijaš *m WW2* Black Legionnaire
crnomagijski *adj* black-magic
crnomantijaš *m derog* black-coat, »black robe« | **~i** black-coats; the black clergy
crnomantijaški *adj derog* black-coat; black-clergy
crnomanjast *adj* dark, dark-complexioned, dark-skinned, swarthy
Crno More *n geog* the Black Sea
crnomorski *adj geog* Black-Sea
crnonog *adj* black-legged; black-footed
crnook *adj* black-eyed
crnoprugac *m ichth* → **šarag**
crnorep *m ichth* → **ušata**
crnoškolac *m* seminarian
crnoškolski *adj* seminary-, seminarian
crno-žut *adj* black-and-yellow, yellow-black; *fig* Austro-Hungarian
crnja *m derog* → **crnac**
crnjak *m coll* → crno **vino;** *sl* →[3] loša **vijest,** crni **vic** | *sl* **raditi na ~a** → na **crno**[2]
crnjenje *n* becoming[39] black; blackening, making/dyeing/painting/coloring[2] black; *(od sunca)* getting a tan; →[3] **ocrnjivanje**
crnjeti *vi impf* become[39] black; *(od sunca)* (get a) tan
crnjeti se *vr impf* show/look/appear/loom black | **crni mi se pred očima** I have/see black spots in front of my eyes; I am blacking out
crnji *comp* →[11] **crn**
crnjika *f bot* nigella, fennel-flower
crnjuša *f bot* heath, heather | **~ rumena** spring heath
crpač *m* bailer, scooper, dipper
crpalo *n* scoop, dip, scooper, dipper, bailer, scooping receptacle/bucket
crpaljka *f* →[1] **crpalo;** →[16] **crpka**
crpilište *n* pump(ing) site; *(nafte)* production well
crpiti *vt impf* absorb; *(vodu i sl.)* bail *(rjeđe bale)*, scoop, dip; *(kutlačom)* ladle; *(lopaticom)* bail, scoop; *eng* → **pumpati**; *(snagu, utjehu, podatke)* obtain, derive, draw; exhaust
crpka *f eng* → **pumpa**; →[4] **benzinska ~**
crpljenje *n* bailing, scooping, dipping, ladling; absorption, obtaining, obtainment, derivation, drawing
crpn|i *adj* bailing *itd.* (→[12] **crpljenje**) | **~a stanica** pump(ing) station
crpsti *vt impf* →[1] **crpiti**
crt|a *f* line; *(potez)* stroke; *mus* line, staff (*BE*+ stave); *(na hlačama)* crease; *(poravnatost)* alignment; *(lica)* feature; *(znak –)* dash; →[3] **povlaka, redak, značajka;** →[10] **linija**
| **ravna ~a** straight line; **puna ~a** solid/full line (i *mot*); **isprekidana ~a** broken/dotted line; **točkasta ~a** dotted line; **valovita ~a** wavy line; **kosa ~a** slant line; **tanka ~a** *(u krasopisu)* hair-line, hair-stroke, up-stroke; *fig (koja dijeli)* fine line; **debela ~a** *(u krasopisu)* down-stroke; **(papir) sa ~ama** lined, ruled, lined/ruled faint (*com* feint); (**papir**) **bez ~a** unlined, unruled, plain; *mus* **pomoćna ~a** ledger line; *mus* **iznad ~e** above the staff; **pravilne ~e (lica)** regular features; clean-cut face; **imati ružnu ~u** *(naravi)* have a mean streak; **karakterna ~a** character trait; **stanovita ~a neozbiljnosti** a touch of frivolity; **~a života** *(na dlanu)* liver-line; **opće ~e** general/broad outline, broad lines; **u općim/glavnim/osnovnim/ /širokim ~ama** in general/broad outline *itd.* (→[7] **uglavnom, općenito**); **iznijeti u glavnim ~ama** outline, give a general/rough/ /brief outline; **u grubim ~ama** in rough outline *itd.* (→[7] u **grubo**); **u kratkim ~ama** in brief outline *itd.* (→[7] **ukratko**); **u najkraćim ~ama** in barest outline; *fig* **podvući ~u** (*napraviti bilancu, rezimirati*) make the final reckoning, draw up the final balance, sum it up; **povući ~u** draw/trace a line; *fig (okončati)* put an end to, *coll* wrap it up; *fig (reći »dosta!«)* put one's foot down; **vući/izvlačiti ~e** *(»špaltati«)* trace lines, rule; **u ravnoj ~i** in a straight line (→[10] **ravno**); *(u zračnoj ~i)* as the crow flies; *fig* **na ~i** *(na pravcu, u smislu)* on/along the line(s) of; *mil* **prva ~a** frontline; *mil* **~a obrane** defense[6] line(s); →[4] **~a razdvajanja, trusna ~a**
crtač *m* sketcher, drawer; *DP* plotter | **tehnički ~** *AE* draftsman, *BE* draughtsman; tracer; **ulični ~** *(krejonima na pločniku)* pavement artist; *(portretist)* quick-sketch artist
crtačica *f AE* draftswoman, *BE* draughtswoman
crtački[1] *adj* sketcher's, drawer's, of a draftsman/draughtsman (→[15] **-čki**[1]); sketching, drawing | **on je ~ talent** he is a gifted sketcher/drawer
crtački[2] *adv* in a sketching/sketcher's manner[33] like a sketcher (→[15] **-čki**[2])
crtačnica *f* →[16] **crtaonica**

crtaći *adj* drawing, sketching *itd.* (→[1] za **crtanje**)
crtalo *n (pluga)* colter[6]; *(stolarsko)* mortise gauge (*rjeđe* mortice gage); *DP* plotter
crtan *pp* & *adj* drawn, hand-drawn, sketched | **~i film** →[7] **film**
crtanka *f* drawing-book (→[10] **blok**)
crtanj|e *n* drawing, sketching; delineation; *(školski predmet)* drawing; *(šire)* Art | **profesor ~a** art teacher/master/instructor; **pribor za ~e** drawing materials/kit; **daska za ~e** drawing board; *(na stalku)* drawing table/ /board, upright board; **slobodno ~e** freehand drawing; **tehničko ~e** drafting, engineering/technical drawing
crtaonica *f* drawing/drafting room
crtarija *f* →[3] **crtež;** *derog* inferior/sketchy drawing
crtati *vt impf* draw, sketch; *(obris)* outline, delineate; *fig* portray, outline, delineate, sketch, describe
crtež *m* drawing, sketch, outline | *art* **linearni** ~ line drawing; *art* ~ **olovkom (ugljenom, kredom)** pencil (charcoal, chalk) drawing; ~ **perom** pen drawing; *art* ~ **tušem** pen-and-ink drawing; *art* ~ **kistom** brush-and-ink drawing; *art* **lavirani** ~ wash drawing; **tehnički** ~ draft, technical drawing
crtica *f dim* short/tiny line; (*znak* -) hyphen; *(književna)* sketch, storiette
crtkanje *n* hatching, hachuring; crosshatching
crtkati *vt impf (šrafirati)* hatch, hachure; *(dvostruko)* cross-hatch
crtovlje *n collect mus* (i *notno* ~) staff, stave
crv *m zoo* worm; *(u siru, mesu, voću; na lešu)* worm, maggot; *(u drvu)* →[5] **crvotoč** | *fig* **knjiški** ~ bookworm; ~ **za udicu** angle-worm, bait-worm; **tražiti ~e** *(pecač, perad)* dig for worms; **raditi kao** ~ work like an ant; *fig* **neki** ~ **me kopka** I am restive; *A sl* I got ants in my pants; *fig* ~ **sumnje uvukao se u** the worm of doubt started gnawing at; *fig* **staviti ~a u glavu** →[1] staviti **buhu** u uho; **~i ga jedu** *(mrtav je)* he is feeding worms; *med* & *vet* **sredstvo protiv ~a** vermicide (*specif* worming tablet)
crvac *m ent* scale, mealybug, *sci* coccid | **crvci** *pl* Coccidae; **šljivin** ~ European fruit lecanium **kalifornijski** ~ San Jose scale; **košenil** ~ cochineal insect
crvanje *n* vermiculation, becoming wormy/ /maggoty; wormy/maggoty condition, worminess
crvast *adj* worm-like; *sci:* vermicular, vermiculate
crvaš *m zoo (školjka)* worm shell
crvati se *vr impf* become[39] wormy/maggoty/ /worm-eaten/ worm-infested, develop worms/maggots
crvci *m pl ent* →[11] **crvac**
crvemperka *f ichth* →[2] **crvenperka**
crven *adj* red; *(kosa)* red (→[7] **crvenokos**) | ~ **kao rak/paprika** (as) red as a lobster/ /peony; **jarko** ~ bright red, vermillion, crimson; **blijedo** ~ pale red, pink; **podvučen ~om olovkom** red-penciled[4]; ~ **u licu** *(od prirode)* red-faced, ruddy (-faced); *(od napora)* flushed; ~ **od stida** blushing, ablush, red-faced; *(jako)* blushing hot; *derog* **~i** *(komunist)* Red[21]; *(umjereni)* pink, pinkie, pinko (sve *sl*); *fig* ~, **bijeli, plavi** the red, white and blue (Croatian) tricolor[2], *coll* the old red, white and blue; *mot* **proći kroz ~o** →[1] **crveno**[1]; *med* **~o krvno tjelešce** →[5] **eritrocit;** *med* **~i vjetar** →[5] **erizipel;** *agron* **~a zemlja** →[5] **crljenica;** →[4] **~a nit, ~i div, ~a krpa, ~a knjižica** *itd.*
crvendać *m ornith* robin (redbreast), redbreast, ruddock; *derog pol* →[1] **crveni**
crvenica *f agron* red soil
crvenika *f* → crveno **vino**
crvenilo *n* red, redness, red color[2]; red dye/ /paint; *(od stida)* blush, flush, color[2]; *(od zdravlja)* ruddiness, high color[2]; *(večernjeg neba)* red sky at night, red sunset; *(jarko)* bright red, vermillion, crimson; → **ruž** | **natjerati** ~ **u obraze** bring a flush to one's cheek
crveniti *vt impf* make red, redden, dye/paint/ /color[2] red, tinge (with) red; *vi* →[2] **crvenjeti**
crveniti se *vr impf* →[2] **crvenjeti se**
crvenkapa *f ethn* red cap; *(C~)* →[16] **Crvenkapica**
Crvenkapica *f* Little Red Riding-Hood
crvenkast *adj* reddish; pale red; pink
crvenkastosmeđ *adj* reddish-brown, brown tinged with red
crvenkrpica *f zoo* leopard snake
crven|o[1] *n* red (color[2]) | **označiti ~im** mark red; **vinsko ~o** wine-red; maroon; *mot* **proći kroz ~o** run (through) a red light, run a light
crveno[2] *adv* redly
crvenoarmejac *m hist* Red-Army soldier
crvenoarmijski *adj hist* Red-Army
crvenobrigadist *m pol* Red Brigadist
crvenogardejac *m hist* Red Guardsman
crvenoglav *adj zoo* red-headed
crvenogrli *adj zoo* red-throated
crvenokica *f ichth* roach
crvenokljun *adj ornith* red-billed
crvenokos *adj* red-haired, red-headed, red, ginger-haired, *sl* rusty; *(kestenjasto ~)* auburn-haired; *(blond ~)* strawberry-blond | **zgodna ~a žena** a pretty redhead
crvenokožac *m* redskin, red man, red Indian
crvenokožan *adj* red-skinned
crvenokril *adj ornith* red-winged
Crveno more *n geog* the Red Sea
crvenomorski *adj geog* Red-Sea
crvenonog *adj ornith* red-legged; red-footed

crvenonos *adj* red-nosed
crvenook *adj* red-eyed
crvenoper *adj ornith* red-feathered; red-plumed
crvenoprs *adj ornith* red-breasted
crvenoprug *adj zoo* red-striped, red-streaked
crvenorep *adj zoo* red-tailed
crvenotrb *adj zoo* red-bellied
crvenperka *f ichth (bjelica ~) AE* pearl roach, *BE* rudd
crvenrepka *f ornith* | **šumska** ~ redstart, redtail; **domaća/planinska** ~ black redstart
crvenjenje *n* reddening, making red *itd.* (→[14] **crveniti**); reddening, becoming red, blushing, flushing
crvenjeti (se) *vi (vr) impf* become[37] red, redden | ~ **od stida** blush, color[2], redden, flush, be red-faced, burn with shame; *(jako)* blush hot/ /hotly
crvenjeti se *vr impf* show/look/be red
crvić *m dim* little worm, *sci* vermicule | *fig (o djetetu)* **jadni mali** ~ poor little mite
crviti se *vr impf* →[1] **crvati se**
crvlji *adj poss* worm-; *sci* vermian
crvljiv *adj* wormy, full of worms, worm-eaten, maggoty, *sci* vermiculous
crvljivost *f* worminess, being worm-eaten, being full of worms
crvojedina *f* →[16] **crvotočina**
crvolik *adj* worm-like, vermicular, vermiculate
crvotač *f bot* →[16] **crvotočina**
crvotočac *m zoo* → **crvotok**
crvotočan *adj* worm-eaten, worm-holed, wormy; *fig* worm-eaten, wormy
crvotočina *f* worm-hole; worm-hole dust; *fig* →[1] **crvotočnost, trulež;** *bot* club-moss | **pun** ~ worm-eaten, worm-holed, wormy
crvotočnost *f* worm-eaten state, worm-eaten condition, worminess
crvotok *m (kukac)* →[8] **kuckar;** *(crv)* →[8] **brodotočac**
crvulj|ak *m anat* (vermiform) appendix *(pl* -dices)
cubok *m Ger* →[9] **privaga**
cucak *m reg & coll* → **pȁs**
cucla *f Ger* →[9,16] **duda**
cuclati *vt Ger* →[9] **dudati, sisati**
cuf *m It* pompon
cufati se *vr impf Ger* →[9] **čehati se**
cug *m Ger* →[9] **vlak, gutljaj, vučenje, povlak, potez** | **iz ~a** →[9] **odjednom, otprve, odmah**
cuga *f Ger sl* booze (→[7,9] **piće**)
cugati *vt impf Ger* →[9] **piti** (alkohol)
cugeher *m Ger* → **pribor** (za odijelo)
cuger *m Ger sl* boozer
cugnuti *vt pf Ger* →[9] **popiti, povući**
cukerdoza *f Ger* →[9] **šećernica**
cukati *vi impf Ger* →[9] **trgati, kucati**
cuknuti *vi pf Ger* →[9] **trgnuti, kucnuti**
cuko *m hyp* → **pȁs**
cukren *adj Ger* →[9] **sladak, šećeran** (oba i *fig*)
cukriti *vt impf Ger* →[9] **šećeriti**
cum grano salis *Lat (obično)* (it has to be taken) with a grain/pinch of salt
cunnilingus *m Lat med* → oralno **ekscitiranje** | **vršiti** ~ → oralno **ekscitirati**
cunja *f reg* → **dronjak, krpa**
cunjalo *n/m* → **potucalo, njuškalo**
cunjar *m reg* → trgovac **krpama**
cunjati *vi impf* → **lunjati, potucati se, njuškati**
cunjav *adj reg* → **otrcan, u dronjcima**
cup(a)! *interj* →[4] **op(a)** cup(a)!
cupkanje *n* hopping, hops *pl*, frisking, gamboling[4]
cupkati *vi impf* hop, frisk (in dance), gambol (in dance) | *(vt)* ~ **dijete na koljenu** dandle a child (on one's knee)
cupkav *adj* hopping, hoppy, frisking, frisky, gamboling[4]
cupkavo *adv* in a hopping *itd.* manner[33] (↑); hoppingly, friskingly
cupkavost *f* friskiness, being frisky, frisky quality[32]
cupnuti *vi pf* hop (once), take a hop
cura *f* girl, lass, wench, *A sl* broad (→[7] **djevojka**); →[3] kućna **pomoćnica**
curak *m* thin stream; *(boje)* streak, drip, dripping
curenje *n* trickling, dripping *itd.* (→[14] **curiti**)
curetak *m dim* (very) young girl, a slip of a girl; *derog* a chit of a girl, green lassie
curetina *f augm & derog* damn broad *(sl); (prljava)* slut, slattern; *(kršna)* hefty wench
curic|a *f* little girl; preteen; baby daughter; *(muškobanjasta)* tomboy; *iron* spring chicken *derog (dječaku)* sissy, girly | **dobili ste ~u** you have a (baby) girl
curik|ati *vt/vi impf* (i **~nuti** *pf*) *Ger* →[9] (po)tjerati/voziti **natrag**
cur|iti *vi impf* trickle, run (down), drip; *(kroz rupu, pukotinu)* escape, leak | **~i mu iz nosa** his nose is running; **~i mu iz usta** he is dribbling at the mouth, he is drooling (→[10] **baliti**); **znoj mu ~i niz leđa** sweat is running/ /rolling/trickling down his back; **pipa koja ~i** dripping faucet (*BE* tap); **popraviti nešo što ~i** fix a leak; **svijeća ~i** the candle is guttering; **~iti curkom** →[4] **curkom;** *mot* **~i vam karter** →[4] **karter**
curkom *adv* in torrents | **curiti** ~ run/flow freely; **pada** ~ *(kiša)* it is raining heavily/copiously *itd.* (→[7] kao iz **kabla**)
cušpajz *m Ger cul* →[9] **varivo**
cvajer *m Ger coll* →[9] **dvojka;** →[9] tamno **brašno**
cvancig *m Ger car (u šnapslu)* score of twenty
cvancik *m,* **~a** *f numis* twenty kreutzers; twenty-kreutzer coin
cvasti *vi impf* → **cvjetati**
cvat *m bot* inflorescence, head; →[3] **cvjetanje** | *bot* **grozdasti** ~ raceme; *bot* **u ~u** flowering,

blooming; *(stablo)* blossoming; *bot* **biti u (punom) ~u** be in (full) flower/blossom/ /bloom/blow; *fig* →[1] **cvjetati**

cvatući *adj* & *p pres* flowering, blooming, blossoming (sve i *fig*); *fig* flourishing, prospering, thriving, booming

cveba *f cul* →[9] **grožđica;** *fig (iron)* →[9] **biser**

cvečkn-knedla *f cul Ger* →[9] **okruglica** sa šljivama

cvek *m*, **~a** *f* Ger →[9] **čavao**

cvekla *f bot* →[16] **cikla**

cvi! *imit* twee!, twit!

cvibak *m Ger cul* →[9] **dvopek**

cvijeć|e *n collect* flowers *pl* | **divlje (poljsko, šumsko) ~e** wild (field, forest) flowers; **umjetno ~e** artificial flowers; **~e u loncima** pot flowers; **rezano** ~ cut flowers; **izložba ~a** flower show; **uređivati ~e** *(aranžirati, mijenjati vodu i sl.)* do flowers; **prodavačica ~a** →[1] **cvjećarica; uzgoj ~a** flower-growing, floriculture; **poslati ~e/vijence** *(na sprovod)* send flowers (*form* floral tributes); *fig* **nisu ni oni ~e** they have their share of flaws (too), they are no paragons of virtue (either)

cvijet *m* flower; *(na stablu)* blossom; *(u zapučku) AE* boutonniere, BE buttonhole; *fig* flower, cream, pick, élite, the best | **voćka u ~u** →[1] u **cvatu; jabukov (trešnjin)** ~ apple (cherry) blossom; *med* **bijeli** ~ leukorrh(o)ea[5], *pop* the whites *pl; ent* **vodeni** ~ mayfly, ephemera; *farm* **sumporni** ~ flowers of sulphur; *minr* **cinčani** ~ hydrozincite; *fig* ~ **plemstva** the cream of nobility; *fig* ~ **društva** the cream of society, *fig* the upper ten (thousand); *(mondenog društva)* the beautiful people; *fig* **u ~u mladosti** in one's prime, in the prime of life (→[10] u **naponu**); in the flower/bloom/blush of youth

cvijetak *m* small/little/tiny flower, floweret

cvik|a *f coll Ger* | **zabiti nekom ~u** →[7] **podvaliti, »udesiti«**

cvikati *vi impf Ger* →[9] **štipati;** →[9] bušiti vozne **karte** | *coll* ~ **kartice** *(na porti)* punch the clock

cvikcange *f pl Ger* →[9] **kliješta** za žicu

cviker *m Ger* pince-nez, *sl* nippers *pl*

cvikeraš *m Ger derog* four-eyes *sl*

cvikovati →[16] **cvikati**

cvilež *m* → **cviljenje**

cvilidreta *f ent* →[5] **strizibuba**

cvilih *m Ger text (pamučni inlet)* tick(ing); *(laneni)* linen drill

cviliti *vi impf* →[2] **cviljeti**

cviljenje *n* whining, whine; yelping, yelp(s), yiping, yipe(s); wailing, wail(s)

cviljeti *vi impf* whine; *(glasno od bola)* yelp, yipe; *(djeca)* wail; *(vrata)* → **škripati;** *fig* → **jadikovati**

cvjećar *m (vlasnik cvjećarne)* florist; *(ulični; sa štanda)* flower-seller; *(uzgajivač cvijeća)* flower-grower, grower of flowers

cvjećarica *f* (woman[30]) florist; *(ulična, bez obzira na godine)* flower-girl

cvjećarn(ic)a *f* florist's (shop), flower shop

cvjećarski *adj* florist's (→[15] **-ski**[1])

cvjećarstvo *n* flower-growing, floriculture; flower-farm, flower-nursery

cvjećnjak *m* → **cvjetnjak**

cvjetač|a *f bot* cauliflower, *BE+* broccoli | **salata od ~e** cauliflower salad

cvjet|an *adj* flowery; floral, flower-; →[3] **u cvatu, cvjetni**

cvjetanje *n* flowering, blossoming, flourishing *itd.* (→[14] **cvjetati;** →[10] **cvat**); flowering time | ~ **mora** algal/water bloom

cvjetar *m* →[16] **cvjećar** | *ent* **jabučni** ~ apple-blossom weevil

cvjetarice *f pl ent* hover flies

cvjetarna →[16] **cvjećarn(ic)a**

cvjetarstvo →[16] **cvjećarstvo**

cvjetast *adj* flower-like, flower-shaped

cvjeta|ti *vi impf bot* flower, bloom, *(stabla)* blossom; *fig* flourish, prosper, thrive, flower, be in one's heyday, bloom, blossom | **poslovi ~ju** the business is booming

cvjetić *m dim* →[1] **cvijetak**

cvjetište *n bot* receptacle, torus[10]

cvjetn|i *adj* floral, flower-; →[3] **cvjetan** | **~i nasadi** beds of flowers, floral displays, flower gardens; **~i trg** flower market; **~i aranžman** floral display; *(uz poklon)* attached bouquet; **~a povorka** floral pageant, floral-float procession; *eccl* **C~na nedjelja** → **Cvjetnica;** *bot* **~a biljka** flowering plant; *hort* flowerer; *bot* **~i prah** →[5] **pelud;** *bot* **~i vjenčić** →[4] **vjenčić**

Cvjetnica *f eccl* Palm Sunday

cvjetnice *f pl ent* →[3] **cvjetarice;** *bot* flowering plants, Antophyta

cvjetnjak *m* flower/pleasure garden; →[3] **cvjetni** nasadi, **cvjećarstvo**

cvjetolik *adj* flower-shaped, *sci* floriform

cvok! *imit* rat-tat!

cvokot *m*, **~anje** *n* chatter(ing)

cvoko|tati *vi impf* chatter | **on ~će** his teeth are chattering; he is shivering

cvokotav *adj* chattering

cvokotavo *adj* with one's teeth chattering/ /achatter, chatteringly

cvoktati *vi impf* click one's teeth; *(ptica)* go rat-tat!, go zoc-zoc!

cvr! *imit (cvrčak, ptica)* chirr!, chirp!, chirrup!; *(uronjen usijan predmet)* hiss!

cvrčak *m ent (obični)* cicada →[5] **zrikavac** | **cvrčci** *(porodica)* Cicadidae

cvrčanje *n* chir(ring), chirp(ing), chirps *pl*, chirrup(ing); sizzle, sizzling

cvrčati *vi impf (cvrčak)* chirr, chirp, chirrup; *(na vatri)* sizzle

cvrčav *adj* chirping, chirpy, chirruping, chirrupy, chirring; sizzling, sizzly

cvrčavo *adv* chirpingly, sizzlingly

cvrčci *m pl ent* →[11] **cvrčak**
cvrijeti *vt impf* → **cvrljiti**
cvrknuti *vt pf* → **kvrcnuti;** *vi* → **cvrkutnuti**
cvrkut *m* twitter, chirp; *(melodiozan)* warble
cvrkuta|lo *n,* ~**n** *m derog* & *iron* twitterer, chatterer
cvrkutanje *n* twitter(ing), chirp(ing), warbling, warble
cvrkutati *vi impf (vrapci i fig.)* twitter, chirp; *(pjevice)* warble
cvrkutav *adj* twittering, twittery, chirping, chirpy, warbling, warbly
cvrkutavo *adv* twitteringly, chirpingly
cvrkutavost *f* twittering *itd.* quality[32] (→[12] **cvrkutav**), chirpiness
cvrkutnuti *vi pf* twitter/chirp/warble once, give (*ili* let out, emit) a twitter/chirp/ /warble
cvrljenje *n* rendering, melting; *fig* roasting (→[10] **cvrčanje, škripanje**)
cvrljiti *vt impf (mast)* render, melt down; *(vi)* → **cvrčati, škripati**
cvrljiti se *vr impf* sizzle; *fig* roast

Č

č *n/m* letter *č* (ch), »hard« ch
čabar *m* wooden pail/bucket; *(veći)* wooden tub (→[10] **badanj**); *hist* → **vinogradarina**
čabri|ca *f*, ~**ć** *m dim* little wooden pail | ~**ca za mlijeko** milk-pail
ča-ča-ča *m mus* cha-cha, *(rjeđe)* cha-cha-cha
čačkalica *f* toothpick; *fig* →[7] mršava **osoba, tanke** noge
čačkanje *n* picking one's teeth; *fig* tinkering, poking
čačkati *vt impf (zube, uši)* pick one's teeth (ears); *fig* tinker (*po* at), poke, probe; *fig* →[3] njuškati, čeprkati, kopati
Čad *m geog* Chad | **Jezero** ~ Chad Lake; **stanovnik** ~**a** Chadian
čador *m Tur* →[9] **šator**
čadski *adj geog*, Chadian, Chad-, of Chad *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])
čađ *f* →[16] **čađa**
čađ|a *f* soot; *com* lampblack, carbon black | **trunka** ~**e** soot-flake, smut; **mrlja od** ~**e** soot-spot, soot-speck, smut; **zamrljan od** ~**e** sooty, soot-spotted, soot-specked, smutty; **upao mi je u oko trun** ~**e** I've got a speck of soot (*ili* a grit) in my eye
čađara *f (tvornica)* carbon-black plant
čađast *adj* sooty, soot-like
čađav *adj* sooty, soot-stained, soot-specked, soot-covered, smutty
čađavac *m minr* smoky quartz | **crni** ~ morion
čađavica *f (na voćkama)* sooty mould[6]
čađaviti *vt impf* soot (up), blacken with soot; *vi* emit/belch/spread soot
čađavljenje *n* sooting up, emitting soot *itd.* (↑)
čađavo *adv* sootily; spreading soot
čađavost *f* sootiness, sooty quality, being sooty[32]
čađenje *n* →[1] **čađavljenje**
čađiti *vt/vi impf* → **čađaviti**
čaga *f sl* → **ples**
čagalj *m zoo* jackal | **obični** ~ grey[9]/yellow j.
čagati *vi impf sl* → **plesati**
čager(ica) *m (f) sl* → **plesač(ica)**
čahur|a *mil* (cartridge) case, *AE*+ shell; *(ličinke)* →[5] **kukuljica;** *bot* & *anat* capsule, follicle | **svilčeva** ~**a** cocoon; ~**a pamučike** boll; **obod** ~**e** *mil* rim; *eng* flange; *anat* **zglobna** ~**a** joint-capsule; *fig* **izaći iz svoje** ~**e** come out of one's shell
čahurast *adj* cartridge-like; cocoon-like; capsule-like
čaj *m* tea *(napitak i obrok);* tea leaves; *(od bilja)* herb
| **grm** ~**a** →[5] **čajevac; pravi (»ruski«)** ~ real tea, non-herb tea; **lipov** ~ *AE* linden tea, *BE* lime-flower tea; **šipkov** ~ rose-hip tea; ~ **od metvice** mint tea, peppermint-leaf tea; **bazgov** ~ elderflower tea, elderblossom tea; ~ **s rumom (mlijekom, medom)** tea with rum (milk, honey); **staviti ruma u** ~ spike one's tea with rum; ~ **s limunom** lemon tea, *(rjeđe)* Russian tea; ~ **u filter vrećicama** teabags; **ljekoviti** ~ herb tea; *med* **urološki** ~ herbal diuretic; *med* ~ **za kašalj** breast/pectoral tea; *med* ~ **za čišćenje** herbal laxative; *med* **gorki** ~ stomach tea; **servis za** ~ tea set/service/ /things; **»jaje« za kuhanje** ~**a** tea-ball, tea infuser; **limena kutija za** ~ tea-caddy; **napraviti** ~ make/brew tea; **pristaviti** ~ put the kettle on; **neka** ~ **malo odstoji** let the tea draw/stand a little; ~ **je prejak (gorak) od dugog stajanja** the tea is stewed; **svi koji piju** ~ all tea drinkers
čajana *f* tea-house, tea-shop, tea-stall, tea-room, tea-garden
čajanka *f* tea-party | ~ **s plesom** tea-dance
čajdžinica *f Tur* →[9, 16] **čajana**
čajevac *m bot* tea-plant, tea-shrub
čajn|i *adj* tea- | ~**i kolačići** *AE* cookies, *BE* biscuits; ~**i kolutići** tea/coffee rings; ~**i maslac (pašteta)** extra-quality butter (liverwurst); ~**o pecivo** fancy/milk rolls (*specif* brioche, Danish pastry, muffin *itd.*)
čajnik *m* tea-pot; *(kotlić za grijanje vode)* tea-kettle; *(sličan samovaru)* tea-urn
čak *adv* even; no less than | ~ **i sada (onda)** even now (then); ~ **i njegov brat** even his brother, his very brother; **postao je** ~ **pukovnik** he became a colonel, no less; ~ **i Čehov** even Chekhov, no less a figure than Ch.; ~ **i pisac poput Čehova** even a writer

like Ch., no less a writer than Ch.; ~ **dva sata** (for) as long as two hours; ~ **90 dolara** as much as 90 dollars, *coll* all of 90 dollars; ~ **deset puta** as many as ten times, no less/ /fewer than ten times; ~ **85%** no less than 85%, fully 85%; **film je dobio ~ devet Oskara** the film was awarded no less/fewer than nine Oskars; **konfrontacija, pa ~ i fizički sukobi** confrontations, even (*ili* not short of) physical clashes; ~ **s (nekim) ponosom** not without pride; ~ **štoviše** →[2] **štoviše; nezgodan, pa ~ i smiješan** embarrassing, (and) even ludicrous; ~ **ni** not even; ~ **s Visa (iz Beča)** all the way from Vis (Vienna); ~ **do** →[1] **sve** do

čakavac *m ling* chakavian speaker

čakavizam *m ling* chakavianism, chakavian element/feature/word

čakavka *f ling* female chakavian speaker

čakavsk|i[1] *adj ling* chakavian; chakavian-type; local-dialect | ~ **o narječje** chakavian dialect (→[10] **čakavština**)

čakavski[2] *adv ling* in chakavian (dialect); using chakavian

čakavština *f ling* chakavian dialect/speech, chakavian-type Croatian

čaklja *f mar* boat-hook | **rukovati ~om** use/ /wield/handle a boat-hook

čakljar *m mar* boat-hook man

čakšire *f pl Tur* baggy-bottomed calf-hugging Turkish trousers; breeches-like Serbian peasant trousers; *mil* →[16] **jahačke hlače**

čalabrcnuti *vt pf hum* → **prigristi**

čalma *f Tur* turban(n)ed fez; *fig* turban

čama *f* gloom, dreariness, bleakness, languor; lethargy

čamac *m* boat | ~ **na vesla** *AE* rowboat, *BE* rowing-boat; *(na parna vesla, ili s krmenim veslom)* sculling (*rjeđe* skulling) boat; *sp* **veslački** ~ racing shell (→[10] **samac, dvojac, četverac, osmerac**); **sportski** ~ pleasure craft; ~ **na jedra** *AE* sailboat, *BE* sailing-boat; **brodski** ~ *(veliki)* skiff, yawl, jolly-boat; *(mali pomoćni)* dinghy, tender; **ribarski** ~ (small) fishing-boat (*specif* dory); →[4] **taksi-~;** ~ **ravna dna** flat-bottomed boat; *(na otiskivanje motkom)* punt; *hunt* ~ **za lov na divlje patke** gunning punt; *ethn* ~ **izduben iz debla** dugout, long-canoe; *ethn* ~ **s bočnim plovkom** outrigger canoe; **gumeni** ~ life-raft, inflatable dinghy; **otvoreni** ~ *(bez palube)* open boat; **poluotvoreni** ~ half-decked boat, *coll* half-decker; **motorni** ~ motor-boat; *(lagani) coll* runabout; *(sa snažnim motorom)* power-boat, high-powered motor-boat (→[10] **gliser**); **motorni ~ s vanjskim motorom** outboard motor-boat, *coll* outboard; **motorni ~ s ugrađenim motorom** inboard motor-boat, *coll* inboard; **motorni ~ s kabinom** cruiser, cabin motor-boat; **trkaći motorni** ~ speed-boat; **trka motornih ~a** speed-boat race; **vozač na trkama motornih ~a** motor-boat racer; ~ **za spašavanje** lifeboat; *(obalni)* life-guard boat; **ukrcati se u čamce za spašavanje** get into (*ili* take to) lifeboats; *nav* **brzi** ~ → **torpedni ~;** *nav* **patrolni stražarski** ~ patrol boat; **voziti se u čamcu** boat; go boating; **spremište za veslačke čamce** boat-house

čamčić *n dim* little/small boat; dinghy; *(»orahova ljuska«)* cockleshell

čamdžija *m Tur* boatman, ferry-man

čamiti *vi impf* languish, pine | ~ **u zatvoru** languish in prison

čamljenje *n* languishing, pining

čamotan *adj* gloomy, dreary, bleak, languorous; lethargic

čamotinja *f* → **čama**

čamotno *adv* gloomily *itd.*, in a gloomy *itd.* manner[33] (→[12,14] **čamotan**); with gloom/languishment/lethargy

čamov *adj Tur* →[9] **jelov**

čamovina *f Tur* →[9,16] **jelovina, crnogorično** drvo

čanak *m Tur* →[9,16] drvena **zdjela**

čančara *f zoo* | ~ **grčka** European/Greek tortoise; *fig* **spremati novac u ~u** sock away money

čančica *f zoo (školjka)* cockle

čangrizalo *m/n* peevish *itd.* person (→[12] **čangrizav**); nag

čangrizati *vi impf* be peevish *itd.* (↓); *(stalno prigovarati)* find faults with, carp at, nag

čangrizav *adj* peevish, petulant, grumbling, morose, moody, surly, cantankerous, crabbed; *(suprug/a/)* nagging, naggish

čangrizavo *adv* peevishly *itd.*, in a peevish *itd.* manner[33] (↓)

čangrizavost *f* peevishness, petulance, moroseness, morosity, moodiness, surliness, cantankerousness, crabbedness

čankir *m med* chancre

čankoliz *m* sponger, toad-eater, cadger, scrounger, parasite, hanger-on, sycophant

čapiti *v pf* → **uhvatiti, ščepati**

čaplj|a *f ornith* | **~a bijela mala** *BE* little egret; **~a bijela velika** *BE* great white egret/heron; **siva ~a** grey[9]/common heron; **riđasta** ~ purple heron; ~ **govedarica** *BE* buff-backed egret, *AE* cattle egret; **noćna ~a** →[5] **gak** kvakavac

čaporak *m* → **pandža, kandža;** *fig* claw-like finger

čaporast *adj* claw-like, talon-like

čar *m (draž)* charm, enchantment *itd.* (→[1] **draž**) | **~i** *pl* →[3] **čarolije;** ~ **i noćnog života, pun ~a, izgubiti** ~ *itd.* →[1] **draž;** *fig* **rasprštiti** ~ break the spell/charm/enchantment/fascination; **baciti ~i na nekoga** → **začarati; skinuti ~i s nekoga** break the spell/charm

čaranje *n* magic, witchcraft, sorcery; practising[6] magic/sorcery/witchcraft, using charms, casting spells; →[3] **šaranje**

čarap|a *f (duga)* stocking; *(dokoljenka)* knee-sock; *(kratka)* sock; *(samo do gležnja)* ankle sock; *(natkoljenka)* over-the-knee (*ili* thigh-high) stocking | **~e** socks, stockings, *collect com* hosiery; **jedne ~e** a/one pair of socks/ /stockings; **~e s natom (bez nata)** seamed (seamless) stockings; **najlonke** nylon stockings, *coll* nylons; **svilene ~e** silk stockings; stockings; **hulahopke** *AE* pantyhose, *BE* tights *(zimske, AE/BE* tights); **~e za vene** support/elastic stockings (*ili* hose); **mrežaste ~e** net stockings; **rastezljive (sintetičke) ~e** stretch stockings/socks; **pletene ~e** knitted (*»pravo-krivo«* ribbed) socks/stockings; **debele kratke ~e** *(»sokne«)* oversocks; **(muške) ~ s gumom** elastic-top socks; **u ~ama** *(bez cipela)* in one's stocking feet; **poderati ~e** make/ /get a hole in one's socks; *(najlonke)* tear (*samo očicu* ladder) one's stockings; **krpati (muške) ~e** darn/mend socks; **gljiva za krpanje ~a** darning mushroom/last; **jaje za krpanje ~a** darning egg/ball; **konac za krpanje ~a** darning/mending yarn (*ili* wool); **trgovina ~a** *AE* hosiery store, *BE* hosier's shop; **tvornica ~a** stocking factory; *fig* **udaren mokrom ~om → čudak, luckast; tri naoružana čovjeka s ~ama preko glave/lica** three armed men in stocking masks; *fig* **spremati novac u ~u** sock away money

čarapar *m (trgovac)* hosier, sock (*ili* stocking) seller/dealer/vendor/man; *(tvorničar)* hosiery manufacturer

čaraparka *f (radnica)* stocking-factory worker; *(trgovkinja)* woman hosier (→[30] **čarapar**)

čaraparnica *f* stocking shop/department/ /works; stocking factory

čaraparsk|i *adj* hosiery-, stocking-. sock-; hosiery-industry *itd.* (↓) | *com* **~a roba** hosiery

čaraparstvo *n* hosiery industry/manufacture/ /trade/business

čarapica *f dim* little (*ili* tiny) sock/stocking

čarati[1] *vi impf* practise[6] magic/witchcraft/sorcery, use charms, cast spells, conjure

čarati[2] *vt impf* →[3] **džarati, šarati, črčkati**

čardak *m Tur* belvedere, gazebo; closed balcony/terrace; *hist* (border) log watch-tower, (border) blockhouse | *fig* **~ ni na nebu ni na zemlji** castles in the air; neither fish, flesh nor good red herring

čardaš *m mus* czardas, csardas

čari *m pl* →[11] **čar**

čarka *f mil* skirmish, brush (with the enemy), slight engagement; *fig* skirmish

čarkanje *n* skirmish(ing), skirmishes (oba i *fig*); →[1] **čarka**

čarkar *m* skirmisher; *WW2* Ustasha private

čarkati (se) *vi (vr) impf* skirmish

čarob|an *adj* magic(al); incantatory: *fig* charming, enchanting, bewitching, fascinating, glamorous, dazzling, ravishing; →[4] **~ni štapić, privjesak, krug, krajobraz**

čarobnica *f* sorceress, enchantress, (white/ /good) witch: *fig* charmer, enchantress

čarobnički *adj* sorceress', of an enchantress *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[1]); witch-like; *fig* bewitching, enchanting

čarobnik *m* →[16] **čarobnjak**

čarobno *adv* magically, charmingly *itd.* (→[14] **čaroban**); in a magic(al) charming *itd.* manner[33] (→[12] **čaroban**); with magic/enchantment

čarobnost *f* magic/enchanting quality[32], being magic *itd.* (→[12] **čaroban**); enchantment, fascination, magic, glamor[2]; →[10] **čar**

čarobnjački[1] *adj* magician's, of a sorcerer *itd.* (→[12] **čarobnjak;** →[15] **-čki**[1]); *fig* magic, bewitching *itd.* (→[12] **čaroban**)

čarobnjački[2] *adv* like a magician/sorcerer *itd.* (↓; →[15] **-čki**[1]); *fig* magically, bewitchingly *itd.* (→[14] **čaroban**)

čarobnjak *m* magician, sorcerer, wizard; conjuror (*ili* conjurer), enchanter, charmer, warlock; *fig* magician, wizard, miracle man; *(plemenski)* →[3] **vrač**

čarobnjaštvo *n* magic, sorcery, witchcraft; magician's/sorcerer's art

čarolija|a *f* sorcery, magic, witchcraft, charm, spell; *fig* magic, charm, enchantment |*pop* **izvoditi ~e** → izvoditi **mađioničarske** trikove; **kao ~om** like magic

čaršav *m Tur* →[9,16] **plahta, stolnjak**

čaršij|a *f Tur* market (-place), bazaar; (local) merchants/traders; *pol* bazaar/street politics, (corrupt) middle class; *fig* public opinion, political rumors[2] | *fig* **dobro jutro, ~o, na sve četiri strane** cultivating everybody's favor[2], being a time-server; *fig* **~a kaže** the (town) rumor[2] is; *fig* **~a priča** there are rumors[2]

čaršijski[1] *adj* market-place, bazaar-; *fig* street-level, (corrupt) bourgeois, rumor[2]-mongering

čaršijski[2] *adv fig* on the street-politics level, using a street-politics approach

čarter *m m mar* & *aero* charter party | **~ avion** charter(ed) plane; **~ let** charter(ed) (*ili* non-scheduled) flight; **uzeti na ~** charter

čas *m* moment, minute, instant (→[10] **tren, trenutak**); →[16] **sat, instrukcija, lekcija**

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **čas** *(nom & accus. sg.)*
(u) taj ~(at) that moment *itd.* (→ u tom **času**); *reg* **taj ~** → **smjesta; isti ~** →[1] istog **časa; ~ zatim** a moment later; **na ~** →[2] **načas; ni na ~** not for a moment/minute; **~ dva** a moment or two, a couple of minutes;

još koji ~ (**još** ~ **dva**) one more minute, for another minute or two; **za koji** ~ in (just) a moment/minute, (at) any moment/minute (now); very soon; he/they won't be much longer; **samo** ~! just (*ili* wait) a minute/ /moment; *sl:* wait a sec, half a sec; I won't (*BE* shan't) be a minute/moment (→[10] **odmah** dolazim); **imaš li** ~ **vremena**? (have you) got a minute (to spare)?, can /could you spare a m.?; **to je (meni)** ~ **posla** it wont't take (me) a minute; it only takes a minute; **svaki** ~, →[3] **svakog časa, za koji** (↑); **povoljan/dobar/pravi** ~ favorable[2]/opportune/right/suitable/propitious moment; **u dobar** ~ at the right time/moment, at a favorable[2] moment, at a good opportunity, in season, seasonably; *adj* well-timed, timely; **u dobar** ~! → **sretno!; u pravi** ~ just in time; good timing!; one cue; in the (very) nick of time (↓ **u zadnji čas**); on cue; →[3] u dobar **čas** (↑); **nije moglo doći u bolji** ~ the timing could not have been better; **sad je** ~ now is the moment/time; **kucnuo je** ~ the hour has come/arrived; **čekati svoj** ~ bide one's time; **ovo nije pravi** ~ the time is not right, this is not the right moment; **u nezgodan** ~ at the wrong time/moment, at an awkward/ /unfavorable[2] moment, out of season, unseasonably, amiss; *adj* ill-timed; **u prvi** ~ at the first moment, at first; **u zadnji** ~ at the last moment/minute, in the (very) nick of time, not a moment too soon, none too soon, *fig* just under the wire; *adj* last-moment, last-minute, eleventh-hour; **zadnji je** ~ it is the last moment/minute, we are at the eleventh hour; **u tili** ~ → **začas,** u **tren** oka; **s(a)mrtni** ~ hour of death, last/fatal hour; **odlučan** ~ decisive moment, juncture

2. **časa** *(gen. sg.)*
ovog ~ →[1] u ovom **času;** as of right now; at a moment's notice (→[7] **smjesta**); **od (do) ovog** ~ →[1] **odsada (dosada); sve do ovog** ~ to this (very) hour/minute; **od (do) tog** ~ →[1] **otada (dotada); od** ~ **do** ~ **(iz** ~ **u čas, s** ~ **na čas)** from one moment to the other; **tog** ~ (at) that moment *itd.* (→[1] u tom **času**); →[3] **smjesta; onog/istog** ~ **kako** → **čim; ne časeći** ~ without a moment's delay, on the spur of the moment, no sooner said than done, *coll* like a shot; **svakog** ~ any moment/ /minute now (→[12] za koji **čas** /1/); nonstop, unceasingly (→[12] **neprestano**); **od prvog** ~ from the first moment, *coll* from the word go; instantly, on sight; **do zadnjeg** ~ to/till the last, to the very last; **potrebe** ~ the needs of the hour; **odabir pravog** ~ (good) timing; **ni** ~ →[1] ni na **čas**

3. **času** *(dat. & loc. sg.)*
u ovom ~ at the (present) moment, this moment, right now, at this point; *fig* at this hour/time/point/juncture; **u ovakvom** ~ at a time like this; **u tom** ~ at this (*ili* that) moment/point/juncture; **u jednom** ~ at one moment, at one point; **u** ~ **kad** at a time when; **u jednom** ~ at some moment/point; **u prvom (zadnjem)** ~ →[1] u prvi (zadnji) **čas; u** ~ → **začas,** u **tren** oka; **u kritičnom** ~ →[4] **kritičan**

4. **časov|i,** ~**a,** ~**e,** ~**ima** *(svi padeži pl.)*
na ~**e** → na **mahove; davati/uzimati** ~**e** →[16] **sat, instrukcija, instruirati,** privatna **lekcija;** *med & fig* **u svijetlim** ~**ima** at lucid intervals

čas[2] *adv* | ~ **ovo,** ~**ono** it was one thing or another all the time (→[12] **sad** ovo, sad ono); laughing and weeping by turns

časak *m dim* (little) moment, (brief) instant | ~ **dva, za koji** ~ *itd.* → **čas** dva, za koji **čas** *itd.*

čas|iti *vi impf* | **ne** ~**eći časa** →[7] **čas** (2)

časkom *adv* →[3] na **brzinu, načas, brzo, začas**

časna *f coll (časna sestra)* →[7] **redovnica** | ~! sister!

časni *adj* →[11] **častan**

časničk|i[1] *adj mil* officer's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]) |~**i čin** officer ('s) rank; ~**i dekret** commission; **dobiti** ~**i čin** get/receive/earn a (*ili* one's) commission, be commissioned; ~**a škola** officer-training school

časnički[2] *adv* like an officer, in an officer's manner (→[15] **-ski**[2])

časnik *m mil* officer, army/military o. | **djelatni** ~ career o.; **pričuvni** ~ reserve o. (*udruga* Reserve Officers Association); **niži** ~ junior o.; **viši** ~ medium-rank o.; **visoki** ~ high-ranking o.; ~ **za vezu** liaison o.; **postati** ~ get/receive a (*ili* one's) commission; **imenovati** ~**om** give smb. a commission; **promaknuti za** ~**a** promote to o.; ~**ci i dočasnici** officers and non-commissioned officers; *mar* **prvi** ~ first o., first/chief mate; *nav* second-in-command; *mar* **treći** ~ third mate; *mar* ~ **palube** deck officer, mate; *mar* ~ **stroja** engine/engineer officer

časništvo *n collect mil* (army) officers, the officer corps | ~ **zasjedanja** officers of the conference; ~ **društva** society/association/club officers

časno *adv* honorably[2], creditably, with honor[2], with/in due honor[2] | ~ **se ponijeti** act honorably[2], act like a man of honor[2]; come off with credit; *(prema nekome)* treat one honorably[2], do the right thing by one; ~ **riješiti spor** settle a dispute honorably[2] (*ili* on honorable[2] terms)

časnost *f* honorableness[2], honesty, uprightness, creditableness

časom *adv* → **časkom**

časopis *m* periodical; *specif:* journal, magazine, review | **ilustrirani** ~ illustrated/picture magazine; **informativni** ~ newsmagazine;

stručni ~ professional/technical/trade journal; →[4] **omladinski ~, erotski** ~ *itd.;* **police za izlaganje ~a** *(u čitaonici)* magazine racks

časopisn|i *adj.* periodical, of periodicals; journal-, magazine-, review-

časoslov *m Orth* lithurgy book; *RC* → **brevijar**

časovit *adj* → **trenutačan**

-časovni *suf* →[16] **-satni**

časovničar *m* →[16] **urar**

časovničarski *adj* →[16] **urarski**

časovnički *adj* →[16] **satni**

časovnik *m* →[16] **sat, ura**

čast *f AE* honor, *BE* honour; distinction; privilege; *(položaj)* dignity, standing

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **čast** *(nom. & accus. sg.)* (h. = honor[2])
bez glagola:
djevojačka ~ a girl's h.; **svaka** ~! bravo!, well done!; my cap/hat is off to you, I take my cap/hat off to you, it does you credit; ~ **Vama (ali)** with all due respect to you; ~ **mi je da** I have the privilege/h. of -ing (*ili* to + *inf.*); **u** ~ in h. of, honoring[2], in smb's h., to honor[2]; in celebration of; **svečanost u ~ 10. obljetnice** celebrations marking the 10th anniversary of; ~ **kome** ~ h. to whom h. is due
2. **čast** *(nom. & accus. sg.)* (h. = honor[2])
s glagolima:
služiti/biti na ~ **ocu** do (*ili* be a) credit to one's father; **služi mu na** ~ it does him credit, it is to his h./credit; **što mu služi na** ~ (which is) to his credit; **ne služi mu na** ~ it does him no credit, it is no credit to him; **imam** ~ **da** I have the privilege/h. of -ing (*ili* to + *inf.*); **iskazivati/odavati** ~ honor[2], pay homage to; **ukazati kome** ~ do one the h. (of -ing), honor[2] one; **ukazujete mi preveliku** ~ you do me too much h.; **podijeliti nekome** ~ bestow an h. on one; **smatrati za** ~ consider it an h.; **apelirati na nečiju** ~ appeal to smb's h., put one upon his h.; **dirnuti u nečiju** ~ cast a slur on smb's h.; **okaljati nečiju** ~ besmirch smb's h.; ~ **nam je obavijestiti Vas** we are honored[2]/pleased (*ili* it is our pleasure) to inform you; *coll* **i** ~ **i mast** both honors[2] and privileges/spoils
3. **časti** *(gen. sg.)* (h. = honor[2])
stvar/pitanje ~ point of h.; **to je stvar/ /pitanje** ~ it is a point of h., I am bound in h. to, I am in h. bound to, I feel h.-bound to; **shvatiti nešto kao stvar/pitanje** ~ make it a point of h. (to), feel (*ili* consider oneself) in h. bound (to); **kodeks** ~ code of h.; **bez** ~ without h. (→[10] **nečastan**); ~ **mi (tako mi** ~) upon my h.; **to mu je ispod** ~ it is beneath his dignity, it is beneath him, he is above it/-ing; *B coll* it is infra dig for him; **ništa mu nije ispod** ~ he is above nothing, nothing is beneath him; **ukazivanje** ~ honoring[2], homage, marks of h.; **uvreda** ~ character assassination; *jur* defamation of character; **tužiti za uvredu** ~ sue for defamation (of character), file defamation charges against; *(u tisku)* sue for libel, bring a libel action against; ~ **je udovoljeno** h. is satisfied

čas|tan *adj* honorable[2], creditable; *(uvažen)* venerable, reverend; *(moralna obveza)* honorary | **~ni ljudi** honorable[2] people, *rhet* men of honor[2]; *hum* **~na izviđačka** *(riječ)*! (upon my) scout's honor[2]!

časti|ti *vt impf* honor[2] (→ odavati **čast, cijeniti**); *(gostiti)* feast, wine and dine; *(plaćati nekome)* stand treat, treat one, stand/buy one a drink (*svima* stand/buy/order drinks all around) | **ja ~m** *(plaćam)* (it's) my treat/party, drinks are on me, have a drink on me

častiti se *vr impf* feast (on), feast oneself (on), banquet, fare sumptuously, regale oneself (with)

častohlepan *adj* hungry/greedy for fame (*ili* honors[2]), fame-seeking; nakedly ambitious, hungrily aspiring

častohlep|lje *n*, ~ **nost** *f* hunger/greed for fame (*ili* honors[2]); ambitiousness, naked ambition

častohlepnik *m* person hungry/greedy for fame (*ili* honors[2]), fame-seeking person; nakedly ambitious (*ili* greedily aspiring) person

častohlepno *adv* seeking fame (hungrily); with naked ambition

častoljubac *m* →[16] **častohlepnik**

častoljubiv *adj* →[16] **častohlepan**

častoljub|ivost *f*, **~lje** *n* →[16] **častohleplje**

čaš|a *f* glass | **~a za vodu** water glass; *(visoka)* tumbler; **~a s nogom** stem glass, stemmed glass; *(velika)* goblet; **~a za vino (šampanjac)** wine (champagne) glass; **~a za liker** liquor glass; *(»štamprl«, »bićerin«)* shot glass; **~a za pivo** beer glass, tumbler; **~a piva** a glass of beer, a half (pint) of beer; **~a za pranje zuba** toothbrush tumbler; **puna ~a** glassful, *specif* tumblerful; **~a mlijeka** a glass(ful) of milk; **~a šampanjca** a glass of champagne; *fig* **ispiti gorku ~u** swallow a bitter cup/potion/draught; *fig* **snašla ga je gorka ~a** he swallowed a bitter cup *itd; fig* **prelila se ~a** the cup has overflown (*ili* run/ spilled over); *Bib & fig* **neka me mimoiđe ova ~a** let this cup pass from me, remove this cup from me; **to je njemu kao popiti ~u vode** he thinks nothing of it (*ili* of -ing); **udavio bi me u ~i vode da može** for a penny (*AE* + for two cents) he'd wring my neck; **dići ~u nekome/nečemu** raise one's glass to, drink one's health; **ostatak u ~i** heel-taps (→ **iskapiti**); **piti ~u za ~om** chain-drink; **zagledati dublje u ~u, malo previše zaviriti u ~u** have a glass too much, be in one's cups; **bacila mu je ~u u lice** she threw her drink in his face

čašćavati *vt impf* →[16] **častiti**
čašćenje *n* feasting, banqueting; *(nekoga)* feasting, treat(ing), wining and dining
čašic|a *f dim* little glass; *(pića)* drink, dram, drop, nip, *coll* peg, *sl* shot, *sl* drop in the eye; *(za okrepu) coll* bracer, pick-me-up, *bot* →[16] **čaška;** →[3] **iver** | *fig* **voljeti ~u** be fond of one's cup; **popiti ~u** take a drop; **jeste li za jednu ~u?** would you like a drink?; **nakon par ~a** after a few drinks; **uz ~u** over a drink, over drinks *coll hum* **doći na ~u razgovora** come for a chat, come for a dish of gossip
čaška *f bot* calyx (*pl* calyxes, calyces); *(školjka)* dog cockle
čatma *f Tur* →[9,16] **pleter**
čatmara *f Tur* →[9,16] **pletara**
čatrlja *f Tur* →[9,16] **straćara, kućerak**
čatrnja *f* →[16] **bunar, zdenac, cisterna**
čaura *f* →[16] **čahura**
čauš *m Tur hist* court attendant/servant, minor official; *mil hist* corporal; *folk* master of ceremonies of a wedding party
čav|ao *m (općenito)* nail; *(do 3 cm)* wire nail; *(bez glave)* brad; *(s velikom, ugl. ukrasnom glavom)* stud; *(za potkivanje cipela, »cveka«)* shoe-nail, shoe-stud, hobnail; *(za šine, i uopće svaki preko 10 cm)* spike | **žičani ~ao** wire nail; **krovopokrivački ~ao** shingle nail; **brodarski ~ao** boat nail; **tapetarski ~ao** upholsterer's tack; **tvornica ~ala** nail, factory/ /works; **zabiti ~ao** drive a nail (*do kraja* home); **zabiti ~lima** nail, nail up/down/shut; **izvući ~le** pull out (*ili* draw) nails; unnail, undo; **okovan ~lima** nail-studded; **potkovan ~lima** *(cipela)* hobnailed; **ležaj od ~ala** *(fakirski)* bed of nails; *coll* **raditi za ~le** *sl* work for peanuts
čavka *f ornith* jackdaw, daw; *fig* → **blebetuša**
čavlar *m* nailer, nail-smith, nail-maker; *(prodavač)* nail seller/vendor/dealer/man
čavlara *f coll* → tvornica **čavala**
čavlarija *f (dućan) AE* nail store, *BE* nail-shop; *(radionica, tvornica)* nailery, nail works/factory; →[3] **čavlarstvo, čavlarska** roba
čavlarski|i *adj* | **~a roba** nail goods, nails
čavlarstvo *n* nail-making; nail-maker's trade
čavlenjak *m (svrdlo)* gimlet
čavlić *m dim* small nail, wire nail; *(bez glave)* brad; *(s plosnatom glavom)* tack; *(vrlo sitan)* pearl nail; *(drveni postolarski)* →[5] **klinac** | **risaći ~** *(»rajsnegl«, »puntina«) AE* thumb tack, *BE* drawing pin; **pričvrstiti risaćim ~ima** tack (*na* to); *(na oglasnu ploču)* tack up (on the bulletin board)
čavlina *f augm* huge[38] nail
čavrljalo *n/m* chatty fellow, small-talk artist
čavrljanje *n* chatting, chat(s), (making) small talk; table talk; pleasantries
čavrljati *vi impf*, chat, make small talk; *coll* pass the time of day (with); *A sl:* shoot the breeze, chew the rag, rap
čavrljav *adj* chatty
čavrljavo *adv* chattily, in a chatty manner[33]
čavrljavost *f* chattiness
če *n* → **č**
če-če *adj (djeci)* | **kako si ti ~!** my how cute you are, your're cutire pie, you're a doll
čedan *adj (smjeran)* demure; *(skroman)* modest; →[16] **neporočan, nevin,**
čedno *adv* demurely, modestly; in a demure *itd.* manner[33], with modesty →[16] **neporočno, nevino**
čednost *f* demureness, modesty; →[16] **neporočnost, nevinost**
čedo *n* infant, small child; *med* infant | *fig* **~ revolucije** →[7] **dijete**
čedomorka *f* (woman) infanticide
čedomorstvo *n* infanticide (→[5,7] **ubojstvo djeteta pri porođaju)**
čega *pron (gen. od* **što***)* | **~ ima?** what is there?; **~ se bojiš?** what are you afraid of?; **od ~ je to?** what is it made of?; *(šta je uzrok?)* what is the cause of it?; **zbog bilo ~** because of anything; **početi ni od ~** →[7] **početi**
čegrtaljka *f (uskršnja)* clapper; *(na čegrtušinom repu)* rattle; →[16] **zvečka**
čegrtanje *n* rattle, rattling
čegrtati *vi impf* rattle; clapper
čegrtav *adj* rattling, rattly
čegrtavo *adv* rattling(ly), in a rattling manner[33]
čegrtavost *f* rattling quality[32]
čegrtuša *f zoo* rattlesnake, *AE+* rattler
Čeh *m* Czech (*uže* Bohemian); Czech/Bohemian man[31], male Czech/Bohemian
čehanje *n* picking; fraying
čehati *vt impf* pick (feathers, wool, hemp)
čehati se *vr impf* fray (at the edges), become[39] frayed, unravel | **rub koji se ne čeha** non-fraying (*ili* non-raveling[4]) edge
Čehinja *f* Czech (*uže* Bohemian); Czech/Bohemian woman[30], female Czech/Bohemian
čehoslovački *adj* Czechoslovak, of Czechoslovakia *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[1]); →[3] **češko-slovački**
Čehoslovačka *f hist* Czechoslovakia
Čehoslovak *m*, **~inja** *f hist* Czechoslovak
čehulja *f* cluster of grapes
ček *m com* & *fin AE* check, *BE* cheque; →[3] **doznaka**
| **~ na 50 dolara** ch. for 50 dollars; **~ na donosioca** bearer-ch., ch. to bearer, open ch.; **barirani/precrtani ~** crossed ch.; **blagajnički ~** cashier's ch.; **bankovni ~** *AE* bank draft, *BE* banker's ch.; **obračunski/virmanski ~** not negotiable ch.; **bjanko/ /blanko ~** blank ch.; *fig* **dati nekome bjanko ~** give one a blank ch. (*ili* a carte blanche); **~za koji banka jamči** certified ch.; **turistički ~** travelers[4] ch.; **zastario ~** stale ch.; *pop* **poštanski ~** →[3,5] poštanska **uputnica,**

čekovna **uplatnica;** ~ **bez pokrića** ch. without sufficient funds, bad ch.; *A sl:* rubber/ /dud/bum ch., kite; **izdati** ~ **bez pokrića** ~ pass/write a bad *itd.* (↑) ch., *A sl* kite a ch.; ~ **je bio bez pokrića** *A sl* the ch. bounced; ~ **s falsificiranim iznosom** *odn.* **»manipulirani«** ~ *(na privremeno nepokriće) coll* kite; **izdavalac/trasant** ~**a** drawer of a ch.; **trasat** ~**a** *(banka na koju je ispostavljen)* drawee of a ch.; **korisnik/naslovnik** ~**a** payee of a ch.; **ispuniti** ~ fill out a ch., write a ch.; **ispostaviti/izdati** ~ **na** draw a ch. on, issue a ch. to, make a ch. payable to; **naleđiti** ~ endorse a ch.; **unovčiti** ~ cash/collect a ch.; **isplatiti** ~ honor[2] a ch.; **odbiti isplatu** ~**a** dishonor[2] a ch.; **platiti** ~**om** pay by ch.

čeka *f (i* **ček** *m) hunt* high/shooting stand

čekalac *m* one who waits
Pazi: waiter = *konobar!*

čekanj|e *n* waiting, *coll* wait | **usvojiti politiku** ~**a** adopt a wait-and-see policy; **pristaša politike** ~**a** believer in a wait-and-see policy, believer in sitting it out, fence-sitter, strict neutralist; **pobijediti politikom** ~**a** wait smb./sthg. out; **bez** ~**a** without delay/stopping; *(telefonist:)* **stavit ću Vas na** ~**e** I'll put you on hold; **lista** ~**a** waiting list

čekaonica *f (liječnička i kolodvorska)* waiting-room; *(natkriveno stajalište)* shelter; *(aerodromska)* departure lounge

ček|ati *vt impf* wait (*na* for), await; *(besposleno, besciljno)* hang around; *(dok nešto ne prođe)* wait it out; *(u mučnoj neizvjesnosti) sl* sweat it out
FRAZE I IZRAZI:
~**aj!** wait; wait a moment/minute; *coll:* hold it, hang on a minute; *sl* stick around; *(nekome tko se vrpolji)* keep still, don't fidget; ~**aj malo** *(da razmislim)* wait a bit, now let me see; **neka** ~**a** let him wait; *(na telefonu/uputa sekretarici/)* put him/her on hold; ~**aj samo** *(pa ćeš vidjeti)* you wait (and you'll see); **samo** ~**aju da** they are waiting for a chance to, they are ready to; **jedva** ~**am da (se okupam)** I can't wait to (have a bath), I can hardly wait to (have a bath); **jedva** ~**am taj dan** I can hardly wait for that day, I am looking forward to that day; **pustio me da** ~**am** he kept me waiting; **žao mi je što ste me** ~**ali** I'm sorry to have kept you waiting, I'm sorry I took so long; **nemojte me** ~**ati** *(dokasno)* don't wait up for me; **ne** ~**ajte me s ručkom** don't wait lunch for me; **to može** ~**ati** it can wait; ~**ati dok pljusak ne prođe** wait out a rainstorm; ~**ati na ishod** wait for the outcome (→[10] politika **čekanja**); *(ne opredjeljivati se)* sit on the fence, be a fence-sitter; **onaj tko** ~**a na ishod** fence-sitter *itd.* (→[10] pristaša politike **čekanja**); *fig* ~**ati cijelu vječnost** wait an eternity; *fig* ~**ati do sudnjeg dana** wait until hell freezes over; **to može** ~ it can wait; **to ne može** ~ it can't wait, time is running out; **tko** ~**a (i) dočeka** all things come (*ili* everything comes) to him who waits (*ili* who knows how to wait), *Bibl* seek and ye shall find; ~**a te iznenađenje** you're in for a surprise; **znam što me** ~**a** I know what I'm in for; **ne znamo što nas** ~**a** we don't know what the future holds, we don't know what may be in store us; **vrijeme ne** ~**a** time waits for no one; ~**ati svoj čas** bide one's time; **nisu** ~**ali s preuzimanjem** they didn't delay in taking over, they weren't slow to take over; **na odgovor nije trebalo dugo** ~**ati** the answer was not slow/long in coming; **ako odbiješ** ~**a te smrt** it will be death (for you) to refuse; *coll* **e, tu sam te** ~**ao!** now I've got you (where I want you)!; I'm ready for that (one)!; →[7] ~ati u **redu**

čekati se *vr impf* wait for each other[43]

čeketati *vi impf* → **čegrtati, kloparati**

čekić *m* hammer; *(bat)* sledge h.; *(drveni)* (wooden) mallet; *(voditelja dražbe)* h., gavel; *(predsjedavatelja)* gavel; *anat (kost u uhu)* h. | **udarati** ~**em** (beat with a) hammer; *fig* **kao ispod** ~**a** in mint condition, mint-new; *fig* **između** ~**a i nakovnja** between the h. and the anvil, *sl* between a rock and a hard place
VRSTE ~**a**
bravarski ~ locksmith's/fitter's/bench/riveting h.; **električarski** ~ electrician's h.; **kovački** ~ smith's h.; **krovopokrivački** ~ roofing h.; **limarski** ~ beading h.; chamfering h.; *eng* **mehanički** ~ →[5] strojni **bat;** *for* ~ **numerator** *(za trupce) AE* marker, *BE* die/ /marking h., **obućarski** ~ shoe h.; *min* **otkopni** ~ rock drill; *civ eng* **pneumatski** ~ pneumatic/air h., piston/h. drill; **postolarski** ~ shoe h.; ~ **s rascjepom** claw h.; **staklorezački** ~ glazier's/tack h.; **stolarski** ~ joiner's h.; *eng* **strojni** ~ →[5] strojni **bat; šumarski** ~ →[5] ~ **numerator** (↑); **tapetarski** ~ upholsterer's h.; **tesarski** ~ carpenter's h.; *eng* ~ **za zakivanje** riveting h.; **zidarski** ~ bricklayer's h.

čekićar *m* →[7] **mlin** ~

čekićati *vt impf* hammer

čekinj|a *f* bristle | *fig* ~**e** *(od nebrijanja)* stubble

čekinjast *adj* bristly, bristle-like, bristle-shaped; *(kosa, brada)* stubbly, bristly, spiky

čekinjav *adj* bristly, bristle-covered, bristling; *sci &bot* hispid; *(neobrijan)* stubbly, *lit* hirsute

čekirati *vt pf/impf aero* | ~ **prtljagu** check in one's luggage

čekirati se *vr pf/impf aero* check in

čekovn|i *adj fin AE* check-, *BE* cheque- | ~**a knjižica** *AE* checkbook, *BE* cheque-book; ~**i račun** *AE* checking account, *BE* cheque a.; drawing/bank account; ~**a uplatnica** *otpr.* »postal check« *(ne postoji u Engl i SAD)*

čekrk *m Tur* →[9] **vitlo**
čelenka *f hist* helmet plume, turban plume, headgear ornament; *hum* → **glava**
čeličan *adj fig* steely, steel-like; → **čelični**
čeličana *f* steel-mill, steel-works, steel-plant; →[10] **željezara**
čeličenje *n (sebe)* steeling/hardening o.s., becoming/getting inured to hardship; *(drugoga)* steeling/hardening smb., making smb. inured to hardship
čeličiti *vt impf fig* steel, harden, inure to hardship
čeličiti se *vr impf* steel/harden o.s., become/ /get inured to hardship
čeličn|i *adj* steel-, (made) of steel; *fig* steely, steel-like | **~i proizvodi** steel (-mill) products; *fig* **~o jedinstvo** →[7] **željezni;** →[4] **~a boca, konstrukcija, vuna** *itd.*
čeično *adv* like steel; in a steely manner
čeličnoplav *adj* steel-blue
čeličnosiv *adj* steel-gray[9]
čeličnost *f* steely quality[32], steeliness, steel-like hardness
čelik *m* steel | **dobivanje ~a** s. making; **proizvodnja ~a** s. production; s. output; **ljevaonica ~a** → **čeličana; poput ~a** s.-like, steely
1. PO NAČINU DOBIVANJA:
hist **svareni** ~ wrought iron; *(ugl. hist)* **pudlovani** ~ puddled iron; **plavljeni** ~ ingot s.; **tiganjski** ~ crucible s.; **besemerov** ~ acid Bessemer s.; **tomasov** ~ basic converter/Bessemer s.; **simens-martenov** ~ open-hearth s.; **elektro**~ electric s.
2. PO SASTAVU I NAMJENI:
sirovi ~ crude s.; **ugljični/nelegirani** ~ carbon s.; **legirani** ~ alloy s.; **kromni (manganski, molibdenski)** ~ chrome (manganese, molybdenum) s.; **mekani** ~ mild/soft s.; **kovki** ~ forging s., low-carbon s.; **specijalni** ~ special s.; **kaljeni** ~ tempered s.; **plemeniti** ~ fine s., high-grade s., high-quality s.; **brzorezni** ~ high-speed (tool) s.; **nehrđajući** ~ stainless s.; **građevni/konstrukcijski** ~ structural s.; **alatni** ~ tool s.; **betonski** ~ reinforcement steel
čelikorez *m art & print* steel (-plate) engraving
čelist *m mus* cellist, cello player
čelista *m* →[16] **čelist**
čelistica, *f mus* (woman[30]) cellist
čelistički *adj mus* | **~ koncert** cello recital
čelistkinja *f* →[16] **čelistica**
čelni *adj anat* → **čeoni;** front, frontal, head- | **~ ljudi** →[1] **čelništvo**
čelnik *m* head, leader, top man/person/official
čelništvo *n* leaders, leadership, top people
čelno *adv* frontally | →[7] **~ se sudariti**
čelo[1] *n mus* cello | **svirati** ~ play the cello
čel|o[2] *n* forehead, *lit & poet* brow; *(prednja strana)* front; *mar (»cima«)* hawser, line; *civ eng* → **~ tunela**
| **visoko (nisko, koso)** ~ high (low, receding) forehead; **dići ~o** carry one's head high, get back one's pride; **vedra ~a** serenely, with a serene look; with a clean conscience, not afraid to look anybody in the face; **uzdignuta ~a** holding one' head high/up, with (one's) head held high, unbowed; *fig:* standing/walking tall, (feeling) ten/twelve feet tall; **mršiti/nabirati ~o** knit/bend one's brow, frown; **pljesnuti se po ~u** slap one's forehead; **obrisati ~o** wipe/mop one's forehead (*ili* brow); **usred ~a** *(pogođen)* right between the eyes; **biti na ~u** head, be at the head, be in the forefront/vanguard, lead, spearhead (→ **prednjačiti**); **izbiti na ~o** take the lead; **delegacija s njom na ~u** delegation with her at the head, delegation headed by her; *mil* **nosila na ~ kolone!** stretcher-bearers up!; **na ~u stola** at the head of the table; **vlada treba stati na ~o** the government should give a (*ili* take the) lead in -ing; **~om u ~o** forehead to forehead; *fig* confronting each other, face to face, *sl* eyeball to eyeball; *mil* **nazad ~om!** about face! (*okrenuti se nazad ~om* about-face)
čeljad *f collect* people, folks, folk | **kućna** ~ → **ukućani**
čeljade *n* human being; fellow, man, body, *arch* wight
čeljusn|i *adj* jaw-; *anat & med* maxillary | **~i kirurg** oral surgeon
čeljusnica *f anat* jaw-bone
čeljust *f anat* jaw (*kost* jaw-bone), *(životinjska)* jaw, chaps *pl*, chops *pl; fig* →[16] **ralje;** *eng (škripca ključa)* mouth, jaws | *anat* **gornja** ~ upper jaw, *zoo* maxilla; *anat* **donja** ~ lower jaw, *zoo* mandible; **izbočena** ~ jutting jaw (→ **brada**); **izbočene ~i** jut-jawed; **duge donje ~i (i brade)** lantern-jawed
čembalist *m mus* harpsichordist
čembalistica *f mus* (woman[30]) harpsichordist
čembalo *n/m mus* harpsichord
čemer *m* distress, affliction, heartbreak, wretchedness *itd.* (→[10] **jad, tuga**); desolation, dejection *itd.* (→[10] **turobnost, potištenost**); *(gorčina)* gall, wormwood | **jad i ~** →[1] **jad**
čemeran *adj* distressed, heart-sick, soul-sick, wretched *itd.* (→[10] **jadan, žalostan**); dismal, desolate, mournful, dejected *itd.* (→[10] **turoban, potišten**); full of gall/wormwood
čemerika *f bot* hellebore
čemerno *adv.* distressedly, wretchedly *itd.*, in a distressed/desolate *itd.* manner[33] (→[12,14] **čemeran**); with distress/desolation/ /dejection/gall

čemernost *f* → **čemer**
čempres *m bot* cypress
čempresovina *f* cypress-wood
čemu *pron* (*dat* & *loc* od **što**) to what(?), what... (to?); → **nečemu** | ~ **(to)?** why?, what for?, to what purpose/end?, what's the point? what's the good of it?, why this/that?; **o** ~ about which; **o** ~**?** about what? what ... about?; **o bilo** ~ about anything; **na** ~ on which; **na** ~**?** on what? what ... on?; **nema na** ~ →[4] **nemati; po** ~ **znaš?** how do you know?; **hoću znati na** ~ **sam** I want to know where I stand/am; **je li** ~**?** is it/he/she any good?; **da si** ~ → da nešto **vrijediš; u** ~ **je vic/stvar?** what's the point; **u** ~ **je važnost pobjede** why victory matters; *(upitno)* why does victory matter?; **u** ~ **se ovo razlikuje od onoga?** in what does (*form* wherein does) this differ from that?; →[7] **u mnogo/ /malo** ~
čeon|i *adj anat* frontal; *(prednji)* → **čelni** | *anat* ~**a kost (šupljina)** frontal bone (sinus)
čeonjača *f anat* →[16] **čeona** kost
čep *m (od pluta)* cork; *(stakleni)* (glass) stopper, stopple; *(gumeni)* rubber stopper; *(limeni, s navojima)* screw-stopper (*bez navoja* → **zatvarač**); *(bačve)* →[5] **vranj;** *(odvodne cijevi, kade)* plug; *eng (osovine)* journal, pivot | **izvući** ~ *(iz boce)* pull the cork, uncork/unstopper a bottle; *(sudopera, kade)* pull the plug; ~ **za dječji pištolj** toy-pistol banger; ~ **čira** head (→[7] **čir,** →[10] **čepić**); **razbiti ledeni** ~ *(na rijeci)* break an ice jam; *mot* **do** ~**a!** *(do vrha)* fill'er up!; →[4] **prometni** ~
čepa *f ichth* →[1] **lojka**
čepić *m dim* little cork/stopper/plug; *med (supozitorij)* suppository | *med* ~ **gnoja** pus plug; ~**i za uši** *(protiv buke)* ear plugs
čèpiti[1] *vt impf* stop, stopper, cork, plug (→[10] **začepljivati**)
čépiti[2] *vi impf* → **čučati;** *(čekati)* cool one's heels, wait around; while away time, vegetate
čepovina *f* → **pluto**
čeprkalo *n/m* scratcher, digger; *fig* → **njuškalo**
čeprkanje *n* rummaging, probing *itd.* (↓)
čeprkati *vi impf* rummage (*po* in, through), probe (into), poke (into, about), pick (at); *fig* nose around[9]; *(perad)* scratch, scratch (in) the ground, dig for (worms) | ~ **po nosu (ušima)** pick one's nose (ears); *fig* ~ **po nečijoj prošlosti** rake up smb's past
čeprknuti *vi pf* scratch (once)
čerečiti *vt impf Tur* →[9,16] **komadati, raskidati, četveriti**
čerga *f* gypsy[9] tent
čergar →[16] **čergaš**
čergarenje *n* living in a (gypsy[9]) tent; *fig* nomadic life, drifting
čergariti *vi impf* live in a (gypsy[9]) tent; *fig* lead a nomadic life, drift
čergaš *m* nomad gypsy[9]; *fig* nomad, drifter
čergaški[1] *adj* nomadic, of a gypsy[9]; in a (gypsy[9]) tent; of a drifter, drifter's
čergaški[2] *adv* like a nomad/gypsy[9]/drifter, in a (gypsy[9]) tent
čergaštvo *n* nomadic life (in gypsy[9] tents), drifting
Čerkeskinja *f* Circassian, Circassian woman[30], female Circassian
Čerkez *m* Circassian, Circassian man[31], male Circassian
čerpić *m* →[2] **čerpič**
čerupanje *n* plucking
čerupati *vt impf* pluck, pull at, tear (→[10] **čupati**); pluck feathers; *fig* → **guliti**
čerupati se *vr impf fig* →[1] **čupati se**
čerupav *adj* → **čupav;** *(ptić)* →[1] **golišav**
česa *arch* → **čega**
česalo *n* curry-comb, card | **čistiti konja** ~**m** curry, dress
česati *vt impf* → **češati;** *text* →[5] **grebenati**
Česi *m pl* →[11] **Čeh**
česma *f* fountain; drinking-fountain; →[16] **slavina, sudoper**
česmin *m bot* → **jasmin**
česmina *f bot* → **česvina**
čest[1] *adj* frequent; common; *(koji se ponavlja, vraća)* repeated, recurrent
čest[2] *m arch* → **dio**
čestar *m* →[16] **guštara**
čestic|a *f* particle, fragment, corpuscle; *gram* & *phys* particle; →[3] **parcela** | *phys* **elementarne/subatomske** ~**e** elementary/subatomic particles
čestit *adj* → **pošten;** *fig* proper, thorough, sound *itd.* (→[10] **propisan,** kako **treba**) | ~ **obrok** proper/square meal; ~ **Božić!** Merry Christmas!
čestitanje *n* congratulation, felicitation, well-wishing | **to je za** ~ →[2] treba **čestitati** na
čestitar *m (osoba)* well-wisher, congratulator, congratulant
čestitarski *adj* congratulatory
čestita|ti *vi impf* congratulate (*na* on), compliment (on), felicitate (on); *iron* wish someone joy (of) | ~**m!** I congratulate/compliment you, (my) congratulations!; ~**ti samom sebi** congratulate o. s., *coll* pat o. s. on the back; ~**ti Božić** wish a Merry Christmas; ~**ti kome rođendan** wish one many happy returns of the day; **na tom treba** ~**ti** this is a matter of congratulation, you are to be congratulated on it; **brzojavno** ~**ti** →[1] poslati brzojavnu **čestitku**
čestitk|a *f* congratulatory message, message of congratulations; greeting letter; congratulations, compliments, good wishes | **božićna** ~**a** compliments of the season; *(dopisnica)*

Christmas card; **~e za svaku priliku** greeting cards for all occasions; **uputiti ~u** send one's congratulations, send a message of congratulation; **naše najsrdačnije ~e (u povodu uspjeha)** our warmest/heartiest congratulations (on the success of); **poslati brzojavnu ~u** send a telegram of congratulation, send a message/cable of good wishes; **rođendanska ~a** birthday greetings/message; *(pismo, karta)* birthday (greetings) card

čestito *adv* honestly; *(kako treba)* properly, thoroughly, soundly; handsomely, heartily

čestitost *f* → **poštenje**

često *adv* often, frequently, *form* oft, *arch* oft-times (*ili* oftentimes); many times, repeatedly; a good deal | **prilično** ~ rather/fairly/ /pretty often (*ili* frequently), not infrequently, quite a few times, with some frequency; **vrlo** ~ very often/frequently, with great frequency; **podjednako** ~ about equally often, with similar frequency; as often as not; ~ **se javlja groznica** fever often occurs, fever tends to occur; ~ **puta** many times (over), *lit* many a time, often

čestoća *f* →[1] **učestalost**

čestoslavica *f bot* speedwell

česvina *f bot (crnika)* holm-oak, holly-oak, evergreen oak, *sci* ilex | **američka** ~ live oak

česvinovina *f* holm-oakwood; holm-oak lumber (*BE* timber)

česvinjak *m* holm-oak grove/forest/tract, holm-oak trees

češagija *f Tur* →[9,16] **česalo**

češalj *m* comb | **gusti** ~ fine/small-tooth/fine-tooth c., *BE+* tooth c., **rijetki** ~ large-toothed c., rake c.; **ukrasni** ~ *(za zaticanje u kosu)* dress/high/back/hair c.; **zub češlja** tooth, tine; *ent* **gujin** ~ →[16] **obična stonoga**

češanj *m* clove (of garlic), garlic clove

češati *vt impf (konja)* curry, dress, scratch

češati se *vr impf* scratch (oneself) | *prov* **svatko se češe gdje ga svrbi** (*ili* **nek se češe koga svrbi**) if it the cap fits wear it

češće *comp adv* oftener, more frequently; fairly often *itd.* (→[7] prilično **često**) | **sve** ~ more and more frequently/often, with increasing frequency; **što** ~ →[7] **što**

češći *comp adj* more frequent | **~a pojava** fairly/rather-pretty frequent phenomenon, not infrequent ph; **sve ~i** increasingly frequent, mounting

češer *m bot* cone | **jelov** ~ fir-cone, fir-apple, fir-ball

Češka *f geog* Bohemia | ~ **Republika** Czech Republic

češkati *vt impf dim* scratch lightly/lazily/luxuriously/intermittently

češkati se *vr impf dim* scratch (oneself) lightly/ /lazily *itd.* (↑)

češki *adj* Czech, Bohemian

češko-moravski *adj geog* Bohemian-Moravian

češko-slovački *adj* Czech and Slovak, Czech-Slovak, Czecho-Slovak; →[3] **čehoslovački**

češljač *m* comber

češljača *f zoo (školjka)* scallop

češljanac *m text (kamgarn)* worsted woollen (cloth)

češljanje *n* combing | *(kod frizera:)* **molim samo** ~ I (jast) want my hair combed, *coll* give me a quick comb; I want my hair (re)-lacquered | **moram ići (frizeru) na** ~ I must have/get my hair dressed; **bila si na ~u** you've had your hair dressed

češljaonica *f* → **frizerski** salon

češljar *m* comb-maker; comb seller/vendor/ /man

češljast *adj* comb-like, comb-shaped | *archeol* **~a keramika** combed ware

češljati *vt impf* comb; *(i uređivati)* do (up); *(frizerski)* dress, do; *mil* & *fig* comb, mop up | ~ **gustim češljem** fine-comb (*npr.* f-c. a dog for fleas)

češljati se *vt impf* comb one's hair, comb oneself, do (up) one's hair (→[3] ići na **češljanje**)

češljić *m dim* little/tiny comb

češljika *f bot* shepherd's needle, lady's comb

češljuga *f bot* →[5] **češljugovina**

češljugar *m ornith* goldfinch, thistle-finch

češljugovin|a *f bot* | **divlja ~a** common teasel; **tkalačka ~a** fuller's t., card-thistle

češnjača *f bot (lučac)* garlic mustard

češnjak *m* garlic | **dvije glavice ~a** two garlics; **vijenac ~a** plait/string of garlic; **»kriška« ~a** →[8] **češanj**; *cul* **gnječilica za** ~ garlic press

češnjarka *f zoo (žaba)* common spadefoot

češnjovka *f cull* (smoked) garlic sausage, garlic-flavored[2] sausage

četa *f fig* troop, host; *mil* →[5,16] **satnija**

četina *f bot* →[16] **iglica;** →[3] **čekinja**

četinar|i *m pl bot* →[16] **četinjače** | **šuma ~a** →[16] **crnogorična** šuma, **crnogorica**

četinarski *adj bot* →[16] **crnogoričan**

četinjače *f pl bot* conifers, coniferae

četinjak *m for* needle floor

četiri- *pref* → **četvero-**

četiri *num* four | **na sve** ~ on all fours; **ispružiti/ /dići sve** ~ (*ili* **sve** ~ **u zrak**) loaf, lounge, sprawl, cool one's heels, just lie there (and do nothing), relax; **sa** ~ **kotača** four-wheeled; →[4] ~ puta **godišnje**

četirigodišnji *adj* → **četverogodišnji**

četiristo *num* four hundred

četiristogodišnji *adj* quatercentenary, four-century, four-hundred-year (-old)

četiristoti *num* four hundredth

četka *f* brush; →[16] **kist** | ~ **za kosu** hair-b.; ~ **za odijelo** clothes-b.; ~ **za cipele** shoe-b.; *(blatarica)* hard shoe-b., cleaning b.; *(mazalica)* (shoe-)dauber, (polish) applicator, *BE+* blacking brush; *(laštilica)* polishing/soft b.;

~ **za ribanje poda** *AE* scrub b., *BE* scrubbing-b.; ~ **za ličenje** paint-b, varnish/enamel b.; ~ **za bijeljenje (krečenje)** whitewash-b.; ~ **za pranje boca** bottle-b.; ~ **za zahodsku školjku** toilet b.; ~ **za zidne tapete** paste b.; ~ **za čišćenje puščane cijevi** gun-cleaning b.

četkanje *n* brushing, brush

četkar *m* brushmaker, brush manufacturer; brush seller/dealer/vendor/man

četkarski *adj* brushmaker's, brushmaking-

četkarstvo *n* brushmaking; brushmaker's trade; brush(making) industry

četkast *adj* brush-like

četkati *vt impf* brush, give a brush(ing)

četkati se *vr impf* brush oneself, brush one's clothes

četkica *f* small brush | ~ **za brijanje** shaving b.; ~ **za zube** tooth-b.; ~ **za nokte** nail-b.

četni *adj mil* →[16] **satnijski**

četnički[1] *adj pol & hist* Chetnik- *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[1]); *derog* militant Serbian, Serbian-nalitonalist, Greater–Serbia

četnički[2] *adj pol & hist* like a Chetnik; along Chetnik (*ili* militant Serbian) lines *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[2])

četnik *m pol & hist* Chetnik; *derog* militant Serbian nationalist, Greater Serbia advocate

četnikovati *vi impf pol & hist* be active as a Chetnik; *derog* be a militant Serbian nationalist, be an advocate of Greater Serbia

četnikuša *f derog* woman Chetnik; Chetnik sympatizer[1]; militant Serbian nationalist

četništvo *n* Chetnik movement/spirit; *derog* militant Serbian nationalism, advocacy of a Greater Serbia

četnjak *m ent* processionary moth

četovođa *m* captain, commander, troop-leader

četrdeset *num* forty; *arch* twoscore

četrdesetak *num* →[15] **-ak**

četrdesetero *num* forty, batch/set of forty; forty persons/people; *(četrdesetak)* →[15] **-ak**

četrdesetgodišnjak *m* forty-year old, *coll* a forty-something, quadragenarian

četrdesetgodišnjakinja *f* forty-year old (woman), quadragenarian (woman), female/lady quadragenarian

četrdesetgodišnji *adj* forty-year-old, forty-year, quadragenary; every forty years, at forty-year intervals

četrdesetgodišnjica *f* fortieth anniversary

četrdeset|i *ord num* the fortieth | **~ih godina, prešao je ~u** *i sl.* →[7] **godina** (6 a, b)

četrdesetica *f* number/figure forty, a forty; number 40 bus/trolleycar *itd.*

četrdesetina *f* the fortieth part, one fortieth; →[3] **četrdesetak | u ~i slučajeva** →[17] **dvanaestina**

četrdesetnica *f Orth* fortieth-day memorial service; *RC* the forty days of Lent, *obs* quadragesima (→[10] **korizma**) | *Orth* **Sv.** ~ the Great Easter Fast

četrdesetogodišnji *adj* →[1] **četrdesetgodišnji**

četrdesetogodišnj|ak, ~i, ~ica →[1] **četrdesetgodišnj|ak, ~i, ~ica** (→[10] osoba 40-tih **godina** /6b/)

četrdesetorica *f* forty men/person/people, forty

četrdesetoro *num collect* →[16] **četrdesetero**

četrdesetosma *f (1848, 1948)* forty-eight

četrdesetosmaš *m* revolutionary of 1848, forty-eighter

četrdesetosmaški *adj* spirit-of-forty-eight, forty-eighter's (→[15] **-ški**[1]) | *hist* ~ **Sabor** the (Croatian) Parliament of (eighteen) forty-eight

četri, četristo *itd. num coll* → **četiri, četiristo** *itd.*

četrnaest *num* fourteen | ~ **dana** two weeks, *BE+* fortnight; **svakih** ~ **dana** every two weeks, *BE+* fortnightly (→[10] **polumjesečno**); **danas** ~ **dana** →[7] **danas**

četrnaesterac *m hunt* fourteen-point deer; *pros* fourteen-syllable line

četrnaestero *num collect* fourteen, batch/set of fourteen; fourteen persons/people

četrnaestero- *pref* →[17] **desetero-, dvanaestero-**

četrnaesti *adj (num ord)* the fourteenth

četrnaestica *f* number/figure fourteen, a fourteen; number 14 bus/trolleycar *itd.*

četrnaestin|a fourteenth part, one fourteenth; one of every fourteen . . . | **u ~i slučajeva** →[17] **dvanaestina**

četrnaestorica *f* fourteen, fourteen men/ /persons/people

četrnaestoro *num collect* →[1] **četrnaestero**

četrun *m bot* citron, citron tree/shrub; *(plod)* citron

četverac *m pros* four-syllable line, quadrisyllabic line (→[3] **kvartina**); *sp* four, four-oar | *sp* ~ **s kormilarom (bez kormilara)** four-oared shell with (without) coxwain, rowing fours with (without) cox; *sp* ~ **na pariće** four-seated sculler; *sp* **trke ~a** fours (races) with (*ili* without) coxswain; *sp* **bob** ~ four-man bob(sled)

četverenje *n* quartering

četveri *num adj* →[1] **četvori**

četveriti *vt impf* quarter (→[6] **raščetveriti**)

četvero *num collect* four; four persons/people; batch/set of four | **izaći u** ~ go out as a foursome, *AE+* (go out on a) double-date

četvero- *pref* four-, quadri-, tetra-

četveroakcenatski *adj ling* | ~ **sustav** four-accent system

četveroboj *m sp* four-event contest

četveroboj|an adj | *print* **~ni tisak** four-color[2] printing

četverobroj *m* quadruple issue

četverocjevac *m mil* four-barrel gun; four-barrel machine-gun

četverocjevan *adj mil* four-barrel, four-bareled[4]

četveročetvrtinski *adj mus* | ~ **takt** four-four (time)
četveročlan *adj* four-man, four-member
četverodijelan *adj* four-part, quadripartite
četverodnevni *adj* four-day
četverodobni *adj mus* four-beat, four-time, common-time
četveroglasje *n mus* four-part composition
četveroglasn|i *adj* | *mus* ~**o pjevanje** four-part singing
četveroglasno *adv* | ~ **pjevati** sing in four part harmony
četveroglav *adj* four-headed | *anat* ~**i mišić natkoljenice** quadriceps
četverogodišnjak *m* four-year-old
četverogodišnji *adj* four-year, quadrennial; four-year-old
četverogodišnjica *f* fourth anniversary, quadrennium[15]
četverojezič|an *adj* four-language, *ling* quadrilingual | *ling* ~**na osoba** quadrilingual (person)
četverojezično *adv* in four languages
četverokatan *adj* →[7] **-katan**
četverokatnica *f* →[7] **-katnica**
četverokratan *adj* →[7] **-kratan**
četverokratno *adv* →[7] **-kratno**
četverokrevetni *adj* four-bed
četverokut *m geom* quadrilateral; *(pravokutan)* quadrangle
četverokutan *adj* quadrangular, square
četverolisn|i *adj* four-leaf, *sci* quadrifoliate | *mot* ~ **čvor**/~**o raskršće** clover-leaf
četverolist *m* four-leaf cluster; *(djeteline)* four-leaf clover
četveromotorac *m aero* four-engine(d) aircraft
četveromotorni *adj aero* four-engine(d)
četveronog *adj* four-legged, four-footed, *sci* quadruped(al)
četveronoške *adv* on all fours, on one's hands and knees/feet
četveronožac *m* four-legged (*ili* four-footed) animal, quadruped
četveronožački *adj* quadrupedal
četveronožan *adj* four-footed, tetrapod(al); *zoo* four-legged, four-footed, quadrupedal
četveropjev *m mus* four-part singing
četveropreg *m* four-in-hand, four-horse carriage, carriage/coach and four; team of four | **tjerati** ~ drive four-in-hand, drive a coach/ /carriage and four, drive a four-horse team; **voziti se u** ~**u** ride in a carriage and four
četveroprežan *adj* four-in-hand, four-horse(d)
četveroprežno *adv* | **voziti** ~ →[1] tjerati **četveropreg**
četverored *m mil* file (of four) | **u** ~**u** in fours, four abreast
četveroredan *adj* four-rowed; four-tiered; four-deep
četveroruč|an *adj mus* four-handed
četveroručno *adv mus* | **svirati** ~ play four-handed, play a composition for four hands, play (a piano) duet
četverosemestralan *adj univ US* four-semester, *BE (otpr.)* six-term; *AE/BE* two-year
četverosjed *m (auto)* four-seater
četverosjedni *adj* four-seat
četverosložlan *adj* four-syllable, quadrisyllabic
četverosob|an *adj* | ~**ni stan** four-room (*bolje* three-bedroom) apartment (*BE* flat)
četverospratnica *f* →[16] **četverokatnica**
četverostazn|i *adj mot* four-lane (road) | ~**a kuglana** four-lane bowling alley
četverostran *adj* four-sided, quadrilateral; *geom* quadrilateral
četverostrano *adv* on four sides, quadrilaterally
četverostruk *adj* fourfold, four-ply, quadruple | ~**i prvak** four-time champion
četverostruko *adv* fourfold | ~ **veći** four times bigger/higher
četverotaktni *adj eng* | ~ **motor** four-cycle (*BE* four-stroke) engine
četverotračn|i *adj* | ~**a cesta** four-lane road/ /highway
četverougao(nik) *m* →[16] **četverokut**
četverouglast *adj* quadrangular, foursquare, four-angled, four-cornered
četveroznamenkast *adj* four-figured, four-digit
četverožilni *adj* | *el* ~ **kabel** four-wire cable
četvorba *f* quartering
četvorci *mpl* quadruplets, *coll* quads
četvorenje *n* quartering
četvor|i *num adj* four | ~**e čarape** four pairs of socks/stockings
četvoric|a *f* four men/males, four (male) persons, four (people) | **odbor** ~**e** four-member (*ili* four-man) committee (→[10] **četvorni**); *hist* **sastanak velike** ~**e** the Big Four conference/ /meeting
četvorin|a *f (kvadrat)* square, *arch* foursquare; box; →[3] **četverokut**
četvoriti *vt impf* quarter
četvorka *f* number/figure/digit four, a four; *car* four; *(kocka, domino)* four (pips); group/ /team/gang of four; *fig* quartet; *pol* (secret) four-man group; *coll* & *sch* → **vrlodobar**
četvorn|i *adj* four-part, *form* quadripartite; quadruple | ~**i metar/kilometar** square meter[3]/kilometer[3]; *pol* ~**a konferencija** four-power (*ili* four-member, four-country, four-nation) conference; ~**a komisija** four-man board;
četvoro *num collect* →[16] **četvero**
četvoro- *pref* →[16] **četvero-**
četvorocifreni *adj* →[16] **četveroznamenkast**
četvoronog *adj* →[16] **četveronožan**
četvorospratan *adj* →[16] **četverokatan**
četvorospratnica *f* →[16] **četverokatnica**
četvorougao(nik) *m* →[16] **četverokut**
četvorougli *adj* →[16] **četverokutni**

četvrt *f (mjesečeva, godišnja)* quarter; *(gradska)* borough, district, ward, neighborhood[2]; *(policijska ~, »kvart«)* precinct; →[10] **četvrtina**
| ~ **metra** a/one quarter of a meter[3], quarter-meter[3]; ~ **sata** a quarter of an hour, *AE+* a quarter hour; **jedan (sat) i** ~ *(reg ~* **dva**) *BE* a quarter past one, *AE* a quarter after/past one, *BE/AE* one fifteen; **jedan (sat) i tri** ~ *(reg* **tri** ~ **dva**) *BE* a quarter to two, *AE* a quarter of/to/till two, *BE/AE* one forty-five; **dođi po mene u tri** ~ pick me up at a quarter to (*AE+* at a q. of); ~ **stoljeća** quarter of a century, quarter-century; **tri** ~ **kaput** →[2] **tri-četvrt;** *astron* **prva mjesečeva** ~ the first quarter, half-moon; *astron* **zadnja mjesečeva** ~ the last quarter, half-moon; **stambena** ~ residential area/district/quarter/neighborhood[2]; **ekskluzivna stambena** ~ *(~ vila)* posh residential area, residential suburb; **radnička** ~ working-class area/district *itd.* (↑); **sirotinjska** ~ slum; poor neighborhood[2]; *(straćara)* shanty town (*širenje sirotinjskih ~i* urban blight; *rušenje sirotinjskih ~i* slum clearance); **poslovna** ~ business area/section/quarter, *AE+* downtown (area), *BE+* the City; ~ **gdje žive ljudi s dna** *(skitnice, beskućnici, alkoholičari) A sl* Skid Row

četvrt|ak *m* Thursday | ~**kom** on Thursday(s), *AE+* Thursdays, every T., of a T.; **jednog** ~**ka** on/of a T.; *eccl* **Veliki** ~**ak** Maunday T.

četvrtast *adj* square, quadrate, quadratic

četvrtasto *adv* squarely, quadratically

četvrtaš *m coll* →[7] učenik/učenica četvrtog **razreda**

četvrtfinale *m sp* quarter-finals *pl*

četvrtfinalist *m sp* quarter-finalist

četvrtfinalni *adj sp* quarter-final

četvrtgodišnjak *m* quarterly

četvrtgodišnje *adv* quarterly, every three months, at three-month intervals; as a quarterly; *(rjeđe)* quarter-yearly

četvrtgodišnji *adj* quarterly, *(rjeđe)* quarter-yearly

četvrtgodište *n* quarter (of a year), quarter, three-month period

četvrt|i *num ord* the fourth | **na** ~**om mjestu** in (the) fourth place, fourth-placed; **svaki** ~**i glasač** one voter in four, every fourth voter; ~**i od kraja** fourth from the last/end, fourth-last, *BE+* last but three

četvrtica *f* number/figure/digit four, four

četvrtin|a a/one quarter, a/one fourth, the fourth part; *geom (kruga, kugle)* quadrant; *(format knjige)* quarto; *mus* →[16] **četvrtinka** | **u** ~**i slučajeva** in a/one quarter of all cases, one time out of four, every fourth time; ~**a radnih mjesta** one of every four jobs

četvrtinka *f mus AE* quarter note, *BE* crotchet

četvrtinski *adj mus* quarter-note

četvrto *adv (kao ~)* in the fourth place, *(rjeđe)* fourthly

četvrtorazredan *adj* fourth-rate | ~ **na osoba** fourth-rater

četvrtorođeni *adj* fourth-born (son)

četvrtoškol|ac *m,* ~**ka** *f* →[7] učenik/učenica četvrtog **razreda**

četvrtostoljetni *adj* quarter-century

četvrt-tonsk|i[1] *adj mus* | ~**a muzika** quarter-tone music

četvrt-tonski[2] *adv mus* in quarter-tones

četvrtzavršnica *f sp* → **četvrtfinale**

čevapčić *m* ~[2] **ćevapčić**

čeznuće *n* → **čežnja**

čeznuti *vi impf* yearn, long, hanker (*za* for, after); want badly, desire ardently, set one's heart upon; *(bolno)* pine (for, after); *(za domom, zavičajem, domovinom)* be homesick

čeznutljiv *adj* yearning, longing, hankering, wistful, desirous, pining; homesick

čeznutljivo *adv* yearningly, longingly, *itd.* in a yearning *itd.* manner[33] (↑); with yearning/longing

čeznutljivost *f* yearning *itd.* →[12] **čežnja;** wistful quality[32]; being wistful

čežnja *f* yearning, longing, wistfulness, hankering, pining; homesickness

čibuk *m Tur* chibouk, chibouque, Turkish (long-stem) pipe

čiča *m* old man/chap, *coll* old gent, *A coll* oldster, *A sl* old timer; *fig* uncle

čičak *m bot (rod)* burdock *(bodljikava čičkova glavica)* cocklebur(r), burdock; *(svaki takav plod)* bur | *fig* **prilijepiti se kao** ~ stick like a bur, cling like a limpet; *coll* **cipele na »~«** shoes with Velcro fasteners/straps/closures; *coll* **»~« traka** Velcro strap

čičica *m dim* little old man (→[10] **čiča**)

čičiti *vi impf (djeci)* sit (nicely)

čičkov *adj* burdock

Čifut(in) *m derog* →[1] **Židov**

čifutarija *n collect derog* (god)damn Jews

čigra *f (igračka)* →[16] **zvrk;** *ornith* tern

čijanje *n* →[16] **čehanje**

čijati *vt impf* →[16] **čehati**

čij|i *pron* whose *(rel & dem);* →[3] **nečiji** | ~**i si ti?** who is your father?, who are your parents?; *(djetetu)* and whose little boy are you?; ~**i god (bilo** ~**i,** ~**i mu drago)** whosever, no matter whose; **uzmi** ~**u god** *(ili* **bilo** ~**u)** **olovku** take any pencil (I don't care whose); **uzet ću je** ~**a god bila** I'll take it no matter whose it is

čik[1] *m coll* cigarette stub/end, half-smoked cigarette, *coll* (cigarette) butt, *sl* fag-end | *coll* ~ **pauza** cigarette/smoking break, *sl* fag break; **skupljati** ~**ove sa tla** pick up cigarette butts

čika *m hyp* →[16] **čiko**

čikara *f It* → **šalica**
čikica *m dim* → **čičica**
čiko *m hyp* → **čiča**
čikobernica *f coll* → **pepeljara**
čikov *m ichth* →[16] **piškor**
čil *adj* chipper, lusty, strong, *(starija osoba)* hale; lively
čilaš *m* dapple (horse), dappled horse, piebald (horse)
Čile *m geog* Chile
Čileanac *m* Chilean; Chilean male[31], male Chilean, Chileno
Čileanka *f* Chilean; Chilean woman[30], female Chilean, Chilena
čileanski[1] *adj* Chilean, of Chile *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])
čileanski[2] *adv* like Chileans, in the Chilean manner[33] (→[15] **-ski**[2])
čilo *adv* lustily, lively, in a chipper/lusty/lively manner[33]
čilost *f* lustiness, haleness, liveliness; being chipper/lusty/hale/lively
čim[1] *conj* as soon as, the moment, the minute, immediately, from the moment/minute | ~ **je svršio već je morao sve revidirati** he had no sooner (*ili* no sooner had he) finished it than he had to revise everything; ~ **bih se prisjetio** as often/soon as I remembered; **zamrzili su ga** ~ **su ga ugledali** they hated him the moment they saw him, they hated him on sight
čim[2] *adv* | ~ **prije/bolje** *itd.* →[2] **što** prije/bolje
čimbenik *m* factor (→ **faktor**)
čime *pron* with what?; *rel* which | ~ **?** with what?, *coll* what with?; **s bilo** ~ with anything; ~ **vas mogu poslužiti?** *(gostu)* what can I offer you?; *(kupcu)* what can I do for you?; ~ **bi se spriječilo** which would prevent, thus preventing
čimpanza *m/f zoo* chimpanzee, *coll* chimp
čin *m* act, action, deed; *mil* rank; *theat* act | **gotov** ~ accomplished fact, *fait accompli*[24]; **staviti pred (priznati) gotov** ~ present with (recognize[1]) an accomplished fact, (*ili* a *fait accompli*[24]; **zateći na ~u** → zateći na **djelu;** *jur* **kazneni** ~ offense[6]; *mil* **oznake ~a** insignia; *mil* **podijeliti** ~ confer a rank (on); **časnički** ~ officer('s) rank; **dobiti časnički** ~ get/receive/earn a (*ili* one's) commission, be commissioned; *mil* **dobiti** ~ **satnika** be commissioned as captain; *mil* **dati** ~ **satnika** commission as captain, confer the rank of c. (on smb.); *mil* **oduzet mu je** ~ *(časniku)* he was relieved of his commission, he was stripped/broken of his rank; *(i degradiran na običnog vojnika)* he was reduced to the ranks, he was broken to private; (*jedan* ~) he was demoted/busted a rank (→[10] **degradirati**); **odreći se oficirskog ~a** resign one's commission; **oduzimanje ~a** stripping of rank, reduction to the ranks; **najviši časnik po ~u** *(od prisutnih)* highest-ranking officer; *mil* **stariji sam od tebe po ~u** I outrank you; *mil* **pozvati se na** ~ *(poslužiti se ~om)* pull rank
-čina *suf derog* & *augm* | npr. **tanjurčina** huge/ /monstrous[38] plate
činčila *f zoo* chinchilla; *(krzno)* chinchilla (fur)
činele *f pl mus* cymbals *pl*
čin|i *m pl* → **čarolije, uroci** | **baciti ~e na** → **začarati; skinuti ~e sa** break the spell
činija *f Tur* →[9,16] **zdjela**
činilac *m* →[2,16] **činitelj**
činilo *n* → **štavilo**
činitelj *m* doer, performer; *(akter)* actor; →[3] **čimbenik**
čin|iti *vt impf* do, make, perform; *(tvoriti)* constitute; *(kožu)* →[3] **štaviti** | **~iti beskorisnim** make/render useless; **~iti trivijalnim** trivalize[1]; **to ~i 650** →[1] **iznositi; ~iti preljub** commit adultery; **tko što ~i sebi ~i** it's on your own head, *coll* it's your own funeral; **kako ~iš drugima tako ćeš i dočekati** *Bibl* do unto others; **~iti sve** do everything, do all one can, do one's utmost, spare no effort, leave no stone unturned, move heaven and earth, pull out all the stops (→[10] **dati** sve od sebe); **~im koliko mogu** →[7] **moći; ~iti sve moguće** →[7] **mogući;** →[4] **~iti dobro, zlo, krivo, nažao** *itd.; arch* **ne ~i ništa** → ne **smeta** ništa, nije **važno**
činiti se *vr impf* seem, appear, look (→ **izgledati,** ostavljati **dojam**); | **čini mi se** it seems to me, it strikes me, in my opinion, it is my impression, I am under the impression, *AE+* my guess is; **čini mi se da čujem avion** I think I hear a plane; **kako se meni čini** as far as I can see, to my mind, the way it looks to me, the way I figure it; **sve mi se čini** I suspect, I have an idea, I rather think/fancy, *coll* I kind/sort of feel, *sl* I've got a hunch; sthg. tells me; I have an uneasy feeling; **kako/što vam se čini?** what do you think? (*ili*... think/make of it?) how does it look to you?, how does it strike you?, what is your impression?; **meni se čini da ima 300 metara** I make it 300 meters[3]; **kako ti se čini zgodnim** as you think appropriate/fit/proper; **čini se** → **izgleda; premda se čini da nije tako** →[1] premda ne **izgleda** tako
činovni *adj* | ~ **razred** →[16] platni **razred**
činovnica *f* woman office worker, office girl, lady clerk
činovničić *m dim* & *derog* petty official
činovničk|i[1] *adj* clerical, office-worker, civil-servant; *derog* bureaucratic | **~o osoblje** office/clerical staff; **~i poslovi** clerical/office

work, deskwork; ~**i vježbenik** junior/ /trainee clerk

činovnički[2] *adv* clerically; like a civil servant, (in) civil-servant fashion; *derog* bureaucratically

činovnik *m* office worker, *rjeđe* clerical worker/ /employee; *derog* beaurocrat; *A sl*: pencil/pen pusher, desk jockey | **državni** ~ civil servant, government clerk/employee; **visoki** ~ senior civil servant, high (*ili* high-ranking, high-level) official; **niži** ~ low(er)-grade official, junior official; **pomoćni** ~ clerical assistant, junior official; **bankovni** ~ bank clerk

činovništvo *n* clerkdom, officialdom, Civil Service, bureaucracy; clerk's mentality[37]

činjenic|a *f* fact | **gotova** ~**a** accomplished f.; **nepobitna/neumoljiva** ~**a** incontrovertible/ /hard/cold/stubborn f.; harsh reality; **gola** ~**a** stark f.; **neuljepšana** ~**a** unvarnished f.; ~**a je da** it is a f. that; **iznositi** ~**e** state f-s; **držati se** ~**a** stick/adhere to f-s, be factual; **ukazati na** ~**u da** indicate that; **istaknuti** ~**u** emphasize[1] a f./point; **utvrditi** ~**u** establish a f.; **pomiriti se s** ~**ama (prihvatiti** ~**e)** accept (the) f-s; **pogledati** ~**ama u oči** face the f-s, face (up to) it; **ne može se osporiti** ~**a da** the f. cannot be refuted that, it remains the case that; **ne može se protiv** ~**a** f-s are stubborn things; **ne mogu se opovrgnuti** ~**e** you can't fly in the face of evidence; **ne odgovara** ~**ama** it does not correspond to (*ili* square with) the f-s; ~**e pokazuju da** f-s show that, the evidence is that; ~**e same govore** the f-s speak for themselves; **zahvaljujući** ~**i što** owing to the fact that, by/in virtue of; **komisija za utvrđivanje** ~**a** fact-finding commission

činjenički →[16] **činjenični**

činjeničn|i *adj* factual, fact-; matter-of-fact | ~**o stanje** facts *pl;* **utvrđivanje** ~**og stanja** establishment of facts, getting the facts straight, setting/putting the record straight (*komisija za to* fact-finding commission); **utvrditi** ~**o stanje** establish the facts, get the facts straight, set/put the record straight; ~**a greška** error of fact, factual error

činjenično *adv* factually; sticking/adhering to facts

činjeničnost *f* factuality, facticity, factual quality[32], being factual

činjenje *n* doing, making *itd.* (→[14] **činiti**); →[3] **štavljenje**

čio *adj* →[16] **čil**

čioda *f* →[16] **pribadača**

čiopa *f ornith* | **crna** ~ swift

čip *m car* chip; *DP* chip, microprocessor

čipk|a *f* lace; (i *fig*) lacework | *pl* ~**e** lace; **stolnjak od** ~**e** lace tablecloth; **končana** ~**a** thread lace; **briselska** ~**a** Brussels lace; ~**a na batiće** bobbin/pillow lace; ~**a rađena iglom** needlepoint (lace), needle/point lace; **izrađivati** ~**e** make/weave lace; **kačkana** ~**a** crochet (lace); crochet work

čipkan *adj* →[16] **čipkast**

čipkar *m* lace seller/vendor/dealer

čipkarica *f* (woman[30]) lace-maker

čipkarsk|i *adj* | ~**i jastučić** (lace-maker's) pillow; ~**a zadruga** lace-making cooperative

čipkarstvo *n* lace-making; lace-trade

čip-kartica *f* smart card

čipkast *adj* lace-like, lacy; *(ukrašen čipkom)* lace-trimmed (*specif* crocheted); *(od čipke)* lace-, made of lace | ~**o rublje** frilly underwear

čipkasto *adv* like lace, lacily

čipkati *vt impf* make/weave lace

čipkica *f dim* lace trimming

čips *m pl Eng* →[9] pržene krumpirove **ploške**

čir *m* boil, *med* furuncle; *(potkožni)* carbuncle; *(otvoreni gnojni)* ulcer, open/running sore, running boil | *fig* **gnojni** ~ festering boil; **čep** ~**a** *(gnojni dio)* head; ~ **je sazrio** the boil has come to a head; **razrezati** ~ (i *fig*) lance a boil, lance an abscess; ~ **je puknuo** the boil burst/broke; *(želučani, crijevni)* the ulcer perforated; *fig* the scandal boiled over, the sordid mess exploded/burst; **istisnuti** ~ squeeze a boil; **dobiti** ~ *(želučani, crijevni)* grow an ulcer; *med* ~ **na želucu** gastric ulcer; *med* ~ **na dvanaesniku** duodenal ulcer; *med* **perforirani** ~ perforated peptic ulcer, *pop* burst stomach ulcer

čirak *m Tur* →[9,16] **svijećnjak**

čiraš *m med* ulcus sufferer/patient

čiraš k|i *adj med* ulcus sufferer's (→[15] **-ski**[1]) | ~**a dijeta** ulcer diet; *specif* bland diet

čirav *adj* covered with ulcers, ulcerated, ulcerous

čiravost *f* ulcerous condition[32]; being covered with ulcers

čirić *m dim* tiny ulcer (→[10] **prištić**)

čislo *n* prayer beads *pl (krunica* rosary); *(na Istoku, za umirenje)* worry beads

čist *adj* clean; *(kao navika)* clean, cleanly; *fig* pure, unmitigated, undiluted (→ **pravi**); *(spolno nevin)* chaste; *(bez vode: vino, viski) AE* straight, *BE* neat; *(neispisan)* blank

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

~ **kao sunce** as clean as a whistle (*ili* a new penny), as clean as a hound's tooth, squeaky clean; *(da ne može biti čišći)* as clean as can be; *(kuća, stan)* spotless, immaculate, *coll* spanking clean; *(i uredan)* spick-and-span, as neat as a pin; ~ **kao suza** crystal-pure, as pure as the driven snow, immaculate, irreproachable, smelling like a rose; **pretjerano** ~ *(osoba)* compulsively clean, *coll* having a thing about cleanliness (→[10] **čistun|ac, ~ski**); **djevičanski** ~ pristine; ~ **a prošlost** spotless/unsullied/unblemished past; ~**a sla-**

va pure/unalloyed/sheer glory; ~**a glupost** pure*/unadulterated/unqualified* nonsense (*ili* foolishness, stupidity), nonsense/foolishness/stupidity pure and simple; ~**a ludost** pure*/out-and-out/stark/blatant madness, m. pure and simple; ~**a anarhija** pure*/out-and-out/unqualified anarchy, a. pure and simple; ~**i pakao** pure*/unadulterated hell, h. pure and simple; ~**i skandal** pure*/unqualified* outrage; ~**a uvreda** out-and-out/ /unqualified* insult, i. pure and simple; ~**a zloba** pure*/unadulterated/out-and-out/unqualified* malice, m. pure and simple (*iz ~e zlobe* out of pure *itd.* m.); ~**i zločin** blatant crime, c. pure and simple; ~**o uživanje** pure*/unadulterated/unalloyed/undiluted/ /unqualified enjoyment; ~**a matematika** Pure Mathematics; ~**e vage** dressed weight; *text* ~**a vuna** all wool; *text* **od** ~**e vune** all-wool; ~**o olovo** refined lead; unalloyed lead; ~**o zlato** fine gold; ~**o srebro** sterling silver; **tabakera od** ~**og zlata** solid-gold cigarette case; **tiganj od** ~**og bakra** solid-copper skillet; ~**i Eskim** full-blooded Eskimo; ~**i prihod** net income; *(po odbitku poreza)* after-tax income; ~**a zarada** net profit, net/clear gain; ~**i gubitak** clear loss; ~**a plaća** *(nakon odbitaka)* take-home pay, pay after deductions; **400 dolara tjedno** ~ **oga $** 400 a week clear/net; ~**i 3** *(ocjena)* straight C; *(zbroj bodova)* three only; ~**i prijepis** fair/ /clean copy; **u** ~**o** as a fair/clean copy; **prepisati u/na** ~**o** make a fair/clean copy of; ~**i posao** honest/fair/straight deal; **to nije** ~**i posao/**~**a stvar** something is fishy there (*ili* about it); **izvesti na** ~**o** →[1] **raščistiti; biti na** ~**u** know where one stands; make up one's mind about; we must have no illusion about; **ne biti** ~ → biti **ćaknut/šašav; nemati tri** ~**e** lack courage

* *Moguće inačice:* pure/sheer/unmitigated, *odn.* unqualified/undiluted/blatant

čistac *m* | **izvesti na** ~ →[1] **raščistiti,** utvrditi **činjenično** stanje; *fig* **istjerati na** ~ force an issue into the open; bring matters to a head; **šumski** ~ → **čistina**

čistač *m* cleaner; *eng* & *techn* cleaner, purifier, washer (*uređaj* cleaning/purifying/washing plant *ili* unit) | ~ **ulica** *AE* street cleaner, *BE* road/street sweeper; ~ **snijega** snow shoveler[4]; →[7] ~ **cipela**

čistačica *f* cleaner, cleaning woman, scrubwoman, charwoman, *AE+* scrub lady, *BE+* char(lady)

čistilica *f eng* cleaning machine, cleaner; *(za cijev oružja)* cleaning-rod

čistilište *n theol* & *fig* Purgatory

čistilo *n (naprava)* cleaning tool/device/contraption, cleaner; →[3] sredstvo za **čišćenje**

čistin|a *f (šumska)* clearing, opening, glade | *fig* **istjerati na** ~**u** *(pritajenog protivnika)* drive out in the open, flush out; →[3,16] istjerati na **čistac**

čistion(ic)|a *f (radionica)* cleaning shop/department/establishment; *(u ljevaonici)* cleaning/ /dressing/fettling shop | **kemijska** ~**a** dry cleaner's* shop, *BE+* dry cleaner's*, *coll* cleaner's*; **vlasnik/poslovođa kemijske** ~**e** dry cleaner, *AE+* dry-cleaning operator; **dati u** ~**u** →[1] dati na **čišćenje; podigni stvari iz** ~**e** →[1] . . . sa **čišćenja**

* *Često pisano i kao* cleaners.

čistiti *vt impf* clean, *lit* & *fig* cleanse, *fig* purify; *(rafinirati)* refine; *(kemijski: odjeću)* dry-clean; *(snijeg)* clear, remove; *(puteve od snijega i sl.; teren za temelje)* clear; *(kanale, luke)* dredge (*od olupina* clear); *(mrlje)* remove; *(grašak, orahe)* shell; *(ribu)* gut and scale; *(zaklanu perad)* dress; *med (crijeva)* purge, act as laxative/purgative; *(članstvo)* weed out, purge; *(u vojsci)* be on clean-up duty, *A mil+* police (an area), *B mil sl* spit and polish | ~ **snijeg lopatom** shovel snow; ~ **ulice od snijega** remove/clear snow from streets, shovel snow off streets

čistiti se *vr impf* clean oneself, make oneself clean; clean each other[43]; *(bistriti se)* clear up; *med (o stolici)* evacuate (bowels); →[3] **kupiti se**

čistk|a *f fig* house-cleaning; *pol* purge | **provesti** ~**u u stranci/pokretu** purge a party/movement, carry out a purge in a party/movement

čisto *adv* cleanly, purely, in a clean/pure manner[33], with purity; completely *itd.* (→[7] **sasvim**) | ~ **i bistro** clearly, plainly, not beating about the bush; **reći** ~ **i bistro** tell clearly/ /plainly, not beat about the bush, speak in plain words/English, speak bluntly; **iz** ~ **praktičnih razloga** on purely practical grounds; →[4] ~ **sumnjam**

čistoća *f* cleanness, cleanliness; *fig* purity; *(zlata, srebra)* purity, fineness; *(spolna)* chastity, purity | ~ **je pola zdravlja** cleanliness is next to godliness; **gradska** ~ urban sanitation; *(odio gradske uprave, poduzeće »Č* ~*«) AE* municipal sanitation department, *BE* corporation cleansing d.; **radnici (gradske)** ~**e** sanitation workers

čistokrv|an *adj* thoroughbred, pure-blooded, pure | ~**ni konj** thoroughbred horse, a thoroughbred, a pure blood

čistokrvnost *f* thoroughbred quality, being a thoroughbred, pure-bloodedness, pure blood

čistopis *m* fair/clean copy

čistosrdačan *adj* →[16] čistog **srca, iskren**

čistota *f* →[16] **čistoća**

čistunac *m* stickler for cleanness; *(jezični)* purist

čistunački *adj* & *adv* →[16] **čistunski**

čistun|ica, ~**ka** *f* stickler for cleanliness; *(pret-*

jerana) compulsively clean woman; *(jezična)* purist

čistunski[1] *adj* scrupulously/excessively/compulsively clean, squeaky-clean; *(jezično)* puristic

čistunski[2] *adv* with scrupulous cleanliness; *(jezično)* puristically

čistunstvo *n* scrupulous/excessive/compulsive cleanliness; *(jezično)* purism

čišćen *pp* & *adj* cleaned, cleansed *itd.* (→[14] **čistiti,** →[6] **očišćen**)

čišćenj|e *n* cleaning, cleansing, purification, dry-cleaning, shelling, purge *itd.; (u vojsci)* clean-up duty, *B mil sl* spit and polish; *med (stolica)* purgation | **~e snijega** snow removal; **~ mrlja** spot removal; **veliko proljetno ~e** spring cleaning; **»Uzimamo kravate na ~«** Ties Cleaned; **dati na (kemijsko) ~e** have/get dry-cleaned, take to the cleaner's*; **ići na (kem.) ~** go to the cleaner's*; **na (kem.) ~u** at the cleaner's*; **došlo s (kem.) ~a** back from the cleaner's*/cleaning; **ekspresno (kem.) ~** same-day service, quick dry cleaning; **vaše stvari na (kem.) ~u su gotove** your cleaning is ready; **podigni stvari s ~a** pick up the cleaning; *mil* **operacije ~a** mopping up, mop-(ping)-up operations; *mil* **izvoditi operacije ~a** conduct *(ili* carry out) mopping-up operations, mop up; **sredstvo za ~** cleaning agent/ /aid/fluid/material, cleaner; *med (blago)* laxative, *(jako* purgative); **~ Sueskog kanala** clearance of the Suez Canal; →[4] **etničko ~**

* *Često pisano i kao* cleaners.

čita[1] *f zoo* → **gepard**

čitač *m (naglas)* reader; →[3] **čitatelj** *techn* →[5] **čitalo;** →[3,5] **fotočitač**

čitačica *f (naglas)* (woman[30]) reader; →[3] **čitateljka**

čitački *adj* reader's, *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[1]); →[3] **čitalački, čitaći**

čitaći *adj* reading, for reading purposes

čitak *adj* readable, which reads well; *(pregledan)* easy-to-read, clear; *(rukopis)* →[3,10] **čitljiv**

čitalac *m* →[2,16] **čitatelj**

čitalački *adj* →[16] **čitateljski**

čitalo *m techn* reading device, reader; scanner

čitanka *f* reader, reading-book

čitanost *f* readership rating

čitanje *n* reading, *form* perusal; *(tumačenje)* interpretation | **umjetničko ~e** stage reading; *par* **(zakonski prijedlog) na drugom ~u** (bill) in its second reading *(prošao drugo ~* was given its second reading); **nisam baš od ~a** I'm not a great one for reading

čitaočev *poss adj* →[2,16] **čitateljev**

čitaonica *f* reading-room; reading-club; information center[3] | **~ za časopise** *(u knjižnici)* Periodicals Room

čitaonički *adj* reading-room, reading-club, information center[3]

čitatelj *m* reader; *(općenitih, ne stručnih interesa)* general reader; *(priručnika)* consultant | **privući široki krug ~a** capture a wide reading public *(ili* a wide audience readership/following); → **pisma ~a**

čitateljev *poss adj* reader's

čitateljica *f* woman/lady/female reader

čitateljsk|i *adj* reading- | **~a publika** reading public, audience; following; **~i krug** → krug **čitatelja; ~a grupa, ~i kružok** reading group/circle

čitateljstvo *n* → **čitateljska** publika

čitati *vt impf* read; *(skale instrumenata)* read (off); *(shvaćati, tumačiti)* interpret | **~ površno** read desultorily; **~ na preskok** *(za zabavu)* browse; →[4] **~ na dušak; ~ do kraja** read through/out; **krivo ~** misread; **~ u sebi** read to oneself; **volim ~ nešto dobro** I enjoy a good read, I love to curl up with a good book; **mnogo ~** read widely/extensively, **mnogo čita** he is well-read (→[10] **načitan**); **osoba koja mnogo (i svašta) čita** voracious reader; **ne ~ mnogo** be not much of a reader; **~ prije spavanja** read oneself to sleep; read in bed; **roman se lako čita** the novel reads well, the n. makes easy reading; **na licu mu se čita sumnja** doubt shows in his face, you can read doubt on his face; **iz očiju mu se čita pohlepa** (his) greed looks through his eyes; **čitam te** *(prozreo sam te)* I'm on to *(ili* onto) you; **~ te kao knjigu** I can read you like a book; **dobro ~ ljude** be a good judge of character; **~ tuđe misli** →[7] **misao; ne zna ni ~ ni pisati** he can neither read nor write, he is (a total) illiterate

čitav *adj* intact, safe, (all) in one piece; →[1] **cijel** | **~a tri mjeseca** →[7] **puna** tri mjeseca; **nije ~** → nije pri **sebi,** nije **normalan; ako hoćeš da ostaneš ~** if you want to stay in one piece

čitavost *f* → **cijelost**

čitko *adv (zanimljivo)* readably

čitkost *f (zanimljivost)* readability; *(rukopisa)* →[3] **čitljivost**

čitljiv *adj (rukopis)* legible, clear; *(knjiga)* →[3,16] **čitak**

čitljivo *adv* legibly, clearly; →[3,16] **čitko**

čitljivost *f* legibility; →[3,16] **čitkost**

čituckati *vt impf dim* read desultorily, read off and on, browse

čitulj|a *f fig* long list/litany; *hist* register; *(u /srpskim/novinama)* obituary list | *fig* **očitati nekome ~u** →[4] očitati **lekciju**

čivava *f/m (pseto)* chihuahua

čivija *f Tur* →[9,16] **klin**

čiviluk *m Tur* →[9,16] **klinčanica, vješalica**

čizm|a *f AE* boot, *BE* (knee-) high boot; *hist: na suvratak)* jack boot, *(do koljena)* top boot; *(visoka, natkoljena)* hip-boot; *(polučizma)* calf-high boot, half-boot; *(avijatičarska)* flying boot; *(kaubojska, s visokom petom)* high-heel boot; *(gipsani zavoj)* lower leg cast, knee-to-toe cast *(visoka ~a* full-leg cast, hip-to-toe cast); *fig* → **soldateska | jahaća (lovačka) ~a**

riding (hunting) boot; **ribička ~a** fishing boot, hip-boot, wader; **gumene ~e** *AE* rubber/gum boots, *BE* wellingtons, *B coll:* wellies, wellie boots; **uvući traperice u ~e** tuck one's jeans into one's boot tops; **izuvač za ~e** *(»služavka«)* boot-jack; *hist* **španjolska ~a** the boot; *fig* **nije svaka ~a za svaku nogu** not everyone is suited for everything; *fab* **~e od 7 milja** seven-league boots: *fab* →[4] **mačak u ~ama;** *geog fig* **talijanska »~a«** the boot of Italy; *fig* **pod ~om zavojevača** under the heel of the invader

čizmar *m* bootmaker; boot seller/vendor/dealer/ /man

čizmarija *f* bootmaker's shop/workshop; *(prodavaonica čizama) AE* boot store, *BE* boot-shop; →[3] **čizmarstvo, čizmarska** roba

čizmarsk|i *adj* bootmaker's (→[15] **-ski**[1]) bootmaking- | **~a roba** bootware, boots

čizmarstvo *n* boot(maker's) trade

čizmetina *f augm* & *derog* huge[38] boot

čizmic|a *f dim* little boot; *(kratka čizma)* half-boot; *(topla ženska ili dječja visoka cipela)* warm-linet boot, *BE* bootee; *(za snijeg)* snow boot

čiž(ak) *m ornith* →[16] **zelenčica**

čkalj *m bot* →[5] **stričak, češljuga** | **~ blaženi** →[16] **blažena; magareći ~** →[16] **kravačac**

-čki[1] *suf adj*
(1) *npr.* **kovački** blacksmith's, of a blacksmith *itd.* (→[12] SUFIKSI na *zalistu* rječnika)
(2) *npr.* **egzistencijalistički** existentialist, of an existentialist *itd.* (↑)
(3) *npr.* **meksički** Mexican, of/from Mexico *itd.* (↑)

-čki[2] *suf adv*
(1) *npr.* **kovački** like a blacksmith, in a blacksmith's manner[33] *itd.* (→[12] SUFIKSI na *zalistu* rječnika)
(2) *npr.* **egzistencijalistički** like an existentialist, in an/the existentialist manner[33] *itd.* (↑)
(3) *npr.* **meksički** like a Mexican, in a/the Mexican manner[33] *itd.* (↑)

član *m* member; *(akademije i znanstvenih društava)* fellow; *gram* article; *(ustava, zakona, ugovora)* →[16] **članak**; *log* term | *gram* **određeni (neodređeni)** ~ definite (indefinite) article; **pravi (pridruženi)** ~ *(saveza, međunarodne organizacije)* full (associate) m; **redoviti ~ovi** *(koji uredno plaćaju članarinu i sl.)* dues-paying m-s, m-s in good standing; **redovni (izvanredni, dopisni)** ~ **akademije** regular (associate, corresponding) m. of Academy; ~ **osnivač** founder/founding/ /foundation/charter m.; ~ **dobrotvor** sustaining m; **puni/pravi (registrirani/organizirani)** ~ card-carrying (*ili* registered) m; **komisija od 3 ~a** three-man commission; **sindikat s 8 000 ~ova** union 8,000 strong; →[4] ~ **obitelji,** ~ **upravnog odbora** *itd.*

-član *suf* | **četvero** ~ four-man, four-member

članak *m (novinski i sl.)* article; *(ustava, zakona, ugovora)* article, section, paragraph, item; *(kratka vijest)* news item; *(prsta)* joint (*sama kost* phalanx); →[3,5] **zglavak, gležanj;** *bot* internode, stalk segment | **naslovni** ~ *(tj. vezan uz sliku na naslovnoj strani časopisa)* cover story; **uvodni** ~ → **uvodnik; tematski** ~ feature article; *phys* & *el* **galvanski** ~ galvanic cell/battery (*mokri* wet/hydroelectric cell; *suhi* dry cell) *jur* **prema ~u 20** under article 20

članarina *f AE* membership dues *pl*, *BE* m. subscription | **sindikalna (klupska)** ~ union (club) subscription/dues

člančić *m dim (novinski)* paragraph, news item

članica *f* woman/lady/female member | **zemlja** ~ member country/state/nation

člankono|žac *m zoo* arthropod | **~šci** *pl* Arthropoda

člankopisac *m* article writer; *derog* penny-a-liner (→[10] **piskaralo**)

člansk|i *adj* member-, of a member (→[15] **-ski**[1]) | **~a iskaznica** membership card

članstv|o *n* membership; *(u akademiji, znanstvenom društvu)* fellowship, associateship; *collect* members *pl*, membership | **doživotno ~o** life m.; **počasno ~o** honorary m./fellowship; **zatražiti primanje u ~o** apply for m. of; **primiti u ~o** admit to m; **glasati protiv primanja u ~o** vote against (*ili* oppose) smb's admission to m., blackball smb.; **stupiti u ~o (pristupiti ~u)** enter into m., join; **uvrstiti u ~o** place smb's name on m. rolls/list; **u popisu ~a** on m. rolls/list; on the books; **ostati/zadržati u ~u** keep smb's name on m. rolls; **ubrajati u** ~ count as members; **izbrisati iz ~a** take smb's name off m. rolls/list, strike from (*ili* cross off) m. rolls/list, remove from m.; **ispisati se iz ~a** resign from m.; **oduzeti ~o** suspend smb's m.; **široko/najšire ~o** rank and file; **s ~om od 8 000** 8,000 strong

čmar *m anat* anus

čmarni *adj anat* anal

čmavati *vi impf derog* →[7] **spavati**

čmičak *m med* →[16] **ječmenac**

čoban *m* →[2] **čobanin**

čobančad *pl* little shepherds, little shepherd boys and girls

čobančica *f dim* little shepherd girl

čobančić *m* shepherd boy

čobanica *f* shepherd girl *itd.* (→[12] **pastirica**) *derog* → **seljakuša**

čobanin *m* herd, herdsman; *itd.* (→[12] **pastir**) *derog* → **seljačina**

čobanka *f* →[1] **čobanica**

čobanski[1] *adj* shepherd's *itd.* →[12] **pastirski;** *derog* → **sirov, neuglađen, prostački**

čobanski[2] *adv* like a shepherd; *derog* → **sirovo, neuglađeno, prostački**

čoh|a *f Tur* stout peasant cloth; homespun, *mil* winter-uniform cloth; *reg* → **sukno;** *(biljarska)* billiard felt | **konferencijski stol pokriven zelenom ~om** green-felt-covered conference table; **vrata tapecirana zelenom ~om** baize-covered door

čohan *adj* homespun-, cloth-, made of homespun/cloth

čoja *f* →[16] **čoha**

čojstvo *n reg* → **muževnost, karakternost**

čok *m mot* choke

čokanj *m Tur* four-ounce slivovitz flask; *(kupusni)* → **kočanj;** *(kukuruzni)* → **okomak**

čokletina *f* inferior meat cuts

čokolad|a *f* chocolate; *(napitak)* chocolate (*com* drinking chocolate) | **od čiste ~e** all-chocolate; **rebro ~e** bar of c.; c. finger; **ploča ~e** *(velika)* block/cake of c.; *(mala)* bar; **obična ~a** *(za razl. od mliječne odn. punjene)* plain c.; **mliječna ~a** milk c.; **tamna ~a** dark c.; **moka ~a** coffee/mocca c.; **desert ~a** dessert c.; **punjena ~a** filled c.; **krem ~a** c. with cream filling, cream-filled c.; **~a s lješnjacima** whole-nut c.; **~a za kuhanje** *(gorka)* cooking c.; **polugorka ~a** *(za kuhanje)* semi-sweet c.; *(za jelo)* bitter-sweet c.; **slastičarska ~a** baking c.; **~a za jelo** eating c.; **~ u prahu** c. powder; *(za napitak)* drinking c.; **šalica ~e** cup of c.

čokoladni *adj* chocolate- | **~ keksi i napolitanke** chocolate biscuits; *cul* **~ preljev** hot fudge, chocolate fudge sauce; **~ bombon** →[7] **bombon**

čokot *m* vine plant; vine stock

čolica *f ornith* →[5] žutokljuna planinska **galica**

čop|iti, ~nuti *vt pf sl* → **uhvatiti, upecati, (pre)oteti, ukrasti**

čopor *m (vukova)* pack; *(lavova)* pride; *fig* pack, crowd, job lot; *derog* pack, gang, rabble | *fig* **pripadnost ~u** the herd instinct

čoporativno *adv hum* in a crowd (→[10] svi **zajedno, kolektivno**)

čorb|a *f cul* thick soup; → [16] **juha** | **riblja ~a** fisherman's broth/soup, fish soup; *fig* **čorbine ~e ~a** →[16] juhine juhe **juha; zapržit ću ti ja ~u** → **zapaprit** ću ti ja; **~a od zaprške** →[16] prežgana **juha;** *prov* **biti u svakoj ~i mirođija** →[16] biti svakom **loncu** poklopac

čorbast *adj cul* soupy (→[16] **jušni**); *fig* watery, thin | *cul* **~ pasulj** →[16] juha/varivo od **graha**

čorb|ica *f,* **~ uljak** *m dim* & *derog* → **juhica,** rijetka **juha**

čorda *f* → **krdo, čopor**

čovječan *adj* humane

čovječanski[1] *adj (čovječan)* humane; *(ljudski)* human

čovječanski[2] *adv* humanely *itd.* (→[12] **čovječno**); *(ljudski)* humanly

čovječanstvo *n* mankind, human race, humanity, humankind

čovječić *m dim* →[1] **čovječuljak**

čovječina *f augm* → **ljudina**

čovječji *adj* human, man's *itd.* →[12] **ljudski;** →[4] **~a ribica** →[4] **ribica**

čovječno *adv* humanely, in a humane manner[33], with humanity

čovječnost *f* humanity, humaneness, humane quality[32], being humane; →[3] **čovještvo**

čovječuljak *m dim* little man/fellow; undersized man; *derog* shrimp of a man, runt; *(patuljak)* dwarf, midget

čovjek *m* man, human (being); *coll* fellow, *B sl* bloke, *A sl* guy

1. S PRIDJEVIMA:
bivši ~ has-been *coll;* **božji ~** holy man; **čitav ~** quite a man, a grown man, a man every inch of him; **gotov ~** made man; **duhovni ~** the inner man; *fig* **prvi ~** top man, *coll* top dog, boss, *sl* head honcho; *fig pol* **jaki ~** strongman; **mali ~** *fig* the little man, *AE+* the little guy, *A sl* Johnny Small-time; *pol* **stranka »malog ~a«** populist party; **nikakav ~** weak person, bad character; **običan/prosječan ~** common/plain man; *fig* the man in (*AE+* on) the street; →[10] **Marko** Marković; **u mašti običnog/prosječnog ~a** in popular imagination; **svjetski ~** man of the world; **svoj ~** one's own man/person, self-supporting man, independent man; →[4] **šaren ~, težak ~, živ ~** *itd.;* **primitivni ~** *(pračovjek)* primitive/early man; **pećinski ~** cave-man; *paleont* **hajdelberški (krapinski) ~** Heildelberg (Krapina) man; **nisam ja takav ~** I'm not that type of person; **kakav si ti to ~?** what sort of person/man are you?; **da si pravi ~** if you were a decent person, if you had character; **ona je dobar ~** she is a good person/sort; **sad je drugi ~** he's a different (*ili* changed) person/man now; **čovječe božji!** for God's sake, man!

2. S PRIJEDLOZIMA:
~ za sve Jack of all trades; **~ na glasu** famous man, celebrity; **~ od djela** a man of action; **~ od formata** outstanding personality; one larger than life; **~ od obraza/časti** a man of honor[2]; **~ od riječi** a man of his word; →[4] od **oka, ~** od **pera, ~** iz **naroda; kilogram po ~u** a kilo per person (→[10] po **glavi**); **(svemirska) kapsula s ~om** manned capsule (*ispaljivanje rakete s ~om* manned space shot)

3. S GLAGOLIMA:
~ koji se sam probio u životu self-made man; **učiniti ~om** make one a man, make a man out of somebody; **postala je drugi ~** she has become a different (*ili* changed) person, she hasn't been the same since; **budi(te) ~!** be a man!, be human!, have a heart!; **ustati kao jedan ~** rise as one (man); **boriti se do**

posljednjeg ~**a** fight to the last man; ~ **snuje a bog određuje** man proposes but God disposes; **»čovječe ne ljuti se«** *(igra)* Home You Go; →[4] **razlikovati se** od ~a do ~a

BEZLIČNO

~ **ne bi vjerovao** you/one wouldn't believe it; ~ **se umori** you get tired, one gets tired; ~ **nikad ne zna** you never know, one never knows; ~ **se zamisli** it makes you think; ~ **se prestraši kad pomisli** it's frightening to think, it frightens you/one to think, it's a frightening thought; **to je sve što** ~ **može** it's all you (*ili* one, a man) can do, a man can do no more

4. OSTALO:

~ **i pol** a devil of a fellow; *coll:* trump, brick, *AE+ some* guy; **kao** ~ as a man/person, humanly; on a personal level; *(ljudski)* decently; *(svojski)* properly; **govori kao** ~! talk properly; talk sense; **ovo pseto je kao** ~ this dog is (almost) human, this dog is like a person; **da si** ~ →[1] **da si pravi** ~ (1.); *jur & pol* **prava** ~**a** human rights, rights of man; **prije postanka** ~**a** before man; **i Kraljica je samo** ~ the Queen is only human, the Queen is human like the rest of us; **nije** ~ **koji bi...** he's not one to + *inf*

čovjekolik *adj* man-like; *sci & phil* anthropomorphous | *anthrop* ~**a bića** hominids; ~**i robot/automat** android

čovjekolikost *f* man-like appearance/exterior; anthropomorphousness; hominidity

čovjekoljubac *m* philanthrope; humanitarian

čovjekoljubiv *adj* philanthropic; humanitarian

čovjekoljub|lje *n*, ~**ivost** *f* philanthropy; humanitarianism

čovjekomrzac *m* misanthrope *itd.* (→[10,12] **mizantrop, ~ija, ~ski**)

čovjekov *adj poss* man's

čovještvo *n* humanness, human quality[32], being human; human nature

čovo *m hum* funny fellow; *iron* (our) good fellow/ /man

čovuljak *m dim & derog* → **čovječuljak**

črčkalo *n derog* scrawler, scribbler

črčkanje *n* scrawling, scribbling; doodling

črčkarija *f* scrawl, scribble; *(crtež, šaranje od dosade)* doodle

črčkati *vt impf* scrawl, scribble, write illegibly, write in a niggling/cramped/sprawling hand; *(šarati/crtati od dosade)* doodle, draw doodles

črčkav *adj* scrawly, scribbly: *(rukopis)* niggling, cramped

črčkavo *adv* in a niggling/cramped/sprawling hand

čuba *f*, ~**st** *adj* | →[2] **ćuba, ćubast**

čuč|anj *m* squat | *gym* **učiniti 50** ~**njeva na dan** do 50 knee-bends every day

čučanje *n* squatting, sitting on one's heels *itd.* (↓); crouch(ing)

čučati *vi impf* squat, sit on one's heels/haunches/ /hams, *coll* sit on one's hunkers; *(životinja)* crouch; *(na visokom, kao ptice/kokoši ili fig.)* perch, be perched; *fig* →[3] **čepiti**[2] | *fig* ~ **kod kuće** →[7] **kuća**

čučav *adj* squatting

čučavac *m (u gnijezdu)* fledgeling (bird); *(zahod)* squat (*ili* Turkish-style) toilet

čučećk|e, ~**i** *adv* squatting, asquat

čučnuti *vi pf* squat down

čućin *m ichth* brown comber (→[3] **ćućin**)

čudački[1] *adj* eccentric, odd, queer, rum, *coll* cranky; *A sl:* oddball, screwball

čudački[2] *adv* eccentrically *itd.*, in an eccentric *itd.* manner[33] (↑); like an eccentric/crank/ /oddball/screwball

čudak *m* eccentric (person), odd fellow/ /character; *coll:* queer fish/customer, rum fellow/customer, character, crank; *A sl* oddball (*jače* screwball)

čudakinja *f* eccentric, oddball *itd.* (→[12] **čudak**); female eccentric, eccentric *itd.* woman[30] (→[12] **čudački**[1])

čud|an *adj* strange, odd, queer, curious, *coll* funny; peculiar *itd.* (→[10] **neobičan**); remarkable | **danas se dogodilo nešto vrlo** ~**no** a very strange thing (has) happened today, I (have) had a very strange experience today

čudaštvo *n* eccentricity, queerness, oddity, crankiness

čudesa *n pl* →[11] **čudo**

čudesan *adj* miraculous; marvellous, prodigious

čudesno *adv* miraculously *itd.* (↑)

čudesnost *f* miraculousness *itd.* (↑)

čud|iti *vi impf* astonish, amaze, surprise | ~**i me (to me** ~**i)** I am surprised (at this/it), it is a surprise; **jako me** ~**i** I am very much surprised, I am greatly s-d; **to me nimalo ne** ~**i** it doesn't surprise me at all, I am not at all surprised (at this/it); **više me ništa ne** ~**i** nothing surprises me any more; now I've heard/seen everything!; **ne bi me** ~**ilo** I wouldn't[46] be surprised; **zar Vas** ~**i (da)?** are you surprised (that)?, can you wonder (that)?; **treba li se** ~**iti da...?** is it any wonder that...?; **ne** ~**i** it is (*ili* it comes as) no surprise

čudi|ti se *vr impf* be surprised/astonished (*čemu* at), wonder (at), puzzle about, *lit* marvel (at) | ~**m se** →[1] **čudi me** (↑); **ja ti se** ~**im** I am surprised at you; **tome se ne treba** ~**ti** it's nothing to be surprised about/at; **čudom se** ~**ti** be amazed/bewildered/wonder-struck *itd.* →[10] zinuti od **čuda**)

čudno *adv* strangely, oddly *itd.*, in a strange/odd *itd.* manner (→[12,14] **čudan**) | ~ **je da** it is strange/surprising/curious/remarkable *itd.* that (→[12] **čudan**); ~ **se osjećati** feel strange, have a strange/funny feeling; **nešto vrlo** ~ →[11] **čudan**

čudnost *f* strangeness, oddness, oddity, queerness, curiousness (→[10] **neobičnost**); strange/odd *itd.* quality[32], being strange/od *itd.* (→[12] **čudan**)
čudnovat *adj* →[1] **čudan**
čudnovato *adv* →[1] **čudno**
čudo *n* wonder, *(jače)* marvel; *(nadnaravno)* miracle; *iron* marvel, phenomenon
FRAZE I IZRAZI:
1. **čudo** *(nom. & accus. sg.)*
~ **arhitekture** marvel/miracle/wonder of architecture; ~ **od djeteta** child prodigy, wunderkind; boy/girl wonder; *(šahovsko)* child chess prodigy; ~ **od čovjeka** amazing man/ /person; *derog sl* the limit (→[3] **čudak**); ~ **i pokora** big trouble, nightmare, monstrosity, monster, fiend, demon (→[10] **gužva** *fig*); ~**neviđeno** (~ **nad čudima**) great wonder, marvel of marvels; *iron* ~ **neviđeno!** big deal!, just imagine!; *iron* ~ **božje!** wonders will never cease; ~ **božje da nije došla ranije** the wonder is (that) she did not come earlier; **ići kao na** ~ → **nagrnuti;** *coll* **čitavo** ~ **knjiga** heaps of books; **svakakvo** ~ → **svašta; svako** ~ **za tri dana** (it's) a nine days' wonder, (it's) a three days' sensation; **za čudo** →[2] **začudo; za divno** ~ →[16] **začudo; to je pravo** ~ it's (really) amazing, it's nothing short of miraculous; **pravo** ~ **da nije došlo do nesreće** it is/was really amazing (that) there wasn't an accident, it is/was a marvel (that) there wasn't an a.; ~ **da si uopće došao** it's a wonder/miracle (*ili* the wonder/miracle is) that you came at all; **nikakvo** ~ **(da)** no/little wonder (that), it is to be wondered (that), and well he/she/we/they may wonder (that); **kakvo** ~ **onda da ti ne vjeruju** what/no/little wonder then that they don't believe you; **je li to ikakvo** ~ **što...** is it any wonder that...?; **učiniti** ~ do/perform/work a miracle, bring about/off a m., *coll* pull a m.; *fig* **ako se ne dogodi** ~ short of a miracle; **samo** ~ **može** only a miracle can, it will take a m. to ...
2. **čuda** *(gen. sg. & nom/accus. pl.)*
sedam svjetskih ~ the seven wonders of the world; *iron* **čudna mi** ~ ! big deal!, just imagine!; **a onda, gle** ~,... and then, just imagine,...; **svakog** ~ **za tri dana dosta** →[1] svako **čudo** za tri dana (↑); **svakakva/sto/ /trista** ~ all sorts of (incredible) things, all sorts of trouble (→[10] **kerefeke**); **gle** ~ ! indeed!, who would have thought it!, *a coll* how about that!, *A coll* what do you know?; **ni po** ~ → ništa **naročito; križati/snebivati se od** ~ be wonder-struck, be struck dumb, gape with surprise, stand gaping, be stunned; **činiti/stvarati** ~ do/perform/work miracles (*ili* wonders), *iron* **neće napraviti** ~ he won't set the world (*BE* the Thames) on fire
3. **čudu** *(dat. & loc. sg.)*
biti u ~ **(naći se na/u** ~**)** be at a loss what to do, be in a quandry, be at fault, be at one's wits end, be puzzled/perplexed/embarrassed
4. **čudom** *(instr. sg.)*
nekim ~ by some miracle, miraculously; ~ **se spasio** he escaped miraculously, he had a miraculous/hairbreadth escape, he escaped by a hair's breadth; **samo se** ~ **može spasiti** nothing short of a miracle can save him; →[7] **čuditi se**
čudotvorac *m* miracle-worker, wonder-worker, worker of miracles/wonders
čudotvorački *adj* miracle-worker's, miracle--working
čudotvoran *adj* wonder-working, miraculous
čudotvorka *f* (woman[30]) miracle-worker
čudotvorno *adv* miraculously
čudotvornost *f* miraculousness, wonder-working quality[32]
čudovišan *adj* monstrous
čudovišno *f* monstrously
čudovišnost *f* monstrosity
čudovište *n* monster, fiend; monstrosity; freak
čudsk|i *adj* | *geog* ~**o jezero** Lake Peipus
čuđenje *n* wonder, astonishment (*zbog* at), amazement, puzzlement, surprise (at) | **na moje** ~ to my astonishment/surprise/amazement; **na moje veliko** ~ to my great surprise; **izazvati** ~ cause astonishment, *fig* raise (some) eyebrows
UZVICI I IZRAZI ČUĐENJA:
good heavens/gracious/Lord!, my goodness!, goodness gracious!, well!, really!, indeed!; *coll:* well I'll be!, I'll be damned!, man alive!; *A coll:* what do you know!, how about that!; *hum:* holy mackerel/smoke!; *A sl* fuck a duck!
čujan *adj* audible, perceptible
čujno *adv* audibly, perceptibly
čujnost *f* audibility, perceptibility; *(glasa)* carrying power; *(sirene)* range
čujući *adj* with a good hearing, well-hearing
čuka *f geog* hilltop, (rocky) peak
čukalj *m* ball (of foot); *med* hallux valgus; *vet* hough, hock (of horse)
čuknut *adj* →[16] **ćaknut**
čukun- *pref Tur* →[16] **šukun-** (→[9] **prapra-**)
čulan *adj* →[16] **osjetilan; senzualan, puten**
čulno *adv* →[16] **senzualno, puteno**
čulnost *f* sensuality, carnality, animalism
čulo *n* sense; *(organ)* → **osjetilo** | *fig* **šesto** ~ sixth sense; ~ **mirisa** →[16] **njuh;** ~ **ukusa** →[16] **okus;** ~ **sluha** →[16] **sluh**
čuljiti *vt impf* → **čuliti**
čun *m* →[16] **čamac;** small (flat-bottomed) river boat; *nav* dinghy; →[3] **čunak**
čunak *m (tkalački)* (weaver's) shuttle; *(šivaćeg stroja)* shuttle; *(tekstilnog stroja)* bobbin

čunast *adj* boat-like; shuttle-like
čunj *m geom* →[16] **stožac;** *(kuglanje) AE* pin, *BE* skittle; *gym* Indian club | **postavljati ~eve** *(na kuglani)* set up pins; **postavljač ~eva** pin-setter (*automatski* automatic p. s.); *gym* **vježbe s ~evima** club-swinging exercise (*ili* display)
čunjast *adj* conical (→[16] **stožast**); tapering; shuttle-like
čunjasto *adv* conically
čup *m* → **čuperak;** *(trave i sl.)* fistful, tuft
čupač *m* plucker; puller-up
čupanje *n* plucking *itd.* (↓); extraction
čupati *vt impf* pluck, pull (at), extract; *(kosu)* tear (out by the roots), pull; *(travu)* pull up, pluck; *(drveće)* root up, uproot
čupati se *vr impf* scuffle, brawl, scrap (→[7] **tući se**); pull each other's hair; →[6] **počupati se**
čupav *adj (sag)* shaggy; *(pseto)* →[8] **kudrav;** →[3] **raščupan**
čupavac *m (raščupanko)* tousle-headed boy/person, mop-head; shaggy coat/pullover *itd.;* shaggy rug
čupavica *f* tousle-headed (little) girl; mop-head
čupavost *f* shagginess, shaggy quality[32]; →[3] **raščupanost**
čuperak *m* tuft; *(slame, sijena)* wisp; *(kovrča)* lock
čupkanje *n* plucking, plucks *pl;* tugging, tugs *pl*
čupkast *adj* | ~ **a brada** wispy/scraggly beard
čupkati *vt impf dim* pluck at, pluck (*ili* tug) gently/repeatedly
čupnuti *vt pf* pluck (once, lightly), give a pluck
čuti *vt pf/impf* hear; *(doznati)* learn, get to hear about

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

da čujem let me hear it, tell me; **čuj(te)!, čuj(te), čuj me dobro . . .** →[1] **slušaj(te); da li me čujete?** can/do you hear me?, am I audible?; *rad* do you read me?; *rad* **čujem Vas dobro** I read you loud and clear; **dobro ~** *(kao svojstvo)* hear well, have good hearing, be sharp-eared, have good/sharp ears; **nisam dobro čuo** *(šta ste to rekli?)* how's that again?, *sl* come again; **slabo ~** *(od prirode)* be hard/ /dull of hearing, have poor hearing, have hearing problems (→[10] biti **nagluh**); **jedva čujem** I can hardly hear (it), I have trouble hearing (it); **ništa ne čujem** I can't hear a thing; *fig* **mogli ste ~ muhu** you could have heard a pin drop; **~ kroz buku** hear above the noise; **tako da su ga svi mogli (jasno) ~** within (full) earshot of everybody, in everybody's hearing; **slučajno ~** *(iz tuđeg razgovora)* overhear; **krivo je čuo** he misheard; it was a slip of hearing; **~ do kraja** hear all of it; hear out/through (→[10] **saslušati**); **kao da čujem svog oca** you sound (he sounds *itd.*) just like my father; **kako čujem (čujem da)** I hear, they tell me, I understand that, I am told/informed that, from what I gather; **često sam to čuo** I've often heard it (said); **to smo već čuli** we've heard this before; this is old hat; **to prvi put čujem** that's news to me, this is the first I have heard it; **to rado čujem** I love to hear it, it's music to my ears; **od kog si to samo čuo?** *coll* where do you get that stuff?; **da čujemo (čujmo)!** let's hear it, let's have it; what's the story?; **neće ni da čuje o tom** he won't hear of it, he will have (*ili* he's having) none of it, he's dead set against it; **godinama nisu htjeli ~ o traperu** for years they wouldn't hear of denim (*ili* denim was a dirty word); **da te više ne čujem!** not another word from you!, *sl* shut up now!; **to kažu samo kad ih ja ne mogu ~** they say this only out of my hearing/earshot; **tko je čuo da mačke jedu grožđe!** who ever heard of cats eating grapes?; **čut će me ona!** I'll give her a piece of my mind!

čuti se *vr pf/impf* hear oneself; hear each other[43] | **čuju se zvona** you can hear bells; **čuo se mukli udarac** there was a thump; **čulo se puškaranje** firing could be heard; **ne čujem se** I can't hear myself; **čuje se da** →[1] **govori se** da; **nešto se čuje o** →[1] **govori se o; dobro se čuje** you can hear (it) quite well; **slabo se čuje** you can't hear it very well; **jedva se čuje** you can hardly hear it; **ništa se ne čuje** one can't hear anything; **ništa se ne čuje o** (= *nema vijesti o)* nothing has been heard of; **čuje li se što o . . .?** has there been (*ili* is there) any news about . . .?; **što se čuje?** what do/can you hear?; *(vijesti)* what's the news? **kako se čuje . . .** by what one hears . . .; the word is . . .; **po svemu što se čuje** by all accounts; **za nju se više nikada nije čulo** she has never since been heard of; **tako da se moglo ~** within hearing/earshot (of); **mi ćemo se još ~** we'll keep in touch; you'll hear from me; *coll* **čujemo se!** let's keep in touch (by phone); **moramo se ~** we must get in touch, *sl* we must touch bases

čutura *f AE* canteen, *BE* water-bottle,
čuturica *f dim* → **čutura**
čuvalac *m* keeper, minder; guard, watchman; protector | ~ **običaja (predaje)** →[1] **čuvar**
čuvan *pp & adj* kept, guarded *itd.* (→[14] **čuvati**) | **dobro ~** closely/heavily guarded; *(zatvor)* maximum-security; **dobro ~a tajna** closely-guarded secret
čuvanje *n* (safe) keeping, custody; conservation, preservation; surveillance, watching, guarding | ~ **djece** baby-sitting, baby-minding; ~ **alata** care of tools; ~ **šuma, prirode i sl.** conservancy; **dati na ~ kod** place in safekeeping with, give for safekeeping, give/ /place in smb's charge/custody, deposit in a safe place; **primiti na ~** receive in charge/ /custody; *jur* ~ **i odgoj djeteta** →[7] **dijete;**

čuvar *m* keeper, watcher, guard, watchman, security guard; *(prazne zgrade)* caretaker; guardian, custodian; *(zaštitnik)* protector; →[5] **tjelohranitelj** | ~ **parka/nasada** park-keeper; *(nacionalnog parka)* park ranger *US;* ~ **na plaži/kupalištu** beach guard (→[10] **spasilac**); **noćni** ~ night watchman; ~ **lovišta/divljači** →[5] **lovočuvar; ovaj pas je dobar** ~ this dog is a good watchdog; ~ **običaja (predaje)** preserver/guardian of customs (tradition); *fig* ~ **mira** guardian of peace; ~**reda** keeper of public order; law enforcement officer

čuvarica *f* (woman[30]) keeper, (woman[30]) guard *itd.* (→[12] **čuvar**); protectress

čuvarina *f* storage charge

čuvarka *f* →[16] **čuvarica**

čuvarkuća *f bot* houseleek

čuva|ti *vt impf* keep, have in keeping; take (good) care of; *(nadzirati)* guard, watch over, keep an eye on; *(kuću, dućan)* mind; *(stoku)* tend; *(štititi)* safeguard, protect, preserve, cherish; *(načelo)* preserve, uphold, sustain, support, maintain; *(štedjeti)* save, use sparingly | ~**j!** watch/look out!, watch it!; ~**j noge!** watch your feet!; ~**ti djecu** mind children, keep an eye on c.; *(nekome, na sat-dva)* baby-sit (for); ~**ti unučad** baby-sit for one's grandchildren; **osoba koja** ~**dijete (pseto, kuću)** *(dok su roditelji/gazde odsutni)* baby-sitter (dog-sitter, house-sitter); ~**ti tuđu kuću** *(stanujući u njoj)* housesit for smb.; ~**ti od nekoga** protect/guard/hide/hoard from smb.; ~**ti od vlage** keep dry; store in a dry place; ~**ti od svjetlosti** keep away from the light; ~**ti na suhom i hladnom** keep/store in a dry and cool place, keep cool and dry; *fig* **nisam ja s tobom/vama ovce** ~**o/pasao!** not so informal!, would you mind keeping your distance?; **dobro** ~**ti** take (very) good care of; *(tajnu, zarobljenike)* guard closely; **dobro** ~**n** → **čuvan;** ~**ti kao malo vode na dlanu (kao oči u glavi, kao zjenicu oka** *itd.*) cherish dearly, treasure, hold dear, prize; handle lovingly; ~**ti od zla** keep from harm; ~**ti lijevu nogu** *(štedjeti)* favor[2] one's left leg; ~**ti energiju** conserve energy, husband one's energies, be careful with (*coll* hang on to) one's money; ~**jte dobro tu potvrdu** *coll* hang on to that receipt; →[4] ~**ti običaje/uspomenu** *itd.*

čuva|ti se *vr impf* take care of oneself, look after oneself; take care of one's health, look after one's health, keep well; →[10] biti na **oprezu** | ~**ti se čega** watch out for, look out for, beware of, be wary of, guard against; ~**j se!** take care (of yourself); be careful; *(prijetnja)* watch your step!; *(pazi!)* watch/look out!, watch it!; ~**jte se kotača!** keep clear of the wheels!; ~**ti se od kiše/vlage/vode** (try to) keep dry; ~**o sam se da ne planem** I was careful not to lose my temper; **greške od kojih se treba** ~**ti** errors to be guarded against; ~**ti se kao žive vatre** give wide berth, avoid like pest; ~**jte se škrobne hrane!** stay away from starchy foods!; ~**ti se trudnoće** be careful, take precautions (*nisam se ~la, nismo se ~li* I/we didn't take (any) precautions); »~**jte se džepara!**« beware of pickpockets!; **neka se moji neprijatelji** ~**ju!** let my enemies beware!; **dragocjenosti koje se** ~**ju u riznici** valuable objects kept in the treasury

čuven *adj* renowned, eminent, famous, having a great reputation, highly reputed, famed; fabulous; *(po zlu)* notorious | ~ **po** renowned/famous for; *(po zlu)* notorious for; ~**a osoba** renowned *itd.* (↑) person, celebrity, *coll* celeb

čuveno *adv* | ~ **hrabar** → **poznato** hrabar

čuvenost *f* renown, eminence, fame, being renowned/eminent: *(po zlu)* notoriety, being notorious

čuvenj|e *n* | **znati samo po** ~**u** know only from hearsay; *(osobu)* know only by reputation/ /repute

čuvstven *adj* →[16] **osjećajan**

čuvstv|o *n* →[16] **osjećaj;** *psych* →[5] **emocija**

čuvstvovati *vi impf* →[16] **osjećati**

čvar|ak *m mil hum* star, rank mark | *cul* ~**ci** *AE* cracklings, *BE* greaves

čvor *m* knot; *(na kravati)* knot; *math, astron, phys* & *med* node; *bot* joint, knot (in stem of grass); *(u dasci)* knot, knurl; *el* →[3] **čvorište** | *anat* ~ **života** vital centre[2] (of medulla oblongata); *mar* **muški** ~ →[5] muški **uzao; zavezati** ~ tie/make a knot; **zavezati** ~ **na cipelama** tie one's shoestrings (*BE* shoelaces); tie bows on one's shoes; **razvezati** ~ undo/untie a knot; **presjeći/riješiti gordijski** ~ cut the Gordian knot; **rupa od** ~**a u dasci** knot-hole; **željeznički** ~ →[3] **čvorište;** *anat* **živčani** ~ →[5] **ganglij;** →[4] **sanitarni** ~

čvorak *m ornith* starling

čvorast *adj* knoty, knot-like, *sci* nodiform; →[1] **kvrgast**

čvorav *adj* knotty; *sci* nodose

čvoravost *f* knottiness, knotty quality[32], being knotty, *sci* nodosity

čvorić *m dim* small knot; small node, *sci* nodule; *med* & *bot* tubercle; *med (na koži)* papule (→[10] **bubuljica**)

čvorišni *adj* nodal; junctional, junction-

čvorište *n fig* & *el* node | **željezničko** ~ junction, *AE+* railroad hub/center, *BE* railway hub/centre; **cestovno** ~ highway/road junction, road hub; ~ **na autocesti** interchange

čvoruga *f* → **kvrga**

čvrga *f mus sl* gig, one-night stand | **svirati po raznim** ~**ma u gradu** gig around

čvrgariti *vi impf sl* gig, do gigs
čvrk! *imit* zap!
čvrknut *adj coll* → **luckast, pripit**
čvrknuti *vp pf coll* give a fillip, propel; hit lightly, tap, flick (with the finger), graze, *hum* zap; *vi* fillip/rap on the nose
čvrknuti se *vr pf coll* → **udariti se;** *(automobili)* bump (into) each other
čvrljak *m ichth* →[1] **drozak**
čvrsnuti *vi impf* harden, become[39] stronger/ /harder/tough, become[39] more robust
čvrst *adj* firm, set, settled; *(nepomičan)* fast; *(tjelesno)* strong, sturdy, robust, tough, *specif* big-boned (→[10] **kršan**); *(predmet, stroj)* sturdy, sturdily built/made, tough, rugged, massive; *(cipele)* tough, sturdy, hard-wearing, long-wearing, long-life; *(platno)* tough, stout; *(postojan)* steady, fixed; *(razlog)* solid
| ~ **dokaz** firm (*fig* cast-iron) proof; *(i definitivan)* conclusive proof; **zauzeti ~ stav prema** take a tough stand against; **ostati ~** stay/hold firm, never cave in, not bow to pressure (→[12] ne **popustiti**); stick it out (→[12] **izdržati**); *(ustrajati)* persist; **~i grad** fortfied town, walled-in town; **~ i objekti** permanent buildings; *phys* **~a tvar** solid (matter); *phys* **~e materije** solids; *phys* **~o stanje** solid state, →[4] **~ kao drijen, ~e mjere, ~a ponuda, ~a ruka; ~i tečaj** *itd.*
čvrstina *f* → **čvrstoća**
čvrsto *adv* firmly, steadily, in a firm/steady manner[33], with firmness; thoroughly, soundly | **~ držati** hold firmly/fast/tight; **~ zatvoriti** close tightly; →[4] **~ povezati, ~ uvjeren** *itd.*
čvrstoć|a *f* firmness, sturdiness, toughness; steadiness; (inner) grit | *phys* **~a materijala** strength of materials, *phys* **ispitivanje ~e** strength test(s)
čvrstolinijaški *adj pol* hard-lining
čvrstorukaš *m pol* hard-liner, authoritarian
čvrstorukaški[1] *adj pol* hard-lining, strong-arm, authoritarian
čvrstorukaški[2] *adv pol* using a hard-lining approach, using/applying strongarm methods
čvrstorukaštvo *n pol* hard-lining politics/ /style[37], strong-arm methods/approach[37], authoritarianism
čvršći *adj comp* →[11] **čvrst**

Ć

ć *n/m* letter *ć* (ch), »soft« ch
ća! *excl reg* away!, off!
ćaba *f Tur rlg* Kaaba
ćaća *m reg* pa; *A coll:* pop, poppa; *sl:* the old man, governor
ćage *n Tur* →[9] **papir, pismo**
ćaknut *adj* touched, cranky, slightly crazy, daft (→ **luckast**)
ćaknuto *adv* crankily, daftly, in a cranky (*ili* daft, slightly crazy) manner[33]
ćaknutost *f* crankiness, daftness, being slightly crazy
ćakule *f pl It* →[9] **brbljarije, govorkanje, naklapanje, ogovaranje**
ćakulati *vi impf It* →[9] **brbljati, ćaskati, govorkati, ogovarati**
ćap! *excl* ha!, got you!, zap!
ćapiti *vt impf* → **zgrabiti, ščepati**
ćar *m Tur* →[9,16] **dobitak, zarada**
ćarlijati *vi impf* → **pirkati, lahoriti**
ćaskati *vi impf* →[1] **čavrljati**
ćat|a, ~**o** *m Tur* →[9,16] **pisar;** *derog* → **piskaralo**
će[1] *n/m* → **ć**
će[2] *vb aux* will | **Papa** ~ **govoriti u 1** the Pope will (*ili* is due to) speak at one; **rekao je (rekli su) da** ~ **doći** he (they) said that he (they) would come; **svi** ~ **kasniji brodovi imati slične krme** all later ships would (*ili* were to) have similar sterns; **Švedska** ~ **devalvirati krunu** *(novinski naslov)* Sweden to Devalue Krona; *(u ugovorima, npr:)* **krcanje** ~ **početi 15. svibnja** loading shall commence on May 15th; **on** ~ **pivo** he'll have a beer; **»Ne!« ljutito** ~ **otac** »No!« said father angrily; **ne** ~ **doći** he/she/they will not (*ili* won't) come; **ona ne**~ she doesn't want (to), she won't; **ona te ne**~ she won't have you; **ne**~ **(ja joj to kažem)!** (oh no) she won't!, *BE+* she shan't!; *(jače)* I'll be damned if she does!, by god she won't!; **ne**~ **meni nitko zapovijedati!** I won't be pushed around[9]!; **ne**~ **valjda!** →[4] **valjda**
ćebe *n Tur* →[9,16] **pokrivač, deka**
ćef *m Tur* →[9,16] **želja,** (dobra) **volja, raspoloženje, prohtjev**
ćela *f* bald spot; *(potpuna)* bald head
ćelav *adj* balding, bald, bald-pated; hairless | **potpuno** ~ completely bald, (as) bald as a coot (*ili* an egg, a billiard ball); **pomalo** ~ →[8] **proćelav**
ćelavac *m* bald person, bald-head, *hum* bald-pate, *sl* baldy
ćelaviti *vi impf* (grow) bald, lose one's hair
ćelavljenje *n* balding, growing[39] bald, losing one's hair, loss of hair, onset of baldness, receding hairline
ćelavost *f* baldness | **sredstvo protiv** ~**i** hair-restorer; **specijalist protiv** ~**i** scalp specialist
ćelij|a *f (samostanska, zatvorska, u saću, partijska)* cell; *biol* →[16] **stanica** | **luđačka** ~**a** → padded cell; **pustinjakova** ~**a** hermit'(s)/anchorite('s) cell, hermitage; ~ **osuđenog na smrt** death/condemned cell, death-row cell (*niz takvih* ~ death row)
ćelij|ski, ~**ni** *adj* cell-; cellular; *biol* →[16] **stanični**
ćelo(nja) *m derog* → **ćelavac**
ćemo *vb aux AE* will, *BE* shall | **rekli su da** ~ **doći** they said (that) we would (*BE* should) come; **ne**~ **doći** we will (*BE* shall) not come, we won't (*BE* shan't) come; **ne**~ ! we don't want (to), we won't; **ne**~ **o tome** let's not get into this, let's not pursue this subject; **mi** ~ **pivo** we'll have beer
ćepa *f ichth* allice shad
ćepenak *m Tur* door/windov of Turkish shop
ćepica *f dim* bonnet, small (woman's) cap; skull cap
ćer *f* →[16] **kćer**
ćeramida *f reg* →[5] **crijep** žljebnjak
ćerčica *f dim* →[16] **kćerkica**
ćeretalo *m/s* chatterer; prattler
ćeretanje *n* chatter, babble, jabber, gibber, prattle; chattering, babling *itd.* (↓)
ćeretati *vi impf* chat; chatter, babble, jabber, gibber; prattle
ćeretav *adj* chattering, babbling *itd.* (↑)
ćeretavo *adv* chatteringly *itd.*, in a chattering *itd.* manner[33] (↑); achatter

ćeretavost *f* chattering *itd.* quality[32] (→[12] **ćeretav**), being babbly
ćerka *f* →[16] **kćerka**
ćeš *vb aux* (*pl* **ćete**) will | **rekla je da ~ /ćete doći** she said (that) you would come; **ne~/ /nećete doći** you will not (*ili* won't) come; **ti ne~? (vi nećete?)** you don't want to?, you won't?; **ako ne~ ti, hoće druga tri** if you won't, there are plenty of others who will; **e ne~! (e nećete!)** oh no, you won't/don't!; *(jače)* I'll be damned if you do!, by god you won't!; **ne~/nećete valjda** →[4] **valjda; ti ~ pivo** you'ill have a beer
ćevabdžija *m Tur* kebab cook/man; owner (*AE+* operator) of a kebab restaurant/house/ /place/joint; →[10,16] **pečenjar**
ćevabdžinica *f Tur* kebab restaurant *itd.* (↑); →[10,16] **pečenjarnica**
ćevap *m Tur cul* kebab, kabob, shashlik, shish-kebab; grilled meats | **hajdučki ~** *AE* outlaw kebab
ćevapčići *m pl Tur cul AE* grilled hamburger sticks, *BE* grilled minced-meat fingers
Ćići *m pl ethn* Istro-Romanians
ćićiti *vi impf (djeci)* sit (nicely)
ćifta *m Tur* →[9,16] **trgovčić, lihvar, kramar, škrtac, malograđanin**
ćiftariti *vi impf Tur* act like a usurer/miser, act in a narrow-minded (*ili* petty-bourgeois) manner[33]
ćiftinski *adj & adv Tur* →[9,16] **kramarski, lihvarski, škrt(ački), malograđanski, sitnoračundžijski**
ćilibar *m Tur* →[9,16] **jantar**
ćilim *m Tur* rug (→[10,16] **sag**) | **svileni ~** silk rug, kilim; **zidni ~** tapestry; **tkati ~** weave a rug
ćilimar *m Tur* rug (*ili* carpet) maker/weaver/ /manufacturer; rug (*ili* carpet) seller/ vendor/ /dealer/merchant/man
ćilimara *f Tur* rug/carpet workshop, rug/carpet factory
ćilimarka *f Tur* (woman[30]) rug-weaver; (woman[30]) rug-seller, rug-woman
ćilimarski *adj Tur* rugmaking-, carpetmaking-
ćilimarstvo *n Tur* rugmaking, carpetmaking; rugmaking trade/industry, rug t./i., carpetmaking t./i.
Ćiril *m* Cyril | *hist* **Sv. ~ i Metodije** Saints Cyril and Methodius
ćirilic|a *f* Cyrillic script/alphabet/writing/letters/characters | **~om** in Cyrillic script, in Cyrillics; *derog & hum* with curses (→[7] **kočijaškim** izrazima); *specif* using Serbian swear-words
ćirilički[1], *adj* Cyrillic, in Cyrillic script/ /alphabet, Cyrillic-script, Cyrillic-alphabet
ćirilički[2], *adv* in Cyrillic script, in Cyrillics
ćirilometodski *adj* of Saints Cyril and Methodius
ćivot *m Orth* reliquary
ćopati *vi impf* → **šepati, hramati**
ćopav *adj* club-footed (→[10] **hrom, šepav**) | **~a noga** club-foot
ćopiti *vt pf sl* → **čopiti**
ćora *m* →[16] **ćoravac**
ćorak *m* dud (i *fig*); →[3,5] slijepi/školski **metak,** → **metak** koji slaže
ćorav *adj* blind of/in an eye; one-eyed; *coll* → **kratkovidan** | *prov* **u carstvu slijepih i ~i je kralj** the one-eyed is king in the land of the blind; Triton among the minnows; *prov* **i ~a kokoš nađe zrno** →[4] **kokoš; to su ~a posla (mani se ~a posla)** it's useless; it's a bad business; forget it
ćoravac *m* person blind of/in an eye; one-eyed person; *fig* → **cvikeraš**
ćoravica *f* woman[30] blind of/in an eye; one eyed woman[30]
ćoraviti *vi impf* be losing sight in one eye; *coll* be getting short-sighted
ćoravko *m hyp* → **ćoravac**
ćoravljenje *n* losing sight in one eye; *coll* getting short-sighted
ćoravost *f* blindness of/in an eye, being blind of/in an eye; being one-eyed; *coll:* short sight, being short-sighted
ćorda *f Tur* →[9] **sablja;** *fig* sword
ćorenje *n sl* → **spavanje**
ćoriti *vi impf sl* → **spavati**
ćorka *f sl* → **zatvor**
ćornuti *vt pf sl* → **ukrasti**
ćoro *m* → **ćoravac**
ćorsokak *m Tur* blind alley, dead end (lane), cul-de-sac | **doći/zapasti/zatjerati/dovesti u ~, izaći iz ~a** →[7] bezizlazan **položaj**
ćosa *m* →[16] **ćosavac**
ćosav *adj* beardless
ćosavac *m* beardless man/person/fellow/youth
ćosavost *f* beardlessness, being beardless, beardless condition[32]
ćoso *m* → **ćosavac**
ćoš|ak *m Tur* →[9,16] **kut, ugao | u tri ~ka!**→[16] **kvragu!; glup/spor u tri ~ka** →[16] **strašno** glup/spor
ćoškast *adj Tur* →[9,16] **uglat!** *fig* → **nezgodan**
ćoškasto *adj Tur* →[9,16] **uglato;** *fig* →[9,16] **kojekako, povuci-potegni**
ću *aux vb AE* will, *BE* shall | **mislili su da ~ se vratiti** they thought (that) I would go back; **ne~ doći** I will (*BE* shall) not come, I won't (*BE* shan't) come; **ne ~!** I don't want to, I won't!; **ne ~ i gotovo!** I don't want to and that's that!; **ja ~!** I'll do it; *(javiti se na telefon, otvoriti vrata)* I'll get it; **ja ~ pivo** I'll have a beer
ćuba *f* →[16] **kukma**
ćubast *adj* →[16] **kukmast**
ćuća *f reg* → **duda**
ćućati *vt impf reg* → **dudati, sisati**
ćućenje *n* → **osjećanje**

ćućin *m reg* → **duda**
ćućurin *m ornith reg* → **zimovka**
ćud *f* disposition, temperament *itd.* (→[12] **narav**); turn of mind, cast; → **raspoloženje** | **biti po ~ i**→ biti po **volji;** *prov* **koliko ljudi, toliko ~i** it takes all sorts to make a world; (so) many men, (so) many minds; there is no accounting for tastes
ćudljiv *adj* capricious *itd.* (→[3] **mušičav, mrzovoljan, prevrtljiv, nepostojan, hirovit**)
ćudljivac *m* capricious *itd.* person
čudljivo *adv* capriciously *itd.*
ćudljivost *f* capriciousness *itd.*
ćudoredan *adj* moral
ćudoredno *adv* morally
ćudore|dnost *f,* **~đe** *n* morals *pl,* morality, moral sense
ćufte *n Tur cul* meat ball(s) | *Tur* **alal ti ~!** →[9,16] **bravo!,** svaka (ti) **čast!**
ćuh *m* → **dašak**
ćuk *m ornith* (~ *obični*) little owl
ćuknuti *vt pf* → **kljucnuti**
ćuko *m hyp reg* → **pàs**
ćulah *m ethnol* Albanian skull cap
ćulbastija *f Tur cul* grilled chop
ćuliti *vt impf* →[1] **čuljiti**
ćumez *m Tur derog* dump (→[10,12] **brlog, svinjac, nered**) *(krčma)* low dive;
ćumur *m Tur* →[9,16] drveni **ugljen**
čumur|aš, ~džija *m Tur* →[9,16] **ugljenar**
ćup *m* (large) earthenware jar/jug/pot, crock
ćuprija *f Tur* →[9] **most**
ćura *f* →[16] **pur(ic)a**
ćurak *m folk* →[16] **kožuh** | *fig* **okrenuti ~** → okrenuti **kabanicu**
ćuran *m* →[16] **puran**
ćurčija *m Tur* →[9,16] **krznar, kožuhar**
ćure *n* →[16] **purić**
ćureći *adj* →[16] **pureći, purji**
ćuretina *f cul* →[16] **puretina**
ćurić *m* →[16] **purić**
ćurka *f* →[16] **pura;** *fig* →[16] **glupača**
ćurkica *f* →[16] **purica**
ćurlik *m* trill
čurlikanje *n* trilling, trill, trills *pl*
ćurlikati vi *impf* trill
ćuskija *f Tur* →[9,16] **poluga** *(za izvaljivanje)* | **pijan kao ~** →[7] **pijan**
ćuš! *excl (povik magarcu)* →[7] **đija!**
ćušiti *vt pf* → **ćušnuti**
ćušk|a *f* → **pljuska** | **dati ~u** → dati **pljusku**
ćuškanje *n* → **pljuskanje;** →[16] **guranje**
ćuškati *vt impf* → **pljuskati;** →[16] **gurati**
ćuškati se *vr impf* → **pljuskati se;** →[16] **gurati se**
ćušnuti *vt pf* → **pljusnuti;** →[16] **gurnuti**
ćut! *interj* →[16] **šuti!**
ćutalica *m/f* →[16] **šutljivac**
ćutanje *n* →[16] **šućenje, šutnja**
ćutati *vi impf* →[16] **šutjeti**
ćuteći *adv* →[16] **šutke**
ćutilan *adj* → **osjetilan**
ćutilo *n* → **osjetilo**
ćutjeti *vt imp* → **osjećati**
ćutkac! *excl* →[16] **šuti!**
ćutkati *vt impf* →[16] **ušutkivati**
ćutke *adv* →[16] **šutke**
ćutljiv *adj* →[16] **šutljiv**
ćutljivac *m* →[16] **šutljivac**
ćutljivost *f* →[16] **šutljivost**
ćutnja *f* → **osjećanje;** →[16] **šutnja**
ćuvik *m geog* conical peak, hilltop
ćuza *f sl* → **zatvor**

D

d *m/n (slovo)* d [di:]; *mus* d [di:]

da[1] *conj*

1. IZRIČNO; U OBJEKTNOJ REČENICI:
znam ~ znaš I know (that) you know; **ne znam ~ li znaš** I don't know whether (*coll* if) you know; *coll* **ne pristaju, jer ~ smo svi krivi** they don't agree because, they say, it's our fault; **koji ~ će doći sutra** who is allegedly coming tomorrow (→ **navodno**); **očekuju ~ im pišem** they expect me to write to them; **ne trpim ~ mi lažu** I hate when people lie to me, I hate to be lied to, *AE+* I hate for people to lie to me; **želim ~ znam** I want to know; **hoću ~ odeš** I want you to go; **daj mi ~ sjednem** let me sit down
2. U SUBJEKTNOJ REČENICI:
nema sumnje ~ je bilo namjerno there is no doubt (that) it was deliberate; **~ li su sretni ili ne nije važno** whether they are happy (*ili* their being happy) or not is not important; **~ moramo – moramo** it isn't as if we didn't have to; **ali ~ padaju – padaju** but fall they do
3. NAMJERNO:
~ bi se izbjeglo to prevent, so as to p., in an attempt to p., in order to p., to help p.; **~ bi** in order that, so as to; **~ vidim (~ bih vidio)** in order to see, to see, so that I may/might/ /would see; **~ vidiš (~ bi vidio)** in order for you to see, so that you may/might/would see, to make you see; **~ bih vidio bolje** (in order) to see better, so that I may see better *itd;* **~ bi pokus vrijedio** for an experiment to be valid; **~ ne vidim (~ ne bih vidio)** to avoid seeing, in order not to see, so that I may/might/ /would not see, *coll* so I will not see, for fear (that) I would[50] see, *arch* & *form* lest I should see; **~ ne vidiš (~ ne bi vidio)** to prevent your seeing, so that you may/might/would not see, for fear (that) you should see, *arch* & *form* lest you should see; **učvrsti to ~ se ne klima** fix it so (that) it won't wobble; **~ ne bude sumnje** so that there is no doubt, to avoid any doubt, *form* lest there be any doubt; **zašto ~ ne bude čudno?** why shouldn't it be strange?; **~ ne zaboravimo** so (that) we don't forget; *arch* & *form* lest we (should) forget; **što ~ mislim/radim/ /napišem?** what am I to think/do/write?, what should I think/do/write?
4. POGODBENO:
~ nema tebe if it were not for you, *form* but for you; **~ nije bilo tebe** if it had not been for you, *form* but for you; **~ znam** *(kad bih znao)* if I knew; **~ i znam** (*ili* **a i ~ znam**) even if I knew; **~ sam znao** If I had known; **~ je tako učinjeno** it if had been done so; **~ vi to vidite** you should see that; if you saw that; **~ imam krila** if I had wings, I wish, I had wings; **~ su mi krila**! how I wish I had wings!, oh for wings!; **~ bar/samo** if only, *lit* would that; **~ sam ga bar vidio** →[7] **bar**[1]; **~ ga (samo) vidiš pomislio bi da je prosjak** to see him you'd think he is a beggar; **~ ste ga samo vidjeli** if you had only seen him, you should have seen him
5. POSLJEDIČNO:
tako se žurila ~ nije ni ručala she was in such a hurry (that) she skipped lunch; **bio sam preumoran ~ bih mogao jasno misliti** I was too tired to think clearly; **majka ~ svisne od tuge** mother was ready to die (*ili* was close to dying, almost died) with sorrow; **to je ~ poludiš** it's enough to drive one crazy; **~ se sve orilo** →[7] **tako** da se . . .; **loš (brz) ~ ne može biti gori/brži** as bad (fast) as can be (*ili* as they come, as they make 'em)
6. VREMENSKI:
već je godina dana ~ ne piše → **otkako**
7. ODNOSNO:
nije bilo žene ~ nije znala presti there wasn't a woman who couldn't spin; **volim trešnje ~ su tvrđe** I like cherries (to be) hard

da[2] *adv* & *particle*

1. POTVRDA, ODOBRAVANJE:
yes; *mil* yes sir! (*A mil+* affirmative!); **~ ~!** *(da-daa!)* oh yes!, *A coll* sure thing!, *A reg* yes sir!; **o ~!** very much so, *A sl* you can say that again (→[10] i te **kako**); **pa ~! (a~!, je ~!)** oh/ /well/why yes!; well of course; sure enough; *iron* it figures (→[10] **nego** šta!); *(na kvizu, testu i sl.)* **~ ili ne?** true or false?; **i ~ i ne** both yes and no; **nije rekao ni ~ ni ne** there was no definite answer from him; **odgovarao je samo**

~ **ili ne** he answered in monosyllables; **češće ~ nego ne** more often than not; **možda ~, možda ne** that's as may be

2. ŽELJA:
~ **si mi sretan!** may you be happy!; **(samo) ~ ne pukne daska** I hope the board doesn't break

3. MOLBA, PONUDA:
(daj) ~ vidim let me see; **~ ti pomognem** let me help you; **~ se nagodimo** let's make a deal (↓ 6)

4. UZVIK:
iron **~ ne bi!** →[7] **biti (8);** *arch* **~ čudna čovjeka!** what a strange man (indeed)!

5. PRIJETNJA, NAREDBA, ZABRANA:
~ znaš (samo)! mind you!, get this straight!; **~ se nitko nije maknuo!** nobody move!; **~ nitko nije zapalio šibicu!** don't anyone light a match!; **~ nisi pokušao!** just you try!, mind/careful you don't try !, don't you dare to (try)!; **~ si to odmah učinio!** get it done at once!, you will do it at once!; **~ to više nisi učinio!** don't you da that ever again!, you're never to do that again!, don't let me/see/catch you doing that again!; **~ si to do sutra doznao!** learn it by tomorrow (or else)!

6. UPITNO:
~ li znaš ?, ~ li me čujete? *itd.* →[16] znaš **li**?, čuješ **li**?, **~ li si...** →[16] jesi **li**...?, **ne znam ~ li...** →[7] **li; ~ nešto popijemo?** shall we have a drink?, how about a drink?; **~ se nagodimo?** how would you like to make a deal?, how about a deal?; **~ je nisi (slučajno) sreo?** you didn't meet her (by any chance)?, you wouldn't have met her (by any chance)?; **~ nije...**? could it be that...?; **da ti nisi (možda) u drugom stanju?** you wouldn't (by any chance) be pregnant?; **~ nije olovo?** could it be lead?, it could be lead, is it lead by any chance?; **~ mu se nije nešto dogodilo?** could something have happened to him?

7. DOPUSNO:
tko si ~ si whoever you may/might be; **što mislio ~ mislio** whatever you/he may think; **kakav sam ~ sam** I am what I am

8. S PREZENTOM, UMJ. INFINITIVA:
odmah ću ~ dođem →[16] **odmah** ću doći

da-a-a *adv* ye-e-es

dabar *m zoo* beaver | **kanadski ~** North American beaver

dabl *m sp Eng* →[9] igra **parova**

dabogda *adv* → daj **bože!** (**bog** /4/) | **~ crko!** may you rot in hell!

dabome *adv* → **svakako, naravno**

dabrov *poss adj* beaver's | **~a kula (stan)** beaver house/lodge; **~a brana** beaver dam

dabrovina *f* beaver skin/pelt; beaver fur

daća *f folk* →[16] **karmine**

dadilja *f* nurse(maid), dry nurse, child's nurse, *BE+* nanny; *fig* dry nurse | *fig* **ne treba nam ~** we do not need to be dry-nursed

dadžbina *f* →[16] **dažbina**

dag. *abbr* → **dekagram**

dagnja *f (školjka)* (common) mussel

dah *m* breath
FRAZE I IZRAZI [b. = breath]
| **bez ~a** out of b., breathless, panting, gasping; *(napeto)* breathlessly; with bated b.; **kratkog ~a** short-winded, with one's wind gone; *(od debljine)* pursy, puffy; *fig* short-term; **osta(ja)ti bez ~a** get out of b., lose one's wind, become[39] winded/blown; **čovjeku zastane ~** it takes your b. away; **zastao mu je ~** *(od divljenja)* he caught his b., it took his b. away; **promjene od kojih zastaje ~** mind-boggling changes; **lijepa da čovjek ostane bez ~a** breathtakingly beautiful; *fig* **ponestaje im ~a (gube ~)** they are running out of steam; **doći do ~a** recover one's b./wind, get one's b./wind back, get one's second wind; **zadrža(va)ti ~** hold one's b.; **zadržavajući ~** holding one's b.; **suspregnutog ~a** *(napeto)* with bated b.; **do posljednjeg ~a** to the last b./gasp; **u jednom ~u** in one b.; in the same b.(→[10] od **jedne**); **~ vjetra** → **dašak**

dahn|uti *vi pf* take a (short) breath, draw a short breath; →[3] **huknuti** | *fig* **ne dati nekome da ~e** keep smb. on a short leash, ride smb. hard (→[10] **predahnuti**)

dahtaj *m* pant, gasp, chug, puff, snort

dahtanje *n* panting, gasping, pants *pl*, gasps *pl itd.* (↓ **dahtati**); heavy breathing

dahtati *vi impf* pant, breathe hard, be out of breath, *coll* puff, gasp (for breath), heave; *(motor)* snort, chug; *(lokomotiva)* chug, puff, pant

dahtav *adj* panting, gasping *itd.* (→[14] **dahtati**); gaspy

dahtavo *adv* panting(ly), gasping(ly), out of breath, emitting pants/gasps/puffs

daidža *m Tur* →[9] **ujak**

daidžinica *f Tur* →[9] **ujna**

daire *f pl mus Tur* → **def**

daj-nedaj *m coll (natezanje)* wrangling, hauling and tugging, push-me-pull-you; *(neizvjesnost)* blowing hot and cold, shilly-shallying

dakako *adv* to be sure; of course, naturally; needless to say; →[3] **svakako**

dakl *m Ger* →[9] **jazavčar**

dakle *conj* well, now; consequently | **~ ?** well?; *emph* **~ (zbilja)!** indeed!, honest!, I swear!; *(indignirano)* I beg your pardon!, well I never!, really now!; **to je ~ sve** this then is everything; **vi ~ predlažete da** what you are suggesting is

daktilobiro *m* typing pool

daktilograf *m* (male) typist

daktilografija *f* typewriting, typing *itd.* (→[7,9] **strojopis**)

daktilografkinja *f* (woman[30]) typist
daktilografski *adj* typewriting-, typing-
daktilo-stolac *m* typist's chair
dalek *adj* far-away, far-off, (ugl. *pred*) far, distant, remote | **iz ~a** →[2] **izdaleka; ~i rod** distant relatives; **jednako** ~ *sci* equidistant
daleko *adv* far, far away/off, a long way (off); distantly, remotely (→[10] u **daljini**); *(promašaj)* wide of, clear of
| ~ **je do Rijeke** it's a long way to Rijeka; ~ **od** far from; **2 km** ~ two kilometers[3] away/ /distant/from here; **beskrajno** ~ *fig* light-years away; ~ **jedan od drugog** far apart, far between; **2 km** ~ **jedan od drugoga** two kilometers[3] apart; ~ **od toga!** far from it, no such thing *itd.* (→[10] ni **pomisliti**); ~ on the contrary (I agree) **još smo** ~ **od rješenja** we are still far/miles from a solution; **na** ~ **i široko** far and wide; *fig* **kako ~?** how far?, to what extent/length? (→[7] **dokle**); *fig* **ići tako** ~ go to such/these lengths (→[7] **dotle**); *fig* **ići tako** ~ **da** go to the length of -ing, go to such lengths as to + *inf; fig* **ići** ~ go to great lengths, go (to) all lengths, go (to) any lengths; **stvari su došle tako** ~ →[7] **doći do;** *fig* ~ **dotjerati/doći/dogurati/dospjeti** go far, go/come a long way, make one's way in the world, make a career; **s tim argumentom nećete** ~ **doći** this argument won't get you anywhere, you won't go far with this argument; *fig* **kako ~?** how far?, to what length?, *coll* what length?; ~ **bolje** far better, *coll* a long sight better; ~ **najveći/najbolji** the biggest/best by far, far and away the biggest/ /best, easily/much the biggest/best, the biggest/best by a long way (→[10] **neusporedivo**); **to ~nadmašuje** it exceeds by far (*ili* by a wide/comfortable margin); **to je** ~ **od preciznosti** it is a far cry from precision; **to je još** ~ that's a long time/way off; ~ **bi nas odvelo** it would take us too far; **držati se** ~ **od** keep one's distance from (→[10] po **strani, izbjegavati**)
dalekoistočni *adj geog* Far-East, Far-Eastern
dalekometni *adj mil* long-range
dalekosež|an *adj* far-reaching; *(zamašan)* extensive | **imati ~ne posljedice za** have far-reaching effects on
dalekosežno *adv* with a far-reaching effect, far-reachingly; extensively
dalekosežnost *f* far-reaching effects/consequences; far-reaching quality[32], being far-reaching
dalekovid *adj* →[16] **dalekovidan**
dalekovidan *adj AE* far-sighted, *BE* long-sighted; *fig* far-seeing , foresighted, having foresight, *AE/BE* far-sighted, imaginative, clear-sighted, looking far ahead, thinking ahead; *(skrban)* provident
dalekovidno *adv* foresightedly, with foresight, with boldness/breadth of vision, imaginatively, with imagination
dalekovidnost *f med* far-sightedness *fig* foresight, vision, long view, boldness/breadth of vision, being far-sighted | *med* **staračka** ~ presbyopia, old-sightedness
dalekovido *adv* →[16] **dalekovidno**
dalekovidost *f* →[16] **dalekovidnost**
dalekovod *m el* power-transmission line; →[3] **cjevovod** | **nadzemni** ~ overhead transmission line (→[10] **cjevovod**); **stup ~a** overhead-line (*ili* transmission-line) tower/pylon, high-tension tower
dalekovodn|i *adj el* | **~a mreža** power-transmission network/grid
dalekozor *m* binoculars *pl*, field-glasses *pl* | **jaki** ~ high-powered binoculars; **jednocijevni** ~ telescope; *(manji)* spyglass; **dvocijevni** ~ binoculars *pl;* **operni** ~ opera glasses; **nautički/pomorski** ~ long glass; **pretraživati ~om** scan with field-glasses; **fokusirati** ~ bring field-glasses to focus, focus f-gs; **prsten za fokusiranje ~a** central focus(s)ing wheel; **futrola za** ~ field-glass case, (field-glass) carrying case
dalija *f bot* →[16] **georgina**
Dalmacija *f geog* & *hist* Dalmatia
dalmatika *f eccl* dalmatic
Dalmatinac *m* Dalmatian; Dalmatian man[31], male Dalmatian
dalmatinac *m coll* Dalmatian wine; *(vrsta psa)* dalmatian[22] (*pop:* coach/firehouse dog, plum-pudding dog)
Dalmatinka *f* Dalmatian; Dalmatian woman[30], female Dalmatian
dalmatinsk|i[1] *adj* Dalmatian, of Dalmatia (→[15] **-ski**[1])
dalmatinski[2] *adv* in the Dalmatian manner[33], like a Dalmatian (→[15] **-ski**[2])
dalmatinstvo *n* Dalmatian ways/traits/mentality/consciousness,[37] Dalmatian-ness, Dalmatianhood
daltonist *m med* color[2]-blind person (→[7] **slijep** za boje) | *fig* **politički** ~ →[7] **slijepac**
daltonista *m* →[16] **daltonist**
daltonizam *m* daltonism, color[2] blindness (→[7,9] **sljepilo** za boje)
dalj *f lit* & *poet* → **daljina**
daljaš *m sp* long (*AE* broad) jumper
daljašica *f sp* (woman[30]) long/broad jumper
dalje *adv comp* (*od* **daleko**) farther *(ugl. za prostor)*, further *(za prostor i fig)*; more distantly/ /remotely; *fig* beyond; →[3] u daljem **tekstu**
1. PROSTORNO
malo ~ **od nas** quite near, not far from us, a couple of doors away, just down the street; **dva lokala (kuće)** ~ two shops/stores down the street (*AE+* down the block); **tamo** ~ farther ahead/along; **poći/krenuti** ~ move on; resume one's journey; **ne** ~! don't go

on!, no farther/further!, that's as far as you go!, that's close enough!; **ne ide** ~ *(o predmetu)* this is as far as it goes, it won't go any farther, it is stuck; **ne treba** ~ this is far enough, this is fine; ~ **od vrata!** keep/stay away from the door!; **(pročitaj i) daj** ~**!** (read and) pass it on; **v. str. 138 i** ~ see pp. 138 ff.

2. VREMENSKI
bio je, i ~ **je** he was and continues to be; **on i** ~ **tvrdi** he continues to argue, he goes on arguing, he keeps on arguing, he still argues **(on,** ~**, tvrdi** →[3] 3.); **piši** ~**!** write on!, keep writing!, keep/go/carry on writing!, continue writing!; **situacija je i** ~ **nejasna** the situation remains/continues (to be) unclear, the s. is still unclear; **borbe bijesne i** ~ fighting rages on; **sve što** ~ as time goes on, with the passage of time; with each day; **od 1941.** ~ beginning in 1941, from 1941 on/onward,[6] (ever) since 1941; **to ne može potrajati** ~ **od proljeća** it cannot last beyond/past spring; **odsada** ~ from now on, *form* henceforth

3. OSTALO
~**!** go on!; next!; **samo** ~ **tako!** →[7] samo **nastavite; on,** ~**, tvrdi** he further/then/next argues that, he goes on to say that; **i tako** ~ and so on/forth, et cetera, and the like (*kratica za sve:* etc.); and what have you; and so it goes; **i tako** ~**, i tako** ~ and so on and so forth; **i šta** ~**?** what next?, where do we go from here?; **život ide** ~ life goes on; *(nije sve propalo)* tomorrow is another day; **tako** ~ **ne ide/ /može!** this can't go on!, it can't go on like this/ /that!, it's got to stop!, something's got to give!; **ja** ~ **ne mogu** I can't go on, I can't keep this up; I'm finished (→[7] **iscrpljen**); *fig* I'm at the end of my tether; **nemoj se** ~ **debljati** don't get any fatter; **sve** ~ **i** ~ on and on; **što** ~**, to gore (skuplje)** it's getting worse (more expensive) steadily; **od 100** ~ from 100 on/ /up (→[10] **naviše**); *math* **9 i 7 je 16, 1** ~ 9 plus 7 makes 16, and carry 1; *fig* **ići** ~ **od prijetnji** go beyond threats; **ali ne ide se** ~ but that is as far as they/we go, but no further steps are taken

dalj|i *adj comp* (*od* **dalek**) farther *(ugl. za prostor)*, further *(za prostor i fig)*; more distant/remote, remoter; ulterior; →[3] **daljnji** | **do** ~**ega** →[3] do **daljnjega;** ~**i prijevoz nije osiguran** further transportation (*ili* t. beyond that point) has not been secured; ~**i tok događaja** subsequent course of events; ~**i bratić** distant cousin; **sve** ~**i cilj** receding goal; **u** ~**em tekstu** →[4] **tekst**

daljin|a *f* distance; range | **čežnja za** ~**ama** longing for far-away places; **iz** ~**e** from/at a distance, from afar; **iz** ~**e od 4 milje** from 4 miles away; **iz velike** ~**e** from a great/long distance; **lijep iz** ~**e** attractive from/at a distance; **detonirati iz** ~**e** fire by remote control; *fig* **na** ~**u** at a distance, at arm's length **u** ~**i** in the distance, at a distance (→[10] **daleko**); **u** ~**i od 4 milje** 4 miles away/distant (→[10] u **krugu**); **na** ~**u od 4 milje** at (a distance of) 4 miles; **na malu/znatnu** ~**u** →[1] **udaljenost;** *mil* **borba na** ~**u** battle at a distance; *mil* **odrediti** ~**u** *(u topništvu)* set the range

daljinar *m mil* →[16] **daljinomjer** | **auto-karta s** ~**om** road atlas with mileage chart

daljinomjer *m geod, mil* & *photo* range-finder | **rukovatelj** ~**om** range-finder operator

daljinsk|i[1] *adj* tele- | *sci* ~**o mjerenje** telemetry; *sci, eng* & *mil* ~**o upravljanje** remote control; *TV* ~**i upravljač** remote control, *coll* remote; *(za satelitski program)* satellite TV tuner

daljinski[2] *adv* | ~ **upravljati** operate by remote control, operate remotely

daljnj|i *adj* further, additional; next (→[10] **slijedeći**); subsequent | **do** ~**ega** until further notice, for the time being, for now, provisionally, tentatively; for the duration; until further orders; *adj* provisional, tentative, open-ended; **odgoditi do** ~**ega** postpone indefinitely *itd.* (→[12] **odgoditi**); **zabraniti do** ~**ega** put an indefinite ban on; **bez** ~**ega** without more/further ado; summarily, of course, absolutely (→[10] **svakako, slobodno**); **dovesti do** ~**ih nereda** lead to further/more/additional rioting; ~**ih pet divizija** five more/additional/extra divisions, another (*ili* an additional, an extra) five d-s; ~**e zemlje** further/additional/more nations, yet other n-s; ~**i događaji** subsequent/later events; ~**i tok događaja** subsequent course of events; ~**e širenje** further/wider dissemination; ~**e mjere** →[7] **mjera**

dam|a *f* lady; *iron* her ladyship; *(igra) AE* checkers *pl, BE* draughts *pl; chess* → **kraljica** | **velika** ~**a** a great lady; **prava** ~**a** real/true lady; **fina** ~**a** a fine lady (i *iron*); ~**e i gospodo!** Ladies and gentlemen!; »~**e**« *(na WC--u)* »Ladies«; *pol* & *fig* **prva** ~**a** First Lady; **dvorska** ~**a** →[4] **dvorski;** ~**e imaju prednost** ladies first; ~**e biraju** *(na plesu)* →[4] **birati; izigravati** ~**u** put on airs, set up for a lady, affect a fine lady; **barska/animir** ~ nightclub hostess; *car* **pikova** ~**a** queen of spades; **frizer za** ~**e** ladies' hairdresser

Pazi: dame = *ženska (A sl)!*

damast *m text* damast

damastni *adj* damast-, made of damast

damica *f dim* little lady; *iron* young thing

damijana, damižana *f It* → **demižon**

Damoklov *poss adj* | *Gk hist* ~ **mač** sword of Damocles

damper *m mot* → **kiper**

damping *m econ* dumping

dampinški *adj econ* | **prodavati čelik po** ~**im cijenama** dump steel

damski[1] *adj* lady's, of a lady (→[15] **-ski**[1]); ladylike; *com* ladies', women's

damski[2] *adv* like a (true/fine) lady, in the manner[33] of a (true/fine) lady, in a ladylike manner[33]

dan[1] *m* day; *(svjetlo)* daylight, daytime

1. DAN *(nom. sg.)*
bijeli ~ broad/plain daylight, full day; **današnji** ~ today, this day; **prvi** ~ *(škole)* first/ /opening day; **crni** ~ black/bleak/dark day, day of affliction; *eccl* **Dušni** ~ All Souls' Day; **Sudnji** ~ Doomsday, the Day of Judgement, Judgment[7] Day, the Last Day; **radni** ~ week-day, work-day, working day; ~ **žena** Women's Day; **Majčin** ~ Mother's Day; **Dječji** ~ Children's Day; ~ **palih** *US* Memorial/Decoration Day *(30. V)*, *GB* Remembrance Day *(5. XI)*; **današnji** ~ **proglašen je** ~**om nacionalne žalosti** today has been proclaimed a day of national mourning; ~ **isplate** settling-day; *(plaće, nadnice)* pay-day; *com* ~ **isporuke/predaje** delivery date, time of delivery; *mil* & *fig* ~ **D** D-Day; Day One; **koji traje cijeli** ~ →(3); ~ **i noć** night and day, 24 *(emph* 36) hours a day, around[9] the clock; *fig* ~ **ima samo 24 sata** there are just so many hours in a day; ~ **za** ~**om** (~ **na** ~) day after day (→[10] iz **dana** u dan /2/); ~ **prije** the day before; on the eve of; ~ **poslije** the day after, the next day; **svijetlo kao** ~ like daylight; **svanuo je i moj** ~, **kad svane** ~ →[4] **svanuti; jasno kao** ~ →[4] **jasno; ne prođe** ~ **a da** not a day passes without (+ ing); **ne zna se što** ~ **donosi, a što noć** who can tell about the future?; **to je razlika kao** ~ **i noć** it's a difference like day and night, they are as different as chalk and cheese *(ili* as can be, *AE+* as molasses and vinegar); **koji je danas** ~**?** *(u tjednu)* what day is it today?; *(u mjesecu)* →[3] koji je **datum** danas?

2. DANA *(gen. sg.)*
iz ~ **u dan** from day to day, day by day, from one day to the next, day in day out, day after day, with each day, daily; **živjeti od** ~ **do** ~ live from day to day, live from one day to the next, live a *(ili* take it one) day at a time, take it as it comes; *derog* live from hand to mouth, take no thought for the morrow; **od tog** ~ from that day on, ever since (→[10] **otada**); **od prvog** ~ from the (very) first day, *fig* from Day One; **(sve) do** ~ **današnjeg** to this (very) day (→[10] sve do **danas**); *fig* **do sudnjeg** ~ until Doomsday; *sl:* till/until hell freezes over, till/until kingdom come; **cijelog** ~ →[7] **cijel; u toku** ~ **(preko** ~**)** during the day (→[10] **danju); u toku današnjeg** ~ in the course of today; later today; by the end of today; **do kraja** ~ until/by the end of the day; for the rest of the day; **usred** ~ **(u po bijela** ~**)** in/under broad daylight, at broad noon, in the face of day; **svakog** ~ every day, daily, on a daily basis; *(i nedjeljom)* seven days a week; **svakih par** ~ →[17] **svaki; istog** ~ on the same day; **jednog** ~ *(prošlost)* one day; *(budućnost)* one day, some day, one of these days; **jednog lijepog** ~ *(prošlost)* one day; *(budućnost)* one of these (fine) days; **drugog** ~ next day, the day after; **ustati prije** ~ rise before daylight; **još za** ~ before dark (sets in); **raspored** ~ → **dnevni** raspored

3. DAN *(accus. sg.)*
dobar ~**!** good morning *(poslije ručka* good afternoon); *arch* good day!; **nazvati dobar** ~ say hello to, bid somebody good morning, say good m. to, *Ir* & *arch* give top of the m. to; **za koji** ~ in a day or two, in a few days *(ili* days' time); **neki** ~ the other day, a few days ago; ~ **prije** the day before (→[10] **prethodni**); **kroz** ~ →[3] preko **dana** (2), **danju; imao sam loš** ~ I (have) had a bad day, it was one of my off days, your/they *itd.* caught me on a bad *(ili* on an off) day; **imao sam težak/naporan** ~ I've had *(ili* it's been) a long/tough/ /rough day; **iznijeti na bijeli** ~ → **objelodaniti;** ~ **na** ~ → iz **dana** u ~ (2); **na** ~ **pobjede** on the day of victory; **(prije 3 g.) točno na** ~ (three years ago) to the day; **triput na** ~ →[7] **triput; svaki drugi** ~ →[7] **drugi; svaki** ~ every day, daily; **neki** ~ the other day; **cijeli** ~ →[7] **cijel; cijeli današnji** ~ all this day, all today; **cijeli božji** ~ →[4] **bogovetan; koji traje cijeli** ~ all-day, full-day, day long (→[10] **dan** i noć /1/); **malo koji** ~ rare is the day, rarely, seldom; **isti** ~ on the same day; **drugi** ~ next day, the day after; ~ **hoda** a day's walk; **to mi je uljepšalo** ~ it (has) made my day

4. DANU *(loc. sg.)*
po bijelom ~ →[1] u po bijela **dana; po** ~ →[1] **danju; bombardiranje po** ~ daylight bombing

5. DANOM *(instr. sg.)*
svakim ~ with each day, day by day, daily, by the day (→[10] iz **dana** u dan /2/); **sa svakim novim** ~ with each new day, with every passing day

6. DANI *(nom. pl.)*
daleki ~ distant days; *(prošlosti)* days of yore; **mladi** ~ one's young days; **mladenački (nezreli)** ~ one's salad days; **zlatni** ~ golden days, *(djetinjstva)* halcyon days; **bili su to lijepi** ~ those were the days *(ili* the good times); **novi** ~ new days, a new day; **crni** ~ days of affliction, bleak/black days; **pasji** ~**i** *(vrućine)* dog-days; ~ **su mu odbrojani** his days are numbered, he does not have long to live; ~ **postaju kraći** *(ujesen)* days are closing/drawing in, the evenings are drawing in; ~ **postaju duži** *(u proljeće)* days are drawing out, the evenings are drawing out

7. DANA *(gen. pl.)*
bit će još ~ (bit će ~ za megdana) tomorrow is another day, there will be other days; **ima ~ kad sve ide naopako** just one of those days; **za/prije nekoliko ~ →[7] nekoliko; za osam ~** in a week, in a week's time, within a week (→[10] **danas** tjedan ~); **četrnaest ~** two weeks, *AE* + fourteen days, *BE*+ a fortnight; **za mladih ~** in one's young days, in one's youth (→[12] u **mladosti**); **za naših ~** in our time; **od najranijih ~** from the earliest days; **ovih ~** *(budućnost)* one of these days, some day soon; *(prošlost)* recently; **prije tjedan/mjesec/godinu ~** a week/ /month/year ago; **to je pitanje ~** it is a matter of days; **prošlih ~ →[7] prošli**

8. DANE *(accus. pl.)*
gubiti ~ →[9] gubiti **vrijeme; pod stare ~** in one's old age; **trajati ~ → životariti,** teško **živjeti; ~ i ~ (po čitave ~) →[1] danima; štedjeti za crne ~** provide against a rainy day, put aside some money for a rainy day; **čekati bolje ~** wait for better days; **brojati ~** count days (i *fig*)

9. DANIMA *(instr. pl)*
for days, for days on end, for days together, for many/whole days; **već ~** for (many) days now/past; **u mlađim ~ →[1]** za mladih **dana** (7)

dân[2] *pp od* **dati** | **u ~im uvjetima** under given conditions; **u ~oj situaciji** in a/the given (*ili* particular, specific) situation

Danac *m* Dane, Danish male[31], male Dane

dȁn|ak[1] *m dim* & *folk poet* (sweet) day, sun | **zlatni ~ci** *(djetinjstva)* halcyon days

dának[2] *m* tribute, tribute-money; *(ratni)*contribution | **udariti ~ na** lay under t./c., impose/lay a t. (*ili* c.) on; make tributary; **ubirati ~** collect t.; *fig* take its toll, exact t.; **plaćati ~** pay (a) t. to; **države koje plaćaju ~** tributary states; *fig* **plaćati ~ modi** follow the dictates of fashion; *hist* **~ u krvi** t. in male children, *devširme; fig* t. in blood; *fig* **platiti veliki ~ u krvi** suffer a tremendous loss of life

danas *adv* today (*rjeđe* to-day); *jur* this day; *fig* today, these days, nowadays, in our/these days, in this day and age, at present, at the present time
| **»Danas«** *(kino program)* Playing; **od ~** from today, from this day (on), hence; **(n)i ~ ne znam** I don't know to this day; **do ~** (up) to this day, until this day, to the present (day), to date, since then; **još i ~ (sve do ~)** even today, even now, as late as now/today, up to the present day, to this (very) day; **~ ujutro/ /popodne** this morning/afternoon; **~ navečer** this evening, tonight; **~ osam/mjesec dana** a week/month (from) today; this day week/ /month; *coll* **koji smo ~? →** koji je **datum** danas?; **od ~ do sutra** from one day to the next, in one day's time, overnight; *adj*: hand--to-mouth; short-lived, ephemeral, transient; **živjeti od ~ do sutra** lead a hand-to-mouth existence, live from hand to mouth, live from one day to the next, take (it) a day at a time, just getting through the day, take no thought for the morrow; **~ jesmo, sutra nismo** here today, gone tomorrow; **~ – sutra** one of these days, before long; **~ meni, sutra tebi** everybody in his turn; **~ jedno, sutra drugo** change one's mind with each day; be fickle--minded, be unreliable, blow hot and cold; **ako nije ~ bit će sutra** tomorrow is another day, there's always a tomorrow; **~ sam se namučio** I've had (*ili* it's been) a long/tough/ /rough day; **~ mi sve ide naopako** just one of those days, this/it is not my (lucky) day, this/it is my off-day; **~ mi sve ide zarukom** this is my lucky day; **dosta za ~ →[7] dosta**

današnj|i *adj* today's; *(suvremen)* present-day, current-day, *pred* of today, modern, of this age, latter-day | **u ~e vrijeme → danas** *(fig)*; **~i dan** today, this day; **~e novine** today's paper; **moje ~e predavanje** my lecture of/for today, my lecture today; **~i Solin** the S. of today, modern S., present-day S., what is now S.; **→[4] gledano s ~ih pozicija**

današnjic|a *f* today, our/these days, the present day/time/age, modern times (→[10] **sadašnjica**) | **pisci ~e** writers of today

današnjost *f* **→ današnjica**

dan-danas *adv* **→[3] danas** *fig;* **(i ~) →[3]** sve do **dana** današnjeg

dandanašnji *adj* (even) modern

danguba *f* waste/loss of time *itd.* (→[12] **besposličarenje**); **→[3] besposlica, besposličar**

danguban *adj* time-wasting; wasteful, in vain

dangubiti *vi impf* waste one's time *itd.* (→[12] **besposličariti**); dally, fool away one's time

dangubljenje *n* wasting time *itd.* (→[12] **besposličarenje**); dallying, fooling away one's time

Danica *f astron* Venus, the morning star

dan-i-noć *m bot* **→[16] maćuhica**

daniti se *vr impf* **→ svitati**

danomice *adv* daily, every day, day after day (→[10] iz **dana** u dan /2/)

danonoćni *adj* night-and-day, 24-hour, round--the-clock

danonoćno *adv* night and day, 24 hours a day, round the clock

danost *f* given/particular/specific conditions; *phil* givenness | **društvena ~** given *itd.* (↑) social conditions

Danska *f geog* Denmark

danski[1] *adj* Danish, of Denmark *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]) | **~ jezik** Danish, the Danish language

danski[2] *adv* in the Danish manner[33], like a Dane *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2]) | **govoriti ~** speak Danish

danji *adj* day-, diurnal (→[10] **dnevni**)
danju *adv* in the daytime, by day, during the day, in the daylight | ~ **i noću** night and day; 24 hours a day, round the clock
dapače *adv* even; on/quite the contrary; indeed; in fact; *form* nay; → [10] **štoviše, naprotiv** | ~! on the contrary, *A coll* you can say that again; **sada se mogu,** ~ **moraju, odlučiti** now they can, indeed must, decide
dar *m* gift, present; *(ustanovi)* donation; *(božanstvu)* offering; *(prirodni)* gift, talent, knack (→[10] **darovitost**) | **vjenčani** *itd.* ~ →[10,12] **poklon; prirodni** ~ natural gift/talent/endowment; ~ **za poeziju** gift/talent/genius for poetry; **imati** ~ **za jezike** have an aptitude (*ili* a gift/talent/genius) for languages, be endowed with a gift *itd.* for languages; ~ **govora** faculty of speech; **oduzeo mu se** ~ **govora** → **zanijemiti**; *fig* ~ **s neba** gift from heaven, godsend, boon; *fig* ~**ovi prirode** nature's bounty; →[4] **danajski** ~
dar|a *f Tur* →[9,16] **tara, ambalaža** | **odbiti na** ~**u** →[9,16] uzeti u **obzir** *(oprostiti)*; **prevršila** ~**a mjeru** →[9,16] to je **prevršilo** mjeru; **skuplja** ~**a nego maslo** →[9,16] veći **trošak** nego korist
dárak *m dim* little/modest gift
Dardaneli *m pl geog* the Dardanelles
darežljiv *adj* generous, open-handed, liberal; *fig* generous, bounteous, lavish, munificent | **pretjerano** ~ generous to a fault
darežljivac *m* generous *itd.* person (↑)
darežljivo *adv* generously, in a generous manner[33] *itd.* (→[12,14] **darežljiv**); with generosity, *itd.* (↓)
darežljivost *f* generosity, open-handedness, liberality, lavishness, bounteousness
darica *f bot* holy grass
darivalac *m* →[1] **darovatelj**
darivanje *n* presentation, giving of a present/ /gift, giving (of) presents/gifts, donation
darivatelj *m* →[6] **darovatelj**
darivati *vt impf* give gifts, give/make presents (of); present (with); *(ustanovu)* donate, make donations; *(zakladom)* endow, make endowments; →[3] **podijeliti**
darivati se *vr impf* exchange presents/gifts
darmar *m Tur* →[1] **džumbus**
darodavac *m jur* →[16] **darovatelj, donator**
daroprimac *m jur* donee
darovac *m text* → **loden**
darovan *pp* & *adj* presented, given in gift, donated; →[3] **darovni**
darovani *m jur* donee, recipient of a gift; donatee
darovanje *n* →[6] **darivanje**
darovatelj *m* giver, *ugl. jur* donor *(rjeđe* donator), grantor; *(doprinosa)* giver, subscriber, donor | zemlje ~i **donor countries**
darovateljica *f* female[30] giver/donor *itd.* (→[12] **darovatelj**)
darovateljstvo *n* donorship
darovati *vt pf* give a gift/present, make a present/gift (of), present (with), gift; *(ustanovu)* donate, make a donation; *(zakladom)* endow, make an endowment (→[10,12] **pokloniti**)
darovati se *vr pf* →[6] **darivati se**
darovit *adj* gifted, talented, able | **glazbeno** ~ musically gifted
darovito *adv* giftedly, in a gifted/talented manner[33], with talent
darovitost *f* gift(s), talent(s), giftedness, endowment; promise; *(sklonost)* turn; *(sposobnost)* aptitude, faculty, ability, abilities, *coll* knack | **mnogostruka** ~ all-round endowment; many gifts/talents
darovn|i *adj* | ~**i ugovor** contract of gift/donation (→[10] **darovnica**); ~**a izložba** donational/ /donative exhibition
darovnica *f* deed of gift/donation
darvinista →[16] **darvinist**
dasa *m sl* →[16] **laf**
dask|a *f* board, *A coll* two-by-four; *(debela)* plank
| **jelova/borova** ~**a** deal (board); **podna** ~**a** floor-board; **zid od dasaka na preklop** weather boarding; **kuća od dasaka** clapboard house, *AE+* frame house; *sp coll* ~**e** *(skije)* boards, *sl* slats; *sp* ~**a za »jahanje« na valovima** surfboard; *sp* ~**a za jedrenje** windsurfing/sail board, windsurfer; *sp* **jedriti na** ~**i** windsurf; *sp* **jedrenje na** ~**i** windsurfing (*daskaš* windsurfer); *sp* ~**a za skokove u vodu** diving board, springboard; *gym* **odskočna** ~**a** springboard; *fig* stepping-stone, springboard; ~**a za crtanje** drawing-board; ~**a za rezanje kruha** bread-board, trencher; ~**a za meso** cutting board; *cul* ~**a za sjeckanje** chopping-board; *cul* ~**a za razvlačenje tijesta** molding[6]-board; ~**a za pranje rublja** *(»rifljača«) AE* washboard, *BE* scrubbing-board; **zahodska** ~**a** toilet seat; **zabiti/obložiti** ~**ama** board (up/over); **ravna je kao** ~**a** she's as flat as a board (*ili* as an ironing-board, as a piece of paper); **fali mu jedna** ~**a** he has a screw/slate loose, he has a (few) button(s) missing, he has a bee in his bonnet, he has his head screwed on backward[6]; *sp* & *fig* **odskočna** ~**a** →[4] **odskočiti**; *theat* **na** ~**ama** on (*ili* treading) the boards; *theat* **vratiti se** ~**ama** go back on the boards; *theat* ~**e što život znače** *otpr.* the call of the footlights; *sl* **do** ~**e** to the hilt, *A sl* to hell and gone (→[10,12] **maksimalno, totalno,** sve u **šesnaest**); *sl* **dati gas do** ~**e** → **gas**; *archit* **kutna** ~**a** *(sokl) AE* baseboard, *BE* skirting-board
daskanje *n sp* windsurfing
daskaš *m sp* windsurfer
daskaški *adj sp* windsurfer's, windsurfers', windsurfing
daš|ak *m dim* little/light/tiny breath; *fig* breath,

whiff, puff | **ni ~ka vjetra** not a breath (of wind) is stirring; it's a dead/flat calm; *fig* **ni ~ka poezije** lacking any breath of poetry

daščan *adj* board-, made of boards; *specif* clapboard-

daščara *f* board hut/cabin/shanty/shed; unpainted shack, wooden hut; *(sajmena)* (board) booth, (board) stall; *(veća zgrada)* framehouse, *specif* clapboard house

dašč|etina, ~urina *f augm* big[38] board

daščica *f dim* (thin) piece of board, board piece, board sliver; *(krovna)* shingle

dašto *adv* → **nego** šta, **jasno, dakako, razumije** se

dat *pp* →[16] **dan**[2]

dati *vt pf* give; *(proizvesti)* yield, produce, manufacture, generate; *(pružiti)* provide, supply, furnish, offer; render, impart; *(rezultate)* yield, produce, have; *(navoditi)* offer, submit, report, quote

1. **osnovna značenja:**
dajte mi dva give me two, let me have two, make it two; **možete li mi ~ dva?** can/could you give me *itd.* two?, can/could you spare two?; **daj što daš** whatever you can spare, just name your price; *fig* **netko kome biste dali sve** someone you'd give the shirt off your back; **prodati onome tko najviše da** sell to the highest bidder; **svatko je nešto dao da se kupi dar** we all chipped in to buy a present

2. **prenesena značenja:**
~ sve od sebe do one's utmost/damnedest, give it a hundred percent, try/do one's (level) best; go for broke, go all out, pull out all stops (→[10] **činiti** sve) **ne ~ sve od sebe** not to give it all one has *itd.* (↑), try/do one's second best; *sp* play below strength; **(pročitaj i) daj dalje** (read this and) pass it on; **~ podatke kompjuteru** feed data into a computer; **~ psu** feed it to a/the dog; **~ koncert** hold/give/offer/present a concert; **~ injekciju (lijek)** give/administer an injection (a drug); **koliko ste dali za tog konja?** how much did you give/pay for that horse?; **pošto dajete ovo?** how much do you ask for this?, what do you charge for this?, what's it worth to you?; **dajte mi Osijek** *(na telefonu)* put me through to Osijek; **dat ću Vam ga** *(na telefon)* I'll put him on; **sve bih dao za** I would[46] give everything/anything (*ili* my right arm) for, what I wouldn't give for; **tona željezne rudače daje 600 kg čelika** one ton of iron ore yields 600 kg of steel; **sve što su dali slikari** everything created by painters; **~ ulogu lirski** present/interpret/render/express a role lyrically; **~ atmosferu pomoću dijaloga** give/impart/ /render/create atmosphere through the dialogue; *mil* **~ sve rezerve za obranu mosta** stake/commit one's whole reserve on the defence[6] of the bridge; **u danoj situaciji** →[4] **dan**[2]; **dat ću ja njemu!** I'll show him!, *sl* I'll give him what for; **~ po nosu** punch/hit on the nose; **daj ovo daj ono i prođe jutro** there's this (to take care of) and that and the morning is gone

3. **s »ne«, »nije«**
ne ~ withhold, refuse (→[10] **uskratiti**); **ne ~ sve od sebe** → (2↑); **ne daj!** don't!, don't give in! (→[10] ne **popuštaj**!); **ne daj da čekam** don't let/make me wait; **ne dam da** →[3] ne **dopuštam** da; **ja mu ne bih dao da prođe** I wouldn't let him pass; **ne bih joj dao više od 35. g.** I wouldn't[50] give her more than 35; **ne dam tome (= neće potrajati) više od jedne godine** I give it a year; **ne bih ja dao svoj vrt ni za kakav park!** I wouldn't[50] trade/give my garden for any park; **nije svakome dano da uspije** it isn't given to everyone to succeed; **koji se ne da** + *inf* →[7] koji se ne **može**. . .; **ne ~ na sebe** stand on (*ili* guard) one's rights/dignity

4. **uzvično; poticanje:**
daj! come on (→[7] **ajde !**); **daj, daj!** →[7] **ajde, ajde!; ma daj!** *(ništa od toga)* forget it; **daj da vidim** let me see; *(jače)* do let me see; **dajte da svršimo** let us finish; *(jače)* do let us finish; **dajte, uzmite** do have/take some; **daj zapiši, Jim** here, Jim, write it down; write it down, Jim, will you; **Bože, daj da bude on!** →[7] **biti** (10); **daj budi razuman** do be reasonable; **daj prestani zviždati!** do stop whistling (for God's sake!), have done whistling!; *(psu)* **daj ga!** sic(k) 'em!

5. **kauzativno:**
~ nešto učiniti have/get something made *(ili* done*)*; order something to be made/done (→[10] **narediti**); **~ sašiti odijelo** have/get a suit made; **~ štampati tiskanice** have/get forms printed; **dao je uvesti struju** he had electricity put in; **~ popraviti** →[1] dati na **popravak; ~ na čišćenje (farbanje, brušenje)** have/get cleaned (dyed, sharpened), take to the cleaner (dyer, sharpener); **dao sam mu misliti** I made him think; **dao ih je strijeljati** he had them shot; **dao sam procijeniti kuću** I've had the house appraised; **~ na arbitražu** submit to arbitration; **~ u školu** send to school; **~ na zanat** →[7] **zanat**

dati se *vr pf* give oneself
ne ~ put up a fight; resist, hold one's own, hold one's ground, stand firm, *sl* hang in tough; **ne daj se!** don't give up, *sl* give 'em hell *itd.* →[1] **drži se!; zašto si se dao?** why did you submit?, why didn't you resist?; **nije se dao zaplašiti** he wouldn't (*ili* refused to) be intimidated; **oni koji se ne daju** diehards, *AE+* bitter-enders; **ne bih se nikada dao uhvatiti** I wouldn't[50] ever let them take me;

ne da se pročitati it cannot be read, it is illegible; ~ **u/na** set about -ing, embark in/ /on, tackle, apply oneself to, fall to, set to work on (→[10] **baciti se** na); ~ **u plač/viku/ /brigu** start weeping/shouting/worrying; ~ **u misli/kombinacije** become lost in thought, become engrossed, rack one's brain(s) (→[10] **upustiti se**); ~ **na oca** →[1] **uvrgnuti se;** ~ **moliti** play hard to get, be difficult; **ne da mi se (ako ti se da)** *itd.* →[1] nemam **volje** (ako imaš **volje**) *itd.*

datiranje *n* dating, fixing date

datir|ati *vt pf/impf* date | ~**a od 8. stoljeća** date from (*ili* back to) the 8th century

dativ *m gram* dative

datost *f* →[16] **danost**

datoteka *f* data pool/library/bank

datula *f (školjka) reg* →[5] **prstac;** →[16] **datulja**

datulja *f (plod)* date; *bot* date-palm

datum *m* date | **staviti raniji (kasniji)** ~ antedate (postdate); **bez** ~**a** undated, without date, no date, not dated (*abbr* n. d.); ~ **izdavanja** *(isprave)* date of issue; **odrediti** ~ **idućeg sastanka** set/fix the date of the next meeting, fix the next meeting; **pomaknuti (na drugi)** ~ change the date for, reschedule; **rezervirati** ~ →[7] **termin; koji je** ~ **danas ?** what is the date today?, what day of the month is it?; ~ **na poštanskom žigu** date of post-mark; *fig* **važan** ~ milestone; *fig* **nedavnog** ~**a** of recent date/vintage; *coll* **visok je** ~ it's the end of month, the payday is a long way off

datumar *m* date stamp

davalac *m* →[2] **davatelj**

davanj|e *n* giving; *(proizvodnja)* yielding, yield(s), producing, production, manufacturing, manufacture, generating, generation; *(pružanje)* providing, provision, supplying, supply, furnishing, offering; rendering, imparting; *(lijekova)* administration | ~**a** *(sredstva)* funds, appropriations (→[16] **izdaci, troškovi, porez**); ~**e hormona** administration of hormones; *med* ~**e krvi** giving (of) blood, blood donation; *(pacijentu)* →[5] **transfuzija**

davatelj *m* giver, donor; dispenser, distributor, administrator

davateljica *f* (woman[30]) giver, (woman[30]) donor *itd.* (→[12] **davatelj**)

davati *vt impf* give, yield *itd.* (→[6] **dati**) | ~ **malo pomalo** *(»na rate«)* dole out; ~ **injekcije** give/administer injections; **prestati** ~ **lijek** take (a patient) off a drug; **više joj ne daju sedative** she is off sedatives

davati se *vr impf (u kinu i sl.)* be on, be running | *itd.* (→[12] **igrati**)

davež *m sl A sl:* drag, yawner, Dullsville, MEGO ['mi:gou] (= mine eyes glaze over)

daviti *vt impf (u vodi)* drown; →[3] **gušiti**

daviti se *vr impf* →[16] **utapati se**; →[3] **gušiti se**

davljenica *f* drowning woman; →[3] **utopljenica**

davljenik *m* drowning man/person; →[3] **utopljenik**

davljenje *n* →[16] **utapanje**; →[3] **gušenje**

davn|i *adj* ancient, very old, early, old time, old, long-past, bygone | ~**i prijatelj** friend of long standing, long-standing f., longtime f; ~**a ambicija** long-standing ambition; **moje** ~**o uvjerenje** my long-held belief

davnin|a *f* ancient times, days of yore, remote ages, antiquity | **od/iz** ~**e** from times immemorial, from ancient times, since antiquity, from the distant past; **u velikoj/ /dubokoj** ~**i** →[1] vrlo **davno**

davno *adv* long ago, a long time ago, many years ago; in old/ancient times, in times out of mind, in days of yore | **već** ~ for a long time now *itd.* (→[10] već **dugo, odavna**); ~ **prije** long before, a long time before, way/ /far back; **vrlo** ~ a very long time ago, very many years ago, in times out of mind; **to je bilo** ~ it was a long time ago, that's ancient history, it seems like a million years; **jednom** ~ *(početak priče)* once upon a time; **ne tako** ~ not so/that long ago, fairly recently; ~ **izumro** extinct long ago, long-extinct

davorija *f* patriotic/battle song

dažbina *f fin* rate, local/municipal tax, toll

daždevnja|k *m zoo* salamander | **pjegavi** ~**k** (European) spotted s., fire s. **crni/alpski** ~**k** black/Alpine[21] s.

d. d. *BE* Ltd, *AE* Inc (→ **dioničko** društvo)

de[1]**!** *interj rust (nukanje)* →[7] **ajde!** | *(umirivanje)* ~, ~ ! →[7] **ajde, ajde!**

de[2] *m/n (slovo i nota)* →[1] **d**

debakl *m* debacle, collapse, breakdown, downfall (→[10] **slom, propast**)

debalans *m econ* imbalance

debat|a *f par* debate | **parlamentarna** ~**a** (parliamentary) debate(s), proceedings; *par* **pokrenuti (otvoriti, zatvoriti)** ~**u** initiate (open, close) a d-; *par* **upravljati** ~**om** conduct the proceedings, occupy the chair; *par* **generalna** ~**a** general d.; **živa/žučljiva** ~ →[9] **rasprava**

debater *m* debater

debatirati *vt pf/impf* debate (→[12] **diskutirati, raspravljati**)

debatni *adj* | ~ **klub/sekcija/grupa** debating society, discussion group

debatovati →[16] **debatirati**

debeli *def adj* →[11] **debeo;** *(nadimak)* Fatso, Tubby, Fatty, Porky, Tub of Lard

debelo *adv* thickly, stoutly; *fig* richly, excessively, outrageously, stupendously, resoundingly, royally (→[16] **propisno, temeljito**) | ~ **razmisliti** do some damn hard thinking; ~ **platiti** pay through one's nose; ~ **me deprimira** it depresses the hell out of me; →[4] ~ se **iznenaditi,** ~ se **zabuniti**

debelo- *pref* fat- (*npr*, **~glav** fat-headed, **~guz** fat-assed, **~list** fat-leaved *itd.*)
debelokožac *m zoo* pachyderm; *fig* thick-skinned person
debelokožan *adj* thick-skinned, pachydermatous (oba i *fig*)
debelokožnost *f fig* thick skin; *med* pachydermia
debelost *f* → **debljina**
debeljko *m* fat person; *coll* dumpling, fatty; *sl:* fatso, tub(by), butterball
debeljuškast *adj* plump
debeljuškastost *f* plumpness
debel|o *adj* fat; *(i krupan)* stout, portly; *(i nizak)* dumpy; *(gojazan)* corpulent, *med* obese; *(zid, knjiga, staklo)* thick; *(papir)* thick, heavy, stout; *(platno)* stout, coarse, heavy | **~la je kao prasica** she's as fat as a pig, she's a lard bucket; **~li spis** thick/bulging file; **prst ~o** half-inch thick; **~le čarape** thick/heavy socks (*ili* stockings); **dva ~la sata** two full hours; **~li honorari** fat fees; **nečiji ~li interesi** smb's big fat interests; **~li autogol** massive own-goal; *print* **~lim slovima** in boldface, in bold print; *print* **~la dvotočka** boldface colon; →[4] **~li hlad/more/magla/ /mrak/glas/slova** *itd.*
debi *m* début (→[9] **prvijenac**, prvi **nastup**)
debil *m derog* moron, half-wit *itd.* (→[12] **kreten**)
debil|an *m med* mildly retarded, *(sada rjeđe)* moronic; *fig* inane, moronic, retarded, half-witted | *ped* **lagano ~no dijete** educable mentally retarded child, backward/dull child
debilno *adv med* & *fig* moronically; inanely
debilnost *f med* & *fig* moronity, moronism; inanity
debitant *m* débutant
debitantica *f* débutante, *coll* deb
debitantkinja →[16] **debitantica**
debitantski *adj* of a débutant(e) | **~ film** a/smb's fist film
debitirati *vi pf/impf* make one's début, make one's first appearance, *fig* make one's bow, take a bow | **~ u operi** make one's operatic début, make one's début in opera
debitovati →[16] **debitirati**
deblenjak *m mar* boom
deblo *n* (tree) trunk, bole, stem
deblokada *f* →[1] **deblokiranje**
deblokiran *pp* & *adj* unfrozen, unblocked
deblokiranost *f* unfrozen/unblocked state[32] (→[15] **-iranost**)
deblokiranje *n* unfreezing, unblocking, releasing, release, freeing, opening | **~ imovine** unfreezing the assets; **~ računa** unblocking a bank account
deblokirati *vt pf/impf mil* raise/break a blockade; *(sredstva, imovinu)* unfreeze, unblock, release; *fig* unfreeze
debljanj|e *n* putting on weight, gaining weight | **sklon ~u** running to fat
debljati (se) *vi (vr) impf* put on weight, gain weight; put on (some) fat, put some meat on; grow fat (→[10] **toviti /se/**); *(grana, ljuska)* thicken | **od kruha se ~a** bread is fattening; **hrana koja ~a** fattening foods; **on se ne ~a** he doesn't put on weight, he stays (as) lean as a hound, nothing sticks to his ribs
debljl|i *comp adj* →[11] **debeo** | **~e osobe** overweight people
debljina *f (osobe)* fatness, stoutness, portliness, being fat/stout; corpulence, obesity; thickness; *(obujam)* bulk, girth; *(pletaće vune)* ply | *med* **pretjerana ~** →[5] **pretilost**
debrecinka *f cul* Hungarian sausage
decembar *m* December (→[9,16] **prosinac**)
decembarski *adj* December- (→[9,16] **prosinački**)
decenij *m* decade | **u toku četvrtog ~a** *(u stoljeću)* in the thirties
decenij|a *f*, **~um** *m* →[16] **decenij**
decentan *adj* decent
decentno *adv* decently, in a decent manner[33], with decency
decentnost *f* decency
decentralisa|n, ~nje, ~ti ~[16] **decentraliziral|n, ~nje, ~ti**
decentralizacija *f* decentralization[1]; *B pol+* devolution
decentraliziran *pp* & *adj* decentralized[1]
decentralizirano *adv* in a decentralized[1] manner[33], without centralization[1]
decentraliziranost *f* decentralized[1] structure[32], decentralization[1] (→[15] **-iranost**)
decentraliziranje *n* decentralizing[1], decentralization[1]
decentralizirati *vt pf/impf* decentralize[1]
decentralizirati se *vr pf/impf* become decentralized[1], undergo decentralization[1], decentralize[1]
decentralizova|n, ~nje, ~ti →[16] **decentraliziral|n, ~nje, ~ti**
deci *m coll* → **decilitar**
decibel *m phys* decibel
decidiran *adj* definite; →[3,9] **odlučan**
decidiranost *f* definiteness; →[3,9] **odlučnost**
decidno *adv* →[16] **decidirano**
decigram *m* decigram(me)[8]
decilitar *m* deciliter[3] | **boca od 7 dcl.** →[5] **butelja; (visoka) čaša od 3 dcl.** ten-ounce glass; **četvrt (pol) dcl.** *otpr.* one (two) ounces; **~ i pol** a quarter-pint
AS ekvivalent je 3,5 (US) odn. 2,9 (GB) fluid ounces.
decimal *m*, **~a** *f math* decimal | **izračunati na tri ~ e** (↓)
decimal|an *adj math* decimal | **~ ni broj/razlomak** d. number; **~ni zarez/točka** d. point*; **~na mjera (sistem, vaga, klasifikacija)** d. measure (system, balance, classification); **izračunati na tri ~na mjesta**

calculate to three d. places, calculate to three places of decimals; **zaokružiti na trećem ~nom mjestu** abbreviate to the third d. place

**U AS zemljama stavlja se naime u decimalama točka umj. zareza.*

decimetar *m* decimeter[3]
Najbliži AS ekvivalent je four inches (= *10,16 cm*)

decimirati *vt pf/impf* →[9] **desetkovati**
decimovati →[16] **decimirati**
dečkić *m dim* little boy; a preteen
dečk|o *m* boy; *(momak)* boy, young man, *A coll* kid; *(»simpatija«)* boy-friend, beau (*pl* beaux, beaus), young man, flame; *car AE* jack, *BE* knave | **imati stalnog ~a** go steady; *bot* **lijepi ~o** →[5] **balsamina**
ded(er)! *interj rust* →[1] **de !**
dedukcija *f* deduction
deduktivan *adj* deductive
deduktivno *adv* deductively, in a deductive manner[33], through deduction
deduktivnost *f* deductiveness
def *m mus* tambourine, *rjeđe* timbrel
defakto *adj* & *adv Lat (zapravo)* actually, in fact, in reality; de facto
defamacij|a *f* → **difamacija**
defamirati *vt pf/impf* → **difamirati**
defanziva *f mil* & *fig* →[16] **defenziva**
defekt *m* defect, blemish, fault; *eng* & *mot* →[9] **kvar** | **intelektualni** ~ intellectual defect/ /handicap, handicapped intelligence; **u ~u** →[9] **pokvaren**
defekt|an *adj* defective, deficient, damaged; *(duševno)* (mentally) deficient | **~na djeca/ /osobe** handicapped (*ili* mentally deficient) children/persons, defectives; **~no koljeno** lame/no-good/trick/bum knee
defektno *adv* defectively, deficiently
defektnost *f* defectiveness, (mental) deficiency
defektolog *m sch* special teacher, special-education t., special-ed t., t. of special education; *(šire)* therapist
defektologija *f sch* special education
defektološk|i *adj sch* special-education | **visoka ~a škola** special-education teacher college
defenziv|a *f mil* & *fig* defensive | **biti u ~i** be/ /stand on the defensive; **natjerati u ~u** throw on the defensive
defenzivan *adj* defensive
defenzivnost *f* defensiveness
defetist *m* defeatist, quitter, handwringer
defetista *m* →[16] **defetist**
defetistički[1] *adj* defeatist, quitter's, ready-to-quit, handwringing
defetistički[2] *adv* in a defeatist manner[33], with defeatism, like a defeatist
defetizam *m* defeatism
deficijentan *adj* deficient
deficijentno *adv* deficiently, with deficiency
deficijentnost *f* deficiency, being deficient
deficit *m* deficit, shortfall, gap (→[9] **gubitak**); *(vanjske trgovine)* trade gap | **pokriti** ~ make up/good the d., close up the (trade, budget) gap; **biti u ~u** show a d.; lose money; be in the red; **s ~om (uz ~)** → **gubitak; ~ trgovinske bilance** balance of trade d.; **veliki trgovinski** ~ large trade d., gaping trade d.; ~ **platne bilance** balance of payments d.; **naći se u ~u za 65.000 dolara** fail to meet expenses by 65,000 dollars
deficitan *adj* money-losing, losing money, showing a deficit
deficitar|an *adj* in short supply, scarce, *AE* + critical | ~ **na regija** unproductive (*ili* non-self-supporting) region; **~na zanimanja** jobs in short supply (*ili* in high demand)
deficitarnost *f* shortage, short supply, scarcity
defile *m mil* & *fig* (→[9,16] **mimohod**); march-past
defilirati *vi impf mil* & *fig* →[9,16] prolaziti u **mimohodu**
defilovati →[16] **defilirati**
definicij|a *f* definition; *(u rječniku)* d., gloss | **po ~i** by d., by that very fact, automatically
definiran *pp* & *adj* defined
definirano *adv* in a defined manner[33] (→[15] **-irano**), with firm definition
definiranost *f* being defined, defined quality[32] (→[15] **-iranost**)
definiranje *n* defining, definition; pinning down
definirati *vt pf/impf* define, give a definition of; pin down; articulate
definirati se *vr pf/impf* define oneself, be defined
definisa|n ~nje, ~ti →[16] **definira|n, ~nje, ~ti**
definitiv|an *adj* conclusive, definite, definitive, final, irrevocable | **~no izdanje** final/standard edition; **~na (električna) instalacija** permanent wiring; **~ni argument** clinching argument; **zauzeti ~an stav o** take a final position on
definitivno *adv* conclusively, definitely, irrevocably, with finality, for good; completely, utterly; beyond cavil | ~ **je glup** he is positively/decidedly/definitely stupid; ~ **otići** go away for good; ~ **odrediti** determine definitely; finalize[1] (the details); ~ **pokazati** demonstrate conclusively
definitivnost *f* conclusiveness, definiteness, definitiveness, finality, irrevocability
deflacija *f fin* deflation
deflaci|jski, ~oni *adj fin* deflationary
deflagracija *f phys* deflagration
defloracija *f med* defloration (→[10] **djevičanstvo**)
deflorirati *vt pf/impf med* deflower
deflorisati →[16] **deflorirati**
deformacija *f* deformation, distortion, malformation, corrupt growth, twist; *mech* strain;

(drveta i sl.) deformation, set, buckling, warp(ing); *med* deformation | **profesionalna** ~ professional deformation, vocational bias

deformiran *pp* & *adj* deformed, malformed, distorted, twisted

deformirano *adv* in a deformed *itd.* (↑) manner[33], with deformation/distortion (→[15] **-irano**)

deformiranost *f* deformity, deformation, distortion →[15] **-iranost**)

deform|iranje *n* deforming, deformation, distorting, distortion, putting/getting out of shape, becoming deformed *itd.* (→ **~acija, ~irati /se/**)

deformirati *vt pf/impf* deform, misshape, put out of shape; *fig* distort, twist

deformirati se *vr pf/impf* become[39] deformed/ /misshaped/distorted/twisted, deform; get out of shape, change the form/shape; *(drvo i sl.)* warp, buckle, take a set

deformisa|n, ~nje, ~ti →[16] **deformiran, ~nje, ~ti**

deformitet *m* deformity

degažiranje *n* disengagement; release; *ftb* →[9] **izbacivanje** lopte

degažirati *vt pf/impf ftb* →[9] **izbaciti** loptu

degažman *m archit* (short) corridor

degen *m sl* freak, jerk, twerp, nerd, geek (sve *A sl*); →[10] **bezveznjak, kreten**

degeneracija *f* degeneration, degeneracy | *med* **hereditarna** ~ hereditary d-n

degenerativ|an *adj* degenerative | *med* **~ne promjene kože** deterioration of skin

degenerik *m* degenerate, *A sl* sickie

degeneriran *adj* & *pp* degenerate

degenerirano *adv* in a degenerate(d) manner[33], showing degeneration (→[15] **-irano**)

degeneriranost *f* being degenerate(d), degenerate(d) character[32], degeneration (→[15] **-iranost**)

degeneriranje *n* degenerating, degeneration

degenerirati (se) *vi (vr) pf/impf* degenerate, become degenerated, undergo/suffer degeneration

degenerisan, ~nje, ~ti →[16] **degenerira|n, ~nje, ~ti**

degradacija *f* degradation, demeaning, degraded existence; *mil* degradation, *A mil* + demotion, *A mil sl* busting (*specif* reduction to the ranks)

degradiran *pp* & *adj* degraded, demoted, busted (→[10] ~ za jedan **čin**)

degradirano *adv* in a degraded manner[33], after degradation (→[15] **-irano**)

degradiranost *f* degraded condition[32], degradation (→[15] **-iranost**)

degradiranje *n* degrading, demoting *itd.* (→ **degradacija**)

degradirati *vt pf/impf* degrade, demean; *mil* degrade, *A mil+* demote, reduce in rank *itd.* (→[16] oduzeti **čin**)

degradirati se *vr pf/impf* degrade/demean/lower oneself, become degraded, undergo/suffer degradation, lose caste (→[10] **propasti**)

degustacija *f* tasting | **~ čaja (kave)** tea (coffee) tasting

degustator *m* (professional) taster, taste tester

degustirati *vt pf/impf* taste (professionally)

degutantan *adj* disgusting *itd.* (→[9] **odvratan**)

degutantno *adv* disgustingly *itd.* (→ **odvratno**)

degutantnost *f* disgusting quality[32] *itd.* (→[9] **odvratnost**)

degutiran *pp* & *adj* disgusted

degutirano *adv* disgustedly *itd.* (→[9] **s gađenjem, ogorčeno**)

degutiranost *f* disgust *itd.* (→[9] **gađenje, ogorčenje**)

degutira|ti *vt pf/impf* →[9] **zgaditi** | **~lo me je** →[9] **zgadilo** mi se

dehidracija *f tech* & *med* dehydration

dehidriran *pp* & *adj* dehydrated

dehidrirano *adv* after/showing/suffering dehydration (→[15] **-irano**)

dehidriranost *f* dehydrated state[32], dehydration (→[15] **-iranost**)

dehidriranje *n* dehydrating, dehydration

dehidrirati *vt pf/impf tech* & *med* dehydrate

dehidrirati se *vr pf/impf tech* & *med* become[39] dehydrated, suffer dehydration

dehomogenizacija *f* dehomogenization[1]

dehumanizacija *f* dehumanization[1]

dehumanizirati *vt pf/impf* dehumanize[1]

dehumanizirati se *vr pf* become[39] dehumanized[1], undergo/suffer dehumanization[1]

dehumaniziran *pp* & adj dehumanized[1], void of[34] humanity

dehumanizirano *adv* in a dehumanized[1] manner[33] (→[15] **-irano**)

dehumaniziranost *f* dehumanized[1] quality[32], dehumanization[1] (→[15] **-iranost**)

dehumaniziranje *n* dehumanizing[1], dehumanization[1]

deideologizacija *f* deideologization[1]

deideologizirati *vt pf/mpf* deideologize[1], free from (*ili* rid of) ideology, make ideology-free

dejstvo *n* →[16] **djelovanje, učinak,** *mil* **akcija** | *mil* **stupiti u ~** →[16] stupiti u **akciju,** otvoriti **vatru**

dejstvovanje *n* →[16] **djelovanje**

dejstvovati *vi impf* →[16] **djelovati,** stupiti u **akciju,** otvoriti **vatru**

de jure *adj* & *adv Lat* de jure, by right, by law

deka[1] *f Ger* →[9] **pokrivač**

dek|a[2] *f coll* → **dekagram** | **10 ~a** *(približno)* a/one quarter of a pound, 4 ounces; **važe toč-**

no na ~u he weights to the last fraction/ /ounce; **dobiti koju ~u** *(na težini)* gain a few ounces

deka[3] *f archit Ger* ceiling (slab) | *coll* **već smo postavili ~u** we've brought the house up to the first level (*ili* up to the ceiling)

dekada *f* decade (→[9] **desetljeće**); *econ* ten-day period

dekadencija *f fig, soc* & *hist lit* decadence

dekadent *m* decadent

dekadentan *adj* decadent; corrupt

dekadentno *adv* decadently, with decadence

dekadentnost *f* decadent quality[32], decadence

dekadentstvo *n* decadentism, decadence

dekadni *adj* decadal, decimal; ten-year, ten-day | ~ **sustav** decimal system

dekagram *m* decagram[8] | **deset ~a** → deset **deka**

Najbliža anglosaska mjera: a/one third of an ounce

dekan *m univ* (college) dean, *AE* + president (of college); *RC* dean; *fig* → **doajen**

dekanat *m univ* Registrar's Office; *(studentska služba)* Admissions (*BE* Matriculation) Office; *(zgrada)* administration building/wing *(A univ)*

dekanatsk|i *adj univ AE* Admissions-Office, *BE* Matriculation-Office | **(viši) ~ službenik** college administrator; **~e prostorije** → **dekanat**

dekanski *adj univ* dean's, *AE* + college-president

dekanstvo *n univ* deanship, *AE* + presidency of college

dekapod *m zoo* →[9] **desetonožac**

dekatlon *m Gk* →[9] **desetoboj**

dekintiran *adj sl* → bez **novaca**

deklamacija *f* recitation, declamation, reading of poetry; *(način govora)* declamation

deklamacijski *adj* declamatory

deklamator *m* reciter, declaimer, reader of poetry

deklamatorski[1] *adj* declamatory

deklamatorski[2] *adv* in a declamatory manner[33]

deklamiranje *n* reciting, recitation, declaiming, declamation

deklamirati *vt pf/impf (pjesmu)* recite, declaim, read poetry (aloud); *fig* declaim

deklamovati →[16] **deklamirati**

deklaracija *f* declaration | *Fr hist* ~ **o pravima čovjeka i građanina** D. of the Rights of Man; *UN* ~ **o pravima čovjeka** D. of Human Rights; →[7] **carinska, porezna, poštanska** ~

deklarativ|an *adj* declarative

deklarativno *adv* declaratively | **prihvaćati samo** ~ *(na riječima)* pay lip service to

deklarativnost *f* declarative quality[32,37]

deklariran *adj* & *pp* declared, professed, avowed | **~i homoseksualac** avowed/declared/overt homosexual, self-declared h., self-confessed h., out-of-the-closet h.

deklarirano *adv* having declared (in support of), through declaration

deklariranje *n* declaring, declaration

deklarirati *vt pf/impf* declare, profess, avow; *(carinski)* declare, *com* enter

deklarirati se *vr pf/impf* declare oneself, come out *itd.* (→[12] **izjasniti se**); *(javno)* come out (into the open), come out of the closet, speak one's mind

deklarisa|n, ~nje, ~ti →[16] **deklarira|n, ~nje, ~ti**

deklasiran *adj déclassé; (žena) déclassée;* outclassed, out of one's league | **~i slojevi** underclass

deklasiranost *f déclassé* quality[32], being outclassed (→[15] **-iranost**)

deklasiranje *n* declassing; outclassing

deklasirati *vt pf/impf* declass | ~ **protivnika** outclass one's/an opponent

deklasirati se *vr pf/impf* lose one's social position, become *declassé(e)*

deklinacija *f gram* declension; *(~ i konjugacija) AE* inflection, *BE* inflexion; *phys* & *astron* declination (→[9] **otklon**) | *geog* **magnetska** ~ magnetic declination

dekliniranje *n gram* declining, declination, inflecting, inflection *BE* -exion)

deklinirati *vt pf/impf gram* decline; *(~ i konjugirati)* inflect; *phys* & *astron* decline

deklinir|ati se *vr pf/impf gram* decline, inflect, be declined/inflected, be declinable/inflectible | **~a se pravilno** has a regular declination; **~a se kao ženski rod** is declined as feminine, has a feminine declination

deklinovati →[16] **deklinirati**

dekoder *m* decoder; *(TV odn. telefonskih signala)* unscrambler; →[3] **dešifrant**

dekodiran *pp* & *adj* decoded; unscrambled

dekodirano *adv* in a decoded state[32] *itd.* (→[15] **-irano**)

dekodiranost *f* decoded state[32] *itd.* (→[15] **-iranost**)

dekodiranje *n* decoding; unscrambling

dekodirati *vt pf/impf* decode *(TV odn. telef. signale)* unscramble | ~ **šifru** → **dešifrirati**

dekofeiniran *adj* & *pp* decaffeinated

dekolektivizacija *f pol (poljoprivrede)* decollectivization[1]

dekolektivizirati *vt pf/impf pol (poljoprivredu)* decollectivize[1]

dekolonizacija *f pol* decolonization[1]

dekolonizirati *vt pf/impf* decolonize[1]

dekolonizirati se *vr pf/impf* become decolonized[1], undergo decolonization[1]

dekolte *m* décollétage; neckline (→[12] **izrez**); →[3] **dekoltiranost;** →[3,9] **razgolićenost** | **duboki** ~ deep décollétage, plunging neckline; **mali** ~ medium neckline; **vidi joj se** ~ her cleavage is showing; **u ~u** →[1] **dekoltiran;** *fig* →[3,9] **razgolićen**

dekoltiran *adj (žena) décolletée*, wearing a low-cut dress, bare-shouldered (→[3,9] **razgolićen**); *(haljina)* low-cut, low | **bila je ~a** her dress was low-cut, she wore a low-cut dress; **~ih leđa** wearing a backless dress
dekoltirano *adv* wearing a low-cut dress, in a *décolletée* state (→[15] **-irano**)
dekoltiranost *f* décollétage, being *décolletée, decolletée* state
dekoltirati *vt pf/impf* make *décolletée*, cut (a dress) low; put one in a low-cut dress; *(ramena)* expose, bare; →[3,9] **razgolititi**
dekoltirati se *vr pf/impf* put on (*ili* wear) a low-necked dress; bare one's shoulders; →[3,9] **razgolititi se**
dekoltova|n, ~ti →[16] **dekoltira|n, ~ti**
dekoncentracija *f (nepažnja)* distraction, inattention; dispersion
dekoncentriran *adj & pp* distracted, inattentive, with one's attention wandering; dispersed
dekoncentrirano *adv* without concentration, inattentively
dekoncentriranost *f* lack[34] of concentration, distraction (→[15] **-iranost**)
dekoncentriranje *n* distracting, distraction
dekoncentrirati *vt pf/impf* distract, distract (*ili* divert, draw off) smb's attention; disperse
dekoncentrirati se *vr pf/impf* become distracted, lose concentration, let one's attention wander; disperse, become dispersed
dekoncentrisan, ~nje, ~ti →[16] **dekoncentriran, ~nje, ~ti**
dekonspiracija *f (ilegalca)* → gubitak **konspiracije**
dekontaminacija *f med & mil* decontamination
dekontaminacijsk|i *adj med & mil* decontamination-, decontaminatory | **~o sredstvo** decontaminant
dekontaminiranost *f* decontaminated state[32] *itd.* (→[15] **-iranost**)
dekontaminirati *vt pf/impf med & mil* decontaminate, carry out decontamination
dekontaminirati se *vr pf/impf med & mil* decontaminate, become decontaminated, carry out (*ili* undergo) decontamination
dekonzervirati *vt pf/impf (brod, postrojenje)* bring/take out of mothballs, de-mothball, put back in operation, reactivate
dekor *m* decor; decoration(s); *fig* trimming *(kulise)* setting
dekoracija *f* decoration, decor; →[3,9] **odlikovanje**
dekorater *m* (interior) decorator, designer; *theat* scene-painter
dekorativan *adj* decorative, ornamental
dekorativno *adv* decoratively, in a decorative manner[33]
dekorativnost *f* decorativeness, decorative quality[32]
dekoriran *pp & adj* decorated
dekorirano *adv* with a decorated appearance (→[15] **-irano**)
dekoriranost *f* decorated appearance[32] *itd.* **-iranost**)
dekoriranje *n* decorating, decoration
dekorirati *vt pf/impf* decorate; →[3,9] **odlikovati**
dekorisati →[16] **dekorirati**
dekret *m* decree, (executive) order, ordinance, edict; *(postavljanje)* certificate/letter of appointment, contract; *(časnički)* commission | **dobiti ~** be appointed, get a letter of appointment, get a contract; **~ o unapređenju** certificate of promotion, grading certificate; *hum* **dobiti pakrački ~** get one's walking papers (→[7] **otkaz**); *pol* **vladati/upravljati ~om** rule by decree
dekretirati *vt pf/impf* (order by) decree
dekstroza *f chem* → **glukoza**
dekubitus *m med* bedsore | **dobiti ~** develop bedsores
dekuražiranost *f* being discouraged, discouragement (→[15] **-iranost**)
dekuražiranje *n* discouragement, discouraging; determent, deterral
dekuražirati *vt pf/impf* discourage; deter
dekuražirati se *vr pf/impf* become discouraged/ /disheartened, lose heart
delanje *n* →[16] **djelovanje, pregnuće, rad**
delatelj *m* →[16] **pregalac, radnik**
delati *vi impf* →[16] **djelovati, pregnuti, raditi**
delegacij|a *f* delegation, body of delegates | **sastaviti ~u (za konferenciju)** constitute a delegation (to the conference)
delegat *m* delegate (→[5,9] **izaslanik**) | **stalni ~ u UN** permanent d. to/at the UN
delegatkinja *f* (woman[30]) delegate
delegatski *adj* of a delegate *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])
delegiran *pp & adj* delegated | *jur* **~a vlast** d./delegatory authority
delegiranje *n pol* delegating, delegation; assigning, assignment | *jur* **~ vlasti** delegation of authority/power
delegir|ati *vt pf/impf* delegate; *(dužnost)* depute, assign | **koji ~a** delegating, delegatory
delegitimiranje *n pol* delegitimation, loss/decline of legitimacy
delegitimirati *vt pf/impf pol* delegitimate, strip of legitimacy, withhold legitimacy from
delegitimirati se *vr pf/impf pol* lose legitimacy, suffer delegitimation
delegovati →[16] **delegirati**
delfin *m zoo* →[9,16] **pliskavica, dupin**
delija *f* brave man; *fig* Hercules, strapping fellow
delikat|an *adj* delicate; *(u postupcima)* scrupulous, tactful; *(o okusu)* delicious | **~na situacija** delicate/awkward/difficult situation
delikates[1] *adj coll* → **delikatesni**
delikates[2] *m coll* → **delikatesna** trgovina

delikates|a *f cul* delicacy; *fig* → **poslastica** | **~e** *pl* delicacies (*AE* + delicatessen), fancy/fine foods
delikatesn|i *adj* | **~a trgovina** delicatessen, delicatessen store (*BE* shop), *coll* deli
delikatno *adv* delicately, in a delicate manner[33], with delicacy
delikatnost *f* delicacy, daintiness, fineness, softness | ~ **njezine situacije** the awkwardness/difficulty of her situation (*ili* position)
delikt *m jur* delict, (criminal) offense[6], violation of law | **teški** ~ felony; **civilni** ~ civil wrong, *Rom* & *Sc jur* delict, *AS jur* tort; **(policijski) odsjek za krvne ~e** homicide department; **verbalni** ~ verbal offense[6]
delikven|cija, ~t *illit* → **delinkven|cija, ~t**
delimitirati *vt pf/impf* delimit, demarcate, mark (the boundaries)
delinkvencija *f jur* delinquency
delinkvent *m jur* delinquent, offender (→[9] **prestupnik;** →[10] **maloljetnik)**
delinkventan *adj jur* delinquent
delinkventnost *f* delinquency
deliričan *adj med* delirious; *fig* d., frenzied
deliričnо *adv* deliriously, frenziedly, with frenzy
deliričnost *f* deliriousness, frenziedness, frenzy
delirij *m med* delirium; *fig* delirium, frenzy
delirijum *m* →[16] **delirij** | *med* ~ **tremens** delirium tremens, *coll* the d.t.s. (*čitaj* [di:'ti:z]); *med* & *fig* **u ~ju** delirious
delož|acija *f*, **~iranje** *n* eviction, *jur* ejectment | **sudski nalog o ~iranju** court order of eviction, eviction order
deložirati *vt pf/impf* evict, *jur* eject
delta *f (slovo)* delta; *geog* delta | *phys* ~ **zrake** delta rays; *geog* ~ **Nila** the Nile Delta; **~-krilo** *aero* delta wing; *sp* → **zmaj**
demagnetizacija *f* demagnetization[1]
demagnetiziranost *f* demagnetized[1] state[32] *itd.* (→[15] **-iranost**)
demagnetiziranje *n* demagnetizing[1], demagnetization[1]
demagnetizirati *vt pf/impf* demagnetize[1]
demagnetizirati se *vr pf/impf* become demagnetized[1], lose magnetic properties
demagnetizovati →[16] **demagnetizirati**
demagog *m* demagog[6]; rabble-rouser
demagogija *f* demagogy, demagoguery; rabble-rousing | **to je čista ~!** that's sheer d.!
demagoški[1] *adj* demagogic; with demagogy, like a demagog[6]; rabble-rousing
demagoški[2] *adv* demagogically
demanti *m pol* (official) denial, *démenti* | **izdati** ~ issue a denial
demantiran *pp* & *adj* denied
demantiranje *n* denying, denial(s)
demantira|ti *vt pf/impf pol* issue an official denial, deny; *fig* deny, disprove, refute, reject, give the lie to | **~ti preko radija** broadcast a denial; *fig* **događaji su nas ~rali** we were proved wrong by the events
demantirati se *vr pf/impf* disprove oneself, prove oneself wrong, refute oneself
demantovati →[16] **demantirati**
demarkacija *f* demarcation | ~ **granice** delineation of the boundary
demarkacijsk|i *adj* demarcation-, demarcating, demarcative; dividing; marking the boundary | *mil* & *pol* **~a linija** line of demarcation; *fig* dividing line
demarkirati *vt pf/impf* demarcate
demarš *m dipl* demarche[24] | **podnijeti ~, uputiti** ~ make/present a demarche
demaskiranje *n* →[9] **raskrinkavanje**
demaskirati *vt pf/impf* →[9] **raskrinkati;** *mil* unmask
demaskirati se *vr pf/impf* →[9] **raskrinkati se**
dematerijalizirati *vt pf/impf* dematerialize[1]
dematerijalizirati se *vr pf/impf* become dematerialized[1], lose material properties, dematerialize[1] itself
dematerijalizovati →[16] **dematerijalizirati**
dembel *m Tur* →[9] **lijenčina, gotovan**
dembelija *f Tur* (*obično* **zemlja** ~) Cockaigne (*rjeđe* Cockayne), Land of Cockaigne, Land of Milk and Honey, Land of Plenty
dembelisati *vt impf Tur* live an idle (and luxurious) life
dembelski[1] *adj Tur* →[9] **lijen, gotovanski**[1]
dembelski[2] *adv Tur* →[9] **lijeno, gotovanski**[2]
dembel|stvo *n*, **~uk** *m Tur* →[9] **ljenčarenje, gotovanstvo**
demencija *f med* dementia | **staračka** ~ senile dementia
dementan *adj med* demented | **starački** ~ suffering from senile dementia
Demetra *f Gk myth* Demeter
demfati *vt pf/impf Ger* →[9] **ublažavati, prigušivati, smirivati**
demfer *m mus Ger* →[9] **prigušivač;** *rlw* →[9] **odbojnik**
demfovati →[16] **demfati**
demilitarisati →[16] **demilitarizirati**
demilitarizacija *f* demilitarization[1]
demilitariziran *pp* & *adj* demilitarized[1] | **~a zona** d. zone (*abbr* DMZ)
demilitariziranost *f* demilitarized[1] character[32] *itd.* (→[15] **-iranost**)
demilitariziranje *n* demilitarizing[1], demilitarization[1]
demilitarizirati *vt pf/impf* demilitarize[1]
demilitarizirati se *vr pf/impf* become[39] demilitarized[1]
demilitarizovati →[16] **demilitarizirati**
demimond *m Fr* →[9] **polusvijet**
demimondenka *f Fr* →[9] žena iz **polusvijeta**
deminiranje *n* →[9] **razminiranje**
deminutiv *m gram* diminutive
deminutivan *adj gram* diminutive

demisija *f* →[9] **ostavka**
demisionirati *vi pf/impf* →[9] dati **ostavku**
demistificirati *vt pf/impf* demystify
demistifikacija *f* demystification
demistifikator *m* demystifier
demižon m demijohn, wicker-covered flagon
demobilisati →[16] **demobilizirati**
demobilizacij|a *f* demobilization[1] | **isprave o ~i** discharge papers
demobilizacijski *adj* demobilization-[1], discharge-
demobiliziran *pp* & *adj* demobilized[1]
demobiliziranost *f* demobilized[1] state[32] *itd.* (→[15] **-iranost**)
demobiliziranje *n* demobilizing[1], demobilization[1]
demobilizirati *vt pf/impf* demobilize[1], *B coll* demob, discharge, muster out
demobilizirati se *vr pf/impf* be demobilized[1]/ /demobbed/discharged, be mustered out, get one's discharge
demobilizovati →[16] **demobilizirati**
demode *adj Fr* → **demodiran**
demodiran *adj* outmoded *itd.* (→ izašao iz **mode, staromodan**)
demodirano *adv* in an outmoded manner[33] | **djelovati** ~ make an outmoded impression, have an outmoded appearance
demodiranost *f* outmoded appearance[32] *itd.* (→[15] **-iranost**)
demodiranje *n* putting/going out of fashion
demodirati *vt pf/impf* put out of fashion
demodirati se *vr pf/impf* →[9] izaći iz **mode**
demograf *m* demographer
demografija *f* demography
demografsk|i[1] *adj* demographic | **~a eksplozija** d./population explosion
demografski[2] *adv* demographically, in demographic terms
demohrišćanin →[16] **demokršćanin**
demokracij|a *f pol* democracy | *pol* **parlamentarna ~a** parliamentary d.; **zemlje narodne ~e** people's democracies; **zapadne ~e** western democracies
demokrat *m pol* democrat | *pol* **kršćanski ~i** Christian D-s; *pol* **socijal ~i** Social D-s; *fig* **veliki** ~ great d., very democratic man/ /person
demokrata *m* →[16] **demokrat**
demokratičan *adj* democratic
demokratičnost *f* being democratic, democratism, democratic quality[32]
demokratija *f* →[16] **demokracija**
demokratizacija *f* democratization[1]
demokratizam *m* democratism
demokratiziran *pp* & *adj* democratized[1]
demokratizirano *adv* in a democratized[1] manner[33] *itd.* (→[15] **-irano**)
demokratiziranost *f* democratized[1] state[32] *itd.* (→[15] **-iranost**)
demokratiziranje *n* democratizing[1], democratization[1]
demokratizovati →[16] **demokratizirati**
demokratizirati *vt pf/impf* democratize[1]
demokratizirati se *vr pf/impf* become[39] democratic/democratized[1]; tend/develop toward[6] democracy
demokratkinja *f* (woman[30]) democrat, democratic woman
demokratsk|i[1] *adj* democratic | *pol* **D~a stranka** D. Party; **u ~om društvu** in a d. society, in a democracy
demokratski[2] *adv* democratically, in a democratic manner[33], along democratic lines, in democratic terms
demokršćani *m pl pol* Christian Democrats
demokršćanski *adj pol* Christian-Democratic
demoliranje *n* demolition, demolishing, wrecking
demolirati *vt pf/impf* demolish, wreck, smash up; make an absolute shambles of; ransack
demon *m rlg* & *myth* d(a)emon[5], fiend
demonizacija *f* demonization[1]
demonizirati *vt pf/impf* demonize[1]
demonopolizacija *f* demonopolization[1]
demonopolizirati *vt pf/impf* demonopolize[1]
demonski[1] *adj* demoniac, d(a)emonic[5], fiendish
demonski[2] *adv* demoniacally, d(a)emonically[5], like a d(a)emon[5]/fiend (→[15] **-ski**[2])
demonstracij|a *f* demonstration, *sl* demo; *(pokazivanje)* demonstration, conclusive experiment; *mil (zavaravanje)* demonstration | **sazvati (održati, prirediti) ~e** call (hold, stage) a d.; **razbiti (raspršiti, ugušiti) ~e** break up (*ili* disperse, put down) a d.; **izbile su ~e** d-s broke out; **masovna ~a** mass d.; **mirne ~e** peaceful d-s; **~e popraćene nasiljem** violent d-s; **~a sjedenjem** sit-down (*u zgradi* sit-in); *pol* & *mil* **učiniti ~u snage** make (*ili* put on, stage) a show of strength/ /force; show the flag; *fig* **~a odlučnosti** show of steel; **predavanje s ~ama** lecture-d.
demonstrant *m pol* demonstrator, participator in a demonstration; protester; *(u povorci)* marcher; *(pred ustanovom – osob. s transparentom i sl.)* picket | **rastjerati ~e** →[1] razbiti **demonstraciju**
demonstrantica *f* (woman[30]) demonstrator
demonstrativan *adj* demonstrative, ostentatious, pointed, flaunting; *gram* demonstrative
demonstrativno *adv* demonstratively, ostentatiously, pointedly, flauntingly, making a show of it (*ili* of -ing) | ~ **napustiti zasjedanje** walk out (in protest)
demonstrativnost *f* demonstrativeness, ostentatiousness
demonstrator *m univ* undergraduate assistant, student tutor; *(pokazivač)* demonstrator
demonstratorica *f univ* (female) undergraduate assistant *itd.* (↑)

demonstratura *f univ* undergraduate assistantship, student tutorship
demonstriranje *n* demonstrating, demonstration
demonstrirati *vt pf/impf pol* demonstrate; *(u povorci)* march; *(pred ustanovom /osob. s transparentima/)* picket; *(pokazivati)* demonstrate | ~ **tražeći posao** demonstrate/march/picket for jobs
demonstrovati →[16] **demonstrirati**
demont|aža *f*, ~**iranje** *n* dismantlement, dismantling, removal, stripping, taking down *itd.* (→[14] **demontirati**) | *fig* ~ **mita** debunking/dismantlement of a myth
demontažni *adj* knock-down, removable, take-apart
demonter *m* dismantler, disassembler, remover
demontirano *adv* in a dismantled *itd.* (↓) state[32], after removal (→[15] **-irano**)
demontiranost *f* dismantled/removed *itd.* (↓) state[32] (→[15] **-iranost**)
demontiranje *n* dismantling, dismantlement *itd.* (→[12,14] **demont|aža, ~irati**)
demontirati *vt pf/impf* dismantle, strip; take/ /knock down, remove, take to pieces, dismount, undo (→[9] **rastaviti, skinuti**); *(bombu, minu)* disarm
demontovati →[16] **demontirati**
demoralisati →[16] **demoralizirati**
demoralizacija *f* demoralization[1], loss of nerve; frustration | **nastupila je** ~ d. set in, the spirits sagged
demoralizator *m* demoralizer[1]
demoralizatorski[1] *adj* demoralizing[1]
demoralizatorski[2] *adv* demoralizingly[1], with a demoralizing[1] effect
demoraliziran *adj* & *pp* demoralized[1], lacking[35] morale; dispirited, disheartened
demoralizirano *adv* in a demoralized manner[33] *itd.* (→[15] **-irano**)
demoraliziranost *f* demoralization[1], being demoralized[1], lack[34] of morale *itd.* (→[15] **-iranost**)
demoraliziranje *n* demoralizing[1], demoralization[1]
demoralizir|ati *vt pf/impf* demoralize[1]; dispirit, dishearten; *fig* sap the will of; frustrate; unman; *mil* destroy the morale of | **to** ~**a** it's demoralizing/frustrating
demoralizirati se *vr pf/impf* become/get demoralized[1] (→[10] klonuti **duhom**); *mil* lose one's morale
demoralizovati →[16] **demoralizirati**
demo-snimka *f mus* demo
demotivacija *f* loss/absence[34] of motivation, absence[34] of incentive, discouragement
demotivirajući *adj* motivation-reducing, discouraging, low-motivation, low-incentive
demotiviran *pp* & *adj* with reduced motivation; *(nemotiviran)* unmotivated
demotivirati *vt pf/impf* deprive/strip/rob of motivation, discourage, deter, put off; *esp fin* offer no incentives
demping *m econ* →[2] **damping**
denacionalizacija *f pol* & *econ* denationalization[1]
denacionalizirati *vt pf/impf pol* & *econ* denationalize[1]
denacionalizirati se *vr pf/impf pol* become denationalized[1], lose national/ethnic properties
denacionalizovati →[16] **denacionalizirati**
denaturiran *pp* & *adj* | ~**i alkohol** denatured alcohol, methylated spirit
denčan|i *adj* | *com* ~**a roba** →[16] **komadna** roba
dendi *m Eng* dandy, natty dresser; *sl:* sharp dresser, fashion plate, clotheshorse (→[10] **kicoš**)
dendizam *m* dandyism
denominacija *f* denomination; *(novčanice)* →[1] **apoen**
dental *m phon* dental (sound)
dentalan *adj phon* dental
denuklearizacija *f pol* denuclearization[1]
denuklearizirani *pp* & *adj pol* denuclearized[1], nuclear-free
denuklearizira|ti *vt/pf/impf pol* denuclearize[1]
denunci|jacija *f* information against, denunciation,
denuncijant *m* informer *itd.* (→[9] **prokazivač, doušnik**)
denuncijantski *adj* & *adv* →[9] **prokazivački, doušnički**
denunciranje *n* informing against, denouncing, denunciation (→[10] **denuncijacija**)
denuncirati *vt pf/impf* inform against, denounce *sl* squeal on; turn informer
denjak *m Tur com* →[9] **bala, svežanj, zavežljaj, omot;** →[10] **denčani**
deo *m* →[16] **dio**
deoba *f* →[16] **dioba**
deobeni *adj* →[16] **diobeni**
deodorant →[1] **dezodorans**
deonica *f* →[16] **dionica**
deoničar *m* →[16] **dioničar**
deonički *adj* →[16] **dionički**
depadansa *f illit* → **depandansa**
depandansa *f archit* annex[7]
depatetiziran *pp* & *adj* free from (*ili* stripped of) pathos
depatetizirati *vt pf/impf* free from (*ili* strip of) pathos
depeša *f mil hist* (official) dispatch (*rjeđe* despatch), message, signal (→[9] **brzojav**)
depigmentacija *f med* depigmentation
depilacija *f cosm* depilation, hair-removal
depilator *m cosm* hair remover, depilatory
depilirati *vt pf/impf cosm* depilate, remove hair from; *specif* wax smb's legs
depilirati se *vr pf/impf cosm* depilate oneself, apply hair remover; *specif* wax one's legs, have one's legs waxed

deplasiran *adj* →[9] **neumjestan, neukusan, nezgodan; bespredmetan**
deplasman *m mar* →[9] **istisnina**
depo *m* depot; *rlw* engine shed; *(muzeja, galerije)* storeroom(s); →[3] **trezor, deponij;** →[9] **skladište, spremište slike u (muzejskom)** ~**u** paintings in store
depolitizacija *f* depoliticization[1]
depolitiziranost *f* being depoliticized[1], depoliticization[1] (→[15] **-iranost**)
depolitizirati *vt pf/impf* depoliticize[1]
depolitizirati se *vr pf/impf* become[39] depoliticized[1]
deponent *m* depositor; *jur* deponent, bailor
deponij *m civ eng* spoil bank/area, waste area; *(gradski)* →[9] **odlagalište** smeća/otpada; *(policijski odstranjenih vozila)* car pound
deponiranje *n* deposition, placing on deposit
deponirati *vt pf/impf (novac)* deposit (*kod* with); place on deposit, place in safe custody, *(do konačnog rješenja)* put/hold in trust (→[9] **pohraniti**)
deponovati →[16] **deponirati**
depopulacija *f* depopulation
depopulirati *vt pf/impf* depopulate
depopulirati se *vr pf/impf* →[9] **opustjeti**
deportacij|a *f (izgon)* deportation
deportirac *m (izgnanik)* deported person
deportirati *vt pf/impf (izgnati)* deport
deportovati →[16] **deportirati**
depozit *m (polog)* deposit; *(bankovni)* →[9] **ulog**; *jur* →[9] **jamčevina**
depozitor *m bank* →[9] **ulagač**
depozitni *adj bank* deposit
depresij|a *f geog* & *geol* depression; *meteor* d., cyclone; *psych* d.; *econ* (business) d.; *(tla)* →[9] **uleknuće** | **pala je u** ~**u** she became depressed, she fell into d., her spirits sagged (→[9] postati **potišten**); ~**a sredovječne dobi** midlife crises, middle-age blues
depresivac *m psych* depressive
depresiv|an *adj* depressive, depressing, dispiriting, disheartening, distressing, *coll* downbeat | ~**no je to što** it is a depressive/ /grim/disheartening thought that
depresivnost *f* depressive/depressing *itd.* (↑) quality[32]
deprimant|an *adj* →[1] **depresivan**
deprimiran *adj* depressed *itd.* (→[9] **potišten**)
deprimir|ati *vt pf/impf* depress, deject, oppress, *coll* get down *itd.* (→[9] **/po/tištiti**); →[4] **debelo me** ~**a**
deprimirati se *vr pf/impf* become depressed *itd.* (→[9] postati **potišten**)
deputacija *f pol* & *par* deputation, delegation
deputat *m pol* & *par* deputy, delegate
deputirati *vt pf/impf pol* & *par* depute, deputize[1], appoint as deputy/delegate
derač *m zoo* carnassial (tooth)
derač|a, ~**ina** *f* howls *pl*, yowls *pl*, pandemonium, *coll* ballyhoo | **mačja** ~**a** caterwauling, *coll* cat's concert
deran *m* urchin; *(ulični)* street arab, gutter-snipe
deranski[1] *adj* urchin's, urchin-like, street-arab *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])
deranski[2] *adv* like an urchin *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])
deranžiran *pp* & *adj* disturbed, disarranged, upset, inconvenienced
deranžiranost *f* disturbed *itd.* (↑) state[32], disarrangement, upset (→[15] **-iranost**)
deranžiranje *n* disturbing, disturbance, disarranging, disarrangement, upsetting, inconveniencing
deran|žirati *vt pf/impf* disturb, disarrange, upset, inconvenience (→[9] **smetati, poremetiti**)
deranžirati se *vr pf/impf* become disturbed/disarranged/upset | **nemojte se** ~ don't move/ /trouble (→[9] nedajte se **smetati**)
deranje *n* bawling, yelling *itd.* (→[14] **derati se**); yells *pl*, howls *pl*
derati *vt impf* tear, rend, rip (→[10] **razdirati**); tatter; slash, lacerate; *(guliti)* skin; *(grlo, pluća)* →[7] **trošiti;** *(habati)* wear out/away/off/ /down, fray | ~ **obale** *(brza voda)* wear away (*ili* chafe, fret) the banks; ~ **odjeću na poslu** wear one's clothes out in one's job; **vrišti kao da ga deru** → **dere se** iz petnih žila
derati se *vr impf* bawl, yell, howl, bellow, roar; *(dijete plačući)* →[3] **drečati;** *(parati se)* tear; *(habati se)* wear out/away/off/down, fray | ~ **na** →[1] **vikati na; ovaj se papir lako dere** this paper tears easily; **dere se iz petnih žila** (*ili* **kao da ga kolju**) he is screaming/yelling his head off, he is yelling bloody/blue murder, he is screaming like a stuck pig
deratizacija *f* rat poisoning, deratization[1]; rodent/pest control
deratizator *m AE* pest exterminator, *BE* pest control officer; *A/B coll* rat man
deratizirati *vt pf/impf* derat
derbi *m sp* horse race; *(važna utakmica)* derby | ~ **susret** *fig* important match/game (→[10] **prvenstvena** utakmica)
dereglija *f* pra(a)m; (wooden towed) river barge (→[10] **teglenica**)
deregulacija *f econ* deregulation
dereze *f pl sp* crampons, climbing irons
derišlte *n* (little) brat, *A sl* pink kid | ~**čad** (little) brats, small fry
derivacija *f gram, jur* & *math* derivation
derivat *m chem* & *gram* derivative | **naftni** ~**i** petroleum products
derivirati *vt pf/impf* derive; *vi* be derived, derive
derle *n* → **derište**
dermatitis *m med* dermatitis
dermatolog *m med* dermatologist
dermatologija *f med* dermatology
dermatološki *adj* dermatologic(al)

dermatovenerolog *m med* dermatovenerologist
dermatovenerologija *f med* dermatovenerology
dermatovenerološki *adj med* dermatovenerologic(al)
dernek *m Tur* →[9] **sajam, proštenje**
dernjati se *vr impf* →[16] **derati se**
dernjava *f* →[16] **deranje, dreka, vika**
derogacija *f jur* derogation
derogirati *vt pf/impf jur* derogate; *fig* make/render irrelevant
derotina *f* tear, rip, slash; *(ozljeda)* laceration
dert *m Tur* →[9] **jad, tuga, briga** | **razbijati** ~ drown one's sorrows/worries in drink
derut|an *adj* (i **u** ~**nom stanju**) →[3] **trošan, pohaban, oronuo, rastrojen**
derviš *m rlg* dervish
des *m mus* D flat
desalinizacij|a *f* desalinization[1], desalination | **pogon za** ~**u** water d. plant
desant *m mil* landing (operation) | **pomorski** ~ seaborne assault/attack; **padobranski** ~ parachute/airborne landing; **helikopterski** ~ helicopter(-borne) assault, helicopter-borne infantry attack
desantn|i *adj mil* landing- | ~**i odred** landing force/party; ~**a plovna sredstva** landing craft; **zračno-**~**i, zrakoplovno-**~**i** airborne; (u *jedrilicama*) glider-borne; **pomorsko-**~**i** marine-; seaborne-assault
desavuisati *vt pf/impf* →[16] **dezavuirati**
desegregacija *f* desegregation
desegregiranost *f* desegregated state[32]
desegregirati *vt pf/impf* desegregate, carry out desegregation, integrate
desegregirati se *vr pf/impf* desegregate, undergo desegregation, carry desegregation, become desegregated, integrate
desen *m* pattern, design (→[9] **uzorak**) | **crtač** ~**a** designer, pattern-drawer; **tkanine s tiskanim** ~**ima** prints
desenirati *vt pf/impf* design (a pattern)
desert *m cul AE* dessert, *BE* sweet (course)*, *B coll* afters *(sg/pl)*
* *U brit. engleskom* dessert *znači voće poslije deserta!*
desertn|i *adj cul* dessert- | ~**o vino** dessert wine
deset *m* ten, *sl* tenner | ~ **godina** ten years, a/ /one decade; *fig* **(od)brojiti do** ~ count to ten
deséltak[1] *m* about ten, some ten *itd.* (→[15] **-ak**); half a score, a dozen (or so), a baker's dozen; a handful | ~**ci tisuća/milijuna** tens of thousands/millions; ~**ci sela** scores of villages; **nekoliko** ~**taka** several (*ili* a few) dozen; ~ **cima godina** →[1] **desetljećima; na** ~**tke** by the score/dozen, dozens and dozens
-desetak[2] *suf (dvadesetak, tridesetak itd.)* →[2] **-ak**
desetar *m mil* →[16] **desetnik**
desetdnevni *adj* ten-day
deseter|ac *m pros* decasyllable, decasyllabic line; →[7] **telefon** ~ | *pros* **u** ~**cu** in decasyllable
deseterački *adj pros* decasyllabic, ten-syllable
deseteri *num adj pl* ten (→[17] **četveri**)
desetero *num sub* ten persons/people, ten, batch/set of ten
desetero- *pref* ten-, deca-
desetero|član, ~ **glav,** ~ **katan,** ~ **katnica** →[15] **-član, -glav, -katan, -katnica**
deseterosjed *m mot* & *aero* ten-seater
deseteroslog *m* ten-syllable word; *pros* →[5] **deseterac**
deseteroslov *m* ten-letter (*ili* ten-character) word
deseteroslovan *adj* ten-letter, ten-character
deseterosložan *adj* ten-syllable, decasyllabic (i *pros*)
deseterostran *adj* ten-sided; *geom* decalateral
deseterostruk *adj* tenfold, decuple; *(materijal)* ten-ply, ten-layer | ~**i prvak** ten-time champion
deseterostruko *adv* tenfold | ~ **veći** ten times bigger/higher; ~ **narasti** grow tenfold, grow by a factor of ten
deseteroznamenkast *adj* ten-figure(d), ten--digit
desetgodišnj|ak, ~**i,** ~**ica** →[1] **desetogodišnj|ak,** ~**i,** ~**ica**
deset|i *num ord* the tenth | **svaki** ~**i** every tenth (one), one out of ten; **to je nešto (sasvim)** ~**o** that's (completely) different *itd.* (→[7] to je nešto sasvim **drugo**[2]; → [10] to je sasvim **krivo**); **svake** ~**e godine** at/in ten-year intervals, decennially, every tenth year, every ten years; *adj* decennial
desetica *f* number/figure ten, a ten; number 10 bus/trolleycar *itd.*
desetin|a *f* one-tenth, the tenth part; *hist* tithe; →[16] **desetak;** *mil* squad | *hist* **crkvena** ~**a** tithe; **u** ~**i slučajeva** in a/one tenth (*ili* in ten per cent) of all cases, one case/time out of ten, every tenth time
desetinka *f sp* & *sci (sekunde)* one-tenth of a second | **pretrčao je stazu za 9 sekundi i 2** ~**e** he ran it in nine-two, he ran it in nine and two tenths
desetka *f* →[1] **desetica**
desetkovanost *f* depleted numbers/ranks, reduced/declining numbers, thinned/thinning ranks
desetkovanje *n* decimation
desetkova|ti *vt pf/impf* decimate, deplete; *mil* decimate *itd.* (→[7] nanijeti teške **gubitke**) | **biti** ~**n** be decimated *itd.* (→[7] pretrpjeti teške **gubitke**)
desetljeć|e *n* decade | ~**ima** for (many) d-s, in the course of d-s, over/through the d-s; for a lifetime
desetminutni *adj* ten-minute
desetmjesečni *adj* ten-month

desetnik *m mil* squad leader
deseto- *pref* deca-, ten-
deseto *adj neut* | **to je sasvim ~** →[11] **deseti**
deseto *adv* (i **kao ~**) in the tenth place, tenthly
desetoboj *m sp* decathlon (→[10] **bod**)
desetobojac *m sp* decathlon athlete, decathlete, decathloner; *(natjecatelj)* decathlon competitor
desetodnevni *adj* ten-day
desetogodišnjak *m* ten-year-old
desetogodišnji *adj* ten-year; ten-year-old; →[3] svake **desete** godine
desetogodišnjica *f* the tenth anniversary, decennial
desetominutni *adj* ten-minute
desetomjesečni *adj* ten-month
desetori *num adj pl* ten (→[17] **četvori**)
desetoric|a *num sub* ten men/males, ten (male) persons; ten people, ten; *fig* decemvirate | **odbor ~e** ten-member/ten-man committee
desetorka *f* group/team/gang of ten; *pol* (secret) ten-man group
desetoro *num sub* →[1] **desetero**
desetoro- *pref* →[1] **desetero-**
desetsatni *adj* ten-hour
desetsekundni *adj* ten-second
deseto|slog, ~slov, ~slovan, ~složan, ~stran →[1] **desetero| slog, ~ slov** *itd.*
deset(o)stoljetni *adj* ten-century
desetostruk *adj* → **deseterostruk**
deset(o)tjedni *adj* ten-week
desettisući *num ord* the tenthousandth
desettisućinka *f* a/one ten-thousandth
designacija *f* designation
designirati *vt pf/impf* designate
desiti se *vr pf* → **dogoditi se, zateći se**
deskripcija *f* description, picturing, delineation (→[9] **opis**)
deskriptiva *f geom* descriptive geometry
deskriptivac *m ling* descriptivist
deskriptiv|an *adj* descriptive (→[9] **opisni**) | **~na geometrija** d. geometry; **~na lingvistika** d. linguistics
deskriptivno *adv* descriptively
deskriptivnost *f* descriptiveness
desni *f pl anat* gums *pl* | *med* **upala ~** gingivitis
desn|i *adj* right-hand, right; *mar* starboard-; *her* dexter; *pol* →[3] **desničarski** | **~a strana** right side; *mar* starboard; *pol* **stranka ~og centra** right-of-center[3] party, center[3]-right party **~i konj** *(zaprege)* off horse *(BE)*
desnica *f* right hand; *pol* the Right[21] | *pol* **skrajnja ~** extreme/far Right
desničar *m pol* rightist, right-winger | **skrajnji ~** extreme/far rightist
desničarenje *pol* rightist deviation(s); playing at rightism; →[10] **desničarstvo**
desničarski[1] *adj pol* rightist, right-wing | **skrajnje ~i** extreme-right, far-right, ultra-right
desničarski[2] *adv pol* like a rightist; following rightist policies | **~ nastrojen** of right-wing persuasion, right-leaning
desničarstvo *n pol* rightism, right-wingism, rightist views/leanings[37]; →[10] **desničarenje**
desn|o *adv* right (side), on the right (side/ /hand); *(kretanje)* right, to the right (side), rightward[6] | **na ~o, s ~a, o ~u** →[2] **nadesno, zdesna, odesnu; skrenuti (držati se) ~o** turn (keep) to the right; **~o i lijevo** from/in all quarters (→[10] **posvuda,** na sve **strane**); **dužan je ~o i lijevo** he owes money right and left; **~ od vas** at your right, on your right side, to the right of you, to your right
desnokrilni *adj* (& *m*) *mil* right-flank (man)
desnoruk *adj* right-handed
desnorukost *f* right-handedness, dexterity
desolidarizacija *f* disassociation (*od* from)
desolidarizirati se *vr pf/impf* disassociate oneself (*od* from)
despera|cija, ~tan *itd.* →[16] **dešpera|cija, ~tan** *itd.*
despet *m It* →[9] **prkos**
despik *m bot* →[1] **lavanda**
despot *m* despot, absolute ruler; *fig* despot
despotija *f* →[3] **despotovina, despotstvo**
despotizam *m hist* despotism; *(narav)* despotism, despotic ways
despotovina *f* despotate
despotski *adj* despotic
despotstvo *n* despot's authority/might; *(narav)* despotism, despotic ways[37]; →[3] **despotovina**
destabilizacija *f* destabilization[1]
destabilizirajući[1] *adj* destabilizing[1]
destabilizirajući[2] *adv* destabilizingly[1] | **~ djelovati na** have a destabilizing[1] effect on
destabiliziran *pp* & *adj* destabilized[1]; drifting, adrift
destabiliziranost *f* destabilized[1] condition (→[15] **-iranost**); drift
destabilizirati *vt pf/impf* destabilize[1], unstabilize[1]
destabilizirati se *vr pf/impf* become[39] destabilized[1]/unstabilized[7]
destilacij|a *f phys, chem* & *techn* distillation; *(žestokih pića i sl.)* distilling | **~a tekućina** d-n of liquids; **suha ~a** dry d-n; **frakciona ~a** fractional d-n; **aparat za ~u** still; **ostaci ~e nafte** residual oils; **dobivati ~om** obtain through distillation, distill (from)
destilacijski[1] *adj phys, chem* & *techn* distillation-, distilling
destilacijski[2] *adv phys, chem* & *techn* through distillation
destilat *m chem* & *tech* distillate
destilator *m (osoba)* distiller; *(aparat)* still
destilerija *f tech* distillery | **~ nafte** oil distillery
destiliran *pp* & *adj* distilled | *chem* **~a voda** d. water
destilirano *adv* in a distilled state[32] (→[15] **-irano**)

destiliranost *f* distilled state[32] (→[15] **-iranost**)
destiliranje *n* distilling, distillation
destilirati *vt pf/impf chem & tech* distill
destilirati se *vr pf/impf chem tech* become[39] distilled, undergo distillation
destil|isati, ~ovati →[16] **destilirati**
destimulacija *f* discouragement; *esp fin* disincentives *pl*
destimulativan *adj* discouraging; prohibitive
destimuliran *pp & adj* discouraged
destimulirano *adv* without encouragement/ /stimulation
destimuliranost *f* lack[34] of stimulation, being discouraged, discouragement
destimuliranje *n* discouraging, discouragement
destimulirati *vt pf/impf* discourage, deter, be unconducive to, *coll* take steam out of, *sl* turn off
destimulirati se *vr pf/impf* become[39] discouraged
destimulisati→[16] **destimulirati**
destruirati *vt pf/impf* destruct (→[9] **uništiti**); ravage, devastate (→[9] **opustošiti, poharati**)
destrukcija *f* destruction
destruktivac *m* destructive person, destructor, smasher
destruktivan *adj* destructive; distruptive
destruktivnost *f* destructivenes; distruptiveness
desublimacija *f phys* desublimation
dešavanje *n* events *pl*, developments *pl*
dešavati se *vr impf* → **događati se;** →[3] **zaticati se**
dešifrant *m* cryptanalyst, code-breaking expert, code-cracker, codebreaker; *info* decoder
dešifrantski *adj* code-breaking, codecracking, decoding
dešifriranje *n* decoding | **aparat za (šifriranje i)** ~ cipher machine
dešifrirati *vt pf/impf* decode, decipher, crack a/ /the code; *fig* decipher
dešifrovati →[16] **dešifrirati**
dešnjak *m* right-handed person, *coll* right-hander, *sl* right paw; *(u zaprezi)* off horse/ox *(BE)* | ~ **i ljevak** ambidextrous p.
dešnjakinja *f* right-handed woman[30]
dešperatan *adj* →[9] **očajan, zdvojan**
dešperater *m* →[9] **očajnik**
dešperaterka *f* →[9] **očajnica**
dešperaterski *adj & adv* →[9] **očajnički**
dešperaterstv|o *n* desperation | **politika ~a** policies of desperation
dešperatno *adv* →[9] **očajno, očajnički**
dešperatnost *f* →[9] **očajnost;** →[3] **desperaterstvo**
dešpet *m It* →[9] **prkos**
detalj *m* detail *itd.* (→[9] **pojedinost**)
detalj|an *adj* detailed *itd.* (→[9] **podroban**); *(jače)* minute | **pretjerano** ~ over-detailed; | **~na imitacija** detailed/painstaking imitation
detaljiziranj|e *n* | **bez ~a** without going into (great) detail; *adj* overall, indiscriminate, undetailed
detaljizirati *vt pf/impf* go into (great) detail
detaljn|o *adv* in detail, minutely *itd.* (→[9] **podrobno;** →[10] ulazeći u **pojedinosti**) | **prilično ~o** in some detail; **~ije** in more detail; in depth; **~o razraditi** work out in detail, work out the details of
detaljnost *f* detailed quality, detail (→[9] **podrobnost**)
detekcija *f* detection (→[9] **otkrivanje**)
detektiv *m* detective, *coll* plain-clothes (police) man; *A sl:* tec, gumshoe | **privatni** ~ private detective (*sami se često zovu:* private investigators, *abbr* P. I.); *AE+* private eye; *BE+* inquiry agent; **uzeti privatnog ~a** hire a private detective; ~ **robne kuće** store detective
detektivsk|i[1] *adj* of a detective, detectivelike *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]); *A sl* gumshoe- | **~i roman** → **kriminalistički; privatna ~a agencija** private detective agency; **~a značka** detective's badge
detektivski[2] *adv* like a detective (→[15] **-ski**[2])
detektor *m sci* detector; *rad* sensor, sensing device, detector, demodulator; | **kristalni** ~ crystal receiver/set; *crim* ~ **laži** →[5] **poligraf;** *mil* ~ **mina** →[5] **minoistraživač;** ~ **dima** →[4] **dim;** *phys* ~ **zračenja** radiation detector (*specif* Geiger counter); *fig* ~ **za folirante** *A sl* bullshit meter
deterdžent *m* detergent | ~ **za pranje suđa** *AE* dish-washing liquid, *BE* wash-up liquid; ~ **za pranje rublja** laundry detergent
determinacija *f* determination (→[9] **određivanje**)
determinanta *f* determinant (i *math;* →[9] **odrednica**)
determinirano *adv* with predetermination
determiniranost *f* being determin(at)ed, determinacy, determinateness (→[15] **-iranost**)
determini|rati *vt pf/impf* determine (→[9] **odrediti**)
detoksikacij|a *f physiol* detoxification (*rjeđe* -xication) | *med* **izvršiti ~u** detoxify, detoxicate; *med* **sredstvo za ~u** detoxicant
detonacij|a *f* detonation | **izvršiti ~u** →[1] **detonirati**
detonator *m* detonator, fuse, blasting cap; *(sa satnim mehanizmom)* timer, timing mechanism; *(daljinski)* triggering device (*električni* magneto exploder) | **pritisnuti ručicu ~a** push the plunger
detonirati *vt pf/impf* detonate, explode, blow up, fire, set/let off (an explosive charge)
deva *f zoo (općenito)* camel | **jednogrba** ~ dromedary, Arabian camel, one-humped camel; **dvogrba** ~ two-humped camel, Bactrian camel; **gonič** ~ camel driver, cameleer
devalorizacija *f* devalorization[1], devaluation (→[9] **obezvrijeđenje**)

devalorizirati *vt pf/impf* devalorize[1], devaluate (→[9] **obezvrijediti**)
devalvacija *f fin* devaluation; *fig* devaluation, depreciation
devalvirati *vt pf/impf* devaluate; *fig* devalue, depreciate; *vi* be devaluated
devastacija *f* devastation (→[9] **opustošenje, razaranje**)
devastator *m* devastator
devedeset *num* ninety
devedesetak *m* →[15] **-ak**
devedesetdnevni *adj* ninety-day
devedesetero *num sub* ninety persons/people, ninety, batch/set of ninety; →[3] **devedesetak**
devedesetero- *pref* ninety-
devedeseti *num ord* the ninetieth, nonagesimal | **~h godina** →[7] **godina** (6a)
devedesetica *f* number/figure ninety, a ninety; number 90 bus/trolleycar *itd.*
devedesetin|a *f* one-ninetieth, the ninetieth part | **u ~i slučajeva** →[17] **dvanaestina**
devedesetmetarsk|i *adj* | *sp* **~a skakaonica** 90-meter ski jump
devedesetminutni *adj* ninety-minute
devedesetogodišnjak *m* nonagenarian
devedesetogodišnji *adj* ninety-year-old, nonagenarian
devedesetogodišnjica *f* the ninetieth anniversary
devedesetorica *num sub* ninety men/males, ninety (male) persons; ninety people, ninety
devedesetoro →[1] **devedesetero**
devedesetsatni *adj* ninety-hour
deverati *vi impf Tur* →[9] **mučiti se, kuburiti, gnjaviti se**
deverika *f ichth (rod)* bream | **~ pečenica** (European freshwater) bream; **~ crnooka** whiteye b.
devet *num* nine, *sl* niner
devetak *m* about nine, some nine *itd.* (→[15] **-ak**)
devetati *vt impf* trash, pummel *itd.* (→[7] **tući**)
deveterac *m pros* enneasyllabic line; *sp (rukomet)* penalty shot
deveteri *num adj pl* nine (→[17] **četvori**)
deveterački *adj pros* nonasyllabic | **~ stih** nonasyllabic line
devetero *n* nine persons/people, nine, batch/set of nine
devetero- *pref* nona-, ennea-, nine-
devetero|član, ~ glav, ~ katan, ~ katnica →[15] **-član, -glav, -katan, -katnica**
deveterosjed *m mot* & *aero* nine-seater
deveteroslog *m* nine-syllable word; *pros* →[5] **deveterac**
deveteroslov *m* nine-letter (*ili* nine-character) word, enneagram
deveteroslovan *adj* nine-letter, nine-character
deveterosložan *adj* nine-syllable, enneasyllabic (i *pros*)
deveterostran *adj* nine-sided; *geom* ennealateral
deveterostruk *adj* ninefold, nonuple; *(materijal)* nine-ply, nine-layer | **~i prvak** nine-time champion
deveterostruko *adv* ninefold | **~ veći** nine times bigger/higher; **~ narasti** grow ninefold, grow by a factor of nine
deveteroznamenkast *adj* nine-figure(d), nine-digit
devetgodišnj|ak, ~i, ~ica →[1] **devetogodišnj|ak, ~i, ~ica**
devet|i *num ord* the ninth | **svaki ~i** every ninth (one), one out of nine; **svake ~e godine** at/in nine-year intervals, every ninth year, every nine years; *fig* **~a briga, ~a rupa na svirali** →[4] **briga, rupa**
devetica *f* number/figure/digit nine, a nine; number 9 bus/trolleycar *itd.*
devetični *adj* based on nine, novenary; *math* enneadic
devetin|a *f* one-ninth, the ninth part; *hist (namet)* nonage | **u jednoj ~i slučajeva** in a/ /one ninth of all cases, one case/time out of nine, every ninth time
devetka *f* →[1] **devetica** | *coll* **duga ~** long-barrel nine-milimeter[3] automatic pistol
devetmjesečni *adj* nine-month
devetnaest *num* nineteen
devetnaesteri *num adj pl* nineteen (→[17] **četvori**)
devetnaestero *num sub* nineteen persons/people, nineteen, batch/set of nineteen
devetnaestero- *pref* nineteen-
devetnaestgodišnj|ak, ~i, ~ica →[1] **devetnaestogodišnj|ak, ~i, ~ica**
devetnaesti *num ord* the nineteenth
devetnaestica *f* number/figure nineteen, a nineteen; number 19 bus/trolleycar *itd.*
devetnaestin|a *f* one nineteenth, the nineteenth part | **u ~i slučajeva** →[17] **dvanaestina**
devetnaestogodišnjak *m* nineteen-year-old
devetnaestogodišnji *adj* nineteen-year; nineteen-year-old
devetnaestogodišnjica *f* the nineteenth anniversary
devetnaestorica *num sub* nineteen men/males, nineteen (male) persons; nineteen people, nineteen
devetnaestori *num adj pl* →[1] **devetnaesteri**
devetnaestoro *n* →[1] **devetnaestero**
devetnaestsatni *adj* nineteen-hour
devetnica *f RC* novena, nine-day devotion
deveto- *pref* →[1] **devetero-**
deveto *adv* (i **kao ~**) in the ninth place, ninthly
devetodnevni *adj* nine-day
devetogodišnjak *m* nine-year-old
devetogodišnji *adj* nine-year; nine-year-old; →[3] svake **devete** godine
devetogodišnjica *f* the ninth anniversary
devetomjesečni *adj* nine-month
devetori *num* & *adj pl* nine (→[17] **četvori**)
devetorica *num sub* nine men/males, nine (male) persons; nine people, nine

devetorka *f* group/team/gang of nine; *pol* (secret) nine-man group
devetoro *num sub* →[1] **devetero**
deveto|složan, ~stran, ~struk →[1] **deveterosložan, ~stran, ~struk**
devetsatni *adj* nine-hour
devetsto *num* nine hundred
devetstogodišnji *adj* nine-hundred-year(-old), 900-year(-old)
devetstogodišnjica *f* the nine-hundredth anniversary
devetstoti *num ord* the nine hundredth
devijacija *f sci* & *pol* deviation (→[9] **otklon**) | *med* ~ **septuma** →[9] ~ nosne **pregrade**
devijacijski *adj* deviational, deviation-
devijantan *adj* deviating, deviant; out-of-the-ordinary | *psych* **~no ponašanje** deviant behavior[2]
devijantno *adv* deviatingly, deviantly, in a deviant manner[33]
devijantnost *f* deviant quality[32], deviancy, deviance
devin *adj poss* camel, camel's | *com* **~a dlaka** camel's hair; **sukno od ~e dlake** camel('s) hair (*ogrtač od toga* camel-hair coat)
deviz|a *f her* device; *fin* foreign bill of exchange | *fin* **~e** foreign exchange; **moja je ~a u životu** →[3] **geslo**
devizn|i *adj fin* foreign-exchange, foreign-currency, currency- | ~ **režim** currency regulations; **~a ograničenja** f-e. restrictions; **~a sredstva** f-e., currency; **~i račun** f-e. account; **~a knjižica** foreign-exchange savings book; **~a kvota** *(na pasoš)* travel allowance; **~a kontrola** f-e. control; **~e prodavaonice** hard-currency (-only) shops; **~i priljev** f-e. (*ili* hard-currency) earnings; **~e rezerve** f-e. (*ili* hard-currency) reserves; **~e malverzacije** currency manipulations; **~i prekršaji** currency offenses[6]; **~i tečaj** (foreign-) exchange rate (→[10] **tečajna** lista)
dezaktivacija *f* inactivation
dezaktiviranost *f* inactivated state[32] (→[15] **-iranost**)
dezaktivirati *vt pf/impf* inactivate, make inactive (→[10] **onesposobiti**)
dezaktivirati se *vr pf/impf* become[39] inactive
dezangažiranost *f* disengagement
dezangažiranje *n* disengaging, disengagement
dezangažirati *vt pf/impf* disengage
dezangažirati se *vr pf/impf* disengage oneself, become[39] disengaged
dezangažman *m* disengagement
dezatomizirati *vt pf/impf pol* de-atomize[1] (→ **denuklearizirati**)
dezavuiranost *f* disownment; loss of face
dezavuirati *vt pf/impf* disown, undercut; make one lose face
dezavuirati se *vr pf/impf* lose face (→[10] **proigrati se**)
dezen *m* →[16] **desen**
dezert *m cul* →[2] **desert**
dezerter *m mil* deserter; *(koji je izbjegao i samu regrutaciju)* draft-dodger; *pol* defector; *(s broda)* ship jumper; *fig* deserter, defector, *A sl* cop-out
dezerterka *f* (woman[30]) deserter
dezerterski[1] *adj* of a deserter, deserter's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])
dezerterski[2] *adv* like a deserter *itd* (→[15] **-ski**[2])
dezerterstvo *n mil* desertion, absence without leave; *pol* defection; *fig* desertion, defection
dezertiranje *n* deserting, desertion; defecting, defection
dezertirati *vt pf/impf mil* desert, *A mil* + go awol*, *A mil sl* go over the hill, *pol* defect; *fig* desert, defect | *nav* ~ **s broda** jump ship
* *Skraćeno od* absence without leave.
deziluzioniran *pp* & *adj* disillusioned
deziluzionirano *adv* in a disillusioned manner[33], with disillusionment
deziluzioniranost *f* disillusionment *itd.* (→[16] **-iranost**)
deziluzioniranje *n* disillusioning, disillusionment
deziluzionirati *vt pf/impf* disillusion, disenchant (→[10] razbiti **iluzije**)
deziluzionirati se *vr pf/impf* become disillusioned/disenchanted, lose all illusion
deziluzionisati →[16] **deziluzionirati**
dezinfekcij|a *f* disinfection; *(prostorija plinom)* fumigation | **sredstvo za ~u** disinfectant; **tablete za ~u vode** water purifiction tablets
dezinfekcijski *adj* disinfecting, disinfection-
dezinfekci|jski[2] *adv* like/as a disinfectant, disinfectingly, poorly organized[1]
dezinfektor *m (čovjek i stroj)* disinfector
dezinficiranost *f* disinfected condition[32] (→[15] **-iranost**)
dezinficiranje *n* disinfecting, disinfection
dezinficirati *vt pf/impf* disinfect, carry out (the) disinfection (of); *(prostorije plinom)* fumigate
dezinficirati se *vr pf/impf* disinfect oneself, become[39] disinfected, undergo (*ili* carry out) disinfection
dezinfikovati →[16] **dezinficirati**
dezinformacija *f* misinformation
dezinformator *m* misinformer
dezinformatorski *adj* misinforming, misinformation-spreading; of a misinformer *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])
dezinformirano *adv* owing to (*ili* through) misinformation
dezinformiranost *f* being misinformed, lack[34] of correct information
dezinformirati *vt pf/impf* misinform
dezinformisati →[16] **dezinformirati**
dezinsekcij|a *f* disinsectization[1], *pop* debugging; *(šire)* disinfestation, pest control | **sredstvo za ~u** insecticide; **vršiti ~u** disinsec-

ticize[1]; disinfest, carry out pest control; **poduzeće za ~u** pest-control (*AE+* exterminating) company

dezinsektor *m (čovjek i stroj)* disinsector, *AE +* exterminator

dezintegracija *f* disintegration

dezintegracijski[1] *adj* disintegrative, disintegration-, of disintegration

dezintegracijski[2] *adv* disintegratively

dezintegrirajući *adj* disintegrative

dezintegrirano *adv* in a disintegrated manner[33] (→[15] **-irano**)

dezintegriranost *f* desintegrated state[32], disintegration (→[15] **-iranost**)

dezintegrirati *vt pf/impf* disintegrate

dezintegrirati se *vr pf/impf* disintegrate, become[39] disintegrated, undergo/suffer disintegration

dezintegrisati →[16] **dezintegrirati**

dezinteresiran *adj* → **nezainteresiran**

dezinteresirati *vt pf/impf* make one lose interest

dezinteresirati se *vr pf/impf* lose interest

dezodoran(s) *m* deodorant; *(u spreju)* spray deodorant; *(u stiku)* (underarm) deodorant stick; *(za zahod)* air purifier

dezodorirati *vt pf/impf* deodorize[1], use deodorant on

dezodorirati se *vr pf/impf* use deodorant

dezodorizacija *f* deodorization[1]

dezorganizacij|a *f* disorganisation[1], disruption, disarray, *A mil sl* snafu | **došlo je do ~e** disorganization[1] set in, things became disorganized[1], *coll* things came undone/unstuck

dezorganizator *m* disorganizer[1], disruptor, upsetter

dezorganizatorski[1] *adj* disorganizing[1], disrupting, disruptive

dezorganizatorski[2] *adv* in a disorganizing[1]/disrupting/disruptive manner[33], disruptively

dezorganiziran *pp & adj* disorganized[1], disrupted, disarrayed, in disarray, upset, lacking organization[1], poorly organized[1] | **totalno ~** totally disorganized[1], in total disarray, in a great disarray, lacking[35] any organization[1]; **~a knjiga (ideje)** disorganized[1]/sloppy book (ideas)

dezorganizirano *adv* in a disorganized[1] manner[33], without organization[1], in disarray

dezorganiziranost *f* disorganization[1], being disorganized[1], lack[34] of organization[1], disarray

dezorganiziranje *n* disorganizing[1], disorganization[1]

dezorganizirati *vt pf/impf* disorganize[1], disrupt, disarray, upset, throw into confusion

dezorganizirati se *vr pf/impf* become[39] disorganized[1]/disrupted/disarrayed; fall into disarray/confusion, *coll* break down, *coll* go to pieces

dezorganizova|n ~no, ~ti →[16] **dezorganiziran, ~no, ~ti**

dezorijentacij|a *f* disorientation, loss of direction; *fig* disorientation, lack (*ili* loss) of orientation/purpose/direction, drift, (mental) confusion, bewilderment | **prevlada(va)ti ~u** overcome disorientation, regain one's bearings

dezorijentiran *adj* disorient(at)ed, lacking[35] orientation/purpose, out of one's bearings, confused, adrift, drifting, forlorn | **~ pogled** vacant stare

dezorijentirano *adv* in a disorient(at)ed manner[33], without orientation/purpose/direction

dezorijentiranost *f* being disoriented, disorientation (→[12] **dezorijentacija**); drift; lack of purpose

dezorijentiranje *n* disorient(at)ing, disorientation

dezorijentirati *vt pf/impf* disorient(ate), make one lose his bearings, make one lose all/one's (sense of) direction, throw into confusion, *coll* unhinge

dezorijentirati se *vt pf/impf* become[39] disorient(at)ed/confused, lose one's bearings, lose one's (sense of) direction; *coll:* get into a maze, come unhinged | **potpuno se ~** become[39] totally disorient(at)ed, lose all (sense of) direction, lose all track of time and space

dezorijentisa|n, ~nost, ~ti →[16] **dezorijentira|n, ~nost, ~ti**

dežmekast *adj* →[16] **zdepast, debeljkast**

dežur|an *adj mil & fig* on duty (*abbr* O.D.) | **nije ~an** he is off duty; **~ni liječnik** doctor on duty/call; *fig* **~ni telefon** *(za hitne slučajeve)* hot line; *mil* **~ni časnik** officer of the day; *univ* **~an na ispitu** →[7] **ispit;** *mil* **~ni u zahodu (sobi, blagovaonici)** latrine (room, mess hall) orderly; *mil* **~ni u kuhinji** soldier on KP**; *mil* **biti ~an na odvozu smeća** be on garbage detail; **popis ~nih** duty list, roster, *BE+* rota →[4] **~ni krivac**

dežuranje *n* being on duty/call; duty hours

dežurati *vi impf mil* be on duty; *(liječnik)* be on duty/call; *fig* watch over, kick one's heels, hang about | *univ* **~ na ispitu** →[7] **ispit;** *mil* **~ u kuhinji** be on KP**

dežurna *f* person/woman[30] on duty (→[11] **dežuran**)

dežurni *m* person/soldier on duty, duty man (→[11] **dežuran**)

dežurst|vo *n* duty | **biti na ~vu** be on duty; *(liječnik)* be on duty/call; **vrijeme ~va** duty hours; **raspored ~ava** rota; *mil* roster; **knjiga ~ava** duty book; log sheet; **upisati se u knjigu ~ava** sign on *(na kraju ~va* sign off); **stupiti na ~vo** come on (duty); **imam noćno ~vo** I am on night-duty (*ili* night-call); **za jedan sat prestaje mi** (*ili* **predajem**) **~vo** I'll be coming off duty (*BE+* I'll be standing down) in one hour; *mil* **odrediti na ~vo u**

kuhinji put on KP** (→[10] **dužnost**); *mil* **dobiti ~vo (po kazni)** get KP**

** *Američki vojnički žargon (skraćeno od* kitchen police).

dia- *pref* →[2] **dija-**

dibidus[1] *adv Tur coll* →[9] **sasvim, totalno, stopostotno**

dibidus[2] *n Tur* →[16] **budala**

dič|an *adj* glorious, worthy, honorable[2] | **~ne sjedine** venerable grey[9] hair

dičenje *n* pride; being proud (of) *itd.* (→[14] **ponositi se**)

dičiti *vt impf* → **krasiti, ukrašavati, resiti**

diči|ti se *vr impf* →[16] **ponositi se;** be adorned (by); →[3] **kočoperiti se, razmetati se** | **~m se i ponosim time** I am greatly proud of, I take great pride in

dično *adv* gloriously, worthily, honorably[2], with honor[2]

dići *vt pf* →[16] **dignuti**

didaktičan *adj* didactic

didaktičar *m ped* didactician

didaktičk|i[1] *adj* didactic

didaktič|ki[2] **~no** *adv* didactically, in a didactic manner[33]

didaktičnost *f* didacticism, didactic quality[32]

didaktika *f ped* didactics[17]

diesel(ski) *adj* → **dizel(ski)**

difamacija *f jur* defamation (*tiskana* libel, *usmena* slander; →[9] **kleveta**); character assassination; smear; cheap exposé, hatchet job; →[10] **blaćenje, ocrnjivanje** | **kampanja ~e** smear campaign

difamantan *adj* defamatory (→[9] **klevetnički**)

difamator *m* defamer (→[9] **klevetnik**)

difamatorski[1] *adj* defamatory

difamatorski[2] *adv* defamatorily

difamirati *vt pf/impf* defame, *(usmeno)* slander, *(u tisku)* libel; cast aspersion (*ili* a slur) on somebody's reputation, subject to a smear campaign

diferencija *f* →[9] **razlika** | *ftb* **gol ~** →[7] **gol** razlika

diferencijacija *f* differentiation

diferencijal *m math* differential; *mech* differential gear(ing); *mot* (automobile) differential | *mot* **uključiti prednji ~** place (a vehicle) in front-wheel drive

diferencijal|an *adj* differential | *math* **~ni račun (jednadžba, geometrija)** d. calculus (equation, geometry)

diferenciran, ~o ~ost →[1] **izdiferenciran, ~o, ~ost**

diferenciranje *n* differentiating, differentiation, discrimination (→[9] **razlikovanje**)

diferencirati *vt pf/impf* differentiate, discriminate (→[9] **razlikovati**); →[1] **izdiferencirati**

diferencirati se *vr pf/impf* become[39] differentiated, undergo differentiation; →[9] **razlikovati se;** →[1] **izdiferencirati se**

difozgen *m mil* & *chem* diphosgene

difrakcija *f phys* →[9] **ogib**

difteričan *adj med* diphtheric

difterija *f med* diphtheria

diftin *m text* →[16] **tiftin**

diftong *m phon* diphthong

diftonški *adj phon* diphthongal

difuz|an *adj* diffuse (→[9,10] **raspršen, nekoncentriran**) | **~na svjetlost** indirect lighting

difuzija *f* (→[9] **širenje, raspršenost**)

digestija *f* →[9] **probava**

digić *m derog* →[7] **Talijan**

digitalno *adv DP* digitally | **~ snimiti** make a digital record of, record digitally, put into digital notation

digitron *m coll* (hand-held) calculator

dignitet *m* dignity (→[9] **dostojanstvo**); dignified manner/quality[37]

dignitetan *adj* dignified

dignitetno *adv* with dignity, dignifiedly, in a dignified manner[33]

dignitetnost *f* →[1] **dignitet**

dignuti *vt pf* lift, raise, elevate; put up; hold up; *(nešto teško)* hoist, heave (*dizalicom* crane up, hoist); *fig* uplift, elevate; *(s tla)* pick up; *(više)* take up; *(izgraditi)* put up, erect, build; *(plaću)* collect, draw; *hunt (divljač)* start, rouse, spring; *(drpiti) sl* pinch *itd.* (→[7] **ukrasti**); →[7] **~** na **noge**

dignuti se *vr pf* rise, go up; *lit:* arise, ascend; →[3] **ustati**; *(s poda)* pick oneself up, *(iz sjedećeg/ležećeg položaja)* get up, stand up, raise oneself; *(uvis)* go/fly/come/soar up, ascend, rise; *(kruh, tijesto)* rise; *(more, voda)* rise, heave, swell; *(vjetar)* rise, spring up | **digni se!** → **diži se! (dizati se); već se dignuo** *(nakon bolesti)* he's up and about; **~ na** *(ustati se protiv)* rise against (→[12] **pobuniti se**); *gymn* **~ 10 puta na rukama** *(na vratilu)* do/perform ten chin-ups; *(s poda)* do/ /perform ten push-ups (*BE* press-ups); *tab:* **ako mu se digne** if he has an erection, if he has a hard-on, if he can get it up; *tab hum* **od tog mi se diže na licu mjesta** this gives me an instant hard-on

digram *m gram* →[9] **dvoslov**

digresij|a *f* digression | **zapadati u ~e** make digressions, digress; **napraviti ~u** make a digression, digress

digresivan *adj* digressive

dihtati *vt/vi impf Ger* →[9] *biti* **nepropustan;** *eng* →[9] **brtviti**

dihtung *m Ger eng* →[9] **brtvilo**

dijabetes *m med* diabetes

dijabetičan *adj med* diabetic

dijabetičar *m med* diabetic, diabetes patient/ /sufferer

dijabetič(ars)k|i *adj med* | **~a čokolada** diabetic chocolate

dijabolički *adj* diabolic(al), fiendish

dijaboličnost *f* diabolicalness, diabolic(al) quality[32], diabolism

dijabolizam *m fig* & *rlg* diabolism
dijabolo *m (igračka)* diabolo
dijač *m sl* → **dijapozitiv**
dijadem *m* diadem; coronet
dijafragm|a *f anat* →[9] **ošit;** *photo* diaphragm (stop) | *med* **namjestiti (vaginalnu) ~u** fit a diaphragm; *med* **dobiti odgovarajuću (vaginalnu) ~u** be fitted for a diaphragm
dijagnosticirati *vt pf/impf med* diagnose
dijagnostičar *m med* diagnostician
dijagnostički[1] *adj med* diagnostic | *mot* ~ **centar** car(-care) clinic
dijagnostički[2] *adv med* diagnostically
dijagnostika *f med* diagnostics[17]
dijagnoz|a *f med* & *fig* diagnosis[16] | **postaviti ~u** make a d., diagnose a patient/problem; **postaviti čvrstu (provizornu) ~u** make a positive (tentative) d.; **postaviti krivu ~u** make a wrong d.; make a mistake in a d., miss a d., get a d. wrong; **konačna ~a** final d.; **rana ~a** early d.
dijagnozirati *vt pf/impf med* →[2] **dijagnosticirati**
dijagonal|a *f geom* & *fig* diagonal | **u ~i** diagonally
dijagonal|an *adj geom* & *fig* diagonal
dijagonalno *adv* diagonally, in a diagonal
dijagonalnost *f* diagonalness, diagonal quality[32], diagonal slant/direction
dijagram *m* diagram, graph, chart
dijalekat *m* →[16] **dijalekt**
dijalekt *m ling* dialect | **govoriti u ~u** speak in dialect, speak a dialect
dijalektalan *adj ling* dialect-, dialectal
dijalektalno *adv ling* dialectally; in dialect, in terms of dialect
dijalektizam *m ling* dialect word/expression; dialect trait/feature
dijalektolog *m ling* dialectologist
dijalektologija *f ling* dialectology
dijaliz|a *f biol, tech* & *med* dialysis[16] | *med* **aparat za ~u** *(hemodijalizu)* dialysis machine
dijalog *m* dialog[6]; exchange; *(ucrtan na stripu)* balloon
dijaman|t *m* diamond | **brušeni ~t** cut d.; **nebrušeni ~t** uncut/rough .; **industrijski ~t** industrial d.; **crni ~t** carbonado, black/carbon d.; **lažni/stakleni ~t** (piece of) paste; **staklarski ~t** glazier's/cutting d., glass-cutter, d.-cutter; **brusionica ~ata** d.-cutting works; **trgovac ~tima** d.-merchant, d. broker; **optočen ~tima** →[4] **optočen**
dijamant|an *adj* | **~na ogrlica** diamond necklace
dijametar *m geom* →[9] **promjer**
dijametralan *adj* diametric(al)
dijametralno *adv* diametrically | ~ **oprečan (suprotan)** d. opposed/opposite, sharply opposed, flatly opposed to, vastly disparate, at complete variance with, poles apart, polar opposite
dijapazon *m mus* diapason; *fig* diapason, gamut, range, scale (→[9] **raspon,** →[10] **skala**)
dijapozitiv *m (općenito)* slide, transparency, *arch* lantern slide; *print* diapositive | **kolor ~** color[2] s.; ~ **na staklu** glass (-mounted) s.; **uokviriti/nalijepiti ~** mount a s.; **»gledalo« za ~e** s.-viewer; **predavanje popraćeno ~ima** s. lecture
dijaprojektor *m* slide projector
dijareja *f med* →[9] **proljev**
dijasi *m pl coll* →[11] **dijapozitivi**
dijaspora *f hist* diaspora; *fig* →[9] **iseljeništvo**
dijateka *f* slide library
dijeceza *f eccl* → **biskupija**
dijecezalan *adj eccl* →[9] **biskupijski**
dijelak *m dim* → **djelić**
dijeliti *vt impf* divide; *(odjeljivati)* separate, distinguish; *(raspodjeljivati)* distribute, divide among, hand/pass/dole out, dispense; →[3] **dodjeljivati;** *(teritorij)* partition, carve, cut up; *car* deal; *(pružati)* dispense, administer; *(kaznu)* mete out | **14 dijeljeno s 2 je 7** fourteen divided by two is/makes seven, seven goes into fourteen two times; ~ **sobu (obrok) sa** share a room (meal) with; ~ **krevet** share a/one bed, be bedfellows (→[10] **drug**); ~ **troškove sa** share/split expenses with; ~ **dobro i zlo** →[4] **dobro**[1]; ~ **radost (tugu) sa** share one's joy (grief) with; ~ **krivnju sa** share the blame with; ~ **mišljenje sa** share a view with, hold a view in common with; ~ **napola** halve; *(između dvojice) coll* go halves/shares, *coll* split/go fifty-fifty; ~ **na jednake dijelove** divide into equal parts, go shares, share and share alike; ~ **dobit** split profits; *sp* ~ **drugo mjesto** be tied for the second place; ~ **besplatno** distribute/dispense free; ~ **desno i lijevo (~ šakom i kapom)** hand out to all comers, hand out right and left, distribute indiscriminately; ~ **letke (oružje, kruh)** hand/pass out leaftlets (arms, bread); **dijeli ga potok od šume** is separated from the woods by a stream; →[4] ~ **etikete**
dijeliti se *vr imp* divide, split, become[39] divided/split; separate; *(put, staza)* branch off/ /out, fork | ~ **na tri dijela** be divided (*ili* fall) into three parts; fall under three headings; ~ **na brze i spore** be divided between/into fast and slow; ~ **od** →[16] **odvajati se, razdvajati se, opraštati se**
dijelom *adv* partly, in part, partially (→[10] **djelomično**) | ~ **od straha a ~ od bola** partly with pain and partly with fear, what with pain and what with fear; **većim ~** →[7] **dio**
dijeljenje *n* dividing, division; *(odjeljivanje)* separation, distinction; *(raspodjela)* distribution, handing out, dispensation; *(teritorija)* partition, carving, cutting up; *(s nekim)* sharing, splitting, going shares, going fifty-fifty

dijereza *f phon & pros* di(a)eresis[5,6]

dijet|a *f* diet; dieting | **propisati ~u** *(nekome)* prescribe a d. (for); **staviti na ~u** put (someone) on a d.; **paziti na ~u** watch one's d.; **početi s ~om (ići na ~u)** go on a d.; **držati se ~e** observe/follow a d.; **biti na ~i (držati ~u)** be on a/one's d., be reducing; **osoba na ~i** dieter, slimmer; **na ~i sam** I'm on my d.; **~a za mršavljenje** reducing/slimming d.; *(stroga)* strict d.; *(brza)* crash d.; *(totalna)* starvation d.; **~a za održavanje linije** low-calorie d.; **držim ~u za mršavljenje** I am on a reducing/slimming d., I am slimming (down); **netko tko nije izdržao ~u** *coll* d. dropout; **sanatorij za intenzivnu ~u** *(kuru)* reducing clinic, *A sl* fat farm

dijetalac *adj* person/patient on diet, dieter

dijetalan *adj* → **dijetni**

dijetaš *m* → **dijetalac**

dijet|e *n* child, *coll* kid; *Sc* bairn; *(malo)* baby, young child, *coll* tot, *form & med* infant, *poet* babe

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

(razredu) **djeco!** class!; **neprohodalo ~e** babe/infant in arms; **tek prohodalo ~** *coll* toddler; **~ u povoju →[1] dojenče; malo ~** small child, very young child (*pl* the very young); **najmlađe ~** the baby (of the family); **jedino ~** only child (*za razl. od* sibling); **nezakonito ~ →[4] nezakonit; podmetnuto ~** changeling, supposititious child; **~ začeto umjetnom oplodnjom** *(od nepoznatog davaoca) pop* test-tube baby; *fig* **~ na putu** child on the way; **odgoj djece** child rearing, rearing children, parenting, child care; *psych* **zaostalo ~** retarded child; *psych* **neprilagođeno ~** maladjusted child; *psych* **~ s emocionalnim problemima** (emotionally) disturbed child; *psych* **teško odgojivo ~** problem child; *psych* **mentalno defektno ~** backward/dull child; *med* **zlostavljano ~** battered c.; **~ bez nadzora** latchkey case; **djeca pred pubertetom** the preteens, the subteens; **otac (majka) šestero djece** father (mother) of six; **to je za djecu!** that's for babies, *A coll* that's kid stuff; **on je jedno veliko ~** he's (just) a big baby; *fig* **~ prirode (svog vremena, revolucije)** a child of nature (of his age, of Revolution); **oficirsko ~** *coll* army brat; **→[4,7] čudo** od djeteta, centar za zaštitu **majke** i djeteta, **danak** u djeci

S GLAGOLIMA:

odgojiti/podići ~e rear a child; (↑ **odgoj djece**); **premotati ~** change the baby; **čuvati djecu** baby-sit; mind babies; **osoba koja čuva djecu** baby-sitter; *coll* sitter; baby-minder; **ukrasti/oteti ~** kidnap a child (**→[10] otmičar**); **~ se miče** *(u utrobi)* the baby is kicking; **dobit će ~** she'll have a baby, she's expecting (**→[10]** ostati u drugom **stanju**); *fig* **~ je na putu** a baby is due: **dobila je ~** she's had a baby; *coll* **napraviti (nekome) ~** get (a girl) in trouble, make/get (a girl) pregnant, *BE+* put/get (a girl) in the/a family way, *arch* get (a girl) with child, *A sl* knock (a girl) up, *B sl* put (a girl) in the club; *coll* **praviti djecu** make babies; *jur* **podnijeti sudski zahtjev za dodjelu djeteta na čuvanje i odgoj** sue/file for custody of a child; *jur* **parnica oko čuvanja i odgoja djeteta** *(nakon rastave braka)* custody suit (*parničenje oko toga* court battle over custody of children, custody battle/ /fight); **sudski dobiti djecu na čuvanje i odgoj** get custody of children; *jur* **sudski dodijeliti ~ na čuvanje i odgoj** give/award custody of a child; *jur* **smjestiti ~ u drugu obitelj** place a child in a foster home; **umrijeti bez djece** die childless; *jur* die without issue, die issueless; **djeca sve čuju** *fig* little pitchers have long ears; **djeca moraju biti tiha** children should be seen and not heard; **ne budi ~!** act your age!, don't be childish!; *fig* **revolucija jede svoju djecu** revolution devours her/its own children

dijetn|i *adj* dietetic | **~i odio** *(bolnice)* dietetic department; **~a hrana** special/bland/low-calorie diet; **~a kuhinja** *(bolnice)* diet kitchen; **~i dućan** health-food shop; **~ frape** diet shake

dijevati *vt impf* **→[6] djenuti**

dik|a *f* fame, honor[2] (**→[10] slava, čast**); pride, boast; *rust* → **dragan(a)** | **biti/služiti na ~u →[4] čast, ponos, slavu; ~a i ponos** honor[2] and pride; *coll* **zbogom -o!** you can kiss it goodbye, you've had it, it's all over

dikcij|a *f* diction, elocution, enunciation | **profesor ~e** speech teacher; **tutor ~e** elocution coach; *(kazališne)* theater[3] voice coach

dikica *f bot* cocklebur

dikla *f reg* → **djevojka** | **što ~ navikla** → moć **navike**

dikobraz *m zoo* porcupine

diksilend *m mus* dixieland

diktafon *m* dictaphone, dictation/dictating machine

diktant *m* dictation reader

diktat *m* dictation; *sch* dictation (exercise); *(prinuda)* dictate, diktat[23] | **osoba koja čita ~** dictation reader; **pisati po ~u** write from dictation, write as dictated; *(ured)* take dictation *(dođite na ~* take a letter*)*; *sch* **pisati ~** have/do a dictation (exercise); *fig* **po (nečijem) ~u** under (somebody's dictate; by dictate, by diktat; *fig* **pokoravajući se ~u savjesti (mode)** follow the dictates of conscience (fashion)

diktator *m pol* dictator, strongman; *fig* dictator, authoritarian

diktatorica *f* (woman[30]) dictator

diktatorka →[16] diktatorica

diktatorski[1] *adj* dictatorial; *(blaže)* authoritarian
diktatorski[2] *adv* dictatorially, in a dictatorial manner[33]; *fig* with an iron fist
diktatur|a *f pol* dictatorship; one-man rule | **uvesti ~u** set up a d.; *pol* **~a proletarijata** d. of the proletariate
diktiranje *n* dictating, dictation (→[10] **diktat**)
diktirati *vt pf/impf* dictate, give a dictation, read at dictation speed; *fig* dictate | **~ slovo po slovo** spell; **~ uvjete** dictate (*ili* lay down) conditions, *fig* write one's own ticket; **neće meni nitko ~!** I won't be dictated to; **ako se prebrzo ~** if a dictation is (being) given too rapidly
dilanje *n sl* →[7] prodaja **droge**
dilber *m Tur* →[9] **dragan** (i *iron*)
dilberka *f Tur* →[9] **dragana**
dilem|a *f* dilemma *itd.* (→[9] **nedoumica**)
diler *m exch AE* stockjobber, *BE* dealer; (*u igračnici*) dealer; *(drogom)* (drug) dealer
diletant *m* dilettante, amateur (oba i *derog*)
diletantizam *m* dilettantism, amateurism (oba i *derog*)
diletantski[1] *adj* dilettantish; amateurish
diletantski[2] *adv* like a dilettante, in a dilettantish manner[33]; amateurishly
diližansa *f* →[9] poštanska **kočija**
diljem *adv* throughout, all over, the length and breadth of (→[10] **duž, uzduž**) | **~ svijeta** →[4] **svijet**
dim *m* smoke | **~ baruta** gunsmoke; **daj mi jedan ~** give me one pull/drag/puff; **moliti jedan ~** *sl* bum a smoke (from); **odbijati ~ove** puff away (at one's cigar/pipe), blow puffs; →[4] **uvlačiti ~ ; praviti kolutove od ~a** make s. rings; **~ grize oči** s. makes one's eyes smart; **sušiti na ~u** smoke, smoke-dry, smoke-cure; **meso sušeno na ~u** smoked meat; **istjerivati (tamaniti) ~om** smoke out; **slati poruke ~om** send s. signals; *prov* **nema ~a bez vatre** there's no s. without fire, where there's s. there's fire; *prov* **tko se ~a ne nadimi taj se vatre ne nagrije** you've got to take the rough with the smooth; *fig* **otići u ~** go up (*ili* end) in s.
dimak *m bot* hawk's-beard
dimenzij|a *f* dimension (i *math* & *phys*) | **~e** d-s, measurements, proportions; **velikih ~a** large-sized, of ample d-s; **problem ovolikih ~a** a problem of this magnitude/scale/size; **svih ~a** in all sizes; **sasvim drugih ~a** → **razmjer;** *opt* & *fig* **treća ~a** third d.; *math* & *fig* **četvrta ~a** the fourth d.; *fig* **dobiti/poprimiti novu ~u** take on (*ili* be provided with) a new d./plane; *fig* **unijeti/dati novu ~u u** add a new d. to; **ljudska ~a** human scale; *fig* human note/touch; **ljudskih ~a** on a human scale, human-scale
dimenzionirati *vt pf/impf* dimension
dimije *f pl* harem pants; Turkish trousers; *hum* & *fig* pantaloons, galligaskins, billowing pants
dimiti *vi impf* → **dimiti se;** *(sušiti na dimu)* smoke, smoke-dry, smoke-cure
dimiti se *vr impf* smoke, emit smoke | *fig* **da se sve ~lo** →[1] **prašiti se**
dimljen *pp* & *adj (šunka, riba)* smoked, smoke-dried, smoke-cured
dimljenje *n* smoking *itd.* (→[14] **dimiti (se)**)
dimljiv *adj* smoky; smoking
dimn|i *adj* smoke- | **~a bomba/kutija** s. bomb; *mil* **~ a zavjesa** s. screen (→[10] zastor **dima**); *mil* **položiti ~u zavjesu** lay (down) a s. screen (*fig* → pustiti **maglu**)
dimničar *m* →[16] **dimnjačar**
dimnjača *f bot* fumitory
dimnjačar *m AE* chimney sweeper/cleaner, *BE* (chimney-) sweep
dimnjačarski *adj* chimney-sweep(er)'s; chimney-sweeping
dimnjačarstvo *n* chimney-sweeping craft/trade
dimnjak *m* chimney; *(lokomotive)* funnel, chimney; *(broda)* funnel, smoke-stack; *(tvornički)* chimney, smoke-stack | **tulac ~a** *(na krovu)* chimney-pot; **cijev ~a** flue; **očistiti ~** clean/sweep a ch.
dimnjičar *m* →[16] **dimnjačar**
dimovit *adj* smoky
dimovod *m techn* smoke duct; *(dimnjaka)* flue
din *m Tur* | **~a ti!** upon your faith; **~a mi!** upon my faith; *arch:* in faith, by my faith
din! *imit* ding! (→[10] **din-din!**)
dina *f geog (pješčana ~)* dune, sand-dune
dinamičan *adj mech* & *phys* dynamic; *fig* dynamic, high-powered, driving
dinamično *adv* dynamically, in a dynamic manner[33], with dynamism
dinamičnost *f* dynamism; *A sl* drive
dinamika *f mech* & *mus* dynamics[17]; *fig* dynamics[17], dynamism
dinamit *m* dynamite | **~ u šipki** stick of d., d. stick; **razbiti ~om** blast (*ili* blow up) with d., dynamite; **izdupsti iz stijene ~om** dynamite/blast out of solid rock; **loviti ribu ~om** dynamite fish; **želatinski ~** gelatin d.
dinamitaš *m (radnik)* dynamiter; *pol* dynamiter, dynamitard
dinamitaški *adj* | **~ atentat** dynamiting
dinamitni *adj* dynamite-
dinamizam *m phil* dynamism; *(dinamičnost)* dynamism
dinamiziranje *n* dynamization[1], making (more) dynamic
dinamizirati *vt pf/impf* dynamize[1]
dinamo *m el* (i **~-stroj**) generator, dynamo (→[10] električni **generator**)
dinamovac *m sp hist* supporter of Dinamo (soccer team)

dinar *m num* dinar; | *hist* **bez ~a, ni~a, paziti na svaki ~ → kuna;** *hist fig* **gledati sve kroz ~, trka za ~om → novac**
Dinara *f geog* Dinara Mountain
dinarac *m anthrop* member of Dinaric race; *fig* rugged type, mountain dweller
Dinaridi *m pl geog* the Dinarides
dinarka *f anthrop* woman of Dinaric race
-dinarka *suf* | *hist* **sto-~** one-hundred-dinar note; **pedeseto-~** fifty-dinar coin
dinarski[1] *adj* dinar-; in dinars
dinarski[2] *adv* in/with dinars
dinarsk|i[3] *adj geog* & *anthrop* Dinaric; *fig* rugged | *anthrop* **~a rasa** D. race; *geog* **D~i splet** D. Alps
dinastički *adj* dynastic
dinastija *f* dynasty | **~ Windsor** House of W.
dinastijski *adj* dynastic
din-dušman(in) *m Tur* →[9] krvni/smrtni **neprijatelj**
dingač *m* Dingach red wine
dingo *m zoo* dingo
dinosaur *m paleont* dinosaur
dinstati *vt impf Ger cul* →[5] **pirjati**
dinja *f bot* musk melon* | **~ rebrača** cantaloup; **~ mrežatica** *(zeleno meso)* honeydew melon; **uzgajivač ~** musk-mellon grower; **prodavač ~** musk-melon seller/vendor/man
* *Samo* melon *znači i dinju i lubenicu.*

dinjište *n* melon bed/patch/garden
dio *m* part, portion; *(zida, cijevi)* section, length; *(udio)* share (*pljačke* cut); *eng* part, component, assembly, unit; *(pribora)* accessory
1. U ZNAČENJU »SASTAVNI DIO« I SL.
sastavni ~ component, constituent, element; integral part, part and parcel; building block; ingredient (→[5] **sastojak**); **to je sve ~ starenja** it is part and parcel of growing old; **neboderi su ~ panorame New Yorka** skyscrapers are part (*ili* a fixture) of New York landscape; **~ po ~ (po dijelovima)** piecemeal; **iz svih dijelova zemlje** from all parts of the country, from all regions; **iz svih dijelova svijeta** from all over the world, from all parts of the w.; **prednji ~** front (part); **stražnji ~** back (part); **dijelovi tijela** parts of the body; **elektronički dijelovi** electronic components; *eng* **rezervni ~** spare (part), replacement part, part (→[10] **auto-dijelovi**); **dijelovi 25. divizije** elements of the 25th division; *sp* **drugi ~ prvenstva** second part/leg/half of championship; **poslovni (stambeni) ~ grada** →[7] **četvrt**
2. U ZNAČENJU »UDIO«, »OMJER«
deseti/stoti ~→[1] **desetina, stotina; hiljaditi ~** →[16] **tisućina;** *sp* & *sci* **deseti/stoti/hiljaditi ~ sekunde** →[16] **desetinka, stotinka, tisućinka; ~ materijala** part/some of the material; **dobar/veliki/znatan ~** a large/considerable/ /good part (of it); a heavy share; much (of it), a good deal (of it); **dobar ~ tjedna** for much of the week; **dobar/veliki/znatan ~ studenata** a large/considerable number of students, many of the s-s, a good many s-s, a good few of the s-s; **dijelom... dijelom...** partly... partly, in part... in part; *(što zbog... što zbog)* what with... and; **dobrim/velikim dijelom** largely, in a large part, heavily (→[10] **dijelom, djelomično**); to a great extent *itd.* (→[10] u velikoj **mjeri**); **veći ~** the better part; **najveći ~** the largest part; lion's share; bulk (→[10] **većina, glavnina**); **(naj)većim dijelom** for the most part *itd.* (→[7] **većinom**); **najveći ~ dana** (for) the best part of the day, (for) most of the day; **glavni ~** →[1] **glavnina; najvažniji dijelovi prvenstva ponovo će se emitirati** championship highlights will be rebroadcast; **~ puta** stretch of road (→[4] **otpratiti ~** puta); **odrediti/dodijeliti ~** assign, apportion, admeasure; **dobiti (svoj) ~** get one's share, come in for a share; **platiti ~** pay (a) part of, help pay; **platiti svoj ~** share the expense; **~ po ~ (po dijelovima)** piecemeal; **na jednake dijelove** share and share alike (→[10] **dijeliti**); *prov* **koga nema na djelu, nema mu dijela** the absent are no share; **pasti u ~** →[1] **dopasti**
dioba *f* divison (→[10] **dijeljenje**); *(teritorijalna)* carve-up, partition | *hist* **prva ~ Poljske** the first partition of Poland
dioben|i *adj* divison-, divisional
dioda *f el* diode; solid-state rectifer
Diogenov *poss adj* | **~a bačva** Diogenes' tub
Dioklecijanov *poss adj* | *hist* & *archit* **~a palača** Palace of Diocletian
dioksid *m chem* dioxide | **ugljični ~** carbon dioxide
dionic|a *f fin AE* share of stock, *BE* share; *(ceste, pruge)* section; *(prometne linije)* leg; *mus* part, passage, portion; *sp (trke, plivanja)* lap | **vremenska~a** *(suvlasništvo u turist. objektu)* time share
BURZOVNI IZRAZI:
~e *pl* stock(s), *BE+* shares; **obične ~e** *AE* common stock, *BE* ordinary stock/shares; **prioritetne ~e** *AE* preferred stock, *BE* preference stock/shares; **odgodna ~a, ~a na rok** deferred stock/share; **izdavati ~e** issue stock/shares; **upisivanje ~a** subscription of stock/shares; **posjedovati ~e** hold stock/ /shares; **spekulacija ~ama** speculation in stock/shares; **dnevni tečaj ~e** quotation of the day; **vrlo tražene ~e** *fig* blue-chip (*ili* glamor[2]) stock/shares; **vrlo sigurne ~e** *(kao ulaganje) fig* gilt-edged stock/shares; **~e rastu i padaju** stock goes up and down; *fig* **porasle su ~e konzervativaca** Conservative stock is rising/up

dioničar *m fin AE* stockholder, *BE* shareholder
dioničarski *adj fin* stockholder's, shareholder's, stockholding, shareholding; →[3] **dionički**
dioničarstvo *n AE* stockholding, *BE* shareholding, *AE/BE* stock ownership
dioničk|i *adj* sectional | *fin* ~**o društvo** *AE* stock corporation/company, *BE* (joint-) stock company (→[10] **d.d.**)
dionik *m* →[3] **sudionik, ortak, partner**
dioništvo *n* →[3] **sudioništvo, sudjelovanje, dioničarstvo**
dioptrij|a *f opt* diopter, dioptric (power); *fig* → **kut** gledanja, **gledište** | **naočale s** ~**om** prescription glasses; **koliku** ~**u imate?** how strong/powerful are your glasses?, how near-sighted are you?
dipl. *abbr* | *npr.* ~ **ing.** B. S. Eng., graduate engineer
diplar *m folk mus* flutist
diple *f pl folk mus* twin-reed (*ili* double-reed) shepherd's flute | *fig* **puhati u nečije** ~ → biti na nečijoj **strani;** *fig* **to su druge** ~ → to je nešto **drugo;** *fig* **udariti u druge** ~ change the/one's tune, sing another tune/song
diplom|a *f (općenito)* diploma; *univ* degree; *(više/visoke škole)* diploma, certificate, *AE+* associate degree; *(pohvalnica)* scroll of honor[2]; *hist (povelja)* charter | **dobiti/steći** ~**u** → **diplomirati; još ima dva ispita do** ~**e** she has to pass two more exams for her degree; **imati** ~**u iz medicine** be a medical graduate, have/hold a degree in medicine (*ili* a medical degree); **nastavnička** ~**a** teaching certificate/ /credentials/degree; *univ* ~**a prvog stupnja** two-year college degree, *BE+* polytechnic diploma, AE+ associate degree; *univ* ~**a drugog stupnja** four-year college degree, bachelor degree; *univ* ~**a trećeg stupnja** master's degree, *AE+* graduate (*BE* + postgraduate) degree; **uručiti pohvalnu** ~**u** present with a honorary scroll (→[10] **pohvalnica**); **dodijeliti počasnu** ~**u** award a diploma of honor[2]; *fig* **tvornica** ~**a** *(sumnjivo sveučilište/fakultet)* diploma mill
diplomac *m coll* →[16] **diplomirani** student/polaznik, **diplomant**
diplomacija *f* diplomacy; diplomatic service | **tiha (tajna)** ~ quiet (clandestine); *fig* **putujuća** ~ shuttle d.; *fig* ~ **topovnjača** gunboat d.
diplomant *m* graduating student, *BE+* graduand; diploma-exam candidate, degree-exam c., *BE+* graduand, recent graduate
diplomat *m* diplomat | ~ **od karijere, profesionalni** ~ career d.; **nisi ti dovoljno** ~ you're not diplomatic enough, you're too outspoken; ~ **torba** attaché case
diplomata *m* →[16] **diplomat**
diplomatija *f* →[16] **diplomacija**
diplomatkinja *f* (woman[30]) diplomat
diplomatsk|i[1] *adj* diplomatic (i *fig*) | ~**i predstavnik** d. representative; ~**a putovnica** d. passport; ~**i jezik** d. language; *derog* diplomatese; ~**a služba** d. service; ~**a misija** d. mission; ~**i zbor** d. corps; (*BE* d. bag); ~**a škola** d. school, school of foreign service; *(šire)* school of international studies; ~**a valiza** d. pouch; ~**om poštom** by d. pouch; →[4] ~**im kanalima; dati** ~**i status** grant d. status; ~**i imunitet** d. immunity; ~**e povlastice** d. privileges/immunities; **uspostaviti (pune)** ~**e odnose sa** establish/open (full) d. relations with; **održavati** ~**e odnose sa** maintain d. relations with; **prekinuti** ~**e odnose sa** sever (*ili* break off) d. relations with; **obnoviti** ~**e odnose sa** restore/resume/ /re-establish d. relations with; **obnavljanje** ~**ih odnosa sa** resumption of d. relations with; *fig* ~**i odgovor** d. answer, *coll* non-committal answer
diplomatski[2] *adv* diplomatically, in a diplomatic manner[33], like a diplomat (→[15] **-ski**[2]); tactfully, discreetly, with tact/discretion; *(ne izjašnjavajući se)* non-committally | **postupati** ~ act diplomatically, diplomatize[1], use diplomacy, use tact/discretion, act with tact/ /discretion; *(ne izjašnjavati se)* act non-committally, not commit oneself; ~ **gledano** in diplomatic terms
diplomatsko-konzularn|i *adj* | ~**a predstavništva** diplomatic missions and consular posts
diplomiran *pp* & *adj* graduated, graduate, certified; diplomaed | ~**i ekonomist** graduate in economics, graduate economist, college-trained economist; *med* ~**a medicinska sestra** registered/licensed/trained/certified nurse; ~ **student/polaznik/slušač** graduate; diploma-holder
diplomiranj|e *n* graduation | *A univ* **generacija po godini** ~**a** class (*npr.* class of '62)
diplomira|ti *vt pf/impf* graduate (from college), finish college, get/take/earn/receive/obtain a (*ili* one's) degree; *(medic. sestra)* become licensed/certified, earn one's license | ~**ti pravo** get/take *itd.* a (*ili* one's) degree in law; ~**o je na Medicinskom fakultetu u Zagrebu** he graduated (*AE+* he was graduated) from the Zagreb Medical School, he is a graduate of the Z. M. S.
diplomsk|i *adj* diploma-, degree-, graduation- | *univ* ~**i ispit** degree/final examination, degree finals; ~**a radnja** *AE* graduation/senior thesis, degree report; *BE* degree essay
diranje *n* touching *itd.* (→[14] **dirati**); →[3] **dodirivanje, zadirkivanje**
dira|ti *vt impf* touch; *(pipati)* finger, feel; *(nepovlasno u)* tamper with; *(bolno)* wound, hurt; →[3] **ganuti, doimati se;** | **ne** ~**j to!** leave/let it alone!, let it be!; take your hands off it!;

ne ~j u to *(ne kopaj/prčkaj po tome)* leave/let well (enough) alone; let sleeping dogs lie, *A coll* if it ain't broke don't fix it; **ne ~j u nikoga** leave everybody alone, don't interfere with anybody, mind your own business; **ne ~j u mene** leave me alone, *sl* don't mess with me; **bubuljice** leave your pimples alone; **ne ~jte u sveučilište** leave the university alone, do not interfere with the u., hands off the u.; **mitovi u koje se ne smije ~ti** inviolable myths; *fig* sacred cows

dirati se *vr impf* touch oneself; touch each other[43], touch; →[3] **dodirivati se** | **stalno se diraju** *(dodiruju)* they can't keep their hands off each other

direk *m Tur* →[9] **stup, balvan, greda**

direkcij|a *f (uprava)* management, board, authority, headquarters; (top) management; regional (*ili* district) board/headquarters/office; *(zgrada)* manager's office, board office, management/office building, main office, offices; administrative staff | **~a željeznica** *AE* railroad division, *BE* regional board; *(zgrada) AE* division headquarters/point, *BE* regional headquarters; **glavna ~a željeznica** *GB* Railway Commission, *US* Federal Railroad Administration; **~a pošta** district office; postal region; **nacionalna ~a za željezo i čelik** *GB* Iron and Steel Board; **šef ~e** *AE/BE* regional director/manager, district manager

direkcijski *adj* management-, board-, headquarters-

direkt[1] *m box* straight; *ftb* →[5] slobodan **udarac**

direkt[2] *adv coll* → **direktno**

direkt|an *adj* direct, straight, outright, blunt *itd.* (→[9] **neposredan, izravan,** bez **okolišanja**) | **~na izjava** flat statement; **~na konfrontacija** head-on confrontation; ~ **na osoba** straight-talking person; **to je ~an neposluh** this is direct (*ili* nothing short of) insubordination; **~ni vlak** through train; **~na (putna) karta** through ticket; **~ni vagon** through car/carriage; **~an let** nonstop[25] flight;→[4] **~na vatra, ~an prijenos, ~ni objekt, ~ni govor** *itd.*

direktiv|a *f pol* directive; *(uputa)* instruction; term of reference (→[9] **smjernica**) | **izdati ~u** issue a directive

direktno *adv* direct, directly, straight, outright; squarely, head on *itd.* →[3,9] **ravno, neposredno, izravno,** iz prve **ruke; izričito, doslovno,** bez **okolišanja**); downright, positively *itd.* (→[7] **upravo**); →[3] u zračnoj **liniji** | *mil coll* **tući** ~ fire point blank at (→[5] **neposrednom vatrom,** bliskom **vatrom**); **govoriti** ~ *(telefonski)* speak by direct line; *TV* ~ **prenositi** broadcast live; *TV* ~ **iz Sarajeva** live from Sarajevo; ~ **je odskočilo** it directly/fairly jumped up

direktnost *f* directness, direct quality[32] *itd.* (→[3,9] **neposrednost, izravnost** *itd.* /→ **direktan**/)

direktor[1] *m (ravnatelj)* manager, director, executive, *coll* exec, head; superintendent | **mjesto/položaj ~a** position of manager/director, managership, directorship; **biti ~ nečega** be the manager of, run, manage; ~ **škole** →[5,9] **ravnatelj;** ~ **hotela (kazališta)** hotel (theater[3]) manager; ~ **zavoda** director of an institute; ~ **banke** bank manager; *(velike banke, bankovne mreže)* president, chairman (↓ generalni **direktor**); ~ **tvrtke/ /poduzeća** company manager; chief executive officer (*abbr* CEO); director of firm; corporate boss; **glavni/generalni** ~ general manager; *(velike tvrtke u SAD)* president; *(predsjednik upravnog odbora)* chairman (of the board /of directors/); *(u međunarodnoj agenciji)* director general; **pomoćnik ~a** assistant manager/director; junior executive; *(škole)* assistant principal (*BE* asst. headmaster); **tehnički** ~ technical manager, chief/head engineer; **komercijalni** ~ works manager, commercial/business manager; ~ **prodaje** sales/marketing manager, sales executive; ~ **privredno-računskog sektora** chief accountant, treasurer; **umjetnički** ~ **festivala** artistic director of festival; **muzički** ~ **(kazališta)** music director (of opera); ~ **filma** producer, production manager; *film* ~ **tona** sound engineer; *film* ~ **fotografije** lighting supervisor

direktor[2] *m reg* local wine from resistant American grape stocks, American wine; *derog* rotgut wine

direktorica *f* manageress, (woman[30]) director, directress; *(škole)* headmistress

direktorij *m* directorate

direktorka *f* →[16] **direktorica**

direktorsk|i[1] *adj* directorial, managerial, executive, corporate; *fig* boardroom- | **~i kolegij tvrtke** *upravni odbor)* board of directors (*predsjednik kolegija* chairman of the board); *fig* **~e fotelje** managerial/executive/ corporate posts (*ili* positions/jobs)

direktorski[2] *adv* directorially, managerially, like a director/manager, like an executive

direktorstvo *n* directorship, managership, director's/directorial *itd.* position[36]

dirigent *m mus* conductor; *(limene glazbe, džez-orkestra)* band-master, band leader | **operni** ~ operatic conductor; ~ **orkestra** orchestral conductor

dirigentski[1] *adj mus* conductor's, conducting | ~ **štapić** baton (→[10] pod **ravnanjem**)

dirigentski[2] *adv mus* like a conductor, in a conductor's manner[33]

dirigiran *pp* & *adj* directed, controlled, guided

| **~a štampa** controlled press; **~a privreda** command economy; *mil* **~i projektil** guided missile

dirigirano *adv* in a directed/controlled/guided manner[33]

dirigiranost *f* directed *itd.* character[32] (→[15] **-iranost**)

dirigiranje *n* directing, controlling, conducting *itd.* (↓)

dirigir|ati *vt impf* direct; control, manage, *coll* call the tune, *sl* call the shots/signals/play; *sl* mastermind; *mus* conduct; *mil (projektil)* guide | **~ati orkestrom** conduct an orchestra (*kao gost* guest-conduct); **orkestar kojim ~a** the o. conducted by, the o. under the baton of; *mil* **~ati projektil** guide a missile

dirigovati →[16] **dirigirati**

dirinčiti *vi impf Tur* →[9] **rintati**

dirka *f mus* →[16] **tipka;** *geom* →[16] **tangenta**

dirkati *vt impf* tap, peck, touch lightly; →[3] **zadirkivati**

dirljiv *adj* touching, moving, piteous, *itd.* (→[12,16] **ganutljiv**)

dirljivo *adv* touchingly, movingly *itd.*, in a touching/moving *itd.* manner[33] (→[14,16] **ganutljiv**)

dirljivost *f* touchingness, piteousness; touching *itd.* quality[32], being pathetic/piteous *itd.* (→[12,16] **ganutljivost**)

dirndl *m* dirndl (dress), dirndl shirt, Tyrolean dress/costume

dirnut *pp* & *adj* moved, touched, *itd.* (→[3,12] **ganut**)

dirnuti *vt pf* move, touch, *itd.* (→[3,12] **ganuti**); →[6] **dirati** | **~ u osjetljivo mjesto** touch a raw nerve (→[10] **~ u živac/osinjak**)

disaj *m* →[16] **dah**

disajni *adj* →[16] **dišni**

disalica *f (podvodne maske)* snorkel

disanje *n* breathing, respiration | **intervenirati umjetnim ~m** give/administer artificial respiration (to); *(metodom »usta na usta«)* give mouth-to-mouth r.; *med* **aparat za ~** breathing apparatus; **teško ~** hard/heavy/labored[2] breathing; panting; **hroptavo ~** stertorous breathing; **imati teškoća s ~m** → teško **disati; naglo ~** quickly-drawn breathing (→[10] **dahtanje**); **umiriti ~** → doći do **daha**

disaoni *adj* →[16] **dišni**

disati *vi impf* breathe, respire; draw breath | **teško diše** he is breathing hard (*ili* heavily, with difficulty), he is panting, his breath is labored[2] (→[10] **dahtati, »svirati«**); **ne dišući** holding one's breath; *fig* with bated breath; *fig* **da vidim kako susjedstvo diše** to get the feel of the neighborhood[2]; *fig* **ne znam kako dišu** I don't know what their political views are; **lakše se diše** one breathes more easily (i *fig*); *fig* the atmosphere is more relaxed; →[4] **~** na **usta,** *fig* **~** na **škrge**

disciplin|a *f (stega)* discipline; *(pretjerana)* regimentation | **znanstvena ~a** scientific d., branch of knowledge/instruction; **medicinske ~e** medical branches; **pristaša/provoditelj stroge ~e** disciplinarian; **stranačka ~a** party d.; **pomanjkanje ~e** lack of d., indiscipline, poor d.; **stroga ~a** strict d.; **željezna ~a** iron d.; **kršiti/narušiti ~u** break/infringe d.; *fig* get out of line; **i najmanje kršenje ~e** the slightest infringement of d.; *fig* one step out of line; **grubo kršenje ~e** serious/glaring breech of d.; **prijaviti zbog kršenja ~e** report for infringement of d., submit for disciplinary action; **pridržavati se ~e, pokoravati/pokoriti se ~i** submit to d., observe d.; *fig* stay in line, get into line; **provoditi ~u** enforce d.; **održavati ~u** maintain/keep d., be a disciplinarian; *(red i ~u)* run a tight ship; **tražiti veću ~u** demand tighter d.; **učvrstiti ~u** tighten d.; **popustila je ~a** d. broke down, d. cracked, d. (has) slipped, d. is slipping; **popuštanje ~e** breakdown/cracking of d.; *sp* **sportska ~a** sports event; *sp* **muške (ženske) ~e** men's (women's) events; *sp* **lakoatletske ~e** field events; *sp* **pobijediti u sve četiri ~e** win all four events

disciplinarni *adj* →[16] **disciplinski**[1]

disciplinarno *adv* →[16] **disciplinski**[2]

discipliniran *adj* disciplined | **~iji** more/better disciplined; **~ član** d. member; *fig* good soldier

disciplinirano *adv* in a disciplined manner[33], with discipline; *fig* like a good soldier

discipliniranost *f* being disciplined, discipline, disciplined quality[32] (→[15] **~iranost**)

discipliniranje *n* disciplining, bringing under discipline *itd.* (↓)

disciplinirati *vt pf/impf* discipline, get/bring (one) into line, bring to heel, bring under control, reduce to d., keep under d., bend one to strict d.

disciplinirati se *vr pf/impf* discipline oneself; become[39] disciplined

disciplinov|an, ~ati →[16] **disciplinira|n, ~ti**

disciplinsk|i[1] *adj* disciplinary | **~i propis** d. regulation; **~i bataljun** d. battalion; **~a mjera** d. measure; **~i prekršaj** infringement of discipline; **~a istraga** disciplinary inquiry (*BE+* enquiry); **~a komisija** honor[2]/ /d. board; *univ* d. committee (*dati na ~u k-u* bring before an honor board *itd.*); **~i postupak** d. procedure/proceedings/action; **povesti ~i postupak protiv** take d. action against, bring up for d. action; **~a kazna** d. punishment; **~i list/karton vojnika** conduct sheet

disciplinski[2] *adv* as a matter of discipline; in terms of discipline | **odgovarati** ~ incur disciplinary action; **bit ćete** ~ **kažnjeni** disciplinary action will be taken against you, you will be disciplined

disenterija *f med* →[2] **dizenterija**

disertacij|a *f* dissertation, thesis[16] | **doktorska** ~**a** doctoral d.; **obrana** ~**e** defense[6], oral examination; **braniti** ~**u** defend one's d.; **obraniti** ~**u** defend (successfully) one's d., give one's defense[6]; **komisija za obranu** ~**e** doctoral/dissertation/ Ph. D. committee

disertacijski *adj* dissertational, dissertation-

disfunkcija *f med* dysfunction (*rjeđe* disfunction)

disharmoničan *adj mus* & *fig* disharmonic, disharmonious, lacking[35] harmony

disharmonično *adv mus* & *fig* disharmonically, disharmoniously, in a disharmonic/disharmonious manner[33], with disharmony

disharmoničnost *f* disharmony, disharmonic/ /disharmonious quality[32], lack[34] of harmony

disharmonija *f mus* disharmony; *fig* discord, disharmony

disharmonirati *vi impf* be in disharmony/discord (with), discord (with)

disident *m* dissident *(esp pol)*, dissenter *(esp rlg)*

disidentski[1] *adj pol* dissident, of a dissident

disidentski[2] *adv* like a dissident, like disidents *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])

disidentstvo *n pol* dissidence

disk *m sp* discus, *arch* disk; *Orth* paten; *zoo* & *bot* disk, discus; *anat* (intervertebral) disk (→[10] **diskus-hernija**); *eng* disc, disk, plate; *DP* disk, disc | *sp* **bacati** ~ throw the d.; *sp* **bacanje** ~**a** throwing the d., d. throw, d.-throwing; *sp* **bacač** ~**a** d.-thrower; *sp* **bacalište za** ~ throwing circle; *DP* **tvrdi** ~ hard disk/disc

diskaš *m sp* discus-thrower

disk-džokej *m* disc-jockey, *A sl* deejay

disketa *f DP* floppy disc, diskette

disko *m* →[1] **diskoklub**

diskofil *m* discophile, record collector | **klub** ~**a** record club

diskografsk|i *adj* record- | ~**a kuća** record(ing) company

diskoklub *m* dyscothèque, *coll* disco

diskont *m coll* discount store/shop; *pop* convenience store, small private grocery/grocer's, *A coll* pop-and-mom store; *fin* → **eskont**

diskontni *adj fin* → **eskontni**

diskopatija *f med* slipped/compressed disk (→[10] **diskus-hernija**)

diskord *m mus* & *fig*, discord(ance), dissonance

diskordant|an *adj mus* & *fig* discordant, dissonant, inharmonious | *fig* ~**ni tonovi** discordant/sour notes

diskordantno *adv* discordantly *itd.*, in a discordant *itd.* manner[33] (↑), with discord/ /dissonance

diskordantnost *f* discord(ance), dissonance, absence[34] of harmony; *fig* discordant/sour notes

diskoteka *f mus* record library; (*privatna*) record collection

Pazi: discothèque = *disko-klub!*

diskrecij|a *f* discretion (→[10] **diskretnost**) | **prepuštam vašoj** ~**i** I leave it at your discretion; **u strogoj** ~**i** in strict confidence; **ona je sušta** ~**a** she is the soul of d.

diskrecijsk|i *adj* discretionary | **to je vaše** ~**o pravo** it's your decision, it's within your competence, it's up to you

diskreditacija *f* discrediting; discredit

diskreditiran *pp* & *adj* discredited; *fig* in bad odor[2]

diskreditirano *adv* in a discredited manner[33], with loss of face

diskreditiranost *f* discredit, loss of face/credibility, bad name

diskreditiranje *n* discrediting *itd.* (↓)

diskredit|irati *vt pf/impf* discredit, bring discredit to, give smb. a bad name, bring/cast into disrepute; destroy smb's credibility | **to ih je** ~**iralo pred njihovim biračima** this lost them face with their voters

diskreditirati se *vr pf/impf* discredit oneself (*pred* with), destroy one's own credibility (with), lose (one's) credibility/standing (with, in the eyes of); *(osramotiti se)* lose face (*pred* with), come to disgrace | **potpuno se** ~ discredit oneself totally, make a complete fool of oneself; put oneself beyond the pale, become a pariah

diskreditovati →[16] **diskreditirati**

diskrepancija *f* discrepancy (→[9] **raskorak, nesklad, nerazmjer**)

diskrepantan *adj* discrepant

diskretan *adj* discreet; unobtrusive, self-effacing, low-profile; *(elegancija)* discreet, understated; *(boja, ton)* quiet, subdued | *fig* ~ **pristup/reklama/propaganda** soft sell

diskretno *adv* discreetly, in a discreet manner[33], with discretion, keeping a low profile; unobtrusively (→[10] **neupadljivo**)

diskretnost *f* discreetness, being discreet, discreet quality[32]; discretion (→[10] **diskrecija**)

diskriminacij|a *f* discrimination | **rasna** ~**a** racial/race d., *BE+* the color[2] bar (*coll* the bar), *A fig* Jim Crow; **provoditi** ~**u protiv** discriminate against; **provodili su** ~**u pro-**

tiv nas we were discriminated against; **stambeni propisi/odnosi bez rasne ~e** open/unsegregated housing; **bez ikakve ~e** with no d. whatsoever

diskriminacijski[1] *adj* discrimination-; discriminatory, discriminative

diskriminacijski[2] *adv* in discrimination terms; discriminatorily, discriminatively

diskriminator *m* discriminator (i *el*)

diskriminatorski[1] *adj* of a discriminator *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]); discriminatory, discriminative

diskriminatorski[2] *adv* like a discriminator *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2]); discriminatorily, discriminatively

diskriminiranost *f* being discriminated against, discrimination

diskriminiranje *n* discriminating (against), discrimination

diskriminirati *vt pf/impf* discriminate (against)

diskriminisati →[16] **diskriminirati**

diskurs *m* discourse, treatise, dissertation

diskus-hernija *f med (hernija međukralješčanih koluta)* herniated/protruded disk, *pop* slipped disk

diskusij|a *f* discussion (*o* about, */stručna/* of), debate, *sl* rap session; *(oštrija)* dispute, argument
| **ogorčena/žestoka (živa) ~a** heated (spirited) d.debate/exchanges; **grupna/panel ~a** panel d.; *(na TV)* talk show; **protivnik u ~i** opponent; **slobodna ~a** free d.; *(nevezana)* free-form d.; **predmet ~e** the subject under d., the subject in/under debate, the subject at issue; **glavni predmet ~e** chief topic/subject of d.; **pitanja za ~u** points to be discussed; **pokrenuti (otvoriti) ~u** raise (open) a d./debate (of/about), take up a matter; **ući u ~u** enter (into) d./debate/argument; **staviti/iznijeti na ~u** bring (*ili* put up) for d./debate; **biti na ~i** be under d.; **biti stavljen na ~u (doći na ~u)** come up for d./debate; **stavljam prijedlog na ~u** I'm putting the motion up for d.; **otvaram ~u** the floor is now open for d.; **otvaram ~u o referatu** the paper is now open for d.; **održati ~u** hold a d./debate, discuss, debate; **voditi ~u** conduct/monitor/chair a d. (*ili* debate); **voditelj ~e** moderator; **točka ~e** point of d.; **~a se razvodnila** the d. got off the point (*ili* got out of shape), the d. subsided (*ili* began to flag); **u svojoj ~i na skupštini** in his conference speech; **i on se prijavio za ~u** he is also listed to speak; **prekinuti ~u** cut d. short; *par* rule out of order; **zaključiti ~u** conclude a d./debate; **~e radi** for the sake of argument; **to je stvar ~e** it is a matter for d., it is open to argument; **pojedinosti su još otvorene ~i** details are still open to argument/debate; **izvan (svake) ~e** beyond (any) dispute/controversy, indisputably, beyond question; **o tom nema ~e** there's no doubt about it (→[3] ni **govora**!); **platit ćeš, i o tom nema ~e!** *AE* you sure as hell are paying, *BE* you're bloody well paying!; **poslušati bez ~e** comply without argument/arguing

diskusijski *adj* discussion-, debate- (→[10] **debatni**)

diskutabil|an *adj* debatable, disputable, questionable, arguable; →[10] **sporan** | **to je ~no** it is a moot point, it is open to doubt, it is an open question

diskutabilno *adv* debatably, disputably, questionably, arguably

diskutabilnost *f* disputability, disputableness, questionableness, questionable quality[32]

diskutan|t *m* debater, discussant, arguer; questioner, *arch* disputant; *pol (upadičar na skupu)* heckler | **biti na popisu ~ata** be listed to speak

diskutantica *f* (woman[30]) debater *itd.* (↑)

diskutirati *vt impf* discuss, debate, argue | **žestoko ~** argue heatedly (*o* over), discuss/debate heatedly; **nećemo o tome ~** we won't discuss that, we won't go into that

diskutovati →[16] **diskutirati**

diskvalificiranost *f* being disqualified, disqualification (→[15] **-iranost**)

diskvalificiranje *n* disqualifying, disqualification

diskvalificirati *vt pf/impf* disqualify, make ineligible, throw out (→[10] **~ za pravničku/ /odvjetničku praksu**)

diskvalificirati se *vr pf/impf* disqualify o.s., become/get disqualified, make o.s. ineligible

diskvalifikacija *f* disqualification (i *sp*)

diskvalifikatorski *adj* disqualifying

diskvalifikovati →[16] **diskvalificirati**

dislociran *pp* & *adj* dislocated

dislocirano *adv* dislocatedly, with dislocation(s)

dislociranost *f* dislocatedness, dislocation

dislociranje *n* dislocating, dislocation

dislocirati *vt pf/impf* dislocate; deploy, scatter; *geol* dislocate, fault

dislocirati se *vr pf/impf* become[33] dislocated, undergo/suffer dislocation

dislokacija *f mil* deployment; *med* dislocation; *geol* dislocation, fault

dislokacijski dislocatory, dislocation-

disonanca *f mus* & *fig* dissonance, discord

disonantan *adj mus* & *fig* dissonant, discordant, offensive to the ear, out of place

disonantno *adv* dissonantly *itd.* (↑) | **~ zazvučati** have a dissonant ring, make a discordant impression, jar the ear, jar some ears (→[12] **disonirati**)

disonantnost *f* dissonant/discordant quality, dissonance

disonirati *vi pf/impf mus* & *fig* be dissonant/

/discordant, be offensive to the ear, jar; be out of place; →[10] **distonirati**

dispanzer *m med* clinic; out-patient department; (charitable/public) dispensary; welfare center[3] | **dječji** ~ infant/child welfare clinic (*ili* center[3]), »toddlers' clinic«; *(centar za zaštitu majke i djeteta)* maternal and infant care center[3], infant and maternal welfare clinic; **antituberkulozni** ~ tuberculosis (*BE+* chest) clinic, *rjeđe* t. dispensary

dispanzerski *adj* clinic-; dispensary-

disparatan *adj* disparate

disparatno *adv* disparately

dispar|atnost *f*, **~itet** *m* disparity

dispečer *m* dispatcher (*rjeđe* despatcher) | **taksi** ~ taxi d.

dispečerski *adj* dispatching; dispatcher's

dispergiran *pp* & *adj* dispersed (→[9] **raspršen**)

dispergirano *adv* in a dispersed manner[33]; with (sufficient) dispersion

dispergiranost *f* being dispersed, dispersion (→[12] **disperzija**)

dispergirati (se) *vt (vr) pf/impf* disperse (→[9] **raspršiti /se/**)

disperzij|a *f* dispersion; *biol* dispersal | *phys* **~a svjetlosti** d-n of light

disperzi|jski *adj* dispersion-, dispersive

disperziran *pp* & *adj* →[2] **dispergiran**

disperznost *f* dispersion, being disperse

disponiran *pp* & *adj* →[9] **raspoložen, sklon**

disponiranje *n* disposing, disposal (→[12] **dispozicija**)

disponirati *vt pf/impf* dispose (with) (→[9] **raspolagati**); arrange

dispozicija *f* disposal (→[9] **raspolaganje, raspoloženje**); arrangement; *mil* dispositions *pl; jur* provision, disposition; *med* & *psych* (pre)disposition

dispozicijski *adj* dispositional | *pol* ~ **fond** secret fund, *A pol* + slush fund

dispozitiv *m jur* enacting terms/clause, purview, *dispositif*, (court) decision; *(suda za maloljetne)* disposition | **prema ~u** by court decision

disproporcija *f* disproportion, want[34] of proportion, imbalance

disproporcionalan *adj* disproportional; *(prema)* disproportionate (to); →[10] **neproporcionalan**

dispropocionalno *adv* disproportionally, disproportionately, out of (all) proportion (*prema* to, with); →[10] **neproporcionalno**

disproporcionalnost *f* being disproportional; →[3] **disproporcija**

distanc|a *f* →[9] **udaljenost, razmak;** *fig* distance, aloofness, keeping aloof (→[10] **rezerviranost, suzdržanost**); | **održati ~u** hold at arm's length, keep aloof; *fig* **na ~u** at a distance, at arm's length

distanciran *pp* & *adj* aloof, keeping one's distance

distancirano *adv* with aloofness, keeping one's distance

distanciranost *f* aloofness, distance (→[15] **-iranost**)

distanciranje *n* keeping one's distance *itd.* (→[14] **distancirati se**)

distancirati *vt pf/impf* space, separate, keep apart, hold off

distancirati se *vr pf/impf* distance oneself (*od* from), keep one's distance (from), keep at a distance, keep/stay aloof (from), set oneself apart; →[10] **ograditi se** od

distansa →[16] **distanca**

disting(v)iran *adj* distinguished

disting(v)irano *adv* distinguishedly, in a distinguished manner[33], with distinction

disting(v)iranost *f* distinguished manner/bearing, distinction

disting(v)irati *vt pf/impf* distinguish (→[9] **odlikovati**)

disting(v)irati se *vr pf/impf* distinguish oneself (→[9] **odlikovati** /se/)

distinkcija *f* distinction

distinktiv|an *adj* distinctive, distinct, well-defined

distinktivno *adj* distinctively, distinctly

distinktivnost *f* distinctiveness, distinctness

distonirati *vt pf/impf med* & *fig* sing/play a wrong note, *A sl* hit a clinker; →[1] **disonirati**

distorzija *f phys, eng* & *med* distortion

distribucij|a *f* distribution (i *math*), deployment | **~a zaraze** pattern of infection; **filmovi gotovi za ~u** films ready for release/d-n; **pustiti film u ~u** release a film

distribucijski *adj* distributional, distribution-

distribuirati *vt pf/impf* distribute

distribuirati se *vr pf/impf* be/become distributed

distributer *m* distributor *(i filmski)*

distributersk|i *adj* distributor's (→[15] **-ski**[1]); distributing | **~o poduzeće** distribution company, distributors *pl*

distributiv|an *adj* distributive | **~na mreža** distribution grid; *(energetska)* power-supply grid

distributivnost *f* distributiveness, distributive quality[32]

distrikt *m* district

distrofičar *m med* dystrophy sufferer

distrofija *f med* dystrophy (*rjeđe* dystrophia) | **progresivna ~ mišića** progressive muscular dystrophy, Erb's atrophy

dišn|i *adj* respiratory, breathing- | *anat* **~i organi** r. organs/apparatus, organs of respiration; *anat* **~i putevi** upper respiratory tract; *med* **bolesti ~ih puteva** respiratory diseases; *med* **~e smetnje** respiratory trouble/difficulties

ditiramb *m* dithyramb; *fig* →[9] **hvalospjev**

div *m* giant; colossus[13]; *fig* behemoth, towering

figure | **žena** ~ giantess; *fig* **~ovi klavira** keyboard giants/colossi; *astron* **crveni** ~ red giant

diva *f (operna)* diva; *(filmska)* (female) star

div|an[1] *adj* wonderful, marvellous, splendid, admirable, superb, gorgeous, very delightful; *pred* a delight; *poet* & *rhet* wondrous | *iron* **ti si ~ → zgodan**

divan[2] *n hist* divan (*ili* diwan), Imperial council, council of state; *Tur* →[9] **razgovor;** *(otoman, kanape)* divan

divaniti *vi impf Tur* →[9] **govoriti, razgovarati**

divergencija *f* divergence

divergentan *adj* divergent

divergentnost *f* divergence

diverzant *m* saboteur; *mil* diversionist, demolition expert, member of a demolition squad, commando

diverzantsk|i[1] *adj* saboteur-, sabotage-, diversionist's, demolition-, commando-; *pol* →[3] **diverzionist** | **~a akcija (grupa)** demolition/ /commando/sabotage raid (team)

diverzantski[2] *adv* like a diversionist, carrying out demolition/commando raids

diverzija *f jur* (act of) sabotage; *mil* demolition/ /commando raid, sapper attack | *fig* **taktička** ~ diversion, distraction, diversionary maneuver[9]; *pol* political diversion

diverzijski *adj pol* & *fig* diversionary, demolition-; *mil* →[3] **diverzantski**

diverzionaštvo *n pol* attitude/action of political diversion; diversionist attitude/actions[37]

diverzionist *m pol* & *fig* diversionist

diverzionistički[1] *adj pol* & *fig* diversionist; *mil* →[3] **diverzantski**

diverzionistički[2] *adv pol* & *fig* like a diversionist, in a diversionist manner[33]

dividend *m math* dividend (→[9] **djeljenik**)

dividend|a *f fin* & *fig* dividend | **donositi ~e** pay a d., pay (i *fig*); **isplaćivati ~e** pay out d-s; **ubirati ~e** live on one's income/investments; *coll* clip coupons; *fig* reap all rewards, reap; **onaj tko živi od ~i** *coll* coupon-clipper

divit *m Tur* →[9] **tintarnica**

div|iti se *vr impf* admire (*čemu* something, somebody), marvel (*čemu* at), wonder (at) | **~eći se** admiringly, with admiration

divizija *f mil* & *nav* division | **pješačka** ~ infantry d.; **konjička** ~ cavalry d.; **motorizirana** ~ motorized[1] d.; **mehanizirana** ~ mechanized[1] d.; **oklopna** ~ armored[2] d.; **brdska** ~ mountain d.; **zrakoplovno-desantna** ~ airborne d.; **padobranska** ~ parachute d.; **pomorsko-desantna** ~ marine d.

divizijon *m mil* (*topnički* ~) artillery battalion *(US)*

divizijonski *adj mil* artillery-battalion *(US)*

divizma *f bot* great/common mullein, Aaron's rod | **smrdljiva** ~ moth mullein

divizor *m math* divisor (→[9] **djelitelj**)

divka *f pop* coffee substitute

divljač *f* game; *(šire, uključujući i ribe)* wildlife | **velika/visoka** ~ big (*ili* large) g.; **mala/niska** ~ small g.; ground g.; **dlakava** ~ furred game, »fur«; **pernata** ~ feathered/winged g., gamebirds, »feather« (*vodena* wild-fowl, g.-fowl, water-fowl); **pernata i druga** ~ *fig* fur and feather; **jelenska/srneća** ~ deer g.; **uzgoj i zaštita ~i** wildlife/g. management; **uzgojitelj ~i** *(vlasnik lovišta)* g.-preserver; **čuvar ~i** →[5] **lovočuvar;** *hunt* **dići ~ s ležaja** start/rouse/spring g.; **branjevina za** ~ g. preserve; **meso od ~i** venison; **krađa ~i** poaching; **kradljivac ~i** →[5] **krivolovac, lovokradica**

divljačina *f augm* & *derog* big brute

divljački[1] *adj* savage, barbarous, outrageous, vandalic

divljački[2] *adv* savagely, barbarously, outrageously, in a savage *itd.* manner[33] (↑)

divljak *m* savage; *fig* barbarian, vandal; *(prostak)* boor; *fig* unsociable/uncivilized[1] person; *(grubijan)* brute

divljaka *f bot* wild fruit-tree; wild (grafting) stock

divljakinja *f* savage/unsociable *itd.* woman[30], woman[30] savage

divljakuša *f* uncivilized[1]/unsociable woman[30]

divljanje *n* acting wildly, running/growing wild *itd.* (→[14] **divljati**); rampage, *pl* excesses; *coll* wild stuff; | ~ **kriminala** runaway crime, crime out of control, crime running wild

divljaštvo *n* (act of) savagery, state of savagery, savageness, savage/barbarous/outrageous act (*ili* deed, behavior[2]), vandalism, outrage; *(epoha)* Savagism

divlja|ti *vi impf* act wildly/savagely; be on the rampage, rampage (→[10] **harati**); run wild/ /riot/violent; be out of control; become[39] wild; *(voćka)* run wild; *(djeca)* be wild, romp, play boisterously | **požari ~ju** fires are burning out of control; **cijene ~ju** →[7] **cijena** (4)

divlje *adv* wildly, savagely; in a wild/savage manner[33], with savagery | ~ **rasti** grow wild, grow in a wild state; *coll* **na ~** →[11] **divlji**

divljenje *n* admiration, admiring, marvel, marveling[4], wonder, wonderment; *(jače)* awe, adoration | **izazivati** ~ win admiration, command respect; **na način koji izazivlje** ~ admirably; **s ~m** with admiration, admiringly; **glasno** ~ *fig* ooohs and ahhhs

UZVICI I IZRAZI DIVLJENJA:
god!, oh my!, *A coll* wow!, (just) look at that!, now isn't that something! (→[10] uzvici **čuđenja**)

divljevodaš *m sp coll* white-water kayaker (→[10] **kajakaš**)

divlj|i *adj* wild; *bot* wild, field- | **~i golub** wild pigeon; **~e životinje** wild animals/beasts, feral animals; **~e pleme** sav-

age/uncivilized[1] tribe; ~**a priroda** wild nature; ~**a šuma** wild/uninhabited/trackless forest; ~**i predjeli** wild scenery (→[10] **divljina**); ~**i put** deserted/precipitous path; ~**i vrt** garden run wild, overgrown/rank/uncultivated garden; ~**a igra** roistering/unruly/violent play; ~**a rulja (oluja, napad, strast)** wild/savage/violent/fierce/ferocious mob (storm, attack, passion); ~**i deran** wild/unruly/violent brat; ~**i izraz (vrisak)** wild/savage/ferocious/frantic/frenzied/feral look (shriek); ~**i bijeg** frantic/headlong flight; ~**e ponašanje** wild/shy/unsociable/uncivilized[1]/ /brute/violent behavior[2]; *fig* ~**e kombinacije** wild/wildcat schemes; *coll* ~**a kuća** illegally built house, h. built without permit; *coll* ~**a gradnja** illegal building, b. without permit; *coll* ~**i graditelji** illegal/cowboy builders (*ili* contractors); *coll* ~**e naselje** *(u predgrađu)* illegal homesteading, unauthorized[1] settlement, squatter camp, shanty town; **stanovnik** ~**eg naselja** illegal homesteader, urban squatter; ~**i stanari** squatters; ~**i kampisti** illegal/wildcat campers; *coll* ~**a (neprijavljena) pecara** illicit liqour still; *coll* ~**i taksist** unlicensed taxi driver; *coll* **na** ~**e** without permission/licence, illegally; without a ticket (*voziti se na* ~*e* steal rides); →[4] ~i **štrajk,** ~a **svinja**, ~e **meso** *itd.*

divljika *f bot* → **konopljuša**

divljina *f* wilderness, the wilds *pl*, wild country; wildness, savageness, wild/savage quality[32], being wild/savage

divno *adv* wonderfully, marvellously, splendidly, admirably, in a wonderful/marvellous/ /splendid/admirable manner[33], *(rijetko)* to admiration | ~! wonderful!, marvellous!, splendid!; ~ **stajati** →[4] **stajati**

divojarac *m zoo* male (of) chamois, chamois buck

divokoz|a *f zoo* chamois; *(ženka)* female/doe chamois | **koža** ~**e** chamois (leather), shammy (leather)

divot- *pref* | ~ **izdanje** de luxe edition; ~ **papir** art paper

divota *f* magnificence, marvel, wonder, delight, splendor[2], glory, superbness, gorgeousness, wonderfulness, *poet* & *rhet* wondrousness | ~ ! → **divno!; igrao je da je (bila)** ~ he played admirably (→[7] **divno**)

divotan *adj* magnificent, splendid, resplendent, superb, wonderful

divotno *adv* magnificently *itd.* (↑);

divotnost *f* magnificence, splendor[2], resplendence, superbness, wonderfulness

divovski[1] *adj* giant, gigantic, colossal, huge, towering, mammoth-; *sl:* jumbo, block-busting; titanic, cyclopean

divovski[2] *adv* gigantically, colossally, hugely; titanically

divuza *f bot* snowdrop bush

diza *f Ger eng* →[9] **sisak**

dizač *m* lifter, raiser; hoister, heaver; *(u momčadi odbojke)* setup | *sp* →[4] ~ **utega**

dizajn *m* (industrial) design | **grafički** ~ layout

dizajner *m* (industrial) designer

dizajnersk|i *adj* of a designer, designer's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]) | ~**e traperice** designer jeans

dizajnirati *vt pf/impf* design

dizalic|a *f eng* crane; *(bez kraka, platformska)* hoist; *(brodska)* derrick (→[10] **tovarnica**); →[5] **viljuškar** | *mot* **ručna** ~**a** car jack (*podići njom auto* jack a car up); *eng* **mosna** ~**a** overhead traveling[4] c., bridge c.; *eng* **konzolna** ~**a** cantilever c.; *eng* **portalna** ~**a** gantry c.; *eng* **okretna** ~**a** swing/rotary/revolving c.; *eng* **građevinska** ~**a** building/construction c.; *eng* **lučka** ~**a** wharf c.; *eng* **plutajuća** ~**a** floating c.; *mar* **brodska** ~**a** derrick, winch; *eng* **krak** ~**e** c. jib; *mot* **pokretna** ~**a** mobile c. truck

dizaličar *m* crane operator/drive/man

dizal|o *n AE* elevator, *BE* lift; *eng* hoist, hoisting device (→[10] **dizalica**) | **osobno** ~**o** passenger e./l.; **pozvati** ~**o** ring for the e./l.; **voziti se u** ~**u** ride (in) the e./l.; **ići/povesti se** ~**om** take the e./l., go by the e./l.; ~**o je zapelo** the e./l. is stalled/stuck; **ostati u** ~**u** be trapped in a stalled e./l.; **kabina** ~**a** e./l. car; **kuća (stan) bez** ~**a** *A coll* walk-up; **robno** ~**o** *AE* freight e., *BE* goods hoist/lift

dizanje *n* lifting, raising, rising, going up *itd.* (→[14] **dignuti /se/**); elevation; →[3] **ustajanje**; *(uspon)* ascent; *(građevine)* erection, raising, building, construction | *sp* ~ **lopte** *(u odbojci)* setup; *sp* ~ **utega** →[4] **uteg;** → **glasovati** ~m ruku

dizati *vt impf* →[6] **dignuti** | **diži mi!** *(loptu / u odbojci/)* set me up!

dizati se *vr impf* rise, go up *itd.* (→[6] **dignuti se**); →[3] **ustajati** | **diž(i) se!** get/stand up!, on your feet!; *(buđenje)* get up!, *hum* rise and shine!, *A mil tab* drop your cocks grab your socks!; *fig* **zvonici što se dižu iznad krovova** spires overlooking (*ili* rising/towering/soaring above) roofs; **gradski krovovi nad kojima se dižu zvonici** town roofs surmounted/ /dominated/overlooked by spires; *tab* **diže mi se** I'm getting a hard-on

dizdar *m Tur* →[9] **kastelan**

dizelaš *m coll* diesel car/engine

dizel|ica, ~**ka** *f coll* → dizel-**lokomotiva**

dizel-motor *m eng* diesel-engine

dizelsk|i *adj eng* diesel (-powered) | ~**o gorivo** diesel oil/fuel

dizenteričan *adj med* dysenteric

dizenterija *f med* dysentery

dizertacija *f* →[2] **disertacija**

dizgin *m Tur* →[9] **vođica** | *fig* **držati/pritegnuti/ /ispustiti** ~**e** →[9] **uzda**

dizl- *pref* →[2] **dizel-**
dizlaš *m* →[2] **dizelaš**
dizna *f Ger eng* →[9] **sisak**
diznijevski[1] *adj film* & *fig* Disneyesque[21], Disney-like
diznijevski[2] *adv film* & *fig* in a Disneyesque[21] manner[33]
djeca *n pl* →[11] **dijete**
djecokradica *m* →[7] **otmičar** djece
djecoubojica *m* infanticide
djecoubojstvo *n* infanticide
dječačić *m dim* little boy; *(sasvim malen)* baby boy
dječačk|i[1] *adj* boy's *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[1]); *(izgledom, ponašanjem)* boyish | **~o doba** boyhood
dječački[2] *adv* like a boy *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[2]); boyishly
dječak *m* (young) boy, youngster; →[3] **momčić** | **odjeća za ~e** boys'/junior/juvenile wear
dječarac *m hyp* & *dim* little boy
dječaštvo *n* boyhood
dječica *f collect hyp* & *dim* small children, the little ones, small fry
dječj|i *adj* child-, child's, of a child, children's, baby-, baby's, of a baby, babies'; childlike, babyish, infantile; *med* children's, childhood-, infant., infantile, pediatric | **~a haljinica** child's dress/frock; **~a odjeća** children's wear, boys' and girls' wear; *(za malu djecu)* babies' wear; **~i bubanj (pištolj)** toy drum (pistol); **~e pokućstvo** children's furniture, child-size furniture; **~e knjige** children's books; →[4] **~i dom, ~i doplatak, ~i vrtić, ~a kolica, ~a soba, ~a igra, ~a usta** *itd.*
dječurlij|a *f collect derog* brats, brat pack, gang of children | *hum* **moja sestra sa svom svojom ~om** my sister with her whole brood
djed *m* grandfather; *fam* grand-dad, grandad, grandpa, grampa, gramps | **~ po ocu (majci)** paternal (maternal) grandfather; **~ i baka (~ovi i bake)** grandparents; **muževljev/ženin ~** grandfather-in-law; *fig* **naši ~ovi** our grandfathers/forefathers *itd.* (→[10] **predak**); **D~ Mraz** *folk* Jack/Grandfather Frost; **D~ Božićnjak** Santa Claus, *coll* Santa, *BE+* Father Christmas
djed|a, ~ica, ~o *m hyp* → **djed** *fam*
djedov *poss adj* grandfather's | **~ brat** grand-uncle, great-uncle; **~a sestra** grandaunt, great-aunt; **~ otac** →[5] **pradjed; ~ djed** →[5] pra-**pradjed**
djedovina *f* patrimony, ancestral property/ /heritage/estate; *fig* patrimony, (ancestral) heritage
djedovski *adj* ancestral, patrimonial
djelat|an *adj* active; on active duty; →[3] **radin, djelotvoran** | *mil* **~ni vojnik** regular (soldier), career/professional soldier; *mil* **~ni časnik** active-duty officer; *mil* **~na vojska** regular/standing army; *mil* **u ~noj službi** on active duty/service, on the active list
djelati *vt impf* → **izrađivati;** *vi impf* →[16] **djelovati**
djelatni|k *m* one active in, participant; →[4] **javni ~, kulturni ~** | **~ci** →[2] **zaposlenici, osoblje**
djelatnost *f* activity, activities *pl,* work | **u punoj ~i** in full action/operation/swing *itd.* (→[10] u punom **radu/zamahu, grozničava ~**)
djelce *n dim* little/minor work, opuscule, opusculum[12]
djelić *m dim* tiny part, (mere, small) fraction | **u ~u sekunde** in a fraction of a second, in a split second
djelilac *m* →[2] **djelitelj;** *math* →[16] **djelitelj**
djelimice *adv* →[16] **djelomično**
djelimičan *adj* →[16] **djelomičan**
djelitelj *m* divider, *math* divisor
djel|o *n* work; *(čin)* act, deed

1. DJELO *(nom & accus sg.)*
dobro ~ good deed; act of charity; *(skauti)* good turn (→ dobra **djela** /2/); **zlo ~** evil deed, misdeed; **junačko ~** heroic deed, (heroic) exploit; **veliko ~** feat, exploit, great deed/achievement; **umjetničko ~** work of art; →[10] **remek**-djelo; **književno ~** literary work; **životno ~** life-work; **dodijeliti (primiti) nagradu za životno ~** give (receive) the Life-Achievement Award; **nevješto ~** crude effort; **vlastito ~, ~ vlastitih ruku** one's own work, one's handiwork; *jur* **krivično ~** →[7,16] **kazneno** djelo; **postati ~** → postati **stvarnost, ostvariti se; provesti/pretvoriti u ~** →[7] **provesti, ostvariti; svako ~ dođe na vidjelo** the truth will out, you can't hide sthg. forever; **to je ~ neprijatelja** that's the work of the enemy; **to je njegovo ~** that's his doing/handiwork, he's responsible for that, that's of his own making; **kakvo ~ takva nagrada** you get what you deserve; we pay you what you're worth

2. DJELA *(gen sg. & nom. pl.)*
dobra ~ good deeds; *rlg, eccl* & *theol* good works; **činiti dobra ~** do good, engage in good works, perform good deeds; **sabrana (cjelokupna) ~** collected (complete) works/ /writings; **Twainova manja ~a** Twain's minor writings; **latiti/primiti se ~** → dati se na **posao, ~ a ne riječi** actions speak louder than words, deeds are better than words; deeds before words; **neka za nas govore naša ~** let our deeds speak; we are content to stand on our record; **čovjek** od **~** →[7] **čovjek**

3. DJELU *(dat. & loc. sg.)*
na ~ in deed, in practice, by one's deeds; **na ~ je sprega . . .** at work (*ili* we are faced) here with a combination of . . .; . . . are operating here together; **pokaži na ~ ono što propovijedaš** practice[9] what you preach; **pokazuje se na ~ da** we see that in fact/reality/practice;

kakvi ste na ~, takvi ste na jelu fast (slow) workers make fast (slow) eaters; **pristupiti ~ →** dati se na **posao; uhvatiti/zateći na (samom) ~** catch in the (very) act, catch red- -handed (→[10] **krađa**)

4. DJELOM *(inst. sg.)*
~ →[1] na **djelu; potvrditi ~** carry out in deed; **popratiti riječi ~** suit the action to the word

5. DJELIMA *(inst. pl.)*
popratiti riječi ~ match one's words with one's actions/deeds

djelokrug *m* sphere (of action), domain, province, purview, field (of activity), scope, orbit, line; *(kompetencija)* responsibility, competence | **to je u mom ~u (to ulazi u moj ~)** that is in (*ili* lies/comes/falls within) my sphere *itd;* **to je izvan mog ~a (to ne ulazi u moj ~)** that is/lies outside (*ili* out of) my sphere *itd;* **~ poslovanja** line of business; **to spada u ~ policije →[1] kompetencija**

djelomice *adv* **→ djelomično**

djelomičan *adj* partial, fragmentary, part-

djelomično *adv* partly, partially, in part, partway

djelomičnost *f* partial/fragmentary quality[32], fragmentariness

djelotvoran *adj* efficacious, effective *itd.* (→[12] **učinkovit**)

djelotvorno *adv* efficaciously, effectively *itd.* (→[12] **učinkovito**)

djelotvornost *f* efficacy, effectiveness *itd.* (→[12] **učinkovitost**)

djelovanj|e *n* activity, activities *pl*, operation, agency, effect(s)); impact (→[10] dojam); **performance**
| **područje ~a** sphere/field of activity, scope (→[10] **djelokrug**); **zajedničko ~e** co-action, co-effect, concurrence; **uzajamno ~e** mutual effects, interaction; **sporedno ~e** side effects; **imati/nemati (određeno) ~e →[2] djelovati,** ostavljati **dojam; nemati pravog ~a** have no real effect/impact, make no real difference; **imati snažno ~ →[2] snažno djelovati**; **obratno ~e** opposite effect; counteraction; **postići obratno (neželjeno) ~e** have the opposite (undesirable) effect, backfire, be counterproductive/countereffective; **~e narkotika je popustilo** the narcotic has worn off; **pilule s produženim ~em** long-acting pills; **stupiti u ~e →[2]** početi **djelovati; izložiti ~u** expose to; **od početka svog ~a kao pjesnik** from the beginning of his career as a poet; **kraj ~a** end of activity, inactivation, suspension; **prema dosadašnjem ~u** from past performance; **s ~em od 1. rujna** effective as from September 1; *mil* **~e avijacije** aerial operations; air strikes

djelova|ti *vi impf* work, be at work, be active, operate, function; *(lijek)* take effect; *(imati učinka)* work, have effect, do the job/trick, get results, make a difference; take action
| **~ nedovršeno →[7]** ostavljati **dojam** nedovršenosti; **~ti na** act on, affect, influence, impact on; strike (one); elicit (*ili* call forth) a response from; activate; **~ti pozitivno (negativno) na** have a positive (negative) effect on; **obratno ~ti** have the opposite effect; counteract, counterbalance, offset; **zajednički ~ti** work *itd.* together/parallel, have a parallel/simultaneous effect, concur; **~ti usklađeno** take concerted action; **to djeluje u pravcu smanjenja** this has a reducing effect, this tends to reduce; **početi ~ti** start working/operating/functioning, take effect; come into play; go into operation/action; **lijek nije ~o** the medicine had no effect; **dobro ~ti** *(lijek)* have a beneficial effect, be beneficial; **snažno ~ti** *(lijek i dr.)* have a strong effect, be highly effective; *fig* pack a wallop; **brzo (loše) ~ti** *(lijek i dr.)* have an immediate (a bad) effect; **ne ~ti** *(lijek i dr.)* have no effect, be ineffectual; **porazno ~ti na** have a devastating impact/ /effect on; **pokušat ću ~ti na njega** I'l try to influence him, I'll try to reason with him; **on loše djeluje na nju** he's a bad influence on her; **riječi na njega ne djeluju** words are lost on him, words have no effect on him (→[10] ne **pali**); **to djeluje na čovjeka** it does something to you, *A sl* it gets to you; **to na mene ne djeluje** it doesn't work with, it has no effect on me; *A sl*: it cuts no ice with me, it doesn't do a thing for me; **to je na nju jako ~lo** it (has) affected her deeply, she took it very hard (→[10] **pogoditi**); **filozofska škola koja je ~la u 3. st. n. e.** philosophical school which flourished in the third century A.D.; **~o je kao tenor u Beču** he pursued his career as a tenor in Vienna

djelovodni *adj* **→[16] upravni, urudžbeni**
| **~ protokol →[16]** urudžbeni **zapisnik**

djelovodnik *m* **→[16]** urudžbeni **zapisnik**

djelovođa *m* **→[16] perovođa, poslovođa,** voditelj urudžbenog **zapisnika** | **opštinski ~ →[16]** općinski **bilježnik**

djeljenik *m math* dividend

djeljiv *adj* divisible; separable

djeljivost *f* divisibility; separability

djenuti *vt pf* **→ staviti, zadjenuti, zametnuti**

djenuti se *vr pf* **→ nestati, zametnuti se** | **ne znam kamo da se djenem** I don't know what to do with myself

djetao *m ornith* woodpecker

djetelina *f bot* clover; *(kao simbol Irske)* shamrock | **crvena ~** red c. **trolisna ~** trefoil, trefoliate c.; **~ s četiri lista** four-leaf c; *bot* **kisela ~ → cecelj**

djeteli(ni)šte *n* clover-patch

djeteljnjak *m bot* scurfy pea

djetešce *n dim* small baby, *form* infant, *poet* babe, *hyp* itty-bitty/itsy-bitsy baby
djetinjarija *f* childish stuff/behavior[2]/tricks, baby stuff/tricks, kid stuff; childishness, puerility
djetinjariti *vi impf* act/behave like a child, be childish, fool around with childish stuff/ /tricks
djetinjast *adj* childish, puerile, infantile | **ne budi** ~ don't be childish, act your age
djetinjasto *adv* childishly, in a childish/puerile/ /infantile manner[33], like a child
djetinji *adj* →[1] **djetinjski**
djetinjiti *vi impf* grow[39] childish; *(starac)* dote (*rjeđe* doat), enter one's second childhood; →[3] **djetinjariti**
djetinjski[1] *adj* childlike; →[3] **dječji, djetinjast**
djetinjski[2] *adv* in a childlike manner, like a child
djetinjstv|o *n* childhood; *(rano)* babyhood, *form* infancy | **od ~a** from/since (one's) c. (*rijetko* from/since a child); **od najranijeg ~a** from one's earliest c., since infancy; **prijatelj iz ~a** c. friend; boyhood friend; play-fellow, play-mate; *fig* **doći u drugo ~o** sink into one's second c., sink into one's dotage; **teško/ /siromašno** ~ deprived c.
djetlić *m ornith* → **djetao** | **Pero D~** Woody Woodpecker
djeva *f poet* maiden, damsel; *hum* nymph | *rlg* ~ **Marija** →[16] **djevica** Marija; **~o bajna** fair/ /sweet damsel
djevac *m* (male) virgin
djevenica *f cul* frying sausage; fried sausage
djever *m* husband's brother, brother-in-law; bride's attendant, *arch* bridesman; *(na dvoboju i fig.)* → **sekundant**
djeverov *poss adj* brother-in-law's | **~a žena** sister-in-law
djeveruša *f* bridesmaid | **glavna** ~ maid of honor[2]; *(udata)* matron of honor[2]
djevica *f* virgin, *lit* maiden; *astron* Virgo, the Virgin; →[10] **poludjevica** | *rlg* **Blažena ~ Marija** the Blessed Virgin Mary
djevičansk|i[1] *adj* virgin, virginal, *lit* maidenly | **~o tlo** virgin soil; **~i snijeg** virgin/pristine snow; **~a šuma** virgin/pristine/primaeval[5] forest; *anat* **~a opna** hymen
djevičanski[2] *adv* virginally, *lit* maidenly, like a virgin
djevičanstvo *n* virginity, *lit* maidenhead, (→[10] **nevinost**) | **izgubiti (sačuvati)** ~ lose (preserve) one's v.; **oduzeti** ~ take smb's v.; deflower (→[10] **razdjevičiti**)
djevičji *adj* virgin's, of a virgin; virginal
djevičnjak *m anat* hymen, maidenhead | *med* **kidanje ~a** rupture of h./m.
djevojačk|i[1] *adj* girlish, girl's, of a girl, maiden-, maidenly, girlhood- | **~o ime** →[7] **prezime; ~o vladanje** girlishness; **~a crta** girlish trait/mannerism; →[4] **~a sob(ic)a** maid's room
djevojački[2] *adv* like a girl; in a girlish manner[33]
djevojaštvo *n* girlhood, *lit* maidenhood | **zrelo** ~ young womanhood
djevojče *n dim* young girl/miss, *coll* missy; *(nar. pjesma)* lass(ie), maid(en)
djevojčica *f dim* (little) girl; *(sasvim mala)* baby girl
djevojčuljak *m dim rust* →[1] **curetak**
djevojčura *f* hussy, jade, low girl; *(nemoralna)* →[1] **drolja**
djevojk|a *f* girl, young woman/lady; *coll* & *Sc* lass; *lit* maid(en), *arch* damsel; *A sl:* gal, broad, jane; *B sl* bird; *(»simpatija«)* girl, sweetheart, *coll* steady (girl), *coll* best girl; →[3] kućna **pomoćnica**
| **postati ~a** reach girlhood; **postaješ prava ~a** you're getting to be a big girl; **mlada ~a** young/teenage girl; *(na ulasku u društveni život)* débutante, *coll* deb; **samostalna ~a** *(sa svojim stanom i namještenjem)* bachelor girl; **mondena ~a** playgirl; **~a odana zabavi, noćnom životu itd.** party girl, playgirl; **~a koja iskorištava starije imućne muškarce** gold miner (*takav muškarac* sugar daddy); **promiskuitetna ~a koja prati pop sastave** *A sl* groupie *(koja trči za športskim zvijezdama* jock groupie); **tko prije djevojci, njegova je ~a** first come, first served; **»poštena« ~a** nice girl; **»pokvarena« ~a** bad girl, *A sl* pig; **»laka« ~a** good-time girl; **imati stalnu ~u** *(»simpatiju«) coll* go steady; **drska ~a** pert girl, hussy, minx; **slabašna ~a** a slip (*derog* chit) of a girl; **kršna ~a** strapping/buxom girl; **~a za sve** *(u kućanstvu)* maid-of-all-work, Girl-Friday; *fig* maid-of-all-work, factotum, Man-Friday; **~ka za djecu** nurse-(maid); under-nurse; **javna/ulična ~a** → **prostitutka, uličarka; stara ~a** → **usidjelica**
djutić *m sl* → **djutifri**
djutifri (šop) *m* duty-free shop (→[5,9] **bescarinska** prodavaonica
dlač(et)ina *f augm* & *derog* a big thick/long hair, a monstrous/huge hair
dlačic|a *f dim* little hair | **~e** *pl* down, fluff, lint; **pun ~a** downy, fluffy, linty; **puštati ~e** *(krpa, papir)* fluff, lint
dlačurina *f augm* & *derog* →[1] **dlač(et)ina**
dlak|a *f* hair; *collect (na životinji)* coat, fur; *collect (sukno tkanine)* nap, *(baršun, sag)* pile
1. OSNOVNA ZNAČENJA:
anat **korijen ~e** hair root; **gusta ~a** thick hair/fur; *anat* **stidne ~e** pubic hair, pubes, *tab* short hairs; **~e od nebrijanja** stubble; **~e preskočene u brijanju** a patch of stubble (→[7] **brijati se** uz/niz ~u); **uklanjanje ~a** depilation; **sredstvo za uklanjanje ~a** depilatory; **mačke puštaju ~u** cats shed; **gubiti ~u** →[5] **linjati se; nakostriješiti ~u** raise hackles

(→[10] **nakostriješiti se**); *com* **devina/zečja ~a** →[4] **devin, zečji**
FIGURATIVNO:
izmjeriti (uskladiti) na/u ~u measure (match) to a hair(line) (→[10] na **vlas**); **promašiti za ~u** miss by one fraction of an inch, miss by the narrowest/barest margin, miss by a hair's breadth; **izbjeći (spasiti se) za ~u** escape by a hair's breadth (*ili* by a whisker, by the skin of one's teeth), narrowly/barely escape, have a hairbreadth/narrow escape, have a close brush with (*npr.* death); **za ~u!** that was close!, phew!; **za ~u da nisam...** I escaped by a hair's breadth *itd.* (↑); I came very close to -ing, I just missed -ing, I came within a whisker of -ing, it was a near go, I had a narrow squeak, I was within an ace of losing my life (→[10] malo je **falilo,** jedva izvući živu **glavu**); **pobijediti za ~u** win by the narrowest margin, *coll* win by a whisker; **ne popustiti ni za ~u** →[4] **popustiti; on nema ~e na jeziku** he does not mince matters (*ili* his words), he is outspoken/blunt, he says what he means, he is not mealy-mouthed, he doesn't beat about the bush, he doesn't pull (his) punches; **bez ~na jeziku** outspoken, blunt, straight-talking; **ne će ti pasti ~a s glave** →[1] **vlas; ići nekome niz ~u** go with the grain, humor[2] /stroke smb.; be a conformist; **ići nekome uz ~u** go against the grain, stroke smb's hair the wrong way, antagonize[1] smb.; **tražiti ~u u jajetu** →[7] **cjepidlačiti;** *(nekome)* put under a microscope, look for the tiniest faults (in)

dlakast *adj* hair-like

dlakav *adj* hairy, hair-covered, *(pretjerano)* hirsute; *(mekano)* furry, downy, fluffy, fuzzy; *text* pily, nappy; *biol* & *bot* pilose

dlakavica *f zoo (morska zvijezda)* feather star

dlakaviti *vi impf* become hairy, cover oneself with hair

dlakavljenje *n* becoming hairy

dlakavost *f* hairiness, furriness *itd.* (→[14] **dlakav**); being hairy, being hair-covered *itd.* (→[12] **dlakav**); *biol* & *bot* pilosity

dlan *m* palm (of hand), flat of hand
| **nositi kao malo vode na ~u** →[7] **voda; vidjeti kao na ~u** have a grandstand view of; **vidi se kao na ~u** it is in plain view; **jasno kao na ~u** →[4] **jasan; dok udariš ~om o ~** →[7] u **tren** oka; **pozdraviti »~om o ~«** give smb. the high five (*s oba ~a* ... the high ten); **udarac bridom ~a** karate chop; *(po zatiljku)* rabbit punch; **udariti ~om po stolu** slap the table with the flat of one's hand; **čitanje s ~a** →[7] **gatanje** s ~ a; **svrbe ga ~ovi** he's impatient for action; he's spoiling for a fight; **pljunuti u ~ove** spit into one's hands (→[10] latiti se **posla**); **poznavati kao svoj ~** →[4] **poznavati;** →[7] **čuvati** kao malo vode na ~u

dlesk *m ornith* → **batokljun**

dlijeto *m* chisel; *(poluokruglo)* gouge; *(dubač, pribojac)* mortise chisel; *(bridnjak)* corner chisel; *(klesarsko)* broad tool; *(željezno)* iron/ /cold chisel

dljetast *adj* chisel-shaped, chisel-like

dne *adv arch* | **~ 3. svibnja (1973)** (on) the third of May, (on) May the third, *jur* this third day of May (in the year 1973)

-dnevan *adj* | **dvo~ (tro~)** two-day (three-day); two-day-old (three-day-old), two (three) days old; of/lasting two (three) days, of a two-day (three-day) duration; occurring every two (three) days, at two-day (three-day) intervals

dnevice *adv* → **svakodnevno, dan** za danom

dnevn|i *adj* daily, everyday | **~a odjeća** street clothes; **~o odijelo** business (*BE* lounge) suit; **~a politika** everyday politics; **~e cijene** current/market prices; **~i ulov** the catch of the day; →[4] **~i red, ~i boravak, ~i kop, ~a zapovijed** *itd.*

dnevnica *f* daily allowance, per diem (expense) allowance, per diem, living allowance; →[3] **nadnica** | **putna ~** (daily *ili* per diem) traveling[4] allowance

dnevnički *adj* | **~ zapisi** diary notes

dnevnik *m* diary, journal; *bkk* day-book; *(novine)* daily (paper) | **pisac ~a** diarist; *mar* **brodski ~** log (book); **~ vožnje** *(vozača kamiona)* log; **voditi ~** keep a diary; *sch* **razredni ~** *AE* roll/grade book, *BE* form/attendance register; **TV ~** TV news

dnevno *adv* daily, per day, on a daily basis; →[3] **svakodnevno**

-dnevno *adv* | **dvo~ (tro~)** every two (three) days, in intervals of two (three) days, in two--day (three-day) intervals

dnevnopolitički *adj* current-politics, everyday--politics, of current/everyday p-s

dn|o *n* bottom; *fig* gutter
| **~ oceana/mora** ocean floor, seabed; **na ~u mora** at the b. of the sea, on the ocean floor; in the seabed; **poslati brod na ~o** send a ship to the b.; **pretraživati ~o rijeke** drag the river; **u ~u vrta (ladice, dućana)** in/at the back/b. of the garden (drawer, shop), in the rear of the garden (shop); **na ~u ulice** at the b. (end) of the street; **na ~u pluća** at the base of the lung; **pri ~u** *(skale, krivulje)* at the lower end/part; **4 retka od ~a stranice** four lines up from the b. of the page; **(ispijmo) do ~a!** no heel taps!; **ispiti do ~a** →[1] **iskapiti; do ~a (u ~u) duše** →[4] **duša; doći do ~a** reach the b.; *fig* touch b., hit/ reach the b., hit a low point, bottom out, end in the gutter, *coll* be down and out (→[10] **propasti**); **moramo doći do ~a te stvari** we must get to the b. of it; *fig* **biti na ~u** *(života, društva)* be in the gutter, *coll* be down and out; *fig* **ljudi s ~a** people from the gutter, *coll* down-and-out(er)s; *(iz gradskog podzemlja)* derelicts, *A sl* Skid Row people; the low-

life, scum of the earth; *fig* **prekapati po ~u kace** *(nemati velikog izbora)* scrape the barrel; **izgubiti ~o pod nogama** *(u vodi i fig.)* go/get out (*ili* beyond) of one's depth; **od vrha do ~a** from top to b.; **bez ~a** bottomless; **kovčeg s lažnim/dvostrukim ~om** false-bottom suitcase; *fig* **početi od ~a** *(u karijeri)* start from b., come through ranks

Dnjepar *m geog* the Dnjepr (River)

Dnjestar *m geog* the Dniestr (River)

do[1] *m mus* do, doh

do[2] *prep*

1. VREMENSKI:
till, up to, *AE+* through; pending; *(ne kasnije od)* by | **~ tog časa/dana** up to that point/ /day; **~ mog dolaska** until/pending my arrival; **sve ~** until, as long/late as; as recently as; **od 8 ~ 9** from 8 to 9; **izložba otvorena ~ 3. siječnja** show open till (*AE češće:* through) January 3rd; **mora biti gotovo do 5.** must be ready by the 5th; **10 (minuta) ~ 12** ten to twelve; **~ pred/prije godinu dana** until (*ili* up to) one year ago; **~ koji dan →[4] za** koji dan; **~ toga → dotada; ~ sada, ~ tada →[2] dosada, dotada**

2. PROSTORNO:
next to; (up) to | **od Senja ~ Novog** from Senj to Novi; **sve ~** as far as, as far off/away as, all the way to, right through; **otići do crkve** go/walk (over) to the church; **zgrada ~ crkve** the building next to the church; **sjedni ~ nje** sit next to her; **kaput ~ koljena** knee-long (*ili* knee-length) coat, coat down to one's knees; **blato ~ koljena** mud up to one's knees; **~ vrata** up to one's neck; **kafić ~ kafića** solid coffee bars (for miles), back-to -back coffee bars

3. KOLIČINSKI:
| **pet ~ šest dana** five or six (*ili* between five and six, from five to six) days (**→[10] otprilike**); **poginulo je 60 ~ 70 ljudi** between 60 and 70 (*ili* from 60 to 70) people were killed; **došlo bi ~ 200 brodova** as many as 200 ships would come; **~100 tona** up 100 tons; **~ dvije godine** (for a period of) up to two years

4. OSTALO:
| **~ tebe je da** *(o tebi ovisi)* it is up to you to + *inf*, it is for you to + *inf;* **da je ~ mene** if it were up to me; **što je ~ mene →** što se mene **tiče; nije mi ~** I am not anxious to + *inf*, I am not concerned with (→ nije mi **stalo ~**); **nije mi (baš) ~ šale/spavanja** I don't feel (much) like joking/sleep, I'm not in the joking mood (**→[10] nemam volje**); **meni je ~ suza** I feel like crying, I could cry; **~ posljednjeg metka** to the last round; **uporan ~ tvrdoglavosti** insistent to the point of obstinacy; **izvikati se ~ promuklosti** shout/yell/ /scream oneself hoarse; **istući ~ nesvijesti** beat unconscious; **nema mesa ~ svinjetine** there is no meat like pork, pork beats all meat

Do *se ne prevodi u izrazima kao* »~ tri puta Bog pomaže«, *gdje* do *ima samo ritmičku funkciju.*

do- *pref*

1. PROSTORNO:
npr. *dotrčati:* run up, run over, come[40] running); *dotrčati do:* run up to, run over to, run as far as, reach (by) running, approach running

2. DOVRŠAVANJE RADNJE:
npr. *doorati:* finish[41] ploughing, have finished/done ploughing, plough one's last; *dopiti:* drink everything, drink up, drink what is left

3. POTPUNOST, VIŠI STUPANJ:
npr. *dokuhati;* boil a little longer/more, boil more thoroughly, boil until (it is) done/ /ready/finished, boil enough/sufficiently/ /completely

4. DODATNA KOLIČINA:
npr. *doplesti:* knit a little/few more, knit some more of

5. VREMENSKI:
npr. *doratni:* prewar, before-war, ante-war

6. NIŽI POLOŽAJ:
a) *prefiksima* under-, vice-, sub- (*npr.* under-secretary *dosekretar;* vice-chairman, vice-president *dopredsjednik;* sub-manager, sub-head *doravnatelj*)
b) *prefiksnim riječima* deputy, assistant (*npr.* deputy minister *doministar*; deputy manageer, deputy/assistant head *doravnatelj*)

doajen *m* doyen; *fig* dean, doyen | **~ diplomatskog zbora** doyen/dean of the diplomatic corps

doajenka *f* doyenne

dob *f* age; **→[3] vrijeme** | **u vašoj ~i** at your age; **u ~i od 13 do 19 godina** in one's teens, at the ages of 13 to 19, aged between 13 and 19; **u ~i od 80 godina** at the age of 80, at 80, at 80 years old; **to nije za čovjeka vaše ~i** it isn't for a man of your age; **srednje ~i** middle-aged; **→[4] poodmakle ~i**

doba *n* time, times, age, era, epoch, period; *mus* beat
| **mirno ~** peacetime; **godišnje ~** season (of the year); **četiri godišnja ~** the four seasons; **smjena godišnjih ~** the march of the seasons; **hladno je za ovo ~ godine** it is unseasonably cold; **suho (kišno) godišnje ~** dry (wet) season; **Željezno (Brončano) ~** the Iron (Bronze) Age; **Staro (Mlado) kameno ~** the Old (New) Stone Age; **Ledeno ~** the Glacial Age; *fig* **zlatno ~** the golden age; the halcyon years; **zrelo ~** the age of maturity; **prijelazno ~ → klimakterij; puno ~ → punoljetnost; u svako ~ dana i noći** at any hour; 24-hour service; **u to ~ →[3]** u to **vri-**

jeme; u ovo ~ noći at this time of night; **u neko ~ noći (dana)** late in the night (day); **u gluho ~ noći →7 noć; od neko ~** for some time past; **do godine u ovo ~ →7 godina; u zlo ~ →** u nezgodno **vrijeme, prekasno; čovjek svog ~ →1** čovjek svog **vremena**

Za ostale fraze s »doba« → **vrijeme**

dobaciti *vt pf* throw, throw up to, throw across, throw near/far enough | **koliko se može ~ kamenom** within/at a stone's throw; **~ primjedbu** remark, make a remark, observe, comment, volunteer; *(zajedljivu)* → **spustiti; ~ pogled →7 pogled;**

dobacivanje *n* remarks *pl*, comment

dobacivati *vt impf* **→6 dobaciti;** *(na političkom skupu i sl.)* heckle | **~ uvrede** hurl insults (*nekome* at smb.)

dobačen *pp* & *adj* thrown (up to *itd./*→14 **dobaciti/**)

dob|ar1 *adj* good; *(odgovarajući)* adequate, satisfactory; *(narav)* kind, good-natured | **~ar! →11 dobro!, bravo!; ~ro dijete** well-behaved child; **~ar sin** dutiful son; **budite tako ~ri →1 ljubazan;** *(djetetu:)* **budi ~ar!** be good!, behave yourself!, keep out of mischief!; **biti ~ar prema nekome** be good to smb.; treat smb. right; **~ar kao duša/kruh/ /anđeo/dan** *itd.* good as good can be, kind as kind can be, (as) good as gold; be on one's best behavior2; **~ar đak/student** good pupil/student, pupil/student of high scholastic standing; **ima to i ~rih strana →7 strana; iz ~re obitelji →7 obitelj; ~ra prijateljica** good/ /close/special friend; **ti si ~ra s njom** you two are close/friendly; **nismo ~ri s njima** we are not on good terms with them; **ako vam je to ~ro →11 dobro**(1); **ako ti nisam ~ar** if I'm not good enough for you; if I don't suit you; **ovaj zavrtanj nije ~ar** this screw doesn't fit, this screw isn't right, this screw is no good; **~ra procjena** sound estimate; **~ra dva sata/ /tjedna** a good two hour/weeks; **~rih 700 tona** the better part of 700 tons; **ne obećavati ništa ~roga** bode no good; **neće to na ~ro izaći →** neće to dobro **svršiti; svemu ~rom dođe kraj** all good things must come to an end

dobar2 *m sch (ocjena)* C, pass

dobauljati *vi pf* **→16 doteturati, dopuzati**

dobava *f* → **nabava, opskrba**

dobaviti *vt pf* → **nabaviti, opskrbiti**

dobavljač *m* contractor, supplier, provider; *(živeža)* caterer | *BE* **dvorski ~ (živeža)** Purveyor to the Royal Household

dobavljati *vt impf* → **nabavljati, opskrbljivati**

dobavljiv *adj* obtainable

dobavljivost *f* obtainability

dobazati *vi pf* → **dolunjati, došvrljati**

doberman *m (pseto)* dobermann

dobijati *vt impf* **→16 dobivati**

dobit *f econ* profit, gain, earnings, proceeds *pl; (na osnovi ulaganja)* return; *exch AE* spread, *BE* margin of profit; *car* winnings

FRAZE I IZRAZI: (p. = profit)

| **čista (bruto) ~** net (gross) p.; **ekstra (knjigovodstvena, fiktivna) ~** extra (book, imaginary) p.; **izmakla ~** loss of p.; **smanjenje ~i** p. squeeze; **donositi ~** bring/yield p.; pay a return; *(visoku i trajnu) fig* be a money spinner; **koji donosi ~ → rentabilan; ostvariti/izvući ~** make/turn/reap a p., make profits, *sl* clean up; **ostvariti veliku ~** *coll* make a killing; **pokazati ~ →** biti **rentabilan; raditi uz ~** operate at a p., operate in the black; **prodati uz ~ (od)** sell at a p. (of); sell profitably; **uz visoku ~** at a large/big p., at large/big p-s; **dijeliti ~** split/share p-s; **dioba ~i** division of p-s; p.-sharing; **udio u ~i** share of p-s

dobit|ak *m* gain; asset; *econ* **→3 dobit** | *fig* **čisti ~ak** net gain; **znači li Engleska ~ak za zajedničko tržište?** is Britain an asset to the Common Market?; *fig* **biti na ~ku** gain, be a gainer, (stand to) profit, win, come out the winner; **dva dolara sam na ~ku** I am two dollars in pocket; **ni na ~ku ni na gubitku →1** na **nuli**

dobi|ti *vt pf* get, obtain, receive, gain; *(udio)* come in for; draw, derive, extract, recover; *(poprimiti)* acquire; *(na kartama)* win | **mogu li ~ti malo vode?** can I have some water?; **~t ćeš ti svoje!** you'll get yours!, I'll show you!; *fig* **~o je svoje, ~o je što je zaslužio** he got his comeuppance/due; it's a chicken come home to roost; **~ti po glavi** get hit on/over the head; *fig* **→7 glava** (5c); **~ natrag** recover; **~ pismo** get/receive/have a letter; **~li smo najnovije modele** we have got (*ili* we now have) the latest models; **vojnici su ~li nove uniforme** soldiers got (*ili* were issued) new uniforms; **~o je 2 godine (zatvora)** he got/drew two years; *sp* **~ti utakmicu** win a match; **~ti koju deku** *(na težini)* gain a few ounces; **~ti malariju** contract (*ili* get, pick up, develop) malaria; **~ti gubu** be struck with leprosy; **od toga je ~o žgaravicu (glavobolju)** this gave him heartburn (a headache); **~ti aparat za kralježnicu** be fitted for a back brace; **nikako ga ne mogu ~ti** I can't contact/ /find him; **ne mogu ga ~ti da kuša** I can't get/ /make him to taste; **~ti sina (kćer)** have a boy (girl) (**→10 roditi**); **»~ti« ženu** *tab* make (it with) a woman; **~ti torpedo/pogodak u krmu** take a torpedo/hit aft; *univ* **~ti profesuru** be appointed professor; **ulaznice se mogu ~ti na** tickets can be obtained (*ili* are obtainable) at; **stari brojevi (časopisa) još se mogu ~ti** back issues are still available; **jedanput ~ješ, drugi put gubiš** gain some, lose some; you can't win 'em all; **~ti na snazi** gather force

dobitn|i *adj* **→2 dobitnički, pobjednički**

dobitnica *f* (woman30) winner

dobitničk|i *adj* winner's, winning, prize-winning; →[3] **pobjednički** | **~a kombinacija** the winning combination

dobitnik *m* winner; award winner; gainer; →[3] **primalac** | **~ nagrade** prize winner, award winner, recipient of an award; **~ Nobelove nagrade** Nobel prizewinner, Nobel laureate; **~ medalje** medallist (*AE* -alist); **ratni ~** war profiteer

dobivalac *m* receiver

dobivanje *n* getting, obtaining *itd.* (→[14] **dobiti**); reception; extraction, derivation, recovery | **~ željeza (nafte)** extraction of ore (petroleum); **~ zlata iz riječnog pijeska** recovery of gold from river-sand

dobiv|ati *vt impf* →[6] **dobiti** | **stanovi se teško ~ aju** housing is difficult to get, h. is at a premium; **željezo se ~a iz rudače** iron is extracted from ore; **slonovača se ~a iz kljova** ivory is obtained from tusks, tusks furnish/yield i.; **lijek se ~a kod** the drug is obtained at, the d. is supplied by; **~a sedative** he/she is on sedatives; **više ne ~a sedative** he/she is off sedatives; **tek je ~ala grudi** she was just beginning to develop a bosom; **film ~a na jasnoći što se više gleda** the film gathers (*ili* gains in) lucidity with each viewing; **treba/znati prestati dok se još ~a** *(na kartama i fig.)* one must quit while ahead; **ne može se neprestano ~ati** you can't win 'em all; gain some, lose some

dobiven *pp* & *adj* got (*AE* + gotten), obtained, received *itd.* (→[14] **dobiti**)

dobje|ći, ~gnuti *vi pf* come as a refugee, come as refugees; take refuge (→[10] **skloniti se**); →[3] **dotrčati**

dobježati *vi pf* come[40] running/fleeing *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1/); →[3] **dotrčati, dobjeći**

dobn|i *adj* age; seniority | **~i predsjednik** chairman by seniority; **~a skupina** age group/bracket; **~a granica** age limit/ceiling, cutoff age; **obavezna ~a granica za umirovljenje** mandatory retirement age

-dobni *mus* -beat | **dvo-~** two-beat

doboš *m* →[16] **bubanj** | *cul* **~ torta** →[7] **torta**

dobošar *m* →[16] **bubnjar**

dobošica *m cul* →[7] doboš **torta**

dobovati *vi impf* →[16] **bubnjati**

dobran *adj* → **priličan, povelik, dobar**

dobrano *adv* → **prilično, dobro**

dobri *adj* →[11] **dobar**

dobričica *f bot* | **obična ~** ground-ivy

dobričina *m* good-natured (*ili* kind-hearted) man/person/fellow/chap, *coll* brick; *(unatoč oporoj/gruboj vanjštini)* rough diamond **dobrim** *adv* → **milom**

dobro *n* the good; a good thing; →[3] **dobrobit**

1. OBIČNA (ETIČKA) ZNAČENJA:
javno/opće ~ common/public good, public welfare; *arch* & *lit* public/common/general weal, commonweal; common cause; **za opće ~** for the good/benefit of all, for the general weal, in the common cause; **smisao za opće ~** public spirit, civic-mindedness; **misliti na opće ~** have the common good in mind; be public-spirited; **za ~ čovječanstva** for the good/benefit/betterment of mankind, in the interest of m.; **to je za tvoje ~** it is for your (own) good/benefit, it is in your (own) interest; **ako želiš sebi ~** if you know what is good for you; **to joj se upisuje u ~** that is a plus for her; **nemojmo odbaciti i ono što je ~** let's not throw out the baby with the bath water; **razlikovati između ~a i zla** distinguish between right and wrong, know right from wrong; **činiti ~** →[1] činiti dobra **djela; ~ se dobrim vraća** (*ili* **tko ~ čini bolje dočeka**) a good turn deserves another; *Bib* cast your bread upon the waters; **svako zlo ima svoje ~** →[4] **zlo; dijeliti ~ i zlo** share the good and bad (with smb.), share smb's lot/ /fortune; **u dobru i zlu** through fair and foul, through the good and bad, *arch* & *lit* in weal and/or woe; *(izjava na vjenčanju)* for better for worse; **prijatelj samo u ~u** a fair-weather friend; **koje ~ ?** what brings you here?, what can I do for you?; **koje ~ od...?** → koja **korist** od?, kakvog **smisla** ima?; **s dobra → milom; svemu ~m dođe kraj** →[11] **dobar**[1]; →[4] ne **sluti** na ~

2. »DOBRA« *(pl)*:
zemaljska ~ worldly goods; **materijalna ~** material goods/assets/resources; **kulturna ~** cultural assets/treasures/values; **duhovna ~** spiritual values/assets; *econ* **potrošna ~** consumer goods; *econ* **trajna ~** durable goods, durables; *econ* **kapitalna ~** capital goods; *econ* **proizvodna ~** producer goods

3. »POSJED«, »IMANJE«:
poljoprivredno ~ (large) farm; commercial farm; state farm; **državno ~** state farm; **ogledno ~** model/experimental farm, farm experiment station; **crkveno ~** church estate

dobro[2] *adv* & *adj neut* well; *(kako treba)* properly, adequately

1. OBIČNO ZNAČENJE:
dobro! all right!, good!, fine!, *coll* O.K.!; *(pomagaču)* hold it (there)!; **~ je!** *(pohvala)* →[1] **bravo!; pa ~** →[4] **pa; ~ (je) da si nazvao** (it is) a good thing/job (that) you phoned; **~ je imati na umu** it is well/advisable to keep in mind; **~ je bilo** you've done a good/fine job; *(na zabavi, izletu i sl.)* we've (*ili* I've) had a good time; **~ si učinio** you've done the right/proper thing, you were correct to do it (→[10] **ispravno** si pustupio; **bravo!**; **~ izvedeno!** a nice piece of work (→[10] **bravo!**); **i ~ je tako** →[1] **i bolje** je tako; **baš/zapravo je ~ da nismo nazvali** (it is) just as well we didn't phone, and a good thing too we didn't

phone (→[10] možda je i **bolje**); **nije** ~ it is not good (↓ 2); things are not good, things are bad; **nije** ~ **da si sama** it isn't good for you to be alone, you shouldn't be alone; **(bilo to)** ~ **ili ne** for good or ill (→[10] **bilo** kako bilo /**biti** 7/); **otputuj dok je još sve** ~ leave while the going is good; **sve je isprva** ~ **izgledalo** things looked fine/promising at first; **sve je to** ~, **ali** that's all very well but, that's all well and good but; **sve će biti** ~ everything will work out (just fine); →[10] ~ **svršiti**; **možda bi bilo** ~ it might be a good idea/thing, it might be advisable; **bilo bi** ~ **da** it would be (a) good (thing), it is advisable; *com* it would be expedient if; **bilo bi** ~ **da ti** it would be (a) good (thing) if you, it is advisable for you, you would/will do well to + *inf*, you had better + *inf*; **ne bi bilo** ~ **da ti** it wouldn't be (a) good (thing) if you, it is not advisable for you to + *inf*, it wouldn't be (all) right for you to + *inf*, it wouldn't/won't do for you to + *inf*; ~ **je istaknuti** it is worth emphasizing[1] (that); **vlada** ~ **čini/postupa što se ne osvrće na to** the government does well to ignore it; **vlada bi** ~ **učinila kad se ne bi osvrtala na** the government would do well (*ili* would be well advised) to ignore it; **oni koji znaju što je** ~ discriminating people, those who know a good thing when they see it; *(gurmani)* those who can't get too much of a good thing; **i više nego** ~ →[1] **i predobro**; →[4] vi ~ **radite**, ~ on **govori**, to ste ~ **rekli** *itd.*

2. ISPRAVNO; U REDU; PROPISNO:
ovako je ~ it's all right like this, this will do, this is fine/acceptable/satisfactory; **ako vam je to** ~ if it's good (enough) for you, if you're happy/satisfied with it, if it is acceptable/ /satisfactory to you, if it meets your standards; **nije** ~ it is no good, it is useless, it is not good/satisfactory/acceptable; **nije** ~ **što god učiniš** you're damned if you do and damned if you don't; ~ **ti kažeš** you're very right; ~ **je pročitao** he read it correctly; **je li Vam 3 dkg više** ~ ? is an extra ounce all right?, do you mind an extra ounce?; *(dogovor:)* **je li sutra** ~ ? is tomorrow all right?, is tomorrow soon enough?

3. KAKO TREBA:
nisi ~ **slušao** you didn't listen properly; **gledaj sada** ~ look carefully now; ~ **čuvati** guard closely; take good care of; **ti vrlo** ~ **znaš** you know very/quite/full well; **ova se tkanina** ~ **farba** this fabric dyes well/readily; ~ **protresti (posušiti)** shake (dry) thoroughly (→[10] **propisno**); ~ **smo se nasmijali (isplakali)** we had a good laugh (cry); **oštećenja se** ~ **vide** damage is readily observable

4. ZDRAVSTVENO/MATERIJALNO STANJE:
~ **mi je** (= ~ *se osjećam*) I am/feel all right (*ili* fine, O.K., well); (= ~ *mi ide*) I am all right (*ili* fine, O.K.), I am doing fine (*ili* all right), I am getting on (fine), I am getting along; *(u oba smisla)* I am in good shape; **nije mi** ~ (= *ne osjećam se* ~) I don't feel well (*BE* + I feel poorly, I am not quite the thing today); *(mučnina)* I feel sick; **ne ide mu** ~ →[4] slabo mu **ide; opet/sad mu je** ~ he's all right again; he is fine now; he is (out and) about again; **malo** ~, **pa malo loše** up and down; **budi** ~! (= *budi zdrav*) keep well; **nadam se da ste** ~ *(u pismu)* I hope all is well with you; **svi članovi ekspedicije su** ~ all members of the expedition are reported well/safe; **i majka i dijete osjećaju se** ~ the mother and the child are both doing well/fine; **svjež zrak čini mi** ~ fresh air does me good

5. OSTALO:
→[4] ~ **proći**, ~ **doći**, ~ **stajati**, ~ **se držati** *itd.*

dobrobit *f* welfare, well-being; benefit | **opća** ~ → opće **dobro**[1]; **za/na** ~ **našeg mjesta** for the benefit/good of our town; **ako želimo** ~ **Hrvatskoj** if we want prosperity for Croatia, if we want C. to prosper

dobročinitelj *m* →[1] **dobrotvor**

dobročinstvo *n* benefaction, beneficence, charity; *(jedno)* act of charity/kindness (→[10] dobro **djelo**)

dobroćudan *adj* good-natured; *(kao stariji prema mlađem)* avuncular, with an avuncular manner | *med* ~ **tumor** benign/noncancerous tumor[2]

dobroćudno *adv* good-naturedly, in a good-natured manner[33], with good nature; in/with an avuncular manner

dobroćudnost *f* good nature, good-naturedness, kind disposition, bonhomie

dobroditi *vi pf* sail up, float over *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1/)

dobrodošao *pp* & *adj* welcome | ~ ! →[2] dobro **došao!** (→ **doći** /1/)

dobrodošlic|a *f* welcome; speech/address of welcome | **zaželjeti (nekome)** ~**u** bid (one) welcome, welcome (one)

dobrodošlost *f* being welcome, quality of welcome

dobrodržeći *adj* still going strong, vigorous/ /spry for one's age, bearing one's age well, hale (and hearty)

dobrodušan *adj* kind-hearted, good-natured, benevolent

dobrodušno *adv* kind-heartedly *itd*, in a kind-hearted *itd.* manner[33] (↑ **dobrodušan**), with kind-heartedness, with benevolence

dobrodušnost *f* kind-heartedness, kind heart, good-naturedness, good nature, benevolence

dobrohotan *adj* benevolent, benign, kindly disposed; →[3] **dobronamjeran**

dobrohotno *adv* benevolently, in a benevolent manner[33], with benevolence; →[3] **dobronamjerno**

dobrohotnost *f* benevolence, benignity, goodwill, benevolent quality[32], being benevolent; →[3] **dobronamjernost**
dobroj|ati, ~**iti** *vt pf* finish[41] counting
dobrojutro! *interj* →[2] dobro **jutro**
dobronamjeran *adj* well-meant[26], well-meaning,[26] well-intentioned[26], well-intended,[26] bona fide; *fig* charitable; *jur* bona fide
dobronamjernik *m* well-meaning person
dobronamjerno *adv* with good intentions, in good faith (→[10] u najboljoj **namjeri**)
dobronamjernost *f* good intentions/faith/will, well-meaning quality[32], bona fide quality[32], being well-meant[26]; *fig* charitableness
dobrostanje *n* → **blagostanje**
dobrostiv *adj* benign, benignant, kindly disposed; *(dobrohotan)* benevolent; *(milostiv)* gracious, affable
dobrostivo *adv* benignly *itd*, in a benign *itd.* manner[33] (↑ **dobrostiv**), with benignity/benevolence
dobrostivost *f* benignity, kind disposition
dobrostojeći *adj* well off,[25] prosperous *itd.* (→[12] **imućan**)
dobrosusjedsk|i[1] *adj* (good-)neighborly[2] | **uspostavljati (narušene)** ~**e odnose** repair good neighborly[2] relations, *fig* mend fences
dobrosusjedski[2] *adv* in a neighborly[2] manner[33], like a good neighbor[2]
dobrosusjedstvo *n* good neighborly[2] relations/ /attitude, neighborliness[2]
dobrot|a *f* goodness, kindness | *com* ~**om** care of, by courtesy of, through the good services of; **sušta** ~**a** →[4] **sušti**
dobrotvor *m* benefactor; philantropist | **član** ~ sustaining member
dobrotvor|an *adj* charitable, philantropic, beneficent | ~**no društvo (ustanova, organizacija)** charitable society (institution, organization[1]); ~**na djelatnost** charity, charitable/philantropic work; good works, *iron* do-gooding; **održati** ~**nu priredbu** stage a charity (*ili* a benefit, a fund-raising event); **prodaja predmeta u** ~**ne svrhe** bazaar; *(rabljenih predmeta)* rummage sale; **ples (koncert) u** ~**ne svrhe** benefit ball (concert); **u** ~**ne svrhe** on behalf of (a) charity, for charity/charities; **dati u** ~**ne svrhe** give/donate/subscribe to charity, donate to a charitable fund
dobrotvorka *f* benefactress; (woman[30]) philantropist
dobrotvorno *adv* beneficently *itd*, in a beneficent *itd.* manner[33] (→[12,14] **dobrotvoran**), with beneficence/charity
dobrotvornost *f* charity, philantropy, charitableness, charitable/philantropic work (*ili* quality[32]), beneficence
dobrovoljac *m* volunteer; *mil* →[5,16] **dragovoljac**
dobrovoljačk|i *adj* volunteer-; *mil* →[5,16] **dragovoljački**
dobrovolj|an *adj* voluntary, free; self-imposed | **na** ~**noj osnovi** voluntarily, on a voluntary basis; **na** ~**nom radu** at/doing voluntary work; **skupljati** ~**ne doprinose** →[7] **doprinos**
dobrovoljno *adv* voluntarily, of one's own accord, of one's own free will; gracefully | **javiti se** ~ **za** volunteer for; ~ **raditi za** work as a volunteer for, donate time to
dobrovoljnost *f* voluntariness
dobrzati *vi pf* →[1] **dohrliti;** scurry up, come[40] scurrying *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1/)
docapkati *vi pf* patter up, come[40] pattering *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1/)
docent *m univ BE* (senior) lecturer, *AE* assistant professor
docentski *adj univ BE* senior-lecturer, *AE* assistant-professor
docentur|a *f univ BE* senior lecturership, *AE* assistant professorship | **dobiti** ~**u** be appointed assistant professor
docirati *vi impf fig* lecture (*o* on)
dockan *adv* →[16] **kasno**
docnije *adv* →[16] **kasnije**
docniti *vi impf* →[16] **zakašnjavati, kasniti**
docrtati *vt pf* finish[41] drawing, complete, add by drawing
docvasti *vi pf* finish[41] flowering
dočara(va)ti *vt pf* conjure up, call forth, evoke
dočasničk|i *adj mil* noncommissioned-officer, *coll* non-com; *nav* petty officer | ~**a škola** school (*ili* academy) for noncommissioned[25] officers
dočasnik *m mil* noncommissioned[25] officer (*abbr* NCO), *coll* non-com
doček *m* reception; welcome | **hladan** ~ cool r. **priređen mu je svečan** ~ he was given an official r.; *fig* they rolled out the red carpet for him; **priređen mu je topao (srdačan)** ~ he was given (*ili* he received, he was accorded) a warm w., he was welcomed warmly, he had a big r., he was made very welcome; **oduševljen** ~ enthusiastic/rousing w.; **veličanstven** ~ tremendous/great w.; **buran** ~ stormy/ /tumultuous/frenzied w.; **trijumfalni** ~ hero's w.; **doživjeti hladan/topao** ~ →[1] biti hladno/ /toplo **dočekan**; **prirediti neprijatelju vruć** ~ give the enemy a hot w.; **ljudi koji su došli na** ~ *(ili ispraćaj)* well-wishers; **odbor za** ~ r. committee; **pozvati stanovništvo da masovno izađe na** ~ urge people to turn out en masse; **na** ~**u Nove Godine** at a New Year's party
dočekan *pp* & *adj* met, received
doček|ati *vt pf* meet, receive; greet; *(udarac, juriš)* receive
| **srdačno** ~**ati** →[1] prirediti srdačan **doček; biti hladno/toplo** ~**an** receive (*ili* be given/accorded) a cool/warm welcome, be g-n/a-d a cool/warm reception; **hladno** ~**ati** give a cool reception, turn a cold shoulder to; *fig*

~ati na nož meet with hostility, confront brutally; **burno ~ati** give a stormy/tumultuous/frenzied welcome, give a tremendous ovation, greet with tumultuous cheers; **~an je pogrdnim povicima** he was booed (by the crowd); **~ati vlak** meet a train; **na kolodvoru ih je ~ao gradonačelnik** they were met at the station by the Mayor; **nije mogla ~ati da se uda** she couldn't get married soon enough, she couldn't wait to get married (→[10] jedva **čekam** da); **jedva smo ~ali taj dan** we could barely wait for that/the day; we were looking forward to that/the day; **jedva ~ati priliku da** jump at the chance to; **treba to ~ati** it will take a long time, it will be a long wait, that'll be the day; **još samo to da ~am** all I want is to live to see this happen, I'm living for that day; *iron* that'll be the day; **to nećeš ~ati** you won't live to see that; **~ao je (to) da požali svoju dobrotu** he (has) lived to regret his kindness (→[10] **doživjeti**); **~ati ostvarenje svojih nada** (live to) see one's hopes realized[1]; **~ala je devedesetu** she lived to be ninety (→[10] ~ati duboku **starost**); **idem kući da ~am smrt** I'm going home to await (*ili* wait for) death; **~ati u mraku** wait for (*ili* ambush) one in the dark; *sp* **~ati loptu** *(rukom)* catch a ball; *(nogom)* stop a ball; **~ati udarac** catch/cushion/ward off/parry a blow; →[4] **priprema se** da ~a, ~ati bez **predrasuda**

dočekati se *vr pf* | **uvijek se ~ na noge** always land on one's feet (i *fig*); *fig* + be a (great) survivor

dočekivanje *n* meeting, receiving

dočekivati *vt impf* →[6] **dočekati**

dočepati (se) *(vr) pf* get hold of, lay one's hands on, usurp (→[10] **ščepati,** dopasti **šaka**); manage to reach *itd.* → **dohvatiti (se);** come/get by *itd.* (→[7] **doći do**)

početak *m gram* →[3] **završetak, nastavak**

dočić *m dim* tiny (round) karst valley (→[11] **dolac**)

dočim *conj arch* → **dok**[1]

dočitati *vt pf* read through, finish[41] reading *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /2/)

dočuti *vt pf* →[1] **načuti;** →[3] **doznati, čuti;** *(čuti dokraja)* hear all of it, hear through, hear to the end | **~o sam** →[1] kako **čujem**

doći *vi impf* come; arrive; turn/show up (→[10] **navratiti, pojaviti se**)

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

| **doći ću** I will come, I'll be there; **dođi svakako!** be there (by all means)!; **došli smo** we have come/arrived, we are here; we have got there; this is as far as we go, this is fine; **lijepo od vas što ste došli** nice of you to have come, nice seeing you; **dođi samnom** come along; **dođi amo!** come (over) here! **odmah da si došao amo!** you get/haul yourself over here right now!; *vulg:* get/move your ass over here!, get your tail up here!; **došlo pa prošlo** → **bilo** pa prošlo (**biti** /6/); **kako došlo tako (pr)ošlo** easy come, easy go; **šta ti je došlo?** what's come over you?, what(ever) possessed you? **ne znam što mi je došlo** I don't know what came over me; **tako mi je došlo** I just felt like it, I did it on an impulse; **kako bi mu došlo** when he just felt like it, as the mood/ /whim took him, on an impulse; **došlo mi je da zaplačem** I felt like crying, I wanted to cry, I was ready to burst into tears, I was on the verge of tears; **dođe mi da ga šupim** (there are times when) I feel like slapping his face, I am tempted to slap his face; **dođe mi (tako) ponekad** I have my moods; **svakom ponekad dođe** we all have our moods, we're all entitled to our moods (→[10] **puhnuti, uhvatiti**); *coll* **to mu dođe kao . . .** you could call it . . .; **to me je došlo 20 dolara** it cost me 20 dollars; **stvari su došle dotle** (*ili* **tako daleko**) **da** →[7] **doći** (2); **dovde mi je došlo!** *(dosta mi je)* I've had it up to here; **ne ~** not to come, fail to come, stay away, not to turn/ /show up; *fig* **daleko ~** come/go a long way *itd.* (→[12] **daleko** dotjerati); **odmah ću ~** →[7] **odmah**

1. DOBRO DOĆI:

dobro došao! welcome (*u* to)!; *arch* I/we bid thee welcome (to); **dobro će (nam) ~** it will come in handy, we can use it, we will[46] profit by it; it helps; **baš mi je dobro došlo** *(prijalo)* I needed this; **dobro bi mi došlo malo kave** I could use some coffee, I wouldn't mind some c.; **njemu sve dobro dođe** all is fish that comes do his net, all is grist that comes to his mill

2. DOĆI DO:

~ do *(prostorno)* come to, reach, get (through) to, gain access to; *(uvis)* come up to, reach; *(pribaviti)* come by, get hold of, get/lay one's hands on, obtain, get, acquire; *(dogoditi se)* come about, be brought about, come to it, happen, take place, occur, arise, materialize[1], develop, result (in), ensue

| **ne ~ do** fail to reach/obtain/get *itd.* (↑); *(broja)* be (still) short of, fall short of; **~ do zaključka (rješenja, sporazuma)** arrive at a conclusion (solution/understanding); **bilo kako mi došli do formule** however the formula is arrived at; **~ do istine** reach (*ili* arrive at) the truth; **do teletine se teško (lako) dođe** veal is hard (easy) to get, veal is (not) readily available; **ako dođe do toga** if it comes to that; **kad dođe do toga** when this takes place *itd.* (→[7] **dogoditi se**); when these developments occur, when this development takes place, when this materializes[1]; **još nije došlo do toga** this hasn't occurred/ /materialized yet, this has (got) to occur/

/materialize[1] yet; this has failed to materialize[1], these developments have yet to occur; **nisam mislio da će ~ do ovoga** I never thought it would come to this; **nije došlo do toga** it never came to that, it did not (*ili* it failed to) materialize[1]; the situation never arose; **nije došlo do nagodbe** the deal fell through, no deal was concluded, no deal materialized[1]; **došlo je do toga** (*ili* **dotle**) **da** things have reached the point where (*ili* such a state that), it got (*ili* it is getting) to the point that/where, things have (*ili* it has) got so far that, it has (*ili* things have) come to the stage where; **došli smo do toga da** we have reached a state (*ili* the point) where, we have gotten (*BE* got) to the point where, we have gone so far that; **ako su stvari došle do toga** things have come to a pretty pass if; **došlo je do sukoba (zbog)** clashes broke out (over), there were clashes (over), there was a conflict (over), a conflict was sparked by; **došlo je do situacije (nesuglasica)** a situation (differences) arose; **došlo je do rata** it came to war, war broke out; **~ je do gubitaka** losses were incurred/suffered, losses resulted, there were losses; **došlo je do nesreće (greške)** a disaster (error) occured; **došlo je do nedostataka** defects developed; **ukoliko ne dođe do nagodbe** unless a deal is made; **ukoliko ne dođe do nečeg nepredviđenog** barring accidents; barring last-minute hitches; **ako dođe do krize** if a crisis comes about (*ili* occurs, develops), if a c. should come about (*ili* occur, develop); **ako dođe do najgoreg →[4] najgori; ~ do gustoga →[1] zagustiti**

3. DOĆI (k):
~ (k) sebi come to, come round (**→[10] osvijestiti se**); *fig* come to one's senses, be oneself again (**→[10] opametiti se**); *(od iznenađenja)* get one's breath back, get over it; **ne mogu ~ sebi** *(načuditi se)* I can't get over it; **popij ovo da dođeš (k) sebi** drink this to pick you up

4. DOĆI NA:
~ na *(trošak)* **→ izlaziti na; ~ na priredbu** arrive for a show, come to attend a show; **~ na posao** come to work, show up for work; *fig* **~ na svoje** be finally happy/satisfied, find sthg. to enjoy, have one's expectations satisfied; *(steći priznanje)* come into one's own; **kako si došla na to**? what gave you that idea?; what gave you the idea of + -ing?; **~ na isto →[4] isti; ne ~ na sastanak →[4] sastanak**

5. DOĆI PO:
~ po nekoga call for, come (around) for, (come to) pick up, drop in for, come looking for; *(autom)* pick up, stop, for, collect, give a lift; **~ po nešto** come to collect, come for, come to fetch, come and get it

6. DOĆI POD:
mil & *fig* **~ pod žestoku vatru** come under heavy fire

7. DOĆI U:
~ u London come to London, arrive in London, reach London (**→[10] doputovati**); **~ u neke godine** reach a certain age

dodan *pp* & *adj* added, affixed, passed *itd.* (**→[14] dodati**)

dodat|ak *m* addition; *(pismu, poruci)* postscript; *(knjizi, izvještaju)* appendix (*pl* -dices); *(ugovoru)* clause; *(dopuna)* supplement; *(do pune vage i fig.)* makeweight; *techn (prehrambenom proizvodu)* additive; *(primjesa)* admixture; *(na plaću)* bonus, allowance, supplement; *gram* adjunct, complement | **dječji ~ak, ~ak na odvojeni život** *itd.* **→[16] doplatak; s ~kom vitamina C** with vitamin C (added)

dodat|an *adj* additional, added, supplementary, extra | **~na oprema** *(po volji)* optionals *pl*; **u ~noj ulozi →[7] uloga**

doda|ti *vt pf* add; throw in; *(na kraju, spisu)* append, affix, attach (**→[10] priložiti**); *(rukom)* hand; *(za stolom)* pass; *(iz ruke u ruku)* pass along; *(s visoka)* hand/reach down; *ftb* feed, pass, play, slip (to), give a pass to | *(za stolom)* **~jte mi, molim Vas, sol** will you pass me the salt please?; **~j mi čekić** get me the hammer; **da ti ~m**? shall I get if for you?; **~ti grb na staru zastavu** superimpose the coat of arms on the old flag; **odmah je ~o** *(rekao)* he hastened to add; **~jmo tome...** we/I might add; **treba(m) li tome nešto ~ ti?** need I say more?

dodatno *adv* additionally, in addition; *fig* as a bonus; **→[4] ~ opteretiti**

dodavač *m* hander, passer; *sp* feeder, passer (*ftb* mid-field man/player)

dodavanje *n* adding, addition, supplementing, supplementation; *sp* assist(s); *ftb* passing, pass(es) | *ftb* **dugo ~** long pass(es); *ftb* **~ prema naprijed** forward pass(es)

dodavati *vt impf* **→[6] dodati** | **~ municiju** pass ammunition; **~ iz ruke u ruku** pass along; *ftb (prijenos:)* **Didi dodaje Peleu** Didi to Pele; *ftb* **~ centru** feed the center[3], (give a) pass to the c., give passes to the c.

doderati *vt pf* finish[41] tearing *itd.* (**→[15] do-**/2,3,4/)

dodija|ti *vi pf* become tired/sick (of), become bored with, become fed up/disgusted (with); *(nekome)* become unbearable/troublesome/ /irksome/intolerable to, sorely try smb's patience (**→[10] dosaditi**) | **~lo mi je** I've had enough of it *itd.* (**→[7] dosta** mi je toga)

dodijavanje *n* pestering, importuning *itd.* (↓); importunity, molestation

dodijav|ati *vi impf* pester, importune, molest, plague, badger, bother, make a nuisance of oneself | **koji ~a** pestering, importuning *itd.* (↑); importunate

dodijeliti *vt pf* assign, allot, allocate, award; *mil* detail, assign; *(razmjerno)* apportion, parcel out, distribute; *(sredstva)* earmark, set aside, appropriate, allocate; *(odobriti)* grant, make a grant of; *sp* →[3] **dosuditi** | ~ **bod** →[4] **bod**

dodijeljen *pp* & *adj* assigned, allotted *itd.* (→[14] **dodijeliti**)

dodijeljenost *f* being assigned/allotted *itd.* (↑), the fact of assignment/allotment *itd.* (→[12] **dodjeljenje;** →[15] **-enost**)

dodiplomski *adj univ* undergraduate, *BE+* first-degree; *A univ* + college- *(za razl. od* school-)

dodir *m* touch, contact; *(graničenje)* contiguity | **doći u** ~ **sa, održavati** ~ **sa** *itd.* →[1] **veza; uspostaviti** ~ *(s osobom)* make contact (with), reach; establish a rapport (with); **izgubiti** ~ **sa** lose contact/touch with, be out of touch with; ~ **s ljudima** contact (*fig* rubbing shoulders) with other people; give-and-take; **grub na** ~ coarse to the touch; **eksplodirati na** ~ go off at a touch

dodir|an *adj* adjoining, contiguous; *math* tangent-, tangential; *sci* contact-, interface- | **~na površina/ploha** area of contact, interface; *fig* **~no područje (~ne točke)** common ground; points of reference

dodirivanje *n* touching *itd.* (→[14] **dodirivati se, dodirnuti**)

dodirivati *vt impf* →[6] **dodirnuti;** *(površinu)* skim over/along

dodirivati se *vr impf* touch (each other[43]); *(graničiti)* be contiguous, adjoin, *fig* border on | **usko se** ~ be in close touch/contact; **stalno se dodiruju** →[3] **dirati se**

dodirljiv *adj* touchable, tangible

dodirljivost *f* tangibility, tangibleness, being touchable

dodirni *adj* →[11] **dodiran**

dodirnu|ti *vt pf* touch; come in touch/contact with; *(lagano)* touch lightly, tap; *(u prolazu)* brush (in passing); →[3] **natuknuti** | *fig* ~ **problem** touch on (*ili* tackle, address) a problem

dodirnuti se *vr pf* touch (each other[43]), come in touch/contact (with each other[43]), brush (against each other[43])

dodje|la *f*, **~ljenje** *n*, **~ljivanje** *n* assigning, allotting, allocating *itd.* (→[14] **dodijeliti**); assignment, allotment, allocation, award; apportionment, distribution, appropriation *itd.* (→[14] **dodijeliti**) | **svečano ~ivanje nagrade** award presentation ceremony

dodjeljivati *vt impf* →[6] **dodijeliti**

dodna *adv* →[2] do **dna**

dodol|a *f folk* masked member of a rainmaking group | **~e** *pl* rainmaking custom; masked rainmaking group

doduše *adv* (it is) true, to be sure, admittedly; that is true enough; to be fair; indeed

dodvoravanje *n* currying favor[2] with *itd.* (↓); →[10] **podilaženje**

dodvoravati se *vr impf* curry favor[2] with; insinuate oneself into smb's good graces, get on the good side of (→[1] **ulagivati se**)

dodvorba *f* → **dodvoravanje**

dodvorica *m/f* favor[2] currier; *(ulizica)* sycophant, toady

dodvoriti se *vr pf* curry favor[2] with (successfully) *itd.* (→[6] **dodvoravati se**)

dodvor|ljiv, ~nički *adj* favor[2]-currying; *(ulizički)* sycophantic, toadying

dodvor|ljivost *f*, **~ništvo** *n* favor[2]-currying ways[37] (→[10] **dodvoravanje**)

đavola *excl* →[1] **k vragu!**

đoš *m derog* →[16] **dotepenac**

dofakultetski *adj* pre-college, pre-university

doga *f (pseto)* Great Dane

događaj *m* event, occurrence, incident, development, happening; *(doživljen)* experience; *(značajan)* landmark, milestone; *(iznenadan)* emergency | **prema istinitom ~u** based on (*ili* inspired by) a true event/story; **daljnji ~i** later/subsequent events; **najnoviji ~i** the latest events/developments; | **razvoj ~a** development(s), turn of events, drift; **to ovisi o razvoju ~a** it depends on the developments; we will[50] have to wait and see; **pratiti razvoj ~a** keep track/abreast of events; **ne pepuštati se ~ima** keep a grip on events; **zaustaviti tok ~a** stem the tide of events; **skrenuti tok ~a** turn the tide; **sretan** ~ happy event; *(rođenje)* blessed event; **značajan** ~ important event, proud occasion; milestone; **pokrenuti niz ~a** set in motion (*ili* release) a chain of events; **kako se ~i budu odigravali (odvijali)** as events take place (*ili* unfold, develop); **ostati na repu ~a** *(kaskati za ~ima)* be outrun/overtaken/overcome by events (*ili* developments), be left behind

događanj|e *n* happening, (chain of) events, developments | **slijed ~a** sequence of events

događ|ati se *vr impf* →[6] **dogoditi se** | **šta se tu ~a?** what's going on here?; **~a se** →[1] **dogodi se; ~a se to da** what happens is that; **nešto se ~a** something is happening/up/afoot; **kod nas se nikad ništa ne ~a** nothing ever happens here; **~alo se** it has been known to happen; **~alo se da ljudi posijede za jednu noć** people have been known to grow gray[9] overnight; **ne znam šta se to ~a s njom** I don't know what's gotten (*BE* got) into her; **njoj se svašta ~a** all sorts of things happen to her; she is accident-prone; *iron* **to se meni uvijek ~a** that's the story of my life; **~alo mi se da mi pišu ljudi** I had people write to me; **opera koja se ~a u Japanu** an opera laid in Japan; →[7] ništa se ne ~a bez **razloga; ne ~a se svaki dan da** it isn't every day that

dogalopirati *vi pf* come[40] gallopping *itd.* (→[15] **do- /1/**)

doganjanje *n* →[1] **dotjerivanje**
dogaranje *n* burning down *itd.* (→[14] **dogorjeti**)
dogarati *vi impf* →[6] **dogorjeti**
dogaziti *vt/vi pf* finish[41] treading *itd*, come[40] trudging *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1–4/)
dogegati (se) *vi (vr) pf* come[40] waddling *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1/)
doglasn|i *adj* | **~a truba** → **megafon**
doglašavati *vt impf* →[6] **doglasiti**
doglašavati (se) *vr impf (ptice)* call to one another[43]
doglavinjati *vi pf* come[40] staggering *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1/)
doglavnički *adj* deputy-head, deputy head's
doglavnik *m* deputy head of state, deputy leader; *Tur hist* vizier; *fig* deputy, right-hand man, top (*ili* principal) lieutenant/aide, paladin
doglavništvo *n* deputy leadership/headship, deputy head's position[36], lieutenancy
dogled *m* → **vidokrug;** →[16] **dalekozor**
dogled|an *adj* within eyesight | →[4] u **~no vrijeme,** u **~noj budućnosti**
dogledati *vt pf* be able to see; watch to the end, watch through, finish[41] watching
dogma *f* dogma
dogmatičan *adj* dogmatic (*rjeđe* dogmatical)
dogmatičar *m* dogmatist
dogmatički[1] *adj* →[1] **dogmatičan**
dogmatič|ki[2], **~no** *adv* dogmatically
dogmatičnost *f* dogmatism, dogmatic quality[32]
dogmatik *m* → **dogmatičar**
dogmatika *f theol* dogmatics[17], dogmatic theology
dogmatizam *m* dogmatism
dogmatizirano *adv* in a dogmatized[1] manner[33], with dogmatism (→[15] **-irano**)
dogmatiziranost *f* dogmatized[1] quality[32] *itd.* (→[15] **-iranost**)
dogmatiziranje *n* dogmatizing[1], dogmatization[1]
dogmatizirati *vi* & *vt pf/impf* dogmatize[1]
dogmatski *adj* & *adv* →[1] **dogmatičan, dogmatično**
dogmizati *vi pf* come[40] crawling *itd.* ([15] **do-** /1/)
dognati *vi pf* →[1] **dotjerati**
dogodine *adv* next year
dogodišnji *adj* next-year, next year's
dogod|iti se *vr pf* happen, occur, take place, come to pass, come about, fall out, *journ* transpire, *arch* & *lit* chance
| **što se ~ilo**? what happened?; *(u čemu je greška?)* what went wrong?; **ako se nešto ~i** if something happens, if sthg. should happen, if sthg. goes wrong; **ako se ~i da zakasnim** if I should be late; **nešto se ~ilo** something happened; sthg. came up; sthg. went wrong; there is an emergency; **~ilo se to da** what happened was that; **~ilo se da sam zakasnio** it (so) happened that I was late, I happened to be late; **da li se nešto ~ilo?** (is) anything wrong/amiss?; any trouble?; **nešto ti se može ~iti** something may happen to you; you may get in trouble; **šta ti se ~ilo?** what's the matter with you?; **je li ti se nešto ~ilo?** has anything happened to you?, are you in trouble?, is anything wrong (*ili* the matter) with you?; **da se to ne bi ~ilo** to avoid this, to prevent this from happening; **brodovi kojima se nešto ~i(lo)** ships in distress; **vidjeli smo čovjeka kome se očito nešto ~ilo** we saw a man in obvious trouble; **~ilo mi se nešto vrlo neugodno** I (have) had a very unpleasant experience; *iron* **meni se tako nešto mora ~iti** just my luck; *(redovito)* that's the story of my life; **to ti se nije trebalo ~iti** it need not have happened to you; you should have known better; **ništa mu se nije ~ilo** nothing (has) happened to him; he is all right, he (has) escaped harm; he is in no trouble; **ništa im se nije ~ilo** *(prošli su bez posljedica, nekažnjeno)* they got away with it; **ništa im se neće ~iti** they'll be all right, they'll come to no harm; **što god se ~ilo** whatever happens, no matter what, come what may; **ukoliko se ne ~i nešto nepredviđeno** →[1] **doći do; ~i se** (it's *ili* it was) just one of those things, accidents will happen; it has been known to happen; **ne ~i se svaki dan da** it isn't every day that; **~i se da ljudi posijede za jednu noć** people have been known to grow gray[9] overnight; **~i se da ženka pojede mužjaka nakon parenja** the female may (*ili* has been known to) eat the male after mating; **~it će ti se da ćeš požaliti svoju dobrotu** you'll live to regret your kindness; **može im se lako ~iti da** they stand a good chance of -ing; **sve će se prije ~iti nego** it will be a cold day in hell before
dogodovština *f* adventure, experience (→[10] **događaj, pustolovina**)
dogola *adv* →[2] do **gola**
dogon *m* driving up to; →[3] **dovoz**
dogoniti *vt impf* →[6] **dognati**
dogorijevanje *n* burning down/out *itd.* (→[14] **dogorjeti**)
dogorijevati *vi impf* →[6] **dogorjeti**
dogor|jeti *vi pf (svijeća)* burn down, go out; *(kuća)* burn down, burn to the ground, burn completely; finish[41] burning | **vatra ~ijeva** the fire is burning itself out (*ili* burning down)
dogotavljati *vt impf* → **pripremati, završavati**
dogotoviti *vt pf* → **pripremiti, završiti**
dogovaranje *n* arranging, arrangement, consulting, consultation, conferring, conference, deliberating, deliberation | **tajno ~** conspiracy, collusion
dogovarati *vt impf* →[6] **dogovoriti**
dogovarati se *vr impf* arrange (*o* about), make arrangements, arrange details, talk things

over; *(vijećati)* confer, deliberate; *coll* (go into a) huddle; *(potajno)* conspire, practice (*BE* -ise) collusion

dogovor *m (sastanak)* appointment, engagement, conference, meeting; *(sporazum)* arrangement(s), agreement, *coll* deal; *(potajni)* secret agreement, collusion
| **po/prema ~u** by arrangement, as agreed, as arranged; by appointment; according to agreed procedure; **prema ranijem ~u** by prearrangement; **stranke se primaju samo po ~u** By Appointment Only; **plaća prema ~u** salary is negotiable; **postignuti ~** reach an agreement (→[12] **dogovoriti se, sporazumjeti se**); **poštivati (kršiti) ~** stick to an agreement; **kao po ~u** as if by prearrangement; as if on cue; **u ~u sa** by arrangement with; in consultation with; *(potajno)* →[3] u **dosluhu; studenti prve godine imaju** (*ili* **pozivaju se na**) **~ u 10:30 sati** first-year students will meet at 10:30; **imamo ~ za 8** →[1] **dogovorili** smo se za 8; **(ne) doći prema ~u** →[1] u dogovorenu **vrijeme; otkazati ~** →[1] otkazati **sastanak**

dogovoran *adj* →[1] **sporazuman**

dogovoren *pp* & *adj* arranged, fixed, prearranged, appointed, agreed (on, to) | **~o?** is it a deal?, *coll* shake on it?; **~o!** it's a deal (*AE*+ you got a deal), it's fixed/settled then, *coll* let's shake on it; *(sastanak)* it's a date; **~o za 11!** eleven it is!; →[7] u dogovoreno **vrijeme**

dogovor|iti *vt pf* arrange, fix (up); *itd.* (→[12] **dogovoriti se** o)

dogovori|ti se *vr pf* arrange (*o* about), make arrangements (about), settle/arrange/agree/ /fix about (*ili* sthg.), talk about; *(složiti se)* agree, have an agreement; *(nagoditi se)* make a deal, work it out | **~ti se s nekim za datum** arrange/fix a date with smb.; **~ti se za vrijeme/termin** arrange/fix a time, make (*ili* set up) an appointment; **~ti se za sastanak** arrange to meet, make (*ili* arrange for) an appointment, *A coll* make/arrange a date; **~li smo se za osam** we arranged to meet at eight, we made an appointment of eight; **kao što smo se ~li** as agreed/arranged; **dakle ~li smo se** it's settled/agreed then; **mislio sam da smo se ~li** I thought we had an agreement; *fig* **kao da smo se ~li** → kao po **dogovoru**

dogovorno *adv* as agreed (upon) →[10] prema **dogovoru, sporazumno**)

dograditi *vt pf (kat)* add, add on, add (a wing/ /story/room) onto a building, build an annex[7]; *(sustav)* complete, develop fully | **~ novo krilo** build (*ili* throw out) a new wing

dogradnja *f* adding; construction of an annex[7]; (*ili* a wing); *(zgrada)* wing, annex[7]; *(sustava)* completion, developing fully

dogradonačelnik *m* vice/deputy mayor

dograđen *pp* & *adj* added (on), built as an annex[7]; completed, fully developed

dograđenost *f* completion, full development

dograđivati *vt impf* →[6] **dograditi**

dogrd|iti, ~jeti *vi impf* → **dodijati**

dogrebenati *vt pf* finish[41] carding *itd.* (→[15] **do-**)

dogrmjeti *vi pf* finish[41] thundering, arrive thundering *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1,2/)

dogrnuti *vt pf* rake up some more

doguliti *vt pf* finish[41] peeling, peel a little longer, peel some more (→[15] **do-**); *coll* → **dodijati**

dogura|ti *vt/vi pf* push up to, push over; *(o teškom hodu)* trundle/plod up to; *fig* reach, advance | **~o je do direktora** he has got (*AE* + gotten) to the top, he worked up to manager; **~ti do diplome** get/scrape through college; →[7] **daleko dogurati**

dogurati se *vr pf* push near, push one's way

dogurnuti *vt pf* push (up) to; push over

dogust|iti *vi pf* | **kad čovjeku ~i** when one is fed up (→[12] **dodijati**); when one is in a fix (→[10] u **škripcu, zagustiti**)

dohodak *m (osobni)* income; *(državni, poduzeća)* income, revenue | **čisti ~** net i./r.; **osobni ~** personal i.; wage, salary; **pitanja osobnog dohotka** *fig* pocketbook issues; **obračun osobnih ~a** payroll accounts; **referent za obračun osobnih ~a** payroll officer/clerk; *(viši)* p. accountant; **nacionalni ~** national i.; **~ po glavi stanovnika** per capita i.; **dobit od 13 mil. na ~ od 82 mil.** profits of 13 million on revenues of 82 million

dohodarina *f* income tax

dohodati *vi pf* come[40] walking *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1/)

dohoditi *vi impf* → **dolaziti**

dohodov|an *adj econ* & *fin* income*-, income*-related/-based/-oriented/-motivated, in income* terms; *(komercijalan, rentabilan)* profit-making; wage-and-salary | **postaviti plaće na ~nu osnovu** tie wages to profits

dohodovno *adv econ* & *fin* on the basis of income*, with an income*-related/-based/ -oriented approach, in terms of income*, along the lines of income*

dohodovnost *f econ* & *fin* income* orientation, orientation toward[6] income*, income*-related/-based/-oriented/-motivated approach, income*-priority approach; profitability, profit motive; bottom-line approach
* *Moguća zamjena:* income/revenue/profit.

dohramati *vi pf* → **došepati**

dohrana *f* →[1] **dohranjivanje**

dohraniti *vt pf* finish[41] feeding *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /2,3/); care for somebody until his death

dohranjen *pp* & *adj* supplementally fed

dohranjenost *f* being supplementally fed; level/ /quality of supplemental feeding; →[15] **-enost**

dohranjivanje *n* feeding some more; supplemental feeding

dohranjivati *vt impf* →[6] **dohraniti**
dohrliti *vt pf* come hurriedly, hurry up to, hurry over (→[15] **do-** /1/)
dohujati *vi pf* come[40] soughing, *fig* whiz up to *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1/)
dohuktati *vi pf* come[40] panting, finish[41] panting *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1,2/)
dohvaćanje *n* reaching, getting to *itd.* (→[14] **dohvatiti**)
dohvaćati *vt impf* →[6] **dohvatiti**
dohvat *m* reach | **na ~** →[2] **nadohvat**; **izvan ~a** out of (one's) reach, out of one's range/control, beyond (one's) reach/grasp
dohvatan *adj* reachable, attainable, within reach
dohvatanje *n* →[16] **dohvaćanje**
dohvat|iti *vt pf (dosegnuti)* reach, get to; *(pograbiti)* get hold of, get at, seize, grab; *(dodati)* pass, hand down, reach | **kad te doktori ~e** once doctors get (hold of) you
dohvatiti se *vr pf* →[3] **pograbiti se, dosegnuti**
dohvatljiv *adj* →[1] **dohvatan**
dohvatljivost *f* being attainable, attainability
doidućl|i *adj* | **~e godine** the year after next, two years from now
doigrati *vt/vi pf* play/dance to the end, finish[41] playing/dancing; come[40] dancing/hopping
doigravanje *n sp* play-off
doimanje *n* impression
doim|ati se *vr impf* →[6] **dojmiti se,** ostavljati **dojam**
doista *adv* → **zaista**
doizobrazba *f* → **dokvalifikacija**
dojaditi *vi pf* → **dodijati**
dojahati *vi pf* come[40] on horseback, come[40] riding | **~ do** ride up to, pull up at; reach on horseback, reach riding
dojam *m* impression; *(snažan)* impact, imprint
FRAZE I IZRAZI: (i. = impression)
| **ostavljati ~ na (izazivati/stvarati ~ kod)** make/give/leave/create an i. on, strike one, impress/project oneself, come across/over/ /through; be perceived (as); register; convey an i./idea; appeal to; seem to; savor[2] of; **ostavljati prvi ~** make a first i. *(najvažniji je prvi ~* it's the first i. that counts); **ostavljati dobar/pozitivan ~** make a good/positive i.; affect favorably[2]; *(vanjštinom)* cut a fine figure, have presence (→[10] dobar **nastup**); come across/over well; **ostavljati snažan ~ na** make a strong i. on, affect greatly, register strongly, overwhelm, *A sl* knock smb's socks off; create a sensation; **koji ostavlja snažan ~** impressive, forcible, convincing, moving, stirring; **ostavljati dubok ~** make a deep/ /profound i., sink in; **ostavljati neizbrisiv ~** leave/make an indelible i.; **ostavljati loš/ /negativan ~** make a bad/negative i.; affect unfavorably[2]; *(vanjštinom)* cut a poor/ /wretched figure, *coll* come over badly; **ono što ublažuje loš ~** redeeming feature; **ostavljati ~ nepotpunosti** leave an i. of being incomplete, have an incomplete look about it; **krivi ~** misleading/wrong i.; **~ vara** →[1] **izgled** vara; **nezgodan ~** unfortunate i.; **dobiti/ /steći ~** get/gain/receive an i.; **nemam baš ~** I haven't quite got the i.; **moj je ~ da, imam ~ da** it is my i. that, I am under/of the i. that; *hum* **imam blagi ~** → sve mi se **čini; na mene je ostavio povoljan ~** he (has) made a favorable[2] i. on me; **na mene ostavlja ~ nesigurnosti** he strikes/affects/impresses me as lacking in confidence; **na mene to ostavlja neugodan ~** it makes an unpleasant i. on me, it makes me (feel) uncomfortable, it jars on me, it jars on my feelings/sensitivity; **stiče se ~ da** one feels that, the i. is that; **teško se oteti dojmu da** one can't help feeling that; **ne mogu se oteti dojmu da** I cannot help feeling that. I cannot get rid of the i. that; **pod dojmom nedavnih događaja** under the i. of recent events; **razbiti ~** dispell an i.; **pokvariti ~** spoil an i.; **izmjenjivati dojmove** compare notes; **sređivati dojmove** take stock; **da pojača ~** for added effect; **knjiga dojmova** visitors book
dojašiti *vt pf* →[2] **dojahati**
dojava *f (izvještaj)* report; →[3] **obavijest, prijava** | **lažna ~ (o podmetnutoj bombi)** (bomb) hoax; **~ o stradalim nema** no casualties are reported
dojaviti *vt pf* → **javiti**
dojavni *adj* telecommunications-; *(obavještajni)* intelligence-
dojedriti *vi pf* come[40] sailing *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1/)
dojdek *m reg* → **pridošlica**
dojenačk|i *adj* | *med* **~a dob** infancy; *med* **~i odjel** infant department
dojenč|e *n* nurseling (*rjeđe* nursling), nursing child, baby at the breast, *arch* suckling (child), *med* infant; unweaned child | **smrtnost ~adi** infant mortality (rate); **hrana za ~ad** infant food; (baby) formula; **ulje za njegu ~adi** baby oil
dojenj|e *n* breast-feeding; *med* lactation | **razdoblje ~a** lactation (period); **~e je najbolje za dijete** breast is best
dojesti *vt pf* finish[41] eating, eat up, eat what is left (→[15] **do-** /2/)
dojilja *f* nursing woman/mother; *(plaćena)* →[3] **dojkinja**
dojimati se *vr impf* →[2] **doimati se**
dojiti *vt impf (žena)* breast-feed, nurse; *(dojkinja)* wet-nurse; *(ugl. životinja)* suckle, give suck to; →[3] **musti** | **prestati ~** *(odbiti od sise)* wean (a child)
dojk|a *f* (woman's) breast, *anat* mamma[11] | **lijeva ~a** left breast; *med* **upala ~e** mastitis; *med* **rak ~e** breast cancer; *med* **kvrge u dojci** lumps in the breast; *surg* **uklanjanje ~e** mastectomy
dojkic|a *f dim* | **~e** little breasts, titties

dojkinja *f* wet-nurse

dojmi|ti se *vr pf* make an impression (on), be impressed/moved (by) (→[1] ostavljati **dojam**) | **duboko ga se ~lo** he was deeply impressed/ /moved; **bolno ga se ~lo** it made a painful impression on him

dojmljiv *adj (snažan, uvjerljiv)* impressive, forcible, convincing, moving, stirring; *(osoba)* impressionable, susceptible, susceptive, responsive, readily affected/touched

dojmljivo *adv* impressively, impressionably *itd.* (→[14] **dojmljiv**)

dojmljivost *f* impressiveness, forcibleness; impressionability, susceptibility, susceptivity, responsiveness

dojučerašnji *adj* until-yesterday; yesterday's; *fig* quite recent

dojuriti *vi pf* rush/run/dash (up) to, ride/drive up fast, come[40] rushing/running/dashing *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1/)

dok[1] *conj* till, until; *(za vrijeme ~)* while; *(međutim)* whereas
| **sve (dotle)** ~ until, as/so long as, until such time as, until such a time when; **upravo** ~ precisely while, even as; **ne . . .** ~ not . . . before; not . . . while; **čekaj** ~ **(ne) dođem** wait till I come; ~ **god** as long as; ~ **budem živ** as long as I live; ~ **ne dođe** until he comes, pending his arrival; against his coming; *(= prije nego dođe)* before he comes; ~ **ti dođeš** by the time you arrive; ~ **se ne sjeti** before she remembers; **namučili su se** ~ **su našli** they had a lot of trouble finding (*ili* before they found); **plakala je (sve)** ~ **nije zaspala** she sobbed herself to sleep

dok[2] *m mar* dock; *(dio luke)* dock, basin, wet dock | **suhi** ~ dry/graving dock; **plutajući** ~ floating dock; **uploviti u** ~ enter a dock, dock; **staviti u (suhi)** ~ (dry-)dock; *fig* **na ~ovima** *(= u luci)* on the wharves/waterfront

dokačiti *vt pf* →[16] **dohvatiti, zahvatiti**

dokad(a) *adv* → **dokle**

dokarina *f mar* dock dues *pl*, dockage

dokasati *vi pf* come[40] trotting *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1/)

dokaskati *vi pf* come[40] ambling (→[15] **do-** /1/)

dokasn|a, ~o *adv* →[7] do **kasno**

dokaz *m* proof, evidence; demonstration; argument; *jur* evidence; *log* proof
FRAZE I IZRAZI: (↓ p. = proof, e. = evidence)
| **konačan/odlučan/definitivan** ~ conclusive p., clinching p., *coll* clincher; *jur* conclusive e.; *jur* **posredan** ~ **(~ na osnovi indicija)** circumstantial e. **~i koje bi sud prihvatio** e. that would stand up in court; **~i koji se ne mogu zanemariti** compelling e.; **čvrst** ~ firm/solid/hard proof (*ili* e.); **jasan (opipljiv, nedvojben, siguran)** ~ clear (tangible, unequivocal, positive) p./e.; *jur* **materijalni** ~ material e.; *fig* the smoking gun; **~i koji terete** incriminating e.; **očiti** ~ evident/ample p., ample e.; **lažni ~(i)** fabricated e.; **u ime ~a** in p. of, as e., as a p., by way of p.; *jur* **teret ~a** burden of p.; **pružiti/iznijeti** ~ **o, potkrijepiti ~ima** give/furnish/produce/ /show/provide/supply/adduce/afford/establish e. (*ili* p.) of, substantiate; **imati ~a** have e./ /p.; **postoje (čvrsti) ~i da** there is (solid) e. that; **nema ~a (za to)** there is no p. (of it), there is no e. (to support it), e. (for it) is lacking **nemaju nikakvih ~a protiv mene** they have no e. against me, *coll* they have nothing on me; ~ **više** further p./e., more p./ /e.; **ne postoji ni najminimalniji** ~ there is not a shred of e.; **uništiti ~e** destroy the e.; **povući optužbu zbog pomanjkanja ~a** drop charges for lack of e.(*ili* through insufficient e.); **ukupni ~i** body of e.

dokazan *pp* & *adj* proved, demonstrated *itd.* (→[14] **dokazati**)

dokazano *adv* demonstrably

dokazanost *f* being proved *itd.* (→[15] **-anost**)

dokazati *vt pf* prove, give proof of, demonstrate, evidence, substantiate; *(nepobitno)* establish | ~ **(nekome) nešto** win an argument (with one), carry a point; **bar mu se može** ~ he is open to argument at least; **moći** ~ be able to prove, have a valid claim (on, to); **uspjeti** ~ manage to prove, argue successfully; **nepobitno** ~ prove beyond a shadow of doubt; **pokušavam mu** ~ I'm trying to make him see (*ili* to reason with him); **ne mogu mu** ~ I can't make him see; **ne mogu mi ništa** ~ →[1] nemaju nikakvih **dokaza** protiv mene; **njemu se ne da ništa** ~ he can't be made to see; he is very opinionated

dokazati se *vr pf* prove oneself; come into one's own (→[10] **afirmirati se**)

dokaziv *adj* →[2] **dokažljiv**

dokaziva|č, ~telj *m* proof-giver, substantiator; arguer

dokazivanj|e *n* argumentation, proving, demonstration | **pretjerati u ~u** overstate one's case

dokaz|ivati *vt impf* (try to) prove; cite/adduce/ /supply proofs (*ili* evidence); serve as testimony to; reason/argue with smb., try to make smb. see; argue (that, a point); *(tvrditi)* maintain, claim | **to samo ~uje da** it only proves that, it just goes to show that; **to ~uje da je budala** this proves that he is a fool, this proves/argues him to be a fool; **nemojte mi ništa ~ivati** don't argue with me; **moglo bi se ~ivati** it could be argued, a case could be made

dokazn|i *adj* | *jur* **~i materijal** evidence (→[10] **dokaz/i/**); *jur* **~i postupak** hearing of evidence; *jur* **stvarna ~a sredstva** real evidence

dokažljiv *adj* demonstrable; *(osoba)* open to argument, open-minded, unopinionated

dokažljivo *adv* demonstrably, provably

dokažljivost *f* demonstrability, provability
doker *m* →[9] **lučki** radnik
dokidati *vt impf* → **ukidati**
dokinuće *n* → **ukinuće**
dokinuti *vt pf* → **ukinuti**
doklaćenik *m* drifter
doklanjati *vi pf* finish[41] praying *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /2/)
doklaparati →[16] **dokloparati**
doklati *vt pf* finish[41] slaughtering, slaughter dead (→[15] **do-** /2,3/)
doklatiti se *vr pf* drift along, come[40] drifting, come[40] as a drifter
dokle[1] *adv* how long (?), till when (?); *(prostorno)* how far (?) | ~ **god** (for) as long as, as far as; no matter how long/far; *fig* ~**?** *(kako daleko)* how far?, to what length (*coll* what length)?; *fig* **da vidimo** ~ **možemo ići** *(kako daleko)* let's test the limits, *coll* let's see what we can get away with
dokle[2] *conj* | ~ **god** → **dok** god, sve **dok**
doklimati *vi pf* come[40] tottering *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1/)
doklipsati *vi pf* come[40] trudging *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1/)
dokliziti *vi pf* come[40] gliding *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1/)
dokloparati *vi pf* come[40] clattering *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1/)
doknada *f* → **nadoknada**
doknadni *adj* → **rezervni, dodatni, dopunski** | ~ **dio** →[7] **rezervni** dio
dokobeljati se *vr pf* come[40] struggling *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1/)
dokolic|a *f* leisure (time), spare time; *(nerad)* idleness | **u** ~**i** at leisure (→[3] u slobodno **vrijeme**); **provoditi vrijeme u** ~**i** idle (the time away)
dokoličar *m* idler | ~**i** *pl* idlers; leisured classes
dokoličarski *adj* of an idler *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]); idle
dokoljen|ica, ~**ka** *f* knee-stock, knee(-length) stocking
dokon *adj* idle, at one's leisure, leisured; *(koji se dosađuje)* with time on one's hands
dokončati *vt pf* → **dokrajčiti**
dokono *adv* idly, in an idle manner[33]; at one's leisure
dokonost *f* idleness, being idle
dokopati *vt pf* → **zgrabiti, dohvatiti;** finish[41] digging, dig some more (→[15] **do-**)
dokopati se *vr pf* manage to get, come/get by *itd.* (→[7] **doći** do); get with difficulty, seize (→ **dočepati se**); get to, reach
dokoračati *vi pf* come[40] striding *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1/)
dokositi *vt pf* finish[41] mowing, mow more closely *itd.* (→[15] **do-**)
dokot|rljati, ~**urati** *vt pf* roll up/over, bring rolling
dokot|rljati se, ~**urati se** *vr pf* come[40] rolling *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1/); *hum* & *fig* trundle/plod/ /trudge up to
dokovanje *n mar* docking, dockage | **uređaji za** ~ docking facilities, dockage; **pristojba za** ~ →[5] **dokarina**
dòkovati[1] *vt pf/impf mar* (put into) dock
dokòvati[2] *vt pf* finish[41] forging *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /2,3,4/)
dokradati se *vr impf* →[6] **dokrasti se**
dokraj(a) *prep* → do **kraja**
dokraja *adv* to the end, till/untill the end; to the last; quite, completely, all the way; all of it
dokrajčiti *vt pf* put an end (*ili* a stop) to, make an end of, end, stop, finish (off), *BE+* put paid (to); bring to a close, b. to an end; abolish, go through with; →[10] **likvidirati**
dokrasti se *vt pf* → **prišuljati se**
dokrečiti *vt pf* finish[41] whitewashing *itd.* (→[15] **do-**)
dokrmiti *vt pf* finish[41] feeding *itd.* (→[15])
dokročiti *vi pf* approach one step; →[3] **dokoračiti**
dokrojiti *vt pf* finish[41] cutting *itd.* (→[15] **do-**)
doksat *m Tur archit* oriel, oriel-window; veranda(h); back/corner porch; →[10] **trijem**
doktor *m* doctor; *(liječnik za razl. od osobe s doktoratom)* medical doctor | **pozvati** ~**a** →[7] **liječnik;** ~ **filozofije** d. of philosophy (Ph. D.); ~ **ekonomije** d. of economics (Ph. D. Econ.); d. of business administration (D.B.A.); ~ **pedagogije** d. of education (Ed. D. *ili* Ph. D.); ~ **teologije** d. of divinity (D. D.); ~ **prava** d. of law (L. L. D.); ~ **medicine** d. of medical science (M. D.)*; ~ **veterine** d. of veterinary medicine (V. M. D.); ~ **tehnike** d. of engineering (Eng. D. *ili* Sc. D.); ~ **prirodnih znanosti** d. of science (Sc. D.); ~ **muzike** d. of music (Mus. D.); **počasni** ~ holder of an honorary degree

* *Pazi: u SAD, naslov* MD *iza imena znači samo »diplomirani medicinar«. Znanstveni ~ medicine dobiva naslov* Ph. D.

doktorand *m* d.al candidate, candidate for a doctor's degree, Ph.D./Sc.D./L.L.D. *itd.* candidate; prospective Ph.D./Sc.D./L.L.D. *itd.; US* + Ph. D. student*, ABD*; recipient of a doctorate | *A univ* **student** ~ doctoral student

* *Zato jer se u SAD stječe doktorat nakon dvogodišnjeg studija s desetak ispita koji završava obranom teze.* ABD *je kratica od* all but doctorate *(dakle: položeni svi ispiti, još preostaje obrana teze).*

doktorandski *adj* doctoral-candidate | *A univ* ~ **studij** doctoral study
doktorat *m* doctor's degree, doctorate | **imati** ~ **iz ekonomije** have/hold a doctorate in economics; **raditi na** ~**u** work on (*kao studij* = work for) one's doctoral thesis; **podijeliti** ~ award/grant a doctorate/degree; **osvojiti** ~ → **doktorirati; počasni** ~ honorary degree/ /doctorate; **studij za** ~ doctoral study; **student koji studira za** ~ doctoral student
doktorica *f* (woman[30]) doctor
doktorira|ti *vi pf/impf* win/earn/take/get one's doctor's degree (*ili* doctorate), be awarded one's doctor's degree | **iz čega je** ~**la?** what was her thesis about?

doktorka *f* →[16] **doktorica**
doktorski[1] *adj* doctor's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]); doctoral | **~a radnja** →[1] doktorska **disertacija**
doktorski[2] *adv* like a doctor *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2]); doctorally
doktrin|a *f* doctrine | **stvoriti ~u** establish a d.
doktrin|ar, ~er *m* doctrinaire, doctrinarian
doktrinar|an, ~ski[1] *adj* doctrinaire, doctrinarian, doctrinary, doctrinal
doktrinarski *adv* doctrinarily, doctrinally, in a doctrinaire *itd.* manner[33] (↑), with doctrinarianism
doktrinar|stvo *n*, **~ izam** *m* doctrinairism, doctrinality, doctrinarity, doctrinal quality[32]
dokučiti *vt pf* fathom, grasp *itd.* (→[3,12] **shvatiti, dohvatiti, prozreti**)
dokučiv *adj* fathomable, graspable *itd.* (→[3,12] **shvatljiv, dohvatljiv**)
dokud(a) *adv* → **dokle**
dokuhati *vt pf* boil/cook until ready *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /2,3/)
dokumenat →[16] **dokument**
dokument *m* document, paper, deed (→[9] **isprava**) | **~i** *pl* documents, papers, records; **izdati nekome ~e** issue papers to someone; **prirediti nekome ~e** process smb's papers; *jur* **sastaviti ~** execute a deed; **podnio je ~e za umirovljenje** he put in papers to retire; **~ o vlasništvu nad kućom** deed to a/one's house
dokumentacij|a *f* documentation; records, documents, papers, files (→[10] **evidencija**); *(novinske redakcije)* the morgue (→[10] **fotodokumentacija**) | **radi ~ e** just for (the) record, to make a permanent record; **aparat za uništavanje ~e** paper/document shredder
dokumentarac *m coll* documentary (film)
dokumentaran *adj* documentary
dokumentarist *m* documentalist, documentation specialist; keeper of records; research assistant; *film* documentarist
dokumentarista *m* →[16] **dokumentarist**
dokumentaristički[1] *adj* documentary, documentarist
dokumentaristički[2] *adv* in documentary (*film* documentarist) style
dokumentaristika *f* documentation science
dokumentarno *adv* documentarily, in a documentary manner[33], by means of documents
dokumentarnost *f* documentary quality[32]
dokumentiran *pp* & *adj* documented; well-documented
dokumentirano *adv* with documentation, in a well-documented manner[33], using documentary evidence
dokumentiranost *f* documented quality[32] *itd.* (→[15] **~iranost**) documentary evidence
dokumentiranje *n* documenting, documentation
dokumentira|ti *vt pf/impf* document, support by documentary evidence | **~no je** it's been documented, there is documentary evidence about it, it is on record
dokumentova|n, ~ti →[16] **dokumentira|n, ~ti**
dokup *m* supplemental purchase
dokúpiti *vt pf* buy some more
dòkupiti *vt pf* gather some more
dokurči|ti *vi pf tab* | **~lo mi je** I've had enough of that shit (→[7] **dosta mi je!**)
dokusur|ati, ~iti *vt pf Tur* →[9] **izravnati račune, dokrajčiti, dotući**
dokuvati *vt pf* →[16] **dokuhati**
dokvalificiran *pp* & *adj* with/possessing additional training
dokvalificirati *vt pf/impf* give additional training (to); →[10] **doškolovati**
dokvalificirati se *vr pf* complete additional training, earn additional qualifications; →[10] **doškolovati se**
dokvalifikacija *f* (completion of) additional training, (earning) additional qualifications; →[10] **doškolovanje**
dokvalifikova|n, ~ti →[16] **dokvalificira|n, ~ti**
dolac *m* little valley; (round) karst valley
dolajati *vi pf* finish[41] barking *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /2,3/)
dolaktica *f anat* →[16] **podlaktica**
dolama *f Tur* dolman; *(husarska)* dolman, hussar's jacket/tunic
dolamica *f reg* short coat, hip-length coat; *nav* pea jacket, peacoat
dolap *m Tur farm* tread-mill, tread-wheel, Persian wheel; *fig* tread-mill
dolar *m fin* dollar; *(novčanica)* d. bill, *A sl* greenback; *fin* **obračunski ~** clearing d.; *econ* **petro~** petrodollar
NEFORMALNI NAZIVI ZA APOENE:
1 ~ *A coll* buck; *(kovani)* silver d.; **2 ~a** *A sl:* deuce; **5 ~a** *A sl:* fiver, five-spot; **10 ~a** *A sl:* tenner, ten-spot, sawbuck; **100 ~a** *A sl:* century, C-note; **1000 ~a** *A sl:* grand, G-note
dolaraš *m* dollar-rich person; dollar flasher
dolarsk|i *adj* dollar- | *fin* **~o područje** dollar area/ /bloc
dola|zak *m* arrival, coming; *form* & *RC* advent (→[10] **došašće**); appearance | **po ~sku, prilikom ~ska** on *ili* upon (one's) arrival; *mar* **brodovi u ~sku** Incoming Ships; **trebati vizu u ~sku i povratku** need a visa both coming and going; **pristojba za ~zak** *(servisera)* callout charge
dolaz|iti *vi impf* →[6] **doći;** *(proizlaziti, potjecati)* derive (*od* from)
| **vlak ~i u 8:05** the train arrives at 8:05; **~im!** (I'm) coming!, I'm on my way (→[7] **odmah ~im**); **najbolje tek ~i** the best part is yet to come; **~e po mene** *(kolima)* I'm being picked up (→[7] **doći** po); **glagoli koji ~e s prilozima** verbs used/collocating with adverbs; **~e odasvud** they come/hail from all over; **do smrti ~i kad** death occurs (*ili* sets in) when (→[6,7] **doći**

do); **ime Badija ~i od latinskog** *abbatia* the name Badija is derived from the Latin *abbatia;* **to ~i na isto** → to **izlazi** na isto; **sve mi ~i da** →[1] **dođe mi da** (doći); »~i« *(kinoprogram)* Coming; **uzimati stvari kako ~e** take it as it comes (→[10] živjeti od **dana** do dana); **ne ~e više** they come no longer, they've stopped visiting, they are staying away; **nitko im ne ~i** they have no visitors, they don't entertain

dolazni *adj* arriving, incoming

dolaznik *m* person arriving, arrival

dolaženje *n* coming, comings; arrival(s); visiting, visits, frequenting | **neredovito ~ na posao** absenteeism

dolčevita *f AE* turtleneck (shirt) (*deblja* turtleneck sweater), *BE* polo neck* knit-shirt (*ženska* polo neck jumper)

* turtle neck *ako je ovratnik jednostruk!*

dolčić *m dim* → **dočić**

dole *adv* →[2] **dolje**

dolebdjeti *vi pf* come[40] floating *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1/)

dolepršati *vi pf* come[40] fluttering *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1/)

dolet *m* flying arrival, arrival by air/flight; *(domet letala)* range

doletište *n* landing site/place/spot

doletjeti *vi pf* fly (up) to, come[40] flying; come/ /arrive by plane, fly over; *fig* come[40] running (→ **dohrliti**) | **~ u Zagreb** *(avionom)* arrive at Zagreb by plane/air, fly into Z.

doli *conj* → **osim, nego**

doličan *adj* fitting, befitting, becoming, seemly, *lit* beseeming; proper, appropriate, suitable

dóličiti[1] *vi impf* →[16] **dolikovati**

dolíčiti[2] *vt pf* finish[51] painting *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /2,3/)

dolično *adv* fittingly, properly *itd.* in a fitting/ /proper *itd.* manner[33] (→[12,14] **doličan**), in fitting style; with decorum/propriety; doing justice to

doličnost *f* propriety, decorum, fittingness, seemliness, appropriateness; being proper/ /appropriate

dolija|ti *vi pf* be found out, be cornered/caught, be driven into a corner, have no expedient left | **~o varalica** (it is) the end of the road for swindler

doliječiti *vt pf* finish[41] curing, cure completely *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /2,3/)

dolijepiti *vt pf* finish[41] glueing/pasting *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /2-4/)

dolijetanje *n* arrival by air/flight, flying arrival

dolijetati *vi impf* →[6] **doletjeti**

dolijevanje *n* adding, filling up *itd.* (→[14] **doliti**)

dolijevati *vt impf* →[6] **doliti**

dolik|ovati *vi impf* befit, behoove (ugl. *BE* behove), become | **ne ~uje vam** it doesn't befit you, it isn't worthy of you, it isn't fitting for you, *lit* it is unseemly/improper for you; **kako ~uje** fittingly, as befitting/befits one, properly, duly (→[10] **dolično**)

dolik|ovati se *vr impf* → **dolikovati**

dolin|a *f* valley; *(Sjev. Engleska)* dale; *poet* vale, dale; *(mala)* dell; *(duga i uska, obično pošumljena)* glen, dingle; *A reg* hollow; *meteor* trough | **~a suza/plača** vale of tears; *archeol* **~a kraljeva** Valley of the Kings

dolinski *adj* valley-

doliti *vt pf* add (by pouring), fill up (by pouring) pour full, finish pouring; *(do vrha)* top up

dolivati →[16] **dolijevati**

dolnji *adj reg* →[2] **donji**

dolòmiti *vt pf* finish[41] breaking *itd.* (→[15] **do-**)

dolunjati *vi pf* →[1] **dolutati**

dolutati *vi pf* come[40] wandering *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1/)

dolje *adv* down, below, beneath; down there; *(kat niže, u prizemlju)* downstairs | **duboko ~** deep/way down; **prema ~** downward[6]; **~ vlada!** down/out with the government!, throw-out the g-t!; **vidi ~** →[4] **vidi** u daljem **tekstu**

doljepotpisan *adj* the undersigned

doljnji *adj reg* →[2] **donji**

doljuljati se *vr pf* come rocking *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1/)

dom *m* home (i *fig*); hall, center[3], headquarters, club, *par* house (of Parliament), chamber; *(socijalna ustanova)* home, *euph* institution

1. OBITELJ, ZAVIČAJ

bez ~a homeless; **očinski ~** paternal h.; **rodni/rođeni ~** one's own h.; birthplace; **~e, mili ~e** home, sweet home; **~ je mio ma kakav bio** home is home, be it never so homely; *fig* **drugi ~** a second h., a h. away from h.; **vladajući/vladarski/kraljevski/carski ~** dynasty

2. PARLAMENT

donji ~ Lower House; *GB* House of Commons, the Commons; *US* House of Representatives, the House; **gornji ~** Upper House; *GB* House of Lords, the Lords; *US* Senate; **oba ~a** both Houses/Chambers; →[4] **zastupnički ~, županijski ~**

3. USTANOVA (h. = home)

dječji ~ children's h.; **~ siročadi** h. for orphans; *hist* **~ nahočadi** foundling hospital; **~ umirovljenika** pensioners' h., h. for retired; **starački ~** old people's/folks' h.; senior citizen's h.; *(uz liječničku njegu)* nursing h.; **uboški ~** h. for indigent; **invalidski ~** h. for disabled; **~ za neudate majke** shelter for unwed mothers; **staviti u ~** put in a home (*ili* an institution), *BE+* put into care; **svršiti u ~** end up in a home (*ili* an institution), *BE+* be taken into care; **zbrinut u ~u** in institutionalized[1] care; **đački ~** *BE* pupils'/ /boys'/girls' hostel; *AE* dormitory; **studentski ~** (student) hostel, *AE* dormitory; **naučnički ~** apprentices'/boys' h.; **popravni ~** *hist* reformatory (→[5] dom za preodgoj **maloljetnika**); **stanovnik đačkog/staračkog/popravnog** *itd.* **~a** inmate; **upravitelj ~a** home man-

ager, house father/parent; **upraviteljica ~a** matron, house mother/parent; **društveni ~** (society's) premises; clubhouse; civic/community center[3]; **zadružni ~** village co-op building; community center[3]/hall, civic c./ /hall; **planinarski ~** →[4] **planinarski; ~ zdravlja** health/treatment center[3], community health c., public medical c.; **sindikalni ~** union headquarters/hall; *hist* guild-hall; **radnički ~** Workers' Club

doma *adv* →[3] **kući, kod kuće**

domac *m coll* →[1] **domaš**

domać|i *adj* home-, domestic, native, indigenous, home-grown; *(ugođajem)* homey, homelike; *fig* garden-variety; *sp (pl)* home team; →[3] **ukućani;** →[16] **kućni**
| **po ~i, po ~u** without ceremony, informally; *adj* informal, folksy, hom(e)y; **~e životinje** domestic/farm animals; **~i proizvodi** domestic products, home-made (*ili* home-manufactured) products, home-produced goods, domestically made/manufactured products, domestically produced goods, products/ /goods of domestic manufacture; **~e izrade** home-made, home-manufactured, home-produced, domestically produced; **~a potrošnja (industrija, tržište)** domestic/home consumption (industry, market); **~e stanovništvo** native population; **~i kvislinzi** native/ /local quislings; **~e zračne linije** inland/internal/domestic air services; **~a hrana/kuhinja** home-made food, home cooking; *fig* food like mother used to make; **~i kruh** home-made bread, home-baked bread; **~i pekmez/maslac** home-made jam/butter; **~e trešnje/rajčice** home-grown cherries/tomatoes; **~a jaja** home-laid (*ili* farm-laid) eggs; **~e pivo/vino** home-brewed beer/wine; **~i pilići** home-fed (*ili* farm-raised, free-range) chickens; **~i lijek** home remedy; *sp* **~a momčad** home team; *sch* **~a zadaća, ~i rad** homework, *AE+* home assignment; **~a radinost, ~i kaput, ~i smještaj** →[16] **kućni**

domać|ica *f* lady/mistress of the house; *(kućanica)* housewife, *AE+* homemaker, *derog* hausfrau[24]; matron; *(gostima)* hostess (*uže* party-giver); →[3] **ekonomka** | **dobra ~a** good housewife/housekeeper/hostess; **vršiti ulogu ~e** play/act hostess to; **poslovi ~e** →[16] **kućanski** poslovi; *aero* **zemaljska ~a** ground hostess; **~a zrakoplova** air hostess, flight attendant, stewardess

domać|in *m* master of the house, head of the household, householder; *(gostima)* host (*uže* party-giver); →[3] **ekonom;** *microb* host | **dobar ~** →[3] dobar **gospodar;** *fig* domesticated person; **biti nekome ~, vršiti ulogu ~a** play/act host to, entertain smb.; **biti ~ bakterijama** harbor[2] bacteria; **zemlja ~** host country/nation; **grad ~ konferencije** host town of a conference; **~ zrakoplova** (male) flight attendant, air steward

domaćinsk|i[1] *adj* of a householder, of a good host *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]) | **~a škola** home-economics (*BE* domestic-science) school

domaćinski[2] *adv* like a good host

domaćinstv|o *n* household *itd.* (→[16] **kućanstvo);** *(školski predmet) AE* home economics; *BE* domestic science (*skromnije* housewifery) | **vođenje ~a** →[16] **kućanstvo;** *(šk. predmet)* household management; **voditi ~o** →[16] **kućanstvo;** *sch* **stručnjak za ~o** *AE/BE* home economist; **seljačko ~o** homestead; **aparati za ~o** →[16] **kućanski** aparati

domagati se *vr impf* →[6] **domoći se**

domah *m* → **dohvat, doseg**

domahlivati *vt impf,* **~nuti** *vt pf* beckon (*nekome* to), wave (to), make a sign (to), make signs (to), motion (one)

domaja *f* → **zavičaj, domovina**

domak *m* | **na ~** near, next to, within reach (→[10] **blizu,** na **dohvat**); **na ~ ruke** within easy reach (→[10] u **blizini**)

domaknuti *vt pf* → **dodati, dohvatiti**

domali *adj* | **~ prst** →[16] **prstenjak**

domalo *adv* → **uskoro, ubrzo**

domamiti *vt pf* →[1] **primamiti**

domamljivanje *n* →[1] **primamljivanje**

domamljivati *vt impf* →[6] **domamiti**

domar *m* → **ukućanin;** →[16] **pazikuća, nadstojnik** zgrade

domarina *f* nursing-home (monthly) fee, retirement-home fee

domarširati *vi pf* come[40] marching *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1/)

domaš *m coll* (former) inmate of children's/ /boys' home; (co)resident of retirement home; (co)inmate of any institution

domašaj *m* → **dohvat, doseg, domet**

domašiti *vt pf* → **dohvatiti, dosegnuti**

domazet *m ethn* matrilocal son-in-law (→[10] **priženjen**)

domen *m* →[16] **domena**

domena *f hist jur (posjed)* domain, royal demesne; *phys* domain; *fig* →[9] **područje, djelokrug**

domet *m mil* range; →[3] **dohvat;** *fig* level, achievement (→[10] **dostignuće**)
| *mil* **na ~** within range; *mil* **na ~ artiljerije** within artillery range, within range of guns; *mil* **izvan ~a** out of range; **na ~ puške (strijele)** within rifleshot (bowshot); **na ~ kamena** within/at a stone's throw; →[4] na **~ glasa; kratkog ~a** short-range; **srednjeg ~a** intermediate-range, medium-range; **velikog ~a** long-range; *mil* **imati osjetno veći ~ od ostalih oružja** heavily outrange other weapons; **vrhunski ~ mikrokirurgije** the ultimate in microsurgery, state of the art in m.; **funkcija i ~ kritike** function and scope of criticism;

skrajnji ~ njemačkog zavojevanja high-water mark of German conquest; *fig* **ima ograničen ~** it only goes so far

dometnuti *vt pf* →[3] **dodati, nadodati, nadometnuti**

domicati *vt impf* →[6] **domaknuti**

domicil *m jur* →[9] **prebivalište,** stalno **boravište;** *(mjenice)* domicile

domigoljiti *vi pf* come[40] wriggling *itd.* (→[15] **do-**/1/)

domijesiti *vt pf* finish[41] kneading *itd.* (→[15] **do-**/2,3,4/)

domiješati *vt pf* mix a little longer *itd.* ([15] **do-**/3,4/; add by mixing, mix in

domiljeti *vi pf* come[40] creeping *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1/)

domin|a *f (pločica)* →[16] **domino** | **igrati ~e** →[16] **domino**

dominacij|a *f* domination, dominance, supremacy (→[9,10] **prevlast**); *fig* stranglehold | **pod ~om** under the d-n of, dominated by; **(pot)pasti pod ~u** fall under the d-n of; **steći ~u nad** achieve/gain d-n over, *fig* gain a stranglehold over; **zadržati ~u (nad)** retain the d-n(over), keep the whip hand, keep the stranglehold

dominanta *f* dominant, dominant factor/trait; *mus, biol* & *bot* dominant

dominant|an *adj* dominant, dominating, domineering; *fig* towering, overpowering

dominantno *adv* dominantly, dominatingly, in a dominant/dominating manner[33]

dominantnost *f* dominance, dominant quality[32], being dominant; *biol* & *bot* dominance

Dominika *f geog* Dominica

dominikanac *m rlg* Dominican, *GB+* Black Friar

Dominikan|ac *m*, **~ka** *f (stanovnik ~ske republike)* Dominican; *specif* D. man[31]/woman[30], male/female D.

dominikanka *f rlg* Dominican nun

dominikansk|i *adj rlg* Dominican | *geog* **D~a Republika** Dominican Republic

dominion *m hist* dominion

dominir|ati *vi impf* dominate, domineer, have the upper hand; *fig* tower over, overpower | **~ati nad nekim** dominate (over) smb., bend smb. to one's will; **~ati razgovorom** do most of the talking; **katastrofa ~a naslovnim stranicama** the disaster dominates (the) front pages; **katedrala ~a nad gradom** the cathedral dominates the town; **tvrđava ~a nad klancem** the fort dominates/commands the pass

doministar *m (zamjenik ministra)* deputy minister/secretary

domin|o *m (maska)* domino; *(igra)* dominoes[17] | **igrati ~o** play at dominoes; **pločica ~a** domino (piece), tile, bone (*točka na pločici* dot, pip); **slagati ~o** match dominoes; *pol* **»~efekt«** the »domino theory«

domisliti *vt pf* think through/out; →[3] **domisliti se**

domisliti se *vr pf* (i ~ *nečemu*) →[3] **dosjetiti se, pogoditi,** naći **rješenje**

domišljaj *m* idea, concept; inspiration

domišljanje *n* thinking hard *itd.* (→[14] **domišljati se**); conjecture

domišljat *adj* inventive, ingenious, resourceful, quick-witted, having a quick wit

domišljati *vt impf* →[6] **domisliti**

domišljati se *vr impf* think hard, cast about (for), rack one's brains (for), try to remember, try to solve, (try to) guess, conjecture

domišljato *adv* inventively *itd.*, in an inventive *itd.* manner[33] (→[12,14] **domišljat**); with ingenuity

domišljatost *f* inventiveness, ingenuity, resourcefulness, quick wit | **živjeti od ~i** live by one's wits

domišljen *pp* & *adj* thought through/out; well-thought-out

domišljenost *f* being thought through/out *itd.* (→[15] **-enost**)

domjenak *m* party, get-together, social gathering, reception; refreshments

domljeti *vt pf* finish[41] grinding *itd.* (→[15] **do-**/2,3,4/)

domobran *m mil hist* (Croatian) home guardsman; *WW2 Domobran*

domobranski *adj mil hist* Home-Guard; *WW2 Domobrani-*

domobranstvo *n hist* (Croatian) Home Guard; *WW2* the *Domobrani; HV* conscript army

domoći se *vr pf* manage to get, come/get by *itd.* (→[10] **doći** do); get with difficulty; get hold of, lay one's hands on

domoliti *vt pf* finish[41] praying *itd.* (→[15] **do-**/2,3,4/); →[10] **izmoliti**

domoljub *m* → **rodoljub**

domoljublje *n* → **patriotizam, rodoljublje**

domoro|dac *m* native | **~ci** *pl* the natives, the native/indigenous population (*ili* people)

domorodački *adj* native, indigenous

domorodstvo *n* patriotism; native origin, nativeness

domorotk(inj)a *f* native woman, female native

domotati *vt pf* finish[41] winding *itd.* (→[15] **do-**/2,3,4/)

domovin|a *f* native/mother/one's country, homeland (*rjeđe;* fatherland, motherland); *hum (= trbuh)* the inner man | **druga ~a** adopted/foster country; **u ~i i izvan nje** at home and abroad; **ostati bez ~e** lose one's country

domovinsk|i *adj* mother-country, fatherland- | **~a Hrvatska** Croatian homeland; the Old Country; **D~i rat** Croatian War of Independence

domovnica *f* certificate of (Croatian) citizenship; *hist jur* certificate of domicile

domski *adj* home- (*specif* nursing-home, boys' home *itd.*) | ~ **smještaj** institutional (*univ* dormitory) accommodation
domuvati se *vr pf* drift up *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1/)
Don *m geog* the Don (River)
don *m reg* | ~ **Frane** Father Francis
donacija *f jur* donation
donacijski *adj* free-of-charge; charity-
donašati *vt impf* →[2] **donositi**
donator *m* →[9] **darovatelj;** *med* donor
donatorstvo *n* donorship
donde *adv* → **dotle, dotada**
donedavn|a, ~o *adv* until (*ili* till) recently/ /lately, up to recently
donedavni *adj* | **tvoj** ~ **prijatelj** your friend until recently
donekle *adv* to a (certain) degree, up to a point, to an extent, to some degree/extent, in some measure, in a (certain) measure, so far as it goes, somewhat, *coll* in a way; up to a certain place/time
donesen *pp* & *adj* brought (over, along) | **~o dijete** full-term baby
donesti *vt pf* → **donijeti**
donijeti *vt pf* bring; get, fetch; *(sa sobom)* bring along; *(sreću)* bring, confer; convey; produce; *(zaradu)* bring in, yield, realize[1]; *(objaviti)* carry, publish (→[10] **donositi**); *(odredbe, zakone)* introduce, enact, adopt, pass, issue, work out | ~ **do** bring/carry/bear up to; ~ **veliku korist** yield big gains; **ženski likovi doneseni su vrlo uvjerljivo** female figures have been rendered/presented very convincingly; *med* ~ **dijete** carry a baby to full term (→[10] **donesen**); →[4] ~ **sud/mjere/propis/upute/zakon/ustav** *itd.*
donizati *vt pf* string up a few more
donkihot *m fig* quixote, quixotic person
donkihoterija *f* quixotism, quixotry
donkihotski[1] *adj* quixotic
donkihotski[2] *adv* quixotically | **ne ponašaj se** ~ stop being quixotic
donkihotstvo *n* → **donkihoterija**
donle *adv* →[16] **dotle, dotada**
donos *m* → **donošenje**
donositelj *m* bearer, bringer; carrier; conveyor; *(mjera, propisa, zakona, uputa itd.)* introducer, enactor, author | *fin* **koji glasi na ~a** payable to bearer; *fin* **ček na ~a** check[9] to bearer
donos|iti *vt impf* →[6] **donijeti** | **»Times« ~i uvodnik (vijest) o** the Times carries/has/ /prints an editorial (*ili* a report) on; *par* **~i se većinom glasova** is passed by a majority vote
donošče *n med* full-term baby
donošenj|e *n* bringing *itd.* (→[14] **donijeti**); *(zakona)* enactment; *sp (dizanje utega)* clean | **~e odluka** decision making; *(službenih)* making official decisions, issuing decrees/orders/directives; **stupa na snagu s danom ~a** becomes effective on the day of official decision
donžuan *m* ladies'/lady's man, lady-killer, Don Juan, Romeo; *(umišljen) A sl* masher; skirt-chaser *itd.* (→[10] **ženskar**); →[10] veliki **ljubavnik**
donžuanski[1] *adj* lady-killer('s), lady-killing (→[15] **-ski**)
donžuanski[2] *adv* like a lady-killer (→[15] **-ski**[2])
donžuanstvo *n* lady-killing
donj|i *adj* lower, bottom-, under-, underlying, *arch* nether | **~a Austrija** Lower Austria; **D~ grad** Lower Town
donjo- *pref* lower-, low-
donjoaustrijski *adj geog* Lower-Austrian
donjogradski *adj* Lower-Town
doobjedovati *vi pf* finish[41] lunching *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /2/)
doorati *vt pf* finish[41] plowing[9] *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /2/)
dopadanje *n* → **dobivanje, zadobivanje;** →[16] **sviđanje**
dopadati *vi impf* →[16] **dopasti**
dopadati se *vr impf* →[16] **sviđati se**
dopadljiv *adj* pleasing, attractive, likeable, *derog* slick; *(stil)* pretty, slick
dopadljivo *adv* pleasingly *itd.* in a pleasing *itd.* manner[33] (→[12,14] **dopadljiv**)
dopadljivost *f* pleasingness, attractiveness, likeableness, likeability, prettiness, slickness
dopadnuti *vi pf* → **dopasti**
doparati *vt pf* rip a little more, rip some more (→[15] **do-** /3,4/)
dopa|sti *vi pf* fall to one, *itd.* → **~lo me je;** →[3] **dospjeti, naći se, (u)pasti u, zadobiti** | **~lo me je da** it fell to me to . . ., (it has fallen to me to . . .), it fell to my share/lot, it is my lot; →[4] ~sti **ruku, šaka**
dopasti se *vr pf* →[16] **svidjeti se**
dopečenost *f cul* doneness
dopeći *vt pf* finish[41] roasting, roast/bake/cook a little longer *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /2,3,4/); make some more
doperja|šiti, ~ti *vi pf hum* → **dojuriti**
doping *m sp* doping, drugging | **ne proći** ~ **kontrolu** fail a drugs test
dopingirati *vt pf/impf sp* give/administer a stimulant (*ili* stimulants); *(konja)* dope
dopingirati se *vr pf/impf sp* take a stimulant, take stimulants
dopiranje *n* reaching *itd.* (→[14] **dopirati**); reach (→[10] **domet**)
dopir|ati *vi impf* reach, get through to, find one's way to; stretch, extend; come | **~ati u prošlost/natrag do** go back to, date from; →[4] koliko **glas/oko ~e,** ~ati do **svijesti**
dopiriti *vi pf hum* → **dojuriti**
dopis *m (službeni)* official letter (*manje važan* memorandum[15], *coll* memo); *(novinski)* report, story | **obavijestiti ~om** notify by official letter

dopisati *vt pf* add (in writing); finish[40] writing (→[15] **do-** /2/)
dopisivanje *n* letter writing, writing letters, correspondence, exchange of letters/memoranda | **poslovno (trgovačko)** ~ business (commercial) correspondence
dopisivati se *vr impf* write to each other[43], correspond (with each other[43]), keep up (*ili* hold) correspondence, communicate in writing | **počeli su se** ~ they struck up a correspondence
dopisn|i *adj* correspondence- | **~a karta** → **dopisnica; ~a škola (tečaj)** correspondence school (course); **~i studij** study by correspondence; **~o glasovanje** postal ballot
dopisnica *f AE* postal card, *BE* postcard; (woman[30]) correspondent, (woman[30]) reporter | **~ s plaćenim odgovorom** reply card (*poslovna* business reply card)
dopisnički[1] *adj* correspondent's *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[1])
dopisnički[2] *adv* in a correspondent's manner[33] (→[15] **-čki**[2])
dopisnik *m* (newspaper/news) correspondent, reporter; *com* → **korespondent** | **ratni** ~ war c.; **strani** ~ foreign c.; **skupštinski** ~ parliamentary c.; **privredni** ~ economic/business c.; **lokalni** ~ local c.; **honorarni** ~ part-time (*ili* space-rate) c., *AE+* stringer c. (*coll* stringer); **redoviti** ~ staff c.
dopisništvo *n* reporter bureau; reporter's job/ /position[36]
dopizditi *vi pf tab* →[1] **dokurčiti**
dopiti *vt pf* finish[41] drinking.*itd.* (→[15] **do-** /2/)
dopješačiti *vi pf* come[40] on foot, reach walking (→[15] **do-** /1/)
dopjevati *vt pf* finish[40] singing (→[15] **do-** /1/); complete a poem
doplaćen *pp* & *adj* paid in addition, paid as difference, paid extra
doplaćivanje *n* paying the difference *itd.* (→[14] **doplatiti**); →[3] **doplata**
doplaćivati *vt impf* →[6] **doplatiti**
doplamsati *vi pf* finish[40] blazing, blaze out (→[15] **do-** /1/)
doplata *f* additional/extra/supplementary payment
doplatak *m (uz plaću)* allowance, supplement; *(izvanredni)* bonus | **dječji** ~ *GB** child's allowance (*za dvoje i više djece* family allowance); ~ **na odvojeni život (skupoću, nehigijenske uvjete)** separation (cost-of-living, dirty-job) allowance (*ili* adjustment, benefit); **bolesnički** ~ →[5] **hranarina; položajni** ~ *otpr.* executive/managerial/office bonus
**Ne postoji u SAD.*
doplatiti *vt pf* pay the difference, pay an additional sum, make (an) additional/extra payment, pay extra/more
doplatni *adj* extra-payment, supplemental
doplaviti *vt pf* drift (up to), float (up to), deposit
doplaziti *vi pf* come[40] crawling *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1/); *sl* → **doći, došetati**
doplesti *vt pf* finish[41] knitting, knit a little longer, knit some more (→[15] **do-** /2,3,4/)
doplesti se *vr pf* come[40] staggering *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1/); come/reach with great difficulty
doplijeviti *vt pf* finish[41] weeding *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /2,3,4/)
doplivati *vi pf* come[40] swimming *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1/) | ~ **do obale** reach the shore, swim ashore
doploviti *vi pf* come[40] floating drifting/sailing *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1/); *(brod)* arrive (*do* in), sail (in), reach, reach destination
dopodne[1] *adv* in the morning, before noon
dopodne[2] *n* morning, forenoon
dopodnevni *adj* morning-, forenoon-
dopola *adv* → **napola**
doprašiti *vt pf* finish[41] powdering *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /2,3,4/); *vi hum* → **dojuriti**
doprati *vt pf* finish[41] washing *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /2,3,4/)
dopratiti *vt pf* come along with, come as escort; accompany *itd.* (→[6] **pratiti**) | ~ **do kuće** accompany/see/escort home
doprema *f* delivery, transport, conveyance; *(dobava)* supply | ~ **u kuću** home delivery, delivery at home
doprem|ati *vt impf*, **~iti** *vt pf* deliver, transport, convey, bring (in), haul (in), supply | **~iti kući** deliver at home
dopremljenost *f* being delivered, (the fact of) delivery (→[15] **-enost**)
dopreporodni *adj* pre-renaissance, pre-revival (→[15] **do-** /5/); pre-Illyrian-Movement
dopresti *vt pf* finish[41] spinning *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /2,3,4/)
doprhnuti *vi pf* come[40] fluttering *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1/)
dopričati *vt pf* finish[41] recounting *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /2,3,4/)
dopr|ijeti *vi pf* →[6] **dopirati** | **~la je do mene vijest** word reached me (that), word came to me (that); *fig* **to nije ~lo do nje** it never got through to her (→[12] ~ijeti do **svijesti/mozga**)
doprinij|eti *vt pf* contribute (*nečemu* to), make a/one's contribution (to), make contributions (to), help (toward[6]), help to bring about, be responsible for, make for, conduce to, be conducive to, promote, facilitate | **znatno** ~ contribute considerably, go far (*ili* a considerable/ /long way) toward[6], make a considerable/ /major contribution; make an enormous difference; **najviše** ~ make the most important contribution, do the most; **i sami ste ~li tome** *(neredu i sl.)* you didn't help matters; ~ **zainteresiranosti** stimulate the interest of
doprinos *m* contribution; *(udio)* share; donation, gift; *(obol)* mite; *fin euph* tax (→[7] **porez**); →[3,10] **samodoprinos, prinos**

| **dati svoj** ~ give one's contribution (to), contribute (to), make a contribution, give (*ili* throw in) one's mite; *coll* chip in; *fig* do one's bit, pitch in, pull one's weight; **novčani** ~ contribution, donation; **dobrovoljni** ~ voluntary c., subscription; **skupljati dobrovoljne ~e** take up (*ili* make) a collection, pass the hat, raise funds (→[10] **sabirna** akcija); **skupljanje dobrovoljnih ~a** public subscription, fund-raising drive; *(takva priredba)* fund raiser; **škrabica za dobrovoljne ~e** collecting box; **dan kad se javno skupljaju dobrovoljni ~i** *AE* tag day, *BE* flag day; **korisnici plaćaju stanoviti** ~ users pay (*ili* are charged) a fee, a fee is charged; ~ **za mirovinsko i socijalno osiguranje** retirement and social security benefit (payroll) tax

doprinositelj *m* contributor; donor | **zemlje ~ice** donor countries

doprinositi *vt impf* →[6] **doprinijeti**

doprozornik *m* →[5] **prozorski** okvir

doprvak *m sp* vice-champion

dopržiti *vt pf* finish[41] broiling/frying *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /2,3,4/)

dopuhati *vt/vi* finish[41] inflating *itd*, come[40] panting *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1–4/)

dopun|a *f* supplement, addition, complement, amendment, extension; →[3] **dopunjavanje;** *math* & *gram* complement; *(svezak)* supplement, supplementary volume | *jur* **izmjene i ~e zakona** amendments to a law (*ili* Act)

dopunitelj *m* supplementer, complementer, ammender, extender

dopuniti *vt pf* supplement, complete, fill up a gap, fill up gaps; *(ažurirati)* bring up to date, update; *(upitnik)* fill in completely; fill in all data; *(dolijevanjem)* fill it up, pour in some more, add | **želio bih** ~ **predgovornika** I would like to amplify/elaborate on what has just been said

dopuniti se *vr pf* fill up, become[39] filled up, draw additional liquid

dopunsk|i *adj* supplementary, additional, remedial | *sch* **~a/pojačana nastava** remedial/ /make-up courses, remedial clinic; *sch.* **grupa za ~u nastavu** remedial class; →[4] **~e boje, ~i porez, ~a plaća** *itd.*

dopunjavanje *n* supplementation, addition, completion, amendment, extension; supplementing *itd.* (→[14] **dopuniti**)

dopunjavati *vt impf* →[6] **dopuniti**

dopunjavati se *vr impf* complement each other[43]; be interchangeable; →[10] **komplementarno**

dopunjen *pp* & *adj* supplemented

dopunjenost *f* being supplemented, (the fact/ /degree of) supplementation (→[15] **-enost**)

dopust *m* leave (of absence); *mil* leave, furlough | **kraći** ~ short l., a few days off; **zatražiti** ~ ask for l.; **dobiti** ~ get a l., be granted a l.; **odobriti** ~ grant a l.; **otići na** ~ go on l., take a l. (of absence); **uzeti** ~ take a l., take a few days off; **na ~u** on l.; **prekinuti** ~ cut one's l. short; ~ **zbog smrtnog slučaja** compassionate l.; *mil* **objava za** ~ l. papers; →[4] **porodiljni** ~

dopu|stiti *vt pf* allow, permit, let; authorize[1]; *(trpjeti)* tolerate; *(u diskusiji)* grant, concede, admit (→[10] **slagati se**)
| **~stite . . .** allow me, let me, excuse me; allow me a word; *(ljutito)* excuse me!, I beg your pardon!; **ako ~stite** if you allow, *coll* by your leave; **~stiti sebi** allow/permit oneself, take the liberty, presume; **ne mogu to ~stiti sebi** *(priuštiti)* I cannot afford it, I can ill afford it; **nije mu ~šteno** he isn't allowed/ /permitted to; **neka mi bude ~šteno da predložim** may I suggest; **moja sredstva mi ne ~štaju** I can't afford it; **male zemlje ne mogu sebi ~stiti** small countries cannot (*ili* can ill) afford; **kad bi mi to moje sile ~štale** if I were up to it; **sve je ~šteno** *fig* no holds barred; anything goes; **ne ~štam to** I won't have it, I'll have none of that; **ne ~štam nikome da viče na mene** I won't be yelled at, I don't/won't let anyone yell at me; **to ~šta zbrku/zabunu** this permits (*ili* makes possible) confusion, this lends itself to confusion (→[10] to **omogućuje**); **kako im se to ~šta?** how do they get away with it?; *(u diskusiji:)* **~štam to** I('ll) grant you that, I('ll) go along with that

dopustiv *adj* allowable, permissible; tolerable; acceptable; *(u diskusiji:)* grantable, concessible, admissible

dopustivo *adv* allowably, permissibly *itd.*, in an allowable/permissible *itd.* manner[33] (↑)

dopustivost *f* allowability, permissibility, acceptability *itd.*, being permissible/acceptable *itd.* (→[12,14] **dopustiv**)

dopušiti *vt pf* finish[41] smoking *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /2/)

dopuštanje *n* allowing *itd.* (→[14] **dopustiti**); permission; toleration, tolerance; concession

dopuštati *vt impf* →[6] **dopustiti**

dopušten *pp* & *adj* allowed, permitted *itd.* (→[14] **dopustiti**); acceptable, tolerable *itd.* (→[12] **dopustiv**) | **~a greška** margin of error

dopuštenost *f* being allowed/permitted, the fact of permission (→[15] **-enost**)

dopuštenje *n* permission, leave | **uz vaše** ~ with your p./leave, *coll* by your leave; **(objavljeno) s ~m** by courtesy of; **zatražiti** ~ ask for p.; **dobiti** ~ get (*ili* be granted) p.; **dati** ~ give/grant p.; **uskratiti** ~ refuse/ /withhold p.

doputovati *vi pf* arrive (*u* in, at), come (to); reach one's destination, reach the end of one's journey | ~ **u Zagreb** arrive in Zagreb; ~ **na zagrebački aerodrom** arrive at Zagreb airport

dopuzati *vi pf* come[40] crawling/creeping *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1/)
dorad|a *f* finishing, final processing (stages); *fig* finishing touches | **na ~i** being completed, being given (*ili* receiving) the finishing touches; being revised/modified; **vratiti na ~u** send back for revision/modification/ /finalization[1], *fig* back to the drawing board
doraditi *vt pf techn* finish, put through final processing stages; *fig* put (some) finishing touches to, do some more work on, finalize[1] (the details)
dorađen *pp* & *adj* finished, fully processed
dorađeno *adv* in a finished manner[33]
dorađenost *f* finished condition/quality[32] (→[15] **-enost**)
dorađivati *vt impf* →[6] **doraditi**
doraslost *f* being fully developed; being equal to, being a match for
doras|tao *adj* equal (*čemu* to), up to, a (*ili* an even) match for; able to cope (with); big/ /mature enough, ready | **nije ~tao tome** he is unequal to it, he is not equal/up/adequate to it, he is no match for it, he is out of his depth there, he can't handle it, he can't cope; **staviti nekoga u položaj kome nije ~tao** put smb. over his head, put smb. against sthg. he can't handle; **nije mu ~tao** he is no match for him, he is inferior to him; *fig* he is not in his league; **nisam mu ~tao** he's too much for me, he's more than a match for me; **~li smo im** we are a match for them, we can hold our own with them, we can cope with them; **pokazati se ~lim** prove (to be) equal/up/ /adequate to, prove a (*ili* an even) match for, measure up to; *(situaciji)* rise to the occasion; be equal to an emergency; **imam sina ~log za vojsku** I have a draft-age son; →[7] **naići** na sebi ~le
dorastanje *n* becoming equal to, b. a match for *itd.* (→[14] **dorasti**)
dorasti *vi pf* become equal to, become a match for, grow to be a match for, become able to cope; grow up to, grow a little higher/taller/ /more, reach full height, attain full growth (→[10] **odrasti**)
dorat *m* bay (horse)
doratast *adj* bay
doratni *adj* prewar, before-war, antewar, antebellum
doravnatelj *m* vice-manager, sub-manager; *sch* assistant principal/head(master)
dorečen *pp* & *adj* finished, said fully, complete; explicit; leaving little to improvisation; free from[35] understatement
dorečeno *adv* completely, explicitly, in an explicit manner[33], without understatement
dorečenost *f* completeness; explicitness; absence[34] of understatement
doreći *vt pf* finish (*ili* have done) speaking; say everything; spell out, be explicit; complete one's thought/statement
do-re-mi (-sol-fa) *adv mus* doh-ray/re-mi/me (-sol-fa)
dorenesansni *adj* pre-renaissance, ante-renaissance
dorevolucionarni *adj* pre-revolutionary, pre--Revolution
doribati *vt pf* finish[41] grating/scrubbing *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /2,3,4/)
doro *m hyp* → **dorat**
dorsk|i *adj* Doric[21] | *archit* **~i slog (kapitel, stup)** Doric[21] order (capital, column)
doručak *m* breakfast | **kasni** ~ late b.; **drugi** ~ →[3] **užina; poslovni** ~ working/business b.; →[7] ~ je **gotov!, mesni** ~
doručati *vt pf* finish[41] one's lunch, have done with one's lunch; eat a little (*ili* some) more for lunch (→[15] **do-** /3,4/)
doručje *n anat* →[16] **zapešće**
doručk|ovati *vi pf/impf* have/take one's breakfast, breakfast | **upravo ~uje** she is having (*ne* taking!) her breakfast, she is at her breakfast
doruša *f* bay mare
dorušiti *vt pf* finish[41] pulling down *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /2,3,4/)
dosad(a) *adv* so far, thus far, till/until now, yet, to date, up to now, up to this point, up to the present, in any previous period, by this time, *lit* hitherto, *arch* heretofore | **nikad** ~ never before; ~ **najstroži propisi** toughest regulations so far *(ili* yet, to date *itd.)*, toughest-yet regulations; *(~ zabilježeni)* toughest regulations on record; **na ~ najnižoj točki** at an all--time low, lowest-ever (→[10,12] **najniži**); ~ **još nije prodao . . .**→[7] **još**[(1)]
dosad|a *f* boredom, tedium | **iz ~e** out of boredom; **razbijati ~u** pass away time, kill time, fight boredom; **umirati od ~e** be bored to tears, be bored silly
dosad|an *adj* boring, dull, tedious; *(zamoran)* wearisome; *(koji dodijava)* tiresome, importunate, pestering; *(što iritira)* irksome, annoying | **~an čovjek** bore; **tako je ~an!** he is such a bore, he bores one to tears, he bores one stiff, *coll* he's a crashing bore, *sl* he's such a drag (→[10,12] **gnjavator**); **smrtno je ~no** it's frightfully boring, it's deadly dull, *sl* it's yawnsville; what a bore!, *sl* what a drag!; *fig (ništa se ne događa)* it's like watching paint dry
dosadašnj|i *adj* past, last; former; on record | **~e iskustvo** past experience, e. to date, e. so far *itd.* (→[12] **dosad**); **(sudeći) prema ~em djelovanju (/ne/uspjesima)** from past performance/record, given the past track record, on this record; **~a vlada (uprava)** outgoing government (management); **najviši ~i vodostaj** the highest water level on record

dosad|iti[1] *vi pf* bore (*nekome* one), become boring ~ | **~ilo mi je** →[1] **dodijalo** mi je; **nikad nam ne ~i da ga slušamo** we never tire of listening to him; **~ili smo jedno drugome** we became[39] bored with each other

dosaditi[2] *vt pf* finish[41] planting *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /2,3,4/)

dosadno *adv* boringly, dully, tediously, in a boring/dull/tedious manner[33] | ~ **mi je** I am/ /feel bored, I am getting bored, time hangs heavy on my hands; **postalo mi je** ~ I became[39] bored; **strašno mi je** ~ I am bored to death/tears, I am bored stiff, I am terribly/ /frightfully bored; *iron* **s djecom nije nikad** ~ (there is) never a dull moment with children

dosadnost *f* boring quality[32], tediousness, being tedious

dosadnjaković *m* bore (→[10,12] **gnjavator**)

dosađivanje *n* boring, being bored (→[10] **dosada**); *(drugome)* →[3] **dodijavanje**

dosađ|ivati *vi impf* bore; *(drugome)* →[3] **dodijavati** | **da li vam ~ujem** do I bore you?, are you getting bored with me?, are you bored listening to me?

dosađ|ivati se *vr impf* be bored, feel boredom/ /tedium; *(strašno)* be bored to tears | **~ujem se** I am/feel bored *itd.* (→[12] **dosadno** mi je); **~ivao sam se dva sata** I spent two dull hours; **nikad se nisam tako ~ivao** I've never been so bored in my life; **stražari koji se ~uju** bored guards

dosanjati *vt pf* finish[41] dreaming *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /2,3,4/)

doseći →[16] **dosegnuti**

doseg *m* range, reach (→[10] **domet, dohvat**) | **književni** ~ literary attainment/level; **na** ~ → na **domet**

dosegnuti *vt pf* reach; *(uvis)* reach up to, reach as high as; attain *itd.* (→[3] **postići**) | ~ **do stropa** reach the ceiling; **ne** ~ fail to reach, fall short of; **možeš mi** ~ **onu vazu?** can you reach me down that vase?; **kad kamati dosegnu 14%** when the interest reaches (*coll* hits) 14%

dosegnutost *f* being attained, (the fact of) attainment

doseli|ti *vt pf* bring (here) as settlers, settle (→[10] **naseliti**); *vi* →[3] **doseliti se**

doseli|ti se *vr pf* move in; *(u zemlju)* come as a settler, come as an immigrant, come as settlers/immigrants, immigrate (into), settle (in) | **ženin brat se ~o k nama** my wife's brother moved in with us (*uvalio se* moved in on us)

doseljavati (se) *vt/vi (vr) pf* →[6] **doseliti (se)**

doseljenica *f* (woman[30]) immigrant

doseljenički[1] *adj* immigrant-, immigrant's *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[1])

doseljenički[2] *adv* like an immigrant *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[2])

doseljenik *m* immigrant, settler, colonist

doselj|enje, ~ivanje *n* immigration, settling, moving in

dosezanje *n* reaching

dosezati *vt impf* →[6] **doseći**

dosežan *adj* attainable

dosežnost *f* attainability[48]

dosijati *vt pf* finish[41] sowing *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /2,3,4/)

dosinoćnji *adj* until-last-night, of until last night

dosipa(va)nje *n* adding (some more), pouring (some more); →[16] **dolijevanje**

dosipati *vt pf* → **dosuti**; →[16] **doliti**

dosipavati *vt impf* add (some more), pour (some more); top up; →[16] **dolijevati**

dosita *adv* | ~ **sam se najeo** I ate my fill; ~ **se natrčati** run all one wants, run one's fill *itd.* →[15] **na-** /4/

dosizati *vt impf* →[6] **doseći**

dosje *m* file, dossier, file folder | **zaključiti** ~ **o slučaju R. W.** close the file on R. W.; **policijski** ~ *BE* charge-sheet, *AE* police blotter, *A sl* rap sheet; *fig* **s poduljim ~om** with a long record (→[5] često **kažnjavan**); **nema ~a** →[5] nije **kažnjavan**

dosjećanje *n* getting an idea *itd.* (→[14] **dosjetiti se**); *psych* retrieval

dosjećati se *vr impf* →[6] **dosjetiti se**

dosjetiti se *vr pf* have/get an idea, hit upon, think of, come up with, figure out, devise, contrive; remember *itd.* (→[12] **sjetiti se**); *(pogoditi)* guess | ~ **čemu/jadu** see the light, catch on, see through it, *sl* get the message; find a solution

dosjetk|a *f* witty remark; *(usu. derog)* witticism, wisecrack (→[10] **šala**) | **praviti ~e** → **šaliti se; odgovarati na ~e ~ama** trade quips (with)

dosjetljiv *adj* →[3] **domišljat, duhovit**

dosjetljivac *m* quick-witted *itd.* fellow (→[12] **domišljat**)

doskakati *vi pf* come[40] jumping, finish[41] jumping *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1,2/)

doskakutati *vi pf* come[40] hopping *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1/)

doskitati se *vr pf* come[40] wandering/tramping *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1/), come as a tramp

doskočica *f* quip, quibble; trick, ruse, dodge (→[10] **varka**)

doskočište *n sp (skok u dalj)* jumping pit, long-jump pit, pit; *(skijaške skakaonice)* landing slope

doskočiti *vi pf (čemu)* solve (sthg.), put a stop to, prevent, eliminate, *sl* beat; *(kome)* beat one at his game, turn the tables on, thwart (→[10] **nadmudriti**); *sp* land, make a landing

doskok *m sp* landing

doskora *adv* →[16] **donedavno**; →[3] **uskoro**

doskorašnji *adj* →[16] **donedavni**

dosladiti *vt pf* sweeten a little more *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /3/), add some more sugar

doslikati *vt pf* finish[41] painting, complete, add by painting, paint in

doslov|an *adj* literal, word-for-word, verbatim | **u ~nom smislu** in the literal sense of the word

doslov|no, ~ce *adv* literally, word for word, to the letter, verbatim, in so many words; virtually | ~ **shvatiti** take literally; ~ **se nečega držati** follow to the letter; ~ **su mu curile sline** he was literally/positively drooling

doslovnost *f* literalness, literal character[33]

dosluh *m* collusion, connivance | **u ~u sa** in collusion/connivance with

doslušati *vt pf* finish[41] listening *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /2/); *(nekoga)* hear smb. out

dosluženj|e *n* | **vojnici na ~u roka** conscripts completing their term (of service)

doslužiti *vt/vi pf* serve a full term, complete one's term (of service), serve out one's time, finish serving (→[10] **odslužiti**)

dosljedan *adj* consistent, consequent | ~ **sebi** true to oneself/form; **treba biti** ~ one must be consistent; *fig* sauce for the goose (is sauce for the gander)

dosljedno *adv* consistently, in a consistent manner[33], with consistency | ~ **sebi** true to oneself/form; ~ **tome** consequently; ~ **svojoj politici** consistent with its policies; ~ **čemu** →[3] u **skladu** sa

dosljednost *f* consistency, consistence

dosmucati se *vr pf* come[40] dragging *itd.*(→[15] **do-** /1/); →[10] **doskitati se**

dosnimavanje *n* completing the filming (of some scenes); filming additional scenes

dosoliti *vt pf* add some more salt (→[15] **do-** /3/); *fig* add to it, top it off, rub it in

dospavati *vi pf* sleep one's fill, get some more sleep

dospijevati *vi impf* →[6] **dospjeti**

dosp|io *pp & adj fin* due (for payment), payable; *(mjenica)* mature, due (and payable); *(zakasnio)* overdue | **~jeli dugovi** debts due, liquid debts

dosp|jeti *vi pf* arrive (in), get to, reach; *(vremenski)* have time (to), manage (to), get to (→[10] **stići**); *(mjenica)* mature; *(dug, mjenica, ugovor)* become/fall due; →[3] **sazreti, doteći** | **kamo je to ~jelo?** where has it got to?; **kako si ~io amo?** how did you get here?; **~jeti do samog ministra** manage to see (*ili* obtain an interview with) the minister himself; *(predmet)* go all the way up (to the m. himself); **hrana je ~jela do izbjeglica** food got through to (*ili* reached) the refugees; **~jeti u zatvor** land in prison; **zato je ~io u zatvor** that landed him in prison: **~jeti u logor** be sent (*ili* end up) in a concentration camp; **~jeti u teškoće** get into difficulties; **kiselina je ~jela do žice** the acid reached (*ili* got to, found its way to) the wire; **stvari su ~jele dotle da** → **došlo** je dotle da; →[4] **daleko** će ~jeti

VREMENSKI:

nemoguće je ~jeti na sve it's impossible to get around to (*ili* cope with) everything; **kamo bi ja ~io da čitam sve!** where would I be if I read everything!, where would it get me to read everything!; **ništa ne ~ijem** I don't seem to have/find time for anything; **kako samo ~iješ?** *(na sve to)* how do you manage (*ili* find the time)?; **doći ću ako ~ijem** I'll come if I manage (*ili* if I have the time, if I get a chance, *coll* if I make it); **nisam ~io telefonirati** I didn't have the time (*ili* get a chance) to phone

dosred *prep* to the middle/center[3] of, as far as the m./c.

dosrednjak *m (prstenjak)* →[7] **prst**

dosta *adv* enough, sufficiently; adequately; rather *itd.* (→[3] **prilično**)

| **imamo** ~ **vode** we have enough water, we have water enough; our water supply is adequate; **je li ti** ~ **toplo?** are you warm enough?; **uz** ~ **opreza** →[1] **prilično** oprezno; ~ **puta** →[1] prilično **često; to je** ~ **(**~ **je)** this will do, this is enough/sufficient (→[3] ne **dalje!**); **i više nego** ~ enough and to spare; ~ **za danas (večeras)** let's call it a day (night), let's knock off for today (tonight); ~ **prigovaranja!** stop/quit complaining! no more complaining/complaints!; ~ **mi je tih sastanaka** I've had enough (*ili* my fill) of those conferences, I've had all the c-s I can use; oh no, not another conference!; **trebaš reći ~!** it's time you put your foot down; **nije** ~ **što mi je naškodio nego me i vrijeđa** he is not content to harm me but must also insult me, he is adding insult to injury; **nikad mu nije** ~ **(ne zna što je** ~**)** he (just) can't get enough (of it), you (just) can't satisfy him, he (just) keeps coming back for more, he (just) does not know when to stop/quit, he is insatiable; **nikad mu nije** ~ **posla** he is a glutton for work, he is a workaholic; **reci kad ti je** ~ *(nalijevajući u čašu)* say when; **dok mi ne bude** ~ till I've had enough, till I want no more; **biti** ~ *(dostajati, doteći)* be enough, be sufficient, suffice; **neće biti** ~ **za sve** there won't be enough to go around (*ili* enough for all); **bit će mi** ~ **za cigarete** it will buy my cigarettes, it will keep me in cigarettes; ~ **mi je da ga vidim** →[4] **vidjeti**

LJUTITO:

~! shut up!, *A sl* knock it off *itd.* (→[3] **zaveži!**); ~ **toga! (**~ **s tim!, sad je** ~**!)** stop it/that!, enough of that!, that's (*ili* that'll be) enough of that!, that'll do!, no more of that!, this is *it!*, *sl* cut it out!; *(razlaz!)* break it up!; ~ **je toga!** this has got to stop!; ~ **mi je**

(toga)!, meni je ~!, svega mi je ~! I've had enough (of that)!, I' ve had about as much as I can take!, I'm fed up (with it)!, I've had it up to here!, *A coll* I've had it (with...)!; I'm through with that!; I quit!; *(jače:)* I'm (getting) sick (and tired) of that!, I am sick to death of that!, I am heartily sick of it!, I am disgusted with it!; **(e) sad mi je (zbilja) ~!** that does it!, that did it!, that's done it!; that's the last straw!; this has gone about far enough!; **što je ~, ~ je!** enough's enough!; **~ mi je tebe!** I'm fed up with you!

dostajati *vi impf* suffice, be enough/sufficient

dostatan *adj* → **dovoljan**

dostati *vi pf* →[6] **dostajati**

dostati se *vr pf* → **domoći se**

dostatno *adv* → **dovoljno**

dostav|a *f* delivery; delivery service; →[16] **denuncijacija** | **besplatna (promptna, hitna) ~a** free (prompt, rush) delivery; **~a u kuću** home delivery; **pomoćnik/dečko za ~u** delivery/message boy; **izvršiti ~u** make a delivery, deliver something; **primiti ~u** take delivery of something; **kola za ~u** (delivery) van

dostavit|i *vt pf* deliver (*nekome* to), get to; pass (secretly) to, slip to; send, submit; *(novac)* send, remit; →[16] **denuncirati** | **~ ću mu to** I'll deliver/get it to him, I'll see that he gets it; **~i u kuću** deliver to home, home-deliver; **~i sudski poziv** →[4] **poziv**

dostavljač *m* deliverer; sender, submitter; *(robe, novina)* deliveryman; *(mlijeka)* roundsman; *(uredski)* (office) messenger, courier, office boy; *(u dućanu)* errand boy, messenger; →[16] **doušnik**; →[4] ~ sudskih **poziva, brzojava**

dostavljačica *f* (woman[30]) deliverer, delivery-woman, (woman[30]) messenger

dostavljački *adj* delivery-; messenger-

dostavljanje *n* delivering *itd.* (→[14] **dostaviti**); delivery, deliveries *pl*

dostavljati *vt impf* →[6] **dostaviti**

dostavljen *pp* & *adj* delivered

dostavljenost *f* being delivered, the fact of delivery (→[15] **-enost**)

dostavljiv *adj* deliverable

dostavljivost *f* deliverability

dostavn|i *adj* delivery- | **~o vozilo** d. vehicle; *(kombi)* van

dostavnica *f* acknowledgement/note of delivery; *com* bill of delivery, delivery note, shipping document; *(paketna)* receipt (for a registered parcel)

dostavnina *f com* delivery fee/charge; *(podvoz)* carriage

dostići *vt pf* catch/come up with, get abreast with; *(postići)* reach, achieve | **ne može ga nitko ~** → nema mu **premca; ne ~** fail to catch up with *itd.* (↑); *(broj)* be (still) short of

dostignuć|e *n* achievement, accomplishment, attainment | **najnovija ~a** the latest achievements; *fig* state of the art (→[10] posljednja **riječ**); **osobe skromnih ~a** persons of modest achievements, low achievers, underachievers; →[4] **pozitivna ~a**

dostignuti *vt pf* →[1] **dostići**

dostizanje *n* catching up with *itd.* (→[14] **dostići, dostizati**)

dostiza(va)ti *vt impf* gain on one, be on the point of catching/coming up with

dostiž|an *adj* reachable, not beyond reach, *coll* get-at-able; *(postiživ)* achievable, attainable; capable of reaching | **Bog je spor ali ~an (pravda je spora ali ~na)** the wheels of God (justice) grind slowly

dostižno *adv* achievably, attainably

dostižnost *f* achievability[48], attainability[48] | **~ zakona** long arm of the law

dostoj|an *adj* worthy (of), fit (to) | **~ hvale** praiseworthy, worthy of praise, commendable, laudable; **~ povjerenja** trustworthy, worthy of trust; **to nije ~no vas** it/this isn't worthy of you, it/this is unworthy of you (→[10] ispod **časti**)

dostojanstven *adj* dignified; imposing, stately

dostojanstvenik *m* dignitary, high official, person of exalted rank | **visoki ~** (high) dignitary; **crkveni ~** prelate

dostojanstveno *adv* with dignity, in a dignified manner[33]; gracefully, with grace; stately | **~ i ukočeno hodati** strut

dostojanstvenost *f* dignity; grandeur; stateliness

dostojanstv|o *n* dignity, grandeur; (high) office, dignity | **ljudsko ~o** human dignity; **to je ispod njegovog ~a** it/this is unworthy of him; it is beneath his dignity (→[10] **čast**); **s ~om** →[1] **dostojanstveno**

dostojno *adv* worthily, in a worthy manner[33]

dostojnost *f* worthiness

dostrići *vt pf* finish[41] shearing *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /2,3,4/)

dostrugati *vt pf* scrape a little longer *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /2,3/)

dostrujiti *vi pf* come[40] streaming *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1/)

dostupačan *adj* →[16] **dostupan, pristupačan**

dostup|an *adj* accessible, approachable, easy of access, easily accessible; available; *(cijenom)* affordable; *(osoba)* → **pristupačan** | **svakome ~an** within everybody's reach, generally available; **zvanja ~na ženama** professions open to women; **tenis je sada svima ~an** tennis is now within everybody's reach, everybody can afford t. now; **teško ~an** hard of access *itd.* (→[12] **nepristupačan**); **teško ~ni podaci** hard-to-come-by data; **nastavniku treba da su ~ni stanoviti podaci** the teacher should have access to certain data;

učiniti nekome ~nim make accessible/available to one, put within one's reach, put at smb's disposal
dostupno *adv* accessibly, approachably
dostupnost *f* accessibility[48], approachability[48]
dosuda *f* adjudication, adjudgment, award (→[10] **dosuđenje**)
dosuditelj *m* adjudicator
dosuditi *vt pf* adjudicate, adjudge, award | *sp* ~ **slobodan udarac** award/give a free kick (to); *jur* →[7] ~ **dijete** na čuvanje i odgoj
dosuđenost *f* being adjudicated, (the fact of) adjudication (→[15] **-enost**)
dosuđenje *n* adjudicating, adjudication (→[10] **dosuda**)
dosuđivati *vt impf* →[6] **dosuditi**
dosušiti *vt pf* finish[41] drying *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /2,3,4/)
dosuti *vt pf* pour, add, pour/add some more
dosvirati *vi pf* finish[41] playing, play through; come[40] whistling
došapnuti *vt pf* whisper (*nekome* to); *(u školi)* prompt (smb.); *fig* prompt (smb.), suggest (to)
došaptavalo *m/n derog* (habitual/compulsive) prompter
došaptavanj|e *n* whispering | *sch* **bez ~a!** no prompting!
došaptavati *vt impf* →[6] **došapnuti**
došaptavati se *vr impf* whisper to each other[43]; prompt each other[43]; whisper among themselves
došašće *n arch* → **dolazak;** *RC* Advent
došep(es)ati *vi pf* come[40] limping/hobbling *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1/)
došepiriti se *vr pf* come[40] strutting *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1/)
došetati (se) *vi (vr) pf* saunter up, stroll up to, walk up leisurely
došišati *vt pf* finish[41] cutting smb's hair *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /2,3/)
došiti *vi pf* finish[41] sewing *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /2,3,4/); *(našiti)* sew on
doškolovan *pp* & *adj* with additional training, additionally trained
doškolovanost *f* being additionally trained (→[15] **-anost**); additional training
doškolovanj|e *n* additional training/schooling | **osoba na ~u** p. undergoing additional t./s.
doškolovati *vt pf* complete sbm's training/ /schooling, give/offer additional t./s. to, put through additional t./s.; →[10] **dokvalificirati**
doškolovati se *vr pf* continue/complete one's training/schooling, undergo/receive additional t./s.; →[10] **dokvalificirati se**
doškrip|ati, ~jeti *vi pf* come[40] creaking, finish[41] creaking *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1,2/)
došlepati *vt pf Ger (dotegliti)* tow in; *fig (osobu)* bring in tow
došljački *adj* newcomer's *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[1])
došljak *m* newcomer, new arrival; stranger; immigrant
došljakinja *f* (woman[30]) newcomer
došljaštvo *n* newcomer's ways; *collect* newcomers *pl*
doštampati *vt pf* →[9] **dotiskati**
doštapati se *vr pf* come[40] leaning on a stick
doštedjeti *vt pf* finish[41] saving *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /2,3,4/)
doštuklati *vt pf Ger* →[9] **dodati, produžiti**
došuljati se *vr pf* steal/sneak up (*do* to), come stealthily/unobserved, slip up to, slip into
došumiti *vi pf* come[40] rustling *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1/)
došvrljati *vi pf* come[40] strolling *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1/)
dota *f It* →[9] **miraz**
dotacij|a *f* grant (-in-aid), donation; *(za pokriće gubitaka)* subsidy | **dodijeliti ~u** make a grant/donation to
dotaći (se) *vt(vr)pf* →[16] **dotaknuti (se)**
dotad(a) *adv* till (*ili* up to, until) then, up to that (*ili* this) time/moment, *form* hitherto; *jur* & *arch* theretofore, *coll* so far, down to this time; by then, by that time; until such time; in the meantime | **nikada** ~ never before; **sve ~ dok** → sve **dok; brže nego ikada** ~ at an unprecedented rate
dotadašnj|i *adj* up-to-then, earlier *itd.* (→[12] **prijašnji**) | **u ~em tekstu** →[7] **tekst**
dotakati *vt impf* →[6] **dotočiti**
dotaknuti *vt pf* →[1] **dodirnuti**
dotaknuti se *vr pf* → **dodirnuti se** | ~ **problema** →[1] **dodirnuti** problem
dotamaniti *vt pf* finish[41] exterminating *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /2,3,4/)
dotamo *adv* as far as there, up to there, so/thus far, *coll* that far
dotandrkati *vi pf* come[40] clattering *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1/)
dotapkati *vi pf* come[40] pattering *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1/)
dotarica *f It* →[9] **miraždžika**
doteći *vi pf* →[3] biti **dosta, dotrajati;** flow/get up to, reach, come[40] flowing *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1/)
dotegliti *vt pf* drag up; *(brod, teglenicu)* tug/tow up to, tow over, tow as far as
dotepenac *m derog* carpetbagger, outsider
dotepsti se *vr pf* → **doskitati se**
dotepuh *m reg* → **dotepenac**
dotesati *vt pf* finish[41] trimming *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /2,3,4/)
doteturati (se) *vi (vr) pf* come[40] staggering *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1/)
doticaj *m* →[1] **dodir**
doticati *vt impf* →[1] **dodirivati;** →[6] **doteći**
doti|cati se *vr impf* →[1] **dodirivati se** | **ne ~či me se** don't touch me
dotičn|i *adj* concerned*, in question*, affected*, involved*; this, that, these, those, the; the same (person), the p. in question, the p. involved; *jur* aforementioned | **na ~om**

jeziku in that language, in the l. involved, in the l. in question

* *Svi ovi izrazi dolaze* iza *imenice!*

dotično *adv* → **odnosno, naime**

dotinjati *vi pf* finish[41] smoldering[6]; go out

dotiran *pp* & *adj* subsidized[1]

dotirano *adv* with/by/through subsidies

dotiranost *f* being subsidized[1], subsidized[1] status[32] (→[15] **-iranost**)

dotiranje *n* subsidizing[1], subsidies *pl*

dotirati *vt impf* subsidize[1]; *(odobriti iznos)* make a grant, grant, donate

dotiskati *vt pf* finish[41] printing, print some more *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /2,3,4/)

dotjecati *vi impf* →[6] **doteći**

dotjeran *adj* spruce, spruced up; *(elegantan)* natty (*sl*: spiffy, sharp, ritzy, dressed to kill); well groomed; *(stil, izrada)* polished, finished, touched/brushed up; refined

dotjerano *adv* in a polished manner[33], with polish

dotjeranost *f* polish, finish, perfection of detail; refinement

dotjerati *vt/vi pf* drive/bring/chase up to (*ili* over, as far as); *(vanjštinu, stil)* touch/brush up, add a few (finishing) touches, put the finishing touch to, polish (up), fine-tune, improve; *(popraviti)* straighten (out), fix (up) | **~li smo dotle da** →[1] **došli** smo do toga da (**doći** /2/); *fig* ~ **do zida** →[7] natjerati u bezizlazan **položaj;** →[4] **daleko, zid, car**

dotjera|ti se *vr pf* make oneself pretty, dress up, smarten/fix oneself up | **~j se malo** tidy yourself up a bit

dotjerivati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **dotjerati (se)**

dotkati *vt pf* finish[41] weaving *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /2,3,4/)

dotle *adv (vremenski)* till then *itd.* (→[12] **dotad**); *(prostorno)* so/thus far, *coll* this far, as far as that, up to there, to the/a point; *(stupanj)* →[3] u tolikoj **mjeri;** *(za to vrijeme)* during that time; *(u međuvremenu)* in the meantime/meanwhile, in its/one's turn | **doći** ~ →[7] **doći** do; *fig* **otići sve** ~ → otići tako **daleko; dovesti** ~ **da** →[4] **dovesti;** ~ **mi je sve poznato** I know everything so far; ~ **dokle** as long as; *(prostorno)* as far as; **sve** ~ **dok** → sve **dok**

dotok *m* inflow, influx

dotovariti *vt pf* finish[41] loading *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /2,3,4/), add to the load

dotrajalost *f* worn-out condition/state, being worn out, rickety, decrepit, battered, that has seen better days

dotrajao *adj* & *pp* worn out, rickety, decrepit, battered, that has seen better days

dotrajati *vi pf* last (*do* until); *(isteći)* run out, give out; *(istrošiti se)* become[39] worn out, wear out; *(kuća)* become[39] dilapidated, fall into disrepair

dotrajavati *vi impf* | ~ **dane** live out one's last days

dotrapati *vi pf* come[40] trudging *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1/)

dotrčati *vi pf* come[40] running *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1/)

dotrošiti *vt pf* spend everything; make additional expenses

dotrpjeti *vt pf* finish[41] suffering *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /2,3/)

dotrti *vt pf* finish[41] rubbing *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /2,3,4/)

dòtucati *vt pf* & *impf* finish[41] pounding *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /2,3,4/)

dotúcati se *vr impf* come as a drifter, come drifting/wandering *itd.* (→[10] **doskitati se**)

dotučen *pp* & *adj* finished off

dotučenost *f* being finished off, finished-off condition[32] (→[15] **-enost**)

dotući *vt pf* finish (off), give/administer the *coup de grâce (oba i fig.);* give smb. his quietus, kill with blows; *fig* be the end of one | ~ **životinju da se ne muči** put an animal out of its pain

dotur *m mil* →[16] **opskrba, doprema, prijevoz**

doturati *vt impf* →[16] **dovaljati, dogurati**

doturiti *vt pf* →[16] **dodati, dogurnuti** *(nekome)*, **dostaviti;** *mil* →[16] **opskrbiti, dopremiti, prebaciti**

dotuša *f It* →[9] **miraždžika**

dotutnjati *vi pf* come[40] thundering *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1/)

doučiti *vt pf* finish[41] learning/studying *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /2,3,4/)

doušnički[1] *adj* informer's *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[1]) informing

doušnički[2] *adv* like an informer *itd.* (→[15] **čki**[2])

doušnik *m* informer, spy, *AE+* stool pigeon, *coll* squealer; *sl:* rat, fink, nark, snitch, whistle-blower; →[10] **denunci|jacija, ~rati**

doušništvo *n* informing, spying; being an informer/spy *itd.* (↑); informer's/spy's/spying ways[37]; informer's *itd.* career[36]

dovabiti *vt pf* → **domamiti;** *hunt* entice by decoy (*ili* bird-call)

dovađanje *n* →[2] **dovođenje, dovod**

dovađati *vt impf* →[2] **dovoditi**

dovaljati *vt pf* roll up, roll over; *(do)* roll up to, roll as far as

dovaljati se *vr pf* come[40] rolling *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1/)

dovariti *vt pf* →[16] **dokuhati, probaviti** dokraja

dovažanje *n* →[2] **dovoženje, dovoz**

dovažati *vt impf* →[2] **dovoziti**

dovd(j)e *adv (prostorno)* (right) up to here, as far as here, (up) to this point/place/spot, *coll* this far; *(u tekstu, vremenski i sl.)* so far, thus far | ~ **mi je toga! (~ mi se popelo!)** I've had it up to here (→[7] **dosta** mi je toga!)

dovečer *adv* → **večeras**

dovečerati *vi pf* finish (one's) supper

doveden *pp* & *adj* brought (along *itd.* /→[14] **dovesti**/)

doverati se *vr pf* climb up to, reach climbing

doveslati *vi pf* come[40] rowing *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1/)
dovésti[1] *vt pf* finish[41] embroidering *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /2,3,4)
dòve|sti[2] *vt pf* bring, bring along/over/here/ /there, take along, *coll* get; *(poći po)* fetch | ~ **do** lead (up) to, give rise to, result in *itd.* (→[10] **uzrokovati**); *(prostorno)* lead/bring/take/ /guide to; ~ **dotle da** bring to a/the point where; **to ju je ~lo dotle da nije htjela...** it brought her to a state where she wouldn't, *coll* she got so she wouldn't; **vidiš do čega te je to ~lo** see where it has got you; **ako to ~de do nečega** if this has any effect/result, if this gets anywhere; **pregovori nisu ~li ni do čega** the talks (have) got nowhere (→[10] **postići**); →[4] ~ do **cilja**, ~ u **situaciju**, ~ u **suodnos**
dòvesti[3] *vt pf (vozilom)* bring, bring in/along/ /over/here/there, bring/take by car, drive (over); transport, ship (in), convey, carry, truck (in), cart (in), fly (in) | ~ **do** bring/ /drive to
dovesti se *vr pf (u položaj)* get oneself into; *(vozilom)* come by car, come in smb's car, drive over/up, come[40] driving, come[40] in a vehicle; *(tako da drugi vozi)* ride over/up, come[40] riding; *(brodom)* come/arrive by boat | ~ **do** drive/ride up to; *(zaustaviti se)* pull up at; *(brodom)* reach by boat; ~ **u položaj** get oneself into a position
dovezati *vt pf* → **nadovezati**
doviđenja! *interj* good-bye!, have a nice day/ /morning/week/weekend!; *form:* good morning/afternoon *itd.* (*ljutito* good day!); *coll:* (I'll) see you!, see you soon/later!, I'll be seeing you!, *AE* see you around!, so long!, bye-bye!, by now!, ciao!, *BE* cheerio!, *AE* take care!; *sl* & *hum*: take it easy!, be good!, toodleoo!, peace!, see you in church!, abyssinia! | ~ **u 4!** see you (again) at four!, (goodbye) till four!; ~ **u petak!** see you on/next Friday!; *iron* **i ~!** *(i gotov si)* and you've had it!
dovijanje *n* →[3] **domišljanje, snalaženje** *itd.* (→ **dovijati se**)
dovijati se *vr impf* →[3] **domišljati se, snalaziti se, pogađati,** razbijati **glavu**
dovijek(a) *adv* for ever, always, for eternity, till the end of time | **sila nije** ~ night isn't for ever
dovik *m* | **na** ~ within shout
dovikivanje *n* calling (to), shouting (to); →[10] **dozivanje**
dovikivati *vt impf* keep calling/shouting (to); →[6] **doviknuti;** →[10] **dozivati**
dovikivati se *vr impf* call/shout to each other[43]
doviknuti *vi* call (out), shout, give a shout, yell (out) | ~ **nekome** call (to) one, give one a shout/call, shout to one, hail one
dovi(nu)ti se *vr pf* → **domisliti se, pogoditi, shvatiti;** *(do)* rise to, attain, achieve; *(čemu)* → naći **izlaz/rješenje**
dovitla|ti *vt pf* | ~**o ih je vjetar** they were brought (*ili* swept in) by a strong wind
dovitljiv *adj* →[16] **domišljat, snalažljiv**
dovitljivac *m* →[16] **dosjetljivac, snalažljivac**
dovitljivost *f* →[16] **domišljatost, dosjetljivost, snalažljivost**
dovlačiti *vt impf* →[6] **dovući**
dovlačenje *n* pulling up *itd.* (→[14] **dovući**)
dovle *adv* → **dovd(j)e**
dovod *m* supply; feeding, lead(ing)-in, bringing up; supply pipe; conduit, wire, line | ~ **električne energije** electricity supply/ /supplies; *eng* ~ **zraka** air supply/intake; →[4] **prekinuti** ~ struje/pare
dovod|iti *vt impf* →[6] **dovesti**[2] | **voda se ~i iz jezera** water is supplied/brought/conveyed from the lake
dovodn|i *adj eng* supply-, feeding, lead(ing)-in | ~**a cijev** →[7] **cijev**
dovođenje *n* bringing, taking; supply(ing), feeding, leading in, bringing up
dovojevati *vt pf* finish fighting/battling *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /2/); finish a war
dovolj|an *adj* sufficient, adequate; *(ocjena)* pass, D | **biti ~an** be sufficient, suffice, be all it takes; **to je ~an razlog** that is (a) sufficient reason, that is enough r. that is r. enough; **činjenice su ~ne** the facts speak for themselves; **nije ~an samo osmijeh** a smile is not enough, it takes more than (just) a smile
dovoljno *adv* & *adj neut* sufficiently, adequately, enough (→[10] **dosta**) | ~ **velik broj** sufficient/adequate number; ~ **glasova** sufficient number of votes; **izabrati s više nego** ~ **glasova** elect with votes to spare; **više nego** ~ **goriva** ample fuel; **naplesati se više nego** ~ dance more than one's fill, have had more than enough (*ili* than one's share) of dancing; **ni izdaleka** ~ nowhere near enough, not nearly enough; **ne može se** ~ **istaknuti** it cannot be emphasized[1] enough (*ili* too strongly); **ne može se** ~ **preporučiti** it cannot be too highly recommended; **nisu** ~ **shvaćali da** they did not quite realize[1] that, they little realized[1] that; **nema nas** ~ we are too few, we are undermanned, we are spread thin; **meni je to** ~ that's all I need to know; **kad bi to bilo** ~ if this were enough, if this were all it took; →[7] **imati** ~ za život, →[4] ~ **govori**
dovoljnost *f* sufficiency, adequacy, adequateness
dovoz *m* transport, shipment, conveyance, carriage; *(kolima)* cartage; *(kamionima)* trucking, hauling
dovoziti *vi impf* →[6] **dovesti**[3]
dovoziti se *vr impf* →[6] **dovesti se**
dovoženje *n* bringing, bringing in/along/over/

/here/there; driving (over); transport(ing), shipping (in), shipment, conveying, conveyance, carting (in), cartage, trucking (in), flying (in)
dovraga(!) *excl & adv* →[1] **kvragu(!)**
dovrat|ak, ~ **nik** *m* door-post, door-jamb
dovrebati se *vr pf* get one's prey
dovreti *vi pf* finish[41] boiling *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /2/); *fig* → **dozlogrditi**
dovrh *prep* up to the top
dovršavanje *n* →[6] **dovršenje**
dovršavati *vt impf* →[6] **dovršiti**
dovršen *pp & adj* finished, completed
dovršenost *f* being finished/completed, finished/completed quality[32]
dovršenje *n* completing, finishing *itd.* (→[14] **dovršiti**); completion, termination
dovršetak *m* end, termination *itd.* (→[12] **svršetak**)
dovršitelj *m* one who completes, terminator
dovršiti *vt pf* complete, finish, terminate, bring to a close, go through with (→[12] **svršiti**); →[4] **započeto** treba i ~
dovrvjeti *vi pf* come[40] teeming/swarming *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1/)
dovući *vt pf* pull/draw/drag/haul up (→[10] **dotegliti**)
dovući se *vr pf* drag oneself up; →[3] **došuljati se**
dovuda *adv* → **dovdje**
doz|a *f (kutija)* dispenser, box, dish; *fig* → **primjesa** | **~a za cigarete** cigarette case; ~ **za puder** → **puder-doza; ~a za šećer** →[4] **šećer;** *fig* **treba veća ~a hrabrosti** more courage is needed; *fig* **primi što čuješ s ~om opreza** take what you hear with a dose of salt; *fig* **podnošljiva je u malim ~ama** I can stand her in small doses, a little of her (company) goes a long way; *fig* **~a gripe** a dose of flu; *med* **dnevna (udarna) ~a** daily (shock) dose; *med* **prevelika** ~ overdose, overdosage (→[10] **samoubojstvo**); *med* **umrijeti od prevelike ~e** die from an overdose
dozapovjednik *m mil* second in command, deputy/vice commander
dozator *m* dispenser
dozidati *vt pf* finish[41] building, finish[41] laying bricks/stones *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /2,3,4/); →[10] **dograditi**
dozimetar *m phys* dosimeter
doziran *pp & adj* dosed; controlled
dozirano *adv* in doses, in controlled quantities
doziranje *n med & fig* dosing, dosage (→[10] **predoziranje**) | *cosm* **bočica/spremnik/pumpica za** ~ dispenser
dozirati *vt pf/impf med* dose, prescribe a dose; *fig* dole out (in small doses)
doziv *m* call, shout, hail
dozivanje *n* calling (out), shouting, crying (out), hailing; shouts *pl*, calls *pl*, cries *pl*; calls for help | ~ **u pamet** → **sjećanje**
dozivati *vt impf* call/shout, call/cry out, hail; keep calling/shouting *itd; (u pomoć)* call/shout for help | ~ **nekoga** call to/after somebody, hail somebody
dozivati se *vr impf* call/shout to each other[43]; *(ptice)* call to one another[43]
dozivn|i *adj* | *gram* **~i padež** vocative (case); *mar* **~a cijev** speaking/voice tube
dozlaboga *adv* awfully, terribly, extremely
dozlogrditi *vi pf* → **dodijati**
doznačavanje *n* remitting, remittance, act of remittance/assignment
doznačavati *vt impf* →[6] **doznačiti**
doznačenost *f* being remitted/assigned, the fact of remittance/assignment (→[15] **-enost**)
doznačiti *vt pf* remit, pay; *(na nekoga)* make payable to; →[3] **dodijeliti, odrediti, odvojiti** | ~ **novac** remit money (to), send a money order (to) (→[10] poslati **uplatnicom**)
doznačnica *f* order, remittance, voucher, draft | **poštanska** ~ *BE* postal order, *AE* money order
doznaka *f fin* voucher coupon, ticket, note of remittance/assignment/allotment; →[3] **doznačavanje** | **novčana** ~ (cash) remittance; ~ **socijalne potpore** *AE* relief check, *BE* giro cheque (*coll* giro); **bankovna** ~ bank transfer; →[4] ~ na **žiro-račun**
dozna|ti *vt pf* learn *(za, o, nešto* about, of), find out (about, of), come/get to know (about, of), know, come to one's knowledge/ears | **~li smo** *form* it has come to our attention; **kako ~jem** → kako **čujem; od Herodota ~jemo** Herodot tells us; **ne ćeš nikada ~ti** you'll never know
dozn|ati se *vr pf* come/get to be known | **ako se ~a istina** if the truth comes out; **sve se ~a** things have a way of coming out (→[10] sve se **tajne** ~aju); **ako se nikad ne ~a** if no one ever knows
doznavati *vt impf* →[6] **doznati**
dozobati *vt pf* finish[41] pecking *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1/)
dozrelo *adv* maturely
dozrelost *f* maturity
dozreo *pp & adj* →[1] **sazreo**
dozr|eti *vi pf*, **~ijevati** *vi impf* →[1] **sazreti, sazrijevati**
dozujati *vi pf* come[41] buzzing *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1/)
dozvati *vt pf* call, summon; call back/here; →[3] **doviknuti;** finish[41] calling *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /2/) | ~ **k sebi** → **osvijestiti;** ~ **u pamet** → **sjetiti se**
dozvati se *vr pf* → **osvijestiti se**
dozviždati *vi pf* come[40] whistling, finish[41] whistling *itd.* (→[15] **do-** /1,2/)
dozvol|a *f (dopuštenje)* permission *itd.* (→[16] **dopuštenje**); clearance; *(dokument)* permit, license[6] (→[10] **odobrenje, suglasnost, ovlaštenje**)
| **~a za rad** work permit; *(za obrt, privrednu djelatnost)* operating permit, license[6] (→[10]

obrtnica, ~a za **točenje**); **taksist s ~om za rad** licensed taxi driver; **zastupstvo je dobilo (ima) ~u za rad u Austriji** the agency was (is) licensed in Austria; ~ **boravka** (alien's) residence permit; **vozačka ~a** *AE* driver's license, *BE* driving licence; **oduzeta mu je vozačka ~a** *(trajno)* he got his license[6] revoked; *(privremeno)* he got his license[6] suspended (*na 6 mjeseci* for six months); **prometna ~a** *AE* (automobile) registration card; *BE* (motor-car) registration document; **građevna ~a** building permit; **uporabna ~** *(za zgradu)* certificate of occupancy; **uvozna/ /izvozna ~a** import/export license[6] (*ili* permit); **putna ~a** travel permit; **lovna ~a** hunting license[6]; **oružna ~a →[16] oružni** list; **revolver bez ~e** unlicensed[6] revolver; *mil* **~a za izlaz →[4] izlaz; uz vašu ~u, s ~om, zatražiti ~u, dobiti ~u, dati ~u, uskratiti ~u →[16] dopuštenje; zatražiti (službenu) ~u** apply for a permit/license[6]; **dobiti (službenu) ~u** be issued a permit/license[6]; **izdati (službenu) ~u** issue a permit/license[6]; **svi skupovi za koje nije izdana ~a** all illegal rallies; **izdavalac ~e** licensor; **korisnik ~e** licensee

dozvoliti *vt pf* **→[16] dopustiti**

dozvoljavati *vt impf* **→[16] dopuštati**

dozvoljen *adj* & *pp* **→[16] dopušten**

dozvoljiv *adj* **→[16] dopustiv**

dozvoniti *vt pf* finish[41] ringing *itd.* (**→[15] do-** /2/)

dožeti *vt pf* finish[41] harvesting *itd.* (**→[15] do-** /2/)

doživ|jeti *vt pf* live to see/be; *(iskusiti)* experience, meet with, be subjected to, undergo, endure, suffer; *(ponovo)* reexperience; **→[10] dočekati**

| ~ **jela je 80 godina** she lived to her 80th year, she lived to be 80 (**→ starost**); **~jet ćeš ti stotu** you're going to live to be a hundred; **(svega i) svašta je ~io** he has had an eventful life, he has been through thick and thin, he has been through the mill, he has had all sorts of (*ili* many) experiences; *(rezignirano:)* **čovjek svašta ~i** live and learn; *iron* **e da to ~im!** that'll be the day; **mislio sam da to neću nikada ~jeti** I thought I'd never (live to) see the day; **nisam mislio da ću ~jeti to da moj vlastiti sin . . .** I never thought I'd see the day when my own son . . .; **~jet ćeš samo to da požališ svoju dobrotu** you'll only live to regret your kindness; **nećeš ~jeti mnogo uzbuđenja** you won't experience/get/ /have much excitement; **ono što sam ~io** my experience; **nešto najčudnije što sam ~io; duboko ~jeti** feel sthg. intensely/keenly; the strangest thing in my experience; **i sam sam to ~io →[1] iskusiti**; *fig* **da nešto ~im** to see a bit of life; **program je ~io kritiku** the program[8] met with criticism; **~jeti prometnu nezgodu** be (involved) in a road accident

doživljaj *m* experience; *(dogodovština)* adventure; *(osjetilni)* sensation | **unutarnji ~i** inner experience; **dubina ~a** depth of feeling; ~ **lijepoga** perception of beauty, experiencing beauty; **to je ~ za filmski svijet** this is an event in the film world; **za nju je to takav ~** it's such an experience/adventure/thing for her; **bio je to poseban ~** it was quite an experience

doživljajni *adj* of experience(s), experience-linked; *psych* experiential, perceptional; affectional, emotive, emotional, of feeling(s)

doživljavanje *n* experiencing, experience

doživljavati *vt impf* **→[6] doživjeti**

doživljen *pp* & *adj* experienced, felt

doživljeno *adv* with feeling; with personal experience

doživljenost *f* (the fact of) personal experience; quality/intensity of feeling; **→[15] -enost**

doživljiv *adj* experienceable

doživot|an *adj* lifelong, lifetime, for life, for a lifetime | **~no članstvo** life membership; **~no plemstvo** life peerage; **~o uživanje** life tenancy; **imati ~ni mandat** hold office for life; **izabrati za ~nog predsjednika** elect president for life; **~no namještenje** job for life; life tenure; **ostaviti ~ni trag** *(traumu)* mark/scar for life; **osuditi na ~ni zatvor (robiju)** sentence to jail (hard labor[2]) for life *itd.* (**→[7] zatvor, robija**)

doživotno *adv* lifelong, for life | **birati ~** elect for life

dožupan *m* deputy district head

drač *m bot* thorn-bush, thorny bush, bramble; *collect* thorn-bushes, prickly thicket/bushes, brambles, bramble patch; *fig* **→ korov**

drač|a *f bot* Jerusalem[21] thorn, Christ's[21]-thorn; **→[3] bodlja, trn,** riblja **kost** | **iz ~e ruža se rađa** great oaks grow out of little acorns

dračast *adj* thorny, thornlike, thorn-shaped

dračav *adj* thorny, thorn-covered, covered by thorns; *(riba)* full of bones

dračje *n collect* **→ drač** *(collect)*

drag *adj* dear, nice, sweet, lik(e)able, lovable, darling, cherished | **~i moj (~a moja)** my dear; *(s visine)* my dear fellow, my good man/woman, my dear/good lady (*ili* sir); **ako ti je život ~** if you value your life; **vrlo ste mi ~i** I like you (*ili* I care for you) very much; **vrlo je ~a osoba** she/he is a lovable (*AE+* lovely) person; *(na vijencu)* **~om . . . od** In Loving Memory from; **naši mili i ~i** our loved ones

drâga[1] *f* sweetheart, lover, beloved, ladylove, *poet* mistress, love, darling, inamorata, dear; **→[10] djevojka** *(»simpatija«)*

drâga[2] *f geog (zaljev)* cove, small bay, *BE+* creek

dragan *m* lover, sweetheart, inamorato; *poet, arch* & *hum* swain | *iron* **~e moj** my dear fellow, my good man

dragana *f* →[1] **drâga**[1]
dragati *vi impf* → **milovati**
dragi[1] *m* sweetheart, lover, beloved, love, darling, *coll* heart-throb; →[10] **dečko** *(»simpatija«)*
dragi[2] *adj* →[11] **drag**
drago *adv* sweetly, lik(e)ably, love(a)bly | ~ **mi je** I am glad/pleased, *rjeđe* it pleases me, *form* I am gratified; *(kod upoznavanja)* how do you do, pleased to meet you, it's a pleasure, *coll* hello, *A coll* hi (→[10] ~ mi je da smo se **upoznali**); **vrlo mi je** ~ I am very glad/pleased, it gives me great pleasure; **posebno mi je** ~ it gives me particular/special pleasure; **strašno mi je** ~ I am enormously pleased, *coll* I am so thrilled/delighted; ~ **mi je što to čujem** I am glad/pleased/happy to hear it, it's good (*ili* it feels good) to hear it; ~ **mi je da te (opet) vidim** I am glad (*ili* it is/feels good) to see you (again); **to mi je** ~ I am glad of it, I am pleased at/ /with it; **čovjeku je** ~ one is glad/pleased, it is good to know; ~ **mi je za nju** I am happy for her; ~ **mi je da vas mogu obavijestiti** I am pleased to (be able to) inform you, I have pleasure in informing you, it gives me pleasure to inform you; **bit će mi (vrlo)** ~ I am looking forward to it (very much), I will[50] be pleased, I'll be (more than) glad to; **kako je meni** ~ ! how very glad I am!, *A coll* am I (ever) glad!; **bilo mu je jako** ~ he was very pleased, he was delighted, he was very happy (about it), it pleased him very much, he was thrilled, *coll* he was tickled to death (*ili* tickled pink); he loved it; it did his heart good; **bilo bi mu jako** ~ he would be very pleased/glad/happy; he would dearly like it; **nije mi (to)** ~ I am not pleased/happy (about it), I am displeased (with it), it gives me no satisfaction, I don't like it, I dislike it; I mind it; **nije mi** ~ **da** I am not pleased/happy to, I don't like to, I dislike to, I hate to; **nije mi naročito** ~ I am not particularly/terribly pleased (*ili* happy), it gives me no particular satisfaction, I don't particularly like it, I rather dislike it; **bilo ti/ /vam/nam** ~ **ili ne** like it or not; (you can) put this in your pipe and smoke it; **što god ti je** ~ anything you like/please/want; **tko/ /što/gdje mu** ~ → tko/što/gdje **bilo**
dragocjen *adj* precious, valuable, invaluable; at a premium; costly (→[12] **skupocjen**) | **svaki je trenutak bio** ~ there was not a moment to lose (*ili* to be lost)
dragocjenost *f* preciousness, valuableness; costliness | ~**i** valuable objects; jewelry; **obiteljske** ~**i** *(uspomene)* family hairlooms
dragoljub *m bot* Indian cress, garden nasturtium
dragoner *m Ger* half-belt
dragost *f* sweetness, loveliness | **od** ~**i** in delight *(zbog* over); from pleasure; out of love (for)
dragović *m iron* → **dragan** *(iron)*
dragovoljac *m mil* volunteer
dragovoljački *adj mil* volunteer-
dragovoljno *adv* → **dobrovoljno**
dragulj *m* jewel, *brušen* gem; precious stone | ~**i** jewels, jewelry, *B rhet* & *poetic* jewellery; **Krunski** ~**i** the Crown jewels
draguljar *m* jeweler[4]
draguljarn(ic)a *AE* jewelry store; *BE* jeweller's, jewelry shop
draguljarski[1] *adj* jeweler's[4] *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**);
draguljarski[2] *adv* like a jeweler[4] *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])
draguljarstvo *n* jewel(le)ry
dragušac *m bot* → **kostriš**; →[16] **potočarka**
dragušica *f bot* golden thistle
drajfirtl *adj Ger* →[9] **tričetvrt, tročetvrtinski**
drakonsk|i[1] *adj* draconian[22], draconic[22] | ~**e mjere** draconian measures
drakonski[2] *adv* draconically
dram|a *f* drama, play | **pisac** ~**a** → **dramatičar; pisanje** ~**a** playwriting, writing of plays; **čista** ~**a** *(za razliku od mjuzikla)* straight play; **naturalistička** ~**a** naturalistic drama; *BE+* kitchen-sink drama; **TV** ~**a** teleplay; **radio** ~**a** radio drama/play; **ravnatelj** ~**e** Director of Drama; *coll* **praviti** ~**e** make scenes, raise hell, make a big fuss; *coll* **te** ~**e!** (yon should've seen) the fireworks! (*ili* the furor/melodramatics!), the big scene!
dramatičan *adj* dramatic; *fig* larger than life
dramatičar *m* dramatist, playwright
dramatičarka *f* (woman[30]) dramatist
dramatičarski *adj* dramatist's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])
dramatičarski[2] *adv* like a dramatist *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])
dramatično *adv* dramatically, in a dramatic manner[33], with drama
dramatičnost *f* dramatic quality[32], drama, dramaticism, the dramatic, dramatics[17]
dramatik *m* → **dramatičar**
dramatika *f* dramatics[17], dramatic technique/ /art; →[3] **dramatičnost**
dramatizacija *f* dramatization[1]
dramatiziran *pp* & *adj* dramatized[1]
dramatizirano *adv* in a dramatized[1] manner[33], with dramatization[1] (→[15] **-irano**)
dramatiziranje *n* dramatizing[1], dramatization[1]
dramatizirati *vt pf/impf* dramatize[1]
dramatizovati →[16] **dramatizirati**
dramatski[1] *adj* →[3] **dramatičan, dramski**
dramatski[2] *adv* → **dramatično, dramski**
dramaturg *m* dramaturge, (drama) repertoire consultant, literary manager, playwright in residence, house playwright; →[3] **dramatičar**
dramaturgija *f* dramaturgy
dramaturški[1] *adj* dramaturgic(al)
dramaturški[2] *adv* dramaturgically
dramsk|i[1] *adj* drama-, of drama, dramatic | ~**i**

pisac → **dramatičar; ~a djela** dramatic works; **~o kazalište** dramatic/drama theater[3]; **~a grupa** dramatic society/club, dramatic/drama group, *AE+* little-theater group (→[10] amatersko **kazalište**); **~i kritičar** dramatic critic

dramski[2] *adv* dramatically, in dramatic terms, in terms of dramatics, in terms of dramatic art, using dramatic technique

drangulij|a *f (jeftini nakit)* gewgaw, knicknack, bauble, trinket, *A coll* doodad | *fig* **~e** odds and ends, *coll* stuff (and things)

dranje *n* →[16] **deranje**

drap *adj* beige; sand-colored[2]; drab

drapati *vt impf* →[3] **derati, strugati, grebati;** *vulg* **prditi**

draperij|a *f* drape(ry) | **~e** drapery, hangings; *(pokućnina)* furnishing fabrics, soft furnishings

drapirati *vt pf/impf* drape, arrange in folds, hang, cover

drapirati se *vr pf/impf* drape (oneself); fall in(to) folds

drapnuti *vi pf vulg* → **prdnuti**

drastič|an *adj* drastic | **~ne mjere** drastic measures; *fig* strong/harsh medicine

drastično *adv* drastically, in a drastic manner[33]; sharply, severely | ~ **reducirati** →[4] **reducirati**

drastičnost *f* drastic quality[32]

draškanje *n* titillation, caressing, tickling

draškast *adj* caressing, tickling, tickly, tittilating

draškati *vt impf* caress, tickle, excite agreeably, tittilate; *fig* → **dražiti, nadraživati** | ~ **radoznalost** arouse/stimulate curiosity

draškati se *vr impf* caress oneself; caress/tickle each other[43]

draškav *adj* →[1] **draškast**

draškavost *f* caressing/tickling/titillating quality[32], tickliness

drati *vt impf* →[16] **derati, odirati**

drati se *vr impf* →[16] **derati se** *(vikati)*

Drava *f geog* the Drava (River)

dravski *adj geog* Drava-River

draž *f* charm, allure, allurement, attraction, fascination, captivation, witchery, gracefulness | ~ **promjene** novelty of change; **fizičke ~i** physical charm; *(muške) A sl* beefcake; *(ženske) A sl* cheesecake; **pun ~i** full of charm, charming, graceful, lovely, attractive, captivating; **bez ~i** charmless, graceless, lacking[35] charm/grace, ungraceful, unlovely, unattractive; **lišiti ~i** *(privlačnosti)* deprive (*ili* rob) of charm/allure *itd;* make unattractive; *fig* take the gilt off the gingerbread, take the edge off sthg.; **izgubiti** ~ **za nekoga** lose one's charm/allure *itd.* for smb. pall on smb.; **u tome je i** ~ **cijele stvari** that's the beauty of it

dražb|a *f* auction, public sale | **sudska (prisilna) ~a** a. by court order, *AE+* sheriff's/distress sale; **iznijeti na ~u** put up for a./sale, *AE+* put on the block; **povući s ~e** take off a., *AE+* take off the block; **prodati na ~i** sell by/at a., auction (off), sell to the highest bidder, knock down; *(sudskoj)* put under the hammer, *BE+* sell up; **biti prodan na ~i** be sold by/at a., be auctioned off, be sold to the highest bidder, *AE+* go on the block; *(sudskoj)* come under the hammer, *BE+* be sold up; **kupiti na ~i** buy at an a.; **voditi ~u** conduct an a.; **održati ~u** hold an a.; **posjećivanje ~i** a.-going; **predmet na ~i** lot

dražbeni *adj* auction-, auctioning

dražbovaonica *f* salesroom(s), auction-room(s)

dražbovatelj *m* auctioneer | **povik ~a** *(»prvi, drugi i treći put!«)* going, going, gone!

dražbovati *vt impf* put up for auction/sale, put up for sale by a., sell by a., auction (off)

draže *adv comp* | **to mi je** ~ I prefer that, I'd rather have that; ~ **mi je tako** I like it more (*ili* I prefer it, I'd rather have it) that way; **ništa mi nije** ~ **nego** there is nothing I like better/more than, it's what I like best/most; **ništa mi ne bi bilo** ~ **nego** there is nothing I would[50] like better than; **bilo bi mi** ~ I'd like it better, I'd rather, I would[50] be more pleased (happier), I would[50] prefer, I would[50] feel better; I wish you hadn't . . .

dražeja *f* dragée (i *pharm*)

draženje *n* irritation, provocation; *(životinje)* teasing; →[16] **nadraživanje**

dražesno *adv* charmingly, gracefully, *A coll* cutely, in a graceful *itd.* manner[33] (→[12] **dražestan**), with charm/grace

dražesnost *f* gracefulness, loveliness, grace, being graceful/lovely

dražest *f* charm, grace, gracefulness, loveliness

dražestan *adj* charming, graceful, lovely, *A coll* cute, *B coll* dinky

draži *adj comp* →[11] **drag** | ~ **su mi bez privjeska** I prefer them without pendants

dražica[1] *f geog dim* small cove

dražica[2] *f anat* →[5,16] **klitoris**

dražiti *vt impf* irritate, provocate; *(kožu)* →[3] **nadraživati;** *(ugodno)* →[3] **draškati;** →[3] **podbadati** | **zabranjeno je** ~ **životinje** it is forbidden to tease the animals

drebank *m Germ* →[9] **tokarilica**

drečanje *n* howling, howls *pl*, shrieking, shrieks *pl itd.* (↓)

drečati (se) *vi (vr) impf* howl, yell, screech, shriek, *derog* bleat; *(vrlo glasno)* yell one's head off; *(djeca)* bawl, squall, howl, *coll* yell; *(radio, zvučnik)* blare; *(pjevati)* howl; *(boje)* be loud/gaudy

drečlav, ~ećі *adj* →[1] **kričav**

dre(j)er *m Ger* →[9] **kovinotokar**

drek *m vulg Ger* crap, shit (→[9] **govno**, →[7] **izmetine**); *fig* crap, *A sl* crud | **(ma)** ~! like hell! (→[12] ma **kakvi**); shit on that! (→[10] **sranje!**); *fig* **sad smo u ~u** →[1] **govno**
drek|a *f* howling, howls *itd.* (→[14] **drečati**); *(ljutito)* outcry, clamor[2] (→[10] **vika, galama**) | **digla se ~a** an outcry went up
drekalst, ~v *adj vulg* crappy, shitty; *fig* crummy, trashy
drekavac *m* noisy person; *zoo* →[16] **urlikalac**
drekfreser *m Ger vulg* →[9] **škrtac**
dreknuti *vi pf* howl *itd.* (→[6] **drečati**); howl *itd.* once; give (*ili* let out, emit) a howl/yell/ /screech/shriek/bawl/squall/bleat/blare
dremež *m* →[16] **drijem**
dremljiv *adj* →[16] **pospan**
dremnuti *vi pf* →[16] **pridrijemati, zadrijemati**
dremovan *adj* →[16] **pospan**
drempast *adj reg derog* fat and clumsy, ungainly, slobby
drempo *m reg derog* fat and clumsy man, slob
drempulja *f reg derog* fat and clumsy woman, slattern, blowzy woman, slob
dremuckanje *n* napping, nap(s), dozing, doze, drowsing, drowse
dremuckati *vi impf dim* take one's forty winks, take a (cat) nap, take a short nap, nap, doze off
dremuckav *adj* slightly/cozily drowsy
dremucnuti *vi pf dim* → **pridrijemati**
dren *m bot* →[16] **drijen**
drenik *m* cornelian-cherry grove/forest/tract, cornelian cherries
dreniranost *f* being drained, drained condition[32], degree/level/quality/intensity of draining
drenirati *vt pf/impf* drain
drenov *adj bot* cornelian-cherry (→[7] **drijen**)
drenov|ac *m*, **~ača** *f*, **~ica** *f* dogwood rod/ /stick/staff; →[3] **rakija od drenjina**
drenovin|a *f* cornel-wood | *fig* **cijediti suhu ~u** squeeze the last drop of
drenjina *f (plod)* cornelian cherry, cornel-cherry, cornel-berry | **sok (rakija, pekmez) od** ~ cornel juice (brandy, jam)
drenjula *f* →[16] **drenjina**
dres *m* outfit, uniform, suit | **gimnastički** ~ gym suit/outfit; **u ~u reprezentacije svoje škole** wearing the school colors[2]; *ftb* **nositi** ~ **broj 5** wear the number 5 jersey
dreser *m* animal trainer
dresina *f rlw* →[16] **drezina**
dresiran *pp* & *adj* trained; taught tricks | **~e (cirkuske) životinje** performing animals (*npr.* performing seals/horses/fleas *itd.*); **~o pseto** dog that has been to obedience school
dresirano *adv* in a well-trained manner[33], with drill
dresiranost *f* training, drill, drilled quality[32], quality[32] of one's drill, being drilled (→[14] **-iranost**)
dresirati *vt pf/impf* train (animals): *(konja)* train, break in; *fig (ljude)* drill, coach
dresur|a *f* training (of animals); *(za pse)* obedience training; *(u konjičkom sportu)* equestrian dressage; *fig (ljudi)* drill(ing), coaching | **škola za ~u pasa** obedience school; **dati psa na ~u** send a dog to obedience school
dretva *f* twine, pack-thread; *(postolarska)* shoemaker's thread
drev|an *adj* ancient, hoary, antique; time-honored[2] | **~ni kraljevi** ancient kings, kings of yore/old; **od ~nih vremena** since antiquity (→[10] od **davnine**)
drevnost *f* antiquity, hoariness, being ancient *itd*, ancient *itd.* quality[32] (↑), quality of antiquity
drezina *f rlw (na nožni pogon)* velocipede car, rail (bi)cycle; *(na ručni pogon) AE* handcar, *BE* trolley; (*moto-~*) rail motorcycle; (*auto-~*) rail inspection car, motor-trolley
dreždati *vi impf* wait for a long time, *coll* hang around
drhtaj *m* tremble, quiver, shiver, shake, quake; *(od straha)* tremble, shake, quake, shudder; *(glasa)* quake, trill; *(svijetla)* flicker *itd.* (→[14] **drhtati**)
drhtanje *n* trembling, shaking, quivering *itd.* (↓); quiver, quivers *pl*, shiver, shivers *pl itd.* (↑); *med* tremor
drht|ati *vi impf* tremble, shake, quiver (*tlo+* shudder, quake; *od straha+* shiver, quake; *od zime+* shiver, shudder; *glas+* quaver; *od strasti, užitka+* thrill, shiver); *(od užasa, odvratnosti)* shudder; *(svjetlost, plamen)* tremble, quiver, flicker, shiver, quaver, dance | **~ati od zime** shiver/shake *itd.* with cold; **~ala je cijelim tijelom** she was shaking/ /trembling all over, her whole body/frame shook, *coll* she was all of a tremble; **~ati kao prut na vodi** shake like jelly; **~ati kao (jasikin) list** tremble like a (*ili* an aspen) leaf; **~im kad pomislim da** I shudder to think that; *fig* **~ati za koga, ~ nad nečim/ /nekim** → **strepiti**
drhtav *adj* trembling, shaking *itd.* (→[14] **drhtati**), unsteady, shaky, tremulous
drhtavac *m* trembler
drhtavica *f* tremor, trepidation, *coll* the shivers; *med* shivering fit, | **trese ga** ~ *(groznica)* he has a shivering fit, *coll* he has the shivers/ /shakes/chills
drhtavilo *n* →[3] **drhtanje, drhtavica, podrhtavanje**
drhtavo *adv* tremblingly, tremulously, atremble, aquiver, ashiver, aquake
drhtavost *f* tremulousness, shakiness, trembling/shaking *itd.* quality[32] (→[12] **drhtav**), being tremulous/shaky/unsteady
drhtnuti *vi pf* tremble/shake/quiver *itd.* once (*ili* momentarily, briefly), give a shudder (→[12] **drhtati**)

drhtulja *f ichth* electric ray, torpedo
drhturenje *n* shivering, shivers *pl itd.* (→[12] **drhtanje**)
drhturiti *vi impf* shiver *itd.* with cold (→[12] **drhtati**)
driblanje *n ftb* dribbling, dribble; *fig* → **nadigravanje**
driblati *vt impf ftb* dribble
dribler *m ftb* dribbler
driblerski[1] *adj ftb* of a dribbler (→[15] **-ski**[1]), dribbling; *fig* excessively tactical (→[10] **pimplerski**)
driblerski[2] *adv ftb* like a dribbler (→[15] **-ski**[2]); *fig* with excessive maneuvering[9] (→[10] **pimplerski**)
dribling *m ftb* → **driblanje**
driblovanje, ~ti →[16] **dribla|nje, ~ti**
drijada *f Gk myth* dryad, wood nymph
drijem *m* → **drijemež**
drijemalo *m/n coll* snoozer; *(pospanko)* sleepyhead
drijemanje *n* dozing, napping *itd.* (→[14] **drijemati**); doze *itd.* (→[12] **drijemež**)
drijem|ati *vi impf* doze, (take a) nap, drowse, *coll* snooze, *lit* slumber (→[10] **dremuckati**); nod, feel drowsy; *fig* lie dormant, slumber, be alseep, be apathetic/lethargic | **~a mi se** I feel drowsy; *fig* **ne ~ati** be vigilant/alert
drijemež *m* doze, nap, drowse, *coll* snooze, *lit* slumber; →[3] **drijemanje, dremljivost, pospanost**
drijemovac *m bot* snowflake
drijen *m bot (tvrdi ~)* cornelian cherry; *(plod)* →[3] **drenjina** | **pasji ~** common buckthorn; **zdrav/čvrst kao ~** hale and hearty (→[7] **zdrav, čvrst**)
drijenak *m* → **drenjina**
driješiti *vt impf* → **razvezivati, odvezivati**
driker *m Ger* →[9,16] **kopčica**
dril *m (fig. i u jezičnoj nastavi)* drill, drilling
drilanje *n* drilling, drill
drilati *vt impf (fig. i u jezičnoj nastavi)* drill, apply drill (to)
drilova|nje, ~ti →[16] **drilanje, ~ti**
Drin|a *f geog* the Drina (River) | *fig* **ispravljati krivu ~u** rectify all wrongs, remake/reform the world; *iron:* set out to save the world, be a knight in shining armor[2]
drinski *adj geog* Drina-River, of the Drina
dripac *m* jackass, oaf, *A sl:* jerk, creep, nerd; *B sl* yob (→[10] **mamlaz**)
dripački[1] *adj* oafish; *A sl* jerky, creepy
dripački[2] *adv* like an oaf, oafishly
dripčina *m/f augm* (big) oaf, lout, lummox, *A sl* big jerk/creep/nerd, *A sl* big yob
drkadžija *m tab* jerk-off, *BE+* wanker (oba i *fig*); jerk *itd.* (→[10] **dripac, bezveznjak**)
drkanje *n tab* jerking (off), beating off *itd.* (↓); handjob
drkati *vi impf tab* jerk off (*rjeđe* jack/beat off, get it off), beat one's meat, beat/flog the dummy, flong (one's) dong (sve *A sl*); *B sl* wank, have a wank; *(prtljati) tab* screw around
drljač *m farm* harrower
drljača *f farm* harrow; *(teška)* field-drag, chain-drag; *(mrežasta)* spiked-tooth, harrow weeder; *(tanjurača)* disc-harrow
drljalo *m/n derog* →[3] **piskaralo, škrabalo, črčkalo**
drljanje *n farm* harrowing; *fig* scrawl(ing)
drljati *vt impf farm* harrow; *derog* →[3] **piskarati, škrabati, črčkati**
drljiti *vt impf* bare (one's breast), uncover
drljiti se *vr impf* bare one's breast; bare oneself, bare one's body
drljotina *f derog* bad/worthless writing, *sl* tripe; *(slika)* → **mazarija**
drmadžija *m* →[16] **drmator**
drmanje *n* shaking; *(u kočiji)* jolting, jolts *pl*, joggling
drmati *vt impf* shake, jolt (→[10] **tresti**); *fig (ustanovom, poduzećem)* have control over, govern, dominate, run, *coll* run the show
drmati se *vr impf* shake; *(kola)* shake, jolt, joggle; *fig* →[3] **klimati se**
drmator *m coll* big wheel *itd.* (→[7] velika **zvijerka**); mover and shaker; *(zakulisni)* powerbroker
drmeš *m folk mus* drmesh[24] (Croatian folk dance)
drmnuti *vt pf* give a shake/jolt; *sl* → **udariti, strusiti**
drmnuti se *vr pf* → **potresti se**
drmuckati *vt impf dim* shake lightly[44]
drmusati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[16] **drmati (se)**
drnda *f (za vunu)* →[16] **grebenalo**
drndalo *n derog (vozilo)* bone-shaker *sl; fig* → **blebetalo**
drndanje *n* strumming, twanging *itd.* (↓)
drndati *vi impf derog* strum/twang (on) a guitar, strum on a piano, play a guitar/ /piano badly; *(bučiti)* make noise, rattle, clatter; *(vozilo)* bump/jolt/joggle/clatter along; *fig* → **blebetati;** *(vunu)* →[16] **grebenati**
drndati se *vr impf* bump/jolt/joggle/rattle along, have a rough/bumpy/jolting/joggling/rattling/ /clattering ride, ride bumpily
drndav *adj* rattling, joggling, jolting, bumpy, bone-shaking
drndavo *adv* rattlingly *itd.* (↑)
drndavost *f* rattling sound/quality
drob *m* → **utroba;** *reg* → **trbuh**
droban *adj* → **sitan**
drobilica *f civ eng* (stone-)crusher, *AE+* rock crusher
drobina *f augm & derog reg* → **trbušina**

drobiš *m* → **sitniš, sitnež;** *(mesni)* broken meat, meat scraps
drobiti *vt impf* crumble, crush, crunch, pound, pulverize[1]; *(rudaču)* disintegrate, crush; *fig* →[3] **lupetati**
drobiti se *vr impf* crumble, crush, crunch, become[39] crushed/crunched
drobljenac *m civ eng* crushed stone, crusher-run stone, *AE+* crushed rock, *BE+* road metal | *cul* **carski** ~ → carske **mrvice**
drobljenje *n* crushing, crunching *itd.* (→[14] **drobiti**), pulverization[1], disintegration
drobljiv *adj* crushable; crumbly, friable
drobljivost *f* crushability, crushing properties; crumbliness, friability
drobnjak *m bot (luk)* → **vlasac**
drobni|na *f*, ~**š** *m* →[1] **drobiš**
droca *f* →[16] **drolja**
drog|a *f pharm* drug; *(opojna)* narcotic, drug, dope, *sl* junk (*specif* → **morfij, kokain, heroin, marihuana, LSD**)
| **opojne** ~**e** narcotics; **opasne/teške** ~**e** hard drugs; **»lake«** →**e** soft drugs; **uzimati** ~**e** take drugs; *(biti ovisnik)* be a drug-addict, have the drug habit; *sl:* be hooked; **uzimanje** ~**a** drug taking/abuse; *(ovisnost)* drug habit/addiction; **početi uzimati** ~**e** go on drugs, get the (drug) habit *itd.* (→[5] postati **narkoman**); **osoba koja uzima** ~**e** drug-taker *itd.* (→[5] **narkoman**); **zloupotreba** ~**a** drug abuse; **količina** ~**e za jednu upotrebu** *sl* fix; **injekcija** ~**e** *sl:* the needle, jab, shot, fix; **uzimati** ~**u injekcijom** shoot up (*u venu* mainline, jab a vein /oba *sl*/); **uzimati** ~**u ušmrkavanjem** *sl:* sniff, snort: **pod utjecajem** ~**e** → **drogiran; euforija izazvana** ~**om** *sl:* high, belt, lift, ride, kick, rush *(trans izazvan LSD-om* trip /*s lošim posljedicama* bad trip/); **smrt zbog predoziranja** ~**om** death due to a drug overdose; **preprodaja** ~**a** drug traffic, dealing in drugs, *sl* dope racket; **krijumčar** ~**a** drug smuggler/runner; *(kroz carinu)* drug courier, *sl* mule; **uhićenje zbog** ~**a** arrest for drug possession, *sl* drug bust; **razbiti mrežu krijumčara** ~**e** break up a drug (smuggling) ring; **krijumčarenje** ~**a** drug smuggling/running, s./r. drugs; **prodavač/ /raspačavač** ~**e drug** trafficker (*sitni, ulični* dope peddler, *sl* pusher, *sl* fixer; *naveliko* drug dealer/baron); **prodavati/raspačavati** ~**u** *coll* push dope; deal/traffic in drugs; **ovisnost o** ~**ama** drug dependence/addiction (→[12] **narkomanija**); **liječenje od** ~**a** *med* drug abuse treatment; **liječiti se od** ~**a** try to break the (drug) habit, take the cure; *(potpunom apstinencijom)* go cold turkey *sl;* **kriza odvikavanja od** ~**e** →[5] sindrom **apstinencije; izliječiti se od** ~**a** break/*coll* kick the (drug) habit; **više ne uzima** ~**e** he is now off drugs; **vratiti se** ~**ama** go back on drugs, slide back into the (drug) habit; **djelatnik službe za suzbijanje** ~**a** narcotics agent; *fig* **to je kao** ~**a** one gets hooked; I'm hooked; *fig* **politika mu je kao** ~**a** he's a political junkie
drogaš *m coll* drug-taker *itd.* (→[5] **narkoman**)
drogerij|a *f* variety store (*BE* shop), *AE+* drug store*, *BE+* chemist's (shop)* | **vlasnik** ~**e** *AE:* druggist, drug-store owner, *BE* chemist; **prodavač(ica) u** ~**i** *AE* drugstore clerk, *BE* chemist's assistant
* *I* chemist's *i* drug store *su usto apoteka i galanterija.*
drogerist *m* →[3] vlasnik **drogerije,** prodavač u **drogeriji**
drogerista *m* →[16] **drogerist**
drogeristica *f* woman[30] druggist/chemist
drogiran *pp* & *adj* drugged; *A sl:* high, hopped-up, doped, stoned, spaced out, tripped out, turned on, coked up
drogirano *adv* under the influence of drugs, while drugged/high *itd.* (↑)
drogiranost *f* being drugged/high *itd.* (↑), drugged state[32], *A sl* (a) high
drogiranje *n* drugging, *coll* doping; taking drugs, drug addiction
drogirati *vt pf/impf* drug, *coll* dope, *sl* knock out; *sp* →[5] **dopingovati**
drogirati se *vr impf* →[1] uzimati **drogu**
drolja *f* strumpet, slut, trollop, drab, tramp, *A sl* floozie
droljetina *f derog* the biggest floozie around
drombulja *f ethn mus* Jew's harp
dromedar *m zoo* → jednogrba **deva**
droncati se *vr impf reg* → **drndati se**
dronja *m* →[16] **dronjo**
dronj|ak *m* rag, tatter | **u** ~**cima** in rags/tatters, ragged, tattered, in tattered rags, hanging in tatters; **čovjek u** ~**cima** → **odrpanac**
dronjast *adj* raggy, rag-like
dronjav *adj* raggy; ragged, tattered *itd.* (→[12] u **dronjcima**)
dronjo *m* → **odrpanac, nula**
drop *m* → **kom**
droplja *f ornith* →[16] **potrk**
drop|ovica, ~**ulja** *f* → **komovica**
drops *m* | ~ **bomboni** *AE* rock candy, *BE* boiled sweets
drot *m Ger* →[9] **žica;** *sl* → **policajac**
drotar *m Ger* →[9] **kotlokrpa;** *fig reg* shabby dresser; *ent* →[5] **žičnjak**
drozak *m ichth (čvrljak)* old woman; *ornith* →[16] **stjenjak**
drozd *m ornith* thrush | ~ **pjevač** song thrush, *poet* mavis
drozga *f techn* → **troska**
drož|dina *f*, ~**đe** *n* wine lees/dregs *pl*
drožđenka *f* grape brandy (from wine lees)

drp *m sl* → **krađa** (→[10] **drp-sistem**)
drpanje *n* tugging, plucking *itd.* (↓)
drpati *vt impf* tug, pluck, pull at, pinch, nip; *vulg* → **pipati**
drpati se *vr impf vulg* → **pipati se**
drp|ator, ~ipara *m derog* thief, crook, *A sl* fast-buck artist
drpiti *vt pf sl* → **ukrasti**
drpnuti *vt pf* tug (once), give a tug (→[6] **drpati**); *sl* → **ukrasti**
drp-sistem *m sl* →[3] **krađa, malverzacija, korupcija**
drskiji *adj comp* →[11] **drzak**
drsko *adv* impertinently, impudently *itd.*, in an impertinent/impudent *itd.* manner[33] (→[12,14] **drzak**), with impertinence/impudence *itd.*
drskost *f* impertinence, impudence, insolence, effrontery, brazenness, presumption; *coll* cheek, cheekiness *itd.* (→[10] **bezobrazluk**) | **kakva** ~! *coll* the nerve! **nevjerojatna** ~ collossal nerve, *AE+* chutzpah; **imati ~i** →[1] **drznuti se**
drška *f bot* → **stabljika;** →[16] **držak**
drug *m* fellow, companion, associate, colleague, mate, *coll* pal, *coll* buddy (→[16] **prijatelj**); *hist* comrade; *(poslovni)* partner (*jur* →[3] **ortak**); *(među dječacima)* chum
| *hist* **druže**! comrade, sir; *hist* **~ovi i ~arice**! comrades!; ladies and gentlemen!; *hist* ~ **Horvat** comrade/Mr. Horvat; **pravi/ /dobar** ~ good companion, *coll* good sport; ~ **u poslu** fellow worker, colleague; *(kod radnika)* mate, work-mate; ~ **u vojsci** (~ **iz vojske**) army pal, fellow-soldier; *(najbliži) A mil sl* buddy; **školski** ~ school fellow/mate, fellow at school, fellow-student; *(prisan)* school pal; ~ **iz razreda** classmate; class pal; ~ **iz djetinjstva** childhood friend/pal; *(među dječacima)* boyhood chum; ~ **iz igre** (~ **u igri**) playmate, play fellow/companion/pal: **ratni** ~ comrade-in-arms, *A mil sl* war buddy; **sobni** ~ room-mate; ~ **za stolom** table companion, messmate, *form* commensal; fellow-boarder; ~ **u piću** boon companion; *(tvrtka)* **Kovač i ~ovi** Kovač & Associates
drugačiji *adj* → **drukčiji**
drugamo *adv* elsewhere, to some other place, some place else
drugar *m* →[16] **prijatelj, drug**
drugaric|a *f* (female) companion; →[16] **prijateljica** | *hist* **~e** comrade, madam; *hist sch* miss!, teacher!; *hist* **~e Horvat** comrade/ /Mrs./Miss/Ms. Horvat; *hist* **~e i drugovi!** comrades!; ladies and gentlemen!
drugarsk|i[1] *adj* (ugl. *hist*) comradely, befitting comrades/pals/buddies; →[16] **prijateljski**[1] | *hist* **~i odnosi** comradely relations/attitude, comradeship; *hist* **~a večer** → **društvena** večer
drugarski[2] *adv* (ugl. *hist*) comradely, in a comradely manner[33]; in fellowship *itd.* (↓); as befits comrades/pals/buddies; →[16] **prijateljski**
drugarstvo *n* fellowship, companionship, camaraderie[24], comradeship (i *hist*), good fellowship, *AE+* togetherness, *B coll* mateyness (matiness); →[16] **prijateljstvo**
drugdje *adv* elsewhere, in/at another place, in other places, *poet* otherwhere(s) | **negdje/ /nekamo** ~ somewhere else, some other place, some place else; **bilo gdje** ~ anywhere else; **gdje/kamo** ~? where else?; **nigdje/ /nikamo** ~ nowhere else, *AE+* no place else; **od nekud** ~ from elsewhere, from somewhere else, from some other place
drug|i *num* another; other; *(po redu)* second *(slijedeći)* next; *(od dva)* the latter
1. RAZLIČIT, OSTALI:
~i *pl* others, other people; **~i opet** yet others, others in their turn; **bezbroj ~ih** countless others/more; **netko (nitko, svatko, bilo tko, tko) ~i** somebody (nobody, everybody, anybody, who) else; **bilo tko ~i samo ne on** anybody but he; *iron* **da mi to bilo tko ~ kaže!** you should talk! (→[12] **kazati**); **koji ~i**? which other?; **nema ~e (ne preostaje ništa ~o) nego** there is nothing for it but, there is no other way, we have no choice, it's the only way, there is no other course open but (→[10] nemati **alternative**); **nije kao ~e** she is different; **mi nismo kao ~i** we are different; **postao je ~i čovjek** he is a different (*ili* new) man/person; **to je sasvim ~a stvar** →[1] to je nešto sasvim **drugo**; **misliti na ~oga** (**~e**) think of the other fellow (*ili* of others) too; **kao i (svi) ~i** like everyone else; as well as the next fellow; *(osobi pred sobom:)* **pustite da i ~i vide** let somebody else see; **vidjele su se i ~e visoke zgrade** other/more/further tall buildings could be seen; **i ~i su mravi napali** more ants joined in the attack; *fig* **kroz ~e (preko ~oga)** through others, indirectly, vicariously, by proxy (→[10] iz druge **ruke**); **i ~o** *(i dr.)* →[7] i tako **dalje**; **odgovorio sam, a ~i nisu ni to** I wrote back which is more than others did; →[4] i **svakakvi** ~i
2. PO REDU:
mil **~a satnija** second company, *A mil* B/Beta c.; **doći ~i** come second (→[10] ~o **mjesto**); **~i po redu** *(natjecatelj)* runner-up; **svaki ~i** every second (one), one out of two, one in two; alternate (→[7] **svaki** ~ dan/tjedan *itd.*); **ovaj ~i** the latter; **od ~e** on the second try; at the second go, the second go around; **~a vrata do/od nas** next door but one, two doors away; *(susjedna)* next door; **~e srijede** on the Wednesday after next, a week from (this) W., *BE+* (on) W. week; *(iduće srijede)* next W.; **u ~u srijedu nakon Uskrsa** on the second W. after Easter, on the W. next but one after E.; *fig* **~i čovjek stranke** the No. 2 man

in the party; ~**a crkva po starosti** the second oldest church; ~**i po veličini** the second biggest/largest; ~**i član po mladosti** *(prvi do najmlađeg)* the second youngest member; *com* **roba** ~**e kvalitete** seconds *pl; math* **»a« na** ~**u** *(a^2)* »a« squared; ~**a domovina** one's second/adopted/foster country; *fig* **bit će to** ~**i Afganistan** *(ista situacija)* it will be another Afghanistan; →[4] ~ od **kraja, svaki** ~i dan/tjedan *itd.*, ~i **put**, potisnuti u ~i **red/plan,** ~i **bratić**

drugo[1] *adv* second(ly), in the second place

drugo[2] *adj neut* the other thing, the other things/matters | **a** ~ and the other thing *itd.* (↑) and the rest; as for the rest; **ono** ~ the other thing *itd.;* the latter; **nešto (bilo što, što)** ~ something (anything, what) else; **...ili nešto** ~..., or whatever; **to je (nešto)** ~ that's different, that's a different (*ili* that's another) matter/thing/story, that's something else; **to je nešto sasvim** ~ that's quite another thing/matter, that's entirely different, that's a different matter altogether, that's another pair of shoes, that's a horse of a different color[2], *AE+* that's a whole new ball game; **to svakome znači nešto** ~ it is different things to different people; **e to je već** ~ **!** *(= sad se slažem)* now you're talking!; **za** ~ **i nisi** that's all you're good for; **i** ~ *(i dr.)* →[7] i tako **dalje; i sve** ~ and (all) the rest; *coll:* and what have you, and you name it; ~ **ne mogu** it's all I can do; **ništa** ~ nothing else; little more than; **to i ništa** ~ that and that alone; **ne preostaje ništa** ~ →[1] nema **druge** (**drugi** /1/)

drugoligaš *m sp* second-division club/player, minor-league c./p., *A sl* bush-league c./p.; *(samo igrač) A sl* busher

drugoligaški *adj sp* second-division, minor-league, *A sl* bush-league

drugonagrađen *adj* winner of second prize

drugooptuženi *adj jur* second defendant, codefendant

drugoplasiran *adj sp* second-placed, runner-up

drugoprikazan *adj* second-shown

drugorazred|an *adj* second-rate, second-class; minor; *fig:* second-string, minor-league, B-grade, also-ran; *(loš)* inferior; →[3] drugog **reda** | ~**ni ljudi** second-rate people, second-raters, also-rans

drugorazredno *adv* in a second-rate manner[33], like a second-rater

drugoredaš *m sch* failing pupil/student, pupil/ /student with a bad grade/mark (*ili* with several bad grades/marks), *AE+* F-student, *A sl* flunkee

drugoredaški *adj sch* of a failing pupil/student

drugorođeni *adj* second-born, younger, junior

drugospomenut *adj* second-mentioned

drugostepen *adj* →[16] drugog **stupnja**, *jur* **drugostupanjski**

drugoškol|ac *m*, ~ **ka** *f* →[7] učenik/učenica drugog **razreda**

drugostupanjski *adj jur* | ~ **sud** court of the second instance

drugotan *adj* → **sekundaran**

drugovanje *n* → **druženje**

drugovati *vi impf* → **družiti se**

drugud *adv* → **drugdje, drugamo**

drukati *vt impf Ger* →[9] **navijati, tiskati**

drukčije *adv* differently, otherwise, in another manner[33], in a different manner[33]; →[3] **inače** | **kako** ~**?** how else; **nikako** ~ **nego** in no other manner[33] but; ~ **se nije moglo** there was no other way (→[10] nema **druge**); →[4] ~ **rečeno**

drukčiji *adj* different (*od, nego* from), dissimilar, unlike | **svaki moždani udar je** ~ no two strokes are the same

druker *m Ger* →[9] utisna **kopča, navijač**

drum *m* →[16] **cesta**

drumar *m* →[16] **cestar**

drumarina *f* →[16] **cestarina**

drumski *adj* →[16] **cestovni;** →[4] ~ **razbojnik**

druškan *m hyp hist* comrade | *rust & iron* ~**e moj** my dear fellow, my good man; listen pal

društvance *n dim* (cozy) little party

društven *adj (društveni)* social, societal, public, national, communal, community-, civic-minded; *(druževan)* sociable, companionable, gregarious, outgoing, convivial, *coll* clubbable, *zoo* gregarious

1. DRUŠTVENI = JAVNI, DRŽAVNI
| ~**o uređenje** social system; ~**a struktura** social structure; ~**i poredak** social order; ~**i sloj(evi)** social stratum (strata); *hist* ~**e organizacije** public organizations[1]; *hist* ~**i nadzor** public control; *pol* ~**i ugovor** social contract; *hist* ~**e djelatnosti** public services; ~**a nepravda** social injustice; *hist* ~**a imovina** public property (→[4] ~**o vlasništvo**); *hist* ~**i sektor** the public/government/ /socialist sector; *hist* ~**i plan** (national) economic-development plan; *hist* ~**o upravljanje** collective management, self-management; *hist* ~**a služba** public service; ~**i rad** public/communal/civic work; ~**i radovi** →[4] javni **radovi;** ~**i djelatnik** *(hist* ~**i radnik**) civic leader, public worker/ /figure, high official; ~**e znanosti/nauke** social sciences; *(humanističke)* the humanities; ~**e i behaviorističke znanosti** human sciences; *sch & univ* **predmeti** ~**og smjera** art subjects, arts

2. OSTALO
~**i život** social life/activities, socializing[1]; community life; **aktivan** ~**i život** active social life, a lot of socializing[1]; ~**e obveze** so-

cial obligations (↑); **~i položaj** social standing; *fig* **na vrhu ~e ljestvice** at the top rung of the societal ladder; *derog* **~i uspon** social climbing (*osoba koja ide za tim* social climber); *journ* **~a rubrika, ~e vijesti** gossip column (*pisac rubrike* gossip columnist); **~e prostorije (~i dom/centar)** assembly-rooms, common room(s), (social) club, community room(s); society/association headquarters; *(zgrada)* community center[2]/hall; **~a dvorana** assembly (*ili* meeting) hall/room, party rooms; **~a večer** social evening, *coll* social, get-together party/evening; **~a osoba** sociable *itd.* person, fellow; *coll* good mixer; →[4] ~e **igre,** ~a **komedija** *itd.*

društveno *adv* socially, societally, sociably, gregariously *itd.* (→[14] **društven, druževan**); in social/societal terms

društveno- *adj* | **~ privredni** social-economic, socioeconomic, social and economic; **~ humanistički** socio-humanistic

društveno-ekonomski[1] *adj* socio-economic | **~ sistem** s. system

društveno-ekonomski[2] *adv* socioeconomically, in socioeconomic terms, along s. lines

društveno-humanističk|i *adj* | **~e znanosti** liberal arts

društveno-političk|i[1] *adj* sociopolitical, social and political | *hist* **~e organizacije** state-sponsored mass organizations[1]; *hist* **~a zajednica** territorial political community; *hist* **~i radnik** (high) official; political official; professional politician

društveno-politički[2] *adv* sociopolitically, in sociopolitical terms, along s. lines

društvenopravn|i *adj* | *jur* **~a osoba** corporation, body corporate, legal entity

društvenost *f* sociability *itd.* (→[12] **druževnost**); *(društvovnost)* social/societal quality

društvenjak *m coll* humanities person/specialist

društv|o *n* society; *(zajednica)* community; *(udruga)* society, association, club, organization[1], group, *com* company, corporation; *coll (klapa)* crowd, gang, bunch

1. LJUDSKA ZAJEDNICA:
ljudsko ~o human society; *pol* **civilno ~o** civil society; *soc* **~o obilja** the Affluent Society; *soc* **masovno ~o** the Mass Society; *sch* **poznavanje ~a** civics[17]; **biti u sukobu s ~om** *fig* carry a chip on one's shoulder (→[10] **buntovnik**); **izopćenik iz ~a** social outcast; person beyond/outside the pale; **izopćiti iz ~a** cast out (*ili* exclude) from society; put beyond/outside the pale; **na rubu ~a** on the fringes of society; →[4] **stup ~a, cvijet ~a, krema** ~a *itd.*

2. UDRUGA, TVRTKA:
hist **D~o naroda** the League of Nations; **znanstveno ~o** learned society; **D~o sveučilišnih nastavnika** Association of University Professors; **~o književnika (skladatelja)** Writers' (Composers') Guild; **~o za spašavanje** →[5] hitna **pomoć;** →[4] **potporno** ~o, **dobrotvorno** ~o, **pjevačko** ~o, *itd; com* **trgovačko ~o** corporation, company; *com* **brodarsko ~o** shipping company (→[10] **parobrodski**); *com* **~o s ograničenim jamstvom** *AE* incorporated company, *BE* limited liability c.; *com* **likvidirati ~o** wind up a company; dissolve a partnership; →[4] **dioničko** ~o, ~o za zaštitu **životinja**

3. DRUŠTVENI DODIRI:
činiti/praviti nekome ~o keep/bear one company; **on je dobar za ~o (zgodan u ~u)** he is/makes good company, *coll* he is a good mixer; **voljeti ~o** like company, be sociable, love to socialize[1], have social tastes; **on nije za ~o** he is/makes bad company; *coll* he is a bad mixer; **izbjegavati ~o** shun company, avoid people; **nemati ~a** have no company; **fali joj ~o** she is getting lonesome, she could use some company; **tražiti ~o** look for company, seek companionship; **zaželiti se ~a** feel like company; **tražiti ~o** look for company, seek companionship; **bar čovjek ima ~o** it's company at least; **ići/zalaziti u ~o, kretati se u ~u** mix in society; **znati se kretati u ~u** have socials skills; be a good mixer; **ne znati se kretati u ~u** have poor social skills, be a social incompetent; be a poor mixer; **kretati se u određenom ~u** belong to a set/crowd; **kretati se u nečijem ~u** keep smb's company; **kretati se u lošem ~u** keep bad company; run around with a bad/wild crowd; **upasti u loše ~o** start keeping bad company, get in with a bad/wild crowd; **to je ~o za mene!** they are my kind of people!; **večeras imamo ~o** we have company tonight, we have some people in t., we have a party t. (→[10] **gosti**); **~o se razišlo** the party is over; **u ~u** in company, with other people, at a party; socially; *coll* **zdravo ~o!** hi gang!; **ne mogu doći – u ~u sam** I can't come – I'm with some people (*ili* I'm with a friend, I have company); **biti u ~u sa** be in the company of, be in smb's company; be accompanied by; **u njegovom ~u** in his company/ /presence; **muško ~o** male company; *A sl:* stag party, bull session; **žensko ~o** female company; *A sl* hen party; **u mješovitom ~u** in mixed company; **visoko ~o** high society, Society, the great world; **život visokog ~a** high life; **fino/otmjeno ~o** refined/elegant circles, *fig* the carriage trade, *beau-monde;* **pripadnik/pripadnica otmjenog ~a** member of Society, high lifer, *journ* socialite; **fotograf otmjenog ~a** society photographer; **mondeno ~o** fashionable/swell society, the beautiful people; **međunarodno mondeno ~o** the jet set; *coll* **cijelo to ~o** the whole

bunch; *iron* **no krasno ~o!** a fine bunch/ /set/lot!; **šareno ~o** mixed bunch/set; **ponašanje u ~u** company manners; **uvesti djevojku u ~o** →[7] **djevojka**

družba *f* → **družina**

družben *adj* →[16] **druževan**

družbenica *f* →[3] **družica, pratilica**

družbenik *m* → **drug, pratilac**

druželjubiv *adj* →[16] **druževan**

druženj|e *n* keeping company, associating, association, companionship, contact; having for a friend | **radi ~a** for company/companionship

druževan *adj* sociable, companionable, gregarious, outgoing, convivial, *coll* clubbable; *zoo* gregarious

druževno *adv* sociably, companionably *itd.* (↑ **druževan**)

druževnost *f* sociability, companionability, being sociable/companionable, gregariousness, conviviality, good fellowship, being a good mixer

družica *f* (female) companion, consort

družina *f* gang, band, troop, *coll* crowd, *sl* mob; →[3] **služinčad, ukućani, obitelj;** →[4] **glumačka ~, streljačka ~** *itd.* | **vesela ~** merry band/men

druž|iti se *vr impf* be friendly/friends with, have for a friend, associate/mix/consort/ /mingle/hobnob with; *coll*: hang around/out with, get together with; meet socially, party together, have fun together; fraternize[1] | **ljudi s kojima se ~i** the company she/he keeps; **s kim se ~iš takav si** you'll be known by the company you keep; **nije se s nikim ~io** he kept (himself) to himself, he kept his own company

drvar *m* →[3] **drvosječa,** trgovac **drvom**

drvara *f* →[16] **drvarnica**; *(prodavaonica, skladište)* →[16] **drvarija**

drvarica *f* | *ent* ~ **golema** horntail

drvarija *f* wood-yard; *(za građevno drvo) AE* lumberyard, *BE* timber-yard; →[16] **drvenarija**

drvariti *vi impf AE* lumber, logger; *BE* timber

drvarni|ca *f*, **~k** *m (šupa)* wood-shed*; *(u podrumu)* wood cellar*

* *U Engleskoj je to zapravo* coal-shed *ili* coal-cellar.

drvarnik *m* →[16] **drvarnica**

drvarski *adj AE* lumber-, lumbering, lumber-selling; *BE* timber-, timbering, timber-selling; *AE/BE* logging

drvarstvo *n AE* lumbering, *BE* timbering, *AE/BE* logging

drvc|e *n* small/tiny tree | **božićno ~e** Christmas tree; **~a za potpalu** →[16] **trijeske;** *bot* **božje ~e** interwoven honeysuckle

drveć|e *n collect* trees *pl* | **stručnjak za njegu ~a** arborist[2]; tree-surgeon; **sjenovito ~e** shade trees; →[4] ne vidjeti **šumu** od ~a

drven *adj fig* wooden, stiff

drvenarija *f collect* woodwork, wooden parts *pl; (roba)* woodenware; *(građevna) AE* milled lumber, *AE* millwork, *BE* joinery

drven|i *adj* wooden, wood, made of wood; →[3] **drvni** | **~a roba** woodenware, wooden goods, wood products; →[4,7] **~a cipela, ~i ugljen, ~a kuća** *itd.*

drvenast *adj* woody, wood-like, resembling wood, *sci* ligneous | *bot* **~a biljka** woody plant

drvenik *m* → **drvljanik**

drvenilo *n* woodenness

drvenina *f collect* →[1] **drvenarija**

drveniti (se) *vt (vr) impf* become[39] numb/stiff; *sci* lignify

drveno *adv* woodenly, in a wooden manner[33]

drvenost *f* woodenness, wooden quality[32], being wooden

drvenjaci *m pl* wooden-soled sandals/shoes/ /slip-ons

drvenjara *f* wooden hut/cabin/shanty (→[10] **brvnara**)

drvenjenje *n* becoming[39] numb/stiff

drvljanik *m* woodpile; chopping yard, place where wood is chopped, chopping site

drvlje *n collect* trees; wood; *AE* lumber, *BE* timber; →[10] **drvo** | **osuti ~ i kamenje na** raise a hue and cry against, attack viciously, shower with abuse, tongue-lash; blame for everything

drvn|i *adj* wood-; *AE* lumber-, *BE* timber-; →[3] **drveni** | **~a industrija** wood and lumber/timber industry, lumber/timber and wood-processing industry; **~i proizvodi** wood and timber products, forest products; **~i industrijalac** wood-processing manufacturer; forest developer; **~a masa/ /fond** standing stock, stand, growing timber, timber mass

drvnoindustrijsk|i *adj* | **~o poduzeće (~i kombinat)** integrated wood-working plant; **~i sektor** forest-products sector (*ili* operations)

drvnoprerađivački *adj* →[2] **drvoprerađivački**

drv|o *n* wood; →[3] **stablo** | **ogrjevno ~o** firewood, fuelwood; **komad ~a** (*za vatru*) stick (of wood); **peć na ~a** wood(-burning) stove; **jamsko/rudno ~o** pitwood, mining timber; **građevno/tehničko ~o** *AE* lumber, *BE* timber (→[10] **građa**); **oblo ~o** roundwood; **piljeno ~o** sawnwood; **celulozno ~o** pulpwood; **meko ~** softwood; **tvrdo ~o** hardwood; **ukočeno ~o** plywood; **sušeno (nesušeno) ~o** seasoned (unseasoned, green) wood; **trulo ~o** rotten wood; **naplavljeno ~o** driftwood; **sjeći ~** *(u šumi)* fell wood/timber, cut down wood/timber; **skupljati ~a** *(u šumi)* gather

sticks; **cijepati ~a** chop (up) wood; **nacijepano ~o** chopped wood, firewood; *(na hrpi)* pile of wood; *(složeno)* stocked wood, wood-stock; **~o u cjepanicama** cordwood; *(složeno)* corded wood, stocked cordwood; **mjesto gdje se prodaju ~a** wood-yard; *(građevno)* lumber/timber yard; **trgovac ~om** *AE* lumber man, *BE* timber merchant; **~m obložen(ih zidova)** wood-paneled[4]; **trgovina ~om** lumber (*BE* timber) trade; **strojevi za obradu ~a** wood-working machinery/equipment; **univerzalni stroj za obradu ~a** general joiner; *Bib* **~o spoznaje dobra i zla** the Tree of Knowledge; **~o se savija dok je mlado** as the twig is bent so grows the tree, *coll* catch 'em young; *(slično)* you can't teach old dogs new tricks; **da kucnem(o) o ~o** touch wood; let's keep our fingers crossed; *fig* **nisam ja od ~a** I am not made of wood, I am not a block of wood, I (too) have feelings; *fig* **sjedi ~o na ~o!** sit down, you blockhead!

drvodjelja *m* woodworker; →[3] **tesar**

drvojetka *f bot* house fungus[13]

drvokradica *m* wood-thief, illegal wood-cutter; tree-poacher

drvolik *adj* woody, wood-like, ligneous; *bot* ligneous, woody

drvonoša *m* wood-carrier; wood-hauler

drvoprerađivač *m* wood-processing worker/ /specialist/manufacturer

drvoprerađivačk|i *adj* wood-processing | **~a industrija** w-p. industry (→[10] **drvna** ind.); **~a struka** wood processing

drvored *m* avenue of trees, line of trees, trees lining a walk/road/boulevard; tree-lined path | **ulica s ~om** tree-lined street, street planted with trees

drvorez *m (tehnika)* →[3] **drvorezbarstvo;** *(grafika)* woodcut, wood engraving, xylograph; *(kliše)* woodcut, block; *(rezbarija, kip)* wood carving, carving in wood, carved wood

drvorezac *m* wood-engraver, woodcutter, xylographer; →[3] **drvorezbar**

drvorezačk|i *adj* wood-engraver's *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[1]); wood-engraving, xylographic(al) | **~a radionica** wood-engraving studio

drvorezbar *m* wood-carver, carver in wood, wood sculptor, sculptor in wood; →[3] **drvorezac**

drvorezbarsk|i *adj* wood-carver's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]) wood-carving | **~a radionica** wood-carving workshop/studio

drvorezbarstvo *n* wood-engraving, wood-carving, xylography | **baviti se ~m** engrave/ /carve/sculpt (in) wood, make woodcuts, engage in xylography

drvorezn|i *adj* woodcut-, wood-engraving; →[3] **drvorezački, drvorezbarski**

drvosječa *m* feller, wood-cutter; *(šumski radnik)* forest laborer[2], lumberman, lumberjack, *AE+* logger

drvotisak *m art* xylography; *print* block-printing

drvotoč *m ent* →[4] **potkornjak ~**

drvotočci *m pl ent* carpenter moths; →[3] **kuckari**

drvotočina *f* → **crvotočina**

drvotokar *m* wood-turner

drvotokarski *adj* wood-turner's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**); wood-turning

drzak *adj* impertinent, impudent, insolent, brazen; *(presmion)* presumptuous, forward; *coll* cheeky *itd.* (→[1] **bezobrazan**) | **biti ~ prema** be impertinent *itd.* to, make/be free with, take liberties with; **zaista je ~** ! he's really impertinent *itd.; coll:* he's got the nerve, the nerve (of that fellow)!

drznica *f* impudent woman[30]

drznik *m* impudent person/fellow

drznuti se *vr pf* have the impertinence *itd.* (→[12] **drskost**), have the audacity to, be impertinent/bold *itd.* enough to (→[12] **drzak**), *coll* have the cheek *itd.* (→[12] **bezobrazluk**); presume (upon one); *(usuditi se)* dare

držač *m* holder; *eng & el* carrier, support, holder

držak *m* handle, grip; *(alata)* stock, shaft; *(noža)* haft; *(vrča)* ear; *(mača, sablje)* hilt; →[10] **nasaditi,** udariti drškom **pištolja**

držalac *m* holder; *jur* →[16] **posjednik, vlasnik**

držalo *n (za pero)* penholder; →[3] **držak**

držalje *n* →[16] **držalo, držak, ručka**

držanj|e *n* holding, hold; *(tijela)* carriage, bearing, posture, body language; *(ponašanje)* behavior[2], conduct; attitude | **izgleda niža zbog lošeg ~a** she seems shorter because of her bad/slouching posture; **imati sigurno ~e** be poised; **ozbiljna ~a** of serious bearing; with a straight face; **namješteno ~e** pose; **njegovo ~e u krizi** his handling of the crisis; **~e vlasti** tenure of power

drž|ati *vt impf* hold; carry; →[3] **nositi, podupirati, smatrati**
| **~i!** *(= hvataj)* catch!; **~ ga!** sic 'em!; **~ite me!** *(da ga ne ubijem)* hold me back!; **za koga me ~iš?** who do you take me for; **~ati pčele** keep bees; **~ati stanare** keep/take lodgers; **~ satove** give lessons; *(u dućanu:)* **ne ~imo cigarete** we don't stock/carry/keep cigarettes; **~im mnogo do toga** I consider it very important, I insist on it; I value it highly, I hold it dear (→[12] **cijeniti**); **ne ~ati mnogo do (malo ~ati do)** have a low opinion of, slight *itd.* (→[12] ne **cijeniti**); **~ati mnogo do nekoga/sebe** have a high (*ili* very good) opinion of smb./oneself (→[10] **cijeniti**); **moraš ~ati do sebe** you must have self-respect; you mustn't sell yourself too short; you must have your standards; **svaka djevojka koja ~i do sebe** every self-respecting girl; **~ati do nekoga**

have a good opinion of smb., care for smb.; **ovaj lonac ~i 2 l** this pot holds two liters[3]; **~ati dalje od sebe** keep one at arm's length; **~ati kao rođenog sina** treat like one's own son; **popij čašicu da te ~i** have a shot to keep you going; **~ati s kim** → biti na nečijoj **strani; ~ite lijevo!** keep to the left!; **~ati svoje** defend one's ground/interest; **led nije više ~ao konje** the ice could not support/ /hold horses any longer; **~ati u sebi** *(osjećaje)* bottle things up; **ja to ~im za sebe** I keep my views/feelings to myself; **knjiga koja vas ~i** a book that grips you; **to čovjeka ~i** *(održava)* it keeps you going; **još uvijek ga ~i joga** *coll:* he's still keen on yoga, he's still into yoga; *A sl* he's still on the yoga kick; →[4] **držnedaj,** ~ati **običaje,** ~ati **red**

držati se *vr impf* behave, act, handle oneself; *(ne popuštati)* hold out, hold one's own

1. FRAZE I IZRAZI:
~ **uspravno** carry oneself upright; **jedva se držim na nogama** →[7] **noga; drži (dršte) se!** *(uhvatite se za nešto)* hold/hang on!; *(nedaj se!)* don't give up!, courage!, cheer up! *coll* buck up!, *fam* keep your pecker up!; *A sl:* hang in (there)!, hang tough!, give 'em hell! (→[10] ne **popuštati**); ~ **za nešto** hold on to something; *(grčevito)* clutch (on to), hang grimly (on to), hold on like grim death; **držeći se za trbuh** holding/clutching his stomach; **držeći se obale** staying close to the shore, hugging the shore; ~ **skupa** stick/keep/ /hang together; ~ **(uz) nekoga** stick to/with one; ~ **lijevo** keep to the left; ~ **na vodi** float; ~ **načela** stand by (*ili* adhere to, stick to, follow, abide by, hew to, live up to, sustain) a principle; ~ **zakona** keep the law, abide by the law; ~ **propisa** observe regulations; **ne** ~ **zakona/propisa** ignore (*ili* deviate from) the law/regulations; ~ **uputa** follow instructions; comply with i-s, act in accordance with i-s; ~ **(vjerno) izvornog teksta** follow the original text (closely); **doslovno se** ~ **teksta** go/speak by the book; **ne** ~ **se predmeta** stray from the subject, ramble; **čega da se držim?** what am I to go by (*ili* to follow)?; **ozbiljno** ~ keep a straight face; **ti se držiš vrlo uzdržano** you are being very cool about it; **čudno se drži** she is behaving strangely, she is acting strange(ly), she is in a strange (*coll* funny) mood; *mil* **luka se još drži** *(= brani)* the port is still holding out; **most se još drži unatoč ledu** the bridge is still holding in spite of the ice; ~ **daleko** →[4] ~ po **strani;** ~ **daleko od** →[7] **izbjegavati;** ~ **na okupu** →[4] **okup;** →[4] ~ **hladno, pogrbljeno** *itd.*

2. FRAZE S »dobro«:
dunje se dobro drže quinces keep (well); **riba se ne drži dobro** fish does not keep (well), fish is perishable; **jabuke koje se dobro drže** keeping/winter apples; **dobro se drži** *(ne popušta)* he is holding his own, he is keeping his end up, he is holding up; *(unatoč godinama)* he is still going strong, he is vigorous/spry for his age, he is bearing his age well; **dobro si se držao** you have handled it (very) well, you have acquitted/conducted yourself well, you have given a good account of yourself; **stari most se dobro drži** the old bridge is holding up (pretty well)

držav|a *f* state; the government *(zemlja)* country; *(kao dio federacije)* constituent state | *pol* **~a-tampon** buffer state; *hist* **grad-~a** town-state, city-state; *pol* **nacionalna ~a** nation-state; *fig* **~a u ~i** state within state; *jur* **»X. Y. tuži ~u«** Joe Doe vs. People; **sve će to ~a platiti** it's all going to be paid by the government (*A fig* by Uncle Sam); **pretjerana uloga ~e** *fig* big government

državica *f dim* small state, mini-state

državina *f jur* →[16] **posjed**

državljan|in *m* citizen, national, subject | **strani ~in** alien, foreign national; *(s nekim ili svim pravima domaćih građana)* denizen; **Odio za strane ~e** Aliens Department; **američki (hrvatski) ~in** American (*ili* U. S.) (Croatian) citizen/national; **britanski ~in** British subject; **~in po rođenju** native-born citizen; **naturalizirani ~in** naturalized[1] citizen

državljanka *f* (female) citizen *itd.* (↑)

državljanski *adj* of a citizen *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])

državljanstv|o *n* citizenship, nationality | **steći ~o** acquire c./n.; become naturalized[1]; **uzeti švicarsko ~o** take Swiss c./n.; **podnijeti molbu za ~o** apply for c., *AE+* take out one's first papers; **podijeliti ~o** grant/give/ /accord c. to; **svjedodžba o ~u** certificate of c./n. (→[10] **domovnica**); **imati dvojno ~o** have/hold dual c./n., be a dual national, be a binational; **odreći se ~a** resign (*ili* renounce, surrender, relinquish, give up) one's c./n.; **oduzeti nekome ~o** withdraw c./n. from, strip smb. of his c./n.; **vratiti nekome ~o** restore c./n./to/smb.

državn|i *adj* state-, government-, governmental; state-owned, government-owned, state-run, government-operated; national | **~a služba** government employment; *(uže)* civil-service employment; **~i ured** government office; **~a ustanova** government institution; **~a vlast** government authority/authorities, government: **~i poslovi** government business; affairs/matters of state, state a-s/m-s; **zbog ~ih razloga** for reasons of state; **~o vijeće/savjet** council of State; **~a zajednica** state; **~a tvorevina** state, (national) entity, (national) unit; **~a vjera/crkva** established religion/church; **~i dohoci** (state) revenue;

~**i izdaci** public/government expenditure; **na** ~**i trošak** at public expense; government-funded; ~**a blagajna** national treasury; ~**i papiri** government stocks/securities; *sp* ~**o prvenstvo (prvak)** national championship (champion); **revolver nije** ~**i, moj je** the gun is not (government) issue, it's my own; ~**i stanovi** state-owned (*ili* state-provided) housing; subsidized[1] housing

državnica *f* stateswoman

državničk|i[1] *adj* statesmanlike | ~**a sposobnost/ /vještina/mudrost** statesmanship, statecraft

državnički[2] *adv* like a statesman, in a statesmanlike manner[33], with statesmanship

državnik *m* statesman[12]

državništvo *n* statesmanship, statecraft

državnokapitalistički *adj pol* state-capitalist

državnoplansk|i *adj pol* State-Plan | ~a ekonomija **command economy**

državnopolitički *adj* governmental and political; system-of-government

državnopravni *adj* of public law, public-law; of inetrnational law, international-law, law-of-nations

državnopravno *adv* in terms of public/international law

državnoprivredni *adj* of state economy, government-economy

državnosni *adj* of statehood, statehood-, in statehood terms

državnost *f* statehood; sovereignty

državotvorac *m* nation-builder; *iron* politically constructive person, civic-minded p.

državotvoran *adj* nation-building; state-building; *iron* politically constructive, civic-minded

državotvorno *adv* in nation-building terms; *iron* in a politically constructive manner[33], with political constructivism, in a civic-minded manner

državotvor|nost *f*, ~**stvo** *n* nation-building qualities/strategies/policy/philosophy; *iron* political constructivism, civic-mindedness

držeći *p pres* & *adj* → koji se dobro **drži, uščuvan**

drž-nedaj *adv* | **bilo je** ~ the going got rough; it was touch and go (→[12] **povuci-potegni**)

dual *m gram* dual (→[9] **dvojina**)

dualizam *m* & *phys* dualism (→[9] **dvojstvo**)

dualni *adj gram* dual

dualnost *f* duality (→[9] **dvojnost**)

dub *m bot* → **hrast** lužnjak

dubačac *m bot* germander

dubak *m* →[16] **hodaljka**

dubenje *n* hollowing, excavating *itd.* (→[14] **dupsti**)

dubin|a *f* depth; *fig* profundity, profoundness; *(prodora)* penetration; *(glasa)* deepness | **najveća** ~**a** maximum depth; *mar* **mjerenje** ~**e** depth-sounding; *(ultrazvukom)* echo-sounding; *mar* **mjerilac** ~**e** leadsman, sounder; **zaći u preveliku** ~**u** go out of one's depth (ugl. *fig.*); *mar* ~**a ronjenja** *(podmornice)* diving depth; **na** ~**i od 4 m** at a depth of 4 meters[3], in 12 feet of water; **u** ~**i (iz** ~**e) duše/srca** →[7] **duša, srce**

dubinomjer *m mar* & *nav* echo-sounder, sonic depth finder | **ručni** ~ sounding line, lead-line, plumb-line; sounding lead, hand-lead, lead

dubinsk|i[1] *adj* depth; deep-sea, *biol* abyssal (→[10] **dubokomorski**) | ~**i ribolov** deep-sea fishing; *geol* ~**e stijene** plutonic/deep-seated/ /abyssal/intrusive rocks; ~**a analiza** in-depth analysis; →[4] ~a **bomba,** ~ a **obrana,** ~a **opojnost** *itd.*

dubinski[2] *adv* profoundly, deep down/inside, in depth; using an in-depth approach; in terms of deep structure

dubiozan *adj* dubious, doubtful

dubioznost *f* dubiousness, doubtfulness

dubiti[1] *vi impf* | ~ **na glavi** stand on one's head; *gym* →[5] izvesti **stoj** na glavi

dubiti[2] *vt impf* →[1] **dupsti**

dubl *m sp* →[9] igra **parova;** *film* retake

dubler *m film* double, stand-in; *(za opasne scene)* stunt man (→[5] **kaskader**)

dublerica *f film* (woman[30]) double; *(za opasne i gole scene)* stunt actress, body double

dublerka →[16] **dublerica**

dublet *m*, ~**a** *f gram* doublet, dual form

dubliranje *n film* dubbing

dublirati *vt pf* & *impf* →[9] **udvostručiti, ponoviti;** *film* double (for someone), stand in (for); *film (sinhronizirati)* dub in

dubl-skul *m sp* →[9] **dvojac** na pariće

dublje *adv comp* →[11] **duboko** | **ne ulazeći** ~ refraining from a closer analysis; without elaboration; on the face of it

dubljenje *n* standing on one's head

dublji *adj comp* →[11] **dubok**

dubok *adj* deep; *fig* profound, deep, penetrating; *(želje, antipatija)* deep-seated, heart-felt; *(glas)* deep, low-pitched | **jama** ~**a 3 m** a pit 3 meters[3] deep; **dublji uzroci** deeper/profounder causes; ~**a luka** deepwater port

duboko *adv* deep, deeply; low; *fig* profoundly, intensely, keenly | ~ **kopati** dig deep; ~ **se pokloniti** bow low; ~ **se odraziti na** have a profound effect on; ~ **u sebi** deep inside/ /down (→[7] ~ **u duši/srcu**); *(instinktivno)* in one's bones; ~ **usađen/uvriježen/ukorijenjen** deep-seated, deep-rooted; ~ **smo svjesni da** we are very much aware that; ~ **se nadam** I very much hope (→[12] **nadati se**) ~ **u 20. stoljeće** well into the 20th century

dubokomorski *adj* deep-sea

dubokotisak *m print* photogravure, rotogravure, intaglio printing | **rotacijski stroj za** ~ rotogravure press

dubokouman *adj* profound, deep-thinking
dubokoumno *adv* profoundly, in a profound manner[33], with profundity
dubokoum|lje *n*, **~nost** *f* profundity, depth of thought
duborez *m* →[16] **drvorez, drvorezbarstvo**
duborezac *m* →[16] **drvorezac, drvorezbar**
duborezački *adj* →[16] **drvorezački, drvorezbarski**
dubov *adj* → **hrastov**
dubovina *f* → **hrastovina**
dubrava *f* → **gaj, šumarak, šuma**
dubrovački *adj geog* Dubrovnik-, of Dubrovnik; *hist* Ragusan
Dubrovčanin *m* →[15] **-anin**
Dubrovčanka *f* →[15] **-anka**
dućan *m AE* store, *BE* shop (→ **trgovina, prodavaonica**) | **otvoriti** ~ open a shop/store; **vlasnik ~a** *AE* storekeeper, *BE* shopkeeper *fig* **zatvoriti** ~ close up shop; **mali** ~ small (*ili* little); store/shop; *A fig* mom-and-pop store (→ **diskont**); ~ **sa živežnim namirnicama** food store/shope (→[4] ~ s **mješovitom** robom); **ulica s mnogo ~a** shopping street; *coll* **ići po ~ima** go (window) shopping; *hum* ~ **ti je otvoren** *(tj. šlic)* your barn-door is open
dućančić *m dim* small shop/store
dućandžija *m* →[16] vlasnik **dućana, sitničar**
dud *m bot* mulberry; *(stablo)* m.-tree; *(plod)* m. (fruit) | **~ovi** *(porodica)* Moraceae; **bijeli** ~ white m.; **crni** ~ black m.; **crveni** ~ red m.
dud|a[1] *f (varalica) AE* pacifier, *BE* dummy, *BE* comforter; *(za bočicu)* nipple, *BE+* teat; *sl* → **dojka** | **hraniti na ~u** feed from a bottle (→[10] **bočica**)
duda[2] *f folk mus* → **duduk**
dudar[1] *m* mulberry grower
dudar[2] *m folk mus* → **gajdaš**
dudara *f* →[3] **dudinjak, dudovača**
dudaš *m* → **gajdaš**
dudati *vt, vi impf* feed from a bottle, take food from a bottle
dude *f pl folk mus* bellows-bagpipe (→[10] **gajde**)
dudica *f dim* → **duda**[1]; *sl* → **dojkica**
dudić *m dim* small mulberry-tree
dudinja *f* → **dud** *(plod)*
dudinjak *m* mulberry grove/orchard, mulberry trees
dudov *adj* mulberry-; →[4] ~ **svilac**
dudovac *m bot* paper mulberry
dudovača *f* mulberry brandy
dudovina *f* mulberry wood; mulberry lumber (*BE* timber)
duduk *m folk mus* shepherd's reed/elderwood flute; *fig* very stupid fellow (→[10] **glupan, blesan**)
duel *m* →[9,16] **dvoboj**
duel|ant, ~ist *m* duel(l)ist
duet *m mus* duet
dug[1] *m* debt (i *fig*); money owed/owing/due; →[10] **zaduženost, dužnost**
| *fin* **državni** ~ national/public debt; *fin* **fundirani/konsolidirani** ~ funded debt; *fin* **leteći** ~ floating debt; **častan** ~ debt of honour[2]; **nenaplativ** ~ bad debt; **zastario** ~ barred debt; **u ~u** in debt *itd.* (→[1] **zadužen**); owing money; *fig* in the red, *sl* in hock; **ogroman** ~ crushing debt(s); **opterećen ~ovima** burdened/encumbered/saddled with debts; **biti u ~u do grla/ušiju, biti pun ~ova, grcati/plivati u ~ovima** be deep(ly) in debt, be over head and ears in debt, be up to one's ears in debt, be riddled with debts; **pasti u** ~ **(praviti ~ove)** run/get into debt, run up debts, incur/contract debts, *fig* get into the red; **baciti u** ~ run/put into debt (*fig* into the red); **otplaćivati** ~ *(s kamatima) fin* service a debt; **vratiti** ~ pay off a debt; make a debt repayment; **podmiriti** ~ discharge/settle/ /liquidate/meet a debt; **riješiti se ~ova** get out of debt, *fig* get out of the red, *sl* pull out of hock; **bez ~a** free from debt; in the black; *(posjed)* unencumbered; **kasniti s otplatom ~(ov)a** be in arrears; **ne vratiti/platiti** ~ default on a debt; **naplatiti/utjerati** ~ collect/ /recover a debt; **utjerivač ~ova** debt collector; **biro za utjerivanje ~ova** collection agency; **otpisati** ~ write off a debt; *fin* **mirovanje otplate ~a** moratorium; *(početak)* grace period; **uzeti na** ~ buy on credit; *bkk* **upisati u** ~ debit (one), enter against/to one; *prov* ~ **je zao drug** he who goes borrowing goes sorrowing; neither a lender nor a borrower be; **naš** ~ **prema sumerskim zvjezdoznancima** the debt we owe (to) Sumerian stargazers; **uzeti** ~ *(ostaviti traga)* take its toll
dug[2] *adj* long; time-consuming *itd.* (→[3] **dugotrajan**) | ~ **20 m** 20 meters[3] long; (measuring) 20 m-s in length; **20 m** ~ **a 10 širok** 20 m-s by 10; **na ~o i široko** at great length, in great detail (→[10] **pričati**); **pao je koliko je** ~ **i širok** →[7] **pasti;** →[4] na **~i rok**
dȕg|a[1] *f (za bačve)* stave | **nabijati ~e u bačvu** stave a barrel; →[4] **pijan/piti** kao ~
dúga[2] *f (na nebu)* rainbow
dugačak *adj* → **dug**[2]
dugajlija *f* →[16] **dugonja**
dugin *adj* rainbow- | **~e boje** colors[2] of the rainbow, *phys* prismatic colors[2]; **~ih boja** rainbow-colored[2], iridescent; **prelijevati se u ~im bojama** show all the colors[2] of the rainbow, be rainbow-colored[2], be iridescent; **prelijevanje u ~im bojama** iridescence
dugme *n* button; *(zvonca, automata i sl.)* button; *(ručka na ladici)* knob | ~ **od sedefa (plastike, drva)** mother-of-pearl (plastic, wooden) b.: **presvučeno** ~ covered (*istom tkaninom* self-covered) b.; →[4] ~ za **ovratnik/manšetu; rupica za** ~ b. hole; **petlja za** ~ b.-hook;

prišiti ~ sew a button on; **otpalo ti je** ~ you've lost a b., you have a b. off, one of your b-s has come off; **otpast će ti** ~ you've got a loose b., you've got a b. hanging (*ili* coming off); **zakopčati** ~ do (up) a b.; **otkopčati** ~ undo a b.; **pritisnuti** ~ push/press a b.; **pritiskom na** ~ with/at the push of a b., by pushing a b.; *fig* **dijagnoza na** ~ push-button diagnosis; **okrenuti** ~ **na televizoru** flip a dial (*ili* turn a knob) on a TV set

dugmetar *m* button-maker; button seller/ /vendor/man

dugmetara *f rust* → kromatska **harmonika**

dugo *adv (~ vremena)* long, for a long time/ /while; over a long period; *(opširno)* at great length
| **dosta** ~ (for) a fairly long time, (for) quite some time, (for) quite a while; **jako/strašno** ~ (for) a very/terribly long time, for the longest time, forever; **na kako** ~**?** for how long?; **na** ~ for long; to stay; **gdje si (bio) tako** ~ ? what kept you?, what took you so long?; **kako** ~ **te boli?** how long have you had pains?; **kako** ~ **učiš engleski?** how long have you learned (*ili* been learning) English?; **već** ~ for a long time (now/past), *AE+* in a long time (→ **odavna**); **već dosta** ~ for (quite) some time (now); **već je** ~ **tome** it's been a long time; it's been a while; **ne znam ni sam već kako** ~ since I don't know when; **već se** ~ **nisam tako zabavio** it's been a long time since I had such fun; **već se** ~ **nismo vidjeli** it's (been) ages since we met last, *A sl* long time no see; **poznam ga već** ~ I've known him for a long time; **kako** ~ **još? (koliko još** ~**?)** how much longer/further?; **još** ~ (for) quite a while (yet), for a long time yet (*ili* to come); **još** ~ **nakon toga** for a long time after (that); **tako** ~ **dok** (for) as long as, (for) so long as; **nema** ~ **(tome)** not long ago, recently; ~ **te nema** you've been gone/away a long time; **neće više** ~ it won't be long now; **neće ovo** ~ this can't last much longer; **neću** ~ I won't[50] be (*ili* stay) long, I won't[50] be a minute; **neće mi trebati** ~ it wont't take me long; **nije mi trebalo** ~ it didn't take me long; **trebat će još** ~ it will take long; **neće ona** ~ she won't last long, she hasn't got much longer, she hasn't got long (to live), she is sinking fast, she isn't long for this world; **ne plaćati** ~ be slow in paying; ~ **očekivani** long-anticipated; **ne za** ~ →[2] **ne zadugo;** →[4] ~ **godina,** ~ **vremena; na** ~ **i široko** →[11] **dug**

dugobrad *adj* long-bearded

dugočasan *adj* tedious *itd.* (→[7] **dosadan**)

dugodlak *adj* long-haired

dugodnevica *f* summer solstice

dugogodišnj|i *adj (spor, pravilo)* long-standing; *(prijatelj)* longtime, long-standing; age-long, life-long, long-range; *(iza imenice:)* of (a) long standing, of/over many years; →[3] **višegodišnji** | **iz** ~**eg iskustva** from long experience; **firma s** ~**im poslovanjem** firm of long standing; ~**i obitavalac** resident of long standing, resident of/over many years; ~**i stanovnik/namještenik/član** *itd.* old-timer *fig;* ~ **profesor u Harvardu** longtime Harvard professor, H. professor of/over many years; ~**i anarhist** veteran anarchist; **osuditi na** ~**i zatvor** sentence to a long term of imprisonment

dugogriv *adj* long-maned

dugokljun *adj* long-billed

dugokos *adj* long-haired

dugokrak *adj* long-legged

dugokril *adj* long-winged

dugolinijski *adj* long-line; long-haul

dugolis|ni, ~**t** *adj* long-leaf, long-leaved

dugoljast *adj* →[1] **duguljast**

dugometražni *adj film* feature-length | ~ **igrani film** →[7] **film**

dugong *m zoo* →[16] **moronj**

dugonog *adj* long-legged

dugonos *adj* long-nosed

dugonja *m* very tall fellow, six-footer; *(mršav)* rangy/lanky/gangling fellow

dugoprst *adj* long-fingered; *(kradljiv)* light-fingered, sticky-fingered

dugoprstić *m (kradljivac)* light-fingered fellow

dugoprugaš *m sp* (long-)distance runner

dugoprugaški *adj sp* long-distance

dugorep *adj* long-tailed

dugoročan *adj (zajam)* long-term; *(politika, program)* long-term, long-range

dugoročno *adv* over the long term/haul | ~ **gledano** taking a long-term view

dugorog *adj* long-horned

dugoruk *adj* long-armed

dugorun *adj* long-fleeced

dugotraj|an *adj* time-consuming, long-lasting, lengthy, protracted, of long duration, long, long-term, long-drawn-out; *med:* lingering, chronic; *(obuća i sl.)* long-life, durable *itd.* (→[10] **čvrst, izdržljiv**) | ~**ne veze između naših naroda** the longstanding ties between our peoples

dugotrajno *adv* time-consumingly, lengthily, protractedly

dugotrajnost *f* long duration, lengthiness; *med* chronicity, lingering nature[32], *(obuće i sl.)* durability, long life

dugotrpan *adj* longanimous, long-suffering

dugotrpno *adv* longanimously, in a longanimous manner[33], with longanimity

dugotrpnost *f* longanimity

dugouh *adj* long-eared

dugovača *f bot* sand crocus

dugovalni *adj rad* long-wave

dugovanj|e *n* owing, being in debt, (i *fig*) indebtedness | *fin* ~**a** liabilities; money due; →[10] **dugovina;** *fin* ~**a i potraživanja** debit and credit

dugovati *vt impf* owe; *vi* be in debt; *fig:* owe (*nekome* to), be indebted (to), owe a debt | *bkk* **»duguje«** debit

dugovina *f account* amount owing/due, outstanding debts

dugovje|čan, ~**k** *adj* long-lived

dugovječnost *f* longevity, long life

dugovlaknast *adj* long-fibered | ~**i pamuk** long-stapled cotton

dugovrat *adj* long-necked

dugoživući *adj* long-life (i *sci*)

duguljast *adj* elongated, oblong; *(lice)* oval, long(-shaped)

duh *m* spirit; mentality; *(nadnaravna pojava)* ghost, spirit, *hum* spook; →[3] **sablast, prikaza**

1. PSIHIČKI:

slobodan (plemenit, junački, trgovački) ~ free (noble, heroic, commercial) spirit; **ograničen (nemiran, srodan)** ~ narrow (restless, congenial) mind/spirit; **vodeći** ~**ovi svog vremena** the leading minds of their age/ /time; **nezavisnost** ~**a** independence of mind; ~ **pokretač** →[4] **pokretač; prenijeti se** ~**om u** move in spirit to; **u** ~**u** in one's spirit/ /thoughts/imagination, in one's mind's eye; **u** ~**u sam s vama** I am with you in my spirit/ /thoughts; **prisutnost** ~**a** →[1] **prisebnost; odsutan** ~**om** absent-minded; **stvari** ~**a** matters of spirit/mind/intellect; *Bibl* **siromašni** ~**om** the poor in spirit; **stanje** ~**a** state of mind, mind-set (→[10] **duševno** stanje); **uzbuditi/razjariti** ~**ove** cause high feeling(s), cause ripples, inflame feelings, stir up feeling; **uzbuđeni** ~**ovi** the high feeling, tempers; ~**ovi su uzbuđeni** the feeling is running high, feelings are running high; tempers are (getting) short; **čekati da se** ~**ovi smire** wait for tempers to cool; wait for the high feeling to subside; **bez** ~**a** lacking in wit, (de)void of wit, dry, unimaginative, humorless[2], *(stil pisanja)* pedestrian (→[10] **suhoparan**); ~**om svjež** mentally alert; **ispustiti** ~ → ispustiti **dušu;** →[4] **klonuti** ~om

2. UGOĐAJ, SKLAD, SMISAO

~ **vremena** the spirit/tenor of the times, the genius of the age, *Zeitgeist*; **ići ukorak s** ~**om vremena** keep up with the times; **unijeti novi** ~ **u** bring a new spirit to, breathe/ingest a new spirit into; **ući u** ~ **stvari** enter into the spirit of the thing; ~ **jezika** genius of the language; **to nije u** ~**u jezika** it is not correct; it is contrary to the genius of the language; it is not idiomatic, it is unidiomatic; **to nije u** ~**u engleskog jezika** it is not (correct) English; it is alien to English; **držati se** ~**a a ne slova zakona** go by the spirit of the law rather than by the letter; **u tom** ~**u** in this spirit (→[10] u tom **smislu**); **u** ~**u ravnopravne suradnje** in a spirit of equal partnership; **u** ~**u smjernica** in keeping with the guidelines (→[10] u **skladu**); **u** ~**u Vašeg pisma** in terms of your letter

3. NADNARAVNO BIĆE, PRIKAZA:

rlg **Sveti** ~ **(D**~ **sveti)** the Holy Spirit/ /Ghost; *iron* **po** ~**u Svetom** out of nowhere (→[10] iz **zraka**); *rlg* **na njih je sišao** ~ **božji** God's spirit has descended upon them, they are divinely possessed; **dobar** ~ good genius/ /spirit; guardian spirit; **zao** ~ evil/wicked spirit, fiend, demon; *(i nakazan)* goblin, hobgoblin; *fig* (= *pokretač*) evil genius; **nečisti** ~ the Evil One; *fig* **nečiji dobar (zao)** ~ one's good (evil) genius; ~ **iz groba** spirit/ /ghost from the grave, wraith, shade; ~ **u životinjskom liku** familiar; **dobar kućni** ~ brownie; **nestašni/pakosni mali** ~ sprite, elf *itd.* (→[10] **vilenjak**); *(Aladinov)* ~ **u boci (iz svjetiljke)** genie/jinnee in the bottle (lamp); **vjerovati u** ~**ove** believe in ghosts/spirits; **kuća** ~**ova** haunted house; **u ovom zamku ima** ~**ova** this castle is haunted; **zazivati** ~**ove** call (*ili* call up, invoke) spirits; **zazivanje** ~**ova** conjuring/raising of spirits, communication with spirits, spirit-rapping; **tjerati** ~**ove** lay ghosts; **istjerivati** ~**ove** *(iz opsjednutog)* exorcise[1] (demons), cast out demons; **vrijeme** ~**ova** *(ponoć)* the witching hour; **kao** ~ ghostlike; ghostly

duhač *m* | *mus* ~**i** *(u orkestru)* wind, the winds; *mus* **muzika za** ~**e** wind music (*specif* brass music); *mus* **muzika za gudače i** ~**e** music for strings and wind

duhačk|i *adj* | *mus* ~**i instrument** wind instrument; ~ **orkestar** wind orchestra; *(limeni)* brass band; ~ **sastav** wind ensemble; *mus* **drvena** ~**a glazbala** *(u orkestru)* the woodwind; *mus* **limena** ~**a glazbala** the brass(es); *mus* ~ **kvintet** wind quintet (*specif:* woodwind quintet, brass quintet)

duhaljka *f* → **puhaljka;** *folk mus* → **duduk**

duhan *m* tobacco, *coll* the weed, *sl* baccy; *bot* tobacco plant | **»seljački«** ~ *(»krdža«, »baguš«)* makhorka/black t. (→[5] **hržak**); ~ **u listu** t. leaves; **sušeni** ~ cured t.; **mekan (jak)** ~ mild (strong) t.; ~ **za lulu** pipe/smoking t.; ~ **za žvakanje** chewing/plug t. (*komad* plug, quid); ~ **za šmrkanje** *(burmut)* snuff; **šmrkati** ~ take snuff; **osoba koja šmrka** ~ snuff-taker; **uzgajivač** ~**a** t. farmer; **polje** ~**a** t. field/strip/patch; **trgovac** ~**om** t. merchant

duhankesa *f* tobacco-pouch

duhanski *adj* tobacco-

duhov|an *adj* spiritual, of the spirit; immaterial, *eccl* →[3] **duhovnički** | ~**no stanje** → stanje

duha; ~**ni red** →[5] duhovnički **red**; →[4] ~ni **otac,** ~no **zvanje**

Duhovi *m pl rlg* Whitsuntide; *(sama nedjelja)* Whit Sunday, *arch* Pentecost

duhovit *adj* witty, funny | ~**o rješenje** inventive/clever/ingenious/imaginative solution; ~**i odgovor** clever repartee; **praviti se** ~ try to be funny; *iron* **jako** ~**o** very funny

duhovito *adv* wittily, inventively *itd,* in a witty/ /inventive *itd.* manner[33] (↑); with wit/invention/imagination/ingenuity

duhovitost *f* wit, wittiness, esprit; strokes/ /flashes/sparks of wit; *fig* inventiveness, ingenuity

duhovni *adj* →[11] **duhovan**

duhovnica *f* →[1] **redovnica**

duhovničk|i *adj* clerical, ecclesiastical; priestly, priest's (*protestanti* ministerial, minister's); →[3] **redovnički** | **lišiti** ~**e časti** disfrock

duhovni|k *m* ordained minister, ecclesiastic, divine, clerical person, clergyman, *fig* person/ /man of the cloth, *form* clerk in holy orders (→[10] **svećenik**); →[3] **dušobrižnik, ispovjednik** | ~**ci** *pl* → **svećenstvo; poći za** ~**ka** → **zarediti se; biti** ~**ik** *fig* wear the cloth

duhovništvo *n eccl* →[3] **dušobrižništvo, svećenstvo**

duhovno *adv* spiritually, in a spiritual manner[33]

duhovnost *f* spirituality, spiritual quality[32]

duhovski *adj* | *rlg* ~ **ponedjeljak** Whit Monday

dukat *m* ducat, gold coin/piece | *fig* **sjediti na** ~**ima** be very wealthy

dulac *m folk mus (na gajdama)* mouth-tube; →[3] **grlić**

dulčineja *f iron* inamorata, lady-love, paramour

dulo *n* → **ždrijelo,** otvor **cijevi**

dulum *m Tur* → **dunum**

dulje *adv comp* →[1] **duže**

duljenje *n* elaborating, elaboration; →[3] **produživanje, otezanje, odgađanje**

dulji *adj comp* →[1] **duži**

duljina *f* →[1] **dužina**

duljiſti *vt impf* elaborate (*o* on, upon) (→[10] **opširno** izlagati); →[3] **produživati, otezati, odgađati** | **da ne** ~**m** to make a long story short *itd.* (→[12] **ukratko**); let me stop here

duljiti se *vr impf* become longer, drag out/on (→[10] **otezati se**); extend (→[10] **protezati se**)

dum! *imit* thump!, boom!, bang!, crash!, kerplunk!

dum-dum *adj* | *mil* ~ **metak** dumdum (bullet), soft-nosed bullet, expanding bullet

duna *f geog* →[16] **dina**

Dunav *m geog* the Danube (River)

dunavski *adj geog* Danube-, Danubian

dundo *m reg* → **stric, ujak**

dunst *m Ger cul* →[9] **para** | *coll* **nemati** ~**a** →[9] nemati **pojma**

dunster *m Ger coll* →[9] **neznalica, bezveznjak**

dúnuti[1] *vi pf* → **puhnuti**

dùnuti[2] *vi/vt pf* → **banuti;** *coll* → **bubnuti, tresnuti**

dunja *f* quince, *bot* quince-tree | **pekmez od** ~ quince-jam; **»sir« od** ~ quince cheese/paste

dunjarica *f bot* cotoneaster

dunjik *m* quince grove/orchard, quince trees

dunjovina *f* quince wood

dunjovača *f* quince brandy

duo *m mus* duo, duet (oba i *fig*)

duodenum *m anat* →[9] **dvanaesnik**

dupčac *m bot* → **dubačac**

dupe *n vulg* →[16] **guzica** (i *fig*) | **uvlačiti se nekomu u** ~ →[4] **uvlačiti se; boli me** ~! →[7] baš me **briga!**

dupence *n vulg dim* →[16] **guza**

dupetara *f vulg* →[16] **guzara**

dupin *m zoo* dolphin (→[5] **pliskavica**) | ~**i skaču** dolphins are jumping/playing

dupk|e, ~**om** *adv* | →[4] ~ **pun, napuniti** ~

dupleks *m* → **telefon** dvojnik

dupleric|a *f print Ger* center[3] spread, *(na preklop)* centerfold[3]; →[7] **kuće u paru** | **djevojka s** ~**e** center-spread/centerfold girl, *coll* centerfold

dupl|i *adj coll* double (→[6] **dvostruk**) | ~ **konjak!** a double cognac!

duplicirati *vt pf/impf* → **duplirati**

duplikacija *f* duplication

duplikat *m* duplicate; (second) copy; *fig* carbon copy, mirror image | **u** ~**u** in duplicate, in two copies; *jur* in counterpart; **u koliko** ~**a?** →[4] **kopija;** →[4] ~ **ključa**

dupliranje *n* doubling | **nepotrebno/neekonomično** ~ **poslova** wasteful duplication of effort; **izbjegavati** ~ **u zdravstvu** avoid duplication in health services; ~ **kapaciteta** duplication of facilities

duplirati *vt pf/impf* →[9] **podvostručiti, ponoviti**

duplo *adv coll* →[9] **dvostruko**

duplonka *f reg coll* →[9] **dvocijevka;** *A sl:* bi, AC/ /DC (→[5] **biseksualan**)

duplja *f (životinjska u zemlji)* burrow, hole; (*u drvetu)* hole, hollow; *fig* → **rupa;** *anat* →[16] **šupljina** | **sovina** ~ owl's tree-hole nest, owl's nest in a tree hole; *anat* **očna** ~, **usna** ~ →[16] očna/usna **šupljina;** *anat* **grudna** ~ →[16] prsna **šupljina;** *anat* **stomačna** ~ →[16] trbušna **šupljina**

dupljak *m reg* two-liter[3] bottle; two liters[3]

dupljari *m pl zoo* →[16] **mješinci**

dupljaš *m ornith* | →[5] **golub** ~

duplje *n* → **duplja**

dupsti *vt impf* hollow (out), excavate, dig out/ /into; dig/sink a hole; *(dlijetom)* gouge, chisel; *(podzemni rov)* sap; bore *itd.* →[3] **bušiti** | ~ **u drvu** engrave (in) wood; *(kao crv)* burrow in wood, eat through wood

dur *m mus* major | **C-**~ C major; **des** ~ D flat major; ~ **ljestvica** major scale; **u** ~**u** in a major key

durati *vi impf reg* → **trajati, podnositi, trpiti,** sastavljati **kraj** s krajem
durbin *m Tur* → **dalekozor, teleskop;** *mar* long glass | *fig* **spustiti** ~ →[16] postati **skromniji**
durenje[1] *n* pouting, sulking *itd.* (→[14] biti **mrzovoljan**)
dùrenje[2] *n* → **gađenje**
dùriti se[1] *vr impf* pout, sulk *itd.* (→[7] biti **mrzovoljan**); →[3] praviti se **važan**
dùriti se[2] *vr impf* → **gaditi se**
durski *adj mus* in a major key, major-key, major
duša *f* soul, psyche; Inner Self; *fig* (life and) soul, lifeblood

1. DUŠA *(nom. sg.)*
dobra ~ kindly/good soul, good/kind person, decent sort; ~ **od čovjeka** extremely good/kind person, fine fellow (→[10] **dobričina**); **zlatna** ~ a heart of gold; **srodna** ~ kindred/congenial soul (*ili* spirit), soul mate; **pjesnička** ~ poetic soul; **sitna** ~ small/little/ /narrow mind, petty man; **prodana** ~ unprincipled renegade, mercenary wretch, Judas, turncoat, *sl* rat; *(hulja)* knave, scoundrel; *mil* ~ **cijevi** bore of (gun) barrel; ~ **me boli** →[1] **srce** me boli; ~ **mu je na jeziku (u nosu)** he is half dead (→[10] na **umoru**); ~ **mi se povratila** I feel restored, I feel much better, I am back on my feet; ~ **mi je ispala** I am/was half dead, I can/could hardly breathe (→[10] **iscrpljen**); →[3] **dušu** sam istresao; ~ **pokreta** the soul (*ili* life and soul, guiding/ /moving spirit, prime mover) of the movement; ~ **društva** the life and soul of the party

2. DUŠE *(gen. sg.)*
dobre ~ kind-hearted; **bez** ~ **(i srca)** →[1] **bezdušan;** *fig* lifeless, soulless; **imati srca i** ~ have a heart, be kind-hearted; **zar nemate** ~**?** have you no feelings/heart?; **ne griješi** ~**!** have a heart! think of your soul! don't harm us!; **kao bez** ~ beside oneself; out of breath (→[10] **izbezumljen, navrat-nanos**); ~ **mi! (tako mi** ~**!)** upon my soul!; **dok je u meni** ~ to my last breath/grasp; **od sve** ~ **(drage** ~**)** → drage **volje,** od **srca** rado; **od/iz** ~ with heart/feeling, ardently; from one's heart, from the heart; **pogled iz** ~ soulful look; **u dnu/dubini** ~ deep down/inside, in one's innermost soul, in one's heart of hearts, in one's secret heart; **iz dna/dubine** ~ from the bottom of one's heart; **do dna** ~ **(u dno** ~**)** to the bottom of one's heart; **govoriti iz** ~ speak frankly, be deeply sincere; →[3] otvoriti **dušu; razgovor iz** ~ heart-to-heart talk, flow of soul; **mirne** ~ safely, without fear, easily, with a clear conscience; **ubiti mirne** ~ kill in cold blood, kill and think nothing of it, kill without compunction; **nema ni žive** ~ there is not a (living) soul (stirring), the place is absolutely empty; →[4] **spas** ~**; do** ~ →[2] **doduše**

3. DUŠI *(dat. sg.)*
pokoj mu ~ may his soul rest in peace, God rest his s., may God have mercy on his s.; **da nisi rekao živoj** ~ don't tell a soul

4. DUŠU *(accus. sg.)*
imati dobru ~ have a kind heart, be kind-hearted; **imati zlatnu** ~**u** have a heart of gold; **imati crnu** ~ be wicked, be black-hearted; **ispustiti** ~ **(dati bogu** ~**)** give up (*ili* yield, surrender) the ghost (→[10] **izdahnuti**); ~ **mi para (do u** ~ **me boli)** →[1] **srce** me boli; *fig* **ubosti u** ~ touch to the quick; **duboko u** ~ to the bottom of one's heart, deep down/inside; **prodati/zapisati** ~ **vragu** sell one's soul to the devil; **otvoriti** ~ **nekome** bare one's soul (*ili* unbosom oneself) to smb.; *sl* spill one's guts; **olakšati** ~ get sthg. off one's chest; →[4] **razgaliti** ~**; pjesme za** ~ soulful/mellow/sentimental songs, s-s that do one's soul good; **jedva nosim** ~ I am barely alive; **ogriješiti** ~ **o koga** harm smb., do one wrong; **moliti se za nečiju** ~ pray for smb's soul; **udahnuti** ~ breathe spirit into; *fig* animate, bring to life; **unijeti** ~ **u nešto** → raditi s **dušom; (uvući)** ~ **u se** *coll* lie low, *sl* clam up; **uzeti nešto na svoju** ~ take the blame for sthg.; take on a responsibility; **stavljam ti na** ~ I appeal to you; you must do your utmost; **to ide na tvoju** ~ it is between you and your conscience; you will be blamed (*ili* held responsible) for it; **za čiju** ~**?** who for?; what for?; *coll* ~ **dalo za** → kao **stvoreno** za; *iron* ~ **dao za konverzaciju** a great one for conversation; *coll* ~ **mi vadi da je vodim na kupanje** she's been pestering me sthg. awful to take her to the beach; *coll* **pojesti** ~ **nekome** pester/torment one (→[10] **gnjaviti, mučiti**); ~ **sam istresao** *(izdrndao sam se)* it was a bone-jarring trip/road (→[3] **otvoriti** ~ ↑); →[4] **poznati** u ~

5. DUŠO *(voc. sg.)*
~ **(moja)** (my) darling, sweetheart, sweetie, honey, *A coll* baby; *iron* ~ **draga** my dear (fellow)

6. DUŠI *(loc. sg.)*
u ~ at heart, in one's heart/soul, inwardly; deep down *itd.* (→[12] u dubini **duše**); in spirit; **u** ~ **me boli** →[1] **srce** me boli; **po** ~ in all conscience, conscientiously; justly; quite frankly, sincerely; **imati nekoga na** ~ have smb. on one's conscience, have smb's blood on one's head; **biti nekome na** ~ be on smb's conscience; **imati nešto na** ~ bear sthg. on one's conscience (→[10] **savjest**); **reci što ti je na** ~ get it off your chest; **nešto mu je na** ~ there is sthg. preying on his mind, he is haunted by sthg.; **kako ti je pri** ~**?** how do you feel?; **bilo mi je pri** ~ **kao da** I felt as if

7. DUŠOM *(instr. sg.)*
srcem i ~ **(**~ **i tijelom, svom** ~**)** wholeheart-

edly, heart and soul, body and soul; **svom ~** →[1] od sve **duše, srcem i ~; boriti/dijeliti/ /rastajati se s ~** be at one's last gasp *itd.* (→[10] biti na **samrti,** biti u **agoniji**); **rastati se s ~** → ispustiti **dušu; raditi s ~** work with heart/feeling

8. DUŠE *(nom. pl.)*
~ **preminulih** departed souls; **dobre (srodne, sitne, prodane) ~** →[11] **duša** (1.)

9. DUŠÂ *(gen. pl.)*
rlg **seljenje ~** metempsychosis, transmigration of souls; **zaselak od pedesetak ~** a hamlet of some fifty souls/people

dušak *m* breath | **na ~** at one sitting (→[10] od **jedne,** bez **prekida, čitati** na ~); **knjiga koja se čita na ~** a book you can't put down; **pročitao sam knjigu na ~** I read the book at one sitting; **ispiti na ~** drain at a gulp/ /draught, toss off (→ na **eks**!)

dušebrižnik *m* →[16] **dušobrižnik**

dušek *m Tur* →[9,16] **madrac, jastuk** | **gumeni ~** →[16] zračni **madrac**

duševan *adj (osoba)* warm, sympathetic, kindly | **vodili smo ~ razgovor** we had a heart-to-heart talk

duševlni *adj* mental, psychic, spiritual; intellectual (m. = mental) | **~ni bolesnik** m. patient; **~ni bolesnici** m. patients, the mentally infirm; **~na bolest** m. disease; **~na bolnica** m. hospital; **ustanova za ~ne bolesti** m. institution; **liječnik za ~ne bolesti** psychiatrist; **~no naprezanje** m. strain/effort; **~na zamorenost** brain-fag; **~no rastrojstvo** derangement; **kod njega je došlo do ~nog sloma** he has had/suffered a m. breakdown, his sanity has collapsed; **prijeti mu ~ni slom** he is breaking down; **~na zaostalost** m. retardation; **~no siromaštvo** poverty of mind; **~na snaga** strength/fortitude of mind, m. power/force; **~na sposobnost** m. capacity; **~ni mir** peace of mind; peace of soul; **~na bol** m. agony/suffering, (m.) anguish; (*jur* → ~ na **bol**); **~na borba** inner struggle; **~ni drug/družica** soul-mate; **~na srodnost** congeniality (of mind); **~no stanje** state/frame of mind, mood (→[10] stanje **duha**); **~na veličina** greatness of mind/soul; **~ni život** m. life, inner experience; →[4] **~na hrana, ~ni preobražaj, ~ni rad(nik)** *itd.*

duševno *adv* mentally, psychically, spiritually, intellectually, warmly, sympathetically; in a spiritual/warm/kindly manner[33]; in mental/ /psychic *itd.* terms (↑), with warmness/ /kindliness/sympathy | **~ se pripremiti na** *(šok)* brace oneself for; **~ bolestan (poremećen, zaostao)** mentaly ill/deficient (deranged, retarded)

duševnost *f* spirituality, spiritual quality[32], being spiritual; warmness, kindliness,

dušica *f dim* & *hyp* sweetie, little darling; →[3] **žižak** | *bot* **majčina ~** thyme; *iron* **nježna ~** choirboy, bleeding heart

dušičnlli *adj chem* nitrogenous | **~a kiselina** nitric acid; **~e bakterije** nitrobacteria

dušik *m chem* nitrogen

dušikov *adj poss chem* → **dušični**

Duško *m* | **~ Dugouško** Bugs Bunny

dušman(in) *m Tur* →[9] **neprijatelj**

dušmanski *adj Tur* →[9] **neprijateljski;** *fig* furious, violent, savage, cruel

dušnički *adj anat* tracheal

Dušni dan *m eccl GB* All Soul's Day; *US (30. svibnja)* Memorial Day, Decoration Day

dušnik *m anat* windpipe, trachea | **nešto mi je zašlo u ~** sthg. has gone down the wrong way; **jezičac na ulazu u ~** epiglottis

dušobrižnički[1] *adj eccl* & *iron* pastoral, curatic

dušobrižnički[2] *adv iron* pastorally

dušobrižnik *m eccl* curator of souls, spiritual father/guide/counsel; *fig* tutor, guardian; →[3] **ispovjednik**

dušobrižništvo *n eccl* cure of souls, spiritual charge/guidance/counseling[4]; *fig* tutorship, guardianship

duvač *m* →[16] **puhač;** *mus* →[16] **duhač**

duvački *adj mus* →[16] **duhački**

duvaljka →[16] **puhaljka;** *ethn* & *mus* →[1] **dulac**

duvan *m* →[16] **duhan**

duvankesa *f* →[16] **duhankesa**

duvanski *adj* →[16] **duhanski**

duvanje *n* →[16] **puhanje**

duvar *m Tur* →[9] **zid** | **dotjerati cara do ~a** →[7] natjerati u bezizlazan **položaj**

duvati *vi impf* →[16] **puhati**

duvati se *vr impf* →[16] **napuhavati se, razmetati se**

duvna *f reg* → **redovnica;** *ent* →[5] smrekov **prelac**

duž *prep* along | **~ cijelog zida** all along the wall, the length of the wall; **staza koja vodi ~ močvare** the path skirting the swamp

dužlan *adj* in debt, owing | **~ni iznos** money due, amount due/owing; **~an si mi 10 dolara** you owe me ten dollars; **mogu li ti ostati ~ do petka?** could I owe you until Friday?; **~an do grla** → u **dugu** do grla; *fig* **biti nekome ~an za sve** owe smb. everything; **~an si da joj pomogneš** it is your duty to help her, you are obliged to help her; **ne ostati nikome ~an** not owe anyone anything, remain beholden to no one; *fig* spare/ /fear no one (→[10] **milo** za drago, **skresati**); never fail to answer back; **~an sam ispriku** I owe an apology, an apology is in order; **ostao si mi ~an odgovor (objašnjenje)** you owe me an answer (explanation), you have failed to answer (explain to) me; **~no priznanje** due credit; **uza sve ~no poštovanje** with all due/proper respect

dužd *m hist* doge | **~eva palača** *(u Veneciji)* Ducal Palace
duže *adv comp* longer | **ne mogu to ~ slušati** I can't listen to it any longer
duženje *n* →[1] **duljenje**
duž|i *adj comp* longer; fairly long | **~e vrijeme, već ~e vremena** →[7] **vrijeme**
dužic|a *f dim* little/narrow stave (→ **duga**[1]); *anat* →[16] **šarenica** | **nabijati ~e** stave a barrel
dužin|a *f (prostorno i vremenski)* length; *geom* segment (of a line) | **po čitavoj ~i** throughout the length of, all up and down; *(broda)* from stem to stern; **po čitavoj ~i i širini** throughout the length and breadth (→[10] **uzduž** i poprijeko); **po ~i** lengthwise (*ili* -ways), longitudinally, longwise (*ili* -ways); **15 m po ~i (~e 15 m)** 15 meters[3] in length; **kolika je ~a platforme?** how long is the platform?, what is the length of the platform?; **čamac (konj) je pobijedio za dvije ~e** the boat (horse) won by two lengths; **pobijediti za ~u vrâta** *(konjske trke)* win by a neck; *geog* **na 20° istočne ~e** in longitude 20°E (*čitaj* twenty degrees east); *rad* **na valnoj ~i** →[4] **valni**
dužinsk|i *adj* length-, longitudinal | **~a mjera** →[7] **mjera**
dužiti *vi/vt impf* →[1] **duljiti**
dužnica *f* debtor, woman[30] debtor
dužnički *adj* debtor's *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[1]) | **međunarodna ~a kriza** international debt crisis
dužnik *m* debtor
dužnosnik *m* functionary, high-ranking official
dužnost *f* duty; post, office, function, appointment; charge, responsibility
1. DUŽNOST *(nom. & accus. sg.)*
učiniti/ispuniti/izvršiti svoju ~ (prema) do (*ili* carry out, fulfill) one's duty (to); **vršiti svoju ~** discharge/perform one's duty, discharge one's responsibility; *(unatoč teškoćama)* keep one's end up; **ne izvršiti svoju ~** fail to do one's duty, be remiss, *AE+* be derelict; **ne izvršiti svoju ~ prema domovini** fail one's country; **poginuti vršeći svoju ~** be killed in (the) line of duty; **hrabrost u vršenju ~i** courage (*mil* gallantry) in the line of duty; **~ predsjednika** chairman's duty, office of chairman, chairmanship; **vršiti ~ ministra** fill the post of minister, hold the office of m., discharge ministerial duties; **vršiti ~ direktora** be acting manager; **preuzeti ~ (stupiti na ~)** take up a post, take up one's duties/post, assume/take office, assume a post, take over (one's duties); *mil* **javiti se na ~** report for duty; **preuzeti ~ od** take over from; **predati ~** hand over office (to) (→[3] **dežurstvo, smjena**); **napustiti ~** give up (*ili* abdicate) one's office, resign (→[10] podnijeti **ostavku**); *(svojevoljno, npr. stražu)* leave/desert one's post; **rasporediti na novu ~** reassign; **raspoređenje na novu ~** reassignment; **udaljiti s ~i** remove from (*ili* relieve of) one's duty (→[10] **smijeniti**); **~ mi je (da)** it is my duty (to), I feel it my duty (to), it is incumbent on me (to); **sveta mi je ~** it is my bounden duty; **~ je ~** all in the line of duty; **nije njegova ~ da čisti cipele** it isn't his duty (*ili* he isn't supposed) to clean shoes; **staviti u ~** lay/impose a duty on, charge one with a duty; *(određeno)* lay the duty of -ing on, charge one with the duty of -ing; →[3] staviti na **srce; staviti sebi u ~** take on (*ili* assume) a duty
2. DUŽNOSTI *(gen. & loc. sg.; nom. pl.)*
na ~ on duty; *mil specif* on detail (*npr.* on garbage detail /→[10] **dežurstvo/**); **nije na ~** he is off duty; **na ~ ministra** filling the post of minister, discharging ministerial duties, holding the office/appointment of minister; **poginuti na (vršenju) ~** be killed (*ili* die) in the line of duty; **razriješiti ~ (smijeniti s ~)** relieve of one's duty/duties/post, dismiss from one's post; *(radi nove ~)* release from one's post/duties; **ostati na ~ (ministra)** carry on (as minister); **vršitelj ~ direktora** acting/ /caretaker manager; **nositelj ~** holder/occupant of office; incumbent; **po (službenoj) ~** in the line of duty, in pursuance of one's duty; ex officio; **vršenje ~** discharge of one' duty/ /duties; exercise of one's office; **osjećaj ~** sense of duty; **povreda ~** dereliction/neglect of duty; **ometanje službenog organa u vršenju ~** interfering with an officer; **vjerske ~** religious observances
3. DUŽNOŠĆU *(instr. sg.)*
smatrati svojom ~ consider it one's duty, feel called upon to
dva *num* two; *car* deuce; *(kockanje) sl* snake eyes; *sch* →[5] **dovoljan** | **~ po ~ (~ i ~)** two by two, in/by twos, in pairs, two abreast; **~ -tri** two or three, one or two, a few; *fig* **povezati ~ i ~** put two and two together; **to ti je kao ~ i ~ četiri** →[1] kao **dvaput** dva
dvadeset *num* twenty; score | **~ i četiri sata** →[7] **sat**
dvadesetak *m* about twenty, some twenty *itd.* (→[15] **-ak**); a score
dvadesetero *num sub* twenty persons/people, twenty, batch/set of twenty
dvadesetero- *pref* twenty-
dvadesetgodišnj|ak, ~akinja, ~i, ~ica →[1] **dvadesetogodišnjak** *itd.*
dvadeset|i *ord num* the twentieth | **prije svoje ~e godine** while still in one's teens; **~ih godina** →[7] **godina** (6 b); **svake ~e godine** at/in twenty-year intervals, vicennially, every twentieth year, every twenty years; *adj* vicennial
dvadesetica *f* number/figure twenty, a twenty;

number 20 bus/trolleycar *itd.*; →[3] **dvadesetača**
dvadesetina *f* one twentieth, the twentieth part; →[16] **dvadesetak** | **u ~i slučajeva** →[17] **dvanaestina**
dvadesetogodišnjak *m* twenty-year-old (→[10] osoba 20-tih **godina** /6 b/)
dvadesetogodišnjakinja *f* twenty-year old (woman[30])
dvadesetogodišnji *adj* twenty-year; twenty-year-old; →[3] svake **dvadesete** godine
dvadesetogodišnjica *f* the twentieth anniversary, vigentennial
dvadesetorica *f* twenty men/males, twenty (male) persons; twenty people, twenty
dvadesetoro →[1] **dvadesetero**
dvadesetpetgodišnjica *f* the twenty-fifth anniversary
dvanaesnik *m anat* | *med* **čir na ~u** duodenal ulcer
dvanaest *num* twelve; a dozen | *fig* **u pet do ~** at the eleventh hour
dvanaestak *num sub* about twelve, some twelve *itd.* (→[15] **-ak**); a dozen
dvanaesterac *m pros* dodecasyllabic line, twelve-syllable verse; *anat* →[16] **dvanaesnik**
dvanaesterački *adj pros* dodecasyllabic
dvanaesteri *num adj pl* twelve (→[17] **četveri**)
dvanaestero- *pref* twelve-, dodeca-
dvanaestero *num sub* twelve persons/people, twelve, batch/set of twelve
dvanaestero|član, ~glav, ~katan, ~katnica →[15] **-član, -glav, -katan, -katnica**
dvanaesterokut *m geom* dodecagon
dvanaesterokutan *adj geom* dodecagonal
dvanaestero|sjed, ~slog, -slov, -slovan, ~složan, →[15] **-sjed, -slog, -slov, -slovan, -složan**
dvanaesterostran *adj* twelve-sided; *geom* dodecalateral
dvanaesterostruk *adj* twelvefold; *(materijal)* twelve-ply, twelve-layer
dvanaesterostruko *adv* twelvefold, twelve times
dvanaesteroznamenkast *adj* twelve-figure(d), twelve-digit
dvanaestgodišnj|ak, ~akinja, ~i, ~ica →[1] **dvanaestogodišnjak** *itd.*
dvanaest|i *ord num* the twelfth | **svake ~e godine** at/in twelve/year intervals, duodecennially, every twelfth year, every twelve years; *adj* duodecennial
dvanaestica *f* number/figure twelve, a twelve; number 12 bus/trolleycar *itd.*
dvanaestin|a *f* one twelfth, the twelfth part; *(format knjige)* duodecimo (*novije* twelvemo /*abbr* 12 mo/), *print* twelve(s); →[3] **dvanaestak** | *fin* **budžetska ~a** monthly budget estimate, monthly supplies; **u ~i slučajeva** in a/ /one twelfth of all cases, one time out of twelve, every twelfth time
dvanaestmjesečni *adj* twelve-month
dvanaesto- *pref* twelve-, dodeca-
dvanaestodnevni *adj* twelve-day
dvanaestogodišnjak *m* twelve-year-old
dvanaestogodišnjakinja *f* twelve-year-old (girl)
dvanaestogodišnji *adj* twelve-year; twelve-year-old; →[3] svake **dvanaeste** godine
dvanaestogodišnjica *f* the twelfth anniversary, duodecennial
dvanaestomjesečni *adj* twelve-month
dvanaestopalačn|i *adj* | *anat* **~o crijevo** →[16] **dvanaesnik**
dvanaestori *num adj pl* →[1] **dvanaesteri**
dvanaestorica *f num sub* twelve men/males, twelve (male) persons; twelve people, twelve | *pol fig* **europska ~** (= *EZ*) the Twelve
dvanaestoro *num sub* →[1] **dvanaestero**
dvanaest(o)satni *adj* twelve-hour
dvanaestosložan *adj* →[1] **dvanaesterosložan**
dvanaestostruk *adj* →[1] **dvanaesterostruk**
dvanaestotjedni *adj* twelve-week
dvaput *adv* twice, two times, on two occasions | **~ toliko (više)** twice as much/many, as much/many again; twice the figure of; **~ brže od** twice as fast as, at double/twice the speed of, at two times the speed of; **~ veći od** twice as large/high as, twice/double the size of, double that/those of; **~ manji od** half the size of; **~ manje** half as much/many; **~ viši (duži)** twice as tall (long), twice the height (length), as tall (long) again; **~ tanji** half as thick as; **~ lakši** weighing only half as much; **bio je ~ stariji od nje** he was twice her age, she was half his age; **~ godišnje** twice a year, biannually, semi-annually; **to je (jasno) kao ~ dva** that's as two and two is four (→[7] **jasno,** sasvim **sigurno**); **~ zaredom** for the second straight time; **njemu nije trebalo ~ reći** he didn't have to be told twice; **~ promisliti** think twice
dvared *adv* →[16] **dvaput**
dveri *f pl arch* & *lit* door(way), gate(way) (→[7] **vrata**) | *Orth* **Carske ~** the Royal Door(s)
dvica *f* →[1] **dvojka**
dvije *num* two | **~ po ~, ~ tri** →[12] **dva** tri
dvijehiljaditi →[16] **dvijetisući**
dvijetisući *ord num* the two thousandth
Dvina *f geog* the Dvina (River) | **Sjeverna (Zapadna) ~** the Northern (Western) Dvina
dvjesta *num* two hundred
dvjestagodišnji *adj AE* bicentennial, *BE* bicentenary, two-hundred-year
dvjestagodišnjica *f AE* bicentennial, *BE* bicentenary, the two-hundredth anniversary, the 200th anniversary
dvjesto *num* →[2] **dvjesta**
dvjestoti *ord num* the two hundredth
dvjestotinka *f* one two-hundredth
dvjestotnina *f* one two-hundredth, the two-hundredth part

dvo- *pref* two-, bi-, twin-, di-, duo-, ambi-; double, dual; duality of...
dvoboj *m* duel, single combat; *fig* duel | ~ **pištoljima (sabljama)** duel with pistols (sabers[3]); **izazvati na** ~ challenge (*ili*) call out to a duel, call out; **tući se u ~u** fight a duel; **sudionik ~a** duel(l)ist; **artiljerijski** ~ artillery duel
dvobojan *adj* two-color(ed)[2], two-tone(d), bichrome
dvoboj|ka, ~nica *f* flag of two colors[2], bicolor[2]
dvobojnost *f* dual color[2], bichrome quality[32], being two-colored[2], two-color[2] effect
dvobračnost *f jur* bigamy
dvobroj *m* double issue
dvocifren *adj* →[16] **dvoznamenkast**
dvocijevka *f* double-barreled[4] (shot) gun; *sl tab* →[1] **duplonka** | **prepiljena** ~ *(»štucna«)* sawn-off (*AE* sawed-off) shotgun
dvocijevni *adj* double-barreled[4], twin-barreled[4], (→[10] **-cijevni, kupola**)
dvočasovan *adj* →[16] **dvosatan**
dvočetvrtinski *adj mus* | ~ **takt** two-four time
dvočinka *f theat* two-act play, two-acter
dvodijel|an *adj* two-part, two-piece, bipartite | **~ni kostim** two-piece suit (→[10] **kupaći**)
dvodimenzionalan *adj* two-dimensional, bidimensional
dvodimenzionalno *adv* bidimensionally
dvodimenzionalnost *f* bidimensionality, two-dimensional quality[32]
dvodinarka *f* two-dinar coin
dvodnevni *adj* two-day
dvodobn|i *adj mus* two-beat | *mus* **~a mjera** two-beat measure
dvodom|an *adj* | *pol* **~ni sistem** the bicameral (*ili* two-chamber) system
dvoetažni *adj* | ~ **stan** duplex apartment (*BE* flat), *coll* duplex; *(slično)* split-level apartment/ /flat, *coll* split-level
dvofazn|i *adj* two-stage, two-phase; two-step; *el* & *techn* two-phase, biphase, diphase | **~na struja** two-phase current
dvofazno *adv* in two stages/phases; in two steps
dvofaznost *f* being two-stage *itd.* (→[12] **dvostupnost**
dvoglas *m phon* diphthong
dvoglas|an *adj mus* for/in two voices, two-part, duet- | **~no pjevanje** singing in two voices/ /parts, two-part singing/harmony; singing in duet, singing/vocal duet, duet singing
dvoglasnik *m phon* diphthong
dvoglasno *adv mus* | ~ **pjevati** sing in two voices/parts, sing in duet
dvoglasnost *f* duality of expression; *phon* diphthongal quality[32] *mus* → **dvoglasno** pjevanje
dvoglav *adj* two-headed, double-headed | *her* **~i orao** double eagle; **~i mišić** →[7] **mišić**
dvogled *m* →[16] **dalekozor**
dvogo|če *n*, **~dac** *m* two-year-old (horse, ox, ram)
dvogodišnjak *m* two-year-old (child, horse); *mil* two-year soldier; →[3] **dvogoče**
dvogodišnj|i *adj* two-year; biennial; two-year-old | *bot* **~a biljka** biennial
dvogodišnjica *f* the second anniversary
dvogodište *n* biennium[15]
dvogrb *adj zoo* & *fig* two-humped (→[7] **deva**)
dvogub *adj* →[16] **dvostruk, dvojak**
dvohiljaditi *ord num* the two-thousandth
dvohvat *m mus* double stop
dvoimen *adj* binomial, binominal, two-named, having two names
dvoimeno *adv* binomially, binominally, under two names
dvoipolsobni *adj* two-and-a-half-room
dvoja *num adj pl* →[11] **dvoji**
dvojac *m sp (čamac)* pair-oar, pair, rowing pair (→[10] **kajak** dvosjed) | ~ **na pariće** double scull; *(s kormilarom)* double scull with coxswain; **trka ~a** *(veslačka)* pairs race; *(na pariće)* double sculls race; ~ **za muškarce** *(sanjke)* men's doubles; **bob** ~ two-man bob
dvojajčani *adj* →[16] dvojajni (**blizanci**)
dvojak *adj* of two kinds/sorts; dual; dichotomous
dvojako *adv* in two (different) ways[33]
dvojakost *f* duality; dichotomy
dvojb|a *f* doubt, uncertainty (→[10] **sumnja, dvoumljenje, neizvjesnost, nedoumica**) | **bez ~e → nesumnjivo; tu nema nikakve ~e** there is no doubt in my mind, there are no two ways about it
dvojben *adj* dubious, in doubt, doubtful, uncertain, questionable
dvojbeno *adv* dubiously, doubtfully *itd.* (↑)
dvojbenost *f* dubiousness, doubtfulness, uncertainty, questionableness
dvoj|ci *m pl* twins | **roditi ~ke** give birth to twins, have twins; **jedan od ~aka** a twin (→[10] **blizanac, blizanka**)
dvoje *num* two persons; a couple, a pair; a man and a woman, a boy and a girl; *num adj* →[11] **dvoji** | **njih (nas, vas)** ~ the two of them (us, you); **u** ~ **je ljepše** two is company; **život u** ~ **je jeftiniji** two can live as cheaply as one; **samo nas** ~ just you and me; **za ljubav (suradnju) treba** ~ love (cooperation) is a two-way street, love (c.) is give-and-take; it takes two to tango; **u ~, na ~** →[2] **udvoje, nadvoje; ~ po ~, ~ troje** (→[7] **dva** po dva, **dva** tri)
dvojed|an *adj* two-in-one, twofold, biunial, biune | *hist* **~no kraljevstvo** Dual Monarchy
dvojenoge *f pl ent* Diplopoda
dvojenje *n* → **sumnjanje**
dvojezič|an *adj* two-language, bilingual, in two languages | **~ni rječnik** bilingual (*ili* two-way) dictionary
dvojezičnost *f ling* bilingualism
dvoj|i *num adj pl* two | **~e cipele** two pairs of shoes; **~a vrata** two doors

dvojica *f* two men/males, two (male) persons; two people, two | ~ **po** ~, ~ **trojica** →[7] **dva** po dva, **dva** tri; **njih (nas, vas)** ~ the two of them (us, you)
dvojina *f gram* dual
dvojinski *adj gram* dual
dvojiti *vt impf* → **sumnjati**
dvojka *f (dvica)* number/figure/digit two, a two; number 2 bus/trolleycar *itd.;* group/team of two; *fig* duo, tandem; *pol* (secret) two-man group; *car* deuce; *(kocka, domino)* deuce, two pips; *sch* → **dovoljan** (*sch arch* → **nedovoljan**)
dvojkaš *m sch (đak s dovoljnim uspjehom)* D-student; *(đak s nedovoljnim uspjehom)* →[3] **drugoredaš**
dvojn|i *adj* double, twin; dual; bipartite, two-nation; tandem; binary | *hist* **D~a Monarhija** *(Austro-Ugarska)* the Dual Monarchy; **~a zgrada** *(za razl. od samostojeće)* semidetached house, *B coll* semi
dvojnice *f pl folk mus* (shepherd's) twin/double flute; *(na gajdama)* chanter
dvojnik *m* double, a look-alike, perfect likeness, *fig* clone, *A sl* dead ringer (for);→[4] **telefon** dvojnik | **brod** ~ sister/twin ship
dvojništvo *n* being smb's double; perfect likeness; twinhood
dvojnost *f* duality, dualism, dualistic quality[32], twoness
dvojstven *adj* →[16] **dvojak, dvojni**
dvojstvenost *f* →[3] **dvojakost, dvojnost**
dvojstvo *n* →[1] **dvojnost**
dvokat|an *adj* →[15] **-katan** | **~ni autobus** →[4] **autobus**
dvokatnica *f* →[15] **-katnica**
dvokolica *f* two-wheeled handcart, *BE+* harrow; *(zaprežna kola)* gig (*za kasačke utrke* sulky)
dvokolosiječan *adj rlw* double-track
dvokrak *adj* two-armed, two-pronged, double, twin
dvokrat|an *adj* ocurring/done twice, two-time, repeated, twice-over, double, two-bout, two-shot, for two uses | **~no radno vrijeme** split shift
dvokratno *adv* at two sittings | **raditi** ~ work a split shift
dvokrevetn|i *adj* two-bed | **~a soba** double-bedded room; *(u hotelu)* double room
dvokril|ac *m aero* biplane | *ent* **~ci** Diptera, dipterous insects
dvokril|an *adj* two-winged; *sci:* dipterous, bipterous | **~na vrata** double door
dvoličan *adj* two-faced, double-faced, false, double-tongued, hypocritical, equivocal, ambidext(e)rous, double-dealing (→[10] **licemjeran**); *text* →[3] s dva **lica** | **biti** ~ be two-faced *itd;* equivocate (→[10] **vrdati**); *(u izjavama)* talk with a forked tongue, use double-talk
dvolično *adv* hypocritically, in a two-faced *itd.* manner[33] (↑), with hypocrisy (→[10] **licemjerno**)
dvoličnost *f* duplicity, falseness, hypocrisy, equivocality, ambidexterity, two-facedness, double dealing (→[10] **licemjerje**); bad faith; *fig* tongue in cheek
dvoličnjački[1] *adj* of a hypocrite *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[1]); hypocritical *itd.* (→[12] **dvoličan**)
dvoličnjački[2] *adv* like a hypocrite *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[2]); hypocritically *itd.* (→[12] **dvolično**)
dvoličnjak *m* false person, two-faced p., double-faced p., hypocrite, ambidextrous person, double dealer (→[10] **licemjer**)
dvolik *adj* biform
dvolinijski *adj* two-line
dvolist[1] *adj* two-leaved, *bot* bifoliate
dvolist[2] *m* twin/double leaf
dvolitra *f* two liters[3]; *(slično)* magnum *(= 1,5 l.)*
Najbliži AS ekvivalent je 4 pints *(= 2,3 l. u Engl. odn. 1,9 l. u SAD).*
dvolitren *adj* two-liter[3]
dvolitrenka *f* two-liter[3] bottle; *(slično)* magnum bottle, half-gallon
dvolomac *m minr (islandski ~)* Iceland[21] spar
dvoljetan *adj* →[16] **dvogodišnji**
dvoljetnica *f* →[16] **dvogodišnjica**
dvoljušturci *m pl zoo* bivalves
dvoljušturni *adj zoo* bivalve (*rjeđe* bivalved)
dvomandatni *adj pol* two-term
dvomeč *m sp* dual match/meet/contest
dvometraš *m* very tall man/person, six-footer
dvomilijuniti *ord num* the two millionth
dvomilijunski *adj* →[15] **-milijunski**
dvomjesečan *adj* two-month; occurring every two months, bimonthly*
dvomjesečje *n* two-month (*ili* bimonthly*) period
dvomjesečnik *m* bimonthly* (journal, publication)
dvomjesečno *adv* at/in two-month intervals, every two months, bimonthly*
* *Budući da* bimonthly *znači i »polumjesečlan (~nik, ~no)«, dolazi do neprestane zabune koja se u BE donekle izbjegava postojanjem jednoznačnog oblika* fortnightly *za »polumjesečlan, ~nik, ~čno«*
dvomotorac *m aero* two-engined (*ili* twin-engined, two-engine) aircraft; *(mlažnjak)* twin-jet
dvomotoran *adj aero, mar* & *mot* two-engine(d), twin-engine(d); *el* two-motor(ed)
dvonacionalni *adj* binational
dvonamjenski *adj* double-purpose, dual-purpose, double-duty
dvonaponski *adj el* dual-voltage
dvonedjeljni *adj* →[16] **dvotjedni**
dvonedjeljnik *m* →[16] **dvotjednik**
dvonoćni *adj* two-night
dvonog *adj* →[1] **dvonožan**
dvonoške *adv* on two feet

dvonožac *m* biped, two-footed (*ili* two-legged) animal
dvonožan *adj* two-footed, two-legged, *sci* biped(al)
dvonožnost *f biol* bipedalism
dvook *adj* two-eyed
dvoosovinski *adj mot* two-axle
dvopapkari *m pl zoo* cloven-hoofed ruminants, *sci* Artiodactyla
dvopapkarski *adj zoo* cloven-hoofed, *sci* artiodactylous
dvopartijnost *f pl* →[9] **dvostranački** sustav
dvopartijski *adj pol* →[9] **dvostranački**
dvopek *m AE* zwieback, *BE* crisp bread; (ugl. *arch*) rusk; *mar* hard tack, ship's biscuit | **čajni** ~ melba toast
dvopjev *m mus* duet (singing); →[10] **dvoglasno** pjevanje
dvoplošan *adj geom* & *sci* biplane; *(na dvije plohe)* biplanar
dvoplošnost *f* being on (*ili* having) two planes, biplaneness
dvoplošnjak *m aero* → **dvokrilac**
dvopol *m* →[1] **dipol**
dvopolac *m* →[16] **dvospolac**
dvopolan *adj el, phys* & *fig* bipolar (→[10] **dipolni**); →[16] **dvospolan**
dvopolnost *f el, phys* & *fig* bipolarity; →[16] **dvospolnost**
dvopostotni *adj* two-percent
dvopotezni *adj chess* two-move
dvopredmet|an *adj* | *univ* **~ni studij** two-subject (course of) study, *AE+* double-major (c. of) study
dvopredmetaš *m univ* double-subject (*AE+* double-major) student
dvopreg *m* two-horse team; carriage/coach and pair; *sp* pair (→[7] **četveropreg**)
dvoprežan *adj* two-horse
dvoprežno *adv* | **voziti** ~ drive a carriage and pair
dvoprocentni *adj* →[16] **dvopostotni**
dvoprsti *adj zoo* two-toed
dvor *m* court; palace; →[3] **dvorac** | **kraljevski** ~ royal court/residence/household; **Bijeli** ~ the White Palace; **na ~u** at (the) court; **život na ~u** life at court, court life; **u ~u** in/inside/ /within the palace
dvorac *m (vlastelinski)* country-seat, manor-house; palace; *(zamak)* castle; *(otvoren javnosti) GB* stately home
dvoran|a *f* auditorium, hall; *(škole)* assembly room; *(svečana)* state-room; *(plesna)* ballroom; *(predavaonica)* lecture-hall | **amfiteatralna ~a** amphitheater[3]; *(predavaonica)* lecture theater,[3] theater[3]; **kongresna ~a** convention hall; **~a za konferencije** conference chamber/room; **velika gradska/općinska ~a** civic (*ili* municipal) auditorium; **sportska ~a** sports hall; →[4] **gimnastička ~a, društvena ~a, plesna ~a, izložbena ~a;** *sp* **natjecanja u ~i** indoor events; **govoriti pred prepunom ~om** speak to a capacity/packed audience, speak to a packed house; **prikazivati se pred prepunim ~ama** play to packed houses, play to capacity audiences, draw overflow crowds; **puniti ~e** *(publikom) coll* pack them in
dvoran|in *m* courtier, member of a court | **~i** courtiers; *GB* Royal Household
dvoranka *f* (woman[30]) courtier, court lady, lady of the court; →[3] **dvorska** dama
dvoransk|i *adj* | **~a atletika (sportovi)** indoor athletics (sports)
dvorazinski *adj* two-level, two-tier(ed)
dvorba *f* → **dvorenje, posluživanje, podvorba**
dvored *m* double row; *mil* column of two, double file | *mil* **u ~u** two abreast, in column of two, two across
dvoredan *adj* two-rowed, double-rowed; *(po visini)* two-tiered, double-tiered; *mil* in double file, in column of two; *(odijelo, kaput)* double-breasted
dvorenje *n* attendance, service, waiting
dvorep *adj* two-tailed, double-tailed, *sci* bicaudal
dvorilja *f* (woman[30]) attendant; →[16] **dvorkinja**
dvorišn|i *adj* court-yard | **~a zgrada** back building; **~a soba** back-room; room with back view, rear-view room; **~i stan** back (*ili* rearview) apartment (*BE* flat)
dvorišt|e *n* court-yard; *(vrt pred kućom)* front yard (*BE* garden); *(vrt iza kuće)* back yard (*BE* garden); *(unutrašnje, omeđeno zgradama)* court; *(seljačko)* farm-yard (*uz štagalj* barn-yard); *(školsko)* playground, *AE* recess yard; *(samostansko)* cloister | **~e za dostavu** *(iza velike zgrade)* supply court; **»Parkiranje u ~u«** *(iza zgrade)* Parking in Rear
dvoriti *vt impf* attend, wait (up)on, serve; *(u dućanu)* attend; *fig* fetch and carry (for); *(bolesnika)* attend, nurse; →[3] raditi kao **dvorkinja** | ~ **za stolom** wait at table
dvorjanik *m* →[1] **dvoranin**
dvorkinja *f* daily/domestic/home help, part-time maid, cleaning woman, (house) cleaner; *(za grublje poslove) AE* scrubwoman, *BE* charwoman (*coll* char) | **raditi kao** ~ work as domestic help *itd; BE+* char, *BE+* go out charring
dvorodan *adj gram* two-gendered
dvorog *adj* two-horned, bicorne(d), bicornous, bicorn(u)ate | **~i šešir** bicorne (hat); *(~i i trorogi)* cocked hat
dvorotka *f* two-crop fig
dvorsk|i *adj* court-; court-like; royal | **~a dama** lady-in-waiting; *(neudata)* maid of honor[2]; ~ **dobavljač** Purveyor of the Royal Household, purveyor by appointment to the Court; **~a luda** court jester; **~i savjetnik** →[4] **savjetnik**

dvoručni *adj sp* two-hand; *mus* two-handed, for both hands
dvoručno *adv sp* & *mus* two-handedly, with both hands
dvoruk *adj* two-armed; two-handed
dvosat *m sch* double period
dvosatan *adj* two-hour, at two-hour intervals
dvosedmični *adj* →[16] **dvotjedni**
dvosjed *m sp, mot* & *aero* two-seater; *(sofa)* two-seater settee; →[4] **bicikl ~, sanjkanje** na ~u
dvosjedni *adj* two-seat, two-seater
dvosjekl|i *adj* two-edged *(i fig)* | **~i argument** argument cutting both ways, a. having a double edge; **to je ~i mač** it's a double-edged sword, it cuts/works both ways; **imati ~o djelovanje** cut both ways
dvosjeklost *f* double-edged effect/quality[32]; side effects
dvoslojan *adj* double-layer(ed), two-layer(ed)
dvoslov *m gram* digram; digraph
dvoslovan *adj* digramic, digraphic, two-character, two-letter
dvosložan *adj* two-syllable, disyllabic, bisyllabic
dvosložnost *f* having two syllables, being disyllabic, disyllabic quality[32]
dvosmislen *adj* ambiguous, *ling* amphibolous; equivocal | **~e izjave** ambiguous statements, double-talk
dvosmisleno *adv* ambiguously, in an ambiguous manner[33], with ambiguity
dvosmislenost *f* ambiguity, *ling* amphibology; equivocality, equivocalness; double meaning | **ukloniti ~** resolve ambiguity, disambiguate
dvosmjern|i *adj* | **~a ulica** two-way street; **~i promet** two-way traffic; **~i rječnik** *(npr. EH i HE)* two-way dictionary
dvosob|an *adj* | **~ni stan** two-room (*bolje* one-bedroom) apartment (*BE* flat)
dvosol *m chem* double salt
dvospolac *m biol* & *med* bisexual; hermaphrodite
dvospolan *adj biol* & *med* bisexual, hermaphroditic, hermaphrodite
dvospolnost *f biol* & *med* bisexuality, hermaphroditism
dvosprat|an, ~nica →[16] **dvokat|an, ~nica**
dvostavačni *adj mus* in two movements, two-movement
dvostepen *adj* →[16] **dvostupan**
dvostih *m pros* couplet; *(klasično pjesništvo)* →[5] **distih**
dvostran *adj* two-sided, bilateral; two-way
dvostranački *adj pol* bipartisan | **~ sustav** two-party system
dvostranost *f* bilaterality, bilateralism, being two-sided, having two sides
dvostruk *adj* double, twin-, dual, two-ply; made in duplicate | **~i broj** →[1] **dvaput** više; **~i porast** (re)doubling; **~i pristup** dual (*ili* twin-barreled[4]) approach; **~i moral** (**~a mjerila**) the double standard; **~a tajna** a mystery within a mystery; **~i prvak** double champion (*sjpecif:* two-event ch.; two-time ch.); →[4] s ~im **ciljem,** ~ a **nadnica,** u ~oj **ulozi,** igrati ~u **igru**
dvostruko *adv* doubly | **~ visok (dug, više)** →[1] **dvaput** viši (duži, više)
dvostrukost *f* doubleness, being double, twin/ /dual quality[32], duplexity, duplicity, being twice as large
dvostubačni →[16] **dvostupčani**
dvostupačan *adj* two-column, double-column
dvostupan *adj* two-stage, two-phase, biphasic; two-step; two-level
dvostupno *adv* in two stages/phases; in two steps; on two levels
dvostupnost *f* being two-stage *itd,* two-stage *itd.* quality[32] (→[12] **dvostupan**); having two stages/phases/steps/levels
dvosveščan *adj* two-volume
dvotačka →[16] *f* **dvotočka**
dvotaktni *adj* | *eng* **~ motor** two-cycle (*BE* two-stroke) engine
dvotarifn|i *adj* | *el* **~o brojilo** dual-tariff electricity meter
dvotjedni *adj* two-week; biweekly* (*bolje* →[3] **polumjesečni, polutjedni**)
* *Budući da* biweekly *znači i »dvaput tjedno«, dolazi do neprestane zbrke koja se u BE može izbjeći upotrebom jednoznačnog izraza* fortnightly (= *»polumjesečni, ~nik, ~no«*).
dvotjednik *m* →[3] **polumjesečnik, polutjednik**
dvotjedno *adv* →[3] **polumjesečno, polutjedno**
dvotočje *n (dvije točke)* colon
dvotrač|an *adj rlw* double-tracked | **~na cesta** two-lane road
dvotrećinsk|i *adj* | **~a većina** two-thirds majority (→[7] **većina**)
dvotrupac *m* | **avion ~** twin-boom aircraft; **brod ~** twin-hulled ship, catamaran; **teglenica ~** twin-hulled (*ili* catamaran) barge
dvouh *adj* two-eared *(i vrč)*
dvoumiti se *vr impf* →[1] biti u **nedoumici**
dvoumljenje *n* hesitation, dilemma (→[16] **nedoumica, dvojba**)
dvousneni *adj phon* bilabial | **~ glasovi** bilabial sounds, bilabials
dvovalentan *adj chem* bivalent
dvovalentnost *f chem* bivalence, bivalency
dvovidan *adj gram* biaspectual
dvovidnost *f gram* biaspectual character[32]
dvovisinski *adj gymn* | **~ razboj** →[4] **razboj**
dvovjekovni *adj* two-century
dvovla|st *f*, **~šće** *n* duality of government
dvovrsnost *f* double nature, duality
dvovrstan *adj* of two (different) kinds/sorts
dvoznačan *adj math* & *ling* amphibolous; →[3] **dvosmislen**
dvoznačnost *f math* & *ling* amphibology; →[3] **dvosmislenost**

dvoznamenkast *adj math* double-digit (→[10] **inflacija**)
dvozub[1] *adj* two-pronged; *sci* bidentate
dvozub[2] *m bot* bur marigold, beggar-tick
dvoženac *m jur* bigamist
dvoženstvo *n jur* bigamy
dvožil|an *adj* | *el* ~**ni kabl** two-wire cable

DŽ

dž *n/m* letter *dž* (dzh), »hard« dzh
džab|a, ~e *adv Tur* →[9] **badave, uzalud**
džainist *m rlg* Jain(ist)
džainistički *adj rlg* Jain(ist)
džainizam *m rlg* Jainism
džajv *m mus* jive | **plesati** ~ jive
džak *m* →[16] **vreća**
džakče *n dim* →[16] **vrećica**
džambo-džet *m aero* (*coll* **džambo**) jumbo-jet
džamija *f Tur* mosque
džandrljiv *adj* → **čangrizav**
džapati se *vr impf* → **svađati se, koškati se**
džaranje *n* stirring (the fire)
džarati *vt impf* stir (the fire)
džarnuti *vt pf* give a poke to (fire)
džaul *m phys* →[5] **džul**
džbun *m* →[16] **grm**
džeferdar *m Tur* Oriental flintlock, long Turkish/Arab/Persian flintlock, ornate/inlaid/ /damascened flintlock
džek *m el (utikač)* jack
džeketica *f coll* →[5,7] džeket **kruna**
džeks|na, ~erica *f Eng sp* →[9] cipela za **klizanje**
dželat *m Tur* →[9] **krvnik**
dželatski *adj & adv Tur* →[9] **krvnički**
džem *m cul* (better-grade) jam (→[10] **pekmez**) | ~ **od šljiva** plum jam; ~ **od naranče (limuna** *i svih drugih agruma*) orange (lemon) marmalade
džemadan *m Tur* (Turkish) ornate waist-length men's jacket
džemper *m* →[1] **pulover;** →[16] **vesta**
džemperklajd *m Ger* → **haljina** s naramenicama
dženaza *f Tur* Moslem funeral; dead body on a bier; Moslem graveside prayer
džentlmen *m* gentleman (*pl* -men); *A sl* Mr. Nice Guy | **pravi (rođeni)** ~ real (born) gentleman
džentlmensk|i[1] *adj* gentleman's, of a gentleman | **~o ponašanje** gentlemanly/gentlemanlike/ /gracious behavior[2]; *fig* **~i sporazum/ /dogovor** gentlemen's agreement
džentlmenski[2] *adv* like a gentleman, in a gentlemanly manner[33] (→[15] **-ski**[2])
džentlmenstvo *n* gentlemanly quality[32], being a gentleman, gentlemanliness
džentri *m Eng* →[9] niže **plemstvo**
džep *m* pocket; *mil* pocket

1. VRSTE DŽEPOVA:
~ **na hlačama** trouser p.; **stražnji** ~ hip p.; ~ **na jakni** *(sa strane)* side p.; *(unutrašnji)* inside p.; *(mali vanjski, za rupčić)* breast p.; *(mali niski unutrašnji)* ticket p.; ~ **na prsluku** vest (*BE* waistcoat) p. ~ **za sat** watch p.; *(na hlačama)* fob (pocket); ~ **na kaputu** coat p.; **našiveni** ~ patch p.; **urezani** ~ inset p.; **lažni** ~ mock p.; **poklopac na ~u** p. flap; ~ **bez poklopca** flapless p.

2. FRAZE S »DŽEP«:
dva ~a špekula two pocketfuls of marbles, two p-s full of marbles; **staviti/spremiti nešto u** ~ put in one's p., pocket; **punih ~ova šećera** with one's p-s stuffed with sugar cubes; *fig* **imati pune ~ove, imati dubok** ~ have well-lined p-s, have a big pocketbook, have plenty of money; *fig* **imati plitak** ~ have a small pocketbook, be of slender means; *fig* **nije za plitak** ~ it is not easy on the pocketbook; **napuniti ~ove** fill/stuff one's p-s (i *fig*); *fig* line one's p-s; **osobe plitkog (dubokog) ~a** people with small (big) pocketbooks; **(po)segnuti u ~, mašiti se u** ~ reach/ /dip/dig into one's p.; (i *fig*) *sl* fork out/ /over/up (→[10] **platiti**); *fig* **duboko segnuti u** ~ dip deep into one's p.; **platiti iz svog ~a** pay from one's own p.; **isprazniti ~ove** empty one's p.; *fig* **isprazniti/olakšati nekome ~ove** empty smb's p-s, put one to great expense (→[10] razdriješiti **kesu, oguliti**); cost a pretty penny; pick smb's p. (→[7] **/p/okrasti**); **izvrnuti/iskrenuti ~ove** turn out one's p-s; **imati prazne ~ove** have empty p-s (i *fig*); *fig* be penniless; *fig* **udariti nekoga po ~u** hit (*ili* kick) smb's wallet/p./pocketbook; **dirati u nečiji** ~ affect smb's pocket(book); *fig* **stradat će mu** ~ **(osjetit će na ~u)** his pocket(book) will hurt, it will hurt his pocket(book), he will suffer in his p.; **izabrati prema svom ~u**

pick to suit one's p., pick what one can afford; **osjeti se na ~u** it hurts one's pocket-(book); **to nije za moj** ~ that's beyond my p., I can't afford it; **za svačiji** ~ affordable; **nešto za svačiji** ~ something to fit/suit all p-s; **gledati kroz svoj** ~ view according to how it affects one's p.; **držati/imati nekoga u ~u** have smb. in one's p. (→[10] u **šaci**),; **to već imam u ~u** I've got it all sewed/wrapped up; **meni ni iz ~a ni u** ~ I have nothing to gain or lose; *fig* → meni je **svejedno;** *fig* **poznavati kao svoj** ~ →[4] **poznavati;** *fig* **pokazujući figu u ~u** →[9] **šipak**

džepar *m* pickpocket; *A sl* wire | **»Čuvajte se ~a«** Beware of Pickpockets; **~ov pomagač** *(odvraća pažnju i sl.)* stall; **otmjeni** ~ *(koji operira u otmjenom društvu) BE* swell mobsman; **pokrali su me ~i** I got/had my pocket picked

džeparac *m* pocket money, allowance, spending money; *(supruzi) hist* pin-money

džepariti *vi impf* pick pockets

džeparenje *n* picking pockets, pocket-picking

džepariti *vi impf* pick pockets

džeparski[1] *adj* pickpocket's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]); pocket-picking

džeparski[2] *adv* like a pickpocket *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]);

džeparstvo *n* →[1] **džeparenje**

džepić *m dim* little pocket; *specif* → mali **džep** na jakni

džepn|i *adj* pocket- | **~a knjiga** p. book; paperback; **~o izdanje (format)** p. edition (size); **~i rječnik** p.(-size) dictionary; *nav* **~i bojni brod (razarač)** p. battleship (destroyer); **~i sat** p. watch; **~a lampa** →[4] **lampa; ~e krađe** →[1] **džeparenje**

džepovina *f text* pocketing

džersej *m text* →[1] **žerse**

džetset *m Eng* the jet set

džez *m mus* jazz | ~ **orkestar** j. orchestra/band; **mali** ~ **sastav** combo; ~ **pjevač (svirač)** j. singer (player)

džezer *m coll* → **džezist**

džezirati *vi impf mus* play jazz; *specif* jam, have a jam session

džezist *m mus* jazz musician/player, jazzman

džezva *f Tur* Turkish coffee-pot

džibra *f Tur* →[9,16] **kom**

Džibuti *m geog* & *pol* Djibouti

džigerica *f Tur anat* & *cul* →[9,16] **jetra** | **bijela** ~ → **pluća; crna** ~ → **jetra**

džigernjača *f Tur cul* →[9,16] **jetrenjača**

džihad *m Tur* Jihad, Holy War

džija! *interj* →[2] **đija**

džiju-džicu *m hist* j(i)u-jitsu; *sp* →[3] **džudo**

džin[1] *m Tur* →[9,16] **div**

džin[2] *m (piće)* gin | **~-tonik** gin and tonic (*sa sasvim malo tonika* short gin); ~ **s gorkim aperitivom** *BE* pink gin; ~ **s vermutom** martini; ~ **fiz** gin-fizz

džinovski *adj Tur* →[9,16] **divovski**

džins *f pl* → **traperice, traper** platno

džip *m mot* jeep

džipiti *vi pf* →[2] **đipiti**

džiu-džicu *m* →[2] **džiju-džicu**

dživ-dživ! *imit (vrapci)* chirp! chirp!

džoganje *n sp* jogging | **dres za** ~ jogging (*ili* running) suit/outfit; **šlape za** ~ →[1] **džogerice**

džogati *vi impf sp* jog

džoger *m sp* jogger; *(šire)* runner

džogerice *f pl* jogging/running shoes; *(šire)* gym/athletic shoes

džogerski *adj sp* jogger's, jogging-

džoging *m* →[9] **džoganje**

džogirati *vi impf sp* jog

džokej *m* jockey, *coll* jock (→[10] **disk ~, video ~**)

džokejski *adj* jockey-, jockey's | ~ **dres** jockey dress

džoker *m car* joker

džomba *f Tur* bump; bumps *pl*, ruts *pl*, bumpy/ /rutted road (surface)

džombast *adj Tur* bumpy, rutty, bone-jarring

džon *m* →[2] **đon**

džuboks *m mus* juke-box, *sl* juke, record machine | **lokal s ~om** *A sl* juke joint

džudaš *m sp* judo wrestler/fighter, judoka

džudašica *f sp* (woman[30]) judo wrestler

džudo *m sp* judo

džudoka *m sp* judoka

džukac *m Tur* →[9,16] **pašče, mješanac**

džukela *f Tur (pseto)* →[1] **džukac;** *derog (osobi)* filthy dog, cur (→[10] **hulja**)

džulimbrišim *m bot reg* →[5] kineska **akacija**

džumbus *m Tur* chaos, confusion, mess (→[9] **zbrka, gužva**) | **napraviti** ~ make a ruckus (→[12] **rusvaj**); upset, disturb, unsettle; *(od nečega)* make a mess of, mess up; **a onda je počeo** ~ *sl* then all hell broke loose

džungl|a *f* jungle (i *fig*) | **gusta ~a** dense j.; *fig* **zakon ~e** law of the j., dog eat dog; *fig* **u svijetu vlada zakon ~e** it's a dog-eat-dog world; *fig* **~a na asfaltu** asphalt/concrete j.

džunka *f* junk

džus *m* →[9] voćni **sok** (*esp* sok od **naranče**)

džuveč *m cul* →[2] **đuveč**

Đ

đ *n/m* letter *đ* (dzh), »soft« dzh
đač|e, ~**ić** *n dim* little pupil/schoolboy/scholar
đačk|i[1] *adj* pupil-, pupil's, pupils' *itd* (→[13,14] **đak**) | ~**o doba** school days; →[7] ~**a knjižica**
đački[2] *adv* like a pupil *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[2])
đak *m* pupil, *AE (češće)* student; schoolboy, schoolgirl, schoolchild; *fig* pupil, disciple | **dobar** ~ good scholar; **osrednji** ~ indifferent scholar; **loš** ~ bad scholar (→[10] **drugoredaš**); *euph* underachiever; **biti najgori** ~ **u razredu** be the bottom of the class; **nemiran** ~ teacher's pest; **vanjski** ~ *(internata) AE* commuting student, *BE* day-boy; *(»privatist«)* external pupil; **crni** ~ seminarist; **Freudov** ~ Freud's disciple; **kembridžski** ~ Cambridge man; **njemački** ~ somebody educated/trained in Germany, German-trained . . .; **bivši** ~ **škole** alumnus[10] (*učenica* alumna[11]); **broj** ~**a** number of pupils, enrolment; school(-going) population
đaketa *f It* → **jakna**
đakon *m eccl* deacon
đakonat *m eccl* →[1] **đakonstvo**
đakonija *f* dainty, goody, tidbit (*BE* titbit), delicacy; →[3] **đakonstvo**
đakonski *adj* deacon's, diaconal
đakonstvo *n eccl* deaconry, deaconship, diaconate
đakovanje *n* schooling, school days, time spent at school
đakovati *vi impf* be a pupil, attend school, spend one's school days
đardin *m It* →[9] **vrt, perivoj**
đaštvo *n collect* pupils, school population; →[3] **đačko** doba
đaur *m Tur* → **kaurin**
đav|ao, ~**o** *m* →[16] **vrag** (i *fig*) | ~**la!** → **vraga!; do** ~**ola!** → do **vraga!; kao** ~**ao** → **vraški**
đavolak *m dim* →[16] **vražićak;** *fig* →[16] **vragolan**
đavolan *m dim* →[16] **vragolan**
đavolast *adj* →[16] **vragolast**
đavolč|e *n,* ~**ić** *m dim* →[16] **vražićak;** *fig* →[16] **vragolan**
đavolica *f* she-devil; *fig* mischievous/devilish/ /fiendish woman[30], she-devil, *(curica)* little hussy
đavolić *m dim* →[1] **đavolak**
đavolija *f* devilry, diabolical art, sorcery; devilish trick; *fig* devilry, mischief, roguery; *collect* Satan and his attendants
đavolski[1] *adj* diabolic, fiendish, satanic, mischievous; *(vrački)* devilish
đavolski[2] *adv* diabolically *itd.*, in a diabolic *itd.* manner[33] (↑)
đavolstvo *n* mischief, devilry, roguery, roguishness; diabolic/fiendish/satanic quality[32], fiendishness; →[3] **đavolština**
đavolština *f collect* devilish trick(s), devilry, roguery; →[3] **đavolstvo**
đavoluk *m* →[3,9] **đavolija, đavolstvo**
đavolji *adj* →[1] **đavolski;** →[16] **vražji** (i *fig*)
đeram *m Tur* draw-well sweep, counterpoised well-sweep | **bunar na** ~ →[7] **bunar**
đerdan *m Tur* →[9] **ogrlica;** *fig* →[9] **niz**
Đerdap *m geog* Iron Gate
đevrek *m Tur cul* sesame-flavored[2] pretzel
đi!, ~**ha!,** ~**ja!** *interj* gee!, gee-ho!, gee-up!, giddap!, giddy-ap!
đikati *vi impf rust* shoot up, grow fast
điknuti *vi pf* →[6] **đikati**
đilkoš *m reg* → **vjetrogonja, dangubnik, kicoš, siledžija**
đinđu|ha, ~**va** *f Tur* cheap jewelery[9], trinket, bauble, glass bead
đip! *interj* jump!
đipati *vi impf* → **skakati, poskakivati**
đip|iti, ~**nuti** *vi pf* → **skočiti**
đir *m It* turn, round | **učiniti** ~ take a turn/ /round/walk; *sl* **velika lova u** ~**u** big money in play
điv-điv *imit* →[1] **dživ-dživ**
đogat *m Tur* white horse
đoguša *f Tur* white mare
đon *m Tur* →[9] **potplat** | *fig* **ići** ~**om na** go for the jugular, ride roughshod over, attack brutally, do a hatchet job on, use a meat-ax[7]/ /blunderbuss approach (→[10] **silom, nasilno**); **žilav kao** ~ →[4] **žilav**
đoniti *vt impf* sole (shoes)
đor *m,* ~**anje** *n reg* → **zamjena**
đorati (se) *vt (vr) impf reg* → **zamjenjivati (se)**
đubre *n Tur* →[9] **gnoj;** →[9,16] **smeće** (i *fig*)

đubretar *m Tur* →[9,16] **smetlar**
đubretarac *m sl* →[16] dafl **kaput**
đubrište *n Tur* →[9] **gnojište;** →[9,16] **smetlište**
đubriti *vt impf Tur* →[9] **gnojiti**
đubrivo *n Tur* →[9,16] **gnojivo** | **vještačko** ~ →[9,16] umjetno **gnojivo**
đubrovnik *m Tur* →[9,16] lopatica za **smeće**
đulad *n pl* →[11] **đule**
đulbastija *f Tur cul* → **ćulbastija**
đule *n Tur* →[9] **kugla,** *(topovsko)* **zrno, uteg**
đulimbrišim *m bot* silk-tree
đumbir *m bot* ginger; *cul* ginger | *cul* **crni (bijeli)** ~ black (white) ginger
đurđevača *f bot (gljiva)* St. George's agaric
đurđevak *m bot* →[16] **đurđica**
đurđevdan *m* →[16] **Jurjevo**
đurđica *f bot* lily of the valley
Đurđijanac *m* →[16] **Gruzinac**
Đuro *m* George
đus *m sp (tenis)* deuce
đuture *adv Tur* | **sve u** ~ →[9] **sve zajedno,** bez **razlike,** *com* → **an blok; u** ~ in bulk, by the lump
đuveč *m Tur cul* meat and vegetable stew (with rice), sautéd rice with meat and vegetables

E

e *m & n (slovo)* e *[čit. i:]*
e!, ee! *interj* ah!; *(dozivanje)* → **ej!** | ~ **ako je to istina** well/now if that is true; ~ **da ti znaš** if you only knew; ~ **to ne može!** well/oh/now, that's out of question; ~ **kad je tako** well, if this is the way things are; ~ **dobro** well, all right; ~ **sad...** well, now...; ~ **da bi** →[2] **eda** bi
ebanovin|a *f* ebony, ebony-wood | **od ~e** made of ebony, ebony-
ebonit *m* ebonite, vulcanite (*danas* hard rubber)
ebonitni *adj* made of ebonite, ebonite-; hard-rubber
ecer *m Ger art & print* →[9] **jetkač**
eci-peci-pec... *(dječja igra)* eenie, meenie, mynie, mo...
eda *conj arch* →[1] **da**[1] (2), **neka** | ~ **bi** → **da** bi, ne **bi** li
edamac, ~er *m cul* →[7] edamski **sir**
edem *m med* (o)edema[5] (*pl* -mas, -mata)
edicij|a *f* edition (→[9] **izdanje, naklada**); *(kolo)* series | **u ~i** →[9] u **izdanju**
edikt *m* edict, decree
Edip *m Gk myth* Oedipus
Edipov *poss adj* | *psych* ~ **kompleks** Oedipus complex
educirati *vt pf/impf* educate
edukacija *f* education
edukativan *adj* educative
edvantidž *m (tenis)* advantage
ee! *interj* → e!
EEZ *abbr* → **Europska** ekonomska zajednica, Zajedničko **tržište**
ef *n/m* letter »f«
efekat *m* →[16] **efekt**
efekt *m* effect, impact | *phys* **Comptonov** ~ Compton effect; **imati (nemati) ~a** have (no) effect, carry (no) weight *itd.* (→[12] **/ne/ /djelovati**); **postići** ~ achieve an effect/impact; *med & fig* **popratni** ~ side-effect; **sračunato na** ~ calculated for effect; **s ~om** → **efektno; jeftini ~i** cheap effects, gimmicks; **zvučni (svjetlosni) ~i** sound (light) effects; *ecol* ~ **staklenika** greenhouse effect
efekt|an *adj* effective, striking, arresting, intriguing, fetching, stylish, clever, *sl* zingy, convincing; →[3] **efektivan, efikasan** | **~na parola/krilatica** catchy slogan; *theat* **~na scena/ /»broj«/gluma** show stopper
efektivan *adj* effective, actual
efektiv|e *f pl*, **~i** *m pl mil* effectives *pl*, effective strength; (military) forces
efektivno *adv* effectively, actually; practically (→ **praktički**); on hand
efektivnost *f* effectiveness, actuality
efektno *adv* effectively, strikingly *itd*, in an effective/striking *itd.* manner[33] (→[12,14] **efektan**), with effect
efektnost *f* effect; effectiveness, strikingness, effective/striking *itd.* quality[32], being effective/striking *itd.* (→[12] **efektan**)
efemeran *adj* ephemeral (→[9] **prolazan**)
efemernost *f* ephemerality, ephemeralness
efeminacija *f* effemination; *(stanje)* effeminacy
efeminiran *adj* effeminate
efeminirano *adv* effeminately, in an effeminate manner[33], with effeminacy
efeminiranost *f* effeminacy, effeminateness
efendija *m Tur* effendi; sir, esquire, master; reverend
efikasan *adj* efficacious, effective, *itd.* (→[9] **učinkovit**)
efikasn|o *adv* efficaciously, effectively, *itd.* (→[9] **učinkovito**) more efficaciously, in a more efficacious *itd.* manner[33], with more effect/efficiency *itd.* (↓) doing a better job of; **što ~ije** with maximum effect/efficiency *itd.* (↓)
efikasnost *f* efficacity, effectiveness, *itd.* (→[9] **učinkovitost**)
egalitarac *m coll* egalitarian
egalitarist *m* egalitarian
egalitaristički[1] *adj* egalitarian
egalitaristički[2] *adv* in an egalitarian manner[33], with egalitarianism
egalitarizam *m* egalitarianism
egalitarnost *f* egalitarianism
egejsk|i *adj* | *archeol* **E~a kultura** Aegean culture/civilizations[1]; *geog* **E~i arhipelag** the Aegean Islands; *geog* **E~o more** the Aegean (Sea)
Egipat *m geog* Egypt
egipatski[1] *adj geog* **Egyptian** *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])

egipatski[2] *adv* in the Egyptian manner[33] *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])
Egipćan|in *m*, ~**ka** *f* Egyptian; *specif* E. man[31]/ /woman[30], male/female E.
Egipt *m Gk myth* Aegyptus
egocentričan *adj* self-centered[3], *lit* egocentric; with an oversized/overblown ego
egocentrično *adv* egocentrically, in a self-centered[3] manner[33]
egocentričnost *f* self-centeredness,[3] egocentrism, *lit* egocentricity, being self-centered[3]/ /egocentric, oversized/overblown ego
egocentrik *m* egocentric (person)
egoist *m* egoist
egoista *m* →[16] **egoist**
egoističan *adj* egoistic, selfish
egoistično *adv* egoistically, selfishly, in an egoistic/selfish manner[33], with egoism/selfishness
egoističnost *f* → **egoizam**
egoistkinja *f* (woman[30]) egoist
egoizam *m* egoism, selfishness
egzakt|an *adj* exact | ~**ne znanosti** the e. sciences, science, *coll* hard science; *sch* ~**ni predmeti** science (subjects)
egzaktno *adv* exactly, with exactitude
egzaktnost *f* exactness, exactitude, exact quality[32], being exact
egzaltacija *f* exaltation; →[3] **egzaltiranost**
egzaltiran *adj* high-strung, highly strung, overstrung, (over) excitable, hyper-sensitive, intense, keyed-up
Pazi: exalted = uzvišen!
egzaltirano *adv* in a high-strung *itd.* manner[33], excitably, intensely *itd.* (↑); with intensity, on a high level
egzaltiranost *f* high-strung state; being high-strung *itd.* (→[12] **egzaltiran**); excitability, hyper-sensitiveness, hypersensitivity, intensity, effervescence
egzaltirati *vt pf/impf* make high-strung, make excitable, key up
egzaltirati se *vr pf/impf* become high-strung (*ili* excitable)
egzaltovan *pp* & *adj* →[16] **egzaltiran**
egzekucija *f jur* execution; *jur* →[9] **ovrha;** →[3,9] **smaknuće**
egzekucijski *adj* executional (→ **-oni**)
egzekutirati *vt pf/impf* execute (→[9] **provesti, izvršiti**); →[3,9] **smaknuti**
egzekutiva *f* executive, executive authority/ /branch (→[9] **izvršni** odbor/vlast)
egzekutivan *adj* executive (→[9] **izvršni**)
egzekutor *m jur* executor; →[9] **ovrhovoditelj;** →[3,9] izvršitelj smrtne **kazne, krvnik**
egzekutorski *adj* executorial
egzem *m med* → **ekcem**
egzemplar *m* →[9] **primjerak, uzorak**
egzemplar|an *adj* exemplary (→[9] **primjeran, uzoran**) | ~**na kazna** e./monitory punishment; ~**na globa** e./punitive fine
egzemplarno *adv* exemplarily, in an exemplary fashion | ~ **kazniti** →[7] **kazniti**
egzemplarnost *f* exemplariness, exemplarity
egzercir *m Ger mil* →[9] osnovna/strojeva **obuka**
egzibici|ja, ~ **oni** *itd.* →[16] **ekshibicij|a,** ~**ski**
egzibicionista *m* →[16] **ekshibicionist**
egzil *m* exile (i *fig*) (→[9] **izgnanstvo, progonstvo**)
egzistencij|a *f* existence (→[9] **postojanje**); survival; subsistence | **pitanje** ~**e** question of survival; *econ* & *fig* **na rubu** ~**e** barely subsisting, merely surviving, (living) at subsistence level, subsistence-level, mere-survival; *econ* & *fig* **doveden na rub** ~**e** reduced to mere subsistence/survival; *fig* **propala** ~**a** *(osoba)* a failure, *A sl* washout
egzistencijal|an *adj* existential; →[3] **egzistencijski**; →[4] ~**ni minimum**
egzistencijalno *adv* existentially
egzistencijalnost *f phil* existentiality
egzistencijski *adj* existential, of existence, existence (→ **-ioni**) | ~ **minimum** subsistence level (→[7] **minimum**)
egzistentan *adj* existent, extant (→[3] **postojeći**)
egzistiranje *n* existing, existence (→[10] **egzistencija**)
egzistirati *vi impf* exist; *derog* subsist
egzistovati →[16] **egzistirati**
Egzodus *m Bibl* Exodus
egzorcist *m rlg* exorcist, exorcizer[1] (→ **-ista**)
egzorcistički *adj rlg* exorcistic (*adv* -ically)
egzorcizam *m rlg* exorcism
egzoti *m pl bot* & *zoo* exotics, exotica, exotic species/specimens
egzotič|an *adj* exotic | ~**no bilje (životinje)** exotic plants (animals); exotics, exotica
egzotično *adv* exotically
egzotičnost *f* exoticism, exotic quality[32]
egzotika *f* exoticism
egzudat *m med* →[16] **eksudat**
egzultacija *f* exultation
eh! *interj* ah, well
Pazi: englesko eh *se čita* [ei] *a znači »a?«*
ehe(j)! *interj* oho!; →[3] **ej!**
ehe-he! *interj* well, well!
ehinokok *m zoo* echinococcus; *med (~ov mjehurnjak)* hydatid (cyst)
eho *m* →[16] **jeka, odjek**
ehosonder *m mar* echo-sounder (→[9] ultrazvučni **dubinomjer**)
eht *adj Ger* →[9] **pravi, nepatvoreni**
Eiffelov *poss adj* | *archit* ~ **toranj** Eiffel Tower
eis *m mus* E sharp
ej! *interj* hallo/hello there!, hey (you)!
eja *f ornith* harrier; →[3,16] **lunja**
ejakulacija *f med* ejaculation | *med* **preuranjena** ~ premature e.

ejakulat *m med* ejaculate
ejakulirati *vi pf/impf med* ejaculate; *tab:* shoot one's load, get one's rocks off
ejakulisati →[16] **ejakulirati**
ekavac *m* ekavian speaker, speaker of (the) ekavian dialect; *pop* speaker of Serbian, Serbian speaker
ekavica *f* →[1] **ekavština**
ekavizam *m ling* ekavian (*pop* Serbian) feature/ /element
ekavizirati se *vr pf/impf ling* adopt ekavian (*pop* Serbian) features
ekavka *f* (female) ekavian speaker
ekavski[1] *adj* ekavian | ~ **govor** ekavian dialect; →[3] **ekavština**
ekavski[2] *adv* | **govoriti** ~ speak the ekavian dialect, use ekavian features; *pop* speak/use Serbian
ekavština *f* ekavian dialect; *pop* Serbian (speech)
ekcem *m med* eczema; *(ranice)* cold sores | **vlažni** ~ weeping e.; **od toga sam dobio** ~ *(osuo sam se)* it gave me an e., it brought me out in a rash
ekces *m illit* →[2] **eksces**
EKG *abbr med* ECG (→[11] **elektrokardiogra|fija, ~m**)
eki *m fin* ecu
ekip|a *f* team, crew; *fig* line-up | **medicinska (spasilačka)** ~**a** medical (rescue) team; **filmska** ~**a** film crew, cast and crew *(tehničko osoblje* ~*e* crewmen; *član* ~*e* crewman); *film* **u** ~**i** on the set; *film* & *theat* **glumačka** ~**a** cast; **bušilačka** ~**a** oil prospecting team; **građevna** ~**a** construction crew; ~**e za raščišćavanje cesta i popravak el. mreže** road crews & power crews; **sjajna** ~ (~ **snova**) *fig* dream team
ekipaža *f* equipage, carriage, coach (→[9] **kočija**); →[3,9] **posada, pratnja**
ekipiranost *f* →[9] **opremljenost**
ekipirati *vt pf/impf* →[9] **opremiti**
ekipn|i *adj* team- | ~**o prvenstvo** team championship; ~ **rad** team-work
ekipno *adv* like a team, using team-work
eklatantan *adj (očit)* glaring, striking, obvious; *(laž)* blazing, blatant
eklatantno *adv* glaringly *itd.*, in a glaring *itd.* manner[33] (↑); with obviousness/blatancy
eklatantnost *f* glaringness, obviousness, glaring quality[31]
eklekticizam *m* eclecticism
eklektičan *adj* eclectic
eklektičar *m* →[16] **eklektik**
eklektično *adv* eclectically, in an eclectic manner[33], with eclecticism
eklektik *m* eclectic
ekler *m cul* éclair
eklipsa *f astron* eclipse (→[9] **pomrčina**)
ekocid *m biol* ecocide
ekolog *m biol* ecologist; environmental scientist
ekologija *f biol* ecology; environmental studies | ~ **bilja (životinja)** plant (animal) ecology; ~ **čovjeka (humana** ~**)** human ecology
ekološki[1] *adj biol* ecological; environmental (i *pol*) | ~ **aktivist** environmentalist
ekološki[2] *adv* ecologically, environmentally, in ecological/environmental terms
ekonom *m (imanja)* steward, agent; *(kluba, škole)* steward, house-steward, housekeeper; *(brodski)* purser; *(uredske ustanove)* stationery clerk; *(bolnički)* catering officer, store-keeper
ekonomat *m (ured)* steward's *itd.* office (→[14] **ekonom**); *(odjel)* supply department/office; *(položaj ekonoma)* stewardship
ekonomič|an *adj* economical*; cost-cutting, cost-effective; budget-priced; good-value | *fig* ~**na proza** bareboned/spare/lean prose; ~**no pakiranje** *(veće)* economy pack; ~**an auto** economical car, fuel-efficient car, car that gets good mileage
* *Pazi:* economic = *ekonomski!*
ekonomičar *m* → **ekonomist**
ekonomično *adv* economically, with economy
ekonomičnost *f* economy, economical quality[32]; *(vozila)* fuel efficiency
ekonomij|a *f (privreda, gospodarstvo)* economy; *(dobro)* farm; *(štednja)* economy (→[3] **ekonomičnost**); *(znanost)* economics[17], *univ* business studies | **politička** ~**a** political economy; *hum* the dismal science; **student** ~**e** student of economy, economy student, *AE* + business major; **kanadska** ~**a** Canadian economy; **dirigirana (komandna, tržišna)** ~**a** controlled[4] (command, market) economy; **podzemna (siva)** ~**a** underground (gray[9]) economy, **gradska** ~**a** *(dobro)* municipal farm
ekonomika *f (privreda)* economy; *(grana znanosti)* (applied) economics[17] | ~ **poduzeća** business economics; ~ **blagostanja** welfare economics; ~ **ponude** supply-side economics
ekonomisati →[16] **ekonomizirati**
ekonomist *m* economist (*kratica iza imena:* B.B.A. ili, *s magisterijem,* M.B.A.) | **diplomirani** ~ graduate economist, graduate in economics, economics graduate; *AE*+ graduate in Business Administration, business-school graduate
ekonomista *m* →[16] **ekonomist**
ekonomistica *f* (woman[30]) economist (→ **-kinja**)
ekonomiziranje *n* economizing[1], economization[1], economical/good management, cost cutting
ekonomizirati *vi pf/impf* economize[1]; *(s nečim)* economize[1] with, husband (*npr.* resources, strength), budget (*npr.* one's time); cut costs; *(s novcem) AE* stretch one's dollar, *BE* stretch pennies | **tko zna/želi** ~ economy-minded, budget-wise, *AE*+ dollar-wise; **nepametno** ~ *(samo u malim stvarima)* be penny wise and

pound foolish; **pretjerano** ~ pinch pennies *itd* (→[7] **škrtariti**)
ekonomizovati →[16] **ekonomizirati**
ekonomka *f* houskeeper; woman[30] steward *itd.* (→[12] **ekonom**); *(u đačkom/stud. domu)* housemother
ekonomsk|i[1] *adj* economic* (→[9,10] **privredni**) | **~i fakultet** school/faculty/college of economics, economic faculty/college; college/school of business administration; *coll* business school; **srednja ~a škola** secondary commercial school; commercial college; business college/school; →[4] **~a jedinica, ~a pomoć, ~a računica** *itd.*
* *Pazi:* economical = *ekonomičan!*
ekonomski[2] *adv* economically, in economic terms
ekonomsko-propagandni *adj hist* & *euph* → **reklamni**
ekosistem *m biol* ecosystem
ekran *m* screen; *TV* screen, picture (*AE+* video) tube, *coll* tube; *(kompjuterski)* display tube, visual display (unit) | **na ~u** on the screen, onscreen; *fig* **mali** ~ TV screen, small screen, *(i filmski)* silver screen; **televizor s velikim ~om** large-screen TV (*s najvećim* giant-screen TV); **lica s TV ~a** *derog* talking heads; *film* **široki** ~ wide screen
ekranizacij|a *f* filming, screening *itd.* (↓); film/screen version, film adaptation | **pravo ~e** film(ing) rights
ekraniziran *pp* & *adj* filmed, screened, in a screen version/adaptation
ekranizirati *vi pf/impf* film, make a screen version of, screen, adapt for film/screen
ekranizovati →[16] **ekranizirati**
ekrazit *m chem* & *mil* ecrasite
eks *adv* | **ispiti na** ~ →[9] na **dušak; na ~!** bottoms up (→[10] do **dna**!)
eks- *pref* ex-, former
ekscar *m* ex-emperor, former emperor
ekscelencija *f* | **Vaša (Njegova, Njezina)** ~ Your (His, Her) Excellency
ekscentrič|an *adj (osoba)* eccentric; *eng* eccentric, off-centered[3]
ekscentrično *adv* eccentrically, in an eccentric manner[33], with eccentricity
ekscentričnost *f (čudaštvo)* eccentricity; *eng* eccentricity, being off-center[3]
ekscentrik *m* eccentric *itd.* (→[9] **čudak**)
ekscerpirano *adv* in excerpts
ekscerpirati *vi pf/impf* excerpt, copy out a passage (from), make an extract (from)
ekscerpt *m (izvadak, ispisak)* excerpt, extract
eksces *m* excess (→[9] **ispad, izgred**) | **sklonost ~ima** proneness to excesses
eksces|an *adj* | **~ne pojave (slučajevi, ponašanje)** excesses; **~ne situacije** excess situations
ekscitacija *f sci* excitation; →[3] **ekscitiranje**
ekscitiran *pp* excited (→[9] **uzbuđen**); *coll* turned on, psyched up; →[10] u stanju povišene **svijesti**
ekscitirano *adv* in an excited manner[33]
ekscitiranost *f* excited condition[32] *itd.* (→[15] **-iranost**)
ekscitiranje *n* exciting, excitation | *sex* **oralno** ~ oral sex; *med* cunnilingus; *tab:* eating, going down on somebody*
* *Znači i »fellatio«.*
ekscitirati *vt pf/impf med* & *sci* excite; *coll*: turn on, psych up; →[9] **uzbuditi** | *sex* **oralno** ~ perform oral sex on, have oral sex with; *med* perform cunnilingus; *tab:* eat, go down on somebody*
* *Znači i »vršiti fellatio«.*
ekselencija *f* →[2] **ekscelencija**
ekser *m Tur* →[9,16] **čavao**
ekserana *f* →[16] tvornica **čavala**
ekserč|e *n*, **~ić** *m* →[16] **čavlić, klinac**
ekshibicija *f* exhibition; *sp* exhibition, stunt, display; *fig* showing off, playing to the gallery, gallery shot | *sp* **bilo je i** ~ there was some spectacular play; **reklamna** ~ advertising stunt; ~ **akrobatske vožnje** stunt-driving demonstration/exhibition/display; **letačka** ~ flying display/stunts; **golmanska** ~ spectacular save
ekshibicijski *adj* | *sp* ~ **meč/utakmica** exhibition (*ili* invitational) match/game; *sp* ~ **nastup** exhibition
ekshibicionist *m psych* & *med* exhibitionist, *tab sl* flasher (→ **-ista**)
ekshibicionistički *adj psych* & *med* exhibitionist(ic)
ekshibicionizam *m psych* & *med* exhibitionism, *jur* indecent exposure, *tab sl* flashing
ekshumacija *f* exhumation, disinterment (→[9] **iskapanje**)
ekshumirati *vt pf/impf* exhume, exhumate, disinter
eksirati *vt pf/impf* → piti na **eks**
ekskatedra *adj* & *adv* →[2] **ex cathedra**
ekskavator *m civ eng* excavator *itd.* (→[9] **jaružalo**)
ekskluziv *m journ* scoop
ekskluziv|an *adj* exclusive, select; *fig:* five-star, big-league, tony, upscale, upmarket; *(škola)* prestigious; →[3,9] **isključiv** | **~na stambena četvrt** exclusive (residential) area, silk-stocking area; **~ni fakulteti** prestigious schools/colleges; **sedam naj~nijih sveučilišta u SAD** *fig* Ivy League; **~ni fotograf** society photographer; *journ* **~na vijest** scoop
ekskluzive *adv* →[9] **isključujući**
ekskluzivist *m* exclusivist (→ **-ista**)
ekskluzivistički[1] *adj* exclusivist, exclusivistic
ekskluzivistički[2] *adv* exclusivistically
ekskluzivizam *m* exclusivism (→[9] **isključivost**); →[3] **ekskluzivnost**

ekskluzivno *adv* exclusively, in an exclusivist manner[33], on a basis of exclusivism
ekskluzivnost *f* exclusiveness; exclusivism
ekskomunicirati *vt pf/impf rlg* excommunicate
ekskomunikacija *f rlg* excommunication
ekskralj *m* ex-king, former king
ekskurs *m* → **digresija;** →[9] **zastranjenje, skretanje**
ekskurzij|a *f* excursion, tour (→[9] **izlet**); *fig* → **ekskurs** | **školska ~a** school excursion, class trip; **stručna ~a** study tour; field/inspection trip; **ići na ~u** make an excursion; **sudionik ~e** excursionist
eksministar *m* ex-minister, ex-secretary, former minister/secretary
eksodus *m* →[2] **egzodus**
eksofo *adj* & *adv* →[2] **ex offo**
ekspander *m gym* expander, chest expander/ /developer
ekspanzij|a *f* expansion (i *pol* & *eng*); *coll* ballooning | *pol* **suzbijanje ~e** fighting/containing expansion, containment
ekspanzijski *adj* expansion-, expansional
ekspanzioni →[16] **ekspanzijski**
ekspanzionist *m pol* expansionist (→ **-ista**)
ekspanzionistički[1] *adj pol* expansionist; land-grabbing
ekspanzionistički[2] *adv* expansionistically
ekspanzionizam *m pol* expansionism
ekspanzivan *adj* expansive; *coll* ballooning
ekspanzivno *adv* expansively, in an expansive manner[33]
ekspanzivnost *f* expansiveness
ekspedicij|a *f* expedition; →[3] **ekspedit** | **ići na ~u** go on an e., join an e.; **poduzeti ~u** make/launch an e.
ekspedicijski *adj* | **~ korpus** expeditionary corps
ekspedirati *vt pf/impf* →[9] **otpremiti**
ekspedit *m* →[9] **otprema, otpremni** odio
ekspeditivan *adj* expeditious, prompt, speedy; efficient
Pazi: expedient = *prikladan, koristan!*
ekspeditivno *adv* expeditiously, promptly
ekspeditivnost *f* expeditiousness, promptness, promptitude, dispatch
ekspeditor *m com* shipping clerk/worker; →[9] **otpremnik**
ekspedovati →[16] **ekspedirati**
eksperimenat →[16] **eksperiment**
eksperiment *m* experiment, test; | **vršiti ~e** make/run e-s, carry out tests, experiment; **dokazati ~ima na životinjama** prove by e-s on animals, prove by animal experimentation
eksperimentalac *m* experimentalist, experimenter
eksperimental|an *adj* experimental (→[9] **pokusni**) | **~na stanica** e./research/pilot station; **~nim putem** experimentally, through experiment
eksperimentalno *adv* experimentally, in an experimental manner[33], on an experimental basis, on a trial basis
eksperimentator *m* experimenter, experimentalist
eksperimentiranje *n* experimenting, experimentation
eksperimentirati *vi impf* experiment, make experiments, carry out tests; *fig* tinker
eksperiment|isati, ~ovati →[16] **eksperimentirati**
ekspert *m* expert; (→[9] **stručnjak**); *(sudski)* →[9] **vještak;** *fig* wizard, *sl* wiz
ekspert|an *adj* expert | **~ne grupe** teams/ /groups of experts, expert teams/groups
ekspertiza *f* expert opinion, expertise (→[9] **vještačenje**); *(procjena štete)* survey; *(na sudu)* expert evidence
ekspertno *adv* expertly
ekspertnost *f* expertness
eksplicitan *adj* explicit (→[9] **izričit**); *fig* with nothing left to imagination
eksplicit|no, ~e *adv* explicity; *fig* leaving nothing to imagination
eksplicitnost *f* explicitness
eksploatacij|a *f pol* exploitation | **~a željeza (nafte)** extraction of iron (petroleum); **~a radne snage** exploitation of workers/labor[2]; sweating system; **~a rudnika** the working of a mine; **~a šume** logging; **troškovi ~e** working expenses; **pravo ~e** *(nafte)* exploitation rights; **privesti ~i** *(prirodna bogatstva)* develop/harness resources; **pustiti (predati) u ~u** → pustiti u **pogon/promet;** *pol econ* **~a čovjeka po čovjeku** exploitation of man by man
eksploatacijski *adj* exploitation-; *techn* production- (→ **-ioni**)
eksploatator *m (nafte i sl.)* exploiter, extractor; *fig* slave-driver | **~ radne snage** exploiter of labor[2], sweater
eksploatatorsk|i[1] *adj* exploiting, exploitative, slave-driving | **~o poduzeće** sweated company, *fig* sweat shop
eksploatatorski[2] *adv* exploitatively, *fig* like a slave-driver
eksploatiranje *n* exploiting, exploitation; *fig* slave-driving
eksploatiranost *f* being exploited, exploited condition[32], fact/level of exploitment *itd.* (→[15] **-iranost**)
eksploatira|ti *vt pf/impf* exploit, sweat; *fig:* exploit, make use of, cash in on, capitalize[1] on *(željezo, naftu)* extract; *(rudnik, koncesiju)* work, develop | **rudnik se više ne isplati ~ti** the mine is no longer workable, the mine is played out; **~na radna snaga** exploited/ /sweated labor[2], wage slaves
eksploatisati →[16] **eksploatirati**
eksplodira|ti *vi pf/impf* explode, go off, blow

up, go up; *(kotao)* burst, explode, blow up; *(guma)* blow out; *fig* → **razbjesnjeti se, planuti**

eksplozij|a *f* explosion (i *fig);* blast; *phon* plosion | **dovesti do ~e, izazivati ~u** (i *fig*) explode, detonate, actuate (→[10] **detonirati**); set/touch/trigger off (an e.); *fig* blow the lid off (→[10] **aktivirati**); *fig* **došlo je do ~e** all hell broke loose; **došlo je do žestoke ~e** there was a violent/shattering/roaring e.; **poginuti od ~e** be killed by an e., be blown up; **raznijeti ~om** blow apart; **glasna ~a** loud e./ /blast; **potmule ~e** muffled e-s; thumps, crump (of bombs); *fig* **~a stanovništva** population e.; *(poratna)* baby boom; *fig* **spriječiti ~u** keep the lid on; **Kosovo je pred ~om** *fig* Kosovo is a pressure cooker

eksploziv *m* explosive; *(za miniranje)* demolition charge; *civ eng* blasting agent; *phon* plosive, stop | **jaki ~** powerful e.; **plastični ~** plastic e.; **srušiti ~om** blow down; **otvoriti rupu ~om** blast a hole; **podmetanje ~a** planting (of) explosives *ili* explosive devices *(predmeti u kojima je podmetnut ~* →[5] **eksplozivne** zamke); **podmetač ~a** planter of explosive (*ili* an explosive device); **skladište ~a** explosives dump

eksplozivac *m coll* short-tempered *(ili* short-fuse, irascible) fellow

eksplozivl|an *adj* explosive; *fig* explosive, volatile, combustible | *eng* **~ni motor** internal-combustion engine; *mil* **~no punjenje** explosive charge; **~na naprava** explosive device; **~ne zamke** boobytrap devices, booby-trapped objects; *phon* **~ni konzonant** plosive, stop; *min* **~ni plin** →[9] **praskavac;** *fig* **~na narav** excitable temperament, runaway (*ili* hair-trigger) temper, *fig* short fuse; *fig* **~na atmosfera** explosive *(ili* highly charged) atmosphere

eksplozivno *adv* explosively

eksplozivnost *f* explosiveness, explosive quality[32]

eksponat *m* exhibit (→[9] **izložak**); item | **aranžirani ~i (aranžman ~a)** display

eksponencijalan *adj* | *math* **~na funkcija (jednadžba)** exponential funcition (equation); *fig* **~ni rast** e. growth

eksponent *m (predstavnik, izlagač)* exponent; *math* exponent, superscript | **~ ideje** exponent/advocate/champion of an idea

eksponiran *pp* & *adj* exposed; compromised; *fig* out on a limb; prominent

eksponirano *adv* in an exposed position, in a compromising/prominent p.

eksponiranost *f* being exposed, exposed/compromising position, *fig* being out on a limb *itd.* (→[15] **-iranost);** →[10] izloženost **javnosti**

eksponiranje *n photo* exposition; exposing, compromising (→[9] **izlaganje)** | *photo* **prejako (nedovoljno)** ~ over-exposure (under-exposure)

eksponirati *vt pf/impf photo* expose; →[9] **izlagati** | *photo* **prejako (nedovoljno)** ~ over-expose (under-expose)

eksponirati se *vr pf/impf* expose/compromise oneself, become[39] compromised; *coll* stick one's neck out, *fig* go out on a limb (→[10] **izložiti se**)

eksport *m* →[9] **izvoz**

eksporter *m* →[9] **izvoznik**

eksportirati *vt pf/impf* →[9] **izvoziti**

eksportn|i *adj* →[9] **izvozni**

ekspoze *m* exposé (→[9] **izvještaj, izlaganje**); *par* report, policy statement, exposé, address

ekspozicija *f* exposition; *photo* exposure time

ekspozitura *f* branch (→[9] **ispostava, podružnica**); *derog* → **agentura**

ekspres[1] *adj coll* → **ekspresni** | **~ kava (juha)** instant coffee (soup); **~ kolač/torta** instant cake; **~ špageti** quick-cooking spaghetti; **~ lonac** pressure cooker; **~ pošta, ~ izrada, ~ popravci** →[1] **ekspresni**

ekspres[2] *adv* very quickly, express (→[9] **hitno**) | »~« *(na pošiljci)* Rush; **poslati ~** → **ekspresno**

ekspres[3] *m coll* → ekspresni **vlak**

ekspresija *f* expression; expressivity

ekspresionist *m* expressionist (→ **ista**)

ekspresionistički[1] *adj* expressionist(ic)

ekspresionistički[2] *adv* expressionistically, in an/the expressionist manner[33]

ekspresionistica *f* (woman[30]) expressionist

ekspresionizam *m* expressionism

ekspresivan *adj* expressive (→[9] **izražajan**)

ekspresivnost *f* expressiveness, expressivity (→[9] **izražajnost**)

ekspres-lonac *m cul* pressure cooker

ekspresn|i *adj* express- (→[9] **hitan**); *derog* quick-fix (→[10] na **brzinu**) | **~a pošta** *BE* express *(AE* special) delivery; **~o pismo, ~a pošiljka** *BE* express-delivery *(AE* special-delivery) letter/package; **~i popravci** while-you-wait repairs (→[10] ~a **popravljaonica**); **~a izrada ključeva** keys made while you wait; **~a čistionica** one-hour cleaners; *com* **~a roba** express goods/freight

ekspresno *adv* express (→[9] **hitno**) | **poslati ~** send by express *(AE* special) delivery; *(paket)* send by parcel express, express-parcel

eksproprijacija *f jur (izvlaštenje)* expropriation *(u AS zemljama:* eminent domain) | **~ bez naknade** expropriation without (just) compensation, confiscation

eksproprijacijski *adj* expropriation- (→ **-ioni**)

eksproprijator *m* expropriator

ekspropriranje *n* expropriating, expropriation

eksproprirati *vt pf/impf* expropriate

ekspurgirati *vt pf/impf (tekst)* expurgate, bowdlerize,[1] emasculate
ekstabulacija *f jur* →[9] brisanje iz **zemljišnih** knjiga
ekstatičan *adj* ecstatic
ekstatično *adv* ecstatically, in an ecstatic manner,[33] with/in ecstasy
ekstatičnost *f* ecstatic quality[32]
ekstaz|a *f* ecstasy (→[9,10] **ushit, zanos**) | **pasti u ~u** go into ecstasies/raptures; *A sl* freak out; **dovesti/baciti u ~u** throw into ecstasies/ /raptures; *A sl:* freak smb. out, blow smb's mind
ekstenzij|a *f* extension; *med* traction, harness | *med* **staviti nogu u ~u** place a leg in traction
ekstenziv|an *adj* extensive | **~na poljoprivreda** extensive agriculture/farming
ekstenzivnost *f* extensiveness
eksterijer *m* exterior: *film* & *TV* exterior, location | *film* & *TV* **u ~u** on location; *art* in the open, alfresco; *film* & *TV* **snimanje u ~u** location work
eksterijerni *adj* exterior; location-; in the open, alfresco
eksteritorijalan *adj* ex(tra)territorial
eksteritorijalno *adv* ex(tra)teritorially
eksteritorijalnost *f* ex(tra)territoriality
eksterni *adj* external (→[9] **vanjski**)
ekstra- *pref* extra-
ekstra[1] *adj* special, unusual, exceptional; *(više)* extra | **uvijek hoće nešto ~** he always wants sthg. special *(ili* out of the ordinary); he is difficult
ekstra[2] *adv* (e)specially, unusually, exceptionally; *(povrh)* extra, some more
ekstradicij|a *f jur* & *pol* extradition (→[9] **izručenje**)
ekstradirati *vt pf/impf jur* & *pol* extradite
ekstrakt *m* extract (i *chem* & *pharm);* essence | **juhin ~** soup extract; **kavin ~** coffee extract/essence
ekstrasens *m* healer (*specif* bioenergy h., psychic h.)
ekstrauterin *adj med* →[9] **izvanmaternični**
ekstravagancija *f* extravagance
ekstravagantan *adj* extravagant
ekstravagantno *adv* extravagantly, in an extravagant manner[33], with extravagance
ekstravagantnost *f* extravagance
ekstravert *m psych* → **ekstrovert**
ekstrem *m* extreme (→[9] **skrajnost**); →[3] **ekstremist**
ekstrem|an *adj* extreme; *A sl:* way-out[26], far-out[26], off-the-wall[26] (→[9] **skrajnji**); extremist | **~ ni pripadnici** *fig* the lunatic fringe: **~niji pripadnici** militant members; *pol* **~na ljevica** the extreme left; *pol* **s ~ne ljevice** far-left, extreme-left, ultra-left
ekstremist *m* extremist; *pol* extremist, ultra, hardliner, wild man, member of the lunatic fringe
ekstremista *m* →[16] **ekstremist**
ekstremistički[1] *adj* extremist
ekstremistički[2] *adv* in an extremist manner[33], along extremist lines, like an extremist (→[15] **-čki**[2])
ekstremitet *m anat* extremity, limb
ekstremizam *m* extremism
ekstremno *adv* extremely | **~ ljevičarski** far-left, extreme-left, ultra-left
ekstremnost *f* extremeness, extremity, extremism
ekstrovert *m psych* extrovert: *coll* outgoing person
ekstrovertan *adj psych* extrovert; *coll* outgoing
ekstrovertno *adv* in an extrovert/outgoing manner[33]
ekstrovertnost *f* extroversion, being an extrovert, extrovert quality[32]
eksudat *m med* exudate, exudation | **gnojni ~** purulent exudate
ekumenizam *m eccl* ecumenism
ekumenski *adj eccl* ecumenical | **E~o vijeće crkava** the World Council of Churches
Ekvador *m geog* Ecuador
Ekvador(ijan)|ac *m*, **~ka** *f* Equadorian; *specif* E. man[31]/woman[30], male/female E.
ekvadorski *adj geog* Ecuadorian *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**)
ekvator *m geog* equator, *esp mar* the Line | **na ~u** at the equator; *mar* **preploviti ~** cross the Line
ekvatorijalan, ~ski *adj geog* equatorial
ekvilibrist *m* tightrope artist, rope dancer/ /walker, equilibrist (→ **-ista**)
ekvilibristički *adj* tightrope-, equilibrist | **~a točka** tightrope act
ekvilibristika *f* equilibrist's art, rope dancing/ /walking *(i fig); fig* tightrope act
ekvinocij *m geog* equinox | **proljetni ~** vernal/ /spring e.; **jeseniji ~** autumnal e.
ekvinocijski *adj* equinoctial | **~e bure** equinoctial gales, equinoctials
ekvivalenat →[16] **ekvivalent**
ekvivalencija *f* →[1] **ekvivalentnost**
ekvivalent *m* equivalent
ekvivalentan *adj* equivalent
ekvivalentnost *f* equivalence
el *n/m* letter »l«
elaboracija *f* elaboration *itd.* (→[12] **elaboriranje**)
elaborat *m* survey, report; project book/report/ /analysis, feasibility study, study; master/development plan, plan; proposal | **izraditi ~** draw up a survey, complete a feasibility study
elaboriran *pp* & *adj* elaborated, worked out, detailed, developed
elaborirano *adv* in an elaborated manner,[33] with elaboration, in detail

elaboriranost *f* being elaborated, elaborated structure, (level of) elaboration *itd.* (→[15] **-iranost**)
elaboriranje *n* elaborating, elaboration, working out (in detail), developing, development
elaborirati *vt pf/impf* elaborate, go into details, work out (the details of), develop (in detail)
elan *m* élan[24] (→[9] **polet, oduševljenje**)
elasticitet *m* → **elastičnost**
elastičlan *adj* elastic; supple, springy, resilient; *fig* flexible; *(čarape)* stretch- | *fig* **~niji** more flexible, less rigid
elastično *adv* elastically, with suppleness, springily, resilienty, with resilience; flexibly, with flexibility
elastičnost *f* elasticity; suppleness, springiness; *fig* flexibility
elastika *f* →[1] **gumilastika**
Elba *f geog* the Elbe (River)
eleganci|la *f* elegance, smartness, stylishness | **arbiter ~e** arbiter elegantiarum/elegantiae
elegant|an *adj* smart, well-dressed, elegant, stylish, sharp-suited, in/with one's well-cut clothes, *(samo žene)* fashionable; *coll* swanky (*AE+* swank), *A coll* tony; well-cut; *(soba)* tasteful | *fig* **~na zarada** easy money; *fig* **~no dokazivanje** elegant/neat argumentation
elegantno *adv* elegantly, smartly *itd.* (↑); with elegance | **~ se povući** withdraw gracefully
elegantnost *f* elegance, being elegant, elegant quality[32]; →[3] **elegancija**
elegičan *adj* elegiac
elegičar *m* elegist
elegič|no, ~ki *adv* elegiacally
elegija *f* elegy
Elektra *f Gk myth* Electra
elektran|a *f* power plant/station; (power) generating plant/station; power house, electricity works[17] (→ **termoeletrana, hidroelektrana**) | **nuklearna ~a** nuclear power plant; **strojarnica ~e** turbine hall
elektricitet *m* electricity | *phys* **atmosferski ~** atmospheric electricity; *(šire)* atmospherics *pl;* **nabiti ~om** charge (with electricity), electrify; **nabijen ~om** charged, electrified; *(žica)* charged, live; *fig* **atmosfera puna ~a** electrified (*ili* highly-charged) atmosphere
električ|an *adj* electric; electro- | **~na struja** electric current; **~no svijetlo (osvjetljenje)** electric light (lighting); **~na energija** electric power; **~na industrija → elektroindustrija; ~ni stroj (motor)** electric machine (motor); **~ ne instalacije** electrical wiring; electrics; **požar izazvan kvarom u ~noj instalaciji** fire caused by a power fault (*ili* by faulty electrical wiring); **~na ograda** electrified fence; **~na centrala → elektrana**; →[4] **~na peć, ~na stolica, ~ni udar, ~ni vod, ~ni naboj, ~na mreža, ~ni stup** *itd;* **nestašica ~ne energije** power cut; *(strujni kolaps)* blackout (*djelomičan* brownout)
električar *m* electrician, electrical worker/repairman
električarski *adj* electrician's
električki *adj* → **električan**
električno *adv* electrically
električnost *f* →[1] **elektrizam**
elektrificira|ti *vt pf/impf* supply with electricity, electrify (→[10] uvesti **struju**) | **~n** having electricity, electrified; electric-powered
elektrificirati se *vr pf/impf* bring in electricity, carry out electrification
elektrifikacija *f* electrification | **~ pruge** electrification of a railoroad/railway
elektrifikacijski *adj* electrification- (→ **-ioni**)
elektrifikovati →[16] **elektrificirati**
elektrik|a *f* electric power/current (→ **struja**); electricity | **uvesti ~u u kuću** → uvesti **struju**
elektrisati →[16] **elektrizirati**
elektriz|acija *f*, **~iranje** *n* electrifying, electrification
elektriziran *pp* & *adj* electrified (→[10] **naelektriziran**)
elektriziranost *f* electrification, being electrified *itd.* (→[15] **-iranost**)
elektrizirati *vt pf/impf* electrify, charge (with electricity); *fig* electrify, galvanize[1], thrill
elektrizirati se *vr pf/impf* become[39] electrified
elektrizovati →[16] **elektrizirati**
elektro- *pref* electro-, electric (→ **električan**)
elektroaviomehaničar *m aero* aircraft electrician
elektročelik *m metal* electrosteel, electric steel
elektroda *f el* electrode; lead
elektrodinamič|an, ~ki *adj phys* electrodynamic
elektrodinamika *f phys* electrodynamics[17]
elektrodistributiv|an *adj* power-supply (→[10] **elektroenergetski**) | **~na mreža** power-supply grid, electricity grid; **~no poduzeće** (electric) power-supply company
elektrodni *adj el* electrode- | **~ ugljen** electrode carbon
elektroencefalograf *f med* electroencephalograph
elektroencefalografij|a *f med* electroencephalography | **stručnjak za ~u** electroencephalographer
elektroencefalogram *m med* electroencephalogram (*abbr* EEG)
elektroenergetika *f* electric power supply; electricity supply; →[3] **elektroprivreda**
elektroenergetsk|i *adj* electric-power | **~o poduzeće** electric-power company (→[10] **elektrodistributivan**); **došlo je do raspada ~og sustava** the electricity grid collapsed; the result was a blackout (*djelomičan* brownout)

elektroenergija *f* electric power/energy
elektroindustrija *f* electrical (equipment) industry, electrical engineering industry
elektroindustrijski *adj* electrical-industry
elektroinstalacijski *adj* (→ **-ioni**) | ~ **materijal** electric fittings, wiring supplies
elektroinstalater *m* electrician
elektroinstalaterskl|i *adj* | ~**i poduzetnik** electrical contractor; ~**o poduzeće** electrical contractors *pl*
elektroinženjer *m* electrical engineer
elektrokardiograf *m med* electrocardiograph
elektrokardiografija *f med* electrocardiography
elektrokardiografist *m med* electrocardiographer (→ **-ista**)
elektrokardiogram *m med* electrocardiogram (*abbr* ECG) | **napraviti** ~ do an e.
elektrokemija *f* electrochemistry | **tehnička** ~ industrial electrochemistry
elektrokolica *f (kolodvorska, industrijska)* electric truck
elektrolit *m phys* electrolyte (→[10] **akumulatorska** kiselina)
elektrolitskl|i *adj phys* electrolytic | *el* ~**a posuda** e. bath/cell; *metal* ~**i bakar** e. copper
elektrolizl|a *f chem* electrolysis[16] | **izvršiti** ~**u** electrolyze[1]
elektrolokomotiva *f* →[7] električna **lokomotiva**
elektromagnet *m el* electromagnet
elektromagnetizam *m el* electromagnetism
elektromagnetl|ski, ~**ni** *adj el* electromagnetic
elektromašinski →[16] **elektrostrojarski**
elektromaterijal *m* electro-technical products, electrical fittings
elektromehaničar *m* electromechanic
elektromehanički *adj* electromechanic(al)
elektromehanika *f* electromechanics
elektrometalurg *m* electrometallurgist
elektrometalurgija *f* electrometallurgy
elektrometalurški[1] *adj* electrometallurgical
elektrometalurški[2] *adv* electrometallurgically, in electrometallurgical terms
elektromobil *m mot AE* electric automobile, *BE* electric motor-car, *AE/BE* electric car, *arch coll* electric
elektromontaža *f* electrical fitting
elektromontažni *adj* electrical-fitting
elektromonter *m* electrical fitter
elektromotor *m* →[7] električni **motor**
elektromotornl|i *adj phys* electromotive | *el* ~**a sila** e. force; *eng* ~**i pogon** electric-motor drive; ~**a vozila** electric-motor (*ili* electric-traction) vehicles; →[7] ~**i vlak**
elektromreža *f* power-supply grid (→[7] **mreža**)
elektron *m phys* electron; *minr & metal* electrum
elektroničar *m* electronics engineer/specialist/ /expert, electronician; *specif* → **elektronički** inženjer/tehničar
elektroničarski *adj* electronician's (→[15] **-ski**[1])
elektroničkl|i[1] *adj* electronic, electronics- (related) (→[3] **elektronski**) | ~**i inženjer (tehničar)** electronics engineer (technician); ~**o inženjerstvo** electronic engineering ~**i proizvodi** electronics, electronic equipment; ~**a industrija** electronics industry; ~**i sektor** electronics sector; *el* ~**e naprave/uređaji** electronic devices; ~**i dalekozor (mikroskop)** electron telescope (miscroscope)
elektronički[2] *adv* electronically; in terms of electronics
elektronikl|a *f* electronics[17]; *collect* electronic equipment/apparatus/appliances/components, *info* electronics | **inženjer** ~**e** e-s engineer; **fizička (primijenjena)** ~**a** physical (applied) e-s; **tehnička** ~**a** engineering e-s; e-s engineering; **zabavna** ~**a** leisure electronics
elektronka *f el AE* (electron) tube, *BE* (electronic) valve | **katodna** ~ cathode-ray tube
elektronskl|i[1] *adj* electronic, electron- (→[3] **električki**) | *phys* ~**i snop** electron beam; *phys* ~**a leća** electron lens; *phys* ~**i top** electron gun; ~**a cijev** → **elektronka**
elektronski[2] *adv* electronically
elektrooprema *f* electrical equipment
elektroopskrba *f* power supply
elektroopskrbni *adj* power-supply
elektropeć *m metal* electric furnace (→[7] **peć**)
elektropogon *m* →[7] električni **pogon**
elektropokretač *m mot* → **starter**
elektroporculan *m techn* insulation/electrical porcelain
elektroprivreda *f* electric–power industry/ /supply
elektroprivredni *adj* (electric-)power-industry, (electric-)power-supply
elektroprivrednik *m* (electric-) power-industry executive (*ili* manager, leader)
elektroservisnl|i *adj* | ~**a radionica** household/ /electrical appliances repair shop
elektrostatički *adj phys* electrostatic
elektrostatika *f phys* electrostatics[17]
elektrostimulator *m* | *med* ~ **srca** pacemaker
elektrostrojarski *adj* electromechanical-engineering | ~ **inženjer** electromechanical engineer
elektrostrojarstvo *n eng* electromechanical engineering
elektrostrojogradnja *f* electrical machinery manufacture/industry; electrical machine-building
elektrostrojovođa *m rlw* →[7] **strojovođa**
elektrošok *m med* electric shock, electro-shock | **liječenje** ~**om** electric shock treatment, electro-shock treatment
elektrotehničar *m* electrotechnician
elektrotehnički *adj* electrical-engineering | ~ **fakultet** school of electrical engineering
elektrotehnikl|a *f* electrical engineering; electrical technology, electrotechnology, *rijetko* electrotechnics[17] | **inženjer** ~**e** (graduate) electrical engineer

elektroterapeut *m med* electrotherapist
elektroterapija *f med* electrotherapy
elektroterapijski *adj med* electrotherapeutic, electrotherapy-
elektrouređaj *m* electrical device/unit; circuit elements
elektrovarilac *m* electrowelder
elektrovarilački *adj* electrowelding; electrowelder's
elektrovuča *f rlw* electric traction
elektrovučni *adj rlw* electric-traction
elektrozavarivač *m* →[16] **elektrovarilac**
elemenat →[16] **element**
elemen|t *m* element (i *chem*); component (part, unit); *fig* building block, ingredient, makings, feature; *el* cell (of battery); *el* →[9] **grijač** | *eng* **~i strojeva** machine e-s; *phys* **periodni sustav ~ata** periodic system of the e-s; **prkositi ~tima** brave the e-s; *fig* **biti u svom ~tu** be in one's e.; have a field day; *fig* **biti izvan svog ~ta** be out of one's e.; **protudržavni ~ti** subversive e-s; **osnovni ~ti** basic e-s, basics, basic building blocks; **~t pokućstva** unit, cabinet (*gornji/zidni* wall u./c. top u., wall cupboard; *donji* base u./c.; *kutni* corner u./c.); **kuhinje od ~ata** kitchen systems; **s folklornim ~ima** with folklore elements, with ethnic patterns; *jur* **nema ~ata za pokretanje postupka** there is no case (against)
elementar|an *adj* elementary, basic, rudimentary; *(iskonski snažan)* elemental | *fig* **~ne sile** elemental (*rijetko* elementary) forces, primitive forces; →[4] **~ne nepogode**
elementarno *adv* in an elementary manner[33], elementarily; elementally
elementarnost *f* elementariness, elementary quality[32]; elementality, elemental quality[32]
elevator *m eng* conveyor (*rjeđe* conveyer), elevator; freight elevator, hoisting device
eliksir *m* elixir | **životni ~** e. of life
eliminacija *f* elimination (i *sp* & *math*)
eliminacijski[1] *adj* elimination-, eliminatory → **-ioni**) | *sp* **~a natjecanja** →[9] **izlučni**
eliminacijski[2] *adv* in an eliminatory fashion; *sp* →[9] na **ispadanje**
eliminiranost *f* being eliminated *itd.* (→[15] **-iranost**)
eliminiranje *n* eliminating, elimination
eliminira|ti *vt pf* & *impf* eliminate (i *sp*), knock out (i *sp*), get rid of, wipe out, *sl* rub out | *sp* **~ti iz prvenstva** eliminate from (*ili* knock out of) championship; *sp* **~ni u poluzavršnici** eliminated in the semifinals; *sp* **biti ~n od** be eliminated (*ili* knocked out) by, *BE+* go out to
eliminisati →[16] **eliminirati**
elips|a *f geom* ellipse; *fig* oval; *gram* & *pros* ellipsis[16]
elipsast *adj* →[16] **eliptičan**
elipsoid *m geom* ellipsoid
elipsoidan *adj geom* ellipsoidal
eliptičan *adj (sažet)* elliptic(al)
eliptičnost *f* elliptic quality[32], ellipticity
elisa *f aero* propeller, *BE+* air-screw | **vučna ~** tractor p.; **potisna ~** pusher p.; **noseća ~** rotor; **brodska ~** → **vijak**
elisno-klipni *adj aero* propeller-driven piston-engined
elisno-mlazni *adj aero* propjet, turboprop
elita *f* élite | *pol* **vladajuća ~** power élite(s)
elit|an *adj* élite; *A univ* Ivy-League | **~na divizija** crack division; **naj~nije jedinice** the toughest units
elitistički[1] *adj* elitist; *A sl* fancy-pants
elitistički[2] *adv* in an elitist manner[33], along elitist lines
elitizam *m* elitism (i *pol*)
elitno *adv* like an élite; to meet elitist requirements
elitnost *f* elitist quality[32]; elitism
Elizabeta *f* Elizabeth, Bess, Betty; Lizz(y)
elizabetanski *adj hist* Elizabethan
eloksiran *pp* & *adj techn* anodized
elokven|cija *f*, **~tnost** *f* eloquence
elokventan *adj* eloquent
elokventno *adv* eloquently, with eloquence
Elzas *m geog* Alsace
Elzašanin *m* Alsatian
elzaški *adj geog* Alsatian
elj *n/m* digram »lj«
em[1] *n/m* letter »m«
em[2] *conj Tur* | **~ . . . ~** →[9] **i . . . i (još),** ne **samo** što . . . nego (još) i
emajl *n* enamel
emajler *m* enamelist[4], enameler[4]; enamel worker
emajliran *adj* enameled[4] | **~o posuđe** enamel ware
emajliranost *f* enameled[4] condition *itd.* (→[15] **-iranost**)
emajliranje *n* enameling[4]
emajlirati *vt pf/impf* enamel
emancipacija *f* emancipation; sophistication | **~ žena** e. of women; *(danas)* Women's Liberation (*coll* Women's Lib) (→[10] **feministički** pokret) *hist* **~ kmetstva** →[4] **kmetstvo**
emancipator *m* emancipator
emancipatorski[1] *adj* emancipatory
emancipatorski[2] *adv* in an emancipatory manner[33], like an emancipator
emancipiran *adj* emancipated, liberated, sophisticated; *(žena)* emancipated (*danas* liberated)
emancipirano *adv* in an emancipated manner *itd.* (→[15] **-irano**)
emancipiranost *f* being emancipated *itd.* (→[12] **emancipiran;** →[15] **-iranost**)
emancipiranje *n* emancipating, emancipation *itd.* (↓)

emancipirati *vt pf/impf* emancipate, sophisticate
emancipirati se *vr pf/impf* become[39] emancipated/sophisticated/liberated
emancipovan →[16] **emancipiran**
emancipovati (se) →[16] **emancipirati (se)**
embargo *m econ* & *jur* embargo; *(zabrana)* ban | **nametnuti/uvesti** ~ lay an e. on, lay a ban on; **skinuti/ukinuti** ~ abolish/lift/remove an e. (*ili* ban); ~ **na isporuku oružja** arms e.; **naftni** ~ oil e.
emblem *m* →[16] **amblem**
embolija *f med* embolism | **zračna** ~ air e.; **arterijska** ~ coronary e.; ~ **pluća** lung e.
emboličan *adj med* embolic
embri|j, ~**o** *m biol, med* & *fig* embryo (→[9] **zametak**) | **u** ~**u** in e., in embryonic form
embrion *m* →[16] **embrij**
embrionalan *adj med, biol* & *fig* embryonic
embrionalno *adv med, biol* & *fig* embrionically, in embryonic form
ementaler *m cul* Emment(h)aler (cheese), *pop* Swiss cheese
emfatičan *adj* emphatic
emfatično *adv* emphatically, in an emphatic manner[33], with emphasis
emfaza *f* emphasis[16]
emfizem *m med* emphysema | ~ **pluća, plućni** ~ pulmonary e.
emigracij|a *f* emigration; *collect* (political) émigrés (→[3,9] **iseljeništvo**) | **otići u** ~**u** emigrate (for political reasons)
emigrant *m* émigré, (political) exile, political refugee; *(prebjeg)* defector | **politički** ~ (political) émigré; defector
Pazi: emigrant = *iseljenik!*
emigrantica *f* émigrée, (woman[30]) exile
emigrantsk|i *adj* émigré, political-emigration; defector's, defectors' | ~**a vlada** government in exile ~**i krugovi** émigré circles, (political) émigrés
emigriranje *n* emigration; defection
emigrirati *vi pf/impf* emigrate; *(prebjeći)* defect
eminencija *f* eminence | **Vaša E**~ Your Eminence; *fig* **siva** ~ *éminence grise*, gray[9] eminence, the power behind the throne
eminentan *adj* eminent
eminentno *adv* eminently, in a high degree; nothing if not
eminentnost *f* eminence
emirat *m* emirate | *geog* **Ujedinjeni arapski** ~**i** (*coll* **E**~**i**) the United Arab Emirates (*abbr* UAE)
emisar *m* emissary
emisij|a *f* broadcast, transmission; show, program[8]; *phys* emission; *(novca, vrijednosnih papira)* issue, printing | **radio** ~**a** radio/ /sound broadcast; **televizijska** ~**a** television broadcast, telecast; **govorna** ~**a** talk show; **govorne** ~**e** spoken programs[8]; talk shows; **kontakt** ~ call-in (*ili* phone-in) show; **voditelj** ~**e** (show) host; (*govorne* talk-show-host; *(kontaktne)* host of call-in show; radio/TV host; **snimati** ~**u** tape a broadcast; **pred sam početak ove** ~**e** just before we came on the air; *TV* ~ **s nagradnim igrama** game show; ~**a za djecu** children's hour/show/program[8]; **nastupiti (čuti) na dječjoj** ~**i** appear (hear) on the children's program[8]; ~**a u živo** live broadcast; **ponovljena** ~**a** repeat broadcast; **reklamna (TV)** ~**a** commercial; **dati** ~**u** give a broadcast/telecast; **hvatati (uhvatiti)** ~**u** monitor (pick up) a broadcast; **ometati** ~**u** jam a broadcast; **hvala što ste pratili našu** ~**u** thank you for joining us (*ili* staying with us); *fin* **siva** ~**a** gray[9] emission
emisijsk|i *adj* broadcast(ing), transmission-, transmitting | ~**a stanica** broadcasting/transmitting station; *fin* ~**i zavod** bank of issue
emitiran *pp* & *adj* broadcast, transmitted
emitiranost *f* being broadcast, the fact of transmission *itd.* (→[15] **-iranost**)
emitiranj|e *n* broadcasting, transmitting; *phys* emitting, emission; *fin* issuing, issue | **početi s** ~**em** go on the air, start broadcasting, start one's broadcasts; **završiti/prekinuti/prestati s** ~**em** go off the air, sign off, close down, finish/stop broadcasting, go dead; **prestajemo s** ~**em na ovoj valnoj dužini** this frequency is now closing; **ovime završavamo današnje** ~**e Glasa Amerike** this is the Voice of America signing off; **nastaviti s** ~**m** *(nakon prekida)* be/come back on the air; **u toku** ~**a** while on the air
emitira|ti *vt pf/impf* emit, send forth/out, give off; *(radio, televizija)* broadcast, transmit, air, put out, (*usmjereno*) beam (→[10] **prenositi**); *(samo televizija)*, televise, telecast; *(samo radio)* radio; *phys* emit; *(novac, vrijednosne papire)* issue | **radio signali s rakete** ~**ju se na zemlju** radio signals from the rocket are beamed back to earth; **programi koje** ~**mo za područje Austrije** our programs[8] beamed/ /broadcast to Austria; **direktno** ~**ti** broadcast live; **ponovo** ~**ti** rebroadcast
emitovati →[16] **emitirati**
emocij|a *f* emotion (→[9] **osjećaj**) | **bez** ~**a** emotionless, stolid; **uzburkane** ~**e** stormy/ /violent emotions; *(javnosti)* feelings running high
emocional|an *adj* emotional | **u** ~**noj atmosferi** in an emotion-charged atmosphere; **osoba s** ~**nim problemima** troubled/disturbed person
emocionalac *m coll* emotional/emotive person
emocionalno *adv* emotionally, in an emotional manner[33], with emotion | *psych* ~ **poremećen** emotionally disturbed
emocionalnost *f* emotionality, emotional quality[32], being emotional

emotivac *m coll* →[1] **emocionalac**
emotivan *adj* emotive (→[10] **emocionalan**)
empiričlan, ~ki *adj* → **empirijski**
empiričar *m* empiricist
empiričnost *f* empiric quality[32], empiricalness
empirijski[1] *adj* empiric (→[9] **iskustven**)
empirijski[2] *adv* empirically, in empirical terms
empirik *m* → **empiričar**
emulzija *f chem, phys & photo* emulsion
en *n/m* letter »n«
en bloc *adv Fr en bloc* (→[9] sve **skupa,** u **cjelini**)
encefalitis *m med* encephalitis (*pl* -itides) | tick-borne e.; **gnojni** ~ suppurative/purulent e.
encefalografija *f med* encephalography
encefalogram *m med* encephalogram
encijan *m bot* gentian (→[9] **sirištara**); *(piće)* gentian (tonic)
enciklika *f RC* encyclical (letter)
enciklopedija *f* encyclop(a)edia[5], cyclop(a)edia[5] | *fig* **živa** ~ walking e.
enciklopedijski *adj* encyclop(a)edic
enciklopedist *m* encyclop(a)edist; *hist* Encyclop(a)edist (→ **-ista**)
enciklopedistički[1] *adj* encyclop(a)edist, encyclop(a)edic
enciklopedistički[2] *adv* in the manner of an encyclop(a)edist, encyclop(a)edically
enciklopedizam *m* encyclop(a)edism
encim *m* →[16] **enzim**
Endehazija *f WW2 derog* the Independent State of Croatia
endeha|zijski, ~ški *adj WW2 derog* of the Independent State of Croatia, State-of-Croatia, Croatian-Government
endem *m biol* endemic, endemic animal/plant/ /species
endemič|an *adj biol & med* endemic | **~na bolest** endemic disease
endemično *adv* endemically
en detail *adv Fr* →[9] **potanko,** na **malo**
endivija *f bot* endive *(zelena salata)* curly endive, *AE+* chicory; →[3] **štrpka**
endlanje *n Ger* buttonhole stitch
endlati *vt impf Ger* stitch (buttonholes); use buttonhole stitch (on)
endlovati →[16] **endlati**
endokrin *adj anat* | **~e žljezde** endocrine glands; **~i sistem** endocrine system; **~i poremećaj** glandular imbalance
endokrinolog *m med* endocrinologist
endokrinologija *f med* endocrinology
endokrinološki[1] *adj med* endocrinologic
endokrinološki[2] *adv med* endocrinologically, in endocrinological terms
Eneida *f Rom lit* Aeneid
Enej *m* →[16] **Eneja**
Eneja *m Gk myth* Aeneas
energana *f* power plant
energent *m* energy/power source
energetičar *m* energetics expert/specialist; power-supply engineer
energetički *adj* → **energetski**
energetik|a *f* energetics[17]; power; power supply (system); power/energy industry | **direkcija za ~u** Power Board/Authority
energetsk|i[1] *adj* power | **~i objekti** power plants; power projects; **~a industrija** power/ /energy industry; **~i izvori** energy sources/ /supply; **~i sustav** energy system; power-supply system; **~a utrka** power race; **~a kriza** energy crisis/squeeze/crunch
energetski[2] *adv* in terms of energetics, in terms of power supply, in energy terms
energič|an *adj* energetic; vigorous, forcible, forceful, militant, hard-hitting; no-nonsense, strong-willed, strong-minded, tough-minded; take-charge | **~an demanti** emphatic/ /vigorous denial; **biti ~an** be energetic; →[3] **energično** postupiti; **poduzeti ~ne mjere protiv** take vigorous steps against, deal firmly with; **zauzeti ~an stav u** take a tough stand on
energično *adv* energetically, vigorously, forcefully, emphatically, in an energetic *itd.* manner[33] (↑), with energy/vigor[2], with a will | ~ **nastupiti/postupiti/intervenirati** take vigorous action; *fig* put one's foot down; *A sl* lower the boom (on), kick (some) ass; ~ **demantirati** strongly/emphatically/strenuously/stoutly deny
energičnost energy quality[32], being energetic
energij|a *f phys & tech* energy, power; *(osobna)* drive, dash, vigor[2] *(coll:* go, get-up-and-go, vim; *sl* pep) | **električna (nuklearna, mehanička, magnetska, svjetlosna, toplinska, kemijska) ~a** electric (nuclear, mechanical, magnetic, light, thermal, chemical) e.; **instrumenti dobivaju ~u od sunčanih baterija** the instruments are powered by (*ili* work off) solar batteries; **nestajanje (prekidi) električne ~e** power failures (cuts); **davati (električnu) ~u** supply power; **skupiti ~u** *fig* get up steam/e.; **ogromna ~a** huge/prodigious e.; **čuvati ~u** conserve e.; husband one's e./energies; **trošiti ~u na** expend one's e./ /energies; **rasipati ~u** dissipate one's e./energies; *(gorivo i sl.)* waste e./power; **uložiti ~u u** devote one's e./energies to; **unijeti novu ~u u** *fig* recharge sthg.; **skupiti novu ~u** recharge one's batteries; **pun ~e** full of e./ /vigor[2], bursting with e., *fig* real dynamite, *coll* zippy; **višak ~e** excess e. (i *fig*); **bez ~e** listless; listlessly (→[10] **bezvolj|an, ~no**)
en face *adj & adv Fr* → **an fas**
Engleska *f geog* Britain; *(bez Škotske i Walesa)* England; *(sa Sjev. Irskom)* United Kingdom | **Središnja** ~ the Midlands *pl;* **Nova** ~ *(u SAD)* New England
englesk|i[1] *adj* English; of England, England's; of Britain, Britain's; English-fashion, En-

glish-style | **~i jezik** E., the E. language; **književni (pravilni)** ~ standard E.; *BE+* BBC E., *BE+* the King's (*trenutačno* Queen's) E.; *(na radiju, televiziji) GB* BBC E., *US* network E./standard; **govoriti neknjiževnim ~im** speak substandard E., *(esp GB)* murder Queen's/King's E.; **britanski ~i** British E., *AE+* English English, *hum* Bringlish; **zemlje ~og govornog područja** English-speaking countries; **po ~u** in (plain) E., *Anglice;* **~i državljanin** British subject, Briton

engleski[2] *adv* in the/an English manner[33], (in) English fashion/style, like an Englishman/ /English-woman, like the English, like English people | **govoriti** ~ speak English

Engleskinja *f* Englishwoman, English girl/lady; *(šire)* British woman[30], Briton

engleštin|a *f* Englishism, English thinking/ /ways[37] | **svojom lošom ~om** in his bad/ /broken English

Englez *m* Englishman, *lit* & *journ* Briton, *AE arch* Britisher | **~i** the English, English people; *(šire)* the British; *(muškarci)* Englishmen; →[4] **praviti se** ~

engliš *m coll* → engleski **valcer**

en gros *adv Fr* →[9] na **veliko**

enigma *f* →[9] **zagonetka**

enigmat|ičan, ~ski *adj* enigmatic (→[9] **zagonetan**)

enigmatičar *m* enigmatographer, puzzle-writer; crossword-puzzle writer (*ili* editor)

enigmat|lično, ~ski *adv* enigmatically (→[9] **zagonetno**)

enigmatika *f* enigmatography, puzzle-writing; *collect* puzzles and crosswords

enkefalitis →[16] **encefalitis**

enklava *f pol* & *geog* enclave, pocket

enklitički *adj gram* enclitic

enklitika *f gram* enclitic

eno *interj* there!; look! *itd.* (→[10] **gle!**) | ~ **ga!** there he is/comes/goes!, he's coming!; ~ **novina** there's the paper

-eno *adv suf*
NAPRIMJER:
zgrčeno contortedly, contractedly, in a contorted/contracted/cramped manner[33]/condition[32], with/showing/revealing contortion (*ili* contortions, contraction/s/, cramp/s/), after (*ili* upon, following) contortion(s) *itd.*, through (*ili* by means of, as a result of) contortion(s) *itd.*, having contorted/contracted/ /cramped

enolog *m* wine expert

enologija *f* (o)enology[5] (→[9] **vinarstvo**)

enološki *adj* (o)enological[5] (→[9] **vinarski**)

enorman *adj* enormous (→[9] **golem**)

enormno *adv* enormously

enormnost *f* enormity

-enost *suf*
NAPRIMJER:
zgrčenost contortedness, contractedness, contorted/contracted/cramped state (*ili* condition, quality[32]), being contorted *itd.* (↑), being bent double, (the fact of) contortion (*ili* contraction), the level/degree/intensity/ /quality of contortion (*ili* contraction), contortion/contraction level (*ili* degree, intensity, quality)

en-ten-tina/tini . . . *(dječja igra)* eenie, meenie, miney, mo . . .

enterijer *m* →[16] **interijer**

ent|i *adj math* nth | *math* & *fig* **na ~u** to the nth; *math* & *fig* **dići na ~u potenciju** raise to the nth power

entitet *m phil* entity | **državni** ~ (national) entity, (national) unit, state

entrée *m cul* →[9] **međujelo**

entropija *f phys* & *stat* entropy

entuzijast *m* enthusiast | ~ **džuda** judo e./fan/ /buff/bug

entuzijasta *m* →[16] **entuzijast**

entuzijaz|am *m* enthusiasm (→[9] **oduševljenje**) | **s ~mom** with enthusiasm (→[9] **oduševljeno**)

enzim *m biochem* enzyme

Eol *m Gk myth* Aeolus

ep *m* epic

eparh *m Gk eccl* & *mil* eparch

eparhija *f Gk eccl* & *mil* eparchy

epepe *m coll* advertizing; ads, commercials

epicentar *m geol* epicenter[3]

epičar *m* epic poet, epicist

epidemičan *adj med* epidemic

epidemičnost *f med* epidemicity

epidemija *f med* & *fig* epidemic, outbreak | **izbila je** ~ an e. (of . . .) broke out, there was an e. (of . . .); **vladala je** ~ **kolere** there was an e. of cholera

epidemijski *adj med* epidemic

epidemiolog *m med* epidemiologist

epidemiologija *f med* epidemiology

epidemiološki[1] *adj med* epidemiological

epidemiološki[2] *adv med* epidemiologically, in epidemiological terms

epiderma *f anat* & *bot* epidermis (*rjeđe* epiderm); cuticle

epifiza *f anat (žlijezda)* pineal gland/body; *(kosti)* epiphysis[16]

epigon *m (imitator)* epigone

epigonski *adj* epigonic (*adv* -ically)

epigonstvo *n (oponašanje)* epigonism

epigraf *m archeol* epigraph

epigrafičar *m* epigraphist

epigrafika *f (znanost)* epigraphy; *(natpisi)* epigraphic records/material

epigrafski *adj* epigraphic (*adv* -ically)

epigram *m* epigram *(i cul)* | **pisac ~a** epigrammatist

epigramski *adj* epigrammatic

epika *f* epic poetry; epic quality
epikurejac *m phil* Epicurean; *fig* epicure (*rjeđe* epicurean), sybarite
epikurejka *f* (woman[30]) epicure
epikurejsk|i[1] *adj phil* Epicurean[21]; *fig* epicurean
epikurejski[2] *adv* like an epicure, in an epicurean manner[33]
epikurej|stvo *n phil* Epicureanism, epicurism; (i ~**ština**) epicurism, Epicureanism
epilepsija *f med* epilepsy (→[9] **padavica**)
epileptičan *adj med* epileptic
epileptičar *m med* epileptic
epileptički[1] *adj med* epileptic | ~ **napadaj** e. seizure
epileptički[2] *adv med* epileptically
epilog *m* epilogue[6] (i *fig*)
Epir *m geog* Epirus | **stanovnik** ~**a** Epirote
epirsk|i *adj geog* Epirote
episkop[1] *m eccl* episcope; (orthodox) bishop
episkop[2] *m opt* opaque projector, episcope
episkopat *m eccl (čast)* episcopate, bishopric, office of a bishop; *collect* episcopacy, episcopate, (the) bishops
epistola *f* epistle (i *eccl*)
epistolarni *adj* epistolary
epistula *f* → **epistola**
epitaf *m* epitaph
epitel *m biol* epithelium[15], epithelial tissue
epiteln|i *adj anat* epithelial | ~**o tkivo** e. tissue, epithelium[15]
epitet *m* epithet | *fig* **prišivati** ~**e** apply e-s; call names: *pros* **ukrasni** ~ (stock) ornamental e.
epitetski *adj* epithetic(al)
epizod|a *f* episode; *(nastavak)* installment | **film u tri** ~**e** (film) trilogy; **film u** ~**ama** serial film
epizodičan *adj* episodic(al)
epizodično *adv* episodically, in episodes
epizodičnost *f* episodic quality[32]
epizodn|i *adj* episodic | ~**a uloga** bit part (*značajnija* supporting part); ~**i glumac** bit actor; supporting actor; **nagrada za najbolju** ~**u žensku (mušku) ulogu** the best supporting actress (actor) award
epoha *f* epoch
epohal|an *adj* epochal, epoch-making, era-opening, world-shattering; landmark- | *iron* **nije baš** ~**no** it isn't exactly epoch-making, it won't set the world (*BE+* the Thames) on fire
epolet|a *f mil* epaulet(te), shoulder-board (*»pletena«* shoulder-knot); *(naramenica)* shoulder-loop, shoulder-strap | *fig* **dobiti** ~**e** (= *postati oficir*) obtain a commission
epopeja *f pros* epic poem, épopée | *fig* ~ **hrabrosti** epic/saga of courage
EPP *abbr coll* (TV) commercials
epruvet|a *f (staklena)* test-tube | *fig* **djeca iz** ~**e** test-tube babies; *bact, biol itd.* **u** ~**i** in the glass, *in vitro;* **oplodnja u** ~**i** →[4] **oplodnja**
epsk|i[1] *adj* epic (i *fig*) | ~**a pjesma (pjesništvo)** epic poem (poetry)
epski[2] *adv* epically, in an epic manner[33]
er *n/m* letter »r«
er|a *f* era (i *geol*), age | **714. godine naše** ~**e** in 714 A.D.; **714. godine prije naše** ~**e** (*ili* **stare** ~**e**) in 714 B.C.; **ući u novu** ~**u** embark on a new era; →[4] **zavladat** će ~
Erdelj *m geog* Transylvania
erdeljski *adj geog* Transylvanian *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])
erekcij|a *f med* erection, *euph* glandular reaction, *sl* hard-on | **dobiti** ~**u** get an erection, *sl* get a hard-on (→[10] **dignuti se**)
ergela *f (stado)* stud, horse herd; *(dobro)* stud-farm, horse-farm
-eri *suf* →[17] **četveri**
erika *f bot* →[9] **crnjuša**
Eritreja *f geog* Eritrea
Eritrej|ac *m*, ~**ka** *f* Eritrean; *specif* E. man[31]/woman[30], male/female E.
eritrejski *adj geog* Eritrean *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])
eritrocit *m physiol* erythrocyte
eritrocitski *adj physiol* erythrocytic
erizipel *m med* →[9] **vrbanac**
erker *m archit Ger (uglati)* bay window; *(obli)* bow window
erkondišener *m* → **klima uređaj**
erkondišn *m* → **klimatizacija**
-ero *suf* →[17] **četrdesetero**
erodiran *pp* & *adj* eroded, erosion-affected
erodirano *adv* erodedly, revealing erosion *itd.* (→[15] **-irano**)
erodiranost *f* the fact/degree of erosion *itd.* (→[15] **iranost**)
erodiranje *n* eroding, erosion
erodirati *vt* & *vi pf/impf geol* & *geog* erode
erodirati se *vr pf/impf* become[39] eroded, be[39] affected by erosion, suffer erosion, erode
erogen *adj sex* erogenous | ~**e zone** e. zones
Eros *m Gk myth* & *fig* Eros
erotičan *adj* erotic *itd.* (→[1] **erotski**)
erotičar *m* eroticist, erotic; *(umjetnik)* eroticist, erotic artist/painter/poet
erotički *adj* & *adv* →[16] **erotski**
erotično *adv* erotically, in an erotic manner[33]
erotičnost *f* eroticism, erotic quality[32]
erotik *m* →[1] **erotičar**
erotika *f* erotic; *(djela)* erotica | *fig* **tvrda** ~ hard porn
erotiziranje *n* eroti(ci)zing[1], erotization[1]
erotizirati *vt pf/impf* eroti(ci)ze[1] (→ **-ovati**)
erotoman *m med* erotomaniac, *coll* sex fiend
erotsk|i[1] *adj* erotic; *A sl* steamy; *fig* soft-core* | ~**a poezija** erotic poetry; ~**i časopis** erotic magazine, *sl* girlie/nudie mag(azine)
* *Za razl. od* hard-core (= *pornografski*).
erotski[2] *adv* erotically, in an erotic manner[33]
erozija *f geol, med* & *eng* erosion | ~ **tla** soil e.
erozijski *adj* erosion-, erosional (→ **-ioni**)

erozivan *adj* erosive
erudicija *f* erudition, learning, scholarship
erudit *m* erudite, scholarly/learned person
eruditski *adj* erudite, scholarly, learned
erupcij|a *f geol* & *fig* eruption | *fig* **dovesti do ~e, spriječiti ~u** *itd.* →[1] **eksplozija**
eruptiv|an *adj* eruptive *(i fig)* | *geol* **~ne stijene** igneous rocks
eruptivno *adv* eruptively, like an eruption
eruptivnost *f* eruptivity
erzac *m Ger* →[9] **nadomjestak**
es *n/m* letter »s«; *mus* E flat; (Glagolitic/Cyrillic) letter *ẽ*
escajg *m Ger* →[9] **pribor** za jelo
es-dur *m mus* E-flat major
esej *m* essay | **kratki ~** short essay, essayette
esejčić *m dim* short/mini[38] essay, essayette
esejčina *f augm* huge/oversize[38] essay
esejist *m* essayist, essay-writer (→ **-ista**)
esejistički[1] *adj* essayistic, essay-writing
esejistički[2] *adv* essayistically, like an essayist, using an essayistic approach
esejistika *f* essay literature, essays *pl*, the essay genre; essayistic approach
esejistica *f* (woman[30]) essayist
esejski *adj* essay-, essayistic, essay-like
esencija *f chem* essence; *techn* & *cul* extract, essence; *pharm* essential oil (→[10] mirisno **ulje**) | **octena ~** →[4] **octeni**
esencijalan *adj* →[9] **bitan**
esesovac *m hist* S.S.-man
esesovski *adj hist* S.S.
eskadr|a *f nav* (naval) squadron, task force | *nav* **zapovjednik ~e** squadron commander, commodore
eskadril|a *f aero mil* (air force) squadron, *fig* flight; *nav* flotilla | **zapovjednik ~e** squadron leader *(RAF)*
eskadron *m mil (konjički)* troop, *hist* squadron
eskadronski *adj mil* troop-, squadron-
eskalacija *f mil, pol* & *fig* escalation
eskalator *m* escalator, moving staircase | **ići ~om** take/use the escalator; **pokretni rukohvat ~a** moving handrail; **nogostupna ploča ~a** (top/bottom) landing
eskalirati *vt* & *vi pf/impf mil, pol* & *fig* escalate
Eskim *m*, **~ka** *f* Eskimo[18]; *specif* E. man[31]/woman[30], male/female E.
eskimski[1] *adj* Eskimo-
eskimski[2] *adv* in the Eskimo manner[33] *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])
eskivaža *f box* dodging, ducking; *fig* →[9] **izmicanje**
eskivirati *vt* & *vi pf/impf box* dodge *(spuštanjem glave* duck); *fig* →[9] **izbjeći, izmaknuti se**
eskorter *m nav* escort vessel
eskortni *adj* escort- | *nav* **~ brod** escort vessel; →[4] **~ razarač, ~ nosač** aviona
Eskulap *m Rom myth* Aesculapius
eslinger(i) *m (pl) Ger* → **roleta**
es-mol *m mus* E-flat minor
esnaf *m Tur* guild (→[16] **ceh**); craft (→[9] **zanat**); →[3] **esnaflija**
esnaflija *f Tur* →[9,16] *član* **ceha, zanatlija**
esnafski *adj Tur* →[9,16] **cehovski, zanatski**
espadrila *f (španjolska)* espadrille; *(šire)* canvas shoe; →[10] **špagerica**
esperantist *m ling* esperantist (→ **ista**)
esperantistica *f ling* (woman[30]) esperantist (→ **-kinja**)
esperantistički *adj ling* esperantist
esperanto *m ling* esperanto
espreso *m* espresso (coffee); *(lokal)* espresso (bar) | **~ aparat** (espresso) coffee machine
espri *m Fr* esprit (→[9] **duh, živost**)
establišment *m soc* & *fig* establishment
ester *m chem* ester
***estet** *m* aesthete (→ **-ta**)
***esteticizam** *m* aestheticism
estetičan *adj* → **estetski**[1]
***estetičar** *m* aestheticist, aesthetician
***estetičarski** *adj* aesthetician's, aestheticians'; →[3] **estetski**
estetički *adj* & *adv* → **estetski**
***estetičnost** *f* aesthetic quality
***estetika** *f* aesthetics[17]; aesthetic quality[32]
***estetizam** *m* aestheticism
***estetiziranje** *n* aestheticizing[1]
***estetizirati** *vi impf* aestheticize[1]
***estetski**[1] *adj* aesthetic
***estetski**[2] *adv* aesthetically, in aesthetic terms

* *Uz pisanje* aesthet- *postoji i oblik* esthet- *ali se rjeđe upotrebljava (u BE i AE).*

Eston|ac *m*, **~ka** *f* Estonian; *specif* E. man[31]/woman[30], male/female E.
Estonija *f geog* Estonia
estonsk|i[1] *adj geog* Estonian (→[15] **-ski**[1]) | **~i jezik** (the) Estonian (language)
estonski[2] *adv* in the Estonian manner[33] *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])
estrad|a *f* estrade, stage, podium (→[10] **podij, govornica**); *fig* entertainment business, show business, *coll* showbiz | **velikani ~e** the great entertainers, entertainment/showbiz greats
estradn|i *adj* | **~na ličnost** entertainment/showbiz personality; entertainer; **~i umjetnik** entertainer; **~i pjevač** pop singer
estragon *m cul* tarragon
ešalon *m mil* & *aero* echelon (formation) (→[9,16] **postroj**)
ešarpa *f* sash (*specif* shoulder-sash, waist-sash); *mil (svečani pojas)* dress belt
eška *f reg* → **meka**
eškenaz *m* →[5] **aškenaz**
etablirati *vt pf/impf* establish (→[9] **uvesti, osnovati, stvoriti**); set up in business
etablirati se *vr pf/impf* establish oneself, become[39] established, set up a business, open a business; →[3,9] **smjestiti se,** naći **stan**

etablisman *m* establishment; →[10] **lokal**
etan *m chem* ethane
etanol *m chem* ethanol
etapla *f* stage; *fig* & *sp* lap, leg; *mil* stage, staging area | **u/po ~ama** in steps/stages (→ **etapni**); *sp* **na ~e** by laps, in several laps
etapni *adj* phased, by stages, stagewise, stepwise
etapno *adv* →[1] u/po **etapama,** na **etape**
etar *m* →[16] **eter**
etatist *m* statist; state socialist (→ **-ista**)
etatistički[1] *adj pol* statist
etatistički[2] *adv pol* like a statist, using the statist approach, along statist lines, in statist terms
etatizacija *f pol* introduction of stat(e)ism
etatizam *m pol* stat(e)ism; state socialism
etatizirati *vt pf/impf pol* put under state control
etatizirati se *vr pf/impf* come under state control; become statist in character
etažla *f Fr* → **kat** | **gornja ~a** upper level/ /floor; **na dvije ~e** →[5] **dvoetažni**
etažer *m*, **~(k)a** *f* bookstand, (set of) bookshelves; *(zidna)* wall shelves/cupboard, *AE+* whatnot
etažnli *adj* stor(e)y-[7], floor- | **~o grijanje** apartment-contained (*BE* flat-contained) central heating; **~i stan** *AE* condominium (*coll* co-op) apartment, *BE* freehold flat, *AE/BE* tenant-owned apt./flat; **~i vlasnik** tenant-owner; **~o vlasništvo** *AE* condominium (ownership), *BE* flat freehold, *AE/BE* tenant ownership; **~i asistent** *(robne kuće)* floor assistant
etažno *adv* by the floor/stor(e)y[7], by floors/ /stor(e)ys[7], floorwise, stor(e)ywise[7]
eter *m chem* & *phys* ether; *rad* & *TV* air (waves) | *rad* & *TV* **preko ~a** over the air; **poslati vijest u ~** broadcast a news item; *med* **uspavati ~om** narcotize[1] with ether, etherize[1]
eteričlan, ~ki *adj fig* ethereal | *chem* **~na ulja** essential *(rjeđe* volatile, ethereal) oils
eterično *adv* ethereally
eteričnost *f* etherealness, ethereal quality[32]
eternit *m archit* asbestos-cement roofing (*specif* asbestos-cement shingles, asbestos-cement corrugated sheets)
etičan *adj* ethical; →[3] **etički**
etičar *m* ethicist
etički[1] *adj* of ethics; →[3,16] **etičan**
etički[2] *adv*; in ethical terms; →[3,16] **etično**
etično *adv* ethically, in an ethical manner[33]
etičnost *f* ethical quality[32], ethics
etida *f mus* étude
etika *f* ethics[17]; moral philosophy | **poslovna ~** business ethics
etiketla *f* etiquette; code of manners; *(naljepnica)* label, sticker, ticket | *fig* **paziti na ~u** stand on ceremony, be a stickler for etiquette; **kosi se s ~om** it is against etiquette, it is bad form; **staviti/prilijepiti ~u na** put/stick/ /paste/attach a label on, label; *fig* **nalijepiti/ /prišiti ~u** label (as), pin a label on; **olako se dijele ~e** people are labeled[4] indiscriminately
etiketiranje *n* labeling[4]; *fig (esp pol)* labeling[4] (people), sticking/pinning (political) labels on people, label-mongering
etiketiralti *vt pf/impf* label (i *fig*) | **~ kao elitista** label smb. an elitist, stick/pin the label of elitism on smb.
etil *m chem* ethyl | **~-alkohol** alcohol
etilen *m chem* ethylene
etilni *adj chem* ethylic, ethyl-
etimolog *m ling* etymologist
etimologija *f ling* etymology | **pučka ~** popular/folk etymology
etimološki[1] *adj ling* etymological
etimološki[2] *adv* etymologically, in etymological terms
-etina *suf augm* & *derog* → *npr.* **ribetina, droljetina**
Etiopljanlin *m*, **~ka** *f* Ethiopian; *specif* E. man[31]/woman[30], male/female E.
etiopski[1] *adj* Ethiopian (→[15] **-ski**[1])
etiopski[2] *adv* in the Ethiopian manner[33] *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])
etničkli[1] *adj* ethnic (*rjeđe* ethnical) | **~i sastav** ethnic composition/makeup; **~o podrijetlo** ethnic background, ethnicity; *pol euph* **~o čišćenje** ethnic cleansing (*provoditelj* ethnic cleanser)
etnički[2] *adv* ethnically | **~ raznorodan/ /mješovit** ethnically mixed
etnocid *m pol* ethnocide
etnogenetski *adj* ethnogenetic (*adv* -ically)
etnogeneza *f* ethnogenesis[16]
etnograf *m* ethnographer
etnografija *f* ethnography
etnografski[1] *adj* ethnographic(al)
etnografski[2] *adv* ethnographically
etnolog *m* ethnologist
etnologija *f* ethnology; *US* (cultural) anthropology; *GB* social anthropology
etnološki[1] *adj* ethnologic(al)
etnološki[2] *adv* ethnologically
etnopark *m* open-air folklore museum, folklore village
eto *interj* there!; look! *itd.* (→[10] **gle!**) | **~ga!** there he is/comes (→[12] **evo** ga!); **~ novina** here's/there's the paper; **~ primjera** there is an example (of); **~ vidiš** you see, there/here you are, there you have it; **~ ti ga na!** how do you like that!, *coll* here's a go!, *coll* what a rum go!, what a nuisance! (*BE+* oh bother!, what a bore!); **on, ~ tko će** he will do it – that's who; **on ~ ne će** he won't, you see; **~ zato ne će** that's why he doesn't want;

~ **to je** →[7] **to**
etos *m* ethos
Etrur|ac *m*, ~**ka** f Etruscan; *specif* E. man[31]/ /woman[30], male/female E.
Etrurija *f geog* & *hist* Etruria
etrursk|i[1] *adj* Etruscan | ~**i jezik** E. language; ~**o pismo** E. script/alphabet
etrurski[2] *adv* in the Etruscan manner[33] *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])
Etruščan|in *m* ~**ka** *f* →[16] **Etrur|ac, ~ka**
etruščanski *adj* & *adv* →[16] **etrurski**
etui *m* etui (*rjeđe* etwee) | ~ **za naočale (češalj, ključeve)** spectacle (comb, key) case
eufemističan *adj* euphemistic
eufemistično *adv* euphemistically, using/with euphemisms
eufemizam *m* euphemism
euforič|an *adj* euphoric; *fig* run riot; *iron* feel-good
euforičar *m* euphoria-prone person
euforič|no *adv* euphorically
euforij|a *f med* & *fig* euphoria | **biti u ~i** be euphoric, ride high, *sl* be on a (big) high; *(od droge)* be on a high (→[10] ~a izazvana **drogom**)
Eufrat *m geog* the Euphrates (River)
eugeničar *m* eugenicist (*rjeđe* eugenist)
eugenički *adj* eugenic (*adv* -ically)
eugenika *f med* eugenics[17]
eukalipt *m bot* eucalyptus[13]
eunuh *m* eunuch
eunuški[1] *adj* eunuch-like, of a eunuch *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[1])
eunuški[2] *adv* like a eunuch, like eunuchs *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[2])
eunuštvo *n* eunuchism
Eurazija *f geog* Eurasia
Euridika *f Gk myth* Eurydice
Euroazija *f geog* Eurasia
euroazijski *adj geog* Eurasian
eurocentristički *adj* Europocentric *(BE* Eurocentric)
eurocentrizam *m* Europocentrism (*BE* Eurocentrism)
Europ|a *f geog* Europe; *myth* Europa | **u ~i** in Europe, *BE* + on the Continent
europeizacija *f* Europeanization[1]
europeizam *m* Europeanism (i *ling*)
europeizirati *vt pf/impf* Europeanize[1]
europeizirati se *vr pf/impf* become Europeanized[1], undergo Europeanization[1]
europej|stvo *n*, ~**ština** *f* Europeanism, European thinking/ways[37]
europocentrizam *m* →[1] **eurocentrizam**
europsk|i[1] *adj* European | *pol* ~**a ekonomska zajednica** E. Economic Community, *abbr* EEC *(običnije: Zajedničko tržište); pol* ~**a zajednica** E. Community (*abbr* EC); *pol* ~**a unija** E. Union (*abbr* EU); *pol* ~**o udruženje za slobodnu trgovinu** E. Free Trade Association *(abbr* EFTA), *journ* the Outer Seven; ~**a zajednica za atomsku energiju** E. Atomic Energy Community *(abbr* Euratom); ~**a zajednica za ugljen i čelik** E. Coal and Steel Community; ~**o vijeće** Council of Europe
europski[2] *adv* in the European manner[33], Europeanly *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])
Eurovizija *f TV* Eurovision
Eustahijev *poss adj* | *anat* ~**a cijev** eustachian[22] tube
eutanazija *f med* euthanasia
Eva *f* Eve (→[10] **Evin**) | *fig* **vječna** ~ the eternal Eve
-eva *suf* | *npr.* **uvode Kovačevu** they are bringing in the Kovač woman; **pobijedila je Kovačeva** Kovač is the winner
-evac *suf* -ite, -'s follower, -'s supporter (*npr.* **Radićevac** Radićite, Radić's follower/supporter) *itd.* (→[17] **-ovac**)
evaku|acija *f*, ~**iranje** *n* evacuation, evacuating
evakuira|ti *vt pf/impf* evacuate | ~**ne osobe** evacuees
evakuirati se *vr pf/impf* be evacuated; leave
evakuisati (se) →[16] **evakuirati (se)**
evala *interj Tur* →[9] **bravo, hvala**
evanđelist *m eccl* evangelist, evangel
evanđelje *n eccl* Gospel, *arch* Evangel; *fig* gospel | *Bibl* ~ **po Luki** the G. according to (St.) Luke; **po Lukinom ~u** according to (St.) Luke; **širiti/propovijedati** ~ preach the G. (to)
evanđeoski *adj eccl* evangelic(al)
evangeličk|i *adj eccl* →[3] **evanđeoski;** *(koji se odnosi na evangelike)* Evangelical[21] | ~**a crkva** the Evangelical Church
evangelik *m* Evangelical[21], *arch* Evangelic[21]
evangelikinja *f* female Evangelical
evangelist *m* → **evanđelist;** →[3] **evangelik**
evangelistički *adj* & *adv* → **evangelički**
evaporacija *f phys* evaporation
evaporirati *vi pf/impf* evaporate (→[9] **ispariti, isparavati**)
eventual|an *adj* possible; contingent; potential; inconclusive *(Pazi:* eventual = *konačan!)* | ~**no ranije liječenje** previous therapy if any; **isplate ~nih potraživanja** payments of claims if any, p-s of any c-s that may be due; **prijedlozi i ~ne pritužbe** suggestions and/or complaints
eventualije *f pl* eventualities (→[10] **nepredviđene** okolnosti); *(dnevni red)* →[9] **razno**
eventualno *adv* possibly, perhaps *(Pazi:* eventually = *konačno!);* →[10] **možda,** u **slučaju** da; conceivably, if necessary; hopefully | **i** ~ and . . . if any, and/or (→[10] **eventualan**)
eventualnost *f* eventuality, contingency, possible event | **štititi od svake ~i** guard against all eventualities; **za svaku** ~ →[9] za svaki **slučaj**

evergrin *m mus* evergreen
evidencij|a *f* files *pl*, records *pl*, register *(Pazi:* evidence = *dokazi!)* | **točna (potpuna, manjkava)** ~**a** accurate (full, faulty) records; **voditi** ~**u** keep record/files, keep a record/file; **otkad se vodi** ~**a** since records began (to be kept); **voditi/imati nekoga u** ~**i** keep records/files of (*ili* on) smb., keep a record/file of (*ili* on) smb. (→[10] **evidentirati**); **vođenje** ~**e** record keeping; **prema našoj** ~**i** according to our records; our records show that; **(držati) u** ~**i** (keep) on file(s); ~**a proizvodnih troškova** cost accounting; **nije u našoj** ~**i** he/she/it isn't on our files; **skinuti s** ~**e** take off files; **(iz)brisati iz** ~**e** erase from the records (→[10] izbrisati iz **članstva**); **upis u vojnu** ~**u** draft registration
evidentan *adj* →[9] **očit**
evidentičar *m* filing/recording clerk; time-keeper
evidentiran *pp* & *adj* registered, noted, recorded, on the books/records
evidentirano *adv* with records kept of, on the books/records
evidentiranost *f* being recorded, being on record/file *itd.* (→[15] **-iranost**)
evidentiranje *n* registering, recording *itd.* (↓)
evidentirati *vt pf/impf* register, note, record, make a record of, keep records/files of
evidentno *adv* →[9] **očito**
Evin *poss adj* Eve's | *fig* ~**a kći** daughter of Eve; *hum* **u** ~**om kostimu** in her birthday suit
-evka *suf* -ite, -'s follower, -'s supporter. *Npr.* **Radićevka** (female[30]) Radićite, Radić's (female)[30] follower/supporter (→[17] **-ovac**)
evnuh *m* →[16] **eunuh**
evo *interj* there!, look! *itd.* (→[10] **gle**); *(nuđenje)* here you are | ~ **me!** here I am!, over here!; (I'm) coming! (→[10] ~ me **odmah!**); ~ **ga!** here he is/comes, there he is/comes, he's coming!; there it is!; ~ **opet kiše** here comes rain again; ~ **vidiš** →[1] **eto** vidiš; ~ **ti na!** *(uz udarac)* take that (and that)!; ~ **što su nam rekli** here is what they told us; ~ **kako ćeš to lako učiniti** here's how to do it easily; →[7] evo **glave/ruke**
evociranje *n* evoking, evocation
evocirati *vt pf/impf* evoke, call up, conjure up | ~ **sjećanja/uspomene** evoke/renew memories, call up m-s; *fig* walk down memory lane
evokacija *f (sjećanje)* evocation
evokativan *adj* evocative
evolucij|a *f biol* & *fig* evolution
evolucijski[1] *adj* evolutionary (→ **-ioni**)
evolucijski[2] *adv* through evolution
evolucionist *m* evolutionist (→ **-ista**)
evolucionistički *adj* evolutionist(ic)
evoluiranje *n* evolving, evolution
evoluirati *vi pf/impf* evolve, evolute, develop
evolvirati *vi pf/impf*→[1] **evoluirati**
Evro-, euro- →[16] **Euro-, euro-**
-evski[1] *adj suf* -an, -ian, -esque, -like *(npr.* **tolstojevski** tolstoyan; **vergilijevski** Virgilian; **dalijevski** Daliesque, Dali-like, Dali-style); →[12] **-ovski**[1]
-evski[2] *adv suf* | npr. **tolstojevski** in a tolstoyan *itd.* (↑) manner/style, in Tolstoy's m./s., along Tolstoyan lines (→[12] **-ovski**[2])
ex- *pref* → **eks-**
ex cathedra *adj* & *adv* ex cathedra, cathedral, cathedrally; authoritative(ly)
ex offo *adj* & *adv* ex officio *(ne* ex offo!)
EZ *abbr* → **Europska** zajednica
Ezav *m Bibl* Esau
Ezekijel *m* | *Bibl* **Knjiga** ~**ova** Book of Ezekiel *(abbr* Ezek)
ezopski[1] *adj* Aesopian[21] *(rjeđe* Aesopic[21])
ezopski[2] *adj* in/using Aesopian[21] language
ezoterič|an *adj* esoteric
ezoteričnost *f* esotericism, esoteric quality[32]
ezoterija *f* →[3] **ezoteričnost, ezoterika**
ezoterika *f collect* esoterica; esoterics

F

f *n/m* (letter) f [ef]; *mus* f
fa *m mus* fa(h)
fabricirati *vt impf* manufacture, make, produce; *fig* fabricate, concoct, churn out
fabrički *adj* →[9,16] **tvornički**
fabrika *f* →[9,16] **tvornica**
Pazi: fabric = *tkanina!*
fabrikacija *f* manufacture, production *itd.* (→[9] **tvornička** proizvodnja); *(izmišljanje)* fabrication
fabrikant *m* →[9,16] **tvorničar, proizvođač**
fabrikat *m* manufacture *itd.* (→[9] **tvornički** proizvod, gotov **proizvod**)
fabrikovati *vt impf* →[16] **fabricirati**
fabula *f* story, story-line, plot, fable
faca *f sl* → **lice;** *(osoba, tip) A sl* guy, *B sl* bloke; *(originalan tip)* character
facol *m It* →[9] **rubac**
facolet *m dim It* **rupčić**
fačla *m Ger* →[9] **povoj, zavoj**
fačlati *vt impf Ger* → **zavijati, previjati, povijati, zamatati**
fačuk *m Hung derog* →[9] nezakonito **dijete, kopile**
faćkanje *n derog* chasing men; looking for a husband
fafanje *n tab* →[5] **cunnilingus, fellatio**
fafati *vt impf tab* →[5] vršiti **cunnilingus/fellatio**
faganel *m It* →[9] **konopljarka**
fagocit *m med* phagocyte, *pop* killer cell
fagot *m mus* bassoon
Pazi: fag(g)ot = *svežanj pruća!*
fagotist *m mus* bassoonist
fagotista *m* →[16] **fagotist**
fah *m Ger* one's line of work (→[9,10] **struka, specijalnost**) | **biti strpan u ~ naivke** *(glumica)* be typecast as an ingenue; **poštanski** →[9,16] **pretinac**; →[4] **glumački ~**
fah-idiot *m Ger* one-track specialist
fahman *m Ger* →[9] **stručnjak**
fahrenheit *m phys* | **65 stupnjeva ~a** *(ili* **po ~u**) 65 degrees Fahrenheit
fajans *m* →[16] **fajansa**
fajansa *f* faience *(rjeđe* fayence)
fajansni *adj* faience
fajda *f Tur* →[9] **korist**
fajer *m Ger* | *coll* **dignuti ~** →[9] dignuti **galamu, razgalamiti se;** *coll* **bit će ~a** →[9] bit će **galame**
fajercajg *m Ger* →[9] **upaljač**
faj(e)r|ont, ~unt, ~amt *m Ger coll* closing time; time to knock off | **da napravimo ~ za danas** →[9] **dosta** je za danas
fajhtati *vt impf Ger* →[9] **vlažiti, škropiti**
fajla *f Ger* →[9] **turpija, rašpa**
fajnšmeker *m Ger* →[9] **sladokusac** (i *fig*), **gurman**
fajter *m box* aggressive boxer, scrapper
fajterski *adj* scrappy, plucky; fighter's
fakat *m* (*pl* **fakta**) →[16] **fakt** | *coll* **~!** →[7] **zaista**
fakin *m* rascal, urchin, rogue, scamp, *coll* scalawag (→[9] **uličnjak, deran, prostak, nesolidan** tip); *It* →[9] **nosač**
fakinarija *f* (često *pl*) low prank(s), escapade(s) mischief, monkeyshines, shenanigans, roguery; *(lopovluk)* dirty trick(s), foul play; *collect* →[3] **fakinaža**
fakinariti *vi impf* pull (low) pranks
fakinaža *f collect* rascals, urchins itd. (→[12] **fakin**)
fakinčić *m dim* & *hyp* little rascal, scamp, *A sl* little stinker
fakinčina *f augm* & *derog* big rascal, arrant rogue
fakinka *f hyp* scamp, (little) baggage, little hussy
fakinski[1] *adj* rascally, rascal's, urchin's, roguish, rogue's, scampish, scamp's
fakinski[2] *adv* like a rascal *itd*, in a rascally *itd.* manner[33] (→[12,14] **fakin**)
fakinstvo *n* rascality, roguishness, being a scamp, scampish quality[32]
fakir *m* fakir
fakirski *adj* fakir's, of a fakir *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]) | **~ ležaj od čavala** bed of nails
faks[1] *m sl* → **fakultet**
faks[2] *m (aparat)* fax (machine); *(poruka)* fax (message) | **poslati ~om** fax (it), send by fax, fax it over to; **primiti ~om** receive a fax message, get a fax
faksati *vt impf coll* fax (→[12] poslati **faksom**)

faksimil *m* facsimile; *(potpisni)* signature stamp | ~ **izdanje** facsimile edition
faksirati *vt pf/impf coll* →[1] **faksati**
faksn|a *f coll Ger* →[9] **ludorija, lakrdijašenje, hir, mušica** | ~**e** carryings-on *sl;* **izvoditi** ~**e** carry on *itd.* (→[9] izvoditi **ludorije, lakrdijašiti,** biti **hirovit/mušičav**)
fakt *m* (*pl* **fakti**) →[9] **činjenica**
faktičan *adj* actual (→[9] **stvaran, činjeničan**); factual
faktično *adv* actually, in fact, in effect (→[9,10] **zapravo, praktički**);
faktičnost *f* facticity; actualness
faktograf *m* factualist
faktografija *f* facts *pl;* mere/pure facts; treatment of facts; factualism
faktografsk|i[1] *adj* factualistic, fact-oriented (→[9] **činjeničan**) | ~**a literatura** non-fiction
faktografski[2] *adv* relying exclusively/excessively/rigidly on facts, in a factualistic manner[33]
faktor *m* factor (→[9] **činilac**); consideration; *(promjenljiv)* variable | ~**i koje je nemoguće ocijeniti** imponderables; **ljudski** ~ the human factor; ~ **iznenađenja** element of surprise; ~**i sredine** environmental factors/ /forces; **odgovorni/odlučujući** ~**i** those responsible, those in command/control, high(est) officials, leaders; *cosm* **zaštitni** ~ **15** sun protection factor (*abbr* SPF) 15
faktorijel *m math* factorial
faktotum *m* factotum, man-Friday (→[10] **djevojka** za sve); *(zabadalo)* busybody
faktur|a *f com* invoice, *AE+* bill; *fig* make-up, structure | **ispostaviti** ~**u** make out an invoice/bill
fakturiranje *n com* invoicing, *AE+* (customer) billing
fakturirati *vt* & *vi pf/impf com* invoice, *AE+* bill
fakturisati →[16] **fakturirati**
fakturist *m com AE* bill/billing clerk, *BE* invoice clerk
fakturista *m* →[16] **fakturist**
fakultativ|an *adj* optional, facultative | *sch* ~**ni predmet** *AE* elective (subject), *BE* optional subject
fakultativno *adv* optionally, at discretion; *A sch* as an elective, *B sch* optionally
fakultativnost *f* optionality; *A sch* electiveness, elective status; *B sch* optionality, optional status
fakultet *m* college, *BE+* faculty*; *A specif* graduate school** | **upisati se na** ~ enrol in a college/school, enter a college/school; **ići na** ~ *(studirati)* go to college: **naći ćemo se na** ~**u u 12** we'll meet at the college/department at 12; **imam dvoje djece na** ~**u** I have two children in college; **završiti** ~ finish college (→[7] **diplomirati); osoba s** ~**om** college graduate, holder of a college degree; **imati tri** ~**a** hold three degrees; **promijeniti** ~ switch to another college, *AE+* switch majors; **ustanova u rangu** ~**a** college-level institution; →[4] **medicinski** ~, **filozofski** ~ *itd.*
fakultetlija *m derog* → osoba s **fakultetom**
fakultetsk|i[1] *adj* college-, *BE+* faculty-*, *AE+* graduate-school**; collegiate | ~**a naobrazba/sprema** college education/training, university education/training, graduate training; **bez** ~**e naobrazbe** nongraduate[25], non-college-educated

* *Pazi: u SAD* faculty = *(sveuč.) nastavno osoblje!*
** *Ovaj se naziv upotrebljava u SAD za sve »postdiplomske fakultete« (osob. pravne, medicinske, tehničke) na koje se upisuju studenti sa svršenim tro- ili četverogodišnjim »koledžom« općeg tipa (ili stručnog usmjerenja).*

fakultetski[2] *adv* | ~ **naobražen** graduate, college-trained, college-educated, university-trained, university-educated
falabogu *adv coll* → **jasno, naravno**
falc *m Ger* →[9] **pregib, preklop, utor, žlijeb**
falcati *vt impf print Ger* →[9] **pregibati, preklapati;** →[9] **savijati** *(otisnute arke); (u stolarstvu)* →[9] rezati **utore**
falda *f Ger* →[9] **nabor, pregib, preklop**
faldati *vt impf Ger* →[9] **pregibati, preklapati,** slagati u **nabore**
faličan *adj Ger* →[1] **falšan**
falinga *f Ger* →[9] **mana, greška, nedostatak**
fal|iti *vi impf coll* be missing, be lacking, lack (→[10] **nedostajati**); *reg* → **pogriješiti, promašiti** | **tu** ~**e dva zavrtnja** two screws are missing here; ~**e nam radnici** we're short of (*ili* hard up for) workers; ~**i nam jedan čovjek** we're short (of) a man; **još uvijek mi** ~**i jedan** I'm still one short, I still miss/need one; **nešto tu** ~**i** sthg. is missing/wanting here; ~**iš mi** I miss you; I wish you were here; **sad ti još samo** ~**i** now all you need is; *iron* **još mi samo ti** ~**iš** you're the last person/thing I need, *A sl* I need you like a hole in the head; ~**ila nam je televizija** we missed television; ~**i mi moja fotelja** I miss my armchair; **malo je** ~**ilo** it was a close/near thing; *coll* it was a close call; that was close (→[10] za **dlaku**); **malo je** ~**ilo da udarimo u** we narrowly/ /barely/just missed hitting, we came within an ace of hitting; **što mu** ~**i ?** what's wrong with him?; what does he need?; **nešto mu** ~**i (ništa mu ne** ~**i)** there is sthg./ /nothing wrong (*ili* the matter) with him; he is perfect; **uvijek mu nešto** ~**i** there is always sthg. wrong (*ili* sthg. the matter) with him; he is sickly; →[4] ~i mu jedna **daska; ništa mi ne** ~**i** I lack nothing; I'm all right, I'm fine; nothing is wrong with me; **što** ~**i plastičnim čepovima?** what's wrong

with plastic stoppers?; **~i joj svaki osjećaj dužnosti** she lacks (*ili* is lost to) every sense of duty

falset *m mus* falsetto | **u ~u** in falsetto

falsetirati *vi mus* sing falsetto, sing (in a) falsetto (voice)

falsetist *m mus* falsetto singer

falsificirati *vt pf/impf* →[9] **krivotvoriti;** *com* →[9] **patvoriti**

falsifikacija *f* →[9] **krivotvorenje;** *com* → **patvorenje**

falsifikat *m* →[9] **krivotvorina;** *com* →[9] **patvorina**

falsifikator *m* →[9] **krivotvoritelj;** *com* →[9] **patvoritelj**

falsifikovati →[16] **falsificirati**

falš[1] *adj Ger* →[9] **kriv, pogrešan, lažan;** →[3] **falšan** | *cul* ~ **juha** mock soup; ~ **džep** mock pocket

falš[2] *adv Ger* →[9] **krivo, pogrešno** (→[4] **krivo** pjevati/svirati)

falšan *adj Ger* →[9] **licemjeran, dvoličan, neiskren**

falta *f Ger* →[1] **falda**

faltati *vt impf Ger* →[1] **faldati**

fama *f* myth, fiction; →[9,10] **glasina, govorkanje** | ~ **o njegovoj nezamjenljivosti** the myth about his irreplaceability; **o njemu vlada ~ kao o...** there is this myth about him as a...; ~ **Međugorja** the fame of Međugorje

familija *f* →[9] **obitelj;** *zoo* & *bot* →[9] **porodica** | **ženina/muželjeva** ~ one's inlaws

familijar|an *adj (prisan)* familiar, intimate; *A coll* buddy-buddy, *B coll* matey | **~an čovjek** family man; **zbog ~nih razloga** for family reasons; **~ne neprilike** family difficulties/ /troubles, domestic troubles; **to je ~no** it is hereditary; we/they all have it in my family, they all have it in their f.

familijarno *adv* in a familiar manner[33], with familiarity; →[4] ~ **naslijediti** *(bolest)*, ~ **opterećen**

familijarnost *f* familiarity | ~ **potkopava autoritet** familiarity breeds contempt

famozan *adj* →[9] **čuven, glasovit;** *iron* famous, much-vaunted

fanatičan *adj* fanatic(al); single-minded

fanatičar *m* →[1] **fanatik**

fanatično *adv* fanatically, with fanaticism

fanatičnost *f* fanaticism; zealotry

fanatik *m* fanatic; zealot; *(čudak)* crank | *mot* ~ **brzine** speed demon; ~ **rada** f. of work, *fig* workaholic; ~ **filma** film fanatic, *A sl* movie nut

fanatizam *m* fanaticism; zealotry

fanatizirano *adv* in a fanaticized[1] manner[33], with fanaticism

fanatiziranost *f* fanaticized[1] state[32] *itd.* (→ **-iranost**)

fanatiziranje *n* fanaticizing[1]

fanatizirati *vt pf/impf* fanaticize[1]

fanatizirati se *vr pf/impf* become[39] fanaticized[1]

fanatizovati (se) →[16] **fanatizirati (se)**

fanfan *m ichth* →[5] **pratibrod**

fanfar|a *f mus* fanfare, flourish (of trumpets) | **trube su zasvirale ~u** trumpets sounded a fanfare/flourish; *fig* **uz velike ~e** with great fanfare

fanfulja *f vulg* pig, sow, baggage, broad, jade, hag

fant *m reg* → **momak, dečko** (*i car*) | **igrati se ~a** →[9] igrati se **zaloga**

fantast *m* fantast, dreamer, fanciful person (→[9] **sanjar, zanesenjak**)

fantasta *m* →[16] **fantast**

fantastič|an *adj* fantastic; *fig:* fantastic, terrific, fabulous, great-looking, knockout (→[10] **sjajan**) | **~ni roman** science-fiction novel; **~ni romani** science fiction; *(o putovanjima u svemiru)* space fiction

fantastično *adv* fantastically, in a fantastic manner[33]; *fig* → **sjajno, nevjerojatno** | ~ **izgleda** →[7] **sjajno** izgleda; ~ **težak** fantastically/incredibly difficult; **osjećam se** ~ I feel fantastic, I feel absolutely terrific (→[10] **sjajno**); **bilo nam je** ~ we had a fantastic/terrific time

fantastičnost *f* fantasticality, fantastic quality[32]

fantastika *f* fantasy, the fantastic | **znanstvena** ~ science fiction, *coll* sci-fi (*prije* SF)

fantazij|a *f* phantasy (→[9] **mašta**); pipe dream | *fig* **neobuzdana ~a** wild dream(s); **živjeti u ~ama** live in a phantasy world (→[10] u **tlapnjama,** u **oblacima**); **ne treba mnogo ~e** →[9] **mašta**

fantaziranj|e *n* pipedreams; *med* fantasy, fantasies (*B med* phan-); *(u groznici)* → **buncanje** | **osoba sklona ~u** pipedreamer, fantasist; **to je samo ~e** *(puste želje)* that's just wishful thinking

fantazirati *vi impf* rave, ramble; fantasize[1], have fantasies (about), dream, muse; *(biti nerealan)* indulge in fancies, engage in wishful thinking; *(lupetati) sl* talk through one's hat; →[10] **maštati, buncati** | **nemoj** ~ don't be fantastic, don't get any (funny) ideas; get real!

fantazovati →[16] **fantazirati**

fantom *m* phantom (→[9] **prikaza, utvara, sablast**); *med (model, lutka)* phantom | **brod** ~ ghost ship

fantomski[1] *adj* phantom-, phantomlike

fantomski[2] *adv* like a phantom, phantomlike

fanjki *m pl Ger cul* →[9] **lepirice**

far *m fig* beacon (→[9] **svjetionik**); *mot* headlight (→[10] **svjetlo** za maglu, malo **svjetlo** *itd.*) | *mot* **~ovi** headlights (→[10] duga **svjetla** *itd.*)

fara *f Ger* →[9] **župa**

farabut *m It* →[9] **lopov, nitkov, propalica**

faraon *m* Pharaoh; *car* faro

faraonka *f* (woman[30]) Pharaoh; Pharaoh's wife

faraonski *adj* Pharaonic, pharaoh-like

farb|a *f Ger* →[9] **boja** | *car* **odgovoriti na ~u** →[9] odgovoriti na **boju;** *fig* **izaći s ~om van** (*ili* **na srijedu**) →[16] otvoriti **karte**
farbanje *n Ger* →[9] **bojenje, ličenje**
farbar *m Ger* →[9] **bojadisar, soboslikar, ličilac**
farba|ti *vt impf Ger* →[9] **bojiti, ličiti;** *coll* →[3] **varati, lagati, folirati** | **friško ~no** →[9] svježa **boja; ~ti zidove/kosu** →[4] **zid, kosa**
farbati se *vr impf Ger* dye one's hair/beard/mustache[9] | **ona se farba na blond** she dies her hair blond, she is a bottle blonde
farbnblind *adj Ger* →[9] slijep na **boje**
faringitis *m med* pharyngitis (*pl* -itides)
farinks *m anat* →[9] **ždrijelo**
farisej, ~ski, ~stvo →[16] **farizej** *itd.*
farizej *m hist* Pharisee; *fig* pharisee
farizejski *adj* pharisaic, *(vjera)* sanctimonious
farizej|stvo, *n* **~ština** *f* pharisaism, phariseeism; *(vjera)* sanctimoniousness, cant, lip religion
farma *f* farm; *(uzgajalište)* animal farm | **krznaška** ~ fur f.; ~ **srebrnih lisica** silver-fox f.; **peradarska** ~ poultry f.; ~ **za uzgoj purana** turkey f.; **svinjogojska** ~ pig (*AE* hog) f.; **mljekarska** ~ dairy f.
farmaceut *m* pharmacist, *(rjeđe)* pharmaceutist, *BE+* pharmaceutical/dispensing chemist
farmaceutika *f* pharmaceutics[17]
farmaceutkinja *f* (woman[30]) pharmacist
farmaceutsk|i[1] *adj* pharmaceutical | **~i fakultet** school/college of pharmacy; **~a industrija** pharmaceutical industry
farmaceutski[2] *adv* in pharmaceutical terms; in the manner of pharmaceuts
farmaceutsko-biokemijski *adj* pharmaceutical and biochemical, pharmaceutical-biochemical | ~ **fakultet** school/college of pharmacy and biochemistry
farmacij|a *f* pharmacy, pharmaceutics[17]; dispensing; →[3] **apoteka** | **klinička ~a** hospital pharmacy; **student ~e** pharmacy student
farmakolog *m* pharmacologist
farmakologija *f* pharmacology
farmakološki *adj* pharmacological
farmer *m* farmer
farmerke *f pl* →[16] **traperice**
farof *m Ger* →[9] **župni** dvor
farovi *m pl mot* →[11] **far**
fars|a *f theat* farce; *fig* farce, mockery | **poput ~e** farcical
fasad|a *f* front, fačade; *fig* front, fačade, cover-up | *fig* **to je samo ~a** it's mere window dressing; **boja za ~e** →[7] **boja**
fasader *m* (construction) plasterer
fasadn|i *adj* | facade-, facing, *AE* face,- front-, frontal; →[7] **~a opeka, ~a boja**
fascikl *m* folder, filing/file folder; *(spisa)* file (of papers), bundle of papers
Pazi: fascicle = čuperak, rukovet (sci & bot)
fascikla *f* →[16] **fascikl**
fascinacija *f* fascination
fascinantan *adj* fascinating, riveting, mesmerizing[1], spellbinding
fascinantno *adv* fascinatingly, in a fascinating manner[33]
fascinantnost *f* fascination, fascinating quality[32]
fasciniran *pp* & *adj* fascinated
fascinirano *adv* fascinatedly, with/in fascination
fasciniranost *f* being fascinated, fascinated state,[32] fascination
fasciniranje *n* fascinating, fascination
fascinirati *vt pf/impf* fascinate
fascinirati se *vr pf/impf* become[39] fascinated
fasovanje *n* →[16] **fasung**
fasovati *vt pf/impf Ger* be issued with (→[9] **dobiti, primiti**); *coll* → **dobiti** svoje
fasung *m Ger* ration(s) (→[5] racionirana **opskrba**); *el* →[3,9] **grlo, utičnica, nosač;** *(dragulja)* setting; *hum* → **batine** | *coll* **dobit ćeš ti svoj ~!** → **dobit** ćeš ti svoje!; *coll* **tjedni** ~ groceries for the week (*econ* & *fig* **prosječni tjedni** ~ the typical market bag); *coll* **ići po** ~ do one's (weekly) grocery shopping
faširanac *m cul* →[9] kosani **odrezak**
fašira|ti *vt impf Ger cul* →[9] **kosati** | **~ ni šnicl** →[9] kosani **odrezak**
***fašist** *m pol* fascist
fašista *m* →[16] **fašist**
***fašistički[1]** *adj pol* fascist (*rjeđe* fascistic)
***fašistički[2]** *adv pol* like a fascist, in the fascist manner[33] *itd.* (→[15] **-čki[2]**)
***fašistkinja** *f pol* (woman[30]) fascist
***fašistoidan** *adj pol* fascistoid, fascist-like
***fašistoidno** *adv pol* in a fascistoid manner[33]
***fašistoidnost** *f pol* fascistoid quality[32]
***fašizacija** *f pol* fascistization[1]
***fašizam** *m pol* fascism[22]
***fašizirati** *vt pf/impf pol* fascistize[1]
***fašizirati se** *vr pf/impf pol* become fascisticized[1], become[39] fascist
* *U svim ovim natuknicama oblici* fascist, fascism *češće se (a u BE obvezno) pišu s velikim slovom kad se misli na talijanski fašizam.*
fašnik *m reg* →[9] **poklade**
fata *f* →[16] **vata**
fatal|an *adj* fatal | **~na žena** *femme fatale;* vamp
fatalist *m* fatalist
fatalista *m* →[16] **fatalist**
fatalističan *adj* fatalist
fatalistično *adv* fatalistically, with fatalism
fatalistkinja *f* (woman[30]) fatalist
fatalitet *m* → **fatalnost**
fatalizam *m* fatalism
fatalno *adv* fatally
fatalnost *f* fatality, fatalness, fatal quality[32], being fatal
fatamorgana *f phys* mirage (*rijetko* fata morgana)
fatamorganski[1] *adj* mirage-like, illusion-creating

fatamorganski[2] *adv* like a mirage
fatelin *m* →[16] **vatelin**
fatirati *vt pf/impf* →[16] **vatirati**
fatum *m Lat* →[9] **sudbina, usud**
fatureta, fatoreta *f It* → **fuš**
fau *m* | *WW2* ~ **jedan (~ dva)** V1 (V2) (*čitaj:* ['vi:'w∧n, 'vi:'tu:]); →[10] robot/leteća **bomba**
faul *m sp* →[9] **prekršaj**
faulencer *m Ger* →[9,7] podloga s **crtama**
faulira|ti *t pf/impf sp* foul, commit a foul against | **biti ~n** be fouled, *ftb+* get chopped down
faun *m Rom myth* Faun; *fig* faun
fauna *f zoo* fauna, animal life
faunica *f myth* female faun
faunski[1] *adj* faun-, faun-like *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])
faunski[2] *adv* like a faun *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])
faux pas *m Fr* →[9] krivi **potez/korak, netaktičnost**
favorisati →[16] **favorizirati**
favorit *m* favorite[2], (→[9] **ljubimac, miljenik, štićenik**); *sp* favorite[2], favored[2] (*BE+* fancied) competitor/team/horse; *fig* front runner | *sp* **veliki** ~ heavy favorite[2]; **on je** ~ **ovogodišnje trke** he is favored[2] (*BE+* fancied, tipped) to win this year's race; **ne biti** ~ be not favored[2]/tipped to win; *fig:* be the dark horse, be the underdog; ~ **za vođu** favored[2] to be the leader
favoritkinja *f* (woman[30]) favorite[2]
favoriziranje *n* favoring,[2] favoritism,[2] preferential treatment, preference (*nekoga* for)
favorizirati *vt pf/impf* favor,[2] display favoritism[2] (toward[6]), accord preferential treatment, give preference *(umjesto* over), be partial (to)
favorizovati →[16] **favorizirati**
faz|a *f* stage, step, phase; *biol* stage; *astron, el & phys* phase; *(rakete)* stage | **prijelazna ~a** intermediate stage; **u ovoj (jednoj) ~i** at this (one) stage; **u/po ~ama** by stages (*rijetko* by phases), in steps, stepwise; *adj* phased (→[10] **postupan**) **ući u novu ~u** enter (upon) a new stage; **ući u završnu ~u** enter (upon) the final stage, *fig* be in the home stretch; *med* **rak u posljednjoj ~i** terminal cancer; **mjesečeve ~e** →[9] **mijena**
fazan *m ornith* pheasant | **~i** *(porodica)* Phasianidae; **kraljevski** ~ Reeve's ph. **obični** ~ common ph.; **grivnjasti** ~ ring-necked ph.
fazanerija *f* pheasant farm
fazanka *f ornith* pheasant hen, female/hen pheasant
fazer *m film* assistant/junior animator
fazni *adj sci* phasic, phasal, phase-
-fazn|i | **dvo/tro/više ~a raketa** two-stage/ /three-stage/multistage rocket
fazno *adv* → u **fazama**
fazon *m* →[16] **fazona**; *sl* →[16] **štos, način**
fazona *f* shape, cut, fashion; *(šišanje)* style, cut; →[3] **reveri**
fazonira|ti *vt pf/impf* shape, fashion (→[9] **oblikovati**) | **~n** →[9] na **struk**
fažol *m It* →[9] **grah**
fažolet *m It* →[9] **mahune**
febra *f It* →[9] **groznica**
februar *m* February (→[9,16] **veljača**)
februarski *adj* February- (→[9,16] **veljački**)
feder *m Ger* →[9] **opruga**
federacij|a *f pol* federation; *sp* →[9] **savez** | **okupiti u ~u** federate, federalize[1]
federal|an *adj* federal, federalist | **~no uređenje** federal system/structure
federalisati (se) →[16] **federalizirati (se)**
federalist *m* federalist
federalista *m* →[16] **federalist**
federalizirati *vt pf/impf* federate, federalize[1]
federalizirati se *vr pf/impf* become[39] federalized[1], adopt/introduce a federal system/ /organization[1], go federal
federativ|an *adj* federative, federated, federal | **~no uređenje** federal system/organization[1]
federativno *adv* federatively, federally; as a federation; along federal lines
federativnost *f* federativeness, federative structure
federirati *vi pf/impf* be springy/elastic/well--sprung; have (good) suspension (→ **-isati**)
federkalup *m Ger* →[9] **napinjač** za cipele
federmadrac *m* →[7] **madrac**
federvajs *m* →[9] **talkovo** bjelilo
feferon *m cul* chil(l)i (pepper), (long) hot pepper; *SW specif* jalapeño pepper
fehtati *vi impf Ger* →[9] **moljakati, prosjačiti**
fekalije *f pl med* faeces[5], faecal[5] disharges/matter/materials; *(ljudske)* human waste/excrement, *(kao gnojivo) euph* night soil
fela *f Hung* →[9] **vrsta, pasmina, način**
feldmaršal *m mil BE* field marshal, *AE* five-star general
feldmaršalski *adj* | field-marshal, field--marshal's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])
feldšpat *m min* →[9] **glinenac**
feler *m Ger* →[9] **greška, mana**
feleričan *adj* →[16] **manjkav**
felga *f mot Ger* →[9] **glavina, naplatak**
felinijevski *adj film* Fellini-like *itd.* (→[15] **-evski**[1])
fellatio *m med* fellatio; *tab* blow job, sucking (off); (i *cunnilingus*) going down on smb. *(tab)*; →[10] oralno **ekscitirati** | **vršiti** ~ *med* perform fellatio (on); *tab:* blow, give head, suck (off); *(i cunnilingus)* eat, go down (on)
felš *m sp Ger* spin; *(u bejzbolu)* curveball
felšati *vt impf Ger* swerve, curve, have a spin/ /bias (→[9] **zanositi**)
feljton *m* feuilleton[24], sketch (→[9] **podlistak**)
feljtonist *m* feuilletonist
feljtonista *m* →[16] **feljtonist**
feljtonistički[1] *adj* feuilletonist- (→[15] **-čki**[1])
feljtonistički[2] *adv* in the feuilletonist manner/

/style, like a feuilletonist (→[15] **-čki**[2]); using the feuilleton form
feljtonistika *f* feuilleton writing
feljtonski *adj* feuilleton-, feuilleton-like (→[10] **feljtonistički**[1])
feljtonizam *m* feuilletonism
feminilan *adj* →[9] **ženstven;** *derog* effeminate
feminilno *adv* →[9] **ženstveno;** *derog* effeminately, in an effeminate manner, with effeminacy
feminilnost *f* →[9] **ženstvenost;** *derog* effeminacy, effeminate quality[32]
feminist *m* feminist; *(danas) coll* Women's Liberation activist, *coll* Women's Libber
feminista *m* →[16] **feminist**
feministi|ca *f* (woman[30]) feminist | **~e** *iron* the sisterhood
feministič|ki[1] *adj* feminist | **~i pokret** f. movement; *(danas)* Women's Liberation (Movement); *univ* **~e studije** Women's Studies
feministički[2] *adv* like a feminist, along feminist lines (→[15] **-čki**[2])
feministkinja *f* →[16] **feministica**
feminizam *m* feminism (→[10] **feministički** pokret)
feminizirano *adv* in a feminized[1] manner[33] *itd.* (→[15] **-irano**)
feminiziranost *f* feminized[1] quality[32] *itd.* (→[15] **-iranost**)
feminiziranje *n* feminizing[1], feminization[1]
feminizirati *vt pf/impf* feminize[1] (i *med*)
feminizirati se *vr pf/impf* become[39] feminized[1] (i *med*), undergo feminization[1] (→ **-ovati**)
femur *m anat* →[9] **bedrena** kost
fen *m Ger* (hand) hair drier, blow drier; *(s češljem)* hot-air styler-drier, hot comb | **~ otvoren na hladno** hair drier on cool (setting)
fen-frizura *f* blow-dry (hairstyle)
Fenicija *f hist* Phoenicia[5]
Feničanin *m* Ph(o)enician
Feničanka *f* woman[30] Ph(o)enician
feničanski →[16] **fenički**
fenički[1] *adj* Phoenician[5,21]
fenički[2] *adv* like a Phoenician[5] *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[2])
Fenikija →[16] **Fenicija**
fenikijski →[16] **fenički**
feniks *myth* Phoenix
fenil *m chem* phenyl
fenirati *vt pf/impf* blow-dry, give smb. a blow-dry
fenirati se *vr pf/impf* get/have a blow-dry
fenol *m chem* phenol, carbolic acid
fenolat *m chem* phenolate, phenoxide
fenomen *m* phenomenon (*pl* -mena)
fenomenalan *adj* phenomenal, prodigious; *coll* terrific; great, knockout; *sl* phenom
fenomenalno *adv* phenomenally, prodigiously
fenomenalnost *f* phenomenality
fenjer *m Tur* →[9] **svjetiljka**
fenjerdžija *m Tur* →[9] nažigač **svjetiljaka, svjetlonoša**
fer[1] *adj* & *adv* fair | **biti ~ prema** be fair to, give one an even break; **da budemo ~ (prema)** to be fair (to), in fairness (to); **~ igra** *(fig ~* **plej**) fair play; **igrati ~** play by the rules *(i fig);* **to nije ~** it isn't fair; **nisi ~ prema** you're not fair to, you're unfair to, you're not kind to; **nisu bili ~ tretirani** they did not get a fair treatment, *A sl* they got the bum rap
fer[2] *adv* | **igrati ~** play fair
feral *m It* →[9] **svjetiljka, svjetionik**
ferata *f It* →[9] **željeznica**
fercihtati *vt pf/impf Ger* → **odreći se, ustupiti, pregorjeti**
feredž|a *f Tur* head-cape with veil; →[3] **pod ~om** veiled (→[10] pod **zarom**)
fergazer *m eng Ger* →[9] **rasplinjač**
fergismajniht *m bot Ger* →[9] **potočnica**
feribot *m mar* ferryboat (→[10] **trajekt**)
ferijala *f coll* youth hostel movement/association *itd.* (→[12] **ferijalni** savez)
ferijalac *m* (male) member of the Youth Holiday Association
ferijal|an *adj* holiday-, vacation-; holiday-time, vacation-time | **~ni savez** Youth Holiday Association, Student Vacation Association; *(međunarodni)* International Youth Hostel Federation; **~na kolonija** Youth Holiday Association colony/camp/village; **~no prenoćište** youth hostelry
ferijalka *f* (girl, female) member of the Youth Holiday Association
ferij|e *f pl AE* vacation, *BE* holidays; long/ /summer v. (*ili* h-s), (summer) recess; *univ (AE/BE)* vacation | **~e su** now are (school) holidays, it is vacation time, school is out; **biti na ~ama** be on v./h-s; **otići na ~e** go (off) on v./h-s; **gdje si bio na ~ama?** where were you for your v./h-s?; **prekinuti rad zbog ~a** →[4] **rad**
ferit *m chem* & *metal* ferrite
ferman *m Tur* →[9] **nalog, naredba;** *hist* firman, edict
fermati *vt impf Tur* →[9] **obazirati se, poštovati**
ferment *m chem* ferment, fermenting agent (→[10] **enzim**)
fermentacij|a *f chem* fermentation (process) (→[9,10] **vrenje**) | **~om** by/through f.
fermentacijski *adj chem* | fermentation-; fermentative (→ **-ioni**)
fermentirati *vi pf/impf* ferment
fermij *m chem* fermium
ferocijankalij *m chem* potassium ferrocyanide
ferokrom *m metal* ferrochromium, ferrochrome
ferolegura *f metal* ferroalloy
feromangan *m metal* ferromanganese
ferplej *m* →[9,11] **fer** igra
fertilitet *m med* & *demog* fertility
fertun *m Ger* →[9] **pregača**
fertutma *f Tur* →[9] **zbrka, strka, metež, gungula, gužva, frka**

fes *m* fez, tarboosh
festa *f It* →[9] **svečanost, slavlje, gozba, festival**
festival *m* festival | **filmski (kazališni, muzički)** ~ film (theatrical, music) f.
festivalski[1] *adj* festival-; festival-like, festival-type
festivalski[2] *adv* in festival form
feš *adj Ger* shapely, handsome, striking (→[9] dobro **građen, naočit**)
feštl|a *f It* →[9] **svečanost, slavlje, gozba** | *coll* **imati ~u** → **slaviti,** imati **parti**
fetiš *m anthrop, med* & *fig* fetish
fetišist *m med* fetishist
fetišista *m* →[16] **fetišist**
fetišizam *m anthrop, med* & *fig* fetishism
fetpapir *m Ger* →[9] masni **papir**
fetus *m med* foetus[5]
feud *m hist* feud, fief, fee, *Sc* feu
feudalac *m* feudalist; feudal lord
feudal|an *adj* feudal | **~ni sistem** feudal system, feudalism; **~no dobro** feud, feudal holding/domain
feudalista *m* →[16] **feudalac**
feudalistički[1] *adj* feudalistic
feudalistički[2] *adv* like a feudalist, in a feudalist manner[33] (→[15] **-ski**[2])
feudalizam *m* feudal system, feudalism; →[3] **feudalnost**
feudalizirati se *vr pf/impf* become feudalized[1], undergo feudalization[1] (→ **-ovati**)
feudalka *f* (woman[10]) feudalist
fiber *m techn* (i **~glas**) fiber glass
fibula *f archeol* fibula[14]; *anat* →[9] **lisnjača**
ficroja *f bot* alerce
fičer *m journ* & *TV* feature
fićfirić *m* young swell/fop *itd.* (→[12] **kicoš**)
fićo *m mot coll* Fiat 600, baby Fiat
fićuk *m* →[16] **zvižduk**
fićukati *vi* & *vt impf* →[16] **zviždukati**
fićuknuti *vi pf* →[16] **zazviždati**
fidelini *m pl It cul* vermicelli
Fidži *m geog* Fiji | **stanovnik ~ja** Fijian
fidžijski *adj geog* Fijian
fifica *f derog* little floozy/chippy/tart, *A sl* bimb
fifti-fifti *adj* & *adv* fifty-fifty | **izgledi se procjenjuju na ~** →[7] **izgled**
fig|a *f ichth* →[9] **smokva** | *coll* **dobiti/pokazati ~u** →[9] **šipak;** *coll* **~a!** *(ili* **~u!/frišku/!**) →[1] **brus!;** *coll* **držati ~e** →[9] držati **palce**
figur|a *f* figure (→[9] **lik**); *mus* figure *(i u plesu); geom* →[16] geometrijski **lik;** *chess* chess piece, chessman; *(kipić)* figurine, statuette | **~a govora** figure of speech; **obična/prazna ~ a** *(osoba)* a mere figurehead, man of straw, nonentity; *(usto pompozna) coll* stuffed shirt; **kralj kao obična ~a** figurehead king; **ljudi su obične ~e u povijesnim zbivanjima** men are only pawns in historical events; **izrezana ~a** *(osob. kao pano)* cutout, cardborad figure; *sp* **obavezna ~a** *(na ledu)* →[9] **lik; ima lijepu ~u** → dobro je **građena; sačuvati ~u** → sačuvati **liniju; koji ističe ~u** *(po tijelu)* figure-flattering
figurativa *f* figurative/representational art; *collect* f./r. works (*ili* work, creation)
figurativac *m art* figurative/representational artist (*ili* painter, sculptor)
figurativan *adj* figurative; *art* f., representational
figurativno *adv* figuratively, in a figurative manner[33]/sense; *art* figuratively, representationally | **~ govoreći/rečeno** figuratively speaking; it was (just) a figure of speech
figurativnost *f* figurativeness; *art* figurative/representational quality[32]
figuric|a *f (kipić)* figurine, statuette | **~e za jaslice** (Christmas) crèche figurines; *coll* **ima lijepu ~u** she has a neat/trim little figure, she is trimly petite
figurina *f art* →[16] **figurica**
figurirati *vi impf* figure, appear; play a role; *derog* be a (mere) figurehead/front, just fill space | **~ kao** figure as, play the role of
figurisati →[16] **figurirati**
fijaker *m BE:* hackney-carriage, hackney-coach; *AE* hack, *BE/AE* (horse) cab; *(u Francuskoj)* fiacre[24] | **~-dvokolica** hansom (cab)
fijakerist *m BE/AE:* hack(ney) driver, cab-driver, cabman, *coll* cabby
fijakerista *m* →[16] **fijakerist**
fijakerski *adj* hackney-, cab-; hackney-like, cab-like
fijasko *m* fiasco, failure, *coll* flop, *sl* bomb, *sl* bust-up (→[10] **neuspjeh**) | **totalni ~** total fiasco, utter/dismal failure; unmitigated disaster; **doživjeti ~** meet with fiasco; *coll:* be a flop, fizzle (out), fall flat (on one's face), come a cropper *itd.* (→[10] pretrpjeti **neuspjeh**); **doživjeti totalni ~** be a disaster, fail dismally/miserably, *A sl* go over like a lead balloon, *vulg* go over like a turd in a punchbowl; **drama je doživjela ~** the play was a flop/bomb, the play flopped/bombed
fijoka *f* →[2] **fioka**
fijolica *f reg bot* → **ljubica**
fijuk *m (vjetra)* whistle; *(metka)* whiz(z), whistle | **~ biča** →[7] **bič**
fijukanje *n (vjetra)* whistling, whistle (→[10] **hujanje**); *(metka)* whizz(ing), whiz(z)
fijukati *vt impf (vjetar)* whistle; *(metak)* whiz(z), whistle; *(bačeni predmet)* whir
fijukav *adj* whistling, whizzing, whistly
fijukavo *adv* whistlingly, whizzingly
fijuknuti *vi pf* whistle/whiz once[42]
fik! *imit* whiz!, swish!
fikcija *f* fiction
fiks *m sl (uzimanje droge)* fix
fiksacija *f psych* fixation
fiksan *adj* → **fiksni**

fiksanje *n (drogom) sl:* mainlining, shooting
fiksaš *m sl* → narkoman koji se **fiksa**
fiks|ati se *vr impf (drogom) sl:* mainline, shoot up, be on the needle | **narkoman koji se ~a** *sl:* mainliner, needle man; **~ati se heroinom** mainline/shoot heroin; **roker koji se ~a heroinom** heroin-shooting rocker
fiks-ideja *f* →[16] **fiksna** ideja
fiksiran *pp* & *adj* fixed, freezed (→[14] **fiksirati**) | **~ na karijeru** fixated on (one's) career, obsessed with (one's) c.
fiksiranost *f* being fixed, fixed condition[32]; *(opsesija)* being fixated (on), fixation
fiksiranje *n* fixing, freezing *itd.* (→[14] **fiksirati**) | *art* **sprej za ~** fixative spray
fiksirati *vt pf* & *impf* fix, determine, nail down, pinpoint (→[9] **odrediti, ustanoviti**); *(ukočiti)* freeze; *(pismeno)* record; *photo* fix; *(boju)* fix, set | **~ nekoga** *(pogledom)* stare at smb, fix smb.
fiksirati se *vr pf/impf* | **~ na nešto** become[39] fixated on, become[39] obsessed with
fiksn|i *adj* fixed | **~a plaća (cijena)** fixed salary (price); **~i planovi** fixed/firm plans; *psych* & *fig* **~a ideja** fixation, idée fixe, obsession, *fig* a bee in one's bonnet, *A sl* hang-up; *(bolesna)* monomania
fiktivan *adj* fictitious; *com:* fictitious, pro-forma
fiktivno *adv* fictitiously
fiktivnost *f* fictitiousness
fikus *m bot (gumijevac)* rubber plant; *(rod)* Ficus
-fil *suf* -phile
fil *m cul Ger* →[16] **fila**[2]
fila[1] *f It* → **red** *(za čekanje)*
fila[2] *f Ger cul* →[9] **nadjev;** *(u bombonima)* → **punjenje, krema;** *fig (tekst)* padding
filac *m coll Ger* →[9] **nalivpero**
filantrop *m* philantropist, *arch* philantrope
filantropija *f* philanthropy, philanthropism
filantropkinja *f* (woman[30]) philanthropist
filantropski *adj* philanthropic
filatelija *f* phitately, stamp collecting
filatelist *m* philatelist, stamp collector
filatelista *m* →[16] **filatelist**
filatelistica *f* (woman[30]) philatelist
filatelističk|i *adj* philatelic; stamp-sollecting, stamp collectors', philatelist | **~o društvo** philatelic society, stamp-collecting society, philatelic/stamp club; **~a izložba** stamp exhibition
filatelistkinja *f* →[16] **filatelistica**
filati *vt impf cul Ger* →[9] **nadijevati, puniti;** *fig (tekst)* pad
filc *m text Ger* →[9] **pust**
filcan *adj text Ger* →[9] **pusten**
fildžan *m Tur* demi-tasse, Turkish-coffee cup
file *m cul Fr* →[9] pisana **pečenka** | **~ -minjon** →[9] pisana (teleća) **pečenka**
fileki *m pl cul Ger* tripe
fileti *m pl cul* anchovy fillets
filfeder *m Ger* →[9] **nalivpero**
filharmoničar *m mus* member of philharmonic orchestra | **Bečki ~i** Vienna Philharmonic Orchestra
filharmonija *f mus* philharmonic; →[3] **filharmonijski** orkestar
filharmonijski *adj mus* philharmonic | **~ orkestar** philharmonic orchestra, *coll* philharmonic
filigran *m* filigree; *(na novčanici)* →[5] vodeni **znak** | **prodavaonica ~a** filigree shop
filigranist *m* filigree-maker; filigree-vendor
filigranista *m* →[16] **filigranist**
filigransk|i[1] *adj* filigree-; filigree-like; filigreed | **~i rad** filigree (work); *(čipkarstvo)* gold--thread and silk needlepoint; *(nešto pipavo)* tweezer/fussy/finicky/intricate work; **~o staklo** lace glass; *(višebojno)* millefiori glass
filigranski[2] *adv* like filigree
filijala *f Lat* →[9] **podružnica**
Filip *m* Philip, *coll* Phil
filipika *f* philippic, bitter invective
Filipin|ac *m,* **~ka** *f* Filipino; *specif* F. man[31]/ /woman[30], male/female F., Filipina
Filipini *m pl geog* the Philippines
filipinski|i[1] *adj geog* Philippine (→[15] **-ski**[1]) | *ling* **~i jezik** the Filipino language, Tagalog
filipinski[2] *adv* like a Filipino, in the Filipino manner[33] *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2]) | **govoriti ~** speak Filipino/Tagalog
Filipovo *n* St. Philip's Day/feast
filir *m numis* filler | **ni ~a** → ni **pare**
filistar *m* Philistine[22], *AE+* Babbit, *A sl* lowbrow (→[10] **malograđanin**)
filistarski[1] *adj* Philistine[22], *A sl* lowbrow (→[10] **malograđanski**)
filistarski[2] *adv* like a Philistine[22], in a Philistine[22] manner[33] (→[15] **-ski**[2])
filistarstvo *n* Philistinism[22]
filister *m* →[16] **filistar**
film *m photo* film; *film BE/AE* film, *AE+* motion picture, *B/A coll* picture, *A coll+* movie, *sl* flick

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. FOTOGRAFSKA ZNAČENJA:
| **~ u vrpci (kinematografski ~)** cine film; **~ u roli** roll film (→[10] **planfilm**); **crno-bijeli ~** black-and-white film; **kolor ~** color[2] film; **razviti ~** expose film; **stavljati ~ u fotoaparat** load a camera; **vaditi ~ iz fotoaparata** empty a camera; **pomicati ~** *(u aparatu)* advance the film
2. KINEMATOGRAFSKA ZNAČENJA:
a) vrste filmova:
nijemi ~ silent film; **zvučni ~** sound film, *coll* talky; **crno-bijeli ~** black-and-white film; **kolor ~** color[2] film; **igrani ~** feature film; **umjetnički ~** *(za razl. od zabavnog)* art film; feature film; **zabavni ~** entertainment

film; **dugometražni/cjelovečernji** ~ feature-length film; **historijski** ~ period/costume film; **biografski** ~ biographical film, *coll* biopic; **ljubavni** ~ love picture/story; *hum* **srcedrapateljni** ~ *A sl:* three-hankie (*ili* four-hankie) movie, tear-jerker, weepie; **kaubojski** ~ western, *A sl* horse-opera; **fantastični** ~ science-fiction film; **pustolovni** ~ (*gusarski, pseudopovijesni i sl.*) swashbuckling film; **kriminalistički** ~ detective film/thriller (*specif* murder mystery); *(psiho-krimić)* psycho-thriller; *(i ~ akcije)* detective thriller; *(šund ~)* pulp thriller; ~ **akcije** action film/ /thriller, thriller; **napeti** ~ suspense film; **ratni** ~ war film/thriller; **špijunski** ~ spy film/thriller; **komični** ~ →[5] filmska **komedija/burleska; muzički** ~ musical (→[10] filmska **revija**); **erotski** ~ erotic film, soft-porn film; **porno** ~ porno film, hard-porn film, ~ **za odrasle** *(iznad 17 g.)* X-rated film; ~ **strave** horror film; **dječji** ~ children's film; **omnibus** ~ composite film; ~ **u tri epizode** three-part film, three-story film, film trilogy; **reprizni** ~ re-run (film); **premijerni** ~ first-run film; **nova verzija** ~**a** remake; **kratki/ /kratkometražni** ~ short (film); **dokumentarni** ~ documentary (film); **nastavni** ~ instructional/teaching film; **reklamni** ~ commercial; **inserti iz** ~**a koji dolazi** *(»foršpan«)* trailer; **putopisni** ~ travel film, travelogue; **animirani** ~ animated film; **crtani** ~ (animated) cartoon, cartoon film; **dugometražni crtani** ~ cartoon feature; ~ **na ruskom s engleskim prijevodom** Russian-speaking English-titled film

b) ostalo:

snimati ~ make/shoot a film; **snimanje** ~**ova** making/shooting (of) films, film-making, *AE+* moviemaking; **snimiti za** ~ → **ekranizirati; trebala bi biti na** ~**u** she ought to be in films (*ili* in the pictures); *fig* **doći/ /probiti se na** ~ get into films; **netko opsjednut željom da dođe na** ~ screen-struck person, film-struck person; **dovesti nekoga na** ~ put one in the films; **to se događa samo u** ~**ovima** it only happens in films; life isn't like the movies; **kao u/na** ~**u** like in the pictures; **vidjeti na** ~**u** see in the films; **pustiti** ~ **u distriubciju** release a film; ~ **se počinje prikazivati u SAD idućeg tjedna** the film opens in the US next week; →[4] koji ~ **igra** večeras?, ~ će uskoro **igrati; direktor** ~ **a** →[7] **direktor**

3. FIGURATIVNA ZNAČENJA:

sl **taj** ~ **nećete gledati** catch me doing that! *sl* **a onda mi je puknuo** ~ then I had enough, I saw red, *A sl* I hit the ceiling (→[12] **razbjesniti se**)

filmadžija *m* →[16] **filmaš**

filmaš *m* film-maker, *AE+* moviemaker (→[10] filmski **radnik**) | ~**i** film/movie-makers; film/ /movie-crew members; film/movie people

filmovati *vt pf & impf* →[16] **snimati, snimiti, ekranizirati**

filmsk|i[1] *adj* film-, picture-, *AE+* motion-picture, *AE+* movie-, screen-, cine-, cinematic | ~**a industrija** film (*AE* motion-picture) industry; ~**o poduzeće** film company; ~**a verzija** screen version; ~**a audicija** screen/film test, audition; ~**a predstava** show; ~**a vrpca** cine film; **na** ~**oj vrpci** on celluloid; ~**i (snimljeni) materijal** (film) footage; ~**a publika** picture-goers. *AE+* movie-goers; ~ **a drama (komedija)** film drama (comedy); ~ **a umjetnost** cinematic art; ~**a akademija** film academy; *US* academy of motion-picture arts; ~**i radnik** film-maker, *AE+* moviemaker, cineaste; *(šire)* film-industry worker; **društvo** ~**ih radnika** *US* Motion Picture Association; ~**i amateri** film amateurs; home-movie bugs; →[4] ~**a ekipa**

filmski[2] *adv* like in films; cinematically

filodendron *m bot* philodendron[15]

filoksera *f ent* phylloxera (*šire* vine pest)

filolog *m* philologist

filologija *f* philology | **španjolska** ~ Spanish philology; Hispanic studies (→[5] **hispanistika**)

filološki[1] *adj* philological | ~ **fakultet** philological faculty/college

filološki[2] *adv* philologically, in philological terms

filosof, ~ija, ~ski →[16] **filozof, ~ija, ~ski**

filovati *vt impf cul Ger* →[9,16] **nadijevati, puniti**

filozof *m* philosopher; →[3] student **filozofije** | **nazovi-**~ philosophaster, philosophe

filozofij|a *f* philosophy; *fig* philosophy, school of thought; *coll* →[3] **filozofski** fakultet | **student** ~**e** *AE:* student of liberal arts, liberal arts major; *BE* student of arts; **student čiste** ~**e** student of Philosophy; *univ* **Odsjek za** ~**u** Department of Philosophy

filozofijski *adj & adv* → **filozofski**

filozofiranj|e *n* philosophizing[1], speculation | **pijano** ~**e** drunken/barroom philosophy; **bez puno** ~**a** without more/much/further ado, without much quibbling/speculation/ /fuss

filozofirati *vi pf/impf* philosophize[1], speculate; *iron* philosophize[1] (→[10] **mudrovati**)

filozofkinja *f* (woman[30]) philosopher

filozofski[1] *adj* philosophical | ~ **fakultet** *US* liberal arts college, *GB* faculty of arts (→[10] pedagoška **akademija**)

filozofski[2] *adv* philosophically | ~ **gledati na** be philosophical about, take a philosophical view

filtar *m techn* filter*; *(postrojenje)* filtering plant, scrubber; *(na cigareti)* filter tip (→[7] **cigareta**) | *techn & mot* ~ **za zrak** air f.; scrubber; *techn*

propustiti kroz ~ pass through a filter, filter; scrub

* *Pazi:* philtre = *ljubavni napitak!*

filter →[16] **filtar**

filtrana *f techn* filtering plant

filtrat *m chem* & *techn* filtrate

filtriranje *n* filtering, filtration, straining | **pogon (uređaj) za** ~ filtering/filtration plant

filtrirati *vt pf/impf* filter, filtrate, pass through a filter, strain

filtrirati se *vr pf/impf* filter, be/become filtered, undergo filtration

filtrovati (se) →[16] **filtrirati (se)**

filung *m Ger* →[9] **punjenje, umetak**

fin *adj* fine; exquisite; delicate; sensitive; *(tkanje)* sheer

| **~a osoba** nice/decent/well-mannered person; **primjer ~e osobe** *A fig* Mr. Nice Guy; **tko je ~ loše prođe** *A coll* nice guys finish last; **~a djevojka** nice girl; **~a razlika/ironija** subtle difference/irony; **~i ukus** discriminating taste; **~o uho** sensitive ear; **~o podešavanje** fine-tuning; **on je iz ~e obitelji** he comes from a good/fine family; **~i ljudi** nice/decent/well-mannered people; *(društveno)* high-class /refined/quality people; *iron* **~i gospodin (gospođa)** fine gentleman (lady); **to nije ~o** that's not nice, you can't do things like that, that's not the thing to do; **na ~ način** nicely, graciously, elegantly, delicately (→[10] na **lijepi** način, **uvijeno**); **odbiti na ~ način** *fig* give the velvet bott; **sve je to ~o i krasno** →[4] **krasno; ~a mehanika** precision mechanics; *com* **~i artikli** (high) quality goods; **na ~om papiru** on quality paper; **~i listovni papir** fancy stationery; **~a vina** choice wines; **jeli smo ~e skuše** we had some delicious/fine mackerel

Finac *m* Finn; Finnish male[30], male Finn

final|an *adj* final, ultimate | *econ* **~ni proizvod** end/final product; *econ* **~ni proizvodi** finished products/goods/articles; *sp* **~na utakmica** *BE* final match (*fib* cup-final match); *AE* playoff game (*amer. ragbija* Super Bowl); *sp* **vode se ~ne borbe** finals (*AE+* playoff games) are in progress

final|e *m fig* & *mus* finale; *sp* finals *pl* (*rijetko* final) | **ući/doći u ~e** reach (*ili* qualify for, get through to, make) the finals; **pobijediti u ~u** win the finals; **ispasti u ~u** be eliminated in the finals; **polu-~e** semi-finals; **sudionik polu-~a** semifinalist; **četvrt-~e** quarter-finals; **osmina ~a** eighth-finals; *fig* **sjajan ~e** big finish

finalist *m sp* finalist; *econ* →[3] **finalizer**

finalista *m* →[16] **finalist**

finalistica *f sp* (woman[30]) finalist

finalistkinja →[16] **finalistica**

finalizer *m econ* finished products manufacturer

finalizirati *vt pf/impf* finalize[1]

finalizovati →[16] **finalizirati**

finalni *adj* →[11] **finalan**

finalno *adv* finally, ultimately

finalnost *f* finality

financ *m hist* customs/revenue guard

financijaš *m coll* financial/finance/accounts expert

financijaški[1] *adj* of a financial expert *itd.* (→[15] **-ški**[1])

financijaški[2] *adv* like financial experts *itd.* (→[15] **-ški**[2])

financij|e *f pl* finances, funds *pl* (→[10] **financijska** sredstva); *(struka)* finance *sg* | **društvene/ /javne/državne ~e** public finance(s); **ministar ~a** finance minister; **ministarstvo ~a** finance ministry, ministry of finance: *GB* the Exchequer; *US* Treasury Department; *fig* **moje ~e to ne dopuštaju** I can't afford it

financijer *m* financier; money man; promoter

financijerski *adj* financier's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])

financijsk|i[1] *adj* financial, finance- | **~a godina (politika)** fiscal year (policy); **~a sredstva** funds, finances, money, *AE+* moneys; financial/pecuniary resources; *fig* dollars and cents; **iz ~ih razloga** for financial reasons; **s ~og gledišta** from a financial (*fig* pocketbook) point of view; **u ~im neprilikama** in financial difficulties, *coll* hard up (for money); **~a intervencija** *(pomoć)* bailout; **to prelazi moje ~e mogućnosti** I can't afford it; **~i izvještaj** financial report; *(godišnji)* statement of finances; **nadzirati ~o poslovanje** supervise the finances of; **izvršiti reviziju ~og poslovanja** (conduct an) audit; **pozitivno ocijeniti ~o poslovanje/stanje** *fig* give a clean bill of health; **~a uprava** financial administration; fiscal authority; **~a ustanova** financial establishment/institution →[4] zatvoriti ~u **konstrukciju,** ~a **policija**

financijski[2] *adv* financially; in financial terms, in terms of finance; *film* & *theat* at the box-office, in box-office terms | **uništiti** ~ ruin financially, *fig* wipe out; **film je bio** ~ **uspješan** the film was a box-office success, the f. was a money-maker; **film je bio** ~ **neuspješan** the film was a box-office flop; →[4] ~ **pozitivan,** ~ **sređen/situiran**

financiranje *n* financing; funding | **ustanova sa samostalnim ~m** self-supporting institution; **obustaviti** ~ cut off funds

financirati *vt pf/impf* finance, provide/furnish funds, fund, support, promote, *(osob. TV emisiju)* sponsor, *A sl* bankroll | ~ **nečije školovanje** pay smb's way through school

financirati se *vr impf* finance oneself/itself, support oneself/itself, secure funds

finans|ije, ~ijski, ~irati →[16] **financije, ~ijski, ~irati**
finesa *f* fine/subtle/nice point, nicety, finesse, shade; *(obrade)* fancy touch
fingiran *pp* & *adj* feigned; fictitious, pro-forma, sham, bogus, dummy, mock-
fingirano *adv* feignedly, fictitiously, in a feigned/pro-forma manner[33]
fingiranost *f* feigned/sham/pro-forma quality[32] *itd.* (→[15] **-iranost**)
fingiranje *n* feigning *itd.* (↓); fictititous act(s)
fingirati *vt impf* feign, go through the motions, sham (→[10] **simulirati**); *vi impf* →[3] **pretvarati se, figurirati;** →[5] **fungirati**
finiš *m sp* finish, spurt, burst; *(konjske trke i fig.)* *AE* home stretch, *BE* h. straight | **izjednačeni** ~ close finish; **ući u** ~ *fig* go down to the wire, go/head into the home stretch/ /straight, go into the last lap; **biti u ~u** *fig* be in the (home) stretch, be in the last lap
finišer *m civ eng* (road) finishing machine, road/ /concrete/asphalt finisher
Finkinja *f* Finn; Finnish woman[30], female Finn
fino *adv* finely, nicely, subtly, exquisitely, delicately, in a subtle/refined/exquisit/delicate manner[33], with refinement/subtlety/delicacy; →[3] **uljudno** | ~! fine!, *BE+* lovely! *A coll* (pretty) cool; ~ **obučen** well-dressed, elegant, smart, stylish; **postupio je vrlo** ~ he acted very nicely, he was very civilized[1] about it; **to nije** ~, **sve je to** ~ *itd.* (→[11] **fin**)
finoć|a *f* finesse; exquisiteness, delicacy, exquisite/delicate quality[32], sensitivity; *(osobe)* refinement, good breeding/manners; *(razlike)* subtlety; *(slike)* sharpness; *(oštrice)* keenness | ~ **zlata** fineness of gold, **industrijske ~e** of industrial grade, industrial-grade
Finska *f geog* Finland
finski[1] *adj geog* Finnish; Finland- (→[15] **-ski**[1]) | ~ **jezik** the Finnish language
finski[2] *adv* like a Finn, in the Finnish manner[33] (→[15] **-ski**[2]) | **govoriti** ~ speak Finnish
fint|a *f sp (esp fenc)* & *fig* feint; →[3,9] **izlika** | *sp* **izvesti ~u** feint, fake; fake a pass; *coll* **~e** pretense[6], airs and graces (→[10] **afektiranje**); *A sl* schmeer, shtick (→[10] **fol**)
fintirati *vt pf/impf sp (prevariti)* feint; *fig* fake
fioče *n Hung* →[16] **ladičica**
fioka *f Hung* →[16] **ladica**
fira *f Tur com* →[9,16] **kalo**
firanga *f Ger reg* →[9] **zavjesa**
firc *m Hung* →[16] **konac** za prošivanje
fircig *m car Ger* forty
firciger *m Ger coll* →[9] **četrdesetogodišnjak**
firentinski *adj* Florentine
firer *m Ger pol* fuehrer, leader
firm|a *f* →[9] **tvrtka, natpis;** *RC reg* → **krizma;** *fig* pretense[6], cover | **pod ~om** →[1] pod **plaštem;** *fig* **dati ~u** provide a façade
firn *m (snijeg)* firn (snow), névé (→[9] **prespa**)
firnis *m* varnish | **premazati ~om** varnish
fis *m mus* F sharp | **~-dur** F-sharp major; **~-mol** F-sharp minor
fisija *f phys* fission
fisijski *adj phys* fission-; fissile, fissionable
fiskalan *adj fin* fiscal, revenue- (→[10] **porezni**)
fiskultur|a *f hist* → **fizička** kultura, **tjelovježba, šport** | **jutarnja** ~ → jutarnja **gimnastika; nastavnik ~e** →[5] nastavnik tjelesnog **odgoja**
fiskulturn|i *adj hist* physical-culture; physical- -fitness, fitness-; →[10] **športski** | **visoka ~a škola** →[5] fakultet za **fizičku** kulturu
fiskulturnik *m hist* → **športaš**
fistula *f med* fistula[14]
fišbajn *m Ger* →[9] riblja **kost,** umetak za **ovratnik**
fišek *m Tur mil hist* powder-charge (→ **naboj, metak**); →[9,16] (papirna) **vrećica, kesica, tuljac** (za sladoled)
fišeklija *f Tur* →[16] **nabojnjača**
fišgret *m Ger text* → riblja **kost** *(vez)*
fiškal *m derog* pettifogger, shyster (*AE još:* small-time lawyer, sleazy/crooked lawyer); *A sl specif* ambulance chaser; *A mil sl* guardhouse lawyer, *A nav sl* sea lawyer; *iron* philosopher (→[9] **mudrijaš, lukavac**)
fiškalka *f derog* (woman[30]) pettifogger *itd.*. (→[12] **fiškal**)
fiškalski[1] *adj derog* pettifogging
fiškalski[2] *adv derog* like a pettifogger *itd.* (→[12] **fiškal**), in a pettifogging manner[33]
fiškalstvo *n derog* pettifoggery; *fig* →[9] **mudrijašenje, lukavstvo**
fitilj *m Tur* →[9,16] **stijenj;** *(lunta)* fuse (cord)
fizičar *m* physicist | **nuklearni** ~ nuclear ph.; **teoretski** ~ theoretical ph.;
fizičk|i[1] *adj* physical (→[9] **tjelesni,** →[10] **manualan**); *(fizikalan)* physics-, physical | **~a kultura** physical culture; fitness (*entuzijast* fitness buff); **visoka škola/fakultet za ~u kulturu** College of Physical Education; **~i laboratorij** physics laboratory; **~i zakoni** physical laws, laws of physics; *med* **~a aktivnost** exercise; **u dobrom ~om stanju** trim and fit (→[10] u dobroj **kondiciji**); →[4] **~i rad/ /radnik, ~a osoba, ~o razračunavanje, ~i napad, ~e draži, ~a mana, ~i odgoj, ~o kažnjavanje, ~i napori**
fizički[2] *adv* physically; →[3] **fizikalno** | ~ **sposoban** ph-y able; able-bodied; **izbaciti** ~ **iz kuće** throw bodily out of the house; ~ **ozlijediti** hurt (*ili* harm) ph-y/bodily, inflict bodily harm upon; →[4] ~ **napasti,** ~ **raditi**
fizika *f* physics[17] | **klasična (teoretska, primijenjena, eksperimentalna, nuklearna)** ~ classical (theoretical, applied, experimental, nuclear) ph.
fizikal|an *adj* physical | ~ **ni zakoni** → **fizički** zakoni; →[4] **~na terapija/terapist/kemija/ /medicina**

fizikalno-kemijski *adj* physico-chemical
fizio- *pref* physio-
fiziolog *m med* physiologist
fiziologija *f med* physiology | ~ **stanice** cell ph.; ~ **bilja (životinja, čovjeka)** plant (animal, human) ph.; **patološka** ~ pathophysiology
fiziološk|i *adj med* physiological | ~**a otopina** ph. saline (solution), ph. salt solution
fizionomij|a *f* physiognomy, *coll* phiz | **ne pamtim** ~**e** I don't/can't remember faces; *fig* **imati** ~**u** have personality/character; *fig* **grad bez** ~**e** a city/town without character
fizioterapeut *m med* physical therapist, physiotherap(eut)ist; *specif* chiropractor
fizioterap|eutski, ~**ijski** *adj med* physiotherapeutic
fizioterapija *f med* physiotherapy
fizioterapist *m med* →[1] **fizioterapeut**
fjaka *f It* lazy mood; *dolce far niente;* slack/ /sleepy weather | **uhvatila me** ~ the lazy mood was/is on me, I was (*ili* have been) bitten by the lazy bug
fjakast *adj It* lazy, bitten by the lazy bug, languid *itd.* (→[9] **lijen, trom**)
fjasko *m* →[2] **fijasko**
fjord *m geog* fiord, fjord
fjorin *m numis* →[2] **fijorin**
flagrant|an *adj* flagrant, glaring | ~**no kršenje (uplitanje)** flagrant violation (interference)
flagrantnost *f* flagrancy, glaringness
flah *adj Ger* →[9] **plosnat**
flajšmašina *f Ger* →[9] stroj za mljevenje **mesa**
flam *n cul Ger* →[9] (goveđa) **potrbušina** | **crveni** ~ →[9] mekana **rebra**
Flaman|ac *m,* ~**ka** *f* Fleming; *specif* Flemish man[31]/woman[30], male/female Fleming | ~**ci** Flemings, Flemish people, the Flemish
flamanski[1] *adj* Flemish | ~ **jezik** the Flemish language
flamanski[2] *adv* like a Fleming, in the Flemish manner (→[15] **-ski**[2]) | **govoriti** ~ speak Flemish
flambiranje *n cul* flambéeing
flambirati *vt pf/impf cul* flambée
flamingo *m ornith* → **plamenac**
flandra *f* →[16] **flundra**
Flandrija *f hist* Flanders
flandrijski *adj hist* Flanders-; Flemish
flanel *m text* (cotton) flannel, flannelette | **vuneni** ~ (~ **štof**) flannel (cloth); **rublje od** ~**a** flannel underwear, flannels *pl;* ~ **košulja** flannel shirt; ~ **hlače** flannel trousers, flannels *pl;* ~ **traper** brushed denim
flanelast *adj text* flannel-like, flannel-type; *fig* flannelly
flanža *f eng Ger* →[9] **prirubnica**
flaster *m med AE* adhesive plaster strip/tape/ /bandage (*specif* Band-Aid), *BE* (elastic) plaster; *(kvadratni)* elastic first-aid dressing | **staviti** ~ stick a plaster on
flaša *f Ger* →[9] **boca**
flašica *f dim Ger* →[9] **bočica**
flaširan *pp & adj Ger* →[9] **u boci/bocama**
flaširati *vt pf/impf* bottle
flauta *f mus* flute | **uzdužna** ~ (~ **na kljun**) common flute, end-blown flute (→[10] **blok-flauta**); *(šire)* fipple flute; **poprečna** ~ (~ **strančica**) transverse/cross flute, side-blown flute, German flute; **»ptičja«** ~ flageolet
flautist *m mus* flutist, flute-player
flautista *m* →[16] **flautist**
flautistica *f mus* (woman[30]) flutist
flautis(t)kinja →[16] **flautistica**
flažolet *m mus* flageolet
fleba *f Ger* →[9,16] **plavilo**
flebitis *m med* phlebitis (*pl* -tides)
flegma *f* →[1] **flegmatičnost;** *coll* → **flegmatičar**
flegmatičan *adj* phlegmatic, imperturbable, *coll* unflappable
flegmatičar *m* phlegmatic/imperturbable person, *coll* unflappable fellow
flegmatično *adv* phlegmatically, imperturbably, *coll* unflappably
flegmatičnost *f* phlegm, phlegmatic disposition/temperament, *coll* unflappability
flegmatik *m* →[1] **flegmatičar**
flek *m Ger coll* →[9] **mrlja;** →[9] **zakrpa** na cipeli | **na** ~**e** →[9] **pjegav;** *coll* ~ **na plućima** →[5] sjena na **plućima**
fleka *f* →[16] **flek**
flekan →[16] **flekast**
flekati se *vr impf Ger coll* | **lako se fleka** it stains easily
fleka|v, ~**st** *adj Ger coll* →[9] **umrljan, mrljast, pjegav**
flekice *f pl Ger cul* →[9] **krpice**
fleksibilan *adj* flexible
fleksibilno *adv* flexibly, with flexibility | ~ **postupiti** act flexibly, be flexible (about)
fleksibilnost *f* flexibility
flekšuster *m Ger* →[9] **postolar** (samo za popravke)
flert *m* flirting, flirtation
Pazi: flirt = *osoba sklona flertu, namiguša, koketa!*
flertovati *vi impf* flirt (with) | **ona jako voli** ~ she is a great flirt
fleš[1] *m photo* →[9] **bljeskalica**
fleš[2] *m car* flush
flička *f Ger vulg* →[9] **kurvica, drolja**
flig|lhorn *m,* ~**orna** *f Ger mus* →[9] krilni **rog**
fliknuti *vt pf coll* → **udariti, zavitlati**
flinta *f Ger* →[9] **puška** kremenjača
fliper *m* pinball machine | **igrati na** ~**u** play pinball; **lokal s** ~**ima** *AE* pinball/game parlor, *BE* amusement arcade
fliska *f Ger* →[9] **pljuska**
fliskati *vt impf Ger* →[9] **pljuskati**

flispapir *m Ger* →[9] tanki **papir** za zamatanje
flitati *vt impf arch* spray (with a Flit gun); →[5] **sprejati**
fliter *m Ger* spangle, sequin | **ukrašen ~ima** spangled, sequined
flobertica *f arch* →[5] **malokalibarska** puška
flok *m mar* →[9] **prečka**
flomaster *m* felt pen, felt-tip (pen); *(tanak i tvrd)* fiber[3]-tip (pen); →[10] **marker**
flomić *m sl* → **flomaster**
flor *m text* crape, mourning crêpe | **nositi ~** *(traku)* wear crape, wear a mourning/black band
flora *f bot* flora | *med* **crijevna ~** intestinal flora
florentinski *adj* → **firentinski**
floret *m fenc* foil; (→[3] **mač, sablja**) | **mačevanje s ~om** foil fencing
Pazi: floret = *cvjetić!*
floretaš *m sp* foilsman, foilist, foil fencer
floretašica *f sp* woman foilist
floretaški *adj sp* foil-, foil-fencing
florin *m numis* → **forint, fijorin**
floskula *f* (pompous *ili* pious) platitude, empty phrase
floskul|aran, ~ozan *adj* platitudinous
flosna *f Ger* →[9] platnena **roleta**
flot|a *f nav* fleet | **trgovačka/ratna ~** →[9] **mornarica; zračna (ribarska, transportna, tankerska) ~a** air (fishing, transport, tanker) fleet; *nav* **uvesti u sastav operativne ~e** commission a ship (*isključiti iz sastava* decommission)
flotila *f nav* & *fig* flotilla | **zračna ~** air squadron/fleet; **ribarska ~** fishing fleet
flotni *adj* fleet- | **uvesti u ~ sastav** →[7] **flota**
fluid *m phys* effluvium, fluid; *fig* fluid, chemistry, vibes *pl*
fluidan *adj* fluid, flowing, in a state of flux, ebbing and flowing
fluidno *adv* fluidly, flowingly, in a fluid/flowing manner[33], with fluidity
fluidnost *f* fluidity, flowingness; flowing motion
fluktuacija *f* fluctuation | **~ radne snage** labor[2] turnover
fluktuirajući *p pres* & *adj* fluctuating, varying
fluktuiranje *n* fluctuating, fluctuation
fluktuirati *vi impf* fluctuate, vary | **jako ~** fluctuate wildly/unpredictably
flundra *f Ger vulg* →[9] **drolja, kurva**
fluor *m chem* flourine
fluorescencija *f chem* & *biol* fluorescence
fluorescent|an *adj* fluorescent; *text* dayglow | *el* **~na cijev** fluorescent tube/light, strip light; *el* **~na rasvjeta** fluorescent/strip lighting (*ili* lights)
fluorescentnost *f* fluorescent properties/ /quality[32]
fluorescirati *vi impf chem* & *biol* fluoresce
fluorid *m chem* fluoride
fluorid|iranje *n*, **~acija** *f med* fluoridation
fluoridira|ti *vt pf/impf med* fluoridate | **~na zubna pasta/voda** fluoridated toothpaste/ /water
fluorografija *f med* photofluorography, photoradiography, photoroentgenography
fluorografski *adj med* | **~ pregled** photofluorographic examination
flus *m Ger coll* →[5,9] bijeli **cvijet, iscjedak**
fljas! *imit* splash!; splat!, smack!
fljasnuti *vi pf* splash, splat
fljis *imit* slap! →[10] **fljas!**
fljisnuti *vt pf Ger* →[9] **pljusnuti**
foaje *m theat* foyer, *BE+* crushroom; *(hotelski)* lobby, vestibule (→[9] **predvorje**)
-fob *suf* -phobe
fobija *f med* phobia, morbid fear; *fig* phobia
fogin *m It* →[9] **miner**
fogun *m It* →[9] **ognjište, ložište** | *mar* **mali od ~a** →[4] **mali** na brodu
foja *f bot* | **divlja/gorčljiva ~** Greek (*ili* Crimean) juniper
foka *f zoo* →[5,16] **tuljan**
fokalan *adj* focal (→[9] **žarišni**)
fokin *poss adj* →[5,16] **tuljanov**
foks *m coll* → **foksterijer, fokstrot**
foksterijer *m* fox terrier
fokstrot *m mus* foxtrot (*ne* fox!)
fokus *m opt* focus; *fig* focus (→[9] **žarište, središte**) | **izoštriti ~** focus, bring (in) to focus, get in focus, adjust focus (→[10] **dalekozor**); **izoštravanje ~a** focus adjustment; **izvan ~a** not in focus, out of focus
fol *m sl* double-talk; *coll:* bull, put-on; *A sl:* hanky-panky, hooey, malarkey, con, bullshit (→[10] **izmišljotina, laž**) | **to su njegovi ~ovi** it's just his line, he's just giving/feeding you a line
folija *f* foil | **aluminijska ~** aluminum (*BE* -nium) foil; **plastična ~** plastic sheet(ing); *(tanka)* plastic film; *(za frižider)* plastic wrap; **grafoskopska ~** *(za projiciranje)* transparency
folirant *m sl* fake, fraud, phony (sve *sl*); *(na jeziku)* bullshit artist *sl;* operator *itd.* (→[10] **maher**); *fig* **detektor za ~e** *A sl* bullshit meter
folirantski[1] *adj* fake-, fakey, phony, of a fake/ /fraud *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]); bullshit-; double-talking | **~ studij** Mickey Mouse course (of study)
folirantski[2] *adv* phonily, in a phony manner[33], like a fake/fraud *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2]); with double-talk
folir|ati *vi impf sl* double-talk; *A sl:* shoot (the) bull, con, snow; *B coll* chat up; →[10] **izmišljati, udvarati, lagati** | **~ati nekome** *sl* give one a line; **nemoj mi ~ati** ! *sl* don't give me that line, *tab* don't shit me!; **kome on to ~a!** who is he kidding?, it's just his line (→[10] . . . njegovi **folovi**)

folklor *m* folklore; folk art | **festival ~a** festival of folk songs and dances, folklore festival
folkloraš *m* member of a folk-dancing group, folk dancer, folk-dancing enthusiast/activist
folklorist *m* folklorist, student of folklore
folklorista *m* →[16] **folklorist**
folkloristički *adj* folkloristic (*adv* -ically)
folkloristika *f* folklore study
folklorn|i *adj* folklore-, folk-art, national-costume, ethnic | **~a grupa** folk dancers (and singers), folk dance troupe; **~i plesač** folk dancer; →[4] **~i elementi**
folklorski →[16] **folklorni**
folksdojčer *m hist Volksdeutscher*[21], ethnic German
folksić *m sl mot* the beetle
fon *m* | **na ~u** →[16] na **pozadini**
fond *m fin* fund; stock, pool, reserves *pl* | **zajednički** ~ common fund; *fig* common pool/chest; **investicijski** ~ investment fund; **poslovni** ~ operating (capital) fund; **rezervni** ~ reserve/surplus fund; **amortizacijski** ~ sinking/depreciation fund; ~ **plaća** wage and salary fund; payroll; ~ **opće potrošnje** welfare fund; *pol* **dispozicijski** ~ secret fund; **crni** ~ slush fund; **mirovinski** ~ pension (*BE+* superannuation) fund; **ratni** ~ war chest; **otvoriti** ~ **za postradale** open a relief fund; **školski** ~ *(zgrade)* school buildings; **robni** ~ *(roba)* stock of goods; **zemljišni** ~ land bank/reserves/pool; **šumski** ~ forest reserves; **drvni** ~ timber stand/reserves; **stočni** ~ livestock (numbers); **riblji** ~ fish stock(s); ~ **divljači** game stock(s)/population; **stambeni** ~ *(stanovi, zgrade)* housing; *(~ za stamb. izgradnju)* housing construction fund; **knjižni** ~ the (library) holdings, book totals
fondacija *f* →[9] **zaklada**
fondan *m (bombon)* fondant
fondovsk|i *adj* fund-; fund-linked, fund-based, fund-controlled, fund-coordinated | **~a sredstva** fund resources/finances/moneys
fondue *m cul* fondue | **posuda za** ~ table cooker
fonem *m ling* phoneme
fonema *f* →[16] **fonem**
fonemski *adj ling* phonemic (*adv* -ically)
fonetičar *m* phonetician
fonetički *adj* of phonetics, phonetics-related; →[16] **fonetski**
fonetika *f* phonetics[17]
fonetski *adj* phonetic (*adv* -ically)
fonolog *m ling BE* phonologist, *AE* phonemicist
fonologija *f ling BE* phonology, *AE* phonemics[17]
fonološki[1] *adj ling BE* phonological, *AE* phonemic
fonološki[2] *adv ling BE* phonologically, in phonological terms; *AE* phonemically, in phonemic terms
fonoteka *f* record/disc and tape library
fontana *f* fountain; *(u koju se baca novčić)* wishing well; →[3] **vodoskok**
fopati *vi impf Ger* feed one lies, *sl* feed one a line (→[10] **lagati, zavaravati**)
for *m sp* & *fig* →[9] **prednost** | *ftb* **dati dugi** ~ make a long forward pass, slip a long pass forward
fora *f sl* →[3] **fol, štos** | *sl* **glavna** ~ big noise (→[7] velika **zvijerka**); *hum* cock of the walk
forcimer *m Ger* →[9] **predsoblje**
forfarati *vt pf/impf Ger mot* →[9] **pretećі, pretjecati**
forhang *m*, **~a** *f Ger* →[9] **zavjesa, zastor**
forhend *m sp* forehand (stroke) | **igrati** ~ strike/ /hit/play forehand; be a forehand player
foribordo *m It* →[9] izvanbrodski **motor**
forikati *vt pf/impf Ger* →[9] **napredovati, pomaknuti se** naprijed
foringaš *m Ger reg* → **vozar** *(kirijaš)*
forinta *f numis (austrijska)* florin; *(madžarska)* forint
form|a *f* form; *fig* appearances, show, semblance | **~e radi, zbog ~e** for appearances'/ /form's sake, for the sake of appearance(s)/ /form, for appearance(s), as a matter of form/ /course, as a face-saving formula, just going through motions (→[10] **formalan**); **održavati (tek) ~u** keep up appearances/pretenses[6]; (just) go through motions; **spašavati ~u** save appearances/face; go through motions; **paziti na ~u** be a stickler for form/etiquette, stand on form/ceremony, be formal; *sp* & *fig* **biti u ~i** be in form*, be on form (→[10] **kondicija**); *sp* & *fig* **biti u dobroj/punoj ~i** be in good/ /fine/full form*, *sp+* be in fighting trim; *sp* & *fig* **biti u odličnoj/vrhunskoj ~i** be in top/ /peak/tremendous form*, be at the peak/top of one's form*/be in fine fettle, be at one's best (*specif* bowl/sail/ski at one's best); *sp* & *fig* **ne biti u ~i** be out of form*, be off form*, be in poor form*, not be at one's best; *fig* **danas nekako nisam u ~i** I am not at my best today, I just don't seem to have it today (→[10] ne osjećam se **dobro**); *sp* & *fig* **doći/ući u ~u** get into form*; *sp* & *fig* **dovesti u ~u** put/get into form*; *sp* & *fig* **održavati se u ~i** keep oneself in form*, keep/stay in form*; *sp* & *fig* **ispasti iz ~e** get out of form*; *sp* & *fig* **vratiti se u ~u** recover one's form, get back in form*

* *U svim ovim frazama* form *se može zamijeniti sa* shape *ili* condition i *(nešto rjeđe)* trim.

formacij|a *f* formation; group; *mil* formation, body of troops; *aero* formation; *geol* (geologic) formation | **~a zemljišta** configuration/shape of the ground (*ili* area); *aero* **letjeti u ~i** fly in formation; *aero* **(avioni) u zbijenoj ~i** (aircraft) in close formation; **državna ~a** →[7,9] **državna** tvorevina

formal|an *adj* formal; *(forme radi)* pro-forma, formal | **~na logika** formal logic
formaldehid *m chem* formaldehyde
formalin *m chem* formalin
formalist *m* formalist, *coll* stickler for form
formalista *m* →[16] **formalist**
formalističan *adj* formalist, formal
formalistično *adv* formalistically; formally *itd.* (→[12] **forme** radi)
formalizirano *adv* in a formalized[1] manner[33] *itd.* (→[15] **-irano**)
formaliziranost *f* formalized[1] character[32] *itd.* (→[15] **-iranost**)
formaliziranje *n* formalizing[1], formalization[1]
formalizirati *vt pf/impf* formalize[1] (→ **-ovati**)
formalizam *m* formalism, formalist approach
formalno *adv* formally, in a formal manner[33], with formality | **samo ~ izvršiti** go through motions (→[10] **forme** radi, održavati **formu**); **samo ~ izabrati** go through the motions of electing; **~ me je izbacio** he literally/practically threw me out (→[10] **doslovno**); **~ i stvarno** in matter and manner; **~ gledano** in formal terms; **~ obučen** formally dressed; *(previše za neku priliku)* overdressed
formalnopravn|i *adj* formal legal | **iz ~ih razloga** for formal legal reasons; **sud je odbacio žalbu zbog ~e greške** the court threw out the case on a technicality
formalnopravno *adv* in formal legal terms; for formal legal reasons
formalnost *f* formality; technicality; *(svojstvo)* formality, formal quality[32], being formal | **to je obična/puka/čista ~** it is a mere/pure formality, it is just a matter of form, it is mere/ /pure form; **susret bez ~i** informal meeting; **obaviti ~i** carry out formalities (→[10] **carinske ~i**); **obaviti ~ izbora** carry out the formality of election; →[3] samo **formalno** izabrati; **kao ~** → **forme** radi
format *m (fotografije)* size; *(knjige, časopisa)* format | **džepni ~** pocket size; **~i papira** paper sizes; **malog ~a** smallsize(d); **u povećanom ~u** in a larger size; on a magnified scale; *fig* **pjesnik njegovog ~a** a poet of his stature; *fig* **čovjek od ~a** outstanding (*ili* larger-than-life) personality; *fig* **osoba malog ~a** nonentity, lightweight (→[12] **beznačajna** osoba); *fig* **osoba manjeg ~a** a lesser man
formiran *pp & adj* formed *itd.* (→[14] **formirati /se/**); fully formed, well-formed, developed, established, set
formirano *adv* like a fully formed individual
formiranost *f* being fully formed; full development
formiranj|e *n* forming, formation | **još u ~u** still in the formative stage; **godine ~a** formative years; **~e karaktera** molding[6] of character; **~e nacije** making of a nation; **~e nastavnika** training/developing a teacher
formira|ti *vt pf/impf* form, mold[6], shape; establish, constitute, institute, originate, create, start, launch, frame; train | **~ti novi odbor** establish/form a new committee; **~ti vladu** →[7] **vlada; potpuno ~n kao pisac** fully formed as a writer
formira|ti se *vr pf & impf* form (oneself), mold[6], shape; take shape (→[10] **oblikovati se**); become established/set/formed | **još se nije ~o** his personality is not (fully) formed yet; **~o se kao pjesnik** he developed as a poet
Formoza *f geog* Formosa (→[5] **Tajvan**)
formula *f math & chem* formula[14] | *mot* **~ jedan** Formula One (racing car)
formulacija *f* formulation, wording, phrasing, language
formular *m BE* form; *AE* blank *(službenije* form) | **ispuniti ~** fill *(ili* fill in/up, *AE+* fill out, complete) a form *(ili* blank); **molbe treba podnijeti na odgovarajućem ~u** applications should be made on the appropriate form/blank; **~ za prijavu/upis** registration form
formuliran *pp & adj* formulated *itd.* (→[14] **formulirati**) | **oštro ~** strongly/toughly worded, in (very) strong language
formulirano *adv* in a formulated manner[33], with full formulation
formuliranost *f* being formulated, formulated nature/quality[32] *itd.* (→[15] **-iranost**)
formuliranje *n* formulating, formulation, wording, phrasing
formulira|ti *vt pf/impf* formulate, word, phrase, draw up | **da to ovako ~m:** let me put it this way:
formulisati →[16] **formulirati**
forsiran *pp & adj* forced, strained (→[9] **nategnut, usiljen**) | **~i program (industrijalizacija, dijeta)** forced/crash program (industrialization[1], diet); *mil* **~i marš** →[4] **marš**
forsirano *adv* in a forced manner[33] (→[9] **nategnuto, usiljeno**; →[15] **-irano**))
forsiranost *f* forced/strained quality[32] (→[9] **nategnutost, usiljenost**; →[15] **-iranost**)
forsiranje *n* pressing, forcing *itd.* (→[14] **forsirati**)
forsirati *vt pf/impf* press, force, urge; be behind (smb., sthg.), *coll* push (for, smb., sthg.); insist (on); press/push ahead (with); *(ubrzati)* speed up, *coll* rush things | *mil* **~ rijeku** force/cross/negotiate a river
forsirati se *vr pf/impf (preopteretiti se)* overtax oneself, push oneself too hard
forsitija *f bot* →[5] **forzitija**
foršibati *vtpf/impf Ger* →[9] razvoditi **vagone**; *(cipele)* →[9] **naglaviti**
foršpajz *m Ger* →[9] **predjelo**
foršpan *m film Ger* trailer
foršus *m Ger* →[9] **predujam**
forte *m mus* forte; *fig* →[9] jaka **strana**

fortisimo *m* & *adv mus* fortissimo
Fortuna *f Rom myth* Fortuna: *fig* Lady Luck
fortuna *f*, ~**l** *m It* gale; peak (of wind) | ~ **od juga** gale-force south wind
forum *m pol* body, institution, forum; gathering (→[9] **skup**) | *pol* **viši** ~**i** higher levels/ /authorities, *coll* higher-ups; *pol* **član** ~**a** member of (high) political/government bodies
forumski[1] *adj pol* high-level; institutional; away from the grass roots
forumski[2] *adv* institutionally, through formal bodies
forzitija (*pop* **-cija**) *f bot* Forsythia
fosfat *m chem* phosphate
fosfatn|i *adj chem* phosphatic | ~**o gnojivo** phosphate fertilizer
fosfor *m chem* *phosphorus[10] | **bijeli** ~ white/ /yellow ph.; **crveni** ~ red ph.; *med* **otrovanje** ~**om** phosphorism, phosphorous poisoning
* *Pazi:* phosphor = *fosforescentna/fluorescentna/luminescentna tvar!*
fosfor|an *adj* phosphoric, phosphorus- | *chem* ~**na kiselina** phosphoric acid
fosforast *adj* phosphorus-like; *chem* phosphorous | *chem* ~**a kiselina** phosphorous acid
fosforescencija *f phys* & *biol* phosphorescence
fosforescent|an *adj* phosphorescent | ~**ne boje** luminous paints
fosforescentnost *f* phosphorescent quality[32], phosphorescence
fosforesciranje *n* phosphorescence
fosforescirati *vi impf* phosphoresce
fosforni *adj* →[11] **fosforan**
fosgen *m chem* →[16] **fozgen**
fosil *m geol* & *fig* fossil | **bogat** ~**ima** rich in f-s, f.-rich, *geol* fossiliferous; *sl* ~**i** *(roditelji)* fossils; *(starci)* fossils. geezers, fogies
fosil|an *adj geol* fossil- | *fig* ~**ne ideje** fossilized[4] ideas: →[4] ~na **smola,** ~na **goriva**
fosilizacija *f* fossilization[1]
fosilizirano *adv* in a fossilized[1] manner[33] *itd.* →[15] **-irano);** in fossil form
fosiliziranost *f* fossilized[1] state[32] *itd.* (→[15] **iranost)**
fosilizirati *vt pf/impf* fossilize[1]
fosilizirati se *vr pf/impf* fossilize[1], become[39] fossilized[1], undergo fossilization[1]
fosilizovanje →[16] **fosilizacija**
fosilizovati (se) →[16] **fosilizirati (se)**
fota *f Ger* →[16] **zalog** *(u igri, »fant»)*
fotati se *vr impf Ger* →[16] igrati se **zaloga**
fotelja *f* (i **fotelj** *m*) →[9] **naslonjač** | **meka/ /duboka** ~ overstuffed chair; *fig* **ministarska** ~ ministerial/cabinet post (→[10] **direktorske** ~**e**); *fig* **drma/klima mu se** ~ his throne is shaking, his position is slipping
foteljaš *m pol derog* person in (*ili* occupier of) a high/commanding post, habitual occupier of high/commanding posts, a fixture in the corridors of power, member of a power clique, member of the *nomenklatura*; political/boardroom heavy (*ili* deadwood)
foteljaški *adj pol derog* power-clique; high-position
foteljaštvo *n pol derog* addiction to (*ili* struggle for) high positions; power-cliquism
fotka *f sl*, **foto** *m* → **fotografija, fotos**
foto- *pref* photo-
fotoamater *m* amateur photographer, *A sl* shutterbug
fotoamaterski[1] *adj* amateur-photographer('s); amateur-photography
fotoamaterski[2] *adv* like an amateur photographer
fotoaparat *m* camera; *(za razliku od filmske kamere)* still camera: *specif* → **boks-kamera, polaroid-kamera, mini-kamera** | **škljocaju** ~**i** cameras are clicking; **stavljati film u** ~ load a camera; **prodavaonica** ~**a i foto pribora** camera shop/store, photo shop
fotoarhiva *f* → **fototeka**
foto-atelje *m* →[1] **fotografski**
fotobaterija *f photo* camera battery
fotocijev *f el* phototube *itd.* (→[12] **fotoćelija**)
fotočitač *m DP* scanner
fotočlanak *m el* photoconductive cell; photovoltaic cell
fotoćelija *f el* →[16] **fotoosjetilo**
fotodokumentacija *f* photographic documentation, photographs *pl*, photo files
fotoelement *m el* → **fotočlanak**
fotofiniš *m sp* photo-finish
fotogeničan *adj* photogenic (i *phys*) | **biti** ~ be ph., come out well in photographs, photograph well; **nisam** ~ I am not ph., I don't photograph well, I photograph badly, I don't come out well in photographs; ~ **na TV** telegenic
fotogeničnost *f* being photogenic, photogenic quality[32]
fotograf *m* photographer; *(za razl. od snimatelja)* still ph. | ~ **amater** → **fotoamater; umjetnički** ~ art ph.; **modni** ~ fashion ph.; **dječji** ~ ph. of children, children ph.; **ekskluzivni** ~ society ph.; *print* **reprodukcijski** ~ process ph.
fotografij|a *f (slika)* photograph; print; *coll:* picture, photo, *(osob. amaterska)* snap(-shot); *(vještina)* photography
| ~**a u boji** color[2] print/photograph; *(postupak)* color[2] photography; **format** ~**e** size; ~**a iz blizine** close-up (photograph); *(postupak)* close-up photography; **mikro-** ~**a** microphotograph *(špijunska* microdot); *(postupak)* microphotography; **avionska** ~**a** aerial photograph/view; aerial photography; ~**a iz policijske fototeke** *sl* mug shot; **akt** ~**a** nude photograph; **umjetnička** ~**a** art photogra-

phy; **amaterska ~a** amateur photograph, snapshot; amateur photography; **mutna ~a** grainy photograph; *film* **direktor ~e** director of photography, chief camera man, cinematographer; *film* **nagrada za najbolju ~u** best cinematography/camera award; **infracrvena (ultraljubičasta, rendgenska, mikroskopska, podvodna) ~a** infra-red (ultraviolet, x-ray, microscopic, underwater) photography

fotografiranje *n* photographing, taking photographs *itd.* (↓) | *film* **pokusno ~** screen test; **~ iz zraka** aerial photography: **podvodno ~** underwater photography

fotografirati *vt pf/impf* take photographs/pictures/snaps, photograph, *coll* shoot pictures

fotografirati se *vr pf/impf* have one's picture/ /photograph taken | **moram se ~ za putovnicu** I must have my picture taken for my passport

fotografisati (se) →[16] **fotografirati (se)**

fotografkinja *f* (woman)[30]) photographer

fotografsk|i[1] *adj* photographic | **~i papir** photographic/developing/printing paper; **~a ploča** (photographic) plate, dry plate; **~i aparat** →[1] **fotoaparat; ~i materijal** film and photographic paper, photographic materials; **~i pribor** photographic accessories/equipment; **~i atelje** *AE* photographer shop, *BE* photographer's (shop), *AE/BE* photographic studio (→[10] prodavaonica **fotoaparata** i fotopribora); **~i automat** →[1] **fotomat;** →[4] **~i pano, fotopano**

fotografski[2] *adv* photographically

fotokopija *f* photostat(ic) copy, photocopy, photoprint, photostat

fotokopirant *m* photocopier attendant, *AE* + ph. operator

fotokopiranje *n* photocopying, xeroxing

fotokopirati *vt pf/impf* photocopy; *specif* xerox

fotokopirka *f coll* →[5] **fotokopirni** stroj

fotokopirni *adj* | **~ aparat** photo-copier, office copier, copying machine; *specif* xerox; →[7] **~ papir**

fotokopirnica *f* photocopying shop/office/ /center, copy shop; *(kao natpis)* Photocopying Service, Photocopier, Copy Center/ /Shop

fotomaterijal *m* →[1] **fotografski** materijal

fotomat *m* photomat, instant-photo booth/ /cubicle

fotomodel *m* photographer's model; *(šire)* pinup (girl)

fotomontaža *f photo* & *art* photomontage, photomounting

fotomontažni *adj photo* & *art* photomontage-

foton *m phys* photon

fotonovinar *m* photojournalist

fotonovinarstvo *n* photojournalism

fotoobjektiv *m photo* photographic lens

fotoosjetilo *n el* photo (-electric) cell, electric eye, phototube

fotopano *m photo* & *art* photomural

fotopapir *m* →[1] **fotografski** papir

fotopribor *m* →[1] **fotografski** pribor

fotoreportaža *f journ* photographic report, picture report/story

fotoreporter *m journ* news/press/newspaper/ /wire-service photographer, photojournalist

fotoreporterski *adj journ* news-photographer

fotorobot *m crim* composite (*ili* identi-kit) picture, photofit

fotoroman *m* photo-novel

fotos *m journ* & *advt* photography, still | **reklamni ~i** promotion stills

fotoslog *m print* photocomposition, filmsetting, phototypesetting

fotostat *m photo* photostat; →[3] **fotokopija**

fototek|a *f* photograph library/collection/ /archives | **policijska ~a** police photograph collection, rogues gallery; **fotografija iz policijske ~e** *A sl* mug shot; **novinska ~a** *(i dokumentacija)* the morgue

fototelegrafija *f* → **telefoto**

foyer *m* → **foaje**

fozgen *m chem* phosgene

fra *abbr* | **~ Ante** father Anthony; *(među redovnicima)* brother Anthony

fragil|an, ~no, ~nost →[9] **krh|ak, krhko, krhkost**

fragmenat →[16] **fragment**

fragment *m* fragment

fragmentaran *adj* fragmentary

fragmentarno *adv* fragmentarily, in a fragmentary manner[33]

fragmentarnost *f* fragmentariness, fragmentary quality[32]

fragmentirano *adv* in a fragmented manner[33] *itd.* (→[15] **-irano**), in fragments

fragmentiranost *f* fragmented structure *itd.* (→[15] **-iranost**)

fragmentiranje *n* fragmenting, fragmentation

fragmentirati *vt pf/impf* fragment (→ **-ovati**)

fragmentirati se *vr pf/impf* fragment, become[39] fragmented, suffer fragmentation

frajati *vi impf Ger* →[3] **besposličiti, plandovati;** *(vt)* →[9] **žbukati**

frajer *m* young sport; *A sl:* hepcat, hep/cool cat; *(uličnjak)* young tough; *(propalica)* good-for-nothing; →[10] **šminker;** *derog sl* jerk (→[10] **bezveznjak**) | **neki te je ~ tražio** a fellow was looking for you; **ništa od toga, ~u!** *A coll* not a chance, buster! *(BE . . .,* mate!); **»strašan« ~** real cool cat, hot shot

frajerica *f A sl* hip chick

frajerski[1] *adj* hep, hip, cool (sve *A sl);* →[10] **šminkerski** | **~o odijelo** mod/snappy suit; **~i govor** hip talk; slang

frajerski[2] *adv* in a hep/cool manner[33], like a real hep/cool cat | ~ **se ponašati** act like a young sport, affect hepcat manners, be hip; ~ **se oblačiti** be a mod/snappy dresser; **govoriti** ~ talk hip; use slang
frajerština *f* hip manner(ism)s, being hip
frajla *f Ger* → **djevojka, gospođica** | **stara** ~ →[9] **usidjelica**
frajlica *f dim* Ger young girl; sweet little thing
frak *m* evening dress, white tie (and tails), *coll* tails, *sl* soup-and-fish | **kaput** ~**a** tailcoat
Pazi: frock = *dječja haljinica, odn. (u BE) ženska laka haljina!*
frakati se *vr impf derog* → **mazati se**
frakcija *f pol* faction, splinter group, *(samo u KP)* fraction; *chem* fraction | *pol* **lijeva** ~ left fraction
frakcijaš, ~ki, ~tvo →[1] **frakcionaš, ~ki, ~tvo**
frakcijski[1] *adj pol* faction-, factional
frakcijski[2] *adv pol* in/by factions, factionally
frakcion|aš, ~ar, ~er *m pol* factionalist, faction member
frakcionašenje *n* →[1] **frakcionaštvo**
frakcionaški[1] *adj pol* factionary, factionist, factious | ~**e borbe** factional strife
frakcionaški[2] *adv pol* like a factionalist, along factionist lines, factiously
frakcionaštvo *n pol* factionalism | **opterećen** ~**m** faction-torn, faction-ridden
frakl(ić) *m reg* jigger; two-ounce flask
fraktura *f med* fracture | *med* ~ **lubanje** f. of the skull, skull f.; *med* **komplicirana/otvorena** ~ compound/open f.
***framason** *m* Freemason, Mason
***framasonerija** *f* Freemasonry, Masonry; Freemasons, Masons
***framasonsk|i**[1] *adj* Masonic | ~**a loža** Masonic lodge
***framasonski**[2] *adv* Masonically
***framasonstvo** *n* Freemasonry, Masonry
* *Oblici* Freemason(ry), Mason(ry) i Masonic *mogu se (doduše rjeđe) pisati i s malim slovom.*
framazon *m* → **framason**
franak *m (novac)* franc | **francuski (švicarski)** ~ French (Swiss) franc
franca *f Ger* →[9] **rojta, resa**
francij *m chem* francium
franciskan(ac) *m RC* → **franjevac**
Francuska *f geog* France
francuski[1] *adj* French, of France *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**) | ~**i jezik** the French language; →[4] ~**a salata,** ~**a kapa,** ~**i ključ** *itd.*
francuski[2] *adv* like a Frenchman, in the French manner *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2]) | **govoriti** ~ speak French
Francuskinja *f* Frenchwoman, French lady/girl
francusko- *pref* French-, Franco-
francuštin|a *f* French spirit/attitude(s)[37], Frenchness | **govoriti lošom** ~**om** speak bad/broken French
Francuz *m* Frenchman; French male/gentleman; *coll (francuz)* →[5] francuski **ključ** | ~**i** *pl* the French, French people, Frenchmen
franđa *f It* →[9] **rojta, resa**
frankiranje *n* franking | **stroj za** ~ *AE* postage meter, *AE* mailer, *BE* franking-machine
frankira|ti *vt pf/impf* meter (mail), *BE+* frank (mail) | **nedovoljno** ~**no pismo** insufficiently stamped (*ili* understamped) letter
franko *adv com* free, prepaid, carriage paid; *(poštarina)* post(age) paid, postpaid | ~ **brod** *(u otpremnoj luci)* free on board (f.o.b.); *(u luci dopreme)* ex ship; ~ **uz bok broda** free along side ship (f.a.s.); ~ **obala** onquay; ~ **željeznica/stanica** free station; ~ **vagon** free on rail (f.o.r.); ~ **skladište** ex warehouse; ~ **kuća** free domicile
frankofon *adj ling* francophone, francophonic, French-speaking
frankovac *m hist* member of the True Right Party; *hist derog* militant Croatian nationalist
frankovački *adj hist derog* militantly (Croatian) nationalist
franšiza *f ins* deductible; *(zastupništvo)* franchise
franza *f Ger* →[9] **rojta, resa**
franjev|ac *m RC* Franciscan, Gray[9] Friar
franjevački *adj RC* Franciscan
Franj|o *m* Francis, Frank | *hist* **Car** ~**o Josip** Emperor Francis Joseph; *hum* **još od** ~**e Josipa** antiquated; Victorian; **Sv.** ~**o Asiški** St. Francis of Assisi
frapant|an *adj* astounding, amazing; striking, remarkable | ~**na sličnost** striking likeness
frapantno *adv* strikingly, in a striking manner[33], remarkably
frapantnost *f* strikingness, striking quality[32], remarkability, remarkableness
frape *m cul* milk shake | **čokoladni** ~ chocolate shake
frapiran *pp* & *adj* amazed, astounded
frapirano *adv* with/in amazement
frapiranost *f* amazement, being profoundly impressed
frapirati *vt pf/impf* astound, amaze, make a profound impression on
frapirati se *vr pf/impf* be astounded/amazed, be profoundly impressed
fras *m Ger* →[16] **fraz**
frat|ar *m eccl* monk (→[5] **redovnik**); *(prosjačkog reda)* friar, mendicant; *ichth* two-banded bream | *fig* **makar** ~**ri s neba padali** come hell or high water
fratarsk|i[1] *adj* monastic, *derog* monkish; *(uže)* friarly | ~**i red** religious order; ~**a odjeća** habit; ~**a mantija** tunic
fratarski[2] *adv* like a monk, monastically
fraz *m Ger* (i ~**i** *pl*) shock, fit | **dijete je dobilo** ~**(e) od straha** the child had a fit (*jače:* went into convulsions) from fright
fraz|a *f* phrase; idiom, idiomatic expression;

mus phrase | **otrcane ~e** hackneyed/hacked/trite phrases, truisms, platitudes, cant; →[10] **fraziranje; prazne/šuplje ~e** empty phrases/talk, mere words; (paying) lip-service (to); **mutne ~e** *fig* the mumbo-jumbo; **ustaljena ~a** fixed/established phrase; **gotova ~a** stock phrase, stereotype phrase; **lijepe/efektne ~e** well-turned phrases (→[10] **zvučan**); **tvorac ~a** phrasemaker, phraser, phraseman, coiner of phrases (→[3] **frazer**)

frazarij *m* phrase book

frazeologija *f* phraseology

frazeološki *adj* phraseological | **~ priručnik** phrase book; **~ rječnik** phrase/phraseological dictionary

frazer *m derog* phrase-monger; →[3] tvorac **fraza**

frazerski[1] *adj* phrase-ridden, phrase-laden, phrase-mongering

frazerski[2] *adv* using empty phrases

frazerstvo *n derog* prase-mongering, phrase-mongery

frazetina *f augm* & *derog* long/pompous phrase

fraziranje *n* coining/making phrases, phrase-making; *derog* phrase-mongering, phrase-mongery; using empty phrases; →[10] otrcane/šuplje **fraze;** *mus* phrasing

frazirati *vi impf* coin/make phrases; *derog* be a phrase-monger, use (*ili* indulge in) empty phrases

frca|ti *vi impf* fly off, fly/shower/scatter all over the place (*ili* in all directions); spurt | *fig* **neka sve ~a!** (and) let the sparks/fur fly; **da je sve ~lo** →[1] sve u **šesnaest,** →[10] letjelo je **perje**

frcnuti *vi pf* fly off; *vt pf* flick off

frčati *vi impf (mačka)* spit

frčka *f coll* curlicue, squiggle; *(na potpisu)* flourish, curlicue; *(ukrasna nota)* grace note, lick

fregat|a *f nav* frigate; *ornith* frigate bird, man-o'-war bird | →[4] **poručnik/kapetan ~e**

fregati *vt impf It* →[9] **ribati**

fregatni *adj nav* frigate-

frekvencij|a *f* frequency (*rjeđe* frequence), incidence (→[9] **učestalost**); *el* & *phys* frequency; *rlw* traffic (density); *com (kupaca)* patronage; *rad* frequency | *rad* **prestajemo sa emitiranjem na ovoj ~i** →[7] **emitiranje;**[1] *fig* na istoj **~i** →[4]... **valnoj** dužini

fekvencijski[1] *adj* frequency- (→ **-ioni**)

frekvencijski[2] *adv* in terms of frequency

frekvent|an *adj* frequent | **~na cesta** busy road

frekventirati *vt impf* frequent (→[9] **pohađati**)

frekventnost *f* frequency

frend *m,* **~ica** *f* (oba *sl*) friend, boy/girl friend

frenetič|an, ~ki *adj* frenetic, phrenetic; frenzied; wild | **~no odobravanje** wild/frenzied/frenetic cheering

frenetič|no, ~ki *adv* frenetically, in a phrenetic manner[33], with frenzy, wildly, with abandon

frenetičnost *f* frenzy, frenetic quality[32]

frenja *f reg* → **špekula** | **igrati ~e** → **špekulati se**

fres|ka *f art* fresco (*pl* fresco/e/s); *(šire)* mural | **slikar ~aka** muralist, fresco painter; **~ko slikarstvo** fresco painting, painting in fresco

freza *f eng Ger* →[9] **glodalica;** *farm (rotofreza)* rotary hoe

frezač *m eng Ger* →[9] **glodaličar**

frezati *vt impf eng* →[9] **glodati;** *farm* till with a rotary hoe

frezer *m eng Ger* →[9] **glodalo;** *(radnik)* →[9] **glodaličar**

frezija *f bot* freesia

frez-mašina *f mech eng* →[9] **glodalica**

frfljati *vt impf* prattle, babble; *(u govoru)* slur, lisp (→[10] **fufljati**)

frfljav|ac *m,* **~ica** *f* little prattler, babbler (→[10] **fufljavac**)

Fridrik *m* Frederick; *coll:* Fred, Freddie, Freddy

frigati *vt impf cul* →[9] **pržiti** | *fig* **ni ~n ni pečen** neither fish nor flesh nor fowl; neither here nor there

frig|ati se *vr impf* →[9] **pržiti se** | *coll* **~a mi se** → baš me **briga, svejedno** mi je; *coll* **~aj se ti!** I don't care about you!, to hell with you!

frigidan *adj med* frigid

frigidno *adv med* frigidly, with frigidity

frigidnost *f med* frigidity

frikadele *f pl cul Fr* →[9] mesni **valjušci**

frikando *m cul Fr* fricandeau; →[9] bijela (teleća) **pečenica**

frikase *m cul Fr* fricassee

frikativ *m phon* fricative

frikcija *f phys* & *fig* friction (→[9] **trenje, trvenje**)

frikcijski *adj phys* friction-, frictional (→ **-ioni**)

friškati (se) *vt (vr) impf It* →[9] **osvježavati (se), rashlađivati (se)**

frišk|i, ~o, ~oća (sve *Ger*) →[9] **svjež, ~e, ~ina**

frištik *m Ger* →[9] **doručak**

frištikati *vt pf/impf Ger* →[9] **doručkovati**

friteza *f cul* deep-frying pan/dish, deep frier (*BE+* fryer)

fritula *f It cul* plain dark-flour fritter

frivolan *adj* frivolous, trifling

frivolno *adv* frivolously, triflingly, in a frivolous/trifling manner[33], with frivolity

frivolnost *f* frivolity, trifling quality[32], triflingness
friz *m archit & art* frieze
frízer[1] *m (za dame)* hair stylist, (ladies') hairdresser; *(muški)* →[3] **brijač** | **moram ići ~u** must have/get my hair done (→[10] **češljanje**); **bila si kod ~a** you've had/got your hair done; **~-kozmetičar** *AE* beautician, cosmetologist
frizer[2] *m (dio frižidera)* freezer (compartment); →[10] škrinja za duboko **zamrzavanje**
frizerka *f* (woman[30]) hair stylist
frizerski|i[1] *adj* hair-stylist('s), hairdresser('s), (→[15] **-ski**[1]); hairdressing | **~i salon** *AE* hair stylist (*ili* hairdresser) shop (*običnije* beauty parlor); *BE* hair stylist's (shop), hairdresser's (shop); →[3] **brijačnica; ženski i muški ~ salon** hairdresser's (shop), *AE* barber and hairdresser shop, *BE* barber's and hairdresser's (shop); **~o natjecanje** hairdressing competition
frizerski[2] *adv* like a hairdresser *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])
friziran *pp & adj* with one's hair done, with a hair-do | *mot* **»~a« kola/motor** *A sl* souped-up (*ili* hopped-up) car/engine
friziranje *n* hairdressing, doing/dressing smb's hair, set; *fig & fin* window dressing, touching up, laundering, doctoring, cooking (up), spin control
frizirati *vt pf/impf (s pranjem, pokraćivanjem itd.)* do smb's hair (*pretencioznije* style hair; →[10] **trajna**); *(samo češljanje i lakiranje)* dress smb's hair | *fig* **~ podatke (knjigovodstvo)** fiddle/doctor cook the figures (books)
friziral|ti se *vr pf/impf* have/get one's hair done; *(lagano)* have one's hair set | **kod koga se ~š?** where do you get your hair done?, who does your hair?, who's your hairdresser?
frizur|a *f* hair-do, hairstyle, *form* coiffure; *(muška)* haircut; *(lagana ~, za razliku od trajne)* set (→[10] **trajna, natapiran, pundža**) | **promijenila je ~u** she's changed her hairstyle; **pranje glave i ~a** shampoo and set; **paž ~a** pageboy (hairdo); **»tifus« ~a** shingled hair; *BE+* Eton crop; **»konjski rep« ~a** pony-tail; **~a na gore** swept up hair, upswept hairdo, *coll* updo; **bubi ~a** bobbed hair, bob; **vrlo kratka športska (muška) ~a** crewcut (→[10] kratko **ošišan** *itd.*); **fen ~a** blowdry hairstyle; **~a »na repove«** the shag; **prirodna ~a** natural; *specif* windswept hairstyle; **jež ~a** spiked cut; **Irokez ~a** Moharok cut; **pank ~a** punk hairstyle; **afro ~a** afro[22]; *(s pletenicama)* cornrow hairstyle; **spiralna ~a** crimped hair; →[10] **kokotica, bitlsica**
frizurica *f dim* simple/young hairstyle
frižak *adj Ger* →[9] **svjež**
frižider *m AE/BE* refrigerator, *B coll* fridge, (*rjeđe* frig), *A coll* ice-box (*rjeđe* refrig); →[10] **hladnjača, rashladna** vitrina | **~ s komorom za zamrzavanje** refrigerator with freezer (compartment); **kombinirani ~** refrigerator-freezer; **krzna se čuvaju u ~ima** furs are kept in cold storage; **ovdje je kao u ~u** it is freezing in here
frk! *imit* whiz!, whirr!
frka[1] *f (konja)* snorting, snorts *pl; (mačke)* spitting
frk|a[2] *f sl* fuss, commotion, *sl* flap, *sl* kick-up (→[3] **gužva, uzbuna, strka, komplikacija, problem**) | *sl* **nema ~e** no sweat/problem
frkanje *n* twisting *itd.* (↓)
frkati[1] *vt impf* twist, curl, kink; *(kosu)* curl, set
frkati se *vr impf* twist, curl, kink, become twisted/curled/kinked, get/acquire curls (*ili* kinks)
frknuti[1] *vi pf coll* fly/whizz off; →[3] **odletjeti, izletjeti,** biti **izbačen,** pasti s **položaja;** *(vt pf) coll* hurl
frknuti[2] *vi pf (nosom /čovjek, konj/)* (give a) snort, snort once[42], give a little snort, *(prezirno)* sniff at; *(mačka)* spit briefly[42];
frktanje *n (nosom)* snorting, snorts *pl; (mačke)* spitting
frktati *vi impf (nosom /čovjek, konj/)* snort: *(mačka)* spit
frntast *adj* → turned-up (nose)
frnja *f It* →[9] **zvrčka**
frnjokalica *f vulg* → **nos, njuška**
frogmen *m sp & mil* →[9] čovjek **žaba**
froncla *f Ger* →[9,16] **rojta, resa**
front *m* →[16] **fronta**
front|a *f mil* the front, the frontline(s); *fig & pol* front; *archit* →[9] **pročelje** | *mil* **na ~i** at the front; in the lines; *mil & fig* **na svim ~ama** on all fronts; *mil* **proboj ~e** breakthrough, break through the lines; **otvoriti drugu ~u** open up a second front; *fig* **obrazovale su se ~e** battle lines were drawn; *fig* **na ~i borbe protiv** in the struggle against; *mil & fig* **široka ~a** broad front; *mil & fig* **napredovati na širokoj ~i** advance on/along a broad front; *fig* cut a swath; *meteor* **topla (hladna) ~a** warm (cold) front
frontal|an *adj* frontal, head-on; *anat* →[9] **čeoni** | **~na bitka** set/pitched battle; **~ni sudar** →[7] **sudar;** *mil & fig* **~ni napad** frontal attack/ /assault;
frontalno *adv* frontally | **~se sukobiti** clash/ /tackle head on
frontovski|i *adj mil* front-line, front-, field-
frotir *m text (i ~* **materijal**) terry cloth; *(čupavi)* Turkish toweling[4] | **~ ručnik** terry towel; *(čupavi)* Turkish towel; **~ majica** terry-cloth shirt; **~ ogrtač** *AE* bath/terry robe; *BE:* terry-cloth dressing gown, towelling gown
frotirati *vt impf* rub one (down) with a towel, give a rubdown, towel (hard), rub vigorously
frotirati se *vr impf* rub o.s. (hard) with a towel, towel o.s. (hard), have/give o.s. a rubdown

frotirka *f* terry-cloth shirt
frs! *imit* whiz!, whirr!, swish!
frtalj *m Ger* →[9] **četvrtina, četvrt** | →[4] s ~ **mozga**
frtutma *f Tur* →[1] **fertutma**
fruktoza *f chem* fructose
frul|a *f ethn* & *mus* (*~a strančica*) fife, transverse flute, side-blown flute; *(slavonska)* →[5] **svirala** jedinka | **svirati ~u** play the flute/fife/ /pipe; **pastirska ~a** shepherd's flute; *poet* reed; **~a od trske** reed flute; *mus* **ptičja ~a** flageolet; *mus* **Čarobna ~a** the Magic Flute
frular *m* fife maker/vendor/man
frulaš *m* fife/flute/pipe player, piper, flutist
frulica *f (dječja)* toy fife; *(sviraljka)* toy/penny whistle
frustracija *f psych* frustration
frustrantan *adj* frustrating
frustrantno *adv* frustratingly
frustrantnost *f* frustrating quality[32]
frustrirajući *adj* frustrating
frustriran *pp* & *adj* frustrated, suffering from frustration
frustrirano *adv* in a frustrated manner,[33] with frustration *itd.* (→[15] **-irano**)
frustriranost *f* frustration, being frustrated, frustrated condition[32] (→[15] **-iranost**)
frustriranje *n* frustrating, frustration
frustrir|ati *vt pf/impf psych* frustrate | **situacija koja ~a** frustrating situation
frustrirati se *vr pf/impf psych* become frustrated, experience/feel frustration
fruštuk *m Ger* →[9] **doručak**
fruštukati *vi pf/impf Ger* →[9] **doručkovati**
fu! *imit* | *fig* ~ ~! *(vlak)* choo-choo!, chug-chug!
fucati se *vr impf* wear out
fuć! *interj Ger* | **sve je to ~!** it's all gone/lost, *sl* you can kiss it goodbye
fućkalica *f* → **zviždaljka**
fućk|ati *vi impf* → **zviždati,** dati znak **zviždaljkom** | **~am ja na to** (*sl* **živo mi se ~a**) | couldn't care less *itd.* (→[7] baš me **briga,** potpuno mi je **svejedno**); *tab* screw it!; **~a se njemu** →[7] **briga** njega
fućnuti *vi pf* → **zazviždati**
fudbal, ~er, ~erski, ~ski →[9,16] **nogomet, ~aš, ~aški, ~ni**
fufljati *vt/vi impf* articulate badly, slur (over); →[10] **frfljati**
fufljavac *m* careless articulator, slurrer; →[10] **frfljavac**
fuga[1] *f mus* fugue
fug|a[2] *f archit Ger* joint | **izvući ~e** point up joints, tuck-point
fugiran *pp* & *adj archit Ger* with pointed-up joints
fugirati *vt pf/impf archit Ger* point up (the joints); joint/point (a wall); tuck-point
fuj! *interj* phooey!; phew!; *(loš ukus)* ugh!, ecch!, yu(c)k!; *(srami se!)* fie/shame on you!; *(gledaoci)* boo! | *(djeci)* ~ **to!** a-a!, that's a no-no!, don't touch!, drop that!
fuk *m sl tab Ger* → **ševa** *tab*
fukanje *n tab Ger* →[9] **jebanje**
fukara *f Tur derog* rabble *itd.* (→[9] **ološ**); →[3,9] **probisvijet, hulja, gad, ništarija**
fukati *vt impf tab Ger* →[9] **jebati**
fukati se *vr impf tab Ger* →[9] **jebati se**
fuksa *f Ger vulg* →[9] **drolja**
fuksija *f bot* fuchsia
fular *m text* foulard
fulati *vt pf/impf reg Ger* →[9] **progriješiti, promašiti**
fulira|nt, ~ti →[1] **folira|nt, ~ti**
fundacija *f (fundiranje)* founding; *(zaklada, zadužbina, fond)* foundation
fundament *m* foundation, basis; fundament (→[9] **temelj, osnova, uporište, podnožje, postolje**)
fundamental|an *adj* basic, fundamental (→[9] **temeljan, osnovni**) | **~na istraživanja** basic research
fundamentalnost *f* basic/fundamental quality, fundamentality
fundati *vt pf/impf It* →[9] **uništiti**
fundiran *pp* & *adj* founded *itd.* (↓; →[9] **zasnovan**) | **dobro** ~ well-founded; well-documented
fundirano *adv* in a well-founded (*ili* well-documented) manner[33] (→[9] **zasnovano**)
fundiranost *f* well-founded nature,[32] being well-founded, well-foundedness (→[9] **zasnovanost**)
fundirati *vt pf/impf* found, establish, base (→[9] **zasnovati, (u)temeljiti,** udariti **temelj**)
fundus *m (knjižnice, muzeja)* holdings *pl*
fungirati *vi pf/impf* act (*kao* as), officiate, figure; function, have a function
funkcij|a *f* function | **po ~i** by virtue of one's office, ex officio (*ne* ex offo!); **stupiti na ~u** → stupiti na **dužnost; vršiti ~u** exercise/fill/ /fulfill a function (→[10] vršiti **dužnost**); do the work of; **u ~i** functioning as (→[3] sa **svrhom**); **biti u ~i** →[2,9] imati za **svrhu, služiti** kao; **pustiti/staviti u ~u** →[2,9] pustiti u **pogon/rad; poremećenje ~e** *(i med)* malfunction(ing); *med* **prestanak ~e bubrega** kidney failure; *math* **trigonometrijska ~a** trigonometric f.
funkcijski[1] *adj* functional, function- | **~ dodatak** →[9] položajni **dodatak**
funkcionalan *adj* functional
funkcionalno *adv* functionally, in a functional manner[33]
funkcionalnost *f* functionality
funkcion|ar *m* official, functionary, officer | **visoki (stranački/sindikalni/športski)** ~ high *ili* senior (party/union/sports) official
funkcioner →[16] **funkcionar**
funkcioniranj|e *n* functioning, work, workings,

operation | **redovito ~e** normal operation; **poremetiti redovito ~e** interfere with the normal operation of, impair the functioning of; *med* **prestanak ~a bubrega** kidney failure

funkcionir|ati *vi pf/impf* function, work, be in working order, operate | **koji dobro ~a** functioning, working, in working order, operating, smooth-running; **ne ~ati** be out of order *itd.* (→[9] biti u **kvaru**); *fig* **sistem ne ~a** the system does not work; **postići da nešto ~a** make sthg. function/work; **ne diraj u to dok ~a** *A coll* if it ain't broke don't fix it

funkcionisati →[16] **funkcionirati**

funkija *f bot* | **bijela ~** plantain lily

funt|a *f (mjera za težinu)* pound (*abbr* lb); *(britanski novac)* pound, *B sl* quid[19] | **britanska ~a (~a sterlinga)** British pound, pound sterling, *fig* sterling; **egipatska (turska, izraelska) ~a** Egyptian (Turkish, Israeli) pound

funjara *m/f Tur derog* → **ništarija, probisvijet**

furati *vt impf Ger* →[9] **voditi, voziti**

furati se *vr impf Ger* →[9] **voziti se** | *sl* **~ na** use a line, pretend to be; ape a style; gamble on sthg.

furda *f Tur* →[9] **otpad, škart;** *tab* →[5] **smegma**

furešt *m It* →[9] **turist, stranac**

furgon *m* furniture van, *US specif* U-Haul van *rlw* →[5] službena **kola;** →[9] **mrtvačka** kola

furij|a *f myth & fig* fury; *fig* →[9] **pomama, bijes, jarost;** *(žena)* fury (→[10] **oštrokondža**) | **uletjeti (u sobu) kao ~a** burst in like a fury

furiozan *adj* furious *itd.* (→[9] **pomaman, bijesan, jarostan**)

furioznost *f* furiosity; fury

furiti *vt impf* scald

furiti se *vr impf* become[39] scalded

furka *f sl* | **kakva je to ~?** what line is this?, don't give me that line

furnir *m* veneer | **~ za šperploče** plywood veneer

furniran *pp & adj* veneered | **~o pokućstvo** v-d furniture

furnira|ti *vt pf/impf* veneer; *(kombinirano)* inlay (→[10] raditi **intarzije**)

furnirsk|i *adj* veneer- | **~o drvo** veneer wood(s); **obične ~e ploče** utility plywood

furor *m* furore | *theat & fig* **praviti ~e** bring the house down, be a sensation

furt *adv Ger dial* →[9] **neprestano**

furuna *f Tur* →[9,16] **peć**

furunče *n dim Tur* →[9,16] **pećica**

furundžija *f Tur* →[9,16] **pećar**

fusnota *f Ger* footnote

fuš *m Ger* work(ing) on the side, *A sl* moonlighting | **raditi u ~u** work on the side, *A sl* moonlight; **radnik u ~u (~ -majstor)** *A sl:* moonlighter, moonlighting operator

fušanje *n Ger* bungling, fumbling *itd.* (↓); bungle, fumble, botch, *coll* mess-up, *sl* goof-up

fuša(ri)ti *vi impf Ger* bungle, fumble, botch, do a bad job, *coll* mess up, *sl* goof up (→[10] **šeprtljati, pofušati**); →[3] **krivo** pjevati/svirati

fušer *m Ger* bungler, fumbler, botcher (→[9] **šeprtlja**); →[3] radnik u **fušu** | **obrtnik ~** *(nesolidan) coll* cowboy

fušeraj *m Ger* bad work/job, sad work/job; bad workmanship; →[3] **fušanje**

fušerski[1] *adj Ger* bungling, botched

fušerski[2] *adv Ger* like a bungler, in a bungling manner[33], with bad workmanship

futač *m ornith reg* →[5] **pupavac**

futer *m Ger* →[9] **podstava**

futran *pp & adj Ger* →[9] **podstavljen,** s toplom **podstavom (uloškom)**

futrati *vt impf Ger* →[9] **podstaviti;** *fig* →[3,9] **kljukati,** dobro **hraniti, podbadati, lagati**

futrola *f (općenito)* case, case sheath; *(za nošenje, npr. dalekozora)* carrying case; *(za glazbala)* instrument case (*npr.* violin case); *(za pištolj)* holster; *(za češalj)* comb case

futur *m gram* future (tense) | *fig* **to je sve još u ~u** → stvar **budućnosti**

futurist *m art* futurist

futurista *m* →[16] **futurist**

futuristički *adj art* futuristic (*adv* -ically)

futurizam *m art & lit* futurism

futurolog *m* futurologist

futurologija *f* futurology

futurološki *adj* futurological (*adv* -ically)

fuzija *f* fusion, amalgamation; *phys* fusion, nuclear fusion; *com* merger

fuzijski *adj* fusion-, fusional, amalgamation-, amalgamational, merger- (→ **-ioni**)

fuzionirati *vt pf/impf* fuse, amalgamate; *com* merge

fuzionirati se *vr pf/impf* fuse, amalgamate; become[39] fused/amalgamated, undergo fusion/ /amalgamation; *com* merge, become[39] merged

fuzionisati (se) →[16] **fuzionirati se**

G

g *m (slovo i nota)* g (*čitaj* [dʒi:])
g. *abbr* Mr. (→[7] **gospodin**)
ga *pron* him, it; one; he | **koji imaju auto i koji** ~ **nemaju** those who have a car and those who haven't got one; **mogu** ~ **ubiti** he may be killed; **izabrali su** ~ **za direktora** he was elected manager
ga! *imit* | ~ ~ ! *(guska)* gabble-gabble!; *(vrana)* caw! caw!
gabarden *m text* gabardine, gaberdine
gabardenski *adj text* gabardine-; made of gabardine
gablati *vi impf Ger* →[9] **užinati**
gablec *m Ger* →[9] **užina**
Gabon *m geog* Gabon
Gabon|ac *m*, ~**ka** *f* Gabonese; *specif:* Gabonese man[31]/woman[30], male/female Gabonese
gabonski *adj geog* Gabonese, (→[15] **-ski**[1])
Gabrijel *m* Gabriel (i *Bibl*)
gabula *f car* & *fig* tight spot *itd.* (→[9] **škripac**)
gacanje *n* wading, floundering *itd.* (↓)
gacati *vi impf* wade through/in water (*ili* mud *itd.*), *(teško)* trudge/tramp/splash/flounder through mud; *(kroz bljuzgavicu)* slush (through, about);
gackati *vi impf* paddle/puddle/dabble/tip about
gačac *m ornith* rook
gaćan *m (golub, pijetao)* feather-shanked (*ili* -legged) pigeon/rooster
gaćanka *f (kokoš)* feather-shanked (*ili* -legged) hen
gaćast *adj (golub itd.)* feather-shanked, feather-legged
gaće *f pl AE* underpants, *BE* pants, *arch* drawers
| **kratke** ~ *AE* short underpants, *BE* short pants, *A coll* (under) shorts; **kratke triko** ~ *AE/BE* briefs; *specif* jockey shorts, Y-fronts; ~ **bokserice** boxer shorts; **kratke (triko)** ~ **s majicom** *AE* undershirt and shorts, *BE* vest and pants; *A sl:* skivvies, B.V.D's; **duge muške** ~ *AE* long underpants, *BE* long pants, *AE/BE* long underwear, *A coll* long johns; **tople duge** ~ **u jednom s potkošuljom** *AE/BE* combinations, *AE+* union suit, *A sl* woollies; **kupaće** ~ →[1] **gaćice;** *fig* **tresu im se** ~ they are quaking in their boots; *vulg hum* **napuniti** ~ fill one's pants, *tab* crap/shit (in) one's pants; **ne praviti se više u** ~ *(dijete)* be toilet-trained; *prov* **il kuj il ne mrči gaća** fish or cut bait, *tab* shit or get off the pot; *prov* **ponijeti** ~ **na štapu** lose everything, lose one's shirt, *sl* be wiped out; *prov* **nema slobode bez krvavih gaća** you can't win freedom without shedding blood; → **posrati se** u ~
gaćice *f pl* panties, *BE+* knickers | **»francuske«** ~ bikini panties, mini-briefs; **elastične** ~ stretch panties, figure-control panties; **steznik** ~ **(s halterima)** panty-gridle; ~ **za djevojčice** girls' panties; ~ **za dječake** boys' briefs/ /shorts; **nepromočive** ~ **za malu djecu** waterproof pants; **lakoatletske/sportske** ~ (sport) trunks, athletic/running shorts (→[10] **gimnastičke** ~); **kupaće** ~ *AE* swim/swimming trunks, *BE* bathing/swimming trunks
gaćnik *m (svitnjak, učkur)* (underpants) waist string
gad *m* despicable/mean person; *(hulja)* scoundrel, cad; *coll* rat, creep, stinker; *A sl* punk, *B sl* rotter | ~**e jedan!** you dirty bastard!, you son of a bitch!
gad|an *adj (osoba)* despicable, detestable, mean, nasty, vile, unpleasant, obnoxious; disgusting, repulsive *itd.* (→[10] **odvratan, gnusan**); *(put)* very bad; *(vrijeme)* very bad, nasty, vile | ~**na greška** very bad mistake, awful mistake; ~**na stvar** an awful thing, a bad piece of business, hell; *sch* **test je bio** ~**an** the test was a bitch; ~**no je to** it's awful/ /tough/rough, *sl* it's a bitch; ~**an tip** nasty customer; unsavory[2] character
gadarija *f* detestable/disgusting *itd.* thing (↑); unspeakable thing; abomination; *(prostota)* obscenity, dirty word
gaditi *vt impf* →[6] **ogaditi;** → izazivati **gađenje**
gaditi se *vr impf* disgust, be disgusted *itd.* (→[12] osjećati/izazivati **gađenje**) | **gadiš mi se** you make me sick, you turn my stomach; **gadi mi se** it makes me sick, it turns my stomach; *fig* it makes me sick, it sickens me, I am sickened at it, I loathe/abhor it

gadljiv *adj* queasy, squeamish; →[3] **odvratan**
gadljivo *adv* queasily, squeamishly
gadljivost *f* queasiness, squeamishness
gadno *adv* despicably, detestably; disgustingly (→[10] **odvratno, gnusno**) | ~ **me je prevario** he played me a nasty/dirty trick; ~ **je postupio** he acted despicably/abominably; ~ **je pogriješila** she made a (very) bad mistake
gadnost *f* despicability, detestability; disgusting quality[32]; →[10] **odvratnost, gnjusnost;** →[3] **gadost**
gadost *f* detestability; infamousness, infernality; →[3] **gadarija**
gadur|a *f* ugly/repulsive woman/girl, slut | ~**o jedna!** you no good slut!, you bitch!, you bastard!
gađalište *n* target-ground, target-site (→[10] **streljana, poligon**)
gađanj|e *n* aiming; target practice; *sp* →[5] **streljaštvo** | **vježbati se u** ~**u** take target practice; **natjecanje u** ~**u** shooting-match; *mil* **precizno** ~**e, neposredno** ~**e** →[16] **vatra**
gađati *vt impf (ciljati)* aim, take aim at; *(u metu)* have/take target practice, shoot; (*puškom, topništvom* →[16] **pucati** na, **tući**); *kamenjem, jajima)* →[16] **bacati** na, **osuti** | **bolje** ~ **od nekoga** be a better shot than smb., outshoot smb.
gađati se *vr impf* →[16] **nabacivati se**
gađenj|e *n* disgust, repulsion, loathing, abhorrence | **osjećati** ~**e prema** feel disgust at/for, be disgusted/sickened/nauseated at (→[10] **gaditi se**); **izazivati** ~**e** nauseate, sicken, make one sick, fill with disgust (→[10] **gaditi se**)
Uzvici ~*a:* ugh!; *sl:* yuck!, ech!, yec(c)h!, blyak!
gaf *m* gaffe (→[12] **kiks**) | **napraviti** ~ make a gaffe, make a faux pas (→[12] **kiks); praviti često** ~**ove** be gaffe-prone
gagrica *f ent* larder-beetle (→[16] **slaninar**)
gaj *m* clump of trees; *(šumarak)* grove
gajba *f* → **kavez, krletka** | ~ **piva** crate of beer
gajdaš *m* piper, bagpipe player
gajdaški *adj* piper's *itd.* (→[15] ~**ški**[1]); bagpipe-, piping-
gajd|e *f pl folk mus* bagpipe(s) (→[10] **dude**) | **svirati u** ~**e** play the bagpipe(s), pipe; skirl; **uz svirku** ~**i** with bagpipes playing; **zvuk** ~**i** piping; *(piskav)* skirling
gajenje *n* →[16] **uzgoj;** *fig* →[16] **pothranjivanje, razvijanje, unapređivanje, širenje**
gajeta *f mar* half-decked one-masted fishing boat
Gajgerov *poss adj* | *phys* ~ **brojač** Geiger counter
gajilište *n* →[16] **uzgajalište**
gajitelj *n* →[16] **uzgajatelj;** *fig* →[16] **unapređivač, širitelj**
gajiti *vt impf* →[16] **uzgajati, kultivirati, njegovati** | ~ **nadu** →[16] pothranjivati **nadu;** ~ **iluzije** →[16] imati **iluzije;** ~ **osjećaje** →[16] **osjećati;** ~ **mržnju (ljubav)** →[16] **osjećati;** ~ **umjetnost (i sl.)** →[16] **razvijati, unapređivati, širiti**
gajka *f* →[16] **matica** zavrtnja
gajl *adj Ger cul* & *fig* too rich/fat/oily/sweet, sickeningly/cloyingly rich
gajtan *m* braid; *(uzak)* galloon; *(od iste tkanine)* piping | **zlatni** ~**i** gold braiding; **(bogato) ukrašen/opšiven** ~**ima** (heavily) braided; ~ **za zviždaljku (nož)** lanyard; **električni** ~ *AE* (power) cord, *BE* flex (*produžni* extension cable/cord; *s utikačem* plug attachment)
gak *m ornith* →[16] **gačac** | ~ **kvakavac** night heron
gakanje *n* cackling, gaggling, cackles *pl*
gakati *vi impf (guske)* cackle, gaggle; →[16] **graktati**
gaknuti *vi pf*; cackle/gaggle (once), let out a cackle/gaggle; →[16] **graknuti**
Gal *m hist* Gaul
gala[1] *adj* full-dress (→[9,10] **svečan**); *sl* great, terrific; *sl:* super, (pretty) cool (→[7] **sjajan**) | ~ **odijelo** gala dress; ~ **uniforma** dress uniform; ~ **priredba** gala performance
gala[2] *f* gala (→[3] **svečanost, parada, gala** priredba)
galaksija *f astron* →[1] galaxy; island universe; *(Galaksija)* → Kumovska **slama**
galaktičan *adj astron* galactic
galaktika *f astron* →[16] **galaksija**
galam|a *f* noise, racket, din; *(vika)* clamor[2], vociferation, uproar | **dignuti** ~**u** make a noise/racket/row; *coll* kick up a row/racket; *sl:* raise the roof, raise hell; **dignuti paklensku** ~**u** make a frightful noise, raise a pandemonium, *sl* kick up a hell of a row; **dignuti** ~**u zbog** cry out against, make a pother/fuss about, *coll* scream/cry blue murder about, *sl* raise a stink about; **toliko** ~**e zbog** such a big fuss/issue over; **bit će** ~**e** there will be hell to pay; you'll catch hell; **dignuti** ~**u na** cry out (*ili* raise a hue and cry) against, criticize[1] violently; **digla se** ~**a** there was a big racket, there was an uproar; **dosta te** ~**!** stop the noise!, *sl* cut the racket!; **ušutkati (govornika)** ~**om** shout/ /howl down; **nametnuti se nekome** ~**om** browbeat smb. (into + -ing)
galamdžija *m* loudmouth, noisemaker, *sl* hell-raiser | **biti** ~ be a loudmouth, have a big mouth
galamiti *vi impf* make a noise/racket *itd* (→[12] dignuti **galamu**); *(vikati)* be vociferous, be a loudmouth | ~ **na** yell at *itd.* (→[12] **vikati** na); ~ **protiv** cry out against, raise hell about
galamljenje *n* making a noise *itd.* (→[14] dignuti **galamu**), dinning; yelling (→[10] **vika**)
galamljiv *adj* vociferous, loud, noisy
galant|an *adj (prema ženama)* gallant [gə'lænt]*;

(široke ruke) open-handed, free-spending, generous, big-spending (*osoba* big spender) | **~an muškarac** ladies' man, *arch* gallant
* *Pazi:* ['gælənt] = *hrabar!*

galanterija *f (artikli)* fancy goods; →[3] **galanterijska** trgovina, **galantnost** | **muška** ~ men's/gentlemen's/menswear accessories, *AE+* men's *itd.* furnishings, *AE+* haberdashery; **ženska** ~ women's/womenswear/ /ladies'a accessories; **kožna** ~ leather fancy goods; **staklena** ~ fancy glass

galanterijsk|i *adj* | **~a roba** fancy goods; *(muška)* haberdashery; **~a trgovina** fancy-goods shop/store (*sitničarija* knicknack shop/store); *(muška)* haberdasher's shop, haberdashery, *BE+* haberdasher's

galanterist *m* dealer in fancy goods; *(muški)* men's outfitter, *AE* haberdasher

galanterista *m* →[16] **galanterist**

galantno *adv* gallantly, with gallantry; *(širokogrudno)* open-handedly, generously

galantnost *f* gallantry, gallantness; open-handedness, generosity

galeb *m* gull, seagull | ~ **srebrnasti** herring gull ~ **obični** laughing gull; ~ **crnoglavi** Mediterranean black-headed gull; **~i su se glasali** the gulls were cawing

galebica *f* female gull

galeblji *adj* gull-, seagull-, *sci* larine

galenit *m minr (olovni sjajnik)* galena, lead sulphide, *rjeđe* galenite

galeot *m* → **galijot**

galerij|a *f archit* gallery, loft; *(kazalište, kino)* gallery (»*drugi balkon*« upper circle/g.) | *theat* **na ~i** up in the g.; *theat* **treća/đačka ~a** *(i publika)* the gods *pl; A sl* peanut gallery; **umjetnička ~a** art g.; **~a slika** picture g.; **izložba u Modernoj ~i** exhibition at the G. of Modern Art (*ili* the Modern G.); **~a za novinare** press g.; *fig* **~a likova** g. of characters

galerist *m* gallery owner/operator

galerista *m* →[16] **galerist**

galeristica *f* (woman[30]) gallery owner/operator

galeta *f It* →[9] mornarski **dvopek**

galgnhumor *m Ger* →[7,9] **humor**

galic|a[1] *f chem* & *farm* | **modra (zelena, bijela) ~a** blue (green, white) vitriol; **prskati ~om** spray with Bordeaux mixture

galica[2] *f ornith* chough

Galicija *f geog* Galicia

galicijski *adj geog* Galician

galij *m chem* gallium

Galija *f hist* Gaul

galij|a *f mar hist* galley | **~a s dva (tri) reda vesala** bireme (trireme); *hist* **osuditi/poslati na ~u** sentence/condemn to the galleys (*ili* to be a galley-slave)

galijev *adj chem* gallium-

galijot *m hist* galley-slave; *(brod)* gal(l)iot

galijum *m chem* →[16] **galij**

Galileja *f geog* & *Bibl* Galilee

Galilejac *m Bibl* Galilean

galilejsk|i *adj* Galilean | *geog* **G~o jezero** → **genezaretski**

galimatija|s, ~š *m* galimatias, rigmarole, gibberish, word salad

Galkinja *f hist* (woman[30]) Gaul, Gaulish woman[30]

galon *m (mjera)* gallon (*GB* 4,54 l; *US* 3,78 l) | **petina ~a** *US* fifth (0,76 l); **četvrt ~a** quart (*GB* 1,1 l; *US* 0,95 l); **pola ~a** half-gallon, two quarts, magnum

galop *m* gallop, *(lagan)* canter; *mus* galop | **u ~u** at a gallop; **u punom ~u** at full gallop

galopira|ti *vi impf* gallop; *(lagano)* canter | *fig* **~juća inflacija** galloping/runaway inflation; *med* **~juća tuberkuloza** galloping consumption;

galopsk|i *adj* | *sp* **~e utrke** trotting races

galoša *f* →[9] **kaljača**

galovrana *f ornith* →[16] crna **vrana**

galski *adj* Gaulish; *(francuski)* Gallic | ~ **jezik** Gaulish (language); *hist* ~ **rat** Gallic War(s); ~ **humor** Gallic humor[2]

galsko-rimski *adj* Gallo-Roman

galvanisati →[16] **galvanizirati**

galvanizacija *f techn* galvanization[1], electroplating, plating

galvanizer *m techn* galvanizer[1], electroplater; *specif* chromium finisher

galvaniziranje *n* galvanizing, galvanization[1] *itd.* (→[12] **galvanizacija**)

galvanizirati *vt pf/impf phys* & *med* galvanize[1]; *fig* galvanize[1], electrify; *techn* galvanize[1], electroplate, plate

galvanizovati →[16] **galvanizirati**

galženjački *adj reg* gallows-

galženjak *m reg* hanged person; gallows-bird

gama *f (slovo)* gamma; *fig* gamut (→[10] **ljestvica, lepeza, skala**) | *phys* **~-zrake** gamma rays; *med* **~-globulin** gamma globulin

gamad *f collect* vermin[20]; *fig* vermin, scum (→[10] **ološ**) | **zaraziti se s ~i** become[39] infested with vermin, become verminous; **zaražen s ~i** infested with vermin, verminous; **vrvjeti od ~i** crawl with vermin; **prašak/sredstvo protiv ~i** pesticide; *(uže)* insecticide, insect-powder; **očistiti od ~i** rid of vermin; *(uže)* disinsect; **očistiti se od ~i** get rid of vermin; *(uže)* become[39] disinsected

gamaše *f pl* spats | **visoke** ~ leggings (*kožne* leather leggings)

Gambija *f geog* & *hist* Gambia (*pol* → **Senegambija**)

Gambij|ac *m*, **~ka** *f* Gambian; *specif:* Gambian man[31]/woman[30], male/female Gambian

gambijski *adj* Gambian, Gambia's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])

gambit *m (šah)* gambit | **kraljev (kraljičin, lovčev)** ~ King's (Queen's, knight's) gambit

gamela *f It* →[5] **porcija** *(posuda)*
Gan|a *f geog* Ghana (*adj* → **ganski**) | **stanovnik ~e** Ghanaian; *specif:* Ghanaian/Ghana man[31] (*ili* woman[30]), male/female Ghanaian
Gang *m geog* →[16] **Ganges**
gang *m Ger* | **večera od tri ~a** three-course supper
Ganges *m geog* the Ganges (River)
ganglij *m anat* & *biol* ganglion (*pl* -lia)
ganglija *f* →[16] **ganglij**
ganglijski *adj* ganglionic; gangliated
gangren|a *f med* gangrene | **zahvaćen ~om** gangrenous; **~a je nastupila** g. (has) set in
gangster *m* gangster, mobster, gunman, hoodlum, *sl* hood; *(koji organizirano ucjenjuje vlasnike lokala, trgovce i sl.)* racketeer | **rat među ~ima** mob war(fare), gang war(fare)
gangsteraj *m Ger coll* gangsterism, gangster methods
gangsterizam *m* gangsterism; syndicated/ /organized[1] crime
gangsterski|i[1] *adj* gangster-, gangster's, gangsters' *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]); gangster-style, gangland-style; organized-crime | **~e metode** gangster methods; gangsterism; **~i prepad** *A sl:* hold-up, stick-up; **izvršiti ~i prepad na** *A sl:* hold up, stick up; **organizirano ~o ucjenjivanje** *(vlasnika lokala, trgovaca i sl.)* racketeering
gangsterski[2] *adv* like a gangster *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])
ganski *adj geog* Ghanaian, Ghana-, Ghana's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])
ganuće *n* →[1] **ganutost**
ganut *pp* & *adj* moved, touched, affected | **duboko ~** deeply moved *itd.;* **~ do suza** moved to tears
ganu|ti *vt pf* move, touch, affect; *sl* get; move to pity, arouse smb's pity; *fig* melt, thaw; → **maknuti** | **duboko ~ti** move/touch/affect deeply, distress; **duboko me ~lo** I was deeply moved/touched/affected
ganuti se *vr pf* be moved/touched/affected; →[3] **maknuti se**
ganutljiv *adj (dirljiv)* moving, touching, affecting, pathetic, heart-tugging, heart-breaking, heart-rending, poignant; *(crta naravi)* readily sympathetic; *derog* maudlin, mawkish
ganutljivo *adv* movingly, touchingly *itd.*, in a moving/touching manner[33] (↑)
ganutljivost *f (dirljivost)* moving/touching *itd.* (↑) quality[32], pathos, sadness, heartbreak; *(crta naravi)* readiness to sympathize[1]; *derog* mawkishness, maudlin quality[32]
ganuto *pp* & *adv* with/showing emotion
ganutost *f* emotion; *(suosjećanje)* affection, sympathy; fullness of the heart; *(neiskrena)* unction, unctiousity
ganjanje *n* →[2] **gonjenje**
ganjati *vt impf* →[2] **goniti** | **~ žene** →[7] **žena**
ganjati se *vr* →[1] **natjeravati se**
gaovica *f ichth* | **hrvatska ~** Croatian minnow **imotska ~** spotted m.
gar *m/f* → **čađa**
garancij|a *f* guarantee, assurance, safeguard (→[3,9] **jamstvo, jamčevina, garantni** list) | **čvrsta ~a** firm g.; **stopostotna ~a** iron-clad g.; *pol* **zatražiti (dati, pružiti, dobiti) ~e** ask for (give, offer, receive) assurances (*ili* an assurance); **dati ~u** →[9] **zajamčiti;** *com* **jednogodišnja ~a** one-year g./warranty; *com* **pod ~om** under warranty/g.; *com* **~a je istekla** the warranty (period) has run out
garant *m* →[16] **jamac**
garantiran *pp* & *adj* guaranteed *itd.* (→[9,11] **jamčiti**) | **~o snabdijevanje** →[16] **racionirana** opskrba
garantirano *adv* →[9] **zajamčeno, nesumnjivo, stopostotno** | *coll* **~ će doći** they are sure to come, they'll come for sure
garantiranje *n* guaranteeing, guarantees *pl*
garantirati *vt pf/impf* guarantee *itd.* (→[9] **jamčiti**); *(osigurati)* ensure
garantn|i *adj* | *com* **~i list** warranty (card); **~o pismo** bank letter of guarantee; *(za vizu)* affidavit; *jur* & *com* **~i rok** warranty period
garantovati →[16] **garantirati**
garav *adj* sooty *itd.* (→[3,12] **čađav**); *rust* swarthy *itd.* (→[3,12] **crnomanjast**); sunburned *itd.* (→[3,12] **preplanuo**) | **~a kosa** (glossy) black hair, raven hair
garavac *m (od čađe)* sooty person; *(crnomanjast)* dark-complexioned person
garavica *f* → **garavuša**
garaviti (se) *(vr) vt impf* →[6] **nagaraviti (se)**
garaviti *vi impf* become[39] blackened (with soot); →[3] **preplanuti**
garavko *n* sooty/swarthy/blackhaired child; →[3] **garavac**
garavljenje *n* blackening, covering with soot, becoming covered with soot
garavo *adv* sootily, swarthily
garavost *f* sootiness *itd.* (→[3,12] **čađavost**); *(puti)* swarthiness
garavuša *f* dark-complexioned girl/woman; *rust* → **crnka**
garaž|a *f* garage | **namještenik u ~i** garageman (→[10] **automehaničar**); **otvorena ~a** *(samo nadstrešnica)* car port; **parking-~** parking g.; **etažna ~a** multifloor/highrise garage; **podzemna ~a** underground garage; **~a-dijagnostički centar** car-clinic; **prilaz ~i** driveway
garažirati *vt/impf* garage
garažovati →[16] **garažirati**
gard *m box* guard, block; *fenc* guard; *fig* → **držanje, stav** | *box* **zauzeti ~** take guard
garda *f mil* guard(s); palace guard; *HV* = *zbor narodne ~e* (↓); *fig* guard | **kraljevska ~** Royal Guard(s), King's/Queen's Guard(s), *GB+* Household troops; **tjelesna ~** *GB* Life

Guards; **konjička** ~ *GB* Horse Guards, *GB* Household Cavalry; **pješačka** ~ *GB* Foot Guards; **zbor narodne ~e** Croatian National Guard (Croatian standing/professional army); *fig* **stara** ~ the old guard; old timers; *hist* **crvena/bijela** ~ the Red/White Guard

gardedam|a *f* chaperone (i *fig*) | **biti nekome ~a** chaperone smb. (*nepozvan* play gooseberry to smb.); **bez ~e** unchaperoned

gardelin *m ornith It* →[9] **češljugar**

gardenija *f bot* gardenia

garderob|a *f (u uredu, klubu, školi) AE/BE* coatroom; *(s garderobijer/k/om) AE* checkroom, hatcheck stand; *BE* cloak-room; *(ugrađena u stanu)* closet, closet-space, walk-in closet; *(za prtljagu) AE* checkroom, *BE* left-luggage office (*coll* left-luggage); *(glumčeva, pjevačeva)* dressing-room, makeup-room; *(s ormarićima)* →[5] **svlačionica** | **proljetna ~a** *(odjeća)* spring wardrobe; **broj od ~e** *BE* cloak-room ticket (*metalni* disc); *AE*: check *(i metalni)*, hatcheck; *(za prtljagu) AE* baggage check, *BE* left-luggage ticket; **ostaviti kaput u ~i** *AE* check one's coat, *BE* leave/deposit one's coat in the cloak-room; **ostaviti prtljagu u ~i** *AE* check one's baggage, get one's b. checked, *BE* leave/deposit one's luggage in the left-luggage (office); **podići iz ~e** pick up, reclaim, *AE+* check out; **novac/džeparac ženi za ~u** *(i osobne izdatke)* pin money; **doplatak na ~u** *(TV najavljivača, voditelja)* suit allowance

garderobijer *m AE* (male) checkroom attendant *itd.* (→[12] **garderobijerka**)

garderobijerka *f AE* (female) checkroom attendant, (female) coat/hat checker, checkroom/ /hatcheck girl; *BE* (female) cloak-room attendant; *(u sobi glumice, pjevačice)* dresser

gardijsk|i *adj* | **~e jedinice** guard(s) units; **~i oficir** guard(s) officer

gardina *f It* →[9] **zavjesa, zastor**

gardist *m* guardsman, *BE+* Life Guardsman; *HV* (Croatian) National Guardsman

gardista *m* →[16] **gardist**

gardun *m It* →[16] **artičoka**

garevina *f* → **čađa, zgarište**

garež *m* → **čađa**

gargača *f reg* → **greben** za vunu

gargati *vt impf reg* → **grebenati**

gariful *m bot It* →[5] **karanfil**

garište *n* site/scene of a fire; charred remnants (of a house, village); the ashes

garni *adj* bed-and-breakfast | ~ **usluga** bed and breakfast

garnirano *adv* with garnishment/trimming

garniranost *f* garnished/trimmed appearance[32] (→[15] **-iranost**)

garniranje *n cul* & *fig* garnishing, garnishment, trimming, dishing up

garnirati *vt pf/impf cul* & *fig* garnish, trim, dish up; *(stranim izrazima)* interlard

garnirung *m Ger cul* & *fig* garnish(ing), garnishment, trimmings *pl*, top dressing, *A sl* the works

garnišna *f* →[16] **karniša**

garnitura *f* set (i *fig*); *(posteljine, stolnjaka, ručnika)* set, ensemble, co-ordinated... | ~ **pokućstva** suite of furniture; ~ **stolica** set of chairs; ~ **pribadača** set/paper of pins; ~ **za čaj (kavu)** → **servis;** →[10] **klub-~**

garnizon *m* garrison | **zapovjednik ~a** garrison commander/commandant

garnizonsk|i *adj* garrison- | **~o mjesto** garrison town

garoful *m It* →[5] **karanfil**

garov *m rust* black dog; *(Garov)* Blackie

garsonijera *f AE*: kitchenette apartment, efficiency appartment (*coll* efficiency); *BE:* bachelor flat, flatlet, single end, *(hotelska)* bedsit

gas *m* →[16] **plin;** *rust* →[16] **petrolej** | *mot* **papučica za** ~ accelerator; *mot* **(do)dati** ~ **(pritisnuti papučicu za** ~) open/advance the throttle, step on the gas, gun one's engine; *mot* **daj ~!** step on it!; *mot* **dati puni** ~ open the throttle wide, gun a motor/engine/car/ /motorboat *itd.; mot* **(pod) punim ~om** at full throttle; *mot* **oduzeti/smanjiti** ~ throttle back/down; *mot* **s pol ~a** at half throttle; *mot* **ručni** ~ choke; *coll* **pod ~om** →[7] **pripit, pijan;** *sl* ~ **prema**...! full speed to ...!; *sl* **a mi ~!** we buzzed off *itd* (→[7] a mi **bež!**)

gasara *f* →[16] **plinara;** *rust* →[16] **petrolejka**

gasilac →[16] **gasitelj**

gasitelj *m* extinguisher; *(žeđi, strasti)* quencher; *(velikog požara)* fire-fighter

gasiti *vt impf* extinguish, turn off *itd.* (→[6] **ugasiti**) | ~ **(šumski) požar** fight a (forest) fire; **gasi to!** turn it off!, *sl* kill it!; **ne gasi (svjetlo)!** leave it on; **ne** ~ **motor** keep the motor running; **svjetla se gase u 9** lights-out at 9; →[4] ~ **žeđ, vapno, cigaretu** *itd.*

gas|iti se *vr impf* go out, die out; fade | **vatra koja se ~i** dying fire; **radno mjesto se tada ~i** the position will then be abolished/discontinued/terminated; **pravo koje se nikada ne ~i** a right which never ceases, a r. which is never abolished/suspended; **ovaj se motor često ~i na uzbrdici** this motor often stalls uphill

gasmaska *f mil* gas mask

gasn|i *adj* →[16] **plinski** | **~a lampa** →[16] **petrolejka**

gasnuti *vi impf poet* → **gasiti se**

gasovit *adj* →[16] **plinovit**

gasovod *m* →[16] **plinovod**

gastarbajter *m Ger* foreign worker

gastarbajterski *adj Ger* foreign-worker, of a foreign worker *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])

gastritičar *m med* gastritis sufferer
gastritis *m med* gastritis
gastroenteritis *m med* gastroenteritis
gastroenterolog *m med* gastroenterologist
gastroenterologija *f med* gastroenterology
gastroenterološki *adj med* gastroenterological
gastronom *m* gastronome
gastronomija *f* gastronomy
gastronomski[1] *adj* gastronomic
gastronomski[2] *adv* gastronomically, in gastronomic terms
gašen *pp & adj* | **~o vapno** slaked lime
gašenje *n* extinguishing; extinction; *(žedi, strasti)* quenching | **aparat za ~** fire extinguisher; **oprema za ~ požara** fire-fighting equipment/apparatus/appliances; **vedro za ~ požara** fire-bucket; **sredstvo za ~** extinguishing agent
Gašpar *m* Jasper, Caspar
gat *m mar* pier, jetty; *(zidani)* embankment
gatalac *m* (male) fortune-teller, (male) soothsayer *itd.* (→[12] **gatara**)
gatalački *adj* fortune-telling, soothsaying, divinatory; chiromantic
gatalaštvo *n* → **gatanje**
gatalica *f* → **gatara**
gatalinka *f zoo (žaba)* tree-toad, *pop* tree-frog
gatanje *n* fortune-telling, soothsaying, divination; *(iz dlana)* hand-reading, palmistry, chiromancy; *(iz šalice)* cup-reading; *(iz karata)* card-reading, cartomancy
gatar *m*, **~a** *f* fortune-teller, soothsayer, diviner; *(iz dlana)* palmist, palm-reader, chiromancer, chiromancist; *(iz šalice)* cup-reader; *(iz karata)* card-reader, cartomancer; *(proročica)* sybil | **ići ~i** have one's future told
gatati *vt impf* tell fortunes, tell smb. her/his fortune | **~ iz dlana** read smb's palm/hand; **~ iz šalice** read smb's cup (*specif* read coffee grounds, read tea leaves); **~ iz karata** read cards, tell smb's fortune from cards; **želio bih da mi netko gata** I'd like to have my fortunes/future told
gatre *f pl Ger* →[9] željezne **rešetke**
gauda *f* Gouda (cheese)
gavan *m* → **bogatun;** rich miser
gavanski *adj* → **bogatunski**; rich miser's
gavčica *f ichth* bitterling
gavez *m bot* comfrey
gavka *f ornith* common eider, eider duck
gavkin *poss adj* | **~o paperje** eider, eider-down
gavota *f mus* gavotte
gavran *m ornith* raven; *(mužjak)* male raven | **crn kao ~** raven-haired, raven-black, raven
gavranica *f* female raven
Gavrilo *m* (i *Bib*) →[16] **Gabrijel**
gavrilovićka *f coll* →[7] gavrilović **salama**
gavun *m ichth* smelt
gavunara *f (mreža)* smelt net
gaz *m (na rijeci)* ford, shallow water; *(broda) AE* draft, *BE* draught | **brod dubokog ~a** deep-drawing ship; **brod plitkog ~a** shallow-draft ship; **na jednakom ~u** *(brod)* on an even keel; **kroz ~e i bogaze** over the ways and byways, over rough roads and roadless country
gaz|a *f med* gauze; *text (koprenasta)* gossamer (*deblja AE* cheese cloth, *BE* butter muslin; →[10] indijsko **platno**) | *med* **steril(izira)na ~a** sterile gauze; *med* **hidrofilna ~** surgical gauze; *med* **zavoj od ~e** gauze bandage; **tampon od ~e** gauze pad/pack/plug
gazda *m (glava kućanstva)* head of household; *(stanodavac)* landlord; *(vlasnik)* owner; *(poslodavac)* boss, governor (oba *sl*); well-to-do farmer | **~ Pero** Master Peter; Peter the Boss; *arch* goodman Peter; **mali ~** →[5] **maloposjednik; dobar ~, ~ u kući, svoj ~, ti tu nisi ~** *itd.* →[7] **gospodar**
gazdaluk *m* →[16] **gospodarstvo, gospodarenje, imanje**
gazdarica *f* mistress/lady of the house; *(stanodavka)* landlady; *(vlasnica)* (lady) owner, proprietress; *(domaćica)* contriver, housekeeper; *(ekonomka)* stewardess, matron
gazdaričin *adj poss* mistress's, landlady's *itd.* (↑)
gazdin *poss adj* master's, landlord's *itd.* (→[14] **gazda**)
gazdinski[1] *adj* landlordly; husbandly; manager's, managerial; proud of one's ownership; *fig* expansive
gazdinski[2] *adv* like a (land)lord, like a (good) manager; with pride in one's ownership; *fig* expansively
gazdinstvo *n* →[16] **gospodarstvo, imanje**
gazdovanje *n* →[1] **gospodarenje**
gazdovati *vt impf* →[1] **gospodariti**
gazela *f zoo* gazelle
gaziran *pp & adj* gasified | **~o piće** carbonated beverage, *coll* pop, *A coll+* soda
gaziranost *f* carbonated nature[32] (→[15] **-iranost**)
gazirati *vt pf/impf* gasify; *(napitak)* carbonate
gazitelj *m* treader, stepper
gaziti[1] *vt impf* tread on, step on, trample on, crush; suppress *itd.* (→[10] **tlačiti**); *(grožđe, kupus)* tread; *(pedalu)* treadle, push; *(dolap)* tread; *(pijetao kokoš)* tread | **~ blato** wade in mud *itd.* (→[12] **gacati**); **~ snijeg** trudge through snow; **~ vodu** wade; ford (a river); **~ nečija prava** trample on smb's rights, tread smb's rights underfoot, ride roughshod over smb's rights, violate smb's rights; override somebody; **nedam da me gaze** I won't have people walk all over me, I won't be anybody's doormat; **»Ne gazi travu!«** Keep Off the Grass
gaziti[2] *vi impf* march, step, foot it; *(klipsati)* traipse; *(teškim korakom)* clump, stomp; *(po vodi)* wade; *(u plivanju na mjestu)* tread water

| **čamac gazi 60 cm** the boat draws two feet, the boat has a draft (*BE* draught) of two foot; **brodovi koji duboko gaze** deep-drawing ships, large-displacement ships

gaziti se *vr impf* tread/step on each other's[43] feet

gazivoda *f ent* marsh treader, water measurer

gazometar *m eng* →[16] **plinosprema**

gaža *f Fr* →[9] **plaća;** →[3] **angažman, nastup**

gaženje *n (nečega)* treading, trampling; *(nekoga)* trampling, suppressing, suppression *itd.* (→[14] **gaziti**[1]); *(parenje ptica)* tread(ing); *(hod)* marching, clumping, stomping, trekking, traipsing (→[14] **gaziti**[2]); *(kroz snijeg)* trudging; *(kroz vodu)* wading | ~ **nečijih prava** trampling on smb's rights; **ugasiti vatru ~m** stamp/ /trample/tread a fire out

gdje *adv (upitno)* where?; *(relativno)* where; →[3] **kamo**
| ~ **bilo (ma ~, ~ mu drago)** wherever, no matter where, anywhere, in any place, *poet* where'er; *emph* wheresoever; ~ **još?** where else?; **kako** ~ depending on the place; differently in different places; **popravi tamo** ~ **treba** repair where necessary; **skloniti se** ~ take shelter somewhere (→[3] **negdje**); **ne znamo** ~ **je** we don't know where she is, we don't know her whereabouts; **a** ~ **si prije bio?** you're a Johnny-come-lately; ~ **si tako dugo?** what('s) kept you? where have you been (so long)?; **pa** ~ **si ti?** *(ništa te ne viđam)* where have you kept yourself?; **pa** ~ **je?** *(zašto ga još nema?)* what's keeping him?, I wonder what's keeping him; *emph* ~ **si to samo našao?!** where ever did you find it?; ~ **su ona dobra stara vremena?!** give me the good old times; ~ **bih ja to smio?!** how could I dare?; **eno je** ~ **plače** there she is, weeping; **vidjeli smo je** ~ **plače** we saw her weep(ing); ~ **smo, tu smo** we are where we are, we'll have to live with it, it can't be helped; ~ **si da si** wherever you may be; ~ **će, što će** looking for a way out (*ili* a solution), beset by problems; ~ **ti je bila pamet** →[4] **pamet; a** ~ **ne bi** → **a kamoli**

gdjegdje *adv* **ponegdje** | ~ **koji** → **poneki**

gdjegod *adv* → **negdje;** →[3] **gdje** god

gdjekad *adv* → **ponekad**

gdjekoji *pron* → **poneki** | ~ **put** → **ponekad**

gdjeno *adv poet* → **gdje**

gdješto *pron* → **nešto, ponešto**

gdjetko *pron* → **ponetko**

gđa *abbr* Mrs., *Ms. (→[7] **gospođa**)
* *O upotrebi ovog novog naslova vidi komentar uz* **gospođa**

gđica *abbr* Miss (→[7] **gospođica**)

gebis *m Ger* →[9] umjetno **zubalo**

geg *m Eng film & theat* gag | **kratki** ~ one-liner; **služiti se ~ovima** use gags, gag; **pisac ~ova** gag writer/man, gagster

gegalo *m/n derog* →[1] **gegavac**

geganje *n* waddling, waddle, toddling, toddle (→[13,14] **gegati se**); *(mornarski hod)* rolling gait

gegati (se) *vi (vr) impf* waddle, roll; *(mala djeca)* toddle, paddle; *(mornarski)* roll, walk with a rolling gait

gegav *adj* waddling, toddling *itd.* (→[14] **gegati se**) | ~ **hod** waddling gait, waddle, toddle; *(mornarski)* rolling gait

gegavac *m* waddler; *(dijete)* toddler; staggerer, shambler

gegavo *adv* in a waddling/toddling manner[33], with a waddle/toddle, waddlingly, toddlingly

gegavost *f* waddling manner/quality of motion, waddling/toddling/rolling gait

gejša *f* geisha

gejzir *m geog* & *fig* geyser

gekon *m zoo* → **macaklin**

gel *m cosm* gel | ~ **za kosu** hair gel; ~ **za kupanje (tuširanje)** bath (shower) gel

gelender *m Ger* →[9] **ograda** stubišta

geler *m Ger mil* →[9,16] **krhotina**

gem *m (tenis)* game

gemišt *m Ger (piće)* wine and mineral water

gen *m biol* gene | **»prekrajanje«** ~**a** gene splicing

gencijana *f bot* →[9] **sirištara**

genealog *m* genealogist

genealogij|a *f* genealogy; →[3,9] **rodoslovno** stablo | **baviti se ~om** engage in genealogy, genealogize[1]; **knjiga ~e** →[9] **rodovnik**

genealoški[1] *adj* genealogical

genealoški[2] *adv* genealogically | ~ **ispitivati** examine genealogically, genealogize[1]

generacij|a *f* generation | **mlada ~a** the rising/ /young g.; **starija ~a** the older g.; **u prethodnoj ~i** a g. ago; **smjena ~a** succession (*biol* alternation) of generations; **sukob ~a** generation gap; **Amerikanac četvrte ~e** fourth-generation American; *A univ* **studijska ~a** *(po god. diplomiranja)* class (*npr.* class of '74); *A univ* **pripadnici iste studijske ~e** classmates; *A univ* **iz iste smo (studijske) ~e** we are classmates

generacijski[1] *adj* generational; generation-gap | ~ **vakuum** generation gap

generacijski[2] *adv* in terms of generations

general *m mil* general | **čin ~a** rank of g.; **brigadni** ~ *AE:* Brigadier-G., *coll* one-star g.; *BE* Brigadier; ~ **major** *AE/BE* Major-G., *A coll* two-star g.; ~ **potpukovnik** *AE/ /BE* Lieutenant-G., *A coll* three-star g.; *RAF* air marshal; ~ **pukovnik** *AE/BE* General, *A coll* four-star g.; *RAF* air chief marshal; ~ **armije** *AE:* G. of the Army, *coll* five-star g.; *BE* Field Marshal; *fig* ~ **zima** G. Winter; *fig* **sve ~i, nitko vojnik** all chiefs and no Indians

generalica *f* general's wife; *(žena general)* woman[30] general

generalije *f pl* personal/identification data

generalisati *vi pf/impf* →[16] **generalizirati**

generalisimus *m mil* generalissimo; *fig* war-lord
generalizacija *f* generalization[1]; generality
generaliziranje *n* generalizing[1], generalization[1]; generalities *pl*
generalizirati *vi pf/impf* generalize[1]
generalizovati →[16] **generalizirati**
generalka *f coll* →[3] generalna **proba/karta, generalni/popravak/servis**
generaln|i *adj* general (→[9,10] **opći**); nationwide | **~i sekretar UN** Secretary-General of the UN; **~i konzul** consul general; **~i plan** general/master plan; **~a osuda (upute)** general/ /blanket condemnation (instructions); **previše ~e tvrdnje** sweeping statements
generalno *adv* generally, in a general manner[33]; on an overall basis
generalsk|i[1] *adj* general's | **~i čin** rank of general; **~a čast (položaj)** generalship, generalcy
generalski[2] *adv* like a general *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])
generalstvo *n* generalship, generalcy, rank of general[36]
generalštab *m mil* →[9,16] glavni **stožer**
generalštabni *adj mil* →[9] **glavnostožerni**
generalštapski →[16] **generalštabni**
generator *m el* generator
generatorski *adj el* generator-, generator's
generiranje *n* generating, generation
generirati *vt pf/impf* generate
genetičar *m* geneticist
genetički *adj* of genetics (→[3,16] **genetski**)
genetika *f* genetics[17]
genetka *f zoo (europska cibetka)* genet
genetski|i[1] *adj biol* genetic | **~a informacija** g. information; **~i kod** g. code; **~o inženjerstvo** g. engineering; **~a šifra** g. code
genetski[2] *adv biol* genetically, in genetic terms
geneza *f* genesis[16]
Geneza *f Bibl (knjiga postanka)* Genesis
genezaretsk|i *adj geog* | **G~o/Galilejsko jezero** Sea of Galilee, Sea of Tiberius, Lake of Gennesaret
genij *m* genius; great mind; *iron* mastermind | **financijski** ~ financial genius/wizard; **šahovski** ~ chess wizard; *(dijete)* chess prodigy; **nije on nikakav** ~ he is no genius; *fig* he won't set the world on fire
genijalac *m coll & iron* genius, luminary
genijal|an *adj* ingenious, (very) brilliant | **~an čovjek** (man of) genius, luminary; **~na ideja (potez)** stroke/flash of genius; *iron* **čija je to ~na ideja?** whose bright idea was that?; **imati nečeg ~nog** have a touch of genius; **~no djelo** a work of genius; **~ni mislilac** thinker of genius
genijalno *adv* ingeniously, brilliantly, in an ingenious (*ili* in a brilliant) manner[33], with genius/brilliance |**~!** it's brilliant!
genijalnost *f* ingeniousness, ingenuity, genius, (great) brilliance
genije *m* →[16] **genij**
genitalije *f pl anat* genitals *itd.* (→[9] **spolovilo, spolni** organi)
genitalan *adj anat* genital
genitiv *m gram* genitive
genocid *m jur* genocide
genocidni *adj jur* genocidal
genocidnost *f* genocidal nature/character
genzemarš *m Ger* →[9] **niz/kolona** po jedan
geodet *m* geodesist (→[9] **mjernik**)
geodeta *m* →[16] **geodet**
geodetski[1] *adj* geodesic, geodetic
geodetski[2] *adv* geodesically, geodetically
geodezija *f* geodesy, geodetics[17] (→[9] **mjerništvo**)
geofizičar *m* geophysicist
geofizički[1] *adj* geophysical
geofizički[2] *adv* geophysically, in geophysical terms
geofizika *f* geophysics[17]
geograf *m* geographer
geografija *f* geography (→[9] **zemljopis**) | **fizička** ~ physical g.; **socijalna** ~ (*ili* ~ **stanovništva**) social/human g.; **ekonomska** ~ economic/commercial g.; **regionalna** ~ regional g.; **historijska** ~ historical g.; **biljna** ~ plant g. (→[5] **fitogeografija**)
geografsk|i[1] *adj* geographic(al) (→[9] **zemljopisni**) | **~e koordinate** g-al coordinates; **~a širina (dužina)** g-al latitude (longitude); ~ **položaj** g-al position/point; **~i leksikon** *(rječnik)* gazeteer
geografski[2] *adv* geographically, in geographic(al) terms
geolog *m* geologist
geologija *f* geology
geološki[1] *adj* geologic(al) | **~i sastav** g-ic structure; **~o doba** g-ic era/period; **~a formacija** g-ic formation
geološki[2] *adv* geologically, in geologic(al) terms
geometar *m (mjernik)* (land) surveyor
geometarski *adj* (land) surveyor's; (land) surveying
geometričar *m math* geometrican
geometrija *f math* geometry | **nacrtna/deskriptivna** ~ descriptive g.; **analitička** ~ analytic g.; **algebarska** ~ algebraic g.; **euklidska** ~ Euclidan g.
geometrijsk|i[1] *adj* geometric(al) | **~a konstrukcija** g-ical construction; **~i lik** g-ic figure; **~o tijelo** g-ic(al) solid; **~i niz** g-ic series/progression; **~a sredina** g-ic means; *fig* **rasti ~om progresijom** grow exponentially; **izgrađen na ~oj osnovi** *(grad)* built on a gridiron pattern
geometrijski[2] *adv* geometrically, in geometrical/geometric terms | **rasti** ~ grow exponentially
geomicin *m pharm* geomycin
geopolitičar *m* geopolitician
geopolitički[1] *adj* geopolitical

geopolitički[2] *adv* geopolitically, in geopolitical terms, in terms of geopolitics
geopolitika *f* geopolitics[17]
georgina *f bot* dahlia
gepard *m zoo* cheetah, hunting leopard
gepek *m Ger* →[9] **prtljaga** | *rlw* **poslati ~om** →[9,16] poslati kao praćenu **prtljagu**
gepiti *vt pf sl* →[7] **ukrasti**
geranij *m* →[16] **geranija**
geranija *f bot* (true) geranium, crane's-bill (→[9] **iglica**); →[3] **pelargonija**
gerber *m bot* Transvaal/Barberton daisy
gerijatar *m med* geriatrician, geriatrist
gerijatrija *f med* geriatrics[17]
gerijatrijski[1] *adj med* geriatric | ~ **odio** g. ward
gerijatrijski[2] *adv* geriatrically, in geriatric terms
gerila *f mil* → **gerilski** rat
gerilac *m mil* guer(r)illa (fighter)
gerilka *f mil* woman guer(r)illa fighter
gerilski[1] *adj* guer(r)illa- | ~ **rat** guer(r)illa war/ /warfare
gerilski[2] *adv* guer(r)illa fashion | ~ **ratovati** engage in (*ili* conduct/lead) guer(r)illa war/ /warfare, fight a guer(r)illa war
gerla *f arch* → revijska **plesačica**
germa *f Ger* →[9] **kvasac**
German *m* German, *(esp fig)* Teuton | *hist* **~i** Germans, Germanic tribes (*danas* Germanic peoples)
germanijum →[16] **germanij**
germanist *m* Germanist
germanista *m* →[16] **germanist**
germanistica *f* (woman[30]) Germanist
germanistički[1] *adj* Germanistic
germanistički[2] *adv* in terms of Germanic studies; as/like a Germanist
germanistika *f (struka)* Germanic studies/ /philology, Germanics[17]; *(odsjek)* Department of Germanic studies
germanistkinja →[16] **germanistica**
germanizacija *f* Germanization[1]
germanizam *m ling* Germanism
germaniziranje *n* Germanizing[1], Germanization[1]
germanizirati *vt pf/impf* Germanize[1]
germanizirati se *vr pf/impf* become[39] Germanized[1], succumb to Germanization[1]
germanizovati (se) →[16] **germanizirati (se)**
Germanka *f* Germanic woman, woman/female Teuton
germanofil *m* Germanophil(e)
germanofilski[1] *adj* Germanophil(e)
germanofilski[2] *adv* in Germanophil(e) fashion (→[15] **-ski**[2])
germanofilstvo *n* Germanophilia, Germanophily
germanski *adj* Germanic, *(esp fig)* Teutonic | *hist* ~ **jezik** Germanic (language), Teutonic (language); **(živi)** ~ **jezici** Germanic languages
gerok *m Ger* →[9] salonski **kaput**
gerontokracija *f pol* gerontocracy; *fig* the Dinosaurs
gerontokrat *m pol* gerontocrat
gerontokrata *m* →[16] **gerontokrat**
gerontokratija →[16] **gerontokracija**
gerontokratski *adj pol* gerontocratic
gerontolog *m med* gerontologist
gerontologija *f med* gerontology
gerontološki[1] *adj med* gerontological
gerontološki[2] *adv med* gerontologically, in gerontological terms
geršl(a) *m (f) cul Ger* →[9] oljušteni **ječam, ječmena** kaša
gerund *m gram* gerund
gerundski *adj gram* gerundial
gerundiv *m gram* gerundive
ges *m mus* G flat | ~ **dur** G flat major
gesims *m Ger* →[5,9] kutna **daska, vijenac**
geslo *n* motto, device, slogan, byword, catchphrase, rallying cry; *her* device | **pod ~m** under the motto of
gest *m* →[16] **gesta**
gesta *f (pokret i postupak)* gesture | **lijepa ~a** nice g.; **prazna ~a** ~ empty g.; **šuplja ~a** hollow g.; **puka ~a** nothing but a g.; **velika ~a** big g., grand geste; **uz velike ~e** with big g-s, expansively, flamboyantly; **~a dobre volje** goodwill gesture
gestapovac *m* Gestapo man/member/agent/officer/official
gestapovski[1] *adj hist* & *fig* Gestapo-, Gestapo-like, Gestapo-type
gestapovski[2] *adv hist* & *fig* (in) Gestapo fashion
gestikulacija *f* gesticulation, gesturing, gestures *pl*
gestikulator *m* gesticulator, gesturer
gestikuliranje *n* gesticulating, gesticulation
gestikulirati *vi impf* gesticulate, gesture
gestikulisati →[16] **gestikulirati**
gešeft *m Ger coll* business (→[9,10] **posao**)
gešprict *adj Ger text* →[5] **šprican**
geštetner *m Ger* →[5] **ciklostil**
gešule *f Ger* →[9] **hodaljka**
geteovski *adj* Goethean (→[15] **-ovski**[1])
get|o *m hist* & *soc* ghetto | **stanovnik ~a** ghetto dweller (i *soc*)
getriba *f Ger mot* →[9] **mjenjač**
gevint *m Ger* →[9] **navoj**
gevirc *m Ger* →[9] **začin;** →[3] **gvirc**
gg. *abbr com* Messrs.
gibak *adj (podatan)* flexible, elastic, pliant; *(graciozan)* supple, lithe, lissome | **gipkim korakom** with a springy step; **gipkih zglobova** supple-jointed
gibanic|a *f cul* cheese and egg pie | **zamijesiti nekome ~u** → **zapapriti**
gibanj *m* →[16] lisnato **pero**
gibanje *n* →[3] **micanje, kretanje;** *fig* development(s) | *phys* **ubrzano** ~ accelerated motion

gibati *vt impf* →[3] **pokretati, micati, njihati, ljuljati**
gibati se *vr impf* →[3] **kretati se, micati se, njihati se**
gibljiv *adj* →[3] **pokretan, pokretljiv, gibak**
gibon *m zoo* gibbon
Gibraltar *m geog* Gibraltar, *B coll* the Rock
gibraltarsk|i *adj geog* | **G~a vrata** the Strait of Gibraltar
gic! *excl* | ~ ~! sooey! sooey!
gica *f*, **~n** *m hyp* piggy (→[7] **svinja**)
giftati se *vr impf Ger* →[9] **gristi se, ljutiti se**
gigant *m* giant (→[9] **div**)
gigantski *adj* & *adv* →[9] **divovski**
gigerl *m Ger* →[9] **kicoš, fićfirić**
giht *m Ger* →[9] **ulozi**
gihtaš *m Ger coll* gout sufferer
gihtaški[1] *adj Ger coll* gouty; of a gout sufferer *itd.* (→[15] **-ški**[1])
gihtaški[2] *adv Ger coll* like a gout sufferer *itd.* (→[15] **-ški**[2])
gija! *interj* →[1] **džija!**
Gijan|a *f geog* →[5] **Gvajana** | **Francuska** ~ French Guiana
giks(er) *m Ger* → **kiks**
giljotin|a *f hist* guillotine | **umrijeti na ~i** die on the guillotine, be guillotined; **nož ~e** blade
giljotinirati *vt pf/impf* guillotine
gimnasticiranje *n* (doing/performing) gymnastics; *mil* (doing/performing) callisthenics
gimnasticirati *vi impf* do/perform gymnastics; *mil* do/perform callisthenics[4]
gimnastičar *m* gymnast
gimnastičarka *f* (woman[30]) gymnast
gimnastičarski[1] *adj* gymnast's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]); gym-
gimnastičarski[2] *adv* like a gymnast *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])
gimnastičk|i[1] *adj* gymnastic, callisthenic[4] | **~e sprave** gymnastic apparatus; *(šire)* keep-fit equipment/facilities; **~a dvorana** gymnasium, *coll* gym; **~i dres** gym outfit/suit; **~i triko** *(ženski)* leotard; **~a majica** *AE* gym shirt; *BE* gym vest/jersey; **~e gaćice** gym shorts; **~e papuče** gym shoes; **~e vježbe** gymnastic exercises; **~a priredba (slet)** gymnastic meet; **~i klub** gymnastics club
gimnastički[2] *adv* gymnastically; like a gymnast *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[2])
gimnastik|a *f* gymnastics[17], *coll* gym; *sch* →[5] tjelesni **odgoj** | **raditi ~u** →[2] **gimnasticirati; jutarnja ~a** morning g-s; *mil* morning callisthenics[4]; **dnevna ~a** daily g-s, setting-up exercises, *fig* the daily dozen; *sch* **sat ~e** gym (class); **voditi ~u** conduct/give callisthenics[4], conduct a gym class; **~a na spravama** indoor g-s; **športska ~a** competitive g-s; **ritmičko-športska ~a** rhythmic g-s
gimnazija *f* secondary school (→[7] srednja **škola**); *specif* humanistic secondary school | **opća** (*hist* **realna**) ~ general-program[8] secondary school; *GB otpr.* secondary modern school; *US otpr.* regular high school; **klasična** ~ classics-program secondary school; *(u Europi) gymnasium, lyceum; GB hist* grammar school; *(u SAD ne postoji a najbliži ekvivalent je)* classics-program high school (*pop* Latin high); **jezična** ~ languages program[8] secondary school; **prirodoslovno-matematička** ~ science (and mathematics) program[8] secondary school
gimnazijalac *m* →[7] **srednjoškolac**
gimnazijalka *f* →[7] **srednjoškolka**
gimnazijski *adj* →[7] **srednjoškolski**
ginekolog *m med* gynaecologist[5]
ginekologija *f med* gynaecology[5]
ginekološki[1] *adj* gynaecological[5] | **~i pregled** g. examination; **stol(ica) za ~i pregled** g. examination chair (*njegovi nogari* stirrups); **~a klinika (odio)** gynaecology[5] clinic (ward)
ginekološki[2] *adv* gynaecologically, in gynaecological[5] terms
gingav *adj* → **klimav, kilav**
ginuti *vi impf* perish, be killed; *fig* pine, languish *itd.* (→[12] **venuti, žudjeti, čeznuti**) | **ne gine ti globa** you're in for a fine, you're sure to get fined
ginjenje *n (pogibanje)* perishing, getting killed; *(tugovanje za nekim)* pining, languishing
gipki *adj* →[11] **gibak**
gipko *adv* flexibly, pliantly; in a supple manner[33], lithely
gipkost *f (podatnost)* flexibility[48], elasticity, pliancy; *(gracioznost)* suppleness, litheness, lissomeness | ~ **koraka** springiness/spring of step
gips *m* plaster of Paris; *(sirov)* gypsum; *med* (plaster) cast | **stavili su mu nogu u** ~ they put his leg in a cast; **ima nogu u ~u** his leg is in a cast, he's got a cast on his leg; *coll* **nabiti nekoga u** ~ slap a plaster cast on smb.; **ležati u ~u** be in bed with a cast on; **skinuli su mu** ~ they took his cast off; **još je u ~u** he's still got his cast on; ~ **za gornji dio trupa** plaster jacket, body cast
gipsan *adj* plaster-of-Paris | **~i odljev (kipa)** plaster cast (of a statue); *med* **~i ovoj** plaster cast (*za trup* body cast; *za gornji dio trupa* plaster jacket; *za cijelu nogu* hip-to-toe cast)
gipsaonica *f med* plaster room
gipsast *adj* plastery, plaster-like
gipsati *vt impf* plaster (over), cover with plaster; *vi impf* work in plaster
gipser *m med* plaster (-room) technician, cast technician; *(građevni)* plasterer
gipsoteka *f* plaster-cast gallery/museum
gira *f ichth (menula)* picarel
giric|a *f ichth* → **gira** | *cul* **pržene ~e** fried picarels; *(šire)* fried whitebait
girlanda *f* garland, festoon, wreath | **iskititi**

~**ma** garland, festoon, adorn with garlands/ /festoons/festoonery/wreaths
girtl *m Ger* →[9] **pas, pojas**
gis *m mus* G sharp | ~**-dur** G sharp major; ~ **-mol** G sharp minor
gista-haj! *interj* → **đija!**
git *m Ger* →[16] **kit**
gitar|a *f* guitar | **svirati** ~**u** play the g.; **prebirati po** ~**i** pluck (the strings of) a g., plunk/pluck/thrum/strum a g.; **obična** ~**a** *(za razl. od električne)* acoustic g.; **električna** ~**a** electric g.; **prva** ~**a** lead g.; **bas** ~**a** bass g.; **brenčanje** ~**e** strumming of a g.; **žica za** ~**u** g. string; **pojačalo za električnu** ~**u** pick-up
gitarist *m* guitarist, guitar-player | **prvi** ~ lead g.; **bas** ~ bass g., bass player
gitaristica *f* (woman[30]) guitarist
gitaristički *adj* | ~ **koncert** guitar recital
gitaristkinja →[16] **gitaristica**
gitarski *adj* guitar-
gizda *f* →[3] **gizdanje, gizdavost, ponos, gizdavica**
gizdanje *n* strut(ting), swagger(ing); dressing ornately/showily
gizdati se *vr impf* dress showily, *coll* get oneself up; *(držanje)* strut, flaunt *itd.* (→[12] **šepiriti se**)
gizdav *adj (držanjem)* strutting, swaggering; *(nagizdan)* ornate, in one's finery, showily dressed (→[10] **napirlitan**)
gizdavac *m* → **kicoš**
gizdavo *adv* struttingly, haughtily, proudly; ornately, showily; in a strutting/swaggering/ /haughty/showy manner[33], with swagger
gizdavost *f* strutting/swaggering manner[33]; ornateness, showiness
gizdelin *m* → **kicoš**
glackati *vt impf dim* polish, touch up; smooth (down)
glačalac *m (odijela, posteljine)* presser, laundry-press operator, ironing-machine attendant; *(kovine)* polisher, honer *itd.* (→[14] **glačati**)
glačalica *f* →[3] **peglačica;** *(stroj)* polishing/honing/lapping *itd.* machine (→[14,17] **glačati**); *(kožna kugla na dršku)* buff-stick; →[3] **laštilica**
glačalo *n (pegla)* iron, flat-iron; *(električno)* electric iron *(parno* steam iron); *(putno)* traveling[4] iron; *(krojačko)* taylor's iron, goose
glačanje *n (rublja)* ironing, pressing; *(kovine)* scouring, buffing, polishing, lapping *itd.* (→[14,17] **glačati**); →[3] **laštenje** | **daska za** ~ *(rublja)* ironing- -board, ironing-table (*za rukav* shoulder-board); **stroj za** ~ *(rublja)* ironing machine, laundry-press; **stroj za** ~ **kovina** →[5] **glačalica**
glačaonica *f (rublja)* ironing room/shop/establishment; *(kovine)* polishing/honing *itd.* shop (↓)
glačati *vt impf (peglati)* iron (*pod parom: krojačkom peglom, strojem* press); *(grubo: kovinu, drvo)* scour, sandpaper, pumice; *(fino: kovinu)* buff, polish, burnish, furbish (*vlačno* hone; *brusnom prašinom* lap); *(trljanjem)* rub; →[3] **laštiti** | **košulja koju ne treba** ~ non-iron (*ranije i* drip-dry) shirt; *(šire)* wash-and-wear (*ili* easy-care) shirt
glad *f* & *m* hunger, hungriness; *(stanovništva)* famine
| **žestoka** ~ ravenous h.; **bolovi/grčevi od** ~**i** h. pangs; **osjećati** ~ feel h., be/feel hungry, *coll* starve; **trpjeti** ~ suffer (from) h.; starve; **stišati (prevariti)** ~ take the edge off one's appetite, stay one's stomach; **utažiti** ~ *(nasititi se)* appease/satisfy/still/assuage one's h.; **otkloniti opasnost** ~**i** *fig* keep the wolf from the door; **na rubu** ~**i** near-famished, practically starving, on the breadline; **skapavati/umirati od** ~**i** starve, famish, suffer (from) h.; *(imati veliki tek)* be starved/ /famished/ravenous; **umrijeti od** ~**i** die of hunger/starvation, starve to death; **moriti glađu** famish, starve; **pokoriti glađu** starve/ /hunger into submission; **prisiliti glađu na predaju** starve/hunger into surrender; **istjerati glađu iz** starve out of; *fig* ~ **za zemljom** h. for land, land h.; *fig* ~ **za slavom** h. for glory; *prov* ~ **je najbolji začin** h. is the best sauce; *prov* ~ **se ne otklanja lijepim riječima** a hungry belly has no ears
gladac *m bot* white gentian | *prov* **izvana** ~ **a iznutra jadac** gloss covering dross, just an outward show; a fair face and a foul heart
gladak *adj* smooth; *(ravan)* level, even; *(bez nabora)* unwrinkled; *(klizav)* slippery; *(kosa)* lank, straight, unruffled; *(i sjajan /kosa, dlaka/)* sleek, satiny; *(govor, riječi)* fluent, flowing (*ali površan* facile, glib); *(izlika)* glib | **glatka lica** smooth-faced; **glatko odbijanje** flat rejection
glad|an *adj* hungry; *coll* peckish | **vrlo** ~**an** very hungry, ravenous; ravenously hungry, starving, famished; ~**an kao vuk** (as) hungry as a hunter/bear/dog; ~**na godina** year of famine; *fig* **kao** ~**na godina** interminably, taking ages (→[12] **spor** kao smrt); *pol* **marš** ~**nih** hunger march; **kuhinje za** ~**ne** soup kitchens; *fig* ~**an kulture (vlasti)** hungry for culture (power), culture-hungry (power-hungry)
gladica *f bot (barica)* silver grass
gladić *m (blanja)* smoothing plane
gladijator *m* gladiator | **borbe** ~**a** gladiator fights, gladiatorial combat/contests/spectacles
gladijatorski[1] *adj* gladiatorial, gladiator's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])
gladijatorski[2] *adv* like a gladiator *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])
gladilac *m* smoother; stroker
gladiola *f bot* gladiolus[13], *pop* sword lily
gladiti *vt impf* smooth (down); *(bradu)* stroke;

(mačku) stroke, pet; *(dotjerivati)* polish, finish, touch up

gladiti se *vr impf* | ~ **po bradi (trbuhu)** stroke one's beard (belly)

gladnica *f* →[16] **izgladnjela** osoba, **izjelica, gladuš**

gladno *adv* hungrily

gladnjeti *vi impf* become hungry

gladovanj|e *n* hunger, going hungry, starvation

gladovati *vi impf* starve, suffer hunger, go hungry, go without food, hunger; *(vlastitom odlukom)* starve oneself, miss meals | *fig* ~ **za uspjehom** hunger for/after success

gladuš *m* glutton, greedy-guts, guzzle-guts; *bot* whitlow-grass

glađenje *n* smoothing (down); *(brade, mačke)* stroking; *(dotjerivanje)* polishing, finishing, touching up

glagol *m gram* verb | **prelazan (neprelazan)** ~ transitive (intransitive) verb; **povratan** ~ reflexive verb; **svršen (nesvršen)** ~ perfective (imperfective) verb; ~ **učestale radnje** iterative/frequentative verb; ~ **početka radnje** inchoative/inceptive verb; **pravilan (nepravilan)** ~ regular (irregular) verb; **slabi (jaki)** ~ weak (strong) verb; **pomoćni** ~ auxiliary verb

glagolsk|i *adj gram* verb-, verbal | ~**o sprezanje** verbal inflection; ~**a imenica** gerund, verbal noun; ~**o vrijeme** tense; ~**i vid** verbal aspect; ~**i način** verbal mood; ~**o stanje** verbal voice ~**i dodatak** verb complement

glagoljanje *n hum* holding forth *itd.* (→[14] **glagoljati**); *eccl* saying Glagolitic mass

glagoljaš *m* Glagolitic priest/monk

glagoljašk|i[1] *adj* Glagolitic-service; Glagolitic | ~**o bogoslužje** Glagolitic service/liturgy;

glagoljaški[2] *adv* using Glagolitic script/service

glagoljaštvo *n* Glagolitism; struggle for Glagolitic script/service

glagoljati *vi impf hum* hold forth, gabble, *sl* yammer; *eccl* say Glagolitic mass, conduct Glagolitic service

glagoljica *f* Glagolitic script/alphabet, Glagolitsa

glagoljički *adj* Glagolitic-script, Glagolitic-alphabet, Glagolitic (→[10] **glagoljski**)

glagoljiv *adj* → **blagoglagoljiv**

glagoljizam *m* Glagolitism

glagoljsk|i[1] *adj* Glagolitic, →[3] **glagoljaški**[1]

glagoljski[2] *adv* Glagolitically; →[3] **glagoljaški**[2]

glajhšaltung *m Ger pol* →[9] **jednoumlje**

glanc *m Ger* →[9] **sjaj, blještavilo, blistavost**

glancast *adj Ger* →[9] **sjajan, izlizan**

glancati *vt impf Ger* →[9] **laštiti**

glancati se *vr impf Ger* →[9] **blistati, sjati**

glancerica *f Ger* →[9] **četka** laštilica, električna **laštilica** za pod

glans *m anat* glans (*pl* glandes)

glas[1] *m* voice; sound, tone, noise; *phon* sound, phoneme*

* *Za ostala značenja vidi posebne natuknice:* **glas**[2] (= reputation), **glas**[3] (= vote) *i* **glas**[4] (= news, message)!

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **glas** *(nom. & accus. sg.)*

a. S PRIJEDLOZIMA: (v. = voice)
na/u sav ~ at the top of one's v.; *fig* trumpeting, blazing abroad, shouting from the rooftops; **otvoren na sav** ~ *(radio, stereo, TV)* on full volume, turned up all the way, blaring; **u jedan** ~ with one v. (→[10] **jednoglasno, složno**)

b. S IMENICAMA: (v. = voice)
~ **kao iz bačve** booming v.; ~ **poput srebra** silvery v.; ~ **trube** sound of trumpet; *(treštav)* bray; *(automobilske)* sound of horn, honk; ~ **kune** *(glasanje)* call of marten; *fig* ~ **vapijućeg** a v. in the wilderness; *fig* ~ **naroda** the v. of the people, the people's v., *vox populi*

c. S PRIDJEVIMA: (v. = voice)
bogat ~ rich v.; **čist** ~ pure/clear v.; **čvrst** ~ firm/unwavering/steady v.; **dobar** ~ good (singing) v.; *(reputacija)* →[3] **glas**[2] (1a); **drhtav** ~ quaver(ing v.), quiver(ing v.); **dubok** ~ deep/low v.; *(kao iz bačve)* rumbling v., rumble, deep basso; *phon* **govorni** ~ speech-sound; **grleni** ~ throaty/guttural v.; *phon* guttural (sound); **gromoglasan** ~ thundering/ /stentorian v.; *fig* a throat of brass; **grub** ~ rough/gruff/hard/harsh v.; **hrapav** ~ raucous/ /croaking/hoarse/husky/gravelly/rasping v.; **jak** ~ strong/powerful/stentorian/penetrating/ /booming/fog-horn v.; *(i jasan)* clarion v.; **jasan** ~ clear v.; **kreštav** ~ strident v.; **loš** ~ bad (singing) v.; *(reputacija)* →[3] **glas**[2] (1a); **metalan** ~ metallic v.; **mukao** ~ hollow/thick v.; **nerazgovjetan** ~ indistinct/muffled/thick v.; **odrješit** ~ crisp/hard v.; **opor** ~ harsh/hard/ /gruff v.; **oštar** ~ sharp/harsh/snarling v.; **piskav** ~ shrill/squeaky/piping v.; **plačljiv** ~ whimper(ing v.); **prigušen** ~ muffled v., undertone; **prodoran** ~ penetrating v.; **promukao** ~ hoarse v.; *mus* **prvi** ~ first v./part; **pun** ~ full/round v.; **sipljiv** ~ wheezing/ /breathy v.; **slab** ~ weak/faint/small/light/thin v.; **sladunjav** ~ sweet/fruity/unctuous v.; **školovan** ~ trained v.; **škriputav** ~ rusty/creaky/ /croaking v.; **tanak** ~ thin/reedy/piping v.; **tih** ~ soft/low v.; **visok** ~ high(-pitched) v.; zvonak ~ resonant/ringing v.; **zvučan** ~ round/ /rotund/full v.; *phon* voiced sound, sonant

d. S GLAGOLIMA: (v. = voice)
dati ~ **od sebe** →[1] **oglasiti se, pisnuti;** *mus* **dati** ~ *(intonirati)* intone; *(glazbalo)* play; **dići** ~ →[3] **povisiti** ~ (↓) **dići** ~ **protiv** raise one's v. against; **imala je** ~ **sličan tvom** she sounded a lot like you: **izdao ga je** ~ his v. failed him, his v. broke, there was a catch in his v.; he was speechless; **izgubiti** ~ lose one's v.;

(reputaciju) →[3] **glas**[2] (4); **mijenja mu se ~** →[5] **mutirati; modulirati** ~ inflect one's v.; **povisiti** ~ (i *fig* **podići** ~) raise one's v.; ~ **joj se povisio** her v. rose; **prigušiti** ~ muffle/lower one's v.; **sniziti/spustiti** ~ lower one's v.; ~ **joj se stišao** her v. grew lower/softer, her v. sank; **vratio joj se** ~ she recovered/found her v., she got her v. back; **zakazao/zatajio mu je** ~ →[1] **izdao** ga je ~ (↑); **zapeo joj je** ~ her v. faltered; ~ **ti zvuči umorno** you sound tired

2. **glasa** *(gen. sg.)*

a. S PRIJEDLOZIMA: (v. = voice)
bez ~ silent (*adv* silently), wordless(ly), speechless(ly), mute(ly), voiceless(ly); **iz sveg** ~ at the top of one's v.; **ispod ~, u pol** ~ below/under one's breath (→[10] **tiho**)

b. S PRILOZIMA:
niotkud ~ not a sound was heard

c. S VEZNICIMA:
ni ~ not a sound; **ni ~!** quiet! shut up! don't make a sound!; **ni traga ni** ~ →[4] **trag**

d. S PRIDJEVIMA:
duboka ~ deep-voiced; deep-throated; **tiha** ~ soft-voiced; **hrapava** ~ raucous-voiced

e. S IMENICAMA: (v. = voice)
mus **davanje** ~ intonation; **pregibanje/modulacija** ~ inflection/modulation/cadence of v.; **boja** ~ colour[2] of v., timbre; **raspon** ~ range of v.; **visina** ~ pitch (of v.), pitch level; **na domašaj** ~ within hail/call/shout, within hailing/calling/shouting distance, within voice-range; within earshot/hearing; **izvan domašaja** ~ out of earshot/hearing; outside of hailing distance

f. S BROJEVIMA:
mus **za tri** ~ three-part; *mus* **pjesma za tri** ~ **(ili više)** part-song; *mus* **pjevanje u tri** ~ three-part singing; *mus* **pjevati u tri** ~ sing in three parts

g. S GLAGOLIMA: (v. = voice)
ne dati ~ **od sebe** not to utter a sound; **nije se čulo ni** ~ not a sound was heard; **nemati** ~ have no v. (for singing), have a weak v.; **ostao je bez** ~ his v. failed him; he was speechless; **ponovo doći do ~, smoći** ~ find/recover one's v.

3. **glasu** *(loc. sg.)* (v. = voice)
prepoznao sam je po ~ I knew her by her v., I recognized[1] her v.; **osjeća mu se po** ~ **da govori istinu** he sounds truthful, there's the ring of truth in his v.; **osjeća ti se umor u** ~ you sound tired; **po** ~ **joj se čulo da je sretna** she sounded happy; **po** ~ **joj se čulo da nije oduševljena** she didn't sound excited; **danas nisam pri** ~ I am not in v. today, I am in poor v. today

4. **glasom** *(instr. sg.)*
tihim (promuklim, ozbiljnim) ~ in a monotonous voice, monotonously; **nadjačati** ~ outvoice

5. **glasovi** *(nom. pl.)*
dječji ~ children's voices; **ptičji** ~ birds' voices/notes, *lit* birds' throats

6. **glasova** *(gen. pl.)*
zbrka ~ jangle of voices (→[10] **žamor**); **pjevanje za više** ~ part-singing; **pjesma za više** ~ part-song

7. **glasove** *(accus. pl.)*
ispuštajući zadovoljne ~ making contented noises

glas[2] *(reputacija)** reputation, repute, renown, fame, image

* *Za ostala značenja vidi posebne natuknice;* **glas**[1] (= voice, sound), **glas**[3] (= vote) *i* **glas**[4] (= news, message)!

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **glas** *(nom. sg.)* (r-n = reputation)
dobar ~ good r-n/repute/name, sound r-n, credit; *(pjevanje)* →[3] **glas**[1] (1c); **loš** ~ bad (*ili* unsavory[2]) r-n/repute *itd.* (↑), disrepute, disreputability[48], ill fame, discredit, notoriousness, notoriety; *(pjevanje)* →[3] **glas**[1] (1c) *rust* **bije ga** ~ → na lošem je **glasu** (↓5.); **dobar** ~ **daleko se čuje (a loš još dalje)** good wine needs no bush, good news travels fast (bad even faster)

2. **glasa** *(gen. sg.)* (r-n = reputation)
dobra ~ → na dobrom **glasu** (↓5.); **sumnjiva** ~ of doubtful/unsavory[2] r-n, unsavory[2]; **žena sumnjiva** ~ woman of doubtful r-n, *B sl* demi-rep; **svjetskog** ~ world-renowned; **(ne) držati mnogo do svog** ~ hold one's r-n dear (cheap)

3. **glasu** *(dat. sg.)* (r-n = reputation)
naškoditi (dobrom) ~ harm/injure/hurt smb's r-n (→[10] okaljati nečiji **glas /4/**)

4. **glas** *(accus. sg.)* (r-n = reputation)
doći na ~ win/earn a r-n, win recognition *itd.* (→[10] **pročuti se, proslaviti se, afirmirati se**); **doći na dobar** ~ win/earn a good r-n (*ili* name, repute); **doći na loš** ~ get/earn a bad r-n (*ili* name, repute), become notorious, fall/sink into disrepute, set tongues wagging (→[10] **izgubiti dobar** ~ /↓/); **dovesti/iznijeti na loš** ~ bring into disrepute, make notorious; give a bad name; **izaći na** ~ →[1] **doći na** ~ (↑); **izgubiti dobar** ~ lose one's r-n, lose one's good name (→[10] **doći na loš** ~ /↑/); **iznijeti na** ~ →[3] **dovesti na loš** ~ (↑), **razglasiti, proslaviti; narušiti nečiji** ~ → **naškoditi dobrom glasu** (↓5.); **okaljati nečiji** ~ tarnish smb's r-n/record; **paziti na svoj** ~ take care (*ili* be mindful/thoughtful) of one's r-n; **pronijeti** ~ →[1] **proslaviti, razglasiti; sačuvati svoj** ~ preserve/maintain one's r-n; live up to one's r-n; **spašavati nečiji** ~ *(prikrivanjem) fig* whitewash; **steći** ~ →[1] **doći na** ~ (↑); *iron* **učiniti rodu** ~ → **proslaviti se** *(iron);* **uživa** ~ → **na glasu je** (↓5.); **vratiti svoj dobar** ~ clear/retrieve one's r-n, rehabilitate oneself

5. **glasu** *(loc. sg.)* (r-n = reputation)
na ~ distinguished, famed, renowned *itd.* (→[12] **glasovit**); **na** ~ **je kao/po** he is renowned as/for, he has a r-n as/for, he is reputed to be; **na dobrom** ~ having/enjoying a good r-n, reputable, creditable, well-reputed; **na lošem** ~ having (*ili* with) a bad/unsavory[2] r-n, notorious, disreputable, ill-reputed; **na velikom** ~ → **glasovit; na svjetskom** ~ world-renowned, w.-famous; **na** ~ **pošten** renowned for his honesty; **kuća na lošem** ~ *(javna kuća, kartašnica)* disorderly house; **naškoditi dobrom** ~ harm/injure/hurt smb's r-n; discredit, reflect dishonor[2] upon; **osoba na lošem** ~ person with a bad r-n, disreputable/notorious person, reprobate

glas[3] *m (glasovanje, izbori)** vote, ballot; suffrage

* *Za ostala značenja vidi posebne natuknice;* **glas**[1] (= voice, sound), **glas**[2] (=reputation) *i* **glas**[4] (= news, message)!

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **glas** *(nom & accus. sg.)*
~ **za** *(pozitivan ~)* vote in favor[2] of; *arch & par* yea; aye; ~ **protiv** *(negativan ~)* vote against, opposing vote, *arch* nay; **uzdržani** ~ abstention; **bačen** ~ *(za bezizglednog kandidata)* throwaway vote; **odlučujući** ~ *(~ koji prevagne)* tie-breaking vote; **dati** ~ **za** cast/give one's vote for, vote for; *fig* **dati svoj** ~ →[3] **pristati, složiti se**
2. **glasa** *(gen. sg.)*
pravo ~ right to vote, suffrage, franchise; **opće pravo** ~ universal suffrage; **pravo** ~ **za muškarce (žene)** manhood (woman) suffrage; **aktivno pravo** ~ right to elect; **pasivno pravo** ~ right to be elected, right to run for office; **dobiti pravo** ~ obtain the (right to) vote, be enfranchised; **imati pravo** ~ have the (right to) vote; **s (punim) pravom** ~ with (full) voting rights; **dati pravo** ~ give the (right to) vote, enfranchise; **davanje prava** ~ enfranchisement; **oduzeti pravo** ~ disenfranchise; **oduzimanje prava** ~ disenfranchisement; **nemati pravo** ~ have no (right to) vote, be disenfranchised; **koji nema pravo** ~ voteless, disenfranchised; nonvoting[25] (member); **dob u kojoj se stječe pravo** ~ voting age
3. **glasovi** *(nom. pl.)*
~ **poslani poštom** postal vote; **neopredijeljeni** ~ floating vote; **raspršeni** ~ scattered vote; **pozitivni** ~ vote(s) in favor[2], *form* the ayes/yeas; **negativni** ~ vote(s) against, opposing vote(s), *form* the noes; **demokratski (laburistički)** ~ Democratic (Labour) vote(s); **svi su** ~ **bili za (ili protiv)** the vote was unanimous/individed/solid
4. **glasova** *(gen. pl.)*
brojanje ~ vote count; **nadgleda|ti (~nje, ~telj) brojanje** ~ *AE* canvas (-assing, -asser), *BE* scrutinise (-tiny, -tineer); **registrator** ~ *(automat)* voting machine; **izjednačen broj** ~ tie vote, equality/parity of votes, **dobiti jednak broj** ~ receive equal vote, split the vote, tie the vote, *fig* run neck-and-neck; **većinom** ~ →[7] **većina; pobijediti/izgubiti s malim brojem** ~ →[7] **pobijediti, izgubiti; dobiti 8506** ~ get/receive/poll 8,506 votes; **usvojeno s 46** ~ **protiv 26, uz 10 uzdržanih** carried/approved by 46 votes to 26 with 10 abstentions
5. **glasove** *(accus. pl.)*
tražiti/skupljati ~ canvass/bid for votes, canvass; **dobiti gotovo sve** ~ →[7] pobijediti velikom **većinom; brojiti** ~ count votes, enumerate, scrutinize[1]

glas[4] *m (vijest)** news, report, piece of news; *(poruka)** message

* *Za ostala značenja vidi posebne natuknice:* **glas**[1] (= voice, sound), **glas**[2] (= reputation) *i* **glas**[3] (= vote)!

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **glas** *(nom. & accus. sg.)*
~ **kola/kruži, pronosi se** ~ it is rumored[2] that, there is a rumor[2] that (→[10] **glasine**); **pukao je** ~**, pronio se** ~ a rumor[2] got started (→ ~ **kola** /↑/); **(pro)širiti** ~ spread a rumor[2] (→[10] **glasine**); **ostaviti** ~ → ostaviti **poruku; primiti** ~ **od** get a word from, hear from (→[10] **poruka, vijest**)
2. **glasa** *(gen. sg.)*
već dugo nema ~ **od njih** nothing has been heard from them for a long time now; **ni traga ni** ~ →[4] **trag;**
3. **glasi** *(nom. pl.)*
dobri ~ glad/good tidings, good news[17]; **crni** ~ bad tidings/news[17]
4. **glasovi** *(nom. pl.)*
rumors[2] are circulating *itd.* (→[12] **glasine**)

glasač *m* voter; *(birač)* constituent, elector | ~**i** voters; constituency *itd.* (→[10] **birači**); **neopredijeljeni** ~**i** floating/uncommitted vote(rs); **nezavisni** ~**i** independent vote(rs); **mali broj (slab odaziv)** ~**a** low/light poll (*ili* polling, vote, turnout); **velik broj (dobar odaziv)** ~**a** high/heavy/massive poll (*ili* polling, vote, turnout); ~**i su izašli na birališta** voters went to the polls; **izvesti što više** ~**a na birališta** get as many voters as possible to the polls, produce a high/heavy/massive vote; **popularnost kod** ~**a** voter appeal

glasačic|a *f* (woman[30]) voter | ~**e** women voters, female vote

glasačk|i *adj* voter's, voters', voter-, voting; electoral | ~**i listić** voting paper/slip, ballot paper; **neispravan** ~**i listić** invalid voting paper; **ubaciti lažne** ~**e listiće u kutiju** stuff the ballot-box; **baciti prazan** ~**i listić** cast a blank ballot; ~**a kuglica** voting rubber ball; ~**o mjesto** polling place, *BE+* polling/ballot station (→[10] izaći na **birališta**); ~**a kabina** polling booth; ~**a kutija** ballot-box; ~**o pravo** →[7] pravo **glasa** (**glas**[3] /2/); ~**o tijelo**

→ **birači; ~i spisak** →[16] popis **birača;** *fig pol* **~a mašina** voting machine (→[3] registrator **glasova**); rubber stamp

glas|ak *m dim & hyp* dear/sweet voice; tiny/feeble voice | **ni ~ka** → ni **glasa** (**glas**[1] /2c/)

glas|an *adj* loud; high-volume, boisterous *itd.* (→[12] **bučan**); *(koji odzvanja)* resounding | **~na opozicija (pritužbe)** loud/vocal/vociferous/shrill opposition (complaints); *fig* **~ne boje** →[5] **kričav;** →[4] **jasan** i ~an

glasanje[1] *n pol* →[16] **glasovanje**

glasanje[2] *n (ptica, životinja)* call, cry; calls, cries; calling, crying | **~ divlje guske** honk, honking, honks

glasati *vi impf pol* →[16] **glasovati**

glasati se *vr impf* utter/emit/produce a sound; *(ptice, životinje)* call, cry

glase *m text* glacé, glacé material/fabric | **~ koža** glacé leather; **~ rukavice** kid gloves

glasić *m dim & hyp* dear/sweet voice, sweet little voice; thin voice *itd.* (→[3] slabi **glas**)

glasil|o *n (novine)* (official) organ, party paper; *fig* mouthpiece | **javna ~a** the press; *(šire)* the media, mass media

glasiljke *f pl anat* →[16] **glasnice**

glasina *augm* fog-horn voice, thundering/stentorian voice

glasine *f pl* rumors[2]; *A coll* grapevine, *A sl* scuttlebut (r., r-s = rumor/s/) **uredske ~e** office gossip, *A fig* water-cooler g.; **stalni izvor ~a** r.-mill; **širitelj ~a** r.-monger, spreader of r-s; **širenje ~a** r.-mongering, spreading of r-s; **širiti ~e** spread/circulate r-s, be a r.-mongerer; **proširiti/lansirati ~e** start/spread/circulate r-s, *coll* put it about; **izazvati ~e** spark off (*ili* start) r-s; **biti predmetom ~a** be talked/rumored[2] about, be a target of r-s; **~e kolaju/kruže** r-s are going around, a r. is going around (*ili* is circulating), there are r-s; **~e kolaju/kruže da...** it is rumored[2] that, r.-mill has it that; **kolale su ~e o njegovoj ostavci** his resignation was rumored[2], there were r-s of his resignation; **~e su se pronijele gradom** r-s got around (*BE* about) the town; *(naglo)* r-s swept the town; **~e su uzele maha (sve bruji od ~a)** the place/town *itd,* is buzzing/abuzz/ /seething with r-s, *lit* r. is rife; **uporne ~e** persistent r-s; **~e ne prestaju/popuštaju** r. is (*ili* r-s are) persistent, r-s refuse to die; **ugušiti ~e (stati na kraj ~ama)** dispell/ /squelch r-s, put an end to r-s; **prema ~ama** according to r-s, r. has it that

glas|iti *vi impf* | **potvrda ~i na nju** the receipt is made out to her; **potvrda ~i na 50 dolara** the receipt is for 50 dollars; **pismo ~i na mene** the letter is addressed to me; **brzojav ~i ovako** the telegram reads:, the t. runs/ /reads as follows, the t. says

glasiti se *vr impf* → **glasati se**

glasn|i *adj* →[11] **glasan** | *anat* **~e žice** →[16] **glasnice**

-glasni *adj mus* | *npr.* **troglasno pjevanje** three-part singing, singing for three parts/voices

glasnica[1] *f* (woman[30]) messenger

glasnic|a[2] *f anat* glottis | *anat* **~e** *(glasne žice)* vocal cords (*arch* chords); *med* **čvorići na ~ama** nodules on vocal cords; **upala ~a** inflammation of the vocal cords, corditis

glasnije *adv comp* louder, more loudly | **što je ~ mogao** at the top of his voice

glasnik *m* messenger, herald; *(hitan)* runner, courier, dispatch-rider; *fig* harbinger, herald | *fig* **biti ~ sreće** be a herald/harbinger of happiness, herald/harbinger happiness

glasno *adv* aloud, loudly, in a loud voice; *(radio, TV itd.)* at high volume | **otvoriti radio vrlo ~** turn the radio on full blast (→[10] na **najglasnije**)

glasnoća *f* loudness; loud quality[32]

glasnogovornik *m el* →[16] **zvučnik, razglas;** *(osoba)* spokesperson (*specif* spokesman, spokes-woman), mouthpiece; →[10] predstavnik za **javnost**

glasovanj|e *n (na izborima)* voting, polling, balloting; *(u odboru, organizaciji i sl.)* voting, taking a vote/ballot; *(prozivanjem na zasjedanju)* roll call

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

| **~e o** vote/voting on; **javno ~e** open vote/ /voting, roll-call vote/voting; **tajno ~e** secret vote/voting, ballot; **~e dizanjem ruku** voting by (a) show of hand, hand vote; **~e aklamacijom** voting by acclamation, voice vote; **automat za ~e** voting machine; **pristupiti ~u** cast one's vote; take/hold a vote; **uzdržati se od ~a** abstain (from voting); **ako dođe do ~a** if vote is taken/held; **staviti na ~e** put to a (*BE* the) vote; *AE/BE* take a vote on; **prijedlog dolazi na ~e** the motion comes up for a vote; **izabrati ~em** (elect by) vote, vote in; **usvojiti ~em** vote, vote through; approve by vote; **odbaciti ~em** vote down; **izaći na ~e** go to the polls, turn out; cast one's vote; **ishod ~a je neizvjestan** it could go either way; **kako je ispalo ~e?** how did the vote go?; **objaviti rezultat ~a** announce the result of voting, announce voting figures; **rezultat ~a bio je 46 glasova za, 26 protiv i 10 uzdržanih** the vote was 46 in favor[2], 26 opposed and 10 abstentions; **prilikom ~a** in the balloting; **~e je bilo jednoglasno** the vote was unanimous/undivided/solid; **~e je bilo neriješeno** the vote/voting was inconclusive; *(podijeljeni glasovi)* the vote was tied, the voting ended in a tie; **neriješeno ~e** inconclusive vote; *(podijeljeni glasovi)* tie vote, *fig* neck-and-neck vote; **izabran na sedmom ~u** elected on the seventh ballot; **makinacije pri ~u** ballot rigging; *(lažnim glasačkim listićima)*

stuffing the ballot box; **vršiti makinacije pri ~u** rig the ballot; stuff the ballot box; **nadgledati ~e** →[10] brojanje **glasova** (**glas**[3] /4/)

glasovati *vi impf (općenito)* vote, cast one's vote/ /ballot, cast votes/ballots (→[10] izaći na **izbore**); *(u odboru, organizaciji)* take/have a vote | ~ **o** (take a) vote on; put to the vote; **javno** ~ cast/take an open vote; *(prozivanjem na zasjedanju)* vote by roll-call; *(dizanjem ruku)* vote by (a) show of hands; **tajno** ~ ballot, cast/take a secret vote; ~ **aklamacijom** vote by acclamation; ~ **za** vote for, vote in favor[2] of, support; ~ **protiv** vote against, oppose (→[10] **članstvo**); **ne** ~ fail to vote, abstain (from voting), stay away from the polls; **glasovali su neriješeno** →[1] **glasovanje** je bilo neriješeno; **sutra se glasuje o oba prijedloga** both motions come up for a vote (*ili* will be voted on) tomorrow; ~ **za demokrate (laburiste)** vote Democratic (Labour)

glasovir *m* → **klavir**

glasovit *adj* famous, renowned; widely known; distinguished; *(po zlu)* notorious | **postati** ~ → **pročuti se, proslaviti se; ~e osobe** famous persons, celebrities

glasovitost *f* renown, reputation, fame, being widely known; high standing, distinction

glasovn|i *adj* vocal; phonic, phonetic; sound-, speech- | *ling* **~i sustav** sound system; *ling* **~e promjene** sound change(s); **~e mogućnosti** range of voice *itd.* (→[7] raspon **glasa**); vocal talents/potential, talent for singing, fine voice

glaspapir *m Ger* →[9] stakleni **papir**

glasurda *f augm & derog* fog-horn voice

glašenje *n* →[3] **glasanje**[2]; *(od glasiti)* being made out to, being addressed to

glat[1] *adj Ger* →[9] **gladak;** *text* →[9] **jednobojan**

glat[2] *adv Ger* →[9] **glatko**

glatki *adj* →[11] **gladak**

glatko *adv* smoothly, evenly, readily *itd.* (→[14] **gladak**) | **govoriti** ~ speak smoothly/fluently/ /glibly/slickly (→[14] **gladak**); *fig* have the gift of the gab; **sve je išlo** ~ it went without a hitch/snag, it went smoothly/swimmingly, it was (*ili* we had) a smooth ride, it was smooth/ /plain sailing (throughout), *coll* it was a piece of cake, it worked like a charm; **nije sve išlo** ~ it wasn't all smooth sailing, there were a few hitches/snags/bumps; **ne može sve uvijek ići** ~ it cant't be roses all the way, you can't expect entirely smooth sailing, you must expect a hitch/snag or two; your take the rough with the smooth; ~ **odbiti** reject out of hand, reject flatly; ~ **izbrijan** clean-shaven

glatkoća *f* smoothness, evenness, readiness | ~ **izražavanja** smoothness/fluency/glibness of speech, *fig* gift of the gab

glatkodlaki *adj* smooth-haired; flat-coated

glaukom *m med* glaucoma

-glav *suf* -headed (*npr.* **deseteroglav** ten-headed)

glava *f* head; *coll:* pate, noddle, noggin; *sl:* noddle, nob, bean, dome, conk, crumpet, upper story; *(intelekt)* headpiece, *hum* brains department; *(poglavar)* head, chief, principal, *fig* kingpin; *(tiskana na službenom papiru)* heading, letterhead; *(na kovanom novcu)* head; →[16] **poglavlje;** *(stoke)* →[3] **grlo;** *(magnetska)* → **1a**

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **glava** *(nom. sg.)*

a. S PRIDJEVIMA: *(po abecedi)*

bistra ~ bright/clever fellow; *mil* **bojna** ~ (nuclear) warhead; *fig* **dobra** ~ good head/ /brain; **jajasta** ~ bullet head; *fig* **luda** ~ madcap (→[10] **usijana** ~/↓/); **magnetska** ~ magnetic head (*za snimanje* recording h.; *za brisanje* erasing h.); **mrtvačka** ~ death's head; *(gusarska i sl.)* skull and cross-bones; *ent* death's head moth; *fig* **mudra** ~ wise head, shrewd fellow *itd.* →[12] **pametna** ~ /↓/); **muška** ~ → **muškarac;** *fig* **okrunjena** ~ crowned head, monarch; *fig* **pametna** ~ bright/clever fellow, good/wise head (*ili* brain); **prazna** ~ →[1] **šuplja** ~ (↓); ~ **mi je prazna** *(ne radi)* my mind is blank, my head is empty; *cul* **svinjska** ~ boar's head; *fig* **šuplja** ~ empty-headed person; featherhead, featherbrain, scatterbrain, rattlebrain; *fig* **trijezna** ~ sober person, cool-headed person; *fig* **tvrda** ~ thickhead, thickskull *itd.* (→[12] **tupan**); headstrong person, bullhead, pighead *itd.* (→[12] **tvrdoglavac**); *fig* **učena** ~ learned person, scholar, man of letters; *fig* **usijana** ~ hothead, desperado; **ženska** ~ female (person)

b. S IMENICAMA: *(po abecedi)*

~ **mi je kao bačva** *(mamurnost i sl.)* I've got a big head; ~ **kućanstva** head of household *itd.* (→[12] **kućanstvo**); **kupusa** head of cabbage; ~ – **pismo?** heads or tails? (→[10] **baciti**) ~ **rakete** *(svemirske)* nose-cone; *(nuklearna)* warhead; **dok mi je** ~ **na ramenu** while I live, while I've still got my head on my shoulders; ~ **salate** head of lettuce; ~ **mi je u torbi** I am risking my head

c. S GLAGOLIMA: *(po abecedi)*

baciti ~-pismo →[4] **baciti; biraj** ~ **ili pismo!** call!; **boli me** ~ I have a headache *itd.* (→[1] imam **glavobolju**); *iron* **boli me(ne)** ~ ! →[7] baš me **briga!; neka te ne boli** ~ **za to** →[7] **ne brini se; od toga ne boli** ~ that is no problem; ~ **mi buči** my head is ringing; **klonula mu je** ~ (**na prsa**) his head sank (to his chest); **ode** ~ **zbog toga** one's life can be lost (*ili* one's head can roll) for that; **prošla mi je** ~ my headache is gone; **puca mi** ~ → imam strašnu **glavobolju;** *fig* **puca mi** ~**, puši mi**

se ~ → **ne znam gdje mi je** ~ (↓); ~ **mi ne radi** my mind is blank, my head is empty; **svrbi me** ~ my scalp is itching; ~ **mi šumi** my head is ringing; **zaboljela me** ~ I got a headache; *fig* **zaboljela me** ~ **od toga** it gave (*ili* it's given) me a headache (→[10] **glavobolja**); **da čovjeka zaboli** ~ enough to give one a headache; **ne znam gdje mi je** ~ I have a million things on my mind; *(od posla)* (I'm so busy) I don't know which way to turn (→[7] u **poslu** sam preko glave)

2. glave *(gen. sg.)*

a. S PRIJEDLOZIMA: *(po abecedi)*
bez ~ *(trup)* headless, decapitated; *zoo* acephalous; *fig* **bez** ~ **i repa** utterly confused, chaotic, muddled, mixed-up; *adv* choatically, confusedly, without rhyme or reason; making no sense; **ostati bez** ~ lose one's head, have one's head cut off; **ovo je bez** ~ **i repa** → **to nema** ~ **ni repa** (2e); **govoriti bez** ~ **i repa** make no sense; **kao (muha) bez** ~ → **bezglavo, smušeno; iz** ~ *(po sjećanju)* by memory; *(napamet)* by heart; *(bez pripreme)* off the top of one's head, extempore; **iz svoje** ~ out of one's own head; *fig* **od** ~ from top; **od** ~ **do pete** from top to toe, **vojnik od** ~ **do pete** he is every inch a soldier, he is a soldier to the fingertips; **hulja od** ~ **do pete** consummate scoundrel; **preko** ~ up to the eyes, over head and ears (→[10] **zadužen** preko ~, preko ~ u **poslu**); **preko** ~ **mi je toga** I've had it up to here (→[10] **dosta** mi je toga; **uvrh** ~ more than enough, an ample quantity (of), amply (→[3] **jedva,** u najboljem **slučaju**)

b. SA ZAMJENICAMA:
evo moje ~ → dajem **glavu** (3d); **svoje** ~ →[3] **svojeglav, samostalan,** na svoju **ruku**

c. S PRIDJEVIMA: *(po abecedi)*
gole ~ bare-headed; **hladne** ~ with a cool head, coolly; **kudrave** ~ curly-headed; **naklonjene** ~ with one's head bowed/lowered; **oborene** ~ with one's head hung/sunk/lowered; **okrugle** ~ round-headed; *(jajolike)* bullet-headed; **otkrite** ~ bare-headed, with one's head bared; **pognute** ~ with one's head bowed/lowered/hung; **pokrivene** ~ with one's head covered, with one's hat/cap on; **prostrijeljene** ~ shot through the head; **šuplje** ~ empty-headed; addle-brained; *fig* **usijane** ~ hot-headed; **uzdignute** ~ with/ /carrying one's head high *itd.* (→[1] uzdignuta **čela**); **zabačene** ~ with one's head thrown back; **žive** ~ alive, with one's life saved, with a whole skin

d. S IMENICAMA:
za dužinu ~ → **pobijediti** za dužinu ~ (2e); **odsjecanje** ~ cutting one's head off, decapitation; **pranje** ~ shampoo

e. S GLAGOLIMA: *(po abecedi)*
ne dizati ~ → **ne dizati glavu** (3c); **došli su mu** ~ they did him in, *sl* they got him; **to će ti doći** ~ this will be your ruin; this will cost you your life; **doći navrh** ~ → **popeti se navrh** ~ (↓); **ne ide mi iz** ~ I can't get it out of my head, I can't get over it; I am haunted by it, it haunts me; **imati** ~ **i repa** make sense; **izaći navrh** ~ → **popeti se navrh** ~ (↓); **izbiti nekome (sebi) nešto iz** ~ put/get sthg. out of smb's (one's) head/mind; **ne izlazi mi iz** ~ → **ne ide mi iz** ~ (↑); **navući/ /obući preko** ~ pull it over one's head; **to nema (ni)** ~ **ni repa** this makes no sense, I can't make head or tail of it; **derati kožu s** ~ scalp smb.; **odmjeriti od** ~ **do pete** →[4] **odmjeriti**; **pobijediti za dužinu** ~ win/beat by a head; **pokriti se preko** ~ →[1] pokriti se po **glavi** (5c); **popeti se navrh** ~ become a nuisance *itd.* (→[12] **dodijati**); **prebaciti se preko** ~ turn/cut a somersault; **preturiti preko** ~ →[16] **preživjeti, pretrpjeti; pa makar me to stajalo** ~ though it cost me my life, if it's the last thing I do

3. glavu *(accus. sg.)*

a. S PRIJEDLOZIMA I PRILOZIMA:
na ~ → po **glavi** (5a); ~ **gore!** cheer up!; (keep your) chin up!, *tab* keep your pecker up!

b. S PRIDJEVIMA:
za ~ **viši** taller by a head (→[10] **nadvisivati za** ~ /3d/); **ni za živu** ~ not for the life of me/ /him/her *itd.*, not to save/his/her *itd.* life, not for all the world, not for anything in the world (→[10] **nipošto**); **ne razumijem za živu** ~ I can't understand for the life of me

c. S IMENICAMA:
naslon za ~ head-rest; **svako pokrivalo za** ~ head-gear, head-wear

d. S GLAGOLIMA: *(po abecedi)*
dam ~ **da** . . . I'll bet (anything); **dajem** ~ **za to** I'll wager my life on it; I am absolutely certain of it; **dalo mu je u** ~ → **udarilo mu je u** ~ (↓); **dignuti** ~ raise/lift/rear one's head, *fig* raise/carry one's head high, hold one's head up/high (→[10] **uzoholiti se**); **ne dizati** ~ *(s posla)* drudge, toil, grind (→[7] **raditi** kao crv); **doći u/na** ~ →[3] pasti na **pamet, sjetiti se, pomisliti; držati** ~ **visoko** carry one's head high, hold one's head up (→[10] **dići** ~ /↑/); **gurnuti** ~ **u** poke/stick one's head into; **gurnuti** ~ **u pijesak** →[4] **pijesak; hoće tvoju** ~ they want your head/hide; *fig* **ići u** ~ *(šefu)* go to the top; **ne ide mi u** ~ I can't understand it, it's beyond/above me, *A coll* I can't figure it out, *sl* (it) beats me; I can't get it through my head; I can't get over it (↓ **ući u** ~); *fig* **imati** ~ **i rep** make sense; **imati svoju** ~ be independent, take nobody's advice, have a will of one's own (→[10] raditi po svojoj **glavi** /4b/); **imati dobru** ~ have a good head/ /brain, be bright; *(za učenje)* be a good scho-

lar, be no mean scholar; **ispaliti sebi metak u** ~ shoot oneself in the head (→[10] **prosvirati** sebi ~ /↓/); **izgubiti** ~ lose one's life, perish, get/be killed, meet one's death; *(smesti se)* become confused; *(izgubiti prisebnost)* lose one's head/wits, lose one's presence of mind, panic, *coll* go to pieces; *(izgubiti živce)* lose control, *sl* blow one's cool; *(zanijeti se)* get carried away, lose one's head (over smb.); **ne izgubiti** ~ keep one's head/wits, keep one's presence of mind, keep a cool head, *sl* keep one's cool; **(jedva) iznijeti/izvući živu** ~ →[1] **(jedva) spasiti** ~ (↓); **izvrnuti na** ~ →[7] okrenuti **naglavce; lupati** ~ →[16] **razbijati** ~ (↓); **metnuti** ~ **u torbu** →[1] **staviti** ~ **u torbu** (↓); **nabiti šešir na** ~ clap a hat on one's head; **nadvisivati za cijelu** ~ be head and shoulders above (i *fig*); **nakloniti** ~ →[7] **sagnuti** ~ (↓); **nakopati sebi (nekoga) na** ~ bring (smb.) down on oneself, antagonize[1] smb.; *fig* **napuniti kome** ~ **nečim** put a thing (*ili* ideas) into smb's head, give smb. ideas; **nasloniti** ~ **na ruke** → **podbočiti** ~ rukama (↓); **natući šešir na** ~ →[1] **nabiti**... (↑); **navući sebi na** ~ →[1] **nakopati** (↑); *fig* **nositi** ~ **u torbi** risk one's life; lead a dangerous life; **objesiti/oboriti** ~ →[7] **sagnuti** ~ (↓); **odnijeti** ~ → **otkinuti** ~ (↓); **odrubiti/odsjeći nekome** ~ cut/strike/lop off smb's head, behead/decapitate smb.; **odrubite mu** ~ ! off with his head!; **okrenuti** ~ *(zažmiriti)* look the other way; **oprati (sebi)** ~ *(sam)* shampoo one's head; *(kad to drugi radi)* have/get a shampoo; **oprati** ~ **drugome** shampoo smb's hair, give smb. a shampoo; *fig* →[3] očitati **bukvicu; ostati za** ~ **kraći** have one's head cut off, lose one's head; **granata mu je otkinula** ~ a shell took his head off, he was decapitated by a shell; **otkriti** ~ bare one's head, take one's hat/cap off; **pasti na** ~ fall/land on one's head, strike the ground with one's head; **pasti nekome na** ~ →[1] **svaliti se nekome na** ~ (↓); *fig* **neka padne na tvoju** ~! be it upon your head; *coll* **nisam na** ~ **pao da**... I'm not so foolish/crazy to + *inf;* **pobijediti za** ~ →[5] **pobijediti** za dužinu glave (2e); **podići** ~ →[1] **dići** ~ (↑); **podbočiti/poduprijeti** ~ **rukama** cradle one's chin in one's hands; **pognuti** ~ →[7] **sagnuti** ~ (↓); *fig* **pokloniti** ~ → pokloniti **život; pomoliti** ~ stick/pop one's head up; *fig* **popeti se na** ~ become a nuisance *itd.* (→[12] **dodijati**); **postaviti na** ~ →[7] okrenuti **naglavce;** *fig* **da se na** ~ **postavim** even if I did handstands, no matter what I did; **prevrnuti na** ~ →[7] okrenuti **naglavce; prignuti, prikloniti** ~ →[7] **sagnuti** ~ (↓); *fig* **probiti** ~ → probiti **uši; prosvirati sebi** ~ put a bullet through one's head, blow one's brain(s) out; shoot o.s. in the head; *coll* **puhnulo mu je u** ~ he had a sudden impulse, he obeyed a whim/caprice, the idea struck him; **puniti** ~ →[6] **napuniti** ~ (↑); *fig* **razbijati** ~ **čime** rack/beat/cudgel one's brain(s) for, bother/trouble/puzzle one's head about/over, try (hard) to figure it out; **ne razbijaj mnogo** ~ **oko toga** don't give it much thought, don't lose any sleep over it, don't let it worry you, don't agonize[1] over it; **razbistriti** ~ clear one's head; blow away the cobwebs; **razbiti nekome** ~ break/crack smb's head, lay smb's scalp open; brain smb. *itd.* (→[12] prosuti **mozak**); *fig* knock smb's head off; *fig* **razbiti se kome o** ~ backfire, blow up in one's face, boomerang, come home to roost, come back to haunt smb.; reap the whirlwind, reap what one sows; **sagnuti (nakloniti, prignuti, prikloniti** ~ bow/lower/incline one's head (→[10] **pokoriti se**); *(objesiti* ~*)* bend/bow/hang/sink one's head; *(naglo prignuti* ~*)* duck one's head; **skinuti nekome** ~ take smb's head off (→[5] **odrubiti** ~ /↑/); *fig* knock smb's head off; have smb's hide, get smb's scalp; **skloniti** ~ find shelter; **skočiti na** ~ *(u vodu)* take a header; **skratiti nekoga za** ~ make smb. shorter by a head, decapitate; **spasiti** ~ save one's life/neck/skin/bacon, escape with one's life, escape (from) death; **jedva spasiti** ~ narrowly escape with one's life, have a hairbreadth escape *itd.* (→[10] **za dlaku**); **potrčali smo da spasimo** ~ we ran for our lives; *fig* **stati na** ~ crush the head of; *fig* **staviti** ~ **na kocku (u torbu)** risk one's life, take one's life in one's hands (→[10] staviti **život** na kocku); **staviti ruke pod** ~ cup one's hands (*ili* lock one's fingers) behind one's head; **sunulo mu je u** ~ → **puhnulo mu je u** ~ (↑); **svaliti/tovariti nekome na** ~ → svaliti/tovariti nekome na **leđa, okrivljavati; svaliti se nekome na** ~ →[3] **pasti** nekome na **leđa,** biti **okrivljen, stradati,** *fig* →[3] **platiti;** *fig* **tražiti nečiju** ~ demand (*ili* want, be after) smb's head/hide/scalp; *fig* **trljati** ~ →[3] **brinuti se, razbijati** ~ (↑); *fig* **tući u** ~ go for the jugular; *(ići šefu)* go to the top; **ući u** ~ *(pomisao)* enter one's head (↑ **ići u** ~); **ucijeniti** ~ → raspisati **ucjenu** na nečiju ~; *fig* **udarilo mu je u** ~ it went to his head, he got too big for his boots; *(piće)* it went to his head; **krv mu je udarila u** ~ blood rushed/mounted to his head; **vino koje udara u** ~ heady wine; **uhvatiti se za** ~ clasp one's head, take one's head in one's hands; **ne možeš ga uhvatiti mi za** ~ **ni za rep** you can't pin him down; he does not make sense; *fig* **uliti/utjerati/utuviti u** ~ drum into smb., inculcate in smb, instil into smb('s mind); **uliti/utjerati pamet u** ~ →[7] **pamet;** *fig* **utjerati u** ~ get it through smb's head, hammer/knock into smb's head, knock

home; **utuviti u ~** →[3] **uliti u ~, utjerati u ~** (↑); **utuviti/uvrtjeti sebi u ~** → **zabiti sebi u ~** (↓); **uvući ~** draw one's head into one's shoulders; *fig* →[7] **pokunjiti se; uzdignuti ~** →[1] **dići ~** (↑); **uzdignuvši ~** →[1] **uzdignute glave** (2c); **zabaciti ~** toss one's head, toss/ /throw back one's head; *(oholo)* bridle up; **zabiti ~ u knjigu** stick one's head in one's book; *coll* **zabiti sebi u ~** take it into one's head, set one's mind on, be dead set on; **zabiti/zakopati ~ u pijesak** →[4] **pijesak; zamotati ~** bind (*ili* bandage) one's/smb's head; cover one's/smb's head with a turban; **zavrtiti kome ~** → **zavrtiti glavom** (6e)

4. glavo *(voc. sg.)*
ženska ~! my dear woman!; **stani, ženska ~!** stop, woman!; stop, you dumb woman!

5. glavi *(loc. sg.)*

a. S PRIJEDLOZIMA
5 dolara po ~ five dollars each/apiece, five dollars per head/person; **po ~ stanovništva** →[2] po **stanovniku; po svojoj ~** following one's own mind *itd.* (→ **raditi po svojoj ~** /5c/); **u ~** in (*ili* inside) one's head/mind, in one's mind's eye, mentally (→ **računati u ~** /5c/)

b. S IMENICAMA
zavladala mi je praznina/zastoj u ~ my mind went blank; **sa šljemom (vlasuljom) na ~** with a helmet (wig) on, helmeted (wigged, bewigged)

c. S GLAGOLIMA *(po abecedi)*
buči mi u ~ my head is ringing; **dobiti po ~** be hit over the head; *(doživjeti kritiku)* catch hell, get a dressing-down, get a tongue-lashing, *A coll* get a bawling-out, *A coll* get one's butt kicked, *A sl* get the heat; be put in one's place, be cut down to size; **držati u ~** keep in one's mind, keep/store in one's head; memorize[1]; **da na ~ dubim** → da se na **glavu** postavim (3d); *fig* **fali mu jedna daska u ~** →[4] **daska; ići po ~** →[1] **motati se po ~** (↓); **imati u ~** → **držati u ~** (↓); *fig* **imati mušice u ~** →[4] **mušica; imam potpunu prazninu/zastoj u ~** my mind is blank, my head is empty; **kopkati po ~** →[4] **kopkati; mota mi se (stalno) po ~** I keep thinking about it, it runs in/through my head, it haunts me, I am haunted by it; **svašta mi se mota po ~i** I keep thinking about all sorts of things, all sorts of things go through my mind; I have a lot (*ili* a million things) on my mind; **motaju ti se muškarci po ~** you've got men on your mind; **tko zna što se njoj mota po ~** who knows what's going on in her mind; **muti mi se u ~** I feel dizzy *itd.* (→[7] osjećam **vrtoglavicu**); my mind is reeling, my brain is in a muddle; **nemati ništa u ~** have an empty head, be empty-headed; **nemati previše u ~** lack in gray[9] matter; *prov* **tko nema u ~, ima u nogama** those short of memory must have long legs, he who does not use his brains must use his legs; **nije mu sve u redu u ~** he isn't all there, he isn't too strong in the head *itd.* (→[7] fali mu jedna **daska**); *fig* **plesati nekome po ~** terrorize[1] smb.; **neće meni nitko plesati po ~!** I won't be pushed around by anybody (→[10] **srati po ~** /↓/); **pokriti se (nekoga) po ~** pull the covers/blanket *itd.* over one's (*ili* smb's) head; **postupiti po svojoj ~** →[1] **raditi po svojoj ~** (↓); **prevrtati po ~** keep thinking about a thing, turn a thing in one's head/mind; **računati u ~** calculate (*ili* do calculations) in one's head, do (some) mental arithmetic; **raditi po svojoj ~** follow one's own mind, take nobody's advice; have one's way (→[10] imati svoju **glavu** /3d/); **raditi kome o ~** seek smb's life, plot against smb's life, *coll* be out to get one; **(ne) radi se o ~** it's (not) a matter of life and death; **radi joj se o ~** her life is at stake, her life is involved; **da mi se o ~ radi** (even) if my life depended on it, to save my life; *fig* **sjediti nekome na ~** hang over smb's every move; breathe down smb's neck; *vulg* **neće meni nitko srati po ~!** I'm not taking anybody's shit!; **stajati na ~** stand on one's head, do a head-stand; *fig* **da na ~ stojim** →[1] da se na **glavu** postavim (3d); **šumi mi u ~** my head is ringing; **tuče me stvarnost po ~** I keep getting hit over the head by reality; **tuče mi u ~** my head is throbbing; **učiniti po svojoj ~** → **raditi po svojoj ~** (↑); **udariti po ~** hit over/on the head, knock on the head, *fig* shock; **vrti mi se u ~** I feel dizzy *itd.* (→[7] osjećam **vrtoglavicu**); →[3] **muti mi se u ~** (↑); **vrze mi se po ~** → **mota mi se po ~** (↑); **čovjeku se zavrti u ~** you get dizzy, your mind reels

6. glavom *(instr. sg.)*

a. SAMOSTALNO I SA ZAMJENICAMA
~ (*ili* **sam ~**) in person, personally; **Knez je došao ~** (*hum* **~ i bradom**) the Duke came in person, the D. himself came, no less a figure than the D. came; the D., no less, came; **svojom ~** using one's (own)head *itd.* (→[14] **misliti svojom ~** /6e/)

b. S PRIJEDLOZIMA I PRILOZIMA
nad ~ over one's/smb's head, overhead; **~ naprijed** head-first, head foremost (→[10] **naglavce**); **s rukama pod ~** cupping one's hands behind one's head

c. S PRIDJEVIMA
s okruglom/velikom ~ →[2] **okrugle/velike glave** (2c); **hladnom ~** →[1] hladne **glave** (2c)

d. S IMENICAMA
ftb **igra ~** heading (→[10] **udarac ~** /↓/); **kimanje ~** shaking one's head; shake of one's head, headshake, nod(s), beck(s); **~ bez obzira** headlong, precipitate(ly), head

over heels (→[10] **bijeg/bježati/juriti** ~ bez obzira); *ftb* **udarac** ~ headshot, *coll* header (→[10] **igra** ~ / ↑ /)

e. S GLAGOLIMA *(po abecedi)*
biti nekome nad ~ → **sjediti nekome na glavi** (5c); **bježati** ~ **bez obzira** →[7] **bježati; gurnuti** ~ nudge with one's head (→[10] **udariti** ~ / ↓ /); **htjeti** ~ **kroz zid** →[10] **ne može se** ~ **kroz zid** (↓), **udarati** ~ **o zid** (↓); *ftb* **igrati** ~ head a ball, use headshots; **igrati/šaliti se** ~ → staviti **glavu** na kocku (3d); **ne igraj/šali se** ~! think of your life!, if you value your life!; watch out!; **kimati** ~ *(odobravanje)* nod (one's head); *(pospanost)* nod (repeatedly), nid-nod, noddle; **kimnuti** ~ (give a) nod; **lupati** ~ **o zid** → **udarati** ~ **o zid** (↓); **mahati** ~ →[1] **vrtiti** ~ (↓); **misliti svojom** ~ use one's (own) head, do some independent thinking, think for oneself; *fig* **ne može se** ~ **kroz zid** (you can't) kick against the pricks; *fig* **mućnuti** ~ use one's head *itd.* (→[10] **misliti svojom** ~ / ↑ /); think harder; **odbiti loptu** ~ head off a ball; *fig* **platiti** ~ → **izgubiti glavu** (3d); *fig* **platio je** ~ it cost him his head, he lost his life; **zamalo da nije platio** ~ he had a narrow escape (→[10] **jedva spasiti glavu** /3d/); **pobjeći** ~ **bez obzira** →[7] **pobjeći; pokazati** ~ **na nekoga** motion one's head toward[6] smb., point smb. out with one's head; **raditi** ~ *(ne fizički)* be a white-collar worker; use one's head; **raditi svojom** ~ use one's own head (→[12] **misliti svojom** ~ / ↑ /); **razbježati se** ~ **bez obzira** →[7] **razbježati se;** *fig* **sjediti nekome nad** ~ →[1] **sjediti nekome na glavi** (5c); **stradati** ~ → izgubiti **glavu** (3d); **šaliti se** ~ →[1] **igrati se** ~ (↑); **trčati** ~ **bez obzira** →[7] **trčati; tresti** ~ shake one's head; *ftb* **ubaciti (loptu)** ~ nod in; **udarati/udariti** ~ **o zid** knock/bang one's head against a wall; *fig* run/hit one's head against a brick/stone wall, run up against invisible walls, kick against the pricks; **udariti nekoga** ~ *(bik, jarac itd.)* butt; *ftb* **udariti loptu** ~ head a ball (→[10] **igrati** ~ / ↑ /); **visiti nad** ~ be suspended over smb's head; *fig* be imminent, threaten (→[10] **sjediti na glavi** /5c/); **vrsti se** ~ *(misao i sl.)* run in one's head, haunt one *itd.* (→[7] **motati se po glavi** /5c/); **vrtiti** ~ shake one's head; **zavrtiti** ~ turn smb's head, go to one's head (→[10] **udariti u glavu** /3d/)

7. glave *(nom. & accus. pl)*
mrtve ~ dead people, the dead; **okrunjene** ~ crowned heads; **usijane** ~ firebrands; extremists; *anthrop* **lovac (lov) na** ~ head hunter (head hunting); **opet dižu** ~ rearing their heads again (→[10,12] **dignuti** ~u /3d/); ~ **će padati/letjeti** heads will roll (i *fig*); **ne treba ljudima skidati** ~ there is no need for heads to roll (*ili* for harsh punishment), there is no need to knock people's heads off; **skupimo** ~ *(posavjetujmo se)* let's put our heads together

8. glavama *(loc. pl.)*
u njihovim ~ in their heads/minds

glavačke *adv* →[16] **naglavce**

glava-pismo →[7] **glava** (1.b,c)

glavar *m* head, chief; headman; principal, lord; suzerain | **državni** ~**i** heads of state

glavat *adj* large-headed

glavatica *f ichth* marble trout; →[3] **mladica**

glavatost *f* having a large head, being large-headed, large-headedness

glavčina *f* → **glavina**

glavešin|a *m derog* →[7] velika **zvjerka, rukovodilac** | **stranačke** ~**e** party bigwigs/ /barons

glavetina *f augm & derog* big (ugly) head, huge head, barrel head, loggerhead

glavic|a[1] *f dim* (dear) little head; *(pribadače)* pin-head; *(stupa)* →[5] **kapitel;** *(uzvisina)* knoll, peak | **dvije** ~**e luka** two onions; ~**a salate** (small) head of lettuce

glavica[2] *f bot* club-rush, bulrush

glavić *m anat pop* head, nut (→[5] **glans**)

glavin|a *f eng* hub, boss, nave; *(kotača)* (wheel-) hub; *(jarbola)* cap | *mot* **poklopac** ~**e** *(»radkapa«)* hub-cap

glavinjati *vi impf* → **teturati, posrtati;** →[16] **tumarati**

glavn|i[1] *adj* main, chief, principal; major; cardinal
| ~**i kirurg (kuhar, konobar)** chief surgeon (cook, waiter); ~**i ured** main/head office, headquarters; ~**i slikari** leading/major painters; ~**i proizvod** main/staple product, staple; ~**a hrana** main/staple food, (food) staple; **obaviti** ~**i dio posla** break the back of a task/thing; **u** ~**om(e)** in substance (→[10] u ~im **crtama, uglavnom**); **ono** ~**o** the main thing/point, what matters/counts, *coll* the bottom line; the heart of the matter (→[10] **bit, srž**); **tvoj argument ne pogađa ono** ~**o** your argument misses the point; ~**o je da** the main thing/point is that, what matters is that; **pređi (vrati se) na** ~**o** come (go back) to the point; **ono** ~**o tek dolazi** that's only half (of) the story, *coll & hum* you ain't heard/seen nothing yet; ~**i predmet razgovora bio je** the talk focussed on

glavni[2] *m coll* boss, number one, Mr. Big; *sl* top dog, top/head honcho, top banana, big cheese | *coll* **tko je tu** ~**i?** who's in charge here?; *iron* **misli da je** ~ he thinks he's the cock of the walk (*ili* . . . he's a big hit, *sl* . . . he's hot stuff); *(pravi se važan)* he's throwing his weight around; **nametati se kao** ~ *sl* hog the show

glavnica[1] *f fin* capital | ~ **s kamatama** principal and interest
glavnica[2] *f bot* claviceps | **ražena ~a** ergot; *med* **trovanje ~om** →[5] **ergotizam**
glavnina *f* bulk, major part, main body; *mil* main force (units), main body | ~ **ljudi** the bulk of the people, most people; **~a posla** bulk/brunt of the work
glavno *adj neut* | ~ **je, ono** ~ *itd.* →[13] **glavni**
glavnokomandujući *m mil* →[16] vrhovni **zapovjednik**
glavnostožern|i *adj mil* | **~i časnik** general-staff officer; **~a škola** staff college
glavnourednički *adj* editor-in-chief('s)
glavnja *f* billet, (fire-)log; *(goruća)* brand
glavobolj|a *f* headache (i *fig*) | **jaka** ~ bad h.; **vrlo jaka** ~ very bad/terrible/ugly/splitting h., *coll* splitter; *(kod koje tuče u glavi)* throbbing h.; *(s mučninom)* sick h.; **dobiti ~u** get a h.; **imam ~u** I have a h.; **imam strašnu ~u** *(puca mi glava)* I have a terrible/splitting h., my head is splitting; **prošla me je ~a** my h. is gone; **dobio sam od toga ~u** (i *fig*) it gave (*ili* it's given) me a h.; **izazvati ~u** cause/give a h.; *fig* **zadavati ~e** make/cause trouble for, give a bad time, give a h.
glavoč *m ichth* goby
glavočik|a *f bot* composite | **~e** Compositae
glavom *adv* →[11] **glava** (6a); →[3] **osobno**
glavonozi *m pl zoo* →[16] **glavonošci**
glavono|žac *m zoo* cephalopod | **~šci** Cephalopoda; **golemi** ~ *(velehobotnica)* giant squid
glavonja *m derog* large-headed person; *sl* → **rukovodilac,** velika **zvijerka**
glavurda *f augm* & *derog* →[1] **glavetina**
glazb|a *f* music (→[1] **muzika**); *(svirači)* band, (band of) musicians | **komorna (simfonijska) ~a** →[3] **muzika; vojna ~a** military band; **limena ~a** brass-band; *coll* oompah band; **vatrogasna ~a** firemen's band; **svirač u vojnoj/limenoj ~i** bandsman
glazbal|o *n* (musical) instrument (→[10] **duhački, gudački** *itd.*)
glazben *adj* musical, musically gifted; *(glazbeni)* music(al) (→ **muzički**) | **~o društvo** musical society; **~a dvorana** concert hall; **~i paviljon** bandstand; **~a kutija** musical box; **~a priredba, večer** *itd.* →[1] **muzički**
glazbenik *m* musician (→[10] **muzičar, svirač**); instrumentalist; *(limene glazbe)* bandsman
glazbeno *adv* musically (→[1] **muzički**[2])
glazbeno-scenski *adj* →[1] **muzičko-scenski**
glazbenost *f* musicality (→[1] **muzikalnost**)
glaziranje *n* glazing, enameling[4]; icing, frosting
glazira|ti *vt pf/impf* glaze, enamel; *(tortu)* ice, frost | **~ni papir** glazed/enamel paper
glazur|a *f* glaze, glazing, enamel; *(na torti)* (sugar) icing, frosting, ice; *fig* veneer, varnish, polish, sugar icing, window-dressing | **preliti ~om** →[1] **glazirati; bez ~e** unglazed; **torta s ~om** frosted/glazed cake; *fig* **bez ~e** unveneered, unvarnished, unpolished
gle! *excl (pl* **glete**) look! | *(čuđenje)* ~, ~! did you ever!, *A coll* what do you know (about that)!; ~ **ti njega!** just look at him; *(neodobravanje)* (just) listen to that!; well, I never!
glečer *m geog* →[9,16] **ledenjak**
glečersk|i *adj geog* →[9,16] **ledenjački**
gledalac *m* →[1] **gledatelj**
gledalište *n (dvorana)* auditorium; *(publika)* spectators | **nastupati pred punim ~m** perform/play to a full house (*ili* a packed audience)
gledan *pp* & *adj* watched, viewed (→[14] **gledati**) | *TV* **~a emisija** popular program; **vojnički (diplomatski) ~o** →[7] **gledati** /2/
gledanost *f TV* & *film* rating figures, viewer rating(s), rating(s)
gledanj|e *n* looking at, watching, observing, observation | **~e na stvari** view(s), outlook, attitude(s), approach, conception, perception(s) (→[10] **pogledi, nazori, stajalište, pristup, shvaćanje**); state/frame/attitude of mind, mindset, habits of thought; school of thought; **zajedničko ~e** common view/outlook, consensus; **uobičajeno ~e** prevalent/ /general view; conventional wisdom; **to je stvar ~a** →[7] ovisi o tome kako se **gleda** na (**gledati** /3/); **usko ~e na** →[7] **uzak**
gledatelj *m* spectator; *(ugl. slučajni)* looker-on, onlooker, bystander | ~ **televizije** (TV) viewer; ~ **filma** (film) viewer; filmgoer, *AE+* moviegoer (→[3] **kinoposjetitelj**); **~i** spectators, the crowd; **veliki broj ~a** a large number of spectators, big crowd/turnout/ /gate, overflow/capacity crowd; **nešto što privlači ~e** *(priredba, komad i sl.)* good draw, good box-office; **mali broj ~a** few spectators, small crowd, low turnout/gate; thin house; **~i nam pišu** *(rubrika)* Letter Box
gledateljka *f* (woman[30]) spectator
gledateljstvo *n* viewers, viewership, TV audience
gled|ati *vt impf* look at, watch; *(promatrati)* observe; *(film, TV)* watch, view; *(imati stav prema)* look on, regard, view, feel about; *(nastojati)* try, see to *itd.*

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. U KONKRETNOM ZNAČENJU:
dobro ~aj! →[1] dobro otvori **oči!; ~ati pred sebe** look straight ahead; →[4] ~ati **mrko,** ispod **oka, netremice** *itd.;* **bijelo ~ati** open one's eyes wide in surprise; **~ati ravno u lice (oči)** look one straight/squarely/full in the face (*ili* eye); **~ati u** *(a ignorirati)* look through smb., look at smb. as if he was not there; **~am zašto to ne radi** I'm looking/ /trying to see why it doesn't work; **~ano odozgo** viewed/seen from above; **~aj ti njega!** →[1] **gle** ti njega!; **kad god se ponovo ~a** *(film i sl.)* with each viewing

2. U PRENESENOM ZNAČENJU:
~ati opasnosti u oči/lice face the danger (squarely), meet the danger face on, confront the danger; **~ati drugim očima** regard differently, see in a different light; **vojnički (diplomatski) ~ano** regarded from a military (diplomatic) point of view, from a m. (d.) perspective, in m. (d.) terms, by m. (d.) standards; **kad se ~a na rezultate** in terms of results; **~ano/~ajući unatrag** in retrospect, with the benefit of hindsight; **površno ~ano** superficially regarded/seen/ /viewed, to the casual eye/observer; **~ano u cjelini** on the whole, taken as a whole (→[10] **cjelina**); **generalno ~ajući** taking the general view; in general terms; in a general sense; **ne ~ajući dalje od nosa** taking the short view; →[4] ~ati s ljepše **strane,** ~ati **crno,** ~ati s **visine; ~ati u kavu** read smb's cup, read coffee grounds

3. IMATI GLEDIŠTE:
kako ja ~am na to the way I look at/on it, the way I see/view/perceive it, the way I feel about it, in my view, to my way of thinking; **ako ti to tako ~aš** if that's the way you see it (*ili* ... you feel about it); **ako tako ~amo** if we look at/on it (in) this way, viewed in this way; **ovisi o tome kako se ~a** it depends on how you look at/on it, it depends on one's point of view, it's a matter of opinion; it is in the eye of the beholder; **kako god se ~a (kako god mi ~ali)** however (*ili* whichever way, no matter how) you look at/ /on it, whatever your point of view, by any standard; from no point of view; **kako ti ~aš na to?** what is your view of it?, how do you feel about it?; **kako se ~a na to?** what is the general view of it?, what is the g-l feeling about it?

4. BITI OKRENUT:
soba ~a na ulicu the room faces the street, it's a front room; **soba ~a na more** the room looks onto (*ili* faces) the sea, the r. has a view of the sea; **kuća ~a na jug** the house faces south(ward), the h. has a southern aspect/exposure

5. BITI STALO:
jako ~ati na →[3]paziti na, držati mnogo do; **ne ~ati na →[3]** ne **paziti** na, ne **držati** do, ne **cijeniti,** ne **obazirati** se na; **~ati svoj posao** mind one's own business; **~ati samo sebe** look out for number one; **~ati samo svoju korist** consult one's interest

6. NASTOJATI:
~aj da dođeš na vrijeme try to be/come in time; **~aj da svi dođu** see (to it) that everybody comes

gledati se *vr impf* look at o.s., watch/observe o.s.; look at (*ili* watch) each other[43] | **(ne) ~ u oči** →[7] **oči** (1c)

glede *prep* as regards *itd.* (→[3,12] **u pogledu,** s **obzirom** na, što se **tiče, u vezi** sa, u **odnosu** na)

gledišt|e *n* →[16] **stajalište** | **tačka ~a** →[16] **stajalište; ~a smo da** →[16] **mišljenja** smo da

gleđ(a) *f* →[3] **glazura, caklina, emajl** | **zubna ~** →[5] **caklina; olovna ~** lead glaze

gleđosati *vt impf* →[16] **glazirati, pocakliti, emajlirati**

glete! *excl* →[11] **gle!**

glež|anj *m* ankle | **blato do ~nja** ankle-deep mud; **u blatu do ~nja** ankle-deep in mud, in mud up to one's/the ankles; **uganuti ~anj** turn/twist one's ankle; **grivna oko ~nja** anklet; *fig* **nisu mu ni do ~nja** → ni do **koljena**

gležnjača *f anat* →[16] skočna **kost**; *(cipela)* ankle-boot

gležnjak *m sp* ankle-bank, ankle support; *mil* legging

gležnjerice *f pl coll* ankle(-high) shoes, ankle boots

glib *m* ooze, slime, mud (→[10] **kal, blato**); *(gust)* sludge; *(nanos)* silt; *fig* → **kal**

glibnjača *f* | *zoo* **crvena ~** bloodworm, sludge worm

gliboder *m civ eng* →[5] plovno **jaružalo**

glibovit *adj* oozy, slimy, muddy, miry; sludgy; silty

glicerin *m com* glycerin(e); *chem* →[5] **glicerol**

glicerinski *adj* glycerin-

glicinija *f bot* wistaria

gliha *f Ger* topping-out ceremony

glikol *m chem* glycol

glikoza *f chem* glycose (→ **glukoza**)

glina *f* clay | **~ pjeskulja** sand-clay; **škriljava ~** shaly/schistose clay; **porculanska ~** kaolin, China clay, **lončarska ~** potter's clay/ /earth; argil; **pečena ~** baked clay; **ciglarska ~** brick clay/earth; **vatrostalna ~** fireclay; refractory clay; **suknarska ~** fuller's earth; **meka bijela ~** pipe-clay; **~ za modeliranje** model(l)ing[4] clay; **kopalište gline** clay pit

glinac *m minr* →[16] glineni **škriljevac**

glinast *adj* clayey, clayish, clay-like, argillaceous

glinen *adj* made of clay, clay-; baked-clay, earthenware- | **~o posuđe** pottery, earthenware, crockery

glinenac *m minr* feldspar

glinenjača *f minr* →[16] **glinica**

glinic|a *f minr* alumina, aluminum oxide | **tvornica ~e** alumina plant

glinište *n* clay pit

glinokop *m* clay pit

glinovit *adj* clayey, *itd.* (→[3] **glinast**); clay-rich, argilliferous

glinuša *f* clay(ey) soil

gliptoteka *f* collection/museum of sculpture (→[10] **gipsoteka**)

gliser *m (čamac)* skimmer, hydroplane, speedboat; *(brod)* →[5] **hidrogliser**
gliseraš *m* speedboater
glisirati *vi impf (čamac)* plane, skim
glist|a *f (u zemlji)* earthworm; *(u crijevima)* intestinal worm | *med* **obična čovječja ~a** roundworm; *med* **dječja/bijela ~a** pinworm, seatworm, threadworm; *zoo* **kišna ~a** *(gujavica)* earthworm, rainworm; *zoo* **crvena ~a** →[1] **glibnjača;** *med* **zaraza ~ama** worm infestation; *med* **zaražen ~ama** worm-infected; *med* **imati ~e** have worms; *med* **očistiti od ~a** rid of worms; *pharm* **sredstvo protiv ~a** vermifuge, anthelmint(h)ic; *fig* **bijesne ~e** tricks, frills; nonsense; shenanigans; *sl* carrying(s)-on, *sl* carry-on; *fig* **izvoditi bijesne ~e** carry on, clown, show off
glistac *m zoo* | **repin ~** beet/potato eelworm
glivajn *m Ger* →[9] kuhano **vino**
glob|a *f* fine, penalty | **platiti ~u** pay a fine, be fined (→[5] novčana **kazna**); **kazniti visokom ~om** hit with a stiff/steep fine; **kažnjiv ~om** fineable, liable to fine/penalty
global *m (ukupni iznos)* total | **u ~u** as a total; *(u cjelini)* as a whole
global|an *adj* global, across-the-board, blanket- | **~na nagodba** package deal
globalno *adv* globally, overall, totally, across the board
globalnost *f* globality
globiti *vt impf* fine; *fig* → **guliti** | **~ s 5 funti** fine five pounds
globljenje *n* fining, imposition of a fine/penalty
globus *m* globe
glockati *vt impf dim* nibble; gnaw lightly[44]
glocnuti *vt pf dim* nibble (once), take a nibble at
glodač *m* gnawer; →[2] **glodaličar**
glodaći *adj* gnawing | **~ zub** →[5] **glodnjak**
glodalica *f eng (za kovinu)* milling machine; *(za drvo)* molder[6], chain mortiser | **horizontalna (vertikalna, univerzalna, kopirna) ~** horizontal (vertical, universal, duplicating) milling machine
glodaličar *m eng* milling-machine operator
glodalo *n eng (glodalice)* milling cutter
glodanje *n* gnawing; *eng* milling
glodar *m zoo* →[16] **glodavac**
glodati *vt impf* gnaw; *(kost)* gnaw, pick, worry; →[6] **izglodati**
glodati se *vr impf fig* →[3] **složiti se**
glodavac *m zoo* rodent
glog *m bot* hawthorn | **bijeli ~** may-tree
gloginja *f (plod gloga)* haw, hawthorn berry
glogov *adj* hawthorn- | **zabiti vukodlaku ~ kolac u srce** drive a h. stake through a vampire's heart; **~ cvijet** h. blossom, may; *ent* **~ bijelac** black-veined white
glogovik *m* hawthorn grove/thicket
glogovina *f (drvo)* hawthorn wood
glokn *m Ger* | **na/u ~** →[9] na **zvono**
gloknšpil *m Ger mus* glockenspiel; *(u vojnoj glazbi)* bell-lyra
gloksinija *f bot* gloxinia
glomaz|an *adj* bulky; *(i ružan)* clunky; *(nezgrapan)* unwieldy, ponderous, cumbersome, lumbering; massive, heavy; *(prevelik)* outsize | **s ~nim aparatom** *(osobljem)* overstaffed
glomazno *adv* unwieldily, bulkily; massively
glomaznost *f* unwieldiness, bulkiness *itd.* (↑)
glondža *f derog reg* ugly/clunky/clumpy shoe (→[10] **cipeletina, bakandža**)
glorificiranje *n* glorifying, glorification
glorificirati *vt impf* glorify
glorifikacija *f* glorification
glorifikator *m* glorifier
glorifikatorski[1] *adj* glorifying
glorifikatorski[2] *adv* glorifyingly
glorifikovati →[16] **glorificirati**
glos|a *f* gloss | **popraćen ~ama** glossed
glosar *m* glossary
glot *m text* black sateen, bombazine
glotal *m phon* glottal (sound)
glotalan *adj phon* glottal
glotis *m anat* →[9] **glasnica**
gloženje *n* bickering, squabble, squabbling, friction, cat-and-dog life
gložiti se *vr impf* bicker, squabble, live in friction, lead a cat-and-dog life, fight each other[43]
gluh *adj* deaf, unhearing | **~i** deaf people, the deaf; **~ na jedno uho** deaf in/of one ear; **~ kao top** deaf as a (door) post, stone-deaf, totally deaf; **~ od rođenja** born deaf, congenitally deaf; *fig* **biti ~ (i slijep) za** turn a deaf ear (and a blind eye) to, be oblivious to; *fig* **u ~o doba noći** at/in the dead of night, in the still of night; **praviti se ~** pretend not to hear; **kao da govorim ~ima** (*prov* **kao ~om »dobro jutro«**) like talking to the deaf, I can't get through to them/him *itd.*; *fig* **razgovor ~ih** dialogue of the deaf; talking at cross-purposes; **aparat za ~e** hearing-aid
gluhaćuša *f bot* Phoenician juniper
gluho *adv* deafly, without hearing, unhearingly | **~ zvučati** ring hollowly, have a hollow ring
gluhoća *f* deafness | *med* **totalna (staračka)** total (senile) d.
gluhonijem *adj* deaf and dumb, deaf-mute | **~a osoba** deaf mute; **~i** *pl* deaf mutes, deaf-mute persons; **znakovi za sporazumijevanje ~ih** deaf-and-dumb alphabet/language; manual/finger alphabet, finger language; →[10] čitanje s **usana,** govor **usnama**
gluhonijemo *adv* like a deaf mute, in a deaf and dumb manner[33]
gluhonijemost *f* being deaf and dumb, deaf-muteness, deaf-mutism
glukoza *f chem* glucose
glum|a *f* acting, performance; *derog* histrionics; *fig* (putting on an) act, play-acting (→[10]

glumljenje); feigning, dissimulation (→[12] **pretvaranje**) | **sve je to samo ~a** it's (all) just an act; **baviti se ~om** pursue an acting career; **kazališna ~a** stage acting; **učitelj ~e** acting coach

glumac *m* actor, player, performer, *coll* play-actor; *(pretvaralo)* actor, pretender, dissembler | **biti ~** be an actor, act for a living; **kazališni ~** stage actor; **filmski ~** film/screen actor, *AE+* movie actor; **vodeći ~** top/big/ /major actor, big star; box-office draw; **glavni ~** leading man, male lead; **epizodni ~** supporting actor; **~ malih uloga** bit actor; **~ zamjenik** understudy (→[10] **dubler**); **~ amater** amateur actor; **putujući ~** traveling[4] actor, *derog* barnstormer; **~ ljubavnih uloga** stage/screen lover; *(ženski idol)* heart-throb (actor); **~ karakternih uloga** character actor; **~ tragičnih uloga** tragic actor, tragedian; **~ negativnih uloga** villain, *sl* heavy; **~ komičar** comic actor, stage/screen comedian; **loš ~** *(glumatalo) sl* ham; **sanjati o tome da se postane kazališni (filmski) ~** be stage-struck (screen-struck); *theat* **ulaz za glumce** stage-door

glumačk|i[1] *adj* actor's, of an actor *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[1]); acting- | **~a škola** school of acting, drama school (→[10] kazališna **akademija**); **~a družina** theatrical group/troupe/company; **putujuća ~a družina** traveling[4] company; **član putujuće ~e družine** trouper; **~a ekipa** *(filma, drame)* cast; **biranje ~e ekipe** casting; **~a agencija** casting agency

glumački[2] *adv* like an actor *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[2])

glumatalo *n derog* bad actor, *sl* ham

glumatanje *n derog* acting badly, overacting, *sl* hamming (it up); posturing

glumatati *vi derog* act badly, overact, *sl* ham (it up); put on an excessive (*ili* a poor) show

glumica *f* actress | **kazališna ~** stage a.; **filmska ~** film/screen a., *AE+* movie a.; **glavna ~** leading lady, female lead

glumiti *vi impf* act, perform, play; *fig* act, put on an act, put up a show, act a part (→[10] **pretvarati se,** igrati **ulogu, izigravati**) | **dobro ~** give a good performance; **(pre)uzdržano ~** underact; **prenapadno ~** overact; **~ ulogu** play/do a part; **~ kao partner nekome** play opposite; **u filmu glume . . .** the cast includes . . ., starring . . .; *fig* **prestani ~** stop acting, drop your act

glumljenje *n* acting; performance; *fig* acting, putting on an act, acting a part (→[10] **gluma**) | **(pre)uzdržano ~** underacting; **prenapadno ~** overacting

glup *adj (glupav)* stupid, *A coll* dumb; *(tup)* dull, slow-witted; *(praznoglav)* empty-headed; *(ograničen)* simple-minded; *(nerazuman)* foolish, silly, senseless, absurd | **biti ~ kao top/noć/klada** *itd.* be extremely stupid, be an imbecile, *fig* not have enough sense to come out of rain, *sl* be dead from the neck up; **nisam ja (nije on) tako ~ da, praviti se ~** *itd.* →[3] **lud; ispasti ~** make a fool of oneself, look foolish; **baš sam ~!** silly of me!, how stupid of me, *A sl* am I stupid/dumb!; **kako je to ~o!** how stupid!, what rubbish!; what a nuisance! **nikad nisam čuo nešto ~lje** I never heard such rubbish

glupača *f* stupid woman/girl, silly bitch, *tab* dumb cunt; blockhead, idiot *itd.* (→[12] **glupan**)

glupan *m* blockhead, bonehead, simpleton, half-wit, idiot, imbecile, moron (→[10] **budala**); *coll:* fathead, numskull; *sl:* knucklehead, nitwit

gluparati *vi impf* → govoriti **gluposti, lupetati**

gluparija *f* nonsense *itd.* (→[12] **glupost**)

glupav *adj* stupid *itd.* (→[12] **glup**)

glupavost *f* stupidity *itd.* (→[12] **glupost**)

glupo *adv* stupidly, simple-mindedly, foolishly, senselessly *itd.* (→[14] **glup**) | **osjećati se ~** feel foolish, feel like a fool, feel like an idiot; **~ ispasti** →[1] ispasti **glup**

glupost *f (besmisao)* nonsense, absurdity, rubbish, stupid/foolish/silly thing, bit/piece of nonsense, *A sl* dumb thing; *(ludost)* foolishness, silliness; *(glupavost)* stupidity, *A coll* dumbness, dullness, simple-mindedness *itd.* (→[14] **glup**) | **~!** nonsense! rubbish!, poppycock!; *A sl:* bullshit!, baloney!; **~i** nonsense, rubbish, stupid *itd.* things/stuff, foolishness; **najveća ~** height of folly/nonsense; **izvaliti ~** say sthg. stupid *itd.* (→[12] **bubnuti**); **govoriti ~i** talk nonsense, *sl* talk through one's hat (→[10] **lupetati**); **ne govori ~i (kakve su to ~i ?)** don't talk nonsense, *coll* give me a break, don't be ridiculous/absurd, don't be an idiot, how stupid can you get!; **ne misli na ~i** put all/any/this/that nonsense out of your head; don't get any funny ideas; **slušati ~i** listen to nonsense; **napraviti ~** do a foolish thing, be foolish, *form* commit a folly; **posvađati se zbog ~i** have a silly quarrel

gluv *adj* →[16] **gluh**

gluv|ilo *n*, **~oća** *f* →[16] **gluhoća**

gluvonijem *adj* →[16] **gluhonijem**

gljiv|a *f* mushroom, *sci* fungus[13] | **šumske ~e** wild m-s; **uzgojene ~e** cultivated m-s; **uzgojitelj ~a** m. farmer (→[10] **gljivičnjak**); **podrum za uzgoj ~a** m. cellar; **jestive (otrovne) ~e** edible (poisonous) m-s; *fig* **nicati kao ~e (poslije kiše)** grow like m-s, shoot/spring up like m-s; *prov* **najesti se ludih ~a** go crazy *itd.* (→[7] **poludjeti**); *prov* **nisam se najeo ludih ~a** I'm not crazy; **brati ~e** gather m-s, hunt for m-s; **ići u ~e** go mushrooming; *cul* **suhe/kisele ~e** dried/pickled m-s

gljivar *m* mushroom grower/farmer/gatherer/

/hunter/seller; mushroom expert, *sci* mycologist
gljivarica *f* (woman) mushroom grower/ /gatherer/seller
gljivarnik →[16] **gljivičnjak**
gljivarski *adj* mushroom-growing, m.-farming; m.-gathering, m.-hunting
gljivarstvo *n* mushroom growing/farming; mushoom gathering/hunting *(poznavanje gljiva)* mushroom craft, *sci* mycology
gljivast *adj* mushroom-like, fungoid, fungiform | ~ **oblik** mushroom shape
gljivice *f pl med* fungi; fungus growth; →[4] **kvašćeve** ~
gljivičav *adj* fungous; fungus-infected, covered with fungus
gljivičavost *f* fungosity; *med* fungus growth/ /infection; mycosis[16]
gljivičn|i *adj med* | ~**e bolesti** fungus diseases; *specif* mycoses; ~**a bolest stopala** trench-foot; athlete's foot
gljivičnjak *m* mushroom garden/patch/farm
gljivin *poss adj* | ~ **klobuk** cap; ~ **stručak/noga** stem, stalk; ~**i listići/režnjevi** gills
gmaz *m zoo* reptile, reptilian
gmizanje *n* crawling, creeping
gmizati *vi impf* crawl, creep, worm; *fig* →[3] **puzati**
gmizav *adj* crawling, creeping; *fig* →[3] **puzav**
gmizavac *m* crawler, creeper; *zoo* →[16] **gmaz;** *fig* →[3] **puzavac**
gmizavo *adv* crawlingly, in a crawling manner[33]; *fig* →[3] **puzavo**
gmizavost *f fig* → **puzavost**
gmiznuti *vi pf* crawl fast/briefly[42]
gmižući *adj* crawling, creeping; reptilian
gnajs *m geol* gneiss
gnijezd|iti se *vr impf* nest, build one's nest; *fig (vrpoljiti se)* nestle, snuggle | **ptice koje se** ~**e** nesting birds
gnijezd|o *n* nest; bird's nest; *fig* → **selendra** | *fig* ~**a špijunaže** nests of espionage; *fig* **lopovsko** ~**o** nest of thieves; *fig* **gujino** ~**o** nest of vipers; *fig* snake pit; **hajdučko** ~**o** brigand den/haunt; **saviti** ~ *zoo* & *fig* build a/one's nest, *zoo* nest; *fig* **ne gadi se vlastito** ~**o** it's an ill bird that fouls its own nest
gniježđenje *n* nesting, building one's nest; *fig* nestling, snuggling (→[10] **vrpoljenje**)
gnoj *m farm* →[5] **gnojivo;** *med* pus, (purulent) matter, discharge | **stajski** ~ manure, dung; **tekući stajski** ~ liquid manure; **pun** ~**a** full of pus, purulent (→[10] **gnojan**); *med* **čepić** ~**a** *(u čiru)* pus plug; *med* **skupljanje** ~**a** gathering of pus; (u *čiru*) coming to a head, gathering head; *med* **izlučivanje** ~**a** discharge of pus
gnoj|an *adj med* purulent, suppurating | ~**na rana** festering/suppurating wound (*ili* sore), running sore, ulcerous sore; ~**ni meningitis** purulent meningitis; ~**na upala porebrice** purulent pleuritis; ~**na upala grla** putrid sore throat
gnoja|st, ~**v** *adj* →[16] **gnojan**
gnojenje *n farm* → **gnojidba;** *med* suppuration, purulence, festering; *(u čiru)* coming to a head, gathering head, gathering of pus; *(otjecanje gnoja)* discharge/secretion of pus
gnojidba *f farm* spreading manure/fertilizer[1], fertilization[1], dressing; dunging
gnojištarka *f bot* | **velika** ~ shaggymane (mushroom) **naborana** ~ common ink-cap
gnojište *n* dungyard; dunghill, manure heap
gnojiti *vt impf (stajskim gnojem)* (spread) manure, dung; *(umjetnim gnojivom)* fertilize[1], spread fertilizer[1]
gnojiti se *vr impf (rana)* fester, suppurate, gather pus, discharge/secrete pus
gnojiv|o *n* fertilizer[1]; dressing | **stajsko** ~**o** →[5] stajski **gnoj; organsko** ~**o** organic manure; **prirodna (mineralna)** ~**a** natural (mineral) fertilizers[1]; **umjetna** ~**a** artificial fertilizers[1], fertilizing[1] agents; **dušična (fosfatna, nitratna, amonijska)** ~**a** nitrogen (phosphate, nitrate, ammonia) fertilizers[1]; **kalijeva (magnezijeva, kalcijeva)** ~**a** potassium (magnesium, calcium) fertilizers[1]; **tvornica umjetnog** ~**a** fertilizer[1] factory/plant
gnojni *adj* →[11] **gnojan**
gnojnica *f farm* liquid-manure pit
gnojno *adv med* purulently
gnojnost *f meda* purulence
gnu *m zoo* gnu | **bjelorepi** ~ black wildebeest, white-tailed gnu
gnus *m* loathsome person
gnusan *adj* loathsome *itd.* (→[12] **odvratan**); foul; beneath contempt | ~ **zločin** heinous crime
gnusiti *vi impf* use filthy language, be foul-mouthed, talk filth/smut; behave foully
gnusno *adv* loathsomely, foully *itd.* (→[12] **odvratno**)
gnusnost *f* loathsomeness, foulness *itd.* (→[12] **odvratnost**)
gnusoba *f* something loathsome, filth; heinous/ /foul deed; →[3] **gnusnost**
gnušanje *n* loathing, abhorring, detesting; abhorrence, detestation *itd.* (→[12] **odvratnost**); revulsion | **izazivati** ~ sicken, revolt, be abhorrent; **koji izazivlje** ~ sickening, revolting, abhorrent *itd.* (→[12] **odvratan**); **osjećati** ~ →[1] osjećati **odvratnost; s** ~**m** with loathing/abhorrence/detestation, loathingly
gnuš|ati se *vr impf* loathe, abhor, detest *itd.* (→[12] osjećati **odvratnost**); be sickened by | **to mi se** ~**a** I loathe it, I am sickened by it
gnjat *m anat* shank, lower leg; *(prednji dio)* shin
gnjavator *m* bore, pest, nuisance; *A sl:* a pain (in the neck/ass) | **strašan** ~ frightful (*sl* crashing) bore, *A sl* a royal pain
gnjavatorski[1] *adj* tiresome; of a bore

gnjavatorski[2] *adv* tiresomely; like a bore
gnjavaža *f* nuisance, bore; bother, *coll* botheration; drudgery; →[3] **gnjavljenje** | **bila je to propisna** ~ it was a lot of nuisance/trouble
gnjav|iti *vi impf* bother, pester, plague, *A sl* give smb. a hard/bad time; make a nuisance of o.s., be a bore/nuisance, *A sl* bug; *fig* make fuss, be difficult, be slow | **ne ~i!** get off my back, lay off (me); *A sl:* don't bug me, bug off, give me a break, get off my case; **strašno ~iti** bore silly
gnjavi|ti se *vr impf* toil (*čime* at, on), drudge, slave (→[10] **mučiti se**); waste one's time | **jako se ~m s tim** I've had a lot of trouble with it, it's been quite a job, it's been an awful nuisance; **ne da mi se ~ti s tim** I don't want to waste my time on that; **ako ti se da ~ti s tim** if you don't mind the trouble; **ne trebate se** ~ don't bother, don't go to any trouble
gnjavljenje *n* bothering, pestering, plaguing, being a bore/nuisance, *A sl* bugging; making a fuss, being difficult, being slow; →[3] **gnjavaža**
gnjecav *adj* sodden, clammy; pulpy, pasty; mushy; squashy
gnjecavost *f* soddenness, clamminess *itd.* (↑)
gnječenje *n* squeezing, squeeze; squashing, mashing, crushing; pressing
gnječilica *f* | *cul* ~ **za krumpir** potato masher; *cul* ~ **za češnjak** garlic press
gnječiti *vt impf* squeeze; *(u kašu)* squash, mash, crush; *(tiještiti)* press
gnječ|iti se *vr impf* squash, mash, crush; become[39] squashed/mashed/crushed; squash/ /mash/crush each other[43] | **breskve se lako ~e** peaches bruise easily
gnjetao *m* →[5] **fazan** | **zlatni** ~ →[5] žuti **fazan; srebrnasti** ~ →[5] bijeli **fazan**
gnjev *m* wrath, ire, rage, fury (→[10] **srdžba, bijes**)
gnjevan *adj* wrathful, ireful (→[10] **ljutit, bijesan**)
gnjevnost *f* wrathfulness; wrath *itd.* (→[12] **gnjev**)
gnjezdašice *f pl zoo* nesting birds, nesters
gnjezdašce *n dim* little/tiny nest; *fig* cozy pad
gnjida *f* nit; *derog (osoba)* nit, louse, a nobody, creep, insect, worm, *A sl* punk
gnjidav *adj* nit-infested, nitty
gnjidavost *f* infestation with nits
gnjil *m* → **gnjio**
gnjilež *f* decay, rot *itd.* (→[12] **trulež**); *biol* putrefaction
gnjiliti *vi impf* →[2] **gnjiljeti**
gnjilo *adv* rottenly, corruptly *itd.* (→[12] **trulo**); *biol* putridly
gnjilo|ća ~st *f* decay, rot *itd.* (→[12] **trulost, trulež**); *biol* putridity
gnjiljenje *n* decaying, rotting *itd.* (→[12] **truljenje**); *biol* putrefaction
gnjiljeti *vi impf* decay, rot *itd.* (→[12] **truliti**); *biol* putrefy
gnjurac *m ornith* grebe; *(osoba)* →[16] **ronilac** | *ornith* **morski ~ci** →[16] **plijenorke**
gnjurač *m ent* →[16] (obrubljeni) **kozak;** *(osoba)* →[16] **ronilac**
gnjurački *adj* →[16] **ronilački**
gnjurati *vi* →[16] **roniti;** *vt* →[16] **potapati**
gnjurati se *vi* →[16] **roniti, potapati se** *(u igri)*
gnjurenje *n* →[16] **ronjenje**
gnjusan *adj* →[2] **gnusan**
go *adj* →[16] **gol**
goba *f reg* → **grba**
gobav *adj reg* → **grbav**
goblen *m* tapestry; *(vez)* needlepoint | **pokriven ~ima** covered with tapestries, tapestried
gôd *m* → **obljetnica** | **crkveni** ~ patron-saint's day, parish fete, feast, fiesta (→[10] **proštenje**); **~ovi na presjeku debla** growth/annual rings, *sci* annulation
gȍd *part* | **tko ~, što ~ gdje ~,** *itd.* →[7] **tko, što, gdje;** *coll* **šta ~!** nonsense!, rubbish!
godina *f* year; *B arch* & *dial* twelvemonth

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **godina** *(nom. sg.)*
~ **dana** a year, one year; ~ **rođenja** year of birth; ~ **za godinom** year by/after year (→ **godinu** za godinom); **stara** ~ old year; *(31. prosinca)* New Year's Eve; **nova** ~ new year; *(1. siječnja)* New Year's Day; **prosta** ~ common year; **prestupna** ~ leap-year, bissextile year; **kalendarska** ~ calendar year; *astron* ~ **svjetlosti (svjetlosna** ~) light-year; **tekuća** ~ current/present year; **budžetska** ~ financial/fiscal year; **radna** ~ man-year; **slaba/ /mršava** ~ lean year (→[10] **gladna** ~); **dobra** ~ *(urodom)* bumper year; **školska** ~ school/ /academic year; *univ* **studijska** ~ sabbatical
2. **godine** *(gen. sg.)*
ove ~ this year; **iduće** ~ next year; the following year; **do** ~ next year; **prošle** ~ last year; **cijele** ~ →[1] cijelu **godinu; polovinom** ~ at/by mid-year; **u toku** ~ in the course of the year, during the year; later in the year, later this year; →[7] **početkom/potkraj** ~; **svake** ~ each year, every year (*bez iznimke* each and every year); yearly; with each passing year; **svako pol(a)** ~ half-yearly; **svake druge** ~ every other/second year, on alternate years; *fig* **svake prestupne** ~ once in a blue moon; **iz** ~ **u godinu, od** ~ **do** ~ year in year out, from year to year, from one year to the next, year by year; ~ **1941** in (the year) nineteen (hundred and) forty-one; **s četiri** ~ at age four *itd.* (→[12] u **dobi** od 4 ~); **od svoje četvrte** ~ since I/he/she was four; (years of age) from age four (→[10] u **dobi** od 4 ~); **sportaš** ~ Sportsman of the Year; **doček Nove** ~ New Year's Eve party; **oko Nove** ~ at New Year's time; **novinar** ~ Journalist of the Year

3. **godinu** *(accus. sg.)*
cijelu ~ the whole year, all the year (round), throughout the year; ~ **za godinom** year in year out, year by/after year; **na** ~ next year; **svaku** ~ →[1] svake **godine** (↑ 2.); **za** ~ **dana** in a year, in a year's time, within a year; **danas** ~ **dana** a year (from) today, this time a year; **prije** ~ **dana** a year ago, this time last year; **dočekati Novu** ~ see/ring the New Year in, greet the New Year; **ispratiti Staru** ~ see/ring the Old Year out; **prešla/navršila je 30.** ~ →[1] prešla *itd.* je 30 **godina** (↓ 6b)

4. **godini** *(loc. sg.)*
ona je u 30. ~ *(navršila je 29)* she is going on thirty, she is rising thirty; **život počinje u 60.** ~ life begins at sixty; **u četvrtoj** ~ in one's fourth year, at age four; (he's) three going on four; when I/he was four (years of age)

5. **godine** *(nom. pl.)*
mnoge ~, ~ **i** ~ → mnogo **godina** (↓ 6a); **još** ~ **i** ~ for many years (after that); for years to come; **mlade** ~ early/tender age; **srednje** ~ middle age; **poodmakle** ~ advanced age, declining years, *fig* twilight years, *euph* golden years; ~ **su tu** (~ **idu**) I am (*ili* we are, one is) not getting any younger; **pritisle su ga** ~ he's getting on in years, he isn't getting any younger; ~ **ostavljaju traga** (~ **čine svoje**) years take their toll; **55 nisu nikakve** ~ fifty-five isn't old; **moje najbolje** ~ **su prošle** I'm past my prime; **šezdesete** ~ *(života)* the sixties; *(stoljeća)* the '60s, the sixties; **posljednje** ~ *(razdoblja)* the closing years; **početne** ~ *(razdoblja)* the early/opening years; ~ **službe** years of service, seniority

6a. **godina** *(gen. pl.) (vremenska značenja)*
dugo/mnogo/niz ~ for many (many) years, for a number of years (→[10] **godinama** / ↓ 8a/); **već dugo/mnogo/niz** ~ for many years now/ /past; it's been many years (since . . .); *fig* **već sto** ~ *coll* it's been donkey's years (→[10] nisam te **vidio** već sto ~); it seems like an age (*ili* like ages, like a million years); **u toku** ~ →[1] **godinama; tih** ~ in those years, back then; **ovih deset** ~ these (last/past) ten years; **posljednjih** ~ in recent years, in the last/past few years, for some years (now); **najgore poplave u posljednjih 50** ~ the worst floods in 50 years; **prije mnogo** ~ (many) years ago; **nakon toliko** ~ after all these/those years; **kasnijih** ~ in later years; **još mnogo/dugo/ /niz** ~ for many (many) years, for many more years, for years to come, for many years after that; **za nekoliko** ~ in a few years, in a few years' time; **idućih** ~ in future years, in the years to come; *fig* **jedanput u sto** ~ (**svakih sto** ~) once in a blue moon, once in a (very) great while (→[10] **već sto** ~ / ↑ /); **60-tih** ~ *(stoljeća)* in the '60s, in the sixties; **60-tih** ~ **prošlog stoljeća** in the eighteen sixties; **početkom/ranih 60-ih** ~ in the early sixties; **krajem/kasnih 60-ih** in the late sixties

6b. **godina** *(gen. pl.) (dobna značenja)*
osoba Vaših ~ a person (of) your age; **ona je mojih** ~ she is my age; **istih** ~ **kao** (of) the same age as; **koliko Vam je** ~**?** how old are you?, what is your age?; **imam 30** ~ I am thirty (years old), I am aged thirty, I am thirty years of age; **prošlog tjedna navršio sam 30** ~ I was 30 last week; **što mislite, koliko imam** ~**?** what age do you give me?, how old do you make me?; **ima blizu 30** ~ she is close to thirty, she is pushing (*A coll* crowding) thirty, she is getting on for thirty; **još nije navršila/prešla 30** ~ she hasn't reached thirty, she is on the right side of thirty *(još nije navršila 20* ~ she is still in her teens); **navršila je 30** ~ she has reached thirty, *(navršila je 20* ~ she is out of her teens); **s 30** ~, **u dobi od 30** ~ at thirty (years of age), at the age of thirty; **prešla je 30** ~ she is past thirty, she is on the wrong side of thirty, she'll never see thirty again; **ima 30 i nešto** ~ she is thirty something; **ima najmanje 30** ~ she is thirty at least, she is thirty if she is a day; **žena tridesetih** ~ a woman in her thirties, *coll* a thirtysomething woman; *euph* **žena stanovitih** ~ woman of a certain age; **osoba srednjih** ~ middle-aged person; **ima dosta** ~ she is getting on/along (in years), she isn't getting any younger, *coll* she is no chicken; **poodmaklih** ~ →[1] u poodmaklim **godinama; izgledati mlađi od svojih** ~ not to look one's age, bear one's age well; **ne izgledati mlađi od svojih** ~ look one's age; **breme/ /teret** ~ the weight/burden of years

7. **godine** *(accus. pl.)*
doći/zaći u ~ get on in years; **doći u neke** ~ reach a certain age; **dobro nositi svoje** ~ bear/carry one's age well, not to look one's age; **dobro izgleda za svoje** ~ she looks well for her age, she doesn't look her age; **skrivati svoje** ~ lie about one's age

8a. **godinama** *(loc. & instr. pl.) (vremenska značenja)*
godinama for (many) years (→[10] mnogo **godina** /6a/); over the years, in the course of years; **već** ~ for (many) years now; in years; **još** ~ for years to come; for years afterward[6]; **nismo se vidjeli** ~ it has/had been years since we met last; **u tim** ~ in those years, back then; **u posljednjim** ~ →[1] posljednjih **godina** (6a); **u šezdesetim** ~ →[1] šezdesetih **godina** (6a); **u kasnijim** ~, **u** ~ **nakon toga** →[1] kasnijih **godina** (6a); **u** ~ **koje predstoje** → idućih **godina** (6a); **mijenjati se s** ~ vary over the years

8b. **godinama** *(loc & instr. pl.) (dobna značenja)*
u mladim ~ at a tender age, at an early age; **u srednjim** ~ in middle age; **u najboljim** ~

in one's best years, in one's prime, in the prime of (one's) life; **on je u** ~ he is getting on/up in years, he is an elderly man; he's past his prime; **u poodmaklim** ~ at an advanced age, in one's declining years; *derog* over the hill; *fig* long in the tooth; **u mojim** ~ at my age, at my time of life; **kad budeš u mojim** ~ when you get to my age; **to nema veze s** ~ it has nothing to do wih age; **to dolazi s** ~ it comes with age, years take their toll; **s** ~ **sve je teže** it doesn't get any easier with age (*ili* as years go by)

godišnjak *m (publikacija)* year-book, annual, almanac; *(životinja)* yearling

-godišnja|k *compo* | *npr.* **dvadeseto-~k** a twenty-year-old; **dvadeseto-~ci** twenty-year-olds

godišnje *adv* yearly, annually; per annum; every year | **dvaput** ~ twice a year, half-yearly, semiannually; **četiri puta** ~ four times a year, quarterly, as a quarterly

godišnj|i *adj* yearly, annual | **~i izvještaj (skupština)** annual report (conference); **~a renta** annuity; →[4] **~e doba, ~i odmor** *itd.*

-godišnj|i *compo* | *npr.* **dvadeseto-~** twenty-year (period *i sl.*), twenty-year-old (girl *i sl.*), of/lasting twenty years, of a twenty-year duration, *form* vicennial

godišnjic|a *f* anniversary; *(mature)* reunion | **prigodom desete ~e** on the tenth a.; **proslaviti deset-~u nezavisnosti** celebrate/observe/mark the tenth a. of independence

-godišnjica *compo* | *npr.* **deset~, pedeset~, sto~** → **desetgodišnjica, pedesetgodišnjica, stogodišnjica**

godišt|e *n* year; *(novina, časopisa)* annual file; *A univ* class; *mil* age group, class; *(vina)* vintage | **koje si ~e?** what year were you born?; *A univ* **mi smo iz istog ~a** we are classmates; **stara ~a** *(novina, časopisa)* back files

godl|iti *vt impf* give pleasure, tickle; *(hrana)* →[3] **prijati** | **~ila joj je pažnja** she was very pleased by the attention, she enjoyed the a.; **~i mi vjetrić** I enjoy the breeze, the breeze does me good; **~iti oku (uhu)** please/flatter the eye (ear)

gof *m ichth (orhan)* greater amberjack

gojazan *adj* →[16] **pretio** *(i med)*, **predebeo**

gojaznost *f* →[16] **pretilost** *(i med)*, **predebelost**

gojen *adj (njegovan, uzgajan)* cultivated; →[3] **tovljen**

gojenje *n* →[3] **uzgajanje, debljanje, tovljenje**

gojilište *n* → **uzgajalište, tovilište;** *bact* medium

gojitelj *m* →[3] **uzgajatelj, odgajatelj, odgojitelj, tovitelj**

gojiti *vt impf* →[3] **uzgajati, toviti**

gojiti se *vr impf* grow fat, fatten, batten (→[10] **debljati se**)

gojzerica *f* heavy hiking boot (→[10] **bakandža**)

gokart *m sp* go-kart

gol[1] *adj (čovjek)* naked, *form* nude, with nothing on, wearing no clothes, *coll* in the buff/altogether, *sl* in the raw, *sl* starkers; *(prostorija)* bare

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. *U značenju »neodjeven«:*
~ **do pasa** stripped/bared to the waist; bare-chested; topless; ~ **od pasa naniže** naked from the waist down; bottomless; **svući (se) do ~a** strip naked, strip to the skin; **pretražiti do ~og** strip-search; ~ **golcat,** ~ **kao od majke (rođen)** mother-naked, stark naked, *coll* without a stitch on, *sl* starkers; *hum:* in one's birthday suit, topless and bottomless; **slikala se ~a** she (has) posed for nude photographs; **~ih nogu (ruku)** bare-legged (bare-armed); **~e glave** bare-headed (→[7] **gologlav**); ~ **i bos** ragged and barefoot; *fig* abjectly poor, down and out; *coll* **dati po ~oj** spank smb's bare behind; →[4] **kupati/sunčati se** ~, **~o kupanje/sunčanje**
2. *Ostala značenja:*
~a istina plain/naked truth; **~e činjenice** plain/bare facts; **~i opis** bare/mere description; **~a ravnica** bare/open/treeless/bleak plain; **~o drveće** bare/leafless trees; **~im rukama** with one's bare hands; **~im okom** with the unaided eye, with unaided eyes

gol[2] *m sp* goal; *(ragbi)* touchdown; →[10] **autogol** | **postići/zabiti** ~ score a goal; **dobiti** ~ receive a goal (*specif* let in a goal); **realizator ~a** scorer; **pucati na** ~ shoot at the goal; **pogoditi** ~ hit home; ~! it's a goal!; **braniti na ~u** keep goal, be the goalkeeper; **utakmica bez ~ova** scoreless/goalless match; **izjednačavajući** ~ equalizing[1] goal, equalizer[1]; →[4] **gol-linija, gol-razlika**

golać *m* →[3] **golišavac, goljo;** *hum* → **nudist;** *(puž)* →[16] puž **balavac**

gol-aut *m ftb* ball out of play (in goal area)

golcat *adj* →[7] **gol** ~

golčić *m ichth* spike, young/small/undersize mackerel, *AE+* tinker

gol-diferencija *f ftb* →[9] **gol-razlika**

golem *adj* huge, enormous, vast, immense, tremendous, crushing, staggering *coll* whopping; colossal, stupendous, overwhelming, mammoth-; *(dvorana, hala)* cavernous

golemo *adv* hugely, enormously *itd.* (↑)

golemost *f* hugeness, enormity, vastness, immensity, tremendousness; magnitude, monumentality, stupendousness, overwhelming size/quality[32]

golesak *m bot* red campion

golet *f* bare rocky country/countryside/ground

goletan *adj* bare and rocky; rugged

golf *m sp* golf | **igrač ~a** golfer; **igrati** ~ (play) golf; **teren/igralište za** ~ golf-course; **palica za** ~ golf-club (*torba za palice i lopte* golf-bag); **loptica za** ~ golf-ball; **cipele za** ~

golf-shoes; **poslužitelj kod ~a** *(nosač palica)* caddie; **mali ~** minigolf
Golfsk|i *adj* | *geog* **~a struja** the Gulf Stream
golgeter *m ftb* goal-getter
golgota *f Bibl & fig* Golgotha (→[10] **Kalvarija**)
golicati *vt impf* →[16] **škakljati;** *(draškati)* titillate
golicav *adj* →[16] **škakljiv;** *(draškav)* titillating; *(»papren«)* spicy, racy
golicavo *adv fig* titillatingly; spicily, racily
golicavost *f* →[16] **škakljivost;** *fig* titillating quality[32]; spiciness, raciness
Golijat *m Bibl & fig* Goliath
golijat *m ent* Goliath beetle
golijen *f anat* → **gnjat;** *(kost)* →[3] **goljenjača**
golišav *adj* scantily dressed/clad, half-naked; naked | **~i ptić** unfledged/callow young bird, fledgeling (bird)
golišavac *m* scantily dressed (*ili* half-naked, naked) person (*ili* child); *(ptiče)* fledgeling (bird)
golišavo *adv* (half-)nakedly, in scanty dress
golišavost *f* being half-naked; scanty dress; *(golotinja)* naked state, nudity; *(ptičeta)* unfledged *itd.* state (→[12] **golišav**)
gol-linija *f ftb* goal-line, byline
golman *m sp* goalkeeper, *coll* goalie; *(hokej na ledu /SAD i Kanada/)* goaltender
golmanski *adj* goalkeeper's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**); goalkeeping
golo *adv* nakedly; barely
golobrad *adj* beardless; smooth-faced; *fig* → **žutokljun**
golobradost *f* beardlessness; callowness
gologlav *adj* bare-headed; hatless; *(otkrite glave)* uncovered, with one's head bared (*ponizan* cap in hand)
gologlavo *adv* with one's head bared/uncovered *(ponizno)* cap in hand
gologlavost *f* bare-headedness, being bare-headed
gologuz *adj* bare-bottomed, *vulg* bare-assed
gologuzo *adv* with one's bottom/ass bare, in a bare-assed state/condition
gologuzost *f* being bare-bottomed, barebottomed state/condition
golomrazica *f* →[16] suhi **mraz**
golonog *adj* bare-legged; →[16] **bosonog**
golorep *adj* bare-tailed
goloruk *adj* bare-handed; *(nenaoružan)* unarmed | **ubijati ~i narod** slay defenseless[6] people
goloruko *adv* →[7] golim **rukama**
golorukost *f* bare-handedness, being bare-handed; being unarmed/defenseless[6]
golota *f* →[16] **golotinja, golost**
golotinj|a *f* nakedness, nudity; undress; *(u časopisima) sl:* cheesecake *(ženska)*, beefcake *(muška)*, bareness, bleakness; *(neskrivenost)* nakedness, bareness; *collect* (extremely) poor people; *fig* → **bijeda** | *fig* **u svoj svojoj ~i** totally revealed, for everybody to see; *fig* **pokazati se u svoj svojoj ~i** be totally revealed (as), be totally unmasked; **časopisi s ~om** *(»pornići«)* girly magazines (*sl* mags)
golovrat *adj* bare-necked
gol-razlik|a *f sp* goal average, point difference | **povećati ~u** stretch one's lead (over)
golub *m* pigeon; *(mužjak)* cock-p.; *ichth* sting-ray | **pitomi/domaći ~** domestic p. **~ gušan** pouter (p.), cropper (p.); **~ paunaš** fantail (p.); **~ prevrtač** tumbler (p.); **~ pismonoša** carrier/homing pigeon; **~ grivnjaš** ring-dove, wood-p. **~ dupljaš** stock dove; **divlji ~ (~ pećinar)** rock p./dove; **uzgoj(itelj) ~ova** →[5] **golubar(stvo);** *fig* **~ mira** dove of peace; **~i guču** p-s coo; *fig* **kao dva ~a** like a couple of lovebirds, billing and cooing, lovey-dovey; *sp* **gađanje glinenih ~ova** trap-shooting; *ichth* **~ kosir** eagle-ray
golubača *f (gljiva)* green russula
golubačk|i *adj geog* | *ent & vet* **~a mušica** buffalo gnat, black fly, simulium
golubar *m* pigeon-breeder, pigeon-raiser; *(iz hobija)* pigeon-fancier
golubarnik *m* →[16] **golubinjak**
golubarski *adj* pigeon-breeding, pigeon-raising
golubarstvo *n* pigeon-breeding, pigeon-raising; *(kao hobi)* pigeon-fancying
golubic|a *f* hen-pigeon | *hyp* **~e moja** my sweetheart, my darling
golubiji →[16] **goljubinji, ~lji**
golubinjak *m* dovecot(e), pigeon house/coop; *(u potkrovlju)* pigeon loft
golubinje *adv* like a dove, dovishly, meekly
golub|inji, ~lji *adj* pigeon-; pigeon-like, dove-like | **~inje ćudi** meek as a lamb, very gentle; **~lje boje** dove-gray; powder blue
golupka *f ent* hummingbird hawkmoth
goluždrav *adj* →[16] **golišav**
goluždravac *m pl* →[16] **golišavac;** *(ptiče u gnijezdu)* fledgeling (bird)
goluždravost *f* →[16] **golišavost**
golja *m* →[16] **goljo**
goljenica *f anat (goljenična kost)* shin-bone, tibia; →[3] **gnjat** | *cul* **teleća ~** veal knuckle; *cul* **svinjska ~** leg of pork, pork shank/ /hock
goljenjača *f anat* →[16] **goljenica**
goljo *m derog* penniless fellow, pauper, *coll* havenot; *fig* charity case; →[3] **odrpanac**
gombanje *n arch* → **gimnastika, tjelovježba;** *coll* → **okapanje**
gomil|a *f* crowd, throng; *coll* a whole bunch (*ili* an awful lot) of people; *(mnoštvo)* multitude, host; *(rulja)* mob, pack; *(nečega)* heap, pile, mass; *archeol* tumulus[10] | **u ~i**

in a crowd/body, en masse; **zbiti se u ~u** form a crowd; **skupljati se u ~e** form crowds, crowd, throng; **izgubiti se (neprimjetno) u ~i** melt into the crowd; **nije se mogla kretati od ~e obožavatelja** she was mobbed by fans; *pol* **vlast ~e** mobocracy

gomilanje *n* pilling/heaping up, accumulating, accumulation, amassing, amassment | **~ hrane** hoarding food

gomilati *vt impf* pile up, heap up; accumulate, amass; *(zalihe, blago)* hoard, stockpile (→[10] nakupljači **zaliha**)

gomila|ti se *vr impf (ljudi)* form a crowd, form crowds, crowd, throng, gather; *(stvarati hrpu)* pile up, heap up, accumulate, become piled/heaped up, become[39] accumulated/ /amassed | **troškovi se ~ju** costs grow/ /increase/mount/multiply/accumulate, costs pile up

gomilica *f dim* little heap/pile, tiny heap/pile

gomolj *m bot* tuber

gomoljika →[16] **gomoljača**

gomoljast *adj bot* & *fig* tuberous

gomoljik|a *f bot (tartufa)* truffle | *pl* **~e** tuberous plants; *(šire)* root crops; *(red gljiva)* Tuber

gondol|a *f* gondola; *(aviomotora)* nacelle; *(balona)* basket, car; *(cepelina)* gondola; *(žičare)* →[5] **kabina;** *(ljuljačke)* swing-boat | **vožnja u ~i** *(u Veneciji)* g. ride; **voziti se u ~i** (take a) ride in a g.

gondolijer *m* gondolier | *mus* **pjesma ~a** barcarol(l)e

gong *m mus* gong; *box* bell, (fight-ring) gong | **udariti u ~** strike a g.; **tri udarca u ~ označit će** when the g. sounds three times, at the third stroke of the g.

gonič *m (stoke)* cattle driver, drover; *(hajkač)* beater | **istarski ~** *(pseto)* Istrian pointer

gonilac *m* →[16] **gonič, (pro)gonitelj**

gonitelj *m* pursuer, chaser

gon|iti *vt impf* pursue, chase *itd.* (→[12] **tjerati**); *(požurivati, prisiljavati)* urge, press, impel; →[16] **proganjati;** *(stoku)* drive (*putem* along) | **~eći** pursuing, chasing *itd.* (→[14] **tjerati**); in pursuit of; **~iti u stopu** pursue hotly; **sudski ~iti** →[16] pokrenuti **sudski** postupak protiv; **krivično ~iti** →[16] poduzeti zakonske **mjere** protiv; **ona ~i svoje** she won't listen to anybody; **ma ~i ga!** oh to hell with him!; **~i!** →[7] **gubi se!**

goniti se *vr impf* chase/pursue each other[43]; *(ženke)* → **tjerati se**

gonoreja *f med* gonorrh(o)ea[5], *vulg* the clap, *A sl* the drip

gonjen *pp* & *adj* pursued, chased *itd.* (→[12,14] **tjerati**) | **~a divljač/zvijer** quarry (i *fig*); *fig* **kao ~a divljač/zvijer** like a pursued/ /cornered animal, like an animal at bay, with one's back to the wall

gonjenj|e *n* pursuing, pursuit, chasing, chase *itd.* (→[12] **tjeranje, potjera**); *(požurivanje, prisiljavanje)* urging, pressing; →[3] **proganjanje;** *(stoke)* driving; *vet* heat, estrus (→[10] **tjerati se**) | **~e u stopu** hot pursuit; *jur* **sudsko ~e** →[16] pokretanje **sudskog** postupka; *jur* **krivično ~e** →[16] kazneni **progon,** poduzimanje zakonskih **mjera;** *jur* **organi ~a** →[16] organi **zakona, redarstvo;** *med* **manija ~a** persecution mania/complex

gora *f* mountain | **visok kao ~** mountain-high; *fig* **kao ~** tall and strapping *itd.* (→[10] **kršan**)

gor|ak *adj* bitter; *fig* bitter, acrimonious, rancorous; *(kava, čaj)* unsweetened, without sugar | **biti ~ak** be/taste bitter; **~ak kao pelin/žuč** (as) bitter as wormwood/gall; **polu~ak** bittersweet; **~ka ironija (pouka)** bitter/ /grim irony (lesson); **~ki aperitiv** bitters

goran|in *m* → **brđanin;** *(G~)* inhabitant of Gorski Kotar | **~i i Goranke** *(organizacija)* Young Conservationists

gorčica *f bot* yellow gentianella

gorčika *f bot* prenanthe; →[16] **svinjak**

gorčin|a *f (gorkost)* bitterness, bitter taste; *fig* bitterness, acrimony, acrimoniousness, resentment, gall | **s ~om** bitterly, with bitterness/rancor[2] *itd.;* **osjećati ~u prema** feel bitter(ness) about, bear resentment against; **sentimentalan s primjesom ~e** bitter-sweet

gord *adj* →[16] **ponosan, ohol**

gorditi se *vr impf* →[16] **ponositi se, oholiti se**

gordo *adv* →[16] **ponosno, oholo**

gordost *f* →[16] **ponos, poholost**

gore[1] *adv* above, up there, at the top, overhead; upstairs | **donijeti (pozvati, doći) ~** bring (call, come) up; **~-dolje** up and down; (*adj* up-and-down); *fig* on a roller-coaster; **od ~ do dolje** from top to bottom, from the top down; **tamo ~** up there (i *fig*); **prema ~** up, upward[6]; **~ navedeno, ~ naveden(i)** the above-said (*ili* -named, -mentioned), the above; *jur:* the aforesaid, the aforementioned; **kao što je ~ rečeno** as above, as stated/remarked above (→[10] kako se iz **navedenog** vidi); **oni ~** *(na položaju)* those on high; *fig* **onaj ~** *(Bog)* the man upstairs *(sl)*

gore[2] *comp adv* worse | **sve ~** (**i ~**) worse and worse, increasingly worse; **njoj je ~** she is worse; she is going downhill; *(~ je prošla)* she is worse off; **mijenjati se na ~ → pogoršavati se;** →[4] iz **zla** u **~**; **utoliko ~** (*ili* **to ~**) so much the worse, worse luck, more's the pity; **utoliko ~ za njih** so much the worse for them, *coll* that's their tough luck; **što ~, to bolje** the worse (things get), the better; **moglo je biti i ~** it could have been worse, you could have fared worse, one/we could do worse, count your blessings; **nije moglo biti ~** it could not have been worse, it was as bad as could be; **a što je još ~, a da bude još ~**

and what's worse/more, (and) to make it/ /matters worse; **bit će još** ~ it will be/get worse, worse will follow; **da ne bude još** ~ to avoid worse; to cut one's losses; **loše da ne može biti** ~ as bad as can be

gore-dolje *adv* up and down; *fig* on a roller-coaster; *adj* up-and-down; *fig* roller-coaster

gorenaveden *adj* →[2] **gore**[1] naveden

gorenje *n* burning, *sci* combustion

Gorenjska *f geog* Alpine Slovenia

gorenjski *adj geog* Alpine Slovenian

gorespomenut *adj* →[1,2] **gore**[1] naveden

gorgonzola *f (sir)* Gorgonzola (cheese)

gor|i *comp adj* worse; *(lošiji)* inferior; *(pokvareniji)* more wicked, baser, meaner | **sve ~i (i ~i)** worse and worse, increasingly worse, worsening; **a da stvar bude još ~a** →[1] a da bude još **gore**[1]; **ima i od ~eg ~e** → moglo je biti i **gore**[2]; **loš da ne može biti ~i** as bad as they come, as bad as they make 'em; **nema ništa ~eg od** there's nothing worse than, you can't go any lower than that, *sl* it's the pits; **vidio sam i ~ih stvari** I've seen worse (things)

gorila *m zoo* gorilla; *fig* →[3,9] **tjelohranitelj, izbacivač**

goriti *vi impf* →[2] **gorjeti**

goriv *adj* combustible, burnable

goriv|o *n* fuel; *(raketno)* propellant | **organska (fosilna, umjetna) ~a** organic (fossil, synthetic) fuels; **kruta (tekuća, plinovita) ~a** solid (liquid, gaseous) fuels; **potrošnja ~a** fuel consumption; *mot* mileage (per gallon), *abbr.* m.p.g.; *mot* **koji troši malo ~a** fuel-efficient; *mot* **koji troši puno ~a** gas-guzzling *(vozilo* gas guzzler); **opskrba ~om** fuel supply; **uzimanje ~a** refueling[4] *(u zraku* mid-air r.); **uzeti ~o** refuel, *mot+* tank up; *(i odmoriti se) mot* & *fig* make a pit stop; **spustiti se radi opskrbe ~om** make a refuel(l)ing stop; *mot* **pri kraju smo s ~om** we're running low on gas/petrol (→[10] voziti na **prazno**)

gorivost *f* combustibility; combustion rate

gorje *n collect* mountains *pl;* (mountain) massif; mountain chain/system

gorjeti *vi impf* burn, be on fire, be aflame; *(jako)* blaze | **nemirno (slabo)** ~ flicker; **gore mi noge (uši)** my feet (ears) are burning/tingling; **sav gori** *(od groznice)* he is burning (with fever), he is hot with fever; **gore joj obrazi** her cheeks are burning/glowing, her cheeks are hot; ~ **od želje (nestrpljenja)** burn with desire (impatience); *fig* **gori mu (tlo) pod nogama** the place is (*ili* it is) getting too hot for him; *fig* **pa ne gori ti nad glavom** why (all) this hurry/rush?

gorkast *adj* bitterish

gorkasto *adv* leaving/with a bitterish taste

gorko *adv* bitterly, with bitterness, in a bitter manner[33]

gorkosladak *adj* bittersweet

gorkoslan *adj* bitter-salty

gorkost *f* bitterness, bitter taste; →[3] **gorčina**

gorljiv *adj* ardent, fervent, fervid, zealous, eager, intense; dedicated, devoted; →[16] **goriv, upaljiv**

gorljivo *adv* ardently, with ardor[2], fervently, with fervor[2] *itd.* (↑ ↓)

gorljivost *f* ardor[2], fervor[2], fervency, zeal(ousness), eagerness, intensity; dedication, devotion

Gornja Volta *f geog* Upper Volta (→[5] **Burkina**) | **stanovnik G~e V~e** Upper Voltan; **koji se odnosi na G~u V~u** Upper-Volta(n)

gornj|i *adj* upper, higher; top, surface-; superior | **u ~em primjeru** in the above (-mentioned) example; **~i dio** upper part/half, top half; top; *(tijela)* torso; **~a strana** upside, topside; **na ~em katu** upstairs; overhead; **~i slojevi** upper classes; *fig* the upper ten (thousand); **~a odjeća** outer garments

gornjoegipatski *adj geog* Upper Egyptian

gornjogradski *adj* upper-town, Upper-Town; *specif* governmental, Croatian Government's

gornjošleski *adj geog* Upper Silesian

gorocvijet *m bot* pheasant't eye

goropad|an *adj* truculent, rabid; *(naprasit)* hot-tempered, irascible; *(spreman na sukob)* pugnacious | **~an čovjek** truculent man, hot-tempered fellow, *fig* Tartar; **~na žena** truculent/shrewish woman, shrew, termagant, virago, vixen, hell-cat

goropadno *adv* truculently, with truculence, in a truculent manner[33] | ~ **se ponašati** be truculent, behave truculently, rampage, rage, bluster

goropadnost *f* truculence; *(žene)* shrewishness, termagancy

goropađenje *f* truculence, rampage, rampaging, raging, bluster(ing)

gorosječa *m* →[16] **drvosječa**

gorostas *m* colossus, giant; *fig (za neživo)* Leviathan

gorostasan *adj* gigantic, huge

gorostasnost *f* gigantic/colossal proportions, hugeness

gorovit *adj* mountainous; studded with mountains, mountain-studded

gorovitost *f* mountainousness, mountainous character[32]

gorsk|i *adj* mountain- | **~a bolest** mountain sickness

gorskokotarski *adj geog* of (the) Gorski Kotar (Region)

gorštački[1] *adj* highlander's, of a highlander *itd.* (→[15] **čki**[1]); highlander-, highlander-like

gorštački[2] *adv* like a highlander *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[2])

goršta|k *m* mountain dweller, highlander | **~ci** mountain dwellers/people/folk

gorštakinja *f* woman highlander; highlander girl

goruć|i *adj* burning, on fire, afire; *(žestoko)* ab-

laze | **~e pitanje (problem)** burning (*ili* pressing, thorny) question/problem/issue; **~a potreba** pressing/crying need

gorušic|a *f bot* mustard (plant); *cul* → **senf;** *med* →[16] **žgaravica** | **poljska ~a** charlock, wild mustard

gorušičin *adj* mustard-

gorušina *f bot* shepherd's cress

gospa *f rust* → **gospođa;** *poet hist* fair lady; *RC (G~)* Our Lady | *RC* **Mala G~** Nativity of the Virgin Mary; *RC* **Velika G~** Feast of the Assumption, A. of the Virgin Mary; *RC* **Blažena G~** Our Blessed Lady; *RC* **G~ od Milosrđa (Muka, Cvijeća)** Our Lady of Mercy (of the Agony, of the Flowers)

gospin *poss adj RC* Our Lady's; *bot* →[4] **~a papučica/trava** *itd.*

Gospod *m eccl* the Lord | **~e (Bože)!** Lord!

gospod|a *f collect* the upper classes, fine folks, gentlefolk(s), people of quality | **~o!** gentlemen!; **»~a«** *(na WC-u)* »Gentlemen«, »Men«

gospodar *m* master, lord; *(vladar)* ruler; *(vlasnik)* owner
| **biti ~ nad** be in charge of, be in control of, rule, dominate, wield the power/authority in (*ili* over), *coll* call the shots (→[10] **gospodariti); biti svoj ~** be one's own boss/master/man, be on one's own, be independent, be self-employed, be in business for o.s.; **dobar ~** good manager/contriver/farmer; **kao dobar ~** as a good manager, economizing[1]; **tu sam ja ~** I am the boss here, I give orders here, I run things around here; **~ u kući** master of the/one's house, ruler of the roost; **ona je ~ u kući** she wears the breeches, the gray[9] mare is the better horse; **kakav ~, takav sluga** like master, like man; **ne može se služiti dva ~a** no man can serve two masters; **bez ~a** without owner, ownerless; unclaimed, abandoned, derelict; **životinje bez ~a** stray animals, strays; **neograničeni ~** absolute master/ruler, despot, autocrat; **vrhovni ~** supreme master/ruler, lord paramount, overlord; **~i rata** masters of war; warlords

gospodarenje *n* managing, management, economizing[1]; *(vladanje)* ruling, lording it (over), *sl* bossing it | **dobro ~** good management/husbandry; **loše ~** bad management/ /husbandry, mismanagement, mishandling

gospodarev *adj poss* (one's) master's, (one's) lord's

gospodaric|a *f* mistress; *(vlasnica)* (lady) owner, proprietress; *(u kući)* lady of the house (→[10] **gazdarica**) | **izigravati ~u** queen it (over)

gospodariti *vt impf* manage, economize[1], husband; *(vladati)* rule, lord it (over), *sl* boss it; *fig* rule the roost | **dobro ~** manage well, be a clever manager, husband (→[10] **ekonomizirati**); **loše ~** manage/husband badly, mismanage

gospodarka *f* →[16] **gospodarica**

gospodarsk|i *adj* →[3] **ekonomski, privredni, gazdinski** | **~e zgrade** outhouses, outbuildings, farm buildings; **~a škola** farming school/college

gospodarstvenik *m* businessman, manager (→[12] **privrednik**)

gospodarstvo *n* management, economy, husbandry; *(privreda)* economy; *(gazdinstvo)* holding, farm; *(imanje, posjed)* estate, farm | **seosko ~** farming; rural economy; **individualno ~** individual/single farm; **državno ~** state farm; **riblje ~** fish farm; **voditi ~** (manage a) farm; **malo ~** small farm; **voditi malo ~** farm in a small way

gospodičić *m iron* young gentleman/master

gospodična *f reg* → **gospođica**

gospodin *m* gentleman | **~e!** Sir!, *AE+* Mister!; **~ Kovač** Mr. Kovač; *(na pismu)* **~ Ivan Kovač** Mr. Ivan Kovač, *BE+* Ivan Kovač, Esq. (*ili* Esquire); *(u pismu)* **Poštovani ~e** (Dear) Sir, (*AE+* Sir); **~e doktore!** Doctor!; **~e profesore!** *univ* Professor; *sch:* Mr. XY!, *AE+* teacher!; **pravi ~** a real/true/fine gentleman, a man of good breeding; **igrati se ~a** play the (fine) gentleman; **ne govorite mi »~e«** don't mister me; **Isus Krist, ~ naš** Jesus Christ, Our Lord

Gospodnj|i *adj* | **volja ~a** Lord's will; **ljeta ~eg 852.** in the year of our Lord 852, in the year of grace 852, 852 A. D.

gospodovanje *n* lording it; rule, ruling, dominantion, domineering

gospodovati *vi impf* play the lord/master (over), lord it (over); *(vladati)* rule, dominate

gospodsk|i[1] *adj* upper-class, elegant; of rank/ /distinction, befitting a gentleman; high-class; *sl:* classy, having class | **~i ručak** elegant/magnificent dinner; **~o držanje** lordly bearing, lordliness

gospodski[2] *adv* superbly, grandly, magnificently; *(obilno)* generously | **živjeti ~** live in grand style; **~ ručati** have a magnificent dinner, have dinner in grand style

gospodstvo *n* elegant ways, upper-class ways, refinement; →[3] **vladavina, vlast, prevlast** | **Vaše G~** Your Lordship; Your Ladyship

gospodstvovati →[16] **gospodovati**

gospodstvujući →[16] **gospodujući**

gospodujući *adj (vladajući)* ruling, dominating

gospođ|a *f* lady; *iron* fine lady | **prava ~a** true lady (→[10] **dama**); **~o!** madam!; **~a Kovač** Mrs. Kovač; Ms. Kovač;* *(samo uz ne-AS prezimena)* Madame (*abbr* Mme) Kovač; **~o doktor!** Doctor!; **~o profesor!** Miss XY!, Mrs. XY!, *AE+* teacher!; **kako je Vaša ~a?** how is your wife?; **kakav dolikuje jednoj ~i** ladylike; *Orth* **Velika G~** →[16] Velika **Gospa**

* *Ovaj naslov (čitaj* [miz]) *upotrebljavaju žene koje (obično u znak emancipiranosti) ne žele isticati da li su udate ili ne. Može se upotrijebiti i kad bračno stanje ženske osobe jednostavno nije poznato.*

gospođic|a *f* miss; young lady | **~e!** miss!; **~a Kovač** Miss Kovač

gospođin *poss adj* lady's, madam's

gospoja *f pop* (one's) missus (→[10] bolja **polovica**)

Gospojina *f Orth* | **Velika ~** →[16] Velika **Gospa** gospostven

gospoštija *f (posjed)* (a squire's) estate, manorial estate; *collect* nobles, squires, lords of the manor (→[10] **gospoda**)

gospoštijski *adj* manorial

gost *m* guest | **redoviti ~** regular visitor/g., regular, habitué, patron, *iron* fixture; **soba za ~e** g.-room; spare room; **knjiga ~iju** visitors' book; **hotelski ~** hotel g.; occupant; **prolazni ~i** transient g-s, transients; **počasni ~** g. of honor[2]; **strani (domaći) ~i** foreign (domestic) tourists/visitors; **visoki ~i** visiting dignitaries; eminent g-s/visitors; **nemio ~** unwelcome g.; **nezvani ~** uninvited g., intruder; **~ umjetnik/dirigent/predavač/profesor** → **gostujući**

S GLAGOLIMA:

pozvati u ~e invite for a visit/stay, invite to stay with; **ići u ~e** (go to) visit; **doći u ~e** (come to) visit; **vratiti se iz ~iju** return from a visit, return from a stay with...; **biti u ~ima kod** visit with; *(duže vrijeme)* stay with; **dobiti ~e** get guests; *specif:* get company, get people/visitors staying with one; **imamo rođake u ~ima** we have some relatives visiting/staying with us; **večeras imamo ~e** we have some people coming tonight, we have some company/visitors tonight; **često imamo ~e** we often entertain, we often have company; **mnogo trošimo na ~e** we spend a lot on entertaining; **nezvanom ~u mjesto je za vratima** uninvited guests are never welcome; **ostati predugo u ~ima** outstay (*ili* wear out) one's welcome; *prov* **svakog ~a za tri dana dosta** a guest mustn't outstay (*ili* wear out) his welcome, after three days guests like fish begin to stink; **nastupiti kao ~** make a guest appearance, give a guest performance; **dirigirati kao ~** guest-conduct

gostinsk|i *adj* | **~a soba** guest-room; spare room

gostion(ic)a *f (krčma, svratište)* inn; *(s jeftinom hranom)* eating-house, chop-house

gostioničar *m (krčmar)* innkeeper, landlord, host

gostioničarka *f (krčmarica)* landlady, proprietress of an inn; innkeeper's wife

gostioničarski *adj* innkeeper's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]); innkeeping

gostionički *adj* inn-, of an inn

gostiti *vt impf* treat, entertain | **kraljevski ~** treat royally/sumptuously, wine and dine

gostiti se *vr impf* feast, banquet | **~ oštrigama** feast on oysters

gostoljubiv *adj* hospitable; keeping open house/ /doors

gostoljubivo *adv* hospitably, in a hospitable manner[33], with hospitality

gostoljubivost *f* hospitality

gostoprimstv|o *n* hospitality | **ukazati ~o** give/ /extend h., receive hospitably; **ukazano mu je ~o** he was given h.; **uživati (zlorabiti) nečije ~o** enjoy (abuse) smb's h.; **pismena zahvala na ~u** thank-you note

gostovanj|e *n* visit, stay; *(muzičara, glumaca)* guest performance/appearance (*duže* guest engagement) | **biti na ~u** be on (a) tour; **biti na ~u u SAD** be on an American tour, tour the United States; **sportska ~a** sports exchanges

gostova|ti *vi impf* be a guest artist/performer/ /star (→[10] nastupiti kao **gost**) | **~li su...** guest artists were...

gostujući *adj* | **~ umjetnik (dirigent, predavač)** guest (*ili* visiting) artist/performer/star (conductor, speaker); *univ* **~ profesor** visiting professor

gošća *f* (lady) guest; *(umjetnica)* guest artist/ /performer/star

gošćenje *n* treating, entertaining; feasting, banqueting

goštanka *f bot* Jerusalem sage

Got *m hist* Goth | **Istočni ~i** East Goths, Ostrogoths; **Zapadni ~i** West Goths, Visigoths

gotic|a *f* Gothic lettering/script (*rukopisna* Gothic hand); *(u AS zemljama)* black letter, Old English, *BE+* Gothic | **pisano ~om** in Gothic lettering/script/hand

gotički *adj art & print* Gothic

gotik|a *f* Gothic (style); *specif* Gothic architecture/art

gotov *adj* finished, done, completed; →[16] **spreman** | **jelo/ručak itd. je ~o!** come and get it!, lunch/supper/breakfast is ready!; **misa je ~a** the service is over; **~a jela** ready-cooked (*ili* ready-to-serve, convenience) food; **~a rješenja** ready-made (*ili* cut-and-dried, off-the-peg, prepackaged) solutions; **~a odjeća** → **konfekcija; ~i proizvodi** finished products; **~ čovjek** a made man, self-supporting man/woman; **~ neuspjeh** certain failure; **~ na sve** →[16] **spreman na sve**

S GLAGOLIMA:

jesi li ~? are you ready? are/have you finished?, are you through?; **~ sam s kopanjem** I have done/finished digging, I am through (with) digging; **kad budem ~** when I am through/finished/ready/done; **biti brzo ~ sa** *(likvidirati)* make short work of; **to je ~a stvar** that's settled, it's all sewed up (→[10]

svršen **čin**); **pumpa je ~a** *(pokvarena)* the pump is gone/finished, the pump is done for; **~ je** *(s njim je ~o) (propao, teško bolestan i sl.)* he is finished/ruined, he is done for, it is all over/up with him, it is the end of the road/ /line for him, it is the end of him, he is past hope, *fig* he is on the ropes, *sl* he's had it; **nije on još ~** he still has (a lot of) fight (left) in him, he still has a trick or two left; **~ si ako se makneš!** you're a dead duck (*ili* you're dead meat) if you move (oba *sl*); **platiti u ~om** →[1] platiti **gotovinom**

gotovan *m* sponger, *A sl* free-loader; parasite; *biol* →[16] **nametnik, porazit**

gotovanski[1] *adj* sponging, *A sl* free-loading; parasitic; *biol* →[16] **nametnički, parazitski**

gotovanski[2] *adv* like a sponger, in a sponging manner[33] *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])

gotovanstvo *n* sponging, *A sl* free-loading; parasitism

gotovin|a *f* cash (in hand), ready money, *fig* cold cash, *coll* the ready, *sl* cold/hard cash; *(polog)* down payment | **pretvoriti u ~u** cash, encash; **platiti ~om** pay in cash, pay cash down; **plaćanje ~om** cash payment; *(polog)* cash/money down; **kupiti za ~u** buy for cash; **nestašica ~e** cash squeeze

gotovinsk|i *adj* cash-, ready-money | **~a transakcija** cash transaction

gotovo *adj neut* finished, done *itd.* (→[11] **gotov**); *adv* →[3] **skoro** | **~ (je)!** (it's) finished!, (it's) over!, this is it!, (it's) done!, (it's) ready!; **sve je ~** it is all over/finished, that's the end of it; that's it!, period!, *finito!* (→[12] **ništa se tu ne može**); *(spremno)* all is ready; **~ je s putovanjima** no more traveling[4]; **e sad je ~o!** that settles it (→[3] sad mi je **dosta!**); **a, nije to ~!** that's not (*ili* you haven't heard) the end of it!, it isn't over till it's over!; **to je za mene ~** the matter is closed for me; I want to put it all behind me; **među nama je ~** we (*ili* you and I) are through/finished!; **doći na ~** have other people do things for one; be a johnny-come-lately *itd.* (→[12] **gotovan**) **s njim je ~** →[11] **gotov** je; **uzeti (zdravo) za ~o** accept as a fact; *(kao Sv. Pismo)* take for gospel; *(nekritički)* take/accept at face value, take for granted; **neću i ~o** I don't want to and that's that!, I'll be dammed if I do it!

gotovost *f* → **svršenost; spremnost** | *mil* **bojna ~** →[16] **borbena** pripravnost

gotovs *indecl* | *mil* **na ~!** at the ready!, prepare to fire!

gotsk|i *adj* Gothic; *art* →[16] **gotički**[1] | **~o pismo** →[1] **gotica; ~i jezik** (the) Gothic (language)

gotski[2] *adv* in the Gothic manner; *art* →[16] **gotički**[2] | **pisano ~** written in Gothic (→[3] **goticom**)

goveče *n* →[16] **govedo**

govedar *m* cowherd, oxherd, cow-keeper, cowman; *AE+* cowboy, cow hand, cattleman; *(gonič)* cattle-driver

govedarica *f* woman/girl cowherd, cowgirl

govedarka *f* →[16] **govedarica;** *ichth* →[16] **krkuša**

govedarski[1] *adj* cowherd's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]); *derog* rustic

govedarski[2] *adv* like a cowherd *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2]); *derog* rustically

govedarstvo *n* cattle-raising, c.-breeding, c.-growing; *(industrijsko)* cattle industry

govedina *f* beef | **kuhana (pečena) ~** boiled (roast) beef; **konzervirana ~** canned (*BE* tinned) beef; **kosana ~** *AE* hamburger (beef), *BE* minced beef

goved|o *n* head of cattle; bovine; *derog (osoba)* ox, oaf, clod, lummox | **~a** (bovine) cattle; **tovna ~a** beef cattle; **mliječna ~a** dairy cattle; **uzgojitelj ~a** cattle-raiser, c.-breeder, c.-grower; **tovitelj ~a** grazier; *AE* feedlot operator; **čuvar(ica) ~a** →[5] **govedar(ica);** *(pastirče)* cowboy, cowgirl; **kradljivac ~a** cattle-thief, c.-lifter, *AE+* c. rustler; **krasti ~a** lift (*AE+* rustle) cattle; **obor za ~a** cattle-pen; **staja za ~a** cowshed, cowhouse, *AE+* cowbarn; *derog* **ah to ~o!** ah that ox/ /bovine!

govedski *adj* cattle- (→[10] **goveđi**); *fig* ox-like, bovine

goveđ|i *adj* | **~a koža** cow-hide; **~ juha** beef soup; *(s povrćem)* beef broth; **~e srce (jetra, rep)** ox heart (liver, tail)

goveđina →[16] **govedina**

govnar *m tab* shit-head, shit-eater, shit-kicker, shit, asshole

govnarija *f tab* (piece of) shit

govnariti *vi impf tab* talk shit

govnarski[1] *adj tab* shitty

govnarski[2] *adv tab* | **~ se ponašati** act like a shit(-head), be shitty (*prema* to)

govn|o *n tab* shit, turd (→[10] **izmetine, fekalije**); *derog* crap; *euph* caca, B. M., do (*pseće* dog/ /doggy do), doo-doo | **~o jedno!** you shit!; **~o jedno smrdljivo!** you stinking piece of shit/crap!; **~o od čovjeka → govnar; odi u ~a!** shit on you!; *fig* **sad smo u ~u** we're in shit now, *AE+* we're up shit creek now (and without a paddle); it's hit the fan (*vulg* the shit has hit . . .); *fig* **sad smo u velikom ~u** we're in deep shit now; *fig* **zagaziti u ~o** step in it, put one's foot in it; **svi smo mi u istom ~u** we're all in the same shit (*ili* in this together); **izvući se iz ~a** *sl* come up smelling like a rose; **pojesti ~o** *coll:* eat one's hat, eat humble pie, eat crow

govnovalj →[16] **balegar**

govor *m* speech; talk

1. LINGVISTIČKI, GRAMATIČKI: (s. = speech) **obični (svakodnevni) ~** common/everyday/ /colloquial/informal s.; *(nestručni)* common s./parlance; **birani ~** formal s.; **domaći/puč-**

ki ~ the vernacular; *gram* **upravni** ~ direct s.; *gram* **neupravni** ~ indirect/oblique s.; *specif* reported s.; *ling* **ikavski** ~ 'ikavian' (macro)-dialect (of 'štokavian' Serbo-Croatian); **dječji** ~ child s. (i *psych*)

2. GOVORENJE: (s. = speech)
način ~a manner[33] of s., delivery, locution, diction; **po vašem ~u** by/from the way you speak; **dosadan način ~a** droning, drone; **snažan/impresivan način ~a** telling delivery; ~ **kroz nos** nasal s.; **grub u ~u** rough-spoken; **dar ~a** gift/faculty of s.; **izgubiti dar/moć ~a** lose the power of s. (i *fig*); *fig* remain speechless; **kad mi se vratio dar ~a** when I regained my power of s., *fig* when I found my tongue; **zabuna u ~u** slip/lapse of the tongue; *med* **greške u ~u** s. defects; *med* **smetnje u ~u** s. impediments; *prov* ~ **je srebro ali šutnja je zlato** s. is silvern, but silence is golden

3. JAVNI GOVOR: (s. = speech)
(o)držati ~ hold/make/deliver a s., deliver an address; address (a body); *(»razvezati«)* hold forth; **održati vatreni** ~ make a fiery/ringing/tub-thumping s.; **držati ~e u predizbornoj kampanji** make campaign s-s; **kićeni** ~ flowery s., peroration; **pripremljeni** ~ set s.; ~ **bez pripreme** extemporaneous s.; **uvodni** ~ opening s.; **nastupni** ~ inaugural s.; *par* maiden s.; **pozdravni** ~ welcoming s.; **završni** ~ closing s.; *jur (pledoaje)* summing-up; **oproštajni** ~ farewell s.; **pisac/sastavljač ~a** speech-writer; **održati posmrtni** ~ deliver a eulogy

4. OSTALO: (s. = speech)
bilo je ~a o → **govorilo se o; o tom nema ~a!** that/it is out of question!; you'll do no such thing!; **ni ~a!** absolutely not!, not a chance!, forget it!; *A sl:* no way!, nothing doing!, no dice!; **o tome nije bilo ~a** nobody spoke about it, that subject was not broached

govorancija *f derog & hum* speechifying; peroration

govordžija *m* →[16] **govornik, govorljivac,** okretan na **jeziku**

govorenje *n* speaking, talking; speech; saying
| **nadmašiti ~m** out-talk; ~ **iz trbuha** ventriloquism; ~ **u snu** somniloquence

govor|iti *vi impf* speak, talk
FRAZE I IZRAZI:
~i! speak!, talk!, let's have it!, out with it!; **tko ~i?** *(na telefonu)* who is speaking?; **~i (vam) Anne B.** *(radio/TV najava)* this is (*ili* I am) A. B.; **~iti na konferenciji (skupu)** address a conference (rally); **svi mi nešto ~e** everybody is talking at me; **o tome smo već ~ili** we've been through this before; **ja ~im jedno a ti drugo** we're talking at cross purposes; **stalno ~iti** talk nonstop, *coll* be a talkoholic; *(ne dati drugima do riječi)* monopolize[1] the conversation; **uvijek sam ~io** I always said; **~io sam ja tebi!** I told you so!; **neka mi nitko ne ~i da** don't anybody tell me that; **pazite što ~ite!** watch your mouth/ /tongue!; **navesti nekoga da ~i** make one talk, draw one out; **ja znam što ~im** I know what I'm talking about; **~iti koješta** →[1] **lupetati; sve to ~i da** it all indicates that, it is all an indication of (→[10] **~iti o** /4a/); **o tome ~e svi u bolnici** it's all over the hospital; **kao da ~im zidu** like talking to a wall; **ma šta ćemo uopće** (*ili* **ma šta tu treba**) **~iti!** no need to waste any words on it

1. GOVORITI ODREĐENI JEZIK:
~iti engleski speak English; **vodiči koji ~e engleski** English-speaking guides; **~iti dobro engleski** speak English well; **~iti dobrim engleskim** speak good English; **~iti književnim engleskim** speak standard English *itd.* (→[12] knjiž. **engleski**); **~iti engleski tečno (s lakoćom)** speak English fluently; **~iti slabo engleski** speak English with difficulty; speak little/some English; **~iti lošim engleskim** speak English badly, speak broken/bad English; *(neknjiževnim)* speak substandard English, *GB+* murder Queen's/ /King's English (→[10] **engleski**[1])

2. S PRILOZIMA:
dobro on ~i! he is right, he makes sense; **početi ~iti drukčije** *fig* change one's tune; **~iti lijepo o** speak well of; **pa lijepo/jasno Vam ~im** I'm using plain English; **~iti loše o** speak evil of, say bad things about; **~iti nerazumljivo** *(preučeno)* speak over/above smb's head; **lako/najlakše je ~iti** it's easy to talk, talk is cheap; **~iti uzalud** talk in vain, waste (one's) breath; **bolje ti je ništa ne ~iti** (↓6.); **nismo im uzalud ~ili** our words were not lost on them, they took the hint; **~iti tiho** speak softly, speak in a soft voice, speak under one's breath; **činjenice koje mnogo ~e** eloquent facts

3. S »KAO«:
~i kao navijena she could talk a hind leg off a horse/donkey, *BE+* she talks nineteen to the dozen; **~iti kao mitraljez** talk a mile a minute, talk a blue streak, talk nineteen to the dozen; have a staccato delivery

4. S PRIJEDLOZIMA:
(4a) »o«
~iti o speak (*ili* talk) of/about; discuss; **knjiga ~i o** the book deals with; **pitanja o kojima se tu ~i** issues discussed (*ili* dealt with) here; **to nam ~i o** this indicates/suggests/reveals, this is an indication/evidence of; **to nam dovoljno ~i o** this is indication enough; *iron* so much for; **o tome dovoljno ~e činjenice** facts are sufficient proof of that; **to nam jako mnogo ~i o** that says worlds (*ili* speaks volumes) about; **~iti o poslovima** talk business;

~iti o poslu/struci talk shop; **prestanimo ~iti o poslu/struci** let's drop/sink shop; **neprestano ~iti o istom** *fig* harp on one string (→[10] jedno te **isto**); **da ~imo o nečem drugom** let's change the subject; **svi ~e o tom** everybody talks about it, it is the talk of the town; **kad već ~imo o** talking of, incidentally, while we are on the subject

(4b) »protiv«

~iti protiv speak against; criticize[1]; **okolnosti ~e protiv tebe** appearances are against you

(4c) »sa«

~iti sa talk with (*BE* talk to), speak to/with; **želio bih ~iti s Vama** I'd like to talk to you; *(nakratko)* I'd like a word with you; **~iti sam sa sobom** talk to oneself

(4d) »za«

sve ~i za to da there is every indication that; **to ~i samo za sebe** *(ne treba komentara)* that speaks for itself, that tells its own story; **neka za nas ~e naša djela** let our achievements speak for us; we stand on our record

5. S IMENICAMA:

~iti bez bilježaka speak without notes; **~iti iz duše** lay open one's heart, unbosom oneself; **~iti u svoje ime** speak for oneself; **~iti u nečije ime** speak for smb. else; *fig* be the spokesman/mouthpiece of; **~iti kroz nos** speak through one's nose; **ovo ~i u prilog** this argues for; this indicates; **~iti bez pripreme** speak extempore, extemporize[1], *coll* ad-lib; **~iti od srca** (↑ iz **duše**); **~iti opće poznate (otrcane) stvari** speak platitudes, platitudinize[1]; **~iti iz trbuha** ventriloquize[1]; **~iti u vjetar** preach to the winds, waste one's breath, speak in vain

6. S NEGACIJOM:

ne ~i! don't say anything (→[10] **šuti!**); **ne ~imo o tome** let us say no more about it, let's drop/change the subject; **bolje o tome ne ~iti** let sleeping dogs lie; **bolje ti je ništa ne ~iti** save your breath; your words are wasted on them; **ništa ne ~i** he isn't saying anything; he is staying silent; **ne ~im ja o tome** that's not what I am talking about; **a da i ne ~imo o** not to mention, to say nothing of, let alone; **mi ne ~imo** *(zavada)* we are not on speaking terms; **ja s tobom ne ~im!** *(zavada)* I'm not talking to you; **meni to ne treba ~iti** no need telling me, *iron* you're/ /he's *itd.* telling me; **nije vrijedno ~iti o tome** it is not worth mentioning (→[10] nije **spomena** vrijedno); **ne zna ni sam što ~i** he doesn't know what he's talking about; **o domovini (zavičaju) ružno se ne ~i** it's an ill bird that fouls its own nest

7. »GOVORI SE DA/O«

~i se they/people say, there is (some) talk, the story goes, it is rumored[2] (→[10] **glasine** kolaju); **za nju se ~i da** she is said to be; **nešto se ~i o štrajku** there has been some talk about a strike; **šta se to ~i o štrajku?** what is all this (talk) about a strike?; **mnogo se ~i (o)** there is much talk (about); **počelo se ~iti** rumors[2] (*ili* the word) got around; **~ilo se o otuđenju** the subject was alienation; **više se nije ~ilo o** there was no more talk about; the subject was dropped

8. »GOVOREĆI«:

~ o speaking/talking of; apropos of; **grubo ~** roughly speaking; **općenito ~** broadly/generally speaking; **otvoreno ~** frankly; in unminced words; **pošteno ~** to be honest; **pravno ~** in legal terms/parlance, legally speaking; →[4] **~** u svoje **ime**, → s **oproštenjem ~**ećі

govorkanj|e *n* talk, rumors[2]; hearsay; *(trač)* gossip | **početi će ~a** people will talk, this will set tongues wagging; **pokrenuta je kampanja ~a** a whisper campaign was started

govork|ati *vi impf* | **~a se** it is whispered/rumored[2] *itd.* (→[3] **govori se, glasine** kruže)

govorljiv *adj* talkative, loquacious, voluble (→[10] **brbljiv, pričljiv**)

govorljivac *m* talkative man[31]

govorljivica *f* talkative woman[30]

govorljivo *adv* talkatively, loquaciously, volubly

govorljivost *f* talkativeness, loquacity, volubility

govorn|i *adj* speech- | **~i organi** organs of speech, speech organs; **~a mana** speech defect/impediment (*uklanjanje* speech correction/therapy); *TV & rad* **~a emisija** talk show (*voditelj* t. s. host); **zemlje engleskog ~og područja** English-speaking countries; →[7] **~i jezik**

govornic|a *f* (speaker's) platform, rostrum; speaker's stand; *(žena)* lady/woman speaker, oratress, oratrix; *Orth* →[16] **propovjedaonica** | **telefonska ~a** telephone booth; pay phone; **izaći na ~u** get on the platform, take the floor

govorničk|i *adj* oratorical, rhetorical, public-speaking | **~a vještina** oratorical skill/art, art of public speaking; **~i dar** oratorical gift, gift of oratory; *fig* silver tongue

govorničk|[2] *adv* oratorically, rhetorically, like an orator

govornik *m* (public) speaker, orator, speech-maker; talker | **vatreni ~** fiery speaker; *(raspaljivač mase)* tub-thumper, haranguer; **~ koji hipnotizira slušaoce** spellbinding orator, spellbinder; **ulični ~** street-corner speaker, soap-box orator; **publika je napeto slušala ~a** the audience hung on the speaker's lips, the a. was spellbound; **dobacivati upadice ~u** heckle the speaker (*dobacivač takvih upadica* heckler); **vikati ~u fuj!** boo* the speaker; **izviždati ~a** hiss* the speaker;

ušutkati ~**a vikom** boo/shout/yell/howl the speaker down; *ling* **izvorni** ~ native speaker

* *U AS zemljama govorniku se, u znak negodovanja, dovikuje* bu-u-u! *ili* s-s-s-s! *(dok je zviždanje tamo znak odobravanja).*

govorništv|o *n* oratory; rhetoric; public speaking | **nastavnik** ~**a** teacher/professor of rhetoric; **natjecanje u** ~**u** public speaking contest

gozba *f* feast, banquet; treat; *coll* big feed | **vesela** ~**a** merry feast

gr! *imit* grr!

grab *m bot* | **obični** ~ hornbeam, ironwood; **bijeli** ~ oriental hornbeam; **crni** ~ hop hornbeam

graba *f Ger* →[9] **jarak** | **automehaničarska** ~ (grease) pit

grabež *m* plunder; *rhet* rapine; *(u ratu)* pillage, sacking, marauding

grabežljiv *adj* rapacious, predatory; *(pohlepan)* grasping

grabežljivac *m* rapacious/grasping person, vulture, harpy, shark; *zoo* beast of prey, predator

grabežljivic|a *f* rapacious/grasping woman; *(ptica)* bird of prey, predatory bird | *ornith (hist)* ~**e** birds of prey

grabežljivo *adv* rapaciously, in a predatory manner;[33] *(pohlepno)* graspingly

grabežljivost *f* rapacity, rapaciousness, predatoriness; *(pohlepa)* graspingness

grabežn|i *adj* | ~**o umorstvo** murder with robbery

grabik *m* hornbeam grove/thicket

grabilic|a *f cul (kutljača)* scoop, ladle | *eng* ~**a dizalice** crane grab; *eng* **dizalica s** ~**om** grab crane

grabiti[1] *vt impf (hvatati)* grasp, clutch, seize, snatch, get hold of; *(otimati)* take away; *(tekućinu)* scoop up, dip; *(juhu)* ladle out; *(u džep, vreću)* dip | ~ **vodu** *(iz zdenca)* draw water; *(iz čamca)* bail/bale out

grabiti[2] *vi impf (koracima)* lope; *(konj)* gallop, lope

grabiti se *vr impf* → **otimati se**

grabljanje *n* raking

grabljati *vt impf* rake

grablj|e *f pl* rake *sg* | **pokupiti** ~**ama** rake, rake up/away; **ručka** ~**a** rake handle; **zubac** ~**a** tine

grabljenje *n* grasping, clutching *itd.* (→[14] **grabiti**)

grabljiv →[16] **grabežljiv**

grabljivica *f* →[16] **grabežljivica**

grabov *adj* hornbeam-

grabovina *f* hornbeam wood

grabuljati →[16] **grabljati**

grabulje →[16] **grablje**

gracij|a *f* grace, charm | *myth* **Tri** ~**e** the Graces

gracil|an *adj* gracile; dainty, svelte, petite; *(krhak)* delicate | ~**na i živahna** lissom(e)

gracilno *adv* with gracility, in a gracile manner[33]; daintily

gracilnost *f* gracility; daintiness; *(krhkost)* delicacy

graciozan *adj* graceful (gracious = *milostiv!*); *(i nježan)* dainty; *(i vitak /žena/)* svelte; *(i lagan)* lightsome

graciozno *adv* gracefully, with grace, in a graceful manner[33]; daintily

gracioznost *f* gracefulness; grace; daintiness

grȁd[1] *m* →[16] **tuča**

grâd[2] *m* town; *(utvrda)* castle | **mali** ~ small town; **veliki** ~ large/major town; (large/major) city; **svjetski** ~ metropolis; **glavni** ~ capital (city), seat of government; *hist* **slobodni kraljevski** ~ Royal Borough; *hist* ~**-država** city state; ~**ovi pobratimi** sister towns/cities; **stari (novi, gornji, donji)** ~ old (new, upper, lower) town; **poslovni/ /stambeni itd. dio** ~**a** →[7] **četvrt; iz** ~**a u** ~ from town to town; **po cijelom** ~**u** all over the town; **cijeli** ~ **govori o tome** it's all over the town, it's the talk of the town; **bijeg (sa sela) u** ~**ove** rush to the cities, rural exodus; **nekontrolirano širenje** ~**ova** urban sprawl; **propadanje** ~**ova** urban decay; **mrtav/napušten** ~ ghost town; **razgledavati** ~ *(turisti)* visit the sights of a town, be on a sightseeing tour of a town; **znamenitosti** ~**a** town/city sights

grâd[3] *m Lat* →[9] **stupanj** | *coll* **lud/šašav sto** ~**i** completely crazy, as crazy as can be

gradacija *f* gradation, grading (→[9] **stupnjevanje**)

gradele *f pl It* grill | **riba na** ~ grilled fish

gradić *m dim* small/tiny town

gradilac *m* →[16] **graditelj**

gradilišt|e *n* site, building-site, construction site; *(parcela)* lot (*BE*: site, plot) | **na** ~**u** at the (building) site; **uređeno** ~**e** *(s vodom, strujom, prilazom) AE* developed lot, *BE* fully serviced plot: **neuređeno** ~**e** *AE* undeveloped lot, *BE* unserviced plot; **rukovoditelj/šef** ~**a** construction foreman

gradina *f* ruins of a castle; *archeol* hill-fort; *augm* big/huge city

gradiran *pp* & *adj* calibrated, graduated | ~**a posuda** c./g. measuring glass

gradirano *adv* in a graded manner[33], with gradation (→[15] **-irano**)

gradiranost *f* being graded, graded character *itd.* (→[15] **-iranost**)

gradiranje *n* grading, gradation (→[9] **stupnjevanje**); calibration, gradation

gradirati *vt impf* grade (→[9] **stupnjevati**) *(mjere)* calibrate, graduate

gradišćansk|i *adj geog* | ~**i Hrvati** Burgenland Croats, Croatian minority in Austria

gradišćansko-hrvatski *adj ethn* Burgenland-Croatian

Gradišće *n geog* Burgenland

graditelj *m* builder, constructor; *(ovlašteni)* →[5] **građevni** poduzetnik; architect | ~ **mostova (strojeva, orgulja)** bridge- (engine-, organ-) builder; ~ **bazena** swimming-pool contractor/builder; **nesolidan** ~ *(špekulant)* jerry-builder; *fig* ~ **koalicije** architect of a coalition

graditeljica *f* (woman[30]) builder

graditeljski *adj* builder's, constructor's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]); building contractor's; architect's

graditeljstvo *n* building trade/construction, architecture

grad|iti *vt impf* build, construct *(oba i fig.); (dizati)* erect, put up | **most se ~i** the bridge is under construction (*ili* is being built); **naši susjedi ~e bazen** our neighbors[2] are putting in a swimming pool; *fig* **~iti (temeljiti) na** build/rely on; **pretjerano ~iti na jednom području** overbuild an area; **nesolidno ~iti** *(špekulirati)* jerry-build

graditi se *vr impf* →[16] **pretvarati se, praviti se**

gradivo *n* material, matter, *coll* stuff; →[3] **građa** | *sch* **uzeti/prijeći** ~ cover material; *sch* **nastavno** ~ teaching material; *sch* **zadano** ~ assignment; *sch* **nismo uzeli novo** ~ we didn't take up anything new

gradl *m text Ger (posteljni)* ticking

gradnj|a *f* building, construction, erection; →[16] **izgradnja;** *gram* →[16] **građa, tvorba** | **u ~i** under construction, being built; *fig* on the stocks; **početi ~u** start building, start (the) construction (of), *fig* break ground (for); **započeta ~a** construction/housing start; **na ~i** →[3] na **gradilištu; dozvola za ~u** →[16] **građevna** dozvola; →[4] **divlja** ~a

gradonačelničk|i[1] *adj* mayoral, mayor's *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[1]) | **~a čast/služba** mayor's office, mayoralty; **~i mandat** mayoralty

gradonačelnik *m BE* mayor (*velikih gradova* Lord Mayor); *AE* mayor, city manager | **žena** ~ mayoress, woman[30] mayor

gradonačelnikov *poss adj* | **~a rezidencija** mayor's residence

gradonosan →[16] **tučonosan**

gradsk|i[1] *adj* town-, city-; urban, *AE specif* inner-city; municipal | **~a općina** urban municipality, corporate/incorporated town; *(kao dio Londona, New Yorka)* borough; **~o poglavarstvo** municipal board; **~a uprava** city government; *(šire)* municipal authorities; *fig* town-hall, city-hall; **tajnik ~og poglavarstva** (*hist* **~i bilježnik**) town clerk; **~a vijećnica** town-hall, city-hall; **~o vijeće** town/city/municipal council; **~i vijećnik/odbornik** town councillor; *hum* **~i oci** the city fathers; **~a skupština** city assembly; **šire ~o područje Londona (New Yorka)** the Greater London (New York); **~e kuće/stanovi** *BE* council housing/flats, *AE* municipal/public/ /low-income housing (→[10] u društvenom **vlasništvu**); **~o kupalište** community baths *pl; (bazen)* public/municipal swimming-pool; **~a vrata (bedem)** town/city gates (wall); **~o stanovništvo** urban population

gradski[2] *adv* in an urban manner, like a town dweller, like townspeople *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])

građ|a *f* (building-) material; *(tekstovi)* documents, sources, material; *(ustroj)* structure, make-up | **tjelesna ~a** constitution, build, frame, physique; **nježne/čvrste/krupne ~e** of a delicate/slight/sturdy/large build, delicately/slightly/sturdily built; **drvena ~a** *AE* lumber, *BE* timber; **obla (tesana, rezana) ~a** round (square, sawn) lumber/timber; **hrastova (bukova) ~a** oak (beech) lumber/ /timber; **skladište drvene ~e** lumber (*BE* timber) yard; **dijalektalna ~a u rječniku** dialect material/items in the dictionary; **školska ~a** →[5] **gradivo**

građan|in *m (stanovnik grada)* town/city inhabitant, town/city/urban dweller, townsman; *(državljanin)* citizen; *(pučanin, neplemić)* commoner | **~i** *pl* town/city inhabitants *itd.* (↑); townspeople, townsfolk, townsmen; the community; the public; *(građanski stalež)* middle-class people; *(zemlje)* citizens; **~i Hrvatske!** citizens (*ili* men and women) of Croatia!; **svjestan ~in** public-spirited (*ili* -minded) citizen; **solidan ~in** respectable (*ili* law-abiding) citizen; **počasni ~in** freeman of a city; honorary citizen; **postati počasni ~in Zagreba** receive the freedom of the City of Zagreb; **proglasiti počasnim ~inom Zagreba** confer the freedom of the City of Zagreb upon smb., make smb. a freeman of the City of Z.; *fig* **~in drugog (trećeg) reda** second-class (third-class) citizen; **običan/prosječan ~in** ordinary/average citizen, the common man, Everyman; *fig* the man in (*AE* on) the street; *A sl* Joe Blow/Sixpack, *B sl* Joe Bloggs; *fig* **~in svijeta** citizen of the world

građanka *f* townswoman; *(državljanka)* citizen; *(pučanka, neplemkinja)* commoner

građansk|i[1] *adj* civic, civil; middle-class, *pol* & *hist* bourgeois; →[3] **gradski** | **~i brak** civil marriage; **~o društvo** middle-class society, bourgeois society; **~i moral** middle-class morality; **~a dužnost** civic duty; *pol* **~i neposluh** civil disobedience; **~a odgovornost** civic responsibility; *jur* **~i postupak** civil procedure; *jur* **~a parnica** civil suit/action; **~i rat** civil war/strife; **~e slobode** civil liberties (→[7] **sloboda**); **~i stalež** middle class, bourgeoisie; **~a svijest** public spirit, public-mindedness; **~i zakoni (zakonik)** civil laws (code); *sch* **~i odgoj** civics[17]

građanski[2] *adv* civically, civilly | ~ **odgojen** with middle-class upbringing

građansko-demokratski *adj pol* bourgeois--democratic, middle-class and democratic
građanskopravni *adj jur* civil-law, of/in civil law
građanstv|o *n collect* citizens, citizenry; town/ /city inhabitants, townspeople; the community; the public | **dodijeliti počasno ~o** →[1] proglasiti počasnim **građaninom; otvoriti park za ~o** open a park to the public; *fig* **steći pravo ~a** gain acceptance; **ulaznice za ~o** tickets for the general public
građen *pp* & *adj (podignut)* built, constructed, erected, put up; *(način)* built, formed, fashioned | **~ od drva** made/built of wood; **lijepo ~** *(muškarac)* well-built, having a good physique, *A sl* hunk; **lijepo je ~a** she has a good/trim/neat figure, she is shapely; *(izazovno)* she is all curves, *A sl* she is (well-) stacked; **biti sjajno ~(a)** have a great/terrific figure; *(muškarac)* have a g./t. physique, *A sl* be a gorgeous hunk; **biti savršeno/božanski/ /fantastično ~(a)** have a perfect/divine/ /fabulous figure; **nesolidno ~** flimsily built, flimsy; *(špekulantski)* jerry-built
građenj|e *n* building, construction (→[7] **gradnja**); *gram* →[16] **tvorba** | **~ puteva** →[16] **cestogradnja**
građevina[1] *f (zgrada)* building; *(zdanje)* edifice; *(nešto podignuto)* structure
građevína[2] *f* →[5] **građevinarstvo**
gràđevinac *m coll* → inženjer/student **građevinarstva;** →[3] **građevinar**
građevinar *m* member of building trade; →[3] **graditelj,** inženjer **građevinarstva**
građevinarstv|o *n (struka)* civil engineering; *(privredna grana)* building trade, construction industry | **inženjer ~a** (diploma/graduate) civil engineer; **student ~a** civil-engineering student; **fakultet ~a** college (*AE+* school, *BE+* faculty) of civil engineering
građevinsk|i *adj* →[16] **građevni**
građevinstvo *n* → **građevinarstvo**
građevn|i *adj* building-, construction- |**~a dozvola** building permit (*izdati ~u dozvolu* issue a b. p.); **~o drvo** *AE* lumber, *BE* timber (→[10] drvena **građa**); **~a industrija** construction/building industry; **~i kamen** building stone; **~e konstrukcije** building structures/constructions; **~i material** building/construction material(s); **industrija ~og materijala** building materials industry; **~i nacrt** construction plan, blueprint; **~o poduzeće** construction company, building contractors, contracting organization[1]/firm/ /company; **~i poduzetnik** building contractor; builder; developer; **~i radnik** construction (*ili* building-trade) worker, *sl* hardhat; **pomoćni ~i radnik** builder's laborer[2]; **~a ekipa** construction crew; **~i radovi** construction work; **~i tehničar** builder; **~i limar** sheet-metal construction worker; **~i inspektor** building/constructor inspector; **~i inženjer** →[1] inž. **građevinarstva; veliki (politički) ~i projekt** showcase project; **~i propisi** building regulations/code; **~a stolarija** structural carpentry; **~i strojevi** construction machines/machinery/plant; **~o zemljište** buildable land
građevno-urbanistički *adj* building and town--planning, construction and zoning
građevno-zanatski *adj* building-trade
grafičar *m print* printmaker, commercial artist; *(umjetnik)* graphic artist, printmaker; →[3] **grafički** radnik
grafičk|i[1] *adj* graphic; *art* graphic, printmaking- | **~i radnik** typographical/print worker, printer; **sindikat ~ih radnika** printing-trades union; **~a industrija** printing industry; **~i zavod** printing company; *(šire)* printers and publishers; **~i umjetnik** graphic artist, printmaker; **~i dizajn** layout; **~i urednik** layout editor/artist; **~a priprema** typesetting; **~o djelo/djela** →[7] **grafika**
grafički[2] *adv* graphically | *fig* **~ prikazati** represent graphically, bring to life
grafik|a *f (umjetnost)* graphic art(s), graphics, drawing and engraving, printmaking; *(slika)* graphic, print; *(slike)* graphics, graphic works, drawings and engravings, prints | **kabinet ~e** prints and drawings department/collection; *art* **kompjuterska ~a** computer graphics
grafikon *m* graph, chart; *(šire)* visual | **unijeti u ~** plot on a graph; **stupac na ~u** bar
grafit *m minr* graphite, plumbago; *art* →[2] **grafito**
grafitni *adj* graphite-, graphitic
grafit|o *m archeol* & *art* graffito (*pl* -ti) | **crtač/ /slikar ~a** graffitist
grafolog *m* graphologist, handwriting expert/ /analyst
grafologija *f* graphology, handwriting analysis
grafološk|i *adj* graphological | **dati na ~u ekspertizu** have sthg. analyzed[1] graphologically
grafoman *m med* & *derog* graphomaniac, compulsive scribbler
grafomanija *f med* & *derog* graphomania
grafomanski[1] *adj* graphomaniacal, compulsive scribbler's (→[15] **-ski**[1])
grafomanski[2] *adv* like a graphomaniac *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])
grafoskop *m sch* overhead projector
grafoskopsk|i[1] *adj sch* overhead-projector, overhead-projecting | **~a folija** transparency
grafoskopski[2] *adv sch* | **~ projicirati** show with an overhead projector
grah *m bot* common bean; *cul* beans *pl; (za razl. od mahuna)* haricot beans; *com* dried beans, kidney beans | **ne volim ~** I don't like beans; **zrno ~a** a bean; **komuška ~a** bean-pod;

stabljika ~**a** bean-stalk; *bot* ~ **trešnjevac** *AE* scarlet runner, *BE* runner bean; **bijeli** ~ haricot bean(s); *(sitni)* navy beans; *cul* **namočiti** ~ soak beans (overnight); **salata od** ~**a** bean salad; *(s kvasinom)* marinated beans; **juha od** ~**a** (strained) bean soup; **varivo od** ~**a** thick bean soup, bean broth

graham *adj* | ~ **pecivo** graham rolls

graholika *f bot* yellow vetchling; chickling vetch; spring vetch *(L. vernus);* black pea | **vrtna** ~ sweet pea

grahor *m bot* →[16] **graholika**

grahorica *f bot* common vetch, tare | **divlja** ~ bird's-tare, tufted vetch

grahorka *f bot* esparcet, cock's head, French finger-grass

grahov *adj poss* bean-

graj|a *f* uproar, clamor[2], outcry, vociferation, hue and cry | **digla se** ~**a** there was an uproar; **dići** ~**u** →[3] dići **galamu, zagrajati**

grajati *vi impf* make an uproar, clamor[2], make noise

grajzler *m Ger arch* →[9] **sitničar;** *fig* →[9] **sitničava** osoba

grajzleraj *m Ger arch* →[9] **sitničarija;** *fig* →[9] **sitničavost**

grajzlerski *adj Ger arch* →[9] **sitničav, uskogrudan**

graknuti *vi pf* caw (once), give/utter a caw, caw/ /croak out; *fig* →[3] dići **galamu**

graktanje *n* cawing, caws *pl,* croaking

graktati *vi impf* caw, croak

graktav *adj* cawing, croaking, croaky

graktavo *adv* in a cawing/croaking voice, croakily

graktavost *f* cawing/croaky quality[32]; cawing/ /croaking voice

gram *m* gramme; *(uteg)* gramme-weight | *fig* **izvagati na** ~ weigh out to the last fraction; **sa zadnjim** ~**om snage** with the last ounce of energy

gramatičar *m* grammarian

gramatičarski[1] *adj* grammarian's, of a grammarian *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**)

gramatičarski[2] *adv* like a grammarian *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])

gramatičk|i[1] *adj* grammatical | ~**a pravila** g. rules; **praviti** ~**e greške** make g. errors

gramatički[2] *adv* grammatically | ~ **analizirati rečenicu** analyze g. a sentence, parse a s.

gramatika *f* grammar; grammar book | **povijesna (poredbena, deskriptivna, normativna)** ~ historical (comparative, descriptive, normative) g.

gramofon *m* record/disc player *(ranije: BE* gramophone, *AE* phonograph) | **tanjur** ~**a** turntable; **ručka** ~**a (sa zvučnicom)** tone-arm (with pick-up); **laserski** ~ CD player

gramofonsk|i[1] *adj* record-player, gramophone-, phonograph-

gramofonski[2] *adv* on/with a record-player

gramoteka *f* → **diskoteka**

gramziti *vi impf* covet, crave (for), be greedy (of, for)

gramziv *adj* covetous, craving (for), greedy, grasping, acquisitive | ~ **za novcem** money-grubbing

gramzivac *m* covetous/greedy/acquisitive person, grasper, grabber; *(za novcem)* money-grubber

gramzivo *adv* covetously, greedily, graspingly, acquisitively, in a covetous *itd.* manner[33], with greed

gramzivost *f* covetousness, greed(iness), acquisitiveness, cupidity

gramžljiv →[16] **gramziv**

gran|a *f* branch; *(deblja)* bough; *(glavna)* arm, limb; *fig* branch, offshoot, ramification | ~**a industrije, privredna** ~**a** industrial branch, industry, trade; ~**a znanosti** branch of science/knowledge, discipline, field; *anat* ~**a stopala** inset, arch; *anat* ~**a šake** metacarpus

S GLAGOLIMA:

~**e se povijaju od uroda** branches are weighed down with fruit; **puštati** ~**e** → **granati se;** *fig* **piliti** ~**u na kojoj se sjedi** cut one's own throat; *fig* **pasti na niske** ~**e** fall on bad days, come down in the world, fall/sink low; *fig* **na niskim** ~**ama** fallen on bad days *itd.* (↑); →[10] na **najnižoj** točki; *fig* **na tankim** ~**ama** trembling in the balance, in a precarious position; *fig* **doći na zelenu** ~**u** see better days, *coll* be on Easy Street; succeed (finally), arrive, *sl* get there; *fig* **nikako na zelenu** ~**u** you just can't win, will my luck ever change?, will I ever get lucky?; *fig* **tek su s** ~**e sišli** *(primitivni su)* they are fresh down out of trees

grananje *n* branching out/forth; *fig* branching out, ramification, spreading

granat[1] *m minr* garnet

granat[2] *adj* branchy, well-branched, full-branched; branching; branch-like; *sci* ramose

granat|a *f mil (topovska)* shell; *(ručna)* →[5] ručna **bomba;** *(puščana)* →[5] puščana **bomba;** *(iz bacača)* →[5] **mina** | **razorna** ~**a** high-explosive shell; **probojna** ~**a** piercing shell; **protutenkovska** ~**a** antitank shell; **protuoklopna** ~**a** armor[2]-piercing shell; **dimna** ~**a** smoke shell; **tempirana** ~**a** time-fuse shell; ~**a koja je zatajila** *mil sl* dud; **lijevak od eksplozije** ~**e** shell crater; **čahura** ~**e** cartridge case; **košuljica** ~**e** shell case; **krhotine** ~**e** shell splinters; **zasuti** ~**ama** shell (heavily); **razoriti** ~**ama** destroy by shells/shelling, shell to pieces; **izrovan** ~**ama** shell-pocked, shell-cratered; **gubici od** ~**a** losses from shellfire; **neprobojan za** ~**e** shell-proof

granati se *vr impf* branch out/forth (i *fig*); ramify, *(račvati se)* fork

granatiranje *n* shelling
granatirati *vt pf/impf* shell
granc|evola, ~igula *f It* →[9] **rakovica**
grančica *f dim* twig, sprig; *(izdanak)* shoot; *(vrbe)* →[5] **šiba;** *bot* →[3] **kokotić** | **pružati ~u mira** hold out the olive branch (to)
grandiozan *adj* grandiose, grand; *(veličanstven)* magnificent, towering
grandiozno *adv* grandiosely, in a grandiose manner[33], with grandiosity
grandioznost *f* grandiosity
grandoman *m*, **~ija** *f itd.* →[1] **megaloman, ~ija** *itd.*
granic|a *f (državna)* frontier, border, borderline; boundary line; *fig* bounds *pl*, limit, confines *pl; (područje)* borderland, *hist* the Border (→[10] **Krajina**)
1. DRŽAVNA/KOTARSKA:
~a kotara county line; **odrediti/obilježiti ~u** delineate a border/frontier; **određivanje/ /obilježavanje ~e** delineation of a border/ /frontier; **promijeniti ~e** redraw border lines; **prijeći ~u** cross the border/frontier; **povrijediti ~u** violate a border/frontier; **povreda ~e** border/frontier violation; **zatvoriti ~u** seal/close the border/frontier; **imati zajedničku ~u sa** border on, be co(n)terminous with; **unutar (izvan) državnih ~a** within (beyond) borders
2. DRUGA ZNAČENJA:
a. granica *(nom. sg.)*
donja ~ lower/bottom limit, floor; cut-off; **gornja** ~ upper/top limit, ceiling, cap; cut-off; **vremenska** ~ time limit; *(rok)* deadline; **dobna** ~ age-limit; ~ **između dobra i zla** the dividing line between good and evil; **postoji** ~ **(s)trpljenja** one can only take so much; there is a limit to everything; **postoji** ~ **koliko se može pojesti (potrošiti, spavati)** you can only eat (spend, sleep) so much; *fig* ~ **izdržljivosti** the breaking point
b. granice *(gen. sg.)*
do stanovite ~ up to a point *itd.* (→[7] **donekle**); **do skrajnje** ~ →[1] **/e/** (↓)
c. granicu *(accus. sg.)*
odrediti/postaviti ~ **(nečemu)** set a limit (to, on), limit, delimit, define a boundary (of); **odrediti gornju** ~ set a ceiling (on), set the upper limit (to, on) cap; **probiti gornju ~u** breach the upper limit, go through the ceiling; **probiti sve ~e** *fig* go through the roof; skyrocket; **odrediti vremensku** ~ set a time limit; *(rok)* set a deadline; **povući** ~ *(strpljenja, dopuštenog)* draw the line (on); set a limit; **povući (jasnu)** ~ **između** draw a (sharp) line between; **svesti na razumnu** ~ bring down to a reasonable level; **prekoračiti** ~ *(dopuštenog, podnošljivog)* exceed the limit, get out of hand, overdo it, overstep the mark, overstep one's bounds, be out of line; **sve ima svoju** ~ there is a limit to everything, there are limits; one can only take so much, one can be pushed only so far; there are just so many hours in a day; **to prelazi (to je prešlo) svaku ~!** that's the limit!, it is beyond the pale!; it has gone beyond all limits, it's got (*AE* gotten) completely out of hand
d. granici *(loc. sg.)*
slučaj na ~ → **granični** slučaj; **na** ~ **izdržljivosti** at the breaking point; at the end of one's tether; **na** ~ **opstanka** barely surviving; **na ~i komičnog** bordering on the comical/hilarious; **biti na** ~ **dopuštenog** *fig* skate over/on thin ice; **na donjoj (gornjoj)** ~ at the lower (upper) limit
e. granica *(gen. pl.)*
bez ~ without limits, limitless (→[10] **bezgraničan**); **nemati** ~ have no limit(s)/bounds, be limitless/infinite; **do skrajnjih** ~ to the (outmost) limit, to the utmost; **preko** ~ beyond limits, beyond a point; **preko** ~ **rase** across race lines, transracially; **unutar stanovitih** ~ within (certain) limits, up to a point (→[7] **donekle**); **unutar razumnih** ~ →[1] **/g/** (↓); **držati se** ~ keep within bounds/ /limits, observe limits; **danas više nema nikakvih** ~ *(sve je dopušteno)* anything goes nowadays; **sve ima svojih** ~ →[1] **/c/** (↑)
f. granice *(accus. pl.)*
svesti na razumne ~ →[1] **/c/** (↑); **prostor ima** ~ space has limits, space is finite; **prelaziti vjerske** ~ cut across religious boundaries; **sve ima svoje** ~ →[1] ...svoju **granicu** (↑); **to je prešlo (to prelazi) sve** ~ →[1] ...svaku **granicu /c/** (↑)
g. granicama *(loc. pl.)*
u stanovitim ~ within (certain) limits, up to a point; **u razumnim** ~ within reason, within the bounds/limits of reason; **u** ~ **pristojnosti (vjerojatnog)** within the bounds of decency (probability); **u normalnim** ~ within normal limits; **držati u** ~ keep within bounds/limits; contain, restrain (→[10] **obuzdati**)
graničar *m mil* border-guard; *hist* borderer, frontiersman; *(hrvatska povijest)* inhabitant/ /soldier of the Military Border | *sp* **igra ~a** dodge-ball
graničarka *f* frontierswoman, border woman; *hist* woman of the Military Border
graničarski *adj* border-guard; *hist* borderer's, Military-Border
graničenje *n* bordering (*sa* on); *fig* verging/ /bordering on; *(doticanje)* contiguity
grančica *f bot* | **narančasta** ~ day lily
graničiti *vi impf* border (*sa* on), have common frontier(s) with; *(dodirivati se)* adjoin, be contiguous/adjacent to, abut (on); *fig* border (on), verge (on) | **koji ~i** bordering, contiguous, adjoining, adjacent; **to ~i s ludošću** it verges/borders on madness

graničiti se *vr impf* →[16] **graničiti**
graničn|i *adj* border-, frontier-; *fig* border-line, marginal | **~a linija** borderline; *fig* dividing line, borderline; **~i kamen** boundary stone; **~i prijelaz** border crossing; *mil* **~e jedinice** border units/troops; **~a policija** border police; **~i spor** border/frontier dispute; **~o područje** borderland; *fig* border (-line) area, borderland; **~i slučaj** borderline/ /marginal case
granično *adv* marginally; in a borderline sense
graničnost *f* marginality, marginal/borderline quality[32]
granik *eng m* → **kran**
granit *m minr* granite | **crvenkasti** ~ red g.
granitni *adj* granite-; granite-like
granitnost *f* granite-like quality[32]
granitski →[16] **granitni**
granotoč *m ent* leopard moth
granuće *n* bursting forth/through (of the sun); sunrise (→[12] **svitanje**)
granulom *m med (zubnog korijena)* tooth-root abscess, abscessed tooth(-root); *(zubne pulpe)* gumboil; *(specifični)* granuloma (*pl* -mas, -mata)
granu|ti *vi pf* | **sunce je ~lo** *(kroz oblake)* the sun shone/broke through, the sun burst out/ /forth; **zora je ~la** → **svanulo je**
granj|e *n collect* branches, boughs | **suho ~e** dry twigs/branches, sticks; *fig* deadwood; **skupljati suho ~e** gather sticks/wood; **svežanj suhog ~a** fagot (*BE* faggot); **okljaštreno ~e** pruned branches; *(na tlu)* loppings *itd.* (→[12] **okresine**)
grašac *m bot* spring pea
grašak *m bot* pea; *cul* peas *pl* | *bot* **vrtni** ~ garden pea; *bot* **divlji** ~ field pea; **zrno graška** a pea; **mahuna graška** pea-pod; ~ **u mahuni** peas in pod, unshelled peas; **očišćeni** ~ shelled peas; **mladi** ~ early/new peas; **svježi** ~ fresh/green/garden peas; **suhi** ~ dried/processed peas; (*kalani* split peas); **juha od graška** pea soup; **boje graška** pea-green
graorica →[16] **grahorica**
grašar *m bot* coronilla | **grmoliki** ~ scorpion senna; **šareni** ~ crown vetch, *(u SAD češće)* axseed
graševina *f* riesling
graška *f* | ~ **znoja** →[16] kap **znoja**
gratakaž *m It* →[9] **ribež**
gratati *vt impf It* →[9] **ribati, strugati, češati**
gratis *adj* & *adv* gratis, free (→[9] **besplat|an, ~no**)
graver *m* engraver (→[9] **rezbar**)
graverski *adj* engraving, engraver's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])
gravidna *adj fem* →[9] **bremenita, trudna**
gravid|nost *f*, **~itet** *m* →[9] **bremenitost, trudnoća**
gravira *f* → **gravura**
graviranje *n* engraving; *(u bakru)* →[5] **bakrorez, bakropis;** *(u čeliku)* →[5] **čelični** rez
gravirati *vt impf* engrave; *(u bakru)* make copperplate engravings
gravitacij|a *f phys* gravitation; gravitational pull; →[3] **gravitiranje** | *phys* **zakon ~e** law of gravitation
gravitacijsk|i *adj phys* gravitational, gravitation-; gravity- | **~o područje** *(zdravstvene, školske ustanove* i *sl.)* catchment area
gravitacioni →[2,16] **gravitacijski**
gravitiranje *n* gravitation (*prema* to, toward[6]), drift (to, toward[6])
gravitirati *vi impf* | ~ **prema** gravitate to(ward[6]), be attracted to(ward[6]), drift to(ward[6])
gravura *f (postupak)* engraving*; *(slika)* engraving*, cut; *(u bakru)* →[5] **bakropis, bakrorez;** *(u čeliku)* steel engraving
* *Pazi*: gravure = *fotogravura!*

grb[1] *m* coat of arms; *(na štitu)* escutcheon, blazon; *(heraldički ukras)* heraldic device, armorial bearing | **državni** ~ national (coat of) arms; *SAD* the Great Seal of the US; **gradski** ~ town/city arms; **koji se odnosi na ~ove** armorial; **poznavanje ~ova** armory, heraldry; *arch* **pokazati »bosanski ~«** → **lakat**
grb[2] *m ichth* maiger[3], bar
grb|a[1] *f* hump, bunch; *(devina)* hump; *(na putu, izbočina)* bump, hump | **dobiti ~u** grow/develop a hump; become humpbacked (*ili* hunchbacked)
grba[2] *f ent* | **ogrozdova** ~ common magpie moth
grbač|a *f (leđa)* back | **biti nekome na ~i** be a burden to smb., live off smb.; **podmetnuti ~u, pasti na ~u** *itd.* →[7] **leđa**
grbačiti →[16] **kulučiti, rintati**
grbak *m bot* common cress
grbav *adj* hump-backed, hunch-backed; *(pogrbljen)* stooping, bent; *(neravan)* uneven; *(put)* bumpy, bone-jarring; *(iskrivljen)* bent
grbavac *m* hump-back, hunch-back
grbavica *f* hump-back, hump-backed woman[30]
grbavo *adv* unevenly; bumpily; crookedly; →[3] **pogrbljeno**
grbavost *f* having a hump, being hump-backed (*ili* hunch-backed); *(pogrbljenost)* stoop; *(neravnost)* unevenness, bumpiness; *(iskrivljenost)* crookedness, warp, bend
grb(ic)e *f pl ent* geometrid moths *(njihove gusjenice)* geometers, loopers
grbica *f bot* & *cul* | **vrtna** ~ garden cress; **poljska** ~ *BE* pepperwort, *AE* peppergrass
grbiti *vt impf* hump, bend *itd.* (→[12] **kriviti, izvijati**) | ~ **leđa** → **grbiti se**
grbiti se *vr impf* hump (up); bend/hump/arch one's back; *(pognuti se, povijati se)* stoop, bend

grbljenje *n* humping, bending, stooping
grbonja *f derog* round-shouldered person, person with a bad stoop
grcaj *m* sob
grcanje *n* sobbing, sobs
grcati *vi impf* sob, choke (up); be choked up | ~ **u** → **gušiti se u** (→[10] **suza, dug**)
Grci *m pl* Greeks, Greek people
grč *m* cramp; *(jači)* spasm; *(cijelog tijela)* convulsion; *(previjanje)* contortion | **dobiti ~eve** have convulsions, be convulsed; *(histerične)* have a fit; **~evi u želucu** stomach cramps, colic, gripes; **~evi od gladi** hunger pangs; ~ **u vratu** crick in the neck, stiff neck; **porođajni ~evi** labor[2] contractions; **hvata me** ~ I am getting cramp; **uhvatio me** ~ *(kod plivanja)* I got cramp, I was attacked/ /seized by cramp; *(u mišićima)* my muscles cramped
grčenje *n* contraction(s); spasm(s), cramp(s); convulsion(s)
grčevit *adj* spasmodic, convulsive; *fig* feverish, frantic | **~i pokreti** jerky movements, twitching; ~ **kašalj (plač)** convulsive coughing (sobbing), a fit/paroxysm of coughing (sobbing); ~ **otpor/borba** → **ogorčen**
grčevito *adv* spasmodically, convulsively; *fig* feverishly, frantically | ~ **se držati/stezati** clutch (on to); hang on for dear life; ~ **se probijati** claw one's way
grčevitost *f* spasmodic quality[32], convulsiveness; *fig* feverishness, franticness; *(pokreta)* jerkiness
grčiti *vt impf* contract; *(stiskati)* squeeze | ~ **lice** contort one's face; ~ **ruke (šake)** clench one's hands (fists)
grč|iti se *vr impf* contract, contort; *(imati grčeve)* have convulsions; *(od bola)* writhe, double over (with pain) | **lice joj se ~ilo od bola** her face was contorting/twisted with pain; **noge mi se ~e** I am getting cramp in my legs
Grčka *f geog* Greece
grčk|i[1] *adj* Greek, Grecian; Greek-fashion, Greek-style | **~i jezik** Greek, the Greek language; **~o pismo** Greek alphabet/script
grčki[2] *adv* like a Greek, in the Greek manner[33] *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[2]) | **govoriti** ~ speak Greek
grčko-rimsk|i *adj* Graeco-Roman (→[10] **hrvanje**)
grd|an *adj* →[3] **ogroman, velik, težak, žestok** | **imati ~nog posla/okapanja** → ... velike **muke**
grdelin *m ornith It* →[9] **češljugar**
grditi *vt impf* scold, rebuke, upbraid, lecture, castigate (→[6] **izgrditi**); *(psovati)* abuse, revile, vituperate; *(vikati na)* rail/yell at
grditi se *vr impf* scold/abuse *itd.* each other[43]
grdno *adv* badly, soundly *itd.* (→[3] **jako, propisno, žestoko, gadno**)
grdnja *f* scolding, rebuke, castigation (→[10] **grđenje**); *(psovanje)* abuse, invective
grdoba *f* ugliness *itd.* (→[12] **rugoba**); *(stvor)* ugly creature, monster (→[10] **rugoba**); *(nakaza)* monster, freak; *(nagrda)* eyesore, monstrosity; gruesomeness, hideousness, grotesqueness
grdoban *adj (rugoban)* ugly, monstrous; gruesome, hideous, grotesque
grdobina *f ichth* | ~ **mrkulja** angler; ~ **žutka** frog-fish
grdosija *f* colossus[10], behemoth, leviathan, monster, whale, *coll* whopper | ~ **od čovjeka** huge man, colossus[10], giant
grđenje *n* scolding, rebuking, upbraiding, lecturing, castigation; *coll:* tongue-lashing, *sl* bawling out; *(psovanje)* abusing, abusement, reviling, revilement, vituperation, invectives *pl; (vikanje na)* railing/yelling at
grebanje *n* →[2] **grebenje**[2]
grebati *vt impf* →[2] **grepsti**
greben *m (brda)* (mountain) ridge, crest; *(stijena)* crag; *(izbočina)* ledge; *(morski)* reef; *(podvodni)* sunken reef, snag; *eng* cam | **koraljni** ~ coral reef
grebenalo *n (za vunu)* carding comb, card; *(za lan)* flax-comb, ripple, hackle; *(stroj)* carding-machine
grebenanje *n* carding, combing, rippling, hackling
grebenast *f (stijena, brdo)* crested, jagged, craggy; *(obala)* reefy, rocky
grebenati *vt impf (vunu)* card, comb; *(lan)* ripple, hackle, comb
grebenjača *f anat* →[16] **stidna** kost
grebenje[1] *n collect* crags, jagged rocks; reefs; ridges, crests (→[11] **greben**)
grebenje[2] *n* scratching, scraping *itd.* (→[14] **grepsti**)
grecist *m* Greek studies specialist, greekist
grecistički *adj* Greek-studies
grecistika *f* Greek studies
grecizam *m ling* graecism[5]
gred|a *f* beam, post; *(nosiva)* girder; *(poprečna)* transom, traverse, joist; *(spojna)* tie; *(krovna)* rafter, truss; *(sljemena)* ridge-tree; *(otesana)* squared timber; *ftb* →[5] **vratnica;** *gym* balance/balancing beam | *gym* **vježbe na ~i** balance-beam exercises; *coll* **nije ~a!** → nema **problema**
gredelj *m (pluga)* share-beam
gredic|a *f tim* & *archit* joist; *(vrtna)* (garden) bed; *(cvjetna)* flower-bed | **~e za bobičasto voće** berry patch
Greenwich *m geog* | **u 2 sata po ~u** at 2 hours Greenwich mean time
gregorac *m ichth* →[16] **koljuška**
gregorijansk|i *adj* | **~i kalendar** Gregorian calendar, New Style; **~o pjevanje, ~i koral** Gregorian chant

grehota *f* → **šteta** | **šteta i** ~ → velika **šteta**
grejpfrut *m bot* grapefruit (tree); *(plod)* grapefruit
gremij *m* conference of department heads; →[10] **tijelo, sastav**
gremijum →[16] **gremij**
Grenad|a *f geog* Grenada | **stanovnik ~e** Grenadan, Grenadian
grenadir *m mil hist* grenadier
grenadirmarš *m Ger cul* boiled dumplings with potatoes
grenadirski *adj* grenadier-, grenadier's (→[15] **-ski**[1])
Grenland *m geog* Greenland | **na ~u** in G.
grenlandski *adj geog* Greenland-
Grenlanđanin *m* Greenlander
grepsti *vt impf* scratch; *(kandžama)* claw; *(strugati)* scrape, grate | ~ **po vratima** *(pseto)* paw (at) the door; →[4] grebe me u **grlu**
grepsti se *vr impf* scratch (oneself)
greš|an *adj* sinful; sinning; peccable, peccant | *fig* **čovjek je ~an** Man is weak/frail; →[4] ~na ljudska **narav**
greš|k|a *f* mistake, error, fault; *(omaška)* slip, oversight; *(pogrešna odluka)* misjudgment[7], bad judgment[7]; *sp* foul | **ozbiljna ~a** serious mistake, major blunder; **gruba ~a** gross error; **glupa ~a** stupid mistake, blunder, *A coll* blooper; *sl:* howler, lulu; **~om** by mistake, through error; by oversight; **bez ~e** free of error, perfect(ly), perfectly good, fautless(ly); without a hitch; letter-perfect; *(odličan)* splendid; **s ~om** defective, flawed, imperfect, less-than-perfect[25]; **s malom ~om** slightly defective, near-perfect[25]; **dopuštena ~a** *(procjene i sl.)* margin of error; **~a u govoru (pisanju)** → **omaška**; **tiskarska ~a** printing/typographical error, misprint, *A coll* typo; **tipkarska ~a** typing error; **administrativna ~a** clerical error; *sp* **osobna ~a** *(košarka)* personal foul (*abbr* PF); **tvornička ~a** defect in manufacture; **roba s ~om** rejects *pl*, substandard goods, *A sl* seconds (*trgovina s takvom robom* reject shop); **~a na srcu** →[7] **srčana** ~
S GLAGOLIMA:
učiniti ~u make (*ili* commit) a mistake/error, slip (up), *sl* blow it; **činiti ~e** make mistakes *itd.* (↑), err, blunder, bungle, flounder; **upasti u ~u** fall into an error, blunder; **pasti u staru ~u** backslide, be a backslider; **uhvatiti u grešci** catch in (an) error, catch out; **ispraviti ~u** correct an error (*ili* a mistake); make amends; **priznati ~u** admit (an) error; **ispričavamo se zbog ~e** we regret the error; **učeći se na vlastitim ~ama** learning from errors, by trial and error; learning the hard way; **u čemu je bila ~a?** where was the error?, what went wrong?; **potkrala se ~a** an error slipped/crept in; **~e se lako potkradu** errors will slip/creep in; **tu nema mnogo prostora za ~e** we have only a small margin of error here, we can't make many mistakes here; **činiti ~e u gramatici (datumima)** slip/ /trip in one's grammar (dates)
grešnica *f* sinner, sinful/peccable woman
grešnik *m* sinner; transgressor, wrongdoer, trespasser, offender | **okorjeli** ~ backslider, reprobate, inveterate sinner
grešno *adv* sinfully; peccably
grešnost *f* sinfulness; peccability
grešpa *f It* →[9] **bora, nabor**
grešpati (se) *vt (vr) impf It* →[9] **borati (se), nabirati (se), skupljati (se)**
grešpav *adj It* →[9] **naboran**
grešun *m bot* water parsnip
grez *adj It* →[9] **prost, sirov**
Grga *m coll* Greg
grgeč *m ichth* perch, bass
grgljanje *n med* gargling, gargle | *pharm* **sredstvo za** ~ gargling liquid, gargle
grgljati *vi impf* gargle
grgoljenje *n* gurgling, gurgle(s), burbling, burble(s), murmuring, murmur(s)
grgoljiti *vi impf* gurgle, burble, murmur (→[10] **žuboriti, klokotati**)
Grgur *m* Gregory | *hist* ~ **Ninski** Bishop Gregory of Nin
grgurav *adj* →[16] **kudrav, kovrčast**
griblati *vi impf Ger (esp iron)* cogitate, think profoundly, ponder
gribler *m Ger (esp iron)* profound thinker; fussy scholar (→[10] **cjepidlaka, mudrijaš**)
griblerski *adj Ger (esp iron)* quasi-profound, fussy (→[10] **mudrijaški**[1])
grickalice *f pl cul* nibbles, party/cocktail nibbles
grickanje *n* nibbling, nibble(s)
grickati *vt impf dim* nibble (*nešto* at sthg)
grickav *adj* nibbling
grickati se *vr impf dim* nibble at each other[43]
gricnuti *vt pf* nibble once, take a nibble at
grif *m Ger* →[9] **ručka, držak, rukohvat;** *(hrvanje)* →[9] **zahvat** | *coll* **doći u** ~ get one's hand in; *coll* **održati** ~ keep one's hand in; *coll* **ispasti iz ~a** lose one's touch; *coll* **nisam u ~u** I've lost my touch, I'm out of practice
grifik *m Ger* →[9] krupičasto **brašno**
grijač *m* heater, warmer; *(u glačalu)* heating element | **~i za noge** *(navlake)* leg warmers
grijaći *adj* heating-, warming-
grijalica *f* heater, warmer | **električna** ~ electric heater (*BE* e. fire); →[10] **pećica, radijator**
grijalo *n* heater, warmer | ~ **na špirit** primus, *BE+* spirit-lamp; ~ **za noge** foot-warmer
grijanj|e *n* warming; heating; *med* heat treatment | **~e preko toplane** district heating; **centralno ~e** central heating (*na naftu* oil-fired c. h.); **električno ~e** electric heating; **etažno** ~ individual central heating; **~e hala i sl.** space heating; **monter centralnog ~a**

steam-fitter; **ložač centralnog ~a** furnace--room man/operator/attendant; heating maintenance mechanic; **pojačati (smanjiti)** ~ turn the heat up (down); *med* **ići na ~e križa** get a heat treatment for one's lower back

grijati *vt impf* warm (up) | *med* ~ **križa** get/give a heat treatment for one's lower back

grijati se *vr impf* warm oneself, get warm | ~ **kraj vatre** warm oneself at/by a fire; ~ **kraj peći** warm oneself next to (*ili* by) a stove; **mi se grijemo na plin** we heat with gas, we have gas heating

grijeh *m* sin | **bez ~a** free of sin, sinless; pure; **mali** ~ little sin, peccadillo; **sedam smrtnih ~a** the seven deadly sins; **u nebo vapijući** ~ crying sin; *RC* **istočni** (*Orth* **nasljedni**) ~ original sin; **prvi/Adamov** ~ the Fall of Man; **okorio u ~u** reprobate, inveterate sinner; **ispaštanje za ~e** *fig* wages of sin; **oprost od ~a** absolution, pardon

S GLAGOLIMA:

počiniti ~ commit a sin *itd.* (→[7] **griješiti**); **upasti u** ~ fall into sin; *(ponovo)* (re)lapse into sin, backslide; **nitko nije bez ~a** nobody is without sin; **oprostiti** ~ pardon/forgive smb's sin; **razriješiti od ~a** absolve from sin, give absolution; **navesti na** ~ lead into sin; **ispaštati tuđe ~e** be the scapegoat, be the whipping-boy; **upisati u** ~ count as smb's fault, blame for sthg., put/lay the blame for . . . on smb., lay sthg. at smb's door

griješenje *n* sinning, committing sins, transgression; *(greške)* making mistakes, erring

griješiti *vi impf* sin, commit sins, commit a sin, offend, trespass, transgress (→[6] **zgriješiti**); *(greške)* make mistakes, err, blunder, bungle, flounder | *prov* **~iti je ljudski** to err is human; **~e ako to čine** they are wrong if they do so/it; **~i što te pita** he is wrong in asking (*ili* to ask) you; **jako ~ite** you are making a big mistake; **gdje ja tu ~im?** what am I doing wong?; **tu ne smijemo ~iti** →[1] tu nema mnogo prostora za **greške**

griješka *f* →[2] **greška**

griješnik *m* →[2] **grešnik**

grilaž *m cul* grilled meat(s)

gril-bar *m (lokal)* hamburger joint; *(dio lokala)* hamburger counter

grilje *f pl It (kapci)* slatted (window) shutters (→[10] **škure**)

grimas|a *f* grimace | **napraviti ~u** make a grimace, make/pull a face, grimace; **praviti ~e** make grimaces, make/pull faces, grimace

grimiz *m* purple; crimson | *hist* **nositi** ~ wear purple/crimson

grimizan *adj* purple; crimson

grimizno *adv* | **~-crven** crimson-red; **~-ljubičast** magenta; ~ **obojiti** dye crimson

grimiznost *f* purpleness, purple color[2]/hue, crimson c./hue

grincajg *m cul Ger* →[9] **zelenje** za juhu

Grinič *m geog* →[2] **Greenwich**

grintati *vi impf* whine, complain, *coll* gripe

grintav *adj* whiny, whining, complaining; *(pospano dijete)* fussing; *(u jelu)* finicky; →[3] **kržljav**

grintavac *m* whiner, complainer, *coll* griper

grintavo *adv* whiningly, complainingly

grintavost *f* whining manner/ways

grinj|a *f* maggot; *ent* mite

grip *m* →[16] **gripa**

gripa *f coll* flu, *med* influenza, *(rijetko)* grippe | **azijska (honkonška, španjolska, crijevna) ~a** Asian (Hong Kong, Spanish, intestinal); **lagana** ~ a touch of flu, mild flu; **prehodati ~u** walk one's flu off

gripozan *adj* having (got) a touch of flu, having (got) a virus/bug

gripozno *adv* feeling a touch of flu

gripoznost *f* a touch of flu

gris *m* → **griz**[1]

grisini *m pl cul* grissini (*sg* grissino), bread stick; *(sa sezamom)* sesame sticks | **mini** ~ mini bread sticks, dip sticks

griskati *vt impf* →[1] **grickati**

gristi *vt impf* bite; *(derati zubima)* worry; *(muhe, komarci, ribe)* bite; *(izjedati)* fret, corrode; *(mučiti)* torment; *(žena muža i obratno)* nag | *fig* **to me grize** it preys on me, I can't get over it (→[10] **izjedati se**); **danas grize za uši** *(hladnoća)* it's a nippy day; *sl* ~ **na nekoga** →[1] **trzati;** →[4] tko **laje** ne grize

gristi se *vr impf (psi i sl.)* bite each other[43], trade bites; *fig* torment each other, lead a cat and dog life; *(izjedati se)* torment oneself, eat one's heart out (→[10] to me **grize**) | **nemoj se** ~ **zbog toga** don't let it bother/upset you

griv|a *f* mane (i *fig*); *(gljiva)* → **capica** | **mašući ~om** tossing one's mane; **bez ~e** maneless

grivast *adj* mane-like

grivat *adj (s grivom)* maned

grivna *f (narukvica)* bracelet; *(nad laktom)* armlet; *(na gležnju)* anklet; →[3] **ogrlica**

griz[1] *m cul Ger* →[9] **krupica**

griz[2] *m coll* | **daj mi jedan** ~ let me have a bite

grizenje *n* biting; bites *pl*

grizli *m zoo* grizzly (bear)

griznuti *vt pf* have/take a (quick) bite

grizuckati *vt impf* → **grickati**

griža *f med* →[5] **dizenterija** | ~ **savjesti** →[16] grižnja **savjesti**

grižnj|a *f* | **bez ikakve ~e** without any qualms (→[10] **~a savjesti**)

Grk *m* Greek; Greek man[31], male Greek | **Grci** *pl* Greek people, (the) Greeks; **stari Grci** the ancient Greeks

Grkinja *f* Greek; Greek woman[30], female Greek

grkljan *m anat* larynx | *anat* **poklopac ~a** epiglottis; **prerezati ~ → zaklati;** *fig* **skočiti nekome na ~** spring at smb's throat, go for the jugular; **stezati ~** (*fig*) have one's thumbs on smb's windpipe (*ili* on the w. of)
grkljanski *adj anat* laryngeal
grkoistočni *adj arch* → **pravoslavni**
grkokatolički *adj* Eastern-Rite; Uniate; *(najšire)* Greek Catholic
grkokatolik *m* Eastern-Rite Catholic; Uniate; Greek Catholic
grlat *adj* big-voiced; *fig* vociferous, loud, (-mouthed), strident
grlato *adv* in a big/powerful/stentorian voice; *fig* vociferously, stridently
grlatost *f* (having) a powerful voice; *fig* vociferousness
grlen *adj* guttural; throaty | **~i glas** guttural (sound); **~o »r«** uvular »r«
grleno *adv* gutturally, in a guttural voice
grlenost *f* gutturalness, guttural quality[32]
grlica *f ornith* dove, turtle-dove | **divlja ~** turtle-dove; **~ kumra → gugutka**
grlić *m* neck of a bottle; spout; *mus* → **dulac** | *anat* **~ materice** →[16] ušće **maternice**
grliti (se) *vt (vr) impf* embrace, hug *itd.* (→[6] **zagrliti /se/**)
grl|o *n* throat; *(šire)* gorge, throttle, gullet; *el* screw socket | **suho ~o** parched throat; **bol u ~u** sore throat; **upala ~a** inflammation of the throat; *pop* sore throat; **gnojna upala ~a** putrid sore throat; **usko ~o** *(prometa, proizvodnje)* bottleneck; **20 ~a stoke** twenty head (*ne* heads!) of cattle; **do ~a** up to one's neck/ears (→[3] **dosta** mi je, **sit**); **iz svega ~a** at the top one's voice; **~om u jagode** recklessly, without preparation (→[10] **srljati**)
S GLAGOLIMA:
boli me u ~u I have a sore throat; **došlo mi je do ~a** →[3] **dosta** mi je, dogorjelo do **nokata; grebe/pecka/škaklje me u ~u** I have a prickly/scratchy/rough throat, I have a burning sensation (*ili* a tickle) in my throat; **derati ~o** wear one's throat/voice out; *(uzaludno)* waste one's breath; **kliznuti niz ~o** go down; *esp fig* **skočiti na ~** →[1] **grkljan; smočiti ~o** *coll* wet one's whistle; *fig* **steglo me u ~u** I felt a lump/ /catch in my throat; **zapeti u ~u** stick in one's throat/craw; **zapelo ti u ~u, da bog da!** may it stick in your throat/craw!
grlobolja *f* sore throat | **streptokokna ~** *coll* strep throat
grljak *m* → **grlić;** *mar (od konopa)* strop
grljenje *n* embracing, hugging *itd.* (→[14] **zagrliti /se/**)
grm *m* bush, shrub; *fig* **u tom ~u leži zec** there's the rub, that's where the shoe pinches!, *hum* so that accounts for the milk in the coconut!
grmača *f bot (gljiva)* clitocybe
grmalj *m derog* yokel, bumpkin, *A sl* brush ape (→[10] **seljačina, primitivac, divljak**)
grmić *m dim* little bush
grm|jeti *vi impf (grom)* thunder; *(oriti se)* thunder, boom; *(napadati)* thunder against; *(radio, stereo)* go full blast | **~i** it is thundering; *coll* **gdje ste bili kad je ~jelo?** where were you when the going was tough?
grmljavin|a *f* thunder, rumble/peal/roll of thunder; *fig* thunder, roar, rumble, boom | **oluja s ~om** thunderstorm; *(i sijevanjem)* electric storm
grmljavinsk|i *adj* | *meteor* **~e nepogode** thunderstorms; *meteor* **~i pljuskovi** thundery showers/rain
grmlje *n collect* bushes *pl*, scrub; *(u šumi)* underbrush, undergrowth (→[10] **guštara**) | **obrastao ~m** bush- (*ili* scrub-) -covered; **(ukrasno) ~ u vrtu** shrubbery
grnčar, ~ija, ~ski →[16] **lončar, ~ija, ~ski**
grnuti *vi impf* crowd, swarm, mob, throng, pour; rush in a crowd/mob
gro *m* bulk *itd.* (→[9] **glavnina, većina**)
grob *m* grave, tomb, place of burial; *(parcela)* burial lot (*BE* plot); *(grobnica)* vault, tomb; *(zajednički)* common/mass grave
FRAZE I IZRAZI:
| **od kolijevke do ~a** from cradle to grave, from womb to tomb; **do ~a** till death; as long as I live; **na rubu ~a** on the brink of the grave; **jednom nogom u ~u** with one foot in the grave; **u ~u** in one's grave (→[10] pod **zemljom**); **s onu stranu ~a** beyond the grave; **polaganje u ~** entombment; **iskapanje iz ~a** exhumation, disinterment; **zapušten ~** untended grave; **~ neznanog junaka** Tomb of the Unknown Soldier; **bolje ~ nego rob** better in a grave than being a slave, we prefer death to slavery; **bolje rob nego ~** better a slave (*specif* better red) than dead; **tako mi majčinog ~a!** on the grave of my mother!, on my mother's grave!
S GLAGOLIMA:
biti jednom nogom u ~u have one foot in the grave; **iskopati iz ~a** exhume, disinter, untomb; **kleti se majčinim ~om** swear on one's mother's grave; *fig* **(is)kopati sam sebi ~** dig one's own grave, cut one's own throat; **(is)kopati nekome ~** dig smb's grave (i *fig*); **ispratiti do ~a** pay the last honors[2]; **leći u ~** go to one's grave; **ne možeš to u ~ odnijeti** *(bogatstvo)* you can't take it with you; **odnijeti tajnu sa sobom u ~** take a secret to one's grave; **okretati se u ~u** turn/spin in one's grave; **to će me otjerati u ~** this will drive me to my grave; **otjerati u ~ prije vremena** drive smb. to an early grave; **poći u ~** *(umrijeti)* go to one's grave; **položiti u ~** bury, inter, entomb; **šutjeti kao ~** be as silent/close/secret as

the grave; **kao da je iz ~a ustala** looking like a corpse

grobar *m* grave-digger (i *fig*) | **~-crkvenjak** sexton; *ent* **šareni ~** burying beetle

grobarina *f* burial lot (*BE* plot) fee

groblj|e *n (uz crkvu)* churchyard, graveyard; *(gradsko)* cemetery; *(pokapalište)* burying-ground, burial ground | **proći kao pored turskog ~a** pass by without a look, pass by with complete indifference; **»Gradska ~a«** Cemetery Management Company

grobn|i *adj* grave-, churchyard-, cemetery-; sepulchral (→[10] **nadgrobni**) | **~a tišina** dead silence; **~im glasom** in a sepulchral voice; **~i humak** →[4] **humak**

grobnica *f* tomb, (family) vault; *(u crkvi)* crypt; *(spomen-zdanje)* mausoleum; | **zajednička ~** common grave; *(kosturnica)* ossuary, *arch* charnel house; **pljačkaši ~** tomb robbers

grof *m* count; *(britanski)* earl | **živjeti kao ~** live like a lord; lord it (→[10] ... **bubreg** u loju)

grofica *f* countess *(britanska)* | **živjeti kao ~** live like a lord/countess

grofovati *vi impf fig* lord it (over)

grofovij|a *f* county, earldom; *(kotar u AS zemljama)* county | **glavno mjesto ~e** county town

grofovski[1] *adj* count's, earl's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]); *fig* superb, splendid

grofovski[2] *adv fig* superbly, splendidly

grofovstvo *n* count's/earl's rank[36], countship, earldom

grog *m (piće)* grog

grogi *adj box* & *fig* groggy

grogirati *vt pf/impf box* & *fig* make groggy

grohot *m* loud/roaring laughter, roars of laughter, guffaws *pl* | **smijati se ~om** laugh uproariously, roar with laughter

grojer *m (švic. sir)* Gruyère (cheese), *(franc.)* Beaufort (cheese)

groknuti *vi pf* grunt (once), let out a grunt

groktalo *n derog* grunter

groktanje *n* grunting, grunts *pl*

groktati *vi impf* grunt

groktav *adj* grunting

grom *m* thunder; *(s munjom)* lightning | **prasak ~a** thunderbolt, thunderclap, clap/crash of thunder; **orljava ~a** roll of thunder; **udaren od ~a** struck by lightning; *fig* **bio je kao ~om ošinut** he was thunder-struck; **kao ~ iz vedra neba** like a bolt from the blue; **~ me ubio ako...** strike me dead if... (→[10] **vrag** me odnio!); **~ te ubio!** you damn fool!, to hell with you!; **sto mu ~ova!, ~ i pakao!** confound/blast it!, I'll be damned! (→[10] uzvici **čuđenja**); *hum* holy mackerel/ /smoke!, ye gods (and little fishes)!; **rakija ko ~** brandy with a kick, mean brandy

gromača *f* dry stone wall

gromada *f* huge lump/mass/block; *(hrpa)* big heap; →[4] **~od čovjeka**

gromadan *adj* massive, huge, bulky

grom|ak *adj* thunderous, booming, very loud, resounding | **~ki smijeh** uproarious laughter; **~kim glasom** in a booming/stentorian voice

grombi *m* →[16] **krombi**

gromko *adv* thunderingly, in a thundering voice | **~ se podrignuti (prdnuti)** lay on a terrific belch (fart), let it rip

gromkost *f* thunderousness

gromobran *m AE* lightning rod, *BE* lightning-conductor

gromoglasan *adj* thundering, thunderous, booming

gromoglasno *adv* thunderously, in a thundering voice, in a voice like thunder

gromoglasnost *f* thunderousness

gromotulja *f bot* alyssum, madwort

gromovit *adj* thunderous, fulminant

gromovnik *m* thunderer, thunder-hurler, lightning-wielder (→[10] Sv. **Ilija**); *fig* → **moćnik**

grop *m It* →[9] **čvor**

groplan *m* →[9] veliki **plan**

grosist *m com* →[9] trgovac na **veliko**

grosista *m* →[16] **grosist**

groš *m numis* groschen[19] | **ni ~a** → ni **pare; ne vrijediti pol ~a** → ne vrijediti prebijene **pare; ne dati ni ~a za** →[7] ne **cijeniti; za svoj ~** → za svoj **račun; uzeti pod gotov ~** take at face value *itd.* (→[12] uzeti za **gotovo**); **to nije čist ~** → to nisu čisti **poslovi**

groteska *f* (the) grotesque, grotesqueness

groteskan *adj* grotesque

grota *f It* →[9] **stijena, hrid, pećina**

grotl|o *n mar* hatch; *fig* → **ždrijelo, bezdan** | *mar* **poklopac ~a** hatch-cover; **čvrsto zatvoriti (obiti) poklopce ~a** *(pred oluju)* batten down the hatches

groz|a *f (strava)* horror, dread, terror (→[10] **strava, jeza**); *(jeza)* shudder(s), shiver(s); *(odvratnost)* abhorrence | **osjetio sam ~u** I was horror-struck (*pred* by), I shuddered (at); **osjećati ~u pred** → **groziti se** od; **ispuniti ~om** fill/strike with horror

groz|an *adj* horrible, terrible *itd.* (→[12] **strašan, užasan**); *(vrlo loš)* awful, appalling, atrocious, dreadful, terrible, *A sl* bad news

grozd *m (grožđa)*; *bot (cvat)* raceme; *fig* cluster, clutch, bunch

grozdast *adj* clustered, bunch-like, bunched

groziti se *vr impf* →[3] **prijetiti** | **~ od nečega** shudder at; abhor, detest; **grozim se od pomisli** I shudder to think

groznic|a *f med (bolest)* fever (→[3] **temperatura**); *fig* fever, ague; →[10] **zimica** | **trese ga ~a** he is shaking with fever, he has a shivering fit (→ **drhtavica**); **govoriti kao u ~i** →

buncati; *fig* **zlatna** ~**a** gold-fever; gold rush; *fig* **već trese upisna** ~**a** enrolment fever is already on

grozničav *adj med* febrile, feverish; *(u glavi)* light-headed; *fig* hectic, feverish, frenetic, whirlwind- | ~**a djelatnost** feverish activity, frenzy of activity

grozničavo *adv fig* hectically, feverishly, at fever pitch, frenetically, at a hectic/feverish/frenetic pace, desperately

grozničavost *f med* febrility; *fig* feverishness, hecticness, hectic manner/quality[32], hectic *itd.* (↑) pace

grozničnica *f bot* skull-cap

grozno *adv* & *adj* terribly *itd.* (→[7] **užasno, strašno**) | ~! how awful!; ~ **skup** terribly/ /dreadfully/awfully/frightfully/atrociously expensive; ~ **se provesti** have an awful (*ili* a terrible/dreadful) time; **tako mi je** ~ I feel so awful/miserable; **meni je to** ~ I find it awful; ~ **je biti star** it is terrible to be old

grozomoran *adj coll* awful, terrible, dreadful, atrocious

grozota *f* dreadful thing/deed, dreadfulness *itd.* (→[7] **strahota**); *(zvjerstvo)* atrocity

grozovit *adj* terrible, horrifying, terror-inspiring *itd.* (→[12] **strašan, užasan, jezovit**)

grožđani *adj* grape- | ~ **šećer** grape sugar, dextrose, glucose; ~ **sok** grape-juice

grožđ|e *n collect* grapes | **bijelo (crno)** ~**e** white (dark) g-s; **stolno** ~**e** table g-s; **boba** ~**a** (grape) berry; **koštica** ~**a** (grape) stone; **grozd** ~**a** bunch of g-s; **suho** ~**e** →[5] **grožđice; berač** ~**a** grape-gatherer, vintager (→[4] **berba** ~**a**); **gaziti** ~**e** tread out g-s; **tiještiti** ~**e** press g-s; **tijesak za** ~**e** wine-press; *iron* **kiselo** ~**e** sour g-s; *fig* **naći se u nebranom** ~**u** get into a mess (→[10] **u škripcu, u neprilici**); *prov* **kad na vrbi rodi** ~**e** when hell freezes over, *A sl* when cows give beer; *bot* **crveno pasje** ~**e** fly honeysuckle

grožđic|e *f pl (suho grožđe)* raisins *(sitne tamne)* currants; *(velike sočne)* sultanas | **jedna** ~**a** a raisin; **kolač s** ~**ama** plum duff/cake; **pecivo s** ~**ama** bun

grož|enje *n,* ~**nja** *f (pred nečim)* shuddering (at), abhorrence (of); →[3] **prijetnja**

grrr! *imit* growl!, grrr!, rrow!

grub *adj* rough; *(tekstura)* coarse, rough; *(neotesan)* rough-mannered, crude, coarse, uncouth, rude; *(netaktičan)* heavy-handed; *(na jeziku)* rough-spoken, blunt, abusive | **u** ~**im crtama, u** ~**o** in rough outline, roughly; ~**a diskriminacija** gross discrimination; ~**i falsifikat** crude/obvious forgery; ~**a greška** gross/glaring error; ~**a igra** rough play, *A fig* hardball (*tako postupati* play rough/hardball); ~**a izmišljotina** crude invention; ~**e izrade** crude, rough-and-ready, unskilled; ~**a laž** crude/whopping lie; ~**a nepravda** gross/glaring injustice; ~ **postupak** rough/violent/ /heavy-handed treatment, handling without gloves, maltreatment, abuse; ~**a procjena** rough estimate, approximation; ~**om silom** by brute force; ~**a skica** rough/crude sketch; ~**a šala** rough/crude/coarse joke; horse-play; ~**o uplitanje** gross interference; ~**a uvreda** gross insult; ~**a zloupotreba** gross/crying abuse; **učiniti** ~**im** make rough, roughen, coarsen

grubijan *m* rude person; *(jače)* brute, bully

grubijanski[1] *adj* brutish; bullying

grubijanski[2] *adv* brutishly; like a bully, in a bullying manner[33]

grubijan|stvo *n,* ~**ština** *f* rudeness, brutishness, bullying manner/ways, act of rudeness/ /brutishness

grubjeti *vi impf* →[6] **ogrubjeti**

grubljenje *n* →[6] **ogrubljenje**

grubo *adv* roughly; rudely; crudely; coarsely; bluntly; in a rough/rude *itd.* manner[33]; *fig (u grubo)* →[3] u grubim **crtama** | ~ **rečeno** to put (*ili* putting) it bluntly/crudely; ~ **postupati sa** treat roughly/violently/heavy-handedly, handle without gloves, maltreat, abuse, illtreat; ~ **rukovati sa** handle roughly, *coll* paw; ~ **kršiti** break/violate wantonly (*ili* grossly); ~ **iskrivljene činjenice** grossly distorted facts; ~ **se varate** you are badly mistaken; ~ **izraditi** work in the rough; rough-hew; *coll* knock together; ~ **izrađen** roughly made, rough-and-ready, unfinished; ~ **oklesan/otesan** rough-hewn; ~ **ožbukan** rough-cast

grubost *f* roughness; rudeness; crudeness, coarseness; bluntness; rude/rough *itd.* manner (*ili* ways)

gruda *f* lump, clod; wad; *(snijega)* snowball | **rodna** ~ one's country; native soil; ~ **zemlje** clod of earth/soil

grudanje *n* snowball fight, throwing snowballs

grudast *adj* lumpy, cloddy; clodded

grudasto *adv* lumpily, in lumps/clods

grudati *vt impf* pelt with snowballs, throw snowballs at

grudati se *vr impf* pelt each other[43] with snowballs, have a snowball fight; become lumpy/ /clodded, develop lumps/clods

grudavost *f* lumpiness, cloddiness

grudi *f pl (prsa)* chest; *(ženske)* bust, bosom, breasts (*sl:* tits, boobs, bubs, knockers) | **golih** ~ *(žena)* bare-breasted, *sl* topless; with one's breasts bare(d), *(muškarac)* →[16] golih **prsa**; **jedre** ~ firm breasts; **punih** ~ full-breasted, with a well-developed bust; *coll:* busty, chesty; **bujne (izazovne)** ~ voluptuous (provocative) bosom; **obješene** ~ drooping/sagging/pendulous/slack breasts; **nema** ~ she is flat-chested; **obujam** ~ bust measurement; **dobivati** ~ develop a bust;

dala si je povećati ~ she had breast implants; **meni su kod žena najvažnije** ~ I am a tit man; →[4] **»dekolte«** među ~ma; **napasti golim ~ma, do visine ~, udarati se u** ~ *itd.* →[16] **prsa**

grudica *f dim* small/tiny clot; *(zrnce)* grain | **bez** ~ clotless, free of clots, clot-free, smooth

grudičast *adj* clotty; coarse-grained

grudičasto *adv* clottily, with clots

grudičavost *f* clottiness; coarse-grained quality[32]

grudn|i *adj* →[16] **prsni** | *anat* **~a duplja** →[16] **prsna** šupljina

grudnjača *f anat* →[16] **prsna** kost

grudnjak *m* bra, *(kupaćeg kostima i sl.)* top, halter | **bez ~a** braless; *(otkrivenih grudi)* topless; **otkopčati** ~ undo a bra; **zakopčati** ~ do a bra up; **pukla mi je naramenica na ~u** my bra strap broke; ~ **bez naramenica** strapless bra/halter; **košarica ~a** cup; *(najmanji broj ~a* A-cup bra); ~ **do struka** longline bra

grudobran *m mil* →[16] **prsobran**

grudva, grudvati (se) →[16] **gruda, grudati se**

gruh *m (sipina)* scree; *(građevni)* rubble

gruj *m ichth* conger ell

grujev *adj poss* | *ichth* **~a mati** →[5] **tabinja**

grume|n *m* lump, clump; dollop; *(prirodnog zlata)* nugget | **mali ~n** small lump; dollop; **~nje** lumps; nuggets

grund *m Ger* →[9] osnovni **premaz**

grundirati *vt pf/impf Ger* →[9] nanijeti osnovni **premaz**

grunt *m reg Ger* →[9] **zemlja,** zemljišni **posjed**

gruntaš *m reg Ger* big farmer

gruntašica *f reg Ger* daughter of a rich farmer

gruntati *vi impf dial Ger* →[9] **umovati**

gruntovni *adj Ger* →[5,9] **zemljišni, katastarski** | ~ **izvadak** →[5,9] **zemljišnoknjižni** izvadak

gruntovnica *f Ger* →[5,9] **zemljišna** knjiga/ured (→[3] **zemljišnoknjižni** izvadak)

gruntovničar *m Ger* →[5,9] **zemljišnoknjižni** referent

gruntovno *adv Ger* in terms of land registry/ /ownership, in land-registry terms

grunu|ti *vt/vi pf (prasnuti)* go off, explode, boom, roar; →[3] **udariti, bubnuti, nahrupiti** | **nešto je ~lo** there was a huge bang

grup|a *f* group; bunch, clutch, party, batch (→[10] **skupina**) | *par* & *pol* **radna ~a** working/ /study group, task force; *pol* **interesna ~a** special-interest group; *pol* **~a za pritisak** pressure group; *ling* **konsonantska ~a** consonant(al) cluster; **dobna ~a** age group/bracket; *med* **krvna ~a** blood type; **u ~ama po 3 i 4** in groups of 3 and 4, in threes and fours; **staviti u istu ~u sa** group together with; **držati se u ~i** stick together; *univ* **studijska ~a** course of study; *A univ* + program, major (subject); *univ* **upisati (se na) neku studijsku ~u** enrol in a course of study (*ili* in a department, *A univ* + in a program); *univ* **promijeniti ~u** change one's course of study, *A univ* + change/switch one's program/major; *mus* **pop ~a** pop group

grupacija *f* group, grouping*; set, class, body, collection, line-up

* *Pazi:* groupation *ne postoji!*

grupacijski *adj* group-, grouping-, set-, of a group/grouping/set

grupaš *m pol* factionalist; cliquist

grupašenje *n pol* factionalism; cliquism; cronyism

grupašiti *vi impf pol* engage in factionalist activity, engage in factionalism

grupašk|i[1] *adj pol* factionalist; faction-ridden; cliquish | **~a djelatnost** factionalism; cliquism; cronyism; **~i interesi** factional/cliquish/ /group interests

grupaški[2] *adv pol* in a factionalist manner[33], pursuing factionalist politics; cliquishly

grupaštvo *n pol* factionalism; cliquism

grupica *f* little (*ili* small) group/band/crowd, knot (of people)

grupirano *adv* (patterned) in groups

grupiranost *f* being grouped *itd.* (→[15] **-iranost**); patterning/distribution in groups

grupiranje *n* grouping

grupirati *vt pf/impf* group; arrange in sets/patterns/clusters; array, order; *coll* bunch up

grupirati se *vr pf/impf* group; be arranged in sets/patterns/clusters, fall into patterns, *coll* bunch up

grupisati (se) →[16] **grupirati (se)**

grupn|i *adj* group- | *psych* **~a (psiho)terapija** group therapy; **~i seks** group sex; *sl* daisy chain; **~o putovanje** package tour (→[10] u **aranžmanu**)

grupno *adv* in a group, groupwise

grupnjak *m sl* group sex

grušanje *n* clotting, curdling; *sci:* coagulation, congealment

grušati se *vt impf* clot; *(mlijeko)* curdle; *(krv)* clot; *sci* coagulate, congeal

grušav *adj* clotty

grušavost *f* clottiness

gruševina *f* curds *pl,* curdled milk; clotted blood

gruvati *vi impf* →[16] **grmjeti, tutnjati;** *(vt)* →[16] **bubati** *(sch)*

Gruzija *f geog* Georgia

Gruzijac *m* Georgian; Georgian man[31], male Georgian

Gruzijka *f* Georgian; Georgian woman[30], female Georgian

gruzijsk|i[1] *adj geog* Georgian (→[15] **-ski**[1])

gruzijski[2] *adv* in the Georgian manner[33], like a Georgian *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])

Gruzin *m,* **~ka** *f* →[1] **Gruzij|ac, ~ka**

gruž *m mar* →[5] **balast**

gu! *imit (golub, grlica, dijete)* coo!
guaš *m art* →[2] **gvaš**
Guatemala *f geog* →[2] **Gvatemala**
guava *f bot* guava
-gub *suf (dvogub, trogub itd.)* →[16] **-struk**
guba[1] *f med* leprosy (→[5] **lepra**)
guba[2] *f (za kresivo)* →[3] **trud** | *bot* **bukova ~** *(gljiva)* rusty-hoof fomes
gubar *m ent* gypsy[9] moth
gubav *adj med* leprous
gubav|ac *m med* leper | **kolonija ~aca** leper colony; **lječilište za ~ce** leprosarium, leper hospital
gubavica *f med* woman leper; *zoo* →[3] kućni **macaklin** | *zoo* **obična ~** *(krastača)* common toad; *zoo* **zelena ~** green toad
gubavost *f med* leprous condition, leprosity
guber *m* Serbian heavy/shaggy homespun blanket (*ili* rug) (→[10] **biljac**) | *fig* **pružati se prema ~u (preko ~a)** live within (beyond) one's means
gubic|a *f* snout, muzzle, mouth, *pop* nose | **držati ~u** keep one's mouth shut; **drži ~u!** shut up! (→[7] **zaveži!**); **dati po ~i** *sl* crack in the puss *itd.* (→[7] dati po **zubima**); **začepiti nekome ~u** shut smb. up
gubilac *m* →[16] **gubitelj, gubitnik**
gubilište *n* →[16] **stratište**
gubit|ak *m* loss; *com* loss, deficit; *(smrt bliske osobe)* bereavement; *(na težini, zapremini i sl.)* wastage, escape; *(postupni)* erosion | **gubici** *fin* loss(es), deficit; *mil* losses, casualties, loss of life, toll; **težak ~ak** heavy/grievous loss; **~ak vremena, novca i energije** waste of time, money and energy; **~ak vida** loss of sight; **~ak prava na** forfeit, forfeiture; *(zbog nekorištenja)* lapse; **~ak stanovništva** loss of population; **~ak stručnjaka** *(iseljavanjem) fig* brain drain; *fin* **s ~kom** at a loss (→ **poslovati s ~kom** / ↓ /); **bez ~aka** without loss(es); *fin:* without loss/deficit, *fig* in the black; *(samo pokrivši troškove)* breaking even; *mil* without losses/casualties; *mil* **uz lake (teške) ~ke** with light (heavy) losses/casualties
S GLAGOLIMA:
biti na ~ku →[1] **pretrpjeti ~ak/~ke** (↓); **biti 500 dolara na ~ku** lose 500 dollars, be 500 dollars out of pocket; **gušiti se u ~cima** flounder in losses, *fig* flounder in red ink; **imati ~ak/~ke** →[1] **pretrpjeti ~ak/~ke**(↓); **nadoknaditi ~ak** retrieve (*ili* make up for, recover) a loss; win back; *(drugome)* indemnify smb. for his loss; *mil* **nanijeti (teške) ~ke** inflict (heavy) losses/casualties (on); **dobro (loše) podnositi ~ak** be a good (bad) loser; *fin* **pokriti ~ke** make good a deficit, recover/recoup one's losses; **poslovati s ~kom** operate/run at a loss, operate in the red, lose money; **tvornica koja posluje s ~kom** money-losing (*ili* loss-making) factory **pretrpjeti ~ak** suffer/sustain/incur/take a loss; lose money; **pretrpjeti velike ~ke** *(novčane)* suffer *itd.* (↑) heavy losses, lose heavily, lose a lot of money, lose one's shirt, *A sl* take a bath; *(u ljudstvu)* suffer *itd.* (↑) heavy losses (*ili* casualties), take a lot of (*ili* have many) casualties, have many dead and wounded; **pretrpjeli su ~ke od 180 mrtvih i ranjenih** they suffered/took 180 casualties (in dead and wounded); **proći s ~kom** →[1] **pretrpjeti ~ak** (↑); **prodati s ~kom** sell at a loss; **raditi s ~kom** →[1] **poslovati s ~kom**(↑); **spriječiti daljnje ~ke** *(na vrijeme otpisati ~ak)* cut a loss, cut one's losses
gubitaš *m* | *pol* **~i** money-losing companies, problem c-s, (regular) money losers, lame ducks
gubitaški *adj* money-losing, loss-making, lame-duck
gubitelj *m* loser (→[10] **gubitnik**)
gub|iti *vt impf* lose, be a loser, play a losing game (→[6] **izgubiti**) | **~iti kožu (oklop, zube, rogove, dlaku, perje)** shed; **ne ~iti** keep, retain, preserve; **ne ~imo vrijeme (riječi)** let's not waste time (words); **ne ~eći časa** wasting no time; **na tome ~im** I am a loser (*ili* I lose money) by it; **on (ne) zna ~iti** he is a good (bad) loser; **ono što se ~i u prijevodu** what is/gets lost in translation; *fig* **~iti poziciju** lose ground
gub|iti se *vr impf (nestajati)* disappear, vanish; *(smanjivati se)* wane, dwindle; *(zvuk)* fade away, die; *(slika)* fade away, *film* dissolve; *(običaji)* fall into disuse, disappear; *(u prijevozu, uskladištenju)* be lost, be wasted; *fig* get confused, lose one's grip | **koji se ~i** disappearing, vanishing, fading, evanescent; *fig* **koji se ne ~i** keeping one's grip, staying on track; **~i se!** be off with you!, take yourself off!; get (the hell) out of here!; *sl:* get lost!, beat it!, scram!, buzz/bug/shove/screw off!; **~i mi se s očiju!** get the hell out of my sight!; **razlike se ~e** distinctions disappear/blur
gubitni *adj* losing
gubitnički *adj* loser's, of a loser (→[15] **-čki**[1])
gubitnik *m* loser, no-hoper; failure, *A sl* turkey; *(poduzeće)* loss-maker, money-loser
gubitništvo *n* loser's mentality; loss-making, money-losing
gubljenje *n* losing; loss; disappearance, disappearing, vanishing *itd.* (→[14] **gubiti se**)
guc *m mar* double-ended boat, double-ender (boat)
guckati *vt impf* sip, take sips
gucnu|ti *vt pf* sip (once), take a sip/nip | *euph* **on voli ~ti** he is fond of his glass; *euph* **malo je ~o** he has had a few glasses
gudač *m* violinist, fiddler, string player | **~i** *(u orkestru)* the strings

gudački *adj* | ~ **orkestar** string orchestra; ~ **kvartet** *(sastav i kompozicija)* string quartet/ /quartette; ~ **instrument** stringed instrument; ~ **instrumenti** *(u orkestru)* the strings
gudalački →[16] **gudački**
gudalo *n* bow, violin bow, *coll* fiddlestick | **povlačiti ~m po strunama** draw a bow across strings, fiddle
guditi *vt/vi impf* fiddle, bow, play the fiddle (*derog* → **piliti**); *fig* hum, buzz, whir, whine | *fig* ~ **uvijek isto** harp on one string
gudura *f* gorge, canyon, ravine; *(klanac)* pass; *(vododerina)* gully
guđenje *n* fiddling; *fig* humming, buzzing
gugutati *vi impf* → **gukati**
gugutka *f ornith* collared dove; →[16] **grlica**
guj|a *f (otrovnica)* venomous snake, viper, *specif* adder; *(osoba)* serpent, viper; *fig* **hraniti/grijati ~u u njedrima** nourish/nurse/cherish a viper (*ili* snake) in one's bosom; *prov* **koga su ~e ujedale taj se i guštera boji** once bitten, twice shy
gujavica *f* → kišna **glista**; *ichth* →[16] **zmijuljica**
gujin *poss adj* → **zmijski**; →[4] **~o gnijezdo**
guka *f* →[16] **oteklina, kvrga, izraslina**
gukanje *n* cooing, coos *pl;* billing and cooing, sweet nothings
gukati *vi impf (golubovi, grlice, djeca)* coo; *(zaljubljeni)* bill and coo, say sweet nothings
gukn|uti *vi/vt pf* coo (once) | *hum* **~i nešto!** say something!, *sl* get talking!
gulaš *m cul* goulash; *(slično)* beef stew | **meso za** ~ stewing meat; **govedina za** ~ stewing beef
gulikoža *f/m* extortioner, bloodsucker; *(lihvar)* usurer
guliti *vt impf* peel (off); strip (off); pull off; *(ljusku)* shell, husk; *(kožu)* skin, flay; *(sirotinju, dužnike)* extort (from), bleed white; *(cijenama)* gouge | ~ **krumpir** peel potatoes; **ne trpim da me gule taksisti** I hate being overcharged (*A sl* ripped off) by taxi drivers
guliti se *vr impf* peel; *(u ljuskama)* scale, flake, come off | **koža mi se guli** I am peeling; **gule mi se leđa** my back is peeling; **sav se guliš** you are peeling all over; **boja se guli** the paint is peeling
guljenje *n* peeling, stripping *itd.* (→[14] **guliti/se/**); *(cijenom)* overcharging, *A sl* rip-off; extortion, bleeding white
gum|a *f* rubber; *mot* tire (*BE*+ tyre); →[3] **gumica**
FRAZE I IZRAZI:
| **sirova (umjetna, regenerirana, tvrda) ~a** crude (synthetic, reclaimed, hardened) rubber; **~a za žvakanje** chewing gum, *coll* gum; *(»balon« ~a)* bubble gum; **jedan komad ~e za žvakanje** stick of gum; *(»balon« ~e)* gum-ball; **automat za ~u za žvakanje** gum machine; **žvakati ~u** chew gum; **»čovjek od ~e«** *(akrobat)* contortionist
AUTOMOBILSKE GUME:
unutrašnja ~a *(zračnica)* (inner) tube; **vanjska ~a** tire (*BE*+ tyre); **puna ~a** solid/tubeless tire; **rezervna ~a** spare tire; **zimska ~a** snow tire; **izlizana ~a** tire with a worn-out tread, *coll* bald tire; **izlizane su ti ~e** your tires are worn out, your tread is pretty low; **protektirana ~a** recapped (*BE* retreaded) tire; **kvarna ~i** flat (tire), puncture; *(eksplozija ~e)* blow-out; **pukla nam je ~a** we had a flat (tire), we had a puncture; *(eksplodirala)* we had a blow-out; **pokrpati ~u** repair a puncture, *coll* fix a flat; **promijeniti ~u** change a wheel/tire; **ispuhati ~u** deflate (*ili* let down) a tire; **nedovoljno napumpana ~a** underinflated tire; **razrezati ~u** slash a tire; **~e su zaškripale** the tires screeched; **zakočiti tako da ~e zaškripe** screech to a halt
gumara *f* rubber plant/works
gumarac *m* rubber worker/specialist/manufacturer, rubber-industry employee
gumarsk|i *adj* | **~a industrija (~i proizvodi, ~i radnik)** rubber industry (products, worker); **~o poduzeće** rubber plant/works
gumast *adj* rubber-like, rubbery
gumb *m reg* → **dugme**
gumeni *adj* rubber-, made of rubber
gumeno-platneni *adj* rubber-and-canvas
gumenja|k *m coll* →[3] gumeni **čamac, kabanica** *itd.* | **~ci** *pl* crepe-soled shoes
gumerice *f pl coll* →[1] **gumenjaci**
gumiarabika *f* gum arabic (→[10] uredsko **ljepilo**)
gumic|a *f (brisalo)* rubber, eraser; *(na olovci)* pencil eraser, eraser head; *(pasica)* rubber band | **promijeniti ~u** *(na pipi)* change/replace the washer
gumidefekt *m Ger* | **imali smo** ~ →[9] pukla nam je **guma; popraviti** ~ →[9] pokrpati **gumu**
gumiđonke *f pl coll* →[1] **gumenjaci**
gumilastika *f* → **lastika**
gumilezung *m Ger* rubber cement, patching fluid
gumirabika *f* →[5] **gumiarabika**
gumira|ti *vt pf/impf* rubberize[1] | **~ne naljepnice** gummed/adhesive labels, stickers; **~na traka** adhesive tape
gumno *n* threshing floor; *(u štaglju)* barn-floor
gundelj *m ent reg* →[16] **hrušt**
gunđalo *n* grumbler, complainer; *coll:* grouch, grouser, griper; *(prigovaralo)* fault-finder
gunđanje *n* grumbling, muttering; complaining; finding faults *itd.* (↓)
gunđati *vi impf* grumble, mutter; *(biti nezadovoljan)* complain, grumble; *coll:* gripe, grouse, grouch; *sl:* beef, bitch, bellyache; *(prigovarati)* find faults (*čemu* with) | ~ **sebi u bradu** mutter under one's breath (→[10] govoriti u **bradu**)
gunđav *adj* grumbling, muttering *itd.* (↑); grouchy, grumpy

gunđavo *adv* grumblingly, in a grumbling manner[33], grouchily, grumpily
gunđavost *f* grumbling manner, grouchiness, grumpiness
gungula *f* tumult, uproar, riot, scramble, *coll* rumpus (→[10] **gužva, metež**); *fig* bear-garden
gunj *m* short homespun peasant coat; cover, blanket; *(biljac)* rug; *(konjski)* horse cloth
gurabija *f cul* gourabiyeh
guranje *n* pushing, shoving *itd.* (↓)
gura|ti *vt impf* push, shove; jostle; thrust, propel; *(prijedlog, projekt)* push, lobby for; *vi impf* make progress, push on, get on/along | *(Kako si? –)* **~m** I'm getting along/by, I'm managing/surviving, I'm holding my own; *fig* **~ti pod stol/tepih** (try to) get out of sight, sweep under the carpet
gurati se *vr impf* jostle, push; *(kroz)* push through, elbow one's way; *(naprijed)* push/ /press forward, forge ahead; *fig (probijati se)* be pushy/competitive, use one's elbow | **gura se gdje joj nije mjesto** →[7] **mjesto**
gurav *adj* →[16] **grbav, pogrbljen**
gurkanje *n* nudging, nudges *pl; fig* coaxing
gurkati *vt impf* push lightly, give light/short pushes; *(laktom)* nudge; *fig* coax
gurkati se *vr impf* nudge each other[43]
gurla *f It* →[9] krovni **žlijeb**
gurman *m (osoba koja uživa u jelu)* gourmand; *(znalac)* gourmet | **~i hobisti** *iron* the foodie set
gurmanluk *m* →[16] **gurmanstvo**
gurmansk|i[1] *adj* gourmand-, gourmet-, of a gourmand/gourmet | **~a kobasica** gourmet sausage
gurmanski[2] *adv* like a gourmand, with gourmandise (→[15] **-ski**[2])
gurmanstvo *n* gourmandise
gurnuti *vt pf* push (once), give a push/shove (→[6] **gurati**); *(laktom)* (give a) nudge | **~ naprijed** push forward; *fig* push into prominence; **~ na stranu** push aside; **žestoko ~** give a hard shove; **~ u rat** push into war; **~ pod tepih** →[6] **gurati;** →[7] **~** pod **nos**
gurnjava *f* → **guranje**
gurta *f Ger* belt, strap, webbing belt/strap
gurtna →[16] **gurta**
gus *m Ger* →[9] lijevano **željezo**
gusak *m* gander
gusar *m* pirate, freebooter, rover; *nav hist (ovlašteni)* privateer
gusarenje *n* piracy, freebooting; privateering
gusariti *vi impf* be a pirate, engage in piracy, freeboot; privateer
gusarsk|i *adj* piratical, freebooting, privateering | **~i brod** pirate (ship); privateer(ing ship); **~a zastava** blackjack, Jolly Roger; *fig* **~a radio/TV stanica** pirate radio/TV station (→[10] **piratski**)
gusarstvo *n* piracy, freebooting; privateering
gusinjak *m* goose-house, goose run/enclosure, goosery
gusjenic|a *f ent* caterpillar; *(na vozilu)* track, tread | *zoo* **morska ~a** sea-mouse; *eng* **članak ~e** *(na vozilu)* track-block
gusjeničar *m (vozilo)* tracked vehicle; *(polugusjeničar)* halftrack | *ent* **moškatni ~** European ground beetle
gusjeničarka *f* | *ent* **bijelčeva ~** braconid wasp
gusji *adj* → **guščji**
gusk|a *f* goose (*pl* geese); *fig* stupid woman/girl; *med* bed urinal, bed/urine bottle, *coll* duck | **~o jedna!** (you) silly goose!; **pitoma ~a** domestic goose; **jato gusaka** a gaggle of geese; *ornith* **divlja ~a** wild goose, greylag (goose) **glasanje divlje ~e** honk; *ornith* **mandarinska ~a** mandarin duck
guslanje *n folk mus* playing the *gusle;* narration accompanied by the *gusle*
guslar *m folk gusle*-player
guslarski *adj folk mus* of a *gusle*-player *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]), *gusle*-playing
guslati *vi impf folk* → pjevati uz **gusle;** *fig* → **guditi, razvlačiti**
gusle *f pl arch* violin; *folk* the *gusle* (one-stringed Balkan folk fiddle) | **pjevati uz ~** narrate (in sing-song) to the accompaniment of the *gusle*
gust[1] *adj* dense; *sci* high-density *(juha, magla, kosa)* thick; *(slova, redovi, niz)* close; *(kiša, snijeg, magla)* heavy; *(zbijen)* compact, solid, consistent | **~a mreža (gaza)** fine-mesh(ed) net (gauze); *fig* **ako (kad) dođe do ~og** if (when) the going gets tough, if (when) push comes to shove, if (when) the crunch comes; *fig* **bilo je ~o** it was tough/rough; **sve gušći** increasingly thick; **sve gušći sumrak** deepening twilight, thickening dusk; **pod ~om vegetacijom** densely vegetated; **~i promet** heavy traffic
gust[2] *m Lat* & *It* → **gušt**
gustijerna *f reg* → **cisterna**
gustin *m cul* →[5] **škrobno** brašno
gustina *f* →[16] **gustoća**
gustirati *vt/vi impf at* & *Ger* →[9] **uživati;** *(nekome)* tempt one
gustiš *m* →[1] **guštara**
gusto *adv* densely, thickly, closely, heavily, compactly, solidly, consistently (→[17] **gust**) | **~ tkan** closely woven; **~ tiskan** closely printed; **~ tipkan** →[5] bez **proreda; ~ zarastao** densely vegetated
gustoć|a *f* density (i *phys*), thickness, closeness, heaviness, compactness, solidity, consistency (→[17] **gust**) | **veća ~a** higher density; **niske (srednje, visoke) ~e** of low (medium, high) density, low-density (medium-d., high-d.); **~a stanovništva/naseljenosti** population density; **druga zemlja po ~i stanovništva** the second most densely populated country
gustota →[16] **gustoća**

guš|a *f med* goiter[3], struma; *(ptičja)* crop, gizzard, maw | *med* **operacija ~e** strumectomy; *med* **dobivati ~u** develop a goiter; **boli me ~a, hvatati za ~u, do ~e** *itd.* →[16] **grlo, vrat**
gušanje *n* →[16] hvatanje za **vrat, natezanje, hrvanje, tučnjava**
gušarka *f bot* rock-cress
gušati se *vr impf* scuffle, grab each other by the throat (→[10] **hrvati se**)
gušav *adj med* goitered (*BE* goitred), strumose, strumous
gušavac *m med* goitrous/strumose person
gušavost *f med* goitrous/strumous condition | **endemična** ~ endemic goiter[3]
guščad *n collect* goslings *pl*
guščar *m* gooseherd
guščarica *f* goose-girl
guščarnik *m* →[16] **gusinjak**
gušče *n* gosling
guščetina *f* goose meat | **pečena** ~ roast goose
guščica *f* little/young goose; *fig* silly (young) girl
guščj|i *adj* goose-, of/like a goose, *form & sci* anserine | *hist* **~e pero** *(pisarsko)* g. quill; **~e perje** g. feathers; **~e pahuljice** g. down; **~a jetra** g. liver; **~a mast** g. dripping; **~e jaje** g. egg; *cul* **~a pašteta** *paté de foie gras,* goose-liver paste; *fig* **~a koža** goose flesh
gušenj|e *n* strangling, throttling, choking, suffocating, suffocation, asphyxiating, asphyxiation *itd.* (↓) | **~e individualnosti** suppression of individuality; **umrijeti od ~a** → **zagušiti se**
gušiti *vt impf (stezanjem)* strangle, throttle, choke; *(oduzimanjem zraka)* suffocate, smother, stifle; *(plinom)* asphyxiate; *(zvuk)* muffle, stifle, deaden; *fig* suppress, check, crush, oppress, stifle, strangle *(korovom)* clog, choke | ~ **bijes** suppress (*ili* bottle up, check) one's wrath; ~ **inicijativu** stifle/discourage initiative
gušiti se *vr impf* choke, suffocate, stifle, smother; *(hvatati zrak)* gasp (for breath) | ~ **od smijeha/bijesa** choke (*ili* be apoplectic) with laughter/fury; *fig* ~ **u dugovima/ /obvezama/propisima** be up to one's ears in debt/commitments/regulations, flounder in debt; →[7] gušiti se u **gubicima**
gušobolja *f* →[16] **grlobolja, difterija**
gušt *m Lat & It* pleasure, enjoyment (→[9,12] **užitak**) | *coll* **došao mi je** ~ →[9] došla mi je **volja;** *coll* **praviti** ~ whet smb's appetite, tempt smb.; *coll* **bit će mi to** ~ it will be a great pleasure, it will make me very happy; *coll* **od ~a** (*ili* **s ~om**) with great pleasure (→[10] s **voljom**); *coll* **nedaj im ~a!** don't let them gloat, don't let the bastards get you down; keep a stiff upper lip
guštara *f* thicket, brushwood, underwood, brake; scrubwoods; *hunt* covert
gušter *m* (large) lizard; male lizard; →[16] **gušterica;** *ichth* lizard fish; **cipele od ~a** lizard-skin shoes
gušterača *f anat* pancreas | *cul* **teleća** ~ *(»brizl«)* sweetbread
gušterač|in, ~ni *adj anat* pancreatic
gušteric|a *f zoo* lizard; female lizard | **zidna ~a** wall l.; **kraška** ~ Dalmatian wall l.; **primorska** ~ Italian wall l.
gušterić *m dim* little/young/baby lizard
guštik *m* →[1] **guštara**
gutač *m* swallower, gulper | ~ **vatre** *(artist)* fire-eater
gutanje *n* swallowing, ingesting, ingestion, gulping (down), bolting *itd.* (→[14] **gutati**)
gutati *vi impf* swallow; *med* ingest; *(naglo, pohlepno)* gulp (down), bolt, gobble, wolf down; *(preskakivati u govoru)* skip, slur (over); *(upijati, slušati)* absorb, be all ears, hang on smb's lips; *(od neugodnosti, straha)* gulp (audibly) | ~ **uvrede** swallow/pocket affronts; ~ **suze** swallow tears; ~ **očima** devour with one's eyes; ~ **knjige** devour books; →[4] ~ nečiju **prašinu,** ~ **knedl**
gutati se *vr impf* | ~ **očima** devour each other[43] with their eyes
gutljaj *m* swallow, draught; *(veliki)* deep/long draught, swig, pull; *(mali)* sip, *coll* thimbleful | **nekoliko ~a** a couple of mouthfuls; **jednim ~em** at a/one gulp, at a/one draught; **samo jedan (mali)** ~! just a sip please
gutural *m phon* guttural (sound)
guturaln|i, ~o, ~ost →[9] **grleni, ~o, ~ost**
guvernal *m arch* →[9] **upravljač** bicikla
guvernanta *f* governess, *BE+* nanny; *(za malu djecu)* nursery governess
guverner *m* governor *(i u SAD)* | ~ **Narodne banke** Governor (*ili* General Manager, Director, *AE+* President) of National Bank; *(u GB)* Governor of Bank of England; *(u SAD /otpr./)* Chairman of the Federal Reserve Board
guvernerka *f* (woman[30]) governor; governor's wife
guvernerski *adj* governor's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]) gubernatorial
guvernerstvo *n* governorship
guz *m vulg* | *pl* **~ovi** buttocks; **lijevi** ~ left buttock; *tab hum* **s ~a** dog fashion
guza *f dim & hyp* (sweet) little bottom
guzara *f vulg* fat-assed broad, Fat Ass
guzat *adj vulg* broad-bottomed, big-assed, fat-assed
guzatost *f vulg* (having a) big arse/bum, being fat-assed
guzic|a *f vulg* arse, ass, bum, hind end, *A sl* fanny (→ **stražnjica**); *derog (o osobi)* shit, asshole, prick, fucker, cocksucker, slimeball (→[10] **pizda**) | **možeš obrisati ~u s tim** you can shove it up your ass, *euph* you know what

you can do with it; **mogu me poljubiti u ~u** they can kiss my ass; **uvlačiti se nekome u ~u** kiss smb's ass, *A sl* brownnose smb.; (*uvlačenje u ~u* ass-kissing); **dati nogom u ~u** kick smb's ass/butt; *fig* kick out, sack (→[12] **otpustiti**); **miči ~u** (*pokreni* se) move your ass!; **samo ti čuvaj svoju ~u** just keep your fat/precious ass covered; **makni ~om!** *A sl* move (*ili* get off) your ass!, get the lead out (of your ass)!

guziti *vt impf tab:* bugger, assfuck, bumfuck, bunghole, buttfuck; *form & med* sodomize[1]

guziti se *vr impf vulg* stick one's bum out; settle one's ass (down); *tab* bugger each other[43], assfuck *itd.* (→[12] **guziti**)

guzn|i *adj* | *anat* **~o crijevo** rectum

guzonja *m vulg* fat-assed fellow, Fat Ass

guž *m zoo* Aesculapius'/Aesculapian snake

gužv|a *f (stiska)* crush, crowd, jam, bustling crowds; *(prometa)* traffic jam; commotion, confusion, fuss, bustle; big trouble, crisis; turmoil (→[10] **strka, metež, gungula**); *fig* pressure of work, a hectic period
| **u ~i** →[3] **u neprilici,** u **vremenskoj** stisci, jako **zaposlen; opća/velika ~a** general commotion; turmoil, upheaval, furor; big trouble; *coll:* hurly-burly, brouhaha; *sl* flap, roughhouse; **tako se stvara ~a** this causes delays/stoppages/lines/queus, this jams/ties things up, this slows things down; **izazvati/ /napraviti ~u** cause trouble, stir up trouble, cause a commotion, raise hell, *sl* raise a stink (→[10] dići **galamu**); **izazivač ~e** trouble-maker, hell-raiser; **bit će ~e** (it) looks like trouble, we're in trouble, there will be trouble, there will be hell to pay, all hell will break loose; **došlo je do ~e** there was trouble, there was hell to pay, all hell broke loose, the going got rough, it got out of hand, *A sl* the fat was in the fire, *tab* the shit hit the fan (*euph* it hit . . .)

gužvanje *n* crumpling, rumpling *itd.* (→[14] **gužvati /se/**)

gužvara *f cul* cheese pie; cheese strudel

gužvati *vt impf* crumple, rumple, squeeze, crush; *(sitno)* wrinkle, *(na pregibu)* crease

gužv|ati se *vt impf* rumple, wrinkle, crease, become rumpled/wrinkled/creased; *(oko nečega)* crowd/press around | *text* **koji se ne ~a** crease-proof, crease-free, crease-resistant

gvajak *m (drvo)* lignum vitae

Gvajana *f geog* Guiana; *(država)* Guyana | *hist* **Britanska ~** British Guiana; **Holandska ~** Dutch Guiana, Surinam

Gvajan|ac *m,* **~ka** *f* Guianian; *specif:* Guianian man[31]/woman[30], male/female Guianian

gvajanski *adj* Guianian

gvalja *f* ball, roll, coil; *(ptičja)* pellet, cough ball

gvanako *m* →[16] **guanako**

gvano *m* →[16] **guano**

gvantijera *f It* →[9] **pladanj**

gvardijan *m eccl* superior (of a monastery); *(franjevac)* guardian

gvardijansk|i *adj eccl* | **~a čast** superiorship; guardianship

gvaš *m art (tehnika i slika)* gouache (painting)

Gvatemala *f geog* Guatemala

Gvatemal|ac *m,* **~ka** *f* Guatemalan; *specif:* Guatemalan man[31]/woman[30], male/female Guatemalan

gvatemalski *adj geog* Guatemalan

Gvineja *f geog* Guinea; *(država)* Guinea | *geog* **Nova ~** New G.; **~ Bisau** Guinea-Bissau; **Ekvatorska ~** Equatorial G.

Gvinej|ac *m,* **~ka** *f* Guinean; *specif:* Guinean man[31]/woman[30], male/female Guinean

gvint *m Ger* →[9] **navoj**

gvirc *m Ger* →[9] **medica**

gvozden *adj* →[16] **željezni** (i *fig*)

gvožđar, ~a, ~ija, ~ski →[16] **željezar, ~a, ~ija, ~ski**

gvožđarsk|i *adj* →[16] **željezarski** | **~a radnja** →[16] **željezarija**

gvožđ|e *n* →[16] **željezo** | **~a** *pl* → **stupica, okovi**

gvožđev *adj chem (npr. ~* **sulfid**) →[16] **željezni**

gvožđurija *f collect derog* →[16] (staro) **željezo**

H

h *m/n* (letter) h [eitʃ]; *mus* B (natural)
ha! *excl* ha!, hah!
habanje *n* wear, wearing out, wear and tear
habati (se) *vt (vr) impf* wear out
habit *m RC* monastic habit
habitat *m biol* habitat
habitus *m* habit, mental makeup; *med* habit, habitus, constitutional type
Habsburgovci *m pl hist* the Hapsburgs
habsburški *adj hist* Hapsburg
Had *m Gk myth* Hades
hadezeovac *m pol* member/supporter of the HDZ (Croatian Democratic Union)
hadezeov|ka, ~ski *itd. pol* →[17] **haesesov|ka, ~ski** *itd.*
hadž *m Tur* haji, (a Moslem's) pilgrimage to Mecca
hadžija *m Tur* hadji, (Moslem) pilgrim to Mecca
hadžiluk *m Tur* pilgrim's journey to Mecca
haeselesovac *m pol* member/supporter of the HSLS (Croatian Socialist Liberal Party)
haeselesov|ka, ~ski *itd. pol* →[17] **haesesov/ka, ~ski** *itd.*
haesesovac *m pol* member/supporter of the Croatian Peasant Party
haesesovka *f pol* (woman[30]) member/supporter of the Croatian Peasant Party
haesesovski[1] *adj pol* of the Croatian Peasant Party; pro-Croatian-Peasant-Party
haesesovski[2] *adv pol* along the lines of the Croatian Peasant Party
haesesovština *f pol derog* Croatian Peasant Party loyalties/politics[37]
haespeovac *m pol* member/supporter of the HSP (Croatian Party of Rights)
haespeovka, ~ski *itd. pol* →[17] **haesesovka, ~ski** *itd.*
hafnij *m chem* hafnium
hafrlica *f Ger* tasseled[4] shoe, kiltie
ha-ha! *excl (smijeh)* ha! ha!, haw, haw!
hahar *m reg* → **vragolan, fakin, maher, lopov**
Haićan|in, ~ka *f* Haitian; *specif:* Haitian man[31]/woman[30], male/female Haitian
haićanski *adj* of a Haitian, Haitian-style (→[15] **-ski**[1]); →[3] **haitski**
Haiti *m geog* Haiti
haitski *adj* Haitian, Haiti-, Haiti's (→[15] **-ski**[1])
haj *adj sl* great, terrific, *sl* super (→[7] **sjajan**)
hajati *vi impf* → biti **stalo, obazirati se;** →[3] **hajiti**
hajde! *excl* →[1] **ajde**
hajdučija *f* banditism, banditry, brigandage; act of banditism
hajdučk|i[1] *adj* brigand's, bandit's (→[15] **-čki**[1]); brigand-like, bandit-like | **~a četa/družina** band of robbers/outlaws; **~o gnijezdo** brigand den/haunt; *bot* **~a trava** milfoil
hajdučki[2] *adv* like a brigand/bandit/outlaw (→[15] **-čki**[2])
hajduk *m* highwayman, bandit, brigand, outlaw
hajdukovac *m sp* supporter of Hajduk (soccer team)
hajdukovanje *n* (leading a) bandit's/brigand's life; banditism, banditry, brigandage
hajdukovati *vi impf* lead a brigand's/bandit's life; be an outlaw
haj-faj, haj-fi *adj mus* hi-fi, high-fidelity; →[10] **stereo**
hajiti *vi impf (dječji govor)* | **idemo** ~ let's go to beddy-bye, it's time for beddy-bye
hajk|a *f hunt* battue, *(sa psima)* pack hunt; *fig* pursuit, persecution, chase | *fig* **~a na** persecution of, campaign against; *fig* **dignuti ~u na** raise hue and cry against
hajkač *m* beater (of game) chaser, driver
hajkačk|i *adj* | **~a kampanja** harassment/ /persecution/concerted campaign
hajkati *vt impf* pursue, chase, beat up game; *(sa psima)* hunt with pack
hajkiti *vi impf* →[1] **hajiti**
hajte! *excl* →[1] **ajte**
haker *m DP sl* hacker | **ući u sistem kao ~** *(probiti šifru)* hack into (a system)
hakerski *adj DP sl* hacking, hacker's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])
hakl *m sp coll Ger* scratch/pickup (soccer) game (*specif* →[5] mali **nogomet**)
haklanje *n DP sl* hacking
haklati *vi impf sp coll Ger* play a scratch/pickup game; *DP sl* hack

hakler *m sp coll Ger* player in a scratch/pickup game
hakmeser *m Ger* →[9] **satara**
hal *m Ger* →[9] **predsoblje, predvorje**
hala *(tvornička)* large workshop; big shed; →[9,10] **dvorana** | **izložbena** ~ exhibition hall; ~ **za montažu** assembly hall; fitting shop
halabučiti *vi impf* be noisy, raise a racket, make a disturbance, make an uproar, riot
halabuk|a *f* hullabaloo, noise, din, racket; hubbub; tumult, uproar; disturbance | **dignuti ~u** →[3] **halabučiti,** dignuti **uzbunu,** napraviti **strku; medijska ~a** media hoopla/ballyhoo/ /hype
halal *excl Tur* | ~ **ti vjera!** → **bravo!**, svaka ti **čast!**; ~ **ti bilo!** I forgive you
halapljiv *adj* → **proždrljiv, pohlepan**
halbcilindar *m Ger* →[9] **polucilindar**
half *m ftb* →[9] **pomagač** | **~-linija** half-backs
halma *f (igra)* halma
halo! *excl* hello!
halô *m coll* →[9] **halabuka, strka, uzbuna**
halogenka *f coll* →[7] halogena **žarulja**
haložina *f bot* vine bower
halter *m Ger (ženski široki)* girdle (*elastičan* roll-on); *(ženski uski)* garter (*BE* suspender) belt; *(za muške čarape) AE* garter, *BE* suspender
Pazi: halter = *naramenica haljine odn. gornji dio kupaćeg kostima!*
halucinacija *f* hallucination
halucinantan *adj* hallucinatory
halucinantno *adv* in a hallucinatory manner[33], with a h-y quality[32], like a hallucination
halucinantnost *f* hallucinatory quality[32]
halucinirati *vi imp* hallucinate, have hallucinations
halucinogen *adj med* hallucinogenic | **~a sredstva** hallucinogens
haluga *f* sea-weed
halva *f* →[1] **alva**
halja *f* habit, clergyman's dress; *(sudačka)* gown
haljetak *m* jacket; *hist* doublet, jerkin
haljina *f* dress | **večernja** ~ evening dress; *(svečanija)* (evening) gown; **plesna** ~ ball dress; *(svečanija)* ball gown; ~ **s jaknom** dress and jacket, two-piece; ~ **na kopčanje** button-through dress; **šemizet** ~ chemise dress; **»bakica«** ~ granny dress (*slično* Mother Hubbard d.); **»princes«** ~ princess (-line) dress; ~ **po tijelu** close-fitting dress; the sheath (dress)
haljinica *f dim* little/simple/short dress, mini dress; child's dress/frock
ham! *excl* →[1] **am!**
ham *m* harness; gear (of draught animal) | **staviti** ~ harness (a horse); **skinuti** ~ unharness; **radni** ~ collar harness; **paradni** ~ breast harness
hama *f ichth* brown maiger[3]/meager
hamajlija *f Tur* → **amajlija**
hamal(in) *m Tur* →[9] **nosač**
hamam *m Tur* Turkish bath(s), hammam
hambar *m* →[1] **ambar**
hamburger *m cul* hamburger, *(šire)* burger; *Ger* →[9] mesna **slanina;** *(grožđe)* →[5] **muškat** | ~ **bar** burger bar
hameleon *m* →[16] **kameleon**
hametice *adv Tur* →[9] **potući** do nogu
hamletovski *adj* Hamlet-like, Hamletish
hamper *m Ger* →[9] **vedro**
hamster *m Ger* →[9] **hrčak**
han *m Tur (svratište)* inn, hostelry, tavern; caravanserai
handžar *m Tur* curved/Arab dagger, *khanjar*, yataghan
hangar *m aero* hangar
hanuma *f Tur* Moslem wife; *hum* →[9] **gospoja**
haos *m* →[16] **kaos**
haotičan *adj* →[16] **kaotičan**
haps *m Tur* →[9,16] **zatvor**
hapsburški *adj* →[2] **habsburški**
hapsiti *vt impf Tur* arrest (repeatedly), make arrests *itd.* (→[5,16] **uhititi;** →[3] **privesti**)
hapšenj|e *n* arrest (→[5,16] **uhićenje**) apprehension, seizure; *A sl:* pinch, collar, bust, nab | **izdati (uručiti) nalog za ~e** issue (serve) an arrest warrant; **sastaviti zapisnik ~a** book smb.; **~e zbog droga** drug arrest/bust
harač *m hist* poll-tax, capitation; *(šire)* contribution; →[10] ratni **plijen** | **udariti** ~ impose capitation on; lay under contribution
haračiti *vi impf hist* maraud, raid, plunder; *fig* play havoc with | *fig* ~ **među ženama** be a great lady-killer
harambaša *m* brigand captain/chieftain; *fig* violent person
haramija *f hist Tur* →[9] **hajduk, razbojnik;** *fig* violent person
haranger *m* haranguer (→[9,10] **huškač**); *derog* tub-thumper
harangerski[1] *adj* haranguing (→[9,10] **huškački**); *derog* tub-thumping
harangerski[2] *adv* in a haranguing *itd.* manner[33]
harangiranje *n* haranguing, harangue, *derog* tub-thumping (→[9,10] **huškanje**)
harangirati *vi impf* harangue | ~ **protiv nekoga** harangue somebody (→[10] **huškati**)
haranje *n* ravage, laying waste, devastation, havoc *itd.* (→[10] **pustošenje**); *(pljačka)* plundering, depredation, sacking, looting; *(provala)* inroad, raid, foray
haratelj *m* ravager, devastator, raider
harati *vt impf* ravage, devastate, lay waste, raid *itd.* (→[10] **pustošiti**); *(pljačkati)* plunder, depredate, sack, loot | **tifus hara** typhoid is raging/rampant/rife
harčiti *vr impf* →[1] **arčiti**
hardver *m DP* hardware
hardverski[1] *adj DP* hardware-

hardverski[2] *adv DP* in hardware terms
harem *m* harem
haremski *adj* harem-, harem-like
harf|a *f mus* harp | **svirati na ~i** play the harp
harfistica *f mus* (woman[30]) harpist
harfistkinja →[16] **harfistica**
Haribda *f myth* Charybda (→[10] **Scila**)
haringa *f* herring; *(dimljena)* bloater
hariš *m ornith* crake
harizma *f* →[16] **karizma**
harlekin *m* harlequin (→[10] **lakrdijaš**)
harlekinada *f* harlequinade ([10] **lakrdija**)
harmoneta *f mus* → **melodika**
harmoničan *adj* harmonious; *mus* harmonic
harmoničk|i *adj math* harmonic | **~a sredina** h. mean/average; **~i niz** h. series
harmonično *adv* harmoniously
harmoničnost *f* harmoniousness, harmony
harmonij *m mus* harmonium (*rjeđe* reed organ); melodeon
harmonija *f* harmony; *(teorija)* harmonics; *fig* harmony (→[10] **sklad**)
harmonijski[1] *adj mus* harmonic
harmonijski[2] *adv mus* harmonically, in terms of harmony
harmonijum →[16] **harmonij**
harmonik|a *f* | **klavirska ~a** accordion; **kromatska ~a** concertina; **usna ~a** *AE* harmonica, *BE* mouth organ; **svirati ~u** play the accordion; *hum* **hlače kao ~a** badly rumpled trousers; **~a-vrata** folding door
harmonikaš *m*, **~ica** accordionist | **usni ~** harmonica player/virtuoso, *BE* mouth organist
harmonikašk|i *adj* | **~a sekcija** accordion section
harmonirati *vt & vi pf/impf* → **harmonizirati**
harmonisati →[16] **harmonizirati**
harmonist *m mus* harmonium player
harmonista *m* →[16] **harmonist**
harmonistica *f mus* (woman[30]) harmonium player
harmonistkinja →[16] **harmonistica**
harmonizacija *fig & mus* harmonization[1]
harmonizirano *adv* in a harmonized[1] manner[33], with harmony (→[15] **-irano**)
harmoniziranost *f* harmonized[1] state[32] *itd.* (→[15] **-iranost**)
harmoniziranje *n* harmonizing[1], harmonization[1]
harmonizirati *vi & vt pf/impf (fig & mus)* harmonize[1], be in harmony, bring into harmony
harmonizovati →[16] **harmonizirati**
Haron *m Gk myth* Charon
harpija *f myth* harpy
harpsikord *m mus* → **čembalo**
harpun *m* harpoon, gaff; *(za podvodni ribolov)* spear | **loviti ~om** harpoon; gaff; **top za ~e** harpoon gun
harpuna *f* →[16] **harpun**
harpunaš *m* harpooner, harpoonist; gunner
hartij|a *f Tur* →[9,16] **papir** | **~e od vrijednosti** →[16] **vrednosnice**
hasna *f reg & arch* → **korist**
hasura *f Tur* →[9] **rogožina**
haše *m cul* hash
hašiš *m* hashish, hasheesh, *AE* marijuana; *sl:* pot, grass
hašk|i *adj geog* | *pol* **~a konvencija** The Hague Convention
hat *m Tur & poet* steed, horse
hatar *m Hung* territory, district, *fig* turf (→[10] **područje, teren**) | *fig* **zatvaranje u svoje ~e** →[9] . . . u svoje (uske) **granice**
hatib *m Tur* preacher in the mosque
haub|a *f Ger mot* →[9] **pokrov** motora | **sjediti pod (frizerskom) ~om** sit under a (hair) drier
haubica *f mil* howitzer | **teška (brdska, poljska) ~** heavy (mountain, field) howitzer
haubičar *m mil* howitzer crewman
haubički *adj mil* howitzer-
haustor *m Ger* →[9] **veža**
hauzmajstor *m Ger* → **pazikuća, nadstojnik** zgrade
Havaj|ac *m*, **~ka** *f* Hawaiian; *specif:* Hawaiian man[31]/woman[30], male/female Hawaiian
havajsk|i *adj* Hawaiian
havansk|i *adj* | **~a cigara** Havana (cigar)
havarij|a *f mar* damage, distress, engine trouble | **pretrpjeti ~u** suffer damage; have engine trouble
hazard *m car* gambling (*Pazi:* hazard = *opasnost!*); *(riziko)* gamble, risk, hazard
hazard|an *adj* risky, hazardous | **~na igra** game of chance; *fig* gamble (*visoko ~na* high-stakes g.); **»Zabranjene ~ne igre«** No Gambling; **automat za ~ne igre** *A sl* slot machine (*na ručku* one-armed bandit), *B sl* fruit-machine
hazarder *m* gambler, gamester; *fig* gambler, risk-seeker, *A sl* high roller
hazarderski[1] *adj* gambling; gambler's (→[15] **-ski**[1])
hazarderski[2] *adv* like a gambler (→[15] **-ski**[2])
hazarderstvo *n* gambling (spirit); *fig pol* brinkmanship
hazardirati *vi impf* gamble (i *fig*)
HDZ *m pol* Croatian Democratic Union (→[10] **hadezeovac, hadezeovski**)
he! *excl* →[3] **eh!, hja!** | **~ ~!** oh well; huh!, hah!; hee hee!
Hebrej *m*, **~ka** *f* Hebrew, Israelite, Jew
hebrejski *adj* Hebraic | **~ jezik** Hebrew
hebrejstvo *n* Hebraism
Hebridi *m pl geog* the Hebrides | **Novi ~** the New H-s (→[5] **Vanuatu**)
hedonist *m* hedonist
hedonista *m* →[16] **hedonist**
hedonistički *adj* hedonistic (*adv* -ically)
hedonizam *m* hedonism
Hefest *m Gk myth* Hephaestus

heftati *vt impf Ger* →[9] **jemčiti, prošivati**
heftmašina *f Ger* →[9] uredska **spajalica**
hegemonija *f pol* hegemony
hegemonist *m pol* hegemonist
hegemonista *m pol* →[16] **hegemonist**
hegemonistički *adj pol* hegemoni(sti)c
hegemonizam *m pol* hegemony
hej! *excl* hey!; hallo (there)!, you there!, yoo-hoo!
heklati *vt impf Ger* →[9] **kačkati**
hekleraj *m Ger* →[9] **kačkanje, kačkani** rad
heknadla *f Ger* →[9] **kačkalica**
heksaedar *m geom* hexahedron
heksagon *m geom* hexagon (→[9] **šesterokut**)
heksametar *m pros* hexameter
heksametarski *adj pros* hexameter-
heksnšus *m Ger* | **imam ~ u vratu** I've got a stiff neck; **imam ~ u križima** I've got a catch in my back; I've thrown out my back
hektar *m* hectare, two and a half acres
hektograf *m* hectograph | **umnožiti na ~u** (duplicate by) hectograph
hektolitar *m* hectoliter[3]
Hektor *m Gk myth* Hector
Hekuba *f Gk myth* Hecuba
Helada *f hist* Hellas
heladski *adj* Helladic
helanka *f text* helanca
helebard|a *f mil hist* halberd; *(slično)* partisan, bill | **vojnik naoružan ~om** halberdeer, billman
Helen *m Gk myth* Hellen; *(Grk)* Hellene
Helena *f* Helen, Nell(ie), Lena | *Gk myth* **~ trojanska** Helen of Troy
helenist *m* Hellenist[21]
helenista *m* →[16] **helenist**
helenističk|i *adj* Hellenistic[21]
helenizam *m* Hellenism[21]
helenski *adj* Hellenic[21]
heler *m numis* heller
helidrom *m aero* heliport
helij *m chem* helium
helijum →[16] **helij**
helikon *m mus* helicon
helikopter *m aero* helicopter; *coll:* copter, chopper | **sletište za ~e** h. landing stage, h. platform, *coll* helipad; **uzletište za ~e** →[5] **helidrom; odletjeti ~om u** helicopter to; **prebaciti trupe ~ima** helilift troops; **naoružani ~** (**~ topovnjača**) gunship; *nav* **nosač ~a** h. carrier
helikoptersk|i *adj aero* helicopter- | *mil* **~e (desantne) trupe** heliborne troops; *mil* **~i desant** heliborne attack
heliotrop *m minr* bloodstone
Helvećani *m pl hist* Helvetians, Helvetii
helvetski *adj hist* Helvetian, Helvetic
heljda *f bot* buckwheat
heljdin *poss adj* | **~a kaša** buckwheat porridge
hematit *m minr* h(a)ematite[5]
hematolog *m med* h(a)ematologist[5]
hematologija *f med* h(a)ematology[5]
hematološki *adj med* h(a)ematological[5]
hematom *m med* h(a)ematoma[5] (→[9] **podljev, modrica**)
hemendeks *m Eng cul* →[9] **šunka** s jajima
hemeroidi *m pl* →[2] **hemoroidi**
hemičar *m* →[16] **kemičar**
hemija *f* →[16] **kemija**
hemijski *adj & adv* →[16] **kemijski**
hemikalija *f* →[16] **kemikalija**
hemisfera *f* hemisphere (i *anat*) | *geog* **Istočna (Zapadna) ~** Eastern (Western) h.
hemodijaliz|a *f med* h(a)emodialysis[5,16] | **aparat za ~u** dialysis machine
hemofiličar *m med* h(a)emophiliac[5], bleeder
hemofilija *f med* h(a)emophilia[5]
hemoglobin *m med* h(a)emoglobin[5]
hemoglobinski *adj med* h(a)emoglobinic[5], h(a)emoglobin-
hemogram *m med* h(a)emogram[5] (→[9] **krvna** slika)
hemoragičan *adj med* h(a)emorrhagic[5]
hemoragija *f med* →[9] **krvarenje**
hemoroidi *m pl med* h(a)emorrhoids[5], *pop* piles | **~ koji krvare** bleeding h-s
hemostatik *m pharm* h(a)emostatic[5]
hemoterapija *f med* →[16] **kemoterapija**
hemung *m coll Ger* inhibition, *sl* hang-up | **imati (dobiti) ~e** be (become) inhibited, *sl* get hang-ups; **bez ~a** uninhibited
hena *f bot* henna (plant); *(boja)* henna
hen(a)c *m ftb Eng* →[9] igra **rukom** | **~!** →[9] **ruka!**
hendekasilab *m pros* →[9] **jedanaesterac**
hendikep *m* handicap
hendikepiran *pp & adj* handicapped
hendikepiranost *f* being handicapped, handicap
hendikepirati *vt pf/impf* handicap
Henrik *m* Henry; *coll* Harry, Hal
hepatitičar *m med* hepatitis patient/sufferer
hepatitis *m med* hepatitis | **virusni ~** infectious h.; **serumski ~** serum h.
hepening *m art* happening
hepiend *m film & fig* happy ending (*ne* happy end!) | **svršiti ~om** have a h. e.
heptatlon *m sp* →[9] **sedmoboj**
Hera *f Gk myth* Hera
Heraklo *m Gk myth* Heracles; *Rom myth* Hercules
heraldičar *m* heraldist
heraldički[1] *adj* heraldic | **~ zavod** *GB* College of Arms
heraldički[2] *adv* heraldically, in heraldic terms
heraldika *f* heraldry; *(opisivanje grbova)* blazonry
herav *adj Tur* →[9] **nakrivljen**
herbar(ij) *m bot* herbarium[12]
herbarijum →[16] **herbar(ij)**
herbicid *m farm* herbicide, weedkiller

herbivora *n pl zoo* →[9] **biljožderi**
herc *m phys* hertz (*abbr* hz) | *car* ~ **kralj** king of hearts
herceg *m hist* duke
hercegbosanski *adj pol* Herzeg-Bosnian
Herceg Bosna *f pol* Herzeg-Bosnia
herceginja *f hist* duchess
Hercegov|ac *m*, **~ka** *f* Herzegovinian
hercegovački *adj georg* Herzegovinian
Hercegovina *f geog* Herzegovina
hercig *adj Ger* →[9] **dražestan**
hereditaran *adj med* →[9] **nasljedan**
heretičan *adj* heretic
heretički *adv* heretically
heretičnost *f* heresy
heretik *m* heretic
hereza *f* heresy
Herkul *m myth* Hercules (→[10] **Heraklo**)
herkulski *adj fig* Herculean
hermafrodit *m med* hermaphrodite, androgyne
hermafrodita *m* →[16] **hermafrodit**
hermafroditizam *m med* →[9] **dvospolnost**
hermafroditski *adj* hermaphroditic, androgynous
hermelin *m (krzno)* ermine (fur) (*ljetno, smeđe* stoat); *zoo* →[5,16] **zerdav**
hermelinsk|i *adj* | **~a pelerina** ermine cape
Hermes *m Gk myth* Hermes
hermetičan *adj* hermetic, airtight; watertight; *fig* hermetic
hermetički *adj* & *adv* →[16] **hermetič|an, ~no**
hermetično *adv* | ~ **zatvoren** hermetically sealed, airtight (→[10] **nepropustan**)
hermetičnost *f* hermetism, hermetic quality[32]; being sealed/airtight
hermetski *adj* & *adv* →[16] **hermetič|an, ~no**
hernija *f med* hernia (→[7,9] **kila**) | ~ **intervertebralnog diskusa** →[1] **diskus-hernija**
heroin *m pharm* heroin, *A sl* horse (*narkomani:* big H, big Harry)
heroinist *m med* heroin addict
heroizam *m* heroism
heroj *m (junak)* hero; *Gk myth* hero, demigod
herojsk|i[1] *adj* heroic | **~i podvig** heroic deed
herojski[2] *adv* heroically
herojstvo *n* heroism
herpes *m med* herpes, *pop* cold sore(s)
heruvim *m eccl* →[16] **kerubin**
hes *m mus* B flat
hetera *f Gk hist* hetaera[14], hetaira (*pl* -ras, -rai); *fig* courtesan
heterogen *adj* heterogeneous
heterogenost *f* heterogeneousness, heterogeneity
hetero-homoseksualan *adj sex* →[5] **biseksualan**
heteroseksualac *m coll* heterosexual
heteroseksual|an *adj med* heterosexual; straight | **~na osoba** heterosexual (individual); **~an i homoseksualan** *(istovremeno)* →[5] **biseksualan**
heteroseksualnost *f med* heterosexuality
Hetit *m hist* Hittite
hetitski *adj hist* Hittite | ~ **jezik** Hittite (language); ~ **hijeroglifi** Hittite hieroglyphs
het-trik *m ftb* | **postići** ~ score a hat-trick
hevea *f bot* → **kaučukovac**
hibernacija *f biol* hibernation
hibiskus *m bot* →[9] **sljezolika**
hibrid *m biol* hybrid
hibrid|an *adj biol* **hybrid** | **~ni kukuruz** hybrid corn (*BE* h. maize)
hibridizacija *f biol* hybridization[1], cross-breeding
hidra *f myth* hydra; *astron* →[5] **Hydra** | *zoo* **zelena (smeđa)** ~ green (brown) hydra
hidrant *m* hydrant, *AE+* fire plug
hidrat *m chem* hydrate
hidratant|an *adj* | *cosm* **~na krema** moisturizing cream
hidrauličlan *adj* hydraulic | *eng* **~na kočnica (preša, spojka)** hydraulic brake (press, transmission); *eng* **~ni strojevi** hydraulic-power systems; *civ eng* **~na veziva** hydraulic cements; *mech* **~ni udar** water hammer
hidrauličar *m* hydraulic engineer/expert/ /specialist
hidraulično *adv* hydraulically
hidraulika *f* hydraulics[16]
hidroaromatski *adj* | *chem* ~ **spojevi** hydroaromatic compounds
hidroavijacija *f* seaplanes *pl*, hydroplanes *pl*
hidroavion *m* seaplane, hydroplane; *(s plovcima)* float-plane; *(koji slijeće na trup)* flying boat
hidroavionsk|i *adj* seaplane-, hydroplane- | **~a luka (baza)** seaplane base/port
hidrobus *m* water-bus
hidrocentrala *f* →[1] **hidroelektrana**
hidrodinamika *f* hydrodynamics[17]
hidrodrom *m aero* seaplane base/port
hidroelektrana *f* hydro-electric power plant/station, hydro-power p./s.
hidroelektričnlli *adj* hydroelectric; water-power | **~a energija** water power
hidroenergetika *f* water-power supply/system
hidroenergetski *adj* | ~ **objekt** hydro-electric power project
hidrofor *m* well-pump (and tank), booster pump
hidrogen *m chem* →[9] **vodik**
hidrogensk|i *adj chem* hydrogen-, hydrogenic | **~a bomba** hydrogen bomb, H-bomb
hidrogliser *m* hydrofoil boat
hidrograđevni *adj* →[9] **vodograđevni**
hidroklorid *m chem* hydrochloride
hidrokrilac *m* hydrofoil boat
hidroksid *m chem* hydroxide
hidroliza *f chem* hydrolysis[16]
hidromasaž|a *f med* hydromassage | *pop* **kada za ~u** Jacuzzi (bath)
hidromehaničar *m* hydromechanicist
hidromehanički *adj* hydromechanical

hidromehanika *f* hydromechanics[17]
hidromelioracija *f civ eng* hydraulic land reclamation (and improvement)
hidromelioracijski *adj civ eng* hydraulic land-reclamation (→[15] **-ioni**)
hidrometeorološk|i *adj* | **~a služba (zavod, škola)** weather service (bureau, school)
hidroplan *m aero* → **hidroavion**
hidroport *m* seaplane base/port
hidrostatički[1] *adj phys* hydrostatic
hidrostatički[2] *adv* hydrostatically
hidrostatika *f phys* hydrostatics[17]
hidroterapija *f med* hydrotherapy
higijena *f* hygiene; *(grana medicine)* hygienics[17], hygiene | **osobna** ~ personal h.; **mentalna (oralna, seksualna)** ~ mental (dental, sex) h; ~ **rada** industrial h.
higijeničar *m* hygienist
higijensk|i[1] *adj* hygienic; sanitary; →[10] **toaletni** | **~i zavod** Public Health Institute; **~e potrepštine** toiletries; **~i pribor** toiletry kit
higijenski[2] *adv* hygienically
hi-hi! *imit* tee-hee!, te-hee!, yuck-yuck!, snicker!
hihot *m*, **~anje** *n (prigušen)* giggle, titter, snicker, tehee; *(glasan)* loud giggle, cackle, loud laughter (→[10] **grohot**)
hihotati *vi impf (prigušeno)* giggle, titter, snicker, tehee; *(glasno)* cackle, giggle/laugh loudly (→[10] **grohotati**)
hijacint *m bot* hyacinth (→[9] **zumbul**); *minr* hyacinth (stone) | *bot* **vodeni** ~ *(štetnica)* water hyacinth
hijat *m* hiatus; *phon* hiatus (→[9] **zijev**)
hijena *f zoo* hyena (*BE+* hyaena); *fig* hyena, vulture
hijerarhija *f* hierarchy, *fig* pecking order
hijerarhijski[1] *adj* hierarchial | *fig* ~ **odnosi** (strict) hierarchy
hijerarhijski[2] *adv* hierarchically
hijeroglifi *m pl* hieroglyphs (i *fig*)
hijeroglifsk|i *adj* | **~o pismo** the hieroglyph(ic)s *pl*
hijo! *interj* → **gijo!**
hi-kvadrat *m stat* | ~ **test** chi-square test
hilus *m anat* hilus[10], hilum[12]
hiljada *f* →[9,16] **tisuća**
hiljadarka *f* a thousand-dinar (bank) note
hiljadita *f* →[16] **tisućinka**
hiljaditi *adj* →[9,16] **tisućiti** | ~ **dio** →[9,16] **tisućinka**
hiljadugodišnji *adj* →[9,16] **tisućgodišnji**
hiljadugodišnjica *f* →[9,16] **tisućgodišnjica**
hiljka *f sl* a grand *(B/A sl)*
Himalaja *f geog* the Himalayas *pl*
Himalaji *m pl geog* →[16] **Himalaja**
himalajski *adj geog* Himalayan
himben *adj arch* → **dvoličan, licemjeran**
himber *m Ger* →[9] **malinovac**
himen *m anat* hymen, *arch* maidenhead
himera *f* chim(a)era[5]; *ichth* →[9] morski **štakor**
Himera *f Gk myth* Chim(a)era
himn|a *f eccl* & *fig* hymn, anthem, canticle; *fig* paean | **orkestar je intonirao državnu ~u** the band struck up the national anthem; **izvođenje ~i** the playing of the anthems
hindi *m ling* Hindi (language)
hindski *adj ling* Hindi
Hindu *m rlg* Hindu, *arch* Hindoo
hinduistički *rlg* Hindu-
hinduizam *m rlg* hinduism, hindooism
hindustanski *adj geog* Hindustani | ~ **jezik** Hindustani
hinin →[16] **kinin**
hiniti *vi impf arch* → **pretvarati se;** *vt impf arch* → **simulirati**
hip *m* → **čas, trenutak**
hiper- *pref* hyper-, super-, over-; excessively . . ., excessive . . .
hiperaciditet *m med* hyperacidity
hiperaktivac *m coll* hyperactive person
hiperaktivan *adj* | *psych* & *med* **~no dijete** hyperactive child
hiperambiciozan *adj* hyperambitious, over-achieving
hiperbola *f geom* hyperbola[14]; *(jezična figura)* hyperbole
hiperboličan *adj* hyperbolic
hiperboličnost *f* hyperbolism
hiperbolika *f* hyperbolics[17]
hiperkorektan *adj* hypercorrect, (i *ling*) over-correct
hiperkritičan *adj* hypercritical
hipermangan *m pharm* permanganate | **ispirati ~om** bathe in permanganate (solution)
hipermoderan *adj* hypermodern
hiperpopulacija *f* over-population; population explosion
hiperprecizan *adj* hyperprecise
hiperprodukcija *f* over-production; over-supply
hiperproduktivan *adj* over-productive
hipersenzibilac *m coll* hypersensitive person
hipersenzibilan *adj med* & *fig* hypersensitive
hipersenzibilnost *f med* & *fig* hypersensitivity
hipersenzitivan *adj* →[1] **hipersenzibilan**
hiperskrupulozan *adj* hyperscrupulous
hiperspecijaliziran *pp* & *adj* hyperspecialized[1]
hiperstimuliran *pp* & *adj* hyperstimulated
hipertenzija *f med* hypertension
hipertoničar *m med* hypertensive
hipertonija *f med* hypertonia, hypertony
hipertrofija *f med* & *fig* hypertrophy
hipertrofiran *adj med* & *fig* hypertrophied
hipertrofirano *adv* in a hypertrophied manner[33]
hipertrofiranost *f* hypertrophied state[32] (→[15] **-iranost**)
hipertrofirati *vi pf/impf med* & *fig* hypertrophy, become hypertrophied
hip-hip-hura! *excl* hip hip hooray!

hipi *m* hippie, hippy
hipijevski[1] *adj* hippie-, hippy-; hippie-like
hipijevski[2] *adv* like a hippie, in a hippie manner[33], with hippie views
hipijevština *f* hippie life-style, hippie views/attitudes
hipnotičan *adj* hypnotic; *fig* hypnotic, mesmeric
hipnotičar *m* hypnotist
hipnotično *adv* hypnotically
hipnotičnost *f* hypnotic quality
hipnotisan →[16] **hipnotiziran**
hipnotisati →[16] **hipnotizirati**
hipnotizam *m* hypnotism
hipnotizer *m* hypnotist
hipnotizerskl|i *adj* hypnotist's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]); hypnotizing |~**a točka** hypnotizing[1] act
hipnotizirano *adv* in a hypnotized[1] manner[33], under hypnosis
hipnotiziranost *f* hypnotized[1] state[32] (→[15] **-iranost**)
hipnotizirati *vt pf/impf* hypnotize[1]; *fig* have a hypnotic/mesmeric effect, mesmerize[1]
hipnotizirati se *vr pf/impf* become/get hypnotized[1] (*ili* mesmerized[1])
hipnotizovan →[16] **hipnotiziran**
hipnotizovati →[16] **hipnotizirati**
hipnotski *adj* →[1] **hipnotičan**
hipnoz|a *f* hypnosis[16] | **pod** ~**om** under h.; **laka (duboka)** ~**a** light (deep) h.; **u dubokoj** ~**i** in deep h., deeply hypnotized[1]
hipodrom *m AE* racetrack, *BE* racecourse
Pazi: hippodrome = *jahačka arena!*
hipofiza *f anat* pituitary body/gland, *rjeđe* hypophysis[16]
hipohondar *m* hypochondriac
hipohondričan *adj* hypochondriac(al)
hipohondrično *adv* hypochondriacally
hipohondrija *f* hypochondria
hipokratskl|i *adj* | *med* ~**a zakletva** Hippocratic oath
hipokrit *m* →[9] **licemjer, dvoličnjak**
hipokrita *m* →[16] **hipokrit**
hipokritski *adj* →[9] **licemjeran, dvoličan**
hipokrizija *f* →[9] **licemjerje, dvoličnost**
hipopotam *m* →[5] nilski **konj**
hipotek|a *f fin* mortgage; *fig* liability, liabilities, ghost from the past | **uzeti (dati) zajam na** ~**u** borrow (lend) on mortgage; **založiti na** ~**u** mortgage, hypothecate; **dužnik na** ~**u** mortgagor; **vjerovnik na** ~**u** mortgagee; ~**a na** ~**u** re-mortgage; **zaplijeniti kuću pod** ~**om** *(zbog neotplaćivanja kredita)* repossess a house; *fig* **osoba s političkom** ~**om** person with an embarrassing political past
hipotekarn|i *adj fin* | ~**a banka** mortgage bank; **podići** ~**u tužbu** foreclose on a mortgage
hipotenuza *f geom* hypotenuse
hipotetičan *adj* hypothetic(al); putative
hipotetičnost *f* hypothetic character/quality[32]
hipoteza *f* hypothesis[16] (→[9] **pretpostavka**) | **radna** ~ working h.
hir *m* caprice, whim, freak, vagary, crotchet | ~ **prirode** quirk/freak of nature; **prolazni** ~ *(mode i sl.)* fad, craze; **povodeći se za nekim svojim** ~**om** on a whim, as the whim took him; **udovoljavati nečijim** ~**ovima** indulge smb's whims, indulge/humor[2] smb; ~/**igra sudbine** twist of fate
hiriti *vi impf* →[6] **zahiriti**
hiropraktl|čar, ~čki, ~ka →[16] **kiropraktl|čar, ~čki, ~ka**
hirovit *adj* capricious, whimsical, freakish, vagarious, crochety, mercurial
hirovito *adv* capriciously, whimsically *itd.* (↑)
hirovitost *f* capriciousness, whimsicality, freakishness, vagariousness, crotchetiness
hiršleder *m Ger* →[9] jelenja **koža, antilop** (koža)
his *m mus* B sharp
hispanika *f* Spanish-language library holdings
hispanist *m* hispanist
hispanista *m* →[16] **hispanist**
hispanistički[1] *adj* Hispanic-studies
hispanistički[2] *adv* in Hispanic studies terms
hispanistika *f* Hispanic studies
hispanofon *adj* Spanish-speaking
histamin *m biol & med* histamine
histerektomija *f med* hysterectomy
histerič|an *adj* hysterical | **dobiti** ~**ni napadaj** go into hysterics, have hysterics, throw a fit of hysterics, become hysterical
histerično *adv* hysterically
histeričnost *f* being hysterical, hysterical quality[32]; hysteria
histerij|a *f* hysteria | **napadaj** ~**e** hysterics *pl;* **zahvatila ju je** ~**a** she became hysterical, she went into hysterics *itd.* (→[14] dobiti **histerični** napadaj)
histerik *m* hysteric, hysterical person
histerizirati *vi impf coll* be hysterical, have hysterics *itd.* (→[12] dobiti **histerični** napadaj)
histolog *m med* histologist, tissue specialist
histologija *f med* histology | **patološka** ~ histopathology
histološki *adj med* histological | ~ **nalaz** h. lab report
historičar *m* historian
historija *f* history (→[9] **povijest**)
historijat *m* history
historijski[1] *adj* historical (→[9] **povijesni**)
historijski[2] *adv* historically (→[9] **povijesno**)
historiograf *m* historiographer, history writer
historiografija *f* historiography, history writing
historiografski *adj* historiographic
hit *m* hit, success | **veliki** ~ big hit, smash (hit), *mus+* chart-buster; **super** ~ super hit, blockbuster; **postati** ~ become a hit, *mus+* make the charts (→[10] top **lista**); *mus* **parada** ~**ova** hit parade

hitac *m* shot; *(bacanje)* throw, shot, hurl, fling, heave, toss | ~ **iz pištolja (puške, topa)** pistol (rifle, cannon) shot; ~ **iz luka** bowshot; **nadohvat hica** within gunshot/range; **van dometa hica** out of gunshot/range; **odjeknuo je** ~ a shot rang out, a shot was heard, there was a shot; **ispaliti** ~ fire a shot; **pozdraviti 21-im topovskim hicem** fire the twenty-one gun salute; **nešportski/nelovački** ~ pot-shot; ~ **iz milosrđa** mercy shot

hit|an *adj* urgent, prompt, emergency- | **stvar je ~na** the matter is urgent, it is (an) urgent (matter); **~an slučaj** emergency (case); **~ne mjere** emergency measures; **služba za ~ne slučajeve** emergency service; **telefon za ~ne slučajeve** emergency telephone/line, hot line; *med* **~ni odjel** emergency department; *med* **~na operacija** emergency operation; **~an odgovor** prompt reply; **~na narudžba** rush order; **~no je** it is urgent, it can't wait (**nije ~no** it isn't urgent, it can wait); →[4] ~na **pomoć,** ~ni **postupak** ~an **popravak**

hitanje *n* → **žurba, bacanje**

hitar *adj (brz)* swift, rapid, quick, fast; *(bez odlaganja)* prompt, urgent, hurried; *(i okretan)* fleet, nimble *(specif* swift-handed, swift-footed) | →[7] ~ na **jeziku/peru/odgovoru**

hitati *vi impf* → **žuriti se;** *vt impf* → **bacati**

hititi *vt pf* → **baciti**

hitjeti *vi impf* → **žuriti se**

hitlerovac *m pol* Hitlerite

hitlerovski *adj pol* Hitlerite

hitn|a *f* | *coll* **pozvati ~u** →[7] pozvati ~u **pomoć**

hitno *adv* urgently, hurriedly, in a hurry, on/at the double; *(bez odlaganja)* promptly (→[10] po hitnom **postupku**) | **»Hitno«** *(natpis, žig)* Rush; ~ **djelovati** act/move quickly, take prompt action, rush sthg.; ~ **dopremiti/poslati** *itd.* rush, rush off/in/to; ~ **prebaciti u bolnicu** rush to hospital (*AE* to the h.); ~ **izvršiti narudžbu** rush an order; ~ **je** →[11] **hitan**

hitnost *f* urgency; promptness

hitnuti *vt pf* → **baciti**

hitnja *f* → **žurba**

hitra *f* | *ent* **poljska** ~ field tiger-beetle

hitrina *f* swiftness, rapidity, quickness, speed; *(neodlaganje)* promptness, promptitude, dispatch; *(žurba)* hurry; *(i okretnost)* fleetness, nimbleness (→[14] **hitar**)

hitro *adv* swiftly, quickly, fast, promptly, nimbly (→[14] **hitar**)

hja! *interj* well; it can't be helped

hlače *f pl B (& A form)* trousers, *A coll* pants; *(posebne, ne od odijela)* slacks; *(od odijela)* suit trousers/pants; *(od pidžame, trenirke)* bottoms; (→[10] **traperice, pumperice** | **jedne** ~ a pair of trousers*; **nekoliko (pari) ~a** a couple of (pairs of) trousers*; **kratke** ~ short trousers/pants *coll* shorts; *(do koljena)* knee trousers/pants (→[10] **bermude,** odrezane **traperice**); ~ **s ravnim nogavicama** straight-leg trousers*; ~ **s trapez nogavicama** flare(d)-leg trousers*, *coll* flares; *(naglašeno)* bell-bottoms; ~ **s vrlo uskim nogavicama** tight trousers*, *sl* drainpipe/stovepipe/pipestem pants; ~ **od samta** corduroys; **radne** ~ work trousers/pants; *(s naramenicama i prsima)* (bib) overalls; **platnene (perive)** ~ lightweight (washable) trousers*; *AE+* chino pants, chinos; **jahaće** ~ riding-breeches; *(nose se bez čizama)* jodhpurs; *fig* **ona nosi** ~ *(zapovijeda mužu)* she wears the breeches; *fig* **zajedno smo derali** ~ we went to school together; *fig* **derao je** ~ **u školi** school(ing) was wasted on him; *vulg hum* **napuniti** ~ →[1] **gaće;** ~ **su ti raskopčane** → **šlic** ti je otvoren

* trousers/pants/slacks

hlačevina *f text* cheap cotton twill

hlačice *f pl* shorts; *(pripijene)* hot pants; *dim* tiny trousers/pants

hlačnica *f* → **nogavica**

hlad *m (svježina)* coolness, freshness, cool | **debeli** ~ deep shade; **35 stupnjeva u ~u** 95 degrees in the shade

hlad|an *adj* cold; *(prohladan)* chilly; *(leden)* freezing, frigid; *(osoba)* cold, unfeeling, indifferent; *(držanjem)* distant, aloof, reserved, cold-mannered | **~an kao led** as cold as ice, ice-cold, frigid; **~an napitak** cold/cool/cooling drink; **~na večera** cold supper; **~an obrok** cold fare/collation; **~ne boje** cold colors; **(vrlo) ~no vrijeme** (bitterly) cold weather (→[10] velika **hladnoća**); **~no i vlažno vrijeme** raw weather; **~no oružje** *fig* cold steel; **mrtav** ~ as indifferent as can be, as cool as a cucumber; **to me ostavlja ~nim** it leaves me cold; **čuvati na ~nom** keep in a cool place **okrenut na »~no«** *(npr. fen)* on cool (setting); →[4] **puhati** i na ~no

hladetin|a *f cul* jelly | **pile u ~i** jellied chicken

hladetinast *adj* jelly-like, gelatinous

hladionica *f* refrigerating plant; cold storage

hladionički *adj* cold-storage, refrigerating

hladionik *m* refrigerator; meat safe

hladiti *vt impf* cool (down), refrigerate; freshen

hladiti se *vr impf* cool oneself; *(jelo)* grow cold

hladno *adv & adj neut* coldly, freezingly, frigidly; *(ponašanjem)* coldly, unfeelingly, distantly, aloofly, in a cold/unfeeling/distant manner, frostily | ~ **je** it is cold; **vrlo je** ~ it is very/bitterly cold, it is freezing; ~ **mi je** I am cold; ~ **mi je za uši** my ears are cold/freezing; **jako mi je** ~ I am very cold, I am freezing; **držati se** ~ **prema** treat one coldly; ~ **primiti** receive coldly, give a cool reception

hladnoć|a *f* cold, chill; coldness; *(studen)* cold (weather); *(držanje)* cold/distant manner, lack of feeling, indifference | **velika ~a** bitter

cold, bitterly cold weather, subzero weather (→[10] ispod **nule**); **bila je velika ~a** it was bitterly cold; **po velikoj ~i** in bitter cold, in subzero weather; **~a koja prodire do kosti** bone-chilling cold; **biljka otporna na ~u** hardy plant

hladnokrv|an *adj* cool, cool-headed, keeping one's presence of mind (*Pazi:* cold-blooded = *bezdušan!*) | *zoo* **~ne životinje** cold--blooded animals; **vrlo ~an** very cool--headed, *fig* as cool as a cucumber

hladnokrvno *adv* cooly, in a cool manner[33], with a cool head, keeping one's presence of mind | **~ ubiti** kill in cold blood

hladnokrvnost *f* coolness, cool, sang froid | **sačuvati ~** keep one's presence of mind, keep one's head, keep a cool head

hladnoratovski[1] *adj pol* cold-war

hladnoratovski[2] *adv pol* along cold-war lines; in cold-war terms

hladnjač|a *f* refrigeration plant, cold-storage plant | **spremiti u ~u** put in cold storage; →[3] **kamion/prikolica/vagon/brod ~a**

hladnjak *m eng* cooler, condenser; *(automobilski)* radiator; *(frižider)* (large) refrigerator

hladnjeti *vi impf* grow cool(er), cool down; *(odnosi)* become distant/estranged/alienated (→[10] **otuđiti se**)

hladnjikav →[16] **prohladan**

hladovati *vi impf* lie/rest in shade, enjoy a cool place, cool oneself

hladovin|a *f* cool, coolness; cool/shady place; *fig* easy/cushy job, sinecure | **debela ~a** deep shade; **u ~i** in the shade

hlađenje *n* cooling, chilling; growing cool(er), cooling down; *(u hladnjacima)* refrigeration | **vodeno (zračno) ~** water (air) cooling; **na vodeno ~** water-cooled; **na zračno ~** air--cooled; *eng* **sredstvo za ~** coolant

hlap *m zoo (rarog) BE* lobster, *AE* European lobster (→[3] **jastog**) | **američki ~** American lobster

hlapiti *vi impf* evaporate; *phys* volatilize[1]; *(plin)* escape; *(pivo i sl.)* become flat

hlapiv →[16] **hlapljiv**

hlapljenje *n* evaporation; volatilization[1]

hlapljiv *adj* evaporable; volatile | **~a ulja** essential/ethereal oils

hlapljivost *f* evaporability; volatility

Hlebinac *m hum* → **naivac**

hlebinsk|i *adj geog* | *art* **H~a škola** the Hlebine School (of Croatian naive painters)

hlepiti *vi impf arch* → **žudjeti**

hlor *m chem* →[16] **klor**

hlorisati *vt impf/pf* →[16] **klorirati**

hlorni *adj* →[16] **klorni** | **~ kreč** →[16] **klorno** vapno

hlorofil *m biol* →[16] **klorofil**

hloroform *m pharm* →[16] **kloroform**

hlorovodonik *m chem* →[16] **klorovodik**

hljeb *m* →[16] **kruh** | **~ kruha** loaf (of bread)

hljebar *m* →[16] **pekar**

hljebara *f* →[16] **pekarnica,** prodavaonica **kruha**

hljebarice *f pl* →[16] **krušarice**

hljebn|i *adj* →[16] **krušni** | **~o žito** →[16] **krušarice**

hljebovac *m bot* →[5] **krušno** drvo

hljepčić *m dim* little loaf; *(pecivo)* roll

hm! *excl* hem!, humph! (*izgovori oba* [hm]!); well...

hmelj *m bot* hop; *(plod)* hops *pl* | **stabljika/ /vriježa ~a** hop-bine, hop-bind, bine, hop-vine; **šiške ~a** hops; **kolac za ~** hop-pole; **polje ~a** hop-field, hop-garden, hop-yard; **berač(ica) ~a** hop-picker; **branje ~a** hop-picking; **sušnica za ~** hop-kiln, oast (-house)

hmeljar *m* hop-grower

hmeljara *f* hop-kiln, oast(-house)

hmeljarstvo *n* hop-growing

hmeljište *n* hop-field, hop-garden, hop-yard

hmeljni *adj* hop-, of hops | **~o brašno** hop powder

hobi *m* hobby | **iz ~ja** as a hobby

hobist *m* hobbyist; *(»uradi sam«)* do-it-yourselfer, DIY enthusiast, DIYer | **knjige za ~e** how-to books, do-it-yourself (*ili* DIY) books; **kulinarski ~i** *iron* the foodie set

hobista *m* →[16] **hobist**

hobistički *adj* hobbyist; do-it-yourself

hobistika *f* do-it-yourself (*ili* DIY) scene/activities/industry, DIY, hobbies

hobl *m Ger* →[9] **blanja**

hoblati *vt impf Ger* →[9] **blanjati**

hoblbank *m Ger* →[9] **stolarska** klupa

hoblinje *n collect Ger* →[9] **blanjevina**

hoblovati →[9,16] **blanjati**

hobotnic|a *f zoo* common octopus | **krak ~e** tentacle

hoće-neće *adv* blowing hot and cold; on-again off-again (→[10] sad **hoće** sad neće **/htjeti** 1./)

hoćeš-nećeš *adv* take it or leave it (→[10] **htio-ne-htio**)

hoću, hoće *itd.* →[11] **htjeti**

hod *m* walk, walking; *(dijelova stroja)* run, play, travel

| **način ~a** manner of walking, walk, gait, step; *(konja)* pace, gait; **gegav (mornarski) ~** sailor's roll(ing gait); **sat ~a** an hour's walk; **dva sata ~a** a two-hour walk; **dan ~a** a day's walk; **čuli smo nečiji ~** we heard smb. walk-(ing), we heard smb's footsteps; **brzim ~om** at a fast pace; **u ~u** walking; afoot; *fig* as one goes; as we go; **pucajući u ~u** firing as one goes (*ili* as they went *itd.*); *fig* **rješavati u ~u** solve as one goes along; *(bez zastoja)* take in one's stride; *iron* muddle along; *fig* **~ u mjestu** marking time; *eng* **u mrtvom/praznom ~u** in neutral; idling; *(bicikl)* freewheeling; *fig* **prazni ~** idling; running in place; *eng* **~ klipa** piston play

hodač *m* walker; *sp* →[5] **hodaš**
hodaljka *f (dječja)* baby walker, go-cart; *(invalidska)* walker, walking frame
hodanj|e *n* walking, walk | *sp* **brzo ~e** (race) walking (*specif* 10,000-meter[3] walk); *sp* **natjecatelj u brzom ~u** race walker; *sp* **~e na skijama** ski touring; **izmoriti ~em** walk smb. off his feet; →[4] ~ po **žici**
hodaš *m sp coll* race walker
hodati *vi impf* walk, go on foot, march | **hodaj!** walk! move!; ~ **amo tamo** walk up and down, walk to and fro, pace the floor/room; ~ **na prstima** (walk on) tiptoe; ~ **bolje (dalje) od nekoga** outwalk smb.; ~ **dugim koracima** stride; ~ **teškim koracima** trudge, plod; ~ **ukočeno (ljutito)** stalk, stomp; ~ **ležerno** amble, saunter; **mnogo i redovito** ~ be a great walker; ~ **nesigurno** wobble, stagger, stumble; *(mala djeca)* toddle; ~ **u snu** walk in one's sleep, sleep-walk, be a sleep-walker; »~« **s nekim** go with/together, *coll* go steady, *A coll+* date; *coll* **to ne hoda** it doesn't work *itd.* (→[7] ne **ide**); *coll* ~ **po dućanima** →[1] **obilaziti** dućane
hod|iti *vi impf* → **hodati, ići** | **~i amo!** come here; **~i sa mnom!** come along
hodnik *m* corridor; passage
hodnja *f mil* march
hodočasnica *f* woman pilgrim
hodočasnički *adj* pilgrim-, pilgrim's (→[15] **-čki**[1]) | ~ **centar** place of pilgrimage
hodočasnik *m* pilgrim
hodočastiti *vi impf* go/be on (a) pilgrimage | ~ **na grob** make one's pilgrimage to the grave of
hodočašć|e *n* pilgrimage (i *fig*) | **mjesto ~a** place of pilgrimage
hodogram *m (shema)* flow-chart
hodom *adv* at a walking pace
hodulj|e *f pl* | **ići na ~ama** walk on stilts; *med* **kretati se s ~ama** use a walker
hodža *f* Moslem priest, khoja(h), mullah
hofirant *m Ger* →[9] **udvarač**
hofirati *vi impf Ger* →[9] **udvarati**
ho-ho! *excl (smijeh)* haw, haw! (*u stripu* guf-faw!); →[3] **oho!**
hohštapler *m Ger* snob, social show-off, status seeker; phony; *hist* society swindler
hohštapleraj *m Ger* →[1] **hohštaplerstvo**
hohštaplerisati →[16] **hohštaplirati**
hohštaplerka *f Ger* (woman[30]) snob
hohštaplerski[1] *adj Ger* snobbish, status-seeking; phony
hohštaplerski[2] *adv Ger* snobbishly, like a status seeker, showing off socially; phonily; beyond one's means
hohštaplerstvo *n Ger* snobbishness, snobbery, social showing off, status seeking, one-upmanship; phoniness
hohštaplirati *vi impf Ger* act as a snob/phony, show off socially, be a status seeker; live beyond one's means
hokej *m sp* hockey | ~ **na travi** *AE* field hockey, *BE* hockey; ~ **na ledu** *AE/BE* ice-hockey; ~ **u dvorani** indoor h.; ~ **na koturaljkama** h. rollerskating; **palica za** ~ hockey-stick
hokejaš *m sp* hockey player, hockeyist
hokejašica *f sp* (woman) hockey player
hokejaški *adj sp* hockey player's, hockey-playing
hokejski *adj sp* hockey-
hokl *m*, **~ica** *f Ger* →[9,16] **klupica, podnožak**
hokus-pokus! *interj* (hey-) presto!, hocus-pocus!
hol *m Ger* →[9] **predsoblje, predvorje,**
holahopke *f pl* →[5] **hulahupke**
Holandez *m* → **Holanđanin** | **Ukleti** ~ The Flying Dutchman
Holandija *f geog* Holland, the Netherlands (→[9,10] **Nizozemska**)
holandski *adj geog* Dutch (→[9] **nizozemski**) | **govoriti** ~ speak Dutch
Holanđanin *m* Dutchman, Hollander (→[9] **Nizozemac**)
Holanđanka *f* Dutch woman (→[9] **Nizozemka**)
holding(-kompanija) *m (f) fin* holding company
holender *m Ger* screwed pipe fitting
holfalda *f Ger* box-pleat | **s ~ma** box-pleated, with box-pleats
holip *m*, **~na** *f Ger cul* wafer-roll
holivudski *adj* Hollywood-
holmij *m chem* holmium
holografija *f photo* holography
holografski *adj photo* holographic
hologram *m photo* hologram
homerski *adj* Homeric | *fig* **~i smijeh** H. laughter
homicid *m Lat* homicide (→[9] **ubojstvo**)
homić *m sl* →[7] **homoseksualac**
homićki *adj sl* →[7] **homoseksualan**
homo *m Lat* | ~ **homini lupus** dog eat dog
homogen *adj* homogeneous
homogenizacija *f* homogenization[1]
homogenizirati *vt pf/impf* homogenize[1], make homogeneous
homogenizirati se *vr pf/impf* become homogeneous
homogeno *adv* homogeneously
homogenost *f* homogeneity, homogeneousness
homonim *m ling* homonym
homonimija *f ling* homonymy
homoniman *adj ling* homonymous
homonimno *adv ling* homonymously
homonimnost *f ling* homonymy
homoseksual|ac *m* homosexual; *coll* pansy; *sl:* queer, fag, fairy, gay (*»aktivac«:* back-door man, rear specialist, top man, Turk *itd.; »pasivac«:* Angelina, hole, little lady, Nanette *itd.*) | **deklarirati se kao ~ac** come out; **bar za ~ce** gay bar; **aktivist pokreta za**

ravnopravnost ~aca gay activist/liberationist; **politički utjecaj ~aca** gay power
homoseksualan *adj* homosexual; *sl:* gay, queer, fag (→[1] **heteroseksualan i ~**)
homoseksualno *adv* homosexually
homoseksualnost *f* homosexuality
homut *m* horse-collar, hames *pl*
Honduras *m geog* Honduras | **stanovnik ~a** Honduran; *specif:* Honduran man[31]/woman[30], male/female Honduran; *hist* **Britanski ~** British Honduras (*danas* Belize)
honduraski *adj geog* Honduran; Honduras-
hongkonški *adj geog* Hong-Kong
honorar *m* fee, *form* honorarium | **uz ~ (od 150 dolara)** for/at a fee (of 150 dollars); **tražiti/ /uzimati ~** charge a fee; **autorski ~** author's fee/royalties; **debeli ~** fat fee; **poslali smo Vam ~** your check[9] is in the mail
honorarac *m coll* part-timer *itd.* (→ **honorarni** namještenik)
honorarčiti *vi impf coll* → raditi **honorarno**
honorarka *f coll* (woman) part-timer
honorarn|i *adj* part-time; →[3] **počasni** | **~ namještenik/radnik** part-time (employee/worker), *coll* part-timer; (temporary employee/ /worker); *coll* temp; free lance; **~o namještenje/posao** part-time job; hourly-paid job
honorarno *adv* | **raditi ~** work part-time, work on a part-time basis, have a part-time job; have a temporary job; free-lance
honorirati *vt pf/impf* pay a fee/honorarium; remunerate; *(priznavati)* appreciate, recognize[1] | **ne ~** *(obavezu)* not honor[2] sthg., reneg(u)e on sthg. (→[10] ne **održati**)
honorisati →[16] **honorirati**
honovati *vt pf techn* →[9] vlačno **glačati**
hop! *excl* jump! | **ne reci prerano ~ (najprije skoči pa onda reci ~)** don't count your chickens before they are hatched, there's many a slip 'twixt the cup and the lip
hopa-cupa! *excl* whoopee!, yippee!
hopsa! *excl* → **hop!**
hopsati *vi imf Ger* →[9] **skakati, skakutati**
hor *m* →[16] **zbor, kor** | **u ~u** →[16] kao **jedan, jednoglasno**
horda *f* horde
Hore *f pl Gk myth* Horae
horendan *adj* horrendous
horeograf *m* →[16] **koreograf**
horista *m*, **~kinja** *f* →[16] **korist, ~ica**
horizont *m* horizon (i *fig*) | **pojaviti se na ~u** appear on the h. (i *fig*); **izvan nečijeg (duševnog) ~a** beyond one's h.; **proširiti svoj ~** widen one's h., develop/broaden one's mind
horizontal|a *f* horizontal (line) | *hum* **ići u ~u** lie down, put up one's feet; take a nap
horizontalan *adj* horizontal; level
horizontalno *adv* horizontally
horizontalnost *f* horizontality
horizontski *adj* horizon-, of the horizon
hormon *m med* hormone | **~ rasta** growth h.; **~i štitnjače** thyroid h-s; *fig* **~i su proradili** the adrenaline is flowing
hormonsk|i[1] *adj med* hormonal, hormone-
hormonski[2] *adv* hormonally
horna *f mus* (French) horn (→[9] **rog**)
hornist *m mus* hornist
hornista *m* →[16] **hornist**
hornistica *f mus* (woman[30]) hornist
hornistički *adj mus* horn-playing, French-horn; of a hornist *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[1])
horor *m* horror (→[9] **strava, užas**); *coll* →[7] **film** strave
horoskop *m* horoscope, nativity | **sastaviti nečiji ~** cast somebody's horoscope
horoskopski *adj* horoscopic(al)
horovođa *m* →[16] **zborovođa**
horski *adj* & *adv* →[16] **zborski**
hortenzija *f bot* | **vrtna ~** hydrangea
Pazi: hortensia = *podvrsta vrtne ~e!*
hortikultura *f* horticulture (*oblikovanje pejsaža* landscape architecture/gardening) | **dipl. ing. ~e** graduate horticulturist *(pejsažist* landscape architect)
hortikultur|ni, ~alan *adj* horticultural; landscaping-
hortikultur(al)no *adv* horticulturally, in horticultural/landscaping terms | **~ oblikovati** landscape
ho-ruk! *excl* heave-ho! | *pol fig* **~ sistem** gung-ho approach; *fig* **raditi na ~** use the gung-ho approach (→[10] **kampanjski**)
hos|a *f exch* rise | **špekulacija na ~u** bull transaction; **špekulant na ~u** bull; **špekulirati na ~u** go a bull, turn bull
hosist *m exch* bull
hosista *m* →[16] **hosist**
hospitacija *f ped* observation, attendance at observation/demonstration classes
hospitalizacija *f med* hospitalization[1], admission
hospitalizirati *vt pf/impf med* hospitalize[1], admit (→ **-ovati**)
hospitant *m ped* attendant at observation/demonstration classes
hospitiranje *n ped* →[1] **hospitacija**
hospitirati *vi impf ped* attend observation/demonstration classes
hostes|a *f* hostess; *aero* air-hostess | **škola za ~e** air-hostess school
hostija *f cul* wafer; *eccl* host, communion wafer | *fig* **tanak kao ~** wafer-thin
hoštapler *m Ger* →[5] **hohštapler**
hoš-neš *adv rust* → **hoćeš-nećeš**
hotel *m* hotel | **~ A kategorije** Class A h., four-star h.; **~ garni** bed-and-breakfast h.; **~ za samce** single-room-occupancy h.; singles apartments; **odsjesti u ~u** check in (*ili* check into, stay) at a h.; **odsjeo sam u ~u** I am staying at a h.; **otići/odjaviti se iz ~a** check

out of a h.; ~ **za pse (mačke),** boarding kennel, dog (and cat) kennel, dog (cat) hotel, cattery

hotelijer *m* hotel-keeper, hotelier, hotel-manager, *AE* + hotel operator

hotelijerski *adj* hotel-keeper's; hotel-keeping

hotelijersko-turistički *adj* hotel-and-tourist

hotelijersko-ugostiteljski *adj* hotel-and-catering

hotelijerstvo *n* hotel-keeping, hotel management/administration; hotel trade/industry/ /business

hotelsk|i *adj* | **~i gost (soba)** h. guest (room); **~i paž/poslužnik** h. page, *AE*+ bell-boy; **~o osoblje** h. staff; h. workers; **~o naselje** h. complex

Hotentot *m* Hottentot

hotentotski *adj* Hottentot-

hotimice *adv* on purpose, intentionally, deliberately, wittingly *itd.* (→[7] **namjerno, svjesno**)

hotimičan *adj* intentional, deliberate *itd.* (→[7] **namjeran**)

hotimično *adv* →[16] **hotimice**

hotimičnost *f* intentionality, deliberateness *itd.* (→[7] **namjernost**)

hozntregeri *m pl Ger* →[9] **naramenice**

hrabar *adj* brave, courageous; *form:* valiant, *(esp. mil)* gallant; plucky, bold *itd.* (→[3] **odvažan, smion**); fearless *itd.* (→[3] **neustrašiv**)

hrabriti *vt impf* →[1] **ohrabrivati**

hrabriti se *vr impf* take courage/heart; *(uzajamno)* cheer up each other[43]; →[3] **junačiti se**

hrabro *adv* bravely, courageously *itd.* (→[14] **hrabar**); with bravery/courage; in a brave/ /courageous manner[33]

hrabrost *f* courage, bravery, *form* & *poet* valor[2], *form mil* gallantry, brave conduct, *coll* the guts; pluckiness, boldness *itd.* (→[3] **odvažnost**); fearlessness *itd.*(→[3] **neustrašivost**) | **~ u pijanstvu** Dutch c.; **luda ~** foolhardiness; **lažna ~** false/hollow courage; *fig* whistling in the dark; **prikupiti ~** muster/ /summon up c., *coll* get/work up the c./nerve; **izgubio je ~** he lost c., his c./heart failed him, *coll* he lost his nerve; **ne gubi ~** don't lose (your) c., never say die; **pokazati ~** show/display c.; *mil* **~ u borbi** gallantry in action; **nadmašiti hrabrošću** outbrave

hrakanje *n* hawking up, expectoration

hrakati *vi impf* hawk up, expectorate

hrakotina *f vulg* gob of phlegm; *form* & *med* expectorated matter, expectoration

hram *m* temple; *fig* place of worship; *(svetište)* shrine | *eccl* **~ Gospodnji** Lord's Temple, House of Lord/God; *fig* **~ znanosti** temple/ /shrine/bastion of science

hramanje *n* limping, hobbling, limp, hobble

hram|ati *vi impf* limp, have a limp, walk with a limp, hobble; *(od rođenja)* be lame | **~ati na desnu nogu** be lame of/in (*ili* limp on, have a limp in) one's right leg; *fig* **~ati u matematici** be weak in mathematics; *fig* **stih (argument, isprika) koji ~lje** lame/halting verse (argument, excuse)

hran|a *f* food, nourishment; diet; *com* foodstuff(s); *(živež)* provisions; *sl* grub, *sl* hash, *A mil sl* chow

| **kruta (tekuća) ~a** solid (liquid) food; **zasitna ~a** rich/filling food; **teška ~a** heavy food; **premasna ~a** oily food; **lagana ~a** light food; **umjerena ~a** sparing food/ /meals; **skromna ~a** frugal fare; **mršava ~a** meager[3] food; **mrvice ~e** scraps of food; **»brza« ~a«** fast food, *derog* junk food; **~a za bolesnike** invalid food/diet; **dječja ~a** baby food; **~a za dojenčad** formula; **glavna ~a** main/staple food, diet/food staple; **zdrava ~a** balanced/nutritive diet (*ili* food); *(makrobiotička)* health food; **loša ~a** *(po sastavu)* poor food/diet, unbalanced diet; **neupotrebljiv za ljudsku ~u** unfit for human consumption; **stočna ~a** cattle feed; *(šire)* animal feed; *(sijeno i sl.)* fodder; **~a za perad** poultry feed; **ptičja ~a** birdseed; **~a za bogove** *fig* food fit for the gods; *fig* **duševna ~a**; spiritual (*ili* intellectual) sustenance/nourishment; *fig* **~a za topove** cannon fodder; **stan i ~a** board and lodging

S GLAGOLIMA:

biti na ~i kod board with, take one's meals at; **uzimati ljude na ~u** take in boarders; **navaliti na ~u** fall to, wolf down, stuff oneself; **pripremati ~u** cook (food), cook meals; **tražiti ~u** *(životinje)* forage; **odbijati ~u** refuse food (→[10] **štrajkati** glađu)

hranarina *f* subsistence/support money; food allowance; *(osobi na bolovanju) BE* sickness benefit, *AE* workmen's compensation, *pop BE/AE* sick pay

hranidba *f* feeding *itd.* (→ **hranjenje**); *(stoke)* feeding, foddering

hranidben *adj* feeding-, nutritional, nutritive | *biol* **~i lanac** food chain; **~a vrijednost** nutritive value

hranilac *m* →[16] **hranitelj**

hranilaštvo *n jur* foster care, foster-parenthood, providing a foster home

hranilica *f (za perad, stoku)* feeder

hranilište *n* feeding place/site; *bact* medium[12]

hranitelj *m* provider, sustainer; *(obitelji)* bread-winner, (sole) provider; *jur* foster-parent, nursing father | **~ stoke** feeder

hraniteljica *f* (woman) provider; *(obitelji)* female bread-winner; *jur* nursing mother, foster-mother

hraniti *vt impf* feed; supply with food; *fig* nourish, feed, sustain, provide for | **~ stoku** feed/ /fodder the cattle; **slabo ~** underfeed; **preobilno ~** overfeed; **~ iz ruke** hand-feed; **~ silom** force-feed

hran|iti se *vr impf* feed (*čime* on), eat, live on | **~m se kod** I eat at, I take my meals at; *zoo* **koji se ~i biljem (kukcima, mesom)** herbivorous (insectivorous, carnivorous)
hranljiv →[16] **hranjiv**
hranjen *pp* & *adj* fed; nourished, sustained | **slabo** ~ underfed; **preobilno** ~ overfed; ~ **u štali** *(govedo)* stall-fed; ~ **iz ruke** hand-fed; *med* ~ **na silu** force-fed
hranjenje *n* feeding; supplying with food; *fig* nourishing, feeding, sustaining | *med* **umjetno** ~ *(sondom)* forced feeding; *(infuzijom)* intravenous feeding; *(dojenčeta)* artificial feeding; →[4] **stolica** za ~
hranjiv *adj* nutritious, nourishing | **~e tvari/ /sastojci** nutrients
hranjivo *adv* nutritiously, nourishingly
hranjivost *f* nutritiousness, nutritional value
hrapav *adj* rough; rough-surfaced; unpolished, unfinished; *(glas)* rasping
hrapaviti *vt impf* make rough, rough up, roughen
hrapavjeti *vi impf* become rough; *(glas)* become rasping, acquire a rasp
hrapavljenje *n* becoming/making rough, roughening
hrapavo *adv* roughly, without polish, crudely; raspingly, in a rasping voice
hrapavost *f* roughness, rough surface, unfinished quality, crudeness; *(glasa)* raucousness
hrast *m* oak(-tree) | ~ **lužnjak** common (*GB* English) oak; ~ **plutnjak** cork-oak
hrastić *m dim* little oaktree, young oak, oaklet, oakling
hrastik *m* oak grove, oakwood, clump/stand of oaks
hrastov *adj* oak-, oakwood-, oaken, made of oak | **~a šuma** oak forest; **~a šiška** oak-apple, nutgall
hrastovin|a *f* oakwood, oak, oaktimber
hrbat *m* back, spine, backbone; *cul* chine; *(planinski)* ridge, crest; *(knjige)* back, spine; *(ceste)* camber
hrčak[1] *m zoo* hamster | **biti kao** ~ *(sve skupljati)* be an inveterate hoarder, *A sl* be a pack rat
hrčak[2] *m (gljiva)* | **rani** ~ brain gyromitra; **golemi** ~ snow mushroom
hrčkovina *f* hamster fur
hrđ|a *f* rust | **mrlja ~e** *(na rublju i sl.)* iron mold[6]; **izjeden od ~e** rusted through
hrđanje *n* rusting | **učiniti otpornim na** ~ rustproof
hrđati *vi impf* rust, become rusty | **koji ne ~a** →[5] **nehrđajući**
hrđav *adj* rusty
hrđavo *adv* rustily, rusty condition
hrđavost *f* rustiness
hren *m bot* & *cul* horse-radish | **nastrugati ~a** shred some h.; *bot* **vodeni** ~ →[5] **potočarka**
hrenovka *f cul* frankfurter, *coll* frank; *(u pecivu)* hot dog
hrga *f* → **kvrga, komadina**
hrgav *adj* → **kvrgav**
hrid(ina) *f* steep/sheer rock, crag; *(obalna)* cliff; *(morska)* rock
hridinast *adj* craggy, jagged; *(obala)* rocky, cliff-bound, cliff-studded
hripanje *n* loud wheezing, convulsive gasping, sobbing breaths
hripati *vi impf* wheeze loudly, gasp convulsively, breathe in sobs; →[3] **hroptati**
hripav *adj* wheezing, convulsive, sobbing
hripavac *m med* whooping-cough, pertussis
hripavo *adv* wheezingly, convulsively, sobbingly
hripavost *f* wheeziness, convulsiveness
Hristos *m* →[16] **Krist**
hrišćan|in, ~ski, ~stvo →[16] **kršćanin, ~ski, ~stvo**
hrizantema *f* →[16] **krizantema**
hrkač *m* snorer
hrkalo *n/m* (heavy) snorer
hrkanje *n* snoring (*imit* sknxx-x!, zzzz!)
hrkati *vi impf* snore | **jako** ~ snore loudly, *coll* drive (one's) pigs to (the) market; **ja hrčem** I'm a snorrer
hrliti *vi impf* hurry, hasten; flock
hrom[1] *adj (od rođenja)* lame; *(ćopava stopala)* club-footed; →[3] **šepav** | ~ **na desnu nogu** lame of/in one's right leg; **ostao je** ~ **nakon sudara** he was lamed in the crash
hrom[2] *m* →[16] **krom**
hromatski *adj* ←[16] **kromatski**
hromirati *vi pf/impf* →[16] **kromirati**
hromo *adv* lamely (i *fig*)
hromo- *pref* →[16] **kromo-**
hromosom *m* →[16] **kromosom**
hromost *f* lameness, being lame
hroničan *adj* →[16] **kroničan**
hronika *f* →[16] **kronika**
hrono- *pref* →[16] **krono-**
hronologija *f* →[16] **kronologija**
hronološki *adj* & *adv* →[16] **kronološki**
hronometar *m* →[16] **kronometar**
hropac *m* death rattle
hroptanje *n* stertorous breathing; rattle
hroptati *vi impf* breathe stertorously, breathe with a rattle; *(biti u hropcu)* give a death rattle; *(konj)* roar
hroptav *adj* stertorous, rattling
hroptavo *adv* stertorously, with a rattle in one's throat
hroptavost *f* stertorousness
hrp|a *f* heap, pile; *fig* mass, a lot | **na ~i** in/ /of a heap, heaped up, aheap, piled up; **slagati u ~u** heap/pile/stack up; *coll* **upoznati ~u cura** meet a whole bunch of girls (→[10] **gomila**)
hrpica *f dim* little heap/pile; cluster
hrpimice *adv* in a crowd, in crowds/bands/ /swarms/mobs, in large numbers, massively
hrpten|i *adj* dorsal, spinal | *anat* **~a moždina** →[4] **moždina**

hrpte|nica, ~njača *f anat* → **kralježnica**
hrptenični *adj* vertebral, spinal
hrskanje *n* crunching; crunch, crunching noise
hrskati *vi/vt impf* crunch; chew noisily
hrskav *adj* crisp, crunchy
hrskavica *f anat* cartilage; *cul* gristle
hrskavičav *adj* cartilaginous; gristly
hrskavični *adj* cartilage-
hrskavo *adv* crisply, crunchily
hrskavost *f* crispness, crunchiness
hrt *m* greyhound; *(mali trkaći)* whippet; *(ruski)* borzoi; *(arapski)* saluki; *(irski vučji)* Irish wolfhound
hrupiti *vi pf* burst into
hrus|kati, ~tati *vi/vt impf* → **hrskati**
hruskav|ac *m* | *cul* **riblji ~ci** *AE* fish sticks, *BE* fish-fingers
hrustula *f cul reg* →[1] **kroštula**
hrušt *m ent* | **europski** ~ cockchafer, may-beetle, may-bug; **američki** ~ June beetle/ /bug, May beetle; **ličinka ~a** white grub
hrvač *m* wrestler | ~ **slobodnim stilom** free-style w. (→[10] **kečer**)
hrvački *adj* wrestling | ~ **susret** wrestling-match
hrvalište *n* wrestling-ring
hrvanje *n* wrestling (i *sp*); wrestling-match; *fig* grappling, wrestling, struggle, strife, hard contest; *(tučnjava)* scuffle | *sp* **grčko-rimsko** ~ Graeco-Roman w.; *sp* **slobodno** ~ free-style amateur w.; *(profesionalno)* →[5] **kečerstvo**
hrvaština *f arch* Croatian language; →[3] **hrvatstvo**
Hrvat *m* Croat, Croatian; Croatian man[31], male Croatian | *hist* **Bijeli ~i** White Croatians; *fig* **veliki** ~ ardent Croatian nationalist
Hrvatica *f* Croat, Croatian; Croatian woman[30], female Croatian
Hrvatina *f augm* huge Croat; *fig* ardent Croatian patriot/nationalist, sturdy patriot, flag-waving (Croatian) patriot
hrvati se *vr impf* wrestle (i *sp*); *(natezati se)* scuffle, *sl* roughhouse; *fig* wrestle, grapple, struggle, be locked in conflict
hrvatovati *vi impf* express (*ili* give vent to, indulge in) Croatian national feeling
Hrvatska *f geog* Croatia | **Republika** ~ Republic of Croatia; *hist* **Bijela (Crvena)** ~ White (Red) C.; *hist* **Banska** ~ Civil C.; *hist* **Nezavisna Država** ~ Independent State of Croatia
hrvatsk|i[1] *adj* Croatian, *BE+* Croat; of/from Croatia, Croatia's; Croatian-held | *pol* **H~a seljačka stranka, ~a stranka prava** *itd.* →[7] **stranka;** →[4] ~a demokratska **zajednica; ~i jezik** the Croatian language, Croatian
hrvatski[2] *adv* like a Croatian *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2]) | **govoriti** ~ speak Croatian; ~ **misliti** be nationally aware, support Croatian national program[8], be a Croatian patriot
hrvatskocrkvenoslavenski *adj* & *m* Croatian Church Slav(on)ic
hrvatskoćirilski *adj* Croatian Cyrillic
hrvatskoglagoljski *adj* Croatian Glagolitic
hrvatsko-srpski *adj* | ~ **sukob** Croatian-Serbian (*ili* Croato-Serbian, *BE+* Croat-Serb) conflict
hrvatstvo *n* Croatianism, Croatian-ness, Croatianhood; Croatian national feeling/ /consciousness/awareness; patriotic commitment (to Croatia); Croatian mentality/ /character/ways[37]
hrzanje *n* neighing; whinnying
hrzati *vi impf* neigh; *(njištati)* whinny
hržak *m bot* makhorka/black tobacco
HSLS *abbr pol* → Hrvatska socijal-liberalna **stranka**
HSP *abbr pol* → Hrvatska **stranka** prava
HSS *abbr pol* → Hrvatska seljačka **stranka**
htijenj|e *n* volition, will; willingness; aspiration, craving
htio-ne-htio (htjeli-ne-htjeli) *adv* willy-nilly; whether you (we) like it or not, whether you (we) want to or not; take it or leave it
htjeti *vt/vi impf* want; be willing | **ne** ~ not want to; be unwilling to, refuse to
1. *hoću, hoćeš, hoće itd.*
hoću! I will!; *(kao odgovor)* I'll do that, *coll* will do, *A coll* I sure will; **baš hoću!** →[7] **baš; hoću raditi** I want to work; I feel like working; **hoću da radiš** I want you to work; **hoćeš li raditi?** do you want to work?; *(budućnost)* will you work?, are you going to work?; **hoćemo li?** shall we?, how about it?; **kako hoćeš** as you like, have it your way, whatever/anything you say, take it or leave it, it's up to you; **ako hoćeš** if you want/like/choose; **kad baš hoćeš** if you insist; **i baš hoćeš crveno?** do you insist on red?, are you sure you want red?; **ti kao da hoćeš neprilike** you are asking for trouble; **kad hoćeš** when(ever) you want; when you're ready; I'm ready when you are; **kad ti hoćeš** when you feel like it, when you're good and ready; **koliko hoćeš** all you want, as much/many as you want (→[10] **ima** ih koliko hoćeš); **kako on hoće** the way he wants it, on his terms; **silom hoće da pomognu** they insist on helping; **sad hoće sad neće** they keep (he keeps) changing their (his) mind, they blow (he blows) hot and cold, they are (he is) unpredictable; **hoćeš-nećeš** take it or leave it; (→[10] **htio-ne-htio**); **hoće li netko kave?** (does) anyone want some coffee?, anyone for coffee?; **ja ti**

hoću dobro I mean well by you; **hoću reći** I mean; **hoćeš reći da** you mean (that), you're implying (that)
(sa »što«)
zna što hoće she knows what she wants, she knows her own mind; **ne zna sama što hoće** she doesn't know what she wants, she doesn't know her own mind; **radite što hoćete** do what you want, do as you like/please, suit yourself, have it your way; **radi od njega što hoće** he is putty in her hands; **reci što hoćeš!** say what you want!, out with it!; **reci ti što hoćeš...** say what you will/like

2. *ću, ćeš, će itd.*
ja ću ostati I will[46] stay, I am going to stay, I am staying; **šta ćemo sada?** what (do we do) know?; **šta ćeš/ćete!** *(rezignacija)* what can you/one/we do!; **šta će mi to?** what can I do with that? what do I need that for?, what good is that to me?; **šta će oni na to?** what will they say to it? how will they react (to it)?

3. *neću, nećeš, neće itd.*
neću raditi I don't want to work; *(budućnost)* I will (*BE* + shall) not work, I won't (*BE* + shan't) work, I'm not going to work; **kad osjetiš da te neće** when you sense that you're not wanted

4. *htio, htjela, htjeli*
htio sam raditi I wanted to work; *(ali na kraju nisam)* I was going to work, I meant to work; **baš/već sam hito otići** I was about to leave, I was on the point of leaving; **htio bih raditi** I would (*BE* + should) like to work, I feel like working; **što biste htjeli da naručim!** what would you like me to order? **nije htio raditi** he didn't want to work, he would not work; **rana nije htjela zacijeliti** the wound would not heal; **nisam to htio učiniti** *(nije bilo namjerno)* I didn't mean to, it wasn't on purpose; **nisam to htio reći** I didn't mean it *itd.* (→[7] **reći**); **htio sam da zaplačem** I felt like crying (→[7] **došlo** mi je da . . .); **nije me htio primiti** he didn't want (*ili* he refused) to receive me; →[4] **sreća/nesreća/sudbina** je htjela; **htio ne htio, htjela ne htjela** *itd.* →[1] **htio-ne-htio**

5. *sa »se«*
ako ti se hoće if you feel like; **hoće mi se** I feel like -ing; **neće mi se** I don't feel like, I'm not in the mood for; **kad se hoće sve se može** when there's a will there's a way; **tu se hoće...** the intention here is to + *inf*

hu! *excl* ugh!, hugh!
hubertus *m text* loden (cloth); loden coat
huckati *vt impf* →[3] **podbadati** | ~ **psa na** set a dog on
hučan *adj* roaring, booming
hučanje *n* roaring, roar(s), booming, rumbling, rumble(s); bluster
hučati *vi impf* roar, boom, rumble; bluster *(vjetar)* →[3] **hujati**
hudikovina *f bot* → **bekovina**
hudobina *f ichth* →[5] **grdobina**
hudoljetnica *f bot* flea-bane | **kanadska** ~ butterweed, horseweed
huj[1] *m* | *Ger* **izvana** ~ **a iznutra fuj** →[9] izvana **gladac** a iznutra jadac
huj[2] *m ichth* | ~ **bijelac** snake blenny
huja *f Tur* →[9] **bijes**
hujanje *n* moaning/soughing of wind
hujati *vi impf* moan, sough; whistle
huka *f* boom, roar, rumble | ~ **i buka** hue and cry
hukati *vi impf* | ~ **u ruke** blow on one's hands (to warm them)
huknuti *vi pf* blow (once)
huktanje *n* panting, puffing, chugging
huktati *vi impf* pant, puff, chug
huktav *adj* panting, puffing, chugging
huktavo *adv* panting, puffing, chugging
hula *f* →[1] **huljenje**
hulahopke *f pl AE* pantyhose, *BE* tights (*zimske* tights *AE/BE*)
hula-hup *f (obruč)* hula hoop
huligan *m* rowdy, hooligan, *A sl* hoodlum
huliganski *adj* rowdy(ish), hooligan-
huliganstvo *n* rowdyism, hooliganism
hulitelj *m* blasphemer
huliti *vt impf* blaspheme
hulj|a *m* scoundrel, rascal, knave, blackguard, villain, cad, rogue; *coll:* heel, creep, rat, stinker | ~**o jedna svinjska!** you dirty rotten scoundrel!
huljenje *n* blasphemy
huljski[1] *adj* scoundrelly, rascally, knavish, villainous, blackguardly, caddish; of a scoundrel *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]); scoundrel-like, cad-like, knave-like | ~ **postupak** (a piece of) knavery
huljski[2] *adv* villainously, in a villanous *itd.* (↑) manner[33], like a scoundrel *itd.* (→[12] **hulja;** →[15] **-ski**[2]) | ~ **se osjećati (ponijeti)** feel (act) like a scoundrel/heel/cad
huljstvo *n* scoundrelism, rascality, knavery, villainy, blackguardism, caddishness
humak *m dim* hillock, hummock, knoll | **grobni** ~ grave-mound
human *adj* humane, humanitarian
humanist *m* humanist
humanista *m* →[16] **humanist**
humanistica *f* (woman [30]) humanist
humanistički[1] *adj* humanistic; liberal-arts | ~**e znanosti** the humanities, liberal arts/studies; *sch* ~**i predmeti** liberal/academic/arts subjects, liberal arts
humanistički[2] *adv* humanistically; using a liberal arts approach | ~ **obrazovan** liberal-arts-educated, with a liberal-arts education
humanistika *f* the humanities *pl*
humanistkinja *f* →[16] **humanistica**

humanitarac *m coll* → **humanitarni** radnik
humanitar|an *adj* humanitarian | **iz ~nih razloga** on humanitarian/compassionate grounds; **u ~noj misiji** on a humanitarian/mercy mission; **~ni radnici** aid/relief/humanitarian workers
humanitarno *adv* in a humanitarian manner[33]
humanitarnost *f* humanitarian quality[32]
humanitet *m* → **humanost**
humanizacija *f* humanization[1]
humanizam *m* humanism; *hist* Humanism, Revival of Learning
humaniziranje *n* humanizing[1], humanization[1]
humanizirati *vt pf/impf* humanize[1] (→ **-ovati**)
humanizirati se *vr pf/impf* become[39] humanized[1], undergo humanization[1]
humanizovati (se) →[16] **humanizirati (se)**
humanost *f* humaneness
humka *f* →[16] **humak**
humor *m* humor[2], comicality, humorousness, facetiousness | **crni ~** black h.; *Ger* **galgn ~** gallows h.; **ironičan ~** wry h.; **smisao za ~** sense of h.; **imati (nemati) smisla za ~** have a (have no) sense of h.; **primiti s ~om** see h. in it, laugh it off
humoreska *f* humoresque, humorous sketch; *mus* humoresque
humorist *m* humorist
humorista *m* →[16] **humorist**
humorističk|i[1] *adj* humoristic | **~i časopis** humor(ous)/satirical magazine; **~a emisija** comedy show; **~a žica** *fig* the funny bone
humoristički[2] *adv* humorously, humoristically
humoristika *f collect* humorous writing
humus *m* humus; vegetable mold[6]; *(od lišća)* leaf mold[6]
humusni *adj* humus-; vegetable-mold[6]
Hun *m hist* Hun
huncut *m* → **vragolan, fakin**
huncutarija *f* → **vragolija, fakinarija, nestašluk**
hunski *adj hist* Hun-, Hunnish
hunta *f pol* junta | **vojna ~** military junta
huntistički *adj pol* junta-run, junta-controlled, military-coup
hunjavic|a *f* head cold, *med* rhinitis | **imati ~u** have a h. c., *coll* have the sniffles; **peludna ~** hay fever
hupser *m mot Ger* →[9] ležeći **policajac**
hura! *excl* hurrah!, hurray!, whoopee! | **triput ~ za . . .!** three cheers for . . .! (*odgovor na to:* hip, hip, hurrah!)
hurikan *m* hurricane
hurma *f Tur* → **datulja**
hurmašica *f Tur cul* date-shaped Turkish pastry
husar *m mil* hussar
husarski[1] *adj mil* hussar-, hussar's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])
husarski[2] *adv mil* like a hussar *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])
huškač *m* inciter, instigator; agitator, rabble-rouser; firebrand, incendiary | **ratni ~** warmonger
huškački[1] *adj* inciting, incendiary, inflammatory, rabble-rousing; of an agitator *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[1]) | **ratno-~** warmongering
huškački[2] *adv* in an inflammatory manner[33], like a rabble-rouser *itd* (→[15] **-čki**[2])
huškanje *n* incitation, incitement, instigation, provocation, stirring up | **~ na rat** war mongering
huškati *vt impf* incite, instigate, provoke, stir up; hold inflammatory speeches; →[10] **harangirati** | **~ na rat** be a warmonger
hvala *f* thanks; *pl; (pohvala)* praise, eulogy, panegyric, encomium
| **~!** thank you, *coll* thanks, *AE* + I appreciate that; **~ lijepa!** thank you very much, *coll* thanks a lot, *coll* much obliged, *A coll* + thanks a million; *iron* **~ lijepa, ne!** thanks a lot, but no thanks; **da, ~** *(pri nuđanju)* yes, please (**ne, ~** no, thank you); **~ bogu!** thank goodness/God! *itd.* (→[7] **bog** /3/); →[3] **hvalabogu**; **to mi je ~!** that's what you get for all your trouble; is this your gratitude?; **srdačna (vam) ~ na . . .** my heartfelt thanks (to you) for . . .; *iron* **baš ti ~** thanks a lot, thanks for nothing; **Kako ste? – H~, dobro** How are you? – Fine, thanks; **~ što ste došli** thank you for coming; **~ na pitanju** thank you for asking; **~, kao da jeste** (**~, u svakom slučaju**) thanks anyway/anyhow; →[4] **~** na **pažnji**
hvalabogu *adv* →[3] **jasno, naravno,** hvala **bogu**
hvalevrijedan *adj* praiseworthy, commendable, worthy
hvalevrijednost *f* praiseworthiness, commendability[48], worthiness
hvalilac *m* →[16] **hvalitelj**
hvalisanje *n* boasting, boast(s), bragging, tall talk, big words | **nadmašiti ~m** outbrag
hvalisati se *vr impf* boast, brag; *(bučno)* bluster; *coll* talk big, *sl* put up a big front; →[10] **podičiti se**
hvalisav *adj* boastful, boasting, bragging; blustering
hvalisavac *m* boaster, braggart; *(bučan)* blusterer
hvalisavo *adv* in a boasting/bragging manner, boastfully, boastingly, braggingly
hvalisavost *f* boastfulness
hvalitelj *m* praiser; extoller, eulogist
hvaliti *vt impf* praise, commend, laud; *(do neba)* sing smb's praises, extol, glorify, eulogize[1], panegyrize[1] | **dobru robu ne treba ~** good wine needs no bush; **pretjerano ~** overpraise, *coll* go overboard for/on; **mlako ~** *(zapravo kuditi)* damn with faint praise (*obratno:* **zapravo ~** */preblagom kritikom/* praise with faint damns)
hvaliti se *vr impf (ponositi se)* be proud of, pride

o.s. upon, glory in; *(hvalisati se)* boast | **sam se** ~ blow one's own horn, advertise o.s.; **tko se hvali, sam se kvari** self-praise is no recommendation

hvalospjev *m eccl* hymn, canticle, song of praise; *fig* eulogy, panegyric, paean, song of praise | *fig* **pjevati nekome ~e** sing smb's praises, sing the praises of, praise to the skies

hvaljenje *n* praise(s); extolling, eulogizing[1]; *coll* boosting, touting, singing smb's praises, *A sl* sales pitch

Hvaran|in *m*, **~ka** *f* (male/female) inhabitant of (the island of) Hvar *itd.* (→[15] **-anin, -anka**)

hvarsk|i *adj geog* Hvar-, of Hvar (→[15] **-ski**[1]) | *hist* **~a buna** Plebeian Uprising of Hvar

hvastanje *n* → **hvalisanje**

hvastati se *vr impf* → **hvalisati se**

hvat *m (dubinska mjera)* fathom *(1,8 m)* | ~ **drva** *approx* a cord of wood *(3,6 m³)*; **četvorni** ~ 3.6 square meters³, 4.3 square yards

hvatač *m* catcher; captor; seizer; →[3] **hvataljka, hvatište**

hvatalo *n* →[3] **hvatač, hvataljka**

hvataljk|a *f eng* grapple, gripper, grab; *(škripa, kliješta)* jaw; *(vriježa loze)* tendril | *gym* **konj s ~ama** side-horse; **~e za šećer** sugar tongs

hvatanje *n* catching; *(posizanje)* snatching at, grabbing; *(bjegunca)* capture, hunting down, recapture | *univ* ~ **predavanja** note-taking

hvat|ati *vt impf* catch; *(posegnuti)* snatch/catch/ /clutch at, grab; *(zgrabiti)* get hold of, seize, grasp, grip; *(uhvatiti)* capture, secure; *(bjegunca)* chase, hunt (down), recapture; *(zamkom)* snare; *(stupicom)* trap; *(kvačiti)* bite, grip; *(zapon)* snap; *(dijelovi stroja)* catch, engage; *(signale, poruke)* intercept | *univ* **~ati predavanja** take notes (of lectures); **~ati dah (zrak)** gasp, gasp/struggle for breath; **brava ne ~a** the lock will not catch/engage; **san me ~a** I am growing sleepy; **~a me želja da** I feel like -ing; **~a me virus** I'm getting a bug

hvat|ati se *vr impf* catch/seize/get hold of each other[43]; *(laćati se)* resort to, have recourse to; take to; *(lijepiti se)* cleave, stick/cling to | **rđa se ~a** rust is forming (on); **snijeg se ~a** snow is sticking (to); snow is trapped by; snow is staying; *fig* **njega se ništa ne ~a** everything just bounces off him, he is teflon-coated (→[3] ne **deblja se**); **mrak se ~a** it is growing dark; **~ati se za život (slamku)** clutch at life (at a straw); *sl* **isto ti se ~a** →[16] izlazi na **isto**

hvatište *n* grip; →[3] **hvataljka** | *phys* ~ **sila** point/application of force (*ili* action)

HVO *abbr pol* the HVO (→ Hrvatsko **Vijeće** Obrane); *pop* the Bosnian Croat army

I

i *conj* and; *(također)* also, too, as well | **2 ~ 2 su 4** two plus two makes four; **pet ~ deset** →[7] **minuta; ~ muškarci ~ žene** both men and women, men and women alike, men as much/often as women; **~ kod nas** here too, the same here; **~ to besplatno** and without charge at that; **on je visok, a ~ ja sam** he is tall (and) so am I; **tisuće ~ tisuće** thousands upon/and thousands, many (many) thousands; **dane ~ dane** for days together, for days on end; **~ to s pravom** and with good reason; **mijenja se, ~ to brzo** it is changing, and fast; **~ hoću** I will too; **ti si ~ odustao** you gave up in the first place, it was you who gave up; **~ mene hvata virus** I'm getting a bug myself/too →[4] ~ te **kako, ~ tako**

ia! *imit (revanje)* hee-haw!

iako *conj* although, though, even though, *form* albeit

ibeovac *m pol* → **informbirovac**

iberciger *m Ger* →[9] lagani **kaput**

ibermenš *m Ger* superman (i *fig*)

-ica *suf* Vidi komentar uz *-kinja;* vidi tvorbene sugestije uz *woman*[30] (na predlistu rječnika)

ičega *pron* | **bez ~** without anything, with nothing; **ima li ~?** is there anything?

ičiji *adj* whose(so)ever (→[7] **čiji** god)

ići *vi impf* go; *(koračati)* walk

1. S PRIJEDLOZIMA: *(po abecedi)*

~ na spavanje go to bed; **~ u šetnju** go for a walk; **~ na koncert (sastanak)** go to (*ili* attend) a concert (meeting); **~ na sve ili ništa** *A sl* go for broke; **nismo išli samo na to** that was not our only concern/condition/aim; **~ na druga rješenja** try other solutions; **~ po nešto** go get sthg.; **idem po nekoga** *(po pomoć)* I'll get (some) help; **idem po doktora** I'll get a doctor; **~ preko** go across, cross; **~ s nekim** →[3] **hodati; ~ prema** head for, move toward[6] (i *fig*); **kravata ide s odijelom** the tie matches the suit; **~ u kupnju (lov)** go shopping (hunting); **~ u školu (crkvu)** go to school (church); **idem u klub** I'm off to the club; **neka sve ide u . . .!** damn it all!; **to sve ide uz starenje** it is all part of (*ili* it all goes with) growing old;**~ za** *(slijediti)* go after, follow; *(nastojati)* seek; **~ za osvetom** seek vongeance, be out for v.; **~ (samo) za uživanjem** pursue pleasure; **~ za nekim ciljem** →[7] **cilj; ide (išlo) se za tim da . . .** the idea is (was) to . . .; **~ za publicitetom** seek publicity; **~ za svojim poslom** go about (*ili* mind) one's business; **~ na bronhoskopiju** undergo bronchoscopy, be bronchoscoped

2. S PRILOZIMA:

kako ide? how is it going?, how are you?, how are you doing (*ili* getting on)?; **dobro ide** it is (*ili* things are) going all right (→[3] dobro se **prodaje**); **ide da ne može bolje** it's going like clockwork; **slabo ide** it is (*ili* things are) not going well, it is (*ili* things are) going badly (→[3,10] stvari stoje **loše**; **ne ide /3/**); **dobro mu ide** he is doing fine (*ili* all right, nicely), *A sl* he is on a roll/streak (→[3] ~ od **ruke**); **slabo mu ide** he is doing badly, he is having trouble, he is having a hard time; **ide nabolje** things are improving; **neka ide kako ide** let things run their course, let things slide/drift (→[10] **kako** to već ide, **koliko** ide); **tako to ide** that's the way it goes; **~ dokraja** go all the way; **~ kraju** draw to an end; *(dan, zima)* wear away; *(zalihe i sl.)* give out, get low; **kruške dobro idu** pears sell well, pears are in demand; **~ tako daleko da** go the length of -ing; **idi dovraga!** go to hell! *itd.* (→[12] **kvragu!**); **ide nova serija na TV** →[41] **igrati**

3. OSTALO:

~ autobusom go by bus, take the bus, **idem ja** I'll be getting along now, I'm off; **idemo!** let's go!, come on!; **moram ~ zubaru** I have an appointment with my dentist; **tko ide?** *(povik straže)* who goes there!; **to ide** that's possible, that's all right; **ne ide** it's no go, it's no good, it won't do; *(zapelo je)* it's stuck; **to ne ide** *(to nije u redu)* it isn't done, it won't do; **što ne ide, ne ide** it just can't be done; it simply isn't done; **ništa ne ide na mene** → ne mogu **obući; (ne) ide mu to** he is (no) good at it (→[3] **dobro/slabo mu ide /2/); ide**

mi se u I feel like going to; **dati svakome što ga ide** give everyone his due; **reci mu što ga ide!** give it to him!; **ide mu šezdeseta** he is nearing sixty; **idi mi – dođi mi** vaguely, haphazardly, half-heartedly (→ **idi-mi-dođi-mi**); **ma idi (molim te)!** oh go on!, aw come off it! (→[10] ma **nemoj**); **»ide pa stane«** stop-and-go; **to ide tebe** it was meant for you, the joke is on you

ićindija *f Tur* →[5] **ikindija**

ideal *m* ideal; *fig* model | *pol* **boriti se za ~e** fight for a cause; **mladenački ~i** youthful idealism; **izgubiti ~e** lose one's idealism

ideal|an *adj* ideal | **~ni uvjeti** ideal/perfect/ /textbook conditions; **~na ekipa** deal/drem team; **nije sve bilo ~no** not everything was perfect; **~na djevojka** ideal girl; *iron* Miss Perfect; *iron* **~an tip** Joe/Mr. Perfect

idealist *m* idealist

idealistički[1] *adj* idealistic; high-minded; starry-eyed

idealistički[2] *adv* idealistically

idealistkinja *f* (woman[30]) idealist

idealizam *m* idealism; being high-minded/starry-eyed, high-minded/starry-eyed approach

idealizirati *vt pf/impf* idealize[1] (→[15] **-ovati**)

idealno *adv* ideally

idealnost *f* idealness, ideal quality[32]

idej|a *f* idea, notion, thought (→[9,10] **pomisao, zamisao**) | **imam ~u!** I have an i.!; **doći na ~u** have an i., think of sthg., *coll* have a brainwave; **došla mi je ~a** I had/have an i.; **dobra/sjajna ~a!** (it's a) good/great i.!; *iron* **morska ~a** a lousy i.; *iron* **čija je to genijalna ~a?** whose bright i. was that?; **čovjek(od) ~a** man of i-s, i. man; **izvlačiti ~e iz nekoga** pick smb's brain; **nabacivanje ~a** brainstorming; *pol* **boriti se za ~u** fight for a cause; **imati fiksnu ~u** have a fixed i.; **~a vodilja** guiding i.; **otkud ti ta ~a?** what makes you think so?, where did you get this i.?; **bez jedne ~e u glavi** with no i. in one's head, *coll* brain-dead; **baviti se ~om** entertain an i.; →[4] **lansirati ~u**

idejn|i *adj pol* ideological; *phil* ideational | **~a borba** ideological struggle, struggle of ideas; **~i projekt** preliminary design; general design; **~a osnova** conceptual basis

idejno *adv* ideologically; ideationally; in terms of ideas | **~ osposobljen** ideologically trained/ /aware; **~ ispravan** politically correct (*abbr* PC); right-thinking

idejno-politički[1] *adj* ideological and political, ideological-political

idejno-politički[2] *adv* ideologically and politically, in ideological-political terms, along i.-p. lines, from an i.-p. point of view

identičan *adj* identical

identično *adv* identically

identičnost *f* identity, being identical | **~i i razlike** correspondences and differences

identificiranost *f* (the fact of) identification *itd.* (→[15] **-iranost**)

identificiranje *n* identifying, identification

identificirati *vt pf/impf* identify (→[15] **-kovati**) **koji se može ~** identifiable

identificirati se *vr pf/impf* | **~ s nekim** identify with smb., relate to smb.

identifikacij|a *f* identification (i *psych*); → **prepoznavanje** | **mogućnost ~e** identifiability

identitet *m* identity | **ustanoviti nečiji ~** identify, establish the identity of; **odsutnost ~a** lack[34] of identity, facelessness; **kriza ~a** identity crisis

idenje *n* going

ideolog *m* ideologist

ideologija *f* ideology

ideologiziranje *n* ideologizing[1], ideologization[1]

ideologizirati *vt pf/impf* ideologize[1]

ideologizirati se *vr pf/impf* become[39] ideologized[1]

ideološki[1] *adj* ideological

ideološki[2] *adv* ideologically, in ideological terms, in terms of ideology

idila *f* idyl(l)

idiličan *adj* idyllic; Arcadian

idilično *adv* idyllically

idiličnost *f* idyllicism, idyllic quality[32]

idi-mi-dođi-mi *adj coll (neodređen)* wishy-washy, half-baked, mealy-mouthed (→[10] **bezvezan**); *(neautentičan)* phony, *sl* Mickey-Mouse; *(beznačajan)* small-time, *sl* two-bit

idiom *m ling* idiom, idiomatic expression

idiomatičan *adj ling* idiomatic

idiomatičnost *f ling* idiomatic quality[32]

idiomatika *f ling* idiomatics[20], *collect* idiomatic expressions

idiomatski *adj ling* idomatic (*adv* -ically)

idiot *m fig* idiot, damn fool, stupid bastard *itd.* (→[12] **kreten**) | *coll* **~ kamera** foolproof camera

idiotizam *m* idiocy

idiotkinja *f med* & *fig* (female) idiot

idiotski[1] *adj med* & *fig* idiotic

idiotski[2] *adv* idiotically, in an idiotic manner[33], like an idiot

idol *m* idol, graven image, false god; *fig* idol, *(pjevač, glumac)* heart-throb | **pop ~** pop/ /matinee idol

ido(lo)latrij|a *f*, **~ski** *adj* →[9] **idolopoklon|stvo, ~ički**

idolopoklonički *adj* idolatrous, image-worshipping

idolopoklonik *m* idolater, image-worshipper

idolopoklonstvo *n* idolatry, image-worship

i dr. *abbr (i drugi)* et al.

idući *adj* next, following, subsequent

iđirot *m bot* sweet flag, calamus; *pharm* calamus

iftar *m Tur* evening meal during the Ramadan fast

iftariti se *vr pf/impf Tur* have an evening meal during the Ramadan fast, break fast

igdje *adv* anywhere, *AE* anyplace, at any place/ /point | **bez ~ ikoga** all alone (in the world); **bez ~ ičega** without a thing (in the world); **ostati bez ~ ičega** lose everything; **~ drugdje** anywhere/anyplace else

igl|a[1] *f* needle | **vršak ~e** n.-point; pinpoint; →[4] **ušice ~e; šivaća ~a** sewing-n.; stitching-n. (*garnitura* set/paper of n-s; *kutijica s ~ama* n.-case) **pleteća ~a** knitting n.; **~a za kačkanje** crochet-hook; **~a za kosu** hair-pin (*skupiti kosu ~om* pin up one's hair); *med* **~a za špricu** hypodermic n.; **gramofonska ~a** *AE* phonograph (*BE* gramophone) n., *AE/BE* stylus[10] (*dijamantna ~a* diamond n./stylus[10]); **magnetska ~a** magnetic n. (*otklon magnetske ~e* inclination, dip); *mil* **udarna ~a** firing pin, hammer, plunger; **nekoliko uboda ~om** *(bodova)* a couple of stitches; **udjenuti (konac) u ~u** thread a n.; **~a s koncem** n. and thread, threaded n.; *fig* **biti sav/kao na ~ama** be on pins and n-s, be on tenterhooks, be on edge; *fig* **tražiti ~u u plastu sijena** look for a n. in a haystack

igla[2] *f ichth (europska)* needlefish; *(američka)* billfish, gar

iglast *adj* needle-like, needle-shaped

iglen|i *adj* | **~e uši** →[16] **ušice** igle

iglenjača *f bot* → **češljika**

iglic|a *f dim* tiny needle; *zoo* → **bodlja;** *bot (geranij)* crane's-bill, geranium; *ichth* → **igla**[2] | **borove ~e** pine needles; *bot* **pastirska ~a** herb Robert

igličast *adj* needly, needle-like

iglun *m ichth* swordfish

iglunić *m ichth* skipper

ignorancija *f* ignorance

ignorant *m*, **~kinja** *f* ignoramus (*pl* -muses), ignorant person, *coll* know-nothing

ignorantski[1] *adj* ignorant; →[2,3] koji **ignorira**

ignorantski[2] *adv* ignorantly, like an ignoramus

ignoriranje *m* ignoring, disregard (*nečega* of) | **otvoreno ~** open/blatant disregard

ignorirati *vt impf* ignore, disregard, flout; turn a blind eye to; take for granted; *(ne pozdraviti)* cold-shoulder, cut one dead | **koji ~a** ignoring, disregarding, guilty of disregard/neglect

ignorisati →[16] **ignorirati**

igo *m* → **jaram;** *(na čamcu)* outrigged oarlock (*BE* rowlock)

igr|a *f* play; *(s pravilima)* game; *fig* game | **dječja ~a** children's game; →[3] **igrarija; u ~i** at play, playing; *fig* involved, running, at stake; **samo za ~u** in play, in/for fun; *adj* make-believe; **drug u ~i** play-fellow, playmate; **društvene ~e** party/parlor[2] games; **~e na sreću** games of chance (→[10] **automat**); **nagradna ~a** prize/award game; *TV* **emisija s nagradnim ~ama** game show; *sp* **Olimpijske/Mediteranske ~e** the Olympic/Mediterranean Games; *sp* **isključiti iz ~e** send off; *sp* & *fig* **ispasti iz ~e** be eliminated; *sp* **~a rukom** handling; *box* **~a/rad nogu** footwork; *sp* & *fig* **fer ~a** fair play; *ten* **~e pojedinaca (parova)** singles (doubles); *fig* **dvostruka/ /dvolična (opasna) ~a** double (dangerous) game; **gruba ~a** rough play, hardball; *fig* **prljava ~a** dirty play; *fig* **voditi prljavu ~u** play dirty; *fig* **gubiti ~u** play a losing game; *fig* **~a je izgubljena** the game/jig is up; **u ~i su velike svote** large sums are at stake (*ili* are involved); **novi čimbenici ušli su u ~u** new factors came into play; *fig* **pravila ~e** the rules of the game; **~a svjetlosti (sjena, boje, mašte)** play of lights (shadows, colors[2], imagination); **~a sudbine** twist of fate; **~a riječima** pun (*netko sklon tome* punster); →[4] **~om slučaja, namjestiti** nekome igru

igrač *m* player (i *sp*); *(kartaš, kockar)* gambler; →[16] **plesač** | **~ odbojke** volley-ball player; *sp* **~ navale** forward (player); *sp* **rezervni ~** reserve (player); *sp* **igrati bez jednog ~a** play one man short

igračica *f* (woman[30]) player; →[16] **plesačica**

igrač|ka *f* toy, plaything | **trgovina ~aka** *AE* toy store, *BE* toy-shop; **odjel ~aka** *(robne kuće)* toy department; *fig* **to je ~ka** →[3] **igrarija**

igračnica *f* → **kockarnica**

igrać|i *adj* | **~e karte** →[7] **karta; ~i stol** →[3,7] kartaški **stol**

igralište *n (dječje)* (children's) playground, play area, recreation ground; *(sportsko)* sports ground, athletic field, field, *specif* game court | **nogometno ~** soccer (*BE*+ football) field; **tenisko ~** tennis court; **~ golfa** golf-course

igran *pp* played, performed, acted (→[10] **najigraniji**)

igrani *adj* | **~ film** feature film

igranka *f* →[16] **ples**

igranje *n* playing; *(poigravanje)* bobbing, hopping, capering; *(glumljenje)* acting; *(kockanje)* gambling

igraonica *f* play-room; *(predškola)* play school/ /group

igrarija *f* child's play; *coll*: a piece of cake, picnic, snap; *sl* cinch, breeze, duck soup, easy meat, no sweat; →[10] mačji **kašalj**

igrati *vt* & *vi impf* play; *(poigravati)* frolic, bob; *(nervozno)* flutter, twitch, churn, knot; *(glumiti)* act; *(svirati)* play, perform; *(plesati)* dance; *(hazardno)* gamble | **~ pošteno** play fair, play the game; **~ nepošteno** play foul; **~ za zabavu (novac)** play for love (money); **~ nogomet (šah)** play soccer (chess); **šta igra večeras?** *(u kinu i sl.)* what's on tonight?; **igra dobar film u Odeonu** there's a good film/movie at the Odeon; **igra nova serija na TV** there's a new serial on TV; **kad film počne ~ kod nas** when the film/movie opens (*ili* is released) in this country; *sp* **Bel-**

gija igra s Danskom Belgium plays Denmark; *fig* ~ **na nečiju dobrotu (zaboravnost)** gamble on smb's goodness (forgetfulness); *fig* ~ **na sve** go the limit, go the whole hog; *fig* **on ne igra** he isn't a player, he has/ /carries no weight

igrati se *vr impf* play; *fig* fool around, toy/trifle/ /flirt with, waste time, take chances | ~ **skrivača** play at hide-and-seek; ~ **vojnika (rata)** play soldiers (war); ~ **s osjećajima** trifle with (smb's) feelings; **s time se ne treba** ~ this is not to be trifled with; **igrajući se** →[1] kao od **šale**

igrica *f coll* hand-held electronic game (→[10] **video-igra**)

igrokaz *m* play, theatrical play/piece, dramatic piece, drama | **pisac** ~**a** playwright, dramatist; **muzički** ~ musical

iguana *f zoo* →[5] **legvan**

iguman *m Orth* prior (of an Orthodox monastery)

igumanija *f Orth* prioress (of an Orthodox monastery)

ih! *interj* oh!; pshaw!

ih *pron* them | **ima** ~ **(bilo** ~ **je) pet** they are (were) five, there are (were) five of them

ijedan *adj* any, anyone, anybody, any at all, any whatever

ijednom *adv* ever, once

ijekavac *m ling* jekavian (speaker)

ijekavica *f ling* jekavian dialect/speech

ijekavski[1] *adj ling* jekavian

ijekavski[2] *adv ling* | **govoriti** ~ speak jekavian (dialect of Croatian)

ijekavština *f ling* jekavian dialect/speech

iju! *interj* →[16] **jao!**

ijuju! *interj* whee!, yippie!, whoopee!

ijuješkati *vi impf* yell 'whee/yippee/whoopee!'

-ijum(ski) *suf* →[16] **-ij(ski)**

SRPSKI	HRVATSKI
akvarijum(ski)	akvarij(ski)
aluminijum(ski)	aluminij(ski)
plutonijum(ski)	plutonij(ski)

-ik *suf* | *npr.* **brezik** birch grove/copse/tract/ /trees/forest, clump/stand of birches

ikad(a) *adv* ever, at any time (whatever), on any occasion (whatever) | ~ **prije** ever before; **bolji nego** ~ better than ever; **bolje** ~ **nego nikad** better late than never; **niži/gori nego** ~ lower/worse than ever, at an all-time low; **viši/bolji nego** ~ higher/better than ever, at an all-time high

ikakav *adj* any, any whatever, any at all, of any/ /whatever kind

ikako *adv* in any way (whatever), in any manner possible | **ako** ~ **možeš** if you possibly can, if at all possible

ikamo *adj* anywhere, to any place whatever

Ikar *m Gk myth* Icarus

ikavac *m ling* ikavian (speaker)

ikavica *f ling* ikavian dialect/speech

ikavski[1] *adj ling* ikavian

ikavski[2] *adv ling* | **govoriti** ~ speak ikavian (type of Croatian); use an ikavian dialect (of Croatian)

ikavština *f ling* ikavian dialect/speech

ikebana *f* ikebana

ikindija *f Tur* third/afternoon (Moslem) prayer

iko *pron* →[16] **itko**

ikoji *pron* anyone, anybody, any at all

ikoliko *adv* → **imalo**

ikona *f Orth* icon

ikonopisac *m Orth* icon-painter

ikonostas *m Orth* iconostasis, screen with icons

ikr|a *f* fish-roe, hard-roe, spawn; *(oštrige)* spat; *(jastoga)* berry | **bacati** ~**u** spawn (roe)

ikraš *m ichth* spawner

ikrica *f vet* & *med* tapeworm larva, bladder-worm, cysticercus[10]

iks *m* letter X | **neki** ~ **ipsilon** a Mr. X, some person or other; ~ **puta** umpteen times; ~ **brodova** an x number of ships; ~ **noge** knock-kness

iksati *vt pf/impf (u tipkanju)* x out

ikserice *f pl coll* knock-knees

iksti *adj coll* | **po** ~ **put** for the umpteenth time; ~ **slučaj** the umpteenth time

ikuda *adv* whichever way

ilegal|a *f pol* underground (activities/struggle) | **u** ~**i** underground, hiding; **prijeći/povući se u (duboku)** ~**u** go underground, go into (deep) hiding; **natjerati u** ~**u** drive/force underground, drive/force into hiding; **prevesti u** ~**u** *(pokret)* take underground, take into hiding; **izaći iz** ~**e** come out of hiding, *fig* come in from the cold

ilegalac *m pol* member of (political) underground, underground fighter; *hum* illegal resident

ilegal|an *adj* illegal | *pol* ~**ni rad** underground activity; *pol* ~**ni radnik** → **ilegalac;** ~**ni korisnici stanova** squatters (→ **divlji**)

ilegalka *f* (woman[30]) underground fighter

ilegalno *adv* illegally; *pol* by underground methods

ilegalnost *f* illegality; *pol* underground, underground character | **u** ~**i, prijeći u** ~ *itd.* → **ilegala**

ileum *m anat* →[9] vito **crijevo**

ileus *m med* →[9] zapletaj **crijeva**

ili *conj* or; *(inače)* otherwise, or else | ~ . . . ~ either . . . or; *(nešto se mora odlučiti)* it's either or; *fig* fish or cut bait, *vulg* shit or get off the pot; ~ **on** ~ **ja** it is either he or I, *coll* it's him or me; **potpisao ti** ~ **ne** whether you sign or not

i(li) *conj* and/or

Ilija *m* Elias | **Sv.** ~ **Gromovnik** St. Elias the Lightning-Wielder

Ilijada *f lit hist* Iliad

ili-ili *conj* → **ili** . . . ili

Ilindan *m eccl* St. Elias' Day

Ilir *m hist* Illyrian
Ilirac *m hist* Illyrianist, member of the Illyrian Movement
Ilirija *f hist* Illyria
Illirik *m hist* Illyricum
ilirizam *m hist* the Illyrian Movement (in Croatia)
Ilirka *f hist* (woman) Illyrian; (woman) member of the Illyrian Movement
ilirsk|i *adj hist* Illyrian | *hist* **~i preporod** the Illyrian Movement (in Croatia); *hist* **~e provincije** *(1809–15)* the Illyrian Provinces
ilirstvo *n* Illyrian ideas/mood; *(pokret)* → **ilirizam**
ilovač|a *f* loam, clay (→[10] **glina**) | **jama za ~u** clay-quarry; **koliba od ~e** mud hut; **~a za omazivanje zidova** daub; **pleter omazan ~om** wattle and daub
ilov|ast, ~it *adj* clayey, loamy, of clay, argillaceous
iluminacija *f (svečana)* illumination | **~ u povodu pobjede** victory i.
ilustracij|a *f* illustration, drawing | *coll* **~e** illustrated papers/magazines; **~e radi** by way of illustration, as a case in point
ilustrativan *adj* illustrative; exemplary
ilustrativno *adv* illustratively, in an illustrative manner, by way of illustration
ilustrativnost *f* illustrativeness
ilustrator *m* illustrator; commercial artist
ilustriran *pp* & *adj* illustrated | **~ časopis (tjednik)** i./picture/photo magazine (weekly)
ilustrirati *vt pf* & *impf* illustrate; exemplify
ilustrovati →[16] **ilustrirati**
iluzij|a *f* illusion; wishful thinking; make-believe; chimera | **imati ~e** have/entertain/harbor[2] i-s, delude oneself; **patiti od ~a** suffer from delusions; **zapasti u ~u** fall into a delusion; **nemam ~a** I have/entertain/harbor[2] no i-s, I am under no i.; **izgubiti svaku ~u** lose all i.; **razbiti ~e** dispel i-s, disillusion, disabuse; **carstvo/svijet ~a** fool's paradise, never-never land, Cloud-cuckoo-land, dream/fantasy world; **kraj ~a** end of i-s, rude awakening
iluzionist *m (mađioničar, slikar)* illusionist
iluzoran *adj* illusory
iluzorno *adv* illusorily | **~ je očekivati** it is an illusion to expect
iluzornost *f* illusoriness, illusory quality[32]
im *pron* them (→[3,11] **oni, njima**) | **učini ~ to** do it for them
imaginacija *f* imagination (→[7,9] **mašta**)
imaginar|an *adj* imaginary | *opt* **~na slika** virtual image; *math* **~ni broj** imaginary number
imaginarno *adv* imaginarily
imaginarnost *f* imaginariness, imaginary quality[32]
imaginativan *adj* imaginary (→[7,9] **maštovit**)
imalac *m jur* →[16] **posjednik**
imalo *adv* even a little bit, however little, the least bit, anywhere near; any quantity/ /amount whatever | **ako me ~ voliš** if you love me at all; **~ energično** with any measurable vigor[2]
imam *m Tur* imam
imanentan *adj phil* immanent
imanentnost *f* immanence
imanje[1] *n (posjed)* landed property, holding, estate; *(seljačko)* farm, *A coll* spread
imanje[2] *n* having, possessing, possession
im|ati *vt impf* have; possess

1. U OSNOVNOM ZNAČENJU *(= posjedovati):* **~am svega dovoljno** I have enough/plenty of everything, I lack nothing; **~am više nego dovoljno** I have more than I can use; **~am dovoljno za život** I get by; **što više ~aš, to više hoćeš** the more you have the more you want; **kako radiš, tako ćeš ~ati** do well and have well; **ne trati pa ćeš ~ati** waste not, want not; **da bar ~am** I wish I had, if I only had; **~am 75 kg** I weigh (*ne* I have!) 165 pounds; **oni koji ~aju i oni koji nemaju** *fig* the haves and have-nots
2. PRENESENA ZNAČENJA **~am te!** I've got you!; *(uhvatio sam te u grešci)* I've got you there!; **sad ~aš!** so there!; **još ~ati** *(miris, naviku i sl.)* retain, still have; **~ati na sebi** have on, wear; **~aš i zašto** you have every reason, and with good reason; **a šta ja ~am od toga?** what good/use is that to me?; and where does it (all) get me?; **a šta bi ti ~ao od toga?** and what good would that be to you?; *(telefonistica:)* **~ate Boston** Boston on the line
3. **ima** *u značenju »postojati, nalaziti se«:* **na cesti ~a leda (čavala)** there is ice (there are nails) on the road; **~a li leda (čavala) na cesti?** is there ice (are there nails) on the road?; **~a li još sladoleda?** is there any ice-cream left?; **~a li koga (kod kuće)?** (is there) anyone in?; **~a nas 12** there are twelve of us, we are twelve; **~a ih na tisuće** there are thousands of them, they number in the th-s; **~a ih koliko hoćeš** there is/are plenty of them; **~a ih kao blata/pljeve** there are millions of them, they are as thick as fleas, *A sl* they are a dime a dozen; **tog minerala ~a vrlo malo** this mineral is found in very small quantities; **~a ih koji . . .** there are those who . . .; **~a nas svakakvih** it takes all sorts; we come in all shapes and sizes; **~a nas koji** there are those of us; **uzmite dok još ~a** take some while they last; **~a nečega u tome** there is sthg. about it; *(u prilog tome)* there is sthg. to be said about it, you've got sthg. there, you have a point there, there is sthg. in what you say; **što ~a za ručak** what's for lunch?; **~a festivala i festivala** there are festivals and (there are) festivals; **gdje to ~a?!** *(ljutito)* who ever heard of it?!; →[7] **koliko** god vas ~

4. **ima** *vremenski i prostorno:*
koliko ~a do škole? *(vremenski)* how long does it take to the school?; *(prostorno)* how far is it to the school?; **~a tome tri godine** it's been three years
5. U ZNAČENJU *»trebati«:*
što to ~a da znači? what is that supposed to mean?; **koji se ~a dogoditi** due to happen; **~ao je platiti** he was supposed to pay; **~a da sluša!** →[16] **mora** slušati!; **koliko ~am da platim?** →[16] koliko **trebam** platiti?
6. S IMENICAMA:
~ati cijenu/smisla/prednost/obraza *itd.* →[4] **cijena, smisao, prednost, obraz** *itd.*
7. S *»koji«:*
koji ~a gole noge bare-legged, having bare legs; **koji ~a prste (peraje, revere)** having fingers (fins, lapels), with fingers (fins, lapels); fingered, finned, lapelled[4]

imbecil *m med* & *fig* imbecile
imbecilno *adv med* & *fig* in an imbecile manner[33]
imbecilnost *f med* & *fig* imbecility
imbotija *f reg* → **poplun**
ime *n* name; *(naziv)* appellation; *(knjige, djela)* title; *(ugled)* one's good name, reputation; **kako Vam je ~?** what is your name?; **~nom → po imenu** / ↓ 2./; **~ i prezime** full name; forename and surname, *AE+* first and last name
1. S PRIDJEVIMA:
krsno ~ baptismal/Christian n.; *(za razl. od prezimena)* given/Christian n., *AE+* first n., forename; **drugo (srednje) ~** *(često u GB i SAD)* middle/second n. (*samo inicijal* middle initial); **puno ~** full n.; *gram* **vlastito ~** proper n.; **djevojačko ~ →[5] prezime; konspirativno/ilegalno/borbeno ~** cover/code/ /underground n.; nom de guerre; **lažno ~** false/assumed n., alias; **umjetničko ~** artistic n.; *(glumca)* stage n.; **~ od milja** pet n.; *gram* hypocoristic; **velika ~na** great/big names, celebrities, *coll* greats; **poznata ~na** *fig* household names
2. S PRIJEDLOZIMA: *(po abecedi)*
bez ~na without/lacking a n., nameless; **na ~ odštete** by way of compensation, as c.; **na mrtvo ~** awfully, terribly (→[10] **strašno,** sve u **šesnaest, premlatiti**); **pasoš (soba) je na vaše ~** the passport (room) is in your n.; **dići novac na tuđe ~** collect money in smb. else's n.; **po ~nu Ian** called/named Ian, Ian by n.; **brak samo po ~nu** a marriage in n. only, nominal m.; **pod ~nom** under the n. of; **poznat pod ~nom** known under (*ili* going by) the n. of, known as; **pod punim ~nom** fully named; **pod drugim ~nom** by another n.; **pod lažnim ~nom** under a false (*ili* an assumed) n., under an alias; **ljudi s ~nom i prezimenom** people who have names, concrete people; **pločica s ~nom →[4] pločica; u ~** on (*AE+* in) behalf of, in the n. of; *(radi)* for the sake of; **u ~ isprike** by way of apology; **u to ~** on that account; *(pijmo u to ~)* here's to it!, let's drink to it!; **u svoje ~** for oneself; **reci im u moje ~** tell them for me; **ne mogu govoriti u njihovo ~** I can't speak in their n. (*ili* for them, on their behalf); **u ~ odštete →[1] na ~ odštete; za ~ božje! →[1] zaboga!**
3. S GLAGOLIMA: *(po abecedi)*
blatiti ~ →[1] kaljati ~ (↓); **dati ~** (give a) name, call; *(na krštenju)* baptize[1]; **dali su mu ~ po djedu** he was named after his grandfather; **dobiti ~ po** be called/named after, take one's n. from; **govoriti u svoje ~** speak for oneself; **govoriti u nečije ~** speak for smb.; **iskupiti svoje ~** redeem one's good n.; **kaljati nečije ~** tarnish the good n. of (→[10] okaljati **glas** /2d/); **nabacivati se ~nima** drop names (*oni koji to čine* name-droppers); **naškoditi ~nu →[1]** naškoditi **glasu** /2e/; **navoditi ~na** name/give/mention names; **nazvati stvari pravim ~nom** call things by their n-s (→[10] reći **popu** pop . . .); **nositi ~** bear a n., bear the n. of; **odazivati se na ~** answer to a n.; **oprati svoje ~** redeem one's good n.; →[4] **pisati** pod tuđim ~nom; **potpišite se ~nom i prezimenom** sign your n. in full; **poznati samo po ~nu** know only by n.; **prebiti na mrtvo ~ →[1] pretući; da ne spominjemo ~na** not to mention n-s; a person who shall be nameless; **steći ~** make a n. for oneself (→[10] **proslaviti se, afirmirati se**); **vratiti dobro ~** restore smb's good n.; **zvati po ~nu** call by n.; be on a first n. basis

imela *f bot* mistletoe
imelica *f bot* American/dwarf mistletoe
imendan *m* name-day | **čestitati ~** congratulate smb. on his/her n-d.; **slaviti ~** celebrate/observe one's (*tuđi* smb's) n-d.; **pozvati na ~** invite smb. to one's n-d. party/celebration
imendanski *adj* name-day
imenica *f gram* noun, substantive | **stvarna (apstraktna) ~** concrete (abstract) n.; **opća (vlastita) ~** common (proper) n.; **zbirna (gradivna) ~** collective (material) n.; **brojna ~** n. numeral; **glagolska ~** gerund, verbal n.
imenični *adj gram* noun-, substantive-, substantival, nominal
imenik *m* (name) list; register, roll, roster; *(adresar)* directory | **telefonski ~** telephone directory/book; **poslovni ~** business (and services) phone book, *pop* Yellow Pages; **školski/razredni ~ →[5] dnevnik**
imeni|lac, ~telj *m math* & *fig* →[16] **nazivnik**
imenovani *m jur* the aforesaid, the abovenamed
imenovanje *n* appointment (to office); *(označavanje)* specification, designation; naming | **ponovno ~** reappointment
imenova|ti *vt impf* appoint (to office); consti-

tute, institute; *(označiti)* specify, designate; *(navesti)* name | **~ti ambasadorom** appoint (an) ambassador; **nedavno ~ni ambasador** the newly-appointed ambassador; **~ti komisiju** appoint a commission; **ponovo ~ti** reappoint

imenski *adj gram* →[1] **imenični**

imenjak *m*, **~inja** *f* namesake

imet|ak *m* fortune, property | **veliki ~ak** large fortune; **steći ~ak** earn/win/ make a f.; **zgrnuti ~ak** amass a f., *coll* make a pile; **baštiniti ~ak** inherit a f.; **rastepsti ~ak** squander one's f.; **ostati bez ~ka** lose one's f.; **ostaviti veliki ~ak** leave a f.

imidž *m* image

imigracija *f* immigration (→[9] **doseljenje, useljenje**)

imigracijski *adj* immigration-, of immigration, immigrational, immigratory (→ **-ioni**)

imigrant *m* immigrant (→[9] **doseljenik, useljenik**)

imigrirati *vi impf* immigrate (→[9] **doseliti se, useliti se**)

iminentan *adj* imminent (→[9] **neposredan, prijeteći**)

iminentnost *f* imminence

imitacija *f* imitation; copy; →[3,9] **oponašanje** | **~ kože** imitation/fake leather, leather-look material; **sjajna ~** *(osobe)* terrific/dead-on impersonation; **~ dragog kamenja** paste, rhinestone, imitation gem

imitator *m* imitator; *(poznatih ličnosti)* impersonator | **ropski ~** slavish imitator, aper

imitatorski[1] *adj* imitator's, imitating, imitative

imitatorski[2] *adv* in an imitative manner[33], imitatively

imitiranje *n* imitating *itd.* (→[9] **oponašanje**)

imitirati *vt pf/impf* imitate *itd.* (→[9] **oponašati**)

imobilan *adj* immobile *itd.* (→[9] **nepokretan**)

imortela *f bot* →[9] **neven**

imovin|a *f* belongings *pl*, possessions *pl*, properties *pl*, assets *pl*; →[3] **imetak** | **pokretna ~a** movable property, movables *pl*, personal estate, personalty, chattels *pl*; **nepokretna ~a** real estate/property, realty; **američka ~a u Kubi** American assets in Cuba; **blokirati/ /zalediti stranu ~u** block/freeze foreign assets; **deblokirati/odlediti stranu ~u** unblock/unfreeze foreign assets

imovinsk|i[1] *adj* proprietary | **~o pravo** law of property; **~a prava** property rights; **provjera ~og stanja** means test; **srednjeg ~og stanja** middle-income; **lošeg ~og stanja** low-income, *jur* indigent; →[4] **~a korist**

imovinski[2] *adv* in terms of property (rights)

imovinsko-pravni *adj jur* | **~ referent** property-rights officer; **zemljište s neraščišćenim ~m odnosima** land without clear title; **~ spor** property (*ili* land-title) dispute/litigation

imovni *adj* →[1] **imovinski**[1]

imovno *adv* →[1] **imovinski**[2]

imperativ *m gram* the imperative | *fig* **~ našeg vremena** an imperative (*ili* a must) of our times

imperativ|an *adj* imperative, compelling | **to je za nas ~no** it is an imperative for us, we cannot afford not to

imperativno *adv* imperatively, compellingly

imperativnost *f* imperativeness, imperative/ /compelling quality[32]

imperator *m* emperor (→[9] **car**)

imperator|ica, ~ka *f* empress (→[9] **carica**)

imperatorski *adj* imperatorial, imperial (→[9] **carski**[1])

imperfekt *m gram* the imperfect (tense); *(slično engl. vrijeme)* past continuous tense

imperfektivan *adj gram* imperfective (→[9] **nesvršen**)

imperij *m*, **~a** *f* empire (→[9] **carstvo**)

imperijalist *m pol* imperialist (→ **-ista**)

imperijalistički[1] *adj pol* imperialist(ic) | **~ rat** imperialist war

imperijalistički[2] *adv pol* imperialistically, in an imperialist manner[33]

imperijalizam *m pol* imperialism

impersonalan *adj* impersonal *itd.* (→[9] **bezličan**)

impertinentan *adj* impertinent *itd.* (→[9] **drzak**)

impliciranost *f* being implicated *itd.* (→[15] **-iranost**)

impliciranje *n* implicating, implication

implicirati *vt pf/impf* imply

implicitan *adj* implicit

implicit|e, ~no *adv* implicitly, by implication, implying that

implicitnost *f* implicitness

implikacij|a *f* implication | **sadržati ~e** have/ /carry i-s; **to ima široke ~e** this has wide (-ranging) i-s

imponiranje *n* making an impression; filling with awe/admiration

imponir|ati *vi pf/impf* impress, make an impression; fill with awe/admiration | **jako im je ~alo** they were greatly impressed by it, they were awed by it, they admired it; **ti mu ~aš** he is impressed by you, he admires you, he feels respect for you; **meni ljepota ne ~a** I am not impressed by beauty

impotencija *f med* impotence

impotentan *adj med* & *fig* impotent | **~ je** *A sl*: he's a dud, he's a limp dick, he has no lead in the pencil, he can't get it up

impotentnost *f med* & *fig* impotence

impozantan *adj* imposing, striking; grandiose, great

impozantno *adv* imposingly, strikingly

impozantnost *f* imposing/striking quality[32], imposingness

impregnacija *f (tkanine)* water-proofing, proofing

impregniran *pp* & *adj* (water-) proofed
impregniranje *n* →[1] **impregnacija**
impregnirati *vt pf/impf* impregnate; *(tkaninu)* water-proof, proof | **ponovo** ~ *(nakon čišćenja)* re-proof; **lagano** ~ shower-proof (*jače:* rain-proof)
impresario *m* impresario, manager
impresija *f* impression *itd.* (→[9] **dojam**)
impresionantan *adj* →[9] **dojmljiv;** →[3] **impresivan**
impresioniran *pp* & *adj* impressed, overwhelmed, awe-struck | **nimalo** ~ completely unimpressed; nothing daunted; *iron* distinctly underwhelmed
impresioniranost *f* being impressed *itd.* (→[15] **-iranost**)
impresionirati *vt pf/impf* impress *itd.* (→[9] **dojmiti se,** ostaviti **dojam**) | **duboko** ~ impress deeply, overwhelm *itd.*(→[9] ostaviti dubok **dojam**)
impresionist *m art* impressionist (→ **-ista**)
impresionistički *adj art* & *fig* impressionist(ic)
impresionizam *m art* impressionism
impresivan *adj* impressive, striking, arresting, spectacular, formidable, awesome
impresivno *adv* impressively, strikingly, arrestingly *itd.* (↑)
impresivnost *f* impressiveness, strikingness, striking quality[32]
imprimatur *m print* approval of final proof, permission to print | »~« »(Ready for) Press«; **dati** ~ pass (final proof) for press, approve final proof
imprimiran *pp* & *adj print* passed/ready for press
imprimirati *vt pf/impf* pass/sign (the proofs) for press
improvizacija *f* improvisation, improvising, extemporizing[1], extemporization[1]; extempore (*ili* impromptu) performance/speech *itd.*, impromptu, *coll* ad-libbing; →[3] nešto **improvizirano**
improvizator *m* improviser, extemporizer[1], impromptu speaker/performer, *coll* ad-libber
improviziran *pp* & *adj* improvised, extempore, impromptu, *coll* ad-lib; *(naprava)* makeshift, rigged-up, rough-and-ready | **nešto ~o** improvisation, rig-up, contraption, makeshift, band-aid
improvizirano *adv* in an improvised manner[33] *itd.* (→[15] **-irano**)
improviziranost *f* improvised quality[32] *itd.* (→[15] **-iranost**)
improviziranje *n* improvising *itd.* →[1] **improvizacija**
improvizirati *vt pf/impf* improvise, extemporize[1], *coll* ad-lib; make a shift; *fig* play it by ear | ~ **nosila** improvise (*ili* rig up) a stretcher; ~ **večeru** whip up a supper
impuls *m* impulse (→[9,10] **pobuda**); *el* impulse, pulse | **povevši se za ~om** on an i., on the spur of the moment
impulzivac *m* impulsive fellow; *(jače)* madcap
impulzivan *adj* impulsive, spur-of-the-moment; wild, madcap
impulzivno *adv* impulsively; on an impulse, on the spur of the moment
impulzivnost *f* impulsiveness
imputiranje *n* imputation, imputing *itd.* (↓)
imputirati *vi pf/impf* impute; *(nekome)* accuse (of), charge (with), associate (with), lay at smb's door, blame
imuć|an *adj* well-to-do, well-off, affluent, prosperous, in easy/comfortable circumstances, *coll* well-heeled | **~na osoba** well-to-do p., p. of means/substance; **~nije** more affluent, better-off; **prosječno ~an** medium-income, of medium income
imućno *adv* affluently
imućnost *f* affluence, being well-to-do, prosperity
imun *adj med* & *fig* immune (*na* from, against, to) | ~ **zahvaljujući preboljenju** premune
imunitet *m med* & *jur* immunity | *med* **stvoriti (steći)** ~ produce (acquire) i.; **povreda diplomatskog ~a** violation of diplomatic i.; *par* **oduzeti zastupnički** ~ strip smb. of his parliamentary i.; *par* **imati (uživati)** ~ have (enjoy) i.
imunizacija *f med* immunization[1]
imunizirano *adv* in an immunized[1] state[32] *itd.* (→[15] **-irano**)
imuniziranost *f* immunized[1] state[32] *itd.* (→[15] **-iranost**)
imunizirati *vt pf/impf* immunize[1], make/render immune (→ **-ovati**)
imunizirati se *vr pf/impf* become immunized[1], acquire immunity
imuno *adv* immunely, with immunity
imunolog *m med* immunologist
imunologija *f med* immunology
imunološki[1] *adj med* immunological | ~ **zavod** institute of immunology, immunological institute
imunološki[2] *adv* immunologically, in immunological terms (→[15] **-ški**[1])
imunost *f* being immune, immunity (→[7] **imunitet**)
-ina *suf* | *npr.* **osmina, šesnaestina, 1/32, 1/64** *itd.* one-eighth, one-sixteenth, one-thirty-second, one-sixtyfourth; *ili* eighth/sixteenth/ /thirty-second/sixty-fourth part
inače *adv* otherwise; else | **plati,** ~ . . . ! pay or else!; **bili bi došli i** ~ they would have come anyway; ~ **nije loša** she isn't bad otherwise (*ili* in other respects)
inaktivacija *f* inactivation
inaktiviranost *f* being inactivated *itd.* (→[15] **-iranost**)
inaktivira|ti *vt pf/impf* inactivate (→[10] **odložiti**)

| **~no brodovlje** laid-up tonnage; **~na bomba** disarmed bomb
inaktivitet *m* inactivity
inat *m Tur* spite *itd.* (→[9] **prkos**); obstinacy *itd.* (→[9] **tvrdoglavost**) | **iz ~a, za ~** out of (pure) spite, to spite smb.; perversely; *prov* **od ~a nema goreg zanata** spite is bad policy; *fig* **kao za ~** as if on purpose
inatiti se *vr impf Tur* show spite, be spiteful; be obstinate; *fig* dig one's heels in
inatljiv *adj Tur* spiteful *itd.* (→[9] **prkosan**); obstinate *itd.* (→[9] **tvrdoglav**)
inauguracija *f* inauguration
inauguralan *adj* inaugural
inaugurator *m* inaugurator
inaugurirati *vt pf/impf* inaugurate (→ **-isati**)
incest *m* incest
incestuozan *adj* incestuous
incident *m* incident | **izazivati ~** provoke/ /cause an i.; **pogranični ~** border/frontier i.; **oružani ~** shooting i.; **težak ~** severe/ /ugly i.; **glasanje proteklo bez ~a** voting was without i., voting was orderly
incidentan *adj* incident-causing, incident-prone, incident-ridden
incizija *f med* incision
inč *m (col, palac)* inch | **dvanaestina ~a** line
inćun *m ichth* anchovy
Ind *m geog* the Indus (river)
indecentan *adj* indecent
indecentnost *f* indecency
indeks *m* index (*pl* indexes, indices); index number; *univ* matriculation book/pass; →[9] **kazalo** | *eccl* **na ~u** on the I.; *fig* prohibited, proscribed; *eccl* & *fig* **staviti na ~** put on (*ili* include in) the I.; *fig* prohibit, proscribe
indicij *m*, **~a** *f* indication, clue, lead; →[3] **indikacija** | *jur* **osuditi na osnovi ~a** sentence on circumstantial evidence
indicira|ti *vt/impf* indicate (→[9] **ukazivati, upućivati**) | *med* **antibiotici su ~ni** antibiotics are indicated
indiferencija *f* indifference
indiferentan *adj* indifferent | **čovjek ne smije biti ~** one mustn't be indifferent, one must show concern, one must care
indiferentno *adv* indifferently, with indifference, without concern, uncaringly
indiferentnost *f* indifference, lack[34] of concern | **glumiti ~** pretend indifference; *fig* play hard to get
indignacija *f* indignation | **burna ~** a storm of i.; *(prazne prijetnje)* huffing and puffing, bluster
indigniran *adj* indignant
indignirano *adv* indignantly, with indignation
indigniranost *f* → **indignacija**
indignirati *vt pf/impf* make indignant, arouse/ /provoke smb's indignation
indignirati se *vr pf/impf* become indignant (*zbog* over)
indigo *m (boja)* indigo; *(papir)* carbon paper/ /sheet(s)
Indija *f geog* India; *arch* the Indies | **Prednja ~** India Proper; **Stražnja ~** Further India; **Zapadna ~** the West Indies *pl*
Indijac *m* Indian, Hindu, *specif* I./H. man, male I./H.
Indijac *m* Indian, Hindu
Indijanac *m* (American) Indian, Amerindian
indijaner *m cul* fritters Chantilly, Moor's head
Indijank|a *f* Indian woman, squaw
indijanski[1] *adj* Indian, American-Indian
indijanski[2] *adv* in the Indian manner[33], Indian fashion/style, like an Indian *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])
Indijka *f* Indian/Hindu woman[30], female I./H.
indijsk|i[1] *adj* Indian *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]); Hindu | *geog* **~i ocean** the Indian Ocean; *geog* **~ potkontinent** the Indian Subcontinent; **»~o platno«** cheesecloth
indijski[2] *adv* in the Indian/Hindu manner[33], like an Indian *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])
indikacij|a *f* indication (i *med*); clue, lead; *jur* →[5] **indicij(a)** | **nesigurna ~a** weak clue/ /lead; **postoje (jake) ~e** there are (strong) i-s; **prema sadašnjim ~ama** according to present i-s; **istražiti ~e** pursue leads/clues
indikativ *m gram* the indicative (mood)
indikator *m sci* & *chem* indicator (→[9] **pokazatelj**) | *eng* **~ brzine** speed i./pointer; *eng* **~ tlaka** pressure i./gage (*BE* gauge); *med* & *sci* **radioaktivni/izotopni ~** radioactive i., (isotopic) tracer
indirekt *m ftb* indirect free kick
indirekt|an *adj* indirect, oblique; implied, implicit; *(preko drugoga)* vicarious, by proxy
indirektno *adv* indirectly, obliquely, in a round-about way; by implication, implicitly; by inference; by extension; vicariously, by proxy
indirektnost *f* indirectness, obliqueness, indirect/oblique quality[32]; vicariousness
indiskrecija *f* indiscretion, lack[34] of discretion; *journ* leak
indiskret|an *adj* indiscreet (*pazi:* indiscrete = *neizdiferenciran*!); prying; telltale | **~ni memoari** *fig* kiss-and-tell book
indiskretno *adv* indiscreetly, without discretion; *journ* leak
indiskutabilan *adj* →[9] **neprijeporan, nesumnjiv**
indisponiran *adj* indisposed
indisponirano *adv* showing indisposition, in an indisposed manner[33]

indisponiranost *f* indisposition, being indisposed (→[15] **-iranost**)
indisponirati *vt pf/impf* indispose
indisponirati se *vr pf/impf* become indisposed
indispozicija *f* indisposition
indisputabilan *adj* →[9] **neprijeporan, nesumnjiv**
individua *f* individual; *derog* character, type
individualac *m* individualist, maverick, lone wolf
individual|an *adj* individual; one-on-one; custom-tailored
individualist *m* individualist (→ **-ista**)
individualistički[1] *adj* individualist(ic), maverick, lone-wolf, go-it-alone
individualistički[2] *adv* individualistically, in an individualist(ic) manner[33]
individualizacija *f* individualization[1]
individualizam *m* individualism
individualizirano *adv* with an individualized[1] approach
individualiziranost *f* individualized[1] character[32] (→[15] **-iranost**)
individualizirati *vt pf/impf* individualize[1]
individualizirati se *vr pf/impf* become individualized[1]
individualka *f* (woman[30]) individualist
individualno *adv* individually, on an individual basis; on a person-to-person (*ili* one-to-one) basis, one | **svaki zahtjev razmotrit će se ~** every request will be considered on its merits
individuum *m* →[1] **individua**
indoeuropeist *m ling* Indo-Europeanist
indoeuropeistički[1] *adj ling* Indo-Europeanist
indoeuropeistički[2] *adv ling* in Indo-Europeanist terms, like an Indo-Europeanist *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[2])
indoeuropeistika *f ling* Indo-European studies
Indoeuropljanin *m ling* Indo-European
indoeuropski *adj ling* Indo-European | **pra~** Proto-Indo-European
Indokina *f geog* Indochina
indokineski *adj geog* Indochinese *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])
indoktrinacija *f* indoctrination, brainwashing
indoktrinirano *adv* in an indoctrinated manner[33] (→[15] **-irano**)
indoktriniranost *f* being indoctrinated *itd.* (→[15] **-iranost**)
indoktrinirati *vt pf/impf* indoctrinate, brainwash (→ **-isati**)
indoktrinirati se *vr pf/impf* become[39] indoctrinated/brainwashed, undergo (*ili* succumb to) indoctrination
indolencija *f* indolence
indolentan *adj* indolent
indolentno *adv* indolently, with indolence
indolentnost *f* indolence
indolog *m ling* indologist
indologija *f ling* indology, Indian studies
indološki[1] *adj* indological
indološki[2] *adv* from the point of view (*ili* in terms) of Indian studies, from an indological point of view
Indonezija *f geog* Indonesia
indonezijski *adj geog* Indonesian *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])
Indonežan|in *m*, **~ka** *f* Indonesian, person from Indonesia; *specif* Indonesian man[31]/woman[30], male/female Indonesian
indosant *m fin* endorser
indosatar *m fin* endorsee
indosiranje *n fin* endorsement
indosirati *vt pf/impf fin* endorse (→[7] **mjenica**)
induciranje *n* inducing, induction, inference
inducirati *vt pf/impf* induce; infer
indukcija *f* induction | *phys* **elektromagnetska (magnetska, elektrostatska)** ~ electromagnetic (magnetic, electrostatic) i.; *phys* **međusobna** ~ mutual i.
indukcijski *adj* | *phys* ~ **aparat** induction/ /Ruhmkorff coil
induktiv|an *adj* | *log* **~ni zaključak** induction
induktivitet *m el* inductance
induktivno *adv* inductively
induktivnost *f* inductiveness
induktor *m el* inductor
industrij|a *f* industry | **laka ~a** light i.; **teška ~a** heavy i., *fig* smokestack i.; **ekstraktivna (primarna, bazična) ~a** extractive (primary, basic) i.; **prerađivačka ~a** manufacturing/ /processing i.; **»Torpedo, ~a strojeva«** Torpedo, Engine Manufacturers; **grane ~e** branches of i., industries; **strojevi za ~u papira (šećera, cementa)** paper- (sugar-, cement-) making machinery
industrijalac *m* industrialist; male[31] industrialist
industrijalizacija *f* industrialization[1]
industrijaliziranost *f* being industrialized[1] *itd.* (→[15] **-iranost**)
industrijalizirati *vt pf/impf* industrialize[1]
industrijalizirati se *vr pf/impf* industrialize[1], become industrialized[1]
industrijalka *f* (woman[30]) industrialist
industrijsk|i[1] *adj* industrial; corporate | **~e biljke** i. plants; **~e kulture** cash crops; **~i proizvod** i. product, manufacture; **~i proizvođač** manufacturer; **~a proizvodnja** i. production, manufacture; **~i radnik,** i. worker; **~a zona** *AE* i. park, *BE* i. estate; *art* **~o oblikovanje** i. design; **~a baza** i. base; *hist* **~a Revolucija** I. Revolution; *jur* **~o pravo** corporate law
industrijski[2] *adv* industrially, in industrial terms; corporately, in corporate terms
inekcija *f* →[2] **injekcija**
inercij|a *f phys* & *fig* inertia | *phys* **zakon ~e** law of i.; *fig* **po ~i** by i.; *fig* **svladati ~u** overcome i.; restore momentum

inercijski[1] *adj phys & fig* inertial, inertia-
inercijski[2] *adv phys & fig* inertially, by/through inertia, as a result of i., in terms of i.
inertan *adj* inert
inertno *adv* inertly, with inertia
inertnost *f* inertness, inertia
inervacija *f anat* inervation
infaman *adj* infamous
infamija *f* infamy
infamno *adv* infamously
infamnost *f* infamy, being infamous
infantilac *m* infantile fellow/type
infantilan *adj* infantile; *fig* sophomoric
infantilizam *m med* infantilism
infantilka *f* infantile woman[30]
infantilno *adv* in an infantile manner[33]
infantilnost *f* infantility
infarkt *m med (proces)* infarction; *(posljedica)* infarct; *(šire)* coronary failure; *pop* coronary | *pop* **dobiti** ~ have a coronary (attack); *med* ~ **srca** myocardial infarction; *fig* **došlo je do prometnog** ~**a** there was a traffic collapse/ /breakdown; *coll* **skoro me je** ~ I almost had a heart attack
infarktaš *m med* coronary victim; *(šire)* heart-attack patient
infekcija *f med* infection | **ponovna** ~ reinfection
infek|ciozan, ~tivan *adj med* →[9] **zarazan**
infektolog *m med* infectologist
infektologija *f med* infectology
infektološki[1] *adj med* infectological
infektološki[2] *adv med* infectologically, in infectological terms
inferioran *adj* inferior
inferiorno *adv* in an inferior manner[33], with inferiority
inferiornost *f* inferiority (i *psych*) | **izazvati osjećaj** ~**i kod nekoga** make smb. feel inferior
infernalan *adj* →[9] **paklenski**
inferno *m* inferno (→[9] **pakao**)
infertilitet *m med* infertility
inficiran *pp & adj* infected
inficirano *adv* in an infected condition *itd.* (→[15] **-irano**)
inficiranost *f* infected condition *itd.* (→[15] **-iranost**)
inficiranje *n med* infecting, infection; becoming infected, contracting an infection
inficirati *vt pf/impf med* infect
inficirati se *vr pf/impf med* become[39] infected, contract an infection
infiks *m gram* infix
infiltracij|a *f sci* infiltration; *fig* encroachment | *pol* ~ **u neko područje** i. of/into an area
infiltrat *m med* infiltrate
infiltrator *m pol* infiltrator
infiltriranost *f* (the fact of) infiltration *itd.* (→[15] **-iranost**)
infiltrirati *vt pf/impf* infiltrate (→[15] **-ovati**)
infiltrirati se *vr pf/impf* infiltrate (→[9,10] **uvući se**) | ~ **u neko područje** infiltrate an area
infinitezimalan *adj math & fig* infinitesimal | *math* ~**ni račun** infinitesimal calculus
infinitiv *m gram* infinitive (mood)
infinitivni *adj gram* infinitive-, infinitival
infišati *vi & vt pf reg* →[9] **uvrtiti** sebi u glavu
inflacij|a *f fin* inflation | **spora** ~**a** slow/creeping i.; **zahuktala** ~**a** galloping/runaway i.; **žestoka** ~**a** virulent i.; **pobješnjela/razularena** ~ raging i.; ~**a preko 10%** *(dvoznamenkasta stopa ~e)* double-digit i.; ~**a preko 100%** *(troznamenkasta stopa ~e)* triple-digit i.; **hiper** ~ hyperinflation; **stagniranje proizvodnje uz** ~**u** stagflation; **pad proizvodnje uz** ~**u** slumpflation; **zauzdati** ~**u** reign in i., curtail i., **oboriti** ~**u** bring down i.
inflacijski *adj fin* inflationary, inflation- (→[15] **-ioni**) | ~ **pritisak (spirala)** inflationary pressure (spiral)
in flagranti *adv Lat* →[9] na **djelu**
inflatoran *adj fin* inflationary
inflatorno *adv* | ~ **djelovati** have an inflationary effect
infleksija *f math & ling* inflection, *BE+* inflexion | ~ **glasa** inflection/modulation of the voice
inflorescencija *f bot* inflorescence (→[9] **cvat**)
influenca *f med* → **gripa**
influencija *f el* influence (induction)
informacij|a *f* information | **jedna** ~**a** a piece of i-n; ~**e** *pl* information (*ne* informations!); »~**e**« *(natpis)* Information, *BE+* Enquiries; **detaljn(ije)e** ~**e** particulars; **za** ~**e izvolite se obratiti na** requests for i-n should be made to; **pružamo sve potrebne** ~**e** we will[46] be happy to provide all i-n; we invite your inquiries, inquiries welcome; **šalter za** ~**e** i-n (*BE* enquiry) desk; **ured/biro za** ~**e** *AE* i-n bureau, *BE* enquiry office; ~**a za javnost** (public) statement, communiqué (→[10] **izjava**); **prema pouzdanim** ~**ama** reliable reports have it that; **imam pouzdane** ~**e** I am reliably informed; **samo radi korektne/ /ispravne** ~**e** just to set the record straight; **povratna** ~**a** feedback
informacijsk|i *adj* of information, information-, in information terms | ~**a blokada** news blackout, clampdown on news
informant *m ling* informant
informatičar *m* informatician, information scientist
informatičk|i[1] *adj* informatical | ~**o opismenjavanje** introduction of computer literacy
informatički[2] *adv* informatically, from the point of view of informatics
informatika *f* informatics[17], information science
informativ|an *adj* informative; fact-finding | ~**ni časopis/tjednik** news magazine/weekly; journal of opinion; ~**ni priručnik** manual of information; ~**na blokada** news blackout

informativno *adv* informatively, to get some information
informativno-propagandni *adj* information-and-propaganda, information-and-publicity, public-relations (*abbr* p.r.)
informativnost *f* informativeness, informative quality[32]
informatizacija *f* introduction of information technology, computerization[1]
informator *m* informer
Informbiro *m hist* (Information Bureau of) the Cominform
informbirov|ac *m*, **~ka** *f pol* Cominform supporter
informbirovski *adj pol hist* Cominformist, Cominform-supporting, pro-Cominform, pro-Stalin
informbirovština *f pol derog* Cominform views/ /sympathies
informiran *pp* & *adj* informed; well-informed; knowledgeable
informirano *adv* in an informed manner[33], knowledgeably
informiranost *f* being (well-) informed, level of information (→[15] **-iranost**) knowledgeableness
informiranj|e *n* informing, notifying | **sredstva (masovnog/javnog)** **~a** mass communications, mass media, the media; **odbor za ~e** public-relations committee
informirati *vt pf/impf* inform, let know, notify; keep informed (→[15] **-isati**)
informirati se *vr pf/impf* make inquiries (*BE+* enquiries), find out; gather/get information
infracrven|i *adj* infrared | *phys* **~e zrake** i. rays; *phys* **~i spektar** i. spectrum
infrakcija *f med* infraction
infrastruktura *m econ* & *soc* infrastructure
infrastrukturni *adj* infrastructure-, of infrastructure, infrastructural | **~ objekti** infrastructure
infrazvuk *m phys* infrasound
infuz *m pharm* infusion
infuzij|a *f med* infusion; *(irigator)* intravenous drip/bag | **crijevna (intravenozna)** **~a** rectal (intravenous) i.; **primati ~u** receive i., be on (*ili* be attached to) an intravenous drip/bag; **znatne ~e strane pomoći** massive infusions/ /injections of foreign aid
infuzorije *f pl biol* infusoriae *pl;* →[3] **trepetljikaši**
infuzorijsk|i *adj* | *geol* **~a zemlja** infusorial/ /diatomaceous earth, diatomite, kieselguhr
ingeniozan *adj* ingenious
ingerencij|a *f* competence (→[9] **nadležnost, djelokrug**) | *jur* **nemati ~e u** have no say in the matter
ingot *m metal* ingot; *(poluga)* pig
ingredijencija *f* ingredient
ingver *m cul Ger* → **đumbir**
ingvinalan *adj anat* →[9] **preponski**
inhal|acija *f*, **~iranje** *n med* inhalation | **sredstvo za ~aciju** inhalant
inhalator *m med* inhaler; *(za hitnu pomoć)* inhalator; *(astmatičarski)* atomizer[1], vaporizer[1]
inhalirati *vt pf/impf med* inhale, breathe in
inherencija *f* inherence
inherentan *adj* inherent
inherentnost *f* inherent quality[32], inherence
inhibicija *f med, psych* & *chem* inhibition
inhibiran *pp* & *adj psych* inhibited
inhibirano *adv psych* in an inhibited manner[33], with inhibition(s)
inhibiranost *f psych* inhibition, being inhibited, inhibited quality[32] (→[15] **-iranost**)
inhibir|ati *vt pf/impf med, psych* & *chem* inhibit | **koji ~a** inhibitory
inhibirati se *vr pf/impf psych* become inhibited
inhibitor *m chem, med* & *genet* inhibitor
inhoativ|an *adj* | *gram* **~ni glagoli** inchoative verbs
ini *adj* other | **među ~m** among other
inicijacija *f anthrop* initiation; →[9] **upućivanje**
inicijal *m* initial (letter) | **~i** *pl* initials; **srednji ~** *(čest u AS zemljama)* middle initial
inicijal|an *adj* initial (→[9] **početni**)
inicijalno *adv* initially
inicijativ|a *f* initiative; take-charge attitude | **pokazati ~u** show i.; **dati ~u za** initiate/ give the i. for; **pokrenuta je ~a** an i. has been launched; **(pre)uzeti/prigrabiti ~u** take (up) the i., seize/grasp the i., take charge, take the lead; **preoteti ~u od** wrest/seize/ /take the i. from; **imati ~u** have the i.; *fig* call the shots; **zadržati ~u** retain/keep the i.; **prepustiti ~u** leave the i. to, give up the i.; **izgubiti ~u** lose the i.; **vratiti izgubljenu ~u** regain the i.; **~a nemati ~u** have no i.; **pomanjkanje ~e** lack[34] of i.; **je prešla na** the i. (has) passed to; **povesti se za nečijom ~om** follow smb's i./lead; **gušiti ~u** stifle/ /discourage i.; **na ~u XY** on the i. of; **na vlastitu ~u** on one's own (i.); *econ* **slobodna ~a** free/private enterprise
inicijativni *adj* | *par* **~ odbor** stirring/sponsoring/preparatory committee; **~ sastanak** preliminary meeting
inicijator *m* initiator
inicirati *vt pf/impf* initiate, launch (→[9,10] **pokrenuti**)
injekcij|a *f med* injection, *coll* shot; *fig* shot in the arm | **potkožna ~a** hypodermic/subcutaneous i.; **~a u venu (mišić)** intravenous (intramuscular) i.; **dati ~u** give/administer an i., *coll* give a shot; **dobiti ~u** receive (*ili* be administered) an i., *coll* get a shot; **smaknuće ~om** lethal i.
injektiranje *n* injecting, injection; *(terena)* grouting
injektirati *vt pf/impf* inject; *(teren)* grout

injektor *m eng* injector; *civ eng* (grouting) i.
Ink|a *m hist* Inca | **~e** the Incas; **carstvo ~a** the Incan Empire
inkarceracija *f med* incarceration | **~ hernije** hernial incarceration
inkarnacija *f* incarnation (→[9] **utjelovljenje**)
inkarniran *adj* incarnate (→[9] **utjelovljen**)
inkarnirati *vt pf/impf* incarnate, embody (→[9] **utjeloviti**)
inkasator *m* bill collector; *(preko brojila)* meter reader/man | **~ plina** gas meter reader, gas man; **~ stanarine** rent collector/man
inkasiranje *n* bill collection; meter reading
inkasirati *vr pf/impf (utjerati, naplatiti)* collect (money, bills); *(u dućanu)* ring a sale, ring it up (on the till); *(imati utržak)* take in
inkaso *m bank* collection
inklinacija *f* inclination (→[9] **sklonost**); *(magn. igle)* dip, i.; →[4] **staza**
inkliniranje *n* inclining, inclination
inklinirati *vi pf/impf* incline, tend to (→[9] biti **sklon**) | **~ prehladi** catch cold easily, be prone to colds
inkluzija *f math* & *log* inclusion
inkluzivan *adj* inclusive
inkluziv|no, ~e *adv* including, inclusive of
inkluzivnost *f* inclusiveness
inkognito *adv, adj* & *n* incognito | **čuvati svoj ~** preserve one's i.
inkoherentan *adj* incoherent
inkoherentno *adv* incoherently, without coherence
inkoherentnost *f* incoherence
inkomod|acija *f*, **~iranje** *n* inconvenience, inconveniencing, putting out *itd.* (↓), incommodation, imposition
inkomodir|ati *vt pf/impf* (put to) inconvenience, put out, incommode, discommode | **ako vas to ne ~a** if it isn't too much trouble/bother
inkomodirati se *vr pf/impf* inconvenience oneself, put oneself out
inkompatibilan *adj* incompatible (→[9,10] **nespojiv**)
inkompatibilno *adv* incompatibly, without compatibility
inkompatibilnost *f* incompatibility
inkompetentan *adj* incompetent (→[9] **nemjerodavan, nenadležen**)
inkongruentan *adj* incongruous
inkongruentnost *f* incongruousness, incongruity
inkontinencija *f med* incontinence
inkonvenirati (se) *vt (vr) pf/impf* →[1] **inkomodirati (se)**
inkonzekventan *adj* →[9] **nedosljedan**
inkopatibilan *adj illit* →[2] **inkompatibilan**
inkorpor|acija *f*, **~iranje** *n* incorporation
inkorporativ|an *adj* | *ling* **~ni jezici** incorporative languages
inkorporiranost *f* being incorporated *itd.* (→[15] **-iranost**)
inkorporirati *vt pf/impf* incorporate
inkorporirati se *vr pf/impf* become[39] incorporated
inkriminacija *f jur* incrimination
inkriminirajući *adj jur* incriminating
inkriminiran *pp* & *adj jur* incriminated
inkrimiranost *f jur* being incriminated, incrimination (→[15] **-iranost**)
inkriminirati *vt pf/impf jur* incriminate
inkrustacija *f art* marquetry, encrustation (*ili* incrustation /oba i *paleont/*), buhl-work
inkrustirati *vt pf/impf art* decorate with encrustation
inkub *m folk* & *myth* incubus[13]
inkubacij|a *f med* & *biol* incubation; *(jajeta)* hatching | *med* **trajanje ~e** incubation period
inkubator *m* incubator
inkunabul|a *f* incunabulum[12]
inkvizicij|a *f eccl hist* inquisition, the Holy Office; *fig* inquisition | **sud ~e** court of i.
inkvizitor *m eccl hist* & *fig* inquisitor
inkvizitorski *adj fig* inquisitorial
inlet *m text* ticking
inoča *f* (a Moslem's) second wife
inoficijelan *adj* →[9] **neslužben**
inokorespondent *m*, **~ica** *f* foreign-language (*ili* foreign-trade) correspondent
inokos|an *adj* individual; independent | *hist* **~ni organ** executive officer (in a self-management body), manager
inoksidacija *f metal* oxidization[1]
inokulacija *f med* inoculation
inokulirati *vt pf/impf med* inoculate
inoperabilan *adj med* inoperable
inoperabilnost *f med* inoperability
inoportun *adj* →[1] **neoportun**
inostranstvo *n* →[16] **inozemstvo**
inovacij|a *f* innovation | **uvoditi smjele ~e** make bold i-s/departures
inovativan *adj* innovative, path-breaking, trail-blazing, ground-breaking, pioneering, mo(u)ld[6]-breaking, breakthrough-
inovativnost *f* innovativeness, path-breaking *itd.* (↑) quality[32]
inovator *m* innovator, path-breaker, trail-blazer, ground-breaker, pioneer
inovatorski *adj* → **inovativan**
inovatorstvo *n* → **inovativnost**
inovjer|ac *m*, **~ka** *f* person/man/woman of different religion, non-coreligionist
inozemka *f* foreign woman; female alien
inozemni *adj* foreign; from abroad; alien; offshore, overseas- | **~ poslovi** foreign affairs (→[7] **ministarstvo**)
inozemstv|o *m* foreign countries | **u ~u** abroad; **otići u ~o** go abroad; **doći iz ~a** come from abroad
insajder *m Eng* insider
insajderski *adj Eng* insider-

inscenacija *f theat* staging, *mise en scène; fig* staging; *(podvala)* frame-up | *fig* **sve je to samo** ~ it's all been staged/rigged, it's all just a show
inscenator *m (ugl. fig)* stager
insceniran *pp & adj fig* staged, stage-managed, engineered | ~ **od vlade** Government-staged
inscenirano *adv* in a staged manner[33] | **spretno** ~ with skilled staging
insceniranost *f* staged quality[32] *itd.* (→[15] **-iranost**)
inscenirati *vt pf/impf theat* stage, stage-manage (oba i *fig*)
insek|t *m* insect (→[9] **kukac**) | **sredstvo protiv** ~**ata** insect repellent; *(jače)* insecticide, insect powder
insektarij *m* insectary, insectarium[12]
insekticid *m* insecticide
insektivoran *adj zoo & bot* insectivorous (→[9] **kukcožderan, mesožderan**)
inseminacija *f* insemination (→[9] **oplodnja**)
inserat *m* →[16] **insert**
insert *m film, TV & rad* clip; *(novinski)* newspaper advertisement (*coll* ad) | ~**i iz filma koji dolazi** trailer
insignije *f pl* insignia, emblems/signs of office
insinuacija *f* insinuation; *(indirektnije)* innuendo
insinuatorski[1] *adj* insinuating, insinuatory
insinuatorski[2] *adv* insinuatingly
insinuiranje *n* insinuating, insinuation
insinuirati *vt pf/impf* insinuate; use innuendo
insistiranje *n* insisting, insistence | **na** ~ at the i-ce of; at smb's i-ce
insistirati *vi pf/impf* insist (*na* on), make a point of it, push a point, press an issue; be insistent (on), persist | **ne** ~ **dalje** let it go at that; **pretjerano** ~ overinsist
insolacija *f geophys & med* insolation
insolvencija *f fin* →[1] **insolventnost**
insolventan *adj fin* insolvent
insolventnost *f fin* insolvence, inability to pay
inspekcij|a *f* inspection; superintendence; *(ustanova, tijelo)* inspectorate, inspection board | **vršiti** ~**u** inspect; **sanitarna (tržišna, građevinska)** ~**a** sanitary (market, building) inspection/inspectorate
inspekcijsk|i *adj* | ~**e službe** inspection services/authorities
inspektor *m* inspector; superintendent | **sanitarni (tržišni, građevinski, školski, policijski)** ~ sanitary (market, building, school/s/, police) inspector; ~ **rada** labor[2]/ /workplace inspector; **financijski** ~ auditor, examiner; **viši** ~ *(policijski, školski)* superintendent; **generalni** ~ inspector general
inspektorat *m* inspectorate
inspektorsk|i *adj* inspectoral, inspector's, inspecting | ~**a služba (položaj)** inspectorship
inspicijent *m theat* stage manager; *film* floor manager
inspiciranje *n* inspecting, inspection
inspicirati *vt pf/impf* inspect
inspiracij|a *f* inspiration (i *physiol*) | **dobiti** ~**u** get an i., become inspired
inspirativan *adj* inspiring
inspirativnost *f* inspiring quality[32]
inspirator *m* inspirer, inspirator
inspiriran *adj* inspired; inspiring
inspiririrano *adv* in an inspired manner[33], with inspiration (→[15] **-irano**)
inspiriranost *f* inspired quality[32], being inspired, presence of inspiration (→[15] **-iranost**)
inspiriranje *n* inspiring, inspiration
inspirirati *vt pf/impf* inspire, give inspiration
inspirirati se *vr pf/impf* become[39] inspired, get an inspiration; take a cue (from), take some cues (from)
inspirisati (se) →[16] **inspirirati (se)**
instalacij|a *f* installation (i *art*); →[3] **instaliranje** | ~**e** installations, fittings; utilities, facilities; **električne** ~**e** (electrical) wiring; **vodovodne** ~**e** plumbing; **sanitarne** ~**e** toilet fittings; **plinske** ~**e** gas fittings; **cijevne** ~**e** tubing; **položiti/uvesti** ~**e za** →[1] **instalirati**
instalacijski[1] *adj* installation- (→ **-ioni**) | ~ **materijal** installation supplies, fittings
instalater *m* installer, fitter | **vodovodni** ~ plumber; ~ **plina** gas fitter; ~ **struje** → **elektroinstalater**
instalatersk|i *adj* installer's, fitter's, installing-, fitting-, installation- | ~**a radionica** electrician's/plumber's shop
instaliran *pp & adj* installed; in place, in
instaliranost *f* being installed, installed state/ /condition; level/degree of installation (→[15] **-iranost**)
instaliranje *n* installing, installation, fitting; *(struje)* wiring; *(u dužnost, čast)* installing, installment (*BE* instalment)
instalirati *vt pf/impf* install, fit, put in; *(u dužnost, čast)* install | ~ **telefon** put in a telephone; ~ **nove linije** put in more (phone) lines; ~ **kupaonu** put in a bathroom; ~ **vodovod** put in plumbing; ~ **struju u** wire for electricity
instalirati se *vr pf/impf* → **smjestiti se**
instanc|a *f* instance; *jur* higher court | *jur* **u prvoj** ~**i** in the first instance; *jur* **posljednja/najviša** ~**a** (court of) last resort; *jur* **proći sve** ~**e** appeal from court to court; *jur* **proslijediti višim** ~**ama** forward to higher authorities; **vodeće** ~**e** top authorities/levels/bodies

instant *adj* | ~ **kava (juha)** instant coffee (soup)
instinkt *m* instinct; *fig* insight, sixth sense, gut feeling | **po ~u** by i., instinctively; **postupati po ~u** follow one's i., play it by ear; *fig* **niski ~i** low/base i-s; **iz najdubljeg ~a** *fig* from the gut; **izoštren** ~ well-honed instinct
instinktivan *adj* instinctive; *fig* visceral, knee-jerk, *sl* seat-of-the-pants
instinktivno *adv* instinctively, by instinct; *fig:* viscerally, as a knee-jerk reaction, by the seat of one's pants; in one's bones (→[12] **duboko** u sebi)
instinktivnost *f* instinctiveness
institucija *f* institution
institucionalan *adj* institutional
institucionalist *m* institutionalist (→ **-ista**)
institucionalistički[1] *adj* institutionalist
institucionalistički[2] *adv* along institutionalist lines; in institutionalist terms
institucionalizam *m* institutionalism (i *econ*)
institucionalizirano *adv* in an institutionalized[1] manner[33] (→[15] **-irano**)
institucionalizirati *vt pf/impf* institutionalize[1]
institucionalizirati se *vr pf/impf* become[39] institutionalized[1]
institucionalno *adv* institutionally
institucionalnost *f* institutionality
institut *m jur* institute; *(zavod)* institute, *specif* think tank; *(internat)* boarding-school | ~ **za vanjsku trgovinu** Foreign Trade Institute, Institute for F. T.; *univ* **anatomski** ~ Department of Anatomy
institutski *adj* institute-, institute-type; institute-based
instruiranje *n* instructing, instruction, briefing
instruirati *vt pf/impf* instruct, brief; *(učenike)* tutor, give private lessons, *A coll* prep
instrukcij|a *f* instruction; *(poduka)* private lesson | **po nečijim ~ama** on smb's i-s; **davati/ /uzimati ~e iz** →[9] **poduka**
instruktaža *f* instructing, instruction; courses, workshops, seminars; *(učenika)* intensive-study center[3], coaching/tutoring service, *coll* cram school
instruktivan *adj* instructive (→[9] **poučan**)
instruktor *m* instructor; *(učenika)* tutor, private teacher, *sl* crammer | ~ **vožnje** driving i.
instrumenat →[16] **instrument**
instrument *m mus, med* & *sci* instrument; *fig* instrument, tool, device | **privredni ~i** i-s of economic policy; **električni (mjerni) ~i** electric (measurement) i-s; *mot* **ploča s ~ima** →[5] kontrolna **ploča; muzički** ~ →[1] **glazbalo** (→[4] **duhački ~i, gudački ~i**)
instrumentacija *f mus* instrumentation, orchestration, score, arrangement; *collect* instruments
instrumental *m gram* instrumental (case)
instrumentalan *adj mus* & *gram* instrumental
instrumentalist *m mus* instrumentalist (→[15] **-ista**)
instrumentalizam *m phil* instrumentalism
instrumentalno *adv mus* instrumentally
instrumentarij *m med* instrumentarium[12], (set of) instruments | **gospodarski** ~ instruments of economic policy
instrumentarka *f med* instrument/theater[3] nurse
instrumentirati *vt pf/impf* instrument, orchestrate; score, arrange
insuficijencija *f* insufficiency | *med* **bubrežna** ~ renal i.; *med* ~ **srca** cardiac i.
insuficijentan *adj* insufficient, lacking
insuficijentnost *f* insufficiency
insuflacija *f med* insufflation
insulin *m pharm* →[2] **inzulin**
insult *m med* →[2] **inzult**
intabulacija *f* registration of (title) deeds
intabuliranost *f* being intabulated, intabulated status (→[15] **-iranost**)
intabulirati *vt pf/impf* register (title) deeds
intabulirati se *vr pf/impf* register (a title deed) in one's name
intačiti se *vr pf/impf Tur* be capriciously obstinate
intaktan *adj* intact (→[9] **nedirnut**)
intaktnost *f* intact condition/state/quality[32]
intaljo *m art* intaglio, engraved gem
intarzija *f art (vještina)* wood inlaying (*specif* marquetry, intarsia); *(djelo)* inlaid wood
intarzist *m art* wood inlayer; intarsist
integracija *f* integration (→[9,10] **uključivanje**) | **ponovna** ~ reintegration *(poduzeća)* merger, consolidation
integracijski[1] *adj* integration-, integrational; integrative
integracijski[2] *adv* through integration, in integration terms, integrationally
integral *m math* integral
integralac *m pol* 'integralist'
integral|an *adj* integral; whole, complete | *math* **~ni račun** integral calculus; *pol hist* **~ni Jugoslaven** Yugoslav 'integralist'
integralist *m pol* integralist (→ **-ista**)
integralistički[1] *adj phil* & *sci* holistic; *pol* 'integralist'
integralistički[2] *adv phil* & *sci* holistically, in holistic terms; *pol* along 'integralist' lines
integraliti *vt impf math* →[16] **integrirati**
integralizam *m* integralism; *pol* 'integralist' thinking/spirit/views/politics[33], *specif* belief in an integral Yugoslavia; *phil* & *sci* holism
integralno *adv* integrally
integralnojugoslavenski *adj pol hist* Yugoslav integralist; integral-Yugoslavia
integralnost *f* integrality, integrity
integrator *m math, el* & *DP* integrator
integriran *pp* & *adj* integrated | *el* **~i krug** i. circuit
integrirano *adv* in an integrated manner[33], as an integrated unit, as an entity

integriranost *f* being integrated, integrated state[32]; level/degree of integration (→[15] **-iranost**)
integrirati (se) *vt (vr) pf/impf* integrate; *(poduzeća)* merge, consolidate (→ **-isati**)
integritet *m* integrity | *pol* **teritorijalni** ~ territorial i.
integument *m zoo & bot* integument
intelekt *m* intellect, mind, brain power | **visok** ~ high i.; master mind (→[10] **inteligencija**); **snažan** ~ powerful/strong i. (*ili* mind)
intelekual|ac *m* educated p.; intelectual p., *coll* highbrow | ~**ci** educated p-s/classes; **visoki** ~**ac** intellectual; **prosječni** ~**ac** middlebrow; **iseljavanje** ~**aca** *fig* brain-drain
intelektual|an *adj* intellectual, *coll* highbrow; cerebral; mental | ~**ni krugovi** i. circles, intelligentsia; ~**ni rad** mental work, head-work; ~**na zvanja** white-collar/salaried/non-manual occupations; ~**ni (nemanualni) radnici** white-collar/salaried/non-manual workers; →[4] ~ni **stimulans**
intelektualistički[1] *adj* intellectualist
intelektualistički[2] *adv* in an intellectualist manner[33]
intelektualizam *m* intellectualism
intelektualizirano *adv* in an intellectualized[1] manner[33] (→[15] **-irano**)
intelektualiziranost *f* intellectualized[1] quality[32] *itd.* (→[15] **-iranost**)
intelektualizirati *vt pf/imp* intellectualize[1]
intelektualizirati se *vr pf/impf* become[39] intellectualized[1]
intelektualka *f* educated/intellectual woman *itd.* (→[10] **intelektualac**) | **pseudo**~ *fig* bluestocking
intelektualno *adv* intellectually →[4] ~ **stimulativan**
intelektualnost *f* intellectuality, intellectual quality[32]
inteligencij|a *f* intelligence, brains *pl*, *fig* brains department, *sl* the smarts; *(školovani ljudi)* educated persons/classes; *(intelektualni krugovi)* intelligentsia, intellectual circles | **visoka** ~**a** brilliance, brilliant mind, first-rate mind (→[10] **intelekt**); **živa** ~**a** lively i.; quick wit; *psych* **test** ~**e** i. test; *psych* **kvocijent** ~**e** i. quotient (*abbr* I.Q.) **iseljavanje** ~**e** *fig* brain drain
inteligent|an *adj* intelligent, having a good mind; smart, clever; *coll* bright, brainy | **natprosječno** ~**an** brilliant; *(dijete)* bright; »~**ni**« **projektili** smart missiles
inteligentno *adv* intelligently, with intelligence
inteligentnost *f* intelligence, intelligent quality[32]
intencija *f* intention | ~ **je da** the idea is to (→[10] **namjera**)
intendant *m theat* (theater[3]) manager; *mil* quartermaster, commissary | *mil* **Vrhovni** ~ Quartermaster General
intendantsk|i *adj* quartermaster- | *mil* ~**e jedinice** q. units; Q. Corps
intendantura *f mil* quartermaster (*ili* supply) service/section/office/depot; commissary
intenzificirati *vt pf/impf* →[1] **intenzivirati**
intenzifikacija *f* intensification *itd.* →[1] **intenziviranje**
intenzitet *m* intensity; degree | **buka visokog** ~**a** high-i. noise; **jačanje** ~**a** intensification, build-up; →[7] **živjeti punim** ~**om**
intenziv|an *adj* intensive; high-energy | ~**na vrućina** i. heat; ~**na boja** i./bright color; ~**na poljoprivreda** i. agriculture; ~**an program** crash program[8]; ~**na njega** →[7] **njega**
intenzivirano *adv* in an intensified manner[33] *itd.* (→[15] **-irano**)
intenziviranost *f* being intensified *itd.* (→[15] **-iranost**)
intenziviranje *n* intensifying, intensification, building up, build-up
intenzivirati *vt pf/impf* intensify; build/tone up; make (more) poignant (→[9] **pojačati**)
intenzivirati se *vr pf/impf* intensify, become[39] intensified (→[9] **pojačati se**); mount
intenzivna *f coll* → ~ **njega,** odjel za ~**u njegu**
intenzivn|o *adv* intensively, with intensity; at a high rate; overtime | **još** ~**ije** with added intensity, with a vengeance
intenzivnost *f* intensity; depth; brightness
interaktivan *adj* interactive
interdisciplin|aran, ~**ski** *adj* interdisciplinary, cross-disciplinary , *univ+* interdepartmental
interdisciplin|arno, ~**ski** *adv* on an interdisciplinary basis; in interdisciplinary terms
interdisciplinarnost *f* interdisciplinary character[32]
interegnum *m* →[2] **interregnum**
interes *m* interest *itd.* (→[3,9] **zanimanje**); *(osobni)* self-interest, *sl* angle; *(korist)* advantage, profit; stake; →[16] **kamate**

1. S PRIJEDLOZIMA:
iz ~**a** out of self-interest, for a self-serving purpose; **oženiti (se) iz** ~**a** marry for convenience (→[7] **brak**); **(pitanja) od** ~**a za** (questions) of i. to; **od vitalnog** ~**a** of vital i.; **od zajedničkog** ~**a** of common/mutual i. (*ili* concern); **u** ~**u** in the interest(s) of; **u vlastitom** ~**u** in one's own i., for one's own sake/safety; **u najboljem** ~**u** in/to/serving the best i. of; **u općem** ~**u** in the general i., for all our sakes; **u javnom (nacionalnom)** ~**u** in the public (national) i.; **u** ~**u točnosti** for the sake of accuracy; **u centru** ~**a** →[9] u središtu **pažnje**

2. OSTALO:
zajednički ~ common/mutual interest(s); **osobni ~i** personal i-s; **postojeći/uvriježeni ~i** vested i-s; *fig* **debeli ~i** big (personal) i-s, major vested i-s, deep-rooted i-s; **uski ~i** narrow i-s; *(zanimanje) fig* tunnel vision; **sukob ~a** conflict of i., clash of i-s; **ići za svojim ~om** further (*ili* look after) one's own i., be out for o.s., be a self-seeker, *coll* look out for number one; **to ne služi našim ~ima** it does not serve our i-s; **imati ~ za →[9] zanimati se za; imati ~ u** *fig* have a stake in; **imati osobni ~** *fig* have an ax[7] to grind; **zna on gdje leži njegov ~** he knows which side his bread is buttered on; **svatko misli samo na svoj ~** each for himself (and the devil take the hindmost), everybody is out for himself (↑ **ići za svojim ~om**); **osoba sličnih ~a** person of similar i-s, likeminded p.; **osoba širokih ~a** p. of wide(-ranging) i-s; **imati uske ~e** have narrow i-s; →[4] **sukob ~a**

interesant|an *adj* interesting *itd.* (→[9] **zanimljiv**); →[3] **značajan, relevantan, privlačan, koristan** | **~no tržište** promising/attractive market

interesantno *adv* interestingly *itd.* (→[9] **zanimljivo** *itd.* ↑)

interesantnost *f* →[9] **zanimljivost** *itd.* (↑) | **~ tržišta** promise/attraction of a market

interesen|t *m* interested p./party; *com* prospective buyer | **~ti za studij medicine** prospective medical students; **nema ~ata** there are no takers; **ozbiljni ~i neka se obrate** serious inquiries should be directed to (→[10] **obratiti se**)

interesirati (se) *vi (vr) impf* →[9] **zanimati (se), raspitati se** (→ **-ovati**)

interesn|i *adj* | **~e grupacije** interest/pressure groups; interests; **~no okupljanje** getting together on the basis of common/shared interest(s); **~a podijeljenost** clash of interest; disunion through a lack of common/shared interest(s); **~a sfera** sphere of interest; **~a zajednica** →[5,7] samoupravna ~a **zajednica**

interesno *adv* on the basis (*ili* in terms) of common/shared *odn.* vested interest(s)

intereždžija *m* self-seeker; →[10] **afarist**

interferencija *f phys, psych* & *ling* interference

interferon *m pharm* interferon

interfon *m* interphone; *(mikrofonski)* intercom

interglacijal *m geol* interglacial

interijer *m* interior | **~i** interior decoration; **~e uredio** interior design by; *art* **u ~u** indoors

interkontinentalan *adj* intercontinental

interludij *m theat hist* & *mus* interlude

intermeco *m mus, theat* & *fig* intermezzo[13]

intermedijeri *m pl chem* intermediates *pl*

interna *f coll med* → **interni** odio/medicina

internacija *f* internment

Internacionala *f (pjesma)* the Internationale | *hist* **Prva ~** the First International; *pol* **Socijalistička ~** Socialist International

internacionalac *m sp coll* international player

internacionalan *adj* international

internacionalist *m pol* internationalist (→ **-ista**)

internacionalistički[1] *adj* internationalist(ic)

internacionalistički[2] *adv* in an internationalist(ic) manner[33], like an internationalist (→[15] **-čki**[2]), in internationalist(ic) terms

internacionalizacija *f* internationalization[1]

internacionalizam *m pl* internationalism | **socijalistički (proleterski) ~** socialist (proletarian) i.

internacionalizirati *vt pf/impf* internationalize[1]

internacionalizirati se *vr pf/impf* become[39] internationalized[1], undergo internationalization[1]

internacionalno *adv* internationally

internacionalnost *f* internationality, international character[32]

internacioni *adj* | **~ logor** internment camp

internat *m (dom)* boarding-house; *(škola)* boarding/residential school | **ekskluzivni ~** *AE* prep school, *BE* public s.; *(ženski)* finishing school

internatkinja *f* boarding-school girl

internatsk|i *adj* boarding-school, residential-school, residential | **(srednja) škola ~og tipa** boarding (secondary) school; **~i đak** boarding-school pupil/student/boy

intern|i *adj* internal | **~i tečaj** in-house course; *med* **~a medicina** i. medicine; *med* **~i odio** medical ward/department

internirac *m* internee

interniranje *n* internment

internirati *vt pf/impf* intern

internist *m med* internist (→[15] **-ista**)

internistički[1] *adj med* internal-medicine; internist's, of an internist *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[1])

internistički[2] *adv med* in internal-medicine terms; like an internist

interpelacija *f par* interpellation

interpelant *m par* interpellator

interpeliranje *n par* interpellation

interpelirati *vt pf/impf par* interpellate

interplanetar|an *adj* interplanetary | **~ni letovi** space flights/travel; **~na letjelica** spaceship

interpolacija *f math* interpolation

interpolirano *adv* by interpolation, in an interpolated state (→[15] **-irano**)

interpoliranost *f* interpolated pattern, being interpolated (→[15] **-iranost**)

interpolirati *vt pf/impf* interpolate (i *math*)

interpret *m* interpret (→[9] **tumač**)

interpretacija *f* interpretation; reading; *theat* & *mus* interpretation, rendition

interpretant *m* →[1] **interpretator**

interpretativan *adj* interpretative

interpretator *m* interpreter (i *mus*); expounder

interpretatorski *adj* interpreter's, interpreting (→[15] **-ski**[1])

interpretirano *adv* in an interpreted manner/ /state (→[15] **-irano**)

interpretiranost *f* being interpreted (→[15] **-iranost**)
interpretirati *vt pf/impf* interpret, read, expound, explain; *theat* & *mus* interpret, rend
interpunkcij|a *f* punctuation | **znak ~e** punctuation mark; **unijeti ~u u** punctuate
interregnum *m* interregnum[15]
interstelarn|i *adj* | *astron* **~a materija** interstellar matter
interurban *m coll* long-distance dialing[4] system; long-distance calls, toll calls | **nazvati ~om** make a long-distance call, *coll* call by long distance
interval *m* interval (i *math* & *mus*); *(prekid)* break, gap | *mus* **harmonijski ~** harmonic i.
intervencija *f* intervention; interference; manipulation | **kirurška ~** surgery, operation; **oružana ~** armed i.; **financijska ~** *(pomoć)* bailout; **zahvaljujući hitnoj lječničkoj ~i** thanks to quick medical intervention; *mil* **za hitnu ~u** rapid-deployment
intervencionist *m pol* interventionist, intervener (→ **-ista**)
intervencionistički[1] *adj pol* interventionist, intervening
intervencionistički[2] *adv pol* along interventionist lines, in interventionist terms
intervencionizam *m pol* interventionism
interveniral|ti *vi pf/impf* intervene (*u* in); *fig:* step in, put one's foot down; interfere | **~ti za nekoga** put in a word for smb.; **vatrogasci su ~li u šest požara** firemen intervened in (*ili* dealt with) six fires; **brzo ~ti** move quickly
intervenisati →[16] **intervenirati**
intervent|an *adj* | **~ni uvoz** emergency import(s); **~ne mjere** regulatory measures; **~na sredstva** emergency funds; **~ni program** *(za zlostavljane)* outreach program
interventno *adv* as an emergency; in the form of emergency import(s)
intervju *m* interview | **dati ~** grant an i.
intervjuir|ati *vt pf/impf* interview | **osoba koja ~a** *(intervjuist)* interviewer; **osoba koju ~aju** interviewee
intima *f* innermost feelings/mood/poetry; intimate poetry
intiman *adj* intimate | **~ prijatelj** i./close friend; *(srodne duše)* soul mates; **~ ručak** informal lunch; **biti ~ sa** be on intimate terms with; *(spolno)* have i. relations with, have an affair with; →[4] **~no rublje**
intimela *f It* →[9] **jastučnica, navlaka**
intimno *adv* intimately, in an intimate manner[33], with intimacy; →[7] u **duši**
intimnost *f* intimacy; closeness; informality
intimus *m* → **intimni** prijatelj
intoksikacija *f* →[9] **otrovanje**
intolerancija *f* intolerance (i *med*); →[3] **netolerantnost**
intonacija *f phon* & *mus* intonation
intonacijski *adj phon* & *mus* intonation-, intonational
intoniranost *f* presentation, overtones *pl*
intonira|ti *vt pf/impf (čitati)* intone; *fig* present, give a particular tone to | **~ti himnu** strike up the (national) anthem; **biti politički ~n** have political overtones; **oštro ~n** sharply/strongly worded
intra- *pref* →[9] **unutar-**
intrakardijal|an *adj med* | **~na injekcija** intracardial injection
intramentalan *adj psych* & *med* intrapsychic
intramuskularan *adj med* intramuscular
intranzigentan *adj* intransigent (→[9] **neumoljiv, nepopustljiv, nepomirljiv**)
intranzigentnost *f* intransigence
intranzitivan *adj* →[9] **neprelazan**
intrasubjektivan *adj psych* & *phil* intrasubjective
intrauterin *adj med* intrauterine | **~o sredstvo** *(kontracepcijsko)* i. device (*abbr* IUD)
intravenoz|an *adj med* intravenous | **~na injekcija** i. injection; **~no hranjenje** i. feeding
intriga *f* intrigue; plot, scheme
intrigant *m* intriguer, intrig(u)ant; plotter, (petty) schemer; *(ogovaralo)* malicious gossip
intrigantan *adj (zanimljiv)* intriguing
intrigantkinja *f* intrig(u)ante; plotter *itd.* (→[10] **intrigant**)
intrigantno *adv (zanimljivo)* intriguingly, in an intriguing manner[33]
intrigantski[1] *adj* motivated by intrigue, plotting, scheming
intrigantski[2] *adv* like a plotter/schemer *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**); schemingly
intrigantstvo *n* intriguer's ways *pl;* intriguing *itd.* (↓)
intrigiranje *n* intriguing; plotting; scheming
intrigirati *vi pf/impf* engage in intrigue; plot, scheme; *(zanimati, draškati)* intrigue
introdukcija *f mus* introduction
introjekcija *f psych* & *phil* introjection
introspekcija *f* introspection
introspektivan *adj* introspective, inward-looking
introspektivnost *f* introspectiveness, introspection
introvert *m psych* introvert
introvert(ir)an *adj psych* introvert; introverted
introvertirano *adv* like an introvert, in an introvert(ed) manner[33] (→[15] **-irano**)
introvert(ira)nost *f psych* introvert(ed) nature/ /quality[32] (→[15] **-iranost**)
introverzija *f psych* introversion
intruziv|an *adj* | *geol* **~ne stijene** intrusive rocks
intubacija *f med* intubation | **~ dušnika (crijeva)** tracheal (intestinal) intubation
intuicij|a *f* intuition | **po ~i** by intuition, intuitively, playing/following a hunch

intuicionizam *m phil* intuitionism
intuitivan *adj* intuitive; *fig* seat-of-the-pants
intuitivno *adv* intuitively, by intuition; *fig* by the seat of one's pants
intuitivnost *f* intuitiveness
intumescencija *f med* intumescence
inulin *m chem* inulin
invaginacija *f biol* & *med* invagination
invalid *m* disabled p., invalid, physically handicapped p.; *fig* invalid, basket case | **postati** ~ become disabled; **djeca ~i** disabled children; **trajni** ~ permanent invalid; **totalni** ~ 100 per cent invalid; *fig* basket case; **on je 50-postotni** ~ he is 50 per cent disabled; **proglasiti ~om** grant invalid status; **proglasiti 50-postotnim ~om** grant a 50 per cent disability; **ratni vojni** ~ *AE* disabled veteran, *BE* disabled ex-service man; ~ **rada** disabled worker, industrial invalid
invalid|an *adj* | **~ne osobe** disabled/handicapped persons; **višestruko ~an** multi-handicapped
invalid|itet *m*, **~nost** *f* disablement, disability, invalidity
invalidnina *f* disability pay/benefit/allowance, *A coll* d. check; disability pension
invalidsk|i *adj* invalid | **~o osiguranje** disability insurance; **~a mirovina** disability pension; **podnijeti molbu za ~i status** apply/file for disability; **ići na ~u komisiju** appear before a disability review board, go for a disability review, have a disability hearing; **u ~im kolicima** in a wheelchair; *(trajno)* wheelchair-bound; **~a kolica** wheel-chair
invalidsko-mirovinski *adj* disability-pension
invarijanta *f math* & *phys* invariant
invarijantan *adj math* & *phys* invariant
invarijantnost *f math* & *phys* invariance
invazij|a *f* invasion | **izvršiti ~u na** invade; **izvršitelj ~e** invader; aggressor
invazijski *adj* invading (→[15] **-ioni**)
invencija *f* →[1] **inventivnost**
inventar *m* inventory; *(sobe)* furniture and fittings; *fig* inventory, furnishings | **sastaviti** ~ draw up an inventory, inventory; **unijeti u** ~ (enter in an) inventory; **knjiga ~a** inventory/ /stock book; **pokretni** ~ movable inventory/ /items/property; *hum* **on je ~ u klubu** he is a (permanent) fixture at the club
inventarisati →[16] **inventarizirati**
inventarizacija *f* → **inventura**
inventarizirati *vt pf/impf* →[3] vršiti **inventuru,** sastaviti/unijeti u **inventar**
inventivan *adj* inventive, imaginative, creative
inventivno *adv* inventively, imaginatively, in an inventive/imaginative manner[33], with invention/imagination
inventivnost *f* inventiveness, imaginativeness, invention, imagination
inventur|a *f* inventory-making; *com* stock-taking | **vršiti ~u** make/take an inventory of; *com* take stock, make a stock-taking; *com* **zatvoreno radi ~e** closed for stock-taking
invertaza *f biochem* invertase
invertni *adj chem* | ~ **šećer** invert-sugar
invertor *m el* & *DP* inverter
inverzija *f gram, med, chem, meteor* & *mus* inversion
investicij|a *f* investment *(pazi:* investition = *investitura, ustoličenje!)* | **kapitalne ~e** capital i.; **privredne (neprivredne) ~e** economic (non-economic) i.; **nosilac ~e** investor; **ponovna ~a** reinvestment; **promašena ~a** bad/misdirected i., misinvestment; **propala ~a** failed i., i. failure, i. never recouped; **»političke« ~e** *(velike)* showcase projects; *(lokalne)* pork-barrel projects; **to je dobra ~a** that's good i., that's where the smart money goes
investicijsk|i *adj* | **~a politika** investment policy; **~i fond** investment fund; **~a oprema** capital goods/equipment; **~a sredstva** investments
investicioni *adj* →[2,16] **investicijski**
investiranj|e *n* investing, investment
investirati *vt pf/impf* invest, put one's money in | **ponovo** ~ reinvest, plough back
investitor *m com* investor; *(ustoličitelj)* investor
involucija *f biol, med* & *math* involution
inzistirati *vi pf/impf* →[1] **insistirati**
inzulin *m pharm* insulin
inzulinski *adj pharm* insulin-
inzult *m med* insult
inženjer *m* engineer | **diplomirani** ~ graduate engineer *(samo* engineer *često znači »mehaničar«)*; ~ **strojarstva** mechanical e.; ~ **elektrotehnike** electrical e.; ~ **elektronike** electronics e.; ~ **kemije** chemical e.; ~ **kemijske tehnologije** industrial chemist; ~ **brodogradnje** marine/naval architect; ~ **brodostrojarstva** marine e.; ~ **građevinarstva** civil/construction e.; ~ **geodezije** geodetic e.; ~ **rudarstva** mining e.; ~ **naftaš** petroleum/oil e.; ~ **metalurgije** metallurgical e.; ~ **poljoprivrede** graduate agronomist; ~ **zaštite na radu** safety e.; **prometni** ~ traffic e.
inženjerac *m mil* (military/combat) engineer, *BE+ (služb.)* sapper
inženjerija *f mil US* Engineer Corps, *GB* Royal Engineers
inženjerijsk|i *adj mil* | **~e jedinice** engineer units; **~i časnik** engineer officer
inženjering *m* consultancy (service) | **poduzeće za** ~ consultancy firm/organization[1]; **»financijski ~«** (hard-currency) loan scam; credit fraud
inženjerka *f* (woman[30]) engineer
inženjerski[1] *adj* engineer's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]); engineer-like

inženjerski[2] *adv* like an engineer *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])
inžinjer *m* →[2] **inženjer**
inj|e *n* hoar-frost, white frost | **pun ~a** covered with hoar-frost
iole *adv* → **imalo, uopće**
ion *m phys* ion
ionako *adv* | ~ **je prekasno** it is too late as it is, it is too late anyway/anyhow; ~ **zategnuti odnosi** the already strained relations
-ioni *suf* →[2,16] **-ijski**
Riječi na ovaj sufiks nemaju alternative u srpskom. U hrvatskom se daje prednost domaćem sufiksu -ijski.

SRPSKI	HRVATSKI
akumulacioni	akumulacijski
kvalifikacioni	kvalifikacijski
operacioni	operacijski

ionizacija *f phys* ionization[1]
ioniziral|ti *vt pf/impf phys* ionize[1]
ionizirati se *vr pf/impf phys* become[39] ionized[1]
ionosfera *f phys* ionosphere
ionski *adj phys* ion-, ionic
iotkud *adv* from anywhere
ipak *adv* still, just/all the same, for all that, nevertheless; yet; however, after all; *(samo na kraju rečenice)* though | **a** ~ and yet; **pa** ~ even so; and yet; **dakle** ~ so after all; so then; **ne možemo se** ~ **svući pred tobom** we can't very well (*ili* after all) undress in front of you; **ona te** ~ **voli** she loves you after all, she does love you
iperit *m chem* mustard gas
ipsilon *m* (letter) *y* [wai]
Irac *m* Irishman, Irish man[31], *coll* Paddy, *sl* Mick | **Irci** Irish people, the Irish
iracional|an *adj* irrational
iracionalist *m phil* irrationalist (→ **-ista**)
iracionalistički *adj phil* irrationalist
iracionalizam *m phil* irrationalism
iracionalno *adv* irrationally
Iracionalno *n phil* the Irrational
iracionalnost *f* irrationality
Iračan|in *m*, **~ka** *f* Iraqi, p. from Iraq; *specif* Iraqi man[31] /woman[30], male/female Iraqi
irački[1] *adj geog* Iraqi *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**)
irački[2] *adv* in the Iraqi manner[33] *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[2])
iračko-iranski *adj* | ~ **rat** the Iraq-Iran war
iradijacija *f phys* & *med* irradiation
Irak *m geog* Iraq
Iran *m geog* Iran
Iran|ac *m*, **~ka** *f* Iranian, p. from Iran; *specif* Iranian man[31]/woman[30], male/female Iranian
-irano *adv suf* (i **-icirano, -izirano**)
NAPRIMJER:
koordinirano coordinatedly, in a coordinated manner[33]/condition[32], with/showing/ /revealing coordination, through (*ili* by means of, as a result of) coordination, after/ /(up)on/following coordination, having achieved/attained coordination, having become coordinated
-iranost *suf* (i **-iciranost, -iziranost**)
NAPRIMJER:
koordiniranost (the fact of) coordination, being coordinated, coordinated state[32], achievement/attainment of coordination, level/degree/intensity/quality of coordination, coordination level/degree/intensity/ /quality
iransk|i[1] *adj* Iranian *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]) | ~ **narodi (jezici)** Iranian peoples (languages); *geog* **~a visoravan** the Iranian Plateau, the Plateau of Iran
iranski[2] *adv* in the Iranian manner[33] (→[15] **-ski**[2])
ireal|an *adj* irreal; →[3] **nerealan** | *gram* **~ne pogodbene rečenice** unreal conditional clauses
irealno *adv* irreally
irealnost *f* irreality
iredenta *f pol* the Irredenta
iredentist *m pol* irredentist (→ **-ista**)
iredentistički[1] *adj pol* irredentist
iredentistički[2] *adj pol* along irredentist lines, (in) irredentist fashion *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[2])
iredentizam *m pol* irredentism
iregularan *adj* irregular (→[9] **neregularan**)
iregularnost *f* irregularity
irelevantan *adj* irrelevant
irelevantno *adv* irrelevantly, without relevance
irelevantnost *f* irrelevance
ireparabilan *adj* irreparable (i *med*)
ireparabilnost *f* irreparability (i *med*)
ireverzibilan *adj* irreversible
ireverzibilnost *f* irreversibility
Irida *f Gk myth* Iris
iridescencija *f phys* iridescence
iridescentan *adj phys* iridescent
iridij *m chem* iridium
irigacija *f* →[9] **navodnjavanje;** *med* irrigation; *(kontracepcija)* douche
irigator *m med* irrigator; *(kontracepcijski)* douche | **isprati se ~om** take a douche
irigiranje *n* → **irigacija**
irigirati *vt pf/impf med* irrigate, flush out
irigirati se *vr pf/impf (kontracepcija)* take a douche
irigoskopija *f med* irrig(iradi)oscopy
Iris *f Gk myth* Iris
iris *m anat* →[9] **šarenica**
iritacija *f* irritation (i *med*)
iritans *m med* & *fig* irritant
iritantan *adj* irritating; annoying, irksome, vexing, galling, grating, trying, unnerving
iritantno *adv* irritatingly; annoyingly *itd.* (↑)
iritantnost *f* irritating/annoying *itd.* quality[32] (↑), irritancy

iritiran *pp* & *adj* irritated, annoyed, rubbed the wrong way *itd.* (↑)
iritirano *adv* in an irritated manner, with irritation (→[15] **-irano**)
iritiranost *f* being irritated, irritation (→[15] **-iranost**)
iritirati *vt impf* irritate, annoy, irk, gall, grate; *fig* rub smb. the wrong way, get under smb's skin, go against the grain, grate on smb., ruffle feathers/feelings, get on smb's nerves; *(kožu)* irritate, chafe (→ **-ovati**)
iritirati se *vr pf/impf* become irritated
Irkinja *f* Irishwoman, Irish woman[30]
irokeški *adj ethn* Iroquois
Irokez *m ethn* Iroquois | **~i** *pl* the Iroquois; →[7] **~ frizura**
ironič|an *adj* ironic(al); wry | **pomalo je ~no** it is not without its irony/ironies, it is a bit rich; **~no je to što** the irony is that
ironičar *m* ironist
ironično *adv* ironically, in an ironic(al) manner[33], with irony
ironičnost *f* ironic(al) quality[32], irony
ironij|a *f* irony | **gorka ~a** bitter/grim i.; **a da ~a bude još veća** and the height of i. is/was; **kakve li ~e!** what an i.; **~a sudbine** i. of fate (*~om sudbine* ironically)
ironizirati *vt pf/impf* ironize[1], treat with irony, be ironic(al) about (→[15] **-ovati**)
Irska *f geog* Ireland | **Sjeverna ~** Northern Ireland, Ulster
irsk|i *adj itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]) Irish | *geog* **~o more** the Irish Sea; **govoriti ~** speak (the) Irish (language); →[4] **~i vučji hrt**
irski[2] *adv* in the Irish manner[33] *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])
Irud *m Bibl* →[16] **Herod**
irvas *m zoo* → **sob**
is- *pref* →[7] **iz-**
-isati *suf* →[16] **-irati**

SRPSKI	HRVATSKI
demoralisati	demoralizirati
neutralisati	neutralizirati
operisati	operirati

iscentrifugirati (se) *vt (vr) pf* spin-dry, finish spin-drying (→[15] **iz-** /3,4/)
iscereno *adv* with one's face contorted, with one's teeth bared (→[15] **-eno**)
iscerenost *f* being contorted, contortion (→[15] **-enost**)
isceriti *vt pf* bare (one's teeth); contort (one's face)
isceriti se *vr pf* →[1] **naceriti se**
iscifrati (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[1] **iskititi (se), nakititi (se)**
iscijediti *vt pf* squeeze/squash/crush/press out, extract; *(rublje)* wring (out); *(osobu)* drain, squeeze out, exhaust
iscijediti se *vr pf* drain, drip dry; run/ooze/leak out
iscijeđenost *f* drained condition (→[15] **-enost**)
iscijepan *pp* & *adj* chopped up; split up; splintered; →[16] **poderan**
iscijepati *vt pf* chop up; *(iskalati)* split up; *(na trijeske)* splinter; *(na letve)* rive; →[16] **izderati, poderati**
iscitirati *vt pf* quote; quote in full; quote extensively/copiously
iscizeliran *pp* & *adj* →[1] **cizeliran**
iscjedak *m med* discharge, secretion
iscjeđivanje *n* squeezing, wringing; oozing, leaking
iscjeđivati *vt impf* →[6] **iscijediti**
iscjenjkati *vt pf* get/obtain by haggling, haggle out of, haggle/beat smb. down to one's price
iscjepkati *vt pf* chop up fine; *fig* → **rascjepkati, usitniti**
iscmakati *vt pf derog* kiss all over, beslobber
iscrpan *adj* exhaustive, comprehensive, detailed, full, all-inclusive, circumstantial
iscrpiti *vt pf* exhaust; drain, sap; *(dokraja)* bleed white; *(premoriti)* tire/wear out; *coll* knock up; *(istrošiti)* use up, deplete; *(tlo)* overcrop, impoverish; *(rudnik)* work out; *(temu)* treat exhaustively; →[3] **ispumpati**
iscrpiti se *vr pf* become[45] exhausted/spent/ /drained; *(energija)* spend o.s., wear o.s. out, run o.s. ragged, run out of steam/gas; *(zaliha)* run low/short, give out, be sold out, peter out; *(pisac)* write o.s. out; *(tlo)* become overcropped, grow out of heart
iscrpljavanj|e *n* exhausting | **rat ~a** war of attrition
iscrpljen *adj (potrošen)* exhausted, used-up; *(premoren)* exhausted, tired/worn out, dog-tired, prostrate, spent, drained; *coll:* dead on one's feet, done in, frazzled; *sl:* pooped, bushed | **~ rudnik** worked-out mine; **~e zalihe** depleted stocks; **~o tlo** overcropped/impoverished soil, soil out of heart
iscrpljeno *adv* exhaustedly, in an exhausted manner[33], with exhaustion (→[15] **-eno**)
iscrplje|nost *f*, **~nje** *n* exhaustion, being worn out, prostration; being drained, drained condition/state; depletion (→[15] **-enost**)
iscrpljivanj|e *m* exhausting, draining, wearing (oneself) out, becoming exhausted (→[13] **iscrpiti /se/**) | **taktika ~a** wearing-out tactics
iscrpljivati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **iscrpiti (se)**
iscrpljujući *adj* exhausting, draining
iscrpno *adv* exhaustively, comprehensively, circumstantially; at (considerable) length; in (great) detail
iscrpljujući *adj* exhausting, draining
iscrpnost *f* exhaustiveness
iscrtan *pp* & *adj* | **~i papir** lined/ruled paper
iscrtati *vt pf* line, rule; cover with lines/drawings; →[3] **iscrtkati**
iscrtkan *pp* & *adj* hatched; criss-crossed | **~a linija** broken line
iscrtkati *vt pf (išrafirati)* hatch (*dvostruko* cross-hatch); hatch all over, cover with hatching,

hatch every (single) one *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /2–4/); *fig* criss-cross
iscuriti *vi pf* run/leak/trickle out; be drained
isč- →[2] **išč-**
iseliti *vt pf* move (out), remove; *(stanovništvo)* evacuate; *jur* eject, evict; *(pokućstvo)* remove (furniture)
iseliti se *vr pf* move (out), emigrate, move away, leave one's home(s); →[3] **preseliti se**
iseljavanje *n* →[6] **iseljenje** | **masovno** ~ mass emigration; ~ **sa sela** rural exodus
iseljen *pp* & *adj* | ~**a Hrvatska** Croatian diaspora, expatriate Croatia
iseljeničk|i *adj* of an emigrant *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[1]) | ~**a agencija** emigrant/emigration office
iseljenik *m* emigrant, out-migrant
iseljeništv|o *n collect* emigrants | **u** ~**u** in emigration
iseljenost *f* the fact/condition of emigration (→[15] **-enost**)
iseljenje *n* emigration; evacuation; removal; *jur* eviction, ejection, ejectment | *jur* **pokrenuti postupak za** ~ initiate eviction proceedings
iseljiv *adj* removable, evacuable
isfabricirati *vt pf* →[6] **fabricirati**
isfantazirati *vt pf* create in one's fantasy, make up, invent, concoct
isfingirati *vt pf* →[6] **fingirati**
isflekati (se) *vt (vr) pf Ger* → **zamrljati (se),** dobiti **pjege**
isforsiran *pp* & *adj* forced, contrived (→[12] **forsiran,** →[9] **iznuđen**)
isforsirano *adv* in a forced/contrived manner[33] (→[12] **forsirano**)
isforsiranost *f* forced/contrived quality[32] (→[12] **forsiranost,** →[9] **iznuđenost**)
isforsirati *vt pf* force, contrive (→[12] **forsirati,** →[9] **iznuditi**)
isfotokopirati *vt pf* photocopy (all of it) *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /2–4/; →[12] **fotokopirati**)
isfrčkati *vt pf* overdecorate, make too busy/ /fussy, smother with curlicues, smother with grace notes
isfrigati *vt pf* fry (up) *itd.* (→[9,12] **ispržiti**)
isfriziran *pp* & *adj* with one's hair freshly/ /showily done, with a showy hairstyle | ~**i kafići** tarted up coffee bars
isfriziranost *f* freshly/conspicuously coiffured look (→[15] **-iranost**)
isfrizirati (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[6] **frizirati (se);** *(napadno)* do smb's hair showily, have one's hair done showily
isfrotirati (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[6] **frotirati (se)**
isfrustriran *pp* & *adj* (thoroughly) frustrated, ridden/riddled with frustrations, frustration-ridden
isfucati se *vr pf* → **ofucati se**
isfućkati *vt pf* →[1] **izviždati**
isfugirati *vt pf archit* point up joints
isfuljiti se *vr pf vulg* →[7] **prdnuti**
isfuran *pp sl* →[3] **islužen, otrcan, potrošen**
isfurati *vt pf sl* →[3] **izvesti, provesti, ostvariti, otrcati, potrošiti**
ishaban *adj* → **pohaban, istrošen, iznošen**
isheklati *vt pf Ger* →[9] **iskačkati**
ishemija *f med* isch(a)emia[5]
ishijadički *adj anat* | ~ **živac** sciatic nerve
ishijas *m med* sciatica
ishijatičan *adj med* sciatic
ishijatičar *m med* sciatic patient, sciatica sufferer
ishitren *pp* & *adj* →[16] **brzoplet, nepromišljen, prenagljen, isforsiran, iskonstruiran**
ishlapio *pp* & *adj* evaporated; *(pivo)* flat, stale, *coll* without fizz; *(vino)* dead; *(osoba)* →[3] **izlapio**
ishlapiti *vi pf* evaporate; exhale; *(izlaziti)* escape; *(pivo)* become[39] flat; *fig* fizzle out
ishlapjelost *f* evaporated condition/state (→[15] **-enost**) *(piva)* flatness; *fig* →[3] **izlapjelost**
ishlapljenje *n* →[3,6] **ishlapljivanje, ishlapjelost**
ishlapljiv *adj* evaporable; ethereal, volatile, essential; effervescent
ishlapljivanje *n* evaporation, exhalation, effervescence
ishlapljivost *f* volatility
ishoblati *vt pf Ger* →[9] **izblanjati**
ishod *m (rezultat)* outcome, result, issue, upshot | **neizvjestan** ~ dubious outcome, issue in doubt; *fig* the jury is (still) out (on); **neizbježan** ~ foregone conclusion; **bez obzira na** ~ whatever the outcome; **čekati na** ~ wait for the outcome; *fig* sit on the fence (→[10] politika **čekanja**); **utjecati na** ~ influence the outcome, make a difference
ishodati se *vr pf* walk one's last *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /7/); →[3] **nahodati se**
ishodišni *adj* inaugural, original, initial, earliest
ishodište *n* point of departure, starting point, start, origin | →[4] **vratiti se** na ~
ishoditi *vt pf (isposlovati)* procure/get/obtain for one; *(postići)* bring about
ishran|a *f* diet; nutrition | **stručnjak za** ~**u** nutritionist; **društvena** ~**a** canteen meals; community restaurants; **pravilna** ~**a** proper (*ili* well-balanced) diet; **loša** ~**a** malnutrition, imbalanced diet; **nedovoljna** ~**a** undernourishment; **koji se odnosi na** ~**u** dietary; nutritional
ishra|niti *vt pf* → **prehraniti, nahraniti** | **nedovoljno** ~**njen** undernourished, underweight; **dobro** ~**njen** well-nourished
ishranjenost *f* level/quality/status of nourishment | **nedovoljna** ~ undernourishment
isijavanje *n* emitting, emission; irradiation; giving off; effusion
isijavati *vt impf phys* emit, radiate, give off/out; *fig* radiate, exude; *vi impf* be emitted, radiate
isiot *m Tur* → **đumbir**
isipati *vt pf* →[1] **isuti**

isisati *vt pf* suck out, suck dry, pump dry, drain; *fig* exhaust, bleed white, drain
isitniti *vt pf* chop; cut/split small, cut into splinters; →[3] **usitniti**
isjeckati *vt pf* cut up small (into pieces), chop (very fine), chop up, hack, mince
isjeckati se *vr pf* become[39] chopped up
isječak *m* part cut out; segment; *geom* sector; *(iz novina)* →[16] **izrezak;** *TV* →[3] **insert**
isjeći *vt pf* cut out, hew out →[16] **izrezati**); *(prorijediti šumu)* thin a wood/forest
isjek *m* cut-out
iskačkan *pp* & *adj* crotcheted (all over)
iskačkati *vt pf* crotchet; finish crotcheting; crotchet all over *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /2–4/)
iskakati se *vr pf* → **naskakati se**
iskak(iv)anje *n* jump(ing) out; popping out/up; upward dislocation; *(vlaka)* derailment; *(uređaja)* shutdown, break-down (→[10] **kvar**); *(iz stranačke stege)* stepping out of line, breaking ranks; *(iz nekih okvira)* deviation from, departure from, disruption of, breaking the norm/rules, violation of
iskak(iv)ati *vi impf* →[6] **iskočiti**
iskakutati *vi pf* hop out, come out hopping *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /1/)
iskalati *vt pf* split (a quantity); finish splitting; split one by one *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /4/)
iskaliti *vt pf (čelik)* temper | ~ **bijes na** vent one's anger on, *coll* take it out on
iskaliti se *vr pf* vent one's feelings, take out one's frustrations/aggressions (*na* on), get rid of (one's) aggressions (→[10] **olakšati** sebi); *(čelik)* be tempered (*fig* → **prekaliti se**)
iskalkulirati *vt pf* calculate
iskaljati *vt pf* → **zablatiti, ukaljati**
iskaljivanje *n* venting one's anger on, *coll* taking it out on
iskaljivati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **iskaliti (se)**
iskamčiti *vt pf* get out of, wangle from (→[10] **izmoljakati**)
iskanje *n* → **traženje**
iskapanj|e *n* digging, digging out/for, excavation; *(mrtvaca)* disinterment, exhumation; *(arheološko)* excavation, dig | *archeol* **vršiti ~a** conduct excavations/digs, dig; *archeol* **vođa ~a** dig supervisor; *archeol* **mjesto ~a** →[5] **iskopište**
iskápati[1] *vt impf* →[6] **iskopati**; excavate, dig (up)
ìskapati[2] *vi pf (tekućina)* leak out drop by drop
iskapčanje *n (struje)* power cut(s); *(neplatišama)* cutting of electricity
iskapčati *vt impf* cut off, disconnect *itd.* (→[12] **isključiti**) | ~ **potrošače** cut off electricity/ /heating *itd.*
iskapčati se *vr impf* go off, tune out *itd.* (→[12] **isključiti se**)
iskapiti *vt pf* drain (a glass), empty, leave no heel-taps, *coll* knock back (→[10] ispiti na **dušak**)
iskapljivanje *n* draining, emptying
iskarikiran *pp* & *adj* caricatured
iskarikirati *vt pf* caricature *itd.* (→[7] **karikirati**); caricature every single one *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /2–4/)
iskasapiti *vt pf Tur* slash to death; *fig* →[9] **izmrcvariti, izraniti**
iskašljati *vt pf* cough up/out; *med* expectorate
iskašljati se *vr pf* finish[41] coughing *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /6,7/); clear one's throat; *med* bring up phlegm
iskašljavanje *m med* expectoration | **da pomogne** ~ to help e., to help loosen phlegm; *pharm* **sredstvo za** ~ expectorant
iskati *vt impf* → **tražiti**
iskaz *m* statement (i *com*); *(popis)* list, schedule; *(izvještaj)* report, account; *(svjedoka)* evidence, deposition, testimony, verbal evidence (→[10] pod **zakletvom**); *(u zapisnik)* affidavit; *ling* utterance | **prema njegovom ~u** according to his statement, from what he says; **lažan** ~ false testimony; *jur* **davanje ~a** testimony; *jur* **davati** ~ be on the stand; **ostati pri svom ~u** stick to one's story; **povući** ~ retract one's story, recant one's testimony; **promijeniti** ~ change one's story
iskazan *pp* & *adj* said, expressed in words, stated, given in evidence
iskazanost *f* being said, expressed state (→[15] **-anost**)
iskazati *vt pf (reći)* say, express (in words); *(izjaviti)* state; *(svjedok)* give evidence, make a deposition (→[10] pod **zakletvom**) | ~ **riječima** put/state in words; ~ **zahvalnost** render thanks; ~ **štovanje** pay respect to, do/pay/ /render homage to; **krivo** ~ misstate; **lažno** ~ state falsely, make a false statement (*porez i sl.* fiddle *sl*)
iskaza|ti se *vr pf* distinguish o.s., win distinction, acquit o.s. well, prove one's mettle, do a good/creditable job; do very/quite well, have (very) good results, be quite successful; make a good showing; *(kao)* →[3] **pokazati se** | **nije se baš ~o** he was so-so, *sl* he wasn't so hot, *sl* he was nothing to write home about
iskazivanje *n* making a statement, making statements; deposition; testimony
iskazivati *vi impf* →[6] **iskazati;** *(svjedočiti)* testify
iskazn|i *adj* | *gram* **~a rečenica** object clause
iskaznica *f (osobna)* identity (*coll* ID) card | **članska** ~ membership card
iskefati *vt pf Tur* →[9] **iščetkati;** *coll* → **izgrditi**
iskesiti *vt pf* | ~ **zube** show one's teeth
iskesiti se *vr pf* (make a) grimace; *(kiselo)* make a wry face; *(smijuljenje)* grin, smirk
iskešen *pp* & *adj* grimacing, grinning, wry-faced
iskešeno *adv* with a grimace/grin, with a wry face
iskešenost *f* grimace, grinning expression, wry face/expression/look

iskićen *pp* & *adj* decorated, ornamented, adorned, trimmed *itd.* (→[14] **iskititi**) | **~e ulice** gaily decorated streets; **ulice ~e zastavama** streets bedecked with flags; **bogato ~** richly/ /heavily decorated; *nav* **~ brod** dressed ship
iskićeno *adv* in a decorated manner[33]/state[32], with embellishments (→[15] **-eno**)
iskićenost *f* ornamented appearance/quality[32]; gaily decorated look
iskidan *pp* & *adj* torn to pieces, rent apart; *fig* disjointed, disconnected, piecemeal
iskidano *adv fig* disjointedly, disconnectedly
iskidanost *f fig* disjointedness, disjointed quality[32]
iskidati *vt pf* tear to pieces/shreds; *(trgati)* wrench out/off
iskidati se *vr pf* wear oneself out | **~ od posla** overwork oneself
iskihati se *vr pf* have done sneezing *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /6,7/)
iskijati *vi pf* → **platiti, ispaštati**
iskilaviti se *vr vulg* →[6] **kilaviti se**
iskipjeti *vi pf* boil away; *(prekipjeti)* boil over
iskiši|ti se *vr pf* | **~lo se** it has stopped raining, ample rain has fallen
iskititi *vt pf* decorate, adorn, ornament, embellish, (be)deck (→[17] **iskićen**) | *fig* **~ činjenice** embellish *(ili* embroider, dress up) facts
iskititi se *vr pf* spruce oneself up
iskivati *vt impf* →[6] **iskovati**
isklasan *pp* & *adj (žito)* eared, full-eared
isklasati *vi pf (žito)* ear (up), form ears
isklepati *vt pf (kosu)* hammer out (a scythe)
isklesati *vt pf* carve/chisel out, cut out, sculpture | **~ iz kamena** carve out of stone; **~ iz stijene** hew out of solid rock
isklič|an *adj* | **~na cijena** initial price
isklijati *vi pf* sprout, shoot forth, spring up, germinate
iskliznuće *n (vlaka)* derailment
iskliznuti *vi pf* slip out/off; skid off; *(vlak, tramvaj)* be derailed, leave the rails
isključen *pp* & *adj* excluded, eliminated, expelled *itd.* (→[14] **isključiti**); *fig* on the sidelines, out in the cold; *(struja, aparat)* switched/turned/ /shut off, disconnected | **~o!** that is out of question!, not a chance!, absolutely not!; *sl:* no way, no dice!, nothing doing!; **~o je da su nas mogli čuti** it is out of question *(ili* there is no chance/way) they could have heard us; **nije (sasvim) ~o** it is not (completely) out of question, it is not to be excluded; **nije nikako ~** it is not out of question at all; *ftb* **~ sam iz igre** I was/ /got sent off
isključenost *f* being ruled out, the fact of exclusion (→[15] **-enost**)
isključenje *n* exclusion; *(izlučenje)* elimination; *(iz crkve)* excommunication; *(iz škole)* expulsion; *el* switching off *itd.* (↓), disconnection (→[10] **iskapčanje**) | **~ s rada** lockout
isključ|iti *vt pf* exclude; eliminate; reduce to nil; block out; *(iz škole)* expel, suspend; *(iz crkve)* excommunicate, ban, interdict; banish; *(zabraniti pristup)* bar from, shut/lock/ /freeze out of; *(mogućnost)* rule out, draw the line at; *(struju, aparat, motor)* switch/turn/ /shut/cut off, disconnect, cut | **~iti vodu (struju, plin)** cut off water (electricity, gas); **~ili su nam struju** our electricity has been cut off; **~iti na jednu godinu** suspend for one year; *sp* **~iti iz igre** send off; **ja to ne bih ~io** I wouldn't rule it out; **~iti iz svijesti** shut/blank out; shut one's mind off to smb.
isključiti se *vr pf* exclude oneself; *fig* shut one's mind off, tune out; *(aparati)* go/turn off, shut o.s. off, go dead, stop working
isključiv *adj* exclusive, only, sole; *(nazori)* intolerant, exclusivist(ic), exclusionary, narrow-minded
isključivanje *n* →[6] **isključenje**
isključ|ivati *vt impf* →[6] **isključiti**
isključivati se *vr impf* be mutually exclusive; →[6] **isključiti se**
isključivo *adv* only, exclusively, strictly, wholly | **sastavljen ~ od bijelaca** all-white
isključivost *f* exclusiveness, exclusivity, exclusivism; *derog* narrow-mindedness, bigotry; exceptionalism | **nacionalna ~** ethnic intolerance/narrow-mindedness/bigotry
isključujući *pp* excluding, leaving out, omitting, not including/counting, exclusive of
iskljuvati *vt pf* peck out
isknjižba *f* removal from land register
isknjižiti *vt pf* remove from land register
iskobeljati se *vr pf* extricate/disentangle o.s., wriggle out/free, work o.s. free, break loose/ /free (→[10] **ispetljati se**)
iskočiti *vi pf* jump/leap out of; *(iz vozila u pokretu)* jump off; *(vlak iz tračnica)* leave the rails, be derailed; *(padobranom)* bail/bale out; *(o uređaju)* shut down, break down (→[10] došlo do **kvara**); *fig (iz stranačke stege)* step out of line, break ranks; *fig (iz nekih okvira)* deviate (from), depart (from), disrupt, break the norm/rules, violate
iskolčiti *vt pf* stake out/off, peg out/off, mark out/off with stakes *(ili* pegs)
iskombinirati *vt pf* combine; work out
iskompleksiran *adj* →[7] pun **kompleksa**
iskompleksiranost *f* →[1] **kompleksaštvo**
iskompleksirati *vt pf* →[7] opteretiti **kompleksima**
iskompleksirati se *vt pf* →[7] dobiti **komplekse**
iskomplicirati (se) *vt (vr) pf* → **zakomplicirati (se)**
iskomplikovati (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[16] **zakomplicirati (se)**
iskompromitirati (se) *vt (vr) pf emph* → **kompromitirati (se)**
iskon *m* → **porijeklo, izvor** | **od ~a** from

primordial times, since time began, from the earliest beginnings
iskonski[1] *adj* primeval, primordial; age-long
iskonski[2] *adv* primevally, primordially
iskonstruiran *pp* & *adj* invented, fabricated, concocted, trumped-up, contrived, synthetic, artificial, constructed (→[9] **izmišljen, napuhan**)
iskonstruirano *adv* using fabrication, contrivedness (→[15] **-irano**)
iskonstruiranost *f* quality of fabrication, lack[34] of spontaneity, contrived quality[32], artificiality (→[15] **-iranost**)
iskonstruirati *vt pf* invent, fabricate, contrive, construct artificially (→[15] **-isati**)
iskop *m* excavation; *(količina)* yield, production
iskopan *pp* & *adj* dug up, unearthed, disinterred *itd.* (↓)
iskopati *vt pf* dig up, unearth, disinter; recover; *(dupsti)* hollow/scoop out; *archeol* excavate
iskopati se *vr pf* dig out; *fig* →[3] **iskobeljati se**
iskopavanje *n* → **iskapanje**
iskopčati *vt pf (telefon)* disconnect, unplug; →[3] **isključiti**
iskopčati se *vr pf fig* → **isključiti se**
iskopčavanje *n* disconnecting, disconnection, unplugging; →[3] **isključivanje**
iskopina *f* find, excavated object/relic
iskopiran *pp* & *adj* copied (ready); all copied
iskopirati *vt pf* copy (a quantity of), copy ready, finish[41] copying; copy all . . . (→[14] **iz-**/4/)
iskopište *n archeol* site, dig
iskoprcati se *vr pf* →[1] **iskobeljati se**
iskoračiti *vi pf* step forward/out (i *fig*); *fig*+ break ranks
iskorak *m sp* (one) step forward (i *fig*); *fig* move, advance, breakthrough, way out | ~ **na tržište** move into a market
iskorijeniti *vt pf* uproot, tear by the root; *(eliminirati)* stamp/root out, eradicate
iskorijenjenost *f* being uprooted; eradication (→[15] **-enost**)
iskoristiti *vt pf* exploit, use, make (good) use of, use/turn to one's advantage; *fig* capitalize[1] on | ~ **priliku** seize the chance, take the opportunity; ~ **nekoga** take advantage of smb.; ~ **nove izvore** tap new sources; ~ **sunčanu energiju** harness solar energy; **maksimalno** ~ put to maximum use, make the most of; play it to the hilt; ~ **nečiju dobrotu** abuse smb's kindness; **on sve iskoristi** *(sve mu posluži)* all is grist that comes to his mill
iskoristljiv *adj* usable, exploitable
iskoristljivost *f* usability, exploitability
iskorišćivanje *n* → **iskorištavanje**
iskorištavanje *n* using; taking advantage of; exploiting | ~ **nuklearne energije** harnessing (of) nuclear energy
iskorištavati *vt impf* →[6] **iskoristiti**
iskorišten *pp* & *adj* used, made use of, put to use, exploited
iskorištenost *f* used state, degree of utilization[1] (→[15] **-enost**) | ~ **hotelskih kapaciteta** occupancy rate
iskorištenje *n* →[3] **iskorištavanje, iskorištenost**
iskorjenitelj *m* eradicator, exterminator
iskorjenljiv *adj* eradicable, exterminable
iskorjenljivost *f* eradicability, exterminability
iskorjenjivanje *n* eradication, rooting out
iskosa *adv (nakoso)* at an angle | **gledati** ~ look askance
iskositi se *vr pf* →[3] **nakriviti se, nagnuti se, ispriječiti se**
iskóšen *pp* & *adj* →[3] **kos, nakrivljen, nagnut, ispriječen**
iskotiti *vr pf* → **okotiti**
iskotiti se *vr pf (mlado)* → **okotiti se;** *(ženka)* be past littering age, be too old to litter
iskotrljati *vt pf* roll out
iskotrljati se *vr pf* roll out, come rolling out
iskovanost *f* being hammered out (→[15] **-anost**)
iskovati *vt pf* forge; *fig* hammer out, forge | ~ **novac** mint coins, mint a coin
iskovati se *vr pf* be(come) forged, be(come) hammered out
iskr|a *f* spark, sparkle, scintilla | **električna** ~**a** (electric) spark; **bacati** ~**e** emit sparks, spark; **kresati** ~**e iz** strike sparks out of; ~**e frcaju** sparks fly; **raditi da sve** ~**e frcaju** make the sparks fly
iskra|sti (~dati) se *vr pf (impf)* → **išuljati se**
iskrastati se *vr pf* be(come) covered with scabs
iskrcaj *m* unloading, one[45] unloading
iskrcan *pp* & *adj* unloaded; put/set ashore; marooned; landed, disembarked
iskrcanost *f* being unloaded, the fact of disembarkation (→[15] **-anost**)
iskrcati *vt pf (teret)* unload; *(na obalu)* put/set ashore; *(nagibanjem)* tip out; *(na hrpu)* dump
iskrcati se *vr pf* land, go/put ashore, disembark | *mil* ~ **na obalu** land, hit the beach; *(iz auta)* drop off
iskrcavač *m* unloader
iskrcavalište *n* unloading site/facility
iskrcavanje *n* landing, going ashore, disembarkation; *(tereta)* unloading; *mil* landing | *mil* **izvršiti** ~ make (successful) landing; *mil* **plovna sredstva za** ~ landing craft
iskrcavati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **iskrcati (se)**
iskrčen *pp* & *adj* cleared, reclaimed, cut, felled, brought under cultivation
iskrčenost *f* cleared/reclaimed state[32] (→[15] **-enost**)
iskrčenje *n* →[6] **iskrčivanje**
iskrčiti *vt pf* clear (land); *(šikaru)* clear the

brush; reclaim from forest; cut/fell trees; bring under cultivation
iskrčivanje *n* clearing (land, the brush) *itd.* (↑)
iskren *adj* sincere, *coll* on the level; *(otvoren)* frank, candid | **da budem** ~ → **iskreno** govoreći; **bit ću** ~ I'll be honest/straight with you, *sl* I'll level with you
iskreno *adv* sincerely, *coll* on the level; frankly, candidly; bluntly; *(bez primisli)* in good faith | ~ **govoreći** frankly (speaking), honestly, to be honest, to tell (you) the (honest) truth; if you want to know the truth; *(sasvim ~ govoreći)* to be quite honest, to be perfectly frank, quite honestly/frankly, in all candor[2]
iskreno|st *f* sincerity, frankness, candor[2] | **sa simpatičnom ~šću** disarmingly
iskrenut *pp* & *adj* turned inside out *itd.* (↓); reverse; inverse; upside-down
iskrenuti *vt pf* reverse; *(rukav, čarapu)* turn inside out; *(ruku)* wrench, twist; *(nakriviti)* tip (up), tilt; *(i isprazniti)* tip out, tip/empty into, discharge; →[10] **izvrnuti,** okrenuti **naglavce**
iskrenuti se *vr pf* reverse, be(come) reversed; be turned inside out; twist, tilt; tip (out); →[10] **izvrnuti se,** okrenuti se **naglavce**
iskrenuto *adv* in a reverse manner/order; inside out; →[10] **naglavce**
iskrenutost *f* reverseness, inverseness; tipped/ /tilted position; being upside-down
iskrenje *n* sparkling, *sci* scintillation; *el* sparking
iskretanje *n* tipping, discharging, upsetting; turning inside out; inversion; →[10] **izvrtanje** | **kolica/vagonet na** ~ tip-cart *(AE/BE); mor* **teretnjak na** ~ *AE* dump truck; *BE* tipping-lorry, tipper
iskretati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **iskrenuti (se)**
iskreveljiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[1] **nakreveljiti (se)**
iskrica *f fig* spark(le), scintilla, flash
iskričav *adj* sparkling
iskričavo *adv* sparklingly, in a sparkling manner[33]
iskričavost *f* sparkle, sparkling quality[32]; twinklingness; *(duhovitost)* scintillating wit
iskričenje *n* sparkling, sparkle, scintillation
iskristalizirati *vt pf* crystallize[1], give a more definite shape (→ **-isati**)
iskristalizirati se *vr pf* take a more definite shape, crystallize[1] (out), jell (*rjeđe* gell); be identified/defined
iskriti (se) *vi (vr) impf (bacati iskre)* spark, emit sparks; *(blistati)* sparkle, twinkle, scintillate
iskritizirati *vt pf* criticize[1] roundly/thoroughly (→[10] žestoko **kritizirati**)
iskriviti *vt pf (svinuti)* bend, warp, skew, put out of shape, *A coll* knock out of whack; *(smisao)* distort, twist, misrepresent, put a false construction on
iskrivi|ti se *vr pf* bend, become bent/deformed, lose shape; *(drvo)* warp, bend; *(cipele)* get out of shape; *(smisao)* become distorted | **lice joj se ~lo** her face/features became distorted, she made a grimace
iskrivljavanje *n* bending, deforming, deformation(s); warping; *(smisla riječi, činjenica)* distortion(s), twisting, misrepresentation(s), stretching (the truth), putting a false construction on, garbling
iskrivljavati *vt impf* →[6] **iskriviti**
iskrivljen *adj* bent; twisted, distorted, lop-sided *(sve i fig);* (bent) out of shape; *(vrata, daska)* warped, buckled; *(pete)* trod-down
iskrivljeno *adv* distortedly, in a distorted manner[33], with distortion (→[15] **-eno**) | ~ **prikazati** give/paint a distorted picture
iskrivljenost *f* distorted quality[32], distortedness, distortion (→[15] **-enost**); being twisted
iskrivljenje *n anat* deformation; →[6] **iskrivljavanje** | *med* ~ **kralježnice** curvature of the spine
iskrižan *pp* & *adj* crossed all over, criss-crossed; *(koso rešetkasto)* lattice-work
iskrižanost *f* being crossed all over (→[15] **-anost**)
iskrižati *vt pf* cross out; cross repeatedly (densely, all over); criss-cross
iskrojen *pp* & *adj* cut-out[26]
iskrpljen *pp* & *adj* →[16] **pokrpan**
iskrsavati *vi impf* crop up *itd.* (↓); keep cropping up
iskrsnuti *vi pf* crop/come/turn up, *coll* pop up; arise
iskruniti *vt pf (kukuruz)* shell (corn /*BE* maize/), shell a quantity of (corn) *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /3/)
iskrvaren *pp* & *adj* having lost much blood; decimated
iskrvarenj|e *n* | **umrijeti od ~a** bleed to death
iskrvariti *vi pf* lose much blood, bleed heavily; *(u borbi)* shed/spill blood; *fig* be decimated, suffer heavy losses | ~ **do smrti** bleed to death, die from loss of blood
iskrzan *adj* chipped, scratched, battered, scarred
iskrzanost *f* chipped *itd.* (↑) state/appearance[32] (→[15] **-anost**)
iskrzati *vt pf* chip, scratch, batter, scar
iskrzati se *vr pf* become[39] chipped/scratched/ /battered/scarred
iskucati *vt pf* →[16] **otipkati**
iskucavanje *n art* & *archeol* embossing
iskuhanost *f* being boiled/autoclaved (→[15] **-anost**)
iskuhati *vt pf* boil; *med* boil, autoclave; *(odstraniti iskuhavanjem)* boil out/away/off
iskuhavanje *n* boiling, autoclaving
iskukuljiti se *vr pf fig* come out of one's cocoon, blossom out, reveal oneself as
iskupati se *vr pf* have a good swim/bath
iskupitelj *m* redeemer
iskupiti *vt pf (spasiti)* redeem, save, deliver; *(novcem)* ransom; *(založeno, prodano)* buy back; *(jamčevinom)* bail out

iskupiti se *vr pf* redeem oneself; *eccl* expiate for one's sins, be saved; *fig* make up for it, atone for it, make amends; *(ispraviti krivicu)* redress a wrong
iskupljenost *f* redeemed state, the fact of redemption, being ransomed (→[15] **-enost**)
iskupljenje *n* redeeming, redemption, paying ransom, making amends *itd.* (→[14] **iskupiti /se/**); *eccl* redemption, salvation
iskupljivanje *n* →[6] **iskupljenje**
iskuplj|ivati (se) *vt (vr)impf* →[6] **iskupiti (se)** | *fig* **to ju ~uje** that's her saving/redeeming grace; **time se ~uje sve** that makes up for everything
iskusan *adj* experienced; *(vješt)* skilled; *(prokušan)* seasoned; *(uvježban)* trained, practised; *(upućen)* (well) versed in, at home in, expert at/in | **nije baš ~ u** he has not had much experience with
iskusiti *vt pf (doživjeti)* experience; *(pretrpjeti)* suffer, go through, undergo | **~ sam, ~ na vlastitim leđima** experience personally (→[10] znam iz vlastitog **iskustva**)
iskusno *adv* in an experienced manner[33], with experience
iskusnost *f* experience, being experienced
iskustven *adj* experiential; empiric(al)
iskustv|o *n* experience | **steći ~o** gain experience; **steći prva ~a** *fig* cut one's teeth (on); **imati ~a sa** have (some) e. in, be experienced in, be no stranger to; **osoba s ~om** person of e., experienced person; **kuhar s ~m** experienced cook; **osoba sa širokim ~om** person of wide/broad e.; widely-experienced person; **životno ~o** life e., e. of a lifetime; **osoba s (teškim) životnim ~om** one who has seen life, one who has been through the mill; **steći životno ~o** see life, go through the mill; **steći praktično ~o** get practical/hands-on e.; **radno ~o** (previous) job/working e. (→[10] **staž**); *fig* track record; **osoba bez ~a** person without e., inexperienced person; **ona nema puno ~a** she hasn't had much e.; *(teškog životnog)* she hasn't seen life, she hasn't been through the mill, she has led a sheltered life; **znati iz (dosadašnjeg, dugogodišnjeg) ~a** know from (past, long) e.; **znam iz vlastitog ~a** I know from personal e.; *coll:* I've been down this road myself, I've been there, I was there; **ako se možemo ravnati po dosadašnjem ~u** if past e. is any guide; **sa sadašnjim ~om** with the benefit of hindsight; **poučen ~om** having learnt from e.; **poučen gorkim ~om** having learnt the hard way, having learnt from dire e.; **~o nas uči da** e. teaches that, the lesson from e. is that, e. has taught us that; **poslužiti se nečijim ~om** draw on smb's e.; **izmjena ~a** sharing (of) e.; **gorko (žalosno) ~o** bitter (sad) e.; **skupo plaćeno ~o** costly lesson; **vrlo loše ~o sa** very bad e. with; *fig:* horror story/stories, tale(s) of woe
iskušan *adj* tried, tested, seasoned *itd.* (→[12] **prokušan**)
iskušanost *f* being tested, seasoned quality (→[15] **-anost**)
iskušati *vt pf* try out, test (out), put to the test, test severely; *(patnjom, bolom)* put to ordeal; →[10] staviti na **kušnju**
iskušavanje *n* trying out, testing, tests *pl*, putting to the test, trial run(s); *(napašću)* temptation
iskušav|ati *vt impf (napašću)* tempt; →[6] **iskušati** | **na meni ~a svoje ideje** I'm her sounding-board
iskušenički *adj eccl* of a novice, novice's, novitial
iskušenik *m eccl* (male) novice
iskušeništvo *n eccl* novitiate
iskušenj|e *n* temptation | **dovesti u ~e** lead into t.; **doći u ~e** fall into t.; **boriti se protiv ~a** resist t.; **odoljeti ~u** overcome t.
iskuvati *vt pf* →[16] **iskuhati**
iskvaren *adj (jezik)* corrupted, debased (→[10] **pokvaren**)
iskvareno *adv* corruptedly *itd.* (→[15] **-eno**) | **govoriti ~** use corrupted/debased language; speak bad English/Croatian *itd.*
iskvarenost *f* corruption, debasement (→[15] **-enost**); →[10] **pokvarenost**
iskvariti *vt pf* corrupt, debase; →[10] **pokvariti**
iskvariti se *vr pf (jezik)* become corrupted/debased, degenerate, decay; →[10] **pokvariti se**
islam *m* Islam
islamizacija *f* Islamization[1,21]
islamizirati *vt pf/impf* Islamize[1,21] (→ **-ovati**)
islamizirati se *vr pf/impf* become Islamized[1,21], undergo Islamization[1,21]
islamsk|i[1] *adj* Islamic[21] | **~a vjerska zajednica** I. religious community, I. Church
islamski[2] *adv* in the Islamic[21] manner[33], in the m. of Islam, through Islam
Island *m geog* Iceland
islandski[1] *adj* Icelandic *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]) | **~ jezik** (the) Icelandic (language); →[4] **~ dvolomac, ~ lišaj**
islandski[2] *adv* in the Icelandic manner[33] *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])
Islanđan|in *m*, **~ka** *f* Icelander; *specif* Icelandic man[31]/woman[30], male/female Icelander
islijediti *vt pf* →[16] **istražiti**
islikanost *f* being painted all over, painted exterior (→[15] **-anost**)
islikati *vt pf* paint all over, decorate with painting, decorate heavily
isluženo *adj* outworn, superannuated, obsolete, past one's prime, *A coll* over the hill; pensioned off | **~i vojnik** veteran (soldier)
isluženo *adv* like a veteran, revealing years of service/toil

isluženost *f* being outworn/obsolete (→[15] **-enost**); obsolescence
isluženje *n* serving out; superannuation
isljedni *adj* →[16] **istražni**
isljednik *m* →[16] **istražitelj, sudac** istražitelj
isljeđivati *vt impf* →[16] **istraživati**
ismijan *pp* & *adj* ridiculed, derided, mocked
ismijati *vt pf* ridicule *itd.* (→[6] **ismijavati**); *(i tako onemogućiti)* laugh out of court
ismijati se *vr pf* laugh all one wants *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /6/)
ismijavanje *n* ridicule, derision, mockery, taunts
ismijava|ti (se) *vt (vr) impf* ridicule, deride, hold up to ridicule, laugh at, mock, make mockery of, have a few laughs at the expense of | **svi bi mi se ~li** I'd be a laughingstock
ismjehivati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[1] **ismijavati (se)**
isoljavanje *n chem* salting-out
ispaćen *pp* & *adj (lice)* haggard, care-worn, pinched; →[10] **napaćen**
ispaćeno *adv* with a haggard *itd.* look/appearance (→[15] **-eno**); →[10] **napaćeno**
ispaćenost *f* haggard *itd.* look/appearance/condition (→[15] **-enost**) →[10] **napaćenost**
ispad *m* scandalous behavior[2], outrage, excess, incident; *(nekontroliran)* tantrum, outburst; *med* neurological disturbance, seizure | **napraviti** ~ commit an incident/outrage, behave scandalously, make a scene, throw a tantrum
ispadanje *n* falling out; *sp* elimination | *sp* **natjecanje na** ~ elimination trials, knock-out competition; *sp* **natjecati se na** ~ compete on a knock-out basis
ispad|ati *vi impf* fall out *itd.* (→[6] **ispasti**); →[3] **proizlaziti** | **sve mi ~a (iz ruke)** I drop everything/things; **ne ~am dobro na slikama** →[1] nisam **fotogeničan;** *coll* **~aj** hop out!, out you go!
ispada|ti se *vr pf* | **~lo se** it has stopped raining/ /snowing
ispaliti *vt pf (hitac)* fire, discharge, *(ranu)* cauterize[1]; *(instrument)* flame | *mil* ~ **raketu** fire/launch a rocket (*ili* missile);
ispaljati *vt pf mar (vodu iz čamca)* bale out
ispaljenost *f* being fired/discharged/cauterized[1] (→[15] **-enost**)
ispaljivanje *n (hica)* firing, discharge; *(rakete)* firing, blast-off; *(rane)* cautery, cauterization[1]
ispaljivati *vt impf* →[6] **ispaliti** | *fig* ~ **pitanja** rap out questions
isparan *pp* & *adj* torn, ripped up, unstitched (↓)
isparanost *f* torn up condition, being ripped up (→[15] **-anost**)
isparati *vt pf* tear (up), rend (apart); *(na komade)* tear to pieces, tear into shreds; *(sašiveno, šav)* →[3] **isporiti**
isparati se *vr pf* tear all up, become[39] torn (to pieces), rip up, get all ripped up
isparavanj|e *n* evaporation (i *phys*); steaming, fuming; →[10] **hlapljenje**
isparavati se *vr impf* evaporate (i *phys*); steam, fume; *(konji, stoka)* steam
isparcelirati *vt pf* → podijeliti na **parcele**; *fig (usitniti)* compartmentalize[1] (→ **-isati**)
isparenj|e *n* | **otrovna (štetna)** ~**a** poisonous (noxious) fumes/exhalations
ispariti *vt pf* steam; *(nestati)* vanish into thin air, fade away, *sl* go poof
ispariti (se) *vi (vr) pf* evaporate; *fig* fizzle out
ispariv *adj* evaporable; *(hlapiv)* volatile
isparivost *f* evaporability; *(hlapivost)* volatility
ispasirati *vt pf* strain (a quantity of) (→[15] **iz-** /3,4/)
ispasište *n* pasture/grazing land; range-land
ispa|sti *vi pf* fall/slip out, come off; *(iz natjecanja)* be eliminated, be knocked out, drop out | **~la mi je olovka** I'(ve) dropped my pencil; **~o mi je zub** my tooth came out; *photo* **dobro ~sti** →[1] biti **fotogeničan; sve će dobro ~sti** everything will work out (fine *ili* for the best); **~lo je tako da** it turned out that; **nije tako ~lo** it didn't work out that way; **žao mi je da je tako ~lo** I'm sorry it turned out this way; **još će ~sti da** in the end it will turn out that; **~st ćeš smiješan/glup** you'll look foolish/ /silly, you'll make a fool of yourself, you'll make yourself ridiculous; **~sti iz svega** lose touch with everything; *fig* **~sti iz trke** drop/fall out of race
ispaš|a *f* pasture, grazing | **pravo ~e** grazing rights, right of pasture; **tereni za ~u** grazing and range lands
ispaštalo *n* scapegoat, whipping-boy
ispaštanje *n* expiation, atonement, atoning; *(za druge)* being the scapegoat
ispaštati *vt impf* expiate, atone for; *(za druge)* be the scapegoat; →[4] ~ za **grijehe**
ispatiti se *vr pf* → **napatiti se**
ispavati se *vr pf* →[1] **naspavati se**
ispečen *pp* & *adj* baked, roasted, broiled, grilled | **dobro** ~ **stek** well-done steak; *(prigoren)* char-broiled steak
ispečenost *f* baked *itd.* (↑) condition, being baked *itd.*; *(stupanj)* doneness
ispe|ći *vt pf* bake, roast, grill, broil; *(ispržiti)* fry; bake *itd.* a quantity; have done baking *itd.* | **~ci pa reci** look before you jump; **sunce me ~klo** I am (all) sunburned; →[4] **~ći zanat**
ispe|ći se *vr pf* be baked/roasted, bake, roast; *(na suncu)* get sunburned | **meso se ~klo** the meat is done; **~ći se po rukama** burn one's hands, receive burns on one's hands
ispeglan *pp* & *adj* →[9] **izglačan**
ispermutirati *vt pf* permute thoroughly, put through (all possible) permutations
ispeti se *vr pf* →[16] **popeti se, uspeti se, uzdignuti se**

ispetljati se *vr pf* extricate/disentangle o.s. (i *fig*), work o.s. free, wrestle free, wriggle out of
ispezditi se *vr pf vulg dial* → **prdnuti**
ispičutura *m/f* hard drinker, drunkard, barfly, tippler, *A sl* lush (→[7] **pijanac**)
ispijanje *n* drinking (out); draining
ispija|ti *vt impf* →[6] **ispiti** | **~o ju je pogledom/ /očima** he devoured her with his eyes
ispijen *pp* & *adj (ispražnjen)* drained, emptied; *(izmožden)* worn-out, toil-worn, wasted; *(lice)* haggard; *(obrazi)* sunken, hollow
ispijeno *adv* in a drained/worn-out manner[33], with a drained/worn-out/haggard look (*ili* appearance)
ispijenost *f* drained/worn-out/haggard quality[32] (*ili* look, appearance); (→[15] **-enost**)
ispikati *vt pf reg* → **izbosti**
ispiliti *vt pf* saw (a quantity), finish[41] sawing *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /3/)
ispiliti se[1] *vr pf* → **napiliti se**
ispiliti se[2] *vr pf (iz jajeta)* hatch; *fig* emerge, appear
ispinjati se *vr impf* → **penjati se**
ispipati *vt pf* feel all over, paw; *fig* ferret/worm out (→[10] **ispipavati**)
ispipavanje *n fig* pumping, sounding (out) *itd.* (↓); fishing expedition
ispipavati *vt pf* →[6] **ispipati;** *fig* pump, sound (out), feel out, draw out, probe; *fig:* take smb's pulse, put out feelers, be on a fishing expedition (→[10] **njuškati, sondirati**)
ispirač *m* washer(-out), rinser, flusher; *eng* flusher, rinser, flushing/rinsing unit
ispiralište *n* flushing/rinsing site (*ili* point)
ispiraljka *f med (štrcaljka)* syringe
ispiranje *n* washing out, rinsing *itd.* (→[14] **isprati**); (*dizel motori*) scavenging | *med* **~ želuca (crijeva)** gastric (intestinal) lavage; *pharm* **sredstvo za ~ očiju** eyewash; *med* **kontracepcijsko ~** douche; *med* **štrcaljka za ~** syringe; *med* **~ ušiju** syringing ears (out)
ispiraonica *f* flushing/rinsing/washing plant (*ili* works)
ispirati *vt impf* →[6] **isprati**
ispir|ati se *vr impf* →[6] **isprati se** | **lako se ~e** it rinses (*ili* washes out) easily/readily, it is easy to rinse (*ili* wash out)
ispirjati *vt pf cul* braise (some, several *itd.*) (→[15] **iz-** /3, 4/)
ispis *m* copy, copy-out, write-out; *(iz škole)* withdrawal | **~ iz članstva** resignation/removal from membership; **~ iz knjige rođenih** birth certificate; **kompjuterski ~** (computer) print-out
ispisan *pp* & *adj* written out; filled out, used up; covered in writing | **~i rukopis** flowing hand
ispisano *adv (o rukopisu)* in a flowing hand
ispisanost *f (o rukopisu)* flowing quality[32]; *(spisateljska)* being burnt out, drying up (→[15] **-anost**)
ispisati *vt pf* write out, copy, take/get down; write out (*ili* copy) in full, copy verbatim; excerpt; cover in writing; fill out, use up, finish | **~ iz članstva** remove smb's name from membership rolls; **~ iz škole** withdraw (*ili* take out) from school; **~ karticu** write/ /make out a slip; **~ na kartice** write out (*ili* copy) on slips; **~ zid** write all over a wall, cover a wall (with slogans/graffiti)
ispisati se *vr pf* leave (membership, school), withdraw from (membership, school), resign from (membership), take one's name off a register/list *itd.*
ispisivač *m* excerptor
ispisivački *adj* excerptor's, excerpting
ispisivanje *n* writing/copying out, filling out *itd.* (→[14] **ispisati**); excerpting, excerption
ispisnica *f* certificate of withdrawal
ispišati se *vr pf vulg* have done[41] pissing, get relief by pissing | **dobro se ~** take a hearty piss
ispit *m* examination, *coll* exam

1. VRSTE ISPITA
usmeni ~ oral (e.) **pismeni ~** written e.; **kontrolni ~** test, *A univ coll* quizz (→[10] **kolokvij**); **pokusni ~** mock e.; **kvalifikacijski ~** qualifying e.; *univ* entrance e.; college admission(s) test (*rezultati* scores); **prijemni ~** entrance e.; **diferencijalni ~** makeup/supplemental e.; **popravni ~** makeup e.; **godišnji ~** annual e., finals *pl*; **završni/diplomski ~** final e., finals *pl*, diploma e., graduation/degree finals *pl;* **državni ~** state (board) e., state finals *pl;* tenure e.; *sch* teacher licensing/certification e.

2. S GLAGOLIMA
spremati ~ study for an e.; **prijaviti ~** register for an e.; **odustati od ~a** withdraw from an e.; **pristupiti ~u** present oneself for an e., take an e.; **pripustiti ~u** admit to an e.; **nepristupanje ~u** failure to take an e.; **kandidat na ~u** examinee; **polagati ~** take (*ili* sit for) an e.; be taking/undergoing an e.; **položiti ~** pass an e.; *fig* stand a test; **pozitivno ocijeniti na ~u** pass (a candidate); **pasti na ~u** fail (an e.), *A coll* flunk (an e.); *fig* fail a test; **srušiti na ~u** fail (a candidate), *A coll* flunk; **ponoviti ~** take an e. again, retake/resit an e. (*ponovljen ~* retake); **svjedodžba o položenom ~u** e. certificate; **položiti ~ za** become certified as; **ima ~ za strojara** he is a qualified/certified machinist

3. FIGURATIVNO
vojska na ~u the army on test (→[10] **kušnja**); **odlično položiti ~** pass (*ili* come through) with flying colors[2]

ispitan *pp* & *adj* examined, investigated *itd.* (→[14] **ispitati**) | **~i strojar** qualified/certified machinist
ispitanik *m* examinee; *(na testu)* subject, testee; *(ankete)* respondent, person questioned

ispitanost *f* being examined/interrogated *itd.* (→[15] **-anost**)

ispitati *vt pf* examine; *(postavljati pitanja)* question, *fig* grill; *(učenike)* examine, quiz, test; *(na policiji)* interrogate, grill, question; *(istražiti)* investigate, explore, look into, inquire (*BE+* enquire) into *itd.* (→[12] **istražiti**); *(tržište, stanje, čvrstoću)* sound, test, probe | **unakrsno** ~ cross-examine; ~ **pažljivo** examine closely, examine in detail, scrutinize[1]; ~ **račune** audit/examine/check accounts; ~ **urin na bakterije** test urine for the presence of bacteria; ~ **projektil** test a missile

ispitati se *vr pf* examine oneself; examine each other[43]

ispiti *vt pf* drink, drink off/up; *(iscrpiti, istrošiti)* waste, consume, wither, sap (smb's strength), ravage | ~ **čašu** drain/finish one's glass (→[10] **iskapiti,** na **dušak**)

ispitivač *m* examiner, questioner, interrogator, investigator, inquirer (*BE* + enquirer), prober

ispitivački[1] *adj* examiner's, questioner's *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[1]); examining, questioning, testing, interrogating *itd.* (→[14] **ispitati**); *(pogled)* questioning, probing, searching

ispitivački[2] *adv* questioningly, probingly, searchingly

ispitivanj|e *n* examining, questioning, testing, grilling, interrogating, interrogation, investigating, investigation, exploring, exploration, probing, scrutiny, study, (→ **ispitati**); *(tehničko)* testing, tests *pl* | ~**e samog sebe** self-examination; soul-searching; **na** ~**u** under examination/investigation/scrutiny, undergoing tests; **podvrgnuti** ~**u** subject to examination/investigation/questioning/grilling/testing/tests; **podvrgnuti se** ~**u** submit to (*ili* undergo) examination/investigation *itd.* (↑), take tests, take a test

ispit|ivati *vt impf* examine, grill (→ **ispitati**) | **stalno me** ~**uje o tebi** she's always pumping me about you; ~**ivati populaciju na učestalost** screen population for the incidence of

ispitivati se *vr impf* examine o.s., search one's soul, search in one's heart

ispitljiv *adj* → **ispitivački**[1]; →[3] **radoznao**

ispitn|i *adj sch* examination-, examining-, testing- | ~**i zadaci** examination paper/tests/ /questions; ~**a komisija** examination board, board of examiners, examining body; *univ* **rujanski** ~**i rok** September examination period

ispitnina *f* examination fee

ispjevan *pp* & *adj* written, composed, created

ispjevati *vt pf* write/compose/make a poem

ispjevati se *vr pf* have done singing, finish[41] singing; sing one's last *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /7/); →[3] **napjevati se**

isplaćen *pp* & *adj* paid, settled, disbursed, bought out (→[3] **isplatiti**)

isplaćivanje *n* paying out, payment, settling *itd.* (→[1] **isplata,** →[14] **isplatiti**)

isplaćivati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[16] **isplatiti (se)**

isplahnuti *vt pf (rublje)* wash out; *(čašu)* rinse, give it a rinse; *(zahod)* flush

isplaka *f civ eng* drilling mud

isplakati *vt pf* | ~ **oči** weep one's eyes out

ispla|kati se *vr pf* weep one's fill, have done weeping *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /6,7/); *(gorko)* weep one's heart out | ~**čem se svaku večer** I have my cry every evening; ~**kala sam se u kinu** I had a good cry at the pictures

isplaniran *pp* & *adj* planned (out), all planned, well-planned; deliberate, designed

isplanirano *adv* in (well-)planned manner[33], with planning; deliberately, designedly

isplaniranost *f* planned quality[32], deliberateness (→[15] **-anost**)

isplanira|ti *vt pf* →[6] **planirati**

isplat|a *f* payment; disbursement; defrayal; settlement | **»I~e«** *(natpis na šalteru)* withdrawals; **dan** ~**e** pay-day

isplatilac *m* payer; disburser, defrayer; liquidator

isplati|ti *vt pf* pay, pay in full, pay up; *(dug)* pay, settle; *(izdati)* pay out, disburse, defray (expenses); *(radnike)* pay (off); *(druge nasljednike, suvlasnike)* buy out

isplat|iti se *vr pf* pay; be worth it, be worth the trouble, be worth (one's) while; be profitable; *fig* pay dividends | ~**i se** it pays, it is worth it *itd.* (↑); **ne** ~**i se** it doesn't pay, it isn't worth it *itd.* (↑); there is no reward/ /dividend in it; **meni se (ne)** ~**i** it is (not) worth my while; **jako se** ~**i** it's well worth it, it's really worth it; **više se** ~**i** it pays more; it's better value, it's a better buy; ~**i se vidjeti** it's worth seeing; it's worth a visit; ~**i se držati na oku** it's worth (*ili* it bears) watching; **da li mi se to** ~**i?** is it worth my while?; am I getting my money's worth?; **zgrada će se** ~**iti za dvije godine** the building will pay for itself in two years; **kvaliteta (upornost) se** ~**i** quality (persistence) pays off; **njezina upornost se** ~**ila** her persistence (has) paid off

isplativ *adj* profitable, worth one's while, lucrative, cost-effective | ~**o do kraja mjeseca** payable by/before the end of the month

isplativost *f* profitability, being worth one's while, lucrativeness, cost-effectiveness | **brza** ~ quick returns/profit

isplatni *adj* pay-out; disbursement | *bank* ~ **štedni listić** withdrawal slip; ~ **arak** payroll, paysheet; ~ **nalog** payment order

isplaziti *vt* & *vi pf* crawl/creep out; *sl* → **izaći**

isplesan *pp* & *adj* past one's dancing prime, finished as a dancer

isplesati se *vr pf* dance one's fill/last *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /6,7/); →[3] **otplesati** svoje
isple|sti *vt pf* knit; knit a quantity of, finish[41] knitting *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /3/)
isplesti se *vr pf* →[1] **ispetljati se**
isplitanje *n* knitting; weaving, embellishing
isplitati *vt impf* → **isplesti**
isplivati *vi pf* swim out; *(na površinu)* rise to the surface, *coll* bob/pop up; *vt* swim (a distance), achieve (a time), be clocked in at..., set a (swimming) record; *sp* ~ **zlato** win gold (in a swimming event); *fig* → **izvući se**
isplov|iti *vi pf* put out, put (out) to sea, sail, leave (*ili* clear) port/harbor[2], steam out | **brod spriječen olujom da ~i** storm-bound ship
isplutati *vi pf* float (out/up)
ispljeskati *vt pf* pat all over
ispljesniviti (se) *vi (vr) pf* become[39] (all) moldy[6], become[39] moldy[6] all over
ispljunuti *vt pf* spit out
ispljuska|ti *vt pf (vodu)* splash out; *(vodom)* splash all over, splash wet; →[3] **išćuškati**
ispljuskati se *vr pf* splash each other[43]; →[3] **išćuškati se**
ispljusnuti *vt/vi pf* splash out
ispljuvak *m, med* sputum (*od kašlja* expectorated matter)
ispljuvati *vt pf* spit all over, cover with spit(tle); →[3] **ispljunuti**
ispljuvati se *vr* clear one's mouth by spitting; finish[41] spitting; →[3] **popljuvati se**
ispočetka *adv* →[2] iz **početka**
ispo- *pref vb+* every single one, *vb+* one by one, *vb+* one after the other, *vb+* all/every *Npr.* **isporazbijati** break every single one, break one by one *itd.*
ispod *prep* below, under, beneath, underneath | ~ **1000 m visine** below/under (*ili* at less than) 1,000 meters[3]; ~ **2 milijuna** lees than (*ili* under, short of) 2 million; **djeca ~ 5 godina** children less than 5 years of age, children under five (years old); ~ **40 godina** under forty; *hum* on the right side of forty; **znatno ~** well below/under, well short of; **stanuju ~ nas** they live just below us; they live downstairs; ~ **svake razine** as low as can be
ispodgodišnji *adj* subannual
ispodizati *vt pf* raise every single one *itd.* (→[15] **ispo-**)
ispodpolovič|an *adj* | **~na većina** relative majority
ispodpovršinski *adj* below-surface, subsurface
ispodprosječ|an *adj* below-average, under-average, less-than-average, sub-par | **osobe (učenici) s ~nim rezultatima (uspjehom)** underachievers, low achievers
ispodvlačiti *vt pf* underline (completely), underline every single one *itd.* (→[15] **ispo-**)
ispohati *vt pf cul* fry in breadcrumbs/batter; fry a quantity *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /3/)
ispoha|ti se *vr pf cul* | **je li se ~lo?** is it done?; **lijepo se ~ti** get nicely fried, fry nicely (in breadcrumbs/batter)
ispolac *m (za čamac)* → **palj**
ispolagati *vt pf* take/pass every single (exam) *itd.* (→[15] **ispo-**)
ispolijevati se *vt pf* pour (water) all over oneself, get all wet; pour (water) all over each other[43]
ispolirano *adv* in a polished state[32], with polish (→[15] **-irano**)
ispoliranost *f* polished appearance[32], being polished, polish (→[15] **-iranost**)
ispolirati *vt pf* polish; finish[41] polishing *itd.* (→[15] **iz-**/3/)
ispolirati se *vr pf* become[39] polished, take a polish
ispolitiziran *pp* & *adj* (excessively, intensely) politicized[1], over-politicized[1]
ispolitiziranost *f* (excessive, intense) politicization[1], high level of p-n[1], being (excessively, intensely) politicized[1] (→[15] **-iranost**)
ispolitizirati *vt pf* politicize[1] (excessively, intensely), over-politicize[1]; give political implications/dimension to (→ **-ovati**)
ispolitizirati se *vr pf* become[45] over-politicized[1], undergo excessive politicization[1]; get political implications/dimension
ispoljavanje *n* display, appearance, emergence
ispoljavati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **ispoljiti se**
ispoljen *pp* & *adj* revealed, displayed *itd.* (→[14] **ispoljiti**); observed, manifest, emerging
ispoljenost *f* display, revealment, exhibition, being displayed/revealed (→[15] **-enost**)
ispoljiti *vt pf* reveal, display, make apparent, bring to light, exhibit, demonstrate, show (→[10] **pokazati**) | **otvoreno** ~ make no secret of
ispoljiti se *vr pf* become[39] apparent, emerge, appear, be revealed/displayed/observed, become manifest, come to light, make itself felt (→[10] **pokazati se**)
ispomaganje *n* →[16] **pomaganje, ispomoć**
ispomicati *vt pf* move/shift every single one *itd.* (→[15] **ispo-**)
ispomoć *f* → **pomoć**
isporiti *vt pf (šav, sašiveno)* unstitch, unpick, rip up, (tear) open
isporučenost *f* being delivered, the fact of delivery (→[15] **-enost**)
isporučiti *vt pf* deliver, hand over; make a delivery; supply
isporučivati *vt impf* make deliveries (→[6] **isporučiti**)
isporuk|a *f* delivery; consignment, shipment | **rok ~e** term of d., d. date; **izvršiti ~u** →[2] **isporučiti; vršiti ~e** →[2] **isporučivati; obustaviti ~e** stop (*ili* cut off) d-s/supplies; **hitna ~a** rush d.

isposlovati *vt pf* arrange, procure, bring about, secure, obtain; get (for smb.)
isposnički[1] ascetic; austere
isposnički[2] ascetically; austerely | **živjeti** ~ live like an ascetic/anchorite; lead an ascetic/ /austere life
isposnik *m rlg & fig* ascetic; *(pustinjak)* anchorite
isposništvo *m* asceticism, austerity, life of absolute austerity
ispostava *f* branch-office, section-office, post, sub-station
ispostaviti *vt pf (isprave)* make out, draw up, issue; →[3] **ustanoviti** | ~ **potvrdu** make out a receipt; ~ **ček na** make a check[9] payable to
ispostav|iti se *vr pf* turn out *itd.* (→[12] **pokazati se**) | ~**ilo se da nije diplomirala** it turned out (*ili* it emerged) that she had no degree, she turned out to be without a degree; **ako se ~i da** if it should turn out that, if it is found that
ispostavljanje *n* making out, drawing up, issuing, issuance
ispostavljati *vt impf* → **ispostaviti**
ispostavljen *pp & adj* made out, drawn up, issued
isposvađati *vt pf emph* set (everybody) by the ears (→ **posvađati**)
isposvađati se *vr pf emph* quarrel all among themselves (→ **posvađati se**)
ispoštovati *vt pf/impf* →[16] **održati, ispuniti, ne prekršiti**
ispotiha *adv* → **potiho, potajno**
ispotpisivati *vt pf* sign every single one *itd.* (→[15] **ispo-**)
ispovijed *f eccl* confession; *fig* c., story | **ići na** ~ go to c.; be confessed
ispovijedanje *n eccl* confessing, confession; *(drugoga)* hearing confession | ~ **vjere** professing/confessing one's faith
ispovijed|ati *vt impf eccl* hear confession(s) | ~**ati nekoga** hear smb's confession; ~**ati vjeru** profess/confess one's faith; **osoba koja se ~a** confessant
ispovijed|ati se *vr impf eccl* confess (one's sins, oneself), be confessed, go to confession
ispovijest *f eccl & fig* → **ispovijed**
ispovjedaonica *f eccl* confessional
ispovjedn|i *adj* confessional | *eccl* ~**a tajna** secret of the confessional
ispovjednik *m* (father) confessor; *(osoba koja se ispovijeda)* confessant
ispovjeđen *pp & adj* confessed, having confessed (one's sins), having been to confession
ispovraćati se *vr impf* → **izbljuvati se**
ispraćaj *m* send-off | **osobe došle na** ~ well wishers; *(sprovod)* funeral party; **prirediti veličanstven (oduševljen)** ~ give a big (rousing) send-off
ispraćanje *n* seeing off, showing out *itd.* (→[14] **ispratiti**); →[10] **ispraćaj**
ispraćati *vt impf* →[6] **ispratiti**
ispraćen *pp & adj* seen off/out, shown out, escorted (→[14] **ispratiti**)
ispraksiran *pp & adj coll* →[9] **uvježban**
ispran *pp & adj* washed out; *(često pran)* well washed; *(izblijeđen)* washed out, faded | ~**e boje** faded colors[2]; *fig* watery (*ili* wishy-washy, thin) colors[2]
isprano *adv* in a washed-out manner[33]; with a washed-out appearance (→[15] **-ano**)
ispranost *f* being washed out; washed-out/ /faded/wishy-washy quality[32] (→[15] **-anost**)
ispraskati se *vr pf* rage oneself out; →[10] **izvikati se**
isprašen *pp & adj* dusted off
isprašenost *f* dusted-off condition (→[15] **-enost**)
isprašiti *vt pf* dust (off); →[3] **isklofati, izmlatiti, istjerati;** *vi coll* → **izjuriti** | ~ **nekome leđa** dust smb's jacket, tan smb's hide (→[10] **izmlatiti**); →[4] ~ **tur**
isprašiti se *vr pf* dust (oneself) off
isprašivač *m* → **klofer**
isprati *vt pf* wash out; wash (*ili* flush) off/away; *(čašu)* rinse; *(oko, ranu)* bathe; *(mlazom)* hose out; *(grgljanjem)* gargle | *med* ~ **želudac (crijeva)** wash/rinse out the stomach (intestines), perform gastric (intestinal) lavage; *med* ~ **uho** *(štrcaljkom)* syringe an ear (out); **ovo se neda** ~ this won't wash, this won't come out in the wash
isprati se *vr pf* become[39] washed out (*ili* faded) (→[6] **ispirati se**); *(irigatorom /radi kontracepcije/)* take a douche
ispratiti *vt pf* see off/out, show out, walk to the door; give a send-off (→[10] **pratiti, otpratiti**) | ~ **na vlak** see off at the station
isprav|a *f* document (→[10] **dokument**) | **sastaviti ~u** draw up (*ili* make out) a d.; **izdati osobne ~e** issue personal/identification papers to
ispravak *m* correction; rectification | **»Ispravci«** *(u knjizi)* Errata, Corrigenda
isprav|an *adj* right, proper; *(čestit)* honest, respectable, right-minded; correct; sound | ~**ni dokumenti** valid papers; **u ~nom stanju** in working order, serviceable; in good repair; *(oružje)* in firing condition; *(automobil)* roadworthy; *(brod)* seaworthy; *(avion)* airworthy; **održavati u ~nom stanju** keep in working order, keep in good repair; ~**no!** that's right!; ~**no je** it is right/proper; **nije ~no (da ti...)** it isn't right/proper (for you to...), it is wrong (for you to...); →[4] radi ~ne **informacije**
ispraviti *vt pf* correct, rectify, amend; put (*ili* set) straight/right; make amends; →[3] **izravnati, uspraviti** | ~ **grešku** correct an error *itd.* (→[7] **greška**); ~ **propust** correct an omission; ~ **nepravdu** right/redress a wrong
isprav|iti se *vr pf* correct oneself | ~**i se!** sit up!; stand right!; **čamac se ~io** the boat righted itself

ispravka *f* →[16] **ispravak**
ispravljač *m (osoba)* corrector, rectifier, emendator; *el* rectifier
ispravljanje *n* correcting, correction, rectifying, rectification, putting straight *itd.* (→[14] **ispraviti**)
ispravljen *pp* & *adj* corrected, rectified, put/ /set straight (*ili* right) | **potpuno** ~ *(tekst)* letter-perfect
ispravljenost *f* corrected *itd.* (↑) state (→[15] **-enost**)
ispravljiv *adj* correctable, corrigible, rectifiable, amendable
ispravljivost *f* correctability *itd.* (↑)
ispravno *adv* right(ly), properly, correctly, in the right/correct way[33]; honestly; soundly; validly | **postupiti** ~ do the right thing, do what's right, act right/rightly/properly/correctly, make the right/proper/correct move; **nije** ~ →[11] **ispravan**
ispravnost *f* rightness; correctness; propriety, right-mindedness; soundness; validity; *(stroja, uređaja)* good working order, proper operation
isprazan *adj* frivolous, empty, shallow, idle, frothy
isprazniti *vt pf* empty; *(od ljudi)* clear, evacuate; *(rezervoar)* empty, drain; (i *el*) discharge; *(izvrtanjem)* tip out; *(za nešto drugo)* make room for; *(zalihe)* deplete
isprazniti se *vr pf* empty, be(come) empty; drain; discharge; become depleted; (*radno mjesto, položaj*) fall vacant; *psych* get sthg. out of one's system
isprazno *adv* frivolously, emptily, shallowly, idly, frothily
ispraznost *f* frivolity, frivolousness, emptiness, shallowness,, levity, idleness, frothiness
ispražnjavanje *n* emptying, becoming empty, clearing, evacuating, evacuation, falling vacant, draining, discharging, discharge, depletion (→[17] **isprazniti**)
ispražnjen *pp* & *adj* emptied, cleared, evacuated, drained, discharged; vacant; unoccupied | ~**o mjesto** vacancy; *par* vacated seat; *(u izgledu)* opening
ispražnjenost *f* emptied *itd.* (↑) state (→[15] **-enost**)
isprčiti *vt pf* stick out | ~ **usta** pout
isprčiti se *vr pf* strut, blow oneself up with importance
isprdak *m vulg* fart
isprditi *vt pf vulg* fart (out)
isprditi se *vr pf vulg* have a good fart; have done farting
ispre- *pref* (*i* **ispri-, ispro-**)
1. (= *sve/svi redom*) *vb* + every (single) one, *BE vb* + the (whole) lot, *vb* + one by one, *vb* + one after the other
2. (= *sve/sasvim*) *vb* + all/everything, *vb* + completely/fully/thoroughly, *vb* + all over, *vb* + all over the place
3. (= *opetovano*) *vb* + repeatedly/successively, *vb* + many times, *vb* + in several/ /many places, *vb* + several/many things/ /people
4. (= *postupno*) *vb* + gradually, *vb* + little by little
Npr. **isprelamati, isprišivati, isprobadati:**
1. break/sew on/pierce every (single) one (*ili* the lot), break/sew on/pierce one by one, break/sew on/pierce one after the other
2. break/sew on/pierce all (*ili* everything), break/sew on/pierce completely (*ili* fully, thoroughly),
break/sew on/pierce all over *itd.*
3. break/sew on/pierce repeatedly (*ili* successively),
break/sew on/pierce several (*ili* many) times (over),
break/sew on/pierce in several (*ili* many) places *itd.*
4. break/sew on/pierce gradually,
break/sew on/pierce little by little
isprebacati *vt pf* jumble (all) up *itd.* (→[1] **ispremetati**)
isprebijan *pp* & *adj* beaten black and blue
isprebijanost *f* being beaten black and blue (→[15] **-anost**)
isprebijati *vt pf* beat black and blue *itd.* (→[1] **premlatiti**); →[3] **isprelamati** | ~ **na mrtvo ime** beat within an inch of one's life
ispred *prep* in front of; ahead | **V dolazi** ~ **W** V comes before W; **biti** ~ **svih** come first, head the list *itd.* (→[10] **predvoditi**); **biti** ~ **po broju stanovnika** be ahead in population; ~ **toliko ljudi** →[1] **pred** tolikim
ispredanje *n* spinning out *itd.* (→[14] **ispresti**)
ispredati *vt impf* spin out *itd.* (→[6] **ispresti**); *fig* expatiate (on), elaborate, develop, spin out, telling stories (about)
ispredavan *pp* & *adj* gone through, completed
ispredavati *vt pf* go through (one's material); complete one's/a course of lectures; have done lecturing | **samo** ~ lecture mechanically
ispreden *pp* & *adj* spun out
ispregnuti *vt pf (konje)* unharness; *(volove)* unyoke; *(kola)* unhitch
ispregnuti se *vt pf* get out of harness, become unharnessed; come unhitched
ispregnutost *f* being unharnessed/unyoked (→[15] **-enost**)
isprekidan *pp* & *adj* interrupted, broken, discontinuous; *(na mahove)* intermittent, fitful, spasmodic, jerky, snatchy, stop-and-go; *(nesuvisao)* incoherent
isprekidano *adv* with interruptions, in a broken rhythm; intermittently, discontinuous-

ly, off and on, fitfully, spasmodically, jerkily; incoherently | **raditi** ~ work intermittently, work in/by fits and starts, work off and on

isprekidanost *f* interrupted/intermittent quality[32]; discontinuity; fitfulness, jerkiness; incoherence (→[15] **-anost**)

isprekidati *vt pf* break, interrupt, break the continuity of, make discontinuous/intermittent; break/interrupt one by one, break/interrupt in several/many places *itd.* (→[15] **ispre-**)

isprekidati se *vr pf* break, become interrupted/ /intermittent, lose continuity; break one by one, break in several/many places *itd.* (→[15] **ispre-**)

isprekopati *vt pf* dig all over, dig up one by one *itd.* (→[15] **ispre-**)

isprekrižati *vt pf* cross all over, cross every single one *itd.* (→[15] **ispre-**); criss-cross; intercross

isprelaman *pp* & *adj* all broken (up), broken (up) all over *itd.* (→[15] **ispre-**)

isprelamanost *f* being all broken, broken up condition[32] (→[15] **-anost**)

isprelamati se *vr pf* become all broken; break one after the other

isprelijevan *pp* & *adj* all splashed, splashed all over

isprelijevati *vt pf* pour/splash all over, pour/ /splash over every (single) one *itd.* (→[15] **ispre-**)

ispremetan *pp* & *adj* (all) jumbled up, ajumble, in disorder, topsy-turvy, ransacked, at sixes and sevens

ispremetano *adv* in a jumbled manner[33], ajumble, in disorder, topsy-turvily, at sixes and sevens

ispremetanost *f* being (all) jumbled up, jumbled quality[32], topsy-turviness, topsy-turvydom (→[15] **-anost**)

ispremetati *vt pf* jumble (up), make a jumble of, make (*ili* turn) topsy-turvy, ransack, throw into disorder, mess up

ispremetati se *vr pf* become disordered/jumbled, turn topsy-turvy

ispremiješan *pp* & *adj* all mixed up, all jumbled, disordered, turned topsy-turvy

ispremiješano *adv* in disorder, out of order

ispremiješanost *f* being disordered *itd.* (→[15] **-anost**); lack[34] of order, topsy-turviness, jumble; *fig* crazy quilt, patchwork; interpenetration

ispremiješati *vt pf* mix up, jumble, put out of order, disorder, make a jumble of, mess up

ispremiješati se *vr pf* become mixed up, become jumbled; interpenetrate

ispremještati *vt pf* shift/transfer every (single) one *itd.* (→[15] **ispre-**); re-shuffle

ispremještati se *vr pf* shift places (repeatedly), shift all over *itd.* (→[15] **ispre-**); have done shifting

ispremlaćen *pp* & *adj* → **premlaćen**

ispremlatiti *vt pf* → **premlatiti;** beat up every (single) one *itd.* (→[15] **ispre-**)

isprepadan *pp* & *adj* (thoroughly) frightened, terror-struck, terrorized[1]

isprepadati *vt pf* frighten every (single) one *itd.* (→[15] **ispre-**); frighten thoroughly

isprepadati se *vr pf* become frightened (one by one); become thoroughly frightened

isprepisivati *vt pf* copy every (single) one, copy thoroughly *itd.* (→[15] **ispre-**)

ispreplesti *vt pf* interweave, interlace, entwine, interlock

ispreplesti se *vr pf* be(come) interwoven/interlaced, entwine, interweave, interlock; overlap

isprepleten *pp* & *adj* interwoven, interlaced, entwined; matted; overlapping; interpenetrating

isprepleteno *adv* in an interwoven manner[33]

isprepletenost *f* being interwoven, interwoven condition[32], interlacement, intertwinement, interpenetration (→[15] **-enost**)

ispreplitanje *n* interweaving, interlacing, entwining, interlocking

ispreplitati se *vt (vr) pf* →[6] **ispreplesti (se)**

ispresavijati (se) *vt (vr) pf* fold/bend one by one, fold/bend completely (*ili* repeatedly) *itd.* (→[15] **ispre-**)

ispresijecan *pp* & *adj* cut (through) in many places *itd.* (→[15] **ispre-**); intersected; criss-crossed

ispresijecanost *f* being criss-crossed, criss-crossed quality[32] (→[15] **-anost**)

ispres|ijecati, ~jeći *vt pf* cut (through) every (single) one, cut (through) in several/many places *itd.* (→[15] **ispre-**); intersect (repeatedly); criss-cross

ispreskakati *vt pf* jump (over) every (single) one, jump (over) repeatedly *itd.* (→[15] **ispre-**); *fig* make a fool of, confuse, daze (→[3] **iskritizirati**)

ispresti *vt pf* spin out; spin a quantity (of), have done spinning *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /3/) | ~ **priču** concoct a story, spin a yarn

ispretati *vt pf* uncover (live coals)

ispre|sti se *vr pf* | **~la se oko toga čitava priča** a whole story grew about it

ispretur|ati, ~iti *vt pf* →[16] **isprevrtati, isprevaliti, ispremiješati, izmiješati, ispremetati**

isprevaliti *vt pf* overturn every (single) one *itd.* (→[15] **ispre-**)

isprevijati *vt pf* bend/bandage/diaper every (single) one *itd.* (→[15] **ispre-**)

isprevrtati *vt pf* overturn every (single) one *itd.* (→[15] **ispre-**); turn upside down

isprevrtati se *vt pf* overturn one after the other *itd.* (→[15] **ispre-**); fall all over the place

isprezanje *n* unharnessing, unyoking, unhitching (→[14] **ispregnuti**)

isprhnuti *vi pf* flutter out

ispri- *pref* →[17] **ispre-**
ispričan *pp* & *adj* told, related, narrated | **~i izostanak** excused absence
ispričalti *vt pf (ispripovijedati)* tell; narrate, relate; *(nekoga)* excuse | **~jte mi (sve)** tell me (all) about it; **sve nam je ~la** she told us everything, she gave us the full story, she held nothing back (→[10] **priznati**); **~ti na dugo i široko** make a long story of, expatiate (upon); **~ti vrlo detaljno** tell in great detail; **pročitajte i ~jte svojim riječima** read and retell; **~jte me načas** would you excuse me for a second?
ispričati se *vr pf* excuse oneself, apologize[1]; →[1] **napričati se** | **moram Vam se ~** I owe you an apology; **~ se spriječenošću** excuse o.s. (from a meeting); *(pismeno)* send (one's) regrets
ispričavanje *n* excusing, apologizing[1], making excuses/apologies
ispričavlati se *vr impf* excuse oneself, apologize[1], offer (*ili* make) one's excuses/ /apologies | **ne trebate se ~ati** (there is) no need for you to apologize[1], make no apologies; **~amo se zbog prekida** *(na TV)* we regret this breakdown/interruption, *coll* sorry about that; **»Time« se ~a zbog greške** »Time« regrets the error
ispričnica *f sch* note of excuse/explanation, excuse note
ispriječiti *vt pf* put (*ili* set) across/athwart
ispriječiti se *vr pf* put (*ili* set) oneself across/ /athwart; run (*ili* stand) across/athwart; block one's way, stand in the way of; loom in front of, loom in one's way
isprijeka *adv* from across (the river); →[3] **poprijeko**
isprik|a *f* excuse, apology, *coll* alibi | **traljava ~a** flimsy/weak/lame excuse; **dužan sam Vam ~u** I owe you an apology; **u ime ~e** by way of apology; **izmisliti ~u** make up an excuse, make up a story
ispripovijedati *vt pf* → **ispričati**
ispripovijedati se *vr pf* → **napričati se**
isprišivati *vt pf* sew on every (single) one *itd.* (→[15] **ispre-**)
isprištaviti se *vr pf* break out in boils/pustules/ /pimples, pustulate
isprištavljen *pp* & *adj* covered with boils/pustules/pimples
isprištavljenost *f* being affected/covered with boils *itd.* (↑)
isprljan *pp* & *adj* dirty, dirtied (all over)
isprljanost *f* dirtiness, dirtied condition[32]
isprljati *vt pf* dirty, make dirty *itd.* (→[12] **uprljati**); dirty/soil all over, dirty/soil completely, make thoroughly dirty
isprljati se *vr pf* dirty oneself (completely), become dirty (all over), become thoroughly dirty
isprljen *pp* & *adj* singed (all over)
isprljenost *f* singed condition[32] (→[15] **-enost**)
isprljiti *vt pf* singe (all over)
isprljiti se *vr pf* become singed (all over)
ispro- *pref* →[17] **ispre-**
isprobadati *vt pf* prick (*ili* stab) every (single) one, prick all over *itd.* (→[15] **ispre-**)
isproban *pp* & *adj* tried out, tested (→[10] **iskušan**)
isprobanost *f* being tried out, tested quality[32] (→[10] **iskušanost**)
isprobati *vt pf* try out, test, give it a trial (→[10] **iskušati**); *(odjeću, obuću)* try on
isprobavanje *n* trying out, testing, trial; *(odjeće, obuće)* trying on
isprobijati *vt pf* pierce every (single) one *itd.* (→[15] **ispre-**); punch holes all over
isprofilirati (se) *vt (vr) pf* → **profilirati (se)**
isprosipan *pp* & *adj* all emptied/strewn/scattered *itd.* (→[15] **ispre-**)
isprosipati *vt pf* empty one by one, strew/ /scatter all over *itd.* (→[15] **ispre-**); →[16] **isprolijevati**
isprositi *vt pf* obtain/get by begging; cadge; →[10] **izmoliti** | **~ djevojku** ask for a girl's hand (*ili* ask in marriage, propose) and be accepted, propose successfully
isprosjačiti *vt pf* obtain/get by begging; cadge
isprostituiran *pp* & *adj emph* → **prostituiran**
isprošen *pp* & *adj* obtained by begging | **~a djevojka** girl given/promised in marriage
isprošenost *f* being given/promised in marriage
isprovlačiti *vt pf* pull through one after the other *itd.* (→[15] **ispre-**)
isprovlačiti se *vr pf* crawl through every (single) one (→[15] **ispre-**)
isprovociran *pp* & *adj* provoked
isprovociranost *f* being provoked, being under provocation (→[15] **-iranost**)
isprovocirati *vt pf* provoke, succeed in provoking, manage to provoke; *(izazvati na djelovanje)* force smb's hand; *(onemogućiti povlačenje)* press/provoke beyond the point of no return | **nedamo se ~** we won't be provoked, we are keeping our cool
isprsiti se *vr pf* throw/stick one's chest out, puff up one's chest; square one's shoulders; *fig* strut
isprskati *vt pf* splash/sprinkle all over, splash/ /sprinkle every (single) one *itd.* (→[17] **ispre-**); →[10] **poprskati**; →[16] **ispucati, popucati**
isprskati se *vr pf* splash (water) all over oneself, get all wet; splash (water) all over each other[43]
ispršen *pp* & *adj* with one's chest thrown out; strutting
isprtljati se *vr pf* → **ispetljati se**
isprugan *pp* & *adj* striped, streaked, streaky, barred

ispruganost *f* being striped *itd.*, striped *itd.* appearance[32] (→[15] **-anost**)
isprugati *vt pf* stripe, streak, cover with stripes/ /streaks
isprugati se *vr pf* become[39] striped/streaked, become[39] covered with stripes/streaks, acquire stripes/streaks
ispružač *m* | *anat* **mišić** ~ extensor (muscle)
ispružen *pp* & *adj* stretched (out), outstretched, extended, held out
ispruženo *adv* in a stretched out position/state (→[15] **-eno**)
ispruženost *f* being stretched out, extended condition/quality[32], extension (→[15] **-enost**)
ispružiti *vt pf* stretch (out), outstretch, extend; hold out *itd.* (→[7] **ruka**)
ispružiti se *vr pf* stretch (out) (→[3] **protegnuti se**); *(raširivši ruke i noge)* sprawl; →[10] **pružiti se**
ispruživ *adj* stretchable, extendible
isprva *adv* at first
ispržen *pp* & *adj* grilled, broiled, fried | ~ **od sunca** sun-scorched, sun-burned, sun-baked (→[10] **preplanuo**)
isprženost *f* being grilled/sun-scorched *itd.* (↑); grilled *itd.* (↑) condition/quality[32] (→[15] **-enost**)
ispržiti *vt pf cul* grill, broil *(na ulju, masti* fry /up/); *(sunce)* scorch, burn, parch
ispržiti se *vr pf cul* become[39] grilled/broiled/ /fried; *(na suncu)* get sun-burned, get roasted
ispsikati *vt pf (ušutkati)* hiss down; *(glumca)* hiss (off the stage) (→[10] **izviždati**)
ispsovati *vt pf* curse, abuse, call names, revile, *coll* cuss out (→[10] **izgrditi**) | ~ **na pasja kola** curse roundly, haul/call over the coals
ispsovati se *vr pf* have done (*ili* finish[41]) cursing, curse one's fill *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /6,7/)
ispucan *pp* & *adj* cracked; chapped
ispucanost *f* being cracked/chapped, cracked/ /chapped condition[32] (→[15] **-anost**)
ispucati *vi* & *vt pf (zid i sl.)* crack, become[39] cracked, develop cracks; *(koža na rukama, usne)* chap, become[39] chapped | ~ **municiju** spend one's ammunition, run out of a., fire all the a.; *ftb* ~ **korner** take the corner kick
ispucati se *vr pf fig* use up one's tricks/talent, *sl* shoot one's wad; exhaust one's resources; *(stvaralački)* burn oneself out
ispucavanje *n* → **pucanje** | *ftb* ~ **kornera** taking the corner kick
ispuh *m eng* exhaust
ispuhan *pp* & *adj* blown out, deflated, blown clear; gone flat, fizzled out
ispuhanost *f* blown out condition[32], being deflated (→[15] **-anost**)
ispuhati *vt pf* blow out; *(gumu, loptu)* deflate, let air out of; *(propuhati)* clear by blowing, blow clear
ispuhati se *vr pf (vjetar)* blow itself out, stop blowing, calm down; *(guma, lopta)* deflate, go flat; *fig (splasnuti)* fizzle out, go phut, go fft!; →[3] **ispuhnuti se**
ispuhavanje *n* blowing (oneself) out, deflating (oneself), deflation, blowing clear, fizzling out
ispuhlina *f med* blister
ispuhnu|ti se *vr pf* blister | **~la mi se usna** I have a blister/rash/sore on my lip; →[10] **osip**
ispumpan *pp* & *adj* pumped out, empty, deflated
ispumpanost *f* deflated condition[32] (→[15] **-anost**)
ispumpati *vt pf* pump out; empty of air; *(gumu)* let air out of, deflate
ispumpati se *vr pf (guma)* go down, deflate (*sasvim* go flat); *fig* → **ispucati se**
ispuniti *vt pf* fill; *(natrpati)* stuff, cram, pack; *(zatrpati, začepiti)* plug (up), stop; *(nadjevom)* stuff, add filling (to); *(formular)* fill, fill in/up (*AE+* fill out), complete; *(obećanje, želju, uvjet)* fulfill[8], make good on, deliver on, follow through on; →[3] **zaokupiti, prožeti** | **ne** ~ *(obećanje, želju, uvjet)* fail to fulfill[8], fail to deliver on; reneg(u)e on; fall short of (a pledge); ~ **strahom (sumnjom)** fill with fear (doubt); ~ **prazninu** fill/stop a gap; →[4] ~ **obećanje, obvezu, očekivanja, vrijeme, želju, uvjete** *itd.*
ispun|iti se *vr pf* fill, fill up/out, become[45] filled/ /stuffed; *(želja i sl.)* come true, be fulfilled/ /realized[1]; →[3] **navršiti se** | **kad se ~e uvjeti** when the conditions have been met
ispunjavanje *n* filling (in, up, out) *itd.* (→[6] **ispunjenje**)
ispunjav|ati *vt impf* →[6] **ispuniti** | **osoba koja ~a ptice (životinje)** taxidermist; **čime ~aš dane?** how do you occupy your days?
ispunjen *pp* & *adj* filled, filled up/out/in; fulfilled, realized[1], come true | **~e ptice (životinje)** stuffed birds (animals); ~ **do posljednjeg mjesta** filled to capacity; **~i formulari** completed forms/blanks
ispunjenost *f* being full, fullness; fulfilment
ispunjenje *n* filling (in, up, out), stuffing, cramming, packing, plugging, stopping (→[17] **ispuniti**)
ispunjiv *adj* fillable; *(želje i sl.)* fulfillable, realizable[1]
ispupče|n, ~no, ~nost, ~nje →[1] **izboče|n, ~no, ~nost, ~nje, izbočina**
ispupčiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[1] **izbočiti (se)**
ispusni *adj eng* exhaust-, outlet-
ispust *m* outlet, vent; drainpipe; *(za perad)* enclosure, chicken run; *(za svinje)* pig enclosure, *AE+* hog lot
ispustiti *vt pf* release, let go (of), let loose; *(da padne)* drop, let drop/fall; →[3] **izostaviti, preskočiti** | ~ **vodu iz** let the water out of, drain, empty; ~ **toplinu (miris)** give off (*ili* release,

emit) heat/smell; ~ **čudan glas** make a strange sound; **ne** ~ hold fast to, keep hold of, cling to, hang on to (→[10] **držati se za**); *fig* ~ **kao užareno željezo** drop like a hot potato; →[4] ~ iz **ruku**

ispustiv *adj (izostavljiv)* omissible

ispušiti *vt pf* → **popušiti**

ispušiti se *vr pf* → **ispuhnuti se**

ispušn|i *adj mot & eng* | ~**a cijev** exhaust/tail pipe; ~**i lonac** silencer; ~**i plinovi** exhaust gases, fuel burn, fumes; →[4] ~**i ventil**

ispuštanje *n* releasing, release, letting go/loose, dropping *itd.* (→[14] **ispustiti**); →[3] **izostavljanje**

ispušt|ati *vt impf* →[6] **ispustiti** | ~**ajući zadovoljne glasove (zvukove)** making contented noises; **knjiga koja se ne** ~**a iz ruku** a book hard to put down

ispušten *pp & adj* released, let loose, dropped; omitted; let out, drained, given off, emitted (→[17] **ispustiti**)

ispuštenost *f (izostavljenost)* being omitted, omission (→[15] **-enost**)

ispuzati *vi pf* crawl/creep out | ~ **na vrh** crawl/ /creep to the top, reach the top by crawling/ /creeping

ispuzati se *vr pf* have done crawling/creeping, crawl/creep one's fill *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /6,7/)

israti *vt pf vulg* crap/shit out; crap/shit all over *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /2–4/)

israti se *vr pf vulg* crap/shit all one wants, finish[41] crapping/shitting; get relief by crapping/shitting; crap/shit all over o.s., cover o.s. with shit | **dobro se** ~ take a hearty crap

isred *prep* from the midst of

isrkati *vt pf* slurp/suck out, slurp/suck empty, empty by slurping; *(sirovo jaje)* drink

-ista *suf* →[16] **-ist**

SRPSKI	HRVATSKI
anarhista	anarhist
socijalista	socijalist
taksista	taksist

istačkati *vt pf* →[16] **istočkati**

istakati *vt impf* pour out/off (*na pipu* tap); empty; →[10] **pretakati**

istaknut *adj* prominent, outstanding, noted, distinguished, eminent; ranking, major; *(koji strši)* protruding, prominent | ~**e osobe** prominent/distinguished p-s, p-s of distinction/note, p-s of high standing, notables, celebrities, *coll* celebs (→[10] **najistaknutiji**); **mnogi** ~**i Arapi** many prominent *itd.* (↑) Arabs, many Arab notables; ~**a obilježja** prominent/pronounced/marked/salient features; **imati** ~**o mjesto/ulogu** figure prominently, be in a prominent position, be high on the agenda, play a prominent/major role; ~**i položaj** prominent position, *mil* advanced position, outpost; ~**i primjer** outstanding/conspicuous example

istaknuti *vt pf* stress, emphasize[1] *itd.* (→[12] **naglasiti**); point out, make a point, highlight, give prominence (to), bring into prominence, single out; insist on; state *itd.* (→[12] **izjaviti**); *(oprekom)* bring out, set off, offset, pick out, throw into relief; (→[3] **predložiti, kandidirati**) | **treba** ~ it should be emphasized[1]/noted, it is important to notice; **jasno** ~ point out quite clearly, make a strong point of; bring into full relief, bring into sharp focus/relief; hammer home (a point); ~ **isto (slično)** make the same (a similar) point; **jače** ~ point out more clearly, make a stronger point of; bring into sharper focus; **kao što je već istaknuto** as already noted, as noted elsewhere; **to će ti** ~ **struk** this will emphasize[1] (*ili* set off) your waist

istaknuti se *vr pf* distinguish o.s., make one's mark, win recognition, win high marks *itd.* (→[12] **afirmirati se**); be(come) prominent, come into prominence, stand out, shine, cut a figure, excel; *(oprekom, na pozadini)* →[6] **isticati se** | **naglo se** ~ leap into prominence, win quick recognition

istaknuto *adv* with prominence/distinction, prominently; markedly

istaknutost *f* being prominent, prominence, conspicuousness (→[15] **-enost**); (high) visibility (→[10] izloženost **javnosti**); distinction; bold relief

istaliti *vt pf* smelt, smelt out/down, extract, smelt a quantity of (→[10] **rastaliti**) | ~ **kovinu iz rude** reduce ore to metal

istaliti se *vr pf* melt (out, down), be extracted, come out (→[10] **rastaliti se**)

istaložiti se *vr pf* separate through sedimentation; →[3] **nataložiti se**

istaljivanje *n* smelting, melting, extracting, extraction

istančan *pp & adj* refined, discriminating, discerning, subtle, exquisite, delicate | **pretjerano** ~ over-refined, overly discriminating, over-subtle

istančano *adv* refinedly, discriminatingly, in a refined/discriminating manner[33], with refinement/discrimination, subtly, exquisitely (→[15] **-ano**)

istančanost *f* refinement, discrimination, discernment, subtlety, exquisiteness, delicacy (→[15] **-anost**) | **pretjerana** ~ over-refinement, excessive discrimination, over-subtlety

istančati *vt pf* refine, make discriminating/discerning/subtle | **pretjerano** ~ over-refine, make over-refined, make over-subtle

istančati se *vr pf* become refined/discriminating *itd.* (→[12] **istančan**); acquire refinement/discrimination *itd.* (→[12] **istančanost**)

istančavanje *n* refining, refinement

istanjen *pp & adj* thinned (down), beaten thin(ner); *(ušiljen)* tapered, tapering

istanjeno *adv* in a tapering manner, taperingly (→[15] **eno**)
istanjenost *f* thinned/tapered/tapering appearance[32] (→[15] **-enost**)
istanjiti *vt pf* thin down, make thin(ner), beat thin(ner); laminate; taper (down)
istanjiti se *vr pf* grow[39] thin(ner), thin down; taper (down); *fig* find oneself in reduced circumstances (→ **istrošiti se, izlizati se**) | **sasvim se** ~ grow[39] very thin, thin down drastically
istanjivanje *n* thinning (down); growing thin(ner)
istanjivost *f* thinning-down (*ili* lamination) properties
istapanje *m* melting, thawing *itd.* (→[14] **istopiti /se/**)
istapkati *vi* & *vt pf* patter/grope out; pat (down)
istarsk|i[1] *adj geog* Istrian, of Istria, Istria's | *hist* **Razvod ~i** Survey of Istrian Land Boundaries; **~i gonič** *(pseto)* Istrian pointer; **~o govedo** Istrian cattle
istarski[2] *adv* in the Istrian manner[33], like an Istrian *itd* (→[15] **-ski**[2])
istasati *vi pf* grow up, come of age
iste|ći *vi pf* flow/run out, pour out, be drained/ /discharged, leak (out), be lost *itd.* (→[6] **istjecati**) | **vrijeme je ~klo** time is up, time has run out; **rok je ~kao** the time limit has expired (*ili* run out); **mandat mu je ~kao** his term has expired, his term is up; **~klo im je mnogo goriva** they (have) lost a lot of fuel
istegliti *vt pf* tow out; tow up to; →[3] **istegnuti, protegnuti, razvući**
istegnuće *n* pulling/drawing/stretching out; *(mišića)* pulling
istegnuti *vt pf* pull/draw out, stretch (out) | ~ **tetivu (ligament, mišić)** pull a tendon (ligament, muscle); ~ **gležanj** sprain an ankle (→[10] **iščašiti**)
istegnuti se *vr pf* stretch (out)
istegnuto *adv* in a stretched/drawn out manner[33] (→[15] **-eno**)
istegnutost *f* stretched condition[32] (→[15] **-enost**)
istek *m* expiration, termination | **o ~u roka** at the expiration of, on the expiry/termination of; **po ~u roka** (*ili* **~om roka**) after the expiration/expiry/termination of; **do ~a roka** until the e./e./t. of; **prije ~a godine** before the year is out
istek|ao *pp* & *adj* run out; *(rok)* up, due, overdue, expired (→[11] **isteći**) | **registriranje ~log vremena** recording elapsed time
isteklost *f* being expired/terminated, expiration, termination (→[15] **-enost**)
isteliti *vt pf* have a number of calves; →[3] **oteliti**
isteliti se *vr pf* stop[41] calving, be past calving age, be too old to calve; →[3] **oteliti se**
isteljenost *f* being past calving age, being too old to calve
isteoretiziran *pp* & *adj* excessively/heavily theoretic, theory-ridden
istepati *vt pf* → **protepati**
istepsti *vt pf* → **istresti**
isteroriziran *pp* & *adj emph* terrorized[1], thoroughly intimidated, brow beaten, bullied
istesan *pp* & *adj* hewn (out), hewed (out); roughly made
istesanost *f* being hewn, hewn/worked appearance, degree of hewing/working (→[15] **-anost**)
istesati *vt pf* hew out; hew a quantity of, have done hewing *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /2,3/) *fig* shape, train, make into, hew; →[10] **izraditi, dotjerati** | ~ **klupu** make a rough bench
istesteriti *vt pf* →[16] **ispiliti**
istetoviran *pp* & *adj* tattood (all over), covered with tattoos
istetoviranost *f* being tattood (all over) (→[15] **-iranost**)
istetovirati *vt pf* tattoo; tattoo all over, cover with tattoos; tattoo every (single) one *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /2-4/)
istetovirati se *vr pf* tattoo oneself; get tattood all over
isteturati *vi pf* stagger out
istezanje *n* pulling/drawing out, stretching (out); *med* traction
istezati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **istegnuti (se)**
isteziv *adj* stretchable, exstensible
istezivost *f* stretchability, extensibility, stretching/extension properties
ist|i *adj* the same; *(istovjetan)* identical; *(jednak)* equal, equivalent | **sasvim ~i** completely identical; **taj/ti ~i** the very same, the selfsame; **jedan te ~i** one and the same; **jedno te ~o** the same thing; **sve je to ~o** it's all the same (thing); **učiniti ~o** do the same (thing), *fig* follow suit; **govoriti/pričati jedno te ~o** keep talking/on about the same thing; **uvijek ~o (~a pjesma)** more of the same; **to je sasvim ~o** it's exactly the same (thing); **to izlazi/dođe na ~o** it comes/amounts to the same (thing); it makes no difference; **to je više-manje ~o** it is much/really the same (thing); **to je ~o što i** this is equal to, this is nothing short of, it is like -ing, it is just another way of -ing; it is . . . all over again; **sad smo na ~om gdje smo bili** we are back to square one; **a ti si ~o!** (and) you're another!, (and) so are you!; **svi su oni ~i** they are all the same (*ili* all alike); you've seen one, you've seen them all; (→[10] istog **kova**); **meni su svi ~i** they are all the same to me, I make no difference, I take them as they come; **biti ~i otac** be the image of one's father, be a chip off the old block, take after one's father; **na ~i način** in the same manner[33], in like manner, likewise; **~i dan** on the same day; **još ~i dan** (on) that very day; **na**

~**oj visini/razini sa** on the same level with, (on a) level with; **svi smo mi u** ~**oj kaši** we're all in the same boat, we're all in this together

isticanje *n* emphasizing[1], making a point, giving prominence *itd.* (→[14] **istaknuti /se/, isticati se**) | ~ **samog sebe** putting o.s. forward *itd.* (↓); egotism: self-assertion

isti|cati[1] *vt impf* →[6] **istaknuti** | **Newsweek** ~**če da** N. makes the point that, N. notes that; ~**cati samog sebe** put o.s. forward, blow one's own trumpet, be self-assertive; **ne** ~**cati se** be inconspicuous, blend with surroundings, be self-effacing

isticati[2] *vi impf* →[2] **istjecati**

isti|cati se *vr impf* be prominent, feature prominently, stand out (*čime* for, in), stand apart, be remarkable (for), be conspicuous (for); distinguish o.s. *itd.* (→[6] **istaknuti se**); *(oprekom, na pozadini)* stand out against, be offset by *itd.* (→[3] **ocrtavati se**) | **među kojima se** ~**če** prominent among them being, the most important being; **arhitektonski se** ~**ču** architecturally prominent are, of architectural interest are; **oštro se** ~**če** stands out in sharp/bold/stark/strong relief; **to se** ~**če u ustavu** this is emphasized[1] in the Constitution; **»**~**če se«** *(ocjena)* Outstanding (*»naročito se* ~*če«* Quite Outstanding)

istiha *adv* → **potiho, potajno, neprimjetno**

istiješten *pp* & *adj* pressed/squeezed out

istiještenost *f* pressed-out condition[32] (→[15] **-enost**)

istiještiti *vt pf* press/squeeze out; press a quantity of *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /2,3/)

istimaren *pp* & *adj* curried, groomed, well-tended

istimarenost *f* curried/groomed appearance, grooming (→[15] **-enost**)

istimariti *vt pf* curry, groom, tend; have done currying *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /3,4/)

istina *f* the truth (*rijetko* verity)

1. **istina** *(nom. sg.)*
~! true!, that's right!; ~, . . . *(doduše)* admittedly
(s pridjevima)
čista ~ plain/simple truth, nothing but the truth, the real truth; **gola** ~ the naked/plain/unadorned truth; **neugodna/neuljepšana** ~ blunt/hard/sober/home/unpalatable/unadorned/unvarnished truth; **(pot)puna** ~ the whole truth; **božja/sveta** ~ God's (own) truth, the Gospel truth; **žalosna** ~ sad truth (*to je žalosna* ~ it's only too true); **živa** ~ plain/real truth
(s glagolima)
~ **je** it is true; *(nakon provjere)* it checks out; **što je** ~, ~ **je** what's true is true, let's face it; ~ **je nažalost** it's true unfortunately, it's only too true, it can't be helped; ~ **je da smo otišli** it's true we left, we did leave; **recimo da je** ~ granting it to be true; **to je** ~ **samo donekle** that's true so far as it goes; **to je sveta** ~ that's the gospel truth; **ako se dozna** ~ if the truth comes out; ~ **se ne može sakriti** (the) truth will out; the truth must be faced; **to je sve prije nego** ~ nothing could be further from the truth
2. **istine** *(gen. sg.)*
ima u tome i ~ there is (some) truth in that; **nema u tome ni trunka** ~ there is no truth in that; **doći do** ~ get/arrive at the truth; ~ **radi** → **istini** za volju
3. **istini** *(dat. sg.)*
odgovarati ~ be true, be the truth; *(nakon provjere)* check out; **ne odgovara** ~ it is untrue, there is no truth to/in it; *(nakon provjere)* it doesn't check out; ~ **za volju** to tell the truth, if the truth be told, to be fair (→[10] **ruku** na srce, **doduše**); **reci sve po** ~ tell the whole truth, make a clean breast of it, *sl* come clean; **pogledati** ~ **u lice** face the truth
4. **istinu** *(acc. sg.)*
znati ~ know the truth; **doznati** ~ learn the truth; get at the truth; **reći** ~ tell the truth, *sl* come clean; **reći punu** ~ tell the whole truth, *A coll* give it to smb. straight; ~ **da kažem** to tell the truth, truth to tell; **govoriti** ~ speak the truth; be truthful, *coll* be a straight shooter; **izbjegavati** ~ *(vrdati)* prevaricate; **prikrivati** ~ hush up the truth; **skrivati** ~ hide the truth; *fig* put up a smoke-screen; **iskrivljavati** ~ distort/twist/stretch the truth
5. **istinom** *(instr. sg.)*
to se kosi s ~ it is incompatible with the truth, it doesn't square with the truth

istina(bog) *adv* to tell the truth (→[10] **doduše**)

istinit *adj* true; truthful, faithful; authentic | ~ **događaj** true/actual event; ~ **prikaz** true/faithful/authentic report; **naoko** ~ ostensibly true, having the semblance of truth

istinito *adv* truly; truthfully; faithfully, authentically | **zvučati** ~ sound/ring true

istinitost *f* trueness, being true, verity, truth; truthfulness, faithfulness; authenticity | **potvrditi** ~ authenticate; **dokazati** ~ prove (it to be) true

istinoljubac *m iron* truth-lover

istinoljubiv *adj* truth-loving, veracious, truthful

istinoljub|ivost *f*, ~**lje** *n* love of truth, veracity, truthfulness

istinski[1] *adj* true, authentic, genuine, actual, real (→[10] **pravi, stvaran**)

istinski[2] *adv* truly, authentically, genuinely, actually, really | ~ **me ražalostilo** it caused me genuine grief

istiskivanje *n* squeezing out, displacing *itd.* (→[14] **istisnuti**); extrusion

istiskivati *vt impf* →[6] **istisnuti;** → **potiskivati**

istiskivati se *vr impf* oust each other[43]
istisnin|a *f mar* displacement | **s 35.000 tona ~e** with a d. of 35,000 tons
istisnuće *n* dislodgement, displacement; dislodging, *itd.* (↓)
istisnu|ti *vt pf* squeeze/press/crush out, extrude; *(izgurati, zamijeniti)* push/edge/force/ /squeeze/crowd/freeze out, oust, displace, dislodge, pre-empt, replace, take the place of, take smb's place, put out of business; *(nečim novim)* →[3] **potisnuti** | **~ti bubuljicu** squeeze out a pimple; **~o ga je kandidat opozicije** he was unseated by the opposition candidate
istisnutost *f* being squeezed/pushed out, being ousted *itd.* (→[15] **-enost**); displacement, dislodgement, replacement
istjecanje *n* flowing out, outflow, efflux, effluence; *med* discharge, flux; *(neprimjetno)* leaking, leakage, oozing, draining
istjecati *vi impf* flow out, run out; *(neprimjetno)* leak, ooze, drain; *(snažno)* gush, spout, stream out/forth, pour out/forth; *med* discharge, be discharged | **vrijeme ističe** time is running out/short (→[6] **isteći**)
istjecište *n* point of outflow/discharge
istjerati *vt pf* drive/turn/chase/order out *(ili* away), drive from, expel; *sl:* kick out, give the bum's rush; force/push out, dislodge; flush out; *(s posjeda)* dispossess; →[3] **isključiti, izbaciti, otpustiti** | **~ iz svojih domova** force to leave *(ili* displace from) their homes, turn into displaced persons; **~ glađu (dimom) iz** starve (smoke) out of; **~ stvar (do kraja)** get to the bottom of sth., see sth. through, not take »no« for an answer; **~ na čistac** →[4] **čistac; ~ svoje** get one's (own) way; get what one wants
istjerivač *m* chaser out, expeller; *(duhova, vraga)* exorcist
istjerivanje *n* driving/chasing *itd.* out (→[14] **istjerati**); *(duhova, vraga)* exorcism
istjerivati *vt impf* →[6] **istjerati**
istkan *pp* & *adj* woven
istkati *vt pf* weave, finish[41] weaving (→[15] **iz-** /3/)
-istkinja *suf* →[11] **-kinja**
istlačiti *vt pf* press out *itd.* (→[12] **istiještiti**)
isto- *pref* having/of/with the same + N, being of the same + N, sharing a common + N; *sci* equi-, homo-, iso-, co-
isto[1] *n* the same thing, *com* & *fig* ditto (*abbr* do.) | **sve je to ~, dođe na ~** *itd.* →[11] **isti**
isto[2] *adv* in the same way[33], equally, likewise; *(slično)* similarly; *(također)* also, too | **~ tako** likewise, in like manner[33] similarly, just as well (→[10] **jednako**); **~ tako vjerujem I** likewise/also believe; **~ tako . . . kao → jednako; on je ~ tako stručnjak kao i ja** he's no more an expert than me; **jedno te ~, sve je to ~, više-manje ~, ~ što i, izlazi na ~** →[11] **isti**
istobojan *adj* of the same color[2]; matching, to match
istobojnost *f* being of the same color[2]
istobrojan *adj* the same in number
istobrojnost *f* being the same in number
istočiti *vt pf* pour out; *(crvi)* eat (wood), fill with worm-holes; →[3] **istokariti**
istočkanost *f* being dotted (all over), being covered with dots, dotted quality[32]
istočkati *vt pf* dot, dot all over, cover/outline with dots
istočni *adj* eastern, east-; oriental
istočno *adv* east (of), to the east (of); *(na istok)* eastward[6]
istočnoafrički *adj geog* East African
istočnoazijski *adj geog* East Asian
istočnoblokovski *adj hist* Eastern-bloc, Soviet-bloc
istočnoeuropski *adj geog* East European
istočnonjemački *adj hist* East German
istočnorimsk|i *adj* | *hist* | **I~o carstvo** the Eastern (Roman) Empire
istočnoslavonski *adj geog* East-Slavonia, of East(ern) Slavonia, East(ern) Slavonia's
istočnjačk|i[1] *adj* oriental; eastern
istočnjački[2] *adv* orientally, in an oriental manner[33]; like an oriental *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[2])
istočnjak *m (osoba)* easterner *(Azijat* Oriental[21]); *(vjetar)* east wind, easterly (wind), easter
istočnjaštvo *n* orientality, orientalism, oriental spirit[37]
istodoban *adj* synchronous, simultaneous, coexistent, coextensive, concurrent, coincident, contemporaneous, contemporary, isochronous | **biti ~ sa** be synchronous *itd.* (↑) with; be in synchrony with, be synchronized[1] with
istodobno *adv* synchronously, simultaneously *itd.* (→[14] **istodoban**)
istodobnost *f* synchrony, synchronousness, simultaneousness, simultaneity, coexistence, coextensiveness, coextension, concurrence, coincidence, contemporaneousness, contemporaneity, contemporariness, isochrony, isochronism
istofazni *adj el* cophasal, equal-phase, inphase
istoimen *adj* having/of/with the same name; one's namesake; homonymous; eponymous
istoimenost *f* having the same name, being smb's namesake, being namesakes; homonymity
istojezičan *adj* of/speaking the same language, sharing a common language, colingual
istojezičnost *f* (the) speaking (of) the same language, (the) sharing (of) a common language, colingualism
istok *m* the east; the Orient | **na ~u** in the east; in eastern areas; **na ~** to/toward[6] the east, eastward[6], east; **na ~u Istre** in the east of

Istria, in east(ern) I.; **na ~u SAD** in the (American) East, in the eastern United States; **s ~a** from the east; easterly (wind); *geog* **Bliski/Prednji I~** the Near East; *geog* **Srednji I~** the Middle East, *AE* + the Mid East

istokračan *adj geom* | **~ trokut** isosceles (triangle)

istokrvan *adj* of the same blood, consanguineous

istokrvnost *f* having (*ili* being of) the same blood, consanguinity

istomišljenički[1] *adj* like-minded

istomišljenički[2] *adv* sharing the same views

istomišljeni|k *m* like-minded p., p. of like mind, holder of the same views; *(sljedbenik)* sympathizer[1], follower | **učitelji ~ci** like-minded teachers, t-s of like mind

istomišljeništvo *n* like-mindedness

istopiti *vt pf* melt (all of); → **rastopiti, otopiti**

istopiti se *vr pf* melt (completely), be (all) melted; *fig* melt away, be leached away

istoplemen *adj* cotribal

istoplemenik *m* member of the same tribe, fellow tribesman

istorodan *adj* congeneric, congenerous; homogeneous; *(srodan)* cognate

istorodnost *f* being congeneric, congenerousness; homogeneity; cognateness

istosmjer|an *adj* codirectional, moving/extending in the same direction, parallel; *el* direct-current | **~na struja** direct current

istosmjerno *adv* codirectionally, in the same direction, parallel (with, to), parallelly

istosmjernost *f* being codirectional, codirectionality, parallelism

istospolan *adj* of the same sex, same-sex

istost *f* sameness; *(istovjetnost)* identicalness

istostraničan *adj geom* equilateral

istostraničnost *f geom* equilaterality

istovar *m* unloading, discharge | *mar* **nadglednik ~a** tally clerk

istovaren *pp* & *adj* unloaded, discharged

istovarenost *f* being unloaded, unloaded state[32] (→[15] **-enost**)

istovarište *n* unloading (*ili* discharge) point/ /site/place

istovariti *vt pf* unload; remove (from)

istovariti se *vr pf* unload

istovarivač *m* unloader; →[10] **lučki** radnik

istovarivanje *n* unloading; removal (of freight, cargo)

istovarn|i *adj* unloading | *mar* **~a luka** port of discharge; *mar* **~i list** landing account

istovjer|ac, ~nik *m* co-religionist

istovjeran *adj* of the same religion/faith

istovjernost *f* being of (*ili* sharing) the same religion/faith

istovjetan *adj* identical

istovjetno *adv* identically

istovjetnost *f* identity, identicalness, sameness, oneness

istovremen *adj* synchronous, simultaneous, concurrent, coincident, coextensive; contemporaneous *itd.* (→[3] **istodoban**) | **uz ~i** with simultaneous, simultaneously with, accompanied by

istovremeno *adv* synchronously, in synchrony, simultaneously, concurrently, coincidently, at the same time, at a/one time; contemporaneously *itd.* (→[3] **istodobno**) | **~ čudan i običan** at the same time (*ili* at once) strange and ordinary

istovremenost *f* synchronousness, synchronicity, simultaneousness, simultaneity, concurrence, coincidence, isochronism, coexistence, coextension; contemporaneousness *itd.* (→[3] **istodobnost**)

istovrijedan *adj* of the same value, equivalent, equal-value; *fin* on a par (with)

istovrijedno *adv* equivalently, with equal value

istovrijednost *f* being of equal value, equivalence, equal validity/footing, parity, coequality; *fin* parity

istovrsnost *f* homogeneity, uniformity, sameness (→[10] **istorodnost**)

istovrstan *adj* of the same kind/type/sort/quality, uniform, homogeneous (→[10] **istorodan**)

istoznačan *adj* synonymous

istoznačnica *f* synonym

istoznačnost *f* synonymity

istozvučan *adj* homophonous, homophonic

istozvučnost *f* homophony

Istra *f geog* Istria

istračati se *vr pf* exhaust one's gossip, gossip one's last; →[3] **natračati se**

istrag|a *f* investigation, inquiry (*BE*+ enquiry), probe; *(smrtnog slučaja)* inquest | **javna (puna) ~a** public (full-scale) in.* **sudska ~a** judicial in.*; **narediti otvaranje ~e** order an in.* into; **pokrenuti/povesti/otvoriti ~u** launch (*ili* start, initiate, open) an in.* into; **ponovo otvoriti ~u** reopen an in.*; **vodi se ~a (~a je u toku)** an in.* is being made/held, an in.* has been launched, the matter is being investigated; **voditi ~u** hold/conduct/handle an in.*; **voditelj ~e** investigator; **pod ~om je** he is under in.* he is being investigated; **staviti pod ~u** have smb. investigated, put smb. under in.*; **rat do ~e** →[16] do **istrebljenja**

in.* = investigation/inquiry

istrajan *adj* → **ustrajan**

istrajati *vi pf* → **ustrajati**

Istranin *m* Istrian (man[31])

Istranka *f* Istrian; (woman[30])

istraniširati *vt pf Ger* carve, cut up (→[9] **rasjeći**)

istražen *pp* & *adj* investigated, inquired/looked into, researched, examined, explored

istraženost *f* being investigated; level/degree of exploration (→[15] **-enost**)

istražitelj *m* investigator, investigation officer; inquest officer

istražiti *vt pf* investigate, inquire (*BE+* enquire) into, make an investigation/inquiry (*BE+* enquiry) into, look into (a matter), research, probe (into); examine, explore *itd.* (→[12] **ispitati**); *(neistražene predjele)* explore | **definitivno** ~ get to the bottom of
istraživ *adj* investigable, explorable, researchable
istraživač *m* investigator; *(znanstveni)* researcher, research worker, scholar, student (of); *(suradnik emisije)* researcher | **drugi ~i s tog područja** other (research) workers in the field
istraživačk|i[1] *adj* research-, research-work | **~i rad** research (work); **~a ustanova** research institution/institute; **baviti se ~im radom** do research (work), be engaged in research (work); **~o novinarstvo** investigative journalism/reporting, muckraking (*novinar* investigative journalist/reporter, muckraker)
istraživački[2] *adv* in an investigatory manner[33], like a researcher *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[2])
istraživalac *m* → **istraživač**
istraživanj|e *n* investigating, investigation, research(ing), exploring, exploration; inquiry; survey | **znanstveno ~e** research (work), scientific research; **vršiti ~a** carry on research, do research; conduct investigation; **terenska ~a** field research/study/studies; **najnovija ~a** the latest research, recent study
istraživati *vt impf* investigate, explore, carry on investigation/study; *(znanstveno)* research, carry on research, do research, study
istražn|i *adj* investigative, investigating; fact-finding; →[3] **istražiteljski** | **~o povjerenstvo** commission/board/committee of inquiry (*BE+* enquiry), fact-finding (*ili* inquiry, investigating) commission/board/committee; **~i organi** investigating authorities; **~i postupak** investigative procedure; *(sudski)* pretrial investigation; **~i zatvor** investigative (*ili* pretrial) detention/custody; **zadržati u ~om zatvoru** put under investigative arrest; *US* & *GB* remand in custody; **~i sud** investigative/magistrates' hearing; *mil* court of inquiry (*BE+* enquiry); **~i sudac** examining/investigating magistrate
istrčati *vi pf* run out, come out running (→[15] **iz-** /1/); *vt* run (a distance), achieve (a time), be clocked in at . . ., set a (running) record
istrčati se *vr pf* →[3] **natrčati se;** *fig (zaletjeti se)* overshoot oneself, get ahead of oneself, speak too soon, go too far, *A sl* jump the gun
istrčavanje *n* speaking too soon, jumping the gun *itd.* (↑)
istrčavati se *vr impf* →[6] **istrčati se** | **ne ~ se** hold back, *coll* sit tight; *fig* hedge one's bets
istrebitelj *m* exterminator, eliminator
istrebljavati *vt impf* →[6] **istrijebiti**
istrebljenj|e *n* extermination, elimination, extirpation, stamping out | **rat do ~a** war to the finish/knife, war to the last man, internecine war, war to death, war of extermination; **boriti se do ~a** fight to the finish/ /knife, fight to the last man, fight to death, *fig* fight like Kilkenny cats
istrebljiv *adj* exterminable
istrebljivač *m* exterminator
istrebljivački *adj* exterminatory
istrebljivost *f* exterminability
istreniran *pp* & *adj* trained
istrenirano *adv* in a (well-) trained manner[33]
istreniranost *f* being (well-) trained; (level of) training (→[15] **-iranost**)
istrenirati *vt pf* train
istrenirati se *vr pf* train oneself; become trained
istresanje *n* shaking out, dumping (out) (→[14] **istresti**)
istresen *pp* & *adj* shaken/dumped out
istreskati *vt pf* bang/crash/slam vigorously, bang *itd.* one by one (→[15] **-iz** /2,4/); shake smb's bones; smash into splinters
istreskati se *vr pf (na lošem putu)* shake one's bones
istres|ti *vt pf* shake out; *(teret izvrtanjem)* dump (out) | **~ tepih** shake (out) a rug; **sve je ~ao** *sl* he spilled his guts (→[12] **priznati,** razvezao mu se **jezik**); **svašta ~ti → izgovoriti; ~ti kao iz rukava** →[7] **rukav**
istresti se *vr impf* shake oneself; *fig* →[3] **iskaliti se, otresti se,** olakšati **dušu**
istreštiti *vt pf* →[16] **izbuljiti**
istrgati *vt impf* →[2] **istrgnuti;** →[3] **rastrgati**
istrgnut *pp* & *adj* torn/pulled out *itd.* (↓); →[4] **~ citat**
istrgnu|ti *vt pf* wrest/snatch/tear/jerk/pull/ /pluck/rip/twist away (*ili* from, off, out, free) | **~li su noževe** they've drawn/pulled their knives, their knives are out
istrgnuti se *vr pf* break away (from), wrench (oneself) free; be torn/ripped off, tear/rip off, come away
istrgnuto *adv* in a torn off state[32], after being torn off (→[15] **-eno**)
istrgnutost *f* being wrested/snatched *itd.* away (→[14] **istrgnuti**); *(iz cjeline)* disconnection, detachment, isolation
istrići *vt pf* shear out; shear all
istrijan *m pol* Istrian regionalist/autonomist
istrijanski *adj pol* Istrian regionalist/autonomist
istrijanstvo *n pol* Istrian regionalism/autonomism
istrijebiti *vt pf* exterminate, extirpate, stamp out; kill off; overhunt, overfish
istrijebiti se *vr pf* exterminate one another[43]
istriotski *adj ling* | **~ jezik** the Istrian language
istrižak *m* snippet

istrljati *vt pf* rub; rub out; *(isfrotirati)* rub down | **dobro** ~ give a good rub (-down)
istrljati se *vr pf* become rubbed out; *(isfrotirati se)* rub oneself down
istroromanski *adj ling* Istrio-Romance
istrorumunjski *adj ling* Istrio-Romanian
istrošen *pp & adj* worn-out, used-up, depleted, consumed, eroded; *(mehanički)* worn-down, worn-out, abraded, eroded; *(osoba)* worn-out, wasted, spent, decrepit (*od rada* toil-worn); *(zrak)* stale | **knjiga ~a od upotrebe** well-thumbed (*ili* much-handled) book; *eng* **zamjena ~ih dijelova** refitting
istrošeno *adv* in a worn-out manner[32], showing decrepitude (→[15] **-eno**)
istrošenost *f* worn-out *itd.* condition, being worn-out *itd.* (→[12] **istrošen,** →[15] **-enost**); abrasion
istrošenje *n* wearing out, abrading, abrasion, wasting, becoming worn out, running down; →[3] **istrošenost**
istrošiti *vt pf* wear out, use up, deplete, consume, erode; *(mehanički)* wear down/out, abrade, erode; waste, spend, make decrepit/ /stale | ~ **olovku do okrajka** wear a pencil down to a stump
istrošiti se *vr pf* be(come) worn-out *itd.* (→[12] **istrošen**); run down/out, go flat *itd.* (→[4] **baterija,** kem. **olovka**); *(novčano)* spend a lot, go to great expense, run out of money
istrti *vt pf* → **izbrisati, izlizati, istrljati**
istrubiti se *vr pf* have done (*ili* have had one's fill of) trumpeting (→[15] **iz-** /6,7/)
istruckan *pp & adj* bone-shaken; thoroughly shaken
istruckati *vt pf* shake smb's bones
istruckati se *vr pf* shake one's bones
istrugan *pp & adj* scraped out, worn *itd.* (→[14] **istrugati /se/**)
istruganost *f* being scraped out, worn-away condition[32] (→[15] **-anost**); abrasion(s)
istrugati *vt pf* scrape out/away/off/down, wear away (*ili* hollow out) by scraping; abrade
istrugati se *vr pf* scrape off, become[39] scraped off, become[39] worn out by scraping; become[39] abraded
istrunulost *f* being (badly) rotten, decomposed condition (→[15] **-enost**)
istrunuo *pp & adj* rotten, decomposed, decayed, putrified (→[10] **truo**) | **sasvim** ~ completely rotten, in an advaced stage of decomposition
istrunuti *vi pf* rot (completely, away), become (completely) decomposed, reach an advanced stage of decomposition, decay (completely)
istrusiti *vt pf* → **iskapiti**
istuboka *adv* → **stubokom**
istuc(k)ati *vt pf* pound lightly, pestle, crush
istuc(k)ati se *vr pf* be pounded/crushed
istučen *pp & adj* beaten (up), thrashed; whipped, whisked
istući *vt pf* beat up, thrash, *coll* whip; *(dijete /rukom po stražnjici/)* spank; pound, hammer | ~ **jaja (vrhnje)** beat/whip/whisk eggs (cream)
istući se *vr pf* be(come) mashed/bruised, mash, bruise; beat each other[43], trade blows
istumačiti *vt pf* explain, expound *itd.* (→[12] **rastumačiti, protumačiti**); have done[41] explaining
istup *m* declaration; appearance; →[3] **istupanje**
istupanje *n* coming/stepping forward *itd.* (↓); *(iz stranke)* resignation, withdrawal, leaving
istupiti[1] *vi pf* come/step forward, come out (→[10] **nastupiti**) | ~ **iz** resign/withdraw from, leave; ~ **u prilog** come forward/out (*ili* speak out) in favor[2] of (→[10] **izjasniti se**); ~ **protiv** come forward/out (*ili* speak out) against; *mil* ~ **iz reda** step forward, advance, break the ranks; *mil* **neka istupe dobrovoljci!** volunteers, advance!; v-s, step forward!
istupiti[2] *vt pf* blunt *itd.* (→[12] **otupiti**); blunt every/all *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /3/); *sl* → **izgnjaviti**
istupiti se *vr pf* → **otupjeti;** *sl* → **izgnjaviti se**
istupjeti *vi pf* → **otupjeti**
istupljen *pp & adj* → **otupljen, tup**
isturen *pp & adj* →[16] **izbočen, prednji, istaknut**
isturiti *vt pf* →[16] **pružiti, izvjesiti, istaknuti, izbaciti**
isturpijati *vt pf* file down
istuširan *pp & adj* having had a shower, freshly showered
istuširati *vt pf* give a shower to, shower
istuširati se *vr pf* (take a) shower, get showered
istutnjati se *vr pf (oluja)* rage itself out, blow over; *(u mladosti)* sow one's wild oats
isukan *pp & adj* drawn, bared, unsheathed
isukati *vt pf* | ~ **sablje** draw/bare/unsheathe sabers[3]
Isukrst *m* Jesus Christ | **~a mi!** by the sweet loving Jesus!; **~a ti;** → **Isusa** ti boga!
Isus *m* Jesus | **Mali** ~ the Christ Child, the Infant Jesus, *(djeci)* Baby Jesus; **hvaljen** ~ ! Jesus be praised!; **~e!** Jesus!; **~a ti boga!** *(zapanjenost)* Christ Almighty!, Jesus Christ!
isusovac *m RC* Jesuit[21]
isusovački *adj* Jesuitic(al)[21] | ~ **red** Society of Jesus
isušen *pp & adj* dried up, reclaimed *itd.* (→[14] **isušiti**); *(biljka i fig.)* sapless | **~e močvare** reclaimed marshland
isušeno *adv* in a dried up condition[32], saplessly (→[15] **-eno**)
isušenost *f* dried up (*ili* drained, sapless, desiccated) condition[32] (→[15] **-enost**)
isušenje *n* reclaiming, draining, drainage; seasoning; *phys* desiccation
isušiti *vt pf* dry up; *(močvare, tlo)* reclaim, drain; *(drvo)* season; *phys* desiccate

isušiti se *vr pf* dry (up), become[39] seasoned/ /sapless/desiccated
isušiv *adj* capable of drying; reclaimable, drainable; seasonable; dessicable
isuti *vt pf* dump (out), spill out, empty; *(iskretanjem)* dump (out)
isvađati se *vr pf* have done quarreling[4]; quarrel one's fill (→[15] **iz-** /6/)
isviran *pp* & *adj (stari muzičar)* played out, broken-winded
isvirati *vt pf* finish[41] playing, play out/through, play to the end
isvirati se *vr pf* play one's last, have done playing; play to one's heart's content *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /6,7/)
iš! *interj* shoo!, scram!
išakan *pp* & *adj* beaten/pummeled[4]/belabored[2] with fists
išakati *vt pf* beat/belabor[2] with fists
išakati se *vr pf* beat/pummel/belabor[2] each other[43] with fists
išaliti se *vr pf* have done joking; joke to one's heart's content (→[15] **iz-** /6,7/)
išamarati (se) *vt (vr) pf Tur* →[9] **išćuškati (se)**
išaran *pp* & *adj* variegated, dappled *itd.* (→[14] **išarati**)
išarano *adv* with a variegated/dappled appearance, with doodles all over
išaranost *f* being variegated/dappled *itd.*, variegated/dappled *itd.* quality[32], being covered with scribbles *itd.* (→[14] **išarati**)
išarati *vt pf* variegate; *(mrljasto)* dapple, mottle, speckle; *(črčkarijama)* cover with scribbles/ /doodles/graffiti, scrawl/scribble all over
išarati se *vr pf* become variegated/dappled *itd.*
išatirati *vt pf Ger* →[9] **osjenčati**
iščačkati *vt pf* pick out; pick one's teeth clean, have done picking one's teeth; *fig* →[1] **iščeprkati**
iščahuren *pp* & *adj* out of a cocoon; emerged
iščahuriti se *vr pf* come out (*ili* emerge) from a cocoon, leave one's cocoon; *fig* develop, emerge
iščašen *pp* & *adj med* dislocated, out of joint; *(uganut)* sprained, twisted; *fig*: twisted, contorted, perverted | **namjestiti ~ zglob** reset a dislocation; *pop:* put a joint back in place, set a joint in place
iščašeno *adv* in a dislocated state/condition, revealing dislocation (→[15] **-eno**)
iščašenost *f med* dislocation, being dislocated, dislocated condition, being out of joint
iščašenje *n med* dislocation; *(uganuće)* sprain; *fig* dislocation | **prirođeno ~** congenital d.; **(prirođeno) ~ kuka** (congenital) d. of the hip; **~ kralježnice** *pop* slipped disc
iščašiti *vt pf med* dislocate, put out (of joint); *(uganuti)* sprain | **~ nogu/gležanj** dislocate (*pop:* put out, turn, twist) one's ankle
iščaši|ti se *vr pf med* become[39] dislocated, come out of joint
iščašiv *adj med* dislocatable | **lako ~** easily dislocated, prone to dislocation(s)
iščavrljati se *vr pf* → **nabrbljati se, napričati se**
iščehati *vt pf dial* → **iščijati**
iščekivan *pp* & *adj* expected, anticipated, awaited
iščekivanj|e *n* expecting, expectation, waiting, anticipation, awaiting; *(radosno)* looking forward to; watching/waiting for *itd.*; *(neizvjesnost)* suspense | **politika ~a** →[1] politika **čekanja**
iščekivati *vt impf* expect, wait (for), anticipate, await; *(s radošću)* look forward to; *(željno)* yearn (for); *(neprijatelja)* watch/look out for | **~ sa zebnjom (u mučnoj neizvjesnosti)** wait in uneasy suspense, *sl* sweat it out; **napeto ~** hold one's breath
iščekivati se *vr impf* wait for each other[43], look forward to seeing each other[43]
iščeprkati *vt pf* get/find by scratching, scratch out; *(tajnu i sl.)* fish out, ferret out
iščeprkati se *vr pf* →[1] **iskoprcati se**
iščerečiti *vt pf Tur* →[9] **raščetveriti, raskomadati**
iščerupati *vt pf* → **očerupati, raščerupati**
iščesan *pp* & *adj* (well-) curried, (well-) dressed
iščesati *vt pf* curry, dress; curry/dress out
iščesavanje *n* currying, dressing
iščešati *vt pf* →[1] **iščesati**
iščešljati *vt pf* comb out; *(vunu, lan)* dress, card (*lan+* hackle)
iščešljati se *vr pf* comb one's hair out
iščetkati *vt pf* brush; brush out; *(konja)* →[5] **iščesati**
iščetkati se *vr pf* brush oneself, brush one's clothes
iščezavati *vi impf* → **nestajati**
iščeznuće *n* → **nestanak**
iščeznuti *vi pf* → **nestati**
iščijan *pp* & *adj* picked
iščijati *vt pf* pick some feathers/wool *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /3/)
iščiljeti *vi pf* →[16] **iščeznuti, nestati**
iščistiti *vt pf* clean out, clean thoroughly (→[10] **pročistiti**); purge
iščistiti se *vr pf med* purge oneself, take a laxative, empty one's bowels
iščišćavanje *n* cleaning out/thoroughly; *(crijeva)* purging (of bowels), purgation, taking a laxative, emptying one's bowels
iščitati *vt pf* → **pročitati, dočitati, očitati**
iščitavanje *n* → **očitavanje, interpretiranje**
iščitavati *vt impf* → **očitavati, interpretirati**
iščlaniti (se) *vt (vr)* →[7] izbrisati (ispisati se) iz **članstva**
iščuditi se *vr pf* → **načuditi se**
iščuđavanje *n* →[16] **čuđenje**
iščuđavati se *vr impf* →[16] **čuditi se**
iščupano *adv* in a pulled out state[32] (→[15] **-ano**)
iščupanost *f* pulled out condition[32] (→[15] **-anost**)

iščupati *vt pf* pluck/pull/wrench/tear/rip out; *(kandžama)* claw out; *(iz zemlje)* pull up/out *(s korijenom* by the roots), uproot
iščupati se *vr pf* →[3] **istrgnuti se, otrgnuti se, otkinuti se**
iščupkati *vt pf* pluck out (lightly); pluck/pinch all over
išćakulati se *vr pf It* →[9] **napričati se**
išćeretati se *vr pf* → **nabrbljati se, napričati se**
išćuškati *vt pf* slap smb's face; slap several times/persons, give several slaps, slap repeatedly (→[15] **iz-** /2,4/); box smb's ears
išćuškati se *vr pf* slap each other's[43] faces, trade slaps
išepesati *vi pf* limp out, come/go out limping *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /1/)
išetati (se) *vi (vr) pf* stroll out, go out for a walk/ /stroll, stroll up to *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /1/)
išibanost *f* whipped *itd.* (↓) state (→[15] **-anost**)
išibati *vt pf (bičem)* whip, flog, lash, scourge, flagellate; *(šibama)* birch, cane, flog
išibati se *vr pf* whip/flog *itd.* oneself
išijas *m med* sciatica, sciatic pain (→[5] **ishijas**)
išikljati *vi pf* gush up/forth *itd.* (→[6] **šikljati**)
išišati *vt pf* cut smb's hair thoroughly; cut everybody's hair (→[15] **iz-** /2,4/)
išiti *vt pf* → **opšiti, izvésti**
iškakljati *vt pf* tickle every (single) one, tickle thoroughly, have done tickling (→[15] **iz-** /2–4/)
iškopiti *vt pf* castrate every (single) one (→[15] **iz-** /3,4/)
iškraban *pp* & *adj* covered with scribbles, scribbled all over
iškrabanost *f* being covered with scribbles; scribbled appearance; →[15] **-anost**
iškrabati *vt pf* cover with scribbles; scribble all over, scribble over every (single) one (→[15] **iz-** /2–4/)
išmirglan *pp* & *adj Ger* sand-papered
išmirglati *vt pf Ger* sand-paper
išmrkati se *vr pf* have done snuffling *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /6,7/); clear one's nose by snuffling, blow one's nose
išpartati *vt pf Ger* line, rule; divide into columns
išpotati *vt pf Ger* →[9] **izgrditi**
išrafirati *vt pf* →[9] **iscrtkati**
išta *pron* anything (at all); any (small) quantity | **bolje ~ nego ništa** →[7] **bolje**
ištampati *vt pf Ger* print; print every (single) one; cover with print (→[15] **iz-** /2–4/)
Ištar *f myth* Ishtar
ištekati (se) *vt (vr) pf Ger* →[9] **isključiti (se)**
ištekavanje *n* →[9] **isključivanje**
ištektati se *vr pf* yelp one's last, have done yelping *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /6,7/)
ištihati *vt pf Ger* →[9] **prekopati** (kopačom)
ištipanost *f* being pinched all over (→[15] **-anost**)
ištipati *vt pf* pinch; have done[41] pinching, pinch every (single) one, pinch all over *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /2,3,4/)
ištipati se *vr pf* pinch (*ili* have done pinching) each other[43]
ištrapacirati se *vr pf* have had enough wear and tear (→[6] **štrapacirati se**)
ištrcati *vt pf* spurt, squirt; *sci* ejaculate
ištrcavanje *n* spurting, spurts *pl*, squirting, squirts *pl; sci* ejaculation
ištrikati *vt pf Ger* →[9] **isplesti**
ištrkljao *adj* grown tall (and slender), gangling
ištrkljati *vt pf* grow tall (and slender), shoot up
išuljati se *vr pf* sneak/steal out; sneak all the way to (→[15] **iz-**/1/)
išupljen *pp* & *adj* hollowed out; perforated
išupljikan *pp* & *adj* decorated with openwork, openwork-decorated, openwork-
išupljenost *f* being hollowed out (*ili* perforated) (→[15] **-enost**)
išupljikati *vt pf* decorate with openwork *itd.* (→[12] **ažur**)
išupljiti *vt pf* hollow out; finish[41] perforating; perforate *itd.* all over (→[12] **prošupljiti;** →[15] **iz-** /2/)
išupljiti se *vr pf* become[39] hollowed out; become[39] perforated, get holes all over
išupljivanje *n* hollowing out, perforating, perforation, becoming hollowed out, becoming perforated
itacizam *m ling* itacism
Itaka *f geog* & *Gk myth* Ithaca
Italici *m pl* (ancient) Italic peoples
italički *adj* Italic | *ling* ~ **jezici** Italic languages
Italija *f geog* Italy
Italijan *m* →[16] **Talijan**
italijanski *adj* & *adv* →[16] **talijanski**
italo-kretski *adj* | *art hist* **I~a škola** Veneto-Cretan school (of painting)
italski *adj* Italic (→[1] **italički**)
itd. *abbr* etc.
itekako *adv (još kako!)* very much so; (you're) damn right!; *coll* you bet, bet your life; *sl* and how!, are you kidding? | ~ **se slažem!** I very much agree, I emphatically agree; ~ **mogu!** you bet they can!, they damn well can!; ~ **vjerojatan** all too credible
iterativ *m gram* iterative
iterativan *adj gram* iterative
iterbij *m chem* ytterbium
itinerar(ij) *m* itinerary
itko *pron* anyone, anybody, any person
itrij *m chem* yttrium
iva *f bot* common sallow, goat-willow | **barska** ~ grey[9] sallow/willow
Iva *f* Jane, Jennine, Janey (→[10] **Ivana**); *Sc* Janet, Jessie
Ivan *m* John; *hyp:* Johnny, Jack | *hist* ~ **Grozni** Ivan the Terrible; *eccl* **Sv. ~ Zlatousti** St. John Chrysostom
ivan *m archit* eyvan, iwan, ivan
Ivana *f* Joan, Joanna (→[10] **Iva**); *Sc* Janet, Jean | *hist* ~ **Orleanska** Joan of Arc

ivančica *f bot* | **obična** ~ oxeye daisy
Ivanovci *m pl eccl hist* → **hospitalci**
Ivanjdan, ~ski →[16] **Ivanje, ivanjski**
Ivanje *n* Midsummer Day, St. John the Baptist's Day
ivanjski *adj* Midsummer-Day
iver *m* chip, splinter, sliver; shiver, fragment; *anat* knee-cap, patella | *prov* ~ **ne pada daleko od klade** a chip off the old block
iverak *m dim* small splinter *itd.* (↑); *ichth* flounder
iveric|a *f* | **ploča** ~**a** chipboard; **stol od** ~**e** chipboard table
iverje *n collect* chips *pl*, splinters *pl itd.* (→[12] **iver**) | **razbiti/pretvoriti u** ~ reduce to splinters/ /matchwood, make s./m. of
Ivic|a *m hyp* Johnny, Jack | ~**a i Marica** Hansel and Gretel; *iron* **to su priče za malog** ~**u** you can tell it to five-year-olds; *iron* **kako mali** ~**a zamišlja...** an innocent view of...
ivica[1] *f bot* | **puzava** ~ common bugle
ivica[2] →[16] **rub**
ivični *adj* →[16] **rubni**
ivičnjak *m* →[16] rubni **kamen**
ivik *m* sallow grove/patch/thicket, sallow trees
ivovina *f* sallow wood
iz *prep* from; out of | **izaći** ~ come/get out of, leave; ~ **straha/ljubavi/osvete** out of (*ili* for) fear/love/revenge; ~ **običaja/radoznalosti** out of (*ili* from) habit/curiosity; **roman** ~ **kazališnog života** novel about theatrical life; ~ **toga slijedi** hence it follows; **vino** ~ **Madeire** Madeira (wine); ~ **dana u dan** from one day* to the next; →[4] ~ **cijele zemlje**
* *ili* minute/hour/week/month/year/decade/century
iz- (*ili* **is-, iš-**) *pref*
GLAVNA ZNAČENJA:
1. **Smjer radnje**
npr. **istrčati** *(gledano izvana)* run out, come out running; *(gledano iznutra)* run out, go out (*ili* leave) running; *(na vrh)* reach (the top) by running, run up to (the top), run (all the way) to the top
2. **Obuhvatnost, opetovanost, temeljitost radnje**
npr. **izgrepsti** scratch all over (*ili* in many places, repeatedly, on many occasions, extensively, severely, heavily), cover with scratches
izlupati beat/knock thoroughly (*ili* vigorously, heartily, amply)
izmaziti cuddle amply (*ili* unstintingly, all one wants, to one's heart's content)
izmanikirati manicure heavily/ostentatiously/ /flashily/conspicuously
isfrustrirati frustrate thoroughly/intensely/ /severely, make frustration-ridden, riddle with frustrations
3. **Dovršenost radnje**
npr. **ispržiti** fry, fry until done/ready, fry completely/sufficiently; fry some, fry a quantity/ number of, fry several; fry all (of it); fry some time; finish[41] frying
izgorjeti burn, burn completely, burn to the ground
isplivati swim (a distance), cover (a distance) swimming
4. **Pojedinačno izvršavanje, postupnost radnje**
npr. **izvarati** cheat every/all, cheat every (single) one, cheat one by one, cheat one after another, cheat successively.
5. **Uspješno dobivanje**
npr. **izmoliti** get/obtain/secure/succeed by begging
6. *(s povratnom zamjenicom)* **opetovanost radnje do zasićenosti/dovoljnosti**
npr. **isplesati se** dance to one's heart's content, dance all one wants, dance one's fill, dance enough, have had enough (*ili* one's share) of dancing, be done with dancing, finish[41] dancing
7. *(s povratnom zamjenicom)* **konačnost radnje**
npr. **isplesati se** dance one's last, be done with dancing, be past one's dancing days/prime, be finished as a dancer
iza *prep* behind, at/in the rear of, *AE*+ back of | ~ **toga** behind it; *(vremenski)* →[2] **nakon** toga; ~ **toga se nešto krije** there is something behind it, there is more than meets the eye; **on je** ~ **svega toga** he is at the bottom of all this, he is the master-mind; **ima cijeli grad** ~ **sebe** he has the whole town behind him, he has the support of the whole town
izabela *f (grožđe)* Isabella[21] grape, fox grape
izabiranje *n* choosing, making one's choice, selecting, selection, picking *itd.* (→[14] **izabrati**)
izabirati *vt impf* →[6] **izabrati**
izabran *pp* & *adj* chosen, selected, picked (→[3] **biran**); elected, voted in | ~**i** the chosen, the select few; *Bibl* **narod** ~**i** the/God's Chosen People
izabranica *f* one's intended, one's bride-to-be, one's (chosen) girl, sweetheart
izabranost *f* being chosen/selected, chosenness (→[15] **-anost**)
izabra|ti *vt pf* choose, make one's choice, decide on, select; *(odabrati)* pick/single out, select; *(na izborima)* elect (to office), vote in | ~**ti jedno ili drugo** make one's choice, choose between the two, opt for one or the other; **dobro/loše** ~**ti** make a good/bad choice, choose well/badly; ~**n za najbolji film godine** chosen/voted/selected the best film of the year; ~**n je za predsjednika** he was elected chairman; ~**ti narodnog zastupnika** *AE* elect a representative (to the House), *BE* elect/return a member of Parliament; ~**ti na 5 godina** elect to a five-year term; **ponovo** ~**ti** re-elect, return to office/power; *univ* renew (the) tenure (of), reappoint; **biti ponovo** ~**n** be re-elected,

be returned to office; *univ* be reappointed; *par* **ne biti ponovo ~n** lose one's seat

izaći *vi pf* come/go/get/walk/step out, leave; *(iz vlaka, tramvaja, aviona)* get off; *(iz taksija, čamca)* get out; *(knjiga)* come out, appear, be published | **izašao sam s njom sinoć** I went out with her last night, I took her out last night; **~ u grad** go out for a walk (in the streets); *(u centar) AE* go downtown; *mil* go out on (a) pass (→[10] **izlaz**); **~ na zrak** take the air; **~ na sunce** get some sunshine; *fig* come out of the woodwork; **~ iz skrovišta** come out (*ili* emerge) from hiding; **~ na kopno** go ashore; **~ ususret** go out to meet; (*~ na ruku*) meet halfway, be cooperative; **~ pred nekoga** go out to meet; *(na oči)* face smb.; **masovno ~ na ulice** *(na doček)* turn out; *(demonstracije)* go out into (*ili* take to) the streets; **~ iz** *(istupiti, povući se)* withdraw/ /resign from, leave; **~ iz vojske** *(časnik)* resign from the army; *(odslužiti rok)* be discharged from the army; **~ iz jedne faze** emerge from (*ili* leave behind) a phase; **~ s prijedlogom** come out with (*ili* submit) a proposal; **~ kao pobjednik** emerge (*ili* come out) as victor; **izašlo je na njezino** she turned out to be right; she had her way

izagnanik *m* → **prognanik**

izagnanstvo *n* → **progonstvo;** →[3] **izgon**

izagnati *vt pf* → **prognati, istjerati**

Izaij|a *m* | *Bibl* **Knjiga ~ina** Book of Isaiah (*abbr* Is)

Izak *m Bibl* Isac

izanalizirati *vt pf* analyze[1] thoroughly, analyze[1] every aspect of, analyze every (single) one *itd.* (→[15] **iz- /2,4/**); → **-ovati**

izanđao *adj* →[16] **istrošen, pohaban, otrcan**

izanđati (se) *vi (vr) pf* →[16] **istrošiti se, pohabati se**

izaslan *pp* & *adj* sent out/off, dispatched

izaslanik *m* envoy, emissary; delegate, deputy | **posebni ~** special envoy, *coll* trouble shooter

izaslanstvo *n* envoy's mission; *(predstavništvo)* legation, mission; *(skup izaslanika)* delegation, deputation

izaslati *vt pf* send out/off, dispatch

izašašće *n* exit, egress *itd.* (→[12] **izlazak**)

izašiljanje *n* sending out/off, dispatching

izazivač *m* provoker, challenger; defier; instigator (→[3] **podstrekač, uzročnik**); *photo* developer | **~ nereda/izgreda** troublemaker

izazivački[1] *adj* provocative, provoking

izazivački[2] *adv* provocatively, in a provocative manner[33]

izazivanje *n* provoking, challenging (↓)

izaziv|ati *vt impf* provoke; *(razljutiti)* rub the wrong way, put smb's back up; challenge; brave, defy; look for trouble; *(raspirivati)* foment; *(podbadati)* incite, instigate; *(uzrokovati)* cause, bring about, give rise to, be responsible for, lead to, induce, set off | **koji ~lje** provocative, challenging; *(koji uzrokuje)* causing, giving rise to, responsible for, inducing; **~ati opasnost (kritiku)** invite (*ili* court) danger (criticism); **~ati zabrinutost (bojazan, sumnju)** cause (*ili* give rise to) concern (fears, suspicion); **~ati divljenje (poštovanje)** win/command admiration (respect); **ne ~aj me!** *coll:* don't mess with me!, stay out of my hair!, don't push your luck!; →[4] **~ati sudbinu**

izazov *m* provocation; challenge; dare; defiance | **dobaciti ~** fling/throw down the gauntlet; **prihvatiti ~** accept (*ili* take up) a challenge, pick up the gauntlet; **odgovoriti na ~** meet a challenge, rise to the challenge/occasion; call smb's bluff; **ne odgovoriti na ~** ignore a challenge; **na ~** in response to; **svladati ~** conquer a challenge

izazovan *adj* provocative, challenging, defiant; *(dekolte)* revealing, saucy

izazovno *adv* provocatively, defiantly, in a provocative *itd.* (↑) manner[33], with defiance; revealingly

izazovnost *f* provocativeness, being provocative, defiance

izazvan *pp* & *adj* provoked *itd.* (→[14] **izazivati**); *(uzrokovan)* caused (by), brought about (by), due to

izazvano *adv* on provocation (→[15] **-ano**)

izazvanost *f* being provoked (→[15] **-anost**)

izazva|ti *vt pf* provoke *itd.* (→[6] **izazivati**); bring about/on, cause (→[12] **uzrokovati**) | **~ti promjene** bring about change; **sama si to ~la** you brought it on yourself; **teškoće ~ne** *(uzrokovane)* difficulties caused by, d-s arising from, d-s brought about by, d-s due to; **~n alkoholom** caused by alcohol, alcohol-induced; *fig* **~ti buru** set off a storm

izažet *pp* & *adj* pressed/squeezed/wrung out

izažeti *vt pf* press/squeeze out; *(rublje)* wring out

izažetost *f* pressed/squeezed/wrung out condition (→[15] **-anost**)

izažimanje *n* pressing/squeezing/wringing out | **sprava/valjak za ~ rublja** wringer

izbaciti *vt pf* throw out; fling/hurl/chuck/cast out; *(proizvesti)* turn/grind/churn out, produce | **~ iz kuće** throw/kick/boot out of the house, show the door; **~ stanara** evict a tenant; **~ iz članstva (škole)** expel from, throw/kick/boot out of; **~ iz teksta** cross out; edit out; delete; **~ na površinu** throw up, bring to the surface; **~ na obalu** *(more)* wash ashore; *mil* & *fig* **~ iz stroja/ /akcije** knock out; **~ iz kolotečine/takta** put out (of joint); **~ na vrh** *(karijere)* catapult to the top; *ftb* **~ loptu** take a free kick, throw out

izbaciv *adj* ejectable

izbacivač *m* thrower-out; *eng* ejector; *(izgrednika iz lokala) AE* bouncer, *BE* chucker-out; gorilla

izbacivanje *n* throwing out, flinging out *itd.* (→[14] **izbaciti**); ouster; *eng* ejection; *(iz teksta)* dele-

tion, crossing/editing out; *sp* →[3] **izbačaj** | *ftb* ~ **lopte** *(vratar)* goal kick (*rukom* throwing out); *aero* **uređaj za** ~ **pilota** ejector seat

izbacivati *vt impf* →[6] **izbaciti** | ~ **krv** *physiol* force/ /pump blood out; *med* cough up blood; ~ **150 traktora na dan** turn out (*ili* produce, complete) 150 tractors a day; ~ **članke** turn/grind/ /churn out articles, produce a-s

izbačaj *m sp (lopte)* throw, pass | **dizanje utega** ~**em** the clean and jerk (lift)

izbačen *pp* & *adj* thrown/flung/hurled *itd.* out, expelled, knocked out *itd.* (→[14] **izbaciti**)

izbadanje *n* pricking all over *itd.* (→[14] **izbosti**)

izbalansiran *pp* & *adj* (well-) balanced, carefully balanced | ~**a hrana** (well-) balanced diet

izbalansirano *adv* in a (well-) balanced manner[33], with balance (→[15] **-ano**)

izbalansiranost *f* being (well-) balanced, (well-) balanced quality[32], good/careful balance (→[15] **-iranost**)

izbalansirati *vt pf* balance

izbalansirati se *vr pf* become[39] (well-) balanced, reach balance

izbaliti *vt pf* beslobber

izbaliti se *vr pf* become[39] beslobbered, beslobber o.s., slobber all over o.s.

izbaljen *pp* & *adj* beslobbered

izbaljenost *f* being beslobbered, beslobbered condition[32] (→[15] **-enost**)

izbatinati *vt pf* cudgel, bludgeon, cane, beat with cudgel/bludgeon/cane; drub, trash, belabor[2]; →[10] **izmlatiti** | ~ **po tabanima** →[4] **taban**

izbatinati se *vr pf* cudgel *itd.* each other[43], beat each other[43] with a cudgel *itd.* (↑)

izbauljati *vi pf* →[16] **isteturati**

izbavitelj *m* rescuer, deliverer; redeemer, Messiah

izbaviteljski *adj* rescuer's, deliverer's, redeemer's (→[15] **-ski**[1]); redeeming, redemptive, messianic

izbaviti *vt pf (spasiti)* rescue, deliver, redeem, save, *coll* get smb. off | ~ **od** deliver *itd.* from, rid of

izbaviti se *vr pf (spasiti se)* be rescued/delivered, save/redeem oneself; →[3] **izvući se, ispetljati se** | ~ **se od** deliver *itd.* oneself from, get/be/ /become rid of

izbavljenost *f* being rescued/delivered (→[15] **-enost**)

izbavljenje *n* rescue, deliverance

izbavljiv *adj* rescuable, redeemable, deliverable

izbavljivanje *n* rescuing, delivering

izbečen *pp* & *adj* popping (eyes); →[3] **zablenut, nakreveljen**

izbečeno *adv* with one's eyes popping; →[3] **zablenuto, nakreveljeno**

izbečenost *f* eye-popping look; popping eyes; →[3] **zablenutost, nakreveljenost**

izbečenje *n* →[6] **bečenje**

izbečiti *vt pf* | ~ **oči** pop one's eyes *itd.* (→[7] **oči**)

izbečiti se *vr pf* pop one's eyes *itd.* (→[7] **oči**); →[3] **blenuti, zablenuti se, nakreveljiti se**

izbečivanje *n* → **bečenje, kreveljenje**

izberiv *adj* selectable; *pol* electable, eligible

izberivost *f* selectability; *pol* electability, eligibility

izbetoniran *pp* & *adj* concreted (over), concrete-reinforced

izbetonirati *vt pf* concrete *itd.* (→[12] **betonirati**); have done[41] concreting

izbezumiti *vt pf* drive crazy/mad/nuts/wild, drive to distraction, craze (→[10] **izluditi**); make frantic, distract, make smb. a nervous wreck; *sl:* blow smb's mind, freak smb. out

izbezumiti se *vr pf* be beside o.s., become frantic/ /distracted/crazed, become wildly excited, get into a state, go to pieces, *sl* freak out | ~ **od straha** be beside o.s. with fear, become frantic with fear, be frightened silly

izbezumljen *pp* & *adj* beside o.s., frantic, distracted, wildly excited, *sl* freaked out | ~**a pogleda** wild-eyed; ~ **od sreće** deliriously happy

izbezumljeno *adv* frantically, in a frantic/distracted manner[33] (→[15] **-eno**)

izbezumljenost *f* being beside o.s., being frantic/ /crazed, distraction, wild excitement (→[15] **-enost**)

izbezumljivanje *n* driving crazy, becoming frantic *itd.* (→[14] **izbezumiti /se/**)

izbičevati (se) *vt (vr) pf* whip (oneself) *itd.* →[6] **bičevati (se);** have done[41] whipping (oneself)

izbičevan *pp* & *adj* whipped, lashed *itd.* (→[14] **bičevati**)

izbijač *m (alat)* drive-out punch

izbijanje *n* driving out, gushing out, cropping up *itd.* (→[14] **izbiti**); *(rata, sukoba, bolesti)* outbreak, flare-up, eruption; *(ponovno)* renewal, recurrence, recrudescence, return, relapse | **električno/elektronsko** ~ electrical/electron(ic) discharge

izbij|ati *vt & vi pf* drive/gush out, crop up *itd.* (→[6] **izbiti**) | **koji** ~**a** gushing, cropping up, projecting *itd.* (→[14] **izbiti**); **koji ponovo** ~**a** *(rat, sukob, bolest)* recurrent, recrudescent

izbijeliti *vt pf* paint white *itd.* (→[6] **bijeliti**)

izbijeliti *vi pf* become white, fade *itd.* (→[6] **bijeljeti**)

izbijeljen *pp* & *adj* whitened, painted white, blanched

izbijeljenost *f* whitened condition[32] (→[15] **-enost**)

izbijen *pp* & *adj* driven/knocked/punched out (→[14] **izbiti**)

izbildan *pp* & *adj* | ~**a tijela** built-up bodies; body-builder physiques

izbirati *vt impf* →[1] **izabirati;** pick and choose

izbirljiv *adj* fastidious, hard to please, discriminating, *coll* choos(e)y, *coll* picky; *(u jelu)* squeamish, queasy

izbirljivac *m* picker and chooser; fastidious/

/squeamish person | **biti** ~ pick and choose, be hard to please, be fastidious/squeamish
izbirljivo *adv* fastidiously, *coll* choosily; squeamishly
izbirljivost *f* fastidiousness, *coll* choosiness; squeamishness
izbiskati *vt pf* pick (clean of) lice
izbistren *pp* & *adj* clarified
izbistriti *vt pf* clarify; →[10] **razbistriti**
izbistriti se *vr pf* clarify, become[39] clarified; →[10] **razbistriti se**
izbiti *vt* & *vi pf* drive/knock/punch/hammer out; *(izaći, šiknuti, isteći)* burst from, gush/rush/ /spout/shoot/burst/flow/come out, gush/rush *itd.* up, emerge; *(izrasti iz tla)* crop up; *(stršiti)* stick/push out, project; *(mladica)* spring forth, shoot up; *(rat, sukob, bolest)* break out, erupt, flare up, occur (*ponovo* reappear, return, recur, recrudesce) | ~ **nekoga** →[16] **istući;** ~ **zube** knock smb's teeth out; *ftb* ~ **loptu** →[7] **lopta;** ~ **na** *(doći do)* emerge on, reach; **izbili su mu prištići** →[1] **osuo se**
izbivanje *n* → **izostajanje, nedolaženje, odsutnost**
izbivati *vi impf* → **izostati,** biti **odsutan**
izbjeći *vt* & *vi pf* avoid, evade *itd.* (→[6] **izbjegavati**); *(prebjeći)* escape, defect; *(skloniti se)* take refuge in | **jedva** ~ escape narrowly (→[10] za **dlaku**); **ako se to može** ~ if it can be avoided/helped; ~ **udarac** parry a blow
izbjegavan *pp* & *adj* →[6] **izbjegnut**
izbjegavanje *n* avoiding, avoidance, evading, evasion, shunning *itd.* (↓); *sl* copout
izbjegavati *vi* & *vt impf* avoid, evade, shun, elude; steer clear of, give wide berth to, keep one's distance from; cold-shoulder | ~ **odgovornost** avoid/sidestep/skirt/dodge/duck responsibility; ~ **odgovor** be evasive; sidestep the question; ~ **posao** avoid/dodge work, shirk, *sl* goof off (→[10] **zabušavati**)
izbjegavati se *vr impf* avoid each other[43]
izbjegli *adj* | ~ **liječnici** refugee doctors
izbjeglic|a *m* & *f* refugee; *(prebjeg)* escapee | **politički** ~**a** political r.; **logor za** ~**e** r. camp; **liječnici** ~**e** r. doctors
izbjeglički *adj* refugee-, of a refugee *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[1])
izbjegništv|o *n* being a refugee, status of a refugee, refugeeism; exile | **vlada u** ~**u** government in exile
izbjegnuće *n* avoidance, successful evasion (→[6] **izbjegavanje**)
izbjegnuti *vi* & *vt pf* →[1] **izbjeći**
izbjeljivanje *n* whitening, painting white, blanching | **sredstvo za** ~ *(rublja)* bleach(ing agent)
izbjeljivati *vt* & *vi impf* →[6] **izbijeliti, izbijeljeti**
izbješnjeti se *vr pf* rage/rave o.s. out (→[15] **iz-** /6,7/); blow over
izbježiv *adj* avoidable
izbježivost *f* avoidability
izblajhan *pp* & *adj* →[6] **blajhan**
izblajhati (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[6] **blajhati (se)**
izblamirati se *vr pf emph* → **blamirati se**
izblanjati *vt pf* (smooth with a) plane, shave; plane/shave a quantity *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /3/); have done[41] planing/shaving
izblatiti *vt pf* cover with mud, dirty *itd.* (→[6] **blatiti**); →[10] **uprljati, zablatiti**
izblebetati *vt pf* utter babblingly, babble (out) *itd.* (→[6] **blebetati**); *(odati)* blab
izblebetati se *vr pf* have done[41] blabbing (→[15] **iz-** /6,7/); blab (→[10] **izbrbljati se**)
izblejati *vt pf fig* bleat (it) out
izblejati se *vr pf* finish[41] bleating *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /6,7/);
izblijedio *adj* faded; dimmed, grown dim, worn off (→[11] **izblijedjeti**)
izblijediti *vt pf* fade, bleach
izblijedjelost *f* faded condition/quality[32] (→[15] **-enost**)
izblijedjeti *vi pf* fade, lose color[2], pale; *(sjećanje na)* fade, (grow) dim; *(zanimanje, novina)* wear off
izblijeđen *pp* & *adj* faded, bleached
izbliza *adv* →[7] iz **blizine** | ~ **i izdaleka** from near and (a)far
izbliže(ga) *adv* from closer up, at closer range/ /quarters
izblokirati *vt pf (na blagajni)* ring up (sales)
izbljeđivati *vt* & *vi impf* →[6] **izblijediti, izblijedjeti**
izbljuvak *m* vomit; *specif* → **gvalja**
izbljuvati *vt pf* vomit *itd.* (→[6] **bljuvati**) | ~ **dušu** vomit violently, be dreadfully sick, be (as) sick as a dog
izbljuvati se *vr pf* vomit *itd.* →[1] **bljuvati;** finish[41] vomiting *itd.* (→ **iz-** /6/)
izbockati *vt pf* →[6] **bockati;** finish[41] pricking, prick all over, prick one by one *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /2,3,4/)
izbockati se *vr pf* prick o.s. (all over); finish[41] pricking; prick each other[43]
izbočen *pp* & *adj* projecting, protruding, bulging, protuberant, jutting (out), salient; convex | **biti** ~ protrude, bulge, jut (out)
izbočeno *adv* projectingly, protrudingly *itd.* (↑) (→[15] **-eno**)
izbočenost *f* (degree of) protrusion, protuberance, bulging quality[32], salience (→[15] **-enost**); convexity
izbočenje *n* →[1] **izbočina;** →[6] **izbočivanje**
izbočina *f* protuberance, protrusion, bulge, prominence; hump; convexity; *(greben na stijeni)* ledge, overhang; *(na kolniku)* →[5] ležeći **policajac**
izbočiti *vt pf* project, protrude, push/stick/jut out; bend outward[6], make convex
izbočiti se *vr pf* protrude, bulge, stick/jut out; bend outward[6], become convex

izbočivanje *n* projecting, protruding *itd.* (→[14] **izbočiti /se/**)
izboden *pp* & *adj* pricked/pierced/stung/stabbed all over
izbodenost *f* being pricked (all over), pierced condition/appearance (→[15] **-enost**)
izbojak *m* → **mladica, izbočina;** *(kotača)* flange; *(na zidu)* corbel; →[10] **erker**
izboksati *vt pf* →[9] **izudarati** šakama | ~ **loptu** →[7] **lopta**
izbombardiran *pp* & *adj* (intensely, thoroughly) bombed
izbombardirati *vt pf* bomb (intensely, thoroughly) *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /2,3,4/); → **-ovati**
izbor *m* choice, selection; *(glasanjem)* electing, election, voting in (→[10] **izbori**); *(od dvoga)* alternative, option; *(od više mogućnosti)* option(s), alternatives
| **težak** ~ difficult/hard/tough choice; **nikakav** ~ (~ **pod moraš**) no choice, *fig* Hobson's choice; **koji je moj** ~? what are my options?; **širok** ~ wide selection/choice/variety; *com*+ wide range/assortment; *com* **proširiti** ~**/asortiman proizvoda** widen the range of products; *arch* & *rust* **po** ~ → **biran; bez** ~**a** without (any) distinction, indiscriminately; **pružiti mogućnost** ~**a** give a choice; offer options; **pružiti širi** ~ offer a wider choice, offer more options, enhance options; **nemati drugog** ~**a (osim)** have no choice (but), be left with no options (but), be out of options; **nemam naročitog** ~**a** there is not much to choose from, I have little choice, I have limited options; **imati slobodan** ~ have a free choice; **sloboda** ~**a** freedom of choice; **pravo na** ~ the right to choose; **to je stvar** ~ it's a matter of choice; **ostaviti sebi mogućnost** ~**a** keep one's options open; **služiti se svojim pravom** ~**a** exercise one's option(s); **po vlastitom** ~**u** by (one's own) choice; **prepustiti** ~**u** leave to one's choice; **uži** ~ *(natječaj i sl.)* short list (*najuži* ~ very short list); **ući u uži** ~ be shortlisted; *hum* be in the charts; **kandidati koji su ušli u uži** ~ shortlisted candidates, finalists; **ponovni** ~ *pol* re-election; second term of office; *univ* reappointment (*specif* tenure); **njemu je** ~ **osiguran** *A pol* he's a shoo-in; ~ **mis** beauty contest; ~ **tekstova** selection of texts, reader, digest, chrestomathy; *univ* ~ **kolegija** *(ponuđen)* course offerings
izboravanje *n* obtaining through struggle, winning, securing
izboren *pp* & *adj* won, secured *itd.* (→[14] **izboriti**)
izbor|i *m pl* election(s)
| **opći** ~**i** general e., national e(-s), *GB*+ parliamentary e-s; ~**i za kongres** *(SAD)* congressional e(-s), off-year e(-s); **predsjednički** ~ *(SAD)* presidential e(-s); **prethodni/ /nominacijski** ~ *(SAD)* →[5] **predizbori; općinski** ~**i** municipal/local e(-s), *BE*+ borough e(-s); **dopunski** ~**i** *AE* special e(-s), *BE* by-election(s); **prijevremeni** ~**i** snap e(-s); **drugi krug** ~**a** run off (e.); **poništeni** ~**i** void e.; **na** ~**ima** at the e(-s); **raspisati** ~**e** call an e., call e-s; **održa(va)ti** ~**e** hold an e., hold e-s; **dan** ~**a** election/polling day; **ići/ /izaći na** ~**e** go to the polls; **izlaženje na** ~**e** going to the polls, polling; →[3] odaziv **glasača; neizlaženje na** ~**e** abstaining from e-s, failure to vote, staying away, staying at home; **rezultati** ~**a (uspjeh na** ~**ima)** →[1] **izborni** rezultati; **proći na** ~**ima** be elected, be voted in; **pobijediti na** ~**ima** win (in) an/ /the e.; **pobjeda na** ~**ima** election/electoral victory *(s velikom većinom* landslide victory; **izgubiti na** ~**ima** lose (in) an/the e.; *(uvjerljivo)* lose by a wide margin; *(izgubiti mandat)* lose one's seat, be unseated; **priznati poraz na** ~**ima** concede an e.; **»namješteni«** ~**i** rigged e(-s), fraud-ridden e(-s); **varati/varanje na** ~**ima** →[7] **izborne** makinacije
izboriti *vt pf* obtain through struggle, win, secure
izboriti se *vr pf* | ~ **za nešto** → **izboriti**
izborn|i *adj* elective, electoral; polling-; election-day; *univ* →[1] **fakultativan**
| ~**a borba** electoral contest (→[10] **predizborna** kampanja); ~**i program** *(stranke) AE* (electoral) platform (*točka programa* plank); *BE* (election) manifesto; ~**a skupština** electoral meeting (→[10] **predizborni** skup, **zbor** birača); ~**o povjerenstvo** election board; *(uže)* vote-counting (*ili* polling) committee/ /board; **član** ~**og povjerenstva** member of election *itd.* board; vote-counter; **predsjednik** ~**og povjerenstva** chairman (*ili* presiding officer) of vote-counting board; *(općinskog) AE* general poll manager, *BE* returning officer; ~**i kotar** *BE* polling district, constituency; *AE* electoral (*specif* congressional) district; *(gradski) AE/BE* ward; ~**a jedinica** election/electoral/polling precinct; ~**i rezulati** election results/returns, voting figures; *(dobri)* strong showing; ~**e makinacije** *(krivotvorenje* ~*ih rezultata)* corrupt electoral practices, ballot/vote/election rigging (*ili* fraud), ballot-box stuffing; ~**i makinatori** ballot/vote/election riggers, ballot-box stuffers; **vršiti** ~**e makinacije** rig an election, rig elections, engage in ballot/vote/election fraud, stuff the ballot-box; ~**a pobjeda** →[1] pobjeda na **izborima;** *jur* ~**i zakon** electoral law; **većinski** ~**i sustav** plurality system/ /rule; *pop:* winner-takes-all (*ili* first-past-the- -post) system; **proporcionalni** ~**i sustav** proportional representation; *sch* & *univ* ~**a nastava** *BE* optional (*AE* elective) subjects/ /courses
izbornik *m sp* selector *(GB)*
izbornost *f* right to elect; right to be elected; electiveness

izbosti *vt pf* prick/pierce/puncture/stab all over *itd.*, perforate, make holes in; prick a number of, prick all, finish[41] pricking/piercing *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /2,3,4/) | ~ **nekome oči** put/pick out smb's eyes
izbosti se *vr pf* prick/stab o.s. (*ili* each other[43]) repeatedly *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /2,3/)
izbrazdan *pp* & *adj* furrowed, grooved, rutted, deeply lined
izbrazdano *adv* with a furrowed/grooved *itd.* surface, in a furrowed *itd.* condition (→[15] **-ano**)
izbrazdanost *f* being furrowed *itd.*, furrowed *itd.* quality[32] (↑; →[15] **-anost**)
izbrazdati *vt pf* furrow, rut; *(ižlijebiti)* groove, flute
izbrazdati se *vr pf* become[39] furrowed *itd.* (→[12] **izbrazdan**)
izbrazdavanje *n* furrowing, ruttnig; grooving, fluting
izbrbljati *vt pf* utter chattily; *(odati)* blab, tattle (→[10] **izlanuti**)
izbrbljati se *vr pf* →[3] **nabrbljati se, izlanuti se**
izbrbljavanje *n* blabbing, tattling
izbrijan *pp* & *adj (glatko obrijan)* close-shaved, close-shaven, closely shaved/shaven; *(uz dlaku)* shaved against the grain | **sva ~a** shaved all over, body-shaved
izbrijanost *f* close shave, being closely shaved/ /shaven (→[15] **-anost**)
izbrijati (se) *vt (vr) pf* shave (very) closely, shave against the grain
izbrijavanje *n* shaving (very) closely, close shave, shaving against the grain
izbrisan *pp* & *adj* wiped out, erased *itd.* (→[14] **izbrisati**) | **~i dio** *(s magnetne vrpce)* erasure
izbrisanost *f* being rubbed out, (the fact of) erasion (→[15] **-anost**)
izbrisati *vt pf (krpom)* wipe out/off/away; *(spužvom)* erase, wipe out/off; *(gumicom)* erase, rub out; *(trljanjem)* rub out/off; *(s mag. vrpce)* erase; *fig* efface, obliterate, wipe out, undo, cancel; *(iz teksta)* delete, strike out/off, cross out/off, expunge, remove | ~ **svaki trag** obliterate totally, remove every trace/vestige; ~ **iz pameti** remove from memory, get it out of one's head, get over it, forget it; ~ **iz evidencije** erase from (*ili* strike off) the records; ~ **rečeno** unsay what has been said
izbrisati se *vr pf* wipe off, erase; *(trošenjem, trenjem)* wear out; *(svijest o)* be(come) blurred/obliterated
izbrisiv *adj* erasable
izbrisivost *f* erasability
izbrbljati *vt pf* muck/mess up, make a mess of
izbrbljati se *vr pf* become[39] mucked (*ili* messed) up
izbrojan *pp* & *adj* counted (off), enumerated
izbrojati *vt pf* finish[41] counting; count off; enumerate (→[10] **nabrojiti**); *(platiti)* pay/ /plunk down
izbrojati se *vr pf* count oneself, have a head--count
izbrojavanje *n* counting (off), enumerating, enumeration
izbrojiv *adj* countable
izbrojivost *f* countability
izbrstiti *vt pf* browse off/clean, overbrowse, ruin by browsing; finish[41] browsing
izbrusak *m minr* & *geol* ground slide, plate, specimen
izbrusiti *vt pf* grind (off, down); polish by grinding; *(oštrica)* whet, sharpen; finish[41] grinding; *fig* polish
izbrusiti se *vr pf* grind smooth/down, become[39] smooth/polished (→[10] **izglačati se**); become sharp; *fig* acquire polish, lose roughness
izbrušen *pp* & *adj* ground down/smooth, polished, whetted, sharpened
izbrušenost *f* being ground/whetted (→[15] **-enost**)
izbuljen *pp* & *adj* | **~e oči** protruding eyes, *coll* goggle/pop eyes; *(zapanjenost)* wide-open eyes, saucer eyes; **~ih očiju** goggle-eyed, pop-eyed, with wide open eyes
izbuljenost *f* pop-eyed look/expression
izbuljenje *n* goggling, protrusion
izbuljiti *vt pf* | ~ **oči** open one's eyes wide, goggle at, *coll* pop one's eyes
izbuljiti se *vr pf* → **izbuljiti** oči; →[10] **izbečiti se**
izbuljiv *adj* protrudible
izbuljivanje *n* opening (one's eyes) wide *itd.* (→[14] **izbuljiti**)
izbuncati *vt pf* utter deliriously/incoherently, utter in one's delirium, say while delirious
izbušen *pp* & *adj* pierced (all over), perforated (all over) *itd.* (→[14] **izbušiti**); full of holes/ /perforations, riddled, honeycombed
izbušenost *f* being pierced/perforated *itd.* all over (↓), perforated/riddled/honeycombed condition (→[15] **-enost**)
izbušiti *vt pf* pierce/perforate/punch/bore all over, fill with holes, make full of holes, make holes all over, cover with perforations, riddle, honeycomb
izbušiti se *vr pf* become[39] (all) pierced/perforated *itd.* (→[14] **izbušiti**), become[39] full of (*ili* covered with) holes/perforations
izbušiv *adj* perforable, pierceable
izbušivanje *n* piercing all over, filling with holes *itd.* (→[14] **izbušiti**)
izdah *m phon* & *med* exhalation, expiration, breathing out | *fig* **na ~u** → na **izdisaju**
izdahnuće *n* giving up the ghost *itd.* (↓)
izdahnuti *vi* & *vt pf* exhale, breathe out, let the air out; *(umrijeti)* expire, breathe one's last (breath), draw one's last breath, give up the ghost, gasp one's life out/away

izdaj|a *f* treason, betrayal | **počiniti ~u** commit treason

izdajic|a *m* traitor (*f* traitress), betrayer; *coll:* double-crosser, sellout; *fig* Judas; informer *itd.* (→[3] **doušnik**) | **postati ~a** turn traitor; **~a domovine** traitor to one's country; **~a ideje** traitor to the/a cause; *hist* **domaći ~e** quislings

izdajnica *f* →[16] **izdajica** *f*

izdajnički[1] *adj* traitor's *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[1]); traitorous, treacherous, treasonous, treasonable; disloyal

izdajnički[2] *adv* like a traitor *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[2]); traitorously, in a traitorous manner[33] *itd.* (↑)

izdajnik *m* →[16] **izdajica**

izdajništvo *n* traitorousness, treacherousness; →[3] **izdaja**

izdajstvo *n* →[3] **izdajništvo, izdaja**

izdaleka *adv* from/at a distance, from afar, from far away | **ni ~!** far from it!, no such thing!, nothing of the kind!, not by a long shot, by no means (→[10] ni **približno,** ni **pomisliti!,** ma **kakvi!**); **reći ~** →[7] **natuknuti; početi ~** →[4] **početi,** →[3] **okolišati**

izdaljega *adv* → **izdaleka**

izdan *pp* & *adj (izdajstvo)* betrayed; *(isprava)* made out, issued; *(proglašen)* proclaimed, released; *(potrošen)* spent (*itd.* →[14] **izdati**)

izdan|ak *m (mladica)* shoot, runner; *(iz korijena)* tiller, sucker; *(vitica)* tendril; *(krak, izbočenje)* tentacle, outgrowth, salient; *(planinski)* (mountain) spur; *(potomak)* scion, offspring | *bot* **tjerati ~ke** sprout, put forth shoots

izdanje *n (obično = prerađeno)* edition; *(neprerađeno)* impression, *(prerađ. ili neprerađ.)* printing; issue, publication | **prvo ~** first/ /original e.; **novo ~** new e.; **ponovljeno ~** reprint, reissue, reimpression; **prošireno ~** enlarged/expanded e.; **skraćeno ~** abridged e.; **potpuno ~** complete e.; **prerađeno ~** revised e.; **luksuzno/reprezentativno/divot ~** deluxe e.; **džepno ~** pocket (-size) e.; *(šire)* paperback; **~ u tvrdom uvezu** *(za razl. od džepnog)* hardback e.; **doživjeti drugo ~** go into a second printing; **doživjeti 10 izdanja** go/run through ten e-s/printings; *journ* **večernje ~** late/evening e.; *journ* **posebno ~** special (e.), extra; *journ* **nedjeljno ~** Sunday e./paper

izdaš|an *adj* | **~na hrana** rich/filling/sustaining food; **mast je ~nija od ulja** lard is more economical than oil; **~na žetva** rich/abundant harvest

izdašno *adv* abundantly, richly, generously, unstintingly, economically

izdašnost *f* abundance, richness, generousness, unstintingness; being economical

izda|tak *m* expenditure, outlay, expense | **~ci** expenditure(s), outlay(s), expense(s); **veliki ~ci** heavy expenditure; **nepredviđeni ~ci** unforeseen expenses, contingencies; **sitni ~ci** petty expenses; **pokriti ~tke** cover/meet expenditure(s); *(bez profita)* break even; **smanjiti ~tke** reduce expenditure

izda|ti *vt pf (domovinu, osobu)* betray, turn traitor to, *sl* sell (down the river); *(policiji i sl.)* betray, inform on smb., *sl* squeal on smb. (→[10] **prijaviti**); *(tiskati, objaviti)* publish, issue, bring out; *(potrošiti)* spend, expend, lay out; *(robu, opremu)* issue, dispense, distribute; *(u najam)* →[3] **iznajmiti** | **netko nas je ~o** we have been betrayed; **ponovo ~ti** *(knjigu)* republish, reissue, reprint; **~ti potvrdu** make out (*ili* issue) a receipt; **~ti ispravu** issue a document (*izdao:* issued by:, authority:); **~ti vizu** issue a visa; **~ti nalog/ /naredbu** issue a decree, issue an order, decree, order; **~ti proglas** issue a proclamation, proclaim; **~ti saopćenje** issue (*ili* put out) a statement, issue a communiqué; **~na nam je municija** we were issued (with) ammunition; **~la me snaga** →[6] **izdavati; ~la me hrabrost** my courage/heart failed me, my heart sank; **žetva je ~la** the crops/harvest failed; **kad sve drugo izda** when everything else fails

izdati se *vr pf* betray oneself, *sl* blow one's cover; →[3] **izbrbljati se**

izdatnica *f com* delivery note/permit; bill of delivery; requisition slip

izdavač *m* publisher *itd.* (→[16] **nakladnik**)

izdavačk|i[1] *adj* publishing *itd.* (→[16] **nakladni, nakladnički**[1])

izdavački[2] *adv* in publishing terms; like a publisher *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[2])

izdavalac *m* →[2] **izdavatelj**

izdavanj|e *n (knjige, novina)* publishing, publication; *(potvrde, vize, naloga itd.)* issuing; issue, issuance; *(u najam)* renting; *(dijeljenje)* dispensing, issuing, distributing | **nalog za ~e** *(robe, opreme)* issue order; requisition slip; **» ~e«** *(natpis na garderobi)* Withdrawals Only; **datum ~a** *(isprave)* date of issue; **mjesto ~a** *(isprave)* issued at; **~e za** *(pretvaranje)* impersonation, impersonating, posing as *itd.* (→[14] **izdavati se**)

izdavaštvo *n* →[16] **nakladništvo**

izdavatelj *m (isprave)* issuer, executor; *(robe, opreme)* dispenser, distributor, issuer; *(odobrenja)* licencer, licenser, licensor; *(najmodavac)* renter

izda|vati *vt impf* →[6] **izdati;** *(u najam)* →[3] **iznajmiti** | **» ~je se«** →[3] **iznajmljuje se; ovdje se ~ju lijekovi na recept** prescriptions given out here; **ovdje se ~ju potvrde o boravku** residence certificates issued here; **~ju me snage** my strength is giving out; *(bolesnik)* I am sinking (fast); **glas je ~je** her voice breaks (*podrhtava* shakes); **~je ga odjeća** his clothes are giving him away

izdavati se *vr impf (lažno za drugoga)* impersonate; pass oneself for, pose/masquerade as, pretend/claim to be
izdejstvovati *vt pf* →[16] **isposlovati, izraditi, izboriti, ostvariti**
izdeklamirati *vt pf* recite; finish[41] reciting (→[15] **iz-** /3,4/); → **-ovati**
izdepiliran *pp* & *adj* (thoroughly) depilated, hairless
izderan *pp* & *adj* torn (to pieces), (all) slashed, (all) ripped, rent, tattered, frayed; worn out; *(obala)* worn away
izderano *adv* in a torn/frayed *itd.* state [32](→[15] **-ano**)
izderanost *f* torn/frayed *itd.* state (*ili* condition, quality[32]), being torn/frayed *itd.* (↑)
izderati *vt pf* tear, tear to pieces/shreds, tear all up, tear every *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /3,4/); *(isparati)* slash/rip/rend up; *(iznositi)* wear out, *(obalu)* wear away
izderati se *vr pf (odjeća)* wear out, become[39] worn out, tear, rip, become[39] tattered/frayed; *(obuća)* wear out, become[39] worn out | ~ **na nekoga** shout rudely at, yell/scream/snap at, bawl smb. out; →[10] **izgalamiti se, otresti se**
izdevetati *vt pf* → **izmlatiti**
izdići (se) *vi (vr) pf* →[1] **izdignuti (se)**
izdiferenciran *pp* & *adj* differentiated; discriminate
izdiferencirano *adv* with precise differentiation/discrimination, discriminately (→[15] **-irano**)
izdiferenciranost *f* (precise, effective) differentiation, level of differentiation (→[15] **-iranost**)
izdiferencirati *vt pf* differentiate; discriminate
izdiferencirati se *vr pf* become[39] differentiated
izdignut *pp* & *adj* raised, raised a little (*ili* slightly), elevated, put up
izdignuti *vt pf* raise (a little), lift (*nad* above), elevate, put up
izdignuti se *vr pf* raise o.s. (a little), rise (a little), become elevated, go up | ~ **iz bijede** lift oneself out of poverty; ~ **nad druge** rise above others; place o.s. above others
izdignuto *adv* having raised a little; in an elevated position; dominating, looking over
izdignutost *f* elevated position/quality[32] (→[15] **-enost**)
izdijeliti *vt pf* deal out, dispense, distribute; deal out *itd.* one by one, cease[41] dealing out *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /3,4/)
izdiktiran *pp* & *adj* dictated
izdiktirati *vt pf* dictate; dictate several, finish[41] dictating *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /3,4/)
izdinstati *vt pf cul Ger* →[5] **(is)pirjati**
izdiranje *n (radom)* toiling and moiling, wearing oneself out; *(vika)* shouting at, bawling out (→[14] **izderati se**)
izdirati se *vr impf* toil and moil; wear oneself out *itd.* (→[12] **iscrpsti se**); →[6] **izderati se**
izdisaj *m* exhalation, expiration; *fig* last gasps | **biti na ~u** be at one's last gasp; be at the point of death *itd.* (→[10] na **umoru**)
izdisanje *n* breathing out, exhalation; *phon* expiration; breathing one's last *itd.* (→[14] **izdahnuti**)
izdisati *vi* & *vt impf* →[6] **izdahnuti** | **koji izdiše** →[1] na **izdisaju**
izdivljati se *vr pf* let off steam, work it off; *(u mladosti)* → **izludovati se**
izdizanje *n* raising, lifting, elevating, elevation
izdizati se *vr impf* →[6] **izdignuti se;** *(isticati se)* be prominent, stand out, be head and shoulders above, tower above, dominate over
izdjelati *vt pf* → **izraditi**
izdjeljati *vt pf* carve (out), whittle (out) | ~ **klupu** make a (rough) bench
izdovoljavanje *n* → **zadovoljavanje, iskaljivanje, iživljavanje**
izdovoljavati se *vr impf* indulge oneself, luxuriate in, wallow in; *sl:* get a kick out of, get one's kicks (→[10] **iživljavati se, iskaljivati se**)
izdovoljiti se *vr pf* → **iskaliti se, iživljavati se**
izdramatizirati *vt pf emph* dramatize[1] thoroughly/excessively/all (→[15] **-ovati**)
izdramatizirati se *vr pf emph* become thoroughly/excessively dramatized[1]
izdresirati *vt pf* train *itd.* (→[6] **dresirati**); finish[41] training, train several *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /3,4/)
izdresirati se *vr pf* train oneself
izdriblati *vt pf* → **predriblati** (→[15] **-ovati**)
izdrilano *adv* in a (well-) drilled manner[33] (→[15] **-ano**)
izdrilanost *f* being (well-) drilled, level of drill (→[15] **-anost**)
izdrilati *vt pf* drill
izdrilati se *vr pf* drill o.s.; become[39] well drilled
izdrkan *pp* & *adj tab fig* pissed off
izdrkati *vt pf tab* →[6] **drkati**
izdrljan *pp* & *adj* harrowed
izdrljati *vt pf (drljačom)* harrow, finish[41] harrowing, harrow several *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /3,4/); *(napisati)* → **nadrljati**
izdrmati *vt pf* shake/jolt thoroughly, shake to the bones, shake smb's bones
izdrmati se *vr pf* become[39] shaken thoroughly, shake one's bones
izdrndati *vt pf (na klaviru)* thump/bang out; *(na gitari)* strum out; →[3] **izdrmati**
izdrndati se *vr pf* →[3] **izdrmati se**
izdrobiti *vt pf* crush/crunch *itd.* a quantity, finish[41] crushing/crunching *itd.* (→[12] **drobiti;** →[15] **iz-** /2,3,4/)
izdrobiti se *vr pf* crumble, crush, crunch; become[39] (all) crumbled *itd.*
izdrobljen *pp* & *adj* crushed, crunched, crumbled
izdrobljeno *adv* in a crushed *itd.* condition/state (→[15] **-eno**)
izdrobljenost *f* crushed *itd.* condition/state (→[15] **-enost**)

izdroncati (se) *vt (vr) pf* → **izdrmati (se)**
izdrpati *vt pf vulg* → **ispipati, ištipati**
izdruckati (se) *vt (vr) pf* → **izgnječiti (se), izgužvati (se)**
izdržan *pp & adj* endured, withstood
izdrž|ati *vt pf (podnijeti)* stand, endure, bear up; hold out against, withstand; *(obuća, odjeća)* stand (wear), last | **~at ću** I can take/handle it, I'll manage, I can cope; **~ite, momci!** hold out (*ili* keep it up, don't give up), men!; **~ati kušnju** stand a test/trial, come through (a test/ /trial); **nije mogao više ~ati** he couldn't take it any more; **krov će ~ati još 10 g.** the roof is good for another ten years; **s 20 dolara ~ao bih do utorka** twenty dollars would tide me over until Tuesday; **oni koji nisu ~ali dijetu** diet dropouts; **~a(va)ti kaznu** →[7] **kazna** (2)
izdržavan *pp & adj* non-self-supporting[25]
izdržavanje *n (podnošenje)* standing, enduring *itd.* (→[14] **izdržati**); *(materijalno)* support, upkeep, sustenance, maintenance | **~ samog sebe** self-support, supporting o.s., making one's own living
izdržavati *vt impf* support, keep, upkeep, sustain, maintain; *(podnositi)* →[6] **izdržati**
izdržav|ati se *vr impf* | **sam se ~ati** work for a/ /one's living, make a/one's living, make one's own living, support o.s.; *(ustanova)* be self-supporting, support itself; **društvo se ~a članarinom** the society is supported by membership dues; **selo se ~a lončarstvom** the village subsists by pottery; **~aju se instrukcijama** they give private lessons for a living, they make their living (*ili* support themselves) by giving private lessons
izdržljiv *adj (osoba)* having stamina, tough, enduring; *(tkanina, cipela)* sturdy, tough, durable, hard-wearing, heavy-duty *itd.* (→[12] **čvrst**); *(stroj)* heavy-duty, rugged, robust
izdržljivo *adv* enduringly, durably, with stamina
izdržljivost *f* endurance, stamina, staying power; *(tkanina, cipela)* sturdiness, toughness, durability, hard-wearing quality[32] | **~ na bol** endurance/resistance to pain, threshold of pain; **na granici ~i** at/nearing the breaking point, at the end of one's tether
izdubina *f* hollowed/scooped out spot, hollow, cavity, excavation (→[10] **udubina, šupljina**)
izdubiti *vt pf* hollow/scoop out, excavate; burrow; *(dlijetom)* gouge/chisel out
izdubljen *pp & adj* hollowed out, excavated (↑) **čamac ~ iz debla** log-canoe, dugout
izdubljeno *adv* in a hollowed out state, concavely, like a cavity (→[15] **-eno**)
izdubljenost *f* hollowed-out quality[32], concavity (→[15] **-enost**)
izduboka *adv* from the deep, up from deep
izduljiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[1] **izdužiti se**
izdunuti *vt pf* →[16] **ispuhnuti**
izdupsti *vt pf* →[1] **izdubiti**
izduvati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[16] **ispuhati (se), predahnuti**
izduvni *adj* | *mot* **~ gasovi** →[16] **ispušni** plinovi
izdužen *pp & adj* elongated; lengthened, extended
izduženo *adv* in an elongated manner[33], like an elongation (→[15] **-eno**)
izduženost *f* elongation, elongated shape/quality[32] (→[15] **-enost**)
izduženje *n* elongation, extension, lengthening
izdužiti *vt pf* elongate, lengthen, make longer, extend, stretch
izdužiti se *vr pf* become[39] longer/elongated, extend, stretch; *sl* → **platiti, istrošiti se**
izduživanje *n* elongating, elongation, lengthening, extending, extension, stretching
izdvajanj|e *n* separating (oneself), detaching (oneself), singling out, setting aside *itd.* (→[14] **izdvojiti /se/**); separation, detachment, isolation, abstraction, removal, elimination | **~e sredstava** setting aside (*ili* earmarking, allocating) funds; **~a za zdravstvo** public-health allocations; **stopa ~a** level of allocations; *fig* share of tax-pie; **znatna ~a** significant (*ili* major, large) funds/funding/allocations
izdvajati (se) →[6] **izdvojiti (se)** | **~ se** →[3] **isticati se**
izdvojen *pp & adj* separated, detached *itd.* (→[14] **izdvojiti**) | **ostati ~** → **osamljen**
izdvojeno *adv* separately, in separation/isolation, as a separate unit/entity
izdvojenost *f* separation, detachment, isolation, being separate/detached/isolated (→[15] **-enost**)
izdvojenje *n* →[6] **izdvajanje**
izdvojiti *vt pf* separate, detach, isolate, abstract; *(odabrati)* single/sort/pick out, set apart; *(ukloniti)* remove, eliminate | **~ sredstva** set aside (*ili* earmark) funds
izdvojiti se *vr pf* separate/detach/isolate oneself; become[39] separated/detached/isolated; break ranks; opt out; *(imovinski)* →[3] **izdijeliti se**
izdvojiv *adj* separable, detachable, isolable, abstractable; removable, eliminable
izdvojivo *adv* separably, detachably *itd.* (↑)
izdvojivost *f* separability, detachability *itd.*, being separable/detachable *itd.* →[12,14] **izdvojiv**)
izgađati *vt pf emph* →[16] **nabacivati se** (kamenjem, jajima)
izgalamiti se *vr pf* have done[41] yelling; have one's fill of yelling *itd.* (→[15] **iz- /6/**) | **~ na nekoga** shout (rudely) at; give smb. an earful, jump down smb's throat; *coll* bawl out; *A sl:* chew out, give smb. hell (→[10] **dići galamu**)
izgaranje *n* burning out/down, burn-out; *eng* combustion; *fig* → **čežnja** | **motor na unutrašnje ~** internal-combustion engine
izgarati *vi impf* →[6] **izgorjeti** | *fig* **~ za nečim**

yearn/burn for, be dying for *itd.* (→[12] **čeznuti**); ~ **od želje da...** be bursting to...
izgargati *vt pf* → **izgrebenati**
izgata|ti *vt pf* →[6] **gatati** | **tako mi je ~la jedna gatara** a fortune-teller told me so
izgaziti *vt pf* trample, tread on *itd.* (→[6] **gaziti**); trample *itd.* thoroughly, finish[41] trampling *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /2,3,4/) | ~ **pete** wear out one's heels
izgaziti se *vr pf* →[6] **gaziti se**
izgažen *pp* & *adj* trampled, stepped/trod on, crushed *itd.* (→[14] **gaziti**) | **~e cipele** battered (*ili* trod-down, worn out) shoes
izgaženost *f* being trampled/battered, battered (*ili* worn out) state[32] (→[15] **-enost**)
izginuće *n* → **pogibija**
izginuo *pp* & *adj* killed, perished, fallen
izginuti *vi pf* be (all) killed, be killed to a man
izglačan *pp* & *adj* polished, finished *itd.* (→[14,17] **glačati**); *(ispeglan)* ironed | **dobro ~e hlače** *(s oštrom crtom)* sharply creased trousers
izglačano *adv* in a polished state[32]/manner[33] (→[15] **-ano**)
izglačanost *f* being polished *itd.* polished *itd.* condition/quality[32] (→[15] **-anost**)
izglačati *vt pf* polish *itd.* (→[6] **glačati**); finish[41] polishing; *(ispeglati)* iron
izglačati se *vr pf* become[39] polished *itd.* (→[6] **glačati**); take polish
izgladiti *vt pf* smooth out/down; flatten; *fig* get the kinks out of *itd.* (→ **dotjerati**) | ~ **nesporazum** smooth over (*ili* iron out, reconcile) differences, settle a dispute, *coll* sort it out; *(samo zagladiti)* paper over d-s; ~ **odnose** smooth/ /iron out relations, *fig* mend fences
izgladiti se *vr pf* smooth out/down, flatten, become smooth | **što manje riječi to će se stvar prije** ~ least said soonest mended
izgladiv *adj* smoothable; reconcilable
izgladnio *adj (kronično)* starving, malnourished, underfed, ill-fed; →[3] vrlo **gladan**
izgladniti *vt (nekoga)* starve, famish
izgladniti se *vr pf* starve/famish oneself
izgladnjavanje *n* starvation, exposing to (*ili* suffering) starvation
izgladnjelo *adv* in a famished state (→[15] **-eno**)
izgladnjelost *f* being ill-fed, famished condition; →[3] **neishranjenost**
izgladnjen *pp* & *adj* starved, famished, suffering starvation
izglad|njeti *vt pf* suffer starvation, be starving/ /famishing | **~nio sam** I am starving *itd.* (→[3] vrlo **gladan**)
izglađen *pp* & *adj* smoothed out/down, touched up, settled *itd.* (→[14] **izgladiti**)
izglađeno *adv* in a smoothed down manner[33] (→[15] **-eno**)
izglađenost *f* smoothed down state, smoothness (→[15] **-enost**)
izglađivanje *n* smoothing out/down *itd.* (→[14] **izgladiti**)
izglancati *vt pf Ger* →[9] **izglačati, ulaštiti**
izglasavanje *n* voting; carrying
izglasan →[16] **izglasovan**
izglasati →[16] **izglasovati**
izglasovan *pp* & *adj* voted, carried
izglasovati *vt pf* vote; carry | ~ **s 13 glasova protiv 2** vote 13 to 2 for; ~ **velikom većinom** vote by a big majority *itd.* (→[7] **većina**); ~ **sankcije (sredstva)** vote sanctions (funds); *par* ~ **zakon** pass/enact a law; *par* ~ **rezoluciju (prijedlog)** vote/carry a resolution (motion)
izgled *m (pogled, vidik)* view; *(vanjština)* appearance, look; *(privid)* semblance

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **izgled** *(nom. sg.)*
~ **vara** appearances can be deceptive, a-s deceive, a-s are deceiving/deceitful, you can never tell
2. **izgleda** *(gen. sg.)*
tupa ~ dull-looking, of a dull appearance
3. **izgled** *(accus. sg.)*
na ~ seemingly, on the face of it, on/at sight, by the look of it, to look at, by/in appearance, seeming; **na** ~ **beznačajan** insignificant-seeming, seemingly insignificant; *(osoba)* insignificant-looking; **premda na** ~ **nije tako** despite appearances; **poprimiti** ~ take on (*ili* assume) an appearance; **ne sviđa mi se njegov** ~ I don't like the way he looks; **staviti u** ~ hold out a prospect, raise smb's expectations
4. **izgledu** *(loc. sg.)*
po ~ → na **izgled** /3/; **sudeći po** ~ judging from/by appearances; **u** ~ in prospect, prospective, *fig* in the offing
5. **izgledom** *(instr. sg.)*
kuća s ~ **na jug** house facing south *itd.* (→[7] **gledati** /4/)
6. **izgledi** *(nom. pl.)*
outlook, chance(s), prospect(s), hope(s) | ~ **za uspjeh** prospects/chances of success; ~ **su dobri/povoljni** prospects/chances/signs are (*ili* look) good/favorable,[2] prospects are/look bright, outlook is bright/good/favorable[2]; **blistavi** ~ glittering prospects; **postoje** ~ there is a (fair) chance; **svi su** ~ there is every prospect; ~ **su bolji od fifti-fifti** chances are better than even, there is an odds-on chance; ~ **su fifti-fifti** chances (*ili* the odds) are even, there is a fair sporting chance; **kakvi-takvi** ~ a fighting chance; ~ **su sasvim neizvjesni** *A sl* it's toss-up; ~ **su minimalni** the chances are quite remote; there is an outside chance; **loši/ /nepovoljni** ~ grim/bleak/dim/slender/remote prospects, long odds, a less-than-even chance; ~ **su im loši** their prospects are grim; ~ **nisu ružičasti** the prospects are not encouraging/ /promising; ~ **su se pogoršali** the prospects are fading; ~ **su se poboljšali** the prospects are improving/brightening, *coll* things are looking up; *iron* **krasni** ~! nice outlook/prospects; **ne postoje nikakvi** ~ →[1] nema nikakvih **izgleda**

7. **izgleda** *(gen. pl.)*
ima ~ there is a chance; **imati** ~ **(na pobjedu)** have a chance (to win); **imati dobrih** ~ have a good chance, have good prospects/chances; **ima dobrih** ~ there is a (good) prospect/ /chance, the outlook is good, the prospects are good; **imati najviše** ~ have the best chances/ /prospects; *(kao kandidat) A sl* be a shoo-in; **imati nekakvih** ~ have a (sporting) chance, *coll* have a shot; **imati malo** ~ have little chance; **nema nikakvih** ~ there is not a/any chance; **nemaš nikakvih** ~ you have no chance, *AE+* you don't have a (ghost of a) ch.; *A sl:* you don't have a snowball's chance in hell, you don't have a prayer; **bez** ~ **na popuštanje** with no chance/prospect of a letup
8. **izglede** *(acc. pl.)*
pružati ~ **(za)** offer prospects/hope, offer a chance (of); **daju mu velike** ~ **(na pobjedu)** he is heavily favored[2] (to win); **imati dobre (loše)** ~ → imati dobrih (malo) **izgleda** (7); **smanjiti** ~ weaken the prospects/chances, lengthen the odds; dim hopes (for); **poboljšati** ~ improve the prospects/chances, shorten the odds, go some way toward[6]; **uz jednake** ~ with even chances; **uz dosta loše** ~ on the off-chance, against long/great/heavy odds; **uz vrlo male** ~ against all odds
9. **izgledima** *(instr. pl.)*
prema svim ~ by all odds, the odds are, the betting is; **unatoč slabim** ~ bucking the odds, against (all) odds

izgled|ati *vi impf (činiti se)* seem, look, appear | **~a da** it seems/appears that; **~a da sam zakasnio** I seem to be late, *AE+* I guess I'm late; **~a mi, sve mi ~a,** *itd.* →[1] **čini** mi se, sve mi se **čini; ~a kao da** it looks/seems/appears as if; **tako ~a** it looks that way; **a meni je baš tako ~alo** you could have fooled me; **kako ~a** the way it looks/appears, apparently; **po svemu ~a** to all appearances; **tebi to može ~ati čudno** you may find it strange; **premda ne ~a tako** despite appearances; **kako on ~a?** what is he like?, what does he look like?; **glup je i tako ~a** he is stupid and looks it; **~a kao da ne zna reći »a«** *(. . . nabrojati do pet)* she looks as if she couldn't say boo to a goose, she looks as if butter wouldn't melt in her mouth; **dobro ~ati** look fine/well; *(za svoje godine)* →[3] dobro se **držati; sjajno (grozno) ~aš** you look great (awful); **pa kako to ~aš!** what a sight you are/ /look!, just look at yourself!; **za balerinu moraš nekako ~ati** for a ballerina you must have a minimum of looks; **~ati potišteno** look downcast, have a downcast look; **~a da je to tu** this looks like the place; **~a na kišu (snijeg)** it looks like rain (snow)

izglodan *pp & adj* worn out/away/through, fretted

izglodano *adv* in a worn out state (→[15] **-ano**)

izglodanost *f* worn out (*ili* fretted) condition (→[15] **-anost**)

izglodati *vt pf* wear out/away/through, fret, chafe; *(proglodati)* gnaw through; *(izraniti)* rub sore, gall, scrape off (skin), cause (deep) abrasions; →[10] **oglodati**

izglodati se *vr pf* wear out/away/through, become[39] worn out; wear out each other[43]

izgmizati *vi pf* crawl out

izgnanik *m* →[1] **prognanik**

izgnanstvo *n* →[1] **progonstvo;** →[3] **izgon**

izgnati *vt pf* → **protjerati, istjerati**

izgnojiti se *vr pf* finish[41] festering/suppurating, fester clean

izgnjaviti *vt pf (ugnjaviti)* plague (thoroughly, every one), bore (to death, every one) *itd.* (→[6] **gnjaviti;** →[15] **iz-** /2,3,4/) →[3] **izmučiti**

izgnjaviti se *vr pf* be (thoroughly) plagued/ /bored; bore/plague one another[43]; →[3] **izmučiti se**

izgnjavljen *pp & adj* (thoroughly) plagued

izgnječen *pp & adj* squashed, kneaded

izgnječeno *adv* in a squashed/kneaded condition (→[15] **-eno**)

izgnječenost *f* squashed/kneaded state (→[15] **-enost**)

izgnječenje *n* →[6] **gnječenje;** →[3] **izgnječenost**

izgnječiti *vt pf* squash/knead thoroughly, squash/ /knead every one, finish[41] squashing/kneading *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /2,3,4/)

izgnječiti se *vr pf* become[39] squashed/kneaded; squash/knead one another[43]

izgnjiljeti *vi pf* →[1] **istrunuti**

izgnjuriti *vi pf* → **izroniti**

izgon *m* expulsion *itd.* (→[3] **protjerivanje, progonstvo**) | **dobiti** ~ **iz** be expelled from

izgoniti *vt pf* → **istjerati, prognati**

izgorio *pp & adj* burned out/down/up; *(ostali samo zidovi)* (fire-)gutted; *(nagorio)* scorched; *(prepečen)* burnt to a crisp

izgoriti *vt pf* →[2] **spaliti, progoriti, nagoriti, prepeći;** *vi pf* →[2] **izgorjeti**

izgorje|ti *vi pf* burn up/down/out, burn, go up in flames, be destroyed by fire; *coll* → **izvisiti** | **~ti do temelja** burn to the ground; **~ti sav osim zidova** be gutted by fire; **~ti od sunca** get sunburned; *(bilje, zemlja)* be scorched/ /parched/sun-baked; **ja lako izgorim od sunca** I get sunburned easily; **živi su ~li** they were burned alive; **~ti na poslu** *fig* burn out

izgovaranje *n* pronouncing, pronunciation (→[10] **izgovor**); uttering, utterance, delivery | ~ **bolešću (neupućenošću)** pleading indisposition (ignorance)

izgovar|ati *vt impf* pronounce *itd.* (→[6] **izgovoriti**) | **nejasno ~ati** slur one's words; **krivo ~ati** mispronounce; **teško se ~a** it is hard to pronounce; **slovo koje se ne ~a** mute letter

izgovarati se *vr impf* use excuses/pretexts (→[10] **izmotavati se**) | ~ **bolešću (neupućenošću)** plead indisposition (ignorance)

izgovor *m* pronunciation, utterance, articulation; *(izlika)* excuse | **govoriti sa stranim ~om** speak with an accent; **krivi ~** mispronunciation; **grleni ~** guttural pronunciation; **nejasan ~** slurring (words), thick speech; **traljav/jeftin →[1] isprika; težak za ~ →[1]** teško **izgovorljiv; pod ~om** under the pretext of (-ing)

izgovoren *pp & adj* pronounced, uttered *itd.* (→[14] **izgovoriti**)

izgovoriti *vt pf* pronounce, utter, get it out, speak, articulate, *form* enunciate; *(do kraja)* speak out, say one's say, finish[41] speaking; →[6] **izgovarati** | **~ oštro/osorno** utter sharply, rasp/rap out; **svašta ~** give smb. an earful (*ili* a tongue-lashing), let smb. (really) have it, rake smb. ever the coals (→[10,12] **izgrditi**); not spare smb's feelings; **~ plačnim glasom** whimper out; **na brzinu ~ → odverglati**

izgovoriti se *vr pf* use an excuse, use u pretext (→[6] **izgovarati se**); have one's fill of talking, talk oneself out

izgovorljiv *adj* pronounceable; utterable | **teško ~** hard to pronounce, tongue-tripping, jaw-breaking, *coll* crackjaw; **teško ~a riječ** *coll:* crackjaw, jawbreaker

izgovorljivost *f* pronounceability; utterability

izgovorni *adj* pronouncing, pronunciation- | **~ rječnik** pronouncing dictionary

izgrabiti *vt pf (kutlačom)* ladle out; *(lopaticom)* scoop out; *(vodu iz čamca)* bail/bale out

izgrabljati *vt pf* rake out

izgraditelj *m* → **izgrađivač**

izgraditi *vi pf* build, construct, put up (→[6,10] **graditi**); *(podići)* erect; *fig* build up, develop, evolve, invent, create, improve, edify | **~ do kraja** complete the construction of, finish[41] building; **~ na brzinu** knock together; run up; **ponovo ~** rebuild, reconstruct; redevelop; **~ ličnost** build/develop one's (*ili* smb's) personality; improve oneself; **~ socijalizam** build Socialism; **~ zemlju** build up (*ili* develop) the country; **~ industriju** develop industry

izgraditi se *vr pf* develop one's personality; improve oneself; improve one's mind

izgradiv *adj* buildable, constructible, developable, improvable

izgradnj|a *f* construction, building, putting up; erecting, erection; *fig* developing, development, building up, evolvement, inventing, invention | **ponovna ~a** rebuilding, reconstruction; redevelopment; **~a cesta** road construction/projects/development; **u ~i** under construction, being built, going up; **~a socijalizma** building (of) Socialism; **~a novog državnog uređenja** development of a new system of government; **~a vojne sile** military buildup

izgrađen *pp & adj* (fully) built, (fully) constructed; *(sustav)* completed, well-established; *(idejno i sl.)* aware, conscious; *(zreo)* fully formed, mature; experienced | **~a osoba** complete(ly developed) personality; **~a površina** built-up *(pretjerano* overbuilt) area; land built upon

izgrađeno *adv* like a complete personality, maturely

izgrađenost *f* being fully built/formed, fully formed quality[32], completeness, being well-established; *(ličnosti)* being a complete personality, maturity

izgrađivač *m* builder, constructor; *fig* developer, evolver, inventor

izgrađivanje *n* building, constructing, construction, putting up *itd.* (→[12] **izgradnja**)

izgrađ|ivati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **izgraditi (se)** | **~uje se** is being built (*ili* developed, set up, established)

izgraviran *pp & adj* engraved, covered with engravings

izgraviranost *f* being engraved, engraved appearance/exterior (→[15] **-iranost**)

izgravirati *vt pf art* engrave (all over), cover with engraving(s), finish[41] engraving *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /2,3,4/)

izgrcati *vi pf* sob out, utter sobbingly, utter through sobs

izgrcati se *vr pf* finish sobbing, sob one's fill *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /6,7/)

izgrditi *vt pf* scold, berate, chide (→[10] pozvati na **red,** očitati **lekciju**); *coll:* tongue-lash, dress down, tell off; *sl:* tick off, give what-for | **~ na pasja kola** scold severely; *fig* haul over the coals; *sl* bawl out

izgrditi se *vr pf* scold *itd.* (↑) each other[43]

izgrebati *vt pf* →[2] **izgrepsti**

izgrebenati *vt pf* card *itd.* (→[6] **grebenati**); card some, finish[41] carding *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /2,3/)

izgred *m* disorderly conduct, disturbance/ /breach of the peace; rowdy scene | **izazivati ~e** disturb the peace, cause disturbance, riot, *coll* raise hell; **izazivanje ~a** disturbing the peace, disorderly conduct; rowdyism

izgredničk|i[1] *adj* rowdy, rowdyish, disorderly, peace-disturbing, hooligan-, *A sl* roughneck- | **~o ponašanje** disorderly conduct, rowdyism, hooliganism

izgrednički[2] *adv* rowdily, in a rowdy manner[33], like a rowdy/hooligan

izgrednik *m jur* disorderly person; rioter; troublemaker, rowdy, hooligan, *A sl* roughneck

izgredništvo *n* rowdyism, hooliganism, troublemaking, *B sl* agrro

izgrepsti *vt pf* scratch out/off; scratch/claw all over *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /2,3,4/)

izgrepsti se *vr pf* scratch (oneself) all over; get (all) scratched

izgrgljati *vt pf* gargle (out) | **~ usta** gargle one's mouth

izgrgljati se *vr pf* gargle (thoroughly)

izgrijati *vi pf (sunce, mjesec)* come up/out, rise; begin to shine warmly

izgri|sti *vt pf* bite *itd.* (→[6] **gristi**); bite all over, bite thoroughly *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /2,3,4/) *(kiselina)* corrode | **svega su me ~zli komarci** I am covered by mosquito bites, I've been eaten alive by the mosquitoes

izgristi se *vr pf fig* fret *itd.* (→[6] **gristi se**); fret badly

izgrizanje *n* biting (all over, thoroughly); corroding, corrosion

izgrižen *pp & adj* bitten (all over); *(kiselinom)* corroded; *(od komaraca)* covered with mosquito bites; *(od moljaca)* moth-eaten; *(od crva)* worm-eaten

izgriženo *adv* covered with many bites; with a corroded appearance/surface, in a corroded state (→[15] **-eno**)

izgriženost *f* being bitten all over; with numerous bites; corroded appearance/surface (→[15] **-enost**)

izgrliti *vt pf* embrace *itd.* (→[6] **grliti**); embrace *itd.* one after the other (→[15] **iz-** /2,3,4/)

izgrliti se *vr pf.* embrace/hug each other[43]; embrace/hug one's fill *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /6,7/)

izgrmjeti se *vr pf* finish[41] thundering, thunder one's fill *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /6,7/)

izgruda|ti (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[6] **grudati (se)** | **jeste li se ~li, djeco?** have you had enough of snowball fighting, children?

izgruvati se *vr pf* →[16] **natući se, nabiti se**

izgubi|ti *vt pf* lose; be a loser, suffer/incur a loss (→[12] pretrpjeti **gubitak**); *sp* lose, be defeated; *(svojom krivicom)* forfeit | **~ti na kocki** gamble away; **~ti na kartama** lose at cards; **~ti na burzi i sl.** lose money in the (stock) market, *sl* take a bath/beating; **nemam što ~ti** I have nothing to lose; **ništa nisi ~o** *(bilo je loše)* you didn't miss a thing; **~la je u mojim očima** she sank in my eyes/estimation; *mil* **~ti 380 ljudi** suffer 380 casualties, lose 380 men; *sp* **~ti trku** lose a race; *sp* **~ti od** lose to; *sp* **namjerno ~ti** *(namještaljka)* throw a game/race/fight; **~ti s malim brojem glasova** lose narrowly; *fig* lose by a neck; **~ti nespretnošću** fumble away

izgubi|ti se *vr pf* lose one's way *itd.* (→[3] **zalutati**); *(predmet, dijete)* be/become/get lost; *(postupno)* wear away/off, fade, merge with, disappear | **~ti se u gomili** *(biti neprimjetan)* melt into the crowd; **pismo se ~lo** the letter was lost (in the mail); *fig* **sasvim se ~ti** become/ /get completely (*ili* hopelessly) lost/confused/ /disoriented (→[3] **smesti se**); **~ti se u pojedinostima** *fig* miss the forest for the trees

izgubljen *pp & adj* lost *(i zalutao); (nestao)* missing; *(sam i potišten)* forlorn, desolate; *(smeten)* lost, disoriented, at sea; *(besciljan)* lacking purpose | **nepovratno ~** irrevocably/lost, beyond retrieval; **~ novac** money lost/ /wasted (→[10] **bačen** novac); **~ čovjek** one beyond hope; *iron* lost cause; **odjel/ured/biro za ~e stvari** Lost and Found (Office)

izgubljeno *adv* forlornly, desolately; without purpose | **osjećati se ~** feel lost

izgubljenost *f* forlornness, desolation, being lost, disorientation, lack[34] of purpose

izguliti (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[1] **oguliti (se)**

izgunđati *vt pf* → **progunđati**

izgurati *vt pf* push/shove/force out *(specif* elbow/ /shoulder out); oust *itd.* (→[3] **istisnuti**); *coll* → **izdržati, progurati**

izgurati se *vr pf* push *itd.* each other[43] out (→[12] **izgurati**); oust *itd.* each other[43] (→[3] **istisnuti**)

izgustirati *vt pf coll* get fed up with, stop liking, lose interest in

izgutati *vt pf coll* → **stradati,** dobiti po **glavi,** imati **neugodnosti,** snositi **krivicu**

izgužvati (se) *vt (vr) pf* → **zgužvati (se)**

izići *vi pf* →[1] **izaći**

Izida *f myth* Isis

izidati *vt pf* finish[41] building; wall up; cover/ /crisscross/gird with walls

izigranost *f* being tricked/outwitted (→[15] **-anost**)

izigrati *vt pf* trick, outwit, outmaneuver[9], thwart, frustrate; *ftb* →[3] **predriblati** | **~ zakon** get around (a) law

izigrati se *vr pf* → **proigrati se**

izigravanje *n* putting on an act, affecting, pretending *itd.* (↓)

izigravati *vt impf* put on an act, affect, put on airs (→[10] **prenemagati se**); pretend to be, set up as/for; →[6] **izigrati** | **~ bebicu** act like a baby, *sl* put on the baby act

izimprovizirati *vt pf* → **improvizirati**

izintelektualiziran *pp & adj emph* excessively intellectualized[1], overintellectualized[1]

iziritiran *pp & adj emph* (thoroughly) irritated, rubbed (very much) the wrong way *itd.* (→[14] **iritirati**)

iziritirano *adv emph* in an irritated manner[33], with great irritation

iziritiranost *f emph* (great) irritation

iziritirati *vt pf emph* irritate (greatly), cause (great) irritation of

iziritirati se *vr pf emph* become[39] (thoroughly) irritated

iziskivati *vt impf* → **tražiti, zahtijevati**

izjadati se *vr pf* pour out one's heart/woes/ /troubles (*nekome* to) (→[10] **požaliti se**); *iron* cry into smb's beer, find a shoulder to cry on

izjahati *vi pf* ride out, leave by riding; go for a ride (on horseback)

izjahati se *vr pf* ride one's last/fill *itd.* (→[13] **iz-** /6,7/)

izjalovi|ti se *vr pf* fail, fall through, miscarry, go/ /turn sour, fizzle out, come to nothing, go wrong (→[10] doživjeti **neuspjeh, propasti**); be thwarted/foiled/frustrated; **sve mi se ~lo** all my plans failed, all my hopes were dashed

izjalovljen *pp & adj* failed, fallen through, *itd.* (↑); abortive

izjalovljenost *f* being thwarted, the fact/quality of failure, abortive quality (→[15] **-enost**)
izjalovljenj|e *n* failure, miscarriage *itd.* (→[10] **neuspjeh**); falling through, fizzling out *itd.* (→[14] **izjaloviti se**) | **osjećaj ~a** frustration; discomfiture
izjanjen *pp* & *adj* lambed, born
izjaren *pp* & *adj* kidded, born
izjarmiti *vt pf* unyoke (oxen)
izjasniti se *vr pf* declare oneself, speak one's mind, commit oneself, take sides, explain oneself | **~ za, ~ u prilog** back, endorse, declare (oneself) in favor[2] of, go on record in favor[2] of (*izjasnio se za* he is on record in favor[2] of), speak out for, express/voice one's support of, *coll* come out for; **~ protiv** declare (oneself) against, go on record (as) opposing, speak out against, express/voice one's opposition to, *coll* come out against; **nije se htio ~** he refused to declare/commit himself, he was noncommittal; he was reserving comment/judgment[7] (about)
izjašiti *vt pf* →[2] **izjahati**
izjašnjavanje *n* declaring/committing oneself, going on record, taking sides
izjašnjavati se *vr impf* →[6] **izjasniti se** | **ne ~** avoid declaring/committing oneself, take no sides; hold one's tongue, keep one's own counsel; **ne želim se ~** I reserve comment (on that), no comment
izjašnjen *pp* & *adj* declared, committed, on record
izjašnjenje *n* declaration, commitment, being on record
izjav|a *f* statement; declaration | *jur* **~a pred sudom** deposition; *jur* **~a pod zakletvom** sworn statement; **pismena ~a** written s.; *(pred sudom)* deposition (*pod prisegom* affidavit); **službena ~a** official s./declaration; **~ za tisak** s. to the press (*pismena* press release); **~a pred komisijom** testimony/deposition before a commission; **dati ~u** make a s.; *(službenu)* release/issue a s.; *(pod prisegom)* make a sworn s.; *(javnu)* make a public s.; go on record; *(za tisak)* make a s. to the press (*pismenu* issue a press release); *(pred komisijom)* testify before a commission; **podnositelj ~e** maker of a s.; *jur* **uzeti ~u od** take a deposition from; **komisija je saslušala ~e** the commission heard testimony (from); **ostati pri svojoj ~i** stick to one's story; **ne davati ~e** make no s. (to), refuse to make a s.; decline comment; be unavailable for comment; **zabraniti davanje ~a** impose a ban on s-s, (impose a) gag; **ljubavna ~a** declaration of love
izjavi|ti *vt pf* state, make a statement, say, declare (→[10] dati **izjavu**); *(kao svjedok)* testify | **to je ~o vozač** this was stated by the driver; **pismeno ~ti** state/declare in writing (→[10] dati pismenu **izjavu**); **~ti pred** make a statement to; **~ti na konferenciji za tisak** make a statement at a press conference
izjavljen *pp* & *adj* stated, said, declared
izjavlj|ivati *vt impf* →[6] **izjaviti,** | **~ujem pod punom odgovornošću** I solemnly declare
izjavljivanje *n* stating, making a statement, making statements; declaring, declaration; testimony
izjavn|i *adj* declaratory | *gram* **~a rečenica** clause of statement
izjebati *vt pf tab* fuck/screw thoroughly (→[15] **iz-** /2,3,4/), give a good fuck/screw to, fuck the daylights out of, fuck smb's brains out, fuck silly
izjebati se *vr pf tab* have a good fuck/screw (→[15] **iz-** /6,7/)
izjecati *vt pf* sob out, utter sobbingly, utter through/between sobs
izjedanje *n* devouring, consuming; corrosion
izjed|ati *vt impf* devour, consume (→[10] **gristi**); *(peći)* rankle; *chem* corrode | **koji ~a** devouring, consuming, rankling
izjedati se *vr impf* → **gristi se**
izjeden *pp* & *adj* → **izgrižen**
izjednačavanje *n* →[6] **izjednačenje**
izjednač|avati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **izjednačiti (se)** | **koji ~uje** equating, equalizing[1], levelling[4]; counterbalancing
izjednačen *pp* & *adj* equated, equalized[1], equal, leveled[4]; counterbalanced; counterpoised; aligned; on a par, neck and neck *itd.* (→[12] **izjednačeno**); →[3] **ujednačen** | *sp* & *fig* **~a trka** close race, neck-and-neck race
izjednačeno *pp* & *adj* equally; on the same level, on a par (with); neck and neck (with), abreast (of), in alignment (with), in line (with)
izjednačenost *f* equated/equalized[1] *itd.* condition[32] (→[15] **-enost**); counterbalance, counterpoise; alignment; →[3] **ujednačenost**
izjednačenje *n* equating, equation, equalizing[1], equalization[1], levelling[4]; counterbalance; alignment; →[3] **ujednačenje** | *sp* **~ rezultata** equalization[1], tie-score (*gol koji izjednačuje* equalizer[1]); *sp* **postići ~** →[1] **izjednačiti** rezultat; **~ stajališta** alignment of views, consensus
izjednačitelj *m* equater, equalizer[1], leveler[4] | *sp* **~ rezultata** equalizer[1]
izjednač|iti *vt pf* equate, equalize[1], level, put on a level (*ili* a par, an even footing) with; abolish distinctions (between/among); (counter) balance; bring into line, align | *sp* **~iti rezultat** level/tie the score, equalize[1] (→[7] **~ rekord**); *ftb* **gol koji ~uje** equalizing[1] goal
izjednačiti se *vr pf* become equal (with), obtain equality (with); become level with, draw level (with), draw abreast (of), be neck and neck (with); fall (*ili* be brought) into line; become counterbalanced (by)

izjednačiv *adj* equatable, equalizable[1]
izjedriti *vi pf* sail out, come out sailing *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /1/)
izjelica *m/f* gourmand, great eater, trencherman; *derog* glutton, greedygut(s)
izjesti (se) *vt (vr) pf* → **pojesti (se), izgristi (se)**
izjuriti *vi pf* dash/bolt/rush/run out (→[15] **iz-** /1/; *vt* (→[16] **istjerati)**
izjuriti se *vr pf* dash *itd.* one's last/fill (→[15] **iz-** /6,7/); →[3] **najuriti se**
izjutra *adv* → **ujutro**
izlagač *m (predavač)* speaker, lecturer, reporter; *(interpretator)* expounder, expositor; *(na izložbi)* exhibitor
izlagan *pp* & *adj* →[6] **izložen**
izlaganje *n (pokazivanje)* exhibiting, exhibition, exposition, putting on show/display/view, displaying, display; *(referat i sl.)* talk, report, paper, presentation, remarks *pl*, comment; *(iznošenje)* putting forward, setting forth, presentation; *(tumačenje)* expounding, exposition; *(nevremenu, elementima)* exposure; *(opasnosti)* laying oneself open to | **održati ~ pred** give a talk to, give/make a presentation to, (make a) report to, present/read a paper to; *jur* **optužba/obrana završila je s ~m** the prosecution/defense[6] rests
izlagati *vt impf* →[6] **izložiti**
izlágati se *vr impf* →[6] **izložiti se**
izlàgati se *vr pf* tell a lie, tell lies
izlajati *vt pf fig* bark (it) out
izlajati se *vr pf* stop[41] barking, bark one's fill *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /6,7/); *derog* →[3] **izlanuti se**
izlakiran *pp* & *adj* → **lakiran**
izlakirati *vt pf* →[6] **lakirati;** lacquer every/all, finish[41] lacquering *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /2,3,4/)
izlamati *vt impf* →[6] **izlomiti**
izlanuti *vt pf* blurt/blunder out (→[10] **bubnuti**); *(brzo i oštro)* rap out
izlanu|ti se *vr pf* blab, tattle, let the cat out of the bag, *sl* spill the beans | **opet sam se ~o!** me and my big mouth!
izlapio *pp* & *adj* senile, doddering; *fig* gone to seed; *A coll* over the hill; *sl* past it
izlapjelo *adv* in a senile fashion/state, dodderingly (→[15] **-eno**)
izlapjelost *f* being senile, senility, *A coll* being over the hill, *sl* being past it
izlapjeti *vi pf* be/become senile; *fig* go to seed; *A coll* be over the hill; *sl* be past it
izlarmati se *vr pf* stop[41] making a racket, make enough racket/noise *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /6,7/); →[10] **izgalamiti se**)
izlaz *m* way out, exit; *(vrata)* exit door; *fig* way out, solution, expedient; *DP* output
| **»Izlaz«** Exit, Out; *aero* ~ **br. 4** Gate No. 4; **na sporedni** ~ using side entrance (*ili* back door); *fig* **tražiti** ~ look for a way out; ~ **leži u proizvodnosti** the answer is productivity; **bez ~a** no way out (→ **bezizlazan**); **nemam drugog ~a** I haven't any choice, that's my last resort; **nazire se** ~ *(rješenje)* there is light at the end of the tunnel; **ako ne bude drugog ~a** as a last resort; ~ **na more** access to the sea; **zemlja bez ~a na more** landlocked country; *mil* **dozvola ~a** pass; *nav* liberty, shore leave; *mil* **izdati dozvolu za** ~ make out a pass; *mil* **dobiti** ~ get a pass; go out on (a) pass; be in town on (a) pass; *mil* **zabrana ~a** confinement to barracks, restriction to quarters; *mil* **zabraniti** ~ confine to barracks, restrict to quarters; *mil* **dobiti zabranu ~a** be confined to barracks, be restricted to quarters
izla|zak *m* → **izlaz, izlaženje** | **volim ~ske** I like going out; **~zak u četvero** double date; *Bibl* **Knjiga ~ska** Exodus; **na/pri ~sku** →[1] kad **izlaziš**
izlazeć|i *adj* | **~e sunce (mjesec)** the rising sun (moon)
izlaz|iti *vi impf* come out, go out *itd.* (→[6] **izaći**); depart (from); *(s osobom drugog spola)* go out with, *AE+* date *(»hodati«)* go steady); *(stršiti)* protrude, stick out
| **~i!** get/step/come out!, step outside!; **~i dakle da nemam pravo** it follows that I am wrong; **to ~i na** *(svota)* it works/figures out at, it comes/amounts to *(i fig.)*; **to ~i na isto** →[7] **isti; ne ~im s plaćom** I can't live on my salary (→[10] sastaviti **kraj** s krajem); **~iti s malo novaca** get along on little money; **ne ~iti (iz kuće)** stay/keep indoors, be a stay-at-home; **mi malo ~imo** we don't go out much; **~i« (»~e«)** *(dramske upute)* exit (exeunt); **zatvori vrata kad ~iš** close the door on your way out; **nikako ne ~i** *(mrlja)* it won't come out; **~i mjesečno** is published monthly
izlazn|i *adj* outgoing; emerging | **~a točka** point of exit/emergence/departure; *DP* **~i rezultat** output; **~a viza** exit visa
izlaženj|e *n* going/coming/getting out *itd.* (→[14] **izaći**); publication, appearance | **početi s ~em** begin to appear, start publication; **nastaviti s ~em** continue/resume publication; **prestati s ~em** cease/stop publication, fold, close down; **zabrana ~a** *(časopisa, novina)* ban on publication, suppression; *(iz kuća)* house curfew; **zabraniti/obustaviti ~e** *(novine)* ban, suppress, close; **volim ~a** I like going out
izleći *vt pf (iz jaja)* hatch (→[3] **okotiti**); *fig* breed, bring forth
izleći se *vt pf* be hatched, hatch (→[3] **okotiti se**) | *fig* **svašta se još može ~ iz toga** all sorts of trouble may come from that
izlegnut *pp* & *adj* hatched; *fig* bred, brought forth
izlemati *vt pf* → **izmlatiti, istući**
izlet *m* excursion, outing, pleasure trip; *(u*

prirodu) picnic, jaunt; *(pješke)* hike, walking trip | **ići na** ~ go on an excursion; *(pješke)* go on a hike, go hiking

izletište *n* resort (town), popular resort, vacation (*BE* holiday) resort (*specif* weekend r., beach r., winter r., ski r.); excursion center[3]

izletje|ti *vi pf* fly out, come out flying *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /1/); *fig* dash/rush out, fly/skid off, be kicked/thrown out | **~lo mi je** *(bubnuo sam)* it just popped out, I didn't control myself

izletničk|i *adj* excursion-, resort-, *AE+* vacation-, *BE+* holiday- | **~i vlak** excursion train; **~i brod** excursion/pleasure boat; **~o područje** excursion area, *AE+* vacation a., *BE+* holiday a.; **~i turizam** day-trip tourism; **~a košulja** hiking/hiker's/outdoorsy shirt

izletnik *m* excursionist; picnicker; *AE* vacationist, *BE* holiday-maker; *(pješačenje)* hiker, rambler

izležavalo *n derog* lie-abed, slugabed; couch potato

izležavanje *n* lie-in; lying around *itd.* (→[14] **izležavati se**)

izležavati se *vr impf* lie around, loll (in bed, on a couch); loaf about

izlifrati *vt pf Ger* →[9] **dostaviti**

izliječen *pp & adj* cured, healed *itd.* (→[14] **izliječiti/se/**); out of doctor's hands

izliječenost *f* being cured/healed, complete cure/healing

izliječenje *n* →[2] **izlječenje**

izliječiti *vt pf* cure (*od* of), heal (of), make well, *coll* bring through/around[6], *coll* pull through; restore (*ili* nurse back) to health; nurse through illness | ~ **za nuždu** *(privremeno)* patch up smb's health

izliječiti se *vr pf* become[39] cured/healed, heal; get well, pull through *itd.* (→[12] **ozdraviti**) | *fig* ~ **od idealizma** be (*ili* get) cured/rid of idealism

izlijeganje *n* hatching, becoming[39] hatched

izlijegati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **izleći (se)**

izlijepiti *vt pf (ljepilom)* cover with glue/paste, apply glue/paste to; *(selotejpom)* fix/cover with adhesive tape; *(naljepnicama, plakatima)* cover (*ili* plaster) with stickers/posters

izlijepiti se *vr pf* cover o.s. with glue/honey *itd.*, get glue/honey *itd.* all over o.s.

izlijepljenost *f* being (all) covered with (→[15] **-enost**)

izlijetati *vi impf* fly out *itd.* (→[6] **izletjeti**); keep flying out

izlijevanje *n* pouring out, emptying *itd.* (→[14] **izliti /se/**); *(rijeka)* →[3] **ulijevanje, poplava**

izlijevati se *vr impf* →[6] **izliti se;** *(rijeka)* →[3] **ulijevati se, poplaviti**

izlik|a *f* pretext, pretense[6]; *(izgovaranje)* excuse, evasion, *A sl* cop-out | **pod ~om** under the pretext/pretense[6] of; on a pretext; **poslužiti se ~om** use a pretext; **pod ~om bolesti** pleading (*simulirajući* shamming) illness; **pod prozirnom ~om** under a thin pretext, on the flimsiest of pretexts

izliniran *pp & adj Ger* →[9] sa **crtama, iscrtan**

izlinjao *pp & adj* → **olinjao**

izlinjati (se) *vi (vr) pf* finish[41] molting[6], moult[6] (completely) (→[15] **iz-** /3,4/); *fig* → **olinjati se**

izlistao *pp & adj* in leaf

izlistan *pp & adj DP* listed, printed out

izlistati *vi pf (šuma)* come out in leaf; *vt DP* list, make a listing (*ili* print-out) of

izliš|an, ~no, ~nost *Russ* →[9] **suviš|an, ~no, ~nost**

izliti *vt pf* pour out, empty; discharge; *(u kalup)* cast, found | ~ **iz bronce (zlata)** cast in bronze (gold)

izli|ti se *vr pf* pour out, empty; discharge, become[39] discharged; *(preliti se)* spill (over), run over | **Sava se ~la** the Sava is in flood, the S. has flooded, the S. has broken/burst its banks (→[10] **poplaviti**)

izliv *m* →[16] **izljev**

izlivati se *vr impf* →[1] **izlijevati se**

izlizan *pp & adj* worn out/down/through (→[14] **izlizati**); (worn) threadbare, shiny, shabby (→[10] **iznošen, otrcan**)

izlizano *adv* shabbily, in a threadbare condition (→[15] **-ano**)

izlizanost *f* worn out (*ili* shabby *itd.*) condition[32], shabbiness (→[15] **-anost;** →[10] **iznošenost, otrcanost**)

izlizati *vt pf (otrcati, istrošiti)* wear out, wear threadbare (*do rupa* wear through), make shabby; *(pete)* wear down; *(trenjem)* wear smooth; *(jezikom)* lick all over, lick one after the other *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /2,3,4/)

izlizati se *vr pf (tkanina)* wear out, become[39] worn out (*ili* threadbare, shabby, shiny); *(drugo)* become[39] worn through/out/down/ /smooth; *(natpis)* become[39] rubbed out (*ili* effaced); *(jezikom)* lick each other[43] (all over) | **nositi odjeću dok se sasvim ne izliže** wear one's clothes threadbare

izlizavanje *n* wearing out, becoming worn out/ /down *itd.* (↑)

izlobirati *vt pf par* lobby through, get by lobbying

izlog *m AE* store window, *BE* shop-window; show-window | **urediti** ~ dress a (store/shop) window, arrange a window display; **uređenje ~a** window-dressing; window-display services; **nagrade za najbolje uređene ~e** prizes for best window displays; **razgledavanje ~a** window-shopping; **razgledavati ~e** go window-shopping; →[4] **aranžer ~a, staklo za ~e**

izlokan *pp & adj* washed/worn out, worn through, undercut, honeycombed, eroded

izlokanost *f* washed out *itd.* (↑) condition/appearance (→[15] **-anost**)
izlokati *vt pf* wash/wear out, wear through, undercut, honeycomb, erode
izlokati se *vr pf* become[39] washed/worn out *itd.* (↑), wear out/through, erode
izlomiti *vt pf* break (to pieces), smash, shatter, break one by one *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /2,3,4)
izlomiti se *vr pf* break to pieces, get all broken; shatter; *fig* have a rough trip, take a beating, *tab* bust one's balls (→[10] **izmučiti se**)
izlomljen *pp* & *adj* broken to pieces, all broken(up), shattered; →[3] **iskidan** | **~a crta** broken line; zigzag line
izlomljeno *adv* in a broken manner (→[15] **-eno**); in a broken/zigzag line; →[3] **iskidano**
izlomljenost *f* broken/shattered condition[32]; →[3] **iskidanost**
izlov *m* catch (→[10] **ulov**) | **godišnji** ~ annual catch/quota; **pretjerani** ~ →[5] **prelov**
izlovljavanje *n* overhunting, overfishing, depleting (→[5] **prelov**)
izlovljen *pp* & *adj* →[5] **prelovljen**
izložak *m* exhibit
izložb|a *f* exhibition, show, *form* exposition; display | **samostalna (kolektivna)** ~ one-man (group) exh. (*ili* show); **stalna (putujuća)** **~a** permanent (traveling[4]) exh.; **~a umjetnina/predmeta iz privatnog vlasništva** loan exh.; **~a cvijeća (pasa, stoke)** flower show (dog show, cattle show); **otvorenje ~e za uzvanike** preview; **prirediti ~u** stage an exh., put on a show; **postaviti ~u** design (*platna i sl.* hang) a show; **stalna prodajna ~a pokućstva** furniture showrooms
izložben|i *adj* exhibition-, show-, display- | **~a dvorana** exhibition hall, show room; **~e prostorije** showrooms; **~i prostor** exhibition/display area; stand; **~i primjerak** show piece; prize example; **~a vitrina** showcase
izložbeno-prodajni *adj* | ~ **prostor** showroom(s)
izložen *pp* & *adj* exhibited, displayed, shown, on show/display/view; set forth, expounded *itd.* (→[12] **iznesen**); *(pokojnik)* →[3] na **odru**; *(izvrgnut)* exposed/subjected/open to | **~i predmeti** exhibits, things on display; **bit će** ~ will be exhibited *itd.*, will be on view *itd.* (↑); ~ **vjetru** exposed to the wind, windswept; *mil* & *fig* ~ **napadu** open/vulnerable to attack; facing attack; *mil* ~ **vatri** under fire; ~ **ozljedama** liable to injuries; accident-prone; ~ **greškama** open/liable to error, error-prone; ~ **pritisku** under pressure; **prema ~om** →[1] prema **iznesenom**
izloženo *adv* in an exposed manner[33]; suffering exposure; vulnerably
izloženost *f* being exposed, exposed position; vulnerability | ~ **kritici** exposure/liability/ /vulnerability to criticism; **umrijeti od ~i elementima** die of exposure; ~ **medijima** high media visibility/profile (→[10] ~ **javnosti**)
izložiti *vt pf* exhibit, display, put on show/display/view; set forth, put forward *itd.* (→[12] **iznijeti**); *(protumačiti)* explain, expound; *(izvrgnuti)* expose (*ili* subject, lay open) to, put to/through | ~ **na vidno mjesto** display prominently; ~ **(neželjeno) dijete** abandon a child
izložiti se *vr pf* expose/subject oneself to, lay oneself open to, *coll* stick one's neck out; incur danger, face/run a risk *itd.* (→[7] **opasnost, riskirati**) | ~ **kritici (trošku)** incur criticism (expense) *itd.* (→[7] **kritika, trošak**); ~ **zakonskim posljedicama** incur the penalties of law
izloživ *adj* exhibitable, displayable, exposable
izlučen *pp* & *adj* secreted, discharged *itd.* (→[14] **izlučiti**)
izlučenje *n* →[3] **izlučina**; →[6] **izlučivanje**
izlučina *f* secretion, discharge, excretion; extraction
izlučiti *vt pf med* & *biol* secrete, discharge, excrete, release; *chem* extract; *(izdvojiti)* separate, isolate, eliminate; *sp* eliminate, knock out
izlučiti se *vr pf* become[39] secreted/discharged *itd.* (↑)
izlučiv *adj* secretable, dischargeable, excretable; extractable; separable, isolable, eliminable (→[14] **izlučiti**)
izlučivanje *n* secreting, discharging *itd.* (→[14] **izlučiti**); secretion, discharge, excretion, extraction; separation, isolation, elimination | *med* **unutrašnje** ~ internal secretion; *biol* **organ za** ~ secretory organ
izlučivost *f* secretability, dischargeability *itd.* (→[14] **izlučiti**)
izlučn|i *adj* eliminatory | *sp* **~a natjecanja** elimination (*ili* knock-out, play-off, preliminary) matches/games/events/competition/series, playoffs, (trial) heats, trials, preliminaries
izluditi *vt pf* drive crazy, *coll* drive round[9] the bend, *coll* drive up the wall, *sl* drive nuts; craze, madden; →[10] **izbezumiti**
izludjeti *vi pf* be driven crazy *itd.* (↑), go crazy, *coll* go round[9] the bend, *sl* go nuts; →[10] **izbezumiti se**
izludovati se *vr pf* finish[41] fooling around; *(u mladosti)* sow one's wild oats, have one's fling (while young); *(djeca)* finish[41] romping (→[15] **iz-** /6,7/)
izluđen *pp* & *adj* driven crazy, driven round[9] the bend *itd.* (→[14] **izluditi**); crazed, maddened
izluđeno *adv* in a crazed state (→[15] **-eno**)
izluđenost *f* crazy/crazed state[32] (→[15] **-enost**)
izluđenje *n* →[6] **izluđivanje**; →[3] **izluđenost**
izluđivanje *n* driving/going crazy *itd.* (→[14] **izluditi, izludjeti**)

izluđ|ivati *vt impf* →[6] **izluditi** | **bol koji ~uje** maddening/insane pain
izluftati (se) *vt (vr) pf Ger* →[9] **prozračiti se**
izlumpati se *vr pf* stop (*ili* have had enough of) going out on the town *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /6,7/)
izlunjati se *vr pf* saunter *itd.* one's fill (→[6] **lunjati;** →[15] **iz-** /6,7/)
izlupan *pp* & *adj* beaten
izlupati *vt pf* beat *itd.* (→[6] **lupati**); beat vigorously, finish[41] beating *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /2,3,4/); →[3] **istući, izmlatiti, izudarati**
izlupati se *vr pf* → **istući se, izmlatiti se, izudarati se**
izlupetati se *vr pf* have done[41] talking nonsense *itd.* (→[5] **iz-** /6,7/)
izlupiti *vt pf* (un)shell, (un)pod, (un)husk, (un)peel; shell *itd.* a quantity of (→[15] **iz-** /3/)
izlupiti se *vr pf* shed one's shell/pod/husk, be unhusked/unshelled *itd.; fig* emerge
izlupljenost *f* (un)husked/(un)shelled state (→[15] **-enost**)
izlužiti *vt pf (rublje)* →[6] **lužiti;** *chem* leach, leach away/out
izluživ *adj chem* leachable
izluživanje *n chem* leaching (away, out)
izlječenje *n* (full) cure, being cured/healed, restoration to health
izlječitelj *m* healer | ~ **molitvom** faith healer
izlječiv *adj* curable | **teško** ~ hard to cure
izlječivost *f* curability
izljepljivanje *n* gluing/pasting all over (→[14] **izlijepiti**)
izljev *m* outflow *itd.* (→[12] **istjecanje**); *sci* effusion, discharge; *(osjećaja)* outpouring, gushing, effusion (→[10] **provala**); *(za vodu)* drain, sink | *med* ~ **krvi** extravasation; *(u mozak)* cerebral haemorrhage[5], massive brain h.
izljevati *vt impf* →[2] **izlijevati**
izljubiti *vt pf* kiss all over, kiss one after the other *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /2,3,4/), cover with kisses
izljubiti se *vr pf* kiss each other[41]; kiss enough *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /6,7/)
izljuljati *vt pf* rock one by one (→[15] **iz-** /4/)
izljuljati se *vr pf* swing/rock one's fill *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /6,7/)
izljušten *pp* & *adj* husked, shelled
izljuštenost *f* being unhusked, husked/shelled state (→[15] **-enost**)
izljuštenje *n* husking, shelling
izljuštiti *vt pf (oljuštiti)* husk, shell *itd.* (→[6] **ljuštiti**); unhusk, free of its husk/shell; husk, shell *itd.* a quantity (→[15] **iz-** /3,4/)
izljutiti se *vr pf* stop being angry, get over one's anger; calm down *itd.* (→[12] **smiriti se**)
izmaciti *vt pf* have (a number of) kittens; →[3] **omaciti**
izmackati *vt pf* → **izmrljati, zapackati**
izmaći (se) *vt* & *vi (vr) pf* →[1] **izmaknuti (se)**
Izmael *m Bibl* Ishmael
izmaglic|a *f* haze | *fig* **kroz ~u** through a haze/ /mist, hazily, mistily
izmagli|ti se *vr pf* | **~lo se** fog/mist has lifted
izmahnitati se *vr pf* → **izludovati se, istutnjati se**
izmahnuti *vr pf* → **zamahnuti**
izmajstorisati *vt pf fig* put together, cook up
izmak *m (kraj)* end, close, termination; *(nestajanje)* decline, ebb, wane | **na ~u** →[1] pri **kraju; na ~u snaga** →[7] **snaga**
izmak|nuti *vi* & *vt pf (nekome)* elude/evade/ /dodge smb.; *(neopažen)* give smb. the slip, slip away from smb. | **~nuti nekome stolicu** pull/snatch a chair from under smb.; **~lo mi je iz ruku** it slipped (*ili* I let it slip) from my hands, I lost my grip on it *(sve i fig.);* I let it drop; →[7] ~nuti za **dlaku** →[3] **promaknuti**
izmak|nuti se *vr pf* dodge, duck | **~nuti se lopti** dodge/duck a ball; **~lo mi se** it just slipped out (→[10] **izlanuti se, bubnuti**); **~le su mi se noge** I lost my footing, my feet slipped
izmalena *adv* →[7] od **djetinjstva**
izmal(j)ati *vt pf Ger* paint; *(obijeliti)* whitewash
izmamiti *vt pf* get/draw out (of), draw forth, elicit | ~ **na lijep način** coax/wheedle/flatter out of smb.; ~ **novac na prevaru** cheat/trick smb. out of his money; ~ **smiješak** raise/ /coax a smile out of
izmamljen *pp* & *adj* drawn out/forth, elicited
izmamljiv *adj* elicitable
izmamljivanje *n* getting/drawing out, eliciting *itd.* (→[14] **izmamiti**), elicitation
izmanevrirati *vt pf* outmaneuver[9]; *fig* outjockey (→[10] **izigrati**)
izmanikiran *pp* & *adj* manicured
izmanikirati *vt pf* manicure *itd.* (→[6] **manikirati**); manicure conspicuously/ostentatiously/flashily; manicure all/every, finish[41] manicuring *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /3,4/)
izmanikirati se *vr pf* →[6] **manikirati se;** get a flashy manicure
izmanipuliran *pp* & *adj* (throughly) manipulated
izmanipuliranost *f* being manipulated *itd.* (→[15] **-iranost**), being prey to (*ili* a victim of) manipulation
izmanipulirati *vt pf* manipulate (throughly), make smb. prey to (*ili* a victim of) manipulation (→ **-isati**)
izmaranje *n* wearying, fatiguing, overwork *itd.* (→[14] **izmoriti /se/**)
izmarati *vt impf* →[6] **izmoriti**
izmarširati *vi pf* march/troop out, come out marching *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /1/) | ~ **10 milja** march 10 miles, cover 10 miles marching
izmarširati se *vr pf* march one's last/fill *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /6,7/)
izmasakriran *pp* & *adj* massacred; *fig* heavily edited/amended *itd.*
izmasakriranost *f* massacred state/condition
izmasakrirati *vt impf* massacre *itd.* (→[6] **masakrirati**); massacre every/all, finish[41] massacr-

ing *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /3,4/); *fig* → **izmesariti;** *(tekst)* edit/amend/correct/blue-pencil heavily (*ili* brutally)

izmasakrirati se *vr pf* massacre each other[43]

izmasirati *vt pf* massage *itd.* (→[6] **masirati**); finish[41] massaging, massage every/all *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /3,4/); *fig* → **izgnjaviti**

izmasirati se *vr pf* massage oneself *itd.* →[6] **masirati se**); have had enough of massaging *itd.* →[15] **iz-** /6,7/); *fig* → **izgnjaviti se**

izmazan *pp* & *adj* smeared/spread all over *itd.*

izmazanost *f* being smeared/spread all over, smeared/daubed state (→[15] **-anost**)

izmazati *vt pf* smear/spread/plaster/daub all over, smear *itd.* thoroughly, smear *itd.* all/ /every, finish[41] smearing *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /2,3,4/)

izmazati se *vr pf* smear *itd.* all over o.s. (↑), become[39] smeared *itd.* all over (with), become[39] all smeared *itd.* with, get (sthg.) all over o.s.

izmaziti *vt pf* coddle *itd.* (→[6] **maziti**); finish[41] coddling *itd.*, coddle *itd.* every/all (→[15] **iz-** /2,3,4/)

izmaziti se *vr pf* finish[41] cuddling; cuddle one's fill *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /6,7/); cuddle each other[43]

izmažen *pp* & *adj* well-cuddled, cuddled (all one wants) (→[15] **iz-** /2/)

između *prep (dvoga)* between; *(više od dvoga)* among (*rjeđe* amongst), *lit* amid(st); from among | ~ **sebe** between/among ourselves (*ili* yourselves, themselves); **birati** ~ choose between/among; ~ **država** *(međudržavni)* intergovernmental; ~ **fakulteta** *(međufakultetski)* intercollegiate; ~ **dvije vatre,** ~ **dva zla** between the devil and the (deep) blue sea; ~ **ostaloga** among others, among other things, *inter alia*

izmesariti *vt pf* carve (up), cut up, butcher, mangle, cut to ribbons, savage (→[10] **izraniti**)

izmesti *vt pf* sweep out/off/away; *(na kup)* sweep up/together; →[3] **pomesti**

izmešetariti *vt pf* get/obtain by wheeling and dealing

izmet *m* →[3] **izmetina, izrod, ološ**

izmetak *m med* abortus, prematurely born foetus[5]

izmetanje *n* sweeping out *itd.* (→[14] **izmesti**)

izmeten *pp* & *adj* swept out *itd.* (→[14] **izmesti**)

izmetin|e *f pl (ljudske)* excrements, *med* faeces[5] *itd.* (→[5] **fekalije**); *euph:* dirt, mess; *(životinjske)* dung, ordure, droppings, excrements (→[10] **balega**); *(ptičje)* (birds') droppings (*specif* guano) | **pseće/mačje** ~**e** *coll* dog/cat mess

izmetni *adj* | *zoo* ~ **otvor** anus, cloaca[11]

izmetnuti se *vr pf* degenerate; become depraved/vitiated | ~ **na** →[3] **uvrgnuti se na**

izmicanje *n* dodging, evading, evasion; dodging the issue | ~ **odgovoru** being evasive; parrying, fencing

izmi|cati *vi impf* elude, dodge, evade; →[6] **izmaknuti** | ~**cati policiji** lead police on a chase, be one jump ahead of police; **pojam koji** ~**če** elusive concept; **koji** ~**če klasifikaciji/definiciji** defying classification/ /definition; ~**ču nam događaji** we are losing grip on events; ~**će mu vlast** he is slipping from power; ~**će im iz ruku** they are losing their grip on it; ~**cati kontroli** get (gradually) out of control/hand, be getting out of c./h.

izmigoljiti (se) *vi (vr) pf* wriggle out (of), wriggle free; *fig* slip out (of), slip free

izmijeniti *vt pf (promijeniti)* change, alter, modify; *(djelovati na)* affect, sway; exchange, replace *itd.* (→[3] **zamijeniti**) | ~ **slomljeni dio** replace the broken part; ~ **misli o** exchange views about; ~ **dojmove** compare notes; ~ **nabolje** improve, amend (→[10] **popraviti**); ~ **stvari** bring about change, make a/the difference

izmijeniti se *vr pf* change *itd.* (→[12] **promijeniti se**) | ~ **s nekim** → **zamijeniti se**

izmijenjen *pp* & *adj* changed, altered, modified *itd.* (→[14] **izmijeniti**)

izmijenjeno *adv* in a changed *itd.* manner[33] (→[12] **izmijenjen**); with modification (→[15] **-eno**)

izmijenjenost *f* being changed *itd.*, changed *itd.* quality[32] (↑); modification (→[15] **-enost**)

izmijesiti *vt pf* knead; knead thoroughly, finish[41] kneading, knead all/every *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /2,3,4/)

izmijesiti se *vr pf* become[39] (all) kneaded

izmiješan *pp* & *adj* mixed, blended *itd.* (→[14] **izmiješati**); →[3] **ispremiješan;** *(bez razlike)* indiscriminate; *(grane, udovi)* entangled

izmiješano *adv* in a mixed state/fashion, with everything mixed-up; indiscriminately

izmiješanost *f* being mixed/blended, mixed(-up) quality[32] (→[15] **-anost**); topsy-turviness; entanglement; lack[34] of discrimination

izmiješati *vt pf* mix, blend; mingle; *(zbrkati)* mix (all) up, scramble, jumble (→[10] **ispremiješati**); *(zamrsiti)* entangle; *cul* & *car* →[3] **promiješati**

izmiješati se *vr pf* mix, blend, mingle, become[39] mixed/blended/mingled

izmiješen *pp* & *adj* kneaded

izmilio *p pf* crept/crawled out *itd.* (→[14] **izmiljeti**)

izmiliti *vi pf* →[2] **izmiljeti**

izmilovan *pp* & *adj* caressed/fondled *itd.* amply (*ili* unstintingly *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /2/)

izmilovati *vt pf* caress, fondle *itd.* (→[6] **milovati**); caress *itd.* all over, finish[41] caressing *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /2,3,4/)

izmilovati se *vr pf* caress/fondle one another[43]; caress/fondle one's fill *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /6/)

izmiljeti *vi pf* creep/crawl out *itd.*, creep/crawl a distance *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /1,3/)

izmiren *pp* & *adj* reconciled, conciliated *itd.* (→[12] **pomiren**)
izmireno *adv* in a reconciled *itd.* manner[33], after reconciliation (→[15] **-eno**)
izmirenost *f* reconciled *itd.* state/quality[32] (→[15] **-enost**)
izmirenje *n* reconciliation, conciliation *itd.* (→[12] **pomirenje**); →[3] **namirenje** | ~ **suprotnosti** reconciliation of opposites
izmiritelj *m* reconciler, conciliator
izmiriti *vt pf* reconcile, conciliate *itd.* (→[12] **pomiriti**); reconcile *itd.* all, restore peace among all | ~ **obaveze** → udovoljiti **obavezama**
izmiriti se *vr pf* make up, become[39] reconciled *itd.* (→[12] **pomiriti se**)
izmirivanje *n* →[6] **izmirenje**
izmisli|ti *vt pf* think (of sthg.); *coll:* make it up, think up, come up with; invent, devise, contrive (→[10] **smisliti, zamisliti, dosjetiti se**) | *iron* **tko je to ~o?** whose bright idea was it?; **što sve neće ~ti!** what will he/they think of next!; **~ti izliku** invent (*ili* make up) an excuse (*ili* a story)
izmišljač *m* inventor, deviser, contriver, fabricator
izmišljalo *n derog* inveterate/great fabricator
izmišljanj|e *n* thinking up, inventing *itd.* (→[14] **izmisliti**); *(lažno)* fabricating, fabrication | **sposobnost ~a** inventiveness
izmišlj|ati *vt impf* →[6] **izmisliti;** *(kititi)* embellish, fudge | **stalno nešto ~a** he has a lively imagination; he keeps getting (wild) ideas; **ne ~am ja ništa!** I'm not making it up!, you'd better believe it!
izmišljen *pp* & *adj* invented, fabricated, made-up, trumped-up; *(nepostojeći)* fictitious, bogus, fictional, apocryphal | **~o ime** fictitious name; **~a (nevjerojatna) priča** cock-and-bull story
izmišljenost *f* fictitiousness, fictitious quality[32]
izmišljotin|a *f* fabrication, concoction (of lies), trumped-up story, cock-and-bull story, *coll* tall story | **širiti ~e** spread fabrications/ /myths/tales; **čista ~a** pure fabrication/myth/ /fantasy, absolute fiction; **gruba ~a** crude fabrication; **novinarska ~a** *(patka)* canard
izmitraljirati *vt pf emph* (thoroughly) machine-gun, (heavily) damage with machine-gun fire, riddle/pockmark with machine-gun bullets (→ **-isati**)
izmjen|a *f (potpuna)* exchange, replacement; *(djelomična)* alteration, modification; *(promjena)* change(s); *(mišljenja, podataka)* exchange, interchange (→[10] **razmjena**); *(smjenjivanje)* spelling, spell, replacement; *(redovita)* rotation | **pretrpjeti ~e** change, become changed/modified, undergo change/modification; *par* **~e i dopune zakona** Act amendments; *physiol* **~a tvari** metabolism (*loša* low metabolism rate); **~a kultura (usjeva)** →[5] **plodored**
izmjenice *adv* → **naizmjence**
izmjenič|an *adj* alternate, alternating, alternative; intermittent; *(uzajaman)* mutual | *el* **~na struja** alternating current; *el* **~ni generator (motor)** alternating-current generator (motor)
izmjenično *adv* alternately, mutually (→[12] **naizmjence**)
izmjeničnost *f* alternateness, alternative/alternating nature[32] (*ili* position/s/); mutuality
izmjenljiv *adj* exchangeable, replaceable
izmjenljivost *f* exchangeability, replaceability
izmjenjivač *m* exchanger, changer, alternator, modifier; *el* invertor | *phys* ~ **iona** ion exchanger; *techn* ~ **topline** heat exchanger/interchanger
izmjenjivanje *n* exhanging, exchange, changing, altering, alteration, modifying, modification, replacing, replacement, rotating, rotation; *(mišljenja, podataka)* →[1] **izmjena**
izmjenjivati *vt impf* →[6] **izmijeniti** | ~ **poglede (primjedbe, komplimente, udarce)** exchange/trade glances (remarks, compliments, blows)
izmjenj|ivati se *vr impf (prizori)* alternate, follow in succession; *(na poslu)* take turns, work by turns, work in shifts/spells; *(na dužnosti)* rotate | **koji se ~uje** alternating, alternate; **naglo se ~ivati** alternate rapidly; *fig* play musical chairs, take part in revolving-door policy; *(duševne krize)* experience ups and downs, *fig* be on a roller-coaster; **dijelovi se mogu ~ivati** parts are interchangeable/exchangeable/replaceable; **~ivati se u tipkanju** take turns in typing, take turns at the typewriter, type by turns; **~ivati se za volanom** take turns at the wheel
izmjera *f (mjerenje)* measuring, admeasurement; *(zemlje)* land survey (→[5] **katastarska ~**), *specif* triangulation
izmjeren *pp* & *adj* measured, admeasured *itd.* (→[6] **mjeren**)
izmjeriti *vt pf* measure *itd.* (→[6] **mjeriti**); finish[41] measuring, measure all/every (→[15] **iz-** /3,4/)
izmjeriti se *vr pf* measure o.s., take one's own measurement; become[39] measured
izmjerljiv, ~o, ~ost, →[6] **mjerljiv, ~o, ~ost**
izmještanje *n* →[16] **premještanje**
izmlaćen *pp* & *adj* beaten (up), trashed, pummeled[4] *itd.* (→[14] **izmlatiti**)
izmlatiti *vt pf* beat (soundly), beat up, trash (soundly), pummel, drub, belabor[2], *coll* work over (→[10,12] **isprašiti** leđa, **premlatiti**); *(žito)* thresh
izmlatiti se *vr pf* beat/trash/pummel *itd.* each other[43]; *(žito)* become[39] threshed
izmljeti *vt pf* → **samljeti** | **svašta** ~ talk a lot of nonsense

izmodeliran *pp* & *adj* (well-) modeled[4]; shapely, sculpted
izmodelirano *adv* with well-modeled[4] lines, showing careful modeling[4]
izmodeliranost *f* well-modeled[4] lines, modeling[4] properties
izmodelirati *vt pf* → **modelirati**
izmoduliran *pp* & *adj* modulated; well-modulated, richly modulated
izmodulirano *adv* in a (well-, richly) modulated manner[33], with modulations
izmoduliranost *f* (well-) modulated quality[32], rich modulations
izmodulirati *vt pf* modulate (thoroughly, sufficiently), modulate a quantity, have done modulating *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /2,3,4/)
izmodulirati se *vr pf* be/become (well-, richly) modulated
izmokren *pp* & *adj* urinated, passed out in urine
izmokrenje *n* urination; elimination through urination
izmokriti *vt pf* urinate (a quantity); pass out in urine, void urinating | ~ **kamen(ac) iz bubrega** pass a stone
izmokriti se *vr pf* → **pomokriti se;** empty one's bladder, finish[41] urinating
izmoliti *vt pf* say (one's prayers), complete (one's prayers), finish[41] praying; ask/beg and get, obtain by begging, plead successfully, get out of (→[10] **izmoljakati**) | ~ **tri Zdravomarije** say three Hail Marys
izmolovati *vt pf Ger* →[16] **izmal(j)ati**
izmoljakan *pp* & *adj* wheedled/begged out of
izmoljakati *vt pf* wheedle out of, obtain by entreaties (→[10] **izmoliti**)
izmoljen *pp* & *adj (molitva)* said, completed; *(izmoljakan)* obtained by begging
izmonopoliziran *pp* & *adj* monopoly-ridden, monopoly-riddled (→ **-ovan**)
izmoren *pp* & *adj* weary, fatigued, tired out, worn out, overworked, exhausted *itd.* (→[10] **iscrpljen, premoren, umoran**)
izmoreno *adv* wearily
izmorenost *f* weariness, fatigue, overwork, exhaustion *itd.* (→[10] **iscrpljenost, premorenost, umor**)
izmoriti *vt pf* weary, fatigue, overwork, exhaust *itd.* (→[10] **iscrpsti, premoriti, umoriti**) | ~ **hodanjem** walk smb. off his/her legs
izmoriti se *vr pf* grow weary, become overworked/exhausted *itd.* (→[10] **iscrpiti se, premoriti se, umoriti se**)
izmota(n)cija *f coll* → **izmotavanje**
izmotavalo *n derog* staller, hedger, quibbler, dodger, prevaricator, equivocator; →[3] **prenemagalo**
izmotavanj|e *n* stalling, hedging, quibbling, dodging, prevarication, equivocation, (offering) lame excuses; →[3] **prenemaganje** | **dosta ~a!** no more stalling!
izmotav|ati se *vr impf* stall, hedge, quibble, dodge, prevaricate, equivocate; *fig* pull one's punches; →[3] **prenemagati se** | **koji se ~a** stalling, hedging, prevaricating, equivocating
izmozga|ti *vt pf* excogitate, ponder over, puzzle out; *coll:* think up, come up with (→[10] **izmisliti**) | *iron* **tko je to ~o?** whose bright idea was it?
izmožden *pp* & *adj* enervated, haggard, worn out; *(radom)* toil-worn, overworked | **~o lice** haggard/gaunt/pinched/ravaged face
izmoždeno *adv* enervatedly, with/showing enervation, with a haggard look (→[15] **-eno**)
izmoždenost *f* enervation, enervated state/condition, being worn out, haggardness, gauntness, haggard/pinched look
izmoždenje *n* enervating, enervation, debilitating, debilitation, draining of strength; →[3] **izmoždenost**
izmožditi *vt pf* enervate, debilitate, drain of (*ili* sap smb's) strength, shatter/ravage smb's constitution
izmožditi se *vr pf* (be)come enervated/debilitated, be(come) drained of strength
izmrcvaren *pp* & *adj* tortured, tormented, mangled *itd.* (→[14] **izmrcvariti**)
izmrcvareno *adv* in a tortured/mangled *itd.* manner[33] (→[15] **-eno**)
izmrcvarenost *f* tortured/mangled *itd.* condition[32] (→[15] **-enost**)
izmrcvariti *vt pf (izmučiti)* torture, torment *itd.* (→[12] **mrcvariti**); *(nespretno rezati, izraniti)* butcher, mangle, cut to ribbons *itd.;* →[3] **izraniti**
izmrcvariti se *vr pf* torture/torment o.s. *itd.* (→[12] **izmučiti se**); run o.s. ragged; get all cut up *itd.* (→[12] **izraniti se**)
izmrčiti *vt pf* smudge/stain/blot with ink (*ili* soot)
izmrčiti se *vr pf* become[39] smudged/stained/ /blotted with ink/soot
izmrijestiti *vt pf* hatch; hatch a number of; finish[41] hatching (→[15] **iz-** /3/)
izmrijestiti se *vr pf* hatch, become[39] hatched; finish[41] hatching
izmriješten *pp* & *adj* hatched
izmriještenje *n* hatching
izmrljan *pp* & *adj* stained, blotted, stained/ /blotted all over *itd.* (→[14] **izmrljati**)
izmrljanost *f* being stained/blotted (all over), stained condition (→[15] **-anost**)
izmrljati *vt pf* stain/blot/scrawl all over, cover with stains/blots/scrawls; stain *itd.* all/every (→[15] **iz-** /2,3,4/)
izmrljati se *vr pf* become[39] stained *itd.* all over, get stains all over o.s.
izmrviti *vt pf* crumble, crumb, reduce to crumbs; crumble some *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /2,3,4/)
izmrviti se *vr pf* crumble (completely)

izmrvljen *pp* & *adj* crumbled, reduced to crumbles/particles/fragments
izmrvljeno *adv* in a crumbled state/condition (→[15] **-eno**)
izmrvljenost *f* crumbled state/condition (→[15] **-enost**)
izmrvljiv *adj* reducible to crumbs *itd.*, friable
izmrvljivost *f* reducibility to crumbs *itd.*, friability
izmrvljivati *vt impf* →[6] **izmrviti, mrviti**
izmucati *vt pf* stammer (out)
izmučen *pp* & *adj* weary, worn-out, exhausted, over-worked; harassed, tormented
izmučeno *adv* wearily, showing signs of overwork/harassment, in a tormented manner[33] (→[15] **-eno**)
izmučenost *f* weariness, over-work; harassment, torment, harassed/tormented quality[32] (→[15] **-enost**)
izmučiti *vt pf* give a lot of trouble, give smb. a hard/rough time; *(izgnjaviti)* pester, plague, harass, torment; wear out, tire out *itd.* (→[12] **izmoriti**)
izmuči|ti se *vr pf* have a lot of trouble, have a hard/bad/rough time (of it), have a hard/ /rough/tough/long day; *A sl* bust a gut *itd.* (→[10] **kilaviti se**) | **~o sam se u životu** I've had a hard life; **~o sam se dok sam to oprao** I had a hard time (*ili* the devil's own job) washing it out, *sl* it was a bitch washing it out
izmućen *pp* & *adj* stirred clear, clarified, sedimentated
izmućenost *f* clarified (*ili* sedimentated) state/ /condition; degree of clarification/sedimentation (→[15] **-enost**)
izmućenje *n* stirring clear, clarifying, clarification, sedimentation; →[3] **izmućenost**
izmućkan *pp* & *adj* shaken/stirred out *itd.* (→[14] **izmućkati /se/**)
izmućkanost *f* being shaken/stirred out, shaken/stirred out state[32] (→[15] **-anost**)
izmućkati *vt pf* shake/stir out
izmućkati se *vr pf* shake out, become[39] shaken/ /stirred out
izmućkavanje *n* shaking/stirring out
izmudr|ijašiti, ~ovati *vt pf iron* come up (with a bright idea); →[10] **izmozgati**
izmuljanost *f* deslimed/crushed state[32] (→[15] **-anost**)
izmuljati *vt pf techn* deslime; *(grožđe)* crush grapes, crush a quantity (of grapes), finish[41] crushing (→[15] **iz-** /2,3,4/)
izmuljati se *vr pf* be[39] deslimed/crushed, undergo desliming
izmuljavanje *n (grožđa)* → **muljenje;** *techn* desliming
izmusti *vt pf* milk (a cow); *fig* milk/squeeze dry (*novčano* bleed white)
izmuštran *pp* & *adj* drilled, driven hard
izmuštrano *adv* in a well-drilled manner, showing hard drill (→[15] **-ano**)
izmuštranost *f* being well-drilled; hard drill (→[15] **-anost**)
izmuštrati *vt pf* drill, drive hard (→[9,10] **izvježbati,** natjerati u **red**); *fig* put smb. through his paces
izmuštrati se *vr pf* →[9] **izvježbati se;** become disciplined, acquire discipline
izmutiti *vt pf* stir until clear/clarified/settled; sedimentate; separate/eliminate by stirring
izmutiti se *vr pf* clear up (by sedimentation), clarify, settle (down); become separated/ /eliminated by stirring
izmuvati se *vr pf* stop[41] milling about, settle down (→[10] **smiriti se**)
izmuzen *pp* & *adj* milked, bled white *itd.* (→[14] **izmusti**)
iznaći *vt pf* →[16] **naći, pronaći, otkriti, dosjetiti se, izumiti**
iznad *prep* above; over | **~ nas** above us; overhead; **ležaji po 4 jedan ~ drugoga** bunks stacked four high; **dvorac ~ grada** castle overlooking the town; **stanari ~ nas** the people (living) upstairs; **stanujemo ~ vas** we live upstairs from you; **nešto ~ 5 000** just over 5,000; **~ svega** above all, first of all, of all things; **stavljati ~ svega** place uppermost, give top priority; **biti znatno ~** be much superior to, be head and shoulders above, tower (high) above; **ostajući ~** remaining above, not descending to, disdaining to; **~ sumnje (prosjeka)** above suspicion (average); **~ očekivanja** beyond expectation
iznadnacionalan *adj* → **nadnacionalan**
iznadpolovičan *adj* → **natpolovičan**
iznadstranački *adj* → **nadstranački**
iznadprosječan *adj* → **natprosječan**
iznadregionalni *adj* → **nadregionalni**
iznajmitelj *m* →[1] **iznajmljivač**
iznajmiti *vt pf (dati u najam)* let out, hire (out), let out on hire, rent (out), lease (out), let out on lease, put out to lease; *(uzeti u najam)* →[3] **unajmiti** | **za ~** →[2] **iznajmljivanje**
iznajmiti se *vr pf* hire oneself out (→[6] **iznajmljivati se**)
iznajmljen *pp* & *adj* let out (*nekome* to), hired (out), leased (out), on lease/hire/rent; *(vozilo, plovilo, letalo)* on charter, chartered | **~ na 5 godina** out on a five-year lease
iznajmljenost *f* being on lease/hire/rent/charter (→[15] **-enost**)
iznajmljiv *adj* leasable, rentable, hirable
iznajmljivač *m* lessor, hirer, renter (→[3] **najmodavac, najmoprimac**)
iznajmljivanje *n* letting (out), hiring (out), hire, renting (out), rental, leasing, lease | **»Za ~ «** Now Renting, For Rent; **~ televizora** TV rental; **~ automobila** car rental,

rent-a-car service; ~ **broda/jahte** *(bez posade)* bareboat charter; ~ **odjeće** →[8] **posudionica**

iznajmljivati *vt impf* →[6] **iznajmiti**

iznajmlj|ivati se *vr impf* hire o.s. out; be for rent/ /hire/lease | » ~**uje se**« *AE* Now Renting, For Rent; *BE* To Let; *AE/BE* For Lease; ~**uje se kuća (stan)** *AE* House/Home (Apartment) for Rent/Lease; *BE* House (Flat) to Let; ~**uje se uredski prostor** *AE/BE* Office Space Available; ~**uje se za 300 dolara** it rents at 300 dollars, renting at 300 dollars; **takve se kuće lako** ~**uju** such houses rent easily/readily

iznakaziti *vt pf* →[1] **unakaziti**

iznalaženje *n* →[16] **(pro)nalaženje, otkrivanje, traženje**

iznapijati se *vr pf* → **izopijati se**

iznašanje *n* →[2] **iznošenje**

iznašašće *n arch* → **otkriće, pronalazak**

iznašati *vt impf* →[2] **iznositi**

iznatezati *vt pf* stretch every single one, stretch one after the other, finish[41] stretching (→[15] **iz-**/2,3,4/)

iznebuha *adv* out of the blue, like a bolt from the blue (→[7] **iznenada**)

iznemoći *vi pf* become feeble, droop, decline, sink; *(od rada)* become over-worked; *(od starosti)* become decrepit/infirm

iznemogao *pp* & *adj* spent, enervated, feeble, wasted, worn-out, run-down; over-worked; *(od starosti)* decrepit, infirm, doddering

iznemoglo *adv* feebly, infirmly, decrepitly, dodderingly, in a feeble *itd.* manner[33]

iznemoglost *f* feebleness, enervation, decrepitude, infirmity, lassitude, wasted (*ili* run-down) condition (→[15] **-enost**); *(iscrpljenost)* exhaustion; *(potpuna)* prostration, collapse | **do** ~**i** until collapse, till one drops; *fig* ad nauseam

iznenada *adv* suddenly, all of a sudden, all at once, abruptly; *(neočekivano)* unexpectedly, without warning

iznenad|an *adj* sudden, abrupt; *(neočekivan)* unexpected | ~**ni napad** surprise/sudden/unexpected attack

iznenadi|ti *vt pf* surprise, take by surprise; come as surprise; *(jače)* astonish, amaze, astound; *(zateći)* catch unawares (*ili* off/one's/guard, napping, flat-footed), give no warning, take by complete surprise | **to nas nije** ~**lo** it came as no surprise, it was no surprise to us, we saw it coming; **to/ništa me ne bi** ~**lo od nje** I wouldn't put it/anything past her; **ne iznenađuje** →[11] **iznenađivati;** ~**ti novim prijedlogom (zakonom)** spring a new proposal (law) on smb.; **mislio sam da me više ništa ne može** ~**ti** I thought I had seen everything (*ili* seen it all); **neugodno** ~ give a nasty surprise, spring a nasty surprise on

iznenaditi se *vr pf* be surprised/astonished, be taken by surprise; *(jače)* be amazed | **ti ćeš se debelo** ~ you're in for a big/nasty surprise; *sl* you've got another thing coming

iznenadno *adv* → **iznenada**

iznenadnost *f* unexpectedness, abruptness

iznenađen *pp* & *adj* surprised, taken by surprise; *(jače)* astonished, amazed, astounded; *(zatečen)* caught unawares *itd.* (→[14] **iznenaditi**)

iznenađeno *adv* in (*ili* with) surprise/astonishment/amazement (→[15] **-eno**); *(zatečeno)* caught unawares *itd.* (→[14] **iznenaditi**)

iznenađenje *n* surprise, astonishment, amazement | **na moje** ~ to my s./ast./am.; **na opće** ~ to everyone's s./ast./am.; **na veliko** ~ much to the amazement of; **s velikim sam** ~**m . . .** it was with great surprise that I . . .; **izazvati** ~ cause a s., come as a s.; **ne izazvati** ~ come as no s. (→[10] ne **iznenađuje**); **čeka te** ~ you're in for a s.; **postići potpuno** ~ spring a complete s. on smb.; *sp* **prirediti** ~ cause/score an upset; **neugodno** ~ nasty s.; **faktor** ~**a** element of s.; →[7] **osigurati se** od ~a

Uzvici i izrazi ~*a:* →[7] **čuđenje**

iznenađivanje *n* surprising, taking by surprise *itd.* (→[14] **iznenaditi**); (repeated) surprises

iznenađ|ivati *vt impf* surprise *itd.* (→[6] **iznenaditi**) | ~**uje me** it surprises me *itd.* (→[1] **čudi** me); **to** ~**uje** it is surprising, it comes as a surprise; **ne** ~**uje** it is (*ili* it comes as) no surprise; **ne** ~**uje posebno** it is not very surprising, it comes as little surprise

iznenađujuće *adv* surprisingly, astonishingly, amazingly

iznenađujući *adj* surprising, astonishing, amazing

iznerediti *vt pf* → napraviti **nered** u

iznerviran *pp* & *adj* very upset, overwrought, with one' nerves frayed (→[10] **iziritiran**)

iznervirano *adv* in a very upset manner[33], in an overwrought m. (→[15] **-irano**)

iznerviranost *f* being very upset, being overwrought, frayed nerves (→[15] **-iranost**)

iznervirati *vt pf* make very upset, fray smb's nerves, *coll* drive up the wall; *(protivnika)* psych out; →[10] **iziritirati**

iznervirati se *vr pf* become[39] very upset, have one's nerves frayed, *coll* go (*ili* be driven) up the wall

iznesen *pp* & *adj* put forward, set forth, outlined, carried out *itd.* (→[14] **iznijeti**) | **prema** ~**om** according to what has been said (above/ /earlier), we can see from the above

iznesti *vt pf* → **iznijeti**

iznevjeravanje *n* betraying, breaking faith *itd.* (→[14] **iznevjeriti**); →[6] **iznevjerenje**

iznevjeren *pp* & *adj* betrayed, abandoned, let down, thrown over

iznevjerenost *f* being betrayed *itd.* (↑), the fact of betrayal (→[15] **-enost**)

iznevjerenje *n* betrayal, breach of faith (→[6] **iz-**

nevjeravanje); *(otpadništvo)* defection, abandonment, desertion

iznevjeritelj *m* betrayer, breaker of faith; defector

iznevjeri|ti *vt pf* betray, be disloyal (to), break faith (with); fail (smb.), let (smb.) down; desert, abandon, throw over; leave in the lurch (→[10] ostaviti na **cjedilu**) | **~ti ideal** betray (*ili* fall short of) an ideal; **~ti sporazum** break an agreement, renege on an a.; **~la ga je hrabrost** his courage failed/deserted him; →[4] ~ti **očekivanja**

iznicati *vi impf* keep sprouting *itd.*, sprout *itd.* one by one, sprout *itd.* all over (→[6] **nicati**)

iznići *vi pf* →[1] **izniknuti**

iznijansiran *pp* & *adj* nuanced, delicately/subtly/finely shaded (*ili* distinct)

iznijansirano *adv* with delicate/subtle/fine shading (*ili* distinction); →[15] **-irano**

iznijansiranost *f* delicate/subtle/fine shading (*ili* distinction); nuance; →[15] **-iranost**

iznijansirati *vt pf* nuance, give nuance to, shade delicately/subtly/finely

iznijansirati se *vr pf* become nuanced, take on nuance, become delicately/subtly/finely shaded

iznijet *pp* & *adj* → **iznesen**

iznijeti *vt pf (fizički)* carry/take/bring out, get out, remove from; *(reći)* say, state | **~ prijedlog** put forward (*ili* outline, advance) a proposal; **~ plan (program, teoriju)** outline (*ili* lay out, set forth, set out, present, advance) a plan/program[8]/theory; **~ uvjete** state (*ili* list, outline, present, set out) conditions; **~ činjenice** state/present/submit facts; **~ pritužbe** air complaints; **~ pred** bring before, bring to the attention of; **iznio sam sve što sam imao** *(sve argumente)* I rest my case; **ne ~ sve** hold back sthg.; **~ stvar pred Vijeće sigurnosti** take/submit/refer a matter to the Security Council; *med* **~ dijete** *(do kraja trudnoće)* carry a child to term

izniknu|ti *vi pf* sprout, crop up *itd.* (→[6] **nicati**); *fig* crop up | **otkud su (samo) ~li?** where (on earth) have they sprung from?; **nove tvornice ~le su preko noći** new factories sprang up (*fig* mushroomed) overnight

izniman *adj* exceptional; *(izvanredan)* extraordinary, uncommon; *(jedinstven)* unprecedented, unique; *(natprosječan)* above the average, out of the ordinary; *(rijedak)* rare, isolated

iznimk|a *f* exception; exceptional case | **bez ~e** without e., with no e.; **bez ikakvih iznimaka** without a single e.; no ifs, ands or buts; **uz ~u** with the e. of; **uz rijetke ~e** with rare exception(s); **uz časne ~e** with a few honorable[2] e-s.; **za ~u, kao ~a** by way of an e.; **~a potvrđuje pravilo** the e. proves the rule; **nema pravila bez iznimaka** there are no rules without e-s, there is an e. to every rule; **učiniti ~u** make an e.; *fig* bend the rules a little; **činiti ~u** be an e. (to the rule)

iznimno *adv* exceptionally; uncommonly; by way of an exception; for (this) once

iznimnost *f* exeptionality, exeptional quality[32]; *(izvanrednost)* extraordinariness, uncommonness; *(jedinstvenost)* unprecedentedness, uniqueness; *(natprosječnost)* being above the average, above-average quality

iznivelirati *vt pf* →[6] **nivelirati** (→ **-isati**)

iznojavanje *n* sweating out, eliminating by perspiration; exudation

iznojti *vt pf* sweat out, eliminate by perspiration; *(o zidu, kamenu)* sweat out, exude | **~ pacijenta** sweat a patient

iznojiti se *vr pf* sweat heavily; finish[41] sweating; sweat one's fill *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /6/), have a good sweat | **dobro se ~** →[7] **oznojiti se**

iznos *m* amount, figure, sum (→[10] **svota**) | **u ~u od** to the amount of; *(čak)* to the tune of; **ukupni ~** total amount, sum total, full figure; **u ukupnom ~u od** totaling[4]; **prelaziti ~ od** exceed the sum of; **okrugli ~** round figure/sum, lump sum

iznosač *m* remover, carrier

iznos|iti *vt impf* carry out, outline *itd.* (→[6] **iznijeti**) | **~ prijedlog/plan** *itd.* →[6] **iznijeti; referat ~i neka pitanja** the paper reports on (*ili* deals with) some issues; **i drugi autori ~e slične rezultate** other authors report similar results; **izvještaj ~i činjenice** the report states/lists/outlines/presents the facts; **to ~i 800 dolara** it makes (*ili* it amounts/comes to, it figures out at) 800 dollars

iznositi se *vr pf (odjeća, obuća)* wear out, become worn out

iznošen *pp* & *adj* worn out; *(jako)* dilapidated, beat-up, worn threadbare, having seen a great deal of wear

iznošeno *adv* in a worn-out state (→[15] **-eno**) | **djelovati ~** show wear, leave a worn-out impression

iznošenost *f* being worn out, worn-out *itd.* (↑) quality[32] (→[15] **-enost**)

iznošenje *n* carrying/taking/bringing out; removal; putting forward, outlining, bringing up *itd.* (→[14] **iznijeti**)

iznova *adv* anew, afresh; *(opet)* again, once more, repeatedly | **uvijek ~** again and again, time and again, time after time, over and over again; **~ ofarbati (naoružati, imenovati)** paint (arm, appoint) anew/again, repaint (rearm, reappoint)

iznuditi *vt pf* extort, exact; extract, squeeze, force, wring; *(ucjenjivanjem)* blackmail

iznuđen *pp* & *adj* extorted, forced *itd.* (↑) | **~a ostavka** forced resignation; **priznanje ~o batinama** confession beaten out of smb.

iznuđeno *adv* by/through extortion

iznuđenost *f* forced quality[32] (→[15] **-enost**)
iznuđenje *n* (successful) extortion; →[6] **iznuđivanje**
iznuđivač *m* extortioner, extortionist; exactor; coercer; *(ucjenjivač)* blackmailer; *(gangster)* racketeer
iznuđivačk|i[1] *adj* extortive, extortionist; coercive | **~e cijene (honorari)** extortionate/exorbitant prices (fees)
iznuđivački[2] *adv* using extortion; coercively
iznuđivanje *n* extorting, extortion, forcing *itd.* (→[14] **iznuditi**); *(ucjenjivanje)* blackmailing
iznuđivati *vt impf* extort, exact *itd.* (→[6] **iznuditi**)
iznuren *pp & adj Russ* →[9] **iscrpljen**
iznurenje *n Russ* →[9] **iscrpljenje, iscrpljenost**
iznuriti *vt pf Russ* →[9] **iscrpsti**
iznutra *adv (gdje)* (on the) inside, within, internally, domestically; *(odakle)* from within
iznutrice *f pl cul* offal, *AE+* organ/variety meats; *(peradi)* giblets *pl; (utroba)* innards
iznjedriti *vt pf fig* produce, engender, generate, give rise to, bring to the surface, beget, spawn
iznjedriti se *vr pf fig* be produced/engendered/ /spawned, come into being (→[10] **nastati**)
izobara *f meteor* isobar
izobarati *vt pf* strike/pull/cut down one by one *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /4/)
izobata *f geog* isobath
izobičajiti se *vr pf* cease as a custom; go out of use *itd.* (→ izaći iz **upotrebe**)
izobila *adv* → u **izobilju, obilno**
izobilj|e *n* abundance, plenty (→[10] **obilje**); wealth, affluence | **u ~u** abundant(ly), in abundance, plentiful(ly); in wealth/affluence *itd.* (→[3] u **obilju, bogato**)
izobličavanje *n* distorting, distortion, deforming, deformation, disfiguring, disfigurement, contorting, contortion, pulling/twisting out of shape
izobličen *pp & adj* distorted, deformed, malformed, disfigured, contorted, pulled/ /twisted out of shape, misshapen; grotesque; *(šešir, cipele)* battered, beat-up
izobličeno *adv* distortedly *itd.*, in a distorted *itd.* manner[33] (↑); with distortion(s) (→[15] **-eno**)
izobličenost *f* distortion, deformation, contortion, malformation, being distorted *itd.* (↑), being out of shape, distorted *itd.* (↑) quality[32] (→[15] **-enost**)
izobličenje *n* distorting *itd.* (→[6] **izobličavanje**); distortion *itd.* (→[12] **izobličenost**)
izobličiti *vt pf* distort, deform, malform, disfigure, contort, pull/twist out of shape, misshape; *(šešir, cipele)* batter
izobličiti se *vr pf* become[39] distorted *itd.* (→[12] **izobličen**); lose shape
izobličiv *adj* distortable
izobrazb|a *f* training; →[3] **naobrazba** | **stručna ~a** technical/vocational/professional t.; **~a na radnom mjestu** on-the-job t.; **proći ~u** receive t., go through t. undergo t., be trained (*za* as); **pružiti ~u** give t., train; **osoba na ~i** trainee; **centar za ~u** t. center[3]; **direktor ~e kadrova** chief t. officer; *mil* **osnovna ~a** basic (military) t. (*novak na osnovnoj ~i* basic trainee)
izobraziti *vt pf* train, give training; →[3] **naobraziti**
izobraziti se *vr pf* be trained (*za* as), receive training
izobraziv *adj* trainable
izobražavanje *n* training, giving/receiving training; →[3] **naobražavanje**
izobražen *pp & adj* trained; →[3] **naobražen**
izobraženost *f* →[3] **izobrazba, naobrazba**
izociklič|an *adj* | *chem* **~ni spojevi** isocyclic compounds
izodinama *f phys & geog* isodynamic line
izogamija *f biol* isogamy
izoglosa *f ling* isogloss
izogona *f geog* isogon, isogonal, isogonic line
izohijeta *f geog* isohyet, isohyetal line
izohipsa *f geog* contour (line)
izohora *f phys & chem* isochor
izoklina *f geog & phys* isocline, isoclinal line
izokola *adv rust* in a roundabout way (→[3] **naokolo, indirektno**)
izokrenuti *vt pf* → **iskrenuti**, okrenuti **naglavce**
izolacij|a *f* isolation (i *med*); *el & civ eng* insulation | **držati u potpunoj ~i** hold in complete is.; hold incommunicado; **živjeti u ~i** live in is./seclusion; *(od javnog života) fig:* be out in the cold, be in the wilderness, be a nonperson; *pol* **~a konflikta** containment of conflict; **zvučna ~a** sound ins./proofing; **sa zvučnom ~om** soundproof(ed); **provesti zvučnu ~u** soundproof; **toplinska ~a** thermal ins.; **~a od vlage** damp-proof ins.; **zračna ~a** air ins.; **~a od vatre** refractory ins.
izolacijsk|i[1] *adj* isolating, isolation-; *el & civ eng* insulating, insulation- | *ling* **~i jezici** isolating languages; *el* **~i materijali** insulating materials; *el* **~a vrpca** insulating electric(al)/ /friction tape
izolacijski[2] *adv* like an isolator/insulator
izolacioni *adj* →[2,16] **izolacijski**[1]
izolacionist *m pol* isolationist (→ **-ista**)
izolacionistički[1] *adj pol* isolationist
izolacionistički[2] *adv pol* along isolationist lines; in i-st terms; like an isolationist
izolacionizam *m pol* isolationism
izolaciono *adv* →[2,16] **izolacijski**[2]
izolater *m civ eng* insulation worker/contractor, proofing w./c., sealing w./c.
izolaterski *adj* | *civ eng* ~ **radovi** insulation/ /proofing/sealing work
izolator *m* isolator; *el* insulator

izolatorski *adj el* insulator-
izoliran *pp & adj* isolated; *el & civ eng* insulated | **zvučno** ~ soundproof(ed); **toplinski** ~ thermally insulated; **to nisu ~i slučajevi** those are not/no isolated cases, there is a pattern there; **~e skupine/područja** isolated groups/areas, pockets
izolirano *adv* in an isolated state, in isolation (→[15] **-irano**)
izoliranost *f* being isolated, isolation (→[15] **-iranost**)
izoliranje *n* isolating, isolation; insulating, insulation; containing, containment
izolirati *vt pf & impf* isolate; *el & civ eng* insulate; *microb* isolate, demonstrate, recover, culture; *(spriječiti širenje)* contain | **zvučno** ~ (make) soundproof; have sthg. soundproofed; **toplinski** ~ insulate thermally
izolirati se *vr pf & impf* isolate o.s., become[39] isolated; *fig* get away from the crowd (*ili* from it all), hole up | **koji se može** ~ isolable
izolirband *m Ger* →[9] **izolacijska** vrpca
izolovati (se) →[16] **izolirati (se)**
izolučen *pp & adj* → [16] **ižlijebljen**
izomagnetičk|i *adj* | *geog* **~a krivulja** isomagnetic (line)
izomerija *f chem & phys* isomerism | **strukturna** ~ structural i.
izomorfija *f minr* isomorphism
izonefa *f meteor* isoneph
izoniazid *m chem* isoniazid
izonitril *m chem* isonitrile
izooktan *m chem* isooctane
izopačavanje *n* corrupting, corruption, depraving, depravation, debasing, debasement; degenerating, degeneration, deteriorating, deterioration; distorting, distortion *itd.* (→[3] **iskrivljenost**)
izopačen *pp & adj* corrupt(ed), depraved, debased, perverted, perverse; distorted *itd.* (→ **iskrivljen**)
izopačeno *adv* corruptly, depravedly *itd.* in a corrupt/depraved *itd.* manner[32] (↑), with depravity
izopačenost *f* being corrupt/depraved *itd.* (→[12] **izopačen**); corruption, depravity, depravation, debasement; perversion; degeneration, deterioration; distortedness, distortion *itd.* (→[3] **iskrivljenost**)
izopačenje *n* →[6] **izopačavanje;** →[3] **izopačenost**
izopačiti *vt pf* corrupt, deprave, debase, pervert; distort *itd.* (→[3] **iskriviti**)
izopačiti se *vr pf* become[39] corrupt/depraved/ /degenerated *itd.* (→[12] **izopačen**), undergo corruption/depravation/degeneration/deterioration, degenerate, deteriorate
izopačiv *adj* corruptible, depravable, debasable *itd.* (→[14] **izopačiti**)
izopačivost *f* corruptibility, depravability *itd.*
izopćavanje *n* casting out, banishing, banishment, *fig* putting beyond the pale
izopćavati *vt impf* →[6] **izopćiti**
izopćen *pp & adj* outcast, banished, excommunicated, beyond the pale
izopćenik *m* (social) outcast, castaway, castoff, *fig* one beyond the pale, pariah; person in a limbo; *(osoba s dna)* derelict | **postati** ~ become an outcast; *fig* become a pariah, put oneself beyond the pale
izopćeno *adv* in a banished condition (→[15] **-eno**); like an outcast; in banishment/excommunication
izopćenost *f* being (a social) outcast, being beyond the pale (→[15] **-enost**); exyocommunication *itd.* (↓)
izopćenje *n* banishment, excommunication, anathema (→[10] **izopćavanje, izopćenost**)
izopćiti *vt pf* cast out, banish, *fig* put beyond the pale; *(iz crkve)* excommunicate, lay under interdict, anathemize[1]
izopćiti se *vr pf* banish, put o.s. beyond the pale; have o.s. to blame for being an outcast
izopćiv *adj* banishable, excommunicable
izopijanje *n* making/becoming/getting drunk one by one *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /4/)
izopijati *vt pf* make drunk one by one *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /4/)
izopijati se *vr pf* become/get drunk one by one *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /4/)
izopren *m chem* isoprene
izoran *pp & adj* plowed[9] up; broken, open (ground); *(ali na ugaru)* fallow
izoranost *f* being plowed[9] up (→[15] **-anost**)
izorati *vt pf* plow[9] all of, plow[9] some, finish[41] plowing;[9] break/open ground
izorati se *vr pf* have had one's share of plowing[9] *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /6,7/)
izostajanje *n* staying away, nonattendance, failure to attend/appear/come; *(iz škole)* nonattendance, truancy; *(s posla)* absenteeism; →[10] **izostanak** | ~ **oksidacije** nonoccurrence/absence of oxydation
izostaj|ati *vi impf* stay away *itd.* (→[6] **izostati**); keep staying away, stay away repeatedly | **~ati iz škole** miss school (*neopravdano:* play truant, *coll* skip school, *A sl* play hookey); **učenik koji ~e iz škole** truant, *A sl* hookey player; *univ* **~ati s predavanja** miss classes/lectures, not attend c-s/l-s; *(neopravdano)* cut/skip/shirk c-s/l-s
izostan|ak *m* instance of absence; nonappearance *itd.* (→[10] **izostajanje**); *jur* →[16] **ogluha** | **svojim ~kom** by/through one's absence; by default; *sch* **neopravdani ~ci** unexcused absence, truancy; *sch* **opravdani ~ci** excused absence
izosta|ti *vi pf* be absent, stay away; fail to come/ /appear/attend/occur, fail to take place; *(na sudu)* →[16] **oglušiti se** | *sch* **samo sam jedan-**

put ~o I only missed once, I was only absent once; **~ti s posla** miss work, fail to report for work; **~li obrok** *(otplate)* missed instalment

izostaviti *vt pf* leave out, omit, pass over, miss, skip; *(u nemarnom izgovoru)* slur (over), drop

izostaviti se *vr pf* leave o.s. out, omit o.s.

izostavljanje *n* leaving out, omitting, omission, passing over, missing, skipping, slurring, dropping

izostavljati *vt impf* →[6] **izostaviti** | ~ **»h«** drop one's aitches

izostavljen *pp* & *adj* left out, omitted *itd.* →[14] **izostaviti** | **mnogo je toga ~o** there are/ /were many omissions

izostavljenost *f* the fact of omission, being omitted (→[15] **-enost**)

izostavljiv *adj* omittable

izoštravanje *n* sharpening, whetting, intensification *itd.* (→[14] **izoštriti**); sensitization[1] | ~ **slike** focussing, focus adjustment (→[7] **fokus**); *(na televizoru)* fine-tuning (*dugme* fine-tuning knob)

izoštren *pp* & *adj* sharpened, intensified *itd.* (→[14] **izoštriti**); →[4] **instinkt**

izoštreno *adv* in a sharpened/intensified *itd.* manner[33], keenly, acutely (→[15] **-eno**)

izoštrenost *f* sharpened/heightened *itd.* (↑) quality[32], keenness, acuteness; *(slike)* being in focus, fine-tuned quality (→[15] **-enost**)

izoštrenje *n* →[6] **izoštravanje;** →[3] **izoštrenost**

izoštriti *vt pf* sharpen, whet, intensify, heighten, sensitize[1], quicken, refine, make keen/ /acute | ~ **sliku** focus *itd.* →[7] **fokus;** *(na televizoru)* fine-tune

izoštriti se *vr pf* sharpen, intensify, heighten, quicken; become sharpened/intensified *itd.* (↑); acquire sharpness/intensity

izoštriv *adj* capable of being sharpened, intensifiable

izoterma *f meteor* isotherm

izotermni *adj* | *phys* ~ **proces** isothermal process

izotimati *vt pf* seize/wrest/usurp one after the other *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /4/)

izotkidati *vt pf* break/tear off every single one *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /4/)

izoton *m phys* isotone

izotonič|an *adj biol* & *physiol* isotonic | **~na otopina** i. solution

izotonija *f biol* & *physiol* isotonicity

izotop *m phys* isotope | *med* & *tech* **radioaktivni ~i** radioactive i-s

izotopni *adj phys* isotope-, isotopic | *sci* ~ **indikatori** isotopic tracers (*markirati njima* tag)

izotropija *f phys* isotropy

izrabiti *vt pf* exploit, take advantage of, use for one's own ends (→[10] **iskoristiti**)

izrabljen *pp* & *adj* exploited, taken advantage of

izrabljenost *f* being exploited (→[15] **-enost**); exploited

izrabljenje *n* →[6] **izrabljivanje;** →[3] **izrabljenost**

izrabljiv *adj* exploitable

izrabljivač *m* exploiter (→[10] **eksploatator**)

izrabljivački[1] *adj* exploiting (→[10] **eksploatatorski**[1])

izrabljivački[2] *adv* exploitingly (→[10] **eksploatatorski**[2])

izrabljivanje *n* exploiting, exploitation, taking advantage of, using for one's own ends (→[10] **eksploatacija, iskorištavanje**)

izrabljivati *vt impf* exploit *itd.* (→[6] **izrabiti;** →[10] **eksploatirati, iskorištavati**)

izrabljivost *f* exploitability, usability

izračiti *vt pf* → **prozračiti;** *med* give x-ray treatment (to all . . .), expose (all . . .) to radiation, finish[41] x-ray treatment (→[15] **iz-** /2,3,4/); →[6] **zračiti**

izračunan *pp* & *adj* calculated, computed, figured/worked out

izračunati *vt pf* calculate, compute, reckon, figure/work out, come up with *itd.* (→[6] **računati**) | **krivo** ~ miscalculate, make an error in calculation

izračunavanje *n* calculating, calculation, computing, computation *itd.* (→[14] **izračunati,** →[10] **računanje**)

izračunavati *vt impf* →[6] **izračunati**

izračunljiv *adj* calculable, computable, reckonable

izračunljivost *f* calculability, computability

izrad|a *f* making, manufacture, construction, production, execution (→[10] **izrađivanje**); (quality of) workmanship; *(registra, bibliografije)* compilation, production | **»zajamčena kvalitetna ~a«** Workmanship Guaranteed; **dobra ~a** good workmanship; **solidne ~e** well-made, sturdily made, of a sturdy made, of a sturdy design; **loša ~a** bad/shoddy workmanship; **bomba domaće ~e** home-made bomb; **~a cipela (litografija)** shoemaking (printmaking); **~a datoteke** compilation/building of a data file; **~a rječnika** compilation/production of a dictionary; **»~a cipela po mjeri«** Shoes Made to Measure; **»ekspres ~a ključeva«** Keys Made While You Wait

izradirati *vt pf Ger* →[9] **ostrugati, izbrisati, izgravirati**

izraditi *vt pf (proizvesti)* make, complete, turn out, manufacture, produce; shape, fashion, craft; prepare; develop, work out; *math* work out, solve; →[3] **razraditi, isposlovati;** *coll* → **prevariti**

izraditi se *vr pf* overwork o.s.; become too old/ /decrepit for work

izrađanje *n* →[6] **izrođenje**

izrađati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **izroditi (se)**

izrađen *pp* & *adj* made, completed, manufactured *itd.* (→[14] **izraditi**); *(iznemogao)* overworked, too old for work; *(nakićen)* or-

namented | ~ **rukom** hand-made; ~ **strojem** machine-made; ~ **iz drva** made out of wood, executed in wood

izrađenost *f (iznemoglost)* being overworked, being too old for work; *(dotjeranost)* being ornamented, ornamentation (→[15] **-enost**)

izrađevin|a *f archeol* artefact | *com* ~**e** finished (*ili* manufactured) articles/goods/products; ~**e od stakla** glass articles/goods/products, glassware

izrađivač *m* maker; manufacturer, producer | ~ **češljeva (lula)** comb (pipe) maker; ~ **predmeta od bjelokosti** worker in ivory

izrađivanje *n* making, manufacturing, manufacture, producing, production, shaping *itd.* (→[14] **izraditi**)

izrađ|ivati *vt impf* →[6] **izraditi** | »~**ujemo cipele po mjeri**« Shoes Made to Measure (→[10] **izrada**)

Izrael *m geog & Bibl* Israel

Izrael|ac *m*, ~**ka** *f* Israeli, p. from Israel; *specif* Israeli man[31]/woman[30], male/female Israeli

izraelićanin *m Bibl* Israelite

izraelićanski *adj Bibl* Israelite

izraelski[1] *adj* Israeli *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])

izraelski[2] *adv* in the Israeli manner[33], like an Israeli *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])

izrana *adv* → **rano**

izraniti *vt pf* wound (all over), inflict (many) wounds on, wound all/every *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /2,4); lacerate, slash up; slash *itd.* all over, cover with slashes/lacerations, cut up, cut to ribbons; *(životinja)* maul, savage

izraniti se *vr pf* get all cut up, cut oneself to ribbons, all slashed up, get[39] slashed *itd.* all over, be[39] covered with slashes/wounds; wound each other[43]

izranjati *vi impf* →[6] **izroniti**

izranjen *pp & adj* wounded all over, covered with wounds; lacerated, slashed all over; mauled, savaged

izranjenost *f* being covered with wounds, lacerated condition (→[15] **-enost**)

izraportirati *vt pf mil & fig* report *itd.* (→[6] **raportirati**); finish[41] reporting; report thoroughly *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /2/)

izraslina *f* outgrowth; excrescence; *med* growth, tumor[2]; *(kvrga)* knob; *(izbočina)* protuberance

izrast *m* | **vidi Vam se** ~ *(u kosi)* your roots are showing

izrastanje *n* growing (up)

izrastao *adj* grown; full-grown; →[3] **odrastao**

izrasti *vi pf* grow, grow up, reach full size/ /height | **brzo** ~ shoot/spring/run up

izravan *adj* direct, straight, outright, immediate, point-blank (→[10] **direktan, neposredan**)

izravnan *pp & adj* straightened, leveled[4], adjusted *itd.* (→[14] **izravnati**)

izravnano *adv* in a straightened *itd.* (↑) state (→[15] **-ano**)

izravnanost *f* straightened *itd.* condition[32] (→[15] **-anost**)

izravnanje *n* straightening, leveling[4], adjusting *itd.* (↓); adjustment, realignment, equalization[1], counterbalance, compensation; →[3] **izglađivanje, poravnanje** | ~ **računa/potraživanja** →[16] **obračun** dugova i potraživanja

izravnati *vt pf (općenito)* straighten (out); *(krivo)* straighten, unbend, flatten, level, smooth(e), adjust, realign *itd.* (→[3] **izgladiti, poravnati**); *(srediti)* settle, even up; *(izjednačiti)* equalize[1], counterbalance, compensate, offset, set off

izravnal|ti se *vr pf* straighten, unbend, flatten; become[39] straightened/flattened/leveled[4] *itd.* (→[14] **izravnati**); →[3] **izgladiti se;** *(u trci)* pull up to/with, come/be abreast with (→[3] **poravnati se**) | **sad smo se** ~**li** →[3] sad smo **kvit**

izravnavanje *n* straightening, leveling[4], adjusting *itd.* (→[14] **izravnati**); →[6] **izravnanje**

izravno *adv* directly, straight, outright, immediately (→[10] **direktno, neposredno**)

izravnost *f* directness, straightness, outrightness, immediacy, immediateness

izraz *m (riječ/i/)* expression, term, phrase, idiom; *(lica)* (facial) expression, look | ~ **iz svakodnevnog govora** everyday e., colloquialism; **ustaljen** ~ fixed e., set phrase; **stručni** ~ technical term; **pravni** ~ legal/ /law term; **američki** ~ American e., Americanism; **američki jezični** ~ the American idiom; **zvučni** ~**i** fancy expressions/words/ /language; **kao** ~ **poštovanja** → u **znak; doći do** ~**a** → **izražaj;** *(u pismu)* **Primite** ~**e mog štovanja (zahvalnosti)** Yours respectfully (gratefully); **Primite** ~**e mog osobitog/ /najdubljeg štovanja** Please accept the assurances of my highest respect/consideration; →[4] **oprostite** na ~u

izrazbijati *vt pf* → **porazbijati**

izrazit *adj* pronounced, marked, prominent; emphatic, vivid, eloquent, striking, singular, signal; unmistakable, positive, clear (cut), explicit | ~**a prednost** distinct/decided/ /positive/clear advantage; ~ **talent** striking/ /outstanding/unmistakable talent

izraziti *vt pf* express; convey, render; voice, utter | ~ **riječima** put in words; verbalize[1]; *(formulirati)* word, phrase; **ne da se riječima** ~ it cannot be put in words, it is beyond words; →[7] ~ **nadu, želju, mišljenje, zahvalnost, bojazan** *itd.*

izrazi|ti se *vr pf* express o.s., be[39] expressed, find expression; make a statement; *(na licu)* register, reflect | **da se tako** ~**m** to put it so; in a manner of speaking; **samo sam se tako** ~**o** I just put it so, it's just a figure of

speech; **kako da se ~m?** how should/shall I put it?; **da se drukčije ~m** let me put it differently; **pravedna borba, kako se on ~o** just struggle as he put it, what he called a just struggle; **loše sam se ~o** I put it badly, I expressed myself badly, I misspoke myself; **lijepo se ~la o tebi** she spoke very well/ /kindly of you; →[4] **pohvalno, pozitivno, negativno, slikovito, toplo, oštro** se ~

izrazito *adv* pronouncedly, markedly, emphatically, unmistakably *itd.* (→[14] **izrazit**)

izrazitost *f* pronounced/marked *itd.* quality[32] (→[12] **izrazit**); markedness, vividness, strikingness, explicitness

izraziv *adj* expressible, conveyable, renderable; stat(e)able

izrazivost *f* expressibilty, conveyability, renderability; stat(e)ability

izražaj *m* expression *itd.* (→ **izraz**) | **doći do ~a** be[39] revealed/manifested, become prominent, make o.s. felt (→[10] **istaknuti se**); come into the play/picture, take over, come into one's own

izražaj|an *adj (lice)* expressive; suggestive | **~ne mogućnosti** expressiveness, expressivity, expressive potential, potential of expression

izražajno *adv* expressively, in an expressive manner[33], with expression | **i tematski i ~** both in terms of subject and expression

izražajnost *f* expressiveness, expressivity, being expressive, expression

izražavatelj *m* expresser, expressor, conveyer, conveyor, renderer, voicer, verbalizer[1]

izražavanj|e *n* expressing, expression; conveying, conveyance, rendering, rendition; voicing, uttering, utterance | **način ~a** manner[33] of expression, way[33] of expressing o.s.; **lakoća ~a** facility/ease of expression, fluency, eloquence; *derog* glibness

izražavati *vt impf* →[6] **izraziti**

izražavati se *vr impf* express o.s. *itd.* (→[6] **izraziti se**) | **dobro (loše) se ~** express o.s. well (badly), be articulate (inarticulate), be well-spoken; **lijepo se ~ o** →[6] **izraziti se**

izražen *pp* & *adj* expressed *itd.* (→[14] **izraziti**); *(zamjetljiv)* observable, in evidence, noticeable, measurable; *(izrazit)* marked, pronounced | **vrlo ~** easily/readily observable; (*ili* noticeable), very marked/pronounced/ /noticeable, clearly marked/noticeable, unmistakable, distinct, striking, vivid; **~o u satima** expressed in hours, in terms of hours; **~ u dolarima** in dollar terms; **~ po stanovniku** in pro capita terms; **~o geografski** in geographic terms

izraženiji *adj comp* | **~ simptomi su** the noticeable/distinct/major symptoms are

izraženo *adv* markedly *itd.* (→[12] **izrazito**); *(zamjetljivo)* observably, measurably

izraženost *f* markedness *itd.* (→[12] **izrazitost**); *(zamjetljivost)* observability, measurability

izrecitiran *pp* & *adj* recited (through)

izrecitirati *vt pf* recite; recite through, complete the recitation of, finish[41] reciting (→ **-ovati**)

izrecitirati se *vr pf* recite one's last/fill *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /6,7/)

izreciv *adj* utterable; expressible

izrecivost *f* utterability; expressibility

izreckati *vt pf* →[16] **izrezuckati**

izrečen *pp* & *adj* uttered, said; completed; *(osuda)* pronounced

izrečenost *f* being uttered/said/completed (→[15] **-enost**)

izre|ći *vt pf* utter, say; *(do kraja)* complete | **pusti me da ~knem do kraja** let me finish; **~ći osudu** pronounce a sentence

izreći se *vr pf* → **izlanuti se, zaletjeti se**

izreda *adv* → **redom,** bez **iznimke**

izredati *vt pf* list, enumerate; →[3] **poredati**

izredati se *vr pf* come one after the other, succeed one another, have each his turn, take turns

izreka *f* saying, maxim, adage, dictum | **poznata ~** familiar saying, household word; **otrcana ~** copybook maxim; platitude

izrekom *adv* →[16] **izrijekom**

izrendisati *vt pf Tur* →[9,16] **izblanjati**

izrešetan *pp* & *adj* bullet-riddled, riddled with bullet holes; *(zgrada)* bullet-scarred, pockmarked; *fig* all riddled, shot full of holes

izrešetano *adv* in a bullet-riddled state (→[15] **-ano**)

izrešetanost *f* being bullet-riddled, bullet-riddled condition[32] (→[15] **-anost**)

izrešetati *vt pf* riddle with bullets; shoot full of holes; rip through

izrešetati se *vr pf* riddle oneself (*ili* each other[43]) with bullets

izrevati *vt pf* bray out (i *fig*)

izrevati se *vr pf* finish[41] braying, bray one's fill *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /6,7/)

izrez *m* cutout; *(haljine)* (low) neckline (*dubok* plunging neckline) (→[10] **dekolte, dekoltiran**) | **haljina s ~om** low-cut dress; **pulover s V ~om** V-neck pullover

izrezak *m (novinski) AE* (press) clipping, *BE* (press) cutting | **biro/servis koji prikuplja izreske** *AE* clipping bureau, *BE* press-cutting agency; **kartoteka/datoteka ~a** clipping/cutting file

izrezan *pp* & *adj* cut out/up, | **~a haljina** →[3] **haljina** s **izrezom, dekoltiran; ~ u kamenu (drvu)** cut/carved in stone (wood)

izrezati *vt pf* cut/carve out; *med* excise; *(razrezati)* cut *itd.* to pieces; →[3] **odrezati, nazupčati, izrezuckati;** *(haljinu)* cut low (→[10] **dekoltirati**)

izrezati se *vr pf* → **razrezati se, izraniti se**

izrezbaren *pp* & *adj* carved | **bogato ~** elaborately carved

izrezbarenost *f* being carved/engraved; carved (*ili* engraved) appearance/exterior (→[15] **-enost**); elaborate carvings
izrezbariti *vr pf* carve; engrave; whittle (out); decorate by carving(s)
izrezivanje *n* cutting out, carving out (→[14] **izrezati**); *med* excision; *(cenzuriranje filma)* cutting, cuts *pl*
izrezuckan *pp* & *adj* cut out, carved; *(rub)* notched, scalloped, jagged, pinked
izrezuckanost *f* carved (*ili* notched *itd.* /↑/) appearance/exterior (→[15] **-anost**); decorative notches/scallops
izrezuckati *vt pf* cut out; *(iz drva)* whittle (out), carve; *(rub)* notch, scallop, jag, pink
izrežirati *vt pf* direct several *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /3,4/); →[6] **režirati;** *fig (inscenirati)* stage
izriban *pp* & *adj* scrubbed, grated, shredded
izribanost *f* being scrubbed *itd.*, scrubbed *itd.* condition (↑); →[15] **-anost**
izribati *vt pf (pod, rublje)* scrub, give a (good) scrub; *(sir)* grate; *(povrće)* shred; scrub/ /grate/shred a quantity *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /3,4/); *coll* → **izgrditi**
izrican *pp* & *adj* (repeatedly) uttered (→[6] **izrečen**)
izricanje *n* uttering, utterance, saying | ~ **presude (suda)** pronouncement/passing of sentence (judgement)
izricatelj *m* utterer, sayer, pronouncer
izricati *vt impf* →[6] **izreći**
izričaj *m* → **izreka;** *ling* utterance
izrič|an *adj* | *gram* ~**na rečenica** declarative clause/sentence; *gram* ~**ni veznici** declarative conjunctions
izričit *adj* express, expressly stated, explicit; unmistakable, unequivocal, definite, categorical, positive, decided, specific, particular | **ne** ~ inexplicit
izričito *adv* expressly, explicitly, unmistakably *itd.* (↑); in so many words
izričitost *f* explicitness; unmistakableness, unequivocableness
izrično *adv gram* declaratively
izričnost *f gram* declarativeness
izridati *vt pf* sob (out), utter sobbingly, utter through convulsive weeping
izridati se *vr pf* sob one's fill/last, finish[41] weeping convulsively *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /6,7/); have a good cry
izrigati *vt pf (vulkan i fig.)* belch, disgorge *itd.; vulg* vomit *itd.* (→[6] **rigati**; →[7] **bljuvati**)
izrigati se *vr pf vulg* vomit *itd.* (→[7] **povraćati**)
izrijekom *adv* → **izričito, doslovno**
izrijetka *adv* → **tu** i tamo
izrikati *vt pf (ugl. fig.)* roar (our), utter roaringly, utter through roars
izrikati se *vr pf* roar one's fill/last, finish[41] roaring *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /6,7/)
izritati *vt pf* kick repeatedly, finish[41] kicking, kick one by one *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /2,3,4/)
izritati se *vr pf* kick one's fill/last, finish[41] kicking *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /6,7/); *fig* have one's fling
izrod *m* degenerate, misfit; *(nakaza)* freak; *derog* monster, fiend, d(a)emon[5], devil
izrodi|ti *vt pf* bear, give birth to, have | ~**li su čopor djece** they (have) had a whole bunch of children
izroditi se *vr pf* degenerate, become degenerated; be incapable of more births, be past child-bearing age; become morally debased | ~ **u zelenaštvo** degenerate into usury; **svašta se može** ~ **iz toga** all sorts of things may come out of that
izrođivanje *n* degeneration
izrođen *pp* & *adj* degenerated, degenerate
izrođeno *adv* degenerately, in a degenerate(d) manner[33], like a degenerate, like degenerates
izrođenost *f* degeneration, degeneracy, being degenerate, degenerate(d) quality[32] (→[15] **-enost**)
izrođenje *n* degeneration
izrojavanje *n* swarming
izrojen *pp* & *adj* swarmed; past swarming time
izrojenje *n* swarming
izrojiti se *vr pf (pčele)* swarm; cease[41] swarming, be past swarming time
izrolati *vt pf Ger* →[9] **izmotati, odmotati**
izroniti *vi pf* rise to the surface, come up; *(podmornica)* surface; *(vt)* bring up, recover by diving | **opet** ~ *(podmornica)* resurface
izroniti se *vr pf* have done[41] diving/snorkeling[4] *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /6/)
izronjavanje *n* surfacing, bringing up *itd.* (→[14] **izroniti**)
izronjen *pp* & *adj* brought up (by diving), brought to the surface
izrotiran *pp* & *adj* | ~**i rukovodioci** political appointees (*ili* party hacks) looking for new posts/jobs
izrotirati *vt pf* rotate (one by one, all of), go through the roster of; put through all available political posts/jobs
izrotirati se *vr pf* rotate (one after another), replace one another; go through all available political posts/jobs; *fig* play musical chairs
izrovan *pp* & *adj* rutted, furrowed, ravaged | **jako** ~**i seoski putevi** deeply/heavily rutted dirt roads
izrovano *adv* with a rutted *itd.* appearance/ /surface (→[15] **-ano**)
izrovanost *f* rutted/furrowed *itd.* appearance (*ili* surface, quality[32]; →[15] **-anost**)

izrovariti *vt pf* obtain/secure/succeed by intriguing (*ili* through intrigues)
izrovati *vt pf (površinu)* rut, furrow, cover with ruts/furrows, make deep ruts/furrows/tracks/ /channels/runs in, churn up; dig up; gouge/ /cut out; dig up (*svinje* root/rout up); ravage
izrovati se *vr pf* become[39] rutted/furrowed/ravaged
izručen *pp & adj* handed over, delivered *itd.* (→[14] **izručiti**)
izručenost *f* being handed over, the fact of delivery (→[15] **-enost**)
izručenj|e *n* handing over, delivering *itd.* (→[14] **izručiti**); *com* →[3,5] **isporuka** | *jur & pol* **nalog za ~e** extradition warrant; *jur & pol* **zatražiti ~e** ask for the extradition of; *com* **prigodom ~a** on delivery; *com* **uz ~e** against delivery
izručitelj *m* deliverer; *jur & pol* extraditer
izručiti *vt pf* hand over, deliver; *jur & pol* extradite; *(bjegunca)* give up, surrender, hand over; *com* →[3] **isporučiti;** →[16] **istresti, isprazniti, izliti;** →[4] **~ pozdrav, zahvalnost**
izručiti se *vr pf* → **predati se**
izručiv *adj* deliverable; extraditable
izručivanje *n* →[6] **izručenje**
izručivati *vt impf* →[6] **izručiti**
izručnica *f* delivery note/receipt/order
izrugati se *vr pf* mock, ridicule *itd.* (→[12] **ismijati**); →[10] **narugati se;** finish[41] mocking, mock one's fill *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /6/)
izrugivanje *n* mocking, derision *itd.* (→[12] **ismijavanje**)
izrugivati se *vr impf* mock, ridicule *itd.* (→[12] **ismijavati**)
izruinirati (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[9] **oštetiti (se)**
izrukovati se *vr pf* shake hands with everybody; be done with shaking hands *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /2,6/)
izruniti (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[6] **runiti (se)**
izrup(i)čan *pp & adj* decorated/trimmed with openwork *itd.* (→[12] **ažur**), openwork-trimmed
izrup(i)čati *vt pf* decorated/trim with openwork *itd.* (→[12] **ažur**)
izrutinirati se *vr pf* → steći **rutinu**
izružiti *vt pf* → **izgrditi, ispsovati**
izšmirglati *vt pf* →[2] **išmirglati**
izšpartati *vt pf* →[2] **išpartati**
izubijan *pp & adj* bruised, battered, bruised/ /battered all over, covered with bruises
izubijano *adv* with bruises all over, with a bruised/battered surface (*ili* appearance); →[15] **-ano**
izubijanost *f* being battered/bruised, battered/ /bruised appearance (*ili* quality[32]); →[15] **-anost**
izubijati *vt pf* bruise (all over); batter (all over); →[10] **izudarati**
izubijati se *vr pf* be[39] bruised/battered (all over), get bruises all over, suffer multiple bruises, get[39] covered with bruises
izučavanje *n* studying, study, studies *pl*, research (work), scientific study (research, investigating, investigation (→[10] **istraživanje**)
izučava|telj, ~lac *m* student, researcher, investigator; scholar
izučavati *vt impf* study, research, do research/ /studies on, do scientific work on, investigate
izučen *pp & adj* studied, researched, investigated; *(za zanat, zvanje)* qualified, trained, skilled, having served one's apprenticeship
izučenost *f* being qualified/trained/skilled, skill, skilled status (→[15] **-enost**)
izučenje *n* learning, mastering, becoming qualified, acquisition of skill; →[6] **izučavanje**
izučiti *vt pf* learn, master; become qualified/ /trained/skilled (in), acquire/receive training (*za* in); study *itd.* (→[6] **izučavati**) | **~ nekoga** train smb.; **~ zanat** learn a trade; **~ za urara** learn a watchmaker's trade, become a qualified watchmaker
izučiti se *vr pf* learn a trade, serve one's apprenticeship *itd.* (→[1] **izučiti**); finish/complete one's studies
izudaran *pp & adj* beaten up, pummeled[4], battered, bruised *itd.* (→[14] **izudarati /se/**)
izudaranost *f* being battered/bruised, battered/ /bruised appearance (→[15] **-anost**)
izudarati *vt pf* beat up, pummel, trash, hit/ /punch repeatedly (*ili* many times, all over)
izudarati se *vr pf* hurt/bruise oneself (all over), become battered/bruised, suffer many bruises, be covered with bruises
izujedati *vt pf* → **izgristi**
izukrštati (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[16] **iskrižati (se)**
izum *m* invention; *(naprava)* contrivance, gadget, device
izumila|c, ~čki, ~štvo →[2] **izumitelj, ~ski, ~stvo**
izumiranje *n* dying out, extinction
izumirati *vi impf* be dying out, near extinction, become obsolescent; →[6] **izumrijeti**
izumitelj *m* inventor; deviser, contriver
izumiteljski[1] *adj* inventor's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]) | **~ duh** inventiveness
izumiteljski[2] *adv* like an inventor *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])
izumiteljstvo *n* invention, inventiveness; inventor's ways[37]
izumiti *vt pf* invent; devise, contrive
izumivati *vt pf* wash thoroughly, wash one by one *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /2,6/)
izumivati se *vr pf* wash (oneself) thoroughly, wash with excessive care, wash preeningly
izumljavanje *n* inventing, invention, devising, contriving
izumljavati *vt pf* →[6] **izumiti**
izumljen *pp & adj* invented; devised, contrived
izumljiv *adj* inventable, inventible; devisable, contrivable
izumrijeti *vt pf* become extinct, die out; →[3] **zamrijeti, opustjeti**

izumrlost *f* being extinct, extinction (→[15] **-enost**)
izumro *adj* extinct | **davno** ~ long-extinct
izusti|ti *vt pf* utter, say, pronounce | **nije ~o ni riječi** he uttered no word
izut *pp & adj* shoeless, with one's shoes off (→[10] bez **cipela, bos**)
izuti *vt pf* take off (*ili* remove, pull off) smb's shoes/boots, unboot
izuti se *vr pf* take off (*ili* remove) one's shoes/ /boots, unboot
izuvač *m (za čizme)* bootjack
izuvanje *n* taking off (*ili* removal of) smb's/ /one's shoes/boots
izuzeće *n (od obaveze)* exemption, *jur* waiver
izuzet *pp & adj (iz)* excepted (from), excluded (from); *(od)* exempt(ed) (from) | ~ **od poreza** tax-exempt(ed), tax-free
izuzetak *m* →[16] **iznimka**
izuzetan *adj* →[16] **izniman;** →[3] **izvanredan, poseban, jedinstven, sjajan**
izuzeti *vt pf* except; make an exception of *itd.* (→[12] učiniti **iznimku**); *(isključiti)* exclude | ~ **od** *(obaveze, plaćanja)* exempt from, grant exemption from
izuzeti se *vr pf* except/exclude/exempt oneself
izuzetno *adv* →[16] **iznimno**
izuzetnost *f* →[16] **iznimnost**
izuzetost *f* being excepted/excluded/exempt(ed), exempt(ed) status, exception, exclusion, exemption
izuzev(ši) *adv & prep* except for, excepting, apart/aside from; excluding, not including, *coll* counting out, to the exclusion of, with the exception of; →[10] **osim**
izuzimanje *n* excepting, making exceptions, bending the rules *itd.* (→[14] **izuzeti**)
izuzimljiv *adj* exceptable, excludible, exemptable
izvabiti *vt pf* → **izmamiti**
izvadak *m* excerpt, extract, extraction (→[10] **sažetak**); *(potvrda, isprava)* certificate, transcript | **vađenje izvadaka iz teksta** excerpting a text, excerption of a text; *com* ~ **iz tekućeg računa** statement of account; *univ* ~ **iz evidencije odslušanog, položenog i ocjena** official transcript of a student's record; ~ **iz matične knjige rođenih (umrlih, vjenčanih)** birth (death, marriage) certificate
izvaditi *vt pf* take out, get out, remove; *(iz džepa)* take/pull/draw out, produce *(rudu i sl.)* extract, separate, recover; *(operativno)* remove; *(novac iz banke, dijete iz škole)* withdraw | **zub treba** ~ the tooth must out; ~ **potvrdu (putovnicu)** take out a certificate (passport); **izvadili su mu krajnike** he (has) had his tonsils out/removed; ~ **iz kutija (sanduka)** unbox (uncase, uncrate)
izvaditi se *vr pf* come out/off by oneself; *coll (na nešto)* use as an excuse
izvađač *m* →[2] **izvođač, izvoditelj**
izvađanje *n* →[2] **izvođenje**
izvađati *vt impf* →[2] **izvoditi**
izvađen *pp & adj* taken out, extracted, removed *itd.* (→[14] **izvaditi**)
izvagan *pp & adj* weighed
izvagati *vt pf* weigh; finish[41] weighing, weigh one by one *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /3,4/)
izvagati se *vr pf* weigh oneself; have one's weight taken; finish[41] weighing oneself
izvajati *vt pf* →[16] **isklesati, oblikovati**
izvaliti *vt pf (jaje, pile)* hatch; →[1] **izlanuti, bubnuti;** *(stablo, stup)* pull/blow down, pull/tear out, overturn (→[10] **srušiti**); *(zaglavljeno)* pry (*BE* prize/prise) out, unwedge, free, release | ~ **glupost** say sthg. stupid *itd.* (→[12] **bubnuti**)
izvaliti se *vr pf (jaje, pile)* hatch, be[39] hatched; *(na ležaj)* sprawl out, stretch out; *(stablo, stup)* fall down, be[39] overturned *(ili* pulled/ /blown down); →[10] **srušiti se**
izvaljati *vt pf* roll out; roll thoroughly, roll some, finish[41] rolling *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /2,3/); roll smooth, smooth/spread out with a roller; *(bačve)* roll out | ~ **sve do** roll (all the way) to; ~ **250 tona bakrenog lima** roll 250 tons of copper sheet; ~ **cestu** smooth with a road roller; ~ **tijesto** roll out dough
izvaljati se *vr pf* roll/lounge/loll about all one wants *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /6/)
izvaljen *pp & adj* sprawling, sprawled, lounging, lolling; *(jaje, pile)* hatched
izvaljeno *adv* sprawlingly, in a sprawling attitude
izvaljivanje *n (jaja, pilića)* hatching; *(stabala, stupova)* falling down, overturning; *(na ležaj)* sprawling | **poluga za** ~ crowbar
izvan *prep* outside of, out of | ~ **sebe** beside oneself; distracted, frantic; ~ **sebe od sreće** deliriously happy, delirious/wild with happiness; ~ **svog elementa** out of one's element/ /depth/beat; ~ **dosega** beyond the reach of, out of range; ~ **kuće** out of doors (*adj* outdoor), outdoors; *(u prirodi)* in the open, alfresco; **jesti** (**spavati**) ~ **kuće** eat (sleep) out; ~ **zemlje** abroad
izvan- *pref* extra-, outside-, other-than, non-, out-of-
izvana *adv* outside, on the outside, from (the) outside, from without | **samo** ~ on the surface, superficially; **naručiti** ~ order from abroad; **pomoć** ~ outside help, foreign aid; **skrajnji** ~ outermost; *prov* ~ **huj a iznutra fuj** gloss covering dross; just an outward show; a fair face and a foul heart
izvanatmosferski *adj* outer-space
izvanblokovski[1] *adj pol* non-aligned
izvanblokovski[2] *adv pol* outside blocs, along nonaligned lines, like a nonaligned country
izvanbračn|i *adj* extramarital | ~**e veze** e. affairs; *jur* ~**a zajednica** common-law

marriage; *jur* **~a/nevjenčana supruga (~i suprug)** common-law wife (husband)
izvanbrodski *adj mar* | ~ **motor** outboard (motor)
izvaneuropski *adj* extra-European; overseas-
izvanfakultetski *adj* extramural; out-of-college
izvangradski *adj* extraurban, out-of-town
izvanjezični *adj ling* extralinguistic
izvanknjiževni *adj* extraliterary
izvanmaternični *adj med* extrauterine
izvannastavni *adj sch* non-teaching, extracurricular, after-hours (→[10] **izvanškolski**)
izvanosjetilni *adj psych* extrasensory
izvanpansionsk|i *adj* | **~e usluge** extras, extra services
izvanparnični *adj jur* extrajudicial, out-of-court
izvanplanski *adj* unplanned
izvanprivredni *adj* service-related; nonindustrial, other-than-manufacturing
izvanproračunski *adj fin* nonbudget-, nonbudgetary, extra-budget, other-than-budget
izvanred|an *adj (ne redovit)* special, nonregular, extra, additional; *(izvrstan, sjajan)* extraordinary, exceptional, remarkable, outstanding, exquisite, magnificent, brilliant, admirable, amazing, fantastic, superior, high-class, *coll* top-nocth | **sazvati ~nu skupštinu (zasjedanje, sastanak)** call an emergency conference (session, meeting); **~no stanje** state of emergency *itd.* (→[7] **stanje**); **u ~nim situacijama** in an emergency; **~ne mjere (ovlasti)** emergency measures (powers); **~ni letovi** special/charter flights; **~ni član** associate member; (→[7] **~ni student/studij/profesor**)
izvanredno *adv (vrlo, jako)* extraordinarily, exceptionally, extremely, exceedingly, amazingly, strikingly, remarkably, outstandingly; *(sjajno)* magnificently, brilliantly, admirably, fantastically, in/to a high degree; *(neobično)* unusually, uncommonly
izvanrednost *f* special/extraordinary/exceptional *itd.* quality[32] (→[12] **izvanredan**); extraordinariness, exceptionality, exceptionalness, remarkability[48] *itd.* (→[14] **izvanredan**)
izvanserijski *adj* custom-built, customized[1], custom-fitted; *fig* out of the ordinary, extraordinary, remarkable, exceptional, larger-than-life
izvansezonski *adj* off-season
izvanstranački *adj pol* non-party, non-partisan
izvansveučilišni *adj* extramural, out-of-university
izvanškolski *adj* extracurricular, extramural, out-of-school; outside-school (→[10] **izvannastavni**)
izvanteritorijalan *adj jur* & *pol* extra-territorial
izvanteritorijalnost *f jur* & *pol* extraterritoriality
izvantjelesni *adj med* extracorporal | →[4] ~ **krvotok**
izvanustavni *adj* extraconstitutional
izvanvremenski *adj* extratemporal
izvanzemaljac *m* extraterrestrial, alien
izvanzemaljski *adj* extraterrestrial, alien
izvanjski *adj* → **vanjski**
izvarati *vt pf* cheat thoroughly, finish[41] cheating, cheat all/every *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /2,3,4/)
izvarati se *vr pf* cheat one another[43]
izvažanje *n* →[2] **izvoženje**
izvažati *vt impf* →[2] **izvoziti**
izvedb|a *f (umjetnička)* rendering, rendition, performance, execution, interpretation; →[3] **izrada** | **doživjeti prvu ~u** get/have one's first performance; **u kabriolet ~i** in the coupé version
izvedben|i *adj* executional, implemental, execution-, implementation- | **~a studija** feasibility study
izvedbeno *adv* in terms of execution
izveden *pp* & *adj* performed, executed *itd.* (→[14] **izvesti**) | **dobro ~o!** a nice piece of work!, nice job! (→[10] **bravo!**); ~ **u drvu** made out of wood, executed/worked in wood
izvedenica *f ling* derivative, derivation, derived word
izvedenost *f* being performed/executed, fact of performance/execution (→[15] **-enost**)
izvediv *adj* executable; *(postiživ)* accomplishable, achievable; *(ostvariv)* feasible, practicable; *(zaključivanjem)* deducible; *(porijeklom)* derivable
izvedivo *adv* executably, feasibly *itd.* (↑)
izvedivost *f* executability, feasibility *itd.* (↑)
izverati se *vr pf* climb on to, climb up to, reach by climbing
izveslati *vi* & *vt pf* row out, come out rowing, cover by rowing *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /1,3/) | *sp* ~ **zlato** win gold (in a rowing event)
izveslati se *vr pf* row one's fill *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /6,7/)
izvesti[1] *vt pf* take/lead/get/bring/conduct/show/ /see out; *(umjetnički)* execute, perform (*specif* play, sing *itd.*); *(izvršiti)* perform, carry out; *(ostvariti)* realize[1]; *(provesti)* carry through, implement; *(logički)* deduce, infer | **izveo sam je nekoliko puta** I took her out a couple of times; ~ **u kino** take/treat to the pictures; ~ **na ručak** take out to lunch, buy smb. a lunch; ~ **psa** walk one's dog; *coll* **šta će sad ~?** what will he pull off (*ili* get up to) next?; **dobro ste to izveli** you did it very well, you did a good job, you handled/managed it all right; ~ **do kraja** *(misao, teoriju)* take to its end, follow through; ~ **porijeklo** derive one's origin from, trace back to; ~ **dramu (balet)** present a play (ballet); ~ **zaokret** execute/perform a turn
izvesti[2] *vt pf (autom, kočijom)* take for a ride, drive out; *(kolima, kamionom)* cart/truck/haul out; *(čamcem)* take for a row/sail; *(u izvoz)* export | ~ **na pravi put** →[7] **put**

ìzvēsti[3] *vt pf (vezom)* embroider
izvesti se *vr pf* go for a ride (*čamcem* go for a row/sail), drive out; leave in a car
izvezen[1] *pp* & *adj* driven out, exported *itd.* (→[14] **izvesti**[2])
izvezen[2] *pp* & *adj* embroidered | **rukom** ~ hand-embroidered; **bogato** ~ heavily embroidered; **zlatom** ~ gold-embroidered
izvid *m (izviđaj)* inquest | **izvršiti** ~ make/hold/ /start an i. into (→[10] **istraga**)
izvidjeti *vt pf* investigate, inquire (*BE* enquire) into *itd.* (→[12] **istražiti, ispitati, raspitati se**); *mil* →[6] **izviđati** | *fig* ~ **teren** →[7] ispitati **teren**
izvidnic|a *f mil* reconnaissance (*ili* reconnoitering[3]) party/team/patrol | **ići (poslati) u ~u** go (send out) on patrol
izvidnički *adj* → **izviđački**
izvidnik *m* → **izviđač**
izviđač *m mil* scout, member of reconnaissance party; path-finder | **Savez Hrvatskih I~a** Croatian Scouts Association; **~i poletarci** Cub-Scouts, Cubs
izviđačk|i *adj* reconnaissance- (*coll* recon-), scouting, scout- | **~i avion** recon(naissance)/ /scout(ing)/spotter plane; **~a kola** scout(ing)/ /recon car; **~i let** recon(naissance) fight; *hum* **časna ~a!** →[4] **častan**
izviđaj *m* →[1] **izvid**
izviđanje *n mil* reconnaissance, reconnoitering[3], scouting | **vršiti** ~ **(ići u** ~**)** carry out r-ce, reconnoiter[3], scout (→[10] ići u **izvidnicu**)
izviđati *vt impf* →[6] **izvidjeti;** *mil* reconnoiter[3], scout
izvijač *m* →[16] **odvijač**
izvijanje *n* twisting, bending (out of shape); *(daske)* warping, warp | ~ **tijelom** twisting one's body
izvíjati[1] *vt impf* twist, bend (out of shape) | ~ **bokovima** swing one's hips; *specif* → vrtiti **bokovima;** ~ **vratom** crane one's neck; ~ **obrvama** arch/wiggle one's eyebrows
ìzvijati[2] *vt pf (žito)* winnow; winnow a quantity, finish[41] winnowing *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /3/)
izvijati se *vr impf* twist (and bend), wriggle, sway; *(dim)* rise, curl upward[6], rise curling; →[6] **izviti se**
izvijen *pp* & *adj* curving, spiraling[4], coiling, curling; *(svinut)* twisted, bent
izvijeno *adv* curvingly, in a curve/spiral; curlingly; twistingly, with a twist; →[15] **-eno**
izvijenost *f* curving/spiraling[4]/twisted/bent shape (*ili* appearance, quality[32]); →[15] **-enost**
izvijestiti *vt pf* report (on, about); inform *itd.* (→[10] **obavijestiti**); brief
izviješten *pp* & *adj* informed | ~ **sam o** I have been informed about, I have had reports about
izvijutak *m* curlicue, curl, coil, spiral, twist (→[10] **prijevoj, pregib, zavijutak, vijuga**)
izvikan *pp* & *adj* → **razvikan**
izvikati *vt pf* proclaim loudly/publicly (→[10] **razvikati**); →[6] **izvikivati** | ~ **za vođu** elect leader by acclamation, acclaim leader
izvikati se *vr pf* shout/yell/scream one's fill, finish[41] shouting *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /6/); →[3] **izderati se** | ~ **do promuklosti** shout/yell/scream oneself hoarse
izvikivač *m* caller, crier; *(pred cirkusom i sl.)* barker | ~ **parola** cheerleader
izvikivanje *n* calling (out), crying, shouting
izvikivati *vt impf* call/cry out, shout; →[6] **izvikati** | ~ **parole** shout slogans; ~ **robu za prodaju** cry one's wares
izviksati *vt pf Ger* →[9] **izlaštiti**
izvinit|i *vt pf* →[16] **ispričati** | **~e!** →[16] **oprostite!**
izviniti se *vr pf* →[16] **ispričati se**
izvinuće *n* dislocating, dislocation (*med* → **iščašenje**); wrench(ing), twist(ing), bending, warp(ing)
izvinut *pp* & *adj* twisted, bent *itd.* (↓)
izvinuti *vt pf* twist, bend, dislocate, wrench, warp; →[3] **iščašiti**
izvinuti se *vr pf* twist, bend, warp, become[39] dislocated/wrenched/twisted/bent/warped; →[3] **iščašiti se;** →[16] **ispričati se**
izvinutost *f* being twisted/dislocated *itd.*, dislocation, wrench, warp, twisted/bent *itd.* shape (*ili* appearance[32]); →[15] **-enost**
izvinjavanje *n* →[6] **izvinuće;** →[16] **ispričavanje**
izvinjavati *vt impf* →[6] **izvinuti**
izvinjavati se *vr impf* →[16] **ispričavati se**
izvinjenje *n* →[16] **isprika;** →[3] **izvinuće**
izviranje *n* rising, springing, gushing *itd.* (↓) emergence
izvirati *vi impf (potok, rijeka)* spring, rise; *(tekućina)* well, spring (→[10] **izbijati, kuljati**); →[3] **nastajati, proizlaziti**
izviriti *vi pf* peep out/over/above; emerge, rise, protrude
izvirivanje *n* peeping out, emerging, emergence, rising, protruding, protrusion
izvisiti *vi pf coll* → **stradati,** izvući kraći **kraj,** ostati na **cjedilu,** loše **proći, ispasti**
izvisoka *adv* → **svisoka**
izviti *vt pf* twist, bend *itd.* (→[12] **izvinuti**)
izviti se *vr pf* twist, bend *itd.* (→[12] **izvinuti se**); *(iz ruke, obruča)* slip out of; *(uvis)* uncoil (like a spring), curve up, leap in a curve
izvitoperen *pp* & *adj (drvo)* warped, bent (→[10] **iskrivljen**)
izvitopereno *adv* → **iskrivljeno**
izvitoperenost *f* being warped/bent, (degree of) warp; warped appearance/quality[32]; →[15] **-enost,** →[10] **iskrivljenost**
izvitoperenje *n* warping, bending; →[3] **izvitoperenost**
izvitoperiti *vt pf (drvo)* warp, bend; skew (→[10] **iskriviti**)
izvitoperiti se *vr pf (drvo)* warp, bend, become[39] warped/bent (→[10] **iskriviti se**)

izviždan *pp & adj* hissed down/off *itd.* (↓)
izviždalti *vt pf* hiss/whistle/hoot down, hiss off (the stage) | **biti ~n** be hissed/whistled down *itd.*
izviždati se *vr pf* whistle one's fill/last *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /6,7/)
izvjesiti *vt pf* hang out *(i rublje);* display | **~ obavijest** put (*specif* tack, tape) up a notice, post a notice (→[10] ~ na **oglasnu** ploču)
izvjes|iti se *vr pf* | **hlače se ~e na zraku** creases come out of trousers if you hang them out
izvjesiv *adj* capable of being hanged out, hang-out
izvjesno *adv* →[16] **sigurno, nedvojbeno**
izvjestan *adj* →[16] **siguran, nedvojben;** →[16] **stanoviti, neki**
izvjestitelj *m* reporter; *par* rapporteur | **bio sam ~ za »Time«** I was a reporter for T., I was on assignment for T.; **ratni ~** → **dopisnik**
izvjestiteljsk|i *adj* | **~e sposobnosti** reportorial skill
izvješan *pp & adj* hanged out (one by one)
izvješati *vt impf* hang out; hang out one by one *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /3/)
izvješć|e *n* → **izvještaj** | **saborska ~a** Sabor Reports; *(slično) US* Congressional Report, *UK* Hansard
izvješen *pp & adj* hanged out; put up (→[11] **izvjesiti**)
izvještačen *pp & adj* affected, artificial, mannered, unnatural, overdone; posturing, mincing, simpering
izvještačeno *adv* affectedly, in an affected manner[33], with affectation (→[10] **afektirano**), in a mannered way[33], with mannerisms, unnaturally; posturingly, mincingly
izvještačenost *f* affectation, affectedness, affected manner, airs (and graces), mannerism(s), preciousness, posturing, overniceness
izvještačiti *vt pf* make/render affected (*ili* artificial)
izvještačiti se *vr pf* become affected/artificial
izvještaj *m* report; *(novinskog dopisnika)* report, dispatch | **sastaviti ~** draw up a r.; **podnijeti ~** make/submit/present/give/deliver/read a r.; report to; **podnositelj ~a** reporter; *par* rapporteur; **saslušati ~** hear a r.; **razmotriti ~** consider a r.; **prihvatiti ~** accept/adopt a r.; **prema ~u** according to the r.; the r. says; *journ* **slati ~e** file reports; **iscrpan ~** full/detailed r.; **prethodni ~** preliminary r.; **usmeni ~** verbal r.; **godišnji ~** annual r.; **financijski ~** financial r.; statement of finances; **lječnički ~** medical bulletin
izvještavanje *n* reporting, making reports
izvještavati *vt impf* report; inform; brief | **~ o** report on/about; cover; keep posted/informed; **~ za »Time«** be a reporter for T., be on assignment for T.
izvještavati se *vr impf* keep each other[43] posted/informed
izvještiti se *vr pf* become skilful *itd.* (→[12] **izvježbati se**); become clever (*u* about)
izvjetravanje *n* → **provjetravanje;** →[16] **hlapljenje**
izvjetriti *vt pf* → **provjetriti**
izvjetriti (se) *vi (vr) pf* → **provjetriti (se);** →[16] **ishlapiti**
izvježban *pp & adj* trained, drilled, exercised; practiced (*BE* -sed); routined | **dobro ~** well-trained, well-drilled *itd.*
izvježbano *adv* in a well-trained manner[33], with practice/skill; routinely
izvježbanost *f* training, skill; level of training/ /skill; routine (→[15] **-anost**)
izvježbati *vt pf* train, drill, exercise; practice (*BE* -ise)
izvježbati se *vr pf* train oneself, acquire/gain skill (*ili* routine), become skilled/practiced/ /trained, learn by practice/exercise/drill/ /routine | **treba se ~** it takes practice
izvježbavanje *n* training, drill(ing), practicing (*BE* -sing), practice, exercise
izvlačen *pp & adj* →[6] **izvučen**
izvlačenje *n* drawing/pulling *itd.* out (→[14] **izvući**); extrusion; *(crta)* drawing, tracing; *(ždrijebom)* drawing of lots, allocation by lot/lottery; *(lutrije)* (lottery) draw; *(zgoditaka)* drawing of prizes; *(od nečega)* trying to get out of, stalling, begging off (→[12] **izvlačiti se**) | **~ od odgovornosti** evasion of responsibility, *A sl* cop-out; **~ od posla** shirking (work) *itd.* (→[7] **zabušavanje**); **na ~** pull-out; **održati ~** *(lutrije)* hold a draw
izvlačiti *vt impf* →[6] **izvući** | **~ crte** draw/trace lines; **~ ideje iz nekoga** pick smb's brains; **~ iz nekoga kao kliještima** pull words out of smb.; **zašto sve to opet ~?** *(kopati po)* why bring all this up again?
izvlačiti se *vr impf* evade, try to get out of, back out, stall, dodge, hedge; beg off, invent excuses | **~ na koljenima** *(tkanina)* bag at the knees
izvlačiv *adj* drawable, pullable; extrusible, pull-out
izvlastiti *vt pf jur* expropriate; *(zemljište)* take/ /acquire by (right of) eminent domain; dispossess
izvlastiv *adj* expropriable; dispossessable
izvlašten *pp & adj* expropriated; dispossessed
izvlaštenost *f jur* being expropriated/dispossessed; expropriation, dispossession (→[15] **-enost**)
izvlaštenje *n jur* expropriation; *(zemljišta)* eminent domain; dispossession

izvod *m (logički)* inference, deduction; *(~ iz evidencije, matične knjige i sl.)* →[16] **izvadak;** →[3] **sažetak,** kratak **sadržaj**
izvodi|lac, ~telj *m* →[1] **izvođač**
izvodi|lački, ~teljski *adj* →[1] **izvođački**
izvodilaštvo *n* performing art(s)
izvod|iti *vt pf* →[6] **izvesti;** *(vještine)* perform, strut one's stuff; *(ponašati se nezgodno itd.)* carry on, pull stuff, cut capers | **nastava se ~i u prirodi** classes are held in the open; **djeca svašta ~e** kids get up to all sorts of mischief
izvodiv *adj* →[1] **izvediv**
izvodnica *f geom* generatrix (*pl* -trices)
izvođač *m (radova)* contractor; *mus* performer
izvođačk|i *adj* contractor's, performer's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]); contracting, performing; →[10] **izvedbeni** | **~e zvijezde** performing stars, star performers
izvođen *pp* & *adj* | **najčešće ~i skladatelji** the most performed composers
izvođenje *n* taking/leading *itd.* out (→[14] **izvesti**); *(umjetničko)* execution, performance, rendition (*specif* playing, singing *itd.*); *(izvršavanje)* performance, carrying out; *(ostvarivanje)* realization[1]; *(provođenje)* carrying through, implementation; *(logičko)* inferring, inference, deducing, deduction; *(porijekla)* derivation | →[7] **~ radova na** execution of, work on (→[10] **ponuda, licitacija**)
izvojac *m* →[16] **vadičep**
izvojevan *pp* & *adj* won, achieved, gained, secured
izvojevati *vt pf* win, achieve, gain, secure
izvojštiti *vt pf* → **izvojevati**
izvolijevanje *n* deigning, condescending (↓)
izvolijevat|i *vt impf* →[6] **izvoljeti;** *(udostojiti se)* deign, condescend; be so kind (as to), be kind enough, have the kindness/goodness | **što ~e?** what is your pleasure?
izvoliti *vt pf* →[2] **izvoljeti**
izvo|ljeti *vt pf* please | **~lite!** *(nuđenje)* here you are!, have one/some!; *(kod jela)* have some!, help yourself!; *(prođite)* after you!; **samo ~lite!** go (right) ahead!, you're welcome to it!, by all means!, be my/our guest!, don't hesitate!, *A coll* sure!; **~lite?** yes please? (→[10] **molim**?); **što ~lite?** what can I do for you?, how can I (*ili* may I) help you?, what's the problem?; *(popiti)* what will you have?; **~lite repete?** would you like (*ili* how about) a second helping?; **~lite sjesti** have/take a seat, please be seated; **~lite Vi prvi!** you lead the way, you first, after you; **~lite ovuda!** (come/step) this way please
izvor *m (vrelo)* spring, source; *(obavijesti, podatka)* source | **~ rijeke** river source, river head; **mineralni ~** mineral spring (*vrući* thermal s.); **~-voda** spring water; **~ nafte** oil well, oil spring; **~ zemnog plina** gas well; *fig* **~ mudrosti** fount(ain) of wisdom; **~ svega zla** the root of all evil; **prema dobro obaviještenim** (*ili* **pouzdanim**) **~ima** according to well-informed sources; it is (*ili* as) reliably reported, reliable reports have it that; **saznajemo iz dobro/odlično obaviještenih** (*ili* **pouzdanih**) **~a** we are reliably informed, we have it on (very) good/best/excellent authority; **~i bliski vladi** sources close to the government; **~i** *(historijski i sl.)* source material
izvoran *adj* original, authentic
izvornik *m* original; first copy
izvorno *adv* originally, authentically
izvornost *f* authenticity
izvorsk|i *adj* spring-, source- | **~a voda** spring water
izvoz *m* export, exportation, export trade | **~ je opao** the exports are down; **kampanja za povećanje ~a** export drive; *econ* **vidljiv (nevidljiv) ~** visible (invisible) exports; *econ* **~ kapitala** export of capital; *coll* **ima toga na/ /za ~** →[7] na **pretek**
izvozati se *vi impf* → **navozati se**
izvoziti *vt impf* →[6] **izvesti**[2]
izvozn|i *adj* export- | **~a politika** e. policy; **~a dozvola** e. license[6]; **~i kredit** e. credit; **~a premija** e. premium; **~a banka** e. bank; **~a carina** e. duty; **~a zabrana** prohibition of (*ili* embargo on) exports
izvozni|k *m* exporter | **zemlje ~ci nafte** petroleum- (*ili* oil-) exporting countries
izvoznina *f* export duty/tax/charge
izvozno *adv* in export terms, as regards exports, from an export point of view | **~ orijentiran** export-oriented
izvozno-uvozni *adj* export-import
izvožen *pp* & *adj* driven out, exported *itd.* (→[14] **izvesti**[2]) | **~ auto** used-up car, car that has seen a lot of use
izvoženje *n* driving out, taking for a ride; carting/trucking/hauling out (→[14] **izvesti**[2]); exporting, exportation
izvraćanje *n* →[3] **iskretanje, iskrivljavanje**
izvraćati *vt pf* return (sthg.) to everybody, give back to one after another; →[3] **iskretati, iskrivljavati**
izvraćen *pp* & *adj* returned *itd.* (↑)
izvratiti *vt pf (sitniš)* return (*ili* give back) in change; →[3] **iskrenuti, izvrnuti, zavrnuti**
izvratiti se *vr pf* →[3] **iskrenuti/izvrnuti/zavrnuti se**
izvrcan *pp* & *adj* | **~i med** pure honey, honey separated from honeycomb
izvrcati *vt pf* separate (honey from honeycomb); separate a quantity (of honey), finish[41] separating honey *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /2/)
izvrći (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[1] **izvrgnuti (se)**
izvrdavanje *n* →[3] **izigravanje, izmotavanje, izbjegavanje**

izvrdati *vt pf* →[3] **izigrati, izmotavati se, izbjeći**
izvrgavanje *n* exposing, exposure, subjecting, subjection
izvrgavati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **izvrgnuti (se)**
izvrgnut *pp* & *adj* exposed/subjected/open to; →[10] **izložen**
izvrgnuti *vt pf* expose/subject to *itd.* (→[12] **izložiti**) | ~ **kritici** →[1] **izložiti** kritici; →[7] ~ **ruglu, opasnosti** *itd.*
izvrgnuti se *vr pf* expose/subject oneself to *itd.* (→[12] **izložiti se**) | ~ **u** →[3] **pretvoriti se, izroditi se**
izvrgnutost *f* being exposed/subject/open to, exposure, subjection (→[10] **izloženost,** →[15] **-enost**)
izvrijeđati *vt pf* offend viciously/repeatedly, offend every (single) one *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /2,4/)
izvrijeđati se *vr pf* offend each other (viciously)
izvrnuće *n* → **izvrtanje**
izvrnut *pp* & *adj* overturned, inverted, capsized *itd.* (↓); upside down, inside out
izvrnuti *vt pf* overturn, turn upside down, tip over, upset, invert; *(nasilno)* wrench back; *(kaput)* turn inside out; *(čamac)* capsize, keel (over) (*na bok* careen); *(gležanj)* →[3] **iščašiti;** *(smisao)* →[3] **iskriviti**
izvrnuti se *vr pf* overturn, turn over, turn upside down, tip over, be overturned; *(čamac)* capsize, keel (over); →[3] **iščašiti se, iskriviti se**
izvrnutost *f* upside down position/condition, invertedness, inversion, *coll* topsy-turviness; *fig* → **iskrivljenost;** →[3] **iščašenost**
izvrsno *adv* splendidly, superbly, admirably, exquisitely, delightfully, *coll* famously; →[7] ~ se **zabavljati,** ~ se **osjećati,** ~ **raspoložen**
izvrsnost *f* excellence, splendidness, superbness; admirability, exquisiteness, deliciousness, delightfulness
izvrstan *adj* excellent, splendid, capital, superb, superior, high-class (→[10] **sjajan**); *coll:* top-notch, tiptop, famous; *sl:* great, grand, swell; admirable, exquisite, delicious, delightful
izvršavanje *n* →[6] **izvršenje**
izvršavati *vt impf* →[6] **izvršiti** | **koji ne ~a** uncompliant, nonobservant; uncooperative; *jur* defaulting
izvršen *pp* & *adj* carried out, performed *itd.* (→[14] **izvršiti**); done | **praktički ~o** as good as done; **pobrini se da bude ~o** see to it
izvršenost *f* completion of execution, being executed; level of completion (→[15] **-enost**)
izvršenje *n* carrying out, performing, performance, executing, execution, doing; *(provođenje)* effecting, effectuation, implementation; *(ostvarenje)* realization[1]; *(zločina)* commitment, perpetration; *jur* →[16] **ovrha** | *jur* **odgoda ~a** *(osude)* stay of execution, respite (→[10] odgoda ~a smrtne **kazne**)
izvršitelj *m* executor, performer, effectuator; doer; implementator, realizer[1]; committer, perpetrator | **2 ~a** *(tekst natječaja)* 2 vacancies
izvršiti *vt pf* carry out, perform, execute, do; *(provesti)* effect, effectuate, implement; *(ostvariti)* realize[1], bring about | ~ **pod svaku cijenu** do by any means, do or die; **mora se** ~ it must be done; **narediti da se nešto izvrši** order something done (*BE* to be done); **ne** ~ fail to carry out *itd.*, neglect, omit; default on; ~ **popravak** (carry out a) repair; ~ **reviziju (redukciju, analizu)** carry out a revision (reduction, an analysis), revise (reduce, analyze[1]); ~ **zločin** commit/perpetrate a crime
izvršiv *adj* executable, performable, feasible, doable, committable
izvršivost *f* executability, performability, feasibility, committability
izvršn|i *adj* executive | **~i odbor** executive committee; **Nacionalni ~i odbor** the National Executive; *jur* **~a presuda** final sentence (not subject to appeal); enforceable sentence; *jur* & *pol* **~a vlast** executive branch of government
izvršnost *f jur* finality (of sentence/judgement); enforceability
izvrtanje *n* →[3] **iskretanje, iskrivljavanje**
izvrtati[1] *vt impf* →[3,6] **iskrenuti, iskriviti**
izvrtati[2] *vt pf* bore (a hole); bore/hollow out; →[10] **probušiti**
izvrtati se *vr impf* →[6] **izvrnuti se** | **koljeno koje se izvrće** *coll* bum/trick knee
izvrtjeti *vt pf* spin *itd.* →[6] **vrtjeti;** spin thoroughly, finish[41] spinning, spin every (single) one *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /2,3,4/)
izvrtjeti se *vr pf* spin (*ili* be spun) sufficiently, spin all one wants *itd.* (→[15] **iz-** /6/)
izvrvjeti *vi pf* swarm/pour out, come out swarming/pouring
izvučen *pp* & *adj* drawn out, pulled out, produced, extracted *itd.* (↓) | **~i brojevi** winning (lotto, lottery) numbers
izvući *vt pf* draw/pull/drag/haul out, *coll* get out; *(iz džepa, odnekud)* pull out, produce; *(mač, nož)* draw, pull out; *(čamac na suho)* beach; *(ustupak, obećanje, priznanje)* get out of, extract from, wheedle from; *(iz neprilike, zatvora)* get off/out, bail out; *(odvjetnik klijenta)* get off; *(pacijenta, sezonu)* pull through, save; *(jednu tvar iz druge)* extrude, extract, get; *(generalizaciju)* draw, derive | ~ **ispod ruševina** recover from (*ili* pull out of) the wreckage; ~ **maksimum iz** get/make the most out of; ~ **pouku iz** draw a lesson/moral from; ~ **nešto iz nekoga** *(navesti ga da govori)* get sthg. out of smb., draw/bring smb. out; ~ **iz naftalina/zaborava**) dust off; ~ **na javu** (~ **u javnost**) drag into the open; ~ **ribu** land a fish; *math* ~ **drugi korijen iz**

extract a square root of; ~ **crte tušem** trace in India ink; ~ **u 100 primjeraka** *(umnožiti)* run off 100 copies

izvući se *vr pf* get out of, pull o.s. out of, get away, extricate o.s. *(sve i fig.); (iz neprilike)* get out of a tight spot, get off the hook (→[7] ~ iz **škripca,** dobro **proći**); *(bolesnik)* get over it, pull through, make it, survive; *(pulover)* pull out of shape; *(hlače)* get baggy (at the knee); *(od obveze i sl.)* get/back out of, extricate o.s., get off the hook, beg off (→[6] **izvlačiti se**); *(podmuklo) sl:* cop out, fink out; →[5] biti oslobođen od **optužbe** | ~ **se iz siromaštva** rid o.s. of poverty, pull o.s. out of p.; **jedva se** ~ have a narrow squeak *itd.* (→[10] **za dlaku**); **znati se** ~ **iz teškog položaja** *fig* have the Nelson touch; **nekako se** ~ get by, manage, muddle through; **ne će se** ~ he won't make it, he doesn't stand a chance; ~ **se živ i zdrav** escape with life and limb; ~ **se čist kao sunce (iz govna)** *A sl* come up smelling like a rose; **još se nismo izvukli** we're not in the clear (*ili* out of the woods) yet; **izvukla se na mene** she used me as an excuse

ižariti *vt pf (izračiti, isijati)* radiate, irradiate, emanate; *chem (ispeći)* calcine (thoroughly)

ižarivanje *n* radiation, irradiation, emanation; *chem* calcination

ižderati (se) *vt (vr) pf* get thoroughly upset (→[10] **požderati /se/, izgristi /se/**)

iždrebati *vt pf* draw by lot

iže *n* Glagolitic/Cyrillic »i«

ižeći *vt pf* → **ispaliti**

ižednio *p pf* very/extremely thirsty

iždniti *vt pf* make thirsty, make suffer thirst

iždnjeti *vi pf* → **ožednjeti**

ižeti *vt pf* → **izažeti**

ižica *f* Glagolitic/Cyrilic »Я« *(»ja«)*

ižicati *vt pf (parket)* scrub with metal wool; →[3] **užicati**

ižimanje *n* → **izažimanje**

ižimati *vt pf* →[6] **izažeti**

iživciran *pp & adj coll* → **uzrujan, iritiran**

iživjelost *f* → **iživljenost**

iživjeti *vt pf (ambicije, nagone i sl)* find an outlet for; fulfill[8], satisfy

iživjeti se *vr pf* find an outlet, let oneself go, give free rein to one's nature/instincts; fulfill[8] oneself, find fulfillment[8], *(u mladosti)* sow one's wild oats (*šire* see life)

iživljavanje *n* giving vent to one's (lower) instincts, search/looking for self-fulfillment[8], indulging in ridicule *itd.* (→[14] **iživljavati se, iživjeti**); excess(es)

iživljavati *vt impf* →[6] **iživjeti**

iživljavati se *vr impf* act out one's nature/instincts, look for self-fulfillment[8]; *(izdovoljavati se)* give vent to one's lower instincts, indulge oneself, luxuriate in, wallow in, *sl:* get a kick out of, get one's kicks, do for kicks; *(nezrelo)* indulge in adolescent/sophomoric attitudes; carry on *itd.* (→[12] **izvoditi**); throw one's weight around *itd.* (→[12] praviti se **važan**); *(grubo se izrugivati)* indulge in (poisonous/crude) ridicule, poke crude fun at; *(kroz drugoga)* live vicariously (through)

iživljen *pp & adj* (self-) fulfilled; past (one's) sexual immaturity, past (one's) adolescent attitudes/frustrations, mature; *derog* past one's prime

iživljeno *adv* with self-fulfillment[8], with (sexual) maturity

iživljenost *f* (self-) fulfillment[8]; absence of adolescent frustrations, being past (one's) sexual immaturity, maturity; *derog* being past one's prime

ižlijebiti *vt pf* groove, flute; *(cijev oružja)* rifle

ižlijebiti se *vr pf* become[39] grooved

ižlijebljen *pp & adj* grooved, fluted; *(cijev oružja)* rifled

ižlijebljeno *adv* in/like grooves, with grooving (→[15] **-eno**)

ižlijebljenost *f* being grooved/fluted, grooved/ /fluted appearance[32] (→[15] **-enost**)

ižljebljenje *n* →[6] **ižljebljivanje;** →[3] **ižlijebljenost**

ižljebljivanje *n* grooving, fluting, rifling, becoming grooved *itd.* (→[14] **ižlijebiti /se/**)

ižmikati *vt pf reg* → **izažeti**

ižvakan *pp & adj* chewed up; thoroughly chewed | *fig* ~**e teme** hackneyed/tired/stale/ /worn-out subjects

ižvakanost *f fig* staleness, hackneyed quality[32] (→[15] **-anost**)

ižvakati *vt pf* chew up; chew thoroughly

J

j *m/n* letter *j*

ja *pron* I | ~ **sâm** *(glavom)* I myself; *(odgovor na »Tko je to?«)* ~ **sam** it's me, *form* it is I; *(na telefonu:)* **da,** ~ **sam** yes, it's me; yes, speaking; yes, this is he/she; **to sam bio** ~ that was me; **i** ~ me too; so do I; that makes two of us; **direktor i** ~ the manager and myself; **imati svoje** ~ have self-respect, have a backbone; ~ **pa** ~ just me, me, me!; egotism, being self-centred[3]; (going/being on an) ego trip (→[10] **ja-pa-ja**); ~ **tebi, ti meni** *coll* you scratch my back, and I'll scratch yours (→[10] **usluga** za uslugu); **moje drugo** ~ my alter ego, my second self; **to sam ti** ~ well that's me, *A sl* that's my middle name

jablan *m bot* poplar, poplar-tree

jablanov *poss adj* poplar-; made of poplar

jablanovina *f* poplar-wood

jabučica *f dim* little apple; *(grla)* Adam's apple | *anat* **očna** ~ →[7] **očni**

jabučn|i *adj* | *chem* ~**a kiselina** malic acid

jabučnjak *m* apple orchard; →[3] **jabukovača, jabukov** sok

jabuka *f bot* apple; apple-tree; *(mača, sedla)* pommel | **divlja/šumska** ~ crab a.; **stolna** ~ dessert a.; ~ **za kuhanje** cooking a.; **kiselkasta** ~**a** slightly tart a.; **pohati** ~**e** fry a. fritters; **karamel-**~ *(na štapiću)* taffy/ /caramel a.; **sok od** ~ a. juice, *AE* + sweet cider; **pita od** ~ a. pie; **pekmez od** ~ a. jam (*gust* a. cheese); **rumen kao** ~ apple-cheeked; *fig* ~ **razdora** a. of discord; *prov* ~ **ne pada daleko od stabla** a chip off the old block; like father like son; *fig* **kao** ~**e i kruške** *(= sasvim različito)* it's apples and oranges

jabukov *adj* apple- | ~ **sok** apple juice; *AE*+ sweet cider

jabukovac *m (pjenušav)* sparkling cider

jabukovača *f (rakija) BE* apple-brandy; *AE* apple-jack; *(vino) BE* cider, *AE* hard cider

jabukovina *f* apple-wood

jacija *f* Moslem evening prayer

jačanje *n (nečega, nekoga)* strengthening, making strong(er), giving strength, building up; *(postajanje jačim)* becoming strong(er), growing strong(er), gaining strength, build-up | *pharm* **sredstvo za** ~ tonic, invigorant, restorative; ~ **oružanih snaga** military build-up; **napori za** ~ **mira** peace promotion efforts

jačati *vt impf* strengthen, make strong(er), give strength/power, build up; *vi impf* become strong(er), grow strong(er), gain/gather strength; become increasingly strong, go from strength to strength; *(pokret)* grow, gain ground, spread, increase | **dok zima jača** as winter takes hold

jačati se *vr impf* make oneself strong, build oneself up; *(čeličiti se)* harden oneself; →[3] **jačati**

jače *adv comp* more stongly | **što** ~ **možeš** as hard as you can; ~ **puhati (sjati) od** blow (shine) stronger than, outblow, outshine; ~ **ili slabije** in varying degrees, more or less

jač|i *adj comp* stronger (→[11] **jak**) | **namjeriti se na** ~**ega** meet one's match, catch a Tartar; **bio je** ~ **od mene** he was stronger than I, he was too much for me, he was more than a match for me, I couldn't control him; *prov* **tko** ~ **taj kvači** the weakest goes to the wall; it's the club-law; dog eat dog; **postajati sve** ~ become increasingly strong *itd.* (→[12] **jačati**)

jačina *f* →[16] **jakost**

jačmičak *med* →[16] **ječmenac**

jad *m (tuga)* sorrow, sadness, distress, chagrin, anguish, woe; *(nesreća)* misery, affliction, bane; *(briga)* care, trouble; *(srdžba)* anger; *(ogorčenost)* rancour[2] | ~**i** sorrows, distress, misery, cares, trouble(s), tribulations; ~ **i bijeda** wretchedness, wretched conditions; *(osoba)* contemptible wretch; **zadavati** ~**a** cause trouble, cause big/much trouble, be a (big) headache, plague; **trista** ~**a** a lot of trouble, nothing but headache; **trista mu** ~**a!** damn!, to hell with it!; **ni po** ~**a** no problem; **na jedvite** ~**e** → teškom **mukom;** →[4] **dosjetiti se** ~**u**

jadac *n (kost)* wishbone | *prov* **izvana gladac a iznutra** ~ →[4] **gladac**

jad|an *adj* poor; unhappy; *(bijedan)* pathetic, wretched, miserable, pitiful, deplorable, ab-

ject, shabby, paltry, vile, sordid | **~an ja!** poor me; **~nih 3,2% glasova** dismal 3.2 per cent of votes

jadanje *n* complaining, complaints; *fig* jeremiad; *coll* hard-luck story, *A coll* sob story

jadati se *vr impf* complain, *fig* cry on smb's shoulder; lament, moan, whine; *sl:* gripe, beef, bellyache; →[10] **jadikovati**

jadikovanje *n* complaining, complaints *pl*, lament, lamentation, moaning, whining

jadikovati *vi impf* lament, mourn, grieve, weep over, bewail, moan, whine; *sl* cry in one's beer; *(»plakati mižeriju«) A sl* poor-mouth; →[10] **jadati se** | **~ za nekim** mourn smb., grieve over smb.; **kasno je ~** →[7] **kasno**

jadikovk|a *f* lament, lamentation; *(tužaljka)* dirge; *fig* jeremiad | **~e** lament(ation)s, complaints, moaning, whining

jaditi (se) *vt (vr) impf* → **ljutiti (se), ozlojediti (se), izjedati (se)**

jadnica *f* poor *itd.* (↓) woman, poor dear/soul

jadnik *m* poor/luckless/unfortunate/wretched person (*ili* fellow), poor devil/dear/soul; *derog* pathetic creature, poor slob (→[10] **bijednik**)

jadno *adv* pathetically, wretchedly *itd.*, in a pathetic/wretched *itd.* manner[33] (→[1,14] **jadan**)

jadno|ća, ~st *f* wretchedness, abjectness, shabbiness, paltriness, wretched/pathetic *itd.* quality[32] (→[12] **jadan**)

Jadran *m* the Adriatic

jadransk|i *adj geog* Adriatic | **J~o more** the Adriatic Sea; **J~a cesta/magistrala** the Adriatic Highway

jađenje *n* → **ljutnja, ozlojeđivanje, izjedanje**

Jafet *m Bibl* Japheth

jaganj|ac *m* → **janje**

Jagelovići *m pl hist* the Jagiellon dynasty

jaglac *m bot* primrose | **ljekoviti ~** cowslip

jaglun *m ichth* →[5] **sabljan**

jagm|a *f* scramble, rush, competition (for) | **nastala ~a za** there was a scramble/rush for, there was a huge/frenzied demand for; **prodavati se na ~u** sell like wildfire, sell like hot cakes

jagmiti se *vr impf* | **~ za/oko** scramble/strive/ /struggle/fight/vie/contend/jostle/bustle for

jagnje *n* →[16] **janje**

jagnjeći *adj* →[16] **janjeći**

jagnjiti se *vr impf* →[16] **janjiti se**

jagoda *f bot* strawberry (plant); *(plod)* strawberry | **šumska ~** wild s.; **vrtna ~** garden s.; **sok (pekmez) od ~** s. juice (jam)

jagodic|a *f (boba)* small berry; *(na prstu)* finger cushion | **istaknute ~e** *(na licu)* high/prominent cheekbones

jagodnjak *m* strawberry bed(s)/plot(s)/ /patch(es)/garden

jagorčevina *f bot* →[16] **jaglac**

jaguar *m zoo* jaguar

jahač *m* rider, horseman, *form* equestrian; *(kartotečni)* tab | **povorka ~a** cavalcade, line/ /string of horsemen; *Bibl* **četiri ~a Apokalipse** the Four Horsemen; **konj je zbacio ~a** the horse threw/spilled the rider

jahačica *f* horsewoman, equestrienne, woman/ /lady rider

jahačk|i *adj* of a rider/horseman, rider's, horseman's, *form* equestrian, riding-; horseman-like | **~a vještina** horsemanship; **~i sport** equestrianism; *sp* **~e discipline** equestrian events; **~a škola** →[1] škola **jahanja; ~a staza** bridle-path

jahać|i *adj* riding- | **~e hlače** riding-breeches, breeches; *(bez čizama)* jodhpurs; **~a odjeća** riding clothes/outfit; *(ženska) hist* riding-habit; **~a deva** riding camel; →[4] **~i konj, bič, čizme** *itd.*

jahalište *n* riding-ground (→[10] **jahaonica**)

jahan *pp* ridden, mounted

jahanj|e *n* riding, horseback/horse riding | **vještina ~a** horsemanship, riding skill; **škola ~a** riding school/academy, manege; **učitelj ~a** riding instructor/master; **naporno brzo ~e** hard riding; **rana od ~a** *(jahačeva)* chafing; *(pod sedlom)* →[5] **sadno; deva za ~e** riding camel

jahaonica *f* manège, riding school (→[10] **jahalište**)

jahati *vi impf* ride, go/be on horseback, be mounted, take a ride; *(na stolici i sl.)* sit astraddle; *(dijete na leđima)* ride pick-a-back | **~ korakom** amble; **~ kasom** gallop; **~ uzagrapce** ride hell for leather; **~ bezobzirno** ride rough; ride for a fall; **~ bez sedla** ride bare-back; **~ na mazgi** ride a mule, go/ /be on muleback; *fig* **nemoj ~ na tom** don't carp/insist on that, get off the subject, (all right) you've made your point, don't belabour[2] it

jahta *f mar* (sailing) yacht, racer | **motorna ~** motor yacht; big cabin cruiser

jahtaš *m* yachtsman, *coll* yachtie; boater; cabin-cruiser owner (*ili* operator)

jaht-klub *m sp* yacht-club

jajast *adj* egg-like, egg-shaped; *sci* ovate, oviform; oval

jajašce *n (žensko)* ovum (*pl* ova)

jajčani *adj cul* egg-, made with eggs, egg-base; *biol* →[3] **jajni**

jaje *n* egg; →[5] **mudo**

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

| **svježe ~** fresh egg, new-laid egg; **staro ~** stale egg; **smrdljivo ~** rotten egg; **jalovo ~** addle egg; wind-egg; **sirovo ~** raw egg; *cul* **razbiti ~** crack an egg; **~ na oko** fried egg, *A coll* (egg) sunny side up; *(i okrenuto) A coll* (egg) easy over; **dobro ispečeno ~** well-done egg; **slabo ispečeno ~** *(»slinavo«)* runny egg;

pržena jaja *(na kajganu, štrapacana)* scrambled eggs; **meko (tvrdo) kuhano** ~ soft-boiled (hard-boiled) egg; **poširano** ~ poached egg; **šunka s jajima** ham and eggs; **stalak za** ~ egg-cup; *cul* **tučka za jaja** egg-beater; **pješčani sat za kuhanje jaja** egg-glass; **ljuska** ~**ta** egg-shell; **izleći se iz** ~**ta** be hatched, hatch; **nositi (leći) jaja** lay eggs; **sjediti na jajima** hatch, brood, sit on eggs, incubate; **sličan kao** ~ ~**tu** as alike as two peas/eggs; **hodati kao po jajima** walk gingerly, walk on eggs, walk on egg-shells; **uskršnje** ~ Easter egg; *(pisanica)* painted/decorated egg; **bojenje jaja** painting (Easter) eggs; **tucanje uskršnjima jajima** egg cracking; **skupljati ptičja jaja iz gnijezda** go bird's-nesting; **riblja/žablja jaja** spawn; *fig* **zaklati koku koja nosi zlatna** ~**a** kill the golden goose; *fig* **podmetnuto** ~**e** → **kukavičje** ~**e**

jajn|i *adj* | *biol* ~**a stanica** ovum *(pl* ova), egg-cell

jajnik *m anat* ovary

jajolik *adj* →[1] **jajast**

jajolikost *f* egg-like shape, ovate shape, oviformity; ovality

jajovod *m anat* oviduct | *pop* **dala si je podvezati** ~**e** she (has) had her tubes tied

jak[1] *adj* strong, powerful, potent, mighty, *lit* puissant; vigorous; *(čvrst)* sturdy, tough, stout; *(osjećaj)* intense, intensive, violent | ~**a kiša (snijeg)** heavy rain (snow); ~**i vjetar** strong/high/violent/tremendous wind; ~**a svjetlost** bright light; ~ **kao bik** as strong as a horse, as strong as an ox; **nisam dosta** ~ **za to** it's too much for me, it is above my power, I'm not up to it; *iron* ~**a stvar!** *A coll* big deal!; **njezina** ~**a strana** her forte; →[7] ~ na **jeziku**

jak[2] *m zoo* yak | **pitomi** ~ domesticated/tame yak

jaketa *f It* → **jakna**

jakna *f Ger* jacket | **kućna** ~ smoking j.; **kožna** ~ leather j.; **traper** ~ denim j.; **»pilotska«** ~ *(»spitka«)* bomber j.; ~ **s toplom podstavom** fleece-lined j.; ~ **od pidžame** pajama top

jako *adv* very, considerably; strongly, vigorously, intens(iv)ely, violently, mightily, in a vigorous/intensive/violent manner[33]; strikingly | **vrlo** ~ very much, extremely; exceedingly, excessively, to a fault; utterly; ~ **mnogo** a lot, a great deal; ~ **oštećen (ranjen)** badly damaged (wounded); ~ **željeti nešto** want something badly; ~ **izrovan** heavily rutted; ~ **anagažiran** very much involved in; ~ **prehlađen** having a nasty cold

jakost *f* strength, power, potency, *lit* puissance; vigor[2]; *(čvrstina)* sturdiness, toughness, stoutness; *(osjećaja)* intens(iv)eness, violence | *phys* ~ **zračenja** intensity of radiation; **vjetar** ~**i 6** force 6 wind

jakota *m* physical prodigy; *(u cirkusu)* the strong man

Jakov *m* James, Jim(my); *(apostol)* Jacob

Jakovlje *n eccl* St. Jacob's Day/feast

jal *m* personal envy, envy of success (→[10] **zavist**)

jalan *adj* → **zavidan**

jalov *adj (neplodan)* sterile, barren; *(tlo)* barren, unfertile, unproductive; *(uzaludan)* futile, fruitless, useless; *(rudnik)* worked-out, exhausted, dead, unproductive, played out | ~ **posao** futile effort/exercise, exercise in futility, labour[2] in vain, wild-goose chase; **baviti se** ~**im poslom** make a futile effort, engage in futile efforts, labour[2] in vain, go on a wild-goose chase, carry coals to Newcastle, beat the air

jalovica *f* barren cow/ewe; barren woman

jalovin|a *f min* (coal) waste | **hrpa (brdo)** ~**e** waste tip, colliery tip

jalovo *adv* sterilely, barrenly, uselessly, futilely

jalovost *f* barrenness, sterility; *(uzaludnost)* futility, fruitlessness, uselessness

jalša *f reg* →[5] **joha**

jalševina *f reg* →[5] **johovina**

jaltsk|i *adj geog* | *hist* **J**~**a konferencija** the Jalta Conference

jam|a *f* pit, excavation, hole, cavity; *(udubina)* hollow, depression; *(graba)* ditch; *(stupica)* pitfall; *(životinje)* burrow, hole (→[10] **brlog**); *(izlokana vodom u kamenu)* pot-hole | **tko pod drugim** ~**u kopa** hoist with his own petard, the biter bitten, falling into one's own trap; *min* **ulaz u** ~**u** pithead; *astron* **crna** ~**a** black hole

jam|ac *m* guarantor, guarantee, warrantor; *(za tuđi dug, obvezu)* surety; *(za tuđi dolazak na sud)* bail, surety; sponsor | **biti** ~**ac za** guarantee for, stand surety for, go bail for, sponsor (→[10] **jamčiti**); *jur* **naći** ~**ca** *(radi puštanja iz pritvora do rasprave)* find surety, procure bail (→[10] **jamčevina**)

jamačno *adv arch* → **vjerojatno, sigurno, nedvojbeno**

Jamajk|a *f geog* Jamaica | **stanovnik** ~**e** Jamaican

jamajski *adj geog* Jamaican

jamar *m (pseto)* earth-digger

jamb *m pros* iamb(ic) (*adj* → **jampski**)

jamčenje *n* guaranteeing, guarantees *pl*, standing surety, vouching, going bail; liability

jamčevin|a *f* security, caution money; *(za dolazak okrivljenika na suđenje)* bail, security (→[10] **jamac**) | *jur* **donošenje sudske odluke o puštanju iz pritvora uz** ~**u** *(u prethodnom postupku)* bond/bail hearing; *jur* **položiti sudsku** ~**u** put up bail; *jur* **ne odobriti** ~**u** *(zadržati u pritvoru do suđenja)* refuse bail, order smb. to be held without bond; *jur* **izgubiti** ~**u** *(nedolaskom na suđenje)* forfeit (*coll* jump) bail

jamčiti *vi impf* guarantee, warrant, vouch for, be liable for; (stand) sponsor; *(za dolazak okrivljenika na suđenje)* (go) bail for, stand/be security for; *(prava)* guarantee, safeguard; *(sigur-*

nost i slobodu prolaza) grant safe-conduct; *(istinitost)* authenticate, verify
jametina *f augm* huge pit; ugly big hole
jamic|a *f dim* small hole/cavity; *(na obrazu, bradi)* dimple | **obrazi (brada) s ~ama** dimpled cheeks (chin)
jamsk|i *adj* | *min* **~i radnik** pitman, underground worker; *min* **~o drvo** pit props, prop-wood
jamstveni *adj* →[1] **garantni**
jamstvo *n* guarantee, warranty, *jur* guaranty; assurance; *(zalog)* gage, pledge, safeguard; →[3] **jamčevina** | **pismeno** ~ written guarantee, document of guarantee; **pustiti iz pritvora uz** ~ →[5] **jamčevina; držati kao** ~ hold in gage/pledge; *fin* **društvo s ograničenim ~m** *BE* limited liability company, *abbr* Ltd. *(iza imena društva); AE* (business) corporation *(abbr* Inc.)
Janko *m* | **i Marko i** ~ →[4] **Marko;** ~ **raščupanko** *(iz priče)* Shock-headed Peter; *fig* →[3] **raščupanko**
jantar *m* amber
jantarn|i *adj* amber-, (made) of amber | **~e boje** amber(-coloured[2])
januar *m* January (→[9,16] **siječanj**)
januarski *adj* January-(→[9,16] **siječanjski**)
Janja *f* Agnes
janj|ac *m* → **janje** | *prov* **tri ~ca nejaka udaviše kurjaka** → dva **loša** ubiše Miloša
janjad *f coll* lambs, flock of lambs
janje *n* lamb; *(mlado)* yeanling; *fig* meek/sweet/ /innocent person | **poput ~ta** lamb-like; **krotak/umiljat kao** ~ (as) meek/gentle as a lamb; **umiljato** ~ **dvije majke siše** flattery will get you everywhere; playing both sides; *fig* **žrtveno** ~ sacrificial lamb; scapegoat; **kao** ~ **na/za klanje** like a sacrificial lamb; lamb(s) to the slaughter; meekly; like a sitting duck; **kaput od šišanog ~ta** beaver lamb coat; shearling coat
janjeć|i *adj* like a lamb, of a lamb, lamb's, lamb-; like a lamb, lamblike | **~a koža/ /krzno** lambskin; **~e ćudi** meek/gentle as a lamb
janjenje *n* lambing, bringing forth lambs, having young
janješce *n dim* little lamb, lambkin
janjetina *f* lamb's meat, lamb | **pečena** ~ roast lamb; **mlada** ~ baby lamb
janjičar *m* janizary, janissary; *fig* truculent (*ili* bloodthirsty) fellow/person
janjičarsk|i *adj* janizary-, janissary-
janjiti se *vr impf (ovca)* lamb, bring forth lambs, drop lambs, have young, *arch* yean; *(janje)* be born, fall
jao! *interj (od bola)* ow!, ouch! (*jače* yeeow!); *lit* alas!; *(zgražanje)* my!, really! | ~ **meni** woe is me; ~ **si ga tebi ako** you'll get into big trouble if; ~ **si ga uljezu!** woe and betide the intruder!; ~ **i pomagaj!** help me please!; *fig* a disaster
ja-pa-ja *adj* egotistic, self-centred[3], egomaniac, ego-trip, me-first, self-indulging (→[7] **ja** pa ja; →[10] **sebičan**)
Japan *m geog* Japan
Japan|ac *m* Japanese, *coll* Jap; *(muškarac)* Japanese man[31], male Japanese (→[15] **-anin**); *coll* Japanese car | **~ci** Japanese people, the Japanese, *coll* the Japs
Japanka *f* Japanese, Japanese woman[30], female Japanese (→[15] **-anka**)
japanke *f pl BE* flip-flops, *AE* thongs; beach sandals
japansk|i[1] *adj* Japanese, *coll* Jap | **~i jezik** (the) Japanese (language); *geog* **J~o more** the Sea of Japan
japanski[2] *adv* in the Japanese manner[33], like a Japanese *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])
japi *m Eng* yuppie (*od:* young upwardly mobile /*ili* young urban/ professional)
jara *f* intense heat/glow, glowing heat, incandescence; *specif* red/white heat; →[10] **žega**
jarac *m* male goat, billy-goat, he-goat; *gym* →[5] **konj;** *(za piljenje)* → **kozlić;** *astrol* Capricorn | *fig* **žrtveni** ~ scapegoat (→[10] **janje**); **divlji** ~ →[5] **kozorog**
jarad *f collect* kids, young goats
jarak *m (prirodni)* gully, channel; *(iskopani)* ditch, trench, dike (*ili* dyke), canal; *mil* trench, fosse; *(opkop s vodom oko utvrde, zamka)* moat | **odvodni (dovodni)** ~ draining (supply) canal/ditch/conduit; *(ulični odvodni)* gutter, kennel
jaram[1] *m* yoke; *fig* yoke, subjection, servitude, oppression, bondage | **upregnuti u** ~ yoke, put the yoke on; **ispregnuti iz jarma** unyoke; ~ **volova** yoke/team of oxen; *fig* **stenjati pod tuđim jarmom** groan under foreign yoke; *fig* **ne podnositi** ~ chafe at one's yoke; *fig* **zbaciti** ~ shake off the yoke
jaram[2] *m ichth* hammerhead (shark)
jaran *m*, **~ica** *f Tur rust* bosom/close friend; lover
jarbol *m* mast | **glavni** ~ mainmast; **prednji** ~ foremast; **srednji** ~ mizzenmast; **s jednim ~om** single-masted, one-masted; **s dva ~a** two-masted, **na ~u** *(mornar)* aloft; **vrh ~a** mast head; **straža na ~u** look-out (*koš za stražu* crow's nest); **čelično uže za** ~ guy; **skinuti** ~ unmast, dismast; **podići** ~ step up a mast
jarčetina *f* goat-meat, billy-goat meat
jarčev *adj* | *geog* ~ **obratnik** tropic of Capricorn
jarčić *m dim* (male) kid, kiddy, yeanling
jarčiji *poss adj* billy-goat's
jarčina *m/f augm* big/strong billy-goat
jarčevina *f* →[1] **jarčetina**
jard *m* yard; *(štap)* yardstick

jare *n* kid; →[10] **jarčić** | **i ~ i pare → i ovce** i novce
jarebica *f ornith* partridge | **~ kamenjarka** Greek partridge
jarebičar *m* partridge dog
jarebika *f bot* European mountain-ash, rowan tree, quick beam
jarećl i *adj* kid | **~a koža** kid skin
jarenje *n* kidding, bringing forth kids, dropping kids, having young
jaretina *f* kid's meat, kid | **pečena ~** roast kid
jarl i *adj farm* **~a pšenica (žito, usjevi)** spring (*ili* summer) wheat (grain, crops)
jarica[1] *f* young female goat
jarica[2] *f* →[7] **pšenica ~**
jariti se *vr impf (koza)* kid, bring forth kids, drop kids, have young, *arch* yean; *(jare)* be born
jarki *adj (svjetlost)* bright, brilliant, dazzling, glaring; *(boja)* vivid, brilliant, bright (*dreča-va* garish, glaring); *(sunce)* bright, hot, scorching; →[10] **žarki;** →[4] **~h boja**
jarko *adv* brightly, brilliant, vividy *itd.* (→[14] **jarki**); →[10] **žarko** | **~ crven** bright red
jarkost *f* brightness, brilliance, vividness, garishness, glaring/scorching quality[32]
jarosno *adv* wrathfully, fiercely, frenziedly, in violent anger
jarost *f* heat/glow of passion, violent/vicious passion (*ili* anger), violence, frenzy, paroxysm, vehemence, savagery, fierceness, wrath, fury, rage
jarostan *adj* violently angry, frenzied, savage, fierce, wrathful, incensed, furious, enraged
jaruga *f* gully; *(duboka)* ravine, *AE+* gulch (→[10] **gudura**)
jaružalo *n civ eng (kopneno)* excavator; *(plovno)* dredge(r) | **univerzalno ~** universal e.; **~ s vedricama** bucket e./d.; **~ s rotorom** cutterhead e./d.; **~ sa žlicom** *AE* shovel-type e., *BE* power shovel; **~ s visećim vedrom** dragline
jaružati *vt impf* dredge, excavate
jasl an *adj* clear; *(razgovjetan)* distinct, articulate; *(razumljiv)* intelligible, easy-to-understand, easily understood; *(stil)* lucid, limpid; *(nedvosmislen)* unmistakable, unambiguous, leaving no doubt, explicit, clear-cut, well-defined; *(očit)* evident, obvious | **~no nebo** clear/unclouded/cloudless/serene sky; **~ne zvijezde** bright/shiny stars; **~ni rezultati** clear-cut results; **kristalno ~an** crystal-clear; **~an kao sunce** (as) clear as day, (as) clear as a bell, (as) plain as a pike-staff; **~an slučaj** an open and shut case
jasen *m bot* ash-tree, ash | **crni ~** flowering/ /manna ash; **bijeli/gorski ~** European/common/ground/timber ash
jasenak *m bot* fraxinella, burning bush, gas plant
jasenov *poss adj* ash-, ashen
jasenovina *f* ash-wood
jasik *m* aspen grove/tract/stand/trees/forest
jasika *f bot* (European) aspen, trembling poplar
jasikovina *f* aspen-wood
jasl e *f pl* crib, manger, corn-manger, fodder-trough; *(za sijeno)* rack, hay-rack *fig* **na državnim ~ ama** getting regular government funds, being government-financed; *A pol* pork-barreling
jaslice *f pl (dječje)* infant nursery, crèche; *(u crkvi)* (Christmas) crèche, Nativity scene, crib; →[10] **odgojiteljica**
jasmin *m bot* jasmine, jessamine | **čaj od ~a** jasmine tea
jasno *adv* & *adj neut* clearly, distinctly, intelligibly, lucidly *itd.* (→[14] **jasan**)
FRAZE I IZRAZI:
| **jasno,...** obviously,...; **jasno!** of course, *A coll* it figures; *(logično)* (it) stands to reason; **pa ~ !** well of course! now I get it! (↓ **sad mi je ~**); I might have known it; you're damn right; **to je ~ samo po sebi** it's self-evident, it's self-explanatory; it goes without saying; **jasno?** understand?; *coll:* get it?, O.K.?; **sad mi je ~** I see (now), now I get it, well that explains it, so that accounts for it (*hum* for the milk in the coconut); **postalo mi je ~** I realized[1], it became clear to me, it was brought home to me, I put two and two together; **~ mi je (potpuno)** it's (quite) clear to me, I'm (quite) clear about it, there is no question in my mind about it; **~ kao sunce** (as) clear as day; **~ da jasnije ne može biti** (as) clear as can be; **jedno je ~** one thing (*ili* this much) is clear; **nije mi ~** I'm not clear (about it), is not clear to me, I don't see why, I fail to see why; **nije mi sasvim ~** I'm not quite clear about it, I'm a little confused about it; **sve prije nego ~** it is far from clear; **neka samo bude (sasvim) ~!** I want it/this (strictly) understood; **samo da ti bude ~** I just want you to realize[1]/understand! **vrlo ~** very clearly/distinctly *itd.* (→[14] **jasan**); *(nedvosmisleno)* unmistakably, in unmistakable terms, in no uncertain terms; **reći ~ i glasno** say it in no uncertain terms, stop beating about the bush, make no bones about it; **~ uviđati** see very clearly, be fully aware of
jasnoćl a *f* clearness, distinctness, articulateness, inteligibility, lucidity, unmistakability, unambiguity, absence of ambiguity, explicitness, obviousness, being well-defined, well-defined quality[32], brightness, serenity (→[19] **jasan**) | **radi ~e** to make things (quite) clear, for the sake of clarity, to avoid ambiguity
jasnoplav *adj* →[16] **svijetloplav**
jaspis *m minr* jasper
jastog *m zool* spiny lobster; →[3] **hlap**
jastreb *m ornith* hawk; *pol* hawk | **~ kokošar** goshawk

jastrebica *f* female hawk
jastrebić *m* young hawk, baby hawk
jastrebov *pass adj* hawk's; hawk-like
jastučac *m dim* → **jastučić;** *(na prstima)* → **jagodica** | ~ **dlana** *anat* heel of the hand; *(u gatanju)* mount
jastučast *adj* pillow-like; paddy, padded, quilted
jastučić *m dim* small pillow (→[10] ukrasni **jastuk**); *(za sjedenje)* cushion; *(za klečanje)* kneeler, hassock; *(za igle)* pin-cushion; *(zaštitni)* pad, wad; *(mekog tkiva)* pad
jastučnica *f* pillow-case, pillow-slip
jastu|k *m (mekan)* pillow (*punjen perjem* feather pillow); *(za sjedenje)* cushion (*specif* sofa c.); *(tvrd /kao dio kauča/)* bolster; *(ukrasni)* decorative/decorator/toss pillow; *(gumeni)* air cushion | **uložak za ~k** pillow form; **podložen/obložen ~cima** cushioned, bolstered, padded; **protresti** ~ *(npr. bolesniku)* fluff up (*ili* plump, beat) a pillow; *mot* **zračni** ~ air-bag; **brod na zračnom ~u → lebdjelica**
jašteric|a *f med* pustule on the tongue, aphtha[5] | **dobiti ~e** come down with aphthae
jat *m/n* (Glagolitic/Cyrillic) letter *yat*
jatački *adj* outlaw-harboring[2]; of an outlaw harborer[2], outlaw harborer's[2]
jatagan *m* yataghan, long Turkish dagger
jatak *m* harborer[2] of an outlaw; receiver (of stolen goods), *sl* fence
jatakovati *vi impf* harbor[2] outlaws; receive (stolen goods)
jatimice *adv* in flocks/droves/swarms; *fig* in droves
jatiti se *vr impf* flock (together), swarm (together); move/arrive/come in flocks; gather/ /rally/cluster around[9]
jat|o *n* flock (i *fig*) | **~o ptica** flock, flight; **~o riba** shoal, school; **~o pliskavica (kitova)** school; *zool* **koji živi u velikim ~ima** gregarious; **svaka ptica svome ~u leti** birds of a feather (flock together)
jatomice *adv* →[1] **jatimice**
jauk *m (glasan)* yell/shout/exclamation/howl/ /shriek/yowl of pain; *(stenjanje)* groan(s), moan(s), groaning, moaning; *(žaloban)* wailing, lament(ation)
jaukanje *n* howling, howls *pl*, groaning, groans *pl itd.* (→[14] **jauk, jaukati**)
jaukati *vi impf* groan, moan; *(glasno)* yell/ /howl/shriek/yowl with pain; *(žalobno)* wail, lament
jauknuti *vi pf* groan/yell *itd.* (↑) with pain, yell/groan *itd.* (↑) once, emit a groan, let out a howl/shriek/yowl of pain
Java *f geog* Java
jav|a *f* reality, grim/sober reality, real world, rude awakening; *(budnost)* being awake, waking state | **na ~i** in reality; in the real world, facing the grim/sober reality; **u snu i na ~i** waking or sleeping; **iznijeti/izbiti na ~u → javnost** (→[10] **pročuti se**)
jav|an *adj* public, overt, in the open; open to public | **~na knjižnica** public library; **~ni poslovi** public concerns/business; **~ni djelatnik** public worker/figure, civic leader; **~ne službe** public services; **osobe na ~nom položaju** persons in (public) office; **kandidirati se za ~ni položaj** run for (public) office; **~na izjava** public statement (→[10] za **javnost**); **u ~nom životu** in public life; *jur* →[4] sloboda ~og **nastupa (okupljanja); ~na ženska → prostitutka;** → ~ni **radovi/ /zahod** *itd.*, ~na **kuća/tajna/sablazan** *itd.*, ~no **mišljenje**
Javanac *m* Javanese; *(muškarac)* Javanese man[31], male Javanese (→[15] **-anin**)
Javanka *f* Javanese, Javanese woman[30], female Javanese (→[15] **-anka**)
javansk|i *adj* Javanese | *geog* **J~o more** the Java Sea; **~i jezik** (the) Javanese (language)
javašluk *m Tur* →[9,16] **nered, nemar, šlampavost**
javiti *vt pf* let know, inform, send word, notify (→[10] **obavijestiti**); *(radiom)* radio, cable | **javljeno je da je mrtav** he is (*ili* he was, he has/had been) reported dead
javiti se *vr pf (nekome)* send word (to), get in touch (with), look smb. up; *(službeno)* contact, report to, present oneself to; *(za nešto)* express interest in, come forward, put one's name down for, volunteer (→[10] **prijaviti se**); *(oglasiti se)* give sign of oneself; *(simptomi i sl.)* appear, set in (→[10] **pojaviti se**); →[3] **pozdraviti**
| **javi se!** answer me!; talk to me!; *(na telefon, zvonce)* answer it!; *(radio poziv)* come in!; **ja ću se ~!** *(na telefon, zvono na vratima)* I'll get/answer it!; ~ **na telefon** answer the phone; **javi se koji put** (let's) keep in touch, let me hear from you again, look me up again; *(s par riječi)* drop me a line; **je li ti se javio sin?** have you heard from your son?; **mi ćemo Vam se** ~ we will[50] get in touch with you, we will[50] get back to you; *iron* **pravi se javio** →[1] **javljati se**
javljanje *n* sending word, informing, contacting, notifying, notification, reporting, appearing, appearance (→[14] **javiti /se/**)
javlj|ati *vt impf* keep informed, let know *itd.* (→[6] **javiti**) | **naš dopisnik ~a iz Rima** our correspondent reports (*ili* sends this report) from Rome; **dok ovo ~amo** at this very moment
javlj|ati se *vr impf* →[6] **javiti se;** →[3] **objavljivati** | **redovito nam se ~aju** we hear from them regularly; **ne ~aju nam se** we have (had) no word from them, we have not heard from them; **nitko se ne ~a** *(na tele-*

fon) nobody is answering, I can't raise anybody; *iron* **pravi se ~a** look who's talking; that's good advice coming from you; *A coll* you got some nerve!

javni *adj* →[11] **javan**

javno *adv* publicly, in public, openly, overtly | **~ istupiti** come out in the open, come out of the closet; **~ osuđivati** condemn publicly; **~ žigosati** brand publicly; **~ se odreći/opozvati** recant; **~ se govori** it is the talk of the town, it is on everybody's lips

javnobilježničk|i *adj* notarial | **~a komora** n. association

javnopravni *adj* public-law, of public law

javnost *f* the public, the community; *(svojstvo)* public quality[32], publicity; *(djelovanja)* publicity, (accessibility to) public scrutiny; *fig* the man in (*AE+* on) the street

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

| **u ~i** in public; **pred očima ~i (pred javnošću)** in public view; **šir(ok)a ~** the general public; **međunarodna ~** international public/ /community; **izjava za ~** on-the-record statement; public statement; **ovo nije za ~** this is off the record; **predstaviti ~i** present to the public, take the wraps off; **predstavnik za ~** public relations officer (*abbr* p.r.); spokesperson; **služba za odnose s ~i** public relations service/division/office, publicity department; **učiniti dostupnim ~i** make accessible to the (general) public, throw open to the public; *(arhivu)* declassify; **na udaru ~i** in the glare of publicity; **sposobnost da se privuče pažnja ~i** showmanship; **iznijeti na/pred ~** make public, bring to public attention; *(na javu)* bring to light, bring into the open; **izbiti u ~** *(na javu)* come out (into the open), get about, become known (→[10] **pročuti se, brujati**); *(»procuriti«)* trickle/leak out; **stupiti u ~** come out, make an entrance into the world; **izaći pred ~** present oneself to the public; **pojavljivanje u ~i** public appearances, *fig* the limelight; **zaprijetio se da će izaći pred ~ s dokazima** he threatened to go public with evidence; **pojaviti se u ~i** appear in public, make a public appearance; **često se pojavljivati u ~i** appear frequently in public, make frequent public appearances, maintain a high profile; **izloženost ~i** high profile, high media visibility, (being in) the limelight; **izbjegavati ~** shun/avoid publicity, keep a low profile, stay out of the limelight; **iščeznuti iz ~i** disappear from public view; **vratiti se u ~** resume public appearances; *fig* come in from the cold; **osluškivati raspoloženje ~i** keep/ /have one's ear to the ground; **podrška ~i** public support; **škola s pravom ~i** accredited school; **proces uz isključenje ~i** trial behind closed doors; **ulaznice za ~** tickets for the general public

javnozdravstveni *adj* public-health, of public health

javor *m bot* maple, maple-tree | **poljski ~** common maple; **gorski/bijeli ~** sycomore, greater/Scottish maple

javorik *m* maple grove/forest/tract/stand/trees

javorov *poss adj* maple- | **~ list** *(amblem Kanade)* maple-leaf

javorovina *f* maple-wood

jaz *m (bezdan)* chasm; *(među ljudima)* gap, rift, gulf

| **vodenični/mlinski ~** mill-race; *(zajažena voda)* mill-pond; **izazvati ~ (između)** cause a rift (between), open a gap (between), drive a wedge between; **puknuo je ~ među njima** a gap/rift opened/developed between them; **među njima je ~** there is a gap/rift between them; **širok ~** wide (*ili* yawning) gap/rift/ /gulf; **nepremostiv ~** unbridgeable gap, unhealable rift; **premostiti ~** bridge a gap, heal a rift; **produbiti ~** deepen (*ili* widen) a gap/ /rift, cause a gap/rift to grow wider, cause a wider gap/rift, drive a (*ili* an ever) bigger wedge between

jazav|ac *m zool* badger

jazavčar *m (pseto)* dachshund (→[10] **baset**)

jazavčarka *f* dachshund bitch

jazbina *f* →[1] **brlog**

je[1] *vb* (*pres* od **biti**) is | **~ li?** is it?; is he/she?; *(zar ne?)* right? *AE+* okay?; **~ li umorna** is she tired?; **~ li vidjela?** has she seen?; did she see?; **~ li ti nešto?** is anything the matter with you?; **nas ~ 7** we are 7, there are 7 of us, **3 + 3 ~ 6** 3 plus/and 3 is/makes 6; **6 – 2 ~ 4** 6 minus 2 is 4, 2 from 6 leaves 4; **vjekovima ~ tako** it has been like this for centuries; **~ da!** →[7] **da**[2] (1)

je[2] *pron* **her** (→[11] **ona**)

jeba|c, ~č *m tab* fucker (→[10] **brzojebac**) | **dobar ~** stud (*emph* superstud), stallion; *tab* cocksman, cocksmith, assman, good lay

jebačica *f tab* fucker (*rijetko* fuckstress); smb's lay; piece of ass | **dobra ~** good/hot lay

jebačina *f tab* fuck, bang; *emph* good/terrific fuck (*ili* lay), sex job

jebačk|i *adj tab* | **~a nacija** a nation of superstuds; **~i memoari** memoirs of a cocksman

jebanje *n tab* fuck(ing), screw(ing), hump(ing), lay, roll in the hay, getting laid/fucked (→[10] **odnošaj, koitus**)

jebarnik *m tab* rut hut; passion pit (oba *A sl*)

jeb|ati *vt impf tab* fuck, screw, hump, lay | **~eš** (*ili* **~em ti, ~emliti**) **vitamine!** to hell with vitamins, screw/fuck v-s; v-s suck; **~eš to!** (**~em ti ja to!**) fuck/screw that!, to fucking hell with that!; **(e) ~i ga!** fuck/screw it!, oh shit!; **živo im se ~e** they don't give a fuck; **ma ko te ~e!** nobody gives a shit!, **~o te patak!** screw you!, shit on you!; **ne zna se tko koga ~e** it's a goatfuck, it's a Chinese fire drill;

nemoj me ~ati (šta me ~eš!) → **gnjaviti, zezati**

jeb|ati se *vr impf tab* fuck, screw | **~i se!** go fuck yourself!, fuck/screw you!, fuck off!, up yours!; **nek se ~u!** fuck/screw 'em!; **~e mi se!** I don't give a fuck/shit/fart (*za* about); fuck/screw it!; **~e mi se živo!** I don't give a flying fuck (*za* about), they can kiss my ass for all I care; *fig* **~u se ko zečevi** they fuck like rabbits/minks

jeben *adj tab* fucking, fucked-up, shitty | **~i telefon** fucking/goddam phone; *vulg hum* **~a stranka** screwed party, one who got the shaft; *tab* **ne može se biti i ~ i pošten** you can't be just a little pregnant

jebeno *adv tab* | **~ smo putovali** we had a fucking trip

jebežljiv *adj tab* horny, oversexed

jebežljivac *m tab* horny fellow, hot-pants

jebežljivo *adv tab* hornily

jebežljivost *f tab* being horny/oversexed

jebica *f tab* →[1] **jebačica**

jebiga *adv tab* (→[10] **jebi** ga) | **ona, ~, ni ne sluša** she pays no fucking attention

jebiv(j)etar *m tab* joker, jerk, yo-yo, nerd, lightweight, phony

jebote *adv tab* (→[10] **jebo** te) | **general govori, ~!** a general talking, holy shit!

jecaj *m* sob, moan, whimper, groan

jecanje *n* sobbing, moaning, whimpering, groaning, sobs, moans, whimpers, groans

jecati *vi impf* sob, moan, whimper, groan

jecav *adj* sobbing, moaning *itd.*

jecavo *adv* sobbingly, moaningly *itd.*, with sobs/moans *itd.*

ječam *m bot* barley | **zrno ječma** b. corn, grain/corn of b.; **prekrupljeni ~** →[1] **ječmena** prekrupa

ječanje *n* groaning, moaning, groans, moans; *(zveket)* clang(ing), jangle, jangling, ringing, peal(ing), peals *pl;* resounding, reverberating, reverberation, echo(ing)

ječati *vi impf (od bola)* groan, moan; *(kovina, staklo)* clang, jangle, ring, peal; *(odjekivati)* resound, rend the air, reverberate, echo, ring

ječmen *adj* barley-, made from barley | **~a prekrupa** pearl-barley; barley-groats; **~a kaša** barley porridge; **~o brašno** barley flour; **~i kruh** barley bread; **~i slad** barley malt

ječmenac *m med* sty(e) | **imati ~ na oku** have a sty(e) in one's eye

jed *m* →[3] **bijes, pakost, zloba, žuč**

jedaći|i *adj* | **~a soba** →[16] **blagovaonica**; **~i pribor** →[16] **pribor** za jelo

jedak *adj (okus)* acerbic, acrid, pungent; *(stil)* caustic, acid, scathing, mordant, acerbic, pungent (→ **jetko, jetkost**)

jedan *num* one; *(brojka)* a one, number one (→[10] **jedinica**); *(neki)* a, a certain, some; a piece of (*npr.* a piece of news/advice/information/impudence): *(jedini)* single, sole, solitary

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **osnovna značenja:**
broj ~ number one; **bjegunac broj ~** most wanted fugitive; **~ moj prijatelj** a friend of mine; **krevet za jednoga** single bed; **~ jedini** a single one, an only one; **ni ~** not a one, none; **ni ~ jedini** not a single one; **još ~** one more, another, an additional, yet another; **još ~ takav** another one like that, such another; **još jednu (čašu) pred polazak** one for the road; **~ previše** one too many; **~ od dva** one out of two; either; *(od para)* a fellow; **~ od 10** one in ten, one out of ten, one among ten; **ne ~** more than one, quite a few, a number, several; **~ po ~** one by one, one at a time, one after another, singly; single/Indian file; **kao ~** like one man, in a body; **(svi) do jednoga** one and all, to a man, every last one of them; **svi za jednoga, jedan za sve** all for one, one for all; **jednim gutljajem** at one gulp; **od jedne** at a/one go, at a haul; **jedni kažu** some say, there are those who say; **jedne srijede** on (*arch* of) a Wednesday; **zašto ~ Marulić...?** why should someone like M....?; →[4] **konju ~!**; **majmune ~!**

2. **izrazi s »drugi«:**
i ~ i drugi both (of them); **ili ~ ili drugi** either (one), either of the two; **ni ~ ni drugi** neither (one), neither of the two, neither one nor the other; **~ drugoga** each other, *(za više od dva)* one another; **~ s drugim** with each other, with one another; *(zajedno)* jointly, together; **~ uz drugoga** side by side, shoulder to shoulder; abreast; juxtaposed; **udaljeni ~ od drugoga** one apart from another, apart from each other[43]; **~ iza drugoga** *(u hodu)* in single/Indian file; **~ za drugim** one after another, in succession, successively, back to back; *(brzo)* in quick succession (*specific* chain-smoke, chain-eat); by turns *itd.* (→[12] **naizmjence**); **godine jedna za drugom** one year after another, successive years, back-to-back years; **zahvaćati ~ u drugoga** *eng* & *fig* interlock

3. **izrazi s »jedno«:**
~ je neosporno one thing is undeniable; **i ~ i drugo** both (things); **ne možeš i ~ i drugo** you can't have it both ways; **~ bez drugoga ne ide** you can't have one without the other; **~ ili drugo** one (thing) or the other, either (thing); **ili ~ ili drugo** it's either one (thing) or the other; **ni ~ ni drugo** neither (thing), neither of the two; **~ je... a sasvim drugo je** it is one thing to... and quite another to...; **politika je ~ a**

gospodarstvo drugo politics is one thing, economics another; **danas ~, sutra drugo** one thing today, another tomorrow; **ja ~ a ti drugo** we are talking at cross purposes; **~ govore, drugo rade** saying one thing and doing another; **~ povlači drugo** one thing leads to another; **~ ide s drugim** one goes with the other; **~ s drugim** one thing with another; what with one thing and another; *fig* taking the rough with the smooth; **udružiti u ~** pool; **biti ~ sa** be as one with, be of a piece, be inseparable from; **~ ko nijedno** one child is no solution; **usmjeren samo na ~** single-minded, with a single purpose; **usmjerenost samo na ~** single-mindedness, singleness of purpose; **kao ~** → kao **jedan** (1.), **~ te isto** →[7] **isti**

jedanaest *num* eleven

jedanaesterac *m ftb* penalty (kick) | **dosuditi (izvesti) ~** award (take) a penalty kick; **ispucavanje ~a** penalty shoot-out

jedanaestero *num collect* eleven, eleven persons/people

jedanaestero- *pref* eleven-, hendeca-

jedanaestogodišnji *adj* eleven-year

jedanaesti *ord num* the eleventh

jedanaestica *f* number/figure eleven, an eleven; number 11 bus/streetcar *itd.*

jedanaestin|a *f* the eleventh part, one eleventh; one out of eleven | **u ~i slučajeva** →[7] **dvanaestina**

jedanaestorica *f* eleven (male) persons

jedanput *adv* once; *(u budućnosti)* some/one day; *(jednom prilikom)* some time (or other), at some point; →[3] **nekada** | **još ~** once more, one more time, yet once; **još ~ toliko** → **dvaput** toliko; **~ i pol toliko** half as much again; **ne ~** more than once *(pazi:* not once = *nijednom!)*; **ni ~** →[2] **nijedanput; pokušaj bar ~** try it for once, give it at least one try; **okreni još ~** turn it once more, give it another turn; **~ zauvijek** once (and) for all, for good and all; **već ~** previously, before; finally; **prestani već ~!** have done with it!; **kad ~ svrši(š)...** once finished...; *math* **~ jedan** multiplication table

jedar *adj (djevojka)* healthy-looking, buxom, bouncing, *AE fig* corn-fed; *(grudi)* firm; *(krepak)* vigorous, robust, sturdy; *(građa)* solid, substantial, sturdy, massive, compact, dense (-grained), close-grained; *(stil)* racy, vigorous, crisp, terse, pithy, nervous, concise, close, tight, pregnant

jedarc|e *n ent (leptir)* swallowtail

jedared *adv* →[16] **jedanput**

jedenje *n* eating, taking food, feeding

jedinac *m* only son

jedincat *adj* only, sole, unique

jedin|i *adj* the only one; one and only; single, solitary, sole, unique | **ona ~a može pomoći** she alone can help, she is the only one who can help; **nisi ti ~i na svijetu** *(ima i drugih)* you're not the only pebble on the beach; **to je ~i način/izlaz/rješenje** it's the only way (out), it's the only course open, it's the one way to do it; **dosad/dotad ~i (prvi i ~i)** first ever

jedinic|a *f* only daughter; number/figure/digit one, a one; number one bus/trolleycar *itd.*; *(na kocki, dominu)* ace; *(cjeline)* unit, item; *(nezavisna)* entity; *mil* unit, *sl* outfit; *sch* fail, an F, failing grade | **mjerna ~a** unit (of measure), unit of measurement; **~a vremena** unit of time; **~a duljine (težine)** unit of length (weight); **po ~i površine** per area unit; **neboračke ~e** non-combatant troops/ /units; **~e ratne mornarice** naval units/vessels; **male plovne ~e** small craft

jedinični *adj* unit-, unit-based

jedinka *f* →[16] **pojedinac, jedinica** (cjeline)

jedino *adv* only, merely *itd.* (→[7] **samo**); solely, exclusively | **~ ako** only if, provided that *itd.* (→[7] **samo** ako)

jedinorođen *adj* | **~i sin** only-begotten son

jedinstven *adj (primjer)* unique, sole, one-of-a-kind[26], one and only; in a class by itself; unlike anything else; matchless, peerless, unequalled[4] *itd.* (→[12] bez **premca**); one in a million; inimitable; *(cjelovit)* undivided, united, integral, single, unitary, complete, whole; *(ujednačen)* uniform, homogeneous | **~e cijene** uniform prices; **~i porez** single tax; **u tome smo ~i** we are as one (*ili* he is at one with me) on this matter

jedinstveno *adv* uniquely, integrally, uniformly *itd.* (↑); in a unique/uniform/(an) integral manner[33], with uniformity | **~ nastupati** appear as one, speak with one voice, present a united front, show a common purpose

jedinstvenost *f* uniqueness, matchlessness, being unequalled[4], integrality, completeness, oneness, uniformity, homogeneousness, sameness; →[3] **jedinstvo**

jedinstv|o *n* unity; oneness; *(sloga)* concord, agreement; *(cilja)* common purpose *(sklad)* harmony; *(cjelovitost)* integrality; *(ujednačenost)* uniformity, homogeneousness, homogeneity; *(logično)* coherence | **zemlja je sačuvala ~o** the country has preserved its unity, the c. has held together; **narušiti ~o** damage unity; break ranks; **nema ~a pogleda** there is a lack of consensus/agreement; **bez ~a nema nam opstanka** united we stand, divided we fall

jedinjenje *n chem* →[16] (kemijski) **spoj**

jediti *vt impf* → **ljutiti, ozlojediti, uzrujavati**

jednačenje *n* →[16] **izjednačavanje, asimilacija;** equalizing[1], making equal/even

jednačina *f math* →[16] **jednadžba**

jednačiti *vt impf* →[16] **izjednačavati, asimilirati**

jednadžba *f math* equation | **linearna** ~ linear e.; **kvadratna** ~ quadratic e.; **kubna** ~ cubic e.; **diferencijalna** ~ differential e.; **algebarska** ~ algebraic(al) e.; ~ **višeg stupnja** equation involving higher power; ~ **s jednom nepoznanicom** equation in one unknown
jednak *adj* equal, *arch* & *lit* coequal; *(isti)* the same, identical; *(ravan)* equal, on a par with; *(po vrijednosti)* equivalent; *(po stilu, boji, kroju)* uniform, matching; *(bez promjene)* unchanging | ~**e širine** of the same width, of a width; ~**a količina** equal quantity; **otprilike** ~ much the same; **ostati** ~ remain the same, undergo/suffer/experience no change; **sa sebi** ~**ima, nitko joj nije** ~**, to je** ~**o izdaji** →[1] **ravan**
jednako *adv (način)* equally, in the same manner[33], identically, alike; *(ništa manje)* no less, just as, every bit as; *(također)* likewise; →[3] **neprestano** | ~ **mnogo (kao)** as much (as), every bit as much; ~ **lako** just as easily, with equal ease; ~ **dobar** as good (as), just as good, every bit as good (as), equal (to), on a level (with); ~ **su veliki** they are of equal size, they are of a size; ~ **star** as old (as), of the same age, co-eval; ~ **dalek** as far (as); equidistant; **otprilike** ~ **velik** much the same in size, much of a size; **A** ~ **B** A equals B; →[4] ~ **kao** i
jednako- *pref* → **isto-**
jednakokračan *adj geom* →[16] **istokračan**
jednakokril|ac *m ent* →[16] **istokrilac**
jednakomjeran *adj* →[16] **ravnomjeran, ujednačen, jednoličan**
jednakopravan *adj* →[16] **ravnopravan, punopravan**
jednakosmjeran *adj* →[16] **istosmjeran**
jednakost *f* equality, being equal; *(istovjetnost)* sameness, identity; *(po vrijednosti)* equivalence, parity; *(po stilu)* uniformity, matching quality[32]; *(poklapanje)* coextensiveness, coextension | **načelo** ~**i (vjera u** ~ **) među ljudima** egalitarianism; **znak** ~**i** (=) equal/equality/equals sign; *fig* **postaviti/povući znak** ~**i između** equate, equalize[1] (→[12] **izjednačiti**)
jednakostran *adj geom* →[16] **istostraničan**
jednakovrijedan *adj* →[16] **istovrijedan**
jednakovrstan *adj* →[16] **istovrstan**
jednakozvučan *adj* →[16] **istozvučan**
jednina *f gram* singular
jedno *adj neut* →[11] **jedan** (3) | ~ **s drugim,** ~ **bez drugoga** *itd.* (→[17] **jedan** /3/)
jedno *adv* → **otprilike** | **ni** ~ **ni drugo** →[11] **jedan** (3)
jedno- *pref* mono-, uni-, single-
jednobojan *adj* plain, self-colored[2], whole-colored[2], of a single color[2], solid; *sci* monochromous
jednoboštvo *n* monotheism
jednobožac *m* monotheist
jednobožački *adj* monotheistic
jednocifreni *adj* →[16] **jednoznamenkast**
jednocijevan *adj* single barrelled[4]
jednocijevka *f* single-loader
jednočasovni *adj* →[16] **jednosatni**
jednočinka *f* one-acter, one-act play | **opera** ~ one-act opera
jednočlan *adj* single-item, single-term, one-word, single-word; simple
jednoć → **davno, jednom**
jednoćelijski *adj* →[16] **jednostaničan**
jednodijelan *adj* one-piece (swimsuit)
jednodimenzionalan *adj* one-dimensional, unidimensional; *fig* flat
jednodimenzionalnost *f* being one-dimensional, one-dimensional quality,[32,37] unidimensionality; *fig* flatness
jednodnevan *adj* one-day; *zool* ephemeral
jednodomni *adj pol* single-chamber, unicameral
jednodušan *adj* unanimous, as one, of one accord, in total agreement, of one mind, at one
jednodušno *adv* unanimously, as one, in unison; by common consent, by consensus
jednodušnost *f* unanimity, unanimousness; common/general consent, consensus
jednoetažni *adj* single-level, one-level
jednoetnički *adj* monoethnic
jednofaz|an *adj* | ~**na struja** single-phase current; ~**na raketa** single-stage rocket
jednoglasan *adj* unisonous, unanimous *itd.* (→[3] **jednodušan**)
jednoglasje *n mus* unisonance, monophony
jednoglasno *adv* unanimously, with one voice, by unanimous vote *itd.* (→[3] **jednodušno**) | **pjevati** ~ sing in unison
jednoglav *adj* single-head(ed)
jednogodišnjak *m* one-year-old; *(životinja)* yearling; *(biljka)* annual
jednogodišnji *adj* one-year-old[26]; *bot* annual
jednogrb *adj* one-humped (camel)
jednoimen *adj* single-name(d); →[16] **istoimen**
jednoipol- *pref* one-and-a-half
jednoipolsatni *adj* one-and-a-half-hour, ninety-minute
jednoipolsobni *adj* | ~ **stan** one-and-a-half-room flat/apartment, half-bedroom f./a. (→[10] **dvosobni**)
jednojezičan *adj* one-language, single-language, monolingual; →[16] **istojezičan**
jednokatan *adj BE* two-storey; *AE* two-story; →[10] **prizeman**
jednokatnica *f* two-storey (*AE* -story) house, *BE+* maisonette, *AE+* low-rise building
jednokolosiječan *adj rlw* single-track (line)
jednokopitar *m zoo* →[16] **jednopapkar**
jednokotiledone *f pl bot* →[16] **jednosupnice**
jednokračan *adj geom* →[16] **istokračan**
jednokrak *adj* one-leg, one-arm
jednokrat|an *adj* single, one-shot, one-time,

once-only, *BE* one-off, nonrepetitive[25] | *med* **šprica za ~nu upotrebu** throwaway/disposable syringe

jednokratno *adv* at one sitting; on a one-time (*ili* once-only, *sl* one-shot) basis, as a single instance; without a second chance | ~ **upotrijebiti** *(špricu i sl.)* use (only) once, use as disposable/throwaway material; **raditi** ~ work a normal (unsplit) schedule (→[10] **dvokratno**)

jednokrevet|ni *adj* | **~na soba** single room; **u ~oj sobi** in a single room, single occupancy

jednokrilac *m aero* monoplane

jednokrilni *adj aero* single-winged

jednolič|an *adj (monoton)* monotonous, dull, numbing, drab, humdrum, grey[9], featureless, uneventful; *(bez promjene)* unvaried, repetitive, routine; *(ujednačen)* uniform; →[10] **jednobojan, ravnomjeran** | **~no pjevanje** chant; **~no čitanje (govor)** sing-song; patter; **~an posao** monotonous work, drudgery, *coll* (daily) grind

jednolično *adv* monotonously, in a monotonous manner[33], with monotony, in a dull manner[33], repetitively, uniformly

jednoličnost *f* monotony, dullness, drabness, humdrum quality[32], greyness[9], sameness, featurelessness, uneventfulness; lack[34] of change/variety, repetitiveness, routine quality[32], uniformity (→[14] **jednoličan**) | **razbijanje ~i** breaking monotony, relief

jednom *adv* →[3] **jedanput;** *(nekada)* once upon a time (→[10] **davno**)

jednomilijunski *adj* →[15] **-milijunski**

jednomišljenik *m* →[16] **istomišljenik**

jednomjesečni *adj* one-month

jednomjesečno *adv* once a month, at monthly intervals

jednomotorac *m aero* single-engined aircraft

jednomotorni *adj aero* single-engined

jednonacional|an *adj pol* monoethnic | **~na država** single-nation (*ili* mononational, ethnically homogenized[1]) state

jednonamjenski *adj* single-purpose, single-duty

jednonedjeljni *adj* →[16] **jednotjedni**

jednonog *adj* one-legged

jednoobrazan *adj* →[16] **podudaran, sukladan, istovrstan, ujednačen, homogen**

jednook *adj* one-eyed; *(slijep)* blind of one eye

jednopapkar *m zool* solid-hoofed animal

jednopartijski *adj pol* →[9] **jednostranački**

jednoplošan *adj* single-plane, single-level, (mono)planar

jednoplošnjak *m aero* monoplane

jednopolan *adj* →[16] **jednospolan**

jednopostotni *adj* one-percent

jednopredmetan *adj* single-object, single-item; *(studij)* single-subject, one-subject, single-field, single-program[8], *AE+* single-major (→[10] **dvopredmetan**)

jednopredmetnost *f* | *univ* ~ **studija** single-subject system of study

jednopreg *m* one-horse carriage

jednoprež|an *adj* one-horse (→[4] **~na kočija, ~na dvokolica;** →[10] **četveroprežan**)

jednoprocentni *adj* →[16] **jednopostotni**

jednorazinski *adj* one-level, single-level

jednorazredn|i *adj* | **~a škola** one-room schoolhouse

jednored *m mil* single file

jednoredan *adj* one-row, in one row; single-breasted (jacket, coat)

jednorodan *adj* →[16] **istorodan, homogen**

jednorođeni *adj* →[1] **jedinorođeni**

jednoručn|i *adj* | **~a pila** one-handed (*ili* single-handed) saw

jednoručno *adv* with one hand, one-handedly

jednoruk *adj* one-armed; one-handed | **»~i Džek«** →[4] **Džek**

jednosat|an *adj* one-hour; one-hour-old | **uz ~ne prekide** at one-hour (*ili* hourly) intervals

jednosjed *m mot* & *aero* single-seater | *sp* **sanjkaški** ~ luge; *sp* **natjecanje u sanjkaškom ~u** luge (race)

jednosjekli *adj* single-edged, with one cutting edge

jednoslojan *adj* one-layer, single-layered

jednosložl|an *adj* monosyllabic | **~na riječ** monosyllable

jednosložno *adv* monosyllabically | **odgovarati** ~ answer in monosyllables

jednosmjeran *adj* unidirectional; *mot* one-way (street, traffic); →[16] **istosmjeran**

jednosmjerno *adv* unidirectionally, in one direction, without changing direction; →[16] **istosmjerno**

jednosob|an *adj* one-room, single-room | ~ **ni stan** *BE* bed-sitter, *coll* bed-sit, studio (flat); *AE* studio/one-room apartment

jednospolan *adj* unisexual; single-sex, single-gender

jednospolnost *f* unisexuality; single-sex/gender quality[32]

jednospratan *adj* →[16] **jednokatan**

jednospratnica *f* →[16] **jednokatnica**

jednostaničan *adj* single-cell(ed), monocellular, unicellular

jednostav|an *adj* simple, plain, uncomplicated; *(nekićen)* unadorned, severe, Spartan; *(skroman)* modest, frugal | **biti neobično** ~ be extremely simple, be simplicity itself; **to je ~no da ne može biti jednostavnije** it is as simple as can be; **nije to tako ~no** it is more complicated than that; **naoko** ~ deceptively simple; **a sad ono što nije** ~ and now the tricky bit/part; ~ **televizor** simple/no-frills/ /low-tech TV set; ~ **čovjek** simple person, *coll* regular Joe

jednostavno *adv* simply, in a simple manner[33], with simplicity | ~ **da ne može jednostavnije**

as simply as can be, with extreme simplicity; **to je ~ tako** it's as simple as that, it's just that simple; **~ rečeno** to put it simply

jednostavnost *f* simplicity, simpleness, plainness; severity, lack of adornment; artlessness

jednostran *adj* one-sided; *(pristran)* partial; *(pretjerano)* one-idead, having a one-track mind; unilateral

jednostranačje *n pol* one-party system

jednostranački *adj* one-party, single-party

jednostrano *adv* one-sidedly, unilaterally; partially; using a one-track approach

jednostranost *f* one-sidedness, unilaterality; *(pretjerana)* being one-idead, (having a) one-track mind; partiality; tunnel vision

jednostruk *adj* single, one-fold, one-ply, one-strand, single-layer(ed)

jednostruko *adv* singly, in one strand/layer

jednostrukost *f* having one strand/layer, being one-layered, simple-structured

jednosupnice *f pl bot* Monocotyledonae

jednosveščani *adj* one-volume, single-volume

jednotjedni *adj* one-week

jednotrač|an *adj rlw (jednošinski)* one-rail, monorail | **~na pruga** single track

jednotonski *adj (težina, kapacitet)* one-ton; *mus* single-tone, monotone

jednotrupac *m naut* monohull

jednotrupni *adj naut* monohull, single-hull

jednouman *adj iron* ideologically one-track

jednoumlje *n iron* political conformism, toeing the line, totalitarian climate, one-track politics; monism

jednova|lentan, ~ljan *adj chem* univalent

jednovečernji *adj* | **~ angažman** one-night stand

jednovjerac *m* co-religionist

jednovlašće *n* autocratic government/system, authoritarianism, dictatorship, totalitarianism

jednovremen *adj* →[16] **istovremen, istodoban**

jednovrijedan *adj chem* →[16] **jednovalentan**

jednoznačan *adj* unambiguous, unequivocal (→[10] **nedvosmislen**); *ling* monosemic

jednoznačno *adv* unambiguously, unequivocally, without ambiguity (→[10] **nedvosmisleno**)

jednoznačnost *f* unambiguousness (→[10] **nedvosmislenost**) *ling* monosemy; *math* uniformity

jednoznamenkast *adj* single-digit

jednoženac *m* monogamist

jednoženstvo *n* monogamy

jednjački *adj anat* gullet, of the gullet, oesophagal[5], food-passage

jednjak *m anat* gullet, oesophagus[5], food passage

jedrar *m* sail-maker

jedrenina *f text* sailcloth, canvas

jedrenjak *m* sailing-vessel, sailing-ship, sailboat | *hist* **veliki trgovački ~** clipper, *sl* wind-jammer; **motorni ~** motor sailer

jedrenje[1] *n* sailing; yachting; *aero* gliding, soaring (→[10] **jedriličarstvo**) | **ići na ~** go sailing, go for a sail; *(šire)* go boating; **športsko ~** yachting, racing; **regatno ~** regatta racing; *sp* **~ na daski** windsurfing *(daskaš* windsurfer); *sp* **~ na ledu** ice-boating; *sp* **~ na zmaju** hang-gliding; *sp* **padobransko ~** paragliding

jedrenje[2] *n* becoming[39] buxom/firm/vigorous *itd.* (→[12] **jedriti**[2])

jedrilica *f* sailboat, *BE* + sailing-boat | **športska ~** cruising (sail)boat, (sailing) cruiser; **regatna ~** racing yacht, racer; **dvotrupna ~ → dvotrupac;** *aero* **zračna ~** glider; *(visinska)* sailplane; *aero* **školska ~** training glider; *aero* **motorna ~** power(ed) glider; *sp* **~ na ledu** iceboat

jedriličar *m* yachtsman, sailer; *aero* sailplaner, glider/sailplane pilot | **~ na daski** windsurfer; **~ na zmaju** hang-glider

jedriličarski *adj* | **~i klub** boating (yachting) club; *aero* gliding club

jedriličarstvo *n* yachting, sailing; *aero* gliding, glider-flying, sailplaning, soaring

jedrina *f (djevojke)* healthy looks, buxomness; *(grudi)* firmness; *(krepkost)* vigo(u)r[2], robustness, sturdiness, *(građe)* solidity, sturdiness, massiveness, compactness, density, close grain; *(stila)* raciness, vigour[2], crispness, terseness, pithiness, concision, closeness, pregnancy

jedriti[1] *vi impf* sail; *aero* glide, soar | **~ brže/ /bolje od** outsail; **~ protiv vjetra** sail/beat against (*ili* into) the wind, beat up, tack, claw; *(gotovo protiv vjetra)* sail near (*ili* close to) the wind; *promijeniti smjer protiv vjetra)* get/put on another tack; **~ niz vjetar** sail before/down the wind, sail to leeward, bear up before the wind; *sp* **~ na daski** windsurf

jedriti[2] *vi impf* become[39] buxom/firm/vigorous/ /robust/sturdy/close-grained/racy/crisp *itd.* (→[12] **jedar**), acquire vigour[2]/raciness

jedr|o[1] *n mar* sail | **~a** *pl* sails, set of sails, *collect* canvas; **vršno ~o** royal; **križno ~o** lufsail, square sail; **latinsko ~o** Lateen sail; **sošno ~o** gaffsail; **letno ~o** stay-sail; **balon ~o** balloon sail; **spinaker ~** spinnaker; **zakošenost ~a** tack; **podići ~o** hoist sail; **razapeti ~a** set/make sail; **razapeti sva ~a** spread all canvas, set every stitch of canvas, crowd sail; **skratiti ~o** take in sail, furl sail, reef sail, take in a reef; **spustiti ~o** lower/strike/ /down/douse sail; **smotati ~o** furl sail; **razmotati ~o** unfurl sail; **vezati ~o** bend a sail; **ploviti pod/sa svim (razapetim) ~ima** sail under (every stitch of) canvas

jedro[2] *n* →[16] **jezgra**

jedro[3] *adv* with a buxom look; firmly, vigorous-

ly, robustly, sturdily, compactly, closely, racily, pithily, *itd.* (→[14] **jedar**)
jedrost *f* →[1] **jedrina**
jedva *adv* hardly, scarcely, (just) barely, narrowly; with difficulty; by a narrow margin | ~ **dovoljan** barely sufficient, scant; ~ **prikriven** barely/thinly veiled (*ili* disguised); ~ **naći** find with (great) difficulty, have a hard time finding, have difficulty/trouble finding; ~ **umaći** →[1] za **dlaku;** ~ **jedvice** →[1] teškom **mukom;** ~ **jednom** →[7] **konačno;** ~ **što** → **tek** što; ~ **kada** →[7] **kada**
jeftin *adj* cheap, inexpensive, low-priced, low-cost, low-budget, cut-rate; *derog* cheap, catchpenny, tawdry, tacky, sleazy, *AE+* dime-store; *A sl:* two-bit, a dime a dozen, penny-ante | **vrlo** ~ very cheap; *coll* dirt-cheap; *fig* bargain-basement; **nitko nije ~iji od nas!** you can't beat our prices; ~ **predmet** (good) bargain, good buy, *A coll* steal; **~e stvari na kraju su skuplje** a good bargain is a pickpocket; **~i sjaj** gaudiness, flashiness; ~ **lokal** *coll* honky-tonk; ~ **roman** pulp novel, *A coll* dime novel; →[4] **~a restauracija, ~a robna** kuća, **~i potez, ~i efekti**
jeftino *adv* cheaply, inexpensively, on the cheap, at a low/moderate/reasonable price | **vrlo ~o** very cheaply/inexpensively, at a very low price, dirt-cheap, dog-cheap, for a(n old) song; *fig* **proći ~o** get off lightly *itd.* (→[7] **proći); prodavati ~ije od drugoga** undersell smb., beat smb's price; **~o se prodaje** it is sold cheaply, it sells cheaply; →[4] ~ **sentimentalan**
jeftinoća *f* cheapness, inexpensiveness; low prices
jegejski *adj geog* →[16] **egejski**
jeger *m coll* →[5,9] lovačka **kobasica**
jegulja *f ichth* eel; *fig* **kao** ~ (as) slippery as an eel
jeguljast *adj* eel-like
jeguljica *f dim* small eel; baby eel
Jehova *f rlg* Jehovah (→[10] **Jahve**)
Jehovin *poss adj* | *rlg* **~i svjedoci** Jehovah's Witnesses
jejina *f ornith* →[16] **sovuljaga**
jek *m* | **u ~u (nečega)** at the height of; in the midst of; **u punom ~u** in full swing
jeka *f* echo, reverberation; *(odjek)* resonance; *(kovine, stakla)* clang(ing), jangle, jangling, ring(ing), peal(ing), peals *pl*
jektika *f reg* → **sušica**
jel? *coll* →[3] **je** li?, **zar** ne?
jela *f bot* fir, fir-tree
Jela *f* Helen, Nell(y)
jelac *m* eater | **dobar** ~ hearty eater, large feeder, good (*ili* a real) trencherman (→[10] mnogo **jesti,** ne biti izbirljiv u **jelu**); **loš** ~ poor eater/trencherman (→[10] malo **jesti**)
Jelada *f* →[16] **Helada**
jelde? → **je** li?, zar **ne?**
jelej *m Orth* →[16] posvećeno **ulje**
jelek *m Tur* sleeveless (embroidered) jacket
jelen *m zool* deer; *(mužjak razvijenog rogovlja)* hart, stag *(oba BE)* | **obični** ~ red deer; ~ **lopatar** fallow deer; **kanadski** ~ wapiti; **sjeverni** ~ →[5] **sob;** ~ **dvanaesterac** (~ **kapitalac**) twelve-point hart/stag, hart royal, royal stag
jelen-gljiva *f bot* truffle
jelenski *adj* →[16] **jelenji**
jelenjak *m ent* stag beetle
jelenj|i *adj* of a deer, deer's, *sci* cervine | **~e boje** fallow, fawn-coloured[2]; **~a koža** deerskin, buckskin; **~a rika** bell; **~a divljač** deer game
je li? → **je** li?
jelica *f bot dim* small[38] fir-tree
jelik *m* fir grove/forest/tract/stand/patch/trees
Jelin *m* →[16] **Helen**
jelinizam *m* →[16] **helenizam**
jelinski *adj* →[16] **helenski**
Jelisaveta *f* →[16] **Elizabeta**
jelisejski *adj* →[16] **elizejski**
jelka *f* →[16] **jela, božićno drvce (»bor«)**
jel|o *n (hrana)* food, nourishment, fare (→[10] **jestvine, živež**); *(određeno, pojedino)* dish; *(po redu iznošenja na stol)* course | **to nije za ~o** that's not edible, you can't eat it; **neumjerenost u ~u** over-eating, free-living; **biti izbirljiv u ~u** be squeamish/dainty about food, be a dainty eater; **ne biti uopće izbirljiv u ~u** be a simple/hearty eater, be a meat and potatoes man; *derog* be a gross eater; **prčkati po ~u** *(slabo jesti)* peck at one's food; **za ~om** at table, eating; **pripraviti ~o** prepare (*ili* cook, get ready, *A coll* fix) food, prepare *itd.* meals, prepare *itd.* a meal; **glavno ~o** main dish/ /course, *AE+* entrée; **sporedno ~o** *(prilog)* side-dish; **gotova ~a** ready-cooked (*ili* ready-to-serve, convenience, take-out) food, ready-cooked *itd.* meals; **~o »s nogu«** fast food; **hladna ~a** cold dishes; cold cuts; **omiljeno ~o** favorite[2] food/dish; **~o je gotovo (na stolu)!** food is ready! food is served! *coll* come and get it!; →[4] **pribor za** ~
jelov *adj* fir, fir-tree | **~a daska** deal board; **~a šuma** fir forest (→[10] **jelik**)
jelovin|a *f* fir-wood, fir-timber, deal | **daska od ~e** deal board
jelovnik *m* menu
jelte? → **je li?, zar** ne?
jemac *m* →[16] **jamac**
jematva *f reg* → **berba** grožđa
jemčiti[1] *vt impf (heftati)* →[16] **prošivati**
jemčiti[2] *vi impf* →[16] **jamčiti**
Jemen *m geog* the Yemen
Jemenac *m* Yemeni; Yemeni man[31], male Yemeni (→[15] **-anin**)

jemenija *f* Moslem woman's head kerchief
Jemenka *f* Yemeni; Yemeni woman[30], female Yemeni (→[15] **-anka**)
jemenski *adj geog* Yemeni, of a Yemeni *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])
jemstvo *n* →[16] **jamstvo**
jen *num coll* (= *jedan*) | *mil* ~, **dva!** ~ **dva!** hut, two! hut two! *mil* ~, **dva, tri, četiri!** hut, two, three, four!
jena *adj* | ~ **staklo** heatproof glass, pyrex; ~ **zdjela** pyrex casserole
jendek *m Tur* →[16] **jarak**
jenki *m* Yankee, *coll* Yank
jenjati *vi pf* abate, subside, flag *itd.* (→[12] **popustiti, opasti, stišati se**)
jenjavanj|e *n* abatement, subsidence, flagging *itd.* (→[12] **popuštanje, opadanje, stišavanje**) | **bez ~a** *(popuštanja)* without letup/abatement
jenjav|ati *vi impf* →[6] **jenjati** | **koji ne ~a** unabating, unabated
jer *conj* because, as, for, owing to; → **budući** da
jerarh *m Orth* (Serbian) high priest, (Serbian) prelate, hierarch
jerej *m Orth* (Serbian) priest
Jeremija *m Bibl* Jeremiah
jeremijada *f fig* jeremiad
jeres *f* →[16] **hereza**
jeretičan *adj* →[16] **heretički**
jeretik *m* →[16] **heretik**
Jerihon *m Bibl* Jericho
jerihonsk|i *adj Bibl* & *geog* of Jericho (→[4] **ruža ~a, truba ~a**)
Jermenija *f geog* →[16] **Armenija**
Jermen(in) *m* →[16] **Armenac**
jermenski *adj* →[16] **armenski**
jeroglif *m* →[16] **hijeroglif**
jeromonah *m Orth* hieromonk, hieromonach
Jeronim *m* Jerome, Heronymus | **Sv.** ~ St. Jerome
Jeruzalem *m geog* Jerusalem
jeruzalemski *adj geog* of Jerusalem, Jerusalem-
jesam *vb* I am (→[10] **sam** *vb*) | ~ **li vidio?** have I seen it? did I see it?; ~ **li umoran?** am I tired?; **ja to** ~ **spomenuo** I did mention it
jesen *f BE* autumn, *AE* fall | **u** ~, **pod** ~ →[2] **ujesen, podjesen**
jesenas *adv* this (coming) autumn/fall; last autumn/fall
jesenašnji *adj* of this (*ili* coming) autumn/fall, this autumn's/fall's; of last autumn/fall, last autumn's/fall's
jese|nski, ~nji *adj BE* autumn-, *AE* fall-; *poet* autumnal | **jednog ~nskog dana** on an autumn('s) day
jesenti! *excl reg* → do **vraga!** *euph* → **jebem** ti!, **jebi** ga!
jesetr|a *f ichth* sturgeon | **~a moruna** great s., beluga; **jadranska ~a** Adriatic s.
jesi *vb* you are, *arch* thou art (→[10] **si** *vb*) | ~ **li vidio?** have you seen? did you see?; ~ **li umoran?** are you tired?; ~ **li za jedno pivo?** would you like a beer?, how about a beer?, what do you say to a beer?
jesmo *vb* we are (→[10] **smo**) | ~ **li...?** have we...?, did we...?, are we...? (→[17] **jesi**); ~ **li ili nismo!** aren't we the best!
jesno *adv* in the affirmative, positively
jest *vb* is (→[10] **je**); *(potvrdno)* yes, quite (so), certainly, *A coll* sure, *A mil* affirmative, *arch* yea | **bit će da** ~ I believe so; **to** ~ →[4] **to; što** ~, ~ it's got to be admitted, there is no getting around it; *(treba mu priznati)* you've got to hand it to him; ~ **da je... ali...** it is true (that)... but...
jeste *vb* you are (→[10] **ste**); *(potvrdno)* →[16] **jest** | ~ **li...?** have you...?, did you...?, are you...? (→[17] **jesi**)
jesti *vt* & *vi impf* eat; *sl* stuff one's face *itd.* (→[12] **klopati**); take food; *(životinje)* feed; *(založiti)* have some food, *coll* have a bite, *fig* break bread; *(redovito kod)* take one's meals at; *(određeni obrok)* have one's breakfast/lunch/dinner/supper | **dati** ~ give smb. (some) food (→[10] **nahraniti**); **malo** ~ eat little/sparely, be a light/spare eater; **slabo** ~ be a poor eater/ /trencherman; **izbirljivo** ~ be squeamish/ /dainty at one's food, be a dainty eater; ~ **bez teka** peck at one's food, eat half-heartedly; **ne jede mi se** I don't feel like eating, I have no appetite; ~ **s tekom** eat with appetite, relish one's food (↓ ~, →[10] ne biti izbirljiv u **jelu**); **on jede sve** he eats everything, he is a hearty eater (→[10] nije izbirljiv u **jelu**); **hijene jedu sve** hyenas are omnivorous; **mnogo/rado nešto** ~ like (certain food), be partial to; **naglo** ~ bolt/gulp down, devour; **pohlepno** ~ gobble, guttle, wolf down (one's food); **mnogo/ /obilno** ~ eat a lot, be a heavy eater, be a good trencherman; *(i s tekom)* eat heartily, be a hearty eater, do justice to one's food; **previše** ~ eat too much, overeat, overfeed, be a glutton; **dosta sam jeo** I've had enough, I'm full up, I'm happy; **kod njih se dobro jede** they keep a good table; ~ **ćemo što bude** we'll take potluck; **nemaju što** ~ they have no food, they are so poor they go hungry; **jedva imaju što** ~ they are practically starving; ~ **u prirodi** (have a) picnic, eat alfresco, eat out of doors; *fig* **neka jede što je skuhao** let him stew in his own juice; *zoo* **koji jede sve** omnivorous
jesti se *vr impf* → **izjedati se**
jestiv *adj* eatable, edible
jestivo *n* eatable, food
jestivost *f* edibility
jestvine *f pl* eatables, *hum* comestibles
jesu *vb* they are (→[10] **su**) | ~ **li vidjeli?** have they seen?, did they see?; ~ **li umorni?** are they tired?; **3 + 3 ~ 6** → **je**
ješka *f reg* → **meka**
jetkač *m print* etcher

jetkanje *n tech, art & print* etching
jetkati *vt impf tech, art & print* etch
jetko *adv* caustically, acidly *itd.*; in a caustic/ /scathing *itd.* manner[33] (→[12,14] **jedak**); with acerbity
jetkost *f* acerbity, acridity, acidity, causticity, scathingness, mordancy, pungency; acerbic/ /caustic *itd.* quality[32] (→[12] **jedak**)
jetra *n pl anat & cul* liver | *coll* **ide mi na ~a** I can't stand it/him/her
jetren|i *adj* liver-; *med* hepatic, liver- | **~a pašteta** *(namaz)* pâté; *(gurmanska)* pâté de fois gras; *(za narezivanje)* liver sausage, *esp AE* liverwurst
jetre|nka, ~njača *f cul* liver sausage, *esp AE* liverwurst
jetrica *f reg cul* liver
jetrva *f* brother-in-law's wife, sister-in-law
jevanđelista *m* →[16] **evanđelist**
jevanđelje *n* →[16] **evanđelje**
Jevrej(in) *m* →[16] **Židov**
jevrejski *adj* →[16] **židovski**
jevtin *adj* →[16] **jeftin**
jez|a *f (trnci)* thrill, chill; *(drhtanje)* shudder, shiver(s), shivering, *coll* the shakes | **to izazivlje ~u** it makes one/you shudder, it sends a shudder through one/you, it makes one's/your flesh creep *itd.* (↓); **~ me spopala/podišla** I felt a thrill, a shudder went through me, it sent chills down my spine, it made my flesh/blood creep, *sl* it gave me the creeps; *(sav sam se naježio)* I got goose-pimples all over; my hair stood on end; **hvata me ~a kad pomislim** it is a chilling thought, it gives me the creeps/shivers when I think; **osjećam neku ~u bez razloga** I'm feeling a strange thrill; *pop* someone walking over my grave; *sl* **čista ~a!** he's a creep; it's gross
jezditi *vi impf* → **jahati;** *fig* glide
jezerce *n dim* little lake, pond; *arch & poet* mere; *(planinsko)* tarn
jezerkinja *f myth* →[7] **vila**
jezer|o lake | *geog* **Velika ~a** *(Sjev. Am.)* the Great Lakes | **kraj s mnogo ~a** lake-land, lake country/district; **hoteli na obali ~a** lakefront hotels; **umjetno ~o** man-made/artificial lake; **akumulacijsko ~o** storage/reservoir/impounded lake; **planinsko ~** mountain lake; *specif* tarn; **slano ~o** salt lake
jezerski *adj* lake-, lacustrine
jezgr|a *f* core, nucleus[10]; *(srž)* kernel, gist, pith and marrow, essence (→[10] **srčika**); abstract *itd.* (→[12] **sažetak**) | **u svojoj ~i** *fig* at the core; *pol & fig* **tvrda ~a** hard core; *phys* **atomska ~a** atomic nucleus; *phys* **cijepanje atomske ~e** nuclear fission; *biol* **stanična ~a** cell nucleus
jezgreni *adj* of the nucleus, nucleal, core-, kernel-
jezgro *n* →[16] **jezgra**
jezgrovit *adj* condensed, succinct, concise, compact, (given) in a nutshell *itd.* (→[12] **sažet**); *(kratak)* short, brief, laconic; *(stil)* pithy, terse, racy *itd.* (→[12] **jedar**); *(građa)* close, dense, solid *itd.* (→[12] **jedar**)
jezgrovito *adv* succinctly, compactness, in a nutshell, briefly, pithily, tersely (→[14] **jezgrovit**)
jezgrovitost *f* succinctness, compactness, brevity, laconic quality[32], pithiness, terseness, denseness
jezgrovni *adj* →[16] **jezgreni**
jezič|ac *m dim* small tongue; *anat (ždrijela)* uvula; *(dušnika)* epiglottis; *(glazbala)* reed; *(vage)* pointer, index, tongue, cock; *(mača, noža u drški)* tang; *(skretnice)* point, frog | *fig* **biti ~ac na vagi** tip the scales; **glazbala s ~cem** reed instruments, reeds
jezičar *m* →[16] **jezikoslovac**
jezičast *adj* tongue-shaped, *sci* linguiform
jezičav *adj* sharp-tongued, having a sharp/ /cutting/nasty tongue; having a long tongue, long-tongued; having a big mouth; loose-tongued, chattering (→[10] **blebetav**); *(drzak)* saucy, back-talking; →[10] okretan na **jeziku,** ide joj **jezik** kao mlin
jezičavo *adv* in a sharp-tongued manner[33], with a sharp/cutting/nasty/long tongue, saucily
jezičavost *f* sharp/cutting/nasty/malicious/ /spiteful tongue, long/loose tongue, big mouth, filthy mouth, sauciness; →[10] **blebetavost,** okretnost na **jeziku**
jezičin|a *f augm* big/huge tongue; *derog* long/ /sharp/cutting *itd.* tongue (→[12] **jezičavost**) | **zaveži tu ~u!** →[7] **zaveži!**
jezički[1] *adj* →[16] **jezični**
jezički[2] *adv* →[16] **jezično**
jezičn|i *adj ling* language-; linguistic; *anat* tongue-, lingual | **~a barijera** language barrier; **~a nastava** language teaching; **~a analiza** linguistic analysis
jezično *adv* linguistically, in linguistic/language terms
jezičnopolitički[1] *adj* language-policy, linguistic-policy, of language/linguistic policy
jezičnopolitički[2] *adv* in terms of language policy
jezičnopovijesni *adj* language-history, of historical linguistics
jezičnopovijesno *adv* in terms of language/linguistic history, in terms of historical linguistics
jezik *m (u ustima)* tongue, *hum* the unruly member; *cul* tongue; *(naroda)* language, tongue, idiom, speech; *(na cipeli)* tongue, tab, flap

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. jezik *(nom., sg.) (s pridjevima):*

a) *cul, med & anat:*

sušeni ~ smoked tongue; *med* **obloženi ~,**

bijeli ~ furred/coated tongue (*obloga na ~u* fur); *zool* **rašljasti** ~ *(zmije)* forked/cleft tongue

b) *jezik* = speech, style & *fig:*
birani ~ choice words; *fig* **dugi** ~ long/ /loose/wagging tongue, big mouth (~ dugog **jezika** /2/); **gladak** ~ fluent/glib speech, fluency, glibness (→[10] **okretan** ~ /↓/); **jasan** ~ clear/lucid/limpid style; **jedar** ~ racy/pithy *itd.* style (→[10] **jedar**); **nejasan** ~ obscure style (→[10] **nerazumljiv** ~ /↓/); **nemaran** ~ slipshod style; **nerazumljiv** ~ mumbo-jumbo (*stručni* lingo, jargon); *fig* **neumoran** ~ wagging tongue; *fig* **okretan** ~ glib/ready tongue, glibness; *fig* **oštar** ~ sharp/abrasive/cutting/ /rapier tongue; *fig* **pogan/neopran** ~ foul tongue/mouth; **službeni** ~ official style, *derog* officialese; **stručni** ~ technical/professional style (*ili* language), jargon; **uzvišeni** ~ elevated language/style; **zastario** ~ archaic style/language; *fig* **zloban** ~ wicked/ /malicious tongue; *fig* ~ **tijela** body English

c) *jezik* = language:
domaći ~ the vernacular; **književni** ~ standard language; **lagani** ~ easy language (to learn); **materinji** ~ mother/native/first tongue (*ili* language); **moderni** ~ modern language; **mrtvi** ~ dead language; **nemušti** ~ unintelligible speech; *(u bajkama)* animal language; **razgovorni** ~ colloquial speech/ /language/style; **govorni** ~ everyday speech; spoken language; **saobraćajni** ~ *(većeg područja)* lingua franca; **narodni** ~ native tongue, language of the people, national language; **strani** ~ foreign language; **svjetski** ~ world language; *(za cijeli svijet)* global/universal language; **šatrovački** ~ *(skitnica, podzemlja)* cant; *(mladeži)* slang; **tajni** ~ secret/cryptic language; **težak** ~ hard language (to learn); **živi** ~ living language

d) *određeni jezik:*
poljski, mađarski, kineski ~ Polish, Hungarian, Chinese, the Polish/Hungarian/ /Chinese language

2. jezik *(nom/accus. sg.) (s glagolima):*
imati dug ~ have a long/loose/wagging tongue, talk too much, have a big mouth; **razvezao mu se** ~ his tongue loosened, he opened up, he became talkative, he found his tongue; *(sve je priznao) A sl* he spilled his guts; **razvezati nekome** ~ loosen smb's tongue; **ide mu** ~, **pušta** ~ *(previše, neoprezno)* his tongue is wagging, he talks too much; *A sl* he's running off at the mouth, he's shooting off his mouth; **ide joj** ~ **kao mlin** she has the gift of the gab, she can talk your head/ear off, she'd talk the hind leg off a donkey; ~ **me je izdao,** ~ **mi se oduzeo** I was dumb-struck, I was struck dumb, I lost my tongue, words failed me; ~ **mu je otežao,** ~ **mu se plete** his tongue/speech slowed down, he spoke with difficulty, he stumbled over words, his speech was slurred, he stammers/stammered; *(djetetu)* **je li ti maca pojela** ~**?** did the kitty get your tongue?; ~ **za zube!** shut up!, hold your tongue!; **držati** ~ **za zubima** hold one's tongue, keep one's mouth shut, keep quiet/mum; **skratiti nekome** ~ silence smb., put a gag/muzzle on smb.; ~ **može gore posjeći nego mač** words can hurt worse than a sword; **ne vuci me za** ~ don't tempt me (to talk), don't force me to speak; **svrbi je** ~ she can't hold her tongue, she is (sorely) tempted to speak; **ugristi se za** ~ bite one's tongue (i *fig*); **lomiti** ~ stumble over words, mouth words, twist one's tongue, speak with difficulty; *(pri stranom jeziku)* murder a language; **imati neopran** ~ have a foul tongue/mouth; **isplaziti** ~ put/stick one's tongue out (*nekome* at smb.); *(od vrućine, napora)* hang one's tongue out; **govoriti kako što na** ~ **naleti** speak loosely, wag one's tongue freely, speak off the top of one's head, speak without control/thinking; **(pro)naći zajednički** ~ find a common language/ground

3. jezika *(gen. sg/pl.):*
oštra ~ sharp-tongued, rapier-tongued; **osoba neopranog** ~ foul-tongued (*ili* foul-mouthed) person, foul-mouth; **duh** ~ →[4] **duh; na vrhu** ~ **mi je** I have it (*ili* it is) on the tip of my tongue; **prevaliti preko** ~ pronounce/utter with difficulty; **vladati s nekoliko** ~ speak (*ili* have the command of) several languages; *pop* be a good (*ili* be quite a) linguist

4. jeziku *(dat/loc. sg.)*
na ~ **mi je** I am tempted to speak; →[3] na vrhu **jezika** mi je; **nemati dlake na** ~ →[7] **dlaka; okretan je na** ~ he is eloquent (*derog* he is glib), he has a glib/quick/ready tongue, he has the gift of the gab (*AE* of gab); **sladak na** ~**u** honey-tongued; *iron* **jak je na** ~ he's all talk; **hrabar je samo na** ~ his courage is all words, he is a blusterer; **podržavati samo na** ~ pay lip service to (→[10] na **riječima**); **što mu je na srcu to mu je na** ~ he wears his heart on his sleeve; **duša mu je na** ~ →[7] **duša; daje maha** ~ → pušta **jezik** /2/

5. jezikom *(instr. sg.)*
biranim ~ with/in choice words; **pucnuti** ~ smack/click one's tongue; **vladati** ~ speak a language, have the mastery/command of a language; **zaplitati/plesti/petljati**

~ speak with difficulty, slur words, stumble over words, mouth words; **mlati** ~ →[3] ide mu **jezik** /2/, okretan je na **jeziku** /4/

6. **jezici** *(nom. pl.)*
pogani ~ foul/malicious tongues

7. **jezike** *(accus. pl.)*
brusiti/oštriti ~ get one's tongues ready (for malicious gossip); get ready for a verbal assault; **dar za** ~ talent for languages, linguistic ability; **znati mnoge** ~ speak many languages, have the mastery/command of many languages; *pop* be quite a linguist; *fig* **raznijeti na** ~ pull to pieces, spread malicious/ /vicious gossip about smb., make smb. a target of malicious/vicious gossip

jezikoslovac *m* linguist, philologist
jezikoslovlje *n* linguistics[17], philology
jezikoslovni *adj* linguistic, philological
jezikovni *adj* → **jezični** *(ling)*
jezikoznanac *m* linguist, philologist; polyglot, *pop* linguist
jezikoznanstvo *n* linguistics[17], philology; polyglot(t)ism
jeziv *adj* ghastly, eery, creepy, scary, *hum* spooky; gruesome, grisly, hair-raising, blood-curdling, harrowing; horrible, dreadful | *coll* ~**e cipele** awful/dreadful/ghastly shoes
jezivo *adv* ghastly, eerily, dreadfully *itd.*; in a ghastly/gruesome *itd.* manner[33] (→[12,14] **jeziv**)
jezivost *f* ghastliness, eeriness, creepiness, grisliness, hair-raising quality[32], dreadfulness, horridness
jezovit *adj* → **jeziv**
jezuit *m* Jesuit *(i fig)* (→ **-ta**)
jezuitizam *m* →[1] **jezuitstvo**
jezuitski *adj* Jesuitic(al)[21] | ~ **red** Society of Jesus
jezuitstvo *n* Jesuitism[21], *esp derog* jesuitry[22]
jež *m zool* hedgehog | **morski** ~ sea-urchin; **nabosti se na (morskog)** ~**a** step/tread on a sea-urchin; *coll* **roditi** ~**a** →[7] **izmučiti se, kilaviti se; s kosom kao** ~ spiky-haired; **ošišan »na** ~**a«** spiked-cut, with a spiked cut; crew-cut, with a crew cut (→[7] ~ **frizura**)
ježenje *n (kože)* goose-flesh, goose-skin
ježiti se *vr impf* →[6] **naježiti se** | **koža mi se ježi kad pomislim** my flesh creeps (*ili* I shudder) at the thought (→[10] kosa mi se **naježila**)
jidiš *m ling* Yiddish
Joakim *m Bibl* Joachim
Job *m Bibl* & *fig* Job
jod *m chem* & *pharm* iodine
jodat *m chem* iodate
jodid *m chem* iodide
jodirati *vt impf* treat with iodine, iodize[1]; *med* apply iodine to
jodlanje *n* yodelling[4]
jodlati *vi impf* yodel
jodler *m* yodeller[4]
jodn|i *adj* iodic | *chem* ~**a kiselina** iodic acid; *pharm* ~**a tinktura/otopina** tincture of iodine
jog|a *f phil* yoga | ~**a vježbe** yoga exercises; **sljedbenik** ~**e** yogi, devotee of yoga
jogist *m phil* → sljedbenik **joge** (→ **-ista**)
jogunast *adj (nestašan)* prankish, frolicsome, frisky, skittish, full of animal spirits; *(neposlušan)* mischievous, wilful, recalcitrant
jogunasto *adv* prankishly, friskily, mischievously *itd.*, in a prankish/frolicsome/recalcitrant *itd.* manner[33] (→[12,14] **jogunast**)
joguniti se *vr impf* be prankish/mischievous/ /recalcitrant/obstinate/capricious, indulge in pranks/frolics/mischief
jogunluk *m Tur* →[9] **jogunstvo**
jogunstvo *n* prankishness, friskiness, skittishness, animal spirits; mischievousness, recalcitrance; instance (*ili* piece) of prankish/ /mischievous/recalcitrant *itd.* behaviour[2] (→[12] **jogunast**); →[10] **jogunjenje**
jogunjenje *n* prankish/mischievous/recalcitrant/obstinate/capricious behaviour[2], pranks, capers, frolics, mischief, recalcitrance, endulgement in pranks/capers *itd.*
jogurt *m* yog(h)urt | **smrznuti** ~ frozen y.; **voćni** ~ fruit y. (*za razl. od običnog:* plain y.)
joh|a *f bot* alder | **šuma(rak)** ~**e** →[5] **jošik**
johin *adj bot* alder-
johovina *f (drvo johe)* alder-wood
joj! *interj (od bola)* ow!, ouch!; *(od žalosti)* →[1] **jao!**; *(od straha)* ahhh!, ohhh!, oh God! (*u stripovima* eek!, aiee!) | **a** ~! oh my (God)!, oh no!, oh-oh!, oops!, ohhh!; *AE* oh-oh! *ili* uh-oh! [*čit.* ò-ou]; ~ **(pa) da!** oh (my god) yea! my god yes!
joj *pron* to her (→[11] **njoj, ona**) | **daj** ~ give her; **dali su** ~ **mlijeka** she was given some milk; **učini** ~ **to** do it for her; **obrazi** ~ **gore** her cheeks are hot
jok *interj Tur* no!, oh no!, oh no you don't!, *sl* nothing doing!, *A sl* no dice! *itd.* (→[9] ni **govora!, isključeno!, nikako!**)
jola *f mar* yawl
jon *m phys* →[16] **ion**
Jona *m Bibl* Jonah
Jonatan *m Bibl* Jonathan
jonatanka *f farm* Jonathan apple
jonizacija *f phys* →[16] **ionizacija**
jonosfera *f geog* →[16] **ionosfera**
jonsk|i[1] *adj geog* | *Gk art* ~**i stil** Ionic order; *geog* **J**~**i otoci** the Ionian Islands; *geog* **J**~**o more** the Ionian Sea
jonski[2] *adj phys* →[16] **ionski**
jopac *m reg* → **nestaško, lakrdijaš**

Jordan *m geog (rijeka)* the Jordan (River); *(država)* →[16] **Jordanija**
Jordanac *m* Jordanian; *(muškarac)* Jordanian man[31], male Jordanian (→[15] **-anin**)
Jordanija *f geog* Jordan
Jordanka *f* Jordanian (woman[30]), female Jordanian (→[15] **-anka**)
jordanski *adj geog* Jordanian
jorgan *m Tur* →[16] **poplun**
jorgandžija *m Tur* →[16] **poplunar**
jorgovan *m bot* lilac; *collect* lilacs *pl* | **obični** ~ common lilac
Josif *m* →[16] **Josip**
Josip *m* Joseph *(i Bibl)*
Josipa *f* Josepha, Josie
Josipovo *n eccl* St. Joseph's Day/feast
još *adv (vremenski)* still, yet, as yet, as recently/ /early/late as; *(stupnjevanje)* even, still; *(dodavanje)* more, some more, additionally
FRAZE I IZRAZI:
1. **vremenski:**
~ **ne** not yet, not... yet, not as yet, not so far; **to** ~ **nije zaraslo** this hasn't healed yet, this has yet to heal; **prekid vatre** ~ **se ne poštuje** the ceasefire has yet to be honored[2], the c. isn't honored[2] yet; **ne baš** ~ not just yet; ~ **dok** even as, while still; ~ **nikada** never before/yet; ~ **uvijek** still; ~ **uvijek zapanjuje** it still shocks, it continues to shock, it never ceased/ceases to shock; ~ **i sada** even now, even at this point, still; ~ **jučer** only yesterday, as recently/late as yesterday, but yesterday; ~ **lani** as late (*ili* as far back) as last year; *(već lani)* last year already; as recently as last year; ~ **1968** as late as 1968, as far back as 1968; back in 1968; *(već 1968)* as early/recently as 1968; ~ **danas** before this day is over, today at the latest, not later than today; ~ **i danas** to this very day, even now (↑ ~ **i sada**); ~ **istog dana** before/ /by the end of that day, on the/that very day; ~ **dugo poslije toga** for a long time after that; ~ **godinama** for years to come; ~ **nesvršen** not complete/finished yet, incomplete, unfinished; **to ćemo** ~ **vidjeti** that remains to be seen; ~ **ove zime** before this winter is over; **ovo će izdržati** ~ **10 godina** this is good for another ten years; ~ **10 minuta** *(do kraja/početka)* ten more minutes, ten minutes to go; *(do punog sata)* it's ten to; ~ **malo** a little (while) longer *itd.* (→[12] **malo**); ~ **ovo malo života** what little life I/we have left; ~ **će se razboljeti** in the end he'll fall ill; →[4] ~ ćeš ti **požaliti**
2. **pojačavanje:**
~ **više** still/even more; ~ **kako!** *coll* and how!; ~ **jače** even harder; ~ **bolje** even better, better yet; ~ **gore povrijediti** add insult to injury
3. **ublažavanje:**
to je ~ **dobro** it could have been much worse; ~ **je ona dobra** she's not too bad (as others go), she's among the better ones; ~ **je brzo svršilo** it didn't last as long as it could (have)
4. **osim toga, nadalje, količinski:**
~ **!** more!; *(na koncertu)* more!, encore!, we want more!, one more time!; **ima** ~ there is more (to come); ~ **jedan** →[7] **jedan;** ~ **jedanput toliko** → **dvaput** toliko; ~ **k tome** →[7] **k**[2]; ~ **jednu čašu** another glass, one more glass; ~ **jedan simptom** one more symptom, (yet) another s.; ~ **12 zemalja** another 12 countries, 12 more c-s, additional c-s, an additional 12 c-s; ~ **par dana** a few more days, another day or two; ~ **godinu dana** one more year, another year, for another year; ~ **mnogo** many more, a lot more; ~ **vode** (some) more water; ~ **malo** a little/few more, some more *itd.* (→[12] **malo**); **ima li ih** ~**?** are there (*ili* do we have) any left?; **(da,)** ~ **nešto** *(prisjećanje)* (oh) one more thing; **jedva** ~ **koji** scarcely any left; **samo** ~ **ovaj put** only this once; **šta** ~ **?** what more/else/next/further?; *(u dućanu)* what next?; *iron* **šta bi** ~ **?** what next?; I like that!
jošte *adv* →[3] **još**
jot|a *f* (letter) iota → **ni za** ~ **u** not one iota, not a jot
Jov *m Bibl & fig* →[16] **Job**
jova *f bot* →[16] **joha**
Jovan *m* →[16] **Ivan** | *Orth* ~ **Hrizostom** →[16] **Ivan** Zlatousti
Jovanka *f* →[16] **Ivana, Ivanka** | *hist* ~ **Orleanka** →[16] **Djevica** orleanska
Jovanjdan *m Orth* →[16] **Ivanje**
Jovica *m* →[16] **Ivica**
jovik *m* →[16] **jošik**
jovin, jovov *adj bot* →[16] **johin**
jovovina *f* →[16] **johovina**
Jovo *m* | *coll* ~ **nanovo** here we go again; we're back where we started, back to square one; *coll* **došo** ~ **na gotovo** another Johnny-come-lately
jozefinsk|i *adj* | *hist* **J~a Cesta** Emperor Joseph's Road
ju *pron* her (→[11] **ona**)
ju! *int* →[16] **jao!;** ~ ~ ~ **!** yoo-hoo!
jubilarac *m* jubilarian
jubilar|an *adj* anniversary-; jubilee-, jubilean | ~**ne marke** memorial/commemorative stamps
jubilej *m* jubilee, anniversary (→[10] **godišnjica**) | **slaviti** ~ celebrate a jubilee; observe an anniversary
juče *adv* →[16] **jučer**
jučer *adv* yesterday | **nisam se ja** ~ **rodio** (*ili* **nisam ja od** ~) I wasn't born y.; I've been around; **ta tendencija nije od** ~ it is a long-standing trend, this trend has a long stand-

ing/history; **kao da je bilo** ~ seems like (only) y.; **još** ~ as recently as y., only y.; **tek** ~ only y.

jučerašnji *adj* yesterday's; overnight | **čitav** ~ **dan** all yesterday

jučerašnjica *f* yesterday; the recent past

Juda *m/f fig (izdajica)* Judas | *Bibl* ~ **Iskariot** Judas Iscariot

Judin *poss adj* | *fig* ~ **poljubac** Judas kiss; →[4] za šaku ~ih **srebrnjaka**

judo *m sp* → **džudo**

jufka *f Tur cul* one leaf of (thinly) rolled-out dough

jug *m* the south; *specif* the South | **na** ~ to the south, toward(s)[6] the south, southward(s)[6], south; *US* downstate; **na** ~**u** in the south; southern; **na** ~**u Istre** in the south of Istria, in the southern parts of Istria, in the Istrian south, in southern Istria; **s** ~**a** from the south; southern; **puše s** ~**a** the wind is in the south; **stanovnik** ~**a** southerner; **gledati na** ~ *(zgrada)* →[4] **gledati**

Juga *f sl* → **Jugoslavija**

jugo *n* (warm moist) south wind, souther, s(c)irocco

jugofil *m pol* supporter/advocate/sympathizer[1] of Yugoslavia, person of pro-Yugoslav leanings, Yugophile

jugofilski *adj pol* pro-Yugoslav, Yugoslav-leaning, Yugophile

jugofilstvo *n pol* pro-Yugoslav sympathies/leanings, support for (*ili* advocacy of) Yugoslavia

jugoistočni *adj* south-eastern, south-east, south-easterly

jugoistočno *adv* →[1] na **jugoistok(u)**

jugoistočnjak *m (vjetar)* south-easter

jugoistok *m* south-east | **na** ~ to the s-e., toward(s)[6] the s-e., south-eastward(s)[6], south-east; **na** ~**u** in the s-e.; south-eastern; **s** ~**a** from the s-e.; south-eastern

jugokomunistički *adj pol* Yugoslav communist

jugostalgičar *m pol* 'Yugonostalgic', one nostalgic about former Yugoslavia

jugonostalgičarski *adj pol* 'Yugonostalgic'

Jugoslaven *m* Yugoslav (man[31]); advocate of the Yugoslav idea

jugoslavenčina *m/f derog* militant Yugoslav patriot, strong/fierce/militant/uncritical advocate of Yugoslavia

Jugoslavenka *f* Yugoslav (woman[30])

jugoslavenski *adj* Yugoslav

jugoslavenstvo *n* Yugoslavi(ani)sm, Yugoslavhood, Yugoslav spirit/thinking/attitude/ /views/stand, pro-Yugoslav sympathies/leanings, support/espousal of the Yugoslav cause

jugoslavenstvovanje *n* being militantly pro-Yugoslav; militantly pro-Yugoslav views/attitude/activities

jugoslavenstvu|jući, -jušći *adj iron* uncritically/ /strongly/aggressively/all-out pro-Yugoslav

Jugoslavija *f* Yugoslavia

Jugosloven *m* →[16] **Jugoslaven**

jugoslovenski *adj* →[16] **jugoslavenski**

jugounitarist *m pol* supporter/advocate/sympathizer[1] of a unitary (*ili* centralist) Yugoslavia (→ **-ista**)

jugounitaristički *adj pol* supporting/advocating a unitary (*ili* centralist) Yugoslavia, pro-unitary-Yugoslavia, pro-centralist-Yugoslavia

jugounitarizam *m pol* support for (*ili* advocacy of, leanings towards) a unitary/centralist Yugoslavia

jugović *m sl* → **Jugoslaven**

jugovina *f* warm and humid south-wind weather; thaw, thawing weather

Jugovina *f derog* → **Jugoslavija**

jugozapad *m* south-west | **na** ~ to the s-w., toward(s)[6] the s-w., south-westward(s)[6], south-west; **na** ~**u** in the s-w.; south-western; **s** ~**a** from the s-w.; south-western

jugozapadn|i *adj* south-western, south-west, south-westerly

jugozapadno *adv* →[1] na **jugozapad(u)**

jugozapadnjak *m (vjetar)* south-wester

juh! *excl* → **ju!, juhu!**

juh|a *f* soup | **gusta** ~**a** thick soup; *(mesna)* broth; **mesna** ~**a s povrćem** meat-and-vegetable soup (*ili* broth), *arch* pottage; **bistra** ~**a** clear soup, consommé; **rijetka** ~**a** thin soup; *cul* **temeljac za** ~**u** soup-stock; **goveđa** ~**a** beef-soup, beef-broth; **kokošja** ~**a** chicken-soup; ~**a od rajčica** tomato-soup; ~**a od graška** pea-soup; **gusta** ~**a od celera** cream of celery; **riblja** ~**a** fish-soup; ~**a s rezancima** noodle-soup; **prežgana** ~**a** brown roux soup, thick flour soup; **zelenje za** ~**u** soup greens; pot-herb(s); **dijeliti** ~**u** ladle (out) the soup; →[4] **zdjela/tanjur/žlica** za ~u

juhu! *excl* yoohoo!

jujuškati *vi impf* yoohoo

juka *f bot* yucca

jul *m* →[16] **juli**

juli *m* July (→[9,16] **srpanj**)

julijanski *adj* | ~ **kalendar** Julian[21] Calendar

Julijsk|i *adj* | *hist* ~**a Krajina** the Julian March; *geog* ~**e Alpe** the Julian Alps

julski *adj* July-, of July (→[9,16] **srpanjski**)

jun *m* →[16] **juni**

junac *m* young bull, bullock, steer

junačan *adj* plucky, stout-hearted, *itd.* (→[12] **hrabar, junački**); *arch* & *hum* doughty

junačenje *n (bodrenje)* encouragement, encouraging, heartening, nerving oneself, mustering courage *itd.* (→[14] **junačiti /se/**); *iron* whistling in the dark | **prazno** ~ bravado, blustering, braggadocio

junačina *f* stout-hearted fellow, man of great courage; *fig* lionheart, Ironsides; *(kršan)* strapping fellow

junačiti *vt impf* encourage, inspire courage in,

hearten, embolden, put smb. on/upon his mettle, cheer up/on

junač|iti se *vr impf* nerve oneself, muster courage, summon/pluck up courage, screw up one's courage, show fight; *(hvalisanje)* brag, bluster, swagger | **koji se ~i** braggart, blusterer, swaggerer (*adj* bragging, blustering, swaggering)

junačk|i[1] *adj* heroic, gallant, brave, courageous, valorous, valiant, stalwart, stout(-hearted), iron-hearted; lion-hearted; *(neustrašiv)* intrepid, fearless | **~e pjesme** epic ballads/ /poems/poetry; **~a djela** heroic deeds, exploits; **umrijeti ~om smrću** die a hero's/ /heroic death

junački[2] *adv* heroically, bravely, valorously *itd.*, in a heroic/gallant/valiant manner[33] (→[12,14] **junački**[1]); with heroism/gallantry/ /bravery/courage/valor[2] | **~ se ponijeti** act with gallantry, brave/man it out; **~ se drži** she is coping bravely, she is holding up (bravely); **~ se oduprijeti** resist heroically, offer heroic resistance, stand at bay, hold one's place, defy, brave; **~ umrijeti** die heroically, die a hero's death

junad *f colect* bullocks and heifers, yearlings

junak *m* hero, brave/gallant *itd.* man (→[12] **junački**[1]), man of courage | **glavni ~** *(filma, romana)* hero, main character, protagonist (→[10] **lik, pozitivac**); *mil hist* **junaci!** my braves!, men!; **po izbor junaci** the pick of fighting men, strapping fellows all (*ili* every man of them); *mil* **Neznani ~** the Unknown Soldier (→[10] položiti **vijenac**); **~u se sreća smije** fortune favors[2] the brave/bold; go in and win!; **~u djevojka** faint heart never won fair lady, none but the brave deserve the fair; **~ dana** man of the hour; **~ od oka** strapping fellow; **cijeli ~** man every inch of him; **svatko je ~ na svome** every cock crows on its own dunghill; **~ na jeziku** braggart, blusterer, swaggerer

junakinja *f* heroine, brave/gallant *itd.* woman[30] (→[12] **junački**)

junaštvo *n* heroism; great bravery/courage, gallantry (→[10] **hrabrost, odvažnost**); *(neustrašivost)* intrepidity, fearlessness; *(muževnost)* manfulness; *(junačko djelo)* heroic deed, exploit | **nadmašiti ~m** outbrave; *mil* **medalja za ~** medal for gallantry (in action)

june *n* young bull, bullock, bull-calf

juneći *adj* baby-beef

junetina *f* baby beef

junfer *m Ger* →[9] **djevac**

junferica *f Ger* →[9] **djevica**

junferšaft *m Ger* →[9] **djevičanstvo, nevinost**

juni *m* June (→[9,16] **lipanj**)

junica *f* heifer

junior *m sp* junior | **~i** juniors, under-eighteens, junior team

juniorka *f sp* junior girl

juniorski *adj sp* junior, under-eighteen

Junona *f myth* Juno

junoša *m Russ iron* →[9] **mladac**

junski *adj* June-, of June (→[9,16] **lipanjski**)

jupi, ~jevski, ~jevstvo → **japi** *itd.*

Jupiter *m myth* Jupiter, Jove; *astron* Jupiter

Jura *f geol* the Jurassic period; *geog* the Jura (Mountains)

Juraj *m* George | **Sveti ~** St. George

jurcanje *n* darting, scurrying, scampering

jurcati *vi impf* dart (here and there), scurry, scamper, carom, go jittering

jureći *adj* speeding, travelling[4] at speed

jurenje *n* dashing, speeding, racing, running/ /driving at full speed *itd.* (→[14] **juriti**); →[10] **jurnjava**; →[16] **gonjenje, tjeranje, progonjenje**

juridički[1] *adj* juridical (→[9] **pravni, pravnički**)

jurisdikcija *f jur* jurisdiction

jurist *m* jurist; *(student)* student of law; *(učenjak)* law-scholar (→ **-ista**)

juristički *adj* →[9] **pravnički**

juriš *m mil* storm, charge, assault; *fig* storm, onslaught, assault | *mil* **~!** charge!; **krenuti na ~** storm (out), launch a storm; *(iz rovova)* go over the top; *mil* **osvojiti na ~** storm, carry/take by storm (*ili* assault); *(prepadom)* rush; *fig* carry all before one; *mil* **provala ~em iz utvrde/okruženja** sally, break-out

jurišanje *n* storming, charging, (repeated) storms; *fig* onslaught(s), assault(s), repeated onslaughts/assaults

jurišati *vi impf* storm, charge, carry out repeated storms/charges/assaults, try to take by storm/charge/assault; *(prepadom)* rush | *mil* **~ iz utvrde/okruženja** make a sally, make (repeated) sallies, try a break-out, try to break out; *mil* **~ bajunetom** charge with bayonet, storm at bayonet point

jurišn|i *adj mil* attack-, assault- | **~a puška** assault rifle; **~i avion** ground-attack aircraft; *mil & nav* **~i čamac** assault boat/craft

jurišnički *adj pol & fig* storm-trooper

jurišnik *m mil* assault trooper; *fig* storm trooper

jurišništvo *n pol & fig* storm-trooper mentality/ /style[37]

juriti *vi impf* speed, rush, dash, run/move at full speed, shoot, tear, hurtle, barrel (*često* speed/ /rush/dash *itd.* along); *coll:* streak (along), zip (along); *sl* highball, make tracks, go hell for leather; *(zaposleno)* dash busily, be on the run; *(bezglavo)* dash mindlessly, stampede | **~ autom** speed, drive at full speed; *sl* barrel (along), barrel-ass, burn up the road; **~ za užitkom** pursue (*ili* run after) pleasure; **~ nekoga** *(vt)* →[16] **goniti, ganjati, progoniti, tjerati, hvatati, juriti za**

juriti se *vr impf* →[16] **goniti se, hvatati se, loviti se**

Jurjevo *n RC* St George's day/feast
jurnuti *vi pf* make a spurt/dash, spurt, dash, dart, shoot
jurnjava *f* rush(ing), dashing, tearing around →[10] **jurenje** | ~ **za užicima** pursuit of pleasure; **bezglava** ~ mindless dashing, *fig* stampede; ~ **modernog života** hectic pace of modern life, *derog* rat-race; ~ **automobilima** *(na filmu)* car chase
jus *m Lat* →[9] **pravo**
jušica *f dim* light/thin soup
jušina *f augm* & *derog* heavy/hearty/awful soup
jušni *adj* soup-, used for soup; soup-thin, soupy
jušnik *m* → **zdjela** za juhu
juta *f bot* jute (plant); *text* jute, burlap, gunny
jutani *adj text* →[16] **juteni**
jutarnji *adj* morning, matinal, matutinal | ~ **ogrtač** *(penjoar)* negligée, peignoir; **u ranim ~m satima** early in the morning
juteni *adj text* jute-, burlap-, gunny-
jutrenje *n Orth* →[16] **zornica**
jutriti (se) *vi (vr) impf* → **svitati, daniti se**
jutr|o[1] *n* morning | **u ~o** in the m.; **rano u ~o** early in the m.; bright and early; **dobro ~o!** good m.; **nazvati dobro ~o** bid one good m.; **od ~a do mraka/večeri** from m. till night, from dawn to dusk; *fig* **od ~a do sutra** all day long, round the clock (→[12] cijeli **dan**); **po ~u se dan poznaje** a good beginning makes a good ending (*ili* . . . is half the battle); **mudrije je ~o od večeri** let's sleep on it
jutro[2] *n (zemlje)* acre *(približno)*; *arch* yoke (of land)
jutrom *adv* in the morning; of a morning
jutros *adv* this morning
jutrošnji *adj* of this morning, this morning's
juvelir *m* →[9,16] **zlatar, draguljar**
juvelirsk|i *adj* →[9,16] **zlatarski, draguljarski** | **~a radnja** →[9,16] **zlatarnica**
juž|an *adj* thawy | **~no je** it is thawing, the snow is melting
južina *f* →[16] **južnjak** *(vjetar)*, **jugo**
južiti *vi impf* thaw | **juži** it is thawing, a/the thaw is setting in
južni *adj* south, southern; in/from the south
južno- *pref* south-
južno *adv* south, southward[6] (→[10] na **jug/u/**)
južnoafričk|i *adj geog* South African | **J~a Republika** Republic of South Africa
južnoamerički *adj geog* South American
južnoazijski *adj geog* South Asian
južnodalmatinski *adj geog* South Dalmatian
južnoeuropski *adj geog* South European
južnojemenski *adj geog* South Yemeni
Južnokorejac *m* South-Korean
južnokorejski *adj geog* South Korean
južnopacifički *adj geog* South Pacific
južnosaharski *adj geog* South Saharan
južnoslavenski *adj* South-Slav
južnovijetnamski *adj geog* South Vietnamese
južnjački[1] *adj* southerner's, of a southerner *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[1]); southern
južnjački[2] *adv* like a southerner *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[2]), in southern fashion
južnjak *m* southerner; *(muškarac)* man from the south, southern man[31], male southerner; *(vjetar)* south wind, southerly (→[10] **jugo**)
južnjakinja *f* southerner; woman from the south, southern woman[30], female southerner
južnjaštvo *n* southern ways/mentality/views *itd.* (→[15] **-štvo**)

K

k *prep* toward(s)[6], in the direction of (→[10] **prema**) | **idemo** ~ **tebi** let's go to your place; ~ **tome** to boot, besides, on top of that, *itd.* (→[12] **usto**)
ka[1] *prep* →[16] **k, prema**
kabanic|a *f* heavy coat; cloak | **kišna** ~**a** → **baloner;** *fig* **okrenuti** ~**u** switch sides, go over to the enemy; *fig* **okretati** ~**u prema vjetru** be a turn-coat; *fig* **svi su oni izašli ispod njegove** ~**e** they are all his brood
kabao *m* large bucket, tub, vat | **pun** ~ a bucketful, a tubful; ~ **vode** a tubful of water; **lije kao iz kabla** →[7] **kiša** pljušti
kabare *m* cabaret
kabaretist *m* cabaret entertainer/artist/writer (→ **-ista**)
kabaretsk|i[1] *adj* cabaret(-type) | ~**a točka** cabaret act
kabaretski[2] *adv* in the cabaret manner[33]
kabast *adj Tur* →[9,16] **glomazan**
kabel *m* cable; *(»žnora«)* cord, *BE+* flex; *(čelični)* wire rope | **podmorski** ~ submarine/ /subaqueous/deep-sea c.; **podzemni** ~ subterranean/underground/buried c.; **optički** ~ optical cable; **produžni** ~ *AE* extension cord, *BE+* flex
kabelsk|i *adj* cable; cable-conveyed | ~**a željeznica** →[7] žičana **željeznica;** ~**a TV** cable TV; **na** ~**oj TV** on cable (TV); ~**a TV mreža** cable TV grid *(priključen na takvu mrežu* cabled up); ~**a veza** cable connection/link
kabin|a *f (broda)* cabin; *(I razreda)* state-room; *(telefonska, glasačka, biljeterska)* booth; *(dizala)* car; cubicle | *mar* **krevet u** ~**i** sleeping-berth, bunk; **kupaća** ~ dressing cabin; *(na samom žalu)* beach hut, *AE+* cabana; **tuš** ~**a** stall shower (*sama* ~*a* shower stall); **vozačka** ~**a** driver's cab; *aero* **pilotska** ~ cockpit
kabinet *m (radna soba)* study, office; *(ormar)* cabinet; *pol* cabinet; office; *sch* laboratory, demonstration room | *pol* **rekonstrukcija** ~**a** cabinet reshuffle; *pol fig* **neslužbeni** ~ *(iza kulisa)* kitchen cabinet; *pol* **šef** ~**a** chief/head of staff; *fig* **izvan** ~**a** in the real world
kabinetsk|i[1] *adj* cabinet- | ~**a drama** closet drama; *fig* ~**i rad** abstract/armchair/bookish effort (*ili* research, paper), paper *itd.* smelling of the lamp
kabinetski[2] *adv* bookishly, impractically, in a manner separated from practice
kabinica *f* small cabin, cubicle
kabl *m* →[16] **kabel**
kablar *m* tub-maker; tub-seller, tub-vendor; tub-man
kablica *f* → **kablić;** →[3] **muzlica**
kablić *m dim* small bucket/pail
kablogram *m* cable-gram | **javiti** ~**om** cabel
kablovizija *f* cable TV, *coll* cable
kablovski *adj* →[16] **kabelski**
kabriolet *m mot* coupé, *AE+* coupe; *(s krovom na spuštanje)* convertible; *(kočija)* cabriolet | *mot* **u** ~ **izvedbi** in coupé version, as coupé
kabur *m Tur* →[3] **grob**
kac|a *f* tub, vat; tun | *fig* **prekapati po dnu** ~**e** →[4] **kaca**
kacavida *f It* →[9] **odvijač**
kacamarin *m It* →[9] **trp**
kacig|a *f* helmet, head-piece, cask, casque | **zaštitna** ~**a** *(motorista)* (crash) helmet; *(biciklista)* headguard; **s** ~**om na glavi** helmeted
kacjol *m It* →[9] **zaimača**
kačamak *m Tur* →[16] **palenta**
kačenje *n* →[16] **vješanje, kvačenje, zahvaćanje**
kačica *f dim* small tub
kačiti *vt impf* →[16] **vješati, kvačiti, zahvaćati**
kačiti se *vr impf* →[16] **vješati se, kvačiti se, hvatati se**
kačkalica *f* crochet-hook
kačkan *pp* & *adj* crocheted | ~**i rad** *(švelo)* crochet work
kačkanje *n* crochet-work | **igla za** ~ →[5] **kačkalica**
kačkati *vi impf* crochet
kačkavalj *m* caciocavallo (cheese)
kačket *m* →[16] **kapa** sa štitnikom
kaćiperan *adj* foppish, dandyish, showily dressed (→[10] **gizdav**)
kaćiperka *f* showy dresser, fashion plate
kaćiperstvo *n* foppishness, dandyism, showiness in dress
kaćun *m bot* orchid | ~**i** *(porodica)* orchids, Orchidaceae

kad(a) *adv* & *conj* when; when?; if, in the event/ /case of

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. vremenski (upitno i relativno):
~? when?, at what time?, *coll* what time?, on what occasion?; ~ **je već bila mrtva** when (*ili* at what time) she was already dead; **od ~ (?), do ~ (?)** →[1] **otkad(a), dokad(a); odmah ~** → **čim; kako ~** it depends, it varies, as the case may be, according to circumstances; ~ **god** whenever, any time (→[10] **bilo** kad); ~ **tad** sooner or later; some time or other (→[10] **bilo** kad); **jesi li ~...?** did/have you ever...?; ~ **jednom posumnjaš** once you start doubting; ~ **to bude gotovo** when (*ili* by the time, once) it is finished; **one godine ~** the year when/that; ~ **li...** →[2] **kadli; a ~ tamo** but what should I/we/he/she/they find there; and surprise, surprise!

2. posljedično:
~ **me (već) pitaš** since you ask; ~ **si već ustao** as long as you're up, while you're up; ~ **smo već pri tome** since/while we're on the subject; incidentally...; while we're about/ /at it; *fig* ~ **se sve zbroji i oduzme** when all is said and done

3. pogodbeno:
~ **bi** if, suppose, supposing; ~ **bi bilo tako** if it were (*coll* was) so; ~ **bih samo mogao** if I only could, I wish I could; ~ **bi ti samo htio** if you only would, I wish you would; **da samo nema tih »~«** if ifs and ans were pots and pans *itd.* (→[10] što bi **bilo** kad bi bilo **/biti 7/**)

kad|a *f* (bath)tub | **napuniti ~u** fill the tub, draw (*AE+* run) a bath; **isprazniti ~u** empty/drain the tub; **izribati ~u** scrub/scour the tub; →[4] ~a za **hidromasažu**

kadar[1] *adj* capable (*da* of -ing), able (to), competent (to) | **zar bi ti bio ~...?** →[1] u **stanju; nisam ~** I am unable *itd.* (→[1] u **stanju**)

kad|ar[2] *m collect* personnel; *sg (hist)* political/ /Party appointee | **~rovi** personnel, staff, manpower; **politički ~rovi** cadres, political/ /Party appointees; *mil* **stalni ~ar** cadre, regular forces; **stručni ~rovi** trained/qualified personnel, specialists (→[10] **stručnjaci**); **izobrazba ~rova** training of personnel, personnel training (→[10] stručna **izobrazba**); **planiranje ~rova** manpower planning; **ukloniti nesposobne ~rove** *fig* remove deadwood; *hist* **Zeleni ~ar** military deserters' gangs, the 'Green Corps' (= 'Forest Corps')

kadena *f It* →[9] **lanac**

kadenca *f mus* cadence; *(solistički umetak)* cadenza

kadet *m mil* cadet; *sp* under-sixteen | **pomorski ~** seaman c., merchant navy c.; **vojnopomorski ~** naval c., midshipman

kadetsk|i *adj sp* under-sixteen, sixteen-and-under[26] | **~a škola** military academy; **~a uniforma** cadet's uniform

kadgod *adv* →[3] **ponekad, ikada**

kadifa *f Tur* →[16] **baršun**

kadifica *f bot* marigold

kadija *m Tur* qadi, cadi, kadi, Moslem judge | **~ te tuži, ~ ti sudi** sham justice; kangaroo court; *A sl* railroading

kadikad *adv* →[3] **ponekad, povremeno**

kadionica *f eccl* censer, thurible

kadioničar *m eccl* censer-bearer

kaditi *vt impf* fumigate, smoke; *(tamjanom)* burn incense (before) | *fig* **~ nekome** flatter/ /extol/praise one, praise to the skies, fawn upon, *sl* lay it on thick

kadivica *f bot* marigold

kadli *adv* when (suddenly) | **~ tadli** *(kad tad)* sooner or later

kadmij *m chem* cadmium | **~-sulfid** c. sulfide

kadno *adv* when (suddenly)

kadrila *f mus* quadrille, square dance

kadriranje *n* personel policy; *(film i strip)* framing

kadrirati *vt pf/impf (film i strip)* frame

kadrovi *m pl* →[11] **kadar**[2]

kadrovik *m* → **personalni** referent

kadrovsk|i *adj* personnel-, placement-, staffing, staff- (→[10] **personalni, stručni**) | **~a komisija** appointment (and personnel-planning) board; *univ* tenure and promotion committee; **~a lista** potential (political) appointees, suitable candidates; **~a politika** personnel/ /staff policy; **~a kombinatorika/premetaljka/rošada/križaljka** personnel combinations; *fig* musical chairs, revolving-door politics; **~o nadigravanje** personnel games; *fig* jockeying for position; **~a služba** →[3] **personalna** služba

kadrovski[2] *adv* in personnel terms, personnel-wise, as regards personnel | **~ glomazan** overstaffed

kadšto *adv* →[3] **ponekad, povremeno**

kad-tad *adv* sooner or later; some time or other; eventually (→[10] **bilo** kad, **konačno**)

kadulja *f bot* sage

kaduljin *poss adj* | **~ cvijet** sage flower

kađenje *n* fumigation, smoking; *(tamjanom)* burning of incense; *fig* flattery, incense

kafa *f* →[16] **kava**

kafana *f* →[16] **kavana**

kafanski *adj* & *adv* →[16] **kavanski**

kafe-bar *m* coffee shop, coffee/espresso bar, bistro

kafedžija *m Tur* coffee-house keeper; *fig* coffee connoisseur/lover; →[10] **kavopija**

kafein *m chem* → **kofein**

kafeni *adj* →[16] **kaveni, kavin**

kafenisanje *n Tur* →[16] pijuckanje **kave**

kafenisati *vi impf Tur* →[16] pijuckati **kavu**

kafeterija *f* → **kafe-bar** *(Pazi:* caffeteria = *restoran sa samoposluživanjem /u SAD/!)*

kafica *f dim & hyp* →[16] **kavica**
kafić *m coll* licensed coffee/espresso bar (→[10] **bife, bistro**) | **vlasnik** ~**a** coffee/espresso bar owner (*AE*+ operator)
kafilerija *f Ger AE* rendering plant; *BE* knacker's yard, knackery; →[9,16] **živodernica**
kafin *poss adj* → **kavin**
kahlica *f reg (noćna posuda)* chamber-pot (→[10] **tuta**)
kaić *m reg* → **čamac**
Kain *m Bibl* →[16] **Kajin**
Kairo *m geog* Cairo
kaiš *m* strap *itd.* →[3] **pojas, remen, traka;** *(biča)* thong; *(stripa)* →[16] **pasica;** →[4] **stezanje** ~**a**
kaj *pron dial* → **šta, što** | ~ **god!** → **koješta!**
kajak *m A sp* kayak, *B sp* canoe (→[10] **kanu**) | **eskimski** ~ Eskimo k.; **sportski** ~ sporting k.; ~ **na sklapanje** collapsible k./c., foldboat; ~ **jednosjed** one-man k. (*natjecanje* k. singles); ~ **dvosjed** two-man k. (*natjecanje* k. pairs); ~ **četverosjed** four-man k. (*natjecanje* k. fours)
kajakarenje *n* kayaking, canoeing
kajakaš *m sp* kayaker (*šire* canoeist, canoer) | ~ **na divljim vodama** whitewater k./c.
kajakašica *f sp* woman kayaker
kajakašk|i *adj sp* | ~**e discipline** kayaking events (*šire* canoe-racing events); ~**a natjecanja** kayak racing/races (*na mirnim vodama* flat-water racing; *na divljim vodama* wild-water (*ili* white-water) racing; *slalom* kayak slalom)
kajakaštvo *n sp* canoeing (*uže* kayaking)
kajanje *n* repentance, remorse; regrets *pl;* *(skrušeno)* contrition
kajati se *vr impf* repent, feel repentant/repentance, regret, be/feel sorry (about/for); *(skrušeno)* be contrite, feel contrition
kajd|a *f arch* → **nota** | **od te** ~**e nema fajde** that won't help, that's useless
kajdanka *f mus* music manuscript book
kajgan|a *f* →[16] pržena **jaja** | **peći na** ~**u** →[16], **pržiti (jaja); to će te doći kao Sv. Petra** ~**a** you'll pay through your nose →[16] to ćeš debelo **platiti**
kajgod! *reg* → **koješta!**
Kajin *m Bibl* Cain | ~ **i Abel** C. and Abel
kajiš *m* →[2] **kaiš**
kajkavac *m ling* kajkavian speaker
kajkavski[1] *adj ling* kajkavian; *(šire)* local-dialect
kajkavski[2] *adv ling* | **govoriti** ~ speak/use the kajkavian (*šire* local) dialect
kajkavština *f ling* the kajkavian dialect; *(šire)* local dialect
kajla *f Ger* →[9] **klin**
kajmak *m Tur* →[9] **skorup, vrhnje** | *fig* **skinuti** ~ **sa** →[16] obrati **vrhnje**
kajsija *f* →[16] **marelica**
kajzerflajš *m Ger* →[9] **potrbušina**
kajzerica *f cul* kaiser roll
kaka *n & adj (dječji govor)* poo, poo-poo, poop
kakadu *m ornith* cockatoo
kakanje *n (dječji govor)* making poo(-poo), making poop
kakao *m* cocoa | **zrno** ~**a** cocoa-bean; *com* ~**-prah** cocoa powder; *cul* ~**-kocke** brownies
kakaov|ac *m bot* cacao (-tree) | **sjeme** ~**ca** cacao-bean
kakati *vi impf (dječji govor)* make poo(-poo), make poop
kak|av *adj (upitno)* what?, what a?, what... like?, what kind/sort/manner of?; *(relativno)* the kind/sort/like
| ~**av je on?** what is he like?, what kind of person/man is he?; ~**av mu drago** *ili* **bilo** ~**av** any, any whatever, no matter what (kind), of any kind/sort; **onakav** ~ **jest** the sort/kind of person that he is; ~**av je, takav je** he is what he is, you'll have to live with him, it can't be helped; however bad he may be; ~**vima nema premca** the likes of which are unequalled[4]; ~**ve još niste vidjeli** the likes of which you never saw before; **i te** ~**av!** unique, first-rate; **moraš ih uzeti** ~**vi jesu** you have to take them on their own terms (*ili* for what they are); **znate** ~**vi su ljudi** you know what people are; ~**vi su već ljudi** people being what they are; ~**vi su već doktori** as doctors go; **vođa** ~**av se rijetko javlja** a leader such as (*ili* the like of which) seldom appears, the kind/sort of leader that seldom appears; ~**av otac (gazda), takav sin (sluga)** like father (master), like son (man); ~**av rad, takva plaća** as the work, so the reward; ~**av dan!** what a (beautiful) day!; ~**va je to svinja!** what a bastard he is!, *AE*+ is he a bastard!; ~**vih dvadeset** some twenty *itd.* (→[7] **otprilike, -ak**); **ma** ~**vi!** not a chance! *itd.* (→[12] **ma**; →[10] ni **govora!**); **(ma)** ~**vi slobodni izbori!** forget about free elections!, free elections my hat/foot!, what do you mean: free elections!
kakav-takav *adj* any, acceptable, passable, tolerable, middling (→[1] **kojekakav**) | **kakva-takva udobnost** a modicum/minimum of comfort
kaki[1] *adj (boja)* khaki
kaki[2] *adj pl reg* (= *kakvi*) | **ma** ~**!** →[2] **ma kakvi!**
kakica *f dim (dječji govor)* poo, poo-poo, poop
kako *adv (upitno)* how?, in what manner/way/ /fashion?; *(budući da)* as, since; *(čim)* as soon as, the moment/instant
FRAZE I IZRAZI:
1. **kako?** *(upitno)*
~ **(molim)?** pardon, *form* I beg your pardon; *coll:* what was that?, how's that again?, *sl* come again; ~ **to?** how come?, how's that?; how so?; ~ **to da...?** how is it that...?; ~ **zaboga?** how on earth?; ~ **da se ne lju-**

tim!? I can't help getting angry; what do you mean: don't get angry?; ~ **to: neću!** what do you mean you won't?; ~ **ne bih znao?!** what do you mean I don't know?

2. **kako je/si (?)**
~ **ti je?** how do you feel?, how are you feeling?, how are you?; ~ **ti je u vojsci?** how do you like it in the army?; ~ **si?** how are you (doing)?, how have you been?; ~ **je?** how is it going (with you)?, how are things (with you)?; ~ **je bilo?** how was it? how did it/ /things go?; **znate** ~ **je** you know how it is; it is one of those things (→[10] znate ~ to **već** ide /8/); ~ **je, tako je** things are what they are, it can't be helped, one can't do much about it; ~ **je da je** → ~ **bilo da bilo** (↓5)

3. **kako . . .!** *(emfatički, uskličnо)*
~ **sam gladan!** I'm so hungry, *A coll* am I (ever) hungry*; ~ **ja to ne trpim!** how I hate that! *A coll* do I hate that*!; ~ **ta pleše!** just look at her dance!, *A coll* can she dance*!; ~ **(da) ne!** of course, certainly, *AE+* sure (*specif* sure it will, sure it has, sure you do *itd.*); *iron* →[3] da ne **bi!** (**biti** /8/); **i te** ~**! (još** ~**!)** →[7] **itekako!**
* *I slično, upitni oblik u emfatičnoj funkciji:* is/does/did/has/ /will he (she, it) ever!, are/do/did/have/will we (you, they) ever!, would I/he/she/we/they ever!

4. **kako kad (~ gdje, ~ tko, ~ koji)**
~**kad (**~**gdje,** ~ **tko,** ~ **koji** *itd.*) it depends, it varies, as the case may be

5. **kako bilo, kako bi bilo**
~ **bilo (da bilo)** no matter how, in any way, carelessly; **bilo** ~ **bilo** however it may be *itd.* (→[12] **biti**[12] /7/); ~ **bi bilo da . . .?** suppose; how about; what if; why don't we

6. ~ **god**
~ **god završilo** however it may end, end as it may; ~ **god mi gledali na to** from every point of view, whatever point of view you take; ~ **god to zvali** whatever you/we call it, I don't care what you call it

7. **kako . . . tako/onako**
~ **u SAD tako i u Meksiku** in the US and Mexico alike, in the US as well as in Mexico, as in the US so too in Mexico, as much in the US as in Mexico; ~ **Pariz, tako cijela Francuska** as Paris goes, so goes France; ~ **prostreš onako ćeš spavati** you will lie in the bed you have made; ~ **došlo, tako ošlo** easy come, easy go; ~ **raste standard, tako rastu i potrebe** as standard increases so do the needs; ~ **svi, tako i ja** →[1] **kud** svi . . .

8. **ostalo:**
~ **su prolazile godine** as years went by; ~ **sada stoje stvari** the way things are, with the present state of things; ~ **to opisuju službeni izvori** as described by the official sources, what the official sources describe as; ~ **otkloniti** how to get rid of, the way(s) of getting rid of; **ne znam** ~ **ti, ali meni je dosta** I don't know about you but I've had enough; **vidi** ~ **dupini skaču** look at the dolphins jumping; **već je pet godina** ~ **ih nismo vidjeli** it's been five years since we saw them last (→[10] **otkako**); **znate** ~ **to već bude/ide** you know how it goes, you know the game (→[10] **znate** ~ **je** /1/); **ili već** ~ **bude** or whatever; ~ **ih sve nisu nazivali!** the names they used for them! **i** ~ **su ih sve nazivali** and all sorts of other names they used for them; **evo** ~ here is how; ~ **bi . . .** in order to *itd.* (→[12] **da** bi)

kakofoničan *adj mus* & *fig* cacophonic
kakofoničnost *f* cacophonic quality[32], cacophony
kakofonija *f mus* & *fig* cacophony
kakogod *adv* → **nekako;** →[2] **kako** god
kako-tako *adv* so-so, passably, anyhow (→[10] **kojekako**); somehow (→[7] **nekako**)
kaktus *m bot* cactus (*pl* -tuses, *sci* -ti)
kakvi *adj pl* (→[11] **kakav**) | **ma** ~**!** →[4] **ma**
kakvoća *f* quality (→ **kvaliteta**)
kal *m* mud, mire, slime, sludge; *(talog)* dregs *pl; fig* quagmire/sink of corruption
kala[1] *f It reg* →[9] **ulica**
kala[2] *f bot* calla (lily)
kalafatati *vt impf mar (šuperati)* caulk
kalafonijum *m* →[5] **kolofonij**
kalaj *m Tur* →[16] **kositar**
kalajdžija *m Tur* tinman, tinsmith
kalajisanje *n Tur* →[16] **kositrenje**
kalajisa|ti *vt pf/impf Tur* →[16] **pokositriti** | **sunce ti** ~**no!** →[4] **sunce**
kalamar *m reg* → **lignja**
kalambur *m* →[9,16] **igra** riječima
kalamir *m It* →[9,16] **visak**
kalan *adj (blatan)* muddy; *(glibovit)* miry, slimy; *(mutan)* turbid, thick, muddy, troubled, dreggy
kalanka *f (voće)* free-stone
kalanje *n* splitting, cleaving, splintering, slivering
kalašnjikov *m mil* kalashnikov (automatic)
kalati[1] **(se)** *vt (vr) impf* split, cleave; splinter, sliver
kalati[2] *vt* & *pf It* →[9] **spustiti, opasti, popustiti**
kalauz *m Tur* →[9,16] **otpirač**
kalav *adj* easily split/cleft, with good splitting/ /cleaving properties
kalavati *vt* & *vi impf It* →[6] **kalati**[2]
kalavost *f* splitting/cleaving properties, cleavage, aptness to split/cleave
kalcifikacija *f biol* & *med* calcification
kalcij *m chem* calcium | ~**-oksid** c.-oxide; *pop:* lime, quicklime; *farm* lime; ~**-hidroksid** c. hydroxide; *pop* slaked lime; ~**-karbid** c. carbide, *pop* carbide
kalcijev *poss adj chem* calcium-

kalcijum *m chem* →[16] **kalcij**
kalcit *m minr* calcite
kaldrma *f Tur* cobble pavement/roadway; cobbled road(s)
kaldrmisan *pp & adj Tur* cobbled (→[9,16] **popločan**) | **~i sokaci** cobblestone(d) streets; **~a avlija** cobblestone(d) court
kaldrmisati *vt pf/impf Tur* cobble (→[9,16] **popločati**)
kaleidoskop *m* caleidoscope, kaleidoscope
kaleidoskopski *adj* caleidoscopic, kaleidoscopic
kalem *m Tur* spool, reel; →[5,9] **cijep;** *med* (bone) graft; *el* →[3] **zavojnica**
kalemar *m Tur* →[5,9] **cjepljar**
kalemiti *vt impf Tur* →[5,9] **cijepiti**
kalemljenje *n Tur* →[5,9] **cijepljenje**
kalendar *m* calendar; almanac | **zidni** ~ wall c.; **džepni** ~ pocket diary; **stogodišnji** ~ perpetual c.; **Julijanski (Gregorijanski)** ~ Julian (Gregorian) c.; **po starom (julijanskom) ~u** old style; **po novom (gregorijanskom) ~u** new style; **psovati po ~u** →[7] **psovati**
kalendarsk|i[1] *adj* calendar-, calendric(al) | **~a godina** calendar year
kalendarski[2] *adv* in calendar terms; by calendar
kaleta *f It* →[9] **uličica**
kalež *m ecd* chalice
kalfa *m Tur* journeyman (→[5] **obrtnički** pomoćnik) | **pekarski** ~ journeyman baker, baker's assistant
kalib|ar *m mil BE* calibre; *AE* caliber; *(sačmarice)* gauge; **topovi teškog ~ra** large-caliber[3] guns; **stručnjak takvog ~ra** an expert of such c./order/stature

Donedavna se kalibar u AS zemljama izražavao isključivo u desetinama inča, a topovski u Britaniji i težinom granate (npr. cal. 30 = 7,62 mm; 3-inch gun *ili* 13-pounder = 75 mm-gun). *Kod pušaka sačmarica nema razlike između naše i AS prakse* (gauge 16 = *kalibar 16*).

kalibriran *pp & adj eng* calibrated
kalibriranje *n eng* calibrating, calibration
kalibrirati *vt pf/impf eng* calibrate
kalif *m hist* caliph
kalifat *m hist* caliphate
Kalifornij|a *f geog* California | **osoba iz ~e** Californian
kalifornijsk|i *adj geog* Californian
kaligraf *m* calligrapher
kaligrafija *f* calligraphy (→[9,12] **krasopis**)
kaligrafski[1] *adj* calligraphic
kaligrafski[2] *adv* calligraphically
kalij *m chem* potassium | **~-hidroksid** p. hydroxide, caustic potash; **~-klorid** p. chloride, potash muriate; **~-sulfat** p. sulfate, tartarus, vitriolatus; **~-karbonat** p. carbonate (*šire* potash); **kiseli ~-tartarat** p. acid tartarate; *(streš)* cream of tartar
kalijev *poss adj chem* potassium-, potassic | ~ **sulfat** →[4] **kalij**-sulfat
kalijum *m chem* →[16] **kalij**
kalilac *m* metal hardener; *metal* hardening-shop worker
kalina *f bot* (common) privet
kalinovina *f bot* → **bekovina**
kalionica *f* hardening/tempering shop
kalionički *adj* hardening-shop, tempering-shop
kalipso *m mus* calypso
kaliranje *n com* loss of weight/volume, shrinking, shrinkage (→[10] **kalo**)
kalirati → *vi pf/impf com* lose weight/volume, shrink (through ullage/outage); *fig* →[9] **opadati**
kaliti *vt impf (čelik)* harden, temper; *fig* harden
kaliti se *vr fig* → **prekaljivati se** | **čelik se kali** steel is tempered
kalkulacija *f econ & fin* calculation; estimate; cost accounting; *derog* calculation, scheming | **prethodna** ~ pre-calculation, pre-estimate, cost estimate; **gruba** ~ rough estimate
kalkulacijski *adj* calculation-, calculatory, calculative (→ **-ioni**)
kalkulant *m* (cost) accountant; *derog* calculating *itd.* person (→[9,12] **proračunat**)
kalkulantski[1] *adj derog* calculating (→[9,12] **proračunat**)
kalkulantski[2] *adv derog* calculatingly (→[9,12] **proračunato**)
kalkulantstvo *n derog* calculating attitude[37] (→[9,12] **proračunatost**)
kalkulator *m el* calculator | **džepni** ~ pocket c.; **ručni** ~ hand-held c.; **stolni** ~ desk c.
kalkuliranje *n* calculation (→ **kalkulacija**)
kalkulirati *vt pf/impf* calculate; estimate
kalkulisati →[16] **kalkulirati**
kalma *f It* →[9] **zatišje, bezvjetrina**
kalno *adv* turbidly; muddily
kalnost *f* turbidity; muddiness
kalo *n com* ullage, outage (→[9] **rasap**)
kalodont *m pop* → **zubna** pasta
kalofonij *m* →[5] **kolofonij**
kaloper *m bot* costmary
kalorič|an *adj (ugljen, hrana)* calori(fi)c | **~na vrijednost hrane** calorie count
kaloričnost *f* calori(fi)c value, calorie value, caloricity
kalorifer *m* air heater; *(električni)* fan heater
kalorij|a *f phys* calorie | *fig* **paziti na ~e** watch/ /count c-s (*osoba koja pazi na* ~e calorie-watcher, c.-counter); **potrošiti nešto ~a** burn some c-s
kalorijski *adj phys* caloric, calorific, calorie-
kalorimetar *m phys* calorimeter
kaloša *f* →[9] **kaljača**
kalota *f geom* section of a sphere; *anat* dome of cranium, calotte, calva; *(kapica)* skullcap, *eccl* zucchetto
kalpak *m* fur-cap, busby
kaluđer *m eccl* (Eastern Orthodox) monk
kaluđerica *f eccl* (Eastern Orthodox) nun
kaluđerski *adj* →[16] **redovnički**

kaluđerstvo *n* →[16] **redovništvo**
kalup *m (ljevački)* mo(u)ld[6], cast; *cul* (cake) mo(u)ld[6]; *(za cipele)* last, shoe-tree (*feder-~* →[9] **napinjač**); *(šešira)* block; *(za novac)* die; *(slova)* matrix; *fig* model, pattern, stamp, standard | **nabiti na** ~ stretch (a shoe); have (one's shoes) stretched; *fig* **sve/svi na isti** ~ stereotype; monotonous; (just) more of the same; you've seen one, you've seen them all; *fig* **raditi sve na isti** ~ use a stereotype approach, work in a stereotype fashion[33], use the same mold[6]/approach; *fig* tar with the same brush; *fig* **nabiti u isti** ~ press/force into the same mo(u)ld[6]
kalupar *m metal* mo(u)lder[6]
kalupiti *vt impf* mould[6], put in/on a mould[6]; *fig* mould[6], shape, fashion, form
kalupljenje *n* moulding[6], shaping *itd.* (→[14] **kalupiti**)
Kalvarija *f Bibl* & *fig* Calvary
kalvinist *m rlg* Calvinist (→ **-ista**)
kalvinistički *adj rlg* Calvinist(ic)
kalvinizam *m rlg* Calvinism
kalj *m* glazed stove tile; *(s uzorkom)* Dutch tile
kalja *f cul Tur* (Bosnian) cabbage-and-meat stew
kaljača *f* galosh, golosh, *BE+* rubber overshoe, *AE+* rubber; *(visoka)* rain boat
kaljanje *n* muddying, soiling *itd.* (→[14] **kaljati**)
kaljati *vt impf* muddy, soil, bespatter, bedraggle; *fig* sully, soil, besmirch, tarnish, stain, foul, pollute (→[10] **blatiti,** vući po **blatu**)
kaljati se *vr impf* muddy/soil *itd.* oneself, become muddied/soiled *itd.* (→[12,14] **kaljati**)
kaljav *adj* muddy, mud-spattered, bespattered (→[10] **blatan**)
kaljavo *adv* muddily; with a bespattered appearance
kaljavost *f* muddiness, being mud-spattered, bespattered appearance/quality[32]
kaljenje *n* tempering (of steel) | *metal* **površinsko** ~ case hardening
kaljev *adj* (→[11] **kalj**) | **~a peć** tile stove; *(starinska)* Dutch-tile (*ili* faience, porcelain) stove
kaljevi *m pl* →[11] **kalj**
kaljuža *f* puddle, mud-pool, mud-pit; *(veća)* mire, quagmire, slough | **moralna** ~ cesspool, (cess)pool of iniquity, hotbed of sin, sinkhole (of corruption)
kaljužati se *vr impf (svinje, bivoli)* wallow (in mud)
kaljužnica *f bot* marsh marigold
kama *f Tur* (curved) knife
kamamber *na cul* Camembert[21] (cheese)
kamara *f reg* → **sob(ic)a, komora, hrpa, stog**
kamarijer *m It* →[9] **sobar, poslužitelj**
kamarila *f hist* & *fig* camarilla
kamašne *f pl* →[16] **gamaše**
kamat|e *f pl* (rate of) interest | **donositi 6% ~a** bear an interest of 6 percent; **vući ~e** draw interest; **uz niske ~e** at (a) low (rate of) interest; **zajmovi uz niske ~e** low-credit loans; **~e na zajam** lending rate; **zelenaške ~e** extortionate/usurious interest; **davanje zajmova uz zelenaške ~e** *A coll* loan-sharking (*osoba* loan-sharker); **narasle ~e** accrued interest; **zatezne ~e** interest on arrears; late charge; **~a na ~e** compound interest; **dati na ~e** let at interest; **živjeti od ~a** live on rents/annuities, live from one's investments, *coll* clip coupons; **zaračunavati ~u** charge interest; **obračunavati ~u** work out (*ili* compute) interest
kamatn|i *adj* | **~i račun** interest account; **~a stopa** →[16] **kamatnjak; ~i zajmovi** interest-bearing credit(s); **~a politika** interest-rate policy
kambij *m bot* cambium
Kambodža *f hist* Cambodia (→[5] **Kampučija**)
Kambodžanac *m* Cambodian
kambodžanski *adj* Cambodian | ~ **jezik** →[5] **khmerski**
kambrij *m geol* Cambrian Period
kamčiti *vt impf* → **moljakati, dodijavati;** →[6] **iskamčiti**
kamdžija *f* →[16] **kandžija**
kameja *f art* cameo
kameleon *m zool fig* chameleon
kameleonski[1] *adj fig* chameleonic, chameleon-like
kameleonski[2] *adv fig* like a chameleon *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])
kameleon|stvo *n,* **~ština** *f fig* chameleonic nature/character/manner/ways
kamelhar *m text* camel('s) hair | ~ **kaput** camel('s)-hair (over)coat
kamelija *f bot* camelia
kamen *m* stone; *(manji) BE* stone, *AE* rock; *(veliki) BE* rock, *AE* large rock; *(veliki i nanijet)* boulder
FRAZE I IZRAZI:
| **živi ~, živac/stanac** ~ bedrock, living rock; **obrađen/otesan** ~ dressed s., ashlar; ~ **tučenac** →[4] **tučenac; rubni** ~ *(pločnika) BE* kerb(stone), *AE* curb(stone); **nadgrobni** ~ tomb-stone; **mlinski** ~ millstone; **dragi** ~ precious stone (→[7] **dragulj**); **bubrežni ~, kotlovski** ~ →[5] **kamenac; plavi** ~ →[5] modra **galica; vinski** ~ tartar; ~ **međaš** →[4] **međaš; ugaoni** ~ corner stone; **polaganje temeljnog ~a** foundation-stone (*ili* corner-stone) laying (ceremony); *(svečani početak radova)* ground-breaking ceremony; *fig* **graditi** ~ **po** ~ build brick by brick; *prov* ~ **do ~a palača** many a little/pickle makes a mickle; **ne ostaviti ~a na ~u** raze to the ground; ~ **kušnje** touchstone, (acid) test; *fig* ~ **spoticanja/smutnje** stumbling block, sticking point, bone of contention, root trouble; *fig* ~ **oko vrata** millstone *ili* albatross (round smb's neck); *fig* **zavezati** ~ **oko vrata** tie a millstone to smb's

neck; *fig* ~ **puca od zime** it's murderously cold, the cold is killing; *Bibl* **prvi se baciti ~om na** cast the first stone; *prov* **tko tebe ~om, ti njega kruhom** shame your abuser with kindness; *fig* **i ~ bi se ganuo** it would draw tears from a stone, the very stones would cry out; **nisam ja od ~a** I am not made of stone; I have feelings; *fig* **pao mi je ~ sa srca** it's (such) a weight off my mind (→[10] **odlanulo** mi je); *folk sp* **~a s ramena** stone-throwing (*bacati se ~a s ramena* compete in s-th., engage in a s-th. contest); **vaditi ~** quarry (stone); **cesta isklesana u ~u** road hewn out of the rock

kamenac *m (od vode)* (lime) scale (→[10] **kotlovni** kamen); *(zubni)* tartar; *med* calculus, concretion, concrement | *med* **bubrežni ~** kidney stone, renal calculus (*izmokriti* pass a stone); *med* **žučni ~** gallstone, biliary calculus; *med* **mokraćni ~** urinary stone/calculus

kamenast *adj* stone-like, stony

kamenčić *m dim* small stone, pebble, grit | **upao mi je ~ u cipelu** I've got a grit/pebble in my shoe

kamenčina *f augm* huge stone, big rock; boulder

kamen|i *adj* stone-, made of stone; stony | **~i ugljen** pit coal; **~a sol** rock-salt; **~o doba** Stone Age

kamenica *f (oštriga)* oyster; *ichth* → **raža;** →[16] **kamen** | **~ za ulje** oil-storage stone basin; **gađati se ~ma** →[16] tući se **kamenjem; bacati se ~ma** →[16] bacati **kamenje** na

kamenika *f bot* saxifrage, rockfoil

kamenit *adj* stone-, made of stone; stony, rocky; *(kraj)* rocky, rock-strewn, rugged, craggy

kamenodobni *adj* Stone-Age

kamenolom *m* stone-pit, (rock) quarry

kamenolomac *m* quarryman

kamenorez *m* stone-carving

kamenorezac *m* stone-carver, lapidary; →[16] **klesar**

kamenorezački *adj* stone-carver's; stone-carving; →[16] **klesarski**

kamenorezbarstvo *n* stone-carving, glyptic (art)

kamenotočac *m zool (školjka)* piddock

kamenovanje *n* stoning | **osuditi na smrt ~m** sentence smb. to be stoned to death

kamenovati *vt pf/impf* stone (to death)

kamenjar *m (u vrtu)* rockery; *geog* (i **~a** *f*) rocky ground/tract/country

kamenjarka *f zool* →[3] pepeljasti **poskok, jarebica;** *ornith* wheateater

kamenje *n collect* stones, rocks | **nasut ~m** *(cesta, pruga)* →[5] **tučenac; tući se ~m** throw/ /hurl/pitch stones (*AE* rocks) at each other[43], pelt each other[43] with stones (*AE* rocks); **tučnjava ~m** stone (*AE* rock) fight; **bacati ~ na, napasti ~m** stone, pelt/attack with stones (*AE* rocks); *fig* **nabacivati se ~m na** cast/ /throw stones at

kamera *f* camera; *film* c. work | **filmska ~** cine-camera (*ručna* hand-held c.-c.; →[10] **osammilimetarski**); **televizijska ~** television c. (*mini~* minicam; →[10] **video~**); **~-rikorder** camcorder; **polaroid ~** polaroid (c.); **podvodna ~** underwater c.; **tonska ~** sound c.; **~ za usporeno snimanje** slow-motion c.; **skrivena ~** hidden/candid c.; *coll* **idiot ~** foolproof c.; **pred ~om** *(uživo)* on-camera; *film* **~ J.N.** photography/cinematography by J.N., director of photography: J. N., director of photography J. N.; *film* **kamera!** *(snimamo!)* roll 'em!, roll it!, action! (→[10] **stop!**)

kamerman *m* →[9] **snimatelj**

kamerni *adj* →[16] **komorni**

Kamerun *m geog* Cameroon | **stanovnik ~a** Cameroonian

kamerunski *adj geog* Cameroonian, Cameroon-, of Cameroon

kamfor *m pharm* camphor

kamforovac *m bot* camphor-tree

kamikaze *m WW2 & fig* kamikaze | **~ vozači** k./ /suicidal drivers

kamila *f* →[16] **deva**

kamilavka *f Orth* (Orthodox) priest's/monk's tall cap

kamilic|a *f bot* chamomile | **čaj od ~e** ch. tea

kamilji *poss adj* →[16] **devin**

kamin *m (engleski)* fireplace; *(niska kaljeva peć)* low tile-stove; *reg (komin)* → **ognjište** | **plinski ~** gas fire; **okvir (engl.) ~a** mantel (piece); **pribor za (engl.) ~** fireplace accessories

kamion *m BE* lorry, *AE* truck | **~ prikoličar** trailer truck, rig (→[5] **tegljač**); **~ hladnjača** *AE* refrigerated trailer truck, *A sl* reefer, *BE* refrigerator lorry; **~ kiper** *BE* tipping-lorry, tipper; *AE* dump(ing) truck, dumper; **~ cisterna** →[5] **auto-cisterna; ~ trotonac** three-tonner; **troosovinski ~** →[15] **-osovinski; vozač ~a** trucker, truckdriver, *BE+* lorry-driver (→[10] **autoprijevoznik**); **dopremiti ~ima** truck in; **dva ~a vojnika** two truckloads (*BE* lorryloads) of soldiers; **puni ~i krumpira** truckloads/lorryloads of potatoes

kamiondžija *f* →[16] vozač **kamiona**

kamionet *m* pick-up (truck), *(prerađeno putničko vozilo)* cutdown (car); *(dostavni)* delivery van

kamionski *adj BE* lorry-, *AE* truck-

kamiš *m* →[1] **čibuk** | **voljeti se kroz ~** → **mrziti se, ne trpjeti se**

kamkorder *m (kamera-rikorder)* camcorder | **vrpca za ~** c. tape

kamo *adv (upitno)* where (to)?, which way?, in which direction?, *arch* whither?; *(relativno)* where, in which direction | **~ ideš?** where are you off to?; **nemamo ~ (ići)** we have nowhere (*ili* no place) to go; **vlakovi koji nemaju ~** trains with nowhere to go; **nema se ~ (nema više ~)** → nema (drugog) **izlaza; ne znam ~**

ću I don't know where (*ili* which way) to go; **bilo ~, ~ god** to any place (whatever), anywhere, everywhere, whereever, no matter where (to), in any/whatever direction (→[3] bilo **kuda**)

kamogod *adv* → **nekamo;** →[2] **kamo** god

kamoli *adv* | **a ~** let alone, to say nothing of, not to mention, much less, never mind

kamp *m* campsite; *(autokamp)* motor camp

kampanj|a *f* campaign, drive, crusade | **izvozna ~a** export drive; **pokrenuti (voditi) ~u za sigurnost u prometu** launch (wage) a road safety drive/campaign; **voditi ~u protiv pušenja** wage an anti-smoking campaign, campaign/crusade against smoking; **predizborna ~a** election campaign, race (*za izbor predsjednika SAD* presidential campaign); *(u bazi)* grassroots campaign (*A fig+* whistle-stopping, mashed-potato circuit); **voditi predizbornu ~u** engage in (*ili* wage) an election campaign, campaign; *fig* be on the hustings, be on the campaign trail; *coll* be on the stump, *A coll+* stump; **organizirati predizbornu ~u** be campaign manager; **potajna ~a** *(govorkanja)* whispering campaign; **~a blaćenja** smear campaign; **hajkačka ~a** persecution campaign; **~a šećerne repe** sugar beet harvest

kampanjski[1] *adj* off-and-on, last-minute, in spurts

kampanjski[2] *adv* off and on, as a last-minute effort, in spurts

kamper *m* →[1] **kampist;** *(vozilo)* camper, camp/ /camping vehicle

kamperski *adj* camper's, campers', camping

kamping *m* →[3] **kampiranje, autokamp**

kampiranje *n* camping (out), staying at camps; *(autom)* motor-camping, *AE+* auto camping, staying at motor/auto camps | **kola za ~** camper, *BE+* motor-caravan; **oprema za ~** camp(ing) equipment (*ili* necessities)

kampirati *vi impf* camp (out), stay at (motor) camps

kampist *m* camper, tent-camper (→ **-ista**); *(u autokampu) AE* autocamper, *BE* motor-camper | **»divlji« ~** wildcat/illegal camper

kamp-kućica *f* camp/weekend cottage; *(prikolica) BE* caravan, *AE* camp trailer

kamp-stolica *f* camp(ing) chair

Kampučija *f geog* Campuchea, Kampuchea (→[10] **Kambodža**)

kampučijski *adj geog* Campuchean, Kampuchean (→[10] **kambodžanski**)

kamuflaža *f* camouflage; *(brodska)* dazzlepaint; *fig* smokescreen, disguise

kamuflažn|i *adj* camouflage- | **~a uniforma** camouflage/mottled/camo uniform; jungle suit

kamufliran *pp* & *adj* camouflaged, mottled; *nav* dazzle-painted; *fig* camouflaged, disguised, hidden by a smokescreen

kamufliranje *n* camouflaging

kamuflirati *vt pf/impf* camouflage (i *fig*); *fig* disguise, hide by a smokescreen

kamuflirati se *vr pf/impf* camouflage oneself

kamuti *m pl* →[1] **ajam**

kan *m hist* khan

kana[1] *f bot* Indian shot, *(šire)* canna

kan|a *f bot* henna (plant); *(boja)* henna | **kosa obojena ~om** hennaed hair

kanabis *m pharm* cannabis; *fig* → **marihuana, hašiš**

Kanada *f geog* Canada

kanader *m aero* →[5] **protupožarni** zrakoplov

kanadski[1] *adj* Canadian, of Canada, Canada-, Canada's

kanadski[2] *adv* like a Canadian, in the Canadian manner[33] *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])

Kanađanin *m* Canadian; Canadian man[31], male Canadian | **~ francuskog izraza** French Canadian

Kanađanka *f* Canadian (woman[30]), female Canadian

kanafas *m text* backing, buckram

kanal *m (umjetni)* canal; *(prirodni)* channel (*geog+* passage, strait); *fig* channel, pipeline; *(kanalizacije)* sewer, public drain, conduit; *(propust)* culvert; *anat* canal, duct, passage (way) | **pristojbe za plovidbu ~om** canal tolls; **~ za natapanje** irrigation canal/ditch; **~ za odvodnjavanje** drainage canal/ditch; *geog* **Engleski ~ (K~ Lamanš)** the English Channel; *geog* **Panamski (Sueski) ~** the Panama (Suez) Canal; *geog* **Paški ~** the Pag Strait, the Paški Kanal Strait; **diplomatskim ~ima** through diplomatic channels; **redovitim ~ima** through regular/proper channels; *TV* **promijeniti ~** switch the channel, switch channels (*skakati s ~a na ~* channel hop); *TV* **birač ~a** channel selector/switch/ /dial (→[10] daljinski **upravljač**); **radio ~** airway

kanalica *f reg* →[5] **crijep** žljebnjak

kanalić *m dim* little canal/channel; rill, runnel

kanalisati *vt pf/impf* →[16] **kanalizirati**

kanalizacij|a *f* sewage system; sewerage; sewers *pl* | **sanitarna (industrijska, oborinska) ~a** waste-water (industrial, storm) sewage system; **~a se izlila nakon pljuska** the sewers backed up after the downpour; **smrad iz ~e** stench of sewers/drains; **direktor gradske ~e** sewer commissioner; **radnici ~e** sewer(age) workers; **uvesti ~u** furnish with sewers, put in sewers; **otpadne vode iz ~e** sewage; **kuća bez ~e** house without indoor (*ili* with outdoor) plumbing

kanalizacijsk|i *adj* sewage-system, sewerage- | **~a mreža** sewer network; sewage system/ /lines; **~o okno** manhole

kanaliziranje *n* canalizing[1], canalization[1]; funneling[4], channeling[4]
kanalizirati *vt pf/impf (rijeku)* canalize[1]; *fig* funnel, channel, canalize[1] (→ **-ovati**)
kanalizirati se *vr pf/impf* become[45] channeled[4]
kanalogradnja *f civ eng* waterway engineering
kanalski *adj* canal-, channel- | **~a mreža** canal/ /waterway network; **~a plovidba** canal/ /waterway navigation
kanap *m* →[16] **konop, špaga**
kanape *m (otoman, divan)* divan (→ **divan**[2]); *cul* canapé (*AE+* hors d'oeuvre)
Kanari *m pl geog* → **Kanarski** otoci
kanarinac *m ornith* canary, *(mužjak)* cock c. | **~ roler** roller (c.); **~ harcer** Hartz Mountain c.; **divlji ~** wild c.
kanarinka *f (ženka)* hen-canary; →[16] **kanarinac**
kanarsk|i *adj geog* Canarian | **K~i otoci** the Canary Islands, the Canaries; **stanovnik K~ih otoka** Canarian, Canary Islander
kanasta *f car* canasta
kancelar *m hist, eccl & pol* chancellor | **visoki ~** high ch.
kancelarija *f* →[9,16] **ured, pisarnica**
kancelarijsk|i *adj* →[9,16] **uredski** | **~i materijal** →[9,16] uredske **potrepštine**
kancelarsk|i *adj* of a chancellor, chancellor's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]) | **~a čast** chancellorship
kancerofobija *f med* cancerophobia
kancerogen *adj med* cancerigenic, cancerogenic (→[3] **karcinogen**) | **~a tvar** carcinogen
kancerolog *m med* cancerologist
kancerologija *f med* cancerology, cancer studies
kanceološki *adj med* cancerological
kancona *f mus* (Dalmatian) ballad
kanda *adv* → **kao, kao** da, **tobože**
kandela *f phys* candela; *It reg* →[9] **svijeća**
kandelabar *m* →[9] **svijećnjak, stup** ulične rasvjete
kandidacijsk|i *adj* | **~a komisija** nominating committee; **~i postupak** nominating/nomination procedure, nomination
kandidat *m* candidate (→[10] **su~, protu~**); *(molitelj)* applicant; *(za nagradu)* nominee; *(za namještenje)* job applicant; *(za upis u)* prospective entrant, applicant; *(za članstvo)* probationary/candidate member | **~ za medalju** potential medalist[8]; **~i za nastavnike** prospective teachers; **vozački ~i** prospective drivers; **prihvaćeni ~i** successful applicants; **vodeći ~i** leading candidates; *(izborni)* front runners; **istaknuti ~a** put up *(fig* field) a candidate; **lista ~a** list of candidates; *A pol:* slate, ticket; **izbori s dva ~a** straight fight; **izbori s tri ~a** three-way race, three-cornered fight; **u konkurenciji tri ~a** in a three-cornered fight, in a three-way race; **~ za predsjednika SAD** presidential candidate
kandidatkinja *f* (woman) candidate
kandidatski[1] *adj* of a candidate, candidate's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])
kandidatski[2] *adv* like a candidate *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])
kandidatur|a *f BE* candidature, *AE* candidacy | **objaviti svoju ~u** declare/announce one's c.; **povući svoju ~u** withdraw one's c./ /name; **prihvatiti ~u** accept c./nomination
kandidiranje *n* running/standing for office; nomination
kandidirati *vt pf/impf* nominate, put up (a candidate)
kandidirati se *vr pf/impf* run (for office), stand (for election), become a candidate | **ponovo se ~** seek re-election
kandidovati (se) →[16] **kandidirati (se)**
kandilo *n Orth* icon lamp, hanging light (before an icon)
kandira|ti *vt pf/impf* candy | **~no voće** candied fruits
kandis *m* →[7] **~ šećer**
kandit *m* → **kandirano** voće
kandž|a *f Tur* claw, talon | *fig* **u ~ama** in the clutches of; **odstraniti mački ~e** declaw a cat
kandžija *f* whip, cat-o'-nine-tails, scourge
kanibal *m* cannibal (→[9] **ljudožder**)
kanibalizam *m anthrop & zool* cannibalism (→[9] **ljudožderstvo**)
kanibalski *adj anthrop & zool* cannibalistic (→[9] **ljudožderski**)
kanila *f med* cannula[14] | **trahealna ~** tracheal cannula, tracheotomy tube, *coll* trach
kanirati *vt pf/impf* henna (one's hair), use henna on (one's hair)
kanirati se *vr pf/impf* (use) henna (on) one's hair
kanistar *m* canister; *(za benzin)* jerry can
kaniti *vt impf* intend *itd.* → **namjeravati**
kaniti se *vr impf* avoid *itd.* → **okaniti se, izbjegavati**
kanon *m art, mus, phil, eccl & fig* canon; *fig* **po svim ~ima** observing all the rules
kanonada *f* gun/cannon fire, drum-fire | *fig* **~ negodovanja** barrage of criticism, storm of protest
kanonenfuter *m Ger* →[9] **hrana za topove**
kanoničk|i *adj eccl* canonical, canon's, dean's
kanonik *m eccl* canon, dean
kanonizacija *f eccl* canonization[1]
kanonizirati *vt pf/impf eccl* canonize[1]
kanonsk|i *adj* | *eccl jur* **~o pravo** canon-law
kanotijera *m It* → **majica**
kant *m Ger* | **na ~** → **nagnut, nakošen**
kanta *f* can; receptacle; *(za mlijeko)* milk-can; *(za zalijevanje)* watering-can; *sl* → **stražnjica** | **puna ~a** canful; →[4] **~ za smeće (otpatke)**
kantar[1] *m Tur (vaga)* steelyard | *fig* **mjeriti istim ~om** →[4] **vaga, mjera**
kantar[2] *m ichth* black (sea)bream
kantarsk|i *adj* | **~a šipka** steelyard arm; **~o jaje** steelyard counterbalance
kantata *f mus* cantata | **duhovna ~** church/sacred c.

kantautor *m* composer-singer, songwriter-singer, singer-songwriter
kantautorski *adj* (of a) composer-singer, (of a) songwriter-singer *itd.*
kantica *f* small can; *(za podmazivanje)* oil-can, squirt-can
kantilena *f mus* cantilena; *fig* hymn, ode, p(a)ean[5]
kantina *m* canteen; *B mil* canteen, *A mil* post exchange (*coll* PX)
kantiner *m*, **~ka** *f* canteen keeper, *AE+* c. operator; *mil* sutler, c. keeper; c. attendant
kanton *m (u Švicarskoj, BiH)* canton
kantonal|an *adj* cantonal | **~no uređenje** cantonal government/system
kantor *m (u sinagogi)* cantor
kantri *m coll mus* (American) country music, country-and-western music | **~ pjevač** country-and-western singer
kantrida *f It* →[9] **stolica**
kantun *m It* →[9] **kut, ugao, prikrajak**
kanu *m A sp* canoe, *B sp* Canadian canoe (→[10] **kajak**) | **vožnja ~om** canoeing (→[10] **kajakaštvo**); **~ jednoklek** one-man canoe; **~ dvoklek** two-man canoe
kanu|aš, ~ist *m sp* canoeist
kanuti *vi pf poet & reg* → **kapnuti**
kanj(ac) *m ichth* comber
kanjenje *n* → **izbjegavanje, okanjivanje**
kanjon *m geog* canyon
kanjonski *adj geog* canyon-, canyon-like
kao *conj* as, like

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **kao** = as
jasan ~ kristal (as) clear as crystal, crystal-clear; **~ pravi Dalmatinac** as a true Dalmatian (*ali:* he sang like a true Dalmatian); **Z ~ Zagreb** Z as in Zagreb; **izdati ~ knjigu** publish as a book, publish in book form
2. **kao** = like
~ lud like crazy, crazily; **~ Napoleon** in Napoleon's fashion, in the manner of Napoleon, à la Napoleon; **~ otac sa sinom** like a father with his son, on a father-to-son basis; **~ dobar političar** like a good politician; a good politician that he is; **ne poznaš ih ~ ja** you don't know them like (*ili* the way) I do; **ljudi ~ ja** →[7] **ljudi** poput mene; **~ staklo** →[1] **poput** stakla
3. **~ i**
u Splitu ~ i u Šibeniku in S. and Š. alike, in S. as (well as) in Š., in both S. and Š.; **~ i mi** and so are/were/do/did/will we; just like us; as well as we; and the same goes for us (*ili* is/holds true of us); the same here
4. **~ ni**
u Splitu ~ ni u Šibeniku neither in S. or (in) Š.; **~ ni mi** neither are/were/do/did/will we; just like us *itd.* (→ **1.**)
5. **~ što**
~ što se često događa as often happens; **~ što se vidi** as can be seen, as evident, as observable; **razlozi ~ što su** such reasons as, reasons such as; **ljudi ~ što su oni** people such as they, such people as they, people like them, the likes of them, their kind; **nije glup ~ što nije ni genijalan** he is no more stupid than he is a genius, he is neither stupid nor a genius
6. **~ da**
~ da as if, as though; **~ da se boje** they seem to be afraid; **ovo ~ da ukazuje na** this seems (*ili* would seem) to indicate; **~ da je Božić** you'd think it was Christmas; **bilo je ~ da se kuća ruši** it was/sounded as if (*ili* you would have thought that) the house was coming down; **~ da čujem mog oca** it sounds (*ili* you sound) just like my father; **~ da osjećam/čujem zavist** do I detect a note of envy?; **ti ~ da čitaš misli** you must be a mind-reader; **hvala, ~ da jeste** thank you anyway, thanks all the same; it's the thought that counts
7. **ostalo:**
stablo ~ stablo just another tree, tree like any other, you've seen one tree you've seen them all; **političari ~ političari** politicians being what they are, p-s being p-s; **djeca ~ djeca** children will be children; **crkva ~ takva** Church as such, Ch. per se, Ch. qua Ch.; **~ deseto** in the tenth place, tenthly; **on se ~ složio** he agreed seemingly, he agreed sort of, he pretended to agree (→[10] **tobože**)

kaos *m* chaos; confusion, jumble | **baciti u ~** plunge/land into chaos; **dovesti do potpunog ~a** bring about (*ili* plunge into) total chaos, make a terrible mess of things
kaotičan *adj* chaotic
kaotično *adv* chaotically, in a chaotic manner[33]
kaotičnost *f* chaotic quality[33]; chaos
kap *m* drop; *(znoja na koži)* bead (of sweat); *med* stroke, (*specif* apoplectic seizure) | **popiti do zadnje ~** drink to the last drop (→[10] **iskapiti**); *fig* **~ u moru** a drop in the bucket/ocean; *fig* **bila je to zadnja ~** *(prevršila mjeru)* it was the last straw, it was the straw that broke the camel's back; *fig* **kao dvije ~i vode** →[7] **sličan;** *med* **udarila ga je ~** he had/suffered a stroke, he was stricken by a stroke (*specif* he had apoplexy); *fig* **skoro ga je udarila ~** he almost had a stroke; he threw a fit (→[10] **razbijesniti se);** *med* **oni koji su preživjeli ~** stroke patients/victims; *med* **moždana ~** brain/cerebral/apoplectic stroke, apoplexy; *med* **srčana ~** →[5] **infarkt;** *med* **~ od vrućine** → toplinski **udar**; *pharm* **~i za nos (uši)** nose/nasal (ear) drops
kap! *imit* drip!; *(jače)* tock!, splat!
kap|a *f* cap; *eng* cap, hood | **francuska ~a** beret; **pletena (skijaška) ~a** stocking cap; **~a sa**

štitnikom *(šilt ~)* visor cap, *BE+* cloth cap; *(mornarska)* steamer cap, Greek fisherman's hat; *(vojnička) A mil* garrison cap; **~a s naušnjacima** cap with earflaps; **~e dolje!** caps off!; *fig* **~a dolje** (= *svaka čast*) hats off to, my hat is off to; *fig* **skinuti ~u pred** (= *odati priznanje*) take off (*ili* touch) one's hat to; *fig* **nakriviti ~u** cock one's hat, feel pleased with oneself, take an I-couldn't-care-less attitude; *fig* **puna mi je ~a →[7] dosta** mi je (. . .)!; *fig* **pod ~om nebeskom** under the sky/sun, in this (wide) world *fig* **okupiti pod zajedničkom ~om** unify, bring together (under a common banner), unite in an umbrella organization[1]; → **podvesti** pod zajedničku ~u; *fig* **(s)krojiti nekome ~u** impose an agenda (upon smb.), force the rules (upon), regulate/manage smb's life

kapac *adj It* →[9] **sposoban,** u **stanju**

kapacitet *m* capacity, holding power; *(dvorane)* seating capacity; *el* capacitance | **punim ~om** at (full) capacity; **ima ogroman radni ~** he is a prodigious worker; **smještajni ~i** accommodation (*specif* hotel a.); **suvišni ~i** excess capacity; **iskorištenost (hotelskih) ~a** occupancy rate; **~ dvorane je 400 gledatelja** the hall can seat/accommodate 400, the seating capacity of the hall is 400, the hall has accommodation for 400; *fig* **~i struke** big names (*ili* top people/experts, authorities) in the field

kapacitiran *pp & adj* with a capacity of

kapacitiranost *f* → **kapacitet**

kapadžija *f* →[16] **kapar**[1]

kap|ak *m (oka)* eyelid; *(prozora)* shutter | **poluspušteni ~ci** drooping eyelids, hooded eyes; *med* **(plastična) korekcija očnih ~aka** eyelid correction, *coll* eye tuck; *cosm* **sjenilo za ~ke** eye shade

kapaljk|a *f med* dropper (*specif* eye d.); *chem* burette | *fig* **davati na ~u** dole out (→[10] **kapkati**)

kapanje *n* dripping, drip, dribbling, dribble; trickling, trickle

kapar[1] *m* capmaker

kapar[2] *m bot* caper; *cul* caper(s)

kapar|a *f* earnest-money; deposit | **ostaviti ~u** *(u dućanu)* pay a deposit, pay (a sum) toward . . .; make a down-payment

kaparisati *vi impf* →[16] **zakapariti**

kapati *vi/vt impf* drip, dribble, come out in drops

kapavac *m med* →[5] **gonoreja**

kapci *m pl* →[11] **kapak**

kapela *f eccl* chapel (*pomoćna crkva* chapel of ease); *mus* band, orchestra | *Ger mus* **damen ~** all-girl band

kapelan *m (RC & anglikanci)* curate; *(ostali protestanti)* assistant minister/pastor; *(dvorski, bolnički, brodski)* chaplain; *(vojni)* chaplain, *A sl* padre, *A sl* sky pilot

kapelanski *adj* curate's, chaplain's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**)

kapelanstvo *n* curate's/chaplain's office *itd.* (→[15] **-stvo**)

kapelica *f dim* small chapel

kapelin *m It* →[9] ženski **šešir, šeširić**

kapelmajster *m* → **kapelnik**

kapelnički *adj* of a bandmaster, bandmaster's *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[1])

kapelnik *m mus* bandmaster, orchestra conductor; *(zborski)* →[5] **zborovođa** | **vojni ~** (military) bandmaster

kapetan *m mil, nav & mar* captain (*HV* →[5] **natporučnik**); *(trgovačkog broda)* master (*ujedno vlasnik* skipper) | *mar* **~ koće (tegljača)** trawler (tug) master; *nav* **~ korvete** lieutenant commander; *nav* **~ fregate** commander; *nav* **~ bojnog broda** captain; *sp* **~ momčadi** team captain; *(bejzbol, hokej na ledu)* manager; *hist* **~ prve klase** →[16] **satnik**

kapetanija *f hist (područje)* captaincy, military district | **lučka ~** harbor[2] master's office(s) *(veće luke* port authority); **~ pristaništa** harbor[2] master's office (of a river port)

kapetanski *adj* of a captain, captain's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])

kapetanstvo *n* captain's rank/office, captaincy

kapetina *f augm & derog* big/huge[38] cap

kapica *f dim* small cap; *(tjemena)* skullcap; *(naliv-pera, boce)* cap, top; *(na cipeli)* (toe) cap, tip; *(naboja)* percussion cap | *folk* **albanska ~** *(keče)* white-felt skullcap; **štaka s gumenom ~om** rubber-tipped crutch; *Školjke:* **Jakobova/jakovska ~** scallop; **~ srčanka** edible cockle

kapija *f Tur* →[9, 16] kućna (glavna) **vrata, veža** | **trijumfalna ~** →[9, 16] **slavoluk**

kapilara *f anat* capillary

kapilar|an *adj anat, chem & phys* capillary

kapirati *vt pf/impf coll* → **shvatiti, shvaćati**

kapisla *f* →[16] **kapsla**

kapital *m econ & fig* capital | **novčani ~** money c., monetary c., cash property; **robni ~** stock on hand; **kružni tok ~a** circulation of c.; **obrtanje ~a** c. turnover; **slobodni ~** liquid assets; **ulaganje ~a** c. investment; financial management; **početni ~** initial c.; seed money; **dioničarski ~** *BE* share c., *AE* c. stock; *(šire)* equity c.; **neproduktivni ~** unproductive/unused/idle c.; **mrtvi ~** dead c. (i *fig*); **koncentracija ~a** concentration of c.; **seljenje ~a** c. migration; **bijeg ~a** c. flight; **pomanjkanje ~a** lack of c. (*koji to osjeća* cash-strapped); **krupni ~** big business; *fig* **izbiti/izvući (politički) ~ iz** make (political) capital out of, get a lot of (political) mileage out of, exploit (politically) *itd.* (→[10] **profitirati**)

kapitalac *m hunt* prize stag/male/animal

kapital|an *adj fig* major, capital, great, terrific

(→[12] **sjajan**); *fin* →[3] **kapitalni** | **upecati ~nu pastrvu** catch a capital trout; *econ* **~na roba (izgradnja)** capital goods (construction)
kapitalist *m* capitalist (→ **-ista**)
kapitalistički[1] *adj* capitalist(ic)
kapitalistički[2] *adv* like a capitalist *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[2])
kapitalizam *m* capitalism | **državni** ~ state c.
kapitalnl|i *adj fin* capital- | **~a roba (izgradnja)** capital goods (construction)
kapitalno *adv* in a capital manner[33], terrifically, excellently
kapitel *m archit* capital (of a column)
kapiten *m sp* →[16] **kapetan** momčadi
kapitulacija *f* capitulation; *fig* c., sellout | **uvjetna** ~ surrender on terms; **bezuvjetna** ~ unconditional surrender
kapitulant *m* capitulant; *fig* defeatist, sellout
kapitulantski[1] *adj* capitulationist; defeatist
kapitulantski[2] *adv* in a capitulationist/defeatist manner[33]
kapitulantstvo *n* capitulationism; defeatism
kapituliranje *n* capitulating, capitulation (→ **kapitulacija**)
kapitulirati *vi pf/impf* capitulate (*pred* to); *fig* cave in
kapkati *vi impf dim* drip; *fig* come/get in dribs and drabs, come in driblets, get in/by driblets, dribble in (→[10] na **kapaljku**)
kaplar *m mil arch* → **desetar**
kaplja *f* → **kap**
kapljic|a *f dim* droplet; *fig* drop, dram, nip (→[12] **čašica**) | **dobra ~a** good wine; *med* **~e za oči** eye drops; *pharm* **~e za nos** → **kapi** za nos
kapnuti *vi pf* drop (once)
kaponja *m sl* → **rukovodilac,** velika **zvjerka**
kapri *m pl cul* capers (→ **kapar**[11])
kapric *m*, **~a** *f* caprice *itd.* (→[9] **hir, mušica**); →[3] **inat**
kapriciozan *adj* capricious *itd.* (→[9] **hirovit, mušičav**)
kapriciozno *adv* capriciously, in a capricious manner[33] *itd.* (→[9] **hirovito, mušičavo**)
kaprioznost *f* capriciousness *itd.* (→[9] **hirovitost, mušičavost**)
kapriciranje *n* capricious/obstinate insistence (*oko* na)
kapricirati se *vr pf/impf* insist capriciously/obstinately (*oko* on); →[3] **zaintačiti** se, zabiti sebi u **glavu,** tjerati **mak** na konac
kapsl|a *f* cap | **(dječji) pištolj na ~e** cap pistol
kapsula *f* capsule; container; *aerosp* capsule, module
kaptol *m RC* chapter, body of canons; *hist* cathedral-dominated part of town, cathedral neighbo(u)rhood[2]
kaptolski *adj eccl* capitular, capitulary, of a chapter
kapuca *f* hood
kapucin *m RC* Capuchin[21]; *zool* capuchin monkey
kapuciner *m* →[1] **kapučino**
kapucinski *adj RC* Capuchin[21]
kapučino *m cappucino*[24], coffee topped with whipped cream
kapula *f It* →[9] **luk**
kapuljača *f* hood
kaput *m* coat (→[10] **ogrtač**); →[3] **jakna** | **lagani (prijelazni)** ~ lightweight coat, topcoat; **zimski** ~ heavy (over)coat, *BE+* greatcoat; ~ **s dva lica** reversible (coat); **dafl** ~ duffle coat; **tričetvrt** ~ three-quarter coat; *hist* **salonski** ~ *BE* frock-coat, *AE* Prince Albert (coat) (→[10] **žaket**); *fig* **okrenuti** ~ **prema vjetru** →[1] **kabanica;** →[4] (putna) **vreća** za ~e
kaputaš *m derog arch* townsman, *AE+* carpetbagger, *AE+* city slicker
kaputić *m dim* little coat; short coat; →[3] **jakna** | **mornarski** ~ pea-jacket, pea-coat
kapverdski *adj geog* | **K** ~ **otoci** the Cape Verde Islands
kar *m sl tab* →[7] **penis**
karabin *m mil* carbine
karabatak *m Tur* →[9] **zabatak**
karabiner *m* spring safety hook, clipper, snap-hook (and eye)
Karađorđevići *m pl hist* the Karađorđević/ /Karageorgevich dynasty
karafa *f (boca)* caraffe, cut-glass decanter
karafindl *m reg* cruet(-stand)
karakter *m* character; *fig* fiber[3], *sl* make-up | **čvrst** ~ firm ch., strength/firmness of ch., backbone; **izgraditi** ~ build/form/mould[6] ch.; **slabost ~a** weakness of ch.; *(pojedina)* ch. weakness (→[10] **karakterna** mana); **imati ružnu crtu ~a** have a mean streak; **da imaš i malo ~a** if you had any ch., if you were half the man you should be; **kontaktnog ~a** of a contact character, contact-type
karakter|an *adj* | ~ **čovjek** person of (strong/ /firm) character; **~na mana** character flaw/ /fault/weakness (→[10] slabost **karaktera**); **~ni glumac** character actor
karakterisati →[16] **karakterizirati**
karakteristič|an *adj* characteristic; distinctive, distinguishing, peculiar, telling, unmistakable | **~no je za** it is characteristic of, it is a characteristic (feature) of
karakteristično *adv* characteristically, in a characteristic manner[33]
karakterističnost *f* characteristic nature/property/quality[32]
karakteristika *f* characteristic, (characteristic) feature, trait; *(pismena)* character reference, testimonial, rating
karakterizacija *f* characterization[1]
karakterizirati *vt pf/impf* characterize[1]; describe; mark; distinguish (→ **-ovati**)

karakterni *adj* →[11] **karakteran**
karakterno *adv* with firmness/strength of character, like a person of (firm/strong) character
karakternost *f* firmness/strength of character
karambol *m mot* crash; *(biljar) BE* cannon, *AE* carom
karamboliran *pp & adj mot* damaged; *(jače)* smashed; *(totalno)* totaled[4]
karambolirati *vt pf/impf mot* damage; smash; total
karamel *m cul* caramel
karamela *f BE* toffee, *AE* taffy | **meka** ~ fudge
karamelizirati (se) *vt (vr) pf/impf cul* caramelize[1]
karampana *f reg* → **krntija;** *(stari brod)* rust bucket
karanfil *m bot* carnation, pink | **turski** ~ Sweet William, bunch pink
karanfilić *m cul* → **klinčić**[3]
karanfilovac *m bot* → **klinčić**[3]
karanten|a *f* quarantine; *sp* restriction to quarters | **staviti u ~u** put under/in q., place under/in q., quarantine; *sp* restrict to quarters
karantenski *adj* quarantine-
karantin *m* →[16] **karantena**
karanje *n* → **korenje, grđenje**
karas *m ichth* crucian carp | **zlatni** ~ goldfish
karat *m* carat (*abbr* ct.)
karataš *m sp* karateist
karate *m sp* karate | **instruktor (škola) ~a** k. instructor (school); ~ **udarac** *(bridom šake)* k. chop
karati *vt impf* → **koriti, grditi**
karati se *vr impf reg* → **prepirati se, grditi se**
karatist *m sp* karateist (→ **-ista**)
-karatn|i *suf* | **18 ~o zlato** eighteen-carat (*ili* 18 ct.) gold, gold 18 carats fine
karaula *f* watch-tower, blockhouse
karavan *m* →[16] **karavana;** *mot AE* estate car, *AE* station wagon
karavana *f* caravan | ~ **deva** camel c.; *prov* **psi laju ali** ~ **prolazi** the dogs bark but the c. continues on its way; *fig* ~ **vozila** procession of cars, *AE* motorcade; mile-long column of vehicles
Karavanke *f pl geog* the Karawanken (*rjeđe* Karavanke, Caravanche)
karavanski *adj* | ~ **putovi** caravan routes
karavela *f mar hist* caravel
karbamid *m chem* carbamide, urea
karbid *m chem* carbide
karbidn|i *adj chem* | **~a svjetiljka** acetylene lamp
karbohidrat *m chem* →[9] **ugljikohidrat**
karbol *m chem* carbolic (acid), phenol
karbolineum *m techn* carbolineum
karbon *m chem* →[9] **ugljik**
Karbon *m geol* the Carboniferous (Period)
karbonat *m chem* carbonate
karbonisati (se) →[16] **karbonizirati (se)**
karbonizacija *f* carbonization[1]
karboniziranje *n* carbonizing[1], carbonization[1], charring
karboniziran *pp & adj* carbonized[1], charred
karbonizirati *vt pf/impf* carbonize[1], char
karbonizirati se *vr pf/impf* be(come) carbonized[1], undergo carbonization[1], be(come) charred
karbonizovanje *n* →[16] **karbonizacija, karboniziranje**
karbonizovati (se) →[16] **karbonizirati (se)**
karbon papir *m* carbon-paper
karbun *m It* →[9] **ugljen**
karburator *m mot* →[9] **rasplinjač**
karcer *m sch hist* detention, lock-up; *(logorski)* punishment compound, isolation unit (*zatvorski* →[9] **samica**)
karcinogen *adj med* carcinogenic, carcinoma-producing (→[3] **kancerogen**) | **~a supstanca** c. substance, carcinogen; **~a svojstva** carcinogenicity
karcinom *m med* carcinoma
kardansk|i *adj eng* | **~i zglob** universal joint
kardinal *m RC* cardinal | **imenovati ~om** create a c., elevate to c., confer the red hat on; **ustoličiti za ~a** invest
kardinal|an *adj* cardinal | *math* **~ni broj** c. number; **~na greška** fundamental error
kardinalat *m RC* cardinalate
kardinalsk|i *adj* of a cardinal, cardinal's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]) | **~i plašt (šešir)** cardinal's robe (hat); **~a čast** cardinalate; **K~i zbor** the Sacred College of Cardinals; **~o crveno** cardinal red
kardiograf *m med* cardiograph
kardiografija *f med* cardiography
kardiogram *m med* cardiogram
kardiokirurg *m med* heart surgeon
kardiokirurgija *f med* cardiac (*ili* open-heart) surgery
kardiolog *m med* cardiologist, heart specialist
kardiologija *f med* cardiology
kardiološki *adj* cardiological | ~ **pregled** heart examination; ~ **odio** cardiology department
kardiopulmonaran *adj med* cardiopulmonary
kardiotorakalni *adj med* cardiothoracic
kardiovaskular|an *adj med* cardiovascular | **~ni sistem** c. system; **~ne bolesti** c. system diseases and disorders; **~ni lijekovi** c. drugs; **~na kirurgija** c. surgery
kare *m cul* →[3] **karmenadli, kotleti**
karetka *f zoo* (i **karetna želva**) hawksbill turtle
karfiol *m* →[9] **cvjetača**
kargo *m mar* cargo
Karib|i *m pl ethn* the Carib(s); *geog* the Caribbean (Islands) | *geog* **na ~ima** in the Caribbean; **stanovnik ~a** Caribbean
karibu *m zool* caribou
karijatida *f Gk archit* caryatid (*pl* -es, -s)

karijer|a *f* career | **započeti ~u** start one's c.; start, begin, set out; **sav usmjeren na ~u** c.-minded; **napraviti ~u** make a c., carve (out) a c. (for oneself), rise/get to the top, make good, get ahead; **napravio je munjevitu/ /meteorsku ~u** his rise was meteoric, his c. shot off; *derog* **napraviti ~u preko kreveta** sleep one's way to the top; **pred kojim je ~a** promising, upwardly mobile, *A sl* on the fast track/lane; **u polovici ~e** in mid-career; **povući se na vrhu ~e** *fig* quit at the peak of one's c., quit at the top; **~a joj je u silaznoj liniji** her career is in a slump; **ljudi na zalasku ~e** people at the end of their c-s, *A sl* has-beens; **šarena ~a** colorful[2]/chequered (checkered)/uneven/winding c.; **diplomat od ~e** c. diplomat; **radi ~e** for c. reasons

karijerist *m* careerist, climber (→ **-ista**)

karijeristički[1] *adj* careerist; career-minded

karijeristički[2] *adv* like a careerist; minding (only) one's career

karijeristkinja *f* (woman[30]) careerist

karijerizam *m* careerism

karijerni *adj* career-

karijes *m med* caries | **~ zuba** dental c.

karijola *f It* →[9] **kolica, tačke**

karik|a *f* (chain) link; *(prsten)* ring, annulet, anklet; *(okov)* ferrule; *(pokretna)* swivel | *anthrop* & *fig* **nedostajuća ~** the missing link; *fig* **najslabija ~** the weakest link; *gym* **~e** →[5] **krugovi**

karikatura *f* caricature; *(novinska, politička)* cartoon | **to je ~ suda!** it is a travesty of court/ /justice!

karikaturist *m* caricaturist; cartoonist (→ **-ista**)

karikaturistički *adj* of a caricaturist, caricaturist's *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[1])

karikiran *pp* & *adj* caricatured; caricature-like

karikirano *adv* in caricature

karikiranost *f* being caricatured, quality of caricature, caricature-like quality

karikiranje *n* caricaturing

karikirati *vt pf/impf* caricature, subject to caricature; cartoon (→[10] **karikatura**)

kariola *f It* →[9] **kolica, tačke**

karipski *adj geog* Caribbean | **K~o more** the C. Sea; **K~i otoci** the C. Islands

kariran *adj* check(ed), in check pattern, chequered (→[10] **karo**); *(prensdegal)* plaid; *(kao stolnjak)* gingham; *(sa škotskim uzorkom)* tartan | **sitno ~** small-check, with small checks (→[10] **pepita**); **krupno ~** large-check, with large checks; **u bijelo-zelenom ~om kaputu** in a green and white check coat

karirati *vt pf/impf* check, cover with checks, chequer

karitativ|an *adj* caritative, charitable (→[9] **dobrotvoran**) | **~na djelatnost** charitable work/ /activities

karizma *f theol* & *fig* charisma

karizmatičnost *f* charisma, charismatic quality[32]

karizmatski *adj theol* & *fig* charismatic

karjola *f It* →[9] **kolica, tačke**

karlica *f anat* →[16] **zdjelica;** *farm* milk-setting bowl

karlični *adj anat* →[16] **zdjelični**

Karlo *m* Charles, Charley | *hist* **~ Veliki** Charlemagne

karmelićanin *m RC* Carmelite (monk) | **~i** *pl* the Carmelites

karmelićanka *f RC* Carmelite nun

karmelitski *f RC* Carmelite | **~ red** the C. order

Karmen *f* Carmen

karmenadl *m cul Ger (kotlet)* chop | **~i** *(cijeli komad)* loin roast *(svinjski);* rib roast *(teleći)*

karmin *m (boja)* carmine; crimson

karmine *f pl folk* after-funeral feast, *Ir* wake

karnet *m* block of tickets, ticket book; *(putna isprava)* carnet

karneval *m* carnival; *(jug SAD)* Mardi Gras

karnevalsk|i *adj* | **~a povorka** carnival parade

karniša *f* cornice | **patent ~** traverse rod, curtain track

karniž *m archit* cornice

karo *m* check, square (→[10] **kariran**) | **škotski ~** tartan (pattern), plaid checks; *car* **~ as (kralj, šestica)** ace (king, six) of diamonds

Karolina *f* Caroline, Carolyn, Carrie, Caddy, Lyn

karoserija *f mot* body, car body | **samonosiva ~** self-supporting (*ili* monocoque) body

karoserijsk|i *adj mot* | **~i rad** bodywork; **~i popravci** body repair-work; **~a radionica** body (work-) shop

karoserist *m* → **auto-limar** (→ **-ista**)

Karpati *m pl geog* the Carpathians, the Carpathian Mountains

karpatski *adj geog* Carpathian

kart|a *f (općenito)* card; *(igraća)* playing-card; *(putna)* ticket; →[3] **ulaznica, dopisnica, razglednica**

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. kartaška značenja:

paklo karata pack of cards; **(pro)miješati ~e** shuffle cards; **pridići ~e** cut cards, cut a deck; **dijeliti ~e** deal (cards); **odigrati ~u, najjača ~a, držati ~e** (→ **2.**); **otkriti ~e** show one's cards *itd.* (→ **2.**); **imati dobre ~e** have a good/strong hand; **ide mi ~a** I have (*ili* I'm in the middle of) a winning streak; **varati na ~ama** cheat at cards; *specif* play with marked cards; **varalica na ~ama** card sharper (→[10] **tricaroš); gatati iz karata** tell fortune from the cards; **trikovi s ~ama** card tricks

2. figurativno

igrati na ~u pune zaposlenosti gamble on full employment; **igrati na pogrešnu ~u** play the wrong card; **staviti sve na jednu ~u**

put all one's eggs in one basket; **ne staviti sve na jednu ~u** hedge one's bets, spread one's risk; **odigrati ~u** play a card (→[10] **adut**); **imati jake (slabe) ~e** have a strong (weak) hand; *itd.* (→[10] **adut**); **najjača ~a** one's strongest suit (→[10] **adut**); **posljednja ~a** one's last card, *AE+* ace in the hole; **baciti/odigrati posljednju ~u** play one's last card; **držati ~e** hold cards (→[10] **adut**); **ne otkrivati ~e** play (one's cards) close to the chest; **otkriti ~e** show one's cards, declare/ /show/tip one's hand, lay one's/the cards on the table, show one's full hand; **kad se otkriju ~e** when the cards are on the table, when the chips are down; **otkrivenih karata** with one's cards on the table; **srušiti se kao kuća/kula od karata** collapse like a house of cards

3. **mapa:**
geografska ~a map; **čitati ~u** read/study a map; **čitanje karata** map-reading; **sastaviti ~u** compile/design/make a map
Vrste mapa:
fizička ~ physical map; **meteorološka ~** weather map; **politička ~** political map; **pomorska ~** nautical chart, seachart; **povijesna ~** historical map; **prometna ~** road map; **sinoptička ~** synoptic/weather chart; **topografska ~** topographic (*coll* topo) map; **vojna ~** military/ordnance map

4. **putna karta:**
~e molim! (= *kupite ~e*) fares please!; (= *~e za pregled*) tickets please!; **~a u jednom smjeru** *BE* single (*AE* oneway) ticket; **povratna ~a** *BE* return (*AE* round-trip) ticket; **sezonska ~a** *AE* commutation (*BE* season) ticket; **~a za povlaštenu vožnju** reduced--fare ticket; **umirovljenička ~a** senior-citizen ticket/pass; **izletnička ~a** excursion ticket; **kolektivna ~a** party ticket; **plaćati pol ~e** pay half fare; **kupiti ~u** buy a ticket, make a (travel) booking; *(brodsku, avionsku)* book a passage, *specif* book a boat (*ili* an air) ticket; **voziti se bez ~e** steal a ride, steal rides, dodge/beat fares; **oni koji se voze bez ~e** fare dodgers/jumpers/beaters; **prodavač karata** *BE* booking-clerk, *AE* ticket agent; *pop* ticket man; **prodati više karata nego ima mjesta** overbook, be overbooked; **automat za bušenje karata** (automatic) ticket punch

5. **ostalo**
osobna ~a identity card, *coll* ID; *coll* **~u više?** got an extra ticket?; **preprodavač karata** *AE* scalper, *BE* tout

kartanje *n* card-playing; *(za novac)* gambling
kartaš *m* card-player; *(za novac)* gambler
kartaš|ki *adj* card-playing, card player's *itd.* (→[15] **-ški**[1]) | **~a igra** card game; **organizirati ~u partiju** get up a card game/party
kartašnica *f* gambling-house; *(sumnjiva)* gambling-den
kartati (se) *vi (vr) impf* play cards | **~ za novac** play for money, gamble, game; **~ za zabavu** play for love
kart blanš *m Fr* carte blanche (→[10] bjanko **ček**)
kartel *m econ* cartel; syndicate, ring, industrial combine, trust
kartel|a *f It* | *reg* **tući ~u** *(cvikati karticu)* punch the clock
kartenpartija *f Ger* →[9] **kartaška** igra
karter *m mot BE* oil-sump, *AE* oil pan | **~ koji curi** dripping oil-sump/oil pan
kartezijanac *m phil* Cartesian
kartezijanski *adj phil* Cartesian
kartic|a *f* slip; *(karton)* index-card | **kreditna ~** credit card; *(robne kuće)* charge card; *(bankovna)* debit card; (*za bankomat,* cash card); plastic money; **telefonska ~** phone card; **čip ~** smart card; **vlasnik kreditne ~e** credit card holder; **platiti ~om** pay by/with credit card; **kupiti na ~u** buy with credit card; *(u trgovini)* **na ~u ili u gotovom?** cash or charge?; **katalog na ~ma** card catalog(ue)[6]; **kartoteka na ~ma** card file; **autorska ~** typed double-spaced page; *(u AS zemljama)* 300 words; *coll* **cvikati ~u** *(pri dolasku na posao)* punch the clock
karting *m sp* karting, go-kart racing | **~ automobil** go kart; **~ trkalište** →[5] **kartodrom**
kartingaš *m sp* karting racer
kartnpartija *f Ger* →[9] **kartaška** igra
kartodrom *m sp* go-karting race track
kartograf *m* cartographer, mapmaker
kartografija *f* cartography, mapmaking
kartografirati *vt pf/impf* map
kartografski *adj* cartographic, mapmaking
kartolina *f It* →[9] **dopisnica, razglednica**
karton *m* cardboard; *(deblji* →[5] **ljepenka**); *(uvez)* paper board (binding); *(u kartoteci)* index-card, file-card, record (→[10] **dosje**); *art* cartoon | **20 ~a viskija** 20 cases of whiskey; *ftb* **zapisati na žuti ~** book, hand out a yellow card (to); *ftb* **dobio je žuti ~** he got (*ili* was shown) a yellow card; it cost him a booking; *sp* & *fig* **crveni ~** red card (→[10] **isključenje**)
kartonaža *f (odjel, radionica)* cardboard works/ /department; *(proizvodi)* cardboard products, paperboard box products; *(postupak)* cardboard manufacture, paperboard box manufacture, box making
kartonažer *m* cardboard worker
kartonažni *adj* cardboard-; cardboard-works; cardboard-products; cardboard-manufacture
kartoniran *pp* & *adj* cardboard-backed, cardboard-reinforced; *(knjiga)* paperboard-bound
kartoniranje *n* backing with cardboard *itd.* (→[14] **kartonirati**)

kartonirati *vt pf/impf* back with (*ili* paste onto) cardboard; *(knjigu)* bind in paperboard
kartonsk|i *adj* | **~i proizvodi** cardboard products/goods; **~a kutija** cardboard box, carton
kartotečni *adj* from the files, filing
kartotek|a *f* the files *pl; specif* card-file; →[10] **evidencija** | **voditelj ~e** file/filing clerk
kartuzijanac *m eccl* Carthusian
kartuzijanski *adj eccl* Carthusian | **~ red** C. order
karube *f pl bot It* →[9] **rogač**
karusel *m* →[9] **vrtuljak**
kas *m* trot | **~om** at a trot
kas|a *f (priručna u stolu)* till; *(željezna)* strong-box, cash-box; →[9,10] **blagajna** | **registar-~a** cash register; **čelična ~a** steel safe; **platiti** na **~i** →[9] **blagajna; ~ blok** →[7] **blok;** *fig* **državna ~a** →[9] **blagajna; ~a uzajamne pomoći** loan club; credit union
kasaba *f Tur* →[9] **selendra**
kasacija *f jur* cassation, annulment
kasacijski *adj jur* | **~ sud** court of cassation/ /appeals (→ **-ioni**)
kasač *m (konj)* trotter, trotting horse
kasačk|i *adj* | **~e trke** harness racing, trotting races; **~a kolica** sulky; **~o grlo** →[1] **kasač**
kas|an *adj* late; behind one's time, overdue, belated | **~ni sati** late hours; *(poslije ponoći)* small hours; **bila je ~na noć** it was very late at night; **~ne trešnje** late(-ripening) cherries
kasanje *n* trot, trotting
kasapin *m Tur* →[9,16] **mesar**
kasapiti *vt impf Tur* →[9,16] **mrcvariti**
kasapnica *f Tur* →[9,16] **mesnica,** *fig* **klaonica**
kasapski *adj Tur* →[9,16] **mesarski**
kasarna *f* (army) barracks *sg* (→[9,16] **vojarna**); *(stambena zgradurina)* tenement (house)
kasarnski *adj* barracks-, of the barracks | *fig* **~m izrazima** in barrack-room language
kasati *vi impf* trot
kaseni *adj* →[16] **blagajnički**
kaserola *f cul* → **kastrola**
kaseta *f* →[16] **kazeta**
kasetofon *m* →[16] **kazetofon**
kasica *f* coin-box | »**~ prasica**« piggy bank
kasino *m* casino
kasiranje *n mar* →[9] rezanje **brodova**
kasirica *f Ger* →[9] **blagajnica**
kaskada *f* cascade
kaskader *m film* stuntman
kaskaderka *f film* stuntwoman
kaskaderski *adj film* stuntman's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]) | **~ trikovi** stunts
kaskaderstvo *n film* stuntman's job; stuntmanship
kaskadni *adj* cascade-
kaskanje *n* ambling; tagging/trailing after | **~ za događajima** lagging behind events
kaskati *vi impf (konj)* amble | *fig* **~ za** tag/trail after, lag behind, follow like sheep, follow blindly; *fig* **~ za događajima** be outrun by events/developments
kasko-osiguranje *n ins* | **~ vozila** *US* automobile/vehicle (*GB* motor-car) insurance; *(i suputnika)* automobile and personal liability insurance
kasni *adj* →[11] **kasan**
kasnije *adv* later (on), afterward(s)[6], at a later date, some time later, at a/some later point, subsequently, hereafter, thereafter; *(dalje u tekstu)* subsequently, *form jur* hereinafter (*ili* thereinafter); in the future | **~ u životu** later in life, in later life; **može i ~** it can wait
kasniji *adj* later, subsequent, succeeding, the following
kasniti *vi impf* be/come/run late, be overdue; be slow in coming; fall/run behind schedule | **znatno ~** be long overdue, be very late; **~ tri godine** be three years behind schedule; **koliko kasni vlak?** how late will the train be?; **~ s otplatom duga** be in (*ili* fall into) arrears
kasno *adv* late; at a late hour; behind one's time, belatedly | **~ lijegati** keep late/bad hours; stay/sit up late; **~ ustajati** be a late riser; be a lie-abed; sleep late in the morning; **do ~ u noć** late into the night; till/into the small (*ili* wee) hours; **ostajati vani do ~** stay out late; **ovako ~** so late, at this hour, at this hour of night; **~ je** *(već je ~)* it is getting late; *(prekasno)* it is (too) late; **sad je ~** there's nothing one can do about it now, it can't be helped now, no use crying over spilled milk *itd.* (→[12] ništa se tu više ne **može**)
kasnoantički *adj* of late antiquity
kasnobarokni *adj* late-baroque[26]
kasnofeudalan *adj* late-feudal[26]
kasnogotički[1] *adj* late-Ghotic[26]
kasnogotički[2] *adv* in the late Gothic style/ /manner
kasnolatinski *adj* Late Latin
kasnolijegalac *m* one who keeps late/bad hours; *fig* night bird/hawk/owl
kasnolipanjski *adj* late-June, of late June
kasnorenesansni *adj* late-Renaissance, of late Renaissance
kasnost *f* lateness
Kaspijsk|i *adj geog* | **~o jezero/more** the Caspian (Sea)
kasta *f* caste (i *fig*)
kastanjete *f mus* castanets *pl*
kastel *m* → **kaštel**
kastelan *m* → **kaštelan**
Kastilija *f geog* Castile
Kastilijan|ac *m*, **~ka** *f* Castilian
kastilijanski *adj* Castilian
kastinski *adj* caste-, of caste; *derog* caste-ridden | **~ sustav** *(kastinstvo)* caste system
kastracija *f med* & *vet* castration (→[9] **škopljenje**)
kastradina *f* → **kaštradina**

kastrat *m* castrate; eunuch (→[9] **uškopljenik**)
kastriranje *n med* & *vet* castrating, castration (→[9] **škopljenje**) | **dali smo našu mačku na** ~ *coll* we (have) had our cat fixed
kastrirati *vt pf/impf med* & *vet* castrate (→[9] **uškopiti**), *coll* fix
kastrola *f (posuda)* casserole
kaš|a *f* mash; *(zobena, prekupa)* grits *pl*, groats *pl; (kuhana zobena)* gruel (*šire* porridge); *US+* hot/cooked cereals; *(tekuća hrana)* pap, mash, spoonmeat; *fig* mess (→[7] **škripac**); *med* detritus | *techn* **drvena ~a** wood pulp; **heljdina ~a** buckwheat porridge; *(ruska)* kasha; *fig* **zamutiti (nekome) ~u** cause trouble (for smb.), fix smb. (→[10] **zapapriti**); *iron* **lijepu si ~u zamutio** nice piece of work; you've got yourself into a lot of trouble; *fig* **neka jedu ~u koju su zakuhali** let them stew in their own juice(s); *fig* **gadna se ~a zakuhala oko** there was big trouble over, there was a big commotion over, feelings ran high over *itd.* (→[10] došlo je do **gužve/uzbune**); *fig* **svi smo mi u istoj ~i** we're all in the same boat; we're all in this together; *fig* **žežen ~u hladi** once burned, twice shy
kašalj *m* cough | **jaki** ~ bad/severe/wracking c.; **suhi** ~ hacking/dry c.; **zreo** ~ loose c.; *med* productive c.; **pušački** ~ smoker's c./hack; *med* ~ **tkalaca** weaver's c.; **lijek protiv kašlja** c. medicine/suppressant; **sirup protiv kašlja** c. syrup, c. formula (→[10] **bombon**); **napadaj kašlja** a fit (*žestok* a paroxysm) of coughing; **to je mačji** ~ **prema** it is small potatoes (*ili* in the minor leagues) compared to (→[10] **igrarija**); **to nije mačji** ~ it is not to be sneezed/ /laughed at, it is no mean feat/achievement; *med* **veliki** ~ **(magareći** ~**)** → **hripavac**
kašast *adj* gruelly, mashy, pulpy
kašeta *f It* fish crate/box | *fig* ~ **brokava** →[9] **rogovi** u vreći
kašica *f dim* thin gruel; spoonmeat; *(dječja)* pap (i *derog*); →[10] hrana za **dojenčad**
kašičica *f dim* →[9,16] **žličica**
kašika *f Tur* →[9,16] **žlica**
kašikar *m ornith* →[16] **žličarka;** *civ eng* →[16] **jaružar** sa žlicom
kaširanje *n* lining/backing with paper, papering over
kaširati *vt pf/impf* line/back with paper, paper over
kašljanje *n* coughing; *(motora)* missing, sputtering
kašljati *vi impf* cough; *(motor)* miss, sputter | **jako** ~ have a bad cough; be wracked by cough
kašljucanje *n* hacking cough, hack
kašljucati *vi impf* cough lightly and drily, hack
kašljucnuti *vi pf* cough once (lightly)
Kašmir *m geog* Kashmir
kašmir *m text* cashmere, kashmir
Kašmirac *m ethn* Kashmirian, Kashmiri
kašmirski *adj geog* & *ethn* Kashmir- | ~ **šal (vesta)** cashmere shawl (cardigan); ~ **uzorak** paisley pattern; **kravata s ~m uzorkom** paisley tie
kašnjenje *n* coming/being/running late, falling/ /running behind schedule, being overdue/ /late/delayed
kaštel *m* castle, citadel; fortalice
kaštelan *m hist* castellan, fortress commander
kaštiga *f It reg* →[9] **kazna, pokora**
kat *m AE* story, *BE* storey, *AE* & *BE* floor | **prvi** ~ *BE* first floor, *AE* second floor*; **četvrti** ~ *BE* fourth (*AE* fifth) floor*; **na gornjem ~u** (~ **više**) upstairs; **na donjem ~u** (~ **niže**) downstairs; **gornji ~(ovi)** the upper floor(s), the upstairs; **donji ~(ovi)** the lower floor(s), the downstairs; **na istom ~u** on the same floor; *(u stanu preko puta)* across the landing from; **stan na dva ~a** duplex (apartment); **autobus na** ~ double-decker bus
* *Zato što se u AE već prizemlje nazivlje* first floor (*BE* ground floor)
Kata *f hyp* →[11] **Katarina** | *bot* **lijepa** ~ aster
katafalk *m* catafalque (→[9] **odar**)
kataklizma *f* cataclysm; holocaust
kataklizmički[1] *adj* cataclysmic, cataclysmal
kataklizmički[2] *adv* | **završiti** ~ end cataclysmically, end in a cataclysm
katakombe *f pl* catacombs
katalitički[1] *adj chem* & *fig* catalytic
katalitički[2] *adv chem* & *fig* catalytically, as a catalyst
kataliza *f chem* catalysis[16]
katalizator *m chem* & *fig* catalyst | **djelovati kao** ~ act as a c. (i *fig*); *mot* **ugradnja ~a u automobile** equipping cars with catalytic converters
katalog *m* catalog(ue)[6]; *sch* →[5] **dnevnik** | **naslovni** ~ title c.; **abecedni** ~ alphabetical c.; ~ **autora** author c.; **stručni** ~ classified c.; **kartični** ~ card c.; ~ **knjiga na prodaju** books-in-print; ~ **robne kuće** mail-order c.; **šaljemo** ~ **na zahtjev** free c. on request
katalogiziranje *n* catalog(u)ing[6]
katalogizirati *vt pf/impf* catalog(ue)[6]
Katalon|ac *m*, **~ka** *f* Catalan, Catalonian
Katalonija *f geog* Catalonia
katalonski *adj geog* & *ling* Catalan, Catalonian | **~i jezik** (the) Catalan (language)
katamaran *m mar* & *sp* catamaran (→[9] **dvotrupac**)
-katan *suf* -story, -storey, -floor (→[7] **kat**); -tier | **četvero** ~ *BE* four-storey, *AE* four-story (→ *opasku uz* **-katnica!**); *mot* **trokatno križanje** three-tier intersection
katanac[1] *m* →[16] **lokot**
katanac[2] *m bot* reseda
katapult *m hist* & *aero* catapult | **izbaciti ~om**

catapult (i *aero*); **izbacivanje ~om** catapult launching

katapultiranje *n aero* catapulting | *aero* **sjedište za ~** ejector seat

katapultirati *vt pf/impf aero* catapult

Katar *m geog* Qatar (*adj* → **katarski**[1]) | **stanovnik ~a** Qatari

katar *m med* catarrh | **bronhijalni (crijevni) ~** bronchial (intestinal) c.; **učiniti da (bronhijalni) ~ sazrije** loosen (*ili* bring up) the phlegm (→[10] **iskašljavanje**)

katarakt *m geog* cataract

katarakta *f med* cataract →[9,10] **mrena**)

Katarina *f* Catherine, Catharine; *hyp:* Kate, Kitty, Katie, Cathy, Kay; *Ir:* Kathleen, Cathleen

katarka *f* →[16] **jarbol**

katarski *adj geog* Qatari, Qatar-

katartičan *adj phil & psych* cathartic

katarz|a *f phil & psych* catharsis[16] | **doživjeti ~u** experience/undergo a c.

katastar *m* cadastre, land-registry; *approx (u AS zemljama)* register of assessment; →[3] **katastarski** ured, **zemljišna** knjiga | **~ zemljišta** cadastral register; land/property register; terrier

katastarsk|i *adj* | **~ a izmjera** cadastral survey; **~i ured** cadastral office; *GB* land-registry office, *US* county recorder's office

katastrof|a *f* disaster, *(rjeđe)* catastrophe; *fig* dismal failure | **prirodna ~a** natural d.; **doživjeti ~u** meet with d., suffer d., end disastrously, have a disastrous end; **nagovještaj ~e** sign(s) of approaching disaster, *fig* the writing on the wall

katastrofal|an *adj* disastrous, ruinous, calamitous, *(rijetko)* catastrophical | **~ne poplave** disastrous floods, flood disasters; **~na kvaliteta** appalling/dismal quality

katastrofalno *adv* disastrously, ruinously, catastrophically | **~ završiti** →[1] doživjeti **katastrofu**

katastrofalnost *f* disastrousness

katastrofičar *m* doom sayer, prophet of doom, *fig* Cassandra

Kate *f hyp* →[7] **Katarina**

katedarski[1] *adj* ex-cathedra, cathedral; authoritative

katedarski[2] *adv* ex cathedra, cathedrally; authoritatively

katedr|a *f univ* chair, professorship; *(unutar odsjeka)* department section/division, sub-department | **~a za engl. jezik Odsjeka za anglistiku** English Language Program[8] of the English Department; **šef ~e** head of program[8], sub-department head; **stajati za ~om** stand at the rostrum (*ili* lectern, teacher's desk)

katedrala *f* cathedral

kategoričan *adj* categorical; emphatic, decisive; absolute, positive, flat

kategorično *adv* categorically, in acategorical manner[33]; emphatically, decisively; absolutely, positively, flatly | **~ odbiti** categorically reject/refuse, be categorically opposed, answer with a flat no

kategoričnost *f* categorical/emphatic quality[32], emphatic attitude

kategorij|a *f* category, class, heading; *(u boksu)* weight division | **podjela na ~e** categorization[1]; **svrstati u ~u** categorize[1] as; **stavljati u istu ~u sa** put/place in the same category/ /class with, categorize[1] with, bracket with; **hotel B ~e** Class-B hotel, three-star hotel; **boksač teške ~e** a heavy-weight (boxer); *art* **spomenik nulte ~e** worldwide cultural heritage monument, world Heritage site

(kategorije u boksu:)

papir ~ light-flyweight; **muha ~** flyweight; **pijetao/bantam ~** bantam-weight; **pero(laka) ~** featherweight; **laka ~** lightweight; **poluprelazna/poluvelter ~** light-welter-weight; **prelazna/velter ~** welterweight; **polusrednja ~** light-middleweight; **srednja ~** middleweight; **poluteška ~** light-heavy-weight; **teška ~** heavyweight

kategorij|ski[1], **~alan** *adj* categorial

kategorij|ski[2], **~alno** *adv* categorially, in categorial terms

kategorizacija *f* categorization[1]

kategoriziranje *n* categorizing[1], categorization[1]

kategorizirati *vt pf/impf* categorize[1] | **nije ga lako ~** he isn't easily pigeonholed/categorized

kateheta *f eccl* catechist, catechizer (→[9] **vjeroučitelj**)

katekizam *m eccl* catechism

kateta *f geom* kathete, leg (*ili* short side) of a right triangle

kateter *m med* catheter | **stavili su mu ~** he was fitted with a c.

Katica *f hyp* →[7] **Katarina** | *hum* **~ za sve** → **djevojka** za sve

katina *f bot* privet

katkada *adv* sometimes, now and then, at times, on occasion, occasionally, from time to time

-katni *suf* →[11] **-katan**

-katnica *suf* | **dvo~** three-storey (*AE* -story) house; **tro~** four-storey (*AE* -story) house/ /building; **četvero~** five-stor(e)y building; **osmero ~** nine-stor(e)y building

Premda se najviši kat četverokatnice zove fifth floor *u AE,* a fourth floor *u BE (v. opasku pod* **kat!**), *ta razlika nestaje kad se izražava ukupan broj katova a ne njihov red, jer se i u Britaniji i u SAD (za razl. od nas) broji i prizemlje.*

katnica *f (kuća na kat)* → **jednokatnica**

katoda *f phys* cathode

katodn|i *adj phys* | **~a cijev** cathode-ray tube; **~e zrake** cathode rays

katolicizam *m* Catholicism

katoličanstvo *n* Catholicism; Catholicity
katolički[1] *adj* Catholic
katolički[2] *adv* Catholically; like a Catholic
katolik *m* Catholic | **praktični** ~ practicing C.
katolkinja *f* Catholic woman[30], female Catholic
katran *m* tar | ~ **za asfaltiranje** road tar (*prskalica ~a* → prskalica **asfalta**); ~ **kamenog ugljena** hard-coal tar; **cigareta s manje ~a** low-tar cigarette
katranast *adj* tar-like, tarry
katranisan →[16] **katraniziran**
katraniziran *pp* & *adj* tarred (over), tar-treated
katrani(zira)ti *vt impf* tar (over)
katransk|i *adj* tar-, of tar | **~a bojila** tar dyestuffs; **~e smole** coal-tar pitch
kauboj *m* cowboy
kaubojke *f pl coll* cowboy/Texas boots
kaubojsk|i[1] *adj* cowboy- | **~i šešir** c. hat, ten-gallon hat; *(gradski)* Stetson (hat); **~o odijelo sa šeširom i čizmama** (*npr. za djecu*) cowboy outfit; **~e čizme** cowboy/Texas boots; **kožne navlake za ~e hlače** chaparejos, *coll* chaps; **~i roštilj** chuckwagon barbecue
kaubojski[2] *adv* like a cowboy *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])
kaucij|a *f (jamčevina)* surety, caution money; *(za bocu)* deposit | **položiti ~u** give/pay/make a d.; *jur* **pustiti na slobodu uz ~u** →[5] **jamčevina**; ~ **kod licitacije** auction deposit
kaucirati *vt pf/impf* charge/collect a deposit
kauč *m* couch | ~ **bez naslona** backless c.; ~ **za razvlačenje** studio c.; *iron* **uloge preko ~a** the casting c. (→[10] karijera preko **kreveta**)
kaučuk *m* caoutchouc, India-rubber | **prirodni (umjetni)** ~ natural (synthetic) rubber; **plantaže ~a** rubber estates/plantations; **skupljači (prirodnog) ~a** *(narezivači)* rubber tappers
kaučukovac *m bot* hevea | **narezati** ~ tap a rubber-tree
kauguma *f Ger* →[9] **guma za žvakanje**
kaulin *m bot* (sprouting) broccoli (→[10] **brokula**)
kaundka(ovski) *adj fig* Austro-Hungarian; Victorian
kauri *m (školjka)* cowrie (shell)
kaurin *m Tur* giaour, infidel, unbeliever, heathen
kaurka *f Tur* giaour woman[30], woman[30] infidel
kaurski *adj Tur* infidel, giaour-
kaustika *f* →[9] **jetkanje;** *coll* → kaustična **soda**
kauzalan *adj* →[9] **uzročan**
kauzalitet *m* →[9] **uzročnost**
kav|a *f* coffee, *A sl* java; *bot* →[3] **kavovac**
FRAZE I IZRAZI: (c. = coffee)
| **crna ~a** black c.; **turska ~a** Turkish c., **bijela ~a** c. with cream/milk, café au lait, *BE+* white c.; *(na automatu)* light c.; **slatka (gorka) ~a** c. with (without) sugar; **~a s mlijekom i šećerom posebno** c. with milk/cream and sugar on the side; **šalica ~e** a cup of c. *(mala šalica crne ~e* demitasse); **da (napravimo pauzu i) popijemo ~u** let's take a c. break; **sastanak uz ~u** meeting over (a cup of) c., c. party, *AE+* Kaffeeklatsch, *AE+* c. klat(s)ch; **napraviti/skuhati ~u** make (some) c.; **pijuckanje ~e** sipping/enjoying one's c.; chatting over a cup of c.; (taking part in) the c. ritual; **pijuckati ~u** sip (Turkish) c., enjoy one's cup of c., chat over a cup of c., take part in the c. ritual; **pustim ~u da dvaput prokuha** I bring it to boil twice; **kuhalo/aparat za ~u** coffeemaker; *(za filter ~u)*, percolaton; **mlinac za ~u** c. mill *(električni* c. grinder); **pržilica za ~u** c. roaster; *(»bruštulin«)* old-fashioned c. roaster, c.-roasting pot; **sirova ~a** green c.; **~a u zrnu** c. beans; **pržena ~a** roasted c. (beans); **pržiti ~u** roast c. beans; **samljeti ~u** grind some c.; **mljevena ~a** ground c.; **ekspres ~a** instant c.; **espreso ~a** espresso c.; **filter ~a** ground coffee for coffeemakers (*specif* perk grind, drip grind); **nadomjestak ~e** c. substitute; **~a bez kofeina** decaffeinated c., *coll* decaf; **Kneippova ~a** malt c.; **ječmena ~a** roasted barley; **talog ~e u šalici** c. grounds (→[10] **gatati** iz ~e); **boje ~e** coffee-colored[2] (*bijele ~e* light tan */approx/)*
kavala *f ichth* black umber
kavalir *m* cavalier, gentleman, chivalrous person; *(pratilac, udvarač)* escort, date, beau; open-handed person (→[3] **galantan**) | **pravi** ~ a proper gentleman; **biti** ~ be a gentleman, be chivalrous, be open-handed; **pratiti kao** ~ escort, beau around
kavalirski[1] *adj* gentleman's, gentlemanly, chivalrous (*pazi:* cavalier = *bezobziran!*); *(široke ruke)* open-handed (→[3] **galantan**)
kavalirski[2] *adv* chivalrously, (*pazi:* cavalierly = *bezobzirno!*)
kavalir|stvo, ~ština *f* chivalry, chivalrous manner/behavior[2]/act, gallantry
kavalkada *f* cavalcade
kavan|a *f* café, coffee-room, coffee-house, coffee-shop, *B sl* caff; *(na otvorenom)* outdoor café; *(sa stolovima na ulici)* street (*AE* sidewalk) café | **vlasnik ~e** coffee-house keeper
kavansk|i[1] *adj* café-, coffee-house | *fig* **~i političar (politika)** café (*ili* coffee-house/barroom) politician (politics); **~a publika** café (*ili* coffee-house) patrons/crowd; *(mondena)* café society; *derog* **~o razračunavanje** barroom fight; brawl; bear garden
kavanski[2] *adv* on a coffee-house (*ili* barroom) level
kavedžija *m Tur* →[1] **kafedžija**
kaveni *adj* coffee-
kavenisati *vi impf Tur* →[1] **kafenisati**
kaverna *f med* cavity
kavez *m* bird-cage, cage | **letni** ~ aviary; *fig* **u zlatnom ~u** in a guilded cage
kavg|a *f Tur* →[9] **svađa, prepirka** | **zametnuti ~u** stir up trouble
kavgaš *m Tur* quarreller[4]; brawler; troublemaker
kavgaški[1] *adj Tur* quarrelling[4]; brawling; troublemaking

kavgaški[2] *adv Tur* in a quarrelling[4] *itd.* (↑) manner[33]
kavgati se *vr impf Tur* →[9] **svađati se, prepirati se**
kavica *f dim* a cup of coffee, demitasse; *fig* coffee break
kavijar *m cul* caviar(e)
kavin *adj* coffee-
kavkaski *adj geog* Caucasian
Kavkaz *m geog* Caucasus, Caucasia; the Caucasus Mountains
Kavkažanin *m* Caucasian
kavolin *m bot* →[1] **kaulin**
kavopija *f* coffee-drinker; coffee connoisseur/ /lover; *(ovisnik)* coffee addict/fiend, *A sl* java junky
kavov|ac *m bot* coffee-shrub, coffee-tree | **plod** ~**ca** coffee berry/cherry
kavovina *f* coffee substitute
kavžiti se *vr impf Tur* →[9] **svađati se, prepirati se**
Kazah *m ethn* Kazakh (*adj* → **kazaški**)
Kazahstan *me geog* & *hist* Kazakhstan
kazališn|i *adj* theatrical, theater- (*BE* theatre-), opera-house | ~**i ansambl** theater[3]/theatrical company *(stalnog sastava** repertory c.; *vezan na jedan komad** stock c.); ~**i orkestar** opera-house orchestra; ~**a predstava** theatrical performance; ~**i komad** stage piece, play; ~**i pisac** playwright, dramatist; ~**a umjetnost** stage-craft; ~**a blagajna** box-office, booking office; ~**a ulaznica** theater[3] ticket; ~**i program** theater[3] program[8]; *(tiskani)* playbill; ~**i posjetitelj** theatergoer, playgoer; →[7] ~a **akademija,** ~**i režiser,** ~**a gluma** *itd.*
* *Vidi opasku uz* **kazalište.**
kazališno *adv* theatrically, in theatrical terms
kazalište *n BE* theatre, *AE* theater; *(zgrada)* theater[3]/theatrical building, playhouse, opera house | **repertoarno** ~* *(sa stalnim ansamblom)* repertory th.; **Narodno** ~ National th.; **dramsko** ~ dramatic/drama th.; **eksperimentalno** ~ experimental th.; **avangardno** ~ avant-garde th.; underground th. *A specif* off-Broadway th. (*ekstremno* off-off -Broadway th.); *B specif* fringe th.; →[4] **amatersko** ~; **ljetno** ~ outdoor th.; *A specif* summer stock; **putujuće** ~ traveling[4] th., touring/road company *(predstava/glumac takvog ~a* road show/actor) **ploveće** ~ floating th., show boat; **dječje** ~ children's th.; ~ **sjena** shadow play, shadow-puppet th.; **odlaženje u** ~ th.-going; **lud je za** ~**m** he is stage-struck
**U AS zemljama kazališta su gotovo isključivo organizirana na komercijalnoj osnovi* (commercial th.), *pa nemaju stalni ansambl, svoju zgradu ni repertoar od više istovremenih scenskih djela (kao* repertory th.). *Na repertoaru je samo jedno djelo koje se daje sve dok ga posjet komercijalno opravdava; zatim se ansambl raspušta, traže novi financijeri, postavlja drugi komad, angažira novi ansambl itd.*
kazalo *n (knjige)* table of contents, register; *(naprave)* pointer, needle, indicator, pointer, index
kazaljk|a *f (sata)* (watch)-hand; *(instrumenta)* indicator needle, pointer | **mala** ~**a** hour-hand; **velika** ~**a** minute-hand; ~**a za sekunde** second-hand, sweep hand, sweep-second; **u smjeru** ~**e na satu** clockwise; **obratno od smjera** ~**e na satu** counter-clockwise
kazamat *m,* ~**a** *f mil* & *nav* casemate; *fig* → **tamnica**
kazan *m Tur* kettle *itd.* (→[9] **kotao**); *mil fig* → **obruč** | **parni** ~ →[16] parni **kotao;** ~ **za rakiju** (brandy) still; *fig* **jesti na** ~**u** eat (*ili* be fed) in a communal/soup kitchen
kazančić *m dim* →[16] **kotlić**
kazandžija *m Tur* coppersmith
kazandžijski *adj Tur* copper-smith
kazanova *f fig* Casanova (→[7] **osvajač**)
Kazasi *m pl ethn* →[11] **Kazah**
kazašk|i *adj ethn* Kazakh
kazati *vt impf* say (→[10] **reći**); *(nekome)* tell; *(izjaviti)* state, declare
FRAZE I IZRAZI:
1. kažem:
~ **ti** I tell you, I'm telling you; **ja ti samo** ~ take it from me if you want; it is up to you; you can put this in your pipe and smoke it; **(ma) kad ti** ~**!** well I'm telling you; (you can) take my word for it, (you can) take it from me; **pazi što ti** ~**!** (you) mark my words; **da ti nešto** ~ let me tell you something, do you want to know something? *iron* I have news for you; **dopustite da nešto** ~ let me say something, allow me a word; **da tako** ~ to say so, to put it like that, if you like, if I may so..., I/we might say... (→[10] da se tako **kaže**); **kako da (ti) to** ~**?** how shall/should I put it (to you)?; **ne znam što da** ~**?** I don't know what to say, I am at a loss for words; **hoću da** ~ I mean, what I mean is; **učini što ti** ~ do what/as I tell you, do as you are told; **da ne** ~ to avoid saying, (so as) not to say; **nije moje da** ~ it's not for me to say; **ne** ~ **ja da** I'm not saying that, what I'm saying is not that
2. kažeš, kažete:
šta ~**?** *(nisam dobro čuo)* what did you say? what's that?, what was that?, how's that (again)?, *sl* come again; **šta** ~ **na ovu brzinu!** what do you say to this speed!, how's this for speed!; **šta** ~ **na to!** *(slavodobitno)* what do you say to that!, how's that!, what about that!, what about it!; **šta** ~ **na to da...** how about + -ing?, what do you say to + -ing?; **kako (god) ti** ~ anything you say; **kako ti**

to ~ the way you put it, to hear you tell it; **ma šta** ~! you don't say so!, not really!, *coll* no kidding?, *AE iron* oh yeah?, *A sl* the hell you say (→[10] ma **nemoj!**); ~ **to kao da** you make it sound as if; *iron* **to ti** ~ that's what you say, *sl* says you; *(da mi to netko drugi kaže!)* you should talk! **i to što** ~ you said it (→[10] **tako je**)

3. **kaže:**
~ **se** they say, it is said, it has been said; **kako se to** ~ as they say, as the saying/ /phrase/expression goes; *sl* like the man said; **da se tako** ~ to say so, so to say/speak, in a manner of speaking, to coin a phrase; *(kao umetak)* as it were, what you might call, what may be termed; **tako se** ~ that's what people say, it is a manner of speaking, it is a set expression; **to se samo tako** ~ it is just what people say, it is just sthg. you say, it is (just) a manner of speaking, it is just a figure of speech; **(kao što) narod** ~ (as) the (popular) saying goes; there is the (popular) saying; **da se ne** ~ no to say, to avoid saying, so as not to say; ~ **nam se** they tell us, we are told; **što on** ~ **to se poštuje** his word goes; **tako on** ~ that's what he says, that's his story; **kako se hrvatski** ~ ...? what's the Croatian word for...?; **kako se to** ~ **hrvatski?** what do you call that in C.?, what's that in C.?, what's C. for that?; **neće da** ~ **kako se zove (gdje stanuje)** he/she won't give his/her name (address); *iron* **da mi to netko drugi** ~ **(a ne ti)!** you should talk! you're a fine one to say!

4. **kažemo:**
da tako ~ to say so, to put it like that, if you like (→[10] da se tako **kaže**); **da ne** ~ →[1] da se ne **kaže**

5. **kažu:**
~ **(da)** they/people say (that), it is said/ /rumo(u)red[2] (that) (→[7] **govori** se); ~ **mi (nam) da** they tell me (us), I am (we are) told/informed, I (we) understand; **to svi** ~ that's what everybody says, everybody says so; **(tako)** ~ so they say, that's what they say; **tako oni** ~ that's what they say, that's their story; **koji,** ~**, nemaju nikakve podrške** who, they say, (*ili* who, reputedly, *ili* who are said to) have no backing (→[10] **navodno, govori se**); **štono** ~ → kako se to **kaže,** kao što narod **kaže; i neka mi onda** ~ **da godine nisu važne** so much for age not being a factor; **neka** ~ **što hoće** I don't care what they say; **učini što ti** ~ do what/as they tell you, do as you are told

kazein *m chem* casein

kazemata *f mil* → **kazamat(a)**

kazeta *f (kazetofonska)* cassette; *(za novac)* lockbox, money-box; *(uredska)* filing cabinet | **prazna** ~ unrecorded cassette; **audio** ~ audiocassette; **digitalna audio** ~ digital audiotape cassette, DAT cassette; **video** ~ videocassette

kazetn|i *adj* | ~**a bomba** cluster bomb

kazetofon *m* cassette recorder/player, tape player/machine; *(dio stereo sistema)* cassette deck (→[10] **stereokazetofon**) | **radio-** ~ radio-cassette recorder; **digitalni** ~ digital (cassette) player, DAT (cassette) player, digital audiotape player

kazetofonski *adj* cassette-recorder, cassete-player; cassette-deck

kazetoteka *f* cassette collection/library

kazino *m* →[2] **kasino**

kazivač *m* teller, reporter; narrator

kazivanje *n* telling, narration

kazivati *vt impf* tell, narrate, relate, recount, give (one's) account of, tell one's story; express, denote | ~ **u pero** → **diktirati**

kazn|a *f* punishment, penalty; *form:* chastisement, castigation

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **opća značenja:** (pu. = punishment)
laka (blaga) ~ **a** light (mild) pu.; **simbolična** ~**a** symbolic pu.; *fig* wrist-slap(ping), a slap on the wrist; **stroga** ~**a** severe/harsh pu.; **primjerena** ~**a** appropriate pu.; **egzemplarna** ~**a** exemplary pu.; **tjelesna** ~**a** corporal pu.; **zaslužena** ~**a** (well-)deserved pu., just deserts, *AE+* one's come-uppance; *fig* poetic justice; **božja** ~**a** divine pu., visitation; **kao** ~**a za** as a pu. for, in pu. of; **neće ga minuti** ~**a** he won't escape pu.; **izreći** ~**u** mete out (*ili* dispense) pu.; **kazniti najvišom** ~**om** impose the severest pu., *sl* throw the book at; **privesti zasluženoj** ~**i** bring to justice; **proći bez** ~**e** go without pu., go scot-free (→[10] **nekažnjeno**); **proći s lakom/simboličnom** ~**om** *fig* get off with a slap on the wrist

2. **novčana** ~**a:** fine, penalty (→[10] **globa**)
platiti novčanu ~**u** pay a fine, be fined; *(zbog prometnog prekršaja) pop* get a ticket; **kazniti novčanom** ~**om** charge a penalty, impose a fine upon, fine; *(zbog prometnog prekršaja)* write smb. a ticket

3. ~**a zatvora:** imprisonment
osuditi na ~**u zatvora** sentence to a term of imprisonment (*u trajanju od 3 godine* sentence to a three-year term, give a three-year prison sentence); **nastupiti** ~**u** enter prison; **izdržavati** ~**u** serve a (jail) term, serve time, *sl* do time; **smanjenje** ~**e** reduction of a prison sentence, remission, *sl* time off; **izdržati** ~**u** complete one's sentence

4. **smrtna** ~**a:** death penalty, capital punishment | **djelo kažnjivo smrtnom** ~**om** capital

offence[6]; **tužitelj je zatražio smrtnu ~u** the prosecutor demanded the death penalty; **izvršenje smrtne ~e** execution (*odgoda izvršenja* stay of e.); **pretvoriti smrtnu ~u u doživotni zatvor** commute a death sentence to life imprisonment

kaznen|i *adj* penal, *jur* criminal, penal | **pokrenuti ~i postupak (protiv)** institute criminal proceedings (against); bring criminal charges (against); **voditi (provesti) ~i postupak** conduct (complete) criminal proceedings; **~i postupak na sudu** criminal trial; **~i zakon** criminal justice act; **~i zakonik** criminal/penal code; **~o pravo** criminal law; **specijalist za ~o pravo** criminal lawyer, criminal-law specialist/expert; **~o djelo** offence[6], criminal/indictable/prosecutable offence, crime; *(teže)* felony; *(lakše)* →[5] **prekršaj**); →[4] **počinitelj** ~og djela;

kazneno *adv* penally, in penal terms; *jur* criminally, according to criminal law, in criminal-law terms | *jur* ~ **odgovarati** be subject to prosecution; be criminally prosecutecd; *jur* **za to se ~ odgovara** it is a prosecutable offence[6]; *jur* ~ **goniti** →[5] pokrenuti **kazneni** postupak

kaznenopopravn|i *adj jur* | **~i sistem** penal system; **~e ustanove** penal institutions; **~i dom** correctional institution/facility/center[3], rehabilitation facility (→[10] **kazniona**); *(otvorenog tipa)* minimum-security prison, prison camp; *(zatvorenog tipa)* maximum-security prison; *(za maloljetnike)* reformatory, detention home (*GB* d. centre), correctional training school; **direktor ~og doma** warden, governor

kaznenopravn|i *adj jur* criminal-justice, criminal-law **~a kolonija** penal colony; **~i zavod** →[5] **kaznenopopravni** dom; **~e ustanove** penal institutions; **~e mjere** punitive measures; **~a ekspedicija** punitive expedition/raid; *sp* **~i udarac (bod)** penalty kick (point); *sp* **u ~om prostoru** inside the penalty area; *sp* **sudac je dodijelio ~i udarac Španjolskoj** the referee gave the penalty (kick) to Spain

kaznion(ic)a *f* penitentiary, (state/federal) prison, house of detention, *sl* pen (→[5] **kaznenopopravni** dom)

kaznionički *adj* prison-, penitentiary- | ~ **stražar** prison guard, *sl* screw

kazniti *vt pf* punish, penalize[1], inflict punishment/penalty (upon); *form* castigate, chastise; →[3] **globiti** | **oštro** ~ punish severely, inflict (a) severe punishment upon; **najstrože** ~ *(unutar zakonskih mogućnosti) fig* throw the book at; **primjerno/egzemplarno** ~ set an example, make an example of smb.; **biti kažnjen** be punished, receive punishment

kazniti se *vr pf* punish/chastise oneself, inflict punishment upon oneself

kazuar *m ornith* cassowary

kažiprst *m* index finger, forefinger

kažnjavan *pp* & *adj jur* having a (police) record, with a (criminal) record, with a record of past offences[6] | **nije bio** ~ has no previous record/ /convictions; **često** ~ with/having a long criminal record, *fig* with/having a record (*A sl* rap sheet) as long as my arm (→[10] često **hapšen**); **provjeriti da li je netko** ~ check smb. for a (police) record

kažnjavanj|e *n* punishing, punishment, penalizing[1], penalization[1], inflicting punishment (upon); *form:* castigating, castigation, chastising, chastisement | **fizičko ~e** corporal punishment; *jur* **ranije ~e** criminal/police record, previous convictions; *jur* **izbrisati ranija ~a** have one's record expunged

kažnjav|ati *vt impf* →[6] **kazniti** | **oštećivanje postrojenja ~a se zakonski** damaging facilities involves prosecution, d-ing f-s is a legal offence[6], persons d-ing f-s will be prosecuted; **~a se smrću** is punishable by death, is a capital offence[6]; **njih ne ~aju** they get no punishment, they go scot-free, *coll* they get away with murder

kažnjenica *f (zatvorenica)* (woman[30]) convict

kažnjenički *adj* convict-, of a convict, convict's (→[15] **-čki**[1])

kažnjenik *m* punished person; *(zatvorenik)* convict, prisoner, inmate, *sl* con (→[10] **robijaš**)

kažnjiv *adj* punishable, liable to punishment; criminal, culpable | **~o djelo** (criminal) offence[6], crime; **~o je** it is a crime, it is a (criminal) offence[6], it is against the law; **proglasiti pobačaj zakonski ~im** make abortion a crime, make abortion a criminal offence[6]; criminalize[1] abortion

kažnjivo *adv* punishably; criminally, culpably

kažnjivost *f* punishableness, punishability, being punishable; criminality, culpableness, culpability

kćerinski[1] *adj* daughterly, filial

kćerinski[2] *adv* like a daughter, in a daughterly manner[33], filially

kćerk|a *f* daughter; *(pastorka)* step-daughter: *(pokćerka)* foster-daughter | **nećakova/ /nećakinjina** ~ grandniece; **~u kara, snahi prigovara** rebukes meant for smb. else, aiming at (*ili* meaning) smb. else

kćerkic|a *f dim* little daughter | **dobili ste ~u** you have a (baby) girl

kćerkin *pass adj* daughter's

kći *f* → **kćerka**

keba *f reg* cheap clasp-knife

kebati *vt impf* → **vrebati**

kec *m reg* → **as;** *arch sl* →[7] slaba **ocjena** | *fig* **doći kao** ~ **na jedanaest** come at the worst possible moment, be totally inopportune; *fig* ~ **iz rukava** → **adut**
kecelja *f* →[16] **pregača;** *sch* →[16] **kuta**
keckati se *vr impf reg* → **koškati se**
kečap *m cul Eng* ketchup
kečer *m sp* catch-as-catch-can wrestler; professional wrestler
kečerskl|i *adj sp* | ~**e borbe** catch-as-catch-can events; professional wrestling fights
kečiga *f ichth* sterlet
kečka *f reg* → **pletenica**
kedar *m bot* →[16] **cedar**
kedrovina *f* →[16] **cedrovina**
kefa *f Tur* →[9] **četka**
kefati *vt impf Tur* →[9] **četkati**
kefica *f dim Tur* →[9] **četkica**
kegl *m Ger* → **čunj;** *print* →[9] veličina **stošca**
kej *m* quay (→[9] **pristan**); embankment
keks *m BE* biscuit, *AE* cracker | **čajni** ~ *BE* tea biscuit, *AE* cookie; **čokoladni** ~ chocolate biscuit/cracker/cookie; **»papreni«** ~ *BE* ginger nut, *AE* ginger snapper; **prhki** ~ →[5] **biskvit; slani** ~ *BE* cracker, *AE* soda cracker, *BE/AE* water biscuit; **miješani** ~**i** assorted biscuits/crackers; *sl* **dok kažeš** ~ before you/one can (*ili* could) say Jack Robinson
keleraba *f bot* →[16] **koraba**
kelner *m* →[9] **konobar**
Kelt *m hist* Celt
keltski *adj* Celtic
kelj *m bot* | **glavati** ~ savoy cabbage; **lisnati** ~ *(raštika) BE:* kale, borecole; *AE* collards *pl*; ~ **pupčar** *(prokulica)* Brussels sprouts *pl*; **stočni** ~ stock kale
kelje *n Ger* →[9] stolarsko **ljepilo**
keljilo *n Ger* →[9] **ljepilo**
keljiti *vt impf Ger* →[9] **lijepiti**
kemičar *m* chemist | **organski** ~ organic ch.
kemičarski[1] *adj* chemist's, of a chemist *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])
kemičarski[2] *adv* like a chemist *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])
kemički *adj* → **kemijski**
kemija *f* chemistry | **anorganska** ~ inorganic ch.; **organska** ~ organic ch.; **primijenjena** ~ applied ch; **fizikalna** ~ physical ch.; **analitička** ~ analytical ch.; **nuklearna** ~ nuclear ch.; **kvantna** ~ quantum ch.; **tehnička** ~ technical ch., chemical engineering; **industrijska** ~ industrial ch.; **prehrambena** ~ food ch.; **fiziološka** ~ physiological ch.
kemijska *f coll* → kemijska **olovka**
kemijskl|i[1] *adj* chemical | ~ **sastav** ch. composition; ~**i procesi** ch. processes; chemistry; ~**a analiza** ch. analysis; ~**o inženjerstvo** ch. engineering; ~**a formula** ch. formula; ~**a jednadžba** ch. equation; ~**e reakcije** ch. reactions; ~**i elementi** ch. elements; ~**i simboli** ch. symbols; ~**a industrija** ch. industry; ~**o oružje** chemical weapons; *(šire)* chemical warfare; →[4] ~a **olovka,** ~a **čistionica**
kemijski[2] *adv* chemically
kemikalija *f* chemical (substance)
kemoterapeutik *m pharm* chemotherapeutic
kemoterapeutski *adj med* chemotherapeutical
kemoterapija *f med* chemotherapy, drug treatment
kemp, ~ing, ~irati →[1] **kamp, ~ing, ~irati**
kengur *m* →[16] **klokan**
Kenija *f geog* Kenya
Kenij|ac *m*, ~**ka** *f* Kenyan
kenijski *adj geog* Kenyan
kentaur *m Gk myth* →[16] **centaur**
kenjac *m reg* → **magarac** | *fig* **stari** ~ old dodderer, *vulg* old fart; *A sl* alter kocker (*abbr* AK); *prov* **ni** ~ **ni tica** neither fish/flesh nor foul
kenjati *vt impf vulg* →[7] **srati**
kenjaža *f vulg* →[7] **sranje**
kenjkalo *m* & *n derog* whiner; fuddy-duddy
kenjkanje *n derog* whining
kenjkati *vi impf derog* whine
kenjkav *adj derog* whining; fuddy-duddy; *coll* → **boležljiv**
kenjkavac *m derog* →[1] **kenjkalo**
kenjkavo *adv* whiningly; like a fuddy-duddy
kenjkavost *f derog* whining (ways), fuddy-duddiness, being a whiner
kep *m (ogrtač)* → **pelerina**
kepec *m Tur* →[9,16] **patuljak**
keper *m text* twill
ker *m* →[16] **pas** | **tjerati** ~**a** →[16] **bančiti, ludovati, izdivljati se** *(u mladosti)*
ker|a *f* | *reg* **oko** ~**e** beating about the bush *itd.* (→[12] **okolišati**)
keramičar *m* cerami(ci)st, potter
keramičarka *f* (woman[30]) cerami(ci)st
keramičarski *adj* of a ceramist/potter, ceramist's, potter's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])
keramičkl|i *adj* ceramic | ~**i radnici** pottery workers; *(polagač pločica)* tiler, tile-layer; ~**e pločice** ceramic tiles; *archeol* ~**e posude** pottery
keramika *f collect* ceramics[17], pottery; *com* pottery, ceramic articles/ware; *(umiječe)* ceramics work, pottery | **gruba** ~ industrial pottery; **fina** ~ fine pottery; **građevna** ~ structural clay products; **sanitarna** ~ sanitary ware
Kerber *m Gk myth* Cerberus, hell-hound; *fig* watch-dog
kerefek|e *f pl Hung* frills; nonsense | **bez** ~**a** no frills; no ceremony; **praviti** ~**e** stand on ceremony; monkey around
Kerempuh *m* | *folk lit* **Petrica** ~ *(approx)* Croatian Till Eulenspiegel
kerempuhovski *adj fig (approx)* Eulenspiegelian
kerna *f ichth* →[1] **kirnja**

kerov *m* →[16] **psina** *(vel. pseto)*
kerozin *m chem* kerosene; *aero* kerosene, aviation gasoline, avgas
kerubin *m eccl* cherub (*pl* -bim, -bs)
kerubinski *adj* cherubic
keruša *f* →[16] **kuja**
kes|a *f* purse, pouch, money-bag; *biol* pouch, sac; →[16] **vrećica** | *fig* **razdriješiti ~u (posegnuti u ~u)** loosen the purse-strings (→[10] posegnuti u **džep**); *fig* **udariti po ~i** → udariti po **džepu;** *prov* **prazna ~a ne divani** *A coll* money talks (and bullshit walks)
kesaroš *m* →[16] **džepar**
kesega *f ichth* →[16] **kosalj**
kesenje *n* →[2] **kešenje**
kesic|a *f dim* little purse, (little) pouch; *biol* pouch sac; →[16] **vrećica** | **~e pod očima** pouches under the/smb's eyes
kesiti *vt impf* | ~ **zube** bare/show one's teeth (→[10] **kesiti se**)
kesiti se *vr impf* grin; *(od uha do uha)* grin like a Cheshire cat; *(smijuljiti se)* simper, smirk
kesokradica *f* purse-thief, purse-snatcher (→[10] **džepar**)
keson *m civ eng* caisson
kesonsk|i *adj* caisson- | *med* **~a bolest** caisson disease, *coll* the bends (→[10] **barotrauma**); **~i radnik** c. worker
kesten *m bot* chestnut (-tree); *(plod)* chestnut | **pitomi** ~ sweet ch; *(plod)* edible ch.; **divlji** ~ horsechestnut, *AE+* buckeye; **peći ~e, izvlačiti ~e iz vatre** →[2] **kestenje**; *fig* **riješiti se »vrućeg ~a«** get rid of a hot potato; *(žurno)* drop like a hot potato
kestenast *adj* chestnut-colo(u)red[2], chestnut- | **crveno** ~ *(kosa)* auburn
kestenastosmeđ *adj* chestnut-brown | **~a boja** chestnut brown
kestenik *m* chestnut grove/forest/patch/stand/ /trees
kestenov *adj* chestnut-
kestenovina *f* chestnut-wood
kesten-pire *m cul* chestnut purée
kestenjar *m* chestnut seller/gatherer; *(ulični)* roast-chestnut man (*ili* vendor); →[3] **kestenik**
kestenjast *adj* → **kestenast**
kestenje *n collect* chestnuts *pl* | **peći** ~ roast ch-s; **pečeno** ~ roast(ed) ch-s; *fig*; **izvlačiti** ~ **iz vatre za drugoga** pull the ch-s out of the fire for someone, do smb's dirty work
keš *m Eng* (*sl* ~ **lova**) →[9] **gotovina**
kešenje *n* grinning, simpering, smirking, grins *pl*, simpers *pl*, smirks *pl* | ~ **zuba** baring one's teeth
keva *f coll/sl* →[16] **mater, majka, stara**
kevica *f reg arch* → **šiparica**
kevtati *vi impf* →[16] **štektati**
keziti (se) *vt (vr) impf* → **kesiti (se)**
keženje *n* → **kešenje**
kibernetičar *m* cyberneticist
kibernetički *adj* cybernetic
kibernetika *f* cybernetics[17]
kibic *m chess* & *fig Ger* kibitzer, onlooker, looker-on
kibiciranje *n chess* & *fig* kibitzing, looking on
kibicirati *vt impf chess* & *fig Ger* kibitz, look on
kibiti *vt impf sl* → **gledati**
kibla *f Ger (u ćeliji)* bucket
kicoš *m* dandy; *fig* fashion-plate, clothes--horse; *coll* swell; *sl* sharp dresser (*A sl* + dude, *B sl* + toff); *derog* fop, coxcomb
kicošenje *n* acting/dressing like a dandy, *sl* dressing sharply *itd.* (→[14] **kicošiti se**)
kicošiti se *vr impf* act/dress like a dandy, do the dandy, be a clothes-horse, *sl* dress sharply; be foppish; strut *itd.* (→ **šepiriti se**)
kicoški[1] *adj* dandyish, foppish
kicoški[2] *adv* like a dandy, like a fashion-plate *itd.* (→[12] **kicoš**); foppishly
kicoštvo *n* dandyism, foppishness, dandyish/ /foppish ways
kič *m* kitsch; trash; *A sl* schlock art; *(namjeran)* camp
kičast *adj* kitschy, kitsch-like, kitsch-art; trashy, cheap, tacky | *art* **svjesno** ~ campy, camp-
kičer *m* kitsch artist, producer of kitsch (art), *A sl* schlockmeister
kičica *f* →[16] **kist**; *(konjska)* pastern
kičm|a *f* spine, backbone | *fig* **nemati ~e** have no backbone, be gutless, be weak-kneed; *fig* **savijati ~u pred** →[1] prignuti **leđa;** *fig* **imati ~u** have backbone/grit; *fig* **pokazao je da ima ~e** he showed a bit of backbone; *fig* **slomiti ~u** break the back (bone); **imam osjetljivu ~u** *(lako se ugane) A sl* I have a trick/ /bum back; *med* **iskrivljenje ~e, ukočiti ~u, aparat za ~u** →[5] **kralježnica**
kičmen|i *adj anat* spinal (→[16] **hrpteni**) | **~i stub** →[16] **kralježnica; ~a moždina** →[16] hrptena **moždina**
kičmenjaci *m pl* →[16] **kralježnjaci**
kićank|a *f* tassel | **ukrašen ~om/~ama** tasselled[4]; **kapa s ~om** tasselled[4] cap
kićen *adj* ornate, flowery, florid, flamboyant, fanciful; decorated, adorned, ornamented *itd.* (→[3] **nakićen**); →[10] **kričav** | ~ **govor** flowery/ /florid/magniloquent speech, peroration, bombast; **~e strehe** ornate/gingerbread eaves
kićeno *adv* ornately, flamboyantly *itd.;* in an ornate/flowery *itd.* manner[33] (→[12,14] **kićen**); with flamboyance | ~ **govoriti** speak in a flowery *itd.* manner, give a flowery *itd.* speech (→[12] **kićen**); speak flamboyantly; perorate
kićenost *f* ornateness, floweriness, floridity, flamboyance, fancifulness, magniloquence
kićenje *n* decorating, adorning, ornamenting *itd.* (→[14] **kititi**); decoration, adornment, ornamentation, embellishment

kidanje *n* tearing (apart, asunder), rending, breaking, break, break-up, snapping *itd.* (→[14] **kidati/se/**); rupture; dismemberment; disruption; collapse; →[4] ~ **naoblake**
kidati *vt impf* tear, tear apart/asunder, break (up), break in two, rip, rend, sever, dismember, pull apart, pull off | **to kida srce** it wrenches the heart
kidati se *vr impf* tear, break (up), break in two, rip, sever, become torn/broken
kidisanje *n Tur* →[9,16] **nasrtanje**
kidisati *vi pf/impf Tur* →[9,16] **nasrnuti** | ~ **na sebe** →[9,16] **pokušati samoubojstvo**
kidnaper *m Eng* →[9] **otmičar** *(djeteta)*
kidnapiranje *n Eng* →[9] **otmica** *(djeteta)*
kidnapirati *vt pf/impf Eng* →[9] **oteti** *(dijete)*
kidnapovati →[16] **kidnapirati**
kidnuti *vi pf sl* →[7] **pobjeći**
kifl *m*, ~**a** *f cul* croissant, crescent roll
kiflic|a *f* | *cul* **vanili** ~**e** vanilla crescents
kihanje *n* sneezing, sneeze; →[10] **(ap)ciha**
kihati *vi impf* sneeze
kihavica *f* sneezing-fit; →[10] **hunjavica**
kihnuti *vi pf* sneeze (once), give a sneeze
kijača *f* bludgeon, cudgel, club, knobstick
kijamet *m Tur* →[3,9] **nevolja, nevrijeme, propast, metež, smak** svijeta
kijati *vi impf* →[16] **kihati**
kijavica *f* →[16] **hunjavica, kihavica, prehlada**
kijerna *f ichth* →[1] **kirnja**
kika *f* →[16] **pletenica, perčin**
kikiriki *m (plod)* peanut, *BE+* ground-nut, *BE coll* monkey-nut; *(biljka)* →[5] **orašac** | **slani prženi** ~ salt roasted peanuts; **prodavač** ~**ja** peanut vendor/man; **uzgajivač** ~**ja** peanut grower/farmer
kikla *f Ger* →[9] **suknja**
Kiklop *m Gk myth* Cyclops (*pl* Cyclop/e/s)
kiklopski *adj Gk myth* Cyclopean, Cyclopian
kikot *m* →[16] **hihot**
kikotati *vi impf* →[16] **hihotati**
kiks *m Ger (gaf)* faux pas, gaffe, *hum* fox-paw, *sl* goof(-up); *(greška)* blunder, fumble, *coll* slip-up, *A coll* blooper; *sl:* boner, loo-loo; *(u pjevanju, sviranju) sl* clinker; *(glumački) sl* fluff | **napraviti** ~ make a gaffe, commit a faux pas; put one's foot in it; *sl:* pull a boner, (make a) goof; *(netaktičnost) sl* drop a brick (→[10] **bubnuti**); **praviti često** ~**eve** be gaffe-prone
kiksati *vi pf/impf Ger* →[1] napraviti **kiks;** *(doživjeti neuspjeh)* bungle it, botch it, muff it, make a mess of it, *sl* blow it; *(pjevač, svirač) sl* hit a clinker; *(glumac) sl* fluff (one's lines); →[3] **malaksati**
kikser *m* → **kiks**
kil|a[1] *f coll* kilogram(me)[8] | **na** ~**e** pounds (and pounds) of, tons of; **na** ~**e stihova** reams and reams of verse, miles of verse; **imati koju** ~**u više** weigh a few pounds more, be a few pounds heavier; **imaš sto** ~**a** you weigh a ton
kil|a[2] *f med* hernia, rupture | **dobiti** ~**u** get a h., rupture (oneself); **obostrana** ~**a** double h.; **pojas za** ~**u** rupture appliance, truss
kilaš *m* two-pounder *(riba)*; **deset-**~ twenty-pounder; **sto-**~ *(osoba)* 200-pounder *(otpr.)*
kilav *adj fig* softy, weak-kneed; *med* suffering from hernia, ruptured | *fig* ~**i golman** butter-fingered goal-keeper; *fig* ~**i izvještaj** wishy-washy report
kilavac *m fig* softy (*ili* softie), sissy, milksop; *A sl:* weak sister, wet hen, wimp, pantywaist, lame duck; *tab* limp dick; *(nespretnjaković)* butterfingers; →[10] **mlakonja;** *med* hernia sufferer
kilavic|a *f fig* softy, sissy *itd.* (→[12] **kilavac**)
kilaviti se *vr impf* knock oneself out, bust one's behind; *vulg* work one's tail/ass/butt off, bust one's ass; *sl* bust a gut, *tab* break one's balls; work oneself ragged, slave *itd.* (→[10] **mučiti se, ubijati se, crnčiti**)
kilavljenje *n* knocking oneself out *itd.* (→[14] **kilaviti se**)
kilavo *adv* like a softy/sissy *itd.* (→[12] **kilavac**); in a weak-kneed (*ili* butter-fingered, wishy-washy) manner[33]
kilavost *f fig* being a softy/sissy *itd.* (→[12] **kilavac**)
kilaža *f* weight in kilos; body weight, *coll* avoirdupois
kiler *m mot Ger* →[9] **hladnjak**
kilo- *pref sci* kilo-
kilocikl *m el* kilocycle
kilogram *m* kilogram, *BE+* kilogramme, *coll* kilo (→[10] **kilo**) | **100** ~**a** *(kvintal)* 220 pounds; →[4] **višak** ~a
-kilogramski *suf* -kilogram, -kilo
kiloherc *m el* kilocycle per second
kilomet|ar *m* kilometre[3] | **oko** ~**ar** about one k., less than a mile; *fig* **vidi se na** ~**ar** you can see it from a mile (from miles) away); *fig* **na** ~**re stihova** reams and reams of verse, miles of verse; **na 101.** ~**ru** at K. 101; *mot* **brojilo** ~**ara** →[5] **odometar**
kilometarski *adj* kilometric | ~ **naslov** mile-long title (→[10] **kobasica** *fig*); ~**a riječ** jawbreaker, mouthful
kilometraž|a *f* mileage; *(plaćena)* mileage allowance, *AE+* gas mileage | *mot* **pokazivač** ~**e** →[5] **odometar**
kilote *f pl* →[9] **suknja-hlače**
kilovat *m el* kilowatt
kilovat-sat *m el* kilowatt-hour
kilovolt *m el* kilovolt
kilt *m (škotska suknja)* kilt | **kožna torbica/kesa uz** ~ sporran
kim[1] *pron* →[1] **kime**
kim[2] *m bot* caraway; *cul* → **kiml;** →[3] **kumin**
kimanje *n* nodding, nods *pl*, nod
kimati *vi impf* nod; noddle; *(od pospanosti)* nid-nod | ~ **glavom** nod (one's head); *(odob-*

ravati) nod (one's head), nod assent/approval

kimavac *m derog* yes-man (→[10] **klimavac**)

kime *pron* (→[11] **tko**) | **pod** ~ ? under whom?, who . . . under?; **s** ~ **?** with whom?, who . . . with? *prov* **s** ~ **si, takav si** you'll be known by the company you keep; a man is judged by the company he keeps

kiml *m sull* caraway (seed); *bot* →[5] **kim**[2] | *cul* **kolač s** ~**om** seed-cake; ~**-liker** kummel (liqueur)

kimnuti *vi pf* nod (once), nod one's head, give a nod; *(u znak odobravanja)* nod assent/ /approval; *(pozdrav)* nod in greeting, nod hello

kimono *m* kimono | ~ **rukavi** k. sleeves

Kina *f geog* China | **Narodna Republika** ~ People's Republic of China

kinderbet *m Ger* →[9] dječji **krevet**

kinderfrajla *f Ger* →[9] **dadilja**

kindergartn *m Ger* →[9] dječji **vrtić**

kinderštube *m Ger* →[9] kućni **odgoj, uljudnost** | **imati** ~ →[9] znati se **ponašati**

kinđurenje *n* overdressing, overdecorating *itd.* (→[14] **kinđuriti /se/**)

kinđuriti *vt impf* overdress; overdecorate, overornament

kinđuriti se *vr impf* overdress, dress showily/ /flashily, dress (oneself) up; →[3] **šepiriti se**

kinemaskop *m film* →[2] **cinemaskop**

kinematograf *m* → **kino**

kinematografija *f* cinematography, cinema, motion pictures; film industry

kinematografski[1] *adj* cinematographic

kinesk|i[1] *adj* Chinese | ~**i jezik** (the) Chinese (language); *fig* **to je za mene** ~**i** that's Greek (*ili* double Dutch) to me; ~**o pismo** Chinese script, Ch. writing system; ~**a četvrt** Chinatown; →[4] ~i **kupus,** ~i **zid**

kineski[2] *adv* in the Chinese manner[33], like a Chinese *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])

Kineskinja *f* Chinese (woman[30]), female Chinese

kinesko- *pref* Chinese-, Sino- (*npr.* Sino-Japanese)

kinetički *adj phys* kinetic

kinetika *f phys* kinetics[17]

Kinez *m* Chinese; *arch* & *derog* Chinaman, *sl* Chink; *(muškarac)* Chinese man[31], male Chinese | ~**i** Chinese people, the Chinese

kinin *m pharm* quinine

kininov|ac *m bot* cinchona tree

kinitelj *m* abuser, mistreater, harasser, tormentor (→[14] **kinjiti**)

kin|o *n* & *m BE* cinema, picture theatre/house; *AE* movie theater/house, moviehouse | **ići u** ~**o** *BE* go to the pictures, *sl* go to the flicks; *AE* go to the movies, go to a movie; *BE/AE* go to a picture (show); **u** ~**u** *BE* at a movie; *BE/AE* at a picture; **šta igra u** ~**u?** what's on at the movie (*BE* picture) theater(s)?; **premijerno** ~**o** first-run movie (*ili* picture) theater[3]; *hist* picture palace; **reprizno** ~**o** second-run m./p. th.; *(šire)* neighborhood[2] (*ili* local) movie/picture theater[3]; revival house; **ljetno** ~**o** open-air movie (*ili* picture) theater[3]; (→[10] **autokino**); **višedvoransko** ~ multiplex (cinema); *specif* fiveplex, sixplex; **art** ~ art cinema/theater[3]; **porno** ~ porn(o) cinema/theater[3]; **vlasnik** ~**a** picture/movie theater[3] owner, *AE+* movie-theater operator

kinodvorana *f* → **kino;** cinema/movie auditorium

kinokamera *f* → filmska **kamera**

kinokarta *f* →[7] **ulaznica**

kinoklub *m* cinema (*AE* movie) club; *(s kinodvoranom)* art theater[3]

kinološki|i *adj* | ~ **društvo** Kennel Club

kinomrež|a *f AE* movie-theater (*BE* picture-theatre) network; chain of moviehouses | **vlasnik** ~**e** movie chain operator

kinooperater *m* projectionist

kinoposjetitelj *m BE* picture-goer, cinema-goer, film-goer; *AE* moviegoer, movie patron, filmgoer

kinopredstava *f BE* picture-show; *AE* movie/ /picture show | **popodnevna** ~ matinee; **zadnja** ~ late show

kinoprogram *m BE* cinema/picture programme, *AE* movie/picture program | **dvostruki** ~ *(dva filma) BE/AE* double feature

kinoprojektor *m* film/cine projector, *BE+* cinema p., *AE* + movie p.

kinotek|a *f* film library/archives | **stručnjaci** ~**e** film archivists

kinoulaznica *f* →[7] **ulaznica**

kinta *f sl* →[7] **novac**

-kinja *suf* →[16] **-ica**

Ovaj sufiks običniji je u srpskoj tvorbi, a u hrvatskom ga često zamjenjuje sufiks *-ica*

SRPSKI	HRVATSKI
studentkinja	studentica
akvarelistkinja	akvarelistica
altistkinja	altistica

kinjenje *n* abusing, abuse, mistreating, mistreatment, harassing, harassment, drudging, drudgery, toiling and moiling, slaving

kinjiti *vt impf* abuse, mistreat, harass; torment *itd.* (→[12] **mučiti**)

kinjiti se *vr impf* drudge, toil and moil, slave; torment oneself *itd.* (→[12] **mučiti se**)

kiosk *m* kiosk; booth, stand, cubicle | ~ **za napitke i sl.** refreshment stand; ~ **za jela s nogu** fast-food stand; **pojesti na** ~**u** have (*npr.* a hamburger) at a fast-food (*ili* street) stand; **novinski** ~ news-stand: **dozvola za** ~ *(za napitke i sl.)* concession; **vlasnik** ~**a** kiosk/stand owner, concessionaire, *AE+* refreshment-stand operator; **prodavač u** ~**u**

kiosk man/vendor, fast-food vendor, concessionaire (→[10] prodavač **štampe**)
kip *m* statue | **~ovi** statues, *collect* statuary; **poput ~a** like a s., statuesque; **~ konjanika** equestrian s.; **podnožje ~a** pedestal
kipanje *n (istovar) AE* dumping, *BE* tipping
kipar *m* sculptor
Kipar *m geog* → [16] **Cipar**
kiparica *f* (woman[30]) sculptor
kiparsk|i[1] *adj* of a sculptor, sculptor's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]); sculptural | **~a djela** sculptural works, works of sculpture, sculptures, *collect* statuary; **~i mramor** statuary marble
kiparski[2] *adv* sculpturally
kiparski[3] *adj geog* →[16] **ciparski**
kiparstvo *n* sculpture, *(rijetko)* statuary (art); *(šire)* plastic arts; *fig* chisel | **~ u kamenu (bronzi)** stone (bronze) sculpture
kiper *m rlw AE* dumping gear, dumper; *BE* tipping gear, tipper | **~ za ugljen** coal dumper/tipper
kiper-kamion *m mot* →[7] **kamion**
kipić *m dim* statuette; figurine
kipjeti *vi impf* seethe, boil; *(ključati)* bubble; *(tiho)* simmer; *(glasno kao kotlić)* sing; *(vreti)* ferment; *fig:* seethe, boil, *sl* do the slow burn | **prestati ~** stop boiling, go off the boil
kipljenje *n* seething, boiling *itd.* (→[14] **kipjeti**); boil, simmer, ferment(ation)
Kipranin *m* →[16] **Cipranin**
kiptjeti *vi impf* → **kipjeti**; →[16] **vrvjeti**
kipući *adj* seething, boiling *itd.* (→[14] **kipjeti**)
kiraso *m (liker)* curaçao
Kirenaika *f geog* →[16] **Cirenaika**
kireta *f med* curet(te)
kiretaža *f med* curettage | **praviti nekome ~u** curet(te) one
kiretirati *vt pf/impf med* curet(te)
kirgiski *adj ethn* Kirg(h)iz-, Kirg(h)iz-type
Kirgiz *m ethn* Kirg(h)iz
Kirgizija *f hist* Kirg(h)izia
kiridžija *m Tur* →[16] **kirijaš**
kirija *f Tur* →[9,16] **stanarina; najam, zakup**
kirijaš *m Tur* →[9] **vozar**
Kiril *m* →[16] **Ćiril**
Kirka *f Gk myth* Circe
kirnja *f ichth* grouper; stonebass
kirnjica *f ichth* pink sea-bass
kiropraktičar *m med* chiropractor *(ugl. SAD)*
kiropraktičk|i *adj med* chiropractic | **~a klinika** ch. clinic *(ugl. SAD)*
kiropraktika *f med* chiropractic *(ugl. SAD)*
kirurg *m med* surgeon; *sl* sawbones | **opći ~** general s.; **torakalni ~** thoracal s.; **abdominalni ~** abdominal s.; **čeljusni ~** oral s.; **plastični ~** plastic s.; **očni ~** ophthalmic s.
kirurgija *f med* surgery | **opća ~** general s.; **torakalna ~** thoracic s.; **abdominalna ~** abdominal s.; **ortopedska ~** orthopedic s.; **traumatološka ~** accident s.; **plastična ~** plastic s.; **~ šake** hand s.; **kozmetička ~** cosmetic s.; **ratna ~** war s.; **onkološka ~** cancer s.; **transplatacijska ~** transplantation s.; **očna ~** ophthalmic s.; → **angio ~, kardio~, neuro~**
kirurška|i[1] *adj med* surgical | **~i zahvat** surgery, surgical intervention; **podvrgnuti se ~om zahvatu** undergo surgery; **~a terapija** surgical/operative treatment; **~i instrumenti** surgical instruments; **~i nož** scalpel; **~i odjel** surgical department/ward, department of surgery; **šef ~og odjela** head of surgical department, head/chief surgeon; *fig* **~om preciznošću** with surgical precision
kirurški[2] *adv* surgically
kiselica[1] *f bot (obična ~)* (common) sorrel; →[3] **cecelj**
kiselica[2] *f* → **mineralna** voda
kiselin|a *f* sour liquid/substance; *chem* acid; →[3] **kiselost** | *chem* **sumporna (dušična) ~a** sulphuric (nitric) acid (→[4] **solna ~, mravlja ~, borna ~** *itd.*); *chem* **masne ~e** fatty acids; *med* **želučana ~a** gastric acid; *med* **imam previše ~e** *(stalno)* I have an acid stomach; *(trenutačno)* I have acid indigestion; *med* **to mi stvara ~u** it gives me acid indigestion; *pharm* **tablete protiv ~e** antacid tablets; *pop* **bacila joj je ~u u lice** she threw acid/vitriol into her face
kiseliš *m derog* sour wine; sour liquid/soup/ /slops
kiseliti *vt impf* make sour/acid, acidify; *(lagano)* acidulate; *fig* → **namakati** | **~ kupus** pickle cabbage, make sauerkraut; **~ mlijeko** curdle milk, make sour milk
kisel|iti se *vr impf* become/turn sour (*ili* acid); become acidified; *fig* → **namakati se** | **mlijeko se ~i** milk is curdling; **kupus se ~i** the cabbage is in the pickle, the sauerkraut is getting ready
kiselkast *adj* somewhat acid, sourish, lightly/ /mildly sour, acidulous, acidulated, sub-acid (→[10] **nakiseo**) | **~e jabuke** slightly tart apples
kiselkastost *f* →[1] **nakiselost**
kiselo *adv* sourly, acidly, in a sour (*ili* in an acid) manner[33]; unhappily | **~ se nasmijati** laugh on the wrong side of one's mouth/face; **~ gledati** watch sourly, watch with (*ili* make, pull) a sour face
kiselost *f* sourness, acidity, acidness, sour/acid quality[32]
kiseljak *m bot* → **cecelj**
kiseljenje *n* making sour, souring, acidification; *cul* pickling; *fig* → **namakanje** | **~ mlijeka** curdling of milk; making sour milk; **sredstvo za ~ mlijeka** curdling agent, rennet; **~ kupusa** pickling of cabbage, making sauerkraut
kiselo *adj* sour, acid | **resko/oporo ~** tart; **~li krastavci (paprika)** pickled gherkins (pep-

pers); **~lo povrće** *(u staklenkama)* bottled vegetables; **~lo tlo** acidic soil; **~lo lice** sour/ /wry/unhappy face (*ili* look); **napraviti ~lo lice** make (*ili* pull) a sour/wry face; *ecol* **~la kiša** acid rain

kiseonik *m chem* →[16] **kisik**

kisik *m chem* oxygen | **boce s ~om** o. bottles; *(za podvodni ribolov)* →[5] vodena **pluća; cilindar s ~om** o. cylinder; **tekući ~** liquid o.; *aerosp* liquid o. fuel; *med* **pomanjkanje ~a** lack of o., o. starvation

kismet *m Tur* kismet, fate (→[9] **sudbina**)

kisnuti *vi impf* get (*ili* become) wet/drenched/ /soaked, be drenched/soaked by rain; →[3] **kiseliti se**

kist *m* (artist's) brush (*tanak* hair-pencil); *(ličilački)* paint brush | *art* **potez ~om** brush-stroke

kiš|a *f* rain; rainfall

| **na ~i** in the rain; **sitna ~a** soft rain *itd.* (→ **kišica**); **lagana ~a** light rain; *(škropac)* sprinkle, shower; **škrapanje ~e** (s)patter of rain; **jaka ~a** heavy/hard/pelting rain; downpour (→[10] **pljusak**); *(nošena vjetrom)* driving rain; **nalet ~e** gust of rain; **~a sa solikom** rain and sleet, sleety rain, sleet shower; **ledena ~a** freezing rain; *ecol* **kisela ~a** acid rain; **na ~u je** it looks like rain; **~a pada** it is raining; **~ sipi/rosi** it is drizzling; **pljusnula je ~a** the rain began to pour; **~a pljušti** it is raining hard, it is pouring (rain), it is raining cats and dogs, it is bucketing down, it is coming down hard; **velike ~e** heavy rains/ /rainfall; **~a ne prestaje** it is a steady rain, it keeps raining, it won't stop; **~a popušta** the rain is easing off (*ili* stopping); **~a se ispadala** it has rained itself out; **nabujao od ~a** rain-swollen; *geog* **godišnje doba bez ~a** dry period; **zazivati ~u** invoke rain; pray for rain; **koji donosi ~u** rain-bearing; *fig* **~a strijela** hail/shower/swarm/volley/barrage/rain/ of arrows; **pod ~om metaka** in a hail of bullets; **zaustavljen ~om metaka/olova** stopped by a curtain of lead; **padati kao ~a** rain down, come down in a shower

kišica *f dim* light/soft/fine rain; *(rosulja)* drizzle, *dial* mizzle; *(rosulja s maglom) GB* Scotch mist

kišiti *vi impf* rain | **kiši** it is raining

kišn|i *adj* rainy; rain-; *sci* pluvial | **~o doba** the rainy season; **~i oblaci** rain clouds; **~a večer** rainy/wet evening; **~i ogrtač** raincoat, *BE+* waterproof, *BE+* mac(k)intosh, *B sl* mac; *(s dva lica)* reversible/two-way/double-faced raincoat; *(s toplim uloškom)* raincoat with zip-out liner; *(plastični)* plastic raincoat, *AE+* slicker (*mornarski* oilskins *pl*); *mil* **~a pelerina** poncho

kišnica *f* rain-water

kišobran *m* umbrella | **muški ~** men's u.; *(u uskoj navlaci)* walking u.; **ženski ~** ladies' u.; **sklopivi ~** collapsible/folding/telescopic u.; **~ na automatsko otvaranje** push-button u., automatic-action u.; **navlaka za ~** u. cover; **otvoriti ~** open (*ili* open up, put up) one's u.; **zatvoriti/sklopiti ~** close (*ili* shut, put down) one's u.; **smotati ~** roll (*ili* roll up, furl) one's u.; **vjetar mi je iskrenuo ~** the wind turned my u. inside out; **stalak za ~e** u.-stand; **izrađivač ~a** u. maker; *(tvorničar)* u. manufacturer; **popravljač ~a** u. repairman

kišomjer *m meteor* rain-gauge

kišovit *adj* rainy

kišovitost *f* raininess

kištra *f Ger* →[9] **sanduk, letvarica**

kištrica *f dim Ger* →[9] **sandučić, letvarica, kutija**

kišurina *f augm* & *derog* heavy/ugly/monstrous/ /awful rain

kit[1] *m zool* whale; *(mužjak)* bull whale; *(ženka)* cow (whale); *(mlado)* whale young, (whale) calf; **~ovi** *(red)* Whales, Cetacea(ns); **zubati ~ovi** toothed whales; **usati ~ovi** baleen whales; **glatki ~ovi** right whales; **sivi ~ovi** gray[9] whales; **grenlandski ~** Greenland[21] whale, bowhead; **plavetni ~** blue whale; **grbavi ~** humpback (whale); **~ ubojica** killer whale; **lov na ~ove** whaling; **lovac na ~ove** whaler, whaleman

kit[2] *m Ger* putty | **staklarski ~** glazier's p.

kita *f (cvijeća)* bunch of flowers, bouquet, *(mirisna)* nosegay; *(kup, čuperak itd.)* tuft, bunch, cluster, crest; *(kićanka)* tassel; *vulg* →[7] **penis**

Kitaj *m arch* → **Kina**

kitajski *adj arch* → **kineski**

kitati *vt impf Ger* putty (up), apply putty (to); →[10] **gletati**

kitica *f dim* small bunch of flowers, small bouquet/nosegay, posy; *(pjesme)* stanza, strophe, stave

kititi *vt impf* decorate, adorn, ornament, trim, array; *(dodavati činjenicama)* embelish, garnish, embroider, *coll* lay it on thick, *sl* lay it on with a trowel | **~ bor** decorate/trim the Christmas tree

kititi se *vr impf* adorn/decorate oneself; put one's finery on, deck oneself out, pink oneself up

kitničarka *f arch* → **modistica**

kitnkes *m cul Ger* →[9] pekmez od **dunja**

kitnjast *adj* tufty; tasseled[4]; →[3] **kićen** | **~a streha** ornate/gingerbread eaves; **~a krošnja** tufted/rambling/flamboyant crown (*ili* top); **~o drvo** rambling-crown tree, flamboyant/ /picturesque tree; **~ rep** bushy tail

kitnjasto *adv* tuftily; in tufts, in tassels; ramblingly, flamboyantly; →[3] **kićeno**

kitnjastost *f* tuftiness; bushiness; tasseled[4] appearance; rambling shape; flamboyance

kitolov *m* whaling
kitolovac *m (brod)* whaler, whaling ship
kitolovni *adj* whaling
kitov *adj* | **~o ulje** whale-oil, sperm-oil, train-oil; **~a kost/us** whale-bone, baleen; **~a hrana** *(račići)* krill *collect*
kitovati *vt impf Ger* →[16] **kitati**
kivan *adj* grudging; resentful; spiteful; malicious; envious | **biti ~ na** bear smb. a grudge, bear smb. malice, harbour[2] malice to smb., resent smb.
kivi[1] *m ornith* (common) kiwi
kivi[2] *m bot* kiwi plant, Chinese gooseberry shrub; *(plod)* kiwi (fruit)
kivno *adv* grudgingly; resentfully; spitefully, maliciously; enviously | **~ gledati** look askance (→[10] **poprijeko**)
kivnost *f* grudgingness, bearing a grudge; resentfulness, resentment; spite(fulness); malice; envy
kivnja *f* grudge, resentment, spite, malice, envy
kivot *m Orth* →[1] **ćivot**
kjerna *f ichth* → **kirnja**
klackalica *f* seesaw, *AE+* teeter
klackanje *n* playing on a seesaw; *fig* going up and down, seesawing, roller coaster
klackati *vt impf* move up and down, seesaw
klackati se *vr impf* play on a seesaw; *fig* go up and down, seesaw
klač *m Ger* →[9] **naklapanje, blebetanje, trač**
klaćenje *n* tramping, vagrancy *itd.* (→[12] **skitanje, lutanje**); →[16] **njihanje, posrtanje**
kladl|a *f* (piece of) log; *(kratka)* chump, block; *(pod kotač i sl.)* chock | *fig* **ležati (spavati) kao ~a** lie (sleep) like a log; *hist* **staviti u ~e** put in the stocks; *fig* **~a od čovjeka** big oaf; *prov* **iver ne pada daleko od ~e** a chip off the old block
kladara *f* →[16] **brvnara**
kladast *adj* log-like
kladenac *m* → **izvor, bunar**
kladilac *m* →[1] **kladitelj**
kladionic|a *f GB:* betting shop/place/office (*euph* turf accountants, commission agents); *US:* bookmaker's place, poolroom, *A sl* horse room, *sl* bookie joint | **vlasnik/poslovođa/agent ~e** bookmaker, *sl* bookie; *B euph:* turf accountant, commission agent; **namještenik u ~i** bookmaker's clerk; **sportska ~a** *GB* the pools; **igrati (dobiti) na sportskoj ~i** play (win) the pools (→[10] **tiket**)
kladitelj *m* bettor, better; *(na konjskim trkama)* (turf) bettor, *A sl* horseplayer
kladiteljsk|i *adj* | **~a strast** betting passion, passion for betting
kladiti se *vr impf* bet, make bets, make/place a bet, (make a) wager, lay wagers, lay a wager | **~ na** bet *itd.* on, put one's money on, back; **~ protiv** bet *itd.* (↑) against; **kladim se** I bet, I'll bet; I'm taking bets that; **kladimo se** let's make a bet, I'll bet you, I'll take your bet; **kladim se za bilo šta (da)** I'll bet (you), I'll take your bet anything (that), I'll take any odds (that), I'll bet my bottom dollar (that). I'll lay/put my shirt (on); **kladim se za 10 dolara da ne možeš** I'll bet/wager you 10 dollars you can't (→[10] prihvaćem **okladu**); **kladim se 10 prema 1 da ne zna** (I'll bet, I'll bet/lay you) ten to one he doesn't know; **~ na konje** bet on horse racing, *A sl* play the horses/ponies; **~ na sigurno** make/place a safe bet
kladivac *m* → **bat, čekić**
kladivaš *m sp coll* hammer-thrower
kladiv|o *n* →[3] **bat, batić;** *(zvekir)* knocker; *sp* hammer; *anat* hammer | *sp* **bacanje ~a** the hammer throw, throwing the hammer; *sp* **bacati ~o** throw the hammer; *sp* **bacač ~a** hammer-thrower
kladurina *f augm* big log
klađenj|e *n* betting, making bets *itd.* (→[14] **kladiti se**) | **agent za ~** →[1] agent **kladionice; šalter za ~** betting window
klafrača *f reg* →[9] **blebetuša**
klafrati *vi impf reg* →[9] **blebetati**
klajderštok *m Ger* →[9] **vješalica, klinčanica**
klajnbirgerski *adj Ger* →[9] **malograđanski**
klamanje *n Ger* stapling | **aparat za ~** →[9] uredska **spajalica**
klamati *vt impf Ger* staple (→[9] spojiti **spojnicama**)
klamerica *f Ger* staple (→[9] **spojnica**)
klamfa *f Ger* →[9] **skoba**
klan[1] *m Sc & fig* clan
klan[2] *pp* slaughtered, massacred (→[11] **klati**)
klan|ac *m* pass, defile, gorge, ravine, *AE+* notch
klancati *vi impf* →[16] **klipsati**
klanica *f* →[16] **klaonica**
klanfa *f Ger* →[9] **skoba, spona**
klanični *adj* →[16] **klaonički**
klan(ov)sk|i[1] *adj* clannish | **~a povezanost/ /ponašanje** clannishness
klan(ov)ski[2] *adv* clannishly
klanjanje *n* bowing, making bows; bows *pl*, obeisances *pl;* Moslem prayer (punctuated with prostrations) | **~ do crne zemlje** bowing low; low bows *pl; (ponizno)* obsequious bows *pl*, obsequiousness; **ići na ~** *(musliman)* go to prayer; **sag za ~** →[5] **serdžada**
klanjati *vi impf* pray (the Moslem way), pray with numerous prostrations
klanja|ti se *vr impf* bow, make bows, make a bow; *(duboko)* bow low, make low bows; *(ponizno)* bow obsequiously; →[10] **prikleknuti** | **~m se!** my respects
klanje *n* butchering, slaughtering, slaughter; throat-cutting, throat-slitting; *(pokolj)* massacre, slaughter, butchery, carnage; *(zvjerst-*

va) atrocities; →[10] **svađa, gloženje, natezanje** | **svinje za** ~ pigs for slaughter; **goveda za** ~ cattle for slaughter; beef cattle

klaonica *f* slaughterhouse, abattoir; *(mesarska)* shambles; *fig* scene of slaughter, shambles | **industrijska** ~ packing plant/house, meat-packaging plant

klaonički *adj* slaughterhouse-, slaughtering-establishment; meat-pack(ag)ing

klap! *imit* clap! slap!, bang!

klapa[1] *f coll* crowd, gang, bunch | *mus* **dalmatinska** ~ Dalmatian harmony-singing group; *(slično u SAD)* barbershop quartet/group, **pjevanje u stilu dalmatinskih** ~ (Dalmatian) close-harmony singing; *(slično u SAD)* barbershop singing

klapa[2] *f Ger (zaklopac)* hinged lid | *fig film* **pala je prva (posljednja)** ~ filming/shooting has started (finished)

klapar *m mus* (Dalmatian) close-harmony singer

klaparati *vi impf* → **kloparati, klopotati, lepetati**

klapast *adj* →[1] **klapav;** →[16] **klempav**

klapati[1] *vi impf* hang loosely, flap (about); →[3] **klipsati**

klap|ati[2] *vi impf coll Ger* work, run smoothly function, be well-organized[1], be a success | **ne** ~**a** it doesn't work; it's badly organized[1], it's a mess; **nešto tu ne** ~**a** something is wrong here; **sad** ~**a** it's O.K. now

klapav *adj* flapping; flappy; →[16] **klempav**

klapavo *adv* flappingly, aflap; →[16] **klempavo**

klapcilindar *m Ger* →[7] **cilindar**

klapna *f film Ger* →[16] **klapa**[2]

klapsk|i *adj* | *mus* ~**o pjevanje** →[7] pjevanje **klapa**

Klara *f* Clara, Clare

klarinet *m mus* clarinet, *sl* stick | **alt** ~ alto c.; **tenor** ~ tenor c.

klarinetist *m mus* clarinet-player, clarinet(t)ist (→ **-ista**)

klaris|a *f RC* Poor Clare | ~**e** the Poor Clares, the Order of St. Clare

klas *m bot* ear, spike | **osje na** ~**u** *(brk* ~*a)* awn, beard

klas|a *f (razred)* class | **društvene** ~**e** social classes; **radnička** ~**a** the working class; **vladajuća** ~**a** the ruling class; **prve** ~**e** first-class (→[10] **prvoklasan);** *coll* **on je** ~**a** he's unique, he is in a class of/on his own, he's firstclass, he's major-league material; **glumica od** ~**e** remarkable/superior actress; **glumica svjetske** ~**e** world-class actress; ~**u iznad** one (*ili* a) class/cut/notch above; **nije ona u istoj** ~**i** she is not in the same class/league; ~**a za sebe** (in a) class by itself

klasanje *n (žita)* earing (up), ear/spike formation

klasati *vi impf* ear (up), form ears

klasicist *m art* classicist (→ **-ista**); →[3] **klasičar**

klasicistički[1] *adj* classicist

klasicistički[2] *adv* in a classicist manner[33]

klasicizam *m* classicism

klasič|an *adj* classical; classic | ~**no djelo** c-al work, classic; ~**na glazba** c-al music; ~**ni jezici** c-al languages; ~**an primjer (slučaj) nečega** a c-ic/textbook example (case) of, an object-lesson in; **bio je to** ~**ni Shaw** it was vintage/c-al Shaw; ~**no razdoblje** *(književnosti i sl.)* c-al period, *fig* Augustan period/age, *fig* vintage years; *sp* ~**ne discipline** *(skijaške)* the classic events (→[5] **nordijske** discipline)

klasičar *m (klasični filolog)* classicist, classics/classical scholar; *(student)* student of classical languages; *(gimnazijalac)* Latin High student/graduate, student/graduate of classical-languages secondary school

klasično *adv* classically, in a classical manner[33], in classic fashion

klasičnost *f* classicality, classical quality[32]

klasificiran *pp* & *adj* classified; broken down; pigeonholed

klasificiranje *n* classifying, classification

klasificirati *vt pf/impf* classify; break down; sort out; *fig* pigeonhole, slot

klasificirati se *vr pf/impf* be classified, undergo classification

klasifikacija *f* classification; breakdown

klasifikacijski *adj* classifying, classification-, classificatory (→ **-ioni**) | *univ* ~ **ispit** entrance examination

klasifikator *m* classifier

klasifikovati →[16] **klasificirati**

klasi|k *m* classic; Latin or Greek author; standard author | ~**ci ruskog slikarstva** classics/masters of Russian painting

klasika *f* classical literature/works; the classics

klasje *n collect* ears (of grain) | ~ **na vjetru** grain stalks swaying in the wind

klasn|i *adj* class-, class-based, class-linked, class-bound, class-motivated | ~**a borba (neprijatelj, mržnja, barijera, podvojenost, svijest)** class struggle (enemy, hatred, barrier, rift/s/, consciousness); **ukloniti** ~**e barijere** →[4] **barijera;** ~**a priroda** class (-based) nature; **zapostavljanje** ~**oga** neglecting the class element/aspect; ~**a glumica** →[3] glumica od **klase**

klasno *adv* in terms of class, in class terms; in a class-conditioned manner[33] | ~ **svjestan** class-conscious

klatarenje *n* → **skitnja, lutanje**

klatariti se *vr impf* → **skitati se, lutati**

klatež *f collect* tramps, vagabonds, vagrants; *(fukara)* riff-raff, rabble

klati *vt impf* slaughter, butcher; *(svinje)* slaughter, stick; *(vršiti pokolj)* massacre, slaughter, commit atrocities; *(čovjeka)* cut/slit smb's

throat | **ne bih da me kolju!** I'd rather die (than . . .) *itd.* (→[12] **biti**[2] /8/; **dere se kao da ga kolju** →[4] **derati se**
klati se *vr impf* slaughter one another[43], slit/cut each other's[43] throats; *fig* → **svađati se, gložiti se, natezati se**
klatiti se *vr impf* →[16] **njihati se**
klatno *n phys* →[16] **njihalo** | ~ **zvona** →[7] **zvono**
klaun *m* clown; *fig* clown, buffoon
klaunerija *f* clownery, buffoonery
klaunski *adj* clown's, of a clown *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**); clownish
klaustar *m (samostanski)* cloister
klaustrofobičan *adj med* & *fig* claustrophobic
klaustrofobičar *m med* claustrophobe
klaustrofobičnost *f med* & *fig* claustrophobic quality[32]
klaustrofobija *f med* claustrophobia; *A fig* cabin fever | **uhvati te** ~ you get c.
klauzul|a *f jur* clause; *(uvjet)* proviso, stipulation, condition | **s ugrađenom deviznom ~om** with a hard-currency clause built in
klauzura *f RC (samostanska)* enclosure
klavijatur|a *f mus* keyboard, manual, fingerboard, keys *pl* | **~e** (electronic) keyboard;
klavijaturist *m mus* keyboardist, keyboard man
klavir *m mus* piano; *(koncertni)* grand p., *coll* grand; *(kratki)* baby grand | **za ~om** at the keyboard; **svirati** ~ play the p., *A sl* tickle/ /plink the ivories; **udarati po ~u** strum the p., *A sl* pound the ivories; **koncertni** ~ concert grand; **uspravni** ~ →[5] **pianino; ugađač ~a** p. tuner; **učitelj ~a** p. teacher
klavirist *m* piano-player, pianist (→ **-ista**)
klaviristica *f* (woman[30]) piano player, (woman[30]) pianist (→ **-istkinja**)
klavirski *adj* piano- | ~ **koncert** piano concerto
klecalo *n eccl* praying/kneeling desk, prieu-dieu
klecanje *n* buckling/trembling of knees
klecalti *vi impf* tremble, buckle, (at the knees); totter | **koljena su mi ~la** →[7] **koljeno** (4.)
klecav *adj* trembling, buckling, tottering
klecavo *adv* with/on trembling (*ili* buckling, tottering) knees
klecavost *f* trembling (*ili* buckling, tottering) condition/motion
klecnuti *vi pf* buckle (once) (→[6] **klecati**)
klečalac *m* kneeler
klečanje *n* kneeling
klečati *vi impf* kneel
klečećke *adv* kneeling, on one's knees
kleka *f bot* → **borovica**
klekinja *f bot (plod kleke)* juniper berry
kleknuti *vi pf* kneel (down), go/get down (*ili* fall) on one's knees | ~ **na jedno koljeno** go down on one knee, genuflect
klekovača *f* juniper brandy; *(slično, u AS zemljama)* geneva, Hollands[21], Holland[21] gin
klekovina *f (drvo)* juniper-wood; *collect* juniper tract/patch/thicket/grove/trees
klema *f Ger eng* & *el* → **stezaljka**
klempav *adj derog* dangling, flapping; →[3] **klimav, raskliman** | **~e uši** jug/lop ears
klempavo *adv derog* danglingly, totteringly
klempavost *f derog* dangling gait/manner/appearance; jug-eared appearance, being jug--eared
klempo *m derog* jug-eared fellow; Jug Ears
klen[1] *m ichth* chub
klen[2] *m bot* common/field maple
klenić *m ichth* dace
klenov *poss adj* maple-
klenovina *f (drvo)* maple-wood
klepac *m* scythe (-sharpening) hammer
klepač *m* scythe/sickle hammerer
klepanje *n* hammering (a scythe/sickle)
klepati *vt impf* hammer (a scythe/sickle), beat; →[6] **sklepati** | ~ **stihove** write (bad) poetry
klepet *m* rattle, clatter, chatter (→[10] **klepetanje, klopot**)
klepetalo *n* →[3] **klepetaljka;** clapper, watchman's board; *(osoba)* → **blebetalo**
klepetaljka *f* clapper; *(čegrtaljka)* rattle
klepetanje *n* rattling, clattering, chattering, clacking (→[10] **klepet**); *fig* →[3] **blebetanje**
klepetati *vi impf* rattle, clatter, chatter, clack, clank, patter (→[10] **klopotati**); *(hlače)* flap; *(zastava)* flap, snap; →[3] **blebetati**
klepetav *adj* rattling, clattering, chattering, clanking, clanky, flapping
klepetavo *adv* rattlingly *itd.* (→[14] **klempav**)
klepetavost *f* rattling *itd.* (→[12] **klepetav**) sound/ /quality[32]
klepetuša *f* cow-bell; *derog* →[3] **blebetuša**
klepka *f* cow-bell; *eccl* clapper
kleptoman *m*, **~ka** *f med* kleptomaniac, *sl* klepto
kleptomanija *f med* kleptomania
kleptomanski *adj med* kleptomaniac
kler *m* the clergy; *fig* the cloth
klerik →[9] **bogoslov**
klerikalac *m pol* clericalist; churchite
klerikalan *adj pol* clericalist, clerical
klerikalizam *m pol* clericalism
klerikalka *f pol* (woman[30]) clericalist
klervoajantan *adj Fr* →[9] **vidovit**
klesanje *n* dressing/carving *itd.* stone (→[14] **klesati**); stone-dressing
klesar *m* stone-mason, stone-dresser, stone--cutter, stone-worker; *(nadgrobnih spomenika)* monumental mason
klesarsk|i *adj* stone-mason's *itd.* (↑); stone--dressing, stone-cutting | **~a radionica** stone-mason's worskhop; *specif* marbleworks; **~i zanat** stone-mason's trade
klesarstvo *n* stone-mason's trade/work/skill/art
klesati *vt impf* dress/chisel/carve/chip/cut stone; sculpture; →[10] **isklesati**
klet[1] *adj poet* accursed, cursed, damned (→ **proklet**) | **~o piće** (ac)cursed drink, the curse of drink

klet[2] *m* →[2] **klijet**
kleti *vi impf* utter curses *itd.* (→[3] **proklinjati, psovati**)
kleti se *vr impf* take oath to, swear (*čime* to, by), take an oath *itd.* (→[6] **zakleti se**) | **kunem ti se** I (will) swear to you; **kunem ti se svime** I swear to you by all that is holy; **kunem ti se majčinim grobom** (I swear to you) on my mother's grave; **krivo se** ~ →[6] **zakleti se**
kletva *f (prokletstvo)* curse, malediction, anathema, interdict; *(psovka)* curse, profanity, imprecation, execration
klevet|a *f* slander, calumny, aspersion, defamation; *(u tisku i ostalim medijima)* libel | **tužiti zbog ~e** sue for slander/libel; **tužba zbog ~e** suit/action for slander (*ili* libel); **širiti ~e o** spread slander/calumnies about, cast aspersions on; **od ~e se teško oprati** give a dog a bad name and hang it; **~a za ~om pa će ljudi nešto i povjerovati** throw plenty of dirt and some is sure to stick
klevetalo *m/n* → **klevetnik**
klevetanje *n* slander, calumniation, aspersion, defamation, backbiting
klevetati *vt impf* slander, calumniate, cast aspersions on, asperse, defame, vilify, backbite; *(u tisku i ostalim medijima)* libel; *(ocrnjivati)* malign, detract, vilify; →[10] bacati se **blatom** na
klevetati se *vr impf* slander *itd.* (↑) each other[43], engage in mutual slander
klevetnica *f* (woman[30]) slanderer
klevetničk|i[1] *adj* slanderous, calumnious, calumniatory, defamatory, backbiting; libel(l)ous | **~a kampanja** smear campaign, campaign of slander
klevetnički[2] *adv* slanderously; libellously
klevetnik *m* slanderer, calumniator, maligner, vilifier, defamer, backbiter; *(u tisku i ostalim medijima)* libeller, libellist
klevetništvo *n* slanderousness, calumniousness, defamatoriness, libellousness
klic|a *f bot* germ; *(krumpira, gomoljika)* seed-bud, offset; *(izdanak)* sprout, shoot; *(dio sjemena)* embryo; *med* germ, *coll* bug; *fig* germ, embryo | *med* **pun ~a** full of germs, germ-infested, germ-carrying; *fig* **ugušiti u ~i** →[1] ugušiti u **zametku**
klicaj *m* cheer, joyous shout
klicanj|e *n* cheering, burst of cheering, cheers *pl*, jubilation, shouting, shouts *pl*, acclaim, ovation | **udariti u ~e** burst into cheering; **sve se prolomilo od njihovog ~a** they rent the air with their cheers, they made the rafters ring; **bodriti ~em** cheer on
klicati *vi impf* cheer, jubilate, acclaim | ~ **od veselja** shout for joy, crow (*zbog* over); ~ **nekome** cheer/acclaim/hail smb.; *theat* **urnebesno** ~ **nekome** bring the house
kliconoša *m med* carrier
kličak *m* stalk, core
klijalište *n* forcing-bed, hot bed
klijanje *n* germination, sprouting, shooting up
klijati *vi impf* germinate, sprout, shoot (up), spring up
klijen *m ichth* →[1] **klen**
klijent *m* client
klijentela *f collect* clientele
klijenut *f med arch* palsy (→ **uzetost, paraliza**)
kliješta *n pl (obična, za čavle)* (pair of) pincers; *(velika)* tongs; *(štipa)* vice/vise jaws; *(rakova, kukaca)* claws, pincers, nippers; *mil* pincer attack/movement (*slično* nutcracker operation) | ~ **za žicu** pliers (*okrugla* round pliers; *pljosnata* flat pliers); ~ **za rezanje žice** cutting pliers (*mala* cutting nippers); **kombinirana** ~ combination pliers; **kljunasta** ~ nose pliers; **papagaj** ~ pollynosed pliers; **zubarska** ~ dental forceps; ~ **za vatru** *(mašice)* fire tongs; ~ **za orahe** nut-cracker; ~ **za vozne karte** ticket punch; **izvlačiti iz nekoga kao kliještima** →[7] **izvlačiti**
klijet *f reg* vineyard hut/cottage; →[3] **izba, soba, pojata**
klijetka *f anat* ventricle (of heart)
klik *m* → **poklik, kliktaj**
klika[1] *f* → **klicanje**
klika[2] *f* clique; set, coterie; *pol* clique, cabal
klikaš *m* member of a clique
klikaški[1] *adj* cliquish, cliquey; clique-ridden, clique-pervaded
klikaški[2] *adv* cliquishly, like/in a clique
klikaštvo *n* cliquishness, cliquism, cliquish spirit
klikavac *m ornith* →[5] **vjetruša** klikavka
kliker *m Ger* →[16] **špekula** | **proradio mu** ~ →[16] upalila mu se **lampica; rade mu ~i** →[16] vrlo je **bistar**
klikeraš *m* →[16] igrač na **špekule;** *sl* a real smart cookie (→[12] vrlo **bistar**)
klikeraški *adj sl* (real)smart, sharp
kliknuti *vi pf* shout/yell with joy, give (*ili* let out) a shout/yell of joy; *DP (mišem i sl.)* click (*na* on)
kliktaj *m* joyous shout; *(orlov)* scream
kliktanje *n* shouting with joy, yells of joy, exultation, jubilation, crowing; →[10] **klicanje** | ~ **orla** eagle's screams
kliktati *vi impf* shout/yell with joy, exult (*zbog* over), jubilate (over), crow (over); *(orao)* scream
kliktav *adj* exulting, exultatory, jubilating; *(orao)* screaming
kliktavo *adv* exultingly, with joyous shouts
klima *f* climate; *fig* climate, atmosphere | **umjerena** ~ temperate c.; **blaga** ~ mild c.; **oštra** ~ harsh c.; ~ **uređaj** →[5] **klimatski** uređaj
Geografske vrste:
mediteranska ~ Mediterranean c.; **kon-**

tinentalna ~ continental c.; **oceanska** ~ (**atlantska** ~) oceanic/maritime/marine c.; **pustinjska** ~ desert c.; **suptropska** ~ subtropical c.; **tropska** ~ tropical c.

klimaks *m* climax; *sex* → **orgazam**

klimakteričan *adj med* climacteric, menopausal

klimakterično *adv med* climacterically

klimakterij *m med* climacteric, menopause, *pop* change of life

klimakterijski *adj med* climacteric, menopausal

klimanje *n* wobbling, wobble, tottering, totter, swaying

klimati *vt impf* wobble, dangle, rock, sway; *(u hodu)* wobble/totter along | **što imam, time ~am** make the best of one's abilities/ /talent/endowments; ~ **glavom** →[3] **kimati, glava** (6e)

klim|ati se *vr impf* wobble, totter, teeter; be top-heavy; rock, sway; dangle; be loose | **ovaj stol se ~a** this table is wobbly; →[4] ~a mu se **fotelja**

klimatizacij|a *f* air conditioning | **uređaj za ~u** air conditioner, air-conditioning unit; *(centralni)* air-conditioning plant

klimatiziran *pp & adj* air-conditioned

klimatizirati *vt pf/impf* air condition

klimatsk|i[1] *adj* climatic | *med* **~o liječenje** climatotherapy; *pop* rest cure, stay in a health resort; **~o lječilište** (climatic) health resort, climatic resort; **~i uređaji** air conditioning; air conditioners, air-conditioning units (→[10] **klimatizacija**)

klimatski[2] *adv* climatically, in climatic terms, in terms of (the) climate; as regards (the) climate

klima uređaj *m* →[1] **klimatski** uređaj

klimav *adj* rickety, wobbling, wobbly, shaky, unsteady *(sve i fig)*; loose; wobbly/shaky on one's feet, tottering, top-heavy | **~a isprika** shaky/lame excuse; **stolac ima ~u nogu** the stool has a wobbly (*sl* bum) leg; →[4] na ~im **nogama**

klimavac *m derog* weak person, faint-heart, yes-man

klimavo *adv* shakily, unsteadily, in a shaky manner[33], wobblingly, totteringly

klimavost *f* being rickety, wobbliness, shakiness, unsteadiness; lameness

klimnuti *vi pf* nod (once), give a nod (→[6] **klimati**)

klin *m* wedge; *(spojni, probojni)* spike, peg, bolt; *(osovine)* cotter(-pin), linchpin; *(za vješanje)* peg; *mil* spearhead, salient, wedge | **učvrstiti ~om** fasten with a wedge/spike, wedge/spike tight; **zabiti (alpinistički)** ~ hammer in a piton; *fig* **zabiti** ~ **između** *(stvoriti jaz)* drive a wedge between; *fig* ~ **se ~om izbija** you (have to) fight fire with fire, one nail drives out another (→[10] **vratiti** istom mjerom); *fig* **tko u ~, tko u ploču** without coordination, at cross purposes; *fig* **objesiti kopačke o** ~ hang one's soccer boots up, hang up one's spikes, give up soccer; *box fig* **objesiti rukavice o** ~ hang up one's gloves

klin|ac *m* wooden nail; *(dječak)* little boy, *coll* shaver, *sl* squirt | *coll* **~ci** *pl* (little) kids, small fry, (little) squirt, little guys; tykes; tots, toddlers; *coll* **kog ~ca** → kog **vraga**

klinast *adj* wedge-shaped, cuneiform, cuneate | **~o pismo** →[16] **klinovo** pismo; *mot* **~i remen** fan belt

klinč *m box* clinch | **ući u** ~ clinch

klinčanica *f* hat-rack, hat-stand

klinček *m dim reg* → **karanfil**

klinčić[1] *m bot* → **karanfil**

klinčić[2] *m bot (karanfilovac)* clove-tree; *(mirodija)* clove(s)

kliničar *m med* clinician; *univ* clinical professor

kliničk|i[1] *adj med* clinical | **~a slika** c. picture; **~i pregled** c. examination; **~o liječenje** c. treatment; **~i bolnički centar** clinical hospital

klinički[2] *adv med* clinically, in clinical terms

klinik|a *f med* clinic, clinical hospital; *univ* teaching (*rjeđe* training, university) hospital | **ortopedska ~a** orthop(a)edic[5] c.; *univ* orthop(a)edic[5] department of the university; **~a stomatološkog fakulteta** Dental School Hospital; **šef ~e** head of c., *AE+* chief resident, *BE+* registrar; **privatna ~a** private clinic (→[10] grupna **praksa**)

klinka *f sl* little/young girl

klinov *adj* | **~o pismo** cuneiform (writing); **tekstovi pisani ~im pismom** cuneiform texts; **pločice s ~im pismom** cuneiform tablets

klinjo *m coll* little boy, *coll* shaver, *sl* squirt

Klio *f Gk myth* Clio

klip *m bot (cvat)* spadix (*pl* -dices); *(kukuruza)* ear (of corn), corncob; *(stroja)* piston; *(crpke)* ram | *fig* **bacati ~ove pod noge (podmetati ~ove)** put a spoke in smb's wheel, throw a monkeywrench (*BE* spanner) into the works

klipan *m derog* (big) oaf, *sl* (big) lummox; *(neotesanac)* lout, bumpkin; clown; idiot

kliper *m mar* clipper

klipić *m dim* little (corn) cob; *eng* little piston

klipni *adj eng* | ~ **prsten** piston ring; ~ **motor** piston engine; ~ **avion** piston (-engined) aircraft

klipnjača *f eng* →[16] **stapajica**

klipsa *f Ger* →[7,9] **naušnica**

klipsanje *n* trudging, trudge, slogging, plodding, plod; legging/footing it; *A sl* shoe-leather

klipsati *vi impf* trudge (along), slog (along), plod (along); *(ići pješke)* leg/foot/footslog it, ride shank's mare

kliring *m fin* clearing | *fig* **privatni** ~ illicit/private exchange of foreign currency

klirinšk|i *adj fin* | **~i zavod (račun, sporazum)**

clearing house (account, agreement); ~**o područje** soft-currency area, clearing-dollar area

klis *m (dječja igra)* tip-cat; *(sam ~)* peg | **palica za** ~ bat

klisko *adv* in a slippery manner[33], slipperily

kliskost *f* slipperiness, slippery quality[32], being slippery

klisnuti *vi pf coll* →[7] **pobjeći**

klisnjak *m ent* click beetle, skipjack | **gusjenica** ~**a** *(štetočina)* wire-worm

klistir *med* enema | **dati nekome** ~ give smb. an enema, administer an e. to

klistirati *vt pf/impf med* give an enema, *sl* → **gnjaviti**

klisura *f* sheer rock, cliff, crag; *geog* Gorge

klisurast *adj* craggy, rugged, rocky

klisurina *f aug* great/huge cliff (*ili* crag, rock) | *fig* **kao** ~ like the rock of Gibraltar

kliše(j)iziran *adj fig* → **kliširan** *(fig)*

kliše(j) *m* cliché; *print* (printing) block, stereotype, electrotype, plate, cut | **otrcani** ~**i** tired clichés; bromides; **licemjerni** ~**i** pious clichés, cant; *print* **cinkov** ~ zinc block/etching, zincograph, zinco; **izrada** ~**a** stereotyping, electrotyping, block-making

kliširan *pp & adj print* stereotyped, electrotyped; *fig* cliché, cliché-ridden, stereotype

kliširano *adv fig* in (*ili* using) clichés/ /stereotypes

kliširanje *n print* stereotyping, electrotyping, block-making

kliširati *vt pf/impf print* stereotype, electrotype, make (printing) blocks

klitoris *m anat* clitoris, *sl* clit, *vulg hum* the man in the boat

klizač *m sp* skater; (*u umjetničkom klizanju* figure skater) *(na poledici)* slider; *(saonica)* runner (→[5] **salinac**); *eng* slide

klizačica *f sp* (woman) skater; figure skater

klizački *adj sp* skating-, ice-skating | ~ **parovi** skating pairs, pair skaters

klizaj *m* (a single) slide, sliding motion

kli|zak *adj* slippery | *fig* **na kliskom terenu** on slippery/treacherous ground

klizalište *n* skating rink; *(prirodno)* skating area/ /field; *(na poledici)* → **klizaljka**

klizaljka *f* skate; *(dječja na poledici)* slide (path); *(saonica)* →[5] **salinac**

klizanj|e *n (po kliskom)* skidding, slipping, sliding; *(po blatnom)* slithering; gliding; *sp* (ice-) skating; *(zemljišta)* land-slide; | **ići na** ~**e** go (ice-) skating; *sp* **umjetničko** ~**e** figure skating; *sp* ~**e pojedinaca** singles (skating); *sp* ~**e parova** pairs (skating); *sp* **brzo** ~**e** speed skating (*na 500 m* 500-meter[2] skating); **natjecatelj u brzom** ~**u** speed skater; *sp* ~**e plesnih parova** ice dancing pairs; *mot* **gume sigurne od** ~**a** non-skid (*ili* skid-proof) tires (*BE+* tyres); ~**e tla** land-slide (*specif* mud-slide)

klizati (se) *vi (vr) impf (po kliskom)* skid, slip, slide; *(po blatnom)* slither; *(na ledu)* skate; *(na poledici)* slip (*namjerno* slide) | **potplat koji se ne kliže** non-skid (*ili* skid-proof) sole

klizav *adj* → **klizak**

klizavica *f* slippery surface/spot; →[3] **poledica**

klizavo *adv* → **klisko**

klizavost *f* → **kliskost**

klizište *n* land-slide (*blata* mud-slide) site

kliziti *vi impf* glide (*po* along), skim (along); →[3] **klizati**

klizn|i *adj* sliding, slide- | *fin* ~**i tečajevi** fluctuating exchange rates (*u EZ* the snake); ~**o radno vrijeme** flex(i)time, staggered work schedule; ~**a stijena (vrata)** sliding partition (door)

kliznuti *vi pf* slide, glide *itd.* (→[6] **klizati**, →[3] **skliznuti**)

kliženje *n* gliding (*po* along), skimming (along)

klo *m* →[9] **zahod**

kloaka *f fig (kaljuža)* cloaca, cesspool

klobučanje *n* bubbling, bubbles *pl*

klobučar *m* hatmaker, hatter

klobučarija *f* hatmaker's (work-) shop

klobučarski *adj* hatmaker's, of a hatmaker *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]); hatmaking- | ~**i kalup** block

klobučarstvo *n* hatmaker's trade

klobučast *adj* hat-like, hat-shaped; bubble-like, bubble-shaped

klobučati (se) *vi (vr) impf* bubble; heave

klobučav *adj* bubbling, bubbly; heaving

klobučiti (se) *vi (vr) impf* bubble; heave

klobuk *m* → **šešir;** (large) bubble; *zoo (morski ~)* jellyfish, medusa

klofati *vt impf Ger* beat (a carpet, rug)

klofer *m Ger* carpet-beater, rug-beater

klok! *imit* glug!; tock!; drip!

klokan *m zool* kangaroo

klo-klo! *imit* glug-glug! (→[10] **klok!**)

klokoč *m bot* bladdernut

klokot *m* gurgle, guggle

klokotanje *n* gurgling, guggling, going glug--glug

klokotati *vi impf* gurgle, guggle, go glug-glug

klokotav *adj* gurgling

klokotavo *adv* gurglingly

klokotavost *f* gurgling sound/quality[32]

klompa *f (drvena)* clog; *(holandska)* wooden clog, all-wood clog; *(cipeletina)* clodhopper

klon *m biol & fig* clone

kloniranje *n biol & fig* cloning

klonirati *vt pf/impf biol & fig* clone

kloniti se *vr impf (čega)* → **izbjegavati**

klonovati →[16] **klonirati**

klonuće *n* → **klonulost**

klonulo *adv* exhaustedly, prostratedly, dejectedly, in a dispirited manner[33]

klonulost *f* prostration, exhaustion, collapse, enervation, languor, languidness | ~ **duhom, duševna** ~ dejection, despondency

klonuo *adj* prostrate, prostrated, exhausted, spent, enervated, collapsed, languid; *fig* on the ropes | ~ **duhom** discouraged, despondent, disheartened, dispirited, dejected

klon|uti *vi impf* become prostrate(d), collapse, break down, cave in; *fig:* be on the ropes, run out of steam | ~**uti duhom** become despondent/dejected/demoralized[1], break down, give up, lose heart; **ne** ~**uti (duhom)** not give up, endure, brave it out, keep one's chin up; *coll:* hold up, bear up, hang in, stick it out; *A sl* sweat it out; **ne** ~**i (duhom)!** don't give up, never say die, keep a stiff upper lip, bear up (against); **ne dati nekome da** ~**e duhom** keep smb's spirits up, buoy smb. up; **glava mu je** ~**ula na prsa** his head dropped to his chest

klonjenje *n* → **izbjegavanje**

klop! *imit* bonk!, bang!, thud!, swat!

klopa *f sl A sl:* chuck, grub, chow

kloparanje *n* →[16] **klopot**

kloparati *vi impf* →[16] **klopotati**

klopati *vt impf A sl* stuff one's face, put away, gorm, grease one's chops, tie on the nosebag

klopav *adj* → **klempav**

klopiti *vt pf* →[7] **udariti**

klopk|a *f hunt* trap; *(zamka)* snare; *fig* trap (*A sl:* frame-up, set-up) | *hunt* **hvatati u** ~**u** trap; *fig* **namjestiti nekome** ~**u** set a trap for smb.; *A sl:* frame smb., set smb. up; *fig* **namamiti u** ~**u** trap; *fig* **upasti u** ~**u** fall (*ili* walk) into a/the trap, be trapped; **aktivirati** ~**u** spring a trap; ~**a se zatvorila** the trap sprang shut; *fig* the trap was sprung (on smb.)

klopnuti *vt pf* →[7] **udariti**

klopot *m* clatter, rattle, racket (→[10] **klepet**)

klopotanje *n* clattering, rattling (→[10] **klepetanje**)

klopo|tati *vi impf* clatter, rattle, make a racket (→[10] **klepetati**); *fig* → **blebetati** | **ona uvijek** ~**će** her tongue is always wagging (→[10] ide joj **jezik** kao mlin)

klopotav *adj* clattering, rattling

klopotavo *adv* clatteringly, rattlingly

klopotavost *f* clattering/rattling sound (*ili* quality[32])

klor *m chem* chlorine | ~**-dioksid** ch. dioxide

klorid *m chem* chloride | **natrij-**~ sodium ch.; **kalij-**~ potassium ch.

kloriran *pp & adj chem & tech* chlorinated

klori|ranje *n* , ~**nacija** *f chem & tech* chlorination

klorn|i *adj chem* chlorine-, chloric | ~**o vapno** chlorinated lime, chloride of lime, bleaching powder; ~**a kiselina** chloric acid

klorofil *m biol & tech* chlorophyll

klorofilni *adj biol & tech* chlorophyll-

kloroform *m med* chloroform | **uspavati** ~**om** (put under) chloroform

klorovodik *m chem* hydrogen chloride

kloštar *m Ger reg* →[9] **samostan**

klot *m text* →[1] **glot**

klovn *m* →[16] **klaun**

klozet *m* →[9] **zahod**

klozet-frau *f Ger* →[9] čistačica javnog **zahoda**

klozet-papir *m* toilet paper; *(u roli)* toilet tissue

klozetsk|i *adj* →[9] **zahodski** | ~**a šolja** →[16] zahodska **školjka**

klub *m* club | **zgrada** ~**a** clubhouse; **uprava** ~**a** club officers; ~ **prijatelja knjige** book club; ~ **diskofila** record club; ~ **književnika** writers' club

klubaš *m* club member/activist/supporter, ardent (club) supporter

klubaški[1] *adj* pro-club, loyal to one's club; ardently supporting

klubaški[2] *adv* ardently supporting; with excessive club loyalty

klubaštvo *n* (excessive) club loyalty; clannishness

klub-garnitura *f* set of leather armchairs

klup|a *f* bench; *(s naslonom)* settee; *(školska)* school desk, *BE+* form; *(crkvena)* pew; *(u čamcu)* thwart | **poznamo se još iz školskih** ~**a** we were class/school mates, we went to school together; *fig* **derati** ~**e** go to school; *(uzalud)* waste time at school, go to school for nothing; *fig* **zagrijati** ~**u** hit the books; *AE sp & fig* **poslati na** ~**u** bench (*igrač na* ~*i* benched player)

klupčast *adj* ball-like, ball-shaped; whirling; wreath-like

klupčasto *adv* like/in a ball, whirlingly

klupčati se *vr impf* →[6] **sklupčati se**

klupica *f dim* little bank; *(podnožna)* footstool

klupko *n* ball (of wool, string) →[10] **namot, povjesmo** | **namotati** ~ wind into (*ili* make up) a ball; **odmotati** ~ unwind a ball; **smotati se u** ~ curl up, double up; *fig* **zamršeno** ~ tangle, tangled skein/web; *fig* ~ **se počelo odmotavati** things (*ili* the plot, the whole scheme) started unravelling[4]

klupsk|i *adj* club- | ~**e prostorije** club premises/rooms, clubhouse; ~**a uprava** club officers; ~**i kolega** clubmate

kljakav *adj fig derog* lame, butter-fingered (→[10] **kilav**); →[3] **kljast** | ~**o koljeno** lame/no-good knee; *(koje se izvrće) A sl* trick/bum knee

kljakav|ac *m*, ~**ica** *f derog* cripple; *(nespretnjaković)* butter-fingers (→[10] **kilavac**)

kljakavo *adv derog* lamely, like a cripple; with butter-fingers

kljakavost *f derog* lameness, crippled condition, being a cripple; *(nespretnost)* clumsiness, butter-fingered ways/movement

kljast *adj* crippled, lame, game; *(sakat)* maimed; *(uzet)* paralyzed[1] | ~ **u nogu** lame/ /game in (*ili* of) a leg, with a crippled/paralyzed[1] leg

kljasto *adv* like a cripple, lamely, with a crippled limb/leg/foot/arm/hand

kljaštren *pp & adj* pruned, lopped *itd.* (→[14] **kljaštriti**)
kljaštrenje *n* pruning, lopping *itd.* (→[14] **kljaštriti**); *(teksta, knjige)* expurgation, bowdlerization[1]
kljaštriti *vt imp* mutilate; *(smanjivati)* cut, trim, pare, prune, curtail *(drvo)* prune (down), lop off/away, (branches), trim; *(krošnju)* head (down), poll; *(tekst)* cut, prune, strip of superfluous matter; *(čistiti »nepristojna« mjesta* expurgate, bowdlerize[1])
kljen *m bot* → **klen**
kljenut *f med* →[2] **klijenut**
kljov|a *f* tusk | *hum* **~e** *(zubi)* tusks, fangs
kljuc! *imit* peck!
kljucanje *n* pecking, prickling, prickle, nagging
kljucati *vt & vi impf* peck, pick (at); *(lagani bol)* prickle; *(prigovarati, podsjećati)* harp on, nag
kljucati se *vr impf* peck (at) each other[43]
kljuckanje *n* (light) pecking, (light) pecks *pl*
kljuckati *vt impf dim* peck (lightly); prickle
kljuckati se *vr impf dim* peck each other[43] (lightly), exchange pecks
kljucnuti *vt pf* peck (once), give a peck
kljucnuti se *vr pf* peck each other (once), exchange a peck
ključ *m* key; *(kućnih vrata)* street-door key, latch-key; *(privatni, specijalni)* passkey; *(otpirač)* skeleton key, master key; *(za cilindar bravu)* cylinder-lock key, flat key; *(automobila)* car/ignition key; *fig (rješenje, tumačenje)* key, clue (*nehotično* giveaway); *pol* quota (system); *mus* clef
| **»izrađujemo ~eve«** Keys Cut Here, Keys Duplicated While U Wait; **napraviti duplikat ~a** have another key cut; **~ za ova vrata** key to this door; **ostao mi je ~ u stanu** I locked myself out (*u autu* I locked my keys in the car); *mot* **okrenuti ~ za paljenje** turn the key in the ignition: *fig* **staviti ~ u bravu** close down (→[12] **likvidirati**); wind up one's business (→[10] otići u **stečaj**); **privjesak za ~eve** key ring; **etui za ~eve** key case, keytainer; **svežanj ~eva** bundle of keys; **držati pod ~em** keep under lock and key, hold in safe custody; **po sistemu ~ u ruke** on a turn-key basis; *pol* **prema nacionalnom ~u** observing ethnic quotas, under the ethnic quota system; *fig* **~ za razumijevanje položaja** key to the situation; *fig* **u tome je ~ zagonetke** this is the key to the puzzle
Muzički: C-~ C/alto/viola clef; *mus* **G-~** *(violinski ~)* G/treble/violin clef; *mus* **F-~** *(bas ~)* F/bass clef
Alat: ~ za matice *BE* spanner, *AE* wrench *(jednostruki/dvostruki* single-head/double-head s./w.); **francuski ~** *BE* adjustable spanner, *AE* monkey/adjustable wrench
ključanic|a *f* key-hole | **gledati kroz ~u** peek through a/the key-hole; *fig* **pogled kroz ~u (na)** key-hole glimpse (of) **kapak na ~i** key-hole cover, escutcheon
ključanj|e *n* boiling, boil, bubbling, whirling *itd.* (→[14] **ključati**); whirl, swirl | **tačka ~a** →[16] **vrelište**; *fig* **dovesti do tačke ~a** →[16] do **usijanja**
ključao *adj* →[16] **uzavreo, vreo, kipući**
ključaonica *f* →[16] **ključanica**
ključar *m* turnkey (→[10] zatvorski **stražar**)
ključati *vi impf (vreti)* boil, bubble, seethe; *fig* boil, seethe, whirl, swirl, eddy (→[10] **kipjeti**)
ključić *m dim* little key
ključina *f augm* huge[38] key
ključn|i *adj* key- | **~i problem** key/pivotal/major/salient/hard issue; **~a kost** collar bone, clavicle *(prijelom ~e kosti* c.b. fracture, clavicular fracture
ključnjača *f anat* →[16] **ključna** kost
kljukanje *n* stuffing, cramming
kljukati *vt impf* stuff, cram | **~ gusku** stuff/fatten a goose; **~ propagandom** fill with propaganda, feed (nothing but) p. to, stuff/cram p. into; brainwash with p.
kljukati se *vr impf* stuff/cram oneself | **~ stripovima** stuff oneself with comics, gorge on comics, read nothing but comics
kljun *m (ptičji)* bill (*grabilice* beak); *(kod kukaca)* beak, rostrum; *(rimske galije)* ram, rostrum; *(posude, vrča)* spout, beak | **milovati se ~om** bill; **čistiti perje ~om** preen; **vrč s ~om** beaker; *hum* **ubaciti nešto u ~** have/grab a bite, feed the inner man; *fig* **još si ti žut oko ~a** you're still wet behind the ears
kljunar *m zoo* →[16] **kljunaš**
kljunast *adj* beaked, billed; *(posuda)* beaked, spouted
kljunaš *m zoo* duckbill, *sci* platypus
kljunat *adj* having a bill/beak
kljusa *f* →[16] **stupica** *(hunt)*
kljusad *f collect* nags (→[11] **kljuse**)
kljuse *n derog* nag, hack, jade, *coll* plug, *sl* crowbait (→[4] **uzdati se**)
kljusina *f derog* dismal nag; *augm* big nag
kljuvanje *n* pecking, slashing with one's beak
kljuvati *vt impf* peck, attack (*ili* slash, lacerate, pierce, cut up, tear at) with one's beak; →[10] **kljucati**
kljuvati se *vr impf* peck each other[43], attack each other[43] with beaks
kmečanje *n* whining, puling; crying, cries *pl*, squeaking, squeaks *pl*
kmečati *vi impf (dijete)* whine, pule; *(zec)* cry, squeak
kmeknuti *vi pf* whine (once), squeak (once), let out a squeak
kmet *m hist* serf; *(seoski knez)* village headman; *reg & derog* → **seljak**
kmetica *f hist* woman serf; serf's wife/daughter
kmetski *adj hist* of a serf, serf's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**)

kmetstv|o *n hist* serfdom, servitude, villeinage | **ukidanje ~a** abolition of serfdom; emancipation of serfs
kmezav *adj derog* whining; namby-pamby, affectatious
kmezavac *m derog* whiner, crybaby
kmezavica *f derog* whining girl/woman
kmezavo *adv derog* whiningly, in a whining manner[33]; affectatiously *itd.* (→[12] **afektirano**)
kmezavost *f derog* whining manner/ways, whiningness, whining quality
kmeziti se *vr impf* whine; affect *itd.* (→[12] **afektirati**)
kmeženje *n* whining; affectation *itd.* (→[12] **afektiranje**)
knajpov *poss pron* →[2] **Kneippov**
knap[1] *adj Ger* scant, scrimpy, inadequate (→[9] jedva **dovoljan**); *(uzak, tijesan)* tight
knap[2] *adv Ger* scantily, short of, just enough, cutting it pretty close, just barely (→[10] **jedva,** za **dlaku**) | **jako je ~** *(prostorno)* it's a hell of a close fit; **~ sam s vremenom (novcem)** I'm pretty short of time (money) (→[7] **vrijeme, novac**); **avionska veza mi je previše ~** my plane connection is too tight
knedl *m cul Ger* → **okruglica** | *fig* **imati ~ u grlu (gutati ~)** have difficulty in talking, swallow hard, gulp audibly, be close to tears (→[10] **steglo me u grlu**); *(poniziti se)* eat one's hat, eat humble pie, *AE* eat crow
kneginja *f* princess, prince's wife | **velika ~** grand-duchess
kneginjica *f* (young) princess; prince's daughter
kneginjin *poss adj* princess's, of the princess
Kneippov *poss adj* | **~a kava** malt cofee
kneščić *m dim* & *derog* →[1] **knežić**
knez *m* prince; *(seoski)* (village) headman; *ichth* rainbow wrasse | **~ Branimir** Prince B.; **veliki ~** Grand Duke; *hist* **~ dubrovački** Rector (of Dubrovnik); *hist* **~ trogirski** executive magistrate (of Trogir)
knezić *m dim derog* → **knežić**
knezovati *vi impf* rule as a prince; be the headman
knežev *adj* of a prince, prince's
knežević *m* (young) prince, son of a prince, prince's son
kneževina *f* principality, princedom
kneževski[1] *adj* of a prince *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])
kneževski[2] *adv* like a prince *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2]), in a princely manner
kneževstvo *n (čast)* princeship, princedom; →[3] **kneževina**
knežić *m dim* & *derog* princeling, petty/lesser prince, *sl* pip-squeak prince
kniks *m* curtsy | **napraviti ~ pred** curtsy to, drop a curtsy to
knut *m hist* & *fig* knout | *fig* **pod ~om** → pod **bičem**
knjavati *vi impf sl* →[7] **spavati**
knjiga *f* book

1. **knjiga** *(nom. sg.)*
FRAZE I IZRAZI:
džepna ~ pocket-book; *(šire)* paperback; **školska ~** school book; textbook; **~ evidencije** register; **matična ~** main register; **~ rođenih** register of births (→[10] **izvadak**); **~ dežurstva** logbook, log sheet; **~ posjetilaca/ /utisaka** visitor/guest book; book of comments; **~ žalbi** book of complaints, complaints book; **~ žalosti** book of condolences (→ **4.**); *mil* **~ bolesnih** sick book; **~ palih** Roll of Honour[2]; *Bibl* **K~ kraljeva** the Book of Kings (*abbr* 1 Kgs, 2 Kgs /→ **5.**/); *bkk* **glavna ~** ledger; *pol* **Bijela ~** White Paper/ /Book; *film* **~ snimanja** shooting script, continuity; *fig* **crna ~** black book; blacklist; *tab* shit list (→ **3.**); *fig* **ne ide mu ~** he isn't cut out for school, he's no scholar
2. **knjige** *(gen. sg.)*
korice ~ (book) covers (→[10] **ovojnica**); **hrbat ~** (book) back; **klub prijatelja ~** book club (*specif* book-of-the-month club); **ljubitelj ~** book-lover; **držati se ~** go by the book; **govoriti kao iz ~** speak like a book, speak eloquently; **prihvatiti se ~** devote oneself to study, study hard, hit the books; **nije baš od ~** he's not a great one for books (→[10] ne ide mu **knjiga**); **oprema ~** get-up; **u opsegu ~** book-length
3. **knjizi** *(dat & loc. sg.)*
fig **predati se ~** devote oneself to study, study hard; *fig* **on je u mojoj crnoj ~** he is in my black book (*ili* bad books); *tab* he's on my shit list; **oznaka mjesta u ~** *(uložak)* book-mark; *fig* **raditi po ~** go by the book
4. **knjigu** *(acc. sg.)*
voljeti ~ be a booklover *itd.* (→ **2.**); be of (*ili* have) a studious turn; **nije on za ~** → ne ide mu **knjiga (1.); ljubav za ~** love of books, bookishness, studious turn; **poslati kao ~** send by book post; **izdati kao ~** publish in book form; **upisati se u hotelsku ~** sign the (hotel) register; **otvoriti (upisati se u) ~ žalosti** open a (sign the) book/register of condolences; **upisivati se u ~ ulaska/izlaska iz kampa** to sign in and out of camp
5. **knjige** *(nom. & acc. pl)*
propisane ~ *(lektira)* set books; **~ za omladinu** juvenile books, juveniles; **rijetke ~** rare books (→ **6.**); **ormar za ~** book-case; **police za ~** book-shelves; *(u knjižnici)* book-stacks; **stalak za ~** book-stand; **kiosk za ~** book-stall; **podupirač za ~** book-rest, book-end; **gutati ~** be a voracious/great reader, read a lot; **razgledavati ~** *(u knjižari)* browse; *bkk* **voditi ~** keep books/accounts *itd.* (→ **knjigovodstvo**); *bkk* **pregledavati ~** check/inspect/investigate/examine/audit

books *itd.* (→[12] **knjigovodstvo**); *bkk* **lažne** ~ books tampered with, altered books, *coll* doctored books (→[10] lažno **knjigovodstvo**); **ljubav za** ~ →[1] ljubav za **knjigu (4.)**

6. knjigâ *(gen. pl.)*
kradljivac ~ book thief, *form, euph* & *med* biblioklept; **ljubitelj** ~ book-lover; **u svojoj sobi punoj** ~ in his book-lined study; **sajam** ~ book fair; **posrednik za prodaju rijetkih** ~ rare book dealer; **vođenje poslovnih** ~ keeping books/accounts; **vršiti pregled** ~ → pregledavati **knjige** (5)

7. knjigama *(dat. pl.)*
ljubav prema ~ →[1] ljubav za **knjigu (4.)**

knjigotisak *m print* letterpress printing

knjigotiskarski *adj print* | ~ **stroj** letterpress machine

knjigoveškl|i *adj print* book-binding, book-binder's | ~**i stroj** book-binding machine; ~**o poduzeće** book-binding firm, book-binders

knjigoveštvo *n* book-binding

knjigovezac *m* →[16] **knjigoveža**

knjigovezački *adj* →[16] **knjigoveški**

knjigoveznica *f* →[16] **knjigovežnica**

knjigoveža *m* bookbinder, *AE+* binder

knjigovežnica *f BE* bookbinder's (shop); *AE* (book)bindery, (book)binder shop

knjigovodstveni *adj* bookkeeping-, accounting- | **zakleti** ~ **stručnjak** → revizor **knjigovodstva**

knjigovodstveno *adv* in bookkeeping terms

knjigovodstv|o *n* bookkeeping, accounting, accountancy; *(ured)* bookkeeping office/department | **voditi (nekome)** ~**o** keep (smb's) books/accounts, keep the/smb's financial records; **voditi lažno** ~**o** keep crooked/doctoral books (→[10] **knjiga /5/**); **vršiti pregled** ~**a** conduct an audit, audit accounts/books/ /bookkeeping; **revizor** ~**a*** public accountant; *BE* chartered accountant, *AE* certified public accountant (*vrlo često* CPA)

* *U AS zemljama ovo zvanje normalno pretpostavlja visokoškolsko obrazovanje pa postoji poseban studij za to.*

knjigovođa *m* bookkeeper, accountant

knjišk|i[1] *adj* bookish | *fig* ~ **moljac/crv** bookworm; ~**o znanje** book-learning

knjiški[2] *adv* bookishly

knjiškost *f* bookishness, being bookish, bookish quality[32]; →[3] **literarnost**

knjižar *m* bookseller; *BE* bookshop owner, *AE* book-store owner/operator; *(antikvar)* antiquarian, second-hand bookseller; book agent *(akviziter)*, book distributor *(distributer)*, subscription agent *(sakupljač predbilježbi)*

knjižar|a *f BE* bookshop, *AE* book store | **posjetilac** ~**e** *(koji samo razgledava knjige)* browser

knjižarski *adj* bookseller's, bookselling-, book-trade-

knjižarstvo *n* bookselling, booktrade

knjižen *pp* & *adj bkk* entered, booked, recorded

knjiženje *n bkk* entering, entry

književn|i *adj* literary | ~**i jezik** the standard language (→[10] ~i **engleski**); ~**i rad** literary work/activity/pursuits; ~**o djelo** literary work (*bez umjetničke vrijednosti* pot-boiler, hackwork); ~**a krađa** piracy, plagiarism; ~**i likovi** fictional/literary characters; ~**a večer** literary evening/soirée

književnica *f* woman[30] writer, authoress

književnički *adj* author's, writer's *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[1]); of a man of letters

književnik *m* writer, author, literary man, man of letters, penman; *derog* hack-writer, (literary) hack, scribbler, *coll* potboiler (→[10] **piskaralo**) | **društvo** ~**a** writers' guild

književno *adv* literarily; in a literary manner[33] | **govoriti** ~ speak the standard language

književnoestetski *adj* literary-aesthetic, literary and aesthetic

književnoistraživačk|i *adj* literary-scholarship, of literary scholarship | **baviti se** ~**om djelatnošću** pursue a career as literary scholar

književnojezični *adj* literary-linguistic, literary and linguistic; *(koji se odnosi na književni jezik)* standard-language, of standard language

književnokritički[1] *adj* literary-critical, of literary criticism, *sl* lit-crit

književnokritički[2] *adv* in terms of literary criticism

književnopovijesn|i *adj* | ~**e studije** literary-historical studies, studies in literary history

književnoprevodilački *adj* of literary translation, literary-translation

književnost *f* literature, letters *pl* | **lijepa** ~ polite letters (→[10] **beletristika**); **narodna** ~ folk literature; **živjeti od** ~**i** live by one's pen

književnoteoretski[1] *adj* of literary theory

književnoteoretski[2] *adv* in terms of literary theory

književnoznanstven|i *adj* of literary scholarship | ~**a izučavanja** literary scholarship

knjižic|a *f dim* booklet; small book | **bankovna** ~**a** bank book, passbook; **štedna** ~**a** savings-bank book; **otvoriti štednu** ~**u** start a savings account; **imati novac na** ~**i** have money in one's savings account (*ili* in the bank); **zdravstvena** ~**a** health-insurance booklet, medical-care card; **članska** ~**a** membership card; *hist* **partijska** ~**a** (*fig* **crvena** ~**a**) party card (*vratiti partijsku* ~*u* turn in one's p.c.); **vojna** ~**a** military card; **đačka** ~**a** report book; →[4] **radna** ~

knjižiti *vt impf* enter, book, make an entry, record | ~ **u korist** credit (with), enter on the credit side; ~ **na teret** debit, enter on the debit side

knjižnica *f* library; *(zgrada)* library building | **znanstvena** ~ research/scientific l.; **narodna/javna** ~ public l.; **nacionalna** ~ national l.; **posudbena** ~ lending l.; *AE+* rental l., *BE+* circulating l. *(obje uz naplatu)*; **gradska** ~ city/municipal/metropolitan/town l., *BE+* borough l.; **sveučilišna** ~ university l.; **fakultetska** ~ college l., *univ* **zavodska** ~ (~ **odsjeka**) departmental l.; **priručna** ~ reference l./department; **školska** ~ school l.; **bolnička** ~ hospital l.; **kaznionička** ~ prison l.; **samostanska** ~ monastic l.; **putujuća** ~ bookmobile, book van

knjižničar *m* librarian *(visoka stručna sprema)*; assistant librarian *(srednja stručna sprema)*

knjižničarstvo *n* librarianship

knjižničn|i *adj* library- | ~**a građa** library materials/collection; ~**i poslužitelj** library attendant

knjižurina *f* huge[38] book

ko[1] *pron* →[16] **tko**

ko[2] *adv coll* → **kao**

koagulacija *f chem, techn* & *med* coagulation

koagulirati *vt pf/impf chem, techn* & *med* coagulate

koagulirati (se) *vi (vr) pf/impf chem, techn* & *med* coagulate, become coagulated, undergo coagulation

koagulisati (se) →[16] **koagulirati (se)**

koalicij|a *f pol* coalition, *AE+* fusion | **član** ~**e** c. member, coalitionist; **združiti u** ~**u** bring into c., form a c. of

koalicijski *pol adj* coalition-, coalitional (→ **-ioni**) | ~ **kabinet (vlada)** coalition cabinet (government)

koalicionaš *m pol* coalitionist, coalitioner, *AE+* fusionist

koalicionaški *adj pol* coalitionist, *AE+* fusionist

koalirati *vi pf/impf pol* join/form a coalition

koautor *m* co-author

koautorski *adj* co-author's, co-authorial, co-auctorial

koautorstvo *n* co-authorship

kob *m (znamenje)* augury; *(udes)* doom, destiny, fate (→[10] **usud, sudbina, sreća**) | **zla** ~ → loša **sreća, nesreća; dobra** ~ → **sreća,** dobar **predznak**

kobac *m ornith* (i ~ **ptičar**) sparrow-hawk | *fig* **kao** ~ like a hawk

kobajagi *adv Tur* →[9,16] **tobože, tobožnji;** za **šalu**

kobalt *m chem* cobalt

kobaltni *adj* cobalt-

kobaltnoplav *adj* cobalt-blue

koban *adj* ominous, portentous, baleful; *(nesretan)* fatal, disastrous; →[10] **zlokoban** | ~ **događaj** ominous event, calamity; ~ **znak** bad omen, portent

kobasa *f* → **kobasica**

kobasic|a *f* sausage, *B sl* banger; *aero* wind-sock *fig* mile-long sentences/words (→[10] **kilometarski**) | **sirova** ~**a** fresh/raw s.; ~**a za pečenje, roštilj** ~**a** frying s.; ~**a za kuhanje** cooking sausage; **domaća** ~**a** home-made s.; **seljačka** ~**a** farmer-style s., country style s.; **lovačka** ~**a** hunter s.; **suha** ~**a** smoked s.; ~**a od govedskog (svinjskog) mesa** beef (pork) s.; ~**e u lancu** linked s-s; **dva lanca** ~**a** two links of s-s; **crijevo za** ~**e** casing; **praviti** ~**e od mesa** make meat into sausages

kobasičar *m* sausage-maker

kobasičarnica *f* sausage-shop; *(tvornice)* sausage department/division

kobasičarski *adj* sausage-making, sausage-maker's | ~ **proizvodi** sausage products

kobasičarstvo *n* sausage-making

kobeljanje *n* struggling

kobeljati se *vr impf* struggle

kobila *f* mare; *derog* big lumbering woman, bulky woman; →[4] **bijesna** ~

kobilic|a *f (brodska)* keel; *(violine, klavira)* bridge | **položiti** ~**u broda** lay the keel of a (new) ship; *mar* **pomična** ~ *AE* centerboard, *BE* drop-keel

kobilji *adj* mare's, of a mare

kobno *adv* ominously, portentously *itd.* (→[14] **koban**)

kobnost *f* ominousness, portentousness *itd.* (→[14] **koban**)

kobra *f zoo* cobra

kock|a *f geom* cube; *(za igru)* die (*pl* dice); *fig* → **kockanje** | **dječja** ~**a** *(za slaganje)* building block, brick; ~**a za popločavanje** paving/cobble stone, paving block (*polagač* ~*e* paver); ~**a šećera** lump of sugar (*molim dvije* ~*e* two lumps please); *cul* **rezati na** ~**e** dice (*aparat koji reže na* ~*e* dicer); *cul* **kokos** ~**e** coconut squares; *text* **na** ~**e** → **kariran**

Igra kockom (i ždrebanje)

~**e** dice, *coll* bones, *sl* ivories; *derog* devil's bones; **izgubiti na** ~**i** gamble away; **baciti** ~**u** *(u igri)* roll the dice; *(radi odluke)* cast a lot, cast lots, decide by lot (→[10] **ždrijeb**); *fig* ~**a je bačena** the die is/was cast; *coll* the fat's in the fire; ~**a je pala na mene** the lot fell upon me (*...da odem* it fell to my lot to leave); **nakon tri bacanja** ~**e** after three throws; ~**a s olovom u sebi** *(radi varanja)* loaded die; **oko/točka na** ~**i** pip

Stavljanje na kocku:

staviti na ~**u** risk, stake, jeopardize[1], take one's chance with, gamble with; **staviti život na** ~**u** risk one's life/neck, put/lay one's life on the line; **staviti sve na** ~**u** risk everything, neck or nothing, *sl* go for broke; **biti na** ~**i** be at stake, *sl* be on the line; **previše je toga na** ~**i** the stakes are too high

kockanje *n* dice game, a game at dice, playing at dice, *A sl* shooting craps; gambling

kockar *m* dicer; *fig* gambler | ~ **velikog stila** high-stakes gambler, *sl* high roller (i *fig*)
kockarnica *f* gambling house/establishment/ /hall/rooms/den
kockarski[1] *adj* gambler's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]); gambling
kockarski[2] *adv* like a gambler *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])
kockast *adj* cubic(al), cube-shaped, *sci* cubiform; *(uzorak)* square-marked, chequered; *text* → **kariran**
kockasto *adv* cubically, like a cube, like cubes
kockaški *adj* → **kockarski**
kockati se *vr impf* play dice, gamble at dice, *A sl* shoot craps
kockic|a *f dim* little cube, cubelet | *text* **na ~e** → sitno **kariran;** *cul* **rezati na ~e** dice (small); **Lego ~e** Lego blocks; →[4] **~e mozaika;** *fig* **~e se slažu** everything is falling into place
koča *f (mreža)* trawl (net) (→[7,9] **povlačna mreža**); *(brod)* trawler, trawl-boat
kočar *m* trawler(man)
kočarenje *n* trawling
kočarica *f* trawler, trawl-boat
kočariti *vi impf* trawl
kočenje *n* braking, hindering *itd.* (→[14] **kočiti**); *psych* inhibition, inhibiting, block(ing); *(ukočenje)* stiffening, rigo(u)r[2]; strutting *itd.* →[14] **kočiti se** | *eng* **uređaj za ~** braking system
kočij|a *f* coach, carriage; *(dvokolica)* dog-cart, gig| **voziti se u ~i** ride in a coach; **voziti ~u** drive a coach; *(četveroprežnu)* drive (a) four-in-hand; *hist* **poštanska ~a** stage-coach
kočijaš *m* coachman, driver (→[10] **fijakerist**); *(teretnih kola)* carter, wag(g)oner, teamster; | **sjedalo za ~a** driver's seat, (coach) box; **psovati kao ~** →[7] **psovati**
kočijašk|i[1] *adj* of a coachman *itd.* (→[15] **-ški**[1]) | *fig* **~ jezik/izrazi** barracks/gutter language, profanity; **~m jezikom** using/in gutter language, using profanity
kočijaški[2] *adv* like a coachman *itd.* (→[15] **-ški**[2])
kočioni *adj* | **~ sistem** →[16] uređaj za **kočenje**
kočiti *vt impf (kočnicom)* brake, use the brake, apply (*ili* put on) the brakes (*naglo* hit the brakes); *(priječiti)* hinder, hamper, restrain, inhibit, obstruct, hold back/up, set back, *esp psych* inhibit, block; *(ukočiti)* stiffen | **koji koči** *(priječi)* hindering, hampering; *esp psych* inhibiting, inhibitory
kočiti se *vr impf* become stiff, stiffen; →[3] **kočoperiti se**
kočnic|a *f mot* & *eng* brake; *fig* hindrance, deterrent, obstruction, hampering factor, drag, stumbling-block | *mot* **nožna (ručna, zračna, hidraulična) ~a** foot (hand, air, hydraulic) brake; *mot* **povući ručnu ~u** set the brake; *mot* **nagaziti na ~u** hit (*ili* slam on) the brakes; *mot* **~e su zatajile** the brakes failed; **sigurnosna ~** *(zapor)* safety catch; **~a za nuždu** emergency brake; *rlw* **povući ~u za nuždu** pull the (communication/emergency) cord
kočničar *m rlw BE* brakesman, *AE* brakeman
kočoperan *adj* strutting, swaggering; haughty; self-important, *(živahan)* spry
kočoperenje *n* strutting, swaggering *itd.* (↓); haughtiness
kočoperiti se *vr impf* strutt, swagger; act haughtily; be self-important, give oneself airs, be puffed up (→[10,12] **napuhavati se, šepiriti se,** biti **uobražen,** praviti se **važan**)
kočoperno *adv* struttingly, swaggeringly, haughtily, self-importantly
kočopernost *f* strutting/swaggering manner[33], haughtiness, self-importance
koćenje *n* having young, dropping a litter, giving birth to (→[11] **kotiti /se/**)
kod[1] *prep (kraj, uz)* by, beside, next to, near; *(pri)* at, during; among

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **s osobnim zamjenicama:**
~ **mene** at my place; **ostali su ~ mene dva dana** they stayed with me (*ili* at my place) for two days; **ostavite to ~ mene** leave it with me (*ili* at my place); ~ **nas** at our place; where we live; over here; where we come from; in our/this country; **i ~ nas je tako** it is the same here (*ili* where we live *itd.*); **ona može puno ~ njega** her words have great weight with him, she has a great influence with him; ~ **mene to ne vrijedi** (*sl* **ne pali**) it carries no weight with me, *sl* it cuts no ice with me; it does not apply to me; ~ **nje mi se sviđa to što...** what I like in/about her is..., the nice thing about her is...; ~ **nje se osjeća bezvoljnost** you can feel a listlessness about her; ~ **mene je 3:05** it is 3:05 by my watch
2. **s vlastitim imenima:**
~ **Davora** at Davor's (place); with Davor; ~ **Novakovih** at the Novaks' (place); with the Novaks; **D. Štimac, ~ Ribarić** *(adresa)* D. S., c/o (*čitaj* care of) Ribarić; **studirati kod Menuhina** study with/under Menuhin
3. **s povratnom zamjenicom:**
~ **sebe** with/about one; at/on hand; at one's place; **nisam imao novaca ~ sebe** I had no money with/on/about me (*ili* on my person)
4. **(kod = pri)**
~ **čega, ~ predaje, ~ otvaranja, ~ temperatura** →[2] **pri** čemu/predaji/otvaranju/ /temperaturama
5. **kod = unatoč:**
~ **tolike slave** in spite of such fame
6. **ostalo:**
~ **kuće** →[7] **kuća;** ~ **stola** at table; ~ **ručka smo** we are having lunch, we are at lunch; **bio sam ~ okulista** I was at (*ili* I had an appointment with) the eye specialist; **bitka ~ Verduna** the battle of Verdun; **bitka ~ Visa**

the battle of Vis; ~ **novijih slučajeva** in/with more recent cases; ~ **Grka** with/among (the) Greeks; »~ **tri gavrana**« At the Three Ravens

kod[2] *m (šifra)* code | *biol* **genetski** ~ genetic code; *com* **linijski** ~ bar code

kodein *m pharm* codeine

kodeks *m jur* code, codex | *fig* ~ **časti** code of honor[2]

koder *m (osoba)* encoder; *(signala)* scrambler

kodificiranje *n* codifying, codification

kodificirati *vt pf/impf* codify

kodifikacija *f* codification

kodifikacijski *adj* codification-, codifying

kodifikator *m* codifier

kodifikovati →[16] **kodificirati**

kodiranje *n* coding, encoding (i *DP*)

kodirati *vt pf/impf* code, encode (i *DP*); *(telef. i TV signal)* scramble

kodni *adj* code-

kodovati →[16] **kodirati**

koeficijent *m math* & *phys* coefficient

koegzistencija *f* co-existence | *pol* **miroljubiva** ~ peaceful c.

koegzistirati *vi impf* co-exist, live with (it), live with one another[43]

kofa *f Tur* →[9,16] **vedro**

kofein *m* coffeine | **bez** ~**a** decoffeinated

kofer *m Ger* suitcase | ~ **s dvostrukim dnom** false-bottomed s.; **spakirati** ~**e** pack one's bags; **pritegnuti** ~ **remenom** strap a s.; **na** ~**e** by the s. load; *fig* **putovati kao** ~ travel like a piece of luggage; *fig* **živjeti iz** ~**a** live out of a s.

koferaš *m derog* carpet-bagger; transient

kofer(č)ić *m dim* little suitcase

koferčina *f augm* & *derog* huge[38] suitcase

koferencija *f illit* →[2] **konferencija**

kog *pron* → **koga**

koga *pron* whom, who | **bilo** ~ anyone (you want), no matter whom; ~ **želite vidjeti?** who do you want to see?; ~ **vraga/bijesa?** why the hell?; **na** ~ **se prenosi** transferee

kogagod *pron* whom(so)ever

kognitivan *adj* cognitive (→[9] **spoznajni**)

kogod *pron* →[16] **tkogod**

koh *m cul Ger* →[9] **nabujak**

koher *Ger* → **rešo, kuhalo**

koherencija *f* coherence (→[9] **suvislost**)

koherentan *adj* coherent (→[9] **suvisao**)

koherentno *adv* coherently (→[9] **suvislo**)

koherentnost *f* coherence (→[9] **suvislost**)

kohezij|a *f phys* & *fig* cohesion | **nema** ~**e** it has no c., *coll* it doesn't hang together

kohezijski[1] *adj phys* & *fig* cohesive (→ **-ioni**)

kohezijski[2] *adv phys* & *fig* cohesively (→ **-iono**)

kohezivan *adj* cohesive

kohezivno *adv* cohesively, in a cohesive manner[33]

kohezivnost *f phys* & *fig* cohesiveness, cohesion

kohorta *f Rom hist* & *fig* cohort

koincidencija *f* coincidence

koincidirati *vi pf/impf* coincide

koitirati *vi pf/impf med* perform coitus

koitus *m med* coitus, (coital) intercourse (→[9] **snošaj, obljuba**)

koje *adv* | ~ . . . ~ some . . . some, some . . . others; both . . . and; including . . .

koječeg *pron* of all sorts of things *itd.* (→[11] **koješta**)

koječim *pron* with all sorts of things *itd.* (→[11] **koješta**)

kojegdje *adv* in all kinds of places; →[3] **ponegdje**

kojekakav *adj* all manner/kind/sort of, all kinds/ /sorts

kojekako *adv* in all sorts of ways, in a number of ways; somehow; *(nemarno)* anyhow, sloppily | **živjeti** ~ →[4] **živjeti;** →[10] **probijati se; tu je još** ~ it's not too bad here; things are still spotty here

kojeko *pron* →[16] **kojetko**

kojekoji *adj* →[3] **kojekakav,** bilo **koji, nekoji**

kojekud(a) *adv* to/into/in all kinds (*ili* sorts) of places; all over (the place), all about; →[3] **ponegdje**

kojeotkud(a) *adv* from all over, from all sorts of places

koješta *pron* all kinds/sorts/manner of things; many/various things | ~! rubbish!, nonsense!, poppycock!, *coll* fiddlefaddle!, *A sl* horsefeathers!, *A sl* baloney!, *A sl* give me a break!; **ne govori** ~! don't talk rubbish/ /nonsense!

koještarija *f* rubbish, nonsense

kojetko *pron* all kinds of persons/people; *(ponetko)* a few people (here and there)

koj|i *pron (odnosno)* which, that, who; *(upitno)* which! what (sort of)?, who?
| ~**a Ana!** which Ana?, *coll* Ana who? **onaj** ~**i** he who; **oni** ~**i** those who, such as; **ima ih**~**i** there are those who; ~**i stimulira (demoralizira)** stimulating (demoralizing[1]); **dijete** ~**e sjedi** sitting/seated child; ~**i bilo (bilo** ~**i, ma** ~**i,** ~**i god)** no matter who/ /which/what, whoever, whichever, just any, any you like/choose, any; **po** ~**i** →[1] **poneki;** ~**i put** →[1] **ponekad; za** ~**i sat (dan)** in an hour (a day) or two, in a few hours (days), in a few hours' (days') time; ~**u minutu prije ili kasnije** give or take a few minutes; *coll* ~**i je danas?** what's the date today?; ~**a šteta!** what a pity!; **umjetnine** ~**e nisu slike** works of art other than paintings; **problem** ~**i to nije** a non-problem[25]

kojot *m zoo* coyote

koka *f hyp* hen (→[7] **kokoš**) | *prov* **stara** ~**a, dobra juha** (*ili* **masna čorba**) you get a good tune out of an old fiddle; old wine is best; **ćorava** ~, **morska** ~ →[7] **kokoš;** →[4] ~ koja nosi zlatna **jaja**

kokain *m pharm* cocaine; *A sl:* snow, coke; *(u kristalima, za pušenje)* crack; *(pomiješan s heroinom) A sl* speedball | **uživanje koncentriranog ~a** *(destilirane kokainske pare) A sl* speedballing; **ušmrcavati** ~ *A sl* snort coke
kokainist *m med* cocaine user/addict; *A sl* coke-head, coke fiend (→ **-ista**)
kokainski *adj pharm* cocaine-
koka-kola *f* coca cola[22], *coll* coke[22]
kokarda *f* cockade
koker(-španijel) *m (pseto)* cocker (spaniel)
koketa *f* coquette, flirt, tease
koketan *adj* coquettish, flirtatious, flirtish | ~ **pogled** flirtatious look, *A sl* come-on/ /come-hither look
koketerija *f* coquetry, flirtatiousness
koketiranje *n* flirtation (i *fig*)
koketirati *vi impf* flirt (i *fig*)
koketno *adv* flirtatiously, with coquetry | ~ **pogledati** cast smb. a flirtatious look/ /glance; bat one's eyelashes at
koketnost *f* flirtatiousness
kokic|a *f dim* small hen, pullet | **~e** *pl (od kukuruza)* popcorn (*kugla ~a* popcorn ball); **jedna ~a** one popcorn, a piece of popcorn; **prodavač ~a** popcorn man; **peći ~e** make popcorn; **pržilica/automat za ~e** popcorn machine; corn popper
koknuti *vt pf vulg* →[16] **ucmekati, ubiti**
ko-ko! *imit (kokoš)* cackle!, cackle-cackle!
kokodakanje *n* cackle, cackling; *(blebetanje)* prattle, chattering
kokodakati *vi impf* cackle; *(blebetati)* chatter, *coll* gab, twaddle
kokodaknuti *vi pf* cackle (once), let out a cackle
ko-ko-ko! *imit (kokoš)* cackle-cackle!
kokos *m* →[3] **kokosov** orah/palma | *cul* ~ **kocke** coconut squares
kokosov *poss adj* | *bot* **~a palma** coconut palm; **gaj ~ih palmi** coconut grove; ~ **orah** coconut; **~o mlijeko** coconut milk
kokoš *m f* hen; *(mlada)* pullet | **~i** chickens, hens, fowls; **držati ~i** keep chickens; **uzgajivač ~i** chicken farmer, poulterer; **ograđen prostor za ~i** chicken-run, fowl-run; *ornith* **morska** ~ guinea fowl/hen; *ornith* **alpska** ~ rock ptarmigan; *fig* **kao pokisla** ~ like a wet hen; *derog* **stara ~i!** you old hen!; **šta ste se uzmuvali kao ~i (bez glave)** stop running around in circles!; **i ćorava ~ nađe zrno** just a fluke, pure luck/chance, nobody's unlucky all the time; **što je bilo prije: ~ ili jaje?** (that's) a chicken-and-egg question (*ili* argument)
kokošar *m (kradljivac)* chicken-thief; *(prodavač)* chicken man, poulterer; *ornith* →[5] **jastreb** ~
kokošinjac *m* hen-house, poultry-house, hen-coop, hen-roost, chicken-coop, chicken-house
kokošj|i *adj* fowl | **~e meso** chicken (meat); **~a juha** chicken soup; fowl-broth; **~e jaje** hen's/chicken's egg; →[4] **~a prsa**
kokoška *f* →[16] **kokoš**
kokot *m* → **pijetao;** *(puške)* cock, hammer | **napeti** ~ *(puške)* cock a gun; *ichth* **morski** ~ gurnard
kokotati *vi impf* → **kokodakati**
kokotica *f coll (frizura)* pompadour
koks *m techn* coke
koksara *f* coke plant, cokery, coking works
koktel *m* cocktail (i *fig*); cocktail party | **praviti ~e** make/mix c-s; *(šire)* mix drinks; **štapić za miješanje ~a** swizzle stick; **mliječni** ~ milk c., cow; ~ **hrenovka** cocktail frankfurter; **grickalice i sl. za** ~ *(primanje)* cocktail/party nibbles, finger/party food
koktel-bar *m (šank)* coktail bar; *(prostorija)* cocktail lounge
kol|a *n pl (teretna)* cart; *(seljačka)* wag(g)on[8]; *mot* car (→[16] **auto/mobil/**)

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **vrste kola:**
~a s konjskom zapregom drawn wag(g)on[8], horse wag(g)on[8]; **~a s volovskom zapregom** ox-drawn (*ili* bullock-drawn) cart, ox/bullock cart; **natkrivena ~a** *(s arnjevima)* covered (*ili* canvas-top) wag(g)on[8]; **laka ~a** *(kočija dvokolica)* dog-cart, gig, tilbury, (English) buggy; **pivarska ~a** dray; **~a sa sijenom** hay-cart, hay wag(g)on[8]; **cirkuska ~a** circus van, caravan; **ručna** ~ *(na guranje)* pushcart, handcart, barrow; *hist* **bojna ~a** (war) chariot (*vozač* charioteer): *mil* **borna** ~ armored[2] car; *hist* →[3] **bojna ~;** →[4] **mrtvačka ~, vatrogasna ~,** ~ hitne **pomoći** *itd.*
2. **kola = automobil**
idemo mojim kolima we'll/let's go in my car; **službena** ~ official car; VIP car; **putnička** ~ →[16] osobni **automobil**
3. **kola = vagon**
spavaća ~ sleeping-car, sleeper; ~ **s ležajima** couchette car; **salonska** ~ *AE* parlor car; **za blagovanje** dining car, *AE+* diner; **službena** ~ *AE* caboose, *BE* guard's van; **G-~** →[7] **vagon** za stoku
4. **fraze i izreke:**
onaj na kome se ~ lome scapegoat; **neću da se na meni ~ lome** I won't be made a scapegoat (*A sl* made the fall guy), I won't be left holding the bag/baby; **nepodmazana ~ škripe** a bribe always helps; **pošla ~ nizbrdo** →[7] **nizbrdo; na pasja ~** →[4] **ispsovati** (→ oštro **izgrditi,** očitati **bukvicu**)
5. **ostalo:**
troja ~ krumpira three cartloads/wag(g)on-loads[8] of potatoes; **kupovati krumpire na ~** buy potatoes by the cartload (*ili* by cart-loads); **dovesti kolima** bring by car; cart/ /truck over; **prijevoz kolima** car transport; trucking; carting; *astron* **Velika/Mala ~** →[1] **medvjed**

kolabirati *vi pf med* collapse
kolaboracija *f pol* collaboration; →[9] **suradnja**
kolaboracionist *m pol* collaborator, collaborationist (→ **-ista**)
kolaboracionistički *adj pol* collaborationist
kolaboracionizam *m pol* collaborationism
kolaborirati *vi impf pol* collaborate, be a collaborator; →[9] **surađivati**
kol|ac *m (tanak)* stick; *(motka)* pole, stake, staff; *sch sl* failing grade, an F | **~ac za grah (hmelj)** bean-pole (hop-pole); **poduprijeti ~cem** prop, stake; **omeđiti ~cima** stake out, picket; **ograda od ~aca** paling; **glogov ~ac** →[4] **glogov;** *fig* **suh ko ~ac** (as) thin as a bean-pole *itd.* (→[7] **mršav**); *fig* **drži se kao da je ~ac progutala** she is so stiff/formal, she has such stiff bearing; *hist* **nabiti na ~ac** impale (on a stake), stake; *hist* **umrijeti na ~cu** (*fig* **omastiti ~ac**) die impaled; *fig* **ljudi s ~ca s konopca** the dregs of society, riff-raff; *fig* **skupili su ih s ~ca s konopca** they got the dregs of society, they scraped the bottom of the barrel
kolacioner *m* collator
kolacionirati *vt pf/impf* collate →[9,10] **sravnjivati**
kolacioniranje *n* collating, collation
kolač *m* cake; *(slastičarski)* pastry | **voćni ~** fruit-cake, tart; *(otvoreni)* flan; **~ s trešnjama** cherry cake; **~ s grožđicama** currant/ /raisin cake; **~ s medom** honey-cake; *hum* **kravlji ~** cow dung/pat/flop, meadow muffin; *fig* **udio u budžetskom ~u** share/piece of the budget pie
kolačić *m dim* small cake, tartlet; *(biskvit)* biscuit, muffin | **čajni ~** *BE* (sweet) biscuit, *AE* cookie; *(od prhkog tijesta)* shortcake *(BE/AE)*
kolajna *f arch* → **medalja, odlikovanje; ogrlica**
kolan *m* (horse-) girth, *AE+* cinch | **pritegnuti ~** (tighten the) girth
kolanje *n* circulation, currency; rotating, rotation(s), revolving, revolution(s), gyrating, gyration(s) (→[19] **kolati**)
kolaps *m med* collapse | **~ pluća** c. of the lung; **~ gospodarstva** collapse/breakdown of the economy; → **strujni ~**
kolar[1] *m* wag(g)on-maker[8], wag(g)on-builder[8], cart-wright, wainwright
kolar[2] *m It* →[9] **ovratnik, ogrlica**
kolarija *f* cart-wright's workshop/trade
kolarin *m It* →[9] **ovratnik**
kolarsk|i *adj* of a cart-wright, cart-wright's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]) | **~a radionica** cart-wright's shop
kolarstvo *n* cart-wright's trade
kola|ti *vi impf (optjecaj)* circulate, be current; *(okretanje)* go round, circle, revolve, move in a circle, gyrate | **~ti od ruke do ruke** go (*ili* pass, be passed) from hand to hand; **vicevi koji ~ju** jokes making the rounds, current jokes; **~ju priče** →[4] **priča** (→[10] **glasine**)
kolaž *m art* collage; *fig* patchwork, crazy quilt
kolažist *m art* collagist (→ **-ista**)
kolčenje *n* pegging out *itd.* (→[14] **kolčiti**)
kolčić *m dim* peg, picket, stake | **~i za šatore** tent pegs
kolčina *f augm* & *derog* big/huge/thick pole (*ili* stake, staff)
kolčiti *vt impf* peg/stake out, mark/trace/outline with pegs
kolebanj|e *n* vacillation, weakening of purpose, hesitation, wavering, dilemma, dithering, shilly-shallying, blowing hot and cold; instability, oscillation, fluctuation; *(klimanje)* swaying, tottering | **bez i najmanjeg ~a** without the least hesitation, without a second thought
kolebati (se) *vi (vr) impf* vacillate, waver, hesitate, fluctuate, oscillate, shilly-shally, be undecided, see-saw, dither, scruple, blow hot and cold, back and fill, not know one's own mind, hem and haw, have second thoughts
kolebljiv *adj* vacillating, hesitating, wavering, fluctuating *itd.* (→[14] **kolebati se**)
kolebljivac *m* waverer, vacillation, hesitator, ditherer
kolebljivo *adv* in a vacillating *itd.* manner[33] (→[14] **kolebljiv**), with vacillation/hesitation, hesitatingly, waveringly, blowing hot and cold, backing and filling
kolebljivost *f* wavering, vacillation
koleda *f* Christmas (*ili* New Year's) carol
koledar *m* Christmas (*ili* New Year's Day) carol(l)er[4]
koledž *m* college; private (*ili* exclusive) boarding-school (→[10] **internat**) | **dvogodišnji ~** *(SAD)* community/junior c.
kolegl|a *m* colleague; associate; *(u udruženju)* fellow member, confrère; *(na poslu)* co-worker, fellow-worker, fellow-employee, fellow staffer, office mate, job-mate; *(školski)* fellow-student, classmate, school mate/chum/pal; *(klupski)* club-mate, team-mate | **imate šibicu, ~a?** *(među radnicima)* got a match buddy (*BE* mate)?; **~e političari (fizičari)** fellow politicians (physicists); **njegov američki (resorski) ~a** *(pandan)* his American counterpart (*ili* opposite number)
kolegica *f* woman[30] colleague/co-worker *itd.* (→[12] **kolega**)
kolegij *m univ* course (of lectures); *(skup)* board meeting, meeting/conference of department heads | **uredn**ički ~ board of editors (→ **uredništvo**); **nastavnički ~** teaching staff (conference), *AE+* faculty (conference); *univ* **upisati ~** take a course, enrol in a course, sign up for a course/class
kolegijal|an *adj* loyal/correct to one's fellow-workers; ready to help, friendly; *(koji se odnosi na kolegij /skup/)* collegial | **iz ~nih razloga** out of loyalty (to one's colleague/s/)
kolegijalno *adv* loyally (to one's fellow-

-workers), correctly; in a friendly/comradely manner[33], collegially
kolegijalnost *f* loyalty/correctness to one's fellow-workers; readiness to help, friendliness, good fellowship, camaraderie, comradeship
kolegijum *m* →[16] **kolegij**
kolegin *poss adj* of a colleague, colleague's
koleginica *f* →[16] **kolegica**
kolekcija *f* collection | ~ **čokoladnih bombona** assorted chocolates
kolekcionar *m* collector (*ne* collectioner!)
kolekcionarsk|i *adj* collector's, of a collector *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])
kolekcionarstvo *n* collecting (activities)
kolekcioniranje *n* collecting, being a collector
kolekcionirati *vt impf* collect, be a collector
kolektiv *m* collective; team; personnel, staff; population | **mi smo dobar** ~ we are a good team (*AE*+ outfit)
kolektiv|an *adj* collective; team-work; communal; corporate | **~ni posao** team work/ /job, group work/job; **~ni zadatak** team/ /group task; **~ne aktivnosti** c-ve/group/team activities; social participation; **~ni duh** team/ /community spirit; togetherness
kolektivizacija *f pol* & *soc* collectivization[1] | ~ **poljoprivrede** c. of agriculture
kolektivno *adv* collectively, in a body, in the mass
kolektivnost *f* collectiveness, collective quality[32], collectivity
kolera *f med* cholera
koleraba *f* →[16] **koraba**
koleričan *adj* choleric, irascible
koleričnо *adv* cholerically, like a choleric, irascibly
koleričnost *f* choleric disposition, irascibility
kolerik *m* choleric, choleric/irascible person
kolesa *n pl* wheels; *(u stroju)* wheelwork
kolesterol *m med* cholesterol | **bez ~a** without cholesterol, cholesterol-free, no-cholesterol; **sa smanjenim ~om** low-cholesterol; *med* **povišenje ~a u krvi** high blood cholesterol
kolet *m It* →[9] **ovratnik, ogrlica**
kolgerl(a) *f* call girl (→[7] **prostitutka**)
kolhoz *m* kolkhoz, collective farm
kolhozni *adj* kolkhoz, collective-farm
kolhoznik *m* collective farmer
koliba *f* hut; *(bijedna)* hovel, cabin, shanty | ~ **od lišća** leaf-thatched hut; ~ **od ilovače** mud-hut
kolibica *f dim* small hut (→[7] **koliba**)
kolibri(ć) *m ornith* hummig-bird
kolica *f* hand-cart (→[10] ručna **kola**); *(teretna)* dolly, trolley, truck (→[10] **elektrokolica**); *(bolničarke, servirke)* trolley; →[16] **tačke** | **dječja** ~ *(duboka) AE* baby carriage (*coll* baby buggy), *BE* pram (*form* perambulator); *(sjedeća) AE* stroller, *BE* push-chair; *(kombinirana) AE* carriage-stroller, *AE* convertible baby carriage, *BE* pramette-pushchair; *(za blizance)* tandem buggy/stroller/push-chair; *(»kišobran«)* light folding stroller (*AE* push-chair); ~ **uličnog trgovca** street-vendor's push-cart, *BE*+ barrow; ~ **za serviranje obroka** food trolley; **bife** ~ refreshments trolley; ~ **u samoposluzi** shopping cart; **(električna)** ~ **za invalide** (electric) wheelchair; **bolnička** ~ *(za ležeće pacijente)* wheeled stretcher/cot, *AE*+ gurney
kolicni *adj dim* how tiny/small, so tiny/small
kolicno *adv dim* how little
količin|a *f* quantity, amount, volume; quantum; rate, level; *(partija)* batch | **velika ~a** large quantity, quantities; **velike ~e** large quantities/supplies/amounts/numbers; **u većim ~ama** in quantity; **u ~i od** at the rate of, in/to the amount of; **proizvedena ~a** output; **suvišna ~a** excess (amount); ~ **kiseline u** acid content in
količinski[1] *adj* quantitative
količinski[2] *adv* quantitively, in terms of quantity
kolidira|ti *vi pf/impf* clash, conflict, be in clash/ /conflict (→[10] **kolizija**); *univ (predavanja) AE* conflict, *BE* clash | *univ* **vježbe mi ~ju sa seminarom** my lab conflicts/clashes with the seminar
kolijê *m Fr* →[9] **ogrlica**
kolijevk|a *f* cradle | *fig* **od ~e do groba** from cradle to grave, from womb to tomb (*adj:* cradle-to-grave, womb-to-tomb); *fig* **~a umjetnosti** nursery of the arts
kolik|a *f med* colic, *pop* gripes *pl* | **koji trpi od ~e** colicky
kolik|i *adj* how large/big/great/huge, so large *itd.;* (of) what size; *specif* how/so tall (long, wide *itd.*) | **~i brod!** what a huge ship!; **~e kuće!** what large houses!; how many houses!; **~i je taj utjecaj može se procijeniti po** the extent of this influence may be judged by
koliko *adv* how much/many?, what quantity/ /number?; *(vremenski)* how long?; *(prostorno)* how far? | ~ **znam** (~ **se sjećam**) as far as I know (remember) *itd.* (→[7] **znati, sjećati se**); ~ **ja nju poznam...** if I know her (at all)...; ~ **se vidi** as far as can be seen; ~ **je do mene** as far as I'm concerned; as far as in me lies; **pošten je** ~ **su već trgovci pošteni** he is honest as merchants go; ~ **to vrijedilo ili ne** for whatever it is worth; ~/ /**dokle ide** *(što više)* as much as you can get, as much as traffic will bear; as far as it will go; ~ **koštalo da koštalo** never mind the cost/price; ~ **puta** →[7] **puta**

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. vremenski:
~ **ima do jezera?** how long does it take to (reach) the lake!, how long is it till the lake;

~ **još?** how much longer?; **u ~?** at what time?, when?; **za ~ vremena?** how long will it take?; ~ **večeras** →[16] **već** večeras; ~ **jučer** →[16] **još** jučer

2. **prostorno:**
~ **ima do jezera?** how far is it to the lake?, how far (away) is the lake?; ~ **još?** how much farther?

3. **količinski:**
~ **hoćeš** as much/many as you want; *(jače)* all you want; ~ **ti srce želi** God's plenty; ~ **je da je (~ bilo da bilo)** never mind the quantity/expense

4. **s »toliko«:**
toliko ~ ti treba as/so much as you need; ~ **raste standard, toliko i potrebe** as standard increases so do the needs; ~ **očevidaca, toliko verzija** so many eyewitnesses, so many stories; ~ **tražiš, toliko dobiješ** you get as much as you demand; ~ **toliko dobar** →[2] **koliko-toliko;** ~ **ljudi toliko ćudi** it takes all sorts to make a world (→[10] ima svakakvih **ljudi**); (so) many men, (so) many minds; every man to his taste, there is no accounting for tastes; ~ **da... toliko da...** as much to... as to...

5. ~ **god, bilo ~, ma ~:**
~ **god** no matter how much/many, however much/many, any quantity/amount/number; the whole bunch/lot; ~ **god vas ima/bilo** all of you (no matter how many), the lot of you; ~ **god ja nju poznam** much as I know her; ~ **god to bilo čudno** strange as it may be/ /seem, however strange it may be/seem; ~ **god bili oprezni** cautious as they may/might be, however cautious they are (*ili* may be), cautious as/that they are; ~ **god se trudila** try as she might/did, no matter how much she tried/tries, (as) much as she tried/tries; ~ **god bismo rado** (as) much as we/one would like, anxious though we are; ~ **god puta** →[7] **puta**

6. **u uzvicima:**
~ **ljepote ima u...!** what beauty is in...!; ~ **je samo rada utrošeno na to!** think of all the work that has gone into that; ~ **(samo) djece nije nikad...** the number of children who never...; **a ~ ja to ne trpim!** → **kako**

kolikogod *adv* →[2] **koliko** god

koliko-toliko *adv* relatively, tolerably, adequately, so-so, fairly well

kolinje *n reg* pig-slaughter (day); *(na dar)* pig-slaughter offering

kolišni *adj* →[1] **kolicni**

kolitis *m med* colitis (*pl* -tides)

kolizij|a *f* collision | **biti u ~i sa** →[1] **kolidirati sa;** →[5] **kositi se** sa; *univ* **imam ~u** *(u rasporedu)* I have a conflict (*BE* clash); *univ* **ako dođe do ~a** *(u satnici)* if any (scheduling) conflicts (*BE* clashes) occur

kolni *adj* | ~ **put** unsurfaced road, *AE+* dirt road; ~ **promet** vehicular traffic; ~ **prilaz** *(garaži)* drive (way)

kolnički *adj* roadway-; road-surface

kolnik *m* roadway, carriage-way; road surface | **oštećenja na ~u** road-surface damage (*od mraza* frost boils; *udarne rupe* potholes); **trak na ~u** lane; ~ **s četiri traka** four-lane road; **rub ~a** (soft) shoulder, *BE+* verge

kol|o *n folk* wheel dance, wheel dancing, *kolo; (kotač)* wheel; *(krug)* circle, round, ring; *(knjigâ)* series; *sp* leg, round; *el* →[16] **krug, sklop**
| **igrati u ~u** dance (in) a *kolo; fig* be one of the crowd; cooperate; *fig* **voditi ~o** lead a *kolo,* be the leading dancer (in a *kolo*); *fig* lead the dance, be the ringleader; **pozvati u ~o** invite to join the dance; *fig* invite to join the group; *prov* **u kakvom si ~u onako i igraj** when in Rome do as Rome does (*ili* as the Romans do); *fig* **uhvatiti se u nečije ~o** join smb's party; *sp* **ispasti iz prvog ~a** be eliminated in the first round; *folk* **vrzino ~o** dance of witches; witches' brew; *fig* →[3] začarani **krug, metež, zbrka; vilinsko ~o** fairy ring; *fig* **~o sreće** Fortune's wheel, wheels of fortune/chance, whirligig of time; *(u lunaparku)* wheel of fortune; *fig* **~o sreće se okreće** the ever-turning wheels of fortune; *A sl* what goes around comes around; *fig* **peto ~o** fifth wheel; →[4] **mlinsko ~o, lončarsko ~o**

kolobar *m (krug)* circle ring | *meteor* ~ **oko Mjeseca** a ring around the Moon; **imati ~e oko očiju** have circles around[9] one's eyes; **~i na vodi** → **krugovi** na vodi

kolodvor *m BE* railway station; *AE* railroad station (*manji* depot); *BE/AE* train station, rail terminal; *(šire)* railway (*AE* railroad) yard | **teretni** ~ *BE* goods station/yard, *AE* freight depot/yard; →[4] **ranžirni ~, autobusni ~**

kolodvorsk|i *adj BE* railway-station, *AE* railroad station | **~a zgrada** station building; **~o predvorje (~a dvorana)** booking hall; **~a restauracija** station (*AE+* depot) restaurant; *(sa samoposluživanjem)* station (*AE+* depot) cafeteria; **~i bife** refreshment room, bar, snack bar, lunch counter, *BE+* buffet

kolofonij *m mus* rosin, colophony | **namazati ~em** rosin

koloid *m chem* colloid

kolokvij *m univ BE* preliminary exam (*coll* prelim), *AE* quiz; *specif* midterm (quiz), qualifying exam *itd.* (→ **-ijum**)

kolokvijalan *adj* colloquial

kolokvijalno *adv* colloquially

kolokvijalnost *f* colloquialness, colloquiality, colloquial style
kolokvirati *vt univ BE* pass a preliminary exam, *AE* pass a quiz
kolomaz *m* wheel grease
kolomba *f mar It* →[9] **kobilica**
kolon|a *f mil* column; → **stupac** | **~a vozila** long line of vehicles; *mil* truck/lorry convoy (*komore* train); *mot* **napravila se ~a od 3 km** there was a 2-mile traffic backup, the road was backed up for 2 miles; *mil* **postrojiti se u ~u po jedan** form a single file; *mil* **razvučena ~a** long straggly line of men; *mil* **kretati se u ~i** move in a column; *mil* **biti na čelu ~e** head a column; *mil* **povesti ~u** take the lead in a column; *pol* **peta ~a** the fifth column
kolonada *f archit* colonnade, row of columns
kolonija *f hist, pol & biol* colony; community | **ministar** ~ minister of colonies, *BE* Colonial Secretary; **dječja** ~ children's colony; summer camp; **umjetnička** ~ art colony; *hist* **kažnjenička** ~ penal colony; **hrvatska** ~ **u Čikagu** Croatian colony/community in Chicago; **mravlja** ~ ant colony; →[4] **ferijalna ~, nudistička ~**
kolonijal *m* →[16] **mješovita** roba
kolonijal|an *adj* colonial | *pol* **~ne sile** c. powers; *hist & pol* **~no pitanje** the c. question; *com* **~na roba** c. goods; **~na radnja** →[16] trgovina **mješovitom** robom
kolonijalist *m hist & pol* colonialist (→ **-ista**)
kolonijalistički *adj hist & pol* colonialist, colonialistic
kolonijalizam *m hist & pol* colonialism
kolonist *m* colonist, colonial, settler, inhabitant of a colony
koloniz|acija *f*, **~iranje** *n* colonization[1]; resettlement
kolonizacijski *adj* colonization-[1], colonizing[1] (→ **-ioni**)
kolonizator *m* colonizer[1]
kolonizirati *vt pf/impf* colonize[1]; resettle
kolonizovati →[16] **kolonizirati**
kolonjsk|i *adj* | **~a voda** eau de Cologne, cologne; **bočica za ~u vodu** scent bottle (*s raspršivačem* scent spray, *AE+* scent atomizer); **~a voda u (sprej) bočici** spray bottle of cologne
koloplet *m* whirl, vortex *itd.* (→[12] **vrtlog,** vrzino **kolo**); *(začarani krug)* vicious circle
kolor *m* color[2] (→[9] **boja**) | **u ~u** in c.; color-; **brošura u ~u** c. brochure/folder; **film u ~u** c. film/picture, *AE+* color movie; *photo* ~ **film** c. film
koloratura *f mus* coloratura
koloraturn|i *adj mus* | **~a pjevačica (sopran)** coloratura singer (soprano)
kolorep *m ichth* → **špar**
kolor-film *m photo* color[2] film
kolorirati *vt pf/impf* color[2] (→ **-isati**)
koloristički *adj art* coloristic[2] | ~ **efekti** color/ /coloristic[2] effects
koloristika *f art* →[1] **kolorizam**
kolorit *m art* colors[2] *pl*, coloring[2], colorism[2], coloration[2]; *(lokalni)* local color[2]
kolor-televizor *m* color[2] TV set
kolos *m* colossus[13] | *fig* ~ **na glinenim nogama** →[7] **noga**
kolosalan *adj* superb, terrific; →[7] **sjajan**
kolosalno *adv* superbly, terrifically (→[7] **sjajno**)
kolosalnost *f* superbness, terrific quality[32]
Kolosej *m art hist* the Colosseum
kolosijek *m rlw* gauge (*AE+* gage); →[10] **pruga** | **normalni** ~ normal/standard g.; **uski (široki)** ~ narrow (broad) g.; **pruga s uskim ~om** narrow-g. track; **jednostruki** ~ single track; *(pruga s takvim ~om* single-track line); **dvostruki** ~ double track; **glavni** ~ main line; **sporedni** ~ siding, sidetrack, shunt; **slijepi** ~ blind track, dead end; **industrijski** ~ factory/service siding; **za sve vrste ~a** for all gauges; **peti peron, drugi** ~ Track 5, Location 2
Figurativna značenja:
odvući na sporedni/drugi ~ sidetrack; **odvesti na slijepi** ~ take to a dead end; **pregovori na dva ~a** two-track negotiations
kolotečin|a *f (na putu)* rut, wheel, track; *fig* groove, routine, beaten track | *fig* **upasti u ~u** get into a rut, settle into routine; *(duhovnu)* become stuck in a mind-set; *fig* **ispasti iz ~e** get out of the groove, get off the track; become upset/unsettled; *fig* **izbaciti iz ~e** put out of the groove, put off the track, throw off the rails; upset, unsettle, shatter smb's composure; *fig* **vratiti u ~u** get back into the groove, get back on track, get back to normal; regain balance/composure; *fig* **vratiti u ~u** put/get (things) back on track (*ili* back into the groove), get (things) back to normal; restore balance/composure; *fig* **u ~i** *(stabiliziran)* (back) on track
kolotur *m*, **~a** *f mech* pulley, pulley-block
koloturnik *m mech* set of pulleys, block and tackle, lifting tackle
kolovođa *m* ringleader, leader; *(u kolu)* first/ /leading/lead dancer
kolovoski *adj* August-
kolovoz[1] *m (ceste)* →[16] **kolnik**
kolovoz[2] *m* August
kolovozni *adj* →[16] **kolnički**
kolovrat *m* spinning-wheel; *fig* → **vrtlog, kovitlac**
kolovrt *m ent* whirligig *(Gyrinus natator)*
kolportaža *f (novina)* street sale of (news)papers
kolporter *m* newsboy, newsvendor, *AE* newsdealer | **prodavati novine kao** ~ hawk newspapers

Pazi: colporteur = *akviziter biblija, vjerskih publikacija i sl.*

kolski *adj* →[16] **kolni**

kolt *m* Colt (revolver)

koltrina *f It* →[9] **zavjesa**

koludrica *f* →[7,9] **redovnica**

kolumba *f It* →[9] **kobilica**

kolumbarij *m (za žare s pepelom)* columbarium[12] (→ **-ijum**)

Kolumbija *f geog* Colombia

Kolumbijac *m* Colombian

kolumbijski *adj geog* Colombian, of Colombia, Colombia's

kolumna *f print* type page; *journ (stalna rubrika)* column

kolumnist *m journ* columnist (→ **-ista**)

kolut *m* ring (→[7] **prsten**); circle; *(kotur)* hoop; *(dječji, za plivanje)* rubber ring; *(namot, navoj)* coil, loop; *(na presjeku debla)* →[3] **god;** *(oko Mjeseca, Sunca)* ring, halo; *(oko svečeve glave)* →[3] **aureola** | **nabacivanje ~ova** *(na metu kao društv. igra)* quoits (*takav* ~ quoit); *(na predmete u luna parku i sl.)* hoop-la; **tjerati dječji** ~ →[3] **kotur; film na dva ~a** two-reel film; **~ovi luka** →[16] **ploške** luka; **plavi ~ovi** →[16] **podočnjaci**

kolutanje *n* rolling (one's eyes); → **kruženje**

kolutati *vi impf (kružiti)* spin, revolve, circle, go round | ~ **očima** roll one's eyes

kolutav *adj* rolling (eyes)

kolutić *m dim* little ring/loop; *cul* →[16] **ploškica** | *cul* **čajni ~i** tea/coffee rings, ring cookies

koluzija *f jur* collusion (→[9] **dosluh**)

kolja *f ichth* pollack, pollock

koljač *m* cut-throat; *(zub)* → **očnjak**

koljački[1] *adj* cut-throat

koljački[2] *adv* like a cut-throat *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])

koljak *m ichth* haddock

kolj|e *n collect* stakes, props; poles | **ograda od ~a** paling; **pobijati ~e** → **koliti; ~e za lozu** vine-props

koljê *m (ogrlica)* necklace

koljem *vb* →[11] **klati**

koljenast *adj* knee-like, *sci* geniculate; joint-like, jointed; *eng* →[5] **koljenčast**

koljenčast *adj* | *eng* **~o vratilo** crankshaft

koljeni *adj* →[1] **koljenski**

koljenica *f sp* knee-pad, knee-protector; *cul* →[5] **goljenica**

koljeno *n* knee; *(zglob)* knee-joint; *(pregib)* joint, angle, bent; *(rod, podrijetlo)* descent, stock, lineage, family, extraction, origin, descent

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **koljeno** *(nom. & acc. sg.)*
nesigurno ~ *(izvrće se) pop* trick-knee; **podmetnuti nekome** ~ *(da se popne)* give a knee to; *fig* **prignuti** ~ **pred** bend one's knee before, submit to; *fig* **sjediti nekome uz** ~ be smb's favorite[2]; **praviti** ~ make an angle, bend; *(rijeka)* make a bend; *geog* **veliko** ~ **Dona** the Don bend

2. **koljena** *(gen. sg.)*
med **upala** ~ gonitis, inflammation of the knee (*od klečanja* housemaid's knee); *anat* **kapica** ~ → **iver; prigibanje** ~ bending one's knee, genuflection; **kaput do** ~ → **do koljenâ** (↓ 5.); **rod do osmog** ~ kinship to the eighth degree; *fig* **s** ~ **na koljeno** from generation to generation, (*ili* g. after g.), from age to age; from father to son; *fig* **prelomiti/prelamati/rješavati preko** ~ make a rash/hasty decision, make rash/hasty/snap decisions, be rash/hasty; offer quickie solutions; give short shrift to; **to dijete treba preko** ~ the child needs a (good) spanking; *fig* **nije mu do** ~ he can't (*ili* he isn't fit to) hold a candle to him

3. **koljenu** *(loc. sg.)*
u drugom ~ *(srodstvo)* at one remove; **bratić/sestrična u drugom** ~ second cousin, cousin once removed; *fig* **rod u sedmom/devetom** ~ distant relative; *iron* no relation/relative at all; **pljesnuti se po** ~ slap one's knee; **njihati dijete na** ~ dandle/jump/dance a child on one's knee; **njihati se na** ~ *(dijete)* ride (cock-a-horse) on smb's knee, be dandled on smb's knee

4. **koljenom** *(instr. sg.)*
udariti ~ hit with one's knee, knee; *(među noge)* knee in the crotch/groin

5. **koljena** *(nom., gen. & acc. pl.)*
obuhvativši ~ **rukama** hugging one's knees; bending one's knees, genuflection; **uleknutih** ~ →[7] krivih **nogu; do** ~ knee-deep; knee-high; **blato do** ~ knee-deep mud, mud up to one's knees; **u blatu do** ~ knee-deep in mud, in knee-deep mud, in mud up to one's knees; **kaput do** ~ knee-length coat (*do iznad* ~ above-the-knee; *do ispod* ~ below-the-knee); **izvukla su ti se** ~ *(na hlačama)* your trousers are (*ili* have gotten/gone) baggy at the knees; ~ **su mi klecala** my knees were trembling/shaking/buckling, my legs were buckling, my knees were like water; ~ **su mi se odsjekla** my knees turned to jelly; **pasti na** ~ **pred** fall (*ili* go down) on one's knees before; *fig* **baciti/oboriti na** ~ bring/force/beat to one's knees; *fig* batter to the canvas; **sjesti nekome na** ~ → u **krilo**

6. **koljenima** *(loc. & instr. pl.)*
na ~ on one's knees; *fig* on one's knees, on bended knee(s); **držati na** ~ hold in one's lap (→[1] u **krilu**); **moliti na** ~ implore/beg/plead on one's knees; **dodirivati se** ~ **pod stolom** touch knees under the table, *A sl* play kneesies

koljenović *m* person of noble lineage/descent; member of an old family, person of good stock/line | ~ **je** he comes of a good line, he belongs to an old(-stock) family

koljenskl|i *adj* knee-, of the knee, *sci* genicular | *anat* ~**i zglob** knee-joint

koljivo *n Orth* (consecrated) boiled and sweetened wheat with walnuts

koljušk|a *f ichth* | **bodljikava** ~ **a** stickleback

kom *m (grožđani)* grape marc/pomace, wine-press residue; *(voćni)* fruit marc/pomace; *(orahov)* (green) walnut husk(s); *(kukuruzni)* →[3] **komušina**

koma[1] *f* decimal point; →[9,16] **zarez** | **2 ~ 33** *(2,33)* → 2 **cijela** 33

kom|a[2] *f med* coma | **u ~ i** comatose, in a coma; *fig sl* **u ~i sam** I'm all mixed up, I'm worried stiff, I'm a nervous wreck, I'm in a sweat, my mind is blown; **duboka ~a** deep coma; **pasti u ~u** fall/go into a coma, become comatose; **izaći iz ~e** come out of a coma

komad *m* piece; *(primjerak)* specimen; *sl* →[7] loša **ocjena, djevojka**

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **komad** *(nom. sg.)*
mali ~ little/small piece, bit (→[10] **komadić**); **priličan** ~ a good piece of; **veliki** ~ big/large piece (→[10] **komadina**); ~ **žice (špage, cijevi)** a length of wire (string, pipe); *sl* **dobar** ~ *(o ženi)* classy chassy, hot stuff/number, well-stacked (*vulg:* nice ass, eatin' stuff, table grade); (*o muškarcu*) (gorgeous) hunk, stud, beefcake; **dobar** ~ **mesa** *(pozicija)* good cut; **kazališni** ~ piece, stage/theatrical piece, play; **glazbeni** ~ piece (of music); composition; ~ **zemlje** piece of land; *(malen)* patch (of land); *(velik)* tract (of land); ~ **stoke** a head (of cattle) (*pet ~a stoke* five head /*ne* heads!/ of c.); ~ **puta** stretch, stretch of the way/road; **lijepi** ~ **puta** quite a distance
2. **s glagolima**
raditi po ~u be on piece-work, *(šire)* work by the job; **rad po ~u** piece-work, job-work; **plaćati po ~u** pay by the piece/job; **rastrgati na ~e** pull to pieces, pull apart, dismember; **razderati na ~e** tear/cut to pieces; **raznijeti na ~e** blow/blast to bits *(jače* to smithereens); **razbiti u sto ~a** smash to pieces; **raspasti se na ~e** break/fall to pieces; **sastaviti iz ~a** piece together
3. **ostalo**
~ **po** ~ piece by piece, one piece at a time, piecemeal; **po ~u** each, apiece; **u ~u** of a/ /one piece; *com* in a lump, wholesale, *en bloc;* **sapun u ~u** solid soap, soap bar; ~ **sapuna** bar/piece/brick of soap; **u ~ima** in pieces, broken; *fig* **čovjek od ~a** complete person(ality)

komadanje *n* tearing *itd.* (in)to pieces, dismembering, carving up *itd.* (↓); carve-up; dismemberment; partition; *pol fig* Balkanization[1]

komadati *vt impf* tear/carve/cut/break/sever to (*ili* in, into) pieces; *(mučenje)* quarter, dismember; *(meso)* carve (up), cut (up); *(usitnjavati)* break down, parcel out, compartmentalize[1]; *(teritorij)* partition, dismember, carve up

komadati se *vr impf* break/go to pieces, shed pieces

komadić *m dim* little/small piece, bit; fragment; *(otkrhnut)* chip, sliver, splinter; *(zalogaj)* morsel | ~ **papira** piece/scrap of paper; ~ **zemlje** patch of land; **razbiti u ~e** smash to bits/smithereens; ~ **po** ~ piece by little piece, little by little, incrementally

komadina *f aug* big/large/huge piece; chunk, hunk, lump; *(drva)* chump, chunk, block

komand|a *f mil* →[9,16] **zapovijed, naredba,** *(ustanova)* →[9,16] **zapovjedništvo** | (→[9] izdati **naredbu, zapovjediti**); *hum* **biti pod ženinom ~om** be bossed by one's wife; *fig* **preuzeti ~u** take command/charge, take over (→[10] **vodstvo**); **plakati (kao) po ~i** cry/ /weep on cue; **dati ~u** (give a) command; **~e aviona** the controls; **za ~ama** *(letala, uređaja* i *sl.)* at the controls; **avion ne odgovara na ~e** the plane is out of control

komandant *m mil* →[9,16] **zapovjednik** (*abbr* CO)

komandantski *adj* →[9,16] **zapovjednički**

komandantura *f mil* →[9,16] **zapovjedništvo**

komandir *m mil* →[9,16] **zapovjednik**

komandiranje *n mil* & *fig* commanding, ordering around *itd.* (→[9,12] **zapovijedanje**)

komandirati *vi pf/impf mil* & *fig* command, order about *itd.* (→[9,12] **zapovijedati**)

komandnl|i *adj* command-; control- | *mil* ~**i kadar** →[9,16] **časnici** i dočasnici; *eng* ~**a ploča** control panel; ~**i pult** *(pogona, elektrane)* control desk; ~**a hala** *(elektrane)* (power-station)

komandos *m mil BE* commando, *AE* ranger | ~**i** *pl* commandos; **napad ~a** commando/ /ranger raid

komandosica *f* military-style jacket, commando jacket, *AE+* army fatigue jacket

komandoski *adj* commando-style; *B mil* commando-, *A mil* ranger-

komandovati *vt pf/impf* →[16] **komandirati**

komar *m ent* crane fly, *(šire)* daddy-long-legs

komar|ac *m ent* mosquito, *BE+* gnat; *derog (osoba)* shrimp, runt, squirt, pipsqueak | **obični ~ac** common house m.; **~ac malaričar** malaria(l) m., anopheles m.; **ubod ~ca** m. bite; **mreža protiv ~aca** m. net(ting); **sredstvo protiv ~aca** m. repellent; *fig* **ići topom na ~ce** break butterflies on wheels; *fig* **praviti od ~ca magarca** make a mountain out of a molehill

komarča *f ichth* →[5] **podlanica**

komasacij|a *f jur* land consolidation | **vršiti ~u** carry out l. c., implement a l.-c. program[8]

komasacijski *adj jur* land-consolidation
komasirati *vt pf/impf* → vršiti **komasaciju**
komatozan *adj med* & *fig* comatose, in a comatose condition/state
kombajn *m farm* combine harvester, combine, harvester | ~ **za kukuruz** *AE* corn combine/ /harvester, *BE* maize c./h.; ~ **za žito** grain harvester
kombajner *m farm* combine driver
kombajniranje *n* combine-harvesting
kombajnirati *vt pf/impf farm* (harvest with a) combine, combine-harvest
kombi *m mot (dostavni)* van, *AE+* delivery/ /panel truck; *(putnički)* →[5] **kombibus** | **mini** ~ minivan; ~**-limuzina** station wagon
kombibus *m mot* baby bus, company car, passenger van
kombinacij|a *f* combination; *fig* scheme, plan, *sl* angle; *(sefa, lokota)* combination; *(na sportskoj kladionici)* permutation; *sp (u igri)* combination, movement; *(šah)* combination | ~**a boja** color[2] combination/scheme; *sp* **klasična** ~**a** the Nordic/classic combined; *sp* **alpska** ~**a** biathlon, the Alpine combined; *coll* **ispasti iz** ~**e** be out of it, be out of the running, be dropped; *fig* **loša** ~**a** *A sl* dumb deal; **dobitna** ~**a** winning combination *(lutrije i fig)*
kombinat *m* | **čelični** ~ steel complex; **aluminijski** ~ (large) alumin(i)um[9] plant, alu. works/complex; **poljoprivredno-industrijski** ~ agri-business (conglomerate), agro-industrial conglomerate
kombinator *m* combiner; combination/idea man; *(»maher«)* wheeler-dealer, operator; *sp* playmaker
kombinatorika *f* (complex) combinations; combinatorial skill; *fig* maneuvering, wheeling and dealing, machinations (→[10] **kadrovski** ~)
kombine *m* slip; *arch* petticoat; →[10] **bodi** | **kratki** ~ short/mini s.; ~ **ukrašen čipkom** lace-trimmed s.; ~ **s ugrađenim grudnjakom** bra-slip
kombinezon *m* combination suit; *(radni)* coveralls *pl*, overalls *pl*, *BE+* boiler suit; *(padobranski, odn. sličnog kroja)* jump-suit; *(letački)* flight-suit
kombiniran *pp* & *adj* combined; composite; combination-; *(cipele)* two-tone; *(vjetrovka)* dual-purpose, two-way, two-tone | ~**a soba** bed-sitting room, *coll* bed-sitter; *(pokućstvo)* bed-sitter set (of furniture); *pharm* ~**i prašak** headache powder
kombinirano *adv* in combination, as a combination, combining it (*ili* them, the two), using both/all, making a combined use of
kombiniranje *n* combining, combination(s); scheming, schemes *pl*, making plans
kombinira|ti *vt* & *vi impf* combine; *fig* scheme, make plans, think over, ponder, *AE+* mull over
kombinirke *f pl coll* →[7] kombinirana **kliješta**
kombinovan →[16] **kombiniran**
kombinovati →[16] **kombinirati**
kombo *m mus* combo
kome *pron* to whom (?) | **o** ~ about whom (?); ~ **vjerovati?** who(m) to believe? **onaj** ~ **treba isplatiti** payee; **onaj** ~ **je izdana dozvola/obrtnica** licencee
komedij|a *f* comedy; *specif* burlesque, farce; *fig* comedy, charade, folderol | ~**a situacije** situation c., *coll* sitcom; **društvena** ~**a** *(~a naravi)* c. of manners; **filmska** ~ film c.; *(burleska)* slapstick picture; **odlična** ~**a** terrific c., thigh-slapping c.; **pisac** ~**a** comedy/ /comic writer, comedist; **dosta** ~**e!** stop that fooling/comedy/fussing!; **takva** ~**a ni zbog čega** such a fuss (*ili* big issue) over nothing; *iron* **no lijepa** ~**a!** this is a pretty/fine kettle of fish; *fig* **igrati/izvoditi** ~**u** →[7] **izvoditi, pretvarati se; tjerati** ~**u** → zbijati **šalu**
komedijant *m* →[1] **komedijaš**
komedijanje *n* clowning, fooling, buffoonery, tomfoolery
komedijaš *m* clown, comedian, joker, buffoon, tomfool
komedijaški[1] *adj* clown's, comedian's *itd.* (→[15] **-ški**[1]); clownish, buffooning, burlesque
komedijaški[2] *adv* like a clown/comedian *itd.* (→[15] **ški**[2])
komedijaštvo *n* clowning, clownery, clownishness, clown's ways, buffooning, buffoonery
komedijati *vi impf* clown, fool, play the clown/ /fool, buffoon
komediograf *m* comedy/comic writer, comedist, *obs* comediographer
komediografija *f* comedy/comic writing
komediografski *adj* comedist's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**); comedy-writing
komemoracija *f* commemoration
komemoracijski *adj* commemoration-, commemorational, commemorative (→ **-ioni**)
komemorativ|an *adj* commemorative | ~**na svečanost** c. ceremony; act of remembrance
komemorirati *vt pf/impf* commemorate
komemorisati →[16] **komemorirati**
komentar *m* commentary, comment; *fig* foot-note; *(bilješka)* annotation, gloss | **napisati** ~ **(o)** write a comment (*opsežniji* commentary) on, comment on, annotate; **izazivati** ~**e** draw comment; **donositi** ~**e** *(novine)* (make) comment on; **u novinskim** ~**ima** in newspaper comments, in op. ed. pieces; **bez** ~**a!** no comment!; **svaki** ~ **je suvišan** no comment is necessary, there is no need for any c., this speaks for itself, it tells its own tale, it is self-explanatory; **uzdržati se od** ~**a** withhold comment, refrain from comment; **izjava je ostala bez** ~**a** no comment

has been made on the statement; **predmet ~a** topic of comment; *rad* **poslušajte ~ našeg dopisnika** our correspondent has this story; *rad* ~ **čitao...** commentary spoken by; *TV & rad* ~ **prijenosa** running commentary; *film* ~ **uz sliku** voiceover

komentarisati *vt pf/impf* →[16] **komentirati**

komentator *m* commentator; *(novinski)* columnist (*s redovitom rubrikom u mnogo glasila* syndicated c.); *TV & rad* news analyst; *(istaknuti)* pundit (i *iron*); *TV iron* talking head; writer | *TV* **glavni** ~ anchorman; **športski** ~ sports columnist/writer; *(televizijski)* sportscaster; **politički (privredni)** ~ political (business) commentator/columnist/analyst; **glas ~a** *(TV reklame, prijenosi)* the voice-over

komentatorsk|i *adj* of a commentator, commentator's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]); op-ed | **~o novinarstvo i publicistika** opinion industry

komentiran *pp & adj* commentated | **~a bibliografija** annotated bibliography

komentiranje *n* commenting, comment(s); annotating, annotation

komentirati *vt pf/impf* comment (sthg, *ili* on sthg.), make comment(s) on; *(donositi sud o)* pass judgement on; *(tekst)* annotate, gloss | **ne želim** ~ I decline/reserve comment (on that)

komercijala *f* commercial/sales sector

komercijalac *m coll* sales specialist, salesman

komercijal|an *m* commercial; commercial-scale; profit-making, for-profit; *fig* bread-and-butter | **~ni odio** sales department; **nema ~nog opravdanja** there is no commercial reason for it, it is not a commercial proposition; **~ni direktor** →[7] **direktor**

komercijalist *m* sales specialist, salesman; *specif* junior sales executive, business officer/ /administrator, sales clerk

komercijalista *m* →[16] **komercijalist**

komercijalizacija *f* commercialization[1]

komercijalizam *m econ* commercialism

komercijaliziran *pp & adj* commercialized[1]

komercijalizirano *adv* in a commercialized[1] manner[33]

komercijaliziranost *f* being commercialized,[1] (the fact/level of) commercialization[1] (→[15] **-iranost**)

komercijaliziranje *n* commercializing[1], commercialization[1]

komercijalizirati *vt pf/impf* commercialize[1]

komercijalizirati se *vr pf/impf* become commercialized[1], undergo commercialization[1]

komercijalizovati (se) →[16] **komercijalizirati (se)**

komercijalno *adv* commercially, in commercial terms

komercijalnost *f* commerciality, commercial quality[32]

komesar *m* commissioner; *pol* commissar (*pazi:* commissary = *vojni intendant!*); *iron* thought-control man/officer; *mil hist* political officer; *(brodski časnik)* purser | **policijski** ~ police commissioner; **glavni** ~ chief/ /general commissioner

komesarijat *m* commissariat

komesarski *adj pol* of a commissar, commissar's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])

komesarstvo *n* commissioner's (*pol* commissar's) position/office *itd.* (→[15] **-stvo**)

komešanje *n* commotion, stir, turbulence

komešati *vt impf* stir (up), agitate

komešati se *vr impf* stir; *(mnoštvo)* mill about; *(vrpoljiti se)* fidget

komet *m astron* comet | **glava (rep, putanja) ~a** comet's head (tail, track); **Halleyev** ~ Halley's Comet

kometa *f* →[16] **komet**

komfor *m* comfort; creature comforts; amenities; modern conveniences *pl* (*abbr* mod cons), modern amenities/facilities | **opći** ~ general amenities; **»Puni ~«** All Modern Amenities; **stanovati u ~u** live in comfort; enjoy modern conveniences; **stanovati/živjeti bez ~a** live without comfort; live without (*ili* give up) modern c-s; *fig* rough it

komforan *adj* | ~ **stan** apartment (*BE* flat) with modern conveniences

komforno *adv* in comfort; with/enjoying modern conveniences

komič|an *adj* comic(al), funny, thigh-slapping, side-splitting, laughable, hilarious, humorous | **strašno je ~an** he's uproariously funny, he's a riot; **imati osjećaj za ~no** have a sense of the comic

komičar *m* comedian, comic | **solo kabaretski** ~ stand-up comedian; ~ **»žrtva«** *(u komičarskom paru)* straight man

komično *adv* comically, funnily *itd.* (→[14] **komičan**)

komičarka *f* comedienne

komičnost *f* comicality, funniness, hilarity | ~ **situacije** the humor[2] of the situation

komidba *f* → **komušanje**

komika *f* comic (element); humo(u)r[2]; →[10] **komičnost**

komilfo *adj comme il faut,* proper

komin *m reg* → **ognjište**

kominform *m hist* Cominform

kominformovac *m hist* → **informbirovac**; Cominform supporter; »Cominformist«

kominformovski *adj hist* → **informbirovski**; Cominform-supporting, »Cominformist«

kominike(j) *m* →[16] **komunike(j)**

Kominterna *f hist* Comintern

kominternovac *m pol hist* Cominternist

kominternovski *adj pol hist* Comintern-, of the Comintern

komisij|a *f* commission, board (of commission-

ers) | **osnovati ~u** form (*ili* appoint, set up) a c.; **sastaviti ~u** put together (*ili* constitute) a c.; **prijamna ~a** admissions commission/ /board/committee; **liječnička ~a** medical board; **ići na invalidsku ~u** appear before the disability board, have a disability hearing; **kontrolna (istražna, regrutna, ispitna) ~a** →[7] **kontrolni, istražni** *itd.; com* **imati (prodavati) robu u ~i** have (sell) goods on commission; →[4] ~a za obranu **doktorske** radnje

komisijski[1] *adj* commission-, board-

komisijski[2] *adv* by a commission/board; on (a) commission level

komisionar *m com* commission agent/merchant, agent, commissioner, commissionaire

komision|i *adj com* commissionary, on commission | **~a prodavaonica** »commission shop«

komita *m hist* Komitadji, guerilla, irregular

komitent *m com* consignee; *(banke)* client, correspondent

komitet *m* committee (→[9] **odbor**) | *hist* **Centralni** ~ Central Committee; *(zgrada)* C.C. Building/Headquarters; *hist* **općinski** ~ District Party Committee (*zgrada* D.P.C. building/headquarters); *hist* ~ **za građevinarstvo** *(općine)* → **odjel**

komitetlija *m hist derog* local Party committee member, local Party bigwig

komiti *vt impf* → **komušati**

komocija *f* →[1] **komoditet** (*pazi:* commotion = *strka, metež!*)

komoda *f* chest of drawers, commode, *AE+* bureau | **visoka** ~ chest-on-chest; clothespress; *(stilska) AE* highboy, *BE* tallboy

komodan *adj* → **komotan**

komoditet* *m* comfort; privacy; nonchalance, easy-going ways | **čovjek nema svog ~a** one has (*ili* there is no) privacy

* *Pazi:* commodity = *artikl, roba!*

komodor *m mil* & *nav* commodore

Komonvelt *m pol* the Commonwealth (→[5] **Britanska** zajednica naroda)

komora *f (soba)* chamber, room; *eng* chamber; state regulatory board; *mil* commissariat service (*kolona* military transport/train, field train, supply convoy/column) | *photo* **tamna** ~ dark/developing room; **hermetička** ~ air lock; **plinska** ~ *(za smaknuća)* gas ch., *šire* gas oven; **obrtnička** ~ Ch. of Crafts and Trades (*zgrada* Trade Hall); **gospodarska** ~ ch. of commerce; *US* board of trade; **poljoprivredna (rudarska, industrijska)** ~ Ch. of Agriculture (Mining, Industry); **liječnička** ~ medical association; *anat* **srčana** ~ →[16] **klijetka**

komorač *m bot, cul* & *pharm* fennel

komorica *f dim* small room (chamber), cell, cloister; *(smočnica)* pantry, larder

komorika *f* mock privet

komorn|i *adj mus* chamber-; *fig* low-key(ed), discrete, intimate | **~a glazba (orkestar, opera, simfonija, sonata)** chamber music (orchestra, opera, symphony, sonata); **~a drama** closet drama

komornik *m hist* chamberlain; *(sobar)* valet

komotan *adj* comfortable; loose(-fitting), ample, roomy; *(osoba)* easy-going, casual (*jače* lax, indolent)

komotno *adv* comfortably, easily, at a leisurely pace; loosely; →[3] **slobodno** | **tu mogu** ~ **stati dva** it can easily hold/accommodate two

komotnost *f* being comfortable; looseness, ampleness; easy-going ways/nature, casualness; →[3] **komoditet**

komov|ača, ~ica *f* grape-brandy, (wine-)marc brandy, marc, *(francuska) eau-de-vie de marc, (talijanska) grappa*[24]

komp|a *f sl* partnership, *A sl* hookup | **kupiti u ~i** buy together, go shares, pool resources, *coll* come in on; **voziti se u ~i** *(na posao)* (use a) carpool to (get to) work

kompaktan *adj* compact, tight, closely-knit[26], tightly-knit[26]

kompakt-disk *m DP* & *mus* compact disc, *abbr* CD

kompaktno *adv* compactly

kompaktnost *f* compactness, being compact, compact quality[32]

kompanij|a *f* company, firm; *(velika)* corporation; *hist* →[9] **četa** | **u ~i sa** *(u društvu sa)* in c. with; *(kao kompanjoni)* as companions/partners (→[10] u **kompi**); **pravnici velikih ~a** corporate lawyers

kompanjon *m* partner; *(odvjetnikov)* law p. | *com* **aktivni** ~ active p.; *com* **tihi** ~ silent/sleeping p.

kompanjonka *f* (woman[30]) partner

kompanjonski *adj* partner's, of a partner *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]); →[5] **ortački**

kompanjonstv|o *n* partnership | **stupiti u ~o sa** go/enter into p. with; **istupiti iz ~a** dissolve (*ili* break up, leave) p.; **ugovor o ~u** p. contract, deed of p.

komparabilan *adj* →[9] **usporediv, sumjerljiv**

komparacij|a *f* comparison (→[9] **usporedba**); *gram* comparison; collation | **napraviti ~u** →[9] **usporediti**

komparatist *m* comparati(vi)st (→ **-ista**)

komparatistički *adj* comparati(vi)st

komparativ *m gram* comparative

komparativ|an *adj* comparative (→[9] **poredben**) | **~na književnost (gramatika)** c. literature (grammar)

komparativno *adv* comparatively

kompariranje *n* comparing, comparison (→[9] **usporedba**)

komparirati *vt pf/impf* compare *itd.* (→[9] **usporediti**)

kompartija *f pol hist* the Communist Party
kompartijski *adj hist* Communist-Party, of the Communist Party
kompas *m* compass | **brodski** ~ mariner's c.; **magnetski** ~ magnetic c.; **žiro-** ~ gyro c., gyroscopic c.; **zrake** ~**a** points of the c.; **smjer** ~**a** bearings; **ruža** ~**a-** c. rose; *fig* **izgubiti** ~ lose one's bearings, become unaccountable, lose touch with reality, *A sl* come unhinged/unglued; *fig* **naći** ~ get/regain one's bearings
kompatibilan *adj* compatible (i *DP*)
kompatibilno *adv* compatibly, with compatibility
kompatibilnost *f* compatibility (i *DP*)
kompatriot *m* →[9] **sunarodnjak, zemljak**
kompendij *m* compendium[15]
kompenzacija *f* compensation (i *jur, med* & *psych*); counterbalance; *com* barter trade | **kao** ~ **(za)** in compensation (for)
kompenzaci|jski *adj* compensatory | *econ* ~ **poslovi** barter deals/trade, compensation transactions; *(šire)* countertrading
kompenzator *m* compensator; *techn* & *sci* compensator, equalizer[1], adjuster
kompenziranje *n* compensating, compensation (→[10] **kompenzacija**)
kompenzirati *vt pf/impf* compensate; counterbalance, offset, set off, make up for; *(materijalno)* compensate, recompense
kompenzirati se *vr pf/impf* be/become compensated
kompenzovati (se) →[16] **kompenzirati (se)**
kompetencija *f* →[3,9] **nadležnost, stručnost**
kompetentan *adj* →[3,9] **nadležan, sposoban**
kompeticija *f* competition (→[3,9] **nadmetanje, konkurencija**)
kompilacija *f* compilation; *fig:* scissors and paste, scissors-and-paste collection, patchwork
kompilator *m* compiler
kompilatorski *adj* compilatory, of a compiler *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]); *fig* scissors-and-paste, cut-and-paste
kompiliranje *n* compiling, putting together, compilation (→[10] **kompilacija**)
kompilirati *vt pf/impf* compile, put together
kompjuter *m* computer | **veliki** ~ large c., c. system; **super** ~ super c.; **centralni** ~ mainframe c.; **stolni** ~ desktop c.; **osobni** ~ personal c.; **portabl** ~ notebook c. (*prije* laptop /c./); **ručni** ~ palmtop (c.); **mikro** ~ microcomputer; ~ **se pokvario** the c./machine is (*ili* went) down; **unositi/ubaciti u** ~ *(podatke)* feed/put/enter into a c. (*unošenje* input)
kompjuteraš *m coll* computer man | ~**-amater** hacker
kompjuteraški *adj coll* computer man's, computer-people
kompjuterizacija *f* computerization[1]
kompjuteriziran *pp* & *adj* computerized[1]; *fig* smart
kompjuterizirati *vt pf/impf* computerize[1], introduce computers in
kompjuterizirati se *vr pf/impf* become computerized[1], go over to computers, introduce computers, undergo computerization[1]
kompjuterizovati (se) →[16] **kompjuterizirati (se)**
kompjutersk|i[1] *adj* computer-; computational | ~**i sistemi** computer systems/networks; ~**a pismenost** computer literacy; ~**i fanatici/ /genijalci** hackers; ~**i žargon** computerese; ~**i virus** computer virus
kompjuterski[2] *adv* by computer: computationally; in computer terms
kompleks *m* complex *(i archit);* body; *(zemljišta)* large tract (of land); *psych* complex, *sl* hang-up | **dobiti** ~ **inferiornosti (krivnje)** get an inferiority (guilt) complex; **pun** ~**a** complex-ridden; **dobiti** ~**e** get complexes; **nabija mi** ~**e** he gives me complexes; **opteretiti** ~**ima** give complexes to; **opterećenost** ~**ima** → **kompleksaštvo**
kompleks|an *adj* complex
kompleksaš *m psych* complex-ridden person; *fig* insecure person
kompleksaški[1] *adj psych* complex-ridden, full of complexes/hang-ups, insecure
kompleksaški[2] *adv* like a complex-ridden person, in a complex-ridden manner[33], full of complexes/hang-ups, insecurely, with insecurity
kompleksaštvo *n* being complex-ridden, being full of complexes/hang-ups; insecurity; feeling of inferiority, inferiority complex
kompleksija *f* →[3] **ten, boja** lica
kompleksno *adv* complexly, in a complex manner[33], with complexity | ~ **sagledati** see as a whole, see in all its complexity, see the big picture
kompleksnost *f* complexity
komplementar|an *adj geom* complementary | *opt* ~**ne boje** c. colors[2]; *geom* ~**ni kutevi** c. angles
komplementarno *adv* in a complementary manner[33], complementing each other[43]; in complementary distribution
komplementarnost *f* complementarity, complementariness; complementary distribution
komplet *m* set, complete/full set; *(odjeće)* ensemble, dress and jacket, two-piece, three-piece, co-ordinates, outfit, go-together | **godišnji** ~ *(časopisa)* annual file
komplet|an *adj* complete *itd.* (→[9] **potpun**); self-contained | →[4] u ~nom **aranžmanu**
kompletić *m coll* inexpensive/casual/light/simple ensemble *itd.* (→[12] **komplet** odjeće)
kompletiran *pp* & *adj* completed, rounded off

kompletiranje *n* completing, completion, rounding off
kompletirati *vr pf/impf* complete, make complete, round off
kompletirati se *vr pf/impf* complete one's furniture/wardrobe/staff *itd.*
kompletno *adv* completely *itd.* (→[9] **potpuno**)
kompletnost *f* completeness; self-containment
kompliciran *pp* & *adj* complicated, complex, compound, intricate, sophisticated, tricky; bewildering | **muškarci su tako ~i** men are so complicated/difficult; **vrlo ~a stvar (pitanje)** very complicated *itd.* matter (issue); *A sl:* mind-bender, mind-blower
komplicirano *adv* complicatedly, complexly *itd.* (↑); in a complicated/complex *itd.* (↑) manner[33]; with complexity/intricacy
kompliciranost *f* being complicated/complex *itd.* (↑); complicated/complex *itd.* (↑) quality[32]; complexity, intricacy, sophistication, trickiness
kompliciranje *n* complicating, complication, making complicated/complex *itd.* (→[12] **kompliciran**)
komplicira|ti *vt pf/impf* complicate, make (things) complicated/complex *itd.* (→[12] **kompliciran**); make more complicated/difficult, compound | **zašto da sebi ~m život?** why (should I) complicate my life?
komplicir|ati se *vr pf/impf* become (more) complicated/complex *itd.* (→[12] **kompliciran**), be compounded (by) | *med* **stanje se ~a** complications are setting in
komplikacij|a *f* complication | **put bez ~a** journey without c-s, uneventful journey; **samo mi ne stvaraj ~e** just don't get me in trouble, just don't complicate my life; *med* **nastupile su ~e** c-s (have) set in; *med* **umrijeti od postoperativnih ~a** die of postoperative c-s; *med* **trudnoća bez ~a** uneventful pregnancy
komplikovan *pp* & *adj* →[16] **kompliciran**
komplikovati (se) *vt (vr) pf/impf* →[16] **komplicirati (se)**
kompliment *m* compliment | **napraviti ~ nekome** pay one a compliment, compliment smb; **sumnjiv ~** *(dvosmislen)* left-handed c., back-handed c.; **tražiti ~e** fish for c-s, be out for c-s
komplimentirati *vi pf/impf* compliment (*nekome na* one on)
komplot *m* →[9] **urota**
komplotirati *vi impf* →[9] kovati **urotu, rovariti**
komponent|a *f* component (i *phys*), building block, constituent | *phys* **~e i rezultanta** components and the resultant
komponiranje *n* composing, composition, writing | **~ šlagera** song writing
komponirati *vt pf/impf* compose, write music; set (words) to music
komponovati →[16] **komponirati**
kompost *m hort* compost | **pretvaranje u ~** composting
kompostana *f* composting plant
kompostište *n* compost corner/heap/pile
kompostn|i *adj* | *hort* **~a hrpa** compost heap/pile
kompot *m (svjež)* stewed fruit; *(u konzervi)* canned (*BE+* tinned) fruit; *(u staklenki)* bottled fruit; *arch* compote; *(šire)* preserve | **kruška za ~** cooking pear; **~ od krušaka (šljiva)** stewed pears (prunes); **staklenka za ~** compote jar, *AE* mason jar
kompozicij|a *f mus, art* & *photo* composition; *rlw* train; *jur hist* composition | *rlw* **sastaviti ~u** make up (*ili* assemble) a train; *rlw* **~a je već sastavljena** the train is ready, the train has been assembled; *art* **zidna ~** mural
kompozicijski[1], *adj* composition-, compositional **(~ioni)**
kompozic|ijski[2], *adv* compositionally, in composition terms **(~iono)**
kompozitor *m mus* composer (*pazi:* compositor = *slagar!*); *A sl:* tunester, tune-smith, song-smith
kompozitorka *f mus* (woman[30]) composer
kompozitorski[1] *adj* of a composer, composer's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])
kompozitorski[2] *adv* like a composer *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])
kompresa *f med* compress, bolster
kompresija *f eng, med* & *fig* compression (→[9] **stlačivanje, sažimanje, zbijanje**)
kompres|ijski, *adj* compression-, compressional, compressive **(~ioni)**
kompresor *m eng* compressor
kompresorski *adj eng* compressor-
komprimiran *pp* & *adj* compressed
komprimirati *vt pf/impf eng* & *fig* compress (→[9] **stlači/va/ti, sažeti, zbijati**)
kompromis *m* compromise; accommodation; *fig:* middle ground/way, halfway house, the art of the possible, give and take, two-way street | **tražiti ~** seek a c.; **postići ~** reach (*ili* work out) a c., reach middle ground, strike a balance; **napraviti ~** make a c., *fig* split the difference; *derog sl* sell out; **umijeće ~a** *fig* the art of the possible; **bez ~a** without c.; →[4] **truli ~**
kompromis|an *adj* | **~no rješenje** compromise solution/settlement
kompromiser *m derog* compromise-maker, middle-ground man, accommodationist, *A sl* yo-yo
kompromiserski[1] *adj* compromise-seeking, compromise-prone, accommodation-seeking, accommodationist; *(nagodbenjački)* deal-making
kompromiserski[2] *adv* in an accommodationist manner[33], along accommodationist lines *itd* (→[15] **-ski**[2])

kompromiserstvo *n* readiness to compromise, accommodationist attitude[37], accommodationism
kompromisno *adv* through compromise, along the lines of compromise, using a middle-ground approach
kompromisnost *f* compromise quality/approach, middle-ground approach
kompromitacij|a *f* compromission; embarrassment; discredit | **doživjeti ~u** → **kompromitirati se**
kompromitantan *adj* compromising; embarrassing, embarrassment-causing; discrediting, discreditable
kompromitantno *adv* compromisingly; embarrassingly; in a compromising/embarrassing manner[33]
kompromitantnost *f* embarrassment, discreditability, compromising/embarrassing quality[32]
kompromitiran *pp* compromised; discredited
kompromitirano *adv* in a compromised/discredited manner[33], under embarrassment/discredit
kompromitiranost *f* being compromised/discredited, (fact/level of) embarrassment, discredit
kompromitiranje *n* compromising, compromission; embarrassing, embarrassment; discrediting
kompromitirati *vt pf/impf* compromise; embarrass, cause embarrassment; discredit, bring discredit upon | **seksualno** ~ entrap sexually, *A sl* honeytrap
kompromitirati se *vr pf/impf* compromise/embarrass oneself; discredit oneself, bring discredit upon oneself
kompromitovan →[16] **kompromitiran**
kompromitovati →[16] **kompromitirati**
kompulzija *f med* compulsion
kompulziv|an *adj med* compulsive | **~ni kupac** compulsive shopper, *A sl* shopoholic
kompulzivno *adv med* compulsively, in a compulsive manner[33]
kompulzivnost *f med* compulsiveness
komšija *m Tur* →[9,16] **susjed**
komšijski *adj & adv Tur* →[9,16] **susjedski**
komšiluk *m Tur* →[9,16] **susjedstvo**
komšinica *f Tur* →[9,16] **susjeda**
komu *pron* →[1] **kome**
komun|a *f hist* commune; → **općina** | **član ~e** *(hipija, umjetnika i sl.)* c. member, c. dweller; *hist* **Pariška ~a** the C. of Paris
komunalac *m* utility (*BE+* county council) worker/workman/employee/official/manager
komunal|an *adj* communal; municipal | **~ni radnik** utility/municipal/city worker, *BE+* council worker; **~ne usluge** municipal services; **cijene ~nih usluga** (*ili* **~ne naknade**); utility rates; **~no poduzeće** utility/municipal services
komunalije *f pl* municipal services; public utilities | **računi za** ~ utility charges/bills
komunalno *adv* communally; municipally
komuniciranj|e *n* communicating, communication | **nemogućnost ~a (prekid u ~u)** communication breakdown; **osigurati ~e** keep open lines of communication (between); **sredstva masovnog ~a** the mass-communications media, *coll* the (mass) media; **sposobnosti ~a** communication skills
komunicirati *vi impf* communicate
komunikacij|a *f* communication | **teorija ~e** c. theory; **masovne ~e** the (mass) media; **cestovne i željezničke ~e** road and rail communications
komunikacijsk|i[1] *adj* communication- | **~a mreža** communication network (→ **ioni**)
komunikacijski[2] *adv* in communication terms
komunikativan *adj* communicative; outgoing
komunikativno *adv* communicatively; outgoingly
komunikativnost *f* communicativeness, being communicative, (good) communication skills, (good) interpersonal skills, outgoingness
komunike(j) *m* communique | **izdati** ~ issue (*ili* put out) a communique; ~ **za tisak** press release
komunist *m pol* Communist, *derog* Commie
komunista →[16] **komunist**
komunističk|i[1] *adj pol* Communist; *derog* communistic | **~a partija** the Communist Party
komunistički[2] *adv* like a Communist *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[2]); along Communist lines
komunistkinja *f* woman Communist
komunizam *m pol* Communism; *(zajedništvo imovine i sl.)* communism
komunjara *f derog* Commie
komunjarski *adj derog* Commie-, Commie-style
komušač *m* husker, shucker; sheller
komušanje *n* husking, shucking; shelling; *(moba) US* husking bee
komušati *vt impf* husk (*ili* shuck) corn (*BE* maize) cobs; shell (peas)
komušina *f (kukuruzna)* corn-cob (*BE* maize-cob) husk/shuck, dry corn (BE maize) husks/ /shucks; →[3] **kom**
komuška *f* → **mahuna**
kon|ac[1] *m* thread, *(za prošivanje)* basting thread; *(kirurški)* catgut, suture | **povaditi ~ce** unthread, untack (→[10] **rašiti, rasporiti**); **bez ~ca** *(igla)* unthreaded; **navoditi ~ac** *(u iglu)* thread (a needle); *fig* **visiti o ~cu** hang by/on a (slender) thread, hang in the balance; hang by one's fingernails; *fig* **vući ~ce (držati sve ~ce u svojim rukama)** pull the strings, pull (the) wires; have everything under control; *fig* **pohvatati ~ce** pick up the threads; *fig* **smrsiti nekome ~ce** upset smb's applecart; *fig* **išlo je kao po ~cu** it went like clockwork, it was smooth running; →[4] **zubni** ~
konac[2] *m* → **kraj** | **~ac djelo krasi** the end crowns the work, the evening crowns the day;

na ~cu → na **kraju, konačno; na ~cu ~ca** at (long) last, in the end

konač|an *adj* final, ultimate, eventual, terminal, definitive; *(ograničen)* finite; *(neopoziv)* irrevocable | **dati ~an oblik (utvrditi ~ne detalje)** give the final shape, finalize[1]; **~ni rezultat** final/end result, upshot; **u ~noj liniji** →[7] **linija**

konačište *n* →[1] **konak**

konačnic|a *f chess* end-game | *fig* **u ~i** in the end, when all is said and done, in the long run; *fig* **suočiti se s ~om** facing up to the end-game

konačno *adv* finally, in the end, ultimately, eventually, last of all, lastly, in the long run, when all is said and done, at long last, in due course, in conclusion | ~, **moglo je biti i gore** after all, it could have been worse; ~, **ali ne manje važno** last but not least

konačnost *f* finality, definitiveness; finiteness

konak *m* shelter, lodging/quarters for the night; temporary accommodation/lodgings; *Tur hist* residence | **dati** ~ put one up for the night; *mil* **biti na ~u kod** be billeted/quartered on smb. (*ili* in, at); *hist fig* **pričati Markove ~e** tell at great length; go into irrelevant detail

koncem *adv* → **krajem**

koncentracij|a *f* concentration *(i psych & chem); (pažnja)* intentness | *mil* **~a trupa** troop c./ /buildup, c./buildup/massing of troops; **vrši se ~ trupa** a troup buildup is under way; *econ* **kapitala (proizvodnje)** c. of capital (production); ~ **olova** c./level/levels of lead; *med* ~ **peluda u zraku** pollen count; *psych* **mogućnost ~e** attention span

koncentrac|ijski *adj* →[4] ~ **logor** (→ **ioni**)

koncentrat *m chem & techn* concentrate | **~i hrane** food c-s

koncentrič|an *adj* concentric | *geom* **~ni krugovi** c. circles; *mil* **~na vatra** c. fire; *mil* **~ni napad** c. attack

koncentrično *adv* concentrically

koncentričnost *f* concentricity

koncentriran *pp & adj* concentrated (*na* on), intent (on); *chem* concentrated; *techn* enriched

koncentrirano *adv* in a concentrated manner[33], with concentration

koncentriranost *f* being concentrated, concentratedness, concentration, concentrated state/ /condition/quality[32], concentration level; →[3] **koncentracija**

koncentriranje *m* concentrating, concentration

koncentrirati *vt pf/impf* concentrate (i *chem*); center[3], focus; enrich | *mil* ~ **trupe** concentrate/mass troops

koncentrira|ti se *vr pf/impf* concentrate, become concentrated (oba i *chem*); center[3] (on), zero in (on) | **ne mogu se ~ti** I can't concentrate/ /focus, I can't keep my mind on it, my mind is drifting/wandering; **~ju se trupe** →[1] vrši se **koncentracija**

koncentrisan →[16] **koncentriran**

koncentrisati (se) →[16] **koncentrirati (se)**

koncenzus *m* →[1] **konsenzus**

koncepcij|a *f* conception, concept; approach; *biol* →[9] **oplodnja** | **sposobnost da se stvaraju ~e** ability to conceptualize[1]; **čovjek ~a** conceptualizer[1]; idea man

koncepcijski *adj* conceptual, of/in concept

koncept *m (nacrt)* (rough, first) draft, rough copy, outline; *(zamisao)* →[9] **koncepcija** | **izbaciti iz ~a** upset, throw off stride, throw off-balance, disconcert, unhinge; **biti izbačen iz ~a** be upset, be thrown off stride, come unhinged; **ne da se izbaciti iz ~a** he is imperturbable/*coll* unflappable, he is never upset, he takes everything in his stride

konceptirati *vt pf/impf* →[2] **koncipirati**

konceptualan *adj* conceptual (→[9] **pojmovni**)

konceptualizirati *vt & vi pf/impf* conceptualize[1]

konceptualno *adv* conceptually, in conceptual terms (→[9] **pojmovno**)

konceptualnost *f* conceptual quality[32]

koncern *m econ & fin* concern; combine

koncert *m mus* concert; *(ugl. solistički)* recital; *(kompozicija)* concerto | ~ **za klavir** piano concerto; ~ **uz predbrojku** subscription concert; **dati** ~ give/present a concert

koncertant *m mus* (concert) performer, recitalist

koncertiranje *n mus* giving a concert *itd.* (↓)

koncertirati *vi impf* give a concert, give concerts, perform/play at a concert, perform/play at concerts, be active as (a) concert performer

koncertmajstor *m BE* orchestra leader, *AE* concertmaster

koncertn|i *adj* | **~a dvorana (poslovnica)** concert hall (agency); **~a pjevačica** concert singer, recitalist

koncesij|a *f jur & com* concession (→[9] **ustupak**) | **dobitnik ~e** concessionaire

koncil *m eccl* council | *eccl hist* **Drugi vatikanski** ~ Second Vatican C.

koncilijantan *adj* →[9] **pomirljiv**

koncipijent *m* →[9] **perovođa, odvjetnički/sudski pripravnik**

koncipirati *vt pf/impf (zamisliti)* conceive; *(nabaciti)* (make a rough) draft, sketch, outline

koncizan *adj* concise (→[9] **sažet**)

koncizno *adv* concisely

konciznost *f* conciseness, concision

konclogor *m* → koncentracioni **logor**

končan *adj* made of thread | **~e čarape** thread stockings; **~a čipka** thread lace

končast *adj* thread-like; fibrous

končić *m dim* short/thin thread

končina *f augm & derog* thick/crude thread

kondenzacij|a *f phys, chem & fig* condensation

kondenzacijski *adj* condensation-; condensatory (→ **-ioni**)

kondenzat *m phys* condensate, condensation product

kondenzator *m phys, el* & *techn* condenser | *techn* **parni** ~ (vapor[2]) condenser; *el* **električni** ~ electrical c., capacitator
kondenziran *pp* & *adj* condensed (→[9,10] **sažet**)
kondenzirano *adv* condensedly, in a condensed manner[33], with condensation
kondenziranost *f* being condensed, condensedness, condensed state/condition/quality[32], condensation level; →[3] **kondenzacija**
kondenziranje *n* condensing, condensation
kondenzirati *vt pf/impf, chem, phys* & *fig* condense
kondenzirati se *vr pf/impf chem, phys* & *fig* condense, become condensed, undergo condensation
kondenzovan →[16] **kondenziran**
kondenzovati →[16] **kondenzirati**
kondicij|a* *f sp* shape, condition; fitness | **u dobroj ~i** in good shape, fit; **biti u (odličnoj) ~i** be in (top) shape; **steći ~u** get into shape, become fit; **nisam u ~i** I am out of shape, I am not fit; **održavati ~u** keep in shape, keep fit; **nabijati ~u** keep in terrific shape, work furiously on being fit; **radi ~e** to keep in shape, to keep fit
* *Vidi i natuknicu* **forma!**
kondicional *m gram* conditional (mood) | ~ **sadašnji (prošli)** present (past) conditional
kondicionalan *adj gram* conditional (→[9] **pogodbeni**)
kondicijski[1] *adj* | *sp* ~ **trening** conditioning
kondicijski[2] *adv sp* in terms of condition, *coll* conditionwise, *coll* shapewise
konditorsk|i *adj techn* | **~a industrija (tvornica)** confectionery industry (plant)
kondolirati *vi pf/impf* →[9] izraziti **sućut**
kondom *m med* → **prezervativ**
kondor *m ornith* condor
kondukter *m (tramvajski)* conductor; *(u vlaku)* *AE* conductor, *BE* guard
kondukterka *f* (woman[30]) conductor, conductress, *B coll* clippie
kondukterski *adj* of a conductor/guard *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])
koneser *m* →[2] **konoser**
konfederacija *f pol* confederation, *rjede* confederacy; *(savez organizacija)* confederation, alliance
konfederalan *adj pol* confederal
konfederalist *m pol* confederalist
konfederalista →[16] **konfederalist**
konfederalistički[1] *adj pol* confederalist
konfederalistički[2] *adv pol* using a confederalist approach *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[2])
konfederalizacija *f pol* confederalization[1]
konfederalizam *m pol* confederalism
konfederalizirati *vt pf/impf pol* confederalize[1]
konfederalizirati se *vr pf/impf pol* turn into (*ili* become) a confederation, adopt a confederative system
konfederalnost *f pol* confederal nature/system/ /status[32], confederalism
konfederativ|an *adj pol* confederative, confederate, confederated | **~no uređenje** c. system (of government), confederation
konfederativnost *f pol* confederative nature/ /system/status[32]
konfekcij|a* *f collect* ready-made (*ili* ready-to-wear, off-the-peg, off-the-rack) clothes, *coll* ready-mades, *coll* ready-to-wear(s), *sl* hand-me-downs; *fig* →[3] **konfekcijski** proizvodi | **industrija ~e** garment/apparel industry, *sl* rag-trade; **izrada ~e** garment manufacturing; **prodavaonica ~e** clothing shop (*AE* store); *(muške)* men's (wear) shop, *BE+* gentleman's outfitter; *(ženske)* women's wear shop, dress shop; **papirna ~a** →[3] **galanterija**
* *Pazi:* confection = *slastica!*
konfekcijsk|i[1] *adj* ready-made, ready-to-wear *itd.* (↑); *fig* ready-made, off-the-shelf (→[10] **serijski**) | **~a odjeća → konfekcija; ~a trgovina** →[1] dućan **konfekcije; ~i radnik** garment worker; *fig* **~i proizvodi (proizvodnja)** stock (*ili* off-the-shelf) products
konfekcijski[2] *adv* | ~ **se oblačiti** wear ready-made clothes
konfekcionar *m* garment manufacturer; garment worker; seller of ready-made clothes; owner of a clothing shop, *AE+* clothing-store operator; →[3] izrađivač **galanterije**
konferans|a *f* | **~u vodi** hosted by; the show will be hosted/emceed by
konferansje *m* master of ceremonies (*coll* emcee, m. c.), host, *BE+* compère
konferansjerka *f* mistress of ceremonies (*coll* emcee, m. c.), hostess, *BE+* commère
konferencij|a *f* conference, (*o* on), meeting | **na ~i** at a c., in c.; **održati tiskovnu ~u** give a news/press c.; hold press briefing; **sudionici ~e** c. members, conferees; **prostorija za ~e** c. room; board room; **dvorana za ~e** c. hall; **~a u toku** c. in session; **mirovna ~a** peace c.
konferencijaš *m derog* inveterate conferee, conference addict/fiend
konferencijašenje *n derog* holding of (endless) conferences
konferencijaški[1] *adj derog* conference-prone, conference-addicted, of a conference addict
konferencijaški[2] *adv derog* indulging one's addiction to conferences, in the manner[33] of an inveterate conferee, on a conference spree/ /binge
konferencijaštvo *n derog* addiction to conferences
konferencijski *adj* conference- | **za ~m stolom** at/around the conference table
konferirati *vi impf* confer, hold a conference, hold conferences (→ **-isati**)
konfesija *f eccl* (religious) denomination, religion, faith, confession
konfesional|an *adj eccl* denominational | **~na zajednica** religious community

konfesionalnost *f* →[9] **vjerska** pripadnost
konfeti *m pl (bomboni)* sugar-coated almonds, candied almonds; *(papirni)* →[3] **korijandoli**
konfident *m (osoba povjerenja)* confidant (*žena* confidante); →[9] **doušnik**
konfidentski *adj* →[9] **doušnički**
konfiguracija *f* configuration *(i astron & chem)*, setup, array, pattern | *geog* configuration, *BE+* the lie of the land
konfirmacija *f* confirmation (→[9] **potvrda, potvrđivanje**); *jur* confirmation; *RC* → **krizma**; *(kod protestanata)* confirmation
konfisciranje *n* confiscating, confiscation
konfiscirati *vt pf/impf* confiscate; seize
konfiskacija *f* confiscation; seizure
konfiskovati →[16] **konfiscirati**
konflikt *m* conflict (→[9] **sukob**)
konflikt|an *adj* conflicting | *psych* **~na situacija** conflict situation
konfliktno *adv* conflictingly; through conflict
konfliktnost *f* conflicting quality[32]; conflict level
konfor *m* →[2] **komfor**
konformacija *f* conformation (*sa* to)
konforman *adj* conforming, conformable
konformiranje *n* conforming (*sa* to), conformation (*sa* to)
konformirati *vt pf/impf* conform, make sthg. conform to; *vi* conform (to)
konformisati →[16] **konformirati**
konformist *m* conformist (→ **-ista**)
konformistički[1] *adj* conformist
konformistički[2] *adv* like a conformist *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[2]), in a conformist manner[33]
konformizam *m* conformism
konformnost *f* conformity
konfrontacij|a *f* confrontation, face-off, showdown | **došlo je do ~e** a c./sh. took place; *fig* battle lines were drawn; **otvorena (direktna) ~a** open (head-on) confrontation; **pobijediti u ~i** win a confrontation, face smb. down
konfrontacijski *adj* confrontation-, confrontational, *fig* showdown-, *fig* eyeball-to-eyeball
konfrontiran *pp & adj* confronted, face-to-face, facing each other; *fig:* squared off, eyeball-to-eyeball, with battle lines drawn
konfrontiranje *n* confronting, confrontation, facing
konfrontirati *vt pf/impf* confront, bring/put face to face, bring eyeball to eyeball, pit (against)
konfrontirati se *vr pf/impf* enter a confrontation/showdown, enter confrontations/showdowns, face, meet, clash headlong; *(uhvatiti se ukoštac)* take on, take the bull by the horns; *(neposredno)* confront directly/head-on, meet head-on, clash directly/head-on with; *(uspješno)* confront successfully, win a showdown, face down
konfuzan *adj* confused, mixed-up (→[9] **zbrkan, smušen**)
konfuzija *f* confusion, mix-up (→[9] **zbrka, smušenost**)
konfuzno *adv* confusedly, in a confused manner[33], with confusion
konfuznost *f* confused quality[32], confusion
kongenijalan *adj* congenial
kongenijalno *adv* congenially
kongenijalnost *f* congeniality
kongenitalan *adj med* congenital (→[9] **urođen**)
konglomeracija *f* conglomeration
konglomerat *m* conglomerate (i *geol*)
Kongo *m geog (rijeka)* the Congo (River); *(država)* the Congo (Republic), Congo (Brazzavile), People's Republic of the Congo; →[5] **Zair**
Kongoan|ac *m*, **~ka** *f* Congolese
kongoanski *adj geog* Congolese
kongregacija *f eccl* congregation
kongres *m* congress, *AE+* convention | **sudionici ~a** congress participants, *AE+* conventioneers
Kongres *m A pol* the (United States) Congress, *fig* the Capitol (Hill) | **u ~u** in Congress; *fig:* on Capitol Hill, on the Hill; **Donja kuća ~a SAD** the House of Representatives, *coll* the House; **Gornja kuća ~a SAD** the Senate; **član ~a SAD** Congressman (*članica* Congresswoman)
kongresni *adj* congress-, *AE+* convention | **~ centar** Conference/Convention Center[3]
koničan *adj geom* conical (→[9] **stožast**)
konjugacija *f gram, biol & chem* conjugation
konjugirati *vt pf/impf gram, biol & chem* conjugate | *gram* **~ se nepravilno** have an irregular conjugation
konjunkcija *f gram* →[9] **veznik**
konjunktiv *m gram* the subjunctive (mood), *(rijetko)* the conjuncitve
konjunktivitis *m med* conjunctivitis
konjunktur|a *f com* economic situation/trend (*pazi:* conjuncture = *stjecaj okolnosti!*) | **~a tržišta** market situation; **dobra ~a** good economic situation, boom (conditions), trade prosperity; **slaba ~a** bad economic situation, slump; **opadanje ~e** decline in business activity, worsening economic situation, slump; **kava uživa ~u** coffee is booming; *fig* **koristiti ~u postmoderne** ride the post-modern wave
konjunktur|an *adj com* | **~a kretanja** economic/market trends; **~ni ciklusi** business cycles; **~na roba** goods in (heavy) demand
konkavan *adj* concave
konkavnost *f* concavity, concaveness
konkordat *m pol* concordat | **sklopiti ~** conclude a c.
konkret|an *adj* concrete; specific; to the point; on-target; actual | **biti ~an** keep to the point; get right down to business *coll* get down to brass tacks; **~na imenica (glazba, poezija)** concrete noun (music, poetry); **~an slučaj** c./particular/specific case, case in question/point; **~na pitanja** c. issues, specifics; **~ne brojke** c./hard figures
konkretizacija *f* concretization[1], making concrete

konkretizirati *vt pf/impf* concretize[1], make concrete
konkretizirati se *vr pf/impf* become concrete, jell; →[10] **ostvariti se**
konkretizovati (se) →[16] **konkretizirati (se)**
konkretno *adv* concretely; specifically; actually; in a (*ili* this) particular case | **govoriti** ~ speak to the point; talk business
konkretnost *f* concreteness, being concrete, concrete quality[32]
konkubina *f* kept woman, concubine
konkubinat *m* concubinage (→[10] divlji **brak**)
konkurencij|a *f* competition (*pazi:* concurrence = *istodobnost!*); competitors *pl* | **oštra ~a** stiff/ /tough/keen c.; *fig* close race; **žestoka ~a** savage c.; **nepoštedna/nesmiljena ~a** cut-throat/ /ruthless/murderous c.; highly competitive market; *fig* dog-eat-dog world; **nelojalna ~a** unfair c./practices; **lojalna ~a** fair c.; **slobodna** ~ free c.; **nepotpuna ~a** limited c.; **ući u ~u sa** enter c. with, compete with; **uz jaku ~u** against strong c., in the face of strong c.; **u ~i 6 momčadi** with 6 teams competing; **u ~i tri kandidata** *(izbori)* in a three-way race; **uništiti ~om** destroy by c.; *fig* cut smb's throat; **bez ~e** without c.; unopposed; unequaled[4], without equal, unique, in a class by oneself/itself; **bez ~e najbolji** easily the best; *iron* **to je zbilja bez** ~ this takes the cake; *film* **prikazan izvan ~e** shown out of c.
konkurent *m* competitor, competition, rival
konkurent|an *adj* competitive, able to compete (*pazi:* concurrent = *koji se slaže/poklapa, istodoban!*); →[10] **kurentan** | **birati između ~nih termina** choose among competing terms
konkurentno *adv* competitively
konkurentnost *f* competitiveness, ability to compete, competitive edge
konkurentsk|i[1] *adj* of a competitor *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]), competitive; rival | **~a sposobnost** →[1] **konkurentnost**
konkurentski[2] *adv* like a competitor *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2]), competitively | ~ **sposoban** →[1] **konkurentan**
konkuriranje *n* competing, competition
konkurira|ti *vi pf/impf* compete (*pazi:* concur = *slagati se, poklapati se!*); be in competition; *(snažno)* be in close competition; breathe, *(kvalitetom)* rival; hurt smb's business | **~ti za mjesto** apply for a position; **sad nam ~ju Grci** we now have competition from Greeks; **snažno** ~ compete vigorously, be in vigorous/close competition; *coll:* give smb. a (good) run for his money, breathe down smb's neck
konkurisati →[16] **konkurirati**
konkurs *m* →[9,16] **natječaj, nadmetanje**
konkursni *adj* →[9,16] **natječajni**
konoba *f reg* cellar; wine cellar/vault; *(lokal)* wineshop, seafood restaurant, tavern
konobar *m* waiter; *derog* hash slinger *(A sl)* |~! waiter! (*ili* waitress!); **glavni** ~ head w.; **vinski** ~ wine butler/steward
konobaric|a *f* waitress | **posao ~e** a waitress job, waitressing (job)
konobarski *adj* waiter's, of a waiter *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]) | ~ **posao** a waiter's job, waiting on tables
konop *m* cord; *esp mar* line; *(debeo)* rope (*za vezanje broda* →[5] **čelo**); →[10] **uže** | **brodski ~i** cordage *collect; (s jedrima)* rigging; **suk ~a** strand; **rasplitati stare ~e** *(radi kudjelje)* pick oakum; **petlja/navoj ~a** loop/coil/bight of rope; *(kao smetnja)* kink; **izravnati petlje u ~u** unkink/untwist a line, get the kinks/ /twists out of a line; **ograditi ~om** rope off; *fig* **omastiti** ~ swing, dance on nothing (oba *sl.*); *sp* **natezanje ~a** →[1] vučenje **užeta**
konopac *m* → **konop**
konopar *m* ropemaker, rope manufacturer; ropeman; rope seller/vendor/merchant
konoparija *f* ropemaker's (work)shop
konoparski *adj* ropemaker's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]); ropemaking-
konoparstvo *n* ropemaking (trade)
konopčić *m dim* short/thin/weak line
konopčina *f augm* & *derog* thick/heavy rope
konoplj|a *f bot* hemp | **vlakno ~e** h. fiber[3]/line/ /harl; **močiti ~u** ret h.; **močenje ~e** retting; **trliti ~u** brake h.; **trlica za ~u** h. brake
konopljan *adj* hempen, made of hemp, hemp-
konopljark|a *f ornith* | **češljugarska ~a** → **češljugar; crvena** ~ linnet
konopljin *poss adj* | *com* **~o sjeme** hempseed; *text* **~a pređa** hemp fiber[3]/tow
konopljište *n* hemp-field
konoser *m* connoisseur →[9] **znalac, poznavalac**
konoserski *adj* →[9] **znalački**
konoserstvo *n* connoisseurship
konse- *v.* i **konze-**
konsekutiv|an *adj* consecutive | *gram* **~na rečenica (veznik)** consecutive clause (conjunction)
konsekutivno *adv* consecutively
konsekutivnost *f* consecutiveness
konsekvenca *f* →[2] **konsekvencija**
konsekvencij|a *f* consequence | **povući ~e** face/ /take the consequences; be consequent; draw a conclusion; **u skrajnjoj ~i** ultimately
konsekventan *adj* →[9] **dosljedan**
konsenzus *m pol* consensus |~**om** by c.; **postići** ~ reach c.; **nema ~a** there is no c., there is a lack of c.
konsenzusni *adj pol* consensus-, by consensus, consensual
konsi- → **konzi-**
konsignacija *f com* consignment
konsignacijsk|i *adj com* | **~a prodaja** consignment/commission sale; *com* **~o skladište** consignment stock/warehouse (→ **-ioni**)
konsilijum *m med* →[16] **konzilij**
konso- → **konzo-**
konsolidacija *f* consolidation; *fin* c., funding | *civ eng* ~ **terena** grouting works

konsolidiran *pp* & *adj* consolidated | *fin* **~i dug** funded debt; *fin* **~i (državni) papiri** *GB* consolidated stocks/annuities (*abbr* consols)
konsolidirano *adv* in a consolidated manner[33]
konsolidiranost *f* being consolidated, consolidated state/quality[32], (level of) consolidation
konsolidiranje *n* consolidating, consolidation
konsolidirati *vt pf/impf* consolidate
konsolidirati se *vr pf/impf* consolidate, become consolidated
konsolidovan →[16] **konsolidiran**
konsolidovati (se) →[16] **konsolidirati (se)**
konsonant *m ling* consonant
konsonantsk|i *adj ling* consonant-, consonantal | **~a skupina** consonant cluster
konsorcijum *m com* & *fin* →[16] **konzorcij**
konspekt *m* conspectus, outline
konspiracij|a *f* secrecy, security (*pazi:* conspiracy = *urota!*); security measures; *(u ilegali)* cover | **u ~i** →[1] **konspirativno; u strogoj ~i** under tight security (→[10] u dubokoj **tajnosti**); **održavati ~u** observe secrecy; **radi ~e** for security reasons/purposes, to ensure security; **gubitak ~e** loss of cover; **izgubiti ~u** blow one's cover, give oneself away; **razbiti nečiju ~u** blow smb's cover, give smb. away
konspirativac *m* undercover/underground operator (→[10] **ilegalac**) | **dobar ~** security-conscious undercover operator
konspirativ|an *adj* conspirative, *coll* hush-hush; security-conscious; *fig* tight-lipped | **~no ime** cover name; **~na veza** contact
konspirativno *adv* in secrecy; observing security; undercover
konspirativnost *f* secrecy, undercover quality, being security-conscious
konspirator *m* conspirator (→[9] **urotnik**); →[3] **konspirativac**
konspiratorski *adj* conspiratorial (→[9] **urotnički**); →[3] **konspirativan**
konspiriranje *n* conspiring, conspiration (→[9] **urotništvo**); observing security, undercover operations (→[10] **konspiracija**)
konspirirati *vi impf* conspire →[9] kovati **urotu, urotiti se**); observe security, engage in undercover operations
konspirisati →[16] **konspirirati**
konstanta *f math, phys* & *fig* constant
konstantan *adj* constant
Konstantinopol *m hist* Constantinople
konstantno *adv* constantly (→[9] **stalno**)
konstantnost *f* constancy
konstatacija *f* statement; conclusion, finding; remark, observation
konstatiranje *n* stating, concluding, establishing
konstatirati *vt pf/impf* state; conclude; →[9] **ustanoviti** | **~ činjenicu** establish a fact; *par* **~m da je prijedlog usvojen** the motion has been carried
konstatovati →[16] **konstatirati**
konstelacija *f* constellation (i *astron*); *(razmještaj)* pattern, line-up
konsternacij|a *f* consternation, dismay | **izazvati ~u** cause c.
konsternirajući *adj* consternating, dismaying
konsterniran *pp* & *adj* consternated, dismayed, (very) concerned
konsternirano *adv* with/in consternation, with/ /in dismay
konsternirati *vt pf/impf* dismay, consternate
konstipacija *f med* → **opstipacija**
konstituanta *f pol* Constituent Assembly
konstitucija[1] *f med* (physical) constitution | *fig* **željezna ~** iron constitution
konstitucija[2] *f* →[9] **ustav**
konstitucijski[1] *adj med* constitutional
konstitucijski[2] *adv med* constitutionally, in terms of (physical) constitution
konstitucionalan *adj med* constitutional; *pol* →[9] **ustavni**
konstitucionalno *adv med* constitutionally; *pol* →[9] **ustavno**
konstitucionalnost *f pol* constitutionality (→[9] **ustavnost**)
konstituens *m* constituent (→[9] **sastavnica**)
konstituirajući *adj* constituting; inaugural (→[9,10] **osnivački**) | **~a sjednica** constituent assembly, inaugural conference
konstituiran *pp* & *adj* constituted; *(kao pravna osoba)* incorporated, corporate
konstituiranje *n* constituting, constitution; incorporation
konstituirati *vt pf/impf* constitute; *(kao pravnu osobu)* incorporate
konstituir|ati se *vr pf/impf* be constituted; be incorporated | **~a se** is being constituted/ /established, is in formation
konstituisati (se) →[16] **konstituirati (se)**
konstitutivan *adj* constitutive, constituent (→[9] **sastavni**)
konstitutivnost *f* →[9] **ustavnost**
konstruiran *pp* & *adj* designed, developed *itd.* (→[14] **konstruirati**)
konstruiranj|e *n* designing, developing, development, constructing, construction, fabricating, fabrication | **u fazi ~a** →[1] **konstrukcija**
konstruirati *vt pf/impf* design, develop; *(izgraditi)* construct, build; devise; *fig* fabricate, make up
konstruisati →[16] **konstruirati**
konstrukcij|a *f* construction (i *gram* & *geom*); structure; *(nacrt)* design; frame | **željezna ~a** iron frame/structure; **čelične ~e** made of steel, with a steel frame; *pl* structural steel; **švedske ~e** of Swedish design, Swedish-designed; **avionska ~a** air frame; **u fazi ~e** in the design stage, still on the drawing board; **zatvoriti financijsku ~u** complete the fund-

ing (plans), secure the funding/funds, raise the money

konstrukcijsk|i[1] *adj* design-, construction- | **~i biro** technical office; **~a greška** design flaw

konstrukcijski[2] *adv* as regards design/construction, in design/construction terms, constructionally; *coll:* designwise, constructionwise

konstrukcion|i *adj*, **~o** *adv* →[2,16] **konstrukcijski**[1,2]

konstruktivan *adj* constructive

konstruktivno *adv* constructively, in a constructive manner[33]

konstruktivnost *f* constructiveness

konstruktor *m* designer; developer

konstruktorski[1] *adj* of a designer/developer *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]); designing, developing

konstruktorski[2] *adv* like a designer *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])

konsu- →[1] **konzu-**

konsultovati (se) →[16] **konzultirati (se)**

konta *m Ger* → **mušterija**

kontakt *m* contact (→[9] **dodir, veza**); *fig* rapport, chemistry; *el* contact | **uspostaviti ~ sa** contact smb., make contact with, get in touch with; reach out to; *(pravi)* relate to, establish rapport with; *(trenutačni i bliski)* strike up an instant rapport; **održavati ~ sa** maintain contact with; keep open lines of communication; **izgubiti ~ sa** lose contact with (→[10] **veza**); **nemati ~a sa** have no contact with, be out of touch with (→[10] **dodir**); **prekinuti ~** *(s osobom)* break off; *mot* turn off the ignition; *mot* **dati ~** turn on the ignition; *(preko žica /krađa auta/) A sl* hot-wire a car; →[7] **~ emisija**

kontaktirati *vt pf/impf* contact, keep in touch | **~ s nekim** contact smb., get in touch with smb.; **lako ~ s ljudima** make easy relationships with people, be a good mixer, be outgoing; *(s običnim ljudima)* have the common touch

kontaktn|i *adj* | *opt* **~a leća/staklo** contact lense

kontaminacija *f* contamination (→[9] **zagađenje, zagađenost**)

kontaminiran *pp* & *adj* contaminated (→[9] **zagađen**)

kontaminiranost *f* (level of) contamination, being contaminated (→[9] **zagađenost**)

kontaminirati *vt pf/impf* contaminate (→[9] **zagaditi**)

kontaminirati se *vr pf/impf* become contaminated, undergo contamination (→[9] **zagaditi se**)

kontati *vi* & *vt impf reg* → **razmišljati, misliti, računati**

konte *m It* → **grof**

kontejner *m* container | *com* **roba u ~ima** containerized[1] goods; **~ za smeće** *BE* refuse c., *AE* garbage c., *AE* dumpster

kontejnerizacija *f* containerization[1]

kontejnersk|i *adj* | **~i terminal** container terminal; **~a luka** container port; **~i brod** container ship/carrier

kontekst *m* context (i *fig*) | **u tom ~u** in this/ /that c.; **u širem ~u** in a broader c.; **staviti u (povijesni) ~** place/put (with)in (a historical) c.; **izvaditi/iščupati iz ~a** take/pull out of c.; **citirati izvan ~a** quote out of c.; **citiranje izvan ~a** quoting out of c., out-of-context quotation/use

kontekstualan *adj* contextual

kontekstualno *adv* contextually

kontekstualnost *f* contextual quality[32]

kontemplacija *f* contemplation

kontemplativan *adj* contemplative; reflective; pensive

kontemplativno *adv* contemplatively

kontemplativnost *f* contemplativeness, contemplative quality[32]

kontesa *f* countess (→[1] **grofica**)

kontigent *m illit* →[2] **kontingent**

kontinent *m* continent; mainland | **Izgubljeni ~** *(Atlantida)* the Lost Continent; **na drugim ~ima** on/in other c-s; overseas

kontinentalac *m* continental (man[31]); mainlander, inlander

kontinental|an *adj geog* continental, mainland-

kontinentalka *f* continental (woman[30])

kontingent *m* contingent, shipment, quota; *mil* contingent, task force | *com* **izvozni (uvozni) ~** export (import) quota

kontinuacija *f* continuation (→[9] **nastavljanje**)

kontinuiran *adj* continued, unbroken; sustained; (→[9] **stalan, neprekidan**); *(tekst)* running

kontinuirano *adv* without break, with continuity

kontinuiranost *f* continuity

kontinuitet *m* continuity | **prekid ~a** discontinuity; **bez ~a** discontinuous (→[10] **isprekidan**)

kontinuum *m* continuum

konto *m* →[9] (bankovni) **račun**

kontra[1] *adv coll* against (→[9] **protiv**)

kontr|a[2] *f coll* repartee, riposte | **dati ~u** →[1] **kontrirati**

kontraadmiral *m nav* rear admiral

kontraalt *m mus* contralto

kontraargument *m* counter-argument

kontraatak *m* →[9] **protunapad**

kontrabas *m mus* double bass, contrabass

kontrabasist *m mus* contrabassist (→ **-ista**)

kontracepcij|a *f med* contraception, birth control | **sredstva za ~u** contraceptives

kontracepcijsk|i *adj med* contraceptive; birth-control | **~a sredstva** contraceptives; **~a pilula** c. pill, *coll* the pill

kontradikcij|a *f* contradiction | **upasti u ~u** contradict oneself

kontradiktor|an *adj* contradictory, conflicting | **~ne poruke** *fig* mixed signals
kontradiktorno *adv* contradictorily, in a contradictory manner[33], with contradiction
kontradiktornost *f* contradictory character; contradiction
kontra-efekt *m* counter-effect (→[9] obratno **djelovanje,** suprotni **učinak**)
kontrafagot *m mus* contrabassoon, double bassoon
kontrafagotist *m mus* contrabassoonist (→ **-ista**)
kontraindiciran *pp & adj med* counterindicated
kontrakcija *f* contraction (→[9] **stezanje**)
kontrakt *m* →[9] **ugovor**
kontraktualan adj →[9] **ugovorni**
kontramanevar *m* →[9] **protumanevar**
kontranapad *m* →[9] **protunapad**
kontraobavještajac *m* counterintelligence agent/officer, counterspy
kontraobavještaj|an *adj* counterintelligence | **~na služba** counterintelligence (service)
kontraodgovor *m* →[9] **protuodgovor**
kontraofanziva *f mil & fig* →[9,16] **protuofenziva**
kontrapotez *m* →[9] **protupotez**
kontraproduktivan *adj* counter-productive, counter-effective
kontraproduktivnost *f* counter-productiveness, counter-effectiveness
kontrapropaganda *f* counterpropaganda | **bila je to zapravo ~** it was counterproductive (in promotional terms)
kontrapunkt *m mus* counterpoint
kontrarevolucija *f* counter-revolution
kontrarevolucionar *m* counter-revolutionary
kontrarevolucionaran *adj* counter-revolutionary
kontrarevolucionarno *adv* along counter-revolutionary lines, in a c-r. manner[33]
kontrarevolucionarnost *f* counter-revolutionary character/quality[32]
kontrast *m* contrast | **kao ~ na** in c. to; **u oštrom ~u sa** in sharp/stark c. to (→[9,10] **oprekа**): **istaknuti ~om** set off, offset, play off, pick out, make sthg. stand out
kontrastirati *vi pf/impf* contrast, make contrast (with), stand out (from, on); *vt* contrast, make sthg. stand out, set off, offset, play off, pick out
kontrastni *adj* contrasting; contrast-; offsetting
kontrastno *adv* contrastingly, in contrast (with), making contrast (with)
kontrastnost *f* contrasting quality[32]
kontrastovati →[16] **kontrastirati**
kontraš *m* oppositionist *(esp pol)*, recalcitrant; *mus coll* contrabassist
kontraški[1] *adj coll* oppositionist, oppositious, recalcitrant
kontraški[2] *adv coll* oppositiously, opposing for opposing sake
kontrašpijunaža *f* counter-espionage, counter-intelligence
kontraterористički *adj* counter-terror(ist)
kontrateza *f* → **antiteza**
kontraudar *m* →[9] **protuudar**
kontraverza *f* → **kontroverzija**
kontribucija *f* →[9] **doprinos, namet**
kontrirati *vi pf/impf* counter, parry, meet (*ili* come back) with a repartee; give tit for tat
kontrol|a *f* control, inspection, check, checks *pl* (→[9,10] **nadzor, provjera**); *med* observation, surveillance, checkup(s), followup(s) | **stroga ~a** severe/tight c.; **vršiti ~u nad** exercise c. over; **područje pod ~om pobunjenika** areas under rebel c., rebel-controlled[4] (*ili* rebel-held) areas; **držati pod ~om** keep under c., keep in line; have a lock on; **steći/zadobiti ~u nad** gain c. over, get a grip on; **izgubiti ~u** lose c. over; **izgubio sam ~u** *(nad sobom)* I lost c., I lost my head/ /temper, *A sl* I lost my cool; it brought out the worst in me; **bez ~e** without c., uncontrolled, *fig* unchaperoned; running riot/wild; **otrgnuti se ~i** get out of c./hand/line; be on the loose; *(jače)* run riot/wild/amuck; **staviti pod ~u** place under c.; **podvrgnuti ~i** bring under c.; bring into line; regiment; **sve je pod ~om** every thing is under c.; **situacija je pod ~om** the situation is under c. (*ili* well in hand); **situacija izmiče ~i** the situation is getting out of c./hand/line; our grip on the situation is slipping; *med* **ići na ~u** go for a checkup, have a checkup; **pod liječničkom ~om** under medical c./observation/surveillance; **~a i suzbijanje zaraznih bolesti** surveillance and control of communicable diseases; *med* **~a rađanja** birth c.; *aero* **~a letenja** flight c.
kontroliran *adj* controlled, under control
kontrolirano *adv* under control, in a controlled manner[33]
kontroliranost *f* being controlled, controlled state/status/quality,[32] the fact of control
kontroliranje *n* controlling, control, controls *pl*, inspecting, inspecition, checking, check, checks *pl* | **~ stolice/mokrenja** →[5,7] **nužda**
kontrolirati *vt pf/impf* control, exert control over, inspect, check, *coll* keep tab(s) on (→[10] **nadzirati, provjeravati**) | **~ dolaženje/ /pohađanje** take attendance
kontrolirati se *vr impf* control/watch oneself, get a grip on oneself, keep one's head
kontrolisan →[16] **kontroliran**
kontrolisanje →[16] **kontroliranje**
kontrolisati (se) →[16] **kontrolirati (se)**
kontroln|i[1] *adj* control-, controlling, check-, checking, checkup-, inspection-, monitor-, monitoring | **~a komisija** citizen's complaints office/board/commission, ombudsman's office; **~a rampa/postaja** checkpoint;

~**i kupon** *AE* stub, *BE* counterfoil; ~**a lista** check-list; *sch* ~**i ispit** (control) test; *med* **ići na** ~**i pregled** go for (*ili* have) a checkup; *med* ~**i pregledi stanovništva** health surveillance/monitoring of population; ~**i sat** →[4] **sat**; *eng* ~**a žaruljica/svjetlo** pilot lamp; *eng* ~**a ploča** control panel; controls *pl*; ~**i instrumenti** control instruments, controls *pl; aero* ~**i toranj** control tower; *fin* ~**i paket** *(dionica)* controlling interest

kontrolni[2] *m coll sch* (control) test

kontrolor *m* controller; inspector; *(putnih karata)* ticket c./checker, inspector; *(vremena)* timekeeper | *aero* ~ **leta** flight c., air-traffic c; *techn* ~ **kvalitete** quality inspector

kontrolorka *f* (woman[30]) controller

kontroverzan *adj* controversial

kontroverzija *f* controversy

kontroverzno *adv* controversially

kontroverznost *f* being controversial, controversial quality[32], controversialism

kontur|a *f* contour | **grube** ~**e** rough outline(s); **u grubim** ~**ama** in rough outline

konturni *adj* contour-; form-fitting

kontuzija *f med* contusion, bruise (→[9] **naboj, modrica**); *mil* shell-shock | ~ **mozga** brain c.

kontuziran *pp* & *adj mil* & *med* shell-shocked, in shell-shock (→ **-ovan**)

kontuzirati *vt pf/impf med* contuse, bruise

kontuzovati →[16] **kontuzirati**

konus *m geom* →[16] **čunj, stožac**

konusni *adj geom* →[16] **čunjast, stožast**

konvejer *m eng* conveyer, conveyor, transporter | **prijenosna vrpca** ~**a** c. belt; **tračni** ~ belt c.; **valjčani** ~ roller c.

konveks|an *adj* convex

konveksno *adv* convexly

konveksnost *f* convexity

konvencij|a *f* convention | **držati se** ~**a** stick to c-s, be conventional; **ne držati se** ~**a** be unconventional; **stranačka** ~**a** party c.; *jur* ~ **o pravima čovjeka** C. on Human Rights

konvencional|an *adj* conventional; *fig* mainstream | **kruto** ~**an** rigidly conventional, *A sl* uptight; **rušitelj (rušenje)** ~**nih vrednota** iconoclast (iconoclasm); **brod na** ~**ni pogon** conventionally-powered vessel

konvencionalno *adv* conventionally, in a conventional manner[33]

konvencionalnost *f* conventionality

konveniranje *n* being convenient, convenience, suitability

konvenir|ati *vi pf/impf* suit, be convenient (→[9] **odgovarati**) | **koji ne** ~**a** inconvenient, unsuitable

konvergencija *f* convergence

konvergentan *adj* convergent, converging

konvergentno *adv* convergently, convergingly

konvergentnost *f* convergence, being convergent, convergent quality[32]

konvergiranje *n* converging, convergence

konvergirati *vi pf/impf* converge

konvertibil|a *f* convertible/hard currency (*ili* -ncies) | **plaćati** ~**om** pay in hard *itd.* currency

konvertibil|an *adj* convertible | ~**na valuta** convertible/hard currency

konvertibilnost *f* convertibility

konvertiranje *n* converting, conversion

konvertirati *vt pf/impf* convert (→[9] **obratiti, preobratiti, pretvoriti**)

konvertit *m eccl* convert *itd.* (→[9,12] **obraćenik**)

konvertitski *adj eccl* convert's (→[9,12] **obraćenički**)

konvertitstvo *n* convert's mentality *itd.* (→[9,12] **obraćeništvo**)

konverzacij|a *f* conversation | **laka** ~**a** small talk; pleasantries (→[10] **čavrljanje**); **nema smisla za laku** ~**u** he has no small talk; *sch* **sat** ~**e** conversation class/lesson

konverzacijski *adj* conversational, conversation-

konverzij|a *f* conversion (→[9] **pretvaranje**); *rlg* conversion (→[9] **obraćenje**)

konverzirati *vi impf* make conversation; make small talk

konvikt *m* convent school; →[10] **internat**

konvoj *m nav* convoy | **ploviti u** ~**u** sail in c.; **zapovjednik** ~**a** c. commodore

konvulzij|a *f med* convulsion | **dobiti** ~**e** go into convulsions

konvulzivan *adj med* & *fig* convulsive

konvulzivno *adv med* & *fig* convulsively, in/ /with convulsions

konvulzivnost *f med* & *fig* convulsiveness

konzalting *m econ* consulting | **tvrtka za** ~ consulting organization[1]

konze- → **konse-**

konzekventan *adj* →[9] **dosljedan**

konzerv|a *f AE* can, *BE* tin (*pazi:* conserve = *vrsta pekmeza!*) | **voćna** ~**a** canned/tinned fruit; **mesna** ~**a** canned/tinned meat, meat can/tin; **otvarač za** ~**e** can/tin opener; ~**a s povlačnim otvaračem** *(prstenom)* pull-tab can; **tvornica** ~**i** cannery, canning works; **jesti** ~**e** eat out of cans/tins, eat canned/tinned food

konzervans *m techn* preservative

konzervativac *m* conservative; *fig:* (old) fog(e)y, stick-in-the-mud; *pol* conservative (*GB:* C., Tory) | **zadrti** ~ bedrock c., dyed-in-the-wool c., die-hard, bitter-ender; *A pol sl* mossback; *(čvrstorukaš)* hardliner

konzervativ|an *adj* conservative; *fig* old-line, stuffy, stick-in-the-mud, old-fogyish, *sl* straight; *pol* conservative (*GB:* C., Tory) | **zadrto** ~ bedrock-conservative, die-hard, bitter-end, *A coll* hard-shell; *(čvrstorukaški)* hardlining; *med* ~**na terapija** c. therapy; ~**no odijelo** c. suit, *AE+* Ivy-League suit

konzervativizam *m pol* conservatism
konzervativka *f* (woman[30]) conservative
konzervativno *adv* conservatively, in a conservative manner[33]
konzervativnost *f* conservativeness, being conservative, conservative views, conservatism, conservative quality[32]
konzervatizam *m* conservatism, conservative views
konzervator *m art* conservator, preservationist; inspector of ancient monuments; National Trust officer
konzervatorij *m mus* conservatoire, academy/ /school of music; *(europski)* conservatoire
konzervatorski[1] *adj* art-conservation | ~ **zavod** → *(danas)* Zavod za zaštitu **spomenika**; Institute of Ancient Monuments; *(u SAD i Engl.)* National Trust; *(londonski)* Historic Buildings Board
konzervatorski[2] *adv* in art-conservation terms
konzervatorstvo *n* art conservation
konzerviran *pp* & *adj* preserved; *(u limenkama)* canned, *BE* tinned
konzerviranje *n* preserving, preservation | *techn* ~ **hrane** food preservation
konzervirati *vt pf/impf* preserve; *(u limenkama)* can, *BE+* tin; *(brodove) nav coll* mothball
konzervirati se *vr pf/impf* become preserved
konzilij *m* advisory council/body/committee/ /board; management council; *med* doctors' consultation | *med* **sazvati** ~ hold (*ili* call in for) a consultation, call in a second opinion
konzistencija *f (materije)* firmness, solidity, compactness, denseness, density, closeness, close texture, thickness, *arch* consistency; →[3,9] **dosljednost**
konzistentan *adj (materija)* firm, solid, compact, dense, close-textured, thick, *arch* consistent; →[3,9] **dosljedan**
konzistentno *adv* firmly, solidly *itd.* (↑); →[3,9] **dosljedno**
konzistentnost *f* →[1] **konzistencija,** →[3,9] **dosljednost**
konzola *f* support; wall bracket; *eng, el* & *DP* console; *archit* console, corbel, bracket; →[4] ~ za **videoigre**
konzonant *m* →[2] **konsonant**
konzonantsk|i *adj* →[2] **konsonantski**
konzorcij *m com* & *fin* consortium, syndicate, pool, group, combine, association
konzul *m* consul | **generalni** ~ c. general; **počasni** ~ honorary c.
konzular|an *adj* consular | ~**ni odjel** *(ambasade)* c. division; ~**ni službenik** c. official
konzulat *m* consulate | **generalni** ~ consulate general
konzulatski *adj* consulate-
konzul|ica *f* (woman[30]) consul (→ **-ka**)
konzulsk|i *adj* of a consul, consul's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]); consular | ~**a čast (služba, položaj)** consulship, consul's office
konzultacij|a *f* consultation; *(sa studentima)* counseling[4], tutorial | **održati** ~**e** hold c-s; **doći na** ~**u** come for c.; *univ* come to (*ili* attend) a tutorial
konzultant *m* consultant; counselor[4]
konzultantsk|i *adj* of a consultant *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2]) | ~**a organizacija** consulting firm
konzultativan *adj* consultative (→[9] **savjetodavan**)
konzultativno *adv* consultatively; in a consultative capacity, as a consultant
konzultiranje *n* consulting, consultation; *(rječnika)* lookup (*višekratno* lookups)
konzultira|ti *vt pf/impf* consult | ~**li smo dva rječnika** we consulted (*ili* we looked it up in) two dictionaries; *med* ~**jte još nekoga** get a second opinion
konzultirati se *vr pf/impf* →[9] **(po)savjetovati (se)** | ~ **sa svojim advokatom** consult one's lawyer, have a consultation with one's lawyer
konzultovati (se) →[16] **konzultirati (se)**
konzumacija *m* consumption; *(dio naplate u lokalu)* cover charge (*minimalna* minimum charge)
konzument *m* consumer (→[9] **potrošač**)
konzumentski *adj* consumer- (→[9] **potrošački**)
konzumiranje *n* consuming, consumption
konzumira|ti *vt pf/impf* consume; eat
konzumn|i *adj* consumer-, consumption- | ~**a jaja** table eggs; ~**i šećer** consumption/household sugar; ~**a elektronika** consumer electronics
konj *m* horse; *form* steed; *poet* charger; *chess* knight; *gym* (vaulting) horse (*s hvataljkama* side/pommel h.); →[10] **kozlić,** →[7] **skok;** *derog (osoba)* stupid bastard, big oaf/slob

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **vrste konja:** [h. = horse]
bojni ~ war h.; ~ **za vuču** draft-h. (*teški* dray-h.); **teretni** ~ pack-h.; **jahaći** ~ saddle-h., riding-h.; **trkaći** ~ race h.; **škopljeni** ~ gelding; **punokrvni** ~ thoroughbred (h.), purebred h., blood h.; **divlji** ~ wild h.; *US+* bronco, mustang; **poludivlji** ~ half-wild h.; *US+* range pony, hammerhead; **arapski** ~ the Arabian (h.), the Arab; **bosanski brdski** (*ili* **balkanski**) ~ Bosnian pony; →[10] **šarac, zelenko, riđan**
2. **ostalo:**
dječji ~ *(igračka)* rocking horse; *(konjska glava na štapu)* hobby-horse; **njihati se na dječjem** ~**u** ride a rocking horse; ~ **za piljenje** →[1] **kozlić;** *zoo* **vodeni/nilski** ~ hippopotamus[13], *coll* hippo; **na** ~**u** on horseback, mounted; **policajac na** ~**u** mounted policeman; *fig* **biti na** ~**u** have it made, sit pretty, be on to a good thing; be home free; **na** ~**a!** to horse!; *mil* get mounted!; **čistiti**

~**e** groom (*česati* curry, dress) h-s; **krotiti** ~**e** break (in) horses (*kroćenje* ~**a** horse-breaking; **krotitelj** ~**a** horse-breaker, *US specif* bronco buster; **ljubitelj** ~**a** horse-lover; horse-fancier; **čovjek koji se razumije u** ~**e** good judge of horses (*ili* horse-flesh); **trgovac** ~**ima** horse-dealer; **pasti s** ~**a** fall (*ili* be spilled) from a h., *sl* come a cropper; **ne dati se baciti s** ~**a** keep one's seat; **mijenjati** ~**e** relay horses; **premoriti** ~**a** *(jahanjem)* override a h., ride a h. down; **ošepaviti** ~**a** lame/ /founder a h.; **zaustaviti** ~**a** *(uzdom)* rein in, pull back, bring up short; *derog* ~**u jedan!** you stupid bastard!, you big slob/jerk!; **i mi** ~**a za trku imamo** two can play at that game; *fig* **s** ~**a na magarca** out of the frying pan into the fire; come down in the world; *prov* **poklonjenom** ~**u ne gleda se u zube** you do/ /must not look a gift horse in the mouth

konjak *m* cognac | ~ **s jajem** eggnog liqueur

konjaničk|i *adj* equestrian, horseman's; cavalry- | ~**a vještina** horsemanship; ~**i kip/spomenik** equestrian statue

konjanik *m (jahač)* horseman, rider; *(s kopljem) mil* lancer; *(bez čina) mil* trooper | **Hanibal je imao 6.000** ~**a** Hannibal had 6,000 cavalrymen (*ili* 6,000 horse *ili* 6,000 mounted soldiers); **povorka** ~**a** cavalcade, line of horsemen

konjaništvo *n* cavalry

konjarstvo *n* →[16] **konjogojstvo**

konjetina *f* horse-flesh, horse-meat

konjic *m ichth (morski)* sea-horse; *ent* **vilin** ~ →[5] **konjska** smrt

konjica *f mil* cavalry | *hist* **laka** ~ light c./horse

konjički *adj* mounted, equestrian; cavalry- | ~ **sportovi** equestrian sports; ~ **kapetan** cavalry captain; ~ **juriš** cavalry charge; ~**a policija** mounted police

konjić *m dim* small horse, pony; *(na violini)* →[16] **kobilica**

konjina *f ang* & *derog* big[38] (ugly) horse; *(osoba)* big oaf/slob

konjogojac *m* horse-breeder

konjogojstvo *m* horse-breeding

konjokradica *m* horse-thief

konjsk|i *adj* horse-, horse-like; *sci* equine | **s** ~**om vučom** horse-drawn; ~**a staza** bridle-path; ~**i trgovac** horse-dealer; ~**e trke** horse-races; horse-racing; ~**i pokrovac** horse-cloth; ~**a struna** horse-hair; *ent* ~**a smrt** dragon-fly; *ent* ~**a muha** →[5] **obad**; *vulg* **imati** ~**og** *(o penisu)* be hung like a horse

konju|gacija, ~**nktiv,** ~**nktura** →[2] između **koničan i konkavan**

konjušar *m* groom; *specif* racetrack groom; *(sluga)* stableman, stable-boy, stable-lad

konjušnica *f* horse-stable; *(najamna)* livery-stable

kooperacij|a *f* co-operation | **ugovor o** ~**i** sub-contract

kooperacijski *adj* co-operative (→[9,10] **zadružni**)

kooperant *m* sub-contractor, component/part supplier | **prepustiti izradu osovina** ~**ima** sub-contract axles, *coll* farm axles out

kooperantski *adj* sub-contractor's (→[15] **-ski**[1]); sub-contracting | ~ **ugovor** sub-contract

kooperativ *m* co-operative, co-operative society (→[9,10] **zadruga**)

kooperativ|an *adj* co-operative (→[3,9] spreman na **suradnju, susretljiv, zadružni**)

koopt|acija *f,* ~**iranje** *n pol* co-optation, co-opting

kooptirati *vt pf/impf* co-opt | ~ **u odbor** co-opt on to a committee, co-opt member of a committee

koordinacija *f* co-ordination *(i gram & chem), fig* orchestration (→[9] **usklađivanje**)

koordinacijski *adj* co-ordinating, co-ordination-; clearing-house | ~**oni odbor** co-ordinating committee

koordinacioni *adj* →[2,16] **koordinacijski**

koordinat|a *f math* & *geog* co-ordinate

koordinatni *adj* | *math* ~ **sustav** co-ordinate system

koordinator *m* co-ordinator

koordiniran *pp* co-ordinated

koordinirano *adv* co-ordinatedly, in a co-ordinated manner[33], with co-ordination (→[15] **-irano;** →[9] **usklađeno**)

koordiniranost *f* (level of) co-ordination, being co-ordinated, co-ordinated state[32] (→[15] **-iranost;** →[9] **usklađenost**)

koordiniranje *n* co-ordinating, co-ordination

koordinirati *vt pf/impf* co-ordinate, *fig* orchestrate (→[9] **usklađivati**)

koordinirati se *vr pf/impf* be/become co-ordinated

koordinisan →[16] **koordiniran**

koordinisati (se) →[16] **koordinirati (se)**

kop *m* excavation | *min* **dnevni (površinski)** ~ *(postupak) AE* opencut/open-pit mining (*specif* strip mining), *BE* opencast mining; *(radilište) AE* opencut (*specif* strip mine), *BE* opencast

kopač *m* digger; excavator; *(rudar)* pitman, digger | ~ **zlata** gold-digger

kopač|a *f (lopata)* spade | **kopati** ~**om** spade; **prekopati vrt** ~**om** spade a garden

kopačica *f* woman digger; *(stroj)* digging machine, digger, excavator (→[10] **bager**)

kopačk|a *f ftb* soccer boot; →[4] objesiti o **klin**

kopalište *n* digging/excavation site; diggings *pl* | ~ **šljunka** gravel pit

kopanja *f reg* (feeding-) trough (*fig* → **korito**)

kopanje *n* digging, excavating | ~ **ugljena** coal-mining; ~ **zlata** digging (for) gold, gold-digging; ~ **pijeska** sand quarrying

kopar *m bot* & *cul* dill

kopati *vt impf* dig; excavate; *(kopačom)* (dig with a) spade; *(motikom)* hoe; *(okomiti rov,*

zdenac) sink (a shaft, a well) | ~ **zlato** dig/ /prospect for gold; ~ **po ladicama** ransack drawers, search/go/paw through drawers: *fig* ~ **po nečijoj prošlosti** rake up (*ili* ransack, poke into) smb's past; **ne treba** ~ **po nekim stvarima** some things should be left alone (. . . should not be poked into); why bring all this up again? *fig* let sleeping dogs lie; *fig* ~ **po nosu (ušima, zubima)** pick one's nose (ears, teeth); *fig* ~ **rukama i nogama** do everything possible, do all one can, stop at nothing

kopč|a *f* fastener; *(šnala)* buckle; *(na torbi, albumu i sl.)* clasp, spring-catch, snap, hasp; *(druker) BE* press-stud, *AE* snap (fastener), *AE* snapper; *(kukica i ušica, »muško-žensko«)* hook and eye; *(za kosu) AE* barrette, *BE* hair-grip; *archeol* fibula | *fig* **uhvatiti ~u sa** → **povezati se sa**

kopčanje *n* buckling/clasping shut *itd.* (↓) | **haljina na** ~ button-through dress

kopč|ati *vt impf* buckle, buckle up/shut, clasp/ /snap shut; *(dugmetima)* button (up); *coll* → **shvaćati** | **suknja se ~a otraga** the skirt buttons/does up at the back

kopčica *f* little buckle/clasp *itd.* (→[12] **kopča**); *(druker)* →[5] utisna **kopča**

koper *m coll* →[5] antivegetativna **boja**

koperdeka *f Ger* →[9] **prekrivač**

kopernikanski *adj* Copernican | *fig* ~ **obrat** C. revolution

koperta *f It* →[9] **pokrivač, prekrivač, paluba**

kopetentan *adj illit* →[2] **kompetentan**

kopij|a *f* copy; *(u tipkanju)* carbon (copy), duplicate, flimsy; *photo* print; *fig* carbon copy, clone, mirror image; *com* copy, imitation, knockoff | **čista ~a** *(prijepis)* fair/clean copy; **otipkati u 3 ~e** type in triplicate, make three carbons; **papir za ~e** *(u tipkanju)* flimsy; **vjerna ~a** true copy; exact replica; **ropska ~a** servile copy; **blijeda ~a** pale copy/ghost; **napraviti ~u** *(kazete, videa)* (make a) copy, duplicate, *sl* dupe; *photo* **koliko ~a**? how many prints?; *photo* **izraditi ~u** print (a photograph); *photo* **izrađivati ~e** print (photographs); *film* **stara izgrebana ~a** old scratchy print

kopilad *f collect* illegitimate children, bastards

kopilan *m* illegitimate son

kopile *n* bastard; bastard son/daughter

kopilot *m aero* copilot

kopirajt *m jur* copyright (→[7,9] **autorsko** pravo)

kopirant *m (fotokopiranje)* photocopier attendant/operator; *derog* (slavish) imitator, mimicker, aper, *coll* copycat

kopiranje *n* copying; imitating, mimicking; *(ropsko)* aping; *photo* printing; →[10] **fotokopiranje| aparat za (foto)** ~ → **fotokopirni; (proziran) papir za** ~ tracing paper

kopirati *vt pf/impf* copy; *photo* print; *(preko prozirnog papira)* trace; *fig* → **oponašati;** →[10] **fotokopirati**

kopirka *f coll* →[5] **fotokopirni** aparat

kopirni *adj* →[5] **fotokopirni**

kopir-papir *m* copying paper; *(proziran)* tracing paper; *photo* printing paper

kopist *m* copyist (→[10] **kopirant**)

kopistica *f* (woman[30]) copyist

kopitac *m bot* →[16] **kaljužnica**

kopitar *m zoo* hoofed animal, ungulate | **~i** *pl* Ungulata

kopitast *adj* hoof-like

kopitnjak *m (školjka)* spiny oyster

kopito *n* hoof | **udarati ~m** kick, hoof, strike with hoof; strike out; **kopati zemlju ~m** paw the ground

kopk|ati *vt impf* scratch | *fig* **to me ~a** I am intrigued by it, I am uneasy/curious about it, I can't get over it, I am disturbed/bothered by it; **pitanja koja ~aju** intriguing/disturbing questions

kopljanik *m hist (pješak)* spearman, pikeman; *(konjanik)* lancer, lance (*specif* uhlan)

kopljaš *m sp coll* javelin thrower

kopljašica *f sp coll* (woman) javelin thrower

koplj|e *n* spear, lance, pike; *(za bodenje)* thrusting spear; *(lagano)* javelin, dart; *(afričko)* assagai; *sp* javelin | **motka ~a** →[5] **kopljište; zastave na pol ~a** flags (flying) at half-mast; **naperiti ~e u** tilt/couch a spear at; *sp* **bacanje ~a** javelin throw(ing); *sp* **bacač ~a** javelin thrower; *sp* **hitac ~em** javelin throw/ /heave; *fig* **biti za dobro ~e** (*ili* **dva ~a**) **iznad** be head and shoulder above, be a quantum improvement over, run rings around; *fig* **ukrstiti ~a** break a lance with; *fig* **lome se ~a oko** battles are fought over; *fig* **lomiti ~e za** espouse a cause, break a lance for, make common cause with; *fig* **baciti ~e u trnje** quit, give up the fight, throw the towel in

kopljište *n* lance shaft/pole, spear shaft/pole

kopljonoša *m hist* spear carrier

kopnen *adj* terrestrial, land-; onshore; dry-land | **~e snage** ground troops, land forces, the army; **~a avijacija** land-based aviation; **~a ruta** overland route

kopn|o *n* (dry) land | **na ~u i moru** on land and (on) sea; **~om** by land; overland; *mar* **~o**! land ho!; *mar* **ugledati ~o** sight/raise land; **prema ~u** toward(s)[6] land, landward(s)[6]; *mar* **doći do ~a** reach land, make (the) land, make landfall; **izaći na ~o** go ashore, land; **osoba s ~a** landsman, *mar derog* landlubber; **vjetar (povjetarac) s ~a** landwind (land-breeze)

kopnjeti *vi impf* thaw, melt away; *(za nekim)* pine (after somebody)

koprcanje *n* wriggling, struggling *itd.* (→[14] **koprcati se**); wriggle, struggle; scramble

koprcati se *vr impf* wriggle, kick about, strug-

gle, squirm; scramble; *fig (u poslu, životu)* struggle, scrape along, manage somehow
koprcav *adj* wriggling, squirming, wriggly, squirmy
kopredsjednik *m* →[9] **supredsjednik**
koprenla *f* veil; gossamer | **skinuti ~u** take a veil off, unveil; *(otkriti varku)* unmask, expose; **nevjestina ~a** bridal veil
koprenast *adj* gossamer-like, gossamer-, veil-like
koprifoko *m It* →[9] redarstveni **sat**
koprivla *f bot* nettle | **žareća ~a** stinging n.; **mrtva ~a** dead n.; **ukrasna ~a** Coleus (n.E.n.); *fig* **neće grom u ~u** the little fellow gets by; ill weeds grow apace; I'm not worried about you; *vulg fig* **lako je tuđim... ~e kositi** it's no skin off your ass
koprivnjača *f med* nettle rash, urticaria
koprivnjak *m* nettle patch
koproducent *m* coproducer
koproducentski *adj* coproducer's (→[15] **ski**); →[3] **koprodukcijski**
koprodukcijla *f* coproduction; co-operation | **snimiti u ~i** coproduce (a film)
koprodukcijski *adj* coproduction-, coproducing
Kopt *m rlg* Copt
koptskli *adj rlg* Coptic
kopula *f gram & log* copula
kopulacija *f zoo & chem* copulation
kopulirati *vi pf/impf zoo* copulate
kopun *m (uškopljeni pijetao)* capon
kor *m Gk theat* chorus; →[9] **zbor;** *(u crkvi)* choir stalls *(sjedalo/klupa u ~u* stall); →[3] **galerija** za orgulje
korla *(drveta)* bark; *(kruha)* crust; *(naranče)* peel, rind; *(banane)* peel, skin; *(krumpira)* peel; *(sira)* rind, *(oguljena)* (cheese) paring; *(ovojnica) sci* integument; *anat* cortex | **glatke ~e** smooth-rinded; **hrapave ~e** coarse-rinded, rough-rinded; **bez ~e** barkless, crustless, skinless, rindless; **Zemljina ~a** Earth's crust; **oguliti ~u** peel (a potato); **skinuti ~u** bark (a tree), strip (a tree) of bark; *(kao putokaz)* blaze (a tree, a path); *(sa sira)* pare a cheese, remove the rind; **oguljena ~a** *(putokaz)* blaze; *cul* **ribana limunova ~a** grated lemon rind; *cul* **gornja ~a** *(kolača)* pie-crust; **poput ~e** crust-like, crustaceous, crusty; **obložiti (kao) ~om** incrust (*oblaganje* incrustation)
koraba *f bot* kohlrabi
korabica *f bot reg* →[5] **koraba**
koračaj *m* → **korak**
koračanje *n* walking, stepping (along), pacing *itd.* (↓)
koračati *vi impf* walk; step (along); pace, tread; go, move (along); *(velikim koracima)* stride (along); *(odlučno, brzo)* march, stride, walk briskly; *(dostojanstveno; bijesno)* stalk (along); *(mučno)* trudge (along); *(teško, bučno)* clump (along); *(naduto)* strut (along); *(sitno)* mince (along), scurry (along); *(na mjestu)* mark time; *(konj)* walk, amble, pace; →[10] **hodati**
koračić *m dim* tiny step
koračati *vi pf* →[1] **koraknuti**
koračnica *f mus* march | **vojna ~** military m.; **svadbena ~** wedding m.; **pogrebna/žalobna ~** funeral m.; **posmrtna ~** dead m.
korak *m* step; *(način hoda)* gait; *(brzina hoda)* pace; *(zvuk ~a)* footfall
FRAZE I IZRAZI:
1. **korak** *(nom. sg.)*
lagani ~ light step; **polagani ~** slow step/ /gait, walking/gentle pace; *(konja)* walk, amble, pace; **dugi ~** long step, stride; swinging gait; **težak ~** heavy/leaden step, clump; **elastičan ~** springy step; **žustar ~** brisk step/ /gait/pace; *mil* **paradni ~** (*HV* **vježbovni ~**) parade step; *(»pruski«)* goose-step (↓ **korakom**); *mil* **brzim ~om!** quick time, march!; *mil* **trčećim ~om!** double time, march!; *fig* **prvi ~** first step; *(uvod u značajnije)* the thin edge of the wedge; **značajan ~** important/long step (toward[6]); milestone, landmark, breakthrough; **~ naprijed** step forward; **~ natrag** step back(ward), backward step; **~ naprijed, ~ natrag** one step forward, one step back; **pogrešan ~** false step, misstep; **~ po ~** step by step, a step at a time; *fig* **~ od (~ do)** a step away from
2. **koraka** *(gen. sg.)*
spora ~ slow-paced; **zaustaviti se u pol ~** stop in mid-stride
3. **korak** *(accus. sg.)*
držati ~ sa keep pace/step with, keep/hold up with; *fig, (ići ukorak sa)* keep up with, keep abreast of, keep on top of; *mus* keep time; *mil* keep step, be in step; **ne držati ~** not keep pace with *itd.* (↑); *(zaostajati)* lag behind, fall back; *mil* break step, fall out of step, be out of step; *mil* **popravi ~!** get into step!, fall back into step!; **ubrzati ~** quicken/ /mend one's pace; *fig* **hvatati ~ sa** catch up with; **napraviti/učiniti ~** take a step, make a move; **učiniti prvi ~** make the first move; *fig:* break the ice, hold out the olive branch; **ne učiniti ni prvi ~** make no move, *A sl* not get off square one; **učiniti krivi ~** take a false step, put a foot wrong, make a wrong move; **poduzeti ~e** take steps; **ne uzmaknuti ni za ~** not retreat by a single step
4. **koraku** *(loc. sg.)*
ima ih na svakom ~ you find them at every step/turn; they are thick on the ground
5. **korakom** *(instr. sg.)*
ići ~ go at a walking/foot pace; *(konj)* walk, amble, pace; **elastičnim ~** with a springy step; **žustrim ~** with a brisk step, at a brisk gait; *mil* **trčećim ~!** double time, march!; *mil* **ići voljnim ~** go out of step, break step; *mil*

ići strojevim ~ march at attention; *mil* **ići paradnim** ~ *(»pruskim«)* (march in) goose-step

6. koraci *(nom. pl.)*
prvi ~ first steps, the beginnings

7. korakâ *(gen. pl.)*
bat ~ footfall, *(težak)* clump; **odjek ~a** sound of footsteps; **politika malih** ~ policy of small steps

8. korake *(accus. pl.)*
poduzeti ~ take steps/measures/action, move, arrange, see about sthg.; **poduzeti prve (energične)** ~ take first (energetic) steps; **poduzeti pravne** ~ take legal action, institute proceedings, proceed (against); **slijediti nečije** ~ follow smb's steps (→[10] **slijediti** nekoga)

9. koracima *(instr. pl.)*
hodati dugim ~ walk with long strides, stride; **mjeriti daljinu** ~ pace (off); **daljina odmjerena** ~ paced distance

koraknuti *vi pf* take/make a step; step out | ~ **na nešto** step/tread on sthg.

koral *m mus* chorale

koralj *m zoo* coral | **crveni** ~ precious/red/rose coral; **niz ~a** coral string

koraljar *m* coral diver

koraljarstvo *n* coral diving; coral cottage industry

koraljn|i *adj* coral-, made of coral | **~i greben** coral reef barrier; reef; *geog* **K~o more** the Coral Sea

koraljno *adv* | ~ **crven** coral-red, coralline

Koran *m rlg* →[5] **Kuran**

korast *adj* crust-like, crustaceous, crusty

korbač *m* braided whip, lash, horse-whip (→[7] **bič**)

korda *f (fitilj)* fuse (cord)

Kordiljeri *m pl geog* the Cordilleras

kordon *m* cordon | **opkoliti ~om** throw a cordon around, cordon off; **odvojiti ~om** cordon off; **obrazovati** ~ form a cordon/line, link/lock arms; **probiti policijski** ~ break/ /smash through the police cordon/line(s); *fig* **sanitarni** ~ cordon sanitaire

kordsamt *m text Ger* corduroy | **hlače od ~a** corduroys *pl;* ~ **traperice** corduroy jeans; **tanki** ~ *(s gustim rebrima)* needlecord

Koreanac *m* →[16] **Korejac**

koreferat *m* discussion paper; supplementary paper/report

koreferent *m* discussant

Koreja *f geog* Korea | **Demokratska narodna republika** ~ Democratic People's Republic of K., *pop* North K.; **Republika** ~ Republic of K., *pop* South K.

Korejac *m* Korean; Korean man[31], male Korean

Korejka *f* Korean; Korean woman[30], female Korean

korejski *adj geog* Korean; Korean-fashion, Korean-type | **~i jezik** (the) Korean (language)

korekcij|a *f* correction (→[7,9] **ispravak**) | **nakon ~e zbog inflacije** after adjustment for inflation

korekt|an *adj* correct | **radi ~ne informacije** to set the record straight; **davati ~ne izjave** *iron* make the proper noises; be politically correct

korektiv *m* corrective; remedy

korektivan *adj* corrective; remedial

korektivno *adv* correctively, remedially, as a corrective/remedy

korektno *adv* correctly | ~ **postupati** (~ **postupiti**) be correct, act correctly; do the right thing; *fig* play by the rules

korektnost *f* correctness, correctitude, good form | **~i radi** to set the record straight

korektor *m print (špalti)* proof-reader, *BE* corrector of the press; *(revizija)* press-reader, reviser; *cosm* (blemish) concealer (*specif* creme c., stick c.)

korektorica *f* (woman[30]) proof-reader

korektorski *adj* proof-reader's | ~ **znakovi** proofreading marks

korektur|a *f (ispravljanje)* correction; *print* proofreading *(sami otisci* proofs *pl)* | *print* **raditi ~u** read proofs, go over p-s; *print* **prve ~e** first proofs/galleys; *print* **druge ~e** second proofs, revise; **~e u špaltama** galley proofs; *print* **~e u prijelomu** page proofs; *print* **posljednje ~e** press/last proofs; *print* **dati na ~u** have sthg. proofread; *mil* **~a vatre** (firing) correction

korekturni *adj print* proofreading- | ~ **otisak** proofs *pl;* ~ **znakovi** proofreading marks; ~ **lak** *(za tipkanje)* correction fluid

korelacija *f* correlation (→[9] **suodnos**)

koreliranje *n* correlating, correlation

korelirati *vt & vi pf/impf* correlate

korenje *n* scolding, chiding, reprimands *pl*, lecture

koreograf *m* choreographer

koreografija *f* choreography

koreografirati *vt pf/impf* choreograph

koreografski *adj* choreographic, choreographer's

korepeticija *f mus* rehearsal

korepetitor *m mus* rehearser

korespondencij|a *f* correspondence | **biti u ~i sa** →[9] **dopisivati se**

korespondent *m* correspondent

korespondentan *adj* corresponding, correspondent (→[9] **odgovarajući**)

korespondentica *f* (woman[30]) correspondent

korespondentnost *f* correspondence

korespondirati *vi pf/impf* →[3,9] **dopisivati se, odgovarati**

koric|a *f dim* thin crust, thin coat, skin | **~e** *(općenito)* case, casing, sheath; **~e knjige** cover, binding; **knjiga u tvrdim ~ama** hard-

cover book; **pročitati od ~a do ~a** read (from) cover to cover; **plastične ~e** *(za referat)* report binder; **~e mača** scabbard, sheath; **~e noža** case (*drška* shaft covering); **izvući (mač) iz ~a** draw, pull out, unsheathe, bare; **vratiti (mač) u ~e** sheathe, put up, return to scabbard; **dobiti ~u** be(come) covered by a crust, crust over

koričenje *n* →[16] **uvezivanje**

koričiti *vt impf* →[16] **uvezivati**

koridor *m geog & pol* corridor | **zračni ~** air c.

korifej *m Gk theat* coryphaeus[10]; *fig* leading name/personality, leader

korigiranje *n* correcting, correction (→[7,9] **ispravljanje**)

korigirati *vt pf/impf* correct (→[7,9] **ispraviti**); *print* proofread | **~ zbog inflacije** adjust for inflation; *euph* **~ naviše** *(cijene)* adjust up

korigirati se *vr pf/impf* correct oneself (→[7,9] **ispraviti se**)

korijandar *m bot & cul* coriander

korijandoli *m pl* confetti (→[10] papirna **zmija**)

korijen *m (biljke)* root; *(riječi)* root, radical | **izdanak ~a** side root; sucker; *fig* **u ~u svega leži zavist** envy is at the root of everything; *fig* **uhvatiti ~** take/strike root, take hold; *fig* **uhvatiti dubok ~** strike deep roots, take firm/vigorous hold; **imati duboke ~e** (i *fig*) have deep roots, be deeply rooted, run deep; *fig* **iščupati s ~om** pull up (*ili* tear out) by the root(s); *fig* uproot, eradicate, root up; *fig* **sasjeći/ugušiti u ~u** strike at the root(s) of, cut off at the roots, cut through the roots; *fig* **vući ~ iz** have (one's) roots in, derive from; **riječ grčkog ~a** word derived from Greek, word of Greek origin/etymology; *math* **izvaditi drugi (treći) ~** extract the square (cube) root (*vađenje ~a* extraction); *math* **znak ~a** (√) radical sign

korijenski *adj ling* root-, of the root; radical; →[4] **~ pravopis**

korijenje *n collect* roots *pl;* root system | *fig* **pustiti ~** →[1] **korijen**

korilac *m* →[1] **koritelj**

korintski *adj* | *Gk art* **~ stil/slog** Corinthian order

korisnic|a *f* woman beneficiary | **zemlje ~e** recipient countries

korisnički *adj* user's, users', user- (→[15] **-čki**[1])

korisnik *m* user, beneficiary; *(dozvole, obrtnice)* licensee; *(čitaonice)* user, consultant; *(stipendije)* holder, beneficiary | **~ savjeta** beneficiary of counsel, counsellee

korisno *adv & adj neut* usefully, profitably, advantageously; beneficially | **~ upotrijebiti** put to good use, utilize[1]; **~ je** it is useful/ /helpful, it helps

korisnost *f* usefulness, utility; expedience; salutariness; *el* efficiency

korist[1] *f* benefit(s), advantage; usefulness; profit

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **»od koristi«:**
od ~i useful, advantageous *itd.* (→[7] **koristan**); **biti od ~i** be useful/advantageous, be of value *itd.* (→[7] **koristiti**); stand in good stead; **biti od neke ~i** be of some use, have one's uses; serve some purpose; **to je samo od ~i** it's (*ili* that's) all to the good; **ne biti od ~i** be (of) no use, be useless, serve no (useful) purpose, be good for nothing; **ne biti ni od kakve ~i** be of no use whatever, be of absolutely no use, be absolutely useless; **ne biti od velike ~i** be (of) little use *itd.* (→[7] slabo **koristiti**);
2. **»u korist«:**
u ~ to the benefit/advantage of, to smb's b./a.; in aid of; in favor[2] of; on (*AE+* in) behalf of, on (*AE+* in) smb's behalf; **okrenuti u vlastitu ~** turn to one's own benefit/ /advantage, turn to one's account; make a good thing of it; **on sve okrene u svoju ~** he turns everything to his own benefit/advantage, all is grist that comes to his mill; **to je u tvoju ~** it is for your (own) advantage, it is in your own interest
3. **ostalo:**
biti na ~ → biti od **koristi** (1); **kakva/koja ~ (od)?** what's the use (of -ing)?, what good is/ /are?, what is it good for?, of what use/avail is?; **imati ~i od** profit from/by, benefit from/ /by, derive benefit from, be the better for, gain from; **donijeti ~** be useful; pay dividends; yield gains; **zna on gdje leži njegova ~** →[1] **interes; kakva je od toga ~ za mene?** what's in it for me?; what do I get out of it?, what will it profit me?; **nema/nikakve ~i od toga** it is useless, it is no good, it is (of) no use, it serves no (useful) purpose, it won't get you anywhere; **nemati ~i od** find sthg. useless; derive no benefit from; **izvući ~ iz** benefit/profit from, derive/draw some benefit from, reap advantages from, cash in on, capitalize[1] on; **iz ~i** for gain; following one's advantage/interest; **vlastita ~** one's own benefit/advantage, self-interest, self-profit; expedience; **gledati samo na vlastitu ~** be a self-seeker *itd.* (→[1] gledati samo svoj **interes**); **osoba koja gleda samo svoju ~** self-seeker; *jur* **da pribavi protupravnu imovinsku ~** for illegal gain

korist[2] *m mus* chorister, choir-boy; *(balet)* (male) chorus dancer

koris|tan *adj* useful; *(upotrebljiv)* serviceable; *(po djelovanju)* beneficial, efficient, helpful, conducive to, expedient, advantageous; *(uputan)* advisable; *(unosan)* profitable | **posebno ~** particularly useful, of particular use; **biti ~** be useful *itd.* (↑); be good for, have one's uses (→[10] biti od **koristi, koristiti**); **pokazati se korisnim** prove useful/advan-

tageous; **prestati biti** ~ outlive one's usefulness; *eng* ~ **teret** payload

koristic|a *f* chorus girl/dancer, chorine, showgirl, *A sl* hoofer | ~**e** *collect* the chorus line

koristiti *vt & vi impf* use, utilize[1], make use of; be useful, be of use, serve, be of service, be advantageous; benefit; *(zdravlju)* be good for, be beneficient; *(lijek, mjere)* work, have effect | ~ **nešto** →[1] **koristiti se; jako** ~ be very useful; *(zdravlju i sl.)* be very good for, be very beneficient, do wonders for, do a world of good; **može samo** ~ it can do nothing but good; **ne** ~ be (of) no use, be useless, be no good, serve no (useful) purpose, be in vain, be futile, not work, have no effect; **slabo** ~ be of little use, be of/to little avail (*ili* purpose), serve little purpose, have little effect, do little good; →[4] više **škoditi** nego ~

koristiti se *vr impf* make use of, use, utilize[1]; take advantage of; benefit from *itd.* (→[1] izvući **korist** iz)

koristoljubiv *adj* self-seeking, self-interested; selfish; mercurial

koristoljub|ivost *f*, ~**lje** *n* self-seeking, self-interest; selfishness | **ubojstvo iz** ~**lja** murder for gain, murder with gain as a motive

korišten *pp* used, utilized[1], made use of

korištenost *f* being used; utilization[1] (level); use of capacity

korištenje *n* use, utilization[1], (→[7] **upotreba**); exploitation; harnessing (of energy) | **vremensko** ~ *(turist. objekta)* time sharing

koritar *m* trough-maker

koriti *vt impf* reprimand, rebuke; *(grditi)* scold, berate, chide; lecture; *(kritizirati)* find fault with, carp at, criticize[1]

korit|o *n* trough; *(kopanja)* feeding-trough; *(za tijesto)* kneading-trough; *(za rublje)* (wash) tub; *mot (karter) AE* oil pan, *BE* oil-sump; *(broda)* hull; *(rijeke)* bed, (water) channel, course; *(jezera)* basin; *(gusala)* back | **rijeka se izlila iz** ~**a** the river burst its banks; *fig* **naći svoje** ~**o** find its own channel/level; **pretraživati** ~**o rijeke** drag a river (for a body *itd.*); *fig* **biti pri** ~**u** *(imati koristi)* be at the trough

Korizma *f eccl* the Lent

korizmen|i *adj eccl* Lent-, lenten | ~**a jela** lenten fare

korjenika *f* robust man; hale old man; person of old stamp; *fig* heart of oak

korjenit *adj fig* radical; *(temeljit)* thorough

korjenito *adv* radically; thoroughly

korjenitost *f* radicality; thoroughness; →[3] **ukorijenjenost**

korjenovanje *n math* extraction of a root, e. of roots

korman *m Hung* →[9,16] **kormilo**

kormaniti *vi impf Hung* →[9,16] **kormilariti**

kormilar *m* steerman, helmsman; *(veslačkog čamca)* cox | **četverac s** ~**om (bez** ~**a)** coxed (coxless) fours

kormilarenje *n* steering; steermanship

kormilariti *vi impf* steer, be at the helm

kormilarnica *f* wheel-house, pilot-house

kormilarski *adj mar* steerman's, steerman-, helmsman's, helmsman-; steering-

kormil|o *n (kolo, ručka* i *fig.)* helm; *(pod vodom)* rudder | **rudo/držak** ~**a** tiller; **kolo** ~**a** steeringwheel; ~**o nadesno!** starboard! (*sasvim* hard-a-starboard!); ~**o nalijevo!** port! (*sasvim* hard-a-port!); **izravnati** ~**o** right the helm; **slušati** ~**o** *(čamac)* answer the helm (readily), helm (readily); **biti na** ~**u** (*ili* **za** ~**om**) be at the helm (i *fig*), *fig* be in driver's seat; **doći na** ~**o (preuzeti** ~**o)** take the helm; come into power; **smjena na** ~**u** turn at the wheel, trick

kormoran *m ornith* cormorant

korn|a *f mus (rog)* (French) horn (→[10] **kornist**)

korner *m ftb* corner kick; *com* corner | *ftb* **poslati/izbaciti loptu u** ~ kick the ball over the (goal)-line for a corner kick; *ftb* **lopta je u** ~**u** the ball is over the goal-line; *ftb* **izvesti** ~ take the corner

kornet *m mus* cornet; *(za sladoled)* →[9,16] **tuljac**

kornetist *m mus* cornetist (→ **-ista**)

kornist *m mus* hornist (→ **-ista**)

kornflejks *m cul* cornflakes *pl*

kornjač|a *zoo (kopnena) BE* tortoise, *AE* terrestrial (*ili* land-dwelling) turtle; *(slatkovodna)* aquatic turtle, *A specif* terrapin; *(morska) BE* turtle, *AE* marine turtle; →[10] **čančara, želva**

kornjačin *poss adj* | ~ **oklop** shell, carapace

kornjačevina *f* tortoise-shell, turtle-shell

kornjaš *m ent* beetle, coleopter | ~**i** *(red)* Coleoptera

korodiranje *n* corroding, corrosion

korodirati *vt pf/impf* corrode; *vi* corrode, become corroded, be/become affected by corrosion

koromač *m bot* →[5] **komorač**

koronarka *f med coll* coronary artery

koronarn|i *adj med & anat* coronary | ~**a trombоza** c. thrombosis; ~**a arterija** c. artery; ~**a jedinica** *(bolnice)* c. unit

korot|a *f* mourning (*duboka* deep m.; *polukorota* half m.) | **biti u** ~**i** be in m. (*za mužem* wear weeds)

korov *m* weed; weed pest | **plijeviti** ~ weed, pull (up) weeds; **zarastao** ~**om** weedy, overgrown/overrun/choked with weeds, weed-choked; **zarasti u** ~ run to weed, become overgrown with weeds; **sredstvo za uništavanje** ~**a** weed-killer; *fig* **rasti kao** ~ grow like a weed; *fig* **ima ih kao** ~**a** they are all over, they sprout up like weeds; *fig* **nema ih ni od** ~**a** there is no (*ili* not a) trace of them

korozija *f chem* corrosion

koroziv *m chem* corrosive

korozivan *adj chem* corrosive
korozivnost *f chem* corrosivity, corrosiveness
korp|a *f* →[16] **košara, koš, brnjica** | *fig* **dobiti (dati) ~u** →[16] **košarica**
korpar *m* →[16] **košarač**
korparstvo *n* →[16] **košaraštvo**
korpica *f dim* →[16] **košarica**
korporacija *f jur* corporation
korporativno *adv* in a body
korpulentan *adj* corpulent
korpulentnost *f* corpulence
korpus *m anat* corpus; *mil* corps | ~ **tekstova** c./body of texts; *mil* **artiljerijski (oklopni)** ~ artillery (armored[2]) corps; *jur* ~ **delikti** corpus delicti, *(na sudu)* exhibit, *fig* smoking pistol; **albanski** ~ **u Makedoniji** Albanian body/entity in Macedonia, Albanian ethnic corpus/group in M.
korpusni *adj mil* corps-
korski *adj* →[9] **zborski**
kortizon *m pharm* cortizone
kortizonski *adj pharm* cortizone-
korumpiran *pp* & *adj* corrupt, crooked, graft-ridden, sleazy; *(potkupljiv)* venal | **skroz-naskroz** ~ riddled with corruption
korumpirano *adv* in a corrupt manner[33]
korumpiranost *f* corruption
korumpiranje *n* corrupting, corruption
korumpirati *vt pf/impf* corrupt
korumpirati se *vr pf/impf* be/become corrupt
korund *m minr* corundum
korupcij|a *f* corruption; *coll* sleaze | **boriti se protiv ~e (u policiji)** fight (police) corruption, clean up (the police); **borac protiv ~e** fighter of corruption, *A coll* muck-raker; **osloboditi se ~e** get rid of corruption, *coll* clean up one's act; **~a na visokom položaju** high-level corruption
korupcionaš *m* corruptionist, bribe-taker, *coll* crook; *A sl* big grafter
korupcionaš|ki[1] *adj* corrupt, corruption-ridden | **~a afera** corruption/bribe scandal, *AE+* graft scandal
korupcionaški[2] *adv* like a corruptionist
korupcion|aštvo *n*, **~izam** *m* corrupt practices/ /ways
Koruška *f geog* Carinthia
koruški *adj geog* Carinthian
korveta *f nav BE* corvette, *AE* submarine chaser
korzet *m* →[9] **steznik** (i *med*); *(rublje)* → **bodi** | **grudnjak-~** → **bodi**
korzički *adj* & *adv* →[1] **korzikanski**
Korzika *f geog* Corsica
Korzikanac *m* Corsican; Corsican man[31], male Corsican
korzikanski *adj* Corsican
korzirati *vi impf* promenade, *US+* stroll in the paseo
korzo *m* (evening ritual) promenade, *US+* paseo | **cvjetni** ~ flower parade; **idemo na** ~ let's go to the promenade; *US+* let's take a stroll in the paseo; let's join the paseo
kos[1] *m ornith* blackbird, *(mužjak)* male blackbird | **crni** ~ *BE* blackbird, *AE* European blackbird; **vodeni** ~ water ousel, dipper;
kos[2] *adj* slanting, sloping, aslant[52]; oblique; *(nahero)* skewed, askew[52], awry[52]; *(nagnut)* inclined, tilted, leaning; *(porijeklo)* on the bias, diagonal | **biti** ~ be aslant/askew/inclined *itd.*, slant, slope, incline, tilt; **~a crta** (/) slant (line); **u ~oj zagradi** between slant lines; **~i rukopis** slanting hand; **~a slova, ~i tisak** →[5] **kurziv; ~i jarbol** raked mast; **~o čelo** sloping/receding forehead; *gram* **~i padež** oblique case
kos|a[1] *f (za košenje)* scythe (→[10] **čekić** za **~u, babica, brus, klepati**) | **držak ~e** →[5] **kosište; zvižduk ~e** swish
kôsa[2] *f (gorska)* spur, mountain-range; →[3] **kosina**
kosa[3] *f (na glavi)* hair
FRAZE I IZRAZI:
1. vrste kose: (h. = hair)
prirodna ~ natural h.; one's own h.; **umjetna** ~ false h.; *(umetak)* hairpiece; **gusta** ~ thick h.; **oštra** ~ wiry h.; **bujna** ~ a thick mane, a fine/full head of h.; flowing h.; **kuštrava** ~ unruly h., woolly h., shaggy h.; **raščupana** ~ unkempt/disheveled[4] h.; h. every which way; **zamršena** ~ tangled h., matted h.; **kovrčava** ~ curly h.; *(sitno)* frizz(l)y/frizzled h., crinkly h., fuzz; **valovita** wavy h.; **ravna** ~ straight h.; *(i tanka)* lank h.; ~ **na »rezance«** rat's tails, rat's tail h.; stringy h.; **raspuštena** ~ loose h.; **slaba** ~ weak h.; **rijetka** ~ thin h.; **prorijeđena** ~ thinning h.; **duga** ~ long h.; **kratka** ~ short h.; *specif:* (close) crew cut, h. en brosse (*ženska:* bobbed h., shingled h.); **suha** ~ dry h.; **masna** ~ greasy h.; **crvena/riđa** ~ red h., ginger h.; *(žućkastocrvena)* sandy h.; **plava** ~ fair h., blond(e) h., (→[12] **blond**); ~ **boje žita** wheat-colored[2] h.; **farbana** ~ dyed h.; tinted h.; ~ **(farbana) na pramenove** streaky h., meshed h.; *(na sitne pramenove)* frosted h.; ~ **kao u ježa** spiky h.; →[4] **natapirana** ~
2. njega kose (h. = hair)
oprati ~u shampoo one's h.; **namazati ~u** put some h. cream on, use h. cream; **zalizati ~u** slick down one's h.; **ulje za ~u** h. oil; *sl* grease, goo; **lak za ~u** h. spray; **pjena za učvršćivanje ~e** h. mousse; **regenerator za ~u** h. conditioner (*za ćelave* h. restorer); **mrežica za ~u** h. net; **farbati ~u** dye/tint one's h.; have one's h. dyed/tinted; *(mjestimice)* touch up; **boja za ~u** h. tint, h. colorant; h. dye; **specijalist za farbanje ~e** h. colorist[2]; **češljati/uređivati ~u** dress/do one's h.; **sama si uređuje ~u** she does/man-

ages her own h.; **četkati ~u** brush one's h. (**četka za ~u** h. brush); **puštati dugu ~u** let one's h. grow (long), grow long h.; **skupiti ~u** *(u punđu)* gather one's h. (in a knot); put up one's h.; **raspustiti/rasplesti ~u** loosen/ /undo one's h., let one's h. down; **~a joj se rasula** her h. came free; **dijeliti ~u** part one's h. (*sa strane* on one side; *u sredini* in the middle); **opada mi ~a** I am losing (my) h., my h. is thinning, I am balding; **opadanje ~e** loss of hair; **presađivanje ~e** h. transplant(ation); **presađena ~a** transplanted h., h. transplant(s); **ostrišci ~e** snippets of h.

3. **ostalo:**
fig **~a mi se digla** my h. stood on end; *fig* **to je da ti se ~a digne** that's enough to curl your h., that will make your h. stand on end; **čupati sebi ~u** pull one's h. (i *fig*); **(po)vući za ~u** pull smb's h.

kosac *m* mower; *(srpom)* reaper; *(sijena)* haymaker; *ent* harvestman, daddy longlegs; *astron* Orion

kosačica *f* woman mower (reaper); *(stroj)* →[3,5] **kosilica**

kosan *adj cul* | **~o meso** hashed/chopped meat; *(kao nadjev)* forcemeat; *(mljeveno) AE* hamburger, *BE* mince(d meat), *AE/BE* ground meat

kosanje *n cul* chopping, mincing, cutting small, hashing up

kosati *vt impf cul* chop, mince, cut small, hash up

kosi *adj* →[11] **kos**[2]

kosidba *f* mowing, haymaking

kosijer *m* →[1] **kosir**

kosilica *f (poljoprivredni stroj)* mower; *(vrtna)* lawn mower (*ručna* hand-mower)

kosina *f* inclination, incline, (downward) slope, declivity, slant; fall, dip, hang, tilt; cant, bevel; *(padina)* hillside, mountainside; *BE* gradient, *AE* grade; *(prilaz)* ramp; *(za pakete, ugljen i sl.)* slide, chute; *(nagib jarbola, brodskog dimnjaka)* rake

kosinus *m geom* cosinus

kosir *m* pruning knife, bill-hook; *(šumski)* lopping bill

kosirica *f ichth* → **kraška**

kosište *n (držak kose)* scythe pole, *AE* & *dial* snath

kosit|ar *m* tin | **rudnik ~ra** tin mine, stannary; **bijeli (sivi) ~ar** white (grey[9]) tin

kositi[1] *vt impf* mow; cut (grass); *(žito)* reap; *fig* mow down, wipe out

kósiti[2] *vi impf (u jedrenju)* tack

kositi se *vr impf* go against (the grain of), run counter to, not agree with, contradict, be inconsistent with, disagree with, be contrary to, clash with, fly in the face of, be at variance with, be out of harmony with | **ta se tvrdnja kosi s istinom** this statement is inconsistent with (*ili* repugnant to) the truth; **tvoja se djela kose s tvojim riječima** your acts belie your words

kositren *adj* tin-, stannic

kositrenje *n metal* tinning, tin-plating

kositriti *vt impf metal* tin, tin-plate

kosmat *adj* hairy, shaggy; *form* hirsute; haired, hair-covered

kosmato *adv* hairily, hirsutely

kosmatost *f* hairiness, hirsuteness

kosme- →[16] **kozme-**

kosmi- →[16] **kozmi-**

kosmo- →[16] **kozmo-**

kosnu|ti se *vr pf* | **~lo ga se** he was moved/ /touched/affected, he took it to heart; **jako ga se ~lo** he was deeply moved/touched/affected/aggrieved; he took it very hard, he was shaken, he couldn't get over it

koso *adv* aslant, slantingly, askew, obliquely; diagonally, on the bias, awry; at an angle; aslope; *print* →[5] u **kurzivu** | **~ ležati** incline, slope, lie on a slant; *mar* **biti ~ nagnut** *(jarbol, dimnjak)* rake; **~ rezan** cut on the bias, canted

kosook *adj* slant-eyed

kosovica *f ornith* female blackbird

Kosov|o *n geog* | *hist* **Socijalistička Autonomna Pokrajina ~o** Socialist Autonomous Province of Kosovo; *hist* **Bitka na ~om polju** Battle of Kosovo; *fig* **kasno stiže Janko na ~o** you're too late; *fig* **sve mu je ravno do ~a** he couldn't care less, he is as relaxed as can be

kosovsk|i *adj geog* Kosovo-, of Kosovo, Kosova-, Kosovite | *hist* **K~a bitka** Battle of Kosovo

kost *f* bone | **riblja ~** fish-bone; *(uzorak)* herring-bone (pattern); **slonova ~** →[1] **slonovača; (jestiva) ~ s moždinom** marrowbone; **pečenje bez ~i** boneless roast; →[4] **ključna ~, skočna ~, bedrena ~** *itd.; anat* **lične ~i** facial bones, cheek-bones; **slomiti ~i** break some bones, suffer broken bones; **slomit ću mu sve ~i** I'll break every bone in his body; *med* **lom ~i** (bone) fracture (→[5,7] **fraktura**); **~ srašćuje** the bone is mending/knitting; **naravnati slomljene ~i** set broken bones; *med* **upala ~i** bone inflammation, ostitis; *fig* **biti ~ i koža** be skin and bones; **hladnoća koja prodire do ~iju** bone-chilling cold; **promrznuo do ~iju** chilled to the bone; **glodati ~** gnaw/pick a bone; **oglodati ~** pick a bone clean; *fig* **biti nekome ~ u grlu** stick in smb's throat/craw/gizzard, be a thorn in smb's side/flesh (→[10] zapeti u **grlu**); **odmarati ~i** rest one's (weary) bones

Kostarika *f geog* Costa Rica

Kostarikanac *m* Costa Rican; C. R. man[30], male C. R.

kostarikanski *adj* Costa Rican, of Costa Rica, Costa Rica's
kostelj *m ichth* spiny dogfish
kostim *m (ženski)* suit, two-piece (*s bluzom* three-piece), *(komplet)* outfit; *theat* costume; *(krabuljni)* fancy dress | **kupaći** ~ swimsuit (*BE+* swimming-suit), bathing-suit; **odjel (robne kuće) za kupaće** ~**e** swimwear department; **jednodjelni kupaći** ~ one-piece swimsuit, *coll* one-piecer; *(bez naramenica)* strapless swimsuit, maillot; *(staromodni triko)* tank suit; **dvodjelni kupaći** ~ two-piece swimsuit, *coll* two-piecer; *(bikini)* bikini; **grudnjak kupaćeg** ~**a** (swimsuit) top, halter; **kupaći** ~ **bez grudnjaka** topless swimsuit; **donji dio kupaćeg** ~**a** (swimsuit) bottom; *hum* **u Evinom (Adamovom)** ~**u** in one's (*specif* her, his) birthday suit
kostimiran *pp* & *adj* costumed, in costume | ~**i ples** masked ball, fancy (-dress) ball
kostimirati *vt pf/impf* (dress in a) costume
kostimirati se *vr pf/impf* dress in a costume
kostimograf *m theat* costume designer
kostimografija *f theat* costume design | ~**:N.N.** costumes (designed) by XY
kostimografski *adj* costume-design(ing)
kostobolan *adj* gouty, podagrous, suffering from gout
kostobolja *f* gout, podagra, arthritis
kostriješiti se *vr impf* bristle (up); *fig* show temper/fight
kostrijet *f* goat's hair, hair-cloth; *Bib* sackcloth | *fig* **košulja od** ~**i** hair-shirt
kostriš *m bot* groundsel
kostšale *f pl Ger* lunch pail
kostur *m anat* skeleton; *fig* framework, frame, skeleton; *(građevine)* frame, shell; *(pluga)* stock | **kuća s drvenim** ~**om** timber-framed house; *fig* **tek** ~ the bare bones; *fig* **biti živi** ~ be as thin as a skeleton, be all skin and bones; **smršati kao** ~ be reduced to a skeleton
kosturnica *f* →[16] zajednička **grobnica, mauzolej**
koš *m* (wicker-work) basket; *(na jarbolu)* crow's nest, bird's nest; *(za kukuruz)* corn (*BE* maize) crib; *(za ribolov)* creel; *(bisage)* pannier; *(sablje)* basket-hilt | *anat* **prsni** ~ rib cage, thorax; ~ **za papir** *BE* waste-paper-basket, *AE* waste basket; ~ **za otpatke** litter basket/bin, street tidy; | *fig* **svršiti u** ~**u** end up in the waste basket (*A sl* in the circular file); *fig* **baciti u** ~ discard, throw/toss out; *sl* junk, trash; *fig* **sve to ide u isti** ~ it's all the same (kind); *fig* **trpati sve u isti** ~ make no difference between, treat alike, lump together; *fig* **svi smo u istom** ~**u** we're all in the same boat; *sp* **postići** ~ score/sink/hit a basket, sink a shot, score a point (→[10] **zakucati**)
košar|a *f* basket; *(prtljažna)* hamper; *(od pletene slame)* coil basket; *(za ribe ili pecačka)* creel; *(za dijete)* bassinet; *(za sedlo)* pannier | ~**a za rublje (tržnicu)** clothes (market) b.; **plesti** ~**e** weave b-s; ~**a za otpatke** →[1] **koš; puna** ~**a** a basketful
košarač *m* basket-maker, basket-weaver; *(šire)* wickerworker
košaračk|i *adj* basket-making; wickerwork- | ~**a roba** basketry, basketware; *(šire)* wickerwork; *specif* osier-work
košaraštvo *n* basket-making; *(šire)* wickerwork
košaric|a *f dim* small basket; *(za kruh)* bread-basket | **dobiti** ~**u** be snubbed; *coll* get the brush-off; **dati** ~**u** snub; *coll* give the brush-off
košark|a *f sp* basketball | **igralište** ~**e** basketball court; »~**a na jedan koš**« (*»hakl«, »uličnа* ~«) streetball
košarkaš *m sp* basketball player
košarkašica *f sp* woman basketball player
košarkašk|i *adj sp* basketball- | ~**e šlape** basketball shoes; *(šire)* high-top gym shoes, *coll* high tops
košava *f* east wind
koščat *adj* big-boned, raw-boned; bony
koščatost *f* boniness; bony frame
koščica *f* little/tiny bone, *sci* ossicle; →[3] **koštica**
koščurina *f ang* & *derog* huge bone
košenje *n* mowing; haymaking
koškanje *n* bickering
koškati se *vr impf* bicker (→[10] **peckati se, prepirati se**)
košmar *m* →[16] **mora,** ružan **san, bunilo, groza, strava, kovitlac, vrtlog**
košnic|a *f* beehive | ~**a pletara** *(općenito)* bee-skep; *(od slame)* straw b.; *(od pletera)* wicker b.; **staviti roj u** ~**u** hive a swarm; **u klubu je bilo kao u** ~**i** the club was a b. of activity, the club hummed with activity, things were jumping at the club; *fig* **dirnuti u** ~**u** bring a hornets' nest about one's ears, *A sl* open a can of worms
košnja *f* mowing | ~ **i spremanje sijena** haymaking
košnjača *f mar* topsail
košt|a *f Ger* board (→[7,9] **hrana**) | **osobe na** ~**i** boarders
koštac *m* | **uhvatiti se u** ~ *(s teškoćama)* come/get to grips with, grapple/tangle with, meet head on, face, *fig* grasp the nettle, *fig* take the bull by the horns; *(potući se)* come/get to grips, grapple, (get into a) tangle, get each other by the throat, fight at close quarters
koštan *adj* bone-, made of bone, bony, *sci* osseous | *anat* ~**a moždina/srž** bone marrow; *med* **presađivanje** ~**e srži** marrow transplant; *anat* ~**i sustav** skeleton; **naočale s** ~**im okvirom** horn-rimmed glasses
koštano-mišićni *adj anat* osteomuscular, bone-and-muscle

koštano-zglobni *adj anat* osteoarticular, bone-and-joint
koštanj|e *n* | **po cijeni ~a** →[7] **cijena; prodavati ispod cijene ~a** sell at below cost
košt|ati *vi impf* cost | **koliko ~a?** how much is it?; **što ~a da ~a** regardless of the price, never mind the expense, cost what it may, whatever the cost, ... and hang the expense; **skupo će ih to ~ati** *(upozorenje)* it will cost them dear(ly); **~alo me je 100 dolara** it cost me (*sl* it set me back) 100 dollars; **pričanje ništa ne ~a** talk is cheap
koštic|a *f* kernel, stone; *(sitna, od jabuke i sl.)* pip | **plod s ~om** drupe, stone-fruit; **naranče bez ~a** seedless oranges; **grickati bundevine ~e** nibble pumpkin seeds; **izvaditi ~e iz trešanja** remove stones from cherries, stone cherries
koštunjav *adj* bony | *bot* ~ **plod** drupe, stone-fruit
košulj|a *f* shirt | **u ~i** in (one's) shirt-sleeves, shirt-sleeved; **~a na van** over-the-pants s., casual s., sport(s) s.; **traper ~a** denim/western/cowboy s.; **topla karirana ~a** warm chequered s., *AE*+ lumberjack s.; **najlon ~a** non-iron s.; **triko ~a** knit s.; **večernja ~a** dress s.; **noćna ~a** night-s.; **luđačka ~a** straitjacket; *hist* **crne ~e** Blackshirts; **izvukla mi se ~a iz hlača** my shirt-tail has come out; **uvući ~u u hlače** tuck/pull one's shirt-tail in; **prsa ~e** shirt-front; *fig* **dati i ~u sa sebe** give the shirt off one's back; *fig* **~a je bliža od kaputa/kabanice** near/close is my shirt but nearer/closer is my skin; charity begins at home
košuljic|a *f dim* small shirt; *(pljeva)* (grain) husk; *(granate)* (shell) case; *(metka)* jacket; *(embrija)* caul; *zoo* →[5] **svlak** | *fig* **roditi se u ~i** be born with a silver spoon in one's mouth
košuta *f zoo* hind, roe
kota *mil* elevation, hill | ~ **193** Hill 193
kotac *m* → **svinjac** | **pleti ~ ko i otac** stick to the good old ways
kotacija *f exch* quotation
kotač *m* wheel (→[10] **naplatak, glavina, žbica;** →[10] **kolo)** | **dječji ~** *(za tjeranje)* →[5] **kotur; s četiri ~a** four-wheel, four-wheeled (*takvo vozilo* four-wheeler); *mot* **pogonski ~** driving wheel; *mot* **s pogonom na stražnjim (prednjim) ~ima** rear-wheel (front-wheel) drive; *mot* **s pogonom na sva 4 ~a** four-wheel drive; **~ se ne klima** the wheel runs true; *aero* **spustiti (uvući) ~e** lower (pull up) the landing gear; *hist* **razapinjati na ~u** stretch/torture/ /break on the wheel
kotačić *m dim* little wheel; cog; *(na nozi pokućstva)* caster, castor, trundle | **zupčasti ~** *eng* ratchet-wheel; *(za krojenje)* dot/tracing wheel; *(za tijesto)* pastry wheel; *fig* **biti obični ~** be just a cog
kotangens *m geom* cotangent
kotao *m* kettle; *(velik)* cauldron, copper; *(pecare)* still, distilling-apparatus; *mil* pocket | **~ za rakiju** brandy still; **~ za rublje** *AE* wash boiler, *BE* copper; **kuka za ~ (nad vatrom)** pot-hanger; **parni ~** steam boiler; **tvornica parnih kotlova** boiler works; **~ centralnog grijanja** central-heating boiler; *eng* **ložiti ~** fire up a b.; get up steam; *mil* **uhvatiti u ~** trap in a pocket, bottle up
kotar *m* county; district; →[4] **sudski ~, izborni ~** | **sjedište ~a** *AE* county seat, *BE* county town
kotarica *f din* →[16] **košarica**
kotarsk|i *adj* county-, district- | **~i predstojnik** district head; *AE*: county executive, county (board) supervisor; *BE* county council chairman; **~o vijeće** district council; *BE* county council; *AE* county board; **~a uprava** *(zgrada)* county hall; **~o mjesto** *AE* county seat, *BE* county town; **~i sud** district court
koterija *f* coterie, clique
koterijaš *m* member of a coterie
koterijaški *adj* →[1] **koterijski**
koterijaštvo *n* coterie spirit; cliquism; *fig* closed co-operation, *sl* cliquesville
koterijski *adj* coterie-, of a coterie; coterie-ridden, coterie-pervaded; →[10] **klikaški**
kotiledon *m bot* →[9,16] **supka**
kotiranje *n exch* quotation
kotir|ati *vi impf exch* be quoted; *fig* rate, have status | *fig* **on visoko ~a** he is in great demand, his stock is high; *fig* **on ne ~a** he doesn't count, he has low status, he rates low, his stock is low
kotiti *vt impf* have (young), bring forth (young) *itd.* (→[12] **kotiti se**); →[10] **koćenje**
kotiti se *vr impf* have (*ili* bear, bring forth, give birth to) young; *(psi, zvijeri)* litter, have/drop a litter, whelp, pup *(mačke+* kitten) | **mladunčad se koti u travnju** the young are born in April, a litter is dropped in April
kotizacij|a *f* registration/participation fee | **uplatiti ~u** pay the r./p. fee
kotlar *m* kettle-maker; copper-smith, brazier; boiler mechanic/fitter/attendant
kotlarija *f* copper-smith's workshop/trade/products
kotlarnica *f* →[16] **kotlovnica**
kotlarski *adj* of a copper-smith, copper-smith's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])
kotlarstvo *n* copper-smith's trade
kotlet *m cul* chop, cutlet
kotlić *m dim* (small) kettle; *(zahodski) AE* water tank, *BE* cistern | **~ za čaj** tea-kettle; **tronog za ~** trivet
kotlina *f geog* hill- (*ili* mountain-) encircled valley, basin, circular/oval valley, hollow, depression, bowl
kotlokrpa *f/m* tinker
kotlovina *f cul reg* pork-and-potatoes stew
kotlovn|i *adj eng* | **~o postrojenje** boiler plant; **~i kamen** boiler-scale

kotlovnica *f* boiler-room; boiler-house
kotonjata *f cul It* →[9] gusti pekmez od **dunja**
kotrljan *m ent* scarabeus[13], *(šire)* dung-beetle
kotrljanje *n* rolling, roll, bowling, trundling, trundle, wheeling
kotrljati *vt impf* roll, bowl, trundle, wheel
kotrljati se *vr impf* roll; trundle; run on wheels; *(kola, bučno)* rumble
kotur *m* hoop, wheel; *(mali)* trundle; *mech* →[16] **kolotur(a)**; *(dječji)* →[3] **obruč**
koturača *f mech* →[16] **koloturnik**
koturaljkanje *n sp* (competitive) roller-skating (*disko* ~ in line skating) | **brzinsko** ~ speed r.s. (*US specif* roller derby); **teren za** ~ roller rink; **trkalište/stadion za** ~ rollerdrome
koturaljkaš *m* roller-skater
koturaljkaški *adj* roller-skating
koturaljkati se *vr impf* roller-skate
koturaljke *f pl* roller-skates; →[10] **role(rice)**
koturati *vt impf* roll, trundle (→[10] **kotrljati**) | ~ **obruč** *(dijete)* drive/trundle a hoop
kotva *f mar* anchor *itd.* (→[7] **sidro**); *specif*: *BE* stock/standard a., *AE* common a.
kov *m fig* stamp | **istog** ~**a** *(osoba)* of the same stamp/mould[6]/cast/kidney/sort, cut from a single mould[6], tarred with the same brush; **raznog su** ~**a** they are of a different stamp *itd.*, they are cast in different moulds[6]; **dobroga** ~**a** of sterling qualities; **čovjek starog** ~**a** man of the old stamp/style
kovač *m* blacksmith; *ichth* dory, John Dory | **svatko je** ~ **svoje sreće** every man is the architect of his own fortune(s)
kovačija *f* smith's trade
kovačk|i *adj* of a blacksmith, blacksmith's *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[1]) | ~**o ognjište** forge
kovački[2] *adv* like a blacksmith *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[2])
kovačnica *f* blacksmith (*BE* -smith's) workshop/shop, smithy, forge | **industrijska** ~ forging works
kovak *adj* malleable, ductile; *fig* pliable
kovan *pp* & *adj* forged; *(od kovine)* →[2] **kovni** | ~**i novac** coin, *collect* coinage; *(za razl. od novčanica)* specie, hard money/cash, metallic currency; **nemam više** ~**ih** *(za telefon)* I'm out of coins; ~**o željezo** *(dekorativno)* wrought iron; w. i. articles; ~**o srebro** wrought/hammered silver
kovanic|a *f ling* coined word, (individual) coinage; *(novac)* coin | ~**e** *pl* →[3] **kovani** novac; **automati na** ~**e** coin-operated machines
kovanje *n* forging, hammering, smithing | **slobodno** ~ hand forging; ~ **novca** minting (of) coins, mintage, coinage; **spljoštiti** ~**m** hammer out/flat
kovati *vt impf* forge, hammer, work | ~ **planove** forge/devise plans, harbor[2] designs; ~ **spletke** plot (intrigues), scheme, hatch plots; ~ **stihove** versify, rhyme, verse; ~ **novac** mint coins; *prov* **kuj željezo dok je vruće** strike while the iron is hot; *prov* **jal kuj jal ne mrči gaća** fish or cut bait; *vulg* shit or get off the pot
kovčeg *m (sanduk)* chest, box; *(za dragocjenosti)* coffer | **putni** ~ suitcase (→[7] **kofer**); *(okovani)* footlocker; *(veliki okovani)* trunk (*specif* cabin/ /steamer trunk); **vojnički** ~ foot-locker; **mrtvački** ~ →**lijes**; *Bib* **zavjetni** ~ Ark of the Covenant
kovčežić *m dim* little chest | **putni** ~ *(»diplomat«)* overnight attache case
koverat *m* →[16] **koverta**
kovert|a *f* envelope | **adresirana** ~**a s markom** stamped addressed e. (*abbr* s.a.e.); **zalijepiti** ~**u** seal an e.; **otvoriti** ~**u** open/unseal an e.; **avionska** ~**a** airmail e.; **velika čvrsta** ~**a** *(za spise, uzorke i sl.)* Manilla e.; **u posebnoj** ~**i** under separate cover; *fig* **plave** ~**e** → **mito**
kovertirati *vt pf/impf* put into an envelope (*ili* into envelopes)
kovilje *n bot* feather-grass
kovin|a *f* metal | **plemenita** ~**a** precious m.; *(kemijski otporna)* noble m.; **neplemenita** ~**a** base m.; **miješana** ~**a** alloy; **bijela** ~**a** white metal; **poput** ~**e** metalline, metallic
kovinar *m* metallurgist; metalworker
kovinarstvo *n* metallurgy; metalworking
kovinast *adj* metallic, metalline
kovinobrusač *m* grinding-machine operator
kovinoblanjač *m* planing-machine operator, planer operator
kovinoglodač *m* milling-machine operator
kovinoglodački *adj* milling; of a milling--machine operator *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[1])
kovinoljevač *m* foundryman
kovinoljevački *adj* foundry-, foundry-shop; foundryman's *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[1])
kovinoljevaštvo *n* foundry/foundryman's trade
kovinorezbar *m* (en)chaser
kovinorezbarski *adj* (en)chasing; (en)chaser's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])
kovinorezbarstvo *n* (en)chasing
kovinotokar *m* lathe operator, metallic lather
kovinotokarsk|i *adj* | ~**a radionica** lathe shop
kovinotokarstvo *n* lathe operator's trade/skill
kovinski *adj* metallic
kovit *m aero* tail-spin | **upasti/preći u** ~ go into a tail-spin
kovitlac *m* whirl, swirl, spin, vortex, whirlwind, storm
kovitlanje *n* swirling, whirling *itd.* (↓); tumbling; turning somersaults
kovitlati *vt impf* swirl, whirl, spin, revolve, brandish
kovitlati se *vr impf* swirl, tumble; turn somersaults
kovitljaj *n* swirl, whirl, spin; somersault
kovitlav *adj* whirling
kovko *adv* malleably
kovkost *f* malleability, ductility

kovni *adj (od kovine)* metal-, made of metal; *(poput kovine)* metallic, metalline
kovnica *f* mint
kovrča *f* → **kovrčica**
kovrčanje *n* curling, frizzling | **kliješta za** ~ *(kose)* curling-irons, curling-tongs; *(za »brenovanje«)* crimping iron
kovrčast *adj* curly; *(gusto i sitno)* frizzled, frizzed, frizzy
kovrč|ati *vt impf* curl, frizzle | **ona** ~**a kosu** she curls her hair; she has her hair curled
kovrčati se *vr impf (kosa)* curl, frizzle, become curled/frizzled
kovrčav *adj* →[1] **kovrčast**
kovrčavo *adv* like a curl, like curls, in a curly manner[33], in curls
kovrčavost *f* curliness, frizziness, being curly/ /frizzy
kovrčica *f* lick, curl, ringlet; *(spiralna)* corkscrew curl; *(ukrasna, na sljepoočici)* spit curl; *(vune, pamuka)* flock, lock, tuft
kovrtljaj *m* spin, whirl, flip, tumble
koz|a *f zoo* goat; *(za razl. od jarca)* she-goat, nanny(-goat), doe | *zoo* **domaća** ~**a** domestic g.; ~**a muzara** milch g.; **sanska** ~**a** Saanen g.; **angorska** ~**a** angora g.; **kašmirska** ~**a** cashmere g.; *derog* ~**o jedna!** you silly goat!; *fig* **tuđa** ~**a puna loja** the grass is always greener on the other side of the fence; *fig* **derati istu** ~**u** flog a dead horse; **zadah po** ~**ama** goatish smell
kozački *adj* Cossack
Kozak *m* Cossack; C. man[31], male C. | *ent* **obrubljeni k**~ great water beetle
kozar *m* goatherd; goat-breeder
kozarica *f* woman/girl goatherd
kozarski *adj* of a goatherd, goatherd's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])
kozarstvo *n* goat-breeding
kozer *m* causeur; witty conversationalist; banterer
kozerija *f* causerie; witty conversation; banter
kozerka *f* (woman[30]) causeur
kozerski[1] *adj* of a causeur *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]); conversationalist
kozerski[2] *adv* like a causeur *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])
kozerstvo *n* causeur's manner/ways, being a causeur
kozetina *f* goat's flesh, goat meat
kozic|a *f dim* little goat; *(račić)* shrimp | *zoo* ~**a pjeskulja** sand/common shrimp; *zoo* **norveška** ~**a** pink shrimp; **obična** ~ glass prawn
kozice *f pl med* chicken-pox, varicella; *(krvavi mjehurići)* smallpox papules/pustules; *(tragovi na licu)* smallpox marks, pockmarks | **crne** ~ →[5] velike **boginje**
kozičav *adj* pockmarked, pitted
kozičavost *f* pockmarked complexion/face/condition
kozinus *m* →[2] **kosinus**
kozj|i *adj* goat-, of a goat *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]), *sci* caprine; goat-like, goatish | ~**a brada** *(u čovjeka)* goatee; *bot* salsify; *bot* ~**a krv** honeysuckle, woodbine; ~**e mlijeko** goat/goat's milk; ~**i sir** goat's milk cheese; ~**a dlaka** goat's hair; ~**a staja** goat house/pen; ~**a mješina** goatskin
kozlac *m bot* cuckoopint, lords-and-ladies
kozlad *f collect* kids *pl*
kozle *n* kid
kozletina *f* kid (meat) | **pečena** ~ roast kid
kozlić *m dim* kid; *(za piljenje)* saw buck, saw-horse, sawing-jack, sawing-trestle | *gym* **skakati preko** ~**a** vault over the buck
kozlinac *m bot* milk-vetch; *cul* astragal
kozmetičark|a *f* beautician, cosmetician, beauty therapist; cosmetologist | **škola za** ~**e** beauty/ /beautician/cosmetology school; **bila sam kod** ~**e** I had an appointment at the beauty parlor (→[10] na **tretmanu**)
kozmetičk|i *adj* cosmetic | ~**a sredstva** cosmetics; ~**i proizvodi** cosmetic/beauty products; ~**i salon** beauty salon (*rjeđe* b. clinic, *A coll* b. parlor); skin clinic; ~**i ormarić** *(u kupaonici)* bathroom cabinet; ~**a kirurgija** cosmetic surgery; ~**a industrija** cosmetics industry
kozmetik|a *f (preparati)* cosmetics *pl; (šire)* toiletries; *(struka)* cosmetology; *iron* facelift, facade, window-dressing, whitewash | **tvorničar** ~**e** cosmetics manufacturer/maker
kozmičk|i *adj* cosmic (→[9] **svemirski**) | ~**e zrake** c. rays
kozmodrom *m* space cosmodrome, space center[3] (→ **raketodrom**)
kozmnonaut *m aerosp* cosmonaut (*običnije* astronaut) | **žena** ~ woman c.
kozmonautika *f aerosp* cosmonautics (*običnije* astronautics)
kozmopolit *m* cosmopolitan, cosmopolite
kozmopolitizam *m* cosmopolitanism
kozmopolitski[1] *adj* cosmopolitan, cosmopolite
kozmopolitski[2] *adv* like a cosmopolitan, in a cosmopolitan manner[33]
kozmopolitstvo *n* cosmopolitanism
kozmos *m* cosmos, universe | **osvajanje** ~**a** conquest of space
kozorepac *m zoo (rak)* mantis shrimp
kozorog *m zoo* ibex; *astron* & *astrol* →[16] **jarac**
koža *f (živa, ljudska)* skin; *(materijal)* leather; *(ten)* complexion; *(manjih životinja)* skin; *(većih životinja)* hide; *(s krznom)* fell, fur (*manjih životinja* pelt)

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **koža** *(nom. sg.)*
kao ~ leather-like, leathery; **ljudska** ~ human skin; **svrbi me** ~ **na glavi** mu scalp itches; **svijetla (tamna)** ~ light (dark) skin/complexion; **svinjska** ~ pigskin, *AE+* hogskin; **goveđa** ~ cowhide, oxhide, neat's-leather; **teleća** ~ calf (leather), calfskin;

janjeća ~ lambskin; **vučja** ~ wolfskin; **zebrina** ~ zebra skin; **lavlja** ~ lion skin; **sirova/neučinjena** ~ raw/undressed skin *(većih životinja i* raw hide), untanned/green leather; **učinjena** ~ dressed skin, tanned leather; **jelenja** ~ chamois (leather); buckskin; →[10] **antilop; umjetna** ~ artificial/imitation leather; leatherette; *(za mokro brisanje)* wash-leather; ~ **za rukavice** glove leather; ~ **za cipele** shoe leather; **krom** ~ chrome leather; **lak** ~ patent leather; **gornja** ~ *(obuće)* uppers *pl;* **masna** ~ *(ten)* oily skin; **debela** ~ thick skin *(i fig); med* **ispucana** ~ cracked/ /chapped skin; *(na trbuhu)* stretch marks; ~ **mi se naježila** →[4] **naježiti se**; →[4] **jadna** ti ~!

2. **kože** *(gen. sg.)*
poput ~ leather-like, leathery; **boje** ~ tan, tawny, buff; *(boje puti)*flesh-colored[2]; **svijetle** ~ light-skinned, light-complexioned; **tamne** ~ dark-skinned, dark-complexioned (→[10] **crnomanjast**); **biti debele** ~ be thick-skinned (i *fig*); *fig* **iskočiti iz** ~ jump out of one's skin, go through the roof, hit the roof, go up the wall (→[10] **razbjesniti se, izbezumiti se**); *fig* **tjera me iz** ~ she drives me up the wall; **bilo mi je da iskočim iz** ~ I almost hit the roof, it drove me up the wall; **iz te** ~ **nikud se ne može** there's nothing we can do about it, there's no way out, grin and bear it; **od sirove** ~ rawhide-; **imitacija** ~ imitation leather, leatherette; **rukavice od svinjske** ~ pigskin gloves; **do gole** ~ →[7] do **golog** →[7]; **mokar** do ~, **smočiti (se)** do ~

3. **kožu** *(accus. sg.)*
derati/guliti ~ skin, flay; *fig* ~ **ću ti oderati** I'll skin you alive, I'll have your hide; **ogulio sam** ~ **na koljenu** I skinned my knee; **kao da mu deru** ~ → **dere se** iz petnih žila; **imati debelu** ~ have a thick skin, be thick-skinned (oba i *fig*); *fig* **imati** ~ **kao nosorog** have the hide of a rhinoceros; **čuvati svoju** ~ watch out for oneself; **izvući čitavu** ~ save one's skin, espace (*ili* get off) with a whole skin; *fig* **zaći/ući/zavući se pod** ~ get under smb's skin (→[10] **naviknuti se** na); *fig* **zašla mi je pod** ~ I've got her (*ili* she got) under my skin; **uvezan u** ~ leather-bound; →[4] **štaviti** ~

4. **koži** *(loc. sg.)*
ne bih mu htio biti u ~ I wouldn't like to be in his shoes; **osjetiti na vlastitoj** ~ experience personally/directly; learn the hard way; **radi se o mojoj** ~ my skin is at stake, it is my skin, *A sl* it is my ass

5. **kožom** *(instr. sg.)*
svi smo mi pod ~ **krvavi** →[4] **krvav**

kožar *m* leather-worker; *(štavilac)* tanner, currier; *(trgovac)* leather merchant, dealer in skins/hides, skin and hide merchant

kožara *f* leather-works; *(štavionica)* tannery, tanning-yard

kožarsk|i *adj* leather-working | ~**i radnik** leather-worker; ~**a industrija** leather industry

kožarstvo *n* leather trade/industry/manufacture; leatherworking

kožast *adj* leathery, leather-like

kožic|a *f dim* (thin) skin; *(oko nokata)* cuticle; membrane | ~**e nerčevine** mink skins; *zoo* **plovna** ~**a** web; **patke imaju plovnu** ~**u** ducks have webbed feet; *cul* **pečena svinjska** ~**a** crackling, pork rind

kožnat *adj* made of leather, leather-; leather-like, leathery

kožn|i *adj* skin-; cutaneous, dermic, dermal | ~**e bolesti** skin diseases; ~**a jakna** leather jacket; **trgovina** ~**om robom** leather-goods store (*BE* shop)

kožnoveneričnі *adj med* dermatovenerological

kožuh *m* fleece-lined coat, beaver-lamb-lined coat; *(pastirski)* sheepskin coat | **kratki** ~ fleece-lined (*ili* sheepskin) jacket

kožuhar *m* seller/maker of sheepskin coats

kožun *m folk* short woman's sheepskin coat

kožurina *f derog* huge/crude hide; no-good skin (*ili* leather)

kr! *imit* crack!

kra! *imit* caw! crawk!

krabulja *f* mask *itd.* (→[12] **maska**)

krabuljni *adj* | ~ **ples** masked ball, fancy-dress-ball, masquerade; ~ **kostim** fancy dress

kračun *m* →[1] **zasun**

kraćenje[1] *n* shortening, making shorter, cutting short (→[14] **kratiti**[1]); abbreviation, abridgment; *(sažimanje)* compression

kraćenje[2] *n* → **uskraćivanje**

krać|i *adj comp* shorter; *(vremenski)* shorter, briefer, of limited duration; relatively short/ /brief | **dani postaju** ~ days are beginning to close/draw in; **krenuti** ~**im putem** take a short cut; ~ **za glavu** executed, decapitated, killed; **na** ~**e vrijeme** for a short/limited period

kradenje *n* stealing, thieving *itd.* (→[14] **krasti**)

-kradica *suf* -poacher *Npr.* **drvo**~ illegal lumberjack, tree poacher; **lovo**~ poacher

kradimice *adv* → **kradom**

kradljiv *adj* thievish, thieving, given to stealing, larcenous, light-fingered

kradljivac *m* thief (*pl* thieves), stealer | **sitni** ~ petty thief, pilferer; ~ **u dućanu** shop-lifter; ~ **stoke** cattle-lifter, *AE+* cattle-rustler; ~ **konja** horse-thief; ~ **divljači** poacher; ~ **umjetnina** art thief; *journ* artnapper; **književni** ~ plagiarist, pirate

kradljivka *f* female thief

kradljivost *f* thievishness, *fig* light fingers

kradom(ice) *adv* furtively, surreptitiously *itd.*

(→[14] **kradomičan**); stealthily, by stealth, on the sly (→[10] **potajan**); →[4] ~ **pogledati**

kradomičan *adj* furtive, surreptitious, secret, secretive, covert, clandestine, stealthy

krađ|a *f* theft, *jur (za razl. od nasilne i provalne)* larceny; stealing, thieving | *jur* **sitna** ~ petty larceny; *(potkradanje)* pilfering; *jur* **obična** ~ common/simple larceny; *jur* **teška/drska** ~ aggravated/grand larceny; *jur* **nasilna** ~ robbery; armed robbery; *jur* **provalna** ~ burglary; **džepna** ~ pocket-picking; ~ **u dućanu** shop-lifting; ~ **stoke** cattle-lifting, *AE+* cattle-rustling; ~ **konja** horse-thieving; ~ **divljači** poaching; **književna** ~ plagiarism, piracy; ~ **umjetnina** art theft; **uhvatiti u ~i** catch in theft, catch thieving, catch with one's hand in the till

krafn *m cul Ger (pokladnica)* jam doughnut

kragn *m Ger* →[9] **ovratnik**

kraguj *m ornith* →[16] **sup**

krah *m Ger* →[9] **slom, propast, neuspjeh** | ~ **burze** →[4] **burza**

krahirati *vi impf Ger* →[9] doživjeti **slom/ /neuspjeh**

kraj[1] *m (svršetak)* end, termination, close, finish, completion; *A sl:* curtains, the end of the road/line; *(granica)* limit, extremity

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **kraj** *(nom. sg.)*
kraj! (that's the) end! (→[10] **gotovo!**); **to još nije** ~ that's not all, there's more (to it), you haven't heard/seen the last of it; **doći će tome** ~ it will end, there will be an end to it; **kad dođe** ~ when it ends, when the end comes; **mislio sam da mi je došao** ~ I thought this is it (→[10] **gotov**); ~ **svega je bilo...** in the end..., the usphot was...; **gdje bi nam bio ~!** the sky would be our limit, there would be no stopping us →[7]; **ne reci prerano da je** ~ nothing's over until it's over, *A sl* it isn't over until the fat lady sings; ~ **svijeta**

2. **kraja** *(gen. sg.)*
do ~ to the end, to the last; to a finish; ↓ **otvoriti do ~; pročitati/izorati** *itd.* **do** ~ →[15] **do-**); **do samog ~a** to the very end; right up to the end; **do ~a života** to the last breath, till death; for the rest of one's life; **doći do** ~ reach the end; run out; **bez** ~ **(i konca)** without end, endless(ly), ad infinitum (→[10] u **beskraj**); **tome nema** ~ there's no end to it, it's endless, it lasts and lasts, it lasts forever; **ne vidi se** ~ **tome** there's no end in sight; there's no light at the end of the tunnel; **posao kućanice nema** ~ a housewife's work is never done; **njegovom bijesu nije bilo** ~ his fury knew no end; **do** ~ **tjedna** by/before the end of the week, before the week is over; until the end of the week; for the rest of the week; **ići do** ~ go all the way, go the limit, *sl* go the whole hog; follow things through; **dovesti/provesti/istjerati do** ~ bring to an end, complete, finalize[1], see through; **treći od** ~ third from the end, third-last, *BE+* last but two; **početi s** ~ start from the end, *fig* put the cart before the horse; **s** ~ **šezdesetih (godina)** from the late sixties; **otvoriti do** ~ open all the way, open as far as it will go, open fully; **zabiti (zabosti se) do** ~ drive (go) home; **sastaviti dva** ~ *(užeta, vrpce)* splice (a rope, tape); *fig* **to ima dva** ~ it cuts/points both ways (→[10] **batina** ima dva ~)

3. **kraju** *(dat. sg.)*
ići ~ draw to a close; *(zalihe)* run low/short/ /out, give out; **doći** ~ reach an end, come to an end; **privesti** ~ bring to a close, bring to an end, bring to completion

4. **kraj** *(accus. sg.)*
sve ima ~ there is an end to everything, everything comes to an end; **učiniti** ~ **(stati na** ~**)** make an end (of it), put an end to (it), put a stop to (it), end, terminate; **pred** ~ →[2] **potkraj**; **sastavljati/vezati** ~ **s ~em** make (both) ends meet; scrape along; eke/scratch out a living; **izaći na** ~ **sa** cope (with), deal with, handle; manage; →[3] **nakraj; s njom se ne da izaći na** ~ she is very difficult, she is hard to cope with (*ili* handle); **izvući kraći/ /deblji** ~ get the worst of it, come off second-best, take a beating; *A sl:* get clobbered, get the shaft

5. **kraju** *(loc. sg.)*
na ~ in the end, finally; last of all; at the close of; in conclusion; *(kad se sve zbroji)* at the end of the day, ultimately; *(prostorno)* at the end, way back, bringing up the rear, in the last position, dead last; **na** ~ **ćeš platiti** you'll pay in the end, you'll end/wind up by paying; **na** ~ **ćeš požaliti** in the end you'll regret it, you'll come to regret it; **na** ~ **krajeva** after all (→[10] **naposljetku**); at long last; **na** ~ **svega** when all is said and done, at the end of the day (→[10] u konačnoj **bilanci**); **biti pri** ~ be near the end, be at an end; be almost over, be nearly finshed/done; **pri** ~ **sam s afteršejvom** my aftershave is running low; **municija je pri** ~ ammo is running short, ammo is (very) low, we are running out of ammo, we are running low on ammo; **moje strpljenje je pri** ~ my patience is running short, my p. is at an end; **moji živci su pri** ~ my nerves are worn thin, my nerves are near breaking point

6. **krajem** *(instr. sg.)* → **krajem** *adv*

kraj[2] *m (područje)* region, district, area; parts *pl*, quarters *pl* | **lijep** ~ lovely locality/country/ /countryside; **u mom ~u** in my part of the country, where I come from; **u drugom ~u grada** in another quarter/district/part (of the

town); in another neighbourhood[2]; **u sasvim drugom ~u grada** clear across town, on the other end of the town; **s ~a na ~** from one end to another, from one end of... to the other, from end to end, clear across (→[10] **uzduž** i poprijeko); **iz svih ~eva** from all over, from all parts/quarters; **u starom ~u** in the old country; *mar* **prići ~u** approach the shore/land

kraj[3] *prep (pokraj)* by, next to, by the side of, beside, close to, close/hard by, alongside of, side by side (with) | **~ mene** next to me, at/ /by my side; **~ svega toga** in spite of all that

krajcar *m* | *fig* **ni ~a** → ni **pare**

krajem *adv* | **~ 19. stoljeća** late in the 19th century, toward(s)[6]/by the end of the 19th c., in late 19th c.

krajič|ak *m dim* tiny bit; extreme end | **~kom oka** →[7] **oko**

krajina *f* border-land; *hist* march, the Border | *hist* **Vojna ~** the Croatian Military Border; *geog* & *hist* **Bosanska ~** the Bosnian Border

krajišk|i *adj* border-land, Border-; borderer's, frontiersman's

krajiškinja *f* Border woman

krajišnik *m (stanovnik krajine)* Border man, borderer, frontiersman; *hist* inhabitant of the Croatian Border

krajnik *m anat* tonsil | *med* **upala ~a** tonsilitis; **izvaditi ~e** remove tonsils; **izvadili su joj ~e** she had her tonsils removed; *med* **vađenje ~a** tonsilectomy; *med* **»treći ~«** adenoids *pl*

krajnost *f* →[16] **skrajnost**

krajnje *adv* →[16] **skrajnje**

krajnji *adj* final; →[16] **skrajnji;** →[3] **konačan** | **~ suglasnik** final (*ili* end-of-the word) consonant

krajo|braz, ~lik *m* landscape, scenery; *(slika)* landscape

krak *m* leg, arm, extension, branch, fork; *(trokuta)* side, leg; *(šestara)* leg, branch, shank; *(dizalice)* jib, boom | *phys* **~ poluge** lever arm

krakat *adj* long-legged, long-shanked

krakatost *f* long-leggedness

Krakov *m geog* Cracow, Krakow

kra-kra! *imit* crawk! crawk!

kralj *m* king; *(suprug kraljice)* king consort; *(šah, karte)* king | *eccl* **Sv. tri kralja** Epiphany, Twelfth-day; *(predvečerje)* Twelfth-night; *Bib* **tri ~a s istoka** *(tri mudraca)* the Magi

kralješ- → **kralješ-**

kraljev *adj* king's, royal

kraljevanje *n* reign, reigning, rule; being a king

kraljevati *vi impf* reign, reign/rule/govern as a king; act the king, king it

kraljević *m dim* prince; prince royal; crown-prince | **K~ Marko** →[4] **Marko**

kralješci *m pl* →[11] **kralježak**

kraljevina *f* kingdom, realm | *hist* **K~ Srba, Hrvata i Slovenaca** the K. of Serbs, Croats and Slovenes

kraljevna *f* princess

kraljevsk|i[1] *adj* royal; king's, of a king; kingly, regal; *(sjajan)* magnificent | **~a čast** kingship, royalty; **~i dvor** royal palace/court; **~i znakovi** regalia, royal insignia; **~i namjesnik** regent; **~o kazalište** royal theatre[3], His/Her Majesty's theatre[3]; **~e krvi** of royal blood; *fig* **~a svota** princely sum

kraljevski[2] *adv* like a king, royally, regally, in a kingly manner[33]

kraljevstvo *n* kingdom, realm; *biol* kingdom | **~ nebesko** the Heavenly Kingdom, the K. of heaven; *geog* **Ujedinjeno ~** *(Vel. Britanija i Sjev. Irska)* the United K. (*abbr* U. K.)

kralje|žak *m anat* vertebra[11] | *anat* & *zoo* **vratni ~šci** cervical vertebrae; *zoo* **leđni (repni) ~šci** dorsal (caudal) vertebrae

kralježnic|a *f* spine, backbone; *anat* spinal/vertebral column | *med* **iskrivljenje ~e** curvature of the spine; *pop* **iščašenje ~e** slipped disc(s); *pop* **iščašio sam ~u** I slipped a disc; I wrenched my back; *med* **ukočenje ~e** spinal/spine fusion; *med* **ukočiti ~u** fuse the spine, perform a spinal fusion; *med* **izvršiti punkciju ~e** do a spinal tap

kralježnjaci *m pl zoo* vertebrates

kraljic|a *f* queen *(i u šahu); (kraljeva supruga)* Queen Consort; | *folk* **~e** *pl* Whitsun sword-dancing girls; **~a majka** the Q. Mother; **~a udova** the Q. Dowager; *fig* **~a Broadwaya** the q./toast of Broadway; *fig* **~a znanosti** →[1] **carica**

kraljičin *adj* queen's, of a queen

kraljić *m* | *ornith* **~ zlatoglavi** goldcrest; *ornith* **~ vatroglavi** firecrest

krama *f Ger* →[9] **sitničarija;** *(starudije, otpad)* junk; *fig* odds and ends, trash | **stara ~** →[9] **starudije**

kramar *m Ger (sitničar)* small shopkeeper; *derog fig* petty person

kramarija *f Ger* → **krama**

kramarski[1] *adj Ger derog* petty

kramarski[2] *adv Ger derog* pettily, with pettiness

kramarstvo *n Ger derog* pettiness

kramp *m Ger* pick (→[9] **pijuk**)

krampati *vi impf Ger* work with a pick; *fig* toil

krampon *m ftb* stud; *(planinarski)* crampon

krampus *m Ger* →[9] **vrag**

kran *m Ger* →[9] **dizalica**

krancl(eric)a *f Ger* →[9] **djeveruša**

kranist *m* crane operator (→ **-ista**)

Kranjac *m* man from Carniola; *derog* Slovene

Kranjica *f* woman from Carniola; *derog* Slovene woman

Kranjska *f geog* Carniola; *derog* Slovenia

kranjski *adj* Carniolan; *derog* Slovene

krap *m ichth* → **kavala**

krapinski *adj geog* | *paleoanthrop* **~ čovjek** the Krapina Man

kras *m geog* → **krš**
kras|an *adj* splendid, magnificent, glorious, capital; delicious; fine; beautiful, handsome; *(očaravajući)* bewitching, fascinating; *iron* precious, fine | **~ni spol** fair sex, the gentle sex, the fair; **~na žena** stunning woman; *iron* **~na djeca!** fine (*AE+* some) kids!; *iron* **~na dobrodošlica** a fine welcome!, *AE* some w.!, so much for w.!; *iron* **i ti si mi ~an!** →[1] i ti si mi **neki!**
krasi|ti *vt impf* adorn, be an ornament/adornment to | *iron* **~la ih je tupost** they were graced/distinguished by dull wit
krasno *adv* splendidly, magnificently; beautifully, handsomely; *iron* preciously | **~!** splendid! (→[7] **sjajno!**); *iron* **no ~!** that's a good one!, oh (just) fine!, nice going!, I like that!, that's a pretty/fine kettle of fish!; things have reached a pretty pass when . . .; *iron* **~ si mi pomogao (. . . me utješio)** →[1] **baš; sve je to lijepo/fino i ~** it's all fine and dandy (but); **sve bi bilo ~** *(da nije . . .)* everything would have been (just) fine and dandy
krasnorječiv *adj* →[7] **rječit**
krasnorječje *n* eloquence *itd.* (→[12] **rječitost**); *fig* silver tongue
krasnosloviti *vi impf* be eloquent
krasopis *m* calligraphy, penmanship | **napisati ~om** write in a calligraphic hand, use one's best penmanship
krasopisni *adj* calligraphic
krasota *f* beauty; *(divota)* glory, grandeur, magnificence
krasotan *m iron* → **ljepotan**
krasotica *f* a beauty, beautiful/stunning woman, belle
krasta *f med* scab | **pravi se ~** scab is forming, the wound is scabbing over
krastača *f zoo* toad (→[5] **gubavica**)
krastati se *vr impf* become scab-covered, develop scabs; scab over
krastav *adj med* scabby, scab-covered
krastavac *m bot* cucumber | **kiseli ~** pickled gherkin, *AE+* pickle; **salata od ~a** cucumber salad; *zoo* **morski ~** →[5] **trp**
krastaviti se *vr impf* →[1] **krastati se**
krastavo *adv* scabbily
krastavost *f* scabbiness, scabby appearance/exterior[32]
krasti *vt impf* steal, thieve; *(potkradati)* pilfer, filch, *form* & *hum* purloin, *euph* abstract; *sl:* pinch, swipe, snitch | **~ divljač** poach; **~ stoku** lift *(AE+* rustle) cattle; **~ jabuke** *(sa stabla)* raid apple orchards; *fig* **~ bogu dane** idle time away
krastica *f dim* small[38] scab
krasuljak *m bot* →[16] **tratinčica**
kraš|ki *adj geog* Karst- | **~o jezero** Karst lake; **~o polje** large Karst valley, *geog* polje; **~a dolina** Karst valley, *geog* dolina
krat|ak *adj* short; *(vremenski)* short, brief, of short duration | **neugodno/neuljudno ~ak** curt; **~ka vijeka** short-lived; undurable; **~ak uspjeh** short-lived success; **~ak dojam** brief impression; **~kim putem (po ~kom postupku)** summarily, out of hand; *par* as a matter of urgency; **~ka roba** *(galanterija itd.)* haberdashery; **~ak sadržaj** abstract, summary; **~ke vijesti** news digest
-kratan *adj* | **dvo~** occurring twice, repeated twice
krater *m* crater | **~ granate** shell c.
kratica *f* contraction, abbreviation, abbreviated word/form; *(pisana)* abbreviation; →[3] **prečac**
kratiti[1] *vt impf* abbreviate, abridge, shorten; cut short; curtail | **~ vrijeme** kill time
kratiti[2] *vt impf* → **uskraćivati**
kratko *adv* briefly; *(bez okolišanja)* curtly, without much ado, without ceremony, unceremoniously | **~ rečeno** to sum up, to be brief, to put it briefly, in short (→[10] **ukratko**); **~ i jasno** succinctly; *iron* short and sweet; **molim ~** *(ošišati)* short back and sides, please
kratkoć|a *f* shortness, brevity, briefness, brief duration, short life; *(sažetost)* succinctness, conciseness | **~e radi** for brevity sake
kratkodlak *adj* short-haired
kratkokljun *adj* short-billed
kratkolinijski *adj* short-haul (*npr.* s. jets)
kratkometražn|i *adj* | **~i film** short film; **~a produkcija** short-film production
kratkonog *adj* short-legged
kratkoprst *adj* short-fingered
kratkoprugaš *m sp* sprinter, short-distance runner *(ili* swimmer)
kratkorep *adj* short-tailed
kratkorijek *adj* monosyllabic, laconic; *(neuljudan)* blunt, curt, abrupt
kratkoroč|an *adj* short-term, near-term | **~ni zajam** short-term loan
kratkoročno *adv* over/for a short term (*ili* period); in the short run
kratkoročnost *f* short duration; being short-term; short-termism
kratkoruk *adj* short-armed
kratkosežan *adj* short-range (i *fig*)
kratkotalasni *adj* →[16] **kratkovalni**
kratkotrajan *adj* short-lived, transitory, passing, fleeting, ephemeral, fugitive; *com* short-life, perishable
kratkotrajno *adv* shortly, briefly, for a brief period, over a brief period
kratkotrajnost *f* short duration, transitoriness, ephemeralness; *com* short shelf life, perishability
kratkouh *adj* short-eared
kratkouman *adj* →[16] **kratkovidan** *(fig)*, **ograničen**
kratkovalni *adj rad* short-wave

kratkovid *adj* →[16] **kratkovidan**
kratkovidan *adj BE* short-sighted, *AE* near-sighted, *med* myopic; *fig* short-sighted *(BE/ /AE)*, unimaginative
kratkovidno *adv* short-sightedly (i *fig*)
kratkovidnost *f BE* short-sightedness, *AE* near-sightedness; *fig* short-sightedness *(BE/ /AE)*, lack of vision/imagination; *med* myopia
kratkovječan *adj* short-lived, ephemeral; transitory
kratkovječnost *f* short life; short duration; *(prolaznost)* transitoriness, ephemeralness
kratkovrat *adj* short-necked
kratkovremen *adj* →[16] **kratkotrajan**
kraul *m sp* | **plivati** ~ swim the crawl
kraulist *m sp* crawl swimmer (→ **-ista**)
krautflek|lice *f pl*, **~rli** *m pl cul Ger* →[9] **krpice** sa zeljem
krava *f* cow; *derog* stupid cow, slob | ~ **muzara** milch/dairy cow; *fig* cash cow; **stada ~ muzara** dairy herds; *Bib* **sedam gladnih** ~ seven thin cows
kraval *m Ger* →[3,9] **scena, izgred, gungula** | **napraviti** ~ kick up a row, make a scene
kravar *m* cowman, cowboy, cowherd
kravarica *f* cowgirl, female cowherd
kravat|a *f* tie, necktie; *(leptirka)* bow-tie; *sp (u hrvanju)* chancery, deadlock | **vezati ~u** (make a) knot (in) one's tie; **razvezati ~u** untie one's tie; **olabaviti ~u** loosen (up) one's (*drugome* smb's) tie; **zategnuti ~u** pull up (the knot in) one's/smb's tie, put up one's/smb's tie; **popraviti ~u** straighten one's/smb's tie; **~a ti je nakrivo** your tie is off to one side; **jednostruki (dvostruki) čvor na ~i** single (windsor) knot; **igla za ~u** tie-pin; **trajno vezana** ~ clip-on tie
kravetina *f derog* big slob, stupid cow
kravlj|i *adj* cow-, cow's, of a cow | **~e mlijeko** cow's milk; **~a koža** cow leather; **~a staja** cowshed; →[4] **~e ludilo**
krbavsk|i *adj geog* | *hist* **K~a bitka** Battle of Krbava
krc! *imit* crack!, snap!
krcač *m* loader; *(otpremnik)* freighter, shipper, consigner; →[10] **lučki** radnik
krcalište *n* loading site/zone | ~ **goriva** fuel-ing[4] station
krcanj|e *n* loading | **~e ugljena** coaling (up); **isprava o ~u** *(konosman)* bill of lading
krcat *adj (pun)* chockful*, chock-a-block, crammed, full up*, packed, jampacked, bulging, overflowing | **bilo je sve ~o plesača** the place was packed with dancers, it was wall-to-wall at the dancing hall; **govoriti pred ~im dvoranama** talk to packed auditoriums, talk to (*ili* draw) overflow/turnaway crowds; **~i stolovi** groaning tables
* *S prijedlogom* of *(sve ostalo s* with)
krcati *vt impf* load, lade; *mar* freight, lade, load, ship
krcati se *vr impf* embark, go aboard, get on
krcatost *f* being chockfull/crammed, crammed/bulging *itd.* condition (→[12] **krcat**)
krckati *vi impf* crack, crackle (→[10] **pucketati**); *vt (orahe)* →[7,16] **orah**
krckav *adj* cracking, crackling | **prži dok ne postane ~a** *(slanina)* fry until crisp
krcnuti *vi pf* crack (once), crackle (once), give a crackle
krčag *m* ewer, jug, pitcher
Krčanin *m* inhabitant of (*ili* person/man from) the island of Krk, Krk man
krčati *vi impf* →[16] **kruliti, šumiti**
krčenje *n* clearing, land clearing/clearance, grubbing up, forest clearance, disafforestation; removal of obstacles
krčevina *f* (newly) cleared land
krčitelj *m* forest-clearer, tree-feller; obstacle-remover; *fig* trail-blazer, pathfinder, pioneer
krčiti *vi impf* clear land (for cultivation); clear/ /thin forest, cut down trees, reclaim wooded land; *(od panjeva)* clear stumps, grub up | *fig* ~ **put** *(biti prvi)* blaze the trail, pioneer; hack out a way; remove obstacles
krčkanje *n cul reg* simmering
krčkati se *vr impf reg* simmer, cook slowly, cook over a low fire
krčki *adj geog* Krk-, of/from (the island of) Krk
krčma *f* inn *itd.* (→[12] **gostionica**); *(birtija)* pot-house, crude/low inn, *BE+* low/country pub, *AE+* saloon, *A sl* gin mill
krčmar *m* inn-keeper, tavern-keeper, *BE+* publican; *BE+* pub-keeper, *AE+* saloon-keeper; *(i gostioničar)* landlord
krčmarenje *n* inn-keeping, *BE+* publican's trade
krčmarica *f* (female) inn-keeper; *(i gostioničarka)* landlady
krčmarsk|i *adj* of an inn-keeper, inn-keeper's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]) | **~i zanat** inn-keeper's (*BE+* publican's) trade; **~a obrtnica** inn-keeper's licence[6]; **~i cimer** inn sign(board)
krčmetina *f derog* awful pot-house, low pub/ /saloon (→[10] **krčma**)
krčmica *f dim* small[38] inn
krčmiti *vt impf derog* → **prodavati, licitirati, rasprodavati**
krdimice *adv* like a herd, in a pack
krdo *m* herd, pack, drove, troop, flock; *derog* crowd, rabble, mob, pack
kre! *imit (žaba)* croak!
kreacija *f* creation | **modna** ~ fashion design
kreativac *m* creative artist/personality; auteur
kreativan *adj* creative
kreativno *adv* creatively, in a creative manner[33], with creativity
kreativnost *f* creativity, creativeness

kreator *m* creator | **modni** ~ fashion (*uže* dress) designer, couturier; ~ **obuće (nakita)** shoe (jewellery[8]) designer; ~ **politike** policymaker
kreatorka *f* (woman[30]) designer; couturière
kreatura *f derog* somebody's creature; hack, rubber stamp; *sl* jerk itd. (→[12] **bezveznjak**)
kreč *m* →[16] **vapno**
krečana *f* →[16] **vapnara, vapnenica**
krečati *vi impf derog* holler, cackle, yammer
krèčiti[1] *vi impf* →[16] **bijeliti** vapnom
kréčiti[2] *vt impf* →[6] **raskrečiti**
krečni *adj* →[16] **vapneni, vapnenački**
krečnjački *adj* →[16] **vapnenački**
krečnjak *m* →[16] **vapnenac**
Krećanin *m geog* Cretan
kred|a *f* chalk; *(prah)* whiting; art chalk (*šire* crayon); *geol* the Cretaceous (Age) | *art* **~a u boji** colored[2] chalk(s); *sl* **kupiti na ~u** → **kredit**
kredast *adj* chalk-like, chalky, cretaceous
kredibilitet *m* credibility (→[9] **vjerodostojnost**)
kredenc *m (sobni)* dresser (→[10] **vitrina**); *(kuhinjski)* kitchen-dresser, k.-cupboard, k.-cabinet, *AE+* china closet
Pazi: credenza = *bife-ormarić;* credence = *vjerodostojnost!*
kredit *m com, fin & bank* credit; loan | **potrošački ~i** consumer c.; **privredni ~i** business c.; **poljoprivredni ~i** agricultural c.; **industrijski ~i** industrial/corporate c.; **hipotekarni ~i** mortgage loan; **kratkoročni (srednjoročni, dugoročni) ~i** short-term (medium-term, long-term) c.; **strani ~i** foreign c./loans; **kamatni (beskamatni, niskokamatni) ~i** interest-bearing (interest-free, low-interest) c.; **studentski** ~ student loan(s); **poslovati na** ~ deal on c.; **kupiti na** ~ buy on c. (→[10] **otplata**); charge; **odobriti** ~ grant c., extend c. (→[3] **zajam**); **otvoriti** ~ open (a) c.; **obustaviti** ~ cut off c., discontinue c., suspend c.; **uzeti** ~ take a loan
kreditiranje *n* supplying/granting credit
kreditirati *vt pf/impf* supply/grant credit to; *(šire)* finance
kreditn|i *adj* credit- | **~o poslovanje** c. transactions; **~o tržište** c. market; **~a politika** c. policy; **~e ustanove** c./loan institutions; **~a banka** c./commercial bank; **~o pismo** letter of credit; **~i račun** charge account; **~a sposobnost** credit worthiness/capacity/ /standing/rating; **~e restrikcije** c. squeeze; **~a kartica** →[4] **kartica**
kreditno *adv* | ~ **sposoban** creditworthy
kreditno-bankarski *adj* | ~ **sistem** banking and loan establishment/institutions, financial establishment/institutions
kreditno-monetarn|i *adj* credit-and-monetary[26] | **~a politika** credit policy, credit-supply policy, credit supply
kreditor *m* creditor (→[9] **vjerovnik**)
kredo *m eccl & fig* credo, creed, article of faith, canon, gospel
kreiranje *n* creating, creation; marking; devising; designing, design
kreirati *vt pf/impf* create; make; devise *(modno)* design
kreja *f ornith* →[16] **šojka** | **šarena** ~ nutcracker
krejon *m art* crayon
krejonski *adj art* crayon-
krek! *imit* | ~ ~! croak! croak!
kreker *m cul* soda cracker | **krem** ~ cream cracker
kreket *m* croak, croaking, croaks *pl*
kreketanje *n* croaking, croaks *pl*
kreketati *vi impf* croak
kreketav *adj* croaking, croaky
kreketavo *adv* croakingly, croakily
kreketavost *f* croakiness, croaky quality[32]
kreketuša *f zoo* →[16] **gatalinka**
kre-kre! *imit (žabe)* croak! croak!, rib-rib!
krele *m derog* → **kreten**
kreljut *f collect zoo* scales *pl* (→[10] **ljuske**) | **očistiti ribu od ~i** scale a fish
krem[1] *adj* cream-colored[2], vanilla-colored[2]
krem[2] *m* →[16] **krema**
krema *f cul* creme, cream dessert, pudding, pastry cream | *cul* ~ **od jaja** custard; *cul* **pjenasta** ~ mousse; *cul* **parfe** ~ parfait; ~ **za kožu** skin cream; ~ **za tijelo** body moisturizer[1]; ~ **za lice** facial cream; **hidratantna** ~ moisturizing[1] cream; ~ **koja se upija** vanishing cream; **mejkap/osnovna** ~ foundation cream; *fig* **društvena** ~ the cream of society, the upper crust
kremacija *f* cremation
kremaljski *adj pol* Kremlin-
krematorij *m* crematory (→ **-jum**)
krematorijski *adj* crematory-
kremen *m minr* quartz, flint, flint-stone, silex | *minr* ~ **rožnjak** chert; ~ **kresivac** flint; ~ **za upaljač** lighter flint; ~ **kresiva** tinder-box steel; *hist* ~ **puške kremenjače** gun-flint
kremenadla *f cul Ger* →[16] **karmenadl**
kremen|i *adj minr* quartz-, flint- | **~o staklo** quartz glass
kremenjača *f hist* flint-lock, flint-gun; *(arkebuza)* harquebus
kremenje *n collect* (lighter) flints
kremiranje *n* cremation | ~ **će se obaviti u** cremation will take place at
kremirati *vt pf/impf* cremate
krempita *f cul* →[16] **kremšnita**
kremplav *adj reg* →[3, 9] **kilav** *fig*, **kljast, sakat**
kremšnita *f cul Ger* custard slice
krenkati se *vr impf Ger* →[9] **žalostiti se, uzrujavati se**
kren|uti *vi pf* start, move, set out/off/forth, proceed, head (for, toward[6]), *sl* make tracks

(for); get going; start to leave, begin to move; budge, bestir oneself; *fig* begin to grow | **~i!** move!, get going/walking! on your way! *sl* hit the road!, *sl* get a move on!, *sl tab* move your ass!; **~imo!** let's get going!, let's move!; **upravo sam htio ~uti** I was about to start, **kamo ste ~uli?** where are you off to?; **~uti smjesta** start immediately; *fig* hit the ground running; **~uti ravno prema** start straight toward[6], head straight for, take a bee-line for; **~uti na put** leave (on one's trip); **~uti drugim tokom** take another course; **~uti novim pravcem** make a new departure; **~uti na protivnika** advance on the enemy; *fig* **~ulo je** things are looking up; we are getting into our stride; we are on a roll; it was a good start; **kako je ~ulo** the way things are going; **i tako to ~e** things just start happening, one thing causing another; →[7] **krivo/loše** ~uti, ~imo **redom**

krenviršla *f cul Ger* →[9,16] **hrenovka**

kreol *m ethn* Creole

kreolka *f ethn* Creole (woman[30])

kreolski *adj ethn* Creole

kreozot *m chem & com* creosote | **(pre)mazati ogradu ~om** creosote a fence

krep *m text* crêpe | **crni ~ → flor; ~ papir** →[2] **krep-papir**

krepak *adj* sturdy, robust, strong, hearty; hardy, vigorous, active; *(čio)* hale; *(zrak)* bracing, invigorating; energetic, powerful, forceful, intense, lusty, racy

krepalina → **crkotina, strvina**

krepan *adj* dead (i *fig*); *(mlitav)* listless, spiritless; *coll* → **iscrpljen**

krepano *adv fig* listlessly, spiritlessly

krepanost *f fig* listlessness, spiritlessness

krepa|ti *vi pf (životinje)* die; *fig* die/perish miserably, drop dead, *sl* croak; *coll* →[3] **izmučiti se, zakazati, pokvariti se** | *coll* **ti si za ~ti** I like that!, you're incredible!, you're a funny one, you kill me; **pa makar ~o!** (I'll do it) if it kills me!; **~j/pukni od zavisti!** eat your heart out!

krepavalo *n derog* lazy bum (→[7] **lijenčina**); stick-in-the-mud, *sl* couch potato

krepavanje *n* dying, perishing; *fig* → **besposličenje, ljenčarenje**

krepavati *vi impf* →[6] **krepati**

krepdešin *m text* crepe (*BE* crêpe) de Chine

krepko *adv* sturdily, robustly; vigorously, strongly, energetically, with a vengeance, powerfully, intensely, forcefully, lustily,

krepkost *f* vigour[2], vigorousness, haleness, robustness; strength, energy, hardiness, heartiness, lustiness, raciness, forcefulness, intensity

kreposnica *f* virtuous woman

kreposnik *m* virtuous man/person

kreposno *adv* virtuously

kreposnost *f* virtuousness; right-mindedness; *(u vlastitim očima)* self-righteousness

krepost *f* virtue, morality, chastity

krepostan *adj* virtuous, moral; right-minded; chaste; *(u vlastitim očima)* self-righteous

krep-papir *m* crepe (*BE* crêpe) paper

krep-saten *m text* crepe (*BE* crêpe) satin

krep-žoržet *m text* → **žoržet**

kres *m cul* cress (salad); *bot* → **potočarka**

kresalo *n* → **kresivo**

kresanje *n (iskara, vatre)* striking of sparks/ /fire/light; *(granja i fig.)* →[3] **kljaštrenje**

kresati *vt impf (iskre)* strike sparks; *(vatru)* strike fire; *(istinu)* →[6] **skresati** ; *(granje i fig /smanjivati/)* →[3] **kljaštriti** | *coll* ~ **nekome bogove** swear/curse at smb.

kresivac *m minr* flint

kresivo *n* flint and steel, tinder-box

kresn|uti *vt & vi pf* strike a spark | **~uti (ručnu) bombu** strike a grenade; **~e po koja iskra** occasional sparks fly

kresta *f (pijetlova)* (cocks)comb, crest; *(vala)* crest, *fig* mane

krešendo *m mus & fig* crescendo

krešev|o *n* affray, skirmish, action, engagement, encounter, combat (→[10] **bitka**) | **ljuto ~o** furious battle; **usred ~a** in the thick of combat/battle

kreštalica *f* screecher, shrieker; *ornith* → šarena **kreja**

kreštanje *n* screeching, shrieking, screaming; shrieks, shrill screams

kreštati *vi impf* screech, shriek, scream; →[3] **graktati**

kreštav *adj* screeching, shrieking, screaming, shrill; →[3] **graktav**

kreštavo *adv* screechingly *itd.* (↑); shrilly

kreštavost *f* screeching *itd.* quality[32], screechiness, shriekiness; shrillness

krešun *m bot & cul* → **potočarka**

Kreta *f geog* Crete

kretanj|e *n* motion, movement; progress; locomotion; comings and goings; growth, development; flux | **~e pomaže zdravlju** exercise is conducive to health; **opće ~e** general drift; trend; **pratiti ~e** follow movement/ /progress, track, keep track of; **~e epidemija** incidence and distribution of epidemics; **~e cijena** fluctuation of prices, price trends; **gospodarska ~a** economic trends; **međunarodno ~e kapitala** international capital movement; **društvena ~a** social trends; **~e u službi** employment record, employment so far; **zabrana ~a** curfew; house arrest; **dati slobodu ~a** give freedom of movement/passage, *fig* give (free) range

kretati *vi impf* →[6] **krenuti** | **krećem** I am on my way; **brod kreće za dva sata** the ship leaves in two hours; **kreći!** → **kreni!**

kretati se *vr impf* move, progress, go, walk, get

around; *(ne svojom voljom)* drift; *med* take (one's) exercise | ~ **od** move/step away from; **cijene se kreću od... do** prices range/vary from... to, prices span a range between... and; **nezaposlenost se kreće oko 7%** unemployment stands at about (*ili* hovers around) 7 per cent; **diskusija se kretala oko** discussion revolved around, d. ranged over; ~ **u lošem društvu** keep bad company; ~ **u umjetničkim krugovima** move in artistic circles; **ne krećem se dosta** I don't get enough exercise; **osoba koja se malo kreće** sedentary person, *sl* couch potato; **posao kod kojeg se čovjek malo kreće** sedentary occupation/job; **virus se kreće tijelom** virus is loose in the body

kreten *m med* cretin; *fig* idiot, damn fool, stupid bastard, dumb son of a bitch, moron, dimwit, nitwit, half-wit, *sl* lamebrain, *sl* retard, *tab sl* fuckwit (→[10] **debil**) | **teški** ~ →[1] **kretenčina**

kretenast *adj* cretin-like, cretinoid; →[3] **kretenski**

kretenčina *f derog* utter/blithering/total idiot

kretenizam *m med* cretinism; *fig* idiocy, inanity, blundering/crass stupidity

kretenka *f med* female cretin; *fig* →[10] **kreten**

kretenski[1] *adj med* cretinous; *fig* idiotic, inane

kretenski[2] *adv* like a cretin, cretinously; idiotically

kretenstvo *n* → **kretenizam**

kretnj|a *f* motion, movement; stir; gesture | **nagla** ~**a** sudden movement, jerk; **nehotična** ~**a** involutary movement, start; **dati znak** ~**om** motion to smb.; **pokazati/ponuditi mjesto** ~**om** motion smb. to a seat

kreton *m text* printed calico, cretonne; *(za pokućstvo)* chintz

kretonski *adj text* printed-calico, cretonne

kretski *adj geog* Cretan

kreveljenje *n* grinning, grimacing, making/pulling (of) faces, making (of) grimaces, contortion of one's face/features

kreveljiti se *vr impf* grin, screw one's face, grimace, make grimaces, make/pull faces, make wry faces, contort one's face/features | ~ **nekome** make faces at

krevet *m* bed; *(sam okvir)* bedstead

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **vrste kreveta:**
~ **za jednu osobu** single bed; **bračni** ~ twin bed; **dječji** ~ cot, crib; ~ **na kat** (double-decker) bunk bed (*gornji* ~ top bunk); **pomoćni** ~ *(na izvlačenje)* truckle-bed, trundle-bed, hideaway bed; *(na spuštanje iz zida)* recess bed; *(na sklapanje)* folding bed, portable bed, cot; **poljski** ~ camp bed, cot; **vojnički** ~ army cot; **željezni** ~ iron cot; *(od mjedi)* brass bed; **viseći mornarski** ~ *mar* hammock, cot; **ugrađeni brodski** ~ bunk; ~ **s baldahinom** four-poster (bed); **nenamješten** ~ unmade bed

2. **fraze i izrazi:**
u ~**u** in bed, abed, *sl* in the sack; *fig* between the sheets; *(bolestan, prikovan za* ~*)* bed-ridden, confined to bed; **ležati na** ~**u** lie on the bed; **leći u** ~ *(ići u* ~*)* go to bed, *sl* hit the sack; *(zbog bolesti)* take to bed; *euph* **ići u** ~ **s nekim** go to bed with smb.; *euph* **kakva je u** ~**u?** how is she in bed?, is she a good lay?; *euph* **virtuoz u** ~**u** sack artist; *fig* **napraviti karijeru preko** ~**a** sleep one's way to the top; **ležati u** ~**u** lie in bed, lie abed; *(bolestan)* be bed-ridden, be confined to bed; **zavući se u** ~ slip/get into bed, curl up in bed; **ostati u** ~**u, ne dizati se iz** ~**a** stay in bed, keep one's bed, stay off one's feet; **ustati iz** ~**a** get out of (one's) bed, get up, leave one's bed; be astir; *(poslije bolesti)* be up and about; **namjestiti** ~ make a/the/one's bed; **raspremiti** ~ turn down (*ili* strip, unmake) a bed

krevetić *m dim (dječji)* cot, crib

-krevetni *suf npr.* **dvo**~, **tro**~ two-bed, three-bed

krevetni *adj* | ~ **kapaciteti** number of beds, sleeping capacity

Krez *m hist* & *fig* Croesus

krezle *f pl cul Ger* →[16] **brizl**

krezo *m derog* toothless fellow

krezub *adj* toothless (i *fig*); bare-gummed; *(rijetkih zubi)* gap-toothed

krezubo *adv* toothlessly

krezubost *f* toothlessness

Krf *m geog* Corfu

krfsk|i *adj geog* Corfu-, of Corfu

krhak *adj* fragile; frail; frangible, easily broken; brittle; *(tjelesno)* frail, wispy; *(željezo)* short

krhanje *n* breaking, smashing; chipping, cracking

krhati *vt impf* break, smash (→[10] **lomiti**); knock/break/chip off

krhati se *vr impf* break; chip off, become chipped | **lako se** ~ break/chip easily (*ili* readily); be brittle

krhko *adv* fragilely, in a fragile manner[33], with fragility, brittly

krhkost *f* fragility; brittleness; *(režima)* fragile hold; *(tjelesna)* frailty, wispiness

krhotin|a *f* chip, chipped-off piece; *mil* fragment, splinter, piece of shrapnel | ~**e granata (bombi)** shell (bomb) fragments, shrapnel

kričanje *n* shouting, yelling, screaming; shouts, yells, screams

kričati *vi impf* shout, yell, scream *itd.* (→[12] **vikati, derati se, vrištati**)

kričav *adj (glas)* shrill *itd.* (→[12] **kreštav**); *(boja)* loud, gaudy, garish, flashy

kričavo *adv* loudly, gaudily, garishly, flashily

kričavost *f (boje)* loudness, gaudiness, garishness

krigl|a *f* beer-mug | ~ **piva** a pint (*AE* mug) of beer; **kartonski podložak za ~u** beer coaster
krijepiti *vt impf* strengthen, invigorate, fortify, reinforce, vitalize[1], energize[1], stimulate; brace, refresh, restore
krijepiti se *vr impf* fortify oneself, refresh oneself, take some refreshment, take a pick-me-up
krijepljenje *n* strengthening, invigorating, invigoration, reinforcing, reinforcement, bracing, refreshing, refreshment
krijes *m* bonfire; *(signalni)* beacon | *folk* **preskakivati** ~ leap (over) a bonfire
krijes|iti se *vr impf* shine brightly; sparkle, scintillate; glitter, gleam *itd.* (→[12] **bliještiti**); *(treperavo)* twinkle; *(žariti se)* glow; *(oči)* glare, flash, sparkle
krijesnica *f ent* glow-worm *(esp. ličinka ženke)*, firefly, *AE* lightning bug; *(meteor)* shooting-star
kriješenje *n* bright shine; sparkle, sparkling, scintillating, scintillation; glitter(ing), gleam(ing), twinkle, twinkling; glow(ing); glare, glaring, flash(ing)
kriještati *vi impf* → **kreštati**
krijumčar *m* smuggler, contrabandist | ~ **droge** drug runner/courier, *A sl* mule; ~ **alkohola** *A sl* bootlegger; ~ **oružja** gun-runner, arms smuggler
krijumčaren *pp* & *adj* smuggled, contraband-, *A sl* bootleg- | **~a roba** smuggled goods, contraband
krijumčarenje *n* smuggling; *(alkohola)* bootlegging *A sl; (oružja)* gun-running, arms smuggling | **baviti se ~m** engage in smuggling, be a smuggler
krijumčariti *vt impf* smuggle, run contraband goods, *A sl* bootleg
krijumčarka *f* (woman[30]) smuggler
krijumčarsk|i *adj* smuggler's, of a smuggler *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]); smuggling | **~a mreža** smuggling ring
krik *m* cry, yell; scream, shriek | **posljednji** ~ *(mode)* the last word (in fashion), the *dernier crie*, the latest style
krika *f* screams *pl*, screaming; outcry, uproar, clamor[2] | **nastade ~ i vika** an outcry/uproar arose, there was an outcry/uproar
kriket *m sp* cricket | **igralište ~a** c. field; **igrač ~a** cricketer; **napadati (napadač) u ~u** pitch (pitcher); **braniti (branič) u ~u** bat (batsman); **palica za** ~ (c.) bat
kriknuti *vi pf* shout (out), scream (out), shriek (out), give (*ili* let out) a scream/shout/yell
krilat *adj* winged; *(brz)* rapid; *(leteći)* flying, fleeting
krilatica *f (riječ)* catchword, catchphrase, slogan, buzzword, watchword, rallying cry, war-cry
krilce *n dim* little/tiny[38] wing, winglet; *aero* aileron
kriliti (se) *vi (vr) impf* soar, wing
krilni *adj* wing-; *mil* flank-
krilnica *f mus* bugle
krilo *n* wing (i *aero* & *archit*); *poet* pinion; *mil* wing, flank

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **krilo** *(nom. & accus. sg.)*
desno ~ *sp* outside right, right wing; *mil* right wing/flank; ~ **prozora** casement; ~ **vrata** (door) wing, (door) leaf; ~ **zgrade** wing (of building) (*dograditi* ~ add a w., throw out a w.); ~ **stola** (table) flap; **uzeti sebi na** ~ take smb. on one's lap; **uzeti pod svoje** ~ take smb. under one's wing (→[10] **okrilje**); **dozidati** ~ add (*ili* throw out) a wing; **palo joj je u** ~ it fell into her lap, she had a windfall (→[10] pala joj je **sreća** u ~)
2. **krilu** *(loc. sg.)*
u ~ crkve (obitelji) in the bosom/fold of the church (of one's family); **sjediti na** ~ sit on smb's lap; **sjediti s rukama u** ~ *(neaktivan)* sit with one's hands folded
3. **krila** *(nom., gen. & accus. pl)*
bez ~ wingless, unwinged; *fig* **dobiti** ~ get wings, get/be carried away (↓ **širiti** ~); *(nestati)* take to itself wings, take wing; *fig* **dati ~a** give/lend wings, give impetus, spur on; make smb. feel ten feet tall; *fig* **narasla su im** ~ they were stretching their wings, they were flexing their muscles; they felt ten feet tall; **širiti** ~ spread/stretch one's wings (i *fig*); *aero* & *ornith* **raspon** ~ wing-span; **strah mi je dao** ~ fear gave/lent me wings; **saviti** ~ fold one's wings; **podrezati** ~ clip/pinion wings; *fig* clip/crop smb's wings, crimp smb's style; *fig* **polomiti** ~ singe one's wings; *(drugome)* break smb's wings; **lepet** ~ beat/flap/whir of wings; *mil* **opkoliti s** ~ turn the flank, outflank
4. **krilima** *(instr. pl.)*
mahati/udarati ~ flap (*ili* beat) one's/the wings; **dići se na** ~ rise on wings, *poet* wing one's flight; *poet* **na ~ vjetra** on the wings of the wind; **avion s nepokretnim (strelastim, delta)** ~ fixed-wing (swept-wing, delta-wing) aircraft

Krim *m geog* the Crimea | **na ~u** in the C.
krimen *m* crime; offence[6]
krimić *m coll* detective story, murder mystery
kriminal *m* delinquency, crime (→[10] **kriminalitet**) | **prevencija (suzbijanje) ~a** crime prevention (control); **borac protiv ~a** crime fighter/buster; **sitni** ~ petty crime; **organizirani** ~ organized[1] crime; **malodobnički** ~ juvenile delinquency; **privredni** ~ business crime; serious fraud; **»~ s kravatom«** white-collar crime; **statistika ~a** crime statistics (→[10] stopa **kriminaliteta**); **upasti u** ~ become/turn delinquent, take the road/path of crime, run afoul (*AE* foul) of law; **napustiti** ~ abandon crime, *coll* go straight

kriminalac *m* criminal; *A sl* hood | **sitni ~** petty/ /smalltime criminal, *A sl* punk
kriminal|an *adj* criminal; *fig (vrlo loš)* awful, atrocious, terrible | **~na sredina** c. society; **~na ličnost** delinquent personality; **~ni romani** →[5] **kriminalistički**
kriminalist *m* criminalist; crime-investigation (*ili* law-enforcement) expert; *jur* criminal-law expert (→ **-ista**)
kriminalističk|i[1] *adj* criminalistics-, crime-detection, crime-investigation, law-enforcement | **~i tehničar** crime-lab(oratory) technician; **~i laboratorij** crime-detection laboratory; **~i zavod** crime-investigation institute; **u toku je ~a obrada** police are investigating, the matter is under police investigation; **~i romani** detective novels/stories, murder mysteries, crime fiction; **pisac ~ih romana** detective novelist, writer of crime fiction; →[7] ~i **film**
kriminalistički[2] *adv* in crime-investigation terms | **~ obrađivati** use crime-detection methods on; subject to police investigation, treat as a police matter
kriminalistika *f* criminalistics[17], crime investigation and law enforcement, police science | **medicinska ~** → **sudska medicina**
kriminalitet *m* delinquency (→[10] **kriminal**) | **stopa ~a** d. rate, crime rate
kriminalka *f* (woman[30]) criminal
kriminolog *m* criminologist
kriminologija *f* criminology
kriminološk|i *adj* criminological | **zavod za ~a istraživanja** institute of criminology
krimsk|i *adj geog* Crimean | *geog* **K~i poluotok** the C. Peninsula
krin *m bot* →[16] **ljiljan**
krink|a *f* mask (→[10] **maska**); *fig* pretence, semblance, stalking-horse | **pod ~om** masked, disguised (as), in disguise; *fig* under the guise/cloak/mask/cover of, in the guise of; **staviti ~u** put on a mask (i *fig*); *fig* assume a mask; **skinuti nekom ~u** unmask/expose smb.; take off smb's mask, strip smb. of all pretence[6]; **zbaciti ~u** *(sam)* throw/take off (*ili* drop, lift) the mask (*ili* one's mask), throw off all disguise
krinolina *f hist* crinoline, hoop petticoat, hoops
kriomčar *m* →[16] **krijumčar**
kriomice *adv* →[1] **kradom**
kripl *m Ger* →[9] **bogalj**; *derog* jerk
kripta *f archit* crypt
kripton *m chem* crypton
kriskindl *m Ger* →[9] Mali **Isus**
Krist *m* Christ | **prije ~a** before Christ (*abbr* B.C.); **poslije ~a** Anno Domini (*abbr* A.D.); **braća u ~u** Brothers in Christ
kristal *m* crystal; →[3] **kristalno** staklo | *minr* **gorski ~** rock crystal; →[4] **bistar** kao ~
kristal|an *m* crystal; crystalline | **~no staklo** (lead) crystal glass; *(brušeno)* cut glass; *com* cut glassware, cut-glass articles/tableware; **~na vaza (pepeljara)** cut-glass vase (ashtray)
kristalisanje →[16] **kristalizacija**
kristalisati (se) →[16] **kristalizirati (se)**
kristalizacija *f* crystallization[1]
kristaliziran *pp* & *adj* crystallized[1]
kristalizirati *vt pf/impf* crystallize[1] (→ **-ovati**)
kristalizirati se *vr pf/impf* crystallize[1], become crystallized[1], undergo crystallization[1]; *fig* **iskristalizirati se**
kristalizirano *adv* in crystal/cristallized[1] form
kristalno *adv* | **~ jasno** crystal clear; **~ bistar** →[4] **bistar**
kristalograf *m* crystallographer
kristalografija *f* crystallography
Kristov *poss adj* Christ's, of Jesus Christ
krišk|a *f* slice | **narezati na ~e** slice, cut in slices; **~a slanine** rasher of bacon
križ-kraš *adv* criss-cross
krišom *adv* →[1] **kradom**
Krit *m* →[16] **Kreta**
kriterij *m (mjerilo)* criterion (*pl* -ria); sense of values | **zadovoljiti stroge ~e** meet rigorous criteria; **izgubiti svaki ~** lose every sense of proportion; **pooštriti ~e** tighten/raise standards
kriterijum →[16] **kriterij**
kriti *vt impf* conceal, hide *itd.* →[12] **skrivati, prikrivati**
kriti se *vr impf* hide, be in hiding, lie low; *(iza nečega)* take shelter (behind), hide; *(vrebati)* lurk | **tu se nešto krije** there is sthg. hidden there (*ili* behind it, at the bottom of it); there is more to it than meets the eye; **to se krije u svima nama** it is hidden (*ili* it lurks) in all of us, we've all got it (in us); **znam ja tko se krije iza toga** I know who's behind that, I know who's at the bottom of it; **~ od ljudi** avoid people
kriticizam *m* criticism
kritič|an *adj* critical (→[3] **kritički**[1]); *(koji osuđuje)* critical, judgmental[7], condemning, dismissive; *(analitički)* discriminating
FRAZE I IZRAZI: (c. = critical)
| **pretjerano ~an** too c., overly c., overcritical, fastidious, hard to please; *(prema)* too c. about, too hard on; **iznijeti ~ne zamjerke** →[7] **kritički** se osvrnuti; **u ~noj točki/trenutku** at a/the c. point (*ili* juncture); at a/the breaking point; **približavati se ~noj točki** near a/the c. point, be coming to a head; **naše zalihe (hrane) približavaju se ~noj točki** our supplies are running critically low (on food); **preći ~nu točku** *(ono najgore)* pass (*ili* be past) the c. point, turn the corner, be over the hump (→[10] prebroditi **krizu**); **~an položaj** c. position; exigency; **~no stanje** c. state/condition; **stanje je postalo ~no** the state became/turned c. (i *med*); matters came

to a head; *(vrlo ~no)* it became a matter of life and death; **situacija je ~na** the situation is c.; *fig* the chips are down, the crunch is here (→[10] kad dođe do **gustog**); **poprimiti vrlo ~ne razmjere** reach crisis proportions; *med* & *fig* **~ni slučaj** critical case; *med* **u ~nom stanju** in a c. condition, on the c. list, critically ill; *med* **ne biti više u ~nom stanju** be off the c. list, turn the corner; **~ne pošiljke** urgently needed supplies

kritičar *m* critic; *(pisac osvrta)* reviewer; *(nadrikritičar)* criticaster | **kazališni (dramski, filmski, umjetnički)** ~ theater[3] (drama, film, art) critic; **~i režima** critics/detractors of the regime

kritičarka *f* (woman[30]) critic

kritičarski *adj* critic's, of a critic *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])

kritičk|i[1] *adj* critical (→[3] **kritičan**) | **~i osvrt** criticism; review; **~i prikaz** *(razobličenje)* expose; **~o izdanje** critical edition; **uputiti ~e zamjerke** →[1] uputiti **kritiku; dobiti visoka ~a priznanja** be highly acclaimed; get excellent/rave reviews (→[10] dobiti visoke **ocjene**)

kritički[2] *adv* critically, in a critical manner[33] | **~ se odnositi prema (gledati ~ na)** take a critical view of, be critical of; *(osporavati)* challenge, question, query; **vrlo se ~ odnositi** be sharply critical of; **~ razmotriti** evaluate/analyze[1] critically, criticize[1], critique, take a critical/ /hard look at; **~ se osvrnuti na** comment critically on, make criticisms of, challenge

kritičko-analitičk|i *adj* critical-analytical, critical and analytical

kritično *adv* →[1] **kritički**[2] | **stvari izgledaju ~** things look critical, things wear a critical aspect

kritičnost *f* criticality, criticalness; graveness; critical state/stage; critical faculties; discrimination, discernment | **pokazati ~ prema** be critical of (→[10] **kritički** se odnositi); be discriminating

kritik *m* → **kritičar**

kritik|a *f* critique, piece of criticism; *A sl:* put-down, rap; *(osvrt)* review; *(književna)* criticism

FRAZE I IZRAZI: (c-m = criticism)

| **pozitivna ~a** positive c-m; *(osvrt)* good review; **pozitivne ~e** good reviews, critical acclaim; **negativna ~a** negative/adverse c-m; *(osvrt)* bad review; **oštra ~a** sharp/severe/ /stinging c-m; **porazna ~a** devastating/withering c-m (*ili* review); *(maliciozna) fig* hatchet job; **sitničava ~a** carping c-m; **privući pažnju ~e** attract critical attention; **doživjeti povoljne ~** receive critical acclaim; **sjajne ~e** glowing reviews, rave notices, raves *(dobiti sjajne ~e* get/win/receive/draw/have glowing reviews *itd.);* **izložiti/podvrgnuti kritici** criticize[1], *sl* knock; subject (*ili* expose, lay open, make liable, render vulnerable) to c-m; bring up for c-m, challenge; **uputiti ~u na račun** level c-m against; **izložiti se kritici (doživjeti ~u, doći na udar ~e, navući ~u)** incur c-m, come under c-m, come in/up for c-m, open/expose oneself to c-m, *fig* draw fire, *sl* get/catch/take flak; **na udaru ~e** under c-m/fire; *A sl:* getting/catching/taking flak, taking the heat, taking it on the chin; **doživjeti oštru ~u** incur heavy c-m, come under heavy c-m/fire; *fig* run the gauntlet of c-m; **braniti se od ~e (odbacivati ~u)** fend/ /ward off c-m; **podnositi ~u** bear/take c-m, *fig* face the music, *sl* take the flak; brave it out; **pisati ~e** write reviews (of), review, write c-m; **ispod svake ~e** beneath c-m; atrocious, wretched, fourth-rate; **iznad svake ~e** above c-m, untouchable

kritikant, ~ski, ~stvo → **kritizer, ~ski, ~stvo**

kritikovati *vt impf* →[16] **kritizirati**

kritizer *m* detractor, fault-finder, carper,

kritizerski[1] *adj* detracting, of a detractor (→[15] **-ski**[1]), fault-finding, carping

kritizerski[2] *adv* detractingly, like a detractor (→[15] **-ski**[2]), looking for faults, carpingly

kritizerstvo *n* fault-finding

kritizira|ti *vt impf* criticize[1], find fault with (→[3] **kritički** razmotriti); *A sl:* knock, bad-mouth, run down; *(osporavati)* challenge, question, query | **žestoko ~ti** criticize[1] severely, criticize[1] in strong terms, be strongly critical of, tear to pieces, savage, *sl* give hell to; **ne ~m ja vas** this is no criticism of you, this is no reflection on you; **neopravdano ~** criticize[1] without justification, *A sl* give the bum rap; **uporno ~ti** criticize[1]/disapprove relentlessly, hammer (at); *(sitničavo)* be a fault-finder, carp at, cavil

kritizirati se *vr impf* criticize[1] each other[43], find faults with each other[43]

kritski *adj geog* →[16] **kretski**

kriv *adj (krivnja)* guilty, culpable; *(pogrešan)* wrong, incorrect, not right, erroneous, false, mistaken; *(nakrivljen)* aslant, slanting, askew, leaning, awry (→[10] **kos**); bent, crooked, twisted *itd.* (→[12] **iskrivljen**); false, sham, not genuine *itd.* (→[12] **lažan**)

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. s imenicama:

~i bogovi false gods; idols; **~i nauk** false teaching; miscreed, heresy; **~i pojam/predodžba** misconception, misperception, wrong/erroneous/false idea (*ili* conception, perception); **~o shvaćanje** misapprehension; mistakenness; **~i zaključak** false inference, misconclusion; **~a procjena** miscalculation, misappraisal, misreading; **~ korak (potez)** wrong/false step (*ili* move); **~i bodež** curved dagger; **~a usta** crooked mouth; **~o lice** wry (*ili* screwed-up) face

2. **pravna značenja**
proglasiti ~im (za) find guilty (of); convict (of); find for the plaintiff, find against the defendant; **izjavio je da se (ne) osjeća ~im** he pleaded (not) guilty, he entered a (non-) guilty plea; **osjećate li se ~im ili ne**? how do you plead: guilty or not guilty?
3. **ostalo**
biti u ~u be in the wrong; **tko je ~?** who is to blame?, whose fault/blame is it?, who is responsible?; **biti ~ (za)** be to blame (for), be at fault; *esp jur* be guilty (of); **ja sam ~** I am (the one) to blame, it is my fault/mistake, the fault is mine, blame it on me; **on je ~ za sve** it is all/entirely his fault; it is all his doing; **sam si ~** you've only got yourself to blame, it is all/ /entirely your fault, you've brought it all on yourself, you('ve) asked for it, serves you right; **~ si kako god postupio** you're damned if you do and damned if you don't; **tko ti je ~, nitko ti nije ~** →[1] **sam** si ~; **nismo mi ništa ~i** it isn't our fault (at all), it is none of our fault, we are not to blame (at all); **ni ~ ni dužan** completely innocent/blameless, with no blame (whatsoever) in the matter; **kao da mu je cijeli svijet ~** he carries a big chip on his shoulder; **~a je inflacija** inflation is to blame, i. is the culprit, the fault lies in i., i. is behind it all, blame it on i.; **osjećao sam se ~im** I felt guilty, I felt it was all my fault, I felt I was to blame; **biti na ~om putu/tragu** be on the wrong tack/track, follow the wrong trail, bark up the wrong tree, be (wide) off the mark

kriva *f geom* →[16] **krivulja**

krivac *m* culprit, the guilty person/party, one to blame; *(za sve, za tuđe grijehe, »dežurni ~«)* scapegoat, whipping-boy, *A sl* the fall guy; the usual suspects | **politički ~** state criminal

krivda *f* → **nepravda**

krivica *f* →[16] **krivnja**

krivič|an *adj jur* →[16] **kazneni** | **~ni postupak, pokrenuti ~ni postupak, ~no pravo, ~ni zakon, ~no djelo** *itd.* →[5,16] **kazneni** postupak, **kazneno** pravo, **kazneni** zakon, **kazneno** djelo *itd.*

krivičar *m jur* →[5,16] specijalist za **kazneno** pravo

krivično *adv jur* →[5,16] **kazneno** | **~ odgovarati** →[5,16] **kazneno** odgovarati, **~ goniti** →[5,16] pokrenuti/voditi **kazneni** postupak

krivičnopravni *adj jur* →[5,16] **kaznenopravni**

krivin|a *f* obliqueness, crookedness (→[3] **iskrivljenost, zakrivljenost**); *(na cesti)* →[16] **zavoj** | **izvoditi ~e** →[16] **izmotavati se,** izvoditi **štosove**

kriviti *vt impf* →[3] **okrivljavati;** *(izvijati)* bend, contort

kriviti se *vr impf* bend, become bent, lose shape; *(drvo)* warp; *(lice)* make grimaces; *(od muke)* writhe

krivljenje *n* bending, loss of shape, warp(ing); *(lica)* grimace(s) →[3] **okrivljavanje, svijanje, izvijavanje**

krivnja *f* guilt, fault, blame; culpability; *(nepravda)* injustice, wrong
FRAZE I IZRAZI:
1. **krivnja** *(nom. sg.)*
gdje leži ~? (čija je ~?) where does the blame/fault lie? who is to blame?, whose fault is it?; **~ leži na gorivu** the fault lies with the fuel, the fuel is at fault; **~ ne leži na gorivu** no fault lies with the fuel; **~ leži na drugoj strani** the other side is to blame, *fig* the boot is on the other foot; *jur* **dokazana joj je ~** she was found guilty, she was convicted; **~ je pala na njega** he was blamed for it, the blame fell on him, he reaped the blame; **onaj na koga se svaljuje sva ~** → **krivac** za sve
2. **krivnje** *(gen. sg.)*
bez ~ blameless; **bez svoje ~** through no fault of one's/my/your *itd.* own; **osjećaj ~** guilty feeling; *(pretjeran) A sl* guilt trip; **nametnuti osjećaj ~** make smb. feel guilty, *A sl* lay a guilt trip on; *psych* **kompleks ~** guilt complex; *jur* **priznavanje ~** guilty plea (*nepriznavanje* plea of not guilty); **osloboditi ~** clear (of blame/wrongdoing); *jur* →[5] osloboditi **optužbe; snositi dio ~** share the blame, take one's share of the blame; *jur* **dokaz ~e** damning evidence; **prebacivanje ~, svaljivanje ~** *itd.* shifting the blame, putting the blame on *itd.* →[14] **3.** (↓)
3. **krivnju** *(accus. sg.)*
jur **dokazati ~** find guilty, convict; **izbjeći ~** avoid the blame, *A sl* beat the rap; **popraviti ~** → ispraviti **nepravdu; prebaciti ~ na** shift the blame on, blame smb. else; (→[10] **svaliti ~** na/↓/); *A sl* pass the buck; **preuzeti ~** assume/accept/take/shoulder the blame, *A sl* take the rap; **pripisati ~** attribute/assign/attach blame to, fault smb. (→[10] **okriviti, svaliti ~** na/↓/); impute sthg. to smb.; **priznati ~** admit one's guilt; *jur* plead guilty; **snositi ~** bear/carry the blame; be responsible; *(zajednički)* share the blame; *(za drugoga)* be the scapegoat, *A sl* take a bum rap; **dijeliti ~** →[1] snositi dio **krivnje (2); svaliti ~ na** put/lay/ /shift/pin the blame on, blame sthg. on, make smb. the culprit (*ili* scapegoat, *A sl* fall guy); **svaljivati ~ jedan na drugoga** blame each other[43], put/lay the blame on each other[43] *itd.* (↓); *A sl* pass the buck; **učiniti ~** → nanijeti **nepravdu**
4. **krivnjom** *(instr. sg.)*
ne svojom ~ through no fault of one's own

krivo *adv* wrongly, falsely; *(pogrešno)* mistakenly, erroneously; *(nakrivljeno)* slantingly, aslant, askew (→[10] **koso**); *(iskrivljeno)* crookedly, twistedly; *(smjer)* the wrong way, in the wrong direction; *(pjevati, svirati)* off key, out of tune

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **u značenju »pogrešno«;**
~ ! (it's) wrong!, false!; *A sl* wrongo!; ~ **ili pravo** right or wrong; **nešto je tu** ~ there is sthg. wrong/amiss here; **potpuno je** ~ it's completely wrong, it's (all) a big mistake; ~ **shvatiti** misunderstand, *coll* get it (all) wrong; ~ **uložiti** *(spis)* misfile, file in the wrong place; ~ **pjevati (svirati)** be off pitch; **ako kažeš nešto** ~ if you say the wrong thing; **imati** ~ → **(4.)**
2. **u značenju »nepravedno«;**
činiti nekome ~ wrong smb., do smb. wrong, do wrong by smb.; **učinjeno mi je** ~ I have been (*ili* I am) wronged; **činite mi** ~ you do me wrong
3. **ljutnja, nelagodnost:**
~ **mi je** I resent it, I mind it, I don't like it, I am not pleased, I am displeased, I am piqued; I feel badly about it; ~ **mi je kao psu** I could kick myself; I resent/mind it very much; I feel awfully about it; **je li ti** ~? do you mind it?; have you got anything against it?; *(prijeteći)* do you want to make sthg. of it?
4. **s glagolima:**
~ **držati za** mistake for; **gledati** ~ look askance (at); resent; **ići** ~ go the wrong way; *fig* turn out badly, take a bad turn; **imati** ~ be (in the) wrong, be at fault, be mistaken, *A sl* be off base; **imaš sasvim** ~ you're dead wrong; you're wide off the mark; ~ **iskazati** state wrongly/falsely, misstate; ~ **izaći** take the wrong way out (*ili* exit); *(iz tramvaja i sl.)* get off at the wrong stop; ~ **se izraziti** express oneself wrongly, misspeak oneself; ~ **se kleti** →[6] **zakleti se;** ~ **krenuti** take/go the wrong way, go astray (sve i *fig*); go sour; ~ **nasloviti** address wrongly, misdirect; **nemati** ~ be not wrong, be right; **nemaš ti ni** ~ you're not much/half wrong (either); I can't say I blame you; ~ **poći** go wrong; take the wrong direction; *(pismo)* miscarry; ~ **poslati** send to the wrong address, misdirect, missend; ~ **postupati** go about it the wrong way, use the wrong approach; ~ **primijeniti** apply wrongly/erroneously, misapply; ~ **primiti/predati** *(poruku)* garble (a message); ~ **prikazati** present wrongly/falsely, misrepresent; ~ **proračunati** make a wrong estimate; miscalculate; ~ **razumjeti/shvatiti** misunderstand; *coll* get smb. wrong; ~ **se razumjeti** misunderstand each other, be/talk at cross-purposes; ~ **suditi** judge wrongly, misjudge; ~ **tumačiti** interpret/construe wrongly, misinterpret, misconstrue; ~ **uputiti** advise wrongly, misadvise; ~ **zaći** go wrong, take the wrong way; ~ **se zakleti** forswear oneself; ~ **zaključiti** draw a wrong conclusion

krivobožac *m* → **krivovjernik**

krivokletlan *adj jur* perjured, forsworn, guilty of perjury | ~**no svjedočenje** perjurious/perjured testimony

krivokletnik *m jur* perjurer, forswearer

krivokletstvo *n jur* perjury | **počiniti** ~ perjure oneself, commit perjury, be guilty of perjury

krivokljun[1] *adj* curve-billed, wry-billed

krivokljun[2] *m ornith* →[16] **krstokljun**

krivolov *n* poaching | **baviti se** ~**m** poach, be a poacher

krivolovac *m* poacher | **ribar** ~ →[5] **ribokradica**

krivonog *adj (s »o« nogama)* bow-legged, bandy-legged; *(s »iks« nogama)* knock-kneed

krivonos *adj* bent-nosed

krivoprst *adj* crooked-fingered

krivorep *adj* crooked-tailed

krivorog *adj* having curved horns

krivotvoren *adj* falsified, forged, counterfeit, adulterated, fabricated, faked | ~ **novac** false/counterfeit money, *A sl* funny money; **pustiti u promet** ~**e novčanice** pass false/counterfeit bills (*BE* notes); **raspačivač** ~**ih novčanica** passer of false/counterfeit bills/notes

krivotvorenje *n* falsifying, falsification, counterfeiting, forging, forgery, debasement, fabricating, fabrication, faking, fakery | *jur* ~ **isprave** forgery (of an instrument); **siguran od** ~**a** fakeproof

krivotvorina *f* forgery, falsification, fake

krivotvoritelj *m* falsifier, forger, counterfeiter; adulterer; *(novca)* counterfeiter, forger, *BE+* coiner, *specif* debaser; fabricator; faker

krivotvoriti *vt impf* falsify, forge, counterfeit; fake; *(dodavanjem neplemenitih kovina)* debase; *(prehrambene proizvode)* adulterate; *(račune) sl* cook accounts | **koji se ne može** ~ fakeproof

krivoust *adj* wry-mouthed, having a crooked mouth

krivovjerac *m* heretic; misbeliever

krivovjeran *adj* heretical; heterodox; misbelieving

krivovjerje *n* heresy, heterodoxy, false doctrine

krivovjerka *f* heretic woman, female heretic

krivovjernik *m* →[16] **krivovjerac**

krivovjerno *adv* heretically

krivovjerstvo *n* →[1] **krivovjerje**

krivovrat *adj* wry-necked

krivozub *adj* bent-toothed, crooked-toothed; having irregular teeth

krivudanje *n* twisting, twists *pl*, winding, meandering, turning and twisting, zig-zagging, zig-zags *pl*, gyrations *pl*

krivudati *vi impf* twist, wind, meander, turn and twist, move twistingly/sinuously, zig-zag, change tack

krivudav *adj* twisting, winding, meandering, sinuous, tortuous, crooked, serpentine, zig-zag(ging), devious

krivudavo *adv* twistingly, windingly *itd.* (↑); in serpentines, in a zig-zag line

krivudavost *f* twistiness, twisting/winding/ /meandering/serpentine/crooked/zig-zag shape (*ili* outline), sinuosity, sinuousness, tortuosity, tortuousness, crookedness, deviousness

krivulja *f* curve (i *geom*); →[4] **silazna ~, uzlazna ~**

krivuljar *m* french[22] curve

krivuljast *adj* curve-like, *sci* curviform; curved; winding *itd.* (→[10] **krivudav**)

kriz|a *f* crisis[16] (i *med*); critical situation, turning-point, emergency; *fig* crunch, heart-stopper

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **vrste kriza:** (c. = crisis)
ozbiljna (žestoka) ~ grave (violent) c.; **ekonomska** ~ economic c., depression (*blaža* recession, slump); *hist* **Svjetska** ~ *(1929–33)* the Great Depression; **energetska** ~ energy c./squeeze/crunch; **stambena** ~ housing shortage/crunch; **politička (ustavna)** ~ political (Constitutional) c.; ~ **vlade** government(al) c.; ~ **povjerenja** c. of confidence; credibility gap; *psych* ~ **identiteta** identity c.; »~ **srednjih godina**« midlife c.; **živčana** ~ nervous c., c. of the nerves; **životne ~e** ups and downs in life; existential crises; **brak u ~i** troubled marriage, m. on the rocks; →[4] **apstinencijska** ~
2. **s glagolima i drugo:** (c. = crisis)
priprema se ~ a c. is brewing; **došlo je do ~e** a c. occurred/arose (*zbog* over), matters came to a head; **kad dođe do ~e** when a c. occurs; *fig:* when the chips are down, when the going gets tough, when the matters come to a head; **zaoštriti se do ~e** intensify into a c., come to a head; **izazvati ~u** cause/precipitate/provoke/spark/create a c., bring things to a head; **u ~i** in (a) c.; *(privremenoj)* going through a bad spell (*BE+* a bad patch); *(brak) fig* on the rocks; **reagirati na ~u** respond to a c., meet a c.; **dobro se držati u ~i** handle a c. well, acquit oneself in a c.; **prebroditi/izdržati ~u** surmount/ride out/weather a c.; *fig:* turn the corner, be over the hump; **ići iz jedne (psihološke) ~e u drugu** *fig* be on a roller-coaster; **prolaziti/ /proživljavati ~u** go through a c., undergo a c.; **prevladati** ~ break a c. (→[10] **prebroditi ~u**); **riješiti ~u** resolve/solve/settle a c.; **došlo je do raspleta ~e** the crisis was resolved; ~ **se zaoštrila/pogoršala/produbila** the c. intensified/sharpened; the c. is/was festering; *(do skrajnosti)* the c. came to its head/climax

krizantema *f bot* chrysanthemum

krizbaum *m Ger* →[9] (božićni) **bor**

krizm|a *f RC (ulje)* chrism; *(obred)* confirmation | **kum(a) na ~i** confirmation sponsor

krizmanik *m RC* confirmand

krizmanje *n RC* confirming, confirmation

krizmati *vt pf/impf RC* confirm

krizmati se *vr pf/impf RC* receive confirmation, be confirmed

krizn|i *adj* | **~a točka/žarišta** crisis/trouble/hot spot, flash-points; *fig* **doći do ~e točke** reach crisis point; **~i problem** crisis (*fig* hot-button) issue; **~i stožer** crisis/emergency center[3]; **~i telefon** *fig* hot line

križ *m* cross; *(raspelo)* crucifix; *(na jarbolu)* yard; *(muka)* a cross to bear, tribulation; *(umj. potpisa)* cross, mark

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **kršćanska značenja:**
Sv. ~ the Holy C.; **pribiti na** ~ crucify (*pribijanje* crucifixion); **na ~u** crucified; *eccl* & *art* **skidanje s ~a** Deposition from the C., The Deposition
2. **druga značenja:**
mil **viteški** ~ Knight's C.; *mil* **željezni** ~ Iron C.; *pol* **kukasti** ~ svastika, *Hakenkreuz* (→[10] **svastika**); **Crveni** ~ the Red C.; *mar* **debleni** ~ main yard; *mar* **popeti se na ~eve** man the yards; *fig* **svatko nosi svoj** ~ we all have our c-s to bear; *fig* **pribiti na** ~ crucify (*pribijanje* crucifixion); **nitni** ~ *(dalekozora, teleskopa)* cross-hairs *(rjeđe* cross-wires); *mil* **uhvatiti cilj u** ~ *(nišana)* pick up the target on the crosshairs (of one's sight); **staviti** ~ *(umj. potpisa)* sign with a c., make one's c./ /mark; *fig* **stavi ~ na → prekrižiti**; **u** ~ cross-wise; **pogledati u** ~ cross one's eyes; **gledati u** ~ be cross-eyed; **poput ~a** cross-shaped, cruciform; **potpisati se ~em** sign with an X (*čit.* [eks]), put one's X to

križ|a *n pl anat* small of the back, lower back/ /spine, sacral area, *(konjska)* buttocks | **bol u ~ima** low(er)-back pain; lumbago

križaljk|a *f* crossword (puzzle) | **rješavati ~u** do a c. p., work on a c. p.; **rješavati ~e** do c. puzzles, do crosswords; **riješiti ~u** fill in (*ili* complete, solve, do) a c. p.; →[4] **kadrovske ~e**

križan *pp* & *adj (precrtan)* crossed out/off, run through, cancelled[4]; *(pasmina)* cross-bred, hybrid, interbred | **~a pasmina** cross-breed, hybrid

križanac *m* hybrid, cross; *derog* mongrel, half-breed

križanka *f* (female) hybrid

križanje *n (raskrižje)* crossing, cross-roads, intersection; *(precrtavanje)* crossing out/off, running through, cancelling[4], cancellation; *(pasmine)* cross-breeding, inter-breeding, hybridizing[1], hybridization[1], cross-fertilizing[1], cross-fertilization[1]; *(u molitvi)* crossing oneself

križar *m hist* crusader

križarski *adj* crusader's, of a crusader *itd.* (→[15]

-ski[1]); crusading | *fig* ~ **pohod/rat** crusade; *hist* ~ **ratovi** the Crusades
križati *vt impf (precrtati)* cross out/off, score out, draw a line through, run one's pen/pencil through, cancel; *(pasminu)* cross-breed, interbreed, hybridize[1], cross-fertilize[1]
križa|ti se *vr impf* cross oneself, make the sign of the cross; *(pasmine)* cross-breed, inter-breed; *(crte, prometnice)* intersect | *fig* **~m se i desnom i lijevom** I am amazed/flabbergasted, I can't get over it; **tu se ~ju razne kulture** various cultures cross (*ili* intersect, come together, blend) here
križić *m dim* small cross, crosslet | **označiti ~em** mark with a cross, place a cross against
križ-kraž *adv* criss-cross
križn|i *adj* | *eccl* **~i put** the Way of the Cross, Stations of the Cross, Via Dolorosa *(treća postaja ~og puta* third station of the Way of the Cross); *anat* **~a kost** sacrum[15] →[4] ~ **odvijač**
križobolja *f med* low(er)-back pain, lumbago
krk! *imit* crack!; wham!
krkanluk *m* →[16] **žderačina**
krkati *vt impf* →[16] **žderati**
krkavin|a *f bot* buckthorn
krkljaj *m* wheeze, pant; rattle
krkljanac *m* →[16] **gužva**
krkljanje *n* wheezing, panting; rattle
krkljati *vi impf* wheeze, pant; rattle (in one's throat), gurgle
krknuti *vt pf sl* → **udariti, opaliti**
krkuša *f ichth* gudgeon
krletka *f* cage, bird-cage; *(skupna, letna)* aviary
krljušt *f collect zoo* scales *pl* (→[10] **ljuske**)
krma[1] *f* →[3] **krmivo**
krm|a[2] *f (broda)* stern; *(s natpalubom)* poop | **na ~i (po ~i, na ~u)** astern, abaft, aft; **od pramca do ~e** fore and aft
krmača *f* sow; *fig* → **packa;** *pop* heavy aerial bomb
krmak *m* pig, hog, porker, grunter; *derog* pig, swine
krmaniti *vi impf* →[16] **kormilariti**
krmanoš *m* →[16] **kormilar**
krmeći *adj* → **svinjski**
krmelj *f* gum (*coll* sleep) in the corner of one's eyes
krmeljiv *adj* gummed-up (eyes)
krmeljivo *adv* with gummed-up eyes
krmeljivost *f* gummed-up eyes
krmenadla *f* →[16] **karmenadl**
krmen|i *adj* stern-, at/of the stern
krmetina *f reg* → **svinjetina**
krmidba *f* feeding (of cattle)
krmil|ar, ~ariti, ~o → **kormil|ar, ~ariti, ~o**
krmiti *vt impf* feed, fodder
krmivo *n* animal feed; *(stajsko)* fodder, (*ugl. za konje* provender); *(s paše)* forage | **suho ~** dry fodder; **zeleno ~** green forage/crop, pasture forage, soilage
krmljenje *n* feeding, foddering
krmn|i *adj* | **~o bilje** fodder/forage crops (*ili* plants)
krntija *f derog* wreck, rattle-trap, piece of junk; *(auto) coll* rattle-trap, *B sl* banger, *A sl* clunker, *A sl* jalopy, *A sl* heap
krnj *adj (nepotpun)* incomplete; imperfect, defective; *(podrezan)* truncated; *(zub)* broken; *gram* incomplete, elliptical | *geom* **~i stožac (piramida)** truncated cone (pyramid); **~e vijeće** rump council; **~a Mađarska** rump Hungary
krnjadak *m* stump, stub, rump; broken tooth
krnjenje *n* making incomplete; *(prava)* infringement, impairment, encroachment, invasion; *(ugleda)* derogation, detraction; *(fizičko)* truncation, mutilation
krnjiti *vt impf* make incomplete; *(prava i sl.)* infringe, impair, encroach (upon), invade, make inroads on/into, damage; *(postupno)* erode, whittle down; *(ugled)* derogate (from), detract (from); *(fizički)* truncate, mutilate, mangle
krnjiti se *vr impf* become incomplete/impaired/ /eroded, undergo erosion, suffer encroachment
kroasan *m cul* croissant, crescent roll
kroatist *m* Croatian studies expert; *ling* Croati(ani)st
kroatista →[16] **kroatist**
kroatistički *adj* Croatian-studies; *ling* Croati(ani)st
kroatistika *f* Croatian studies
kroatizacija *f* Croat(ian)ization[1]
kroatizam *m ling* Croati(ani)sm
kroatizirati *vt pf/impf ling* Croat(ian)ize[1]
kroatizirati se *vr pf/impf ling* be/become Croat(ian)ized, undergo Croati(ian)ization[1]
kroatofob *m* Croatophobe
kroatofobija *f* Croatophobia
kroatofopski *adj* Croatophobic
kročenje *n rhet* march, marching, striding, pacing, progressing, walking, going
kročiti *vi pf/impf rhet* march, tread, stride (→[10] **koračati, koraknuti, stupiti**) | **~ kroz** march *itd.* through; thread one's way through
kroćenje *n* taming; *fig* taming, harnessing
krofna *f* →[16] **krafn**
kroj *m* cut; *(nacrt)* pattern; *(oblik)* fashion, style, shape, model | **muškog ~a** (*ženska jakna*) tailored (jacket)
krojač *m* tailor | **muški (ženski)** ~ gentlemen's (ladies') t.; ~ **po mjeri** bespoke t.; ~ **za prepravke** *(konfekcije)* fitter
krojačica *f (haljina)* dress-maker, tailoress; *(rublja)* → **švelja**
krojačk|i[1] *adj* tailor's, dressmaker's *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[1]); sartorial; tailoring-, dressmaking- | **~a**

radionica tailor's shop; ~**i zanat** tailor's trade, tailoring; dressmaker's trade, dressmaking; ~**a lutka** tailor's (dummy); ~**i metar** tape measure
krojački[2] *adv* like a tailor *itd.* (→ **-čki**[2]); sartorially
krojačnica *f* tailoring shop
krojenje *n* cutting (out)
krojilac *m* cutter
krojiti *vt impf* cut out (dresses), tailor | ~ **ustav prema potrebi** tailor the constitution to fit the need; ~ **pravdu** administer/dispense justice; ~ **sudbinu** decide/shape (*ili* be in control of) smb's destiny; →[4] ~ po **tijelu**
krojni *adj* | ~ **arak** pattern sheet
krokant *m cul* praline figure
krok *m* → **korak, hod**
kroket[1] *m sp* croquet | **palica-maljić za** ~ (c.) mallet; **lopta za** ~ c. ball; **vrata u** ~**u** wicket; **igralište** ~**a** c. lawn
kroket[2] *m cul* croquette, *pop* fritter
kroki *m art* sketch, croquis (i *fig* /→[10] **skica**/)
krokiranje *n art* sketching
krokirati *vt pf/impf art* sketch
krokodil *m zoo* crocodile, *coll* croc
krokodilsk|i *adj* crocodile's, crocodile | ~**a koža** crocodile (*AE* alligator) leather; **cipele od** ~**e kože** crocodile (*AE* alligator) shoes
krom *m chem* chromium; *fig (na autu)* chrome trim
kromatski[1] *adj* chromatic
kromatski[2] *adv* chromatically, in chromatic terms
kromiran *pp* & *adj* chromium-plated, chromized[1] | ~**o pokućstvo** chrome furniture
kromiranje *n techn* chromium-plating, chromizing[1]
kromirati *vt pf/impf* chromium-plate, chromize[1]
kromosom *m biol* chromosome
kromosomn|i *adj biol* chromosome-, chromosomal
krompir *m* →[16] **krumpir**
krompirić *m dim* →[16] **krumpirić** | *cul* ~**i** → **pomfrit**
kroničlan *adj* chronic, inveterate | ~**na bolest** chronic/lingering disease
kroničar *m* chronicler
kroničarski[1] *adj* chronicler's, of a chronicler *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]); chronicling
kroničarski[2] *adv* like a chronicler *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])
kronično *adv* chronically
kroničnost *f* chronicity, chronic nature[32]
kronik|a *f* chronicle | **pisati** ~**u o nečemu** chronicle something
kronologija *f* chronology
kronološki[1] *adj* chronological | ~**m redom** in c. order, chronologically
kronološki[2] *adv* chronologically
kronometar *m* chronometer
kropilo *m* →[16] **škropilo**
kropionica *f* →[16] **škropionica**
kros *m sp* cross-country race; →[3] **motokros** | **skijaški** ~ →[5] **skijaško** trčanje; **auto-**~ offroad racing; **biciklistički** ~ cyclo-cross
kros|aš, ~**ist** *m sp* cross-country runner; *mot* cross-country driver/racer (→ **-ista**)
kroše *m box* hook | **pogoditi** ~**om u bradu** hook in the chin; **pogoditi lijevim** ~**om** hit with a left hook, hook with one's left
krošnja *f* tree top, crown (of a tree); *(nad džunglom)* canopy
krošnjat *adj* having a large crown, large-crowned, rambling-topped; branchy
krotak *adj (pitom)* tame; *(pripitomljen)* domesticated; *(poslušan)* tractable, submissive, not refractory; *(blag)* mild, gentle, meek, sweet-tempered; *(snošljiv)* tolerant, enduring; *(bezazlen)* inoffensive; *(popustljiv)* easy, compliant, yielding; *(miran)* placid, peaceable | ~ **kao janje** (as) meek as a lamb
krotilac, ~**telj** *m* tamer, subduer; *(životinja)* animal tamer (→[4] ~ **konja,** ~ **zmija**)
krotilački *adj* tamer's, of a tamer *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[1])
krotiteljka *f* (woman[30]) tamer
krotiti *vt impf* tame, domesticate; *(konje)* break (in); *(obuzdavati)* curb, restrain, check; *(pokoriti)* subdue, make tractable, master
krotko *adv* tamely, tractably, mildly *itd.* (→[14,17] **krotak**)
krotkost *f* tameness, meekness, gentleness, sweetness, mildness; docility; tractability (→[17] **krotak**)
krov *m* roof; *mot* roof, top
FRAZE I IZRAZI:
1. **vrste krovova:**
slamnati ~ thatched r.; ~ **od šindre** shingle-roof; ~ **od crijepa** tiled r.; ~ **od škriljevca** slate roof; **platneni** ~ awning *(na kolima* tilt); **plastični** ~ *(bazena, igrališta)* bubble-top; *mot* ~ **na spuštanje** convertible roof/top; *(platneni)* folding top (*BE*+ f. hood); *mot* **sa spuštenim** ~**om** with the top/hood down (*ili* back)
2. **tipovi krova** (*archit):*
ravan ~ flat r.; **strmi** ~ high-peaked r.; ~ **s blagim padom** low-pitched r.; **jednostrešan** ~ lean-to r., single-slope r.; **dvostrešan** ~ saddle/ridge/gable r.; **mansardni** ~ mansard r., French r.
3. **ostalo:**
pod ~**om** under (a, the) roof; under cover, sheltered; indoors, within doors; **spremiti pod** ~ put under roof/cover, shelter; **imati** ~ **nad glavom** have a roof over one's head, have a home/shelter; **bez** ~**a nad glavom** without a roof over one's head, without shelter, exposed; **ostali bez** ~**a nad glavom** were made/rendered homeless, lost their homes, were left homeless; **uzeti pod svoj** ~ take

under one's roof, (give) shelter; **nećeš ti više pod moj** ~! never darken my door again; **kuće bez** ~ **ova** *(od požara, razaranja)* gutted houses; **gledati s** ~**a** watch from the roof-(top); **letjeti iznad samih** ~**ova** fly at rooftop level

krovina *f* thatch; *derog* huge roof, big ugly roof

krovinjara *f* thatched-roof cabin

krovište *archit* roof truss/frame

krovn|i *adj* | *archit* ~**a konstrukcija** roof frame; *archit* ~**i greben** roof ridge; *(greda)* roof-tree; ~**e grede** rafters; ~**a ljepenka** tar/bituminous paper, tar/roofing board, (asphalt) roll roofing; ~**i lim** roofing sheets; ~**a daščica** *(šindra)* shingle; *fig* ~**a organizacija** umbrella organization[1]

krovopokrivač *m* roofer (*specif* tiler, thatcher, slater)

krovopokrivački *adj* | ~ **radovi** roofing work; ~ **radnik** roofer; ~ **zanat** roofer's trade

krovopokrivaštvo *n* roofer's/roofing trade

krovovlje *n collect* roofs *pl*

kroz *prep* through; *(vremenski)* during, throughout, all through, in the course of | **baciti** ~ **prozor** throw out of (*AE*+ out) the window; ~ **to vrijeme** (in the) meanwhile; ~ **cijelu godinu** throughout (*ili* all through) the year, all the year round; ~ **nekoliko dana** in/within a few days; *sci* **x** ~ **2** *(x/2)* x over 2; **mg.** ~ **kg.** *(mg/kg)* mg. over/per kg.; **tlak mu je bio 186** ~ **108** his blood pressure was 186 over 108; **doživljavati** ~ **drugoga** experience vicariously; **mjeriti** ~ **materijalne uspjehe** measure in terms of material success; ~ **to** →[2] **time**

krp|a *f* rag; *(za prašinu)* dust cloth, duster; *(za pod)* floor cloth/rag, *(šire)* swab; *(za suđe, kuhinjska* ~*)* dish cloth, *BE*+ wash-cloth | **u** ~**ama** in rags/tatters, tattered; **razderati na** ~**e** tear/shred to pieces, shred; **stare** ~**e** old rags; *fig* **biti kao crvena** ~**a** *(tjerati u bjesnilo)* be like a red rag to a bull; *derog* **on je obična** ~**a** he's a doormat/yesman/wimp; *hum* **poći u** ~**e** go to bed, *A sl* hit the sack; *fig* **udaren mokrom** ~**om** →[7] **ćaknut, luckast, šašav;** *iron* **našla** ~**a zakrpu** they sure make a pair, everyone finds a mate, to each his own

krpač *m* patcher, mender, darner

krpanje *n* patching (up), mending, darning (→[14] **krpati**); *fig* →[3] **krparenje** | **umjetno** ~ invisible mending

krpar *m* ragman, rag-picker; *(naveliko)* rag-merchant

krpara *f* patchwork rug

krpar|enje *n*, ~**ija** *f* slapping together, bungling; scraping along; patchwork; quick fix(es), just a Band-Aid

krpariti *vi impf* patch, up, botch, bungle, *BE* huddle up; use makeshift; scrape along *itd.* (→[12] sastavljati **kraj** s krajem, **gurati** *vi*)

krpast *adj* raglike

krpati *vt impf* patch (up), mend; *(čarape)* darn; *(cipele)* repair, cobble; do repair work (on) | **umjetno** ~ fine-draw, repair by invisible mending

krpelj *m ent* tick | **pseći** ~ dog tick; *fig* **zalijepiti se kao** ~ →[7] **zalijepiti se**

krpeljni *adj* | *med* ~ **encefalitis** tick-borne encephalitis

krpen|i *adj* of rag(s), rag- | ~**a lutka** rag doll

krpenjača *f (lopta)* rag-ball; *(lutka)* rag-doll

krpetina *f derog* awful rag

krpež *m* →[3] **krparija, krpanje** | ~ **kuću drži** mending is half of good housekeeping

krpic|a *f dim* small cloth; shred, snippet, scrap; *(prhuti)* scale | **od raznobojnih** ~**a** *(npr. poplun)* patchwork (quilt); *hum* **ići u Trst po** ~**e** go to Trieste for some new threads; *cul* ~**e sa zeljem** square noodles with braised cabbage

krpiti *vt impf* →[16] **krpati**

krplj|e *f pl* snow-shoes; *specif* rackets | **hodanje na** ~**ama** snowshoeing

krpljenje *n* →[16] **krpanje**

krr! *imit* crack!, cr-r-ack!

krsn|i *adj* baptismal | ~**i list** certificate of baptism (→[10] **izvadak** iz matice rođenih)

krst *m* →[16] **križ, krštenje** | **gvozdeni** ~ →[16] željezni **križ**

krsta *n pl* →[16] **križa**

krstareć|i *adj* | *mil* ~**i projektil** cruise missile

krstarenj|e *m* cruising; cruise; *(protiv vjetra)* tacking | *aero* **brzina (visina)** ~**a** cruising speed (altitude)

krstarica *f nav* cruiser | **laka (teška, protuavionska, raketna)** ~ light (heavy, anti-aircraft, guided-missile) c.

krstariti *vi impf* cruise; wander; *(protiv vjetra)* tack, beat about | ~ **Europom** wander all over Europe, crisscross Europe; ~ **po Karibima** cruise (in) the Caribbean

krstaš *m mar* cabin cruiser; *(jedrilica)* cruising (sail)boat, (sailing) cruiser; *nav* → **krstarica;** *hist* →[16] **križar**

krstaški *adj hist* →[16] **križarski**

krstić *m dim* →[16] **križić**

krstina *f (snopova)* shock (of sheaves)

krstionica *f eccl* (baptismal) font; *(prostorija, zgrada)* baptist(e)ry

krstitelj *m* baptizer[1] | *Bib* **Ivan** ~ John the Baptist

krstiti *vt impf eccl* baptize[1], christen; *(dati ime)* name; *(nadimkom)* dub, nickname | ~ **brod** christen a ship; *fig* ~ **vino** water (down) wine, dilute/adulterate wine; *fig* **ne da se** ~ he won't listen to anybody

krstiti se *vr impf* →[16] **križati se;** →[3] biti **kršten**

krstitke *f pl* baptismal fête

Krsto *m* Christopher

krstobolja *f med* →[16] **križobolja**

krstokljun *m ornith* crossbill
krstovnik *m bot* →[16] **potočarka**
krš *m* →[3] **kamenjar;** *geog* Karst; *(komadi, materijal)* débris; *derog* → **olupina, krntija** | **stakleni** ~ broken glass; **građevni** ~ rubble; →[4] ~ **i lom**
kršlan *adj* robust, sturdy, strapping, athletic; *coll:* hefty, husky, burly; *arch* & *hum* doughty; →[3] **krševit** | ~**na djevojka** strapping/ /buxom girl; *(i jedra) AE* cornfed girl
kršćanin *m* Christian; Christian man[31], male Christian | *fig* **novorođeni** ~ born-again Christian
kršćanka *f* Christian; Christian woman[30], female Christian
kršćanski[1] *adj* Christian | ~ **svijet** Christian world, Christendom, Christianity
kršćanski[2] *adv* like a (good) Christian, in the Christian manner[33] (→[15] **-ski**[2])
kršćansko-demokratskli *adj pol* Christian-Democratic | ~**a stranka** Christian Democratic Party, Christian Democrats
kršćanstvo n Christianity, Christendom
kršenje *n* violation(s), violating, breaking, breach(es), infringement(s), infraction(s), contravention(s) (→[10] **narušavanje**) | **otvoreno (flagrantno)** ~ open (flagrant) violation; ~ **zakona** violation/infraction/breach of law, law-breaking, crime; ~ **riječi** breach of one's word; ~ **ugovora** breach/infringement of contract; ~ **zakletve** breach/violation of oath; ~ **suvereniteta** breach/violation/infringement of sovereignty; ~ **prava** violation/infringement/suppression/invasion of rights; ~ **pravila pristojnosti** breach of propriety; ~ **ruku** wringing of hands, hand-wringing
krševit *adj* craggy, cragged; rocky, rock-strewn, rock-bound
krševito *adv* craggily, craggedly, rockily
krševitost *f* cragginess, craggedness, rockiness
kršitelj *m* violator, infractor, transgressor, offender | ~ **zakona** law-breaker
kršiti *vt impf* violate, break, infringe, be in violation of, go against, contravene, disobey; *(lomiti)* break, snap off | **ne** ~ not violate *itd.;* respect, obey; **otvoreno kršeći** in open violation/defiance of; ~ **obećanje (riječ)** break one's promise (word); ~ **zakletvu (ugovor** *itd.*) break, violate, infringe *itd.* (→[19] **kršenje**); **pravilo koje se više krši nego vrši** a rule more honored[2] in the breach than in the observance; ~ **ruke** wring one's hands; *fig* agonize[1] over sthg.
kršiti se *vr impf* break, snap, crack (→[10] **kidati se, lomiti se**)
krški *adj geog* →[1] **kraški**
kršno *adv* robustly, sturdily, in a robust/sturdy *itd.* manner[33] (→[14] **kršan**)
kršnost *f* robustness, sturdiness *itd.* (→[14] **kršan**); robust/sturdy/strapping/athletic build (*ili* frame)
kršten *pp* & *adj* baptized[1], christened | **biti** ~ be baptized[1], receive baptism; ~**o vino** watered (down) wine, diluted wine; ~**o ime,** ~**i kum** →[16] **krsno** ime, **krsni** kum
krštenica *f* →[16] **krsni** list
krštenje *n eccl* baptism, rite of b., administration of b.; christening, baptizing[1]; naming, giving a name | ~ **vodom** baptism by water; *mar* ~ **broda** ship's christening; *mil* **doživjeti vatreno** ~ have/receive/get one's b. of fire; *fig* earn (one's) combat stripes
krt *adj* →[16] **krhak** | ~**o meso** lean meat
krtic|a *f zoo* mole | **kaput od** ~**e** mole-skin coat
krtičj|i *adj* | ~**e krzno** mole-skin
krtičnjak *m* mole-hill
krtola *f bot* →[5] **gomoljika;** *reg* → **krumpir**
krug *m* circle (i *geom*); ring; cycle; *(dohvat, domet, djelokrug)* range, sphere, scope, field; *(trke)* lap; *(rok)* term

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **osnovna značenja**

okretati se u ~**u** revolve, spin, turn/go round; *fig* **vrtjeti se u** ~**u** go round (and round) in circles, wander in circles, go/get nowhere; *(rutine)* get into a rut; *fig* **vrtjeti se u začaranom** ~**u** be caught in a vicious circle; *fig* **presjeći začarani** ~ **(izaći iz začaranog** ~**a)** break out of a vicious circle; break the cycle; *fig* ~ **se zatvorio** the circle was (*ili* is now) complete; we have come full circle; *(vremenski)* the cycle has come full term; **u** ~**u od 700 m.** within 700 meters[3], within a 700-meter[3] radius; ~**ovi na površini vode se šire** the ripples are spreading; **drugi** ~ **izbora** runoff elections; **drugi** ~ **pregovora** the second round of talks; *sp* **još dva** ~**a** *(trke)* two more laps to go; *sp* **trčati pobjednički** ~ run the victory lap; *gym* ~**ovi** the rings; *sp* **pobijediti s 599** ~**ova od mogućih 600** *(streljaštvo)* win with a score of 599 points out of a possible 600; *el* **zatvoriti (strujni)** ~ close (an electrical) circuit; **TV zatvorenog** ~**a** closed-circuit TV; **poslati u** ~ send/pass around[9]: **u** ~**u kasarne** in the barracks area, on the barracks grounds (→[16] **dvorište, prostor, područje**); **kulturno-civilizacijski** ~ cultural area/sphere

2. **u značenju »osobe, ljudi«**

u mom ~**u** in my set/circles, among my friends/acquaintances; **u najužem** ~**u** among intimates; within (one's) family; **uži** ~ narrower circle; in-group; insiders; coterie; **osobe izvan nekog** ~**a** the outsiders; **u nekim** ~**ovima** in certain circles, in some quarters; **otmjeni** ~**ovi** high society; **kretati se u najboljim** ~**ovima** move in the best circles; **proširiti** ~ **prijatelja** widen/expand one's circle of friends; **vladajući** ~**ovi** the

ruling circles; the Establishment; the power élite; **službeni ~ovi** the official circles; **u privrednim (bankarskim) ~ovima** in the business (banking) circles/world; **saznaje se iz dobro obaviještenih ~ova** informed sources report/ /say; **~ovi bliski dvoru** sources close to the Court

kruh *m* bread; *(hljeb)* loaf (of bread); *fig* livelihood, living, work, employment

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **vrste kruha:** [b. = bread]
bijeli ~ white b.; **polubijeli** ~ plain b.; wheat b.; **crni** ~ brown b.; wholemeal b., wholewheat b.; *(vrlo taman)* dark b., black b.; **pšenični** ~ wheat b.; **raženi** ~ rye b.; **kukuruzni** ~ *AE* corn bread/pone, *BE* maizebread, *AE/BE* cornmeal bread; **domaći** ~ home-made b., household b.; **seljački** ~ country b., farm b.; **talijanski** ~ Vienna loaf; **francuski** ~ French b., b-stick, the baguette; **svježi** ~ fresh/new b.; **stari** ~ stale b.; ~ **bez kvasca** unleavened b.; ~ **prepečenac** toast, toasted b.; **prženi** ~ *(na masti)* fried b.; **narezan** ~ sliced b.; **prodavaonica ~a** b. shop/ /store
2. **ostala osnovna značenja:** [b. = bread]
pripravljanje ~a breadmaking; **kriška ~a** slice of b. (*s maslacem* b. and butter); **komadina ~a** chunk of b.; **dva ~a** two loaves (of b.); **kora ~a** crust of b.; **sredina/mekotina ~a** soft part of b.; **kutija za** ~ b. bin; **daska za** ~ b.-board, trencher; **pržilica za** ~ toast; **nož za** ~ b.-knife; **rezalica za** ~ b.-slicer; ~ **se diže** the b. is rising; **peći** ~ bake b.
3. **figurativna značenja:** [b. = bread]
eccl & *fig* ~ **naš svagdašnji** our daily b.; **to nam je** ~ *(od toga živimo)* this is our livelihood/living; **doći do svog ~a** win one's livelihood; **zasluživati** ~ earn/get/make one's living; earn one's b.; **lišiti ~a** deprive one of his livelihood, destroy smb's l.; **ostati bez ~a** be deprived of one's livelihood; lose one's job; **jesti svoj** ~ be one's own master; earn one's own b.; **jesti tuđi** ~ depend on others for one's livelihood; **težak/gorak** ~ hard way to make one's living; backbreaking job; **trebam to kao komad ~a** I need it badly; **tražiti ~a nad pogačom** why go out for hamburger when you've got steak at home; **staviti na ~ i vodu** *(za kaznu)* put on b. and water

kruhoborac *m* livelihood-seeker; (mere) job-hunter; (mere) place-seeker; pot-boiler

kruhoborstvo *n* seeking of livelihood; (mere) job-hunting; (mere) place-seeking; pot-boiling

krul|iti *vi impf* | **~i mi u želucu** my stomach is rumbling/growling

kruljenje *n* rumbling (in the bowels), belly-rumbling, growling, seeking *pl*, *coll* collywobbles *pl*

krumpir *m bot* potato (plant); *(plod)* potato, *coll* spud, *sl* murphy, *Sc* tatty; *cul* potatoes | **bijeli** ~ white p.; **crveni** ~ russet p.; **iskapati** ~ dig up (*ili* lift, harvest) p-es; **iskapanje ~a** digging up p-es, p.-lifting; **mladi** ~ early/new/ /young p-es; ~ **za pečenje (kuhanje)** baking (boiling) p.; **kuhani** ~ boiled p-es; **pire** ~ mashed p-es, *coll* mash; **restani** ~ sautéed p-es, hashedbrown p-es, *coll* hashbrowns; **pečeni** ~ baked p-es; *(s pečenjem)* roast p-es; **francuski** ~ *(složenac)* scalloped p-es; French casserole; **kroketi od ~a** p. fritters; **prženi** ~ fried p-es; *(domaći)* home fries; *(pomfrit) BE* chips, *AE* french fries; *(u ploškama, »čipsi«) BE* crisps, *AE* chips; ~ **pečen (kuhan) u kori** p-es baked (boiled) in their jackets/skins; **tijesto od ~a** p. batter; **volim** ~ I like p-es; *fig* **vrući** ~ →[1] vrući **kesten**

krumpirast *adj* potato-like, potato-shaped

krumpirić *m dim* little potato; →[3] mladi **krumpir** | **(prženi) ~i** → prženi **krumpir** *(pomfrit)*

krumpirište *n* potato field/patch

krumpirov *adj* potato-, of potatoes | →[4] **~a cima, ~a zlatica** *itd.*

krun|a *f* crown; *(mala)* coronet; *numis hist* krone (*pl* -en); *dent* cap, jacket (crown), crown; *bot* corona; →[16] **krošnja** | **lišiti ~e** discrown, uncrown, depose; *eccl* & *fig* **trnova ~a** c. of thorns; *fig* **~a svega** c. of everything, crowning feature/indignity; *fig* **a kao ~a svega** and to top/crown it all, and the crowning feature/ /indignity; *fig* **ne će ti pasti ~a s glave** it won't hurt your dignity; why don't you get off your high horse?; *dent* **staviti ~u na zub** put a cap/crown/jacket on a tooth, cap/crown/jacket a tooth

krunast *adj* crown-like, crown-shaped; →[16] **krošnjat**

krunic|a *f eccl* rosary; string of beads; *bot* →[16] **vjenčić** | **moliti ~u** say one's rosary, tell/say one's beads; **zrno ~e** (rosary) bead

krunidba *f* coronation, crowning

krunidben *adj* coronation-, coronational

krunisanje *n* →[1] **krunidba**

krunisati *vt impf* crown

krunisati se *vr impf* be crowned; crown oneself

krùniti[1] *vt impf* crown

krúniti[2] *vt impf (kukuruz)* shell

krúniti se *vr impf* crumble, come off, flake off

krunsk|i *adj* crown-, of the crown, regal; crown-owned, belonging to the crown | **~a besjeda** speech from the throne; **~o vijeće** Crown Council, Council of the Realm; *GB* Privy Council; **~i znakovi** regalia; *fig* **~i svjedok** crown witness; *fig* **~i dokaz** crown proof

krunjen *pp* & *adj* crowned | **~a glava** c. head

krunjenje *n* crowning; *(kukuruza)* shelling; crumbling, coming/flaking off

krupa[1] *f* →[3] **tuča**

krupa[2] *f* barley-groats

krup|an *adj* large, big, outsize, good-sized *itd.* (→[12] **velik**); *(osoba)* of a large build, having a large/big frame; hulking, robust, sturdy, burly; *(debeo)* corpulent, portly, overweight; bulky, heavy, massive | **bila sam ~nija s 15 g.** I was bigger with 15; **imam samo ~no** *(nemam sitniša)* I have no change, I've only got (large) bills (*BE* notes); **~ni događaji** important/momentous/substantial/great/big events; **~ni kriminal** big-time crime

krupica *f* coarsely ground/milled grain(s), grits; *(krupnija)* groats *pl; (griz) BE* semolina, *AE* cream of wheat, *AE* farina, *AE* wheatena | **pšenična** ~ wheat grits *pl*

krupje *m* croupier

krupjerka *f* (woman[30]) croupier

krupno *adv* bulkily, massively, voluminously; corpulently; robustly, sturdily

krupnoburžoaski *adj* upper-middle-class, upper-ten-thousand

krupnoća *f* largeness, bigness; large build/ /frame; robustness, sturdiness, burliness; corpulence, portliness, voluminousness, massiveness, bulkiness

krupnook *adj* big-eyed, saucer-eyed

krupnoprofiterski *adj* big-time profiteering

krušac *m dim* & *hyp* → **kruh**

krušarica *f farm* bread grain

kruščić *m dim* small loaf

krušk|a *f (plod)* pear; *bot* pear (-tree) | **divlja ~a** common pear tree; **obična ~a** domestic/cultivated pear; *fig* **kao (zbrajati) jabuke i ~e** *(neusporedivo)* it's (like putting together) apples and oranges; *fig* **kao da je pao s ~e** pretending total ignorance; *(ošamućen)* completely dazed, in a dazed manner[33]; *fig* **nisam ja pao s ~e** I am not such a fool; *fig* **padati kao ~e** fall in large numbers, fall spectacularly, fall almost by themselves, fall like rotten apples

kruškin *adj poss* pear-, of a pear, pear's

kruškov *poss adj* pear- | ~ **voćnjak** pear orchard

kruškovac *m (voćno vino) GB* perry; *(liker)* pear liqueur

kruškovača *f (rakija)* pear brandy

kruškovina *f* pear-wood

krušn|i *adj* bread- | **~a peć** baker's oven; **~a lopata** baking sheet; **~a torba** haversack; **~i tanjur** platter; **~o korito** kneading-trough; *bot* **~o drvo** bread-fruit tree (*njegov plod* bread-fruit)

krut *adj (nesavitljiv)* stiff, rigid, hard; *(nepopustljiv)* inflexible, unbending, firm; *(zadrt)* hardshell; *(oštar)* rigorous, harsh, severe | *geom* & *phys* **~o tijelo** solid; **~i stav** hard attitude; **~a stvarnost** harsh reality; **~e činjenice** hard facts; **~a hrana** solid food

kruto *adv* stiffly, rigidly, inflexibly *itd.* (→[14] **krut**)

krutost *f* stiffness, rigidity, rigo(u)r[2], inflexibility, firmness, rigorousness, harshness, severity, solidity

kružeći *adj* circulating, circulatory, revolving | *mil* ~ **projektil** cruise missile

kruženje *n* circling, circulating, circulation, revolving, revolution, gyrating, gyration, go round, rounds *pl*, making circles; *(jedrenje)* cruising

kružić *m dim* little[38] circle, circlet

kružiti *vi impf* go/move round, circulate, circle, move in circles, turn round (and round), rotate, move in circles, turn round (and round), rotate, gyrate, revolve, cruise; →[10] **kolati** | ~ **oko Sunca** circle/orbit the Sun; ~ **okom/pogledom** look round; sweep with a glance; →[4] **glasine** kruže

kružn|i *adj* circular; spherical, round, orbicular; *(kretanje)* circular, rotating, rotatory | **~a pila** circular saw; **~o putovanje** tour; *(morem)* cruise; **~a cesta** →[5] **zaobilaznica**

kružnica *f geom* circle

kružno *adv* in a circle, circularly, on a circular plan; spherically

kružo|k *m* study group | **učenje u ~cima** group study; **čitalački** ~ reading circle

krv *f* blood; *lit* gore; *fig* life-blood; *(porijeklo, rod)* line, lineage, descent, birth

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. medicinska značenja: [b. = blood]
bacati ~ spit/cough b., cough/bring up b.; **bez ~i** bloodless, anaemic[5]; **curi mu** ~ he is bleeding; **ići će Vam** ~ **par minuta** you'll bleed for a couple of minutes; **davanje ~i** b. donation, donation of b.; **davati** ~ donate/ /give b.; **davatelj ~i** b. donor; **akcija dobrovoljnog davanja ~i** B. Drive; ~ **za transfuziju** donated b.; **grudica ~i** →[5] **ugrušak; gubitak ~i** loss of b.; ~ **mi ide iz nosa** I am bleeding at the nose, my nose is bleeding; **izljev ~i** →[4] **izljev; navala ~i** rush of b.; congestion of b.; **udarila mu je** ~ **u glavu** b. rushed to his head; **otrovanje ~i** b. poisoning; **pregled ~i** b. test; **pregledati** ~ give (smb.) a b. test (↓ **uzeti** ~), take a b. count; **transfuzija ~i** b. transfusion; **uzeti** ~ **(vaditi** ~) take/draw a b. sample (↑ **pregledati** ~); *(za transfuziju)* take smb's b.; **nije dala da joj uzmu** ~ *(za pregled)* she refused to have b. drawn; **zaustaviti** ~ stop bleeding (→[10] **krvarenje**) **zgrušavanje ~i** b. coagulation; **zgrušana** ~ coagulated b.; *(sasušena)* caked b., gore

2. konkretna značenja: [b. = blood]
boje ~i b.-red; **gristi nokte do ~i** bite one's nails to the quick; ~ **kola** b. is coursing; **ležati u lokvi ~i** lie in a pool of b.; **natopljen ~lju** soaked in/with b.; steeped in b. *(oba i fig)*; **oblila me je** ~ I was running/covered with b.; **omašten ~lju** b.-stained, b.-smeared, b.-drenched (*sve i fig;* →[10] **omas-**

titi ruke ~lju /5.b/); *lit* gory; **ozlijediti do ~i** draw b.; **podliven ~lju** b.-shot (eyes); **poprskan ~lju** b.-spattered; b.-strewn; **potpisan ~lju** signed in/with b.; **sisati ~** suck b. (*fig* → **3.**); **šibati do ~i** scourge to the b.; **~ je šiknula iz rane** b. gushed/spurted from the wound

3. u značenju »narav«: [b. = blood]
vruća ~ hot b.; **vruće ~i** hot-blooded; **u ~i** *(prirođen)* inborn, inbred; **to mu je u ~i** it is/ /runs in his b., it is bred in his b., it is his second nature; **politika mu je u ~i** he has politics in his b., p-s is his second nature; **to ti uđe u ~** it gets in your b., you get hooked on it; it becomes a habit

4. u značenju »porijeklo«, »loza«, »srodstvo«: [b. = blood]
plava ~ blue b.; high birth; **plave ~i** blue-blooded; of high birth; **vlastita/svoja ~** (one's) own flesh and b.; **~ nije voda** b. is thicker than water, b. ties are strong, b. tells; **kraljevska ~** royal b. (*kraljevske ~i* of the /royal/ b.); **biti kraljevske ~i** be of (*ili* come from) royal b.; **čovjek naše ~i** man of our blood; not an alien; one of us; **ima mađarske ~i** she is part Hungarian; **ima osminu indijanske ~i** she is one-eighth Indian; **moja ~** *(moje dijete)* my own b.; **~ moje ~i** my flesh and b.; **rod po ~i** b. relation; **brat (ne) po ~i** →[7] **brat**

5. ostala prenesena i figurativna značenja:
a. (bez glagola): [b. = blood]
prolijevanje ~i spilling (of) b; bloodshed, bloodletting; slaughter; **bez (prolijevanja) ~i** without bloodshed/bloodletting; **revolucija bez prolijevanja ~i** bloodless/non-violent revolution (→[10] **prolijevati ~** /5b/); **u ~i do koljena** wading in b. (→[10] **bit/teći će...** /5 b/); **(borba) do posljednje kapi ~i** (fight) until the last drop of b., (fight) to the death (→[10] **boriti se...** /5b/); **~ i mlijeko** snowy skinned; **ja sam od ~i i mesa** I am flesh and blood; **ljudi od ~i i mesa** flesh-and-blood people; **i svećenici su od ~i i mesa** priests/ministers are human; **crkva Presvete ~i Isusove** the Church of the Most Precious B.; **rijeke/potoci ~i** rivers of b.; **more ~i** a sea of b., seas of b.; **svježa ~** fresh/new b. (→[10] **unijeti...** /5b/); **~ za ~** b. calls for b.; **zla ~** bad b., ill will, antagonism; **žedan ~i** →[1] **krvoločan** (→[10] **žeđati...** /5b/)
b. (s glagolima, po abecedi): [b. = blood]
bit će ~i do koljena b. will run deep; **da ne bude ~i do koljena** to avoid bloodshed; **boriti se do posljednje kapi ~i** fight until the last drop of b., fight to the death; **gaziti u ~i** wade in b.; **jurnula mu je ~ u glavu** →[1] **udarila** (↓); **~ mi se ledi** →[1] **~ mi se sledila** (↓); **napiti se nečije ~i** drink smb's b.; exact one's pound of flesh; **~ mu je navrnula u lice** →[1] **~ mu je udarila u lice** (↓); **natopljen/omašten** → /2/; **navalila mu je ~ u glavu/lice** →[1] **udarila** (↓); **okusiti ~** taste b.; **omastiti ruke ~lju** stain one's hands with b., get b. on one's h-s, bloody one's h-s (→[10] **omašten ~**lju /2./); **oprati uvredu ~lju** spill b. to defend one's/smb's hono(u)r[2], revenge an insult in blood; **pala je ~** b. has been spilled/shed, a murder has occurred, there was bloodshed; **da ne padne ~** to avoid bloodshed; **piti ~** torment; nag (→[7] **mučiti, gnjaviti;** ↓ **sisati ~**); **~lju platiti** pay the price in b.; **plivati u ~i** wade/wallow in b.; *(ulice)* run with b.; **prolijevati ~** spill/shed b.; **proliti nedužnu ~** spill/shed innocent b.; **od toga ~ proradi/prostruji** it gets the b. pumping; **~ mi je provrela** →[1] **uzavrela** (↓); **sisati ~** suck b., be a blood-sucker, bleed white; **~ mi se sledila** my b. ran cold; *(od prizora)* the sight made my b. run cold, the s. made my b. freeze, the s. froze my b., it was a b.-curdling sight; **unijeti svježu ~** infuse some fresh/new b.; **~ će teći ulicama** the streets will run red; **udarila mu je ~ u glavu** b. rushed to his head, his b. mounted; **udarila mu je ~ u lice** b. rushed to his face, b. reddened/suffused his cheeks; **ugušiti (ustanak) u ~i** put (an uprising) down with bloodshed; **uzburkati ~** make one's b. race, kindle one's pulses; **~ mi je uzavrela** my b. was up, my b. boiled, it made my b. boil, I saw red; **to stvara zlu ~ među** it creates bad b. (*ili* ill will, antagonism) between; **vaditi ~** →[3] **piti ~** (↑), **sisati ~** (↑); *med* → **(1.); žeđati za nečijom ~i** thirst after smb's. b., be out for smb's b.

krvarenj|e *n* bleeding, *med* haemorrhage[5] | **došlo je do ~a** b./h. occurred, he/she had a h.; **zaustaviti ~e** stop (*ili* staunch, arrest) bleeding/blood/haemorrhage[5]; *med* **podvez protiv ~a** tourniquet; **jako ~** massive b./h.; **~e iz nosa** bleeding from the nose; *med* nosebleed, *med* **unutrašnje ~e** internal b./h.

krvariti *vi impf* bleed, haemorrhage[5]; lose blood | **jako ~** bleed badly/profusely/copiously; *fig* bleed like a stuck pig; **~ iz nosa** bleed from the nose, have a nosebleed

krvav *adj* bloody, covered with blood; *lit* gory, *form* sanguinary; blood-stained *itd.* (→[10] poprskan/umašten *itd.* **krvlju**); →[3] **nedopečen**; *coll* → **sjajan** | **~e oči** bloodshot eyes; *fig* **~ pod kožom** flesh-and-blood; *fig* **svi smo mi ~i pod kožom** we are all human; there's the old Adam in all of us; *coll* **~i rad** back-breaking work; **~ trag** blood trail, trail of blood; *cul* **~i biftek** rare steak

krvavica *f cul* blood sausage, black pudding

krvaviti *vt impf* bloody (one's hands); *vi impf* →[16] **krvariti**

krvavljenje *n* bloodying (one's hands); →[16] **krvarenje**
krvavo *adv* bloodily, *lit* gorily | ~ **zarađen/stečen/zaslužen** hard-earned; ~ **ćeš mi to platiti** →[4] **platiti;** ~ **raditi** →[4] **raditi**
krvca *f poet* → **krv**
krviti se *vr impf* fight (*oko* over); shed blood
krvljenje *n* fighting (over); shedding blood
krvn|i *adj* blood-, of blood | ~**o srodstvo** blood relationship, consanguinity; **nasljednik po** ~**oj lozi** bloodline successor; ~**i pobratim** blood brother; ~**i neprijatelj** mortal/blood enemy; ~**a zavada** blood feud; →[4] ~**i tragač,** ~**a osveta,** ~**a žrtva** *itd.*
MEDICINSKA ZNAČENJA:
~**a slika** blood test; *(uže)* blood count; **napraviti** ~**u sliku** do a blood test; have a blood test done; ~**a grupa** blood type; **određivanje** ~**e grupe** blood typing; **nemamo istu** ~**u grupu** we have different blood types; you're not my blood type; ~**a tjelešca** blood corpuscles; ~**i sudovi** →[16] ~**e žile**; ~**i tlak** blood pressure (→[7] **tlak**)
krvnica *f fig* murderess, torturess
krvnički[1] *adj* violent, murderous, furious, cruel; →[3] **krvnikov**
krvnički[2] *adv* violently, murderously, furiously, cruelly, brutally | **(po)gledati** ~ give smb. a murderous/dirty look, look daggers at
krvnik *m* executioner (*vješanjem* hangman, *sjekirom* headsman); *fig* butcher, oppressor; *(mučitelj)* torturer, tormentor
krvnikov *poss adj* executioner's | ~ **panj** execution block; ~**o uže** hangman's rope
krvništvo *n* executioner's position/job/duty; *fig* murderousness
krvno *adv* | ~ **povezani** linked with ties of blood; *fig* ~ **angažiran** existentially committed
krvnožilni *adj* →[5] **krvožilni**
krvoliptanje *n* →[16] (jako) **krvarenje**
krvoloč|an *adj* bloodthirsty, bloody-minded, bloody, gory, sanguinary; murderous, killer- | ~**no nasrtanje** *fig* feeding frenzy; ~**na konkurencija** cutthroat competition
krvoločno *adv* bloodthirstily
krvoločnost *f* bloodthirstiness, bloodthirsty quality,[32] blood-lust
krvolok *m* bloodthirsty person, murderous person, cut-throat, butcher; *fig* bloodsucker, vampire, ghoul
krvološtvo *n* bloodthirstiness
krvopija *f* bloodsucker; *(lihvar)* extortioner; vampire; oppressor
krvoproliće *n* bloodshed, blood-bath, *hum* blood-letting; *(pokolj)* carnage, slaughter, massacre, butchery | **izazvati** ~ cause bloodshed, plunge (a country) in bloodshed
krvosljednik *m (pseto)* bloodhound
krvotok *m* circulation (of the blood), blood circulation; blood flow; blood stream; *anat* circulatory system; *fig* lifeblood, red blood, life-support system
krvoždan *adj* →[16] **krvoločan**
krvožilni *adj anat* vascular | ~ **sustav** (blood-) vascular system
krzmalac *m* hesitator, shrinker, hanger-back
krzmanj|e *n* hesitation, hesitating, reluctance, hanging back, shrinking; indecision, irresolution; vacillation, wavering; scrupling | **bez** ~**a** without delay/hesitation/demur
krzmati (se) *vi (vr) impf (oklijevati)* hesitate, hang back, be reluctant, show reluctance; *(biti neodlučan)* be undecided/irresolute/slow; vacillate, waver *itd.* (→[12] **kolebati se**); demur, scruple, raise scruples
krzmav *adj* hesitating, reluctant; indecisive, undecided; vacillating, wavering
krzmavo *adv* hesitatingly, reluctantly, in a hesitant manner[33], with hesitation/reluctance
krzmavost *f* hesitation, reluctance, indecision, vacillation
krznar *m* furrier, fur-dresser
krznarija *f* furrier's shop/workshop, furriery; →[3] **krznarstvo**
krznarski *adj* furrier's, of a fürrier *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]); fur-dressing | ~ **radnici** furriery workers
krznarstvo *n* furrier's trade, furriery
krznaš *m* fur-bearing animal, fur-bearer | **uzgajatelj** ~**a** fur farmer/breeder
krznašk|i *adj* | ~**a farma** fur farm
krznat *adj* furred; well-furred | ~**a divljač** furred game
krznen *adj* fur-, of fur; furry | ~**i kaput** fur coat *(od tuljana, vidre, srebrne lisice, kanadske kune zlatice, šišanog janjeta, najlona* sealskin coat, otterskin coat, silver-fox coat, mink coat, beaver-lamb coat, nylon coat); ~**a podstava** fur lining; **kaput s** ~**om podstavom** fur-lined coat; ~**a jakna** fur jacket; ~**a kapa** fur cap
krzn|o *n* fur; *(neučinjeno)* pelt, raw fur (skin); *učinjeno)* dressed fur | ~**om podstavljen** fur-lined; **krtičje (medvjeđe, tuljanovo)** ~**o** moleskin (bearskin, sealskin); ~**o sjevernog medvjeda** *(na podu)* polar-bear skin (*ili* rug); **plemenita** ~**a** quality furs; **imitacija** ~**a** imitation fur; fur fabric; **poput** ~**a** fur-like, furry
krznjak *m sl* → **krzneni** kaput
kržljav *adj* stunted, runty, puny, undersized, undernourished; *fig* feeble, slender
kržljavac *m* stunted person, *coll* runt
kržljavica *f* stunted girl/woman, stunted (female) child, little runt
kržljavljenje *n* becoming stunted
kržljaviti *vi impf* be arrested/checked in one's growth, be stunted, develop into a runt
kržljavo *adv* with one's growth stunted, like a runt

kržljavost *f* stuntedness, stunted condition/ /growth, being undersized, runtiness, puniness
Ksantipa *f Gk hist* & *fig* Xanthippe
Ksaver *m* Xavier
Ksenija *f* Xenia
ksenofob *m* xenophobe
ksenofobija *f* xenophobia
ksenofopski *adj* xenophobic
ksenon *m chem* xenon
kserofit *m bot* xerophyte, xerophile
ksilofon *m mus* xylophone
ksilofonist *m mus* xylophonist (→ **-ista**)
ksims *m Ger* →[9] kutna **daska**
ksindl *m Ger* →[9] **ološ**
kšeft *m Ger* business (→[9] **posao, trgovina**)
kšir *m Ger* →[9] **suđe, posuđe**
ktome →[2] **k** tome
kub *m* →[16] **kubus**
Kuba *f geog* Cuba
Kuban|ac *m*, **~ka** *f* Cuban; Cuban man[31], male Cuban
kubanski *adj* Cuban, of Cuba, Cuba's
kubatura *f* cubic volume/contents, capacity (→[10] **zapremnina**); *mot* piston displacement
kube *n* →[16] **kupola, svod**
kubičn|i *adj* cubic (→[10] **kubni**)
kubik *m* cubic metre[3] (*ekvivalent u AS zemljama* 35.7 cu. ft.); cubic centimetre[3] | *mot sp* **pobijediti u kategoriji od 250** ~ win the 250 c.c. race; *mot* **kola iznad 1500** ~ vehicles above the 1.5-litre[3] category
kubikaš *m* digger (paid by the job), excavation labo(u)rer[2], *BE+* navvy
kubikaža *f* volume in cubic metres[3]/centimetres[3]; →[3] **kubatura,** *mot* zapremina **cilindra**
kubiranje *n math* cubing
kubirati *vt pf/impf math* cube, find the cube of
kubist *m art* cubist (→ **-ista**)
kubistički *adj art* cubist
kubizam *m art* cubism
kubla *f ichth* → **lojka**
kubn|i *adj* cubic | →[4] **~i korijen, ~a jednadžba**
kubura [1] *f* old-fashioned pistol
kubura[2] *f* →[3] **kuburenje** (→[10] **muka, neprilika, okapanje**)
kuburenje *n* hand-to-mouth existence; straitened circumstances; misery; making do
kuburi|ti *vi impf* get along somehow, scrape along, manage somehow; make do; live from hand to mouth, make (both) ends meet, eke out a living | ~ **s nečim** have a lot of trouble/ /problems with, have a hard time with; be constantly short of, cope with a short supply of
kubus *m math* | **3 na** ~ **je 9** the cube of 3 is 9; **dići na** ~ cube; **izračunati** ~ find the cube of
kuc! *interj* | ~ ~! knock, knock!
kuca *f hyp* →[16] **pseto, psić, kuja**
kucačica *f* →[16] **tipkačica**
kucaj *m* knock, tap; throb; *(sata)* tick, click; *(srca)* heart-beat
kucan *pp* & *adj* →[16] **tipkan**
kucanje *n* knocking, knocks *pl; (lagano)* tapping, taps *pl*, rapping, raps *pl; (srca)* heart-beat(s), pulse, pulsation *(jako* thumping, thumps *pl*, throbbing, throbs *pl*); *(sata)* ticking; *(pisaćeg stroja)* clicking; *(čašama)* clinking glasses
kuc|ati *vi impf* knock; *(lagano)* tap, rap; *(srce)* beat, pulsate (*lupati* palpitate, throb); *(sat)* click, tick; →[16] **tipkati** | **~a mi u zubu** my tooth is throbbing/pulsing
kucati se *vr impf* clink/touch glasses (with)
kucavica *f anat* the jugular (vein)
kuckanje *n* tapping, light knocks
kuckar *m ent* deathwatch beetle
kuckati *vt impf* tap, knock lightly, make soft clicks, make clicking sounds
kucn|uti *vi* & *vt pf* knock, rap, tap, knock/rap/ /tap once, give a knock/rap/tap; clink; make a soft click | **~uo je čas** the moment has arrived; *(rastanka, smrti)* the hour (of parting, death) has struck; **da ~em (u drvo)** touch wood
kucnuti se *vr pf* clink/touch glasses (with)
kuco *m hyp reg* → **pseto, psić**
kučak *m ichth* tope, toper, soupfin shark | *ichth* **modri** ~ blue shark
kuče *n* →[16] **pseto** | *zoo* **slijepo** ~ mole rat; *fig* **nema ni ~ta ni mačeta** he hasn't got a dog to call his own (*ili* to lick a dish)
kuč|ence *n*, **~ić** *m dim* →[16] **psić, štene**
kučine *f pl* tow, oakum | **čupati** ~ pick oakum; *fig* **zaplesti se kao pile u** ~ →[7] **zapetljati se;** →[4] **trice** i ~
kučka *f* →[16] **kuja**
kuća *f* house; *(višekatnica)* building; *(tvrtka)* house, firm

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. kuća *(nom. sg.)* [h. = house]
obiteljska ~ single-family h., one-family h, suburban h., *AE+* home; family unit (↓5); **stambena** ~ dwelling h.; lodging h. (→[10] **stambeni** blok); ~ **s dva stana** two-family h., duplex (h.); ~ **s tri stana** three-family h. triplex (h.); ~ **u paru** *BE* semidetached h., *coll* semi; *AE* town h.; **ladanjska** ~ country retreat; cottage (→[10] **vikendica**); **drvena** ~ *AE* frame h., clapboard h. (→[10] **brvnara**); **zidana** ~ brick h.; *(s drvenim kosturom)* half-timbered h.; **kamena** ~ stone h.; →[7] **montažna ~, lovačka ~, divlja** ~ *itd.;* **seljačka** ~ farmhouse, *BE+* cottage; *(s gospodarskim zgradama)* homestead; **mi smo** ~ **uz ~u** we are next-door neighbors[2]; **moja mu je** ~ **bila uvijek otvorena** he had the run of my h.; ~ **u kojoj se rodio A. Starčević** the birth-place of A. S.; *eccl fig* ~ **božja** Lord's House; **vladajuća** ~ reigning h.; **kraljevska** ~ royal h.; dy-

nasty; **puna** ~ *(ljudi)* h. full of people, a houseful; *theat* **puna** ~ packed h.; **srušilo se kao** ~ **od karata** it collapsed like a house of cards; *fig* **luda** ~ → **ludnica** *fig;* **javna** ~ →[1] **bordel**

2. **kuće** *(gen. sg.)*

a) **s »kod«:**

kod ~ at home, *AE+* home; domestically; *fig* **kod** ~ **u nečem** (↓); **ugođaj kao kod** ~ home-like atmosphere; **ostati kod** ~ stay in, stay at home (*AE+* stay home); *fig* **čučati kod** ~ be a (regular) stay-at-home, be a homebird/homebody, keep the house, stick at home; **nije kod** ~**e** she isn't at home (*AE+* she isn't home), she isn't in, she is out; **nisam kod** ~ **ni za koga** I am at home to no one; **ne spavati kod** ~**e** sleep out; **kod njih smo kao kod svoje** ~ we have the run of their place; **osjećajte se kao kod (svoje)** ~ please feel at home, make/consider yourself at home; **osjećati se sasvim kao kod (svoje)** ~ feel very much at home; **ženi je mjesto kod** ~ a woman's place is in the home; *fig* **kod** ~ *(u nečem)* at home (*ili* on home ground) in, well-versed in sthg.; *fig* **tu sam kod** ~ I am at home (*ili* on home ground) here, I know where I am with this; *fig* **tu nisam kod** ~ *(ne znam dosta)* I am not on home ground there, *A sl* this (just) isn't my scene/turf; **pečen kod** ~ home-baked

b) **ostalo:**

izvan ~ out of doors, outdoors (→[10] na **otvorenom**); **jesti (spavati) izvan** ~ eat (sleep) out; **dati na pranje izvan** ~ put out washing; **dvije** ~ **dalje** two doors away; *BE+* next door but one; **bez** ~ houseless, homeless (→[10] bez **krova**); **bježati od** ~ run away from home; **držati se** ~ →[1] **čučati kod** ~ (↑ **a**); *fig* **pomesti najprije ispred svoje** ~ put one's own house in order first; **prodavati od** ~ **do** ~ sell door-to-door, peddle

3. **kući** *(dat. sg.)*

put ~ way home; **ići** ~ go home; **doći** ~ get home; reach one's home; **poći** ~ leave (for home), head (*ili* set out) for home; **poći ravno** ~ head/make straight for home; **poslati** ~ send home; release, discharge; order home; *(učenike)* dismiss (a class); **pacijenti otpušteni** ~ released/discharged patients; *prov* **svuda pođi,** ~ **dođi** home, sweet home; **na povratku/putu** ~ (on one's) homeward-bound[26] (trip)

4. **kući** *(loc. sg.)*

u ~ in the house; inside, indoors; at home; **u** ~ **do nas** next door; **po** ~ at home, about/ /around the house, indoors; **raditi po** ~ do housework; putter about the house, fix things around the house; **pomagati u** ~ help with the housework; **bili smo sami u** ~ we had the house to ourselves; **za po** ~ to wear at home; for use at home

5. **kuću** *(accus. sg.)*

u ~ inside, indoors, into the house; **ući u** ~ go inside, enter a house; **dolaziti u** ~ *(liječnik, stručnjak)* make house calls; **primiti u** ~ take in, (give) shelter, take under one's roof, accommodate, put up, house; **pretraživati** ~ **po** ~ carry out a house-to-house search; **zabraniti pristup u svoju** ~ forbid smb. one's door; **držati otvorenu** ~ *(mnogo primati)* keep open house; *fig* **dovesti vlastitu** ~ **u red** put one's own house in order; **čovjek za** ~ domesticated person, a homebody; **zavući se u** ~ become a (regular) stay-at-home (→[10] čučati kod **kuće**); **voditi** ~ **(nekome)** keep house (for smb.); **čuvati** ~ *(stanujući u njoj za odsutnosti vlasnika)* house-sit for smb.

6. **kuće** *(nom. pl.)*

»gradske ~« public/municipal housing, *BE+* council flats; **raštrkane** ~ straggling houses; **obiteljske** ~ single-family houses/dwellings, residential housing; *(tipizirane u nizu)* row houses, *AE+* tract houses, *BE+* terrace houses (→ **kuća** u paru /1/)

7. **kućâ** *(gen. pl.)*

nekoliko ~ **dalje** a couple of doors away, just down the street, *AE+* just down the block

kućanica *f* housewife, *AE+* homemaker, *derog* hausfrau[24]

kućansk|i *adj* domestic, for domestic use, household- | ~**i poslovi** domestic work, housework, housekeeping, household chores; ~**e potrepštine** household goods/articles; ~**i predmeti** household articles/possessions; ~**i aparati** home/household/domestic appliances

kućanst|vo *n* housekeeping, management of the house; *(domaćinstvo)* household, domestic establishment, ménage | **broj** ~**ava** number of households/homes; **glava** ~**va** head of household; **osnovati** ~**vo** set up house, establish a household; **samačko** ~**vo** single-person household; **voditi** ~**vo** keep house (*nekome* for smb.), run (*ili* manage) a/one's/smb's household; **vođenja** ~**va** housekeeping, keeping house, *AE+* homemaking; **troškovi vođenja** ~**va** household expenses; **živjeti u zajedničkom** ~**vu** live in a common household (→[3] živjeti **nevjenčano**)

kućarin *m It* →[9] **žličica**

kućedomaćica *f* lady/mistress of the house

kućedomaćin *m* master/head of the house

kućegazda *m* →[16] **gazda, domaćin**

kućegazdarica *f* →[16] **gazdarica, domaćica**

kućenje *n* building a household, setting up house *itd.* (→[14] **kućiti /se/**)

kućepazitelj *m,* ~**ica** *f* →[16] **pazikuća**

kućerak *m* hovel, *sl* dump; (small) wretched house

kućerina *f aug* huge house, barn

kućeupravitelj *m* (house) superintendent, *coll* super

kućevan *adj* domesticated; house-proud; →[10] dobar **gospodar**
kućevlasnica *f* (woman[30]) house-owner
kućevlasnički *adj* house-owner's, householder's *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[1]); house-owning
kućevlasnik *m* house-owner; householder; *(eksploatator)* slumlord
kući *adv* home, homeward(s) | **put ~, ići ~** *itd.* →[7] **kuća** /3/
kućic|a *f dim* little house, cottage, bungalow, crib, *poet* cot; *(puža, školjke)* shell | **vratareva ~a** gate-house, lodge; *mil* **stražarska ~a** sentry-box; **pseća ~a** dog-house, kennel; **uvući se u svoju ~u** *(puž i fig.)* withdraw into one's shell; **svoja ~a svoja slobodica** a man's home is his castle (*moja ~a moja slobodica* my home is my castle); there is no place like (one's own) home
kućište *n eng* housing
kućiti *vt impf* build a home for smb., help smb. set up one's household
kućiti se *vr impf* build a/one's household (*ili* home), establish (gradually) a household, set up house; buy/acquire things (gradually) for one's household
kućn|i *adj* domestic, home-, household-, indoor-, for domestic use | **~e potrepštine** household goods; **~i posao** →[1] **kućanski** poslovi; **~a odjeća** housewear; **~a haljina** house dress (→[10] ~i **ogrtač**); **~i nadstojnik** →[3] **pazikuća, kućeupravitelj; ~e životinje** pets (→[10] ~i **ljubimci**); →[4] **~a radinost, ~i zatvor, ~a jakna, ~i posjet, ~i red, ~a pomoćnica, ~a njega, ~i liječnik, ~i učitelj(ica), ~e životinje** *itd.*
kud(a) *adv* which way; where *itd.* (→[3] **kamo**) | **~ god, bilo ~** whichever way, any way; (whatever); →[3] **kamo** god; **~ ću?** which way should I go?; where can I go?; **~ koji** every which way; **~ svi tud i ti/ja (~ svi Turci, ~ brod tud i barka)** (you) go with the crowd/ /flow, (you) swim with the tide/stream, follow the herd; **~ i kamo** →[2] **kudikamo**
kudikamo *adv* far and away; immeasurably; *illit* ever so much | **~ najbolji (najveći)** by far (*ili* far and away) the best/biggest
kudi|lac, ~telj *m* fault-finder, carper, captious person, censurer
kudilački *adj* fault-finding, carping, captious, censorious
kudi|ti *vt impf* criticize[1], find fault with, take exceptions to, carp at; *A sl:* pan, roast, knock, badmouth; censure, disapprove of; *(oštro)* inveigh against, vituperate; *(bezrazložno)* cavil at | **ne ~i druge ako sam nisi bez mane** people in glass-houses should not throw stones; **~iti vlastitu robu** call stinking fish; **indirektno ~** *(mlakom pohvalom)* damn with faint praise
kuditi se *vr impf* find fault with oneself (*ili* with each other[43])
kudjelj|a *f* tow, hemp; *(od konopa)* oakum | **čupati ~u** pick oakum
kudjeljara *f* hemp-spinning mill
kudjeljarski *adj* hemp-spinning
kudjeljarstvo *n* hemp spinning/processing, hemp industry
kudjeljast *adj* towy
kudrav *adj* shaggy; curly *itd.* (→[12] **kovrčav**)
kudrav|ac *m* curly-head, curly-headed (*ili* woolly-headed) boy/person; →[10] **čupavac**
kudravica *f* curly-headed little girl; →[10] **čupavica**
kudravko *n hyp* little curlyhead (→[10] **kudravac, čupavac**)
kudravljenje *n* becoming/making shaggy (→[10] **kovrčanje**)
kudravo *adv* shaggily, in a shaggy manner[33]
kudravost *f* shagginess (→[12] **kovrčavost**)
kudro|nja, ~v *m* shaggy dog
kuđenje *n* criticizing[1], finding fault with, fault-finding, carping at *itd.* (→[14] **kuditi**); criticism, censure, dispraise, disapproval
kuđin *m It* →[9] **bratić**
kuđina *f It* →[9] **sestrična**
kufer *m Ger* →[1] **kofer | pun mi je ~** →[7] **dosta** mi je
kuferaš *m derog* carpet-bagger
kuferaški *adj* carpet-bagger's *itd.* (→[15] **-ški**[1]), carpet-bagging
kuferaštvo *n* carpet-bagging
kugl|a *f med* the plague, *arch* pest; *(šire)* pestilence; *hist* pestilence, plague, the Black Death | **~a hara** plague is rife; **~a te (ga)!** plague (*arch* a pox) on you (him)! *vet* **~a goveda** cattle plague, rinderpest, murrain; *vet* **~a peradi** fowl pest/plague/pox; *vet* **~a svinja** swine plague; *fig* **bježati kao od ~e** avoid like the plague, shun like the devil, give a wide berth
kugara *ornith* waxwing
kugl|a *f* ball; *(tane)* ball, bullet, shot; glove, sphere, orb; *geom* sphere; | **patrona s ~om** *(oštar naboj)* ball cartridge; **topovska ~a** cannon ball; **~a je zapela u zidu** ball has lodged in the wall; **na ~i zemaljskoj** on the face of the earth, on God's green earth; *sp* **~a za kuglanje** bowling ball; *sp* **srušiti ~om** *(čunj)* bowl down/over; *sp* **~a za bacanje** shot; *sp* **bacanje ~e** shot-put, putting the shot; *sp* **bacati ~u** put the shot; *sp* **bacač ~e** shot-putter; **bacačica ~e** woman[30] shot-putter; *sp* **bacalište za ~u** putting circle
kuglač *m sp* bowler
kuglačica *f sp* (woman[30]) bowler
kuglački *adj sp* bowling
kuglager *m Ger* →[9] **kuglični** ležaj
kuglana *f* bowling alley, *BE+* skittle-alley; *(rekreacijski centar)* bowling center[3], bowlodrome; *(na tratini)* bowling-green | **četverostazna automatska ~** automatic four-lane bowling alley; **viseća ~** swing bowls

kuglanje *n sp (općenito)* bowling; →[3] **kotrljanje** | ~ **europskim načinom** ninepin bowling, ninepins; *(u Britaniji)* skittles; ~ **američkim načinom** *(»bowling«)* tenpin bowling, tenpins; **ići na** ~ go bowling

kuglast *adj* ball-shaped, ball-like, globe-shaped, globe-like, globular, globose, spherical

kuglaš *m sp (bacač kugle)* shot-putter

kuglaški *adj sp* shot-putting

kuglaštvo *n sp* shot-put

kuglati *vt impf (nešto)* roll, bowl, wheel, trundle; *vi sp* bowl, play at ninepins/tenpins

kuglati se *vr impf* roll (along), bowl (along) | ~ **od smijeha** →[7] **smijati se**

kuglica *f dim* small[38] ball, ballot, pellet; bulb; globule; →[4] **glasačka** ~

kuglični *adj eng* | ~ **ležaj** ball bearing; ~ **zglob** ball-and-socket joint

kuglof *m Ger cul* form cake

kuguar *m zoo* →[1] **puma**

kuhača *f* big ladle

kuhaći *adj* cooking- | ~ **pribor** cooking utensils/gear

kuhalo *n* cooker, hot plate; spirit lamp; kerosene stove; gas ring/stove

kuhan *pp* & *adj* boiled, cooked | **meko (tvrdo)** ~**o** *(jaje)* soft-boiled (hard-boiled); **još nije** ~**o** it is not done yet; ~**o vino (rakija)** mulled wine (brandy); *fig* **biti** ~ **i pečen kod** be very close with, be as thick as thieves; be part of the inventory

kuhanj|e *n* cooking; →[3] **kuharstvo;** *(bijes)* seething (*zbog* over); suppressed anger, *coll* slow burn | **jabuke (čokolada) za** ~**e** cooking apples (chocolate); **sat** ~**a** cookery class; **tečaj** ~**a** cookery/culinary classes

kuhar *m* (man[31]) cook, chef; *mil sl* cookie; *(u snekbaru i sl.)* short-order cook

kuharica *f* (woman[30]) cook; *(knjiga) BE* cookery-book, *AE* cookbook

kuharsk|i *adj* cook's, chef's, *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]) | ~**o umijeće** culinary art; ~**o osoblje** kitchen personnel; ~**a škola** culinary school/college/institute

kuharski[2] *adv* like a cook/chef *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])

kuharstvo *n* cookery, culinary art

kuh|ati *vt* & *vi impf* cook, prepare *(ili* cook) food/meals, get (lunch *itd.*) ready; *(u vodi)* boil; *specif*: stew, simmer, poach, steam, parboil *itd.* | ~**ati čaj (kavu)** make tea (coffee); ~**ati za sebe** cook/prepare one's own meals; ~**ala je i pospremala** she cooked the meals and tidied up the rooms; *fig* **u njemu** ~**a** he is seething/boiling/fuming, *sl* he is doing the slow burn; *fig* **posvuda** ~**a** there is turmoil/ /unrest everywhere

kuh|ati se *vr impf* cook, boil (*specif:* stew, simmer); *fig (od vrućine)* swelter | **ovaj grah se teško** ~**a** these beans do not cook/boil well, these beans are slow/bad boilers; *fig* **nešto se** ~**a** → nešto se **sprema**

kuhinj|a *f* kitchen; *(brodska)* caboose, galley; *aero* galley; *fig (prevara)* trick, *coll* hokey-pokey, *B coll* jiggery-pokery, *sl* fix, *sl* hanky-panky | **čajna** ~**a** kitchenette, mini-kitchen; ~**a-blagovaonica** eat-in kitchen; **ugrađena** ~**a** fitted kitchen; *cul* **domaća** ~**a** home cooking; *cul* **francuska (kineska)** ~**a** French (Chinese) cuisine; *sp (esp ftb)* ~**a**! we was robbed!; **poljska** ~**a** field kitchen; **javna** ~**a** soup kitchen; *fig* **kao iz mamine** ~**e** like mother used to make

kuhinjsk|i *adj* kitchen- | ~**o suđe** kitchen/cooking utensils; pots and pans; ~**i porculan** kitchen china, crockery; ~**i ormarić** →[1] **element**

kuja *f* bitch (i *derog*) | **skotna** ~ b. in pup, pregnant b.

kujica *f dim* little bitch

kujna *f* →[16] **kuhinja**

kujundžija *Tur* (oriental) coppersmith (*ili* copper-chaser, brass-worker, brazier); tinsmith

kujundžijski *adj* brass-worker's, brass-working | ~ **zanat** brass-working, copper-chasing, coppersmithing; tinsmithing

kujundžinica *f* brass-work shop

kuk *m anat (vanjski)* hip; *(unutrašnji)* hip bone; *(zglob)* hip-joint | *med* **iščašiti** ~ dislocate one's hip; *med* **iščašenje** ~**a** dislocation of the hip; *(prirođeno)* congenital displasia; *med* **ugrađivanje umjetnog** ~**a** hip-implant operation, hip-replacement o.; **ugradili su joj novi** ~ she had her hip replaced, she had/ /underwent a hip-replacement operation

k.u.k. *adj hist Ger* → **kaundka**

kuk|a[1] *f* hook; crook; *(skoba)* clamp; *(udice)* barb; *(mesarska, ribarska)* gaff; *(za kotao na ognjištu)* pot-hook, pot-hanger | *mar* ~**a za bacanje** →[5] **mačak; zahvatiti i dići** ~**om** hook up; *(ribu)* gaff; **digla se** ~**a i motika na** there was a hue and cry against; **podići** ~**u i motiku na** raise a hue and cry against

kukac *m* insect; *(malen)* bug *(esp AE); med (na prstu)* whitlow | **prašak protiv** ~**a** insect powder; **sredstvo za tamanjenje** ~**a** insecticide

kukanje *f* wail, wails *pl*, wailing, bewailing *itd.* (→[14] **kukati);** loud weeping; *fig* hand-wringing (*nad* over)

kukast *adj* hooked, barbed; *(nos)* hawked, aquiline

kukasto *adv* like a hook, like hooks, in a hooked manner[33]

kukati *vi impf* wail, bewail; *(naricati)* keen (over); lament, deplore, grieve (over), weep over; moan, groan; complain

kukavac m wretch (→[10] **jadnik, bijednik, nesretnik)**

kukav|an *adj (bijedan)* wretched, pitiful, miserable, woeful, pitiable, paltry, poor, destitute, needy, penurious

kukavic|a *f (osoba)* coward, craven; *A sl:* yellow-belly, candy-ass; *(ptica)* cuckoo | *fig* **sinja ~a** → **bijednik (-ica), jadnik (-ica), nesretnik (-ica), sirota; biti ~a** be a coward, *A coll* be chicken; **pokazati se ~om** prove to be a coward, *fig* show the white feather; **povući se/ /popustiti kao ~a** chicken out, wimp out
kukavičj|i *adj* cuckoo's | *fig* **~e jaje** cuckoo in the nest; *sl* plant; *fig* **podmetanje ~ih jaja** placing of plants, planting sthg.
kukavički[1] *adj* cowardly, gutless, faint-hearted, chicken-hearted, pigeon-hearted, white-livered, chicken-livered, *sl* yellow(-bellied); craven, dastardly
kukavički[2] *adv* cowardly, in a c. manner[33], like a coward | **~ se ponijeti** act like a coward, *sl* get cold feet; *fig* show the white feather
kukavičluk *m* cowardice, faint-heartedness, faint heart, white liver/feather; *coll:* cold feet, yellow streak, funk
kukavno *adv* wretchedly, pitifully *itd.* (→[14] **kukavan**)
kukavnost *f* wretchedness, pitifulness *itd.* (→[14] **kukavan**)
kukavština *f* wretchedness, misery; dastardly behavior[2]
kukco|jedi, ~žderi *m pl zoo* insectivores; *bot* insectivorous plants
kukčić *m dim* little insect, *A coll* (little) bug
kukica *f dim* small hook; *(za kačkanje)* hooked needle; *(rak)* →[1] **kuka** | **~ i ušica** *(kopča »muško-žensko«)* hook and eye
kukičanje *n* crotcheting
kukičati *vt* & *vi impf* crotchet
kukma *f* crest, tuft
kukmast *adj* crested, tufted
kuknjava *f* loud wailing; *fig* (loud) complaints
kukolj *m bot* (corn) cockle | *fig* **u svakom žitu ima ~a** there are black sheep in every fold; *fig* **odvojiti ~ od žita** separate the wheat from the chaff
kuku![1] *imit (u igri skrivača)* peek!, peekaboo!
kuku![2] *excl* woe!, alas! | **~ meni** woe is me!
kukuljica *f* hood, cowl; *(kukca)* pupa, chrysalis, nymph (*čahura* cocoon)
kukumar *m bot It* →[9] **krastavac**
kukurijek *m bot* hellebore
kukurikanje *n* (cock's) crow, crowing
kukurikati *vi impf* crow
kukurikavac *m med* → **hripavac**
kukuriknuti *vi pf* crow (once)
kukuriku! *imit* cock-a-doodle-doo!
kukuruz *m bot AE* (Indian) corn, *BE* maize, *S Afr* mealie(s) | *farm* **hibridni ~** hybrid corn/maize; *farm* **~ šećerac** sweet corn; *farm* **~ kokavac** popcorn; **kruniti ~** shell corn/ /maize (→[10] **komušati ~, komušina**); **zrno ~a** corn/maize kernel; **klip ~a** ear (of corn/ /maize); *(bez zrna)* (corn/maize) cob; **svila/ /brk na klipu ~a** silk, tassel; **stabljika ~a** (corn/maize) stalk (→[10] **štrljak**); **~ u klipu** corn on the cob (*pečen* roast c. on the cob); corncobs; **~ za kokice** popcorn kernels; *farm* **berač ~a** corn picker *(stroj ili čovjek)*
kukuruzište *n* corn (*BE* maize) stubble field
kukuruzn|i *adj AE* corn-, *BE* maize- | **od ~og tijesta** corn-dough, maize-dough; **~i kruh** →[7] **kruh; ~a komušina** →[7] **komušina**
kukuruznica *f cul* →[1] **slijevka**
kukuruzovača *f* corn (*BE* maize) brandy
kukuruzovina *f* corn (*BE* maize) stalks *pl*
kukuružnjak *m* →[7] kukuruzni **kruh**
kukuta *f bot* hemlock
kukuvija *f ornith* | **~ drijemavica** dark-breasted barn owl
kul|a *f* (round) tower; *fig* stronghold; *(šah)* rook, castle | **glavna ~a** *(zamka)* donjon, keep; **~a nad vratima** *(zamka)* barbican; **stražarska ~a** *(zamka)* watch-tower, turret; *Bib* **~a babilonska** Tower of Babel; *fig* **~a od bjelokosti** ivory tower (→[10] **bjelokostan**); **graditi ~e u zraku** build castles in the air (*ili* in Spain), build a pie in the sky; **~a svetilja** →[16] **svjetionik**
kulački *adj pol* kulak-, of a kulak *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[1])
kulak *m pol* kulak
kulaš *m* dun horse
kulen *m* paprika-flavored[2] sausage/salami
kulinar *m* culinarian
kulinarski[1] *adj* culinary
kulinarski[2] *adv* like a culinarian; along culinary lines; in culinary terms
kulinarstvo *n* culinary art | **osobe kojima je ~ hobi** *iron* foodies, the foodie set
kulis|a *f* piece of stage settings/scenery, section of scenery, flat | **~e** *pl* stage settings/scenery, settings; **filmske ~e** film (*AE+* movie) sets; **muzička ~a** background music; *(u prostorijama)* piped-in music, Muzak; *theat* **slikar ~a** stage-painter (→ **scenograf**); *theat* & *film* **postavljač ~a** scene mover/shifter, *sl* grip; *fig* **iza ~a** behind the scenes; *fig* **čekati iza ~a** wait behind the scenes, wait (*ili* stay back) in the wings; **(važna) osoba koja djeluje iza ~a** *fig* wirepuller; **vlada iza ~a** *fig* kitchen cabinet
kulmen *m Lat* →[9] **vrhunac** | **pa to je ~!** *(drskosti)* that's the limit!, *A sl* it takes the cake!
kulminacij|a *f* culmination (i *astron*); climax | **doći do ~e** reach cu./climax; *(kriza)* come to a head; **ići prema ~i** be heading for cu., be coming to a head; **dovesti do ~e** bring to cu./climax, bring to a head
kulminirati *vi pf/impf* culminate
kulminisati →[16] **kulminirati**
kuloar *m par* lobby | *fig* **~i** back corridors; *(priče)* back-corridors talk, *sl* the grapevine; *fig* **priča se po ~ima da** the story (*ili* talk) in the lobbies/corridors is that, *sl* the grapevine is that; **agitirati po ~ima** lobby (for); **djelovati**

po ~ima act behind the scenes; **rješavati po ~ima** decide behind the scenes, decide in the corridors

kuloarsk|i[1] *adj* behind-the-scenes, back-room | **~e glasine** lobby/corridor talk, *sl* grapevine; *(u poduzeću, ustanovi)* company gossip/grapevine, *AE+* watercooler gossip; *par* **~i razgovori** cloakroom (*BE* lobby) talk

kuloarski[2] *adv* like a lobbyist, in a lobbyist's/ /lobbying manner[33]; (acting) behind the scenes

kult *m* cult | *pol* **~ ličnosti** personality cult; **~ predaka** ancestor worship; **~ Ozirisa** Osiris worship/cult; **~ majke** mother worship; **~ rada** work ethic; **~ autor** cult author/writer; **sljedbenik ~a** cultist

kultiv|acija *f*, **~iranje** *n (zemljišta)* cultivation; *fig* cultivation, fostering; →[9,10] **uzgoj, njegovanje** | **privesti ~aciji** *(zemlju)* reclaim (land)

kultivator *m farm* cultivator

kultiviran *pp* & *adj (osoba)* cultivated, cultured; refined

kultivirano *adv* in a cultivated manner[33]

kultiviranost *f* refinement

kultiviranje *n* cultivating, cultivation; *microbiol* culturing, cultivation | *farm* **~ tla** *(kultivatorom)* loosening of soil

kultivirati *vt impf* cultivate, foster; *microbiol* culture, cultivate

kultivisan →[16] **kultiviran**

kultivisati →[16] **kultivirati**

kultni *adj* cultic, cultist, cult-, of a cult; cultish; campish, camp- | **~ lik** cult figure; **~ filmovi** cult films/movies

kultur|a *f* culture; *farm* crop; *microbiol* culture

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. osnovna značenja:
opća ~a general c.; **imati široku ~u** have a wide c.; **osoba široke ~e** person of a wide (*ili* a very great) c., *coll* high-brow; sophisticate; **osoba prosječne/osrednje ~e** *coll* middle-brow; **osoba niske/bez ~e** *coll* low-brow; **poklonik ~e** c. worshipper, *iron* c.-vulture; **masovna ~a** mass/pop c.; **elitna ~a** high c.; **alternativna ~a** alternative c.; **~a življenja** c. of living; **tehnička ~a** technical c.; **fizička ~a** physical c.; physical fitness; **materijalna ~a** material c.; **duhovna ~a** spiritual c.; **nacionalna ~a** national c.; **~a Zapada** the western c./heritage; **ministarstvo ~e** ministry of c., m. of the arts; **pomoćnik za ~u** cultural-affairs assistant/ /aide; **besparica u ~i** shortage of funds in the arts

2. poljoprivredna značenja:
poljoprivredne ~e field crops; **industrijske ~e** industrial crops; **tržne ~e** cash crops; **zasnovan na jednoj ~i** →[5] **monokulturan; izmjena ~a** →[5] **plodored**

3. mikrobiološka značenja:
~a bakterija bacterial c.; **~a tkiva** tissue c.; **uzgajati ~u** culture, cultivate; *pop* **praviti ~u** do a (microbiological) test, take a c.

kulturalan *adj* cultural, culture-related, sociocultural (→[10] **kulturni**)

kulturan *adj (osoba)* cultured, sophisticated, civilized, *coll* highbrow

kulturn|i *adj* culture-, of culture, cultural, culture-related | **~e veze** c-l ties/links/relations; **~a razmjena** c-l exchange(s); **~i sporazum** c-l agreement; **~i radnik** c-l worker, one active in culture; **~i spomenici** cultural monuments; **~i objekti** culture-related buildings; cultural facilities

kulturno *adv* in a cultured manner[33]; culturally, in cultural terms

kulturnoantropološki[1] *adj* cultural-anthropological

kulturnoantropološki[2] *adv* in cultural-anthropological terms, in terms of cultural anthropology (→[15] **-ški**[2])

kulturno-civilizacijski *adj* cultural and civilizational,[1] cultural-civilizational[1] | **~ krug** cultural area/sphere

kulturno-civilizacijski *adv* in cultural-civilizational[1] terms

kulturnoinformativan *adj* cultural-information

kulturno-povijesn|i *adj* cultural and historical, cultural-historical, culture-historical; cultural-history | **~i spomenici** cultural-historical monuments

kulturno-povijesno *adv* culturally and historically, in cultural-historical terms, in terms of cultural history

kulturno-prosvjetni *adj* cultural and educational, cultural-educational

kulturnospomenički *adj* of cultural monuments

kulturnost *f* cultured ways/manners, refinement

kulturno-umjetničk|i *adj* | **~o društvo** cultural club

kulturno-zabavni *adj* | **~ program** cultural and entertainment program

kulturnjački *adj coll* & *iron* → **kulturni**

kulturnjak *m coll* & *iron* → **kulturni** radnik

kulturnjaštvo *n coll* & *iron* cultural activities/ /scene

kulturolog *m* culturologist

kulturologija *f* culturology

kulturološki *adj* culturological, cultural

kulučenje *n fig* toiling, slaving, drudgery, back-breaking labor[2]; *hist* → **kuluk**

kulučiti *vi impf hist* do corvée, *fig* toil, slave, drudge

kuluk *m hist (tlaka)* statute labor[2], corvée; *fig* → **kulučenje**

kulukovati →[16] **kulučiti**

kuljanje *n* gushing/pouring forth, outpour, outrush

kuljati *vi impf* gush/pour forth, pour out (→[6] **pokuljati**)
kum *m (krsni)* godfather, sponsor | *arch* **~e**! *(kao nagovor)* my good man!, friend!; **debeli** ~ groomsman; **vjenčani** ~ marriage witness; best man (→[10] **djever**); **biti** ~ →[1] **kumovati; biti vjenčani** ~ be (*ili* act as) the marriage witness (*ili* best man); give the bride away; *RC* **krizmeni** ~ confirmation sponsor
kuma *f (krsna)* godmother, sponsor; *arch (seljanka)* goodwife, goody, gossip | **vjenčana** ~ maid (*udata* matron) of honour[2]; marriage witness; *(djeveruša)* bridesmaid; **biti** ~ →[1] **kumovati**
kumčad *f collect* godchildren
kumče *n* godchild; *(muško)* godson; *(žensko)* goddaughter
kumek *m reg* → **seljak** (i *fig*)
kumica *f hyp* (dear) godmother; *reg* → **seljanka**
kumin *m bot* & *cul* cumin, *rjeđe* cummin; *cul* cumin (seeds), cuminseeds; →[3] **kim**[2]
kumir *m* idol, false god | **obožavatelj ~a** idolater
kumirstvo *n* idolatry, idol-worship
kumi|ti *vt impf* → **preklinjati, zaklinjati** → **~m te bogom** I ask you in the name of God; **molio sam i ~o** I begged and implored
kumov *adj* of a godfather, godfather's
kumovanje *n* acting as godfather, sponsoring *itd.* →[14] **kumovati**
kumovati *vi impf* be (*ili* stand, act as) godfather/godmother, sponsor | *fig* ~ **nečemu** be behind sthg., pull the strings/wires, sponsor sthg.; ~ **brodu** launch a ship, perform the launching ceremony
kumovsk|i *adj* of a godfather/godparent *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]) | *astron* **K~a slama** Milky Way, galaxy
kumrija *f ornith Tur* →[1] **gugutka**
kumst *m Ger* →[2] **kunst**
kumstvo *n* sponsorship, godfatherhood, godmotherhood; mutual sponsorship/godfatherhood *itd.*; fosterage; *fig* closeness, intimacy
kumulacija *f* cumulation (→[9] **gomilanje, nagomilavanje**)
kumulativan *adj* cumulative; *(prijenosni)* rollover (jackpot)
kumulativno *adj* cumulatively, by/through cumulation
kumulativnost *f* cumulativenes, cumulativity
kumulirati *vt pf/impf* cumulate, accumulate (→[9] **gomilati, nagomilavati, nakupljati**)
kumulirati se *vr pf/impf* cumulate, accumulate
kumulus *m meteor* cumulus[10] | **~i** cumulus clouds, cumuli; **niski** ~ low c.
kun|a[1] *f zoo* marten | **~a zlatica** pine m.; **kanadska ~a zlatica** mink; **~a bjelica** stone m.
kun|a[2] *f numis* kuna (→[10] **kunski**) | **bez ~e** penniless, *coll* (flat) broke; **ni ~e** not a penny/dime; **paziti na svaku ~u** watch every penny/dime, stretch/pinch pennies; *(nepametno)* be penny/dime wise and pound/dollar foolish; *fig* **gledati sve kroz ~u, trka za ~om** →[7] **novac; paziti na školske ~e** be careful about school funds/budget/appropriations; **odgovarajući iznos u ~ama** the equivalent in kuna
kundačenje *n* beating with rifle butts *itd.* (→[14] **kundačiti**)
kundačiti *vt impf* beat/club/hit/disperse with a rifle butt (. . . with rifle butts), use a rifle butt on, use rifle butts on
kundak *m* rifle butt/stock, gunstock; *(revolvera)* (pistol) grip | **udariti/onesvijestiti ~om revolvera** pistol-whip
kung-fu *m sp* kung fu | **borac ~a** kung fu fighter; ~ **filmovi** kung fu movies
kunić *m zoo* rabbit; *(dječji naziv)* bunny | *fig* **probni** ~ guinea pig; **divlji** ~ wild r.; **pitomi** ~ domestic r.
kunićar *m* rabbit raiser/breeder/farmer
kunićarsk|i *adj* rabbit-raising, rabbit-breeding | **~a farma** rabbit farm
kunićarstvo *n* rabbit raising/breeding/farming
kunićj|i *adj* rabbit-, rabbit's | **~e krzno** rabbit fur; **~i brlog** rabbit-burrow; **~i brlozi (~e naselje)** (rabbit) warren
kunićnjak *m* rabbit-hutch
kunovina *f* marten pelt/fur
kunst *m Ger coll* | **u čemu je** ~? what's the trick?; ~ **je u tome da** the trick is in -ing *itd.* (→[9] sva je **umjetnost** u tome da)
kunstdruk-papir *m Ger* →[7,9] **papir**
kunsthistoričar *m Ger* →[9] **povjesničar** umjetnosti
kunsthistorič(ars)ki *adj Ger* →[9] **povijesnoumjetnički**
kunjad *m It* →[9] **šurjak**
kunjada *f It* →[9] **šurjakinja**
kunjalo *n* drooper, moper, dozer
kunjanje *n* drooping, moping; dozing, doze
kunjati *vi impf* droop, be droopy, mope
kunjka *f zoo (školjka)* Noah's ark
kup[1] *m* heap, pile, mound, lump, litter, stack; pack, cluster; mass, accumulation, amassment; hoard, store | *coll* ~ **stručnjaka** a (whole) bunch of experts
kup[2] *m (pehar)* cup; *cul* coupe | *ftb* **finale ~a** cup final; *ftb* **nosilac ~a** cup holder; **Europski nogometni** ~ the European Football Cup; *ftb* ~ **pobjednika ~ova** (European) Cup Winners' Cup
kupa[1] *f* (drinking-) cup, *arch* bowl; *geom* →[16] **stožac** | *geom* **zarubljena** ~ →[16] krnji **stožac**
kupa[2] *f It* →[9] **crijep** žljebnjak
kup|ac *m* buyer, *form* purchaser; *(mušterija)* customer | **mogući ~ac** prospective/potential buyer; **mamiti ~ce** solicit, tout (*primam-*

ljivač solicitor, tout); **kompulzivni** ~ *coll* shopaholic

kupač *m* bather, swimmer | **goli ~i** naked (*hum* bottomless) bathers, *A sl* skinny dippers

kupačica *f* woman bather/swimmer

kupać|i *adj* bathing, used for bathing, beach-; →[4] **~e gaćice, kostim, ogrtač**

kupališn|i *adj* bathing, swimming | **~o mjesto** beach/seaside/lakeside/coastal/bathing resort; **~i gost** resort visitor

kupališno-lječilišni *adj* bathing-and-health

kupalište *n* bathing-place; *(plaža)* swimming beach | **javno** ~ *(zgrada)* public baths/bath-house; *arch* bathing establishment; *(plaža)* public beach; **morsko** ~ seaside resort; **termalno** ~ → **toplice**

kupanje *n* bathing, bath; having/giving a bath; *(u moru, na otvorenom)* bathe, swim, dip | **ići na** ~ go for a swim (*coll* a dip), go to the beach; **golo** ~ swimming (in the) nude, *A sl* skinny-dipping; **stvari za** ~ *(za plažu)* beach-wear; **sandale za** ~ *(na plaži)* beach sandals; **pjena za** ~ bubble/foam bath (liquid), bath foam; →[4] **gaćice/kostim/ogrtač za** ~

kupaon|ica, *coll* **~a** *f* bathroom

kupaon|ički, ~ski *adj* bathroom-

kupast *adj geom* →[16] **čunjast, stožast**

kupati *vi impf* give a bath (→[6] **okupati**) | ~ **stoku** *(protiv nametnika)* dip

kupati se *vr impf (u zatvorenom)* have/take a bath (*ili* one's bath); bath; *(u prirodi)* bathe, have/take a swim (*coll* a dip), swim, *BE+* have/take a bathe; →[6] **okupati se** | ~ **gol** swim (in the) nude; *A sl:* skinny-dip, go skinny-dipping; ~ **u moru** swim in the sea/ /ocean; ~ **u bazenu** swim in a swimming pool

kupatilo *n* →[16] **kupaonica** | **javno** ~ →[16] **kupalište; parno** ~ →[5] **sauna**

kupčev *adj* of the buyer, the buyer's, the purchaser's

kupčić *m dim* small[38] heap

kupe *m rlw* compartment (→[10] **polukupe**)

kupelj *f* bath; *(parna)* Turkish bath, steam bath | *med* **blatna** ~ mud-bath, taking the mud(s), mud therapy, hot mud packs

kupić *m dim* small[38] heap

Kupidon *m Rom myth* Cupido

kupina *f (plod)* blackberry; *(grm)* blackberry bush/plant, *BE+* bramble bush | **ići brati ~e** go pick/gather blackberries, go blackberrying; ~ **križana s malinom** loganberry; tayberry; **džem (vino, rakija) od** ~ blackberry jam (wine, brandy)

kupinjača *f* blackberry brandy

kupinjak *m* blackberry bushes/patch/thicket, *BE+* brambles

kúpi|ti[1] *vt pf* buy, *form* purchase, make a buy/ /purchase, acquire by purchase | **~ti kartu** book a ticket *(direktno do Rima* book through to Rome); **~o bih** I'm looking for, I'm in the market for; **ići ~ti u dućan** go shopping; **~ti iz druge ruke** buy second-hand; **svatko se može ~ti** every man has his price; *fig* **pošto ~o poto prodao** (I'm telling it to you) for what it's worth

kùpiti[2] *vt impf* collect, get together, gather, assemble, amass, accumulate

kupiti se *vr impf* → **skupljati se** | **kupi se!** →[1] **gubi se!**

kupk|a *f* → **kupelj** | **~e** *pl* watering-place, spa (→[10] **toplice**); →[4] **blatne ~e**

kupler *m Ger* →[9] **svodnik**

kupleraj *m Ger vulg* → **bordel;** *fig* → **zbrka, nered, dezorganizacija**

kuplerajski *adj Ger vulg* → **bordelski**

kuplerica *f Ger* →[9] **svodilja**

kuplerski *adj Ger* →[9] **svodnički**

kuplerstvo *n* →[9] **svodništvo, odvođenje**

kuplet *m* satirical/bawdy song; *(dvostih)* couplet

kupletist *m* singer/composer of satirical/bawdy songs (→ **-ista**)

kuplung *m Ger* →[9] **kvačilo**

kupljen *pp* & *adj* bought, purchased, acquired by purchase; →[3] **podmićen** | **nešto (povoljno) ~o** a (good) buy; **~i predmet(i)** purchase(s)

kupljenje *n* gathering, collecting, assembling

kupnj|a *f* purchase | **ići u ~u** go shopping; do the shopping; do one's marketing; **povoljna ~a** good buy; **pravo ~e** right to buy, purchasing right, buying option

kupola *f archit* cupola, dome: *(topovska, tenkovska)* (gun) turret | *archit* **nadsvođen ~om** topped by a cupola/dome, domed, cupolaed

kupon *m* coupon (→[10] **bon**); voucher; *(burzovnih dionica)* dividend-warrant, *pop* coupon | **kontrolni** ~ *AE* stub, *BE* counterfoil; **~i od mirovine** pension slips; ~ **za menzu** meal ticket; **~i racionirane opskrbe** food coupons/points; **kupovati na ~e** buy with rationing cards; **nagradni** ~ gift/prize coupon; **prijavni** ~ entry coupon

kupoprodaja *f* buying and selling; →[4] ~ **nekretnina**

kupoprodajni *adj* | ~ **ugovor** sale contract

kupovanje *n* buying, *form* purchasing, making of purchases; shopping

kup|ovati *vt impf* buy, *form* purchase, make purchases; *(u dućanu)* shop, go shopping; *(na trgu)* go marketing | **ova se roba mnogo ~uje** these articles sell readily (*ili* are in great demand, sell like hot cakes); →[10] **kurentan**; **ova se roba slabo ~uje** there is not much demand for these articles, these a-s are a drug in the market; **»~ujem rabljenu kosilicu«** needed a used grass-cutter

kupovin|a *f* thing(s) bought; →[16] **kupnja** | **ići u ~u** →[16] ići u **kupnju**

kupovn|i *adj* purchasable | **~i ugovor** bill of

sale; **~a cijena** →[7] **cijena**; *econ* **opadanje ~e moći** decrease of purchasing power; *fig* shrinking dollar/pound *itd.;* **~i kruh** ready-made bread, *AE+* store(-bought) bread

kupus *m bot* cabbage; *fig* hash *itd.* (→[12] **zbrka**) | **obični** ~ *(za razl. od crvenog)* green c.; **crveni** ~ red c.; **kiseli** ~ sauerkraut, pickled c.; **slatki** ~ sweet c.; **salata od zelenog ~a** c. salad; *(slično)* coleslaw; **glava ~a** head of c.; **kineski** ~ *BE* Chinese c., *AE* bok choy

kupusar *m ent* cabbage butterfly

kupusni *adj* cabbage-

kupušnjak *m* cabbage garden/patch/field

kur|a *f med* cure, *(specific)* treatment | **podvrgnuti se ~i** take/undergo a cure; **završiti/izdržati ~u** complete a cure; →[4] **~a za mršavljenje**

kur|ac *m tab* cock, dick, prick, peter, tool, pecker, dingle, schlong | *vulg* **odi u ~ac!** *(otprilike:)* go to hell!; fuck you!, fuck yourself!; shit on you!; *vulg* **koga ~ca! (koji ~ac!)** why the fuck?, what the fuck for?, what/why the fucking hell! (→[10] kog **boga!); *vulg* koga ~ca ja tu mogu?** what the fuck can I do about it?; *vulg* **ma šta, ~ palac!** big (fucking) deal! who the fuck cares?; *vulg* **koji je on ~ ? (koji ste vi ~?)** who the fuck does he think he is? (...do you think you are?); *vulg* **boli me ~ac!** I don't give a fuck/shit; *vulg* **šta tebe boli ~ac?** and what the fuck do you care?, it's none of your fucking business

Kuran *m* Koran

kurat *adj tab* well-hung, hung like a horse, big-pricked

kurator *m* curator; trustee; fiduciary

kuraža *f* →[9] **odvažnost, hrabrost**

kuražan *adj* →[9] **odvažan, hrabar**

kuražiti se *vr impf* →[9] skupljati **hrabrost, hrabriti se, junačiti se**

kurba *f vulg reg* → **kurva**

kurban *m rlg* sacrificial wether

Kurban-bajram *m rlg* Kurban/Greater Bairam

kurbar *m vulg reg* → **kurvar**

kurbetina *f vulg reg* → **kurvetina**

kurbin *poss adj vulg reg* → **kurvin**

kurbl *m, mot Ger* crank (→[9] **ručica**)

kurblati *vt impf mot Ger* crank (up)

kurčev *poss adj vulg* | **ta ~a kuća!** that fucking/goddam/shitty house!; **za tu ~u plaću!** for that shitty/chickenshit/fucking salary?

kurčić *m dim tab* little/small/tiny cock (*ili* prick *itd.* →[12] **kurac**)

kurčina *f aug tab* big/huge[38] cock (*ili* prick *itd.* →[12] **kurac**)

kurčiti se *vr impf tab* →[7] **razmetati se,** praviti se **važan**

Kurd *m ethn* Kurd

kurdela *f It* →[9] **vrpca**

Kurdistan *m geog* Kurdistan

kurdski *adj ethn* Kurdish

kurentan *adj (tekući)* current; *com* in (great) demand, selling well, hot-selling, readily marketable, fast-moving | **najkurentniji artikli** the best-selling goods

kurentno *adv* currently

kurentnost *f* being current; being in demand

kurija *f* country-house; manor, residence; →[5] **(nad)biskupski** ured

kurioz|itet *m,* **~um** *m* curiosity, oddity

kuriozitetan *adj* intriguing, uncommon

kurir *m (dostavljač)* (office) messenger; *mil* courier, runner, dispatch rider | **diplomatski** ~ diplomatic courier; **po ~u** by courier

kurirka *f* woman[30] messenger/courier *itd.* (→[12] **kurir**)

kurirsk|i *adj* courier- | **~a pošta** dispatches *pl*; **~o poduzeće** courier (and messenger) services company

kuriti *vt impf reg* → **dimiti, ložiti,** imati visoku **temperaturu**

kurjak *m Tur* he-wolf; →[9] **vuk**

kurj|i *adj* | **~e oko** corn (*njegov »trn«* eye)

kurs *m (smjer)* course; *fig* course, line of action; *fin* →[9] **tečaj;** *univ* →[16] **kolegij** | **opći** ~ general c.; general drift; **novi** ~ new course; *fig* new tack; **odrediti/zacrtati** ~ set/lay/chart a c. (i *fig*); **zauzeti** ~ take a c. (i *fig*); **ići po ~u (ne mijenjati** ~) be on c.; stick to a c.; hold a c., continue/stay on course, stay the c. (sve i *fig*); **promijeniti** ~ change c. (i *fig*); **skrenuti s ~a** go off course; *(vt)* put off c. (oba i *fig*); **na krivom ~u** off c., on the wrong c./tack, (sve i *fig*); *pol* **oštar** ~ hard line; *pol* **zagovornici oštrog ~a** hard-liners (→ **čvrstorukaš**); *fin* **po ~u** at the official rate of exchange

kursist *m* training-course graduate (→[9] **tečajac**); *derog* hurriedly trained person

kursista *m* →[16] **kursist**

kursni *adj* →[9] **tečajni**

kuršum *m Tur* →[9] **metak, zrno**

kurtalisati se *vr pf Tur* →[9,16] **osloboditi se, izbaviti se, riješiti se**

kurtizana *f* courtesan

kurtoazij|a *f* courtesy | **iz ~e** as a matter of c.

kurtoazn|i courtesy- | **doći u ~i posjet** pay a courtesy call; **u ~om posjetu** on a courtesy call; *(šire)* on a goodwill tour

kuruza *f reg* → **kukuruz**

kurva *f vulg* whore, tart, slut, tramp, streetwalker (→[10] **prostitutka**); *derog* cad, son of a bitch, bastard | *fig* **izvući/povući se kao** ~ take the cad's way out, *A sl* fink out

kurvanje *n vulg* whoring *itd.* (→[14] **kurvati se**)

kurvanjski *adj vulg* →[1] **kurvinski**

kurvar *m vulg* →[16] **kurviš**

kurvarski *adj* & *adv vulg* →[16] **kurviški**

kurvar|stvo *n,* **~luk** *m vulg* whoredom; shamelessness, shameless act/deed

kurvati se *vr impf vulg* whore (around), sleep around, *tab* fuck around, *arch* wench
kurvetina *f emph vulg* real low-down whore, the biggest whore around
kurvica *f dim vulg* little whore/tart
kurvin *adj* | *vulg* ~ **sin** son of a bitch, whoreson
kurvinski[1] *adj vulg* whorish; *fig* son of a bitch
kurvinski[2] *adv vulg* whorishly; *fig* like a son of a bitch
kurviš *m vulg* whoremaster; *A sl:* ass man, stud, cocksmith
kurviš|k|i[1] *adj vulg* whoremaster's | **~e oči** bedroom eyes
kurviški[2] *adv vulg* like a whoremaster
kurziv *m* italics *pl* | **u ~u** in italics, italicized[1]; **istaknuti (tiskati) ~om** italicize[1]
kusa(s)t *adj* docked, bob-tail; stumpy, stubby; tailless; truncated | **~a država** *(teritorijalno)* rump
kusa|ti *vt impf* | *prov* **neka ~ju što su zamijesili** let them stew in their own juice(s)
kusnic|a *f reg* kennel | *fig* **tu je kao u ~i** it's freezing (cold) in here
kusorep *adj* bob-tailed, dock-tailed, short-tailed
kustos *m (muzeja)* curator; *fig (čuvar)* custodian
kustosica *f* (woman[30]) curator
kustura *f reg & hum* (cheap) clasp-knife
kusur *m Tur* (small) change, remaining/odd change | **40 i ~ godina** forty-odd years
kusurati se *vr impf Tur* →[9,16] **uzvraćati** novac/ /**sitniš,** izravnavati **račun(e), obračunavati se**
kuš *m bot reg* → **kadulja**
kuš! *excl vulg* | **(budi) ~!** shut up! hold your tongue! (→[12] **zaveži!**); **biti ~** shut up, hold one's tongue; **ostala je ~** she shut up, she was speechless
kuša|č, ~lac *m* taster; sampler; →[10] **degustator**
kušalica *f phys* testing rod; *chem* → **epruveta**
kušanje *n (jela)* tasting; *(stavljanje na kušnju)* testing, putting to the test; →[3] **nastojanje**
kušati *vt pf/impf (jelo)* taste; *fig* taste, sample; *(iskusiti)* experience, suffer; *(napastovati)* tempt; →[3] **pokušati,** staviti na **kušnju**
kušet *m rlw* couchette* | **~-kola** c. car
* *Ne postoji u SAD i GB*
kušin *m It* →[9] **jastuk**
kušnuti *vt pf Ger* →[9] **poljubiti**
kušnj|a *f* temptation, test, trial(s), ordeal, challenge | **teška ~a** severe trial/test/challenge; ordeal, crucible; **presudna ~a** supreme test/ /challenge; **čas ~e** the moment of test, the hour of trial; **razdoblje ~e** testing/trying time, time of trial; **na ~i (pod ~om)** on test; under strain; **staviti na ~u (izložiti ~i)** put to the test, test; try, put on trial, subject to a trial, tax, strain; **staviti na ozbiljnu ~u** put to a severe test, test severely; *(strpljenje)* try/ /test sorely, strain; put through the mill; tax to the limit; **biti na ozbiljnoj ~i** be sorely/ /severely tested, face a serious test; **prolaze kroz ~u** they are being put to the test; **izdržati ~u** stand the/one's test, come through a test well; pass muster; *fig* **kamen ~e** touchstone, (acid) test
kušovati *vi impf vulg* shut up, hold one's tongue
kuštrati *vt impf* ruffle, tousle
kuštrav *adj* unkempt, dishevelled[4], shock-headed, shaggy
kuštravac *m* shock-head
kuštravo *adv* in an unkempt manner[33], shaggily
kuštravost *f* unkempt/dishevelled[4] hair, shagginess
kut *m* corner; *(zakutak)* nook; *geom* angle | **ovisi o ~u gledanja** it depends on one's angle/approach (*ili* one's point of view); **iz drugog ~a (gledanja)** from another (*ili* a different) angle/slant; *mot* **mrtvi ~** blind spot; **stjerati u ~** drive/back into a corner *(samog sebe* paint o. s. into a corner); *geom* **šiljasti/ /oštri ~** acute angle; *geom* **pravi ~** right angle; *geom* **tupi ~** obtuse angle; **pod ~om od 45°** at an angle of 45 degrees; **ulice se sijeku pod pravim ~om** streets intersect at right angles; **pod oštrim ~om** at a sharp angle
kuta *f (školska) BE* tunic; *(radna) AE* duster, *AE* smock, *BE* dust-coat; *(kućna)* overalls *pl; (bijela)* lab coat, white overcoat
kutak *m dim* (small) nook; *(udoban)* snug nook; *(sobica)* snuggery | **pretražiti svaki ~** search every nook and cranny
kuter *m mar* cutter; sloop
kutić *m dim* → **kutak**
kutij|a *f* box, container, case | **spremiti u ~u** box; **kartonska ~a** cardboard box/container, carton; **~ sardina** can (*BE* tin) of sardines; *fig* **kao iz ~e** spic and span
kutijica *f dim* (little[38]) box | **~ aspirina** box of aspirin; **~ za pilule** pillbox
kutlač|a *f* big ladle, dipper | **~a juhe** a ladleful of soup; **dijeliti ~om** ladle (out)
kutni *adj* corner-, angle-, angular; →[4] **~ element, letva, daska**
kutnjak *m* molar (tooth), grinder; *(stražnji)* last molar, wisdom-tooth
kutomjer *m* protractor, goniometer
kuton *m* →[5] **prezervativ** *(med)*
Kuvajćanin *m* Kuwaiti; Kuwaiti man[31], male Kuwaiti
Kuvajt *m geog* Kuwait
kuvajtski *adj geog* Kuwaiti, of Kuwait, Kuwait's
kuvar *m* →[16] **kuhar;** *(knjiga)* →[16] **kuharica**
kuvati *vt impf* →[16] **kuhati**
kuverta *f* →[1] **koverta**
kuzen *m* →[9] **bratić**
kuzena *f* →[9] **sestrična**
kuž|an *adj* pestilent(ial), pestiferous; noxious; infectious *itd.* (→[12] **zarazan**); *(okužen)*

tainted, contaminated; *(zrak)* miasma | **ispustiti nešto kao da je ~no** *fig* drop sthg. like a hot potato

kuženje *n* infecting, infection, polluting, pollution *itd.* (→[14] **kužiti**[1])

kužin|a *f It* →[9] **kuhinja** | *mar* **mali od ~e** →[5,9] **mali** na brodu

kùžiti[1] *vt impf* infect, pollute, contaminate, taint

kúžiti[2] *vt impf sl* → **znati, razumijeti, shvaćati**

kužno *adv* contagiously, infectiously, pestilentially

kužnost *f* contagiousness, infectiousness

kužnjak *m bot* jimsonweed

kva! *imit* quack!

kvač *m Ger* →[9] **naklapanje, budalaština** | **~!** →[9] **koješta!, glupost!**

kvačenje *n* hooking, clasping

kvačic|a *f dim* small[38] hook (clasp); *(penkale i sl.)* clip; *(za rublje)* →[3] **štipaljka;** *(kontrolni znak) AE* check (mark), *BE* tick | **označiti ~om** *(na popisu /kao pregledano, provjereno/)* check/tick off

kvačil|o *n mot* clutch | **ubaciti/pritisnuti ~o** engage the c., let the c. in; **otpustiti ~o** disengage the c., let the c. out, declutch; **papučica ~a** clutch pedal

kvač|iti *vt impf* hook, clasp | **propisi koji nas ~e** regulations affecting us, r-s applying to us; **tko jači taj ~i** →[4] **jači**

kvačiti se *vr impf* →[3] **hvatati se;** *fig* quarrel, fight; → **hvatati se**

kvadrant *m astron* & *geom* quadrant

kvadrat *m geom* square | *coll* **stan od 65 ~a** → četvorni **metar**; *math* **dignuti na ~** square; *math* **2 na ~** two squared, the second power of two; *coll* **na ~** extremely, *sl* to the max (→[12] **maksimalno**); *coll* **šok na ~** extreme/ /intensified/magnified shock, super-shock

kvadratan *adj* angular; *geom* square

kvadratast *adj* → **četvrtast**

kvadratić *m dim* little/tiny square

kvadratura *f (površina)* floor area | *geom* & *fig* **~ kruga** squaring the circle; *fig* **riješiti ~u kruga** square the circle

kvadrilijun *m math* (10^{24}) *BE* quadrillion, *AE* septillion

Pazi: quadrillion *u AE* = 10^{15} *(dakle naš trilijun)!*

kvadriplegičar *m med* quadriplegic

kvadriplegija *f med* quadriplegia

kvadriranje *n math* squaring | *geom* **~ kruga** squaring the circle

kvadrirati *vt pf/impf math* square

kvaka *f* door-handle; *(obla)* door-knob; *fig (smetnja, teškoća)* hitch, catch, catch 22, fly in the ointment | *coll* **u čemu je ~?** where/what is the catch?; **u tom i je ~** that's the point/ /catch/rub; that's the crux (of the matter); *iron* that's the beautiful part (*ili* the beauty) of it

kvakanje *n* quacking; quacks *pl*

kvakati *vi impf* quack

kvalificiran *adj* qualified; certified, licensed (→[10] **ispitan**) | **~i radnik** skilled worker; **visoko ~** highly skilled/trained/qualified; **~a bolničarka** trained/qualified/registered nurse

kvalificirano *adv* in a qualified manner[33], with proper qualifications, as a qualified person

kvalificiranost *f* being qualified

kvalificirati *vt pf/impf* qualify; train

kvalificira|ti se *vr pf pf/impf* qualify *(i sp)* | **nisu se ~li** they didn't q., they failed to q.; **~ među 10 najboljih** place among the top ten

kvalifikacij|a *f* qualification | **steći ~e** gain q-s; get training, be trained; gain certification, become certified (as); **školske ~e** educational q-s, training, schooling; **nemati ~a za nastavnika** be not qualified to teach, have no teaching credentials; **imati ~e za** qualify for, be qualified for; **imati sve ~e za** be fully qualified for; **s nedovoljnim ~ama** underqualified, substandard

kvalifikacijsk|i *adj* qualifying | *sp* **~a natjecanja** trials, trial matches, qualifying heats; *univ* **~i ispit** qualifying/entrance exam (*rezultat ~ih ispita* score); **~a struktura** *(zaposlenih)* pattern of skills

kvalifikovan *pp* & *adj* →[16] **kvalificiran**

kvalifikovati (se) *vt (vr) pf/impf* →[16] **kvalificirati (se)**

kvalitativan *adj* qualitative; →[3,16] **kvalitetan** | **~ pomak** q. shift, shift in quality

kvalitet *m* →[16] **kvaliteta**

kvalitet|a *f* quality (i *psych, log* & *phil*); standards *pl; fig* caliber[3]; (good) workmanship | **visoka ~a** high quality, top quality/grade; **visoke ~e** of high quality, high-quality, high-grade; **vrhunska ~a** top quality/grade, excellence; **vrhunske ~e** of top quality, top-quality, top-grade, excellent; **srednje ~e** medium-quality, medium-grade; **loše ~e** of low/poor quality, low-quality; **snižavanje ~e** lowering of standards, downgrading; **~a opada** quality is declining, standards are slipping; **imati sve ~e** have all the qualities; *coll* have what it takes, fill the bill; **prema svojim ~ama** according to one's qualities, on (one's) merit; **dobivati (gubiti) na ~i** gain (lose) in quality; **Zavod za ispitivanje ~e** Quality Surveying Institute; Bureau of Standards; *techn* **kontrolor ~e** quality inspector; **~a života** quality of life

kvalitet|an *adj* quality-, of quality; high-quality, high-grade, top-quality; fine; prestigious | **nedovoljno ~an** lower-grade, inadequate, substandard; **~na, ne kvantitetna razlika** difference in quality, not in quantity; difference of kind, not of degree; →[4] **~ni skok, ~ni pomak**

kvalitetno *adv* meeting high standards; with fine workmanship; in terms of quality

kvalitetnost *f* high quality; *(izrade)* craftsmanship, fine workmanship
kvant *m phys* quantum[12]
kvantificiranje *n* quantifying, quantification
kvantificirati *vt pf/impf* quantify
kvantifikacija *f* quantification
kvantifikacijski *adj* quantification-, quantifying (→ **-ioni**)
kvantifikovati *vt pf/impf* →[16] **kvantificirati**
kvantitativan *adj* quantitative
kvantitativno *adv* quantitatively (→[10] **kvantitetno**)
kvantitet →[16] **kvantiteta**
kvantiteta *f* quantity
kvantitetan *adj* quantitative
kvantitetno *adv* in terms of quantity, quantitatively | ~ **izraziti** quantify
kvantn|i *adj phys* quantum- | ~**a teorija** q. theory; ~**a mehanika** q. mechanics
kvantum *m* quantity (→[9] **količina**)
Pazi: quantum = *kvant (phys)!*
kvar *m (defekt)* breakdown, failure, mechanical fault/failure/breakdown/trouble; *(na stroju)* engine trouble; *(na struji)* power failure, electrical fault | **došlo je do** ~**a** there was a breakdown; the engine broke down; **imali smo** ~ we had a breakdown, we had engine trouble; **u** ~**u** out of order, broken down, in disrepair, disabled; **otklanjanje** ~**ova** repairwork, elimination of breakdowns, *coll* fixing things; troubleshooting; **ekipe za otklanjanje** ~**ova** repair crews; **siguran od** ~**ova** fault-proof; **u slučaju** ~**a** in case of a breakdown; *coll* **otići u** ~ go astray, sin, misbehave; be unfaithful, having an affair on the side; *coll* **zateći u** ~**u** catch red-handed, catch sinning; **»Ispričavamo se zbog** ~**a«** *(na TV)* We Regret This Breakdown
kvaran *adj* →[16] **pokvaren, pokvarljiv**
kvarat *m It* →[9] **četvrt, četvrtina**
kvarc *m minr* quartz
kvarcanje *n* using a sun-lamp
kvarcati se *vr impf* use a sun-lamp
kvarclampa *f* sun-lamp
kvarcn|i *adj minr* quartz- | ~**a svjetiljka** sun lamp; ~**i sat** quartz watch
kvarenje *n* spoiling, marring, corrupting, depraving, decaying *itd.* (→[14] **kvariti /se/**); corruption, perversion, debauchment, debasement, vitiation, pollution, contamination, corrosion, blight, impairment, damage, harm, injury, deterioration, decay, rot (→[17] **kvariti /se/**) | ~ **zubi** tooth decay
kvaritelj *m* spoiler, corrupter, depraver, perverter *itd.* (↓)
kvar|iti *vt impf* spoil; mar; *(moralno)* corrupt, deprave, pervert, debauch, debase, taint, vitiate, pollute, contaminate, corrode, blight; impair, damage, harm, injure, deteriorate; *(lošim radom)* bungle, botch | **koji** ~**i** spoiling, marring *itd.*; corrosive (to), injurious (to); *(jače)* destructive (of, to), pernicious (to); **ne** ~**i mi posao** don't spoil things for me, don't make trouble for me; don't hurt my business; **sitnica koja** (*ili* **detalj koji**) **sve** ~**i** *fig* a fly in the ointment; →[4] ~**iti raspoloženje**
kvar|iti se *vr impf* spoil, become spoiled; *(moralno)* become corrupt/depraved/tainted *itd.* (↑), go astray; suffer damage/injury; deteriorate; *(hrana)* spoil, deteriorate, perish, decay, rot, taint | **ove se jabuke ne** ~**e** these apples keep; **ove se jabuke** ~**e** these apples don't keep; **motori koji se** ~**e** engines that quit *itd.* (→[6] **pokvariti se**)
kvark *m phys* quark
kvarljiv *adj* →[16] **pokvarljiv**
Kvarner *m geog* the Kvarnerski Zaljev Bay
kvart *m* part/district of town; neigborhood[2]; *hist* police precinct/station; *biblio* & *print* quarto
kvarta *f mus* the fourth; *fenc* quart
kvartal *m* quarter
kvartalni *adj* quarterly, tri-monthly
kvartalno *adv* quarterly, at three-month intervals, every three months
Kvartar *m geol* the Quaternary (Period, System)
kvartet *m mus* quartet(te)
kvartin *m It* a quarter-litre[3] (of wine), a half-pint
kvas|ac *m* leaven, leavening agent, yeast; *fig* leavening (agent) | **kruh s** ~**cem** leavened bread; **kruh bez** ~**ca** unleavened bread; **tvornica** ~**ca** yeast plant
kvas|an *adj* yeasty | ~**ni kruh (tijesto)** leavened bread (dough)
kvas|ati *vi impf* | **tijesto** ~**a** the dough is rising
kvasina *f reg* → **ocat**
kvasiti (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[16] **močiti (se), namakati (se), vlažiti (se)**
kvašenje *n* →[16] **močenje, namakanje, vlaženje**
kvazar *m astron* quasar
kvazi- *pref* quasi-
kveker *m rlg* Quaker, Friend | ~**i** the Q-s (*službeno* the Society of Friends)
kvekerski *adj rlg* Quaker-, Quakerish
kvekerstvo *n rlg* Quakerism
kverulancija *f* querulance (i *med*)
kverulant *m* querulant (i *med*) (→[9] **pravdaš, svadljivac, zanovijetalo**)
kverulant|an, ~**ski**[1] *adj* querulant
kverulantstvo *n* →[1] **kverulancija**
kvestion|ar, ~**er** *m* →[9] **upitnik**
kvijetist *m phil* & *rlg* quietist
kvijetistički *adj phil* & *rlg* quietist, quietistic
kvijetizam *m phil* & *rlg* quietism
kvinta *f mus* the fifth; *fenc* quinte
kvintal *m* (metric) quintal*, 220 pounds
* *Za razl.* od hundredweight *(50.8 kg u SAD, 45.4 kg u Engl. /dakle pol ~a/) ili od* cental *(Engl., 45.4 kg)*
kvintesencija *f* quintessence (i *phil*) (→[9] **bit, srž**)
kvintet *m mus* quintet(te), five-piece (*ili* five-

-man) band/orchestra | **gudački** ~ string q.; **klavirski** ~ piano q.; **duhački** ~ brass q.; windwood q.; **vokalni** ~ vocal q.

kvintilijun *m math* (10^{30}) *BE* quintillion, *AE* nonillion*

* *Pazi:* quintillion *u AE* = 10^{18} *(dakle naš kvadrilijun)!*

kvisling *m hist* quisling

kvislinški[1] *adj hist* quisling-

kvislinški[2] *adv hist* like a quisling *itd.* (→[15] **-ški**[2])

kvislinštvo *n hist* quisling activities/politics/ /spirit/thinking/quality[37]; collaborationism

kvit *adv* | **sad smo** ~ we're even/quits now; **i** ~! and that's that (→[10] i **gotovo!**)

kviz *m* quiz show; *(šire)* word-game show | **voditelj** ~**a** quiz-master, quiz-show host

kvoc! *imit* cluck!

kvocanje *n* clucking; *(ponašanje kokoši)* brooding

kvocati *vi impf* cluck; *(kokoš)* be broody

kvocav *adj (kokoš)* clucking

kvocijent *m math* quotient; →[7] ~ **inteligencije**

kvočka *f* mother hen (i *fig*); brood-hen, broody hen

kvorum *m par* quorum | **imati** ~ have a q.; **imamo** ~ we have a q., a q. is present; **skupiti** ~ muster (*ili* raise, put together) a q.; **nemati** ~ lack a q.; **nije bilo** ~**a** there was no q.; **zbog nedostatka** ~**a** for lack of a q.; **šta čini** ~**?** what forms a q.?; **fali nam 5 do** ~**a** we are five short of a q.

kvot|a *f* quota; share; allocation

kvotidijana *f med* quotidian (fever)

kvragu(!) *int* & *adv* damn (it)! dammit!; *euph** darn (it)!; to hell with it!; son of a bitch!; *sl* rats!; *vulg* shit! (*euph* shoot!); *A sl* oh for crying out loud! | ~ **sve skupa!** damn/darn* it all!; to hell with it all!; ~ **i ljubav!** to hell with love!, love be damned!, curse love!; *A sl* love stinks/sucks!; **odi** ~**!** go to hell!; drop dead!; *sl* get stuffed!; **neka ide** ~**!** to hell with it!; **poslati** ~ say to hell with it/smb. (*ili* with all that); **poći** ~ go to hell/pieces, go to the devil/ /dogs; *(A sl* go to hell in a handcart (*ili* a handbasket, a bucket); **sve je pošlo** ~ all went to hell *itd.;* all hell broke loose (→[10] krenuti **nizbrdo**)

* *Drugi eufemizmi:* durn it! *(AE)*, dang it!, dash it! drat it!, doggone it!, blast it!

kvrc! *imit* crack!, snap!, click!, crunch!

kvrcaj *m (zvuk)* crack, snap, click; *(pokret)* flick; *(prstom)* fillip

kvrcati *vi* & *vt impf* crack, snap, click, crunch (→[6] **kvrcnuti,** →[10] **pucketati**); go click, click!; *(prstom)* give fillips to smb.

kvrcati se *vr impf* bump each other[43]; give fillips to each other[43], trade fillips

kvrckati *vi/vt impf* tap; go click, click! (→[10] **kvrcati**)

kvrcnuti *vi/vt pf* crack (once), snap (once), click (once), give a crack/snap/click, go click!; *(nečim)* flick; *(prstom)* (give a) fillip; bump (another car) | *mil* ~ **petama** click one's heels

kvrcnuti se *vr pf coll (automobili)* bump (each other); *A sl* have a fender-bender

kvrčanje *n* growling, growl(s); →[3] **kruljenje**

kvrčati *vi impf (crijeva)* → **kruliti;** →[7] **radio**

kvrčenje *n* twisting, contortion, distortion, doubling up, contraction, shrivelling[4]

kvrčiti *vt impf* twist, contort, distort, double up, contract

kvrčiti se *vr impf* twist, lose shape, double up, contract, shrivel (→[10] **kriviti se, savijati se, uvijati se, sušiti se**)

kvrg|a *f* knob, gnarl, knur(r), bump, lump, knag, snag, node, boss; *(u drvu)* knot; *(od udarca)* bump, lump, egg, swelling, welt; *sch sl* → slaba **ocjena** | **iskočila mu je** ~**a** he has got a bump/lump; **napraviti** ~**u** *(od udarca)* give/raise a bump *itd.*

kvrga|st, ~**v** *adj* knotty, knobby, knobbly, knobbed, bumpy, nodose | ~**sta batina** knobstick

kvrgavo *adv* knottily, knobbily, with many knots/knobs

kvrgavost *f* knottiness, knobbiness, nodosity

kvržica *f dim* little[38] knob, knobble, *sci* nodule; *(na jeziku)* taste bud

kvržičast *adj* knobbly, small-knobbed, delicately nodose; gritty; grainy

L

Laba *f geog* the Elbe (River)
labav *adj* vacillating, wavering, shaky; *(klimav)* rickety, unsteady, tottering; *(struktura)* loose-knit, slack
labaviti *vt impf* →[6] **olabaviti, razlabaviti;** relax; *vi* become/grow loose
labavljenje *n* loosening (up); growing loose; relaxation
labavo *adv* waveringly, shakily, with vacillation; unsteadily, totteringly | *hum* **nema tu ~!** I/we/they *itd.* mean business; there's no joking with this/that fellow (*ili* girl, crowd *itd.*)
labavost *f* shakiness, vacillation, wavering quality[32]; rickety quality[32], unsteadiness
labilan *adj* unstable; *psych* (mentally) unstable, unbalanced; *phys* & *chem* labile | ~ **karakter** weak/unstable character
labilno *adv* unstably
labilnost *f* unstableness, (mental) instability
labirint *m* labyrinth, maze
laborant *m*, **~ica** *f* laboratory (*coll* lab) technician
laboratorij *m* laboratory, *coll* lab
laboratorija *f* →[16] **laboratorij**
laboratorijsk|i[1] *adj* | *med* **~e pretrage** laboratory (*coll* lab) tests; **pod ~im uvjetima** under laboratory conditions
laboratorijski[2] *adv* using laboratory technique; in laboratory terms
labrnja *(pseća)* flews *pl; derog* → **njuška, gubica**
Labrador *m geog* Labrador
labud *m ornith* swan; *astron* Cygnus | **mladi ~** young swan, cygnet, baby swan; ~ **mužjak** male swan, cob
labudica *f* female swan, pen; *(s mladima)* mother swan
labudić *m dim* baby swan, young swan, cygnet
labuđ|i *adj* of a swan, swan's, swan-; swan-like | *fig* **~i pjev** swan's song; last hurrah; *mus* **L~e jezero** Swan Lake
laćanje *n* tackling, taking up, resorting to, having recourse to (→[17] **latiti se**)
laćati se *vr impf* →[6] **latiti se**
ladanj|e *n* country, villegiatura, *AE+* Exurbia | **na ~u** in the country, out of town
ladanjsk|i *adj* country-; country-style; rural, rustic, pastoral | **~i život** country life/pursuits; **~a kuća** country house, *specif* cottage, *AE+* exurban home
ladic|a *f* drawer | **~a se ne da otvoriti** the drawer is stuck; **~a za novac** *(registar kase)* till; *fig* **spremiti u ~u** shelve; **u dnu ~e** in the back of the drawer
ladičar *m (frizer)* drawer-type freezer; *(uredski)* drawer desk/unit
ladolež *m bot* | **obični ~** greater bindweed
lađ|a *f* ship, boat, vessel, craft (*specif* → **teglenica, jedrenjak, ribarska ~**); *(za stanovanje)* houseboat; *eccl archit* →[1] **brod** | **izgleda kao da su mu sve ~e potonule** he looks as if he (has) lost everything; he looks as glum as a bear with a sore head; *fig* **široka je kao ~** she is as big as a barn
lađar *m* boatman, bargeman, bargee; *(na mauni)* lighterman; *(skeledžija)* ferryman
lađarenje *n* bargeman's trade
lađariti *vi impf* be a boatman/ferryman, ferry people, ply a bargeman's trade
lađarski *adj* boatman's, bargeman's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])
lađica *f dim* small boat (→[10] **čamac**); *(tkalački čunak)* shuttle
laf *m sl* ace, sport; *(donžuan)* lady-killer | **zdravo ~e!** hi, sport/tiger!
lafet *m mil* →[16] **lafeta**
lafet|a *f mil* gun-carriage; funeral caisson | **lijes na ~i** the coffin carried on an artillery caisson
lafica *f sl* great sport/gal
Lafontenov *poss adj* | *hist lit* **~e basne** La Fontaine's Fables
lagan *adj (težina)* light; *(vrlo* feather-weight); *(kovina, tkanina)* weightless; lightweight; *(bez teškoća)* easy, not difficult; *(hitar)* nimble, springly; →[10] **lak,** →[3] **polagan** | ~ **korak** light tread/step; **~im korakom** with slow/measured steps; **~a ruka** light hand/touch, gentle hand; ~ **čaj** weak tea; **~o pivo** light/small beer; **~o vino** light wine; **~a hrana** lightfood, easily digestible food; **~i obrok** light meal/ /repast, snack; **~a cigara (duhan)** mild cigar (tobacco); **~a lektira** easy/light/undemand-

ing reading; ~**i stil** easy/fluent/readable/effortless/unlabored[2] style, facile pen; ~**a konverzacija** small talk; *med* ~**a kap** mild stroke; ~**a gripa** a touch of flu, mild flu; ~**i mraz** a touch of frost; ~**a ozljeda** light/minor injury, light wound; ~**i posao** easy (*sl* cushy) job; ~**a zarada** easy money

lagano *adv* lightly; weightlessly; easily; softly, gently; nimbly; →[10] **lako,** →[3] **polagano**

laganost *f* lightness, wightlessness; easiness; softness, gentleness

laganje *n* lying, telling a lie, telling lies; *(sitno)* fibbing; *euph* stretching the truth

lagarije *f pl* →[16] **izlike, izgovori, laži, izmišljotine**

lagati *vi impf* lie, tell lies; *(sitno)* fib; *euph* stretch the truth; *jur (pod zakletvom)* perjure oneself, commit perjury | **lažeš!** you're a liar!, that's a lie!; **lažeš koliko si dug i širok** you're lying through/in your teeth; **laži ti nekom drugom!** go and tell the (horse-) marines; ~ **kao za okladu** lie like a gas-meter; ~ **u lice** lie to smb's face, lie in smb's teeth

lager *m Ger* →[9] **skladište**

lagerovati *vt pf/impf Ger* →[9,16] **uskladištiti**

lagodan *adj* easy, leisurely, comfortable, snug | **voditi** ~ **život** lead an easy life, lead the good life, live in clover; follow the primrose path

lagodno *adv* comfortably, leisurely, at one's ease, snugly

lagodnost *f* ease, comfort, leisure, snugness

laguna *f geog* lagoon

lagvić *m dim reg* → **bačvica**

lahor *m* gentle breeze, zephyr; breath/whiff/ /puff of air

lahorast *adj* breezy

lahorasto *adv* breezily

lahoriti *vi impf* blow gently/softly, breeze

laički[1] *adj* lay *(i eccl)*

laički[2] *adv* as a layman; in lay/layman's terms

laik *m* layman, lay person; *(u samostanu)* lay-brother | **laici** laymen, lay persons, laity; **čisti** ~ complete layman/outsider

lajanje *n* bark, barking; *(velikog psa)* baying | *fig* ~ **na mjesečinu** baying at the moon

lajati *vi impf* bark (at), bay, five mouth; *(veliki pas)* bay; *(štektati)* yelp; *fig (ogovarati)* backbite; *derog (sl)*: yak, spout, run off at the mouth (→[10] **klepetati, blebetati**) | **bjesomučno** ~ barking one's head off; *fig* **tko laje ne grize** barking dogs seldom bite; his bark is worse than his bite, he is all bark and no bite; **prestani** ~! → **zaveži!;** →[4] ~ kao **mitraljez**

lajav *adj* having a loose tongue, *coll* gabby (→[10] **blebetav**); *(drzak)* having a big mouth, pert, saucy (→[10] **jezičav**)

lajavac *m* loudmouth, blabbermouth; *A sl:* motormouth, windbag, ear-bender; twaddler, scandal-monger (→[10] **blebetalo**)

lajavica *f* loudmouth, scandal-monger; *(goropadna)* shrew, scold, termagant (→[10] **blebetuša**)

lajavost *f* being a loudmouth; scandal-mongering ways; loquaciousness | **prokleta moja** ~! just my big mouth!, why can't I keep my big mouth shut!

lajbek *m folk* short sleeveless jacket

lajm *m Ger* →[9] stolarsko **ljepilo**

lajna *f Ger* →[9] **vođica, uzica**

lajnen *m text Ger* →[9] **platno, lanena** tkanina

lajsna *f Ger* →[9] **letva**

lajtmotiv *m mus* & *fig* leitmotiv, leitmotif

lak[1] *m* lacquer; *(crni)* japan; *(za ličenje)* varnish (paint) | ~ **za nokte** nail-polish; ~ **za kosu** hair-spray; **uljni** ~ oil varnish; **smolni** ~ resinous varnish; ~ **za vanjsku upotrebu** exteriror/outdoor/protective varnish; ~ **za pokućstvo** furniture varnish; ~ **za automobile** car paint; ~ **za štrcanje** spray lacquer; spray paint; ~ **koža** patent-leather; →[4] **boje** i ~ovi

lak[2] *adj* →[1] **lagan** | ~**o konjaništvo** light cavalry; »~**a**« **djevojka** easy/goodtime/fast/loose girl; *A tab* a girl that puts out, the town pump; ~**a mu bila zemljica!** may the earth be light to him, may he rest in peace!; ~ **san** light sleep; **na** ~**u ruku** →[1] **olako; na** ~**i način** → **lako,** bez **muke;** *box* →[7] ~a **kategorija**

lakaj *m* →[1] **lakej**

lakast *adj* →[16] **lakiran**

lak|at *m* elbow; *(mjera)* ell | **poderanih** ~**ata** out at elbows; **podbočiti** ~**tove** square elbows; **gurkanje** ~**tom** nudging, nudge; **gurkati** ~**tom** nudge, give a nudge; **gurnuti/udariti** ~**tom** elbow (smb.); **gurati se** ~**tovima** elbow one's way through; *med* **teniski** ~**at** tennis elbow

lakatn|i *adj anat* elbow-; ulnar | ~**a kost** ulna; *coll* funny-bone

lak-boja *f* varnish (paint); enamel paint

lakej *m* lackey, lacquey *(oba* i *fig)*, footman, *derog* flunk(e)y (→[10] **slugan, poltron**)

lakejski[1] *adj* lackey's; *derog* flunkyish (→[10] **sluganski, poltronski**)

lakejski[2] *adv* like a lackey, in a lackey's manner[33] *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])

lakejstvo *n* lackey's manner/ways/spirit

lakiran *adj* lacquered; japanned; varnished | ~**a koža** patent-leather; ~**e cipele** patent-leather shoes; ~**i nokti** polished fingernails

lakirati *vr pf/impf* japan, lacquer; *(ličiti)* varnish; *fig* → vršiti **lakirovku, uljepšavati**

lakirer *m Ger* lacquerer; varnisher; →[10] **autolakirer**

lakirnica *f* paintshop; finishing shop

lakirovk|a *f pol* sugarcoating, whitewash(ing) | **vršiti** ~**u** sugarcoat, whitewash

lakmus *m* | *chem* ~ **papir** litmus-paper, test-paper

laknuti *vi pf* → **odlanuti**

lako *adv* & *adj neut* easily, without difficulty, with ease, effortlessly, readily

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

| **jednako** ~ just as easily, with equal ease, **vrlo** ~ very easily, without any difficulty, with great ease, with/having no trouble; **vrlo je** ~ it's very easy, it requires no effort, it's as easy as anything, it is child's play, it's a piece of cake, it's dead easy, nothing to it *itd.* (→[12] *igrarija*); **nije to baš tako** ~ it's not so easy as all that; I find it quite a job; it does not come easy to me; **nije ih** ~ **odrediti** they are hard to define, they aren't easily defined, one has trouble/difficulty defining them; ~ **je tebi** it's easy for you; you've got it made; you have no problems; **nije bilo** ~ it wasn't easy, I/we had a hard/rough time, it wasn't plain sailing, it was no picnic, it took some doing; **nikome nije** ~ we all have our difficulties; it's a tough world; **to neće ići** ~ it won't be easy, it will take some doing; that's a tall order; ~ **ćemo!** take it easy!; ~ **ćemo za to** that's no problem; **po sistemu »~ćemo«** hoping to get by somehow, hoping to muddle through, muddling through; ~ **je reći** it's easier said than done; ~ **je tebi govoriti** it's easy/fine for you to say; ~ **je pričati** talk is cheap; ~ **je moguće** →[7] **moguće**; ~ **se može dogoditi** it may well/easily happen; **s njim je** ~ he is easy to get along with, he is not difficult, he is no problem; he is easily satisfied; **nije** ~ **s njim** he is a problem/handful, he is difficult, he is not easy to get/along with; ~ **se ispire** it rinses easily/readily, it is easy to rinse; ~ **se umaraju** they get tired easily, they tire easily; **mogao bi** ~ **umrijeti** he may/might well die; **može** ~ **izblijedjeti** it may well/easily fade, it is apt/ liable to fade, it is subject to fading; ~ **taknuti,** ~ **se očešati o** brush against; *med* ~ **zaostala djeca** mildly retarded children

lakoatletičar *m sp* track-and-field athlete/man | **vodeći** ~ *fig* track star

lakoatletsk|i *adj sp* track-and-field | **~a staza** track (*specif* cinder track, tartan track); **~o natjecanje** track meeting (*AE* meet)

lakoć|a *f* facility, lightness, ease, easiness, levity **s ~om** easily, with ease (→[10] **lako**); making short work of; **s relativnom ~om** with relative ease; **s najvećom ~om** with the greatest of ease; **~a izražavanja** ease of expression; **~a ophođenja** ease of manners

lakodostupan *adj* easily/readily accessible

lakoglazbeni *adj* light-music, of light music

lakokril *adj* light-winged

lakokvarljiv *adj* perishable

lakom *adj* greedy, covetous, avid, grasping; *(na novac)* avaricious; *(proždrljiv)* gluttonous, voracious, ravenous

lakomac *m* greedy person; *(proždrljivac)* glutton

lakomislen *adj* →[1,16] **lakouman**

lakomisleno *adv* →[1,16] **lakoumno**

lakomislenost →[1,16] **lakoumnost**

lakomiti se *vr impf* be greedy (for), be covetous (of), covet, be avid (of, for); crave for, itch for

lakomljenje *n* being greedy (for); greediness *itd.* (→[12] **lakomost**)

lakomo *adv* greedily, with greed, avidly; avariciously, with avarice/cupidity; gluttonously, voraciously, ravenously

lakomost *f* greed, greediness, covetousness, avidity; *(na novac)* avarice, cupidity; *(proždrljivost)* gluttony, voraciousness, ravenousness

lakonog *adj* light-footed, fleet, nimble(-footed)

lakonogo *adv* light-footedly, fleetly, nimbly

lakonogost *f* light-footedness, fleetness, nimbleness

lakonski[1] *adj* laconic, short-spoken

lakonski[2] *adv* laconically

lakouman *adj* light-minded, thoughtless, improvident, happy-go-lucky; *(nepromišljen)* reckless, impetuous, devil-may-care, harum-scarum; *(isprazan)* frivolous, giddy, giddy-brained, airy, feather-brained

lakoumnica *f* thoughtless/giddy/light-minded/ /wanton/frivolous/fickle woman (*ili* girl)

lakoumnik *m* thoughtless/frivolous/light-minded/giddy person

lakoumno *adv* light-mindedly, improvidently, with levity, frivolously, with frivolity, recklessly, airily, giddily

lakoumnost *f* levity, light-mindedness; thoughtlessness, improvidence; frivolity, frivolousness; recklessness; airiness, giddiness

lakovan *adj* →[16] **lakiran**

lakovati *vt pf/impf* →[16] **lakirati**

lakovjer|an *adj* credulous; *(prevarljiv)* gullible, naive, easily fooled; uncritical | **~na osoba** gullible person, dupe, pigeon, sucker; **on je vrlo ~an** he is very credulous/gullible, he will swallow anything

lakovjerno *adv* credulously, gullibly

lakovjernost *f* credulity, gullibility

lakozapaljiv *adj* flammable, inflammable (i *fig*), volatile (i *fig*)

lakrdij|a *f* burlesque, farce; *fig* farce, comedy; buffoonery; *(književna)* farce, mock-heroic; lark, frolic | **zbijati ~e** buffoon, clown, play the buffoon/clown, engage in tomfoolery/ /pranks, lark, frolic; **praviti ~u od** make fun of, poke fun at

lakrdijanje *n* buffooning, clowning; *(grubo)* horse-play

lakrdijaš *m* clown, buffoon, low comedian, jester

lakrdijaški[1] *adj* clownish, buffoonish, farcical, burlesque

lakrdijaški[2] *adv* clownishly, buffoonishly, like a clown/buffoon, farcically
lakrdijaštvo *n* buffoonery, clowning, low comedy, harlequinade
lakrdijati *vi impf* →[1] zbijati **lakrdije**
lakric *m cul* | ~ **bomboni** *AE* licorice candy, *BE* liquorice sweets
laksativ *m pharm* laxative; *(jači)* purgative
laksativno *adv pharm* | ~ **djelovati** have laxative effect, act/work as a laxative
lakše *adv comp* more easily, with more ease, with less difficulty | ~! take it easy!; ~ **mi je** I am relieved; I feel better, it helps; **ako ti je od toga** ~ if it makes you feel (any) better; **mnogo mi je** ~ I am much relieved, I am feel much better; **mnogo je** ~ it is much (*ili* a whole lot) easier;~ **reći nego učiniti** easier said than done; ~ **se nabavlja** is more readily available
lakš|i *adj comp* easier, less difficult/demanding; *(težinom)* lighter, weighing less | ~**a operacija (ozljeda)** minor surgery (injury); **ništa** ~**e od toga** there's nothing to it; **dvaput** ~**i od** being only half the weight of, weighing only half as much as
laktaš *m* pusher, pushy person
laktaški[1] *adj* pushy
laktaški[2] *adv* in a pushy manner[33]
laktaštvo *n* pushiness, pushy ways; *fig* sharp elbows, sharp-elbow tactics
laktovi *m pl* →[11] **lakat**
laktoza *f chem* lactose
lakuna *f* lacuna[14], gap
lala *f Tur* →[16] **tulipan;**
Lala *m hum* person from Voivodina, Voivodina man
laloka *f derog* jowl; →[3] **vilica, ralje**
lama[1] *f zoo* lama
lama[2] *m rlg* lama
Lamanš *m geog* the English Channel, *coll* the Channel
lamanje *n* → **lomljenje**
lamati *vt impf* → **lomiti**
lame *m text* lamé | **zlatni** ~ gold lamé
lamela *f eng* (thin) plate, lamella, lamina, fin; *zoo* lamella[14]; *reg* → **žilet**
lamentacij|a *f* lamentation (→[9] **tužaljka, jadikovka, jadikovanje**)
lamentator *m* lamenter
lamentirati *vi & vt impf* lament | ~ **nad** lament/ /bemoan sthg.
lamica *f It* → **žilet**
lampa *f* lamp (→[9] **svjetiljka**); *(u radiju, televizoru)* →[5] **elektronka** | **džepna/baterijska** ~ *AE/BE* flashlight torch; *fig* **crvena** ~ red light
lampadžija *m* →[9] **nažigač** javne rasvjete
lampasi *m pl mil* red stripes | **hlače s** ~**ma** red-striped trousers
lampaš *m reg* → **fenjer, svjetiljka**
lampati *vi impf It* →[9] **bljeskati, sijevati**
lamperija *f* →[9,16] **oplata**
lampica *f dim* little[38] lamp; tiny light bulb | *coll* **upalila mu se** ~ he saw the light, *fig* a light bulb/went off in his head, *coll* he caught on, *sl* he got wise; he had a bright idea
lampion *m* Chinese (*rjeđe* Japanese) lantern
lampionada *f* Chinese-lantern party
lampuga *f ichth* dolphin, dorado
lan *m* flax | **močiti** ~ ret; **močilište** ~**a** rettery; **trti** ~ heckle, dress/break flax; **predionica** ~**a** *(lanara)* flax mill; **vlakno** ~**a** flax fibre[3], harl; **česalo za** ~ hatchel, flax comb; **kudjelja** ~**a** hards *pl;* **kosa poput** ~**a** flaxen hair; **trla baba** ~ →[4] **baba**
lan|ac[1] *m* chain; *(sata)* watch-chain; *fig (niz)* chain, series, string, sequence, concatenation | **karika** ~**ca** link; **na** ~**cu** chained; **vezati** ~**cem** *(bicikl)* chain up; **navući** ~**ac na vrata** slip on the chain lock; ~**ci za ruke** manacles, handcuffs (*s* ~*cima na rukama* manacled); ~**ci za noge** leg irons (*s* ~*cima na nogama* in leg irons); **okovati** ~**cima** chain, fetter, shackle; *fig* **baciti u** ~**ce** throw into chains; **u** ~**cima** fettered, in chains, shackled; *specif* in leg irons; *fig* **slomiti** ~**ce** break one's chains/bonds; *fig* **zbaciti** ~**ce** cast off fetters/bonds; **pustiti s** ~**ca** unchain; *fig* unleash, let/set loose; *fig* **pušten/otrgnut s** ~**ca** unleashed, let/set/broken loose, on the loose; **držati na** ~**cu** keep on a chain, keep chained (up); *fig* keep on a (short) leash (*BE* lead), be possessive about; *fig* **pobjeći s** ~**ca** slip one's leash; break loose (→[10] **otrgnuti se**); **napraviti živi** ~**ac** form a human chain; *(za gašenje)* form a bucket brigade; **planinski** ~**ac** range/chain of mountains; *biol* **hranidbeni** ~**ac** food chain; *eng* ~**ac od karika** link chain; *eng* **zupčasti** ~**ac** gear chain; *mot* ~**ci za gume** tire (*BE*+ tyre) chains; *mot* **staviti** ~**ce na gume** put chains on the wheels; **»**~**ac sreće«** (»~*ac Sv. Antuna«; komercijalni* ~*)* chain letter, chain-letter scam
lanac[2] *m (zemlje)* acre
lanad *n collect* fawns (→[11] **lane**[2])
lanara *f* flax mill
lancarda *f ichth* →[9] **plavica**
lancet|a *f med* lancet | **prorezati (čir)** ~**om** lance (a boil)
lancman *m Ger* →[9] **zemljak**
lancun *m It* →[9] **plahta**
lanč *m Eng* lunch | ~**-paket** packed lunch
lančan *adj* made of chains; chain-; concatenating; recursive | *eng* ~**i pogon** chain drive; →[4] ~**i most,** ~a **reakcija,** ~ i **sudar**
lančanik *m eng* → **lanac**
lančano *adv* like a chain, in a chain-like manner[33]
lančast *adj* chain-like
lančić *m dim* small chain, chainlet | **zlatni** ~ gold chain

landov *m ichth* →[16] **bolen**
landovina *f collect ichth* sharks and rays
landrati *vi impf* → **skitati se, lutati**
lâne[1] *adv* →[16] **lani**
lȁn|e[2] *n zoo* fawn | *hyp* **~e moje** my sweetheart; *collect* **~ad** fawns
lanen *adj* made of flax, flax-, flaxen, linen | **~o predivo** flax fiber[3], harl(e); **~o platno/ /tkanina** linen; **~o ulje** linseed oil; **~o sjeme** linseed
lange lajtung *m Ger* →[9] sporo **shvaćanje,** teško **kopčanje**
lani *adv* last year | **do ~** until last year
lanilist *m bot* toadflax
lanište *n* flax-field
lanolin *m chem* lanolin
lanser *m mil* rocket launcher | **višecjevni ~** multiple-rocket launcher; **ručni ~** hand-(-held) launcher; →[4] **torpedni ~**
lansiranje *n* launch(ing), firing; *fig* launching, floating | **izvršiti pokusno ~** test-fire (a missile)
lansira|ti *vt pf/impf (raketu)* launch, fire, blast off; *fig* launch, float, circulate, get off the ground | **biti ~n** *(raketa)* be launched, blast off, get off the ground
lansirn|i *adj mil* launching- | **~a cijev** launcher; **~a rampa (~i poligon)** firing pad, launch-(ing) pad
lanterna *f* lantern, lamp (→[9] **svjetiljka**)
lantina *f mar It* lateen yard; *(sošnjak)* spanker gaff
lanuti *vt pf* blab, let out
lanjski *adj* of last year, last year's, last-year
Laos *m geog* Laos
laoski *adj geog* Laotian
Laošanin *m* Laotian
laparoskopija *f med* laparoscopy, *pop* keyhole surgery
lapavica *f* →[16] **bljuzgavica, susnježica**
lapidaran *adj* lapidary, terse (→[9] **sažet, jezgrovit**)
lapidarij *m* collection of stone monuments/fragments
Pazi: lapidary = *brusač/poznavalac dragog kamenja!*
lapidarno *adv* tersely (→[9] **sažeto, jezgrovíto**)
lapidarnost *f* terseness (→[9] **sažetost, jezgrovitost**)
Laponac *m* Lapp, Laplander
Laponija *f geog* Lapland
Laponka *f* Lapp woman
laponski *adj* Lapp(ic), Lapponian, Laplandish
lapor *m geol* marl, marly soil
laporast *adj geol* marly
laprdati *vt impf* →[16] **lupetati**
lapsus *m* lapse, slip, error
laptanje *n* lapping
laptati *vt impf* lap up
lari-fari *m* mumbo jumbo, rigmarole, double talk
laringitičar *m med* laryngitic, laryngitis sufferer
laringitis *m med* laryngitis (*pl* -gitides)
laringofon *m* laryngophone, *coll* throat-mike
laringolog *m med* laryngologist
laringologija *f med* laryngology
laringološki *adj med* laryngological
laringoskop *m med* laryngoscope
laringoskopij|a *f med* laryngoscopy | **ići na ~u** undergo laryngoscopy, be laryngoscoped
larinks *m anat* →[9] **grkljan**
larma *f Ger* →[9] **buka, galama**
larmadžija *m Ger & Tur* →[9,16] **bukač, galamdžija**
larmati *vi impf Ger* →[9] dizati **buku, galamiti**
larpurlartist *m* follower of art for art's sake
larpurlartista *m* →[16] **larpurlartist**
larpurlartistički[1] *adj* art-for-art's-sake; ivory-tower
larpurlartistički[2] *adj* in art-for-art's-sake terms, along art-for-art's-sake lines
larpurlartizam *m* art for art's sake; »ivory-towerism«
larva *f* →[9] **ličinka**
lascivan *adj* lascivious; prurient
lascivno *adv* lasciviously; pruriently, with prurience
lascivnost *f* lasciviousness; prurience
laser *m phys* laser (ray)
laserski *adj phys* laser, laser-ray; →[4] **~ gramofon** | *mil* **s ~m navođenjem** laser-guided
lasica *f zoo* weasel | *pop* **kanadska ~** →[5] **vidrica**
lasičji *adj zoo* of a weasel, weasel-, weasel's, *sci* mustelline; *fig* weasel-like, weaselly
laska *f* → **laskanje**
laskanje *n* flattery, adulation, cajolery, blandishments *pl;* wheedling, coaxing, compliments *pl,* blamey; *coll* soft soap; *fig* ego-stroking | **~m izmamiti** wheedle out of; **~m navesti** wheedle into
lask|ati *vi impf* flatter, cajole, adulate, coax, blandish, compliment upon, say pretty words/things; *coll:* soft soap, butter up; *fig* stroke/massage smb's ego | **čovjeku ~a** one is flattered; it does the ego good; **debelo ~ati** lay it on thick, lay it on with a trowel
laskav *adj* flattering, adulatory, blandishing, coaxing, cajoling, wheedling, complimentary; *(pretjerano)* fulsome, cloying | **naići na ~e ocjene** →[7] **ocjena**
laskavac *m* flatterer, adulator, blandisher, wheedler, sycophant, cajoler; *coll* soft-soaper; *fig* ego-stroker
laskavo *adv* flatteringly, in a flattering manner[33], with flattery, in flattering terms, blandishingly; *(pretjerano)* fulsomely, laying it on thick
laskavost *f* flattering manner/quality[32]
laso *m* lasso; lariat | **uhvatiti/hvatati ~m** lasso
last *f* →[4] **slast** i **~**
lasta *f* →[16] **lastavica**

lastavica *f ornith* swallow; *(skok u vodu) BE* swallow(-dive), *AE* swandive; *ichth* →[3] **poletuša, kokot** | *ichth* ~ **prasica** gurnard; **jedna** ~ **ne čini proljeće** one swallow does not make spring | *fig* **prve** ~**e** *(vjesnici)* heralds, harbingers; *(prethodnici)* forerunners
lastavičji *adj ornith* of a swallow, swallow-, swallow's, swallow-like, *sci* hirundine
lastavić *m dim* young/baby swallow
lasteks *m text* lastex; *(šire)* stretch material
lasteksice *f pl coll* stretch pants (→[10] **tajce**)
lastika *f* elastic; elastic band; *(utkana u tkaninu)* shirring; →[10] **guma**
lastin *poss adj* →[16] **lastavičji** | *ent* ~ **rep** swallowtail; *(tesarski)* →[16] **pijavka**
lastiš *m* →[16] **lastika**
laštenje *n* polishing; waxing; beeswaxing; burnishing, furbish | ~ **cipela** shining shoes, *coll* shoeshine *(krpica za to* shoeshine rag)
laštilac *m* polisher, furbisher
laštilo *n* polish; *(za cipele)* shoe polish
laštiti *vt impf* polish, bring up to high shine, wax; *(voskom)* bees-wax; *(trljanjem)* burnish, gloss, rub; *(kovinu)* furbish | ~ **cipele** shine shoes
laštiti se *vr impf* shine, glitter, be brilliant (bright), gloss
lata *f It* →[9] **lim, kanta**
lateks *m tech* & *com* latex
latentan *adj* latent; dormant
latentno *adv* latently; dormantly
latentnost *f* latency; dormancy
lateralan *adj* lateral
lateralno *adv* laterally
latica *f bot* petal
Latin *m* Latin; Latin male/man, male Latin
latinac *m* Latinist
latinica *f* Latin characters/letters/script/ /alphabet
latinički *adj* Latin-script
latinist *m* Latinist
latinista *m* →[16] **latinist**
latinitet *m* latinity[22]; Latinism
latinizacija *f* latinization[1,23]
latinizam *m* Latinism
latinizirati *vt pf/impf* Latinize[1]
latinizirati se *vr pf/impf* be(come) Latinized[1], undergo Latinization[1]
Latinka *f* Latin; Latin woman
latinsk|i[1] *adj* Latin | ~**i jezik** Latin, the Latin language (→ **latinština**); **misa na** ~**om** Latin Mass; *geog* & *pol* **L**~**a Amerika** Latin America
latinski[2] *adv* in the Latin manner[33], like a Latin *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])
latinsko-američk|i *adj geog* & *pol* Latin-American | ~**a muzika** Latin-American music
latinstvo *n* Latin quality/nature/character/ways
latinštin|a *f* Latin (language); →[3] **latinstvo** | **klasična** ~**a** classic Latin; **pučka** ~**a** vulgar Latin; **srednjevjekovna** ~**a** Medieval Latin; *(šire)* Low Latin; **loša** ~**a** broken/dog/ /apothecaries' Latin
latiti se *vr pf (posla)* tackle, undertake, get down to, take up, set about, go in for; →[3] **pograbiti** | **svojski se** ~ set to, fall to, settle down to work, get down to (business), knuckle down to, attack, assail; ~ **oružja** take up arms
latrina *f* latrine
Latvija *f hist* Latvia
Latvijac *m ethn* Latvian; Latvian man[31]; male Latvian
Latvijka *f ethn* Latvian; Latvian woman[31], female Latvian
latvijsk|i *adj* Latvian | ~**i jezik** the Latvian/ /Lettish language, Latvian, Lettish
laufer *m Ger (šah)* →[9] **lovac;** *(sag)* →[9] **staza**
laugnštajn *m Ger* →[9] **lužni** kamen
laureat *m* laureate; →[9,10] **dobitnik**
lauta *f mus* →[16] **lutnja**
lav *m zoo* lion (i *fig*); *astron* & *astrol* Leo | **čopor** ~**ova** a pride of lions; *zoo* **morski** ~ elephant seal; *(kalifornijski)* Californian sea-lion; *hist* **venecijanski** ~ Venetian (*ili* St. Marks's) lion; *fig* **ne diraj u** ~**a dok spava** let sleeping dogs lie
lava *f geol* lava
lavabo *m* washstand (→[9,10] **umivaonik**); →[3] **sudoper**
lavand|a *f bot* (English) lavender | **boja** ~**e** lavender; **boje** ~**e** lavender-
lavendl *m Ger* →[9,16] **lavanda**
lavež *m* bark, barking; *(dubok)* bay, baying
lavica *f zoo* lioness (i *fig*)
lavić *m dim* young lion, lion whelp/cub, baby lion
lavina *f* avalanche (i *fig*) | **zatrpala ih je** ~ they were buried by an avalanche; *fig* **krenula je** ~ it started the ball rolling
laviranje *n* vacillating, vacillation; *fig* (steering a) middle course
lavirati *vi impf* vacillate (→[9,10] **vrdati**); *fig* steer a middle course
lavirint *m* →[16] **labirint**
lavlj|i *adj* of a lion, lion-, lion's, lion-like, *fig* & *sci* leonine | ~**a griva** lion's mane; ~**a koža** lion's skin; ~**e ždrijelo** lion's mouth; ~**a rika** lion's roar; ~**i brlog** lion's den
lavor *m* wash-basin | *hum* **kupati se doma u** ~**u** *A sl* go to the tar beach
lavovsk|i[1] *adj* lion-like; →[10] **lavlji** | *fig* ~**i dio** the lion's share; *fig* ~**a borba** heroic struggle
lavovski[2] *adv* like a lion
lazanja *f It* →[9] **rezanac;** *cul* lasagna | *cul* ~ **s patlidžanima** eggplant lasagna
Lazar *m Bib* Lazarus | *hist* **Knez** ~ Prince Lazar
lazar *m coll* →[3] **bogalj, bijednik, prosjak**
lazaret *m med hist* lazaretto, quarantine hospital (→[9,10] **previjalište,** vojna **bolnica**)
lazarkinja *f bot* woodruff

lazuran *adj* → **azuran**
laž *m* lie, falsehood | **mala** ~ little lie, fib; *eccl* venial lie; **nedužna** ~ white lie; **oprostiva** ~ excusable lie; **svjesna** ~ knowing lie; **krupna/debela** ~ big/gross/outrageous lie, big fat lie, *coll* whopping/thumping lie; **gruba** ~ crude lie; **čista/gola** ~ blatant/downright/ /outright/out-and-out/black lie; **drska** ~ bold-faced/bare-faced/brazen lie; **svinjska** ~ dirty/ /damn/goddamn(ed) lie; **same** ~ ! all lies!, that's/it's a pack/parcel/tissue of lies!; **utjerati nekoga u** ~ catch smb. in a lie, catch smb. lying, give the lie to smb.; **u ~i su kratke noge** liars must have good memories, a liar is soon exposed, lies are short-lived; ~ **se osvećuje** lies come home to roost; *crim* **aparat za otkrivanje ~i** *(poligraf)* lie detector, polygraph (→[5] **poligrafski** test)
laža →[16] **laž, lažljivac, obmana, tlapnja** | ~ **i paralaža** liar and arch liar
lažac *m* → **lažljivac**
laž|an *adj* false, untrue; *fig* hollow; (*krivotvoren*) falsified, counterfeit, forged; bogus, spurious; (*nepostojeći*) fictitious; (*neprav*) sham, mock-, fake, imitation-; *sl* phon(e)y | **~ni dragulji** sham/paste/imitation/fake jewels (*ili* gems); **~ni biseri** false/imitation pearls; **~na slika** fake painting; **~na putovnica** false/fake passport; **~ni iskaz** false statement; misstatement; **~ni osjećaj** deceptive feeling; **~no prijateljstvo** false/pretended friendship; **~ne grudi** (*ulošci*) *A sl* falsies; *jur* **~ni dokazi** fabricated evidence; →[4] ~na **uzbuna/dojava/ /optužba**
lažiran *pp* & *adj sp* fixed | **~a utakmica** fixed (*specif* thrown) match/game, fix; **~i izbori** rigged elections
lažiranje *n* | ~ **utakmica** match fixing; ~ **izbora** election rigging
lažirati *vt pf/impf sp* fix; rig | ~ **utakmicu** fix a match/game; *(dogovorenim gubljenjem) A sl* throw a m./g.
lažljiv *adj* lying, mendacious, given to lying
lažljivac *m* liar, fibber, fibster; (*uvriježeni*) notoroius/habitual liar | **veliki** ~ (*paralaža*) arrant liar, arch-liar, accomplished/ /thorough-paced liar, prince of liars
lažljivka *f* (woman) liar
lažljivo *adv* mendaciously, with lies
lažljivost *f* mendacity
lažno *adv* falsely, spuriously, hollowly, fictitiously, fraudulently
lažnost *f* falseness, falsity, falsehood, untruthfulness, spuriousness, hollowness, fictitiousness; fraudulence
lažnjak *m sl* fake (→[10] **imitacija**)
lažov *m* →[16] **lažljivac**
leb(ac) *m dial* →[16] **kruh, hljeb**
lebdeći *adj* hovering, soaring; levitating; suspended
lebdenje *n* →[2] **lebđenje**
lebdjelica *f aero BE* hovercraft, *AE* air-cushion(ed) vehicle
lebdjenje *n* →[2] **lebđenje**
lebdjeti *vi impf* hover; hang in the air; soar; be suspended
lebđenje *n* hovering, soaring; suspension; (*spiritističko*) levitation
lebervuršt *m Ger cul* →[9] **jetrena** pašteta
lebić *m reg* → **jugozapadnjak**
leblebija *f bot* →[16] **slanutak**
leceder *m* →[16] **licitar**
lecnuti se *vr pf* give a start, wince, be startled, sit up
leć|a *f bot* lentil; *cul* lentils; *opt* lens | *opt* **brusač** ~**a** lens grinder; *opt* **namjestiti (nositi, skinuti) kontaktne** ~**e** fit (wear, remove) contact lenses; *opt* **plastične kontaktne** ~**e** soft lenses
lȅći[1] *vi pf* lie down; (*ići na spavanje*) go to bed | **lezi!** down!; **još nisi legla!** still up?; *fig* **sve će to leći za par dana** it will all blow over in a couple of days; **ne lezi vraže** →[7] **vrag**
lȇći[2] *vt impf (jaja)* lay eggs; *(mladunčad)* hatch; *(sjediti na jajima)* brood
leći se *vi impf (iz jaja)* hatch
led *m* ice; (*tuča*) hail, hailstones | ~ **u kockama** ice cubes (*posuda za to* ice bucket; *kliješta* ice tongs); ~ **u blokovima** block ice; **automat za** ~ →[5] **ledomat; viski s ~om** *US* scotch on the rocks; **hladan kao** ~ ice-cold; **pokriven ~om** ice-covered; iced-over, ice-bound; **brod okovan ~om** ship trapped in pack-ice; **kidanje ~a** (*na rijeci*) breakup of the ice; ~ **je krenuo** the ice cover broke; *fig* the logjam broke; *fig* **držati na ~u** keep in cold storage, keep on back burner, keep on hold, keep on the shelf; *fig* **staviti na** ~ put on hold/ice, put on the shelf *itd.* (↑); *fig* **završiti na ~u** end up on hold/ice (*ili* on the shelf *itd.* ↑); *fig* **na tankom ~u** on thin ice; *fig* **navesti na tanki** ~ get smb. on (to) thin ice, entrap smb.; *fig* **doći na tanki** ~ end up on thin ice
Leda *f Gk myth* Leda
ledana *f* ice-factory, ice-works; ice-storage, ice-house
ledara *f* →[16] **ledana**
leden *adj* (made) of ice, ice-; (*studen*) ice-cold, frigid, icy; *fig* gelid, frosty, frigid, icy | *geol* **L~o doba** glacial period; *geog* **~i pojas** frigid zone; **~i kristali (iglice)** ice crystals (needles); *fig* **~o cvijeće** ice-figures (on window-panes); **~i brijeg** *(plutajući)* iceberg (*njegov vrh* tip of the iceberg); **~a kiša** freezing rain
ledenica *f* ice-pit, ice-cellar, ice-storage; (*za hranu*) ice-box (→[10] **zamrzivač, škrinja**); (*s krova*) icicle
ledeno *adv* frigidly, gelidly, frostily, icily

ledeno|ća, ~st *f* frigidness, gelidity, frostiness, iciness
ledenjački *adj* glacier-
ledenjak *m* (glacer) glacier; (*u moru*) ice-berg; (*svijeća s krova*) icicle
ledi *f* lady | **prava** ~ real/true lady
ledičan *adj Ger* →[9] **neoženjen, neudata**
ledin|a *f* unbroken/untilled/fallow ground, virgin soil; (*travnjak*) turf, sod, greensward; wasteland | **otići pod ~u** end up below ground, *sl* push up daisies
ledinjak *m bot* pilewort
ledišt|e *n phys* freezing-point, zero
lediti (se) *vt* (*vr*) *impf* freeze, congeal, turn (in)to ice, harden into ice; freeze over
ledolomac *m mar* icebreaker
ledomat *m* ice machine/maker/cuber
leđa *n pl* back; backing, back side/part; (*ceste*) camber

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **leđa** (*gen.*)
grbavih ~ round-shouldered, bent, stooping; **s** ~ from behind; **preko tuđih** ~ taking advantage of smb., using smb. as a stepping--stone, at smb's expense
2. **leđa** (*s glagolima*)
grbiti ~ →[1] **prignuti ~; preko čijih** ~ **će to ići!** who will take the burden?, who will bear the brunt?, who will pay for it?; **ima široka** ~ he has a broad back, he is broad-backed; *fig* he has a strong back, he can take/stand a lot; **isprašiti** ~ →[4] **isprašiti** →[10] **izmlatiti; naprtiti (sebi) na** ~ →[4] **naprtiti; okrenuti** ~ turn one's back on, walk away from; **kome će to pasti na ~?** on whose back will it fall?, who will be burdened with it?; **kome će se to prelomiti preko ~?** who will be at/on the receiving end?; **podmetnuti** ~ bear the brunt, take on (a burden); *fig* step into the breach; *A sl* take the heat; do the actual work, do some work actually; **pokrivati nekome** ~ cover smb's back; **popeti se nekome na** ~ get on smb's back (i *fig*), become a burden to smb.; **svašta smo prebacili preko** ~ we've been through a lot (of trouble); **prignuti** ~ hump/bend one's back; (*pred nekim*) bend one's back before, bow to, knuckle under, cringe before; **raditi nekome iza** ~ do sthg. behind smb's back; be devious; **saviti** ~ →[1] **prignuti ~; skinuti s** ~ get smb./sthg. off smb's back; keep smb./sthg. out of smb's hair; **svaliti na** ~ burden/saddle smb. with sthg.; **svrbe ga** ~ →[7] **svrbjeti; zabiti nož u** ~ stab in the back
3. **leđima** (*loc.*)
imati na ~ have on one's back, be burdened/ /saddled with; **iskusiti na vlastitim** ~ know from personal experience, live through personall; **iznijeti na svojim** ~ →[7] **iznijeti; okrenut** ~ with one's back to; **bio si mi okrenut** ~ you had your back to me; **sjediti kome na** ~ be smb's burden; live of smb.; **stajati za** ~ stand at smb's back, stand behind smb., *fig* breathe down smb's neck

leđaš *m sp* (*plivač*) backstroker
leđenje *n* freezing; congealing, congealment
leđni *adj* back; *anat* & *zoo* dorsal | ~ **stil** (*plivanja*) backstroke
leđno *adv sp* | **100 m** ~ the 100 meters backstroke; **plivati** ~ do the backstroke; *hum* (*uginule ribe*) swim belly-up
legalan *adj* legal
legalizacija *f* legalization[1]
legaliziran *pp* & *adj* legalized[1]
legalizirano *adv* in a legalized[1] manner[33]
legaliziranost *f* being legalized[1], legalization[1]
legalizirati *vt pf/impf* legalize[1]
legalizovati →[16] **legalizirati**
leganj *m ornith* | ~ **mračnjak** nightjar
legenda *f* legend; *fig* legend, saga; (*mape*) key | **prema ~i** according to legend, legend has it that; **razbiti ~u o** explode a myth, *A coll* debunk
legendaran *adj* legendary, of legendary fame, storied
legendarno *adv* like a legendary hero, in a legendary manner[33]
legendarnost *f* legendary quality
legija *f* legion | ~ **stranaca** Foreign Legion
legionar *m* legionary; (*Stranačke legije*) member of Foreign Legion, legionnaire
legislativ|an *adj jur* legislative (→[9] **zakonodavan**)
legitimacija *f* (*osobna karta*) identity (*A coll* ID) card*; →[9] **vjerodostojnost** | **članska (sindikalna)** ~ membership (union) card
* *Pazi:* legitimation = *ozakonjenje!*
legitim|an *adj* legitimate | **učiniti ~nim** legitimate, legitimize[1], make legitimate
legitimirati *vt pf/impf* ask for one's papers, make one show one's identity documents, identify one
legitimirati se *vr pf/impf* show/produce one's identity documents (*ili* ID card), prove one's identity | *fig* ~ **kao** prove to be, establish one's credentials as (→[10] **pokazati se** kao); show one's true color[2], appear in true light, be unmasked
legitimitet *m* →[1] **legitimnost**
legitimno *adv* legitimately
legitimnost *f* legitimacy | **dati** ~ legitimate, legitimize[1], make legitimate
legl|o *n* (*mladi*) litter, brood, hatch; (*ribe*) fry, spawn; the young | **životinja iz istog ~a** litter mate; **prvenstvo izbora (štenca) iz ~a** first pick of the litter; *fig* ~ **zla** hotbed (breeding- -place, haunt, nest) of evil
legnuti *vi pf* lie down; (*u krevet*) go to bed; (*žito*) → **polegnuti** | **lezi!** down! (*i psu*); duck!
lego *m* (*igračka*) Lego (set); (*općenito*) building

set; *specif: AE* Erector (set), *BE* Meccano (set) | ~ **kockice** Lego blocks
legura *f metal* alloy
legvan *m zoo* iguana
leja *f* →[16] **gredica**
lekcij|a *f* lesson; *fig* →[3,9] **pouka, opomena** | **očitati nekome ~u (dijeliti ~e)** →[1] očitati **bukvicu**
leksički[1] *adj gram* lexical | ~ **fond** lexical fund; word-stock
leksički[2] *adv* lexically, in lexical terms
leksika *f* →[16] **leksik**
leksik *m gram BE* lexis, *AE* lexicon
leksikograf *m* lexicographer, dictionary writer
leksikografija *f* lexicography, dictionary writing
leksikografski *adj* lexicographic(al), dictionary-writing
leksikolog *m ling* lexicologist
leksikologija *f ling* lexicology; word-lore
leksikološki *adj ling* lexicologic(al)
leksikon *m* lexicon | *fig* **živi** ~ walking/living encyclopaedia
lektira *f* reading | **zanimljiva** ~ interesting/intriguing r.; **obavezna** ~ required r.; **propisana** ~ assigned r.; set books
lektor *m univ* foreign-language instructor; (*teksta za tisak*) language editor
lektorat *m univ* instructorship
lektorirati *vt pf/impf print* language-edit
lektura *f print* language-editing | **»~: XY«** Language Editor: XY
lele! *int reg* →[16] **kuku!**
lelek *m* →[16] **naricanje, kukanje**
lelujanje *n* swaying, sway; heaving, heave, surging, surge, undulating, undulation of crops (corn *itd.*)
lelujati se *vr impf* sway, surge, heave, undulate, swell, stream in the wind
lelujav *adj* swaying, heaving, surging, undulating
lelujavo *adv* swayingly, undulatingly, in undulations
lelujavost *f* swaying/undulating quality[32] (*ili* notion)
lem *m* solder
lemati *vt impf* → **mlatiti**
lemeš *m* (*pluga*) *BE* ploughshare, *AE* plowshare
lemilo *n* (*ručno*) soldering iron | **električno** ~ electric s. i. (*s drškom* soldering gun)
lemiti *vt impf* solder; (*tvrdo*) braze
lemljenje *n* soldering; brazing
lemozina *f It* →[9] **milostinja, sitniš**
lenger *m Tur* →[16] **sidro, kotva**
lengerisati *vt Tur* →[16] **ukotviti, učvrstiti**
leno *n hist* fief, fee, feudal tenure | **dati u** ~ give as a fief
lensk|i *hist adj* feudal | **~i gospodar** feudal lord, liege; *jur hist* **~o pravo** feudal law
lent|a *f* sash; →[9,10] **vrpca** | **predsjednička (pobjednička) ~a** presidential (winner's) sash; **okititi ~om** put a sash on
lenjinistički[1] *adj pol* Leninist
lenjinistički[2] *adv pol* in a Leninist manner[33], along Leninist lines (→[15] **-čki**[2])
lenjinističko-staljinistički *adj pol* Leninist-Stalinist
lenjinizam *m pol* Leninism
lenjir *m Ger* →[9,16] **ravnalo**
leopard *m zoo* leopard
leopardov *adj* | **~o krzno** leopard skin; **kaput od ~a krzna** leopard-skin coat
lepet *m*, **~anje** *n* flutter(ing); flap(ping), slap(ping)
lepetati *vi impf* flutter; flap loudly, slap
lepez|a *f* fan | **sklopiva ~a** folding fan; **hladiti se ~om** fan oneself; *fig* **široka ~a** the whole panoply *itd.* (→[12] **raspon**)
lepezast *adj* fan-shaped
lepezasto *adv* like a fan, in the form/shape of a fan
lepinja *f cul* flat unleavened bread, pita/Lebanese bread
lepirica *f* → **leptir(ić)**
lepra *f med* leprosy (→[9,16] **guba**)
lepršanje *n* flutter, fluttering, flitting, streaming, billowing
lepršati *vi impf* (*ptica, leptir*) flutter, flit (about); (*zastava*) flutter (*tromo* stream, billow)
lepršav *adj* fluttering; *fig* fluttery, breezy, airy, lightsome
lepršavo *adv* flutteringly; *fig* in a fluttery manner[33], breezily, airily, lightsomely
lepršavost *f* fluttering quality[32], flutteriness, breeziness, airiness, lightsomeness
leptir *m ent* butterfly; (*noćni, dlakavi, sitni*) moth | ~ **mašna** →[16] **leptirka**
leptirast *adj* | *eng* **~a matica** wing-nut
leptirica *f ent* female butterfly; →[3] **leptirka**
leptirić *m dim* little[38] butterfly, moth
leptirka *f coll* bow-tie
leptirov *adj* | ~ **stil** (*plivanja*) butterfly stroke; **plivač ~im stilom** butterfly swimmer, butterflyer
ler *m mot Ger* neutral (gear) | *mot* **u ~u** in neutral; **spuštati se nizbrdo u ~u** (*biciklom*) freewheel
les *m geol Ger* →[9,16] **prapor**
lesa *f* hurdle-gate; →[16] **pleter**
lesi *m pop* →[5] škotski **ovčar**
lesonit *m* hardboard, masonite
leš[1] *m Tur* corpse, dead body/man, carcass (*BE*+ carcase), *A sl* stiff (→[10] **mrtvac**); (*strvina*) carrion
leš[2] *m* (*šljaka*) slag
lešada *f It cul* boiled fish/meat | ~ **od oslića** boiled hake
lešati *vt impf It cul* boil

lešina *f Tur* →[1] **leš**[1]
lešinar *m ornith* →[16] **sup, strvinar;** *fig* →[16] **strvinar**
lešinark|a *f* | **ptice ~e** →[16] **strvinarka**
lešinarski *adj fig* →[16] **strvinarski**
lešo *adj* & *adv It cul* →[9] **kuhan**
let *m* flight | **u ~u** in f.; (*ptica*) in f., on the wing; **uhvatiti u ~u** (*u zraku*) catch in mid-air; *aero* **školski** ~ training f.; *aero* **pokusni** ~ test/proving f.; *aero* **prvi** ~ (*pilota, aviona*) maiden f.; (*nove linije*) inaugural f; *aero* **redoviti** ~ scheduled f.; *aero* **broj ~a** f. number; **želim Vam ugodan** ~ have a good f.; *mil aero* **(izvršiti) borbeni** ~ (make/ /fly a) sortie; *aero mil* **u brišućem ~u** in sweeping f., flying very low, hugging the ground, at rooftop level; buzzing (convoys, ships), hedgehopping; *aero mil* **napad u niskom ~u** low-flying attack; ~ **u svemir** space f.
letač *m* flyer, flier, airman, aviator
letačk|i *adj* | *aero* **~o osoblje** flight/air/cockpit crews; **~a obuka** flight training; **~i ispit** pilot's test; **~i kombinezon** flight suit
let|ak *m* leaflet (*rjede* flyer, handbill) | **dijeliti ~ke** pass out (*ili* distribute, hand out, circulate) leaflets; **bacati ~ke** scatter leaflets; *iz aviona*) drop leaflets;
letanje *n* flitting about; →[10] **trčkaranje;** *mar* going/tacking about, heaving in stays
letargičan *adj* lethargic
letargično *adv* lethargically, in a lethargic manner[33]
letargija *f* lethargy
letati *vi impf* fly to and fro, fly/flit/flutter about; *fig* → **trčkarati;** *mar* go/tack about, heave in stays
leteći *adj* flying, winged | ~ **ambasador** roving ambassador, ambassador-at-large; ~ **odred** mobile (*ili* rapid-deployment) force; →[4] ~ **tanjur**
letenj|e *n* flying, flight | **instruktor ~a** flight instructor; **noćno ~e** night flight; **zabrana ~a** grounding; **zabraniti nekome ~e** ground smb.; **dobiti zabranu ~a** be grounded; **red ~a** flight timetable
letilica *f* →[2] **letjelica**
letilište *n aero* (airport) runway
letimice *adv* in passing, on the run, hastily, cursorily, superficially
letimičan *adj* (done in) passing, hasty, hurried; cursory, superficial
letimično *adv* →[1] **letimice**
letimičnost *f* hastiness, cursoriness
letjelica *f aero* flying machine, aircraft | **svemirska** ~ spacecraft, space vehicle; *(s posadom)* speaceship; *(orbitalna)* space shuttle
let|jeti *vi impf* fly; be in the air, be airborne, be up, be on the wing; (*lebdjeti visoko*) soar; →[3] **juriti** | **ptice koje ne ~e** flightless birds; **~jeti u Berlin** fly to Berlin, make a flight to B., make flights to B.; **je li Vam ovo prvi put da ~ite?** is this your first flight?; **tko visoko ~i nisko pada** the higher they fly/get the harder they fall; **kako vrijeme ~i!** how time flies!; **~jeti na sve strane** fly about; **~jeti u zrak** (*eksplozija*) be blown up; **on će prvi ~tjeti** *(s položaja)* he'll get the boot first
letka *f mar* gaff/flying topsail
letkolbn *m Ger* →[9] **lemilo**
letlampa *f* welding blowpipe/torch, blowtorch
letn|i *adj* | **~o pero** flight feather
letnjača *f mar* boom foresail
leto *n* bee-hive entrance
Leton|ac, ~ija, ~ka, ~ski →[5,16] **Latvij|ac, ~a, ~ka, ~ski**
letovati *vt pf/impf Ger* →[9,16] **lemiti**
letva *f* lath | **obiti ~ma** lath; **rešetka od letava** lattice screen; **rubna** ~ *(za parket)* framing strip; *archit* **kutna** ~ *AE* baseboard, *BE* skirting-board
letvarica *f* crate
letvic|a *f dim* thin lath, lattice; *sp* bar, crossbar | *sp* **preskočiti ~u** clear the bar; *sp* **oboriti ~u** fail to clear the bar
leukemičar *m med* leukemic[5], leukemia[5] sufferer
leukemija *f med* leukemia[5]
leukocit *m med* leukocyte
leukom *m med* leucoma
leukoma *f med* →[16] **leukom**
leukoreja *f med* →[9] bijeli **cvijet**
leut[1] *m mus hist* → **lutnja**
leut[2] *m mar* type of fishing-boat
Levant *m geog* Levant
levant *m reg (vjetar)* Levanter; east wind *itd.* (→[12] **istočnjak**)
levantin *m geol* Levantian
Levantinac *m* Levantine (i *fig*); Levantine man[31], male Levantine
levantinski[1] *adj* Levantine
levantinski[2] *adv* like a Levantine, in the Levantine manner[33] (→[15] **-ski**[2])
levantinstvo *n* Levantinism (i *fig*)
levisice *f pl (traperice)* Levi's
lezbejka →[16] **lezbijka**
lezbejski →[16] **lezbijski**
lezbejstvo →[16] **lezbijstvo**
lezbijka *f sex* lesbian; *(među sobom)* gay woman | **muškobanjasta** ~ *(»muško« u lezbijskom paru)* butch, dyke
lezbijski *adj sex* lesbian
lezbijstvo *n sex* lesbianism
lezi! →[11] **legnuti**
lezilebović *m reg* → **parazit**
ležaj *m* bed; sofa, couch; *(pomoćni)* cot; *(voj-*

nički, zatvorski) bunk; *(na brodu, u vlaku)* berth; *(od dasaka)* plank bed; *(za nuždu, na podu)* shakedown; *(od slame)* strawbed, litter | *mar* **kabina s jednim ~em** single cabin; *eng* ~ **osovine** bearing; *eng* **kotrljajući/valjni** ~ roller b-g; *eng* **kuglični** ~ ball b-g

ležaljka *f* deck chair; chaise longue

ležanj|e *n* lying; *med* bed rest, rest in bed

ležarina *f mar* & *rlw* demurrage (fee); storage charge; *(nasljedbena)* deposit tax

lež|ati *vi impf* lie (i *fig*); *form:* be recumbent, recline; *(na leđima)* lie on one's back, *form* be supine; *(na krevetu)* lie on the bed; *(u krevetu)* lie/be in bed, be abed; *(raširivši sve četiri)* sprawl; *(na odru)* be laid out

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **s »na«**

mjesto ~i na obali the town is situated/located on the shore; **~ati na skladištu** lie in storage, be warehoused, be stored; *mot* **dobro ~i na cesti** it holds the road well, it has good road-holding properties; **odluka ~i na nama** the decision lies/rests with us, it is for us to decide, decision is our responsibility; **teorija ~i na → zasnivati se**

2. **ostalo**

dugo ~ati *(bolovati)* be laid up for a long time; **to još ~i pred nama** it still lies ahead; **lezi!** *mil* hit the deck!; *(psu)* down!; **u čemu ~i problem?** where is the problem?; **to mi ne ~i** it's not my thing/style, I am not cut out for that, I haven't got (*AE* + I don't have) it in me; **roba koja ~i** slow-moving goods (→[12] **nekurentan**); **ona riba mi još ~i u želucu** I can still feel that fish in my stomach; **tu ~e najveće uštede** the greatest savings are to be found here

ležeć|i *adj* lying; *form:* recumbent, reclining; *(na leđima)* on one's back, *form* supine | **~i pacijenti** immobile/bedridden patients; *mil* **iz ~eg stava** from a prone position; →[4] *mot* ~ **policajac**

ležećke *adv* in a lying/recumbent *itd.* position, on one's back (→[10] **ležeći**)

leženje *n (jaja)* laying (eggs)

ležar|an *adj* relaxed, easy-going, easy-does-it; *sl:* laid-back, cool; off-hand | **~na odjeća** casual clothes, easy-wearing c-s; **budi malo ~niji** relax (*ili* loosen up) a little

ležerno *adv* relaxedly, in a relaxed manner[33], in an easy-going manner[33], being at ease | ~ **se oblačiti** dress casually; underdress, dress down

ležernost *f* relaxed manner/quality[32]; *sl* cool

ležište *n* →[3] **ležaj;** *minr* deposit | ~ **ugljena** coal-bed, coal deposit

li *part* if, whether | **a kamo** ~ →[2] **a kamoli; čudna** ~ **čovjeka!** what a strange person (indeed)!; **pokušao je ne bi** ~ **se izvukao** he tried to (see if he could) get off; **ne znam da ~...** I don't know whether (*coll* if)...

(upitno:)

je ~ **?** is it?, is that so?; isn't that so? (→[10] **jel?,** →[3] **zar** ne?); **jesi** ~ **vidio?** have you seen?, did you see?; **znaš ~?** *(coll* **je ~ znaš?**) do you know?; **čuješ** ~ **me?** can you hear me?; **jesi** ~ **sretan?** *itd.* are you happy?; **tražite** ~ **mene?** are you looking for me?; **tko** ~ **je (samo) platio?** I wonder who paid? whoever paid?; **kad** ~ **ćemo se opametiti?** when will we ever learn?

Liban →[16] **Libanon**

Libanac →[16] **Libanonac**

Libanon *m geog* Lebanon

Libanonac *m* Lebanese; Lebanese man[31], male Lebanese

libanonizacija *f pol* Lebanonization[1]

libanonski *adj geog* Lebanese (→[15] **-ski**[1])

libanski →[16] **libanonski**

libela *f (razulja)* spirit-level*; *ent* →[9] konjska **smrt**

* *Pazi:* libel = *kleveta!*

liberal *m* liberal; *pol* Liberal | *derog* **smušeni ~i** woolly l-s; *derog* **brižni ~i** bleeding hearts

liberalan *adj* liberal; laissez-faire; *(pretjerano)* permissive

liberal-demokrat *m pol* Liberal Democrat, *coll* Lib Dem

liberalisati →[16] **liberalizirati**

liberalistički *adj* liberalistic

liberalizacija *f* liberalization[1] | *econ* ~ **cijena** price liberalization[1]

liberalizam *m* liberalism | **ekonomski** ~ laissez-faire

liberalizirati *vt pf/impf* liberalize[1]

liberalizirati se *vr pf/impf* be(come) liberalized[1], undergo liberalization[1]

liberalizovati (se) →[16] **liberalizirati (se)**

liberalka *f* woman[30] liberal

liberalno *adv* liberally

liberalnodemokratski *adj pol* Liberal Democratic, *coll* Lib Dem

liberalnost *f* liberal quality; liberalism; *(pretjerana)* permissiveness

liberalski *adj pol* Liberal, Liberals', of the Liberals *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]); of the Liberal Party

Liberija *f geog* Liberia

Liberijac *m* Liberian; Liberian man,[31] male Liberian

liberijski *adj geog* Liberian (→[15] **-ski**[1])

libido *m med* libido

Libija *f geog* Libya

Libijac *m* Libyan; Libyan man[31], male Libyan

libijski *adj geog* Libyan (→[15] **-ski**[1])

libiti se *vr impf* →[16] **ustručavati, skanjivati se**

libljenje *n* →[16] **ustručavanje, skanjivanje**

libretist *m mus* librettist

libretista *m* →[16] **libretist**

libret|o *m mus* libretto, book | **pisac/autor ~a** librettist
Liburni *m pl hist* the Liburnians, the Liburni
Liburnija *f hist* Liburnia
liburnijski *adj hist* Liburnian
lica *f ichth* | **~ bilizma** leer-fish; **~ strijela** banner pompano, oldwife
lic|e *n* face; countenance; *(koža lica)* complexion; *(izraz)* expression, mien, air; *(prednja strana)* front (→[16] **pročelje**); *(prava strana)* right side; *(površina)* surface, top side; *gram* person; →[16] **osoba**
FRAZE I IZRAZI:
1. **lice** *(nom. sg.)*
~ joj se oteglo *(razočaranje)* her face fell; **~ joj je zablistalo** her face brightened; **crveno (bucmasto, kiselo)** ~ red (chubby, wry) face; **~ i naličje** obverse and reverse, face and back; **sve ima svoje ~ i naličje** there are two sides to everything (*ili* to every issue/problem); *fin* **~ čeka** face side; **pokazati pravo ~** show one's true face (*ili* one's real countenance); *jur* **treće ~, fizičko ~** →[16] **osoba; glavno ~** →[1] glavni **lik**; *gram* **prvo ~ jednine** first person singular
2. **lica** *(gen. sg.)*
crvenog (bucmastog, kiselog, tužnog) ~ red-faced (chubby-faced, wry-faced, sad-faced); **vitez tužnog** ~ the knight of doleful countenance; **ozbiljnog** ~ with a serious face/mien; with a straight face; **nepomičnog/bezizražajnog** ~ poker-faced; *fig* **s dva ~** → **dvoličan; ogrtač s dva ~** reversible (*ili* double faced) coat; **s ~ i naličja** front and back, from/on both sides, from/on either side; **zbrisati s ~ Zemlje** obliterate from the face of the Earth; **imati ~ (drskosti) da** have the cheek to
3. **lice** *(accus. sg.)*
sve ima svoje ~ i naličje there are two sides to every question; **praviti lijepo ~** pretend to like it, pretend to be satisfied, put the best face on a bad affair; **reći u ~** tell/say it to smb's face (→[10] **otvoreno,** bez **uvijanja**); **baciti uvredu u ~** hurl an insult into smb's face; **gledati ravno u ~** look smb. straight/ /full in the face; **pogledati istini (činjenicama) u ~** face the truth (facts); **smijati se u ~** laugh in smb's face; **(na)kriviti ~** make/ /pull faces (*ili* a face), (make a) grimace, make grimaces, contort one's face/features
4. **licu** *(loc. sg.)*
prikaz u prvom ~ first-person account; **vidi ti se (jasno) na ~** it's all over your face; **na ~ joj se vidi da laže** you can see it in her face (that) she is lying; **na ~ mjesta** on the spot; then and there, there and then, summarily (→[3] **smjesta**); **analiza na ~ mjesta** on-the-spot analysis; **poginuti na ~ mjesta** be killed instantly, be killed on the spot; **ubiti na ~ mjesta** *(bez upozorenja)* shoot on sight; **smaknuti na ~ mjesta** execute summarily; **smaknuće (otpuštanje) na ~ mjesta** summary execution (dismissal); **istraga na ~ mjesta** on-the-spot investigation; **kontrola na ~ mjesta** on-site inspection
5. **licem** *(instr. sg.)*
~ u lice face to face; face-on, one on one, *emph* eyeball-to-eyeball; **plesati ~ uz lice** dance cheek to cheek; **naći se s nekim ~ u lice** meet face to face, face, confront; **pred ~ čovječanstva** before mankind, in the face of mankind; **pred ~ Gospodnjim** facing the Lord, facing one's Maker; **pred ~ toliko ljudi** in the presence/sight of (*ili* before) so many people
6. **lica** *(nom. pl.)*
~ drame/romana (cast of) characters, personages; **mrka ~** gloomy/long faces; **vojna ~** →[16] **vojne** osobe/osoblje
licej *m* boarding school; *(ženski)* boarding school for girls, finishing school
licejac *m* boarding-school boy (*ili* pupil)
licejka *f* boarding-school (*ili* finishing-school) girl
licejski *adj* boarding-school
licemjer *m* hypocrite, pharisee, dissembler, *(jače)* two-faced son of a bitch (→[10] **dvoličnjak**); sanctimonious type; prude
licemjeran *adj* hypocritical, pharisaical, dissembling (→[10] **dvoličan**); feigned, pretended; *(vjerski)* sanctimonious; prude, prudish
licemjerje *n* hypocrisy, pharisaism, dissembling, simulation, dissimulation, cant (→[10] **dvoličnost**); *(vjersko)* sanctimoniousness; prudery, prudishness
licemjerka *f* woman[30] hypocrite
licemjerno *adv* hypocritically, pharisaically, dissemblingly (→[10] **dvolično**); sanctimoniously, prudishly
licemjer|nost *f*, **~stvo** *n* →[1] **licemjerje**
licenca *f* →[2] **licencija**
licencij|a *f BE* licence, *AE* license | **po ~i** under l.; **davatelj ~e** licenser; **korisnik ~e** licensee
licencn|i *adj* | **~a proizvodnja** licence/license manufacture, m. under l.
liceum *m* →[16] **licej**
licider, ~ski →[16] **licitar, ~ski**
licitacij|a *f jur* & *com* | **javna ~a** public auction (→[10] **dražba**); **ofertalna ~a** call/soliciting for tenders; **sudionik ~e** bidder, tenderer
licitacijski *adj* auctional, auction-, public-auction; bidding, tendering
licitant *m (na dražbi)* bidder
licitar *m (medičar)* gingerbread man
licitarka *f* gingerbread woman
licitarsk|i *adj* | **~i kolač** gingerbread; **~o srce** gingerbread heart; **~a roba** gingerbread ware

licitator *m* auctioneer (→[9] **dražbovatelj**); bidder, tenderer; *fig* peddler
licitirati *vt impf* auction off; *fig (krčmiti)* put up for sale, peddle, auction off, look for the highest bidder, sell (down the river)
licitovati →[16] **licitirati**
lickati *vt impf* touch up; primp
lickati se *vr impf* primp (oneself)
ličan *adj* personal (→[10] **lični**) | **biti** ~ (too) personal, make personal remarks, indulge in personalities
ličen *adj* painted; varnished
ličenje *n* painting; varnishing
ličilac *m* (house-) painter, woodwork painter, varnisher (→[10] **pismoslikar**) | ~ **i soboslikar** house-and-woodwork painter
ličilački *adj* varnishing | ~ **radovi** varnishing (work)
ličilo *n* paint; varnish
ličinka *f ent* larva; *(crvolika)* grub
ličiti[1] *vt impf* paint; varnish
ličiti[2] *vi impf* →[16] **sličiti**
ličiti se *vr impf* paint oneself; *arch* → **šminkati se**
ličn|i[1] *adj* personal (→[16] **osobni;** →[10] **ličan**) | *sp* ~**a greška** *(košarka)* personal foul; **zbog** ~**ih razloga,** ~ **režim,** ~**e stvari** →[16] **osobni**
ličn|i[2] *adj anat* of the face, facial | ~**e kosti** cheek bones
lično *adv* personally, in person, for oneself *itd.* (→[10,16] **osobno**) | **nemojte to uzeti tako** ~ don't take it so personally
ličnost *f* personality; personage, person; figure; *(vanjska)* persona | **utjecajna** ~ influential figure, person of influence; *pol fig* powerbroker, kingmaker; **centralna** ~ central figure; *fig* kingpin; **poznata** ~ well-known figure, luminary, celebrity, *A sl* celeb; **visoke** ~**i** high officials, dignitaries; *sl* bigwig *itd.* (→[12] velika **zvjerka**); **društvene** ~**i** public figures; socialites; *psych* **kriza** ~ identity crisis; **imati svoju** ~ have a strong personality, be one's own person/man; **dio moje** ~**i** part of my personality, part of who I am; **napad na** ~ ad-hominem attack; *pop psych* **razvijanje/usavršavanje vlastite** ~**i** personal growth; *fig* **dvostruka** ~ double identity; *med* **podvojena** ~ split personality
lider *m pol* leader (→[9] **vođa**)
liderski *adj* leader's, of a leader, leader- (→[15] **-ski**[1])
liderstv|o *n pol* & *soc* leadership | **želja za** ~**om** (*ili* **pojave** ~**a**) leaderism
Lidija *f* Lydia
liferacija *f* →[3,9] **dobava, nabava, isporuka**
liferant *m* →[3,9] **dobavljač, opskrbnik**
liferovati *vt pf/impf* →[3,9] **dobavljati, opskrbljivati, isporučiti**
lifrati *vt pf/impf dial* → **liferovati**
lift *m* →[9,16] **dizalo**
liftboj *m BE* lift attendant, *AE* elevator operator
liga *f* league, alliance | *hist* **L**~ **naroda** the League of Nations; **prva** ~ *B ftb* first division; *A sp* first league, major leagues; *fig* first class, grade A (→[12] **prvorazredan**); *derog* **treća** ~ *A sl* bush league (→ **trećerazredan**)
ligament *m med* | **nategnuti** ~ strain/pull a ligament; **nategnut (puknut)** ~ strained/pulled (torn) ligament
liganj *m ichth* → **lignja**
ligaš *m sp* league member; big-leaguer, major-leaguer (→[3] **prvoligaš, drugoligaš**)
ligašk|i *adj sp* league-; *specif* major-league (→[3] **prvoligaški, drugoligaški**) | ~**a momčad** league team | ~**e utakmice** major-league games
ligatura *f mus, paleog* & *print* ligature
ligeštul *m Ger* →[9] **ležaljka**
lignit *m minr* lignite, brown coal
lignja *f ichth* squid
lignjun *m ichth* → **totanj**
ligoč *m zoo* →[5] **jedrilac**
ligroin *m chem* ligroin (→[10] teški **benzin**)
ligurskl|i *adj* Ligurian | *geog* **L**~**o more** the Ligurian Sea
lih *adj* →[16] **neparan**
lihoprstaši *m pl zoo* →[16] **kopitari**
lihoprstice *f pl ornith* →[16] **smrdovrane**
liht- *pref Ger* →[9] **svjetlo-**
Lihtenštajn *m geog* Liechtenstein
lihtenštajnski *adj geog* Liechtenstein-
lihthof *m Ger* inner court, glass-roofed court, well
lihva *f* usury (→[12] **lihvarenje**)
lihvar *m* usurer, *sl* loan-shark; money-lender; *fig* bloodsucker, vampire
lihvarenje *n* usury, money-lending, *sl* loan-sharking
lihvariti *vi impf* practice usury, be a money-lender, lend money at exorbitant interest, *sl* loan-shark
lihvarski[1] *adj* usurious, extortionate, money-lending, *sl* loan-sharking | ~ **kamati** usurious interest
lihvarski[2] *adv* usuriously
lihvarstvo *n* usuriousness; →[3] **lihvarenje**
lija *f fig* → **lisac**
lijana *f bot* liana
liječenj|e *n* medical treatment, therapy; healing, cure; regimen | **nalazi se na** ~**u (od)** she is under treatment (for), she is receiving/ /undergoing/getting/taking treatment (for), she is being treated (for); **podvrgnuti se** ~**u (od)** take/undergo treatment (for); **otići na** ~**e** go/leave/depart for treatment, go *itd.* to receive treatment; **zadržati na** ~**u** hospitalize[1]; **pacijenti na bolničkom (ambulantnom)** ~**u** inpatients (outpatients); *med* **konzervativno** ~ conservative treatment
liječilište *n* →[2] **lječilište**

liječ|iti *vt impf* treat; doctor; medicate; *fig* heal, remedy | **~iti besplatno** give free treatment (to), treat free of charge; **~iti prehladu** nurse a cold; **vrijeme ~i mnoge rane** time heals many wounds

liječiti se *vr impf* receive treatment, be under treatment *itd.* (→[12] biti na **liječenju**); undergo a cure

liječnica *f* (woman[30]) doctor

liječničk|i *adj* medical, doctor's | **~a svjedodžba** medical certificate; **~a ustanova** medical institution/establishment; **~o udruženje** medical association; **~a komora** Medical Licensing Board; **pružiti ~u pomoć** give medical aid; **bez ~e njege** without medical attention; **~i pregled** →[4] **pregled**

liječnik *m* physician, doctor, medical practitioner/man | **raditi kao ~** work as a physician, practice medicine; **~ opće prakse** general practitioner; primary-care doctor; **obiteljski ~** family doctor/physician; **bolnički ~** hospital/resident/house/staff physician; **glavni ~** chief physician, head of department/clinic; **brodski ~** ship's doctor, ship's medical officer; **općinski ~** district medical officer; **pozvali su ~a** the doctor was sent for

liječništvo *n* medicine, surgery

lijeganje *n* lying down; going to bed, turning in, retiring

lijegati *vi impf* lie down; go to bed, turn in, retire (→[4] **kasno, rano**)

lijeha *f* → **gredica**

lijek *m* medicine, drug, medicament, remedy, medical agent, doctor's stuff; *fig* remedy (for), redress (for), antidote (to) | **~ovi** *pl* medicines, drugs, medication; pharmaceuticals; medical supplies; **pučki/domaći ~** folk/popular/domestic remedy, nostrum; **~ prema receptu** prescription drug; **kupovni/gotovi/ /tvornički ~** drug, patent medicine; **proizvođač ~ova** drug manufacturer; **~ovi u slobodnoj prodaji** over-the-counter medicines/drugs, non-prescription drugs; **izraditi ~ prema receptu** *itd.* →[7] **recept; ~ u prahu** powder(ed) medicine, medicinal powder; **~ u bočici** bottle of medicine; **davati ~** administer a medicine/drug; **uzeti/uzimati ~(ove)** take medicine; **~ protiv raka** cancer cure/ /remedy; **~ protiv kašlja** cough medicine/ /suppressant/formula; **~ za sve** universal remedy, heal-all, panacea *(sve fig);* **najbolji ~** the best medicine; *hum* just what the doctor ordered; **ima ~a za sve** *fig* there's a pill for every ill; **za to nema ~a** there is no cure (for that); *jur* **pravni ~** legal recourse/remedy/ /redress

lijen *adj* lazy, indolent, do-nothing, laggard, slothful; *(trom)* sluggish, languid, languorous, inactive, idle | **~ da ne može biti ~iji** as lazy as they come; **~ do u srž** bone-lazy; **ne budi ~** promptly, without delay, without dragging one's feet

lijenčina *m/f* lazybones, lazy fellow, *coll* lazyboots; sluggard, idler, loafer, lounger, do-nothing, drone, lazy bum | **ti si obična ~** you're just plain lazy

lijeno *adv* lazily, indolently, laggardly *itd.* (→[14] **lijen**)

lijenost *f* laziness, indolence, laggardness; sluggishness, languidity, languor; idleness, sloth, slothfulness | **uhvatila me ~** I was overcome by laziness, I was bitten by the lazy bug

lijenština *m* →[16] **lijenčina**

lijep *adj (općenito)* beautiful, attractive, lovely; *(žena)* beautiful, good-looking, attractive, lovely, pretty; *A coll:* easy on the eyes, nifty, long on looks; *(muškarac)* good-looking, handsome, attractive; *(predmet)* beautiful, attractive, handsome, lovely, fine | **napadno ~a žena** stunning woman; **~ kao slika** as pretty as a picture; **~ na svoj način** beautiful in its own way, having its own beauty; **»L~a naša«** Croatian national anthem; *fig* our Croatian Fatherland, this Croatia of ours; **zdravo, ~i dečko!** hi, handsome!; **~a svota** substantial/respectable sum (*ili* figure); **~i broj** considerable number, quite a few (→[12] priličan **broj**); **poštivalac ~oga** admirer of the beautiful; **reći nešto ~oga o** say sthg. nice about; have a good word to say about; **to je ~o od tebe** →[17] **lijepo; na ~i način** nicely, in a nice/ /graceful/(an)agreeable manner[33], gracefully; **sve se može na ~i način** kindness never hurt anyone; you can catch more flies with candy than with vinegar; some can be led who won't be driven; *bot* **~i dečko, ~a kata** →[4] **dečko, Kata;** →[7] bili su to **~i dani**

lijepak *m* lime; →[16] **ljepilo;** *(za muhe)* →[16] **muholovka** | **hvatati ptice na ~** lime birds; **uhvatiti se na ~** *(ptica)* get limed; *fig* fall for it, take the bait

lijepilo *n* →[2] **ljepilo**

lijepiti *vt impf* stick; *specif:* glue, paste, gum, lime, size, scotch-tape, tape (up); *(šire)* attach | **zabranjeno ~ oglase/ plakate** *AE* post (*BE* stick) no bills, posters illegal

lijepiti se *vr impf* stick (to); attach (oneself) to, adhere to, stick fast, cling to; be sticky/viscid | **početi se ~** become sticky

lijepljenje *n* sticking, pasting, glueing | **zabranjeno ~ . . .** →[1] **lijepiti**

lijepo *adv* & *adj* beautifully, handsomely, attractively; nicely, properly, duly | **~!** nice!; all right, okay; **»~«** *(na barometru)* Fair; **meni je ~** I am enjoying myself; I am fine/happy; I am doing well; **bilo nam je ~** we had a good time; *(jače)* we had a delightful/terrific time *(ili* day/evening); *(a sad se rastajemo)* we had some good times, it was fun while it lasted; *(djetetu:)* **~ pitaj (sjedi)** ask (sit) prettily/nice-

ly; ~ **sam se okupao** I had a nice bath/swim; **sad** ~ **odspavaj** now get yourself some nice sleep; *iron* **no** ~! →[1] no **krasno!** *iron* ~ **si mi pomogao** →[1] **baš; to je** ~ **od tebe** that's nice/decent of you; ~ **je od vas što ste došli** nice of you to have come; **nije** ~ **to što kažeš** it's not a nice (*ili* it's an unkind) thing to say; **sve je to** ~ **ali** it's all very well but, it's all well and good but, that may well be but, fine and good but; **sve je to** ~ **u teoriji** it's all very well *itd.*, (↑) in theory; **sve je to** ~ **i krasno** it's all fine and dandy (but); **sasvim** ~ *(= isto tako)* just as well; **možemo sasvim** ~ **i tu** this is as good a place as any; ~ **platiti** pay handsomely; **rana mu je** ~ **zarastala** his wound was healing nicely; **a ti to** ~ **isključi!** why don't you simply turn it off?; ~ **sam ti rekao** I told you all right, didn't I tell you?; **pa** ~ **ti govorim** I'm using plain English; ~ **je (samo) pričati** it's all very well to talk; **a on ti meni** ~ **odbrusi** and he just shot back

lijes *m* coffin, *AE* + casket, *coll* (pine) box | **pokrivač** ~**a** pall; **staviti u** ~ coffin; **pratnja uz** ~ pall-bearers

lijeskl|a *f bot* hazel tree/bush

lijeskov *poss adj* →[2] **ljeskov**

lijetanje *n* →[1] **letenje**

lijetati *vi impf* →[1] **letati**

lijev *m metal (proizvod)* cast, casting(s), cast metal | **bijeli** ~ white (malleable) cast iron; **crveni** ~ gun metal; **čelični** ~ cast steel, steel castings, cast-steel products

lijev|ak *m* funnel; *(grlo posude)* lip, spout | **poput** ~**ka** funnel-shaped; ~ **od granate (bombe)** shell (bomb) crater

lijevan *pp & adj (kovina)* cast, founded; *(staklo)* fused | ~**o željezo** cast iron

lijevanje *n (tekućina)* pouring; *(u kalupe)* molding[6]; casting, founding, *(kiše)* downpour

lijev|ati *vt impf (tekućinu)* pour out; *(u kalupe)* pour in mo(u)ld[6], cast, found; *(staklo)* melt | ~**a kao iz kabla** it is raining cats and dogs *itd.* (→[7] **kiša** pljušti)

lijevča *f (na kolima)* stake brace

lijev|i *adj* left, left-hand; *pol* left-wing, leftist; *her* sinister | **na** ~**oj strani** on the left (side); *(broda, aviona)* on the port side; **na** ~**u stranu** to the left (side), leftward(s); *(brod, avion)* to port; *mot* **preći na** ~**u stranu kolnika** cross into the opposite lane; **skrajnji** ~ leftmost; *pol* **stranka** ~**og centra** left-of-center[3] party

lijevnuti *vi pf* gush (forth), pour out, come out in a rush (→[10] **pokuljati**); *(kiša)* begin to pour

lijev|o *adv* left; on the left, on the left side/ /hand; *(nalijevo)* to the left (side), leftward(s)[6] | ~ **od tebe** (to the) left of you, at/to/on your left (side); **s** ~**a na desno** from left to right; **skrenuti (držati) se** ~ turn (keep) to the left; **desno i** ~ →[4] **desno;** *pol* ~ **orijentiran** left-oriented, left-leaning, pro-left, leftist; *mil* **na** ~**o!** →[2] **nalijevo!**

-lik *suf* -like, -shaped, -form | *npr.* **zmajolik** dragon-like

lik *m* figure; image, stature, form, shape; configuration, pattern | **poprimiti** ~ take/assume a figure (*ili* shape, form, appearance); **dati** ~ lend/give a figure (*ili* shape, form), shape, form, fashion; **glavni** ~ hero; ~**ovi romana/ /drame** personages, (cast of) characters; **književni** ~**ovi** fictional characters, literary figures; **tipičan dramski** ~ stock figure; *pol* **socijalizam s ljudskim** ~**om** socialism with a human face; **obavezni** ~**ovi** *(u klizanju)* compulsory figures, the compulsories; **geometrijski** ~**ovi** geometric/plane figures

lika *f* →[16] **liko**

liker *m* liqueur | **krem** ~ cream liqueur

liko *n (drveta)* bass, bast, inner bark; bass/bast fiber[3]

likov *adj* made of bass/bast, bass-, bast-

likovac *m bot* mezereon, dwarf bay

likovanje *n* exultation, rejoicing; triumph

likovati *vi impf* exult (*nad* over), rejoice (*zbog* at), *coll* have a field day; triumph (over)

likovn|i *adj* | ~**e umjetnosti** visual arts; ~**i umjetnik** visual artist; ~**i odgoj** art education; ~**a škola** school of art, art school; **nastavnik** ~**og odgoja** art teacher; **sat** ~**og odgoja** art class; ~**a oprema korica** cover design

likovno *adv* in visual-art terms

likovnjak *m coll* visual artist

likra f *text* lycra

likvidacij|a *f* liquidation, winding-up, settling (of affairs/debts); doing away with; demise; *(ubojstvom) A sl:* wipeout, rub-out, snuff work | *fin* ~**a računa** settlement of an account; **natjerati/pasti u** ~**u** →[9] **stečaj; grupa za** ~**u** *(atentate)* hit squad/team (*lista za* ~*u* hit list)

likvidacijski *adj* liquidation-; settlement-

likvid|an *adj fin* liquid, solvent | *fin* ~**na sredstva** cash/liquid assets, spot cash; *fin* **održavati se** ~**nim** stay liquid/solvent; pay its own way

likvidator *m fin & jur* liquidator; estate administrator

likvidatura *f fin* claim settlement department/ /office

likvidiranje *n* liquidating, liquidation (→[12] **likvidacija**); disposing of *itd.* (→[14] **likvidirati**)

likvidira|ti *vt pf/impf* liquidate, dispose of, do away with, scrap, quash, dismantle; *A sl:* ax, pull the plug (on); *B coll* put paid to; close down, finish; destroy, wipe out, *sl* rub out; *fin* liquidate, wind up, settle (one's affairs/ /debts) | **biti** ~**n** be liquidated/scrapped *itd.* (↑); *A sl* get the ax

likvidno *adv fin* solvently

likvidnost *f fin* solvency, liquidity; *hum* cash

flow | ~ **banka** bank liquidity; **problemi ~i** solvency (*ili* cash-flow) problems
lila *f* →[9] **ljubičast**
lilihip *m* →[16] **lizalica**
Liliputanac *m* Lilliputian
liliputanski *adj* Lilliputian
liliputanstvo *n fig* Lilliputian stature/quality/ /spirit
lim *m* sheet metal; *com* metal sheet | **čelični** ~ steel plate/sheet, sheet steel; **bakreni** ~ copper sheet/plate; **crni** ~ black plate/sheet; **pocinčani** ~ galvanized sheet, zinc-coated sheet (*šank pokriven ~om* zinc-topped bar); **bijeli** ~ tin plate (*limenke od bijelog ~a* tin-plate cans); **valoviti** ~ corrugated plate/metal/ /iron (*kiosci od valovitog ~a* corrugated-metal stands); **brodski** ~ ship plate; **dekapirani** ~ pickled sheet; **fini** ~ light-gauge sheet; **debeli** ~ heavy plate; **krovni** ~ roofing sheets
limar *m* tinsmith, tinman, tinner, sheet-metal worker, whitesmith, worker in tin; *(vodoinstalater)* plumber | **građevni** ~ sheet-metal construction worker
limarija *f (zanat)* tinsmith's trade; *(vodoinstalaterstvo)* plumber's trade; →[3] **limarska** radionica, **karoserija**
limarsk|i *adj* tin-smith, tin-smith's; plumbing, plumber's | **~i radnik** sheet-metal worker; **~i proizvodi** sheet-metal goods, tin goods; **~a radionica** sheet-metal shop, metal shop, tin-smith's shop
limen *adj* made of tin, tin-, sheet-metal, sheet- | **~a glazba** brass band; **~a glazbala** brass instruments, the brass; **~i puhači** the brass (section); **~a roba** sheet-metal goods, tin goods; **~o vjedro** galvanized[1] bucket
limenka *f (kutija)* tin can/container, tin, canister (→[3,7] **konzerva**)
limet|a *f bot* lime | **sok ~e** lime juice; **limunada od ~e** limeade
limfa *f med* lymph
limfn|i *adj med* & *anat* | **~a žila** lymph/lymphatic vessel, lymphatic; **~i čvor** lymph node; **~a žlijezda** lymph gland
limit *m econ* limit, ceiling (→[9,10] **ograničenje**)
limitirajući *adj* limiting
limitiranje *n* limiting, limitation, putting a limit (to)
limitirati *vt pf/impf* limit (→[9,10] **ograničiti, obuzdati**)
limski *adj geog* | **L~ kanal** the Limski Kanal Fjord
limun *m* lemon; *bot* lemon(-tree) | **iscijeđeni** ~ squeezed lemon (i *fig*)
limunada *f (naravna) AE* lemonade, *BE* lemon squash; *(umjetna) AE* lemon drink, *BE* lemonade; *(sa sodom) BE/AE* lemon soda/ /pop; *derog (o filmu i sl.)* sentimental mush, schmaltzy (*ili* corny) film/movie, *A coll* two-hankie movie, *coll* schmaltz, *coll* weepy, *sl* tearjerker
limunov *adj* lemon-; citric | ~ **gaj** lemon grove; ~ **sok** lemon juice; ~ **sirup** *(zaslađen)* lemon syrup, *BE* lemon squash; **cjedilo za** ~ **sok** lemon strainer; **~a kora** lemon peel
limuzina *f mot* limousine, *coll* limo; *(zatvorena kola) AE* sedan (car), *BE* saloon (car) | **duga** ~ stretch limo(usine)
lincura *f bot* →[16] **sirištara;** *(napitak)* gentian (tonic)
linčovanje *n* lynch(ing)
linčovati *vt pf/impf* lynch
linđo *n folk mus lindjo* dance, Dubrovnik square dance
linear|an *adj* linear; lineal; *(paušalan)* flat | *math* **~na algebra** linear algebra; *DP* **~no programiranje** linear program(m)ing[8]; **~na povišica** flat increase
linearno *adv* in a linear/lineal manner[33] (*ili* direction), linearly, lineally, in a line
linearnost *f* linearity, lineality; *el* & *sci* linearity
lingvist *m* linguist
lingvista →[16] **lingvist**
lingvistički[1] *adj* linguistic; language-science
lingvistički[2] *adv* linguistically, in linguistic terms
lingvistika *f* linguistics[17] | **komparativna** ~ comparative l-s; **historijska** ~ historical l-s; **strukturalna** ~ structural l-s; **primijenjena** ~ applied l-s.
linij|a *f* line
FRAZE I IZRAZI:
1. **telefoniranje:**
molim vanjsku ~u the outside line please; **~a je zauzeta** *AE* the line is busy, *BE* the number is engaged; **ostanite na ~i** hold on please; **želite li ostati na ~i?** will you hold?, would you like me to put you on hold?; **netko mi je upao u ~u** smb. broke in on me, the lines must have crossed; **sve su ~e u prekidu** all lines are down; *fig* **»vruća«/krizna ~a** hot line
2. **promet:**
autobusna ~ bus line/service; **zračna ~a** airline, air service; **putnička ~a** passenger service; **redovita ~a** regular/scheduled service; **međunarodne ~e** international services/ /flights; *naut* **plovne ~e** ship lanes; **uvesti ~u** start/inaugurate/launch a service; **održavati ~u** operate/run a service
3. **politički:**
službena ~a official line; **partijska ~a** party line; **biti na ~i, držati se ~e** toe the line; **sljedbenik ~e** line follower/toer; **skrenuti s ~e** step out of line; deviate; **skretanje s ~e** stepping out of line, deviation, deviationism; **i majmanje skretanje s ~e** one step out of line, the least deviation; **tvrda ~a** hard line; **pristaša tvrde ~e** hard-liner (→[1] **čvrstorukaš**); **nacionalist tvrde ~e** hardline nationalist

4. vojno:
borbena ~**a** (~**e**) combat line(s); **u prvim** ~**ama** in the front lines; **prva obrambena** ~**a** first line of defence[6] (i *fig*); **opskrbna** ~**a** supply line/route

5. ostalo:
papir s ~**ama** →[9] **crta; ravna** ~**a** straight line; **izlomljena/iscrtkana** ~**a** broken line; **granična/demarkaciona** ~**a** dividing line (i *fig*); **u zračnoj** ~**i** as the crow flies, in a straight line, in a bee-line; **poći** ~**om najmanjeg otpora** take the line (*ili* follow the line/path) of least resistance; **na istoj** ~**i sa** on a line with; **kretati se uzlaznom** ~**om** be on the rise/upswing (*silaznom* ~*om:* be on the downturn, decline /→[10] **opadati**/); **kretati se tankom** ~**om (između)** walk a delicate line (between); **negdje na toj** ~**i** somewhere along these lines; **na** ~**i ranijih prijedloga** along the lines of earlier proposals; **paziti na** ~**u** watch one's figure/ /weight, be a calorie counter, be a weight-watcher; **sačuvati (upropastiti)** ~**u** keep (ruin) one's figure; **imati dobru** ~**u** have a trim figure, be trim; **u konačnoj** ~**i** ultimately, in the end; in the long run; →[3] u najgorem **slučaju; podvući** ~**u pod** → **rezimirati;** *coll* **po ženskoj** ~**i** as woman to woman, as one woman to another; as women will do; (*srodstvo*) →[3] po ženskoj **lozi; muzička/stereo** ~**a** stereo (system)

linijaš *m pol* line follower/toer

linijsk|i *adj* in-line | *mar* ~**a plovidba** regular line; *mar* **brod** ~**e plovidbe** liner; *mar* ~**o brodarstvo** regular-service shipping; *com* ~**i kod** bar code

linira**|ti** *vt pf/impf* line, rule | ~**ni papir** lined/ /ruled paper

linoleum *m* linoleum, *coll* lino

linorez *m art* (*slika*) linocut; (*postupak*) linocut, linocutting

linorezac *m art* lino-cutter

linotip *m print* linotype

linotipski *adj print* linotype-

linuti *vi pf* →[16] **pokuljati, pljusnuti, lijevnuti**

linjak *m ichth* tench

linjanje *n* mo(u)lting[6]; *text* linting

linja|ti se *vr impf* mo(u)lt[6]; shed one's coat; *text* lint | **pudli se ne** ~**ju** poodles don't shed

lipa[1] *f bot BE:* lime(-tree), (*rjeđe*) linden; *AE:* linden (-tree), basswood

lip|a[2] *f numis* lipa | **poklopa se u** ~**u** it tallies to a lipa/penny/cent; **ni** ~**u** not a penny/cent

lipan *m ichth* grayling[9]

lipanj *m* June

lipanjski *adj* June-, of June

lipen *m ichth* →[16] **lipan**

lipicanac *m* Lippizaner horse

lipid *m chem* lipid(e)

lipljan *m ichth* →[1] **lipan**

lipnštift *m Ger* lipstick

lipoid *m chem* lipoid, fatlike substance

lipom *m med* lipoma

lipov *adj AE* linden-, of linden; *BE* lime-, of lime;

lipovina *f AE* linden-wood, *BE* lime-wood;

lipsati *vi pf (iscrpiti se)* wear oneself out; *(crknuti)* die, *sl* croak

liptati *vi impf* →[16] **curiti, lijevati, kuljati, navirati, šikljati**

liptauer *m cul* Liptauer (cheese)

lira[1] *f mus* lyre

lira[2] *numis* lira (*pl* lire)

lir|a[3] *f sl* | **bacati** ~**u** pitch woo, use a soft-soap line, chat up (→[10] **folirati;** →[7] **udvarati**)

Lira *f astron* Lyra

liričar *m* lyric poet, lyrist

lirik *m* →[1] **liričar**

lirika *f* lyrics[17], lyric poetry/verse; lyricism

lirizam *m* lyricism

lirski[1] *adj* lyric(al)

lirski[2] *adv* lyrically, in a lyric(al) manner[33]

lisa *f* white patch (on horse's forehead)

Lisabon *m geog* Lisbon

lisac *m* male fox; *fig* cunning/crafty *itd.* fellow (→[12] **lukavac**) | **stari** ~ old stager/hand (at sthg.)

lisic|a *f zoo* fox; *(ženka)* bitch fox, she-fox, female fox, vixen | **obična** ~ red/common fox; **polarna/sjeverna** ~ arctic fox; *com* **srebrna (plava)** ~**a** silver (blue) fox; **hajka na** ~**e** fox-hunt; riding to hounds; *mot* **staviti »**~**u« na kotač** clamp a Denver/French/metal boot to a wheel, immobilize[1] a car with a boot

lisice *f pl* →[3] **lisičine**

lisičar *m (pseto)* fox-hound, beagle

lisič|arka, ~**ica** *(gljiva)* chanterelle

lisičić *m dim zoo* fox cub, baby cub

lisičine *f pl* handcuffs | **staviti nekome** ~ handcuff smb.

lisičji *adj* fox's, of a fox; like a fox, vulpine | ~ **rep** brush, fox-tail

liska *f ornith* coot; *(šire)* water-hen | **europska crna** ~ bald coot

liskun *m minr* →[16] **tinjac**

lisnat *adj* leafy, in full leaf; foliate; *(na slojeve)* laminate, laminar, foliaceous; foliate; *bot* →[3] **listopadan** | *cul* ~**o tijesto** puff paste

-lisni *suf* | **dvo**~**, tro**~ *itd.* two-leaf, two-sheet; three-leaf, three-sheet

lisn|i *adj* leaf- | *anat* ~**a kost** fibula; *ent* ~**e uši** →[7] **uš**

lisnic|a *f* wallet; *(za stražnji džep) AE* billfold; *BE* note-case, *(velika)* letter-case | ~**a-novčanik** purse wallet; →[4] **ministar** bez ~e

lisnjača *f anat* →[16] **lisna** kost

-list *suf* -leaved, -foliate | *npr.* **trolist** *adj* three-leaved, trifoliate

list[1] *m (knjige)* leaf; *(papira)* sheet of paper *(veliki* folio); *(drveta)* leaf; *(mača)* web; *(na nozi)* calf; *arch* → **pismo, novine** | **krsni** ~ birth certificate (→[4] **vjenčani** ~); **lovački** ~ hunting

license[6] (→ **dozvola**); **špinat u ~u** leaf/loose spinach; **tresti se kao ~** →[1] **drhtati;** *fig* **okrenuti drugi ~** turn over a new leaf; *(prijetnja)* change the tune, assume a different manner; *fig* **naše gore ~** one of us, one of our kind, a compatriot (→[10] **zemljak**); **do polovice ~a** *(na nozi)* mid-calf-length; at mid-calf

list[2] *m ichth* sole | **obični ~** common sole; **~ bradavkar** lemon sole

lista *f* list (→[9,10] **popis**) | *pol* **~a kandidata** list of candidates/nominees, *AE+* slate; **sastaviti ~u** make up a list; **crna ~a** black list (→[10] **~a za likvidaciju**); **staviti na crnu ~u** blacklist; **staviti na ~u čekanja** put/place on the waiting list; *aero* put on standby; **zainteresirani mogu se upisati na ~u** there will be a sign-up sheet; *mus* **top ~a** top list, the charts; *mus* **dospjeti na top ~u** get on (*ili* make) the top list (*ili* the charts); *mus* **izbiti na vrh top ~e** top the charts, reach number one in the charts; **visoko na top ~i** high on the charts; *mus* **popeti se (pasti) za tri mjesta na top ~i** move up (down) three notches (in the charts)

listak *m dim* small/little/tiny leaf, leaflet; *(papira)* scrap of paper, small note

listanje *n (knjige)* turning (of) leaves, thumbing/leafing through; *(stabla)* leafing, foliation; *(kalanje)* laminating, lamination, splitting, flaking

listati[1] *vt impf (knjigu)* turn (the) pages, turn (over) leaves, thumb through, *AE+* leaf through; *(brzo)* riffle through

list|ati[2] *vi impf* break out in leaf | **drvo ~a** the tree is in leaf, (the) leaves are out

lister *m text* lister

lističav *adj* small-leaved; *(na slojeve)* laminate, laminar, foliaceous

lističavost *f* foliaceousness, laminate structure/ /quality[32]

listić *m dim* small/thin sheet, leaf; *(biljke)* →[1] **listak;** *(papira)* scrap, tab; *(ljuska)* flake, lamina; *(zlata)* gold-foil | *cul* **želatina u ~ima** gelatin sheets; *bank* **uplatni ~** deposit slip

listina *f (povelja)* roll, charter, muniment; *(popis)* register, roll

listom *adv* as one man, unanimously, with one accord; in a body, solidly, all together | **glasati ~ za** vote unanimously for, be solid for, give a solid vote for

listonoša *m arch* → **pismonoša**

listopad *m* October

listopad|an *adj bot* deciduous | **~no drvo** *(za razl. od crnogoričnog)* d. tree; *com* **~no drveće** hardwoods

listopadski *adj* October-, of October

listovn|i *adj* mail | **~a marka** postage-stamp; **~i papir** writing paper (*u bloku* writing pad); **~a vaga** letter-balance; **~a uložnica** *AE* letter drop, *BE* posting box

lišaj *m bot* lichen; *med* lichen (*šire* eczema, eruption on skin)

lišajni *adj med* eczematous

lišavanje *n* deprivation, divestment, dispossession; *(oskudica)* privation(s)

lišavati *vt impf* →[6] **lišiti**

lišce *n dim* (sweet) little face

lišćar *m bot* →[16] **listopadno** drvo

lišćarski *adj bot* →[16] **listopadan**

lišć|e *n collect* leaves, foliage | **~e pada s drveća** trees shed leaves; **opalo ~e** fallen leaves; *mil* **križ s hrastovim ~em** Cross with Oak Leaf Clusters; *cul* **~e gorušice** mustard greens

lišen *pp* & *adj* deprived (*čega* of), divested (of), stripped (of), dispossessed (of); shorn (of); destitute of, devoid of; lacking; having lost (sthg.); bereaved, bereft

lišenje *n* deprivation, divestment, dispossession; bereavement

lišiti *vt pf* deprive (*čega* of), divest (of), strip (of), dispossess (of); shear (of); make destitute of; rob of, take/remove (sthg.) away (from smb.); *(prevarom)* defraud of, cheat (out) of; *(osloboditi čega)* free from, get rid of, disburden | **~ smisla** take the sense out of, make/render senseless; **~ svakog sadržaja** strip/empty/drain of all content, remove/take all content from

lišiti se *vr* part with, renunciate, deprive oneself of, do without

litanij|e *f pl eccl* the Litany; *fig* litany, recital

litar *m* →[16] **litra**

litarski *adj* →[16] **litreni**

Litavac *m ethn* Lithuanian; Lithuanian man[31], male Lithuanian

Litavka *f ethn* Lithuanian; Lithuanian woman[30], female Lithuanian

litavsk|i[1] *adj ethn* Lithuanian (→[15] **-ski**[1]) | **~ jezik** (the) Lithuanian (language)

litavski[2] *adv* like a Lithuanian, in the Lithuanian manner[33] *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])

literarni *adj* literary; of letters

literarno *adv* literarily, in a literary manner[33]; in literary terms

literarnokritički *adj* →[9] **književnokritički**

literarnost *f* literariness, literary quality[32]

literat *m* person/man of letters

literata →[16] **literat**

literatkinja *f* woman of letters

literatur|a *f* literature; →[9] **književnost** | **obvezna ~a** assigned reading; **popis ~e** *(uz članak)* references *pl,* bibliography; **stručna ~a** technical/professional literature

liti *vt impf* → **lijevati**

litic|a *f* sheer rock; cliff, crag; bluff | **pun ~a** craggy, rugged, rocky; **obala puna ~a** craggy (*ili* rock-bound, iron-bound) coast

litičav *adj* craggy, rugged, rocky
litij *m chem* lithium
litija *f Orth* procession
litijaš *m ent* →[16] **četnjak**
litijaza *f med* lithiasis[16], calculosis[16]
litijum *m chem* →[16] **litij**
litograf *m art* lithographer
litografija *f art* & *print (postupak)* lithography; *(slika)* lithograph, lithographic print
litografirati *vt pf/impf print* lithograph
litografisati →[16] **litografirati**
litografski[1] *adj print* & *art* lithographic | ~ **kamen** l. stone
litografski[2] *adv print* & *art* lithographically, in lithographic terms
litosfera *f geog* lithosphere
litota *f rhet* litotes[19]
litr|a *f AE* liter, *BE* litre; *(najbliža AS mjera)* quart (*GB* = 1.14 l., *US* = 0.94 l.); *numis* litra[11] | **pol ~e** half a litre, *AE+* a half liter; *(najbliže AS mjere)* pint (*GB* = 0.57 l., *US* = 0.47 l.); 18 fl. oz. (*čitaj:* fluid ounces = 0.51 l.); **četvrt ~e** half a pint, *AE+* a half pint; **osmina ~e** a quarter (of a) pint
litraža *f* capacity in litres[3]
litren|i *adj* | **~a boca** one-litre bottle; one-quart bottle
-litreni *suf* | **dvo~** two-liter
litrenka *f coll* → **litrena** boca
litrica *f hyp* a quart of wine
liturgički[1] *adj* liturgical; *specif* of liturgics, liturgics-connected
liturgički[2] *adv* liturgically
liturgija *f eccl* liturgy; *Orth* mass, service; *(uže)* Divine Office, l. of the hours, canonical hours | ~ **tajne/sakramenta** the Divine Office
liturgijsk|i[1] *adj eccl* liturgical | *hist lit* **~a drama** mystery play; **~e knjige** l. books
liturgijski[2] *adv eccl* liturgically, in liturgical terms
liturgika *f eccl* liturgics[17]
Litva *f geog* Lithuania
Litvan|ac *m*, **~ka** *f* →[1] **Litav|ac, ~ka**
Litvanija *f geog* →[16] **Litva**
litvanski *adj* →[1] **litavski**
liv *m* →[16] **lijev, odljevak, lijevano** željezo
livac *m* →[16] **ljevač**
livada *f* meadow
livadarstvo *n farm* meadow management
livadni *adj* meadow-
livarstvo *n* →[16] **ljevarstvo**
liven *adj* →[16] **lijevan**
livenje *n* →[16] **lijevanje**
livnica *f* →[16] **ljevaonica**
livničarstvo *n* →[16] **ljevarstvo**
livnički *adj* →[16] **ljevaonički**
livrej|a *f* livery | **sluga u ~i** livery servant
livrejisan *adj* →[16] **livriran**
livriran *adj* liveried, in livery, wearing a livery
livrirati *vt pf/impf* dress/put in livery
liz *m tab* →[5] **cunnilingus** | *(djeca:)* **daj mi jedan** ~ give me a lick (of your cone)
lizalica *f (na štapiću)* lollipop, *AE* + sucker; *(od leda) AE* popsicle, *BE* ice lolly
lizanje *n* licking; *tab* →[5] **cunnillingus;** *(plamena)* licking, leaping
lizati *vt impf* lick; *tab* →[5] vršiti **cunnilingus** | *derog* ~ **nekome pete** lick smb's boots, lick the boots of; **plamen liže** flames (*ili* fire tongues) are licking up (*ili* leaping up, darting); *fig* ~ **rane** lick one's wounds
lizati se *vr impf* lick oneself; lick each other, lick one another
lizeza *f Fr* bed jacket
lizika *f (pecivo) approx* Vienna roll
lizol *m chem* lysol
lob *m sp* lob
lobanja *f* →[16] **lubanja**
lobanje *n sp* lobbing, lobs *pl*
lobati *vt impf sp* lob
lobanjski *adj anat* | **~a duplja** →[16] **lubanjska** šupljina
lobi *m par* lobby
lobiranje *n par* lobbying
lobirati *vi impf par* lobby
lobist *m par* lobbyist, lobbyer
lobistički[1] *adj par* & *fig* lobbying, lobbyist
lobistički[2] *adv par* as a lobby, in the manner[33] of a lobby
lobod|a *f bot* lamb's-quarters
lobotomija *f med* lobotomy
lobovati *vt impf sp* →[16] **lobati**
lociran *pp* & *adj* located
lociranost *f* being located, location
locirati *vt pf/impf* locate, site
loco *adv (na omotnici)* Kindness of bearer
loćika *f bot* → **salata**
lod(e)n *m text Ger* loden (cloth)
lođa *f archit* loggia; built-in balcony | *hist* & *archit* **gradska** ~ → **loža**
log[1] *m* → **ležaj, jazbina**
log[2] *m mar* →[9] **brzinomjer,** brodski **dnevnik**
logaritam *m math* logarithm | **naći** ~ find/calculate a l.; **dekadski** ~ common l.; **prirodni** ~ natural l.
logaritamski →[16] **logaritmički**
logaritmičk|i *adj math* | **~o računalo** slide rule; **~e tablice** logarithmic tables; **~a funkcija (krivulja)** logarithmic function (curve); **~i papir** log form
logaritmiranje *n math* taking the logarithm; logarithmic computation
logaritmirati *vi pf/impf math* take a logarithm; compute with logarithms
logaritmovati →[16] **logaritmirati**
logič|an *adj* logical | **to nije ~no** → **logično**
logičar *m* logician
logički[1] *adj* → **logičan**
logički[2] *adv* → **logično**

logično *adv* & *adj* logically, in a logical manner[33] | ~ **je** it is logical, it makes sense, it stands to reason, *coll* it adds up, *A coll* it figures; **zvuči** ~ sounds logical (→[10] ~ **je**); **on govori** ~ he is making sense; **nije** ~ it isn't logical, it doesn't make sense, it doesn't add up; **to je** ~ **nespojivo** it's a contradiction in terms
logičnost *f* logicality, logicalness, logical quality[32]
logi|ka *f* logic | **po toj** ~**ci** by this reasoning/ /logic; **po istoj** ~**ci (polazeći od iste** ~**ke)** by the same token/reasoning/logic; *fig* sauce for the goose (is sauce for the gander); **po kojoj** ~**ci?** by what logic?; why?; **po** ~**ci stvari** by the obvious logic; in the logic of things; **po svoj** ~**ci** by all logic; **nije mi jasna ta** ~**ka I** don't see the logic of it, the logic of it escapes me; **protiv svake** ~**ke** against all logic; **nema** ~**ke** → nije **logično; neumoljiva (nemilosrdna)** ~**ka** inexorable (pitiless) logic; **hladna** ~ cold/cool logic
logističar *m mil* logistician
logistika *f mil* logistics[17]
logo *m coll* → **logotip**
logoped *m med* speech pathologist
logopedija *f med* speech pathology, logop(a)edics[5,17]
logor *m* camp; →[10] **tabor** | **zarobljenički** ~ prisoner-of-war camp; **koncentracijski** ~ concentration camp; **izbjeglički** ~ refugee c.; **sabirni** ~ assembly c.; transit c.; **internacijski** ~ detention c.; **kažnjenički** ~ prison c.; ~ **smrti** death/extermination c.; **radni** ~ labor[2]/work c.; **bazni** ~ *(planinara)* base c.
logoraš *m* (concentration) camp inmate; detainee; slave laborer[2]
logorašica *f* (woman[30]) camp inmate
logoraški *adj* concentration-camp; camp-inmate's
logorište *m* camp-site
logorovanj|e *n* camping | **otići na** ~**e** go camping; **na** ~**u su** they are (away) camping, they are on a camping trip; **skautsko** ~**e** jamboree
logorovati *vi impf* camp, be encamped; *(pod vedrim nebom)* camp in the open
logorsk|i *adj* camp | ~**a vatra** campfire; campfire evening; **oko** ~**e vatre** around the campfire
logotip *m (amblem firme)* logotype, *coll* logo
loj *m* tallow; *(za jelo)* suet | **goveđi** ~ beef tallow; **ovčji** ~ mutton tallow; **sve je išlo kao po** ~**u** →[7] sve je išlo **glatko**
lojalan *adv* loyal
lojalno *adv* loyally, with loyalty
lojalnost *f* loyalty, allegiance, fealty
loj|an *adj* tallow, made of tallow/suet, tallow-, suet- | *anat* ~**na žlijezda** sebaceous gland
lojanica *f* tallow-candle
lojast *adj* tallowy, tallowish, tallow-like; suety, suet-like
lojka *f ichth* Allis/Alice shad
lojnica *f anat* sebaceous gland
lojtra *Ger* →[9] **ljestve**
lokacij|a *f* location; site; venue (→[10] **položaj**)
lokal *m* (business) premises *pl; BE* shop, *AE* store; restaurant; bar; place; outlet; *sl* joint; *(telefon)* →[16] kućni **broj** | **noćni** ~ night-club; **od** ~**a do** ~**a** → **od bara do bara** (**bar**[2]); **ugostiteljski** ~**i** bars and restaurants, catering establishments; **zabavni** ~ place of entertainment; *(jeftini) coll* honky-tonk, *sl* joint; **ekskluzivni** ~**i** elegant bars and taverns, *A fig* tony watering holes; →[10] zabavni **automati, video-**igre
lokal|an *adj* local; neighborhood-[2]; *pol* sectional; *fig* parochial, parish-pump | ~**ni vlak** local (train), *sl* milk train; ~**ni interesi** local/parochial interests, *fig* parish-pump interest; *meteor* ~ **ni pljuskovi** scattered showers
lokalist localist; sectionalist (→ **-ista**)
lokalistički[1] *adj* localistic, parochial, parish-pump; sectional
lokalistički[2] *adv* localistically, parochially, sectionally
lokalitet *m* locality; site; locale
lokalizacija *f* localization;[1] →[10] **lokaliziranje**
lokaliziran *pp* & *adj* located; *(požar)* (brought) under control | **požar nije** ~ the fire isn't under control, the fire is out of control
lokaliziranje *n* locating, localizing,[1] localization[1]; containing, containment, controlling[4]
lokalizirati *vt pf/impf* locate; localize[1], contain, control, prevent from spreading | ~ **požar** bring a fire under control
lokalizovan →[16] **lokaliziran**
lokalizovati →[16] **lokalizirati**
lokalizirati se *vr pf/impf* become/be localized[1]
lokalno *adv* locally | ~ **gledajući** in local terms
lokalnopolitički *adj* local-politics; parochial; *US specif* pork-barrel
lokalpatriot *m AE* (home-town) booster; *pol* sectionalist *(otpr.)*
lokalpatriota →[16] **lokalpatriot**
lokalpatriotizam *m* local pride; *AE+* boosterism, chamber-of-commerce hype; *pol* sectionalism *(otpr.)*
lokalpatriotski[1] *adj* local-pride; *AE+* booster-, chamber-of-commerce; *pol* sectionalist *(otpr.)*
lokalpatriotski[2] *adv* with local pride; *AE+* with boosterism, with chamber-of-commerce hype; *pol* along sectionalist lines *(otpr.)*
lokanje *n (životinja)* lapping up; *fig* tippling, boozing; *(pijanka)* drinking-bout
lokarda *f ichth* →[3] **skuša, plavica**
lokati *vt impf (životinja)* lap (up), drink noisily; *fig* drink hard, tipple, booze
lokativ *m gram* locative
loker *adj Ger* →[9] **labav, raskliman**
lokna *f Ger* →[9] **uvojak, vitica, kovrča**
loknica *f Ger dim* → **lokna**

lokomotiva *f rlw* locomotive, engine | ~ **za brze putničke vlakove** fast passenger l.; ~ **za teretne vlakove** *AE* freight l., *BE* goods l.; **manevarska** ~ *AE* switcher (l.), *BE* shunting engine; *(mala)* dinkie, dolly; **parna** ~ steam l. (*vlak s takvom ~om* steam train); **motorna** ~ (**dizel** ~) Diesel l. (*vlak s takvom ~om* Diesel train); **dizel-električna** Diesel-electric l.; **električna** ~ electric l. (*vlak s takvom ~om* electric train)

lokot *m* padlock; *sl* → **sat** | **zaključati ~om** padlock, put a p. on; *fig* **staviti** ~ **na** close down; ~ **na kombinaciju** combination p.

lokva *f* pool, puddle, plash | **u ~i krvi** in a pool of blood

lokvanj *m bot* yellow water lily

lola *m/f* →[16] **bećar, bekrija, ženskar**

lolita *f fig (mlada djevojka)* Lolita, nymphette

lom *m (slom)* crackup, collapse, breakdown; *(prijelom)* fracture, breakup, breach, breakage, bursting; *(prekid)* rupture; *(svjetla)* refraction, diffraction | **pred ~om** near breaking point (i *fig*); **dovesti do ~a** *(u odnosima)* lead to a break/rupture; **među nama došlo je do ~a** we broke up; *fig* **krš i** ~ havoc, mayhem

lomač|a *f* funeral pile, pyre; *(smaknuće)* the stake | **umrijeti na ~i** die at the stake; **spaliti/izgoriti na ~i** burn at the stake; **na ~u (s njim)!** to the stake!

loman *adj* breakable; *(krhak)* fragile, brittle

lomatanje *n (rukama)* wild gesticulation

lomatati *vt* & *impf (rukama)* flail one's arms, gesticulate (wildly); *(buka)* clatter, rumble, make a noise/racket/clatter; *(vjetar)* blow hard, gust, bluster

lomatati se *vr impf* drag oneself (*preko* over), cross with difficulty

Lombardija *f geog* Lombardy

lombardski *adj* Lombardian

lomiti *vt impf* break (up), smash, shatter, fracture; *(svjetlo)* diffract; →[7] ~ **noge** po

lomiti se *vr impf* break (up); *fig (poslom)* toil, drudge; *fig (u sebi)* agonize[1] (*zbog* over); *(svjetlo)* diffract | *fig* ~ **između** be torn between (→[10] **nedoumica**)

lomko *adv* →[1] **lomljivo**

lomljava *f* →[1] **lomot**

lomljen *pp* & *adj* | **~o srebro (zlato)** scrap silver (gold)

lomljenje *n* breaking (up), smashing, shattering, snapping; *(svjetla)* diffraction

lomljiv *adj* fragile, breakable

lomljivo *adv* fragilely, in a fragile manner[33]

lomljivost *f* fragility, breakableness

lomot *m* clatter, racket, din, rumble, noise

lonac *m* pot, cooking pot, *AE+* cookpot; saucepan; *(za cvijeće)* flower-pot; *(čajnik)* urn; *(topionički)* crucible | **staviti u** ~ pot; **cvijeće, kaktusi i sl. u loncima** potted plants; **presaditi u drugi** ~ repot (a plant); *fig* **ne budi svakom loncu poklopac** don't be a busy-body; *prov* **svaki** ~ **nađe poklopac** to each his own; *cul* **ekspres** ~ (**Papenov** ~) pressure-cooker; *cul* **bosanski** ~ Bosnian hotpot; *fig* **vri kao u loncu** →[4] **vreti**; *fig* **svi smo mi u istom loncu** →[7] **isti**

lončanica *f* pot-flower, pot plant

lončar *m* potter

lončarev *adj* potter's

lončarija *f* potter's trade/work/workshop; →[3] **lončarska** roba

lončarnica *f* potter's workshop

lončarsk|i *adj* potter's, ceramic |**~a glina** potter's clay/earth, argil; **~o kolo** potter's wheel; **~a roba** pottery, crockery, potter's ware, earthenware; ceramics *pl*

lončarstvo *n* pottery, potter's trade

lonče *m dim* →[16] **lončić**

lončić *m dim* small pot; (drinking) cup | *fig* **pobrkani ~i** mixed-up concepts (→[7] **pojam**); *prov* **našao** ~ **svoj poklopčić** to each his own

lončina *f aug* huge[38] pot

Londonac *m* Londoner *itd.* (→[15] **-anin**)

Londonka *f* (woman[30]) Londoner *itd.* (→[15] **-anka**)

londonski *adj geog* London-, of London *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**)

longeta *f med* →[9] **udlaga**

longplejka *f mus* long-playing (*AE* longplay) record, *abbr* LP

lopar *m zoo (rak)* goose barnacle

lopat|a *f* shovel; *(kopača)* spade; *(mlinskog/ /brodskog kola)* paddle, float; *(pekarska)* baker's shovel/peel | **puna ~a (~a nečega)** shovelful, spadeful; **vaditi ~om** shovel; **čistiti snijeg ~om** shovel snow; *fig* **zabosti prvu ~u** break ground

lopatar *m zoo* | **šareni** ~ fallow deer

lopatast *adj* spade-shaped, spade-like, shovel-shaped, shovel-like; provided with shovels/ /paddles

lopatica *f dim* small shovel/spade; *(za brašno)* scoop; *(za smeće)* dustpan; *(za izbacivanje vode)* scoop; *mil (za ukopavanje)* entrenching-tool; *anat* shoulder-blade; *cul* shoulder

lopoč *m bot* water lily, pond lily

lopočika *f bot* laurestine

lopov m *(kradljivac)* thief; *(korupcionaš)* crook, bum; *derog* rascal, rogue, knave, scoundrel, villain, blackguard, scamp; *(varalica)* swindler; →[10] **fakinčić** | **dršte ~a!** stop thief!

lopovluk *m* →[16] **lopovština**

lopovski[1] *adj* rascally, roguish, knavish, villainous, scoundrelly, blackguardly

lopovski[2] *adv* rascally, roguishly, knavishly, villainously, scoundrelly, blackguardly

lopovština *f* rascalry, roguery, knavery, vil-

lainy, blackguardism; a piece of rascalry/roguery *itd.;* dirty trick, foul dealing

lopt|a *f* ball; *(gumena)* rubber-ball *(za plažu* beach-ball); *(nogometna)* a football; *(teniska)* tennis ball (→[10] **pobirač**); *(za košarku)* a basketball; →[16] **kugla** | *fig* **nisam ja ničija ~a** I'm nobody's football; *fig* **~a je okrugla** it is all a matter of luck/chance, *AE+* that's the ball game; *fig* **stati na/smiriti/prizemljiti ~u** restrain (*ili* cool down) the game, *sl* cool it; *fig* **prebacivati ~u** bat back and forth like a hot potato, try to pass the buck; *fig* **~a je na našoj strani** the ball is in our court; *fig* **vratiti ~u** send/bat/play the ball back

Nogometni izrazi:

duga (niska) ~a long (low) shot/ball; **udariti ~u** kick/hit the ball; **imati ~u** be in possession; **domoći se ~e** get possession; **boriti se za ~u** dispute possession; **oteti ~u** take the ball away from; **pokušati oteti ~u** challenge; **zadržati ~u** keep possession; **izgubiti ~u** lose possession; **dodati ~u** pass the ball (on) to; **poslati ~u naprijed** play the ball forward; **vratiti ~u** play the ball back to; **zaustaviti ~u** stop the ball; *(upućenu drugome)* intercept the ball; **odbiti ~u glavom** head the ball away; **izboksati ~u** punch the ball (clear); **napikavati ~u** (just) kick (the ball) about

loptanje *n* play(ing) at ball; *fig* → **poigravanje**

loptast *adj* ball-like, ball-shaped, globular; →[16] **kuglast**

loptati se *vr impf* play at ball | *fig* ~ **s nekim** → **poigravati se**

loptic|a *f dim* little ball; *(za ping-pong)* ping-pong (*ili* table-tennis) ball; *(za golf)* golf-ball; →[16] **kuglica** | **prebacivati ~u, vratiti ~u** *itd.* →[1] **lopta; ~a-hopsica** bouncy ball

lopuh *m bot* butterbur; →[16] **čičak**

lopuža *m/f* → **lopov** *(derog)*

lorber *m Ger* →[9] **lovor**

lord *m* lord | *fig* **kao** ~ like a lord, lording it, in a lordly manner[33]

lordovski[1] *adj* of a lord, lord's, lords', lordly

lordovski[2] *adv* like a lord, in a lordly manner[33], lording it

lornjet *m* lorgnette

lornjon *m* lorgnon

los *m zoo* | **sjeverni** ~ *(evropski)* elk; *(američki)* moose

losion *m cosm* & *pharm* lotion | ~ **za poslije brijanja** after-shave (lotion)

losos *m ichth* & *cul* salmon | *cul* **dimljeni** ~ smoked salmon

lostura *f zoo (školjka)* pen-shell

loš *adj (čovjek)* bad, no-good[26], evil, wicked; *(kakvoća)* bad, poor, inferior, low-quality, low-grade, poor-grade | **vrlo** ~ very bad, *coll* rotten, no good, atrocious, dismal; ~ **da ne može biti gori** as bad as can be (*ili* . . . as they come, . . . as they make them); **~e vijesti** bad/grim news; **u ~em stanju** in a bad condition, in a poor state/way; run down, in bad repair, out of repair; **nije on** ~ he isn't bad, he is all right, his heart is in the right place, he is not a bad sort, he is a decent fellow; **nije uopće** ~ he isn't bad at all, he isn't half bad, he is quite all right; **nije ništa ~iji od drugih** he is (every bit) as good as most, he is as good as the next fellow/one; **a šta je tu ~e?** and what's wrong with that?; **tu nema ničeg ~eg** there's no harm in that; *prov* **dva ~a ubiše Miloša** not even Hercules against two; many dogs are the hare's death; **dobre i ~e strane** →[7] **strana; ~e gospodarenje** bad/poor management, mismanagement

loše *adv* & *adj neut* badly, poorly, in an inferior manner[33]; adversely; *(negativno)* adversely; *(za osudu)* evilly, wickedly, meanly; *(vrlo ~)* very badly, atrociously, wretchedly

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **s glagolima:**

stvari stoje/idu ~ things are going badly, things are in a bad way; we are in trouble; **ako stvari krenu** ~ if things go bad, if we get in trouble, if the going gets tough; ~ **ispasti** turn out badly, *coll* go sour; ~ **mi ide** things are going badly for me, I am down on my luck, I am having a hard time; ~ **mi je** *(~ se osjećam)* I don't feel well, *coll* I feel awful, *sl* I feel lousy; ~ **postupati** do the wrong thing; act amiss; *(s nekim)* treat smb. badly, treat like dirt, *A sl* give smb. a bum rap; ~ **su postupili s njom** she was treated badly (*ili* like dirt), *A sl* she got a lousy/raw deal; ~ **motiviran** poorly motivated, ill-motivated; **odijelo koje** ~ **stoji** ill-fitting suit; **ne bi** ~ **došla šalica kave** I/we/one could do with a cup of coffee, a cup of coffee wouldn't hurt; **govoriti** ~ **francuski** →[4] **govoriti;** ~ **im ide** →[7] **ići;** ~ **ti se piše** →[7] **pisati,** →[10] jadna ti **majka;** →[4] ~ **proći,** ~ **završiti**

2. **s glagolom »biti«** *(= adj neut)*

nije ~! not bad!; nice enough; *A coll* how about that!; (*kao odgovor na* how are you doing?) not bad, pretty well/good, can't complain, it's a good deal; **nije to ni tako ~e** it's not all that bad, you could do worse than that; **nije to uopće ~e** it's not bad at all, you could do a lot worse than that; **nikad nije tako** ~ **kao što izgleda** things are never as bad as they seem; **nije tebi ~e** you have it pretty good, you're not so badly off; ~ **mi je** I don't feel well, *coll* I feel awful; **s njim je** ~ he is in a bad way, he is in trouble, he is badly off; **ne bi bilo** ~ it might be a good idea; **možda ne bi bilo** ~ it might not be such a bad idea; **nije** ~ **biti oprezan** it's not a bad idea (*ili* it doesn't hurt) to be cautious; being cautious never hurt anyone; **ništa loši-**

je od drugih as well as the next man, as well as most, as well as anybody/anyone
lošestojeći *adj* badly off, unprosperous
lošesusjedski *adj* | ~ **odnosi** bad neighbourly[2] relations
lot *m Ger* →[9] **lem**
lotanje *m Ger* →[9] **lemljenje** | **lampa za** ~ → **letlampa**
lotati *vt impf Ger* →[9] **lemiti**
loto *m (igra)* lotto
lotos *m bot* lotus
lotrščak *m hist* & *reg* curfew bell
lov *m* hunt, hunting; *(na pernatu divljač) BE* shoot(ing), *AE* hunt; *fig* hunt, pursuit | **ići u** ~ go hunting/shooting; *(na duže)* go on a hunting/shooting trip; **dobar** ~! good hunting! (i *fig*); **proglasiti slobodan** ~ **na** (i *fig*) declare/open season on; **sezona** ~**a** hunting/ /open season; **dozvola za** ~ hunting licence[6]; ~ **na čovjeka** manhunt; ~ **na bakalare** cod fishing/fishery; ~ **vabljenjem** calling; ~ **šuljanjem** stalking; ~ **po tragu** tracking; ~ **psima** hunting/riding to hounds; ~ **na patke iz čamca** punt-gunning; ~ **sokolima** falconry, hawking; ~ **na pernatu divljač** wildfowling; ~ **na tigrove** tiger hunt
lov|a *f sl* dough, bread, the bucks, the green, moolah, dinero (sve *A sl*); *B sl* lolly | **laka** ~**a** *A sl* gravy train; **sitna** ~**a** *A fig* nickles and dimes, *A sl:* chickenfeed, peanuts *pl;* **za sitnu** ~**u** for peanuts; **velika** ~**a (**~**a do krova)** a pile of money, a bundle; *A sl:* lots of dough, big bucks, serious money; *sl* **živa** ~**a** cold/hard cash (→[10] **gotovina**) | **mlatiti** ~**u,** ~**u na sunce!** *itd.* →[7] **novac**
lov|ac *m* hunter, huntsman, *BE+* sportsman; *(avion)* fighter (plane); *(šah)* bishop; chaser | *aero* ~**ac-bombarder** fighter-bomber; *aero* ~**ac-presretač** interceptor (fighter); *aero* **prateći** ~**ac** escort fighter; *aero* ~**ci su uzletjeli na znak uzbune** fighters scrambled; *aero* **borba** ~**aca** dogfight; **dobar** ~**ac štakora/miševa** *(o psu, mački)* good ratter/ /mouser; →[7] staviti »~ca« na **telefon**
lovačk|i[1] *adj* hunting-; hunter's | ~**i pas** gun dog; hunting dog; hound; *specif* bird dog, water dog *itd.;* ~**a puška** hunting gun; *(za pernatu divljač)* fowling-piece; ~**a kuća** hunting lodge; ~**o društvo** (*BE+* sportsmen's) club; *fig* ~**e priče** tall tales; *aero* ~**a avijacija** fighter aviation/force
lovački[2] *adv* like a hunter *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**)
lovačko-bombarderski *adj aero* | ~ **aparat** fighter-bomber (plane)
lovaš *m sl* (Mr.) moneybags, fat cat (oba *A sl*) | **teški** ~ →[7] **bogataš**
lovašica *f sl* (Mrs.) moneybags, (Mrs.) fat cat
lovaški *adj sl* fat-cat *(A sl)*
lovica *f* | *(mačka)* **dobra** ~ good mouser
lovice *adv* | **igrati se** ~ play tag
lovina *f* quarry, game; *(uhvaćena)* bag; *(riba)* catch, caul | *fig* **mršava** ~ slim pickings
lovište *n* hunting-ground, shooting-ground, hunting/shooting/game preserve; *(ribarsko)* fishing-ground | **čuvar** ~**a** →[5] **lovočuvar**
loviti *vt impf (hvatati)* (try to) catch, chase, run/be after; *(divljač)* hunt, shoot (*u klopke* trap; *u zamke* snare; *pernatu divljač* fowl, shoot gamebirds) | ~ **bez (lovne) dozvole** poach; ~ **ribu** fish; *(pecati)* angle; *(u igri lovice)* **ti loviš!** you're it!; *fig* ~ **muža** set one's cap at; *fig* ~ **u mutnom** fish in troubled waters
loviti se *vr impf* try to catch (*ili* seize, get hold of) each other[43]; *(igrati se lovice)* play tag
lovljenje *n* chasing, pursuing, hunting, trapping *itd.* (→[14] **loviti**)
lovn|i *adj* →[1] **lovački** | ~**i prizori** hunting scenes; ~**a dozvola** hunting licence[6]; ~**a sezona** hunting season; ~**i turizam** hunting tourism
lovnik *m* master of the hunt
lovočuvar *m* game-keeper, game-warden, ranger, *AE+* game agent
lovokradica *m* poacher (→[5] **krivolovac**)
lovor *m bot* laurel; *cul* bay leaves | **ovjenčan** ~**om** laurel-crowned, laureate; **vijenac od** ~**a** bay-wreath
lovorik|a *f* →[3] **lovor** | *fig* **počivati/spavati na** ~**ama** rest on one's laurels; *fig* **brati** ~**e** win laurels
lovorov *adj* of a laurel, laurel-, bay- | ~**a boba** bay-berry; ~ **list** bay leaf
lovorovina *f* laurelwood
lovorvrba *f bot* bay willow
lovostaj *m* →[16] **lovostaja**
lovostaja *f hunt* close (*AE* closed) season
lovrata *f ichth* →[9] **podlanica**
Lovro *m* Lawrence
lovstvo *n* hunting
loz *m Ger* →[9,16] **srećka**
loz|a[1] *f bot* vine | **vinova** ~ (wine) grape; **divlja** ~ wild grape; **vitica/brk** ~**e** vine tendril; **kolac za** ~**u** vine prop; ~**om obrastao** vine-clad
loz|a[2] *f (podrijetlo)* line, stock, lineage; pedigree, parentage, extraction, origin, descent; *bact* strain | **ja vučem** ~**u od** I am descended from; **po ženskoj** ~**i** in the female line, on the mother's side; **muška** ~**a** male line/branch
lozinka *f mil* pass-word, watchword; *fig* motto, byword, slogan
lozn|i *adj* | *ent* ~**a vašica** →[16] lisna **uš**
lozov *poss adj* grape-, grapevine- | ~ **list** grapevine leaf
lozovača *f* grape brandy
lozovina *f* vine-leaves, grape-vines
loža *f theat* box | **masonska** ~ masonic lodge; *hist* & *archit* **gradska** ~ Municipal Loggia; *theat* **svečana** ~ state box

ložač *m* stoker, fireman; *B rlw* fireman, *A rlw* stoker | ~ **centralnog grijanja** heating maintenance mechanic
loženje *n* heating, fuelling[4], keeping up fire (→[14] **ložiti**); →[4] **ulje** za ~
ložionica *f* fireroom; *rlw* repair shed, maintenance shop
ložište *n eng* fire-box; *mar* stokehold
ložiti *vt impf (prostoriju)* heat; *(vatru)* keep up, fuel, stoke; *(peć)* feed (a furnace), stoke (a f.)
loživ *adj* | ~**o ulje** heating oil
ložn|i *adj* | ~**o ulje** heating oil
ložnica *f arch* bedroom, sleeping-chamber
lož-ulje *n* →[16] **loživo/ložno** ulje
lubanja *f anat* skull, cranium
lubanjsk|i *adj anat* | ~**a šupljina** cranial cavity
luben *m* →[1] **lubin**
lubenica *f bot* watermelon | **polje** ~ watermelon patch
lubin *m ichth* sea bass
luc[1] *m ichth* little tunny
luc[2] *m sp (klizanje)* →[2] **lutz**
lucerka →[16] **lucerna**
lucerna *f bot* | **obična** ~ *AE* alfalfa, *BE* lucerne
lucid|an *adj* lucid | *med* ~**ni intervali** lucid intervals
Lucifer *m* Lucifer
Lucija *f* Lucy
luckast *adj* crack-brained, a little crazy, dotty, oddball; having a screw loose
luckasto *adv* a little crazily, dottily, in a crack-brained manner[33]
luckastost *f* being a little crazy, dottiness, crack-brained quality[32]
luč *f* burning (light-giving) pinewood splinter; *poet* light, lamp, beacon
lučac *m bot* garlic mustard
luče *n dim* →[16] **lutkica**
lučenje *n med* & *fig* →[16] **izlučivanje;** →[3] **izdvajanje, razlikovanje**
lučica[1] *f bot* seed-onion, onion seed; small onion; →[3] **lučac, luk** kozjak
lučica[2] *f dim* little port; marina, yacht basin; boat dock
lučiti *vt impf med* & *fig* →[16] **izlučivati;** →[3] **izdvajati, razlikovati**
lučk|i *adj* port-, harbor[2]-; dockside-, quayside-; waterfront- | ~**i grad** port town; ~**i kapetan** harbor[2] master; ~**i ured,** ~**a kapetanija** harbor[2] master's office; *(vel. luke)* port authority; ~**a ispostava** branch harbor[2] office; ~**e pristojbe** harbor[2] dues; ~**i uređaji** shore facilities; ~**i radnik** *BE* docker, dock worker; *AE* long-shoreman
lučonoša *f* torchbearer (i *fig*)
lud *adj* mad, crazy, insane, lunatic; deranged, demented, unhinged, unbalanced; off one's head, out of one's mind; *sl:* screwy, nutty, loco, off one's rocker, wacky, bananas | **sasvim** ~ (*coll* ~ **sto gradi**) as crazy as they come, stark/raving mad, as mad as a hatter, *sl* as nutty as a fruitcake; **kao** ~ like a maniac, like (one) crazy, like mad; **lajati (vikati) kao** ~ bark (yell) one's head off; ~ **je za njom** he is crazy/nuts about (*ili* over) her; ~**a je za tenisom** she is mad about tennis, *sl* she is a tennis nut; **nisam baš** ~ **za tim** I am not exactly crazy about it, I can take it or leave it; **baš sam** ~! foolish/silly of me!; **nije** ~ **(da)** why should he; **nije on** ~ he is not foolish/ /dumb, he is no/nobody's fool; **nije on tako** ~ **kao što izgleda** he isn't as crazy as he looks; there is method in his madness; **nisam tako** ~**da I know** better than (to, -ing); **ne budi** ~ don't be a fool, don't be foolish, be reasonable; **a on, ne budi** ~ he being nobody's fool; he, grasping the opportunity; **baš si bio** ~ you acted like a fool; you should have known better; *fig* ~**a noć (**~**i snovi)** wild night (dreams); *coll* **to je** ~**o!** it's wild! →[7] **praviti se** ~**, raditi kao** ~
luda *f* fool, ninny, simpleton *itd.* (→[12] **budala**); *(žrtva prevare)* dupe; *(komedijaš)* clown, jester | **dvorska** ~ court jester
ludača *f* →[16] **luda, luđakinja**
ludački *adj* →[16] **luđački**
ludak *m* →[16] **luđak**
ludara *f bot* Satan's mushroom
ludil|o *n* madness, insanity, lunacy, derangement, craziness, delirium, frenzy; distraction; mania; *(ushit)* ecstasy | **tonuti u** ~**o** descend into madness; **natjerati do** ~**a** drive one mad/crazy; **ljubiti do** ~**a** love to distraction; **ni u** ~**u** absolutely never, under no circumstances, I'd have to be crazy to do that; *vet* **kravlje** ~**o** mad cow disease
ludirati se *vr impf* →[16] **komedijati,** izvoditi **ludorije, šaliti se**
ludnic|a *f* lunatic asylum, madhouse, mental hospital; *sl:* nuthouse, booby hatch, loony bin, nut farm; *fig* bedlam, zoo, snafu (→[12] **zbrka**); *(buka)* pandemonium | **zreo za** ~**u** fit for an asylum, committable, certifiable; **poslati u** ~**u** put in a madhouse, put away, commit, institutionalize[1]; *fig* **danas imamo** ~**u** we have a hectic day (*jače* madhouse, bedlam, three-ring circus) today
ludo *adv* & *neut adj* madly, crazily, insanely; *fig* frantically, wildly, preposterously, foolishly, absurdly | ~ **se zabaviti** have a wild time; ~ **sretan** deliriously happy; *coll* **to je** ~! that's cool/far-out/super! (→[7] **sjajno**); →[4] **pada** kao ~
ludorij|a *f* folly; absurdity, nonsense, foolishness, silliness, foolish act, buffoonery, tomfoolery | **izvoditi** ~**e** engage in tomfoolery, *coll* cut capers, *sl* cut up
ludost *f* madness, insanity, lunacy, craziness; delirium, frenzy; *(glupost, besmisao)* (a piece

of) folly, foolishness, silliness, nonsense, absurdity, *coll* crazy business | **čista** ~ sheer lunacy/folly; **skrajnja** ~ the height of madness/folly

ludovanje *n* foolishness, folly, high jinks *pl*, tomfoolery, mad pranks, foolish acts/tricks; *(za nekim)* infatuation, doting, dotage; *(ushit)* ecstasy, enthusiasm, deliriousness, fanaticism; mania

ludovati *vi impf* act crazily; *(za nekim)* be crazy/ /nuts about, be infatuated with, dote on, be an (enthusiastic) admirer of, be a fan of; *fig* have one's fling (→[10] **izdovoljiti se**); →[3] izvoditi **ludorije** | ~ **za tenisom** be mad about tennis, *sl* be nuts about t., *sl* be a t. nut

Ludovik *m* Louis

luđačk|i[1] *adj* madman's; mad, crazy, insane; maniac; →[4] ~a **košulja,** ~a **ćelija**

luđački[2] *adv* like a madman, like madmen

luđak *m* madman, lunatic, insane person; *coll* crackpot; *sl:* nut, loony, screwball | **opasan** ~ dangerous lunatic; *fig* one for the rubber room; →[10] **luda**

luđakinja *f* mad woman; lunatic *itd.* (→[12] **luđak**)

lues *m med* lues (→ **sifilis**)

luftati *vp impf Ger* →[9] **(pro)zračiti**

lufter (i **luftinšpektor**) *m Ger* sidewalk superintendent *A coll;* →[9,10] **besposličar**

luftić *m sl* → zračni **madrac**

luftirati *vi impf Ger* →[9] **besposličiti**

luftmadrac *m Ger* →[9] zračni **madrac**

lug[1] *m (lužina, za pranje)* lye, buck, buck-water | **namakati u** ~**(u)** soak in lye (*ili* buck, buck-water)

lug[2] *m* → **gaj**

lugar *m BE* forester; *AE* (forest) ranger, ground warden; →[3] **lovočuvar**

lugar|ija, ~**nica** *f* forester's *ili* (forest) ranger's cottage/cabin/hut/office, *AE+* ranger station

Lujo *m* Louis

Lujza *f* Louise, Louisa

lùk[1] *m bot* onion; *(povrće)* onions | **niz (vijenac)** ~**a** rope/plait of onions; **mladi** ~ spring onions, green onions; *bot* **crveni** ~ *(kapula)* (common) onion, red onion; *bot* **bijeli** ~ →[5] **češnjak;** *bot* ~ **vlasac** chives *pl; bot* ~ **kozjak** scallion, shallot; *fig* **ni** ~ **jeo, ni** ~ **mirisao** see no evil, hear no evil; *fig* **to je** ~ **i voda** it's neither here nor there; it's pretty thin gruel

lûk[2] *m geom* arc; *archit* arch; *(oružje)* bow | *archit* **sveden u** ~ arched, vaulted; **zaokrenuti u širokom** ~**u** swing out; *fig* **zaobići u širokom** ~**u** *(izbjegavati)* give wide berth to, give it a wide berth; **strijelac** ~**om** archer, bowman; **strijeljanje iz** ~**a** archery; **zategnuti** ~**, napeti** ~ draw/bend a bow; **odapeti** ~ discharge a bow, let an arrow fly; **tetiva** ~**a** bowstring

Luk|a *m* Luke, *(rjeđe)* Lucas (→[4] **Evanđelje** po ~**i**)

luk|a *f* harbo(u)r[2], port; *(dio grada)* quayside, waterfront; *(prirodna)* haven; *fig* shelter | **uprava** ~**e** port authority; *(manje* ~*e)* →[5] lučka **kapetanija; matična** ~**a** port of registry, home port; **redovita** ~**a** port of call; **morska** ~**a** sea port; **riječna** ~**a** river port; **trgovačka** ~**a** commercial/trading port; **teretna** ~**a** cargo port; **ratna** ~**a** naval port/station; **unutrašnja (vanjska)** ~**a** inner (outer) harbor[2]; **duboka** ~**a** deep-water port; ~**a koja se ne zaleđuje** warm-water port; **sigurna** ~**a** safe port/harbor[2]; *fig* **uploviti u mirnu** ~**u** reach a safe port, *coll* be home free; *hum* **uploviti u bračnu** ~**u** *otpr.* get hitched; *com* **slobodna** ~**a** free port; **naftna** ~ oil port; oil terminal

lukav *adj* cunning, crafty, artful, wily, sly, foxy, canny, sharp, shrewd; *sl:* cagey, slick | **vrlo** ~ as cunning as a fox, as sharp as a needle

lukavac *m* cunning/crafty *itd.* fellow, crafty customer, *hum* slyboots, *coll* sly dog, *sl* deep one

lukavica *f* cunning *itd.* (↑) woman[30]

lukavo *adv* cunningly, craftily, in a cunning/ /crafty manner[33], with cunning

lukavost *f* cunning, craftiness, slyness, wile, wileness, artfulness; shrewdness, sharpness

lukav|ština *f,* ~**stvo** *n* artifice, stratagem, trick, trickery, ruse, subterfuge, dodge, red herring, wile, guile, device, intrigue, sharp practice

lukno *n eccl hist* (parson's) tithe

luknja *f reg* → **rupa, otvor**

luknjast *adj reg* → pun **rupa, rupičast**

lukobran *m mar* breakwater

lukovica *f bot* bulb

lukrativan *adj* lucrative, profitable

lukrativno *adv* lucratively, profitably

lukrativnost *f* lucrativeness, profitableness

Lukrecija *f* Lukretia

luksacija *f med* →[9] **iščašenje** (kuka)

Luksemburg *m geog* Luxemb(o)urg

luksemburški *adj* Luxemb(o)urg(ian)

Luksemburžanin *m* Luxemb(o)urger

luksirati *vt pf/impf* →[9] **iščašiti, uganuti**

luksus →[16] **luksuz**

luksuz *m* luxury *(i fig)* | **tjerati** ~ live ostentatiously; **bez** ~**a** with no luxury/frills, no-frills

luksuz|an *adj* luxurious | ~**na roba** luxury/fancy goods; ~**no izdanje** deluxe edition; *mot* ~**ni model** deluxe/customized[1] model; ~**ni hotel** five-star hotel

luksuziranje *n coll* ostentatious living

luksuzirati *vi coll* live ostentatiously

luksuzno *adv* luxuriously | ~ **opremljeni časopisi** glossy magazines, glossies; ~ **opremljena knjiga** lavishly produced book

luksuznost *f* luxuriousness; luxury quality[32]

lukšija *f reg* lye, buck (→[10] **lug**[1])

lukulsk|i *adj* | ~**a gozba** Lucullan treat

lul|a *f* pipe, tobacco-pipe; *(zemljana)* clay-pipe;

(od kukuruznog klipa) corncob pipe; *(od stive)* meerschaum (pipe) | **glava ~e** pipe-bowl; **kamiš ~e** pipe-stem; **sisak ~e** mouth-piece; **pušiti ~u** smoke a pipe; *(pućkati)* puff on a pipe; **kod ~e duhana** over a pipe; **popušiti ~u mira** smoke the pipe of peace

lular *m* pipe-maker, pipe-seller, pipe-man

lulica *f dim* little pipe, short pipe

lumbago *m med* lumbago

lumbal|an *adj med* lumbar

lumbrak *m ichth* peacock wrasse

lumbrela *f It* →[9] **kišobran**

lumen *m fig (osoba)* luminary, bright light

lumpadžija →[16] **lumpaš**

lumpanj|e *n coll* a night on the town, being/ /going out on the town; late night bout; all-night party/parties; *(opijanje)* a night of drinking, binge, booze-up | **nisam od velikog ~a** I'm not a great one for late nights (*ili* for all-night parties)

lumpaš *m* one having a night on the town | **~i** a party out on the town

lumpati *vi impf coll* have a night on the town, *sl* hit the town; party all night | **ići ~** go out on the town; go on a binge

lumperaj *m* →[9] **lumpanje**

lumpovati *vi impf* →[16] **lumpati**

luna-park *m* amusement park, *BE+* fun-fair, *AE+* carnival

lungnbratn *m Ger cull* →[9] pisana **pečenka**

lungomare *m It* seaside promenade

lunta *f mil hist (puška na fitilj)* match-lock; *(fitilj)* fuse

lunja *f ornith* kite

lunjalo *n* saunterer, rambler

lunjanje *n* sauntering, rambling

lunjati *vi impf* saunter, ramble, stroll aimlessly

lup! *imit* bang!, thud!, kerplunk!

lupa[1] *f* knocking, banging, knocks *pl*, bangs *pl;* racket

lup|a[2] *f* →[16] **povećalo, leća** | *fig* **naći se pod ~om (doći pod ~u)** →[16] **povećalo**

lupanje *n* knocking, banging, rapping, beating, pounding; knocks *pl*, bangs *pl*, raps *pl; (muklo)* thudding, thuds *pl* | **~ srca** thumping, thumps *pl*, throbbing, throbs *pl*, pounding, *med* palpitation

lupar *m zoo (školjka)* limpet

lupa|ti *vt & vi impf* knock, bang, beat, pound, hammer, strike, thud; make noise, make a racket/din; *(nogama)* stamp, stomp, clump; *(tanjurima, noževima)* clatter | *fig* **~ti po → napadati, kritizirati; svi po njemu ~ju** he is under general attack; *A sl:* he is taking a hell of a beating, he is taking a lot of heat; *fig* **~ti glavu nad** →[16] razbijati **glavu**; →[4] **~ šakom** po stolu

lupeški *adj & adv* →[1] **lopovski** *adj & adv*

lupeština *f* →[1] **lopovština**

lupetalo *n* babbler

lupetanje *n* silly talk, nonsense, rubbish, babbling; *sl:* gobbledygook, drivel, bullshit, crap

lupetati *vi impf* chatter, babble; talk nonsense/ /rubbish, *sl* talk through one's hat, *sl* talk drivel, *sl* bullshit; not know what one is talking about

lupež *m* →[1] **lopov**

lupina *f (jabuke, naranče, krumpira itd.)* peel; *(banane)* skin, peel; *(sira)* rind; *(komuška)* pod; *(ljuska)* husk, shell; *(guljena)* parings *pl*

luping *m aero* loop | **izvesti ~** (execute a) loop

lupi|ti *vt pf* → **lupati, udariti, bubnuti** | **~li su sliku na prvu stranu** they put the picture smack on the front page

lupkati *vi impf* tap (repeatedly)

lupnuti *vi pf* bang; *vt pf* hit (→[7] **udariti**)

lurdsk|i *adj geog* | **Majka božja ~a** Our Lady of Lourdes

luster *m* hanging lamp, light(ing) fixture; *(kristalni)* chandelier *(Pazi:* luster = *sjaj!)* | **ukrašen ~ima** chandelier-hung

luštrika *f bot* silk vine

lutajući *adj* roving, wandering, itinerant

lutal|ac *m*, **~ica** *f* wanderer | **pas ~ica** stray dog; **slon ~ica** rogue elephant; **pjesnik ~ica** wandering poet; *hist* minstrel

lutanje *n* wandering, roaming, rambling, straying, roving; *jur* vagrancy, vagabondage

lutati *vi impf* wander, roam, ramble, range, rove, stray; lose one's bearings

lut|ka *f* doll, puppet; *hyp* doll, doll's face; *(ljudska figura, iz izloga)* dummy, mannequin; *ent* →[16] **kukuljica** | **krpena ~ka** rag doll; **poput ~ke** puppet-like; *(djevojka)* doll-like; **igra ~aka** puppet-show (-play), Punch and Judy; **krojačka ~ka** tailor's dummy, clothing dummy, mannequin; **spaliti (objesiti) nečiju ~** *(demonstracije)* burn (hang) smb. in effigy; *fig* **izbiti ~ke iz glave** →[16] istjerati **mušice**

lutkar *m* doll-maker; *(marionetist)* puppeteer, puppet-master

lutkarsk|i *adj* | **~o kazalište** puppet theatre[3]; **~a predstava** puppet-show, Punch and Judy show; puppet-play

lutkarstvo *n* puppetry

lutkast *adj* puppet-like; *(djevojka)* doll-like

lutkica *f dim* little doll; *hyp* dolly

lutnja[1] *f* → **lutanje**

lutnj|a[2] *f mus* lute | **svirač ~e** lute player

lutrij|a *f* lottery; *(predmetna)* raffle | **državna ~a** National Lottery; **dobiti na ~i** win a lottery prize; *fig* hit the jackpot; **dobitak na ~i** lottery prize; **izvlačenje ~e** drawing; **brak (život) je ~a** marriage (life) is a lottery (*AE+* crap game)

lutrijski *adj* lottery-, of lottery | **~ bubanj** lottery-wheel

lutz *m sp (klizanje)* | **trostruki ~** triple lutz

lužan *adj chem* alkaline

luženje *n* bucking, soaking in lye, buck-washing

lužičk|i *adj* | **~i Srbi** the Lusatians, the Lusatian Sorbs
lužičkosrpski *adj* Lusatian, Sorbian, Wendish
lužina *f chem* base, alkali; dilute solution; →[3] **lug**[1]
lužiti *vt impf* buck, soak in lye
lužnat *adj chem* alkaline
lužnatost *f chem* alkalinity
lužnica *f (posuda)* bucking-tub; *(tekućina)* →[3] **lug**[1]

Lj

lj *n/m* letter *lj*, digram *lj*; palatal *l*
ljag|a *f* stain, taint, stigma; *(mana)* flaw | **baciti ~u na** cast a blot upon, stain, taint, tarnish (smb., smb's name); **ukloniti (izbrisati) ~u sa** remove (erase) a stain from; **nikad neću izbrisati tu ~u (sa sebe)** I'll never (be able to) live this down; **sprati ~u sa svog imena** clear one's name; **bez ~e** spotless, stainless, untainted
ljama *f zoo* lama *(Llama glama)*
lječilišni *adj BE* sanatorium-, *AE* sanitarium-; convalescent home; health resort | **~ centar** health center[3]/resort
lječilište *n BE* sanatorium, *AE* sanitarium; convalescent home | **klimatsko ~** health resort
lječiv *adj* medicable; remediable; *(izlječiv)* curable
lječnički *adj* →[2] **liječnički**
ljekar *m* →[16] **liječnik;** *(pučki)* healer (*specif* → **travar**)
ljekarija *f* → **lijek**
ljekarka *f* →[16] **liječnica**
ljekarna *f* → **apoteka**
ljekarnički *adj* → **apotekarski**
ljekarnik *m* → **apotekar**
ljekarništvo *n* pharmacy (→[12] **apotekarski** posao, **farmacija**)
ljekarski *adj* →[16] **liječnički**
ljekarstvo *n* art of healing, medicine
ljekaruša *f med hist* (folk) medicine book, book of drugs; *rust* →[16] **vidarica, travarica**
ljekovit *adj* healing, curative | **biti ~** be curative, have curative/healing/therapeutic/ /medicinal properties; **~o blato** curative muds; **~o vrelo** medicinal/mineral spring; **~o bilje** →[4] **bilje**
ljekovito *adv* healingly, curatively, therapeutically, medicinally | **djelovati ~** →[1] biti **ljekovit**
ljekovitost *f* curative/healing/therapeutic/ /medicinal properties, curativeness
ljenčarenje *n* loafing, idling *itd.* (↓)
ljenčariti *vi impf* loaf, idle, laze, lounge, *coll* cool one's heels, *A sl* goof off
ljenčina *m/f* →[2] **lijenčina**
ljenčuga *f* →[16] **lijenčina**
ljenivac *m* →[16] **lijenčina**
ljenstvovati *vi impf* →[16] **ljenčariti**
ljepak[1] *m bot* yellow mistletoe
ljepak[2] *m (za ptice)* (bird) lime | **hvatati ptice na ~** lime birds, catch birds with lime twigs; **uhvatiti se na ~** *(ptica)* be caught with lime (twigs); *fig* take the bait; →[4] kao **muhe** na ~
ljepenka *f* board, paperboard, pasteboard; *(karton)* cardboard | **krovna ~** →[7] **krovni**
ljepil|o *n* glue, adhesive, paste | **uredsko ~o** *BE* gum, *AE* mucilage; **univerzalno ~o** cement; all-purpose adhesive; **ekspresno ~o** quick-drying adhesive; **super ~** *specif* Krazy Glue; **stolarsko ~o** joiner's glue; **škrobno ~o (~o od brašna)** (starch) paste; *(knjigoveško)* size; **namazati ~om** apply glue to; size; **bez ~a** *(marka)* ungummed
ljepljenje *n* →[2] **lijepljenje**
ljepljiv *adj* sticky, adhesive, viscous, gummy, gluey; *(od znoja, vlage)* clammy | →[4] **~a traka**
ljepljivo *adv* stickily, adhesively, viscously, gummily; clammily
ljepljivost *f* stickiness, adhesiveness, viscosity, gumminess; viscosity
ljeporječiv *adj* →[16] **slatkorječiv, rječit**
ljepot|a *f* beauty, attractiveness, handsomeness, prettiness (→[17] **lijep**) | **u svoj svojoj ~i** in her/its full beauty; **izgubiti ~u** lose one's looks/beauty; **~a je na površini** beauty is only skin-deep; a fair face and a foul heart (→[10] **izvana** uj...) **prirodne ~e** scenery, scenic spots/wonders, beauty spots; natural attractions
ljepotan *m iron* pretty boy/face, Mr. Handsome, good-looker, pinup | **~e!** handsome!
ljepotanka *f iron* (good-)looker, pretty face, pinup, peach, stunner, raving beauty
ljepotic|a *f* beautiful (*ili* highly attractive, very good-looking) woman/girl, a beauty; belle; *(»misica«)* beauty queen; *sl:* stunner, smasher, knockout | **prava ~a** a real/true beauty; | **velika ~a** a great beauty, stunning (*ili* dazzling, devastating) woman/girl; **zdravo ~e!** hi beautiful/gorgeous!

ljepše *comp adv* more attractively/beautifully *itd.* (→[11] **lijepo**)
ljepš|i *comp adj* more attractive/beautiful, prettier *itd.* (→[11] **lijep**) | **ništa ~e od** nothing like, nothing compares to; *iron* **a da bi stvar bila ~a** and to make matters (even) worse; **Vi ste ~i nego na fotografijama** your pictures don't do you justice; →[7] s **~e strane**
ljepuškast *adj* pretty, nice-looking, pleasing, charming, sweet, comely, *A coll* cute
ljepuškasto *adv* prettily, charmingly, pleasingly, *A coll* cutely
ljepuškastost *f* prettiness, sweetness, pleasing/ /charming quality, *A coll* cuteness
ljeska *f bot* →[2] **lijeska**
ljeskanje *n* shimmer(ing)
ljeskati se *vr impf* shimmer
ljeskov *adj* hazel-, of the hazel (→[11] **lijeska**) | **~a šiba** hazel switch
ljestv|e *f pl* ladder (= *sg*!) | **dvokrake ~e** (a pair of) ladders, step-ladder, double/painter's ladder; **krovne ~e** hook/cat ladder; **tavanske ~e** loft ladder; **~e od užeta** rope ladder; **prečke na ~ama** ladder rungs; **penjati se po ~ama** climb/scale a ladder; **penjati se ~ama** *(pomoću njih)* climb/scale with a ladder; *gym* **švedske ~e** stall bar
ljestvic|a *f dim* small ladder; *mus* scale (*šire* gamut); *fig* scale, gamut, whole range, rank-list | *mus* **kromatska ~a** chromatic scale; *sp* & *fig* **vrh ~e** top slots/rungs (*mus* **na vrhu ~e** →[10] top **lista**); **pasti naniže na društvenoj ~i** come down in the social scale, come down in the world (→[10] socijalna **pokretljivost**)
lješ *m* →[2] **leš**
lješina *f* →[2] **lešina**
lješinar *m* →[2] **lešinar**
lješnjak *m (plod)* hazelnut, *AE+* filbert; *(grm)* →[5] **lijeska** | **boje ~a** hazel-brown, hazel-colored[2]
lještarka *f ornith* grouse
ljeti *adv* in (the) summer, during (the) summer, in the summertime, *AE+* summers; of a summer
ljetin|a *f* crops *pl;* harvest | **slaba ~a** poor/bad harvest, crop failure; **dobra ~a** good harvest; **obilna ~a** bumper/heavy crop; **sabirač ~e** crop gatherer, cropper; **neubrana/ /nepožeta ~a** crops (still) in the fields
ljetn|i *adj* summer-, of summer, summertime-, *sci* estival | **~o vrijeme** *(pomaknuto) BE* summer time, *AE* daylight-saving time; **~o kazalište (kino)** open-air theatre[3]
ljetnikovac *m* summer house, *AE+* summer home; summer cottage; summer residence; villa; beach house
ljet|o *n* summer; summertime; | **~a Gospodnjeg 925.** in the year of grace (*ili* of our Lord) 925, in 925 A.D., anno domini 925; **bablje ~o** Indian summer; *(paučina)* gossamer; **provoditi ~o u** spend summer at, summer at; **Novo ljeto** →[7] Nova **godina**
ljetom *adv* → **ljeti**
ljetopis *m* chronicle, annals *pl;* yearbook
ljetopisac *m* chronicler, annalist
ljetos *adv* this (coming) summer; last summer; this year
ljetošnji *adj* of this (coming) summer, this summer's; of last summer, last summer's; → **ovogodišnji**
ljetovališni *adj* summer-resort; *AE* summer-vacation, *BE* summer-holiday
ljetovalište *n* summer resort | **morsko ~** seaside r.; **~ na obali** coastal r.; **~ na jezeru** lakeside r.; **planinsko ~** mountain r.
ljetovanj|e *n* summering, spending summer, spending the summer vacation (*BE* the s. holidays) | **na ~u** *AE* on vacation, *BE* on holiday
ljetovati *vi impf* summer, spend summer, spend one's summers, spend the summer vacation (*BE* the s. holidays)
ljevač *m metal* founder, smelter | **~ željeza** iron founder, foundry man; **~ čelika** steel founder, steel-maker
ljevačk|i *adj* casting; foundry-; of a founder, founder's (→[15] **-čki**[1]) | **~a industrija** founding/foundry industry
ljevak[1] *m* left-handed person, *coll* left-hander; *A sl:* southpaw, leftie | **~ i dešnjak** *(istovremeno)* ambidexter
ljevak[2] *m* → **lijevak**
ljevakinja *f* left-handed woman/girl
ljevaonica *f* foundry; *(pogon)* casting shop/plant | **~ sivog željeza** iron foundry, iron casting shop/plant; **~ čelika** steel-casting foundry; **~ mjedi** brass foundry; **~ umjetnina** art foundry; **~ zvona** bell foundry; **~ stakla** glass foundry
ljevaonički *adj* foundry-; casting-shop, casting-plant
ljevarstvo *n* metal founding, foundry work; founding/foundry industry
ljevati *vt impf* →[3] **lijevati**
ljeven *pp* & *adj* → **lijevan**
ljevic|a *f* left hand; left arm; left side; *pol* the Left[21] | *pol* **na ~i** on the left; *pol* **ekstremna ~a** extreme/far left, ultra-left; *pol* **s ekstremne ~e** extreme-left, far-left, ultra-left, from the extreme/far Left[21]; **salonska/ /pomodna ~a** the drawing-room (*ili* caviar) left
ljevičar *m pol* leftist, left-winger, *sl* pinko; *A pol+* radical, *(umjereni)* liberal | **ekstremni ~** extreme/far leftist, ultra-leftist; **salonski/ /pomodni ~** drawing-room (*ili* caviar) leftist
ljevičarenje *n pol* leftist deviations, *derog* playing at leftism; →[3] **ljevičarstvo**
ljevičarski[1] *adj pol* leftist, left-wing, *sl* pinko; *A pol+* radical, *(umjeren)* liberal; left-leaning;

euph politically correct (*abbr* PC) | **skrajnje** ~ extreme-left, far-left, ultra-left, ultra-leftist; **salonsko/pomodno** ~ drawing-room leftist, caviar-left, *A pol+* liberal, radical-chic

ljevičarski[2] *adv pol* like a leftist (→[15] **-ski**[2]); following leftist policies, along leftist lines | ~ **nastrojen** of left-wing persuasion, left-leaning, leftist; *A pol+* liberal, *(žešće)* radical

ljevičarstvo *n pol* leftism, leftist views/attitudes/leanings/persuasion/politics; *A pol+* radicalism, *(umjereno)* liberalism, *euph* political corectness (*abbr* PC); →[3] **ljevičarenje** | **salonsko/pomodno** ~ drawing-room (*ili* caviar) leftism, *A pol+* radical chic

ljevkast *adj* funnel-shaped, funnel-like

ljevoruk *adj* left-handed (person)

ljigavac *m* slimy character/type; *A sl:* slimeball, sleazeball, geek; spineless person; cowardly wretch

ljigavo *adv* slimily (i *fig*); spinelessly

ljigavost *f* sliminess (i *fig*); spinelessness

ljilj|ak *m ent* hawk moth; →[16] **šišmiš**

ljiljan *m bot* lily | **zastava (grb) s ~ima** fleur de lys flag (coat of arms)

ljosnuti *vi pf coll* fall heavily, fall with a thud, come a cropper, *coll* take a spill

ljuba *f arch* lady-love, sweetheart, one's beloved, mistress, paramour; *(supruga)* spouse

-ljubac *suf* -phile, -lover, lover of... | *npr.* **kitoljubac** cetophile, whale lover, lover of whales

ljubak *adj* charming, lovely, graceful, sweet, pretty; →[3] **drag**

ljubakanje *n* smooching, necking, spooning, hanky-panky (*sve A sl*); casual affair(s); having an affair, carrying on, *sl* making out

ljubakati se *vr impf A sl:* smooch, neck, spoon; *(imati avanturu)* have a (casual) affair, carry on, *A sl* make out, *A sl* fool/mess around

ljubav *f* love; *iron* love-in

FRAZE I IZRAZI

1. ~ **prema drugom spolu**
~ **na prvi pogled** love at first sight; **izjaviti** ~ declare one's love; **mladenačka** ~ young/ /puppy/calf love; ~ **iz koristi** cupboard love; **platonska** ~ Platonic love; ~ **kao iz bajke** fairytale romance; **udati se iz ~i** marry for love; **brak iz ~i** love match; **brak bez ~i** loveless match; **voditi** ~ *coll* go steady; be lovers; **ona je moja stara/bivša** ~ she's an old love (*coll* old flame) of mine; ~ **iz školskih klupa** highschool sweetheart; ~ **mog života** the love of my life; **za** ~ **treba dvoje** *(uzajamnost)* love is a two-way street; **uzvratiti nečiju** ~ love smb. back; **uzvraćena (neuzvraćena)** ~ requited (unrequited) love; **nemati sreće u ~i** have no luck in love, be crossed in love; **zbog nesretne ~i** because of (*ili* over) an unhappy/broken love; **nesretan u ~i** unlucky/unhappy/crossed in love; **razdvojenost jača** ~ absence makes the heart grow fonder; **i u ~i treba hrabrosti** faint heart never won fair lady; ~ **pokreće svijet** love makes the world go round; **glad na vrata,** ~ **kroz prozor** →[4] **glad;** *myth* & *fig* **božica ~i** Love Goddess

2. **ostalo:**
iz ~i prema for the love of; **radim to iz ~i** *(ne iz interesa)* it is a labor[2] of love; **za** ~ **mira** for the sake of peace; **bratska** ~ brotherly/ /fraternal love; **roditeljska** ~ paternal love; ~ **prema roditeljima** filial love; ~ **prema bližnjemu** love of one's neighbor[2]; charity, Christian love; ~ **prema djeci** love of children; ~ **za svoj posao** pride in one's job; ~ **za prirodu (umjetnost)** love of the outdoors (arts); ~ **za knjigu** love of books; bookishness; **bez ~i** without love, loveless; *fig* (as) cold as charity; **restauriran s ~lju** lovingly restored; *coll* **učiniti** ~ → učiniti **uslugu**

ljubavn|i *adj* love-, of love, amatory, amative, amorous | ~ **par** love couple, lovers; **~a izjava** declaration of love; **~a poezija** love poetry/poems; **~i pjesnik** love poet, poet of love; **~i romani** love stories/fiction; **~i žar** love/ /love's passion, amorousness; **pun ~og žara** burning with love, amorous; *sex* **~a predigra** foreplay; **~i zagrljaj** lovers' embrace; *euph* lovemaking; **~i život** love life; **~a avantura** romance, love affair; *(vatrena)* torrid affair; **~a veza** liaison, affair; *euph* romantic involvement; **~e krize** love/amorous crises; troubled love life; **~o pismo** love letter, billet-doux; **~i napitak** love potion, philtre; **sastajalište ~ih parova** (*park i sl.*) lovers' lane

ljubavnic|a *f* lover; sex partner; *(metresa)* kept woman | **imaš li ~u?** are you having an affair?

ljubavnički *adj* lover's, of a lover *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[1])

ljubavni|k *m* lover; sex partner | **veliki ~k** great lover; *fig* Lothario, Casanova; *sl* sack artist; **nesretni ~ci** *fig* star-crossed lovers; **imaš li ~ka?** are you having an affair?; **postali su ~ci** they started an affair; *euph* they became romantically involved; **bio je loš** ~ he was no good in bed

ljubaz|an *adj* kind, amiable, obliging, nice, cordial, suave, gracious | **budite tako ~ni pa zatvorite** be so kind as to shut, it will/would/ /could you please shut it kindly, shut it, do me a favor[2] (will you?) and, if you'd be good enough to shut it, shut it if you will please

ljubazno *adv* amiably, kindly *itd.* (↑) | **koji me je** ~ **primio** who kindly received me, who was good enough to receive me

ljubazno|st *f* kindness, amiableness, amiability, graciousness, cordiality, suavity | **~šću** by/

/through the courtesy of; ~**šću jednog prijatelja** through the kind/good services of a friend

ljubic|a *f bot* violet

ljubičast *adj* purple, violet, magenta | **blijedo** ~ lilac

ljubičica *f bot* →[16] **ljubica**

ljubić *m sl* → **ljubavni** roman

ljubidrag *m bot* →[16] **katanac**, →[2] **dragoljub**

ljubim|ac *m* favo(u)rite[2], pet, darling; *coll* fair-haired boy; *derog* minion; *fig* apple of one's eye; favo(u)rite[2] child | **kućni** ~**ci** pets, house (hold) pets, pet animals

ljubimica *f* darling girl, pet, sweetheart *itd.* (→[12] **ljubimac**)

ljubitelj *m* lover, devotee, enthusiast, afficionado, *coll* fan, *sl* buff (→[10] **obožavatelj**) | ~ **prirode** nature lover, lover of nature; ~ **košarke** basketball fan

ljubiteljica *f* lover, woman[30] devotee/enthusiast *itd.* (→[12] **ljubitelj**), afficionada

ljubiti *vt impf* kiss *itd.* (→[6] **poljubiti**); love, cherish (→[10] **voljeti**)

ljubiti se *vr impf* kiss each other[43], exchange kisses; *(voljeti se)* love each other[43]

ljubljen *pp* & *adj* loved, beloved, cherished; kissed | ~**a supruga** beloved/darling wife

ljubljena *f* sweetheart, lover *itd.* (→[12] **draga**)

ljubljeni *m* sweetheart, lover *itd.* (→[12] **dragi**)

ljubljenje *n* kissing; *(voljenje)* loving

ljubomora *f* jealousy; *(jal, zavist)* envy, rivalry | ~ **među braćom i sestrama** sibling rivalry

ljubomoran *adj* jealous (*na* of); envious (of)

ljubomorno *adv* jealously; *(zavidno)* enviously

ljubomornost *f* → **ljubomora**

ljubopit|an, -ljiv *adj* →[16] **radoznao, znatiželjan**

ljubovati *vi impf* flirt, court, go steady with, be lovers

ljućenje *n (nekoga)* angering, irritating; *(ljutnja)* anger

ljudeskara *f aug* giant, hulking/strapping/huge fellow, a bear of a man, man of heroic proportions

Ljudevit *m* Ludovic, Lewis

ljudi *m pl* people (*pazi:* peoples = *narodi*!); persons; *coll:* folk(s), fellows, crowd; *A sl* guys, *B sl* blokes

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **ljudi** *(nom., gen. & voc. pl.)*
~ ! people!, folks!; men and women!; **o** ~ **(božji)**! good grief!, oh dear!, oh my God!; *A sl:* (oh) for crying out loud!, (oh) give me/us a break!; ~ **božji/moji**! for God's sake, folks!; **obični** ~ common/ordinary people (*ili* folk), *fig* people in the street; *fig* **mali** ~ humble people/folk, the little people; **čudni** ~ strange people/lot; ~ **istog kova** *fig* birds of a feather; ~ **kao ja** people like (*ili* such as) me, my kind; *fig* **kao** ~ properly, decently, like decent people; **govorimo kao** ~! let's talk like decent people, let's talk sense; **živjeti kao** ~ live like human beings, live like decent people, live decently; **svi smo mi samo** ~ we are only human; **i direktori su samo** ~ managers are human (too); ~ **su razna kova** there are people and people; **ima svakakvih** ~ it takes all kinds, you get/see all kinds (→[10] **koliko**[4] ~ toliko ćudi); *mil* **izgubili smo 17** ~ we lost 17 men; *med* **bjesnilo kod** ~ rabies in man, r. in human beings; **što će** ~ **reći (na to)**? what will people say?; people will talk; **nešto** ~ some people, a few people, a small crowd, a knot of people

2. **ljude** *(acc. pl.)*
ići među ~ mix with people; **ne ići među** ~ keep to oneself, avoid (*ili* shun) people/company/society; **idem brzo po** ~ I'll get some people/help quickly; **poznavati** ~ know people, know human nature

3. **ljudima** *(instr. pl.)*
trgovina ~ slave trade

ljudina *f aug* →[1] **ljudeskara**

ljudožder *m* cannibal, man-eater; *(u priči)* ogre; *(krokodil, tigar)* man-eater, man-eating crocodile (tiger)

ljudožderski *adj* cannibalistic, anthropophagous, man-eating

ljudožderstvo *n* cannibalism, anthropophagy

ljudsk|i[1] *adj* human, like a man; man's; fit for a man, fit for humans | ~**i rod** human race, mankind, human/our species; ~**i postupak** decent/fair/humane treatment; ~**i potencijal** human resources; →[4] ~e **žrtve**, ~e **slabosti**, po ~oj **mjeri**

ljudski[2] *adv* humanly; in human terms; *(kako treba)* decently, properly, fittingly; *(svojski)* thoroughly, soundly, heartily, with a vengeance

ljudskost *f* human quality[32]/qualities, humanity, humaneness; decency

ljudstvo *n* men, manpower; crew; mass, crowd

ljulj *m bot* ryegrass

ljuljačka *f* swing; *(klackalica)* seesaw, *AE+* teeter(-totter); *(s gondolama)* swing boats; *(naslonjač)* rocking chair | **vrtna** ~ garden swing; *(klupa)* glider

ljuljak *m bot* →[16] **ljulj**

ljuljanje *n* swinging, rocking, swaying; *(broda)* roll(ing) | **uspav(ljiv)ati** ~**m** rock to sleep

ljuljati *vt impf* swing, rock, sway

ljuljati se *vr impf* swing, rock, sway; *(klackati se)* see-saw; *(u hodu)* lurch, sway, totter, *(mornar)* walk with a rolling gait; wobble; *(visjeti)* be hanged/suspended

ljuljuškati (se) *vt (vr) impf* swing/rock gently; bob

-ljupci *suf pl* →[11] **-ljubac**

ljupki *adj* →[11] **ljubak**

ljupko *adv* charmingly, lovely, sweetly, gracefully, with charm/grace

ljupkost *f* charm, sweetness, loveliness, grace, gracefulness

ljusk|a *f (ploda)* shell, husk, pod; *(riblja, gmazova, zmajeva)* scale; *sci* lamina, integument | **~a jajeta** (egg) shell; **orahova ~a** (nut) shell; **orasi (bademi) u ljusci** walnuts (almonds) in the shell, unshelled w-s (a-s), whole w-s (a-s); **orasi (bademi) bez ~e** shelled w-s (a-s); *fig* **izaći iz svoje ~e** →[1] **ljuštura**; *fig* **prazna ~a** empty shell; **skidati ~e** *(s riba)* scale (fish); **gubiti ~e** shed scales, scale (off)

ljuskav *adj* scaly, flaky

ljuskavica *f med* → **psorijaza**

ljuskavost *f* flakiness, scaliness

ljuštenje *n* peeling; husking, hulling, podding; flaking, scaling; *(badema)* blanching; *med* desquamation, exfoliation

ljuštionica *f* | **~ riže** rice-husking plant

ljuštiti *vt impf* peel; husk, hull, pod, shell; *(badem)* blanch; *sl* knock back *itd.* (→ **ispijati**) | **~ koru** peel the bark (off), bark (a tree)

ljuštiti se *vr impf* peel; scale, come off (in scales, blisters); lose one's skin/shell/covering; *(boja)* blister, crack, peel

ljušturla *f* shell; valve | *cul* **dagnje u ~i** mussels on the shell; *fig* **zavući se u svoju ~u** withdraw into one's shell; *fig* **izaći iz svoje ~e** come/break out of one's shell, open up; **rakovi odbacuju svoju ~u** crabs molt[6]

ljut *adj (srdit)* angry *itd.* (→[3] **ljutit**); *(papren)* hot, pungent, highly seasoned; *(trpak, kiseo, rezak)* tart, acid, acerb, acrid, sharp | **~a bol** sharp/severe/excruciating pain; **~a zima** bitter/severe/biting cold; **moj ~i neprijatelj** my bitter enemy; **~a zvijer** fierce animal; **~ na cijeli svijet** like a bear with a sore head; with a chip on one's shoulder; **bio sam ~ na (samog) sebe** I was angry with myself, I could have kicked myself; **~e paprike** hot peppers; **~i hren** strong horseradish; **~a rakija** strong/potent brandy, *fig* brandy with a kick like a mule; **jednu ~u!** a (plum) brandy please; *prov* **na ~u ranu ~a trava** you fight fire with fire; **~i krš/kamen** bleak rocky country, rocky expanse, nothing but rocks

ljutica *f zoo* viper, adder, asp

ljutić *m bot* buttercup

ljutika *f bot* → **luk** kozjak

ljutina *f (srdžba)* anger; annoyance, vexation, displeasure, resentment, indignation; *rhet* & *poet:* ire, wrath; *(okus)* →[3] **ljutost**

ljutit *adj* angry (*na* with, at; *zbog* because of, over); annoyed; *coll:* cross, sore, *AE+* mad; *sl:* pissed off, in a huff; *form* irate; *rhet, poet* & *hum* wroth

ljutiti *vt impf* make angry/cross/sore/mad (↑), anger, annoy, *A sl* bug | **to čovjeka ~i** it makes you/one angry, it is annoying/irritating; **~i me ta pomisao** the idea makes me angry, I resent it; **najviše me ~i to što** what makes me angriest is, what I resent most is; **nemoj me ~iti!** don't make me angry!, *coll* don't aggravate me!

ljutiti se *vr impf* be angry/cross/sore, be annoyed | **~ zbog nečega** be angry/annoyed because of sthg., resent sthg., find sthg. annoying/irritating; **nemoj se ~** don't be angry, *coll* don't get sore/cross; **ne ljutiš se (valjda)**? I hope you're not angry; no hard feelings?, no grudge?; you can't be angry; **pa da se ne ljutiš**! this is enough to make anyone angry!; how annoying/irritating/vexing!

ljutito *adv* angrily, with anger/annoyance, in anger, resentfully, *coll* crossly

ljutitost *f* → **ljutina**

ljutnja *f* →[1] **ljutina**

ljuto *adv* →[3] **ljutito**; *(žestoko)* vehemently, severely, sorely, badly, sharply, harshly | **~ pecnuti** sting to the quick; **~ se varaš** →[4] **varati se**

ljutost *f (paprenost)* pungency, hot taste; *(trpkost, kiselost, reskost)* tartness, acidity, acerbity, sharpness, tart/acid/sharp taste

M

ma *conj* | ~, **da!** well, yes!; well, of course!; ~ **znaš li ti?** do you really know?; ~ **je li moguće?** you don't say so!; ~ **nijedan!** not a single one; ~ **kako** →[4] **bilo** kako (**biti /7/**); ~ **koliko** →[4] **koliko** god; ~ **kakvi!** not a chance, of course not, not at all, *A sl* no way, *B sl* not bloody likely; on the contrary; nonsense!, the idea!; forget it!, are you kidding?; ~ **tko,** ~ **što** →[4] bilo **tko,** bilo **što;** ~ **nemoj** →[4] **nemoj;** ~ **šta kažeš** →[4] **kazati**

maca *f hyp (mačka)* pussy, pussycat, puss; *(mačkica)* little cat, kitten, kitty; *bot* catkin, ament | *hum* **pojela** ~ another vanishing act (→[7] **jezik;** →[10] izio vuk **magare**)

Maca *f hyp (od Marija)* Molly, Polly, Minnie, May

macaklin *m zoo* gecko

macan *m* → **mačak** | *coll* big (athletic) fellow; *A sl:* strapper, bruiser, hulk, bullneck, man-mountain, biggie, heavyweight

macapan *m ichth* → **kirnjica**

macice *f pl bot* catkins, *US+* pussy willows

maciti se *vr impf* kitten, bring forth kittens, have young

macis *m cul* → **muškatnjak**

mač *m* sword; *fenc* épée (→[3] **floret, sablja**); *fig* blade | **trgnuti** ~ draw a sword; **staviti** ~ **u korice** sheathe a sword; **držak** ~**a** sword-hilt; **koš** ~**a** hand-guard, shell; **korice** ~**a** scabbard, sheath; **okrenuti pod** ~ put to the sword; **tko se** ~**a laća, od** ~**a će poginuti** who lives by the sword will die (*ili* shall perish) by the sword; *fig* **ukrstiti** ~**eve** cross swords; *fig* **dobiti** ~**em** win by the sword; **istjerati** ~**em** drive out at sword point; *fenc* **borac** ~**em** épéeist; *fenc* **borba** ~**em** epée fencing; *myth* & *fig* **visiti kao Damoklov** ~ **nad** hang like the sword of Damocles over; →[4] **dvosjekli** ~

mačak *m* male cat, tom-cat; *mar* & *hist nav* grappling-hook, grappling-iron, grapnel, grapple | ~ **u vreći** *(tombola) AE* grab bag, *BE* lucky dip; **kupiti mačka u vreći** buy a pig in a poke; ~ **u čizmama** *(bajka)* Puss in Boots; *fig* **kao** ~ **oko vruće kaše** from a safe distance; circling warily (→[10] **okolišati**); **to možete objesiti mačku za rep** (you may just as well) forget it

mačaš *m fenc* épéeìst

mače *n* kitty, kitten, small cat

mačevalac *m* swordsman; *sp* fencer (*specif* → **floretaš, mačaš, sabljaš**)

mačevalačk|i *adj* swordsman's, of a swordsman *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[1]) | ~**o natjecanje** fencing championship

mačevalaštvo *n sp* fencing; *hist* swordsmanship

mačevanje *n* sword-play; *(vještina)* swordsmanship; *sp* fencing (*specif* → borba **floretom/ /mačem/sabljom**)

mačevati (se) *vi (vr) impf* fence, practice sword-play/swordsmanship

mačica *f bot* | **livadna** ~ timothy, herd's-grass

mačić *m dim* small (male) cat, (male) kitten |*prov* **prvi** ~**i bacaju se u vodu** every beginning is difficult

mačićak *m vet* cat distemper, panleukopenia

mačinac *m ichth* → **huj**; *bot* →[16] bijela **peranika**

mačj|i *adj* of a cat, cat's, catlike, feline | ~**a derača** charivari, mock serenade; ~**i brci** cat's whiskers

mačk|a *f* cat; *(ženka)* female cat, tabby (cat) |**domaća** ~**a** domestic cat; **angorska** ~**a** angora cat; **obična** ~**a** common cat; **perzijska** ~**a** Persian cat, persian; **sijamska** ~**a** Siamese cat, siamese; **divlja** ~**a** wild cat; *ichth* **morska** ~**a** dogfish; ~**a se nagrbila** the cat put up its back, the cat's back is up; **prestanimo se igrati** ~**e i miša** let's cut out this cat-and-mouse game; *prov* **kad** ~**a ode miševi kolo vode** when the cat's away the mice will play; *sl* **dobra** ~**a** *(djevojka)* knockout, looker, dish, hot number (sve *A sl*); →[10] dobra **lovica**

mačketina *f aug* & *derog* big[38] (ugly) cat

mačkica *f dim* little[38] cat; pussy cat

mačonoša *m* sword-bearer

mačor *m* →[16] (stari) **mačak**

maća *f It* →[9] **mrlja**

maćeh|a *f* step-mother (i *fig*) | **polusestra po** ~**i** *(iz njezinog ranijeg braka)* step-sister (→[10] **očuh**); **sestrična/bratić po** ~**i** step-cousin; **nećak(inja) po** ~**i** step-nephew (-niece);

baka po ~i step-grandmother; **teta po ~i** step-aunt
maćehinski[1] *adj* stepmotherly, harsh | **~ odnos** neglect
maćehinski[2] *adv* like a stepmother, harshly, cruelly | *fig* **~ se odnositi prema** treat harshly, neglect completely
maći (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[16] **maknuti (se)**
maćuha *f* →[2] **maćeha**
maćuhica *f bot* pansy, heartsease
mada *conj* →[16] **premda**
Madagaskar *m geog* Madagascar
madagaskarski *adj geog* Madagascan, of Madagascar, Madagascar-
madež *m* mole (on skin) | *hist* **umjetni/ukrasni ~** beauty spot
madona *f* madonna
madrac *m* mattress | **feder ~** spring-mattress; **zračni ~** *BE* li-lo, air-bed; *AE* air mattress
madrigal *m mus* madrigal
madrigalist *m mus* madrigalist (→ **-ista**)
Madžar *m* Hungarian, Magyar; Hungarian man[31], male Hungarian
Madžarica *f* Hungarian, Magyar; Hungarian woman[30], female Hungarian
madžarizacija *f* Hungarization, Magyarization[1]
madžaron *m hist* pro-Hungarian, Unionist
madžaronski *adj hist* pro-Hungarian, Unionist
Madžarska *f* Hungary
madžarski *adj* Hungarian | **~ jezik** (the) Hungarian (language)
mađij|a *f* →[16] **čarobnjaštvo, magija** | **~e** *pl* →[16] **čari, čaranje, vračanje**
mađijati *vi impf* →[16] **čarati, vračati**
mađioničar *m* magician; *(artist)* conjurer, illusionist
mađioničarsk|i *adj* | **~i trikovi** conjuring tricks, sleight-of-hand; **~a točka** conjuring act
maestral *m* landward breeze
maestro *m* maestro, master
mafija *f* mafia (i *fig; rijetko* maffia), the Mob; organized[1] crime
mafijaš *m* mafioso (*pl* -osi; *rijetko* maffioso), mobster
mafijaški[1] *adj* mafia-like, mafia-style, mob-style; organized[1]-crime; mafia-ridden; of a mafioso, mafioso-
mafijaški[2] *adv* in mafia style/fashion; like a mafioso, like mafiosi
mafijaštvo *n* mafia rule/style/spirit
magacin *m* →[16] **skladište**
magacinski *adj* →[16] **skladišni**
magacioner *m* →[16] **skladištar**
magarac *m zoo* ass; *(pitomi)* donkey, *A coll* burro; *(mužjak)* male donkey, he-donkey, ass-colt; *derog* ass, jackass | **~ jedan!** *(djetetu)* you rascal!, you little idiot!, naughty!; *(psu)* bad boy! (*kuji* bad girl!); **tko zadnji ~!** last one is a monkey's uncle!; **s konja na magarca** →[4] **konj**; *zoo* **divlji ~** wild ass
magarčić *m dim* tiny[38] donkey; *(mlado)* donkey/ /ass foal (*muško* donkey colt; *žensko* donkey filly), *pop* baby donkey
magarčina *f aug* & *derog* big ass; rogue, mischief-maker
magare *n* → **magarac**; →[3] **magarčić** | *fig* **~ koje vuče** willing horse; *prov* **čekaj ~ dok trava naraste** (it's) a pie in the sky; *prov* **pojeo vuk ~** it all fizzled out in the end, much ado about nothing, nobody really cares
magareć|i *adj* of an ass/donkey, ass-like, asinine | **~e uši** *(podvinuti list)* dog's ear, dog ear; **knjiga s ~im ušima** dog-eared book; *fig* **sjediti u ~oj klupi** *(otpr.)* wear the dunce's cap
magareština *f* (a piece of) roguery, (a piece of) mischief; mischievousness
magarica *f* she-ass, female ass
magaza *f reg* → **dućan, skladište**
magazdžija *m* →[16] **sitničar, kramar**
magazin *m* →[9] **skladište, časopis, robna** kuća; *(dio oružja)* magazine | **ubaciti metak u ~** → **repetirati**
magaziner *m* →[9] **skladištar**
magazinski *adj* →[9] **skladišni**
Magda *f* Magda, Madge
Magdalena *f* Magdalen(e), Madeline
magdje *adv* →[2] ma **gdje**
magič|an *adj* magic
magičar *m* magician
magično *adv* magically
magičnost *f* magic quality[32], the magic/spell
magija *f* magic | **crna ~** black magic; *fig* voodoo
maginja *f bot (plod planike)* strawberry-tree berry
magistar *m univ* master of arts (*ili* sciences), *abbr* M. A. (M. S.) | **~ farmacije** graduate pharmacist; **~ lingvistike** M. A. in linguistics; **~ ekonomije** M. S. in economics (*abbr* MBA); **~ prava** Master of Laws (*abbr* LLM)
magistarsk|i *adj univ* | **~a teza** master's (*specif* M. A., M. S.) thesis[16]; **~ stupanj** graduate/ /advanced degree
magisterij *m univ* master's degree | **položiti ~** → **magistrirati**
magisterium *m univ* →[16] **magisterij**
magistra *f* woman[30] pharmacist
magistrala *f* main (*BE+* trunk) road, artery |**Jadranska ~/cesta** the Adriatic Highway
magistral|an *adj* | *fig* **~no djelo** magisterial work; **~na cesta** → glavna **cesta**
magistralno *adv fig* magisterially
magistrat *m hist* → **gradska** uprava, **gradska** vijećnica
magistrirati *vi pf/impf univ* win a master's degree
magl|a *f* fog; *(lakša)* mist | **gusta ~a** thick/ /heavy/dense fog; **niska ~a** ground fog; **~a se spušta** fog is coming down, fog is falling; **~a se diže** fog is lifting/rising, fog is clearing

up; **sunce će rastjerati ~u** the sun will burn the fog off; *fig* **pojela ih ~a** they disappeared without trace; *mil & fig* **pustiti umjetnu ~u** lay (*ili* lay down, put up) a smoke screen; **sve mi je kao u ~i** it's all a blur (→[10] **magli** mi se); *sl* **uhvatiti ~u** take a powder *itd.* (→[12] **pobjeći**); *sl* **prodavati ~u** *fig* pull the wool over smb's eyes; *A sl:* bullshit smb., give/feed smb. a line; *fig* **sve je to (debela) ~a** it's all just smoke (*ili* a pipe dream, make-believe, hot air, a smoke screen, hanky-panky, a fraud)

maglica *f* haze; *astron* nebula,[14] *(na voću)* →[16] **mašak**

magličav *adv* hazy

magličavo *adv* hazily

magličavost *f* haziness

maglina *f astron* →[16] **maglica**

magliti se *vr impf (prozor)* steam up | **magli mi se** *(u glavi)* my head swims, I feel giddy; *(pred očima)* it's all a blur

maglovit *adj* foggy, misty, hazy; *(nejasan)* vague, indistinct, hazy, nebulous

maglovito *adv* hazily, foggily *itd.* (↑)

maglovitost *f* fogginess, mistiness, haziness; *(nejasnost)* nebulousness, nebulosity, haziness; *(neodređenost)* vagueness

magluština *f* →[7] gusta **magla**

maglenje *n* fogging/misting up; enveloping/ /shrouding/wrapping in fog; blurring

magm|a *f geol* magma

magnat *m* magnate, peer; *(industrije)* captain of industry | ~ **nafte (čelika)** oil (steel) magnate/baron/mogul/tycoon; **novinski** ~ press baron/lord

magnet *m* magnet; *fig* magnet, lodestone; *mot* magneto

magnetičan *adj* magnetic (→ **magnetski**); *fig* charismatic

magnetično *adv* magnetically; *fig* charismatically

magnetičnost *f* magnetism, magnetic quality[32]; *fig* charisma, charismatic quality[32]

magnetisati (se) →[16] **magnetizirati (se)**

magnetit *m minr* magnetite, lodestone

magnetizam *m phys* magnetism; *fig* magnetism, strong attraction, personal charm, charisma

magnetiziran *pp & adj* magnetized[1]

magnetizirati *vt pf/impf* magnetize[1], make magnetic, lend magnetic properties

magnetizirati se *vr pf/impf* be/become magnetic (*ili* magnetized[1]), acquire magnetic properties, undergo magnetization[1]

magnetizovan →[16] **magnetiziran**

magnetizovati (se) →[16] **magnetizirati (se)**

magnetofon *m* tape recorder | **snimati na** ~ tape, tape-record, record on tape

magnetofonsk|i[1] *adj* tape-recorder | **~a traka** (recording) tape; **~a snimka** tape recording (*prijepis* →[10] **magnetogram**)

magnetofonski[2] *adv* | ~ **snimiti** tape, tape-record, record on tape

magnetogram *m* tape transcript

magnetoskop *m* videotape recorder | **snimiti na** ~ videotape; pre-record

magnetoskopsk|i[1] *adj* | **~a snimka** video recording; video tape; **~a traka** videotape

magnetoskopski[2] *adv* | ~ **snimiti** videotape, record on videotape, pre-record

magnetsk|i[1] *adj phys* magnetic, of a magnet; →[10] **magnetičan** | *geog* **~i ekvator** aclinic line, geomagnetic equator; *el* **~a glava** *(magnetofon)* magnetic head (*za snimanje* recording head; *za reprodukciju* reproducing head; *za brisanje* erasing head); *phys* **~a indukcija** magnetic induction; *phys* ~ **igla** magnetic needle; *geog* **~a oluja** magnetic storm; *el phys* **~i pol** magnetic pole; *phys* **~o polje** magnetic field; *phys* **~e silnice** magnetic field lines; *el* **~a vrpca** →[7] **vrpca;** *el* **~i zapis** magnetic recording (*na vrpcu* mag. tape recording)

magnetski[2] *adv* magnetically (→[10] **magnetično**)

magnezij *m chem* magnesium; *photo* flashlight powder | **~-oksid** magnesium oxide, magnesia

magnezija *f med* magnesia, magnesium oxide

magnezijev *adj chem* magnesium- | *med* **~o mlijeko** milk of magnesia

magnezijum →[16] **magnezij**

magnezit *m minr* magnesite

magnolij|a *f bot* magnolia

magnoven *adj* →[16] **trenutačan**

magnovenje *n* →[16] **trenutak**

mah *m (zamah)* sweep, swing, stroke; *(navrat, put)* time | **u prvi** ~ at first, at first sight/ /blush; **na/u jedan** ~ *(od jedne)* at one go (*specif* at one pull/tug/snatch/jerk); all at once; →[3] na **dušak; na ~ove** by fits and starts, off and on (*adj* off-and-on), stop-and-go, at intervals, in bursts, spasmodically; **puše na ~ove snagom od 80 m/s** the wind gusting up to 80 m/h; **u isti** ~ at the same time; **hvatati/uzeti ~a** have free rein, take hold/root, spread (→[16] **razmahati se**); **dati ~a** set in motion, give impetus (to), stimulate, give free rein (to); **u punom ~u** in full swing; *jur* **ubojstvo na** ~ murder committed in a fit of passion (*obratno* m. in cold blood); **~om** →[3] **redovito, obično, pretežno**

mahagonij *m for* mahogany (wood)

mahala *f Tur* →[9] gradska **četvrt;** *specif* Turkish Quarter

mahanje *n* swinging, flourishing, brandishing, waving *itd.* (→[14] **mahati**); *(rukama)* gesticulation

maharadža *m* maharaja(h)

mahati *vi impf* swing, flourish, wave, brandish; *(dozivati)* beckon, motion, call by signs, make signs | ~ **glavom** shake one's head; ~ **repom** wag one's tail; ~ **rukama** wave (*jako*

flail) one's arms; gesticulate; *fig* ~ **nečim** flaunt/advertise sthg. ~ **kao mamcem** →[4] **mamac**

maher *m coll Ger* (smooth) operator, wheeler-dealer (oba *A sl*) | **veliki** ~ *A sl:* big-time operator (*abbr* BTO), hotshot hustler; ~ **za laku zaradu** *A sl* fast-buck artist

maheraj *m coll Ger* trick, *A sl* wheeling and dealing (→[10] **makinacija**)

maherski[1] *adj coll* of a smooth operator (→[15] **-ski**[1]); wheeler-dealer

maherski[2] *adv coll* like a smooth operator (→[15] **-ski**[2]); wheeling and dealing

mahinacija *f* →[16] **makinacija**

mahinalan *adj* →[16] **makinalan**

mahnit *adj* furious, frantic, frenzied; wild, crazy, possessed

mahnitanje *n* raging, raving; frenzy

mahnitati *vi impf* rave, be in a frenzy; be delirious, be stark mad, run amuck

mahnito *adv* frantically, frenziedly, in a frenzy, deliriously

mahnitost *f* frenzy, franticness, craziness, delirium, madness

mahnuti *vi impf* wave (one's hand) to, give smb. a wave; beckon, motion, give a sign

mahom *adv* →[3] **redovito, obično, pretežno**

mahovin|a *f* moss | **~om obrašten** mossy, moss-grown

mahun|a *f* pod | **~e** *BE* French/runner beans; *AE* string/green/snap beans; **u ~i** in the pod

mahunarke *f pl bot* leguminous plants | **žute** ~ *US* wax beans

mahunast *adj* pod-like, pod-shaped; growing in pods, having pods | **~e biljke** →[5] **mahunarke**

mahunjače *f pl bot* →[1] **mahunarke**

maistral *m* → **maestral**

maj *m* May (→[9,16] **svibanj**)

maja *f* jersey; jumper; →[10] **pulover**

majak *m ent* →[16] obična **kokica**

majati se *vr impf* →[16] **motati se, natezati se**

majčica *f dim* little/dear mother

majčin *poss adj* of a mother, mother's, maternal | **~o krilo** mother's lap, *fig* tender care; *bot* **~a dušica** thyme, wild thyme, garden thyme; **M~ dan** Mother's Day; **s ~e strane** maternal; on one's maternal side; ~ **stric/ /ujak** grand-uncle, great-uncle; **~a tetka/ /strina/ujna** grand-aunt, great-aunt; *vulg* **slati u ~u** →[16] **materin**

majčinsk|i[1] *adj* motherly, motherlike, maternal; *(brižljiv)* nurturing, protective | **~o srce** a mother's heart; **~i osjećaj** motherly feeling; feeling of protectiveness

majčinski[2] *adv* maternally, in a motherly manner[33] | ~ **se ponašati prema** treat like one's child, mother smb., treat protectively

majčinstvo *n* motherhood, maternity

majdan *m Tur* →[9,16] **rudnik** | ~ **uglja** →[9,16] **ugljenokop**

majdanski *adj* →[9,16] **rudnički**

majestetičan *adj* majestic (→[10] **veličanstven**)

majica *f (s kratkim rukavima)* T-shirt; *(bez rukava)* tank top, *sp* athletic shirt (→[10] **potkošulja**); *(teniska)* tennis shirt; *šire:* knit(ted) shirt, polo shirt, *AE+* sweater shirt, *BE+* jersey; *(mornarska) BE* matelot shirt, *AE* sailor's striped shirt, *AE* fisherman shirt; *(dio dresa)* jersey; *(kao žensko rublje)* camisole | ~ **s džepom** pocket T-shirt; ~ **s gaćama** *BE* vest and pants, *AE* undershirt and shorts; *A sl:* skivvies, B.V.D's (→[10] duge **gaće**); *sp* **žuta** ~ the yellow jersey

majk|a *f* mother; →[10] **mama** | **rođena ~a** one's own mother; **prava ~a** true m.; *(ne pomajka)* natural m.; ~ **troje djece** m. of three; **neudata ~a** single m. (→[10] **samohrana ~a); brat po majci** uterine brother; **baka po majci** maternal grandmother; **bez ~e** motherless; **~a božja** M. of God; Holy Virgin; **~a božja lurdska** Our Lady of Lourdes; *fig* **~a priroda** M. Nature; **kao od ~e rođen** →[7] **gol;** *coll* **to je mila ~a prema** this is picnic *(vulg* chicken shit) compared to; **~o moja!** oh my God!; **~u ti!** damn you!; you bastard!; **~u mu (staru)!** damn! *itd.* (→[12] **kvragu!**); **e nećeš majci!** oh no, you don't!, by God you won't!; **nema majci!** there's no way, it's out of question; **to ćemo majci tek vidjeti!** by God, that remains to be seen!; **jadna ti ~a!** you're *(ili* you'll be) in (big) trouble, you'll catch hell; you'll be in a real fix (→[12] u **škripcu**)

majkin *poss adj* | *bot* **~a dušica** →[16] **majčina** dušica

majmun *m zoo* monkey; *(čovjekoliki)* ape; *derog* idiot, stupid fool, slob, jerk, twirp | **~e jedan!** you silly idiot!, you stupid fool/bastard!; *sl* **odglumiti ~a** → ispasti **budala**; *tab* **tući ~a po glavi** spanking the monkey *itd.* (→[12] **drkati**)

majmunarij|a *f* (i **~e** *pl*) apery, aping, monkey business, *A coll* monkeyshines, *B coll* monkey tricks, buffoonery

majmunč|e *n* young (of) monkey, baby monkey | **~ad** *collect* baby monkeys

majmunica *f* female ape

majmunisanje *n* →[16] **majmunarija, oponašanje**

majmunisati *vi impf* →[16] izvoditi **majmunarije,** (ropski) **oponašati**

majmunluk *m* →[16] **majmunarija**

majmunsk|i[1] *adj* monkey-, apish, *sci* & *form* simian | **~a nastamba** monkey house

majmunski[2] *adv* apishly, like an ape, like a monkey | ~ **oponašati** ape

majmunstvo *n* apishness

Majna *f geog* the Main (River)

majolika *f art* majolica, maiolica (→[1] **fajansa**)

majonez *m* →[16] **majoneza**

majoneza *f cul* mayonnaise; *(slično)* salad cream

major *m mil* major
majoran *m bot* →[16] **mažuran**
majordom *m hist* majordomo
majorizacija *f pol* →[9] **nadglasavanje**
majorski *adj* major's | ~ **čin** major's commission/rank
majsk|i *adj* →[9,16] **svibanjski** | *ent* ~**a buba** →[16] **hrušt**
majstor *m* master (i *fig*); master (handi)craftsman, skilled workman | ~ **tesar** master carpenter: **morat ćeš zvati** ~**a** *(da popravi)* you'll have to call a repairman; **»M~ u kući«** Home Improvement Guide; Be Your Own Repairmen; How to Fix Everything; **»sam svoj** ~**«** do-it-yourselfer; **publikacije tipa »sam svoj** ~**«** how-to *(ili* do-it-yourself) books/magazines; ~ **politike** consummate politician; **nenadmašivi** ~ **političke intrige** a past master of political intrigue; **(nacionalni, međunarodni) šahovski** ~ (national, international) chess master; ~ **za financije** financial wizard; ~ **za matematiku** mathematical wizard, *A sl* whiz at math; ~ **slikar** great painter; ~ **kvariš** bungler; man of many trades and master of none; **namjeriti se na** ~**a** meet one's equal
majstorij|a *f* (clever) trick, sleight-of-hand, stunt, gimmick | **izvoditi** ~**e** pull off tricks/ /stunts
majstorisati *vt impf* make, build, put together; *fig* fool around with, cook up
majstorluk *m* →[16] **majstorija, majstorstvo**
majstorsk|i[1] *adj* master's, artisan's; masterly, craftsmanlike, accomplished | ~**o djelo** masterpiece; ~**a svjedodžba** master's certificate; licence; ~**a plesačka tehnika** masterly dancing technique; *fig* ~**i potez** masterly/brilliant stroke
majstorski[2] *adv* cleverly, skilfully
majstorstvo *n* mastership, master's position/ /status; *fig* masterliness, masterly skill
majur *m* farm-stead, farm; homestead
majušan *adj* tiny, puny, *coll* wee; minute, diminutive
majušnost *f* tininess, puniness; diminutiveness, minuteness
mak *m bot* poppy | **glavica** ~**a** poppyhead; **sjeme** ~**a** poppy-seed; *bot* **bijeli** ~ opium poppy; *bot* ~ **turčinak** *(divlji* ~*)* corn poppy; *bot* **crveni** ~ Oriental poppy; *fig* **tjerati** ~ **na konac** be pig-headed (about); go to extremes
makac *m* | **ni** ~**!** don't move! freeze!; **nije mogla ni** ~ she could not budge an inch; **ladica ni** ~ the drawer was stuck, the d. would not move an inch
makamo *adv* →[2] ma **kamo**
makar *conj* though, although (→[12] **premda**) |**(pa)** ~ **i** even if; even though; if only; **(pa)** ~ **i na čas** if only for a moment; ~ **i samo zato** if only for *(ili* because of) that; ~ **potrajalo i cijelu noć** if it takes all night; ~ **me vrag odnio** if it's the last thing I do, if it kills me; ~ **i samo zato da bi se naglasilo** if only to emphasize[1]; ~ **je bogat, ipak...** rich as he may be *(ili* he is), still...; **pa** ~ **bio star** never mind his age
makaroni *m pl cul* macaroni
makaze *f pl Tur* →[9,16] **škare**
makazice *f pl dim Tur* →[9,16] **škarice**
Makedonac *m* Macedonian; Macedonian man[31], male Macedonian
Makedonija *f geog* Macedonia
Makedonka *f* Macedonian; Macedonian woman[30], female Macedonian
makedonski[1] *adj* Macedonian (→[15] **-ski**[1]) |~ **jezik** (the) Macedonian (language)
makedonski[2] *adv* like a Macedonian, in the Macedonian manner[33] (→[15] **-ski**[2])
maketa *f* scale model; *(veća)* mock-up; *coll* dummy; *(funkcionalna)* working model; *(kiparska)* maquette
maketar *m* model builder; mock-up man | **zrakoplovni** ~ aircraft-model constructor (→[3] zrakoplovni **modelar**)
maketarski *adj* model-building
maketarstvo *n* model-building
makija *f bot* macchia, dense evergreen underbrush
makijavelist *m* Macchiavellian
makijavelista →[16] **makijavelist**
makijavelistički[1] *adj* Machiavellian
makijavelistički[2] *adv* in a Machiavellian manner[33]
makijavelizam *m* Machiavellism
makina *f reg* →[9] **stroj**
makinacij|a *f* machination | **zakulisne** ~**e** underhand dealing(s), *sl* hanky-panky
makinalan *adj* mechanical, automatic
makinalno *adv* mechanically, automatically
makinalnost *f* mechanical quality[32]
makinator *m* machinator (→[10] **maher**)
makinist *m reg* →[9] **strojar**
makljaža *f sl* → **tučnjava**
makljen *m bot* Montpelier maple
maknuti *vt pf* move, budge; *(ukloniti)* put/push aside, remove, displace, get out of the way, get rid of, do away with; *(na stranu)* move aside
makn|uti se *vr pf* move, budge, stir | **nisam se mogao** ~ **uti** I couldn't move/budge; I was rooted to the spot; ~**i se!** get out of the/my way!; move!; ~**i se malo** move a little, move over; give me some room; **nije se ni** ~**ula** she never budged/moved/stirred, she never moved an inch; →[4] ~ s **početka**
makoji *pron* → ma **koji**
makoliko *adv* →[2] ma **koliko** (5)
makov *adj* of poppy, poppy- | **biti manji od** ~**a zrna** eating out of one's hand, knocked from one's high horse, with one's tail between

one's legs, eating humble pie, *A sl* eating crow, crawling, groveling[4], invisible, blending into the scenery; *com* ~**o ulje** poppyseed oil
makovača *f cul* →[16] **makovnjača**
makovica *f cul* poppyseed roll
makovnjača *f cul* poppyseed cake
makro *m* pimp | **biti** ~ (be a) pimp
makrobiotičar *m* macrobiotics advocate/promoter, macrobiotician
makrobiotika *f med* macrobiotics[17]
makrobiotsk|i *adj med* macrbiotic | **trgovina** ~**e hrane** wholefood shop
makron *m cul* macaroon
maksi *m coll* maxi; *specif* maxiskirt, maxicoat
maksima *f* maxim, principle
maksimala *f* maximum, peak, ceiling
maksimalan *adj* maximal, maximum-, peak-
maksimalno *adv* to the utmost, to a maximum degree, to the fullest, *sl* to the max | ~ **iskoristiti** make the best of it (*ili* of one's opportunities, of oneself); →[10] izvući **maksimum** iz; ~ **napregnut** strained/stretched to the utmost (*ili* to the limit, to the breaking point); ~ **spor** as slow as can be, as s. as they come, as s. as it gets; **okrenuti na** ~ *(zvuk, grijanje)* turn all the way up; →[4] ~ se **angažirati, dati** sve od sebe
maksimirati *vt pf/impf* | ~ **cijene** freeze/peg prices
maksimum *m* maximum | **do** ~**a** →[1] **maksimalno; na** ~**u** at maximum (level); →[3] na **najglasnije; izvući** ~ **iz** get the (ut)most out of, get every ounce/inch out of, push to the limit (→[10] **maksimalno** iskoristiti); **dati (svoj)** ~ do one's utmost *itd.* (→[12] **dati** sve od sebe); →[4] **zemljišni** ~
makuda *adv* →[2] ma **kuda**
makulatur|a *f* waste paper, paper for recycling | **završiti u** ~**i** end up as waste paper, be pulped
mala[1] *f* little girl | ~! *(djevojci)* baby; **tako je to,** ~ **moja** that's the way it is, baby; **dobra (jadna)** ~ good (poor) girl/kid; **ona** ~ **iz računovodstva** that girl (*sl* that little number) from the Accounts
mala[2] *f Tur* →[16] **mahala**
malac *m coll* → **mali**[2]
malahit *m minr* malachite
Malaja *f geog* Malaya
Malajac *m* Malay(an); Malay(an) man[31], male Malay(an)
Malajka *f* Malay(an); Malay(an) woman[30], female Malay(an)
malajski[1] *adj* Malayan, Malay | ~ **jezik** (the) Malay (language); *geog* **M**~ **arhipelag** the Malay Archipelago; *geog* **M**~ **poluotok** the Malay Peninsula; *geog* **M**~ **prolaz** the Strait of Malacca
malajski[2] *adv* like a Malay(an), in the Malay(an) manner[33] (→[15] **-ski**[2])
malaksalo *adv* exhaustedly, enervatedly, without vigo(u)r[2], in a worn-out manner[33], languidly (→[10] **iscrpljeno, klonulo**)
malaksalost *f* loss of vigor[2]/vitality, exhaustion, prostration, breakdown, collapse; *(slabost)* debility, decrepitude; *(duha)* depression; →[10] **iscrpljenost, klonulost**
malaksanje *n* loss (*ili* diminution of) vigor[2]/ /vitality, becoming exhausted, drooping, flagging
malaksao *adj* exhausted, spent, worn out, wasted, prostrated, drooping, flagging; decrepit; →[10] **iscrpljen, klonuo**
malaksati *vi pf/impf* lose vigor[2]/vitality, become exhausted/enervated, droop, flag; →[10] **klonuti**
malanje *n Ger* painting (→[9,10] **soboslikarski** radovi); *(bijeljenje)* whitewashing
malaričan *adj* malarial, malaria-ridden
malaričar *m med* malaria sufferer, malarial
malarija[1] *f med* malaria
malarija[2] *f Ger reg* → **maleraj;** *derog* → **mazarija**
malati *vt impf Ger* paint; *(obijeliti)* whitewash
Malavi *m geog* Malawi | **stanovnik** ~**ja** Malawian
malavijski *adj geog* Malawian
malc *m Ger* →[9] **slad** | ~ **bomboni** →[9] **bomboni** protiv kašlja
malčice *adv* →[1] **malko**
malecki *adj* →[7] **sitan**
malen *adj* small, little; *dim* itty-bitty, itsy-bitsy; tiny *itd.* (→[12] **sićušan**); *(rastom)* short; *(beznačajan)* petty, trifling | **od** ~**a** from a child, from childhood
malenkost *f* trifle, small/minor/trifling matter (*ili* sum, quantity) | *hum* **moja** ~ my poor/ /humble self, my modest person, yours truly, little old (*A coll* ole) me
maler[1] *m Ger* →[3,9,16] **soboslikar, ličilac**
maler[2] *m Fr* bad luck (→[3,9,16] **peh, nesreća, baksuz**)
maleraj *m Ger* →[3,9,16] **slikarstvo, soboslikarski (ličilački)** radovi; *derog* daubing (→[10] **mazarija**)
malerozan *adj Fr* unlucky *itd.* (→[9,12,16] **nesretan**)
malešan *adj reg* → **sitan**
Malezija *f geog* Malaysia
Malezijac *m* Malaysian; Malaysian man[31], male Malaysian
Malezijka *f* Malaysian; Malaysian woman[30], female Malaysian
malezijski *adj geog* Malaysian
Malgašanin *m* Malagasy
malgaš|ki *adj geog* Malagasy | **M**~**a republika** Malagasy Republic; ~**i jezik** (the) Malagasy (language)
mal|i[1] *adj* small, little *itd.* (→[12] **malen**) | ~**i!** boy!, little fellow!; *AE+* kid!, junior!; young

man!; *AE+* junior!, *(kao nadimak)* Shorty!; **~i Kovačić** the little Kovačić, the Kovačić boy/ /lad; **bedak ~i!** you silly little thing; **što nije ~a stvar** which is no mean achievement/feat (→[10] ~i **posao**/la/); *geog* **M~i Antili** the Lesser Antilles; *fig* **~i čovjek/ljudi** the little man/people; ~ **seljak** small farmer, smallholder; **moj ~i brat** my baby/kid brother; **tri ~a konjaka** three small cognacs; **u ~om** on a small scale, writ small; in a nutshell

mali[2] *m* little boy, the little one, the boy, the baby; *coll* the kid, the litle shaver; *(na brodu)* cabin boy

Mali *m geog* Mali | **stanovnik ~ja** Malian

malicija *f* malice, maliciousness

maliciozan *adj* malicious

maliciozno *adv* maliciously

malicioznost *f* maliciousness, malice

malig|an[1] *adj med* malignant | **~ni tumor** malignancy

maligan[2] *m* | **vino od 9 ~a** wine with 9% alcohol (by volume); *fig* **~i na radnom mjestu** alcohol/drinking in the workplace; *fig* **iz njih govore ~i** it is alcohol/drink speaking out of them

maligno *adv med* malignantly

malignost *f med* malignancy

Malijac *m* Malian; malian man[31], male Malian

Malijka *f* Malian; Malian woman[30], female Malian

malijski *adj geog* Malian

malina *f (plod)* raspberry; *(biljka)* r. bush/plant; →[4] ~ križana s **kupinom**

malinovac *m* raspberry juice/syrup; *(sa sodom)* raspberry soda

mališan *m* little child, little boy; *(tek prohodao)* tiny tot, toddler

malko *adv* just a bit/little/trifle

malne *adv* →[3] **skoro, praktički, tako** reći

malo[1] *adv* (= *ipak nešto, ponešto*) a little (*uz množ.* a few); (= *nedovoljno, slabo*) little (*uz množ.* few); a small quantity, small quantities

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. količinski; po stupnju

| **vrlo** ~ very little/few, hardly any(thing); precious little/few; in very small quantities; **još (samo)** ~ a little/bit more, some more; *(nuđenje)* have some more, have another helping; ~ **toga se promijenilo** little has changed; **ono** ~ **što se zna** the little that is known; ~ **nas je** we are few; *(i raštrkani smo)* we are few and far between; ~ **nas je ostalo** few of us are left, our ranks are thinning; ~ **njih** few people, not many people, hardly anybody; **pije kao** ~ **tko** he can drink as well as anyone, he can drink with the best (of them); ~ **ovog,** ~ **onog** a little of this, a little of that; **u** ~ **čemu** in few ways/aspects, in a small degree, insignificantly; ~ **zapostavljen** a little neglected, somewhat neglected; **imati** ~ **novaca** be short of money; *(nešto novaca)* have some money; **i ono** ~ **preostalog novca** what little money he has/had left; **imamo** ~ **soli** we are running out of salt; *(nešto soli)* we have some salt; ~ **gdje** in few places, hardly anywhere; ~ **kad** on few occasions, hardly ever, rarely, seldom; ~ **što** few things, little; ~ **tko** few people, not many people, hardly anybody; ~ **je reći glup** (to say) stupid is an understatement; **za ~, ni ~, ne ~** →[2] **zamalo, nimalo, nemalo;** ~ **kud** →[1] **malokud**

2. vremenski

samo ~! just a moment!, excuse me!, sorry to disturb you!; **još (samo)** ~ a little (bit) longer, a few/couple more minutes, any moment now, it won't be long (now), next thing, we're almost there; **još ovo** ~ **života** what little life I/we have left; ~ **prije** a few moments ago, a little while ago (**do** ~ →[2] **domalo**); ~ **zatim** soon after (that); ~ **ima,** ~ **nema** on-again, off-again; ~ ~ **pa nestane struje** every little while we have a power failure; ~ **dobro pa** ~ **loše** *(zdravlje)* it's up and down (with her); **idemo** ~ **kartati** let's play cards a little, let's play some cards; ~ **kada** on few occasions, hardly ever, rarely, seldom; ~ **pomalo** little by little, one thing at a time(→[10] **postupno**); one thing leading to another

malo[2] *n* | ~ **i veliko** everybody (regardless of age), children and grownups; **u ~m** on a small scale; in miniature; in a nutshell; **trgovac na** ~ retail dealer/trader; **trgovina na** ~ retail trade; **prodavati na** ~ (sell by) retail

maloazijski *adj geog* of Asia Minor

malobrojan *adj* few, not numerous, scarce | **Crnogorci su** ~ **narod** the Montenegrins are a small people

malobrojnost *f* small number, fewness, scarcity

maločas *adv* a moment ago, a short while ago

malodob|an, ~nica, ~nički, ~nost →[5] **maloljet|an, ~nica** *itd.*

malodušan *adj* low-spirited, downcast, disheartened, faint-hearted, dispirited, despondent, discouraged

malodušno *adv* despondently, dejectedly

malodušnost *f* faint-heartedness, despondency, discouragement, dejection | **nastupila je** ~ dejection set in, our spritis sank/sagged

malogdje *adv* in few places, hardly anywhere

malogradski *adj* small-town

malograđan|in *m,* **~ka** *f* petty bourgeois; Philistine | **~i** petty/small bourgeoisie; Philistines

malograđanski[1] *adj* petty-bourgeois; Philistine

malograđanski[2] *adv* in a petty-bourgeois manner[33]; like a Philistine

malograđanština *f* petty bourgeois (*ili* Philistine) mentality/character

malogranični *adj* →[16] **pogranični**
malokad *adv* on few occasions, hardly ever, rarely, seldom
malokalibarsk|i *adj* | **~a puška** small-bore rifle, *fig* squirrel rifle; **gađanje iz ~e puške** small-bore rifle shooting
malokamo *adv* to few places, hardly anywhere
malokoji *adj* few, hardly any
malokrvan *adj* →[16] **slabokrvan**
malokud *adv* in few places/directions, hardly anywhere
malolitražn|i *adj mot* | **~a kola** compact car
maloljet|an *adj* under-age[26]; *jur* minor (*kod obljube* under the age of consent) | *jur* **~ni prestupnik** juvenile delinquent
maloljetnic|a *f* under-age girl, *sl* jailbait; *jur* (female) minor | *jur* **obljuba ~e** statutory rape
maloljetnički *adj* under-age, underage; *jur* minor; adolescent | **~ kriminalitet** juvenile delinquency; **razračunavanje ~h grupa** gang fighting/wars
maloljetnik *m jur* minor, person under age; *(prestupnik)* juvenile delinquent | **sud za ~e** juvenile court; **dom za preodgoj ~a** juvenile institution; *GB* borstal
maloljetnost *f* being under-age; *jur* minority
malomještan|in *m* small-town person (→[10] **provincijalac**) | **~i** small-town people
malomještanski *adj* small-town
malone *adv* →[3] **skoro, praktički, tako** reći
malonogometaš *m sp* indoor-soccer (*ili* five-a-side) footballer
malonogometni *adj sp* | **~ turnir** indoor-soccer (*ili* five-a-side) tournament
malootkud *adv* from few places, hardly from anywhere
maloposjednički *adj* smallholder's, smallholder-, smallholding, smallhold-
maloposjednik *m* smallholder; subsistence farmer; *A fig* dirt/hardscrabble farmer | *pol* **stranka ~a** Smallholders Party
maloprijašnji *adj* recent
maloprije *adv* →[1] **malo** prije
maloprivredni *adj* small-business
maloprivrednik *m* small businessman
maloprodaja *f* retail trade, retailing
maloprodajn|i *adj* | **~a cijena (mreža)** retail price (network)
maloprodavac *m* →[16] **maloprodavač**
maloprodavač *m* retailer
maloprodavaonica *f* retail shop (*AE* store)
maloprodavnica *f* →[16] **maloprodavaonica**
malošto *pron* few things, little
malotiražni *adj* → **niskotiražni**
malotko *pron* few (people), not many people, hardly anybody
malouman *adj* →[16] **slabouman**
malovarošanin *m* →[16] **malomještanin**
malovjeran *adj* →[16] **malodušan**
malovrijedan *adj* low-value; worthless
maltene *adv* →[16] **skoro, praktički, tako** reći
malter *m* →[16] **mort, žbuka**
malterisati *vt pf/impf* →[16] **žbukati**
maltešk|i *adj geog* Maltese, of Malta, Malta's
maltezer *m Ger* Maltese (dog)
Maltežan|in *m* Maltese; Maltese man[31], male Maltese | **~i** *pl* the Maltese (people)
Maltežanka *f* Maltese; Maltese woman[30], female Maltese
maltretiranje *n* mistreatment, abuse; *fig* tormenting, harassment
maltretirati *vt impf* mistreat, maltreat, ill-treat, manhandle, rough up; *fig* torment, harass, push/kick around
maltretirati se *vr impf* → **mučiti se, gnjaviti se**
maltski *adj geog* →[16] **malteški**
malvazija *f (vino)* malmsey
malverzacij|a *f* malversation, embezzlement, misappropriation of funds, defraudation, fraudulent handling, mismanagement | **~a devizama** foreign-exchange manipulation(s); **oštetiti ~om** defraud
malverzant *m* perpetrator (*ili* one guilty of) malversation, embezzler
malverzantski[1] *adj* malversation-, embezzling, fraudulent, corrupt
malverzantski[2] *adv* using malversation/embezzling practices, fraudulently
malj *m* hammer; *(drveni)* mallet; bat; *(nabijač)* beetle, rammer, ram
maljati *vt Ger* paint; *(obijeliti)* whitewash
maljav *adj* downy, fuzzy; *bot* pubescent; *text* nappy
maljavo *adv* downily, fuzzily *itd.* (↑)
maljavost *f* downiness, fuzziness; *bot* pubescence; *text* nappiness
malje *f pl* down, fuzz; *bot* pubescence, *text* nap
mama *f* mother, mamma, ma, *A coll* mom(my), *B coll* mum(my)
mam|ac *m fig* bait, lure, enticement, temptation; *(u lovu na ptice)* decoy-duck (-bird), stool-pigeon | *fig* **uhvatiti se na ~ac (zagristi u ~ac)** take the bait; *fig* **mahati profitom kao ~cem** dangle profit as a bait, dangle the bait of profit
mambo *m (ples)* mambo | **plesati ~** (dance the) mambo
mamica *f dim* dear mother, *A coll* mommy, *B coll* mummy
mamin *poss adj* mother's | **~ sin** mother's son, mamma's boy (→[10] **maza**)
mamitelj *m* enticer, tempter
mamiti *vt impf (privlačiti)* allure, entice, induce; *(lovinu)* bait, lure, decoy
mamlaz *m* duffer, dolt, blockhead, jackass, idiot; *A sl* jerk, nerd, dork
mamljenje *n* alluring, allurement, enticing, enticement

mamuran *adj (pospan)* drowsy; *(od pića)* hung over
mamurluk *m* →[9] **mamurnost**
mamurno *adv* drowsily
mamurnost *f* drowsiness; *(od pića)* hangover | **razbiti** ~ *fig* clear the cobwebs away
mamut *m paleozoo* mammoth
mamutica *f coll* mammoth tenement block, m. high-rise
mamutovac *m bot* sequoia
mamutsk|i *adj fig* mammoth-, mammoth-size, monster-, mega-
mamuza *f Tur* →[9] **ostruga**
mamuzati *vt impf Tur* →[9] podbadati **ostrugom**
man|a[1] *f* fault, defect, flaw, deficiency; *(nedostatak)* imperfection, shortcoming, weak point, drawback | **karakterna** ~**a** weakness of character, foible; **tjelesna** ~**a** physical handicap/disability; **s tjelesnom** ~**om** physically handicapped; **bez tjelesne** ~**e** with no physical handicap; *(šire)* able-bodied; **bez** ~**e** faultless, flawless, perfect; *iron* **djevojka bez** ~**e** Miss/Jane Perfect; *iron* **mladić/tip/vitez bez** ~**e** Mister/Joe Perfect; **imati** ~**e** have defects/flaws/short-comings *itd.*, be flawed; **pun** ~**a** full of faults/flaws, fault-ridden, defective; **nitko nije bez** ~**e** nobody is perfect, everyone has his faults, we all have our faults; **sa svim** ~**ama** *(bez uljepšavanja) fig* warts and all; **govorna** ~**a** speech defect/ /impediment; **srčana** ~**a** heart defect
mana[2] *f Bib* manna (from heaven); *fig* gift from heaven, godsend
manastir *m Orth* monastery (→[7,16] **samostan**)
manastirski *adj Orth* monastic, monasterial (→[7,16] **samostanski**)
mandala *f Tur* (door) latch (→[9] **zasun**)
mandarina →[16] **mandarinka**
mandarinka *f bot* mandarin (orange), *AE* tangerine; *(križana s narančom)* tangor; *(križana s grejpfrutom)* tangelo | **»glatka** ~**«** clementine
mandat *m par* mandate, term of office; *(komisije)* terms of reference; *fig* brief | **u svom prvom** ~**u** in one's/his/her second term of office, second-term; **u drugom** ~**u** in one's second term *itd.*, two-term; **s još važećim** ~**om** incumbent, sitting; **na kraju** ~**a** outgoing; **u polovici** ~**a** at midterm; **s doživotnim** ~**om** holding office for life; **istekao joj je** ~ her term of office has ended/ /expired; **po isteku** ~**a** upon the expiry of one's office/term (*ili* of the mandate); **obnoviti (produžiti)** ~ renew (extend) one's term of office (*ili* the mandate); ~ **traje do** term runs until
mandatar *m par* mandatary
mandatn|i *adj* | *pol* ~**o područje** mandated territory; *par* & *pol* ~**o razdoblje** term (of office), tenure; ~**a kazna** mandatory fine
-mandatni *suf* | **jedno**~ one-term, single-term; **dvo**~ two-term
mandator *m par* mandator
mandatski *adj* →[16] **mandatni**
mandolat *m cul* almond nougat
mandolina *f mus* mandolin (*BE* -ine)
mandolinist *m mus* mandolinist, mandolin(e) player
mandolinista →[16] **mandolinist**
mandrač *m reg* mole-enclosed boat berth, tiny port
mandril *m zoo* mandrill
mandula *f reg* → **badem;** *anat* →[9] **krajnik**
Mandžurija *f geog* Manchuria
mandžurski *adj* Manchurian | ~ **jezik** (the) Manchu (language)
maneken *m* (male) fashion model; →[3] krojačka **lutka**
manekenk|a *f* (female) fashion model; *iron* clothes-horse | **revijska** ~**a** runway model; **radila je kao** ~**a kod Givenchyja** she modeled[4] (*ili* she has done some modeling[4]) for Givenchy; **škola za** ~**e** modeling[4] school
manekenski[1] *adj* of a fashion model *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]); modeling[4] | ~ **posao** (fashion) modeling[4]
manekenski[2] *adv* like a fashion model *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])
manekenstvo *n* (fashion) modeling[4] | **baviti se** ~**m** be a (fashion) model
manev|ar *m mil* maneuver[9]; *fig* m., move, change of tack | *fig* **zakulisni** ~**ri** underhand dealing(s); *mil* **na** ~**rima** on m-s; *mil* **otići na** ~**re** go on m-s
manevarka *f rlw coll* →[7] **lokomotiva**
manevarsk|i *adj* maneuvering[9] | ~ **prostor** room for maneuver[9], leeway, elbow room, latitude, *coll* wiggle room; *fig* **suziti** ~**i prostor** leave less room for maneuver[9] *itd.* (↑)
manevriranje *n mil* & *fig* maneuvering[9], maneuvers[9] *pl; fig* degree of latitude, footwork, jockeying (for position); *rlw AE* switching, *BE* shunting
manevrirati *vi impf mil* & *fig* maneuver[9]; *fig* do some (fancy) footwork, jockey (for position), change tack; *rlw AE* switch, *BE* shunt
manevrisati →[16] **manevrirati**
manevrist *m rlw AE* switcher operator, *BE* shunter driver (→ **-ista**)
mangala *f Tur* brazier
mangan *m chem* manganese
mango *m (plod)* mango
mangovac *m bot* mango tree
mangup *m Tur* →[3,9,16] **fakin, deran, uličnjak, propalica, nesolidan tip**
manguparija *f* →[3,9,16] **fakinarija, psina, podvala;** *collect* → **fakinaža**
mangupski *adj* & *adv* →[3,9,16] **fakinski, deranski** *itd.* (→[14] **mangup**)
mani *vb* (*npr.* ~ **to!,** ~ **se!**) →[11] **manuti**

maničan *adj psych* manic
manično-depresiv|an *adj psychiat* manic-depressive
manić *m ichth* →[16] **manjić**
manifest *m (proglas)* manifesto | *mar* **brodski** ~ ship's manifest
manifestacij|a *f* manifestation; demonstration | **kulturno-umjetničke** ~**e** cultural and artistic events (→[9] **priredba**)
manifestant *m* manifestant, demonstrator, marcher
manifestirati *vi & vt impf* manifest, demonstrate, march, take part in a demonstration/ /march, take part in demonstrations/marches (→ **-ovati**)
manifestirati se *vr pf/impf* be manifested, manifest/show/express itself, find expression
manija *f med* mania; *fig* mania (*za* for), craze (for), rage (for) | **baleto**~ balletomania, ballet craze
manija|čki[1], ~**kalan** *adj med & fig* maniacal, manic, mania-ridden
manija|čki[2], ~**kalno** *adv med & fig* maniacally, like a maniac, like one possessed
manijak *n med* maniac; *fig* maniac, *coll* crackpot, *coll* crank, *A sl* crazy | **pisma** ~**a** crank letters
maniker *m* manicurist | ~**-pediker** manicurist and pedicurist
manikerka *f* (woman[30]) manicurist
manikir *m* →[16] **manikiranje**
manikiran *pp & adj* manicured (i *fig*) | ~**i nokti** m. nails
manikiranj|e *n* manicuring, manicure | **pribor za** ~**e** manicure set; **ići na** ~**e** go for a manicure, have an appointment with one's manicurist, get/have a manicure; **na** ~**u** getting/ /having a manicure, *coll* getting/having one's nails done
manikirati *vt pf/impf* manicure, give (smb.) a manicure, *coll* do smb's nails
manikirati se *vr pf/impf* get/have a manicure, *coll* get/have one's nails done; *(sama)* give oneself a manicure, *coll* do one's nails
manikirka →[16] **manikerka**
manikirski →[16] **manikerski**
manipulacij|a *f* manipulation; *(rukovanje)* handling | **troškovi** ~**e** handling charges/expenses
manipulacijski *adj* manipulation-, manipulating, manipulative (→ **-ioni**)
manipulant *m* handler; assistant; *hist* → **vježbenik, pripravnik;** *(zakulisni)* backroom dealer (→[10] **makinator**)
manipulantica *f* (woman[30]) handler, (woman[30]) assistant (→ **-kinja**)
manipulantski *adj derog* manipulative, backroom (→[10] **izakulisni**)
manipulativ|an *adj* manipulative | ~**ni troškovi** handling charges/expenses
manipulator *m derog* manipulator, backroom dealer (→[3] **manipulant**)
manipulir|ati *vt impf* manipulate; handle, manage; *fig* pull the wires | **ona** ~**a ljudima** she manipulates people, she is manipulative; **sklonost da se** ~**a ljudima** manipulativeness
manipulisati →[16] **manipulirati**
manir *m* →[16] **manira**
manir|a *f* manner; *(ponašanje)* manners *pl; (umjetnička)* manner, mannerism | **osoba s** ~**ama** well-mannered person; **osoba bez** ~**a** person without manners, unmannered (*ili* ill-mannered, rough-mannered, uncouth) person; **u Petrarkinoj** ~**i** in Petrarch's manner
manirist *m art & lit* mannerist (→ **-ista**)
maniristički[1] *adj art & lit* manneristic, mannered
maniristički[2] *adv art & lit* manneristically, with/using mannerisms, with (*ili* using) a mannerist approach/technique
manirizam *m art & lit* mannerism
maniti (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[2] **manuti (se)**
Manojlo *m* Emmanuel
manometar *m eng* manometer, pressure gage (*BE* gauge)
mansard|a *f* garret, *(rijetko)* mansard | **na** ~**i** in the g.
mansardni *adj* →[9] **potkrovni** | *archit* ~ **krov** mansard roof; ~ **stan** →[9] stan u **potkrovlju**
mansardski →[16] **mansardni**
manšet|a *f* cuff | **dugme za** ~**u** cuff-link; **duple** ~**e** *(na košulji)* double (*AE* French) cuffs; ~**a na hlačama** *AE* cuff, *BE* turn-up
manšetna →[16] **manšeta**
mantij|a *f* robe; cloak, gown | **fratarska** ~**a** cowl, (monk's) habit; **svući/skinuti** ~**u** leave the priesthood; *fig* **okrenuti** ~**u** → okrenuti **kabanicu**
mantijaš *m derog* blackcoat; black robe
mantil *m* →[16] **ogrtač,** prelazni **kaput, kuta**
mantl *m Ger* →[9] **kaput, ogrtač**
mantrati se *vi impf* →[9] imati **vrtoglavicu**
manualac *m* → **manualni** radnik
manual|an *adj* manual, done with hands | ~**ni rad (radnik, zanimanja)** manual (*ili* blue-collar) work (worker, occupations)
manualno *adv* manually
manuelan *adj* →[2] **manualan**
manufaktura *f econ* manufacture
manuskript *m* manuscript (→[9] **rukopis**)
manuti (se) *vt (vr) pf* give up, drop, leave alone (→[12] **okaniti se, ostaviti, napustiti**) | **mani se toga (mani to/ga!)** give it up, leave it alone, let it be; **mani me se!** leave/let me alone!
manžet(n)a *f* →[2] **manšeta**
manj|ak *m (nedostatak)* shortage; *(blagajnički)* deficit, loss | **došlo je do** ~**ka** a deficit resulted, there was a deficit; **nadoknaditi** ~**ak** make up a deficit/loss, refund (the deficit), make good (the d.), supply the loss

manje *adv comp* less; *(uz množ.)* fewer; to a lesser degree | **pet ~ dva je tri** five less/ /minus two is three *itd.* (→[7] **minus**); **~ nego** less than; fewer than; **ništa ~** nothing less, not a bit less, every bit as much; **ništa ~ stvaran** no less real, every bit as real; **mnogo ~** much less, a lot less, not nearly as much/ /many, many fewer; **još ~** even less/fewer; *(a kamoli)* much less, let alone; **dvaput (triput) ~** half (a third) as much/many, half (one-third) the amount/quantity/size/number of; **sve ~** less and less, fewer and fewer, increasingly less/fewer/scarce (→[12] **sve**[2]); **što ~, to bolje** the less/fewer the better; less is more; **~ njih** fewer people; **~ nas (vas)** fewer of us (you); **jedna briga ~** one care the less, one less worry, *sl* scratch one; **~ od svega nam treba** the last thing we need; **~ ili više** more or less; in varying degrees; **~ više** more or less, just about, roughly; **ni ~ ni više** no more, no less; *(glavom)* no less; **14 ~ od potrebne većine** 14 short of the majority needed; **za ~ od 10 minuta** in less than 10 minutes, in under (*ili* within, inside of) ten minutes; **za nešto ~ od 10 minuta** in just under ten minutes; **~ radi zastrašivanja (a više kao upozorenje)** not so much to scare (as to warn)

manji *adj comp* smaller; lesser; reduced, shrinking; small-scale, minor; of medium size, medium-size(d); →[10] **omanji** | **~ pisci** minor/ /lesser writers; **~ ili veći** large or small; great or minor, irrespective of status; regardless of size; of varying size, varying in size; **sve ~** increasingly smaller, shrinking; **dvaput (triput) ~** half (one-third) the size/amount of; **triput ~ broj** one-third the number of

manjić *m ichth* burbot

manjin|a *f* minority; minority group | **nacionalna ~a** ethnic minority/group; **pripadnici nacionalne ~e** ethnic minority members, ethnics; **pripadnici slovačke ~e** Slovak ethnics, ethnic Slovaks

manjinsk|i *adj* minority-; *specif* ethnic | **~a prava** minority rights; **~e stranke** fringe parties

manjinsko-pravni *adj* minority-rights

manjkanje *n* lack, want, deficiency, shortage, absence

manjkati *vi impf* lack, be missing *itd.* (→[1] **faliti**)

manjkav *adj* defective, deficient; insufficient; imperfect, incomplete, leaving much to be desired | **~i dokazi** defective/inconclusive/ /inadequate/unsound arguments

manjkavo *adv* defectively, deficiently, insufficiently *itd.* (↑)

manjkavost *f* defectiveness, deficiency, insufficiency, imperfection, incompleteness, inconclusiveness, inadequacy, unsoundness

manjuga *f (plod planike)* strawberry-tree berry

maotkud *adv* →[2] ma **otkud**

maona *f mar* →[9] **teglenica**

Maori *m pl ethn* the Maori(s)

maorski *adj ethn* Maori | *ling* **~ jezik** (the) Maori (language)

map|a *f (geografska)* map; *(kožna i sl.)* portfolio; *(za pisaći stol)* padfolio | **~a crteža** album/ /portfolio of drawings; **pisaća ~a** box of stationery; *sch* **~a za likovni odgoj** art class kit

Mara *f hyp* May, Polly | *ent* **zlatna ~** rose chafer

marama *f Tur* →[9,16] **rubac**

maramica *f dim Tur* →[9,16] **rupčić** | *anat* **trbušna ~** →[16] **potrbušnica;** *anat* **plućna ~** →[16] **poplućnica**

maran *adj* → **marljiv, revan**

maraska *f bot* marasca cherry

maraskino *m* maraschino (liqueur)

maraton *m sp* marathon race; *fig* marathon | **skijaški ~** →[5] **skijaško** trčanje

maratonac *m sp* marathon runner, marathoner

maratonka *f sp* (woman[30]) marathon runner

maratonke *f pl coll* swimming briefs

maratonsk|i[1] *adj* | *sp* **~a trka** marathon race; *fig* **~o zasjedanje** marathon session

maratonski[2] *adv fig* at marathon length

marcipan *m cul* marchpane, marzipan

marelic|a *f* apricot; *bot* apricot (tree) | **križanac ~e i šljive** plumcot; **rakija od ~a** apricot brandy; **džem od ~a** apricot jam

marenda *f reg* →[9] **užina**

marendati *vi impf reg* →[9] **užinati**

marenje *n* →[3] **briga, zanimanje, osvrtanje**

mareta *f It* →[9] **bibavica,** mrtvo **more**

Margareta *f* Margaret, Maggie, Marjorie, Maud, Peg

margareta *f bot* →[9] **ivančica**

margarin *m cul* margarine

margin|a *f* margin | **na ~ama** in the margins; on the fringe, in the fringe area; **potisnuti na ~e** relegate to a marginal status, marginalize[1], push off the stage

marginal|an *adj* marginal; fringe-

marginalija *n pl* marginalia

marginalizacija *f* marginalization[1]

marginalizirati *vt pf/impf* marginalize[1], make marginal, relegate to a marginal status

marginalno *adv* marginally; on the fringe, in the fringe area

marginalnost *f* marginality, marginal quality[32]

Margita *f* Margot

Marica *f hyp* May, Polly | **(crna) m~** *(policijska kola)* paddy wagon; *fig* **~ za sve** maid of all work, factotum, do-all

marifetluk *m Tur* →[3,9,16] **trik, smicalica, podvala, majstorija, štos**

marihuan|a *f med* marijuana; *sl:* pot, grass, Mary Jane, weed | **uživanje ~e** *sl* pot smoking, smoking pot; **~a u obliku cigarete** marijuana cigarette, *sl* reefer

Marija *f* Maria, Mary, May, Poll(y)

marijaš *m numis* → **marjaš**

marina *f art* seascape; *(luka)* marina
marinac *m mil* marine; →[5] pripadnik pomorske **pješadije**
marinada *f cul* marinade, marinated fish, *BE+* soused fish/dish(es) | ~ **od skuša** marinated (*BE+* soused) mackerel
marinirati *vt pf/impf cul* marinade, marinate
marinski *adj* →[9,16] **mornarski, mornarički**
marioneta *f* puppet, marionette (*specif* string puppet, hand puppet); *fig* puppet (on a string)
marionetsk|i *adj* | ~**o kazalište (predstava)** →[9] **lutkarski;** *fig* ~ **režim (vlada, država)** puppet regime (government, state); *fig* ~ **parlament** rubber-stamp parliament
mariti *vi impf* | ~ **za** →[3] biti **stalo** do, **brinuti se** za, **osvrtati se** na; **ne** ~ **za** →[3] ne biti **stalo** do *itd;* → biti **svejedno; ne mari** → ne **smeta,** nije **važno**
maritiman *adj* maritime (→[9] **pomorski**)
marjaš *m numis* Mary's coin; *fig* → **groš, para**
mark|a *f* postage-stamp, stamp; *(za doplatu poštarine)* pastage-due stamp; *(zaštitna)* trademark; *(vrsta)* brand, label; *(njemačka)* mark | **nalijepiti** ~**u** stick on (*ili* attach) a stamp; **ovojnica s** ~**om** stamped envelope; **prigodne** ~**e** commemorative stamps; **album za** ~**e** stamp album; **automat za prodaju maraka** stamp-vending machine; *coll* ~**a za nešto** → **autoritet, stručnjak;** *coll* **nisam neka** ~**a** I am not/nothing much, I am nothing special, I am nothing to write home about
markacija *f* marks, markings, signs *(specif* stakes, blazes); →[3] **markiranje**
markant|an *adj* striking, arresting, outstanding, distinctive; *(pojava)* handsome | ~**no lice** handsome face; *(kao isklesano)* ruggedly handsome face *(nepravilno)* craggy face; ~**na žena** striking/handsome woman
markantno *adv* strikingly, arrestingly, handsomely, ruggedly, craggily; in a striking *itd.* manner[33]
markantnost *f* strikingness, striking/arresting quality[32]; handsomeness, ruggedness, cragginess
marker *m (pisalo)* marker | ~ **teksta** *(proziran)* highlighter; **(napisano) crvenim** ~**om** in red marker
market *m reg* → **supermarket,** velika **samoposluga**
marketing *m econ* marketing
marketinški[1] *adj econ* marketing-; market-trend; advertising
marketinški[2] *adv econ* | ~ **gledano** in marketing terms
markica *f dim* small stamp; →[3] **naljepnica** | **porezna** ~ revenue stamp; **pseća** ~ dog tag
markiranost *f* →[9] **označenost, obilježenost**
markirant *m* truant, *A sl* hookey player; →[3] **simulant, zabušant**
markiranje *n* marking *itd.* (→[9] **označavanje, obilježavanje;** →[10] **markacija**); *(iz škole)* truancy, cutting school, playing hookey *itd.* (→[14] **markirati;** →[3] **simuliranje, zabušavanje**
markirati *vt pf/impf* mark *itd.* (→[9] **označiti, obilježiti**); *(pismo)* stamp (a letter); *sp* →[9] **pokrivati** *(iz škole)* play truant, cut (*ili* skip) school/class(es), *A sl* play hookey, *A sl* go on the hook, *B sl* skive off school; →[3] **simulirati, zabušavati**
markiz *m* marquis, marquess
markiza *f* marchioness
markizet *m text* marquisette
Mark|o *m* Marc; *tab fig* →[7] **kurac** | *fig* ~**o Marković** John Doe; *A sl* Joe Blow/Schmo; *B sl* Joe Bloggs; *fig* ~**o i Janko** every/any Tom, Dick and Harry; *fig* **kako** ~**u, tako i Janku** to each equally, impartially; *hist* ~**o Kraljević** Prince Marko, Marko Kraljević; *fig* **kasno** ~**o na Kosovo stiže!** you're too late; another Johnny-come-lately; *sl* you've missed the action
Markovo *n* St. Mark's Day/Feast
marksist *m* Marxist (→ **-ista**)
marksistički[1] *adj* Marxist
marksistički[2] *adv* in Marxist terms; along Marxist lines; like/as a Marxist, like/as Marxists
marksistkinja *f* (woman) Marxist
marksiz|am *m* Marxism | *sch hist* **biti nastavnik** ~**ma** teach Marxist studies
marljiv *adj* diligent, industrious, assiduous, hard-working | **biti** ~ be diligent *itd.*, work hard, be a hard worker; ~**a osoba** diligent *itd.* person, hard worker
marljivo *adv* diligently, with diligence, industriously, assiduously, hard; regularly | ~ **raditi (učiti)** work (study) hard
marljivost *f* diligence, industry, assiduousness, application, hard work
marmelada *f (pekmez)* jam*; *(tvrda za rezanje)* cheese (*npr.* quince ch.); →[10] **džem, želе** | ~ **od marelica** apricot jam
* *Riječ* marmalade *upotrebljava se u AS zemljama samo za želeje od naranče, limuna, grejpfruta i sl.*
marof *m reg* → **majur**
Marokanac *m* Moroccan; Moroccan man[31], male Moroccan
Marokanka *f* Moroccan; Moroccan woman[30], female Moroccan
marokanski *adj geog* Moroccan *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])
maroken *m (~ koža)* morocco (leather); *text* (crepe) marocain
Maroko *m geog* Morocco
maron *m* → **kesten**
Mars *m astr & myth* Mars | *fig* **kao da je pao s** ~**a** like somebody from another planet
Marsov|ac *m* Martian | ~**ci** *pl fig* the little green men

marsovsk|i *adj* Martian | *coll* **~e ideje** stupid/ /absurd/off-the-wall ideas
marš *m mil* march (*HV* → **hodnja**); *mus* →[9] **koračnica** | ~! get lost! (→[7] **gubi se!**); ~ **van!** get (the hell) out of here!; *mil* **naprijed** ~! →[16] **stupaj!**; *pol* **protestni** ~ protest march, march to protest...
maršal *m mil* marshal
maršalski *adj* marshal's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])
maršalstvo *n* marshal's rank/office *itd.* (→[15] **-stvo**)
marše *n* →[1] **marvinče**
marširati *vi impf mil* march (*HV* → **stupati**)
mart *m* March (→[9,16] **ožujak**)
Marta *f* Martha
Martin *m* Martin | *ent* **smrdljivi m~** green stinkbug, shield bug; *fig* ~ **u Zagreb,** ~ **iz Zagreba** be (*ili* he is) back no wiser
martini *m (koktel)* martini, *BE+* gin and French; *(vermut)* Martini vermouth | ~ **s džinom** (gin) martini; ~ **s votkom** vodka martini, vodkatini
Marti|nje, ~ **novo** *n* Martinmas, St. Martin's Day/Feast
martirij *m* →[9] **mučeništvo** (→ **-ijum**)
martovski *adj* March- (→[9,16] **ožujski**)
marula *f bot* →[7] **salata** ~
marun *m reg* → **kesten**
marva *f collect* → **stoka**
marveni *adj* →[16] **marvinski, stočni** | ~ **ljekar** →[16] **veterinar**
marvinče *n* a head of cattle; beast
marvinski *adj* → **stočni**
marža *f com* margin
mas|a *f* mass; *(gomila, hrpa)* heap, pile | *coll* **~a toga** a lot of, an awful lot of; **~a ljudi** a big crowd (of people), a mass (of people), an awful lot of people; **narodne ~e** the masses (of the people); the people out there; **široke ~e** the people at large; *(komunistički žargon)* the broad masses; **raspoloženje ~a** the mood of the masses; popular sentiment; **nezadovoljstvo ~a** dissatisfaction of the masses, popular dissatisfaction; *fig pol* **osluškivati puls širokih ~a** hold one's ears to the ground; **on zna pokrenuti (zapaliti) ~u** he knows how to work (fire up) a crowd; **imati podršku ~a** have popular support; *el* **spojiti s ~om** ground; *phys* & *fig* **kritična ~a** critical mass *fin* **novčana ~a** money supply
masakr *m* massacre; (→[9] **pokolj, krvoproliće**)
masakrirati *vt pf* & *impf* massacre
masakrirati se *vr pf* & *impf* massacre each other[43]
masan *adj* →[2] **mastan**
masaž|a *f* massage, rubbing; kneading; *hum* → **gnjavaža** | **salon za ~u** massage parlor[2]; **na ~i je** he/she is getting massage; **alkohol za ~u** rubbing alcohol; **podvodna ~a (bazen/ /kada za ~u)** whirlpool/Jacuzzi bath
maser *m* masseur
maserka *f* masseuse
masirati *vt impf* massage; *fig* → **gnjaviti**
masiv *m geog* massif
masivan *adj* massive; solid; chunky; *(čvrst)* sturdy, massively built; *(nezgrapan)* heavy, clumsy
masivno *adv* massively
masivnost *f* massiveness, solidity, solidness, sturdiness
mask|a *f* mask; *(maškara, glumac)* mask, masker, masquer; *cosm* face makeup; pancake makeup; masker, masquer; *fig* mask, cloak (→[10] **krinka**) | **zaštitna ~a** (*varilačka i sl.*) shield; **plinska ~a** gas mask; **posmrtna ~a** death mask; *mot* **ukrasna ~a** grille; **podvodna ~a** goggles *pl* (*plivanje s podv. ~om i disalicom* snorkeling[4]; *ronjenje s podv. ~om* skindiving); *fig* **pod ~om** →[1] pod **krinkom;** *fig* **skinuti ~u** take off one's/smb's mask, strip smb. of all pretence[6] *itd.* (→[12] skinuti **krinku**); *fig* **~e su pale** all masks are off
maskara *f cosm* mascara
maskenbal *m Ger* →[9,16] **krabuljni** ples
maskerada *f* masquerade
maskerata *f hist lit* masque
maskiranje *n* masking, putting a mask on
maskirati *vt pf/impf* mask (i *fig*); *mil* mask, camouflage
maskirati se *vr pf/impf* mask (oneself), put on a mask (i *fig*); *mil* mask, camouflage
maskirka *f coll* → **maskirna** uniforma
maskirn|i *adj mil* | **~a uniforma** camouflage uniform; **~a krema** blackening cream
maskirno *adv* | ~ **obojen** in camouflage pattern, camouflage-pattern
maskota *m* mascot
maslac *m* butter | **čajni** ~ extra-quality b.; ~ **za kuhanje** cooking b.; **neslani (obični)** ~ sweet b.; **slani** ~ salted b.; **posudica za** ~ b. dish; **komadić ~a** *(serviran)* dab of b.; **kruh s ~em** bread and b.; **namazati kruh ~em** butter bread, spread b. on bread; **pripravljanje ~a** buttermaking
maslač|ak *m bot* dandelion | **ocvala pahuljasta glavica ~ka** d. clock; **puhati na glavice ~ka** blow on d-s, blow on d. clocks, poof d-s; **leteće sjeme ~ka** d. fluff
maslenka *f* butter-dish
maslin|a *f (plod)* olive; *bot* olive (tree) | *cul* **zelena (crna) ~a** green (black) olive
maslinar *m* olive grower
maslinarstvo *n* olive growing
maslinast *adj (boja)* olive-green
maslinik *m* olive-grove
maslinka *f* →[16] **maslina** (plod)
maslinov *adj* olive | **~o ulje** olive-oil; *fig* **pružati ~u grančicu** hold out the olive branch to; *Bibl* **M~a gora** Mount of Olives
maslinovina *f* olive wood

Maslinska gora *f Bibl* Mount of Olives
maslo *n* rendered/melted/drawn butter | **to je njegovo** ~ he has a finger in this pie, he has a hand in it, he is behind it, that's his doing
masmedij *m* → masovni **medij**
masmedijski *adj* mass-media, media-
masni *adj* →[11] **mastan**
masnica *f* →[1] **modrica**
masno *adv* greasily, fatly; *fig* lavishly, heavily; →[4] ~ **(pot)platiti**
masnoć|a *f* fatness, greasiness, oiliness, unctuosity | **biljne ~e** vegetable fats
masohista *m* →[16] **mazohist**
masohizam *m* →[16] **mazohizam**
mason *m*, **~erija** *f* →[1] **framason, ~erija**
masons|ki *adj*, **~tvo** *n* →[1] **framasons|ki, ~tvo**
masov|an *adj* mass-, large-scale, massive, on a massive scale, wholesale, widespread | **~na demonstracija (zbor)** mass demonstration (rally); **~na organizacija** mass (*ili* grass-roots) organization[1]; **~na štampa** mass-circulation press; **~na proizvodnja** mass (*ili* assembly-line) production; **~na prisutnost** mass presence, being out in force; **~ni grob** mass grave; **~ni mediji** the (mass) media[20]; **~na kultura** mass/pop culture
masovik *m pol* (good) crowd worker/player
masovka *f film* mass scene; *coll* mass event/ /show
masovno *adv* on a massive scale, in great numbers, massively, in droves; widely | ~ **izaći na ulice** turn out en masse, turn out in force, pour out into streets; ~ **proizvoditi** mass-produce, produce on a mass(ive) scale
masovnost *f* mass attendance; massive scale; mass (-society) character[32]
mast *f* fat; *(od pečenke)* dripping; *(za mazanje)* grease; *pharm* ointment, salve, unguent | **biljne ~i** vegetable fats; **životinjske ~i** animal fats; **svinjska** ~ lard (*od sala* leaf lard); **guščja** ~ goose fat/dripping; *com* **~i za tijesta** shortenings; *med* **namazati lice mašću** apply an ointment to the face; *fig* **svim ~ima namazan** →[7] **prepreden**
mas|tan *adj* fat, greasy, fatty, oily, *sci* unctuous | **~na hrana** fatty/greasy/rich food(s); **~na kosa** greasy hair; **~ni ten** oily skin; **~no tlo** rich soil; *specif* mo(u)ld[6], loam; **~na glina** rich/fat clay; *chem* **~ni spojevi (kiseline)** fatty compounds (acids); **~na farba** →[9,16] uljena **boja**; **~nim slovima** in boldface; **~ni honorari (profiti)** fat fees (profits); **~ni vicevi** risque (*ili* spicy) stories/anecdotes
mastika *f (piće)* mastic
mastiks *m (smola)* mastic; *(ljepilo za lažnu bradu i sl.)* spirit gum
mastilo *n* →[16] **tinta**
mastiljara *f* →[16] **tintarnica**
mastiljav *adj* →[16] **tintan** (olovka); boje **tinte**, umrljan **tintom**
mastionica *f* →[16] **tintarnica**
mastiti *vt impf* grease, oil, lard; *cul* add fat/lard to
mastitis *m med* mastitis (*pl* -itides)
mastodont *m paleozoo* & *fig* mastodon
mastodontski *adj fig* mastodontic
mastolovac *m (pod univaonikom)* grease trap
mastopatija *f med* mastopathy
masturbacija *f med* masturbation; *tab:* jerking off, hand job
masturbant *m med* masturbator; *tab* jerk-off
masturbantski *adj med* masturbatory; *tab* jerk-off
masturbirati *vi* & *vt pf/impf* masturbate, *tab* jerk off *itd.* (→[12] **drkati**); *(nekoga)* masturbate smb., excite smb. manually, *tab* give smb. a hand job
mašak *m (na šljivama, grožđu)* bloom
mašala! *int Tur* →[9] **bravo!, sjajno!**
mašanje *n* catching, snatching at *itd.* (→[1] **mašiti se**)
mašče *n* →[7] mlado od **mazge**
mašati se *vr impf* →[6] **mašiti se**
mašice *f pl* tongs, fire/coal tongs
mašin|a *f* →[9] **stroj;** →[9,10,16] **aparat, sprava, lokomotiva, vešmašina** | *fig* **kao ~a** →[9] kao **stroj;** *eng* **~a alatljika** →[16] **alatni** stroj; **pisaća ~a** →[9] **pisaći** stroj; **sjesti za ~u** →[9] sjesti za **pisaći** stroj; **pisati direktno u ~u** →[7] **tipkati** direktno; **diktirati u ~u** dictate to a typist
mašinac *m coll* →[16] **strojar**, student **strojarstva**
mašinarnica *f* →[16] **strojarnica**
mašinbravar *m* →[16] **strojobravar**
mašinerij|a *f* machinery (i *fig*); *(državna, partijska)* mill, apparatus (→[10] **aparat**) | *fig* **pokrenuti ~u** set the wheels in motion
mašingever *m mil Ger* →[9] **puškomitraljez, strojnica**
mašinist *m* →[5] **strojar, strojovođa**
mašinista →[16] **mašinist**
mašinka *f mil* →[5,16] **automat, strojnica**
mašinobravar *m* →[16] **strojobravar**
mašinogradnja *f* →[9,16] **strojogradnja, strojograđevna** industrija
mašinograđevni *adj* →[16] **strojograđevni**
mašinovođa *m rlw* →[9] **strojovođa**
mašinsk|i[1] *adj* machine-made (→[9] **strojni, strojograđevni, strojarski**) | **~i inženjer (fakultet)** →[9,16] **strojarski** inženjer (fakultet); **~a dvorana/odjeljenje** →[9,16] **strojarnica; ~o ulje** →[16] strojno **ulje**
mašinski[2] *adv* →[9,16] na **stroju, strojevima, strojno**
mašinstvo *n* →[9,16] **strojarstvo**
mašiti se *vr pf* reach for, grab, snatch at, grasp, get hold of
maškar|a *f* masked person, masker, masquer, *arch* mask; *fig* grotesquely dressed person, scarecrow | **~e** *pl* masked persons/revelers[4]/

/parade; *esp fig* masquerade; *fig* **praviti ~u od sebe** make an exhibition of oneself, dress grotesquely, dress like a scarecrow
maškarada *f* masquerade
mašklin *m reg* → **budak**
mašna *f Ger (čvor)* bow; *(vrpca)* ribbon; →[16] **kravata**
maštlа *f* imagination, fancy; fantasy | **imati bogatu ~u** have a rich imagination, be very creative; **dati maha ~i** indulge in fancies, let one's i. roam, be too fanciful; **zagolicati ~u** capture/fire the i. of; **s malo ~e** with a little i.; **živa ~a** vivid i.; **plodna ~a** fertile i.; **razigrana ~a** fired-up i.; flight(s) of i./fancy; **bolesna/pokvarena ~a** morbid/sick/warped i.; **plod ~e** figment of i.; **na krilima ~e** on the wings of imagination
maštalac *m* dreamer, visionary, fantast
maštalački *adj* of a dreamer, dreamer's (→[15] **-čki**[1]); visionary
maštanje *n* dreaming, musing, imagining; (flight of) fancy; *(sanjarenje)* day-dreaming
maštarija *f* revery, daydreaming; fantasy, chimera
maštarski *adj* →[16] **maštalački, maštovit**
maštati *vi impf* muse, dream, fancy, imagine, day-dream
maštel *m It* →[9] **kabao, čabar**
maštenje *n* greasing; adding fat to (→[11] **mastiti**)
mašto *pron* →[2] ma **što**
maštovit *adj* imaginative; fanciful; visionary | **~a osoba** imaginative person, person of imagination
maštovito *adv* imaginatively, with imagination, fancifully, in a visionary manner[33], with vision
maštovitost *f* imaginativeness, imagination, fancifulness, visionariness, flight(s) of imagination/fancy
mat[1] *m (šah)* check (mate) | **dati ~** → **matirati; »šuster ~«** fool's mate; **~ pozicija** checkmate (i *fig*); **naći se u ~ poziciji** be checkmated (i *fig*; **dovesti u ~ poziciju** bring to a checkmate (i *fig*)
mat[2] *adj (boja, površina)* mat(t), matte; opaque
matador *m* bullfighter; matador; *(igračka) AE* Erector set, *BE* Meccano
Mate *m hyp* Matt
Matej(a) *m* →[16] **Matija**
Matejev *poss adj* | *Bib* **~o evanđelje** the Gospel According to Matthew
matematičar *m* mathematician
matematičarski *adj* of a mathematician, mathematician's (→[15] **-ski**[1])
matematički[1] *adj* mathematical
matematički[2] *adv* mathematically
matematika *f* mathematics[17], *A coll* math, *B coll* maths | **čista ~** pure/abstract m-s; **primijenjena (viša) ~** applied (higher) m-s
matematski[1] *adj* mathematical
matematski[2] *adv* mathematically
mater *f* → **majka** | *vulg* **~ ti tvoju**! you son of a bitch! god damn you! (→[12] **boga** ti tvoga!); *(jače)* you mother-fucker!; **o ~ mu!** God dammit! (→[12] **boga** mu!, **bog** te...!); *vulg* **otići u vražju ~** go to hell, go to the dogs (→[12] **propasti**); *vulg* **odi u vražju/božju ~**! go to hell!, to hell with you!, *tab* screw you!; *vulg* **nek ide u vražju/božju ~**! (**da mu ~!**) to hell with him!, *tab* screw him!; *vulg* **poslati u vražju/božju ~** tell smb. to go to hell; *vulg* **otići u vražju/božju ~** →[7] **propasti, stradati;** *vulg* **vražju ~ sam dobio** like hell I got it; *vulg* **negdje u vražjoj/božjoj ~i** → **Bogu** iza leđa
materic|a *f anat* →[16] **maternica** | **grlić ~e** →[16] ušće **maternice**
materični *adj anat* →[16] **maternični**
materij|a *f (tvar)* matter; *coll* stuff | *phys* **čvrste ~e** solids; **poznavanje ~e** *(upućenost)* knowledgeability
materijal *m* material (i *text*); materials, supplies; *mil* materiel | **sanitetski ~** medical supplies; *fig* **pružiti ~a** *(kritici)* provide ammunition for; *fig* **on je prvoklasni ~** he is first-class (*AE+* major-league) material; *fig* **on nije ~ za predsjednika** he is no presidential material/timber; *microbiol* **~ od bolesnika** samples from patients; *film* **snimljeni ~** footage; →[4] **zamor ~a**
materijal|an *adj* material | **~na dobra** m. goods; **želja za stjecanjem ~nih dobara** acquisitiveness; *econ* **~na sredstva** m. resources; **radi ~ne koristi** for (m.) gain; **iz ~nih razloga** for material reasons; **~ne udobnosti** m./creature comforts; **nije sve u ~noj strani** m. side isn't everything; man cannot live by bread alone; **~na pitanja** material/pocketbook/bread-and-butter issues; **~ne brige** m. worries; **~ne žrtve** m. sacrifices; **~no opterećenje** m. burden; drain on the resources; **~ne prilike** material/economic circumstances
materijalisati →[16] **materijalizirati**
materijalist *m phil* & *fig* materialist
materijalista →[16] **materijalist**
materijalistički[1] *adj* materialistic; acquisitive; moneymaking, breadwinning
materijalistički[2] *adv* materialistically, along materialistic lines, in materialistic terms
materijalizacija *f* materialization[1]
materijalizam *m* materialism, materialistic attidue/ways/mentality/quality[37]; acquisitiveness; *phil* materialism | **vulgarni ~** vulgar m.; **historijski ~** historical m.; **dijalektički ~** dialectical m.
materijaliziranje *n* materializing[1], materialization[1]
materijalizirati *vf pt/impf* materialize[1]
materijalizirati se *vr pf/impf* materialize[1], be/become materialized[1]

materijalizovanje *n* →[16] **materijaliziranje**
materijalizovati (se) →[16] **materijalizirati (se)**
materijalno *adv* materially, in material terms | ~ **uništiti** destroy financially, *coll* wipe out; **nije mi to** ~ **moguće** I can't afford it; ~ **sređen** comfortable, comfortably off/situated, in easy circumstances, solvent
materijalno-kadrovski *adj* material and personnel/staff | *adv* in material and personnel/staff terms
materin *poss adj* → **majčin** | *vulg* **slati (nekoga) u ~u** curse (smb.) viciously, curse (smb.) out, swear like a trooper (at), call (smb.) bad names; *vulg* **nosi se u ~u!** (**da ti ~a!**) →[1] odi u božju **mater!**
materi|nski[1], **~nji** *adj* maternal, motherly, *itd.* (→[12] **majčinski**[1])
materinski[2] *adv* maternally, like a mother, *itd.* →[12] **majčinski**[2])
materinstvo *n* motherhood, maternity; *(školski predmet)* mothercraft
maternic|a *f anat* womb, matrix (*pl* -ices, -ixes), uterus[10] | **ušće ~e** cervix (*pl* -ices)
maternični *adj anat* womb-, womb's, of the womb, uterine | *med* ~ **uložak** *(»spirala«)* intrauterine device (*abbr* IUD)
maternji *adj* →[16] **materinski**
mati *f* → **majka**
matic|a *f (pčela)* queen-bee; *(octa)* mother of vinegar; *(središte)* head-quarters *pl; (rijeke)* main current, mainstream; *(vijka)* nut | **~a zemlja** mother/parent country; **M~a Hrvatska** Central Croatian Cultural and Publishing Society; **Hrvatska ~a iseljenika** Croatian Emigration Institute; **u ~i političkih zbivanja** in the political mainstream
matičar *m* registrar | →[4] **vjenčati se** kod ~a
Matičar *m coll* member/activist of Matica Hrvatska
matičn|i *adj* | **~a knjiga** register of births, marriages and deaths; *(crkvena)* parish register; **unijeti u ~u knjigu** enter in a register, matriculate; **~i ured** registrar's/registry office; **~a općina** district of residence/ /domicile; **~a zemlja** mother/parent country; **~o poduzeće** parent company; **~a organizacija** parent body; **~a knjižnica** central library; *nav* **~i brod** →[7] **brod**; *(u kitolovu)* parent ship; **~i kvasac** seed yeast; **~a mliječ** →[4] **mliječ**
matičnjak *m (u košnici)* queen cell; *bot* balm
Matija *m* Matthew; *(apostol)* Matthias
Matijino *n* St. Matthew's Day/Feast
Matilda *f* Matilda, *hyp* Tilly
matine *m* →[16] **matineja**
matineja *f* morning performance
Pazi: matinée = *rana popodnevna predstava!*
matirati[1] *vt pf (šah)* checkmate, mate, stale-mate; *fig* checkmate, defeat, frustrate
matirati[2] *vt pf/impf (staklo, kovinu i sl.)* make matt/matte(e)/opaque
Mat(k)o *m hyp* Matt
matka *f sch sl AE* math, *BE* maths
matko *pron* →[7] ma **tko**
matlase *m text* matelassé
mator *adj* →[16] **star, senilan**
matorac *m* →[16] **senilac, starkelja**
matoriti *vi impf* →[16] **stariti, seniliti**
matorka *f* →[16] **senilka, stara**
matorost *f* →[16] **starost, senilnost**
matovil|ac *m bot* corn salad, lamb's lettuce | *cul* **salata od ~ca** lamb's lettuce salad
mat-pozicija *f chess* →[7] **mat**
matrac *m* →[2,16] **madrac**
matric|a *f print* & *math* matrix (*pl* matrices); *(za umnožavanje)* stencil; *(gramofonske ploče)* master; *eng* (bottom) die, matrix | **tipkati ~u** cut a stencil; →[4] korekturni **lak** za ~e
matrijarhalan *adj* matriarchal
matrijarhat *m* matriarchate
matrikula *f mar* →[5,9] **pomorska** knjižica
matrona *f* matron, matronly woman
matronski *adj* matronly
matroski *adj* →[9,16] **mornarski**
matroz *m* →[9,16] **mornar**
matur|a *f* school-leaving examination; *(u Engleskoj)* G.C.E. (A-level) examination* | *hist* **mala (velika) ~a** junior-level (senior-level) secondary school certificate/diploma; *coll* **imati ~u** have a secondary (*US* high) school education; *hist* **imati malu ~u** *GB (otpr.)* have an O-level education; *US* have an eight-grade education; **nakon (velike) ~e** *GB* after A-levels, *US* on graduation from high school; **nakon male ~e** *(otpr.) GB* after O-levels, *US* after the eighth grade; **godišnjica ~e** school reunion; *US* high school reunion (*npr.* 10th reunion of the high school class of 1958)
* *S time da se polaže pismeno pred regionalnim komisijama. U SAD matura ne postoji, osim za osobe s nepotpunim srednjoškolskim obrazovanjem koje polažu pred posebnim komisijama tzv.* High School Equivalency Test.
maturalac *m coll* → **maturalno** putovanje
maturaln|i *adj* school-leaving; graduation-day | **~a svjedodžba** school-leaving certificate; *GB* G.C.E. (A-level) certificate; *US* high school diploma; **~i ples (zabava)** School-Leaving Ball (Party); *US* Senior Prom, Prom Night, Graduation Ball (Party); **~o putovanje** school leavers' (*US* graduating-class) excursion; **~na radnja** *(otpr.)* high-school graduation paper (*ili* report), school-leaving essay
maturant *m* secondary school leaver; *BE* (upper *ili* second-year) sixth-former; *AE* high-schoool senior; *(nakon mature) BE* A-level school leaver; *AE* high-school graduate | **~i** school leavers *itd.; AE+* the graduating class; **bivši** ~ *AE* (high-school) alumnus[10], *BE* old boy

maturantica *m* →[10] **maturant** | **bivša** ~ *AE* (high-school) alumna[11], *BE* old girl
maturantkinja *f* →[16] **maturantica**
maturirati *vi pf/impf* complete secondary schooling; take the school-leaving examination; *BE* take one's A-levels; *AE* graduate from high school, get a high-school diploma
maturski *adj* →[16] **maturalni**
maukati *vi impf* →[16] **mijaukati**
mauna *f mar* →[9] **maona**
Maur *m hist* Moor
Mauretanac *m* Mauretanian; Mauretanian man[31], male Mauretanian
Mauretanija *f geog* Mauretania
mauretanski *adj* Mauretanian
Mauricijus *m geog* Mauritius | **s** ~**a** Mauritian *(adj)*; **stanovnik** ~**a** Mauritian
Mauritanija →[16] **Mauretanija**
mauritanski →[16] **mauretanski**
Maurkinja *f* Moorish woman
maurski|i *adj* Moorish | *art* ~ **stil** M. style
mauzolej *m* mausoleum; *(zajednička grobnica)* charnel-house, ossuary
Mavar →[16] **Maur**
mavarski *adj* →[16] **maurski**
Mavro *m* Morrie, Maurie, Morris, Maurice
maz *m* →[3] **mazivo, namaz, premaz**
maza *f* pet, fondling, coddle | **mamina** ~ mama's baby/boy/girl; *iron* mother's boy/lad
maza|č, ~**lac** *m* → **podmazivač**
mazalica *f (za nanošenje kreme)* applicator; *eng* grease box/cup | *mot* **ručna** ~ grease gun
mazalo *n (za cipele)* polish applicator; *derog (loš slikar)* daubster
mazan *adj* coquettish, coy; purring
mazanje *n* smearing, greasing, oiling *itd.* (→[14] **mazati**); →[3] **podmazivanje, podmićivanje, žbukanje** | *fig* ~**očiju** →[7] **oči**
mazarija *f (loša slika)* daubing; worthless painting; *coll (kozmetika)* war paint
mazati *vt impf* smear, besmear; *(mazivom)* grease, oil, lubricate; *(prljati)* soil, dirty; *(četkom)* brush (on, over); *(katranom)* tar (over); *(bijeliti)* whitewash; *(loše slikati)* daub; *(šminku)* use makeup (on), apply makeup (to) | ~ **maslac na kruh** butter bread, spread butter on bread; **ona maže oči** she uses eye makeup, her eyes are made up; *fig* ~ **nekome oči** →[7] **oči**
mazati se *vr impf (šminkati se)* use (heavy) makeup
mazg|a *f zoo* hinny, *pop* mule; →[3] **mula** | **mlado od** ~**e** hinny foal (*muško* h. colt; *žensko* h. filly), *pop* baby h; *fig* **jak kao** ~**a** (as) strong as a mule
mazgar *m* mule driver, muleteer
mazgov *m (mužjak mazge)* he-mule; *(glupan)* numskull, ass, *sl* bonehead
maziti *vt impf (odgojem)* spoil, pamper, baby; *(tetošenjem)* fondle, coddle, pet, cosset; *(biti obziran prema)* handle with kid gloves
maziti se *vr impf* cuddle; fondle/pet each other[43] | **voli se** ~ she likes to cuddle
maziv *adj* lubricating, lubricious | ~**o ulje** lubricating oil
maziv|o *n* lubricant, *coll* lube; grease | **tekuća (kruta mineralna)** ~**a** liquid (solid inorganic) lubricants
mazno *adv* coquettishly, coyly, purringly
maznuti *vt pf sl* → **zviznuti;** →[3] **ukrasti**
mazohist *m med* & *fig* masochist (→ **-ista**)
mazohistički *adj med* & *fig* masochistic
mazohizam *m med* & *fig* masochism
mazut *m tech* maz(o)ut, masut
mazutara *f* oil-fired power plant
maženje *n* spoiling, cuddling *itd.* (→[14] **maziti /se/**)
mažinin *m It* →[9] **mlinac** za kavu
mažoretka *f mus* majorette
mažuran *n bot* (sweet) marjoram (→[3] **mravinac**); *(začin)* (sweet) marjoram (→[3] **origanum**)
me *pron* me (→[11] **mene**)
mebl *m Ger* →[9] **pokućstvo**
mebliran *pp* & *adj Ger* →[16] **namješten**
meblirati *vt pf/impf Ger* →[9] **namjestiti**
meblštik *m Ger* →[9] komad **pokućstva**
meblštof *m Ger* →[9] **tkanina** za namještaj
meca *m dim* →[16] **medvjed(ić)**, plišani **medvjedić**
mecena *m* Maecenas, patron of the arts
mecen(at)stvo *n* patronage (of the arts)
meco *m hyp* → **medvjed(ić)**
mecosopran *m mus* →[16] **mezzosopran**
meč *m sp* match (→[9] **natjecanje, susret**) | ~**-bol** match ball
meče *n* →[16] **medvjedić**
mečić *m dim* →[16] **medvjedić**
mečka *f* →[16] **medvjedica,** *fig* **medvjed**
mečkar *m* →[16] **medvjedar**
mećava *f* blizzard, snowstorm | **žestoka** ~ heavy blizzard/snowstorm; ~ **koja zasljepljuje** blinding blizzard/snowstorm, whiteout
med *m* honey; *fig* honey, nectar | **pčelinji** ~bee h.; ~ **od divljih pčela** wild h.; ~ **samotok** virgin h.; **vrcani** ~ strained h; **bagremov** ~ acacia h.; **livadni** ~ clover h.; **lipov** ~ linden h.; **kaduljin** ~ sage-blossom h.; **vrijeskov** ~ heather h.; *fig* **nije sve baš bilo** ~ **i mlijeko** it wasn't all a piece of cake, it hasn't all been smooth sailing; **ne teče u životu** ~ **i mlijeko** life is not all beer and skittles; *fig* **zemlja gdje teku** ~ **i mlijeko** land of (*ili* flowing with) milk and honey; *fig* **nakon toga bila je** ~ **i mlijeko** after that she was like peaches and cream (*ili* was all sweetness); **kosa boje** ~**a** honey-colored[2] hair; *fig* **ići za slatki** ~ → odlično **se prodavati**
medalj|a *f* medal | *sp* **posjednik/nositelj (srebrne)** ~**e** (silver) medalist[4], (silver) medal win-

ner; *sp* **osvojiti brončanu (srebrnu)** ~**u** win a bronze (silver) medal, *coll* take bronze (silver); *sp* **broj osvojenih** ~**a** medal awards total; *sp* **svečana podjela** ~**a** medal award ceremony; **iskovati** ~**u** strike a medal; *fig* **svaka** ~**a ima dvije strane** there are two sides to a coin; *fig* **jedna strana** ~**e** one side of the coin/picture; *fig* **druga strana** ~**e** the other side of the coin, the reverse of the medal; **lice (naličje)** ~**e** the obverse (reverse) of the medal

medaljon *m (nakit)* locket; *art* medallion

medan *adj* honey-rich; *fig* →[3] **meden**

medar *m* honey-seller, honey-dealer, honey-man

medarnica *f* honey-shop

Medeja *f myth* Medea

medek *m reg* → **medvjedić, medo**

meden *adj* honey-, of honey, made with honey; sweet as honey, honeyed, honied; *fig (laskav)* honey-tongued, sweet of speech, coaxing, mellifluent | ~**i mjesec** honeymoon; ~**i osmijeh** honeyed smile; ~**im glasom** in a honeyed voice, silkily; ~**e riječi** honeyed words; ~**a usta** honeysweet

medenika *f bot* bastard balm

medeno *adv* sweetly, mellifluently (→[10] **medenim** glasom)

medenost *f* sweetness, mellifluence

medenjak *m AE* honey cookie, gingerbread cookie; *BE* honey-biscuit

medica *f (napitak)* mead

medicin|a *f* medicine; *coll* → **lijek** | **studij** ~**e** study of m., medical study; **studirati** ~**u** study m., be a medical student *(grane medicine)* **preventivna** ~ preventive m.; **opća** ~ general/family practice (*liječnik opće* ~*e* general/family practitioner); **interna** ~ internal m.; **klinička** ~ clinical m.; **socijalna** ~ social m.; **sudska** ~ forensic/legal m.; **tropska** ~ tropical m.; **vojna** ~ military m.; **prometna** ~ traffic m.; **sportska** ~ sports m.; ~ **rada** industrial m.; **pučka** ~ folk m., domestic m.

medicinar *m* medical student

medicinarka *f* (woman[30]) medical student

medicinka *f sp* medicine ball

medicinsk|i[1] *adj* medical, medicinal, medicine | ~**o osoblje** medical/health personnel (*ili* staff, professionals); ~**i fakultet** *AE* medical school, school of medicine; *BE* faculty of medicine; **viša** ~**a škola** school of medical assistants; **srednja** ~**a škola** nursing school, school of nursing; **učenica srednje** ~**e škole** student nurse; ~**a sestra** medical nurse (*viša* graduate n.); ~**i tehničar** medical technician; paramedic; ~**i materijal** medical supplies

medicinski[2] *adv* medically, in medical terms

medičar *m* mead and gingerbread seller/maker/man (→[10] **licitar**)

medičarija *f* gingerbread shop/products/ware/trade

medij *m* medium, vehicle; *(za hipnozu)* medium; *(parapsihološki)* psychic (→[10] **vidovnjak**) | **masovni** ~**(i)** mass medium (media) (→[9] sredstva **priopćavanja**)

medijacija *f* mediation (→[9] **posredovanje**)

medijator *m* mediator (→[9] **posrednik**)

medijsk|i[1] *adj* media-, mass-media | ~**i rat** media warfare; ~**a istaknutost** (high) media visibility; ~**a halabuka** media hype; ~**i moćnici** media barons

medijski[2] *adv* through the (mass) media; in (mass) media terms

medijum →[16] **medij**

medikament *m med* medicament, drug

mediokritet *m (osoba)* mediocrity, second-rater; →[3] **mediokritetstvo**

mediokritetski[1] *adj* mediocre

mediokritetski[2] *adv* using mediocre standards, like a mediocrity, in a mediocre manner[33]

mediokritetstvo *n* mediocrity; mediocre standards

medište *n bot* nectary

meditacija *f* meditation

meditant *m* meditator

meditativan *adj* meditative

meditativno *adv* meditatively

meditativnost *f* meditativeness

meditator *m* meditator

Mediteran *m geog* the Mediterranean (Sea) | **na** ~**u** in the Mediterranean

Mediteranac *m* Mediterranean; Mediterranean man[31], male Mediterranean

Mediteranka *f* Mediterranean; Mediterranean woman[30], female Mediterranean

mediteransk|i[1] *adj geog* Mediterranean | ~**a klima** the M. climate; *sp* **M**~**e igre** the M. Games

mediteranski[2] *adv* like a Mediterranean, in the Mediterranean manner[33] *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])

meditiranje *n* meditation, meditating

meditirati *vi impf* meditate

medljika *f (bolest biljaka)* honey-dew

medni *adj* of honey, honey-; →[11] **medan;** →[10] **meden**

medo *m hyp* he-bear; *(Brundo)* Bruin; *(igračka)* Teddy bear

medonjica *f ent* garden tiger

medovina *f hist (piće)* mead

medresa *m rlg* madrasah, medrese, Moslem religious secondary school, Moslem lower seminary

medunica *f bot* Jupiter's distaff

medunika *f bot* lungwort

meduz|a *f zoo* jellyfish | **opekla ju je** ~**a** she was/got stung by a jellyfish; **opekline od** ~**e** jellyfish burns/stings

medvjed *m zoo* & *fig* bear; *(mužjak)* he-bear | ~ **Brundo** *(u priči)* Bruin; **smeđi/mrki** ~

brown bear; **sivi** ~ grizzly (bear) **sjeverni/ /bijeli** ~ polar bear; *astron* **Veliki** ~ the Great Bear, Ursa Major, *AE+* the Big Dipper; *astron* **Mali** ~ the Lesser Bear, Ursa Minor, *AE+* the Little Dipper; **krupan kao** ~ a bear of a man

medvjedar *m* bear tamer/man

medvjedic|a *f zoo (ženka medvjeda)* she-bear | **sredozemna** ~**a** *(tuljan)* Mediterranean monk seal

medvjedić *m dim* bear cub, baby bear | **plišani** ~ Teddy bear

medvjeđ|i *adj* bear's, of a bear, bear-, like a bear, bear-like, ursine

međa *f* boundary (line), bounds *pl*

međaš *m* boundary mark; *(kamen)* boundary stone; *fig* milestone, landmark; *(susjed)* boundary neighbor[2], *jur* abutter

međašni *adj* boundary-, border- | *sp* ~ **sudac** →[4] **sudac**

međica *f anat* perineum[12]

Međimurac *m* inhabitant of Međimurje

međimurski *adj* Međimurje-, of Međimurje

među- *pref* inter-; →[3] **unutar-**

među *prep* between, *poet, arch* & *dial* betwixt; *(više njih)* among, *rjeđe* amongst; *(usred)* in the midst of; →[10] **između** | ~ **nama** among us, in our midst; *(u povjerenju)* between you and me, just between, just between ourselves (→[12] u **povjerenju**); ~ **nama je sve svršeno** we are through; ~ **sobom** among themselves; *(dvoje)* between them; ~ **najsigurnijima (najvišima)** among the safest (highest), as safe (high) as any, safer (higher) than most; ~ **ostalim** among other things

međuakademijski *adj* inter-academy

međuarapski *adj* inter-Arab(ic), *(unutararapski)* intra-Arab(ic)

međubalkanski *adj* intra-Balkanic

međubankovni *adj* inter-bank

međubibliotečn|i *adj* | ~**o posuđivanje** inter-library lending/loan

međublokovski *adj pol* inter-bloc

međubroj *m (obuće, odjeće)* half size

međučin *m* entr'acte, interlude, *AE+* intermission

međudomski *adj univ AE* inter-dorm(itory), *BE* inter-hall

međudržavni *adj* intergovernmental, interstate

međufakultetski *adj* intercollegiate

međufaza *f* intermediate stage

međufazni *adj* interstage-

međugeneracijsk|i *adj* intergenerational | ~**a neslaganja** generation gap

međugradski *adj* intercity, interurban | ~ **promet** long-distance traffic; ~ **telefonski razgovor** *BE* trunk-call, *AE* long-distance call

međugrupni *adj soc* intergroup-

međuhrvatski *adj* inter-Croatian; *(unutar-)* intra-Croatian

međujelo *m BE* entrée (*u SAD* entrée = *glavno jelo*!)

međujezični *adj* inter-language, interlingual

međukat *m* → **polukat**

međuknjiževni *adj* interliterary

međukongresn|i *adj* | ~**o razdoblje** interim period, period between two congresses/conventions

međukontinental|an *adj* intercontinental | *mil* ~**ne rakete** i. ballistic missiles (*abbr* ICBM)

međukonzonantski *adj ling* interconsonantal

međukorejski *adj* inter-Korean

međukralješčan *adj anat* | ~**i kolut** intervertebrate disk (→[10] **diskus-hernija**)

međuljudsk|i *adj* | ~**i odnosi** interpersonal relations; **na** ~**om planu** interpersonally, in interpersonal terms

međunacional|an *adj* inter-ethnic | ~**ni odnosi** (inter)ethnic relations; ~**na podvajanja** ethnic divisions/friction

međunarodni *adj* international | *sp* ~ **igrač** international (representative); *sp* ~ **susret** international (contest)

međunarodno *adv* internationally | ~ **priznat** i. recognized

međunarodnopolitički *adj* international, of international politics, international-politics

međunarodnopravni *adj jur* international-law, in international law terms

međuodnos *m* correlation, interrelationship, mutual relationship | **stajati u** ~**u** be interrelated

međuopćinski *adj* intermunicipal, inter-district; regional

međuotočni *adj geog* interinsular

međuovisan *adj* interdependent, mutually dependent

međuovisno *adv* interdependently, in interdependence, in mutual dependence

međuovisnost *f* interdependence, mutual dependence

međupalublje *m mar* tween-deck(s)

međuplemenski *adj* intertribal

međuprostor *m* interstice, interspace, gap

međurasni *adj* inter-racial; trans-racial

međuratn|i *adj* interwar, between-the-wars | **u** ~**om razdoblju** between the two wars

međuregionalan *adj* inter-regional

međurepublički *adj Yugo* interstate, interstatal

međuresorni *adj* interdepartmental; *AE+* interagency, *BE+* inter-ministerial

međuresorno *adv* interdepartmentally, on an interdepartmental level/basis

međusloj *m* intermediate layer

međusob|an *adj* mutual, reciprocal, interacting | ~**ni odnosi** interrelation, correlation, interaction; ~**na zavisnost** interdependence; ~**ni (zatorni) ratovi** internecine wars; ~**na borba za vlast** internecine power struggle

međusobno *adv* mutually, reciprocally, one

another, each other; between ourselves/ /yourselves/themselves, among ourselves *itd.* | ~ **udaljeni** far apart; far between; ~ **udaljeni 100 km** 60 miles apart; ~ **se isključivati** be mutually exclusive

međusprat *m* →[16] **međukat**

međustanica *f* intermediate stop/station

međustanični *adj biol* intercellular

međustranački[1] *adj pol* interparty

međustranački[2] *adv pol* on an interparty level/ /basis

međutim *adv* however; on the other hand; but then; →[3] u **međuvremenu** | **ja** ~ **ne shvaćam zašto** what I don't understand is why

međuvalutarni *adj fin* inter-currency

međuvjerski *adj* interdenominational

međuvladin *adj* intergovernment-, intergovernmental, government-to-government

međuvr|ijeme *n* interval (of time) | **u** ~**emenu** in the meantime, meanwhile, in the interim/interval; since

međuzavisan *adj* →[1] **međuovisan**

međuzbroj *m* subtotal

međuzonski *adj sp* interzone-, interzonal

megabajt *m DP* megabyte

megafon *n* megaphone, speaking-trumpet, loudhailer, bullhorn

megaherc *m phys* megahertz (*abbr* MHz)

megaloman *m* megalomaniac

megalomanija *f* megalomania; *psych* delusions of grandeur

megalomanski[1] *adj* megalomaniac(al)

megalomanski[2] *adv* like a megalomaniac, in a megalomaniac manner[33]

megavat *m phys* megawatt (*abbr* MW)

megavolt *m phys* megavolt (*abbr* MV)

megdan *m Tur* combat, *(dvoboj)* duel, single combat; *(viteški)* tournament | ~ **dijeliti** engage in (single) combat, fight it out, combat; **izazvati na** ~ challenge (to a duel)

megdandžija *m Tur* combatant; *(u dvoboju)* duellist

mehana *f Tur* →[9] **gostionica, krčma**

mehandžija *m Tur* →[9] **gostioničar, krčmar**

mehanicistički *adj phil* & *sci* mechanistic

mehanicizam *m phil* & *sci* mechanism (*ne* mechanicism!), mechanistic approach

mehaničar *m* mechanic, mechanical engineer; maintenance man; repairman | **precizni** ~ precision mechanic; *aero* ~**-letač** flight engineer; **auto mi je kod** ~**a** my car is in the shop

mehaničarsk|i[1] *adj* mechanic's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]) | ~**a ekipa** *(autotrke)* pit crew

mehaničarski[2] *adv* like a mechanic *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])

mehaničk|i[1] *adj* mechanical (i *fig*) | ~**a pila (razboj)** power saw (loom); *fig* ~**i rad** mechanical work, drudgery; ~**o učenje** mechanical/rote learning, learning by rote

mehaničk|i[2] *adv* mechanically; *fig* mechanically, in a mechanical manner[33], in spite of oneself (→[10] **automatski**)

mehanika *f* mechanism, works; *phys* mechanics[17] | **fina** ~ delicate mechanism; precision engineering

mehanizacij|a *f* mechanization[1]; machinery, equipment | **primjenjivati modernu** ~**u** use modern equipment; **teška** ~**a** heavy equipment; **poljoprivredna** ~**a** farm machinery; **institut za poljoprivrednu** ~**u** institute of agricultural engineering; ~**a za zemljane radove** earth-moving equipment

mehanizam *m* mechanism; *fig* mechanism, machinery, the nuts and bolts | ~ **klavira** piano action; ~ **sata** watch/clock movement (*ili* works); **satni** ~ *(detonatora)* timing mechanism/device, timer; **skriveni** ~ hidden mechanism, *fig* wheels within wheels

mehaniziran *pp* & *adj* mechanized[1] | *mil* ~**a divizija** m. division; **visoko** ~ highly m.

mehaniziranje *n* mechanizing[1], mechanization[1] | ~ **poljoprivrede** farm mechanization[1]

mehanizirati *vt pf/impf* mechanize[1], introduce/ /bring mechanization[1] to

mehanizirati se *vr pf/impf* be/become mechanized[1], undergo mechanization[1]

mehanizovan →[16] **mehaniziran**

mehanizovati (se) →[16] **mehanizirati (se)**

mehanotehna *f (lego)* Erector Set

mejdan *m Tur* → **megdan**

mejtef *m Tur* → **mekteb**

mek *adj* soft; *(savitljiv)* pliant, flexible, yielding, limp; *(mlohav)* flabby; *(popustljiv)* soft, yielding, mellow, indulgent, lenient, weak, soft-hearted, tender-hearted; *(kovak)* malleable, ductile | *fig* **bit će on već** ~**ši** we'll/I'll soften him up yet, we'll/I'll bring him down a peg or two; *(s godinama)* he'll mellow with age; *fig* **bit će on** ~ **kao vosak** he'll be putty in your hands

mek|a *f (za pecanje)* bait; *fig* →[3] **mamac** | **staviti** ~**u na udicu** bait a hook/line; **obnoviti (pojedenu)** ~**u** rebait a hook/line; **udica s** ~**om** baited hook

Meka *f geog* & *fig* Mecca | *fig* **turistička** ~ tourist Mecca

mekan *adj* →[1] **mek**

meket *m* bleat, bleating, bleats *pl*

meketanje *n* bleating, bleats *pl*

meketati *vi impf* bleat

meketav *adj* bleating

meketavo *adv* bleatingly

meketavost *f* bleating sound/quality[32]

mekinje *f pl (životinjska hrana)* bran; *(za industrijsku preradu)* offal | **fine (prosijane)** ~ pollard

mekoća *f* softness; pliance; flabbiness; mellowness; *(popuštanje)* indulgence, lenience, soft-heartedness

mekoerotski *adj* soft-porn
mekokrilci *m pl ent* Cantharidae (n.E.n.)
mekoputan *adj* effeminate; soft; →[10] **mek**
mekost *f* → **mekoća**
mekota *f (kruha)* crumb
meksički[1] *adj* Mexican | *geog* **M~ zaljev** the Gulf of Mexico
meksički[2] *adv* like a Mexican, in the Mexican manner *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[2])
Meksikanac *m* Mexican; Mexican man[31], male Mexican
Meksikanka *f* Mexican woman[30], female Mexican
meksikanski *adj* & *adv* →[1] **meksički**
Meksiko *m geog* Mexico
mekšanje *n* softening, becoming soft, mellowing, mollification; *(močenjem)* maceration
mekšati *vt/vi impf* become/make soft/mellow, soften, mellow, mollify; *(močenjem)* soak, macerate; *(slabiti)* enervate; *(popuštati)* relent, become lenient
mekteb *m Tur* Moslem primary school
mekuš|ac *m* weakling, effeminate/soft person, molly-coddle; voluptuary | *zoo* **~ci** *pl* mollusks; **ribe i ~ci** seafood; *fig* **postati ~** become/go soft
mekušan *adj* soft; effeminate; womanly, unmanly; →[10] **mek**
mekuštvo *n* effeminacy, softness
melancana *f bot reg* → **patlidžan**
Melanezija *f geog* Melanesia
Melanezijac *m* Melanesian; Melanesian man[31], male Melanesian
melanezijski *adj geog* Melanesian
melanholičan →[16] **melankoličan**
melankoličan *adj* melancholic, melancholy (→[10] **turoban**)
melankoličar *m* melancholic
melankolično *adv* melancholically, in a melancholic manner[33], with melancholy
melankoličnost *f* melancholic quality[32], melancholy
melankolija *f* melancholy; *med* melancholia
melankolik *m* melancholic
melanom *m med* melanoma
melanosarkom *m med* melanosarcoma
melasa *f tech AE* molasses *pl, BE* treacle
melem *m med* plaster, balm, balsam; *fig* balm, comfort | *fig* **to je kao ~ na ranu** it's a great consolation, it's such comfort/relief; it's music to my ears
melez *m* half-breed (→[10] **mješanac**)
melioracij|a *f* land/soil improvement (*ili* conservation), land reclamation | **hidrotehničke ~e** hydroameliorations
melioracijski *adj* land-improvement, soil-conservation, land-reclamation (→ **-ioni**)
meliorirati *vt pf/impf* improve (land, soil), conserve (land, soil), reclaim (land)
meliran *adj text* pepper-and-salt, white-flecked
melodičan *adj* melodious, tuneful; *(milozvučan)* sweet-sounding
melodično *adv* melodiously, tunefully
melodičnost *f* melodiousness, tunefulness
melodija *f* melody, tune, air
melodika *f mus* melodics[17], melodic elements; *(glazbalo)* mouth-piano, melodica
melodiozan *adj* →[1] **melodičan**
melodrama *f* melodrama
melodram|atičan, ~ski[1] *adj* melodramatic
melodram|atično, ~ski[2] *adv* melodramatically
melona *f Ger* →[9] **dinja**
melos *m mus* melos; melodic expression | **narodni ~** folk music; **madžarski ~** Hungarian melos; *pop* H. sound
Melpomena *f Gk myth* Melpomene
melšpajz *m Ger* →[9] **kolač**
melta *f reg* → **mort, žbuka**
meljarina *f* miller's fee
meljav|a *f* grinding, milling | **proizvodi fine ~e** highly-milled products
meljivo *n* grain to be ground
membrana *f* membrane (→[9,10] **opna**) | *biol* **stanična ~** cell m./wall
memento *m* memento, warning
memla *f Tur (vlaga)* damp(ness), dankness; →[3,9] **plijesan**
memljiv *adj Tur (vlažan)* damp, dank; →[3,9] **pljesnjiv**
Memnon *m Gk myth* Memnon
memoari *m pl* memoirs | **'indiskretni' ~** kiss-and-tell book
memoarist *m* memoirist (→ **-ista**)
memoaristički *adj* memoirist
memoaristika *f* memoirist writing(s), memoirs
memorandum *m* memorandum[15], *coll* memo; *dipl* memorandum, note, memorial
memorija *f* →[9] **pamćenje;** *(kompjutorska)* memory, storage, *BE+* store | *DP* **glavna ~** main m.; *DP* **vanjska ~** peripheral/external m.; *DP* **radna ~** working m.
memorijal *m sp* commemorative event/match/ /championship
memorijal|an *adj* memorial | **~ni centar** memorial center; *A sp* hall of fame
memorirati *vt pf/impf* memorize[1]
menada *f Gk myth* maenad
menadžer *m* → **menedžer**
menaža *f Fr* →[3,9] **blagovaonica, (pre)hrana**
menažerija *f* menagerie (i *fig*)
mendula *f reg* → **badem**
mene *pron* me; of me | **za ~** for me, on my behalf; **radi ~** because of me, on account of me, on my behalf; **voli me zbog ~** love me for me (. . . for who/what I am); **što se ~ tiče** as far as I am concerned (→[12] **ticati se**); *reg* **u ~ ima** I have
menedžer *m* manager; *(umjetnikov)* agent, impresario; *sp* promoter
menedžersk|i[1] *adj* managerial | *med* **~a bolest** manager disease

menedžerski[2] *adv* managerially
menedžment *m* management
Menelaj *m Gk myth* Menelaus
meni[1] *pron* to me; for me | ~ **je zima (vruće)** I am/feel cold (hot); ~ **je strašno** I feel terrible; ~ **za volju** for me, to please me, to make me happy; **ti ~, ja tebi** you scratch my back I'll scratch yours; ~ **pivo** a beer for me, I'll have a beer; **po** ~ →[16] po **mom,** po mom **mišljenju**
meni[2] *m Fr* set menu →[3,9] **jelovnik**
meningitis *m med* meningitis (*pl* -gitides)
menisk *m anat* meniscus[13] | **povreda ~a** torn (knee) cartilage; *pop:* knee cartilage trouble, football/soccer knee; **operacija ~a** menisectomy, *pop* knee cartilage surgery; **operirali su mu** ~ he (has) had knee cartilage surgery, he (has) had a cartilage removed from his knee
meniskus *m anat* →[2] **menisk**
menopauz|a *f med* menopause | **žena u ~i** woman at the m.
menstruacij|a *f med* menstruation, menses, period; *coll* the curse; *arch* the monthlies; *euph:* that time, friends to stay, visitors | **imati ~u** have m., menstruate, be on one's period, *coll* have the curse, *euph* be unwell, *euph sl* have a friend/visitor, *A sl* be on the rag (be O.T.R.); **ne dobiti ~u** miss a period; **dobiti prvu ~u** have/get one's first menstruation
menstruacijski *adj med* menstrual, menstruous | ~ **ciklus** m-l cycle
menstruirati *vi med* menstruate
mentalitet *m* mentality | **po ~u** by m.; in m. terms, in terms of m.
mentalitetni *adj* mentality-, of mentality, mentality-conditioned
mentalni *adj* mental | **imati ~h problema** be (mentally) disturbed; ~ **sklop** mind-set
mentalno *adv* mentally, in mental terms | ~ **zaostao** mentally retarded; ~ **labilan** mentally unstable
mentol *m* menthol | **okus ~a** mint flavor[3]; **~bomboni** peppermints; *(šire)* breath mints
mentor *m* mentor; *(magistranda, doktoranda)* (thesis) advisor (*glavni* supervisor); *(u sveuč. nastavi)* tutor; *(studenta u pedagoškom praktikumu)* student supervisor, cooperating teacher
mentorsk|i *adj* | *univ* **~a nastava** tutorial system
mentorstvo *n* mentorship; advisorship, supervisorship; tutorship
menu *m (jelovnik)* →[1] **meni**[2]
menuet *m mus* minuet
menula *f ichth* →[1] **gira**
menza *f* mess hall; canteen; *(studentska)* student restaurant
menzaš *m* student-restaurant patron, meal-ticket holder
menzaški *adj* mess-hall; centeen-; student-restaurant; of a meal-ticket holder
menzes *m med* menses, menstrual discharge; →[10] **menstruacija**
meprobamat *m pharm* meprobamate, *specif* Miltown
meračiti *vi impf Tur* enjoy, eat/drink/smoke with gusto
merak *m Tur* relish, zest, gusto | **imati ~ na** feel very much like
meraklija *m Tur* high-liver; great appreciator of
merdevine *f pl Tur* →[9,16] **ljestve**
merdžan *m Tur* →[9] **koralj,** niz **bisera**
meridijan *m geog* & *astron* meridian | *fig* **na ovim našim ~ima (i paralelama)** in these latitudes; *fig* **na sve ~e** to all quarters of the world
merino-ovca *f zoo* merino (sheep)
merino-vuna *f text* merino wool
meritoran *adj* based on the merit of the thing; competent
Pazi: meritorious = *pohvalan!*
meritorno *adv* entering the merit of the thing; competently
meritum *m* | **zalaziti u** ~ enter the merit of the thing
Merkalijev *poss adj* | *sci* **na ~oj ljestvici/skali** on the Mercalli scale
merkantilan *adj* mercantile
merkati *vt impf* →[2] **mjerkati**
merklin *m arch* → **mehanotehna, lego**
Merkur *m astron* Mercury; *(božanstvo)* Mercury
mermer *m Tur* →[16] **mramor**
mermerni *adj Tur* →[16] **mramorni**
merzer *m mil Ger* →[5] teška **haubica**; *fig* whopper; *hum* →[3] **macan, debeljko**
merzerica *f hum* fat girl/woman/lady (→[12] **debeljko**); *A sl:* big baby/number, Big Bertha, beefy dame
mesar *m* butcher; *derog (o kirurgu)* butcher, sawbones
mesara *f* →[16] **mesnica**
mesarenje *n* butchering, mangling (→[14] **mesariti**)
mesarica *f* (woman[30]) butcher; butcher's wife/ /daughter
mesarija *f* butchery, butcher's trade/business
mesariti *vt impf* butcher, carve (up), cut up, mangle, maul, savage (→[12] **izraniti**); →[10] **mrcvariti**
mesarka →[16] **mesarica**
mesarnica *f* →[16] **mesnica**
mesarski[1] *adj* of a butcher, butcher's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]); *fig* butcherly, coarse, bloody
mesarski[2] *adv* like a butcher *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2]); *fig* in a butcherly manner, coarsely, bloodily
mesarstvo *n* meat processing; →[3] **mesarija**
Mesija *m Bibl* & *fig* Messiah; *fig* savior[2] of the world
mesijanski[1] *adj* messianic, of a world savior, world-saving | **nemam ~h ambicija** I am not out to save the world
mesijanski[2] *adv* messianically
mesijanstvo *n* messianism
mesina *f aug* & *derog* big hunk of meat | **dosta mi je te ~e!** I've got meat coming out of my ears!

mesing *m* →[9] **mjed**
mesingan *adj* →[9] **mjeden**
mesingast *adj Ger* →[9] poput **mjedi**
mesnat *adj* fleshy, meaty; *(biljka)* succulent, pulpy, pulpous | *bot* **~e biljke** succulents
mesnato *adv* fleshily, meatily; **~e svinje** bacon-type pigs
mesnatost *f* fleshiness, meatiness
mesn|i *adj* meat | **~a goveda** beef cattle/herd; **~a industrija** meat-processing industry; *specif* beef industry; →[3] industrijska **klaonica; ~i proizvodi** meat products (*u limenkama* canned/tinned meats); **~e prerađevine** processed meats, processed-meat products; **~a tržnica** meat market; **~i doručak/narezak** luncheon meat; spam; *(slično)* corned beef
mesnica *f BE* butcher's (shop); *AE* butcher shop, meat market
mes|o *n (hrana)* meat; *(živo)* flesh | **sirovo ~o** raw meat; **kuhano (pečeno) ~o** boiled (roast) meat; **suho/dimljeno ~o** smoked meat; **~o sušeno na zraku** air-cured meat; **usoljeno ~o** salt-cured/salted meat; **meko (žilavo) ~o** tender (tough) meat; **~o jelenske divljači** venison; **~o za gulaš** stewing steak; **~o na žaru** grilled meat *(miješano* mixed grill); **(izvolite) bijelo ili tamno ~o?** white or dark meat?; **stroj za mljevenje ~a** meat grinder; *med euph* **debelo ~o** buttock(s); *anat* → veliki **mišić; injekcija u debelo ~o** injection in the buttock; *fig* **topovsko ~o** cannon fodder; *med* **divlje ~o** proud flesh; **boje ~a** flesh-colored[2], buff, carnation: **uzdržavanje od ~a** abstinence from meat (→[3] **nemrs, vegetarijanstvo**)
mesojed *m zoo* →[16] **mesožder**
Mesopotamija *f Bibl* →[16] **Mezopotamija**
mesoprerađivački *adj* meat-processing
mesopust *m reg* carnival
mesožder *m* meat-eater; flesh-eating (*sci* carnivorous) animal | *zoo* **~i** carnivora
mesožder|an *adj zoo* carnivorous | *bot* **~ne biljke** insectivores, flesh-eating plants
mesti *vt impf* sweep | **meti pred svojim vratima** mind your own business (→[12] **pomesti**); **snijeg mete** snow is drifting
meš *m* →[9] **pramen**
mešetar *m com* broker, agent, commissioner; *(posrednik)* go-between, middleman (*derog:* fixer, Mr. Fixit, backroom dealer, influence peddler); *exch* stock-broker, jobber
mešetarenj|e *n com* broking, commission business; *exch* stock-broking, jobbing; acting as (a) go-between/middleman; *derog:* fixing, backroom dealing, influence peddling | **nema ~a našim granicama!** no backroom deals/dealing with our borders!, no bargains/ /trading with our b-s!, no peddling of our b-s!
mešetarina *f* broker's percentage, brokerage
mešetariti *vt impf com* broker, do commission/ /agency business; *exch* transact stock-broking/ /jobbing business, job; *(posredovanje)* act as (a) broker/middleman/go-between, broker (sthg.); *derog:* be a fixer, be an influence peddler, engage in backroom deals
mešetarski[1] *adj* of a broker/middleman *itd.*, broker's, middleman's, go-between's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])
mešetarski[2] *adv* like a broker, in a broker's manner *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])
meškoljiti se *vr impf* squirm, wriggle
meštar *m (titula)* master; *(obrtnik)* handicraftsman, artisan, artificer
meštarski *adj hist* → **majstorski, obrtnički**
meštrija *f reg (obrt)* handicraft; *(vještina)* skill; *vulg hum (spolovilo)* tool, apparatus, equipment
met|a *f* target (i *fig*); *nucl phys* target, target/ /impactor plate | **usred ~e!** bull's eye; **pogoditi usred ~e** get a bull's eye (→[10] **cilj**); **laka ~a** easy/sitting target, sitting duck (→[10] **cilj**); **omiljena ~a** favorite[2] target, *fig* dartboard; **sad su na ~i** the targets now are, now being targeted are; *iron* **ista ~a isto odstojanje** more of the same, same old story
metaboliz|am *m biochem* metabolism | **vrijednost ~ma** metabolic rate; **bazalni ~am** basal metabolic rate; basal m.
metafizičar *m phil* metaphysician
metafizički *adj phil* metaphysical
metafizika *f phil* metaphysics[17]
metafora *f* metaphor
metaforičan *adj* metaphoric
metaforički *adv* metaphorically
metaforika *f* metaphors, metaphoric expressions/content
met|ak *m (s čahurom)* cartridge, *pop* bullet; *(zrno)* ball, shot, projectile, missile, bullet, *mil* round (of ammunition), *sl* slug | **deset ~aka po čovjeku** ten rounds per man; **do posljednjeg ~ka** to the last bullet/round; **zalutali ~ak** stray bullet; **školski (slijepi, oštri) ~ak** practice (blind, ball) cartridge; **svjetleći ~ak** tracer bullet; **~ koji slaže** dud; **~ za zračnu pušku** BB slug; *(s perjanicom, za streljane)* steel dart; **pištolj sa 6 ~aka** six-shot revolver; **pod kišom ~aka** in a hail of bullets; **fijukanje ~aka** whistling/whizzing of bullets; *coll* **dobiti ~ak** be hit; *sl:* take a slug, catch lead, stop a bullet, stop one; **ne ispalivši ni ~ka** without (firing) a shot; **ubaciti ~ak u cijev** chamber a bullet; (→[10] **repetirati**); **probušiti šešir ~kom** shoot a hole in smb's hat; *fig* **ako ti je ~ak suđen** if your name is on the bullet
metal *m* metal (→[9] **kovina**) | **rijetki ~i** rare m-s; **plemeniti ~i** precious m-s; **~i rijetkih zemalja** rare-earth m-s; **laki ~i** light m-s; **teški ~i** heavy m-s; **crni ~i** ferrous m-s; **obojeni ~i** non-ferrous m-s; **zamor ~a** metal fatigue

metalac *m* metal/engineering worker
metal|an *adj* metal-, (made) of metal, metallic (→[9] **kovni**) | ~**na industrija** metal-working industry; ~**ni novac** →[16] kovani **novac, kovanica**
metalik *adj mot* | ~ **karoserija** metallic body; **srebrni** ~ silver metallic
metaliziran *pp* & *adj* | ~**o staklo** smoked/tinted glass
metalizirati *vt pf/impf metal* metallize[1], plate, bond, coat
metaloblanjač *m* →[9] **kovinoblanjač**
metaloglodač *m* →[9,16] **kovinoglodač**
metaloprerađivač *m* metalworker
metaloprerađivačk|i *adj* metal-working | ~**o poduzeće** engineering works; metal-working plant; ~**a industrija** engineering (*ili* metal-working) industry
metalostrugar *m* →[16] **kovinotokar**
metalski *adj* | ~ **radnik** metalworker (→[9,16] **kovinar**)
metalurg *m* metallurgist
metalurgija *m* metallurgy; metal(lurgical) industry | ~ **obojenih metala** non-ferrous metallurgy; **crna** ~ ferrous metallurgy; *(šire)* iron and steel industry
metalurgista →[16] **metalurg**
metalurški[1] *adj* metallurgic(al)
metalurški[2] *adv* metallurgically
metamorfoza *f biol, myth* & *fig* metamorphosis[16]; *geol* metamorphism; transformation
metan *m chem* methane
metanisati *vi impf* →[16] duboko se **klanjati,** padati **ničice**
metanol *m chem* methanol (→[5] **metil-alkohol**)
metanje *n* → **stavljanje**
metar *m (mjera)* meter[3]; *pros* meter[3]; *(krojački)* tape measure; *(stolarski)* (foot) rule | **četvorni** ~ square meter[3]; **kubični/prostorni** ~ cubic meter[3]; **moj stan ima 65 m²** I have a 700 square foot apartment (*BE* flat); ~ **drva** one cubic meter[3] of split billets; *(AS ekvivalent)* 40 cubic feet; **na metre** by the yard; **tkanina na metre** yard goods; *aero* **na 10.000** ~**a** at 30,000 feet; **pol metra** half a meter[3], *AE+* a half meter; *(AS ekvivalent)* a foot and a half
metarsk|i *adj* →[16] **metrički**
-metarski *suf* -meter[3] | *npr.* **devedeset**~**a skakaonica** 90-meter[3] ski jump
metastaza *f me* metastasis[16]
metastaziranje *n med* metastasizing[1]
metastazirati *vi pf/impf med* metastasize[1]; *fig* spread like cancer
metateza *f ling* & *chem* metathesis[16]
metati *vt impf* →[3] **stavljati, slagati, trpati**
metempsihoza *f (seljenje duša)* metempsychosis[16]
metenje *n* sweeping
meteor *m astron* meteor; *pop* falling star | **roj** ~**a** meteor shower
meteorit *m astron* meteorite
meteoritski *adj astron* meteoritic(al)
meteorolog *m* meteorologist; *specif* weather forecaster; *coll* weatherman
meteorologija *f* meteorology; *specif* weather forecasting
meteorološk|i *adj* meteorological | ~**i izvještaj** weather report; ~**a služba** meteorological service; ~**a postaja** weather (reporting) station, weather watch office; ~**i brod** weather ship; ~**a mjerenja** meteorological measurement(s); ~**a uprava** Weather Bureau; ~**i satelit** meteorological/weather satellite
meteorski[1] *adj astron* & *fig* meteoric | ~ **uspon** meteoric rise
meteorski[2] *adv fig* meteorically
meter *m print* →[9] ručni **slagar**
metež *m* chaos, confusion; scramble, riot, pell-mell, scuffle, melee (*BE* mêlée)
metil *m chem* methyl | ~**-alkohol** methyl alcohol, methanol, carbinol, wood alcohol; ~ **-klorid** methyl chloride, chloromethane
metilen *m chem* methylene | ~**-klorid** methylenechloride, dichloromethane
metilni *adj chem* methyl- | ~ **alkohol** methyl alcohol, wood spirit
metilj *m zoo* & *vet* liver fluke | **plućni** ~ lung fluke
metiljav *adj vet* & *med* suffering from (*ili* affected by) liver fluke
metiljavost *f vet* & *med* (affection by) liver fluke
metl|a *f* broom; *(od pruća)* besom, twig broom | **držak** ~**e** broomstick; *fig* **nova** ~**a dobro mete** a new broom sweeps clean; *fig* **pomesti velikom** ~**om** purge ruthlessly, make a clean sweep of; **spremnica/ormar za** ~**e** broom-closet
metlar *m* broom-maker
metlica *f dim* small broom; *(od perja)* whisk
metlika *f bot* tamarisc
metn|uti *vt pf* place, set, put, deposit (→ **staviti**) | ~**uo se u oca** he is the very spit of his father, he is the chip of the old block; ~**uti natrag** replace; *vulg* ~**uti ga nekome** *(udesiti, nasamariti) A sl:* screw/shaft smb.; stick/sock it to smb.; *tab* ~**i joj!** jam it to her!
metod *m* →[16] **metoda**
Metod *m* Method
metoda *f* method, form of procedure; system, manner
metodičan *adj* methodical; thorough, painstaking
metodičar *m sch* methodologist, methods specialist, teaching specialist
metodičarski *adj sch* of a methodologist, methods specialist's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])
metodički[1] *adj* of method, methodological; →[3] **metodičan**
metodički[2] *adj sch* of methodics, teaching-method

metodički[3] *adv* methodologically, in terms of method; →[3] **metodično**
metodički[4] *adv sch* in methodics terms, in teaching-method terms; →[3] **metodično**
metodično *adv* methodically; thoroughly, painstakingly
metodičnost *f* methodicalness, methodical quality/manner/procedure; thoroughness
Metodije *m* →[16] **Method**
metodika *f sch* methodics, teaching methods
metodist *m eccl* Methodist
metodista →[16] **metodist**
metodistički *adj eccl* Methodist
metodologija *f* methodology
metodološki[1] *adj* methodological
metodološki[2] *adv* methodologically
metodsk|i[1] *adj* methodic | **~i postupak** methodic procedure, method, methodology; *sch* **~a jedinica** teaching unit
metodski[2] *adv* →[3] **metodički**[2], **metodično**
metonimija *f pros* metonymy
-metraš(ica) *suf sp* | npr. **800-~** 800-meter runner
metraža *f* yardage
metražn|i *adj* | **~e tkanine** yard goods
metresa *f* mistress, kept woman
metričk|i[1] *adj* metric; *pros* metrical | **~i sustav** metric system; **~a centa** → **kvintal**
metrički[2] *adv* metrically
metrika *f pros* & *mus* metrics[17]; *math* metric
metro *m* →[9] podzemna **željeznica**
metronom *m mus* metronome
metropola *f* metropolis; capital
metropolija *f eccl* metropolis, metropolitan see, metropoly, metropolitanate
metropolit *m eccl* metropolitan (bishop)
metropolitski *adj eccl* metropolitan
metropolitstvo *n eccl* metropolitanate, metropolitan's office
Metusalem →[16] **Metuzalem**
Metuzalem *m Bibl* & *fig* Methuselah
metvica *f bot* mint | **paprena** ~ peppermint **vrtna/zelena** ~ spearmint
mezanin *m* mezzanine (→[9] **polukat**)
meze *n Tur* →[9] **zakuska;** nešto za **prigristi**
mezetiti *vi impf Tur* →[9] **prigristi,** pojesti **zakusku**
mezimac *m* pet; favorite[2], darling; pet child; idol; →[16] mali **prst**
mezimica *f* pet, pet daughter/girl/child (→[12] **mezimac**)
Mezopotamija *f hist* Mesopotamia
mezopotamski *adj* Mesopotamian
mezzosopran *m mus* mezzosoprano, *coll* mezzo
mežnar *m Ger* →[9] **crkvenjak**
mi[1] *pers pron (dat sg)* to me; for me | **daj** ~ give me; **to** ~ **se ne sviđa** I don't like it; **zima** ~ **je** I am cold; **učini** ~ **to** do it for me; **promijenite (prepišite)** ~ **to** change (copy) this for me; **to** ~ **nije dosta** I need more; **da** ~ **je novaca!** if I only had money
mi[2] *pers pron (nom pl)* we | **svi** ~ all of us; **koliko god** ~ **nastojali** try it as we/one may
mialgija *f med* myalgia | **lumbalna** ~ lumbar myalgia; **reumatična** ~ muscular rheumatism, fibrositis
Mianmar *m geog (Burma)* Myanmar
miastenija *f med* myasthenia
mic! *excl (mački)* | ~ ~! kitty, kitty, kitty!
mic *m coll* | ~ **po** ~ little by little
mica *f hyp* →[1] **maca** | ~ **maca!** kitty cat!
micanje *n* moving, motion, movement; stirring, budging, shifting; wiggling; removing, displacing; *(komešanje)* commotion, agitation
micati *vt impf* move, stir; *(drugamo)* shift, remove, displace; *(pokretati)* set/put in motion
micati se *vr impf* move, budge, stir, shift, shift (*ili* change) place/position; *(ukloniti se)* get out of the way, make/give way | **miči se!** *(makni se)* move (over); *(kreni)* move, get going/ /moving, *sl* get a move on; *(gubi se)* clear out, *sl* get the lead out; **ne miči se!** don't move; stay where you are; hold it; hold/keep still, don't fidget; *(s tog mjesta)* stay put (→[10] **mjesto**)
mickini *adj hum (i djeci)* teen(s)y-ween(s)y, itty-bitty, itsy-bitsy
mićenik *m* bribed/suborned person
mićenje *n* bribing, bribery, *AE+* graft; subornation; corruption
Mida *m myth* Midas
mider *m Ger* →[9] **steznik**
mig *m* nod, hint, wink, *sl* tip; intimation; suggestion | **dati** ~ give a hint; give to understand; **skakati na nečiji** ~ be at smb's beck and call
migati *vi impf* nod, wink; blink, twinkle
migavac *m mot* →[16] **žmigavac**
mignuti *vi pf* (give a) wink
migoljiti se *vr impf* wriggle; *(vrpoljiti se)* fidget
migracija *f demog* & *zoo* migration
migracijski *adj* migratory, migration-
migrant *m* migrant
migrena *f med* migraine (headache), *rjeđe* megrim; *(s mučninom)* sick headache
migrenaš *m coll* migraine sufferer
migrirati *vi impf* migrate (→[9] **seliti se, iseljavati**)
Mihajlo *m* Michael
Miho *m hyp* Mike
Miholjdan *m eccl* Michaelmas
Miholje *n* →[1] **Miholjdan**
Mihovil *m* Michael
mihrab *m rlg archit* mihrab
Mijat *m hyp* Mike
mijauk *m* meow, miaow, mew
mijaukanje *n* meowing, miaowing, mewing; meows *pl*, miaows *pl*, mews *pl*; *(derača)* caterwauling
mijaukati *vi impf* meow, miaow, mew; *(prodorno)* caterwaul
mijauknuti *vi pf* meow once[42], give[42] a meow
mijeh *m* bellows *pl; (s ručkama)* a pair of bellows

| **vinski** ~ wineskin, goatskin; **kovački** ~ blacksmith bellows; **pokretati kovački** ~ blow the bellows; **gaziti** ~ **orgulja** walk/tread the bellows

mijelitis *m med* myelitis

mijelom *m med* myeloma

mijeloza *f med* myelosis

mijen|a *f* change; vicissitude | **mjesečeve** ~**e** phases of the moon; *geog* **morske** ~**e** tides (*sunčeve* solar tides, *mjesečeve* moon tides); *biochem* ~**a tvari** metabolism; *lit* **stalna na tom svijetu samo** ~**a jest** the ever whirling wheels of change

mijenjanje *n* changing, change, changes *pl;* alteration, modification; *(razmjena)* barter, exchange; *(pretvorba)* metamorphosis[16], conversion; *(zamjena)* exchange, replacement, commutation; *gram* →[16] **sklanjanje, sprezanje** | ~ **položaja** shifting (of place)

mijenj|ati *vt impf* change; alterate, modify, remake; exchange; convert (into); *(položaj)* shift | ~**ati ustav** redraft the constitution; **to** ~**a sve** that changes everything; *fig* all bets are off; **nije to nešto što se ne može** ~**ati** this isn't final/forever, this isn't written in stone; *coll* ~**ati nekoga** →[2] **zamjenjivati, zamijeniti**

mijenj|ati se *vr impf* change, alter, undergo changes, be modified, become different; →[3] **izmjenjivati se** | **sve se** ~**a** everything changes, things change, nothing is forever, no condition is permanent; **ne bih se** ~**ao ni s kim** I wouldn't trade places with anyone

mijes|iti *vt impf* knead | *fig* ~**i ga kako hoće** he's putty in her hands

miješalica *f (za beton)* concrete mixer (→[10] **auto-**~); *(za asfalt)* asphalt mixer; *(slavina)* mixer tap; →[3] štapić za **miješanje**

miješan *pp & adj* mixed, blended; assorted | *cul* ~**o meso na žaru** mixed grill; ~**i keksi** assorted biscuits

miješanje *n* mixing, blending, stirring; *(uplitanje)* interfering, interference, meddling, tampering with; *(društveno)* mingling, socializing[1], rubbing shoulders with | **štapić za** ~ *(kave i sl.)* stirrer

miješati *vt impf* mix, blend, stir | »~« **bokovima** *(u hodu)* sway one's hips; *sex hum* grind; *(sugestivno, u solo plesnoj točki)* bump and grind

miješa|ti se *vr impf (s drugima)* mix, mingle, rub shoulders/elbows with | ~**ti se u nešto** *(uplitati se)* interfere (in, with), be meddlesome, be official, meddle (in), intrude (in), have a hand in, have a finger in the pie, be a busybody, poke one's nose in other people's affairs; **ne** ~**ti se** not interfere/meddle, mind one's own business, stay out of, stay on the sidelines; **ne** ~**j se!** don't interfere/meddle, mind your own business, stay out of it/this, don't get involved; **ne** ~**ju se s drugima** they stick (pretty much) to themselves; **ne želim se** ~**ati u tvoje stvari** I don't want to meddle in your affairs, it's none of my business; **ne** ~**ati se u** stay/keep out of it/sthg., keep one's nose out of it/sthg., want no part of it/sthg.; **najbolje je ni u što se ne** ~**ati** it's best to stay out of everything; *prov* see no evil, hear no evil

miješen *pp & adj* kneaded

miješenje *n* kneading | **daska za** ~ kneading board

miješnice *f pl folk mus* → **diple** s mijehom

Mijo *m hyp* Mike

Mikado *m* Micado; *(igra) AE* jackstraws[17], *BE* spillikins[17], pickup sticks | **štapić za igru** ~ *AE* jackstraw, *BE* spillikin, pickup stick

miki-maja *f* terry shirt, terry-cloth shirt

mikroanaliza *f chem* microanalysis[16]

mikrob *m med* microbe

mikrobiolog *m med* microbiologist

mikrobiologija *f med* microbiology

mikrobiološki *adj med* microbiological

mikroekonomski *adj econ* microeconomic

mikrofilm *m* microfilm | **snimiti na** ~ microfilm; **na** ~**u** on microfilm, microfilmed; **čitač** ~**ova** *(aparat)* microfilm reader

mikrofon *m* microphone, *coll* mike | **za** ~**om** at microphone; **trema pred** ~**om** *coll* mike-fright

mikrofotografija *f sci* microphotography; *(snimka)* microphotograph (*špijunska* microdot)

mikrofototeka *f* microfilm library

mikrogram *m* microgram, *BE+* microgramme

mikrohaljina *f* microdress

mikroherc *m phys* microhertz

mikrokamera *f sci* microcamera

mikrokemija *f chem* microchemistry

mikrokirurg *m med* microsurgeon

mikrokirurgija *f med* microsurgery

mikrokirurški *adj med* microsurgical

mikroklima *f meteor* microclimate

mikrokompjuter *m DP* microcomputer, *coll* micro

mikrokompjuterski *adj DP* microcomputer-

mikrokoz|am, ~mos *m phil & fig* microcosm

mikroman *m film* boom operator/swinger

mikrometar *m eng & sci* micrometer (caliper); *(mikron)* micrometer[3]

mikromilimetar *m sci* micromillimeter

mikromini *m (suknja)* micromini(skirt)

mikron *m sci* micron (→[5] **mikrometar**)

mikroorganizam *m* micro-organism; *sl* bug

mikroprocesor *m DP* microprocessor

mikroprocesorski *adj DP* microprocessor-

mikroračunalo *n DP* microcomputer, *coll* micro

mikroregija *f* microregion, subregion

mikrosekunda *f* microsecond

mikrosistem *m econ* microsystem

mikrosistemski *adj econ* microsystem-

mikroskop *m* microscope | **pod** ~**om** under the m.; **za** ~**om** at the/one's m.; **binokularni** ~

binocular m.; **stereoskopski** ~ stereoscopic m.; **elektronski** ~ electron m.
mikroskopija *f sci & tech* microscopy
mikroskopirati *vt pf/impf sci & tech* microscope; use a microscope
mikroskopski[1] *adj* microscopic
mikroskopski[2] *adv* microscopically
mikrosnimka *f* microphotograph; microdot
mikrotalasni *adj* →[16] **mikrovalni**
mikrotočka *f (špijunska i sl.)* microdot; microphotograph
mikrovaln|i *adj phys* microwave- | **~a pećnica** microwave oven, *coll* micro
miks|ati *vt impf cul* mix (→[9] **miješati**); *mus* mix | **~ati pića** mix drinks; *cul* **dobro se ~a** it mixes readily/easily
mikser *m (kuhinjski)* mixer (*za frape* blender; *univerzalni* food processor); *(za koktele)* cocktail-shaker (*osoba* barman)
mikspult *m rad & TV Ger* control desk
mila *adj fem* →[11] **mio**
mile-lale *adv* | **nema više** ~ no more pussyfooting, I am (*ili* we are) taking a hard line, it's no more Mr. Nice Guy with me
milenij *m* millenium
milenijski *adj* millenial
milenijum *m* →[16] **milenij**
mileram *m Ger* →[9,16] kiselo **vrhnje**
milhbrot *m cul Ger* (French) milk-roll
mili *adj* →[11] **mio**
miliamper *m phys* milliampere
miliampermetar *m phys* milliammeter
milibar *m phys* millibar
milicajac *m* →[5] **milicioner**
milicija *f hist* militia (→[5] **policija**)
milicijsk|i *adj hist* militia- | **~a stanica (kola)** →[5] **policijski**
milicioner *m hist* militiaman (→[5] **policajac**)
milicionerka *f hist* militia woman (→[5] **policajka**)
miligram *m* milligram, *BE+* milligramme
milihbrot *m* →[16] **milhbrot**
milijard|a *f* billion, *BE+* thousand million, *BE+* milliard | *fig* **~e** billions of, zillions (and zillions) of
milijarder *m* multimillionaire, *AE+* billionaire, *A sl* zillionaire
milijarderka *f* multimillionairess, *AE+* billionaress
milijardski *adj* multibillion-, in the billions, billion-strong
milijun *m* million | *coll & hum* **mali** ~ a billion, a zillion, an awful lot of; **~i dolara** millions of dollars, *sl* megabucks
milijunaš *m* millionaire | **višestruki** ~ multiple m., many-times m., a m. many times over
milijunašica *f* millionairess
milijunaški *adj* millionaire
milijunsk|i *adj* in the millions, multimillion, million-strong; seven-figure | **~e svote** millions; *fig* seven-figure sums, seven figures; **~e mase** million-strong masses; **~i gradovi** large cities
-milijunski *suf* -million | *npr.* **peto~** five-million, five-million-strong, with five million people/inhabitants
milijunti *ord num* the millionth | **peto~** the five-milionth
milijuntinka *f* one millionth (of a second) | **~ milimetra** micrometer, micron
milijuntnina *f* one millionth (part)
mililitar *m* milliliter[3]
milimetar *m* millimeter[3] | *fig* **ni za** ~ not one fraction of an inch; **iskorišten je svaki** ~ every inch of space has been used

Najbliži ekvivalent u AS zemljama: one-sixteenth of an inch (1/16 in.) = 1,6 mm; *odn.* one thirty-second of an inch (1/32 in.) = 0,8 mm.

milimetarski *adj* millimeter[3]-, millimetric | **(unijeti na)** ~ **papir** (plot on a) graph paper
milimikron *m* millimicron
milina *f* pleasure; sweetness | **bila je ~ gledati** it was a pleasure to watch; *iron* **da je (bilo)** ~ amazingly, marvelously, incredibly (→[10] sve u **šesnaest**)
milion *m* →[16] **milijun**
milioner *m* →[16] **milijunaš**
milioniti *ord num* →[16] **milijunti** | ~ **dio** →[16] **milijunt|nina, ~inka**
milisekunda *f sci* millisecond
militantan *adj* militant
militantno *adv* militantly, with militancy
militantnost *f* militancy
militarist *m* militarist
militarista →[16] **militarist**
militaristički[1] *adj* militaristic | ~ **režim** m. regime, *fig* garrison state
militaristički[2] *adv* militaristically
militarizacija *f* militarization[1]
militarizam *m* militarism
militarizirati *vt pf/impf* militarize[1]
militarizirati se *vr pf/impf* become militaristic/militarized[1], undergo militarization[1]
militarizovati (se) →[16] **militarizirati (se)**
militi *vi impf* →[2] **miljeti**
militi se *vr/impf* be pleasant/agreeable/palatable/welcome/acceptable | **ne mili mi se raditi** I don't (feel) like working
milo *adv* affectionately, lovingly, kindly, fondly; tenderly | ~ **mi je** →[16] **drago** mi je; ~ **za drago** tit for tat; **vratiti** ~ **za drago** return/retaliate in kind, give tit for tat, pay back in the same coin, give smb. a dose/taste of his own medicine, get even with; **ništa mu nije milije** he likes nothing better (than)
milodar *m* donation | **~i** alms, donations; **davanje ~a** charity; **škrabica za ~e** *(u crkvi)* poor box
miloglasan *adj* harmonious, melodious, musical, euphonious; sweet, mellow
milogled *m bot* sanicle
milom *adv* willingly; →[10] na **lijepi** način | ~ **ili silom** by hook or by crook; **bolje** ~ **nego**

silom you can catch more flies with honey than with vinegar; **malo ~ malo silom** using a carrot-and-stick policy, using a good-cop bad-cop routine

milosrd|an *adj* charitable, merciful, compassionate; humane

milosrdnic|a *f* charitable woman/person | *RC* **Sestre ~e** the Sisters of Mercy/Charity

milosrdnik *m* charitable man/person

milosrdno *adv* charitably, in a charitable manner[33], with charity

milosrdnost *f* charitableness; mercifulness; →[10] **milosrđe**

milosrđ|e *n* charity, charitableness; mercy, compassion; pity, pitifulness; tenderness; sympathy; consideration | **djela ~a** deeds of mercy; **iskazati ~e** show mercy (*ili* compassion) to; **bez ~a** merciless, pitiless, unfeeling, hard-hearted, ruthless, unmerciful, unrelenting, harsh; unmercifully, pitilessly, unfeelingly; **nemati ~a** be merciless, have no pity; **ubojstvo iz ~a** *(prekraćivanje muka)* mercy killing; *med* euthanasia

milost *f* grace, favor[2]; *(sklonost)* benevolence; *(blagost)* clemency, indulgence; *(oprost)* mercy, pardon; *(pomilovanje)* reprieve, quarter | **osoba u nečijoj ~i** favorite[2], minion, darling, protégé; **bit u nečijoj ~i** be smb's favorite[2]; *fig* be in one's good books; **otimati se za nečiju ~** court smb's favor[2], curry favor[2] with smb.; **izgubiti nečiju ~** fall out of favor[2] with, lose smb's favor[2]; **vratiti nečiju ~** win back smb's favor[2], be restored to smb's favor[2]; **iz ~i** out of mercy; on sufferance; **prepustiti nečijoj ~i** place at smb's mercy; **prepušten na ~ i nemilost** left at the mercy of, left to the tender mercies of; **predati se na ~ i nemilost** throw oneself (up)on the mercy of; surrender at discretion, surrender unconditionally; **ukazati ~** show/extend mercy to; *(naklonost)* show favor[2] to; *fig* **kao da mi ukazuje ~** as if she was doing me a big favor[2]; **borba bez ~i** fighting without quarter, no-quarter fighting; **zatražiti ~** ask for mercy, beg mercy; *mil* ask for (*ili* cry) quarter; **kralj milošću Božjom** king by the Grace of God; **Božjom milošću vratili smo se živi** by God's mercy (*ili* it pleased God that) we returned safe; **Vaša ~i!** *(naslov)* Your Grace/ /Lordship/Worship/Honor[2]; **živjeti od tuđe ~i** subsist on charity (→[10] živjeti od **milostinje**)

milostinj|a *f* alms *pl*, handout(s), charity, charitable gift; dole, poor relief | **udijeliti ~u** give alms to, bestow alms upon; **živjeti od ~e** live (up)on alms, live from handouts

milostiv *adj* gracious, condenscending; merciful; *(sklon)* kind, well-disposed, benevolent; *(povoljan)* propitious, favorable[2]; *(blag)* lenient | **~i gospodine!** Most Honored[2] Sir!

milostiva *f arch* (girl servant's) mistress; *iron* fine lady | **da, ~** yes ma'am

milostivo *adv* graciously, condenscendingly | **držati se ~** act condescendingly, condenscend, vouchsafe

milostivost *f* graciousness, condescension, benevolence

milošt|a *f* affection | **od ~e** → od **milja**

milota *f* → **milina**

milovanje *n* caressing, caress(es); fondling, hugging; stroking; *(ljubljenje)* kissing, billing and cooing | *rust* **moje ~** my love, my sweetheart

milovati *vt impf* caress, hug, fondle

milovati se *vr impf* fondle/kiss one another; *fig* bill and coo

milovka *f minr* talc

milozvučan *adj* melodious, harmonious, euphonious, tuneful, sweet, sweet-sounding, musical, mellow

milozvučno *adv* melodiously, harmoniously, sweetly

milozvučnost *f* melodiousness, tunefulness; harmony; sweetness, sweet sound

milun *m reg* →[9] **dinja**

milja[1] *f* mile | **morska ~** nautical (*BE*+ admiralty) mile; *(za brzinu)* knot

milja[2] *f sl* → **milijun**

miljarina *f* mileage

milj|e[1] *n* delight, pleasure; *(zanos)* ecstasy, rapture, transport, bliss; enthusiasm; →[10] **dragost** | **od ~a** from pleasure; in delight (*zbog* over); out of love (for); **izrazi od ~a** terms of endearment; *gram* hypocoristics, hypocorisms

milje *m Fr (sredina)* milieu; *(podložak)* doily

miljenče *n* →[3] **miljenica, miljenik**

miljenica *f* pet, favorite[2] girl/woman, darling; *(razmažena)* spoiled girl | **nacionalna ~** *(SAD)* America's sweetheart

miljenik *m* favorite[2], pet, darling; *iron:* smb's fair-haired (*BE* blue-eyed) boy

miljenje *n* crawling, creeping; swarming, teeming, milling

miljeti *vi impf* crawl, creep, barely move along; *(gomila)* swarm, teem, mill; be overrun by

miljokaz *m* mile-stone; *fig* landmark, benchmark

mimičar *m* mimic

mimički *adj* mimic

mimik|a *f* mimicking; mimicry; *(umjetnost)* mime | **~om** by mimic, mimicking

mimikrija *f biol* mimicry

mimo *prep* past, by; passing; *(osim)* beside | **ići ~** pass/go by; **~ mene** without me, against my will, without my consent, over my head

mimogred *adv* → **uzgred**

mimohod *m mil* march-past | **prolaziti u ~u** march past, parade, pass in review; **odzdravljati ~u** take the salute at a march-past

mimoići *vt pf* pass by/over; miss; *(ispustiti)* overlook, omit, skip, let slip, pass over in silence, neglect | **to nas neće ~** there is no

escaping it, it is inevitable, it is certain to affect/befall us

mimoi|ći se *vr pf* miss each other[43]; *(s nekim)* miss smb.; *(na uskom mjestu)* squeeze past smb. | **pisma su se vjerojatno ~šla** the letters must have crossed (in the mail)

mimoilaziti *vt impf* →[6] **mimoići**

mimoilaženje *n* passing over, overlooking, neglect, neglecting, evading, evasion

mimoz|a *f bot* sensitive plant; *(šire)* mimosa | *fig* **baš si (neka) ~!** you're a regular sensitive plant (*ili* shrinking violet)

min|a *f mil* & *nav* mine; *(iz bacača)* mortar shell/ /round/projectile; *(minerska)* blast; *(uložak za penkalu)* refill (*grafitna* lead) | **polagati (čistiti) ~e** lay (clear, remove) mines; **polaganje (čišćenje) ~a** mine-laying (m. clearance, m. removal); **nagaziti na ~u** step on a mine (i *fig*); *(vozilo)* hit (*ili* run over, be blown up by) a mine; *(brod)* strike a mine; **učiniti ~u bezopasnom** disarm a mine; *mil* **detektor ~a** mine detector; *fig* **problem pun skrivenih ~a** issue riddled with booby traps

Vrste mina:

kopnena ~a land mine; **protupješačka ~a** (anti)personnel mine; **protutenkovska ~a** anti-tank mine; **nagazna ~a** pressure-activated mine; **morska ~a** naval mine; *nav* **usidrena ~a** moored mine; *nav* **plutajuća ~a** drifting mine; **~a iznenađenja** booby trap

minaret *m Tur* minaret

minćun *m ichth* → **inćun**

minder *m Tur* sofa/settee pad; →[9] **slamarica**

minderluk *m Tur* low sofa

minđa *f tab* →[7] žensko **spolovilo**

minđuše *f pl Tur* →[9,16] **naušnice**

miner *m* blaster, dynamiter

mineral *m* mineral; *(ruda)* ore | **bogat ~ima** *(rudama)* mineral-rich

mineral|an *adj* mineral | **~na voda** mineral water (*u bocama* bottled m.w., *BE+* table-water); **~ni izvori** mineral springs

mineralog *m* mineralogist

mineralogija *m* mineralogy

mineraloški *adj* mineralogical

minerski *adj* blaster's; blasting

Minerva *f myth* Minerva

Minhen *m geog* Munich

minhenski *adj geog* Munich-

mini *m coll* miniskirt | **super ~** microskirt

mini- *pref* mini-; midget-, vest-pocket, postage-stamp | **super ~** super-mini, mini-mini, micro-

minibar *m* minibar

minica *f coll* →[1] **mini**

minigolf *m* miniature golf | **dvoranski ~** indoor miniature golf

minij *m (za ličenje)* red lead

minijatur|a *f* miniature | **u ~i** in miniature, in a nutshell

minijaturan *adj* miniature, minuscle, tiny

minijaturist *m art* miniaturist

minijaturista →[16] **minijaturist**

minijaturiziran *pp* & *adj techn* & *sci* miniaturized[1]

minijaturno *adv* in a miniature, tinily

minijaturnost *f* miniature/minuscle size, tininess

minikamera *f photo* & *film* miniature camera, minicamera, minicam

minilinija *f (stereo sistem)* ministereo

minikompjutor *m DP* minicomputer

minimal|ac *m sl* → **minimalni** osobni dohodak | **na ~cu** on (equal) minimum pay

minimal|an *adj* minimal, minimum-; the least possible; bare-bones, no-frills, essential | **~na umjetnost** Minimal Art; **~na sredstva** minimal means; *fig* shoestring budget; **početi s ~nim sredstvima** *fig* start on a shoestring; **radimo s ~nim sredstvima** *fig* this is a shoestring operation; **uz ~nu udobnost** →[1] uz **minimum**; *hist* **~ni osobni dohodak** (leveled[4], equal) minimum pay; **~ni izgledi (~na sumnja)** the ghost of a chance (doubt)

minimalist *m pol, art* & *fig* minimalist

minimalista →[16] **minimalist**

minimalistički *adj pol, art* & *fig* minimalist

minimalizam *m* minimalism; *art* minimal art

minimaliziranje *n* minimalizing[1], minimalization[1]

minimalizirati *vt pf/impf* minimalize[1], play down

minimalizovati →[16] **minimalizirati**

minimalke *f pl* scanty swim(ming) trunks, scanties

minimarket *m* minimarket; *(nonstop) US* convenience store

minimum *m* minimum, the least possible, the least one/we can do | **~ egzistencije** subsistence level (wage); the bare(st) necessities; **na rubu egzistencijalnog ~a** at subsistence level; **plaće ispod egzistencijalnog ~a** wages/salaries below subsistence level; **uz ~ udobnosti** with a minimum of comfort *(uz kakvu-takvu udobnost* with a modicum of comfort); **svesti na ~** reduce to a minimum; **održavati na ~u** keep at a m., hold (down) at a minimum

miniračunalo *n DP* minicomputer

miniran *pp* & *adj* mined; *(za neopreznu žrtvu)* booby-trapped

miniranje *n* mining, blasting; *fig* undermining

minirati *vt pf* & *impf* mine, blast; blow up; *(brod)* blow up (*ili* sink) with a mine, blow out of water; *fig* undermine, undercut, torpedo, scuttle, derail

ministar *m* minister (*specif* secretary), government minister, *SAD* secretary | **~ predsjednik** premier; *GB (i drugdje)* Prime Minister, premier *(u SAD ne postoji:*

njegovu funkciju vrši predsjednik SAD); ~ **vanjskih poslova** foreign minister; *GB* Foreign Secretary; *SAD* Secretary of State; ~ **unutarnjih poslova** minister of home affairs, m. of the interior; *GB* Home Secretary; *SAD* Attorney General (Secretary of the Interior *u SAD je ~ rudarstva, šumarstva i energetike);* ~ **financija** finance minister; *GB* Chancellor of the Exchequer; *SAD* Secretary of the Treasury; ~ **pravosuđa** minister of justice; *GB* Lord Chancellor *(otprilike); (u SAD ~ pravosuđa ne postoji: ustavom je pravosuđe odvojeno od vlade);* ~ **obrane** minister of defence; *GB* Minister of Defence, *journ* Defence Secretary; *SAD* Secretary of Defense; ~ **gospodarstva** minister of economics; *GB* President of the Board of Trade; *SAD* Secretary of Commerce; ~ **poljoprivrede** *GB (i drugdje)* minister of agriculture; *SAD* Secretary of Agriculture; ~ **prosvjete** *GB (i drugdje)* minister of education; *SAD* Secretary of Education; ~ **zdravstva** *GB (i drugdje)* minister of health; *SAD* Surgeon General; ~ **rada** *GB (i drugdje)* minister of labour; *SAD* Secretary of Labor; ~ **pošta** *GB* & *SAD* Postmaster General; ~ **kolonija** *GB* Colonial Secretary; ~ **bez lisnice/portfelja** minister without portfolio; *dipl* **opunomoćeni** ~ minister plenipotentiary; **zamjenik** ~**ra** deputy minister/secretary; **pomoćnik** ~**ra** assistant minister/secretary

ministarka *f* minister's wife; →[3] **ministrica**

ministarsk|i[1] *adj* ministerial, of a minister, minister's *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]) | ~**o vijeće** Ministerial Council, the Cabinet; ~**i položaj** minister's office, cabinet post

ministarski[2] *adv* like a minister *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2]), ministerially

ministarstvo *n GB (i drugdje)* ministry, *SAD* department
| ~ **vanjskih poslova** ministry of foreign affairs; *GB* Foreign Office; *SAD* State Department (*coll* the State); ~ **unutarnjih poslova** ministry of home affairs, m. of the interior (*v. op. uz* **ministar**) *GB* Home-Office; *SAD* Department of Justice (*coll* the Justice); ~ **financija** ministry of finance; *GB* the Exchequer; *SAD* Department of the Treasury (*coll* the Treasury); ~ **pravosuđa** ministry of justice; *(u Britaniji i SAD ~ pravosuđa ne postoji /u Brit. su njegove funkcije raspršene, u SAD je pravosuđe ustavom odvojeno od vlade/);* ~ **obrane** *GB (i drugdje)* Ministry of Defence; *SAD* Department of Defense (*coll* the Defense); ~ **gospodarstva** ministry of economics; *GB* Board of Trade; *SAD* Department of Commerce; ~ **poljoprivrede** ministry of agriculture; *GB* Ministry of Agriculture (Fisheries and Food); *SAD* Department of Agriculture; ~ **prosvjete** *GB (i drugdje)* Ministry of Education; *SAD* Department of Education; ~ **zdravstva** *GB (i drugdje)* Ministry of Health; *SAD* U.S. Bureau of Public Health; ~ **rada** *GB (i drugdje)* Ministry of Labour; *SAD* Department of Labor; ~ **pošta** *GB* the Post Office; *SAD* Post Office Department; ~ **kolonija** *GB* Colonial Office

ministrant *m eccl* server (at the altar), acolyte; altar boy

ministrica *f* woman minister

ministrirati *vi impf eccl* serve at the altar, serve at Mass

mini-val *m (frizura)* miniwave

mink *m (krzno)* → **nerc;** *zoo* →[5] kanadska **kuna** zlatica

minobacač *m mil* mortar | **laki (srednji, teški)** ~ light (medium, heavy) m.; **poslužitelj** ~**a** mortarman; **napasti iz** ~**a** mortar(-bomb) (→[12] **minobacačkom** vatrom)

minobacačk|i *adj mil* | ~**i vod** mortar platoon; ~**a posluga** mortar crew (*poslužitelj* mortarman); ~**a vatra** mortar fire; **napasti** ~**om vatrom** attack with mortar fire, mortar-bomb, mortar; ~**a mina** mortar shell

minodetektor *m* mine detector

minolovac *m nav* mine-sweeper

minonosac *m nav* →[5] **minopolagač**

minopolagač *m nav* mine layer, mine-laying vessel; *(kopneni)* mine-laying vehicle | **avion** ~ mine-laying aircraft

minopolagački *adj mil* & *nav* mine-laying

minorizirati *vt pf/impf* minimize[1], belittle, depreciate, degrade, downgrade, underplay, play down, lessen, diminish

minor|an *adj* inferior, low-ranking, junior, lesser, insignificant | ~**ni problemi** minor/lesser problems

minorno *adv* at an inferior level, at a low level; with an inferior status

minornost *f* inferior status, low level, inferior/ /low quality[32], mediocrity

Minotaur *m myth* Minotaur

minsk|i *adj mil* | ~**o polje** mine-field

minuciozan *adj* meticulous; minutely detailed

minuciozno *adv* meticulously; in minute/ /meticulous detail

minucioznost *f* meticulousness; minute detail

minulost *f* being past/expired; *(izminuće roka)* expiration, expiry, end of term, lapse; being overdue

minuo *adj* past, expired, lapsed, gone by; over, overdue; that has been

minus[1] *m math* minus; *fig* downside, drawback; *bank* overdraft | *sch* ~ **dobar** C minus; **otići u** ~ *(u banci)* go into overdraft; *coll* **opet si u** ~**u u banci** you are (*ili* your account is) overdrawn at the bank again, you are in the red at the bank again; *fig* **upisati u** ~ enter sthg. on the debit side, set a minus to sthg.

minus[2] *adv math* | **pet** ~ **dva je tri** five minus/

/less two is (*ili* leaves, makes) three, two from five leaves three

minut *m* →[16] **minuta**

minut|a *f* minute
| **10 (sati) i 5 ~a** *BE* five past ten, *AE* five after ten; **5 ~a do 10** five to ten, *AE+* five of ten; *fig* **u 5 ~a prije 12** at the eleventh hour; **točno na ~u** to the m.; **iz ~e u ~u** from one m. to the next, m. after m., from m. to m., with each m.; **odati počast ~om šutnje** observe a m. of silence (for), observe a m. of silent standing tribute (to); **pozvao je prisutne da odaju počast ~om šutnje** he called for a m. of silence (for); **odajmo ~om šutnje počast onima koji** let us (rise and) observe a m. of silence for those who; **odana mu je počast ~om šutnje** he was given a one-minute silent tribute, he was commemorated with a m. of silence; *sp* **u šestoj ~i igre** six minutes into the game; *sl* **došla mi je žuta ~a** I had enough, I lost control, I saw red

minuti *vi impf (proći)* pass; go by; *(vrijeme)* pass/ /go by, run out, elapse, be overdue | **to te neće** ~ you cannot avoid/escape it; it is sure to affect/befall you

minuti se *vr impf* pass/miss each other[43] (→[10] **mimoići se**)

-minutni *suf npr.* **peto~** five-minute, of/lasting five minutes, of a five-minute duration, of five minutes' duration

minjoni *m pl cul* petit(s) fours glacés, *pop* French fancies

mio *adj* dear, lovable, likeable, winning, winsome, engaging, captivating (→[10] **drag**)
| **moji mili i dragi** my loved ones; **mili moji, kud koji!** this is where we part/scatter; you're on your own now

miokard *m anat* myocardium[12]

miokardijum →[16] **miokard**

miokarditis *m med* myocarditis

miom *m med* myoma (*pl* -mas, -mata)
| ~ **maternice** leiomyoma of the uterus, *coll* fibroids

miomiris *m* perfume, scent, fragrance, sweet smell

miomirisan *adj* fragrant, perfumed, scented, odoriferous, sweet-smelling

miomirisno *adv* fragrantly

miomirisnost *f* fragrance

mir *m* peace; *(tišina)* quiet, calm, stillness, silence, hush; *(smirenost)* tranquility; *(mirnoća)* composure, self-command; *(mirovina)* retirement; *(mirovanje)* rest, repose, inactivity

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **mir** *(nom. sg.)*
~! quiet!, silence!; **javni** ~ public peace (and order); **duševni** ~ peace of mind; ~ **u kući** domestic peace; *(u ustanovi)* institutional peace; ~ **s tobom!** peace be with you!; **u gradu vlada** ~ the town is (reported) quiet/ /calm; **trajni** ~ lasting/durable peace

2. **mira** *(gen. sg.)*
iz čistog ~ for no reason at all, without provocation, just like that, out of the blue; **u vrijeme** ~ in peacetime; **sklapanje** ~ making peace, concluding a peace treaty; **uspostavljanje** ~ restoring quiet/peace; *jur* **narušavanje javnog** ~ breach/disturbance of peace, disorderly conduct; **bez** ~ without peace; restless, fidgety; **nikad** ~ never a moment of peace, *hum* never a dull moment; **nemati** ~ have no peace, be restless, fidget, be a rolling stone (→[10] nikad ne **mirovati**); **ti nemaš** ~ **dok ne stradaš** you won't be satisfied until you've come to grief; **nije joj vrag dao** ~ **(dok)** she couldn't rest (until); she couldn't resist the temptation, she couldn't leave well alone, she just had to do it; **hoću malo** ~ I want some peace (and quiet)

3. **mir** *(acc. sg.)*
borba za ~ struggle for peace, waging peace; **Nobelova nagrada za** ~ the Nobel Peace Prize; **održavati red i** ~ maintain law and order; **sačuvati** ~ preserve/keep peace; **uspostaviti/zavesti red i** ~ restore peace/calm/ /quiet; **prekršiti** ~ break/violate peace; **narušiti** ~ disturb peace; **sklopiti** ~ **sa** make peace with, conclude a peace treaty with; **naći duševni** ~ find one's peace of mind; come to terms with oneself

4. **miru** *(loc. sg.)*
na ~ in peace; at peace; at rest, resting, at a standstill, inactive; **biti na** ~ have some peace, rest in peace; **pusti me na** ~! leave/let me alone, let me be; *sl:* lay off me, get off my back, give me a break; **pusti to na ~!** leave it alone, let it be; *fig* let sleeping dogs lie; **nikad nije na** ~ he is never still for a minute; **u** ~ leisurely, unhurriedly, taking one's time; calmly, peacefully, in peace; uneventfully; **počivala u** ~ (may she) rest in peace, Rest in Peace

5. **mirom** *(instr. sg.)*
idi s ~ go in peace, peace be with you

mirakul *m hist theat* miracle play | *reg* **praviti ~e** make a (big) fuss

mir|an *adj* still, calm, peaceful, tranquil; *(osoba)* peaceful, even-tempered, placid, quiet, unruffled, undisturbed, composed; *(život)* peaceful, uneventful, untroubled, quiet; *(pseto)* gentle, quiet | **~ne ćudi** even-tempered; **~ni građani** peaceful/law-abiding/ /peace-loving citizens; **~ne demonstracije** peaceful/nonviolent demonstrations; **~na površina** still/unruffled/smooth surface; **~no rješenje** peaceful/amicable/nonviolent solution; **na ~an način** peacefully, amicably, in a peaceful manner[33], in an amicable manner[33], **~nim putem** by peaceful means; **budi ~an** don't worry; *(ne miči se)* stand/hold/keep still, don't fidget; **možete biti ~ni** you don't

have to worry, you can rest easy on that, you can rest assured; **sad smo ~ni do sutra** this takes care of it (*ili* now there's nothing to worry about *ili* this will tide us over) until tomorrow; **ostati ~an** keep one's temper; maintain (one's) composure; *(skrštenih ruku)* stand idly by, stand there and watch, just stand there; →[4] **~ne duše, ~ne savjesti**

miraz *m* dowry, dower; (marriage) portion | *fig* **lovac na** ~ fortune hunter

miraždžijka *f* girl with a large dowry; heiress

mirenje *n* conciliation, appeasement, assuaging, soothing, calming, quieting (down), mediating, mediation (→[14] **miriti**); making peace, reconciliation, coming to terms (→[14] **miriti se**)

miris *m* smell, odo(u)r[2]; *(ugodan)* scent, fragrance, perfume, sweet smell; *(neugodan)* →[7] **zadah;** *(isparina)* reek, fumes *pl* | **bez ~a** without (any) smell, odo(u)rless[2], scentless; **s ~om po limunu** lemon-scented; **ugodna ~a** pleasant-smelling, sweet-smelling, fragrant

miris|an *adj* scented, perfumed, fragrant (→[10] **miomirisan**) | *bot* **~ni korijen** → **iđirot**

mirisanje *n* smelling; fragrance

mirisa|ti *vi/vt impf* be fragrant/perfumed/ /scented, smell sweet, emit scent; *(po nečem)* smell of | **~ti nešto** smell, inhale, breathe in, sniff; **~lo je po naftalinu** it smelled of mothballs, there was a smell of mothballs; *fig* **to miriše na izdaju** this smells/smacks of treason; *fig* **miriše na snijeg** it smells like snow, we're in for snow

mirisav *adj* → **mirisan**

mirisno *adv* fragrantly, with a sweet smell

mirisnost *f* fragrant quality[32], fragrance

mirišljavac *m bot* moschatel

mirišljiv *adj* →[16] **mirisan**

miritelj *m* conciliator, mediator, peace-maker, pacifier; appeaser

miriti *vt impf* pacify, tranquilize[1], calm; conciliate, appease, assuage, mitigate; *(bojazan)* reassure

miriti se *vr impf* make peace/friends *itd.*, reconcile oneself to *itd.* (→[6] **pomiriti se**)

mirno *adv* & *adj neut* peacefully, calmly, quietly, uneventfully, tranquilly; *(spokojno)* placidly, with equanimity; *(bez otpora)* lying down, gracefully; *(mirne duše)* with an easy mind, in good conscience | ~ **sjediti** sit quietly/still; ~ **promatrati** *(pasivno)* stand idly by, stand there and watch, just stand there; ~ **podnositi** take it lying down; **i ti mi to možeš** ~ **reći** you can (just) stand there and tell me that; **glasovanje je proteklo** ~ voting was uneventful/orderly; *mil* ~! →[16] **pozor**; *mil* **stajati (u stavu)** ~, **zauzeti stav** ~ →[16] **pozor**

mirnoć|a *f* peace(fulness), calm(ness), quietness, tranquility; placidity, placidness; stillness; *(ćud)* easy temper/disposition | **sačuvati ~u** → ostati **miran**

mirnodopsk|i *adj* peacetime | **u ~e svrhe** for peaceful/peacetime purposes

miro *n Orth* →[16] **pomast** | **sveto** ~ →[16] sveto **ulje**

mirodija *f* spice (→[9] **začin**)

mirođija *f* →[16] **mirodija,** *specif* **kopar**

miroljubiv *adj* peaceful, peaceable, peace-loving

miroljubivo *adv* peacefully, in a peaceful manner[33]

miroljubivost *f* peaceableness, peacefulness

mirotvorac *m* peacemaker; peace activist/supporter

mirotvorački *adj* peacemaking

mirotvoran *adj pol* pacifist, antiwar

mirotvorstvo *n* pacifism, opposition to war, love of peace

mirovanje *n (počinak)* rest, resting, repose, reposing; *med* rest (*ležanje* bed rest); *(prava, statusa)* suspension; *(stanka)* pause; *(zastoj)* deadlock, standstill; *(tržišta)* dullness, slackness; *(neaktivnost)* inactivity | **staviti (članstvo) u ~e** suspend (one's membership); **u stanju ~a** dormant; suspended

mirovati *vi impf* rest, take rest, be at rest, repose; be still/quiet/motionless, be at a standstill; *(vulkan, zaraza)* be dormant/ /inactive; *(tržište)* be dull/slack; *(stroj)* be idle | **nikad ne** ~ never sit still, be always on the move, *fig* gather no moss (→[10] nemati **mira**); *med* **morate potpuno** ~ you are on complete rest

mirovin|a *f (iznos)* pension; *(stanje)* retirement | **starosna ~a** old-age/retirement pension; **invalidska ~a** disablement pension; **obiteljska ~a** *BE* widow's pension, *AE* survivor benefits; **prijevremena ~a** early retirement; **podnijeti molbu za ~u** file (*ili* put in) one's retirement papers, apply for retirement; **otići u ~u** retire (from active service), go into retirement; **obvezna starosna granica za ~u** mandatory retirement age; **poslati u ~u** pension off, retire; **ispraćaj u ~u** retirement party; **pred ~om** close to retirement, due to retire soon; **u ~i** retired, in retirement

mirovinsk|i *adj* pension; pensions; retirement- | **~i fond** pension-fund; **~a zaklada** endowment for pensions; pension fund; **~o osiguranje** (Social Security) old-age insurance (→[10] **doprinos**); **~a osnovica** retirement-benefit base (*specif* average yearly earning)

mirovinsko-invalidsk|i *adj* | **~o osiguranje** old-age and disablement (Social Security) insurance

mirovn|i *adj* peace-, dealing with peace | **~i sudac** justice of the peace; **~o vijeće** mediation/arbitration committee; **~e snage U. N.** United Nations peace-keeping force(s);

~**i posrednici** peace mediators; ~**i napori** peace-mediating (*ili* peace-keeping) efforts; ~**i sporazum** peace settlement; **zaključiti** ~**i ugovor** conclude a peace treaty; ~**i pokret** peace/pacifist/pacifistic movement

mirovnjak *m coll* peace-movement member, p.-m. activist, *sl* peacenik; peace mediator

mirovnjaštvo *n* pacifist activism/thinking[37], peacenik frame of mind

mirozov *m mil AE* taps *pl, BE* last post | **odsviran je** ~ the taps were (*ili* last post was) sounded

mirta *f bot* (common) myrtle

mis *m* beauty queen | ~ **Europe (svijeta)** Miss Europe (World); **natjecanje za** ~ beauty contest; **(svečani) izbor** ~ beauty pageant

mis|a *f eccl* mass; *(protestantska)* (divine) service | **rana** ~**a** morning/early service, matins *pl;* **tiha** ~**a** low mass; **pjevana** ~**a** sung/high mass; **svečana** ~**a** solemn mass; **obična** ~**a** plain mass; **velika** ~**a** full mass/service; ~**a za pokojne** requiem, mass for the dead; **mlada** ~**a** virgin mass; **čitati (služiti)** ~**u** say/ /celebrate mass; **prisustvovati** ~**i** attend/hear mass

misal *m eccl* missal

misao *f* thought; idea

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **misao** *(nom. & acc. sg)*
pala mi je na pamet ~ it occurred to me, it entered my mind; **sinula mi je** ~ it flashed upon me, an idea struck me; **prekinuti** ~ interrupt somebody's train of thought; **probuditi** ~ **u** make smb. think; **mori me** ~ →[1] ne mogu se otresti **misli** (↓)
2. **mišlju** *(instr. sg)*
baviti se ~ entertain a thought; entertain the thought of -ing; **bavim se** ~ **da** I've been thinking about + -ing
3. **misli** *(nom, gen. & acc. pl)*
srediti ~ collect/marshal one's thoughts; **čitati** ~ read smb's mind, read people's minds, be a mind-reader; **more me** ~ **(ne mogu se otresti** ~**)** I am troubled/haunted by the thought, I am haunted by it, I cannot get rid of the idea, I cannot get over it; **kakve mu** ~ **prolaze glavom?** what is going through his mind?; ~ **mu lutaju** his mind is wandering/drifting/elsewhere, his thoughts are elsewhere, he is daydreaming, he is miles away, he is on another planet; **pustiti** ~ **da se roje** let one's mind wander; **bez** ~ thoughtless, empty-headed, shallow, frivolous
4. **mislima** *(loc. & instr. pl)*
zaokupljen ~ wrapped up in one's thoughts, deep in thoughts, absorbed (in thought), in one's thoughts/mind, in one's mind's eye

misaon *adj* thoughtful, reflective, contemplative; imaginative | **njihov** ~**i sklop** their mental makeup, their mind-set; ~**i svijet** thought world

misaono *adv* thoughtfully, in a thoughtful manner[33] *itd.* (→[12,14] **misaon**)

misaonost *f* thoughtfulness, contemplativeness, reflectiveness, imaginativeness

misica *f coll* → **mis**

misija *f* mission; *(vjersko zborovanje)* revival (meeting), *RC+* mission, *US+* camp meeting; vocation, calling | **trgovačka (diplomatska, promatračka)** ~ trade (diplomatic, monitoring) mission; *dipl* ~ **dobre volje** goodwill mission; *dipl* ~ **za upoznavanje** fact-finding mission

misionar *m* missionary

misionarka *f* (female) missionary, missionary woman/lady

misionarski *adj* missionary

misionarstvo *n eccl* missionary activities/movement/efforts, Christian missions

misleći *adj* | **svi** ~ **ljudi** all thinking people

mislilac *m* thinker, speculator, reasoner, philosopher

misliti *vt* think (*o* of, about); cogitate, reason; imagine, fancy; *(smatrati)* believe, deem, consider, hold, believe, be of opinion; *(računati)* reckon, estimate; *(predmnijevati)* suppose, presume, assume; *(kaniti)* mean, intend, contemplate; *(suditi)* find; *(razmišljati)* contemplate, reflect, meditate, weigh in one's mind

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **misliti**
~ **na** think of/about; have in mind; ~ **na nekoga** think of/about smb.; care for smb.; ~ **samo na jedno** have a one-track mind, have just one thing on one's mind (*ili* one thought in one's head); ~ **samo na djevojke** have nothing but girls on one's mind; **malo** ~ **na** give little thought to; ~**na sve** think of everything; leave nothing to chance, *A sl* touch all bases; ~ **svojom glavom** use one's head, think for oneself, do some independent thinking; ~ **drukčije** think differently, have (*ili* be of) a different opinion; ~ **dobro o** have a good/high opinion of; ~ **najbolje** mean well; *(o nekome)* have the best opinion of; **ne** ~ **loše** mean well; mean no harm; **glasno** ~ think aloud; ~ **svoje** keep one's own counsel; remain unconvinced; ~ **u sebi** think to oneself; **ljudi će svašta** ~ people will get ideas; **možeš** ~ you can imagine; *iron* not likely, *sl* a fat chance! (→[10] ma **nemoj**); **možeš** ~ **kako mi je bilo** you can imagine how I felt; **mogu** ~ I can imagine; **mogao sam to i** ~ I might/should/could have known; **ne mogu prestati** ~ **o** I can't stop thinking about, I can't get it off (*ili* out of) my mind, it is never far from my mind; **prestani** ~ **o tom** get/take your mind off it, put

it behind you, put it out of your mind; **ne mogu više** ~ *(od umora)* I can't think straight any longer; **na to ne možemo ni** ~ that is completely out of the question; **to mi je dalo** ~ it made me think; ~ **isto** think the same, think identically, be of one opinion; **treba** ~ **dalje od nosa** one must take the long view, one must think ahead, one must make provisions (*ne misleći dalje od nosa* → **6.**)

2. mislim
ja ~ I think, I believe; *A coll* I reckon/guess/ /calculate; ~ **na njih** I think of/about them, I have them on my mind, they are (still) on my mind, my thoughts are with them; **stalno** ~ **na** I keep thinking of/about, I can't get it out/ /off my mind, it is always on my mind; **ne** ~ **mnogo na to** I don't give it much thought; **ne** ~ **tako** I don't see it that way; **ne znam što da** ~ **o** I don't know what to think/make of, I am in two minds about it, it puzzles me, I have mixed feelings about, I am (all) confused about it; **a šta da ja** ~**?** and what am I to think?; ~ **da neće doći** I don't think she will come; ~ **kupiti** I intend/plan/mean to buy; **pod time** ~ by this I mean

3. misliš/mislite
šta ~? what do you think (of it)?, what do you make of it?; what's on your mind?, what do you have in mind?; **reci što** ~ speak your mind; **to ti** ~ that's what you think, speak for yourself; **kako to** ~? what do you mean?; **na koga** ~**?** who do you have in mind?; **kako** ~ **da ću** how do you expect me to; **šta** ~ **tko sam ja?** who do you think I am?, who do you take me for; **šta** ~**, da popijemo jedno pivo?** how about a beer?, what do you say to a beer?; **šta** ~ **učiniti?** what are you planning to do?, what do you intend to do?, what's on your mind?; **ako tako** ~ if that's what you think, if that's the way you feel; **ne** ~ **valjda ozbiljno?** you can't mean it!, you can't be serious!; **ne** ~ **valjda da** you don't suppose/ /think/expect, you can't be thinking

4. misli
općenito se ~ it is generally believed; it is the current opinion; **kako se obično** ~ as (it) is commonly thought; **pod time se** ~ **na** by this is meant; ~ **samo na to** that's all he thinks about, he thinks of nothing else but that; **svatko** ~ **samo na sebe** each man for himself, everybody takes care of number one; **svatko** ~ **o tom** it's on everybody's mind; **što on** ~**, tko je on** who does he think he is; **to pomaže čovjeku da ne** ~ **na** it takes the mind off; **on uopće ne** ~ **na to** that's far from his mind; **za njega se** ~ **da** he is thought/supposed to; **on kaže što** ~ he is outspoken, he speaks (out) his mind; **da svatko može reći što** ~ so that everyone has his say; ~ **šta hoćeš** you may think what you want; **da vidimo kako** ~ to see how his mind works

5. mislio
to sam i ~ just as I thought, that's what I thought (*AE+* figured), I thought as much, *A coll* it figures; **a šta si** ~? and what did you think/expect?; **tko bi to (bio)** ~? who would have thought it?; **čovjek bi** ~ one would think; one would have thought; ~ **sam na nešto drugo** I was thinking of something else, I had different things on my mind, my mind was on something else; ~ **sam na nešto deseto** I (*ili* my mind) was miles away, my mind was elsewhere, my thoughts were elsewhere; ~ **sam ići sâm** I was planning/going to go alone, I was going alone; **nije više na to ni** ~ he dismissed the thought from his mind, he never gave it another thought; **ne bih bio** ~ **da je tako odlučan** I would[50] not have credited him with so much resolution

6. ostalo:
misleći na budućnost thinking of the future, with an eye to the future; **ne misleći** without thinking, unthinkingly; thoughtlessly; **ne misleći ništa** without a thought; just off the top of one's head; unsuspectingly; **ne misleći dalje od nosa** taking the short view, making no provisions, *A sl* like there was no tomorrow; **malo se mislilo na** little thought was given to; **nije bilo mišljeno da** the intention/ /idea was not to; **dobro mišljen** well-meant, well-intended, well-intentioned

misn|i *adj eccl* | ~**o ruho** mass vestments
misnica *f eccl* chasuble
misterij *m* mystery
misterija *f* →[16] **misterij**
misterioz|an *adj* mysterious | **pod** ~**nim okolnostima** under m. circumstances
misteriozno *adv* mysteriously, in a mysterious manner[33]; under mysterious circumstances
misterioznost *f* mysteriousness
misticizam *m* mysticism
mističan *adj* mystical, mystic
mističar *m* mystic
mistično *adv* mystically
mističnost *f* mystical quality[32], mysticism
mistificirati *vt impf* mystify
mistifikacija *f* mystification
mistifikator *m* mystifier
mistifikovati →[16] **mistificirati**
mistik *m* mystic
mistika *f* mystique, mysticism
miš *m zoo* mouse (*pl* mice); *(kompjuterski)* mouse | **kućni** ~ house mouse; **bijeli** ~ white mouse; **poljski** ~ →[16] **voluharica; naša mačka dobro lovi** ~**eve** our cat is a good mouser; **slijepi** ~ →[16] **šišmiš; igra slijepog** ~**a** blind man's buff (*AE+* bluff); **tresla se brda, rodio se** ~ much ado about nothing, much cry and little wool; →[4] praviti iz ~a **slona**

mišafl *m Ger* →[9] lopatica za **smeće**
mišar *m ornith* →[5] **škanjac** mišar
mišarica *f (zmija)* → **crvenkrpica**
mišica *f anat* biceps
mišičav *adj* muscular, well-muscled, brawny
mišičavo *adv* muscularly
mišičavost *f* muscularity; *A sl* beef cake
mišičje *n collect* muscles
mišični *adj anat* of the biceps; →[3] **mišićni**
mišić *m* muscle | **~i** muscles; *fig* brawn; **nategnuti** ~ pull a m.; **razvijati ~e** *(vježbom)* build up m-s; *med* **u** ~ intramuscularly; *med* **injekcija u** ~ intramuscular injection; *anat* **glatki** ~ smooth muscle; *anat* **poprečno-prugasti** ~ striated muscle
mišićn|i *adj* muscular | **~a groznica** sore muscles; *anat* & *zoo* **~i sustav** muscular system
mišjakinja *f bot* stitchwort
mišji *adj* of a mouse, mouse-
mišk|a *f* →[16] **mišica, pazuho** | **pod ~om** →[16] **pod rukom; uzeti pod ~u** →[16] **uhvatiti/ /staviti pod ruku**
Miško *m hyp* Mike
mišljen *pp* & *adj* meant
mišljenje *n* thinking; thoughts *pl; (gledanje na)* opinion, view, feeling, belief, sentiment; *(sud)* judgment[7]
FRAZE I IZRAZI:
1. **mišljenje** *(bez glagola)*
dobro (visoko, loše) ~ positive (high, low) opinion; **određeno** ~ definite opinion/views; **stručno** ~ expert opinion/advice, professional advice **javno ~, opće ~** → **4 (↓); moje je ~ da** → po mom **mišljenju** (3)
(s glagolima) *(po abecedi)*
dijeliti ~ share a view, share views; **imati** ~ hold an opinion, hold a view, be of the view that; **imati vrlo određeno** ~ **o** feel (very) strongly about, have strong (*ili* very definite) views on/about; **imati dobro** ~ **o** think well of, have a good opinion of; **imati predobro** ~ **o** think too highly of; **imati visoko** ~ **o** have a high opinion of *itd.* (→[12] visoko **cijeniti**); **iznijeti** ~ express one's views/opinion (about); have one's say; suggest; **iznositi** ~ **o** comment on; argue (that); **mijenjati** ~ have second thoughts, change one's opinion (↓ **promijeniti ~**); **nemati određeno** ~ **o** have no definite opinion about, be in two minds about; **imati loše** ~ **o** have a low opinion of, think little of, hold in low regard; **o njoj nemaju dobro** ~ she is not well thought of (by); **ostati pri svom ~u** stick to one's opinion/guns; **imati različito** ~ **o** have different views about, differ on; **postoje vrlo različita ~a** there is wide disagreement (on the issue); **prevladava** ~ there is a growing consensus, a consensus has been growing/gathering (→ **opće** ~ /4/); **promijeniti** ~ change one's opinion/mind, reverse oneself; **reći svoje** ~ say one's mind, tell smb. one's mind; *(bez uvijanja)* give smb. a piece of one's mind; **utjecati na svjetsko** ~ influence/sway world opinion; **zastupati** ~ take a/the view
2. **mišljenja** *(sg & pl)*
biti ~ be of the view/opinion that; **biti istog** ~ be of (*ili* hold) the same view, feel the same way, agree; **biti drugog** ~ be of (*ili* hold) a different opinion, think differently, disagree; **imaju različita** ~ *(nejedinstveni su)* they are of (*ili* hold) different opinions, they think differently, they disagree; **način** ~ way/manner of thinking, mind-set; **to je stvar** ~ it is a matter of opinion; **borba** ~ thrust and parry of ideas, clash of ideas; **izmjena** ~ exchange of ideas/views; meeting of minds; *A coll* brainstorming (session); **~se razilaze (o tom)** opinions differ (about that); ~ **su još podvojena** *fig* the jury is still out on it
3. **»po (mom) mišljenju«**
po mom ~ in my opinion/view, to my mind, as I see it, the way I look at it; **gdje je po Vašem** ~ **vlada pogriješila?** where in your opinion (*ili* where do you think) the government has erred?; **po mom skromnom** ~ in my humble opinion; **po** ~ **stručnjaka** in the opinion of experts, in expert opinion
4. **»javno/opće mišljenje«**
javno ~ public opinion; **ispitivanje javnog ~a** public opinion poll(s); **ispitivač javnog ~a** (public opinion) pollster; **opće** ~ general opinion, widespread/popular feeling, consensus; conventional wisdom; **opće je** ~ **da** it is widely felt (that), the widely held view is that, the consensus is that, there is a consensus (that), there is a common belief (that), there is a general feeling that (→[10] **općenito** se smatra); **tvorci javnog ~a (osobe koje utječu na javno ~)** opinion makers/molders[6]/ /shapers/formers
miš-maš *m* mishmash, hodgepodge
Mišo *m hyp* Mike
mišolovka *f* mousetrap
mišomor *m* rat poison, ratsbane
mit *m myth; fig* fable | **razbiti lažni** ~ debunk/ /demolish/explode/puncture a myth; **razbiti** ~ **oko progresa** debunk progress
Mitar *m* Demeter, Demetrius
mitarenje *n* moulting[6]
mitariti se *vr impf* moult[6]
miteser *m Ger* →[9] **sujedica**
mitgepek *m Ger* →[9] praćena **prtljaga**
miti *vt impf* → **umivati**
miting *m pol* (mass) rally | **prirediti** ~ stage a rally; **govoriti na ~u** address a rally; *fig* **držati nekome** ~ preach at smb.; give smb. a pep talk; **sudionik ~a** rally attendant/goer
mitingaš *m derog* tub-thumper, pep-talker; *pol* rally-goer, rally enthusiast, rally-stager/

/manipulator, crowd-worker | ~**i** rally goers *itd.*(↑), the rally crowd
mitingašenje *n* staging/holding rallies; *derog* pep-talk(s), the party blah-blah, tub-thumping
mitingašiti *vi impf pol* hold/stage/manipulate rallies; work a crowd; *derog* give pep talks, preach | **nemoj mi tu** ~ don't give me any pep-talk, don't give me the party blah-blah
mitingaški[1] *adj derog* tub-thumping; pep-talking; *pol* rally-going, rally-staging/manipulating, crowd-working
mitingaški[2] *adv* in a tub-thumping manner[33]; indulging in pep talk; *pol* using manipulated rallies
mitingovanje *n* →[16] **mitingašenje**
mitingovati *vi impf* →[16] **mitingašiti**
mititelj *m* briber, suborner
mititi *vt impf* bribe, suborn, *AE+* graft, *sl* grease the palm; corrupt
mitnica *f* toll-house; toll-gate, toll-bar
mitničar *m* toll-collector
mit|o *n* bribe, *AE+* graft; *A sl:* kickback, payola; *(mićenje)* bribery | **uzimanje** ~**a** bribe-taking; **uzimati** ~**o** take bribes; *A sl:* take kickbacks, be on the take; **uzimatelj** ~**a** bribe-taker, bribee, *AE* graftee
mitodavac *m* →[1] **mititelj**
mitologija *f* mythology
mitološki *adj* mythological
mitoprimac *m* → uzimatelj **mita**
mitra *f cul* miter[3]
mitraljesk|i *adj mil* machine-gun; *fig* rapid-fire | ~**o gnijezdo** machine-gun nest (*ili* emplacement)
mitraljez *m mil* heavy machine-gun; →[7] **govoriti** kao ~
mitraljezac *m mil* machine-gunner
mitraljirati *vt impf mil* machine-gun
mitropolija *f Orth* →[16] **metropolija**
mitropolit *m Orth* →[16] **metropolit**
mitski[1] *adj* mythical
mitski[2] *adv* mythically
mizantrop *m* misanthrope, man-hater, people-hater, misanthropist
mizantropija *f* misanthropy
mizantropski *adj* misanthropic(al)
mizeran *adj* wretched, paltry, pathetic, dismal, third-rate, fourth-rate, fifth-rate
mizerija *f derog (osoba)* wretch, poor slob; *A sl:* creep, jerk, stinker, sleaze-ball, bum, low-life, fuck-up; *(bijeda)* misery
mizerno *adv* wretchedly, pathetically
mizernost *f* wretchedness, wretched quality[32]
mizli *m pl cul* muesli
mižerij|a *f reg* →[9] **siromaštvo** | **plakati** ~**u** →[9] **jadikovati, kukati**
mjau *int* → **mijau**
mjed *f* brass | **izrađivač** ~**i** brazier; **poput** ~**i** brassy, brass-like
mjeden *adj* (made of) brass; brazen
mjehur *m* bubble; *anat* bladder; *(riblji)* air-bladder, swimming-bladder; *(sapunice)* bubble; *(opeklina)* blister, burn; *(vodeni žulj)* blister | **praviti** ~**e od sapunice** blow soap bubbles; *anat* **mokraćni** ~ urinary bladder; *anat* **žučni** ~ gall-bladder; **rasprsnuti se kao** ~ **od sapunice** burst like a soap bubble; **dobili su** ~**e po tabanima** their feet blistered
mjehurić *m dim* small bubble; *med* vesicle, pustule, (water) blister | **praviti** ~**e** raise blisters *(rana); (voda)* bubble
mjenic|a *f fin* bill of exchange; *(vlastita)* promissory note; *(trasirana)* drawn bill, draft; *(kratkoročna)* short-dated bill, short paper; *(dugoročna)* long-dated bill, long paper | **izdati** ~**u** issue/draw a bill; **predočiti** ~**u** present a bill; **prihvatiti** ~**u** accept/honor[2] a bill; **ne prihvatiti** ~**u** refuse acceptance of a bill, dishonor[2] a bill; **otkupiti** ~**u** take up (*ili* retire) a bill; **protestirati** ~**u** protest a bill; **utužiti** ~**u** sue on a bill; **platiti** ~ pay (take up) a bill; **naleđiti (indosirati, jamčiti za)** ~**u** endorse a bill; **jamstvo za** ~**u** endorsement; **jamac za** ~**u** endorser
mjeničn|i *adj fin* | ~**o poslovanje** bill-of-exchange transactions
mjenjač *m* money-changer | *mot* ~ **brzine** gear-box; *mot* **poluga** ~**a** gear-shift lever; *mot* **automatski** ~ automatic transmission; *mot* **ručni** ~ manual transmission, *pop* stick shift
mjenjačk|i *adj* | *mot* ~**a kutija** → **mjenjač** brzine
mjenjačnica *f* exchange office
mjera *f* measure; standard; *(veličina)* size; *(razmjer, stupanj)* proportion, scale, degree; *(granica)* limit, bounds *pl; mus* time, time measure; *(mjerica, posuda)* quart, pot; *(umjerenost)* moderation, temperance
FRAZE I IZRAZI:
1. **mjera** *(nom. sg.)*
kriva ~ *(na vazi)* short weight; **dobra** ~ generous measure
2. **mjere** *(gen. sg.)*
preko ~ beyond measure, excessively, to excess, immoderately; **preko svake** ~ to an extreme degree; **do neke** ~ up to a point *itd.* (→[12] **donekle**); **do koje** ~ to what degree *itd.* (→[7] **koliko, dokle**); **do te** ~ →[1] u tolikoj **mjeri** (4), **toliko; ne znati** ~ know no bounds; go to excesses; **osjećaj** ~ →[1] osjećaj za **mjeru;** *mus* **oznaka** ~ time signature
3. **mjeru** *(acc. sg.)*
prekoračiti ~ go beyond the limit/bounds; **prevršiti (svaku)** ~ get (completely) out of hand; **ovo je prevršilo** ~! that's too much!, that did it!, this/that is the last straw!; **ono što je prevršilo** ~ the last straw; **greška koja je prevršila** ~ one blunder too many; **osjećaj za** ~ sense of proportion; **sačuvati osjećaj**

za ~ retain a sense of proportion, keep sthg. in perspective, keep within bounds; **svesti na najmanju** ~ reduce to a minimum, minimize[1]; **uzeti** ~ **za odijelo** measure smb. (*ili* take smb's measure) for a suit; *fig* **uzeti nekome** ~ cut smb. down to size, fix smb.

4. mjeri *(loc. sg.)*
u velikoj ~ to a large extent, in large part/ /measure, heavily; **u najvećoj (mogućoj)** ~ to the maximum/fullest extent, in maximum degree; **u znatnoj** ~ in large measure, in no small measure, considerably, substantially, very/pretty much; **u punoj** ~ to the full (extent), to the fullest, in full measure, fully; measure for measure; **u obilnoj** ~ amply, richly (→[12] **obilno**); **u pretežnoj** ~ → **pretežno; u većoj** ~ substantially; to an increased degree/extent; **u većoj ili manjoj** ~ in varying degrees, to a varying extent; **u manjoj** ~ to a lesser degree/extent; **u stanovitoj** ~ in some measure/degree, to some degree, to an extent, within certain limits (→[10] **donekle**); **u tolikoj** ~ **(da)** so much so (that), to the point (that); to such a degree (that); **u priličnoj** ~ in no small measure (→[1] **prilično,** →[10] **u znatnoj** ~ / ↑ /); **u podjednakoj** ~ →[1] **podjednako; u (onolikoj)** ~ **u kojoj** to the extent that; in so far as; **po** ~ made to measure/order, custom-made, custom-fit, handmade, tailor-made; **po svojoj** ~**i** in one's own size, (i *fig*) to fit oneself; *fig:* to one's own scale/standards, in one's own mold[6]; **po ljudskoj** ~ on a human scale, human-scale

5. mjerom *(instr. sg.)*
treba istom ~ one should not use the double standard; one should keep a sense of proportion; **ne mjeriti istom** ~ use a different yardstick, use/apply the double standard; discriminate against; **vratiti istom** ~ retaliate/ /respond/return in kind *itd.* (→[12] **milo** za drago); **punom** ~ →[1] u punoj **mjeri (4)**

6. mjere *(nom. pl.)*
~ **za dužinu** linear measures; ~ **za površinu** square measures; ~ **za obujam** measures of capacity; *(uže)* cubic measures; ~ **za težinu** weights; *(u AS zemljama)* avoirdupois (weight); ~ **opreza (preventivne** ~**)** precautionary measures, (safety) precautions, safeguards; **privremene** ~ stop-gap measures; **izvanredne** ~ emergency measures; **restriktivne** ~ restrictive measures, curbs; **represivne** ~ repressive measures, clampdown, crackdown; **oštre** ~ tough/severe measures, crackdown; **drastične** ~ drastic measures, *fig* strong/harsh medicine; **polovične** ~ half-measures; **dalje** ~ further measures; follow-through

7. mjerâ *(gen. pl.)*
pristaša oštrih ~ advocate of tough measures; hard-liner (→[10] čvrsta **ruka**); *fig* **paket** ~ package/set of measures

8. mjere *(acc. pl.)*
poduzeti ~ take measures/steps/action, act, move, see to it; **poduzeti oštre/energične** ~ **(protiv)** take severe/strict/tough/vigorous measures (*ili* steps, action) against, crack/ /clamp down on, get tough with; **pooštriti** ~ tighten up measures/procedures/curbs; **poduzeti odlučne** ~ act decisively; **poduzeti zakonske/pravne** ~ take legal action/steps, institute proceedings, prosecute; **uvesti** ~ introduce measures; **provesti** ~ implement measures; **poduzeti** ~ **opreza** take precautions; **ublažiti** ~ ease restrictions, soften curbs; **izreći** ~ →[3] izreći **presudu, osuditi, kazniti**

mjerač *m* →[16] **mjeritelj, mjernik** | *eng* ~ **temperature (razine)** temperature (level) gauge; *eng* ~ **vremena** timer (→[3] **mjeritelj**); *eng* ~ **protoka** flowmeter

mjeraći *adj* measuring

mjerenj|e *n* measuring, measurement; *(tla)* survey, surveying; *(katastralno)* ordnance-survey, geodesy; →[16] **vaganje, odvagivanje, odmjeravanje** | **vršiti** ~**a** take measurements

mjerica *f* measuring cup | **velika (mala)** ~ pint (half-pint) cup

mjerilac *m* →[1] **mjeritelj**

mjeril|o *n* measure, scale, proportion; *(kriterij)* standard (of comparison), criterion, point of reference | **u istom** ~**u** *(nacrt, mapa)* to the same scale; *fig* **ne mjeriti istim** ~**om** →[1] **mjera (5); diplomatskim** ~**ima** by diplomatic standards; **nametati visoka** ~**a** impose high standards on; **nejednaka/dvostruka** ~**a** double standard

mjeritelj *m* measurer; *(tla)* →[5] **mjernik** | *sp* ~ **vremena** time-keeper, timer

mjeriti *vt impf* measure; *BE* gauge, *AE* gage; *(tlo)* survey; →[16] **vagati, odvagivati, odmjeravati** | ~ **tlak krvi** take/monitor blood pressure; ~ **(utrošeno) vrijeme** (i *sp*) time smb./oneself; **koji se može** ~ →[2] **mjerljiv; ne** ~ **istom mjerom** → **mjera** (5)

mjeriti se *vr impf* measure one's strength with/ /against another, match with/against; compete with; cope with | **ne može se** ~ it is not to be compared to, it is no match for; **može se** ~ it can compare with, it is comparable with, it is as good as; **oni se mogu** ~ they are well matched, they are comparable

mjerkati *vt impf* →[16] **odmjeravati** (pogledom), **vrebati,** držati na **oku**

mjerljiv *adj* measurable; quantifiable; ponderable

mjerljivost *f* measurableness; quantifiability

mjern|i *adj* measuring | ~**i instrumenti** measuring instruments; ~**a jedinica** unit of measure

mjernički *adj* surveyor's; surveying

mjernik *m* surveyor
mjerništvo *n* surveying
mjerodavan *adj* competent, reliable, relevant, binding, decisive, authorized[1], authoritative
mjerodavno *adv* competently *itd.* (→[14] **mjerodavan**)
mjerodavnost *f* competence, relevance, reliability, authoritativeness
mjesec *m (na nebu)* the moon/Moon; *(kalendarski)* month | **mladi** ~ new moon; **puni** ~ full moon; ~ **dana** one month; **dan** ~**a** day of the month, date; **ovaj** ~ this month; **prošli** ~ last month; **idući** ~ next month; **svakog** ~**a** each/every month, monthly, on a monthly basis; **iz** ~**a u** ~ from one month to the next, month after month; ~**ima** for (many) months, for months on end; ~**ima i** ~**ima** for many many months; **već** ~**ima** for (many) months now, for months past; **u toku ovog** ~**a** in the course of this month, later this month; **danas** ~ **dana** a month (from) today, this day a month; **otići na medeni** ~ go on a honeymoon; **mladenci na medenom** ~**u** honeymooners
mjesečar *m,* ~**ka** *f med* somnambulist, sleep-walker; *A fig* zombie | *fig* **hodati kao** ~ walk like a somnambulist, *A coll* walk like a zombie
mjesečev *adj* of the moon, moon-, lunar
mjesečin|a *f* moonlight, moonshine | **po** ~**i** by moonlight; **hodanje po** ~**i** *(u snu)* sleep-walking, somnambulism; **obasjan** ~**om** moonlit; **opčinjen** ~**om** moonstruck
mjesečni *adj* monthly
-mjesečni *suf* -month (*npr.* **tromjesečni** three-month, of/lasting three months)
mjesečnica *f med* → **menstruacija**
mjesečnik *m* monthly (magazine, review)
mjesečno *adv* monthly, a month, per month, by the month, on a monthly basis
-mjesečno *adv suf* every... months, at... -month intervals (*npr.* **tromjesečno** every three months, at three-month intervals)
mjesni *adj* local; resident | ~**i odbor/ured** (*hist* ~**a zajednica**) subdistrict, local-district, community office, *pop* town hall
mjesno *adv* locally
mjestance *n dim* small place/town; village, hamlet; small spot
mjestimice *adv* in (some) places, in spots/ /places, few and far between, scattered, here and there
mjestimič|an *adj* in spots, in places, scattered
mjestimično *adv* →[1] **mjestimice**
mjesto[1] *n* place, spot, *AE+* locality; site; scene; *(prostor)* room, space; *(sjedalo)* seat; *(grad, selo)* (inhabited) place, town, locality, *(prizora)* scene; *(u knjizi)* passage, spot; *(namještenje, položaj)* job, service, employment, office, post, situation, slot, appointment

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **mjesto** *(nom. sg.)*
prvo ~ first place; **dobro** ~ good spot/ /place/position; good seat; ~ **u Senatu** Senate seat; ~ **održavanja** site, place, venue; **bolno** ~ sore spot (i *fig*); **ženi je** ~ **kod kuće** a woman's place is the home; **njima je** ~ **u zatvoru** they belong in jail; **tu ti je i** ~ that's where you belong; ~ **koje nam pripada** our rightful place; ~ **pod suncem** a place in the sun; *fig* **ne drži ga** ~ he's a rolling stone, he's footloose; **radno** ~ place of work, workplace; job; **slobodno/prazno** ~ vacancy, opening, position available; **otvorilo se radno** ~ a vacancy (*ili* an opening) occurred; **rodno** ~ place of birth, native place; →[4] ~ **radnje,** ~ **nesreće,** ~ **za poruke,** ~ **zločina, opće** ~**, počasno** ~
2. **mjesta** *(gen. sg.)*
~ ! make room!, out of the way!; **daj mi** ~ *(pomakni se)* move over, make some room/ /place for me; **stvoriti/naći** ~ **za** make room for; accommodate; fit in; **ne miči se s** ~! don't move/stir/budge, freeze!, stay put; **ne micati se s** ~ not move/stir/budge, stay put; make no progress; **nikakva sila ne bi me mogla pomaknuti s** ~ wild horses couldn't drag me away; **ispunjen do posljednjeg** ~ filled to capacity; *(hotel)* booked solid; **u stadionu ima** ~ **za 40.000 ljudi** the stadium seats 40,000; **nema** ~ **ni za čačkalicu** the place is absolutely packed, you couldn't add another pin; **tome nema** ~ **u** this has no place in, it is out of place in (→[10] **neumjestan); ima (nema)** ~ **optimizmu** there is (no, little) room for optimism; *fig* **s najvišeg** ~ from the very top; **popeti se (pasti) dva** ~ **na toplisti** move up *ili* climb (drop, fall) two notches on the chart; **zauzimati dva** ~ *(putnik)* be a seat-hogger; **to se razlikuje od** ~ **do** ~ it varies from one place to another (*ili* to the next); **iz malog** ~ small-town, from a small town; **opis radnog** ~ job description
3. **mjesto** *(acc. sg.)*
čuvaj mi ~ keep me a/the place, keep the seat for me; **dati počasno** ~ give smb. the place of honor[2], give smb. pride of place; *fig* **dirnuti u osjetljivo** ~ touch a sensitive spot (→[10] **pogoditi u pravo** ~ / ↓ /); **staviti svaku stvar na svoje** ~ put everything in its proper place/perspective; **sve je došlo na svoje** ~ everything fell into place; a sense of perspective was restored; **dovesti stvari na svoje** ~ make things fall into place; restore a sense of perspective; **doći na nečije** ~ assume smb's post, replace smb., succeed smb.; *euph* **ići na jedno** ~ pay a visit, use the facilities, wash one's hands, spend a penny, see a man about a dog, *(žene)* powder one's nose; **izboriti/osigurati sebi** ~ carve a niche

for oneself, carve oneself a niche; *fig* **naći pravo ~** →[1] **pogoditi u pravo ~** (↓); **stavljati mušteriju na prvo ~** put the customer first; *sp* **osvojiti prvo ~** win the first place, come/place first; *sp* **osvojiti treće ~** win/ /take/gain the third place, place third; *sp* & *fig* **osvojiti visoko ~** place/score high, take a high place; *sp* **podijeliti drugo ~** tie for second; *fig* **pogoditi u pravo ~** hit the (right) spot; *(u najosjetljivije)* hit where it hurts most; **gura se gdje joj nije ~** she doesn't know her place, she should be put in her place; **pokazat ću joj ja gdje joj je ~** I'll put her in her place; **prepustiti ~** →[1] **ustupiti ~** (↓); **preuzeti ~** assume (*ili* take up) a post; **priznati nekome ~ koje mu pripada** give smb. his rightful place; **promijeniti ~** move, shift, reposition o.s.; swap places; **udariti u najosjetljivije ~** hit where it hurts most; **ustupiti ~** give place to, make room for, yield to; *(starijoj osobi)* offer one's seat to; **vratiti na svoje ~** put back (in place), replace; **zauzeti ~** occupy/take a place; →[3] **istisnuti;** *fig* & *sp* **borba za ~** jockeying for position; *sp* **zauzeti 3. ~** →[1] **osvojiti 3. ~** (↑); **zauzimati ~** take up room/space; **zauzimati istaknuto ~** occupy/have/hold a prominent position, figure prominently, loom large; **zauzimati posebno ~** occupy/have/hold a special position, occupy *itd.* a position of one's/its own; **zna gdje joj je ~ (zna svoje ~)** she knows her place

4. mjestu *(loc. sg.)*
izjava je na ~ the statement is in order (→[10] **umjestan, u redu**); **ta ti je na ~!** well said!; **čovjek na svom ~** a decent/reliable person; **na pravom ~** in the right place; **na krivom ~** in the wrong place, out of place, misplaced; *(osoba)* misfit; *fig* a round peg in a square hole (*ili* a square peg in a round hole); **na tom ~** at that place/point; **ostati na ~** stay put; **zaustaviti/stati na ~** stop instantly, stop on the spot, stop one's tracks; *mot* **zaustaviti/ /okrenuti se na ~** *A coll* stop/turn on a dime; **poginuti na ~** be killed instantly/outright; **trčati u ~** run in place; *fig* **hodati u ~** mark time (*hod u ~* marking time); **na prvom ~** in the first place (→[10] **prije** svega); ranking high; **na drugom ~** in the second place; elsewhere (→[12] **drugdje**); **na vidnom ~** prominently; **na javnom ~** in a public place; in public, publicly; **da sam ja na tvom ~** if I were you; **ne bih želio biti na tvom ~** I wouldn't like to be in your skin; **na radnom ~** in the workplace, on job, at/on one's job

5. mjesta *(pl)*
radna ~ places of work, workplaces; jobs; **»Slobodna radna ~«** Vacancies, Openings, Positions Available, Wanted; **zabrana otvaranja novih radnih ~** hiring freeze; **sva su ~ rasprodana** all seats are sold out; *mil* **na svoja ~!** take stations!; **zamijeniti ~** exchange/trade/swap places

mjesto[2] *prep* → **umjesto**
mješalica *f* →[2] **miješalica**
mješanac *m (čovjek)* mixed blood, half-blood; hybrid, cross-breed; *(pseto)* mongrel
mješavina *f* mixture, blend; conglomeration; *(svačega)* medley, mishamsh; *(zbrka)* hotchpotch
mješina *f* goatskin (*specif* waterskin, wineskin); *(trbuh)* paunch
mješinarke *f pl bot* sac fungi
mješinci *m pl zoo* Coelenterata (n.E.n.)
mješink|a *f bot* bladderwort
mješovit *adj* mixed, heterogeneous, hybrid, miscellaneous, mingled | **~i brak** interethnic (*ili* interfaith, interracial) marriage; **trgovina ~om robom** *BE* grocer's (shop), *AE* grocery (store); **trgovac ~om robom** grocer, *AE+* general-store owner; *(šire)* general dealer; **~a roba** groceries *pl; (šire)* general goods, sundries; **~a škola** *(za oba spola)* coeducational school; *sp* **400 m ~im stilom** *(plivanje)* 400-meter[3] medley
mješovito *adv* in a mixed manner[33]; heterogeneously, miscellaneously
mješovitost *f* mixed quality[32]; heterogeneousness, heterogeneity, miscellaneousness
mještanin *m* town-inhabitant, townsman; native
mještanka *f* woman inhabitant of a town, townswoman; native
mjuzikl *m theat* & *film* musical
mlaćenica *f* buttermilk, *dial* churnmilk
mlaćenje *n (žita)* threshing; *(batine)* thrashing, beating up (→[11] **mlatiti**)
mlad *adj* young; juvenile; *(mladolik)* youthful; *(neiskusan)* green, fresh | **~o vino (sir)** new wine (cheese); **~i luk (krumpir)** new/early/ /spring onions (potatoes); **dok sam bio ~** while I was young, in my young days, in my early life; *(i neiskusan)* in my salad days; **~ i pun elana** *fig* bright-eyed and bushy-tailed; **na ~ima svijet ostaje** the world belongs to the young, the young shall inherit the earth; **~o ljeto** New Year
mlada *f* young woman/wife; *(mladenka)* bride | *fig* **kao vlaška ~** like a shrinking violet, playing it coy, playing hard to get
mladac *m iron* callow youth, green lad, adolescent, stripling; *(balavac)* whippersnapper
mladalački →[16] **mladenački, mladolik**
mladalaštvo →[16] **mladenaštvo, mladolikost**
mladen|ac *m* bridegroom | **~ci** bride and bridegroom, the newlyweds; **~ci na bračnom putovanju** the honeymooners; **hotelski apartman za ~ce** bridal suit
mladenačk|i[1] *adj* youthful, juvenile, boyish, adolescent | **~a dob** adolescence, one's teens; **~a ljubav** young/puppy/calf love

mladenački[2] *adv* youthfully
mladenaštvo *n* youth, youthfulness, adolescence
mladenka *f* bride
mladeški *adj* of youth, youth-, young people's (→[12] **omladinski**)
mladež *f collect* the youth, young people (→[10] **omladina**) | **zlatna** ~ the gilded youth
mladica *f* (green) shoot; *(presad)* set/slip for planting, scion; *ichth* huchen
mladić *m* youth, young man/fellow, lad, boy; stripling, adolescent; juvenile | →[7] ~ od **palube**
mlad|o *n* the young of animal; *(štene)* puppy, whelp; cub *(medvjed, lisica, lav);* fawn *(jelen);* calf *(slon, kit);* baby bear/lion/fox/ /elephant/whale *itd.*, *(ptice)* chick | **imati ~e** have young; *hum* **dobijem ~e kad to čujem** I have kittens (*ili* a fit) when I hear it, it drives me up the wall to hear it; **~o-ludo** →[1] **mladost** ludost
mladolik *adj* young-looking, young(ish), youthful
mladoliko *adv* youthfully
mladolikost *f* youthfulness, youthful appearance
mladomisnik *m eccl* celebrant of a virgin mass
Mladomuslimani *m pl pol* the Young Muslims
mladost *f* youth, adolescence, boyhood | **od ~i** from one's/his *itd.* youth, from a boy; **u ~i** when young, in my young years (→ za mladih **dana**); ~ **ludost** youth will have its fling, the foolishness of youth; **u cvijetu ~i** in the prime of youth; **nije više u prvoj/cvijetu ~i** *iron* she's no spring chicken, she's a bit long in the tooth; ~ **se ne vraća** you're only young once
mladovati *vi impf* spend/enjoy one's youth
mladoženja *m* bridegroom
mladunč|e *n* →[1] **mlado** | **~ad** the young; *(ptičja)* hatchlings
mlađ *m* →[1] **mlađak** | ~ **pastrve** trout fry
mlađahan *adj* youngish, youthful
mlađahno *adv* youngishly, youthfully
mlađahnost *f* youngish appearance/quality[32], youthfulness
mlađak *m* young/new moon
mlađarija *f collect* young people
mlađ|i *adj comp* younger, junior; *pl* the younger ones, the youngers | **6 godina ~i od mene** by 6 years my junior; **bila je dvaput ~a od njega** she was half his age; **djeca ~a od 5 godina** children under five; **izgleda ~i od svojih godina** he does not look his age
mlak *adj* tepid, lukewarm; *fig* tepid, half-hearted, desultory, wishy-washy, indifferent, slack
mlaka *f* pool, puddle, plash
mlako *adv* tepidly, half-heartedly, desultorily
mlakonja *m* tepid person, *A fig* Mr. Milquetoast, *A sl* candy-ass
mlakost *f* tepidity, lukewarmness; *fig* half-heartedness, desultoriness, slackness, indifference
mlakuša *f ornith* moorhen
mlat *m (za žito)* flail; swingle; *ichth* hammerhead
mlatarati *vi impf* →[16] **mahati**
mlatilac *m (žita)* thresher
mlatilica *f* (woman) thresher; *(stroj)* → **vršalica**
mlatipara *m* big earner, moneymaker, *sl* moneybags, *sl* fat cat
mlatiti *vt impf (žito)* thresh; *(tući)* thrash, beat (up); *(oko sebe)* flail about; *fig* → **lupetati** | *sl* ~ **lovu** → **zarađivati** silne novce
mlatnuti *vt pf* give a blow, *sl* sock (→[7] **udariti**)
mlatnja *f* → **mlaćenje**
mlaz *m* gush, spurt, spirt, jet, spout, stream | **(po)teći ~om**, stream, gush (out), pour (out), spout, squirt, spirt, spurt; **isprati ~om** hose out/off; ~ **svjetlosti** ray/beam of light
mlazn|i *adj* jet- | **~i avion (lovac)** jet plane (fighter); **~i motor** jet engine; **~o gorivo** jet fuel
mlaznica *f eng* →[16] **sapnica**
mlažnjak *m aero* jet plane, jet aircraft, jet
Mleci *m pl hist* Venice
Mlečanin *m hist* Venetian
Mlečanka *f hist* Venetian lady/woman[30]
Mlečić *m hist* Venetian
mletački *adj hist* Venetian
mliječ *m (riblja)* milt, soft roe; *(matična)* gelée royale; *bot* sow thistle; *(javor)* Norway maple
mliječn|i *adj* milk-, made of milk, containing milk; milky; *sci* lactic, lacteal, lacteous | *astron* **~a staza** Milky Way, Galaxy; **~o staklo** frosted glass; **~i zub** milk-tooth; **~i restoran** milk bar; dairy restaurant; **~i proizvodi** dairy products; **~o stado** dairy herd; *chem* **~a kiselina** lactic acid
mliječnobijel *adj* milk-white
mliječnjak *m (zub)* milk-tooth; *minr* milk-stone
mlijeko *n* milk (i *cosm*) | **nekuhano** ~ raw milk; **kuhano** ~ boiled milk; **obrano** ~ skim(med) milk; **nemasno** ~ nonfat milk; **trajno** ~ long-life milk; **polumasno** ~ low-fat milk; **neobrano/punomasno** ~ unskimmed/whole/ /rich/fat milk; **kiselo** ~ buttermilk; *(seljačko)* sour milk; **usireno** ~ curdled milk; ~ **u prahu** powdered milk, milk powder, dry milk; ~ **iz bočice** bottle milk; **majčino** ~ mother's milk (i *fig*), breast milk; **presušilo joj je** ~ her milk dried up; **kravlje** ~ cow milk; **ovčje** ~ sheep milk; **kozje** ~ goat milk; *fig* **tražiti ptičjeg mlijeka** want the impossible; *fig* **nije joj falilo ni ptičjeg mlijeka** she had everything under the sun; *fig* **još mirisati na majčino** ~ be still wet behind the ears; *fig* **usisati s majčinim ~m** learn at mother's knee

mlin *m* mill | ~ **za žito** flour mill; **ručni** ~ *(za žito i sl.)* quern (→[5] **žrvanj**); **vodeni** ~ →[5] **vodenica;** ~ **na vjetar** →[5] **vjetrenjača;** *fig* **to je voda na njezin** ~ that's grist to her mill (→[10] ići u **prilog**);
mlinac *m* | ~ **za kavu** coffee mill, coffee grinder
mlinar *m* miller; male miller
mlinarica *f* miller's wife; woman[30] miller
mlinarsk|i *adj* miller's, mill-, milling- | ~**a industrija** milling industry
mlinarstvo *n* miller's trade; milling industry; flour milling
mlinsk|i *adj* | ~**o kolo** mill-wheel; ~**i kamen** mill-stone
mlitav *adj* limp, feeble, slack, inert, sluggish, lukewarm, lax, nerveless, flagging, spiritless, languid, languishing; *(mlohav)* flaccid, flabby; *(onemoćao)* feeble
mlitavac *m* spiritless/slack/nerveless/sluggish person (*ili* fellow)
mlitaviti *vi impf* become[39] limp/feeble/slack *itd.* (→[12] **mlitav**)
mlitavo *adv* slackly, spiritlessly, limply, inertly, sluggishly
mlitavost *f* slackness, feebleness, limpness, inertness, lukewarmness, sluggishness
mlivnjak *m bot* bearberry
mlivo *n* grist, corn for grinding
mlohav *adj (tjelesno)* flabby, flaccid; *(opušten)* slack, limp; →[10] **mlitav**
mlohavac *m* flabby type/fellow/person
mlohavo *adv* flabbily, flaccidly; slackly
mlohavost *f* flabbiness, flaccidity, feebleness, slackness, limpness
mljas! (mljac!) *int* smack!, slurp!, yum!
mljaskanje *n* noisy munching/eating, smacks *pl*, slurps *pl*
mljaskati *vi impf* munch/eat noisily, slurp; smack one's lips; squish
mljaskav *adj* slurpy, squishy
mlječni *adj* →[2] **mliječni**
mlječik|a *f bot* spurge
mljekadžija *m* →[16] **mljekar**
mljekar *m* milkman, dairyman
mljekara *f (pogon)* dairy (plant), creamery; *(grudi) sl*: (big) tits, (big) knockers
mljekarica *f* dairy-woman, milkmaid
mljekarn(ic)a *f (dućan)* dairy (shop), *AE+* dairy store
mljekarski *adj* dairying, dairy-husbandry, milkman's, dairyman's
mljekarstvo *n (struka)* dairying, dairy husbandry; *(privredna grana)* dairy industry/farming; *(pogon)* →[3] **mljekara;** *(dućan)* →[3] **mljekarn(ic)a**
mljeti *vt impf* grind, mill | *fig* **kako ta melje!** just listen to her tongue going/wagging (→[10] kao **mitraljez**); *fig* **svatko melje što hoće** everybody just wagging his tongue, everybody talking whatever nonsense comes into his head, *A sl* everybody just shooting off his mouth (→[10] **lupetati**)
mljetsk|i *adj geog* Mljet-, of (the island of) Mljet
mljeven *adj* ground
mljevenje *n* grinding; →[4] stroj za ~ **mesa;** →[10] **mlinac**
mnijenje *n* → **mišljenje**
mnogi *adj* many; many people, a lot of people; a large/great/considerable number, a great/ /good many, quite a number/few; numbers of; numerous; not a few | ~ **Austrijanci** many Austrians, many Austrian people, many people in Austria, a lot of Austrians; ~ **će Austrijanac** . . . many an Austrian will
mnogo *adv* much, a lot of, lots of, plenty, a great/good deal of, a large amount/number of, a great quantity of, a mass/load/ton/pile/ /bunch of; →[16] **vrlo** | ~ **toga** a lot, much, many things; **vrlo** ~ very much, a hell of a lot, an awful lot, a tremendous amount; **neizmjerno** ~ an immense quantity/number of; ~ **šta** →[2] **mnogošta; u** ~ **čemu** in many things/ /ways, in a lot of ways (→[10] **umnogome**); ~ **više** much/many more; ~ **bolje** much better, a whole lot better, *coll* a long/ /damn sight better; ~ **brže** much (*ili* a lot, considerably, appreciably) faster; ~ **manje** much less, a lot less, many fewer, not nearly as much/many; **on** ~ **šeće (čita, jede, putuje)** he walks (reads, eats, travels) a lot, he is a great walker (reader, eater, traveler[4]); **on** ~ **radi (pije)** he works (drinks) a lot, he works (drinks) hard, he is a hard worker (drinker), he is a hard-working (hard-drinking) man; ~ **puta** →[7] **puta**; →[7] ~ (mi) je **lakše**
mnogo- *pref* multi-, poly-, many- (→[10] **više-**)
mnogoboštvo *n* polytheism
mnogobožac *m* polytheist
mnogobožački *adj* polytheistic
mnogobrojan *adj* numerous
mnogobrojnost *f* numerousness
mnogočlan *adj* numerous, large; *math* polynomial
mnogoetnički *adj* multiethnic, polyethnic
mnogogdje *adv* in many/numerous places
mnogokratan *adj* happening many times, happening again and again, repeated, oft-repeated, recurring, repetitive
mnogomilijunski *adj* multimillion-
mnogonacional|an *adj* multinational | ~**na zajednica** multiethnic community/state
mnogopoštovan *adj* highly esteemed
mnogospominjan *adj* oft-mentioned; oft-quoted
mnogospratnica *f* →[16] **višekatnica**
mnogostoljetni *adj* of many centuries, century-long
mnogostran *adj* manysided, manifold, multifarious, many-faceted, catholic, varied, versatile

mnogostrano *adv* manysidedly, multifariously, multiply
mnogostranost *f* manysidedness, multifariousness, catholicity, versatility
mnogostruk *adj* multiple, manyfold (→[10] **višestruk**); *(konop)* of many strands/folds | **od ~e koristi** useful/helpful in many ways; **~i ubojica** serial killer
mnogostruko *adv* multiply; in many strands/ /folds; many times over
mnogostrukost *f math* multiplicity, manifold
mnogošta *pron* many things, quite a few things, many a thing, a lot
mnogougaoni *adj* →[16] **višekutni**
mnogougaonik *m* →[16] **višekut**
mnogouvažen *adj* highly esteemed
mnogovrsno *adv* heterogeneously, multifariously, miscellaneously, variedly
mnogovrsnost *f* heterogeneousness, multifariousness, miscellaneousness, variety of
mnogovrstan *adj* heterogeneous, multifarious, miscellaneous, (highly) varied, of many kinds/sorts
mnogoznamenkast *adj* multidigit
mnogoženac *m* polygamist
mnogoženstvo *n* polygamy; *ethn* polygyny
mnom *pers pron instr* | **sa ~** with me, in my company
mnoštvo *n (ljudi)* multitude, crowd, mob, a great/large number, large body; large quantity, mass, plenty, abundance, a great/good deal, profusion, *coll* heaps/lots of | **i ~ drugih** and many others; and many other . . .
množenj|e *n* multiplication (i *math*); *(porast)* increase (in number), growing numbers, proliferation | *math* **tablica ~a** multiplication table; *math* **znak ~a** multiplication sign
množidba *f* → **množenje**
množina *f gram* plural; →[3] **mnoštvo**
množiti *vt impf* multiply, multiplicate; *(porast)* increase, add to
množiti se *vr impf* multiply, proliferate, grow, increase in number, be on the increase
mnjenje *n* → **mišljenje**
moare *m text* moire
moba *f* bee (*specif* husking-bee, carding-bee)
mobil|an *adj* mobile | **u ~nom stanju** in a state of readiness, mobilized[1]
mobilisati *vt pf/impf* →[16] **mobilizirati**
mobilizacij|a *f mil* & *fig* mobilization[1] | **objaviti opću ~u** declare general m.; **~a rezervista** reserve callup/callout
mobilizacijski *adj* mobilization-[1]
mobiliziran *pp* & *adj* mobilized[1]
mobilizirano *adv* in a mobilized[1] manner[33]
mobiliziranost *f* mobilized[1] status/state
mobiliziranje *n* mobilizing[1], mobilization[1]; *(pričuve)* callup, callout
mobilizirati *vt pf/impf* mobilize[1]; raise troops; *fig* assemble, muster
mobilizirati se *vr pf/impf* mobilize[1]; get mobilized[1]
mobilizovati →[16] **mobilizirati**
mobilno *adv* in a mobile manner[33], with mobility
mobilnost *f* mobility
mobitel *m el* mobile/cellular phone; car phone
močenje *n* soaking, steeping *itd.* (→[14] **močiti**)
močiti *vt impf* soak, steep, macerate; *(oplahivati, vlažiti)* bathe, wet, moisten; *(bajcati)* stain, corrode, scour, *metal* pickle
močiti se *vr impf* soak, steep; bathe
močvar|a *f* swamp, bog, morass, marsh, marshland | **slane ~e** salt marshes; **isušene ~e** reclaimed marshland
močvaran *adj* swampy, marshy
močvarice *f pl ornith* wading birds, waders, water-fowl; swamp/marsh birds
močvarnost *f* swampiness, marshiness
moć *f* might, power; force, forces *pl; (jakost)* strength, potency; *(vlast)* sway; ability; influence, authority; *(neograničena)* despotism; *(vrhovna)* sovereignty | **u čovjekovoj ~i** in/ /within man's power; **biti u nečijoj ~i** be in smb's power; **bez ~i** powerless, impotent, ineffectual; **zadobiti ~** gain power; **imati ~** have/wield power; **to je izvan moje ~i** it is out of (*ili* beyond) my power/control, it is not (with)in my power, I cannot control it; **to je iznad moje ~i** it is more than I can handle, I can't cope with it; **nemati ~i** have (*ili* carry) no power/clout; **da je to u mojoj ~i** if I had it in my power; **učiniti sve u svojoj ~i** →[4] **učiniti; imati nekog u svojoj ~i** dominate smb., hold sway over smb., wield influence over smb.; **(bolesna) pohlepa za ~i** power-madness (*bolesno pohlepan za ~i* power-mad); **politička ~** political power/clout; *pol* **centar ~i** power center[3]; **skršiti ~** crush the power of; **kupovna ~** purchasing power; **vratila mu se ~ govora** he regained the power of speech; **~ zapažanja** power(s) of observation; **imati (nemati) ~ zapažanja** be (un)observing
moćan *adj* powerful, mighty, strong, potent; *(utjecajan)* influential
moći[1] *f pl eccl* (the holy) relics | **kovčeg s ~ma** reliquary
moći[2] *vi pf/impf* be able, can, be capable (of); have the faculty/capacity to (*ili* of -ing); have the authority/power to (*ili* of -ing); be in a position to

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. moći
ne ~ be unable, be in no position to; **neću ~** I won't (*BE* shan't) be able to, I won't (*BE* shan't) be in any position to

2. mogu
~ li? can I?; *(smijem li?)* may I?, is it okay (*ili* all right) if I . . .?, is it safe? **ne ~** I cannot, I can't, I am unable/incapable, I find it imposs-

ible; *(ne smijem)* I must not, I am not allowed/ /permitted; *(priuštiti sebi)* I cannot afford it; **ne ~ više** I can't take any more, I've had it, I can't cope any longer (→[10] **dosta** mi je svega); I am exhausted, *sl* I am knocked up (→[10] **iscrpljen** sam); **ja tu ništa ne ~** there is nothing I can do about it, I can't do anything about it; **šta ja tu ~?** what can I do?; what do you want me to do?; *vulg* **kog boga ja tu ~?** what the heck/hell can I do about it?; **ne ~ drukčije** *(šta ~ kad sam takav?)* I can't help it; **~ i ja tako** *(prijetnja)* two can play at that game; **ne ~ znati** I can't know, I have no way of knowing; **~ i sam** I can manage; **kako najbolje ~** as well as I can, to the best of my ability; **činim koliko ~** I do my best; **volio bih da ~** I wish I could; **ne ~ ti ništa** they can do nothing to you, they can't touch you

3. **može**
~ ! (it's) all right, (it's) okay; it's a deal; ready; **to već ~** that's more like it, now you're talking; **~ on ~!** he can all right, he damn well can; **~ (li)?** all right?, okay?; is it a deal?; ready?; **~ (li) jedno piće? (– pa ~!)** how about a drink? (– I don't mind if I do); **ako ~** if (it is) possible, if it can be done; **ne ~** no!; *sl* no way/dice!; that's out of question; **tako se ne ~ govoriti** that's no way to talk; **~ li se tako upravljati poduzećem** is this the way to run a company?; **~ se reći** it can be said, it is fair to say; **ništa se tu ne ~** there's nothing one can do about it, it can't be helped, it's no use, that's it I'm afraid, that's that, that's just too bad, hard/tough luck, *sl* tough shit (*abbr* T. S.), you can't win 'em all; **ništa se tu više ne ~** there's nothing one can do about it now, it can't be helped now *itd.* (↑); *prov:* it's water under the bridge, no use crying over spilled milk; **šta se tu ~?** what can one do? (→[10] **ništa se tu ne ~**): **to je sve što čovjek ~** it's all one can do, a man can do no more; **čovjek ne ~ a da ne vidi** one can't fail to see, one can't help seeing; **ne ~ a da ne jede** he can't help eating, he is a compulsive eater; **~ se dobiti** it can be obtained, it is obtainable, it is available; **spor da ne ~ biti sporiji** as slow as can be, as slow as they come; **što se bolje ~** as well as one can, to the best of one's ability; **koji se ne ~ krivotvoriti (probušiti, svinuti)** fakeproof; (punctureproof, bendproof); **to se ne ~ sakriti** you can't hide it, there is no hiding it; **ne ~ bez toga** there is no avoiding it, it never fails; **nitko mu ništa ne ~** he is all powerful, he is getting away with murder; **to se ne ~ opisati** it can't be described, it defies description; **ne ~ se znati** one cannot know, there is no knowing/telling; **dok se još ~** while (it is) still possible; while the going is good; **sve se ~ kad se hoće** when there's a will there's a way; **sve se ~ kad se vrijedne ruke slože** *prov* many hands make light work; **bez njega se ne ~** he is indispensable; **njemu se ne ~ vjerovati** he can't (*ili* he isn't to) be believed/trusted, he isn't reliable; **u nju se ne ~ pouzdati** she isn't to be relied (up)on, she isn't reliable

4. **možeš, možete**
ništa tu ne ~ there is nothing you/one can do about it *itd.* (→[12] ništa se tu ne **može**); **što bolje ~** as well as you can, to the best of your ability; **ne ~ i ovo i ono** you can't have it both ways; **ne ~ znati** you can't know/tell, there is no knowing/telling; **to je sve što ~** it's all you/ /one can do, a man can do no more; **šta tu ~ ?** what can you/one do? *itd.* (→[12] šta se tu **može?**); **neću, i šta mi ~?** I won't and you can do nothing about it; **ne ~, pa ~** (O.K.) so you can't

5. **možemo**
~ li sada may we now?, is it okay (*ili* all right) now?, is it safe now?; **šta mi tu ~?** nothing we can do about it, it can't be helped

6. **mog|ao, mog|lo, mogli**
~ao bih I could, I might; **pa ~ao bih** well I could, I don't mind/care if I do; **učinio sam sve što sam ~ao** I did all I could, I did my best; **išlo je da nije ~lo bolje** it went as smooth as could be; **što sam bolje ~ao** as well as I could; **trčao sam što sam najbrže ~ao** I ran as hard/fast as I could, I ran my hardest/ /fastest; **što budem najbolje/najviše ~ao** I'll do my best, I'll do my very/level best, I'll do my utmost; in my best way, in every way I can; **kako sam ~ao znati?** how could I know?, how was I to know?; **ništa se tu nije ~lo** there was nothing one could do (about it), it was no use; **ne bi li se nekako ~lo** could we not somehow?, is there not some way of -ing?; **~lo bi biti opasno** it could/might/may be dangerous; **to nije ~ao biti on** it can/could not have been him; **čim budem ~ao** as soon as I can; **kad god sam ~ao** whenever I could/ /managed, every chance I got; **nisam ~ao da se ne nasmijem** I couldn't help laughing

moćni|k *m* person in power, power-wielder, member of the power structure/elite, member of the establishment, *coll* VIP | **stranački ~ci** party bigwigs/heavies/barons

moćno *adv* powerfully, forcefully, mightily, potently

moćnost *f* powerfulness, mightiness, strength, force, power, potency

mod|a fashion, vogue; *(ludovanje za nečim)* craze, mania, fad | **biti u ~i** be in fashion/ /style, be the fashion; **biti u velikoj ~i** be in great/big fashion (*ili* vogue), be very much in fashion/vogue, be very fashionable, be (all) the rage; **doći u ~u** come into fashion/style; catch on; **izaći iz ~e** go out of fashion/style; become démodé; **opet u ~i** back in fashion/

/style; **pokrenuti novu ~u** start a new fashion/ /vogue/trend, start a trend; **ići ukorak s ~om** follow the fashion; **rob ~e** slave to fashion; **hirovi ~e** fads of fashion; **visoka ~a** high fashion, *haute couture; iron* **po novoj ~i** newfangled; **svijet ~e** world of fashion, fashion scene

modalitet *m* modality (i *phil* & *psych*); format, specifics

mod|ar *adj* dark/deep blue, azure; *(modrica)* livid | **jako tamno ~ar** midnight blue; **sav sam bio ~ar** I was covered with bruises, I was black and blue

modedama *f Ger* →[9] **pomodarka**

model *m* model; *(maketa)* mock-up, scale model, replica; *(stroja, koji ide)* working model; *(osoba)* →[3] **maneken(ka)**; *(slika u modnom žurnalu)* fashion-plate; *metal* pattern; *(uzor, ogled)* model, blueprint | **umjetnički (fotografski)** ~ artist's (photographic) model; **zrakoplovni** ~ model airplane; **ekonomski ~i** economic models

modelar *m (hobist)* model constructor, modeler[4]; *specif* flying-model constructor, model railroader *itd.* | **klub zrakoplovnih ~a** flying-model (constructors) club

modelarski *adj* | ~ **klub** model-building club (*specif* model-plane club, model railroading club *itd.*)

modelarstvo *n* model-building, model-making, modeling[4] | **zrakoplovno** ~ flying-model construction

modeliranje *n* modeling[4], fashioning *itd.* (→[14] **modelirati**); design(ing); *(manekenstvo)* fashion modeling[4]

modeliran *pp* & *adj* modeled[4], fashioned, formed, shaped; well-shaped, shapely; sculpted

modelirati *vt pf/impf* model, fashion, form, shape; sculpt; design

modelisati →[16] **modelirati**

moder|an *adj* modern; *(suvremen)* up-to-date, contemporary, current, present-day, new; *(sistemski, tehnički)* advanced, state-of-the-art, high-tech, sophisticated; *(u modi, elegantan, u trendu)* fashionable, in fashion/vogue/ /style, stylish, chic, smart, elegant, trendy, *coll* in, *sl* with it; *(po idejama)* modern-minded, contemporary-minded | **budite ~ni!** be/look fashionable, stay/dress in style, follow (*ili* go with) the fashion; **~ni slikari** modern/ /modernist/contemporary painters; **Hrvatska ~na** Croatian Literary Modernism

modernist *m* modernist

modernistički *adj* modernist

modernizacija *f* modernization[1], modernizing[1], revamp

modernizam *m* modernism

modernizator *m* modernizer[1]

moderniziran *pp* & *adj* modernized[1], brought up to date, updated; *fig* new-look

moderniziranje *n* modernizing[1], modernization[1], bringing up to date, updating, streamlining, overhauling

modernizirati *vt pf/impf* modernize[1], bring up to date, update, streamline, overhaul, revamp

modernizirati se *vr pf/impf* modernize[1], go modern, be (*ili* become[39]) modernized[1]/streamlined *itd.* (↑), undergo modernization[1]

modernizovati →[16] **modernizirati**

moderno *adv* in a modern fashion[33], using a modern (*ili* up-to-date) approach, trendily

modernost *f* modernity, modernness

modificiranje *n* modification

modificirati *vt pf/impf* modify

modificirati se *vr pf/impf* become modified

modifikacija *f* modification

modifikator *m* modifier

modifikovati →[16] **modificirati**

modiskinja →[16] **modistica**

modistic|a *f* milliner | **posao ~e** millinery

modistički *adj* | ~ **artikli** millinery; ~ **salon** millinery

modistkinja *f* →[16] **modistica**

modl *m*, **~a** *f cul Ger* →[5] **kalup** za kolače

modn|i *adj* fashion; fashionable, stylish | **~i časopis/žurnal** fashion magazine; **~a revija** fashion show; **~i urednik (izvjestitelj)** fashion editor (reporter); **~i kreator** fashion/ /dress designer, couturier; **~a industrija** fashion industry, *coll* rag trade; **~e trgovine** fashion shops

modno *adv* fashionably, in fashion terms, in terms of fashion

modrak *m ichth* blotched picarel

modri *adj* →[11] **modar**

modric|a *f* bruise; *(pruga)* weal, welt, streak, stripe | **pun ~a** black-and-blue[26], covered with bruises; **dobiti ~e** become bruised, be covered with bruises, suffer bruises; **~a na oku** a blue eye, *hum* eye in mourning, *A sl* shiner; **udariti po oku tako da ostane ~a** give smb. a blue eye; **meni ostaju ~e od svega** I bruise easily

modrikast *adj* bluish

modrina *f* blueness, the (deep) blue, (dark) blue color[2], azure

modulacija *f* modulation

moduliranje *n* modulating, modulation

modulirati *vt pf/impf* modulate

modulirati *vr pf/impf* be(come) modulated, undergo modulation

modus *m* mode, way | **naći ~ vivendi** reach a modus vivendi

mogila *f* funeral mound; *archit* cairn; *poet* tomb

mogranj *m bot* pomegranate (tree); *(plod)* pomegranate (fruit)

moguć *adj* possible; potential, contingent, conceivable; *(vjerojatan)* likely, probable; *(izvediv)* feasible, practicable | **učiniti ~im** make possible, render feasible; *sp* **postići 396 bodo-**

va od ~ih 400 score 396 points out of a possible 400; **u granicama ~eg** within the limits of the possible; **politika kao umjetnost ~eg** politics as the art of the possible

mogućan *adj* →[16] **moguć**

moguće *adv* & *adj neut* possibly | **~e je** it is possible, it can be done; **ako je ~** if (it is) possible; **ako je ikako ~** if at all (*ili* if humanly) possible; **to je sasvim/lako ~** it is very/quite possible; **lako je ~ da si u pravu** you may (very) well be right; **i to je ~** that too is possible, it is a possibility; **jedva je ~** it is barely possible; **dok je još ~** while (it is) still possible; while the going is good; **što je više ~** as much as possible, to the utmost; **čim bude ~** as soon as possible, at the earliest opportunity; **što je ~ bolje** as well as possible, to the utmost of one's abilities, trying one's best; **što je ~ sporije** as slowly as possible; **spor koliko je samo ~** as slow as can be, as slow as possible, as slow as they come (→[10] **može**); **učiniti sve ~** do/make everything possible, do/make everything in one's power, do one's utmost, *coll* do one's damnedest, *coll* do one's level best; leave no stone unturned; **ugođaj u kojem je sve ~** anything-goes mood; **čini se sve ~** everything possible is being made/done, every effort is (being) made/done; **(ma) nije ~!** you don't say so!, it can't be!; **nije mi bilo ~** it was impossible for me, it was out of my power; **~ je i ne biti u pravu** one may (well) be wrong, there is such a thing as being wrong

mogući *adj* →[11] **moguć**

mogućno *adv* →[16] **moguće**

mogućnost *f* possibility; capacity; *(izbor)* option; *(izvedivost)* feasibility, practicability; *(vjerojatnost)* likelihood, probability; *(slučaj)* chance, contingency; *(prilika)* opportunity | **~i** possibilities; potential; capacity, facilities; **prema svojim ~ima** as much as one can; *(sposobnostima)* according to one's abilities; **to je iznad mojih ~i** it's beyond me, I just don't have it; *(novčano)* I can't afford it, it's beyond my means; **živjeti iznad svojih ~i** live beyond one's means; **živjeti prema svojim ~ima** live within one's means; **stvoriti ~** make it possible; **zemlja otvorenih ~i** land of opportunity; **otvarati nove ~i** open (up) new possibilities; **izvidjeti ~i** inquire about possibilities; **razmotriti ~i** consider one's/the options; **ostaviti otvorenu ~** leave open a possibility; leave room for; **postoji ~ (da)** there is a/the possibility (that); it is a possibility; **vrlo zabavan za svoje ~i** quite amusing for his modest abilities; **~i su neograničene** possibilities are limitless, *fig* the sky is the limit; **predvidjeti sve ~i** provide for all contingencies/emergencies; **mala ~** remote possibility; **ukazati na ~** point out (*ili* raise) a possibility; **pružiti ~** offer a possibility /a chance/ an opportunity; **u okvirima ~i** as much as possible; **u okvirima svojih ~i** as much as one/he *itd.* can/may; **skromnih ~i** *(osoba)* modestly endowed; **do skrajnjih ~i** to the utmost; **nemati ~i** have no means to + *vb (ili* for + smb); **nisam u ~i** → ne **mogu (moći** /2/); **biti u ~i** be able (→[7] **moći**); **po ~i** if possible; preferably, in/by preference; at one's discretion

mogućstv|o *n* | **po ~u** →[16] po **mogućnosti**

mohačk|i *adj geog* | *hist* **M~a bitka** the Battle of Mohács

moher *m text* mohair

Mohikanac *m* | *fig* **posljednji ~** the last of the Mohicans

moj *poss pron* my; *(iza imenice)* mine, of mine, of my own | **~a knjiga** my book; **ova knjiga je ~a** this book is mine; **ova ~a knjiga** this book of mine; **jedna od ~ih knjiga** one of my books, one book of mine; **budi ~a!** be mine!, be my own!; **jedna prijateljica ~e žene** a friend of my wife's; **jedan ~** one of mine; **to je ~e** this is mine, this belongs to me, this is my property; **~ vlastiti** my own, of my own; **~i** *pl* my people; my family, *coll* my folks; **po mom(e)** the way I see it (→[10] po mom **mišljenju**); **da je na ~u (da je po mome)** if I had my way, if I had a say in it; **nije ~e da sudim** it's not for me to judge, I have no business to judge; **~ (~a) uvijek kaže** my husband (wife) always says; **~e je prošlo** I've had my day, my best days are over; *sp* **~a!** *(lopta)* I've got it!, *A coll* I got it!

Mojsije *m Bibl* Moses

mokar *adj* wet; *(namočen)* soaked, drenched, dripping, soggy; *(vlažan)* damp, moist, humid, dank; oozy | **~ do kože (~ kao miš, ~ skroz-naskroz)** wet to the skin, wet through and through, wringing/soaking/sopping/dripping wet

mokasinke *f pl (cipele)* loafers

mokraća|a *f* urine | *med* **analiza ~e** urinalysis[16]; *med* **zastoj ~e** retention of urine

mokraćn|i *adj* urinary, uric, urinous | *anat* **~i mjehur** urinary bladder; *anat* **~a cijev** urethra; **~i putovi** urinary tract; *med* **~i kamenci** urinary calculi

mokraćovod *m anat* ureter

mokrenj|e *n* making/passing water, *med* urination | **~e u krevet** bed-wetting; *med* **kontroliranje ~a** urination control *(kod djece* →[5, 7] **nužda**); **tjera me na ~e** *A sl:* I got to do number one, I got to take a leak; *(upišat ću se)* my back teeth are floating; **posuda za ~e** *(guska)* urinal

mokrica *f zoo* →[16] **babura**

mokrina *f* moisture, wetness, wet; *(vlaga)* dampness, damp, humidity

mokriti *vi impf* make/pass water; *med:* urinate, micturate; *coll*: (have a) pee, piddle (*BE*+ wee, tinkle); *hum*: lift a leg, drain the dew,

make a pit stop, siphon the python; *euph*: make number one, spend a penny, see a man about a dog, answer the/nature's call, *(žene)* powder one's nose | ~ **u krevet** wet one's bed, be a bed-wetter

mol[1] *m mus* minor | **u F ~u** in F minor

mol[2] *m* →[1] **molo**

mol[3] *m ichth* →[9] **oslić;** →[3] **pišmolj**

molb|a *f (usmena)* request, asking, demand; *(zaklinjanje)* entreaty, supplication, imploration, appeal, deprecation; *(dodijavanje)* solicitation, importunity, importuning, pestering; *(pismena)* (written) application, petition | **na moju ~u** at my request; **podnijeti ~u za** apply for, submit (*ili* put in) an application for, *coll* put in for; hand in a request, present a petition; **pregledati/rješavati ~e** review/ /process applications; **prihvatiti (odobriti, pozitivno riješiti) ~u** approve an application, accept a request; **odbiti ~u** reject (*ili* turn down) an application; **podnošenje ~i** submission of applications, applying/filing for, putting in for; **~a za namještenje** *(s biografijom, popisom radova i sl.)* (job) résumé; **podnosim ~u za prisustvovanje seminaru** I wish to request admission to the Seminar; **podnijeti ~u za mirovinu** file retirement papers, apply (*ili* put in) for retirement, put in papers to retire; **podnijeti (pa povući) ~u za rastavu** file (then unfile) for divorce; **zadnji rok za podnošenje ~i** application deadline, closing date for applications; **formular za podnošenje ~e** application form; **imam ~u na tebe** I have a favor[2] to ask; **uslišati ~u (udovoljiti ~i)** grant smb's plea, grant a petition/request, *A sl* come through

Moldavac *m ethn* Moldavian

moldavski *adj geog* Moldavian

molećiv *adj* imploring, pleading, suppliant, supplicatory, deprecative

molećivo *adv* imploringly, pleadingly *itd.* (↑)

molećivost *f* imploringness, pleading quality[32], supplicatoriness

molekul *m* →[16] **molekula**

molekula *f phys* molecule

molekular|an *adj phys* molecular | **~na težina (struktura)** m. weight (structure)

molekulski →[16] **molekularan**

moler *m Ger* →[9, 16] **soboslikar**

moleraj *m Ger* →[9, 16] **soboslikarski (ličilački)** radovi, **soboslikarski** obrt

molero-farbar *m* →[9,16] **soboslikar i ličilac**

molerski *adj Ger* →[9,16] **soboslikarski**

molersko-farbarski *adj* →[16] **soboslikarsko-ličilački**

molet *m ichth* →[10] **pišmolj**

molibden *m chem* molybdenum

molilac *m* →[2,16] **molitelj**

molitelj *m* applicant, petitioner; supplicant; solicitor, suitor; *(tražbine)* claimant

moliteljica *f* woman applicant/petitioner *itd.*

moli|ti *vt impf (nekoga)* request, ask, beg; *(zaklinjati)* appeal, make appeals, supplicate, implore, beseech, entreat; *(pismeno)* petition; *(dodijavati)* solicit, pester; *(za nekoga)* plead for, intercede for; →[3] **moliti se** | **~m!** *(nakon »hvala«)* that's all right, it's nothing, don't mention it; *AE+* you're (very) welcome; *BE+* not at all; **~m?** *(= ponovite)* pardon (me)?, excuse me?, how's that (again)?, *sl* come again; **ja te ~m** I beg (of) you; **~m te, reci mi!** please, tell me!, do tell me!; tell me will you?; **ma idi ~m te!** →[7] **ići** (3); **~m sjednite** sit down please, take a seat please; **~mo vas za pomoć** (may) we ask your help, we would appreciate your help; **smijem li Vas ~ti za . . .?** may I trouble you for . . .?; **~m te, budi tako dobar pa . . .** be so kind to . . ., be good enough to . . .; **~m malo torte** may/ /could I have some cake; get me some cake, please; **one mole još malo torte** they would like some more cake; **kao boga te ~m!** I beseech/implore you (→[10] **zaklinjem** te); **(samo) ~m boga da** I pray/wish to God (*ili* Heaven) that; **a zašto, ~m Vas?** and why, if I may ask; *form* why, pray?; **ali ~m Vas!** *(ljutito)* I beg your pardon!; *iron* **~t ću lijepo** if you please; **» ~mo pozvonite«** Kindly Ring; **dati se ~iti** play hard to get; **~ti Očenaš (krunicu)** say Our Father (the rosary)

moliti se *vr impf* pray, say one's prayers, say grace, perform one's prayers/devotions

molitv|a *f* prayer; *(kod stola)* grace; *(zahvalnica)* thanksgiving | **pri ~i** at prayer; **moje su ~e uslišane** my prayers have been answered, God has heard/answered my prayers

molitveni *adj* prayer- | **~i skup** prayer meeting

molitvenik *m* prayer-book

molo *m It* pier, jetty (→[9,10] **gat**)

molovanje *n Ger* →[16] **malanje**

molovati *vt impf Ger* →[16] **malati**

molski *adj mus* minor, minor-key, in a minor key

moljac *m ent* moth | **sukneni ~** clothes moth; **žitni ~** grain moth; **pun ~a** mothy, moth-infested; **moljci su se zalegli u** moths got into; **izjeden od ~a** moth-eaten; **zaštititi od ~a** moth-proof; **siguran od ~a** moth-proof; **sredstvo protiv ~a** moth repellent; *fig* **knjiški ~** bookworm

moljakanje *n* solicitation, soliciting, beseeching; *(dodijavanje)* pestering with entreaties, importuning, importunity

moljak|ati *vt impf* molest with requests, importune, solicit, ask persistently, press for/to, urge, entreat; coax, wheedle | **koji ~a** importunate, pressing, soliciting

moljakav *adj* coaxing, entreating *itd.* (↑); importunate, pestering

moljakavo *adv* coaxingly, entreatingly; importunately

moljakavost *f* coaxing/wheedling/beseeching *itd.* manner[33] (*ili* quality[32]), importunateness
moljenje *n (molitva)* praying, prayers, devotions, litanies; saying grace; *(traženje)* asking, begging
mom *pron* | **(da je) po ~** →[11] **moj**
momačk|i[1] *adj* youth's, young man's, bachelor's | **~i život** bachelorhood; **slaviti ~u večer** have a/one's/his bachelor dinner/party
momački[2] *adv* | **živjeti ~** live like/as a bachelor
momak *m* young man, youth, young fellow, boy, lad; youngster; stripling; *(neženja)* bachelor, single/unmarried man; *(sluga)* manservant, servant-man; *mil hist* man, soldier, *(konjanik)* trooper
| **momče!** boy!, (my) lad!, young man!; **momci!** lads!, men!, boys!; **silan ~** a great fellow (*AE* guy); **stari ~** old bachelor; confirmed bachelor; **~ od oka** handsome young man; **stalni ~** *(»simpatija«)* steady boyfriend, *A coll* steady; **dobar ~** good/fine fellow
momaštvo *n* bachelorhood, *hum* single blessedness
momčad *f collect sp* team; →[10] **osoblje, posada** | **prva ~** first team, A team; **druga ~** second/ /B team; **u ~i** in (*AE* on) the team; **kapetan ~i** team captain
momčadsk|i *adj sp* | **~o natjecanje (prvenstvo)** team event/competition (championship)
momč|e, ~ić *m dim* stripling, young lad/boy, teenage boy | **zdravo, ~e!** *(dečkiću)* hi, tiger!
momčina *f aug* strapping fellow, strapping young buck
mome *pron* | **(da je) po ~** →[11] **moj**
momenat →[16] **moment**
momen|t *m* moment, instant; →[9] **trenutak;** factor, element, point, consideration, aspect | **novi ~ti** new developments; **došlo je do novih ~ata** there have been (some) new developments; **dodatni ~i** additional points/ /factors/considerations; **na ~te** at times
momentalan *adj* momentary (→[9] **trenutačan**)
momentalno *adv* momentarily (→[9] **trenutačno, načas, smjesta**)
momentalnost *f* momentariness (→[9] **trenutačnost**)
momentan →[16] **momentalan**
momentano →[16] **momentalno**
mona *f It vulg* →[9] **budala, pizda** *(derog)*
monada *f It vulg* →[9] **glupost, pizdarija**
monah *m* monk, monastic (→[9,16] **redovnik**)
monahinja *f* nun (→[9,16] **redovnica**)
Monako *m geog* | **Kneževina ~** Principality of Monaco
monarh *m* monarch
monarhija *f* monarchy | **apsolutna (ustavna) ~** absolute (constitutional) m.
monarhijski *adj* monarchic(al)
monarhist *m pol* monarchist
monarhista →[16] **monarhist**
monarhistički[1] *adj pol* monarchist; *(uređenje)* monarchic(al)
monarhistički[2] *adv pol* along monarchist lines; like a monarchist; monarchically, like a monarchy
monarhizam *m* monarchism
monaški[1] *adj* monastic, monac(h)al, of a monk, monk's (→[9,16] **redovnički**) | **~ red** monastic order
monaški[2] *adv* monastically, monac(h)ally, like a monk (→[9,16] **redovnički**)
monaštvo *n* monasticism, monastic life (→[9,16] **redovništvo**)
monden[1] *adj* →[9,16] **pomodarski, pomodan**
monden[2] *m* →[9,16] **pomodar**
mondenka *f* →[9,16] **pomodarka**
mondeno *adv* →[9,16] **pomodarski, pomodno**
monden|ost *f*, **~stvo** *n* →[9,16] **pomodarstvo, pomodnost**
mondenski *adj* →[16] **monden**[1]
mondura *f arch* & *hum* uniform coat, tunic, *A sl* monkey suit (→ **uniforma, livreja**)
moneta *f* money, currency (→[10] **valuta**) | *fig* **~ za potkusurivanje** →[16] **sitniš** *fig*
monetar|an *adj* monetary | *fin* **ekspanzivna (restriktivna) ~na politika** easy-money (tight-money) policy
monetarno-kreditni *adj fin* monetary-and-credit
Mongol *m ethn* Mongol, Mongolian
Mongolija *f geog* & *hist* Mongolia
mongoloid *m med* mongoloid
mongolski *adj* Mongolian, Mongol
monitor *m* monitor
mono *adj* & *adv* | **snimati i reproducirati ~ i stereo** record and play back in mono and stereo
monodrama *f theat* & *mus* monodrama
monogamija *f* monogamy
monografija *f* monograph
monogram *m* initials *pl*, monogram | **košulje s ~ima** monogrammed shirts
monokl *m* monocle
monoksid *m chem* monoxide | **ugljični ~** carbon m.; *med* **trovanje ugljičnim ~om** carbon-m. poisoning
monolitan *adj fig* monolithic; *derog* lockstep-
monolitno *adv fig* monolithically, with monolithic/firm unity, like a monolith; *derog* in lockstep
monolitnost *f fig* monolithism, monolithic unity/structure/quality[32] | **narušiti/razbiti ~** *fig* break ranks
monolog *m* monologue (*AE*+ monolog), soliloquy | **voditi ~e** monologize[1], soliloquize[1]
monološki[1] *adj* monological
monološki[2] *adv* in monologue
mononacionalan *adj* → **jednonacionalan**
monopol *m econ* & *fig* monopoly; *(igra)* Monopoly | **imati ~ na** have a m. on, monopolize[1],

corner the market (on) (i *fig*); **osigurati** ~ achieve a m., monopolize[1]; **razbiti** ~ break a m.; **državni** ~ state m.
monopolistički[1] *adj* monopolistic
monopolistički[2] *adv* monopolistically
monopolizirati *vt pf/impf* monopolize[1] (→ **-isati, -ovati**)
monopolni *adj* monopoly-, of monopoly; monopolistic (→ **-ski**[1])
monoski *m sp* monoski, snowboard; *(na vodi)* monoski, trick/figure ski
monoteist *m rlg* monotheist (→ **-ista**)
monoteistički *adj theol* monotheistic
monoteizam *m theol* monotheism
monotip *m print & art* monotype
monoton *adj* monotonous, humdrum; drab, flat, dreary; repetitious, repetitive
monotonija *f* monotony, humdrum quality[32], humdrum; sameness; drabness, flatness; repetitiousness, repetitiveness
monotono *adv* monotonously, in a monotonous/ /humdrum manner[33], drably, flatly, repetitiously, repetitively
monotonost *f* →[1] **monotonija**
monstranca *f RC* monstrance (→[9] **pokaznica**)
monstruozan *adj* monstrous | ~ **zločin** heinous crime
monstruozno *adv* monstrously
monstruoznost *f* monstrosity
monsun *m geog* monsoon
montaž|a *f* mounting, installation, fitting, putting up; *(sastavljanje)* assembly; *(filmska)* editing; *photo* →[5] **fotomontaža**; *(falsifikat)* fake (*specif* faked/doctored video *itd.*); → **namještaljka** | **postrojenje za ~u** assembly plant; **u ~i** being assembled; under installation; *(film)* in the cutting room; **izbaciti u ~i** *(filma)* edit/ /cut out; **ispasti u ~i** *(filma)* be edited/cut out, *fig* end up on the cutting-room floor
montažer *m*, **~ka** *f (film)* editor, cutter
montažerski *adj film* editing, editor's, cutting, cutter's, cutting-desk, cutting-room
montažn|i *adj* | **~a garaža** prefab(ricated) garage; **~a traka** *(u tvornici)* assembly line; **~a hala** assembly hall; *film* **~i stol** cutting console/desk; **~i radovi** → **montaža**
monter *m* fitter; assembler
monterski *adj* fitting, fitter's; assembling
montiran *pp & adj* mounted, installed, fitted, put up, assembled; *(lažan)* false, rigged, staged | **~a optužba** trumped-up charges; *jur* **~i proces** rigged trial (*pol* show trial)
montiranje *n* mounting, installing, instalment, fitting (→[14] **montirati;** →[10] **montaža**)
montirati *vt pf/impf (postaviti)* mount, install, fit; put up; *(sastaviti)* assemble; *(na nešto)* equip/ /fit with; *(film)* edit; *(prevariti, falsificirati)* fix, rig, stage, fake, doctor (up)
monumentalan *adj* monumental, grandiose, stupendous
monumentalno *adv* monumentally
monumentalnost *f* monumentality
moped *m mot BE* moped, *AE* motorized bicycle
mopedist *m* moped (*AE* motorized-bicycle) rider (→ **-ista**)
mops *m* pug(-dog)
mor|a *f* nightmare; incubus; *fig* nightmare, bad dream/trip | **poput ~e** nightmarish, bad--dream, bad-trip, harrowing
moral *m* morality; *(seksualni)* morals *pl; mil* morale; *(pouka u priči)* moral | **građanski** ~ middle-class/bourgeois morality; *fig* **dvostruki** ~ double standard; **opadanje ~a** flagging (*jače* plummeting) morale, drop in morale; **dignuti** ~ boost/raise morale, give smb's morale a boost; *jur* **povreda javnog ~a** offense[6] against public morals
moral|an *adj* moral; right-minded; *(pretjerano)* strait-laced, puritanical, prudish, prissy | **~na čvrstina** (moral) fortitude; **pružati ~nu podršku** →[4] **podrška**; →[4] ~na **kaljuža**
moralisanje *n* →[16] **moraliziranje**
moralisati *vt impf* →[16] **moralizirati**
moralist *m* moralist; *derog* prude
moralista →[16] **moralist**
moralistički[1] *adj* moralistic, moralizing[1]; strait--laced, puritanical, prudish, prissy; →[3] **moralizatorski**[1]
moralistički[2] *adv* moralistically, moralizingly[1]; in a strait-laced manner[33], puritanically, prudishly
moralizator *m* moralizer[1], moralist
moralizatorski[1] *adj* of a moralizer[1]/moralist, moralizer's[1], moralist's (→[15] **-ski**[1]); →[3] **moralistički**[1]
moralizatorski[2] *adv* like a moralizer[1]/moralist (→[15] **-ski**[2]); →[3] **moralistički**[2]
moraliziranje *n* moralizing[1], moralization[1], moral reflections
moralizirati *vi impf* moralize[1] (→ **-ovati**)
moralni *adj* →[11] **moralan**
moralno *adv* morally
moralno-politički *adj hist* moral-political, ideological
moralnost *f* morality, moral conduct/quality[32]
moranje *n* obligation, exigency, necessity; being obliged, having to
mor|ati *vi impf* have to, must, be obliged | **~am** I must, I have to, *coll* I have (*ili* I've) got to, *A coll* I got to; *(dužnost)* I ought to, I am obliged/required to; **~am peglati (prati)** I have to do my ironing (washing), I have my ironing (washing) to do; **~am ići u razred** *(već kasnim)* I'm (over)due to my class; **to ~a biti** it has to be, it is unavoidable, there is no getting around it; **to ne ~a biti** it doesn't have to be; not necessarily; **to se ~alo dogoditi** it had to happen, it was bound to happen; **što se ~a, nije teško** having no choice makes it easier; **što se ~a,** ~ **se** if you

must you must, we've got to do what we have to do; **ako se ~a** if one has to, if absolutely necessary; **to ~a upaliti** it must work, it is bound to work, it cannot fail to work; **pod ~aš** having no choice (in the matter), having no alternative; **~ao sam se nasmijati** *(protiv volje)* I could not help laughing; **zar joj se ~a reći?** does she have to be told?; **~am reći** I must say; *(nažalost)* I am sorry to (have to) say; **~ate znati** you must know, I would have you know; **koga sam ~ao (na nesreću) sresti nego** whom should I meet but; **~a se imati sreće** one must have luck, luck is indispensable; **zakoni ~aju biti u skladu s Ustavom** laws shall conform to the Constitution *(vjerojatnost:)*
~a biti da je rano it is probably early; **~a da je bogat** he must be rich, I suppose he is rich, he is probably rich; **~a ih biti još** there has got to be some more, there are bound to be some more

moratorij *m fin* moratorium[15]; suspension (of debts)
moratorijum →[16] **moratorij**
moravka *f bot* arnica, mountain tobacco
morbidan *adj* morbid, sick, gruesome
morbidno *adv* morbidly
morbidnost *f* morbidity
morbile *f pl med* measles (→[9] **ospice**)
more *n* the sea, *AE+* the ocean
FRAZE I IZRAZI:
1. **more** *(nom. sg)*
Jadransko ~ the Adriatic (Sea); **Sredozemno** ~ the Mediterranean (Sea); **Mrtvo** ~ the Dead Sea; **Crveno** ~ the Red Sea; **široko/ /debelo/otvoreno** ~ the wide/open sea; *fig* blue water; **uzburkano** ~ choppy/heavy/tempestuous/furious sea; **mrtvo** ~ ground swell; **mirno** ~ calm/smooth sea; ~ **je bilo kao ulje** the sea was as calm as a mill pond; **~mi škodi** I get seasick, I am a bad sailor; ~ **mi ne škodi** I don't get seasick, I am a good sailor; *fig* ~ **jada** sea of troubles; *fig* ~ **krvi** sea of blood; *fig* ~ **stranica** untold pages, many many pages; *fig* ~ **Splićana** a huge crowd (*ili* large numbers) of Split people; *prov* **misli da mu je** ~ **do koljena** he is overconfident/cocksure/reckless
2. **mora** *(gen. sg & nom. pl.)*
udaranje ~ **u obalu (mlatanje ~)** wash; surf; **sva** ~ **svijeta** *fig* the Seven Seas
3. **more** *(acc. sg.)*
otići na ~ *(na plažu)* go to the beach; *(na ljetovanje)* go to the seaside; *(postati pomorac)* go to sea; **otisnuti se na** ~ put to sea; *(jedrima)* set sail; **dobro ~!** (I wish you) a safe voyage!; **naviknuti se na** ~ get one's sea legs; **sposoban za** ~ seaworthy (ship); **baciti u** ~ *(s broda)* throw overboard, jettison; **pasti u** ~ fall overboard; **zemlja bez izlaza na** ~ landlocked country; **vila s pogledom na** ~ villa with a view of the sea, sea-view villa
4. **moru** *(loc. sg.)*
u ~ in the sea; **na** ~ *(na kupanju)* at the beach; *(na ljetovanju)* at the seaside; *(kao pomorac, ribar)* at sea; **svaki grad na našem** ~ all our seaside/coastal towns; **na kopnu i** ~ on land and sea; **kuća na** ~ seaside house; **na otvorenom** ~ on the high/broad seas; **ležati na** ~ be a seaside town, be situated on the coast; **putovati po** ~ voyage; sail the sea; **put po** ~ voyage, sailing (the sea); crossing; **po vrlo uzburkanom** ~ in heavy seas
5. **morem** *(instr. sg.)*
kopnom i ~ by land and sea; **plutati** ~ drift in the sea

morenje *n* killing, torturing, starving *itd.* (→[14] **moriti**); *(trapljenje)* mortifying, mortification
moreplovac *m* seafarer (→[16] **pomorac**)
moreplovstvo *n* seafaring (→[16] **pomorstvo, plovljenje**)
moreška *f folk* Dalmatian sword dance; *GB (slično)* Morris dance
moreuz *m geog* →[16] **tjesnac**
morfij *m med* morphia, morphine
morfijum →[16] **morfij**
morfinist *m med* morphinist
morfinista →[16] **morfinist**
morfinistički *adj med* morphinistic
morfinizam *m med* morphinism, morphine addiction
morfolog *m biol & ling* morphologist
morfologija *f biol & ling* morphology
morfološki *adj biol & ling* morphological
mor|iti *vt impf (ubijati)* kill, put to death, slaughter; slay; *(mučiti)* torture, torment; *(dodijavati)* plague, importune; *(trapiti)* mortify | **~iti glađu** starve; **žeđa (glad) me ~ila** I was dying of thirst (hunger); **~e me misli** →[7] **misao** (3)
morka *f ornith* →[16] **perlinka**
mormon *m* Mormon
mormonsk|i *adj* Mormon
mornar *m* sailor, mariner, seaman (→[10] **pomorac**); *(ratne mornarice)* navy sailor/man; ~ **palube** deck hand *(kvalificirani* able-bodied seaman)
mornarica *f (trgovačka)* merchant navy, mercantile marine, merchant service/shipping; *(ratna)* navy
mornarički *adj* naval, nautical
mornarsk|i[1] *adj* sailor's, seaman's; sailor-like, seamanlike | **~o odijelo** *(dječje)* sailor suit; **~a majica** →[4] **majica; ~a bluza** middy; **~a kapa** *(bijela platnena)* sailor hat/cap (*s »cofom«* pompom cap); *(crna sa štitnikom)* steamer cap, Greek fisherman's hat; **~i kaputić** pea jacket/coat; **~i hod** sailor's roll; **~o zvanje** sailoring; **~a vještina** seamanship
mornarski[2] *adv* like a sailor *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])

Morseov *poss adj* | **~i znakovi** the Morse code
morsk|i[1] *adj* sea-, of the sea, marine, maritime; saltwater-; oceanic | **~a voda** sea water, saltwater; *(miješana sa slatkom)* brackish water; **~a bolest** seasickness; **dobiti ~u bolest** become seasick; **pilula protiv ~e bolesti** seasick pill; *mil* **invazija ~im putem** seaborne invasion; *coll* **~e ideje** stupid/absurd ideas
morski[2] *adv coll* stupidly, absurdly
mort *m Ger* mortar (→[9] **žbuka**)
mortadela *f cul* bologna
mortalitet *m med* & *demog* mortality, death-rate
moruna *f ichth* beluga, white sturgeon
moruzgva *f zoo* sea anemone; →[10] smeđa **vlasulja**
morž *m zoo* walrus
Moskva *f geog* Moscow
most *m* bridge (i *fig*); *dent* bridge(work) | **graditi ~ preko** build a b. over, span with a b., bridge over; **preći preko ~a** cross a b.; **srušiti ~ bombama/granatama** bomb/shell out a b.; *fig* **porušiti sve ~ove** burn all bridges; *mil* **zračni ~** airlift; *mar* **~ za ulaz na brod** *(ili silazak s broda)* gangplank; *mar* & *nav* **zapovjednički ~** (captain's) bridge
(vrste mostova:)
kameni ~ stone b.; **drveni ~** wooden/plank b.; **željezni ~** iron b.; **cestovni ~** road b., highway b.; **željeznički ~** railroad (*BE* railway) b.; **viseći ~** suspension b.; **lučni ~** arch(ed) b., humpback(ed) b.; **pokretni ~** bascule b.; leaf b.; trestle b.; **pontonski ~** pontoon b.
mostar *m* bridgeman, bridge tender; bridge master
mostarina *f* bridge-toll | **most na kojem se plaća ~** toll-bridge
mostić *m dim* small bridge, foot-bridge, plank-bridge
mostobran *m mil* bridgehead; *(ovalni)* beach-head | **uspostaviti ~** establish a b.
mostovni *adj* bridge-
mošeja *f Tur* mosque (→ **džamija**)
mošnice *f pl* →[16] **mošnja**
mošnja *f anat* scrotum[15]
mošt *m* must | **slatki ~** stum, unfermented grapejuice
mošti *f pl Orht* →[16] **moći**[2]
mošus *m* musk
mot *m It* →[3,9] **kretnja, gest, grimasa, znak, mig**
motan *pp* wound/twisted, reeled
motanje *n* winding, reeling, twisting; turning; *(nemir)* fussing, fidgeting, milling
motati *vt impf* wind up, reel; *(frkati)* twist (round); *(navoj)* coil; *(cigaretu)* roll; *(kovrčati)* curl; *(mrsiti)* (en)tangle | →[4] **~ brk, ~ palcima, ~** oko **prsta**
motati se *vr impf* move about aimlessly, fidget, mill around, *sl* mosey around; *(zaposleno)* bustle; *(oko nekoga)* fuss about, mess around, make up to smb. | **~ po glavi** →[7] **glava** (5c); **~ pod nogama** →[7] **noga**
motel *m* motel, *AE+* motor court
motelsk|i *adj* | **~e sobe** motel rooms; **~i bungalovi** motel cabins
motik|a *f* hoe | **okopavati ~om** hoe; *fig* **tražiti kruha bez ~e** look for an easy life
motiv *m art, lit* & *mus* motif; motive (→[3,9] **pobuda**)
motivacija *f* motivation (→[9] **pobuda**) | **unutrašnja ~** *fig* inner spring
motivacijski *adj* motivational, motivation-
motivirajući *adj* motivating, motivational
motiviran *pp* & *adj* motivated; *fig* having an ax[7] to grind | **visoko ~** highly motivated; **loše ~** ill-motivated
motivirano *adv* with motivation
motiviranost *f* being motivated, motivation
motivirati *vt pf/impf* motivate (→[9] **pobuditi, potaknuti;** →[10] **objasniti**)
motivisati →[16] **motivirati**
motk|a *f* pole, bar, staff, perch, stake, stick, rod | *sp* **skok ~om** pole vault; *sp* **skakač ~om** pole vaulter; *sp* **~a za skokove** vaulting pole; **(pre)skočiti ~om 5,50 m** vault 5.50 meters[3]; **~a za potiskivanje čamca** punt; **potiskivati čamac ~om** punt (along)
motkaš *m sp coll* pole vaulter
moto *m* motto
motocikl *m* motorcycle | **voziti se na ~u** motorcycle; **prikolica ~a** sidecar; **trka ~a s prikolicama** sidecar event/race; **stražnje sjedalo na ~u** pillion; **voziti se na stražnjem sjedalu ~a** ride pillion; **putnik na stražnjem sjedalu ~a** pillion rider
motociklist *m* motor cyclist (→ **-ista**)
motociklističk|i *adj* motorcycling | **~e trke** →[1] **mototrke**
motociklizam *m sp* motorcycle sport/racing
motodrom *m sp* motordrome
moto-klub *m sp* motorcycle club
motokros *m sp* moto-cross | **dvoranski ~** indoor moto-cross
motokultivator *m farm* motor cultivator
motomehaničar *m* motorcycle mechanic
motomehaničarsk|i *adj* | **~a radionica** motorcycle shop
motonautičar *m* power-boater, motorboater
motonautički *adj* power-boating | **~ klub** power-boat (*ili* motorboat) club
motonautika *f* power/motor boating
motor *m* engine; (electric) motor; *fig (pokretač)* prime mover, motor | **(u)paliti ~** start the engine/motor; *(izvanbrodski)* pull/yank the starter rope; **ugasiti ~** shut off (*ili* cut) the engine; *mot+* turn off the ignition; **~ se ugasio (~ je zatajio)** the engine stalled; **s upaljenim ~ima** under power, with the engines running/idling; **~ je crkavao/prekidao**

the engine was stalling (→[10] **kašljati**); ~ **nam se pokvario** we had engine trouble, our engine quit; **ugašen** ~ dead engine; **ne gasiti** ~ keep the engine/motor/car running; *mot* ~ **je radio na mjestu** the engine/car was idling; *aero* & *mot* **letjeti/spuštati se s ugašenim ~om/~ima** coast (down); **snagom vlastitih ~a** under its own power
(vrste motora)
~s unutrašnjim izgaranjem (eksplozivni ~) internal-combustion engine; **benzinski** ~ gas (*BE* petrol) engine; ~ **na naftu** oil engine; **električni** ~ electric motor; **brodski** ~ marine engine; **izvanbrodski** ~ outboard (engine); **avionski** ~ aircraft engine

-motorac *aero* | **četvero-~** four-engine(d) plane

motorbicikl *m* → **motocikl**

motorin *m reg* → motorni **čamac**

motorist *m* engineer, mechanic; →[3] **motociklist**

motorista →[16] **motorist**

motoristički *adj* motorcycling, motorcycle-

motoristika *f* → **motociklizam**

motorizacija *f* motorization[1]; →[3] **motopark**

motoriziran *pp* & *adj* motorized[1], (motor-) powered, motor-driven | *coll* **jesi li ~?** are you with your car?, do you have transport?

motoriziranje *n* supplying with motors, motorization[1]

motorizirati *vt pf/impf* motorize[1], supply with motors, build in motors

motorizirati se *vr pf/impf* motorize[1], become motorized[1]; *coll* buy/get a car

motorizovati (se) →[16] **motorizirati (se)**

motorka *f coll* power/chain saw

motorkotač *m* → **motocikl**

-motorni *suf* | **četvero** ~ four-engine(d)

motorn|i *adj* motor(-driven), powered | **~a pila** power/chain saw; **~i brod** motor ship/vessel; **~i čamac** →[7] **čamac; ~i vlak** motor/diesel train; *rlw* **~a kola** (diesel) railcar

motornjak *m coll* → **motorni vlak**

motorola *f* walkie-talkie

motorovođa *m rlw* diesel-train driver

mototrke *f pl* motorcycle races

motovil|ac *m*, **~ka** *f bot* →[16] **matovilac**

motovilo *n mar* windlass, winch, capstan

motrenje *n* watching, observation; contemplation

motri|lac, ~telj *m* observer, looker-on, spectator, watchter, scanner; gazer

motrište *n* standpoint, point of view, vantage point (→[10] **gledište, stajalište)**

motriti *vt impf* watch, observe, look at, eye, view, keep in sight, contemplate

mozaik *m art* mosaic | **pod od ~a** mosaic floor; *fig* ~ **se sklapa** pieces of the puzzle are falling into place

mozak *m anat* brain(s); *(moždina)* marrow; *fig* understanding, sense

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **anatomska značenja:**
veliki ~ cerebrum[15]; **mali** ~ cerebellum[15], little/hinder brain; **prednji** ~ forebrain; **lijeva (desna) polovica mozga** the left (right) brain
2. **medicinska značenja:**
potres mozga concussion of the brain; **dobiti potres mozga** suffer a concussion (of the brain); **izljev krvi u** ~ brain h(a)emorrhage[5]; **upala mozga** brain fever; **pretrpjeti oštećenje mozga** suffer brain damage
3. **ostalo:**
prosuti nekome ~ beat/dash/knock out smb's brain, brain smb; **bilo je da** ~ **provrije** it was scorchingly hot; **naprezati** ~ rack one's brain(s); **ako imaš (imalo) mozga?** if you have/had any brains (*ili* any sense at all), if you know/knew what's good for you; **svatko tko ima mozga u glavi** anyone with brains in his head; **svatko s imalo mozga** anyone with half a brain; *fig* **zavrtjeti mozgom** turn smb's head; *fig* **jesu li ti vrane** ~ **popile?** have you lost your senses?, have you become a total idiot?; *fig* **bez mozga** mindless, brainless, addle-brained, brain-damaged, brain-dead; **nije mi doprlo do mozga** it did not (quite) sink in (*ili* register); I did not (quite) get the message; **jednostavno mi** ~ **nije radio** my mind just went blank (*ili* shut down, quit); **zahiri ti** ~ your brain turns to mush; *hum* ~ **na pašu** shut one's mind off; *fig* **glavni** ~ mastermind; *fig* **biti glavni** ~ **pothvata** mastermind an operation; *fig* **seoba/odljev mozgova** brain drain; *fig* **pranje mozga** brainwashing; *fig* **to je da ti** ~ **stane, da imaš trunku mozga, nemati ni toliko mozga** *itd.* →[7] **pamet;** *vulg* **jebu me u zdrav** ~ they are a fucking pain (in the ass)

mozambičk|i *adj geog* Mozambiquean

Mozambik *m geog* Mozambique

mozganje *m* pondering, rumination, meditation, cogitation, brooding, speculation, weighing, hard thinking

mozgati *vi impf* ponder, ruminate, contemplate, think hard, speculate, cogitate, rack one's brains, weigh in one's mind, brood

mozgovni *adj* brain-, of the brain(s), cerebral; →[10] **moždani**

možda *adv* perhaps, maybe, possibly, conceivably; could be | ~ **je tako a** ~ **i nije** it may or may not be the case; that/which is as may be; **da nije** ~**?** could it (not) be that...?; **ili** ~ **ne/nije?** or is it not?; or did/have they?, or did/has she? *itd.;* **isprika a** ~ **i obeštećenje** apology, possibly indemnity; apology, if not indemnity; **stotine a** ~ **i tisuće** hundreds if not thousands; ~ **će doći** he may come, maybe he will come; **ako** ~ **dođe** should he come, if he happens to come

moždan|i *adj* brain, of the brain(s), cerebral | *anat* **~a ovojnica** brain membrane, meninx (*pl* meninges); **upala ~ih ovojnica** meningitis; *anat* **~e vijuge** convolutions of the brain; *med* **~a kap** →[7] **kap**

moždina *f (u kostima)* marrow, medulla | *anat* **hrptena** (*pop* **leđna**) ~ spinal chord

može *vb* →[11] **moći**

m.p. *abbr (mjesto pečata)* l.s. (= *loco sigilli*)

mrač|an *adj* dark, lightless, unilluminated; *fig* gloomy, obscure, somber[3], dim, sinister; *(mrk)* sullen, scowling, brooding; *(nejasan)* murky, obscure | **~na atmosfera** gloomy atmosphere, gloom; **~na budućnost** bleak future; *fig hist* **~no doba** dark age; **~na figura/ /lik** sinister figure, villain; **~ni tipovi** sinister types, suspicious characters; **~ne namjere/ /planovi** sinister designs; **~no je kao u rogu** it is pitch dark

mrač|iti se *vr impf* grow dark, darken | **~i se** it is getting dark; **lice mu se ~i** his face is darkening; **~i mi se u glavi** my head is swimming

mračnic|a *f bot* globe-daisy

mračno *adv* darkly, gloomily, obscurely *itd.* (→[14] **mračan**) | ~ **gledati** look black at, frown at; look daggers at

mračnost *f* darkness, gloominess, dimness, obscurity

mračnjački[1] *adj* obscurantist

mračnjački[2] *adv* like an obscurantist, in an obscurantist manner[33]

mračnjak *m* obscurantist; *(vjerski)* bigot; reactionary | *bot* **europski** ~ velvetleaf, Indian mallow

mračnjaštvo *n* obscurantism, reactionaryism, reactionary ideas; *(vjersko)* bigotism

mrak *m* dark, darkness, dimness, gloom, gloominess, obscurity; murk, dusk, night, nightfall; *fig (neznanje)* ignorance | **u ~u** in the dark; in obscurity; ~ **kao u rogu** pitch dark(ness); ~ **je kao u rogu** it is pitch dark; **po mrklom ~u** in pitch darkness; ~ **se hvata** night gathers; **od jutra do ~a** from morning till night; **prije ~a** before dark/nightfall; **poslije ~a** after dark/nightfall; **sve do ~a** up to nightfall; **utakmica je prekinuta zbog ~a** failing/bad light stopped the game; **grad je ostao u ~u** the city was plunged into darkness; **pao mi je ~ na oči** I saw red (→[10] **razbjesnjeti se**); *fig* **pojeo ga je** ~ he disappeared without a trace

mramor *m* marble | **poput ~a** m.-like, marbly; marbled; **kiparski** ~ statuary m.; **ploča od ~a** m. slab; **~om obložen** *(pročelje)* m.-faced

mramoran *adj* marble, marmoreal, marbly

mramorast *adj* marble-like, marbly

mrav *m ent* ant | *fig* **ne bi ni ~u naudio** he wouldn't hurt a fly; **rusi** ~ wood ant; **sredstvo protiv ~a** formicide, *com* ant-killer

mravalj *m ent* | **veliki** ~ carpenter ant

mravci *m pl* →[1] **žmarci**

mravinac *m bot* marjoram; *(začin)* oregano, oreganum (→[3] **mažuran**)

mravinjak *m* ant-hill

mravinji →[16] **mravlji**

mravlj|i *adj* ant- | *chem* **~a kiselina** formic acid

mravojed *m zoo* anteater

mravolov|ac *m ent* ant-lion | **ličinka ~ca** ant-lion larva

mraz *m* frost; *(inje)* hoar, frost, white frost; *(studen)* biting cold, frosty weather | **ofuren od ~a** *(biljka)* frost-bitten, frost-nipped, frost-blighted; **suhi** ~ *(bez inja, golomrazica)* black frost; **oštar** ~ severe/keen frost, biting cold; **pao je** ~ it began (*ili* it has begun) to freeze; **lagani** ~ a touch of frost

mrazan *adj* frosty, rimy; *fig (leden, hladan)* chilly, frigid, cold, icy

mrazovac[1] *m bot* autumn crocus, meadow saffron

mrazovac[2] *m ent* | **mali** ~ common wintermoth; **veliki** ~ mottled-umber moth

mrcin|a *f derog (osoba)* worthless person; →[3] **crkotina;** *fig (nešto veliko)* leviathan, whopper, big brute | **~a jedna!** the bastard!; **~o jedna!** you bastard!; *fig* **~a od kola (topa)** a brute of a car (cannon)

mrcinište *n* (animal) carcass dump

mrcvarenje *n (mučenje)* torture, torturing, ordeal, tormenting, maltreating, maltreatment, racking; mangling; *(sakaćenje)* maiming, mutilation, crippling

mrcvariti *vt impf (mučiti)* torture, torment, put through an ordeal, maltreat, rack; mangle; *(sakatiti)* maim, mutilate, cripple, prolong the agony

mrcvariti se *vr impf* torture oneself; →[10] **mučiti se, gnjaviti se**

mrčenje *n* smudging, staining, scribbling *itd.* (→[14] **mrčiti**)

mrč(ik)a *f bot* → **mirta**

mrčiti *vt impf* smudge, stain, blot, daub; *(šarati, drljati)* scribble, scrawl

mrdanj|e *n* →[16] **micanje** | **nema tu ~a** →[16] **mile-lale**

mrdati (se) *vi (vr) impf* →[16] **micati (se)**

mrdnuti (se) *vi (vr) pf* →[16] **maknuti (se)**

mren|a[1] *f* film, pellicle, membrane; *med (na oku)* cataract; | *fig* **pala mi je ~a na s očiju** → otvorile su mi se **oči** (1c); **operirati ~u** remove a cataract; **operirali su joj ~u na lijevom oku** she (has) had a cataract removed from her left eye

mrena[2] *f ichth* barbel

mreškanje *n* rippling, wrinkling; *fig (voda od povjetarca)* cat's-paw

mreškast *adj* wrinkly, wrinkled; puckered, rippled

mreškati *vt impf* wrinkle, pucker, ruffle
mreškati se *vr impf* ripple, pucker, crease, wrinkle
mreškavost *f* wrinkled/rippling surface
mrež|a *f* net; *(za ležanje)* hammock; *(za kupovinu)* net/mesh/string bag, fishnet, shopping bag; *(sistem)* network, grid, hookup, linkup | **uhvatiti u ~u** ensnare, entrap, entangle (sve i *fig*); *fig* captivate; **cestovna i željeznička ~a** road and rail network/system; **električna ~a** power grid, grid system; *(kućanska)* power supply; **ispad električne ~e** blackout; **ekipa za popravak električne ~e** power crew; **priključivanje na električnu (plinsku) ~u** connecting to power (gas) supply (*ili* supplies); **energetska ~a** power network; **uključivanje u energetsku ~u** coming on stream; **špijunska ~a** spy ring/network; **krijumčarska ~a** smuggling ring; **prodajna ~a** distribution network; *fig* **~a laži** web of lies; **plesti ~u** weave a net; *(pauk* i *fig)* spin a web; **paukova ~a** spiderweb; **gusta ~a** fine-meshed net; *fig* spiderweb; **~a protiv komaraca** mosquito net(ting); **žičana ~a** wire screen; *(gusta)* wire gauze; *ftb* **zatresti ~u** hit the back of the net, score; *ftb* **napuniti ~u** score heavily against; *fig* **~a se stezala** the net drew tighter; **preko televizijske ~e** over a television network; **ribarska ~a** (fishing) net; **baciti ~u** cast a net; **potezati ~u** haul in a net; **krpati ~u** mend a net; **povlačna ~a** trawl (net); **~a potegača** seine net
mrežast *adj* net-like, reticular | **~e čarape** fishnet stockings
mrežasto *adv* like a net, in a net-like/reticular pattern
mrežica *f dim* small net, reticule, reticle
mrežnic|a *f (oka)* retina | *med* **odvajanje ~e** detachment/ablation of the retina
mrežnjača *f* →[16] **mrežnica**
mrežokril|ac *m ent* neuropteron
mrgodan *adj* frowning, scowling, lowering
mrgoditi se *vr impf* frown, scowl, sulk, look black, lour; *(prijetiti)* look daggers at, glower
mrgodno *adv* frowningly, scowlingly
mrgodnost *f* frowning/scowling looks (*ili* manner)
mrgođenje *n* frown, frowning, scowling, louring; glowering
mrijesnjak *m bot* pondweed, waterspike
mrijest *m* roe, spawn; *(oštrige)* spat
mrijestilište *n* hatchery; *(u prirodi)* hatching/ /nursing/nursery ground
mrijestiti se *vr impf* spawn; spat
mriještenj|e *n* spawning; spatting | **vrijeme ~a** spawning-time
mrina *f ichth* → **murina**
mrk *adj (pogled, lice)* dark, stern, scowling, sullen, gloomy, threatening, louring, loury, glowering, forbidding, black-browed, beetle-browed | **~e boje** →[16] **smeđ**
mrkač *m zoo (hobotnica)* musk octopus
mrkl|i *adj* | **~i mrak** pitch darkness; **~a noć** pitch-dark night
mrknuti *vi pf* become dark (*ili* dim, murky, gloomy)
mrko *adv* sullenly, gloomily, darkly | **gledati ~** look dark, look daggers at
mrkost *f* gloominess; murkiness, sullenness, frowning/louring/threatening looks; →[16] **smeđa** boja
mrkozelen *adj* →[16] **smeđezelen**
mrkv|a *f bot* carrot; *cul* carrots *pl* | *fig* **politika ~e i batine** carrot-and-stick policy (→ malo **milom** . . .)
mrlj|a *f* stain, blot, blotch, spot, discoloration, smear, freckle, blur, smut, smudge; *fig* blot, blemish, stain, taint, black mark, *sl* black eye; *(na koži)* spot, blotch, blemish, *med* macula; →[3] **ljaga** | **bez ~e** spotless, stainless; **sredstvo za otklanjanje ~a** spot remover, cleaning fluid; **ne ostavlja ~e** it does/will not stain; *cosm* **olovka za pokrivanje ~** blemish concealer; *fig* **bacati ~u na** taint, blot, stain; *fig* **izbrisati ~u** erase a blot/spot, erase a black mark/spot; **bijela ~a** *fig* blank area, white patch; **~a ulja/nafte** *(na moru)* oil slick
mrljanje *n* staining, daubing, blotching, blotting, smearing; act of staining/daubing *itd.*; *(drljanje)* scribble, scrawl(ing)
mrljast *adj* stained, smutty, spotty, blotchy; spotted, tainted; *(šaren)* variegated
mrljasto *adv* spottily, blotchily
mrlj|ati *vt impf* stain, blot, blotch, spot, discolor[2], daub, smudge; scrawl (*po* on) *itd.* (→[6] **izmrljati**) | *cosm* **maskara koja ne ~a** smudge-proof mascara
mrljati se *vr impf* be(come) stained/blotted, stain oneself (→[6] **izmrljati se**) | **lako se ~a** it stains/spots easily
mrmljalo *n* grumbler; *sl* groucher, bellyacher
mrmljanje *n* grumbling, grumble, mutter(ing), mumbling, mumble; murmur, droning, drone, hum(ming); *sl* grouching, bellyaching
mrmljati *vi impf (prigovarati)* grumble, mutter, *sl* grouch, *sl* bellyache; *(jednolično)* murmur, drone, hum | **~ sebi u bradu** mutter to oneself; *(nejasno govoriti)* mumble to oneself
mrmor *m* murmur
mrmoriti *vi impf* murmur
mrs *m* eating of meat; *eccl* non-fast (*ili* fast-free) days
mrs|an *adj* | **~no jelo** meat dish
mrsiti[1] *vi impf* eat meat
mrsiti[2] *vt impf* entangle, embroil, ravel, make intricate/complicated; *(kosu)* tousle, ruffle, muss up
mrsko *adv* odiously, detestably *itd.* (→[14] **mrzak**)

mrskost *f* odiousness, hatefulness, detestability, offensiveness, repugnance, loathsomeness, abominability, obnoxiousness, vileness, foulness, despicability; odium, loathing, abhorrence

mršajlija *m* →[16] **mršavac**

mršati *vi impf* →[16] **mršavjeti**

mršav *adj* thin, *coll* skinny; *(smršavio)* emaciated; *(i izmučen)* haggard, gaunt; *(štrkljast)* spindly; *(vitak)* slender, lank, spare; *fig* meager[3], scanty | ~ **kao kostur** thin as a ghost/skeleton/lath/beanpole, skin and bones, highly emaciated, skeletal; ~**a hrana** meager[3] food/rations, short commons; ~**a lovina/rezultat** *fig* slim pickings

mršavac *m* thin (*coll* skinny) man, *coll* skinny

mršavica *f* thin (*coll* skinny) girl/woman, *coll* skinny

mršavjeti *vi impf* lose (weight), grow thin, waste away

mršavljenje *n* loss of weight, losing weight, weight loss, emaciation, thinning, wasting (away) | **pilule za** ~ reducing/slimming/diet pills; **kura za** ~ reducing course/diet; **klinika za** ~ slimming center[3], health farm/spa, *A sl* fat farm

mršavo *adv* thinly, meagerly[3], scantily

mršavost *f* thinness, *coll* being skinny; emaciation, emaciated condition, gauntness, haggardness; lankness, spareness; meagerness[3], scantiness

mrštenje *n* frown(ing), scowl(ing), knitting one's eyebrows

mrštiti se *vr impf* scowl, frown; knit/wrinkle one's eyebrows

mrt|av *adj* dead, lifeless; *(stvar)* inanimate; *fig (dosadan)* dead, dull, flat; *(voda)* stagnant | ~**vi** *pl* the dead, dead people; ~**av** ~**avcat** (as) dead as s doornail; **već je bio** ~**av kad su ga dovezli u bolnicu** he was dead on arrival (*abbr* D.O.A.); **proglašen je** ~**vim** *med* he was certified dead; *jur* he was declared (legally) dead; **broj** ~**vih** number of deaths, death toll; **javljaju da ima** ~**vih** some deaths are reported; **imali smo mnogo** ~**vih i ranjenih** we suffered heavy casualties (→[12] pretrpjeli velike **gubitke**); ~**vi ne govore** dead men/ /people tell no tales; **o** ~**vima se ne smije ružno govoriti** you mustn't speak ill of the dead; **samo preko mene** ~**vog** over my dead body; **ne bih to obukla ni** ~**va** you wouldn't catch me dead in that (dress); **ne bih otišao tamo ni** ~**av** you wouldn't/won't catch me dead in that place; ~**av umoran** dead on one's feet; *hum* ~**av hladan** as cool as a cucumber, as cool as you please; unflappable, imperturbable, taking everything in one's stride; totally indifferent (*prema* to) (→[10] to me ostavlja **hladnim**); **pretvarali su se da su** ~**vi** they played dead; **dizati od** ~**vih** raise from the dead; raise the dead; **ustati/uskrsnuti od** ~**vih** rise from the dead; ~**va tišina** dead silence; ~**av jezik** dead language; *fig* ~**vo slovo (na papiru)** dead letter; ~**va boja** dead/flat color[2]; *sp* & *fig* ~**va trka** →[7] **trka**

mrtvac *m* dead person/man/body, corpse (→[10] **leš**); *mot coll* speed bump(s) | ~**i** the dead; **živi** ~**i** the living dead; *fig* **izgleda kao** ~ she looks like a corpse

mrtvačk|i[1] *adj* deadly; deathlike | ~**a kola** hearse; *(automobil)* motor hearse; ~**a nosila** bier; ~**a straža** *(bdjenje)* wake; ~**i sanduk** →[16] **lijes**

mrtvački[2] *adv* deadly, deathly, like a dead person, like a corpse

mrtvačnica *f* mortuary; *(nepoznatih)* morgue

mrtvil|o *n* stupor, apathy, lethargy; coma; stagnation, standstill | **trgnuti iz** ~**a** pull out from lethargy, make smb. sit up, give smb. a fillip

mrtvorođen *adj* still-born

mrtvorođenče *n* still-born (child) | *fig* **pokret je ostao** ~ the movement was still-born

mrtvorođenje *n* still birth

mrtvozornik *m* coroner, *AE+* medical examiner

mrv|a *f* crumb; *fig* bit, (tiny) fragment, scrap, little morsel, atom, iota, jot | **ni** ~**e** not a bit/ /whit, not one jot/tittle; **da imaš** ~**u poštenja** if you had an ounce of integrity

mrvic|a *f* crumb; *hyp* tiny; *fig* → **mrva** | *cul* ~**e** *(prezle)* bread crumbs; *cul* **carske** ~**e** *(šmarn)* scrambled pancake; ~**e hrane** scraps of food; *fig* **živjeti od** ~**a** survive on scraps

mrviti *vt impf* crumble, break into small pieces

mrviti se *vr impf* crumble

mrvljenje *n* crumbling; *(komadanje)* disintegration

mrzak *adj* odious, hateful, abhorrent, detestable, offensive, repugnant, loathsome, abominable, obnoxious, vile, foul, despicable (→ **mrsko, mrskost**)

mrzitelj *m* hater | ~ **ljudi** misanthrope; ~ **žena** misogynist

mrziti *vt impf* hate; abhor, loathe, detest | **žestoko** ~ hate passionately; *coll* hate smb's guts/sight; **mrzi me** →[16] nemam **volje**

mrznuti (se) *vi (vr) impf* → **smrzavati se**

mrzovolja *f* moroseness, moodishness, sulkiness, sullenness, peevishness, ill/morose humor[2], grouch, pouting

mrzovoljan *adj* morose, sulky, sullen, peevish, grumpy, surly, moody, splenetic

mrzovoljno *adv* morosely, sulkily, sullenly *itd.* (→[14] **mrzovoljan**)

mrzovoljnost *f* → **mrzovolja**

mržnj|a *f* hatred, hate; animosity; odium; *(na ljude)* misanthropy | **navući na sebe** ~**u** incur hatred, make oneself hated; **širitelji** ~**e** hate- -mongers, disseminators of hate

mržnjenj|e *n* →[16] **smrzavanje, leđenje** | *phys* **tačka ~a** →[16] **ledište**
mu *dat sg pers pron* to him (→[11] **njemu**) | **učini ~ to** do it for him
muca *f hyp* → **maca**
mucanje *n* stutter(ing), stammer(ing); *med: AE* stuttering, *BE* stammering
mucati *vi impf* stutter, stammer
mucav *adj* stammering, stuttering; *fig* inarticulate, tongue-tied
mucavo *adv* stammeringly, stutteringly, with a stammer/stutter; *fig* inarticulately, in a tongue-tied manner[33]
mucavost *f* stammering manner/quality[32]; *fig* inarticulateness, tongue-tied manner[33] (*ili* quality[32])
mučan *adj* agonizing[1], painful, sickening; *(naporan)* hard, tough, difficult, arduous, onerous, trying, wearing, tiring, exhausting; painstaking; *(dojam)* painful, embarrassing
mučen *pp* tortured, tormented; *fig* worried, grieved; *(dodijavanjem)* plagued, harassed | **~ sumnjama** tormented/plagued by doubts, doubt-ridden
mučenica *f* woman martyr; *hum* strong brandy | **supruga ~** long-suffering wife
mučeničk|i[1] *adj* martyr's | **umrijeti ~om smrću** die a martyr's death; **~i pogled** suffering glance
mučenički[2] *adv* like a martyr, suffering
mučenik *m* martyr
mučeništvo *n* martyrdom
mučenj|e *n* torture, torturing, tormenting, tantalization[1]; *(na mučilu)* racking, breaking on the wheel; *(duševno)* agonizing[1], agony, agonies | **sprave za ~** instruments of torture; **umrijeti na ~u** die under torture
mučilište *n* torture chamber
mučilo *n* instrument of torture; *specif* rack, wheel
mučitelj *m* torturer, tormentor
mučiteljica *f* tormentress
muč|iti *vt impf (staviti na muke)* torture; make smb. suffer; *(duševno)* torment, torture, rack, (*progoniti* haunt, prey on one's mind); *(zadavanjem neprilika)* cause smb. trouble, give smb. a bad time; *(zlostavljati)* maltreat; *(dražiti, zanovijetati)* harass, plague; *(tiranizirati)* tyrannize[1], bully; →[6] **izmučiti** | **nešto me ~i** I am bothered by sthg., I've got a problem, I am uneasy about sthg., I feel badly about sthg.; *coll* I have this thing about . . .; **to me stalno ~i** I can't get it off my mind, it is haunting me, it has been preying on my mind; *coll* I have hangups about it; **što te ~i?** what's bothering (*A sl* bugging) you? what's your/the problem?; **mene to ne ~i** I am comfortable with it, I can live with it; **~i me čir** I am tormented by my ulcer, *coll* my ulcer is acting up
mučiti se *vr impf* torment/torture oneself; *fig* have a bad/tough time, have an awful time; *(u nedoumici)* agonize[1] over sthg. (→[10] to me stalno **muči**); labor[2], slave, toil and moil, *A sl* knock oneself out (→[12] **kilaviti se**); try hard, make an effort, make efforts, take pains, struggle, strive hard, strain one's wits; →[10] **gnjaviti se** | **uzalud se ~** labor[2] in vain, labor[2] to no purpose; *coll* **~im se** (= *guram, živim*) (I'm) struggling along; **više se ne muči** *(umrla je)* she is out of her misery
mučke *adv* →[1] **mučki**[2]
mučki[1] *adj* treacherous, perfidious
mučki[2] *adv* treacherously, perfidiously; →[3] **šutke**
mučnin|a *f* nausea, sick spell, queasiness | **osjećati ~u** feel sick/nauseous; *(na brodu)* feel/be seasick; *(u avionu)* feel/be airsick; *(u autu)* feel/be carsick; **jutarnja ~a** *(trudnica)* morning sickness
mučno *adv* with difficulty, hard, arduously, painfully (→[14] **mučan**, →[3] s **mukom**) | **~ mi je** *(od želuca)* I am (*ili* feel) sick/queasy, I am sick to my stomach; **~ mi je da ti kažem** I find it painful to tell you
mučnost *f (napor)* labouriousness, toilsomeness; *(dojma)* painfulness; hardship, fatigue
mućak *m* rotten/bad egg
mućenje *n* making muddy/turbid *itd.* (→[14] **mutiti**); stirring up (mud, dirt, sediment)
mućk|a *f sl (obič. pl ~e)* underhand dealing(s), wheeling and dealing, *coll* finagling, *B coll* jiggery-pokery, *sl* hanky-panky, *sl* monkey business; **dobiti na ~u** → na **mutno**
mućkanje *n* shaking/stirring a liquid; *fig* →[3] **mućke** (↑ **mućka**)
mućkaroš *m derog* shady operator, wheeler-dealer, *sl* hanky-panky artist, *sl* con man/artist
mućkati *vt impf* shake/stir a liquid; *fig* engage in hanky-panky, wheel and deal (→[10] **mutiti**)
mućnuti *vt pf* shake once[42], give it a shake | *fig* **~ glavom** use one's head
mudande *f pl It* →[9] **gać(ic)e**
mud|ar *adj* wise, sage; sagacious, astute, prudent; *(dosjetljiv)* ingenious; knowing, shrewd
mud|o *n anat* testicle | *prov (vulg)* **prodavati ~a pod bubrege** → **rog** za svijeću; *vulg* **treba imati ~a za to** *A sl* you gotta have balls for that; *vulg fig* **uhvatiti/držati nekoga za ~a** get smb. by the balls; *vulg fig* **misli da je uhvatio boga za ~a** → . . . boga za **bradu**
mudrac *m* wiseman, sage; philosopher; *iron* → **pametnjaković**
mudrijaš *m* would-be philosopher, wiseacre; sophist; quibbler, pundit
mudrijati *vi impf* → **mudrovati**
mudro *adv* wisely, sagely; *(razborito)* prudently
mudrolija *f* clever trick, quibble
mudrost *f* wisdom, sageness, sagacity; *(raz-*

boritost) prudence, sense, judiciousness, discretion | **nema tu neke velike ~i** it's basically quite simple, it's no big deal; you don't have to be Einstein to understand; *iron* **kao da je pozobao svu** ~ another clever Dick! another know-it-all!

mudrovanj|e *n* sophistry, equivocation, theorizing[1], speculation, philosophizing[1], quibbling, hair-splitting | **bez puno ~a** →[1] bez puno **filozofiranja**

mudrovati *vi impf* philosphize[1], speculate, theorize[1]; employ sophistry; quibble

muf *m (za ruke)* muff

muflon *m zoo* mouflon

muh|a *f ent* fly; *fig* → **mušica, hir** | **kućna ~a** housefly; **~a pecavka** stable fly; **modra ~a** bluebottle; **upljuvan od ~a** fly-blown, flyspecked; **upljuvak od ~e** flyspeck; *box* **~a kategorija** flyweight; *fig* **kao ~a bez glave** running around in circles, as if he (*ili* she, you, they) did not have his/her *itd.* wits about him/her *itd; fig* **kao ~e na med/ljepak** be irresistibly drawn to; (really) take the bait; *fig* **ubiti dvije ~e jednim udarcem** kill two birds with one stone

muhara *f bot* fly agaric | **bijela** ~ death cap

muharic|a *f ornith* flycatcher

muholovka *f (ljepljiva traka)* fly-paper; *bot* fly-trap, pitcher plant

muhomor *m* poison for flies, fly poison

muhoserina *f vulg* → **upljuvak**

muhur *m Tur* →[9] **pečat**

mujezin *m Tur* muezin

Mujo *m hyp* Mohamed

muk *m* stillness, hush, noiselessness | **noćni** ~ dead/still of night; **grobni** ~ dead/deathlike silence; **nastade** ~ a hush/silence fell; **~om mučati** → **šutjeti** kao zaliven

muk|a *f (mučenje)* torture, torment, racking; *(teškoća)* difficulty, trouble; *(napor)* pains *pl*, drudgery, labor, hard work, endeavor(s)[2], exertion, struggle; *(neprilika)* trouble; *(nevolja, bol)* distress, misery, suffering, agony; *(tjeskoba)* anxiety, anguish; →[3,16] **mučnina**

FRAZE i IZRAZI:

1. **muka** *(nom. sg.)*
čista ~ **(samo** ~ **s tim)** (it's) nothing but trouble; **živa/prava** ~ **(**~ **božja)** a lot of trouble; *A sl:* a hassle, a pain in the neck; *(nemirno dijete)* a proper handful, a holy terror; ~ **je to** it's a lot of trouble, *sl* it's a hell of a note; *fig* **~a me uhvati** I get depressed, it ruins my day, *sl* it really gets to me (→[10] **smuči** mi se, **smrkne** mi se); ~ **mi je** →[16] **mučno** mi je
(gen. pl.)
skraćivanje ~ putting smb. out of his misery; *(eutanazija)* mercy killing; **u sto sam** ~ I'm (really) at a loss, I'm in a (real) bind; *sl* I'm sweating bullets (→[12] **mučiti se**)
2. **muke** *(gen. sg.)*
imam ~ **da** I have a great difficulty to *itd.* (→[12] **muku** mučiti); **»Francuski bez ~«** French Made Easy; **bez** ~ without trouble/ /difficulty, with no trouble/difficulty; *fig* a child's play; *A sl:* a cinch, no sweat; **nema ništa bez** ~ **(bez** ~ **nema nauke)** no pain, no gain
(nom. & acc. pl.)
smrtne ~ pangs of death, agony; *fig* **to su bile** ~ **Isusove** it was (absolute) agony/hell, I/we had a (*BE* the) hell of a time, *sl* I was sweating bullets (→[12] **mučiti se** *sl*); **skratiti** ~ put smb. out of his agony/misery; *(hicem)* administer a mercy shot; **zadati** ~ cause smb. (a lot of) trouble; **staviti/udariti na** ~ put to the torture; *specif* put on the rack; →[4] **porođajne** ~
3. **muku** *(acc. sg.)*
~ **mučiti** have a lot of trouble (*ili* have great difficulty, *sl* have a hard time, *sl* have an awful time) to + *inf* (*ili* with, in + *n*, -ing), be hard pressed to; *(psovka)* ~ **Isusovu!** suffering Christ! (*euph* suffering cats!)
4. **muko** *(voc. sg.)*
~ **božja/Isusova/vražja!** oh (my) God!, merciful God!
5. **muci** *(loc. sg.)*
u/na ~ in trouble/difficulty (*zbog* over); tormented (by); →[3] u sto **muka** (↑ **1**), →[12] **mučiti se; na** ~ **se poznaju junaci** tough going separates (*ili* sorts out) the men from the boys, when the going gets tough the tough get going; →[4] na **tuđoj** ~
6. **mukom** *(instr. sg.)*
s (teškom) ~ with (great) difficulty; having difficulty, having a tough time, struggling (→[12] **mučiti se**); **s** ~ **zaslužen** hard-earned
7. **mukama** *(loc. pl.)*
na ~ being tortured, under torture (*specif* on the rack); *(u neizvjesnosti) fig:* on tenterhooks, twisting in the wind (→[10] na **muci** / ↑ 5/, **mučiti se); umrijeti na** ~ die under torture

mukač *m zoo* | **crveni** ~ fire-bellied toad

mukanje *n* mooing, lowing

mukao *adj* dull, hollow, without resonance; *(prigušen)* dead, muffled; *(glas)* husky; sepulchral; deep-sounding | ~ **udarac** thud, thump

mukati *vi impf* moo, low

mukinja *f bot* whitebeam

muklo *adv* dully, with a hollow/muffled/dull sound; *(glas)* huskily

muklost *f* dul(l)ness, hollowness, deadness (of sound)

mukotrpan *adj* hard (work), toilsome; painstaking; mind-numbing; *(strpljiv)* enduring, suffering, long-suffering | ~ **život** drudgery, miserable existence

mukotrpno *adv* with great effort, with much drudgery, painstakingly

mukotrpnost *f* drudgery, painstaking (*ili* mind--numbing) quality[32], endurance
muktariti *vi impf Tur* live like a parasite; *(na nečiji račun)* sponge on somebody; *A sl* freeload
muktaš *m derog* parasite, *coll* sponger, *A sl* freeloader
muktaški[1] *adj Tur* parasitic, *coll* sponging, *A sl* freeloading
muktaški[2] *adv Tur* parasitically, like a sponger/ /freeloader
mukte *adv Tur* →[9] **besplatno, zabadava, nezasluženo**
mul *m It* pier, jetty (→[9,10] **gat**)
mula *f zoo* mule; →[3] **mazga**
mulac *m* idiot, stupid fellow, blockhead; →[9] **deran, kopile**
mularija *f collect It* →[9] **dječurlija**
mulat *m* mulatto (man)
mulatkinja *f* mulatto (woman)
mulatski *adj* mulatto
mule *n dim zoo* mule foal/young (*muško* m. colt; *žensko* m. filly), *pop* baby mule
mulić *m dim It* little pier/jetty (→[9,10] **gat**)
multi- *pref* multi- (→[9] **više-**)
multietnički *adj* multiethnic
multietničnost *f* multiethnicity
multikulturalan *adj* multicultural
multikulturalnost *f* multiculturality
multilateralan *adj* multilateral
multimediji *m pl* multimedia
multimedijski *adj* multimedia-
multimilijun|aš, ~er *m* multimillionaire, *A sl* zillionaire
multimilioner →[16] **multimilijunaš**
multinacional|an *adj* | **~na kompanija** multinational (company)
mulj *m* silt, ooze, mud; *(talog)* sludge; slough, mire, slime | **riječni** ~ river silt; **morski** ~ (marine) ooze; **močvarni** ~ swamp ooze; **zagušen ~em** silted up
muljača *f* →[5] **tijesak** (za grožđe)
muljanje *n (grožđa)* → **tiještenje;** *sl* **mutež, petljanje, foliranje;** *sl* shady dealing/deals/ /practices, crookery, quick-buck schemes
muljar *m ent* alderfly
muljati *vt impf* →[5] **tiještiti** grožđe; *sl* → **mutiti, petljati, folirati;** *sl* engage in shady deals (*ili* quick-buck schemes)
muljator *m sl* shady dealer, crook, quick-buck artist; → **folirant**
muljatorski *adj sl* shady-dealing, crooked, quick-buck; → **folirantski**
muljaža *f sl* → **muljanje**
muljevit *adj* silty
muljevitost *f* siltiness
mumifi|ciranje *n*, **~kacija** *f* mummification
mumificirati *vt pf/impf* mummify
mumificirati se *vr pf/impf* become mummified, undergo mummification
mumifikovati (se) →[16] **mumificirati (se)**
mumija *f* mummy (i *fig*)
mumljanje *n* mumble, mumbling, mutter(ing)
mumljati *vi impf* mumble, mutter, rumble, growl
mumps *m Ger* →[9] **zaušnjaci**
munara *f Tur* minaret
mundir *m* →[16] **mondura**
mundštik *m Ger* → **cigaršpic;** *mus* →[9] **pisak**
mungo *m zoo* mongoose
municij|a *f* ammunition, munition(s), *coll* ammo | **tvornica ~e** ammunition (*ili* munition/s/) factory/plant, **skladište ~e** ammunition dump; **brod za prijevoz ~e** (am)munition ship; **sanduk ~e** a. box; **biti pri kraju s ~om** run/be low on a.; **ostati bez ~e** run out of a.; **svjetleća ~a** tracer a.; **oštra ~a** live a./ /ordnance; **školska ~a** blank cartridges; **5.000 komada ~e** 5,000 rounds of a.
munika *f bot* whitebark pine
munuti *vt pf* →[16] **sijevnuti, projuriti, gurnuti**
munja *f* lightning, flash of lightning | **brzo kao** ~ quick as lightning; **širiti se kao** ~ spread like wild-fire
munjevit *adj* quick as lightning, lightning--quick, split-second | *mil* **~i napad** lightning (*ili* hit-and-run) attack; *mil* **~i rat** Blitzkrieg; *fig* ~ **posjet** whirlwind visit
munjevito *adv* with lightning speed, quickly as lightning, like wild-fire, in a flash
munjevitost *f* lightning speed
munjika *f bot* →[1] **munika**
munjovod *m arch* → **gromobran**
muo *m* → **mol**[2]
mupovac *m coll* member of the (Croatian) national police
murija *f sl* →[7] **zatvor, policija**
murina *f ichth* moray (eel)
murjak *m sl* →[7] **policajac** *sl*
murml *m Ger* →[9] **svizac**
murva *f reg* → **dud**
murtela *f bot It* → **mirta**
mus *m cul* mousse
musaka *f cul* mousaka
musav *adj* grimy, grubby, dirty, dirt-streaked
musavo *adv* grimily, grubbily
musavost *f* griminess, grubbiness, streaks of dirt
muskat *m (grožđe)* →[16] **muškat**
musketa *f* →[16] **mušketa**
musketar *m* →[16] **mušketir**
musklfiber *m Ger* →[16] **mišićna** groznica
muskulatura *f* muscles, muscle system, musculature
muskulozan *adj* →[9] **mišićav**
musliman *n* Moslem, Muslim, Mohamedan; Moslem man[31]
muslimanka *f* Moslem (woman[30])
muslimanski[1] *adj* Moslem, Muslim, Mohamedan

muslimanski[2] *adv* like a Moslem, in the Moslem manner[33] *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])
muslimansko-bošnjački *adj pol* Moslem-Bosniac
muslimanstvo *n* Mohamedanism, Moslemhood, Islamism
muslin *m text* muslin
mustang *m zoo* mustang
musti *vt impf* milk, give (a cow) its milking drain
mustra *f Ger* →[16] **muštra**
mušebak *m Tur* lattice window-grille
mušema *m Tur* →[16] **voštano** platno
mušic|a *f dim* small fly; (any) tiny winged insect; *(za pecanje)* fly; *(na puški)* front sight; *(hir)* freak, whim, caprice, crotchet | **istjerati ~e iz glave** drive the crazy ideas out of somebody's head; *ent* **voćne ~e** fruit flies; *ent* **vinska ~a** vinegar fly
mušičav *adj* freakish, capricious, whimsical, crotchety, wayward; unpredictable, erratic; *(konj)* skittish | **biti ~** be capricious/crochety, have one's caprices/crotchets/whims
mušičavo *adv* freakishly, capriciously *itd.* (↑)
mušičavost *f* freakishness, whimsicality, capriciousness, crotchetiness
mušji *adj* fly-, of the fly, fly-like
muškadija *f collect* males, men, menfolk
muškar|ac *m* male, a male person, man | **~ci** *pl* men (*na WC* Men), males, male persons; **pravi ~ac** real man (→[10] **muškarčina**); **sport za prave ~ce** he-man (*ili* red-blooded, hairy-chested) sport; **podnijeti kao ~ac** take it like a man; *sp* **utrka na 200 m za ~ce** men's 200-meter[3] race (→[10] **muški**)
muškarača *f* →[1] **muškobanja**
muškarački *adj (o ženi)* →[1] **muškobanjast**
muškarčina *m* he-man, macho (man); *(»komad«)* hunk; *(u krevetu)* stud
muškat *m (grožđe)* muscadine; *(vino)* muscat, muscatel
muškatla *f Ger* →[16] **pelargonija**
muškatni *adj* | *cul* **~ orah** nutmeg
muškatnjak *m bot* nutmeg tree
mušketa *f hist* musket
mušketir *m hist* musketeer | **Tri ~a** the Three Musketeers
mušk|i[1] *adj* male, masculine; man's, men's; manly, red-blooded (→[10] **muževan**); *fig* locker-room | **~e cipele** men's/gentlemen's shoes; **~a konfekcija** menswear; **~a galanterija** men's/gentlemen's/gents/menswear accessories; **~a škola** boys' (*ili* all-male, all-boys') school; **~o društvo** male company; male party, *sl* bull session; *sp* **~o prvenstvo** men's championship; *sp* **~i spust** male downhill race; **~i zatvor** jail for men; *iron* **tipično ~i** (i *adv*) just like a man; **~o!** *(novorođenče)* it's a boy!; **~a glava** male, man; **~a loza** spear side (of family); **~i rod** *(muškarci)* men, males; *gram* masculine (gender); *coll* **po ~oj liniji** as man to man, as one man to another; **po ~om običaju** as men will do; **~i vicevi** locker-room humor[2]; **svinja ~a!** sexist pig!, male chauvinist pig! *folk lit* **~e pjesme** epic poems/poetry
muški[2] *adv* like a (real) man; *fig* properly, firmly, bravely | **umrijeti ~** die like a man
muško *m* male
muškobanja *f* mannish woman, *fig* Amazon; *(djevojčica)* tomboy
muškobanjast *adj* mannish, *A sl* butch; tomboyish
muškost *f* manhood, manliness; masculinity, maleness, male quality[32] | **kult ~i** machismo; **dokazivati/pokazivati svoju ~** assert one's manhood
muškošovinistički *adj* male-chauvinist
mušl *m Ger* →[3,9] **umivaonik,** zahodska **školjka**
mušmula *f bot* medlar (tree); *(plod)* medlar | *bot* **japanska ~** loquat (tree); *(plod)* loquat
muštarda *f cul* grape mustard
mušterij|a *f* customer, patron; party; *(kupac)* buyer; *(moguća, buduća)* potential/prospective buyer | **biti ~a** patronize[1] (a shop)
muštikla *f Ger* → **cigaršpic**
muštra *f Ger* →[9] **uzorak** | *iron* **i ti si mi ~!** →[7] i ti si mi **neki!**
muštranje *n Ger coll* drill; driving hard; rough treatment
muštrati *vt impf Ger coll* drill; drive hard; treat roughly
muštuluk *m Tur* reward for good tidings
mušula *f (školjka)* → **kunjka**
mutacija *f genet* & *mus* mutation
mut|an *adj (tekućina)* turbid, troubled, thick; unsettled, muddy; *(nejasan)* blurred, vague, dim, fuzzy, undefined, undistinguishable; *(fotografija)* blurred, grainy; *(neproziran)* opaque | **loviti u ~nom** fish in troubled waters; **u ~nom se dobro lovi** it is good fishing in troubled waters; **nabaviti na ~no** acquire irregularly, buy from an irregular source; get by underhand dealings, obtain dishonestly; **~ni poslovi (~na rabota)** shady dealing/ /deals, *sl* hanky-panky; **~no poduzeće** fly-by-night company; **~na prošlost** murky/ /shady past; **~na situacija** confused situation
mutav *adj* tongue-tied, inarticulate | *fig* **kao ~** →[7] kao **lud**
mutavac *m* tongue-tied (*ili* inarticulate) person
mutavo *adv* with a tied tongue, inarticulately
mutavost *f* being tongue-tied, inarticulateness
mutež *m* turbid (*ili* thick, troubled, unsettled, muddy) liquid; *fig* confusion, mess; *sl* something fishy, put-up job
mutikaša *m* mischief-maker; trouble-maker; *(zabadalo)* busy-body, meddling person, marplot
mutir|ati *vi impf* | **on ~a** his voice is breaking

mutiti *vt impf* roil, make muddy/turbid, *fig* cloud up, blur, ruffle, disturb; →[10] loviti u **mutnom, folirati, ljubakati** | ~ **vodu** *(izazivati sukob)* stir up strife/discontent, sow dissension, be a mischief-maker, make mischief/trouble

mutiti se *vr impf (voda)* become turbid; *(vrijeme)* become overcast/clouded, cloud up/ /over, change for the worse; *(odnosi)* become disturbed | **muti mi se u glavi** →[7] **glava; muti mi se pred očima** everything is a blur (*ili* is blurred/fuzzy); I can't focus

mutni *adj* →[11] **mutan**

mutno *adv* turbidly, muddily, opaquely, murkily | ~ **mi je u glavi** →[7] **glava;** ~ **vidim,** ~ **mi je pred očima** ~[1] **muti** mi se; **na** ~ →[11] **mutan**

mutno|ća, ~st *f* turbidity, muddiness, murkiness; *(neprozirnost)* opacity, opaqueness; *(vrijeme)* cloudiness

muva *f* →[16] **muha**

muvalo *n* → **zabadalo**

muvara *f (gljiva)* →[16] **muhara**

muvati *vt impf* →[16] **gurati, udarati**

muvati se *vr impf* → **motati se**

muvlji *adj* →[16] **mušji**

muvo- →[16] **muho-**

muza *f myth & fig* muse | *Gk & Rom* **Muze** the Muses

muzar *m* milker

muzara *f (krava)* milch-cow, dairy cow | *fig* **svačija** ~ soft touch, dupe, pushover

muzealac *m* museum worker/official/expert (→[10] **muzeolog**)

muzej *m* museum | **prirodopisni** ~ natural history m.; **tehnički** ~ engineering m.; **zavičajni** ~ local/county m.

muzejski *adj* museum-, vintage-

muzeolog *m* museologist

muzgavac *zoo (hobotnica)* musk octopus

muziciranje *n* playing/making music

muzicirati *vi impf* play/make music

muzičar *m* musician (→[10] **glazbenik**) | **akademski** ~ college-trained musician

muzičk|i[1] *adj* music, musical, of music (→[1] **glazbeni**) | *sch sl* **kolac iz ~og** failing grade in Music; **nastavnik ~og odgoja** (male[31]) music teacher, music master; **nastavnica ~og odgoja** (female[30]) music teacher, music mistress; **~o izdavačko poduzeće** music publishing house, music publishers; **~a večer** musicale; **~i direktor** music director; ~ **a nadarenost** →[1] **muzikalnost; ~a linija** (**~i stup**) → **stereo-sistem;** →[4] **~a akademija, ~i automat, ~a kulisa, ~a špica**

muzički[2] *adv* musically, in music(al) terms

muzičko-scenski *adj* musical-dramatic, musical and stage, music-and-stage

muzik|a *f* music (→[1] **glazba**) | **zabavna** ~ pop(ular) m.; **laka** ~ light m.; **ozbiljna** ~ serious m.; **klasična** ~ classical m.; **duhovna** ~ sacred m.; **barokna** ~ Baroque m.; **~a ugođaja** mood m.; **popratna** ~ incidental m.; background m.; **filmska** ~ film m.; film scores; sound track; **napisati ~u za film** score a film, write m. for a film, compose the sound track for a film; **davati satove iz ~e** give music lessons; **historičar ~e** music historian; *fig* **koliko para toliko ~e** you get what you pay for; **nadarenost za ~u** →[1] **muzikalnost**

muzikalan *adj* musical

muzikalij|e *f pl* musical supplies | **prodavaonica ~a** music shop

muzikalno *adv* musically, with musical feeling

muzikalnost *f* musicality *(nadarenost)* gift for music, musical gift, being musically gifted

muzikant *m* bandsman; *derog* street musician, musico

muzikolog *m* musicologist, music(al) scholar

muzikologija *f* musicology

muzikološki *adj* musicological

muzilja *f* milkmaid, dairy-maid

muzirajući *adj Ger* →[9] **pjenušav**

muzirati *vi impf Ger* →[9] **pjenušati se**

muzlica *f* milking tub/pail

muzn|i *adj* | **~a stoka** dairy cattle/herds

muznost *f* milk yield

muž *m (suprug)* husband, man, *coll* hubby | **bivši** ~ former husband, *sl* one's ex; ~ **sestrične** cousin's husband, cousin-in-law; **nećakinja po ~u** husband's niece, niece by marriage; **djed po ~u** →[1] **mužev** djed

muža *f* →[1] **muženje, mužnja**

mužar *m (avan)* mortar; *hist (oružje)* mortar | **tučka ~a** pestle; **stucati u ~u** pound in a mortar, bray

muženje *n* milking | **aparat za** ~ milking machine

mužev *poss adj* one's husband's; my husband's | **~a familija** (my) in-laws; **~a sestrična** husband's cousin, cousin-in-law, cousin by marriage; ~ **djed** husband's grandfather, grandfather-in-law, g. by marriage; ~ **stric** husband's uncle, uncle-in-law, uncle by marriage

muževan *adj* manly, manful, virile, masculine, macho, he-man, red-blooded

muževno *adv* manfully

muževnost *f* manliness, manfulness, manly qualities/vigor[2], virility, machismo; *(dob)* manhood, man's age, maturity

mužić *m hyp* hubby

mužjački *adj* of a male (animal); *iron* typical male, he-man, macho, red-blooded

mužjak *m* male; *derog* macho man, he-man, male chauvinist pig (*abbr* MCP); *(ptice)* cock; *(jelen, zec, kunić)* buck, jack; *(slona, nosoroga, losa, irvasa, kita)* bull

mužjaštvo *n* machismo; male chauvinism

N

na *prep* on, upon

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

skočiti na stolicu jump on (to) the chair; **skočiti ~ pod** jump (down) to the floor; **~ kiši (snijegu, buri, suncu)** in the rain (snow, storm, sun); **ići ~ izložbu** go to an exhibition; **biti ~ izložbi** be at an exhibition; **~ popravku** undergoing repair, being repaired; **~ masaži je** she is getting massage; **ići ~ brod** go aboard; **~ brodu** aboard; **ići ~ pregled** go for (*ili* have, take) an examination; **prodavati ~ kile** sell by the kilo; **15 dolara ~ dan** 15 dollars a day; **3 dolara ~ sat** 3 dollars per hour; **dan ~ dan** day by day, day after day, every day; **~ seljačku** in peasant clothes; in the peasant manner; *cul* **~ lovačku** hunter style; **~ moje iznenađenje (zaprepaštenje, sramotu)** to my surprise (horror, disgrace); **kao odgovor ~ to pitanje** in answer to this question; **~ jesen** this autumn; **~ latinski (~ latinskom)** into (in) Latin; **~ lijevo →[2] nalijevo; ~ selo** to the country; **~ selu** in the country; **~ stotine (tisuće)** by hundreds (thousands), hundreds (thousands) upon hundreds (thousands); **umirali su ~ stotine (tisuće)** they died in their hundreds (thousands); **odvoziti ~ kola** take away by the cartload(s); **hrom ~ jednu nogu** he is lame of/in one leg; **~ tebi je da** *(do tebe je da)* it is up to you to; **nije ~ meni da** it is not up to me to, it is not my responsibility to; **susjed ~ susjeda** neighbor[2] against neighbor[2]; **~ sekundu** to the second; **završavati ~ suglasnik** end in a consonant; **štednjak ~ drva** wood(-burning) stove; **grijanje ~ ugljen** coalfired (*ili* coal-burning) heating; **motor ~ naftu** oil(-fueled[4]) engine; **~ proljeće** next spring, *coll* come spring, when spring comes around; *math* **12 ~ desetu (potenciju)** 12 to the tenth (power)

na! *int (evo ti)* here you are; *(i uz udarac)* take this!

na- *pref*

GLAVNA ZNAČENJA:

1. dovršenost radnje

npr. **nacijepati** finish[41] chopping; chop ready

2. opseg dovršene radnje

npr. **naplesti** knit a quantity/number, knit several, knit some, knit enough, knit in quantity

npr. **naprkositi** defy many times, defy often, defy repeatedly, defy more than once, defy enough

3. djelomičnost radnje

npr. **nagnječiti** bruise partly/slightly/lightly, bruise a little, part-bruise, half-bruise; begin bruising

4. (s povratnom zamjenicom) u nekoliko sličnih značenja, na primjeru glagola »naprati se«

a) u značenju »u znatnoj mjeri«

wash a long time, wash many times, wash (very) often, wash repeatedly, wash again and again, wash and wash, wash a lot of, wash lots of, wash a good/great deal of, wash quite a few/ /bit, wash a (whole) heap/pile/stack/load/ton/ /mass/mountain/acre of, wash heaps/piles/ /stacks/loads/tons/masses/mountains/acres of, do plenty* (ili *a lot, a good/great deal) of washing, have done plenty* (ili *a lot, a good/great deal) of washing*

* (Rjeđe *wash a raft/slew/spate/profusion of* ili *wash rafts/ /slews/spates/oodles/scads of)*

b) u značenju »u pretjeranoj mjeri«

be weary of washing, be fed up with washing, get tired washing, have (had) enough of washing, wash and wash and wash, wash until one cannot do it any more/longer, wash until one has had enough (of it), have done (ili *have seen, have been through) one's share of washing, have (had) one's fill of washing, wash one's fill, wash an awful lot of, wash mountains/acres/tons/ /loads* itd. *of* (↑ **a**)

c) u značenju »u mjeri koja zadovoljava«

wash to one's heart's content, wash to the top of one's bent, have (had) enough of washing, have done one's share of washing, have (had) one's fill of washing, wash one's fill, wash enough/ /sufficiently

d) u značenju »do kraja«

have done washing, finish/stop/cease washing, be through with (one's share of) washing

naašikovati se *vr pf Tur* have done courting, court one's fill *itd.* (→ **na-** /4/)
nabacan *pp & adj* jumbled; at random; unsystematic
nabacano *adv* haphazardly, unsystematically, at random, indiscriminately
nabacanost *f* haphazardness, randomness, lack of system
nabacati *vt pf* throw/cast/dump successively, fill up by throwing/dumping, throw/dump full
nabacati se *vr pf* throw/cast/fling/hurl one's fill (→[15] **na-** /4/)
nabaciti *vt pf* throw on; *(reći, sugerirati)* say at random, observe, suggest, volunteer, offer, let slip, drop (a hint), imply; *(ocrtati)* give an outline of, sketch; *(na papir)* jot down, write an outline, draft | *ftb* ~ **loptu** throw in
nabaciti se *vr pf* throw, fling, hurl (*na* at); →[6] **nabacivati se**
nabacivanje *n* throwing, hurling, flinging; pelting; *(kamenjem)* stoning | ~ **idejama** throwing ideas about (→[14] **nabacivati se**), loose exchange of ideas, *coll* brainstorming; →[4] ~ **blatom**
nabacivati *vt impf* keep throwing/hurling/ /flinging
nabacivati se *vr impf* throw/hurl/pitch things at (each other[43]), pelt (each other[43]) with; *impf* keep/be[47] throwing things at (each other[43]); *sl* → **nametati se, nuditi se, udvarati** | ~ **idejama** play with ideas, throw ideas about; ~ **brojkama** play (around) with figures, throw figures around, use figures loosely; ~ **imenima** drop names, be a name-dropper; ~ **kamenjem (jajima)** pelt with stones/rocks (eggs); →[4] ~ **blatom**
nabačen *pp & adj* suggested, offered, volunteered; in rough outline, sketched | **tek** ~ *(ideje)* just a rough sketch/outline; *ftb* ~**a lopta** throw-in
nabadanje *n (na ražanj)* spitting; *(na kolac)* impaling; *(probadanje)* transfixing; *(bodenje)* (successive) pricking, piercing, pinning, thrusting; *(u hodu)* pegging along
nabadati *vt impf* keep[47] piercing/pinning *itd.* (→[14] **nabosti**); *(na ražanj)* spit; *(na kolac)* impale; *fig* play with food on one's plate; *fig (način hoda)* peg along; *(loše tipkati)* (hunt and) peck
nabasati *vi pf (na)* run into, stumble/chance upon, meet by chance, meet unexpectedly with, come across (by chance)
nabav|a *(kupnja)* purchase(s), purchasing, procurement; *(pribavljanje)* acquisition, provision; *(opskrba)* furnishing, catering, supplying | **šef** ~**e** purchasing manager; **vršiti** ~**u** →[2] **nabavljati**
nabaviti *vt pf* procure, acquire, obtain, get, secure, make provision (for); *(kupiti)* purchase; *(nekome)* supply/furnish/provide one with, cater for, purvey; raise (funds/money)
nabavk|a *f (nešto nabavljeno)* acquisition, purchase; *(nabavljanje)* →[16] **nabava** | **izvršiti** ~**u** make/effect a purchase
nabavljač *m* furnisher, caterer, provider, supplier; *(opremač)* outfitter; procurement officer; *com* purchasing agent, buyer
nabavljačk|i *adj* → **nabavni** | ~**o-potrošačka zadruga** consumer cooperative
nabavljanje *n* supplying, furnishing, catering, providing; acquisition (→[12] **nabava**)
nabavlj|ati *vt impf* keep[47] on providing (*ili* purveying, supplying) with, keep[47] catering for; *(spremati)* store, stock, lay in | **svinjetina se lakše** ~**a** pork is easier to get, pork is more readily available
nabavljen *pp & adj* procured, acquired, obtained, purchased
nabavljiv *adj* procurable, obtainable (→[15] **-iv**)
nabavn|i *adj* supplying, acquisition(al); consumer- | ~**i odjel** purchasing department; ~**a cijena** purchasing price
nabijač *m (naprava)* beater, ram, rammer, thumper; *(radnik)* beater, rammer, thumper
nabijanje *n (lupa)* thumping, banging *itd.* (→[14] **nabijati**); *(rad)* pounding, hammering, stamping, ramming; *(oružja)* loading, charging; *(na kolac)* impaling
nabijati *vt impf (lupati)* thump, thud, bang, hammer, stamp, beat, strike; *(tvrdo)* →[6] **nabiti** | ~ **cestu valjkom** roll a road
nabijati se *vr impf (tiskati se)* cram (into), pack (into); *(materijal)* be pounded/rammed
nabijediti *vt pf* →[16] **obijediti**
nabijen *pp & adj (oružje)* loaded, charged; *(tvrdo)* rammed, hard-packed; *(torba)* bulging; *(sadržaj)* congested, overdense; *(natiskan)* packed/crammed into | **pod od** ~**e zemlje** packed-earth floor; *fig* ~**a atmosfera** charged atmosphere
nabijenost *f* crammed/congested quality[32], congestion, overdenseness, excessive density
nabildan *pp & adj coll* built-up, grossly muscular, muscle-bound
nabiranje *n* wrinkling, puckering, plaiting
nabirati *vt impf* pleat, gather up into folds, wrinkle, pucker, crease; *(aranžirati nabore)* drape; corrugate, furrow; contract | ~ **usta** purse one's mouth; ~ **obrve** knit one's brows
nabirati se *vr impf* pleat, double (over), fold, gather into folds/wrinkles/puckers/furrows
nabi|ti *vt pf* ram, pack hard, cram (down), stuff, force down; *(zemlju)* pack/stamp/beat hard; *(oružje)* load, charge; *(na kolac)* impale; *(elektricitetom)* charge | ~**ti petu** bruise/hurt one's heel; *vulg* **nabijem ti ga!** up yours!; *tab* ~**j joj ga!** jam/stick/ram it to her!; →[4] ~**ti na nos**
nabiti se *vr pf* bruise oneself, get a bruise; strike hard against; *(nagurati se)* pack, cram, push

(*u* into) | ~ **na mikrofon** *(i ne skidati se s njega) coll* hog the mike; *mot* **nabio mi se jedan** *(pa ne mogu izići s kolima)* I am parked in

nablebetati *vr pf* say a lot of nonsense

nablebetati se *vr* finish[41] prattling; chatter one's fill, chatter to one's heart's content (→[15] **na-** /4/)

naboden *pp* & *adj* pricked, pierced, stabbed, pinned

naboj *m* → **metak;** *phys* & *el* (electric) charge; *fig* charge; *(bolni)* bruise, bruised spot | **dramski** ~ dramatic charge/tension; *fig* **atmosfera puna ~a** charged atmosphere

nabojnjač|a *f (pojas)* cartridge-belt; *(oramena)* shoulder-belt, bandoleer; *(torbica na pojasu)* cartridge-box, pouch, ammunition bag | **petlja u ~i** *(za jedan metak)* cartridge-loop

nabolovati se *vr pf* to have had one's share of illness *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/)

nabolje *adv* | **stvari idu** ~ things are getting better (*ili* improving; *coll* picking/looking up)

nabor *m* fold; *(sitan)* pleat, plait, crease, wrinkle, pucker, furrow | **ovješeni (aranžirani) ~i** drapery

naboran *pp* & *adj* wrinkled, lined, wizened, seamed; →[10] **nabran**

naboranost *f* wrinkled appearance/quality[32]

naborati *vt pf* wrinkle; →[10] **nabrati**

naborati se *vr pf* wrinkle, become wrinkled; →[10] **nabrati se**

nabosti *vt pf* pierce, prick, pin, thrust, stab

nabosti se *vr pf* prick oneself (→[10] **našpranjiti se**) | ~ **na morskog ježa** step on an urchin

nabrajanje *n* listing, numbering, enumeration, counting, count, itemizing[1], itemization[1]

nabrajati *vt impf* list, number, enumerate, count; *(potanko)* detail, particularize[1], itemize[1], specify, tick off | **i da ne ~m dalje** and to refrain from further enumeration (→[10] i da **skratim**); . . . you name it

nabran *pp* & *adj (s borama)* wrinkled, puckered, creased, seamed; *(čelo)* furrowed, knitted; *(uveo, skvrčen)* shriveled[4], withered; *(ubran)* picked, plucked, culled; *(nakupljen)* collected | **~a koža** wrinkled/puckered skin, wrinkles, puckers

nabranost *f* wrinkled/puckered/shriveled[4] *itd.* appearance (*ili* quality[32])

nabrati *vt pf (u nabore)* wrinkle, crease *(suknju* gather into folds, plait); corrugate; *(nakupiti)* collect, gather, amass, accumulate (*zalihu* stock, hoard) | ~ **obrve** knit/pucker one's brows; ~ **usta** purse one's lips; pout

nabrati se *vr pf* wrinkle, knit, shrivel, become wrinkled/shriveled[4]; →[3] **nakupiti se;** pick one's fill *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/)

nabrbljati se *vr pf* chatter one's fill, chatter to one's heart's content *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/)

nabreći *vi pf* →[16] **nabreknuti**

nabrekao *pp* & *adj* swollen (up), puffed up, distended; *(napuhnut)* inflated, bloated; tumescent, bulging

nabreklina *f* swelling, bulge

nabreklo *adv* swollenly, turgidly, bulgingly, distendedly

nabreklost *f* swollen state, swelling, tumescence

nabreknuti *vi pf* swell (up, out), distend, bloat; *med* tumesce; puff up

nabrizgati →[16] **naštrcati**

nabrojan →[16] **nabrojen**

nabrojati →[16] **nabrojiti**

nabrojen *pp* & *adj* enumerated, counted, listed

nabroj|iti *vt pf* enumerate, count (up, out); have done[41] counting; list; identify; →[6] **nabrajati** | **kad ~im do tri** at the count of three; **kao da ne zna ~ati do pet** →[7] **pet; ~ati na prste** →[7] **prst**

nabrojiv *adj* enumerable, countable, which can be listed (→[15] **-iv**)

nabrstiti se *vr pf* have done browsing; browse one's fill (→[15] **na-** /4/)

nabrusiti *vt pf* sharpen, whet, grind, hone (→[17] **brusiti**); have done[41] sharpening *itd.*

nabrusiti se *vr pf* be/become sharpened; sharpen *itd.* one's fill (→[15] **na-** /4/) | *coll* ~ **na nešto** be keen/impatient about something (→[3] **naljutiti se**)

nabrušen *pp* & *adj* ground, whetted, sharpened; *(britva)* honed, set sharp; *(ljut)* irritable, *sl* pissed off (→[10] **bijesan, iziritiran**)

nabrušeno *adv (ljutito)* irritably

nabrzaka *adv sl* →[16] na **brzinu**

nabuban *pp* & *adj* learned by grinding/cramming/swotting (→[14] **bubati**)

nabubati *vt pf sch coll* cram *itd.* (→[6] **bubati**); learn by heart, learn mechanically

nabubren *pp* & *adj* swollen, puffed up

nabubrenost *f* swollen state/condition[32]

nabubriti *vi pf* swell (up), puff up

nabuhao *pp* & *adj* bloated, puffed up, swollen

nabuhlina *f* swollen/turgid place, swelling

nabuhlost *f* turgidity, tumidity, swollen state/ /condition[32], puffiness

nabujak *m* | *cul* ~ **od riže** rice pudding

nabujalost *f* rising, swelling, risen/swollen state, spate

nabuja|o *pp* & *adj* | **rijeka je ~la** the river is up; **~o zbog kiša** rain-swollen, swollen with rain

nabujati *vi pf (rijeka)* be up, be rising, be in spate, be swollen, rise (within its banks)

nabuncati se *vr pf fig* have said enough nonsense

nabusit *adj* irascible, choleric; short-tempered, quick-tempered, sharp-tempered, hot-headed; impetuous, vehement; snappish, snarly; arrogant

nabusito *adv* irascibly, cholerically, snappishly

nabusitost *f* snappishness, irascibility, hot-

-headedness, hot/bad/short/vile temper, *coll* dander

nabušiti *vt pf* drill (*ili* bore, pierce, perforate) partly, part-drill; drill some (→[15] **-na** /3, 4/)

naceren *pp* & *adj* contorted (face), with a grimace/grin on, grinning, bared (teeth)

nacereno *adv* contorting one's face, grimacingly, baring one's teeth

nacerenost *f* grimacing, grimaces *pl;* contortion

naceriti se *vr pf* grimace, pull a face, grin; contort one's face; bare one's teeth; grimace one's fill *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/)

nacifran *pp* & *adj* tricked up/out, dressed up, spruced up, all dolled up, *sl* all gussied up

nacifrano *adv* in a spruced-up manner[33]; gaudily

nacifranost *f* spruced-up appearance[33]; gaudiness

nacifrati *vt pf* dress up *itd.* (→[6] **cifrati**)

nacifrati se *vr pf* dress oneself up *itd.* (→[6] **cifrati se**)

nacigati *adj Ger* →[9] **nabrati**

naci|ja *f* nation | **Ujedinjene ~e** →[16] Ujedinjeni **narodi**

nacijediti *vt pf* drip a quantity, drip/filter/ /strain full, fill by dripping (*ili* oozing, percolation, filtering, straining, leaking); →[6] **cijediti**

nacijediti se *vr pf* accumulate by dripping, drip in quantity

nacijepan *pp* & *adj* chopped, chopped ready

nacijepati *vt pf* chop, chop some, finish chopping (→[15] **na-** /1, 2/); →[6] **cijepati**

nacijepati se *vr pf* have done[14] chopping; chop one's fill *itd.* (→[15] **na** /4/)

naciljan *pp* & *adj* aimed; *fig* → **usmjeren**

naciljati *vt pf* take aim (→[6] **ciljati**); *fig* target | **dobro (pažljivo)** ~ take a good (careful) aim

nacional *m univ* term matriculation form

nacional|an *adj* national; ethnic; nation-wide, country-wide, national-level, on a national level/scale | **~na svijest** national/ethnic consciousness; **~na pripadnost** ethnic affiliation; **~no pitanje** ethnic problem/issue/ /question; *econ* **~ni dohodak (proizvod)** national income (product); **~na država** nation-state; **~a zajednica** national community; *cul* **~i specijaliteti** national/folk cuisine

nacionalist *m* nationalist (→ **-ista**)

nacionalistički[1] *adj* nationalist(ic)

nacionalistički[2] *adv* nationalistically

nacionalizacija *f* nationalization[1]; takeover

nacionalizam *m* nationalism, nationalist feeling; ethnic feeling

nacionaliziran *pp* & *adj* nationalized[1] (→ **-izovan**)

nacionalizirati *vt pf/impf* nationalize[1] (→ **-izovati**)

nacionalni *adj* →[11] **nacionalan**

nacionalno *adv* nationally, on a national level/ /scale, nation-wide, country-wide

nacionalnost *f* nationality; ethnicity, ethnic affiliation; →[9,10] **narodnost**

nacist *m pol* Nazi (→ **-ista**)

nacistički[1] *adj pol* Nazi

nacistički[2] *adv pol* along Nazi lines; in Nazi terms

nacitirati se *vr pf* quote to one's heart's content *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/)

nacizam *m pol* Nazism

nacrnjen *pp* & *adj* blackened

nacrpljen *pp* & *adj* got by pumping/scooping/ /ladling/baling

nacrpsti *vt* draw enough water, finish pumping, pump up, scoop full

nacrt *m* plan, design, blueprint, project, draft (*BE* draught), sketch, scale drawing; working paper | **~ zakona** bill; **~ ugovora** draft treaty/agreement; **~ prijedloga** draft/outline, proposal; **~ ustava** draft constitution; **po vlastitom ~u** to one's own design, designed by oneself; **izraditi ~ za** design, blueprint, draft; *civ eng* **idejni ~** preliminary/general design

nacrtan *pp* & *adj* drawn, sketched, outlined

nacrtati *vt pf* draw, make a drawing/sketch of, sketch; draft (*BE* draught) | *coll* **to si možeš ~** you may whistle for it, that's just wishful thinking

nacrtati se *vr pf* draw/sketch one's fill *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/); *coll* show up, pop up, be there

nacrtn|i *adj* | **~a geometrija** descriptive geometry

nacugan *pp* & *adj Ger* →[7,9] **pijan**

nacugati se *vr pf Ger* →[7,9] **opiti se**

nacvrckan *pp* & *adj hum* →[7] **pijan**

nacvrckati se *vr pf hum* →[7] **opiti se**

načas *adv* for a (brief) moment, for a minute

načeka|ti se *vr pf* wait a long time, be kept waiting, be weary of waiting (→[15] **na-** /4/) | **~t ćeš se ti (~t ćemo se mi)** it will be a long wait; that'll be the day (when)

načel|an *adj* principled, matter-of-principle | **iz ~nih razloga** for reasons of principle, as a matter of principle, on principled grounds, on (*ili* out of) principle | **dati ~an odgovor** give an answer in principle, make a principled answer; **zauzeti ~no stanovište** stand on (*ili* make it) a matter of principle; show principle; **dati ~nu izjavu** make/proclaim a statement of principle; **~an sporazum** agreement in principle

načelnik *m* head | *mil* **~ stožera** Chief of Staff; *hist* **sreski ~** →[16] **kotarski** predstojnik; *hist* **okružni ~** prefect; **~ odjeljenja** →[16] šef **odjela**

načelno *adv* in/on principle (→[10] iz **načelnih** razloga)

načelnost *f* principledness; the high principles | **~ nečega** the principle of a thing

načel|o *n* principle; →[3,16] **zasada** | **u ~u** in/on

p. **sporazum u ~u** agreement in p.; **to je stvar ~a** it is the matter of p.; **čovjek ~a** man of p.; **ne odstupati od svojih ~a** stand on (*ili* stick to) one's p-s, show p.; **bez ~a** unprincipled; **prema prihvaćenim ~ima** along accepted lines; **po tim ~ima** on/along these lines; **visokih ~a** high-principled

načet *pp* & *adj* incomplete, wanting, flawed; broached, broken; damaged, injured, eroded, eaten into; with a chink in one's armor[2] | ~ **kruh** loaf cut into; **~a bačva** broached cask; ~ **predmet razgovora** broached subject

načeti *vt pf* take away from, draw from, diminish; cut into; break; begin to spend; *fig* damage, erode, corrode, eat into, make/put a dent in, dent, make an inroad on, chip away at | ~ **bačvu** tap/broach/pierce a cask; ~ **temu** broach/open/tackle a subject; **kad ste već načeli tu temu** now that you brought this subject (*ili* it) up; **jedva** ~ barely make a dent in, just/barely scratch the surface of; **ozbiljno** ~ seriously damage/injure/dent, cut deeply into, sap the life of

načetost *f* broached/flawed/damaged condition[32]; incompleteness

načičkan *pp* & *adj* set thickly with, studded with, bristling/abristle with, honeycombed with; overornamented, busy, fussy

načičkanost *f* being studded/abristle with, excess of ornamentation

načičkati *vt pf* set thickly with, stud with

načičkati se *vr pf* cover oneself with; bristle with | ~ **na krovove** cover the roofs

načimati *vt impf* broach repeatedly[47], keep[17] drawing from, dent repeatedly[47] *itd.* (→[6] **načeti**); make/put dents in, make inroads in, cut into

način *m* way, manner, fashion, *(rijetko)* mode, *arch* wise; style; method; modality

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

na taj ~ in this way[33], like this, in such a way[33], *coll* this/that way, *form* thus; **na** ~ *(poput)* after the fashion of, like; **na ~ da** →[2] **tako** da; **na ovaj ili onaj** ~ one way or another; **na neki** ~ in some way[33], somehow, after a fashion, in a way/manner, so to speak (→[10] **nekako**); **na sličan** ~ in a similar way, in similar fashion, in like manner, similarly; **na isti** ~ in the same way[33], likewise; by the same token; uniformly; and the same to you! and so do I! the feeling is mutual; **uzvratiti na isti** ~ retaliate (*ili* pay back, respond) in kind; **na svoj** ~ in one's* (own) way/fashion, after one's* fashion; **prikazati stvar na svoj** ~ give one's* own version of the affair; **na svaki** ~ in every possible way[33]; *(svakako)* by all means, at any cost; *(u svakom slučaju)* at any rate; **ni na koji** ~ by no means, in no way; **na koji ~?** in what way?, how?; **na drugi** ~ in some other way[33], in another way[33], otherwise, differently; **na lijep** ~ nicely, graciously, elegantly, delicately (→[10] na **lijepi ~, odbiti** na fini ~); **na talijanski** ~ in the Italian manner[33], Italian style/fashion; **ima ~a s djecom** she has a way with children; **naći ~a** find a way, manage, contrive; **naći pravi** ~ find the right way; do sthg. right; **to nije ~!** this is no way to act!; it isn't done!; **nije ~ da tako reagiraš** this is no way to react; *sp* **slobodnim ~om** *(plivanja)* free style; *gram* **zapovjedni** ~ the imperative mood

* one's/your/his/her/its/our/their

načiniti *vt pf (izraditi)* make, produce, manufacture, put together, fashion, contrive, frame, prepare; *(učiniti)* do, perform, execute, accomplish; *(nešto negativno)* perpetrate, commit; *(postići)* manage, effect, accomplish, bring about; *(uzrokovati)* cause, bring about; *(udesiti)* arrange, *coll* fix; *(sastaviti)* draw up, compose, put together

načinjen *pp* & *adj* made, produced, fashioned, done, performed *itd.* (→[14] **načiniti**); *(gotov)* ready | ~ **od/iz** made of, made from, fashioned from

načisto *adv* →[3] **u čisto;** →[16] **sasvim** | **biti** ~ **sa** be quite clear about

načitan *adj* well-read, deeply-read, having read extensively

načitano *adv* in a well-read manner[33], showing extensive reading

načitanost *f* being well-read

načitati se *vr pf* have done reading; read (*ili* have read) extensively (→[15] **na-** /4/)

načrčkati *vt pf* scribble, scrawl (→[6] **črčkati**)

načučati se *vr pf* squat a long time *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/); *fig* be kept waiting

načuditi se *vr pf* have one's fill of wondering | **ne mogu se** ~ I can't get over it; it never ceases to amaze me

načupati *vt pf* pluck, pull up, tear up, root up (→[6] **čupati**); pluck *itd.* enough/ready (→[15] **na-** /1, 2/)

načupati se *vr pf* pluck one's fill (→[15] **na-** /4/)

načuti *vt pf* get wind of, hear of, get/have an inkling of | **~o sam** I got wind of, it has come to my ears, a rumo(u)r[2] has reached me; I understand that, I am told that

naći *vt pf* find, *AE* + locate; *(otkriti)* discover, make a discovery of, detect, trace, track down, ferret out, *coll* spot | **slučajno** ~ find by chance, stumble on(to)/upon/across, hit (up)on; ~ **sebe** find oneself; *fig* be comfortable (*ili* be at home) with oneself; *(sresiti se)* sort oneself out; **tko nađe, njegovo je** finders keepers; **šta je to ona našla u njemu?** what did/does she find in him?; **svatko nađe nekoga** there is someone for everyone; ~ **naftu** find/strike oil; **nađi mi par spojnica** get me a couple of paper clips

naći se *vr pf* find oneself (→[3] **naći** sebe); find each other[43]; meet (with); *fig* strike up an instant rapport | **slučajno se** ~ meet by accident, *coll* run into each other[43]; **slučajno sam se tamo našao** I happened to be there, I was there by chance; **tko god se tamo nađe** whoever happens to be there; **takvi se rijetko nađu** such people are hard to find; **to je djevojka kakva se rijetko nađe** she's a girl in a million; **da se nađemo?** can we get together sometime?; **moramo se** ~ we must get together, we must arrange a date, we must make an appointment; **nađimo se za pol sata** let's meet (*ili* meet me) in half an hour; ~ **opet** be reunited with; **nek se nađe** just in case, it may come in handy; **nešto će se već** ~ sthg. will turn up; **drago mi je da se kopija našla** I'm glad the copy turned up; **nadam se da će se naušnice** ~ I hope the earrings turn up; ~ **se pred problemom** face a problem, be faced/confronted with a p., have a p. on one's hands, be up against a p.; **našavši se pred problemom** faced with a problem; *mil* & *fig* ~ **se pod vatrom** come under fire; ~ **u čudu/nevolji** →[4] **čudo, nevolja**

naćuliti *vt pf* prick up (one's ears) (→[7] **uho**)

naćuljen *pp* & *adj* pricked up (ears)

naćve *f pl* kneading trough, dough tray

nad- *pref (s imenicama)* higher, superior, senior, chief, head, master; super-, supra-; *(s glagolima)* over-, out-

nad *prep* above, over; higher (than) | **~a mnom** above me; *(položajem)* superior to me; **car ~ carevima** emperor of all emperors; **bitka ~ bitkama** mother of all battles; **ironija ~ ironijama** irony of ironies; **aerodrom ~ aerodromima** super airport, *fig* the grand-(d)addy of all airports; **četiri ležaja jedan ~ drugim** bunks stacked four high; **hotel ~ jezerom** hotel overlooking the lake; ~ **kartom** studying a map

nada *f* hope

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **nada** *(nom. sg.)*
slaba ~ faint/slight/slender/slim/scant/wan/h.; **slaba je to** ~ →[1] **samo se nadaj; lažna** ~ false h.; **neispunjena** ~ failed h.; **jalova/pusta** ~ vain/delusive h., hoping against h.; **posljednja** ~ last h. (i *fig*), last glimmer of h.; *fig* sheet anchor; **opravdana** ~ legitimate/justified h.; *iron* **pobožna** ~ fond h.; **žarka** ~ fervent/fondest h.; ~ **u uspjeh** h-s of success; **ugasila se ~, potonula je ~, izjalovila se** ~ →[1] **nade** (6): **postoji** ~ **da** it is hoped that, there is h. that (→[10] **ima nade** /2/); **još tinja** ~ there is a glimmer of h.

2. **nade** *(gen. sg.)*
imati ~ have h. (→[10] imati **izgleda**); be hopeless; **bez** ~ without h., devoid of h., **tračak/trunak/zrno** ~ ray/glimmer/gleam of h.; **bljesak** ~ flash of h.; **ima** ~ there is still (some) h. (→[10] **postoji nada** /1/); **nemam nikakve** ~ I have no h.; **za njega nema** ~ there is no hope for him; he doesn't have a chance (→[10] **izgled** /7/); **okaniti se** ~ → **napustiti ~u** (3); **ne gubi** ~ → **ne gubi nadu** (3); *geog* **Rt dobre** ~ the Cape of Good Hope

3. **nadu** *(acc. sg.)*
polagati ~ **u** pin/place/put/set (one's) h. on, pin *itd.* (one's) h-s on, take h. in; bet on; **davati/pružati/ulijevati** ~ hold out h., give/offer/inspire h., raise h-s/expectations, be heartening, be promising, hold promise; **pobuditi/oživjeti** ~ stir/raise/inspire h. (*ili* h-s), send h-s soaring; **gajiti** ~ →[16] pružati **nadu** (↑), podržavati **nadu** (→); **sijati lažnu ~u** hold out false h.; **podržavati/pothranjivati** ~ build up (*ili* buoy, fuel, revive) h./h-s; **ostvariti** ~ realize[1]/attain one's h. (*ili* h-s); **održavati** ~ **(ne napuštati ~)** cling to h., cherish h., build up one's h-s, *fig* keep one's fingers crossed; **ne gubi** ~ don't give up (hope); never say die; **oduzeti/gušiti** ~ dim/dampen one's h-s, dim the prospects (→[10] pogoršati **izglede**); **izgubiti/napustiti** ~ give up (*ili* abandon, renounce) hope, give up; **izgubiti/napustiti svaku** ~ give up *itd.* any h.; despair of sthg.; **pokopati/razoriti/izjaloviti** ~ → **nade** (7)

4. **nadi** *(loc. sg.)*
u ~ **da** in the hope(s) that, in the hope(s) of -ing, hoping to; **živim u** ~ I'm hopeful

5. **nadom** *(instr. sg.)*
s ~ **da** → u **nadi** da; **zračiti** ~ exude hopes

6. **nade** *(nom. pl.)*
velike ~ high/great h-s, running high, great expectations; **postoje** ~ →[1] **nada** (1); **postoje velike** ~ h-s are high; **slabe (jalove, pobožne)** ~ faint *itd.* h-s (vain h-s, fond h-s) (→ slaba, jalova, pobožna **nada** /1/); ~ **su porasle** h-s soared/rose, h-s were buoyed; ~ **slabe** h-s are are fading/dimming/sagging; ~ **su splasnule** h-s were deflated, h-s dwindled; ~ **su se srušile/ugasile** (~ **su potonule**) h-s were dashed/crushed/wrecked/shattered/blighted; ~ **su se izjalovile** h-s turned sour, h-s were frustrated/disappointed, h-s came to nothing; **neispunjene/iznevjerene ~e** disappointed/frustrated/blighted h-s; ~ **su se obistinile** h-s came true, h-s were realized[1]/attained

7. **nade** *(acc. pl.)*
polagati ~ **u, pružati ~, pobuditi ~, dati, gajiti ~, (p)održavati** ~ *itd.* →[1] **nadu** (3); **razoriti/pokopati/ugušiti** ~ dash/crush/wreck/shatter/blight/deflate h-s; **izjaloviti** ~ frustrate h-s, disappoint h-s

nadahnuće *n* inspiration

nadahnut *pp* & *adj* inspired | **~im riječima** in an inspired address
nadahnuti *vt pf* inspire; animate
nadahnuti se *vr pf (čime)* be inspired by
nadahnuto *adv* in an inspired manner[33], with inspiration
nadahnutost *f* inspired manner/quality[32], inspiration, being inspired
nadaleko *adv* far, by far; much more | **~ i naširoko** far and wide
nadalje *adv* further, furthermore, besides, moreover, in addition to it/this/that; then | **Hrvatska je i ~ izvozno orijentirana** Croatia remains export-oriented
nadam *m vet (nadutost)* (clover) bloat
nadanje *n* hoping; anticipation; expectations *pl*
nadaren *pp* & *adj* →[16] **darovit;** having received a gift/present, presented with a gift/present, presented with
nadareno *adv* →[16] **darovito**
nadarenost *f* →[16] **darovitost**
nadarilti *vt pf* present with; make a present of; bestow upon, endow with | **~la ju je priroda** she is/was gifted by nature, she has natural talent(s); *(oblinama)* she is/was well-endowed
nadasve *adv* above all, first and foremost
nadati se *vr impf* hope, have/cherish/harbo(u)r[2]/entertain hope(s); *(očekivati)* expect, anticipate, look forward to; count upon, *coll* bet on
FRAZE I IZRAZI:
~ u hope in, put one's hope in *itd.* (→[12] polagati **nadu** u); hope for, look forward to; **nadam se** I hope, it is my hope, I am hopeful; **nadajmo se** let's hope; one hopes (so); hopefully; **treba se ~** one should hope, it is to be hoped; **žarko/živo/toplo/duboko se nadam** I fervently/profoundly hope, it is my fervent/profound hope, I very much hope (so), I hope to God, I have high hopes; I pray; **iskreno (pouzdano) se nadam** I sincerely (confidently) hope, it is my sincere hope; **~ se unatoč svemu** hope/hoping against hope; half hope; **i dalje se ~** cling to hope, go on hoping; **u najboljem slučaju možemo se ~** the most that can be hoped for; **nadam se da si u pravu** I hope you're right; you better be right; **nadam se da će se sve dobro svršiti** I hope for the best; **kad se tome najmanje nadaš** when you least expect it; **kako se nisam ni u snu mogao ~** beyond my wildest dreams; **ovome se nisam nadao** *(razočarano)* I never expected this; *(obradovano)* this is more than I expected; **nadam se da ne** I (should) hope not; **više se ne nadam** I have given up hope; **prestati se ~** →[1] napustiti **nadu; nemoj se previše ~** don't get your hopes up, don't raise your hopes too high; *iron* **samo se nadaj** that'll be the day, no such luck, *A sl* fat chance
nadbiskup *m* archbishop, metropolitan
nadbiskupija *f* archbishopric, archbishop's district/diocese, archdiocese; *(zgrada)* archbishop's palace/mansion/residence
nadbiskupski *adj* archiepiscopal | **~ ured** archdiocesan office
nadbubrežnli *adj anat* | **~e žlijezde** adrenal glands; **kora ~e žlijezde** adrenal cortex
nadcestar *m* overseer of roads, superintending roadman
nadčovječan *adj* superhuman
nadčovječanski *adj* superhuman | **~m naporom** with a superhuman effort
nadčovječno *adv* superhumanly
nadčovječnost *f* superhuman quality[32]
nadčovjek *m* superman | **nije on ~** he's no superman, *fig* he's not ten feet tall
nadebljati se *vr impf* → **udebljati se**
nadesno *adv* to the right | *mil* **~!** right turn!; *mil* **pozdrav ~!** eyes right!; *mil* **~ ravnaj se!** right dress!; **njemu ~** to his right
nadglasati *vt pf par* outvote, vote down, overrule
nadglasavanje *n par* outvoting, overruling, voting down
nadglasavati *vt impf par* outvote (repeatedly[47])
nadglasavati se *vr impf par* outvote each other[43]
nadgledan *pp* & *adj* supervised *itd.* (→[12] **nadziran**)
nadgledavanje *n* supervising, supervision *itd.* (→[12] **nadziranje**)
nadgledavati *vt impf* supervise, superintend *itd.* (→[12] **nadzirati**)
nadglednik *m* inspector *itd.* (→[12] **nadzornik**); *(predradnik)* foreman; *(nesmiljen) fig* slave driver
nadgledništvo *n* inspector's position[36] *itd.* (→[12] **nadzorništvo**)
nadgradnja *f* superstructure *(i fig)* | *pol econ* **baza i ~** foundation/base and s.; *pol* & *soc* **društvena ~** s. of society, social/societal s.
nadgrobnli *adj* | **~i spomenik** tombstone, gravestone, monument, marker; **izrađivač ~ih spomenika** monumental mason, tombstone maker; **~i govor (~o slovo)** funeral oration, eulogy (*održati ~i govor* give eulogy); **~a ploča** *(u crkvi)* sepulchral slab; *(brončana)* brass; **~i natpis** epitaph
nadići *vt pf* →[6] **nadilaziti;** →[16] **nadignuti**
nadignut *pp* & *adj* raised (partly), half-raised; propped up
nadignuti *vt pf* raise, lift, hoist, *itd.* (→[12] **dignuti**); raise *itd.* slightly (*ili* partly, on one side); *(poduprijeti)* prop up
nadignuti se *vr pf* rise a bit, rise slightly; lean up; lift off (slightly); *(drvo, iskriviti se)* warp, buckle
nadignutost *f* partly raised (*ili* half-raised, propped-up) position/condition[32]
nadigran *pp* & *adj* outplayed; outacted; beaten, defeated

nadigrati *vt pf* outplay; beat at one's own game; *(glumom)* outact; *sp* beat, defeat; *fig* → **nadmudriti**
nadigravanje *n* maneuvering[9], machinations, jockeying for position
nadijeliti *vt pf* distribute, bestow, grant; distribute *itd.* a number/quantity
nadijeliti se *vr pf* have distributed plenty of *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/)
nadijevati *vt impf (puniti)* stuff, cram, pack, fill; *cul* stuff (*slaninom* lard); *(ime)* give name to; *(nadimak)* nickname, dub
nadilaziti *vt impf* surpass, exceed, be/go beyond; outdo, excel (→[12] **nadmašiti**); →[10] **zasjeniti**
nadilaženje *n* surpassing, outdoing, excelling, exceeding
nadim|ak nickname, sobriquet; *(odmila)* pet name; | **dati ~ak** nickname, dub; **ratni ~ak** *nom de guerre;* **poznat i po ~ku** also known as (*abbr* aka)
nadimanje *n* swelling, bloating, puffing up, blowing up; inflation; *(u želucu)* flatulence; *(grudi)* heaving
nadimati *vt impf* blow up (*ili* distend, inflate, bloat, puff up) gradually[47]
nadimati se *vr impf* swell, expand; be/become[39] blown up (*ili* inflated, bloated); *(grudi)* heave
nadimiti *vt pf* smoke, smoke-cure; smoke a quantity of, smoke ready (→[15] **na-** /1, 2/); fill with smoke, fumigate
nadimiti se *vr pf* have swallowed one's share of smoke; *(kobasica, šunki)* smoke one's fill of (→[15] **na-**/4/) | **treba se još malo** ~ it needs some more smoking/curing
nadimljen *pp* & *adj* smoked; smoke-cured; smoke permeated; fumigated
nadiranje *n* advance (*u, na* into), invasion (of), penetration (of), inroads (into)
nadirati *vi impf* advance, push on, invade, penetrate, pour into; make inroads (into); carry hostilities (into)
nadisati se *vr pf* get a lungful of, breathe all one wants *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/)
nadiviti se *vr pf* wonder to one's heart's content *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/) | **ne mogu se dovoljno** ~ I can't admire enough
nadizanje *n* raising (*ili* rising, lifting, heaving, hoisting) partly; raising *itd.* slightly; raising *itd.* on one side
nadizati *vt impf* →[6] **nadignuti**
nadizati se *vr impf* →[6] **nadignuti se;** lift/heave/ /hoist one's fill *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/)
nadjačan *pp* & *adj* overpowered, overwhelmed, overcome
nadjačati *vt pf* overpower, overwhelm, get the better of, overcome; *(i pokoriti)* subdue; *(pobijediti)* get the upper hand
nadjenut *pp* & *adj* stuffed, crammed
nadjenuti *vt pf* →[6] **nadijevati**
nadjev *m cul* stuffing, dressing
nadjevak *m* → **datum;** →[16] **nadimak**
nadjeven *pp* & *adj* stuffed, crammed
nadlagati *vt pf* outdo by lying, be a better liar
nadlajati *vt pf* outbark
nadlajavati se *vr impf* vie in barking
nadlaktica *f anat* upper arm; *zoo* & *anat* brachium[12]
nadlaktičn|i *adj anat* | **~a kost** humerus
nadlanica *f anat* back of hand
nadleštvo *n* →[16] **ured, uprava, ustanova**
nadletjeti *vt* →[6] **nadlijetati**
nadlež|an *adj* authorized[1], in authority; competent, qualified; appropriate | **biti ~an za** have competence in a matter, have jurisdiction, be the proper channel, be responsible; **ovaj sud nije ~an za to** this court has no jurisdiction over that; **prijaviti ~nim vlastima** report to the proper authorities; **obratiti se ~nima** approach/inform the proper authorities, go through the proper channels
nadležnost *f jur* competence; authority; jurisdiction; domain, province | **spadati u** ~ come within the c. of; **ne spadati u** ~ not come within (*ili* be outside) the c. of; **prekoračiti svoju** ~ exceed one's c./authority; **prekoračenje ~i** excess of authority; *jur* **ne prekoračiti svoju** ~ stay/be within one's rights; **sukobi oko (administrativne)** ~ *fig* turf wars; **sudska** ~ jurisdiction
nadlijetanje *n* flying over, overflight; *(nisko)* buzzing
nadlijetati *vt impf* fly over, overfly; *(nisko)* buzz
nadljudi *m pl* supermen | **nisu oni** ~ they are no s., *fig* they are not ten feet tall
nadljudski[1] *adj* superhuman | **~m naporom** with a s. effort
nadljudski[2] *adv* superhumanly
nadmašen *pp* & *adj* surpassed, excelled, eclipsed, exceeded
nadmašenost *f* being surpassed, eclipsed/ /inferior state[32]
nadmašenje *n* surpassing, exceeding, eclipsing, outdoing
nadmašiti *vt pf* surpass, excel, outclass, outperform, outdo, outstrip; exceed, go beyond; *(položajem)* be superior; *(visinom)* overtop, tower above; *(zasjeniti)* outshine, eclipse; *(važnošću)* outweigh | **daleko** ~ far exceed, leave far behind, tower above, dwarf, run rings around[9], beat hollow; ~ **samog sebe** outdo/excel/surpass oneself
nadmašiti se *vr pf* outdo oneself
nadmašiv *adj* surpassable, excellable, exceedable (→[15] **-iv**)
nadmašivanje *n* surpassing *itd.* (→[6] **nadmašenje**); repeated/continuous surpassing
nadmaš|ivati *vt impf* surpass, excel *itd.* (→[6] **nadmašiti**); *impf* surpass repeatedly[47] | **kojeg ~uje samo** surpassed/excelled *itd.* (↑ **nadmašiti**) only by, second only to

nadmašivost *f* surpassability[49], excellability[49] (→[15] **-ivost**)
nadmen *adj* →[16] **nadut, arogantan, uobražen**
nadmetanj|e *n* competition, emulation, rivalry; contention, contest; *coll* one-upmanship; *fig* jockeying for power; *jur* →[16] **licitacija, natječaj, dražba**
nadmetati se *vr impf* compete/vie with, emulate; *(boriti se)* contend, contest; *(na dražbi)* bid
nadmoć *f* superiority; pre-eminence, predominance, preponderance; domination; upper hand; odds
nadmoćan *adj* superior; pre-eminent; dominant; having the upper hand; paramount; transcendent; stronger, more than a match
nadmoćno *adv* with superiority, in a superior manner[33]; →[4] ~ **pobijediti/voditi**
nadmoćnost *f* → **nadmoć**
nadmorsk|i *adj geog* above-sea | **~a visina** height above sea-level
nadmudren *pp* & *adj* outwitted, outfoxed; *(prevaren)* fooled, duped, tricked
nadmudriti *vt pf* outwit, outsmart, outfox, outmaneuver[9], outgeneral, outslick, one-up, outguess; dupe, fool (→[12] **prevariti**)
nadmudrivanje *n* outwitting, outfoxing, outsmarting, battle of wits; one-upmanship; sophistry, quibbling, equivocation, hair-splitting; *A sl* pissing match
nadmudrivati se *vr impf* try to outwit each other[43]; quibble, use sophistry; engage in the game of one-upmanship | **nemoj se sa mnom** ~ don't quibble with me, don't get smart with me
nadnacionalan *adj* supernationl, transnational
nadnaravan *adj* supernatural, superhuman, preternatural, transcendental; *fig* larger than life[26], ten feet tall, awesome
nadnaravno *adv* supernaturally, preternaturally
nadnaravnost *f* supernatural quality[32], supernaturality; transcendentality
nadnaslov *m* superscript headline/caption
nadnesen *adj* leaning over, bent over; overhanging
nadnevak *m* → **datum**
nadnic|a *f* wage | **raditi za ~u** work for wages; work by the day; **zahtjevi za povećanje ~a** pay claims; **~a u naturi** pay in kind; **najniža ~a** minimum wage
nadničar *m* (day) laborer[2]
nadničariti *vi impf* work as a day laborer[2], work for daily wages
nadničarka *f* woman laborer[2]
nadničarski *adj* of a day-laborer[2], day-laborer's[2] *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])
nadnijeti se *vr pf* lean over, bend over; overhang; *(prijeteći)* loom over; →[10] **nadviti se**
nadnositi se *vr impf* →[6] **nadnijeti se**
nadnošenje *n* leaning/bending over; overhanging
nadobudan *adj* aspiring, eager (→[10] **perspektivan**); (naively) ambitious, promising; (naively) optimistic
nadobudno *adv* aspiringly, eagerly, with naive ambition/optimism, promisingly
nadobudnost *f* aspiring quality[32], aspirations *pl*, eagerness; (naive) ambition; promising quality[32]
nadoći *vi pf* →[3] **nastati, stići;** *(rijeka)* rise
nadodan *pp* & *adj* added, appended, supplemented
nadodati *vt pf (reći)* say in addition, add; *(dati)* give in addition, give into the bargain (→[10] **nadometnuti**); append; supplement
nadodavanje *n* adding, additional giving, successive addition
nadograditi *vt pf* add, annex, throw out, add another storey[7]; expand
nadogradnja *f* adding, annexing, throwing out (of a wing), building of an additional storey[7]; expansion; *(zgrada)* annex, addition, storey[7]/ /part/wing added
nadograđen *pp* & *adj* built as an addition, added, annexed, thrown out
nadohvat *prep* | ~ **ruke** within one's reach/ /grasp, within (easy) reach; at arm's length; *fig:* within reach/range, at hand, convenient; →[4] ~ **sluha/glasa/oka/metka;** ~ **topništva** →[5] na **dometu**
nadoknada *f* compensation, recompense, indemnity, indemnification, reparation, restitution; restorement, replacement; reimbursement, refundment, refund
nadoknaditi *vt pf* compensate, make amends, indemnify, make good, give repair, make up for, make restitution; *(vratiti)* retrieve, recoup, restore, replace; *(novac)* reimburse, refund | ~ **san** catch up on one's sleep
nadoknadiv *adj* reparable, recoverable, retrievable, restorable, replaceable, repayable (→[15] **-iv**)
nadoknadivost *f* recoverability[49], retrievability[49], replaceability[49], indemnifiability[49] (→[15] **-ivost**)
nadoknađen *pp* & *adj* compensated, made good, made up for, indemnified; *(novac)* reimbursed, refunded, repaid; *(vraćen)* replaced, restored, restituted
nadoknađivanje *n* (successive) compensation, indemnification *itd.* (→[12] **nadoknada**)
nadoknađivati *vt impf* compensate *itd.* (→[6] **nadoknaditi**); compensate *itd.* successively[47]
nadolaziti *vi impf* arrive successively; *(rijeka)* rise gradually
nadolijevanje *n* adding (of liquid) by pouring, topping/filling up
nadoli(jeva)ti *vr pf (impf)* add by pouring, top/ /fill up

nadolje *adv* down, downward[6]
nadomak *prep* near, next to, within reach (→[10] **blizu, nadohvat**) | ~ **ruke** within easy reach; *fig* a heartbeat away from (→[10] u **blizini**)
nadomet *prep* within reach, near at hand, a stone's throw from
nadometati *vt impf* add (repeatedly[47]); →[6] **nadometnuti**
nadometnuti *vt pf* give in addition, add (on top of), give into the bargain, throw in; supply the deficiency; →[10] **nadodati**
nadomjestak *m* substitute | ~ **za kavu** coffee substitute; ~ **za oca** substitute father; father figure
nadomjestiti *vt pf (zamijeniti)* substitute, replace; *(vratiti, obeštetiti)* →[3] **nadoknaditi**
nadomjestiv *adj* restorable, replaceable, suitable for replacement (→[15] **-iv**)
nadomjestivost *f* restorability[49], replaceability[49] (→[15] **-ivost**)
nadomještanje *n* replacement, substitution; refundment; compensation, indemnification
nadomještati *vt impf* substitute *itd.* repeatedly[47]; →[6] **nadomjestiti**
nadomješten *pp & adj* substituted, replaced, refunded, compensated, indemnified
nadoplaćen *pp & adj* paid in addition/excess, additionally paid
nadoplaćivanje *n* excess/additional/repeated/ /successive payment
nadoplaćivati *vt impf* →[6] **nadoplatiti**
nadoplata *f* amount paid in excess, additional payment; surcharge; *(na voznu kartu)* excess fare; *(na poštarinu)* excess postage
nadoplatiti *vt pf* pay in excess, make an additional payment, pay over and above
nadopuna *f* →[16] **dopuna**
nadopuniti *vt pf* →[16] **dopuniti**
nadopunjavati *vt impf* →[16] **dopunjavati**
nadovezati *vt pf* tie on (*ili* attach) another length of rope/string, attach by tying; *(u govoru)* add, say in addition, follow sthg. up by announcing
nadoveza|ti se *vr pf* be a continuation/extension of, follow, tie in with, take up a cue; *reg* → **nalijepiti se, dodijavati** | **ja bih se ~o na predgovornika** I would like to add to (*ili* pick upon, elaborate on) what has just been said
nadp- →[2] **natp-**
nadrapati *vi pf coll* → **nastradati**
nadrastati *vt impf* outgrow; *impf* outgrow/transcend *itd.* repeatedly[47]
nadrasti *vt pf* outgrow; *fig* transcend, surpass, exceed, overcome
nadražaj *m* excitation; *(neugodan)* irritation; *psych* →[16] **podražaj**
nadražajni *adj psych* →[16] **podražajni**
nadražen *pp & adj* irritated; excited, stimulated; *psych* →[16] **podražen**
nadražavati *vt impf* →[16] **podražavati, stimulirati**
nadraženost *f* irritated/excited/stimulated state[32], irritation, excitation, stimulation; *psych* →[16] **podraženost**
nadraž|iti *vt pf* excite, stimulate, rouse, stir up; *(draškati)* titillate, tickle; *(bolno)* irritate, chafe; *psych* →[16] **podražiti** | **koji ~uje** excitatory, excitative; irritative
nadražiti se *vr pf* become excited/stimulated/ /irritated; excite oneself, practice[9] self-stimulation
nadraživanje *n* irritating, exciting, stimulating, irritation, excitation, stimulation; *psych* →[16] **podraživanje**
nadraživati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **nadražiti (se)**
nadražljiv *adj* irritable, excitable, stimulable (→[15] **-iv**); *psych* →[16] **podražljiv**
nadražljivost *f* irritability[49], excitability[49], stimulability[49] (→[15] **-ivost**); *psych* →[16] **podražljivost**
nadrealist *m art & lit* surrealist (→ **-ista**)
nadrealistički *adj art & lit* surrealist
nadrealizam *m art & lit* surrealism
nadrediti *vt pf (nečemu)* give precedence over, put before
nadređen *pp & adj* higher, superior, higher-ranked; →[10] **pretpostavljen** | ~ **nečemu** given/taking pecedence over, put before; **biti ~ nečemu** take precedence over, come before (→[10] imati **prioritet**)
nadređenost *f* higher position/rank, superiority, precedence
nadregionalan *adj* supraregional
nadri- *pref* pseudo-, would-be, quasi-, quack- (→[10] **nazovi-**)
nadriliječnik *m* (medical) quack, quack doctor, (medical) charlatan, medicaster
nadriliječništvo *n* medical quackery | **baviti se ~m** practice m. q.
nadriobrtnik *m* unlicensed craftsman
nadriobrtništvo *n* unlicensed practice of craft/ /trade
nadriodvjetnik *m* →[5] **nadripisar**
nadripisar *m jur* illegal practitioner of law, unlicensed/quack lawyer
nadripisarstvo *n* illegal/unlicensed practice of law
nadripjesnik *m* poetaster, rhymer, rhymester
nadripolitičar *m* quack politician
nadriučenjak *m* would-be scientist, quack scientist, scientific quack
nadrkan *pp & adj tab* pissed-off (→[7] **mrzovoljan, bijesan**)
nadrljan *pp & adj* scribbled, scrawled
nadrljati *vt pf* scribble, scrawl; finish[41] scribbling/scrawling, scribble/scrawl a number (→[15] **na-** /1, 2/); *coll* →[7] **nastradati**
nadrobiti *vt pf fig* talk/say a lot of nonsense; jumble, make a jumble of | ~ **kruh u kavu** crumble some bread into one's coffee
nadsinkronizirati *vt pf/impf film* →[9] **nasnimiti**
nadstojnica *f* headmistress; *(internata)* matron, house mother; *(samostana)* prioress, abbess

nadstojnički *adj* superintendent's, superintending, custodial, *AE+* janitorial | ~ **posao** superintendent's job, superintending, building maintenance
nadstojnik *(škole) AE* principal, *BE* headmaster; *(ravnatelj)* manager, superintendent, warden; *(samostana)* prior, abbot; *(zgrade)* (building) superintendent (*coll* super), building manager, custodian, *BE+* caretaker, *AE+* janitor (→[3] **pazikuća**)
nadstojništvo *n* office[36] of headmaster/headmistress; superintendency, managership, stewardship, wardenship; matronship; *(samostana)* office[36] of prior/prioress/abbot/ /abbess, priorate, abbotcy; *(zgrade)* position/ /job/office of superintendent (*ili* custodian), superintendency, custodianship (→[10] **održavanje** zgrade)
nadstranački *adj* above-party, supra-party
nadstražar *m* senior (police) constable
nadstrešnica *f* eaves *pl*, porch; *(autobusnog stajališta)* bus-stop shelter; *(za vozilo)* car shelter/port
nadšumar *m* head/senior forester
nadugačko *adv* | ~ **i naširoko** at great length, in great detail
nadugo *adv* for long; *fig* taking the long view
naduren *pp* & *adj* sulking, sulky, pouting | **debelo** ~ in full pout
nadureno *adv* sulkingly, sulkily, in a sulk
nadurenost *f* sulkiness, sulky ways/disposition, sulk
naduriti se *vr pf* go into a sulk
nadut *adj (držanje)* haughty, overbearing, presumptuous, arrogant, supercilious; →[3] **napuhan** | ~ **trbuh** distended stomach/belly, swollen belly
naduti (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[6] **nadimati (se)**; →[10] **napuhati (se)**
naduto *adv* haughtily, overbearingly, arrogantly, superciliously
nadutost *f* haughtiness, arrogance, superciliousness; *med (vjetrovi)* →[16] **napuhnutost**; *vet (nadam)* (clover) bloat
naduvan *pp* & *adj* →[16] **napuhan, preuveličan**
naduvati *vt pf* →[16] **napuhati, preuveličati**
naduva(va)nje *n* →[16] **napuhavanje, preuveličavanje**
naduvavati *vt impf* →[16] **napuhavati, preuveličavati**
naduven *pp* & *adj* →[16] **nadut, otečen**
naduven|ac, ~ko *m* →[16] **napuhanac**
naduvenost *f* →[16] **nadutost, otečenost**
nadvijati se *vr impf* →[16] **nadviti se**
nadvikati *vt pf* out-yell, out-shout, out-cry, out-bawl
nadvikivanje *n* outshouting; shouting match
nadvikivati se *vr impf* shout/yell each other[43] down; engage in a shouting match
nadviri(va)ti se *vr pf (impf)* peep over
nadvisi(va)ti *vt pf/impf* top, be higher/taller than, tower above; *(nadmašiti)* surpass; *(zasjeniti)* eclipse, outshine
nadvišen *pp* & *adj* topped, surpassed
nadvi|ti se *vr pf* lean/bend over; overhang; *(svod)* arch/vault over; tower above | ~**li su se oblaci** the sky became overcast; **crni oblaci** ~**li su se nad jezerom** black clouds hang over the lake
nadvladati *vt pf* overpower, overcome, overwhelm, master, get the better of, get the upper hand; *(obuzdati)* suppress, restrain, curb, control
nadvladavanje *n* overpowering, overcoming *itd.* (→[14] **nadvladati**)
nadvladavati *vt impf* →[6] **nadvladati**
nadvodni *adj* above-water
nadvoje *adv* | **prerezati (slomiti)** ~ cut (break) in two
nadvojvoda *m* Archduke, Grand Duke
nadvojvodski *adj* archducal, grand-ducal
nadvojvodstvo *n* archduke's (*ili* grand duke's) title[36]; *(zemlja)* archduchy, grand duchy
nadvojvotkinja *f* Archduchess, Grand Duchess
nadvožnjak *m mot BE* flyover, *AE* overpass; *rlw* overhead railroad *(BE* railway) bridge
nadzemaljski[1] *adj (nadnaravan)* supernatural, transcendental; unearthly; celestial, heavenly, divine; *(sablastan)* ghostly, weird
nadzemaljski[2] *adv* supernaturally; transcendentally
nadzemni *adj* overhead, above-ground
nadziran *pp* & *adj* supervised, overseen, inspected *itd.* (→[14] **nadzirati**); under control/ /surveillance
nadziranje *n* supervising, overseeing *itd.* (→[14] **nadzirati**); →[10] **nadzor**
nadziratelj *m* supervisor, superintendent, inspector, controller; *(na pismenom ispitu) AE* proctor, BE invigilator
nadzirati *vt impf* supervise, superintend, oversee, inspect, watch, control; monitor; *(na pismenom ispitu) AE* proctor, *BE* invigilate
nadzirati se *vr impf* supervise/control each other[43]
nadzor *m* supervision, superintendence; surveillance; inspection, control; monitoring; charge, custody, care; *(na pismenom ispitu) AE* proctoring, *BE* invigilation | **staviti pod** ~ place under surveillance/supervision; **pooštriti** ~ **nad** tighten the control of; **bez** ~**a** without supervision, unsupervised, unattended
nadzorni *adj* supervisory, superintending, control-, controlling | ~ **odbor** inspecting/auditing/watchdog committee; supervisory board
nadzornik *m* supervisor, superintendent, overseer; controller, inspector; *(predradnik)* foreman; *(školski)* (school) inspector; *(neumoljivi) fig* slave driver

nadzorništvo *n (rad)* superintendence, supervision, inspection; *(služba)* office[36] of an inspector, inspectorship; *(ured)* inspectorate

nadzvučn|i *adj aero* supersonic, faster-than-sound | **~a brzina** supersonic speed; **~i zrakoplov** supersonic plane

nadživjeti *vt pf* outlive, live longer than, survive; outsurvive

nadžak-baba *f* →[16] **oštrokondža**

nađen *pp* & *adj* found, discovered, detected

nađubriti *vt pf* →[16] **nagnojiti**

naelektriziran *pp* & *adj* electrified; *fig* highly charged, electrified (→ **-isan, -izovan**)

naelektrizirano *adv fig* in an electrified manner[33]

naelektriziranost *f el* electrical charge; *fig* being electrified (→ **-isan, -izovan**)

naelektrizirati *vt pf* electrify (i *fig*) (→ **-isati, -izovati**)

naelektrizirati se *vr pf* become electrified (i *fig*)

nafarban *pp* & *adj Ger* painted, colored[2], dyed

nafarbati *vt pf Ger* paint, color[2], dye

nafarbati se *vr pf Ger* paint oneself; paint one's fill *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/)

nafilati *vt pf cul Ger* →[9] **nadjenuti, napuniti**

nafolirati *vt pf* →[6,9] **folirati, nalagati, napričati**

nafrakan *pp* & *adj derog* with pounds of makeup on, with war paint on, heavily made up

nafrakanost *f derog* (having) pounds of makeup (on)

nafrakati (se) *vt (vr) pf* put pounds of makeup on

naft|a *f* petroleum, *coll* oil | **sirova ~a** crude (oil); **rafinirana ~a** refined p.; **derivati ~e** →[1] **naftni d-i; traženje ~e** prospecting/drilling for p. *(ili* oil), p. prospecting (operations); **naći ~u** find p., strike oil; **polja/ /izvori ~e** oil/p. fields; **bušači ~e** drilling *(šire* oil-field) workers; *A sl:* roughnecks, roustabouts; *(koji traže ~u)* oil prospectors, oil-prospecting team; **radnici u industriji ~e** p. workers; **uređaj za bušenje ~e** oil-drilling rig *(toranj* oil derrick); **uređaji za bušenje i eksploataciju ~e** oilfield equipment; **grijanje na ~u** oil-fired heating (system); **mrlja ~e** *(na moru)* oil slick

* *Pazi:* naphtha = *svaki destilat ~e, ali specifično znači: teški benzin (ligroin)!*

naftalin *m (protiv moljaca)* mothballs *pl*, moth crystals | **staviti u ~** put away in mothballs, put into m-s, put/stow in m-s (sve i *fig*); **izvaditi/izvući iz ~a** take out of mothballs (i *fig*), *fig* dust off; **mirisalo je na ~** there was a mothball smell about it (*ili* in the air); *fig* **to miriši na ~** it has a smell of mothballs about it

naftalinac *m derog* old fog(e)y; *sl:* back number, hasbeen, dugout, fuddy-duddy

naftalinski *adj* mothballs-; *fig* antediluvian, passé, fuddy-duddy, back-number

naftaš *m* oilman; oil-field worker, petroleum worker; *coll* diesel engine, diesel-powered car

naftaški *adj* petroleum-worker; petroleum-industry

nafteni *adj* →[16] **naftni**

naftn|i *adj* | **~i proizvodi/derivati** petroleum products/derivates; **~a industrija** petroleum industry; **~a polja** oil fields

naftovod *m* oil pipeline

nag *adj form* → **gol**

nagađač *m* guesser, conjecturer, speculator

nagađanj|e *n* guessing, guesswork, surmise, conjecture, speculation; *fig*: crystal(-ball) gazing, a shot in the dark; hypothesis; *(»što bi bilo da je bilo«)* second-guessing; *coll* what-ifs; *(cjenkanje, pregovaranje)* haggling, deal-making, *coll* horse-trading | **to je potaklo silna ~a** this raised (*ili* led to) a lot of speculation/ /second-guessing/what-ifs

nagađati *vt impf* guess, speculate, conjecture, surmise; *fig* look into a crystal ball, try a shot in the dark, *A coll* take a flyer; *(nakon događaja)* second-guess

nagađ|ati se *vr impf* haggle (*oko* over); try to come to terms with, horse-trade (→[12] **nagoditi se**); →[10] **pogađati se** | **može se samo ~ati** it's anybody's guess; **~a se** there is speculation, the current guess is

naganjanje *n* chase, chasing, running/chasing after | **~ žena** chasing (after) women, womanizing[1]

naganjati *vt impf* chase, give chase, hunt, pursue, run/chase after: *(podređene)* drive (hard), be a slave driver, *A sl* kick ass, *A sl* be a kickass

naganjati se *vr impf* chase each other[43]; chase around; chase one's fill *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/)

nag|ao *adj (nepromišljen)* rash, hasty, heedless, *fig* shooting from the hip; *(brz)* precipitate, headlong, abrupt; *(razdražljiv, eksplozivan)* irascible, hot-headed, having a temper, having a short temper/fuse, short-tempered, having a hair-trigger temper; *(neobuzdan)* impetuous | **~la promjena** abrupt change; **~la odluka** snap decision

nagaraviti *vt pf* blacken with soot

nagaraviti se *vr pf* blacken one's face

nagaravljen *pp* & *adj* (with one's face) blackened

nagaziti *vi pf* tread/step on; *(grožđe, kupus)* tread a quantity, finish[41] treading (→[15] **na-** /1, 2/) | *fig* **~ (na) nekoga** *coll* lean on, put pressure on

nagaziti se *vr pf* tread over (*ili* pound) many roads; tread a lot of (grapes, cabbages), tread one's fill (→[15] **na-** /4/)

nagazni *adj* | *mil* **~a mina** →[7] **mina**

nagažen *pp* & *adj* trodden/stepped upon

nagib *m* incline, inclination (*uspon* acclivity; *pad* declivity); gradient; slope; slant; *(jarbo-*

la, broda, zgrade) list, tilt, dip | **s blagim ~om** gently inclined/sloping; *astron* ~ **staze** inclination of orbit

nagibanje *n* inclination, inclining, leaning; tilting, listing, dip

nagibati se *vt vr impf* → **nagnuti se**

nagibni *adj* | ~ **kut** angle of inclination

naginjanje *n* inclination, inclining, leaning, tilting, listing; *(sklonost)* inclination, propensity, proneness, trend, leaning, tendency, bent; *(pristranost)* bias, partiality; *(nekoj bolesti)* predisposition

naginjati *vi impf* incline, lean, tilt *itd.* (→[6] **nagnuti**); *(sklonost)* incline (to, toward[6]), feel an inclination (to, for, toward[6]), feel inclined (to), lean (toward[6]), be partial to, show favo(u)r[2] for, tend to; *(nekoj bolesti)* have a predisposition to

naginjati se *vr impf* →[6] **nagnuti se**

nagizdan *pp* & *adj* dressed-up showily; all dressed up, dressed to kill

nagizdati se *vr pf* dress up showily; dress all up, dress to kill; dress up one's fill *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/)

nagladova|ti se *vr pf* | **ja sam se ~o** I have starved (*ili* suffered hunger) enough *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/)

naglas *adv* aloud

naglas|ak *m ling* stress, accent; *fig* emphasis | **glavni ~ak** main/primary stress; **sporedni ~ak** secondary stress; **govoriti s ~kom** *(stranim, dijalektalnim)* speak with an accent; *(osjetnim)* speak with a thick/heavy accent, speak heavily accented English/German *itd.* **govoriti bez (stranog) ~ka** speak without an accent; *fig* **staviti ~ na** →[2] **naglasiti**

naglasiti *vt pf* stress, accentuate; *(istaknuti)* stress, emphasize[1], lay stress (up)on, place/ /lay emphasis (up)on, make a point, drive home, be emphatic (that/about); point out *itd.* (→[12] **istaknuti**) | **treba** ~ one should emphasize[1], it needs emphasizing[1]; **snažno** ~ emphasize[1] strongly, lay great stress (up)on, make a strong point, hammer home; **ne može se dovoljno** ~ it can't be too often emphasized[1], it can't be said enough for, it is hard to exaggerate; **previše** ~ overemphasize[1]

naglasni *adj* stress-, of the stress, accentual

naglašavanje *n* stressing, accentuating, accentuation; *(isticanje)* stressing, emphasizing[1], laying stress on *itd.* (→[14] **naglasiti**)

naglašavati *vt impf* →[6] **naglasiti**

naglašen *pp* & *adj* stressed, emphasized[1], accentuated; *fig* pronounced, marked, strongly manifested

naglašeno *adv* emphatically, pointedly, pronouncedly, markedly

naglašenost *f* being stressed, stressed/emphasized[1] quality[32], (degree of) stress, emphasis

naglavak *(cipele)* vamp

naglavce *adv* head foremost/first, headlong, full tilt; *(bez oklijevanja)* on the spot, like a shot, at the drop of a hat | **okrenuti** ~ turn upside down, turn on its head/ear, stand on its head, turn topsy-turvy, turn inside out *(sve i fig)*; put the cart before the horse; **okrenuti se** ~ turn upside down, turn topsy-turvy; **skok u vodu** ~ header; →[7] **izbaciti** ~

nagledati se *vr pf* look/gaze/watch one's fill, have done[41] looking (→[15] **na-** /4/)

nagliti *vi impf* hasten, be hasty, act rashly | **ne** ~ take one's time, act with due consideration, shun haste

naglo *adv (brzo)* hastily, quickly, rapidly, speedily; *(nenadano)* suddenly, abruptly; *(bez upozorenja)* without notice; *(uz prekratko upozorenje)* at/on short notice; *(navrat-nanos)* precipitately, precipitously, headlong; in haste, in a hurry; *(bez promišljanja)* without due consideration | ~ **porasti** *(cijene, temperatura)* shoot up

naglodan *pp* & *adj* gnawed slightly/partly

naglodati *vt pf* gnaw enough, gnaw a quantity of, gnaw lightly *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /1–3/)

naglodati se *vr pf* gnaw one's fill; have gnawed plenty of (→[15] **na-** /4/); →[3] **izglodati se**

naglost *f* hastiness, rashness, undue haste, precipitation, hurry, abruptness; *(brzina)* rapidity, speed, quickness; *(neobuzdanost)* impetuosity

nagluh *adj* having/with poor hearing, somewhat deaf, dull/hard of hearing, hearing-impaired, | **jako** ~ very hard of hearing, having/with very poor hearing, half-deaf, having/with severely impaired hearing

nagluhost *f* dullness of hearing, partial deafness, defective hearing, hearing loss

nagluv *adj* →[16] **nagluh**

nagljenje *n* haste, precipitation, rashness

nagnan *pp* & *adj* driven, urged/egged/spurred on, compelled

nagnati *vt pf* drive, urge/egg/spur on; prompt to; actuate, give impetus; stimulate; →[10] **natjerati** | ~ **u bijeg** put to flight

nagnijezditi se *vr pf* build one's nest; start sitting on eggs

nagnojen *pp* & *adj* manured, dunged, dressed

nagnojiti *vt pf* manure, dung, dress with manure

nagnojiti se *vr pf* become manured/dunged/ /fertilized[1]; manure/dung one's fill *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/)

nagnut *pp* & *adj* inclined; leaning; sloping, aslope; slanting, dipped, tilted; *(brod)* listing, having a list; *(jako)* on her beam-ends; bent down/forward

nagnuti *vt pf* incline, slope, lean, dip, tilt, slant; bend, bow

nagnuti se *vr pf* incline; lean forward/over; dip, tilt, list; bend; stoop; →[3] **nakriviti se** | **jako se** ~ *(brod)* list heavily, go on her beam-ends
nagnutost *f* inclined position, inclination, tilt, slant, dip, list
nagnjaviti (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[1] **izgnjaviti se, izmučiti se**
nagnječen *pp* & *adj* partly/slightly bruised
nagnječenost *f* (slightly) bruised condition
nagnječenje *n* bruise, bruising, contusion
nagnječiti *vt pf* squeeze enough, compress a quantity; finish squeezing; bruise slightly, contuse (→[15] **na-** /1–3/)
nagnječiti se *vr pf* be/become[39] partly bruised, bruise slightly/partly
nagnjilost *f* partly decayed condition/state
nagnjio *pp* & *adj* partly rotten; *(meso)* tainted, decayed
nagodb|a *f* settlement (of dispute), coming to terms, deal, understanding, agreement; arrangement; compromise; *(s vjerovnicima)* accommodation, compostion | **postići ~u** come to terms *itd.* (→[12] **nagoditi se**); **nije došlo do ~e** the deal fell through; *jur* **~a izvan suda** out-of-court settlement; →[4] **namještena** ~
nagodbeni *adj* settlement-, compromise-, agreement-
nagodbenjački *adj* compromise-seeking, accommodationist, deal-making, *coll* lets-make-a-deal
nagodbenjak *m* advocate of compromise/settlement, compromise-seeker, accommodationist, deal-maker
nagodbenjaštvo *n* advocacy (*ili* policy) of compromise/settlement, accommodationism; →[10] politika **popuštanja**
nagoditi se *vr pf* come to terms, make/strike/cut a deal, come to an understanding, reach an arrangement (*ili* an accommodation, a settlement), settle a dispute, strike a bargain
nagomilan *pp* & *adj* accumulated, amassed, piled up, hoarded, stored, stacked up
nagomilano *adv* in a mass/crowd/pile
nagomilanost *f* piled-up/crowded state[32]
nagomilati *vt pf* accumulate, amass, heap (up), pile up; *(naslagati)* stack up; *(zalihu)* store; build up
nagomilati se *vr pf* accumulate, pile/heap up, build up
nagomilavanje *n* accumulation, piling up, pile-up, amassment; *(zaliha, oružja)* build-up, stockpiling
nagomilavati *vt impf* →[6] **nagomilati**
nagomilavati se *vr impf* accumulate successively, grow by accumulation
nagon *m* instinct; impulse, impetus; →[16] **podražaj** | **po ~u** instinctively; **spolni** ~ sex drive
nagoniti *vt impf* →[6] **nagnati**
nagonski[1] *adj* instinctive
nagonski[2] *adv* instinctively
nagonjenje *n* driving, urging, egging on, prompting, incitation
nagorak *adj* slightly/mildly bitter, bitterish, sort of bitter
nagore *adv* | **ići** ~ get worse; *(uspinjati se, rasti)* go up
nagorio *pp* & *adj* partly burned; charred
nagorjelost *f* partly burned condition, charred state
nagorjeti *vt pf* be/become/get (a little) burned, be/become/get charred
nagost *f form* → **golotinja, golost**
nagovarač *m* persuader, person using persuasion; prompter, inducer, inciter, instigator
nagovaranje *n* persuasion, urging, prompting; *(bodrenje)* inducement, encouragement; *(poticanje)* instigation, egging on
nagovarati *vt impf* try to persuade, try to win over; encourage; *(poticati)* instigate, egg on | ~ **na spolni odnos** *euph* make an indecent proposal to
nagovijest *m* indication, advance sign; inkling, hint, foretaste, intimation, prediction; *(slutnja, kobljenje)* foreboding, portent, omen, *fig* writing on the wall; *(najava)* announcement, annunciation
nagovijestiti *vt pf (budućnost)* herald, be a harbinger of, usher in; *(kobiti)* presage, portend, betoken, foreshadow, forebode, augur, give warning of, predict, spell; *(najaviti)* announce, annunciate
nagoviješten *pp* & *adj* announced, made known; heralded, foreboded, portended, foreshadowed
nagovještač *m* herald, harbinger, portender, announcer
nagovještaj *m* →[1] **nagovijest**
nagovješta(va)nje *n* heralding, presaging, portending, foreshadowing, foreboding, announcing
nagovješta(va)ti *vt impf* →[6] **nagovijestiti**
nagovještenje *n* → **nagovijest;** →[6] **nagovještavanje**
nagovor *m* persuasion *itd.* →[12] **nagovaranje;** *(oslovljavanje)* accosting, form of address | **na nečiji** ~ at the urging of, urged by; **na moj** ~ at my insistence/urging/inducement/persuasion, persuaded by me
nagovoren *pp* & *adj* persuaded, won over
nagovoriti *vt pf* pesuade, talk into, induce, put up to, get smb. to; *fig* brainwash; *(predobiti)* talk/win over; *(na odustajanje)* → **odgovoriti** od; →[3] **osloviti, obratiti se** | **svašta** ~ →[3] **izgovoriti**
nagovoriti se *vr pf* talk one's fill, have had one's bout of talking (→[15] **na-** /4/) | **dati se** ~ let oneself be persuaded, be talked into
nagrabiti *vt pf* finish[41] scooping up; plunder enough (→[15] **na-** /1–3/)

nagrabi|ti se *vr pf (steći)* accumulate (*ili* enrich oneself) by plunder/stealing, *coll* feather one's nest; plunder one's fill *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/)
nagrabljen *pp* & *adj* plundered, looted
nagrabusiti *vi pf Tur* → **nastradati**
nagrad|a *f* reward; *(dodijeljena)* award, prize; *(plaća) form* emoluments *pl; (novčana)* money/cash reward, prize money; *(premija)* cash bonus, incentive pay; *(za odstrel štetočina; ucjena)* prize, bounty; *(naknada)* remuneration, recompense; *(honorar)* fee | **osvojiti (dobiti, odnijeti)** ~**u** win (receive, walk off with) a prize (*ili* an award); **dodijeliti** ~**u** award/give a prize, give/grant an award; **svečana dodjela** ~**a** awards/presentation ceremony; ~**a je pripala** the award went to, the a. was granted to; **podijeliti** ~**u s nekim** share a prize (*ili* an award) with smb.; **visina** ~**e** prize money; **dobitnik** ~**e** prize/award winner (*ili* recipient); laureate; *iron* **za** ~**u** for one's pains; **kao** ~**a za trud** in reward for one's efforts; **bogata** ~**a** rich reward; ~**a za životno djelo** Life Achievement Award; **utješna** ~**a** consolation prize; **ne tražiti druge** ~**e** seek no other reward; be one's own reward; →[4] **zaslužena** ~
nagraditi *vt pf* reward; award/give a prize; *(trud)* remunerate | **bogato** ~ reward richly
nagraditi se[1] *vr pf* reward oneself
nagraditi se[2] *vr pf* have done a lot of building, have enough of building (→[15] **na-** /4/)
nagradn|i *adj* | ~**a igra** prize competition/contest; *TV* game show; ~**o izvlačenje** lottery, prize draw(s)
nagrađen *pp* & *adj* rewarded; remunerated; awarded a prize; *(knjiga, djelo, izložak)* award-winning, prize-winning | ~**i bik** prize bull; **biti** ~ be rewarded, reap one's reward
nagrađivanje *n* rewarding, awarding; compensation; *(plaća)* pay, *form* emoluments *pl* | ~ **prema radu (učinku)** paying/payment/ /remuneration by work performed (by effect)
nagrađivati *vi impf* →[6] **nagraditi**
nagra(j)isati *vi pf* → **nastradati**
nagrcati se *vr pf* sob one's fill *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/) | ~ **mora** swallow some (*ili* a lot of) sea-water
nagrda *f* deformity, disfigurement, defacement; *(za oko)* eyesore; monstrosity, monster, caricature
nagrditi *vt pf* make ugly/unsightly; deface, disfigure
nagrditi se *vr pf* make oneself ugly, disfigure oneself; have done scolding; scold one's fill *itd.* (→[15] **na-**/4/)
nagrđen *pp* & *adj* disfigured, deformed, defaced, misshapen
nagrđenost *f* disfigurement, defacement, disfigured/defaced state[32]
nagrđenje *n (čin)* disfiguring, disfigurement, defacing, defacement, deforming, deformation; *(posljedica)* disfigurement, defacement, deformation
nagrđivanje *n* disfiguring, disfigurement *itd.* (→[6] **nagrđenje**)
nagrđivati *vt impf* →[6] **nagrditi** | ~ **okolicu** be an eyesore
nagreben *pp* & *adj* scratched lightly (→[15] **na-** /4/)
nagrepsti *vt pf* scratch enough, scratch together, scratch lightly/partly (→[15] **na-** /1–3/)
nagrijati se *vr pf* warm oneself to one's heart's content, have done warming oneself (→[15] **na-** /4/)
nagristi *vt pf* bite into; leave half-bitten; *chem* corrode; *fig:* bite/cut/eat into, eat away at, eat one's way into, gnaw at, erode, sap, corrode, have a corrosive effect on, undercut, rot, attack | *fig* **znatno** ~ bite/cut deeply into, erode considerably/significantly; *fig* **lagano** ~ nibble (away) at; affect slightly
nagrizalo *n chem* →[16] **jetkalo**
nagrizanje *n* biting a bit/little of; *chem* corrosion; *fig* biting/cutting into, eating away at, erosion, corrosion
nagrizati *vt impf* →[6] **nagristi**
nagrižen *pp* & *adj* bitten into; bitten partly *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /3/); *fig* eroded, corroded
nagriženost *f* bitten condition; *fig* slightly/partly corroded quality[32]
nagrnuti *vi pf* crowd/rush/throng/pour/crush/ /swarm into (*ili* on to), press/surge/rush forward (→[10] **nahrupiti**); *vt pf* pile/roll up against (→[10] **zgrnuti**)
nagrtati *vt impf* →[6] **nagrnuti**
nagruvan *pp* & *adj* →[16] **nabuban, nabijen, natučen, naguran**
nagruvati *vt pf* →[16] **nabubati, nabiti, natući**
nagruvati se *vr pf* →[16] **nabiti se, natući se, nagurati se, naždеrati se**
naguliti *vt pf* peel enough, finish[41] peeling, peel partly (→[15] **na-** /1–3/)
naguliti se *vr pf* peel one's fill, cease peeling (→[15] **na-** /4/); become peeled
naguljen *pp* & *adj* peeled, slightly peeled, part-peeled (→[15] **na-** /1–3/)
naguran *pp* & *adj* stuffed, packed, crammed, crowded
nagurati *vt pf* stuff/pack/cram/crowd into; *(vremenski)* crowd/cram/bunch together
nagurati se *vr pf (u nešto)* pack/cram/squeeze/ /jam into; *(nečega)* push one's fill *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/)
naguravanje *n* stuffing, packing, cramming, crowding; *(pred tučnjavu)* pushing, shoving, jostling
naguravati *vt impf* →[6] **nagurati**
naguravati se *vr impf* →[6] **nagurati se;** *(pred tučnjavu)* push/shove/jostle each other[43]
naguta|ti se *vr pf* swallow one's fill | ~**o sam se neugodnosti** I have had plenty to put up with, *vulg* I have had to take a lot of shit/crap

naguziti *vt pf vulg* put smb's arse/ass/bum up
naguziti se *vr pf vulg* thrust (*ili* stick) one's arse/ /ass/bum out
nagužen *pp & adj vulg* with one's arse/ass/bum thrust (*ili* sticking) out
naheftati *vt pf Ger* →[1] **priheftati**
naheftati se *vr pf sl* → **nalijepiti se**
naheren *pp & adj* → **nakrivljen**
naheriti se *vr pf* → **nakriviti se**
nahero *adv* → **nakrivo**
nahlada *f* → **prehlada**
nahladiti se *vr pf* → **prehladiti se**
nahoč|e *n* foundling | **dom za ~ad** home/ /institute for foundlings
nahodati se *vr pf* walk one's fill, walk all one wants, have walked to one's heart's content (→[15] **na-** /4/); *(dozlaboga)* walk one's legs off, tire oneself out by walking
nahodište *n* home/institute for foundlings
nahođenje *n* | **prema ~u** at the discretion of; **postupati prema vlastitom ~u** act at one's own discretion, use one's (best) judg(e)-ment[7], act as one thinks/sees fit
nahraniti *vt pf* feed, give food to, nourish; *(zasititi)* satiate, sate
nahraniti se *vr pf* feed (*čime* on), eat enough, eat one's fill, appease/satisfy one's hunger
nahranjen *pp & adj* fed, nourished
nahrupiti *vt pf* dash/burst/rush/throng into (*ili* on to), descend on (→[10] **nagrnuti**) | **~ iz** → **provaliti** iz
nahtkastn *m Ger* →[9] **noćni** ormarić
nahuckan *pp & adj* set on; *fig* →[3] **nahuškan**
nahuckati *vt pf (psa)* set on; *fig* →[3] **nahuškati**
nahuditi *vt* → **naškoditi**
nahukati *vt pf* blow softly upon, breathe upon; →[10] **zahukati**
nahuškan *pp & adj* set on, incited at/against
nahuškanost *f* egged-on state[32], incitement
nahuškati *vt pf* egg/set on, incite against, instigate, pit against each other[43]
nahvaliti *vt pf* praise amply, heap with praise, extol
nahvaliti se *vr pf* | **nije se mogla dovoljno ~** she could not praise enough
nahvatan *pp & adj* caught one after another, caught in quantity; *(led, kamenac)* built-up, accumulated, clinging
nahvatati *vt impf* catch, catch one after another, catch a number/quantity (→[15] **na-** /4/)
nahvatati se *vr pf* catch one's share of *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/); *(led, kamenac)* build up, accumulate, cling
naići *vi pf* come along; *(na)* come across, run into, meet, encounter; *(slučajno na)* →[3] **nabasati** na | **~ na sebi ravnoga** meet one's match/equal; →[4] **~ na odaziv**
naigrati se *vr pf* play one's fill, play to one's heart's content, have done playing (→[15] **-na** /4/)
nailazi|ti *vi impf (na)* come across (repeatedly[47]), meet here and there; →[6] **naići** | **na koje ~mo u** which we encounter in, which are encountered in; which are involved in
naimanje *n* leasing, hiring, renting (→[14] **najmiti**)
naimati *vt impf* →[6] **najmiti**
naime *adv* namely, that is (to say)*, to wit, in other words; I mean; specifically
* *abbr* i.e. *ili* viz. *(čitaj oba kao* that is /to say/)
naimenovanje *n* →[16] **imenovanje, postavljenje**
naimenovati *vt pf* →[16] **imenovati, postaviti**
naiskap *adv* → na **dušak**
***naiva** *f* naive art; naive expression
***naivac** *m* naive person, naif, ingénu (→[10] **naivčina**); *(umjetnik)* naive artist | **svijet je pun ~a** *A sl* there's a sucker born every minute
***naiv|an** *adj* naive, ingenuous; unsophisticated; artless, guileless; gullible; *fig* wide-eyed | **~na umjetnost** naive art; **ne pravi se ~an** don't play the naive with me, don't give me that wide-eyed look
***naivčin|a** *m aug derog* naive person, dupe; *A sl:* sucker, patsy, easy mark/meat | **nasamariti kao ~u** *A sl* play for a sucker; **~e ne treba štedjeti** *A sl* never give a sucker an even break
***naivka** *f* naive girl/woman; *(glumica)* ingénue
***naivno** *adv* naively, in a naive manner[33], ingenuously; artlessly, guilelessly
***naivnost** *f* naiveté, *(rijetko)* naivety, ingenuousness; artlessness, guilelessness
* *U svim ovim natuknicama* naive *i njegove izvedenice (osim* naivety) *mogu se pisati i kao* naïve, naïve-
naizgled *adv* →[2] na **izgled**
naizmjence *adv* by turns, turn and turn about, taking turns; alternat(iv)ely, in alternation; in rotation; one after another; *(redom)* successively, in succession | **raditi ~** work by spells/turns, work in shifts
naizmjenice *adv* →[16] **naizmjence**
naizmjeničan *adj* →[16] **izmjeničan**
naizmjenično *adv* →[16] **naizmjence**
naizust *adv* → **napamet**
naj- *pref*
Prevodi se na engleski na više načina
A. s pridjevima
1. the most (+ *adj*), *npr.* the most attractive *(najprivlačniji)*
2. (*adj* +) -est, *npr.* the prettiest *najprivlačniji)*
3. (*adj* +) -most, *npr.* the leftmost *(najljeviji)*
4. best- (+*pp*), *npr.* the best-educated *(najobrazovaniji)*
5. best- (+ *p pres*), *npr.* the best-selling *(najtraženiji, najkurentniji)*
6. least (+ *adj. suprot. znač.*), *npr.* the least difficult/heavy *(najlakši)*
7. particularly *itd.* (+ *adj*), less than (+ *adj*), *npr.* it isn't particularly/especially/terribly

logical, it is less than logical *(nije baš najlogičnije)*
8. *nije ni ~gori/~manji/~sporiji* I've seen (them) worse/smaller/slower
B. s prilozima
9. most (+ *adv*), *npr.* flow (the) most rapidly *(teći najbrže)*
10. (*adv* +) -est, *npr.* run (the) fastest *(trčati najbrže)*
11. (*adv* +) -most, *npr.* run (the) leftmost *(trčati najljevije)*
12. best- (+ *pp* + manner[33]), *npr.* in the besteducated manner[33] *(najobrazovanije)*
13. least (+ *adj. suprot. znač.* + manner[33]), *npr.* in the least difficult manner[33] *(najlakše)*
14. particularly *itd.* (+ *adv*), less than (+ *adv*), *npr.* not particularly/especially/terribly logically, less than logically *(ne baš najlogičnije)*
15. *trčao sam najbrže što sam mogao:* I ran as hard/fast as I could, I ran my hardest/fastest

najahati *vi pf (na)* climb, mount; land on top of

najahati se *vr pf* ride one's fill on horseback, have done riding (→[15] **na-** /4/)

najam *m* hire, lease, rent; tenancy; *(broda, autobusa, aviona)* charter | **uzeti u ~** rent, take on lease *itd.* (→[12] **unajmiti;** →[10] **podnajam**); **imati u najmu** have on lease, rent, hold as tenant; **dati u ~** let, lease *itd.* (→[12] **iznajmiti;** →[10] **podnajam**); **u najmu** on lease, leased

najamn|i *adj* hire-, lease-, rent-, rental-; tenancy- | **~i ugovor** lease (contract); *(broda)* charter party; **~i rad** wage labor[2]; **~i radnik** wage laborer[2]; **u ~om odnosu** under a wage contract; like a hired man, like a wage laborer[2]; in a hired capacity

najamni|k *m* lessee, lease-holder, tenant; *(radnik)* hired man/hand, wage earner, laborer[2]; *(plaćenik)* mercenary | **~ci** leaseholders, tenantry

najamnina *f* rent, rental (fee); *specif* house/room rent

najav|a *f* announcement, notification, advance/ /prior notification; introduction; *(radio-stanice)* station identification | **stranke se primaju samo uz prethodnu ~u** By Appointment Only; **došao je prema ~i** he is here by appointment, he is here for his appointment; **bez ~e** unannounced, without appointment; on short notice; **uz ~u od 48 sati** on 48 hours notice

najaviti *vt pf* announce, notify, inform, make known, give notice (of), appraise (of), send word, serve notice; →[10] **na(go)vijestiti**

najaviti se *vr pf* announce one's arrival, make/ /secure an appointment, send in one's name

najavljen *pp* & *adj* announced; reported | **~a sam** I have an appointment; **primaju se samo ~i pacijenti** (the doctor works) by appointment only

najavljivač *f (radio, TV)* announcer

najavljivački *adj* of an announcer, announcer's (→[15] **-čki**[1])

najbezbolniji *adj sup* | **na ~ način** in the least painful manner[33]

najblaže *adv sup* | **~ rečeno** to say the (very) least *itd.* (→[11, 12] **blago**)

najbliži *adj sup* the nearest; next; closest; *(susjedan)* adjoining, contiguous, next-door; *(nadohvat)* at hand, at one's elbow | **Vaši ~** your loved ones

najbolje *adv* & *adj sup* the best | **možda je tako ~** maybe it is (*ili* it may be) for the best; **~ bi bilo da legneš** you'd better (*ili* you had best) lie down; **to je ~ za tebe** it's best for you, it's in your best interest; **~ je da se to odgodi** it/this is best postponed; **~ od svega** the best thing; **sve ~!** all the best (to you)!, our best (to you)!; **ono ~ tek dolazi** the best part is yet to come; **nije baš ~** it is not so good; **~ što se može** as well as possible, as best one can/may; **kako je ~ znala/mogla** as well as she could, to the best of her ability/knowledge/power; **nije baš ~ obaviješten** he is not so/too well informed, he is less than well informed; **ne osjećam se ~** I don't feel too good, I don't feel all that well, I am none too well; *iron* I've felt/been/ /seen better; **ne ide mi baš ~** I am not doing too well; *iron* **~ da nismo!** *(vraga nismo)* like hell we didn't!, of course we did/are!; don't make me laugh!

najbolji *adj sup* the best; top-quality, top-grade, top-of-the-line, first-rate, superior; optimum; just right | **među ~ma** among the best, one of the best, (about) as good as they come; **u svojim ~m danima/godinama** in one's/its heyday; →[4] u ~em **slučaju**

najbrže *adv sup* fastest, quickest, the most rapidly

najbrži *adj sup* the fastest, the quickest, the most rapid

najcrnj|i *adj sup* the blackest | **~a predviđanja** the most sinister predictions; *fig* doomsday scenario

najčešće *adv sup* most often; in most cases; more often than not; usually

najčešći *adj sup* the most frequent, the commonest; top-frequent, top-frequency

najčitaniji *adj sup* the most widely read

najčuvaniji *adj sup* the best-guarded, the most heavily guarded

najdalje *adv sup* farthest, furthest; →[16] **najkasnije**

najdalji *adj sup* the farthest, the furthest, the remotest, the most distant; furthermost

najdonji *adj sup* the lowest, the lowermost, the nethermost, the bottom-, the bottommost

najdraže *adv sup* | **~ mi je to što** what I like best is

najdraži *adj sup* the dearest; favorite[2] | **naši** ~ our loved ones; **netko od ~h** a loved one
najdulje *adv sup* longest; →[16] **najkasnije**
najdulji *adj sup* the longest
najebati *vi pf tab* get in a jam, have a tough time, *tab* be up shit creek (→[7] **nastradati**)
najebati se *vr pf tab* have a good fuck/screw; fuck/screw all one wants *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/)
najedanput *adv (bez prekida)* at a stretch, without stopping/interruption; *(nenadano)* →[3] **najednom**
najednom *adv* suddenly *itd.* (→[7] **iznenada**)
najedriti *vi pf* | ~ **na** hit (*ili* strike, run against, collide with) while sailing
najedriti se *vr pf* have sailed enough, have done one's share of sailing (→[15] **na-** /4/)
najelegantniji *adj* the most elegant | **biti uvršten na listu 10 ~h** make the best-dressed list
najesti se *vr pf* eat one's fill, appease one's hunger; finish[41] eating | ~ **do grla** stuff oneself; **uh što sam se najeo!** whew! am I stuffed! *(A coll)*
najezda *f* invasion, inroad
naježen *pp* & *adj* bristly, bristled, bristling | **~a koža** goose flesh/pimples/skin, *AE+* goose bumps
naježeno *adv* bristlingly; feeling goose pimples *itd.* (↑); feeling a chill down one's spine
naježenost *f* bristly quality[32]; goose flesh *itd.* (↑); *fig* chill, alarm, abhorrence
naježiti *vi pf hum* → **nastradati**
naježi|ti se *vr pf (od zime, uživanja)* get goose pimples/bumps *itd.* (↑) all over, get/feel a chill (down one's spine); →[10] osjetiti **jezu** | **kosa mi se ~la** my hair stood on end; **~m se (od užasa) kad pomislim** it gives me the creeps, it makes my flesh creep
najglasnij|i *adj sup* | **otvoriti na ~e** *(radio i sl.)* turn on full blast, turn all the way up, play at full (*ili* top, ear-splitting) volume
najgledanij|i *adj sup* | **~i film (godine)** top movie (of the year), top-grossing movie; **~a TV emisija** show with top viewer rating
najgore *adv* & *adj sup* the worst, least well/ /ably, in the worst possible manner[33] | ~ **od svega je** the worst thing is, the hell of it is; ~ **mi je kad moram** what I hate most is having to, what really gets me down is having to; **kad mi je bilo** ~ when I felt worst; when I was down, when I hit the bottom; **nije ni to** ~ there are (a lot) worse things than that, you could do (a lot) worse than that; ~ **je za nama** the worst is over, we are out of woods (*BE* the woods), we are over the hump; **čovjek ne smije misliti na** ~ one shouldn't imagine the worst, it's no good looking on the dark side, think positive; don't be a prophet of doom
najgor|i *adj* the worst | **u ~em slučaju (ako dođe do ~eg)** *AE* if worst comes to worst, *BE* if the worst comes to the worst; in a doomsday/nightmare scenario; **nije on ni ~i** I've seen (them) worse; →[4] u ~em **obliku**
najgornji *adj* the uppermost, the topmost
najgvirc *m cul Ger* →[5] **piment**
najhaj *adj sup sl* super, top-notch, tip-top (sve *coll*)
najigraniji *adj sup* | **jedan od ~h autora** one of the most-performed authors
najistaknutiji *adj sup* the most prominent, the foremost | **jedan od ~h...** one of the... greats (*npr.* the jazz greats)
najizvježbaniji *adj sup* the best-trained, the best-drilled
najizvođeniji *adj sup* the most performed (*npr.* composer) | **20 ~h skladbi** the Top Twenty
najjač|i *adj sup* the strongest | **okrenuti na ~e** *(grijanje)* turn all the way up; **otvoriti na ~e** →[1] **najglasniji**
najkasnije *adv sup* at the latest, not later than | ~ **za tjedan dana** within a week at he latest; ~ **do** (by) no later than
najkraće *adv sup* | ~ **rečeno** to put it very briefly; in so many words; the long and the short of it is; the bottom line is
najkvalitetniji *adj sup* of top quality, top--quality
najkvirc *m cul Germ* →[5] **piment**
najlakše *adv sup* | ~ **je** it is easiest, it is the easiest thing
najlakši *adj sup* the easiest, the least difficult; *(težinom)* the lightest, the least heavy
najlon *m chem* & *text* nylon; *coll* plastic bag
najlonke *f pl* nylons
najlonski *adj* nylon-, (made) of nylon
najlošiji *adj sup* the worst
najluđi *adj sup* the craziest | **ni u ~m snovima** not in one's wildest dreams
najljepš|i *adj sup* the most beautiful | **to i jest ~e** that's the beauty of it, that's the best part; *iron* **a ~e od svega je** and to crown it all, and the beauty of it is
najmanje *adv sup* the least | **ni** ~ not in the least; (→[3] **uopće**); (**a**) ~ (and) least of all; ~ **pet godina** five years at least; for not less than five years; ~ **šest stopa** six foot if an inch
najmanj|i *adj sup* the smallest; the least; the shortest | **ono ~e** the least, the minimum, the least amount/quantity; **to je još ~e** that's the least problem, that's the least of my worries; **nije on ni ~i** I've seen (them) smaller; **nemam ni ~e sumnje** I don't have the least doubt (*ili* a shred of a doubt); →[4] svesti na ~u (moguću) **mjeru**
najmiliji *adj sup* →[1] **najdraži**
najmitelj *m* →[3] **iznajmljivač, najmodavac; unajmljivač, najmoprimac**
najmiti *vt pf (u službu)* hire, engage; →[3] **iznajmiti, unajmiti**

najmiti se *vr pf* hire/bind oneself to, go into service; *(naučnik)* be bound as apprentice
najmodavac *m jur* lessor
najmodernij|i *adj sup* | **~a oprema** state-of-the-art (*ili* high-tech *itd.*) equipment (→[12] **moderan**)
najmoprimac *m jur* lessee; leaseholder; tenant (→[10] **unajmitelj**)
najmovni *adj* → **najamni**
najnepovoljnij|i *adj sup* | **u ~em slučaju** in the worst case
najnezgodnij|i *adj sup* the most awkward *itd.* (→[11] **nezgodan**) | **došao u ~e vrijeme** it came at a/the most inconvenient time, it could not have come at a worst time
najnižl|i *adj sup* the lowest/lowermost/bottom-most, bottom-, rock-bottom, minimum- | **pasti na (dosad) ~u točku** reach the lowest point/level (ever), touch/hit bottom, reach an all-time low, *fig* go through the floor; **na (dosad) ~oj točki** at the lowest point/level (ever), at an all-time low
najnovij|i *adj sup* the latest/newest/most recent/ /freshest; current, up-to-date; state-of-the-art | **~a istraživanja** the latest/recent/current research; **~a hrvatska književnost** recent Croatian literature; **~e vijesti o** update on
najnužnij|i *adj sup* the most necessary, essential | **~e osoblje** skeleton staff; **ono ~e** the basics, the bare necessities
najobičniji *adj sup* the commonest | **ti si ~ parazit!** →[1] **običan**
najomiljeniji *adj sup* favorite[2], best-loved
najosjetljivij|i *adj sup* the most susceptible | **pogoditi u ~e mjesto** hit where it hurts most (→[10] pogoditi u **živac**)
najosnovnij|i *adj sup* the most basic/fundamental | **sveden na ~e** reduced to basics; bare-bones, no-frills; **ono ~e** the basics/fundamentals/essentials (→[10] ono **najnužnije**)
najozbiljnije *adv sup* most seriously; in all seriousness
najpopularniji *adj* the most popular | **20 ~h skladbi** the Top Twenty (→[10] **najizvođeniji**)
najposjećeniji *adj sup* the most/best frequented, the most-visited, the most popular
najposlije *adv* →[16] **konačno, napokon**
najpotrebnij|i *adj sup* the most necessary | **sveden na ~e** →[1] **najosnovniji**
najpovoljnij|i *adj sup* the most advantageous/ /favorable[2]/suitable | **tražiti ~e osiguranje za auto** shop for car insurance
najpreči *adj sup* the most urgent/pressing/imperative; *(put)* the shortest
najprije *adv* first (of all), firstly, in the first place, before all; *(isprva)* at first, at the beginning, originally; *(kao prvo)* to begin with, before you do anything else
najprodavaniji *adj sup* the best-selling
najprvi *adj* →[2, 3] **prvi, početni, vodeći**
najradije *adv* preferably, by preference | **~ bih** I would[46] like best to . . .; I have half a mind to . . .; **~ jedem . . .** my favorite[2] dish is . . .; *reg* **imam ~** → **najdraže mi je**
najranije *adv sup* earliest; at the earliest
najrašireniji *adj sup* the most widely known; the largest-selling; the commonest
najrazličitiji *adj sup* the most varied | **~ deseni** a wide variety of patterns, all kinds of patterns, every kind of pattern; **iz ~h razloga** for a (wide) variety of reasons
najsigurnij|i *adj sup* the safest | **~e ti je vlakom** you're safest going by train, train is your best bet
najsitniji *adj sup* →[4] u **~m pojedinostima**
najslabiji *adj sup* the weakest; the least adequate/satisfactory
najslušaniji *adj sup* the most popular, the most listened-to
najsretniji *adj sup* | **nisam ~ zbog toga** I am not terribly happy about it, I have very mixed feelings about it
najstariji *adj sup* the oldest | **~ brat (sestra)** the eldest brother (sister); **~ po položaju** the most senior person; →[4] to ne **pamte** ni **~**
najstrožl|i *adj sup* | **~a interpretacija** the strictest interpretation; **u ~em centru** →[7] **centar**
najsuvremeniji *adj sup* the most up-to-date, the most modern; state-of-the-art
najširi *adj sup* →[4] **~ slojevi**
najteže *adv sup* most difficult, hardest | **~ pogođen** worst hit/affected; **~ je** it is hardest, it is the hardest (*ili* most difficult) thing; **narodu je ~** ordinary people have it the hardest
najtiražniji *adj sup* top-of-the-list; highest-circulation
najtoplije *adv sup* most warmly; in glowing terms
najtraženiji *adj sup* the best-selling, in biggest demand, the most sought-after
najugroženiji *adj sup* the most endangered; highest-risk
najuriti *vt pf* →[3, 16] **otjerati, istjerati, izbaciti, otpustiti, smijeniti**
najuže *adv sup* most closely/immediately (→[11] **usko**); →[4] **~ surađivati**
najužl|i *adj sup* the closest; *itd.* (→[11] **uzak**) | **~a obitelj** immediate family
najvažnij|i *adj sup* the most important; major; overriding | **~e je** the most important thing is, what is most important is, what counts most is, *coll* the bottom line is
najveći|i *adj sup* the biggest/largest/greatest; maximum, peak-; *(bez premca)* unsurpassable, unsurpassed, matchless; *(skrajnji)* extreme, *sl* way-out | **daleko ~i** by far the biggest; **~i lopov** thorough (*ili* out and out) scoundrel; **~a sirotinja** the poorest of the

poor; ~**a glupost** height of folly; **od** ~**e važnosti** of transcending/paramount importance; ~**i udio** lion's share; →[4] u ~oj **mjeri**

najvećma *adv* → **većinom**

najviše *adv* most; more than anyone/anything else; *(u najboljem slučaju)* at the most; →[3] **većinom, pretežno** | ~ **jedna milja** a mile at the most/outside

najviš|i *adj sup* the highest; the tallest; top-, supreme; top-level | **doseći** ~**u točku** reach the highest point, reach a high (*specif:* reach a new high, reach an all-time high), peak; *fig* go through the roof; **na najvišoj točki** at the highest point, at an all-time high; **na** ~**em nivou** on a top level; **sastanak na** ~**em nivou** top-level (*ili* summit) conference; **obećano mi je s** ~**eg mjesta** I have promises from the very top (ili the highest authority/ /level)

najvjerojatnije *adv sup* | ~ **je** it is most likely/ /probably, chances are (→[10] po svoj **prilici**)

najvjerojatnij|i *adj sup* the most likely/probable | ~**e je** it is most likely, chances are

najvoljeti *vt impf* like best (of all), prefer

najzad *adv* →[16] **konačno**

najzadnji *adj sup* →[2] **zadnji**

najzgodnij|i *adj sup (najprikladniji)* the most suitable; *(najprivlačniji)* the most attractive | *iron* **a** ~**e je to da** the best of it is that; and to top it all, and on top of everything

najznačajniji *adj sup* the most important/significant, major, leading

najžešće *adv sup* (the) most violently, with most violence *itd.;* with the best (of them)

nakalemiti *vt pf* inoculate, graft, engraft (*rjeđe* ingraft); *fig* add, attach, superimpose

nakalemiti se *vr pf fig* → **nalijepiti se**

nakalemljen *pp* & *adj* inoculated, grafted; *fig* alien, disparate, forcibly implanted

nakana *f* →[3] **namjera, odluka**

nakaniran *pp* & *adj (kosa)* hennaed

nakanirati *vt pf* henna (smb's/one's hair), dye/ /treat with henna

nakanirati se *vr pf* henna (one's hair)

nakaniti se *vt (vr) pf* →[3] **namjeravati, odlučiti**

nakapati *vt* & *vi pf* instil(l), infuse by drops, dribble (full); *(vi)* dribble (in full)

nakapnica *f* cistern, reservoir

nakarada *f* monstrosity; eyesore; grotesque, caricature | ~ **sudskog postupka** travesty of court procedure

nakaradan *adj* misshapen, deformed, unsightly, grotesque, unnatural, monstrous

nakaradno *adv* grotesquely, monstrously, in an unsightly manner[33]

nakaradnost *f* misshapenness, unsightliness, grotesqueness, monstrousness; →[3] **nakarada**

nakašljati se *vr pf* cough one's fill *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/); *(značajno)* clear one's throat (once)

nakašljavanje *n* clearing one's throat, throat-clearing; *imit* ahem!

nakašljavati se *vr pf (impf) (značajno)* clear one's throat (repeatedly[47]) *AE*

nakaz|a *f* monster; *(strašilo)* scarecrow; *med* monster; *(hir prirode)* freak

nakazno *adv* monstrously, deformedly, like a monster

nakaznost *f* monstrosity; deformity; *med* monstrosity, great congenital deformity

nakeljiti *vt pf reg* → **nalijepiti**

nakesiti se *vt pf* make a grimace, grin; bare one's teeth; grimace one's fill *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/)

nakicošen *pp* & *adj* (all) spruced up, foppish, dandyish

nakicošiti se *vr pf* dress up, prink/spruce oneself up, dress up like a fop/dandy

nakićen *adj* adorned, decorated, decked out, trimmed; *(neukusno)* gaudy, tawdry, tinselled[4]; →[7] **pripit, pijan**

nakićenost *f* ample adornment, adorned appearance[32]; gaudiness, tawdriness

nakidati *vt pf* tear off (*ili* cull, pick) successively, finish tearing off (→[15] **na-** /1,2/)

nakinđuren *pp* & *adj* gaudily/flashily dressed up; excessively adorned

nakinđurenost *f* gaudiness, flashiness; excessive adornment

nakinđuriti se *vr pf* dress up gaudily/tastelessly

nakiseliti *vt pf* pickle (a quantity) (→[15] **na-** /1, 2/)

nakiseliti se *vr pf* pickle one's fill *itd.* (→[1] **na-** /4/)

nakiselost *f* slight acidity, sourish taste; acidulousness

nakise|o *adj* somewhat acid, sourish, acidulous (→[10,12] **kiselkast**) | ~**lo vrhnje** sourish cream, c. on the turn

nakit *m* ornaments, ornamentation, adornment; *(dragulji)* jewels *pl*, jewelry (*BE* jewellery); *(jeftin)* trinkets *pl;* →[10] **bižuterija;** *(površan, bezvrijedan)* tinsel | **kreator** ~**a** jewelry designer

nakititi *vt pf* decorate, adorn, ornament, embellish, bedeck, deck out; →[10] **iskititi**

nakititi se *vr pf* adorn oneself, trick oneself out; *fig* → **opiti se**

nakjučer *adv* three days ago

naklad|a *f* edition; press/printing run; *(časopisa)* circulation | **u** ~**i** published by . . .; **u vlastitoj** ~**i** self-published; **velika** ~**a** large edition/printing, large print/printing/press run; ~**a od 5000 primjeraka** press/printing run of 5,000 copies; **prva** ~**a** → prvo **izdanje; s najvišom** ~**om** →[1] **najtiražniji;** →[4] **neprodana** ~**a**

naklad|ni *adj (izdavački)* publishing | ~**o poduzeće (zavod, kuća)** publishing firm/ /company/house, publisher; ~**i odjel** publish-

ing department/division; **ravnatelj ~og poduzeća** publishing company manager, publisher; ~ **djelatnost** publishing, publishing business/trade; *specif* book-publishing

nakladnički[1] *adj* publisher's, of a publisher *itd* (→[15] **-čki**[1]); publishing

nakladnički[2] *adv* like a publisher; in publishing terms *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[2])

nakladnik *m (izdavač)* publisher

nakladništvo *n (izdavaštvo)* publishing trade/ /industry

naklafrati se *vr pf reg* → **napričati se, nablebetati se**

naklanjati se *vt pf* bow/sway repeatedly[47] (→[6] **nakloniti se**)

naklapalo *m* prattler, tattler, gossip, gasbag

naklapanj|e *n* prattle, idle/loose talk, doubtful information; gossip | **počela su ~a** tongues started wagging; **izazvati ~a** encourage tongues to wag

naklapati *vi impf* prattle; talk loosely, talk at random; spread doubtful information

naklatariti se *vr pf* rove/vagabond one's fill, cease leading a vagrant's life (→[15] **na-** /4/)

naklati *vt pf* slaughter a number/quantity (→[15] **na-**/2/)

naklati se *vr pf* have had enough of (*ili* have done) slaughtering/killing (→[15] **na-** /4/)

naklečati se *vr pf* kneel a long time, kneel many times, kneel one's fill (→[15] **na-** /4/)

naklon *m (pozdrav)* bow, reverence, obeisance; *(uz priklecanje /»kniks«/)* • curts(e)y; *(nagib)* sway, dip, tilt, inclination | **moj ~!** *otpr.* my respects!; →[4] **prikleknuti** uz ~

nakloniti *vt pf* bow, bend; lean, incline, dip

nakloniti se *vr pf* bow, make a bow; *(uz »kniks«)* make/drop a curtsey; →[10] **nagnuti se, nakriviti se** | **duboko se** ~ make a low bow

naklono|st *f* favor[2]; sympathy; benevolence, kindness, good will; *(sklonost)* preference; *(pristranost)* partiality; *(ljubav)* affection | **steći nečiju ~st** win somebody's favor[2]; **s ~šću** benevolently, graciously, kindly; **saslušati s ~šću** lend a receptive ear to

naklonjen *pp & adj (povijen)* bent, inclined, leaning; *(sklon)* inclined, favorably[2] disposed, partial; *(milostiv)* gracious, benevolent, kind; *(povoljan)* auspicious; →[10] **sklon** | **biti** ~ favor[2], patronize[1]

naklonjenost *f* inclination, leaning, tilt; →[3] **naklonost**

naklopati se *vr pf sl* → **najesti se**

naklopiti se *vr pf (na jelo)* fall to

nakljukan *pp & adj* crammed (i *fig*)

nakljukanost *f* being crammed, crammed condition[32]

nakljukati *vt pf* cram/stuff poultry with food, fatten by cramming; *fig* cram (with)

nakljukati se *vr pf fig* stuff o.s. with (→[12] dobro se **najesti;** →[10] **nažderati se**)

naknad|a *f* compensation *itd.* →[12] **nadoknada** | **komunalne ~e** utility rates/charges; **uz ~u** for a fee; **bez ~e** → **besplatno,** bez **plaće**

naknad|an *adj (dodatan)* additional, extra, supplemental, supplementary; *(kasniji)* subsequent | **~ne analize** subsequent analyses; *fig* postmortem, *A fig* + Monday-morning quarterbacking; **~na reakcija** delayed reaction; →[4] ~na **pamet**

naknaditi *vt pf* → **nadoknaditi**

naknadno *adv* later on, subsequently, afterward(s)[6], additionally

naknađen *adj* → **nadoknađen**

naknađivati *vt impf* → **nadoknađivati**

nakoćen *pp & adj* littered

nakoliti *vt pf* prop up

nakoljen *pp & adj* propped up

nakon *prep* after, following, at the end of | ~ **toga** afterward[6], then, that done, thereupon, there-after; having said that; ~ **čega** whereupon, subsequently, consequent (up)on, subsequent to; ~ **primitka** upon receipt; ~ **što je došao (vidio)** having come (seen); **neposredno** ~ immediately after, (hot) on the heels of; **nedugo** ~ not long after, shortly after; **nedugo** ~ **toga** not long after that/it, shortly after that/it, not long afterward[6], shortly afterward[6]

nakopan *pp & adj* dug (in quantity); dug up

nakopati *vt pf* obtain/get/secure by digging, dig up, dig a quantity (→[15] **na-**); harvest | ~ **sebi na glavu** burden/saddle oneself with; *(nekoga)* antagonize[1] smb. *itd.* (→[12] **glava** /3d/)

nakopa|ti se *vr pf* finish digging, have had one's share of digging (→[15] **na-** /4/) | **~lo se nešto krumpira** a quantity of potatoes was/got dug up (*ili* harvested)

nakòsiti *vt pf* get by mowing, have had enough of mowing (→[15] **na-** /4/)

nakósiti *vt pf* → **nakriviti**

nakòsi|ti se[1] *vr pf* finish mowing, have had enough of mowing (→[15] **na-** /4/) | **~lo se dosta sijena** a quantity of hay was/got mowed (*ili* made)

nakósiti se[2] *vr pf* → **nakriviti se**

nakoso *adv* at an angle, aslant, askew, on the bias

nakostriješen *pp & adj* bristling, with one's hackles up *(oba i fig.)* | **~e dlake** raised hackles

nakostriješeno *adv* with one's back/hackles up, bristingly *(sve i fig.)*

nakostriješenost *f* having one's back/hackles up, bristling appearance[32]

nakostriješiti se *vr pf* bristle (up); *(kosa)* stand up, stand on end; *fig* bristle, show temper, put one's back up

nakošen *pp & adj* mown (in quantity); →[3] **nakrivljen**

nakot *m derog* brood, litter, spawn

nakotiti *vt pf* bring forth a large litter
nakoti|ti se *vr pf* be littered, be brought forth; *derog (o ljudima)* breed like rabbits | **~lo se štakora** rats bred in large numbers, there was an explosion of rat population
nakov|anj *m* anvil | **između čekića i ~nja** *sl* between a rock and a hard place
nakovati *vt pf* get by forging, forge a quantity, forge plenty of, finish forging (→[15] **na-** /4/)
nakova|ti se *vr pf* have done forging, have had one's share of forging (→[15] **na-** /4/) | **~lo se dosta plugova** a quantity of plows was forged
nakraden *pp* & *adj* stolen (in quantity), gotten (*BE* got) by theft, acquired crookedly/ /fraudulently/dishonestly/illegally
nakraj *prep* at the end/edge | **~ svijeta** clear across the globe
nakrasti *vt pf* steal a quantity →[15] **na-** /2/), get by successive theft
nakrasti se *vr pf* steal a lot *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/); *fig* line one's nest
nakratko *adv* for a short time, for a little while | **pa i ~** even for a short time; for any length of time
nakrcan *pp* & *adj* loaded, laden; *(brod)* freighted, with cargo (on) | **~i tanjuri** heaping plates
nakrcanost *f* being loaded, loaded state[32]
nakrcati *vt pf* load, lade, freight; have done loading; *fig* load (down) with, stuff with, pack with; *(opteretiti)* encumber/saddle with; *(optužbama)* heap charges on, trump/cook up charges
nakrca|ti se *vr pf* load oneself, take load; *fig* load oneself down with, be loaded with, stuff o.s. with, *sl* go heavy on; *(opteretiti se)* be encumbered/saddled with | **~li smo se u brodove** we (were/got) loaded into ships
nakrenut *adj* turned to one side; *(nakrivljen)* slanting, tilting, listing
nakrenuti *vt pf* incline, dip, tilt; cant
nakrenuti se *vr pf* dip, tilt, list
nakrenutost *f* tilt, list
nakresan *pp* & *adj coll* →[7] **pijan**
nakresano *adv coll* tipsily, drunkenly *itd.* (→[7] **pijano**)
nakresanost *f coll* tipsiness, drunkenness *itd.* (→[7] **pijanstvo**)
nakresati *vt pf* lop/cut (a quantity of) branches
nakresati se *vr pf coll* →[7] **opiti se**
nakreveljen *pp* & *adj* with one's face screwed/ /contorted, with a grimace on one's face, grimacing
nakreveljeno *adv* grimacingly, making/pulling a face (*ili* faces), screwing/contorting one's face
nakreveljenost *f* screwed/contorted face, grimace(s)
nakreveljiti se *vr pf* make/pull a face *itd.* (→[6] **kreveljiti se**); have one's fill of making/pulling faces (→[15] **na-** /4/)
nakriv *adj* awry, askew, crooked, on the slant; *(nagnut)* leaning; *(s težim vrhom)* topheavy; *(kos)* slanting, aslant; oblique
nakriviti *vt pf* set awry/askew/aslant | **~ kapu** cock one's hat; *fig* fling up one's cap, be smugly satisfied, exult, triumph
nakriviti se *vr pf* incline, tilt, lean, bend (sideways), become crooked, go askew, develop a tilt/list; *(zbog težeg vrha)* be top-heavy; *(usukati se)* twist; *(lice od bola)* contort
nakrivljen *adj* slanted, aslant, oblique, awry, askew, out of plumb, lop-sided; crooked, warped, bent, twisted; *(šešir)* cocked
nakrivljeno *adv* awry, askew, at a tilt/list/slant
nakrivljenost *f* tilt, list, slant; crookedness; warp
nakrivo *adv* awry, askew; obliquely, aslant, slantwise; →[4] **~ nasađen**
nakrkati se *vr pf coll* → **nažderati se**
nakrmiti *vt pf* feed, fodder; finish[41] foddering
nakrmljenost *f* being foddered/fed, fed condition/state
nakrojiti *vt pf* cut enough cloth/fabric/leather, cut cloth ready
nakrpariti se *vr pf fig* → **nakuburiti se**
nakrpati *vt pf* mend (a quantity)
nakrpati se *vr pf* mend one's fill *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/)
nakruniti *vt pf (kukuruz)* finish[41] shelling (corn /*BE* maze/), shell a quantity of (→[15] **na-** /1, 2/)
nakruniti se *vr pf (kukuruza)* do one's share of shelling (corn /*BE* maze/) *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/)
naksutra *adv* three days from today
nakuburiti se *vr pf* be (*ili* have been) through plenty of hard times, live (*ili* have lived) a long time from hand to mouth (→[12] **kuburiti**)
nakuhati *vt pf* cook (a quantity of food)
nakuhati se *vr pf* have one's fill of cooking *itd.* (→[15] **na** /4/); swell/expand in cooking
nakukati se *vr pf* cease[41] lamenting/wailing; *fig* have had one's share of sorrows
nakupac *m* buyer, wholesale/bulk buyer, dealer; *(prekupac)* middleman; broker | **~ stoke** cattle buyer
nakupati se *vr pf* finish bathing; bathe/swim one's fill *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/)
nakupina *f* accumulation; accretion; *(sala)* flab (→[10] **struk**)
nakupiti *vt pf (sabrati)* amass, accumulate, gather, collect; *(poene)* rack up; *(na kup)* heap/ /pile up; *(zalihu)* hoard
nakupi|ti se *vr pf* accumulate; build up, accrete, be deposited; *(zatomljeno)* be pent/bottled up; have a cumulative effect; *(izdaci)* mount/add up; →[10] **nahvatati se** | **~lo mi se** I have had enough (→[12] svega mi je **dosta**)
nakupljanje *n* amassing, accumulation; accretion; heaping/piling up
nakupljati se *vr impf* →[6] **nakupiti se**

nakupljen *pp* & *adj* amassed, accumulated, hoarded, heaped (up, ready), piled (up, ready); *(zatomljen)* pent up, bottled up
nakupovati *vt pf* buy in/up, buy a quantity
nakupovati se *vr pf* finish[41] buying; have had enough of buying, have one's fill of buying (→[15] **na-** /4/)
nakuvati *vt pf* →[16] **nakuhati**
nakvasiti *vt pf* →[16] **smočiti, namočiti, navlažiti**
nakvašen *pp* & *adj* →[16] **smočen, namočen, navlažen**
nalaganje[1] *n (naređivanje)* ordering, bidding, commanding, prescribing, imposing
nalaganje[2] *n (slaganje)* stacking, heaping/piling up; loading, lading
nalágati[1] *vt impf (zapovijedati)* →[6] **naložiti** | **to nam nalažu prilike** circumstances force us
nalágati[2] *vt impf (nametati)* load, lade, burden, charge
nalàgati[3] *vt pf (lagati)* tell a heap/pack/ /bunch[38], cheat by lying
nalàgati se *vr pf* tell one's fill/share of lies (→[15] **na-** /4/)
nalajati se *vr pf* cease[41] barking; bark one's fill *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/) *derog* →[3] **nablebetati se**
nalakćen *pp* & *adj* leaning on one's elbows, with one's elbows on the table/desk
nalaktiti se *vr pf* lean on one's elbows
nalaz *m* find, something found; *(izvještaj)* finding, report on a matter; *med* lab report/results, test results, medical findings, doctor's report | **slučajni** ~ chance find; *med* **došli su ~i** the test results are in; the results of X-rays are in; *med* ~ **uredan** findings normal, no irregularities; *bact* ~ **negativan** no growth; **arheološki ~i** archeological finds
nalazište *n* finding place; *(arheološko)* site; *(biljke)* habitat; *(zlata, srebra)* placer | **~a ugljena i željeza** coal and iron deposits; **~e nafte** oil field
nalaziti *vt impf (naći)* find, come across *itd.* (→[6] **naći**); →[3] **smatrati** | **kakvu ~mo u folkloru** found/encountered in folklore
nalaziti se *vr impf* be situated, find oneself | **~i se** it is found/located; *(ruda)* it is found, it occurs; it is contained in; **ne znam gdje se ~im** I have lost my bearings; **ne znam gdje se on ~i** I do not know his whereabouts; **~i se na liječenju** she is undergoing treatment, she is being treated
nalaznik *m* finder
nalaznina *f* reward to the finder, finder's reward
nalaženje *n* finding
naleći[1] *vt pf* hatch (*ili* bring forth, litter) a number of young
naleći[2] *vi pf* →[16] **nalegnuti**
naleći se[1] *vr pf* be hatched/littered/born (in quantity)
naleći se[2] *vr pf* →[16] **nalegnuti se**
naleđe *n* back side, overleaf; *(novca)* reverse
nalegnut *pp* & *adj* leaning (*na* against, on); lolling, slouching, sprawling
nalegnuti (se) *vi (vr) pf* lean heavily against/ /on; loll/slouch/sprawl against
nalemati *vt pf* → **izmlatiti**
nalet *m* dash, clash, collision, impact, brunt, crash, tilt; *(osjećaja)* rush, surge, onslaught; *(vjetra)* gust of wind; *(lovačkog aviona)* pass, run | ~ **motornog vozila na pješaka** car-pedestrian collision; **u ~u optimizma** in a rush of optimism
naletati se *vr impf* → **natrčkarati se**
naletjeti *vi pf* dash/fly up; *coll* turn up by chance; →[10] **stradati** | ~ **na** strike, hit; run/ /hurtle/lunge/crash/dash/strike/fly against (*ili* into), collide violently, come full tilt against; *(slučajno sresti/naći)* →[3] **nabasati** na
naletjeti se *vr pf* finish[41] flying; have had enough of flying *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/); →[3] **natrčati se, natrčkarati se**
naležati se *vr pf* lie/loll to one's heart's content *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/)
nalickan *pp* & *adj* slicked up
nalickano *adv* all slicked up, in a slicked-up manner[33], with a slicked-up appearance
nalickanost *f* being all slicked up, slicked-up manner/appearance[32]
nalickati se *vr pf* slick oneself up
naličen *pp* & *adj (bojom)* coated, varnished, painted
naličiti[1] *vi impf* → **sličiti**
naličiti[2] *vt pf (bojom)* paint, coat, varnish
naličiti se *vr pf* → **nafarbati se, namazati se**
naličje *n* reverse of coin, back side; *fig* the flip/ /seamy/dark/grimy side (→[10] **lice i ~**)
nalijegati (se) *vi (vr) impf* →[6] **nalegnuti (se)**
nalijepiti *vt pf* stick (*na* to), paste, glue | **šta će nam još ~?** what's the next thing/label they'll try to stick on us?
nalijepiti se *vr pf* stick to, become stuck/glued to; *fig (u vožnji)* tailgate smb.; stick/paste *itd.* one's share of (→[15] **na-** /4/) | **šta si mi se ~o?!** stop bothering me!, get off my back!, *sl* get off my case!
nalijepljen *pp* & *adj* pasted/glued on
nalijetati *vi impf* keep flying/rushing at (→[6] **naletjeti**)
nalijevanje *n* pouring on/into/full, filling up by pouring
nalijevati *vt impf* keep[47] pouring on/into (→[6] **naliti**)
nalijevati se *vr impf fig* drink a lot of[48]
nalijevo *adv* to the left | *mil* ~! left turn!; *mil* **pozdrav ~!** eyes left!; *mil* ~ **krug!** →[16] nazad **čelom!**
nalik *adj* similar *itd.* →[7] **sličan** | **biti** ~ → **sličiti**
nalikovati *vi impf* → **sličiti**
naliti *vt pf* pour on/into; pour full, fill up (→[10] **natočiti**) | **~j mi** pour me (some), let me have

(some), *sl* hit me | **reci koliko da ti ~jem** say when
naliti se *vr impf* drink a lot of[48]; *hum* →[7] **opiti se**
nalivati *vt impf* →[1] **nalijevati**
naliv-per|o *m* fountain pen | **otvoriti** ~ uncap one's f. p.; **kvačica ~a** *(za džep)* clip; **~o na patronu** cartridge pen
nalizati se *vr pf* have done licking, have (had) one's share of licking (→[15] **na-** /4/)
nalog *m (naredba)* order, command, injunction, bidding, charge; ordinance, decree; *(uputa)* direction, prescription, precept; *(javni)* edict, rescript; *(sudski)* writ; *(izdatnica)* requisition | **po ~u** by order of, at the command of; **uhidbeni** ~ warrant of arrest; ~ **za premetačinu** search warrant; **putni** ~ travel warrant; *mil* travel order; ~ **za obustavu gradnje** stop-work order; ~ **za rendgensko snimanje** X-ray requisition
nalogodavac *n* →[1] **naredbodavac**
nalokan *pp* & *adj* drunk as a lord, *sl* loaded, *sl* soused *itd.* (→[7] **pijan**)
nalokati se *vr pf (životinja)* drink/lap one's fill *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/); *derog* →[7] **opiti se**
nalomiti *vt pf (granja)* break off a quantity of twigs; crack (partly), snap, fracture
nalomljen *pp* & *adj* broken off; slightly/partly broken, halfbroken; quarried
naloviti *vt pf* catch a quantity/number
naloviti se *vr pf* catch one's fill, have done catching (→[15] **na-** /4/)
nalovljen *pp* & *adj* caught (in quantity), caught ready
naložen[1] *pp* & *adj* commanded, ordered, decreed
naložen[2] *adj (vatra)* kindled, lighted, lit; laid ready
naložiti[1] *vi pf (zapovijed)* order, bid, command
naložiti[2] *vt pf* | ~ **vatru** light/make kindle a fire
naložnica *f* →[16] **priležnica**
naludovati se *vr pf* →[1] **izludovati se, izdivljati se**
nalupati *vt impf* beat/pound vigorously *(ili* thoroughly); →[3,10] **istući, izlupati, izmlatiti**
nalupati se *vr pf* beat/pound one's fill (→[15] **na-** /4/); *coll* → **najesti se** do grla
nalupetati (se) *vt (vr) pf* say a lot of[48] nonsense
nalutati se *vr pf* wander/roam one's fill, be weary of wandering/roaming (→[15] **na-** /4/)
naljepljiv *adj* suitable for sticking/pasting, stickable (→[15] **-iv**)
naljepljivati *vt impf* stick, paste *itd.* (→[6] **nalijepiti**); *impf* stick/paste/glue on repeatedly[47], keep on[47] labeling[4]
naljepljivati se *vr impf* keep[47] sticking to; become stuck/glued (to) repeatedly[47]
naljepnic|a *f* sticker, adhesive label, *AE+* decal | **pun ~a** covered with stickers
naljoskan *adj coll* →[7] **pijan**
naljoskati se *vr pf coll* →[7] **opiti se**
naljubiti se *vr pf* kiss to one's heart's content *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/)
naljućen *pp* & *adj* angered, annoyed (→[7] **ljutit**)
naljušten *pp* & *adj* husked, shelled
naljuštiti *vt pf* husk/shell a quantity (→[15] **na-** /1, 2/)
naljut *adj cul* mildly hot/pungent
naljutiti *vt pf* make angry, annoy, anger, make smb. lose his temper; *coll:* make smb. hot under the collar, put/get smb's dander up, get smb's goat, drive smb. up the wall, aggravate, rile, miff; *A sl* burn smb. up (→[12] **razbjesniti**)
naljutiti se *vr pf* become (*coll* get) angry/annoyed, lose one's temper; *coll:* fly off the handle, get hot under the collar, go up the wall; *sl:* blow one's top, lose one's cool (→[12] **razbjesniti se**) | **ne** ~ **se** keep one's temper, *sl* keep one's cool
nam *pers pron* →[11] **nama** | **daj** ~ give us; **učini** ~ **to** do it for us
nama *pers pron* to us | **u** ~ in us; **o** ~ about us; ~ **pivo** we'll have beer, beer for us
namaći *vt pf* →[16] **namaknuti**
namagarčen *pp* & *adj* fooled, duped, tricked
namagarčiti *vt pf* fool, make a fool of, dupe, trick, play a trick upon
namagarčiti se *vr pf* make an ass of oneself (→[10] **prevariti se**)
namahnitati se *pf* →[1] **izludovati se, izdivljati se**
namakanje *n* soaking, soak, steeping, maceration; *(kruha u kavu)* dipping, sopping
namakati *vt impf* soak, steep, macerate, sop
namakati se *vr impf* soak (i *fig*); soak one's fill (→[15] **na-** /4/)
namaknuti *vt pf* → **nabaviti**
namaljati *vt pf Ger* →[9] **naslikati;** →[3] **omaljati**
namamiti *vt pf* allure, entice, lure into; *(privući)* attract, captivate; *(u klopku)* entrap *(u napast)* tempt; *(ribolov* i *fig.)* bait; *(ptice vabilom)* decoy; *(sklonuti)* prevail upon, persuade; *(laskom)* wheedle into, coax into | **dati se** ~ **u** let oneself be lured (*sl* suckered) into
namamljiv *adj* enticeable, easily enticed (→[15] **-iv**)
namamljivost *f* enticeability[49], susceptibility[49] to enticement (→[15] **-ivost**)
namamljen *pp* & *adj* enticed, tempted, decoyed, baited
namastiti *vt pf* grease, oil; lubricate
namašten *pp* & *adj* greased, oiled; lubricated
namatanje *n* winding, spooling, coiling
namatati *vt impf* →[6] **namotati**
námaz[1] *m* coat of paint; *(slikarski)* impasto; *cul* spread | *cul* **sirni** ~ cheese spread
nàmaz[2] *m Tur namaz,* worship, prayer
namazan *pp* & *adj (mazom)* greased; *(uljem)* oiled, anointed; *(katranom)* tarred; *(lakom)* varnished; *(uprljan)* bedaubed, smeared,

blotted; *(bojom)* painted, coated; *(sadrom)* plastered; *(na kruh)* spread; *(voskom)* waxed; → **našminkan**

namazanost *f* being greased/oiled/anointed/ /coated/spread, greased/anointed/coated condition[32], anointment, coat

namazati *vt pf* smear, put/lay on, apply; bedaub; smudge; *(uljem)* oil, anoint; *(mašću)* grease; *(mazivom)* lubricate; *(katranom)* tar; *(lakom)* varnish; *(bojom)* paint, lay on, coat, apply; *(sadrom)* plaster; *(voskom)* wax | ~ **lice** →[3] **našminkati se;** ~ **lice kremom** put some cream on (one's face), apply some cream (to one's face); ~ **usne** put some lipstick on; ~ **maslac na kruh** butter a slice of bread

namazati se *vr pf* smear/coat/paint oneself; →[3] **našminkati se**

namečiti se *vr pf* be attracted by, succumb to temptation

namesti *vt pf* sweep up, gather by sweeping; *(vjetar)* drift, sweep/pile up

namesti se *vr pf* have had one's share of sweeping *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/)

namet *m* rate; imposition; *(maltarina)* toll; *(trošarina)* excise; *(porez)* tax, taxation; *(danak)* tribute

nametan *pp* & *adj (teret)* loaded, laden; *(naslagan)* stacked/piled/heaped up

nametanje[1] *n* loading, piling up; *(slaganje)* stacking; *(na hrpu)* heaping up; disposing into layers; *(poreza)* imposition

nametanje[2] *n (dodijavanje)* intrusion, forcing oneself upon smb., advances *pl,* officiousness; imposition, enforcement

name|tati *vt pf/impf* put/lay/heap on; *(naslagati)* load, stack; *(na hrpu)* pile/heap up; *(opteretiti)* burden; *(kao obvezu)* impose; →[6] **nametnuti** | **to ~će nove probleme** this poses new problems; **agresivno ~tati ideje** force ideas on people, ram ideas down people's throats, *sl* hard-sell ideas; →[4] to ~će **pitanje**

name|tati se *vr impf* intrude, be obtrusive, obtrude/force oneself upon; be larger than life | **~će se pomisao** the idea suggests/offers itself; one cannot help thinking; **~će se ime** the name springs/comes to mind, the name suggests/offers itself; **~će se pitanje** the question poses itself, the q. arises; **ne želim se ~tati** I don't want to impose/intrude; I can take a hint; **žene su mu se ~tale** women threw themselves at him, women made passes at him

nameten *pp* & *adj* swept up

nametljiv *adj* obtrusive, intrusive, officious

nametljivac *m* meddling fellow, intruder, busybody

nametljivica *f* meddling woman

nametljivo *adv* obtrusively, intrusively, officiously

nametljivost *f* obtrusiveness, officiousness, meddling ways[32]

nametnica *f (biljka)* parasite, parasitic plant

nametnički *adj* parasitic

nametnik *m biol* & *fig* parasite

nametnut *pp* & *adj* imposed, forced/thrust upon (one), enforced

nametnuti *vt pf* impose/force/thrust/foist on smb., ram down smb's throat, force into acceptance, compel observance of, exact compliance from; imprint; *(porez)* impose, assess; →[3,6] **nametati**

nametnu|ti se *vr pf* intrude (o.s. upon); assert o.s., exert o.s., dominate →[3, 6]; **nametati se** imprint; | **~ti se na vlast** usurp/seize power; **~la mi se pomisao** an/the idea struck me, an/ /the idea occurred to me (→[6] *nameće se pomisao* /**nametati se**/)

nametnutost *f* being imposed, (fact of) imposition

Namibija *f geog* Namibia

namicanje → **nabavljanje** | ~ **novca** raising funds

namicati *vt impf* →[6] **namaknuti**

namigivanje *n* winking (*na* at); *(očijukanje)* ogling, amorous glances, flirtation | **uzvratiti na** ~ wink back (at smb.)

namigivati *vi impf* wink (*nekome* at), wink repeatedly; *(očijukati)* ogle, look amorously at, throw amorous glances, flirt

namigljiv *adj* flirtatious, coquettish

namignu|ti *vi pf* wink (*na* at), give a wink, make a sign to | **~vši značajno** with a conspiratorial wink

namiguša *f* flirt, coquette

namijeniti *vt pf (svrsi)* intend for, design for, destine, assign to (a purpose); *(odvojiti)* set apart/aside (for), earmark (for), allot (to), assign (to), appropriate (to)

namijenjen *pp* & *adj* set aside/apart, assigned (to), earmarked (for), intended (for), designed (for), dedicated (to), meant (for), provided (for), destined (for)

namijenjenost *f* being assigned/earmarked

namijesiti *vt pf* knead a quantity, finish kneading, knead ready (→[12] **na-** /1, 2/)

namijesiti se *vr pf* have done kneading; have done one's share of kneading (→[15] **na-** /4/)

namilovati se *vr pf* caress to one's heart's content *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/)

namira *f (potvrda o primitku)* receipt, acquittance, voucher

namiren *pp* & *adj* paid, settled, squared, discharged, cleared

namirenost *f* being paid/settled; fact of payment/settlement

namirisan *pp* & *adj* perfumed, scented

namirisanost *f* being perfumed, perfumed condition/quality[32]

namirisati *vt pf* perfume, scent; *fig* → **nanjušiti**

namirisati se *vr pf* perfume oneself, put some perfume/scent on, wear perfume; smell to one's heart's content (→[15] **na-** /4/)

namiriti *vt pf* pay, settle, square accounts; *(potpuno)* pay in full | ~ **potrebe** meet/satisfy one's needs; draw one's supplies (from); ~ **troškove** →[7] **trošak**

namiriti se *vr pf* satisfy one's needs; cover one's costs, compensate o.s.; realize[1] one's claims

namiriv *adj* which can be settled/satisfied, defrayable (→[15] **-iv**)

namirivanje *n* settling, defraying, discharging; →[10] **podmirivanje, opskrba**

namirivati *vt impf* →[6] **namiriti;** →[10] **podmiriti, opskrbljivati**

namirnic|e *f pl* victuals, provisions, food, foodstuffs, groceries | **trgovina zdravim ~ama** health-food shop (*AE+* store)

namisao *f* intent, intention, purpose, object, design, project, aim

namisliti *vt pf* intend, contemplate, have in mind/view; *(odlučiti)* resolve, determine

namjen|a *f* purpose, assignment, earmarking, destination, allotment | **za posebne ~e** for special purposes, special-purpose; **za razne ~e** general-purpose, multi-purpose

namjensk|i[1] *adj* alloted, appropriated, for a specific purpose | **~a sredstva** specified-purpose funds/allocations, designated/targeted funds

namjenski[2] *adv* for a specified/designated purpose

-namjenski *suf* | *npr.* **jedno~ (dvo~, više~)** single- (double-, multi-) purpose

namjenjiv *adj* assignable, designable, allottable, suitable for appropriation (→[15] **-iv;** →[14] **namijeniti**)

namjenjivanje *n* assigning, earmarking, setting apart (→[14, 17] **namijeniti**)

namjenjivati *vt impf* →[6] **namijeniti**

namjer|a *f* intention, intent, purport, purpose, design, object, aim, end, scope (→[10] **svrha**)

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

| **u ~i da** with a view to/of -ing; **vratio se bez ~e da ostane** he came back not intending to stay; **bez ~e** *(nehotice)* unintentionally; **imati ~u** →[2] **namjeravati; ~a je da...** the intention/purpose/idea is to...; **u ovom radu ~a mi je da** the purpose/aim of this paper is, in this paper I propose to, this paper proposes to; **to je i bila ~a** that was the whole idea; **to mi (nikad) nije bila ~a** it was not/never my intention, I had not/never intended; **u očitoj ~i da** plainly intending to, with the plain intention of -ing; **u najboljoj/poštenoj/iskrenoj ~i** in (all) good faith, with all good intentions, meaning well, from a good motive, for the best; innocently; **pokušaj u dobroj ~i** well-meant (*ili* bona-fide) attempt; **imati najbolje ~e** have the best intentions, mean well; **najbolje ~e često vrlo loše završe** the road to hell is paved with good intentions; **loše ~e** evil intent/intentions, bad faith, sinister design, malice (prepense); **u lošoj/zloj/nepoštenoj ~i** with evil intent/intentions, in bad faith, with sinister design(s); **nemati neprijateljskih ~a** have/harbor[2]/entertain no (aggressive) design(s) against; **zadnje/skrivene ~e** ulterior motives/purpose; bad faith; **bez zadnjih ~a** in good faith (↑ **u najboljoj ~i**); **imati ozbiljne ~e** be serious (about), be in earnest (about), *coll* mean business; *specif* have marriage in mind; **otkriti svoje ~e** reveal one's purpose, *fig* tip one's hand; **ne otkrivajući svoje ~e** without revealing one's intentions; *(svoje karte) fig* playing close to the chest; **postići svoju ~u** gain one's purpose

namjer|an *adj* intentional, deliberate, done on purpose, intended, prepense, wilful, premeditated | *gram* **~na rečenica** final clause, clause of purpose

namjeravan *pp* & *adj* intended, contemplated, planned, proposed, premeditated

namjeravanje *n* intending, contemplating, planning

namjerav|ati *vi impf* intend, have intention, plan, contemplate, mean to, have in view/mind, aim at, propose, be bent upon, be determined | **upravo ~am** I am about to..., I am on the point of -ing; **~ao sam ići sam** I intended (*ili* had plans, was planning *itd.*) to go by myself, I was going by myself; **nisam ~ao ići sam** I did not intend (*ili* had no plans, was not planning) to go by myself, I was not going by myself; **~a se** it is intended to, there are plans (afoot) to

namjeriti *vi pf* →[6] **namjeravati;** →[3] **naciljati, uperiti**

namjeriti se *vr pf* | ~ **na** → **naići na**

namjernik *m* chance traveler[4]/guest

namjerno *adv* intentionally, deliberately, on purpose, purposely, wilfully, by design, designedly | **bio je ~ neugodan** he was nasty deliberately, he was being nasty on purpose; **nije bilo ~** it wasn't (done) on purpose, it wasn't intentional/deliberate, it was an honest mistake

namjernost *f* intentionality, deliberateness, intentional/deliberate character[32]

namjesničk|i *adj* governor's, regent's; vicegerent | **~o vijeće** Regency Council

namjesnik *m* governor, regent; vicegerent

namjesništvo *n* (vice-)regency, governorship; vicegerency | **kraljevsko ~** Regency

namjesti|ti *vt pf (staviti)* place, put (up), lay down, set (in place), put into position/place (*specif:* clip/pin/stick *itd.* into place), set, stand, plant, station; *(vratiti)* set back in place, reset, replace; *(postaviti)* fit, instal, put in, fix; *(na dužnost)* instal, appoint; establish; *(zaposliti)* employ, give a job, hire; *(udesiti)* arrange, *coll* fix; *(podesiti)* adjust, adapt;

(pokućstvom) furnish; *(prevariti)* fix, set up, frame (up), rig (→[10] **lažirati**) | ~ **slomljenu ruku** set an arm; ~ **krevet** make the bed; ~ **kauč** make up the couch; ~ **naočale (slušalice)** put on one's glasses (earphones); *(popraviti)* adjust one's glasses (earphones); ~ **na sitno** *(mljevenje)* set to »fine«; ~ **(tempirati) na 80** set to 80; ~ **udaljenost** set the distance; »~« **izbore** rig (*ili* frame up) an election; ~ **šogoru kredit** fix a loan for one's brother-in-law; *fig* ~**li su mi igru** they set me up, I was (*ili* I've been) set up, I was (*ili* I've been) framed; →[4] ~ **ofsajd, dijafragmu**

namjesti|ti se *vr pf* establish/place oneself, settle (down); get a job/position/appointment | ~**li su nam se da ne može bolje** (*o cilju* i *fig.*) they are sitting ducks, we have them where we want them

namjestiv *adj* placeable, depositable, plantable, installable, employable, furnishable, suitable for placement/installing/employment (→[15] **-iv**)

namještaj *m* furniture | **komad** ~**a** piece/article of f.; **garnitura** ~**a** suite/set of f.; ~ **od rezbarenog drva** carved-wood f.; **pleteni** ~ wicker(work) f.; **(pre)razmjestiti** ~ (re)arrange the f./room; **salon** ~**a** f. showroom; **krema/pasta za** ~ f. polish

namještaljk|a *f coll* fix, frame-up (*A sl* frame), setup, entrapment; fraud | **da nije** ~**?** could this be a setup?, I wonder if we are being set up; **on je žrtva** ~**e (udesili su mu** ~**u)** he was framed up

namještanje *n* placing, setting, standing, putting down, depositing, planting; *(uvođenje)* installing, instalment; *(primanje u namještenje)* employing, (giving) employment; *(političkih pristaša)* political patronage; *(udešavanje)* adjusting, adjustment, adapting

namještati *vt impf* place, put (up), plant *itd.* (→[6] **namjestiti**); keep on[47] placing/setting *itd.*

namještati se *vr impf* establish oneself repeatedly[47], keep[47] getting jobs; *fig:* fidget, nestle, snuggle (→[6] **namjestiti se**)

namješten *pp* & *adj* placed, put up, set *itd.* (→[14] **namjestiti**); employed, working; *(soba)* furnished; *(lažan)* staged, rigged, fixed/set up; →[3] **usiljen** | **to je** ~**o!** *(prevara)* it's a setup!, I've been framed! (→[10] **namještaljka**); ~**a nagodba** *(super-povoljna)* sweetheart deal

namještenica *f* (woman[30]) employee

namješteni|k *m* employee (*AE+* employe), staff member/worker, staffer, job holder, person on the payroll | ~**ci** employees, staff, workers; **uredski** ~**ci** office (*ili* white-collar) workers; **državni** ~**ci i službenici** government workers/employees and civil servants; ~**k na benzinskoj pumpi** gas (*BE* petrol) station attendant; **ulaz za** ~**ke** staff entrance; **moj je** ~**k** he is my employee, he is on my payroll

namješteno *adv (usiljeno)* affectedly, with affectation, in a strained manner[33]

namještenost *f (usiljenost)* affected/strained quality[32], affectation

namještenj|e *n* employment, job, appointment, situation, post | **uzeti u** ~**e** → **namjestiti; uzeti/dobiti** ~**e** → **namjestiti se; tražiti** ~**e** look for a job; **stalno** ~**e** regular/steady/ /fulltime job; **uredsko** ~**e** *fig* white-collar job; **manualno** ~**e** *fig* blue collar job; **»ženska«** ~**a** *fig* pink-collar jobs; **lako** ~**e** *(sinekura)* cushy job; **ostati bez** ~**a** lose one's job, be laid off; **biro za** ~**a** employment agency/ /bureau (→[10] **burza** rada); **»N**~**a«** *(»Traže se«)* Situations Vacant; Help Wanted; **oglasi za** ~**a** Situations-Vacant (*ili* Help-Wanted) ads; **kandidat za** ~**e** job applicant; **često mijenjanje** ~**a** *coll* job-hopping

namlaćen *pp* & *adj* threshed (ready); →[3] **izmlaćen**

namlatiti *vt pf (žito)* thresh ready, thresh a quantity, finish threshing; *(osobu)* →[1] **izmlatiti** | ~ **novaca** make a lot of money

namljeti *vt pf* grind a quantity of grain, have done grinding (→[15] **na-** /2/); *fig* talk a lot of nonsense/drivel

namljeven *pp* & *adj* got by grinding, ground ready

namnožen *pp* & *adj* multiplied

namnožiti se *vr pf* multiply (during a period), grow/swell in number, *derog* breed like rabbits

namočen *pp* & *adj (umočen)* dipped, plunged; *(na duže)* soaked, macerated, steeped; *(u lužini)* bucked; *(konoplja)* retted; *(u rasolu)* pickled; *(kruh)* sopped

namočiti *vt pf (umočiti)* dip, plunge; *(rublje)* soak; *(na dulje vrijeme)* soak, steep, macerate; *(u lužinu)* buck; *(konoplju)* ret; *(u rasol)* pickle; *(kruh)* sop

namočiti se *vr pf* soak enough; →[3] **smočiti se**

namoliti *vt pf* get by entreaties/begging

namoliti se *vr pf* pray one's fill *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/)

namoljakati *vt impf* →[1] **izmoljakati**

namontirati *vt pf* →[6] **montirati**; *fig* → **namjestiti, napakirati** | **šta će nam još** ~**?** → **nalijepiti**

namotaj *m* coil; skein

namotak *m* roll, coil, furl; *(kalem, špula)* reel, spool

namotan *pp* & *adj* wound, rolled; *(na kalem, špulu)* reeled, spooled; *(smotan)* coiled, furled; twisted around[9]

namotati *vt pf* wind (*ili* roll, reel, spool, coil, furl) up; spool/reel up, wind on/round a reel (*ili* hank, spool); twist around[9]

namotati se *vr pf* wind/roll *itd.* (↑) up, become (*ili* get[45]) wound/rolled *itd.* (↑) up

namotavanje *n* winding up, reeling, spooling: coiling/furling up; twisting around
namotavati *vt impf* →[6] **namotati**
namrčiti *vt pf (našarati)* scribble/scrawl all over; scribble/scrawl a number of
namreškan *pp* & *adj* wrinkled; *(more)* rippled, ruffled
namreškanost *f* being wrinkled, wrinkliness, wrinkled condition | **lagana** ~ *(vodene površine)* lightly rippled/ruffled surface, *fig* cat's paw
namreškati *vt pf* ripple, ruffle
namreškati se *vr pf* become rippled/ruffled, ripple
namrgoditi *vt pf (lice, čelo)* → **namrgoditi se**
namrgoditi se *vr pf* frown, scowl, lour, lower; look dark/threatening; wrinkle one's forehead, knit one's brow
namrgođen *adj* frowning, scowling, sullen, dark, beetle-browed
namrgođeno *adv* frowningly, scowlingly, with a frown/scowl, darkly, sullenly
namrgođenost *f* frowning face/look, frown, sullenness; pouts *pl*
namrijeti *vt pf* leave as inheritance, bequeath, transmit to posterity
namršten *adj* frowning, scowling | **~o čelo** knitted brow
namršteno *adv* frowningly, scowlingly, with a frown/scowl
namrštenost *f* frowning face/look
namrštiti *vt pf* wrinkle (one's brow, forehead)
namrštiti se *vr pf* frown, scowl, look dark/ /threatening
namrviti *vt pf* crumble ready *itd.* (→[12] **izmrviti**)
namrviti se *vr pf* crumble, be crumbled (→[12] **izmrviti se**); have one's fill of crumbling *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/)
namrvljen *pp* & *adj* crumbled (ready)
namučen *pp* → **izmučen, napaćen**
namučiti *vt pf* →[1] **izmučiti**
namučiti se *vr pf* →[1] **izmučiti se**
namusti *vt pf* milk a quantity, have done milking (→[15] **na-** /1, 2/)
namusti se *vr pf* milk all one wants *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/)
namušen *pp* & *adj* pouting; sulking; frowning, scowling
namušeno *adv* poutingly, frowningly, scowlingly, with a pout/frown/scowl
namušenost *f* pout, frown, scowl, pouting/ /frowning/scowling expression (*ili* face)
nana[1] *f rust* mother, ma, mummy
nana[2] *f bot* →[16] **metvica**
nanara *f (školjka)* →[1] **ugrc**
nanašanje *n* →[2] **nanošenje**
nanašati *vt impf* →[2] **nanositi**
nanes|en, ~ti → **nanijet, ~i**
nanijet *pp* & *adj* deposited, brought, drifted
nanijeti *vt pf* deposit, bring, carry, drift, accumulate | ~ **bol/zlo** hurt, inflict pain/evil on, cause pain, treat badly, wrong smb., do smb. wrong | ~ **na kartu (grafikon)** plot (on); **vjetar je nanio snijeg preko tračnica** the wind drifted the snow over the tracks; **nanijeli smo blata u kuću** *(na cipelama)* we have tracked mud in
nanišaniti *vi pf* take one's aim (*na* at), sight (on), draw a bead on; sight/level/point one's rifle; cover with a rifle/gun; *(kroz cijev)* boresight
nanizan *pp* & *adj* threaded, strung; *(nabrojen)* enumerated; arranged in a row/series
nanizanost *f* arrangement in a row
nanizati *vt pf* thread (beads on a string); *(nabrojiti)* enumerate, list; *(poredati)* arrange in a series/row
nanizati se *vr pf* form (long) lines
naniže *adv* down, downward[6]; in descending order; from the top down | **od direktora** ~ from the manager downward[6], from the m. on down; **paraliziran od vrata** ~ paralyzed[1] from the neck down; ~ **ili naviše?** down or up?
nanos *m* deposit; *(snijega)* drift; *(šljunka, pijeska, mulja)* detritus; *geol* →[16] **naplavina** | **očistiti cestu od snježnih ~a** clear snow drifts from the road
nanositi *vt impf* keep on depositing/bringing/ /inflicting *itd.* →[6] **nanijeti**
nanositi se *vr pf* have done carrying, have had one's share of carrying (→[15] **na-**/4/)
nanosni *adj geol* & *geog* alluvial
nanošenje *n* depositing, deposition, bringing, drifting, application (→[14] **nanijeti**) | ~ **bola/zla** hurting, infliction of pain *itd.* (→[14] **nanijeti**); ~ **u slojevima** superimposition, layering; **mazalica za** ~ **kreme** applicator
nanovo *adv* →[1] **iznova**
nanula *f* wooden-soled scuff
nanjihati se *vr pf* swing/dandle one's fill *itd.* (→[15] **na-**/4/)
nanjuši|ti *vt pf* scent (out), smell (out); *fig* ferret/find out, be/get on to it (*ili* sthg.), get wind of | **~ti što se sprema** smell the rat, be on the scent; **divljač je ~la lovca** the game picked up the hunter's scent
nanjušiti se *vr pf* smell each other[43]
naobjedovati se *vr pf* → **naručati se**
naoblačen *adj* overcast, cloudy, clouded; *(tmuran)* murky, gloomy, leaden, sullen, dull
naoblačenost *f* overcast, cloudiness (→[10] **naoblaka**); *fig* gloominess
naoblačenje *n* overcast; darkening of the sky
naoblačiti *vt pf* cloud over, darken
naoblači|ti se *vr pf* grow/get/become overcast (*ili* cloudy, clouded, gloomy, murky) | **nebo se ~lo** the sky darkened (*ili* grew overcast, clouded over)

naoblaka *f meteor* cloud, overcast | **umjerena** ~ moderate cloud; **jaka** ~ heavy/extensive cloud, a good deal of cloud; **promjenljiva** ~ variable cloud; **doći će do kidanja** ~**e** cloud cover will break up

naobrazba *f* education; accomplishments *pl; (pouka, školovanje)* schooling, training, instruction | **srednja** ~ → **obrazovanje**

naobraziti *vt pf* educate, cultivate, train, school

naobraziti se *vr pf* be(come) educated, acquire knowledge/accomplishments

naobražavanje *n* educating, education, schooling, training; acquisition of knowledge

naobražavati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **naobraziti (se)**

naobražen *adj* educated, cultivated (→[12] **obrazovan**)

naobraženo *adv* in an educated manner[33] (→[12] **obrazovano**)

naobraženost *f* cultivated/cultured/educated quality[32]; →[3] **naobrazba**

naočale *f pl* spectacles, glasses, eyeglasses, *coll* specs; *com* eyewear | ~ **s okvirom** frame/ /rimmed glasses; ~ **bez okvira** rimless g-s; ~ **s metalnim okvirom** wire-frame g-s; steel-rimmed g-s; ~ **s koštanim okvirom** horn-rim g-s; **»bakica«** ~ granny g-s; ~ **s polustaklima** half-moon g-s; ~ **s metaliziranim staklima** smoked g-s; **tamne** ~ dark g-s; ~ **za sunce** sunglasses, *AE+* shades (*za motocikliste i sl.* wraparound sunglasses); ~ **s dioptrijom** prescription glasses; ~ **za čitanje** reading g-s; ~ **za ulicu** street g-s, long-view g-s; **bifokalne** ~ bifocals; **zaštitne** ~ goggles; **ručke** ~**a** earpieces, sidepieces, temples; **popraviti/pomaknuti** ~ adjust one's g-s; *fig* **gledati kroz crne/ružičaste** ~ →[7] gledati **crno/ružičasto**

naočare *f pl* →[16] **naočale**

naočarka *f zoo* | **istočnoindijska** ~ → **kobra**

naoči *adv* →[3] na **izgled, naočigled**

naočigled *adv* within sight, in sight of, with someone looking on, before eyewitnesses; *(očito)* visibly | ~ **svih** in everybody's sight, with everybody looking on, as everybody looked on, in front of everybody

naočit *adj* personable, handsome, striking, eye-catching, good-looking

naočitost *f* personability, handsomeness, striking appearance

naočnjaci *m pl (konjski)* blinkers, winkers

naodmet *adv* | **nije** ~ it doesn't hurt to . . .; it is not to be sneezed at

naoko *adv* apparently, seemingly; deceptively; superficially

naokolo *adv* round, around, round about | **svuda** ~ all around[9], on all sides

naopačke *adv* → **naopako**

naopak *adj (strana)* reverse, reversed, inverted; *(naglavce)* upside down; *(izvrnut)* turned inside out; *(kriv, pogrešan)* wrong

naopako *adv (obrnuto)* inversely, reversely; *(krivo, pogrešno)* wrong(ly), the wrong way, the wrong side up/out; *(naglavce)* upside down; *(obratnim redom, natraške)* backward, back to front,[26] putting the cart before the horse | **stvari su pošle** ~ things went wrong/ /amiss (→[10] **nizbrdo**); *A sl* the bottom fell out; ~ **za njega** he will fare ill, this spells trouble for him; ~ **si obuo cipele** you have your shoes on the wrong feet; ~ **si obukao čarape** you have your socks on inside out; ~ **si stavio kapu** you have your cap on back to front; **danas mi sve ide** ~ →[7] **danas**

naopakost *f* inverseness, reverseness

naorati *vt pf* plow[9] up; finish plowing[9]

naorati se *vr pf* have done plowing[9], plow[9] one's fill (→[15] **na-** /4/)

naoružan *pp & adj* armed, in arms, under arms | ~ **do zuba** armed to the teeth, heavily armed, armed from head to foot; **lako** ~ lightly armed, carrying only sidearms; **slabo** ~ ill-armed, under-armed; **nepoznate** ~**e osobe** unknown gunmen

naoružanost *f* being armed, armed condition

naoružanj|e *n* armaments *pl*, weapons *pl*, arms *pl*, weaponry *collect*; →[3] **naoružavanje** | **lako** ~**e** light w-s; small arms, sidearms; **teško** ~**e** heavy w-s; **raketno** ~**e** rocket w-s; **nuklearno** ~**e** nuclear w-s; **konvencionalno** ~**e** conventional w-s; **utrka u** ~**u** arms race; **pregovori za smanjenje** ~**a** arms control/ /limitation negotiations

naoružati *vt pf* arm, provide/furnish/equip with arms

naoružati se *vr pf* arm oneself

naoružavanj|e *n* arming, armament, arms build-up | **ponovno** ~**e** rearmament; **utrka u** ~**u** arms race; *fig* **i (visoki) standard i** ~ both butter and guns

naoružavati *vt impf* →[6] **naoružati;** *impf* arm gradually, arm over a period[47]

naoružavati se *vr impf* arm oneself; *impf* be arming oneself, arm gradually[47]

naoštren *pp & adj* sharpened; whetted; *(brušen)* ground; *(oštar)* edged; *(zašiljen)* pointed

naoštrenost *f* sharpened condition[32], being sharpened

naoštriti *vt pf* sharpen; whet; *(britvu)* set; *(na kamenu)* hone; *(na brusu)* grind, edge; *(zašiljiti)* point

naoštriti se *vr pf* become sharpened/honed, sharpen itself; *(noževa i sl.)* sharpen one's fill of *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/) | *fig* ~ **na** be eager/ /impatient to; *(uzeti na zub)* have it in for one

naoštriv *adj* which can be sharpened (→[15] **-iv**)

naoštrivost *f* sharpening properties (→[15] **-ivost**)

naovamo *adv* | **od 1960** ~ from 1960 on, (ever) since 1960; **od rata** ~ (ever) since the war

napa *f (kuhinjska nad štednjakom)* range-hood; *(nad ognjištem)* fireplace hood

napabirčen *pp* & *adj* gleaned, picked up
napabirčenost *f* unsystematic character[32]
napabirčiti *vt pf* gather by gleaning; *fig* accumulate (from all over)
napabirčiti se *vr pf* glean one's fill *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/)
napaćen *pp* & *adj* long-suffering; agonized[1]; pain-afflicted, having had one's fill of anguish; toil-worn
napaćeno *adv* with a long-suffering expression; in a manner[33] showing long suffering
napaćenost *f* long suffering
napad *m mil* & *fig* attack, assault, onslaught, thrust; *(kratak, iznenadan)* raid; *(provala)* aggression, invasion, inroad, incursion, foray; *(juriš)* charge, onset, onslaught | *jur* **fizički** ~ assault (and battery); *(težak)* aggravated assault (→[10] nanošenje **ozljeda**); *fig* **žestoki/grubi** ~ blistering/stinging/scathing/vicious/slashing attack; hatchet job; *fig* **izložen ~ima, pod ~om** under attack, embattled; *A sl:* taking heat, catching flak; *fig* **doživjeti** ~ come under attack/fire, suffer attack, *sl* catch flak; **oružani** ~ armed attack/ /assault/raid; *(kriminalaca)* holdup; *mil* **izvršiti** ~ deliver (*ili* carry out, make) an attack (→[10] **napasti**); *mil* **krenuti u** ~ launch an attack, go into the attack, mount a push; *mil* **odbiti** ~ repel (*ili* repulse, beat off, ward off, throw back) an attack, drive/roll back; *mil* **zračni** ~ aerial attack, air raid/strike; ~ **bolesti** →[3] **napadaj**
napadač *m* attacker, assailant; *(najezda)* invader, aggressor; *(kriminalac, terorist)* gunman (*ulični* mugger); *(diverzant)* raider; *sp* forward, attack player
napadački[1] *adj* aggressive; attack-
napadački[2] *adv* aggressively
napadaj *m med* fit, seizure, attack | **dobiti** ~ have a fit/seizure; *(srčani)* have/suffer a heart attack; **bubrežni** ~ kidney stone attack; **žučni** ~ gall-bladder attack; ~ **astme** asthma-(tic) attack
napadan[1] *pp* & *adj* attacked (repeatedly), assaulted (repeatedly)
napadan[2] *adj (vidljiv)* conspicuous; *(istaknut)* prominent, striking, attracting notice; *(jeftin)* showy; *(drečav)* garish, glaring
napadanje *n* attacking, assaulting, continuous attacks
napadati[1] *vt impf* →[6] **napasti;** attack/assault *itd.* repeatedly[47]; criticize[1]; *fig* hammer (at)
napada|ti[2] *vi impf* fall amply, fall in quantity | **kiša je ~la (snijeg je ~o)** there has been an ample rainfall (snowfall)
napadno *adv* conspicuously; showily, garishly | ~ **sličan** strikingly similar; ~ **lijepa žena** stunning woman, *coll* stunner; ~ **pozdravljati** greet conspicuously, make a show of greeting
napadnost *f* conspicuousness; showiness, garishness
napadnut *pp* & *adj* attacked, assaulted | **biti** ~ be attacked, come under attack; ~ **je most** the bridge came under attack; **žestoko je ~a uprava** the management came under heavy fire; **kao ~i** as the one attacked, as the victim of attack
napajalište *n techn* water/fuel supply point; →[3] **pojilo**
napajanje *n (stoke)* watering; *(gorivom)* feeding, fueling[4]; *(strujom)* feed, power-supply (→[10] **napojni**)
napajati *vt impf* water cattle, give to drink; *(gorivom)* feed fuel to; *(strujom)* feed power/ /current to, power, charge | *DP* ~ **podacima** feed with data, feed data in, input data
napajati se *vt impf (stoka)* drink; *(gorivom)* feed, take fuel; *(strujom)* feed, get power (*iz* from)
napakirati *vt impf* pack a quantity (→[15] **na-** /2/); *(optužbe)* heap charges on, *sl* trump/cook up charges
napakirati se *vr pf* pack an awful lot of (→[15] **na-** /4/)
napakost|iti *vt pf* spite | **da ti ~i** to spite you
napakovati *vt pf* →[16] **napakirati**
napalm *m chem* & *mil* napalm | ~ **bomba** napalm bomb; **napasti ~om** napalm, napalm-bomb
napamet *adv* by heart, by rote | **učiti** ~ learn/ /get by heart, commit to memory, memorize[1]; **učenje** ~ learning by heart, memorizing[1]; **govoriti** ~ speak/recite from memory, say by heart, declaim; *(mehanički)* rattle off/out; *fig* **(onako)** ~ offhand, off the top of one's head, making a wild guess; **znati** ~ know (*ili* have it) by heart; *(jako dobro)* know it backward/cold, have it at one's fingerends/fingertips; *(ulogu)* be word-perfect; **računati** ~ *(u glavi)* →[7] **glava** (5c)
napapati se *vr pf (djeca)* → **najesti se**
naparfimirati *vt pf* perfume
naparfimirati se *vr pf* perfume oneself, put some perfume/scent on, wear perfume
napariti *vt pf cul* steam | *fig* ~ **oči** → **nagledati se**
napariti se *vr pf* swallow a lot of steam; undergo steaming
napasati *vt impf* →[6] **napasti**[2]
napasivanje *n* grazing
napasivati *vt impf* graze (cattle)
napasnica *f* temptress, Siren
napasnički *adj* of a tempter, tempter's *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**); tempting
napasni|k *m* tempter, seducer | **ljetni ~ci** *(kukci i sl)*. summer pests
napasno *adv* temptingly, seductively
napast *f* temptation | **dovesti u** ~ tempt; *eccl* **i ne uvedi nas u** ~ and lead us not into temptation; **dolazim u** ~ **da** I am tempted to;

→[10] **dođe** mi da; **biti prava** ~ be a real plague (→[10] živa **muka**); be a nuisance, make a nuisance of oneself (→[10] **gnjaviti**)

napastan *adj* tempting, seductive; →[10] **nametljiv, silovit**

napasti[1] *vt pf* attack, assault, assail, target, fall/set upon, take on, tackle, *sl* light/pitch into; *(kamenjem)* pelt with stones (*AE* rocks); *(na juriš)* charge; *(iz zasjede)* waylay, ambush; *(kritizirati, osuđivati)* attack, condemn, denounce, inveigh aganist, criticize[1], *A sl* knock | **žestoko** ~ attack sharply/strongly/ /violently/vehemently/viciously/bitterly, make a sharp/strong/violent/vehement/vicious/bitter/blistering/stinging/scathing attack (on), attack in strong(est) terms, give smb. hell, tear into, lash out (at), tongue-lash, blast, savage, go for the jugular, do a hatchet job on; *(i djelotvorno)* make a devastating attack on

napasti[2] *vt pf (stoku)* graze (cattle); finish[41] grazing (cattle)

napasti se *vr pf (stoka)* graze one's fill

napastovan *pp & adj* tempted, beset, enticed, pestered, molested, undergoing temptation/ /molestation

napastovanje *n* tempting; besetting; *(dosađivanje)* pestering, importunity, harassment; *sex* molestation

napastovati *vt impf* tempt; beset; *(mamiti)* allure, entice; *(dosađivati)* pester, harass, importune; *sex* molest

napatiti *vt pf* make (one) suffer, cause (one) suffering

napatiti se *vr pf* suffer much, have (had) one's share of suffering (→[15] **na-** /4/); go (*ili* have been) through a lot of suffering, go (*ili* have gone) through hell, go (*ili* have been) through the mill, have (had) a very trying time; →[10] **izmučiti se**

napecan *pp & adj* caught by angling

napecati *vt pf* catch a quantity of fish (by angling)

napeca|ti se *vr pf* finish[41] angling; have one's fill of angling *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/) | **~lo se dosta riba** a quantity of fish was caught

napečen *pp & adj* ready fried/grilled/roasted/ /broiled, fried *itd.* in quantity

napeći *vt pf* finish baking/roasting/frying/grilling/broiling, have done baking *itd.;* bake enough (of)

nape|ći se *vr pf* have one's fill (*ili* have enough) of baking/roasting (→[15] **na-** /4/) | **~klo se dosta kolača** a fair amount of cakes were baked

naperen *pp & adj* →[16] **uperen**

naperiti *vt pf* →[16] **uperiti**

napet *pp & adj (nategnut)* stretched, strained; *(konop)* tight, taut; intense; *(lûk)* bent, drawn; *(živčano)* tense, keyed/tensed/wound up, on edge, jumpy, *coll* fraught; *(u neizvjesnosti)* on tenterhooks | **~i film** gripping/riveting/suspense(ful)/breath-taking film, thriller; **~a situacija** tense (*ili* strained, nerve-racking) situation; **~i odnosi** strained relations

napeti *vt pf* tighten (up), stretch (tightly), (make) tense, make tight/taut, draw tight/ /taut, brace; *(lûk)* bend, draw, *(žicu)* string up; *(kokot puške)* cock; *(uši, oči, mozak)* →[1] **naprezati**

napeti se *vr pf* strain; *fig* blow oneself up; →[10] **zategnuti se, napregnuti se**

napeto *adv* tensely, intensely; *(zategnuto)* tightly, tautly; *(pozorno)* attentively | **gledati** ~ look intently (at); ~ **se čita** it makes gripping reading; →[4] ~ **slušati,** ~ **iščekivati**

napetost *f* tension, tenseness, intensity; *(zategnutost)* tightness, tautness, (stress and) strain | ~ **u odnosima** strained relations; **sve veća** ~ mounting tension; **povećavati** ~ heighten tension; ~ **raste** tension is mounting; feelings are running high; **živjeti u stalnoj ~i** live under constant strain; **držati u ~i** keep under tension, keep on the edge, make tense, sustain tension in; **popuštanje ~i** relaxation/ /easing/relieving of strain; **smirivanje ~i** reducing/easing tension(s); *pol* →[3] **zategnutost**

napijati *vt impf* →[3,6] **nazdraviti, napojiti**

napijati se *vr impf* drink one's fill; drink repeatedly (→[15] **na-** /4/); →[3] **opijati se**

napikavati *vt impf reg (o hodu)* peg along | ~ **loptu** kick the ball (→[10] **haklati**)

napiknuti se *vr pf reg* → **nabosti se;** →[3] uzeti **pik** na

napiliti *vt pf* saw ready; finish[41] sawing; saw (lightly) into, saw partly through, make a cut in (with a saw)

napiliti se *vr pf* have enough of sawing, do (*ili* have done) one's share of sawing (→[15] **na-** /4/)

napiljen *pp & adj* sawn ready; half-sawn

napinjač *m (za cipele)* shoe-stretcher, spring-last

napinjanje *n* stretching, straining; drawing taut; *(lûka)* bending, drawing; *(naprezanje)* exertion; *med (vjetrovi)* flatulence, wind(s), *A coll* gas

napinjati *vt impf* →[6] **napeti**

napinjati se *vr impf* →[3,6] **napeti se, naprezati se**

napipati *vt pf* find by groping/feeling/fumbling | ~ **slabo mjesto/točku** put one's finger on a weak spot; ~ **osjetljivo mjesto** → dirnuti u **živac**

napipati se *vr pf* find each other by groping; grope/feel/touch one's fill (→[15] **na-** /4/)

napiriti *vt pf coll* → **otjerati, otpustiti, izbaciti, istjerati**

napirlitati (se) *vt (vr)* →[1] **nacifrati (se)**

napis *m* piece, article (→[3,16] **natpis, članak, sastavak, reportaža, tekst**)
napisan *pp* & *adj* written, put/set down in writing, in black and white, on paper, recorded
napisa|ti *vt pf* write (down), put/set down in writing, put on paper; *(na čisto)* write out fair; *(sastaviti)* draw up, compose, pen *(brzo* dash off) | **napiši mi koju riječ** *(pismo)* drop me a line; *sch* **kako si ~o povijest?** how did you do in your history paper?; **krivo ~ti** write incorrectly; *(pravopisno)* misspell
napisati se *vr pf* write one's fill, be weary of writing, have done one's share of writing (→[15] **na-** /4/)
napismeno *adv* in writing, in black and white, on paper | **neka ti to dadu** ~ get it in writing
napišati se *vr pf vulg* piss one's fill *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/); →[10] **ispišati se**
napit *pp* & *adj* having drunk enough, no more thirsty; →[3] **pijan**
napitak *m* drink, potion; *(prije spavanja)* nightcap; *(za okrepu)* tonic (→[10] **osvježavajući**)
napiti *vt pf* →[3] **napojiti, opiti**
napiti se *vr pf* (have a) drink, quench one's thirst, drink one's fill; absorb, soak up; →[3] **opiti se** | ~ **kao zemlja|tuka** →[3] **opiti se**
napitnica *f* drinking song; *(nazdravica)* toast
napješačiti se *vr pf* walk one's fill; get tired of walking (→[15] **na-** /4/)
napjev *m* melody, air, tune; *(pjesma)* song, chant, ditty; *(mornarski)* chanty; *(višeglasan)* glee; *(višeglasan, šaljiv)* catch, lay
napjevati se *vr pf* sing one's fill, have done singing; have had one's share of singing (→[15] **na-** /4/)
naplaćati se *vr pf* pay an awful lot of[48], pay one's share of (→[15] **na-** /4/)
naplaćen *pp* & *adj* paid in full, settled, collected
naplaćenost *f* full payment, being collected, fact of collection
naplaćivanje *n* collection, charging
naplać|ivati *vt impf (nešto)* charge for, charge a fee, charge money; →[6] **naplatiti** | **usluge se ~uju** a fee is (*ili* will be) charged; **~uju se samo alkoholna pića** you will only be charged for alcoholic drinks
naplakati se *vr pf* have done weeping/crying, weep/cry one's fill, cry/weep oneself out, cry one's heart/eyes out (→[15] **na-** /4/)
naplat|a *f (duga)* collection; *(usluga)* charging for; *(refundiranje)* reimbursement, repayment; *(odšteta)* compensation | **uz (odgovarajuću) ~u** for a(n appropriate) charge/fee; **brzojav s uručenjem uz ~u troškova** collect telegram; **račun dospijeva na ~u** the bill comes due (i *fig*); **bez ~e** → **besplatno**
naplatak *m (kotača, »felga«)* felloe, felly
napla|titi *vt pf (dug, račun, honorar)* charge, collect; *(u dućanu)* ring up a sale; *(odštetiti)* reimburse, refund, make good a loss, indemnify, compensate, *fig* requite | **~titi ulaz** charge admission; **ništa se ne ~ćuje** no charge is made
naplatiti se *vr pf* compensate oneself for; *(osvetiti se)* take revenge
naplativ *adj* collectible, enforceable, recoverable; chargeable (→[15] **-iv**) | **dug nije** ~ the debt is not collectible/recoverable; **to nije ~o** the payment cannot be enforced/recovered
naplativost *f* collectibility[49], enforceability[49], recoverability[49]; chargeability[49] (→[15] **-ivost**)
naplatn|i *adj* | *mot* **~a stanica/kućica/rampa** *(za cestarinu)* toll house/booth/box/gate
naplavina *f* alluvium, alluvion, deposited matter
naplaviti *vt pf* wash/drift ashore, deposit (ashore, on shore)
naplaviti se *vr pf* be deposited, be left by floods; be washed ashore
naplavljen *pp* & *adj* alluvial, deposited by flood/ /currents
naplavljivanje *n* deposition (of alluvium)
naplavljivati *vt impf* deposit *itd.* (→[6] **naplaviti**)
naplavni *adj geol* & *geog* alluvial
naplesati se *vr pf* dance one's fill *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/)
naplesti *vt pf* knit/braid/plaid a quantity, knit *itd.* ready, finish[41] knitting *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/)
napleten *pp* & *adj* knit(ted), ready knit(ted)
naplivati se *vr pf* swim to one's heart's content; have done swimming (→[15] **na-** /4/)
naploditi se *vr pf* →[1] **namnožiti se**
naplođen *pp* & *adj* multiplied, bred (in large numbers)
naploviti *vi pf* | ~ **na greben** strike/hit a reef, run into a reef
naploviti se *vr pf* have done sailing; have had one's share of sailing (→[15] **na-** /4/)
napljačkan *pp* & *adj* plundered
napljačkati *vt pf* plunder/sack/loot a quantity; get/acquire by plundering *itd.*
napljačkati se *vr pf* plunder/sack/loot one's fill *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/)
napljuvati se *vr pf* have done spitting, spit one's fill (→[15] **na-** /4/)
napoj *m* slops *pl*, hogwash, swill *(sve i fig.)* | **hraniti svinje ~em** feed slops to pigs
napojen *pp* & *adj (stoka)* watered, given to drink
napojiti *vt pf* water (cattle), give to drink; *(gorivom, strujom)* →[6] **napajati**
napojiti se *vr pf* drink one's fill *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/); quench one's thirst
napojn|i *adj* feeding, feed-, fueling[4], power-supply (→[11] **napajanje**) | *el* **~i kabel** electrical (power) cable
napojnic|a *f* tip, gratuity | **dati ~u** tip, give a tip; **davati obilne ~e** be a big tipper; **dati previsoku ~u** overtip (*osoba koja to čini* overtipper); **»~e se ne primaju«** No Tipping

napokon *adv* →[1] **konačno**
napola *adv* by half, by halves; *(dijelom)* partially, imperfectly; *(površno)* superficially, perfunctorily; *(nemarno)* in a bungling way, slovenly; →[3] **polovično** | **dijeliti** ~ go halves, go fifty-fifty, share half and half; ~ **svršen** half done/ready; ~ **pečen** half-baked; ~ **pročitati** read (just) one half; **čovjek se** ~ **nada** one half hopes, one sort of hopes; ~ **vjerovati** half believe it; **raditi stvari** ~ → **polovično**
napoleonski *adj* Napoleonic
Napoletanac *m* Neapolitan
napoletanski *adj* Neapolitan
napolica *f farm* share-cropping
napolice *adv* | ~ **raditi** work land for one half of the crop, *AE* be a sharecropper; go halves
napoličar *m* sharecropper *(AE)*
napoličarski *adj* sharecropper's; sharecropping
napolitanka *f* chocolate/lemon/fruit wafer; *(čokoladna)* chocolate biscuit
napolje *prep* →[16] **van**
napolju *adv* →[16] **vani**
napomena *f (riječ)* remark, observation, commenton; *(pisana)* note, annotation, gloss | **nakon ovih** ~ having said that
napomenut *pp* & *adj* mentioned; remarked/ /commented upon; pointed out; referred to
napomenuti *vt pf* mention, make mention of, observe, comment/remark upon, note, notice, point out | **treba** ~ it should be mentioned/not(ic)ed, it should be pointed out, it is fair to say
napominjan *pp* & *adj* repeatedly[47] mentioned, referred to several times[47]
napominjanje *n* mentioning, remarking, commenting, observing, observation, pointing out
napominjati *vt impf* mention *itd.* repeatedly (→[6,12] **napomenuti**)
napon *m* tension; tenseness; intensity | **u punom** ~**u** in one's heyday; **u** ~**u života** in the prime of life; **električni** ~ voltage, (electrical) potential; *el* **visoki (niski)** ~ high (low) voltage
naponski *adj el* voltage-, potential
napor *m* exertion(s), effort(s); hard going; *(fizički)* labor[2], (physical) toil; *(umor)* fatigue; *(nastojanje)* endeavor[2], struggle, *journ* bid
FRAZE I IZRAZI:
| **uložiti** ~ make an effort; **ulagati** ~**e** make/ /exert efforts, struggle; **ulažu se** ~**i** efforts are (being) made, efforts are underway; **uložiti stanoviti** ~ make some effort; *(osrednji)* do one's second best; **uložiti posebne** ~**e** make a special effort, go out of one's way, go the extra mile (→[10] **potruditi se**); **pojačati (udvostručiti)** ~**e** intensify (redouble) efforts; **ulagati velike** ~**e** make great/strenuous efforts, go to considerable trouble, try hard; **uložiti ogromne** ~**e** make an enormous/immense effort, go to e./i. pains, go to e./ /i. trouble, try very hard; **uložiti maksimalne** ~**e** make a maximum effort, do one's utmost, go all out (→[10] **dati** sve od sebe, maksimalno se **založiti**); **skrajnjim** ~**om** with an enormous effort; →[10] teškom **mukom,** za **dlaku; nadljudskim** ~**om** with a superhuman effort; **ne štedjeti** ~**a** exert/bend every effort; spare no effort/exertion; **ulažu se veliki** ~**i** great/strenuous efforts are (being) made, every effort is (being) made; **udružiti** ~**e** pool efforts, make a concerted effort; **uložiti svoj dio** ~**a** contribute one's share of effort; pull one's own weight; **čuvati se** ~**a** avoid (physical) effort, take it easy; **bez velikog** ~**a** without a great effort, comfortably, less than strenuously
naporan *adj* hard, strenuous, wearying, fatiguing, arduous, exacting, demanding, taxing, *coll* stiff | **vrlo** ~ grueling[4], back-breaking, punishing
naporedo *adv* alongside, abreast (→[10] **usporedno**)
naporno *adv* hard, strenuously, with effort | **raditi** ~ work hard, toil (and moil), drudge, labor[2], slave
napornost *f* strenuousness; strain; the great effort required
napose *adv (posebno)* apart, separately, distinctly; *(osobito)* especially, in particular, particularly; *(pojedinačno)* singly, individually; *(nezavisno)* independently, aside, detachedly
naposljetku *adv* → **konačno**
napostiti se *vr pf* fast one's fill, go often without food, go without food a long time (→[15] **na-** /4/)
naprama *prep arch* →[3] **prema, nasuprot**
napras|an *adj* →[16] **iznenadan, neočekivan, nagao** | **umrijeti** ~**nom smrću** →[7] **umrijeti**
naprasit *adj* irascible, short-tempered, hot-headed, hot-tempered, violent, vehement, fierce, impetuous
naprasito *adv* irascibly, violently, hot-temperedly
naprasitost *f* irascibility, violence, hot/ /choleric temper, impetuosity
naprasnik *m* irascible/short-tempered fellow, hothead
naprasno *adv* →[16] **iznenadno, neočekivano, naglo** | ~ **umrijeti** →[7] **umrijeti**
naprasnost *f* →[16] **iznenadnost, neočekivanost, naglost**
naprašen *pp* & *adj* powdered
naprašenost *f* being powdered, powdered condition[32]
naprašiti *vt pf* powder, sprinkle (with powder); →[10] **zaprašiti**
naprašiti se *vr pf* powder oneself; →[10] **zaprašiti se**

naprašivanje *n* powdering; →[10] **zaprašivanje**
naprati *vt pf* wash a quantity (→[15] **na-** /2/)
naprati se *vr pf* have had enough of washing, wash tons of *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/)
naprava *f* device, contrivance, gadget, appliance, contraption, apparatus
napravi|ti *vt pf (izraditi)* make, put together, fashion, build, produce, manufacture; *(učiniti)* do, perform, execute; *(počiniti)* commit, perpetrate; *(prouzročiti)* cause, create, bring about, effect; *(izvršiti, postići)* accomplish; *(udesiti)* manage, contrive, arrange | **~o sam joj sendvič** I made (*A coll* fixed) her a sandwich; **nemoj mu ništa ~ti, molim te** don't hurt him, please
napraviti se *vr pf* pretend *itd.* →[12] **pretvarati se;** form, develop *itd.* (→[12] **stvoriti se, nastati**) | *euph* ~ **u gaće** →[4] **gaće**
napravljen *pp* & *adj* made; done, performed; brought about, effected, accomplished; produced, manufactured, built, wrought
naprčen *pp* & *adj vulg* stuck out; →[3] **nadut**
naprčiti *vt pf vulg* stick out one's behind
naprčiti se *vr pf vulg* stick out one's behind; →[3] **naduti se**
naprćen *pp* & *adj* →[3] **natovaren**
naprćiti *vt pf (usta)* → **napućiti**
naprečac *adv* off-hand, without preparation/ /ceremony, without due consideration, on the spot
napreći (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[16] **napregnuti (se)**
napred *adv* →[2] **naprijed**
napredak *m* progress, advance(s), advancement; headway, getting on; *fig* march; growth; improvement
| **postići** ~ make progress/advance/headway, make advances (→[10,12] **napredovati**); **postići znatan** ~ make considerable/substantial/ /great/impressive/major/important progress (*ili* advances), make great/major/impressive *itd.* strides, make a breakthrough; **postići ogroman** ~ make enormous/tremendous progress (*ili* strides); **to je već neki** ~ well, it's something; now we're getting somewhere; **ne postići** ~ make no/little progress, *coll* get nowhere; lag behind
napred|an *adj* progressive, advanced, abreast of the times; *coll:* go-ahead, get-ahead, up-and--coming (→[10] **perspektivan**); *pol* progressive (*euph* politically correct); *(dojenče)* thriving | **engleski za ~ne** advanced English
napreden *pp* & *adj* spun, spun ready, ready--spun
napredno *adv* progressively, in a progressive manner[33]
naprednost *f* progressiveness; progressive/ /advanced views (*ili* ideas); *pol euph* political correctness
naprednjački *adj* progressive, progressivist; advanced
naprednjak *m* progressive
naprednjaštvo *n* progressiveness, progressivism
napredovanje *n* progress, progressing, advance, advancement; *mil* advance, push, gaining ground; *(primicanje)* approach; *(u karijeri, službi)* getting ahead, promotion, rise
napred|ovati *vt impf* advance, (make) progress, make headway, *fig* cover ground, *coll* get somewhere; (*u karijeri*) rise, advance, move up, work one's way up, get ahead, be promoted; *(imati uspjeha)* prosper, thrive, flourish, get ahead/on/along; *(razviti se)* develop, grow, come a long way; *(dijete)* thrive | **znatno ~ovati** →[1] postići znatan/ogroman **napredak; ne ~ovati** →[1] ne postići **napredak; (oni) koji brzo ~uju** fast-advancing (people), *fig* (people) on the fast track
napregnut *pp* & *adj* strained, tense | **maksimalno** ~ strained/stretched to the utmost (*ili* to the breaking point, to the limit)
napregnuti se *vr pf* exert oneself, make an effort, strain, strive; *(pretjerano)* overexert/ /overstrain/overwork oneself, be overstrained; *(do skrajnosti)* make every effort, strain all one's energies, strive intensely, do one's utmost
napregnuto *adv* in a strained manner[33], with strain/tension
napregnutost *f* strain, exertion, tension
napreskok *adv (bez reda)* at random; disjointedly, without continuity; *(ispuštajući)* skipping/ /omitting words (*ili* lines, paragraphs); →[4] **čitati** ~
napresti *vt pf* spin some, spin ready (→[15] **na-** /1, 2/)
napresti se *vr pf* have done spinning, spin one's fill (→[15] **na-** /4/)
napretek *adv* in excess, excessively, more than enough | **ima novaca/talenta** ~ *(na bacanje)* he has money/talent to burn (*ili* throw away); **imamo genija** ~ we have more geniuses than we need; *coll* we're up to our ears in g-s, *AE+* g-s are a dime a dozen; **imat ćeš posla** ~ you'll have your work cut out
naprezanje *n* efforts, exertions, strain →[10] **napor;** *(materijala)* stress | **duševno ~e** mental strain/exercise; **s ~em** with an effort, laboriously
naprezati *vt impf* exert, strain; exercise; →[6] **napregnuti**
naprezati se *vt impf* →[6] **napregnuti se** | **ne** ~ avoid (physical) effort, take it easy
napričati *vt pf* tell a lot (of things) | **svašta** ~ tell stories; *coll* bend smb's ear; *A sl:* sell one a bill of goods, feed one a line; *(nalagati)* tell lies
napričati se *vr pf* have a nice long talk, talk one's fill (→[15] **na-** /4/)

naprijed *adv (smjer)* forward, ahead; *(sprijeda)* in front | ~ *(uđite)* come in!; *(povik straže)* advance and be recognized[1]!; **ići** ~ lead the way, go ahead, take the lead, precede; →[4] **sat** ide ~

naprimjer *adv* for example (*abbr* e. g.), for instance; . . ., say, . . .; by way of example; take a case like (that of); notice the following examples; specifically; there is/was . . . | **kao** ~ such as; among them/others; ~ ? for example? such as? like what/who?; ~ **ja** take me; I for example; **ja** ~ I for one; ~ **mravi** ants for example; (you) take ants; consider ants

naprositi *vt pf* get/acquire/gather by begging; beg a quantity *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /2/)

naprositi se *vr pf* have done begging, be weary of begging (→[15] **na-** /4/)

naprosto *adv* →[16] **jednostavno**

naprošen *pp* & *adj* gotten/acquired/gathered by begging

naprotiv *adv* on/quite/to/rather the contrary, on the other hand, contrary to this | ~ ! (on) the contrary!; **dok** ~ whereas

naprsao *adj* →[16] **napuknut**

naprslina *f* →[16] **napuklina**

naprsnuti *vi pf* →[16] **napuknuti**

naprstak *m* thimble; *bot* foxglove

napršče *n* → **dojenče**

napršnjak *m (dječji)* →[1] **opršnjak**

naprtiti *vt pf* burden/saddle with; *(krivnju)* impute, lay at smb's door | ~ **sebi** take it upon oneself, saddle oneself with

naprtiti se *vr pf* shoulder a burden, load on one's back | *fig* ~ **nekome** get on smb's back

naprtnjača *f* knapsack, rucksack; backpack

napržica *m* →[1] **naprasnik**

napržit *adj* →[1] **naprasit**

napržiti *vt* grill/broil/fry ready, grill *itd.*a (sufficient) quantity, have done grilling *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /1–4/)

napržiti se *vr pf* grill/broil/fry one's fill *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/)

napržitost *f* →[1] **naprasitost**

napsovati se *vr pf* curse one's fill, have done cursing (→[15] **na-** /4/)

napucati *vr pf coll* → **upucati**

napucati se *vr pf* shoot one's fill, have done shooting (→[15] **na-** /4/)

napučen *pp* & *adj* inhabited, populated, peopled, settled | **slabo** ~ →[1] rijetko **naseljen;** ~**i gradovi** populous cities

napučenost *f* populousness

napučiti *vt pf* populate, people, settle, colonize[1]

napučiti se *vr pf* become populated/inhabited

napući *vi pf* →[16] **napuknuti**

napućiti se *vr pf* pout, purse one's lips/mouth

napuderisan →[16] **napudran**

napudran *pp* & *adj* powdered | ~**a lica** with one's face p-d, with a p-d face; **jako** ~ heavily p-d

napudrati *vt pf* powder

napudrati se *vr pf* powder one's face; *(nečega)* powder one's fill of (→[15] **na-** /4/)

napudrovan →[16] **napudran**

napuhan *pp* & *adj* blown up, inflated; *fig* puffed up *itd.* (→[12] **nadut**); *(pretjeran)* overblown, blown out of all proportion | ~**a biografija** padded résumé

napuhano *adv* in an inflated manner[33]; →[3] **naduto**

napuhanost *f* inflated condition[32]; →[3] **nadutost**

napuhati *vt pf (nanijeti)* blow/carry/drift to (*ili* toward[6]), deposit by blowing; *(zrakom)* inflate, blow up, puff up, distend; *(pretjerati)* overblow, blow up, blow out of proportion, exaggerate, build up, overplay, inflate, *sl* hype | *vulg* **mogu mi nešto** ~ *(otpr.)* they can kiss my ass

napuhati se *vr pf* →[1] **napuhnuti se;** *(nečega)* blow one's fill of (→[15] **na-** /4/)

napuhavanje *n* blowing up, inflating, inflation, swelling, puffing up, distending, *sl* hype | **medijsko** ~ media hype

napuhavati *vt impf* →[6] **napuhati**

napuhavati se *vr impf* →[6] **napuhnuti se;** *fig* →[3] praviti se **važan**

napuhnut *pp* & *adj* inflated, distended, puffed up, swollen; *fig* →[3] **nadut** | **malo sam** ~ I've got a bit of wind, *AE* + I got a bit of gas on my stomach

napuhn|uti *vt pf* inflate, blow up, puff up, distend | **mlijeko me** ~**e** milk gives me gas (*BE* wind)

napuhnuti se *vr pf* inflate, become inflated/ /distended, balloon (up); *(od umišljenosti i sl.)* become puffed up, swell with pride, swell like a turkey-cock, behave (*ili* walk, stalk) haughtily/arrogantly, turn up one's nose; *(od vjetrova)* get flatulence

napuhnuto *adv* in an inflated manner[33]; →[3] **naduto**

napuhnutost *f (vjetrovi)* flatulence, *A coll* gas on the stomach; *fig* →[3] **nadutost**

napujdati *vt pf* →[16] **nahuškati**

napukao *adj* cracked, fractured, fissured; *(koža)* chapped

napuklina *f* crack; *(kosti)* hairline fracture (i *fig*); *geol* & *fig* fault line | **stvaranje** ~ development of cracks, cracking

napuknuti *vi pf* fracture, crack, develop a fracture/crack

Napulj *m geog* Naples

napuljsk|i *adj* Neapolitan

napumpan *pp* & *adj* pumped up/full/ready | **nedovoljno** ~ underinflated

napumpati *vt pf* blow up (a tire); fill by pumping water | *coll* ~ **nekoga** →[3] **napričati** svašta, **podgovoriti;** *vulg (napraviti dijete)* knock up

napuniti *vt pf* fill (up); *(natrpati)* stuff, cram, force (down), pack (with); *(uz gužvu)* crowd; *(u boce)* bottle; *(zabrtviti)* choke, stop; *(nabiti oružje)* load, charge | ~ **iznova** fill again, refill, replenish; ~ **dupke** pack/cram full; ~ **30 godina** → **navršiti;** →[4] *mot* ~ do **vrha**

napuniti se *vr pf* fill up, become full; *(nečega)* be fed up with filling *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/)

napunjati *vt impf* keep/continue filling

napunjen *pp* & *adj* filled (up), full, replete with; *(natrpan)* stuffed, crammed, packed, crowded; *(dupke)* chokefull, chockfull, ready to burst; *(do vrha)* brimful; *(robom, zalihama)* well stocked

napunjenost *f* being filled up, filled state[32], repletion

napustiti *vt pf (ostaviti)* abandon, desert, forsake; *(otići)* leave, withdraw; *(odustati)* desist, give up, scrap, drop, relinquish; *(povući se iz)* abandon, evacuate; *(položaj)* resign, step down, quit, abdicate; *(pravo, tražbinu)* waive, forego, give up; *(prestati)* discontinue; *(tekućinu)* let (flow) into | ~ **pregovore** pull/ /walk out of talks; ~ **zasjedanje u znak protesta** walk out of a conference

napustiv *adj* abandonable, desertable

napušen *adj sl* high (on grass)

napušiti se *vr pf* smoke one's fill (→[15] **na-** /4/)

napuštanje *n* abandoning, abandonment, deserting, desertion, relinquishment, forsaking, dropping, scrapping; *(odreknuće)* giving up, resignation, renunciation; phaseout; *(tražbine)* waiver

napuštati *vt impf* abandon (by degrees[47]) *itd.* (→[6] **napustiti**) | **ne** ~ (still) cling to, refuse to give up

napušten *pp* & *adj* abandoned, relinquished, deserted, forsaken, given up

napuštenost *f* being deserted, abandonment

naputak *m* → **uputa**

naputovati se *vr pf* travel one's fill *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/)

napuva(va)ti *vt pf (impf)* →[16] **napuha(va)ti**

nar *m bot* →[16] **mogranj, šipak**

naracija *f* narration

naračunati se *vr pf* calculate one's fill, be weary of calculation (→[15] **na-** /4/)

naraditi se *vr pf* work one's fill, work hard, tire oneself out with work, be overworked, work oneself to a frazzle, have (had) one's share of hard work, finish working (→[15] **na-** /4/); have (had) a long day; →[10] **kilaviti se**

naradovati se *vr pf* rejoice one's fill *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/)

narađati *vt pf* give birth to (several, a number of, at intervals)

narađa|ti se *vr pf* | **ona se** ~**la** she has born many children, she has had a (large) brood

narahliti *vt pf* | ~ **zemlju** loosen soil

narahljen *pp* & *adj* loosened, loose

narahljenost *f* loosened condition[32], looseness

naramak *m* bundle (carried on shoulder); armful; *(granja)* faggot

naramenic|a *f mil* shoulder-strap (→[10] **epoleta**); *(na haljini, grudnjaku, bretela)* strap | ~**e** *pl (za hlače) AE* suspenders, *BE* braces; **haljina bez** ~**a** strapless dress/gown

narančla *f* orange; *(stablo)* orange-tree | **crvena** ~ blood orange; **sok od** ~**e** orange juice (→[3, 10] **oranžada**); *(sirup)* orange juice concentrate, *BE* + orange squash; *(smrznut)* frozen orange juice

narančast *adj* orange-, orange-colored[2]

narandža *f* →[16] **naranča**

narastanj|e *n* → **rast, porast** | **u** ~**u** → **u porastu**

narastao *pp* & *adj* grown (up); *(izrastao)* full-grown; *(izniknuo)* shot up, cropped up, sprouted; *(povećan)* increased, accrued

narast|i *vi pf* grow (up); *(niknuti)* sprout, shoot up, crop up; *(bujati)* swell; *(povećati se)* increase, expand, spread, develop; *(nagomilati se)* accumulate; *(voda)* rise; *(uvis)* run up | **u ljetu im** ~**e smeđe krzno** they grow a brown coat in summer; ~**e do 10 cm** it can (*ili* it has been known to) reach a length of four inches; **naglo** ~**i** *(dijete)* shoot up (like a beanstalk)

naraštaj *m* generation; race; *(današnji)* present/ /this/rising generation; *(budući)* future/coming generations, posterity

naratovati se *vr pf* have been through one's share of war, be weary of making war (→[15] **na-** /4/)

narav *f* nature; *(ćud)* disposition, temperament, grain, turn/cast of mind, temper, fiber[3]; character | **blage** ~**i** of a gentle/sweet disposition, sweet-natured; **imati vedru** ~ be of a happy disposition; **lake** ~**i** of a facile disposition, easy-going; **teške** ~**i** difficult; **imati tešku** ~ be difficult; **ljudska** ~ human nature; *(grešna)* the old Adam; **protiv ljudske** ~**i ništa se ne može** you can't change human nature; *fig* you can't hide the old Adam; **to se protivi mojoj** ~**i** it goes against the grain; **slikan vjerno po** ~**i** portrayed to the life; **neslaganje** ~**i** incompatibility; **vidjeti tigra u** ~**i** see a tiger in flesh; **od** ~**i** by nature; **po** ~**i stvari** in the nature of things

narav|an *adj* natural, ingenuous *itd.* (→[12] **prirodan**); *(prirođen)* innate | ~**na stvar!** → **naravno!; u** ~**noj veličini** in actual size

naravnan *adj* put/set right; *(sat)* set right; *(izravnan)* straightened; *(podešen)* adjusted

naravnati *vt pf (podesiti)* adjust; put/set right, set in order; *(izravnati)* straighten | ~ **sat** set a watch/clock

naravni *adj* →[11] **naravan**

naravno *adv* naturally, *sl* natch; of course; as a matter of course | ~! of course, naturally, *coll*

natch!; certainly, *A coll* sure; **pa ~!** *A coll* it figures; it stands to reason; I might have known; ~ **da...** to be sure, surely, sure enough

naravnost *f* naturalness, ingenuousness *itd.* (→[12] **prirodnost**)

naravoučenije *n* →[16] **pouka, poruka**

narazgovarati se *vr pf* have a nice long talk, have done talking, have enough conversation (→[15] **na-** /4/)

narcis *m bot* →[16] **narcisa**

narcisa *f bot* →[9] **sunovrat**

Narcis *m myth* Narcissus

narcisizam *m med* narcissism

narcisoidan *adj med* & *fig* narcissoid

narcisoidno *adv* narcissoidly

narcisoidnost *f* narcissoid quality[32], narcissism

narcizam *m* →[2,16] **narcisizam**

naredan *adj* →[16] **idući, sljedeći**

naredati *vt pf* →[3] **nabrojati, poredati, nanizati, naslagati**

naredb|a *f* decree, injunction, ordinance (→[10] **nalog**); precept, prescript, regulation, provision; edict; *mil* order; command | **donijeti ~u** pass/promulgate a decree; **opozvati ~u** rescind a decree; *mil* **po ~i** on/by order(s) from, on the orders of; *mil* **po ~i pretpostavljenih** on higher orders; *mil* **po mojoj ~i** on my order(s); *mil* **imam ~u da** I am under orders to; *mil* **izdati ~u** give an order: *mil* **izvršiti ~u** execute (*ili* carry out) an order; *mil* **opozvati ~u** countermand an order; *mil* **prekršiti ~u** break an order

naredbodavac *m* giver of an order; order-issuing authority; *fig (skriveni)* mastermind, wire-puller

naredbodavni *adj* decreeing, regulating, executive

nared|iti *vi pf (zapovijed)* order, command, bid; decree, ordain, dispose, institute; make/ /cause one to | **sve što im ~e** everything they are ordered/told

narednik *m mil* platoon sergeant* | **stožerni ~** staff/first sergeant *Samo sergeant = vodnik!*

naređati *vt impf* →[16] **naredati**

naređen *pp* & *adj* ordered, dictated, decreed, enacted; *mil* ordered, commanded

naređenje *n mil* →[16] **naredba**

naređivati *vi impf* order/command successively[47]

naresiti *vt pf* →[1] **okititi, ukrasiti**

narešen *pp* & *adj* →[1] **okićen, ukrašen**

narez *m (na vijku)* thread

narezak *m* slice | **govedski ~** beef steak; **hladni ~** cold meats/cuts; cold meat tray; →[4] **mesni ~**

narezan *pp* & *adj* sliced; shredded; ready-cut, cut-ready; *(lagano)* partly cut, cut into, half-cut | **~i pršut** sliced prosciutto, prosciutto slices

narezati *vt pf (načeti)* cut into/partly; score; cut a quantity; slice up; shred; *(svršiti)* have done cutting/slicing | **~ kaučukovac** tap a rubber tree

narezati se *vr pf* have had one's share of cutting *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/)

narezivanje *n* making cuts into, cutting into, slicing up | **sir za ~** slicing cheese

narezivati *vt impf* make cuts into, cut into repeatedly[47]; tap repeatedly[47]; →[6] **narezati**

nareznica *f eng* screw-stock, die-stock

narezuckan *pp* & *adj (rezbarija)* whittled; carved finely; *(papir itd.)* shredded; *(list)* serrated

narezuckanost *f* serrate/whittled/carved appearance

narezuckati *vt pf (drvo)* whittle, carve finely; score; *(u komadiće)* shred; serrate

narezuckati se *vr impf* have one's fill of whittling (→[15] **na-** /4/)

nargil|a *f*, **~e** *f pl* nargileh, water-pipe

naribati *vt pf cul* grate a quantity of (→[15] **na-** /1–3/); →[3,9] **nažuljati**

naribati se *vr impf* have had one's share of grating (*podova* of scrubbing floors) *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/); →[3,9] **nažuljati se**

naricaljka *f* funeral dirge, wail, lament; →[3] **narikača**

naricanje *n* lamentation, wailing, loud weeping, dirge; *folk* keening

naricati *vi impf* lament, wail; *folk* keen | *fig* **~ zbog** lament over, bemoan (sthg.), beat one's breast/chest about

narihtati *vt pf Ger* adjust (→[9] **podesiti**); *fig* →[3,9] **namjestiti, urediti**

narijetko *adv* thinly | **~ obrastao borovima** dotted with pines

narikača *f folk* keener, (paid) wailer, professional mourner

narinut *pp* & *adj* → **nametnut**

narinuti (se) *vt (vr) pf* → **nametnuti (se)**

narisati *vt pf* → **nacrtati**

narivavati (se) *vt (vr) impf* → **nametati (se)**

narječje *n* dialect, vernacular

narkić *m sl* → **narkoman**

narko- *pref* narco-, drug-, narcotic-, narcotics-

narkomafija *f* drug lords, narco maffia

narkoman *m* drug/narcotic(s) addict, drug taker/user/abuser, *coll* dope fiend, *A sl* junkie, druggie *(specif:* acid head, speed freak, pothead, crack head); *(intravenozni)* intravenous (*abbr* IV) drug user, *A sl* mainliner | **postati ~** become an addict; *coll:* go on drugs, get the (drug) habit (→[10] uzimati **droge**); **klub liječenih ~a** Addicts Anonymous; **centar za resocijalizaciju ~a** halfway house

narkoman|ija *f*, **~stvo** *n* drug addiction/habit (→[10] **ovisnost**); *euph* substance abuse | **centar za liječenje ~ije** drug rehabilitation center[3], *A sl* dry-out center (→[10] /iz/liječiti se od **droga**)

narkomanka *f* (woman) drug addict
narkomanski *adj* drug-addict, *coll* dope-fiend, *sl* junkie-
narkotičan *adj med* narcotic, soporific
narkotično *adv med* narcotically | ~ **djelovati** have a narcotic effect
narkotičnost *f med* narcotic properties *pl*
narkotik *m med* narcotic; →[10] **droga**
narkotiziran *pp* & *adj med* narcotized[1]; →[10] **drogiran**
narkotizirati *vt pf/impf* narcotize[1] (→ **-izovati**)
narkoz|a *f med* narcosis | **dati ~u** narcotize[1], give a narcotic, put to sleep; **dobiti ~u** be given a narcotic, be put to sleep
naročit *adj* special; particular; express, explicit; extra- | **ništa ~o** nothing special, nothing much; **nije ~ stručnjak** he is not much of an expert
naročito *adv* specially, especially; particularly, in particular; notably, outstandingly; specifically, explicitly, expressly | **a ~** → **pogotovu; nisam ~ zabrinut** I am not (e)specially/particularly/terribly/unduly worried; **ne ~ zanimljiv** not particularly/(e)specially interesting, not all that interesting
naročitost *f* special/particular quality[32], being special/particular; explicitness
narod *m* the people; nation; folk; population; ordinary/common people; *(mnoštvo)* crowd, throng, people, populace | **čovjek iz ~a** man/ /person of humble origins; **u ime ~a** in the name of the people; **kako ~ kaže** in folk parlance; as the saying goes; **ej, ~e!** hey folks/everyone!; →[4] **navali ~e!**
naroditi (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[6] **narađati (se)**
narodn|i *adj* national; *(pučki)* popular, folk-, rural, village- | **~a pjesma** folk song; **po onoj ~oj** as the saying goes; **~a stranka** Popular Party, Party of the People; **~i zastupnik** member of parliament/diet; **Hrvatska ~a banka** Croatian National Bank; **rasipanje ~og novca** waste of public/taxpayers' money; **~i univerzitet** →[16] pučko **sveučilište**
narodnooslobodilačk|i *adj hist* | **~a borba (~i rat)** national liberation struggle (war), war of national liberation; **~a vojska** National-Liberation Army
narodnosni *adj* ethnic; national
narodnost *f* nationality; *(pripadnost)* ethnic affiliation, ethnicity; *(skupina)* ethnic entity/ /group/minority; →[10] **nacionalnost**
narodnjački *adj pol* populist; *coll* folk-music
narodnjak *m pol* populist; *coll* folk singer, folk-music entertainer; *sl* (ugl. *pl*) rural pop music
narodnjaštvo *n pol* populism
narodski[1] *adj* folksy; down-to-earth; *AE* cracker-barrel; common-people
narodski[2] *adv* in a folksy manner
narogušiti se *vr pf* → **nakostriješiti se**
narovašen *pp* & *adj* scored, notched
narovašiti *vt pf* score, notch, mark with scores/ /notches
naručaj *m* embrace | **pun ~** an armful; **pasti nekome u ~** fall (*ili* throw oneself) into smb's arms; be folded in smb's embrace/ /arms, be clasped/hugged by someone; **uzeti u ~** → **na ruke** (8)
naruča|ti se *vr pf* finish lunch; eat one's fill at lunch, lunch one's fill | **dobro sam se ~o** I (have) had a good lunch
naručen *pp* & *adj* ordered, on order, bespoken, commissioned | *fig* **biti kao ~** be tailor-made for, be made to order; be a godsend; fill the bill; **dolaziš kao ~** you come very opportunely, you could not have come at a better time; *iron* **kao ~o** how (very) convenient; as if on order, (as if) on cue; **~o ubojstvo** contract killing
naručitelj *m* placer of order; orderer; *(za ustanovu)* procurement official/officer *(komu se roba šalje)* consignee
naručiti *vt pf* order, place an order (for); bespeak; *(sliku, kip, operu)* commission; →[4] **ubojstvo**
naručiv *adj* which can be ordered (→[15] **-iv**)
naručivanje *n* ordering
naručivati *vt impf* keep ordering, order successively/repeatedly (→[6] **naručiti**)
naručje *n* → **naručaj**
narudžb|a *f* order | **po ~i** to order (i *fig*); to the order of; on (the) commission (of); **~a preko pošte** mail order; **povjeriti ~u** place an order (with); **dobiti ~u** secure/get/land an order; be commissioned to do; **stornirati/opozvati ~u** cancel/countermand an order; **izvršiti ~u** fill an order; **ubojstvo po ~i** contract killing; *fig* **kao po ~i** →[1] kao **naručeno**
narudžbenica *f* order form; *(na ogled)* proforma invoice; →[10] **potražnica**
narudžbina *f* →[16] **narudžba**
narugati se *vr pf* ridicule, deride *itd.* (→[6] **rugati se**)
naruku *adv* | **ići ~** be favorable[2] to; play into the hands of (→[12] na **ruku**)
narukvica *f* bracelet; *(nad laktom)* armlet; *(tanka, od kovine)* bangle
narumeniti *vt pf* rouge; redden
narumeniti se *vr pf* rouge one's face
narumenjen *pp* & *adj* rouged
narušavanje *n* disruption, disturbance; *(prava)* infringement *itd.* (→[12] **kršenje, okrnjenje**) | **~ javnog reda** →[7] **red**
narušav|ati *vt impf* disrupt repeatedly[47] (→[6] **narušiti**) | **tišina koju ~a** silence disturbed/ /punctuated by
narušen *pp* & *adj* disrupted, disturbed | **ozbiljno ~** seriously/severely disrupted; *fig* in tatters

narušenje →[6] **narušavanje**
narušitelj *m* distrupter, disturber
narušiti *vt pf* disrupt, disturb; impair; damage, mar | ~ **javni red** →[7] **red;** ~ **nečija prava** infringe on smb's rights *itd.* (→[12] **okrnjiti**)
narušiv *adj* disruptible, disturbable (→[15] **-iv**)
narušivost *f* disruptibility,[49] disturbability[49], susceptibility to infringement (→[15] **-ivost**)
naružiti *vt pf* →[16] **izgrditi**
nas *pron pers* us | ~ **dvoje/dvojica** the two of us; me and you, you and me; **ima** ~ **10** there are ten of us; **za** ~ for us; on/in our behalf; **kod** ~ in this country; *(u našem stanu/kući)* at our place; **tražite li** ~ **?** are you looking for us?, is it us you're looking for?
nasad *m* newly planted plants/trees; | ~**i** *pl* plantation; *(perivoj)* pleasure-grounds *pl; (u-krasno grmlje)* shrubbery; →[4] **cvjetni** ~**i; urediti** ~**e** lay out grounds, lay out (*ili* plant) a garden; **njegovani** ~**i** manicured gardens; ~**i jagoda** strawberry fields; **jaja za** ~ setting eggs
nasaditi[1] *vt pf (bilje)* plant, set out (seedlings); *(perivoj)* lay out grounds; *microbiol* culture, make a culture of, seed
nasaditi[2] *vt pf (kvočku)* set a hen
nasaditi[3] *vt pf (držak, alat)* fit a shaft/handle/ /haft/hilt on, provide with a shaft *itd.*, shaft, haft; →[3] **nasamariti**
nasaditi se *vr pf* impale oneself, get stuck; →[3] **nasamariti se**
nasađen *adj (bilje)* planted; *(držak)* fitted; *(alat, oruđe)* provided with a shaft/haft/handle; →[3] **nasamaren** | *fig* **nakrivo** ~ twisted, odd, cranky, weird, *coll* off-center[3]; deviant; perverse, cross-grained, wrong-headed
nasađivati *vt impf* →[6] **nasaditi**
nasamaren *pp* & *adj* fooled, duped; →[10] **prevaren**
nasamariti *vt pf* fool, make a fool of, take for a fool, dupe, trick; *A sl:* play for a sucker, con, doublecross, take for a ride *itd.* (→[12] **prevariti**)
nasamariti se *vr pf* miscalculate; *(samog sebe)* be hoist by one's own petard, be too clever for one's own good; make a fool of oneself; be duped, be taken for a fool; →[10] **prevariti se**
nasamo *adv* in private, without witnesses, alone; *(u četiri oka)* face to face | **ostavite nas** ~ leave us alone
nasankati →[16] **nasanjkati**
nasanjkati *vt pf* → **nasamariti**
nasanjkati se *vr pf* sled all one wants *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/); →[3] **nasamariti se**
nasapunan *pp* & *adj* soaped, lathered (up)
nasapunati *vt pf* soap; lather (up)
nasapunati se *vr pf* soap oneself; *(za brijanje)* lather up; have one's share of soaping/lathering up (→[15] **na-** /4/)
nasapuniti (se) →[16] **nasapunati (se)**
nasapunjen →[16] **nasapunan**
nasekiran *pp* & *adj* upset (→[10] **iznerviran**)
nasekiranost *f* being upset (→[10] **iznerviranost**)
nasekirati *vt pf* upset (several times/people) (→[15] **na-** /2/); →[10] **iznervirati**
nasekirati se *vr pf* become[39] upset (badly, many times) (→[15] **na-** /4/); →[10] **iznervirati se**
naseliti *vt pf* colonize[1], settle, people, populate
naseliti se *vr pf* settle, colonize[1], establish a colony; immigrate; make a home for oneself, establish oneself
naseljavanje *n* settling, settlement, colonization[1], colonizing[1], immigration; influx of settlers
naseljavati (se) *vt (vr) impf* settle (gradually[47]), colonize[1]
naselje *n* settlement; colony; community; place, town; locality | **stambeno** ~ *(višekatnice) AE* housing project, *coll* project, *(slično)* subsidized housing; *BE* housing/council estate, *coll* estate; **prigradsko** ~ *(obiteljskih kuća)* suburb (*stanovnici* suburbanites); *(tipizirano)* (tract) development; ~ **za umirovljenike** retirement community; **»divlje«** ~ shantytown; **ribarsko** ~ fishing community/village
naseljen *pp* & *adj* colonized[1], settled; *(napučen)* inhabited, populated, peopled | **gusto** ~ densely/heavily populated, crowded; **previše** ~ over-populated; **rijetko** ~ thinly/sparsely populated, underpopulated; **područja** ~**a Hrvatima** Croatian-populated areas
naseljenički *adj* settlers', of settlers *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[1]); colonial
naseljenik *m* colonist, settler; *(useljenik)* immigrant
naseljenost *f* being populated, (presence of) population, human presence; *(gustoća* ~*i)* population density
naseljenje *n* settling, settlement *itd.* (→[12] **naseljavanje**)
naseljiv *adj* (in)habitable, suitable for settlement/colonization[1] (→[15] **-iv**)
naseljivost *f* (in)habitability[49], suitability for settlement/colonization[1] (→[15] **-ivost**)
naseobina *f* settlement, colony
nasijecati *vt impf* make cut in, cut into repeatedly/lightly (→[16] **nasjeći**)
nasil|an *adj* violent, tyrannical, violence-prone, despotic, bullying, blustering, *A sl* kickass- | ~**ne metode** strong-arm methods; ~**na germanizacija** Germanization[1] by force; *pol* ~**no obaranje** violent overthrow, overthrow by force
nasilnič|ki[1] *adj* despotic, tyrannical, violent, bullying, aggressive | ~**o ponašanje** violent/ /abusive behavior[2], violence
nasilnički[2] *adv* despotically, bullyingly, like a

bully; violently, with violence, aggressively, abusively

nasilništvo *n* despotism, tyranny; violence; bullying; aggressive behavior[2]

nasilno *adv* by force, violently, tyrannically, despotically, bullyingly, like a bully | ~ **ući** *(provaliti)* enter by force, enter forcibly, break in

nasilnost *f* violence, violent/despotic/tyrannical/bullying nature (*ili* temper)

nasilu *adv* | → **nasilno, silom**

nasilje *n* violence; tyranny, despotism; outrage, violent measure(s); *(fizičko)* assault, violence; *(samovolja)* arbitrariness; *(bezakonje)* lawlessness | **počiniti** ~ commit violence against; outrage; ~ **nad dostojanstvom** outrage upon dignity; ~ **rađa ~m** violence begets violence; **~m oteti** usurp; ~ **ne pozna prava** might is above right; **vladati ~m** domineer over, ride roughshod over, tyrannize[1]; **sklon ~u** violent, prone to violence; **demonstracije popraćene ~m** violent demonstrations

nasip *m* dam, embankment *(protupoplavni)* dike, dyke; *(riječni)* levee, embankment; *(brane)* dam; *(s cestom)* causeway; *(obrambeni)* bulwark, rampart, earthwork | **željeznički** ~ railroad (*BE* railway) embankment; **glavni** ~ main dike; **probiti** ~ breach a dam; **prodor u ~u** breach; ~ **je popustio** the dam gave way, the dam burst; **svi na ~e!** *(poplava)* man the dikes!

nasipan *pp* & *adj* → **nasut, naliven, nalijevan**

nasipanje *n* →[6] **nasipavanje;** →[16] **nalijevanje**

nasipati (se) *vt (vr) pf/impf* →[3] **nasuti (se), nasipavati (se);** →[16] **nali(jeva)ti**

nasipavanje *n (izravnavanje)* leveling[4], filling up; heaping up; strewing/laying with (→[14] **nasuti**)

nasipavati *vt impf* fill up (gradually[47]), lay with (repeatedly[47]) *itd.* (→[12] **nasuti**); →[16] **nalijevati**

nasisati *vt pf* suck a quantity of; suck up/in

nasisati se *vr pf* suck one's fill *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/)

nasititi *vt pf* satiate, sate, appease smb's hunger, feed; →[3] **zasititi**

nasititi se *vr pf* become satiated, appease one's hunger, stay one's stomach, satisfy one's appetite; →[3] **zasititi se**

nasitno *adv* finely

nasjeckan *pp* & *adj* chopped (up), chopped fine/finely/ready, hacked (up)

nasjeckati *vt pf* chop (*ili* hack) fine/finely/ /ready; have done chopping/hacking[41]

nasjeckati se *vr pf* become chopped up; *(nečega)* chop/hack one's fill of (→[15] **na-** /4/)

nasječen *pp* & *adj* chopped/hacked/cut ready (*ili* partly, in quantity)

nasjeći *vt pf* cut, cut/chop/hack partly (*ili* a little/quantity; cut/chop/hack ready; cut down (*ili* fell) a quantity/number; have done cutting; cut into, begin cutting, make a cut in; →[16] **narezati**

nasjeći se *vr pf* cut/chop one's fill, have done cutting/chopping (→[15] **na-** /4/)

nasjedati *vi impf* →[6] **nasjesti**

nasjediti se *vr pf* have enough of sitting *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/)

nasjesti *vi pf* fall for it, fall for a trick, be tricked/duped, take the bait; *A sl:* fall for it, eat/gobble it up, swallow it, buy it, stand still for it

naskakati se *vr pf* jump one's fill *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/)

naskroz *adv* through | **skroz** ~ through and through

naslad|a *f* delight, enjoyment, (great)pleasure, treat, bliss; *(razbluda)* voluptuousness | **s ~om** with delight/relish/gusto/zest

naslađivanje *n* enjoying greatly, great enjoyment/pleasure, taking delight in, relishing

naslađivati se *vr impf* enjoy, take great pleasure in, derive great pleasure from, delight in, revel in, relish, be delighted with; *(zlurado)* gloat (*čime* over)

naslaga *f* layer, stratum[12], bed; overlay; *(izbila na površinu)* outcrop(ping); *(talog)* deposit, sediment; accumulation, aggregation; *(zubna)* plaque; →[10] **žila**

naslagan *pp* & *adj* stacked up; (neatly) stowed; in layers

naslagati *vt pf* stack up; stow neatly; accumulate

naslagati se *vr pf* stack/pile up; become[39] stacked/piled up; *(nečega)* stack one's fill (of) (→[15] **na-** /4/)

naslanjati *vt impf* →[6] **nasloniti**

naslanjati se *vr impf* lean against; *(ležati)* lie/ /recline against, rest on/against, be supported by; *(međašiti)* abut upon, touch, border on, be contiguous | ~ **na prethodnike** draw on one's predecessors

naslati se *vr pf* send one's fill, send a lot (→[15] **na-** /4/) | **ne možeš se** ~ you can't send enough

naslijedan *adj* →[2] **nasljedan**

naslijediti *vt pf* inherit, get by inheritance, come into one's own, get it from | ~ **svoga oca** succeed to one's father

naslijeđe *n* →[2] **nasljeđe**

naslijeđen *pp* & *adj* inherited, hereditary; *(baština)* inherited, bequeathed; *(prirođen)* innate, bred in the bone, congenital

naslijepo *adv* blindly; without reading; sight unseen; *fig* in the dark; *fig* on a fishing expedition

naslikan *pp* & *adj* painted, portrayed; pictured, depicted

naslikati *vt pf* paint, portray; picture, depict

naslikati se *vr pf coll* show up, pop up, be there

naslon *m* back (of chair/bench) | ~ **za ruke**

(glavu, noge) arm (head, foot) rest; **stolica s visokim ~om** high-backed chair; *mot* **sjedalo s podesivim ~om** reclining seat, seat with adjustable back; **~ na sjedalu bicikla** sissy bar; **sklopivi ~ za plažu** beach rest

nasloniti *vt pf* rest/lean/lay/set/put against

nasloniti se *vr pf* lean/rest/recline; →[10] **naslanjati se**

naslonjač *m* armchair, elbow-chair; *(fotelja)* easy chair | **duboki ~** deep armchair; **zavaliti se u ~** lean back in a chair, sink into an easy chair; **radni ~** (upholstered) desk chair

naslonjen *pp* & *adj* leaning (against), reclining | **zgrada ~a na drugu** lean-to

naslov *m* title; *(članka u novinama)* heading, headline *(vel. slovima, preko cijele stranice* banner headline); *(natpis)* inscription; *(adresa)* address; *(titula)* title, appellation | **pod/s ~om** under the t. of, (en)titled, headed; **bez ~a** untitled, titleless; **radni ~** working/tentative t.; *sp* **osvojiti ~ prvaka** win a t.; *sp* **preoteti ~** take the t. from; *sp* **obraniti ~ (svjetskog prvaka)** retain one's (world) t.; *sp* **branitelj ~a** defending champion; *sp* **nositelj ~a** titlist; *sp* **natjecanje za ~ prvaka** →[7] **prvenstvo;** *sp* **susret za ~** t. bout/match/fight; *sp* **pokušati osvojiti ~** take a crack at the t.; **počasni ~** honorific t.; *univ* honorary degree; *univ* **podijeliti (primiti) počasni ~** award (receive) an honorary degree; *journ* **objaviti (pojaviti se) pod senzacionalističkim ~ima** give (get) big/ /banner headlines

nasloviti *vt pf* (give a) title; address; inscribe; *(nazvati)* call, style, address

naslovljen *pp* & *adj* (en)titled; addressed

naslovn|i *adj (nepravi, počasni)* titular, honorary, nominal, breveted | **~a strana** title page; *(novina)* front page; *(časopisa)* front cover; **dospjeti na ~u stranu** *(novina)* make the front page, make headlines; **objaviti na ~oj strani** front-page; **vijesti s ~e strane** front-page news; **~a slika** *(u knjizi)* frontispiece; *(na časopisu)* cover picture; **djevojka (priča) s ~e strane** cover girl (story)

naslovnik *m* addressee; *(pošiljke)* consignee; *(za isplatu)* payee

naslućen *pp* & *adj* divined, conjectured, guessed, surmised, foreseen

naslućivanje *n* presentiment, foreboding *itd.* (→[12] **slutnja**)

naslućlivati *vt pf* have a presentiment *itd.* (→[12] **slutiti**) | **~uje se** there are indications/glimpses of; **~ujem zlo** → **slutim** zlo

naslušati se *vr pf* hear one's fill, listen/hear repeatedly *(ili* often enough, again and again), get tired of listening/hearing (→[15] **na-** /4/); have/get an earful

nasluti|ti *vt pf* →[6] **naslućivati, slutiti** | **~o sam** something told me, I had a presentiment; **dati ~ti** give a hint/clue, hint (at), indicate (that), be indicative of; **nije dao ni ~ti** he never gave as much as a hint

naslutiv *adj* surmisable, conjecturable, divinable, foreseeable

naslužiti se *vr pf* have seen service, serve one's fill (→[15] **na-** /4/)

nasljed|an *adj* hereditary, inheritable; come/ /handed down by succession; ancestral, familial; *(bolest i sl.)* hereditary, running in the family, running in families | **to je ~no** it is hereditary, it runs in the family; **~no opterećenje** *(crta)* hereditary taint; **~ne crte/osobine** hereditary traits, heredity, ancestry; *jur* **~no pravo** *(zakon)* law of inheritance/succession; *(pravo na nasljeđe)* right of inheritance/succession, inheritance right(s)

nasljediv *adj* inheritable, heritable (→[15] **-iv**)

nasljedivost *f* inheritability[49], heritability[49] (→[15] **-iv**)

nasljednica *f* heiress, inheritrix

nasljednik *m* heir (to), inheritor; *(na prijestolju, položaju)* successor | **zakonski ~** legal heir; *jur* **nužni ~** → **nuždan; direktni ~** lineal descendant; **kao ~** in succession to; **bit će teško naći mu ~a** *fig* it will be hard to fill his shoes/boots

nasljedno *adv* by heredity/inheritance | **~ opterećen** having a hereditary taint

nasljednost *f* hereditary quality

nasljedstv|o *n* inheritance; *(na prijestolju/časti)* succession; *(predmet)* heirloom; *(legat)* legacy, bequest; *(baština)* heritage | **lišiti ~a** disinherit; **ostaviti u ~o** bequeathe, make over to, hand down; **porez na ~o** inheritance tax, legacy duty; **pravo na ~o** right of succession; **~om** through succession; by inheritance; **očekivanje ~a** expectancy; **lovac na ~o** legacy hunter; **neočekivano ~o** *fig* windfall; **drugi po liniji ~a** *(krune)* second in line of succession

nasljeđe *n* heritage, legacy (→[7] **predaja**); *jur* →[16] **nasljedstvo** | **~ kolonijalizma** legacy of colonialism

nasljeđivanje *n* (successive) inheriting, (repeated) inheritance; *jur* **oporučno ~** testamentary succession

nasljeđivati *vt impf* inherit repeatedly (again and again); *med* be hereditary, run in the family, run in families

nasmagati *vt impf* obtain/secure enough of (→[15] **na-** /1, 2/)

nasmijan *pp* & *adj* smiling; laughing

nasmijano *adv* smilingly; laughingly

nasmijati *vt pf (nekoga)* make one laugh, draw a laugh/guffaw from, *coll* break smb. up; *(pogodivši u žicu)* tickle smb's funnybone; *(do suza)* →[6] **nasmijavati**

nasmijati se *vr pf* laugh (out), give a laugh, burst out laughing, break/erupt into laugh-

ter; *(posprdno)* sneer; *(u lice)* laugh in smb's face; *(srdačno)* laugh heartily; *(grohotom)* guffaw | **dobro se** ~ have a good laugh, have quite a laugh; ~ **do suza** laugh oneself silly/ /sick; ~ **u lice** laugh in smb's face; **posprdno se** ~ laugh derisively (at), sneer (at); **ne** ~ refrain from laughing; keep a straight face

nasmijavati *vt impf* →[6] **nasmijati;** draw laughs/ /guffaws | ~ **publiku do suza** have the audience in stitches, *US theat sl* knock/lay them in the aisles; **nemojte me** ~ don't make me laugh

nasmiješen *pp* & *adj* smiling

nasmiješeno *adv* smilingly, with a smile on one's face

nasmiješiti se *vr pf* smile (*nekome* at), *coll* grin (at) *itd.* (→[12] **osmiješiti se**)

nasmoći *vt pf* →[6] **nasmagati**

nasmoliti *vt pf* pitch, coat/smear with pitch

nasmrt *adv* | ~ **zaljubljen** madly in love; ~ **preplašiti** scare/frighten to death, scare the daylights out of; ~ **izmlatiti** beat within an inch of one's life, beat the daylights out of; ~ **blamirati** embarrass the hell out of smb.; ~ **osuditi** →[2] **osuditi** na smrt

nasnimiti *vt pf* film several *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /2/); *film (dijalog i sl.)* overdub, dub in, lip-synch

nasoliti *vt pf* salt; *(usoliti)* cure, pickle; *(staviti u rasol)* brine; salt/cure/pickle a quantity (→[15] **na-** /1, 2/)

nasoliti se *vr pf* do one's share of salting *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/)

nasoljen *pp* & *adj* salted, salt; *(u rasolu)* brined | ~**o meso** salt(ed) meat, junk; ~**a riba** cured fish

naspavan *pp* & *adj* having slept one's fill, having had a good night's sleep

naspavanost *f* sleep-induced rest; having slept one's fill

naspavati se *vr pf* sleep one's fill, sleep to one's heart's content, have done sleeping (→[15] **na-** /4/); get some sleep, have/get a good night's sleep (*ili* rest), catch up on one's sleep

naspram *prep* →[3,16] **prema, naprama, nasuprot**

nasprejati *vt pf* spray

nasprejati se *vr pf* spray oneself; spray all one wants *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/)

nasrati *vt pf vulg* crap (a quantity); *fig* → **nalupetati**

nasrati se *vr pf vulg* crap all one wants *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/); *fig* → **nalupetati se**

nasrditi se *vr pf* have one's fill of anger/ annoyance/exasperation (→[15] **na-** /4/)

nasred *prep* in the middle/midst of

nasrnuti *vi pf* | ~ **na** rush/dash/lunge at, fall upon, pitch (right) into, close with; mob

nasrt(aj) *m* attack, assault, onset, onslaught, charge; rush, lunge

nasrtanje *n* rushing, dashing, lunging, repeated attacks/assaults; *(na žene)* sexual aggression/harassment *(krvožedno, nezasitno) fig* feeding frenzy

nasrtati *vi impf* rush/dash *itd.* at (→[6] **nasrnuti**); *impf* rush/dash/lunge/attack/assault again and again[47]; *fig* importune, harass, be aggressive, hound | ~ **na osjetila** assault the senses

nasrtljiv *adj* aggressive, pugnacious, importunate, pestering, harassing

nasrtljivac *m* aggressive person; *(salijetalo)* importunate person, pest; *(prema ženama) coll* wolf, *AE+* masher

nasrtljivo *adv* aggressively; importunately

nasrtljivost *f* aggressiveness; importunateness

nastajanj|e *n* emerging, emergence, beginning, rising, rise, development, developing, genesis, originating, the nascent stage; →[10] **nastanak** | **u** ~**u** emerging, in the making, in progress

nastajati *vi impf* emerge, develop, be in the nascent stage, come to be, come into being, (a)rise, spring up | ~ **iz** emerge from, originate from, have one's origin in, owe one's origin to, result from, follow, come of, grow out of, take rise from, be born of

nastajati se *vr pf* have (had) one's share of standing *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/), stand endlessly

nastali *adj* →[11] **nastao**

nastamba *f* quarters *pl* , accommodation, housing; premises *pl*, *(stan)* lodgings, residence

nastanak *m* emergence, beginning(s), inception, occurrence (→[10] **nastajanje**); origin

nastaniti *vt pf* accommodate, lodge, house, harbor[2]; (give) shelter; domicile; →[16] **naseliti**

nastaniti se *vr pf* settle (in, down), take up residence/domicile, take up one's quarters, become settled at, take lodgings, make one's abode; →[16] **naseliti se** | **stalno se** ~ take up permanent residence

nastanjen *pp* & *adj* lodged, residing, resident, domiciled; →[3] **naseljen, napučen** | **B.Š., stalno** ~ **u Splitu** B.Š., a resident of Split

nastanjiv *adj* (in)habitable, suitable for (in)-habitation/settlement (→[15] **-iv**)

nastanjivanje *n* settling, housing, lodging *itd.* (→[14] **nastaniti** /se/)

nastanjivati *vt impf* →[6] **nastaniti;** *impf* house/ /lodge *itd.* repeatedly[47]

nastanjivati se *vr impf* →[6] **nastaniti se;** *impf* keep[47] settling in, take up residence repeatedly[47]

nastao *pp* & *adj* emerged, arisen, developed; resulting

nastati *vi pf* emerge, arise, develop, come to be, come about (→[6,12] **nastajati**)

nastav|a *f* teaching, tuition, instruction, schooling, tutoring; educational system, public instruction | **danas nema** ~**e** no classes today; ~**a svršava u 7** classes end at 7; **prekinuti**

~**u** stop/suspend classes, dismiss school; **kad** ~**a počne** when classes resume, when school resumes; **5 sati** ~**e** five hours of classes/ /instruction; **redovita** ~**a** regular classes; **dopunska** ~**a** remedial classes; **vršiti** ~**u** →[2] **predavati**

nastav|ak *m* continuation; *(nakon prekida)* resumption; added/joined piece; *gram* ending; *(produljenje)* prolongation; *(romana, stripa)* instalment (*AE+* -allm-); sequel; *(TV serije)* episode, sequel | **izlaziti u** ~**cima** appear in serial form, come out serially, come out in instal(l)ments; **objavljivanje u** ~**cima** serialization[1]; **romani u** ~**cima** serialized[1] fiction; ~**ak na drugoj strani** continued overleaf

nastavalac *m* inhabitant, dweller *itd.* (→[12] **stanovnik, prebivalac**)

nastavanje *n* residing, residence, dwelling, inhabiting, occupying

nastavati *vt impf* inhabit, live in, dwell, reside, occupy, lodge

nastavit|i *vt pf (nešto)* continue; *(raditi dalje)* go on with, carry on, proceed with, go/push ahead; *(ne prekidati)* keep on; *(prekinuto)* resume, pick up the thread; *(produljiti)* prolong | **samo** ~**e** carry on; *(odobravajući)* keep it up!, keep up the good work!; *(govorite dalje)* keep talking

nastav|iti se *vr pf* continue, go on | **ako se ovako** ~**i** if things continue (*ili* keep up) like this; at this rate; the way things are going

nastavljač *m* one who continues, continuator | ~ **tradicije** upholder of tradition

nastavljanje *n* continuation; *(produljenje)* prolongation; *(nakon prekida)* resumption

nastavlj|ati *vt impf* continue *itd.* (→[6] **nastaviti**); *impf* continue a number of times

nastavlj|ati se *vr impf* be in progress; →[6] **nastaviti se** | ~**a se** *(u nastavcima)* to be continued; ~**aju se borbe** fighting is continuing, there is more fighting; ~**ati se na** be a continuation of, be an extension of

nastavljen *pp* & *adj* continued, prolonged, resumed

nastavn|i *adj* teaching, instructional | ~**i (plan i) program** *AE* curriculum[12], *BE* syllabus[13]; *AE/BE* program[8] of instruction; ~**i jezik** language/medium of instruction; ~**o osoblje** teaching staff, instructional personnel; *A univ* faculty (members); ~**i predmet** subject (of instruction); ~**i sat** teaching/ /class period; ~**i proces** teaching procedure; ~**e metode** teaching methods; ~**i postupci** classroom technique; ~**o gradivo** teaching matter; ~**a sredstva** teaching material; ~**a pomagala** teaching/instructional/classroom aids; ~**i film** teaching/instructional film; ~**a jedinica** teaching unit; ~**na norma** teaching load; *A univ* ~**i prodekan** dean of academic affairs

nastavnica *f* teacher, woman (school) teacher, school-mistress

nastavničk|i *adj* of a teacher, teacher's *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**) | ~**i zbor** teaching staff; *A univ* faculty (members); **sjednica** ~**og zbora** teaching-staff conference; ~**o vijeće** →[16] ~**i zbor**; ~**i pripravnik** student/apprentice teacher; ~**a diploma** teaching credentials/degree

nastavnik *m* teacher, school teacher; instructor; *(za razl. od profesora)* middle-school teacher, teacher of junior secondary school, *AE+* junior-high teacher | **biti** ~ be a teacher; ~ **povijesti** history teacher; **raditi kao srednjoškolski** ~ teach secondary (*AE+* high) school; **sveučilišni/visokoškolski** ~ professor, college/university teacher; *AE+* faculty member

nastavno-obrazovn|i *adj* | ~**e ustanove** educational institutions

nastirati *vt impf* →[6] **nastrijeti**

nasto *adv* →[16] **posto**

nastojanj|e *n* endeavoring[2], endeavor(s)[2], effort(s); *(napor)* exertion, striving; *(težnja)* aspiration, pursuit of; *(pokušaji)* trying, attempting, attempts | **u** ~**u da** in an effort to, in one's effort(s) to, in attempting to, in a bid to

nastoj|ati *vi impf* endeavor[2], make efforts, make an effort, exert oneself, strive, struggle, take trouble/pains, be at pains, give oneself the trouble, go out of one's way, attempt, try; *(imati za cilj)* aim at, aspire/strive after, pursue, seek; *(revno)* be bent/intent upon | ~**eći da** endeavoring[2] to, making efforts to, in an effort to; ~**ati svim silama** make every effort, make a great effort, leave no stone unturned, move heaven and earth; ~**alo se** efforts were made, care was taken; **koliko se god** ~**alo** try as one might; ~**ali smo samo da** all we wanted/tried was to

nastojnica *f* →[16] **nadstojnica**

nastojnik *m* →[16] **nadstojnik**

nastojništvo *n* →[16] **nadstojništvo**

nastor *m (za stoku)* litter

nastrada|o *pp* & *adj* | ~**li od požara** fire victims; **liječnici se bore za živote** ~**lih** doctors are struggling for the lives of accident victims; ~**la područja** stricken/disaster areas; ~**o si ako . . .** you're in (big) trouble if *itd.* (→[12] jadna ti **majka**!)

nastradati *vi pf* come to grief, be/get hurt, meet with an accident, suffer misfortune/adversity | **ako ne želiš** ~ if you don't want to be/get hurt; if you know what's good for you; **ti bi mogao** ~ *(ne ja) coll* it is your skin; *A sl* it is your ass, it is no skin off my nose/ass

nastrahovati se *vr pf* suffer (*ili* live through) much fear, have had one's share of fear (→[15] **na-** /4/)

nastran *adj (čudan)* peculiar, odd, queer, eccen-

tric, cranky, mentally unbalanced; *(spolno)* perverse, sick, kinky | **~a osoba** eccentric, crank (→[12] **čudak**); pervert

nastrano *adv* queerly, eccentrically; perversely, sickly

nastranost *f* oddity, peculiarity, eccentricity, queerness; crankiness; perversity

nastrešnica *f* →[16] **nadstrešnica**

nastrići *vt pf* clip/shear ready (→[15] **na-** /1–3/)

nastrići se *vr pf* clip/shear one's fill, have done clipping/shearing (→[15] **na-** /4/)

nastrijeliti *vt pf* wound lightly (by a shot)

nastrijeti *vt pf* litter, spread litter/straw on floor, strew with litter/hay/straw, strew with dry leaves

nastrižen *pp* & *adj (vuna)* shorn, clipped; shorn/clipped ready; partly shorn/clipped

nastrojen *adj* in the mood, disposed, inclined; with a... cast of mind | **reformatorski** ~ reform-minded; **separatistički** ~ separatist-minded

nastrojenost *f* disposition, mood, state of mind

nastrt *adj* littered, strewn (ready)

nastrugan *pp* & *adj* scraped (up, ready, together)

nastudirati *vt pf* study (thoroughly) | ~ **ulogu** study/rehearse a role

nastup *m (držanje)* manner, bearing, deportment, carriage; (stage) appearance; *(posjeda)* taking possession of; →[10] **istup** | **prvi** ~ first appearance; (i *fig*) debut; **otkazuje se** ~ the recital/performance by... has been canceled[4]; **imamo** ~ **u 6** we have a show at 6; we are on at 6; **imati (siguran)** ~ have presence; have poise, be poised; be socially assertive; ~ **na dužnost** assuming/assumption of (*ili* entrance/entering on) duty *ili* office, taking office; *jur* **sloboda javnog ~a** freedom of public expression; ~ **bolesti** onset of illness (→[10] **napadaj**); **u ~u bijesa** in a fit of rage

nastupanje *n* appearing, appearances; *mil* →[16] **napredovanje**; ~ **na dužnost** →[16] **nastup**

nastup|ati *vi impf (ponašati se)* behave/bear/ /conduct/carry/deport oneself; *(javno)* appear in public, appear on the stage; perform; *mil* →[16] **napredovati;** →[6] **nastupiti** | **onaj tko prvi put ~a** débutant (*žena* débutante); **tko ~a prvi?** who's on first? **~ati pred prepunim dvoranama** appear before (*ili* draw) sellout audiences; **~aju:** taking part:, performing:, featuring:, cast:; *fig* **~ati oštro** →[6] **nastupiti**

nastupi|ti *vi* & *vt pf (početi)* begin, set in; →[6] **nastupati** | **~ti prvi put** make one's début; **~ti na televiziji** make a TV appearance, appear on TV; **~ti agresivno/oštro** adopt an aggressive attitude, use an a. approach; *A sl:* come on strong, come on like the headnurse, play hardball, do the heavy; **~la je gangrena** gangrene set in, g. developed; **~ti na dužnost** →[16] stupiti na **dužnost; ~ti službu** →[16] stupiti u **službu**

nastupni *adj* inauguratory, inaugurative | ~ **govor** inaugural speech/address; *univ* **~o predavanje** inaugural lecture

nastvarati *vt pf* create/form/produce a (sufficient) quantity (→[15] **na-** /2/)

nasugerirati *vt pf* suggest | ~ **sebi** persuade oneself; **svašta mu možeš** ~ he is very suggestible

nasuho *adv* without water; *fig* making a dry run of

nasukan *pp* & *adj (brod)* aground, stranded, *(i razbijen)* wrecked | ~ **olujom** driven aground by a storm

nasukanje *n (broda)* stranding, running aground; *(izvlačenje na suho)* beaching, running (ship, boat) ashore

nasukati *vt pf* strand, run aground; *(izvući na suho)* beach

nasukati se *vr pf* be grounded/stranded/wrecked/beached, run/go aground, *fig:* run/go aground, founder, end up on the rocks

nasumce *adv* at random, at haphazard, offhand, off the top of one's head, without aim or purpose

nasumice *adv* →[16] **nasumce**

nasumporiti *vt pf (prožeti)* sulfurate[9], treat with sulfur[9]; *(plinom)* fumigate with sulfureous[9] fumes; *(naprašiti)* sprinkle (powder) with flowers of sulfur[9]

nasunčati se *vr pf* bask/sun one's fill, have done basking, have done sunning oneself (→[15] **na-** /4/)

nasuprot *prep* opposite, counter, against; across the road/street, *vis-à-vis;* facing, fronting each other, face to face; in contrast to | ~ **tome** on the other hand, conversely, contrariwise, in contrast (to this)

nasuprotni *adj* opposite

nasuprotno *adv* oppositely

nasuprotnost *f* oppositeness, opposite position

nasušen *pp* & *adj* dried (in a quantity), dried ready, →[10] **nadimljen**

nasušiti *vt pf* dry a (sufficient) quantity; dry ready, *(voće u sušnici)* kiln-dry; →[10] **nadimiti**

nasuši|ti se *vr pf* dry one's fill, have done drying (→[15] **na-** /4/) | **~lo se mnogo ribe** a large quantity of fish was dry-cured

nasušn|i *adj* →[16] prijeko **potreban, osnovni** | ~ **hljeb** →[16] **kruh** naš svagdašnji

nasušnost *f* →[16] prijeka **potreba, bitnost, nezaobilaznost**

nasut *pp* & *adj (praznina)* filled up; *(cesta, pruga /tučencem/)* macadamized[1], *BE+* metalled *(šljunkom* graveled[4]); *(površina)* leveled[4], raised by carted material; →[16] **naliven, natočen** | **podignut na ~om terenu** built on a landfill

nasuti *vt pf* lay with, strew with/down, spread over; *(šljunkom)* gravel; *(cestu tučencem)* macadamize[1], *BE+* metal; *(zatrpati, isušiti)*

fill up/in, level; *(na hrpu)* heap up; →[3] **naliti, natočiti**

nasuti se *vr pf* become strewn with; fill up/in, become filled up/in; heap up; have one's fill of strewing/graveling[4], be weary of filling up (→[15] **na-** /4/) | **nasulo se dosta šljunka** a quantity of gravel was strewn

nasuvo *adv* →[16] **nasuho**

nasvađati se *vr pf* have one's fill of quarreling[4], have done quarreling[4] (→[15] **na-** /4/)

nasvirati se *vr pf* play to one's heart's content *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/)

naš *poss pron* our, ours | **~e** our due; **~e je prošlo** our time is past; **nije ~e da kažemo** it is not for us to say; **on je ~** he is one of us/ /ours, he is on our side; **~i** our side, our own, our (own) people, our folks/family; our government; **noć je ~a** the night is ours; we have all night; **~a Marta** our Martha; Martha here

našaliti se *vr pf* make a joke, quip, crack (a joke); do (only) in jest; have done jesting/joking; *(na telefonu)* make a prank call | **~ s nečim/ /nekim** jest/trifle with, make fun of, make a joke of, play a joke/trick on; **zar se čovjek ne može ~ s tobom?** can't you take a joke?

našaran *pp & adj* scribbled/scrawled all over; dappled, variegated

našarati *vt pf (pisati)* scribble/scrawl all over; *(bojama)* mottle, variegate; *(mrljama)* dapple

našetati se *vr pf* have a long walk, have long walks; walk enough, have one's fill of walking (*ili* doing constitutionals, strolling) (→[15] **na-** /4/)

naširoko *adv* →[4] **nadaleko i ~, nadugačko i ~**

našit *pp & adj* →[1] **našiven**

našiti *vt pf* sew (ready), sew a quantity/number of, have done sewing (→[15] **na-** /1, 2/); sew on | **~ dugme** sew a button on

našiti se *vr pf* have done plenty of sewing (→[15] **na-** /4/)

našivak *m* (sew-on) patch

našivanje *n* sewing on

našivati *vt impf* sew on; keep[47] sewing on

našiven *pp & adj* sewn (ready); sewn on

naški *adj* | **govoriti ~** speak our language; **po ~** in our language, in our way of speaking; in our manner[33], the way we do it

naškodi|ti *vi pf* harm, do harm to, injure, hurt; dice; *(pokvariti)* thwart, balk, frustrate, spoil, do a disservice to, do an ill turn to | **ozbiljno ~ti** harm seriously, do serious harm to; **~t će samom sebi** he will only hurt himself, it will only blow in his face; **samo ga pusti i sam će sebi najviše ~ti** give him rope enough and he'll hang himself; **nešto mi je ~lo** it must have been sthg. I ate; **riba mi je ~la** the fish disagreed with me

naškrabati *vt pf (nabrzinu)* dash off; *(načrčkati)* scribble, scrawl

naškrobljen *pp & adj* starched

našminkan *pp & adj* made-up; wearing make-up | **jesam li dobro ~a?** is my make-up (on) all right?; **napadno ~a** heavily made-up; **~ kao klaun** made-up like a clown, in a clown make-up

našminkati *vt pf* make up

našminkati se *vr pf* make up one's face, put on make-up, *coll* put one's face on, *coll* fix one's face, *hum* put on war paint

našpanati *vt pf Ger* →[9] **nategnuti, zategnuti**

našpičen *pp & adj reg* → **razdražljiv, ljutit**

našpranji|ti se *vr pf* | **~o sam se** I've got (*ili* I've picked up) a sliver/splinter (in my finger/ toe/ /foot *itd.*)

naštampan *pp & adj* printed, impressed, stamped (→[9,16] **tiskan**)

naštampati *vt pf* print/impress/stamp a quantity; finish printing (→[15] **na-** /4/; →[9,16] **tiskati**)

naštancati *vt pf Ger fig* churn out

naštedjeti *vt pf* save a sum of money; *(spremiti)* hoard, treasure up

naštedjeti se *vr pf* save a long time, save one's fill (→[14] **na-** /4/)

naštelan *pp & adj Ger* all ready for, keen on (→[3,9] **namješten, podešen, naciljan, usmjeren**)

naštelati *vt pf Ger* →[3, 9] **namjestiti, podesiti**

naštelati se *vr pf Ger* →[3, 9] **namjestiti se, podesiti se;** *fig (na nešto)* get all ready for, be/ /become keen on (→[3, 9] **pripremiti se, naciljati se, usmjeriti se**)

naštelavanje *n Ger* →[3, 9] **namještanje, podešavanje**

naštimati *vt pf Ger* fix (→[3, 9] **podesiti, udesiti, urediti**); *(glazbalo)* →[9] **ugoditi**

naštipati se *vr pf* pinch one's fill *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/)

našto *conj* upon which, *form* whereafter, *arch* whereupon

naštrcati *vt pf* squirt (a quantity of, some); →[15] **na-** /2/

naštrebati *vt pf Ger* learn mechanically; *sch sl* →[1] **nabubati**

naštrikati *vt pf Ger* →[9] **naplesti**

naštuklati *vt pf Ger* →[3, 9] **produžiti, dodati**

nat *m Ger* →[9] **šav**

nataći *vt pf* →[16] **nataknuti**

natakanje *n* filling up (by pouring), pouring into

natakati *vt impf* fill (by pouring), pour into; fill repeatedly/several (→[15] **na-** /1, 2/) →[6] **natočiti** | **~ iznova** refill, *form* replenish

nataknut *pp & adj* put/slipped/fixed on; *(proboden)* spitted, transfixed, speared, impaled, stuck/run through, pierced

nataknuti *vt pf* put/slip/fix on, slip/clip into place, thread through; *(nabosti)* spit on, pierce, run through, spear, stick through, pin up | **~ na kolac** impale

nataknuti se *vr pf* impale oneself
natalitet *m demog* birth-rate
nataložen *pp & adj* settled (as sediment), sediment
nataložiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[6] **taložiti (se)**
natanko *f* thinly; →[3] **potanko**
natapanje *n* steeping; soaking *itd.* (→[14] **natopiti**); inundating, inundation, flooding; *farm* →[3, 5] **navodnjavanje**
natapati *v impf* →[6] **natopiti;** *farm* →[3, 5] **navodnjavati**
natapiran *pp & adj* | **~a kosa** back-combed hair; beehive hairdo
natapirati *vt pf* back-comb
natapira|ti se *vr pf* back-comb one's hair; have/ /get one's hair back-combed
natašte *adv* on an empty stomach | **još sam ~** I have not had any food yet, I have not breakfasted yet
natc- →[2,16] **nadc-**
natč- →[2,16] **nadč-**
natčinjen *pp & adj* →[16] **nadređen**
natečen *adj* →[1] **otečen**
nateći *vi pf* →[1] **oteći**[2]
nateg|a *f* stretching | **s ~om** hardly, with a stretch, with an effort
nategnut *pp & adj* stretched, drawn tight/taut, tightened; *(mišić, tetiva)* pulled; *fig* forced, strained, labored[2], contrived; →[6] **natezan** | **~ argument** stretched point
nategnu|ti *vt pf* stretch, draw (*ili* pull) tight/taut tighten (up), make taut; string up; *fig* force *itd.* →[6] **natezati** | **~ti mišić (tetivu)** pull a muscle (tendon); *fig* **~ti nešto** *(npr. pravilo, propis)* bend; *fig* **kako god to ~li** by any stretch of the imagination
nategnuto *adv* tightly, tautly; with an effort, with a strain, in a forced manner[33]
nategnutost *f* tautness, tightness, being stretched; *fig* forced/strained quality[32] (*ili* atmosphere)
nateklina *f* →[1] **oteklina**
natenane *adv Tur (bez žurbe)* taking one's own sweet time, leisurely; →[3,9] **nadugačko** i naširoko
natentati *vt pf reg* → **navesti, podgovoriti**
natezan *pp & adj* stretched/strained repeatedly; →[6] **nategnut**
natezanje *n (napinjanje)* stretching, straining, tightening, drawing tight; *(vučenje)* tug, tugging; *(hrvanje)* scuffle, scuffling | **~ oko nečega** haggling/wrangling/arguing/quibbling over sthg., hauling and tugging, *fig* tug of war; hard bargaining; **~ činjenice/argumenta** stretching a/the point; **~ značenja** exercise in semantics; *sp* **~ užeta** tug of war
natezati *vt impf (vući)* pull/draw/tug at; *(napinjati)* draw/pull tight, tighten up; *fig* force, strain, labor[2], push too far; *impf* pull (at) repeatedly[47], keep[47] pulling tight *itd.* | *fig* **~ nešto** stretch a/the point, stretch it, bend the rules (a little); *fig* **~ na svoju** push one's argument; *fig* **~ zakon** bend the law
natezati se *vr impf (hrvati se)* wrestle, grapple, struggle, *sl* roughhouse | **~ oko nečega** wrangle/argue/haggle/quibble over sthg.
nathodnik *m* footbridge
nathrvati *vt pf* outwrestle, wrestle down, overpower by wrestling
naticanje[1] *n (probadanje)* piercing, sticking, running through, transfixing, spearing; *(obuće)* slipping on
naticanje[2] *n* →[2] **oticanje**
naticati[2] *vt impf* →[6] **nataknuti**
naticati[2] *vi impf* →[1] **oticati**
natikača *f* scuff, mule; *(klompa)* wooden clog; *folk* →[5] **nazuvak**
natimariti se *vr pf* curry one's fill *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/)
natiranje *n* rubbing; massage; kneading
natirati *vt impf* rub, massage (→[6] **natrti;** →[10] **natrljati**)
natiskan *pp & adj* printed; crammed, stuffed; crowded, packed tightly
natiskati *vt pf (naštampati)* print a quantity, have done printing (→[15] **na-** /1, 2/); *(natrpati)* pack/cram/stuff/squeeze into
natiskati se *vr pf* cram/pack/press/squeeze into
natisnuti se *vr pf (za nekim)* run/dash after, pursue; throng
natjecanje *n* competition, emulation, rivalry, vying | **športsko ~** sports contest/event (*trka* race, heat; *utakmica* match); **~ u trčanju na 100 m** 100-meter[3] event; **atletsko ~** track-and-field contest/competition/meet/championship; **~ za izbor mis** beauty contest; **~ u pravopisu** spelling competition, spelling-bee
natjecatelj *m* competitor, contestant, entry; emulator, vyer, rival; *(podnositelj molbe)* applicant, entrant, candidate; *(podnositelj ponude)* tendering party (*licitant* bidder)
natjecateljica *f* (woman[30]) competitor, (woman[30]) contestant *itd.* (↑)
natjecateljski *adj* competitive, emulative
natje|cati se *vr impf* compete, emulate, vie, compete/emulate/vie with each other[43], outbid each other[43]; enter a competiton (*podnijeti molbu* apply for; *poslati ponudu* tender for); *(kao kandidat)* stand for; *(boriti se)* contend for, contest, seek to win | **svatko se može ~cati** the competition is open to everybody; **mjesto za koje se ~če** the post he is competing/applying for
natječaj *m* competition; →[3] **natjecanje** | **javni ~** *(licitacija)* soliciting for tenders; **prijaviti se za ~** enter a competition *itd.* (→[12] **natjecati se**); **sudjelovati u ~u** take part in a competition, compete (for) (→[12] **natjecati se**); **raspisati ~ za** invite tenders for, put out to tender; invite applications for, announce vac-

ancies; **raspisuje se ~ za** *(radove, ponude)* tenders are invited for; *(za radna mjesta)* applications are invited for the following positions/vacancies, the following vacancies are announced; **~i za radna mjesta** announcements for positions/vacancies, job ads (→[10] **oglas**); **nagradni ~** prize competition

natječajni *adj* competition-; competitive | **~ materijali/dokumenti** *(ponuda)* tender offer; *(za radno mjesto)* resume; **~ rad** competition entry

natjeran *pp* & *adj* driven; egged on, urged; *(prisiljen)* compelled, forced

natjer|ati *vt pf* drive; *(potaknuti)* impel, egg/set/ /spur on, urge, goad; *(prisiliti)* force, constrain, compel, pressure into, push into; *(na brzinu) AE* railroad into | **~ati do zdvojnosti (ludila)** drive one desperate (mad); **~aj ga da to učini** make him do that; **~ati na smijeh (plač)** make one laugh (cry, weep), cause/get one to laugh (cry, weep); **to ~a čovjeka na razmišljanje** it makes you think; **~ati na poslušnost** *fig* bring to heel; **~ati u bijeg** →[4] **bijeg**

natjerati se *vr pf* drive/compel/force/make oneself

natjeravan *pp* & *adj* driven/forced repeatedly

natjeravanje *n* chasing, driving, pursuing, running (after)

natjeravati *vt impf* chase, drive, pursue, run after

natjeravati se *vr impf* chase each other[43]

natkan *pp* & *adj* woven (ready)

natkati *vt pf* weave ready, weave a quantity (→[15] **na-** /1, 2/)

natkati se *vr pf* have done weaving, weave one's fill (→[15] **na-** /4/)

natkoljenica *f* upper leg

natkoljenka *f (čarapa)* thigh-high

natkonobar *m* head-waiter, *AE+* captain

natkriliti *vt pf* spread/rise/tower over; *fig* → **nadmašiti**

natkrit *pp* & *adj* roofed over; *(lukom, svodom)* arched, vaulted | **~i bazen** indoor (swimming) pool; *(pod plastikom)* bubble-top (swimming) pool

natkriti *vt pf* roof over, cover with roof; dome over, canopy

natkriti se *vr pf* cover oneself; be roofed over, be canopied; →[3] **nadnijeti se**

natkritost *f* being roofed over *itd.* (→[15] **-ost**)

natkriven *adj* →[1] **natkrit**

natkrovlje *n* → **nadstrešnica**

natmuren *adj (osoba)* sullen, frowning, sulky, somber[3], morose, gloomy; *(mrk)* murky, lowering, gloomy; *(nebo)* overcast, clouded

natmureno *adv* sullenly, darkly, somberly[3]

natmurenost *f* overcast (condition); murkiness; sullenness, somberness[3]

natmuriti se *vr pf (osoba)* grow sullen/somber[3], become gloomy, sulk, frown; *(nebo)* be(come) overcast, look dark/threatening

nato *adv* thereupon, whereupon, upon this, then

natociljati *vt pf* →[16] **nasamariti, nasanjkati se,** navući na tanki **led**

natociljati se *vr pf* →[16] **nasamariti se, nasanjkati se**

natočen *pp* & *adj* filled to the brim, full

natočiti *vt pf* pour (into), fill (→[16] **naliti**)

natoči|ti se *vr pf* have (had) one's share of pouring *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/); *hum* →[7] **opiti se**

natopiti *vt pf* irrigate, water, put under water; inundate; *(umakanjem)* soak, steep; *(prožeti)* drench, imbue, impregnate

natopiti se *vr pf* become soaked (*čime* with), become soggy, soak up

natopljen *pp* & *adj* irrigated, watered; soaked, steeped | **~ krvlju** soaked with/in blood, blood-soaked (→[10] **krv** /2, 5/)

natopljenost *f* soaked state/condition

natovaren *pp* & *adj (životinja)* burdened; →[3,16] **nakrcan**

natovariti *vt pf (životinju)* burden, load; load, encumber *itd.* (→[12, 16] **nakrcati**)

natovariti se *vr pf* →[16] **nakrcati se**

natovariv *adj* which can be loaded (→[15] **-iv**)

natpis *m* inscription, sign; *(dućana, firme)* sign, signboard, *(nadgrobni)* epitaph; *(na zidovima, u zahodima)* graffito (*pl* -ti) | **glagoljski ~i** Glagolitic inscriptions/epigraphs/epigraphy; **crtač/ličilac ~a** →[5] **pismoslikar**

natpiti *vt pf* out-drink, drink under the table

natpjevan *pp* & *adj* outsung

natpjevati *vt pf* sing better/louder than, outsing

natplivan *pp* & *adj* out-swum

natplivati *vt pf* out-swim

natpolovič|an *adj par* **~om većinom** by a majority vote; **~ni izgledi** better-than-even (*ili* better-than-50%) chance(s) (→[7] **izgled** /6/); **u ~nom broju slučajeva** more often than not

natporučnik *m mil* first lieutenant *(US)*, lieutenant *(GB)*

natprirodan *adj* →[16] **nadnaravan**

natprosječ|an *adj* above-average, superior; overachieving; *fig* larger than life | **osobe s ~nim rezultatima/dostignućima** overachievers, high achievers

natprosječno *adv* at an above-average level | **~ inteligentan** with/of an above-average intelligence, brilliant; *(dijete)* bright; **~ mnogo** at an above-average level; more than one's share of

natprosječnost *f* being above average, above-average (*ili* superior) quality

natrabunjati *vt pf* say a lot of nonsense

natrackan *pp* & *adj derog* daubed; with a pound of make-up on (→[12] **nafrakan**)

natrackati *vt pf derog* daub (on): →[3] **nafrakati**

natrackati se *vr pf derog* →[1] **nafrakati se**
natračati se *vr pf* gossip one's fill *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/)
natrag *adv* back, backward(s)[6] | ~! back there!; make room for . . .!; **pogled** ~ retrospect; **ići** ~ go back, recede, retrace one's steps, retrogress, retrograde; *(uzmicati)* retreat; **voziti** ~ back up; *mot* back up, drive in reverse, go into reverse; **dobiti** ~ get back, recover; *(novac)* be reimbursed; **dovesti** ~ bring back; **poslati** ~ send back, return; **pozvati** ~ call back, recall; **osvojiti** ~ conquer back; reconquer; **baciti** ~ *(potisnuti)* throw/roll back; **kupiti** ~ buy back, *form* repurchase; **pomaknuti sat** ~ put a clock/watch back; ~ **nekoliko dana** →[1] **prije** nekoliko dana
natrapati *vi pf* →[16] **nabasati**
natraške *adv* backward[6], *(brod)* astern; →[3] **obratnim** redom | **ići/voziti** ~ →[1] **natrag**
natražiti se *vr pf* have done looking for; search one's fill, be weary of looking for (→[15] **na-** /4/)
natražan *adj* →[1] **nazadan**
natražnjački *adj* & *adv* →[1] **nazadnjački**
natražnjak *m* →[1] **nazadnjak**
natražnjaštvo *n* →[1] **nazadnjaštvo**
natrčati *vi pf* | ~ **na** collide with, run/dash against (*ili* into)
natrčati se *vr pf* run all one wants, run one's fill *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/) | ~ **po dućanima** do one's rounds of stores (*BE* shops), have been to many stores/shops
natrčkarati se *vr pf* run one's fill of errands, have had enough of running around (→[15] **na-** /4/)
natresen *pp* & *adj* shaken down
natreskan *pp* & *adj coll* →[7] **pijan**
natreskati se *vr pf coll* → **opiti se**
natresti *vt pf* shake down some; have done shaking down (→[15] **na-** /1–3/)
natresti se *vr pf* shake (down) one's fill (→[15] **na-** /4/)
natrgan *pp* & *adj* plucked (ready), broken off, torn off
natrgati *vt pf* pluck *(ili* pick, cull, break/tear off) some; have done plucking *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /1,2/)
natrgati se *vr pf* have done plucking, pluck one's fill (→[15] **na-** /4/)
natrij *m chem* sodium | ~**-acetat** s. acetate; ~ **bikarbonat** → **soda** bikarbona; ~**-bromid** s. bromide; ~**-fosfat** s. phosphate; ~**-glutamat** monosodium glutamate; ~**-hidroksid** s. hydroxide, caustic soda; ~**-hipoklorit** s. hypochlorite; *(lug za bijeljenje)* Javelle water; ~**-karbonat** s. carbonate, soda ash; ~**-klorid** s. chloride, common table salt; ~**-nitrat** s. nitrate, soda niter[3]; ~ **tetraborat** s. tetraborate, borax
natrijski *adj chem* sodium- | ~**-a lužina** sodium hydroxide solution, lye
natrijum *m* →[16] **natrij**
natrljan *pp* & *adj* rubbed, massaged; salved
natrljati *vt pf* rub (down), massage, knead; have done rubbing/massaging/kneading; *(mašću)* salve, rub with liniment; →[3] **nažuljati;** →[7] ~ **nos**
natrljati se *vr pf* rub oneself (with); rub one's fill *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/); →[3] **nažuljati se**
natroje *adv* into three parts; in three
natron *m chem* natron | ~ **papir** kraft paper; ~ **vreće** kraft-paper bags
natrošiti se *vr pf* spend money on many occasions, go spending, have done spending (→[15] **na-** /4/); →[10] **istrošiti se**
natrpan *pp* & *adj* crammed, packed, stuffed, squeezed, crowded, chockfull, chokefull; *(prepun)* overfilled, filled to capacity; *(prezasićen)* surfeited; *(neuredno)* cluttered up, littered with
natrpano *adv* in a crammed/cluttered manner[33], congestedly, in a throng
natrpanost *f* being crowded/crammed/stuffed, crammed *itd.* condition[32]
natrpati *vt pf* cram/stuff/squeeze/crowd, press into; overfill, fill to excess/capacity; clutter up
natrpati se *vr pf (napuniti se)* become crammed/ /packed with; *(stvarima)* load oneself down with; *(obavezama)* overcommit/overextend oneself; *(dugo trpati)* have (had) one's share of cramming/stuffing *itd.* (↑)
natrti *vt pf* →[3] **natrljati, namazati, nažuljati**
natruha *f* admixture; *specif* admixture of foreign matter/elements; infiltration
natrulost *f* partly/slightly rotten (*ili* tainted) condition, half-rotten/half-tainted condition, light/mild rot, part-rot
natruniti *vt pf* contaminate (with foreign matter), introduce impurities into, taint with
natruni|ti se *vr pf* | **mlijeko se** ~**lo** bits of something got in the milk
natrunuti *vi pf* become partly rotten, begin to rot, be attacked by incipient rot; *(meso)* be tainted
natrunjen *pp* & *adj* contaminated, containing (particles of) foreign matter; infected by, tainted with; having an admixture of; impure, containing impurities
natrunjenost *f* taintedness, tainted state/condition; presence of foreign matter, contamination; admixture
natruo *adj* partly (*ili* slightly) rotten/tainted/ /decayed; *(meso)* tainted
natrusiti *vt pf* →[1] **natruniti**
natrusiti se *vr pf* → **natruniti se;** *coll* → **opiti se**
natrušen *pp* & *adj* →[1] **natrunjen;** *coll* → **pijan, pripit**
nats- →[2,16] **nads-**
natš- →[2,16] **nadš-**

natucan *pp & adj* pounded; pounded ready/ /fine/small
natucanje *n* hinting, alluding, hints *pl;* dropping of hints; *(zlobno)* innuendoes
natúcati[1] *vi impf* drop hints, hint at, allude to | ~ **engleski** speak a little English, speak some/broken English, mangle English
nàtucati[2] *vt pf (u prah, sitno)* pestle, pound, bray, crush by pounding, pound fine/small; pound a quantity, pound some (→[15] **na-** /1, 2/)
natucati se *vr pf* have done pounding, pound one's fill (→[15] **na-** /4/); *vulg* → **najebati se**
natučen *pp & adj* bruised, slightly/partly bruised; *(okrhnut)* chipped
natučenost *f* partly/slightly bruised condition
natući *vt pf* beat, pound, stamp, stuff (→[12] **nabiti**; →[3] **natucati**[2]); beat/pound enough, have done beating/pounding (→[15] **na-** /1–3/); *(bolno)* bruise, hurt
natući se *vr pf* have one's fill of pounding (→[15] **na-** /4/); *(udariti se)* →[3] **nabiti se**
natuknica *f* (dictionary) entry; headword
natuknički *adj* entry-; headword-
natuknuti *vt pf* hint at, allude to, drop a hint, suggest; touch upon, mention in the passing
natur|a *f* | **platiti u ~i** pay in kind
naturalist *m* naturalist (→ **-ista**)
naturalistički[1] *adj* naturalistic
naturalistički[2] *adv* naturalistically
naturalizacij|a *f (stjecanje državljanstva)* naturalization[1] | **~om** by n.
naturalizam *m phil, lit & art* naturalism
naturaliziran *pp & adj* naturalized[1] (citizen) (→ **-izovan**)
naturalizirati se *vr pf* become (a) naturalized[1] (citizen); (→ **-izovati**)
naturalo *n* →[16] **nametljivac**
naturati *vt pf* →[16] **nametati** (→[6] **naturiti**)
naturen *pp & adj* →[16] **nametnut**
naturiti *vt pf* →[16] **nametnuti, utrapiti, ugurati, nataknuti**
naturiti se *vr pf* →[16] **nametnuti se**
naturščik *m film* nonprofessional[25] (*ili* untrained) actor/extra
naturšnicl *m cul Ger* →[9] naravni **odrezak**
natuštiti se *vr pf* →[16] **natmuriti se, smrknuti se, naoblačiti se**
natutkati *vt pf* →[16] **nahuškati, nagovoriti, natrpati, začepati**
naučavanje *n* teaching; *(nauka, zasade)* teaching, doctrine, precepts, maxims, canons, tenets, lore
naučavatelj *m* teacher; *(nove nauke)* preacher, propagator, spreader of the word
naučavati *vt impf* teach, instruct; *(propovijedati)* preach; *(nauk)* teach/propagate/disseminate/ /spread a doctrine, *fig* spread the word
naučen *pp & adj (znanje)* learned, committed to memory; *(uliven)* instilled; →[3] **navikao**
naučenjak *m* → **učenjak**
nauč|iti *vt pf (sam)* learn, acquire knowledge of, master; *(vještinu)* learn how to, learn the tick/ /knack of; *(pomalo)* pick up; *(drugoga)* teach, instruct, tutor, coach, impart knowledge to; →[3] **naviknuti** | **~i me** teach me, show me how; **~io me je voziti** he taught me how to drive; **mora još puno ~iti** she has to learn a lot, she has a lot to go; **ništa nisu ~ili** they did not learn anything, the lesson was lost/ /wasted on them; **mogu od nje nešto ~iti** she can teach/show them a thing or two
naučiti se *vr pf* →[3] **naučiti, naviknuti se**
naučni *adj* scientific *itd.* (→[16] **znanstveni**)
naučnica *f* girl/woman/female apprentice; →[16] **učenjakinja**
naučnički *adj* of an apprentice, apprentice-like, concerning an apprentice; →[16] **učenjački, znanstven**
naučnik *m* apprentice; trainee; →[16] **učenjak, znanstveni radnik** | **električarski** ~ apprentice electrician; **postati** ~ → poći u **nauk**
naučništvo *n* → **naukovanje, šegrtovanje**
naučno *adv* scientifically *itd* (→[16] **znanstveno**)
naučno-fantastični *adj* →[16] **znanstveno-fantastični**
naučno-istraživački *adj* →[16] **znanstveno-istraživački**
naučnost *f* →[16] **znanstvenost**
nauditi *vt pf* → **naškoditi**
nauk *m (zanat)* apprenticeship, training, learning (of) a trade; *(zasada, zasade)* teaching, doctrine, precept(s), maxim(s), canon(s), tenet(s) | **poći u** ~ become an apprentice, be apprenticed; **dati u** ~ **(kod)** apprentice (to), put one to a trade; *(ugovorom)* bind (as) apprentice (to); **svršiti** ~ complete one's apprenticeship; **biti u ~u kod** be apprenticed to
nauka *f* science, learning *itd.* (→[16] **znanost**); →[3] **naučavanje, nauk** *(zasade)*
naukovanje *n (i fig)* apprenticeship | **poći u** ~ →[1] poći u **nauk**
naukovati *vi impf* serve one's apprenticeship, be apprenticed (→[10] učiti **zanat**)
naukovni *adj* apprenticeship-, of apprenticeship
nauljen *pp & adj* oiled; *(podmazan)* greased
nauljenost *f* being oiled/greased, oiled/greased condition[32]
nauljiti *vt pf* (lubricate with) oil; *(podmazati, namazati)* grease, lubricate
nauljiti se *vr pf* be(come) oiled/greased/lubricated
naum *m* intention, intent (→[12] **namjera, plan**)
naumiti *vt pf* intend, have in view (→[12] **namjeravati**) contemplate, purpose, mean, decide
naumljen *pp & adj* intended, contemplated (→[12] **namjeravan**)
naušnica *f* ear-ring; *(privjesak)* pendant, (ear-) drop; *(klipsa)* ear-clip

naušnjak *m (na kapi)* ear-flap, *(krzneni)* ear--muff
nauštrb *adv* →[16] na **štetu**; na **gubitak**
naut *m bot Tur* →[16] **slanutak**
nautičar *m mar* nautical-school pupil; navigation expert; *(rekreativni)* boater (→[10] **motonautičar**)
nautičarski *adj* boating, sailing
nautički[1] *adj mar* nautical; maritime | ~ **klub** boating club (→[10] **motonautički**)
nautički[2] *adv* nautically, in nautical terms
nautika *f mar* nautical/navigation science, seamanship; *(škola)* nautical school/academy
nauzimati se *vr pf* take amply (*ili* in quantity, repeatedly), take all one wants (→[15] **na-** /1, 2, 4/)
nauznak *adv* on one's back, supine(ly)
nauzrujavati se *vr pf* get upset many times (*zbog* over), have one's fill of getting upset (→[15] **na-** /4/)
naužiti se *vr pf (služiti se)* have had the benefit (*ili* long use) of a thing; →[3] **nauživati se**
nauživati se *vr pf* enjoy to the full, enjoy to one's heart's content, enjoy/have one's fill (→[15] **na-** /4/)
navabiti *vt pf* → **namamiti, privući**
navada *f* → **navika, običaj**
navadan *adj* → **običan, uobičajen**
navaditi se[1] *vr pf* → **naučiti se, naviknuti se**
navaditi se[2] *vr pf* take out (in quantity); be weary of taking out *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/)
navadno *adv* → **obično**
navađanje *n* →[2] **navođenje**
navađati *vt impf* →[2] **navoditi**
naval|a *f (napadaj)* attack, assault, rush, charge; *(najžešća)* brunt, storm, fury, onslaught; *fenc* thrust; *(gužva)* crowd, crush, press, throng, rush; *fin* run; *(posla)* pressure, rush; *sp (igrači)* forward line | **vođa ~e** *ftb* center[3]-forward; *(ragbi)* quarterback *(otpr.)*; *fig* **velika ~a** *(potražnja)* great demand for, rush/run on; roaring trade, *fig* land-office business; *sp* **preći u ~u** switch to attack, move into attack, go forward; *fin* **~a na banku** bank run, run against a bank
naval|iti[1] *vi pf (na)* go for, fall/set/pounce upon, pitch into, charge, attack *itd.* (→[10] **napasti, nasrnuti**) crowd, throng, mob (→[10] **nagrnuti, nahrupiti**); *fig (na ženu)* make a pass at; urge, insist, pester, harass, *coll* start (in) on | **~i!** go for/at it!, *sl* make a grab for it!; go get him!, go for him!, *sl* rush him!; charge!; **~i narode!** step right up, folks!; *(na jelo)* come and get it/'em!; **šta/kud ste ~ili?!** what's the (big) hurry/rush?!; where do you think you're going?; hold back; hold your horses!; **šta ste ~ili na čovjeka?!** leave the fellow alone, lay off the fellow; **~iti na sendvič** tuck into one's sandwich
navaliti[2] *vt pf (na)* roll on top of, roll against; →[10] **nalegnuti**
navaln|i *adj* attack-, assault- | *sp* **~a linija (~i red)** forward line; *sp* **~i igrač** forward, attack player
navaljan *pp* & *adj* rolled up/against, rolled on top of, brought/moved by rolling
navaljati *vt pf* roll upon (*ili* on top of, against, to a spot); finish rolling on top of, roll a quantity, roll ready (→[15] **na-** /1, 2/)
navaljivač *m* attacker, assailant
navaljivanje *n* incessant attacking, repeated attacks; *(molbama, poticanjem)* urging, solicitation; *(dodijavanje)* importunity, pestering
navaljivati *vi impf* keep[47] attacking/assailing/ /soliciting (→[6] **navaliti**); *(dodijavati)* pester, importune, solicit aggressively; *(kamenje itd. na)* keep[47] rolling against/on (→[6] **navaljati**)
navarati *vt pf* cheat/swindle *itd.* (→[12] **varati**) repeatedly *itd.* (→[12] **izvarati**)
navarati se *vr pf* cheat/swindle one's fill (→[15] **na-** /4/)
naveče *adv* →[16] **navečer**
navečer *adv* in the evening; of an evening; at nightfall | **danas ~** →[2] **večeras; jučer ~** →[2] **sinoć**; **sutra ~** tomorrow night/evening; **sutradan ~** the following night/evening
navečerati se *vr pf* finish one's supper; have an ample supper (→[15] **na-** /4/)
naveden *pp* & *adj (citiran)* quoted, cited; *(spomenut)* mentioned, stated; *(sklonut, potaknut)* induced, prevailed upon, swayed, led into | **gore ~** afore-said, above-mentioned; **kako se iz svega ~og vidi** in view of all this, it follows from above that; **zbog svih ~ih razloga** for all these reasons
navediv *adj* quotable (→[15] **-iv**)
navedivost *f* quotability[49] (→[15] **-ivost**)
naveliko *adv* on a large/massive scale; freely; *com* (by) wholesale, in bulk | **ona već ~ kuha** she has been cooking for quite some time now (→[3] sve u **šesnaest**)
naveseliti se *vr pf* enjoy oneself to one's heart's content, rejoice to the full (→[15] **na-** /4/)
nave|sti[1] *vt pf (sklonuti, potaknuti)* induce, prevail upon, sway, lead into, cause/get smb. to do it, make/have smb. do it; *(zavesti)* mislead; *(na lijep način)* wheedle/cajole/coax into doing; *(iznijeti)* outline, set forth, list; *(riječi, tekst)* cite, quote; *(spomenuti)* mention, state, indicate, point out, specify | **što vas je ~lo da to učinite?** what made you (decide to) do it?; **đavo me je ~o na to** the devil made me do it; **ne ~sti razloge** give no reasons; →[4] **~ poimence**
navesti[2] *vt pf (vez)* embroider ready, embroider a quantity, finish[41] embroidering (→[15] **na-** /1,2/)
navesti[3] *vt pf (voziti)* cart/convey/bring a quan-

tity, cart *itd.* enough/ready, finish[41] carting; fill up (*ili* level) by carting

navesti se *vr pf (vesti)* embroider one's fill *itd.* (→[12] **na-** /4/)

navezati *vt impf* tie on a number (→[15] **na-** /1, 2/); →[3] **nadovezati**

navezen[1] *pp & adj (voziti)* carted ready, carted to a place, brought in carts/trucks *itd.*

navezen[2] *pp & adj (vezivo)* embroidered (ready)

navići *vi pf* →[16] **naviknuti**

navigacija *f mar* navigation, sailing; *aero* navigation, air navigation | **pomorska** ~ marine/ /nautical n.; **obalna** ~ coastal n.; **astronomska** ~ celestial/astronomical n., astronavigation; **radio-**~ radio n.; **satelitska** ~ n. by satellite; **radarska** ~ radar n.

navigacijski *adj* navigation-, navigational (→ **-ioni**)

navigator *m mar & aero* navigator

naviga(va)nje *n reg* sailing the seas, sailoring

naviga(va)ti *vi impf reg* sail the seas, lead a sailor's life | **poći** ~ go to sea, become a sailor

navijač *m sp & fig* supporter, fan, rooter | **vatreni** ~**i** ardent/fiery/violent/volatile supporters

navijačk|i[1] *adj sp & fig* of a supporter, supporter's *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[1]); fan- | ~**e strasti** uncritical/violent support

navijački[2] *adv sp & fig* like a supporter *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[2]); with a supporter's passion; on the sidelines

navijan *pp & adj* wound up (repeatedly); →[6] **navijen**

navijanje *n* winding (up), coiling (up); *(žice glazbala)* stringing/pegging up; →[3] **namatanje;** *sp & fig* supporting, rooting for | **igračke na** ~ clockwork/windup toys; **mehanizam na** ~ clockwork

navijaštvo *n* uncritical/violent support; *specif* soccer hooliganism

navija|ti *vi impf* →[6] **naviti** | *sp* ~**ti za** support, root/pull for; *(na samoj utakmici)* cheer on, yell for; *fig* cheer on the sidelines; **za koga** ~**š?** who do you support?, who do you root for?; ~**ti kao lud** cheer one's head off

navija|ti se *vr pf* | **sat koji se sam** ~**a** self-winding watch

navijek *adv arch* → **uvijek, zauvijek**

navijen *pp & adj* wound/coiled up; *(napet: žica)* pegged/strung up; →[3] **namotan** | **govoriti kao** ~ →[1] kao **mitraljez**

navijestiti *vt pf* announce, herald *itd.* (→[12] **nagovijestiti**); *(proglasiti)* proclaim, promulgate, make known (*bučno, javno* blaze); →[4] ~ **rat,** ~ **ozive**

naviješten *pp & adj* announced, heralded *itd.* (→[12] **nagoviješten**); proclaimed, made known

navik|a *f* habit, practice, routine, wont

FRAZE I IZRAZI: (h. = habit)

| **steći** ~**u** get/fall into a h. (*određeno* into the h. of -ing), form/develop/acquire a h.; get hooked (on); **steći ustaljene** ~**e** get set in one's ways; **imati** ~**u** be in the h. of -ing, have a trick to, have a trick of -ing; *(mana)* be given/addicted to; **od/iz** ~**e** habitually, by h./ /custom, out of h./custom; **po sili** ~**e** by/ /from/through force of h.; **to je moć** ~**e** it is the force of h.; ~**a je druga narav** h. is second nature; **ukorijenjena/uvriježena** ~**a** inveterate/deep-rooted/ingrained h., second nature; **to je stvar** ~**e** it is a matter of h.; it is an acquired taste; **to prelazi u** ~**u** it gets to be a h., it is h.-forming; **prešlo mu je u** ~**u** it became a h. with him, it grew into (*ili* it grew to be) a h. with him, it grew on him, he made a h. of it, he fell into a h. of -ing; **loša** ~**a** bad h.; **razviti/stvarati** ~**u (kod)** develop a h. (with), instil a h. (in); get (smb.) hooked on; be h.-forming, be addictive; **odučiti (se) od** ~**e** break (o. s.) of a h.; **stare** ~**e teško se iskorjenjuju** old h-s die hard, old h-s are hard to break; *specif* you can't teach an old dog new tricks; **radne** ~**e** work h-s

navikao *pp & adj* →[1] **naviknut**

navikati se *vr pf* have done shouting/yelling, shout/yell one's fill (→[15] **na-** /4/)

navikavanje *n* getting used to; *(nekoga)* making used to; inurement

navikavati *vt impf* →[6] **naviknuti**

naviklati *vt pf Ger* →[9] **namotati** | ~ **kosu** curl one's/smb's hair, put one's/smb's hair in curlers, put on curlers (→[9, 10] **kovrčati**)

naviklati se *vr pf Ger* put on curlers, curl one's hair; *(dosita)* have had one's fill of curling (→[15] **na-** /4/)

naviklost *f* → **naviknutost**

naviknut *pp & adj* used/accustomed to, habituated | ~ **sam da** I am used/accustomed/ /inured to; →[3] imam **naviku**

naviknuti *vt pf* accustom, make used to; *(na teškoće)* inure to

navikn|uti se *vr pf* get/become/grow used to, accustom oneself to, grow familiar with, acquire a habit (→[12] steći **naviku**); *(na teškoće)* inure o. s. to; *(vremenom)* acquire a taste for | **čovjek se vremenom** ~**e** it becomes a habit, it grows on you; it is an acquired taste, it takes getting used to; **to je kako se** ~**eš** it is a matter of habit

naviknuto *adv* in an accustomed manner[33], showing habit

naviknutost *f* being used/accustomed to; habituation; →[10] **navika**

naviljak *m* pitchforkful

navinuti *vt pf (sat, mehanizam)* wind up; coil up; *(na kalem)* spool up *itd.* (→[12] **namotati**); *(napeti žicu glazbala)* string/peg up

navin|uti se *vr pf hum* chatter away, speak without letup, talk one's head off (→[10]

blebetati, blebetalo); *(mehanizam)* wind up, become wound up | **kad se ta ~e** there is no stopping her when she gets going, she can talk a donkey's hind leg off, her mouth runs away with her (→[10] kao **mitraljez**)

naviranje *n* gushing/welling forth

navirati *vi pf* gush/well up (*ili* forth, out), burst/ /spout

naviše *adv* upward; in ascending order; from the bottom up | **od 500 dolara** ~ from 500 dollars up; **revidirati** ~ revise/adjust upward; **naniže ili** ~ down or up

navit *pp* & *adj* → **navijen**

navitak *m (kalem, špula)* spool, reel; *(namotaj)* roll, coil

naviti (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[1] **navinuti (se)**

navjestitelj *m* →[1] **nagovještač**

navještaj *m* announcement, annunciation (→[10] **nagovijest**); *(oziv u crkvi)* publishing the banns

navještati *vt impf* →[1] **navještavati**

navještavanje *n* announcing, heralding, proclaiming (→[14] **navijestiti**)

navještavati *vt impf* keep[47] announcing *itd.* (→[6] **navijestiti**)

navještenje *n (najava)* announcement, annunciation; foreshadowing *itd.* (→[12] **nagovještavanje**); *RC* **N~ Marijino** → **Blagovijest**

navlačen *pp* & *adj* pulled/drawn/slipped on repeatedly[47]

navlačenje *n* pulling/drawing on, slipping on/ /over; *fig* →[1] **natezanje**

navlačiti *vt pf* pull/draw/slip on (*ili* over); →[6] **navući**

navlačiti se *vr impf* →[6] **navući se;** *fig* → **natezati se**

navlaka *f* cover, slip-on cover, protective cover; *(za obuću)* overboot; →[3] **jastučnica;** →[4] **~ za poplun/sjedala**

navlas *adv* fully, completely | **~ isti** identical

navlastito *adv* → **osobito, posebno, naročito**

navlaš *adv* → **namjerno**

navlažen *pp* & *adj* wetted, moistened, damped

navlaženost *f* being wetted, wetted state/condition[32], degree of wetness (→[15] **-enost**)

navlažiti *vt pf* wet, make wet, moisten, damp

navlažiti se *vr pf* get (*ili* become) wet/moist/ /damp; *(o ženi) tab* cream (one's panties)

navod *m (citat)* quotation; statement, claim, allegation (→[12] **izjava, tvrdnja**) | **znak ~a** →[16] **navodnik; poricati ~e optužnice** deny charges

navod|iti *vt impf* induce, cite, mention, say (→[6, 12] **navesti**) | **~i se kao razlog** is being given as a reason; **kako on ~i** as he says/ /states, as he points out; **kako ~e i drugi autori** as reported by other authors; **sve ~i na to da** it all points to, we have every reason to believe; **to nas ~i na pomisao da** this leads us to believe, this has us believe; **na što ~i to izlaganje?** what is the talk leading up to?; *mil* **~iti projektile/rakete** guide missiles, home missiles in (on)

navodni *adj* alleged, reputed, supposed, professed, purported, stated; *(tobožnji)* ostensible, pretended; nominal

navodni|k *m* | **~ci** quotation marks, quotes, *BE+* inverted commas; →[10] **polunavodnik;** *(u diktiranju)* **~ci** . . . **~ci** quote . . . unquote; **pod ~cima** in quotation marks; *iron* **pomoć pod ~cima** *(»pomoć«)* aid quote unquote, quote aid unquote

* *Umjesto naših navodnika (» «) odn. („ ") AE upotrebljava (" "). Slični jednostruki navodnici (' ') služe u AE kao naši polunavodnici (,'), tj. navodnici unutar navodnika. Praksa u BE u pravilu je obrnuta, dakle (' ') za normalne navodnike a (" ") za unutarnje.*

navodniti *vt pf* →[6] **navodnjavati**

navodno *adv* allegedly, as alleged, reportedly, supposedly, purportedly | **~ je odbio** he is said/alleged/reported/rumored[2]/supposed to have refused; **~ je rekla** she is alleged/reported/understood to have said, she is quoted as saying; **borbe ~ još traju** the fighting is said/reported to be still going on; **~ prvi let** claimed/purported to be the first flight; **što je ~ turska riječ** which is said to be a Turkish word

navodnost *f* ostensibility, alleged character[32]

navodnjavan *pp* & *adj* irrigated (repeatedly)

navodnjavanje *n farm* irrigation | **kanali (rezervoar) za** ~ irrigation ditches (reservoir)

navodnjavati *vt impf* irrigate, bring under irrigation, water

navodnjavati se *vr impf* be irrigated

navodnjen *pp* & *adj* irrigated, watered

navodnjiv *adj* irrigable

navođen *pp* & *adj* repeatedly[47] quoted | *mil* **~i projektil** guided missile

navođenje *n (citat)* quoting, quotation; *(dokaza, činjenica)* adducing, adduction, stating, statement | *mil* **projektil s daljinskim ~m** guided missile; *mil* **uređaj za** ~ *(raketâ)* guiding/homing system; *mil* **rakete s termičkim ~m** heat-seeking missiles; *mil* **s laserskim ~m** laser-guided

navoj *m el* coil; *(vijka)* thread | **kapica na** ~ *(na boci)* screw cap, twist-off cap

navorati *vt pf* →[3] **naborati, nabrati, smežurati**

navošten *pp* & *adj* waxed

navoštiti *vt pf* wax, polish/coat with wax

navoz *m mar* slipway, ramp | **na ~ima** *(brodovi)* on the (slip)ways, under construction; **puni ~i** *(brodova)* busy shipyard(s); **sići s ~a** *(brod)* leave the slipway

navozati *vt impf* →[6] **navoziti;** *fig* lead by the nose

navozati se *vr pf* →[16] **navoziti se**

navoziti *vt impf* keep carting[47] *itd.* (→[6] **navesti**[3])

navoziti se[1] *vr pf* ride one's fill (→[15] **na-** /4/)
navoziti se[2] *vr pf* cart/truck one's fill (→[15] **na-** /4/)
navožen *adj* carted, conveyed, brought for leveling[4]/filling purposes
navoženje *n* carting, conveying; filling up, leveling[4]
navraćanje *n (skretanje)* deflecting, deflection, diverting, diversion (→[14] **navratiti**); *(posjet)* dropping in, looking in on
navraćati *vi impf* →[6] **navratiti**
navraćen *pp* & *adj* diverted, deflected
navrat *m* occasion, time | **u više ~a** several times, on several (separate) occasions, on separate occasions; **u 3 ~a** on 3 (separate) occasions, three different times; **u mnogo/ /nizu ~a** on many occasions, many times, repeatedly, time after time; **u drugim ~ima** on other occasions, at other times
navratiti (se) *vi (vr) pf (posjetiti)* call on, look in (on), drop in/by, drop around, stop at/in/ /off, be by (*AE+* come/stop by, *BE+* pop round); →[3] **skrenuti** *(vt)*
navrat-nanos *adv* & *adj* hastily, rashly, precipitately, in a rush; head over heels, falling all over oneself/each other[43] | **odluke ~** hasty/ /rash/precipitate decisions
navreti *vi pf* →[1] **navrijeti**
navrh *prep* at/on the top, on top of | **~ glave mi je toga** I've had it up to here *itd.* (→[7] **dosta** mi je toga)
navrijeme *adv* on time; in good time, early enough; on schedule
navrijeti *vi pf* gush/well up (*ili* out, forth), squirt out, flow out copiously
navrnuti *vt pf* →[3] **skrenuti**; *vi* →[3] **navrijeti, navratiti**
navrnuti se *vr pf* → **navratiti se**
navršav|ati se *vr impf* →[5] **navršiti se** | **sutra se ~a godinu dana otkako** it will be one year tomorrow, a year ago tomorrow; **ove se godine ~a 200 godina** this year marks the 200th anniversary
navršen *pp* & *adj* | **ima ~ih 30 godina** →[7] **godina** (6b); **s ~ih 18** (having) turned 18; if turned 18
navrši|ti *vt pf* | **~ti 30 godina** reach/turn/be 30, get to be 30, reach/celebrate one's 30th birthday; **~la je 30 godina** →[7] **godina** (6b); **danas je ~la 30 godina** she is 30 today; **nije ~la 30 godina** she isn't 30 yet; *(ali je blizu)* she isnt't quite 30, she is close to 30
navrši|ti se *vr pf* pass, elapse | **~lo se 50 godina** 50 years have passed, it was 50 years ago; **~iti se žita** thresh large quantities of grain *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/); **~lo se dosta žita** fairly large quantities of grain were threshed
navrtan *pp* & *adj* partly bored
navrtanj *m eng* →[1] **navrtka**
navrtati *vt pf* make a partial bore, bore partially, begin to bore
navrtjeti se *vr pf* spin/turn one's fill *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/)
navrtka *f eng* →[16] **navrtak, matica**
navrvjeti *vi pf* crowd/flock/throng/swarm/teem in (*ili* into, over), come crowding/flocking *itd.*
navučen *pp* & *adj* pulled/drawn on, slipped on/ /over
navu|ći *vt pf (obući, obuti)* pull/slip/draw on (*ili* over), put on; *(prenijeti)* drag/lug/haul to a place, drag *itd.* a quantity; *(nagomilati)* heap/ /pile up, amass, store (up), hoard | **~ći zavjese** pull the curtains; **~ći zastor** pull (down) the shade; **sama si to ~kla na sebe** you brought it on yourself; **~ći na sebe mržnju** incur/earn smb's enmity (→[10] nakopati sebi na **glavu** /3d/); **~ći nekoga na nešto** lead by the nose, induce (to), lure (into), entrap (into), *A sl* con (into) (→[10] **navesti, zavarati**); **~ći argument** →[1] **nategnuti**
navu|ći se *vr pf* lug/carry one's fill; lug/carry an awful lot of (→[15] **na-** /4/) | **nebo se ~klo** the sky became overcast
nazad *adv* → **natrag**
nazadak *m* regression, retrogression, recession, decline, decay, deterioration, degeneration; receding, declining, dwindling *itd.* (→[12] **nazadovanje**); setback
nazadan *adj (zaostao)* backward; *(ideje)* reactionary, retrograde, retrogressive
nazadno *adv* in a reactionary manner[33]; retrogressively
nazadnost *f* reactionary quality[32], reactionism, retrogressiveness
nazadnjački[1] *adj* (of a) reactionary (→[15] **-čki**[1]); *(nazadan)* retrograde
nazadnjački[2] *adv* like a reactionary, in a reactionary manner[33] (→[15] **-čki**[2]; →[10] **nazadno**)
nazadnjak *m* reactionary, reactionist, enemy of progress
nazadnjaštvo *n* reactionism, reactionary views/ /ideas/tendencies, retrograde views *itd.*
nazadovanje *n* regressing, regression, receding, recession, declining, decline, decaying, decay(ing); backsliding; retreat(ing); deteriorating, deterioration, degenerating, degeneration; decreasing, decrease, dwindling, shrinking, ebb(ing), waning, wane (→[10] **nazadak**)
nazadovati *vi impf (pogoršavati se)* regress, retrogress, recede, decline, decay, deteriorate, degenerate, backslide, unravel; *mil* retreat; *(smanjivati se)* decrease, fall off, decline, dwindle, shrink, ebb
nazal *m phon* nasal
nazalni *adj phon* nasal
nazalno *adv phon* nasally

nazalnost *f phon* nasality, nasal quality
nazboriti se *vr pf* speak (*ili* perorate, expatiate, hold forth) one's fill (→[15] **na-** /4/)
nazdravica *f* → **zdravica**
nazdravičar *m* toaster
nazdravičarski[1] *adj* bombastic, celebratory, indulging in bombastic oratory; after-dinner
nazdravičarski[2] *adv* in an uncritical/celebratory *itd.* (↑) manner[33], with uncritical *itd.* (↑) patriotism, with flowery bombast, indulging in bombastic oratory, in the manner[33] of a typical after-dinner speaker
nazdravičarstvo *n* uncritical/celebratory/bombastic approach (*ili* patriotism), celebratory/ /bombastic/flowery style (*ili* oratory), after-dinner speechifying
nazdraviti *vt pf* toast/pledge one, drink to smb./ /sthg., drink/propose smb's health, drink in honor[2] of, propose a toast, propose the toast of
nazdravljanje *n* toasting, drinking smb's (*ili* a) health
nazdravlj|ati *vt impf* →[6] **nazdraviti;** *impf* toast repeatedly [47] *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/) | **osoba kojoj se ~a** toastee, toast
nazdravljati se *vr pf* toast each other[43]
nazdravlje! *int* here's to you!, here's looking at you!, here's how!, here's luck!, *sl* (here's) mud in your eye!, *AE+* gesundheit!, *BE+* (here's) cheers!, *BE* cheerio! | *iron* **no ~!** →[1] no **krasno!**
nazeb *m* →[16] **prehlada**
nazebao *adj* →[3] **ozebao, promrzao**; →[16] **prehlađen**
nazebina *f* →[16] **ozebina**
nazepsti *vi pf* → **ozepsti, promrznuti;** →[16] **prehladiti se**
nazepsti se *vr pf* freeze a long time; freeze one's fill (→[15] **na-** /4/)
nazidati *vt pf* build a quantity, build a number (→[15] **na-** /4/); add (to a wall); put up; →[10] **nadograditi**
nazidati se *vr pf* do one's share of building *itd.* (→[15] **na-** /4/)
naziranje *n* catching glimpses of, discerning; →[10] **nazor(i)**
nazirati *vt impf* catch glimpses of; discern
nazir|ati se *vr impf* show through; be seen in the distance, be (barely) discernible, appear in (mere) outline | **iza kojeg se ~e** showing through behind, allowing glimpses of; **~e se izlaz** *fig* there is light at the end of the tunnel
naziv *m* appellation, denomination; *(ime)* name, *A sl* moniker; *(naslov)* title; *(izraz)* term, word, expression; *(krivi)* misnomer | **dobiti ~** come to be called; **poznat pod ~om** known as, going by the name of; →[7] **telefonski ~** (phone) call; *(na nečiji račun) AE* collect call, *BE* reverse-charge call
nazivanje *n* appellation, naming, calling, terming, styling
naziv|ati *vt impf* →[6] **nazvati** | **kako ona to ~lje** as she terms it, what she calls; **je li me netko ~ao?** *(telefonski)* did anyone call/phone?, any calls for me?; **netko te je ~ao** smb. rang for you, smb. phoned (and asked) for you, there was a phone call for you, you had a phone call
nazivati se *vr impf* be called/named/styled/ /termed, bear (*ili* have, go under) the name of; call/style/term oneself; *(prisvajati ime)* claim to be; *(telefonski)* call repeatedly[47] | **~ prema** take one's name from, be named for (*BE* after)
nazivlje *n* terminology, nomenclature
nazivnik *m math* denominator | **svesti na zajednički ~** reduce to the lowest common d., bring under the common d. *(oba i fig.)*
naznačen *pp & adj* indicated, pointed out, marked *itd.* (↓) | **izvor (podataka) mora biti ~** the source must be duly acknowledged
naznač|iti *vt pf (pokazati)* indicate, point out, denote; *(odrediti)* appoint, designate; *(obilježiti)* check, sign, make a sign against, mark; *(ocrtati)* shadow forth/out, adumbrate
naznačiv *adj* which can be indicated, denotable (→[15] **-iv**)
naznak|a *f* designation, denotation; sign, mark, check; suggestion, indication, hint; signal, augur | **s ~om »hitno«** specifying "urgent"; **ima ~a (prema nekim ~ama)** there are indications
naznojiti se *vr pf* sweat copiously (→[15] **na-** /4/); *fig* have one's fill of toil (*ili* hard work) (→[10] **izmučiti se**)
nazobati se *vr pf (živad)* peck one's fill (of grain, seeds, worms); *(voća)* have one's fill of (→[15] **na-** /4/)
nazočan *adj* → **prisutan**
nazočnost *f* → **prisutnost**
nazor *m* opinion, view (→[10] **pogled, gledište**); *(uvjerenje)* conviction | **~i o** opinion/views/ /ideas/notions/conception of, beliefs about, way of thinking about, frame of mind; *(ustaljeni)* mind-set; **ustaljenih ~a** set in one's views/ways: **srodnih ~a** like-minded
nazovi- *pref* would-be, pseudo-, self-styled, sham (→[10] **nadri-**)
nazreti *vt pf* catch a glimpse of; discern, detect, perceive, make out; predict
nazrijevanje *n* → **naziranje**
nazubljen *pp & adj* →[1] **nazupčan**
nazupčan *pp & adj* indented; teethed; serrate; *(školjka)* scalloped; *(bedem)* crenel(l)ated | **šiljasto ~** jagged
nazupčano *adv* indentedly, jaggedly, serrately
nazupčanost *f* indentedness, indentation, serration, jaggedness, scalloped outline, scalloping
nazupčati *vt pf* indent, teethe, serrate, scallop
nazupčati se *vr pf* become indented/serrate(d)/

/scalloped, acquire indentation/serration/ /scalloping

nazuvak *m* overshoe; shoe-bag; *folk* oversock; *(plesačice)* leg warmer

nazu(va)ti *vt pf (impf) (cipele)* put on (shoes)

nazvan *pp* & *adj* named, called, termed, styled, denominated, christened; *(nadimak)* dubbed, nicknamed | ~ **po ocu** named for (*BE* after) one's father; **biti** ~ be named/called *itd.* (↓), come to be called; *(telefonski)* receive a call, *AE+* be called up, take a call

nazvati *vt pf (imenom, okarakterizirati)* name, call, christen, term, style, dub, denominate; *(krivo)* misname; *(telefonski)* telephone, *coll* phone, (give a) call, put a call through, *AE+* call up/in, *BE+* ring (up, in), *sl* give a buzz

FRAZE I IZRAZI :

1. obična značenja:

kako da to nazovem? what shall I call it?; **ako se to tako može** ~ if you can call it that, if that's the word; **nazovimo to tako** to use the term, what might be termed; **nazovite to kako hoćete** call/term it what you will; **kako je ona to nazvala** as she called it, what she called, what she referred to as; →[4] ~ pravim **imenom**

2. telefonski:

~ **broj** dial a number; *(»otkucati«)* tap/punch out a number; **opet** ~ phone/dial again; *(u odgovor na naziv)* call back, return a call, get back to; **pokušati** ~ try to (reach by) phone, try to get through; **nazovite mi je** get her on the phone for me; **hvala što ste me nazvali** thank you for calling; thank you for returning my call; **čeka me da ga nazovem** he is waiting for my call (*ili* for me to call him); ~ **za šalu** make a prank call; ~ **na nečiji račun** *AE* call collect, *BE* reverse charges *(takav naziv: AE* collect call, *BE* reverse-charge call); **nazovite besplatno** *(u oglasima) AE* call this toll-free number, *BE* call free phone, *AE/BE* call 800; ~ **92** *(policiju) US* call 911, *UK* call 999

nazvati se *vr pf* call/style/term oneself; →[6] **nazivati se**

nažalost *adv* unfortunately, regrettably, unhappily, worse luck

nažao *adv* | **učiniti** ~ harm/hurt/grieve/aggrieve smb., do harm to smb., do smb. harm

nažderan *pp* & *adj* gorged, surfeited

nažderanost *f* being gorged, gorged state, surfeit

nažderati se *vr pf* gorge one's fill, surfeit oneself; *A sl:* stuff one's face (with), pig out (on)

nažet *pp* & *adj* reaped (ready), reaped in quantity

nažeti[1] *vt pf* reap a quantity, reap enough, have done reaping (→[15] **na-** /1, 2/)

nažgati *vt pf* → **zapaliti**

nažigač *m (sprava)* fire-lighter, lighter | ~ **javne plinske rasvjete** *(službenik)* lamp-lighter

naživjeti se *vr pf* live to a ripe old age, have lived (long) enough, be weary of living

naživo *adv* without an(a)esthetic[5] | ~ **oguljen** skinned alive

nažnjeti *vt pf* →[16] **nažeti**

nažuljan *pp* & *adj (žuljav)* callous; *(ranjav)* sore, galled, chafed; *(s mjehurima)* blistered | ~**o mjesto** *(rana)* sore, gall, raw spot; blistered spot

nažuljanost *f* galled/chafed condition[32] (→[15] **-ost**)

nažuljati *vt pf* rub sore, gall, chafe (sore)

nažuljati se *vr pf* get blisters, become/get blistered; get sore feet/hands, get a sore back/ /behind, rub one's feet/hands/back/behind sore, chafe one's feet *itd.* sore/raw

nažut *adj* yellowish, sort of yellow

nažvrljati *vt pf* →[16] **naškrabati**

n.e. *abbr (= naše ere)* A.D. (→[7] **era**)

ne *adv* no; *A coll* nope, *(uz glagole)* not

1. bez glagola

mil ~ ! no sir!, *AE+* negative!; permission not granted; **a to** ~ ! oh no!, certainly not!, absolutely not!, no sir!, no ma'am!; ~ **zaboga!** heavens no!, oh no!; **ti** ~! not you!; ~ **i** ~! no, no, no!; **a** ~ and not, but not; rather than; **žene, a** ~ **muškarci** women, not men; women rather than men; ~? no?, okay? (→[10] **zar** ~?); **zašto** ~? why not?; **možda da, možda** ~ that's as may be; **uspjelo to ili** ~ whether it succeeds or not; **i što sve** ~ ..., you name it; ~ **da je to važno** not that it matters

2. s glagolima

mi ~ **putujemo** we do not travel; *(ovog časa)* we are not traveling[4]; ~**ćeš** →[7] **ćeš;** ~ **će biti** →[7] **biti** (1); **koji** ~ **iritira** non-irritating; **reći** ~ say no, answer in the negative; decline, refuse; ~ **zna reći** ~ he can't say no: *(osob. kad se radi o novcu)* he's a soft touch; ~ **ostvariti** fail to realize[1], not to realize[1]; ~ **htjeti (popustiti, ponoviti** *itd.*) refuse to (give in, repeat); ~ **praviti ispade** refrain from incidents; **ako** ~ **dođe** if he does not come, if he fails to come; ~ **spava (čita) mi se** I don't feel like sleeping (reading); ~ **skida se (**~ **curi,** ~ **razmazuje se)** it is rubproof (runproof, smudgeproof); ~ **dođe li do ...** → **ukoliko** ne dođe do ...

3. sa »ili«

da ili ~ →[4] **da**[2] (1); **bio rat ili** ~ war or no war; **priznali oni to ili** ~ whether they will admit it or not; **štrajkali (ili)** ~ **štrajkali** (whether we) strike or not; strike or no strike; **svjesno ili** ~ consciously (*ili* wittingly) or not/otherwise

4. ne prevodi su u:

dok ~ **dođu** until they come: **sve dok** ~ **bude kasno** until it is too late

ne- *pref*

Prevodi se na engleski na razne načine (neposredno ili posredno):

Kraći i pregledniji opis svih tih načina (ukupno 55) nalazi se i na zalistu rječnika.

A. PRIDJEVI

Pridjevi na **ne-** *prevode se na engleski:*

1. **prilogom** not (npr. *nezreo* not mature)
   Komentar:
   Najjednostavniji prijevod hrvatskog ne-, ali ograničen na predikativnu poziciju i vrlo rijedak u atributivu. Dakle: his reaction was not mature, ali ne: his not mature reaction (*nego* his immature reaction)
2. **prefiksom** un- (npr. *nezanimljiv* uninteresting)
   Komentar:
   Najčešći i najneutralniji engleski prefiks negativnog značenja. Može se automatski dodati svakom engleskom pridjevu, osim kada duh jezika pretpostavlja ili zahtijeva druge prefikse (non-, in-). *Tako ovaj prefiks često alternira s* non- *i, mnogo rjeđe, s* in- *(o čemu vidi u komentarima uz 3 i 4). U pridjevima/participima na* -ed *prefiks* un- *je praktički obavezan.*
3. **prefiksom** non- (npr. *neboračkі* noncombatant[25])
   Komentar:
   Gotovo jednako čest i neutralan prefiks poput un-, *ali običniji od njega uz pridjeve niže učestalosti i one iz znanstvenog vokabulara. Ako alternira s* un-, *izražava jednostavnu neutralnu suprotnost značenja bez emocionalnih konotacija (npr.* nonscientific[25]: unscientific *ili* noncooperative[25]: uncooperative). *U nekoliko slučajeva alternira s* un- *uz pridjeve/participe na* -ed i tu *dolazi do razlike u značenju (npr.* nonaligned[25] */nesvrstan/:* unaligned */neporavnan/). *Javlja se, za razliku od* un-, *i pred glagolskom osnovom pridjeva (npr.* nondrip[25], nonskid[25], nonstick[25]). *Često dolazi i pred atributivnu imenicu radi tvorbe pseudopridjeva (npr.* nonattack-[25], nonreduction-[25]), *gdje je* un- *praktički neupotrebljiv. Konačno,* non- *je moguć i pred nekim pridjevskim osnovama na* -ing *(npr.* nonfunctioning[25], nonconflicting[25]).
4. **prefiksom** in- (npr. *neadekvatan* inadequate)
   Komentar:
   Upotreba ovog prefiksa sužena je na pridjeve iz znanstvenog i biranijeg, nekolokvijalnog vokabulara. Osim toga, in- *je danas neaktivan prefiks, dakle ne služi za tvorbu novih pridjeva negativnog značenja. Međutim, kod manjeg broja postojećih pridjeva gdje* in- *alternira* s un-, *oblik na* in- *je ili sasvim istisnuo onog na* un- *(kao* uncredible, uneffable, unexcusable, unexpert) *ili je znatno češći od njega* (unfirm, unexact, unformal, unpossible).
5. **složenim prefiksima** other-than **i** less-than (npr. *nezakonski, izvanzakonski* other-than-legal[26]; *nepametan, ne naročito pametan* less-than-intelligent[26])
   Komentar:
   Oba ova složena prefiksa mogu, kako vidimo, poslužiti da izraze specifična negativna značenja: širokog isključivanja (other-than) *ili približnog, često ironičnog, nijekanja* (less-than).
6. **sufiksom** -less (npr. *nepokretan* motionless)
   Komentar:
   Ovaj sufiks dodaje se normalno imenicama i obično prevodi kao »bez« (ili prefiksom »bez-«, »bes-«), ali u ograničenom broju slučajeva moguć je i prijevod s »ne-« (npr. joyless *neveseo,* lawless *nezakonit,* luckless *nesretan*). *Za dodavanje* -less *nema strukturnih ograničenja, ali postoje stilska. Često, naime, tako nastaju rijetki, knjiški, nategnuti pridjevi kao:* health-less, hasteless, trainless, sportless *itd.*
7. **sufiksnim riječima** -free, -proof, -resistant, -repellent (npr. *nekonfliktan* conflict-free, *nehrđajući* rust-proof, *nepromočiv* water-resistant, water-repellent)
   Komentar:
   Ove skupine riječi dodaju se imenicama ali uz još veća ograničenja nego -less. *Relativno su česte u stručnim i znanstvenim (ali i reklamnim) tekstovima.*
8. **pridjevima i participima** free (of/from), (de)void (of), exempt (from), innocent (of), spared (from), unaffected (by) **pred imenicom** (npr. *neafektiran* free of/from affectation, *neoporezovan* exempt from taxation, *neponižen* spared (from) humiliation)
9. **participima** lacking[35], needing (*odn.* in need of), requiring, calling (for), waiting (for) **pred imenicom** (npr. *nekoncentriran* lacking[35] concentration, *neporavnan* requiring alignment)
   Komentar:
   Indeks ([35]) *upućuje na alternativne riječi/izraze (sa zalista rječnika), dio kojih nisu participi:* with no, of no, without, with low *itd.*
10. **prilozima** inadequately, badly, ill-, under- **pred participom perfekta** (npr. *neprozračen* inadequately aired, ill-ventilated)
11. **prilozima i participima** yet, still, needing, requiring **pred pasivnim infinitivom** (npr. *neotkriven* yet-to-be-discovered[26]; *neporavnan, neprozračen* needing to be aligned/aired)
12. **prilozima** yet **i** still **pred infinitivom neprelaznih glagola** (npr. *nenabujao* yet-to-rise).
13. **izrazima** unlike that of, not involving, not for . . . purposes (npr. *nesudački* unlike that of a judge, *nesudski* not involving (*ili* involving no) court proceedings, *neobrambeni* not for defensive purposes)
14. **pridjevima**
    a) **s infinitivom:** impossibile, hard (*oba s* inf. *vt.*) **i** unable (s inf. *vi.*) (npr. *neprilagodljiva oprema* equipment impossible/hard to adapt)

b) **s imenicom:** incapable (of), unsuitable (for), impervious (to), proof (from), safe (from), secure (from) (npr. *neprilagodljiv* incapable of adaptation, *nepromočiv* impervious to water, *nenaseljiv* unsuitable for habitation)

***15. participima** lacking[35] **i** defying **s imenicom** (npr. *neprilagodljiv* lacking/having no (*ili* of low *itd.*) adaptability, *nestanjiv* lacking thinning-down properties; *nazamisliv* defying imagination)

***16. negativnim participom** not lending (+ itself/oneself to) **s imenicom** (npr. *nenaljepljiv* not lending itself to pasting on)

***17. prijedlozima** beyond **i** past **s imenicom** (npr. *neprilagodljiv* beyond/past adaptation *ili* adaptability)

***18. relativnom konstrukcijom** (npr. *nenagovoriv* that cannot be persuaded)

***19. izrazima** having low/poor/inadequate/no *ili* of low/poor *itd.* **s imenicom** (npr. *neprilagodljiv* having low adaptability, *nestanjiv* of poor thinning-down properties)

* *Vrijedi samo za hrvatske pridjeve na* **iv** (**-av**) i **-bilan!**

B. PRILOZI

Prilozi na **ne-** *prevode se na engleski:*

20. prefiksima un-, non-, in- (npr. *nekomercijalno* uncommercially, noncommercially[25]; *neodređeno* indefinitely, undefinedly)

Za izbor između ova tri prefiksa v. komentare uz **2–4.**

21. prilogom not (npr. *neodređeno* not definitely)

22. složenim prilogom less than (npr. *neodređeno* less than definitely). *Vidi komentar uz* **5.**

23. izrazima s manner, way, fashion (npr. *neodređeno* in an indefinite m/w/f, in an undefined m/w/f, in a m/w/f lacking[35] definition, in a less-than-defined[26] m/w/f)

24. izrazima s quality, condition *itd.* /= ([32])/ (npr. *neodređeno* with an indefinite quality/ /character/appearance, with an undefined q/ /ch/a; in an indefinite condition/state/status/ /form, in an undefined c/s/s/f)

25. izrazima s without, with no (oba + *n*), without being/having (+ p.perf.) (npr. *neodređeno* without defining, without [previous] definition, with no definition, without being/having defined); **odnosno s** refraining from (+ *n*) (npr. *nešablonizirano* refraining from rote/stereotype)

26. izrazima s with low, with a low level/degree of, with inadequate, with an inadequate level/degree of (svi + *n*) (npr. *neodređeno* with low definition, with a low level/degree of definition, with inadequate definition *itd.*)

27. izrazima s terms, lines, approach (npr. *nesocijalistički* in nonsocialist[25] terms, along nonsocialist[25] lines, using a nonsocialist[25] approach); **odnosno s** unlike (npr. *neparazitski* unlike a parasite)

Prilozi na **-ivo** *i* **-abilno** *mogu se osim gornjih načina* (npr. *neodredivo* = undefinably, less than definably, in an undefinable manner, without definability itd.) *prevesti još i:*

28. izrazima s beyond, past **i** impossible (npr. *neodredivo* in a manner beyond/past definition *ili* definability, in a manner impossible to define)

29. izrazima s possibility (npr. *neodredivo* without a possibility of definition, with no possibility of definition)

C. IMENICE NA -NJE

Imenice strukture **ne-...-nje** *prevode se na engleski:*

30. prilogom not (+ -ing) (npr. *neodređivanje* not defining)

Komentar:

Ovo je najjednostavniji prijevod, moguć za sve imenice na -nje, *ali u stručnom i službenom engleskom zamjenjuje se, gdje god je to moguće, imenicom koja počinje s* non- (*Vidi i komentare uz* **2, 3, 4, 32 i 34**)

31. pridjevom no (+ -ing, -tion, -ment, -ence *itd.*) (npr. *neodređivanje* no defining, no definition)

Komentar:

I ovaj je prijevod, poput prethodnog, moguć za sve imenice na -nje, *ali uz pomak značenja i neke restrikcije. Tako,* no/not defining is wrong *znači »pogrešno je ne definirati«, s time da je oblik s* no *mnogo rjeđi, a i dvosmislen jer (češće) znači »nikakvo definiranje nije pogrešno«. I dalje:* no definition is wrong *ima oba značenja kao i* no defining is wrong, *dok je* not definition is wrong *nemoguće u engleskom. Konačno, obrazac* no + -ing *normalno se, osobito u stručnom i službenom engleskom, zamjenjuje imenicom koja počinje s* non- (*npr.* nondefinition[25]).

32. prefiksom non- (npr. *neodređivanje* nondefinition[25])

Komentar:

Nedostatak ovakvih prijevoda je u tome što su upotrebljivi samo uz latinske ili grčke osnove, pa prema tome pretpostavljaju vladanje natprosječnim engleskim vokabularom. Samo osoba koja, na primjer, zna da se »odlaganje« prevodi kao postponement, adjournment, deferment, prorogation *može, dakle, obrazovati negativne imenice* nonpostponement[25], nonadjournment[25], nondeferment[25] i nonprorogation[25]. *Osobi skromnijeg vokabulara koja vjerojatno raspolaže samo s anglosaskim* putting off, *prefiks* non- *ne pomaže jer je tvorba* non putting off *nemoguća. Ovu ozbiljnu prepreku proširivanju vlastitog vokabulara možemo ipak lako zaobići kontrastivnim obrascem* failure to + inf, *dakle: neodlaganje* failure to put off (*o čemu vidi i pod* **33**).

33. imenicama failure, failing, neglect(ing), omission, omitting, inability **s infinitivom** (npr. *neodređivanje* failure to define, omitting to define; *neplutanje* failure/inability to float)
Komentar:
Prevođenje hrvaske negativne glagolske imenice (**ne-** + vb + **-nje**), *dakle vrlo čestog obrasca, na engleski pomoću protuobrasca,* failure + inf. *ima tu veliku prednost što omogućava zaobilaženje specifične vokabularske jedinice sustavnom parafrazom. Tako se, na primjer, »negutanje« može lako prevesti kao* failure/inability to swallow, *umjesto specifičnim medicinskim terminom* noningestion[25], *čime se znatno povećava potencijal i skromnijeg vokabularskog fonda.* (*Vidi i komentar uz* **32**)

34. imenicama absence (of), lack (of), nonoccurrence (of), nonpractice (of), omission (of), refrainment (from), avoidance (of), dispensal (with), noninvolvement (in), prevention (of) **pred drugom imenicom** (npr. *neodređivanje* lack/absence of definition, refrainment from definition)

35. glagolskim imenicama omitting, refraining (from), dispensing (with), preventing, withholding **pred drugom imenicom** (npr. *neodređivanje* refraining from definition, dispensing with definition; *nepriznavanje* withholding recognition)

36. imenicom leaving **s negativnim participom prošlim** (npr. *neodređivanje* leaving undefined)

D. IMENICE NA -OST

Imenice strukture **ne-...-ost** prevode se na engleski:

40. prefiksima un-, non-, in- (npr. *nespremnost* unpreparedness; *neodređenost* nondefinition[25], indefiniteness)
O razlici u upotrebi ovih prefikasa vidi u komentarima uz **2, 3 i 4.**

41. sufiksom -less (npr. *nezakonitost* lawlessness) *Vidi komentar uz* **6**.

42. participima being (+ p. perf.) **i** being (+ without + *n*) (npr. *neodređenost* being undefined, being without definition)

43. imenicama absence (of), lack (of), want (of), need (of, for), scarcity (of), shortage (of), nonoccurrence[25] (of), omission (of), loss (of), deprivation of **pred drugom imenicom** (npr. *neodređenost* lack/absence *itd.* of definition)

44. imenicama refrainment (from), freedom (from) **pred drugom imenicom** (npr. *neobveznost* freedom from obligations/commitment/involvement)

45. pridjevom no (+ *n*) (npr. *neodređenost* no definition)

46. pridjevima undefined, indefinite, ill-defined, vague, unspecific, loose **s imenicom** quality[32] (npr. *neodređenost* undefinite quality, unspecific character, vague nature; *neusmjerenost* loose direction)

47. pridjevima inadequate, insufficient, defective, flawed, faulty, unsuitable, inconclusive **s imenicom** (npr. *neodređenost* inadequate definition, *nedomišljenost* inconclusive reasoning)

48. pridjevom low **i izrazima** low-level, low-degree, low level/degree of **pred imenicom** (npr. *nerasprsenost* low dispersion, *nespecificiranost* low-level specification)
Imenice na **-ivost (-avost)** i **-abilnost** *mogu se osim gornjih načina* (npr. *neodredivost* = undefinability, being undefinable, undefinable quality, low definability *itd.*) *prevesti još i:*

49. imenicama impossibility (of), inability (of), incapacity (for), incapability (of), incapableness (of), unsuitability (for), unsuitableness (for) **s drugom imenicom** (npr. *neodredivost* impossibility of definition, *nerazmjestivost* inability of repositioning, *nerazuvjerljivost* incapacity for reconsideration, *nenaseljivost* unsuitableness for habitation)

50. istim imenicama (v. **49**) **s infinitivom** (npr. *neodredivost* impossibility to define, *nerazmjestivost* inability to reposition, *nerazuvjerljivost* incapacity to reconsider)

51. imenicama imperviousness (to), unsusceptibility (to), unresponsiveness (to), unreceptiveness (to) **s drugom imenicom** (npr. *neizobrazivost* imperviousness to training, *neumoljivost* unresponsiveness to entreaties)

52. imenicama absence (of), lack (of), want (of) *itd.* (v. **43**) **pred:**
(a) **imenicama na** -ability, -ableness (npr. *neodredivost* lack of definability)
(b) **imenicama:** properties, capacity, capabilities, performance (npr. *nekalavost* absence of splitting properties, *nepreraspodjeljivost* lack of redistribution properties)

53. izrazima (having) low/poor/inadequate/ /low-level/low-degree **pred:**
(a) **imenicama** na -ability, -ableness (npr. *neprilagodljivost* low adaptability, having low adaptability)
(b) **imenicama:** properties, capacity, capabilities, performance (npr. *nepreraspodjeljivost* having poor redistribution performance)

54. negativnim participom not lending (+ itself/oneself to) **s imenicom** (npr. *nepreraspodjeljivost* not lending itself to redistribution)

55. participom being + beyond/past/impossible (npr. *neodredivost* being beyond/past definability, being impossible to define)

neadekvatan *adj* inadequate
neadekvatnost *f* inadequacy
neadresiran *pp* & *adj* unaddressed
neadresiranost *f* absence[34] of address
neaerodinamičan *adj* nonstreamlined[25], having a poor aerodynamic design, having poor aerodynamic properties

neaerodinamičnost *f* nonstreamlined[25] look, poor aerodynamic design, poor aerodynamic properties
neafektiran *pp* & *adj* free of affectation
neafektirano *adv* without affectation
neafektiranost *f* lack[34] of affectation
neafirmiran *pp* & *adj* unestablished, unrecognized[1]; struggling
neafirmiranost *f* lack[34] of recognition
neagilan *adj* inactive, unagile, unenterprising
neagilnost *f* inactivity, lack[34] of agility/enterprise, unenterprisingness (→[15] **ne-** /40–48/)
neakademski *adj* nonacademic[25], unacademic
neaktivan *adj* inactive; sitting on one's hands; (being) on the sidelines; *(program i sl.)* inactive, dormant, *fig* on the back burner; passive | **ostati** ~ remain inactive, make no move, sit on one's hands, be on the sidelines
neaktivno|st *f* inaction, inactivity; dormancy; passivity
neaktualan *adj (neaktuelan)* untopical
neaktualnost *f* untopicality
neakumulativan *adj econ* not capital-intensive, non-capital-intensive
neakumulativnost *f econ* low accumulation potential, low rate of accumulation
neakustičan *adj* having bad acoustic(s)
neakustičnost *f* bad acoustic(s)
nealkoholni *adj* nonalcoholic[25], alcohol-free
neamater *m* nonamateur[25]; *(lažni amater) sl* shamateur; pro
neambalažiran *pp* & *adj* unpacked, uncontainered, containerless
neambiciozan *adj* unambitious; uncompetitive
neamerički *adj* non-American; *(protuamerički)* un-American
ne-Amerikanac *m* non-American
neangažiran *pp* & *adj* unengaged, uncommitted, uninvolved; *(glumac i sl.)* not hired, not signed on, without engagement
neangažirano|st *f* noncommitment, uninvolvement
neangažiranje *n* nonengagement[25]
neanglosaski *adj* non-Anglo-Saxon
neaprioran *adj* nonapriori[25]-
neapriornost *f* nonapriority[25]
neapsorbiranje *n* nonabsorption[25]
neapstraktan *adj* nonabstract[25]
neargumentiran *pp* & *adj* unargumented
neargumentirano *adv* without valid arguments/ /argumentation
neargumentiranost *f* lack[34] of arguments/argumentation
neargumentiranje *n* nonargumentation[25]
neartikuliran *pp* & *adj* inarticulate (i *fig*)
neartikulirano *adv* inarticulately, thickly
neartikuliranost *f* inarticulateness (i *fig*)
neartikuliranje *n* nonarticulation[25]
neasfaltiran *pp* & *adj* unasphalted; *(šire)* unpaved, unsurfaced (→[15] **ne-** /1–11/)
neasimiliranost *f* unassimilated state/condition
neasimiliranje *n* nonassimilation[25]
neatraktivan *adj* unattractive (→[15] **ne-** /1–9/)
neatraktivnost *f* unattractiveness
neautentičan *adj* inauthentic, unauthentic
neautentičnost *f* inauthenticity
neautomatiziranost *f* absence[34] of automation
neautomatiziranje *n* nonautomation[25]
neautomatsk|i[1] *adj* unautomatic | **~o oružje** single-action (*ili* bolt-action) weapons
neautomatski[2] *adv* unautomatically, without automatism; not as a matter of course; with some reluctance
neautonoman *adj* nonautonomous[25]; non-self-governing
neavangardistički *adj art* non-avant-garde
ne-Azijac *m* non-Asian
neazijski *adj geog* non-Asian (→[15] **ne-** /1–5/)
neažuran *adj* unprompt; behind schedule; not up-to-date, non-up-to-date, out of date, dated
neažuriran *pp* & *adj* unupdated, not updated
neažuriranost *f* unupdated condition[32]
neažuriranje *n* failure to update, not updating
neažurno *adv* not promptly, unpromptly; behind schedule, tardily
neažurnost *f* unpromptness; tardiness; not being up-to-date, being out-of-date; datedness
nebeletrističk|i *adj* nonfiction[25], nonfictional[25] | **~a djela** nonfiction[25]
nebesa *n pl* heavens *pl;* skies *pl,* firmament, *poet* welkin | ~! (good) heavens!; good gracious!
nebesk|i *adj* of the sky, sky-; *fig* heavenly, celestial | **~i svod** firmament, canopy; vault of heaven; **~a tijela** celestial/heavenly bodies; **~o biće** celestial being; **~e sile** the powers above; **~o modrilo** azure, sky-blue
nebesni *adj* →[16] **nebeski**
nebijelačk|i *adj* nonwhite[25], non-Caucasian (→[15] **ne-** /1–5/) | **~o stanovništvo** nonwhites
nebijeljen *pp* & *adj* unwhitened; *(vapnom)* not whitewashed; *(platno)* unbleached
nebit|an *adj* unessential, insignificant
nebitnost *f* unessentiality, unessential quality[32], unimportance, unessential/trifling matter
neblagodaran *adj* →[16] **nezahvalan**
neblagodarnik *m* →[16] **nezahvalnik**
neblagonaklon *adj* →[16] **nesklon**
neblagovremen *adj* →[16] **nepravodoban, prekasan**
neblagovremeno *adv* →[16] ne na **vrijeme, nepravodobno, prekasno**
nebnjača *f anat* →[16] **nepčana** kost
neb|o *n* sky, *poet* welkin; *(raj)* heaven; *(baldahin)* canopy, baldachin (*nad krevetom* tester) | **s ~a** from the sky, from above; **pod ~om** under the sky; **pod vedrim ~om** in the open, under the open sky, out of doors, alfresco; **u ~o** skyward(s)[6]; *(visoko)* sky-high; heaven-

ward(s)[6]; *fig* **u sedmom ~u** in the seventh heaven, *coll* on cloud nine/seven, *A sl* in hog heaven; on top of the world, over the moon; *fig* **ni na ~u ni na zemlji** in limbo; *fig* **do ~a** sky-high (→ ~u pod **oblake**); **dignuti cijene do ~a** send prices sky-high (*ili* into orbit); **dizati do ~a** praise/extol/laud to the skies, go into rhapsodies over; **s ~a pa u rebra** abruptly, completely unexpectedly, without any warning, out of the blue; **nacizam nije pao s ~a** Nazism did not drop down out of a clear (blue) sky, N. did not come out of nowhere; **nije mi to palo s ~a** it was no windfall; I didn't come by it the easy way; **kao da je pao s ~a** like somebody from another planet; like a zombie; (utterly) dazed, utterly confused/disoriented; thunder-struck; →[4] koji **vapi** do ~a, **razlikovati se** kao ~o od zemlje, **pokrenuti** ~o i zemlju

neboder *m* skyscraper; *(srednje visine)* high-rise (building) | **hotel-~** high-rise hotel; **panorama bez ~a** low-rise skyline

nebojša *m* intrepid/fearless fellow, stout-hearted fellow, daredevil, stalwart, gallant

neborac *m* noncombatant[25]

neboračk|i *adj* noncombatant[25] | **~o stanovništvo** civilian population

nebosklon *m* →[16] **vidik, obzor, horizont**

nebrig|a *f* lack[34] of concern, not looking after; *(nehaj)* indifference; *(nemar)* negligence, carelessness, indolence; →[3] **bezbrižnost** | **zbog ~e** for lack of care, due to neglect

nebrižljiv →[16] **nepažljiv, nemaran**

nebrojan →[16] **nebrojen, bezbrojan**

nebrojen *pp* & *adj* uncounted; countless, innumerable *itd.* (→[12] **bezbrojan**) | **~e tisuće** untold thousands

nebrojeno *adv* | **~ mnogo** →[16] **bezbroj; ~ puta** →[16] bezbroj **puta**

nebrojiv *adj* uncountable; →[3] **nebrojen**

nebrojivo *adv* | **~ mnogo** beyond count

nebrušen *pp* & *adj* unground, unwhetted; *(dijamant)* uncut

nebudan *adj* unvigilant; off one's guard; *sl* caught with one's pants down

nebudnost *f* lack[34] of vigilance

nebuloza *f* vague/hazy formulation(s)

nebulozan *adj* nebulous, vague

nebuloznost *f* nebulousness, nebulosity, vagueness

necenzuriran *pp* & *adj* uncensored, uncut

necijenjen *pp* & *adj* unesteemed, held in low esteem, little-appreciated, low-prestige

neciviliziranost *f* uncivilized[1] manner/ways/ /quality[32], lack[34] of civilization[1]

necjelishodan *adj* →[16] **nesvrsishodan, neprikladan**

necjelovit *adj* nonintegral[25], incomplete, fractional

nečasno *adv* dishonorably[2]

nečasnost *f* dishonor[2]

nečastan *adj* dishonorable[2]; *(sramotan)* disgraceful; →[4] **~ otpust**

nečastivi *m* devil, Satan, the Evil One, The Prince of Darkness

nečedan *adj* immodest

nečednost *f* immodesty

nečiji *pron* someone's, somebody's

nečinjen *pp* & *adj (koža)* undressed, untanned

nečist[1] *adj* unclean, impure; foul; contaminated

nečistoća *f* dirtiness, uncleanliness, filth, squalidness; impurity, impurities *pl*, dirt, foreign matter, contaminants *pl*

nečistota *f* →[16] **nečistoća**

nečitak *adj (dosadan)* dull, unreadable; →[3,16] **nečitljiv**

nečitljiv *adj* illegible | **~ rukopis** illegible/ cramped/niggling hand

nečitljivo *adv* illegibly

nečitljivost *f* illegibility[49]

nečlanic|a *f* | **zemlje ~e** nonmember[25] countries

nečovječan *adj* inhuman; pitiless

nečovječnost *f* inhumanity, pitilessness; mercilessness, brutality, cruelty

nečovjek *m* monster, fiend, brute, beast

nečovještvo *n* →[16] **nečovječnost**

nečujan *adj* inaudible; *(stroj)* silent

nečujno *adv* inaudibly, without making a sound; silently

nečujnost *f* inaudibility[49]; *(stroja)* silence of operation

nečulan *adj psych* →[16] **izvanosjetilan, neosjetilan**

nečuvaran *adj* →[16] **neštedljiv, neskrban, rasipan**

nečuven *adj* unheard-of[26]; shocking, scandalous | **to je ~o!** this is an outrage!, this is a scandal!

nečuveno *adv* shockingly, scandalously

nečuvenost *f* scandalousness

nećak *m* nephew; *(polubratov/polusestrin sin)* half-n. | **~ po mužu/ženi** n. by marriage, n.-in-law; **pra~** grandnephew

nećaka *f* →[16] **nećakinja**

nećakinja *f* niece *(polubratova/polusestrina kćerka)* half-n. | **~ po mužu/ženi** n. by marriage, n.-in-law; **pra~** grandniece

nećakinjin *poss adj* of one's niece, one's niece's | **~ sin** grandnephew; **~a kćer** grandniece

nećakov *poss adj* of one's nephew, one's nephew's | **~ sin** grandnephew; **~a kćer** grandniece

neće *vb* (**~š, ~mo, ~te**) →[7] **će (ćeš, ćemo, ćete)**

nećkanje *n* reluctance, unwillingness, hesitation, demur

nećkati se *vr impf* be unwilling/reluctant, hesitate, demur

neću *vb* →[7] ne **ću**

nećudoredan *adj* immoral, indecent
nećudorednost *f* immorality, indecency, looseness of morals
nedaća *f* setback, reverse of fortune, misfortune, calamity, adversity
nedaj *vb* (→[2] ne **daj**) don't! don't let him/them! | ~ **se!** stand firm!, give 'em hell! (→[2,12] **dati se**)
nedajbože *adv* God/Heaven forbid, perish the thought (→[10] **bog** /4/)
nedalek *adj* not far off/away, not distant, undistant; near, nearby, close (at hand)
nedaleko *adv* not far off/away, a short distance away, near, close by, close at hand; at some distance | ~ **sela** not far from the village
nedam *vb* (→[2] ne **dam**) I won't have it! *itd.* (→[12] ne **dopuštam**)
nedarovit *adj* → **nenadaren**
nedati *vb* →[2] ne **dati**
nedavnli *adj* recent; fresh | **do ~a** → **donedavna**
nedavno *adv* recently, not long ago, some time ago, a (little) while ago; lately, of late; the other day | **(sve) do ~** →[2] **donedavna; sasvim ~** quite recently; **~ imenovan (osnovan)** newly appointed (established) (→[15] **novo-**)
nedecimalan *adj* nondecimal[25]
nedecimiran *pp* & *adj* →[9] **nedesetkovan**
nedefektan *adj* undefective, undeficient, undamaged, free from defect(s); *(duševno)* nonhandicapped[25]
nedefektnost *f* undefectiveness, absence[34] of defects / deficiency / damage, undamaged state[32]; nonhandicapped[25] condition[32]
nedefetistički *adj* nondefeatist[25]
nedeficitaran *adj* (normally) available, in normal supply, not in short supply
nedeficitarnost *f* (normal) availability, normal supply
nedefiniran *pp* & *adj* undefined
nedefinirano *adv* undefinedly, without a (clear) definition
nedefiniranost *f* lack[34] of definition
nedefiniranje *n* nondefinition[25], failure to define (→[15] **ne-** /30–36/)
nedefinitivan *adj* indefinite, inconclusive, interim
nedefinitivno *adv* indefinitely, inconclusively, on an interim basis
nedeformiran *pp* & *adj* undeformed, undistorted, well-formed
nedeformiranost *f* absence of deformity/deformation/distortion, well-formedness
nedeformiranje *n* nondeformation[25]
nedegeneriran *pp* & *adj* free from degeneration, degeneration-free
nedegeneriranost *f* absence[34] of degeneration
nedegeneriranje *n* nondegeneration[25]
nedehidriran *pp* & *adj* free from dehydration
nedehidriranost *f* absence[32] of dehydration
nedejstven *adj* →[16] **nedjelotvoran, nedjelatan, neaktivan**
nedejstvovanje *n* →[16] **nedjelovanje**
nedekadentan *adj* undecadent
nedekadentnost *f* nondecadence[25]
nedeklariranje *n* nondeclaration[25]
nedekoltiran *pp* & *adj* non-décolletée, wearing a high-neckline dress
nedelikatan *adj* indelicate; heavy-handed
nedelikatnost *f* indelicacy; heavy-handedness
nedelja *f* →[2] **nedjelja;** →[16] **tjedan**
nedeljni *adj* →[2] **nedjeljni;** →[16] **tjedni**
nedeljnik *m* →[16] **tjednik**
nedeljno *adv* →[16] **tjedno**
nedemantiran *pp* & *adj* undenied
nedemantiranje *n* nondenial[25]
nedemodiran *pp* & *adj* not out of fashion, still in fashion
nedemodiranost *f* being still in fashion
nedemokratičan *adj* undemocratic
nedemokratičnost *f* lack[34] of democracy
nedemoraliziranost *f* nondemoralization[1, 25]
nedemoraliziranje *n* failure to demoralize[1]
nedesničarski *adj pol* nonrightist[25]
nedestiliranje *n* nondistillation[25]
nedešifriranje *n* failure to decode
nedetaljan *adj* undetailed
nedetaljno *adv* without detail
nedevizni *adj fin* non-currency[25], non-foreign-exchange, domestic-exchange
nedezinficiran *pp* & *adj* undisinfected, in need of disinfection
nedezinficiranost *f* undisinfected condition[32], being undisinfected, lack of disinfection
nedezinficiranje *n* nondisinfection, failure to disinfect, lack of disinfection
nedežuran *adj mil* off-duty; *(liječnik)* off-duty, off-call
nedežuranje *n* being off-duty, off-duty hours; being off-call, off-call hours; failure to be on duty/call
nediferencijacija *f* nondifferentiation[25]
nediferenciran *pp* & *adj* undifferentiated
nediferencirano *adv* without differentiation
nediferenciranost *f* lack of differentiation
nediferenciranje *n* failure to differentiate
nedijeljen *pp* & *adj* undivided; *(s drugim)* unshared; undistributed; *(cio)* whole, unpartitioned, integral
nedijeljenje *n* nondivision[25], nondistribution[25]
nediplomatičnost *f* lack[34] of diplomacy
nediplomiran *pp* & *adj* ungraduated, without a degree, degree-less, undegreed
nediplomiranje *n* nongraduation[25], failure to graduate (→[15] **ne-** /30–36/)
nediplomski *adj univ* nongraduation-[25], non-degree-[25], nonfinal[25]
nedirak *m bot* touch-me-not
nediran *pp* & *adj* untouched, uninterfered with, left alone
nediranje *n* not touching, noninterference[25], leaving alone

nedirektan *adj* indirect
nedirektnost *f* indirectness
nedirigiran *pp* & *adj* undirected, uncontrolled, unguided; *mus* unconducted
nedirigirano *adv* without direction/control/guidance
nedirigiranost *f* absence[34] of direction/control/ /guidance
nedirigiranje *n* nondirection[25], noncontrol[25], nonguidance[25]
nedirnut *pp* & *adj* untouched, intact; *(netronut)* unmoved, untouched
nedisciplina *f* indiscipline, lack[34]/breakdown of discipline
nedisciplinirani *pp* & *adj* undisciplined
nedisciplinirano *adv* in an undisciplined manner[33], without discipline
nedisciplinirani *f* lack[34] of discipline
nedisciplinovan, ~o, ~ost →[16] **nedisciplinirani, ~o, ~ost**
nediskreditiran *pp* & *adj* undiscredited, still credible
nediskretan *adj* indiscreet
nediskretnost *f* indiscretion
nediskriminacija *f* nondiscrimination[25]
nediskutabilan *adj* indisputable (→[9] **neosporan**)
nediskvalifi|ciranje *n*, **~kacija** *f* nondisqualification[25]
nedistanciranje *n* failure to keep one's distance (→[10] **neograđivanje**)
nedjelatan *adj* inactive, not in active service, retired
nedjelatnost *f* inactivity, lack[34] of activity
nedjelo *n* evil deed, misdeed; crime | **veliko ~** heinous deed, atrocity, crime of the blackest dye
nedjelotvoran *adj* inefficacious, inefficient, ineffectual
nedjelotvornost *f* inefficacy, inefficiency, ineffectuality
nedjelovanje *n* inactivity, inoperation, failure to act/operate/function; *(lijeka)* lack[34] of effect, failure to take effect
nedjelj|a *f* Sunday; Sabbath, Lord's Day; →[16] **tjedan** | *RC* **Cvjetna ~a** Palm Sunday; *RC* **Gluha ~a** Passion Sunday; **u ~u** on Sunday; **~om** on Sunday(s), *AE+* Sunday(s), every Sunday, of a Sunday; **jedne ~e** on/of a Sunday; **preko ~e** over/for/during the weekend; **radnim danom i ~om** seven days a week
nedjeljiv *adj* indivisible, inseparable, integral
nedjeljivost *f* indivisibility[49], inseparability[49]; integrity
nedjeljn|i *adj* Sunday-; dominical; →[16] **tjedni** | **~e novine** Sunday paper
nedjeljnik *m* →[16] **tjednik**
nedjeljno *adv* →[16] **tjedno**
nedobivanje *n* failure to obtain/get, nonobtainment[25], nonobtention[25]
nedobrobit *f* ill-being | **na ~** to the harm/ /detriment of
nedobroćudan *adj* ill-natured
nedobroćudnost *f* ill nature, ill/evil disposition
nedobrodošao *adj* unwelcome
nedobrodošlica *f* absence[34] of welcome
nedobrodušan *adj* unkind-hearted, ill-natured, malevolent
nedobrodušnost *f* ill nature, malevolence
nedobrohotan *adj* unbenevolent, unbenign, ill--disposed
nedobrohotnost *f* unbenevolence, malevolence, unbenignity
nedobronamjeran *adj* malevolent, ill-disposed, ill-intentioned
nedobronamjernost *f* malevolence, ill will
nedobrostiv *adj* unbenign
nedobrostivost *f* unbenignity
nedobrosusjedski[1] *adj* unneighborly[2] | **~ odnosi** unneighborliness[2]
nedobrosusjedski[2] *adv* in an unneighborly[2] manner[33]
nedobrovoljan *adj* unvoluntary
nedobrovoljno *adv* involuntarily
nedobrovoljnost *f* unvoluntariness
nedočekan *pp* & *adj* unmet, unreceived, unexperienced, unrealized[1]
nedočitan *pp* & *adj* not read through
nedodirivanje *n* not touching, failure to touch (→[15] **ne-** /30–36/) | **~ sa** *(prostorno)* not touching (with), lack[34] of contact/contiguity (with), noncontiguity[25] (with)
nedodirljiv *adj* untouchable; inviolable
nedodirljivost *f* untouchableness[49]; inviolability[49], immunity, being above law, impunity
nedodjeljivanje *n* nonassignment[25], nonallotment[25], failure to assign/allot
Nedođija *f* | *fig* **Zemlja ~** never-never land
nedogled *m* | **u ~** →[2] **unedogled**
nedogledan *adj* infinite, immeasurable, incalculable; inconceivable, inscrutable (→[12] **nedokučiv, nesaglediv**); out of range/sight
nedogmatičan *adj* undogmatic, free of dogmaticism
nedogmatičar *m* nondogmatic[25]
nedogmatičnost *f* nondogmatism[25], absence[34] of (*ili* freedom from) dogmatism
nedogovaranje *n* lack[34] of consultation(s), failure to talk things over (*ili* to make arrangements)
nedogovoren *pp* & *adj* unarranged, unagreed, unprearranged, unfixed; *(neizrečen do kraja)* unfinished, not completed, partly said
nedograđen *pp* & *adj* unfinished, incomplete, half-built, partly built
nedohodovan *adj econ* & *fin euph* → **neprofitni**
nedohvaćen *pp* & *adj* unreached, unattained, out of reach
nedohvatan *adj* unreachable, unattainable, being out of reach, outside reach/grasp/range

nedohvatnost *f* unattainability[49]
nedojen *pp* & *adj* not breast-fed; formula-fed, bottle-fed
nedojenje *n* failure to breast-feed, lack[34] of breast-feeding
nedojmljiv *adj (osoba)* unimpressionable, unsusceptive; →[3] **neimpresivan**
nedojmljivost *f* unimpressionability[49]
nedokazan *pp* & *adj* unproved; *coll (osoba)* hard to convince, obstinate
nedokazanost *f* lack[34] of proof, being unproved
nedokaziv *adj* unprovable, undemonstrable, impossible to prove, defying proof
nedokazivost *f* unprovability[49], undemonstrability[49]
nedokinut *pp* & *adj* → **neukinut**
nedoklan *pp* & *adj* half-slaughtered, with one's throat half-cut
nedokončan *pp* & *adj* → **nedokrajčen**
nedokošen *pp* & *adj* unfinished, half-mown, partly mown
nedokovan *pp* & *adj* unfinished, half-forged, incompletely/partly forged
nedokrajčen *pp* & *adj* unfinished; put no end to, not brought to a close (→[14] **dokrajčiti**)
nedokučen *pp* & *adj* unreached, unfathomed
nedokučiv *adj* unreachable *itd.* (→[12] **nedohvatan, nedostižan**); unfathomable, inscrutable, imponderable, beyond one's understanding, mind-defeating (→[10] **neshvatljiv**) | **~i su putevi Gospodnji** God works in mysterious ways
nedokučivo *adv* unreachably, unfathomably, inscrutably, imponderably
nedokučivost *f* being out of reach, unreachability[49], unfathomableness, inscrutability[49], imponderability[49] (→[10] **nedohvatnost, nedostižnost, neshvatljivost**)
nedokuhan *pp* & *adj* half-boiled, half-cooked, underboiled, undercooked
nedokumentiran *pp* & *adj* undocumented
nedokumentirano *adv* without documentation
nedokumentiranost *f* absence[34] of documentary evidence
nedokumentiranje *n* nondocumentation[25], failure to document
nedokusuren *pp* & *adj Tur* →[9] **nedotučen, nedokrajčen**
nedolarski *adj fin* nondollar-[25]; other-than-dollar[26]
nedolazak *m* nonarrival[25], nonappearance, absence, | **~ na posao** failure to report for work; **~ na sud** *(svjedoka)* nonappearance[25]; *(optuženog)* default
nedolaženje *n* nonappearance(s), absence(s) | **~ na posao** *(često)* absenteeism
nedoličan *adj* unseemly, unbecoming, unfitting, improper, objectionable
nedolično *adv* unseemly, unbecomingly, unfittingly, objectionably
nedoličnost *f* unseemliness, impropriety, unbecoming/unfitting behavior[2]
nedomašen *pp* & *adj* → **nedohvaćen, nedostignut, nedosegnut**
nedometnut *pp* & *adj* → **nedodan**
nedomišljanje *n* failure to figure out, not thinking hard/through, underthinking (→[17] **domisliti se, domišljati se**)
nedomišljat *adj* uninventive, unresourceful
nedomišljatost *f* uninventiveness
nedomišljen *pp* & *adj* not thought through, under-reasoned, *fig* half-baked
nedonesen *pp* & *adj* unbrought; *med* prematurely born
nedonošč|e *n* abortive child; premature child/ /baby, *med inform* preemie; *fig* abortive undertaking | **klinika za ~ad** pre-term clinic
nedonošenje *n* failure to bring; *med* failure to carry a baby to full term
nedooran *pp* & *adj* half-ploughed[9], part-ploughed[9]
nedopadanje *n* not liking, dislike, aversion
nedopadljiv *adj* unattractive, unpleasing
nedopečen *pp* & *adj* underdone, underbaked, half-baked
nedopijen *pp* & *adj* half-emptied, unemptied
nedopiranje *n* not reaching, failure to reach, failure to get through to
nedoplaćivanje *n* nonpayment[25] of difference, failure to make an additional payment (*ili* to pay the difference)
nedopleten *pp* & *adj* half-knitted, partly knitted, unfinished
nedopreden *pp* & *adj* half-spun, partly spun, underspun
nedopremanje *n* nondelivery[25]
nedopričan *pp* & *adj* half-told, half-related, unfinished
nedoprinošenje *n* noncontribution[25]
nedopržen *pp* & *adj* half-fried, part-fried, under-fried
nedopunjavanje *n* nonsupplementation[25]
nedopunjen *pp* & *adj* unsupplemented, lacking[35] a supplement
nedopustiv *adj* impermissible, unallowable, intolerable, inadmissible
nedopustivost *f* impermissibility[49], intolerability[49], inadmissibility[49]
nedopušen *pp* & *adj* half-smoked, partly smoked
nedopuštanje *n* nonpermission[25]
nedopušten *pp* & *adj* unpermitted, unallowed, unauthorized[1]; illicit, illegal, unlawful; prohibited, forbidden | **~o djelo** wrongdoing; illicit act
nedorađen *pp* & *adj* unfinished, rough, roughly made, crude; *fig* half-baked
nedorađenost *f* unfinished quality[32]
nedoraslo *adv* immaturely
nedoraslost *f* immaturity, incomplete development; not being equal to (*ili* a match for)
nedoras|tao *adj* not fully grown, young(ish);

sub-adult; *(nezreo)* immature; not equal to, not a match for; not up to the mark; *(situaciji)* out of one's depth | **pokazati se ~lim** prove not equal to; *(nekome)* prove no match for

nedorečen *pp* & *adj* unfinished, incomplete; partly said; *fig* understated

nedorečenost *f* understatement, vague wording

nedosegnut *pp* & *adj* unreached, unattained; out of reach; →[10] **nedokučen**

nedoseljavanje *n* nonimmigration[25], failure to move in

nedosežan *adj* → **nedostižan**

nedosijan *pp* & *adj* half-sown, partly sown

nedosipan *pp* & *adj* →[6] **nedosut**

nedosjetljiv *adj* → **nedomišljat**

nedoslikan *pp* & *adj* half-painted, partly painted; unfinished; unadded (in painting); underpainted

nedoslužen *pp* & *adj* half-served, not served out, uncompleted (term), partly served

nedosljedan *adj* inconsistent

nedosljedno *adv* inconsistently

nedosljednost *f* inconsistency

nedosoljen *pp* & *adj* half-salted; under-salted

nedospijeće *n fin* nonmaturity[25], nonexpiration[25]

nedospijevanje *n* not managing, finding no time, inability/failure to cope, not falling due

nedospio *pp* & *adj* not due; still undue; *(mjenica)* immature

nedospje|lost *f*, **~tak** *m fin* → **nedospijeće**

nedostajanje *n* lack[34] (of), insufficiency, falling short of

nedostaj|ati *vi impf* be insufficient, not suffice, be in short supply, be/fall short of, be in want of, be lacking/wanting/deficient in, be/ /go without, miss; →[10] **faliti** | **ništa im nije ~alo** they lacked (for) nothing; **još im ~e do većine** they are still short of majority; **nije ~alo problema** there was no shortage of problems; **~u podaci** data are not available (*abbr* n.a.), there are no data

nedosta|tak *m (mana)* defect, fault, flaw, drawback, imperfection, shortcoming, deficiency, inadequacy; disadvantage, drawback, downside, shortage, lack, want | **s ~cima** with defects/imperfections *itd.* (↑), flawed; **nije bez ~taka** it leaves sthg. to be desired, it is not all that it should be (*ili* have been); **ima svoje ~tke** it has its defects/flaws *itd.* (↑); **ima mnogo ~taka** it has many defects/faults *itd.* (↑), it has many things wrong with it, it leaves much to be desired, it is deeply flawed; **ukloniti ~tke** eliminate faults/defects; *A sl* get (*ili* iron) out bugs/glitches; **uz sve svoje ~tke** in spite of all its defects/faults *itd.* (↑), flawed as it is, *fig* warts and all; **dobre strane i ~ci** advantages and disadvantages/drawbacks, upside and downside, merits and flaws/demerits; **u ~tku** in the absence of, for want/lack of, in default of; **u ~tku drugoga** in the absence of an alternative; by default

nedostatno *adv* → **nedovoljno**

nedostavljanje *n* not delivering, failure to deliver, nondelivery[25] (→[15] **ne-** /30–36/)

nedostignuće *n* nonachievement[25], nonaccomplishment[25], nonattainment[25]

nedostignut *pp* & *adj* unachieved, unaccomplished, unattained; not caught up with

nedostizanje *n* not catching up with, failure to catch up with

nedostiž|an *adj* unattainable, unachievable, unreachable, beyond one's reach; impossible to reach/attain/achieve; *(prebrz)* that cannot be caught up with, not to be caught up with; *(bez premca)* peerless, matchless, inimitable, without rival | **učiniti ~nim** put out of reach

nedostižno *adv* unattainably, unachievably, beyond one's reach; peerlessly, matchlessly, inimitably

nedostižnost *f* unattainability, unattainableness, unachievability[49], inability (*ili* impossibility) to attain/achieve/overtake, being beyond (one's) reach; peerlessness, matchlessness, inimitability[49], impossibility to imitate

nedostojan *adj* unworthy, reprehensible, objectionable, discreditable, undignified, disgraceful, degrading, unbecoming, improper, | **~ koga/čega** unworthy of, beneath one's dignity

nedostojno *adv* unworthily, reprehensibly, blamably *itd.* (↑); without dignity

nedostojnost *f* unworthiness, reprehensibility, indignity

nedostrižen *pp* & *adj* half-shorn, incompletely/ /partly shorn

nedostupan *adj* inaccessible; *(cijenom)* out of reach, unaffordable (→[15] **ne-** /1–5/)

nedostupnost *f* inaccessibility[49]; being out of reach, being unaffordable

nedosušen *pp* & *adj* half-dried, partly/incompletely dried, not fully dried, underdried

nedosviran *pp* & *adj* half-played, partly played, unfinished

nedoškolovan *pp* & *adj* incompletely/partly trained, undertrained, half-schooled, lacking[35] additional training

nedoškolovanost *f* incomplete schooling/training; lack[34] of additional training

nedoštampan *pp* & *adj* →[9] **nedotiskan**

nedotamanjen *pp* & *adj* half-exterminated, not fully exterminated

nedotesan *pp* & *adj* half-trimmed, incompletely/partly trimmed, undertrimmed

nedoticanje *n* →[1] **nedodirivanje;** →[3] **nedotjecanje**

nedotiran *pp* & *adj* unsubsidized[1]

nedotiskan *pp* & *adj* half-printed, incompletely/ /partly printed, unfinished

nedotjecanje *n* not flowing in | ~ **sredstava** failure of funds to come in, nonmaterialization[1] of funds
nedotjeran *pp* & *adj (nesvršen, nedorađen)* unfinished, lacking[35] finish, unpolished, crude, rough, roughly made; *(vanjštinom)* ungroomed, badly groomed, undergroomed, not soignée (*muškarac* soigné); *(stoka)* not driven (up to, over), left behind/out
nedotjerano *adv* without polish, roughly, in an unpolished manner[33]
nedotjeranost *f* unfinished/unpolished quality[32], lack[34] of finish/polish, imperfection of detail, crudeness, roughness, being crude/ /rough, ungroomed look/appearance, lack[34] of grooming, bad grooming
nedotjerivanje *n* not polishing, failure to polish/finish/groom (→[15] **ne-** /30–36/)
nedotkan *pp* & *adj* half-weaved, unfinished
nedotupavan *adj* → **tupav, priglup**
nedoučen *adj* half-schooled; half-trained
nedoučenost *f* being half-schooled, incomplete schooling/studies; →[10] **poluobrazovanost**
nedoumic|a *f* dilemma, quandary, hesitation | **mučna ~a** painful/excruciating d.; **biti u ~i** be in a d./q., be torn between two things, be in two minds about sthg., be undecided, waver, hesitate; **naći se u ~i** find o.s. in a d., face a d., land in a d., be caught on the horns of a d.; **dovesti/uvaliti u ~u (postaviti pred ~u)** place/land in a d., face/saddle with a d.; **razriješiti ~u** solve a d.; **izazvati ~u** create/ /raise a d.; **~a se produbljuje** the d. is deepened/intensified; **tu nema ~e** there is no d., the choice is clear, that's beyond dispute; **priznati svoju ~u** acknowledge one's d./q./ /predicament/hesitation
nedovitljiv *adj* →[1] **nedomišljat**
nedovođenje *n* not bringing, failure to bring; *eng* not feeding/supplying/conveying, failure to feed/supply/convey, nonconveyance
nedovolj|an *adj (količinom)* insufficient, inadequate, deficient, scant; *sch* →[7] slaba **ocjena** | **s ~nim brojem osoblja** understaffed, undermanned
nedovoljno *adv* insufficiently, inadequately; scantily | ~ **zastupljen (opremljen, obrazovan, cijenjen, razvijen)** underrepresented (underequipped, undereducated, underappreciated, underdeveloped); ~ **snažan** underpowered, not powerful enough, lacking in power; ~ **usmjeren** insufficiently directed, underdirected, lacking in direction
nedovoljnost *f* insufficiency, inadequacy, deficiency, being insufficient (→[15] **ne-** /40–48/)
nedovršavanje *n* noncompletion[25]
nedovršen *adj* unfinished, incomplete, half-done, in need of completion (→[15] **ne-** /1–11/) | **ne ostavljaj stvari ~e** don't leave things unfinished; if something is worth doing it's something worth done
nedovršenost *f* incompleteness, unfinished state/quality[32] (→[15] **ne-** /40–48/)
nedovršenje *n* →[6] **nedovršavanje**
nedoznačavanje *n* nonremittance[25]
nedoznačen *pp* & *adj* unremitted, not remitted
nedozreo *pp* & *adj* unripe, half-mature
nedozvoljavanje *n* →[16] **nedopuštanje**
nedozvoljen *pp* & *adj* →[16] **nedopušten**
nedozvoljiv *adj* →[16] **nedopustiv**
nedožet *pp* & *adj* half-harvested, not fully harvested
nedoživljavanje *n* not living to see; failure to experience
nedoživljen *pp* & *adj* not experienced, unfelt; unemotional
nedoživljeno *adv* without feeling, without a personal experience of, unemotionally
nedoživljenost *f* unemotional quality[32]; lack[34] of personal experience
nedramatičan *adj* undramatic
nedramski *adj* nondramatic[25] (→[15] **ne-** /1–13/)
nedraženje *n* nonirritation[25], nonprovocation[25]; *(životinja)* not teasing, refraining from teasing
nedražesno *adv* uncharmingly, ungracefully, without charm/grace
nedražesnost *f* ungracefulness, unloveliness, lack[34] of charm/grace
nedražestan *adj* uncharming, ungraceful
nedresiran *pp* & *adj* untrained, undrilled
nedresiranost *f* lack of training/drill
nedrljan *pp* & *adj farm* unharrowed, not harrowed, in need of harrowing
nedrljanje *n farm* not harrowing, failure to harrow
nedruštven *adj (nedruštvovan)* nonsocial[25], nonsocietal; *(nedruževan)* unsociable, unsocial, ungregarious, avoiding/shunning company | **biti ~** keep oneself to oneself
nedruštvenost *f (nedruževnost)* unsociableness[49], ungregariousness, bad fellowship
nedruženje *n* not keeping company, not associating, nonassociation[25]
nedruževan *adj* → **nedruštven**
nedržavljanin *m* noncitizen[25], nonnational[25], *UK* nonsubject[25]
nedržavni *adj* nonstate[25], nongovernment[25], nongovernmental[25], not government-operated, non-government-operated
nedržavnopravni *adj* non-public-law, not involving public law
nedržavnost *f* absence[34] of statehood/sovereignty, nonsovereignty[25]
nedržavotvoran *adj* non-nation-building; *fig* politically unconstructive
nedržavotvorno *adv* without nation-building qualities; *fig* in a politically unconstructive manner[33], in politically unconstructive terms, along politically unconstructive lines
nedržavotvornost *f* absence[34] of nation-build-

ing qualities; *fig* absence[34] of political constructivism, political unconstructivism, being politically unconstructive
nedug *adj* not long; *iron* less-than-long[26]; short, brief
nedugo *adv* not (for) long, shortly | ~ **nakon toga** →[7] **nakon**
nedugogodišnji *adj* of a short standing, relatively recent
nedugometražni *adj film* non-feature-length
nedugoročan *adj* non-long-term; short-term
nedugotrajan *adj* not time-consuming, unlengthy, unprotracted, of short duration
neduhovit *adj* unwitty; uninventive
neduhovito *adv* unwittily; uninventively
neduhovitost *f* unwittiness; uninventiveness
neduljenje *n* nonelaboration[25], keeping it short (and simple)
nedunavski *adj geog* non-Danubian
nedužan *adj* innocent, guiltless, inculpable, blameless; *(bezazlen)* harmless
nedužnost *f* innocence, guiltlessness, inculpability[49], blamelessness, harmlessness
nedvojben *adj* undoubted, indisputable, unquestionable, undeniable, unmistakable, definite | **sasvim je ~o** it is beyond dispute, it leaves no doubt
nedvojbeno *adv* undoubtedly, doubtless definitely | **to će ~ olakšati** this will undoubtedly (*ili* this is certain/bound to) facilitate
nedvojbenost *f* doubtlessness, undoubtedness
nedvosmislen *adj* unequivocal, unambiguous; unmistakable; →[4] **~a poruka**
nedvosmisleno *adv* unequivocally, unambiguously; unmistakably, leaving no doubt about it, in unmistakable terms, in no uncertain terms | ~ **poručiti** send a clear/strong/unmistakable message
nedvosmislenost *f* unequivocalness, unambiguousness, unmistakability[49]
nedvoumljenje *n* nonhesitation[25]
nedžentlmen *m* nongentleman[25]
nedžentlmenski[1] *adj* ungentlemanly
nedžentlmenski[2] *adv* unlike a gentleman
nedžentlmenstvo *n* not being a gentleman
neefektan *adj* ineffective, unstriking
neefektno *adv* without effect, unstrikingly
neefektnost *f* lack[34] of effect, unstriking/unarresting quality[32]
neefikasan *adj* ineffective, inefficacious, ineffectual; *(osoba)* inefficient; *(stroj)* low-performance
neefikasno *adv* ineffectively, inefficaciously, ineffectually; inefficiently
neefikasnost *f* ineffectiveness, inefficacy, ineffectuality; *(osobe)* inefficiency; lack[34] of efficacy/efficiency; *(stroja)* low performance
neegocentričan *adj* unself-centered[3], nonegocentric[25], free from egocentricity
neegoističan *adj* unegoistical
neegzaktan *adj* inexact (*rjeđe* unexact)
neegzaktnost *f* inexactness
neekonomič|an *adj* uneconomical* (→[15] **ne-** /1–5/); wasteful
* *Pazi:* uneconomic = *neekonomski, negospodarski!*
neekonomično *adv* uneconomically, wastefully
neekonomičnost *f* lack[34] of economy, bad economy, being uneconomical, wastefulness
neekonomiziranje *n* noneconomizing[1,25], uneconomical management, failure to economize[1]
neekonomski[1] *adj* noneconomic[25], uneconomic*
* *Pazi:* uneconomical = *neekonomičan!*
neekonomski[2] *adv* noneconomically[25]
neekskluzivan *adj* inexclusive, nonselect[25], unprestigious
neekspeditivan* *adj* unexpeditious, unprompt; inefficient
* *Pazi:* inexpedient = *neprikladan, nekoristan!*
neeksplicitan *adj* inexplicit, unexplicit (→[15] **ne-** /1–9/); *fig* with sthg. left to imagination
neeksplicitno *adv* inexplicitly, unexplicitly; *fig* leaving sthg. to imagination
neeksplicitnost *f* inexplicitness, unexplicitness
neeksplodiran *pp* & *adj* unexploded, live
neeksponiran *pp* & *adj* uncompromised; *photo* unexposed
neeksponiranost *f* being uncompromised
neeksponiranje *n photo* nonexposition[25]
neekstreman *adj* unextreme; *pol* nonextremist[25]
neekstremist *m pol* nonextremist[25]
neekstremistički *adj pol* nonextremist[25]
neekstremnost *f* unextremeness, nonextremism[25]
neekstrovertan *adj psych* nonextrovert[25]; *pop* nonoutgoing[25]
neekvivalentan *adj* unequivalent
neekvivalentnost *f* unequivalence
neelastičan *adj* inelastic (*rjeđe* unelastic), nonelastic[25]; *fig* inflexible (→[14] **elastičan**)
neelastično *adv fig* inflexibly, rigidly
neelastičnost *f* inelasticity, lack[34] of elasticity/ /resilience; *fig* inflexibility[49], rigidity
neelegantan *adj* inelegant (*rjeđe* unelegant), lacking[35] elegance, not smart, badly dressed
neelegantno *adv* inelegantly, not smartly, without elegance (→[15] **ne-** /20–27/)
neelegantnost *f* inelegance, lack[34] of elegance
neelektričan *adj* nonelectric[25]
neelektrificiran *pp* & *adj* lacking[35] electricity
neelektronički *adj phys* & *tech* nonelectronic[25], nonelectronics-[25]
neelektronski *adj phys* nonelectronic[25], nonelectron-[25]
neeliminiranje *n* nonelimination[25]
neelitistički *adj* unelitist, nonelitist
neelitnost *f* nonelitism[25]
neelokventan *adj* ineloquent
neelokventnost *f* ineloquence

neemancipiran *pp* & *adj* unemancipated
neemancipirano *adv* without emancipation
neemancipiranost *f* being unemancipated, lack[34] of emancipation
neemancipiranje *n* nonemancipation[25], failure to emancipate
neemocionalan *adj* unemotional
neemocionalnost *f* unemotionality
neenergičan *adj* unenergetic; *fig* unvigorous
neenergično *adv* unenergetically, without energy/vigor[2]/drive
neenergičnost *f* lack[34] of energy/vigor[2]/drive
neengleski *adj* non-English; un-English
neepohalan *adj* unepochal, non-epoch-making
neetički *adj* unethical
neetičnost *f* unethical quality[32], lack[34] of ethics, being unethical
neeuforičan *adj* uneuphoric, free from euphoria
ne-Europejac *m* non-European
neeuropski *adj* un-European, non-European
neevakuiranje *n* nonevacuation[25]
neevidentan *adj* inevident, not evident, unobvious
neevidentiran *pp* & *adj* unregistered, unrecorded, not on the books/records
neevidentiranje *n* nonregistration[25], making no record of, failure to register
neevidentnost *f* inevidence, unobviousness
nefakultetski *adj* noncollege-[25]; noncollegiate[25]
nefalsificiran *pp* & *adj* →[9] **nekrivotvoren, nepatvoren**
nefamilijaran *adj* nonfamiliar[25], unintimate, free from familiarity
nefavorit *m sp* & *fig* nonfavorite[2]; *fig* underdog, dark horse
nefavoriziran *pp* & *adj* unfavored[2], not favored[2]
nefavoriziranje *n* nonfavoritism[2], absence[34] of preferential treatment
nefer[1] *adj* unfair, not fair | ~ **odnos(i)** unfairness; dirty play
nefer[2] *adv* unfairly
nefilozofiranje *n* refrainment from speculation[25], failure to speculate
nefinalist *m sp* nonfinalist-[25]
nefinoća *f* lack[34] of finesse/subtlety/refinement/ /delicacy, nonsubtlety[25], nonrefinement[25], nondelicacy[25]
nefleksibilan *adj* inflexible
nefleksibilno *adv* inflexibly
nefleksibilnost *f* inflexibility
neformal|an *adj* informal | ~**na odjeća** casual clothes
neformalno *adv* informally | ~ **obučen** casually dressed, in casual clothes
neformalnost *f* informality
neformiran *pp* & *adj* unformed, incompletely formed/developed
neformuliranje *n* nonformulation
nefrajerski *adj* unhip, uncool; square
nefrancuski *adj* non-French (→[15] **ne-** /1–5/)
ne-Francuz *m* non-Frenchman
nefranjevački *adj* non-Franciscan
nefraziranje *n* avoidance of phrase-mongering, avoidance of empty phrases
nefrekventan *adj* infrequent, low-frequency
nefrekventnost *f* low frequency
nefrit *m minr* nephrite
nefritis *m med* nephritis
nefrivolan *adj* nonfrivolous[25]
nefriziran *pp* & *adj* undone (hair); *fin* undoctored (report)
nefrustriran *pp* & *adj psych* unfrustrated
nefunkcioniranje *n* nonfunctioning[25], failure to function/work/operate; dysfunction
nefurniran *pp* & *adj* unveneered
nefutran *pp* & *adj Ger* →[9] **nepodstavljen**
negacija *f log, phil* & *gram* negation; negative particle/word; refutation
negajenje *n* →[16] **neuzgoj, neuzgajanje, nenjegovanje, neunapređivanje, nepothranjivanje**
negalanterijski *adj com* non-fancy[25]
negalantno *adv* without gallantry; ungenerously
negalantnost *f* lack[34] of gallantry; ungenerosity
negašen *adj* unslaked | ~ **kreč** →[16] **živo vapno**
negašenje *n* not extinguishing, nonextinction[25], failure to extinguish, failure to put out
negativ *m photo* negative
negativ|a *f bkk* & *fig (pasiva)* liabilities *pl*, debit side (→[10] **pasiva**); black mark (*za* against) | *fig* **upisati u ~u** enter on the debit side, mark up as a debit
negativac *m* negative person; *(lik)* villain, *sl* baddie, *sl* heavy
negativ|an *adj* negative; adverse | **ne prihvaća ~an odgovor** he won't take "no" for an answer; *fig* **s ~nim predznakom** with a negative qualification; **imati ~no mišljenje o** take a dim view of; **imati ~no stajalište prema** be negative/dismissive about; **~no djelovanje** adverse effect(s), ill effects; **imati ~no djelovanje/utjecaj na (izazivati ~nu reakciju)** have an adverse effect on *itd.* (→[12] **negativno** djelovati na); **~na atmosfera** negative atmosphere, *coll* bad vibes; malaise; →[4] **~na strana/ocjena/osvrt/dojam/bilanca**
negativka *f* negative person, villainess, bad lady
negativno *adv* negatively; adversely; in a negative light | ~ **odgovoriti** ~ answer in the negative; ~ **djelovati/utjecati na** (~ **se odraziti na**) affect adversely, have an adverse (*ili* a negative) effect on, harm, damage, affect, take its toll (→[10] **štetno** djelovati); *fig:* hit sour notes with, rub the wrong way; ~ **se izražavati** disparage, belittle, criticize, *coll* put down; *A sl:* bad-mouth, dump on; →[7] ~ **ocijeniti**

negativnost *f* negativity, negativeness, negative quality[32]; adverseness
negator *m* negator, denier, naysayer
negatorski[1] *adj* negativistic; always-disparaging
negatorski[2] *adv* negativistically, disparagingly | ~ **se odnositi prema** have a negativistic/ /disparaging attitude toward[6], negate, disparage (→[10] **pljuvati** po)
negatorstvo *n* negativism; cultivation of disparagements
negaziran *pp & adj* | ~**a pića** uncarbonated/ /nonsparkling/still beverages
negaženje *n* not treading/trampling, nonsuppression[25]
negdašnji *adj* → **nekadašnji, davni, prijašnji**
negdje *adv* somewhere, at some place; *(vremenski)* at some time/point; →[16] **nekamo**

1. PROSTORNO:
tu ~ somewhere* here, around here, around; →[3] **otprilike;** ~ **iza** somewhere* behind; (at) some distance behind; ~ **drugdje** somewhere* else, (at) some other place; ~ **oko** somewhere* around; in the general vicinity of; **još** ~? anywhere else?, any other place?, *A coll* any place else?
* *U kolokvijalnom AE* somewhere *se zamjenjuje sa* someplace.

2. VREMENSKI:
~ **u to vrijeme** around (*BE* about) this time, around (*BE* about) then; **tamo** ~ **u ožujku** sometime* in March; ~ **krajem 1983.** around (*BE* about) late 1983, sometime* in late 1983; ~ **u toku tjedna** sometime* this week; sometime* in the week; ~ **oko 7 (sati)** around (*BE* about) seven (o'clock); (it was) something like seven (o'clock); ~ **do ponoći** until around (*BE* about) midnight; ~ **kasnije** at some later point, sometime later
* *Ili* at some time.

3. KOLIČINSKI:
~ **oko** somewhere around[9] (→[7] **otprilike**); **tu** ~ sthg. like that, sthg. in that range (→[7] **otprilike**, blizu); **procijenjen na** ~ estimated at about, estimated at anything up to; ~ **između 80 i 90** between 80 and 90 approximately, anywhere from 80 to 90
negermanski *adj* non-Germanic[25]
negibak *adj* inflexible, inelastic, unpliant; unsupple, unlithe; rigid, stiff
negibanje *n* nonmotion[25], absence[34] of motion
negiranje *n* negating, negation, denying, denials *pl*
negirati *vt pf/impf* negate, deny; quarrel with; →[3, 9] **(za)nijekati, osporiti (-ravati)**
neglagolski *adj* nonverbal[25], non-verb[25]
neglagoljaški *adj* non-Glagolitic
neglasač *m* nonvoter[25]
neglasanje *n (ptica, životinja)* keeping silent, silence, absence of calls/cries
neglasovanje *n* not voting, failure to vote
negledanost *f TV* low viewer rating(s)
negledanje *n* not watching, nonobservation[25] | ~ **na** disregarding
negliže *m* negligée; undress | **biti u** ~**u** be in n., be in dishabille, be half dressed, *coll* be not decent
neglodavac *m zoo* nonrodent[25]
neglorificiranje *n* nonglorification[25]
negmazovi *m pl zoo* nonreptiles[25], nonreptilians[25]
negnojenje *n med* nonsuppuration[25], nonpurulence[25]
negnojidba *f farm* nonfertilization[1,25]
negnjiljenje *n* nondecay[25], absence of decay/rot, nonputrefaction[25]
nego *conj* than; *(ali)* but | **bolji** ~ better than; **viši** ~ **ja** taller than me, *form* taller than I; ~ **šta! (pa** ~**!)** of course!, *coll* you bet!, *coll* you bet your boots/shirt/life!, *A sl* you bet your sweet potato/ass!; you're damn right!, you ('d) better believe it! it sure (as hell) is/ /does/can/will!; would I (ever)?! (→[10] i te **kako**); ~ **šta?** what else?; ~**, . . .** by the way, . . .; ~, **ne čini li se tebi . . .?** now, don't you think . . .?; *iron* **nije** ~! what next!, the idea!, you don't mean it!
negodovanje *n* dissapproval, disapprobation, dissatisfaction, displeasure, indignation, resentment, huffing, disgust
negodovati *vi impf* express one's displeasure/ /dissatisfaction/indignation/resentment, disapprove, condemn, deplore, resent, be annoyed; find fault with, take exception
negoli *conj* → **nego**; →[2] **nego i**
negomilanje *n* nonaccumulation[25]
negonjenje *n* not pursuing, nonpursuit[25]; *jur* noninstitution[25] of penal proceedings (against smb.)
negorenje *n* noncombustion[25], failure to burn
negorljiv *adj* unardent
negorljivost *f* lack[34] of ardor[2]/fervor[2]/zeal/dedication, nondedication[25]
negorući *adj* nonburning[25]
negospodarski *adj* noneconomic; uneconomizing[1]; mismanaging
negospodin *m* nongentleman[25]
negospodovanje *n* nondomination[25]
negospodski *adj* non-upper-class[25], inelegant, unrefined, unlordly
negostoljubiv *adj* inhospitable; *fig* inhospitable, harsh, forbidding
negostoljubivo *adv* inhospitably, harshly, forbiddingly
negostoljubivost *f* inhospitality, harshness, forbiddingness
negotovinski *adj* non-cash[25], other-than-cash, not involving cash
negovorni *adj* nonspeech-[25]
negrabežn|i *adj* | ~**o umorstvo** murder without robbery

negraciozan *adj* ungraceful
negraciozno *adv* ungracefully, without grace
negracioznost *f* ungracefulness, lack[34] of grace
negradski *adj* nonurban[25]
građanin *m* noncitizen[25]; nonurbanite
građanski *adj* noncivic[25], noncivil[25], non-middle-class[25], *pol* & *hist* nonbourgeois[25]
građenje *n* nonbuilding[25], nonconstruction[25], nonerection[25]
građevinski *adj* nonbuilding[25], nonconstruction[25], non-building-trade[25]
građevni *adj* nonbuilding[25], nonconstructional[25], nonconstructive[25]
negramatički[1] *adj* ungrammatical
negramatički[2] *adv* ungrammatically
negramatičnost *f* ungrammaticality[49]
negramziv *adj* uncovetous, ungreedy, nongrasping[25], unacquisitive
negraničenje *n* not bordering (on); noncontiguity[25]
negranični *adj* nonborder-[25], nonfrontier-[25]; *fig* non-border-line[25], nonmarginal[25]
negravitiranje *n* nongravitation[25]
ne-Grci *m pl* non-Greeks
negrčenje *n* noncontraction[25], absence of contractions/spasms/cramps
negrčki *adj* non-Greek, non-Grecian
negrešnik *m* non-sinner[25]
negriješenje *n* not sinning/erring, noncommitment of sins, nontransgression[25]
ne-Grk *m* non-Greek
negrlat *adj* small-voiced, weak-voiced, nonvociferous[25]
negrlen *adj* nonguttural[25] (→[14] **grlen**)
negrupašenje *n pol* nonfactionalism[25]; noncliquism[25]
negrupaški *adj pol* nonfactionalist[25]; noncliquish[25], free from factionalism/cliquism
negrupiranje *n* absence of grouping, failure to group
negrupni *adj* nongroup-[25]; group-free
negrušanje *n* noncoagulation[25], failure to clot/ /curdle
negubljenje *n* not losing; nondisappearance[25]
negudački *adj mus* nonstring-[25]
negumeni *adj* nonrubber-
negumiran *pp* & *adj* unrubberized[1], ungummed, nonadhesive[25]
negurmanski *adj* nongourmand-[25], nongourmet-[25]
negurnut *pp* & *adj* unpushed, not pushed, not given a push
negusarski *adj* nonpiratical[25]
negušav *adj med* goiter[3]-free
negušen *pp* & *adj* unsuppressed, unstifled
negušenje *n* not strangling/choking, nonsuffocation[25], *fig* nonsuppression[25]
negutanje *n* not swallowing, failure to swallow; *med* noningestion[25]
negužvanje *n* not crumpling/rumpling; being crease-proof
nehabanje *n* absence[34] of wear (and tear), resistance to wear, hard-wearing qualities
nehaj *m* indifference, unconcern, indolence, negligence (→[10] **nemar, nebriga**)
nehajan *adj* indifferent, unconcerned, indolent, negligent (→[10] **nemaran, nezainteresiran**)
nehapšenje *n* →[16] **neuhićenje**
neharmoničan *adj* inharmonious
nehat *m* (i *jur*) →[16] **nemar, nepažnja** | *jur* **kažnjivi (grubi)** ~ criminal (gross) negligence; *jur* **ubojstvo iz ~a** involuntary manslaughter
nehermetičan *adj* unhermetic, non-airtight, non-watertight
neherojski *adj* unheroic
neheterogen *adj* nonheterogeneous[25]
nehigijeničnost *f* insanitariness, insanitary/unhygienic conditions, lack[34] of hygiene
nehigijenski[1] *adj* insanitary, unhygienic
nehigijenski[2] *adv* insanitarily, unhygienically
nehinjen *adj* unfeigned, spontaneous, sincere
nehinjenost *f* unfeigned quality[32], spontaneousness, sincerity
nehistorijski *adj* unhistorical (→[15] **ne-** /1–5/)
nehitan *adj* nonurgent[25], less-than-urgent[26]
nehlađenje *n* failure to cool/chill
nehlapljenje *n* nonevaporation[25], nonvolatilization[1,25]
nehlapljiv *adj* inevaporable, evaporation-proof
nehlapljivost *f* inevaporability[49]
nehohštaplerski *adj Ger* unsnobbish, nonstatus-seeking[25]
nehomogen *adj* unhomogeneous
nehomogeniziranje *n* nonhomogenization[1,25]
nehomogenost *f* unhomogeneity
nehomoseksualac *m* nonhomosexual[25], nongay[25], *sl* straight (person)
nehomoseksualan *adj* nonhomosexual[25], nongay[25], *sl* straight
nehomoseksualnost *f* nonhomosexuality[25], *sl* being straight
nehonorarac *m* full-timer, non-part-timer[25]
nehonoraran *adj* full-time, non-part-time[25]
nehonorarno *adv* on a full-time basis, as a full-timer
nehonoriran *pp* & *adj* unpaid, unfeed, unremunerated; →[3] **nepriznat**
nehotelski *adj* nonhotel-[25]
nehotice *adv* involuntarily, unintentionally, inadvertenly, accidentally
nehotičan *adj* involuntary, unintentional, inadvertent, accidental
nehotičnost *f* involuntariness, inadvertence, inadvertency, lack[34] of intention
nehranjiv *adj* inutritious, non-nourishing, of low nutritional value
nehrapav *adj* unrough, polished, smooth-textured, unhalting
nehrđajući *adj* corrosion-resistant | ~ **čelik** stainless steel
ne-Hrvat *m* non-Croat(ian)

nehrvatski[1] *adj* non-Croatian; *(protuhrvatski)* un-Croatian
nehrvatski[2] *adv* unlike a Croatian, along non--Croatian lines
nehrvatstvo *n* absence[34] of Croatian national awareness/consciousness/feeling; un-Croatian mentality/character/ways/spirit; un--Croatianness; enmity toward[6] things Croatian, anti-Croatianness
nehuman *adj* inhuman; inhumane
nehumanistički[1] *adj* unhumanistic; non-liberal--arts[25]
nehumanistički[2] *adv* unhumanistically; in unhumanistic terms, in non-liberal-arts terms, using a non-liberal-arts approach
nehumanitaran *adj* unhumanitarian
nehumano *adv* inhumanely
nehumanost *f* inhumanity, lack[34] of humanity
nehuškački *adj* uninciting, unincendiary, uninflammatory, non-rabble-rousing[25]
nehuškanje *n* nonincitation[25], nonincitement[25], noninstigation[25]
nehvalisanje *n* refrainment from boasting/bragging, absence[34] of boasts (→[15] **ne-** /30–36/)
nehvaljenje *n* failure to praise/commend/extol, absence[34] of praises, noncommendation[25]
nehvatanje *n* failure to catch/seize/grasp/capture; *(za nešto)* failure to stick/cling to
neidealan *adj* unideal, *iron* less-than-ideal[26]
neidealist *m* non-idealist[25] (→ **-ista**)
neidealistički *adj* unidealistic
neidealizam *m* non-idealism[25]
neidealiziran *pp* & *adj* unidealized[1]
neidealno *adv* unideally (→[15] **ne-** /20–27/)
neidealnost *f* unideal quality[32], *iron* being less--than-ideal
neidejni *adj pol* unideological
neidejnost *f* unideological quality[32] (→[10,12] **bezidejnost**)
neidiomatičan *adj ling* unidiomatic
neignoriranje *n* not ignoring, nondisregard, nonneglect[25]
neigrač *m* non-player[25]
neilirski *adj hist* non-Illyrian
neimar *m* →[16] **graditelj**
neimanje *n* nonpossession[25]
neimaština *f* indigence, poverty, penury, privation (→[10] **bijeda**)
neimitiranje *n* nonimitation[25]
neimovinski *adj* non-proprietary[25], non-property[25], not involving property (→[15] **ne-** /1–8/)
neimponiranje *n* failure to impress
neimpozantan *adj* unimposing, non-striking[25]
neimpregniran *pp* & *adj* unproofed, not water--proofed
neimpresioniran *pp* & *adj* unimpressed, *iron* non-overwhelmed[25], *iron* less-than-overwhelmed[26], *hum* underwhelmed
neimpresivan *adj* unimpressive, *iron* less-than--impressive[26]
neimprimiran *pp* & *adj print* unpassed/unsigned for press
neimućan *adj* not well-to-do (*atributivno* non--well-to-do), nonaffluent[25], unprosperous
neimunizacija *f med* nonimmunization[1,25]
neindoeuropski *adj ling* non-Indo-European
neindustrijski *adj* nonindustrial[25]
neinformiran *pp* & *adj* uninformed
neinformirano *adv* showing a lack of information
neinsistiranje *n* →[2,16] **neinzistiranje**
neinstaliran *pp* & *adj* uninstalled, not in place
neinstaliranje *n* noninstallation[25]
neintelektualac *m* uneducated person; nonintellectual person, *coll* lowbrow
neintelektualan *adj* unintellectual, nonintellectual[25], *coll* lowbrow
neinteligentan *adj* unintelligent, of low intelligence, *iron* less-than-bright
neinteligentnost *f* nonintelligence[25], low intelligence, lack[34] of intelligence
neintenzivan *adj* unintensive, of low intensity, low-intensity; low-level
neintenzivnost *f* unintensiveness, lack[34] of intensity; low intensity; low level
neinteres *m* noninterest[25], lack of interest
neinteresantan *adj* uninteresting *itd.* (→[9] **nezanimljiv**); *com* unattractive
neinterpretiranje *n* noninterpretation[25]
neintervencija *f* nonintervention[25], noninterference[25]
neintervencionistički *adj* noninterventionist[25], hands-off
neinvesticijski *adj* noninvestment-[25]
neinvestiranje *n* noninvestment[25]
neinzistiranje *n* noninsistence[25] (on)
neiscijeđen *pp* & *adj* unsqueezed; *(rublje)* unwrung, not wrung out
neiscrpan *adj* inexhaustible
neiscrpno *adv* inexhaustibly
neiscrpnost *f* inexhaustibility[49]
neiseljenje *n* nonemigration[25], nonevacuation[25], noneviction[25]
neishranjen *pp* & *adj* undernourished, underweight
neishranjenost *f* undernourishment, malnutrition, being underweight
neiskaljen *pp* & *adj* unrelieved, unvented | ~ **bijes** bottled-up anger
neiskapanje *n* nonexcavation[25], nondisinterment[25], nonexhumation[25], failure to dig up
neiskapčanje *n (struje)* absence[34] of power cuts, failure to cut power, keeping on supply/grid
neiskašljavanje *n* failure to cough up, *med* nonexpectoration[25]
neiskaziv *adj* →[1] **neizreciv**
neisključen *pp* & *adj* unexcluded, uneliminated, unexpelled; not switched off, still on
neisknjižen *pp* & *adj* still on the books
neiskompleksiran *pp* & *adj* free of complexes, non-complex-ridden

neiskopčan *pp* & *adj* not disconnected, still connected, still plugged in, still on grid
neiskoristiv *adj* unusable, unexploitable
neiskorišćen *pp* & *adj* →[16] **neiskorišten**
neiskorištavanje *n* non-use[25], failure to use/ /exploit/harness, nonexploitation[25]
neiskorišten *pp* & *adj* unused; under-utilized[1]; *fig* untapped
neiskorištenost *f* being unused; under-utilization[1]
neiskorjenjiv *adj* ineradicable; inexterminable; *(prirođen)* ingrained, inveterate
neiskorjenjivo *adv* ineradicably; inveterately
neiskorjenjivost *f* ineradicability[49]; inveteracy
neiskren *adj* insincere
neiskreno *adv* insincerely
neiskrenost *f* insincerity
neiskristaliziran *pp* & *adj* still taking shape, unjelled, uncrystallized[1]
neiskristaliziranost *f* being uncrystallized
neiskrivljen *pp* & *adj (fizički)* not bent, undeformed, not out of shape; *(drvo)* unwarped; *(smisao)* undistorted
neiskrivljeno *adv* undistortedly
neiskrivljenost *f* undistortedness
neiskupljen *pp* & *adj* unredeemed, unransomed, unatoned for, in need of redemption
neiskusan *adj* inexperienced; *fig* green
neiskusno *adv* showing inexperience, without experience
neiskusnost *f* inexperience, lack[34] of experience
neiskušan *pp* & *adj* untried, untested
neiskvaren *pp* & *adj* uncorrupted, undepraved; moral, pure
neiskvareno *adv* in an uncorrupted manner[33]
neiskvarenost *f* noncorruption[25], uncorrupted quality[32], absence[34] of corruption; morality, purity
neispadanje *n sp* nonelimination[25]
neisparavanje *n* nonevaporation[25]
neispaštanje *n* nonexpiation[25]
neispavan *pp* & *adj* in need of sleep, drowsy
neispavanost *f* lack[34] of sleep, drowsiness, sleep deprivation
neispeglan *pp* & *adj* in need of ironing
neispisan *pp* & *adj* not written out; not written on, blank; unexcerpted; unresigned; unremoved
neispisivanje *n* failure to write/fill out, nonwithdrawal[25], failure to resign from membership; nonexcerption[25]
neispitan *pp* & *adj* unexamined, untested, uninvestigated, unprobed, uninterrogated
neispitanost *f* being untested
neispitivanje *n* nonexamination[25], noninvestigation[25], noninterrogation[25], failure to examine/investigate/interrogate/test/probe
neisplaćen *pp* & *adj* unpaid; unsettled, unsquared, outstanding, due; not bought out
neispoljavanje *n* not revealing, failure to display; *(potiskivanje)* keeping back, repressing; →[3,16] **nepokazivanje, neiskazivanje, neizražavanje**
neispoljen *pp* & *adj* unrevealed, undisplayed (→[15] **ne-** /1–11/); *(potisnut)* kept back, repressed; →[3,16] **nepokazan, neiskazan, neizražen**
neispoljiv *adj* →[16] **nepokaziv, neiskaziv, neizreciv**
neisporediv *adj* →[16] **neusporediv**
neisporedivo *adv* →[16] **neusporedivo**
neisporučen *pp* & *adj* →[16] **neuručen, nedostavljen**
neisporučiv *adj* →[16] **neuručiv, nedostavljiv**
neisporuka *f* →[16] **neuručenje, nedostava**
neisposlovan *pp* & *adj* unarranged, unsecured
neispostavljen *pp* & *adj* not made out, not drawn up, unissued
neispovijedanje *n* nonconfession[25], failure to confess (→[15] **ne-** /30–36/)
neispravan *adj (tehnički)* faulty, out of order/ /repair, defective; *(postupak)* wrong, improper, not right, incorrect; *(pogrešan)* false, erroneous
neispravljanje *n* noncorrection[25], nonrectification[25], failure to put straight
neispravljen *pp* & *adj* uncorrected, unrectified, unrevised, unamended
neispravljiv *adj* uncorrectable, unrectifiable, unamendable, impossible to correct/rectify
neispravljivost *f* uncorrectability
neispravno *adv* & *adj neut* incorrectly; *(tehnički)* faultily, defectively | ~ **je** it is wrong, it is not right/proper, it is improper; ~ **postupiti** do the wrong thing, act improperly
neispravnost *f (tehnička)* fault, malfunction, faulty operation; *(postupka)* incorrectness, irregularity
neispražnjavanje *n* nonevacuation[25], nondischarge[25], failure to empty
neispregnut *pp* & *adj* still in harness/yoke, still harnessed/yoked/hitched (→[17] **ispregnut**)
neisprekidan *pp* & *adj* uninterrupted, unbroken, continuous, nonintermittent[25] (→[14,17] **isprekidan**); free of interruptions; coherent
neisprekidanost *f* uninterruptedness, continuity; coherence
neispričan *pp* & *adj* untold; *(izostanak)* unexcused
neispričavanje *n* failure to excuse oneself, failure to apologize[1], lack[34] of excuses/apology/ /apologies
neisprošen *pp* & *adj* not obtained by begging; uncadged; *(djevojka)* not given/promised in marriage, still free
neispucan *pp* & *adj* uncracked, unchapped; *(municija)* unspent, unfired
neispumpan *pp* & *adj* not pumped out, undeflated; still inflated
neispunjavanje *n* failure to fill/stuff/plug/stop, failure to come true; nonfulfillment[8,25], non-

realization[1, 25], thwarting, frustrating, frustration
neispunjen *pp* & *adj* unfilled; *(želja)* unfulfilled, unrealized[1], thwarted, frustrated, unsatisfied
neispunjiv *adj (želja)* unfulfillable
neistaknut *pp* & *adj* unprominent; *fig* also-ran; minor; unpronounced
neistaknutost *f* lack of prominence/distinction, noneminence, unconspicuousness
neistančan *pp* & *adj* unrefined, undiscriminating, undiscerning, unsubtle, unexquisite
neistančano *adv* unrefinedly, undiscriminatingly *itd.* (↑); without refinement/discrimination *itd.* (↑); in an unrefined/undiscriminating manner[33] (→[15] **ne-** /20–27/)
neistančanost *f* nonrefinement[25], nondiscrimination[25], nondiscernment[25], unsubtlety, indelicacy
neistarski *adj geog* non-Istrian
neistekao *pp* & *adj* not run out, unexpired, unelapsed, still valid
neisticanje *n* failure to stress/emphasize[1]/point out; lack[34] of emphasis/stress/prominence/ /distinction/conspicuousness; being inconspicuous/self-effacing
neistina *f* untruth (→[7] **laž**); myth (→[10] **bajka**); →[3] **neistinitost**
neistinit *adj* untrue, not true, false, fictitious, unveracious
neistinito *adv* falsely, untruly
neistinitost *f* untruth, being untrue, falseness, fictitiousness, inveracity, inauthenticity
neistinoljubljiv *adj* non-truth-loving[25], unveracious, untruthful, false
neistinski *adj* untrue, inauthentic, ungenuine, not actual, unactual, unreal
neistiskivanje *n* failure to squeeze out, nondisplacement, nonextrusion
neistjecanje *n* failure to flow out; absence[34] of leakage, noneffluence[25]
neistočnjački *adj* non-Oriental
neistodoban *adj* nonsynchronous[25], asynchronous, unsimultaneous, uncoextensive, nonconcurrent, noncoincident
neistodobno *adv* nonsynchronously[25], out of (*ili* without) synchrony
neistodobnost *f* lack[34] of synchronism, asynchronism, asynchrony, noncoextension[25], nonconcurrency[25], noncoincidence[25]
neistomišljenik *m* unlike-minded person, person of different views; nonsympathizer[1,25]
neistovjetan *adj* unidentical, not identical
neistovjetno *adv* unidentically
neistovjetnost *f* being unidentical, lack[34] of common identity
neistovremen *adj* →[1] **neistodoban**
neistražen *adj* unexplored, uninvestigated, unresearched, uncharted, unmapped, little explored
neistraženost *f* being unexplored, lack[34] of exploration/investigation/research
neistraživ *adj* unexplorable, uninvestigatable
neistraživanje *n* failure to investigate/research/ /explore, noninvestigation[25], nonexploration[25], lack[34] of investigation/exploration/research
neistraživost *f* unexplorability[49], uninvestigability[49], impossibility to explore/investigate
neistrčavanje *n* not speaking too soon, not jumping the gun; sitting tight
neistrebljenje *n* noneradication[25], nonextermination[25]
neistrebljiv *adj* ineradicable, unexterminable
neistrebljivost *f* ineradicability, unexterminability[49]
neistrošen *pp* & *adj* not worn out, unwasted; unaffected by abrasion
neistrošenost *f* well-preserved condition[32]; absence[34] of wear/abrasion(s)
neistrošiv *adj* wear-proof, wear-resistant, very hard-wearing, unabradable, abrasion-proof
neistrošivost *f* being wear-proof, high resistance to wear/abrasion (→[15] **ne-** /49–55/)
neisušen *pp* & *adj* unreclaimed, undrained; still water-logged, still under water
neisušenje *n* nonreclamation[25], nondrainage[25]
neisušiv *adj* undrainable, unreclaimable
neiščekivanje *n* nonexpectation[25], nonanticipation[25]; non-wait-and-see policy
neizabiranje *n* making no choice, nonselection[25] →[3] **neizbor**
neizazivanje *n* nonprovocation[25], nondefiance[25]
neizazovan *adj* unprovocative, unchallenging, undefiant
neizazovnost *f* unprovocativeness, lack[34] of challenge/defiance
neizbacivanje *n* failure to throw out, nonejection[25], nonexpulsion, nondeletion[25]
neizbalansiran *pp* & *adj* unbalanced
neizbijanje *n* noneruption[25], nonoccurrence[25]
neizbirljiv *adj* unfastidious, easy to please
neizbirljivost *f* being not fastidious, lack[34] of fastidiousness, being easy to please
neizbjegavanje *n* nonavoidance[25], nonevasion[25]; facing, confronting
neizbjež|an *adj* unavoidable, inevitable, inescapable | **~an zaključak** foregone/inescapable conclusion; **pomirivši se s ~nim** bowing to the inevitable
neizbježno *adv* unavoidably, inevitably, inescapably; necessarily (→[12] **nužno**) | **bit će ~ sukoba** clashes are bound to occur
neizbježnost *f* unavoidability[49], inevitability[49], inescapability[49]
neizbor *m* nonelection[25], failure to elect
neizborni *adj* nonelective[25], nonelectoral[25]
neizbrisiv *adj* inerasable, indelible, ineffaceable, ineradicable | **ostaviti ~ trag na** leave an indelible imprint on
neizbrisivo *adv* inerasably, indelibly, ineffaceably, ineradicably

neizbrisivost *f* inerasability[49], indelibility[49], ineffaceability[49], ineradicability[49]
neizdahnut *pp* & *adj* unexhaled, retained, kept in
neizdan *pp* & *adj* unpublished, unissued; *(domovina)* unbetrayed; *(novac)* unspent, undisbursed; *(roba, oprema)* unissued
neizdašan *adj (hrana)* unsustaining, unfilling; *(osoba)* ungenerous; *(žetva)* unabundant
neizdavanje *n* failure to publish/issue/dispense, nonpublication[25], nonissue[25], nonissuance[25], nonbetrayal
neizdiferenciran *pp* & *adj* undifferentiated, indiscriminate
neizdiferencirano *adv* without differentiation/ /disrimination, indiscriminately
neizdiferenciranost *f* lack[34] of (*ili* inadequate) differentiation/discrimination
neizdizanje *n* nonelevation[25], failure to reach prominence
neizdržavanje *n* nonsupport[25], nonmaintenance[25], failure to support/upkeep/sustain/ /maintain; →[3] **nepodnošenje** | ~ **samog sebe** failure/inability to support oneself (*ili* to make one's own living)
neizdržljiv *adj (osoba)* having no/low stamina, lacking[35] stamina/endurance, having no staying power; *(tkanina, cipela)* not sturdy/tough, undurable, light-duty; →[3] **nepodnošljiv**
neizdržljivo *adv* →[3] **nepodnošljivo**
neizdržljivost *f (osobe)* lack[35] of stamina/endurance, low stamina/endurance; →[3] **nepodnošljivost** | ~ **na bol** low endurance/ /threshold of pain, low resistance to pain
neizdvajanje *n* nonseparation[25], nondetachment[25], nonisolation[25], nonremoval[25], nonelimination[25]; failure to single/sort/pick out, failure to set aside, failure to earmark
neizdvojen *pp* & *adj* unseparated, undetached, unisolated, unremoved, uneliminated; not singled/sorted/picked out, not set aside, not earmarked; still integrated
neizdvojeno *adv* not separately, not as a separate unit/entity
neizdvojenost *f* nonseparation[25], nondetachment[25], nonisolation[25]
neizdvojiv *adj* unseparable, undetachable, unisolable; unremovable, uneliminable
neizdvojivo *adv* unseparably, undetachably *itd.*
neizdvojivost *f* unseparability[49], undetachability[49]; impossibility to single/sort/pick out; impossibility to set aside (*ili* earmark)
neizgaranje *n eng* noncombustion[25]
neizgladiv *adj (spor)* that cannot be smoothed over, irreconcilable
neizgladivost *f* irreconcilability[49]
neizglađen *pp* & *adj* unsmoothed; *(spor)* not smoothed over/out, not ironed out, unsettled
neizglađenost *f (spora)* being unsettled/unreconciled, presence of differences
neizglađivanje *n* failure to smooth out/down/ /over, nonreconcilement (of differences)
neizglasan *pp* & *adj* unvoted, uncarried
neizglasavanje *n* failure to vote/carry
neizglodan *pp* & *adj* not worn out/away/ /through, unfretted; free from damage, undamaged
neizgoriv *adj* incombustible
neizgorivost *f* incombustibility[49]
neizgovaranje *n* nonpronunciation[25], nonutterance[25], omission; using no (*ili* refrainment from) excuses/pretexts
neizgovoren *pp* & *adj* unpronounced, unuttered, unspoken
neizgovorljiv *adj* unpronounceable, unutterable, impossible/hard to pronounce
neizgrađen *pp* & *adj* unbuilt, unconstructed; underdeveloped; incomplete; lacking[35] awareness, of unsettled convictions, immature | ~**e površine** land not built (up)on, vacant lots; *(šire)* undeveloped area/land
neizgrađenost *f* underdevelopment, incompleteness; lack[34] of awareness, immaturity
neizgrađivanje *n* nonconstruction[25], nondevelopment[25], nonevolvement[25]
neizgrizanje *n* noncorrosion[25]
neizgrižen *pp* & *adj* unbitten; undamaged by moths/worms; *(kiselinom)* uncorroded
neizjašnjavanje *n* noncommitment, failure to commit oneself, failure to go on record
neizjavljen *pp* & *adj* unstated, unsaid, undeclared, not stated *itd.* (→[15] **ne-** /1–11/)
neizjavljivanje *n* failure to make a statement/ /declaration
neizjedanje *n chem* noncorrosion[25], absence[34] of corrosion
neizjeden *pp* & *adj chem* uncorroded, corrosion-free
neizjednačen *pp* & *adj* unequalized[1]
neizjednačeno *adv* without equalization[1]
neizjednačenost *f* unequalized[1] state/condition[32], nonequalization[1,25]
neizjednačenje *n* nonequalization[1,25]
neizlaganje *n* failure to exhibit/display/present/ /expose, nonexhibition[25], nondisplay[25], nonpresentation[25], nonexposition[25], nonexposure[25], hanging back
neizlaženje *n* not going/coming/getting out, staying at home; *(iz tiska)* nonappearance; →[7] ~ na **izbore**
neizliječen *pp* & *adj* unhealed, uncured
neizliječenost *f* being unhealed, unhealed condition[32]
neizlizan *pp* & *adj* not worn out, not shabby, undamaged, in mint condition
neizlokan *pp* & *adj* uneroded
neizložen *pp* & *adj* unexhibited, undisplayed, not on show; *(zaklonjen)* unexposed, sheltered, safe; *(teorija)* unexpounded
neizloženo *adv* enjoying shelter, suffering no exposure

neizloženost *f* being unexposed/sheltered, unexposed condition[32], absence[34] of exposure
neizlučivanje *n* nonsecretion[25], nondischarge[25], nonelimination[25]
neizlučni *adj* noneliminatory[25] | *sp* **~a natjecanja** nonelimination[25] matches/games
neizlječenje *n* failure to cure, nonrestoration to health
neizlječiv *adj* incurable, impossible to cure, past cure/remedy/recovery | **~i rak** terminal cancer; **~i pacijenti/bolesnici/osobe** terminal patients, the terminally ill, incurable cases/persons, incurables
neizlječivo *adv* incurably; →[4] ~ **bolestan**
neizlječivost *f* incurability[49]
neizmijenjen *pp* & *adj* unchanged, unaltered, unmodified
neizmijenjeno *adv* without any change/alteration/modification
neizmijenjenost *f* lack[34] of change
neizmiren *pp* & *adj* unreconciled, unconciliated; →[3] **nenamiren**
neizmirenost *f* lack[34] of (re)conciliation
neizmirenje *n* failure to reconcile/conciliate, non(re)conciliation[25]
neizmirljiv *adj* →[16] **nepomirljiv**
neizmišljen *pp* & *adj* uninvented, not made up, nonfictitious[25], true, real
neizmjenjiv *adj* unalterable, unchangeable
neizmjenjivo *adv* unalterably
neizmjenjivost *f* unalterability
neizmjenjivanje *n* absence[34] of exchange; nonalteration[25], nonmodification[25]; nonreplacement[25], nonrotation[25], nonalternation[25], failure to take turns
neizmjeran *adj* immense, infinite, immeasurable, unfathomable
neizmjeren *pp* & *adj* unmeasured
neizmjerljiv *adj* unmeasurable; *(golem)* immeasurable
neizmjerno *adv* infinitely, immeasurably, immensely, enormously; →[4] ~ **mnogo**
neizmjernost *f* immensity, enormity
neiznajmljen *pp* & *adj* not let out, unhired, unleased, unchartered; still available
neiznajmljivanje *n* failure to let/hire/rent
neiznenađujući *adj* unsurprising
neiznesen *pp* & *adj (prijedlog, plan)* not put forward, unadvanced, not presented
neiznevjerenje *n* nonbetrayal[25]
neiznijansiran *pp* & *adj* unnuanced, lacking[35] nuance
neiznijansirano *adv* without nuance
neiznijansiranost *f* lack[34] of nuance
neizniman *adj* unexceptional
neiznošen *pp* & *adj* not worn out; in good condition
neiznošenje *n (prijedloga, plana)*; failure to put forward (*ili* to outline/present), nonpresentation
neiznuđen *pp* & *adj* unextorted
neizobličavanje *n* nondistortion[25]
neizobličen *pp* & *adj* undistorted
neizobličeno *adv* undistortedly
neizobličenost *f* lack[34] of distortion, being distortion-free
neizobražavanje *n* failure to train, not training
neizobražen *pp* & *adj* untrained
neizoliran *pp* & *adj* unisolated; *el* & *civ eng* uninsulated
neizoliranost *f* nonisolation[25]; *el* & *civ eng* lack[34] of insulation
neizoliranje *n* nonisolation[25]; *el* & *civ eng* failure to insulate, noninsulation
neizopačen *pp* & *adj* uncorrupt(ed), undepraved, undebased, unperverted; free from corruption/depravity; *(neiskrivljen)* undistorted
neizopačenost *f* absence of corruption/depravity, noncorruption[25]; undistortedness
neizopačenje *n* not corrupting, failure to corrupt/deprave, noncorruption[25], nondepravation[25], nonperversion[25]
neizopačiv *adj* uncorruptible
neizopačivost *f* uncorruptibility[49]
neizostajanje *n* regular attendance, nonabsence[25], nontruancy[25]
neizostav|an *adj* certain, dependable; →[3] **obvezan** | **sa svojim ~nim šalom** with his trademark scarf
neizostavljanje *n* nonomission[25], failure to omit
neizostavljen *pp* & *adj* not left out, unomitted
neizostavljiv *adj* unomittable
neizostavno *adv* without fail; it cannot fail to; →[3] **obvezno, svakako**
neizoštravanje *n* nonadjustment[25] of focus, failure to fine-tune
neizoštren *pp* & *adj* unsharpened, unintensified, unfocused
neizoštreno *adv* out of focus
neizoštrenost *f* being out of focus
neizrabljivanje *n* nonexploitation[25]
neizračunavanje *n* failure to calculate/compute
neizračunljiv *adj* incalculable, incomputable, impossible to calculate/compute
neizračunljivost *f* incalculability[49], incomputability[49]
neizrađen *pp* & *adj* rough, crude, lacking[35] finish, unwrought
neizrađeno *adv* roughly, crudely, unelaborately, without finish (→[15] **ne-** /20–27/)
neizrađenost *f* roughness, crudeness, lack[34] of finish
neizrađivanje *n* making no
neizrastao *pp* & *adj* ungrown, half-grown, not fully grown
neizravan *adj* indirect, oblique, implicit
neizravna(va)nje *n* non-adjustment[25], nonrealignment[25], nonsettlement[25], nonequalization[1,25], noncompensation[25]

neizravno *adv* indirectly, obliquely, implicitly; *(posredstvom)* through an intermediary | ~ **izraziti** express indirectly, imply, be implicit
neizravnost *f* indirectness, obliqueness, implicitness
neizrazit *adj* unpronounced, unmarked
neizraziv *adj* inexpressible
neizrazivost *f* inexpresibility[49]
neizražajan *adj* unexpressive
neizražajno *adv* unexpressively
neizražajnost *f* unexpressiveness
neizražavanje *n* failure to express/convey; nonexpression[25], nonconveyance[25], nonrendition[25]
neizražen *pp* & *adj* unexpressed; →[3] **neizrazit**
neizreciv *adj* unutterable, inexpressible; beyond words/beyond description (→[12] **neopisiv**)
neizrecivo *adv* unutterably, inexpressibly (→[15] **ne-** /20–29/); →[10] **neopisivo** | ~ **lijepa** too beautiful for words, beautiful beyond (all) words
neizrecivost *f* unutterability[49], inexpressibility[49]; →[10] **neopisivost**
neizrečen *pp* & *adj* unspoken, unsaid, unuttered
neizrezan *pp* & *adj* not cut out/up; *(haljina)* → **nedekoltiran**
neizrezbaren *pp* & *adj* uncarved; plain
neizrezivanje *n* not cutting out, failure to cut out; *med* nonexcision[25] (→[15] **ne-** /30–36/)
neizricanje *n* non-utterance[25]; *(presude)* nonpronouncement[25]
neizričit *adj* inexplicit
neizričitost *f* inexplicitness
neizručen *pp* & *adj* undelivered, not handed over; *jur* unextradited
neizručenje *n* nondelivery[25], failure to deliver; *jur* non-extradition[25]
neizučavanje *n* failure to study/research/investigate, noninvestigation[25]
neizučen *pp* & *adj* unstudied; unqualified, unskilled, untrained
neizumiranje *n* nonextinction[25]
neizumrlost *f* nonextinction[25]
neizumro *pp* & *adj* unextinct
neizuzeće *n* nonexception[25], nonexclusion[25], nonexemption[25]
neizuzetan *adj* →[1] **neizniman**
neizuzimanje *n* →[1] **neizuzeće**
neizvađanje *n* →[2] **neizvođenje**
neizvađen *pp* & *adj* not taken out, unextracted, unremoved, left in (→[15] **ne-** /1–11/)
neizvažanje *n* →[2] **neizvoženje**
neizveden *pp* & *adj* unperformed, unexecuted, undeduced, underived
neizvediv *adj* inexecutable, impossible to execute; *(nepostiživ)* unanccomplishable, unachievable; *(neostvariv)* unfeasible, impracticible, that cannot be done; *(zaključivanjem)* undeducible; *(podrijetlom)* underivable
neizvedivost *f* inexecutability; unachievability[49]; unfeasibility[49], impracticability[49]
neizvezen *pp* & *adj* unembroidered; *econ* unexported
neizviđanje *n mil* failure to reconnoiter/scout, nonreconnaissance[25]
neizvjesno *adv* & *adj neut* uncertainly, dubiously, unreliably, precariously | **bilo je** ~ it was uncertain/dubious, it could go either way; **bilo je vrlo** ~ it was anybody's guess, it was touch and go, it was a toss-up, it was a big if; **nešto** ~ →[11] **neizvjestan**
neizvjesno|st *f* uncertainty, dubiousness; suspense; precariousness | **u** ~**i** in doubt/balance/suspense; **u mučnoj** ~**i** *(razapet ~šću, na iglama)* in uneasy/painful suspense; *fig:* twisting in the wind, on tenter-hooks *sl* sweating it out; **držati u** ~**i** keep in suspense; **dok je** ~ **rasla** as the suspense mounted
neizvjes|tan *adj* uncertain, lacking[35] certainty; dubious, doubtful, vague, indefinite, unreliable, precarious, conjectural, (hanging) in the balance, in doubt, open to speculation; *coll*: iffy, rocky; *A sl* dicey | **vrlo** ~**tan** very uncertain, fraught with uncertainty (→[10] vrlo **neizvjesno**); **nešto** ~**no** dubious matter; *coll:* iffy/betting proposition, toss-up, a big if; *fig* cliffhanger; **rezultat (izbora, glasovanja) je** ~ it's a toss-up, it could go either way; →[4] **ishod** je još ~
neizvještačen *pp* & *adj* unaffected, ingenuous, free from affectation, spontaneous
neizvještačeno *adv* without affectation
neizvještačenost *f* lack[34] of affectation
neizvještavanje *n* failure to report
neizvježban *pp* & *adj* → **neuvježban**
neizvlačenje *n* nonextrusion[25], nonextraction[25]; *(od obveze)* nonevasion
neizvlašten *pp* & *adj* unexpropriated; undispossessed
neizvlaštenje *n jur* nonexpropriation[25]; nondispossession[25]
neizvodljiv *adj* →[16] **neizvediv**
neizvođenje *n* failure to take/lead *itd.* out, nonexecution[25], nonperformance[25], nonimplementation[25], nonderivation[25]
neizvojevan *pp* & *adj* unwon, unachieved, ungained, unsecured, not won/achieved *itd.* (→[15] **ne-** /1–11/)
neizvoran *adj* unoriginal, inauthentic; derived, derivative
neizvornost *f* unoriginality, inauthenticity
neizvoženje *n* nonexportation[25], failure to export
neizvrgavanje *n* nonexposure[25], nonsubjection[25], sheltering from
neizvrgnut *pp* & *adj* unexposed to, sheltered from
neizvrgnutost *f* lack[34] of exposure/subjection (to), being sheltered (from)

neizvršavanje *n* →[6] **neizvršenje**
neizvršen *pp* & *adj* not carried out, unperformed, unexecuted, undischarged, uneffected, unimplemented, unrealized[1], uncommitted; not performed/executed *itd.*
neizvršenj|e *n* not carrying out, nonperformance[25], nonexecution[25], noneffectuation[25], nonimplementation[25], noncommitment[25]; failure to carry out, failure to do/execute/ /perform/effect/implement | **u slučaju ~a** in the event of default
neizvršiv *adj* unexecutable, unperformable, unfeasible, unimplementable, unrealizable
neizvršivost *f* unexecutability[49], unperformability[49] *itd* (↑), impossibility/inability to execute (*ili* perform/effect/implement)
neizvrtanje *n* →[1] **neiskrivljavanje**
neživjelost *f* → **neživljenost**
neživljavanje *n* not giving vent to one's (lower) instincts, failure to look for self-fulfilment[8]
neživljen *pp* & *adj* unfulfilled, not (self-) fulfilled, frustrated; not past (one's) adolescent attitudes, (sexually) immature, sex-starved; not past one's prime, still in one's prime
neživljeno *adv* immaturely, frustratedly, showing a lack of fulfillment[8], in an adolescent manner[33]; in a sex-starved manner[33]
neživljenost *f* lack[34] of fulfillment[8], being frustrated, frustrations *pl;* (sexual) immaturity, being sex-starved
nejačad *n collect* weak/small children, infants, (small) babies, tots
nejak *adj* weak, feeble; quite young, still a child | **~o dijete** infant, small baby
nejamčenje *n* not guaranteeing, failure to guarantee, absence[34] of guarantee(s)
nejapanski *adj* non-Japanese
nejas|an *adj* not clear, unclear, lacking[35] clarity (→[15] **ne-** /1-5/); *(za oko)* indistinct, blurred, dim, fuzzy; *(nerazgovjetan)* indistinct, inarticulate, muffled, thick; *(nerazumljiv)* unintelligible, not easy to understand; *(zakučast)* obscure; *(neodređen)* vague, indefinite, undefined | **~na situacija** confused situation; **~ni razlozi** obscure reasons, reasons that are poorly understood; **iz meni ~nih razloga** for reasons not clear to me, for reasons that elude/ /escape me; **i meni je to ~no** I am mystified too; **to mi nije ~no** that isn't unclear to me, I don't have any problem with that
nejasno *adv* unclearly, without clarity, indistinctly, unintelligibly, abstrusely, vaguely, indefinitely | **~ izgovarati** slur (one's words)
nejasnoća *f* indistinctness, lack[34] of clarity, obscurity, vagueness, want[34] of precision, unintelligibility, abstruseness, reconditeness
nejavljanje *n* not sending word, failure to send word, failure to inform/contact/notify/report/ /appear, nonnotification[25], nonappearance[25]
nejedinstven *adj (necjelovit)* nonintegral[25], nonunitary[25]; *(razjedinjen)* disunited, divided (*oko* over); *(neujednačen)* nonuniform[25], unhomogeneous, heterogeneous
nejedinstveno *adv* without unity; nonuniformly[25], unhomogeneously
nejedinstvenost *f* nonuniqueness[25]; nonintegrality[25]; lack[34] of unity, disunion; nonuniformity[25], nonhomogeneousness[25], nonhomogeneity[25], heterogeneousness
nejedinstvo *n* nonunity, lack[34] of unity, disunion; disagreement, disharmony
nejednadžba *f math* inequation
nejednak *adj* unequal; unidentical; unequivalent; different, dissimilar, unlike; disparate, diverse; uneven, heterogeneous | **~e čarape** unmatched/odd socks, socks that do not match
nejednako *adv* unequally, differently, disparately, unevenly, heterogeneously
nejednakost *f* inequality, dissimilarity, unlikeness, difference, disparity, diversity, unevenness, heterogeneousness, heterogeneity
nejednodušan *adj* nonunanimous
nejednoličan *adj* unmonotonous, varied
nejednolično *adv* unmonotonously, without monotony, variedly
nejednoličnost *f* absence[34] of monotony, variety
nejednoobrazan *adj* nonuniform[25]
nejednoobrazno *adv* nonuniformly[25]
nejednoobraznost *f* nonuniformity[25]
nejednosložan *adj* nonmonosyllabic[25]
nejednosmjeran *adj mot* non-one-way[25]
nejednostavan *adj* not simple, complicated, complex
nejednostran *adj* not one-sided; nonunilateral[25]
nejednostranački *adj pol* non-one-party, non-single-party; multiparty
nejednoznačan *adj* ambiguous
nejeftin *adj* uncheap; expensive
nejenja(va)nje *n* nonabatement
nejestiv *adj* inedible, not fit for food, unfit for human consumption
nejestivost *f* inedibility[49], unfitness for food
nejezgrovit *adj* uncondensed, unsuccinct, unpithy
nejezgrovito *adv* unsuccinctly, unpithily
nejezgrovitost *f* unsuccinctness, unpithiness
nejezični *adj* non-language[25], nonlinguistic[25]
nejunački *adj* unheroic, ungallant
nejunak *m* non-hero; anti-hero
nejurenje *n* not rushing | **~ za užitkom** not pursuing (*ili* nonpursuit of) pleasure
neka *adv* | **~!** never mind; **~ ~! (i ~!)** quite right (too)!; serves them right, let them; let him, let him! (*ili* her, them); **~ bude tako!** let it be (so)!, be it so!; **~ bude 10** *(dajte 10)* make it ten; **~ te grom!** may you be hit by a lightning!; **~ dođe (dođu)** let him (them) come; **~ trče** *(naredba)* make them run; **~**

svi ustanu everybody stand up!; ~ **se obrate na tebe** have them contact you; ~ **nazove opet** have her call back, ask her to call back; ~ **ti ispriča o** have him (*ili* tell him to) tell you about; ~ **ga prate** I want him followed; ~ **je i** → pa **makar** bio

nekabinetski *adj* non-cabinet[25], non-closet[25], non-armchair[25]

nekad(a) *adv* in (the) old days, formerly, long ago (→[10] **davno**) | ~ **sam to radio** *(ali više ne)* I used to do it; ~ **sam to volio** I used to like it, there was a time when I liked it; **kao** ~ like old times, just like the old days; **ljudi nisu ljubazni kao** ~ people are not nice like they used to be; **nisam kao** ~ I'm not the man/woman I used to be; ~ **i sad** then and now; **pa dođi** ~ come sometime, drop in; ~ **i ponestane** sometimes we run out of it (→ **ponekad**)

nekadašnj|i *adj (prijašnji)* former, sometime, onetime[25], quondam, erstwhile | ~**i kralj** former king, ex-king; **u** ~**oj kuhinji** in the former kitchen, in what used to be the kitchen

nekajanje *n* nonrepentance[25], failure to repent, noncontrition[25]

nekak|av *adj* some, a certain, a, one; some sort of, *(iza imenice)* of some/a sort, something-or-other | **i to mi je** ~**va ljubav!** and you call that love!; a fine romance!

nekako *adv* somehow, in some way[33], some way or other, somehow or other, in some way or another | ~ **mi je draže** I somehow prefer, *coll* I sort/kind of prefer (*pisano i kao* I sorta/ /kinda prefer); **to još** ~ I can just about stand it; that doesn't matter too much, that's no big problem; **već ćemo** ~ we'll manage (somehow), we'll muddle through; ~ **oko 6 (sati)** some time about six, *BE+* sixish; **za glumicu moraš** ~ **izgledati** for an actress you have to have some looks

nekalajisan *pp & adj Tur* →[16] **nepokositren**

nekaloričan *adj* low-calorie

nekaloričnost *f* low-calorie value

nekaljen *pp & adj metal* untempered

nekamo *adv* to some place, somewhere; in some direction, in a certain direction

nekampanjski *adj* not off-and-on, not last-minute, not in spurts; steady, sustained

nekanadski *adj* non-Canadian

ne-Kanađanin *m* non-Canadian

nekanaliziranje *n fig* failure to canalize[1]

nekandidiranje *n (vlastito)* failure to run (for office); *(drugoga)* failure to put up (a candidate), failure to nominate, non-nomination[25]

nekapitalistički *adj* noncapitalist[25]

nekapitulantski *adj* noncapitulationist[25]; non-defeatist[25]

nekapituliranje *n* noncapitulation[25], failure/refusal to capitulate (→[15] **ne-** /30–36/)

nekapriciozan *adj* free from caprice

nekapriciozno *adv* without caprice

nekarakter *m* weak/bad character (→[10] **beskarakteran** čovjek)

nekarakteran *adj* →[1] **beskarakteran**

nekarakterističan *adj* uncharacteristic

nekarakteristično *adv* uncharacteristically

nekarakterističnost *f* being uncharacteristic

nekarakterno *adv* →[1] **beskarakterno**

nekarakternost *f* →[1] **beskarakternost**

nekariran *pp & adj* not checked, checkless, lacking[35] checks; plain

nekartaš *m* one who does not play cards, non-card-player; nongambler[25]

nekašnjenje *n* not being late, not falling behind schedule; being/coming on time, being punctual

nekategoriziranje *n* noncategorization[25]

nekatolički *adj* non-Catholic

nekatolik *m* non-Catholic

nekauciran *pp & adj* without a deposit charge

nekavalir *m* nongentleman[25], unchivalrous person; close-fisted person

nekavalirski *adj* unchivalrous; close-fisted

nekavanski *adj* non-coffeehouse[25]; non-barroom-level[25]

nekažnjavan *pp & adj* having no (police) record, without a criminal record, having no previous convictions, without a record of past offences[6]

nekažnjavanj|e *n* nonpunishment[25]; *jur* absence of a criminal record | **potvrda o** ~**u** certificate/proof of no criminal record

nekažnjen *pp & adj* unpunished; scot-free

nekažnjeno *adv* without punishment, with impunity; *emph* getting away with murder | **proći** ~ avoid punishment, go unpunished/ scot-free, *coll* get away with it

nekažnjiv *adj* unpunishable

nekažnjivo *adv* with impunity

nekažnjivost *f* unpunishability[49]; impunity

nekemijski *adj* nonchemical[25]

nekeramički *adj* nonceramic[25] (→[15] **ne-** /1–5/)

nek|i *pron* a, a certain; *pl* some, several, a (certain) number; →[10] **nekakav** | ~**i Kovačić** one K., a certain K., a fellow named K.; **a** ~**i nisu ni to** which is more than others did; *iron* **i ti si mi** ~**i** you're a fine one; *iron* **i ti si mi** ~**a pomoć** you're a big help; **s** ~**im ponosom** with some pride, with a certain pride, not without pride; **nije** ~**i problem** it's no big/major problem (→[12] **naročit, bogzna** kakav); **ne vidim** ~**u korist od toga** I don't see much benefit from it; **ja ti nisam od** ~**ih uvoda** I'm not a great one for preliminaries; ~ **red mora biti** there must be some (*ili* a minimum of) order; ~**ih 30** something like 30 (→[12] **-ak;** →[10] **otprilike**); perhaps 30; ~**i dan** the other day; ~**i put** → **ponekad**

nekićen *pp & adj* inornate, unelaborate, un-

flowery, unflorid, unembellished, unadorned; simple, severe, chaste
nekićeno *adv* in an inornate/unflowery *itd.* (↑) manner[33]; simply, severely
nekićenost *f* inornateness, unfloweriness, absence[34] of embellishment; simplicity, severity
nekićenje *n* nondecoration[25], nonadornment[25], nonornamentation[25], nonembellishment[25]
nekidanje *n* nonrupture[25], nondisruption[25]
nekineski *adj* non-Chinese
Nekinez *m* non-Chinese
nekipljenje *n* failure to seethe/boil
nekirurg *m med* nonsurgeon[25]
nekirurški *adj med* nonsurgical[25]
neklasificiran *pp* & *adj* unclassified
neklasificirano *adv* without classification
neklasificiranost *f* lack[34] of classification
neklasificiranje *n* nonclassification[25]
neklasni *adj* nonclass-[25]
neklasno *adv* in nonclass terms
neklevetanje *n* nonslander[25], noncalumniation[25], nondefamation[25], nonaspersion[25]
neklevetnički *adj* unslanderous, uncalumnious; free from slander/calumny
neklijanje *n* nongermination[25]
neklimatiziran *pp* & *adj* un-airconditioned
nekloriran *pp* & *adj chem techn* unchlorinated, chlorine-free
nekloriranje *n chem techn* nonchlorination[25]
nekljaštren *pp* & *adj* unpruned
nekljaštrenje *n* noncurtailment[25], nonexpurgation[25], failure to prune/lop
neknjigovodstveni *adj* nonbookkeeping-[25], nonaccounting-[25]
neknjiženje *n fin* nonentry[25] *itd.* (→[6] **neuknjiženje**)
neknjižev|an *adj* unliterary | ~**ni jezik** (**oblik**) nonstandard/substandard language (form)
neknjiževno *adv* | **govoriti** ~ speak/use nonstandard (*ili* substandard) language
neko *pron* →[16] **netko;** →[11] **neki**
nekockast *adj* uncubical, noncubiform; *text* →[3] **nekariran**
nekočenje *n* failure to brake; not hindering, noninhibition[25]
nekoć *adv* → **nekada, davno**
nekodificiran *pp* & *adj* uncodified
nekodificiranje *n* noncodification[25]
nekodiran *pp* & *adj* un(en)coded; code-free
nekodiranje *n* nonencodement
nekoga *pron* →[11] **neki, netko**
nekoherentan *adj* incoherent (→[9] **nesuvisao**)
nekoherentnost *f* incoherence (→[9] **nesuvislost**)
nekoji *pron* → **neki**
nekolacioniranje *n* noncollation[25]
nekolanje *n* noncirculation[25]
nekolebanje *n* nonvacillation[25]
nekolebljiv *adj* unvacillating, unwavering; steady
nekolebljivo *adv* without vacillation, unwaveringly; steadily
nekolebljivost *f* absence[34] of vacillation, unwavering quality[32]
nekolegijalan *adj* unloyal, incorrect, lacking[35] camaraderie/loyalty, not ready to help
nekolegijalnost *f* incorrect attitude to fellow-workers, unreadiness to help, lack of camaraderie
nekolektivan *adj* uncollective; noncommunal[25]
nekolicina *f* a few, some, several, a number of | **tek** ~ only a few, a very few
nekolidiranje *n* lack[34] of conflict/clash | *univ* ~ **rasporeda** timetable with no conflicting (*BE* clashing) classes
nekoliko *pron* a few, some, several, a number (of), a handful (of); *specif* a few punches/kicks (→[10] ~ po **stražnjici**) | **za** ~ **sati (dana)** in a few hours (days), in a couple of hours (days), in a matter of hours (days), within hours (days)
nekombiniranje *n* lack[34] of combination(s), failure to combine, noncombination
nekomentiran *pp* & *adj* uncommented; *(bibliografija)* unannotated
nekomercijalan *adj* uncommercial, noncommercial; nonprofit
nekomforan *adj* lacking[35] comfort, lacking[35] modern conveniences; no-frills; cold-water
nekomforno *adv* without comfort, without modern conveniences
nekomfornost *f* lack[34] of comfort, lack[34] of modern conveniences
nekomoditet *m* lack[34] of comfort/privacy
nekomotan *adj* uncomfortable; tight-fitting
nekompaktan *adj* uncompact; loosely-knit
nekompariranje *n* not comparing, noncomparison[25] (→[15] **ne-** /30–36/); →[9] **neusporedba**
nekompatibilan *adj* incompatible
nekompatibilno *adv* incompatibly
nekompatibilnost *f* incompatibility
nekompenzacija *f* noncompensation
nekompenziran *pp* & *adj* uncompensated; not counterbalanced
nekompetencija *f* →[9] **nenadležnost, nestručnost**
nekompetentan *adj* →[9] **nenadležan, nestručan**
nekompleksan *adj* uncomplex
nekompleksaš *m* complex-free person, non-complex-ridden p., p. free from complexes/hangups, secure p., self-assured p.
nekompleksnost *f* uncomplexity
nekompletan *adj* incomplete (→[9] **nepotpun**)
nekompletiran *pp* & *adj* uncompleted
nekompletiranje *n* noncompletion[25]
nekompliciran *adj* uncomplicated
nekomplicirano *adv* uncomplicatedly
nekompliciranost *f* being uncomplicated
nekompliciranje *n* noncomplication[25]
nekompromitantan *adj* unembarrassing

nekompromitantno *adv* without embarrassment
nekompromitantnost *f* no risk of embarrassment
nekompromitiran *pp* & *adj* uncompromised, unembarrassed, undiscredited
nekompromitiranje *n* noncompromission[25], lack[34] of embarrassment
nekomuniciranje *n* noncommunication[25]
nekomunikativan *adj* uncommunicative; not outgoing, withdrawn, aloof, reserved
nekomunikativno *adv* uncommunicatively
nekomunikativnost *f* uncommunicativeness; poor interpersonal skills
nekomunist *m* non-Communist
nekomunistički *adj* non-Communist
nekonačan *adj* nonfinal[25], noneventual[25], nonterminal[25], nondefinitive[25]
nekoncentracija *f* nonconcentration[25], failure to concentrate *itd.* (→[15] **ne-** /30–36/)
nekoncentriran *adj* unconcentrated
nekoncentrirano *adv* unconcentratedly, without concentration
nekoncentriranost *f* nonconcentration[25], lack[34] of concentration (→[15] **ne-** /40–48/)
nekoncentriranje *n* not concentrating, nonconcentration[25], failure to concentrate (→[15] **ne-** /30–36/)
nekoncizan *adj* unconcise
nekonciznost *f* unconciseness, lack[34] of conciseness/concision (→[15] **ne-** /40–48/)
nekondenzacija *f* noncondensation[25]
nekondenziran *pp* & *adj* uncondensed
nekondenzirano *adv* without condensation
nekondenziranost *f* lack[34] of condensation
nekondenziranje *n* noncondensation[25]
nekondicionalan *adj gram* nonconditional[25]
nekonfekcijski *adj* not ready-made (i *fig*)
nekonfesionalan *adj* nondenominational[25], nonsectarian[25]
nekonfisciran *pp* & *adj* unconfiscated
nekonfisciranje *n* nonconfiscation[25]
nekonfliktan *adj* conflict-free
nekonfliktno *adv* without conflict
nekonformist *m* nonconformist[25], maverick
nekonformistički[1] *adj* nonconformist[25]
nekonformistički[2] *adv* in a nonconformist[25] manner[33]
nekonformizam *m* nonconformism[25]
nekonfrontiranje *n* nonconfrontation[25]
nekonjunktur|an *adj* | **~na roba** goods in little demand, slow-moving goods; *fig* drug on the market
nekonkretan *adj* inconcrete; not to the point
nekonkretiziran *pp* & *adj* not made concrete, lacking[35] concretization[1] (→[10] **neostvaren**)
nekonkretiziranje *n* nonconcretization[1, 25], failure to make concrete (→[15] **ne-** /30–36/)
nekonkretno *adv* inconcretely
nekonkretnost *f* inconcreteness
nekonkurencija *f* noncompetition[25], absence[34] of competition (→[15] **ne-** /40–48/)
nekonkurentan *adj* uncompetitive
nekonkurentno *adv* uncompetitively
nekonkurentnost *f* uncompetitiveness
nekonkuriranje *n* noncompetition[25]
nekonsekventan *adj* →[9] **nedosljedan**
nekonstantnost *f* inconstancy
nekonstatiranje *n* failure to state/conclude/establish, nonestablishment[25]
nekonstituiran *pp* & *adj* unconstituted; *jur* unincorporated
nekonstituiranje *n jur* nonincorporation[25]
nekonstruiranje *n* failure to design/construct/ /develop, nondevelopment[25]
nekonstruktivan *adj* unconstructive
nekontaktiranje *n* not contacting, lack[34] of contact, failure to contact, no contact(s)
nekontaminiran *pp* & *adj* uncontaminated, free from contamination, contamination-free (→[15] **ne-** /1–8/)
nekontaminiranost *f* uncontaminated condition[32], absence[34] of contamination
nekontaminiranje *n* noncontamination[25]
nekontinuiran *pp* & *adj* discontinued, broken, intermittent, *fig* stop-and-go
nekontinuirano *adv* discontinuously, without continuity, intermittently
nekontinuiranost *f* discontinuity, intermittence
nekontroliran *pp* & *adj* uncontrolled, lacking[35] control (→[15] **ne-** /1–9/) | **~a osoba** impulsive/compulsive/wild person(ality); **~a inflacija** runaway/galloping inflation; **postati ~** get out of hand/control; →[4] **~i ispad**
nekontrolirano *adv* without control; →[10] **neobuzdano** | **~ rasti** grow/develop/go out of control, grow/develop unchecked, get out of hand
nekontroliranost *f* lack[34] of control; →[10] **neobuzdanost**
nekontroverzan *adj* uncontroversial; bland
nekontroverznost *f* uncontroversial character[32]; blandness
nekonvencionalan *adj* unconventional
nekonvencionalno *adv* unconventionally
nekonvencionalnost *f* unconventionality
nekonvertibilan *adj* inconvertible, unconvertible (oba i *fin*)
nekonvertibilnost *f* inconvertibility, unconvertibility (oba i *fin*)
nekonzekventan *adj* →[9] **nedosljedan**
nekonzerviran *pp* & *adj* unpreserved; *(ne u limenkama)* uncanned, *BE+* untinned; fresh
nekonzerviranje *n* nonpreservation[25], failure to preserve/can
nekonzistentan *adj (materija)* unfirm, loose-textured; →[3,9] **nedosljedan**
nekonzultiranje *n* nonconsultation[25]
nekooperativan *adj* uncooperative
nekooperativnost *f* uncooperativeness, lack[34] of cooperation

nekoordiniran *pp* & *adj* uncoordinated
nekoordinirano *adv* without coordination
nekoordiniranost *f* lack[34] of coordination
nekoordiniranje *n* noncoordination[25]
nekopiranje *n* failure to copy; nonimitation
nekopnen *adj* nonterrestrial[25], nonland-[25]; off--shore
nekorektan *adj* incorrect, improper
nekorektno *adv* incorrectly, improperly
nekorektnost *f* incorrectness, impropriety, bad form
nekorigiran *pp* & *adj* uncorrected
nekorigiranje *n* noncorrection[25]
nekorisnik *m* nonuser[25], nonbeneficiary[25]
nekorisno *adv* uselessly
nekorisnost *f* uselessness
nekoristan *adj* useless
nekoristoljubiv *adj* non-self-seeking[25]
nekorištenje *n* nonuse[25], nonutilization[1,25], failure to use/utilize[1]
nekorumpiran *pp* & *adj* uncorrupt(ed), free from corruption
nekorumpirano *adv* without corruption
nekorumpiranost *f* noncorruption[25], lack[34] of corruption
nekošarkaški *adj sp* nonbasketball-[25]
nekošenje *n* not mowing, failure to mow
nekotiranje *n fig* rating low
nekozmetički *adj* noncosmetic[25]
nekozmički *adj* noncosmic[25]
nekozmopolitski *adj* noncosmopolitan[25]
nekraćenje *n* nonabbreviation[25]
nekralježnjaci *m pl zoo* invertebrates[25]
nekralježnjački *adj anat* nonvertebral[25]; *zoo* invertebrate[25]
nekratkometražni *adj film* feature-length
nekratkoročan *adj* non-short-term[25], long term
nekrcanje *n* not loading, neglecting to load
nekrčenje *n* nonclearance[25]
nekreativan *adj* uncreative, lacking[35] creativity
nekreativno *adv* without creativity
nekreativnost *f* noncreativity[25], lack[34] of creativity
nekrečen *pp* & *adj* →[16] **nebijeljen**
nekreditiranje *n* failure to supply/grant credit, lack[34] of credits
nekreditni *adj* noncredit-[25]
nekreiranje *n* noncreation[25], failure to create/ /design
nekrepostan *adj* unvirtuous
nekretanje *n* nonmotion[25], absence[34] of motion/ /movement, failure to move/progress
nekretnin|e *f pl* immovables *pl*, real estate/ /property, realty | **posrednik za kupoprodaju ~a** *AE* real estate agent, realtor; *BE* estate/ /house/property agent; **posredništvo za kupoprodaju ~a** *AE* real estate office; *BE* estate/house agency; **kupoprodaja ~a (promet ~ama)** property transactions/deals, *AE* + real estate t-s/d-s; **baviti se kupoprodajom ~a** *AE* sell real estate, *BE* sell property, be in the real estate (*ili* the property) business
nekristaliziran *pp* & *adj* uncrystallized[1] (i *fig*)
nekristaliziranost *f* uncrystallized[1] condition/ /quality[32]
nekristaliziranje *n* noncrystallization[1,25], failure to crystallize[1] (oba i *fig*)
nekritičan *adj* uncritical; undiscriminating
nekritič|ki, ~no *adv* uncritically | **~ prihvatiti** take/accept at (its/their) face value
nekritičnost *f* uncriticality; uncritical acceptance
nekritiziranje *n* not criticizing[1], failure to criticize[1]
nekrivljenje *n* nonoccurrence[25] of bending/ /warping, retention of shape; →[3] **neokrivljavanje**
nekrivovjeran *adj* unheretical, free from heresy (→ **pravovjeran**)
nekrivudav *adj* nontwisting[25], nonwinding[25], free from twists/bends; straight
nekrižan *pp* & *adj* not cross-bred, nonhybrid
nekrnjenje *n* noninfringement[25], nonencroachment[25], nontruncation[25]
nekrolog *m* obituary (notice), *(rijetko)* necrology; *eccl hist* necrology
nekropola *f archeol* necropolis, burying/burial ground
nekroza *f med* necrosis[16]
nekršćanin *m* non-christian[21,25]
nekršćanski *adj* unchristian
nekršenje *n* nonviolation[25], noninfringement[25], noninfraction[25]
nekršten *pp* & *adj* unbaptized[1], unchristened
nekrštenje *n* nonbaptism[25], failure to baptize[1]
nekrunisan *pp* & *adj* →[16] **neokrunjen**
nekruženje *n* noncirculation[25], failure to circle/ /revolve
nekrvarenje *n med* absence[34] of h(a)emorrhage[5]
nekrvav *adj* bloodless
nekrvni *adj* nonblood-[25]; *(srodstvo)* →[3] ne po **krvi/rođenju**
nekrzmanje *n* nonhesitation[25], nonvacillation[25]
nektar *m myth* & *fig* nectar, drink of the Gods
nektarina *f (voće)* nectarine
nekućanski *adj* undomestic, nonhousehold-[25]
nekućni *adj* nondomestic[25], nonhome-[25], nonhousehold-[25], nonindoor-[25]
nekud(a) *adv* somewhere, anywhere, to some/ /any place, *coll* some/any place | **od ~** →[2] **odnekud**
nekuđenje *n* noncriticism[25], finding no fault with, refrainment from censure (→[14,17] **kuditi, kuđenje;** →[15] **ne-** /30–36/)
nekuhan *pp* & *adj* unboiled | **~o mlijeko** raw milk
nekuhinjski *adj* nonkitchen-[25]
nekultiviran *pp* & *adj* uncultivated, uncultured, unrefined, lacking[35] refinement

nekultivirano *adv* in an uncultivated *itd.* manner[33], without refinement
nekultiviranost *f* nonrefinement[25], nonsophistication[25]
nekultiviranje *n* noncultivation[25]
nekultura *f* lack[34] of culture; non-culture[25]
nekulturan *adj (osoba)* uncultured, uncivilized[1], unrefined, unsophisticated
nekulturni *adj (ne kulturni)* noncultural[25], other-than-cultural, not involving culture
nekulturno *adv* in an uncultured *itd.* manner[33], without culture, coarsely
nekulturnost *f* uncultured manner/ways, lack[34] of culture/refinement, coarseness
nekupanje *n* not bathing, not taking/having/ /giving a bath
nekurent|an *adj com* unmarketable, unsal(e)-able, not in demand, in little demand | **~na roba** slow-moving goods, *fig* drug on the market
nekurentnost *f com* unmarketability, unsalability, lack[34] of demand, low demand
nekvalificiran *pp* & *adj* unqualified | **~i radnik** unskilled worker, laborer[2]; **~i radnici** unskilled (*i polukvalficirani* low-skill) workers/ /labor[2]
nekvalificiranost *f* being unqualified, lack[34] of qualification
nekvalificiranje *n* nonqualification[25], failure to qualify
nekvalifikovan *pp* & *adj* →[16] **nekvalificiran**
nekvalitetan *adj* inferior, low-quality, substandard, below-standard, below-quality
nekvalitetno *adv* below quality/standard
nekvalitetnost *f* (being of) low/substandard/ /inferior quality, lack[34] of quality; inferiority, tawdriness
nekvarenje *n* nondeterioration[25], noncorruption[25]
nekvasan *adj* → **beskvasan**
nelabav *adj* unvacillating, unwavering; steady, firm
nelabavljenje *n* nonrelaxation[25]
nelabilan *adj* stable
nelaboratorijski *adj* nonlaboratory-[25]
nelagoda *f* unease, uneasiness; *(i fizička)* malaise, discomfort
nelagodan *adj* uneasy, uncomfortable, ill at ease, awkward
nelagodno *adv* uneasily, uncomfortably, awkwardly | **osjećati se** ~ feel uneasy/uncomfortable/awkward, feel ill at ease
nelagodnost *f* unease, uneasiness, discomfort
nelako *adv* uneasily, with difficulty/effort/reluctance
nelakoća *f* nonease[25], lack[34] of ease
nelakom *adj* ungreedy
nelakomislen *adj* not thoughtless, thoughtful, nonfrivolous[25]
nelakomljenje *n* absence[34] of greed, refraining from greediness, nonavarice[25]
nelakomo *adv* ungreedily, without greed
nelakovjeran *adj* uncredulous, ungullible
nelaktaški *adj* unpushy, free from pushiness
nelarpurlartistički *adj* not art-for-art's-sake
nelaskav *adj* unflattering
nelatinički *adj* non-Latin-script
nelatinski *adj* non-Latin
nelegaliziran *pp* & *adj* unlegalized[1]
nelegalan *adj* illegal, not legal
nelegalno *adv* illegally
nelegalnost *f* illegality
nelegiran *pp* & *adj* unalloyed, alloy-free, not containing alloys
nelegitiman *adj* illegitimate
nelektoriran *pp* & *adj* not language-edited, lacking[35] language editing
neletačk|i *adj* | *aero* **-o osoblje** ground crew(s)
neležeran *adj* unrelaxed, not easy-going
nelibanonski *adj geog* non-Lebanese
neliberal *m pol* non-Liberal
neliberalan *adj* illiberal; *pol* non-Liberal
neliberijski *adj geog* non-Liberian
nelibijski *adj geog* non-Libyan
nelicemjeran *adj* unhypocritical, free from hypocrisy
neligaški *adj sp* nonleague-[25], minor-league
neliječen *pp* & *adj* untreated
neliječenje *n* not treating, lack[34] of (medical) treatment, lack[34] of therapy, neglecting to treat
nelijep *adj* unattractive, unpretty | ~ **postupak** a mean thing to do
nelijepo *adv* meanly
nelijepost *f* meanness
nelikovni *adj* nonvisual[25]; non-visual-art
nelikvidacija *f* nonliquidation[25]
nelikvidan *adj fin* insolvent
nelikvidiran *pp* & *adj* unliquidated
nelikvidiranje *n* →[1] **nelikvidacija**
nelikvidnost *f fin* insolvency | **izvući iz ~i** pull out of insolvency, make solvent, pull out of the red; **izvući se iz ~i** pull/get out of insolvency (*ili* of the red), become solvent, get into the black
nelingvistički *adj* nonlinguistic[25]
neliniran *pp* & *adj (papir)* unlined, unruled, plain
nelinjanje *n* not molting[6], lack[34] of molting[6], failure to molt[6], not shedding one's coat
nelirski *adj* unlyric, unlyrical
nelišavanje *n* nondeprivation[25], nonrenunciation[25]
nelišen *pp* & *adj* undeprived (of), not stripped of; still possessing
nelitavski *adj geog* non-Lithuanian
neliven *pp* & *adj* →[16] **nelijevan**
nelivriran *pp* & *adj* unliveried, not liveried, out of livery
nelogičan *adj* illogical; making no sense
nelogično *adv* illogically, without logic; against reason | **sasvim** ~ against all logic

nelogičnost *f* illogicality, lack[34] of logic | **tu ima ~i** it doesn't add up
nelojalan *adj* disloyal
nelojalno *adv* disloyally, without loyalty
nelojalnost *f* disloyalty, being disloyal
nelokaliziran *pp* & *adj* unlocalized[1]; uncontained; *(požar)* not brought under control, still out of control
nelokaliziranje *n* nonlocalization[1,25], noncontainment[25], failure to bring under control
neluksuz *m* lack[35] of luxury
neluksuzan *adj* unluxurious; spartan, simple; *fig* no-frills
neluksuzno *adv* without luxury
neluksuznost *f* lack[34] of luxury
nelumpanje *n* no nights on the town, no all-night parties
neljekovit *adj* nonhealing, noncurative[25], untherapeutic
neljekovitost *f* uncurativeness, lack[34] of curative properties
neljepljiv *adj* not sticky, unadhesive
neljepljivost *f* unadhesiveness, absence[34] of stickiness; nonviscosity (→[14] **ljepljivost**)
neljetni *adj* nonsummer-[25], nonsummertime-[25]
neljevičar *m pol* nonleftist[25]
neljevičarski *adj pol* nonleftist[25]
neljubak *adj* uncharming
neljubavni *adj* not about love, unamorous
neljubazan *adj* unamiable
neljubazno *adv* unamiably
neljubaznost *f* unamiableness
neljubitelj *m* nonlover[25], nondevotee[25], non-fan, nonenthusiast[25]
neljubljen *pp* & *adj* unloved, uncherished
neljubomoran *adj* not jealous, free from jealousy
neljudi *m pl* inhuman people, monsters, brutes
neljudski[1] *adj* inhuman; →[3] **nadljudski**
neljudski[2] *adv* inhumanly
neljudskost *f* inhumanity
neljupko *adj* uncharmingly
neljupkost *f* lack[34] od charm/grace
neljušten *pp* & *adj* unhusked, whole-grain
neljut *adj (okus)* unpungent; mild, bland
nema *vb* →[11] **nemati**
ne-Madžar *m* non-Hungarian
nemadžarski *adj* non-Hungarian
nemaglovit *adj* free from fog, clear; *fig* unhazy, unvague
nemagnetičan *adj* nonmagnetic[25], involving no magnetism; *fig* uncharismatic, lacking[35] charisma
nemagnetiziran *pp* & *adj* unmagnetized[1]
nemajčinski[1] *adj* unmotherly
nemajčinski[2] *adv* in an unmotherly manner[33]
ne-Makedonac *m* non-Macedonian
nemakedonski *adj* non-Macedonian
nemalen *adj* not small; not insignificant
nemaliciozan *adj* unmalicious
nemaligan *adj med* nonmalignant[25]
nemalignost *f med* nonmalignancy[25]
nemalo *adv* not a little, considerably
nemalograđanski *adj* non-petty-bourgeois
nemaloljetan *adj* of age
nemaltretiranje *n* nonmaltreatment
nemamljenje *n* nonenticement[25]
neman *f* monster, behemoth, brute
nemanikiran *pp* & *adj* unmanicured
nemanipuliranje *n* nonmanipulation[25]
nemanual|an *adj* nonmanual[25] | **~ni radnik/ /namještenje/zvanje** white-collar worker/ /job/occupation
nemanje *n* nonpossession[25]; →[3,16] **pomanjkanje, nedostatak, nepostojanje**
nemar *m* negligence, indolence; carelessness; unconcern, indifference; disregard
nemaran *adj* negligent, indolent; inattentive, careless, casual
nemarkantan *adj* unstriking, unarresting
nemarkantnost *f* unstrikingness
nemarksist *m* non-Marxist
nemarksistički[1] *adj* un-Marxist, non-Marxist
nemarksistički[2] *adv* in un-Marxist terms, along un-Marxist lines, using an un-Marxist approach
nemarljiv *adj* undiligent, unindustrious, unassiduous, not hard-working
nemarljivo *adv* undiligently, without diligence
nemarljivost *f* undiligence, lack[34] of diligence
nemarno *adv* negligently, indolently, carelessly, inattentively, casually
nemarnost *f* → **nemar**
nemasivan *adj* not massive, unsturdy
nemasivnost *f* unmassiveness
nemaskiran *pp* & *adj* without a mask
nemasno *adv* ungreasily, with little/no fat
nemasnoća *f* ungreasiness, low fat content; *(mesa)* leanness
nemasovan *adj* nonmass-[25], non-large-scale[25], unmassive, not masive
nemasovno *adv* not on a mass scale, not en masse
nemasovnost *f* non-mass character[32]; lack[34] of mass attendance; unmassive scale
nemas|tan *adj* nonfat-, low-fat, fat-free | **~no meso** lean meat; **~tan losion za tijelo** greaseless body lotion
nemaštovit *adj* unimaginative
nemaštovito *adv* unimaginatively
nemaštovitost *f* unimaginativeness
nematematički *adj* nonmathematical[25] (→[15] **ne-** /1–5/)
nematerijalan *adj* unmaterial
nematerijalistički *adj* unmaterialistic
nematerinski *adj* unmaternal, unmotherly
nematernični *adj anat* nonuterine[25]
nematični *adj* nonparent-[25]; nonheadquarters[25]
nemati *vt impf* have not, lack

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **nemati:**
~ **novaca** have no money, be short of money, lack money; ~ **ništa protiv** have nothing against, not object to, not mind; ~ **više soli** have no more salt, be out of salt, have run out of salt; ~ **više bubuljica** have no more pimples, be rid of one's pimples; ~ **kuda** have nowhere to go, *fig* be at bay, be cornered; ~ **kada** have no time; ~ **dovoljno** not have enough/sufficient, be short of; *(radnikâ, posade)* be short of hands, be undermanned
2. **nemam:**
~ **šta reći** I have nothing to say; it is not for me to say; **kao da** ~ **dosta svojih briga** as if I did not have enough trouble of my own
3. **nema:**
nema there is/are no, there isn't/aren't any, there hasn't/haven't been any; there is little; *(odgovor prodavača)* there isn't any, we haven't got any, *AE+* we don't have any; **novaca jednostavno** ~ the money just isn't there; ~ **dokaza** there is no evidence, evidence is lacking; ~ **toga** there is no such thing/person; ~ **toga da ću ja potpisati!** there is no way I will sign; ~ **nikoga** there is nobody (there); ~ **duhova** *(ne postoje)* there is no such thing as ghosts; ~ **ničega na TV** there is nothing to watch on TV; *coll* ~ **što** ~ you name it we got it; ~ **pa** ~ it just isn't there, it just can't be found anywhere, it just isn't coming; ~ **ga** he isn't there, he is absent/away, he isn't at home, he is gone, he has disappeared, he is missing, he can't be found; ~ **ga više** *(umro je)* he is no more, he has left this world; ~ **ga pa** ~ he just can't be found anywhere; *(umro je)* gone is gone; **odavno ga** ~ he has been gone a long time (since); **otkad ga** ~ since he has been gone/ /away; **zašto ga još** ~ **?** what's keeping him?; **šta te** ~**?** where have you been? *A sl* long time no see; **vrati se dok ne primijete da te** ~ be back before you are missed; **već me** ~**!** I'm off this moment!; **takvih više** ~ they don't make them like that any more; he/she is one of a kind; **krema kakve** ~**!** (~ **do te kreme!**) there's no cream like that, (it is) a cream beyond compare; ~ **meni do tebe** you're the one for me, there's no one for me but you; ~ **pravovjernijih od nje** she is as orthodox as they come; ~ **poštenih lopova** there is no such thing as honest thieves; ~ **joj nade (ozdravljenja)** she is past hope (recovery), there is no hope (recovery) for her; **da** ~ **tebe** → **da**[1] (4); **kad** ~ **volje** with a lack of will, with will lacking/missing/absent, in the absence of will, for want of will, in default of will; ~ **na čemu** *(nakon »hvala«)* that's all right, that's okay, don't mention it, you're (quite) welcome, *BE* not at all, no trouble at all, my/our pleasure, think nothing of it, forget it, no problem; ~ **tu šta** →[3] treba **priznati,** ništa se tu ne **može;** ~ **do svježeg mlijeka** there is nothing like fresh milk; ~ **se kuda** there is nowhere to go; *fig* there is no way out; ~ **druge** →[7] **drugi** (2); ~ **ništa od toga,** ~ **ništa bez** →[7] **ništa**
4. **nemaju:**
fig **oni koji imaju i oni koji** ~ the haves and the have-nots

nematiran *pp* & *adj (šah)* uncheckmated; *(staklo)* not matt, clear
nemaženje *n* not spoiling; lack of cuddling
nemedicinski *adj* nonmedical[25]
nemedijski *adj* nonmedia-[25]
nemeditativan *adj* unmeditative
nemediteranski *adj geog* non-Mediterranean
nemeditiranje *n* nonmeditation[25]
nemeđusoban *adj* unmutual, unreciprocal
nemegalomanski *adj* free from megalomania (→[15] **ne-** /1–8/)
nemehaniziran *pp* & *adj* unmechanized[1]
nemehaniziranost *f* lack[34] of mechanization[1]
nemehaniziranje *n* nonmechanization[1,25]
nemeksički *adj geog* non-Mexican
nemelioriran *pp* & *adj* unimproved, unreclaimed
nemetal *m* nonmetal[25]
nemetalan *adj* nonmetallic[25]
nemetaliziran *pp* & *adj (staklo)* unsmoked, untinted, plain
nemetaloprerađivački *adj* non-metal-working[25]
nemetalurški *adj* nonmetallurgical[25]
nemetastaziran *pp* & *adj* unmetastasized[1]
nemeteorološki *adj* nonmeteorological[25]
nemeteorski *adj astron* & *iron* unmeteoric
nemetodičan *adj* unmethodical
nemicanje *n* lack[34] of motion, failure to move/ /shift
nemijenjanje *n* lack[34] of change, nonalteration[25], nonmodification[25], nonconversion[25], nonreplacement[25], failure to change/alter/ /modify/convert/replace
nemiješan *pp* & *adj* unmixed, unblended; kept apart
nemiješanj|e *n* not mixing/blending; noninterference[25], nonintervention[25]; failure to mix/ /blend/mingle/socialize[1]; keeping apart | **politika** ~**a** policy of noninterference[25]/nonintervention[25]/noninvolvement[25], hands-off policy
nemili *adj* →[11] **nemio**
nemilice *adv* pitilessly, relentlessly, implacably, unsparingly
nemilitantan *adj* unmilitant
nemilitantnost *f* lack[34] of militancy, unmilitant quality[32]
nemil|o *adv* disagreeably, unpleasantly, harshly, ungraciously
nemilosrdan *adj* pitiless, merciless, unmerci-

ful; lacking[35] pity/mercy/compassion; *(neumoljiv)* inexorable, relentless, unrelenting, unsparing; →[10] **nepoštedan, bezobziran**

nemilosrdno *adv* pitilessly, inexorably; without pity/mercy/compassion

nemilosrdnost *f* pitilessness, mercilessness, lack[34] of pity/mercy/compassion; inexorability[49], relentlessness, unrelentingness, unsparingness

nemilost *f* disfavor[2], displeasure | **pasti u ~** fall into disfavor[2], fall from (smb's) favor[2]/grace, incur disfavor[2], be disgraced; **biti u (nečijoj) ~i** be in disgrace (with), be in disfavor[2] (with), be out of favor[2] (with), be under a cloud, be in smb's bad books

nemilostiv *adj* ungracious, unbenign, unbenevolent, unkind, ill-disposed; →[16] **nemilosrdan**

nemilostivo *adv* ungraciously, with bad grace

nemilostivost *f* ungraciousness, unbenignity, unbenevolence, lack[34] of grace/benignity/benevolence, bad grace

nemimoilaženje *n* not overlooking, not passing over, not neglecting, observance

nemininiran *pp & adj mil* not mined, unmined, free from mines

nemininiranje *n mil* not mining, failure to mine

neminovan *adj* →[16] **neizbježan**

nemilo *adj (neugodan)* disagreeable, unpleasant, harsh, ungracious; *(odbojan)* obnoxious, unlovable, unlikeable, unengaging, uncaptivating; *(neželjen)* unwelcome, undesirable, deplorable; *(mrzak)* odious, hateful | **~li događaji** disagreeable/deplorable/distressing/ /grievous events, incidents; **~o postupak** ungracious/deplorable/harsh action; **~le scene** ugly scenes; **potucati se od ~la do nedraga** →[4] **potucati se**

nemir *m* unrest, disquiet, restlessness, lack[34] of peace, peacelessness; *(zabrinutost)* anxiety, uneasiness; *(komešanje)* commotion, agitation; *(uzbuđenje)* flutter, excitement, flurry, fluster; *(vrpoljenje)* fidgetiness, *coll* the fidgets | **duševni ~** mental/psychic agitation; **koji unosi ~** disturbing, disquieting, disruptive; **unositi ~** disturb, agitate, disquiet; **~i** *pl* disorders, disturbances, riots, rioting, trouble; **izazivati ~e** stir up (*ili* foment/incite) trouble; **izbili su ~i** riots/rioting *itd.* broke out, there was (*ili* has been) rioting; **~i među radnicima** industrial unrest/disturbances; **suzbijati ~e** control riots; be on riot duty

nemirlan *adj* restless; anxious, uneasy, disturbed; unquiet, unpeaceful, peaceless | **~na vremena** troubled/unsettled/turbulent times; **~ni (mentalni) pacijenti** violent patients (*prostorija za njih* padded cell); **~no dijete** fidgety/restless/unruly/fussy child; **~no more** rough/choppy/agitated sea; **~an let** rough/turbulent/bumpy flight, turbulence in flight; **~an život** *(selilački)* footloose life/existence

nemirenje *n (zavađenih, uznemirenih)* nonconciliation[25], nonappeasement[25], nonpacification[25]; *(s nečim)* nonacceptance[25], inability to get over sthg.

nemirisan *adj* scentless; unscented, unperfumed; unfragrant

nemirno *adv* restlessly; turbulently, agitatedly; uneasily, with turbulence/agitation; unquietly, unpeacefully

nemiroljubiv *adj* unpeaceful, unpeaceable, non-peace-loving; *(ratoboran)* belligerent, contentious, warlike

nemiroljubivo *adv* unpeacefully; belligerently

nemiroljubivost *f* unpeacefulness; *(ratobornost)* belligerence, contentiousness, warlike disposition

nemirovanje *n* lack[34] of rest/repose, nonrepose, activity

nemisaon *adj* unreflective, uncontemplative, uncerebral

nemisaonost *f* unreflectiveness, uncontemplativeness, uncerebralness, lack[34] of thought/ /reflection

nemislilac *m* nonthinker[25], nonspeculator[25], nonreasoner[25]

nemišićav *adj* unmuscular

nemišićni *adj anat* nonmuscular[25]

nemišljenje *n* → **nerazmišljanje**

nemjerenje *n* nonmeasurement[25], lack[34] of survey, failure to measure/survey/weigh

nemjerljiv *adj* unmeasurable, imponderable *(ogroman)* incalculable, immeasurable

nemjerljivost *f* unmeasurableness; imponderability

nemjerodavan *adj* not competent/authoritative/ /relevant, irrelevant; →[10] **nenadležan**

nemjerodavno *adv* incompetently, irrelevantly, without authority/competence/relevance

nemjerodavnost *f* lack[34] of competence/authority/relevance, incompetence, irrelevance; →[10] **nenadležnost**

nemješovit *adj* unmixed, unheterogeneous; uniform, homogeneous, homogenized[1]; *(škola)* noncoeducational[25], single-sex; *(stanovništvo)* homogeneous, monoethnic

nemješovitost *f* being unmixed, uniformity, homogeneousness

nemlazni *adj aero* nonjet-

nemliječni *adj* nonmilk-[25] | **~ proizvodi** nondairy products[25]

nemljeven *pp & adj* unground, unmilled

nemnogobrojan *adj* unnumerous, *iron* less-than-numerous[26]; →[10] **malobrojan**

nemnogonacionalan *adj* nonmultiethnic[25]; monoethnic

nemnogostruk *adj* unmultiple, unmanyfold; single, simple, uncomplex

nemnoženje *n (neporast)* nonproliferation[25],

nonmultiplication[25], failure to proliferate/ /multiply; *math* nonmultiplication[25]

nemobiliziranje *n* nonmobilization[1,25]

nemočen *pp* & *adj* unsoaked, unsteeped

nemočenje *n* nonmaceration[25], not soaking/ /steeping

nemoć *f* impotence, incapacity; lack[34] of power, powerlessness; lack[34] of authority/influence; *(slabost)* weakness, faintness, feebleness; *(bolest)* debility, decrepitude, infirmity; *(bespomoćnost)* helplessness | **osjećaj ~i** feeling of powerlessness/helplessness, (feeling of) frustration

nemoć|an *adj* impotent, powerless, helpless; *(slab)* feeble, weak, frail; *(bolestan)* infirm, decrepit, enervated, invalid; *(nedjelotvoran)* inefficient, inefficacious | **~an bijes** helpless/ /futile rage; **mašta je ~na pred** imagination boggles at; **bolesni i ~ni** the sick and the frail, the infirm

nemoćno *adv* impotently, feebly

nemoćnost *f* impotence, feebleness (→[12] **nemoć**)

nemodeliran *pp* & *adj* unmodeled[4], unfashioned, unshaped

nemoderan *adj* unmodern, not up-to-date, unstylish, untrendy

nemoderniziran *pp* & *adj* unmodernized[1]

nemoderniziranje *n* nonmodernization[1, 25]

nemodernost *f* unmodernness

nemodificiran *pp* & *adj* unmodified

nemodificirano *adv* without modification

nemodificiranost *f* lack[34] of modification

nemoguć *adj* impossible, impracticable, unfeasible, infeasible; *(vrlo loš)* awful, atrocious | **~e je** it's impossible, it can't be done, there is no way it can be done; **~e je da si sve pročitao** you can't have read it all, there is no way you could have read it all; **napraviti ~e** do/perform the impossible; **jedan od onih kojima ništa nije ~e** a can-do type, a go-getter, a gung-ho fellow; **zanositi se ~im** dream impossible dreams, chase rainbows, cry for the Moon; **~a je!** she's impossible! she's a pain (in the neck)!; **~a situacija** impossible/no-win situation, catch-22; (bad) mess; **u ~e vrijeme** at some impossible time, at some ungodly/crazy hour

nemoguće *adv* impossibly, in an impossible manner[33]; awfully, atrociously

nemogućnost *f* impossibility; unfeasibility, infeasibility, impracticability[49]; being unable, inability (→[15] **ne-** /40–48/) | **u ~i da** (being) unable to, it being impossible for us to, incapable of -ing; **~ komuniciranja** communication breakdown

nemoj! *vb* do not!, don't!; don't do this!; have a heart!; *sl* give me/us a break! | **~mo!** let's not, *BE* + don't let's; *hum* let's don't; **~ da se nasmijem** don't make me laugh; **ma ~(te)!** you don't say (so)!; *A coll* how about that!, what do you know!; *(ironično)* is that right?, is that a fact?, are you kidding?, the hell you say!, says who?, a likely story!, oh I like that!, I'll bet!, who says so?, *sl* tell me about it, *sl* in a pig's eye!, *tab* tough shit!; **ajde ~(te)!** *(umirujući)* come, come!; (aw) come on/now! oh go on!; (aw) come off it!; **~ i ti!** not you, too!; →[4] **~mo sada o tome**

nemokrenje *n* not passing water; *med:* nonurination[25], nonmiction[25], failure to urinate/ /micturate (→[15] **ne-** /30–36/)

nemolekularan *adj phys* nonmolecular[25]

nemonarhistički *adj pol* nonmonarchist[25]

nemonetaran *adj* nonmonetary[25]

nemongolski *adj* non-Mongolian

nemonopol *m* lack[34] of monopoly

nemonopolistički *adj* unmonopolistic

nemonotonija *f* nonmonotony[25], absence[34] of monotony/drabness, nonrepetitiousness[25]

nemontažni *adj* nonprefab-[25], nonprefabricated[25], involving no prefabrication

nemontiran *pp* & *adj* unmounted, uninstalled

nemontiranje *n* not mounting, noninstallation[25], failure to mount/fit (*ili* fit, put up)

nemoral *m* lack[34] of morals; *(spolni)* promiscuity | **uhićen zbog ~a** arrested on morals charges; **(policijski) odred za suzbijanje ~a** *(i droge, kocke) fig* Vice Squad

nemoralan *adj* immoral, wicked; *(ne-moralan)* non-moral, *AE* + unmoral; *(raskalašen)* of low morals, dissolute, profligate, licentious, wanton, unchaste, of easy virtue, promiscuous; lewd, lascivious, lustful; indecent, obscene, prurient, ribald, smutty

nemoralke *f pl hum* → **minimalke**

nemoralno *adv* immorally, wickedly; dissolutely, profligately; promiscuously | **upravo ~ skupo** wickedly/indecently/obscenely expensive

nemoralnost *f* immorality, wickedness; dissoluteness, dissolution, profligacy, unchastity, lasciviousness, promiscuity

nemotiviran *pp* & *adj* unmotivated

nemotivirano *adv* unmotivatedly, lacking[35] a motive

nemotiviranost *f* lack[34] of motivation, absence[34] of a motive

nemotoriziran *pp* & *adj* unmotorized[1], motorless, unpowered, nonpower-[25]

nemotorni *adj* motorless, unpowered

nemotrenje *n* nonobservation[25], failure to watch/monitor

nemreškanje *n* absence[34] of ripples

nemriještenje *n* lack[34]/nonoccurrence[25] of spawning, failure to spawn

nemrs *m RC* abstinence from meat | **post i ~** fast and abstinence

nemrsan *adj RC* meatless

nemršavljenje *n* losing no weight, no weight

loss, failure to lose weight, failure to slim down, nonemaciation[25]
nemudar *adj* unwise, imprudent
nemudrost *f* unwisdom, imprudence
nemukotrpan *adj* calling for (*ili* involving) little effort, *iron* less-than-hard[26]
nemuljevit *adj* unsilty, free from silt
nemunjevit *adj* not lightning-quick, *iron* less than lightning-quick
nemuslimanski *adj* non-Moslem, non-Muslim
nemušičav *adj* uncapricious, whimless, free from caprice/whim
nemušičavost *f* uncapriciousness, whimlessness, lack[34] of caprice/whim
nemuški *adj* unmasculine, unmanly
nemuškost *f* unmasculinity; unmanliness
nemušt *adj* →[16] **mutav, nijem** | **~i jezik** *(u bajkama)* animal language; *fig* mumbo-jumbo
nemuzički *adj* nonmusical[25]
nemuzikalan *adj* unmusical
nemuzikalnost *f* unmusicality
nemuženje *n* not milking, neglecting to milk
nemuževan *adj* unmanly, unmanful, unvirile; effeminate
nenabavljanje *n* failure to supply/provide, nonacquisition[25], nonprovision[25]
nenaboran *pp* & *adj* unwrinkled, free from wrinkles/seams, wrinkle-free; smooth
nenaboranost *f* lack[34] of wrinkles; smoothness
nenabrajanje *n* not listing, failure to list/ /number/enumerate, nonenumeration, nonitemization[1,25]
nenabran *pp* & *adj* unwrinkled, free from wrinkles, unseamed, unfurrowed, unshriveled[4]; unpicked, uncollected
nenabrekao *pp* & *adj* unswollen, not puffed up
nenabreklost *f* unswollen state[32], absence[34] of tumescence/turgidity
nenabrušen *pp* & *adj* unground, unsharpened
nenabubren *pp* & *adj* not swollen, free from swelling (→[15] **ne-** /1–12/)
nenabujao *pp* & *adj* low, unswollen, unrisen, not in spate
nenacifran *pp* & *adj* not tricked/spruced up, plain, unelaborate, free from embellishment
nenacionalan *adj* unnational, nonethnic[25], non-nation-wide
nenacionalistički *adj* non-nationalist
nenacionalizacija *f* nonnationalization[1,25]
nenacionaliziran *pp* & *adj* unnationalized[1]
nenačelan *adj* not in/on principle, not principled, not based on principle(s), involving no principles
nenačelno *adv* not in/on principle, without principle
nenačelnost *f* lack[34] of principle
nenačet *pp* & *adj* still whole, complete; undiminished, uneroded; not cut into; unbroken; *(bačva, tema)* unbroached, untapped
nenačetost *f* wholeness, completeness, integrity; unbroached/unflawed condition[32]
nenačičkan *pp* & *adj* unstudded with, not abristle with, free from overornamentation, sparingly ornamented, underornamented
nenačitan *pp* & *adj* not well read
nenadahnut *pp* & *adj* uninspired
nenadahnuto *adv* without ispiration
nenadahnutost *f* lack[34] of inspiration
nenadan *adj* →[16] **iznenadan, neočekivan**
nenadaren *pp* & *adj* untalented, ungifted, talentless, lacking[35] talent, no-talent
nenadareno *adv* without talent, in an untalented manner[33]
nenadarenost *f* lack[34] of talent
nenadgledavanje *n* nonsupervision[25]
nenadigran *pp* & *adj* unbeaten, undefeated
nenadimanje *n* absence[34] of swelling/bloating/ /flatulence, nonflatulence
nenadiranje *n* noninvasion[25], nonpenetration[25], failure to advance
nenadjačan *pp* & *adj* unoverpowered, unoverwhelmed, unovercome
nenadjačavanje *n* failure to overpower/overcome (→[14] **nadjačati;** →[15] **ne-** /30–36/)
nenadležan *adj* unauthorized[1], not competent, inappropriate, lacking[35] authority/competence/jurisdiction
nenadležnost *f* lack[34] of authority/competence/ /jurisdiction
nenadmašan *adj* →[16] **nenadmašiv**
nenadmašen *pp* & *adj* unequaled[4], unmatched, unrivaled[4], unexcelled, unsurpassed, unique, second to none
nenadmašenost *f* being without equal
nenadmašiv *adj* unsurpassable, unexcellable; matchless, peerless, unrivaled[4], without rival, incomparable
nenadmašivost *f* unsurpassableness[49], matchlessness, peerlessness
nenadmašno *adv* →[16] **nenadmašivo**
nenadmašnost *f* →[16] **nenadmašivost**
nenadmetanje *n* noncompetition[25], nonemulation[25]
nenadmudriv *adj* impossible to outwit
nenadmudrivanje *n* failure to outwit/outsmart, nonequivocation[25], absence[34] of quibbling
nenadmudrivost *f* being impossible to outwit
nenadoknadiv *adj* irretrievable, irremediable, irreparable, irrecoverable
nenadoknadivo *adv* irretrievably, irremediably
nenadoknadivost *f* irretrievableness[49], irremediableness[49], irreparability[49], impossibility to retrieve/recover
nenadoknađivanje *n* noncompensation[25], nonindemnification[25], nonreimbursement[25]
nenadomjestiv *adj* irreplaceable
nenadomjestivost *f* irreplaceability[49]
nenadražen *pp* & *adj* unirritated, unexcited, free from irritation (→[15] **ne-** /1–11/)
nenadraženost *f* absence[34] of irritation
nenadraživanje *n* nonirritation[25], nonexcitation[25], nonstimulation[25]

nenadražljiv *adj* unirritable, unexcitable
nenadređen *pp* & *adj* not superior
nenadvisiv *adj* unsurpassable, hard to top
nenadvišen *pp* & *adj* towering above all
nenadvladan *pp* & *adj* →[1] **nenadjačan**
nenadziran *pp* & *adj* unsupervised, uninspected, unmonitored
nenadziranje *n* nonsupervision[25], lack[34] of surveillance
nenadzorni *adj* nonsupervisory[25]
nenagađanje *n* nonspeculation[25]
nenaginjanje *n* noninclination[25], nonpredisposition[25]
nenaglašavanje *n* not stressing, lack[34] of stress/ /emphasis, failure to stress/emphasize[1]
nenaglašen *pp* & *adj* unstressed, unemphasized[1], unpronounced, unmarked
nenaglašeno *adv* without stress/emphasis, unemphatically
nenaglašenost *f* lack[34] of stress/emphasis
nenagljenje *n* nonprecipitation[25], refrainment from rash action
nenagomilano *adv* without excessive accumulation, without piling up, in an uncrowded manner[33]
nenagomilanost *f* uncrowded quality/state[32]
nenagomilavanje *n* absence[34] of crowding, nonamassment[25], refrainment from accumulation/crowding
nenagorjelost *f* uncharred condition[32]
nenagovaranje *n* nonpersuasion[25], noninducement[25], lack[34] of urging/encouragement
nenagovještavanje *n* nonintimation[25], failure to announce/herald/foreshadow
nenagovoriv *adj* unpersuadable, impervious to persuasion
nenagrađen *pp* & *adj* unrewarded, unremunerated; non-prize-winning
nenagrađivanje *n* not rewarding, lack[34] of reward, failure to reward, nonremuneration[25]
nenagrđenost *f* undisfigured condition[32], lack[34] of disfigurement
nenagrđivanje *n* nondisfigurement[25], nondefacement[25]
nenagrizanje *n chem* & *fig* noncorrosion[25], nonerosion[25]
nenagrižen *pp* & *adj chem* & *fig* uncorroded, uneroded
nenagriženost *f chem* & *fig* lack[34] of corrosion/ /erosion
nenaguran *pp* & *adj* unstuffed, unpacked, uncrammed
nenaguranost *f* not being stuffed, absence[34] of cramming
nenajavljenost *f* being unannounced
nenaježen *pp* & *adj* not bristling; free from goose flesh/bumps
nenakalemljen *pp* & *adj fig* not artificially attached
nenakalemljenost *f fig* natural appertainment
nenakićen *pp* & *adj* unadorned, unornamented; simple, plain
nenakićenost *f* unadorned quality[32], lack[34] of adornment
nenaklon *adj* →[16] **nesklon**
nenakraden *pp* & *adj* honestly acquired
nenakrcan *pp* & *adj* not loaded, unloaded; without freight; →[10] **nenatovaren, nenacifran, nenačičkan**
nenakrivljen *pp* & *adj* not slanted, slant-free, unoblique, not crooked, upright
nenakrivljenost *f* absence[34] of slant
nenakrmljen *pp* & *adj* unfed, unfoddered
nenakrmljenost *f* being unfed/unfoddered
nenakupljen *pp* & *adj* unamassed, unaccumulated, not hoarded
nanalaženje *n* not finding, failure to find
nenaložen *pp* & *adj (vatra)* unkindled, unlit
nenaljepljiv *adj* impossible to paste/glue on
nenamakanje *n* lack[34] of soaking, failure to soak, nonmaceration[25]
nenamamljen *pp* & *adj* unenticed, unlured, untrapped
nenamamljiv *adj* unenticeable
nenamašten *pp* & *adj* ungreased
nenamaštenost *f* ungreased *itd.* (↑) condition[32], lack[34] of lubrication (→[15] **ne-** /40–48/)
nenamatanje *n* →[1] **nenamotavanje**
nenamazan *pp* & *adj* ungreased, unsmeared, uncoated
nenametanje *n (nedodijavanje)* nonintrusion[25], nonobtrusion[25]; *(poreza, obveze)* nonimposition
nenametljiv *adj* unobtrusive, unintrusive, unostentatious, low-profile, low-key, discreet, unassertive
nenametljivo *adv* unobtrusively; discreetly
nenametljivost *f* unobtrusiveness; discretion
nenamijenjen *pp* & *adj* not set aside, unearmarked; not designed for, not for the purpose of
nenamiren *pp* & *adj* unpaid, unsettled
nenamjenskl|i[1] *adj* unallotted, unappropriated, not for a specific purpose | **~a sredstva** general funds
nenamjenski[2] *adv* | **~ trošiti** spend (funds) for a purpose other than specified/designated; misspend
nenamjeran *adj* unintentional, unintended, not deliberate
nenamjerno *adv* unintentionally, not on purpose, not deliberately, without intention, accidentally
nenamjernost *f* lack[34] of intention/deliberacy
nenamještanje *n* failure to place/position/employ/furnish
nenamješten *pp* & *adj (soba, stan)* unfurnished; *(bez namještenja)* unemployed; *(na svoje mjesto)* unplaced, not in place/position; *(istinski)* unstaged, unrigged, not fixed up; →[3] **neusiljen**

nenamreškan *pp* & *adj* unwrinkled, unruffled, unrippled; smooth
nenamreškanost *f* unwrinkled *itd.* (↑) appearance[32], absence[34] of ripples *itd.* (↑)
nenanijet *pp* & *adj* undeposited, unbrought, undrifted
nenanizan *pp* & *adj* unthreaded; unlisted
nenanošenje *n* nondeposition[25], failure to deposit/drift
nenaoblačen *pp* & *adj* not overcast, cloudless *(vedar)* serene, clear
nenaoblačenost *f* lack[34] od cloud/overcast, cloudlessness; serenity
nenaobražavanje *n* noneducation[25], failure to educate/school/train
nenaobražen *pp* & *adj* uneducated, unschooled (→[12] **neobrazovan**)
nenaobraženost *f* lack[34] of education/schooling
nenaoružan *pp* & *adj* unarmed, weaponless, defenseless[6]
nenaoružanost *f* lack[34] of arms/weapons, being unarmed
nenaoružavanje *n* failure to arm, nonarmament[25]
nenaoštrenost *f* unsharpened condition[32]
nenapaćen *pp* & *adj* free from (*ili* unaffected by) suffering/anguish, not having suffered
nenapaćenost *f* absence[34] of suffering
nenapadački *adj* nonaggressive[25]; nonattack-[25]
nenápadan *adj* inconspicuous; unstriking; ungarish, unshowy; discreet, unobtrusive
nenapadanj|e *n* | *pol* **ugovor o ~u** nonaggression[25] pact
nenapadno *adv* inconspicuously, discreetly
nenapadnost *f* inconspicuousness, unshowiness, discreetness, unobtrusiveness
nenapajanje *n* failure to water/feed/supply
nenapastovanje *n* nonmolestation[25], nontemptation[25]
nenapet *pp* & *adj* not tense/tight, untense, untight, untightened, unstretched; *(živčano)* not tense, free from tension, relaxed
nenapetost *f* lack[34] of tension, being relaxed; slackness
nenapisan *pp* & *adj* unwritten, not written, yet to be written; not in writing
nenaplaćen *pp* & *adj* uncollected, unsettled; *(usluga)* uncharged; *(trud)* unrewarded, unpaid, unremunerated
nenaplaćivanje *n* noncollection[25], nonremuneration[25], nonsettlement[25], failure to collect/ /remunerate/pay/charge
nenaplativ *adj* uncollectible, unchargeable, unremunerable, impossible to collect/charge/remunerate; *fig* priceless
nenaplativost *f* uncollectibility[49], unremunerability[49]; inestimability[49], pricelessness
nenapljačkan *pp* & *adj* unlooted
nenapojen *pp* & *adj (stoka)* unwatered
nenapominjanje *n* failure to mention/note, not pointing out
nenaporan *adj* effortless, unstrenuous
nenaporno *adv* effortlessly, without effort
nenapornost *f* effortlessness, lack[34] of effort
nenaprasit *adj* unirascible, unviolent, unvehement, unimpetuous
nenaprasito *adv* unirascibly, unviolently, without vehemence/impetuosity
nenaprasitost *f* unirascibility[49], nonviolence[25], nonvehemence[25], unimpetuosity
nenapravljen *pp* & *adj* not made, unmanufactured, unbuilt, *(neučinjen, nepočinjen)* not made, unperformed, uncommitted
nenapredak *m* nonprogress[25], lack[34] of progress
nenapredan *adj* unprogressive, unadvanced
nenaprednost *f* unprogressiveness
nenapredovanje *n* lack[34] of progress/advancement, nonadvancement[25]
nenapregnut *pp* & *adj* unstrained, free from strain/tension, strainless
nenapregnuto *adv* in an unstrained manner[33], without strain/tension
nenapregnutost *f* lack[34] of strain/tension, unstrained quality[32]
nenaprezanje *n* nonexertion[25], lack[34] of exertion/strain
nenapučen *pp* & *adj* unpeopled, unpopulated, uninhabited, deserted
nenapučenost *f* lack[34] of population; uninhabited state
nenapunjen *pp* & *adj* unfilled, empty; in need of filling
nenaravan *adj* → **neprirodan, umjetan**
nenarodni *adj* anti-people; divorced from the people
nenarušiv *adj* inviolable
nenarušivost *f* inviolability[49]
nenaseljavanje *n* failure to settle/colonize[1]/ /inhabit
nenaseljen *pp* & *adj* unsettled, uncolonized[1], uninhabited (→[12] **nenapučen**)
nenaseljenost *f* unsettled condition, being unsettled; lack of settlements; lack[34] of population (→[12] **nenapučenost**)
nenaseljiv *adj* unsettleable, uninhabitable
nenasilan *adj* nonviolent[25], free of violence
nenasilno *adv* in a nonviolent[25] manner[33], by nonviolent methods, without violence
nenasilje *n* nonviolence[25], lack[34] of violence
nenastanjen *pp* & *adj* uninhabited, unoccupied, vacant, untenanted
nenastanjiv *adj* uninhabitable for
nenašminkan *pp* & *adj* without makeup, with no makeup on, unmade-up
nenašminkanost *f* lack[34] of makeup
nenatopljen *pp* & *adj* unsoaked; *(nenavodnjen)* unirrigated, unwatered
nenatovaren *pp* & *adj* not loaded/laden; unfreighted, freightless; *(životinja)* unburdened
nenaučen *pp* & *adj* unlearned, *esp BE* unlearnt
nenaučiv *adj* unlearnable, impossible to learn

nenaučni *adj* →[16] **neznanstven**
nenaviknut *pp* & *adj* unused/unaccustomed to; *(na tegobe)* uninured to
nenaviknutost *f* being unaccustomed, lack[34] of habit
nenazočan *adj* not present, absent (→[12] **odsutan**)
nenazočnost *f* absence (→[12] **odsutnost**)
nenažuljan *pp* & *adj* uncallous, uncallused, ungalled, unblistered, free from calluses/galls/ /sores/blisters
nenomadski *adj* unnomadic, sedentary
nenormalan *adj* not normal, abnormal
nenormalno *adv* abnormally
nenormalnost *f* abnormality, lack[34] of normality
nenjegovan *pp* & *adj* not nursed, uncared-for[26]; *(vanjština)* ungroomed, in need of grooming, not soignée[24] *(muškarac* soigné); *(izraz, jezik)* uncultivated
nenjegovanost *f (vanjštine)* lack[34] of grooming/ /care, ungroomed appearance; *(izraza, jezika)* lack[34] of cultivation
nenjegovanje *n* not nursing, lack[34] of care/ /cultivation, failure to nurse/cultivate/nurture, noncultivation[25]; neglect
nenježan *adj* untender, indelicate, ungentle
neobalni *adj* nonshore-[25], noncoastal[25]
neobaranje *n* failure to bring/pull/shoot down; *(dokaza)* nonrefutation[25]
neobasipanje *n* not flooding with, failure to flood/deluge with
neobasjavanje *n* nonillumination[25], nonirradiation[25], not flooding with light
neobasut *pp* & *adj* not showered with, undeluged (with)
neobavezan *adj* →[16] **neobveza|n, ~tan**
neobavezno *adv* →[16] **neobvez|no, ~atno**
neobaveznost *f* →[16] **neobvez|nost, ~atnost**
neobavezujući *adj* →[2,16] **neobvezan**
neobaviješten *pp* & *adj* uninformed, unnotified, left in the dark; lacking[35] information; misinformed
neobaviješteno *adv* without (adequate) information, uninformedly
neobaviještenost *f* lack[34] of information, being uninformed; ignorance; inadequate information
neobavještajni *adj* nonintelligence-[25]
neobavještavanje *n* failure to inform, failure to keep informed, nonnotification[25]
neobavljanje *n* nonperformance[25], nonexecution[25], failure to perform/execute/do/discharge
neobavljen *pp* & *adj* unperformed, unexecuted, undone; not carried out; unaccomplished, unachieved | **vratiti se ~a posla** come back without getting anything done, come back empty-handed, come back none the wiser
neobaziranje *n* nonconsideration[25], failure to consider, lack[34] of consideration/regard, paying no attention to, taking no notice of; disregard(ing)
neobazriv *adj* →[16] **bezobziran**
neobdaren *pp* & *adj* →[1] **nenadaren**
neobdržavanje *n* failure to observe/celebrate, nonobservation[25], noncelebration[25]
neobećan *pp* & *adj* unpromised
neobećavanje *n* not promising, failure to promise
neobespravljen *pp* & *adj* undeprived of one's rights; *fig* undisinherited
neobespravljenost *f* nondeprivation[25], nondisinheritance[25], being undeprived
neobeščašćen *pp* & *adj* undesecrated, not dishonored[2]
neobeščašćenost *f* being undesecrated, absence[34] of dishonor[2]
neobeštećen *pp* & *adj* uncompensated, unindemnified
neobeštećenost *f* lack[34] of compensation, unindemnified status
neobeštećenje *n* noncompensation[25], nonindemnification[25], failure to compensate/ /indemnify
neobezbijeđen *pp* & *adj* →[16] **neosiguran, nezaštićen**
neobezglavljen *pp* & *adj* not leaderless, still having a leader; not overtaken by panic, having kept one's head
neobezvređivanje *n* noninvalidation[25], failure to invalidate/devalue
neobezvrijeđen *pp* & *adj* uninvalidated, undevalued, with one's value intact, still valid
neobezvrijeđenost *f* absence[34] of devaluation, nondevaluation[25], intact value, preserved validity
neobičan *adj* unusual, uncommon, out of the ordinary; *(izvanredan)* extraordinary, exceptional, remarkable; *(čudan)* strange, singular, queer, curious, odd, peculiar; *A sl:* way out, off the wall, oddball
neobično *adv* & *adj neut* unusually, uncommonly; *(čudno)* strangely, curiously, oddly, peculiarly | **~ brz** unusually/exceptionally/ /exceedingly/extraordinarily/remarkably/immensely fast; **~ je za nju** it is unusual for her, it is unlike her, it is not like her; **nije (nimalo) ~ vidjeti** it is not (at all) unusual to see, it is (quite) a common sight; **dogodilo se nešto vrlo ~** →[1] **čudan**
neobičnost *f* unusualness, uncommonness; strangeness, singularity, oddness, peculiarity
neobijeljen *pp* & *adj* not whitewashed, in need of whitewashing
neobilan *adj* unabundant, unplentiful, *iron* less-than-abundant[26]
neobilaženje *n* failure to go round, not going round
neobilnost *f* nonabundance[25], meager[3] supply, shortage

neobilježenost *f* absence[34] of characteristics, unlabeled[4] condition[32], being unmarked
neobiman *adj* →[16] **neopsežan**
neobistinjenje *n* nonrealization[1,25], failure to come true
neobiteljski *adj* nonfamily-[25] nonfamilial[25]; other-than-family[26]
neobjašnjavanje *n* nonexplanation[25], noninterpretation[25]
neobjašnjen *pp* & *adj* unexplained
neobjašnjeno *adv* without explanation, inexplicably
neobjašnjenost *f* lack[34] of explanation
neobjašnjiv *adj* inexplicable
neobjašnjivo *adv* inexplicably
neobjašnjivost *f* inexplicability[49]
neobjavljen *pp* & *adj* unpublished; unannounced; *(neotkrit)* unrevealed
neobjavljiv *adj* unpublishable, unsuitable for publication
neobjavljivanje *n* not publishing/announcing, failure to publish/announce, nonpromulgation[25], nonrevelation[25]
neobjedinjen *pp* & *adj* →[16] **neujedinjen, neudružen**
neobjektivan *adj* unobjective; *(pristran)* biased
neobjektivno *adv* unobjectively, without objectivity; with bias
neobjektivnost *f* lack[34] of objectivity, nonobjectivity[25]
neobligatan *adj* →[9] **neobavezan**
neoblikovan *pp* & *adj* unformed, unshaped, unmolded[6]; formless, shapeless
neoblikovanost *f* unformedness, being unformed, lack[34] of form; formlessness
neoblikovanje *n* failure to form/shape/mold[6]
neobložen *pp* & *adj* unlined, uncoated, in need of (a) lining/coating/casing
neobloženost *f* lack[34] of (a) lining/coating/ /casing
neobljubljen *pp* & *adj* unpopular, unliked, disliked, unloved; *euph* chaste
neobljubljenost *f* being unpopular/unliked/disliked, lack[34] of popularity
neobnavljanje *n* nonrenewal[25], nonrestoration[25], nonrevival[25]
neobnovljen *pp* & *adj* unrenewed, unrenovated, unrestored, unrevived
neobnovljenost *f* unrenewed/unrestored condition[32], lack[34] of renovation/renewal
neobnovljiv *adj* unrenewable, unrestorable, not lending itself to renovation
neobnovljivost *f* impossibility to renew, unrestorability[49]
neobojen *pp* & *adj* unpainted, uncolored[2], undyed, unstained, untinted
neobojenost *f* being unpainted *itd.* (↑), unpainted *itd.* (↑) appearance, lack[34] of color[2]
neoboren *pp* & *adj* unfelled, still standing; not shot down; *(dokaz)* unrefuted
neoboriv *adj* | **~i dokazi/argumenti** irrefutable/ /indisputable/incontestable/undeniable/airtight/ironclad/cast-iron proofs (*ili* evidence, arguments)
neoborivo *adv* indisputably, irrefutably, undeniably, incontestably
neoborivost *f* indisputability[49], irreputability[49], undeniability[49], incontestability[49]
neoboružan *pp* & *adj* → **nenaoružan;** *(argumentima i sl.)* unarmed (with), unequipped (with), lacking[35], in need of
neobožavanje *n* nonadoration[25], nonadmiration[25]
neobožavatelj *m* nonadorer[25], nonadmirer[25], nonworshipper[25]
neobračunan *pp* & *adj* unsettled; uncomputed
neobračunavanje *n* nonsettlement[25], failure to settle/compute; *(s nekim)* failure to square/ settle accounts with
neobraćanje *n* not turning to, failure to turn to, f. to address/accost; *(vjersko)* nonconversion[25], nonproselytism[25]
neobraćen *pp* & *adj* unconverted
neobraćenje *n* nonconversion[25]
neobradiv *adj* unworkable, unprocessable; (*zemlja*) uncultivable, unsuitable for cultivation, unarable
neobrađen *pp* & *adj (tlo)* uncultivated, in need of cultivation, untilled; *(neoran)* unploughed[6]; *(na ugaru)* fallow, lying waste; *(proizvod, izdjelak)* unworked, unwrought, unfinished, lacking[35] finish, in need of finish, crude, rough, unprocessed; *(tema)* untreated, not dealt with, untackled
neobrađenost *f* uncultivated condition[32], lack[34] of cultivation; unfinished/unprocessed state[32]
neobrađivanje *n* not working/finishing, failure to work/finish/process/cultivate/till, noncultivation[25]
neobran *pp* & *adj (voćka)* unpicked; *(mlijeko)* unskimmed
neobranjiv *adj* indefensible, impossible to defend
neobranjivost *f* indefensibility[49]
neobraslost *f* lack[34] of plant cover
neobraslstao, ~šten *pp* & *adj* not overgrown, free from growth, smooth
neobrazlaganje *n* failure to give reasons for, nonexposition[25], nonsubstantiation[25] (→[15] **ne-** /30–36/)
neobrazložen *pp* & *adj* unsubstantiated, unexplained, lacking[35] argumentation
neobrazloženo *adv* without reasons/arguments/ /argumentation, in an unargumented manner[33]
neobrazloženost *f* lack[34] of reasons/arguments, unsubstantiated quality[32]
neobrazovan *pp* & *adj* uneducated, lacking[35] education, of modest education, unschooled, unlearned, ignorant, unlettered, illiterate; unaccomplished, uncultured, uncultivated

neobrazovano *adv* without education/schooling, in an illiterate manner[33]
neobrazovanost *f* lack[34] of education/schooling/ /learning/accomplishments, being uneducated
neobrazovanje *n* →[3] **nenaobražavanje, neosnivanje**
neobrazovni *adj* noneducational[25], noninstructional[25]
neobrezan *pp* & *adj* uncut, unclipped; (*nokti*) untrimmed; *(loza)* undressed, unpruned; *(muškarac)* uncircumcised; →[10] **nepotkresan**
neobrezanost *f* uncut/untrimmed *itd.* (↑) condition[32], lack[34] of trimming/clipping, being uncircumcised, lack[34] of circumcision
neobrezivanje *n* failure to cut/clip/trim; noncircumcision[25]
neobrijan *pp* & *adj* unshaved, in need of a shave; →[10] **zarastao**
neobrijanost *f* unshaved condition[32], stubbliness; (*lagana*) five-o'clock shadow; →[10] **zaraslost**
neobrisan *pp* & *adj* unwiped, unmopped
neobrnut *pp* & *adj* unreversed, uninverted
neobrnutost *f* nonreversion[25], noninversion[25]
neobrtanje *n* →[16] **neokretanje**
neobrubljen *pp* & *adj* unedged, unhemmed, untrimmed, unbordered; in need of hemming/trimming
neobrubljenost *f* unedged/unhemmed condition[32], lack[34] of a border/hem
neobučen *pp* & *adj* undressed, unclothed, unclad, unappareled[4], ungarbed, unattired; →[16] **neizobražen**
neobuhvaćanje *n* noninclusion, failure to enclose, leaving out
neobuhvaćen *pp* & *adj* unincluded, unenclosed, left out; *fig* falling through the cracks (of the system)
neobuhvaćenost *f* noninclusion
neobuven *pp* & *adj* unshod, shoeless, bootless, with one's shoes off, barefoot(ed)
neobuzdan *pp* & *adj* ungovernable, intractable, unrestrained, refractory, unruly, headstrong, unmanageable, uncontrollable; untamed, uncurbed, unfettered, in need of restraint/control/curbing | **~a narav** refractoriness, wild/runaway temper
neobuzdano *adv* unrestrainedly, without restraint, wildly, with abandon; out of control; →[10] **nekontrolirano**
neobuzdanost *f* lack[34] of restraint/control, unmanageableness, unruliness, intractability[49], refractoriness; wildness, abandon(ment)
neobvezan *adj* unobligatory, not obligatory/ /compulsory/binding, optional; *(prema kome)* →[3] **neobvezatan** | *univ* ~ **predmet** →[5] **izborni**
neobvezatan *adj* not indebted to anyone, not in anybody's debt
neobvez(at)no *adv* without obligation; optionally
neobvez(at)nost *f* unobligatoriness, noncompulsory/optional quality[32], absence[34] of obligation
neobziran *adj* inconsiderate, thoughtless; →[3] **bezobziran**
neočekivan *pp* & *adj* unexpected, unlooked/ /unhoped for; (*nenadan*) sudden | **~i zaokret** unexpected development, twist, surprise; *sp* **~a pobjeda** surprise win
neočekivano *adv* unexpectedly; contrary to expectation; (*iznenadno*) suddenly, abruptly, without warning/notice | **sasvim** ~ completely unexpectedly, with no warning (at all), out of the blue
neočekivanost *f* unexpectedness, suddenness, abruptness
neočistiv *adj* uncleanable, uncleanseable, unpurifiable
neočišćen *pp* & *adj* uncleaned, uncleansed, unpurified
neočišćenost *f* uncleaned/unpurified condition[32], lack[34] of cleaning/purification
neočuvan *pp* & *adj* unpreserved
neočuvanost *f* lack[34] of preservation
neočuvanje *n* nonpreservation[25]
neočvrsnut *pp* & *adj* unhardened
neodabiranje *n* nonselection[25], failure to select
neodabran *pp* & *adj* not selected, unselected
neodabranost *f* lack[34] of selection
neodan *pp* & *adj* undevoted, not loyal, lacking[35] devotion/loyalty; (*neizdan*) not betrayed, undisclosed, undivulged, unrevealed
neodano *adv* undevotedly, unloyally, without devotion/loyalty
neodanost *f* lack[34] of devotion/loyalty
neodaslan *pp* & *adj* undispatched, not sent (off), not shipped
neodašiljanje *n* not sending (off), failure to dispatch/ship
neodavanje *n* nonbetrayal[25], nondisclosure[25], nondivulgation[25], nonrevelation[25], failure to disclose/divulge/reveal
neodaziv *m*, **~anje** *n* lack[34] of response (→[10] slab **odaziv**)
neodbaciv *adj* unrejectable, impossible to renounce/abandon
neodbacivanje *n* nonrejection[25] nonrenunciation[25]
neodbacivost *f* unrejectablity[49], unrenounceableness[49]
neodbačen *pp* & *adj* unrejected, unrenounced
neodbačenost *f* being unrejected, lack[34] of rejection
neodbijanje *n* nonrefusal[25], nonrejection[25], failure to refuse/reject; *math* nonsubtraction[25] | *mil* ~ **napada** nonrepulsion of an attack, failure to repulse/repell an attack
neodbijen *pp* & *adj* unrefused, unrejected;

math unsubtracted; *(napad)* unrepulsed, unrepelled
neodbranjen *pp* & *adj* →[16] **neobranjen**
neodcijepljen *pp* & *adj* not broken away, unseceded
neodcjepljenje *n* failure to break away, nonsecession[25]
neodčepljen *pp* & *adj* not uncorked, in need of uncorking/unclogging, still clogged
neodčepljenje *n* failure to uncork/unclog (→[15] **ne-** /30–36/)
neoderan *pp* & *adj* unskinned, unflayed
neodgađanje *n* not putting off, nonpostponement[25], nonadjournment[25], nondeferment[25], failure to postpone/adjourn/defer
neodgajanje *n* not bringing up, failure to bring up (*ili* to rear, to educate); noneducation[25]
neodgodan *adj* →[16] **neodgodiv**
neodgodiv *adj* undeferrable, unadjournable, unpostponable; (*hitan*) pressing, urgent, immediate, imperative, which cannot wait
neodgodivo *adv* undeferrably, unpostponably, without possibility of deferment/postponement; *(hitno)* urgently, with urgency, immediately, without delay
neodgodivost *f* undeferrability[49], unpostponability[49], impossibility od deferment/postponement/adjournment, impossibility to defer/postpone/adjourn; *(hitnost)* pressing nature[32], urgency, imperativeness
neodgođen *pp* & *adj* not put off, unpostponed, unadjourned, undeferred
neodgojen *pp* & *adj* ill-mannered, bad-mannered, having no manners, unmannerly | **vrlo je ~o** it is very bad manners, it is very rude
neodgojeno *adv* without manners, rudely, in a rude manner[33]
neodgojenost *f* lack[34] of manners, being bad-mannered, bad manners, rudeness
neodgojivost *f* impossibility to bring up, uneducability, imperviousness/unresponsiveness to education (*ili* upbringing)
neodgonetljiv *adj (rukopis)* undecipherable, hard to make out; undecodable, unsolvable, unriddleable, impossible to puzzle out | **meni je to ~o** I cannot make any sense of it
neodgonetljivost *f* undecipherability[49], undecodability[49]
neodgovarajući *adj* inappropriate, unsuitable (→[16] **neprikladan**)
neodgovaranje *n* lack[34] of answer, nonresponse[25], failure to answer/respond; inappropriateness, unsuitability[48]
neodgovoran *adj* irresponsible
neodgovorno *adv* irresponsibly
neodgovornost *f* irresponsibility[49]
neodigravanje *n* failure to take place, nonenactment[25]
neodijeljen *pp* & *adj* unseparated, undetached, not set apart, unsegregated
neodijeljeno *adv* without separation/detachement
neodijeljenost *f* nonseparation, nondetachment, lack[34] of separation/detachment
neodjavljen *pp* & *adj* unreported as departed, still (carried) on register, not crossed out
neodjavljivanje *n* failure to remove from register, noncancel(l)ation[25] of registration
neodjeljiv *adj* inseparable, undetachable, unsegregable; integral
neodjeljivanje *n* nonseparation[25], nondetachment[25], nonsegregation[25], failure to separate/ /detach/segregate (oneself)
neodjeven *pp* & *adj* not dressed/clothed, without clothes, *poet* unclad
neodlaganje *n* nondelay[25], nondeferment[25], nonpostponement[25], not putting off
neodlaženje *n* not going (away), nondeparture[25], failure to leave | **~ na** *(nepohađanje)* nonattendance[25] of, failure to attend
neodleđen *pp* & *adj* still frozen
neodleđivanje *n* failure to unfreeze/deice[25]/defrost
neodležan *pp* & *adj (viski)* unaged, in need of aging; *(gripa)* neglected
neodlijepljen *pp* & *adj* still glued
neodlijevanje *n* not pouring off, failure to decant
neodložan *adj* →[16] **neodgodiv**
neodložen *pp* & *adj* not laid away; not put down; unfiled, not filed away; →[16] **neodgođen**
neodloživ *adj* impossible to put aside, impossible to shelve; →[16] **neodgodiv**
neodložno *adv* →[16] **neodgodivo**
neodložnost *f* →[16] **neodgodivost**
neodlučan *adj* indecisive, irresolute; *(kolebljiv)* hesitant, hesitating, vacillating, wavering, lacking (in) purpose | **biti ~** be indecisive, lack resolution, waver, vacillate, *fig* blow hot and cold
neodlučen *pp* & *adj* (still) undecided, not yet decided (→[15] **ne-** /1–12/); pending, in suspension/abeyance | **~o glasanje** inconclusive ballot; **~a bitka** drawn battle; *sp* & *fig* **~a trka** dead heat; *sp* **~a utakmica** drawn game/ /match, draw, tie; *sp* **~i rezultat** draw, tie, *A sl* even Steven; *sp* **rezultat je još ~** the score is still tied/even; *sp* **~i rezultat, 2:2** a two:two draw, a draw two goals each
neodlučeno *adv* without a decision/solution; in suspension/abeyance | *sp* **igrati/završiti ~** draw, tie, end in a draw/tie; (*bez zgoditaka*) end in a goalless (*ili* nil:nil) draw
neodlučivanje *n* not deciding, nondecision[25], failure to make a decision; (*nenadležnost*) noncompetence[25]
neodlučno *adv* indecisively, irresolutely; waveringly, *fig* blowing hot and cold | *sp* **igrati** →[3] **neodlučeno**

neodlučnost *f* indecisiveness, indecision, lack[34] of resolution, irresolution; *(kolebanje)* vacillation, wavering, shilly-shallying, hesitation
neodljepljiv *adj* unglueable, impossible to unglue, securely glued
neodmaranje *n* not resting, failure to rest
neodmetnut *pp* & *adj* loyal, nonrebellious (→[10] **neodmetnički**)
neodmjeren *pp* & *adj* disproportionate, out of proportion; incommensurate; tactless; *(kretanje)* unmeasured, jerky
neodmjereno *adv* disproportionately, out of proportion; incommensurately; tactlessly; *(kretanje)* unmeasuredly, jerkily
neodmjerenost *f* being disproportionate, disproportion, lack[34] of proportion; incommensurateness; tactlessness; *(kretnji)* unmeasuredness, jerkiness
neodmoren *pp* & *adj* unrested, in need of rest
neodmoreno *adv* without rest
neodmorenost *f* lack[34] of rest
neodmotan *pp* & *adj* still wrapped/wound
neodmotavanje *n* failure to unwrap/unwind
neodmrzavanje *n* failure to thaw off
neodmrznut *pp* & *adj* unthawed, still frozen
neodmrznutost *f* unthawed state[32]
neodnarodiv *adj* with firm *(ili* secure) national/ /ethnic identity
neodnošenje *n* not carrying/taking away, failure to carry/take away
neodobravajući[1] *adj* disapproving
neodobravajući[2] *adv* disapprovingly, with disapproval
neodobravanje *n* disapproval, lack[34] of approval, disapprobation; *(odvraćanje)* discouragement; *(prigovor)* objection; strong feeling (about) | **izražavajući** ~ expressing one's disapproval, in disapproval; **gledati s ~m** watch with disapproval, disapprove
neodobren *pp* & *adj* unapproved, not approved/sanctioned/granted, lacking[35] approval
neodobrenost *f* being unapproved, lack[34] of approval
neodobrenje *n* disapproval; nonpermission[25]; lack[34] of official approval/clearance/permit, nonissuance[25] of permit
neodobriv *adj* unapprovable, unsanctionable, ungrantable
neodobrovoljen *pp* & *adj* unappeased, unplacated, ungratified, unindulged, unhumored[2]; still in a bad mood
neodolijevanje *n* failure to withstand, unability to resist
neodoljiv *adj* irresistible, impossible to resist; overpowering; *(ljepota)* enchanting, ravishing, stunning, *coll* smashing; *(razlog)* compelling
neodoljivo *adv* irresistibly
neodoljivost *f* irresistibility[49]
neodračunavanje *n* nondeduction[25]
neodrađen *pp* & *adj* not worked off
neodrađivanje *n* not working off, failure to work off
neodrastao *pp* & *adj* not grown-up, nonadult[25], in need of growing up
neodražavanje *n* nonreflection[25] (*BE* + non--reflexion), failure to reflect
neodrediv *adj* indeterminable, impossible to determine/define, defying determination/definition; imponderable | **~i faktori** imponderables
neodredivost *f* indeterminability[49], undefinability[49], imponderability[49]
neodređen *pp* & *adj* indefinite, undefined, ill--defined, lacking[35] definition, *iron* less-than--defined[26], indeterminate, undetermined, unspecified; *(neutralan)* uncommitted, noncommittal[25], inconclusive; *(nejasan)* vague, hazy, imprecise, loose, fuzzy | **~i odgovor** vague/evasive/noncommittal answer; **na ~o vrijeme** →[7] **vrijeme**
neodređeno *adv* indefinitely, vaguely *itd.* (↑); in an indefinite/vague *itd.* (↑) manner[33]
neodređenost *f* indefiniteness, indeterminacy, lack[34] of definition; *(nejasnost)* vagueness, haziness, looseness, evasiveness, noncommittal quality[32]
neodređivanje *n* not laying down, nondisposition[25], nondetermination[25], nondefinition[25], failure to dispose/determine
neodricanje *n* nonrenunciation[25], nonabdication[25], nonabrogation
neodrođen *pp* & *adj* not renegade, nonrenegade[25]; having kept one's roots, with one's roots preserved; unalienated
neodrođenost *f* preservation of one's roots, nonalienation[25]
neodržan *pp* & *adj* not held, unheld; *(obećanje)* unkept; *(riječ)* broken, unkept
neodržavanje *n* not keeping, failure to keep/ /hold/maintain, nonmaintenance[25], lack[34] of maintenance, lack[34] of maintenance/upkeep/ /care, neglect; →[3] **neobdržavanje**
neodrživ *adj* untenable, unsustainable, unviable, impossible to sustain/maintain
neodrživo *adv* untenably, unsustainably
neodrživost *f* untenability[49], unsustainability[49], unviability[49]
neodsječen *pp* & *adj* not cut off, unsevered, still on
neodsjedanje *n* not staying at, failure to put up at
neodskakivanje *n* not bouncing off, failure to rebound; *(kontrastom)* not standing out, fitting in, harmonizing[1] with
neodslušan *pp* & *adj* not heard out | *univ* ~ **kolegij** uncompleted/unaudited course
neodslužen *pp* & *adj* not served out, unserved, uncompleted

neodsluženje *n* noncompletion[25], failure to serve out
neodstajao *pp* & *adj* not flat, fresh
neodstranjen *pp* & *adj* unremoved, uneliminated, still in place
neodstranjiv *adj* unremovable, impossible to eliminate
neodstranjivanje *n* nonremoval, nonelimination, failure to remove/eliminate
neodstranjivost *f* unremovability[49], impossibility to eliminate
neodstupanje *n* nonaberration[25], nondeparture[25], nondeviation[25]; noncession[25], nonsurrender[25]; *mil* nonretreat[25], failure to cede/ /renounce/depart
neodstupljen *pp* & *adj* not surrendered, unrenounced, unceded; retained
neodsutan *pp* & *adj* not absent, present
neodsutnost *f* nonabsence[25]; nondefault[25]
neodšarafljen *pp* & *adj* not unscrewed; still screwed (on, in)
neodšarafljivanje *n* failure to unscrew
neodšivanje *n* failure to unsew/unstitch, not coming unstitched
neodšiven *pp* & *adj* not unsewn, still sewn/ /stitched on, not come unstitched, still firm
neodštampan *pp* & *adj* unprinted
neodudaranje *n* →[16] **neodskakivanje, neisticanje**
neodumiranje *n* failure to wither away, nonatrophy[25]
neodumrlost *f* preservation, vitality, unatrophied condition[32]
neodumro *pp* & *adj* not withered away, unatrophied; still living/functioning
neodupiranje *n* nonresistance[25], nonopposition[25], lack[34] of resistance/opposition
neodustajanje *n* not giving up
neoduševljavanje *n* failure to make/become enthusiastic
neoduševljen *pp* & *adj* unenthusiastic
neoduševljeno *adv* unenthusiastically, without enthusiasm
neoduševlje|nost *f*, **~nje** *n* nonenthusiasm[25], lack[34] of enthusiasm
neoduzet *pp* & *adj* not taken away; *math* unsubtracted; *med* unparalyzed[1], free of paralysis
neoduzetost *f med* absence[34] of paralysis
neoduzimanje *n* not taking away, nondispossession[25], nondivestment[25], nondeprivation[25], failure to dispossess/divest/deprive; *math* nonsubtraction[25]; *med* nonoccurrence[25] of paralysis
neodvađanje *n* →[2] **neodvođenje**
neodvajanje *n* nonseparation[25], nondetachment[25], failure to set apart
neodvaljen *pp* & *adj* not broken/pried off, unpried, still in place; *coll (posao)* in need of doing, unfinished
neodvažan *adj* inaudacious, undaring, unbold, lacking[35] audacity; faint-hearted, timid
neodvažanje *n* →[2] **neodvoženje**
neodvažno *adv* inaudaciously, undaringly, *iron* less than audaciously/daringly
neodvažnost *f* inaudacity, lack[34] of audacity/ /daring/boldness; faint-heartedness, timidity
neodvezan *pp* & *adj* stil tied
neodvijanje *n* failure to unwind/unscrew/unfold/proceed/develop
neodvijen *pp* & *adj* not unwound/unscrewed, still wound, still screwed on/in
neodvikavanje *n* failure to break/drop a habit, not disaccustoming, retaining a habit
neodviknut *pp* & *adj* not broken of a habit, undisaccustomed, retaining a habit
neodviknutost *f* retainment of a habit
neodvodiv *adj* unconveyable, unconductable
neodvodnjavanje *n* lack[34] of drainage, failure to drain
neodvodnjenost *f* being undrained, undrained condition[32]
neodvođenje *n* not leading/taking away, nonconveyance[25], nonconductance[25], failure to lead/take away
neodvojen *pp* & *adj* unseparated, not set apart | **~a sredstva** unallocated funds
neodvojeno *adv* unseparately, not apart, together
neodvojenost *f* not being separate, nonseparateness[25], lack[34] of separation/detachment
neodvojiv *adj* inseparable, undetachable; of a piece with
neodvojivo *adv* inseparably, undetachably
neodvojivost *f* inseparability[49], undetachability[49]
neodvoženje *n* not taking/carting/shipping away, nontransportation[25], nonshipment[25], failure to cart/ship away, failure to transport
neodvraćanje *n* not talking out of, nondissuasion[25], nondiscouragement[25], nondeflection[25], failure to dissuade/discourage/deflect
neofarban *pp* & *adj Ger* →[9] **neobojen, neoličen**
neofenzivan *adj mil* nonoffensive[25]
neofilološki *adj* modern-languages | *univ* **~ odsjeci** departments of modern languages
neoformljen *pp* & *adj* →[2] **neformiran, neosnovan**
neoformljenje *n* →[2] **neformiranje, neosnivanje**
neoglašavanje *n* lack[34] of advertizing[1], failure to advertize[1]; not making oneself heard, keeping quiet
neoglašen *pp* & *adj* unannounced, unpublicized[1], unadvertized[1]
neoglušenje *n (na nešto)* not turning a deaf ear to, heeding, nondefault[25]
neognojen *pp* & *adj* nonsuppurating[25], free from suppuration/festering/pus
neognojenost *f* lack[34] of suppuration/festering/ /pus
neogoljen *pp* & *adj* unbared, free from denudation

neogoljenost *f* undenuded state[32], absence[34] of denudation; presence of plant cover
neogorčen *pp* & *adj* unembittered, free from bitterness, not bitter
neogorčeno *adv* without bitterness
neogorčenost *f* lack[34] of bitterness
neogovaranje *n* nondefamation[25], nondetraction[25], absence[34] of slander, failure to slander
neograđen *pp* & *adj* unenclosed; *(plotom)* unfenced, fenceless; *(živicom)* unhedged; *(ogradom)* unrailed
neograđenost *f* unenclosed/unfenced condition[32], lack[34] of enclosement
neograđivanje *n* not enclosing, failure to enclose, failure to fence/wall/hedge in; *(od nečega)* nondisassociation[25] (from), failure to distance o. s. (from)
neograničavanje *n* nonlimitation[25], nonrestriction[25]
neograničen *pp* & *adj* unlimited, limitless, unbounded, boundless; unrestricted, without restriction, open-ended, uninhibited | **na ~o vrijeme/rok** indefinitely; in perpetuity; open-ended; →[4] ~e **mogućnosti**
neograničeno *adv* limitlessly, boundlessly, without limits/bounds/restriction(s); absolutely
neograničenost *f* limitlessness, lack[34] of limits/bounds, boundlessness; absoluteness
neograničenje *n* →[6] **neograničavanje**
neograničiv *adj* illimitable, irrestrictible
neograničivost *f* illimitability[49], irrestrictibility[49]
neogreben *pp* & *adj* unscratched, ungrazed, unclawed, free from scratches, scratchless
neoguljen *pp* & *adj* unpeeled, unskinned, in need of peeling/skinning
neoguljenost *f* unpeeled/unskinned condition[32]
neohrabren *pp* & *adj* unencouraged, unemboldened, in need of encouragement
neohrabrenost *f* being unencouraged, lack[34] of encouragement
neohrabrenje *n* nonencouragement[25], nonreassurement[25]
neojačan *pp* & *adj* unstregthened, uninvigorated, in need of strengthening/invigoration; →[3] **nepojačan**
neokajan *pp* & *adj* unatoned, unexpiated
neokajano *adv* without atonement/expiation; →[10] **nekažnjeno**
neokajanost *f* lack[34] of atonement/expiation
neokaljan *pp* & *adj* unsullied, unpolluted, free from taint, untainted, untarnished, immaculate, undefiled, unsullied, unsoiled, unblemished; stainless, spotless, taintless; irreproachable, unimpeachable; uncorrupted; pure
neokaljano *adv* without blemish/taint
neokaljanost *f* immaculateness, spotlessness, purity, being unsullied/untarnished
neokamenjen *pp* & *adj* unpetrified
neokamenjenost *f* unpetrified condition[32], lack[34] of petrification
neokapanje *n (s nečim)* absence[34] of trouble/inconvenience, having no problems with; *farm* →[2] **neokopavanje**
neokarakteriziran *pp* & *adj* uncharacterized[1], lacking[35] characterization[1]
neokićen *pp* & *adj* unadorned, unornamented (→[12] **nenakićen**)
neokićenost *f* lack[34] of adornment
neoklevetan *pp* & *adj* unslandered, free from slander(s)
neoklijevanje *n* nonhesitation[25], nonvacillation[25], lack[34] of hesitation/indecision/vacillation
neoklopljen *pp* & *adj* unarmored[2], lacking[35] armor[2]
neokljaštren *pp* & *adj* unpruned, untrimmed, in need of pruning/trimming; not truncated, free from truncation
neokljaštreno *adv* without pruning/trimming/truncation; in unpruned form
neokolišanje *n* not beating about the bush, nonprevarication[25], nonevasion[25], being direct/blunt, not mincing matters; blunt words/speaking, straight speaking/talk
neokončan *pp* & *adj* unfinished *itd.* (→[12,16] **nedovršen**)
neokopan *pp* & *adj farm* not hoed/earthed up, in need of hoeing/earthing up
neokopavanje *n farm* not hoeing/earthing up, failure to hoe/earth up
neokopnio *pp* & *adj* unthawed, unmelted
neokorio *pp* & *adj* unhardened, uninveterate, still corrigible, free from inveteracy
neokoštan *pp* & *adj med* & *fig* unossified, free from ossification
neokoštanje *n med* & *fig* nonossification
neokovan *pp* & *adj (zatvorenik)* unchained, unfettered, unshackled, free from chains/fetters/shackles; *(cipela)* unstudded, not set with studs/hobnails; *(škrinja)* lacking[35] metal reinforcement, unstudded
neokrečen *pp* & *adj* →[16] **neobijeljen**
neokrenut *pp* & *adj* not turned, unreversed, uninverted
neokresan *pp* & *adj* unpruned, untrimmed, in need of pruning/trimming
neokretan *adj (nespretan)* awkward, clumsy, stiff, wooden, slow, heavy; *(nesnalažljiv)* unresourceful; *(neprodoran)* unenterprising, lacking[35] push/initiative
neokretanje *n* not turning (a)round, not spinning (a)round, nonrevolution[25], nonrotation[25], nongyration[25], noninversion[25], lack[34] of revolution/rotation/inversion, failure to turn/revolve/rotate/gyrate
neokretno *adv* clumsily, awkwardly, unresourcefully, unenterprisingly

neokretnost *f* clumsiness, awkwardness; unenterprisingness, lack[34] of enterprise/push/initiative
neokrhnut *pp* & *adj* unchipped
neokrhnutost *f* unchipped condition
neokrijepljen *pp* & *adj* unrestored, unrefreshed, uninvigorated, unbraced, in need of refreshment/invigoration
neokrivljavanje *n* not blaming, nonaccusation[25], failure to blame/accuse
neokrivljen *pp* & *adj* unblamed, unaccused, free from blame/accusation
neokrnjen *pp* & *adj* integral, unbroken, inviolate, uncurtailed, not encroached upon; *(neokrhnut)* unchipped, undamaged; *(cio)* whole, entire; *(nenarušen)* unimpaired
neokrnjeno *adv* wholely, intactly, without curtailment/truncation
neokrnjenost *f* being whole/intact, wholeness, intactness; undamaged/unchipped/uncurtailed condition[32]; integrity
neokrnjiv *adj* inviolable, unencroachable, uncurtailable, encroachment-proof
neokrnjivo *adv* inviolably
neokrnjivost *f* inviolability[49], integrity
neokrpljen *pp* & *adj* →[16] **nepokrpan**
neokrunjen *pp* & *adj* uncrowned
neokrutan *adj* uncruel, free from cruelty
neokružen *pp* & *adj* unsurrounded, unencircled, unenclosed
neokruživanje *n* failure to surround/encircle/ /enclose, nonencirclement[25], nonenclosement[25]
neokrznut *pp* & *adj* ungrazed, unscratched
neokupan *pp* & *adj* unbathed, in need of a bath
neokupiran *pp* & *adj mil* & *pol* unoccupied, free from occupation
neokupiranost *f mil* & *pol* unoccupied status[32]
neokupiranje *n mil* & *pol* failure to occupy
neokupljanje *n* not gathering, failure to bring together, failure to assemble, nonconcentration[25]
neokupljen *pp* & *adj* not gathered, not brought together, unassembled, in need of rallying
neokupljenost *f* unassembled/unrallied/dispersed state[32]
neokušan *pp* & *adj* untasted; *(neprokušan)* untested
neokvašen *pp* & *adj* →[16] **nenamočen, nesmočen**
neolabavljen *pp* & *adj* unloosened, unrelaxed
neolakšan *pp* & *adj* not made easier, unalleviated, unmitigated, requiring alleviation/mitigation
neolakšanje *n* nonalleviation[25], nonmitigation[25], nonfacilitation[25]
neoličen *pp* & *adj* unvarnished, unpainted, in need of varnishing/painting
neolitik *m* the New Stone Age, the Neolithic
neolitski *adj* neolithic
neologizam *m ling* neologism, new word
neolovan *adj* nonlead-[25]
neoljušten *pp* & *adj* unpeeled, unhusked, in need of peeling/husking
neoljuštenost *f* being unpeeled, unpeeled condition
neomamljen *pp* & *adj* undazed, unstunned, unstupefied
neomamljenost *f* lack[34] of stupor, undazed condition
neomamljivanje *n* failure to daze/stun/stupefy
neomeđen *pp* & *adj* unbordered; without boundaries
neomeđenost *f* unbordered condition, absence[34] of borders
neomekšan *pp* & *adj* unsoftened, in need of softening
neomekšavanje *n* not softening, failure to soften
neometan *pp* & *adj* undisturbed, unhindered, unobstructed, unthwarted, free from disturbance/hindrance/obstruction/frustration, disturbance-free; *(radio emisija)* free from jamming | ~ **pristup** free/unrestricted/full access
neometano *adv* undisturbedly, unobstructedly, unthwartedly, without disturbance/hindrance/obstruction | ~ **prolaziti** pass/move freely
neometanje *n* nondisturbance[25], nonhindrance[25], nonobstruction[25], nonfrustration[25], giving free rein, failure to hinder/obstruct/ /thwart; *(radio emisije)* refrainment from jamming
neometen *pp* & *adj* →[6] **neometan**
neomiljen *pp* & *adj* unpopular
neomiljenost *f* unpopularity, lack[34] of popularity
neomogućen *pp* & *adj* not made possible
neomotan *pp* & *adj* not wrapped (up), unenveloped, in need of wrapping/enveloping
neomražen *pp* & *adj* undetested, unhated, unodious, free from detestation
neon *m chem* neon
neonsk|i | ~**i natpisi/reklame** neon signs; *el* ~**a cijev** →[3,5] **fluorescentna** cijev
neopaljen *pp* & *adj* unburnt, burn-free, unsinged, unscorched; *(suncem)* untanned, lacking a tan; *(oružje)* unfired, undischarged
neopaljenost *f (suncem)* untanned condition, lack[34] of a tan
neopamećen *pp* & *adj* (grown) no wiser, still unwise
nȅopas|an[1] *adj* not dangerous, free from danger/risk/hazard, riskless, hazardless, safe, secure; *(osoba)* harmless, innocuous | **učiniti** ~**nim** render/make harmless; *(minu, eksploz. napravu)* disarm
neòpasan[2] *adj (bez pâsa)* ungirdled, unbelted, girdleless, beltless

neopasno *adv* harmlessly, safely, securely, without risk/danger/hazard, innocuously
neopasnost *f* harmlessness, safeness, safety, absence[34] of risk/danger/hazard, innocuousness (→[12] **bezopasnost**)
neopazice *adv* imperceptibly, unobservedly; →[10] **neprimjetno** | **nekome nešto ~ poslati** slip sthg. to smb., smuggle sthg. through to smb.
neopažanje *n* nonobservation[25], nonperception[25], nondetection[25], failure to notice/observe/perceive/detect
neopažen *pp* & *adj* unnoticed, unobserved, unseen, unperceived, undetected; *(previđen)* overlooked
neopaženo *adv* →[1] **neopazice**
neopćenje *n* noncommunication[25], nonintercourse[25], failure to communicate
neopćinski *adj* nondistrict-[25], nonmunicipal[25]
neopečen *pp* & *adj* unburnt, free from burns
neoperabilan *adj med* inoperable
neoperabilnost *f med* inoperability[49]
neoperativan *adj* inoperative, not operative
neoperativnost *f* inoperativeness
neophodan *adj* indispensable, essential, badly wanted, urgent, imperative; necessary
neophodno *adv* indispensably, imperatively
neophodnost *adv* indispensability[49], urgency; *(nužda)* necessity
neophođenje *n* →[16] **neopćenje**
neopijanje *n* nonintoxication[25], failure to make/ /get drunk, refrainment from getting drunk
neopijen *pp* & *adj* not drunk, unintoxicated, uneuphoric
neopijenost *f* undrunk/unintoxicated/uneuphoric state[32], lack[34] of euphoria
neopipljiv *adj* impalpable
neopipljivo *adv* impalpably
neopipljivost *f* impalpability[49]
neopiranje *n* nonresistance[25], nonopposition[25], failure to offer resistance, failure to make a stand, not fighting back
neopisan *pp* & *adj* undescribed, in need of description; →[16] **neopisiv**
neopisiv *adj* indescribable, impossible to describe, beyond words/description; unspeakable, too horrible for words
neopisivo *adv* indescribably, in a manner[33] baffling description | **~ loš** too awful for words, awful beyond words, unspeakable (→[10] **neizrecivo**)
neopisivost *f* indescribability[49]; *(stravičnost)* unspeakability[49], enormity
neopismenjen *pp* & *adj* (still) illiterate
neopismenjavanje *n* failure to make literate, failure to launch a literacy drive
neopjevan *pp* & *adj* unsung, not praised in verse
neopkoljavanje *n* nonencirclement[25], failure to surround/encircle
neopkoljen *pp* & *adj* unencircled, unsurrounded
neopkoljiv *adj* unencircleable, impossible to surround, secure from encirclement
neopkopan *pp* & *adj* without a ditch/trench/ /moat around it, moatless; *farm* → **neokopan**
neoplakan *pp* & *adj* unwept, unlamented, unmourned
neoplakivanje *n* not weeping for, nonlamentation (of), failure to lament/mourn
neoplemenjen *pp* & *adj* unennobled, uncultivated, uncultured, in need of cultivation; *(biljka)* ungrafted, wild; *(kovina)* unrefined, unenriched
neoplemenjenost *f* uncultivated/unrefined condition[32], lack[34] of cultivation/refinement
neoplemenjivanje *n* nonennoblement[25], nonrefinement[25], nonenrichment[25]
neoplijevljen *pp* & *adj* unweeded, in need of weeding
neoplijevljenost *f* unweeded condition[32], being unweeded
neoplodiv *adj* unfecundable, unimpregnable, unfertilizable[1], secure from impregnation/ /fertilization[1]
neoplodivost *f* unfecundability[49], unimpregnablity[49], unfertilizability[1,49]
neoplođen *pp* & *adj* unfecundated, unimpregnated, unfertilized[1], in need of fecundation/ /impregnation/fertilization[1]
neoplođenje *n* nonfecundation[25], nonimpregnation[25], nonfertilization[1], failure to impregnate/fertilize[1], failure to make pregnant
neoplovljen *pp* & *adj* uncircumnavigated
neoplovljivanje *n* failure to circumnavigate
neopomenut *pp* & *adj* unwarned, uncautioned, unadmonished
neopominjanje *n* not warning, failure to warn/ /caution/admonish, nonadmonition[25]
neoponašanje *n* nonimitation[25], failure to imitate
neoponiranje *n* nonopposition[25], nondisagreement[25], failure to oppose/disagree
neoporavljanje *n* nonconvalescence[25], nonrecuperation[25], nonimprovement[25], failure to recover/convalesce/recuperate, failure to get better
neoporavljen *pp* & *adj* unrecovered, unrecuperated, unimproved, in need of recovery/recuperation/improvement
neoporeciv *adj* incontrovertible, irrefutable, irrevocable, irreversible, impossible to refute/ /revoke/revert
neoporecivo *adv* incontrovertibly
neoporecivost *f* incontrovertibility
neoporeziv *adj* untaxable, impossible to tax
neoporezivanje *n* nontaxation[25], failure to tax
neoporezivost *f* nontaxability[49], impossibility to tax; tax exemption
neoporezovan *pp* & *adj* untaxed, not taxed, exempt from taxation, tax-exempt

neoportun *adj* inopportune, not opportune, inexpedient
neoportuno *adv* inopportunely, inexpediently
neoportunost *f* inopportunity, inopportuneness, inexpediency
neopovrgavanje *n* nonrefutation[25], noncontradiction[25], failure to refute/contradict
neopovrgnut *pp* & *adj* unrefuted, not disproved, undenied, uncontradicted
neopoziv *adj* irrevocable, impossible to revoke
neopozivo *adv* irrevocably
neopozivost *f* irrevocability[49]
neopozvan *pp* & *adj* unrecalled; *(riječi)* unrecanted, unretracted, calling for retraction
neopran *pp* & *adj* unwashed, in need of washing; dirty; →[4] **zadah**
neopraštanje *n* not pardoning, nonpardon[25], failure to pardon/forgive; failure to take leave, lack[34] of leave-taking
neopravdan *pp* & *adj* unjustified, unjustifiable, unwarrantable, requiring justification; *(neosnovan)* unfounded; →[4, 16] **~i izostanci**
neopravdano *adv* unwarrantably, unjustifiably, without good reason, wrongfully | **~ kritizirati** criticize[1] without justification, *A sl* give the bum rap; **biti ~ kritiziran** *A sl* get the bum rap
neopravdanost *f* unjustifiableness, lack[34] of excuse, unreasonableness, unwarrantableness
neopravdavanje *n* failure to justify/vindicate, nonjustification[25], nonvindication; *(izdatka)* failure to account for
neopravljiv *adj* →[16] **nepopravljiv**
neopredijeljen *pp* & *adj* undecided, uncommitted | **~i** *pl* the undecideds, the uncommitted; **nacionalno ~i** ethnically uncommitted; **~i zastupnici** uncommitted/unpledged delegates; →[4] **~i glasači**
neopredijeljenost *f* being uncommitted, lack[34] of commitment
neopredjeljivanje *n* noncommitment[25], failure to take sides, failure to commit oneself
neopremanje *n* not equipping, failure to equip
neopremljen *pp* & *adj* unequipped, lacking[35] equipment; inadequately equipped
neopremljenost *f* lack[34] of equipment, inadequate equipment, being unequipped
neoprez *m* incaution, lack[34] of caution (→[10] **neopreznost**)
neoprezan *adj* incautious, off one's guard, unwary, unguarded; heedless, careless, reckless
neoprezno *adv* incautiously, without caution
neopreznost *f* incautiousness, unwariness; lack[34] of precaution, heedlessness, carelessness, recklessness
neoproban *pp* & *adj* →[9] **neokušan, neiskušan**
neoprostiv *adj* unpardonable, inexusable, indefensible, unjustifiable (→[15] **ne-** /1–5, 14–19/) | **bilo bi ~o** it would be inexcusable, it would be a shame
neoprostivo *adv* unpardonably, inexcusably
neoprostivost *f* unpardonableness, inexcusableness[49]
neoprošten *pp* & *adj* unforgiven, unpardoned
neopsežan *adj* uncomprehensive, unextensive, small-scale, *iron* less-than-comprehensive[26]
neopsežno *adv* uncomprehensively, on a small scale
neopsežnost *f* uncomprehensiveness, unextensiveness, small scale
neopskrbljavanje *n* not supplying, failure to supply with, failure to provide for, nonprovision[25]
neopskrbljen *pp* & *adj* without provisions/supplies, unsupplied (with), unprovided for
neopskrbljenost *f* lack[34] of provisions/supplies, being unsupplied
neopstruiran *pp* & *adj* unobstructed, free from obstruction
neopstruiranje *n* nonobstruction[25], failure to obstruct
neopširan *adj* not extensive, unextensive, concise
neopterećen *pp* & *adj* unburdened, free from a/ /any burden; unencumbered (with), unfraught (with), unsaddled (with); free from frustration(s)/prejudice
neopterećeno *adv* without encumbrance, without a burden, in an unburdened manner[33]; without frustration(s)/prejudice
neopterećenost *f* lack[34] of encumbrance, unencumbered condition[32], being unburdened, freedom from; freedom from frustration(s)/ /prejudice
neopterećenje *n* nonencumberment[25], failure to burden/encumber with, not burdening with
neoptimalan *adj* nonoptimum-[25], unoptimal, less-than-optimal[26]
neoptimističan *adj* unoptimistic, lacking[35] optimism, *iron* less-than-optimistic[26]
neoptimistično *adv* unoptimistically, without optimism
neoptimističnost *f* lack[34] of optimism, being unoptimistic
neoptužen *pp* & *adj* unaccused, free from accusation, uncharged; *jur:* unarraigned, unindicted
neoptuživanje *n* nonaccusation[25], failure to accuse
neopunomoćen *pp* & *adj* unauthorized[1], lacking[35] authorization[1]
neopunomoćenost *f* lack[34] of authorization[1], being unauthorized[1]
neopunomoćenje *n* nonauthorization[1, 25], failure to authorize[1]
neopustošen *pp* & *adj* undevastated, free from devastation
neopustošenost *f* lack[34] of devastation, undevastated condition[32]

neopušten *pp* & *adj* unrelaxed, not unwound, in need of relaxation/unwinding, *sl* not laid back; tense, *A sl* uptight
neopušteno *adv* unrelaxedly; tensely
neopuštenost *f* being unrelaxed, lack[34] of relaxation; tenseness, *A sl* uptightnes
neopuštanje *n* nonrelaxation[25], failure to relax/ /unwind
neoran *pp* & *adj* unplowed[9], in need of plowing[9]
neorganizacijski *adj* nonorganizational[1]
neorganiziran *pp* & *adj* unorganized[1], lacking[35] organization[1], badly organized[1]; rambling, loose, disorganized[1]
neorganizirano *adv* in an unorganized[1] manner[33], without organization[1]
neorganiziranost *f* lack[34] of organization[1], being unorganized[1]; rambling structure/ /quality[32]
neorganiziranje *n* nonorganization[1], failure to organize[1]
neorganskli[1] *adj chem, sci* & *fig* inorganic
neorganski[2] *adv fig* inorganically
neoriginalan *adj* unoriginal, lacking[35] originality; derivative
neoriginalno *adv* unoriginally, without originality
neoriginalnost *f* unoriginality, lack[34] of originality
neorijentiran *pp* & *adj* unoriented, *AE+* unorientated, lacking[35] orientation (→[15] **ne-** /1–12/)
neorijentirano *adv* without orientation
neorijentiranost *f* lack[34] of orientation
neorijentiranje *n* nonorientation[25], failure to orient (oneself)
neoročen *pp* & *adj fin* unlimited, open-end | ~**a sredstva** non-time deposits
neorošen *pp* & *adj* not bedewed, not covered by dew, free from dew, dewless
neortodoksan *adj* unorthodox, free from orthodoxy
neortodoksno *adv* unorthodoxly, without orthodoxy
neortodoksnost *f* unorthodoxy, unorthodox quality[32]
neosakaćen *pp* & *adj* unmutilated, uncrippled, unmaimed
neosebujan *adj* unpeculiar, undistinctive, uncharacteristic
neosedlan *pp* & *adj* unsaddled, without a saddle, saddleless, barebacked
neosedlavanje *n* not saddling, failure to saddle
neosiguran *pp* & *adj* unsecured; unprovided for; *ins* uninsured, not covered by insurance
neosiguranost *f* lack[34] of security/provision/insurance, being uninsured
neosiguravanje *n* nonprovision[25], noninsurance[25], failure to secure/provide/insure, not making sure
neosjećajan *adj* →[1] **bezosjećajan**
neosjećanje *n* not feeling, failure to feel, nonsensation[25]
neosjetan *adj* imperceptible, unperceivable, inappreciable; (→[16] **neprimjetan**); *(postupan)* creeping
neosjetljiv *adj* insensitive, insensible, insusceptible; apathetic, impassive, stolid, impassible, indifferent, imperceptive, unaffected, inured, untouched; unfeeling, thick-skinned, callous, dead to, proof to, secure from | ~ **na hladnoću** insensitive/inured/ /indifferent/resistant to cold; ~ **na argumente** impervious/insensitive/indifferent to arguments
neosjetljivo *adv* insensibly, impassively, unfeelingly
neosjetljivost *f* insensitivity, insensibility[49], insusceptibility[49], callousness, indifference; numbness; dullness
neosjetno *adv* imperceptibly, unperceivably, inappreciably (→[16] **neprimjetno**); *(postupno)* creepingly
neosjetnost *f* imperceptibility[49] (→[16] **neprimjetnost**)
neoskrnavljen *pp* & *adj* →[16] **neoskvrnut**
neoskudijevanje *n* not lacking (in), being in no need, freedom from want/need; no want (of), adequate/ample supply of
neoskvrnuće *n* nondesecration[25], nonviolation[25]
neoskvrnjen *pp* & *adj* undesecrated, unviolated, unprostituted; inviolate, immaculate, spotless, pure
neoskvrnjeno *adv* without desecration/profanation
neoskvrnjenost *f* absence[34] of desecration/profanation, immaculateness, spotlessness, purity
neoskvrnjiv *adj* undesecrable, unprofanable, secure from desecration/profanation
neoskvrnjivanje *n* →[6] **neoskvrnuće**
neoskvrnjivost *f* undesecrability[49], unprofanability[49]
neoslabljen *pp* & *adj* unweakened, unenfeebled; *(neublažen, bez popuštanja)* unrelaxed, unslackened, unabated, unremitting, unallayed, unmitigated; *(neiscrpljen)* unenervated, unexhausted
neoslabljeno *adv* unabatedly, unremittingly, with unabated/full force
neoslabljenost *f* unweakened condition[32]; unmitigated quality[32]; full force
neoslabljenje *n* → **neslabljenje**
neoslanjanje *n* not leaning against; nondependence[25] (on), nonreliance[25] (on), failure to depend/rely on
neoslikan *pp* & *adj* unillustrated; unpainted; *(rukopis)* unilluminated
neoslikavanje *n* failure to illustrate/paint/

/illuminate, nonillustration[25], nonillumination[25]

neoslobađanje *n* nonliberation[25], nonrelease[25], nonextrication[25], failure to free/liberate/release/extricate

neoslobođen *pp* & *adj* unliberated, not liberated, in need of liberation, undelivered, unreleased, unextricated, unexempted, unemancipated; in bondage; still held in captivity

neoslobođenje *n* →[6] **neoslobađanje**

neoslovljavanje *n* failure to address/accost

neoslovljen *pp* & *adj* unaddressed, unaccosted

neosmatranje *n* →[16] **nepromatranje, nemotrenje**

neosmisliv *adj* impervious to sense/meaning, impossible to organize[1] theoretically/intellectually

neosmišljen *pp* & *adj* unmeaningful, in need of theoretical/intellectual organization[1]

neosmišljeno *adv* unmeaningfully, without theoretical/intellectual organization[1]

neosmišljenost *f* lack[34] of meaning, lack[34] of theoretical/intellectual organization[1], lack[34] of plan(s)/planning

neosmotren *pp* & *adj* →[16] **nepromotren, nerazgledan**

neosnivanje *n* not founding, nonfoundation[25], nonestablishment, failure to set up

neosnovan *pp* & *adj* unfounded, ill-founded, without basis/foundation, baseless; unsupported; insubstantiated | **pokazati se ~im** prove unfounded, be disproved; **potpuno ~** utterly unfounded, absolutely without basis

neosnovano *adv* without foundation, baselessly

neosnovanost *f* groundlessness; *(bezrazložnost)* causelessness, absence[34] of a cause

neosobit *adj* unpeculiar, unspecial, unstriking, unremarkable, lacking[35] peculiarity

neosobni *adj* unpersonal

nespor|an *adj* incontestable, unquestionable, indisputable, incontrovertible, undeniable, inarguable, beyond debate/dispute; *(automatski)* taken for granted | **~no je** it is indisputable, it is beyond dispute, there is no denying it

neosporavan *pp* & *adj* uncontested, indisputed, unchallenged, unquestioned, in need of contestation/challenge/questioning

neosporavanje *n* noncontestation[25], failure to contest/dispute/challenge

neosporen *pp* & *adj* →[6] **neosporavan**

neosporeno *adv* uncontestedly, undisputedly, without (previous) challenge, without being challenged

neosporenost *f* lack[34] od contestation/challenge, being undisputed/unchallenged

neosporiv *adj* → **neosporan**

neosporno *adv* incontestably, indisputably, incontrovertibly, undeniably, unarguably; absolutely; easily, clearly

neospornost *f* indisputableness[49], unquestionableness[49], undeniability[48]

neosposobljavanje *n* nonqualification[25], failure to train/qualify (→[15] **ne-** /30–36/)

neosposobljen *pp* & *adj* unqualified, untrained, in need of qualification/training

neosposobljenost *f* being unqualified/untrained, lack[34] of qualification/training, inadequate qualification/training

neostajanje *n* failure to stay/remain

neostaljinistički *adj pol* neo-Stalinist

neostavljanje *n* failure to leave (behind), nonabandonment[25], nondesertion[25]

neostavljen *pp* & *adj* not left (over), unabandoned, unforsaken

neostrižen *pp* & *adj* unshorn, untrimmed

neostrugan *pp* & *adj* unscraped, not scraped off

neostvaren *pp* & *adj* unrealized[1], unaccomplished, unattained; thwarted

neostvarenost *f* being unrealized[1], unrealized[1] condition[32], lack[34] of realization[1]

neostvarenje *n* nonrealization[1,25], nonattainment[25], failure to realize[1]/accomplish/attain

neostvariv *adj* unrealizable[1], unfeasible, unworkable

neostvarivanje *n* →[6] **neostvarenje**

neostvarivost *f* impossibility to realize[1], unfeasibility[49]

neosuđen *pp* & *adj* unsentenced, unconvicted, uncondemned, calling for condemnation

neosuđivan *pp* & *adj* →[6] **neosuđen** | **»dosad ~«** no previous (criminal) record, no record

neosuđivanost *f* lack[34] of previous (criminal) record, (the fact of) no previous record

neosuđivanje *n* not sentencing, nonconviction[25], noncondemnation[25], failure to sentence/convict/condemn

neosujećen *pp* & *adj* →[16] **neometen, nesprijećen**

neosumnjičen *pp* & *adj* unsuspected, nonsuspect[25], free from suspicion

neosušen *pp* & *adj* undried, not dried up, not dry, in need of drying; *(dimom)* unsmoked; *(neskvrčen)* unshriveled[4]

neosuvremenjivanje *n* nonmodernization[1], failure to modernize[1]

neosvajanje *n* not conquering, failure to conquer/capture/take/win

neosvećen *pp* & *adj* unrevenged, unavenged; →[16] **neposvećen**

neosvećivanje *n* not revenging, failure to revenge (oneself), failure to avenge, lack[34] of revenge/vengeance

neosvetljiv *adj* unrevengeful, unvindictive

neosviješten *pp* & *adj* still unconscious, unrevived; lacking[35] consciousness/awareness, unemancipated, unliberated, unaware, of low awareness, indifferent

neosviješteno *adv* without awareness/consciousness

neosvještenost *f* lack[34] of consciousness/ /awareness, low level of consciousness/awareness, indifference
neosvijetljen *pp* & *adj* unlighted, unilluminated, in need of lighting/illumination, *(film)* unexposed
neosvještenje *n* failure to bring back, f. to revive, f. to make conscious/aware
neosvjetljenje *n* nonillumination[25], nonelucidation[25], failure to throw light upon
neosvježen *pp* & *adj* unrefreshed, in need of refreshment
neosvježenje *n* nonrefreshment[25], failure to refresh
neosvojen *pp* & *adj* uncaptured, unconquered, untaken; *(vrhunac)* unclimbed, unscaled
neosvojiv *adj* unconquerable, impossible to capture/conquer, secure from conquest, impregnable; *(vrhunac)* unclimbable, unscalable
neosvojivost *f* unconquerableness, impossibility to conquer, impregnability[49]; unscalability[49]
neosvrtanje *n* not turning around | ~ **na** *(neuzimanje u obzir)* nonconsideration[25] of, failure to consider, not taking into account, ignoring
neošišan *pp* & *adj (kosa)* uncut, in need of cutting; *(osoba)* in need of a haircut, with one's hair overgrown
neoštećen *pp* & *adj* undamaged, free from damage, in good condition, unbattered, unimpaired; whole, intact
neoštećenost *f* undamaged condition, lack[34] of damage
neoštećenje *n* not damaging, failure to damage
neoštetiv *adj* undamageable, that cannot be damaged, damage-proof
neoštrouman *adj* unperspicacious, unshrewd, slow-witted
neotapanje *n* failure to melt/liquefy/dissolve, nonliquefaction[25], nondissolution[25]
neotc- →[2,16] **neodc-**
neotč- →[2,16] **neodč-**
neotečen *pp* & *adj* unswollen, free from swelling
neotečenost *f* lack[34] of swelling, unswollen condition[32]
neotesan *adj (drvo)* unhewn, untrimmed, undressed, in need of trimming/dressing; *(grub)* rough, coarse; *(ponašanje)* rough-mannered, unpolished, gruff, unmannerly, rude, boorish, loutish
neotesanac *m* rude/unmannered/boorish/unpolished fellow, churl, boor
neotesano *adv* like a boor, rudely, boorishly, churlishly, coarsely
neotesanost *f* coarse manners, unpolished behavior[2], lack[34] of manners, rudeness, boorishness, churlishness
neothranjen *pp* & *adj* unraised, not raised up, unnurtured
neothranjivanje *n* failure to raise/nurture
neotimanje *n* failure to take by force (*ili* to snatch away), not seizing
neotimaren *pp* & *adj* ungroomed, in need of grooming
neotipkan *pp* & *adj* untyped, yet to be typed
neotiranje *n* not wiping, failure to wipe (off)
neotjecanje *n* lack[34] of draining, failure to drain
neotkapanje *n* nonexcavation[25], nondisinterment[25], failure to dig up
neotkapčanje *n* not unbuttoning, failure to unbutton/unclasp/unfasten/unsnap; *el* →[3] **neiskapčanje**
neotkazan *pp* & *adj* uncanceled[4]
neotkaziv *adj* uncancelable[4], impossible to cancel
neotkazivanje *n* noncancellation[25], nonrevocation[25], failure to give notice
neotkidanje *n* not breaking/tearing/wrenching off, nondetachment[25], failure to sever/detach
neotkinut *pp* & *adj* not broken/torn/wrenched off, undetached, unsevered, still in place
neotklanjanje *n* nonrefusal[25], nonrejection[25], nonavertment[25], nonaberration[25], noneliminations[25], failure to refuse/reject/decline/ward off/avert/eliminate
neotklonjen *pp* & *adj* not refused, unrejected, unaverted, not warded off | ~**i nedostaci** uneliminated defects/faults
neotklonjiv *adj* impossibile to decline, undeclinable, not to be declined/refused, uneliminable; *(neizbježan)* inevitable | ~**i razlozi** compelling/imperative reasons
neotklonjivo *adv* uneliminably; compellingly, imperatively
neotklonjivost *f* undeclinability[49], impossibility to decline, uneliminableness
neotključan *pp* & *adj* not unlocked, still locked
neotključavanje *n* not unlocking, keeping locked, failure to unlock
neotkočen *pp* & *adj* with brake(s) still on; still locked; still on safety
neotkopan *pp* & *adj* not dug up, unexcavated, in need of excavation/disinterment
neotkopavanje *n* →[1] **neotkapanje**
neotkopčan *pp* & *adj* not unbuttoned, still buttoned (on), still clasped/fastened
neotkopčavanje *n* →[1] **neotkapčanje**
neotkrivanje *n* nondiscovery[25], nondetection[25], nonrevelation[25], nondisclosure[25], failure to discover/detect/reveal/disclose
neotkriven *pp* & *adj* undiscovered, undisclosed, undetected, unrevealed, still/yet to be discovered (*ili* disclosed, detected, revealed); still covered, not uncovered
neotkupljen *pp* & *adj* unredeemed, unransomed, not bought off
neotkvačen *pp* & *adj* not unhooked/unclasped/ /uncoupled, still hooked/clasped/coupled

neotmjen *pp* & *adj* inelegant, undistinguished, lacking[35] elegance/distinction
neotmjeno *adv* inelegantly, without elegance/ /distinction
neotmjenost *f* inelegance, lack[34] of elegance/ /distinction
neotopiv *adj* insoluble, undissolvable, unmeltable, unliquefiable, impossible (*ili* hard) to dissolve/melt/liquefy/render, melt-proof, secure from melting
neotopivost *f* insolubility[49], unmeltability[49], unliquefiability[49]
neotopljen *pp* & *adj* undissolved, unmelted, unmolten, unliquefied
neotpadanje *n* nondefection[25], nondesertion[25], nonapostasy[25], refusal to defect/desert, staying loyal; *(lišća)* not falling off
neotpadni *adj* nonwaste[25], other-than-waste
neotpadnički *adj* nonapostatical[25], nonheretical[25], nonschismatic[25]
neotparan *pp* & *adj* not unstitched, not ripped (up/off), requiring unstitching/unripping
neotpasan *pp* & *adj* with one's belt (still) on, still girded
neotpečaćen *pp* & *adj* not unsealed, still sealed
neotpečaćenost *f* unsealed condition[32]
neotpečaćenje *n* failure to unseal
neotpiljen *pp* & *adj* not sawn off; still in place
neotpiranje *n* failure to open (up), not forcing open
neotpisan *pp* & *adj* not written off; undepreciated, requiring depreciation
neotpisivanje *n* failure to write off; nondepreciation[25]
neotpjevan *pp* & *adj* unsung, not sung through
neotplaćen *pp* & *adj* not paid off, unpaid, unrepaid, in need of repayment →[10] **zaplijeniti**
neotplaćivanj|e *n* failure to pay off, nonrepayment[25] | **vozilo zaplijenjeno zbog ~a** repossessed car, *coll* repo
neotpočinjanje *n* → **nezapočinjanje**
neotporan *adj* having low resistance, low-resistance, unenduring, lacking stamina; *(biljka)* not hardy
neotporno *adv* without resistance/endurance, with no/low resistance (*ili* endurance, stamina), offering no/low resistance
neotpornost *f* lack[34] of (*ili* low) resistance/endurance/stamina; →[10] **neizdržljivost**
neotposlan *pp* & *adj* unsent *itd.* (→[12] **neotpremljen**)
neotpošiljanje *n* failure to send/dispatch *itd.* (→[12] **neotpremanje**)
neotpraćen *pp* & *adj* unescorted, unaccompanied
neotpraćivanje *n* failure to escort/accompany, nonaccompaniment
neotpravljanje *n* → **neotpremanje**
neotpremanje *n* failure to send off (*ili* ship, dispatch, forward, expedite), nonshipment[25], nonexpedition[25]
neotpremljen *pp* & *adj* unsent, unshipped, not sent/shipped off, undispatched, unforwarded, unexpedited, in need of shipment
neotpuštanje *n* nondismissal[25], failure to dismiss
neotpušten *pp* & *adj* undismissed, *sl* unfired; retained
neotrcan *pp* & *adj* unshabby, unhackneyed; fresh, inventive
neotrcano *adv* unshabily, in an unhackneyed manner[33]; freshly, inventively
neotrcanost *f* unshabbiness, being unhackneyed, freshness, inventiveness
neotrežnjenje *n* failure to sober down/up
neotrgnut *pp* & *adj* untorn, unsevered, not torn/severed/broken/wrenched/pulled/plucked off; still in place
neotriježnjen *pp* & *adj* unsobered, still drunk, still under the influence (of alcohol), in need of sobering
neotrovan *adj* unpoisonous[25], nontoxic[25]
neotrovno *adv* unpoisonously, nontoxically[25]
neotrovnost *adj* unpoisonousness, nontoxicity[25]
neotuđen *pp* & *adj* unestranged, unalienated, unaffected by estrangement/alienation
neotuđenost *f* nonestrangement[25], nonalienation[25], lack[34] of estrangement/alienation
neotuđenje *n* not growing apart, nonestrangement[25]; failure to estrange/alienate
neotuđiv *adj* inalienable, impossible to alienate/ /transfer
neotuđivost *f* inalienability[49], nontrasferability[49]
neotupio *pp* & *adj* unblunted, undulled, still sharp/acute
neotupjelost *f* unblunted/undulled quality[32]
neotupljenje *n* failure to make/grow blunted (*ili* dulled), not blunting/dulling
neotvaranje *n* not opening, failure to open (up), noninauguration[25]
neotvoren *pp* & *adj* unopened (→[15] **ne-** /1–12/); unopen, closed; disguised; not frank
neotvorenost *f* lack[34] of openness/frankness
neotvorenje *n* →[6] **neotvaranje**
neotvrdnut *pp* & *adj* unhardened, free from hardening, in need of hardening
neovdašnji *adj* not local, unlocal, outside-
neovijanje *n* not winding/wrapping, failure to wind/wrap
neovijen *pp* & *adj* not wound/wrapped, unwound, unwrapped
neovisan *adj* independent (→[12] **nezavisan**); *(o drugima)* self-supporting, self-sufficient, self-reliant, standing on one's legs/feet; *(od droga)* unaddicted
neovisno *adv* independently | **~ od toga** aside from that (→[3] bez **obzira** na to)

neovisnost *f* independence (→[12] **nezavisnost**); *(o drugima)* self-sufficiency, self-reliance; *(o drogama)* nonaddiction
neovjeren *pp* & *adj* →[16] **neovjerovljen**
neovjerovljen *pp* & *adj* unauthenticated, unverified, unattested *itd.* (→[14] **ovjerovljen**), in need of authentication/verification/attestation
neovjerovljenost *f* being unauthenticated/unverified *itd.*, lacking[35] authentication/verification/attestation
neovjerovljenje *n* nonauthentication[25], nonverification[25], nonattestation[25], failure to authenticate/verify/attest
neovladavanje *n* failure to master, lack[34] of mastery
neovlašćen *pp* & *adj* →[16] **neovlašten**
neovlašten *pp* & *adj* unauthorized[1], unempowered, unlicensed[6], unaccredited, requiring authorization[1]; illicit
neovlašteno *adv* without authority/authorization[1]; illicitly
neovlaštenost *f* lack[34] of authorization[1]/accreditation; illicitness
neovlaštenje *n* nonauthorization[1], nonempowerment[25], nonaccreditation[25], failure to authorize[1]/empower/accredit
neovlažen *pp* & *adj* unwetted, unmoistened, in need of wetting/moistening
neovlaženost *f* unwetted/unmoistened condition[32]
neovlaživanje *n* failure to wet/moisten
neovogodišnji *adj* not of this year, not this year's
neovozemaljski *adj* not of this world
neovršen *pp* & *adj (žito)* unthreshed; *(imovina)* unseized, distraint-free
neovršenje *n (žita)* not threshing; *(imovine)* not seizing, nondistrainment
neozakonjen *pp* & *adj* unlegalized[1], in need of legalization[1]
neozakonjenost *f* unlegalized[1] status, lack[34] of (a) legalized[1] status
neozakonjenje *n* nonlegalization[1], failure to legalize[1]
neozakonjiv *adj* impossible to legalize[1], unlegalizable[1]
neozbiljan *adj* unserious, lacking[35] seriousness; frivolous, flippant, *coll* flip; silly, light-minded
neozbiljno *adv* with a lack of seriousness, frivolously, with frivolity, with levity
neozbiljnost *f* lack[34] of seriousness, unseriousness, frivolity
neozlijeđen *pp* & *adj* unhurt, unharmed, uninjured, free from injury; unbruised, unwounded; intact, whole, safe | **ostati** ~ escape injury, be unhurt (→[12] proći bez **ozljede**)
neozlijeđenost *f* uninjured condition, lack[34] of injury
neoznačavanje *n* not marking, failure to mark
neoznačen *pp* & *adj* unmarked
neoznojen *pp* & *adj* not sweating, unperspiring
neoznojenost *f* lack[34] of sweat/perspiration
neozvučen *pp* & *adj* unwired for sound; lacking[35] a public-address system; *(skrivenim mikrofonima)* unbugged, free from bugging
neozvučenost *f* being unwired for sound; lack[34] of a public-address system; being unbugged
neozvučenje *n* not wiring for sound; failing to provide a public-address system; neglecting to bug
neožalošćen *pp* & *adj* unsaddened, undistressed, free from sadness/grief
neožalošćeno *adv* without sadness/grief/distress
neožalošćenost *f* lack[34] of sadness/grief/distress
neožbukan *pp* & *adj* unplastered, not covered with mortar/plaster, not plastered over, in need of plastering/mortaring
neožbukavanje *n* failure to plaster/mortar, leaving unplastered/unmortared
neoženjen *pp* & *adj* unmarried, single
neoženjenost *f* unmarried state, being unmarried/single, singleness, *hum* single blessedness
neožigosan *pp* & *adj* unbranded, unstigmatized[1], free from a brand/stigma
neožimanje *n* not wringing (out), failure to wring (out)
neoživljavanje *n* nonrevival[25], nonresuscitation[25], nonresurrection[25], failure to revive/ /resuscitate/resurrect
neoživljen *pp* & *adj* unrevived, not restored to life, unresurrected
neoživotvoren *pp* & *adj* unrealized[1], waiting for realization[1]
neoživotvorenje *n* nonrealization[1], failure to realize[1]
nepaginiran *pp* & *adj* unpaginated, lacking[35] pagination
nepaginiranje *n* nonpagination[25], failure to paginate
nepakiran *pp* & *adj* not packed, in need of packing, uncontainered
nepakiranje *n* failure to pack
nepaktiranje *n* entering no pact(s) | *fig* ~ **sa** nonappeasement (of)
Nepal *m geog* Nepal
Nepalac *m ethn* Nepali, Nepalese
nepalatalan *adj phon* nonpalatal[25]
nepalatalizacija *f phon* nonpalatalization[1, 25]
nepalataliziran *pp* & *adj phon* unpalatalized[1]
nepalski *adj geog* Nepali, Nepalese *itd.* (→ **-ski**[1])
nepaljen *pp* & *adj techn* unfired, unbaked, uncalcined
nepaljenje *n* not burning, not setting fire to
nepamćen *pp* & *adj* → **nezapamćen**
nepamćenje *n* nonmemorization[1, 25], failure to memorize[1]; not remembering, nonremembrance[25] (→[3] **nesjećanje**)

nepametan *adj* unwise, unintelligent, lacking[35] intelligence
nepametno *adv* unwisely, unintelligently | ~ **postupiti** act unwisely, exercise bad judgment[7]
nepapren *adj* unpeppery, unpungent, free from pungency; *cul* not hot, mild
nepaprenje *n cul* not using pepper/paprika, avoidance of pepper/paprika
nepar *m* odd number; unpaired thing
neparafiran *pp* & *adj* uninitialed[4], in need of initialing[4]
neparagvajski *adj geog* non-Paraguayan
neparalelan *adj* unparallel, nonparallel
neparalelno *adv* unparallel/nonparallel, without parallelism
neparalelnost *f* lack[34] of parallelism, being unparallel/nonparallel
neparaliziran *pp* & *adj med* & *fig* unparalyzed[1], free from paralysis
neparaliziranost *f med* & *fig* lack[34] of (*ili* freedom from) paralysis, nonparalysis[25], being unparalyzed[1]
neparaliziranje *n med* & *fig* not paralyzing[1], failure to paralyze[1]
nepar|an *adj* odd, odd-numbered; *(čarapa i sl.)* odd, without a fellow | ~**ni brojevi** odd numbers, odds
neparanje *n* not ripping/tearing up, failure to rip/tear up
neparcerliran *pp* & *adj* undivided into lots (*BE* plots)
nèpàren[1] *pp* & *adj cul* unsteamed
nèparen[2] *pp* & *adj (životinja)* unmated
nèparenje[1] *n cul* not steaming, failure to steam
nepárenje[2] *n (životinja)* not mating, failure to mate, lack[34] of mating
neparfimiran *pp* & *adj* unperfumed, unscented
neparlamentaran *adj* unparliamentary
neparlamentarno *adv* in an unparliamentary manner[33]
neparlamentarnost *f* being unparliamentary, lack[34] of parliamentary courtesy/procedure
neparni *adj* →[11] **neparan**
neparno *adv* without pair, in odd numbers
neparticipiranje *n* nonparticipation[25]
nepartij|ac *m hist* non-Party member/man | ~**ci** non-Party members/people
nepartijski *adj hist* non-Party
nepasiran *pp* & *adj cul* unstrained, not run through a strainer
nepasteriziran *pp* & *adj* unpasteurized[1]
nepasteriziranje *n* nonpasteurization[1, 25]
nepatentiran *pp* & *adj* unpatented
nepatentiranost *f* lack[34] of patent, unpatented status
nepatentiranje *n* failure to (take out a) patent
nepatetičan *adj* unpathetic(al), unmarked by pathos, free from pathos
nepatetičnost *f* lack[34] of pathos, unpathetic quality[32]
nepatiniran *pp* & *adj* lacking[35] patina
nepatiniranost *f* lack[34] of patina
nepatriotski[1] *adj* unpatriotic
nepatriotski[2] *adv* unpatriotically
nepatroliranje *n* not patrolling, failure to patrol, lack [34] of patrols
nepatvoren *pp* & *adj* genuine, true, sterling, authentic; unadulterated, not falsified (→[3] **nekrivotvoren**); *(kovani novac)* undebased; *(vino)* undoctored, unloaded | *fig* ~**a glupost/ /zloba** → **čista** g./z.
nepatvoreno *adv* genuinely, authentically
nepatvorenost *f* genuineness, authenticity
nepatvorenje *n* nonadulteration[25]
nepažen *pp* & *adj* unwatched, untended, neglected, uncared-for
nepažljiv *adj* inattentive, neglectful, unobservant; *(nemaran)* thougtless, negligent, careless; *(neoprezan)* off one's guard, unwary, uncareful, unmindful
nepažljivo *adv* inattentively, negligently, carelessly
nepažljivost *f* inattentiveness, inattention, lack[34] of attention/attentiveness, carelessness, negligence
nepažnj|a *f* lack [34] of attention; disregard; negligence | **trenutak** ~**e** a moment of inattention, a careless moment
nepc|e *n* palate | *anat* **meko (tvrdo)** ~**e** soft (hard) p.; *med* **rascjep** ~**a** cleft p.
nepčan *adj anat* palatal | ~**i glas** palatal; *anat* ~**i svod** the roof of the mouth; ~**a kost** palatine bone
nepečen *pp* & *adj* unroasted, unbaked, ungrilled, unbroiled; *(glina)* unbaked (→[10] **nepaljen**)
nepedagoški[1] *adj* unpedagogical
nepedagoški[2] *adv* unpedagogically
nepedantan *adj* unpedantic, free from pedantry; *(nedostatak)* unmeticulous, lacking[35] meticulousness
nepedantno *adv* without pedantry, unmeticulously
nepedantnost *f* lack[34] of pedantry, unmeticulousness
nepedikiran *pp* & *adj* unpedicured, in need of pedicure
nepeglan *pp* & *adj* unironed, in need of ironing
nepeglanje *n* not ironing, failure to iron, dispensing with ironing
nepenjačica *f bot* nonclimbing[25] plant
neperfektuiran *pp* & *adj* unclinched, unfinalized[1], uncompleted, in need of finalization[1]/completion
neperfektuiranje *n* noncompletion[25], nonfinalization[1, 25], failure to clinch/complete/finalize[1]
neperforiran *pp* & *adj* unperforated
neperforiranje *n* nonperforation[25]
nepermanentan *adj* impermanent
nepermanentnost *f* impermanence[25]

nepermutiran *pp & adj math* unpermuted, in need of permutation
neperpetuiranje *n* nonperpetuation[25]
neperspektivan *adj* unpromising (→[10] **besperspektivan**)
neperspektivnost *f* unpromising quality[32], lack[34] of promise; →[10] **besperspektivnost**
nepertinentan *adj* not pertinent, irrelevant, lacking[35] pertinence/relevance
neperuanski *adj geog* non-Peruvian
neperverzan *adj* unperverse, free from perversity/perversion
neperzijski *adj geog* non-Persian
nepesimistički *adj* unpessimistic, free from pessimism
nepetljanje *n* not fooling around with; *(u nešto)* staying out of, noninterference[25]
nepigmentacija *f* nonpigmentation[25], lack[34] of pigmentation
nepigmentiran *pp & adj* unpigmented
nepijetet *m* nonreverence[25], lack[34] of reverence
nepikantan *adj (negolicav)* unrisqué, unsalacious, free from salacity, unspicy, not off-color[2]; *cul* unpiquant, unspicy, lacking[35] piquance/spiciness, bland
nepikantnost *f* unrisqué quality[32], nonsalacity[25], unspiciness, nonpiquancy[25], lack[34] of piquancy/salacity/spice/spiciness
nepiljen *pp & adj* unsawn, not sawn up
nepionirski *adj* nonpioneering[25], non-ground-breaking
nepisan *pp & adj* unwritten, not recorded in writing, not reduced to wirting | **~o pravilo** unwritten rule
nepisanje *n* not writing, failure to write
nepismen *adj* illiterate, unlettered | **~ čovjek** illiterate; **on je politički ~** he is politically illiterate
nepismeno *adv fig* illiterately
nepismenost *f* illiteracy, lack[34] of literacy; *(stopa ~i)* illiteracy rate | **suzbijanje ~i → opismenjivanje; visoka ~** high illiteracy (rate), low literacy (rate)
nepitak *adj* undrinkable, unfit to drink, unpotable
nepitanje *n* nonquestion[25]; not asking, failure to ask
nepitkost *f* undrinkability[49], being unfit to drink
nepjenušanje *n* lack[34] of frothing/fizzle, failure to froth/fizzle
nepjenušav *adj* unfizzy, nonsparkling; *fig* flat
nepjesnički *adj* unpoetic(al)
nepješačenje *n* not going on foot, not walking (enough), insufficient walking; →[10] **nekretanje**
nepješački *adj* nonpedestrian[25]; *mil* noninfantry-[25]
nepješak *m* nonpedestrian[25]
nepjevač *m* nonsinger[25]
nepjevan *pp & adj* unsung, unchanted | **~a misa** low mass
nepjevanje *n* not singing, lack[34] of singing
nepjevica *f zoo* nonsinging[25] bird
neplaćanje *n* not paying, nonpayment[25], lack[34] of payment, failure to pay; nondisbursement[25], nondefrayment[25]; nonsettlement[25]
neplaćen *pp & adj* unpaid; *(dug)* →[3] **nepodmiren;** *(stanarina, pretplata)* overdue, back- | **~i dopust** unpaid leave; **~o mjesto** unsalaried position
neplakanje *n* not *(ili* lack of, refrainment from) weeping/crying
neplaninski *adj* nonmountain-[25]; nonmountainous[25]
neplaniran *pp & adj* unplanned, in need of planning (→[15] **ne-** /1–12/); unscheduled; *(nenamjeran)* unintentional
neplanirano *adv* in an unplanned manner[33], without (a) plan; *(nenamjerno)* unintentionally | **~ smo se spustili u Rimu** we made an unscheduled landing in Rome
neplaniranost *f* unplanned quality[32]; lack[34] of planning
neplaniranje *n* lack[34] of planning, failure to plan
neplanski[1] *adj* unplanned; planless; unscheduled
neplanski[2] *adv* without (a) plan/schedule, in an unplanned/unscheduled manner[33]
neplasiran *pp & adj* unmarketed, unsold; unplaced
neplasiranje *n* failure to market/sell; f. to place, f. to secure a position/placement
neplastičan *adj* nonplastic[25], not made of plastic; *fig* ungraphic
neplašenje *n* nonintimidation[25], failure to alarm/frighten/scare, refrainment from alarming/frightening/scaring/intimidation
neplašljiv *adj* untimid, free from timidity/fear
neplašljivost *f* nontimidity[25], lack [34] of timidity/ /fear
neplatiša *m* bad/slow/unreliable payer, defaulter
neplativ *adj* unpayable; undefrayable
neplatni *adj* | *fin* **~ promet** nonpayment transactions
neplauzibilan *adj* →[9] **neuvjerljiv**
neplediranje *n* not pleading, failure to plead
neplemenit *adj* unnoble, lacking[35] nobility; *(postupak)* ignoble, base; *(porijeklom)* common, of the people | **~a kovina** base metal
neplemenitaš *m* → **neplemić**
neplemenito *adv* basely, ignobly, in an ignoble manner[33], without nobility
neplemenitost *f* ignobleness, baseness
neplemenski *adj* nontribal[25]
neplemić *m* commoner
neplijevljen *pp & adj* unweeded, in need of weeding

neplijevljenje *n* not weeding, failure to weed
neplinovit *adj* nongaseous[25], unlike gas
neplinovitost *f* nongaseous[25] state/quality[32]
neplinski *adj* nongas-[25], non-gas-burning, not gas-driven
neplivač *m* nonswimmer[25]
neplivački *adj* nonswimming[25]; nonswimmer's[25]
neplivajući *adj* nonswimming[25], nonfloating[25]
neplivanje *n* not swimming, failure to swim, inability to swim
neplodan *adj* unfruitful, unfertile, infertile, lacking[35] fertility; *(jalov)* sterile, barren; *(zemlja)* arid, barren (*iscrpljen* out of heart); *(uzaludan)* fruitless, abortive, unproductive, unprofitable, to no purpose
neplodno *adv* unfruitfully, unproductively, fruitlessly, in an unproductive manner[33]
neplodnost *f* unfruitfulness, fruitlessness, unproductiveness; infertility, infecundity, sterility, barrenness
neplombiran *pp* & *adj* with no leads affixed; *(zub)* unfilled, *BE+* unstopped, in need of filling (*BE+* stopping)
neplovan *adj (rijeka)* unnavigable, unsuitable for navigation; *(brod)* unseaworthy
neplovnost *f* unnavigability[49], unsuitability for navigation; unseaworthiness
neplutanje *n* not floating, failure/inability to float
nepljeskanje *n* lack[34] of applause, failure to applaud
nepljesniv *adj* unmoldy[6], free from mold[6]/mildew
nepljesnivost *f* unmoldiness[6], absence[34] of mold[6]/mildew
nepljuvanje *n* not spitting; *fig* nonvilification, nondefamation
nepobakren *pp* & *adj* uncoppered, not copper-coated
nepobijanje *n* nonrefutation[25], noncontestation[25] (→[10] **neosporavanje**)
nepobijeđen *pp* & *adj* unvanquished, unbeaten; *(nepokoren)* unconquered, unsubjugated
nepobijeđeno *adv* →[1] **neporaženo**
nepobijeljen *pp* & *adj* unwhitened, not whitewashed, unbleached, in need of whitening/ /whitewashing
nepobijen *pp* & *adj* unrefuted, in need of refutation
nepobitan *adj* irrefutable, incontrovertible, incontestable, inarguable, unassailable; →[10] **neosporan**
nepobitno *adv* irrefutably, incontrovertibly, incontestably, beyond a shadow of doubt; →[10] **neosporno**
nepobitnost *f* irrefutability[49], incontrovertibility[49], incontestability[49]; →[10] **nespornost**
nepobjediv *adj* invincible, unbeatable, not to be beaten; *(nepokoriv)* unconquerable; insuperable
nepobjedivo *adv* invincibly
nepobjedivost *f* invincibility[49], insuperability[49], being invincible
nepobjeđivanje *n* failure to win/vanquish/ /conquer/beat/defeat
nepoboljšavanje *n* nonimprovement[25], lack[34] of improvement, failure to improve, failure to grow better
nepoboljšanost *f* unimproved condition/quality[32], lack[34] of improvement
nepobožan *adj* undevout
nepobožno *adv* undevoutly
nepobožnost *f* undevoutness
nepobrkan *pp* & *adj* not mixed up, unconfused
nepobuđen *pp* & *adj* unaroused, unstimulated, uninspired
nepobuđivanje *n* nonarousal[25], nonstimulation[25], nonispiration[25], failure to arouse/ /stimulate/inspire
nepobunjen *pp* & *adj* unrebelled, not risen in revolt/rebellion/mutiny
nepocijepan *pp* & *adj* not split up, free from factions, still united; →[16] **nepoderan**
nepocijepanost *f* absence[34] of dissension/factions, unity
nepocinčan *pp* & *adj* ungalvanized[1], not zinc-plated
nepocinčanost *f* lack[34] of zinc-plating
nepocinčavanje *n* nongalvanization[1]
nepočašćen *pp* & *adj* unhonored[2]; unentertained, not treated to (a drink); →[10] **nepodvoren**
nepočešljan *pp* & *adj* uncombed, in need of combing; *(raščupan)* unkempt
nepočešljanost *f* uncombed/unkempt condition
nepočet *pp* & *adj* → **nezapočet**
nepočinjanje *n* → **nezapočinjanje**
nepočinjen *pp* & *adj* uncommitted, unperpetrated, not done
nepočišćen *pp* & *adj* uncleaned, uncleared, not cleaned/cleared up, requiring a cleanup
nepočupan *pp* & *adj* unplucked
nepoćudan *adj* objectionable, obnoxious, unpalatable, displeasing, disliked, not to one's taste/liking, opprobrious, unwelcome
nepoćudno *adv* objectionably, obnoxiously
nepoćudnost *f* objectionability[49], obnoxiousness, being unwelcome, being unpalatable, opprobriousness
nepodatan *adj (tvar)* inflexible, unyielding, difficult to work; *(kovina)* unmalleable; *(krut)* rigid, stiff; *(narav)* unmanageable, intractable, stubborn, refractory
nepodatno *adv* inflexibly, unyieldingly, unmanageably, without flexibility
nepodatnost *f* inflexibility[49], rigidity *(oba i fig.)*; *(naravi)* unmanageability[49], refractoriness

nepodbadanje *n* noninstigation[25], nonincitement[25], refrainment from goading/egging on
nepodcijenjen *pp* & *adj* ununderestimated; correctly estimated
nepodcjenjiv *adj* impossible to underestimate
nepodcjenjivanje *n* not underestimating, nonunderestimation[25]; correct estimate
nepodcrtan *pp* & *adj* ununderlined
nepodcrtavanje *n* failure to underline/underscore
nepoderan *pp* & *adj* not torn, untorn, unrent, unslashed; whole, undamaged
nepoderanost *f* untorn state[32], absence of tears/ /slashes
nepoderiv *adj* untearable; *com* rip-proof, tear-proof
nepoderivost *f* being untearable/rip-proof, untearable/rip-proof quality[32]
nepodesan *adj* unsuitable, inappropriate | ~ **za stanovanje** unfit to live in
nepodesnost *f* unsuitábility[49], inappropriateness; being unfit (for)
nepodesiv *adj* unadjustable, unadaptable
nepodešavanje *n* nonadjustment[25], nonadaptation[25], failure to adjust/adapt
nepodešen *pp* & *adj* unadjusted, unadapted, in need of adjustment/adaptation
nepodešenost *f* lack[34] of adjustment/adaptation, unadjusted/unadapted condition[32]
nepodignut *pp* & *adj* unlifted, unhoisted, unraised, unerected
nepodijeljen *pp* & *adj* undivided, in need of division, undistributed; →[3] **nedodijeljen, jednodušan** | ~**e simpatije** undivided sympathies
nepodilaženje *n (nekome)* not currying favor[2] with
nepodizanje *n* not raising/lifting, nonerection[25], failure to raise/lift/erect
nepodjarmljen *pp* & *adj* unsubjugated
nepodjarmljenost *f* being unsubjugated, freedom from subjugation/yoke
nepodjarmljivanje *n* nonsubjugation[25]
nepodjeljiv *adj* undispensable, unadministrable, unallottable, undistributable
nepodjeljivanje *n* nondispensation[25], nonadministration[25], nonallotment[25], nonassignment[25], nonapportionment[25], nondistribution[25], failure to dispense/administer/allot/assign/apportion
nepodložan *adj* not subject/liable to, undependent, unsubordinated, unsubmissive, exempt from
nepodložnost *f* nonsubjection[25], nonsubordination[25], nonsubmission[25], nondependence[25], lack[34] of subjection/subordination/submission/dependence
nepodmazan *pp* & *adj* ungreased, unlubricated, in need of greasing/lubrication
nepodmazanost *f* ungreased/unlubricated condition[32]
nepodmazivanje *n* nonlubrication[25], failure to grease/lubricate
nepodmetanje *n* not placing/putting/laying under, failure to place/put/lay under; nonsubstitution[25]; nonimputation[25]
nepodmetnut *pp* & *adj* not placed under, unsubstituted, unimputed
nepodmiren *pp* & *adj* unpaid, unsettled, unsquared, outstanding, requiring payment/ /settlement
nepodmirenost *f* being unpaid/unsettled, lack[34] of payment/settlement
nepodmirivanje *n* nonsettlement[25], nonpayment[25], failure to settle/pay/square
nepodmitljiv *adj* unbribable, uncorruptible
nepodmitljivo *adv* incorruptibly
nepodmitljivost *f* incorruptibility[49]
nepodnašanje *n* →[2] **nepodnošenje**
nepodnesen *pp* & *adj* →[1] **nepodnijet**
nepodnosiv *adj* →[1] **nepodnošljiv**
nepodnošenje *n* not bearing, failure to bear/ /endure/stand, intolerance, nonsufferance[25]; *(izvješća, računa, zahtjeva)* nonsubmission[25], nonpresentation[25]; *(uzajamno)* →[3] **nesnošljivost**
nepodnošljiv *adj* unbearable, unsupportable, intolerable, unendurable, not to be endured, beyond endurance |~**a vrućina** unbearable/ /punishing heat, heat very hard to take
nepodnošljivo *adv* unbearably *itd.* (↑); in an unbearable *itd.* manner[33] (↑)
nepodnošljivost *f* unbearableness, intolerability[49], being unsupportable/unendurable; *(uzajamna)* →[3] **nesnošljivost**
nepodoban *f (neprikladan)* unfit, unsuitable, inappropriate; *(nepristojan)* unseemly, improper; *pol euph* politically unsuitable, ideologically unsound
nepodobnost *f* unfitness, unseemliness, being unfit
nepodojen *pp* & *adj* unmilked, in need of milking
nepodopštin|a *f* impropriety; prank, trick, practical joke; *sl:* caper, high jink, shenanigan, monkeyshine | **stalno mu zbijaju** ~**e** they keep playing pranks/tricks on him
nepodrazumijevanje *n* nonimplicitness[25], noninclusion[25], failure to include implicitly
nepodređen *pp* & *adj* unsubordinated; not inferior
nepodređenost *f* lack[34] of subordination
nepodređivanje *n* nonsubordination[25]
nepodrezan *pp* & *adj* untrimmed, unclipped, in need of trimming/clipping
nepodrezivanje *n* failure to trim/clip
nepodrljan *pp* & *adj farm* unharrowed, in need of harrowing
nepodrovan *pp* & *adj* → **nepotkopan**
nepodrugivanje *n* nonderision[25], nonridicule[25], absence[34] of mockery

nepodrugljiv *adj* underisive, unmocking, free from derision/mockery
nepodrugljivo *adv* underisively, without mockery/derision
nepodrugljivost *f* underisiveness, absence[34] of derision/ridicule
nepodržan *pp* & *adj* unsupported, unbacked, unsponsored, in need of support/backing/ /sponsorship, unseconded
nepodržavanje *n* nonsupport[25], failure to support/back/sponsor, lack[34] of support/backing/ /sponsorship
nepodržavljen *pp* & *adj* not taken over by government, unnationalized[1]
nepodsjećanje *n* not reminding, failure to remind
nepodstavljanje *n* failure to line with, not providing a lining
nepodstavljen *pp* & *adj* unlined, lacking[35] (a) lining
nepodstavljenost *f* lack[34] of lining, being unlined
nepodstrekavanje *n* noninstigation[25], nonincitement[25], not goading/egging on
nepodstrižen *pp* & *adj* unclipped, uncropped, in need of clipping/cropping
nepodudaran *adj* uncorresponding, nonconcurring[25], disparate; *geom* →[16] **nesukladan**
nepodudar|anje *n*, **~nost** *f* noncorrespondence[25], nonconcurrence[25], disparity (→[16] **nepoklapanje**)
nepodudarnost *f* lack[34] of correspondence, disparity
nepodupiranje *n* failure to prop, not propping; →[3] **nepodržavanje**
nepoduprt *pp* & *adj* unpropped, unsupported; →[3] **nepodržan**
nepoduzetan *adj* unenterprising, unventuresome, lacking[35] initiative/enterprise
nepoduzetno *adv* unenterprisingly, unventuresomely, without initiative/enterprise
nepoduzetnost *f* lack[34] of initiative/enterprise
nepoduzimanje *n* not undertaking, failure to undertake
nepodvajanje *n* not splitting, nondivision[25], failure to disunite
nepodvezan *pp* & *adj* not tied under/off; in need of ligation
nepodvezivanje *n* failure to tie under/off; *med* nonligation[25]
nepodvlačenje *n* *(teksta)* failure to underline/ /underscore
nepodvojen *pp* & *adj* solid, unanimous (→[10] **jednodušan**)
nepodvojenost *f* solidity, solid support, unanimity (→[10] **jednodušnost**)
nepodvoren *pp* & *adj* unserved, unattended, not attended to, not waited upon, not offered something/food/drink
nepodvrgavanje *n* nonsubjection[25], nonsubmission[25], failure to subject/submit; *(operaciji, ispitu)* failure to submit oneself to, f. to undergo, f. to take
nepodvrgnut *pp* & *adj* unsubjected, unsubmitted, not subject to, unexposed to
nepodvrgnutost *f* nonsubjection[25], nonsubmission[25], lack[34] of subjection/submission/liability, exemption/freedom from, nonliability
nepođonjen *pp* & *adj* unsoled; in need of resoling[25]
nepogađanje *n* failure to guess/hit, refrainment from haggling
nepogaziv *adj* not to be trampled/broken
nepogažen *pp* & *adj* untrampled | **~a riječ** kept/unbroken word
nepognojen *pp* & *adj* unmanured, unfertilized[1], in need of manuring/fertilization[1]
nepognojenost *f* unmanured/unfertilized[1] condition[32], lack[34] of manuring/fertilization[1]
nepognut *pp* & *adj* not bent down, unbent (→[12] **nepogrbljen**) | **~e glave** with one's head unbowed/high
nepogod|a *f* *(oluja)* tempest, (thunder) storm, stormy weather (→[10] **nepogodno** vrijeme) | **elementarne ~e** natural disasters; **zaštita od elementarnih ~a** protection from the elements; **na otoku je proglašeno stanje elementarne ~e** the island was proclaimed a disaster area
nepogod|an *adj* inconvenient, unfavorable[2] (→[12] **nepovoljan**) | **~no vrijeme** adverse weather conditions, bad/rough/inclement weather
nepogodno *adv* inconveniently, unfavorably[2] (→[12] **nepovoljno**)
nepogodnost *f* inconvenience, unfavorableness[2] (→[12] **nepovoljnost**)
nepogođen *pp* & *adj* not hit, unhit; *(promašen)* missed
nepogoršan *pp* & *adj* undeteriorated, free from deterioration, not grown worse
nepogoršanost *f* undeteriorated condition[32], lack[34] of deterioration
nepogorša(va)nje *n* nondeterioration[25], not growing worse
nepogošćen *pp* & *adj* unentertained, not offered food and drink, offered no hospitality
nepogrbljen *pp* & *adj* unbowed, unbent, free from a stoop, not stooping, straight-backed
nepogrbljeno *adv* with a straight back, without a stoop
nepogrbljenost *f* being unbowed, absence[34] of a stoop, (having a) straight back
nepogrdan *adj* unabusive
nepogrdno *adv* unabusively, without abuse
nepogrdnost *f* unabusiveness, lack[34] of abuse
nepogrešan *adj* →[16] **nepogrešiv**
nepogrešiv *adj* infallible, impeccable, inerrant; fail-proof, fail-safe, *coll* sure-fire; who can do no wrong

nepogrešivo *adv* infallibly, impeccably
nepogrešivost *f* infallibility[49], impeccability[49], inerrancy
nepogrešno *adv* unerroneously, without error; →[3] **nepogrešivo**
nepogrešnost *f* unerroneousness, lack[34] of error; →[3] **nepogrešivost**
nepogubljenje *n* nonexecution[25], failure to put to death, f. to execute
nepohađanje *n* nonattendance[25], nonfrequentation[25], failure to attend/frequent
nepoharan *pp* & *adj* undevastated, unravaged, free from devastation/ravage(s)
nepohotan *adj* unlustful, unlewd, unlascivious, unconcupiscent
nepohranjen *pp* & *adj* undeposited, in need of deposition, not given in custody, unstored
nepohranjivanje *n* nondeposition[25], failure to give in custody, not storing
nepohrvaćen *pp* & *adj* un-Croati(ani)zed[1]
nepohrvaćenje *n* non-Croati(ani)zation[1]
nepohvatan *pp* & *adj* uncaught, unseized, not hunted down, still loose
nepoigravanje *n* not toying/trifling with
nepoimanje *n* → **neshvaćanje**
nepoimence *adv* not nominally, not by name, without names
nepoistovjećen *pp* & *adj* unidentified (with), needing identification
nepoistovjećivanje *n* nonidentification[25], failure to identify/equate
nepojačan *pp* & *adj* unstrengthened, unreinforced, unintensified, unamplified
nepojačanost *f* unstrengthened *itd.* condition (↑), lack[34] of strengthening/reinforcement, nonreinforcement *itd.* (↓)
nepojačanje *n* failure to strengthen/reinforce, nonreinforcement[25], nonintensification[25], nonamplification[25]
nepojavljivanje *n* nonappearance[25], nonmanifestation[25], nonapparition[25], nonoccurrence[25], failure to manifest itself
nepojednostavljen *pp* & *adj* unsimplified, free from simplification
nepojednostavljeno *adv* without simplification, in an unsimplified manner[33]
nepojednostavljenost *f* being unsimplified, lack[34] of simplification
nepojednostavljenje *n* nonsimplification[25]
nepojednostavljiv *adj* unsimplifiable
nepojmljiv *adj* → **neshvatljiv**
nepokajanje *n* nonrepentance[25], impenitence, failure to repent
nepokapanje *n* not burying, nonburial[25], lack[34] of burial, failure to bury
nepokatoličen *pp* & *adj* un-Catholicized[1], unconverted to Catholicism
nepokazan *pp* & *adj* unshown, unindicated, undemonstrated, unexhibited, undisplayed
nepokazivanje *n* not showing, failure to show/ /indicate/demonstrate/exhibit/display, nonindication[25], nondemonstration[25], nonexhibition[25], nondisplay
nepokidan *pp* & *adj* unbroken, unsnapped, untorn, free from breaks/tears; whole
nepoklan *pp* & *adj* unslaughtered, unmassacred
nepoklapanje *n* noncorrespondence[25], nonagreement[25], nonharmony[25], lack[34] of correspondence/agreement/harmony, failure to correspond/agree/harmonize[1]
nepoklecanje *n fig* not bending one's knees before, not knuckling under, standing firm (*pred* in face of)
nepoklonjen *pp* & *adj* not given as a present/ /gift, not given away, not made a present of, unpresented, undonated
nepokoleban *pp* & *adj* unshaken, undeterred, unwavering, unswerving, unflinching, staunch, adamant (→[10] **nepokolebljiv**) | **ostati** ~ be adamant, remain unswayed
nepokoleb(lj)iv *adj* firm, steady, sturdy, staunch, steadfast; unbending, unalterable, stubborn; unshaken; unswerving, unwavering, unyielding, inflexible, unshrinking, constant | **ostati** ~ stand fast, remain adamant
nepokoleb(lj)ivo *adv* firmly, steadily, staunchly; unwaveringly, unflinchingly
nepokoleb(lj)ivost *f* firmness, staunchness, sturdiness; inflexibility, constancy; unswerving ness, unwaveringness, absence[34] of wavering; firm purpose; steady nerve
nepokopan *pp* & *adj* unburied; graveless
nepokopavanje *n* →[1] **nepokapanje**
nepokoran *adj* unsubmissive, insubordinate, unruly, refractory, disobedient, ungovernable, intractable, mutinous
nepokoravanje *n (nekoga)* nonsubjugation[25], nonsubmission[25], nonconquest[25], nonsubjection[25], failure to subjugate/conquer/subject; *(nekome)* nosubmission[25], failure to submit oneself, f. to knuckle under; *(neposlušnost)* insubordination, resistance, disobedience, recalcitrance
nepokoren *pp* & *adj* unsubjugated, unsubdued, untamed, unreduced to obedience, unbowed
nepokoreno *adv* resisting subjugation/subjection, refusing to knuckle under, recalcitrantly, ungovernably
nepokorenost *f* being unsubjugated, lack[34] of submission, continued resistance
nepokoriv *adj* insubordinable, unsubmissible
nepokorivost *f* insubordibility[49], unsubmissibility[49]
nepokorno *adv* disobediently, insubordinately, unsubmissively
nepokornost *f* insubordination, unsubmissiveness, disobedience, refractoriness, intractability[49]
nepokrečen *pp* & *adj* →[16] **neobijeljen**

nepokrenut *pp* & *adj* unmoved, not set in motion, unpropelled, unlaunched, unpromoted, in need of launching/promotion
nepokrenutost *f* failure to set in motion, being unlaunched
nepokret|an *adj* immobile; immovable, nonambulatory[25], fixed, fast; (*bolesnik*) unable to move, bed-ridden; (*spor, trom*) slow(-moving), inert, sluggish, of low mobility, stiff, awkward; (*sistem*) inert, ponderous, lead-footed; →[3] **nepoduzetan** | **~ni bolesnici** bed-ridden patients, bed cases; **~ni ranjenici** stretcher cases; **~na imovina** immovables, immovable property; **~na osoba** (*po stilu života*) sedentary person, *A sl* couch potato
nepokretanje *n* not putting/settting in motion, failure to move/launch/propel
nepokretljiv *adj* impossible to put/set in motion, unlaunchable →[3] **nepokretan**
nepokretno *adv* immovably, inertly
nepokretnost *f* immovability, fixity; (*bolesnika*) inability to walk, being bed-ridden; *fig* stiffness, awkwardness, ponderousness (→[3] **nepoduzetnost**); *jur* →[16] **nekretnina**
nepokrivanje *n* | *ftb* ~ **igrača** failure to mark a player, leaving a player open
nepokriven *pp* & *adj* not covered, lacking[35] cover, uncovered; (*glava*) bare-headed; (*bez krova*) unroofed; (*protivnički igrač*) unmarked, open; *fin* → bez **pokrića**
nepokrivenost *f* uncovered condition[32], absence[34] of covering; *sp* being unmarked
nepokršten *pp* & *adj* unchristened, unbaptized[1]
nepokrštenost *f* being unchristened, unchristened/unbaptized[1] condition[32]
nepokrštenje *n* nonbaptism
nepokupljen *pp* & *adj* not picked up, uncollected, ungathered; left lying
nepokvaren *adj* unspoiled, unspoilt; uncorrupted, incorrupt, undepraved, untainted, free from taint; unimpaired, unmarred; pure, innocent, ingenuous
nepokvareno *adv* ingenuously, incorruptly, in an ingenuous manner[33], without depravity/ /corruption
nepokvarenost *f* unspoiled state[32]; lack[34] of corruption, incorruption; pureness, innocence, ingenuousness
nepokvarljiv *adj* incorruptible; (*hrana, roba*) unspoilable, durable
nepokvarljivost *f* incorruptibility[49]; durability[49]
nepolaganje *n* not placing/putting/laying down, nondeposition[25] | ~ **zakletve** failure to take an oath; ~ **ispita** failure to take/pass an exam; ~ **računa** failure to render accounts
nepolaženje *n* →[3] **nepohađanje**
nepoletan *adj* lacking[35] elan/enthusiasm
nepoletno *adv* without elan/enthusiasm, with a lack[34] of elan/enthusiasm
nepoletnost *f* lack[34] of elan/enthusiasm
nepolijetanje *n aero* failure to take off
nepolitički *adj* unpolitical, nonpolitical[25]; apolitical
nepolomljen *pp* & *adj* unbroken, whole, intact
nepolovan *adj* unused, not second-hand
nepolovičan *adj* not half-way, non-half-way
nepoložen *pp* & *adj* not placed/put/set down, undeposited
nepolupan *pp* & *adj* → **nerazbijen**
ne-Poljak *m ethn* non-Pole
nepoljoprivredni *adj* unagricultural, nonagricultural
nepoljski *adj geog* non-Polish
nepoljuljan *pp* & *adj fig* unshaken, still firm
nepomaganje *n* lack[34] of help/assistance, failure to help/assist
nepomaknut *pp* & *adj* unmoved, unshifted, undisplaced, undislocated, undisturbed
nepomanjkanje *n* absence[34] of shortage, adequate supply, availability[49]
nepomenut *pp* & *dj* →[16] **nespomenut**
nepometen *pp* & *adj* unswept
nepometnut *pp* & *adj med* & *vet* not miscarried, brought to term
nepomicanje *n* not moving, failure to move/ /shift, lack[34] of displacement/dislocation, not disturbing
nepomičan *adj* motionless, not budging, still; immobile, immovable; fixed, stationary; at a standstill | **potpuno** ~ stock-still, *fig* frozen; **postati** ~ stand still, *fig* freeze
nepomično *adv* without motion, motionlessly | **stati** ~ come to a (full) stop, freeze in one's tracks; **gledati** ~ **pred sebe** stare fixedly ahead
nepomičnost *f* immobility, lack[34] of motion, motionlessness; fixedneess, fixity, stationary quality[32]
nepomiješan *pp* & *adj* unmixed, unmingled, unblended; (*karte*) unshuffled
nepomilovan *pp* & *adj* unpardoned, unamnestied
nepomilovanje *n* failure to pardon/amnesty, nonamnesty[25]
nepominjanje *n* →[16] **nespominjanje**
nepomiren *pp* & *adj* unreconciled (with); unresigned (to)
nepomirenje *n* nonreconciliation[25], nonresignation[25], failure to reconcile (oneself)
nepomirljiv *adj* irreconcilable, implacable, intransigent, relentless, unrelenting, unforgiving, uncompromising, unyielding, unappeasable, incompatible
nepomirljivo *adv* irreconcilably, implacably
nepomirljivost *f* implacability[4], irreconcilableness[49], unforgivingness, relentlessness
nepomišljanje *n* failure to think of, noncontemplation of
nepomjeranje *n* →[16] **nepomicanje**

nepomjeren *pp* & *adj* →[16] **nepomaknut**
nepomlađivanje *n* nonrejuvenation[25], failure to rejuvenate
nepomodan *adj* unfaddish, not fashion-conscious, not a slave to fashion
nepomodnost *f* unfaddishness, lack[34] of fashion-consciousness
nepomorski *adj* nonmaritime[25], other-than--maritime
nepompozan *adj* unpompous, free from pomposity
nepompozno *adv* unpompously, without pomposity
nepompoznost *adv* unpompousness, lack[34] of pomposity
nepomršen *pp* & *adj* unthwarted, unfrustrated, not upset
nepomućen *pp* & *adj* untroubled, undisturbed, unclouded, unalloyed; serene, calm, peaceful
nepomućeno *adv* undisturbedly, without (any) disturbance, serenely
nepomućenost *f* being undisturbed, lack[34] of disturbance, undisturbed/unclouded condition, serenity
nepomuzen *pp* & *adj* unmilked, in need of milking
neponavljanje *n* nonrepetition[25], nonreiteration[25]; *(naučenog)* nonrevision[25]
neponijemčen *pp* & *adj* un-Germanized[1]
neponištenost *f* being unannulled/uncanceled[4], lack[34] of annullment/cancelation[4]
neponištenje *n* nonannullment[25], noncancelation[4,25]
neponištiv *adj* unannullable, uncancelable[4]
neponižen *pp* & *adj* unhumiliated, free from humiliation
neponiženost *f* unhumiliated condition[32], lack[34] of humiliation
neponiženje *n* nonhumiliation[25]
neponornica *f geog* surface stream
neponovljen *pp* & *adj* unrepeated, unreiterated; *(naučeno)* unrevised, in need of revision; →[3] **jednokratan**
neponovljiv *adj* unrepeatable | **on je** ~ he is unique/inimitable; *fig* when they made him they broke the mold[6]
neponovljivo *adv* unrepeatably; *fig* uniquely
neponovljivost *f* being unrepeatable, unrepeatableness[49]; *fig* uniqueness, inimitableness
neponjemčivanje *n* non-Germanization[1]
nepooštren *pp* & *adj* unintensified, not made stricter, in need of intensification, in need of more strictness
nepopaljen *pp* & *adj* not burned down, spared from fire
nepopisan *pp* & *adj* unlisted, uninventoried
nepopisivanje *n* failure to list/inventory/catalog(ue)[6]/register, nonregistration[25]; *(stanovništva)* failure to make a census, lack[34] of census
nepopločenost *f* unpaved condition[32], absence[34] of paving/flagging
nepopljuvan *pp* & *adj* not spat upon, not covered by spittle; *fig* unvilified, undefamed
nepopljuvavanje *n fig* → **nepljuvanje**
nepopraćen *pp* & *adj* unaccompained, requiring
nepopravljanje *n* not repairing, noncorrection[25], nonrectification[25], nonimprovement[25], failure to repair/correct/rectify/improve/remedy
nepopravljen *pp* & *adj* unrepaired, uncorrected, unrectified, unimproved, unremedied, in need of repair; in bad repair
nepopravljiv *adj* incorrigible, irremediable, irreclaimable, unreformable, irreparable, beyond improvement/cure/repair, hopeless, incurable | **~i optimist** incurable/hopeless/inveterate optimist; **~i kapitalist** unregenerate/ /unreconstructed capitalist
nepopravljivo *adv* incorrigibly; irremediably; hopelessly
nepopravljivost *f* incorrigibleness[49], irremediableness[49], irreparability[49]
nepoprimanje *n* not taking on, nonassumption[25], nonadoption[25], failure to assume/ /adopt
nepopucan *pp* & *adj* uncracked, unburst, unsnapped, unbroken, unsplit, free from cracks/splits
nepopularan *adj* unpopular, lacking[35] popularity; disliked
nepopulariziran *pp* & *adj* unpopularized[1], in need of popularization[1]
nepopulariziranje *n* nonpopularization[1], failure to popularize[1]
nepopularnost *f* unpopularity, lack[34] of popularity
nepopunjavanje *n* not filling up, noncompletion[25], noncomplementation[25], nonsupplementation[25], failure to fill up, f. to complement/supplement, f. to fill gaps, leaving partly filled
nepopunjen *pp* & *adj* unfilled, uncompleted, uncomplemented, unsupplemented; vacant | **~o mjesto** vacancy
nepopunjenost *f* being unfilled/vacant, vacancy
nepopunjiv *adj* unfillable, uncompletable, uncomplementable, unsupplementable
nepopustljiv *adv* unyielding, inexorable, unremitting, relentless, inflexible, unbending, uncompromising, firm, hard-line, insistent, tenacious, intransigent, determined, dogged, obstinate
nepopustljivo *adv* inexorably, relentlessly, uncompromisingly, firmly, insistently | **postaviti se** ~ take a firm stand (toward[6])
nepopustljivost *f* inflexibility, inexorability[49], relentlessness, intransigence, lack[34] of compromise, firmness, doggedness, tenacious-

ness, stubbornness; firm/tough stand; hard line

nepopuštanje *n* not yielding, not giving in, making no concessions, insistence (on), persistence (in), nonconciliation[25], nonrelaxation[25] | ~ **vjetra** (**poplave**) nonabatement of wind (flood); *pol* ~ **zategnutosti** continuation of tension, lack[34] of easing off, lack[34] of détente

neporavnan *pp* & *adj* unleveled[4], unstraightened, unaligned, poorly aligned

neporavnano *adv* without alignment, unalignedly

neporavnanost *f* unleveled[4]/unstraightened state[32], nonalignment[25], lack[34] of alignment

neporavnat *pp* & *adj* →[16] **neporavnan**

neporavna(va)nje *n* failure to level/straighten/ /align, nonalignment[25]

neporaženo *adv* undefeatedly, without (suffering) a defeat, having known/suffered no defeat

neporaženost *f* being undefeated, knowing no defeat, no experience of defeat

neporeciv *adj* unrecantable, unrevokable, unretractable

neporečen *pp* & *adj* unrecanted, unrevoked, unretracted, undisavowed, undenied

neporemećen *pp* & *adj* undisturbed, free from disarray/confusion/derangement, not disorganized[1]; orderly; in its proper place

neporemećeno *adv* without disarray/dislocation/confusion/derangement, in an orderly manner[33]

neporemećenost *f* being undisturbed, freedom from disarray, orderliness, absence[34] of derangement

neporemećenje *n* nondisarray[25], nondarangement[25], failure to disarray/derange/upset

neporezni *adj* nontax-

neporibljavanje *n* failure to stock (with fish)

neporibljen *pp* & *adj* unstocked (with fish), in need of stocking

neporicanje *n* nonrecantation[25], nonrevocation[25], nonretraction[25], nondisavowal[25], nondenial[25], failure to recant/revoke/retract/ /disavow/deny

neporobljavanje *n* nonenslavement[25], refrainment from enslavement

neporobljen *pp* & *adj* unenslaved, free from enslavement; still free

neporobljenost *f* nonenslavement[25], preservation of freedom

neporočan *adj* irreproachable, above reproach, unblemished, stainless, unsullied; upright, clean-living, free from a criminal record (→[10] **neosuđivan**); straight-arrow

neporočno *adv* irreproachably, without blemish; without a criminal record

neporočnost *f* irreproachableness[49], uprightness, integrity, absence[34] of a criminal record

neporozan *adj* unporous

neporoznost *f* nonporosity[25]

ne-Portugalac *m ethn* non-Portuguese

neportugalski *adj geog* non-Portuguese

neporušen *pp* & *adj* not brought down, undemolished, unleveled[4], unrazed, still standing

neposađen *pp* & *adj* unplanted

neposezanje *n* not reaching out (for), not snatching at; not resorting to; nonencroachment[25] (upon)

neposijan *pp* & *adj* unsown

neposipanje *n* not sprinkling/powdering/strewing; *(cesta)* failure to sand

neposizanje *n* → **neposezanje**

neposječen *pp* & *adj* not cut down, unfelled

neposjećen *pp* & *adj* unvisited, in need of visitors; unfrequented, unattended

neposjećenost *f* lack[34] of visitors, low attendance rate, being unfrequented

neposjećivanje *n* failure to visit/frequent/attend, nonfrequentation[25], nonattendance[25]

neposjedovanje *n* nonpossession[25], not having, failure to have/possess

neposkidan *pp* & *adj* not taken down, left on, left in place

neposlagan *pp* & *adj* unstacked, unpiled, unarranged, in disarray

neposlan *pp* & *adj* not sent off, undispatched, unexpedited, unforwarded, unshipped, unconsigned, unremitted

neposlavenjen *pp* & *adj* un-Slavicized[1]

neposlavenjivanje *n* non-Slavicization[1]

neposlov|an *adj (osoba)* unbusiness-like | ~**ne prostorije** nonbusiness premises

neposlovno *adv* in an unbusiness-like manner[33], without business sense

neposlovnost *f* lack[34] of business sense/efficiency, unbusiness-like quality/character[32]; inefficiency

neposluh *n* (act of) disobedience, insubordination (→[12] **neposlušnost**)

neposlušan *adj* disobedient, refractory, wayward, unmanageable, intractable

neposlušno *adv* disobediently

neposlušnost *f* disobedience, lack[34] of obedience, insubordination, refractoriness, recalcitrance, intractability[49] | *pol* **građanska** ~ civil disobedience

neposlužen *pp* & *adj* unattended *itd.* (→[12] **nepodvoren**)

neposluživanje *n* nonattendance[25], failure to wait upon; *(stroja)* nonoperation[25], failure to feed

nepospremljen *pp* & *adj* not put in order, not tidied up, in need of tidying up, not put away, lying around

nepospremljenost *f* untidied state[32]

neposrbljen *pp* & *adj* un-Serbianized[1]

neposrbljenje *n* non-Serbianization[1]

neposred|an *adj* immediate, direct, first-hand;

hands-on; imminent; next, nearest, adjoining; *(neizvještačen)* spontaneous, unstudied, straightforward, down-to-earth | **~an sukob** direct/head-on/one-on-one clash; *mil* **tući ~nom vatrom** fire point blank at

neposredno *adv* immediately, directly, with immediacy, at first hand; spontaneously | ~ **utjecati na** influence directly, have a direct influence on; ~ **pred nama** right in front of us; *(vremenski)* in the immediate future, *fig* just around the corner; ~ **nakon** immediately/right after, hard on the heels of; ~ **prije** just before; ~ **na jugu** just south of; ~ **uz obalu** just off the coast/shore; ~ **se sukobiti** clash directly, clash head-on, go one-on-one

neposrednost *f* immediacy, immediateness, directness; *(blizina)* contiguity; *(vremenska)* imminence; spontaneousness, lack[34] of affectation

neposredovanje *n* nonmediation[25], nonintercession[25], failure to mediate/intercede

nepostavljanje *n* failure to put/set/place/install/ /raise, nonplacement[25], noninstallation[25], nonappointment[25]; failure to lay down

nepostavljen *pp* & *adj* not put/set/placed, uninstalled, unraised; unappointed; not laid down; *(pitanje)* unasked, unposed

nepostiđen *pp* & *adj* unashamed, nonblushing

nepostignut *pp* & *adj* unattained, unachieved, unrealized[1], unaccomplished

nepostizavanje *n* nonattainment[25], nonachievement[25], nonrealization[1,25], nonaccomplishment[25], failure to attain/achieve/realize[1]/accomplish

nepostojan *adj* inconstant, unstable, unsteady, unsettled, changeable, varying; wavering, fickle, vacillating; *(boja)* fading | *gram* **~o »a«** fleeting/fugitive *a*

nepostojano *adv* inconstantly, unstably, unsteadily, without stability

nepostojanost *f* inconstancy, instability, lack[34] of stability, unsteadiness, changeability; vacillation, fickleness

nepostojanjle *n* nonexistence[25], absence, lack of, nonavailability[25] | **zbog ~a** due to the lack of; in default of

nepostojeći *adj* nonexistent[25], missing, wanting, nonoccurrent[25], phantom-

nepostrojavanje *n mil* failure to line up, f. to fall in, f. to form ranks

nepostrojen *pp* & *mil* not lined up, not fallen in, unformed into ranks

nepostupanje *n* failure to act/treat/handle/behave | ~ **prema propisima** not acting according to regulations, ignoring/disregarding regulations

nepostupnost *f* ungradualness, nongraduality; abruptness

neposuđen *pp* & *adj (drugome)* unlent, *AE* + unloaned; *(od drugoga)* unborrowed

neposuđivanje *n* not lending/borrowing, failure to lend/borrow

neposušen *pp* & *adj* →[1] **neosušen**

neposut *pp* & *adj* unsprinkled, unpowdered; unstrewn

neposvađen *pp* & *adj* →[1] **nezavađen**

neposvajanje *n* →[6] **neposvojenje**

neposvećen *pp* & *adj* unconsecrated, not inaugurated, undedicated, unhallowed; →[16] **neupućen**

neposvećenje *n eccl* nonconsecration[25], nondedication[25], nonsanctification[25]; *(nekom cilju/svrsi)* nondedication[25], nondevotion[25]

neposvojen *pp* & *adj* unadopted, in need of adoption; nonadoptive[25]

neposvojenje *n* nonadoption[25], failure to adopt

neposvršavan *pp* & *adj* uncompleted, in need of completion; left unfinished

nepošiljanje *n* → **neslanje**

nepošljunčan *pp* & *adj* ungraveled[4], in need of graveling[4]

nepoštedan *adj* unsparing, inexorable, relentless, unrelenting, *fig* scorched-earth

nepoštedno *adv* unsparingly, inexorably, relentlessly, unrelentingly

nepoštednost *f* unsparingness, inexorability, relentlessness

nepošteđen *pp* & *adj* unspared; affected

nepošten *adj* dishonest, *iron* less-than-honest[26], dishonorable[2], unfair, foul, crooked, fraudulent, double-dealing, corrupt, underhand

nepošteno *adv* dishonestly, with dishonesty, unfairly, fraudulently, crookedly, knavishly; in bad faith | ~ **stečen** dishonestly acquired, ill-gotten

nepoštenost *f* dishonesty, being dishonest (→[12] **nepoštenje**)

nepoštenje *n* dishonesty, being dishonest, fraudulence, double-dealing, foul dealing/ /play, knavery, roguery

nepoštivanje *n* disregard (of, for), failure to respect, disrespect, lack[34] of respect, discourtesy | ~ **propisa** noncompliance[25] with regulations, failure to comply with regulations; *mot* ~ **prednosti** failure to yield (the right of way), disregarding the yield sign

nepoštovan *pp* & *adj* unrespected

nepoštovanje *n* non-respect; disrespect; →[3] **nepoštivanje**

nepošumljen *pp* & *adj* bare, treeless, without a tree cover; unafforested, in need of re(af)-forestation/retimbering

nepošumljenost *f* bareness, lack[34] of trees/ /forest, absence[34] of a forest cover, denuded condition[32]

nepošumljiv *adj* impossible to re(af)forest/retimber, not lending itself to re(af)forestation/ /retimbering

nepotaknut *pp* & *adj* unprompted, unstimulated, uninduced, in need of stimulation

nepotaknutost *f* lack[34] of stimulation/inducement/prompting
nepotalijančen *pp* & *adj* un-Italianized[1]
nepotalijančivanje *n* non-Italianization[1]
nepotapanje *n* not sinking, failure to sink
nepotc- →[2,16] **nepodc-**
nepotencirano *adv fig* without intensification
nepotenciranost *adj fig* lack[34] of intensification
nepotenciranje *n* nonintensification[25]
nepotezanje *n* failure to pull/draw/drag/haul/ /tow; *(argumenata, pitanja)* not raising, nonpresentation[25]
nepoticanje *n* nonstimulation[25], noninducement[25], nonanimation[25], failure to stimulate/ /induce/urge/animate/prompt, lack[34] of stimulation/inducement
nepotiskivanje *n* not pushing back/aside; *(osjećaja)* nonrepression[25], failure to repress
nepotisnut *pp* & *adj* not pushed back/aside; unrepressed, free from repression
nepotisnutost *f* unrepressed state, being unrepressed, lack[34] of repression (→[15] **ne-** /40–48/)
nepotišten *pp* & *adj* undepressed, undejected, undespondent, free from dejection/despondence/depression
nepotjecanje *n* nonorigination[25], not deriving from, failure to arise/derive from
nepotkapanje *n* not undermining/sapping; *pol* nonsubversion[25], failure to subvert
nepotkazivanje *n* nondenunciation[25], not informing on, *sl* not squealing on
nepotkivanje *n* failure/neglect to shoe
nepotkopan *pp* & *adj* ununderminded, unsapped; *pol* unsubverted, free from diversion
nepotkopavanje *n* failure to undermine/sap; *pol* nonsubversion[25]
nepotkovan *pp* & *adj (konj)* unshod, shoeless; *fig* unversed in
nepotkovanost *f* being unshod; *fig* being unversed in | **teoretska** ~ inadequate knowledge of theory
nepotkrepljiv *adj* uncorroborable, unsubstantiable
nepotkrepljivanje *n* noncorroboration[25], nonsubstantiation[25], failure to corroborate/substantiate
nepotkresan *pp* & *adj (granje)* unpruned, in need of pruning; *(brkovi)* untrimmed, in need of trimming (*ili* of a trim)
nepotkresanost *f* untrimmed condition[32]
nepotkresivanje *n* failure to lop/prune/trim, lack[34] of pruning/lopping/trimming
nepotkrijepljen *pp* & *adj* uncorroborated, unsubstantiated
nepotkrijepljenost *f* lack[34] of corroboration/ /substantiation
nepotkupljiv *adj* unbribable, incorruptible
nepotkupljivanje *n* not bribing, nonsubornation
nepotkupljivo *adv* incorruptibly
nepotkupljivost *f* incorruptibility[49]; integrity
nepotonuo *pp* & *adj* still afloat
nepotopljiv *adj* unsinkable
nepotpisivanje *n* failure/neglect to sign, nonsubscription[25], omission of one's signature
nepotpomaganje *n* nonassistance[25], nonsupport, lack[34] of financial support
nepotpun *adj* incomplete; fragmentary; deficient | **~a divizija** understrength division; **~a zaposlenost** underemployment
nepotpuno *adv* incompletely
nepotpunost *f* incompleteness
nepotraživanje *n* nonclaim, failure to claim
nepotreb|an *adj* unnecessary, unneeded, needless, superfluous, dispensable, unserviceable, that can be done without, gratuitous | **meni je to ~no** I can do/manage without it, I can dispense with it; **~no precrtati** *(u formularu)* cross out where not applicable, delete as necessary
nepotrebno *adv* needlessly, unnecessarily, without need/necessity, to no useful purpose
nepotrebnost *f* needlessness, unnecessariness
nepotrošen *pp* & *adj* unspent, unexpended, unconsumed, undisposed
nepots- →[2] **nepods-**
nepotš →[2] **nepodš-**
nepotučen *pp* & *adj* unbeaten, unrouted, undefeated, unvanquished (→[15] **ne-** /1–12/)
nepoturčen *pp* & *adj* un-Turk(ic)ized[1]; un-Moslemized[1], un-Islamicized[1]
nepotvrdiv *adj* unconfirmable, unverifiable
nepotvrđen *pp* & *adj* unconfirmed, unverified, unauthenticated, unattested, uncertified, unsubstantiated; *(ugovor)* unratified, unsanctioned (→[15] **ne-** /1–12/) | **prema ~im vijestima** according to unconfirmed reports
nepotvrđenost *f* lack[34] of confirmation/authentication/verification/attestation/certification
nepotvrđivanje *n* nonconfirmation[25], nonauthentication[25], noncertification[25], nonsubstantiation[25], nonverification[25]
nepouzdan *adj* unreliable, undependable; dubious
nepouzdano *adv* unreliably
nepouzdanost *f* unreliability[49]
nepouzda(va)nje *n* mistrust, distrust, lack[34] of confidence | ~ **u sebe** doubt of oneself, lack[34] of self-confidence
nepovećan *pp* & *adj* unmagnified, unenlarged, unincreased; *photo* unenlarged, not blown up
nepoveća(va)nje *n* nonmagnification[25], nonenlargement[25], nonincrease[25]
nepovenut *pp* & *adj* still fresh
nepovezan *pp* & *adj* unconnected, unlinked, disconnected, disjointed, uncoordinated, in need of coordination (→[15] **ne-** /1–12/); out of touch with; *(nesuvisao)* incoherent; *(rana)* undressed | **~a pripovijest** rambling (*ili* loose-knit) story

nepovezano *adv* disconnectedly, without connection/coordination; incoherently
nepovezanost *f* lack[34] of connection, being unconnected/loose-knit, loose-knit structure; lack[34] of coordination; incoherence
nepovezivanje *n* failure to connect/link/coordinate; *(rane)* failure to bandage/dress
nepovezivost *f* unconnectability[49], impossibility of linking; incompatibility
nepovijanje *n* not swaddling (a child); not bandaging (a wound), failure to dress (a wound); *(na vjetru)* not bending/swaying
nepovijen *pp* & *adj* unswaddled, unbandaged, undressed; unbent, straight, upright
nepovinjavanje *n* →[16] **nepokoravanje**
nepovišenje *n* nonelevation[25], nonincrease[25], nonenhancement[25]
nepovjeravanje *n* nonentrustment[25], failure to (en)trust; not confiding in smb., not taking into one's confidence (→[15] **ne-** /30–36/)
nepovjerenj|e *n* distrust, lack[34] of confidence/ /trust, credibility gap, crisis of confidence | **s ~em** with distrust (→[12] **nepovjerljivo**); **osjećati ~e prema** feel/harbor[2] distrust of, be distrustful of; *par* **prijedlog da se izglasa ~e vladi** motion of no confidence; *par* **zatražiti da se izglasa ~e vladi** submit a motion of censure (*ili* of no confidence) in government (→[10] **povjerenje**); *par* **izglasavanje ~a vladi** vote of no confidence, no confidence vote; *par* **izglasati ~e vladi** vote no confidence in government; *par* **izglasano je ~e vladi** a no-confidence motion was accepted/carried (*nije izglasano:* . . . was defeated)
nepovjerljiv *adj* distrustful
nepovjerljivo *adv* distrustfully, with distrust
nepovjerljivost *f* distrust
nepovlačenje *n* nonwithdrawal[25], nonretreat[25]
nepovlađivanje *n* nonapproval[25]
nepovlasno *adv* →[16] **neovlašteno, nedopušteno**
nepovlastan *adj* →[16] **neovlašten, nedopušten**
nepovlašten *pp* & *adj* unprivileged
nepovlaštenost *f* unprivileged status/position
nepovođenje *n* | **~ za** nonconformation (to), nonconformity, nonimitation (of)
nepovoljan *adj* unfavorable[2], inauspicious, unpropitious, adverse, disadvantageous, *iron* less-than-favorable[2,26]; *(vrijeme)* bad, unfavorable[2], adverse, inclement; *(vjetar)* contrary, adverse, unfavorable[2]
nepovoljno *adv* adversely, unfavorably[2] *itd.* (→[15] **ne-** /20–27/) | **~ se odraziti na** adversely affect, have an adverse effect on, be unfavorable[2] to, work against
nepovoljnost *f* unfavorableness[2], inauspiciousness, adverseness, disadvantage(ousness) (→[15] **ne-** /40–48/); inclemency
nepovrat *m* | **u ~** →[2] **unepovrat**
nepovrat|an *adj* no-return, one-way; unrecurrent, nonrecurring; irretrievable; *(ambalaža)* disposable; *gram* nonreflexive | **~na prošlost** irreversible past; *fin* **~na sredstva** (outright) grants; *fin* **~na pomoć** grant-in-aid
nepovrativ *adj* unreturnable; irretrievable; *(novac)* unreimbursable
nepovratno *adv* irretrievably, irreversibly; beyond recall
nepovrediv *adj* inviolable
nepovredivo *adv* inviolably
nepovredivost *f* inviolability[49] | **teritorijalna ~** territorial integrity
nepovrijeđen *pp* & *adj* with one's feelings unhurt/spared; unhurt *itd.* (→[16] **neozlijeđen**); uninjured, unscathed, unharmed; *(nenarušen)* inviolate, unviolated | **ostati ~** escape injury, be/escape unhurt
nepovrijeđenost *f* being uninjured, absence[34] of injury/harm/damage, unscathed condition[32] (→[15] **ne-** /40–48/)
nepovršinski *adj* nonsurface-
nepovučen *pp* & *adj* undrawn, unpulled, not withdrawn, still in circulation | **~ potez** a move not made
nepozajmljen *pp* & *adj* →[1] **neposuđen**
nepozdravljanje *n* nonsalutation[25], failure to greet, failure to exchange greetings; *(namjerno)* cutting one (dead)
nepozivanje *n* noninvitation[25], not calling/inviting | **~ na** failure to refer to, f. to quote, absence[34] of references to
nepozlaćen *pp* & *adj* ungilt, ungilded, not gold-plated
nepoznanic|a *f* an unknown (quantity/force), imponderable, *fig* question mark | *math* **jednadžba s dvije ~e** equation with two unknowns; *fig* **velika ~a** the great unknown
nepoznat *adj* unknown, not known; obscure; unidentified, incognito | **~a osoba** stranger; *fig* (= *Petar Petrović*) John Doe (*žena* Jane Doe); **potpuno ~a osoba** total stranger; **~i ljudi** strangers, unknown people; **~a glumica** unknown/struggling actress; **»~o«** (*u statistikama*) not available (*abbr* n.a. *ili* NA); **»~«** (*na pismu*) Unknown (at This Address); **~ mi je** I don't know him, he is a stranger to me, I am not acquainted with him; **put u ~o** journey into the unknown
nepoznata *f math* →[16] **nepoznanica**
nepoznatost *f* being unkonwn
nepoznavalac *m* noconnoisseur[25], nonexpert[25]
nepoznavanje *n* ignorance, lack of knowledge, not knowing; being unacquainted with | **~ zakona ne opravdava** ignorance of the law is no excuse
nepozvan *pp* & *adj* uninvited, unasked, lacking[35] invitation, uncalled; (*nametljiv*) officious, meddling | **~om gostu mjesto za vratima** unbidden guests are unwelcome; **doći ~** come uninvited, come without invitation,

invite oneself; *sl:* gatecrash, crash a party (*osoba* gatecrasher)

nepoželj|an *adj* undesirable, unwelcome, *iron* less than desirable/welcome[26]; →[10] **neželjen** | **proglasiti ~nom ličnošću** declare a persona non grata; **znam kad sam ~an** I know when I am not wanted, I can take a hint

nepoželjnost *f* undesirability[49]

nepožet *pp* & *adj* unreaped

nepožrtvovan *adj* undedicated

nepožrtvovno *adv* undedicatedly

nepožrtvovnost *f* lack[34] of dedication

nepožurivanje *n* failure to urge/push

nepraćen *pp* & *adj* unaccompanied, unescorted, unattended; unobserved, not followed (up); untracked

nepraćenje *n* failure to accompany, lack[34] of escort; (*pojave*) nonobservation[25], not following (up); (*satelita*) failure to track

neprakticiranje *n* nonpractice[25], nonexercise[25] (→[10] **nevršenje**)

nepraktičan *adj* unpractical, *AE+* impractical

nepraktičnost *f* unpracticality, *AE+* impracticality

nepraštanje *n* →[1] **neopraštanje**

neprateći *adj* nonaccompanying[25], nonescort[25], nonancillary[25], nonsupporting[25]

nepravd|a *f* injustice; unfairness; (*pristranost*) partiality, bias, prejudice; (*nanijeta*) wrong, injury, grievance | **velika ~a** (a) great/grave (piece of) injustice; **gruba ~a** (a) gross (piece of) injustice; **u nebo vapijuća ~a** (a) crying (piece of) injustice; **nanijeti/učiniti ~u** do injustice/wrong to smb., wrong/injure smb., **osoba kojoj je nanijeta velika ~a** greatly wronged person; **ispraviti ~u** redress/ /remedy/right a wrong, settle/redress a grievance; **društvene ~e** social injustices/deprivation(s)

nepraved|an *adj* unjust, inequitable, wrongful, unfair; (*pristran*) partial, biassed | **~ni ste prema meni** you are unjust to me, you are doing me an injustice

nepravedno *adv* unjustly, wrongfully, unfairly | **biti ~ okrivljen** →[4] **okrivljen**

nepravednost *f* injustice, unrighteousness, unfairness, lack[34] of fairness, being unjust

nepravi *adj* (*krivi*) wrong, not the right one; improper, inappropriate; quasi-; (*lažan*) not genuine, spurious, apocriphal, sham, imitation

nepravičan *adj* unrighteous, iniquitous, unjust

nepravičnost *f* unrighteousness, iniquity, injustice

nepravil|an *adj* irregular; unsymmetrical, lopsided; anomalous; (*ulica*) straggling; (*zgrada*) rambling; (*odluka, postupak*) →[9] **neispravan**; →[4] u ~nim **razmacima**

nepravilno *adv* irregularly, anomalously, asymmetrically; *Russ* →[9] **neispravno**

nepravilnost *f* irregularity, anomaly; *Russ* →[9] **neispravnost** | **borba protiv ~i** →[9] **neispravnost; ~i u poslovanju** improper management; financial improprieties

nepravni *adj* nonjuridical[25], nonlegal[25], other-than-legal

nepravodoban *adj* → untimely, inopportune

nepravomoćan *adj jur* invalid

nepravomoćnost *f jur* (legal) invalidity

nepravopisni *adj* unorthographic, nonspelling-

nepravoslavan *adj rlg* non-Orthodox, not (Serbian) Orthodox

nepravosudni *adj jur* unjudicial

nepravovaljan *adj* →[5] **nepravomoćan**

nepravovjeran *adj* unorthodox

nepravovremen *adj* untimely, inopportune

nepravovremeno *adv* untimely, out of season, at the wrong time/moment, inopportunely, unseasonably

nepravovremenost *f* untimeliness, inopportuneness, unseasonableness

nepraznovjeran *adj* unsuperstitious, free from superstition

nepražnjenje *n* failure to empty, nonevacuation[25]; *el* nondischarge[25]

neprebaciv *adj* unconveyable, untransferable, impossible to exceed

neprebacivanje *n* failure to throw/cast over, nonconveyance[25], nontransfer[25], f. to switch (over), f. to shift; (*norme*) f. to exceed

neprebačen *pp* & *adj* not thrown/cast over, unconveyed, untransferred, unswitched, unshifted

neprebijanje *n fin* →[16] **neizravnavanje**

neprebivanje *n* nonresidence[25]

neprebjegavanje *n* not going/running over, not defecting, nondefection[25]

nepreboljen *pp* & *adj* unovercome, unrecovered from, still suffering from, still active

nepreboljiv *adj* impossible to overcome (*ili* to recover from); →[10] **neizlječiv**

neprebrinut *pp* & *adj* not gotten (*BE* got) over, still present/unsolved

neprebrodiv *adj* insurmountable

neprebrodivost *f* insurmountability[49]

neprebrođen *pp* & *adj* uncrossed, unnavigated; (*neprevladan*) unsurmounted

neprebrojavanje *n* failure to count, nonenumeration[25]

neprebrojen *pp* & *adj* uncounted

neprebrojiv *adj* uncountable, without count

neprecijenjen *pp* & *adj* unoverestimated, unovervalued, unoverrated

neprecizan *adj* imprecise; crude, rough

neprecizno *adv* imprecisely, without precision; crudely, roughly

nepreciznost *f* imprecision, lack[34] of precision; crudity, crudeness, roughness

neprecjenjivanje *n* nonoverestimation[25], nonoverevaluation[25]

neprecrtan *pp* & *adj* not crossed out/over; uncopied, untraced
neprecrtavanje *n* failure to cross out/over, failure to copy/trace
neprečišćen *pp* & *adj* →[3,16] **nepročišćen, neraščišćen, nefiltriran, nerafiniran, nedestiliran**
nepredan *pp* & *adj* undelivered, not handed over, not given up, unrelinquished, unsurrendered, unconsigned
nepredavanje *n* nondelivery[25], nonrelinquishment[25], nonsurrender[25], nonconsignment[25]
nepredestiniran *pp* & *adj* unpredestined (→[9, 10] **nepredodređen**
nepredestiniranost *f* nonpredestination[25] (→[9, 10] **nepredodređenost**)
nepredimenzioniran *pp* & *adj* not oversized, unovercapacitated, of adequate size, unexcessive
nepredisponiran *pp* & *adj* unpredisposed, lacking[35] predisposition
nepredisponiranost *f* nonpredisposition[25]
nepredlaganje *n* failure to propose/suggest/ /nominate, nonproposition[25], nonsuggestion[25], nonnomination[25]
nepredložen *pp* & *adj* unproposed, unsuggested, unnominated
neprednjačenje *n* failure to set an example, failure to lead
nepredobijanje *n* failure to win over, f. to persuade, nonpersuasion[25]
nepredobiven *pp* & *adj* not won over, unpersuaded
nepredočavanje *n* nondemonstration[25], nonpresentation[25], failure to show/demonstrate/ /produce/present, f. to bring home, f. to point out
nepredočen *pp* & *adj* undemonstrated, not brought home, unpresented
nepredočiv *adj* undemonstrable, unpresentable
nepredodređen *pp* & *adj* unpredetermined, not determined in advance, unpredestined
nepredodrediv *adj* unpredeterminable, impossible to determine in advance
nepredodređenost *f* nonpredetermination[25], nonpredestination[25]
nepredodređivanje *n* failure to predetermine/ /predestine, f. to determine in advance
nepredosjećanje *n* nonpresentiment[25], nonpremonition[25]
nepredostrožan *adj* →[16] **neoprezan**
nepredostrožnost *f* →[16] **neoprez(nost)**
nepredsjedavanje *n* not presiding (over), failure to preside (over), f. to chair
nepredsjednički *adj* nonpresidential[25]
nepredskaziv *adj* →[16] **nepredvidiv**
nepredskazivanje *n* →[16] **nepredviđanje**
nepredskazivost *f* →[16] **nepredvidljivost**
nepredstavljanje *n* nonpresentation[25], nonrepresentation[25], failure to present/represent/ /introduce
nepredstavljen *pp* & *adj* unintroduced
nepredstojeći *adj* unforthcoming, unimpending
nepreduhitren *pp* & *adj* →[16] **nepredusretnut**
nepredusretanje *n* nonprevention[25], nonanticipation[25], nonpreemption[25]
nepredusretljiv *adj* unpreventable, unforestallable, unpreemptible, impossible to anticipate; →[16] **nesusretljiv, neuslužan**
nepreduzetan *adj* →[16] **nepoduzetan**
nepreduzimanje *n* →[16] **nepoduzimanje**
nepreduzimljiv *adj* →[16] **nepoduzetan**
nepredvađanje *n* →[2] **nepredvođenje**
nepredveden *pp* & *adj* not brought in/before, unpresented; *(na policiji)* not brought in
nepredvidiv *adj* unforeseeable, unpredictable | **sasvim je** ~ he is totally unpredictable, his next move is anybody's guess; **~i faktori** unpredictables
nepredvidivo *adv* unforeseeably, unpredictably
nepredvidivost *f* unforeseeableness, unpredictability[49], impossibility to anticipate
nepredviđanje *n* failure to foresee/anticipate, nonanticipation[25]; failure to provide for, lack[34] of foresight/forethought
nepredviđen *adj* unforeseen, unanticipated, unexpected, unprovided for, not provided against | **~e okolnosti** unforeseen developments, contingencies; **ukoliko ne dođe do ~ih okolnosti** barring unforeseen developments; **zbog ~ih okolnosti** owing to circumstances beyond our control
nepredviđeno *adv* unexpectedly, unpredictably
nepredviđenost *f* unpredictability
nepredvođenje *n* not leading/guiding, failure to lead/pioneer, f. to blaze a trail
nepregaranje *n (gubitka)* failure to get over
nepregažen *pp* & *adj fig* uncrushed, not trampled down; *mil* not overrun, still resisting
nepregledan[1] *pp* & *adj* uninspected
nepregledan[2] *adj (golem)* immense, immeasureable, boundless, infinite, vast; *(tablica, tekst)* not easily surveyed, badly laid out, disorganized[1], confused | *mot* **pretjecanje u ~im zavojima** passing on blind curves
nepregledavanje *n* noninspection[25], nonexamination[25]
nepregledno *adv* without a clear layout/exposition
nepreglednost *f* immenseness, vastness; *(tablice, teksta)* unclarity of layout, confused layout
nepregorijevanje *n* →[1] **nepregaranje**
nepregovaranje *n* nonnegotiation[25], failure to negotiate, failure to hold talks
nepregrađen *pp* & *adj* unpartitioned, unremodeled[4], unconverted, unaltered
nepregrađivanje *n* nonconversion[25], failure to partition/remodel/convert, failure to make alterations

neprehramben *adj* nonnutritional[25], nonalimentary[25], nonfood-, not for nutritional/ /alimentary purposes
neprehranjivanje *n* nonalimentation[25], failure to feed/nourish/sustain
nepreispitan *pp* & *adj* unreexamined, unreconsidered, not thought over
nepreispitivanje *n* nonreexamination[25], nonreconsideration[25], failure to reexamine/reconsider/rethink
neprejudiciran *pp* & *adj* unprejudged
neprejudiciranj|e *n* nonprejudication
neprekaljen *pp* & *adj* unhardened, not battle-tested
neprekapanje *n fig* failure to ransack, failure to rummage through; *farm* failure to turn over, failure to loosen soil
neprekapčanje *n* failure to switch over, *(telefon)* not putting through
neprekidan *adj* continuous, continual, uninterrupted, unbroken, sustained, steady, nonstop[25], running; incessant *itd.* (→[12] **neprestan**); *(u nizu)* consecutive, successive, at a stretch, end-on-end, back-to-back
neprekidanje *n* noninterruption[25]
neprekidno *adv* uninterruptedly, without break/interruption, incessantly, nonstop; continually, continuously, steadily, constantly, again and again, *coll* forever; *(zaredom)* at a stretch, in succession; →[10] **neprestano** | ~ **pet godina** for five years running; ~ **govoriti** keep (on) talking
neprekidnost *f* continuity, continuousness, lack[34] of interruption
neprekinut *pp* & *adj* unbroken, uninterrupted, free from interruption; continuous *itd.* (→[12] **neprekidan**)
neprekinuto *adv* unbrokenly, without interruption; continuously *itd.* (→[12] **neprekidno**)
neprekinutost *f* unbrokenness, absence of interruption, continuousness (→[10] **neprekidnost**
nepreklapanje *n* not folding over, failure to fold over, failure to double up; lack[34] of overlap, failure to overlap
neprekloplјen *pp* & *adj* unfolded, not folded over, not doubled up, not turned down; not overlapping, free from overlap
neprekomorski *adj* nonoverseas-[25]
neprekopan *pp* & *adj farm* not turned over, unloosened; *fig* unransacked
neprekopčan *pp* & *adj* not switched over, unswitched, *(na telefonu)* not put through
neprekopiran *pp* & *adj* uncopied
neprekoračen *pp* & *adj* not stepped over; unexceeded
neprekoračenje *n* not crossing/stepping over, not exceeding, nontransgression[25]
neprekoračiv *adj* unexceedable
neprekoračivost *f* unexceedableness
neprekovremen *adj* nonovertime-[25], regular-time, regular-hours
neprekrajanje *n* nonalteration[25], failure to alter/ /reshape/recut/restructure
neprekrcan *pp* & *adj* unreloaded, not transshipped[25], unoverloaded
neprekrcavanje *n* not reloading, nontransshipment[25], failure to reload/transship, absence[34] of overloading
neprekrivanje *n* failure to cover/overlay/screen
neprekriven *pp* & *adj* not covered/overlaid/ /screened, unscreened, cover-free
neprekrižen *pp* & *adj* not crossed over/out (→[10] **neprecrtan**)
neprekrojen *pp* & *adj* unaltered, not recut/ /reshaped, unrestructured
neprekršen *pp* & *adj* unbroken, unviolated
neprekršiv *adj* inviolable
neprekršivost *f* inviolability[49]
neprekrštavanje *n* failure to rename; not changing smb's/one's religion
neprekršten *pp* & *adj* not renamed, with one's name/appellation retained; having retained one's religion
neprekvalificiran *pp* & *adj* unretrained, in need of retraining
neprekvalificiranje *n* failure to retrain
neprelamanje *n* not breaking/folding up
neprelazan *adj* (*zapreka*) insurmountable, impassable (→[3] **neprolazan**); (*bolest*) uncomunicable | *gram* ~ **glagol** intransitive verb
neprelaženje *n* failure to cross (over), not crossing/going/passing over, failure to traverse, not exceeding
neprelomljen *pp* & *adj* unbroken, whole; *print* unpaged, waiting to be made up
nepremašen *pp* & *adj* unexceeded, unsurpassed
nepremazan *pp* & *adj* unsmeared, uncoated, unplastered, undaubed
nepremjeravanje *n* failure to measure/survey
nepremjeren *pp* & *adj* unmeasured, unsurveyed, requiring survey
nepremještanje *n* nontransfer[25], nontransposition[25], nonremoval[25], failure to move/shift/ /transfer/transpose/remove
nepremješten *pp* & *adj* untransferred, untransposed, unshifted, unremoved
nepremostiv *adj* unbridgeable; insurmountable, insuperable | ~ **jaz** unbridgeable gap; unhealable rift
nepremostivost *f* unbridgeability; insurmountability[49], insuperability[49]
nepremošten *pp* & *adj* unbridged
nepremotan *pp* & *adj* in need of rewrapping; (*rana*) in need of rebandaging; (*vrpca, kazeta*) in need of rewinding
neprenesen *pp* & *adj* untransmitted, untransferred, not carried over (i *bkk*), (*vlasništvo*) not made over(to)
neprenosiv *adj* untransferable; (*bolest*) untrans-

missible; unassignable; nonportable, undetachable, fixed

neprenosivost *f* untransferability[49]; untransmisibility[49]; unassignability[49]

neprenošenje *n* nontransmission[25], nontransfer[25], nonconveyance[25], failure to make over (to)

nepreodgajanje *n* nonreeducation[25], failure to reeducate

nepreodgojen *pp* & *adj* unreeducated, unreconstructed

nepreopterećen *pp* & *adj* not overburdened, unoverloaded, free from overload

nepreopterećenost *f* absence[34] of overload, being free from overload

nepreopterećenje *n* not overburdening/overloading

nepreorijetiran *pp* & *adj* unreoriented

nepreorijentiranje *n* nonreorientation[25]

neprepisan *pp* & *adj* uncopied, untranscribed, not plagiarized[1]/cribbed; *jur* unconveyed; *med* unprescribed

neprepisivanje *n* not copying/cribbing *itd.* (↑), nonplagiarization[1,25]; *jur* nonconveyance[25]; *med* nonprescription[25]

nepreplašen *pp* & *adj* unfrightened, unscared, undaunted, unawed, nothing daunted/awed; →[10] **neustrašiv**

nepreplavljen *pp* & *adj* not flooded, uninundated, unsubmerged, free from flooding

nepreplavljivanje *n* absence[34] of flooding, noninundation[25], nonsubmersion[25], failure to flood/inundate/submerge (→[15] **ne-** /30–36/)

nepreplitanje *n* failure to interweave/interlace, absence[34] of interweaving/interlacing

nepreporučen *pp* & *adj* unrecommended, in need of recommendation

nepreporučivanje *n* nonrecommendation[25]

nepreporučljiv *adj* unrecommendable, unadvisable

nepreporučljivost *f* unrecommendability[49], unadvisability[49]

neprepoznat *pp* & *adj* unrecognized[1]

neprepoznatljiv *adj* unrecognizable[1] | **postati** ~ change beyond recognition

neprepoznatljivost *f* unrecognizability[1,49]; lack[4] of identity | **do ~i** out of (all) recognition

neprepoznavanje *n* nonrecognition[25]

nepreprav ljen *pp* & *adj* unaltered, unmodified, unadapted

nepreprav ljanje *n* nonalteration[25], nonmodification[25], nonadaptation[25]

nepreprodavanje *n* nonresale[25]

neprepuštanje *n* noncession[25], nonsurrender[25], nonabandonment[25], nonresignment[25], nonresignation[25]; (*tijeku događaja*) resistance to drift, take-charge attitude

neprepušten *pp* & *adj* unceded, unsurrendered, unabandoned, unresigned

nepreračunan *pp* & *adj* unrecalculated, unrecomputed, unconverted

nepreračunavanje *n* nonconversion[25], failure to recalculate/recompute/convert

neprerađen *pp* & *adj* unprocessed, crude, raw, natural

neprerađenost *f* unprocessed/natural/crude state[32], crudeness; original condition

neprerađivački *adj* nonprocessing[25], nonmanufacturing[25]

neprerađivanje *n* failure to process/manufacture/rewrite/reword/remodel/adapt, nonadaptation[25], nonalteration[25], nonmodification[25]

nepreraspodjela *f* nonredistribution[25], nonreallocation[25]

neprerušen *pp* & *adj* undisguised

nepresađen *pp* & *adj* untransplanted

nepresađivanje *n* nontransplantation[25]

nepreseljavanje *n* nonresettlement[25], nonrelocation[25], nonmigration[25], nonremoval[25], failure to resettle/relocate/move/migrate

nepreseljen *pp* & *adj* unresettled, unrelocated, unmoved

nepresizanje *n* nonencroachment[25]

nepresječen *pp* & *adj* uncut, unsevered, uninterrupted, unintersected, untraversed

nepreskakivanje *n* not jumping over, nonomission[25], not skipping/missing

nepreskočen *pp* & *adj* unjumped, uncleared, unskipped, unomitted

neprespavan *pp* & *adj* | **~e noći** sleepless nights

nepresretanje *n aero mil* noninterception[25]

nepresretnut *pp* & *adj aero mil* unintercepted

neprestajanje *n* no stopping, noncessation[25], continuity, ceaselessness, unremittingness

neprestan *adj* incessant, ceaseless, unceasing, steady, uninterrupted (→[10] **neprekidan**)

neprestano *adv* incessantly, ceaselessly, unceasingly, nonstop, continually, without break; time after time (after time); all the time; at all times; →[10] **neprekidno** | ~ **govoriti** keep (on) talking

neprestrojavanje *n* nonrealignment[25], failure to regroup; *mot* failure to switch lanes

neprestrojen *pp* & *adj* unrealigned

neprestrukturiran *pp* & *adj* unrestructured

neprestrukturiranost *f* unrestructured condition/state

neprestrukturiranje *n* failure to restructure

nepresušan *adj* never running dry; *fig* inexhaustible

nepresušno *adv fig* inexhaustibly

nepresušnost *f fig* inexhaustibility[49]

nepresvlačenje *n* not changing (one's clothes); *zoo* failure to molt[6]

nepresvučen *pp* & *adj* unchanged; *zoo* unmolted[6]; unupholstered, lacking [24] a cover, bare

neprešaltavanje *n* →[3,9] **neprespajanje, neprekapčanje, neprebacivanje**
nepreštampan *pp* & *adj* unreprinted, not printed again
nepreštampavanje *n* failure to reprint
neprešućen *pp* & *adj* not passed over in silence, unsuppressed, revealed
neprešućivanje *n* not passing over in silence, nonsuppression[25]
nepretakanje *n* not pouring out, failure to decant, failure to draw off, leaving unracked
nepretenciozan *adj* unpretentious, unassuming
nepretenciozno *adv* unpretentiously, unassumingly; without putting on airs
nepretencioznost *f* unpretentiousness
nepretendiranje *n* not aspiring to, laying no claims to, lack[34] of aspirations
nepretjeran *pp* & *adj* unexaggerated, not excessive; modest; (*cijena*) inexorbitant, not extravagant, moderate
nepretjerivanje *n* nonexaggeration[25]
nepretopljen *pp* & *adj* unblended, not blended over, unassimilated, (*kovina*) not re-melted, unmelted (into)
nepretovaren *pp* & *adj* unoverloaded; not transshiped, requiring transshipment
nepretplaćen *pp* & *adj* unsubscribed, not subscribing to
nepretplaćivanje *n* nonsubscription[25] (to), failure to subscribe (to)
nepretpostavljanje *n* nonsupposition[25], nonpresumption[25], nonpreferment[25], lack[34] of preference
nepretpostavljen *pp* & *adj* unsupposed, unpresumed; unpreferred
nepretrpan *pp* & *adj* unovercrowded, spare
nepretrpanost *f* absence[34] of overcrowding, spareness
nepretrpavanje *n* avoidance of overcrowding
nepretrpljen *pp* & *adj* unsuffered, unendured, unsustained, unexperienced
nepretskaziv *adj* →[2,16] **nepredskaziv**
nepretvaranje *n* (*u nešto*) nonconversion[25], nontransformation[25]; (*otvorenost*) nondissimulation[25], nonhypocrisy[25]
nepretvoren *pp* & *adj* unconverted, untransformed
nepretvoriv *adj* inconvertible, untransformable
nepretvorivost *f* inconvertibility[49], untransformability[49]
nepreuranjen *pp* & *adj* not premature
nepreuređen *pp* & *adj* unaltered, not done over, unredecorated, unconverted
nepreuzetan *adj* unpresumptuous
nepreuzetnost *f* unpresumptuousness
neprevađanje *n* →[2] **neprevođenje**
neprevaren *pp* & *adj* uncheated, untricked
neprevaziđen *pp* & *adj* →[16] **nenadmašen, neprevladan**
neprevažanje *n* →[2] **neprevoženje**
nepreveden *pp* & *adj* untranslated
neprevezen *pp* & *adj* untransported, not conveyed, unshipped, unhauled, unferried, unflown, left behind
neprevijanje *n* (*rane*) failure to re-dress/re-bandage
neprevijen *pp* & *adj* (*rana*) in need of re-dressing/re-bandaging
neprevinut *pp* & *adj* not bent, unfolded, undoubled (→[15] **ne-** /1–12/)
nepreviranje *n* lack[34] of ferment/turmoil
neprevisok *adj* not too tall, moderately tall
neprevlačenje *n* not coating (with), failure to coat/cover/upholster
neprevladan *pp* & *adj* unovercome, unmastered, unvanquished
neprevlađivanje *n* failure to overcome/master
neprevodiv *adj* untranslatable
neprevodivost *f* untranslatability[49]
neprevođenje *n* nontranslation[25]
neprevoženje *n* nontransportation[25], nonconveyance[25], nonshipment[25]
neprevučen *pp* & *adj* uncoated, not coated, lacking[35] a coat (→[15] **ne-** /1–12/)
neprezanje *n* | ~ **pred** not flinching/shrinking from
neprezaposlen *pp* & *adj* not too busy, moderately busy, not overworked, free from overwork
neprezasićen *pp* & *adj* unsurfeited, unglutted
nepreželjen *pp* & *adj* (*pokojnik*) lamented, grieved over, sorely missed; (*nezaboravan*) never-to-be-forgotten
nepreživači *m pl zoo* Nonruminants
nepreživanje *n zoo* nonrumination[25], failure to ruminate (→[15] **ne-** /30–36/)
nepreživari *m pl* →[16] **nepreživači**
nepreživljavanje *n* not surviving, failure to survive; *fig* not experiencing/suffering
nepreživljen *pp* & *adj* unexperienced, not suffered
neprianjanje *n* nonadhesion[25], nonadherence[25], failure to stick/cling to
nepribavljanje *n* nonprocurement[25], nonacquisition[25]
nepribjegavanje *n* not resorting to, refrainment/refraining from
nepribližavanje *n* failure to approach, not coming near(er); lack[34] of overtures
nepribrajanje *n* failure to add, not numbering among, omission, noninclusion[25]
nepribrojen *pp* & *adj* unadded, omitted
nepričvršćen *pp* & *adj* unfastened, unsecured, loose
nepričvršćavanje *n* failure to fasten/secure
nepridavanje *n* nonaddition[25], nonattribution[25] | ~ **važnosti** (**svojstava**) failure to attach importance (properties)
nepridonošenje *n* noncontribution[25]
nepridružen *pp* & *adj* unassociated, nonassociate[25], unjoined, unattached

nepridruživanje *n* nonassociation[25], nonattachment[25], failure to join
nepridržavanje *n* not holding up, failure to support; (*pravila, propisa*) nonobservation[25], nonobservance[25], noncompliance[25] with, disregard of
neprigovaranje *n* not finding fault with
neprigušen *pp* & *adj* unsubdued, unmuffled, unsuppressed
neprihvaćanje *n* nonacceptance[25]; rejection
neprihvaćen *pp* & *adj* unaccepted; rejected
neprihvatljiv *adj* unacceptable
neprihvatljivo *adv* unacceptably
neprihvatljivost *f* unacceptability[49]
neprijatan *adj* →[16] **neugodan**
neprijatelj *m* enemy, foe; (*protivnik*) adversary, opponent; ill-wisher | **ogorčeni** ~ bitter enemy; **zakleti** ~ sworn enemy; **krvni** ~ blood enemy; **smrtni** ~ mortal enemy; **stalni/vječni** ~ arch-enemy; one's nemesis; **državni** ~ **br. 1** public enemy No. 1; *pol* **narodni** ~ enemy of the people; **steći** ~**e** make enemies; **čast je imati mnogo** ~**a** more enemies, more honor[2]; **sam je sebi najveći** ~ he is his own worst enemy; give him rope enough and he'll hang himself; **ne bih to poželio ni najgorem** ~**u** I wouldn't wish it on my worst enemy, it shouldn't happen to a dog
neprijateljica *f* (woman[30]) enemy
ne-prijateljski *adj* non-friendly
neprijateljsk|i[1] *adj* enemy-, inimical, hostile; unfriendly | ~**o raspoloženje** ill-feeling, antagonism; ~**o djelovanje** subversive activity
neprijateljski[2] *adv* inimically, with hostility | ~ **raspoložen prema** hostile toward[6]; **biti** ~ **dočekan** meet with (*ili* have) a hostile reception, meet with antagonism
neprijateljst|vo *n* enmity, hostility, animosity, antagonism, ill-will; unfriendliness | **biti u** ~**vu** live in enmity, live on bad terms; (*jače*) be at daggers drawn; **navući na sebe nečije** ~**vo** earn smb's enmity; **izbijanje** ~**ava** outbreak of hostilities/fighting; **došlo je do izbijanja** ~**ava** hostilities/fighting broke out; **obustaviti/prekinuti** ~**va** suspend/cease hostilities; **obustava/prekid** ~**ava** suspension/ /cessation of hostilities; **obnova** ~**ava** resumption of hostilities
neprijatno *adv* →[16] **neugodno**
neprijatnost *f* →[16] **neugodnost**
neprijavljen *pp* & *adj* unreported; unregistered, illegal, illicit; *coll* off-the-books[26]
neprijavljeno *adv* without registration, illegally; (*»na crno«*) *coll* off the books
neprijavljivanje *n* failure to report/register, nonregistration[25]
neprijazan *adj* unamiable, unaffable, unfriendly, unkind, unpleasant, abrupt, gruff, cold, distant (→[10] **neugodan, odbojan, nesrdačan, osoran**)
neprijazno *adv* unamiably, unaffably, unkindly, unpleasantly, ungraciously *itd.* (↑); in an unamiable/unaffable *itd.* (↑) manner[33]
neprijaznost *f* unfriendliness, unkindness, unpleasantness, abruptness *itd.* (↑)
neprijemljiv, ~**čiv** *adj* →[16] **neosjetljiv, nesenzibilan, nesklon, otporan, imun**
neprijenosan *adj* →[1] **neprenosiv**
neprijeporan *adj* → **neosporan**
neprikapčanje *n* failure to clasp/hook/pin/couple/switch on, failure to hook/link up
neprikazan *pp* & *adj* unpresented, unshown
neprikazivanje *n* nonpresentation[25], failure to present/show/demonstrate
neprikladan *adj* unsuitable, inappropriate, inopportune, inconvenient, inapplicable (→[10] **nezgodan, neumjestan**)
neprikladno *adv* unsuitably, inappropriately
neprikladnost *f* unsuitability[49], inopportuneness, inconvenience
nepriključen *pp* & *adj* not hooked/linked up, unattached, unconnected
nepriključivanje *n* nonattachment[25], failure to connect/join, failure to hook/link up
neprikosnoven *adj Russ* sacrosanct; →[9, 16] **nepovrediv, nedodirljiv, neprijeporan, bespogovoran**
neprikosnovenost *f* →[16] **nepovredivost, nedodirljivost, neprijepornost, bespogovornost**
neprikraćen *pp* & *adj* not cheated out of, not stinted in, given one's full due
neprikrivanje *n* nonconcealment[25]; full presentation of
neprikriven *pp* & *adj* unconcealed, ill-concealed; *fig* naked
neprikriveno *adv* without concealment, openly
neprikrivenost *f* nonconcealment, openness; *fig* nakedness
neprikupljanje *n* noncollection[25], noncompilation[25]
neprikupljen *pp* & *adj* uncollected, uncompiled
neprilaganje *n* failure to enclose/attach/add
neprilagodljiv *adj* unadaptable | **društveno** ~**e osobe** misfits
neprilagodljivo *adv* unadaptably
neprilagodljivost *f* unadaptability[49]
neprilagođen *pp* & *adj* unadapted; maladjusted
neprilagođeno *adv* unadaptedly
neprilagođenost *f* lack[34] of adaptation
neprilagođavanje *n* nonadaptation[25], nonadjustment[25]
nepriličan *adj* → **nezgodan**
neprilik|a *f* trouble; difficulty; awkward position/situation; embarrassment; (*škripac*) pickle, mess, jam, predicament
| ~**a je u tome što** the trouble/catch/snag is that; **u tome i jest** ~**a** that's where the trouble is; ~**a je jedino u tome što** the only trouble is that; **imati** ~**a** have trouble/difficulties; get/run into trouble; **zbog toga**

imam samo ~a it only gets me into trouble; **od njega samo ~e** he is nothing but trouble; he is a troublemaker; **biti u neprilici** be embarrassed, be in an awkward position; **naći se u neprilici** find oneself in trouble, get in trouble; **zapasti u ~e** run into trouble/ /difficulty; **dovesti u ~u** embarrass, put in an awkward position, get into trouble; **izvući iz ~e** get out of trouble, get off the hook, disembarrass; **izvući (se) iz ~e** get (oneself) out of trouble, get (oneself) off the hook; **praviti/stvarati/izazivati ~e** cause trouble, stir up trouble/mischief; (*nekome*) cause trouble for smb., cause smb. trouble; **tražiti ~e** look for trouble, court trouble; **neću ~a** I don't want any trouble; **bez ~a** without trouble/difficulty, uneventfully, without a hitch, smoothly

nepriložen *pp* & *adj* unenclosed, unattached

nepriložni *adj gram* nonadverbial[25]

nepriljepčiv *adj* → **nezarazan**

neprimanje *n* nonacceptance[25], nonadmission[25], nonreception[25], failure to accept/admit/receive (→[15] **ne-** /30–36/)

neprimijećen *pp* & adj unnoticed, unobserved

neprimijenjen *pp* & *adj* unapplied

neprimjećivanje *n* failure to notice/observe, nonobservation[25]

neprimjenljiv *adj* inapplicable

neprimjenljivost *f* inapplicability[49]

neprimjenjivanje *n* nonapplication[25]

neprimjeren *pp* & *adj* inappropriate

neprimjereno *adv* inappropriately

neprimjerenost *f* inappropriateness

neprimjet|an, ~ljiv *adj* unperceivable, imperceptible, undiscernible, invisible; *fig* melting into the crowd, blending into the background/scenery

neprimjetno *adv* imperceptibly, by imperceptible degrees; →[10] **neopazice**

neprimjetnost *f* imperceptibility[49]

neprimoran *pp* & *adj* → **neprisiljen**

neprincipijelan *adj* →[9] **nenačelan;** →[3] **besprincipijelan**

neprinošenje *n* nonpresentation[25], noncontribution[25], failure to offer

neprinuđen *pp* & *adj* →[16] **neprisiljen**

nepriopćavanje *n* noncommunication[25], nonannouncement[25], nonnotification[25], failure to inform

nepriopćiv *adj* noncommunicable[25]

neprioritetan *adj* nonpriority-[25], low-priority

nepripadanje *n* not belonging to, nonafiliation[25], nonmembership[25]

nepripajanje *n* nonannexation[25], nonincorporation[25]

nepripisivanje *n* nonattribution[25], nonannotation[25], failure to attribute/ascribe to

nepripitomljavanje *n* not taming, nondomestication[25]

nepripitomljen *pp* & *adj* untamed, undomesticated

nepripitomljenost *f* being untamed/undomesticated

nepripitomljiv *adj* untamable

nepripitomljivost *f* untamability[49]

nepripojen *pp* & *adj* unannexed, unincorporated, un(con)joined

nepripojenost *f* unannexed/unincorporated status[32]

nepripojenje *n* →[6] **nepripajanje**

nepripravan *adj* →[3] **nespreman, nepripremljen**

nepripravljen *pp* & *adj* → **nepripremljen**

nepripravnost *f* → **nespremnost**

nepripremanje *n* nonpreparation[25], failure to provide/arrange for, failure to prepare/cook

nepripremljen *pp* & *adj* unprepared, ill-prepared, not ready; offhand; *(improviziran)* extemporaneous; (*tekst*) unseen

nepripremljeno *adv* without preparation; unpreparedly; in an offhand manner[33], offhand; extempore, at first sight

nepripremljenost *f* lack[34] of preparation; offhand/extempore quality[32]

neprirađen *pp* & *adj* unprepared, unarranged, unorganized[1]

neprirađivanje *n* nonpreparation[25], nonarrangement[25], nonorganization[1,25]

neprirodan *adj* unnatural; →[3] **izvještačen**

neprirodno *adv* unnaturally; →[3] **izvještačeno**

neprirodnost *f* unnaturalness, lack[34] of spontaneousness; →[3] **izvještačenost**

neprirođen *adj* →[1] **neurođen**

nepriseban *adj* lacking[35] presence of mind

neprisebno *adv* without presence of mind

neprisebnost *f* lack[34] of presence of mind

neprisilan *adj* uncoercive, uncompulsory

neprisiljavanje *n* noncoercion[25], noncompulsion[25]

neprisiljen *pp* & *adj* (*sam od svoje volje*) of one's own free will, of one's own choice, voluntary, unforced, uncompelled

nepriskakanje *n* nonintervention[25], hanging back | **~ u pomoć** not coming to smb's assistance

neprisluškivanje *n* refrainment from eavesdropping/wiretapping

neprispodobiv *adj* → **neusporediv**

nepristajanje *n* (*na nešto*) nonagreement[25], not consenting/assenting to, lack[34] of consent/ /assent, refusal to; (*uz program*) nonadherence[25] to, not following; (*broda*) failure to put in; (*odjeće*) not fitting well, bad fit; (*boje uz boju*) not matching, bad match

nepristoj|an *adj* (*neuljudan*) impolite, discourteous, uncivil, rude; (*nepriličan*) unseemly, unbecoming, improper; (*jače*) indecent, obscene, X-rated | **~ne riječi** four-letter words; **~ni izrazi** bad/foul language; **čistiti od »~nih« mjesta/prizora** expurgate

nepristojno *adv* impolitely, rudely, without manners, improperly, indecently
nepristojnost *f* impoliteness, discourtesy, lack[34] of (good) manners, rudeness, incivility; unseemliness, impropriety; indecency, obscenity
nepristran *adj* impartial
nepristrano *adv* impartially
nepristranost *f* impartiality
nepristrasnost *f* →[16] **nepristranost**
nepristrastan *adj* →[16] **nepristran**
nepristupačan *adj* (*zgrada, utvrda*) inaccessible, forbidding, impervious, impenetrable (→[10] **neprohodan**); (*osoba*) unapproachable, distant, aloof, remote, reserved, stand-offish
nepristupačno *adv* inaccessibly
nepristupačnost *f* inaccessibility, aloofness, stand-offishness
nepristupanje *n* not joining, failure to join/ /approach; (*ispitu*) failure to show up for
neprisustvovanje *n* nonattendence[25]
neprisutan *adj* not present, absent | ~ **duhom** absent-minded
neprisutno *adv* absent-mindedly
neprisutnost *f* being absent, absence; nonattendance[25]; →[10] **odsutnost, nedolazak**
neprisvajanje *n* nonappropriation[25], nonarrogation[25], nonusurpation[25]
nepritjecanje *n* lack[34] of influx/inflow
neprivezan *pp* & *adj* not tied, untied, unfastened, unsecured (by a line/rope/string); (*čamac*) unmoored
neprivikavanje *n* failure to become/make accustomed to
nepriviknut *pp* & *adj* unaccustomed (to), unused to, not in the habit (of -ing)
nepriviknutost *f* being unaccustomed, lack[34] of habit
neprivilegiran *pp* & *adj* unprivileged, lacking[35] privilege
neprivilegirano *adv* without privilege
neprivilegiranost *f* lack[34] of privilege
neprivlačan *adj* unattractive, uninviting
neprivlačenje *n* nonattraction[25]
neprivlačno *adv* unattractively
neprivlačnost *f* unattractiveness
neprivredni *adj* noneconomic[25], uneconomic, other-than-economic[26], nonbusiness
neprivređivanje *n* failure to earn
neprivržen *adj* unattached, undevoted, unloyal
neprivrženo *adv* without attachment, undevotedly, unloyally
neprivrženost *f* nonattachment[25], lack[34] of attachment/devotion/loyalty
nepriznat *pp* & *adj* unrecognized[1] | ~**a mlada glumica** struggling young actress
nepriznatost *f* being unrecognized[1], lack[34] of recognition
nepriznavanje *n* nonrecognition[25], nonacknowledgement[25]; nonconfession[25]; nonadmission[25]; repudiation
neprkošenje *n* nondefiance[25], failure to challenge
neprljanje *n* not dirtying/soiling, not fouling/ /sullying (*oba i fig*)
neprobadanje *n* failure to pierce/puncture/perforate, nonperforation, not running through; (*bol*) absence of stitch(es)
neprobavljanje *n* nondigestion[25]
neprobavljen *pp* & *adj* undigested
neprobavljiv *adj* indigestible
neprobavljivost *f* indigestibility[49]
neprobijanje *n* nonperforation[25], nonpenetration[25], failure to break through, not piercing
neprobijen *pp* & *adj* not broken through, unpenetrated, unperforated, unpierced
neprobiranje *n* nonselection[25]
neprobitačan *adj* unprofitable
neprobitačnost *f* unprofitableness
neproblematičan *adj* unproblematic(al), unquestionable
neprobojlan *adj* impenetrable, impervious; bulletproof[25]
neprobojnost *f* impenetrability[49], imperviousness
neprobran *pp* & *adj* unselected
neprobranost *f* lack[34] of selection
neprobušen *pp* & *adj* unpierced, unperforated, unpunctured, free from perforation(s)
neprocijeđen *pp* & *adj* unstrained, unfiltered
neprocjeđivanje *n* failure to strain/filter
neprocjenjiv *adj* priceless, inestimable, invaluable | ~**a šteta** incalculable damage; ~**a pomoć** invaluable help; **od** ~**e važnosti** invaluable; **od** ~**e vrijednosti** priceless
neprocjenjivanje *n* nonestimation[25], nonevaluation[25], nonassessment[25], failure to estimate
neprocjenjivo *adv* inestimably, invaluably, incalculably
neprocjenjivost *f* pricelessness, inestimability[49], incalculability[49], invaluableness[49]
nepročišćen *pp* & *adj* unpurified, unrefined
nepročišćenost *f* unpurified/unrefined state[32]
nepročišćenje *n* nonpurification[25], nonrefinement[25]
nepročitan *pp* & *adj* unread, not read through/ /out
neprodan *pp* & *adj* unsold | ~**a naklada** →[5] **remitenda; rasprodati** ~**u nakladu po sniženoj cijeni** remainder
neprodavanje *n* failure to sell, lack[34] of sales
neprodiranje *n* nonpenetration[25]
neprodiskutiran *pp* & *adj* →[9] **neraspravljen**
neprodoran *adj* unpenetrating, not pushy
neprodorno *adv* unpenetratingly, without get-ahead qualities
neprodornost *f* lack[34] of pushiness, lack[34] of get-ahead qualities
neproduhovljen *pp* & *adj* lacking[35] spirituality/ /refinement

neproduhovljeno *adv* without spirtuality/ /refinement
neproduhovljenost *f* lack[34] of spirituality/ /refinement
neproduktivan *adj* unproductive)
neproduktivno *adv* unproductively
neproduktivnost *f* unproductiveness, unproductivity
neprodužen *pp* & *adj* unlengthened, unextended, unprotracted, unprolonged
neproduživanje *n* nonextension[25], nonprotraction[25], nonprolongation[25], failure to lengthen
neprofesionalac *m* nonprofessional[25]
neprofesionalan *adj* unprofessional, nonprofessional[25], lay-
neprofesionalno *adv* unprofessionally
neprofesionalnost *f* lack[34] of professionalism
neprofinjen *pp* & *adj* unrefined
neprofinjeno *adv* unrefinedly, without refinement
neprofinjenost *f* nonrefinement[25], lack[34] of refinement
neprofit|ni, ~abilan *adj* nonprofit
neprofitno *adv* in nonprofit terms | ~ **orijentiran** nonprofit-oriented
neproganjanje *n* →[1] **neprogonjenje**
neproglašavanje *n* nonproclamation[25], nonpromulgation[25], nonpronouncement[25]
neproglašen *pp* & *adj* unproclaimed, unpromulgated, unpronounced, undeclared
neprognoziranje *n* nonprognostication[25], failure to forecast/predict
neprogonjenje *n* nonpersecution[25]
neprogramiran *pp* & *adj DP* unprogramed[8]
neprogresivan *adj* unprogressive
neprohod|an *adj* impenetrable, impassable, pathless | ~**an teren** difficult/rugged terrain, rugged/forbidding countryside; ~**no prostranstvo** trackless/pathless expanse
neprohodno *adv* impenetrably
neprohodnost *f* impenetrability[49]; ruggedness, forbiddingness; lack[34] of roads
neproizvodan *adj* unproductive
neproizvodni *adj* nonproduction-[25], nonmanufacturing[25]
neprojektiranje *n* not designing, failure to design (→[15] **ne-** /30–36/)
neproklamiranje *n* →[9] **neproglašavanje**
neproknjižen *pp* & *adj* unentered
neprokontroliran *pp* & *adj* uncontrolled, unchecked
neprokopan *pp* & *adj* uncut, unexcavated, not dug through, uncompleted
neprokuhan *pp* & *adj* unboiled, unsterilized[1]
neprokušan *pp* & *adj* untried, untested; *(trupe)* not battle-tested, green, raw, inexperienced
neprokušanost *f* being untried/untested, lack[34] of experience
neprokuvan *pp* & *adj* →[16] **neprokuhan**
neprolaz|an *adj* unephemeral, nonevanescent[25], intransient; imperishable, undying
neprolazno *adv* unephemerally, intransiently, imperishably
neprolaznost *f* intransience, nonephemerality[25], nonevanescence[25], imperishableness, immortality
neprolaženje *n* not passing, failure to pass; *(rok)* nonexpiration[25]; *(trajanje)* continuation, endurance; failing (an exam)
neprolijevanje *n* not spilling/shedding
neproliven *pp* & *adj* unspilled, unshed
nepromatranje *n* nonobservation[25], noncontemplation[25], nonconsideration[25]
neprometan *adj* with little traffic, quiet
neprometni *adj* nontraffic-[25], not for traffic purposes
neprometnost *f* lack[34] of traffic
nepromicanje *n* nonadvancement[25], nonpromotion[25]
nepromijenjen *pp* & *adj* unchanged, unaltered, unmodified; unvaried, monotonous, fixed
nepromijenjeno *adv* unchangedly, without change; monotonously
nepromijenjenost *f* unchangedness, lack[34] of change/variation
nepromiješan *pp* & *adj* unmixed, unstirred
neprominentan *adj* unprominent, low-profile
neprominentnost *f* unprominence, lack[34] of prominence, low profile
nepromišljanje *n* nondeliberation[25], nonconsideration[25], nonreflection[25]
nepromišljen *adj* injudicious, ill-considered, ill-advised, indiscreet, thoughtless, unwise, imprudent, half-baked, rash, reckless (→[10] **nepametan, nerazborit, nagao, prenagljen, lakomislen**) | **biti toliko** ~ **da** be imprudent enough to, have the bad sense to; ~ **potez** injudicious *itd.* (↑) move; error of judgment[7]; ~**a osoba** person with poor judgment[1]
nepromišljeno *adv* rashly, injudiciously, thoughtlessly, indiscreetly, imprudently, recklessly | ~ **postupiti** act imprudently, exercise bad judgment[7]
nepromišljenost *f* lack[34] of (*ili* lapse in, error of) judgment[7], bad judgment[7], misjudgment[7], imprudence, injudiciousness, indiscretion, thoughtlessness, rashness; (instance of) bad judgment[1], thoughtless act, an indiscretion
nepromjenljiv *adj* unchangeable, inalterable, immutable, invariable, unmodifiable; *(zauvijek) fig* written/engraved in stone
nepromjenljivo *adv* immutably, unchangeably, inalterably, invariably
nepromjenljivost *f* immutability[49], invariability[49], unchangeableness[49] →[10] **stalnost**
nepromočiv *adj* watertight, waterproof, impermeable

nepromočivost *f* impermeability[49], being watertight
nepronađen *pp* & *adj* unfound, undiscovered, missing, uninvented
nepronalaženje *n* not finding, nondiscovery[25], noninvention[25], failure to find/discover/invent
nepronicanje *n* nonpenetration[25]
nepronicav *adj* nonpenetrating[25], lacking[35] insight/intuition, unintuitive
nepronicavost *f* lack[34] of penetration/insight/ /intuition
nepropagiranje *n* nonpropagation[25], nonpromotion[25]
nepropisan *pp* & *adj* irregular, contrary to (*ili* in conflict with) regulations
nepropisno *adv* irregularly; contrary to regulations | ~ **parkiran** illegally parked
nepropisnost *f* irregularity, conflict with regulations
neproporcionalan *adj* disproportional
neproporcionalno *adv* disproportionally
neproporcionalnost *f* disproportionality, lack[34] of proportion
nepropupao *pp* & *adj* with buds still closed
nepropusno *adv* impermeably, imperviously, impenetrably
nepropusnost *f* impermeability[49], imperviousness, impenetrability[49]
nepropustan *adj* impermeable, impervious, impenetrable; airtight
nepropuštanje *n* not letting through; unacceptance; nonomission[25], close observation, screening; *(tekućine, plina)* absence of leaking, impermeability[49]; being airtight
nepropušten *pp* & *adj* not let through, unaccepted, refused, screened/selected out, stopped
neproračunat *pp* & *adj* uncalculated, unestimated; *(osoba)* noncalculating[25]; *(postupak)* uncalculated
neproračunato *adv* without calculation, in an uncalculated manner[33]
neproračunatost *f* noncalculating[25] attitude/ /ways, lack[34] of calculation
neproračunavanje *n* noncalculation[25], nonestimation[25], failure to calculate/estimate, neglecting to make a calculation (*ili* an estimate)
neproricanje *n* nonprediction[25]
neprorijeđen *pp* & *adj* not thinned out; undecimated, in full number/complement
neprorjeđivanje *n* failure to thin (out); nondecimation[25]
neprosijan *pp* & *adj* unsifted, unbolted, unscreened
neprosijavanje *n* failure to sift/bolt/screen
neprosipanje *n* not strewing/wasting; →[16] **neprolijevanje**
neprosječan *adj* nonaverage[25]
neproslavljanje *n* noncelebration[25], nonobservation[25]
neprospavan *pp* & *adj* | ~**a noć** sleepless night
neprostorni *adj* nonspatial[25]
neprostornost *f* nonspatiality[25]
neprostudiran *pp* & *adj* unstudied, unexamined
neprosvijećen *pp* & *adj* unenlightened, uncivilized[1], uncultured, uncultivated; ignorant, illiterate
neprosvijećeno *adv* in an unenlightened manner[33], in ignorance
neprosvijećenost *f* unenlightened condition[32], lack[34] of enlightenment; *(neukost)* ignorance, lack[34] of learning, illiteracy
neprosvjećivanje *n* nonenlightenment[25]
neprošen *pp* & *adj* unbegged; *(djevojka)* not asked in marriage, unproposed to
neprošenje *n* not begging; failure to propose
neproširen *pp* & *adj* unextended, unexpanded, unwidened, unstretched, unenlarged; of limited currency
neproširenost *f* unextended *itd.* (↑) condition[32]; limited currency/distribution
neproširivanje *n* nonextension[25], nonexpansion[25], not widening; →[3] **neširenje**
neprošiven *pp* & *adj* unstitched, stitchless, not sewn through, unquilted
neproteinski *adj* nonprotein-[25]
neprotekcionaški *adj* free from favoritism[2]
neprotestiranje *n* failure to protest, lack[34] of protest(s)
neprotestantski *adj* non-Protestant
neprotezanje *n* nonextension[25], not spreading (to), failure to cover/include, nonincorporation[25]
neprotežiran *pp* & *adj* unfavored[2], enjoying no preferential treatment
neprotežiranje *n* not favoring[2], giving no (*ili* lack[34] of) preferential treatment
neprotivljenje *n* nonopposition[25], nonresistance[25]
neprot(iv)urječan *adj* →[1] **neprotuslovan**
neprotjecanje *n* not flowing through
neprotjeran *pp* & *adj* unexpelled, unbanished
neprotjerivanje *n* nonexpulsion[25], nonbanishment[25]
neprotumačen *pp* & *adj* unexplained, uninterpreted
neprotumačiv *adj* unexplainable, inexplicable
neprotumačivo *adv* inexplicably
neprotumačivost *f* inexplicability[49]
neprotuslovan *adj* uncontradictory
neprotuslovnost *f* uncontradictoriness, lack[34] of contradiction(s)
neproučavanje *n* noninvestigation[25], failure to study/investigate/research
neproučen *pp* & *adj* unstudied, uninvestigated, unresearched
neprovaren *pp* & *adj* →[16] **neprobavljen**
neproveden *pp* & *adj* unimplemented, not carried through

neprovediv *adj* impossible to carry through, impracticable, unimplementable
neprovedivost *f* unfeasibility, impracticability[49]
neprovidan *adj* →[16] **neproziran**
neprovjeravanje *n* nonverification[25], nonauthentication[25]
neprovjeren *pp* & *adj* unverified, unchecked, unauthenticated
neprovjerenost *f* lack[34] of verification/authentication
neprovjerljiv *adj* unverifiable
neprovjetren *pp* & *adj* →[16] **neprozračen**
neprovjerljivost *f* unverifiability[49]
neprovociran *pp* & *adj* unprovoked
neprovociranje *n* nonprovocation[25]
neprovođenje *n* nonimplementation, failure to carry through
neprovokantan *adj* unprovocative
neproziran *adj* opaque, nontransparent[25]
neprozirnost *f* opacity, nontransparence[25]
neprozračen *pp* & *adj* unaired, unventilated
neprozračenost *f* lack[34] of ventilation, poor ventilation
neprozret *pp* & *adj* not found out
neprožimanje *n* nonpermeation[25], nonpenetration[25], nonsaturation[25]
neproživljavanje *n* not experiencing, failure to experience
neprožvakan *pp* & *adj* unchewed, unmasticated
nepružanje *n* not offering, failure to offer, nonextension[25], nonadministration[25]
neprvorazredan *adj* non-first-class, non-first-rate, second-rate, second-best
nepsihički *adj* nonmental[25], nonpsyhic[25]
nepsihološki *adj* nonpsychological[25]
nepsovanje *n* refrainment from cursing/swearing, not using bad language
nepšenični *adj* nonwheaten[25], not (made) of wheat
Neptun *m myth* Neptune
nepubliciranje *n* nonpublication[25]
nepucanje *n* not shooting at; absence[34] of cracks
nepudranje *n* using no powder
nepun *adj* incomplete | **prije ~ih 100 godina** less than (*ili* barely, a scant) 100 years ago
nepunokrvan *adj* not thoroughbred, half-blooded
nepunoljetan *adj* underage, *jur* minor (→[5] **maloljetan**)
nepunoljetnost *f* being underage, *jur* being a minor, minority (→[5] **maloljetnost**)
nepunovažan *adj* nonvalid[25], *jur* invalid
nepustošenje *n* nondevastation[25]
nepušač *m* nonsmoker[25] | *rlw* **kupe za ~e** nonsmoking[25] compartment
nepušenje *n* being a nonsmoker[25], refrainment from smoking
nepuštanje *n* not leaving/letting/releasing/dropping, nonrelease[25]
nerabljen *pp* & *adj* →[3] **neupotrijebljen,** iz prve **ruke**
neracionalan *adj* uneconomical, wasteful; *(mentalno)* unrational; →[3] **nerazborit, nerazuman, pretjeran** | **~no ponašanje** unrational *(jače* irrational) behavior[2]; lack[34] of economization[1], wastefulness
neracionalno *adv* uneconomically, wastefully; unrationally; →[3] **nerazborito, nerazumno, pretjerano**
neracionalnost *f* uneconomicalness, wastefulness, lack[34] of economization[1]; unrationalness; →[3] **nerazboritost, nerazumnost, pretjeranost**
neračunanje *n* not reckoning, noncalculation[25], noncomputation[25]; leaving out, not taking into account, neglecting
nerad *m* inactivity, inaction, idleness, lack[34] of occupation; *(lijenost)* laziness
neradikalan *adj* unradical
neradikalnost *f* unradicalness, unradicalism
neradin *adj* not hard-working, unindustrious
neradinost *f* unindustriousness
neradni *adj* idle, nonworking[25] | **~ dan** holiday
neradnik *m* idler, dolittle, do-nothing, won't-work (→[10] **besposličar**)
nerado *adv* unwillingly, reluctantly, grudgingly, with a bad grace | **~ ti kažem** I hate to tell you, I tell you reluctantly, I don't like to tell you; **činim to vrlo ~** I do it very reluctantly
neradoznalost *f* uninquisitiveness, uncuriosity, lack[34] of inquisitiveness/curiosity
neradoznao *adj* uninquisitive, uncurious
nerafiniran *adj* unrefined, lacking[35] refinement
nerafinirano *adv* without refinement
nerafiniranost *f* lack[44] of refinement
nerafiniranje *n techn* nonrefinement[25]
nerangiran *pp* & *adj* unranked
nerangiranje *n* failure to rank
neranjen *pp* & *adj* unwounded, uninjured
neranjiv *adj* invulnerable
neranjivost *f* invulnerability[49]
nerasađivanje *n* nontransplantation[25]; *(neširenje)* nondissemination[25], nondiffusion[25]
nerascjepkan *pp* & *adj* unfragmented, not faction-ridden
nerascjepkanost *f* faction-free condition, absence[34] of fragmentation
nerascvjetan *pp* & *adj* not flowering/blossoming, not in flower/blossom, still budding
neraseljavanje *n* nondepopulation[25]
neraseljen *pp* & *adj* undepopulated, unaffected by depopulation, still peopled/settled
neraseljenost *f* lack[34] of depopulation, retainment of population
nerasformiran *pp* & *adj* undisbanded, not closed down, still operating
nerashlađen *pp* & *adj* uncooled, unchilled, unrefrigerated
nerashlađivanje *n* nonrefrigeration[25]

nerasipan *adj* unprodigal, nonsquandering, unwasteful; thrifty, economizing[1]
nerasipavanje *n* not squandering, nonprodigality, avoiding waste
nerasipnost *f* nonprodigality[25], unwastefulness
nerasistički *adj* nonracist[25]
neraskapanje *n* failure to dig up; not ransacking; *fig* leaving undisturbed
neraskidanje *n* not breaking/severing, failure to break/sever, nonseverance[25]; *(ugovora)* noncancel(l)ation[25], nonabrogation[25]
neraskinut *pp* & *adj* unbroken, unsevered, still whole, uncanceled[4], unabrogated
nerasklapanje *n* not unclasping, not opening; failure to strip, failure to take apart
neraskliman *pp* & *adj* unrickety, nontottering[25], undilapidated; firm, solid, sturdy
neraskloplen *pp* & *adj* still clasped; unstripped, not taken apart
neraskloplji *adj* unstrippable, impossible to take apart; one-piece
neraskoljen *pp* & *adj* unsplit, uncleft
neraskomadan *pp* & *adj* undismembered; nonpiecemeal[25], one-piece, solid, whole
neraskopan *pp* & *adj* not dug up, unbroken, undisturbed, unransacked, unoverhauled
neraskopčan *pp* & *adj* buttoned up
neraskrčen *pp* & *adj* uncleared; still wooded
neraskrinkan *pp* & *adj* still unmasked, with one's mask still on, unexposed
neraskrivanje *n* nonrevelation[25], nondisclosure,[25], failure to uncover/unveil
neraskriven *pp* & *adj* still covered/veiled, undisclosed, unrevealed, not laid bare
neraskuštran *pp* & *adj* undisheveled[4], with one's hair all in place, well-combed
neraslojavanje *n* nonstratification[25], nondisintegration[25]
neraslojen *pp* & *adj* unstratified, undisintegrated
neraspadanje *n* nondisintegration[25], nondecomposition[25], not falling apart
neraspadljiv *adj* undisintegrable; *(plastika)* nonbiodegradable (→[10] **nerazgradiv**)
neraspadljivost *f* undisintegrability; nonbiodegradability[49]
neraspakiran *pp* & *adj* still packed
nerasparan *pp* & *adj* unslit, not ripped open, not unstitched, still whole, still sewn together
nerasparen *pp* & *adj* still complete, still making a pair/set
neraspečaćen *pp* & *adj* still sealed, with one's seal still whole/unbroken
neraspetljan *pp* & *adj* undisentangled
neraspiljen *pp* & *adj* unsawn
neraspirivanje *n fig* nonincitement[25], noniflammation[25]
neraspisan *pp* & *adj* unpublished, not made public, unproclaimed
neraspisivanje *n (natječaja)* failure to publish, failure to invite tenders; *(zajma)* nonflotation of a bond issue
neraspleten *pp* & *adj* not undone, still plaited/ /knotted/knitted/intertwined/interwoven
nerasplet iv *adj* unravelable, undisentangleable
nerasplinut *pp* & *adj* unevaporated, undissolved; well-directed, to the point
nerasplodni *adj* nonbreeding-[25], nonstock-[25], not for breeding purposes
nerasplođivanje *n* failure to breed/procreate, nonprocreation[25]
neraspodijeljen *pp* & *adj* undistributed, unallocated; retained, kept back
neraspodjeljivanje *n* nondistribution[25], nonallocation[25]
neraspolaganje *n* not having at one's disposal, nondisposal[25], failure to dispose of
neraspolavljanje *n* not halving/splitting
neraspolovljen *pp* & *adj* unhalved, not halved; still in one piece, one-piece, solid
neraspoložen *adj* bad-humored[2], in a bad humor[2]/mood, unhappy; indisposed, disinclined
neraspoloženo *adv* with bad humor[2], in a bad humor[2]/mood, unhappily; indisposedly
neraspoloženje *n* bad mood/humor[2]; indisposition, disinclination | **izazvati** ~ cause ill feeling, provoke animosity, be disagreeable to
neraspoloživ *adj* undisposable, unavailable
neraspoloživost *f* undisposableness[49], unavailability[49]
neraspoređen *pp* & *adj* undisposed, unarranged, undeployed, unassigned to a new post, awaiting assignment
neraspoređenost *f* being undeployed/unassigned, lack[34] of deployment/assignment
neraspoređivanje *n* nondisposal[25], failure to dispose/arrange/deploy/assign
neraspoznatljiv *adj* unrecognizable[1], unindentifiable, undiscernible
neraspoznatljivost *f* unrecognizability[1, 49], unidentifiability[49], undiscernibility[49]
neraspoznavanje *n* unrecognition, nonrecognition[25], nondiscernment[25], failure to tell apart
nerasprav ljanje *n* nondiscussion[25], failure to talk it over, failure to thresh matters out
nerasprav ljen *pp* & *adj* undiscussed, unthreshed, not talked over
nerasprem anje *n* nonremoval[25], failure to remove/dismantle/decommission
nerasprem ljen *pp* & *adj* unremoved, undismantled, still in commission
nerasprodan *pp* & *adj* not sold out, still in stock, still available
nerasprostiranje *n* nonextension[25], nondiffusion[25], failure to extend/spread
nerasprskivanje *n* not bursting, nonexplosion[25], failure to burst/explode
nerasprsen *pp* & *adj* undispersed, unscattered

nerasprše nost *f* lack[34] of dispersion
nerasprše ivanje *n* nondispersion[25]
neraspucan *pp* & *adj* uncracked, free from cracks
neraspupan *pp* & *adj* lacking[35] buds
neraspuštanje *n* nondissolution[25], nondisbandment[25], failure to dissolve/disband
neraspušten *pp* & *adj* undissolved, undisbanded
nerast *m* boar; →[16] **vepar**
nerastaljen *pp* & *adj* unmelted; *(kovina)* unsmelted
nerastaljenost *f* un(s)melted condition[32]
nerastaljiv *adj* un(s)meltable
nerastanjen *pp* & *adj* unthinned
nerastapanje *n* nondissolution[25], nonliquefaction[25], failure to dissolve/melt/thaw/liquefy
nerastavljanje *n* nonseparation[25]
nerastavljen *pp* & *adj* unparted, unseparated, unsevered, undivided; integral; not taken apart, still assembled; undivorced
nerastavljiv *adj* inseparable
nerastavljivost *f* inseparability[49]
nerastegnut *pp* & *adj* unstretched, unextended
nerasterećen *pp* & *adj* undisburdened, unrelieved
nerastezanje *n* not stretching, nonextension[25]
nerastezljiv *adj* inelastic, nonextensible[25]
nerastezljivost *f* inelasticity, nonexstensibility
nerastopljiv *adj* insoluble *itd.* (→[12] **neotopljiv**)
nerastresen *pp* & *adj* unloosened; non-absent-minded
nerastrežnjen *pp* & *adj* unsobered
nerastrgan *pp* & *adj* untorn, not torn to pieces, undismembered, undisjointed, whole, well-integrated, integral
nerastrganost *f (strukture)* wholeness, integrality, well-integratedness
nerastrgavanje *n (strukture)* preservation of wholeness/integrality, avoiding disjointedness, nondismemberment[25]
nerastrojen *pp* & *adj* underanged, undisordered, well-ordered
nerastumačen *pp* & *adj* unexplained, uninterpreted
nerastvaranje *n* failure to open/unfold; →[16] **neotapanje**
nerastvoren *pp* & *adj* unopened, not unfolded; →[16] **neotopljen**
nerastvorljiv *adj* →[16] **ne(o)topiv**
nerasuđivanje *n* failure to judge/reason/discern, nondiscernment[25]
nerasvijetljen *pp* & *adj* unlighted, unlit; badly lit, dark, dim; →[7] pod ~im **okolnostima**
neraščešljan *pp* & *adj* not combed out, uncombed, tousled, unkempt
neraščišćavanje *n* failure to clear up, nonclarification[25]
neraščišćen *pp* & *adj* not cleared up, unclarified
neraščišćenost *f* uncleared/unclarified condition[32], need of clearing up, lack[34] of clarification, being cluttered up
neraščupan *pp* & *adj* undisheveled[4], untousled; well-kempt
neraširen *pp* & *adj* of limited circulation/diffusion; nonprevalent[25]
neratificiran *pp* & *adj* unratified
neratificiranost *f* lack[34] of ratification
neratifi|ciranje *n*, **~kacija** *f* nonratification[25]
neratoboran *adj* unwarlike, unbelligerent
neratobornost *f* nonbelligerence[25]
neravan *adj* uneven, not level, awry; not straight; →[10] **iskrivljen, svinut** | ~ **put** bumpy road (i *fig*); crooked road
neravnanje *n* | ~ **prema** not following, not conforming to
neravnina *f* uneven spot/area; →[10] **izbočina**
neravno *adv* not straight, not unswervingly, unlevelly, crookedly, in a zigzag, unequally
neravnomjeran *adj* uneven, ununiform
neravnomjerno *adv* unevenly, ununiformly
neravnomjernost *f* unevenness, lack[34] of uniformity
neravnost *f* unevenness; lack[34] of level areas, ruggedness; crookedness, roughness
neravnoteža *f* imbalance, lack[34] of balance, disequilibrium
nerazabiranje *n* nondiscernment[25], nonperception[25]
nerazapet *pp* & *adj* unstretched, unspread, uncrucified
nerazapinjanje *n* noncrucifixion[25], failure to stretch/spread
nerazaranje *n* nondestruction[25], nondemolition[25], not wrecking
nerazaslan *pp* & *adj* unsent, undispatched, unshipped, uncirculated
nerazašiljanje *n* failure to send/ship (out), failure to dispatch/circulate, noncirculation[25]
nerazaznavanje *n* not telling apart, failure to tell apart, nondiscernment[25]
nerazbacan *pp* & *adj* not thrown/strewn about, unscattered, unlittered
nerazbacivanje *n* not throwing/strewing about, not scattering; *(sredstava)* not squandering/ /wasting, economizing[1], husbanding
nerazbijanje *n* not breaking/smashing, leaving whole/intact/undamaged
nerazbijen *pp* & *adj* unbroken, unsmashed; whole, intact, undamaged
nerazblažen *pp* & *adj* unsoftened, not toned down, harsh; →[16] **nerazrijeđen**
nerazborit *adj* imprudent, unreasonable, injudicious, thoughtless, ill-advised (→[10, 12] **nepromišljen**)
nerazborito *adv* imprudently, unreasonably
nerazboritost *f* imprudence, unreasonableness, injudiciousness, ill-advisedness
nerazderan *pp* & *adj* untorn, unripped; whole, undamaged

nerazderiv *adj* untearable, unrippable; tear-proof, rip-proof; →[10] **nepoderiv**
nerazdijeljen *pp* & *adj* undivided, unseparated, undistributed
nerazdjeljiv *adj* indivisible; inseparable; undistributable
nerazdjeljivo *adv* indivisibly; inseparably
nerazdjeljivost *f* indivisibility[49]; inseparability[49]
nerazdrljen *pp* & *adj* not pulled open, buttoned up, neatly closed
nerazdrobljen *pp* & *adj* unreduced to fragments, free from fragmentation, unbroken
nerazdvajanje *n* nonseparation[25], nonseverance[25], nondivision; not sowing dissension
nerazdvojan *adj* inseparable
nerazdvojen *pp* & *adj* unseparated, unsevered, undivided
nerazdvojenost *f* being unseparated
nerazdvojiv *adj* inseparable
nerazdvojno *adv* inseparably
nerazdvojnost *f* inseparability[49]
nerazgažen *pp* & *adj (cipele)* not broken in (*neiskrivljen* undeformed, unmisshapen)
nerazgiban *pp* & *adj* unlimbered, still stiff, in need of warming up
nerazglašavanje *n* nondisclosure[25], noproclamation[25], nonpromulgation[25]
nerazglašen *pp* & *adj* undisclosed, not made public, unproclaimed, unpromulgated; (still) contained; unnotorious
nerazgledavanje *n* noninspection[25]; neglecting to see the sights
nerazgovjetan *adj (govor)* inarticulate, unintelligible; *(za oko)* dim, indistinct; *(rukopis)* undecipherable, unlegible
nerazgovjetno *adv* inarticulately, unintelligibly, indistinctly
nerazgovjetnost *f* indistinctness, inarticulateness, unintelligibility[49], unlegibility
nerazgovorljiv *adj* untalkative, uncommunicative
nerazgradiv *adj chem* impossible to break down, undecomposable, nonbiodegradable[25]
nerazgrađen *pp* & *adj chem* not broken down, undecomposed
nerazgranat *adj* unramified, nonrambling[25]; compact, unexpanded
nerazgraničen *pp* & *adj* undemarcated; without dividing lines; overlapping
nerazgraničenje *n* nondemarcation[25]
nerazilaženje *n* nondispersal[25]; not breaking up; nondisagreement[25]
nerazjašnjavanje *n* nonexplanation[25]
nerazjašnjen *pp* & *adj* unexplained; puzzling | **~a stvar** puzzle, enigma, mystery; **pod ~im okolnostima** under mysterious circumstances
nerazjašnjenost *f* lack[34] of explanation
nerazjašnjiv *adj* →[1] **neobjašnjiv**
nerazjedinjen *pp* & *adj* undisunited, undivided, unfragmented
nerazjedinjenost *f* lack[34] of disunity/division, nondivision[25], nonfragmentation[25]
nerazlaganje *n* nonexposition[25], nonexplanation[25] (→[3] **neizlaganje, neiznošenje, neobjašnjavanje**)
nerazlikovanje *n* nondistinction[25], nondiscernment[25], lack[34] of distinction, failure to distinguish
nerazlijevanje *n* not spilling, absence[34] of spilling/overflow(ing)/flooding
nerazložen *pp* & *adj* unexposed, unexplained, not broken down, unarticulated
nerazlučiv *adj* indistinguishable, indiscernible; inseparable
nerazmatranje *n* noncontemplation[25], nonconsideration[25]
nerazmetanje *n* not bragging/swaggering, nonostentation[25]
nerazmetljiv *adj* nonbragging[25], nonswaggering[25], nonostentatious[25]
nerazmetljivo *adv* without bragging/swaggering/ostentation
nerazmetljivost *f* absence of bragging/swaggering, unostentatiousness
nerazmicanje *n* not moving/shifting apart, staying/leaving close
nerazmijenjen *pp* & *adj* unchanged; unexchanged, unbartered
nerazmimoilaženje *n* nondisagreement[25], lack[34] of disagreement
nerazmišljanje *n* not thinking, nonreflection[25], nondeliberation[25], nonconsideration[25]
nerazmjenljiv *adj* unexchangeable
nerazmjer *m* disproportion, lack[34] of proportion, disparity, mismatch
nerazmjeran *adj* disproportionate, lacking[35] proportion, disproportional, unproportionate; *(nesumjerljiv)* incommensurate | **sasvim ~** totally disproportionate (with), out of all proportion (with), in complete/great disproportion; **~ utjecaj** disproportionate/excessive/undue/outsize influence
nerazmjerno *adv* disproportionately
nerazmjernost *f* disproportionateness, lack[34] of proportion; →[3] **nerazmjer**
nerazmjestiv *adj* undeployable
nerazmještanje *n* nondeployment[25], failure to set out
nerazmješten *pp* & *adj* undeployed
nerazmnožavanje *n* nonmultiplication[25], nonprocreation[25], nopropagation[25]
nerazmnožen *pp* & *adj* unmultiplied, unprocreated, unpropagated
nerazmotan *pp* & *adj* not unwrapped, still wrapped
nerazmotren *pp* & *adj* uncontemplated, unconsidered
nerazmrsiv *adj* inextricable; unravelable[4]

nerazmrsivo *adv* inextricably
nerazmrsivost *f* inextricability[49]
nerazmršen *pp* & *adj* undisentangled; unraveled[4], still entangled/twisted/knotted
neraznošenje *n* failure to spread/distribute/deliver/convey, nondistribution[25], nondelivery[25], nonconveyance[25]
neraznovrstan *adj* unheterogeneous, lacking[35] diversity/variety, unvaried, monotonous
nerazobličen *pp* & *adj* →[16] **neraskrinkan**
nerazoriv *adj* indestructible
nerazorivo *adv* indestructibly
nerazorivost *f* indestructibility[49]
nerazoružan *pp* & *adj* undisarmed, still armed
nerazoružavanje *n* nondisarmament[25]
nerazotkrivanje *n* nondisclosure[25], nonexposition[25], failure to unveil/unmask
nerazračunavanje *n* failure to square accounts (i *fig*), lack[34] of a showdown
nerazrađen *pp* & *adj* unelaborated; lacking[35] detail; *(stroj)* not broken in
nerazrađeno *adv* without detail/elaboration, in outline
nerazrađenost *f* lack[34] of detail/elaboration
nerazrađivanje *n* failure to work out, failure to elaborate, nonelaboration[25]
nerazrijeđen *pp* & *adj* undiluted
nerazrijeđeno *adv* undilutedly
nerazrijeđenost *f* undilutedness
nerazriješen *pp* & *adj* unabsolved, undissolved, un(re)solved, unexempted, unreleased
nerazrjeđivanje *n* nondilution[25]
nerazrješenje *n* nonabsolution[25], nondissolution[25], nonresolution[25], nonexemption[25], nonrelease[25], failure to (re)solve
nerazrješiv *adj* insoluble, unsolvable
nerazrješivo *adv* insolubly, unsolvably
nerazrješivost *f* insolubility[49], unsolvability[49]
nerazrovan *pp* & *adj* unrutted, free from ruts; smooth, undamaged
nerazrušen *pp* & *adj* undemolished, undestroyed, unwrecked, unrazed, not pulled down, still standing, spared
nerazuđen *pp* & *adj geog* →[16] **nerazveden**
nerazuman *adj* imprudent, unreasonable, unwise, injudicious, ill-advised, irrational, preposterous, absurd, foolish (→[10,12] **nepromišljen**) | **ne budi** ~ don't be unreasonable, be reasonable, you should have more sense (than that)
nerazumijevanje *n* noncomprehension[25], lack[34] of understanding/comprehension
nerazumljiv *adj (neshvatljiv)* incomprehensible; hard to understand; *(nejasan)* unintelligible, indistinct; *(zakučast)* abstruse, obscure | ~ **govor** gibberish, lingo, *sl* gobbledegook
nerazumljivo *adv* incomprehensibly, indistinctly, unintelligibly, abstrusely
nerazumljivost *f* incomprehensibility[49], unintelligibility[49], indistinctness, abstruseness, obscurity
nerazumno *adv* imprudently, unreasonably, against reason, unwisely, injudiciously *itd.* (→[15] **ne-** /20–27/); →[10, 12] **nepromišljeno**)
nerazumnost *f* imprudence, unreasonableness, unwiseness, injudiciousness, ill-advisedness, irrationality, preposterousness, absurdity, foolishness (→[10, 12] **nepromišljenost**)
nerazuvjeravanje *n* nondissuasion[25], failure to talk out of
nerazveden *pp* & *adj (obala)* unindented, flat, harborless[2]; *(brak)* →[16] **nerastavljen**
nerazvedenost *f (obale)* unindented character[32], flatness, lack[34] of natural harbors[2]
nerazvezan *pp* & *adj* not untied/undone/ /loosened, still tied/holding
nerazvijanje *n* nondevelopment[25]
nerazvijen *adj* undeveloped; underdeveloped, developing; behind in development/growth, arrested in one's development; rudimentary; *(kržljav)* stunted; primitive; immature; *(zastava, jedro)* unfurled
nerazvijenost *f* undeveloped state, underdevelopment, arrested development, checked growth; rudimentariness; primitiveness, backwardness
nerazvikan *pp* & *adj* unnotorious, enjoying no publicity, not widely known
nerazvlačenje *n* failure to stretch/expand/extend; *(vremensko)* nondelay[25], not stalling, nonprocrastination[25], not dragging out; *(u govoru)* not drawling, absence[34] of drawl
nerazvodnjen *pp* & *adj* undiluted; *(alkoholna pića) BE* neat, *AE* straight
nerazvoženje *n* nontransportation[25]
nerazvrgnuće *n* nondissolution[25], noncancellation[25], nonannulment[25]
nerazvrgnut *pp* & *adj* undissolved, uncanceled[4], not annuled
nerazvrstan *pp* & *adj* unclassified, not sorted
nerazvrstanost *f* lack[34] of classification
nerazvrstavanje *n* nonclassification[25]
nerazvučen *pp* & *adj* not drawn out, unextended
nerc *m Ger (krzno)* mink; *(životinja)* → kanadska **kuna** zlatica
nerčevina *f Ger (krzno)* mink
nerđajući *adj* →[16] **nehrđajući**
nereagiranje *n* nonreaction[25]
nerealan *adj* unrealistic; impractical; *(nestvaran)* unreal | ~**no je očekivati** it is unrealistic to expect
nerealist *m* nonrealist[25] (→ **-ista**)
nerealističan *adj* unrealistic, impractical
nerealizacija *f* nonrealization[1, 25]
nerealizam *m* nonrealism[25]
nerealiziran *pp* & *adj* unrealized[1]; *com* unsold; *(gol)* unscored
nerealiziranje *n* nonrealization[1, 25]
nerealno *adv* unrealistically, impractically; *(nestvarno)* unreally

nerealnost *f* unrealistic quality/attitude/approach, lack[34] of realism; impracticality[49]
nerecenziran *pp* & *adj* unreviewed
nerecenziranje *n* failure to review, nonreview[25]
nerecikliran *pp* & *adj* unrecycled
nerecikliranje *n* neglecting/failure to recycle
nereciprocan *pp* & *adj* unreciprocal; one-way
nerecitiranje *n* nonrecitation[25]
nerečenični *adj gram* nonsentence-[25]
nered *m* disorder, lack[34] of order, disarray; confusion, jumble, chaos; untidiness, littered condition[32] | **kuća je u ~u** the house is in disorder, the h. needs tidying up, *coll* the h. is a mess; **napraviti/unositi/stvarati ~ u** mess up, make a mess/jumble of, upset, disarrange, disrupt, be disruptive; **~i** riots, rioting, disturbances, violence, trouble; **došlo je do ~a** riots *itd.* broke/flared out; **izazivati ~e** cause riots, stage a riot, riot; **sudionik ~a** rioter; **odredi za suzbijanje ~a** riot squads
neredigiran *pp* & *adj* inedited, unedited | *film* **~a verzija** unedited/uncut version
neredigirano *adv* in an inedited form, without (previous) editing
neredigiranost *f* inedited form/state/quality[32], lack[34] of editorial intervention
neredigiranje *n* lack[34] of editing, failure/neglecting to edit
neredovan *adj* →[16] **neredovit**
neredovit *adj* irregular; *(izvanredan)* unordinary, unorthodox; *(na mahove)* fitful (→[12] **isprekidan**) | *aero* ~ **let** nonscheduled[25] flight; **~e trupe** irregular troops, irregulars
neredovito *adv* irregularly, at irregular intervals; *(na mahove)* desultorily, by fits and starts, intermittently
neredovitost *f* irregularity; desultoriness, fitfulness
neredovnost *f* →[16] **neredovitost**
nereduciran *pp* & *adj* unreduced
nereduciranost *f* unreduced condition[32], lack[34] of reduction
nereduciranje *n* nonreduction[25]
nereferiranje *n (o nečem)* failure to report (on); *(na nešto)* nonreference[25] (to), lack[34] of reference (to)
nereflektiranje *n (na)* lack[34] of interest (in)
nereformiran *pp* & *adj* unreformed
nereformiranje *n* nonreform(ation)[25], failure to reform
nerefundiran *pp* & *adj* unrefunded, unreimbursed
nerefundiranje *n* nonreimbursement[25], failure to refund/reimburse
neregistriran *pp* & *adj* unregistered, unfiled
neregistriranje *n* nonregistration[25], failure to register/file (→[15] **ne-** /30–36/)
neregrutiranje *n* nonrecruitment[25] (i *fig*)
neregularan *adj* irregular, not regular
neregularno *adv* irregularly
nereguliran *pp* & *adj* unregulated
nereguliranje *n* nonregulation[25]
nereklamiran *pp* & *adj* unadvertised; not complained about
nereklamiranje *n* failure to advertise; *(nereklamacija)* failure to complain
nerekonstrukcija *f* nonreconstruction[25]
nerelaksiran *pp* & *adj* unrelaxed, *sl* uptight
nerelaksirano *adv* in an unrelaxed manner[33]
nerelevantan *adj* irrelevant
nerelevantnost *f* irrelevance
nereligiozan *adj* unreligious
nereligioznost *f* unreligiousness
neremećenje *n* nonperturbation[25], nondisturbance[25], leaving undisturbed
nerenomiran *adj* unrenowned, unestablished, of modest repute/reputation
nerenoviran *pp* & *adj* unrenovated, unrestored
nerenoviranje *n* nonrenovation[25], nonrestoration[25]
nerentabilan *adj* uneconomic, unprofitable, unremunerative; *(poduzeće)* money-losing, loss-making (→[10] **gubitaš**)
nerentabilno *adv* uneconomically, unprofitably, unremuneratively
nerentabilnost *f* uneconomic operation, unprofitability[48], unremunerativeness
nereorganiziran *pp* & *adj* unreorganized[1]
nereprezentativan *adj* unrepresentative
nerestauriran *pp* & *adj* unrestored, unrenovated
nerestriktivan *adj* unrestrictive
neretroaktivan *adj* unretroactive
neretrospektivan *adj* unretrospective
neretuširan *pp* & *adj* unretouched; *fig* warts and all
nereumatičan *adj* unrheumatic
nerevaloriziran *pp* & *adj* unrevalued, unreappraised, in need of revaluation/reappraisal
nerevanširanje *n* failure to return a favor[2]; nonretaliation[25]
nerevanšistički *adj pol* nonrevanchist[25], non-revenge-seeking
nerevanšizam *m pol* nonrevanchism[25]
nerevidiran *pp* & *adj* unrevised, unreviewed, unreconsidered, in need of revision
nerevidiranje *n* nonrevision[25], failure to revise/ /review/reconsider
nerevolucionaran *adj* unrevolutionary
nerevolucionarnost *f* unrevolutionary quality[32]
nerezan *pp* & *adj* uncut, unsliced, unsawn
nerezerviran *pp* & *adj* unreserved, unbooked; *(osoba)* unreserved, communicative, outgoing
nerezerviranje *n* nonreservation[25], failure to reserve/book
nerezimiran *pp* & *adj* unabstracted, not summed up, in need of summing up
nerežimski *adj pol* nonregime[25], non-pro-

-regime, not regime-backed, regime-unbacked
neriblji *adj* nonfish-[25]
nerigorozan *adj* unrigorous
nerigoroznost *f* unrigorousness
neriječni *adj* nonriver-[25], nonfluvial[25]
neriješen *pp* & *adj* unsolved, unresolved, unsettled; at issue, outstanding, in abeyance | **~a pošta** unanswered mail; pending file; **~a pitanja** unresolved issues; pending matters; **~o glasanje** inconclusive ballot; **~a bitka** drawn battle; **~a trka** dead heat; *sp* **~a utakmica/rezultat** →[16] **neodlučen**
neriješeno *adv* without a resolution/solution, in an unresolved manner[33] | *sp* **igrati/završiti ~** →[16] **neodlučeno**
neriješenost *f* being unresolved, lack[34] of solution
nerijetko *adv* not infrequently/seldom/rarely, as often as not
nerimokatolički *adj* non-Roman-Catholic
nerimovanje *n* lack[34] of rhyme, failure to rhyme
nerimski *adj* non-Roman
neriskantan *adj* unrisky, free from risk
neritmički[1] *adj* unrhythmical, lacking[35] rhythm
neritmički[2] *adv* without rhythm
neritmičnost *f* lack[34] of rhythm
nerizičan *adj* riskless, free of risk, unrisky
nerizičnost *f* absence[34] of risk
nerječit *adj* ineloquent; uncommunicative
nerječitost *f* ineloquence; uncommunicativeness
nerješavanje *n* nonsolution[25], nonresolution, failure to solve
nerješiv *adj* unsolvable, insoluble, unresolvable
nerješivo *adv* insolubly
nerješivost *f* unsolvableness, insolubility
nerobn|i *adj* | **~e transakcije** noncommodity[25] transactions
nerobovanje *n fig* not being a slave to, nonaddiction[25]
nerod|an *adj* unfertile, barren | **~na godina** bad year
neroditeljski *adj* nonparental[25]
nerodica *f* crop failure, f. of crops, bad year
nerodnost *f* infertility
nerodoljubiv *adj* unpatriotic
nerodoljubivost *f* lack[34] of patriotism
nerođen *pp* & *adj* unborn; →[3] ne po **rođenju/ /krvi**
nerogat *adj* hornless
neromanički *adj archit* non-Romanesque
neromanski *adj* | **~ jezici** non-Romance languages
neromantičan *adj* unromantic
neromantičnost *f* unromantic quality, absence[34] of romanticism
neropski *adj* unslavish
nerotiranje *n* nonrotation
nerotkinja *f* barren woman
nerudarski *adj* nonmining-[25]
neruganje *n* nonderision[25], nonmockery[25], nonridicule[25], not making fun of
nerukovanje *n* nonmanipulation[25], not handling; failure/refusal to shake hands
nerukovodeći *adj* nonmanagerial[25], nonmanagement[25], nonexecutive[25]
nerukovođenje *n* nonmanagement[25]
ne-Rus *m* non-Russian
neruski *adj* non-Russian
nerušenje *n* not pulling down, not overthrowing, nondemolition[25], nondestruction[25], noncollapse[25]
neruševan *adj* undilapidated, in good repair
nerutiniran *adj* lacking[35] routine, new at
nerutinski *adj* unroutinely, free from routine
nerv *m* nerve (→[9] **živac**); *fig* verve, flair, nerve
nervčik *m coll* a bundle of nerves, neurotic
nerviranje *n* getting/becoming upset; *(drugoga)* upsetting (→[9] **uzrujavanje**)
nervirati *vt impf* upset →[9] **uzrujavati,** ići na **živce**
nervirati se *vr impf* get upset (→[9] **uzrujavati se**)
nervni *adj* →[9] **živčani**
nervoz|a *f* nervousness, *coll* the jitters; uneasiness | **hvata me ~a** I get nervous; **unositi ~u** make nervous/jittery, rattle
nervozan *adj* nervous; *coll* jumpy, jittery; tense, overwrought[25], highstrung[25], on edge; →[10] **uzrujan** | **biti vrlo ~** be very nervous, be a nervous wreck, be a bundle of nerves
nervozno *adj* nervously (→[15] **ne-** /20–27/)
nesabijanje *n* →[16] **nezbijanje, nenatiskivanje**
nesabiranje *n* →[16] **neskupljanje, nezbrajanje**
nesabran *pp* & *adj (rastresen)* absent-minded; *(nepokupljen)* uncollected, ungathered; →[3] **nepribran**
nesabranost *f* →[3] **nepribranost**
nesačuvan *pp* & *adj* unpreserved, unconserved
nesačuvanje *n* nonpreservation[25], nonconservation[25]
nesadržajan *adj* unsubstantial, unmeaningful
nesadržajno *adv* unsubstantially, unmeaningfully, without substance/meaning
nesadržajnost *f* unsubstantiality, unmeaningfulness, lack[34] of substance/meaning
nesaglasan *adj* →[16] **nesuglasan, u neskladu, nesporazuman**
nesaglasnost *f* →[16] **nesuglasnost, neodobrenje, nepristanak**
nesaglašavanje *n* →[16] **nepristajanje**
nesagledan *pp* & *adj* →[3] **neuočan, nezapažen**
nesagledavanje *n* →[3] **neuočavanje, nezapažanje, nerazmatranje**
nesagledlv *adj* incalculable, immeasurable; →[16] **nepredvidiv;** →[4] **posljedica**
nesagledivo *adv* incalculably, immeasurably
nesagledivost *f* incalculability[49], immeasurability[49]; →[16] **nepredvidljivost**
nesagorijevanje *n* →[16] **neizgaranje**

nesagoriv *adj* →[16] **ne(iz)goriv**
nesagrađen *pp* & *adj* unbuilt, unconstructed, unerected, not put up (→[15] **ne-** /1–12/)
nesahranjen *pp* & *adj* unburied, uninterred, in need of burying/interment (→[15] **ne-** /1–11/)
nesahranjivanje *n* noninterment[25]
nesakaćenje *n* nonmutilation[25]
nesakrivanje *n* →[1] **neskrivanje**
nesakriven *pp* & *adj* unhidden, unconcealed; *fig* →[3] **neskriven**
nesakupljanje *adj* →[1] **neskupljanje**
nesalijetanje *n* not importuning/pestering, nonsolicitation[25]
nesalomljiv *adj* →[16] **neslomljiv**
nesalonski *adj* nonsalon-, non-drawing-room
nesamilosno *adv* unpityingly, pitilessly, without pity
nesamilostan *adj* unpitying, pitiless
nesamoinicijativan *adj* not on one's own initiative, lacking[35] initiative
nesamoinicijativno *adv* without one's own initiative
nesamoinicijativnost *f* lack[34] of (one's) own initiative
nesamokritičan *adj* unself-critical
nesamokritičnost *f* lack[34] of self-criticism
nesamopouzdan *adj* unself-confident, unself-reliant, lacking[35] self-confidence
nesamoprijegoran *adj* unself-sacrificing, unself-denying
nesamostalan *adj* unindependent, dependent, unself-reliant, nonautonomous[25]
nesamostalno *adv* dependently, without self-reliance/autonomy
nesamostalnost *f* dependence, lack[34] of independence/self-reliance/autonomy
nesamosvjestan *adj* unself-confident, unself-reliant, unself-assertive, unprepossessing, lacking[35] self-confidence/self-reliance/self-assertiveness; self-conscious
nesamosvladavanje *n* lack[34] of self-control
nesamoupravan *adj (teritorij)* non-self-governing, dependent, nonautonomous[25]
nesamoupravnost *f (teritorija)* lack[34] of self-governing character[32], nonautonomy[25], dependence
nesamouvjeren *adj* unself-confident, lacking[35] self-confidence (→[12] **nesamosvjestan**)
nesamouvjerenost *f* lack[34] of self-confidence
nesan *adj* | **~a noć** sleepless night
nesanica *f* →[1] **besanica**
nesaniran *pp* & *adj* in need of financial recovery
nesaniranost *f* lack[34] of financial recovery
nesaniranje *n* failure to carry out a recovery program[8], lack[34] of a recovery program[8]
nesanitaran *adj* insanitary
nesankcioniran *adj* unsanctioned, unratified
nesankcioniranje *n* failure to sanction/ratify, nonratification[25]
nesaobraćajni *adj* →[16] **neprometni**
nesaobraćanje *n* noncommunication[25]; lack of passenger service
nesaobrazan *adj* →[16] **neusklađen, nesukladan, neujednačen**
nesaop|ćavanje, ~štavanje *n* →[16] **nepriopćavanje, neobavještavanje**
nesaop|ćiv, ~štiv *adj* →[16] **nepriopćiv**
nesaosjećanje *n* →[16] **nesuosjećanje**
nesapet *pp* & *adj* →[1] **nesputan**
nesapinjanje *n* →[1] **nesputavanje**
nesarađivanje *n* →[16] **nesurađivanje**
nesarkastičan *adj* unsarcastic, free from sarcasm
nesaslušan *pp* & *adj* not given a hearing, not heard out; uninterrogated
nesaslušavanje *n* noninterrogation[25], failure to hear out
nesastajanje *n* failure to meet/encounter/ /gather/converge, not getting together, nonconvergence[25]; *par* failure to convene, nonconvention[25]
nesastavljanje *n* not joining/uniting/matching, not putting together, failure to draw up, noncomposition[25]
nesastavljen *pp* & *adj* not put together, not joined, ununited, unmatched, unwritten, undrafted, uncomposed, in need of composition (→[15] **ne-** /1–12/)
nesašiven *pp* & *adj* unsewn; still in pieces
nesatkan *pp* & *adj* unwoven
nesavijen *pp* & *adj* not bent, straight, nonsagging[25], unwarped
nesavitljiv *adj* inflexible
nesavitljivo *adv* inflexibly
nesavitljivost *f* inflexibility[49]
nesavjesno *adv* unconscientiously
nesavjesnost *f* unconscientiousness
nesavjestan *adj* unconscientious
nesavladan *pp* & *adj* →[1] **nesvladan**
nesavladiv *adj* invincible, insurmountable, impossible to overcome, uncontrollable, insuperable, unconquerable
nesavladivo *adv* invincibly, insuperably
nesavladivost *f* invincibility[49], insuperability[49]
nesavlađivanje *n* →[1] **nesvladavanje**
nesavremen *adj* →[16] **nesuvremen**
nesavršen *adj* imperfect
nesavršeno *adv* imperfectly
nesavršenost *f* imperfection
nesazivanje *n* nonconvocation[25]
nesazrijevanje *n* nonmaturation[25], failure to ripen/mature (→[15] **ne-** /30–36/)
nesažaljenje *n* noncompassion[25], noncondolence[25], noncommiseration[25]
nesažet *pp* & *adj* uncondensed, unconcise, uncompressed
nesažetost *f* lack[34] of conciseness/compression/ /condensation
nesažimanje *n* noncondensation[25], noncompression[25]

nesebičan *adj* unselfish, selfless
nesebično *adv* unselfishly, selflessly
nesebičnost *f* unselfishness, selflessness
neseksepilan *adj* lacking[35] sexappeal
neseksualan *adj* unsexual
neseksualnost *f* nonsexuality, lack[34] of sexuality
nesektaški *adj* nonsectarian[25]
neselekcijski *adj* nonselection-[25]
neselekcioniran *pp* & *adj* unselected
neselekcionirano *adv* without selection
neselekcioniranost *f* lack[34] of selection
neselekcioniranje *n* nonselection[25]
neselektivan *adj* unselective
neselektivno *adv* unselectively
neselektivnost *f* unselectiveness
nesenilan *adj* unsenile, free from senility
nesenilnost *f* lack[34] of senility
nesentimentalan *adj* unsentimental, hard-nosed, tough-minded, hard-headed, hard-bitten, *sl* hard-boiled
nesentimentalno *adv* unsentimentally, without sentimentality
nesentimentalnost *f* lack[34] of sentimentality
nesenzacionalan *adj* unsensational
nesenzacionalistički *adj* unsensationalist, free from sensationalism
nesenzacionalnost *f* lack[34] of sensationalism
nesenzibilan *adj* insensitive
nesenzibilno *adv* insensitively
nesenzibilnost *f* insensitivity
nesenzualan *adj* unsensual
nesenzualno *adv* unsensually
nesenzualnost *f* lack[34] of sensuality
neseoski *adj* nonvillage-[25], noncountry-[25], unrural
neserijsk|i[1] *adj* nonserial[25] | **~a proizvodnja** non-quantity[25] (*ili* single-unit) production
neserijski[2] *adv* nonserially | **proizvodi se ~** is in single-unit production
neservilan *adj* unservile, free from servility
neservilnost *f* unservility, lack[34] of servility
neseser *m* toilet(ry) bag; *(ženski)* vanity/dressing case
nesezonski *adj* nonseasonal[25]
neshrvan *pp* & *adj* unbroken, uncrushed, still resisting/defiant
neshvaćanje *n* lack[34] of understanding/sympathy; uncongeniality; misunderstanding
neshvaćen *pp* & *adj* ununderstood; misunderstood
neshvaćeno *adv* without being understood, surrounded by a lack of understanding/sympathy, living among unsympathetic people
neshvaćenost *f* not being understood, lack[34] of understanding/congeniality
neshvatanje *n* →[16] **neshvaćanje, nerazumijevanje**
neshvatljiv *adj* incomprehensible, mind-boggling | **~o je** it is incomprehensible/incredible; **~o mi je** it is beyond me, it is a mystery to me
neshvatljivo *adv* incomprehensibly
neshvatljivost *f* incomprehensibility[49]
nesigur|an *adj* unsafe, insecure; perilous; uncertain, touch-and-go, precarious; unsteady | **~no primirje** precarious/uneasy ceasefire; **~na ravnoteža** precarious balance; **~no koljeno** *(koje se izvrće)* trick/unreliable knee; **~no mjesto** unsafe/perilous/exposed spot
nesigurno *adv* unsafely, insecurely; uncertainly; precariously
nesigurnost *f* insecurity; lack of safety; uncertainty, precariousness, risk, hazard
nesilaženje *n* not coming down, nondescent[25]
nesilica *f* *(kokoš)* laying hen; battery hen | **dobra ~** good layer
nesimboličan *adj* unsymbolic(al); *(ne samo ~)* nontoken-[25]
nesimbolično *adv* unsymbolically
nesimboličnost *f* lack[34] of symbolism
nesimetričan *adj* unsymmetric(al)
nesimetrično *adv* unsymmetrically
nesimetričnost *f* lack[34] of symmetry
nesimpatičan *adj* unengaging, unlikeable
Pazi: unsympathetic = *koji ne suosjeća!*
nesimpatičnost *f* unengaging manner/ways, unlikableness
nesimpatiziranje *n* not liking, feeling no liking for
nesindikalan *adj AE* non-labor-union, *BE* non-trade-union)
nesinhron(ičan) *adj* unsynchronous
nesinhron(ičn)ost *f* lack[34] of synchrony
nesinhroniziran *pp* & *adj* unsynchronized[1]
nesinhronizirano *adv* in an unsynchronized[1] manner[33], out of synchrony, *coll* out of sync, without synchrony
nesinhroniziranost *f* lack[34] of synchrony
nesinhroniziranje *n* nonsynchronization[1]
nesisanje *n* failure to suck, nonsuction[25]
nesisavac *m zoo* nonmammal
nesistematičan *adj* unsystematic; desultory, haphazard, random, erratic
nesistematično *adv* unsystematically, without a system; desultorily, haphazardly, randomly, erratically
nesistematičnost *f* being unsystematic, lack[34] of a system; desultoriness; haphazardness, randomness, erratic quality[32]
nesistematiziranost *f* lack[34] of systematization[1]
nesistematiziranje *n* nonsystematization[1]
nesistemski *adj* unsystemic, nonsystemic[25]
nesit *m ornith* pelican
nesitničav *adj* unpedantic, free from pedantry
nesitničavost *f* lack[34] of pedantry
nesituiran *pp* & *adj* in modest circumstances, of modest means, not well-to-do
nesjećanje *n* nonrecollection[25], nonremembrance[25], nonreminiscence[25]

nesklad *m* disharmony, lack[34] of harmony, discord, discordance; *(odudaranje)* discrepancy, incongruity; *(nerazmjer)* disproportion | **biti u ~u** be in disharmony with, be out of harmony with, be discordant with, disharmonize[1] with, jar with, clash with, be discrepant with (→[10] **kositi se** sa, **odskakivati**)
neskladan *adj* disharmonious, discordant, inharmonious; discrepant, incompatible, mismatched, incongruous; proportionless, disproportionate, unsymmetrical; *(zvuk, svirka)* unmelodious, harsh, grating, jarring
neskladno *adv* discordantly, without harmony, incongruously
neskladnost *f* →[1] **nesklad**
nesklanjanje *n* failure to shelter; *gram* nondeclension[25], noninflection[25]; →[3] **neugibanje, neuklanjanje**
nesklapan *adj* → **neskladan, nezgrapan**
nesklapanje *n* not folding/clasping/closing; *(ugovora)* nonconclusion[25]; *eng* nonassembly[25], failure to assemble, f. to put together
nesklon *adj* unfavorable[2], unpropitious; unbenevolent, unfavorably[2] disposed toward[6], opposed, antagonistic, disinclined, unwilling, averse, unsympathetic, inauspicious, adverse | **pokazati se ~im** show disinclination/aversion (to), show little taste (for), show a lack of enthusiasm (for)
nesklonost *f* disinclination, lack[34] of inclination/sympathy/benevolence (→[15] **ne-** /40–48/); aversion, averseness, unwillingness, reluctance; unfavorableness[2], opposition, antagonism, disapproval, discouragement
nesklonjiv *adj gram* indeclinable, undeclinable
nesklopiv *adj* unfoldable, unassemblable, impossible to put together, uncollapsible, nonfolding[25]
neskopčan *pp* & *adj* | ~ **sa** not involving, not calling for, unconnected with
neskraćen *pp* & *adj* unshortened, unabbreviated, unabridged
neskraćivanje *n* nonabbreviation[25], nonabbridgement[25]
neskrbljenje *n* lack[34] of care, failure to provide, nonprovision[25]
neskretanje *n* not turning aside, nondivergence[25], nondeviation[25], nondigression[25]; nondeflection[25]
neskrivanje *n* not hiding, nonconcealment[25]
neskriven *pp* & *adj* unhidden, unsurreptitious, open, unabashed, obvious | **s ~im zadovoljstvom** with undisguised/open satisfaction
neskriveno *adv* openly, unabashedly, without disguise
neskrivenost *f* openness, unabashedness
neskroman *adj* immodest; presumptuous, pretentious; ostentatious
neskromno *adv* immodestly, pretentiously
neskromnost *f* immodesty, lack[34] of modesty; pretentiousness, pretense[6]
neskršen *pp* & *adj* uncrushed, unbroken, still defiant (→[12] **neslomljen**)
neskrućenost *f* uncongealed *itd.* (↑) state[32]
neskrućivanje *n* noncongealment[25], nonsolidification[25], failure to congeal/jell/solidify/stiffen
neskrupulozan *adj* →[1] **beskrupulozan**
neskrušen *adj* uncontrite, impenitent, unrepentant, unrepenting
neskrušenost *f* lack[34] of contrition, impenitence
neskučen *pp* & *adj* unconfined, unrestrained, uncramped; sweeping
neskučeno *adv* without restraint, unrestrainedly; sweepingly
neskučenost *f* lack[34] of confinement/restraint; sweeping quality[32]
neskupljanje *n (osoba)* failure to gather/assemble/rally; *(neprikupljanje)* noncollection[25]; *(tkanine)* lack[34] of shrinking/shrinkage
neskvrnjenje *n* nondesecration[25], nondefilement[25]
neslabljenje *n* no weakening, no loss of strength/vigor[2], nondecline[25]
neslaganj|e *n* disagreement, lack[34] of agreement, dissent, discord, differences *pl* | **izraziti oštro ~e sa** express sharp disagreement with, disagree sharply with, take sharp issue with; **rastava braka zbog ~a naravi** divorce on grounds of incompatibility
neslan *adj* saltless, unsalted, lacking[35] salinity; *(bljutav)* insipid; *(neumjestan)* improper | **~a šala** practical joke; **~i maslac** sweet butter; *med* **~a dijeta** salt-free diet, low-sodium-diet
neslano *adv* without salt; insipidly; *fig* improperly
neslanost *f* lack[34] of salt, insipidity; *fig* impropriety
neslanje *n* nonshipment[25], nonconsignment[25]; *(novca)* nonremittance[25]
neslavan *adj* inglorious; ignominious, disgraceful
ne-Slaven *m* non-Slav
neslavenski *adj* non-Slavic
neslavljenje *n* noncelebration[25], nonobservation[25]
neslavno *adv* ingloriously, ignominiously, disgracefully, in disgrace | ~ **završiti** end in disgrace, come to an ignominious end
neslavnost *f* ingloriousness, ignominy, disgrace
nesličan *adj* unsimilar, unalike
neslikarski *adj* unpainterly
neslikovit *adj* unpicturesque
neslivanje *n* →[16] **neslijevanje**
nesloboda *f* lack[34] of freedom; bondage, slavery; restraint
neslobodan *adj* unfree; enslaved; confined, restricted, constrained
neslobodoljubiv *adj* non-freedom-loving
neslobodouman *adj* not free-thinking; illiberal; *(uskogrudan)* narrow-minded

neslobodoumnost *f* lack[34] of free thinking; illiberality[49]; narrow-mindedness
nesloga *f* discord, disharmony, dissension, dissent, disunion, division; *(razdor)* conflict, disagreement, split; *(sukob)* clash
neslomljen *adj* unbroken; *fig:* (with one's spirit) unbroken, uncrushed, still defiant, staunch, unsubdued, unbowed, indomitable; standing one's ground, unyielding, holding one's own
neslomljeno *adv* indomitably, stubbornly, defiantly
neslomljenost *f* being unbroken/unsubdued, unbroken spirit, indomitability[49], stubbornness, defiance
neslomljiv *adj* unbreakable; *com* break-proof, shatter-proof; *fig* indomitable, unbending, unyielding
neslomljivo *adv* unbreakably; unbendingly, indomitably, unyieldingly
neslomljivost *f* unbreakability[49]; unbendingness, indomitability[49], unyieldingness
ne-Slovenac *m* non-Slovene, non-Slovenian
neslovenački *adj* →[16] **neslovenski**
neslovenski *adj* non-Slovene
nesložan *adj* divided, discordant, bickering, squabbling, quarreling[4]
nesložen *pp* & *adj* uncomposite, uncomplex; unordered, unstacked
nesloženost *f* uncomplexity
nesložno *adv* without harmony/unity, in discord
nesložnost *f* → **nesloga**
neslučajan *adj* nonaccidental[25], not by accident
neslućen *adj* unsurmised; unimagined, undreamed-of, *sl* mind-boggling
neslućeno *adv* unsurmisedly, without any presentiment; beyond (all) dreams
neslućenost *f* lack[34] of presentiment, unsurmisedness; being beyond (all) dreams
neslućenje *n* nonpresentiment[25]
neslušanje *n* not hearing/listening; *(nepokoravanje)* disobedience, failure to obey
neslužben *adj* unofficial *(rijetko* inofficial); unauthorized[1]; informal; off-the-record[26] | **~i razgovori** informal talks; **~i izvori** unofficial/private sources
neslužbeno *adv* unofficially; informally; off the record
neslužbenost *f* unofficial character[32]; informality; being off the record, off-the-record character[32]
nesluženje *n* failure to serve; unsuitability, uselessness
nesmanjen *pp* & *adj* undiminished, unreduced, unabated | **rat bijesni ~om žestinom** the war rages unabated
nesmanjeno *adv* unabatedly; with undiminished intensity
nesmanjenost *f* nonabatement[25]
nesmanjiv *adj* undiminishable, unreducible
nesmanjivanje *n* nondiminution[25], nonreduction[25], nonabatement[25]
nesmanjivost *f* undiminishability[49], unreducibility[49]
nesmekšan *pp* & *adj* unsoftened, unmellowed, unmollified, unrelenting[25]
nesmekšavanje *n* failure to soften, nonmollification[25]
nesmetan *adj* undisturbed, unannoyed, unmolested, left alone; *(nepriječen)* unhindered, unchecked, unobstructed, unfrustrated | **~ pogled** unobstructed view
nesmetano *adv* without being disturbed, freely, without hindrance/obstruction
nesmetanje *n* nondisturbance[25], nonintrusion[25], not inconveniencing; nonhindrance
nesmeten *pp* & *adj* unconfused, unfazed, unconfounded, unbewildered, imperturbable, cool, composed
nesmežuran *pp* & *adj* unwrinkled, unshriveled[4], unwizened
nesmijenjen *pp* & *adj* unrelieved, unremoved
nesmiljen *adj* merciless, unmerciful, pitiless, heartless, *(neumoljiv)* unrelenting, relentless, inexorable; ruthless, hard, cruel, inhuman, unsparing
nesmiljeno *adv* mercilessly, pitilessly, ruthlessly
nesmiljenost *f* mercilessness, pitilessness, lack[34] of mercy/pity, heartlessness, relentlessness, inexorableness[49] (→[15] **ne-** /40–48/)
nesmiren *pp* & *adj* unappeased, unreassured
nesmirivanje *n* nonappeasement[25], nontranquilization[1,25], nonpacification[25], nonreassurance[25]
nesmisao *m* → **besmisao**
nesmišljanje *n* noncontemplation[25], not devising/scheming/planning
nesmišljen *pp* & *adj* unconceived, undevised; uncalculated, unpremeditated
nesmjenjiv *adj* unrelievable, unremovable
nesmjenjivanje *n* not relieving, failure to relieve, nonrotation[25], nonalternation[25]
nesmjenjivost *f* unrelievability[49], unremovability[49]
nesmotren *adj* unguarded, reckless
nesmotreno *adv* unguardedly, recklessly
nesmotrenost *f* unguardedness, recklessness | **učiniti ~** (commit a) blunder, err
nesnabdijevanje *n* →[16] **neopskrbljivanje**
nesnalaženje *n* disorientation, confusion; being out of one's depth; failure to adapt; clumsiness, bungling, fumbling
nesnalažljiv *adj* unresourceful
nesnalažljivost *f* unresourcefulness
nesnašanje *n* →[2] **nesnošenje**
nesnimanje *n* failure to photograph; *film* failure to film/shoot, not making a film of; *(na vrpcu)* failure to tape, not making a tape of

nesnimljen *pp* & *adj* unphotographed, unfilmed, untaped
nesnižavanje *n* not lowering/decreasing, nondiminution[25], nonreduction[25], failure to lower/ /decrease/lessen/diminish/reduce
nesnižen *pp* & *adj* unlowered, undecreased, undiminished, unreduced
nesnosan *adj* insufferable; impossible
nesnosno *adv* insufferably
nesnosnost *f* insufferability[49]
nesnošljiv *adj (netrpeljiv)* intolerant
nesnošljivo *adv* intolerantly
nesnošljivost *f* intolerance; hostility, *fig* bad chemistry *itd.* (→[12] **animozitet**); impatience (*prema* of)
nesocijalan *adj* nonsocial[25]; antisocial
nesocijalistički[1] *adj* unsocialist (→[15] **ne-** /1–5/)
nesocijalistički[2] *adv* in an unsocialist manner[33], along unsocialist lines (→[15] **-čki**[2])
nesolid|an *adj* unreliable (→[15] **ne-** /1–9/); unscrupulous; low quality, shoddy, flimsy | **~ni tipovi** unsavory[2] types
nesolidaran *adj* unsolidary
nesolidariziranje *n* failure to express support for, f. to identify with, f. to make common cause with
nesolidarno *adv* without solidarity (with)
nesolidarnost *f* unsolidarity, lack[34] of solidarity
nesolidno *adv* unreliably; shoddily
nesolidnost *f* unreliability[49]; low quality, shoddiness, flimsiness; bad workmanship
nesolventan *adj fin* insolvent
nesolventnost *f fin* insolvency
nesoljen *pp* & *adj* unsalted
nesondiranje *n fig* failure to probe
nesortiran *pp* & *adj* unsorted
nesortiranost *f* being unsorted
nesortiranje *n* lack[34] of sorting, failure to sort
nespajanje *n* not joining, failure to link/couple
nespaljivanje *n* nonincineration[25], noncremation[25]
nesparen *pp* & *adj* unpaired, unmatched; unmated, uncopulated (→[15] **ne-** /1–12/)
nesparivanje *n* failure to pair/match/mate/couple, noncopulation[25] (→[15] **ne-** /30–36/)
nespašavanje *n* nonrescue[25]; *rlg* nonsalvation[25], nonredemption[25]
nespavanje *n* lack[34] of sleep, sleeplessness, no sleep, insomnia (→[10] **neispavanost**)
nespecificiran *pp* & *adj* unspecified
nespecificiranost *f* lack[34] of specification
nespecificiranje *n* nonspecification[25]
nespecifičan *adj* unspecific; generic
nespecifičnost *f* unspecific quality[32], lack[34] of specifics
nespecijalist *m* nonspecialist[25] *(i med)*
nespecijalistički *adj* nonspecialist[25] *(i med)*
nespecijaliziran *pp* & *adj* unspecialized[1] | **~i časopis** general-interest magazine
nespecijaliziranost *f* lack[34] of specialization[1]
nespecijaliziranje *n* nonspecialization[1]
nespektakularan *adj* unspectacular
nespektakularnost *f* unspectacular quality[32]
nesplasnut *pp* & *adj* undeflated, still inflated
nesplašnjavanje *n* nondeflation[25]; continued swelling
nespojen *pp* & *adj* unconnected, unlinked, unjoined (→[15] **ne-** /1–12/)
nespojenost *f* lack[34] of connection/link, being unconnected (→[15] **ne-** /40–48/)
nespojiv *adj* incompatible (with), inconsistent (with), irreconcilable (with) | **to je ~o** it is (*ili* they are) incompatible; *(logički ~o)* it is a contradiction in terms; **spajanje ~og** linking of incompatibles
nespojivo *adv* incompatibly
nespojivost *f* incompatibility[49]
nespokojan *adj* restless, agitated, uneasy; disturbed, troubled, anxious
nespokojno *adv* restlessly, uneasily, agitatedly, anxiously
nespokojnost *f* restlessness, uneasiness, agitation, anxiousness
nespolni *adj* nonsexual[25]; nongenital[25]
nespolnost *f* nonsexuality[25]
nespontan *adj* unspontaneous
nespontano *adv* unspontaneously
nespontanost *f* unspontaneity
nesporan *adj (nekontroverzan)* uncontroversial (→[15] **ne-** /1–5/); →[16] **neosporan, nepobitan**
nesporazum *m* misunderstanding, breakdown in communication; *fig:* mixed/crossed signals, crossed wires; disagreement, difference (of opinion) | **došlo je do ~a** a misunderstanding arose, these was disagreement; *fig* the wires crossed; **da ne bude ~a** to avoid misunderstanding; let's keep things straight; **izgladiti ~e** patch up (*ili* paper over) differences
nesporazumijevanje *n* nonagreement[25], noncommunication[25], not understanding each other[43]
nesporno *adv* uncontroversially; →[16] **neosporno, nepobitno**
nespornost *f* uncontroversial quality[32]; →[16] **neospornost, nepobitnost**
nesportski *adj* →[16] **nešportski**
nesposob|an *adj* incapable, unfit; *(u poslu)* incompetent, inefficient, inept | **~na osoba** incompetent (person) *itd.* (→[12] **nesposobnjaković**); **~ za život** unable to cope (with life); **osoba ~na za vojsku** (draft) reject, rejectee, one unfit for military service, *A coll* a 4-F; **proglasiti ~nim za vojsku** reject for military service, *A coll* to 4-F; **biti proglašen ~nim za vojsku** be rejected for military service, *A coll* get a/one's 4-F; **~an za plovidbu** *(brod)* unseaworthy
nesposobno *adv* incapably, incompetently, inefficiently, ineptly

nesposobnost *f* inability; incapability, incapacity; *(u poslu)* incompetence, inefficiency, ineptitude | ~ **za život** inability to cope (with life)

nesposobnjak(ović) *m* incompetent, inept, misfit, *sl* dud, *sl* turkey; →[10] **šeprtlja** | **~i** incompetents *itd.; fig* deadwood

nesprečavanje *n* nonprevention[25], nonobstruction[25], nonobviation[25], nonpreclusion[25], nonfrustration[25], failure to thwart

nespremlan *adj* unprepared, ill-prepared, unready; unwilling, reluctant | **zateći ~nim** catch napping *itd.* (→[12] **iznenaditi**)

nespremanje *n* nonpreparation[25], not getting ready *itd.* (→[12] **nepripremanje**); not tidying up (→[12] **nepospremanje**); failure to store, f. to put away, f. to save

nespremljen *pp* & *adj* unprepared, unready; untidied; unstored

nespremno *adv* unpreparedly, unreadily, without preparation; unwillingly, reluctantly

nespremnost *f* unpreparedness, unreadiness; unwillingness, reluctance, disinclination; inadequacy

nespretan *adj* clumsy, awkward, ungainly, badly coordinated, uncoordinated, lacking[35] coordination, fumble-fingered, butter-fingered, gawky, angular; bungling, fumbling; *(predmet)* unwieldy, awkward, cumbrous, unhandy

nespretno *adv* clumsily, awkwardly, without coordination; bunglingly, fumblingly

nespretnost *f* clumsiness, awkwardness, lack[34] of coordination; bungling manner/ways, fumblingness; instance of clumsiness, bungle, fumble; unwieldiness, unhandiness

nespretnjaković *m* clumsy/awkward fellow, *A coll* butterfingers; bungler, fumbler; blunderer

nespriječen *pp* & *adj* unprevented, nonobstructed, unobviated, unprecluded, unfrustrated, unthwarted; not prevented from coming, able to come

nespriječenost *f* being unprevented/unobstructed, absence[34] of hindrance

nesproveden *pp* & *adj* unescorted, unaccompanied; →[3] **neproveden**

nesprovođenje *n* failure to escort/accompany/ /take to; →[3] **neprovođenje;** →[5] **neprivođenje**

nespuštanje *n* not lowering, not letting down, failure to drop/dip/launch; not coming/getting down, nondescent[25], f. to descend, *aero* f. to land

nespušten *pp* & *adj* unlowered, still up; undescended, unlanded; not sagging

nesputan *pp* & *adj* unfettered, unrestrained; *(konj na paši)* unfettered; *psych* uninhibited, free from inhibition

nesputano *adv* without restraint/inhibition, uninhibitedly, unrestrainedly

nesputanost *f* lack[34] of restraint/inhibition

nesputavanje *n* failure to fetter/restrain, nonrestraint[25], *psych* noninhibition[25]

nesrastao *pp* unfused, uncoalesced, not grown together (→[15] **ne-** /1–11/)

nesrastanje *n* nonfusion[25], noncoalesence[25]

nesravnjen *pp* & *adj* unleveled[4], unrazed; →[16] **neuspoređen**

nesravnjiv *adj* →[16] **neusporediv**

nesravnjivanje *n* failure to level/raze; →[16] **neuspoređivanje**

nesrazmjer *m* →[16] **nerazmjer**

nesrazmjeran *adj* →[16] **nerazmjeran, neodgovarajući**

ne-Srbin *m* non-Serb

nesrčani *adj anat* & *med* noncardiac[25]

nesrdačan *adj* uncordial

nesrdačno *adv* uncordially, without cordiality

nesrdačnost *f* uncordiality, lack[34] of cordiality

nesreć|a *f* unhappiness; misfortune, calamity, adversity, affliction, distress; *(loša sreća, peh)* bad luck, ill-fortune, reverse; *(nezgoda)* accident, disaster

1. **u običnom značenju:**
   imati ~u have bad luck, meet with misfortune; suffer a reverse; be down on one's luck; **snašla ih je ~a** they met with misfortune, they were stricken by calamity/adversity; **~om (na ~u),** unfortunately, unluckily, by misfortune; **~a je htjela** as misfortune/luck would have it; **baš ~a!** such an unfortunate thing!; **ako kojom ~om** if by some misfortune/mischance; **nema veće ~e od** there is no misfortune worse than; **a da ~a bude još veća** and to make matters worse; **~a nikada ne dolazi sama** misfortunes never come singly, troubles come double; **donositi ~u** bring bad luck (on smb), bring misfortune (on smb); **svaka je ~a nekome sreća** it's an ill wind that blows nobody good; **~a je u tome što** →[1] **neprilika**
2. **prometne i sl. nesreće:**
   doživjeti ~u have an accident, be (involved) in an accident; **poginuti u prometnoj ~i** be killed in a traffic accident; **automobilska ~a** a car/road crash, car/road accident; **željeznička ~a** train/rail crash, train/rail accident; *(velika)* train/rail disaster; **pomorska ~a** disaster at sea, marine disaster; **avionska ~a** air crash/disaster; **~a na radu** on-the-job accident; industrial accident; *mot* **udaljivanje/ /bijeg s mjesta ~e** hit-and-run accident (*ili* driving); *mot* **udaljiti se s mjesta ~e** leave the scene of the accident, be involved in a hit-and-run accident

nesrećan *adj* →[16] **nesretan**

nesrećnik *m* →[16] **nesretnik**

nesrećno *adv* →[16] **nesretno**

nesređen *adj* unsettled, unstable, in a state of flux, unsteady, erratic; in disorder/confusion, *coll* messy

nesređeno *adv* confusedly, without stability, in a disorderly fashion[33]
nesređenost *f* being unsettled, unsettled condition[32], instability
nesređivanje *n* failure to settle, not putting in order, neglecting to arrange/organize[1]/systematize[1]/classify
nesret|an *adj* unhappy; wretched, grievous, miserable; *(koji nema sreće)* unlucky, unfortunate, luckless, hapless; *(koban, nepovoljan)* inauspicious, adverse, unpropitious, ill-starred, ill-fated, fatal | **~na osoba** unlucky/ /luckless person; *(pehist, baksuz)* accident-prone person, *sl* jinx; **~an slučaj** accident; →[7] ~na **ljubav**
nesretnica *f* unhappy/unfortunate/unlucky/ /miserable/wretched woman[30], unfortunate wretch
nesretnik *m* unhappy/unfortunate *itd.* (↑) person/man[31], unfortunate wretch
nesretno *adv* unhappily, unfortunately, unluckily; distressfully, wretchedly, miserably | **~ završiti** have (*ili* come to) a bad end, end badly
nesrljanje *n* avoidance of reckless/headlong approach
nesrodan *adj* not akin, uncognate, unrelated
ne-Srpkinja *f* non-Serb (woman[30])
nesrpski *adj* non-Serbian, other-than-Serbian[26] (→[15] **ne-** /1–5/)
nesrtanje *n* →[1] **nesrljanje**
nesrušen *pp* & *adj* not pulled/knocked down, unoverthrown, undemolished
nesrušiv *adj* impossible to pull/knock down, impossible to overthrow, undemolishable (→[15] **ne-** /1–5, 14–19/)
nestabilan *adj* unstable; *(vrijeme)* →[9] **promjenljiv**
nestabiliziran *itd.* unstabilized[1], in need of stabilization[1] (→[15] **ne-** /1–12/)
nestabiliziranost *f* unstabilized[1] condition, lack[34] of stabilization[1]
nestabiliziranje *n* nonstabilization[1,25]
nestabilno *adv* unstably
nestabilnost *f* instability
nestagniranje *n* nonstagnation[25]
nestajanje *n* (gradual) disappearance, vanishing, fading, evanescence, dying/melting away; declining, shrinking, dwindling; waning
nestaj|ati *vi impf* disappear (gradually), vanish, fade (away), blur, die/melt away, decline, shrink, dwindle, wane, decrease, be on the wane; wear off | **koji ~e** disappearing, vanishing, blurring, evanescent, on the wane, shrinking; **~e nam municije** we are running out/short of ammunition
nestalan *adj* inconstant, unstable, changeable, mutable, variable, shifting, transitory, ephemeral
nestalno *adv* inconstantly, unstably, changeably, ephemerally
nestalnost *f* *(promjenljivost)* instability, inconstancy, changeableness, variability, unsteadiness, transitoriness, temporariness, ephemeral quality[32]
nestaložen *pp* & *adj* unsettled, unstable; *(tekućina)* unsettled, turbid, unclarified, troubled
nestaloženo *adv* in an unsettled/unstable manner[33], without balance/stability
nestaloženost *f* unsettled/unbalanced/unstable quality[32], lack[34] of balance/stability, instability
nestambeni *adj* unresidential, nonhousing-
nestanak *m* disappearance (→[12] **nestajanje**)
nestandardan *adj* nonstandard[25]
nestandardiziran *pp* & *adj* unstandardized[1]
nestandardizirano *adv* without standardization[1]
nestandardiziranost *f* unstandardized[1] condition, lack[34] of standardization[1]
nestandardiziranje *n* nonstandardization[1,25], failure to standardize[1]
nestandardno *adv* in a nonstandard[25] manner[33]
nestandardnost *f* nonstandard[25]/substandard quality[32]
nestanovanje *n* nonresidence[25]
nestal|o *pp* & *adj* disappeared, vanished, missing, unaccounted for | **~li** *pl* the disappeared/missing, missing persons; **služba traženja ~lih osoba** Missing Persons Bureau; *mil* **~o u borbi** missing in action (*abbr* MIA)
nestapanje *n* nonmerger[25], nonamalgamation[25], failure to merge/fuse/amalgmate/ /blend, failure to become one
nestaranje *n* →[16] **nebriga**
nestarosjedilac *m* nonnative[25]
nestartanje *n* failure to start (i *fig*)
nestašan *adj* playful, frolicsome, frisky, sportive, gamboling[4], waggish, romping, prankish, rougish, unruly, wanton
nestašic|a shortage, scarcity, short/inadequate supply, dearth; unavailability[49], nonavailability[49], want, lack, absence | **trpjeti ~u** suffer shortages, run short of, be strapped for; **živjeti u ~i** live in penury/indigence/ /poverty; **vlada ~a kave** coffee is in short supply; **u ~i** *(u pomanjkanju)* for want of, in the absence of; **~a gotovine (kredita)** cash (credit) squeeze
nestaško *m* (little) rouge, (little) scamp, prankish/frisky child
nestašluk *m* prank, frolic, roguery, roguish/ /playful trick
nestašno *adv* roguishly, playfully, waggishly, friskily (→[15] **ne-** /20–27/)
nestašnost *f* roguishness, playfulness, sportiveness, waggishness, prankishness, frolicsomeness, exuberance of spirits (→[15] **ne-** /40–48/)
nestal|ti *vi pf* disappear, vanish, be gone; go/be

missing; drop from sight, drop out of sight (→[10] **izgubiti se**); make oneself scarce; evanesce, fade/pass/melt away; die away | **~ti bez traga** disappear without a trace, disappear into thin air; **~ti bez glasa** disapppear without a sound; be never heard from again; **~ti s vida** disappear from sight, pass out of sight, be lost to view/sight; **~le su stotine ljudi** hundreds disappeared, hundreds are missing; **~lo je brašna** flour gave out, we/ /they ran out of flour; **~lo je struje** power (has) failed; **problemi neće ~ti sami od sebe** problems will not just go away

nestatičan *adj* unstatic(al)

nestatistički *adj* unstatistical

nestečen *pp* & *adj* unacquired, ungained, unobtained, unsecured, unearned

nestegnut *pp* & *adj* untightened, uncontracted, unrestrained, unrestricted; loose

nestenografiran *pp* & *adj* unrecorded (*ili* not taken down) in shorthand

nestenografiranje *n* failure to record (*ili* take down) in shorthand (→[15] **ne-** /30–36/)

nestenografski *adj* nonshorthand-; in longhand

nestereotipan *adj* unstereotyped, free from stereotype

nestereotipno *adv* in an unstereotyped manner[33], avoiding stereotypes

nestereotipnost *f* absence[34] of stereotype

nesterilan *adj* unsterile (i *med*)

nesteriliziran *pp* & *adj* unsterilized[1]

nesteriliziranost *f* unsterilized[1] condition[32]

nesteriliziranje *n* nonsterilization[1]

nesterilnost *f* lack[34] of sterility (*i med*)

nestezanje *n* noncontraction[25], nonrestrainment[25], nonrestriction[25], failure to tighten

nesti *vt impf* lay (eggs)

nesticanje *n* →[16] **nestjecanje**

nestihijni *adj* →[16] **neelementaran, nespontan, organiziran**

nestiješnjenost *f* uncramped condition[32]

nestimulativan *adj* unstimulative

nestimulativno *adv* in an unstimulative manner[33]

nestimulativnost *f* lack[34] of stimulus

nestimuliran *pp* & *adj* unstimulated

nestimulirano *adv* without stimulation

nestimuliranost *f* unstimulated condition[32], lack[34] of stimulation

nestimuliranje *n* nonstimulation[25]

nestipendiran *pp* & *adj* without a scholarship

nestipendiranje *n* failure to award scholarships

nestišavanje *n* nonabatement[25]

nestizanje *n* nonarrival[25], failure to catch up with, not managing

nestjecanje *n* nonacquisition[25]

nestješnjavanje *n* allowing a free/full flow

nestlačen *pp* & *adj* uncompressed

nestlačenost *f* lack[34] of compression (→[15] **ne-** /40–48/)

nestlačivanje *n* noncompression[25]

nestočarski *adj* non-cattle-raising

nestopljen *pp* & *adj* unmerged, unfused, unamalgamated, unblended

nestopljenost *f* unmerged *itd.* (↑) condition[32]

nestopostotni *adj* non-one-hundred-percent, not one-hundred-percent

nestorniran *pp* & *adj* uncanceled[4]

nestorniranje *n* noncancellation

nestrahovanje *n* absence[34] of fear/misgivings

nestranački *adj pol* nonparty-[25]

nestrastven *adj* unpassionate

nestrpljenje *n* impatience | **s ~m očekivati** look forward eagerly to

nestrpljiv *adj* impatient

nestrpljivo *adv* impatiently, without patience

nestrpljivost *f* impatience, lack[34] of patience

nestručan *adj* inexpert; lay, layman-, nontechnical[25]; unprofessional, unproficient; unskilled

nestručno *adv* inexpertly

nestručnost *f* inexpertness

nestručnjak *m* nonexpert[25], layman

nestrujanje *n* lack[34] of flow; noncirculation[25]

nestučen *pp* & *adj* uncrushed, unpounded; unbattered, unbruised, undamaged (→[15] **ne-** /1–11/)

nestudiozan *adj* unscholarly; unmeticulous

nestudiozno *adv* unscholarly; unmeticulously

nestudioznost *f* unscholarly quality[32]; unmeticulousness (→[15] **ne-** /40–48/)

nestupnjevanje *n* nongradation[25]

nestvaralački[1] *adj* uncreative

nestvaralački[2] *adv* uncreatively

nestvaralaštvo *n* noncreativity[25], lack[34] of creativity, uncreativeness

nestvaran *adj* unreal; imaginary; surreal; divorced from reality

nestvaranje *n* noncreation[25]

nestvarno *adv* unreally, immaterially

nestvarnost *f* unreality

nesubvencioniran *pp* & *adj* unsubsidized[1]

nesubvencioniranost *f* unsubsidized[1] status[32], lack[34] of subsidies/subsidy

nesubvencioniranje *n* failure to subsidize[1]

nesučeljavanje *n* nonconfrontation[25]

nesudaranje *n* noncollision[25]

nesudbonosan *adj* unfatal

nesudionik *m* nonparticipant[25]

nesudjelovanje *n* nonparticipation[25]

nesudski *adj* nonjudicial[25], nonjudiciary[25]

nesuđen *adj* undestined; *fig* frustrated, would-be, wannabe, manqué

nesuđenje *n* nontrial[25]

nesuglasan *adj (mnijenje)* disagreeing, dissenting, differing; *(u neskladu)* discordant, inconsistent

nesuglasic|a *f* disagreement, difference, variance, dissent, division, clash of views | **izgladiti ~e** patch up differences; **prijeđimo preko naših ~a** let us bury our differences

nesuglasje *n* →[3] **nesklad, nesuglasica**
nesuglasnički *adj* nonconsonantal[25] (→[15] **ne-** /1–5/)
nesuglasnost *f* lack[34] of agreement, nonagreement[25], disagreement
nesuhomesnat *adj* uncured; fresh-meats; non-salami-type
nesuhoparan *adj* vivid, lively, flamboyant, colorful[2]
nesujetan *adj* →[16] **netašt**
nesujevjeran *adj* →[16] **nepraznovjeran**
nesukladan *adj* incongruent (i *geom*)
nesukladnost *f* incongruence
nesukobljavanje *n* avoidance/lack[34] of conflict, nonconflict, noncollision
nesumjerljiv *adj* incommensurable
nesumjerljivo *adv* incommensurably
nesumjerljivost *f* incommensurability
nesumnjičav *adj* unsuspicious, undistrustful, trusting
nesumnjičavost *f* unsuspiciousness, absence[34] of distrust, trusting nature
nesumnjiv *adj* undoubted *itd.* (→[12] **nedvojben**), unquestionable, undeniable, unequivocal, not to be mistaken, definite, certain
nesumnjivo *adv* undoubtedly *itd.* (→[12] **nedvojbeno**); without question, beyond a doubt, beyond question, doubtless(ly), certainly, for certain, definitely | **to će ~ olakšati** this will undoubtedly facilitate, this is certain/bound to facilitate
nesumnjivost *f* doubtlessness *itd.* (→[12] **nedvojbenost**)
nesuočen *pp* & *adj* unconfronted
nesuočenje *n* nonconfrontation[25]
nesuosjećajan *adj* uncompassionate, unsympathetic
nesuosjećajno *adv* without compassion
nesuosjećajnost *f* lack[34] of compassion/sympathy
nesuosjećanje *n* noncompassion[25], nonsympathy[25]
nesuprotstavljanje *n* nonopposition[25], nonresistance[25]
nesuptilan *adj* unsubtle, lacking[35] subtlety
nesuptilno *adv* unsubtly, without subtlety
nesuptilnost *f* unsubtlety, lack[34] of subtlety
nesuradnja *f* noncooperation[25], noncollaboration[25]
nesurevnjiv *adj* →[16] **nezavidan, neljubomoran**
nesusjedan *adj* nonneighboring[2,15], nonadjoining[25], noncontiguous[25]
nesusjedski *adj* unneighborly[2]
nesuspendiran *pp* & *adj* unsuspended (→[15] **ne-** /1–11/)
nesuspendiranje *n* nonsuspension[25]
nesusretanje *n* not meeting, failure to meet/ /encounter, failure to come across
nesusretljiv *adj* unobliging, unaccommodating[25], slow to help, unkind
nesusretljivo *adv* unobligingly, unkindly
nesusretljivost *f* unobligingness, unhelpfulness
nesustavan *adj* →[1] **nesistematičan**
nesustizanje *n* failure to catch up with
nesuštinski *adj* unessential *itd.* (→[12] **nebitan**)
nesuveren *adj* unsovereign, lacking[35] sovereignty; *fig* lacking[35] assurance/mastery
nesuverenost *f* lack[34] of sovereignty; *fig* lack[34] of assurance/mastery
nesuvisao *adj* disconnected, incoherent; *(govor)* rambling
nesuvislo *adv* disconnectedly, incoherently
nesuvislost *f* incoherence, disconnectedness
nesuvremen *adj* uncontemporary, unmodern
nesuvremenik *m* noncontemporary[25]
nesuvremeno *adv* in an unmodern/old-fashioned manner[33]
nesuvremenost *f* uncontemporary quality[32], lack[34] of modernity (→[15] **ne-** /40–48/)
nesuzbijanje *n* failure to control/repel/resist/ /combat, not beating back, not fighting
nesuzbijen *pp* & *adj* unrepelled, uncontrolled
nesuzdržan *pp* & *adj* unrestrained
nesuzdržano *adv* unrestrainedly, without restraint
nesuzdržanost *f* lack[34] of restraint
nesuzdržavanje *n* nonrestraint[25], failure to restrain (oneself) (→[15] **ne-** /30–36/) |**~ od pića** failure to refrain from drink, nonabstinence (from drink), lack[34] of restraint in drink
nesuzdržljiv *adj* unrestrained; unrestrainable
nesuzdržljivo *adv* unrestrainedly, without restraint
nesuzdržljivost *f* lack[34] of restraint
nesvakidašnji *adj* noneveryday[25]
nesvaren *pp* & *adj* →[16] **neprobavljen**
nesvarljiv *adj* →[16] **neprobavljiv**
nesveobuhvatan *adj* uncomprehensive
nesvesrdan *adj* unwhole-hearted, half-hearted
nesvestran *adj* ununiversal, unversatile
nesvetkovanje *n* noncelebration[25], nonobservation[25]
nesveučilišni *adj* nonuniversity[25]
nesveznajući *adj* nonomniscient[25]
nesviđanje *n* dislike, aversion
nesvijanje *n* →[1] **nesavijanje**
nesvijest *f* faint, loss of consciousness, swoon | **pasti u ~** lose consciousness, faint (away), have a fainting fit/spell, collapse, swoon, *coll* pass/black/go out; **biti u ~i** be in a swoon/ /faint, be unconscious, be out; **biti u dubokoj ~** be in a deep/dead faint, be deeply unconscious; **probuditi iz ~i** bring round/to; **istući do ~i** beat unconscious
nesvijest|iti se *vr impf* | **~i mi se** I feel dizzy; *(povremeno)* I get dizzy spells
nesvjedočenje *n* failure to witness/testify, failure to give evidence
nesvjesno *adv* unconsciously; mechanically, involuntarily, absent-mindedly

nesvjes|tan *adj* unconscious, not aware, unaware; involuntary, mechanical, automatic
nesvjestic|a *f* → **nesvijest** | **patiti od ~e** suffer from fainting spells
nesvjetovni *adj* nonsecular[25], unmundane
nesvjež *adj* unfresh; stale
nesvladan *pp* & *adj* unovercome, unoverpowered, unsubdued, unconquered, unsurmounted, unmastered (→[15] **ne-** /1–11/)
nesvladavanje *n* failure to overcome/overpower/subdue/conquer/surmount/master
nesvodljiv *adj* irreducible
nesvodljivost *f* irreducibility[48]
nesvođenje *n* nonreduction[25] (*na* to)
nesvojatanje *n* failure to claim, nonusurpation[25], nonarrogation[25]
nesvojevoljan *adj* unarbitrary
nesvojinski *adj* →[16] **nevlasnički**
nesvojstven *adj* uncharacteristic
nesvojstveno *adv* uncharacteristically, out of character
nesvojstvenost *f* being uncharacteristic, uncharacteristic quality[32], being out of character
nesvraćanje *n* →[3] **nenavraćanje, neskretanje**
nesvrgavanje *n* nondeposition[25], nonremoval[25]
nesvrgnut *pp* & *adj* undeposed, unremoved, undethroned, still in power (→[15] **ne-** /1–11/)
nesvrsishodan *adj* inappropriate; useless
nesvrsishodno *adv* inappropriately; uselessly
nesvrsishodnost *f* inappropriateness; uselessness
nesvrstan *adj* | *pol* **~e zemlje** nonaligned[25] countries; *pol* **pokret ~ih** nonaligned[25] movement
nesvrstanost *f* *pol* nonalignment[25], being nonaligned[25]
nesvrstavanj|e *n* *pol* nonalignment[25], failure to align (oneself)
nesvršavanje *n* failure to finish/complete/terminate/end/conclude, noncompletion[25], nontermination[25], nonconclusion[25]; *sex* failure to climax, *coll* f. to come
nesvršen *adj* unfinished, uncompleted, unterminated, unconcluded | *gram* **~i glagol (vid)** imperfective verb (aspect); **~i student** college dropout
nesvršenost *f* being unfinished/uncompleted, lack[34] of completion
nesvučen *pp* & *adj* unstripped, not undressed/ /unclothed, with one's clothes still on
nešabloniziran *pp* & *adj* unmechanical, free from rote/stereotype, not cut and dried
nešabloniziranо *adv* in an unmechanical manner[33], without rote/stereotype, refraining from r/s
nešabloniziranost *f* unmechanical quality[32]/ /approach, absence[34] of rote/stereotype
nešaren *pp* & *adj* unvariegated, unmottled, uncheckered, single-colored[2], solid-colored[2]
nešarmantan *adj* uncharming, lacking[35] charm
nešarmantno *adv* without charm
nešarmantnost *f* lack[34] of charm
nešarmiranje *n* failure to charm
nešifrirano *adv* not in code, in uncoded form, in the clear
nešifriranost *f* nonencodement[25]
nešifriranje *n* not coding, failure to code
nešikaniranje *n* nonharassment[25]
neširenje *n* nondissemination[25], nondiffusion[25], nonexpansion[25], nonproliferation[25], failure to spread/affect/diffuse/proliferate; failure to broaden/widen/dilate/distend, nondila(ta)tion[25], nondistension[25] | **~ na** not affecting, failure to spread to, f. to include/ /involve
neširokogrudan *adj* narrow-minded
neširokogrudnost *f* narrow-mindedness
neškodljiv *adj* harmless, innocuous | **učiniti ~im** neutralize[1]; defuse; *(minu)* disarm
neškodljivo *adv* harmlessly, without harm
neškodljivost *f* harmlessness, innocuousness
neškolovan *adj* unschooled, untutored, uneducated
neškolovanost *f* lack[34] of schooling/education/ /training
neškolovanje *n* failure to school/educate/train, not sending to school
neškolski *adj* nonschool-[25], nonscholastic[25]
neškopljen *pp* & *adj* uncastrated; *vet* unaltered, ungelded, unspayed, whole
neškopljenje *n* noncastration[25]
neškripanje *n* lack[34] of creaking/squeaking, absence of creaks/squeaks (→[15] **ne-** /30–36/)
neškripav *adj* noncreaking[25]
nešminkan *pp* & *adj* not made up, without makeup
nešminkanje *n* not using (*ili* using/wearing no) makeup, no use of makeup, lack[34] of makeup
nešminkerski *adj* unmod, uncool, unhip; square, straight
nešmirglan *pp* & *adj* in need of sandpapering[25] (→[15] **ne-** /1–11/)
nešmirglanje *n* neglecting to sandpaper[25] (→[15] **ne-** /30–36/)
nešokantan *adj* nonshocking[25], unscandalous
nešokiranje *n* failure to shock/scandalize[1]
nešovinistički[1] *adj* unchauvinistic, free from chauvinism (→[15] **ne-** /1–8/)
nešovinistički[2] *adv* unchauvinistically, without chauvinism (→[15] **ne-** /20–27/)
nešovinizam *m* nonchauvinism[25], absence[34] of chauvinism
ne-Španjolac *m* non-Spaniard
nešpanjolski *adj* non-Spanish
nešpekulantski *adj* nonspeculating[25]
nešpekuliranje *n* nonspeculation[25]
nešportaš *m* nonsportsman[25], *AE+* nonathlete
nešportski[1] *adj* unsportsmanlike
nešportski[2] *adv* in an unsportsmanlike manner, not in a sportsmanlike spirit

neštapski *adj mil* →[16] **nestožerni**
neštavljen *pp* & *adj* untanned, in need of tanning (→[15] **ne-** /1–11/)
neštavljenje *n* failure/neglect to tan, lack[34] of tanning (→[15] **ne-** /30–36/)
neštedi(mi)ce *adv* unsparingly
neštedljiv *adj* unthrifty, uneconomical
neštedljivost *f* lack[34] of economy/thriftiness
nešteđenje *n* not saving, failure to save/ /economize[1], lack[34] of economy
neštetan *adj* unharmful, unnoxious
neštićenje *n* nonprotection[25]
nešto *pron* & *adv* something; *coll* some stuff; a/ /the thing; a certain thing; *(količina)* some, a little, a bit, a few, a certain amount, an amount, a (certain) quantity; slightly, somewhat, something, not much, a measure of; →[3] **načas;** →[16] nekim **slučajem, recimo, nekako** | ~ **krumpira** some potatoes, a quantity of potatoes; **tako** ~ this/that sort of thing, sthg. like that; **ili tako** ~ or sthg. like that, or whatever it is/was; **to je već** ~ that's more like it *itd.* (→[12] to je već **bolje**); **to je** ~ **za tebe** it's sthg. for you, *coll* it's right up your alley/street; **još** ~ sthg. else, some other thing; *(da dodam)* and another thing; **još** ~? anything else?, any other thing?; **ima** ~ **u tome/njemu** →[7] **imati** (3); **ono** ~ **radnje u romanu** what (little) plot the novel has; **imati »ono** ~« have a certain sthg., have the *je ne sais quois*[24]; *(seksepil)* have It; ~ **od toga** part of it; ~ **od toga** part of it; ~ **iznad 600** (~ **više od 600**) just over (*ili* upwards of) 600; **stalno** ~! never a dull moment
neštovanje *n* →[1] **nepoštivanje**
neštrajkanj|e *n* not striking, failure to go out on strike, refrainment from strike/striking
nešumovit *adj* unwooded
nešumski *adj* nonforest-[25]
nešupljikav *adj* unporous
netačan *adj* →[16] **netočan**
netajanstven *adj* unmysterious
netajenje *n* failure to keep secret, nonconcealment[25], nonsuppression[25]
netakmičenje *n* →[16] **nenatjecanje**
netaknut *pp* & *adj* untouched; intact, unharmed
netaknuto *adv* intactly, without harm
netaknutost *f* intactness
netaktičan *adj* tactless
netaktično *adv* tactlessly, without tact
netaktičnost *f* tactlessness, lack[34] of tact
netalent *m* untalented person, no-talent (→[10] **antitalent**)
netalentiran *pp* & *adj* untalented *itd.* (→[9] **nenadaren**)
netalentiranost *f* →[9] **nenadarenost**
ne-Talijan *m* non-Italian
netalijanski *adj* non-Italian
netaljen *pp* & *adj* unmelted, unmolten, unfused
netaljenje *n* failure to (s)melt/fuse, nonfusion[25]
netaljiv *adj* unmeltable, infusible
netaljivost *f* unmeltability[49], infusibility[49]
netamanjenje *n* nonextermination[25]
netangiran *pp* & *adj* unaffected, unconcerned, uninvolved
netapeciran *pp* & *adj* unupholstered, unpadded
netaženje *n* failure to soothe/allay/relieve, nonalleviation[25]
netečan *adj* tasteless, lacking[35] taste, unsavory[2]; *(bljutav)* insipid, flat; →[16] **netekući**
netečno *adv* tastelessly, insipidly, without taste/flavor[2]
netečnost *f* lack[34] of taste, insipidity
netehnički[1] *adj* nonengineering-[25]; untechnological; untechnical
netehnički[2] *adv* in nonengineering[25] terms; nontechnologically[25]; nontechnically
netekstilan *adj* nontextile[25] (→[15] **ne-** /1–5/)
netekući *adj* unfluid, nonflowing[25], uncurrent; *(voda)* nonrunning[25], stagnant
neteleviziјski *adj* nontelevison-[25], non-TV
netematski[1] *adj* unthematic
netemeljan *adj* nonfundamental
netemeljit *adj* unthorough
netemeljito *adv* unthoroughly
netemeljitost *f* unthoroughness
netemeljno *adv* unfundamentally
netemeljnost *f* unfundamentality
netemperamentan *adj* lacking[35] temperament, untemperamental
netemperamentno *adv* without temperament, untemperamentally
netemperamentnost *f* lack[34] of temperament
netempiran *pp* & *adj* untimed; unset
netempiranje *n* failure to time/set
netendenciozan *adj* untendentious
netenisač *m* nonplayer[25] of tennis
neteniski *adj* nontennis-[25], no-tennis
netenkovski *adj* nontank-[25]
netenorski *adj* nontenor-[25]
neteološki *adj* nontheological
neteoretiziranje *n* avoidance of theorizing[1]
neteoretski *adj* untheoretical
neterapeutski *adj* untherapeutical
neterećenje *n* not burdening (with), nonencumberment[25]
neterenski *adj* nonfield-[25], nonfieldwork-[25], no-fieldwork-
neteretni *adj* noncargo-[25], *AE+* nonfreight-, *BE* non-goods-
neteritorijalan *adj* nonterritorial[25]
neteroristički *adj* nonterrorist[25]
neteroriziranje *n* nonterrorizing[1], refrainment from bullying
netetoviranje *n* absence/nonpractice[25] of tattooing
neteženje *n* nonaspiration[25]
neticanje *n* → **nedodirivanje**
netipič|an *adj* untypical | **to je vrlo** ~**no za nju**

it is quite/so out of character for her, it is quite/so unlike her
netipično *adv* untypically, out of character (→[15] **ne-** /20–27/)
netipičnost *f* untypicalness, being out of character
netipiziran *pp* & *adj* untyped, unstandardized[1]
netipiziranost *f* lack[34] of typing/standardization[1]
netipiziranje *n* failure to type/standardize[1], nonstandardization[1,25]
netipkan *pp* & *adj* untyped, not typewritten
netiskan *pp* & *adj* unprinted; unsqueezed
netitranje *n* nonvibration[25], nonoscillation[25]; *fig* not trifling with (→[15] **ne-** /30–36/)
netjelesni *adj* uncorporal
netješenje *n* nonconsolation[25]
netkan *pp* & *adj* unwoven
netko *pron* somebody, someone, a certain/particular person; anybody, anyone; Mr. So-and-So; →[10] **neki** | ~ **tko** somebody/one who; **još** ~ someone/somebody else; **još** ~**?** anyone/anybody else?; **odi po nekoga** get somebody; get some help; ~ **je to mogao ukrasti** it could have been stolen (by somebody); **nije** ~ **tko bi...** he's not one to (+ *inf*)
netlačen *pp* & *adj* un(com)pressed; unoppressed, free from oppression
netlačenje *n* noncompression; *(ljudi)* nonoppression[25]
neto *adj* | ~ **dohodak/težina** net income/weight
netočan *adj (neispravan)* incorrect, inaccurate, inexact, imprecise; *(pogrešan)* erroneous, wrong, untrue; *(koji kasni)* unpunctual
netočno *adv* incorrectly, inaccurately, inexactly, erroneously
netočnost *f* incorrectness, inexactness, inaccuracy, imprecision, erroneousness
netolerantan *adj* intolerant
netolerantno *adv* intolerantly
netolerantnost *f* intolerance, lack[34] of tolerance
netoleriranje *n* not tolerating, failure to tolerate
netom *adv* → **čim, jedva**
netopir *m zoo* bat
netopiv *adj* →[1] **neotopiv**
netopljen *pp* & *adj* →[6] **neotopljen**
netopljenje *n* not dissolving/melting, nondissolution[25], nonliquefaction[25]
netradicionalan *adj* untraditional
netradicionalnost *f* untraditional quality[32], lack[34] of tradition
netragom *adv* | ~ **nestati** disapper without a trace
netrajanje *n* nonduration[25], short/limited duration *(ili* life) (→[15] **ne-** /30–36/)
netransportiranje *n* nontransportation[25]
netražen *adj* not sought, unsought, unlooked-for; *(nezahtijevan)* unrequested, unasked, undemanded | *com* ~**a roba** goods in little demand, slow-moving goods
netraženje *n* not looking for, nonquest[25]; not requesting/demanding
netreniranje *n* lack[34] of training
netretiran *pp* & *adj med* untreated
netretiranje *n med* nontreatment[25]
netrgovački[1] *adj* uncommercial, nonmercantile[25]; unlike a merchant
netrgovanje *n* not trading, failure to trade *(ili* do business), noncommerce[25]
netrgovinski *adj* uncommercial, nonmercantile[25], nontrade-[25], not involving trade
netrljanje *n* not rubbing, neglecting to rub
netrnjenje *n* absence[34] of numbness, not growing numb
netrošenje *n* not spending, failure to spend
netrpanje *n* failure to cram/stuff, *fig* not jumbling/dumping together
netrpeljiv *adj* →[16] **nesnošljiv, netolerantan**
netrpljenje *n* not suffering, refusal to suffer
netruljenje *n* not rotting, nonputrescence[25], nondecomposition[25]
netrzajni *adj mil* | ~ **top** recoilless gun
netrzanje *n* absence[34] of jerks/twitches (→[15] **ne-** /30–36/) | *sl* ~ **na** not falling for, not buying
netržišni *adj* nonmarket-[25]
netržišno *adv* | ~ **se ponašati** act against market principles
netumačenje *n* noninterpretation[25]
netupljenje *n* not blunting, not growing/making blunt; *sl* → **negnjavljenje, nedosađivanje**
neturčin *m* non-Turk
neturistički *adj* nontourist-[25]; non-tourist-trade
neturski *adj* non-Turkish
netuširanje *n* not taking/giving a shower
netužakanje *n* not being a telltale, telling no tales (→[15] **ne-** /30–36/)
netužen *pp* & *adj* unaccused, unindicted, free from accusation(s)/indictment, unsued (→[15] **ne-** /1–11/)
netuženje *n* nonaccusation[25], nonindictment[25]
netvornički *adj* nonfactory-[25]; unmanufactured, handmade[25]
netvrdoglav *adj* unobstinate, unstubborn
netvrdokoran *adj* unpersistent, unobdurate
netvrdokornost *f* lack[34] of persistence/obduracy
neubijeđen *pp* & *adj* →[16] **neuvjeren**
neubijen *pp* & *adj* unkilled, unmurdered, unslain (→[15] **ne-** /1–12/)
neubilježavanje *n* nonregistration[25], nonentry[25], failure to register/enter/book
neubiranje *n* noncollection[25]
neubjedljiv *adj* →[16] **neuvjerljiv**
neubjeđivanje *n* →[16] **neuvjeravanje**
neublažavanje *n* nonalleviation[25], nonmitigation[25], nonpalliation[25], nonextenuation[25], nonrelief[25], not relieving/easing
neublažen *adj* unalleviated, unassuaged, unmitigated, unsoothed, unrelieved
neublaženo *adv* without mitigation/alleviation/ /extenuation/relief

neublaženost *f* unalleviated *itd.* condition[32], nonalleviation[25]
neublaživ *adj* unmitigable, immitigable, unassuageable, unalleviable, unrelievable; implacable
neubrajanje *n* not counting in, noninclusion[25]
neubran *pp* & *adj* unpicked, unculled, unharvested | **~a ljetina (~i usjevi)** unharvested crops, crops (still) in the fields
neubrojen *pp* & *adj* not counted in, unincluded
neubrojiv *adj* →[16] **neuračunljiv**
neubrzan *pp* & *adj* unaccelerated, in need of acceleration, not speeded up (→[15] **ne-** /1–12/)
neubrzano *adv* without acceleration
neubrzanost *f* lack[34] of acceleration
neubrza(va)nje *n* nonacceleration[25]
neucijepljen *pp* & *adj* unimbued, uninstilled
neucjenjivanje *n* refrainment from blackmailing (→[15] **ne-** /30–36/)
neucjepljiv *adj* unimbuable, uninstillable
neucjepljivanje *n* failure to imbue/instill
neucrtan *pp* & *adj* untraced, unplotted
neucrtavanje *n* failure to trace/plot
neučestalost *f* low frequency/incidence
neučestao *adj* infrequent, low-frequency
neučestvovanje *n* →[16] **nesudjelovanje**
neučinkovit *adj* inefficient; →[10] **neefikasan**
neučinjen *pp* & *adj* not done, unperformed; *(koža)* →[3] **neštavljen**
neučtiv *adj* →[16] **neuljudan**
neučvršćen *pp* & *adj* unfastened, unsecured, unconsolidated, unreinforced, unstrengthened, unfortified
neučvršćenost *f* unfastened *itd.* (↑) condition[32]
neučvršćivanje *n* failure to fasten/secure/consolidate/reinforce/strengthen/fortify, nonconsolidation[25], nonreinforcement[25]
neudaljavanje *n* not moving away, nonremoval[25], nondeparture[25], nonestrangement[25]
neudaljiv *adj* unremovable
neudana *adj fem* unmarried, single
neudanost *f* unmarried state *itd.* (→[12] **neoženjenost**)
neudata *adj fem* →[16] **neudana**
neudavanje *n* not marrying, not getting married
neudisanje *n* noninhalation[25]
neudivljen *pp* & *adj* unamazed, unawed, nonadmiring[25] (→[15] **ne-** /1–12/)
neudjeljivanje *n* nonbestowal[25], nonconferral[25]
neudoban *adj* uncomfortable
neudobno *adv* uncomfortably, without comfort
neudobnost *f* uncomfortableness, discomfort, lack[34] of comfort
neudobrovoljen *pp* & *adj* still in a bad mood, in need of humoring[2]; *(neumilostivljen)* unpropitiated (→[15] **ne-** /1–12/)
neudomaćen *pp* & *adj* undomesticated; unaccepted, still alien
neudomljen *pp* & *adj* homeless, without a home, unsettled; unmarried
neudovoljavanje *n* nonsatisfaction[25], nongratification[25], nonindulgement[25], noncompliance[25]
neudružen *pp* & *adj* ununited, unjoined, uncombined, unassociated, unmerged
neudruženost *f* unassociated state[32]; lack[34] of unification/coalition/merger
neudruživ *adj* ununitable, unjoinable, unassociable, uncombinable, unmergeable, unintegrable
neudruživanje *n* nonassociation[25], nonunification[25], nonintegration
neudruživost *f* impossibility to join/combine/ /unite/associate/merge (→[15] **ne-** /49–55/)
neudubljen *pp* & *adj* undepressed, unrecessed; unabsorbed (in)
neudubljivanje *n* nonabsorption (into)
neugađanje *n* nongratification[25], nonindulgence[25], noncompliance[25]; *mus* not tuning
neugasiv *adj* unquenchable, inextinguishable; *(neutaživ)* unslakable, insatiable
neugasivo *adv* unquenchably *itd.*
neugasivost *f* unquenchableness[49] *itd.*
neugažen *pp* & *adj (staza)* unbeaten, untrod, little-traveled[4]
neugibanje *n* failure to step aside (*ili* make way for), not getting out of the way, not giving way, nonevasion[25]
neuglačan *adj* & *adj* →[1] **neizglačan**
neuglađen *pp* & *adj* rough-mannered, unpolished, lacking[35] social graces
neuglađeno *adv* without polish
neuglađenost *f* rough manners, lack[34] of polish/ /refinement, lack[34] of social graces
neuglavljen *pp* & *adj* unsettled, unarranged, unagreed-upon, undetermined, unfixed, not decided upon
neuglazbljen *pp* & *adj* not set to music
neugled|an *adj* plain, drab, nondescript, mousy, insignificant-looking, *iron* less-than-striking[26], *BE+* homely; →[3] bez **ugleda** | **~na djevojka** plain girl, *A coll* plain Jane
neugledanje *n* | **~ na** not modeling[4] oneself on, nonidentification[25] with
neugledno *adv* plainly, drably, in a nondescript manner[33]
neuglednost *f* plainness, nondescript quality[32], drabness
neugnjetavački *adj* unoppressive, unrepressive
neugnjetavanje *n* nonoppression[25], nonrepression[25]
neugod|an *adj* unpleasant, disagreeable; displeasing, objectionable; *(nezgodan)* uncomfortable, embarrassing, inconvenient, awkward; *(gadan)* nasty, ugly, odious, hateful, distasteful | **uvaliti u ~nu situaciju** get smb. into an unpleasant/awkward situation, embarrass; **izvući iz ~ne situacije** get smb. out

of an unpleasant/awkward situation, disembarrass; **to je vrlo ~na stvar** that's a very unpleasant thing, that's nasty/ugly business; **~na istina** unpleasant/unpalatable truth; **~no iznenađenje** nasty surprise; **~an tip** unpleasant/abrasive/nasty/ugly/prickly character

neugodno *adv* & *adj neut* unpleasantly, disagreeably, uncomfortably *itd.* (↑) | **~ (mi) je** it's uncomfortable/embarrassing; I feel badly/awfully, I am/feel embarrassed; **bilo mu je (vrlo) ~ zbog toga** he felt (very) badly about it, he felt awfully about it, he was (very) embarrassed about it

neugodnost *f* unpleasantness, disagreeableness, inconvenience; discomfort; embarrassment | **imao sam svakakvih ~i zbog nje (napravila mi je svakakvih ~i)** she got me into all sorts of trouble, she caused me a lot of trouble/difficulty; **izlagati se ~ima** expose oneself to (*ili* run a/the risk of) embarrassment

neugovaranje *n* failure to arrange/stipulate/ /negotiate, not agreeing upon, f. to make an appointment, f. to conclude a contract, not contracting for

neugovoren *pp* & *adj* uncontracted, unarranged, unstipulated, unagreed upon

neugovorni *adj* uncontractual, involving no contract; outside contract

neugrađen *pp* & *adj* not built in(to), not fitted, free-standing

neugrađivanje *n* not building in, failure to fit, noninstallation[25]

neugrožavanje *n* not imperiling[4], failure to imperil

neugrožen *pp* & *adj* unimperiled[4], unjeopardized[1], unthreatened, free from peril/threat (→[15] **ne-** /1–12/)

neugroženost *f* lack[34] of peril/threat

neugrušanost *f* unclotted/uncurdled/uncoagulated condition[32]

neuhićenje *n* nonarrest[25]

neuhljebljen *pp* & *adj* without a position/job/ /livelihood

neuhljebljenje *n* failure to secure a position/job/ /livelihood for

neuhodan *pp* & *adj* not run-in, not smoothly running

neuhvaćen *pp* & *adj* uncaught, uncaptured, unseized, untrapped (→[15] **ne-** /1–11/)

neuhvatljiv *adj* uncatchable; *fig* elusive

neuhvatljivo *adv fig* elusively

neuhvatljivost *f fig* elusiveness

neuigran *pp* & *adj* not run in, uncoordinated

neuigrano *adv* without (sufficient) coordination, without (sufficient) teamwork

neuigranost *f* lack[34] of coordination/teamwork

neuigravanje *n* failure to become coordinated, not becoming a team, not playing oneself in

neujedinjen *pp* & *adj* ununited, uncombined, unintegrated, unmerged (→[15] **ne-** /1–11/)

neujedinjenje *n* nonunification, nonintegration[25], nonmerger

neujednačavanje *n* failure to make uniform, nonequalization[1,25], failure to equalize[1]/ /homogenize[1]/standardize[1]

neujednačen *pp* & *adj* uneven, erratic, hit-and-miss, spotty, mixed; lopsided; ununiform, unstandardized[1], unhomogeneous

neujednačeno *adv* unevenly, erratically, spottily; lopsidedly; ununiformly, without uniformity, unhomogeneously

neujednačenost *f* unevenness, erratic quality[32], spottiness, lack[32] of uniformity, unhomogeneousness, *(raskorak)* gap

neuk *adj* ignorant, illiterate, unlettered, unschooled, uneducated, unlearned, unread; uncultivated, unenlightened

neukalupljen *pp* & *adj* nonstereotype, flexible, unconventional

neukalupljenost *f* freedom from rote/stereotype, nonstereotype quality,[32] flexibility, unconventionality

neukapanje *n* →[2] **neukopavanje**

neukapčanje *n* →[2] **neukopčavanje**

neukazivanje *n* not pointing out | **~ pomoći** giving/offering no assistance

neukidanje *n* nonabolition[25], nonabrogation[25], noncancellation[25], nonrepeal[25]

neukiseljen *pp* & *adj (kupus)* unpickled; *(mlijeko)* still fresh, not turned sour, unsoured

neuklanjanje *n* nonremoval[25], nonelimination[25]; →[3] **neugibanje**

neuklapanje *n* not fitting in, failure to fit in

neukliješten *pp* & *adj* not wedged in; *med* unimpacted

neuklonjen *pp* & *adj* unremoved, uneliminated

neuklonjiv *adj* unremovable, uneliminable

neuklonjivost *f* unremovability, uneliminability

neuklopljen *pp* & *adj* not fitted/fitting in

neuklopljenost *f* →[1] **neuklapanje**

neuklopljiv *adj* impossible/unable to fit in

neuklopljivost *f* impossibility/inability to fit in

neukliještenje *n med* nonimpaction[25]

neuključen *pp* & *adj* unincluded, not part of, staying out; *el* not switched on, off

neuključenost *f* being unincluded, noninclusion[25]; *el* being off

neuključenje *n* noninclusion[25], leaving out; not joining (in), staying out; *el* not switching on

neuknjižen *pp* & *adj* unentered, unbooked, unregistered; *(zemljište)* unentered in land register

neuknjiženje *n* failure to enter/book/register, nonentry[25], nonregistration[25], absence[34] of entry/entries

neuko *adv* illiterately, ignorantly

neukočen *pp* & *adj* not stiff, unrigid, flexible; relaxed, easy-going

neukočeno *adv* unrigidly, flexibly, in a relaxed (*ili* easy-going) manner[33]
neukočenost *f* unstiffness, unrigidity, flexibility, relaxed/easy-going manner[33]
neukomponiran *pp* & *adj* not fitted/fitting in, unincluded, left out
neukopan *pp* & *adj* unburied, uninterred; *mil* not dug in, unemplaced
neukopavanje *n* unburial[25], noninterment[25]; *mil* not digging in, nonemplacement[25]
neukopčan *pp* & *adj el* not plugged in, not switched on; *fig* → **neuključen**
neukopčavanje *n el* failure to plug in, not switching on; *fig* → **neuključivanje**
neukoričen *pp* & *adj* unbound, coverless
neukorijenjen *pp* & *adj* not deep-rooted, not inveterate, not bred in the bone, eradicable
neukorijenjenost *f* noninveteracy, eradicability[49]
neukost *f* ignorance, lack[34] of learning, illiteracy
neukrasni *adj* unornamental, undecorative
neukrašavanje *n* nonadornment[25], nondecoration[25]
neukrašen *pp* & *adj* unadorned, undecorated; plain
neukrašenost *f* lack[34] of adornment/decoration, plainness
neukrcan *pp* & *adj* unshipped, unembarked, unloaded; left behind
neukrcavanje *n* failure to ship/load/embark/ /board, nonembarkment[25], not getting on(to), leaving/staying behind
neukroćen *adj* untamed, wild; *fig* wild, savage, fierce, unharnessed, unbridled, uncurbed | ~ **konj** unbroken horse
neukroćeno *adv* in an untamed manner[33]; untamably, unmanageably
neukroćenost *f* being untamed, untamed condition/quality[32]
neukrotiv *adj* untamable, uncontrollable, ungovernable, unmanageable, intractable, unruly, irrepressible, unrestrainable; fierce, wild
neukrotivo *adj* untamably, intractably, irrepressibly *itd.*
neukrotivost *f* untamableness[49], tamelessness, intractability[49], uncontrollability[49], unruliness; fierceness, wildness
neukus *m* bad taste, lack[34] of taste | **do ~a** beyond all limits of good taste
neukusan *adj (tek)* tasteless, in bad/poor taste, distasteful, unpalatable; *(kričav)* garish, loud | **užasno** ~ in atrocious/execrable/appalling taste; ~ **sukob** ungraceful/unsavory[2] squabble
neukusno *adv* tastelessly, without taste, in bad taste
neukusnost *f* tastelessness, unsavoriness, unpalatability[49], bad taste, lack[34] of taste, distastefulness
neulaganje *n* noninvestment[25]
neulaženje *n* nonentrance | ~ **u pojedinosti** not going into details
neulijevanje *n* failure to pour in(to); noninfusion[25] | ~ **povjerenja** not inspiring confidence
neuljepšan *pp* & *adj* unbeautified, unprettified; *(istina, stvarnost)* unembellished, unflattering; warts-and-all
neuljepšano *adv* without embellishment
neuljepšanost *f* lack[34] of embellishment
neuljepšavanje *n* nonbeautification[25]; *fig* nonembellishment[25]
neuljudan *adj* impolite, uncivil, rude, lacking[35] manners, ill-mannered
neuljudno *adv* impolitely, rudely
neuljudnost *f* impoliteness, uncivility, rudeness, lack[34] of manners
neumanjen *pp* & *adj* →[1] **nesmanjen**
neumekšan *pp* & *adj* →[1] **nesmekšan**
neumetanje *n* noninsertion[25]
neumijeće *n* lack[34] of skill
neumiješan *pp* & *adj* uninvolved
neumiješanost *f* noninvolvement[25]
neumiljavanje *n* noningratiation[25]
neumirovljen *pp* & *adj* unretired, not pensioned (off), still in active service
neumirovljenje *n* nonretirement[25]
neumišljen *pp* & *adj* unconceited
neumišljeno *adv* without conceit
neumišljenost *f* lack[34] of conceit
neumitan *adj* →[16] **neumoljiv, neizbježan**
neumjeren *adj* intemperate; immoderate; *(pretjeran)* excessive | ~**o uživanje alkohola** abuse of alcohol, alcohol abuse
neumjereno *adv* intemperately, immoderately, without moderation, excessively
neumjerenost *f* intemperance, immoderateness, lack[34] of moderation, excess
neumjesno *adv* inappropriately
neumjesnost *f* inappropriateness
neumjestan *adj* out of place, inappropriate, improper, unsuitable, unseemly, in bad taste
neumješnost *f* →[3] **nevještina, neokretnost, nespretnost**
neumjetnički *adj* inartistic, void of artistry (→[15] **ne-** /1–9/)
neumnožavanje *n* nonduplication[25]
neumoljiv *adj* relentless, unrelenting, inexorable, intransigent
neumoljivo *adv* relentlessly, unrelentingly, inexorably
neumoljivost *f* relentlessness, unrelentingness, inexorability[49], intransigence
neumoran *adj* tireless, untiring, unflagging, indefatigable, persevering | **biti** ~ be tireless, be a workaholic
neumorno *adv* tirelessly, untiringly, indefatigably *itd.*
neumornost *f* tirelessness, indefatigability[49], stamina, perseverance

neumrli *adj* immortal *itd.* (→[12] **besmrtan**)
neunapređenje *n* →[16] **nepromicanje**
neunaprijeđen *pp* & *adj* →[16] **nepromaknut**
neunašanje *n* →[2] **neunošenje**
neuništavanje *n* nondestruction[25]
neuništiv *adj* indestructible
neuništivo *adv* indestructibly
neuništivost *f* indestructibility[49]
neunosan *adj* unprofitable
neunosno *adv* unprofitably, without profit
neunosnost *f* unprofitability[49]
neunošenje *n* failure to bring/carry/take in; making no entry/entries, nonregistration[25]
neunovčen *pp* & *adj* unsold, uncashed
neunovčiv *adj* unsaleable, uncashable
neunutrašnji *adj* noninternal
neuobičajen *adj* unusual
neuobičajeno *adv* unusually | ~ **hladno** *(za ovo doba godine)* unseasonably cold
neuobičajenost *f* unusualness
neuobražavanje *n* →[1] **neumišljanje**
neuobražen *adj* →[1] **neumišljen**
neuočavanje *n* failure to notice/observe, nonobservation[25]
neuočljiv *adj* unnoticeable, unobservable
neuočljivo *adv* unnoticeably, unobservably
neuočljivost *f* unnoticeability[49], unobservability[49]
neuopćavanje *n* nongeneralization[1,25]
neuopćeno *adv* without generalization[1]
neuopćenost *f* lack[34] of generalization[1]
neupadanje *n (u riječ)* noninterruption[25]
neupadljiv *adj* →[1] **nenápadan**
neupečatljiv *adj* →[16] **nedojmljiv;** →[3] **neimpresivan**
neupetljavanje *n* nonimplication[25], noninvolvement[25] *itd.* (→[12] **neuplitanje**)
neupijanje *n* nonabsorption[25]
neupinjanje *n* nonexertion[25]
neupisan *pp* & *adj* unregistered, unentered; *univ* unenrolled; uninscribed
neupisivanje *n* nonregistration[25], failure to register/enter/enrol; noninscription[25]
neupitan *adj (neosporan)* unquestionable; *(automatski)* taken for granted[26]
neupitnost *f* unquestionableness; being taken for granted
neuplaćen *pp* & *adj* not paid in; still due
neuplaćivanje *n* nonpayment, failure to pay in; *(u fondove)* nonremittance, nonassignment of funds
neupleten *pp* & *adj* uninvolved
neupletenost *f* noninvolvement[25]
neuplitanj|e *n (nemiješanje)* noninterference[25], nonintervention[25], noninvolvement[25], staying out of, *(drugoga)* nonimplication[25] | **politika ~a** →[1] politika **nemiješanja**
neuplivisanje *n* →[16] **neutjecanje**
neuplovljavanje *n* not sailing in, failure to enter/make port (→[15] **ne-** /30–36/)
neuporaba *f* → **neupotrebljavanje**
neuporabljiv *adj* → **neupotrebljiv**
neuporan *adj* unpersistent
neuporediv *adj* →[16] **neusporediv**
neuporno *adv* unpersistently
neupornost *f* nonpersistence
neupotpunjavanje *n* noncompletion[25]
neupotrebljavanje *n* nonuse[25], nonemployment[25], nonutilization[1, 25], nonapplication[25]
neupotrebljiv *adj* unserviceable, useless, of no use, no good; not working, out of operation; unsuitable, inapplicable | **učiniti ~im** make useless, put out of operation/commission, knock out
neupotrebljivo *adv* uselessly, unserviceably
neupotrebljivost *f* unserviceableness, uselessness, unsuitability[49]
neupotrijebljen *pp* & *adj* unused, unemployed, unutilized[1], not resorted to (→[15] **ne-** /1–11/)
neupoznat *adj (s činjenicama)* unfamiliar (with), ignorant (of), unaware (of); *(s osobom)* unacquainted, unintroduced
neupoznatost *f* unfamiliarity (with), ignorance (of), unawareness (of); lack[34] of acquaintance, being unacquainted
neupravljanje *n* nondirection[25], nonguidance[25], nonmanagement[25], nonoperation[25]
neupravni *adj* nonadministrative[25]
neupražnjavanje *n* →[16] **nevršenje, neobavljanje, nebavljenje, neprakticiranje**
neupražnjen *pp* & *adj* →[16] **neispražnjen, neslobodan**
neuprošćen *pp* & *adj* →[16] **nepojednostavljen**
neupućen *pp* & *adj* uninformed (of, about), uninitiated (in, into), ignorant (of), unaware (of), unacquainted (with), not conversant (with), not versed (in) | **ne biti sasvim ~ (u)** know a thing or two (about); **za ~e** to the uninitiated, to the outsider(s)
neupućeno *adv* uninformedly, ignorantly
neupućeno|st *f* ignorance (of), not knowing, being uninitiated (in, into), not being acquainted (with) | **zbog ~sti** from ignorance, (out) of ignorance; **ispričavati se ~šću** plead ignorance
neupućivanje *n* noninstruction[25] | ~ **na** nonreferral[25] to, failure to direct/refer to
neupuštanje *n* staying out of, noninvolvement[25]
neuputan *adj* inexpedient, inadvisable
neuputnost *f* inexpediency, inadvisability[49]
neuračunan *pp* & *adj* unincluded, not taken into account, left out, excluded
neuračunljiv *adj* not sound in mind, mentally incompetent, not accountable for one's acts; beside oneself
neuračunljivo *adv* with unsound mind, in a mentally incompetent manner[33]
neuračunljivost *f* unsound mind, nonaccountability | *jur* **osloboditi zbog ~i** acquit for reasons of mental incompetence

neuralgič|an *adj med* neuralgic | *fig* ~**na točka** sore spot
neuralgija *f med* neuralgia
neurasteničan *adj med* neurasthenic
neurastenija *f med* neurasthenia
neurastenik *m med* neurasthenic
neuravnotežen *pp* & *adj* unbalanced; lopsided, top-heavy; *(duševno)* (mentally) unbalanced, (mentally) unstable | **postati** ~ become unbalanced, lose mental balance/stability
neuravnoteženo *adv* in an unbalanced/unstable manner[33], without balance/stability
neuravnoteženost *f* lack[34] of balance/stability, instability
neuredan *adj* untidy; *(vanjština)* sloppy, dowdy
neuredno *adv* untidily, sloppily, messily | ~ **izgledati** have an untidy look, look a mess
neurednost *f* untidiness, mess, sloppiness
neuredovanje *n* nonintervention[25]
neuredovni *adj* | ~ **sati** non-office hours
neuredski *adj* nonoffice-[25], nonclerical[25]
neuređen *pp* & *adj* unarranged, unordered, unadjusted, unregulated; *(zapušten)* untended, neglected | ~**o gradilište** *AE* undeveloped lot
neuređenost *f* lack[34] of order, unordered/unimproved condition[32]
neuređivanje *n* not putting/setting in order, nonarrangement[25], nonregulation[25], nondisposal[25]; *(publikacije)* not editing
neurešen *pp* & *adj* → **neukrašen**
neurgiranje *n* failure/neglect to speed up
neuriniranje *n med* nonurination[25], nonmicturition[25]
neuritis *m med* neuritis (*pl* -tides, -tises)
neuređen *pp* & *adj* noninnate[25], uncongenital
neuređenost *f* noninnateness
neurokirurg *m med* neurosurgeon, *pop* brain surgeon
neurokirurgija *f med* neurosurgery
neurokirurški *adj med* neurosurgical
neurolog *m med* neurologist
neurologija *f med* neurology
neurološki *adj med* neurological
neuropsihijatar *m med* neuropsychiatrist
neuropsihijatrija *f med* neuropsychiatry
neuropsihijatrijski *adj med* neuropsychiatric | ~ **odio** neuropsychiatry department
neurotičan *adj med* neurotic; *fig* uptight *(sl)*
neurotičar *m med* neurotic
neurotički *adj med* neurotic
neurotično *adv* neurotically
neurotičnost *f med fig* neuroticism, neurotic quality[32]
neurotik *m med* neurotic
neurotski[1] *adj med* neurotic
neurotski[2] *adv med* neurotically
neuroza *f med* neurosis[16]
neuručenje *n* nondelivery[25]
neusađen *pp* & *adj* not fitted/fixed into, uninserted, unembedded, lacking[35] a handle; *fig* unimbued, uninstilled
neusađivanje *n* failure to fit/fix/insert/embed, noninsertion[25]; *fig* failure to imbue/instil(l)[8], noninstil(l)ment[8], noninstillation
neusaglašavanje *n* →[16] **neusklađivanje**
neusaglašen *pp* & *adj* →[16] **neusklađen**
neusamljen *pp* & *adj* unisolated, not lonely, unsolitary, unsecluded
neusavršavanje *n* nonimprovement[25], failure to improve/perfect; lack[34] of additional training, failure to give additional training (to)
neusavršen *pp* & *adj* unimproved, unperfected, not brushed up, lacking[35] additional training
neusavršenost *f* unimproved condition[32], lack[34] of improvement (→[15] **ne-** /40–48/)
neuseljen *pp* & *adj* not moved in(to), waiting to move in
neuseljenje *n* failure to move in(to)
neuseljiv *adj* not vacant, occupied
neusiljen *adj* unaffected, natural, free from affectation, unselfconscious, relaxed, not stiff, informal, (free and) easy
neusiljeno *adv* without affectation, naturally
neusiljenost *f* naturalness, lack[34] of affectation, unaffectedness, informality, ease
neusiren *pp* & *adj* →[1] **nezgrušan**
neuskladiv *adj* incompatible; uncoordinable
neuskladivo *adv* incompatibly; uncoordinably
neuskladivost *f* incompatibility[49]; uncoordinability[49]
neusklađen *pp* & *adj* uncoordinated; *fig* out of step, *coll* out of synch, at cross purposes
neusklađeno *adv* without coordination; out of step/synch
neusklađenost *f* lack[34] of coordination (→[15] **ne-** /40–48/); being out of step/synch; bad/poor fit, lack[34] of fit; mismatch; disproportion
neusklađivanje *n* noncoordination[25]
neuskraćen *pp* & *adj* unrefused, undenied, ungrudged (→[15] **ne-** /1–5/); made available
neuskraćivanje *n* nonrefusal[25], nondenial[25], not withholding, not grudging, making available (→[15] **ne-** /30–36/)
neuslišan *pp* & *adj* ungranted, unconceded, refused (→[15] **ne-** /1–5, 14–19/) | **ostati** ~ fall on deaf ears, be refused, fail to be granted
neuslišavanje *n* failure to grant, refusal, turning a deaf ear to
neuslovljen *pp* & *adj* →[16] **neuvjetovan**
neuslužan *adj* disobliging, unaccommodating, unready to help
neuslužn|i *adj* | ~**e djelatnosti** nonservice trades
neuslužno *adv* disobligingly, unaccommodatingly
neuslužnost *f* disobligingness, unaccommodating manner/attitude, unreadiness to help
neusmjeravanje *n* nondirection[25]
neusmjeren *pp* & *adj* undirected; unfocused; open-ended

neusmjereno *adv* without direction/orientation/ /focus
neusmjerenost *f* lack[34] of direction/orientation/ /focus, unfocusedness
neuspio *pp* & *adj* failed, unsuccessful, abortive, manqué, bungled
neuspjeh *m* failure, lack[34] of success, unsuccess, nonsuccess, miscarriage, debacle, fiasco; *coll:* dud, washout, fizzle; *sl:* flop, bomb; *(privremeni)* setback, reverse; *(konferencije, pregovora)* failure, breakdown, collapse; *(financijski: filma, mjuzikla)* box-office flop | **potpuni** ~ complete/total/utter/dismal/miserable failure, debacle, fiasco, disaster; **doživjeti/pretrpjeti** ~ fail, suffer a setback/ /reverse, be a failure, break down, collapse, fall through, misfire, run aground, fizzle (out), backfire; *sl:* flop, bomb, lay an egg (→[10] **izjaloviti se,** pretrpjeti **poraz**); **doživjeti/pretrpjeti financijski** ~ fail financially, be a financial failure/flop; *(film, mjuzikl)* be a box-office flop; **svršiti ~om** end (up) in failure; **biti osuđen na** ~ be doomed to failure, be doomed from the start; **osoba osuđena na stalni** ~ (born) loser; **nešto osuđeno na** ~ doomed thing, *coll* no-win proposition; **politika osuđena na** ~ doomed/no-win/losing policy; **u slučaju ~a** in case of failure; this failing . . .
neuspješan *adj* unsuccessful; abortive, stillborn; fruitless
neuspješno *adv* unsuccessfully, without success
neuspješnost *f* lack[34] of success
neusporavanje *n* not slowing down, failure to slow down
neusporediv *adj* incomparable; *(jedinstven)* unparalleled, unique
neusporedivo *adj* incomparably, vastly, infinitely, uniquely, out of comparison | ~ **bolji** incomparably/vastly/infinitely better, better by a wide margin, a long/damn sight better; ~ **je bolje** it is incomparably *itd.* better, it is better by a wide margin *itd.*; *A sl* it beats hell out of (-ing); ~ **najbolji** incomparably/easily the best, far and away the best, the best by a wide margin
neusporedivost *f* incomparability[49]
neuspoređenje *n* noncomparison[25]
neusporen *pp* & *adj* not slowed down, unslowed, unreduced (→[15] **ne-** /1–12/)
neusporeno *adv* without slowing down; *film* at normal speed, not in slow motion
neusporenost *f* unlowered/unreduced speed (*ili* rate, tempo), nondeceleration[25]
neusporenje *n* →[1] **neusporavanje**
neuspostavljanje *n* failure to establish, nonestablishment[25]; *(neobnavljanje)* nonreestablishment[25], nonreinstatement[25], nonrestoration[25], nonresumption[25]
neuspostavljenost *f* being unestablished, lack[34] of establishment/resumption
neuspostavljiv *adj* unestablishable; unrestorable; unresumable
neusredotočen *pp* & *adj* unconcentrated, lacking[35] concentration
neusredotočeno *adv* unconcentratedly, without concentration
neusredotočenost *f* lack[34] of concentration
neustaljen *adj* unsettled, unstable
neustaljeno *adv* unstably
neustaljenost *f* instability
neustaljivanje *n* nonestablishment; nonstabilization[1,25]
neustanovljen *pp* & *adj* unestablished
neustanovljenje *n* nonestablishment[25], failure to establish
neustanovljiv *adj* unestablishable
neustanovljivost *f* impossibility to establish
neustaški *adj hist* non-Ustasha
neustavan *adj* unconstitutional
neustavno *adv* unconstitutionally
neustavnost *f* unconstitutionality
neustezanje *n fin* nondeduction[25]; →[16] **neustručavanje**
neustoličenje *n* noninstallation[25]
neustrajan *adj* unpersevering, unpersistent
neustrajnost *f* lack[34] of perseverance/persistence
neustrašiv *adj* intrepid, fearless
neustrašivost *f* intrepidity, fearlessness
neustrojen *pp* & *adj* →[1] **neuštavljen**
neustručavanje *n* nonreluctance[25], nonhesitation[25], not shrinking from
neustupanje *n* not giving up, nonrelinquishment[25], noncession[25]
neustupljen *pp* & *adj* not given up, unrelinquished
neusuglašen *pp* & *adj* →[1] **neusklađen**
neusvajanje *n (djeteta, rezolucije)* nonadoption[25], failure to adopt
neuščuvan *pp* & *adj* not well-preserved, unpreserved, showing signs of wear/age
neušteđen *pp* & *adj* unsaved, not put by
neušteđivanje *n* failure to save, neglecting to put by
neuštogljen *pp* & *adj* →[16] **neukočen**
neušutkan *pp* & *adj* unsilenced
neušutkavanje *n* failure to silence
neutajivanje *n* nonevasion[25] of tax
neutažen *pp* & *adj* unappeased, unalleviated, unquenched, unmitigated
neutaženo *adv* without appeasement/alleviation, unalleviatedly, unmitigatedly
neutaženost *f* nonappeasement, nonalleviation
neutaživanje *n* nonappeasement[25], nonalleviation[25], nonmitigation[25]
neutaživ *adj* unappeaseable, unmitigable, unquenchable, irrepressible
neutaživo *adv* unquenchably, unmitigably, irrepressibly

neutaživost *f* unappeasableness[49], unquenchability[49], unmitigability[49], irrepressibility[49]
neutemeljen *adj* →[1] **neosnovan**
neuticajan *adj* →[16] **neutjecajan**
neuticanje *n* →[16] **neutjecanje**
neutjecajan *adj* uninfluential
neutjecajnost *f* lack[34] of influence
neutjecanje *n* failure to influence; not flowing/ /emptying into (→[15] **ne-** /30–36/)
neutjelovljen *pp* & *adj* unembodied
neutjelovljenje *n* nonembodiment[25]
neutjeran *pp* & *adj (dug)* uncollected
neutjeriv *adv* uncollectible (→[7] **dug**)
neutjerivanje *n (duga)* noncollection[25]
neutjerivost *f* uncollectibility[49]
neutješan *adj* →[1] **neutješiv**
neutješiv *adj* inconsolable
neutješivost *f* inconsolability[49]
neutoljiv *adj* →[16] **neutaživ, neugasiv**
neutralac *m* neutral person/party
neutralan *adj* neutral; uncommitted | **ostati** ~ remain neutral, take no sides, remain/stay on the sidelines, sit on the fence (→[10] ne **angažirati se**)
neutralizacija *f* neutralization[1]
neutraliziran *pp* & *adj* neutralized[1]
neutraliziranost *f* neutralized[1] condition, being neutralized[1]
neutraliziranje *n* neutralization[1]
neutralizirati *vt pf/impf* neutralize[1]
neutralizirati se *vr pf/impf* neutralize[1] each other[43], cancel each other[43] out
neutralno *adv* neutrally; noncommittally[25], taking no sides
neutralnost *f* neutrality (i *pol*); neutral/noncommittal[25] quality[32], lack[34] of commitment
neutrt *pp* & *adj* | *fig* ~**a staza** untrodden/ /unblazed/unbeaten path
neutuživ *adj jur* unactionable
neutuživost *f jur* unactionability
neutvaranje *n* →[1] **neumišljanje**
neutvrdiv *adj (činjenice)* unestablishable
neutvrđen *pp* & *adj* unfortified, defenseless[6]; *(činjenica)* unestablished/undetermined
neutvrđenost *f* lack[34] of fortification(s); *(činjenica)* being unestablished
neutvrđivanje *n* nonfortification[25]; *(činjenica)* nonestablishment[25], nondetermination[25]
neuvađanje *n* →[2] **neuvođenje**
neuvažavanje *n* neglect(ing), not taking into consideration, disregard(ing), discounting, giving little importance to, paying no attention to, nonappreciation[25]; *(molbe)* nonapproval[25], failure to grant
neuvažen *pp* & *adj* neglected, discounted, not taken into consideration; *(molba)* unapproved, ungranted (→[15] **ne-** /1–11/)
neuvaženost *f* nonacceptance[25]
neuvećan *pp* & *adj* →[1] **nepovećan**
neuveden *pp* & *adj* unintroduced; uninstalled; unestablished; not (yet) at home, unexperienced, not run-in; →[10] **neupućen**
neuveličavanje *n* →[3] **nepovećavanje, neveličanje**
neuveo *adj* unfaded, unwithered, still fresh
neuvezan *pp* & *adj* unbound, in need of binding
neuvijanje *n* →[16] **neokolišanje, neumatanje**
neuvijen *pp* & *adj* →[16] bez **okolišanja, otvoren;** →[16] **neumotan**
neuvijeno *adv* →[16] bez **okolišanja, otvoreno**
neuvjeravanje *n* nonpersuasion[25]
neuvjeren *pp* & *adj* unpersuaded, unconvinced, in need of persuasion (→[15] **ne-** /1–11/)
neuvjereno *adv* without conviction
neuvjerljiv *adj* unconvincing
neuvjerljivo *adv* unconvincingly | **zvučati** ~ sound unconvincigly, ring hollow, have a hollow ring, lack conviction
neuvjerljivost *f* unconvincingness, lack[34] of conviction, hollow ring, credibility gap
neuvježban *pp* & *adj* untrained, undrilled, uncoached, in need of training
neuvježbano *adv* in an untrained manner[33], without (adequate) training
neuvježbanost *f* lack[34] of training/practice
neuvježbavanje *n* failure to train/drill/coach, not practicing[9]
neuvlačenje *n* nonretraction[25]; *(dima)* noninhalation[25]; *fig* noninvolvement[25], nonimplication[25]
neuvođenje *n* not bringing/showing in; nonintroduction[25], noninauguration[25], noninstallation[25]
neuvozni *adj* nonimport-[25]; home-made
neuvožen *pp* & *adj (auto)* not run-in
neuvoženje *n* nonimportation[25]
neuvredljiv *adj* inoffensive, uninsulting
neuvriježen *pp* & *adj* →[1] **neukorijenjen**
neuvršćen *pp* & *adj* →[16] **neuvršten**
neuvrštavanje *n* noninclusion[25]
neuvršten *pp* & *adj* unincluded
neuzbudljiv *adj* unexciting
neuzbudljivo *adv* unexcitingly, without excitement/thrill
neuzbudljivost *f* lack[34] of excitement/thrill
neuzbuđen *pp* & *adj* unexcited; cool
neuzbuđeno *adv* unexcitedly, without excitement, coolly
neuzbuđenost *f* lack[34] of excitement
neuzdizanje *f* nonelevation[25]; failure to advance/improve
neuzdržan *pp* & *adj* →[16] **nesuzdržan, neprikriven**
neuzdržavan *pp* & *adj* unsupported, in need of support; unmaintained (→[15] **ne-** /1–11/)
neuzdržavanje *n* nonsupport[25], nonsustainment[25], nonmaintenance[25] | ~ **od pića** →[16] **nesuzdržavanje**
neuzdržljiv *adj* →[16] **nesuzdržljiv, neumjeren**

neuzemljen *pp* & *adj el* ungrounded *(AE)*, unearthed *(BE)*
neuzemljenje *n el* failure (*ili* neglecting) to ground/earth
neuzgajanje *n* noncultivation[25], failure to grow/ /raise/breed
neuzmicanje *n* not retreating/withdrawing, nonretreat[25], nonwithdrawal[25]
neuznemirenost *f* lack[34] of alarm, being undisturbed
neuznemiravanje *n* nondisturbance[25]
neuzrujan *pp* & *adj* unexcited, unagitated, unupset, unirritated
neuzrujanost *f* calmness, composure
neuzrujavanje *n* nonagitation[25], nonirritation[25], failure to upset
neuzvisivanje *n* nonelevation[25]
neuzvraćanje *n* nonrepayment[25], nonrequital[25], nonretaliation[25], not doing it in return
neuzvraćen *pp* & *adj* unretaliated, unrepayed, unrequited, not done in return
neuživanje *n* nonenjoyment[25], lack[34] of enjoyment, failure to enjoy
neuživljavanje *n* nonidentification[25] (*u* with), not entering the spirit of it
neuživljeno *adv* without identification with, without entering the spirit of it
neuživljenost *f* lack[34] of identification (with)
neužurban *pp* & *adj* unhurried, free from hurry (→[15] **ne-** /1–8/)
neužurbano *adv* unhurriedly, without hurry (→[15] **ne-** /20–27/)
neužurbanost *f* unhurriedness (→[15] **ne-** /40–48/)
nevađenje *n* nonextraction[25], nonremoval[25]
nevaljalac *m* good-for-nothing, ne'er-do-well, no-good, *A sl* bum (→[10] **propalica**); scamp, mischievous child, rogue
nevaljalost *f* badness, wickedness; being no good; mischievousness, roguery
nevaljal|stvo *n*, **~ština** *f* (a piece of) bad/unsavory[2] conduct; mischievousness
nevaljan *adj jur* invalid, null and void (→[12] **nevažeći**)
nevaljao *adj* no-good, good-for-nothing
nevariranje *n* nonvariation[25], nonfluctuation[25]
nevaspitan *pp* & *adj* →[16] **neodgojen**
nevažlan *adj* unimportant; inconsequential; immaterial, beside the point, irrelevant; *jur* →[16] **nevaljan, nevažeći** | **to je zapravo ~no** it hardly matters at all; **nije ~no** it matters, it does matter, it is relevant
nevažeći *adj (zakon i sl.)* null, null and void, invalid, not binding | **proglasiti ~m** declare null and void, invalidate, annul, cancel, void, abrogate; *(osudu)* quash
nevaženje *n* invalidity, being invalid, nullity, voidness
nevažnost *f* unimportance
nevelik *adj* not big/large, rather small
nevelikodušan *adj* ungenerous, nonmagnanimous[25]
neven *m bot* Calendula | **ljekoviti ~** pot marigold
neventiliranje *n* nonventilation[25]
nevêra *f reg* sudden storm
neverificiran *pp* & *adj* unverified
neverificirano *adv* without verification
neverificiranost *f* lack[34] of verification
neverificiranje *n* nonverification[25]
neverin *m reg* sudden brief storm
nevertikalan *adj* nonvertical[25]
neverziran *pp* & *adj* unversed, unproficient
neverzirano *adv* in an unversed/unproficient manner[33], without proficiency/skill
neverziranost *f* not being well-versed, nonproficiency[25]
neveselo *adj* cheerlessly
neveselost *f* cheerlessness
neveseo *adj* cheerless
nevezan *adj* not tied/bound, untied, unbound; *(nesputan)* free, loose, free from ties/bounds/ /restraint, unrestrained; unconnected, disconected, unattached | **~i razgovor** informal talk/conversation; *sl* bull session; **~a rasprava** freewheeling/spontaneous/rambling/open-ended/informal/free-form discussion; *AE* brainstorming
nevezano *adv* freely; disconnectedly; in a freewheeling manner[33]; desultorily; in informal conversation
nevezanost *f* freedom from constraint; being unrestrained, absence[34] of restraint; disconnected quality[32]
nevezivanje *n* failure to tie/bind, leaving untied; *mot* & *aero* failure to fasten seat-belts, *coll* f. to belt/buckle up; →[3] **nepovezivanje**
nevibriranje *n* nonvibration[25]
nevičan *adj* → **nenaviknut**
nevidljiv *adj* invisible
nevidljivo *adv* invisibly; out of sight
nevidljivost *f* invisibility[49]
nevidom *adv* | **~ nestati** → **nestati** bez traga
neviđanje *n* not seeing/meeting/visiting
neviđen *pp* & *adj* unseen; unique, unprecedented; of little note, unprominent | **nešto ~o!** it's unique, you've never seen anything like it; *(nečuveno)* it's unheard-of, it's scandalous; **~i zločini** unheard-of crimes, heinous c-s, mind-boggling c-s; **dosad ~** unprecedented; **kupiti »na ~o«** buy sight unseen (→[10] **naslijepo**)
neviđenje *n* not seeing, failure to see
nevin *adj* innocent; guiltless, blameless, inculpable; *jur* not guilty; *(spolno)* chaste, virgin, virginal, pure, celibate, virtuous | *jur* **proglasiti ~im** acquit, pronounce not guilty, bring in a verdict of not guilty
nevinašce *n dim* & *fig* innocent lamb, babe, choirboy | **izigravati ~** play the innocent lamb (→[10] kao da ne zna nabrojati do **pet**)
nevino *adv* innocently

nevinost *f* innocence, being innocent; *(spolna)* chastity, virginity, maidenhood, purity | **dokazati svoju** ~ prove one's innocence, clear oneself of a charge; **izgubiti (sačuvati)** ~ →[3] **djevičanstvo**
nevirtuozan *adj* nonvirtuoso[25]
nevirusni *adj med* nonviral[25]
nevisok *adj* not tall, short(ish)
nevisoko *adv* at/to a low height, not very high
nevisokoobrazovan *adj* lacking[35] university training
nevisokoškolsk|i *adj* | **~a ustanova** non-degree-granting school; **~o obrazovanje** noncollege[25] (*ili* below-college) education
nevišestranački *adj* nonmultiparty-[25], one-party
nevitalan *adj* unvital, nonvital[25]; *(fizički)* lacking[35] vitality
nevitalnost *f* being unvital; *(fizička)* lack[34] of vitality
nevitaminski *adj* nonvitamin-[25]
neviteški[1] *adj* unchivalrous
neviteški[2] *adv* in an unchivalrous manner[33], without chivalry
nevizualan *adj* unvisual, nonvisual[25]
nevjenčan *adj* unmarried, unwedded | **~a žena** common-law wife
nevjenčano *adv* | **živjeti** ~ live in a common-law marriage, cohabit, *A sl* be shacked up
nevjera *f (izdaja)* treason; *(čovjek)* traitor; →[3] **nevjernost**
nevjeran *adj* faithless, unfaithful, false, untrue, perfidious; disloyal, traitorous, treacherous; *rlg* infidel, heathen
nevjeric|a *f* →[16] **nevjerovanje, nepovjerenje, sumnjičavost, sumnja | s ~om** →[16] **sumnjičavo,** ne **vjerujući**
nevjernica *f* faithless/disloyal *itd.* woman (→[12] **nevjeran**); *(preljubnica)* adulteress; *rlg* (woman) unbeliever, (woman) infidel
nevjernički[1] *adj* unbelieving, of an unbeliever/ /infidel (→[15] **-ički**[1]); recreant
nevjernički[2] *adv* like an infidel (→[15] **-čki**[2])
nevjernik *m* faithless/disloyal *itd.* man/person (→[12] **nevjeran**); *rlg* unbeliever, infidel
nevjerništvo *n rlg* infidelity; →[3] **nevjernost**
nevjerno *adv* faithlessly, unfaithfully, disloyally, with disloyalty
nevjernost *f* faithlessness, unfaithfulness, falseness; disloyalty, treacherousness; infidelity, heathenism; →[4] ~ **u braku**
nevjerodostojan *adj* unreliable, noncredible, inauthentic, lacking[35] credibility/authenticity, *iron* less-than-credible[26]
nevjerodostojnost *f* unreliability, lack[34] of credibility/authenticity, inauthenticity
nevjerojat|an *adj* incredible, amazing, staggering, stupendous; beyond (all) belief, straining (*ili* stretching/defying, taxing) belief/credulity, mind-boggling; (*koji nije vjerojatan)* improbable, unlikely, *iron* less-than-credible[26] | **to je ~no!** it's incredible/amazing!, it's absolutely fantastic!; *sl* can you believe it!
nevjerojatno *adv* & *adj neut* incredibly, amazingly
nevjerojatnost *f* incredibility, amazingness
nevjerovanje *n* unbelief, disbelief, incredulity; scepticism; | **s ~m** incredulonsly, in disbelief
nevjerovatan *adj* →[16] **nevjerojatan**
nevjerski *adj* nonreligious
nevjesta *f* young bride, newly married girl | *mus* **Prodana** ~ Bartered Bride
nevješanje *n* failure to hang; refrainment from hanging (→[15] **ne-** /30–36/)
nevješt *adj* awkward, clumsy, unadroit, undexterous, unskillful[8], unpracticed[9], untrained, inexperienced, raw, crude, in need of practice/training/drill | **praviti se** ~ →[16] **praviti se** lud
nevještina *f* lack[34] of skill
nevješto *adv* unskillfully[8], awkwardly, clumsily, without skill
nevjetrovit *adj* unwindy, free from wind, windfree (→[15] **ne-** /1–9/)
nevježbanje *n* failure to exercise/train/drill/ /practice[9]
nevladajući *adj* nonruling[25], nondominant[25]
nevladanje *n* not ruling/governing, nondomination[25], nondominance[25]
nevladin *adj* nongovernmental[25]
nevlasnički *adj* nonproprietary[25]
nevlasništvo *n* nonownership[25], nonpossession[25]
nevlažan *adj* unmoist, undamp, unhumid
nevoćni *adj* nonfruit-[25]
nevodeći *adj* nonleading[25], nontop-[25]
nevodeni *adj* nonwater-[25], nonaquatic[25]
nevodljiv *adj el* nonconductive[25]
nevodljivost *f el* nonconductivity[25], nonconductance[25]
nevodoravan *adj* unhorizontal
nevođenje *n* nonguidance[25], nonconduction[25]
nevojni *adj* nonmilitary[25]
nevojničk|i[1] *adj* unsoldierly; unmilitary | **~o stanovništvo** civilian/noncombatant[25] population
nevojnički[2] *adv* in an unsoldierly/unmilitary manner[33]
nevolonterski *adj* nonvolunteer-[25]
nevolj|a *f (jad, nesreća)* misery, affliction, distress, woe, extremity; *(bijeda)* privation, indigence; *(neprilika)* trouble, fix, scrape | **za ~u, iz/od ~e** →[1] za **nuždu**, iz **nužde; ~a je u tome što** →[1] **neprilika; zapasti u ~u** meet with affliction, suffer reverses, fall in distress; **da ~a bude još veća** →[1] **nesreća** (1)
nevoljan *adj* → **jadan, nesretan, bijedan**
nevoljen *adj* unliked; unloved
nevoljko *adv* unwillingly (→[10] **nerado,** preko **volje**)

nevoljkost *f* unwillingness; *med* & *fig* malaise
nevraćanje *n* nonreturn[25], not coming back, failure to return, nonrecurrence[25]; failure to give back, nonrestoration[25], nonrestitution[25]
nevraćen *pp* & *adj* unreturned, not come back, unrestored, unrestituted
nevrednovanje *n* nonevaluation[25]
nevremenski *adj* nontemporal[25]; nonweather-[25], other-than-weather[26]
nevrenje *n* nonfermentation[25] (→[15] **ne-** /30–36/)
nevrhovni *adj* nonsupreme[25], nonparamount[25]
nevrhunski *adj* nontopnotch-[25], non-top-level[26]
nevrijedan *adj* worthless
nevrijednost *f* worthlessness
nevrijeđanje *n* not insulting/offending, refrainment from offenses[6]/insults
nevrijeme *n* bad/rough/inclement weather; *(oluja)* storm | **u** ~ out of season; unseasonably, inopportunely; **po nevremenu** in bad weather
nevršenje *n* nonexecution[25], nonperformance[25]
nevučen *pp* & *adj* unpulled, undrawn, undragged, unhauled, untowed
nevučenje *n* failure to pull/draw/drag/haul/tow
nevulgaran *adj* unvulgar, free from vulgarity
nevulgarnost *f* nonvulgarity[25]
nevunen *adj* not (made) of wool, nonwool-[25]
nezabačen *pp* & *adj* unremote, not out of the way
nezabarikadiran *pp* & *adj* unbarricaded
nezabavan *adj* unamusing, undiverting, unentertaining; →[3] **nezabavni**
nezabavljanje *n* not amusing, failure to amuse/ /divert/entertain, failure to have a good time (→[15] **ne-** /30–36/)
nezabavljen *pp* & *adj* unamused; unoccupied
nezabavni *adj* nonentertainment-[25] nonrecreational; →[3] **nezabavan**
nezabetoniran *pp* & *adj* not concreted over
nezabijanje *n (golova)* failing to score
nezabijen *pp* & *adj (gol)* unscored
nezabilježen *pp* & *adj* unnoted, unrecorded | **dosad** ~ **pad izvoza** unprecedented fall of exports
nezabitan *adj* unremote, not out of the way
nezaboden *pp* & *adj* not stuck in(to)
nezaboravak *m bot* →[16] **potočnica**
nezaboravan *adj* unforgettable
nezaboravljen *pp* & *adj* unforgotten
nezaboravno *adv* unforgettably
nezaboravnost *f* unforgettability[49]
nezabranjen *pp* & *adj* unforbidden, unprohibited; free, allowed, permitted
nezabranjivanje *n* nonprohibition[25]
nezabrinut *pp* & *adj* unworried, unconcerned
nezabrinuto *adv* unworriedly, unconcernedly
nezabrinutost *f* absence of (*ili* freedom from) worry/concern, lack of concern
nezabrinjavajući *adj* unworrying, undisturbing
nezabrtvljen *pp* & *adj eng* unsealed
nezacijeljen *pp* & *adj* unhealed
nezačeće *n* nonconception[25]
nezačepljen *pp* & *adj* unplugged, unblocked; *(stolica)* unconstipated
nezačepljenost *f* unplugged/unblocked condition[32]; nonconstipation[25]
nezačepljenje *n* failure to plug/block
nezačinjanje *n cul* not seasoning, using no seasoning/dressing (→[15] **ne-** /30–36/)
nezačinjen *pp* & *adj* unseasoned, undressed
nezačuđen *pp* & *adj* unsurprised, showing no surprise
nezadan *pp* & *adj* unset, unput, unimposed; undealt, undelivered, uninflicted
nezadavanje *n* failure to set/put/impose, nonimposition[25]; not dealing, nondelivery[25], noninfliction[25]
nezadihtan *pp* & *adj Ger* →[9] **nezabrtvljen**
nezadimljen *pp* & *adj* free from smoke
nezadiranje *n* | ~ **u** not affecting, staying out of, nonencroachment[25]/nonimpingement[25] on
nezadovoljan *adj* dissatisfied with, discontented, not content, malcontent, disgruntled, displeased, unhappy (with, about), frustrated | **uvijek** ~ hard to please
nezadovoljavajući *adj* inadequate, unsatisfactory, not good enough
nezadovoljavanje *n* nonsatisfaction[25]
nezadovoljen *pp* & *adj* unsatisfied
nezadovoljenost *f* being unsatisfied
nezadovoljnik *m* malcontent, grumbler, troublemaker
nezadovoljno *adv* discontentedly
nezadovoljstvo *n* discontent, dissatisfaction, displeasure, unhappiness, frustration; →[4] **zavladalo** je ~
nezadržan *pp* & *adj* undelayed, undetained, unretained, unwithheld, not kept back, not held up (→[15] **ne-** /1–11/)
nezadržavanje *n* nondetainment[25] nonretainment[25], nondelay[25], failure to withhold, f. to keep back, f. to hold up (→[15] **ne-** /30–36/)
nezadrživ *adj* irrepressible, irresistible
nezadrživo *adv* irrepressibly, irresistibly
nezadrživost *f* irrepressibility[49], irresistibility[49]
nezadubljen *pp* & *adj* unabsorbed, unengrossed
nezadubljenost *f* nonabsorption[25], nonengrossment[25], lack[34] of absorption/engrossment
nezadubljivanje *n* failure to become absorbed/ /engrossed, nonabsorption[25], nonengrossment[25]
nezadugo *adv* soon, before long; not for long
nezadužen *pp* & *adj* not in debt, unindebted, free from debt; *(za nešto)* uncharged with, not in charge of, not responsible for, unissued with
nezaduženost *f* unindebtedness, lack[34] of debt; not being charged with, not being responsible for
nezaduživanje *n* not getting into debt, nonin-

curment[25] of debt(s), staying out of debt; failure to charge/issue with, not making responsible for

nezagađen *pp* & *adj* unpolluted, free from pollution

nezagađenost *f* lack[24] of pollution

nezagađivanje *n* nonpollution[25]

nezagarantiran *pp* & *adj* →[9] **nezajamčen**

nezagipsan *pp* & *adj* unplastered, not plastered over, not plastered in place, not repaired with plaster (of Paris), in need of plastering; *med* not (put) in a plaster cast, free from a p. c.

nezaglavljen *pp* & *adj* unstuck, unwedged

nezaglupljen *pp* & *adj* unstultified

nezaglupljenost *f* being unstultified, lack[34] of stultification

nezaglupljivanje *n* nonstultification[25]

nezaglupljujući *adj* nonstultifying[25]

nezagnojavanje *n* nonsuppuration[25]

nezagnojen *pp* & *adj* nonfestering[25], nonsuppurating[25]

nezagnojenost *f* absence[34] of pus/suppuration

nezagnjurivanje *n* nonimmersion[25]

nezagorčavanje *n* nonembitterment[25]

nezagovaranje *n* nonintercession[25], nonadvocacy[25], failure to intercede/advocate, not putting a word in for (→[10] **nezalaganje)**

nezagrađen *pp* & *adj* unenclosed, not fenced in

nezagrijan *pp* & *adj* unheated; *fig* unenthusiastic

nezagrijanost *f* lack[34] of heating; *fig* lack[34] of enthusiasm

nezagrijavanje *n sp* failure/neglecting to warm up; →[3] **negrijanje**

nezagrižen *pp* & *adj* unbitter

nezagrižljiv *adj* →[1] **nezajedljiv**

nezahlađenje *n* absence[34] of a cold spell; *(odnosa)* nonestrangement[25]

nezahrđao *pp* & *adj* free from rust, rust-free

nezahtijevanje *n* not demanding, failure to demand/require, lack[34] of request, nonrequest[25]

nezahukan *pp* & *adj* unclouded, not steamed up, clear

nezahvaćanje *n* not catching/gripping, failure to hit/affect/involve, not extending to

nezahvaćen *pp* & *adj* uncaught, unhit, unaffected by, uninvolved to

nezahvaćenost *f* being unaffected, nonaffection[25], noninvolvement[25], nonextension[25]

nezahvalan *adj* ungrateful, unthankful, unappreciative; *(posao, dužnost)* thankless, unrewarding

nezahvalni|ca *f*, **~k** *m* ungrateful person/man/woman[30], *arch* ingrate

nezahvalno *adv* ungratefully | **prognozirati je ~** forecasts are a thankless task

nezahvalnost *f* ungratefulness, ingratitude; thanklessness

nezahvaljivanje *n* failure to thank

nezainteresiran *pp* & *adj* not interested (in), uninterested, indifferent (to), uninvolved

nezainteresirano *adv* without interest

nezainteresiranost *f* lack[34] of interest, indifference, noninvolvement[25]

nezajamčen *pp* & *adj* unguaranteed

nezajažljiv *adj* →[16] **nezasitan, neobuzdan** | **~ apetit** →[16] **nezasitnost**

nezajedljiv *adj* uncaustic, free from sarcasm

nezajedljivo *adv* uncaustically, without sarcasm

nezajedljivost *f* uncaustic quality[32], unbitingness, lack[34] of sarcasm

nezajednički *adj* not common, unjoint

nezakačen *pp* & *adj* →[16] **nezakvačen, neobješen, nezahvaćen, neokrznut**

nezakaljen *pp* & *adj* untempered

nezakašnjavanje *n* →[1] **nekašnjenje**

nezakazan *pp* & *adj* uncalled, unappointed, not fixed/set

nezakazivanje *n* failure to call/fix/set/appoint (→[15] **ne-** /30–36/); *(uspješnost)* not failing, nonfailure[25], not letting smb. down, being up to the mark; *eng* reliable performance

nezakidanje *n* not stinting (in), not withholding one's due, not cheating out of one's due

nezakinut *pp* & *adj* not stinted, with one's due fully granted, fully paid

nezaklapanje *n* failure to shut/cover/cap; *(govorenje)* not shutting up

nezaklonjen *pp* & *adj* unsheltered, unprotected

nezaklonjeno *adv* without shelter/protection

nezaklonjenost *f* lack[34] of shelter/protection

nezaklopljen *pp* & *adj* not covered, uncovered, lidless, coverless, capless, unshut, open, in need of covering/capping

nezaključan *pp* & *adj* unlocked, not locked up

nezaključavanje *n* failure to lock up, leaving unlocked

nezaključen *pp* & *adj* not concluded; open-ended

nezaključni *adj* nonfinal[25], nonconclusive[25]

nezakočen *pp* & *adj* unlocked; *(oružje)* with its safety (catch) off; *(vozilo)* with its brake off, unbraked

nezakonit *adj* illegal, unlawful, illicit | **~o dijete** illegitimate/natural child, child born out of wedlock, *derog* bastard; **učiniti nešto ~o** commit an offense[6], break the law; **proglasiti ~im** outlaw, declare illegal

nezakonito *adv* illegally, unlawfully, illicitly

nezakonitost *f* illegality, illicitness, unlawfulness

nezakonodavan *adj* nonlegislative[25]

nezakonski[1] *adj* nonstatutory[25]

nezakonski[2] *adv* →[16] **nezakonito**

nezakonje *n* →[16] **bezakonje**

nezakopan *pp* & *adj* unburied, uninterred, in need of interment

nezakopavanje *n* failure to bury/inter, noninterment[25]
nezakopčan *pp* & *adj* not buttoned (up)
nezakrčen *pp* & *adj* unobstructed | **~e ulice** unclogged/unbusy streets, streets with light/ /little traffic
nezakrpan *pp* & *adj* unmended, unpatched, undarned
nezalaganje *n (predmeta)* refrainment from pawning | **~ za** not pleading for, nonadvocacy[25], failure to advocate (→[10] **nezagovaranje**); **~ na poslu** not working hard, not applying o. s., not pulling one's weight, lying down on one's job
nezaleđen *pp* & *adj* unfrozen, not iced over, free from ice
nezaliječen *pp* & *adj* unhealed
nezaložen *pp* & *adj* unpawned
nezaljubljen *pp* & *adj* not in love, fancy-free, heart-whole
nezameten *pp* & *adj* free from drifts
nezamisliv *adj* inconceivable, unthinkable, unimaginable, hard to imagine, imagination--defying
nezamislivo *adv* inconceivably, unthinkably, unimaginably, staggeringly | **što nije ~** conceivably, not inconceivably
nezamislivost *f* inconceivableness, unthinkableness
nezamišljiv *adj* →[16] **nezamisliv**
nezamjećivanje *n* → **neprimjećivanje, neopažanje**
nezamjenljiv *adj* irreplaceable
nezamjenljivo *adv* irreplaceably
nezamjenljivost *f* irreplaceability[49]
nezamjeravanj|e *n* (od *ne zamjeriti*) not minding, not blaming, not taking it amiss, taking it in good part, not holding it against one, holding/bearing no grudge; (od *ne zamjeriti se*) nonantagonization[1,25] of anyone | *fig* **politika ~a** trying to keep on good terms with everybody
nezamjetljiv *adj* → **neprimjetljiv**
nezamotan *pp* & *adj* unwrapped
nezamršen *pp* & *adj* uncomplicated, unintricate, simple, lacking[35] intricacy; *(kosa)* undisheveled[4] (→[10] **nezapleten;** →[15] **ne-** /1–9/)
nezanemariv *adj* impossible to neglect; measurable, not insignificant
nezanimanje *n* lack[34] of interest
nezanimljiv *adj* uninteresting
nezanimljivo *adv* uninterestingly
nezanimljivost *f* being uninteresting, lack[34] of attraction
nezaobilaz|an *adj* unavoidable, imperative, compelling, indispensable | **~na lektira** must reading; **posjet zamku je ~an** a visit to the castle is a must
nezaobilazno *adv* unavoidably
nezaobilaznost *f* unavoidableness
nezaobilaženje *n* failure to go round (→[15] **ne-** /30–36/); →[3] **neizbjegavanje**
nezaokružen *pp* & *adj* not rounded off; incomplete
nezaokruženost *f* incompleteness
nezaokruživanje *n* failure to round off
nezaokupljanje *n* failure to occupy/engage, not becoming occupied/engaged, nonabsorption[25]
nezaokupljen *pp* & *adj* unoccupied, unengaged; unabsorbed, unengrossed
nezaokupljenost *f* nonabsorption[25] *itd.* (→[12] **nezadubljenost**
nezaostajanje *n* keeping up (with)
nezaostalost *f* unbackwardness
nezaostao *pp* & *adj* unbackward, unretarded, unstunted, well-developed, advanced
nezaoštravanje *n (situacije)* avoidance of strain/ /tension, nonexacerbation[25]
nezaoštren *pp* & *adj (situacija)* free from exacerbation/tension, unstrained
nezapaljiv *adj* incombustible, nonflammable[25] | **~i materijali** noncombustibles[25]
nezapaljivost *f* incombustibility[49]
nezapamćen *adj* unremembered; unprecedented | **od ~ih vremena** from times immemorial, since the dawn of time; **~e poplave** floods beyond living memory
nezapamćeno *adv* | **~ bogat urod** yield at an all-time high, unprecedentedly rich yield
nezapamćenost *f* unprecedentedness
nezapažanje *n* nonobservation[25] *itd.* (→[12] **neopažanje**); failure to notice
nezapažen *pp* & *adj* unnoticed, unobserved | **ostati/proći ~o od** escape notice by, go/ /pass/remain unnoticed by; be lost on smb.
nezapaženo *adv* without notice
nezapaženost *f* being unnoticed, lack[34] of notice
nezapisan *pp* & *adj* not written down, not (put down) in writing
nezapisivanje *n* failure to write down, neglecting to put in writing, not making a note of
nezapljenjivanje *n* nonconfiscation[25], nonimpoundment[25], nonseizure[25] (→[15] **ne-** /30–36/)
nezapočinjanje *n* failure to begin/start/commence/initiate, nonitiation[25] (→[15] **ne-** /30–36/)
nezaposlen *pp* & *adj* unemployed, out of work, jobless; →[3] **besposlen** | **broj ~ih** number of unemployed (→[10] stopa **nezaposlenosti**); **biro za ~e** →[5,9] zavod za **zapošljavanje**
nezaposlenost *adv* unemployment, joblessness | **potpora za ~** unemployment benefit, *AE*+ u. compensation, *BE coll* giro; ; **stopa ~i** unemployment/jobless rate
nezaposliv *adj* unemployable | **~o stanovništvo** unemployable population; *fig* hard-core unemployed
nezapostavljanje *n* not neglecting, heeding, paying attention to, cultivation (→[10] **njegovanje**)

nezapošljavanje *n* nonemployment[25], failure to employ, not putting to work (→[15] **ne-** /30–36/)
nezaprašivanje *n* failure to powder/dust; *(pčela cvijet)* failure to pollinate, nonpollination[25]
nezapušten *pp* & *adj* unneglected; well cared-for, well-tended
nezaraćen *pp* & *adj* not at war, nonwarring[25], nonbelligerent[25]
nezaraslost *f med* unhealed condition[32]
nezarastanje *n med* failure to heal
nezarastao *pp* & *adj med* unhealed
nezarazan *adj* uninfectious, uncontagious, noncommunicable[25]
nezaraznost *f* uninfectiousness, uncontagiousness
nezaražen *pp* & *adj* uninfected, uncontaminated, free from infection/contamination
nezaraženost *f* uninfected/uncontaminated condition[32]
nezarđao *pp* & *adj* →[16] **nezahrđao**
nezaređen *pp* & *adj eccl* unordained
nezarobljavanje *n* failure to take prisoner, failing to capture
nezarobljen *pp* & *adj* not taken prisoner, uncaptured
nezasićenost *f* lack[34] of saturation
nezasićenje *n* nonsaturation[25]
nezasit|an *adj* insatiable, greedy, gluttonous, voracious | **~an radnik** glutton for work, workaholic; **~an čitatelj** voracious reader
nezasitno *adv* insatiably, greedily, gluttonously, voraciously
nezasitnost *f* insatiability[49], boundless appetite, greediness, voracity, gluttony
nezaslužan *adj* undeserving
nezaslužen *pp* & *adj* undeserved | **~a uvreda** undeserved/gratuitous/uncalled-for affront
nezasluženo *adv* undeservedly
nezasnivanje *n* nonestablishment[25]
nezasnovan *pp* & *adj* unestablished, unfounded, unbased; →[3] **neosnovan**
nezastario *pp* & *adj* inobsolete, not outdated, still in use; *jur* unbarred/unaffected by the statute of limitations, still valid
nezastariv *adj* safe from obsolescence, always-modern[26]; *jur* unexpirable, of unlimited validity, exempt from the statute of limitations
nezastarivost *f jur* unexpirability, unlimited validity, exemption from the statute of limitations
nezastarjelost *f* not being out of date; *jur* being unaffected by the statute of limitations, validity
nezastarjevanje *n* not going out of date, nonobsolescence[25]; *jur* staying valid, exemption from the statute of limitations
nezastranjivanje *n* nondeviation[25], nondigression[25], staying on course
nezastrašen *pp* & *adj* unintimidated
nezastrašivanje *n* nonintimidation[25]
nezastrašujući *adj* nonintimidating[25]
nezastupanje *n* nonrepresentation[25], failure to represent/defend
nezastupljen *pp* & *adj* unrepresented
nezastupljenost *f* lack[34] of representation, being unrepresented (→[15] **ne-** /40–48/)
nezašarafljen *pp* & *adj Ger* not screwed on, (left) unscrewed; loose
nezašivanje *n* failure to sew up, leaving unsown
nezašiven *pp* & *adj* not sewn up, (left) unsewn
nezaštićen *pp* & *adj* unprotected, defenseless[6], exposed, vulnerable, unsheltered, shelterless
nezaštićeno *adv* unprotectedly, without protection/defense[6]
nezaštićenost *f* lack[34] of protection, defenselessness[6], vulnerability[49]
nezaštićivanje *n* nonprotection[25], failure to protect
nezatajen *pp* & *adj* unsuppressed, not kept secret, unconcealed
nezatajivanje *n* nonsuppression[25], nonconcealment[25], not keeping secret
nezatajiv *adj* unsuppressible, unconcealable, impossible to conceal
nezategnut *pp* & *adj* not stretched, not pulled tight, untaut, slack; *(odnosi)* not strained/tense, free from strain, relaxed
nezategnutost *f* unstretched condition[32], slackness; *(odnosa)* lack[34] of strain/tension, relaxed quality[32]
nezatezanje *n* not making taut, leaving slack; →[3] **neodugovlačenje**
nezatiranje *n* nonextermination[25]
nezatrt *pp* & *adj* unexterminated, spared from extermination (→[15] **ne-** /1–11/)
nezatrudnjenje *n* nonconception[25], failure to conceive, not getting pregnant
nezatvaranje *n* failure to shut/close/cap, not closing down, nonconfinement[25], nonimprisonment[25], not locking up
nezatvoren *pp* & *adj* unshut, unclosed, not closed down, unconfined, unimprisoned, not locked up, unenclosed, open
nezaustavljanje *n* not stopping, failure to stop/contain, noncontainment[25]
nezaustavljiv *adj* unstoppable, uncontainable
nezaustavljivo *adv* unstoppably, uncontainably
nezaustavljivost *f* being unstoppable/uncontainable, unstoppability[49], uncontainability[49]
nezauzdan *pp* & *adj* unbridled, uncurbed
nezauzdavanje *n* failure to bridle/curb; →[10] **neobuzdavanje**
nezauzet *pp* & *adj* unoccupied; idle, leisured, not busy, not tied up, unengaged, with nothing to do, free; untaken, vacant; *(neosvojen)* uncaptured, unseized, unconquered
nezauzetost *f* being free/unoccupied/unengaged, unbusiness; →[3] **neosvojenost**
nezauzimanje *n* nonoccupation[25], failure to occupy/take/fill; failure to conquer *itd.* (→[12] **neosvajanje**); *(za nekoga)* →[3] **nezagovaranje**

nezavađanje *n* →[2] **nezavođenje**
nezavađen *pp* & *adj* →[1] **neposvađen**
nezavaravanje *n* | ~ **samog sebe** not fooling/ /deluding oneself, freedom from delusion
nezavarivanje *n techn* →[16] **nevarenje**
nezavidan *adj (osoba)* unenvious; *(položaj)* unenviable
nezavidno *adv* unenviously, without envy
nezavidnost *f* unenviousness, lack[34] of envy; *(položaja)* unenviableness
nezavis|an *adj* independent; autonomous, self-governed, self-governing; freelance-, self-employed, one's own man/woman; self-contained; *(od drugih)* →[3] **neovisan** | *pol* **postati ~an** become independent (→[10] steći **nezavisnost**); →[4] ~na Država **Hrvatska**
nezavisno *adv* independently; on one's own
nezavisnost *f* independence; autonomy, self-government, self-rule | *pol* **steći** ~ attain/ /achieve/gain/win (one's) independence; *pol* **proglasiti** ~ declare (one's) independence; *pol* **dati** ~ grant independence
nezavođenje *n* not misleading/misguiding/misdirecting; *fig* nonenticement[25]; *(žene)* nonseduction[25]
nezavrijeđen *pp* & *adj* →[1] **nezaslužen**
nezavršavanje *n* →[1] **nesvršavanje**
nezavršen *pp* & *adj* →[1] **nesvršen**
nezavršni *adj* unconclusive, nonterminal[25]
nezaziranje *n* nonavoidance[25], nonabhorrence[25]
nezazivanje *n* noninvocation[25]
nezbacivanje *n* not throwing/casting off; *(režima)* not toppling (→[15] **ne-** /30–36/)
nezbačen *pp* & *adj* untoppled, still in power
nezbijanje *n* noncompression[25], noncompaction[25]
nezbijen *pp* & *adj* uncompressed, uncompacted (→[15] **ne-** /1–11/)
nezbivanje *n* nonoccurrence[25]
nezbližavanje *n* not getting/drawing closer, nonrapprochement[25]
nezbliženost *f* lack[34] of closeness
nezbrajanje *n* neglecting to add up (*ili* to total)
nezbrinut *pp* & *adj* unprovided-for
nezbrkan *pp* & *adj* unconfused, unjumbled, free from confusion
nezbrkano *adv* without confusion, in an orderly manner[33]
nezbrkanost *f* lack[34] of confusion/muddle, orderliness, orderly quality[32]
nezbrojen *pp* & *adj* not added up, untotaled[4]
nezbunjen *pp* & *adj* unperplexed, unconfused, unbaffled
nezbunjenost *f* absence[34] of perplexion/confusion/bafflement
nezbunjivanje *n* failure/refusing to perplex/confuse/baffle
nezdrav *adj* unhealthy; unsound; *(škodljiv)* noxious; *(bolešljiv)* sickly
nezdravo *adv* unhealthily, unsoundly
nezdravorazumski *adj* non-common-sense, lacking[35] common sense
nezdravost *f* unhealthiness, unwholesomeness, unsoundness
nezdravstveni *adj* nonhealth-[25], non-health-service; not for sanitary purposes
nezdruživanje *n* →[1] **neudruživanje**
nezemaljski *adj* unearthly, not of this world, other-worldly
nezgod|a *f* accident, mishap, misadventure, misfortune, mischance, bad luck, contretemps, snag | **doživjeti ~u** meet with an accident; **~a na radu** industrial accident; ~ **je u tome što** →[1] **neprilika**
nezgod|an *adj* inconvenient, awkward, inappropriate, embarrassing, uncomfortable; *(na muku)* difficult, troublesome, burdensome, onerous; *(osoba)* difficult, awkward, troublesome, hard to take | **to je vrlo ~na stvar** it's an awkward/embarrassing affair; **baš si ~an!** you're (being) very difficult; **~an tip** difficult fellow, troublemaker; **u ~no vrijeme** at an awkward/inopportune moment, at a bad time, inopportunely (→[10] **najnezgodniji**); **dovesti u ~an položaj** put in an awkward position, embarrass; **ostaviti vrlo ~an dojam** create/make a most unfortunate impression
nezgodno *adv* inconveniently, inopportunely, embarrassingly
nezgodnost *f* inconvenience, inopportunity, embarrassing nature[32]
nezgrapan *adj* ungainly
nezgrapno *adv* in an ungainly manner[33]
nezgrapnost *f* ungainliness
nezgrbljen *pp* & *adj* →[1] **nepogrbljen**
nezgrčen *pp* & *adj* uncontorted, free from contortion, uncramped, not doubled up, not clenched (→[15] **ne-** /1–11/); →[10] **neskvrčen**
nezgrtanje *n* failure to rake up, failing to amass/ /accumulate/hoard, nonamassment[25], nonaccumulation[25] (→[15] **ne-** /30–36/)
nezgrušan *pp* & *adj* uncoagulated, unclotted, uncurdled, uncongealed, free from coagulation/clotting (→[15] **ne-** /1–11/)
nezgrušanost *f* uncoagulated *itd.* (↑) condition[32], lack[34] of coagulation (→[15] **ne-** /40–48/)
nezgrušavanje *n* noncoagulation[25]
nezgusnut *pp* & *adj* uncondensed
nezgusnuto *adv* uncondensedly, without condensation
nezgusnutost *f* lack[34] of condensation
nezgušnjavanje *n* noncondensation[25]
nezgužvan *pp* & *adj* uncrumpled, unwrinkled, uncreased, creaseless
nezidan *pp* & *adj* | **~i zid** dry-stone wall
nezidanje *n* nonconstruction[25]
neziheraški *adj* non-play-safe; all-out, gung-ho, hell-for-leather
nezimzelen *adj bot* nonevergreen[25], deciduous

nezloban *adj* unmalicious, free from malice
nezlobno *adv* unmaliciously, without malice
nezlobnost *f* unmaliciousness, lack[34] of malice
nezloćudan *adj med* nonmalignant[25]
nezloćudnost *f med* nonmalignancy[25]
nezlonamjeran *adj* unmalevolent; benevolent
nezlonamjernost *f* nonmalevolence[25]
nezlostavljanje *n* absence[34] of maltreatment; treating well, good treatment
nezloupotreba *f* nonabuse[25], lack[34] of abuse
neznaboštvo *n* heathenism; paganism; idolatry
neznabožac *m* heathen, pagan; idolater
neznabožački *adj* heathenish, pagan, idolatrous
neznačajan *adj* uncharacteristic, undistinctive; →[10] **beznačajan**
neznačajnost *f* being uncharacteristic/undistinctive; lack[34] of significance/distinction; →[10] **beznačajnost**
neznalački *adj* inexpert, unproficient
neznalica *m* ignoramus, ignorant person
neznan *adj* | **grob ~og junaka** Tomb of the Unknown Soldier (*BE*+ Warrior)
neznanac *m* stranger, unknown person/man
neznanka *f* stranger, unknown woman
neznanstven *adj* unscientific, nonscientific[25]
neznanstvenost *f* unscientific/nonscientific[25] quality[32]
neznanj|e *n* ignorance, lack[34] of knowledge/ /information; unfamiliarity with | **iz ~a** out of (*ili* through, from) ignorance; **skrajnje ~e** abysmal ignorance; **živjeti u blaženom ~u** live in a fool's paradise; lead a sheltered life; **~e je sreća** ignorance is bliss; **~e ne opravdava** ignorance is no excuse
neznat|an *adj* insignificant, negligible, inconsiderable, inappreciable, not worth mentioning; marginal; minute, minuscule; meager[3], slight, scanty; trifling, trivial, paltry, petty | **~ni su u usporedbi sa** they are insignificant/trivial compared to, they pale beside
neznatiželjan *adj* →[1] **neradoznao**
neznatno *adv* insignificantly, negligibly, inconsiderably
neznatnost *f* insignificance, negligibility[49]
neznojenje *n* nonperspiration[25]
nezračen *pp* & *adj* →[6] **neprozračen;** *med* untreated by (*ili* unexposed to) radiation, not given X-ray treatment
nezračenje *n* failure to air/ventilate; *med* failure to treat by radiation, f. to give X-ray treatment
nezrelo *adv* immaturely
nezrelost *f* unripeness; lack[34] of maturity, immaturity
nezreo *adj* unripe; immature, adolescent; green, raw; *(žutokljun)* unfledged, callow
nezvan *adj* uncalled-for, uninvited, unasked, self-invited
nezvaničan *adj* →[16] **neslužben**
nežacanje *n* →[1] **neprezanje**
nežaljen *pp* & *adj* unregretted, undeplored, unlamented, unmourned, unpitied (→[15] **ne-** /1–11/)
nežaljenje *n* not regretting/deploring, lack[34] of regrets, failure to lament/mourn/pity
neželučan *adj* nongastric[25], nonstomach-[25]
neželjen *pp* & *adj* unwanted, undesired, unwished (-for); unintended | *med* & *fig* **~o (popratno) djelovanje** side effect(s); **imati ~ učinak** have an unintended effect; be counter-productive
neželjenost *f* being unwanted/undesired (→[10] **nepoželjnost**)
neželjeznički *adj* nonrailroad-[25] (*BE* nonrailway-[25])
neženiranje *n* → **neskanjivanje, neustručavanje**
neženskast *adj* noneffeminate[25]
neženski *adj* unfemale, unfeminine, unwomanly
neženstven *adj* unfeminine, unwomanly
neženstveno *adv* in an unfeminine/unwomanly manner[33]
neženstvenost *f* unfemininity, lack[34] of femininity, unwomanliness
neženja *m* bachelor, single man
neženjen *pp* & *adj* →[16] **neoženjen**
nežestok *adj* unvehement, unviolent | **~a pića** nonspirits
ne-Židov *m* non-Jew, gentile; *(židovski izraz)* goy *(pl* goyim)
nežidovski *adj* non-Jewish
nežilav *adj* unsinewy, untough; *fig* untenacious, untough, lacking[35] tenacity/toughness; not tough, tender, soft-textured
nežilavost *f fig* nontenacity[25], lack[34] of tenacity/ /toughness
nežitarica *f bot* noncereal[25], nonbread[25] grain
nežitni *adj* noncereal[25], nongrain-[25], *BE*+ noncorn-[25], other-than-cereal[26]
neživ *adj* not living, unalive, inanimate
neživahan *adj* unlively
neživahnost *f* unliveliness
neživotan *adj* unviable, nonviable[25], nonvital[25], nonexistential[25]
neživotinjski *adj* nonanimal[25]
neživotni *adj* →[11] **neživotan**
neživotnost *f* nonviability[25]
neživotvoran *adj* non-life-giving
neživući *adj* nonliving[25]
nežljezdani *adj* nonglandular[25]
nežrtveni *adj* nonsacrificial[25]
nežrtvovanje *n* nonsacrifice[25]
nežvakanje *n med* nonmastication[25]
ni *conj* (n)either, (n)or, not, never; not even | **ni . . . ni** (n)either . . . (n)or; **ni . . . ni . . . ni** (n)either . . . (n)or . . . (n)or; not . . . not . . . not; **~ milju** a scant mile; **~ dopisnicu** not even a postcard, not so much as a p.; **~ trunke** not a bit/whit; **čak ~** not even; **ne**

sluša me ~ vlastita žena my own wife won't listen to me; **~ ja** neither have/did/can *itd.* I; me too, me neither; that makes two of us; **~ ja ~ ti** (n)either one of us; **~ jedan ~ drugi** neither, (n)either one (n)or the other; **~ ovo ~ ono** (**~ jedno ~ drugo**) (n)either thing; (n)either way; **~ ona nije došla** she did not come either; **nije rekao ~ riječi** he never said a word; **nisam ~ pomislio** I never (even) thought, I dint't think once, I never so much as thought; **nitko nas nije ~ pogledao** nobody gave us a glance, nobody so much as glanced at us; **~ više ~ manje** →[7] **više; ~ amo ~ tamo** →[7] **amo** (*reg* **~ sim ~ tam**); **a drugi nisu ~ to** →[7] **drugi** (1)

nicanje *n* cropping/springing *itd.* (↓) up, germination

nicati *vi impf* crop/spring/shoot up, sprout, germinate; *fig* arise, emerge, pop up

nice *adv* →[1] **ničice**

niče|ga, ~mu *pron* →[11] **ništa**

ničice *adv* prone, prostrate | **pasti ~** prostrate oneself

ničij|i *pron* nobody's, no one's, no man's, ownerless | *mil* **~a zemlja** no-man's-land

nići *vi pf* →[16] **niknuti**

Nigdarjevo *n* | *fig* **na Sv. ~** →[1] o ciganskom **Božiću**

nigdje *adv* nowhere, at no place/point | **~ drugdje** nowhere else, no place else, at no other place/point

Niger *m geog (država)* Niger; *(rijeka)* the Niger (River)

Nigerija *f geog* Nigeria

Nigerij|ac *m*, **~ka** Nigerian; *specif* N. man[31]/ /woman[30], male/female N.

nigerijski *adj geog* Nigerian *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])

nigerski *adj geog* Niger-, of Niger, Niger's (→[15] **-ski**[1])

nihilist *m* nihilist (→ **-ista**)

nihilistički[1] *adj* nihilistic

nihilistički[2] *adv* nihilistically

nihilizam *m* nihilism

nijans|a *f* nuance, shade | **za ~u značajniji** a shade more significant; **to su samo ~e** these/ /those are just nuances, it is just semantics

nijansiran *pp* & *adj* →[6] **iznijansiran**

nijansirati *vt pf/impf* nuance, shade

nije *vb* is not, isn't (→[11] **biti**) | **~ došao** he did/ /has/had not come, he never came, he failed to come; **~ dobro/smiješno** it's not good/ /funny, things aren't good/funny; **~ moje/ /tvoje da kažem/kažeš** it isn't for me/you to say; **~ to!** that's not it!, that's not the case!; **znaš da ~ tako** you know better (than that); **~ to za mene** this/that/it isn't for me; **sistem koji to ~** nonsystem; **~ više onaj stari** he isn't what he used to be, he is slipping, he hasn't been the same ever since; **~ više kao prije** it isn't what it used to be, things aren't what they used to be; **ona to ~** she isn't it/ /that, she is nothing of the kind; **~ ni za što** *(osoba)* he/she is no good at/for anything; *(stvar)* it is no good for anything; *iron* **~ valjda** a likely story; **~ da nismo ništa pokušali** it isn't/wasn't for our lack of trying, it isn't as if we didn't try; **da ~ ...?** →[7] **da**[2] (6); **da ~ na krovu?** did you check the roof?, could it be on the roof?; **~ ni to najgore** →[4] **najgori; ~ nego** →[7] **nego; ~ došlo do** →[7] **doći** (2); **~ mi do** →[7] **do** (3)

niječan *adj* negative | **~ odgovor** negative answer, a. in the negative

niječno *adv* negatively | **~ odgovoriti** answer in the negative

nijedan *adj* no one, none, not (a single) one; nobody | **~ vojnik** no soldier, not a (single) soldier; **~ od njih** none of them; *(od dvojice)* neither of them; **~ drugi** no other

nijedanput *adv* never, not once, never once, not a single time

nijednom *adv* →[1] **nijedanput**

nijekalac *m* denier, disowner, gainsayer

nijekanje *n* denying, denial(s) *pl*, disavowal(s), disclaiming, disclaimer, disowning

nijekati *vt impf* deny, negate; disavow, disclaim, disown; *(osporavati)* gainsay, disprove, give the lie to, refute

nijem *adj (od rođenja)* mute, dumb; wordless | **ostao sam ~ pred** →[1] **zanijemio** sam pred; **~o »e«** silent "e"

Nijemac *m* German

nijemo *adv* mutely, dumbly, speechlessly, wordlessly, without words/speaking

nijemost *f* muteness, dumbness, being mute/ /dumb

nikad(a) *adv* never, at no (point in) time, on no occasion, not a single time, not/never once; *coll* not in a million years!; *A sl:* it'll be a cold day in hell, when hell freezes over, when cows give beer | **~ više** never again; **~ više neću nekome pomoći** I will never again help anyone, I am through helping anyone; **~ ne reci ~** never say never; **proveo sam se kao ~** I had the time of my life; **~ se nisam tako dosađivao** I've never been so bored in my life; **~ tako jeftini** cheaper than ever; **nije ~ bila viša** *(cijena)* is at an all-time high

nikak|av *pron* no, of no kind/sort, no kind/sort of; none; no amount of; *derog* no good, of poor quality, measly, *sl* lousy (→[10] **neugledan**) | **~vi izgledi** no chance (whatever); **naši su izgledi (praktično) ~vi** our chances are (next to) nil (→[10] ravan **nuli**); **iscrpljen, ~** all done in, looking awful; **~ ljubavnik** no good in bed, lousy lover

nikako *adv* in no way[33] (*odn.* not in any w.); in no sense (*odn.* not in any s.); by no means *itd.* (→[3, 12] **nipošto**); not at all; →[3] **loše** | **~!** not at all!, definitely not! *sl* no way! (→[10] **nipo-**

što!); ~ **ne može** he can't possibly, *coll* there's no way he can; **to** ~ **nije isto** it's definitely not the same, it's not the same at all; ~ **da popusti** he just won't give in, he refuses to give in; **glasine** ~ **da se smire** the rumors[2] just won't die down, the r-s refuse to die down; →[4] **tako** ili ~

nikal *m chem* & *metal* nickel

nikamo *adv* (to) nowhere, to no place; in no direction

Nikaragva *f geog* Nicaragua

Nikaragvan|ac *m*, ~**ka** *f* Nicaraguan; *specif* N. man[31]/woman[30], male/female N.

nikaragvanski *adj* Nicaraguan *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])

nikl *m* →[16] **nikal**

niklanje *n* nickel-plating

niklati *vt impf* nickel-plate, (coat with) nickel

niklen *adj* nickel-

niklovan *pp* & *adj* →[16] **poniklan**

niklovati *vt impf* →[16] **niklati**

niknuti *vi pf* →[6] **nicati**

niko *pron* →[16] **nitko**

nikogović *m derog* low-born person, p. of low/ /ignoble birth (→[10] **nula**)

nikoji *pron* no; none (→[3] **nijedan, nikakav**)

Nikola *m* Nicholas, Nick | **Sv.** ~ St. Nicholas (Day); *(u AS zemljama)* Santa Claus, Santa *(donosi darove za Božić)*

Nikolinje *n* St. Nicholas Day

Nikoljdan *m* →[16] **Nikolinje**

nikom(e) *pron* to nobody, not to anybody

nikotin *m chem* nicotine | *med* **trovanje** ~**om** n. poisoning, nicotinism; **prsti žuti od** ~**a** tobacco-stained fingers

nikotinsk|i *adj chem* nicotine-, nicotinic

nikud(a) *adv* (through) nowhere (→[16] **nikamo**); in no direction; through no approach, by no route/way

Nil *m geog* the Nile

nilski *adj geog* Nile-, of the Nile; | *zoo* ~ **konj** hippopotamus[13], *coll* hippo

nimalo *adv* not a bit, not at all, not in the least, in no way | ~ **zaplašen** not a bit *itd.* (↑) scared; nothing daunted; ~ **prerano** not a bit too soon, none too soon; ~ **impresivan** not at all impressive, none-too-impressive; →[4] ~ **slučajno**

nimbus *m fig* nimbus[13] *itd.* (→[12] **aureola**)

nimfa *f myth* & *fig* nymph | **šumska** ~ wood n., dryad (→[10] **vila**)

nimfica *f sex fig* nymphet

nimfoman *m pop* sex maniac

nimfomanija *f med* nymphomania

nimfomanka *f med* nymphomaniac

nimfomanski[1] *adj med* nymphomaniac(al)

nimfomanski[2] *adv* like a nymphomaniac (→[15] **-ski**[2])

ninati *vt impf (djeci)* → **njihati**

ninsk|i *adj geog* | *hist* **N**~**a biskupija** Diocese of Nin

niotkuda *adv* from nowhere; *fig:* out of thin air, out of the blue | **novca** ~ no money from anywhere

nipodaštavati *vt impf* →[16] **potcjenjivati, omalovažavati, prezirati**

nipošto *adv* on no account (*odn.* not on any a.), under no circumstances (*odn.* not under any c-s), not for anything, not for the world, at no price; by no means *itd.* (→[3, 12] **nikako**) | ~! not for the world!, not on your life!, under no circumstances!, never ever! (→[10] **nikako!,** ni za živu **glavu**)

nirvana *f phil* & *fig* nirvana

nisam *vb* I am not, *illit* I ain't (→[11] **biti**) | ~ **li?** am I not?, *coll (ugl. BE)* aren't I?, *illit* ain't I?; ~ **došao** I did/have/had not come, I never came, I failed to come

nisi *vb* you are not, you aren't, *illit* you ain't | ~ **li?** are you not *itd.* (→[17] **nisam**); ~ **valjda!** you didn't!

niski *adj* →[11] **nizak**

nisko *adv* low, lowly; at a low height, near/ /hugging the ground (→[10] u brišućem **letu**); *(podlo)* basely, despicably | *fig* ~ **pasti** sink/ /stoop low; **molim** ~ *(šišati)* short back and sides, please

niskoakumulativan *adj econ* not capital intensive, non-capital-intensive, with a low rate of accumulation

niskobudžetni *adj* | ~ **filmovi** low-budget films

niskogradnj|a *f* low building; *civ eng* construction/structural engineering | **sirotinjske** ~**e** low-rise slums

niskokaloričan *adj* low-calorie, low-cal

niskokolesterolni *adj med* low-cholesterol

niskokamatni *adj fin* low-interest, with a low interest rate, low-cost (loan)

niskokvalificiran *adj* low-skill

niskokvalitetan *adj* low-quality, of low quality, inferior

niskoleteći *adj* low-flying

niskonakladni *adj* low-circulation, low-run

niskonaponski *adj el* | ~ **generator** low-voltage generator; ~ **transformator** low-tension transformer

niskonatalitetan *adj demog* low-birthrate, of low birthrate

niskoolovni *adj* low-lead

niskopro|duktivan, ~**izvodan** *adj* low-productivity, of low productivity

niskoradioaktivan *adj* low-radioactivity, of low radioactivity

niskorentabilan *adj* low-profit, modestly profitable/lucrative

niskost *f* lowness; low height; depression; *(podlost)* baseness, abjectness, meanness, despicability[49]

niskotemperaturni *adj* low-temperature

niskotiražn|i *adj* | ~**i časopisi** low-circulation

magazines: *specif* little m-s; **~e knjige** limited-edition books

niskotlačan *adj eng* low-pressure

niskotlakaš *m coll* person with low blood pressure, *med* hypotensive

niskoturažni *adj eng* low-speed

niskovoltažni *adj* → **niskonaponski**

nismo *vb* we are not, *illit* we ain't (→[11] **nisam, nije**)

nistagmografija *f med* nystagmography

nistagmus *m med* nystagmus

niste *vb* you are not, *illit* you ain't (→[11] **nisam, nije**)

nisu *vb* they are not, *illit* they ain't (→[11] **nisam, nije**) | **problemi koji to** ~ nonissues[25], nonproblems[25]; **... a drugi ~ ni to** →[4] **drugi** (1)

niša *f archit* & *mil* niche; *fig* slot, niche

nišador *m chem Tur* →[16] **salmijak**

nišan *m (na pušci)* sight; *(cilj)* →[3,16] **meta;** (Moslem) tombstone | **prednji** ~ front sight, foresight; **stražnji** ~ back sight; **optički** ~ telescopic/telescope sight, (rifle) scope; **puška s optičkim ~om** scope rifle; **uhvatiti na** ~ catch in one's sight, catch in the cross hairs, get a drop/bead on; *fig* **na ~u** *(uhvaćen u ~)* in the cross hairs; **držati na ~u** cover, keep covered; **uzeti na** ~ take aim at *(i fig)*

nišandžija *m (na topu)* sightsetter, tracker *(po pravcu* trainer, *po visini* pointer); *(na minobacaču)* gunner; →[3] dobar **strijelac**

nišaniti *vi impf* →[6] **nanišaniti**

nišansk|i *adj* | *mil* **~a sprava** *(topa)* sight

niškoristi[1] *m reg* a good-for-nothing, a ne'er-do-well, worthless character, *A sl* bum

niškoristi[2] *adj reg* useless, no-good

ništa *pron* nothing, not a thing, no thing; (not...) anything; not a bit; *A sl:* zilch, chicken shit

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. količinski

uopće ~ nothing at all; **ama baš** ~ (~ **pod bogom**) not a damn thing; **skoro** ~ next to nothing, hardly anything, almost nothing; →[7] ~ **drugo**

2. umirivanje

~, ~! there, there!, it's nothing, that's quite all right; ~ **zato** never mind, it doesn't matter, (there is) no harm done, don't let it bother you, no problem, it's all right

3. s »nije«

nije to ~ *(lako je)* it's nothing, (there's) nothing to it, *sl* (it's) a piece of cake; *(nakon »hvala«)* no trouble at all, think nothing of it *itd.* (→[7] **nema** na čemu); ~ **mi nije** I'm fine, I'm all right, there's nothing the matter with me; **to nije** ~ **prema** that's nothing (compared) to, it cannot be compared to; **to još nije ~!** you haven't seen/heard anything yet!, *A coll* you ain't seen/heard nothin' yet; you haven't heard half of it; **on mi nije** ~ he is nothing to me, we are not related

4. »~ od toga« i sl.

(nema) ~ **od toga!** it's off, the deal is off, no deal, not a chance, forget it, *A sl* no dice; (~ *od toga neće biti)* nothing will come of it, it won't come to anything, it won't get off the ground; ~ **nije bilo od toga** nothing came of it, it never came to anything, it never got off the ground; I never got anywhere, I got nowhere; **od toga nemam** ~ that's no use to me, it won't get me anywhere; **nema** ~ **od njega** he is finished *itd.* (→[12] **gotov** je); he is hopeless

5. »za ~«

danas nisam za ~, ti nisi za ~ →[2] ni za **što; za** ~ **na svijetu** → **nizašto**

6. »kao ~«

kao ~ easily, hands down, no trouble (→[12] kao od **šale**); **to je kao** ~ there's nothing to it, it's child's play, *A sl* it's kid stuff; **jednostavno otići kao ~?** leave just like that?; **ubio bi me kao** ~ he'd kill me given half a chance; **ima ona 30 godina kao** ~ she's 30 if she's a day

7. s komparativima

~ **bolji/bolje** no better, none the better; ~ **lošiji** →[11] **loš;** ~ **lošije** →[11] **loše** (2); ~ **skuplji** no more expensive; ~ **ljepše/bolje od svježeg zraka** (there is) nothing like fresh air; ~ **mu nije draže nego** he likes nothing better than; ~ **više** no more; nothing else; no (more)... left; ~ **manje** no less, every bit as (much as) (→[4] **manje;** →[10] **jednako**)

8. s glagolima

~ **ne čujem/vidim** I can't hear/see a thing; ~ **te ne vidim** I haven't seen you for ages *itd.* (→[12] **vidjeti**); **nećete** ~ **osjetiti** you won't feel a thing; **najbolje je ne znati** ~ it is best not to know anything; see no evil, hear no evil; **neću da imam** ~ **s tim** I don't want any part of it, I won't have anything to do with that; **pretvoriti/rasplinuti se u** ~ melt into thin air; fizzle out; **od toga nije ostalo** ~ it disappeared without a trace; it lies/is in tatters; **nije vrijedio** ~ he was no good; ~ **se ti ne brini** don't you worry about a thing; **nema** ~ **bez povjerenja** you've (absolutely) got to have trust, trust is the bottom line; **ne možeš im** ~ you can't touch them, they get away with murder; **nema** ~ **nego** (+ *vb*) → nema **druge** (→[1] **drugi** /1/)

9. ostalo

~ **nego** nothing but; ~ **takvoga** nothing of the kind; **nikad** ~ **iz/od njega** he'll never amount to anything, he's a ne'er-do-well (→[12] **niškoristi**[1]); **i nikom** ~ and who cares, and no harm done (→[10] i mirna **Bosna**); as if nothing (has/had) happened, quite coolly; and there was absolutely no reaction, and it passed without notice; ~ **pod bogom** absolutely nothing; not a penny; ~ **posebnog/ /naročitog** nothing special/much

ništarija *m* rascal, villain, cad, good-for-nothing; *sl:* bum, punk; *A tab* mother-fucker
ništavan *adj* worthless, paltry, wretched, insignificant, of no account, trifling, petty; *jur* →[16] **ništetan**
ništavilo *n* nothingness, nullity, nihility; void; nirvana; →[3] **ništavnost**
ništavno *adv* worthlessly, paltrily, wretchedly, insignificantly
ništavnost *f* worthlessness, paltriness, wretchedness, insignificance; →[3] **ništavilo;** *jur* →[16] **ništetnost**
ništetan *adj jur* invalid, null (and void)
ništetnost *f jur* invalidity, nullity
ništica *f* → **nula**
nit *f* thread; *(žarulje)* filament
| *fig* **zajednička** ~ common thread; *fig* **crvena** ~ *(koja se provlači)* thread running through, a recurring theme/thought *itd.; fig* **visiti o (tankoj)** ~**i** hang by/on a (slender) thread; be (*obično* it was) touch and go; *fig* **izgubiti** ~ lose the thread (*specif* lose one's train of thought, lose the track of the story); *fig* **prekinuli ste mi** ~ you made me lose the thread, you made me lose (*ili* you broke) my train of thought; *fig* **držati sve** ~**i u rukama** pull all the strings, be in firm control of
nitati *vt impf Ger (spajati zakovicama)* rivet (with a pin); *sl* → vući za **nos, izigravati,** stvarati **poteškoće, gnjaviti**
niti *conj* → **ni**
nitko *pron* nobody, no one | ~ **živ** not a (living) soul, no living soul; **malo tko, a možda** ~ few, if any; ~ **ozbiljan (dobronamjeran)** no serious (well-meaning) person; **ti si** ~ **i ništa!** you are a nobody, you're nothing, you're a lowlife (→[10] **propalica**); ~ **ne može reći** nobody can say, it's anybody's guess; **prebit ću te kako te još** ~ **nije** I'll beat you up like nobody did before, I'll give you the beating of your life; **ti i** ~ **drugi** you, and you alone
nitkov *m* scoundrel *itd.* (→[12] **hulja**)
nitkovluk *m* scoundrelism *itd.* (→[12] **huljstvo**)
nitkovski[1] *adj* scoundrelly *itd.* (→[12] **huljski**[1])
nitkovski[2] *adv* like a scoundrel *itd.* (→[12] **huljski**[2])
nitna *f Ger* →[9, 16] **zakovica**
nitovati *vt impf Ger* →[9, 16] **nitati**
nitrat *m chem* nitrate
nitroceluloza *f chem* nitrocellulose, gun-cotton
nitrogen *m chem* →[9] **dušik**
nitrogeni *adj chem* →[9] **dušični**
nitroglicerin *m* nitroglycerine, *coll* nitro
nitrolak *m chem* pyroxilin/nitrocellulose lacquer
nivelacija *f* leveling[4]
nivelator *m* leveler[4]
nivelir *m geod* level, surveyor's/surveying level
niveliranje *n civ eng* & *geod* leveling[4]; *fig* leveling[4], equalizing[1], equalization[1], evening
nivelirati *vt pf/impf civ eng* & *geod* level; *fig* level, equalize[1], even (→ **-isati**)
nivo *m* level (→[9] **razina**) | **niski (zadovoljavajući, visoki)** ~ low (satisfactory, high) level/ /standards; **ispod** ~**a** below/sub par; substandard; *fig* ~ **je opao** standards have dropped, s-s have gone down; **ako je to ispod tvog** ~**a** if it does not meet your standards; **na** ~**u** high-level, high-quality, stylish; *fig* **biti na** ~**u** have (*ili* show) style/quality/class; be (*ili* prove) up to the standard/mark; rise to the occasion; *fig* **ostati na** ~**u** retain one's dignity; *pol* **razgovori na najvišem** ~**u** top-level (*ili* summit) talks
Za ostale fraze vidi natuknicu **razina!**
niz[1] *m* row, line, string, range, array; sequence, succession, series, number, host, assortment, lineup | **dugi** ~ long/extensive series; a great number/many, very many, a whole lot of; **gusti** ~ close row; intensive series; **u** ~**u** in a sequence, one after another, successive(ly), back-to-back; **u** ~**u gradova** in a number of towns, in town after town; ~ **događaja** chain/string/series of events; ~ **godina** (for) a number of years, (for) many many years; for years to come; *(dugi* ~*)* (for) very many years (→[12] **godina** /6a/); **još** ~ **godina** for many more years; ~ **bisera** string of pearls
niz[2] *prep* down, along | ~ **cijelu ulicu** all down the street, the length of the street
nizak *adj* low; *(osoba)* short; *(prizeman)* low-set, low-slung; *(podao)* base, low-minded | **niska obala** low-lying shore; **niske zgrade** low (-rise) buildings, *coll* low-rises; **niska gradska panorama** low-rise skyline; **niska zanimanja** low/menial/inferior occupations (*ili* jobs); **niska roda** of low birth; **na niskom stupnju** on a low level, low-level, undeveloped; **niski instinkti** base/low instincts; **niske gustoće** of low density, low-density; **katastrofalno niske ocjene** dismal grades; **niski slojevi/rukovodioci** →[1] **niži;** →[7] niski **udarac**
nizanje *n* arranging/appearing in a row, stringing up, enumeration (→[14] **nizati /se/**) | **primaju se ogrlice na** ~ Pearls Restrung
nizašto *adv* for no reason (at all); not for anything *itd.* (→[12] **nipošto**) | ~ **na svijetu** not for the world
nizati *vt impf* set (*ili* arrange) in a row/file, string (together); *(na konac)* string up; *(nabrajati)* enumerate, list
nizati se *vr impf* appear/extend in a row; follow each other[43]; appear in (long) lists | ~ **uz cestu (ulicu, obalu)** line a road (street, shore)
nizbrdica *f* decline, declivity, descent, downward slope
nizbrdo *adv* downhill; *(obronkom)* down a/the hillside | *fig* **pošla kola** ~ **(sve je krenulo** ~**)** everything went downhill/wrong/sour,

everything began to sour/unravel; I/we *itd.* hit the skids; *(naglo) coll* my/our *itd.* fortunes took a nosedive; *fig* **krenuti nekontrolirano** ~ hurtle downhill (out of control), go into free fall (→[10] poći **kvragu**); **od tog časa sve ja krenulo** ~ from then it was a downhill slide, it's been downhill ever since; *fig* **gurnuti** ~ push downhill, put on the skids

nizin|a *f geog* plain, lowlands *pl*, flat country, flatland | **stanovnik** ~**a** plainsman, lowlander

nizinski *adj geog* low-lying; plains-, of the plains, lowland-, lowlands-, flat-country

nizlazan *adj* →[16] **silazan**

Nizozem|ac *m* Dutch person, *specif* Dutchman, ~**ci** the Dutch, Dutch people

Nizozemka *f* Dutchwoman, Dutch lady/girl/ /female

nizozemlje *n* lowlands *pl*

Nizozemska *f* the Netherlands, Holland; *(s Belgijom i Luksemburgom)* the Low Countries

nizozemski[1] *adj* Dutch, Netherlands-; →[10] **holandski**

nizozemski[2] *adv* in the Dutch manner[33]

nizvodno *adv* downstream, downriver; with the current

niže *adv comp* lower; lower/farther down; down below | **vidjet ćemo** ~ *(u tekstu)* we will[46] see below; **tu malo** ~ just down the street (*AE*+ block); *fig* **pasti još** ~ sink to (*coll* hit) a new low; ~ **nego ikad** lower than ever, at an all--time low (→[10,12] na **najnižoj** točki)

nižepotpisani *pp* & *adj* the undersigned

nižestepeni *adj* →[16] nižeg **stupnja** | ~ **sud** →[7] **sud**

niži *adj comp* lower; *(rastom)* shorter; *(položajem)* junior, inferior, lower-ranking; *(donji)* lower, nether | ~ **časnik** junior officer; ~ **službenik** low-level official; ~ **rukovodioci** lower-level managers; ~ **slojevi** lower classes, underclasses; ~ **nego ikad** lower than ever, at an all-time low, at rock bottom (→[10,12] na **najnižoj** točki)

no[1] *conj* → **nego**

no[2] *adv* but (→ **ali**) | *(umirivanje)* ~, ~! there, there; come, come; come now; aw, come on; well, well; *(upozoravanje)* careful!; ~ ? *(očekivanje)* well (then)!; **u toj . . .** ~ **. . . igri** in that . . . well . . . game

no! *excl (ljutnja)* now really!; *(očekivanje)* well (then)! | ~, ~! *(umirivanje)* there, there; come, come; come now; (aw) come on; well, well; *iron* my, my!, tut-tut!; *(upozoravanje)* careful!, watch it!

Noa *m Bib* Noah (→[10] **Noin**)

Nobelov *adj* | ~**a nagrada (za mir)** Nobel (Peace) Prize

nobelovac *m* Nobel Prize-winner, Nobelist, Nobel Laureate

nobl *adj Ger* →[9] **otmjen**

noć *f* night; night-time; nightfall

1. **noć** *(nom. & acc. sg.)*
ovu ~ this n.; **ovu** ~ **mraz** frost overnight; **mrkla** ~ pitch-dark n., pitch-black n.; **prva bračna** ~ wedding n.; **spušta se** ~ n. is falling; **kad se spustila** ~ at nightfall, when n. fell; ~ **nas je sustigla** we were overtaken by darkness, n./darkness overtook (*ili* befell us); **laku** ~! good night!; sleep tight!; **poželjeti laku** ~ bid goodnight; *fig* **gdje je i bog rekao laku** ~ → **bogu** iza leđa; **do kasno u** ~ far into the n., until very late at n., to well past nightfall/midnight; **cijelu** ~ all n., (all) through the n.; **koji traje cijelu** ~ all-night; **preko** ~**i** overnight; **probdjeti** ~ sit up all n.; **prolumpati** ~ make a n. of it; **da lumpamo cijelu** ~ let's make a n. of it; **plesati cijelu** ~ dance all n., dance the n. away; **učiti cijelu** ~ *univ sl* pull an all-nighter; **(seksualna) avantura za jednu** ~ one-night stand; **svaku** ~ every n., nightly, on a nightly basis; **progutala ju je** ~ she was swallowed by the n.; she disappeared without a trace; **ne preživjeti** ~ not live through the n., not survive the n., not live till morning, not live to see morning, be dead in/by the morning; ~ **je tek počela** the night is young (yet); *bot* ~ **i dan** →[16] **maćuhica**

2. **noći** *(gen. & loc. sg.)*
ove ~ this n.; **u** ~ at n., in the n. (→[10] **noću**); **u** ~ **od 10. na 11. lipnja** in the n. of June 10; **u gluho doba** ~ at dead of n., in the still of the n.; **preko** ~ overnight; **ostati preko** ~ stay overnight, stay the n., stay/ /sleep over; **redarstveni sat preko cijele** ~ all-night (*ili* dusk-to-dawn) curfew; *fig* **to neće ići preko** ~ it won't be resolved overnight, no quick solution is possible; **iste** ~ (on) the same n.; **prve bračne** ~ on one's/ /her/our *itd.* wedding n.; **jedne mrkle** ~ on a pitch-black n.; **pod zaštitom** ~ under cover of n.; **prije** ~ before nightfall; **Priče iz tisuću i jedne** ~ Arabian N-s Tales (*rjeđe* A Thousand and One N-s Tales)

noćas *adv* this night, tonight; last night

noćašnji *adj* of this night, this night's, of tonight, tonight's; of last/past night, last/past night's

noćenj|e *n* spending/passing the night; a night's accommodation | **broj** ~**a** (total of) overnights; ~**e izvan kuće** *(kod prijateljice)* sleepover (*npr.* s. party)

noćište *n* shelter for the night, night's lodging, night-quarters (→[10] **konak, prenoćište**)

noćiti *vi pf* spend/stay the night (→[6] **prenoćiti**)

noćivati *vi impf* spend/stay several nights, spend the night on several occasions

noćn|i *adj* night-, nightly, nighttime-, nocturnal; overnight | ~**i sati** night time; late

hours; ~**i lokal** night spot/club; **ulica s** ~**im lokalima** honky-tonk strip; **obilaženje** ~**ih lokala** night-clubbing; ~**i život** night life; *fig* ~**a ptica** *(osoba)* night hawk/bird; ~**i ormarić** night table; ~**a košulja** nightshirt; ~**a posuda** chamber pot/vessel, *sl* piss-pot, *B coll* jerry (→[10] **tuta**); ~**i čuvar** night watchman/ /guard

noćobdija *m* night watchman

noću *adv* at/by night, in the night (time), during the night, at nights (*A coll* nights) | **danju i** ~ night and day

-nog *suf* -footed (→[17] **tronog, brzonog,** *itd.*)

noga *f (cijela)* leg; *(stopalo)* foot; *(stola, klavira)* leg; *sl* the brush-off (→[12] **dobiti** ~**u** /4/)

1. **noga** *(nom. sg.)*
zoo **prednja** ~ foreleg, forefoot, front foot; *zoo* **stražnja** ~ hind leg (*ne* hind foot!); **drvena** ~ wooden leg, *coll* peg leg; **umjetna** ~ artificial leg; *vulg hum* **treća** ~ the middle/ /third leg; **praseća** ~ *(za obijanje)* jimmy (*BE* jemmy); **omakla mi se** ~ my foot slipped, I lost my footing

2. **noge** *(gen. sg.)*
bez jedne ~ with one foot missing, *hum* minus one leg, one-legged (*pseto* three--legged); **propasti do pol** ~ sink half way up the leg

3. **nozi** *(dat. & loc. sg.)*
mil **k** ~! order arms!; *mil* **na ratnoj** ~ on a war footing; **biti s nekim na ratnoj** ~ be at daggers drawn, be at war, be on bad terms; **biti s nekim na dobroj** ~ be on good terms; **život na visokoj** ~ high living, living it up; **živjeti na visokoj** ~ live in grand style, live expensively, live it up, be a big spender, be a high roller; **na ravnoj** ~ → **ravnopravno**

4. **nogu** *(acc. sg.)*
hrom na jednu ~ lame of/in one leg (→[10] **hrom**); **ići** ~ **pred** ~ put/place one foot in front of the other, walk very slowly/carefully; **prebaciti** ~ **preko noge** cross one's legs (→[10] podvinuti **noge** /6/); **podmetnuti** ~ trip smb. up; **stati nekome na** ~ tread/step on smb's foot (→[10] **žulj**); *fig* **ustati na lijevu** ~ get up on the wrong side of the bed (*BE češće:* get out of bed on the wrong side); *sl* **dati** ~ break up with, jilt; *coll:* drop, ditch, dump, give the mitten/gate/boot, throw over; *sl* give the brush-off; *sl* **dobiti** ~ be jilted/dropped/ /ditched *itd.* (↑), get the boot/heave-ho, *sl* get the brush-off; *(psu)* **uz** ~! heel!

5. **nogom** *(instr. sg.)*
osoba s jednom ~ one-legged p.; *(s umjetnom ~) coll* peg-leg *(s drvenom* + timber toe(s) *sl)*; **s jednom** ~ **u grobu** with one leg in the grave, on the brink of the grave, half--dead; **stupiti** ~ **u** set foot in; **udarac** ~ kick; **udariti** ~ (give a) kick; **raspaliti** ~ kick hard, give a hard/big kick; →[7] udariti ~ u **stražnjicu**

6. **noge** *(nom. pl.)*
ravne ~ straight legs; **krive** ~ *(»o« ~)* bandy legs; *(»x« ~)* knock knees; **tanke** ~ thin legs, *hum* toothpicks, matchstick legs; *(i duge)* spindle-shanks; **ogromne** ~ *(stopala)* feet like a policeman: *A sl:* gunboats, clodhoppers, number twelves (→[10] **cipeletina**); **nažuljane** ~ sore feet; **bole me** ~ *(stopala)* my feet are killing me (*ravna stopala* my arches are killing me); ~ **su mi otpale** *(od hodanja)* I have been (*ili* I was) walked off my feet, I am so footsore I can barely stand; **potrčali su koliko su ih** ~ **nosile** they ran as fast as they could, (*ili* . . . as their legs could carry them), they ran for their lives; **idem kud me** ~ **nose** I will[46] just follow my feet, I am just following my feet; **odsjekle su mi se** ~ my knees/legs turned to jelly, my knees were like water, my legs would not move, I was paralyzed[1]/frozen with fear; **omakle su mi se** ~ my feet slipped, I lost my footing

7. **nogu** *(gen. pl.)*
ravnih ~ straight-legged; **krivih** ~ *(»o« ~)* bandy-legged; *(»x« ~)* knock-kneed; **tankih** ~ thin-legged; *(i dugih)* spindle-shanked; **sjediti prekriženih** ~ sit cross-legged; **podvinutih** ~ *(kao Turčin)* cross-legged, with one's legs tucked under one; **raširenih** ~ legs apart; *(žena)* with spread legs; **nažuljanih** ~ footsore; **s** ~ in haste; **jesti s** ~ eat fast food, gulp down one's food; **hoćemo li jednu s** ~? how about a quick one (*ili* . . . a quick drink)? **padati s** ~ be ready to drop, be walked off one's feet, be barely able to stand; *fig* **oboriti s** ~ *coll:* floor, bowl over, knock off one's feet; *A sl:* knock dead, knock/blow one's socks off, blow one's mind; **minica koja obara s** ~ knock-'em-dead (*ili* knock-out) miniskirt; **do nečijih** ~ at smb's feet; *box* **igra** ~ footwork; **od malih** ~ →[1] **od djetinjstva;** →[7] **potući/razbiti** do ~

8. **noge** *(acc. pl.)*
a) s glagolima (bez prijedloga)
baciti se pred ~ prostrate o.s. at smb's feet; *fig* **ljubiti** ~ worship at smb's feet; **baciti se u** ~ tackle smb.; **baciti pod** ~ trample on (→[10] **pogaziti**); crush; **dignuti** ~ *(da se odmore)* put one's feet up; **lomiti** ~ **po** slog all over; make one's rounds (of offices *itd.*); **pružiti** ~ *(prošetati)* stretch one's legs; **namakati** ~ soak one's feet; **nažuljati** ~ become footsore, get sore feet; **prekrižiti** ~ cross one's legs, sit cross-legged, tuck one's legs under one; **htio me je udariti među** ~ he aimed at my crotch/groin; **visoko zabacivati** ~ *(plesačica)* do high kicks
b) s glagolima i prijedlogom »na«
dignuti na ~ *(uzbuniti)* alarm, mobilize[1]; *(bolesnika)* get smb. back on his feet; *(publiku)* bring (audience) to its feet, draw a standing ovation; **skočiti na** ~ jump to one's

feet; *(u vodu)* jump in feet first; **stati na ~** get/rise to one's feet; **stati na vlastite ~** find one's feet; **stati na čvrste (zdrave) ~** acquire a firm (sound) footing; **stati opet na ~** get back on (*ili* regain, recover) one's feet; **podići na ~ → dignuti** (↑); **postaviti (opet) na ~** put/set (back) on one's feet; **postaviti na čvrste (zdrave, nove) ~** put on a firm (sound, new) footing; **doći nekome na ~** come to smb. first; pay one's respects; **uvijek se dočekati na ~** always land on one's feet, be a (great) survivor

c) samo s prijedlozima

naslon za ~ footrest; **klupica za ~** footstool; **na ~ →**[7] na nožni **pogon;** *reg* **→ pješke; na ~!** on your feet! stand/get up!; *fig* **enciklopedija na dvije ~** living/ambulant encyclopaedia[5]

9. nogama *(loc. pl.)*

a) »na ~«

na ~ on one's feet, standing; **(dodaj mi novine) kad si već na ~** (get me the paper) while you're up; **jedva se držim na ~** *(od umora)* I can barely stand, I am dead on my feet; **još smo na ~** *(nismo legli)* we are still up; **provesti noć na ~** be/stay up all night; **opet na ~** *(nakon bolesti)* be up and about; **stajati na vlastitim ~** stand on one's own feet; **na čvrstim ~** well-established[26], firmly established, on a firm footing; **na klimavim/ /staklenim ~** without a firm foundation, wobbly, precarious, built on sand; **kolos na glinenim ~** colossus with feet of clay; **s papučama na ~** with slippers on (one's feet), slipper-shod

b) ostalo

pred mojim ~ at my feet; **pod ~** under one's/smb's feet, underfoot; in smb's way; **ne motaj mi se pod ~!** get out from under my feet!

10. nogama *(instr. pl.)*

s ~ naprijed feet first/foremost; **uprijeti se ~ o** brace one's feet against; **udarati ~** *(ritam, od zime)* stamp (*AE+* stomp) one's feet; *(drugoga)* kick, give kicks; **lupkati ~** *(ritam)* tap toes; →[4] **kopati** rukama i ~; s ~ na **zemlji**

nogari *m pl* trestle; →[3, 16] **stalak, tronog, stativa, štafelaj**

nogavic|a *f (hlača, čarapa)* leg | **unutrašnja dužina ~e** inseam; **traperice ravnih ~a** straight-legged jeans (→[10] **trapez**)

nogic|a *f dim* →[2] **nožica** | *cul* **svinjske ~e** pig's feet/trotters, pettitoes

nogomet *m sp BE* football, soccer (*coll* footer, footie); *AE* soccer; *BE/AE (službeno)* association football | **mali ~** five-a-side soccer/football, indoor s/f, *coll* five-a-side (→ **malonogomet|aš, ~ni**); **ženski ~** women's football/soccer; **američki ~** →[3] amer. **ragbi; stolni ~** football game

nogometaš *m sp* football/soccer player

nogometaški *adj sp* soccer player's *itd.* (→[15] **-ški**[1])

nogometni *adj sp* soccer-, *BE+* football- | **~ savez** Football Association

nogostup *m* catwalk; footboard; *(preko živice)* stile

Noin *poss adj* | *Bib* **~a arka** Noah's Ark

noj *m ornith* ostrich | *fig* **ponašati se kao ~** bury one's head in the sand

Noje *m Bib* →[16] **Noa**

Nojev *poss adj* | *Bib* **~ kovčeg** →[16] **Noina** arka

nojevsk|i[1] *adj* ostrich-like, *sci* struthious | *fig* **voditi ~u politiku** follow an ostrich policy

nojevski[2] *adv* like an ostrich (→[15] **-ski**[2])

nok|at *m* nail; *(na ruci)* fingernail; *(na nozi)* toenail | **uređivati ~te** do one's (*drugome* smb's) nails; **rezati ~te** trim/pare one's (*drugome* smb's) nails; **škarice za ~te** nail scissors; **kliješta za ~te** nail clippers (*specif* fingernail c-s, toenail c-s) **turpijica za ~te** nail file; **obresci ~ata** nail parings; **kožica oko ~ata** cuticle (*škarice za to* c. scissors); **prljavi ~ti** dirty nails, *sl* nails in mourning; **lakirani ~ti** polished nails; **lak za ~te** nail polish; **gristi ~te** *(do krvi)* bite one's nails (to the quick); *med* **urastao ~at** ingrown nail; **dogorjelo mi je do ~ata** my situation is desperate, I am at the end of my tether, I am with my back to the wall; **ni koliko je crno pod ~tom** not the least bit; *fig* **držati se ~tima** hold/hang on by one's fingernails (*ili* fingertips); **dali smo mački izvaditi ~te** we had the cat declawed

nokaut *m box* knockout | **pobijediti ~om** knock out; **pobijediti tehničkim ~om** win/beat by a technical knockout, **u ~u → nokautiran**

nokautiran *pp & adj box* knocked out, out for the count | **biti ~** be knocked/counted out

nokautirati *vt pf/impf box* knock out, *fig* put to sleep

nokdaun *m box* knock-down | **biti u ~u** be down for the count, be battered to the canvas (i *fig*)

nokl(ic)e *f pl cul Ger* →[3] **žličnjaci, trganci**

nokšir *m Ger* →[9, 16] **noćna** posuda, **kahlica, tuta**

nokturno *m mus & fig* nocturne, notturno

nomad *m* nomad, wandering tribesman | **~i-stočari** pastoral nomads

nomadski[1] *adj* nomadic, of a nomad (→[15] **-ski**[1]) | **~ način života** n. (way of) life, nomadism; *fig* footloose/nomadic/knockabout life (*ili* existence)

nomadski[2] *adv* like nomads, in a nomadic manner[33] (→[15] **-ski**[2])

nomenklatura *f* nomenclature

nominacija *f pol* nomination

nominala *f* → **nominalna** vrijednost

nominal|an *adj* nominal, by name only | *fin*

prodavati po ~noj vrijednosti sell at face/ /nominal/par value; *fin* **~ni iznos** n. amount
nominativ *m gram* nominative
nominiran *pp & adj pol* nominated | **~i kandidat** nominee (*ostali ~i* co-nominees[25])
nominiranje *n pol* nominating, nomination
nominirati *vt pf/impf pol* nominate
nona *f It* →[9] **baka**
nonius (nonij) *m (sprava)* vernier
nonkonformi|st, ~stički, ~zam →[1] **nekonformist** *itd.*
no-no! *excl* →[11] **no!**
nonsens *m* nonsense (→[9] **besmisao**)
nonstop[1] *adj* nonstop[25], round-the-clock, 24--hour, shuttle-(service) | **~ trgovina** nonstop shop/store; *esp US* convenience store
nonstop[2] *adv* nonstop[25], without stop, round the clock, on a 24-hour basis, on shuttle service
nonšalantan *adj* nonchalant
nonšalantno *adv* nonchalantly, with nonchalance
nonšalantnost *f* nonchalance
nordijski *adj* Nordic | *sp* **~e discipline** the Nordic events; *sp* **~a kombinacija** the Nordic combined
norm|a *f* norm; rate; standard(s); (production) quota | **raditi na ~u** work against a quota; **ispuniti ~u** fill the quota; **premašiti ~u** exceed/overfulfill the quota; **podbaciti ~u** fall short of (*ili* fail to fill) the quota; **građevne ~e** construction standards; **nastavna ~a** teaching load
normal|a *f* normal, normality, *AE+* normalcy; *geom* →[9, 16] **okomica** | **vratiti na ~u** normalize[1], restore to normal, put/get back on track, get back on an even keel; **vratiti se na ~u** return (*ili* get back, be restored) to normal, be back to/at normal; *fig:* be back to business as usual, resume an even keel; **vraćanje na ~u** return to normal, restoration to normality ; **u granicama ~e** within normal limits; *geom* **~a krivulje (plohe)** n-l to curve (plane); *el* **~e otpora** resistance standards
normal|an *adj* normal; *(duševno)* normal, sane, *sl* together; *(nehomoseksualan) sl* straight | **prihvaćati kao nešto ~no** take/accept as normal, take (it) for granted, accept as a matter of course, take in (one's) stride; **~na situacija** normal situation, *fig* business as usual; **vratiti (se) na ~nu situaciju** →[1] **normala; svatko ~an** every normal/sane person; **nitko ~an ne bi** no normal/sane person would, nobody in his(their) right mind(s) would; **nisi ~an!** you're not normal/sane, your're not in you right mind, you're off your head, you need/want your head examined (→[10] pri zdravoj **pameti**); **jesi li ti ~an!?** are you normal/sane?, are you in your right mind?; **ostati ~an** stay normal, retain one's sanity
normalizacija *f* normalization[1]
normalizirati *vt pf/impf* normalize[1] (→[10] vratiti na **normalu,** →[4] **~ odnose**)
normaliziralti se *vr pf/impf* normalize[1], become[39] normalized[1]; return to normal *itd.* (→[12] vratiti se na **normalu**) | **stanje se ~lo** things are back to normal
normalizovati (se) →[16] **normalizirati (se)**
normalno *adv* normally, ordinarily, regularly | **ponašaj se ~** act normal
normalnost *f* normality, *AE+* normalcy, being normal
Normandij|a *f geog* Normandy
Normani *m pl hist* the Normans
normanski *adj hist* Norman
normativ *m* normative provision, general rule; (established) standard; standard specification; allowance
normativ|an *adj* normative | *jur* **~ni akt** n. provision/law; **~na gramatika** n. grammar
normativizam *m* normativism; excess of (*ili* excessive) regulation/controls, overregulation[25]; tendency to overregulate[25]
normativno *adv* normatively
normativnost *f* normativeness, normativity
normirano *adv* in a standardized[1] fashion[33]; according to (*ili* under) established standards; according to set quotas
normiranost *f* standardized[1] quality, being covered by standards (*ili* set quotas)
normiranje *n* standardization[1], standardizing[1]; setting norms/quotas *itd.* (↓)
normirati *vt pf/impf* standardize[1], introduce/set standards; *(odrediti proizvodnu normu)* set a production quota, set production quotas | **~ jezik** establish/set/prescribe language norm
Norveška *f geog* Norway
norveški[1] *adj geog* Norwegian (→[15] **-ški**[1]) | **~i jezik** (the) Norwegian (language)
norveški[2] *adv* like a Norwegian (→[15] **-ški**[2])
Norvežan|in *m,* **~ka** *f* Norwegian; *specif* Norwegian man[31]/woman[30], male/female Norwegian
nos *m* nose; *A sl:* beak, snoot, smeller

1. vrste nosova

ravan ~ straight n.; **krivi ~** crooked n.; **dugi ~** long n.; *(i uleknut)* ski-jump n.; **kukasti ~** beak/hooked n.; **orlovski ~** aquiline n.; **frntast/prćast ~** turned-up n.; **tupast ~** pug n., snub n.; **uleknuti ~** saddle(back) n.; **crveni ~** red n.; *(pijanca)* grog/brandy n.

2. nos *(nom. & acc. sg.)* *(po abecedi)*

dignuti ~ be stuck up, be conceited, turn one's n. up (at); **govoriti kroz ~** speak through one's n., speak nasally, speak with a nasal twang; *(od prehlade)* snuffle; **gurati/ /zabadati ~ u** stick/poke one's n. into, be nosy, pry, meddle; **ne guraj svagdje svoj ~** don't stick your n. into everything *itd.; prov* curiosity killed the cat; **gurati pod ~** thrust/

/flourish in smb's face (→[10] **nabijati na** ~ / ↓ /); **ide mi krv na** ~ →[7] **krv; imati dobar** ~ have a sharp n., be keenscented; *fig* have a n./scent for sthg.; **imati** ~ **za posao** have business acumen; **izaći na** ~ → **prisjesti; izribati** ~ →[7] **izgrditi; stalno mi to nabija na** ~ she never lets me hear the last of it, she won't let me forget it, she keeps rubbing it in, she keeps rubbing my nose in it, she must force/thrust it down my throat (→[10] **gurati pod** ~ / ↑ /); **nafrnjiti/naprčiti** ~ turn up one's n. (at) (→[3] **objesiti** ~ / ↓ /); **natrljati** ~ →[7] **izgrditi; objesiti** ~ pout, (go into a) sulk; **objesiti na** ~ rub it in, rub one's face in it *itd.* (↑ **nabijati** na ~); **pokazati dugi** ~ thumb one's n. at, make a long n. at, *sl* cock a snook at; **pomoliti** ~ show one's n./face, peep out; come out; **puhnuti kroz** ~ snort; **razbiti** ~ smash/break one's n.; *(drugome)* give smb. a bloody n.; **stisnuti** ~ pinch one's n. shut; **vući za** ~ fool, lead on, *coll* string along, *sl* take for a ride, *A sl+* give smb. the runaround; ~ **mi je začepljen** *(prehlada)* my n. is stuffed up (*med* is congested */sredstvo protiv toga* nasal decongestant/); **to će vam odčepiti** ~ this will clear your nose

3. **nosa** *(gen. sg.)*
duga ~ long-nosed; **kukasta** ~ with a hooked n., hook-nosed; **curi mi iz** ~ *(prehlada)* my n. is running; **ide mi krv iz** ~ →[7] **krv; ugrabiti ispred** ~ snatch from (right) under smb's n.; **ne vidi dalje od** ~ he doesn't/can't see beyond (*ili* further than) his n.; **oni koji gledaju/misle dalje od** ~ those who take the long view; **ne misleći dalje od** ~, **treba misliti dalje od** ~ →[7] **misliti; napravila je plastiku** ~ she (has) had a n. job, she (has) had her n. bobbed/fixed

4. **nosu** *(loc. sg.)*
dati po ~ punch/poke in the n.; give smb. a bloody n.; *fig* →[3] **izgrditi; opaliti po** ~ punch hard in the n.; **dobiti po** ~ be punched (*ili* be reprimanded, *coll* be dressed down, *coll* get a tongue-lashing (→[14] **izgrditi**); **kopati po** ~ pick one's n.; **vidim ti po** ~ it sticks out all over you, I can see it in your face; **imati u** ~ → **zamjeriti se**

5. **nosom** *(instr. sg.)*
pred ~ (right) under smb's n.; **mahati pred** ~ flourish in smb's face (→[10] gurati pod **nos** /2/); **zatvoriti vrata pred** ~ shut the door in smb's face; **s** ~ **u knjizi** with/having one's nose in a book; →[4] **frknuti** ~

nosač *m* carrier; *(na kolodvoru)* porter, *AE+* redcap; *(hotelski)* baggage (*BE* luggage) carrier; *(ekspedicije)* bearer; *eng* & *civ eng* support, prop, girder; →[3] **držač** | ~ **zrakoplova** aircraft carrier, *A sl* flattop (*eskortni* escort a. c.; *jurišni* attack a. c.); ~ **helikoptera** helicopter carrier; **zrakoplovi s** ~**a** carrier-based aircraft

nosat *adj* large-nosed; *zoo* nosed

nosati *vt impf* carry all over, carry to and fro

nosatost *f* being large-nosed, having a large nose

nosećl|i *adj* | ~**i zid** (load) bearing wall, structural wall; ~**a žena** pregnant woman

nosić *m dim* (pretty) little nose

nosil|a *n pl* stretcher (→[10] **kolica**) | **ranjenici na** ~**ima** stretcher cases

nosilica *f (za dijete) AE* baby carrier, *BE* carry-cot; *(kokoš)* →[3] **nesilica**

nosilja *f* →[16] **nesilica**

nosiljka *f* litter; *hist* sedan-chair; *(na Istoku)* palanquin, palankeen

nosina *f augm* & *derog* big (ugly[38]) nose, *A sl* schnozzle

nositelj *m* bearer, carrier (→[10] **nosač**); *(eksponent)* exponent, champion, standard-bearer; *(bolesti)* host | ~ **naslova** holder of title, t. holder, *sp+* titlist; *(prvaka)* champion (*specif* defending champion); *ten* ~ **skupine** seeded player, (top) seed; ~ **dužnosti** holder of office, o. holder; *(tekućeg mandata)* incumbent, current occupant; ~ **mišljenja** holder of a view; ~ **nagrade** winner of award/prize

nos|iti *vt impf (teret)* carry; *(odjeću, sat, odlikovanje)* wear; *(podupirati)* support, bear, keep up; *(imati domet)* carry, have the range of; *(sa sobom)* have with o. s., take along, carry about; *(biti unosan)* pay, be profitable; →[10] **donositi** | **struja** ~**i leševe** bodies drift in the current; ~**iti drugoga na leđima** carry smb. piggyback (*BE* pick-a-back); **ona teško** ~**i** she is having a difficult pregnancy; *prov* **ne zna se što** ~**i dan, što noć** →[7] **dan** (1)

nos|iti se *vr impf (hrvati se)* be locked in conflict, struggle | ~**i se!** off with you! be gone! (→[12] **gubi se!**); **ova tkanina se dobro** ~**i** this fabric/material wears well, this f./m. is hard-wearing; **odjeća koja se ležerno** ~**i** easy-wearing; **sad se** ~**i plavo** blue is worn now, blue is in general wear; ~**iti se po modi** dress fashionably; **ne može se** ~ **s konkurencijom** he can't hold his own with competition, he is no match for competition; ~**iti se s teškoćama** cope with difficulties

nosiv *adj* portable; wearable

nosivost *f* capacity; load(ing) capacity; *(građevna)* bearing power/capacity; *(dizalice)* lifting capacity; *(kokoši)* egg-laying ability | **brod** ~**i 10000 tona** a 10,000-ton ship; **ukupna** ~ **broda** deadweight

-nosni *suf* -bearing, -ferous | *npr.* **naftonosni** petroleum-bearing, oil-bearing, petroliferous

nosn|i *adj* nasal, nose-, of the nose | *anat* ~**a šupljina** nasal cavity; ~**a kost** nasal bone

nosnic|a *f anat* nostril | **široke** ~**e** wide/flaring n-s

nosonja *m derog* big-nose

nosorog *m zoo* rhinoceros, *coll* rhino; *fig* tactless

p., bull in china shop, blunderbuss | *fig* **ponašati se kao** ~ act like a bull in a china shop

nostalgič|an *adj* nostalgic, home sick | **~no putovanje** *(u uspomene)* n. trip, *fig* trip down the memory lane

nostalgičar *m* nostalgist

nostalgično *adv* nostalgically, in a nostalgic manner[33], with nostalgia

nostalgij|a *f* nostalgia, homesickness | **osjetiti ~u** become nostalgic (*za* about); *specif* become homesick

nostrifi|cirati *vt pf/impf univ* validate (a foreign degree) | **komisija za ~kaciju** foreign-degree validation committee, equivalency committee

nostrifikovati →[16] **nostrificirati**

nostromo *m It* →[9] vođa **palube**

nosurda *f augm* & *derog* →[1] **nosina**

noša *f* → **nokšir**

nošen *pp* & *adj* carried, born *itd.* (→[14] **nositi**); *(odijelo)* worn, second-hand; *(otrcan)* worn-out, second-hand | **~i težnjom prema** urged on by

nošenje *n* carrying, bearing, wearing, supporting (→[14] **nositi**)

nošnja *f* costume, wear, dress, garb, attire | **narodna** ~ folk costume; *pop* peasant dress

not|a *f mus* note, *AE* + tone; *dipl* note; *fig* note, tone | *mus* **cijela** ~ *AE* whole n., *BE* semibreve; *mus* **ukrasna ~a** grace n.; *mus* **odsvirati krivu ~u** play a wrong n. *A sl:* play a bum n., hit a clinker; *mus* **~e** *(štampane)* sheet music, (printed) m.; *mus* **stalak za ~e** music stand; *mus* **ne zna čitati ~e** he can't read music; *mus* **čitati ~e »prima vista«** sight-read music; *dipl* **usmena (personalna) ~a** verbal (personal) n.; *dipl* **uručiti ~u** send a n. to (*~a upućena* n. /sent/ to); *dipl* **uručiti ~u** deliver (*ili* hand /over/) a n.; *dipl* **protestna ~a** n. of protest; *dipl* **oštra ~a** strong n., sharply worded n.; *dipl* **izmjena ~a** exchange of n-s; *fig* **unijeti/dati ~u** →[1] **ton;** →[4] **plesati** po nečijim ~ama

notar *m* →[5,9] javni **bilježnik**

notarski *adj* →[5,9] **javnobilježnički**

notes *m* memo/note/scratch pad; *(na spiralu)* loose-leaf book

notica *f* notice, brief report, small item

notiranje *n* notation; *(bilješke)* notes *pl*, jottings *pl; (na burzi)* quotations

notirati *vt pf/impf* make/take notes, jot down; make a mental note of; *fin* be quoted (on the Stock Exchange)

notn|i *adj* | **~i papir** music paper (*pazi:* note paper = *listovni papir!*); **~o crtovlje** staff, stave; **~a sveska** →[16] **kajdanka**

notoran *adj* notorious, in bad repute, infamous | ~ **problem** notorious problem

notorno *adv* notoriously

notornost *f* notoriety, notoriousness

noturno *m mus* & *fig* → **nokturno**

nov *adj* new; *(svježi)* novel, fresh; recent, latest, *coll* just out | **potpuno** ~ (~ **novcat**) brand-new, quite new, mint-new; **kao** ~ as good as new, hardly used; **~e zemlje** new/emerging countries; **~i igrač** new player, *A sl* rookie (player); **~i dolaze svaki dan** new ones (*ili* more) are coming every day, there are (*ili* we get) newcomers every day; **došlo je do ~ih nereda** there were new/more/additional/further riots; **šta ima ~oga?** what's the news?, what's new?, have you heard any news?, *A sl* what gives?; *(kod tebe)* what's new with you?; **šta ima još ~oga?** what are the other news?, what else is new?; **ništa ~oga** no news; all quiet; **nema ništa ~oga pod suncem** there in nothing new under the sun; **to nije ništa ~o** this is no news, this is old hat, we/l have heard this before; **~o u bluzu** new quality/ /elements in blues, innovations in blues; **prijave po ~ome** registrations under new procedure/rules/regulations

novac *m* money (→[10] **lova, kuna, lipa, pare**); *fig* funds; *hum* filthy lucre

FRAZE I IZRAZI: (m. = money)

1. novac *(nom. & acc. sg.)*

a) *s pridjevima* *(po abecedi)*

bačen ~ wasted m., a waste of m., m. down the drain, m. out of the window; **gotov** ~ → **gotovina; za isti** ~ for the same m./price; at no extra charge; for the price of one; **grdan** ~ → **ogroman** ~ (↓); **kovani** ~ coin(s); metallic m.; *fin* specie; **krupan** ~ large bills (*BE* notes); **lažan** ~ counterfeit m.; *A sl* funny money (→[10] **krivotvoritelj**); **za mali** ~ for little m., for a small sum/amount/price, cheaply; **narodni** ~ public m./funds, taxpayers' m.; **nikakav** ~ *derog* a pittance; *A sl:* peanuts, chicken feed; **ogroman** ~ enormous/huge/large/big amount (*ili* sum/s/), tons of m., *A sl* big bucks; **opipljiv** ~ real m., hard cash; **papirnati** ~ paper m., *BE* banknotes, *AE* bills; *A sl* folding m./stuff/green; **sitan** ~ → **sitniš; veliki** ~ large sums *itd.* (→[12] **ogroman** ~)

b) *s imenicama*

~ **na knjižici** m. in the bank (→[12] **knjižica**); ~ **za crne dane** m. for a rainy day (→[10] **dan** /8/; ~ **na sunce!** out with your m.!; let me see the color[2] of your m.

c) *s glagolima* *(po abecedi)*

bacati ~ waste m., throw m. down the drain (*ili* out of the window); **curi** ~ **odasvud** m. is rolling in; **držati** ~ **u svojim rukama** control the purse strings; **gledati sve kroz** ~ look at evthg. from the profit motive (*ili* from the m. point of view); ~ **je išao iz ruke u ruku** m. was changing hands; **igrati za** ~ play for m.,

gamble; **kovati** ~ coin/mint/strike m.; **mlatiti** ~ → **zgrtati** ~ (↓); ~ **može sve** m. makes the world go round, *coll* m. talks; **kao da se** ~ **nalazi na ulici** (*ili* **raste na drveću**) as if m. grew on trees; **namaknuti** ~ raise m.; ~ **nije u pitanju** m. is no problem/object/ /consideration/issue; ~ **pokreće sve** m. makes the world go round; **poslali smo Vam** ~ *(honorar)* the check is in the mail; **rasipati** ~ squander m.; **skupljati/skupiti** ~ raise m. (→[10] **doprinos**); **steći** ~ make/earn m; **tiskati** ~ print m.; *com* **vraćamo** ~ **ako ne budete zadovoljni** m.-back guarantee; **danas** ~ **malo vrijedi** m. does not go very far these days; **zaraditi** ~ make/earn m.; **zgrtati** ~ *coll* rake it in, *A sl* make out like bandits

2. **novca** *(gen. sg.)*, **novaca** *(gen. pl.)*
toliko ~ so much m., *coll* that kind of m.; **puno** ~ a lot of m., *coll* a (big) bundle, *A sl* big bucks; **imati puno** ~ have a lot of m., be flush (of m.), *sl* be loaded; **imati** ~ **za bacanje** have m. to burn; **bez** ~ without m., *coll* broke; *(sasvim)* penniless, *coll* (flat) broke, *specif* down to the bottom dollar; *(bez dovoljno ~)* hard up, short of m., strapped for m., low on funds, having a cash flow problem; **nemam** ~ **za to** I can't afford it; **ako imaš dosta** ~ if you can afford it; **ništa bez** ~ m. makes the world go round; it's a rich man's world; *crim* **»pranje** ~« m. laundering (*»perač ~«* m. launderer)

3. **novcu** *(loc. sg.)*
u ~ in cash; **biti pri** ~ have m. to spend, be in funds; **plivati u** ~ roll in m., be flush (of m.); **nisam baš pri** ~ I am a bit short (of m.), I am low on funds; **nije sve u novcu** m. isn't evthg.

4. **novcem** *(instr. sg.)*
trka za ~ *A coll* chasing the buck (*osoba* buck chaser; *adj* buck-chasing); **pohlepa za** ~ m. grubbing (*osoba* m. grubber; *adj* m.-grubbing); →[4] **platiti** ~

5. **novci** *(nom. pl.)* →[1] **novac** (1)

6. **novaca** *(gen. pl.)* →[1] **novca** (2)

7. **novce** *(acc. pl.)*
čuvati bijele ~ **za crne dane** save for a rainy day; **za male** ~ →[1] **novac** (1a)

8. **novcima** *(loc. pl.)* →[1] **novcu** (3); *(instr. pl.)* →[1] **novcem** (4)

novačenje *n mil* recruiting, recruitment; *US** draft(ing), induction

novačiti *vt impf mil* recruit; *US** draft, induct

novačk|i *adj* recruit's (→[15] **-čki**[1]) | ~**a komisija** *US* draft board; **od mojih** ~**ih dana** since my basic training

novajlija *m* →[16] **početnik, pridošlica**

novak *m mil* recruit; *US** draftee, inductee | *univ* **znanstveni** ~ junior researcher

* *Sve zapravo povijesni pojmovi jer je vojna obveza u SAD ukinuta 1973. (a u UK 1957).*

novator *m* (production) innovator

novatorski[1] *adj* innovative; of an innovator *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])

novatorski[2] *adv* innovatively; like an innovator *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])

novatorstvo *n* introduction of (production) innovations, (production) innovation efforts/ /movement

novcat *adj* →[4] **nov** ~

novčan|i *adj* monetary, pecuniary, money-, financial (→[10] **financijski**) | ~**a jedinica** currency unit; ~**i bon(ovi)** scrip (i *collect*); ~**o tržište** money market; ~**a masa** money supply; ~**a reforma** monetary reform; ~**o područje** currency area; ~**i zavod** financial institution, bank; →[4] ~**a nagrada,** ~**i doprinos,** ~**a doznačnica;** ~**a sredstva,** ~**e neprilike** →[1] **financijski**

novčanic|a *f AE* bill, *BE* (bank-)note (→[10] papirnati **novac**) | **u malim** ~**ama** in small bills/notes (→[10] **apoen**); **svežnjevi** ~**a** bundled (*ili* bundles of) bills/notes, b-s/n-s in bundles; **aparat za brojanje** ~**a** bill/note counter; →[4] **krivotvorene** ~**e**

novčanik *m* →[16] **novčarka, lisnica**

novčar *m* financier, moneyman

novčarka *f (za sitniš)* (change) purse; *(ženska /polulisnica/)* purse wallet; →[10] **lisnica**

novčarstvo *n* financiering, money trading, financial transactions

novčić *m dim* small coin (→[10] **fontana**)

novela *f* short story; *jur* amendment (to a law) | **kriminalistička** ~ crime/detective (short) story; **kratka** ~ short short story, storiette

novelist *m* short-story writer (→ **-ista**)

novelistički[1] *adj* short-story

novelistički[2] *adv* using a short-story approach, in the short-story manner[33], like a short-story writer

novelistika *f* short-story writing; the short story; *collect* short stories

novembar *m* November (→[9,16] **studeni**)

novembarski *adj* November-, of November

novi *adj* →[11] **nov**

novic *m RC* novice

novicijat *m RC* novitiate

novij|i *adj comp* latter-day, new; less ancient; comparatively recent; more recent | ~**a hrvatska književnost** modern Croatian literature (→[10] **najnoviji**)

novìna[1] *f* novelty, innovation; (new) departure | **kad** ~ **izblijedi** when novelty wears off

nȍvina[2] *f* →[2] **novine**

novinar *m* journalist, newspaperman, pressman; *(reporter)* newsman, newsperson | **športski** ~ sports journalist *AE+* sportswriter; **televizijski** ~ television TV journalist; ~ **slobodnjak** freelancer, freelance journalist; **udruženje** ~**a** press associa-

tion; **dame i gospodo ~i!** Ladies and gentlemen of the press!

novinarčić *m derog* small-time/bush-league/ /two-bit/hack journalist

novinarka *f* woman[30] journalist, newspaperwoman, presswoman; newswoman, newsperson

novinarsk|i[1] *adj* journalist-, newspaperman-, of a journalist/newspaperman (→[15] **-ski**[1]); journalistic | **~i ples** Press Ball; **~a loža** press section; **~a legitimacija** press card/credentials

novinarski[2] *adv* like a journalist *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])

novinarstv|o *n* journalism | **fakultet ~a** college of j. (*u SAD češće* school of j.); *univ* **odsjek za ~o** department of j.; **istraživačko ~** investigative j./reporting

novin|e *f pl* newspaper, *coll* paper, *coll derog* rag | **jutarnje ~e** morning paper; **večernje ~e** evening paper; **nedjeljne ~e** Sunday paper; **velike dnevne ~e** national paper; **regionalne ~e** provincial paper; **lokalne ~e** the local paper, *derog* the local rag; **službene ~e** the gazette (*Narodne ~e* Official Gazette); **zidne ~e** bulletin-board newspaper; **piše u ~ama** it says so in the paper(s); *(istaknuto)* it made headlines; **dat ću ja to u ~e** I'll write to the papers; **dat ću ja Vas u ~e!** I'll report you to the papers!; **pazi da to ne dođe u ~e** keep it out of the papers; **napadale (hvalile) su je ~e** she was getting a bad (good) press; **prodavač ~a** *(u kiosku, trafici) BE* newsagent *ili* newsvendor, *AE* newsdealer; *(ulični)* newsboy, paper boy; **prodavaonica ~a** *BE* newsagent's (shop), *BE* kiosk, *AE* newsdealer shop; *(štand)* newsstand, newspaper stall

novinsk|i *adj* newspaper- | **~a agencija** news agency, wire service; **~i jezik/stil/izraz** journalese; **~i magnati** press lords/barons

novinstvo *n* journalism, the press (→[10] **tisak**)

novitet *m com* novelty, new item/arrival; →[3] **novina**[1]

Novi Zeland *m geog* New Zealand

novo- *pref* neo-, newly, recently

novo *n* | **šta ima ~ga?** →[11] **nov**

novodonesen *pp* & *adj* newly passed/enacted

novodošao *pp* & *adj* newly arrived, newcome

novodovršen *pp* & *adj* newly built/completed

novoformiran *pp* & *adj* newly formed/established

novogodišnji *adj* New Year's

novogradnja *f* new building, newly erected b.; *specif* →[3] **stambeni** blok/naselje

novoimenovan *pp* & *adj* newly appointed; *(iza imena)* designate

novoindustrijaliziran *pp* & *adj* newly industrialized[1]

novoizabran *pp* & *adj* | **~i predsjednik** newly elected president, president elect

novoizgrađen *pp* & *adj* newly/recently built

novokain *m med* novocain

novokomponiran *pp* & *adj* newly composed; **~a muzika (pjesme)** Serbian & Bosnian commercial folk music (songs)

novokomponovan *pp* & *adj* →[16] **novokomponiran**

novonasta|o *pp* & *adj* newly (a)risen, newly emergent/appearing | **~le okolnosti** new circumstances; **~la situacija** new situation

novonezaposlen *pp* & *adj* newly/recently unemployed

novoobo|lio *pp* & *adj* | **~ljeli od side** new cases of AIDS

novooformljen *pp* & *adj* newly formed/established

novoorganiziran *pp* & *adj* newly organized[1]/ /arranged

novoosnovan *pp* & *adj* newly established/ /founded/formed

novootkriven *pp* & *adj* newly discovered; newfound

novotvoren *pp* & *adj* newly opened

novopečen *pp* & *adj* fledgeling, newly fledged

novopokrenut *pp* & *adj* newly started/launched

novopokršten|ik *m eccl* neophyte, newly baptized[1] person

novoporinut *pp* & *adj* newly launched

novopostavljen *pp* & *adj* →[1] **novoimenovan**

novopredložen *pp* & *adj* newly proposed/suggested

novorođen *pp* & *adj* newborn; *(preporođen)* rejuvenated | *rlg* **~i kršćanin** born-again Christian

novorođenč|e *n* newborn (child) | *med* **odjel za ~ad** neonatal department

novost *f* (a piece of) news (→[7] **vijest**); newness, freshness, novelty (→[10] **novina**[1], **novotarija**) | **to nije nikakva ~** that's no news, that's old hat; **to je za mene ~** this is news to me; **pismo puno ~i** letter full of news, newsy letter; *(u pismu)* **kod nas nema naročitih ~i** no great deal of news from here; **posljednje ~i** →[7] **vijest; filmske ~i** newsreel

novostečen *pp* & *adj* newly acquired

novostvoren *pp* & *adj* newly created/established

novotar *m derog* trendy, faddist

novotarija *f* novelty, innovation: *derog:* newfangled thing, trend, fad

novotarski[1] *adj derog* newfangled, trendy, faddish

novotarski[2] *adv derog* trendily, faddishly

novotarstvo *n derog* trendiness, faddishness

novoujedinjen *pp* & *adj* newly unified

novouspostavljen *pp* & *adj* newly established

novouveden *pp* & *adj* newly introduced

novovjekovni *adj* of Modern History, modern-history, of modern times, modern

novovjerac *m* convert, adherent of a new religion, seceder from an established religion, sectarian

novozagrebački *adj geog* New-Zagreb, of New Zagreb (→[15] **-čki**[1])

novozavjetni *adj Bib* of New-Testament, New-Testament, Gospel-
novozelandski *adj geog* New Zealand-, of New Zealand (→[15] **-ski**[1])
Novozelanđan|in *m*, **~ka** *f* New Zealander; *specif* New Zealand man[31], male/female New Zealander
nozdrva *f* →[1] **nosnica**
nož *m* knife; *(alatnog stroja, glodalice)* cutter; *(pluga)* →[3] **crtalo**
1. **vrste noževa** (k. = knife)
džepni ~ pocket k.; *(na sklapanje)* clasp k.; (*»skakavac«*) switchblade; *(perorez)* penknife (*švicarski* Swiss army p.); **kuhinjski** ~ kitchen k.; ~ **za rezanje pečenke** carving k.; **mesarski** ~ butcher's k.; **lovački** ~ hunting/ /hunter's k.; **kirurški** ~ scalpel; ~ **za papir** paper k.; *(stroj)* paper cutter
2. **s glagolima**
fig **bruse se ~evi (počinje borba na ~)** the knives/daggers are out; listen to axes grinding; *fig* **ići na** ~ seek a confrontation, confront brutally; *fig* **dočekati na** ~ have one's knife/knives out for; meet with hostility; *fig* **ići pod** ~ *(na operaciju)* go under the k.; go into surgery; **prisiliti ~em** force at knifepoint; **staviti** ~ **pod grlo** hold a k. to smb's throat *(i fig.)*; drive into a corner, force to the wall; **zabiti** ~ **u leđa** stab in the back, plunge a k. into smb's back *(oba i fig.)*; *fig* **okrenuti** ~ **u rani** turn the knife, give the knife a twist; **ubosti ~em (zabiti ~)** stab, knife, stick a k. in, plunge a k. into; **usmrtiti ~em** stab/knife to death; **potući se ~evima** get into a knife fight
3. **ostalo**
cul **papra navrh ~a** a pinch of pepper; **borba ~em** k. fighting; **napad/ranjavanje ~em** k. attack, stabbing; *fig* ~ **u leđa** a stab/dagger in the back; *fig* ~ **mi je pod grlom** I have a k. at my throat
nožar *m* cutler
nožarija *f* cutler's shop
nožarstvo *n* cutler's trade, cutlery
nožetina *f aug* & *dergo* → **nožurina**
nožic|a *f dim* little (*ili* pretty, pretty little) foot/ /leg
nožić *m dim* little knife; *(džepni)* penknife; →[3] **britvica**
nožn|i *adj* foot-, leg-, of the foot/leg | **~a kočnica** foot brake; →[4] na **~i pogon**
nožurina *f aug* & *derog* huge[38] leg/foot; huge[38] knife
nu! *excl* → **no!**
nude(r)! *excl rust* → **daj!, no!**
nudilac *m* →[2,16] **nuditelj**
nudist *m* nudist, naturist, sunbather; (→ **-ista**) *specif* male/female nudist *itd.*
nudistica *f* (woman[31]) nudist
nudističk|i *adj* nudist, naturist | **~a plaža (kamp, kolonija)** nudist beach (camp, colony); **~i savez** Sunbathers Association
nudistkinja *f* →[16] **nudistica**
nuditelj *m* offerer; *(na dražbi)* →[3] **ponuđač**
nudit|i *vt impf* offer, proffer, hold out; *(na dražbi)* bid, tender | **~i više (manje)** *(na dražbi)* outbid (underbid); **koliko ~e?** what is your offer?; *(na dražbi)* what am I bid?; **praktički vam se nudi** you can have it for the asking
nuditi se *vr impf* offer o. s.; offer/volunteer to do
nudizam *m* nudism, naturism
nudl *m cul Ger* →[9] **valjušak**
nudlbret *m cul Ger* →[9] **daska** za tijesto
nudlvalker *m cul Ger* →[9] **razvijač** za tijesto
nuđanje *n* →[2] **nuđenje**
nuđati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[2] **nuditi (se)**
nuđenje *n* offering, offer(s); *(na dražbi)* →[5] **ponuda**
nugat *m cul* nougat; *(slično)* fudge
nujan *adj* →[3] **potišten, turoban, melankoličan**
nukanje *n* urging, pressing, offering
nukati *vt impf (nekoga)* urge, encourage, press; *(nuditi)* offer (insistently, repeatedly), press (sthg. on smb.), force (sthg. on smb.)
nuklearac *m coll* nuclear scientist/researcher/ /physicist
nuklear|an *adj (jezgreni)* nuclear; *phys* nuclear, atomic; nuclear-powered
| **~na centrala** n. power plant/station; **~no doba** the N./Atomic Age; **~na eksplozija** n. explosion *(izvršiti n. e.* set off a n. explosion, explode a n. device); **~na energija** n. power, atomic energy; **~ni fizičar** n. physicist; **~na fizika** n. physics; **~no gorivo** n. fuel; **~no naoružanje** n. weapons/armaments *(utrka u tome* n. race); **~ne padaline** →[5] **radioaktivne** p.; **~ni pogon** n. power; n. propulsion *(na ~ni pogon* n.-powered; */brod i sl./* n.-propelled, n.-powered, n.); **~ni pokus** n. test (*obustaviti ~ne pokuse* suspend n. tests; *Sporazum o zabrani ~nih pokusa* N. Test-Ban Treaty); **~no postrojenje** n. facility/plant; **~ni rat** n. war/warfare; *phys* **~na reakcija** n. reaction; **~ni reaktor** →[4] **reaktor**
nuklearka *f coll* nuclear power plant/station, *coll* nuke
nukleus *m* →[9] **jezgra**; *biol* & *phys (stanične/ /atomske jezgre)* nucleus; *archeol* core
nul|a *f* zero; nil; (*brojka* »0«) zero, cipher; *A sl* zilch
1. **kao brojka/vrijednost**
godine 1809. *(čitaj:)* in eighteen oh [ou, *BE* əu] nine; ~ **cijelih pet** →[7] **cijelo; radioaktivnost je pala na ~u** radioactivity (has) dropped to zero/nil
2. **figurativno**
početi od ~e start from scratch, start at zero; **njezin doprinos bio je ravan ~i** her con-

tribution was nil/zero/zilch; **izgledi su ravni ~i** the prospects/chances are nil/zero/zilch (→[10] **nikakav**): **svesti na ~u** reduce to nothing/zero/nil, whittle down to vanishing point; **privreda je na ~i** economy is at zero growth; **ostati na ~i** remain/stay at zero; **on je obična ~a** he is a nonentity, he is a mere cipher, he is a nobody/nothing

3. **knjigovodstveno** (i *fig*)
biti na (pozitivnoj) ~i be at break-even (point) **doći na (postići) pozitivnu ~u** break even; **ostati na ~i** stay at break-even point, break even

4. **sportski rezultati**
voditi/pobijediti/izgubiti s 2:0 win/defeat/ /lose by two to nothing (*BE* . . . to nil); **rezultat je još uvijek 0:0** the score is still nothing to nothing (*BE* nil to nil), still no score; **završiti 0:0** end in a goalless (*BE+* nil-nil) draw

5. **temperature**
phys **apsolutna ~a** absolute zero; **temperature su se kretale oko ~e** temperatures hovered near freezing (point); **temperatura je na ~i** (*ili* **pala na ~u**) the temperature is at (*ili* fell to) freezing point (*pazi:* at zero = 0 °F = –17,8 °C!); **spustiti se ispod ~e** drop below (the) freezing (point); **temperature ispod ~e** sub-freezing temperatures (sub-zero = *niže* od –17,8 °C!); **10 ispod ~e** ten below freezing (point), ten below zero centigrade, *BE+* at ten degrees of frost, *coll* ten below (*pazi:* ten below zero = 10 °F *ispod* 0 °F, *dakle* –23,3 °C!)

6. **ostalo**
ošišati na ~u →[7] **ošišati**

nuler *m*, **~ica** *f com* fine white flour
nuleric|a *f* | **ošišati na ~u** →[7] **ošišati**
nult|i *adj* | **~a točka** zero point; **~i položaj** zero/neutral/starting position; →[4] spomenik ~e **kategorije**
numera *f* →[9] **broj** *(i mus)*, **brojka**
numeracija *f* numbering, numeration
numerator *m (uredski)* numbering/date stamp; *for AE* marker, *BE* die/marking hammer
numerički[1] *adj* numerical
numerički[2] *adv* numerically
numeriran *pp* & *adj* numbered, numerated, marked with numbers
numeriranje *n* numbering, marking with numbers, numeration
numerirati *vt pf/impf* number, mark with numbers, numerate (→ **-isati**)
numizmatičar *m* coin collector, numismatist
numizmatičk|i *adj* coin-collecting, numismatic | **~a zbirka** coin collection; **~a prodavaonica** coin shop
numizmatika *f* coin collecting, numismatics
nuncij *m dipl* (papal) nuncio | **apostolski ~** apostolic delegate
nuncijatura *f (čast)* nunciature; *(zgrada)* nuncio's residence
nuspojava *f med* & *fig* side effect
nuspro|dukt, ~izvod *m* by-product
nusprostorij|a *f* utility room | **~e** kitchen, bathroom, pantry and the like
nutarnji *adj* →[2] **unutrašnji**
nutarnjost *f* →[2,3] **unutrašnjost, nutrina**
nutkati *vt impf* → **nukati**
nuto! *excl* → **eno!**
nutrašnji *adj* →[2] **unutrašnji**
nutrašnjost *f* →[2, 3] **unutrašnjost, nutrina**
nutricionist *m* nutritionist (→ **-ista**)
nutricionistički[1] *adj* nutritionist
nutricionistički[2] *adv* in nutritionist terms
nutricionizam *m* nutrition science
nutrija *f zoo* nutria, coypu; *(krzno)* nutria (fur)
nutrina *f* → **unutrašnjost;** *(čovjekova)* inner man/personality
nuz *prep* →[2] **uz**
nuz- *pref* co-, extra-, side-; accessory, additional, subsidary
nuzefekt *m med* side effect
nuzgred *adv* →[16] **uzgred**
nuzgredan *adj* →[16] **uzgredan**
nuzzanimanje *n* second job
nuzzarada *f* incidental earnings *pl*, earnings on the side, secondary income
nužan *adj* →[2, 16] **nuždan**
nužd|a *f (potreba)* need, necessity, exigency; *(nepredviđena)* emergency; →[3] **nestašica, neimaština**

1. **nužda** *(nom. sg.)*
krajnja ~ extreme need, extremity, distress; **ako bude ~** → **u slučaju ~e; ~ ne pita (~ zakon mijenja)** necessity has no law, any port in a storm; needs must (when the devil drives)

2. **nužde** *(gen. sg.)*
iz ~ from (*ili* out of) necessity/need; **iz gole ~** from hard necessity; **u slučaju ~** in case of need, if need be, in an emergency; **za slučaj ~** for an emergency; emergency-; contingency-; **bez ~** without need, needlessly; **navikavati/naviknuti (dijete) na samostalno/ /uredno vršenje ~** toilet-train (*navikavanje* toilet-training); (*s takvim navikama* toilet-trained); *med* **nemogućnost kontroliranja ~** incontinence, lack[34] of bladder and bowel control

3. **nužda** *(acc. sg.)*
za ~ out of necessity (→[12] iz **nužde;** →[13] za slučaj **nužde**); *(jedva)* hardly, barely, scantily; **za prvu ~** as a stop-gap, as a makeshift, as an expedience; *A sl* a lick and a promise; **rješenje/pomoć za ~** stop-gap solution/measure, stop-gap; **prijevod za ~** makeshift translation; **izlaz za ~** emergency exit; **obaviti ~** relieve o. s., use the toilet; *(veliku) med* evacuate bowels (*euph:* do number two,

do one's big job); *(malu) med* urinate (*euph:* wash one's hands, spend a penny, do number one, ease nature, go to the bathroom, use the facilities, pay a call, do one's business, obey the call of nature, commune with nature, see a man about a dog); **osoba koja ne može kontrolirati** ~ incontinent person p. with no bladder and bowel control

4. nuždi *(loc. sg.)*
u ~ in/at a pinch, in an emergence; **u velikoj** ~ in distress, in (an) extremity; **u** ~ **vrag i muhe ždere** →[1] **nužda** ne pita

nuž|dan *adj (potreban)* necessary, required, requisite, needed; *(neophodan, nezaobilazan)* imperative, indispensable; →[10] **najnužniji** | ~**ne stvari** necessities (*za život* n-s of life); →[10] **potrepštine;** *jur* ~**ni dio** *AE* legitimate/ /legal/statutory portion, *BE* statutory legacy

nužni *adj* →[11] **nuždan**

nužnik *m* →[16] **zahod**

nužno *adv & adj neut* necessarily, of necessity, perforce, must needs (→[10] **neizbježno**) | **nije** ~ it is not necessary/required/obligatory, there is no need for it (→[12] nije **potrebno**); **to ne znači** ~ **ustupke** this need not mean concessions; **to ne mora** ~ **utjecati** it does not have to influence; **to će** ~ **pogoršati situaciju** this is bound to worsen the situation, this cannot help worsening the s.

nužnost *f* necessity; requisiteness; imperativeness, indispensability | ~ **takvog zaključka** inescapability of such a conclusion

Nj

nj *pron* (**na ~, u ~** *itd.*) → **njega**[2]
njakanje *n* braying, brays *pl*
njakati *vi impf* bray
njam-njam! *imit* yum-yum!
-nje *suf*
Prevodi se
1. sufiksima:
-ing (*plivanje* swimming)
-ment (*odgađanje* postponement)
-ation (*kreiranje* creation)
-age (*dreniranje* drainage)
2. množinom imenica:
udaranje knocks, bangs, blows
vriskanje screams, shrieks
smijuljenje smirks
otpuštanje layoffs
njedr|o *n (jedra, mreže)* bunt | **~a** bosom, breast, heart (→[3] **grudi**); **sakriti pismo u ~a** hide a letter in one's bosom; →[4] grijati **guju** u ~ima
njeg|a[1] *f* care (for), looking after; medical attention; attendance; *(uzgoj)* cultivation, rearing; *cosm* caring (for), grooming | **dati dijete na ~u** put a baby out to nurse; *(na selu)* leave a baby with a baby farmer; **lična ~a** *(izgled, higijena)* personal grooming, grooming oneself; **~ djece** child care; **~a bolesnika** nursing; sickroom care; **na liječničkoj njezi** under (*ili* having) medical care/attention; **kućna ~a** home care; domiciliary treatment; *med* **pod intenzivnom ~om** under intensive care; *med* **jedinica za intenzivnu ~u** intensive care unit
njega[2] *pron* him | **tražiti li ~?** are you looking for him?, is it him you're looking for?
njegov *poss pron* his; *(iza imenice)* of his | **jedan ~** one of his; **~i** his folks/family/people/ /parents; **~a se sluša** his word goes; **ako bude po ~om** if he has his way; **daj mu ~o** give him his (due); **nije ~o da kaže** it is not for him to say (→[10] **moje**); **~o je prošlo** his best days are over *itd.* (→[10] **moje**)
njegovan *pp & adj* well-cared-for[26], well-looked-after[26]; *(vanjštinom)* well-groomed, soigné (*žena* soignée); *(vrt)* well-tended, manicured; cultivated
njegovano *adv* in a well-cared condition; with a well-groomed appearance; cultivatedly
njegovanost *f* well-cared condition, being well looked after, well-groomed (*ili* cultivated, soigné) appearance | **besprijekorna ~** impeccable grooming
njegovanje *n* nursing, looking after *itd.* (→[12,16] **njega,** →[14] **njegovati**); cultivation | **~ kose** caring for (*ili* grooming) one's hair, hair care
njegovatelj *m* **~ica** *f* (child) nurse; nursing attendant; care-giver, private carer; home-care worker
njegovati *vt impf* nurse, care for, look after, attend to; tend; *fig* nurture, foster, cultivate, have a special love for
Njemačka *f geog* Germany
njemački[1] *adj* German, of Germany (→[15] **-čki**[1]) | **~ jezik** (the) German (language)
njemački[2] *adv* in the German manner[33], like a German (→[15] **-čki**[2]) | **govoriti ~** speak German
Njemica *f* German (woman[30])
njemu *pron* to him/it | **u ~** in him/it; there; **o ~** about him/it; **nitko ~ nije otvarao vrata** nobody opened doors for him; **~ pivo** a beer for him, he'll have a beer
njen *pron* →[16] **njezin**
njezin *poss pron* her, hers; *(iza imenice)* of hers | **jedan ~** one of hers; **~i** her folks/family/ /people/parents; **~a se sluša, ~o je prošlo, ako bude po ~om** *itd.* →[17] **njegov**
nježlan *adj (osoba)* gentle; *(postupak)* tender | **~na koža** tender/delicate/soft skin; **~ne ruke** soft/delicate hands; **~an otac** tender/ /loving/caring father; **~an glas** gentle/tender voice; **~ne građe** of a delicate constitution/ /build, of a slight build, delicately/slightly built, small-boned, fragile, dainty
nježno *adv* gently, tenderly, delicately, in a gentle *itd.* (↑) manner[33], with gentleness/ /tenderness/delicacy
nježnost *f* gentleness, tenderness, delicacy, daintiness | **osjetiti neodoljiv priljev ~i prema** melt with tenderness for
njih *pron* them | **tražite li ~?** is it them you're looking for?; **~ dvoje/dvojica** the two of

them; **od 500 riječi ~ 209 je AS porijekla** of 500 words, 209 are of AS origin

njihalo *n phys* pendulum

njihaljka *f* →[1] **ljuljačka**

njihanje *n* swinging, rocking, dandling, swaying, dangling, bobbing (→[14] **njihati /se/**); *(u hodu)* rolling gait | **uspavati ~m** rock to sleep; **stolica (konj) za ~** rocking chair (horse)

njihati *vt impf* swing, rock; *(uspavljivati /osob. dijete/)* rock/lull to sleep *(na rukama* rock in arms; *u kolijevci* rock in a cradle); *(dijete na koljenu/stopalu)* dandle | **~ bokovima** sway one's hips

njihati se *vr impf* swing, rock, sway; *(na valovima)* bob (→[10] **valjati se**)

njihov *poss adj* their; *(bez imenice)* theirs; *(iza imenice)* of theirs | **jedan ~** one of theirs; **~i** their folks/family/people/parents; **~o je prošlo, nije ~o da kažu, ako bude po ~om** *itd.* →[17] **njegov**

njima *pron* to them | **u ~** in them; there; **o ~** about them; **nitko ~ nije otvarao vrata** nobody opened doors for them; **~ pivo** beer for them, they'll have beer

njisak *m* whinnying

njištanje *n* whinnying

njištati *vi impf* whinny

njiv|a *f* (tilled) field | **~e** fields, tilled fields/ /ground, infield, arable land

Njofra *m (lik iz crtića)* Bugs Bunny

njoj *pron* to her | **u ~** in her; there; **o ~** about her; **nitko ~ nije otvarao vrata** nobody opened doors for her; **~ limunadu** a lemonade for her, she'll have a lemonade

njoki *m pl It cul* gnocchi[24]

njorac *m ornith reg* →[16] **ronac**

njorka *f ornith* auk

nju *pron* her | **tražite li ~?** is it her you're looking for?

njuh *m* (sense of) smell | **imati dobar ~** have a good nose; have a keen/good sense of smell; *(pseto)* have a keen scent, have a good nose, be keen-scented; *fig* → dobar **nos**

njupa *f sl* grub, chow, eats, groceries, tuck (sve *A sl*)

njupati *vt impf sl* stuff face, get around, chow down, scarf up, tuck/put away, grub up (sve *A sl*)

njupati se *vr impf sl* →[7] **uzrujavati se, žderati se**

njurgalo *m/n reg* → **gunđalo, prigovaralo**

njurgati *vi impf reg* → **gunđati, prigovarati**

njušenje *n* smelling, sniffing, scenting

njušiti *vi impf* smell, sniff, scent; *fig* →[3] **njuškati**

njuška *f* snout, muzzle *itd.* (→[12] **gubica**)

njuškalo *n derog* prying person, snooper, busybody, *BE+* Nosey Parker | **policijsko ~** snooping cop

njuškanje *n* prying, snooping (around) *itd.* (↓); *fig* fishing expedition

njuškati *vi impf* pry (*po* into), snoop (around), nose (around), sniff (around), ferret (for); *fig* be/go on a fishing expedition; →[3] **njušiti**

O

o *prep* about, concerning, regarding | ~ **tome** about/on that; ~ **meni** about me; ~ **čemu govoriš?** what are you talking about?; ~ **podne** at noon/midday; ~ **Božiću** at/by Christmas; ~ **tom potom** →[4] **potom**

o- *pref (= izvršavanje radnje)* npr. **oličiti:** paint a few, paint several, paint some, paint a quantity of; finish[41] painting; **ostrići:** shear a few, shear several, shear a number of, shear some; finish[41] shearing

o! *excl* oh! ou! | ~ **ho!** oh, ho!

oaza *f geog* & *fig* oasis[16]

oba *num* both; both of them, they both; the two, the couple; *(i jedan i drugi)* each/either of (the) two, each/either of them | *ten* **30** ~**!** thirty all!

obaći *vt pf* → **obići**

obad *m ent* horsefly, gadfly | **goveđi** ~ ox warble fly; **konjski** ~ horse botfly

Obadij|a *m* | *Bib* **Knjiga** ~**ina** the Book of Obadiah

obadva *num* → **oba**

obadvije *num* → **obje**

obadvoje *num* → **oboje**

obadvojica *num* → **obojica**

obal|a *f (mora)* coast (*žal* beach, shore; *specif* coastline, shore-line); *(jezera)* shore, bank; *(rijeke)* (river) bank | **na** ~**i** on the coast/ /shore; ashore; **hoteli na** ~**i** seaside/lakeside/ /riverside/beachside hotels; waterfront/seafront/riverfront hotels; **ljetnikovac/vikendica na (samoj)** ~**i** beach house; **stupiti na** ~**u** step ashore; **izbaciti na** ~**u** *(more)* wash up/ /ashore; **držati se** ~**e** *(brod)* hug the coast/ /shore/land; **otoci pred** ~**om** islands off the coast, off-shore islands; **pješčana** ~**a** *(žalo)* beach; **kamenita** ~**a** rock/rock-bound/iron--bound coast; **nepristupačna** ~**a** forbidding coast; **zidana** ~**a** *(u luci)* wharf; *(riječna)* embankment; *geog* **dužina** ~**e** length of coastline; **na Zapadnoj** ~**i** *(Palestina)* on the West Bank; *pol* **O**~**a bjelokosti** the Ivory Coast; *geog* **Azurna** ~ Côte d'Azur; *geog* **(dobro) razvedena** ~**a** well-indented coast-(line)

obalaviti (se) *vt (vr) pf* → **izbaliti (se)**

obaliti *vt pf* → **oboriti, srušiti, posjeći**

obaln|i *adj* coastal, coast-, shore, of the coast/ /shore; river-bank, of the bank, riparian, riverine; lake-shore; waterside-; shore-based | ~**i pojas** coastal zone/region/strip, coastland; *specif* seaside, littoral, lakeside, riverside; ~**a nizina** coastal plain; seaboard; ~**a straža** coast guard; →[4] ~**a plovidba**

obalski *adj* →[16] **obalni**

obamiranje *n* gradual numbness, gradual loss of senses; →[10] **odumiranje**

obamirati *vi impf* become numb (gradually, repeatedly[47]) *itd.* →[6] **obamrijeti**; feel numbness

obamrijeti *vi pf med* & *fig* become[39] numb/ /benumbed/insensate/insensible/insensitive/ /deadened/dulled/anesthetized[1,5]; lose all senses/feeling; sink into torpor; become[39] paralyzed[1]/comatose (→[10] **paralizirati se,** pasti u **komu**); →[10] **odumrijeti, otupjeti**

obamrlo *adv* numbly, insensitively, comatosely, in a torpor/coma

obamrlost *f med* & *fig* numbness, insensitivity, loss of feeling; *fig* deadness, dullness, torpor, lethargy; paralysis; coma | **u stanju** ~**i** in suspended animation, dormant

obamro *pp* & *adj* numbed, insensitive, with no feeling, paralyzed[1], comatose; *fig*+ dead(ened), dull(ed), torporous, lethargic; dormant

obao *adj* round, rounded; circular; *(kuglast)* spherical, spheroid, global, globoid; cylindrical

obarač *m* →[16] **okidač**

obaran *pp impf* repeatedly[47] brought/struck down

obaranje *n* bringing/striking down *itd.* (→ [14] **oboriti**); refutation(s) | ~ **režima** overthrow of a regime, ovethrowing a r., bringing down a r.; ~ **aviona** downing *(ili* shooting down) a plane; ~ **ruku** *(odmjeravanje snaga)* Indian/ /arm wrestling; ~ **inflacije** bringing down *(ili* reducing) inflation

obar|ati *vt impf* bring/strike down *itd.* (→[6] **oboriti**); *iter* keep[47] bringing down, strike down repeatedly[47] *itd.* | **koji** ~**a s nogu** →[7] **noga (7)**

obaren *pp* & *adj* →[16] **kuhan**
obasipan *pp impf* being/recurrently[47] showered with
obasipanje *n* showering/loading/overwhelming with *itd.* (→[14] **obasuti**)
obasipati *vt impf* shower/load/overwhelm *itd.* with (→[6] **obasuti**) *iter* shower/load *itd.* with successively[47]
obasizati *vt impf* → **obuhvaćati, obujmljivati**
obasjan *pp* & *adj* illuminated, lighted up, flooded with light, shone-upon (→[14] **obasjati**)
obasjanost *f* illumination, being illuminated, illuminated state[32], degree[32] of illumination (→[15] **-anost**)
obasjati *vt pf* illuminate, flood with light; *fig* illuminate, shed/throw/cast light on
obasjati se *vr pf* become[39] illuminated, be[39] flooded with light, light up, be[39] lit up
obasjavan *pp impf* being/repeatedly[47] illuminated
obasjavanje *n* illuminating, illumination, shedding light on *itd.* (→[14] **obasjati**)
obasjavati *vi impf* →[6] **obasjati;** *iter* illuminated *itd.* continuously[47]
obastrijeti *vt pf* → **zastrti, pokriti**
obasut *pp* & *adj* showered, deluged, swamped, overwhelmed *itd.* (↓ **obasuti**)
obasuti *vt pf* shower with, deluge/swamp/flood/ /overwhelm with, loosen a barrage/volley on, bestow liberally, cover with | ~ **cvijećem** shower with flowers; ~ **pažnjom** lavish attention on; ~ **pogrdama** heap abuse on; ~ **vatrom iz automata** spray with submachine-gun fire
obasuti se *vr pf* shower/swamp oneself with; become[39] showered/swamped *itd.* (↓) with
obasutost *f* being showered/swamped (→[15] **-utost**)
obaška *adv Tur* →[9,16] **osobito, napose, odvojeno, posebno,** a **kamoli,** a na **stranu** to, ne uzimajući u **obzir**
obaveza *f* →[16] **obveza**
obavezan *adj* →[16] **obvezan, obvezatan**
obavezivan *pp impf* recurrently[47] committed, put under repeated obligation
obavijan *pp impf* being[47] wound/wrapped/coiled *itd.* (↓)
obavijanje *n* winding, wrapping, coiling, entwining *itd.* (↓)
obavija|ti *vt impf* wind/coil/loop/twist around[9]; entwine, interlace; wrap in; *iter* keep[47] winding/coiling *itd.* around[9] | **tama je ~la dvorac** the castle was shrouded/enveloped in darkness; **~ti velom tajne** shroud (*ili* wrap up) in secrecy
obavijati se *vr impf* wind/coil/loop/twist/ /wreathe/swirl/wrap around[9]; wrap oneself in
obavijen *pp* & *adj* wound/coiled/wrapped *itd.* (↓)
obavijenost *f* being wound/coiled/wrapped *itd.* around[9]; shrouded/enveloped quality[32] (→[15] **-enost**)
obavijest *f* notice, (piece of) information, word, intelligence; *coll* tip(-off); *A sl:* info, dope, lowdown; communication, notification | **dobiti** ~ receive word/information, be informed; **hvala na ~i** thank you for your information (*ili* for advising me/us); ~ **o neprihvaćanju rukopisa** rejection notice; *coll* r. slip; →[4] ~ o **otpuštanju**
obavijestan *adj* information-
obavijesti|ti *vt pf* inform, let know, send word, notify, bring to smb's attention, tell, brief, advise; *coll* fill in; *A sl* give the lowdown on; (*upozoriti*) warm (about); *coll* tip off (about) | **~ti unaprijed** give advance notice (*specif* give a 24-hour notice); **obaviješten sam** I was informed, I received/got word, it has come to my attention; **službeno ~ti** inform/notify/ /advise officially, give formal notice; **hvala što ste nas ~li** →[1] **hvala na obavijesti; koliko sam bio obaviješten** my information was; *coll* **mogu te ~ti** for your information, I can tell you one thing, I got news for you
obavijestiti se *vr pf* inform oneself (about), get information (about), *sl* get the lowdown on; find out
obaviješten *pp* & *adj* informed, notified, briefed, advised, tipped off; →[16] **upućen** | **saznaje se iz dobro ~ih izvora/krugova** informed sources report/say *itd.* (→[12] **izvor**), *fig* smart money says
obaviješteno *adv* in a well-informed manner[33], with a high level of information (→[15] **-eno**)
obaviještenost *f* being informed/notified *itd.* (→[12] **obaviješten**); being well-informed (→ [16] **upućenost**) level/quality[32] of information (→[15] **-enost**)
obavit *pp* & *adj* → **obavijen**
obaviti[1] *vt pf* →[6] **obavijati**
obaviti[2] *vt pf (izvršiti)* do, get (sthg.) done, take care of sthg., attend to sthg., attend to some business, see to it, see (sthg.) through, run an errand; perform, execute; finish, complete, get (sthg.) out of the way; (*urediti*) settle, dispose of, deal with, *coll* fix; | **ništa ne** ~ get nothing done, take care of nothing; **dobro** ~ do a good job (of it)
obavješćivati *vt impf* → **obavještavati**
obavještajac *m* intelligence agent/officer/operative, intelligencer; secret agent
obavještajka *f* (woman[30]) intelligence agent/officer
obavještajn|i *adj* intelligence- | **~a služba** intelligence service, intelligence; ~ **djelatnost** intelligence; **~a mreža** intelligence/spy network; **~o odjeljenje** intelligence department; *A mil* G2; **~i podaci** intelligence; **izvještaji ~e službe** intelligence reports
obavještavan *pp impf* regularly/continually[47] informed
obavještavanje *n* informing, keeping informed/

/posted, (continuous) information, letting know *itd.* (→[14] **obavijestiti**); coverage (of)

obavještava|ti *vt impf* inform, let know *itd.* (→[6] **obavijestiti**) *iter* keep informed/posted, keep[47] informing/notifying *itd.* | **ovim se ~te (ovim ~mo)** you are hereby notified, notice is hereby given, we hereby notify, this is to inform/notify/advise you, please take notice

obavještenje *n* →[1] **obavijest**

obavljan *pp impf* repeatedly[47] (*ili* being) performed/discharged

obavljanje *n* doing, performing, performance, taking care of, discharging, discharge, executing, execution, settling (→ [14] **obaviti**)

obavlj|ati *vt impf* do, perform *itd.* (→ [6] **obaviti**[2]) *impf* do/perform *itd.* repeatedly[47]; →[10] **vršiti** | ~ **stvari** get things done, run errands *itd.* (→ [6] **obaviti**); ~ **poslove** attend to business, conduct affairs; **~a se selekcija** selection is performed (*ili* carried out); (*upravo*) selection is underway; ~ **dužnosti** →[7] **vršiti** dužnost

obavljen *pp* & *adj* done, performed, executed, taken care of (→[14] **obaviti**) | **dobro ~ posao** a job well done

obavljenost *f* being done/performed, implemented state[32] (→[15] **-enost**)

obavljiv *adj* executable, performable, dischargeable

obavljivost *f* executability[49], performability[49], dischargeability[49] (→[15] **-ivost**)

obaziranje *n* (*uzimanje u obzir*) considering, (taking into) consideration, regard, paying attention to (→[10] **osvrtanje**); looking around[9] *itd.* (→[3] **ogledavanje**)

obazir|ati se *vr impf* consider, take into consideration/account *itd.* (→[7] uzeti u **obzir**) take notice of; care for; look around[9] *itd.* (→[3] **ogledavati se**) *iter* keep[47] considering *itd.* take notice of repeatedly[47] *itd.* | **ne ~ati se** disregard, ignore, neglect, take no account of, not take into consideration/account *itd.* (→ [7] ne uzeti u **obzir**) take no notice of; be indifferent/oblivious to; **koji se ne ~e na** disregarding, ignoring, neglecting itd. (↑); heedless of; **ne ~ati se ni na koga** disregard everybody, not care about anybody, be totally inconsiderate; **ne ~ući se na** disregarding, neglecting *itd.* (→[12] **ne osvrćući** se na /**osvrtati se**/)

obazreti se *vr pf* →[6] **obazirati se, ogledati se**

obazriv *adj* →[16] **obziran, oprezan**

obazrivost *f* →[16] **obzirnost, oprez(nost)**

obdan *adv* → **danju**

obdanišni *adj* day-care, day-nursery

obdanište *n* child shelter; →[5] dječji **vrtić**

obdaren *pp* & *adj* →[1] **nadaren;** *fig (bujnih oblika)* well-endowed[26]

obdari(va)ti *vt pf (impf)* →[1] **nadari(va)ti**

obdržavati *vt impf* → **održavati**

obdukcij|a *f med* autopsy, postmortem (examination), necropsy | **izvršiti ~u** perform (*ili* do, carry out, run) an autopsy on; **vršitelj ~e** *(obducent)* autopsist, dissector

obdukcijski[1] *adj med* autopsy-, postmortem- | ~ **izvještaj** autopsy (*šire* coroner's) report

obdukcijski[2] *adv med* by/through/upon autopsy

obećan *pp* & *adj* promised; pledged | *Bibl* **~a zemlja** the Promised Land; *fig* the p.l., land of promise; **njegova ~a** his betrothed

obećanj|e *n* promise (→[10] **riječ**) | **dati ~e** promise, make a p.; **održati/ispuniti ~e** keep a/one's p. fulfill a one's p., make good (on) a/one's p., live up to a/one's p., deliver on a/one's p.; **zahtijevati da netko održi ~e** hold smb. to his p., take smb. up on his p.; **ne održati/izvršiti ~e** fail to keep/fulfill itd. (↑) a/one's p., renege/default on a/one's p., go back on a/one's p.; **prekršiti/pogaziti ~e** break a/one's p.; **prekršena ~a** broken p-s; **prazna ~a** empty p-s, p-s . . . p-s; **~e ludom radovanje** fine words butter no parsnips; don't believe in promises, I'll believe it when I see it; that'll be the day; (it's) a pie in the sky

obeća|ti *vt pf* promise (once), make a promise; →[10] **dati** riječ | **~j mi** promise me, make me a promise; **drži što ~š** you must keep your promise; **održala je što je ~la** she kept her promise; (*i više od toga*) she was better than her word; **~ti podršku** promise (*jače* pledge) support

obećati se *vr pf* give one's promise, engage oneself; (*zaručnica*) promise one's hand to

obećavan *pp impf* promised several times[47]

obećavanje *n* promises, successive/repeated promises, promising

obećav|ati *vt impf* promise (repeatedly[47]), make promises, keep[47] promising; be/look promising, show (*ili* hold out) promise, bode well, bid fair, raise expectations (→[10] **davati** nadu) | **mnogo ~ati** promise a lot, show (*ili* hold out) great promise, raise great expectations, be very promising, be ripe with promise; **~ati brda i doline** (*ili* **kule i gradove**) promise the moon/world, p. the sun and the moon, p. a pie in the sky; **ne ~ati puno** promise little, hold a meager[3] promise, be less than promising, raise few expectations, be discouraging; **najviše ~ati** promise most, hold the greatest promise, hold out the most promise, offer the best hope; **puno je ~ala ali se svelo na ništa** it was only a flash in the pan; **to ne ~a dobro** → **sluti** na dobro

Obedska bara *f geog* Obedska Bara Marsh

obelisk *m* obelisk

ober *m Ger coll* →[6] **natkonobar**

oberliht *m Ger* →[9] **svjetlarnik**

obescijeniti *vt pf* devaluate, devalue, depreciate, cheapen

obescijenjenost *f* devaluated *itd.* (↑) state[32], devaluation, depreciation (→[15] **-enost**)
obeshrabren *pp* & *adj* discouraged, dispirited, deterred, put off | **nimalo** ~ not in the least discouraged, nothing daunted
obeshrabreno *adv* in a discouraged manner[33], with discouragement, dispiritedly
obeshrabrenost *f* discouragement, discouraged state[32] (→[15] **-enost**)
obeshrabrenje *n* discouragement, discouraging, determent, putting off
obeshrabriti *vt pf* discourage, dishearten, deter, put/turn off
obeshrabriti se *vr pf* be[39] discouraged/disheartened/deterred, be[39] put/turned off; lose heart
obeshrabrivanje *n* (repeated[47]) discouragement *itd.* (→[12] **obeshrabrenje**)
obeshrabrivati *vt impf* discourage *itd.* (→[6] **obeshrabriti**) *specif* keep[47] discouraging *itd.*
obeshrabrujući *adj* discouraging, disheartening
obeskrepljenje *n* refuting, refutation, rebutting, rebuttal
obeskrijepiti *vt pf (argumente)* refute, rebut, deprive of force (→[12] **pobiti**) → **poništiti, ukinuti,** staviti van **snage**
obeskrviti *vt pf* drain of blood/vigor[2], draw the liveblood from, emasculate, enervate, sap, rob of vitality, devitalize[1]
obeskrvljen *pp* & *adj* drained of vigor[2], emasculated *itd.* (↑)
obeskrvljeno *adv* in a manner[33] drained of vigor[2], in an emasculated/enervated manner[33], without vigor[2]/vitality
obeskrvljenost *f* lack[34] of vigor[2]/vitality, emasculated/enervated condition[32] (→[15] **-enost**)
obeskrvljenje *n* draining of blood/vigor[2], emasculation *itd.* (→[16] **obeskrviti**)
obesmisliti *vt pf* render/make senseless, deprive of sense
obesmišljenost *f* senselessness, being deprived of sense, deprivation of sense
obesnažiti *vt pf* →[16] **ukinuti, poništiti,** staviti izvan **snage**
obespokojiti *vt pf* →[16] **uznemiriti, zabrinuti**
obespraviti *vt pf* deprive of one's/all rights; dis(en)franchise; *fig* disinherited; dis(en)franchised
obespravljen *pp* & *adj* deprived of one's/all rights; dis(en)franchised; *fig* disinherited, living in a limbo
obespravljenost *f* being deprived (*ili* loss) of one's/all rights, deprivation; *fig* disinherited state (→[15] **-enost**)
obespravljenje *n* depriving/deprivation of one's rights; →[3] **obespravljenost**
obespravljivanje *n* →[6] **obespravljenje**; *iter* continual[47] deprivation of one's rights, deprivations
obespravljivati *vt impf* →[6] **obespraviti**; *iter* repeatedly[47] deprive of one's rights
obestjeloviti *vt pf* disembody
obestjelovljenje *n* disembodiment
obesvećenje *n* profanation; →[16] **obeščašćenje, oskvrnuće**
obeščastiti *vt pf* dishonor[2], desecrate, profane, violate, rape
obeščašćen *pp* & *adj* dishonored[2], desecrated, profaned, violated, raped
obeščašćenost *f* dishonored[2] state, desecrated condition[32], desecration (→[15] **-enost**)
obeščašćenje *n* dishonoring[2], desecration, profanation, violation, rape
obeščašćivanje *n* being dishonored[2], (repeated[47]) desecration, desecrations
obeščašćivati *vt impf* →[6] **obeščastiti**; *iter* keep[47] dishonoring[2]/desecrating
obeščašćujući[1] *adj* dishonoring[2], desecrating
obeščašćujući[2] *adv* dishonoringly[2], desecratingly, in a dishonoring[2]/desecrating manner[33]
obeštećenost *f* being compensated/indemnified, compensation, indemnification (→[15] **-enost**)
obeštećenje *n* compensating, compensation, indemnifying, indemnification (→[12] **odšteta**)
obeštećivanje *n* (continual[47]) compensation, compensations
obeštetiti *vt pf* indemnify, compensate, recompense, reimburse; →[10] platiti **odštetu**
obezbijediti *vt pf* →[16] **osigurati, nabaviti, priskrbiti**
obezbjeđenost *f* →[16] **osiguranost, sigurnost**
obezbjeđenje *n* →[16] **osiguranje**
obezglaviti *vt pf* deprive of a leader, make leaderless; *fig* throw into panic, make one lose his head, disorient totally
obezglaviti se *vr pf* lose one's head, panic, become totally disoriented
obezglavljen *pp* & *adj* deprived of a leader, leaderless; panic-stricken, totally disoriented
obezglavljeno *adv* without a leader, in a panic, in complete disorientation
obezglavljenost *f* lack/loss of a leader, being leaderless; panic, confusion, complete disorientation
obezglavljujući *adj* disorienting, confusing, panic-inducing
obeznaniti se *vr pf* →[16] **onesvijestiti se, zapanjiti se**
obezobraziti se *vr pf* become impudent, lose all restraint, become too big for one's britches
obezvrediv *adj* devaluable, degradable; invalidable (→[15] **-iv**)
obezvredivost *f* lending itself to devaluation, degradability[49] (→[15] **-ivost**)
obezvređujući[1] *adj* devaluating, degrading, cheapening
obezvređujući[2] *adv* devaluatingly, in a devaluating/degrading/cheapening manner[33]
obezvrijediti *vt pf* devaluate, devalue, degrade, cheapen, make worthless; invalidate

obezvrijeđenost *f* devaluated condition[32], being devalued (→[15] **-enost**)
obezvrijeđenje *n* devaluating, devaluation(s), degrading *itd.* (→[14] **obezvrijediti**)
obezvučenost *f phon* devoiced quality[32], devoicement, voicelessness
obezvučenje *n phon* devoicing, devoicement
običaj *n* custom, usage, use; convention; practice; →[3] **navika**
1. **običaj** *(nom. sg.)*
~ **je da** it is customary/usual to, the common (*ili* current) use/practice is, the convention is, people tend to; **to nije moj** ~ it is not my custom/style/way; **njegov je ~, to mu je postalo ~,** *itd.* →[3] prijeći u **naviku; kao što je ~ kod profesionalaca** as is customary with pros, as pros will
2. **običaja** *(gen. sg.)*
iz ~ through custom (→[10] po svom **običaju**); **odlučiti od** ~ →[3] **navika; izašlo je iz** ~ it got/went out of use/practice, it ceased as a custom, the custom was discontinued (→[10] izaći iz **upotrebe**)
3. **običaj** *(acc. sg.)*
imao je ~ **da** it was his habit to (→[3] **navika**); he used to, he would; **nema** ~ **da** it is not his habit/way/manner, it is not characteristic for him, he is not given to; **poprimiti/steći** ~ →[3] **navika**
4. **običaju** *(loc. sg.)*
po ~ as usual/customary, as is custom, through custom; *vulg* & *hum* as per usual; *iron* **već po** ~ following the usual pattern; **po svom** ~ as is his custom/habit/wont, *iron* true to form, characteristically
5. **ostalo:**
~i customs, usage, practices, mores, ways; **narodni ~i** folk/popular customs, folkways; **prekinuti s ~em** discontinue (*ili* give up, discard) a custom; **po tadašnjem (tamošnjem) ~u** as was the custom (there)
običaj|an *adj* | *jur* **~no pravo** a customary/ /common/consuetudinary/unwritten law
obič|an *adj* common, usual, commonly-used; customary; ordinary, regular, plain, routine, commonplace; conventional | **~an dan** *(kao i svi drugi)* just another day; **~ni ljudi** ordinary/common people (*ili* folk) (→[10] **ophoditi** se); **~ni pripadnici** ordinary members, *fig* rank and file; **ona nije ~na djevojka** she is no ordinary girl, she is a special girl; **~an frižider** ordinary/simple/no-frills refrigerator; **~no staklo** ordinary/plain glass, nothing but g.; **~na uniforma** *(ne paradna)* undress uniform; **ti si ~ni parazit** you are an ordinary parasite, you are nothing but a p., you are no/little better than a p.; *fig* **to je ~na glazura** it is little more than window dressing; **postupati kao s ~nim smećem** treat like so much dirt; **kao nešto sasvim ~no** as nothing out of the ordinary, (completely) routinely; taking sthg. in one's stride; taking sthg. for granted
običava|ti *vt impf* be in the habit of -ing (→ imati **naviku**) | **~o je** → imao je običaj; **~o je reći** he used to say
obično *adv* usually, commonly, ordinarily, generally, in general, as a general thing; *(po običaju)* habitually, customarilly, by habit/ /custom | ~ **se javlja** it usually occurs, it tends to occur; **kao i** ~ as usual
običnost *f* commonness, ordinariness, customariness, commonplaceness
obići *vt pf (zaobići)* go around[9]; *(posjetiti)* visit, pay a visit to, look up; *(lokale)* take in, make a round of; *(ustanovu)* tour, make a tour of; *(odjel, pacijente)* make the/hospital rounds | ~ **grad** *(kao turist)* tour a town, make a tour of a town, see the sights, *coll* do a town; ~ **rt** double a promontory
obigrati *vi pf* dance around[9] (once)
obigravati *vi impf* dance around (repeatedly[47]) | *fig* ~ **oko nekoga** dance attendance on smb.
obijač *m (brave)* lock picker; *(sefa)* safe cracker; →[16] **provalnik**
obijanje *n* setting/studding with nails, lining with boards *itd.* (→[14] **obiti**); picking (a lock/ /padlock), cracking (a safe); →[16] **provaljivanje**
obijati *vt impf* set repeatedly[47] with nails *itd.* (→[6] **obiti**) →[16] **provaljivati** | *fig* ~ **pragove** go from door to door; make one's rounds of officials
obijediti *vt pf* accuse (falsely), make a false accusation; impute, make an imputation
obijeliti *vt pf (vapnom)* whitewash; → [10] **pobijeliti**
obijesnik *m* wanton person
obijest *f* wantonness; prankishness | **iz ~i** wantonly
obijestan *adj* wanton; *(nestašan)* prankish
obikao *pp* → **naviknut**
obiknuti *vi pf* → **naviknuti se**
obil|an *adj* abundant, ample, plentiful, copious, profuse, massive, lavish | **sve ~niji** increasingly abundant, ever-growing; **~an snijeg/kiša** heavy snow/rain
obilat *adj* →[16] **obilan**
obilatost *f* →[16] **obilnost, obilje**
obilazak *m* tour; rounds *pl.*, beat; →[10] **obilaženje**
obilazan *adj* → **zaobilazan**
obilaziti *vi impf* go around[9], visit (→ [6] **obići**) *iter* go around[9] *itd.* repeatedly[47], make the rounds | ~ **ambulante** make one's rounds of clinics, go from clinic to clinic
obilaznica *f mot AE* beltway, belt highway; *BE* ring-road
obilaženje *n* going round, visiting, making the rounds *itd.* (→[14] **obići, zaobići**); → [10] **obilazak**

obilno *adv* abundantly, amply, plentifully, copiously, profusely, massively, lavishly | ~ **se znojiti** sweat heavily; ~ **namažite** apply liberally; ~ **redigirati** edit heavily; ~ **se koristiti** use liberally, draw heavily/liberally on, rely heavily on; ~ **svjedočiti o** witness abundantly to, serve as ample testimony to
obilnost *f* ampleness, plentifulness, copiousness, profuseness, massiveness, lavishness (→[10] **obilje**)
obilovanje *n* abounding in, being plentiful *itd.* (↓ **obilovati**)
obilovati *vi impf* abound in, be (in) plentiful (supply), have in abundance/plenty | **jako** ~ be very abundant/plentiful, be (as) plentiful as blackberries, teem with, overflow with
obilj|e *n* abundance, plenty, profusion, abundant supply, wealth | **u** ~**u** in abundance/ /plenty/profusion
obilježavajući *adj* marking, labeling[4]
obilježavanje *n* marking, labeling[4], denoting *itd.* (→[14] **obilježiti**); denotation | **odbor za** ~ **10-godišnjice** committee to mark the tenth anniversary
obilježavati *vt impf* →[6] **obilježiti**; *iter* mark *itd.* repeatedly[47]
obilježen *pp* & *adj* marked, signed, labeled[4] | **ostati** ~ **kao kukavica** become labeled[4] as a coward
obilježenost *f* being marked *itd.* (↑), marked *itd.* condition[32]; label, features (→[10] **obilježje**)
obilježiti *vt pf* mark, sign, denote; *fig* mark, label, stamp, characterize[1]; *(put, na kori drveta)* blaze | **svečano** ~ **10-godišnjicu** mark/ /celebrate the tenth anniversary
obilježiv *adj* markable, denotable (→[15] **-iv**)
obilježivost *f* being markable, denotability[49] (→[15] **-ivost**)
obilježj|e *n* characteristic, mark, feature, trait, peculiarity, symptom, stamp, label, hallmark, landmark | **vanjska** ~**a** external signs; trappings; *ling* **distinktivna** ~**a** distinctive features; **davati** ~**e razdoblju** stamp/characterize[1]/mark a period
obim *m* →[16] **obujam, opseg**
obiman *adj* →[16] **opsežan**
obirač *m* skimmer (i *tech*)
obiran *pp impf* continually[47] skimmed, being skimmed
obiranje *n* skimming *itd.* (↓) | ~ **mlijeka** skimming/creaming (of) milk; **žlica za** ~ *(mlijeka itd.)* skimming/creaming ladle, skimmer, creamer
obirati *vt impf* skim *itd.* (→[6] **obirati**); skim repeatedly[47]
obistiniti se *vr pf* come/prove true, be borne out; be realized[1] *itd.* (→ **ostvariti se**)
obitavalac *m* →[16] **prebivatelj**
obitavalište *n* →[16] **prebivalište, boravište**
obitavanje *n* →[16] **prebivanje, boravak**
obitavati *vi impf* →[16] **prebivati, boraviti, nastavati**
obitelj *f* family | **(naj)uža** ~ immediate f.; *soc* nuclear f.; **šira** ~ extended f.; *fig* one's loved ones; ~ **i najuža rodbina** extended f.; **moja** ~ my f./folks/people; **članovi** ~**i** f. members; *mil* dependents; ~ **Kovač** Mr. and Mrs. Kovač; **čovjek s** ~**i** family man; **biti iz dobre** ~**i** be/come from a good/respectable f. (*ili* home), be of good f.; **bila je kao član** ~**i** she was like one of the f.; **djeca iz razorenih** ~**i** children from broken homes; **planiranje** ~**i** family planning; →[4] **brinuti se** za svoju ~
obiteljsk|i[1] *adj* of the/one's family, family-; familial | ~**i čovjek** family man; **iz** ~**ih razloga** for family reasons; *soc* ~**a zadruga** extended family; **povezani** ~**im vezama** linked by family ties; ~**a uspomena** *(vrijedan predmet)* heirloom; ~**e kuće** single-family houses; ~**i hotel** *(za obitelji)* family hotel; *(vodi ga jedna obitelj)* family-run hotel; **mali** ~**i pogon (lokal, trgovina)** family-run (*ili* single-family, *A coll* mom-and-pop) operation; →[4] ~**i dodatak,** ~**a mirovina,** ~**o pravo,** ~**o stablo**
obiteljski[2] *adv* like a family, on a family/familial basis, in family/familial terms
obiti *vt pf (pojačati okovima)* →[3] **okovati**; *(daskama)* line with boards, board up (→[10] pokriti **oplatom**) | ~ **bravu (lokot)** pick a lock (padlock); ~ **sef** break into a safe
obiti se *vr pf* crash/smash/shatter (*o* against) | *fig* ~ **o glavu** → [7] **glava**
objahati *vt pf* circle/cover/traverse on horseback, ride all around[9]; *(zajahati)* mount
objasni|ti *vt pf* explain, make clear, explicate, spell out, throw light on | **da** ~**m** let me explain; let me put it this way; **ne** ~**ti** not/fail to explain, leave unexplained/obscure
objasniti se *vt pf* talk things over | **to će se već** ~ this will explain itself, this/things will be explained
objašnjavan *pp impf* repeatedly[47] explained
objašnjavanje *n* explanation(s), repeated/successive explanation; →[10] **prepirka**
objašnjav|ati *vt impf* explain *itd.* (→ [6] **objasniti**) *iter* keep explaining, explain repeatedly[47], try to explain | **to** ~**a tu pojavu** this explains (*ili* is responsible for) the phenomenon
objašnjenost *f* being explained, explicated status[32] (→[15] **-enost**)
objašnjenje *n* explanation, explication; comment, commentary; footnote (i *fig*); annotation, gloss
objašnjiv *adj* explainable, explicable; accountable (→[15] **-iv**)
objašnjivo *adv* explainably
objašnjivost *f* explainability[49], explicability[49]; accountability[49] (→[15] **-ivost**)

objava *f* announcement, proclamation *itd.* (→[12] **proglašenje**); *(putna)* travel papers, reduced-fare document; *Bibl* & *rlg* revelation

objavitelj *m* announcer, proclaimer, promulgator; releaser, issuer, discloser, publisher, revealer

objav|iti *vt pf* announce, make known; release, issue, make public, disclose (→[10] učiniti dostupnim **javnosti**) proclaim, promulgate; *(knjigu, članak)* publish; *(u novinama)* run (a story), report (on); *(na radiju, TV)* broadcast | **ime nije ~ljeno** the name was never released/disclosed/published, the n. was withheld, the n. never got into print; *rlg* **~io mu se Bog** he had a revelation; he was born again

objaviti se *vr pf* be announced/released *itd.* (↑); *(Bog)* reveal oneself (to), appear (to)

objavljen *pp* & *adj* announced, released, proclaimed, published, made known (→[14] **objaviti**); out | **~i radovi** →[7] **rad**

objavljenost *f* being announced/released *itd.*, fact of announcement/proclamation (→[15] **-enost**)

objavljenje *n* announcement, proclamation, promulgation; announcing, proclaiming, promulgating *itd.* (→[14] **objaviti**) *Bibl* & *rlg* revelation

objavljiv *adj* releasable, disclosable, proclaimable, publishable, fit to print (→[15] **-iv**)

objavljivač *m* →[1] **objavitelj**

objavljivan *pp impf* recurrently[47] announced/released *itd.*

objavljivanje *n* announcing, proclaiming *itd.* (→[12] **objavljenje**); announcement(s), proclamation(s), promulgation(s); successive announcing *itd.* | **nije za ~** not to be published, not for publication; off the record; unprintable; →[10] nije za **javnost**

objavlj|ivati *vt impf* announce, release, proclaim *itd.* (→[6] **objaviti**) *iter* keep announcing *itd.*[47] | **knjiga se i danas ~uje** the book is still published, the book remains in print; **pismo ~ujemo u cjelosti** the letter is reproduced/released in its entirety

objavljivost *f* releasability[49], disclosability[49], proclaimability[49] (→[15] **-ivost**)

obje *num* both; *specif* both women/girls/females/ladies; both of them, they both; each/either of (the) two

objed *m* → **ručak**

objeda *f* false accusation; imputation; slander *itd.* (→[10] **kleveta**)

objediniti *vt pf* →[16] **ujediniti, sjediniti, udružiti, združiti, spojiti**

objedovati *vi pf/impf* → **ručati**

objedriti *vi pf* sail/pass around[9], round, double (a point, cape)

objeđivan *pp impf* repeatedly[47] accused/blamed

objeđivanje *n* false accusation(s); making (a) false accusation(s); imputation(s), making an imputation, making imputations

objeđivati *vt impf* accuse (falsely); make false accusations; impute, make imputations

objekat *m* →[16] **objekt**

objekcija *f* →[3,9] **prigovor, zamjerka;** *phil* →[3] **objektivacija**

objekt *m (predmet)* object, thing; *gram* object; *archit* building, structure, installation, project; *film* set, prop | **~i u izgradnji** construction/building project; *(zgrada)* house/building under construction; *(šire)* development project; **moderni ~i** modern buildings (→[10] **stambeni ~i**); **~i društvenog standarda** public-service and governmental structures; **reprezentativni (propagandni) ~i** showcase projects; **industrijski ~i** industrial plants/works/installations/facilities; **turistički ~i** tourist facilities/establishments; **~i kulture** cultural facilities; **prateći ~i** ancillary buildings/facilities; **čvrsti ~i** permanent buildings/structures; **vojni ~i** military installations/facilities; **vodograđevni ~i** waterworks, hydraulic works; **prometni ~i** transportation structures/installations/facilities; **plovni ~** vessel; *film* **u ~u** on the set; *gram* **izravni (neizravni) ~** direct (indirect) object

objektiv *m opt* & *photo* lens | *photo* **zaslon ~a** shutter; **izoštriti ~** →[5] **fokus; mikroskopski ~** microscopic lens, object glass (*suhi* dry lens/objective; *imerzioni* immersion lens/objective)

objektivacija *f phil* objectification | **~ volje** the o. of will

objektiv|an *adj* objective; fair-minded, open-minded, unprejudiced, detached, unbias(s)ed (→[10] **nepristran**); nonvalue-, neutral | **da budemo ~ni prema** to be fair to, in fairness to (→[11] **objektivnosti** radi)

objektivisati →[16] **objektivizirati**

objektivist *m phil* objectivist (→ **-ista**)

objektivistički[1] *adj phil* objectivistic

objektivistički[2] *adv phil* objectivistically, in objectivist terms, along objectivist lines, using an objectivist approach

objektivitet *m phil* objectivity

objektivizam *m phil* objectivism; → [3] **objektivnost**

objektivizirajući[1] *adj* objectifying, objectivizing[1]

objektivizirajući[2] *adv* objectifyingly, objectivizingly[1], in an objectifying/objectivizing[1] fashion[33]

objektivizirati *vt pf/impf* objectify, objectivize[1] (→ **-ovati**)

objektivno *adv* objectively, with objectivity; with an open mind, with a fair mind, open-mindedly, fair-mindedly, in (all) fairness, without bias/prejudice (→[10] **nepristrano**)

objektivnost *f* objectivity (*rijetko* objective-

ness); open/fair mind, lack[34] of bias/prejudice (→[10] **nepristranost**) | **~i radi** for the sake (ili in the interests) of objectivity (→[10] da budemo **objektivni**)

objektn|i *adj* | *gram* **~a rečenica** object clause

objektnost *f* objectness, objecthood, object-like quality[32]

objelodaniti *vt pf* make public; disclose, divulge, reveal; →[10] **objaviti**

objelodanjen *pp* & *adj* made public/known, disclosed *itd.* (↑)

objelodanjenje *n* making public/known; disclosing, disclosure, divulging, divulgation, revealing, revelation

objeručan *adj (i dešnjak i ljevak)* ambidextrous; *fig* (very) eager, wholehearted (→[10] **bezrezervan**)

objeručke *adv* with both hands; *fig* (very) eagerly, (quite) willingly, wholeheartedly, with alacrity | **~ prihvatiti** *(priliku, ponudu)* jump at (a chance, an offer), grasp (a ch., an o.) with both hands, (eagerly) seize (a ch., an o.); **objeručke ~** give a wholehearted support, support wholeheartedly

objesiti *vt pf (predmet)* hang (up), suspend, dangle; *(čovjeka)* hang, *coll* string up; *(sliku)* hang, put up; →[4] **~ glavu, ~ nos, ~ o klin, ~ rublje**

objesi|ti se *vr pf* hang oneself; *(predmet)* be[39] caught up, be[39] hooked/hitched, be left dangling; *(grudi, usna)* droop, sag; *(na tramvaj, vagon)* → **vješati se** | **~o se o kravatu** he hanged himself with his tie

objesiv *adj* hangable, suitable for hanging (→[15] **-iv**)

obješen *pp* & *adj (predmet)* hanged (up), suspended, hanging, dangling, put up, hooked up; *(čovjek)* hung, *coll* strung up; *(rublje)* (hanging) on a clothesline | **~ za noge** hanging/dangling by one's feet; **~e grudi** drooping/sagging/pendulous/slack breasts

obješenik *m* hanging victim, person hung, hungee

obješenjački[1] *adj* roguish, rascally, scampish

obješenjački[2] *adv* roguishly, rascally, like a rogue/scamp/rascal, in a roguish/rascally manner[33]

obješenjak *m* rogue, rascal, scamp; →[3] **obješenik**

obješenjaštvo *n* roguery, rascality, rascaldom, scampishness, rogue's/rascal's/scamp's way[37]

oblačak *m dim* small/tiny cloud, cloudlet

oblač|an *adj* cloudy, clouded, overcast, overclouded; *(tmuran)* dull, gloomy, murky | **~no je** it is cludy/overcast, the sky is c./o.; *meteor* **umjereno ~no** moderate cloud

oblačen *pp impf* clothed/dressed on several occasions[47]

oblačenje *n* clothing, dressing *itd.* (→[14] **oblačiti**[1]) | **ne zarađujem ni za ~** I don't earn enough to buy (*ili* to keep myself in) clothes; **smisao za ~** dress sense

oblačić *m dim* →[1] **oblačak**

oblačina *f aug* huge[38] cloud; bank/wall/mass of clouds

oblačiti[1] *vt impf* clothe, dress *itd.* (→ [6] **obući**) *impf* keep[47] clothing/dressing *itd.*; buy smb's clothing/clothes, provide smb's (*ili* keep/find smb. in) clothing/clothes

oblačiti[2] *vt impf* (be)cloud; →[4] **vedriti i ~**

oblačiti se[1] *vr impf* dress, put on clothes (→[6] **obući se**); *specif* keep[47] dressing itd. | **ne morate se posebno ~** come as you are (*takva zabava* a come-as-you-are party); **ležerno se ~** dress casually (*pretjerano* underdress); **ozbiljno/svečano se ~** dress formally (*pretjerano* overdress); **napadno se ~** dress showily, overdress; **~ kod Varteksa** buy/get one's clothes at Varteks; **sama se oblači** *(sama bira/zarađuje)* she buys her own clothes; *(sama zarađuje)* she keeps herself in clothes

oblačiti se[2] *vr impf (nebo)* →[6] **naoblačiti se**

oblačno *adj neut* | **~ je** →[11] **oblačan**

oblačnost *f* cloudiness (→[5] **naoblaka**)

oblaćen *pp* & *adj* defamed, defiled (→[14] **oblatiti**)

oblaćenost *f* being defamed/defiled, defamation (→[15] **-enost**)

obladati *vt pf arch* → **ovladati**

oblagan *pp impf* lined/coated/faced several times[47], being lined *itd.*

oblaganje *n* lining, coating, facing *itd.* (→[14] **obložiti**)

oblágati[1] *vt impf* line, coat, plaster *itd.* (→[6] **obložiti**) *impf* keep[47] lining/coating *itd.*

oblàgati[2] *vt pf (lagati)* misinform, misrepresent, misreport; tell smb. lies (→[10] **slagati**); lie heavily/wildly to

oblagivanje *n (laganje)* misinforming, misinformation *itd.* (↑)

oblagivati *vt impf (lagati)* misinform *itd.* (→[6] **oblagati**[2]) *iter* misinform *itd.* repeatedly[47], tell successive lies

obla|k *m* cloud | **formacije ~ka** c. formations; cloudscape; **olujni ~ci** storm c-s; **kišni ~ci** rain c-s; **~ci koji nose tuču** hail c-s; **prolom ~ka** cloudburst; **~ci su se gomilali** c-s were building/baking up; **~ci su se razišli** c-s parted, c. cover broke (up); **bez ~ka** cloudless; *(vedar)* clear, serene; **~k dima** c. of smoke; *(pri pušenju)* puff of smoke; *fig* **(nebu) pod ~ke** sky-high, high into the sky, *aero* into the wild blue yonder; *fig* **crni ~ci nadvijaju se nad** storm c-s are gathering over; *fig* **lebdjeti na ~cima** ride on a c.; be twelve feet high (→[10] **porasti,** u sedmom **nebu**) *fig* **u ~cima** (with one's head) in the c-s, (living) on a c.; *fig* **živjeti u ~cima** live in a fantasy (world), live in a never-never land/world, live in c. cuckoo land; *fig* **siđi s ~ka!** come down to earth, get real, stop reaching the moon/stars; →[4] **kule** u ~cima, **spustiti se** s ~ka, **prolom ~a**

oblakoder *m* →[16] **neboder**

oblandla *f cul* →[16] **oblata** | *fig* **bez ~e** →[9,16] bez **uvijanja;** *fig* **uvijen u ~u** →[16] u **celofanu,** u **staniolu**
oblanjati *vt pf* plane; plane off; plane a number/ /quantity of; finish[41] planing (→[15] **o-**)
oblaporan *adj* →[16] **proždrljiv**
oblasni *adj* district-, area-; provincial, territorial
oblast *f* (administrative) district; *specif* region, territory, province; *arch* → **vlast, uprava** | **u toj ~i** →[10] na tom **području,** u toj **sferi; vojna ~** →[16] zborno **područje**
oblatla *f cul* wafer | *fig* **u ~i** → u **celofanu,** u **staniolu**
oblatiti *vt pf fig* defame, defile *itd.* (→[6] **blatiti,** bacati se **blatom** na); → **ocrniti**
oblatna *f* →[1] **oblata**
oblenjaci *m pl zoo* Achelminthes, Nemathelminthes (n. E. n.)
obletiv *adj* circlable by flying
obletjeti *vt pf* fly around[9], circle/traverse flying, fly all over; circle; *fig* make one's rounds of
obležati *vt pf Bibl* & *rust* lie with (a woman); →[16] **obljubiti**
obli *adj* →[11] **obao**
oblica *f* round log; *com* round billet
obličje *n* countenance, visage, lineament, cast of features (→[10] **lice**); aspect; →[10] **lik**
oblić *m ichth* | ~ **kvrgaš** turbot; *zoo* **~i** *(gliste)* Nematodes (n. E. n.); *(neprecizno)* roundworms
obligacija *f* →[3,9] **obveza, obveznica**
obligatan *adj* →[9] **obvezatan, dužan, neizostavan**
obligatoran *adj jur* →[9] **obavezan**
oblijepiti *vt pf* paste/glue/stick all over, cover with
oblijepiti se *vr pf* stick (*ili* glue oneself) all over, become[39] stuck/glued all over
oblijepljen *pp* & *adj* pasted *itd.* all over (→[14] **oblijepiti**)
oblijepljenost *f* being pasted *itd.* all over (→[15] **-enost**)
oblijepljenje *n* pasting *itd.* all over
oblijetanje *n* flying *itd.* around[9] (↓)
oblijetati *vt impf* fly/flutter/flit/flap all around[9] (→[10] **oblijetati**); *iter* keep[47] flying *itd.* around[9]; *fig* → [3] **dodijavati**
oblijevan *pp impf* repeadtedly[47] (*ili* being) doused/drenched
oblijevanje *n* pouring all over, drenching *itd.* (→[14] **obliti**)
oblijevati *vt impf* pour all over, douse, souse; *iter* drench *itd.* repeatedly[47]
oblik *m* form, shape; formation, configuration, pattern; aspect, appearance; *gram* form | **da(va)ti ~** give form/shape *itd.* (→[12] **oblikovati**); →[10] **formirati; poprimati/dobivati ~** take form/shape *itd.* (→[10] **oblikovati se**); **u ~u ribe** fish-shaped, like a fish in shape/ /form, shaped/formed like a fish; **skladnog ~a** well-proportioned, harmonious in shape/ /form, shapely; **bujnih ~a** *(žena)* amply endowed (→[10] lijepo **građena**); **bez ~a** →[1] **bezobličan; u najoštrijem (najgorem) ~u** in its/the harshest (worst) form, at its harshest (worst); *gram* **nauka o oblicima** morphology, accidence
oblikovan *pp* & *adj* shaped, formed, sculpted (→[14] **oblikovati**) | ~ **jezični izraz** well--developed/well-established linguistic expression
oblikovanost *f* shape, form; having shape, being shaped, sculpted quality[32] (→[15] **-enost**)
oblikovanje *n* forming, formation, shaping, molding[6], fashioning, styling | **industrijsko ~** industrial design; ~ **parkova i pejsaža** landscaping
oblikovatelj *m* shaper, molder[6]
oblikovati *vt pf/impf* form, shape, give form/ /shape, mold[6], fashion, mold[6]/fashion into shape, style
oblikovati se *vr pf/impf* take (ili assume) shape/ /form, be shaped/formed/molded[6]/fashioned/ /styled, form, be shaping toward[6], fall into a shape
oblikovljiv *adj* shapeable, formable, moldable[6], amenable to shaping/forming/molding[6] (→[15] **-iv**)
oblikovni *adj* formative; form-based; form-relevant
oblina *f* roundness, being round, rotundity; curvature; plumpness; circularity; globosity, globularity | **puna je ~** she is all curves, she is curvacious (→[10] lijepo je **građena**)
obliš *m ichth* →[1] **oblić**
obliteracija *f (maraka)* obliteration, defacement; *med* obliteration
oblilti *vt pf* pour all over, drench, shower, flood, douse, souse; →[7] **znoj** ga je ~o, **suze** su je ~le
oblivati *vt impf* →[16] **oblijevati, zapljuskivati**
oblizan *pp* & *adj* licked (all over)
oblizati *vt pf* lick all over; lick clean; have done[41] licking
oblizivanje *n* licking all over
oblizivati *vt impf* lick all over (repeatedly[47]); →[4] ~ **prste**
oblizivati se *vr impf* lick one's lips; *(životinja)* lick one's face/snout clean; *fig* lick one's lips/ /chops (*zbog* over)
obliznuti *vt pf* lick (once[42]), give a lick
oblizn|uti se *vr pf* lick one's lips (once[42]) | **da se ~eš** it's finger-licking good
obližnji *adj* neighboring[2], nearby, adjacent, proximate

oblo|g *m med (mokri)* compress | **staviti hladni ~g** put a cold c. on; **liječiti toplim ~zima** treat with hot c-s, foment
obloga *f* →[16] **ovojnica**; *eng* lining, coat(ing), cover(ing), casing, casement, paneling[4], envelopment, sheathing, jacket(ing), revetment; *(zida)* facing
oblomovština *f Russ fig* Oblomovism
oblovina *f for* roundwood
obložen *pp* & *adj* lined, coated, paneled[4] (→[14] **obložiti**) | ~ **drvom** wood-paneled[4]; wood-faced
obloženost *f* being covered *itd.* (↑), lined *itd.* (↑) condition[32] (→[15] **-enost**)
obložiti *vt pf* line, coat, face, panel, envelop, plaster, cover (with a layer), encase, sheathe, jacket, revet | ~ **drvom** panel/face in wood
obloživ *adj* coatable, envelopable, encaseable (→[15] **-iv**)
obloživost *f* being coatable, encasing properties (→[15] **-ivost**)
oblutak *m (sitni)* pebble; *(veći)* round stone; *(za kaldrmu)* cobble(stone) | **žal od ~a** shingle beach
oblutka *f electron* wafer
obljepljiv *adj* suitable for pasting all over *itd.* (→[15] **-iv**)
obljepljivanje *n* pasting/glueing all over, covering
obljepljivati *vt impf* paste/glue/stick all over, cover; *iter* paste *itd.* all over repeatedly[47], keep[47] covering
obljetnica *f* →[1] **godišnjica**
obljub|a *f jur* sexual intercourse *(bez koje brak nije pravovaljan* consummation); *med* coitus, coition; *arch* carnal knowledge | *jur* **protupravna ~a** rape (including statutory rape) *(nad maloljetnom osobom)* statutory rape; *jur* **zakonska dobna granica za pristanak na ~u** age of consent
obljubiti *vt pf euph* lie with (a woman)
obljubljen *pp* & *adj* popular, well-liked, favorite[2], much-loved | **vrlo** ~ very popular, a great favorite[2]; **nije naročito ~a ovdje** she is not very popular (*ili* well liked) here, there is not much love for her here
obljubljenost *f* popularity, being popular, being (a) favorite[2]
obljutavio *pp* & *adj* grown stale *itd.* (↓)
obljutaviti *vt pf* make stale/insipid/flat/tasteless/ /vapid, strip of taste/flavor[2]
obljutavjelo *adv* (having) grown stale *itd.* (↑)
obljutavjelost *f* stale *itd.* (↑) condition[32], staleness *itd.* (→[12] **bljutavost**)
obmana *f* delusion (→[10] **zavaravanje**) make-believe, sham; mystification; *(za šalu)* hoax; deception, deceptiveness, deceptive quality/ /appearance[32]; deceit *itd.* (→[12] **prevara**)
obmanut *pp* & *adj* deluded, beguiled, misled, hoaxed
obmanuti *vt pf* delude, fool (→[10] **zavarati**) beguile, throw dust into smb's eyes; mislead; mistify; use sham, use false pretenses[6]; *(za šalu)* hoax; deceive *itd.* (→[12] **prevariti**)
obmanuti se *vr pf* delude/fool o. s.
obmanutost *f* being deluded, delusion, beguiled condition[32] (→[15] **-utost**)
obmanjiv *adj* deludable, beguilable, easily deluded (→[15] **-iv**)
obmanjivan *pp impf* continually[47] deluded/beguiled *itd.* (↑)
obmanjivanje *n* deluding, beguiling *itd.* (↑); delusion(s), beguilement(s); →[10] **obmana**
obmanjivati *vt impf* delude, mislead *itd.* (→ [6] **obmanuti**) *iter* delude/mislead *itd.* repeatedly[47]
obmanjivati se *vr impf* delude/fool o. s.; *iter* keep[47] deluding/fooling o. s.
obmanjivost *f* deludability, proneness to delusion (→[15] **-ivost**)
obmanjujući[1] *adj* deluding, delusive, beguiling, misleading, mystifying
obmanjujući[2] *adv* deludingly, delusively *itd.*; in a deluding/delusive *itd.* manner[33]
obmotati *vt impf* →[16] **omotati**
obnarodovati *vt pf* →[16] **objaviti, proglasiti, obznaniti, razglasiti**
obnašanje *n* | ~ **dužnosti** filling a post
obnašati *vt impf* | ~ **dužnost** fill a post
obnavljač *m* restorer, renovator
obnavljajući *adj* renewing, renovating
obnavljan *pp impf* renewed/restored several times[47], being restored, under renovation
obnavljanje *n* renewing, renovating, restoring *itd.* (→[12] **obnoviti**) renewal, renovation *itd.* (→[12] **obnova**) | ~ **nasilja (neprijateljstava, odnosa)** resumption of violence (hostilities, relations); →[4] ~ zapuštenih **četvrti**
obnavljati *vt impf* renew, restore, renovate *itd.* (→[6] **obnoviti**); *iter* keep[47] renewing/restoring *itd.*
obnavlj|ati se *vr impf* undergo renewal/restoration/renovation, undergo facelift; experience/ /undergo renewal; become renewed/restored/ /renovated | **Njemačka se brzo ~a** Germany is rebuilding fast
obnažiti *vt pf lit* → **ogoliti**
obnemaganje *n* weakening, enfeeblement, debilitation, enervation, decline, flagging
obnemoći *vi pf* weaken, lose strength, become enfeebled/debilitated/enervated, undergo debilitation/enervation/decline, decline; *(bolesnik)* weaken, sink (fast)
obnevidio *pp* & *adj* blind(ed); *fig* → **slijep, zaslijepljen**
obnevidjelost *f* blinded condition[32], blindness, loss of sight; *fig* → **sljepoća, zaslijepljenost**
obnevidjeti *vi pf* become blind, lose sight
obnijemjeti *vi pf* become dumb, lose one's faculty of speech

obnoć *adv* → **noću,** preko **noći**
obnositi *vt impf* | ~ **čast** hold an office, discharge a duty
obnošenje *n* | ~ **časti** holding an office; discharging a duty, discharge of a duty
obnov|a *f* renewal, restoration, renovation; renewing, restoring, renovating; *(porušene zemlje)* rebuilding, reconstruction; *(preporod)* revival, rebirth; *(nakon prekida)* resumption; *(lovišta, ribnjaka)* restocking | **za vrijeme ~e** during (the) reconstruction (period); *jur* **~a (sudskog) postupka** reopening (of) a case; retrial
obnovitelj *m* renewer, restorer, renovator, rebuilder, reactivator, resumer
obnoviteljski *adj* renewing, restoring, renovating; renovatory; of a renovator *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1]); resumptive
obnoviti *vt pf* renew, restore, renovate, regenerate, refurbish, *fig* give a face-lift; *(zaboravljeno, zapušteno)* bring back, revive, reintroduce, re-establish, refound, rebuild; *(sjećanje)* refresh; *(nakon prekida)* resume; *(porušeno)* reconstruct, rebuild; *(lovište, ribnjak)* restock; *(generalno reparirati)* recondition | ~ **izgubljeno povjerenje** restore confidence; →[4] ~ iz **temelja**
obnovljen *pp* & *adj* renewed, restored *itd.* (→ [14] **obnoviti**); *fig* new-look | *theat* **~a predstava** revival
obnovljenost *f* renewed/restored *itd.* condition[32], being renewed/restored *itd.* (→ [15] **-enost**)
obnovljiv *adj* renewable, restorable, regenerable, refurbishable, revivable; which can be renewed/restored *itd.* (→[15] **-iv**)
obnovljivost *f* renewability[49], restorability[49], regenerability[49] *itd.*; degree of renewability[49], regeneration potential/properties (→ [15] **-ivost**)
obo|a *f mus* oboe | **svirač ~e** →[5] **oboist**
obod *m* (hat-) brim | **šešir širokog ~a** wide-brimmed hat
obodni *adj geom* peripheral, circumferential
obodnica *f geom* periphery
obodren *pp* & *adj* cheered up, encouraged, heartened *itd.* (→[14] **bodriti**)
obodrenost *f* cheered-up *itd.* (↑) mood/condition[32], encouragement, being cheered up *itd.* (→[15] **-enost**)
obodrenje *n* encouragement *itd.* (→[12] **bodrenje**)
obodriti *vt pf* encourage *itd.* (→[14] **bodriti**)
obodriv *adj* encourageable, responsive to encouragement (→[15] **-iv**)
obogaćen *pp* & *adj* enriched | *phys* **~i uran** e. uranium
obogaćenost *f* enrichment, enriched quality[32], being enriched (→[15] **-enost**)
obogaćenje *n* enriching, enrichment, making/ /becoming rich; accession
obogaćivan *pp impf* gradually[47] enriched; being enriched
obogaćivanje *n* enrichment *itd.* (→[12] **obogaćenje**); continual[47] enrichment; amassing wealth
obogaćivati *vt impf* enrich *itd.* (→[12] **obogatiti**); *iter* enrich continually[47]
obogaćivati se *vr impf* become[39] rich *itd.* (→[12] **obogatiti se**) *iter* become[39] increasingly rich/ /wealthy, amass wealth/riches
obogaćujući *adj* enriching, enrichment-
obogaljiti *vt pf* cripple, maim
obogatiti *vt pf* enrich, make rich/wealthy, make smb. a rich man/woman/person, make smb. a fortune, *A sl* put smb. in fat city; *fig* enrich, make richer, add to
obogatiti se *vr pf* become[39] rich/wealthy/affluent/prosperous, enrich oneself, amass wealth/riches, *coll* strike it rich; make money, make a fortune, *coll* make a mint, *sl* make a killing; *sl* make one's pile; be a rich *itd.* (↑) man/woman/person; *specif* go from rags to riches
obogativ *adj* enrichable, capable of enrichment (→ [15] **-iv**)
obogotvorenje *n* deification, raising/rising to a divine status
oboist *m mus* oboist (→ **-ista**)
oboistički *adj mus* oboist-, of an oboist *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[1])
oboj|ak *m* foot rag/cloth | **~ci** (a pair of) foot rags/cloths; *fig* **pa kom ~ci, kom opanci** and let the chips fall where they may; (and) devil take the hindmost
oboje *num* both (of them) *itd.* (→[12] **oba**)
obojen *pp* & *adj* colored[2], painted *itd.* (→[14] **obojiti**) | **svježe** ~ freshly painted; with/ /having a new coat of paint; **svježe ~o!** Fresh Paint; *metal* **~i metali** nonferrous[25] metals
obojenost *f* being colored[2]/painted *itd.*, colored[2]/painted *itd.* state[32] (→[15] **-enost**) coloration, *BE+* colouration | **vjerska** ~ religious colo(u)ration/tinge/tint/cast/flavor[2]
oboji *num* both (pairs); the two (pairs); each/ /either pair
obojica *f* both (of them) *itd.* (→[12] **oba**)
obojiti *vt pf* color[2], dye, paint, stain (→[6] **bojiti**) *fig* color[2], tinge, tint, tincture, *poet* hue
obojiti se *vr pf* become colored[2]/dyed/stained (→[6] **bojiti**); take/assume/acquire color[2], take *itd.* a tinge/tint/tincture/hue
obojiv *adj* colorable[2], dyeable, tintable (→[15] **-iv**)
obojivost *f* colorability[2], coloring properties (→[15] **-ivost**)
obol *m* | *fig* **dati svoj** ~ make one's contribution (to) *itd.* (→[12] dati svoj **doprinos**)
Pazi: obol *ima samo numizmatičko, ne i figurativno značenje!*
obolijevati *vi impf* become/fall ill *itd.* (→[6, 12] **oboljeti**) *iter* become/fall ill repeatedly[47]

obo|lio *pp* (fallen) ill | **~lio od gripe** ill/sick/ /bed-ridden with flu, *coll* down with flu; **~ljeli od gripe** those ill *itd.* (↑) with flu, flu patients; **~ljeli od bjesnoće** rabies victims

obolus *m Gk numis* obol

oboljeli *pp pl* →[11] **obolio**

oboljelost *f* being ill/sick, illness, sickness

oboljenje *n* falling ill/sick; →[3,6] **bolest** | **~ bubrega** → **bolest** bubrega

oboljeti *vi pf* become/fall/get/take ill (*ili* sick), be taken ill, take to one's bed, contract/catch an illness (*ili* disease), come down with an illness (*ili* a disease), fall prey to an illness, sicken | **~ od tifusa** come down with typhoid, contract/get t., be laid up with t.; **ponovo ~** *(od iste bolesti)* suffer a relapse (into)

obor *m* (cattle) pound, pen, enclosure; *(za konje)* paddock; *(za ovce)* →[3] **tor**

oboren *pp* & *adj* struck/knocked down, felled, shot down *itd.* (→[14] **oboriti**); *fig* down on one's knees, battered to; →[4] pod **~im svjetlima** *mot*

oborenost *f* being struck down, felled state[32] (→[15] **-enost**) | *aero mil* **~i protivnik,** zračna **pobjeda**

oborenje *n* →[6] **obaranje;** → [10] **rušenje**

oborin|e *f pl* precipitation *sg; rlw* stockyard charges | **u istočnoj Slavoniji nema ~a** eastern Slavonia is dry

oboriti *vt pf* bring/strike/knock/pull/cut down, knock flat, fell, floor (→[10] **srušiti**); *(s police, stola)* knock off; *(srušiti)* push over, overturn, overthrow; bring to one's/its knees, floor; *(vladu, režim)* overthrow, bring down, topple; *(s položaja)* unseat; *(avion)* shoot/bring down, down; *(argument)* strike down, refute; *(cijene)* bring down, depress, reduce | *fig* **~ s nogu** →[7] **noga** (7)

oboriti se *vr pf (na)* swoop/bear/come down (up)on, pounce/fall/set/descend (up)on; zero in on, single out, attack, *coll* lace/rip/tear into; rail against, castigate, lambaste (→[10] **okomiti se**)

oboriv *adj* that can be brought/struck *itd.* down (→[14] **oboriti**) fellable, overturnable, refutable (→[15] **-iv**)

oborivost *f* capability of being brought/struck *itd.* (↑) down, fellability, overturnability, refutability[49] (→[15] **-ivost**)

oboružati *vt pf* → **naoružati**

obospolan *adj* hermaphroditic(al)

obospolnost *f* hermaphroditism

obosti *vt pf* → **podbosti**

obostran *adj* mutual, reciprocal (→[10] **uzajaman**) on both sides; *(zajednički)* joint, common to both; two-way; *(usporedan)* collateral, parallel | **~a korist** mutual benefit, b. working both ways; **od ~og interesa** of mutual interest; **~a upala pluća** double pneumonia

obostrano *adv* mutually, reciprocally (→ [10] **uzajamno**) on both sides, (working) both ways, each way

obostranost *f* mutuality, reciprocity, mutual/ /reciprocal quality[32] (→[10] **uzajamnost**)

obožavajući[1] *adj* adoring, worshipping, admiring, full of admiration

obožavajući[2] *adv* adoringly, admiringly, in an adoring/admiring manner[33], in/with adoration (*ili* admiration)

obožavalac *m* →[2,6] **obožavatelj**

obožavan *pp impf* adored, admired, worshipped

obožavanj|e *n* adoring, adoration, admiring, admiration, worshipping, idolizing[1], great reverence, doting (on); *(božanstva)* idolatry, worship(ping), deification, veneration | **dostojan ~a** adorable, admirable, worthy of worship

obožavatelj *m* adorer, admirer, worshipper, idolater, doter; *(pjevača, glumca)* fan | **veliki/ /vatreni ~** great/ardent admirer; **~ nogometa** soccer fan; **pisma ~a** fan mail; **klub ~a Pat Boona** Pat Boon fan club

obožavateljica *f* adorer *itd.* (↑); *specif* female[30] adorer *itd.* (↑); *(pratilica pop grupa)* groupie *sl*

obožav|ati *vt impf* adore, admire, worship, idolize[1], revere (greatly), think the world of smb.; *(kao vjernik)* worship, idolize[1], deify, venerate | **~a unuku** he dotes on his granddaughter; **ne ~a me baš** she doesn't exactly adore me, she's not exactly wild about me, she's not my greatest fan

obračun *m (izvještaj)* itemized[1] statement, expense report, statement of accounts; *(dugova, potraživanja)* settlement (of accounts); (i *fig*) settling/squaring of accounts; reckoning (i *fig*); showdown *itd.* (→ [3] **razračunavanje**) | **mjesečni ~** monthly statement; **~ osobnih dohodaka** payroll accounts; *fig* **dan ~a** the day of the reckoning

obračunat *pp* settled, squared, balanced, computed

obračunati *vt pf (dugove, potraživanja)* settle (up), settle/balance/square accounts; *(s nekim)* →[3] **razračunati se**

obračunati se *vr pf* →[3] **razračunati se**

obračunavanje *n* settling up, settling accounts, computing

obračunavati *vt impf* settle up, settle accounts *itd.* (→[6,12] **obračunati**); *iter* keep[47] settling up *itd.* (→[12] **obračunati**) | *fin* **~ kamate** work out (*ili* compute) interest

obračunavati se *vr impf* →[3] **razračunavati se**

obračunsk|i *adj* accounting-, settlement- | **~o mjesto** clearing house; *fin* **~i dolar** clearing dollar

obraćanj|e *n (nekome)* turning/resorting to; *rlg* converting, (making a) conversion (→[10] **obraćenje**); → **okretanje** | **u svom ~u delegatima** in his address to the delegates

obraćati *vt impf rlg* convert, making conversions/converts, convert repeatedly[47]; → **okretati, vrtiti**

obraćati se *vr impf (nekome)* turn (to), resort (to), address; *iter* keep[47] turning/resorting to, address repeatedly[47]; *rlg* be undergoing (*ili* be in the process of) conversion, undergo repeated, conversions, become a convert several times

obraćen *pp* & *adj* converted; *specif* born again[25]

obraćenički *adj* of a convert *itd.* (→ [15] **-čki**[1])

obraćenik *m rlg* convert, proselyte; *specif* born-again Christian

obraćeništvo *n* converted state[32], being a convert; convert's ways[37]

obraćenje *n rlg* conversion, proselytism

obrad|a *f (drva)* working (wood), woodworking; *(kože, kamena)* dressing; *(industrijska)* processing, treatment; *(podataka)* processing, analyzing, analysis, interpretation, treatment; →[3] **prerada** | *DP* **~a podataka (informacija)** data (information) processing; **statistička ~a** statistical analysis/interpretation; **~a teme** treatment/elaboration of a subject; **narodne pjesme u ~i** folk songs in artistic interpretation; **strojevi za ~u drva** woodworking machinery; **~a tla** →[1] **obrađivanje**

obradatiti *vi pf* grow a beard

obradi|ti *vt pf (predmet, problem)* treat, deal with, go into, discuss, analyze, interpret, elaborate, work out; *(u školi)* cover, take up; *(kamen)* dress, cut; *(dragulj)* cut, work; *(kožu)* dress; *(indoktrinirati)* brainwash | **~ti podatke** analyze[1]/process data; **strojno ~ti** machine, machine-process; **kompjuterski ~ti** computer-process, put through a computer; **to smo već ~li** this has been dealt with (already); **još moram »~ti« muža** I have to work on my husband

obradiv *adj* workable, processable; treatable (→ [15] **-iv**) | **~a zemlja** cultivable/arable land

obradivost *f* workability[49], processability; treatability; cultivability; suitability for processing/cultivation (→[15] **- ivost**)

obradovan *pp* & *adj* glad, delighted, pleased, happy

obradovano *adv* with joy, delightedly, happily

obradovati *vt pf* give joy, delight, make happy, thrill, excite, be a treat (to)

obradovati se *vr pf* be delighted (with), rejoice, be thrilled by, be happy (about); →[10] **drago**

obrađen *pp* & *adj* treated, dealt with, gone into *itd.* (→[14] **obraditi**) | **~e površine** land under cultivation, areas in crops

obrađenost *f* treated/analyzed[1] status[32]; being processed, processed condition/state[32], degree of processing (→[15] **-enost**)

obrađivač *m* treater, analyzer[1], dresser (→[14] **obraditi**); *(tla)* tiller, cultivator

obrađivan *pp impf adj* repeatedly[47] treated/analyzed[1]/processed; being treated/processed *itd.*

obrađivanje *n* working, processing, treating, interpreting *itd.*, interpretation(s) (→[12] **obrada**) | **~ tla** tilling/cultivating land, cultivation, tillage, tilth

obrađ|ivati *vt impf* treat, analyze[1], process *itd.* (→[6, 12] **obraditi**); *iter* treat repeatedly/continually[47], keep[47] analyzing[1] *itd.* | **u ovom se radu ~uje** this paper treats, this p. deals with, the subjects of this p. is; *fig* **~ivati nekoga** work on smb; brainwash smb.

obramben|i *adj* defensive; *(zaštitni)* protective, preservative; preventive, shielding; *(koji opravdava)* apologetic | *sp* **~i igrač** defenseman[6]; *mil* & *fig* **prva ~a linija** first line of defense[6]; *mil* **probiti ~e linije** break through defense[6] lines; **u ~e svrhe** for defense[6]/defensive purposes; **~i savez** defensive alliance; *jur* **~i govor** plea(ding); *med* & *psych* **~i mehanizam** defense[6] mechanism

obrambeno *adv* defensively

obrambenost *f* defensiveness

obran *pp* & *adj* picked (clean), stripped (of fruit), harvested | **~o mlijeko** skim(med) milk

obran|a *f* defense[6]; protection, guard, shield, prevention; *(opravdavanje)* vindication, apology, advocacy; *jur* defense[6], pleading; *ftb* goal-keeping | *jur* **nužna ~a** lawful/legal/justifiable/necessary self-d.; *jur* **prekoračiti nužnu ~u** commit homicide in self-d., exceed necessary self-d; *ftb* **uspješna ~a** save; *mil* **crta ~e → obrambena** linija; **u ~u** in d. of, in smb's d., in vindication of, in apology for; pleading for; **u svoju ~u** in one's (own) d., defending oneself; **navesti pomanjkanje iskustva u svoju ~u** plead inexperience; *jur* **voditi ~u** conduct d., be the defending counsel; *jur (sudac:)* **dajem riječ ~i** the d. may proceed; is the d. ready? is the defending counsel ready?; *(kad se tuži državu)* are the People ready? is the State ready?; *jur* **~a nema (više) pitanja** the d. will rest; *jur* **svjedok ~e** witness for the d.; **dići se na ~u (stati na ~u)** rise to defend, rise in d. of; **skočiti u nečiju ~u** spring/leap to smb's d. *(u ~u nečega* to the d. of); *hunt* **stati na ~u** *(progonjena životinja)* stand at bay; **natjerati/ /prisiliti na ~u** put/throw on the defensive; →[4] **~a disertacije**

obranaški[1] *adj* self-defensive, self- vindicating, self-serving

obranaški[2] *adv* in a self-defensive *itd.* (↑) manner[33] | **postaviti se ~** take a self-defensive *itd.* stand

obranaštvo *n* (self-)defensiveness
obraniti *vt pf* defend successfully, manage to defend, succeed in defending; protect, guard *itd.* (→[6] **braniti**) | *mil* ~ **položaj** defend successfully a position, hold/retain a p., repulse an attack; ~ **klijenta** *(na sudu)* defend successfully one's client, *coll* get one's client off; *sp* ~ **titulu** retain a title; *ftb* ~ **kazneni udarac** save a penalty; →[4] ~ **disertaciju**
obraniti se *vr pf* defend oneself successfully; resist successfully, withstand, stand/hold one's ground; drive/fend tight/ward off, repel, beat back
obranjiv *adj* defendable; *(rijetko)* defensible (→[15] **-iv**)
obranjivati *vt impf* defend successfully a number of times[47]
obranjivost *f* defendability[49], suitability for defense[6] (→[15] **-ivost**)
obraslost *f* being grown over, overgrown condition[32] (→[15] **-ost**); plant cover
obrastan *pp impf* gradually[47] overgrown
obrastanje *n* overgrowing, growing over (with) (→[14] **obrasti**)
obrastao *pp* & *adj* overgrown, grown (all) over, covered with growth (→[10] **zarastao**)
obrastati *vt* & *vi impf* overgrow *itd.* (→[6,12] **obrasti**) *iter* overgrow gradually[47]
obrasti *vt pf* overgrow, grow all over, cover with growth; *vi* become/be overgrown
obraščić *m dim* little cheek
obrašten *pp* & *adj* → **obrastao**
obraštenost *f* → **obraslost**
obrat *m* twist, change, shift, switch; turn of events; turning-point; *(potpun)* reversal, turnabout, *fig* sea change; *(osobni)* change of heart/mind, about-face, volte-face; *mus* inversion | **poprimiti neželjen** ~ take an adverse turn
obrat|an *adj* converse, reverse, inverse; reversed, inversed, inverted; *(suprotan)* contrary, opposite | **imati ~no djelovanje** have an opposite effect; be counterproductive; work in reverse; **~no od toga** the reverse of it; **~nim redom** in reverse; *(natraške)* back to front; **u ~nom smjeru** in opposite direction (→[10] **okretati se**)
obrati *vt pf (voće)* finish picking; pick clean, strip (of fruit); *(mlijeko)* skim; →[4] ~ **vrhnje**
obrati|ti *vt pf rlg* & *fig* convert, make a convert (of); *(pridobiti)* win over, sway, bring around
obrati|ti se *vr pf rlg* be converted, become a convert, turn proselyte; *(nekome)* turn to, approach, contact, get in touch with, consult, go to, take one's case to | **~te se upravi za pojedinosti** apply to the management for details, address any enquiry to the m., details (can be obtained) on application to the m.; **mogu li Vam se ~ti?** may I speak to you?, may I have a word with you?
obrativ *adj rlg* convertible, amenable to conversion (→[15] **-iv**)
obrativost *f rlg* convertibility[49], amenability[49] to conversion (→[15] **-ivost**)
obratni *adj* →[11] **obratan**
obratnica *f* | *geog* **jarčeva (rakova)** ~ tropic of capricorn (cancer)
obratnik *m geog* →[16] **obratnica**
obratno *adv* conversely, reversely, in reverse (order), inversely; on the contrary, contrariwise; the other way round; on the other hand | ~ **od tradicije** contrary to tradition, in reversal of t.; **i** ~ and vice versa, and the other way round; **efikasnost ili** ~ **od toga** effectiveness or otherwise
obraz *m* cheek; *fig* good name, reputation, honor[2] (→ dobar **glas, poštenje**) | **upalih ~a** hollow-cheeked, h.-faced; **rumenih ~a** red-cheeked, rosy-cheeked; *(i punih)* apple-cheeked; **bucmastih ~a** chubby-faced, chubby-cheeked; **mesnatih obješenih ~a** jowly; **poljubiti u** ~ kiss on the cheek/face; **uštinuti za** ~ pinch (*bolno* tweak) smb's cheek; **~i su joj se zarumenili** her cheeks reddened *itd.* (→[12] **zarumeniti se**); **plesati** ~ **uz** ~ dance cheek to cheek
Figurativna značenja:
pružiti i drugi ~ turn the other cheek; **čist/ /pošten** ~ spotless reputation, intact honor[2]; **sačuvati** ~ preserve one's reputation; save face; **sve za ~, a ~ nizašto** honor[2] before all; **crn** ~ bad reputation; loss of face; **crn ti ~!** shame on you!; **izgubiti** ~ lose one's reputation; lose face; **izgubiti svaki** ~ be dead to shame/honor[2]; **imati debeli** ~ have no sense of shame, be shameless, be impudent, be thick-skinned; **i još imate ~ reći!** and you have the impudence/insolence/impertinence/ /gall/cheek to say, how can you in decency say?; **kako imaš ~a! (gdje ti je ~!)** the cheek you have!, *A coll* you ('ve) got some nerve!, big fat nerve you ('ve) got!; **spasiti** ~ save face; **osvjetlati** ~ win honors[2], distinguish oneself; **osvjetlao je sebi** ~ he came off with honor[2]/credit, he acquitted himself well/honorably[2], it does him credit; **naši košarkaši su nam osvjetlali** ~ out basketball team did us proud
obrazac *m* pattern (i *ling*) →[16] **formular;** →[16] **predložak, ogled** | **po istom obrascu** in/ /following the same pattern
obrazina *f* → **maska, krinka**
obrazlagan *pp impf* explained/expounded/ /reasoned on a number of occasions[47]; being explained, under explanation
obrazlaganje *n* explaining, explanation(s), expounding, exposition(s) (→[12] **obrazloženje**); comment(ing), commentary; stating/presenting reasons; argumentation, argument(s)
obrazlagati *vt impf* explain, expound *itd.* (→[6,12]

obrazložiti); explain *itd.* in detail, explain *itd.* repeatedly[47]; argue, offer arguments
obrazložen *pp* & *adj* argumented, reasoned, well-reasoned[25], reasoned-out, substantiated, commented, annotated
obrazloženo *adv* in an argumented manner[33], in a reasoned manner[33], with/using arguments, with/using comment
obrazloženost *f* reasoned/argumented quality[32], being reasoned, presence of argumentation/comment; quality[32] of argumentation
obrazloženje *n* exposition, explanation, argumentation, reasons adduced/offered; (*pismeno*) statement of reasons, substantiated opinion; (*uz nagradu, odlikovanje*) citation; (*opravdanje*) rationale
obrazložiti *vt pf* explain, expound, reason, give/ /offer/state/adduce/present reasons (*ili* arguments, motives), present (a case)
obrazloživ *adj* explainable, expoundable, presentable, argumentable (→[15] **-iv**)
obrazloživost *f* explainability[41], expoundability[49], argumentability[49], presentability[49] (→[15] **-ivost**)
obrazovan *pp* & *adj* educated, schooled, literate, lettered; (*izobražen*) trained, instructed; cultivated; being educated/trained/instructed, under training | **visoko** ~ highly educated; college-educated, university-trained; **široko** ~ with a broad education/culture, cultivated; **nedovoljno** ~ undereducated, inadequately trained; **srednje** ~**e osobe** persons of/with average education, *coll* middlebrows
obrazovaniji *adj comp* better educated/trained, with a better education/training; with/of some education
obrazovano *adv* in an educated *itd.* (↑) manner[33]
obrazovanost *f* (level of) education, being educated; learning, schooling, literacy; (*izobrazba*) training | **visoka** ~ high education, being highly educated; erudition
obrazovanj|e *n* education, schooling; level of education, educational experience; (*izobrazba*) training; →[3] **formiranje, osnivanje, nastajanje** | **školsko** ~**e** schooling; educational experience; **opće** ~**e** general e.; **stručno** ~**e** vocational e.; **usmjereno** ~**e** job-oriented e., streamed e.; **predškolsko** ~**e** preschool e.; **osnovno** ~**e** primary/elementary e.; *fig* the three R's; **srednje** ~**e** secondary (-school) e.; **više** ~**e** two-year college-level e. (→[5] **viša stručna** sprema); **visoko (školsko)** ~**e** university/collegiate e. (→[5] visoka stručna **sprema**); **sa sveučilišnim** ~**em** university-trained, graduate-; **bez visokoškolskog** ~**a** non-college educated, lacking college e.; ~**e odraslih** (*produženo*) *AE* adult e., *BE* further e.; ~**e uz rad** on-the-job (*ili* in-service) training; **steći** ~**e** get/receive an e. (*ili* one's e.); **steći sveučilišno** ~**e** receive university e., get university training; **pravnik po** ~**u** lawyer by training; **bez šireg** ~**a** lacking a broad education
obrazovati *vt pf/impf* educate, school; (*izobraziti*) train; constitute, form, be formed into *itd.* (→[3] **formirati, osnovati, sastaviti, /s/tvoriti**)
obrazovati se *vr pf* get/receive an (*ili* one's) education, be/become educated; be/become constituted, be established, take shape, form *itd.* (→[3] **formirati se,** biti **osnovan, nastati**)
obrazovn|i *adj* educational; instructional, teaching | ~**a televizija** instructional television; ~**e ustanove** educational institutions; ~**i programi** educational/instructional/teaching/training programs[8]
obrazovno *adv* educationally, in educational terms
obrazovno-odgojn|i *adj* educative and pedagogical | ~**e ustanove** educational institutions
obrazovnost *f* educational/instructional quality[32]
obrecnuti se *vr pf* → **otresti se**
obreći (se) *vi (vr) pf* → **obećati (se),** dati **riječ**
obred *m* rite, ritual, ceremony, service
obredati *vt pf* take turns with, do the rounds of, mention/visit *itd.* one after another
obredati se *vr pf* take turns *itd.* (→ [12] **izredati se**)
obredni *adj* ritual, ceremonial
obrednik *m* book of rites
obrednost *f* ritualness, ritual/ceremonial quality[32]
Obrenovići *m pl hist* the Obrenović dynasty
obre(s)ti se *vr pf* → **naći se**
obrezak *m* paring, snippet, piece cut off
obrezan *pp* & *adj* trimmed, clipped, pared *itd.* (→[14] **obrezati**)
obrezanik *m* circumcised person
obrezanost *f* trimmed/clipped/pruned state[32]; (*spolovila*) circumised condition[32], being circumcised, circumcision (→[15] **-anost**)
obrezanje *n* →[6] **obrezivanje**
obrezati *vt pf* trim, clip; pare, trim the edge, cut edges; (*lozu*) dress, prune; (*spolovilo*) circumcise
obreziv *adj* trimmable, clippable, prunable (→ [15] **-iv**)
obrezivač *m* trimmer, clipper, parer, dresser, pruner, circumciser
obrezivan *pp impf* & *adj* repeatedly[47] trimmed/ /clipped; being trimmed/clipped
obrezivanje *n* trimming, clipping, paring, dressing, pruning, circumcising, circumcision(s)
obrezivati *vt impf* trim, clip *itd.* (→ [6, 12] **obrezati**) *iter* keep[47] trimming/clipping *itd.*
obrezivost *f* being trimmable, trimming properties (→[15] **-ivost**)

Obri *m pl hist* → **Avari**
obricati *vt impf* →[6] **obreći**
obrijan *pp & adj* shaved; *(bez brade i brkova)* clean-shaved | **glatko** ~ close-shaved, close-shaven, closely shaved/shaven
obrijano *adv* in a shaved state/condition[32] (→[15] **-ano**)
obrijanost *f* being shaved, shaved condition[32] (→[15] **-anost**)
obrijati *vt pf* shave, give a shave (→[12] **brijati**) shave off | **sasvim** ~ shave clean
obrijati se *vr pf* shave, have/get a shave *itd.* (→[12] **brijati se**)
obris *m* outline, contour | **poprimati ~e** acquire the outlines/contours, take shape, shape up
obrisanost *f* bein wiped, mopped state[32] (→[15] **-anost**)
obrisati *vt pf* wipe off/clean, mop off/clean (→ [12] **brisati**) | *vulg* **možeš nešto ~ sa svojim ugovorom** you know what you can do with your contract, you can stuff your c. (up your ass); *vulg* ~ **guzicu** wipe one's ass
obrisati|se *vr pf* wipe/dry oneself | **natpis će se** ~ the sign will wipe/come/rub off; *vulg* **možeš se s time** ~ → možeš nešto **obrisati**
obrkatiti *vi pf* grow a mustache[9]
obrlaćenost *f* having succumbed to cajolement, brainwashed state[32] (→[15] **-enost**)
obrlatiti *vt pf* wheedle, cajole, coax, sweet-talk, brainwash, bring around, talk into | **mene svatko može** ~ I am easily talked into things, I am a soft touch
obrlativost *f* amenability to cajolement, being easily brainwashed, being a soft touch (→[15] **-ivost**)
obrnut *adj* reverse(d), inverse *itd.* (→[12] **obratan**); *(naglavce)* upside-down, bottom-up | **u ~om razmjeru** inversely, in inverse proportion (→[12] **razmjer**)
obrnuti *vt pf* reverse, invert; turn *itd.* (→[12] **okrenuti**) turn around/back, bring about, wheel around; *(naglavce)* turn upside-down, turn topsy-turvy, upend
obrnuti se *vr pf* → **okrenuti se**
obrnuto *adv* reversely, inversely *itd.* (→[12] **obratno**) *(naglavce)* upside-down, bottom-up | ~ **razmjeran** inversely proportionate, in inverse proportion (→[12] **razmjeran**)
obrnutost *f* reverseness, inverseness, reverse order; upside-down position, being upside-down
obročn|i *adj* piecemeal; incremental | **~o plaćanje** payment by instalments, instalment payments
obro|k *m (jelo)* meal; *(porcija)* serving, portion, helping; *(otplate)* instalment (→[3] **rata,** →[7] **otplata**) | **laki i puni ~ci** snacks and (full) meals; **pravi/puni** ~ square/full m.; **~ci »za van«** take aways; **gotovi ~ci** →[7] gotova **jela**; **topli ~ci** warm food/meals (*kućna dostava* meals on wheels); **hladni ~ci** cold meals/ /dishes/fare; **uzeti sve ~ke** *(u hotelu)* take full board; *fig* **pojesti za** ~ make a meal of; **platiti u pet ~ka** pay in five instalments (*fin* tranches); **na ~ke** by instalments (→[12] **obročni,** →[7] **na otplatu**) *fin* in/by tranches
obronak *m* slope, hillside
obroniti *vt pf* erode; circle by swimming underwater
obroniti se *vr pf* collapse, slide down, cave in
obronjavanje *n* collapse, downslide, cave-in
obrstiti *vt pf* browse; browse clean/completely, browse all over
obrštenost *f* browsed condition[32], being browsed clean
obrt *m (zanat)* (handi)craft(s), manual trade(s); *econ* →[16] **promet** *(robom)*, **obrtanje** *(kapitala)*; →[16] **okret(aj), obrat** | **otvoriti** ~ open a business, start in business for oneself, start one's own business, set up shop; **imati svoj** ~ be in business for oneself; **umjetnički** ~ applied art, arts and crafts, decorative arts; **predmeti umjetničkog ~a** artifacts (*i* arte-), decorative objects, objets d'art
obrtač *m anat* second cervical vertebra, axis, epistropheus, odontoid vertebra, vertebra dentata
obrtaj *m* →[16] **okret**
obrtan *pp impf* in the process of reversion, continually[47] inverted
obrtanje *n* →[16] **okretanje** | *econ* ~ **kapitala** turnover of capital
obrtati *vt impf* reverse, invert *itd.* (→ [6,12] **obrnuti**) *iter* reverse/invert *itd.* repeatedly[47]; →[16] **okretati**
obrtati se *vr impf* →[16] **okretati se**
obrtn|i *adj* craft(s)-, handicraft(s)-, manual-trade; →[16] **okretni** | *econ* **~a sredstva** working capital
obrtnic|a *f* trade license[6] | **zatražiti ~u** apply for a license[6]; **dobila je ~u** she was issued a license[6]
obrtničk|i[1] *adj* of a craftsman/artisan *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[1]) artisan-, artisanal | **~a komora** chamber of trade; **~o osiguranje** artisans' social security plan; **~i pomoćnik** journeyman →[10] **kalfa**); *(ispit/svjedodžba* journeyman's examination/certificate); **~a škola** trade/vocational school
obrtnički[2] *adv* like a craftsman/artisan *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[2])
obrtnik *m* (handi)craftsman, artisan, artificer; *(šire)* tradesman
obrtništv|o *n* handicrafts, trades; artisanal classes/estate; (handi)craftmen, artisans; *(šire)* tradesmen, tradespeople | **sajam ~a** trades and handicrafts fair
obrub *m (rub)* border, edge, edging; *(porub)* hem; *(ukrasni)* trimming

obrubiti *vt pf* border, edge; *(porubiti)* hem; *(ukrasno)* trim | ~ **plavim** outline in blue; give a blue border
obrubljen *pp* & *adj* bordered, edged *itd.* (↑)
obrubljenost *f* being bordered/edged *itd.* (→[15] **-enost**); having a border/trim
obrubljivan *pp impf* & *adj* repeatedly[47] bordered/edged; being bordered/edged
obrubljivanje *n* bordering, edging, hemming, trimming, outlining
obrubljivati *vt impf* border, edge *itd.* (→[6,12] **obrubiti**) *iter* border/edge *itd.* repeatedly[47]
obrubnjaci *m pl zoo* Hydroidea (n. E. n.)
obruč *m (kolut)* hoop, ring; *(kotača)* metal hoop, tire (*BE* tyre); *(bačve)* hoop | **staviti** ~ **na bačvu** hoop a cask; **koturati** ~ *(dijete)* trundle/bowl a hoop; **nabacivanje** ~**eva** *(na sajmu)* hoop-la; *mil* & *fig* **steže se** ~ the circle/grip is tightening; *mil* & *fig* **razbiti** ~ break the stranglehold (around); *mil* **probiti se iz** ~**a** break out of (enemy) encirclement
obrukati (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[16] **osramotiti (se)**
obrusiti *vt pf* smooth the edges by grinding, grind off edges
obrušavajuć|i *adj aero* diving | **u** ~**em letu** diving, in a dive
obrušavanj|e *n aero* diving, dive | *mil* **bombarder za** ~**e** dive bomber; *mil* **bombardiranje iz** ~**a** dive bombing
obrušavati se *vr impf aero* dive (repeatedly[47])
obrušiti se *vr pf aero* dive (*na* at); *fig* swoop down (*na* on)
obrušivač *m mil* dive bomber
obrv|a *f* eyebrow | **ravne** ~**e** flat e-s; **tanke (guste)** ~**e** thin (thick) e-s; **čupave** ~**e** bushy e-s; **čupavih** ~**a** with bushy e-s, beetle-browed; **čupati** ~**e** pluck one's e-s; **pinceta za** ~**e** e. tweezers; **olovka za** ~**e** e. pencil; **namrštiti** ~**e** knit one's brows
obučavan *pp impf* & *adj* (repeatedly[47]) trained/ /instructed *itd.*; being trained *itd.*
obučavanje *n* training, instructing *itd.* (→[14] **obučavati**); instruction
obučavatelj *m* trainer, instructor, tutor, coach
obučavati *vt impf* train, instruct, teach, tutor, coach; *iter* be[47] training/instructing *itd.*
obučen[1] *pp* & *adj* trained, instructed *itd.* (↑)
obučen[2] *pp* & *adj (odjeven)* dressed, clothed *itd.* (→[14] **obući**) | **lako** ~ lightly dressed (→[4] **oskudno**); **toplo** ~ warmly dressed, (heavily) bundled (against the cold); →[4] **formalno** ~, **ležerno** ~ *itd.*; →[10] **uparađen, napirlitan** *i sl.*
obučeno *adv* → **izvježbano**
obučenost *f* being trained, quality/degree/level of training (→[15] **-enost**)
obučiti *vt pf* train, instruct *itd.* (→[6,12] **obučavati**)
obučivost *f* being trainable, trainability, instructability (→[15] **-ivost**)
obuć|a *f* footwear; shoes; →[4] **popravljaonica** ~**e** | **proizvođač** ~**e** shoe manufacturer; **proizvodnja** ~**e** shoe manufacture/production; **industrija** ~**e** shoe/footwear industry
obućar *m* →[16] **postolar**
obućara *f* footwear plant/division
obućarski *adj* →[16] **postolarski** | ~ **radnici** shoe (industry) workers
obući *vt pf (nešto)* put on (*pulover* pull on), get into/on, slip on/into, *arch* don; *(nekoga)* clothe, dress, *form* attire, *form* garb (*svečano* robe, array, accoutre[3]); *(mrtvaca)* lay out (→[10] **odar**) | **nemam što** ~ *(ženska izjava)* I haven't got a thing/stitch to wear; **ne mogu ništa** ~ *(udebljala sam se)* I can't fit into any of my clothes
obući se *vr pf* put on clothes, put one's clothes/ /things on, get dressed, dress (oneself); *specif* finish dressing; →[6] **oblačiti se** | **toplo se** ~ dress warmly, put some warm clothes/things on, get into something warm, bundle up
obudovjeti *vi pf* become a widow/widower, lose one's husband/wife
obudovljen *pp* & *adj* widowed
obudovljenost *f* being a widow/widower, widowed state[32]
obuhvaćan *pp impf* repeatedly[47] enclosed; being included
obuhvaćanje *n* embracing, enclosing, including, inclusion(s), covering, coverage, spanning *itd.* (→[14] **obuhvaćati, obuhvatiti**)
obuhvaćati *vt impf* embrace, enclose *itd.* (→[6,12] **obuhvatiti**); *iter* embrace/enclose *itd.* repeatedly[47]; *(raspon)* span | ~ **razdoblje od 40 godina** span 40 years
obuhvaćen *pp* & *adj* embraced, enclosed *itd.* (→[14] **obuhvatiti**) | **kojim je sve** ~**o** *(aranžman)* all-inclusive (package)
obuhvaćenost *f* being enclosed/covered, (degree of) coverage (→[15] **-enost**)
obuhvat *m* coverage, grasp, span, scope, range, compass, latitude, reach, purview (→[10] **raspon**); →[16] **opseg**
obuhvat|an *adj* embracing, enclosing, covering, comprehensive; outflanking *itd.* (→[14] **obuhvatiti**) | *mil* ~**ni pokret/manevar** pincer movement
obuhvati|ti *vt pf (fizički)* enclose (*rjeđe* in-), clasp, embrace, encircle; *(uključiti, sadržavati)* include, comprise, encompass, cover, contain, hold; *mil* outflank | ~**ti nekoliko tema** cover (*ili* range/extend over, include, span) several topics; **mislim da smo sve** ~**li** I believe we have covered (*ili* this covers) everything; ~**vši koljena rukama** hugging one's knees
obuhvatljiv *adj* enclosable, embraceable, encirclable
obuhvatljivost *f* enclosability[49], embraceability[49], encirclability[49]

obuhvatnost *f* coverage, span, extent, enclosing capacity/capability
obuimati *vt impf* → **obujmljivati**
obujam *m* circumference, girth; volume; →[10] **opseg** | ~ **grudi** bust measurement; ~ **grudi, struka i bokova** measurements, *fig* vital statistics
obujmica *f el* clamp, clip, staple
obujmiti *vt pf* envelop, enfold, encircle, embrace, gird
obujmiti se *vr pf* envelop *itd.* (↑) mutually[43]
obujmljenost *f* enveloped *itd.* (↑) condition[32], being enveloped *itd.* (→[15] **-enost**); envelopment, encirclement
obujmljiv *adj* envelopable, enfoldable, encirclable, embraceable (→[15] **-iv**)
obujmljivanje *n* enveloping *itd.* (→[14] **obujmiti**) envelopment(s), encirclement(s); *iter* repeated[47] envelopment
obujmljivati *vt impf* →[6] **obujmiti**; *iter* keep[47] enveloping, envelop repeatedly[47]
obujmljivost *f* envelopability[49], enfoldability[49], encirclability[49], embraceability[49] (→[15] **-ivost**)
obujmljujući *adj* enveloping, enfolding, encircling; envelopment-, encirclement-
obuk|a *f* instruction; (*izobrazba*) training; *sch* classes *pl* (→[7] **nastava**) | **praktična** ~**a** practical classes, training; ~**a skijanja** skiing instruction/classes/school; **vojna** ~**a** military training; *mil* **osnovna** ~**a** basic training; (*amer. mornarica i pomorska pješadija*) boot training; *mil* **centar za osnovnu** ~**u** basic-training camp; boot camp; *mil* **strojeva** ~**a** drill; *mil* **voditi strojevu** ~**u** conduct drill, drill troops
obumirati *vi impf* → **obamirati**
obumrijeti *vi pf* → **obamrijeti**
obustav|a *f* halt, stop, cessation, suspension, discontinuance; halting, stopping *itd.* (→[12] **obustavljanje**) *(od plaće)* →[16] **odbitak** | ~**a rada** work stoppage, strike (→[7] **štrajk**); ~**a radova** halting/stopping/suspending work (*ili* construction), suspension of work/construction (*nalog za* ~*u radova* stop-work order); **zatražiti** ~**u nuklearnih pokusa** call for a halt to (*ili* a suspension of, a moratorium on) nuclear tests; ~**a podrške (pomoći)** cessation/suspension/withdrawal of support (aid); →[4] ~**a postupka** *(jur)*, ~a **vatre**
obustaviti *vt pf* halt, call a halt to, stop, suspend, discontinue, terminate, break, cut off, shut down, bring to a standstill, put out of currency | ~ **sredstva** halt (*ili* cut off, suspend, discontinue) funds; ~ **struju** cut off (*ili* stop) electricity; ~ **podršku (pomoć)** withdraw/suspend support (aid); ~ **izlaženje** stop publication, suppress; ~ **nuklearne pokuse** halt/suspend nuclear tests; ~ **rad** stop work; ~ **radove** halt/stop/suspend work (*ili* construction); ~ **štrajk** call off a strike; ~ **od plaće** →[16] **odbiti, ustegnuti**
obustavljajući *adj* halting, stopping, suspending, suspension-
obustavljan *pp impf* suspended/discontinued *itd.* repeatedly[47], being suspended/discontinued *itd.*
obustavljanje *n* halting, stopping, suspending, suspension(s) *itd.* (→[12,14] **obustava, obustaviti**) suspension, discontinuation, termination; *impf* repeated[47] halting/suspension *itd.*
obustavlj|ati *vt impf* halt, stop *itd.* (→[6,12] **obustaviti**) *iter* halt/suspend *itd.* repeatedly[47] | *jur (sudac:)* **postupak se** ~**a!** case dismissed!
obustavljen *pp* & *adj* halted, stopped, suspended, shut down *itd.* (→[14] **obustaviti**); at a standstill; in abeyance
obustavljenost *f* being stopped/suspended *itd.* (→[14] **obustaviti**) stopped/suspended *itd.* state[32], suspension, discontinuation, termination (→[15] **-enost**)
obustavljiv *adj* stoppable, suspendable, discontinuable, terminable (→[15] **-iv**)
obustavljivost *f* stoppability[49], suspendability[49], discontinuability[49], terminability[49] (→[15] **-ivost**)
obuti *vt pf* put/pull on (shoes); shoe, keep in shoes, provide with shoes, supply with footwear
obuti se *vr pf* put/pull on (one's) shoes; *specif* have done putting/pulling on (one's) shoes
obuvan *pp impf* put on recurrently[47]
obuvanje *n* putting on shoes *itd.* (→[14] **obuti**)
obuvati *vt impf* put on shoes *itd.* (→[6,12] **obuti**) *iter* put on shoes *itd.* repeatedly[47]
obuvati se *vr impf* put/pull on (one's) shoes; *iter* be[47] putting/pulling on (one's) shoes
obuven *pp* & *adj* with (one's) shoes on | **dobro** ~ with good shoes on, in good shoes, well-shod
obuzdan *pp* & *adj* curbed, restrained *itd.* (→[14] **obuzdati**)
obuzdanost *f* curbed/restrained *itd.* (↓) condition[32] (→[15] **-anost**)
obuzdati *vt pf* curb, restrain, (hold in) check, put a brake on, rein in, (keep under) control, keep in line, hold down, suppress, repress, hold back, stifle, throttle; restrict, keep within bounds, harness
obuzdati se *vr pf* restrain oneself, get hold of oneself, exercise self-restraint, refrain from; control oneself, keep one's temper *itd.* (→[12] **svladati se**)
obuzdavajući[1] *adj* curbing, restraining, restrainment-, controlling
obuzdavajući[2] *adv* curbingly, restrainingly, in a curbing/restraining manner[33]
obuzdavan *pp impf* repeatedly restrained; being suppressed
obuzdavanje *n* curbing, restraining *itd.* (→[14] **obuzdati**); restraint, control, suppression, repression
obuzdavati *vt impf* curb, restrain *itd.* (→[6,12]

obuzdati); *fig* keep a tight rein on, keep on a short(er) leash (*BE* lead); *impf* keep[47] curbing/restraining *itd.*

obuzdavati se *vr impf* keep a check on oneself, keep one's (short) temper in check, restrain oneself *itd.* (→[12] **obuzdati se**); *iter* restrain oneself repeatedly[47]

obuzet *pp & adj* overcome, engulfed *itd.* (↓) | ~ **sumnjom** beset/seized/gripped by doubt, in the grip of doubt

obuze|ti *vt pf (osjećaji)* overcome, come over, overpower, overwhelm; engulf, engross, preoccupy; seize, take hold/possession of | **~le su me sumnje** I was beset/seized by doubts, I became prey to d-s, d-s took hold of me, d-s came over me, d-s haunted me; **šta te je ~lo?** whatever came over you?, whatever possessed you?

obuzetost *f* being overcome/overpowered *itd.* (↑), overwhelmed condition[32], engrossment (→[15] **-ost**)

obuziman *pp impf* overwhelmed/engulfed on several occasions; being seized[47]

obuzimanje *n* overcoming, engulfing, taking hold of *itd.* (→[14] **obuzeti**); engrossment, preoccupation

obuzimati *vt impf* overcome, engulf *itd.* (→[6,12] **obuzeti**) *iter* overcome *itd.* gradually/repeatedly[47]

obveslati *vt pf* row (all) around

obvez|a *f* obligation, commitment, committal; responsibility; engagement, pledge; liability | **imati ~u prema** have an obligation to (→[10] biti **obavezan**); **nametnuti ~u** impose an o. upon, lay/put under (an) o.; **preuzeti ~u** assume (*ili* undertake, enter into) an obligation/commitment, make a c., give a pledge/ /undertaking; **ispuniti ~u (udovoljiti ~i, iskupiti ~u)** meet/fulfill/keep/carry out/discharge/implement/live up to/honor[3]/redeem an (*ili* one's) obligation (*odn.* commitment, pledge); **ne ispuniti ~u** fail to meet/fulfill *itd.* (↑) an obligation, renege on a commitment; **izbjegavati ~e** shirk one's obligations/responsibilities/duties; **imam drugih ~a** I have other commitments; I am otherwise engaged; **zbog spriječenosti drugim ~ama** due to earlier commitment, due to scheduling conflicts; **osloboditi od ~e** release/relieve from an obligation (*ili* pledge); **dosadne ~e** tedious obligations/duties; chores; **nastavne ~e** teaching load; **vojna ~a** conscription

obvezanik *m* person under obligation, p. in duty bound; *jur* obligor

obvezat|an *adj* obliged, committed, bound, engaged; obligatory, required, *de rigeur*, mandatory; nonomissible; unfailing | **veoma sam ti ~an** I am very much indebted to you (in debt to you, your debtor), I am very/greatly beholden to you; **~an je prema meni** he is under obligation to me, he owes me; *fig* **posjet zamku je ~an** a visit to the castle is a must; **osjećati se ~an prema** feel under obligation to; **cijepljenje nije ~o** inoculation is not compulsory/obligatory/required; *sp* **~ni dio** *(klizanje)* required elements (→[4] **~ni likovi**); **~na lektira** required reading; **~na dobna granica** mandatory age (*npr.* m. retirement age); **~na vojna služba** →[5] opća **vojna** obveza

obvez|ati *vt pf* put/lay under (an) obligation, oblige, obligate, commit, pledge, make liable; (*sudskom odlukom*) oblige by court order, bind over; (*uslugom*) make indebted/ /beholden to, put/lay under (an) obligation, put smb. under one's debt (→[10] **zadužiti**) | **to te ni na što ne ~uje** it puts/lays you under no obligation, it does not oblige/ /commit/pledge you to anything

obvezati se *vr pf* commit/engage/bind/pledge oneself (*na* to), assume/make a commitment, make a pledge, take it upon oneself, undertake; give an undertaking; pledge one's word/support, guarantee | **čvrsto se ~** make a firm/hard commitment, commit oneself firmly

obvezatno *adv* obligatorily, compulsorily, unfailingly, without fail | **~ vježbaj!** don't fail to practice[9], you must practice[9] (by all means), make sure you practice[9]

obvezatnost *f* obligatoriness, compulsoriness, obligatory/compulsory/unfailing quality[32]

obveziv *adj* obligeable, commitable

obvezivanje *n* putting under (an) obligation, obliging *itd.* →[14] **obvezati**

obvezivati *vt impf* oblige, commit *itd.* (→[6] **obvezati**); keep[47] obliging/committing *itd.*

obvezivati se *vr impf* commit/engage *itd.* oneself (→[6] **obvezati se**); commit/engage *itd.* oneself repeatedly[47] | **potpisnici se ~uju** signatories hereby undertake

obvezivost *f* amenability to obligation, commitability[41] (→[15] **-ivost**)

obveznic|a[1] *f fin* obligation, bond, debenture; (*zadužnica*) IOU, promissory note, note of hand | **državne ~e** (government) securities, government bonds (*dugoročne* treasury bonds; *kratkoročne* treasury notes); **~e državnog/narodnog zajma** bonds, debenture stock; **posjednik ~e drž./nar. zajma** bondholder, *BE+* stockholder; **nagradno izvlačenje ~a drž./nar. zajma** bond redemption (*nagradne ~e* premium bonds; *izvučene/amortizirane ~e* bonds selected for redemption); *GB* **~e konsolidiranog drž. duga** consols; **štedna ~a** savings bond; **visokodobitne/visokorizične ~e** *fig* junk bonds

obveznica[2] *f mil* girl/female conscript, girl recruit, *AE+* girl inductee

obveznik *m* | **porezni ~** taxpayer; **vojni ~**

conscript; *AE+* draft-eligible person, draft registrant, inductee; **upisivanje u evidenciju vojnih ~a** *US* draft registration

obvezujući *pp impf* obliging, committing, binding (→[10] **obavezan**)

obzidan *pp & adj* walled-in, enclosed by a wall; encased/sheathed in masonry/bricks, faced with masonry/bricks, masonry-covered, brick-covered | **~a obala** *(rijeke)* embankment

obzidanost *f* being walled-in, being encased in bricks *itd.* (↑); walled-in condition[32] (→ [15] **-anost**)

obzidati *vt pf* build/raise a wall around, wall-in, enclose/surround by a wall (*ili* by walls) | **~ obale rijeke** embank a river

obzidavan *pp impf* being/repeatedly[47] walled in, being/repeatedly[47] faced with bricks *itd.*

obzidavanje *n* building/raising a wall around *itd.* (↑)

obzir *m* regard, consideration, heed, attention; respect, deference, esteem

1. **obzir** *(nom. sg.)*
   ~ prema drugima consideration for others
2. **obzira** *(gen. sg.)*
   iz ~ prema out of consideration/regard/respect for, in deference to; **imati ~ (prema)** have consideration (for), be considerate (to); **nemati ~ prema** have little/no patience for; *(nikakvog)* have no consideration; **nemajte ~ prema meni** *(recite mi sve)* give it to me straight, don't try to spare my feelings; **u politici nema ~** politicis is a ruthless business; **bez ~ na posljedice** regardless/irrespective/heedless of the consequences, without regard to/for the c-s, whatever the c-s, never mind the c-s; **bez ~ na sve** regardless of anything, no matter what, whatever it takes; come hell or high water; **bez mnogo ~ prema** without much (*ili* with scant) regard to/for; **bez ~ kako** no matter how, however; **bez ~ na broj** no matter how many, whatever (*ili* regardless of) their number; **bez ~ na spol, vjeru ili rasu** without distinction of sex, creed or race; **udarati bez ~** hit ruthlessly/ /indiscriminately, flail about (→[10] **bezobzirno**)
3. **obzir** *(accus. sg.)*
   uzeti u ~ take into consideration/account, take account of, take cognizance of, consider, reckon with, make allowances for, allow for; **uzima se u ~ činjenica da** cognizance is taken of the fact that, the fact that . . . is taken into account; **treba uzeti u ~** we should take into consideration/account, account should be taken of, allowance should be made for; **uzeti u ~ u punoj mjeri** take into full account, take full account/cognizance of, make full allowance for; **uzevši/uzimajući u ~** taking into consideration/account, making allowances for *itd.* (→[14] **uzeti u ~** / ↑ /) given . . .; **uzevši sve u ~** taking everything into consideration, all things considered, considering everything, on balance (→[10] **sve** u svemu); **ne uzimajući u ~** not taking into consideration, leaving out of consideration, not considering, taking no account/notice of, disregarding, ignoring, making no allowance(s) for, paying no attention to, regardless of, apart from; **kasnije molbe neće se uzeti u ~** later applications will not be considered; **ne dolazi u ~** it is out of the question, there is (*ili* there can be) no question about (*ili* of -ing); *coll:* it is out, no deal; *sl:* nothing doing, no dice, no way; **osim toga dolaze u ~** can also be considered
4. **obzirom** *(instr. sg.)*
   s ~ na in view of, as regards, with regard/ /reference to, in regard to/of, in respect of, concerning, considering, regarding (→[10] što se **tiče**) given . . .; in terms of; **s osobitim ~ na** with special regard/reference to; **s ~ na ljudsku narav** in view of human nature, given h. n., h. n. being what it is; **s ~ na to** in view of that, as regards that *itd.* (→[12] **s ~ na**); accordingly . . .; **s ~ na to što** in view/ /consideration of the fact that (→[3] **budući da**); *hum* **s ~ na obzire** in view of everything, in view of the circumstances
5. **obzire** *(accus. pl.)*
   uz sve dužne ~ with all due consideration; respectfully

obzir|an *adj (pažljiv, uviđavan)* considerate (*prema* of), thoughtful, tactful; *(popustljiv)* indulgent | **to je bilo vrlo ~no od Vas** that was very considerate/thoughtful of you; **budite ~ni prema njoj** don't be hard on her, *sl* go easy on her

obzirno *adv* considerately, thoughtfully *itd.* (↑); with considerateness/thoughtfulness/ /tact/indulgence/circumspection; in a considerate/thoughtful *itd.* (↑) manner[33]; making allowance for

obzirnost *f (pažljivost, uviđavnost)* considerateness, consideration, thoughtfulness, tact; *(popustljivost)* indulgence

obzirom *prep* | **~ na** →[2] **s obzirom na (obzir** /4/)

obznana *f* →[16] **proglas, objava**

obznaniti *vt pf* →[16] **proglasiti, objaviti**

obzor *m*, **~je** *n* horizon; *fig* horizon, vision, range of vision/knowledge, scope

ocaklina *f* → **caklina**

ocariniti *vt pf* clear/pass through the customs (→ [6] **cariniti**)

ocarinjenje *n* →[6] **carinjenje**

ocarinjiv *adj* dutiable, liable/subject to duty

ocarinjivost *f* dutiability[49], being liable/subject to duty

ocat *m* vinegar | **obični ~** white v.; **vinski ~**

(red) wine/grape v.; *(slično)* malt v.; *(zapr. sladni ~)* brown v.; **alkoholni** ~ spirit v.; **voćni** ~ fruit v.; **jabukov** ~ apple v.; **stolna garnitura za** ~ **i ulje** cruet stand; **ulje i vinski** ~ *(začin za salatu)* vinaigrette

ocean *m geog* ocean | **Atlantski** ~ the Atlantic (Ocean); **Tihi** ~ the Pacific (Ocean)

oceanograf *m* oceanographer

oceanografija *f* oceanography

oceanografski *adj* oceanographic | ~ **institut** o. institute, institute of marine sciences

oceanski *adj* oceanic; blue-water, distant-water, open-sea

oceubica *m* →[2] **ocoubojica**

oci *m pl* →[11] **otac**

ocijediti *vt pf* strain, drain off, filter; filter/ /strain dry; drip-dry; *(tjesteninu, salatu)* colander

ocijediti se *vr pf* drain (dry), drip-dry; run off, trickle (*ili* drip) out/away/off

ocijeđen *pp adj* drained, strained, filtered; drained dry, drip-dried; run-off

ocijeđenost *f* drained *itd.* (↑) condition[32] (→[15] **-enost**)

ocijeniti *vt pf* evaluate, appraise, rate, assess, judge, estimate; make an evaluation/appraisal/assessment/estimate, pass judgment[7] on, *coll* size up, *A coll* figure out; determine; *fig* get a reading on, take stock of, give a verdict on; approach; *(pisanim osvrtom)* review; *(u školi, na ispitu) AE* grade, *BE* mark | **pozitivno** ~ judge/rate *itd.* favorably[2], give a positive verdict on, give a clean bill of health; *sch* pass smb., give smb. a passing grade; **krivo** ~ misjudge, miscalculate, misread; ~ **kao izdaju** judge/characterize[1] as betrayal; **negativno** ~ judge/rate unfavorably[2], give a negative verdict on, take a dim view of; *sch* fail smb., give smb. a failing grade (*ili* a bad mark); *sch* **previsoko/preblago** ~ *AE* overgrade, *BE* overmark

ocilo *n (kresiva)* (tinder-box) steel

ocinkati *vt pf sl* →[6] **cinkati**

ocjedina *f* strained/drained/filtered liquid (*ili* matter)

ocjediv *adj* strainable, drainable, filterable (→[15] **-iv**); drip-dry

ocjeđivanje *n* straining, draining

ocjeđivati *vt impf* strain/drain *itd.* (→[12] **ocijediti**) repeatedly[47]

ocjen|a *f* evaluation, appraisal, rating, assessment, judgment[7], estimate; *fig* reading, verdict, report card; *(knjige, predstave, koncerta)* review, critique; *(školska) AE* grade, *BE* mark | **pozitivna** ~**a** favorable[2] judgment[7]/ /verdict, *fig* a clean bill of health; *sch* (↓) **negativna** ~**a** negative judgment[7]/verdict; *sch* (↓) **dobiti dobre (loše)** ~**e** be judged (un)favorably[2], get good (bad) marks; *(kritike)* get good (bad) reviews, be well (badly) reviewed; **dobiti mješovite** ~**e** get (*drama* open to) mixed reviews; **dobiti laskave** ~**e** *(kritike)* get flattering reviews; **dobiti visoke** ~**e** receive high marks; **dobiti sjajne** ~**e** *(kritike)* get excellent reviews, *coll* get raves; **knjiga koja je dobila visoke** ~**e** highly acclaimed book; **zaslužuje najvišu** ~**u** it deserves full/top marks; **kriva** ~**a** misjudgment[7], faulty judgment[7], miscalculation, misreading; **dati** ~**u nečega** give an evaluation/appraisal/assessment *itd.*, evaluate, appraise, asses *itd.* (→[12] **ocijeniti**); **po mojoj** ~**i** in my estimate/judgment[7], the way I see it; **po općoj** ~**i** the general feeling is/was; **nalazi se na** ~**i** is being evaluated; **još nema** ~**e o** *fig* the jury is stilll out on; **podnijeti na** ~**u** submit for review/consideration, submit for professional judgment[7]; **sažeta** ~**a** assessment in a nutshell, the bottom line, → [4] **paušalna** ~**a, naknadne** ~**e**

Školska značenja:

pozitivna/prolazna ~**a** passing grade/mark, pass; **negativna** ~**a** failing grade/mark, fail; **dobre (odlične)** ~**e** good (high, top) grades/ /marks (→[10] **uspjeh**); **prosječne** ~**e** average grades/marks; **loše** ~**e** low (*negativne* bad, failing; *katastrofalne* dismal) grades/marks; **dati prolaznu** ~**u** give a passing grade, give a pass, pass smb.; **dobiti prolaznu** ~**u** get/ /receive a passing grade, be passed; **dati negativnu** ~**u** give a failing grade, fail smb.; **dobiti negativnu** ~**u iz kemije** get a failing grade in chemistry, fail chemistry; **dobivao je sve lošije** ~**e** his grades were slipping; **otpao je zbog loših** ~**a** he flunked out; **održavati dobre** ~**e** keep one's grades/marks up; **postići najbolje** ~**e** reach/make the top of one's class, come top; **borba za** ~**e** *AE* grubbing for grades; **biti škrt na** ~**e** be a hard/tough grader (*BE* marker); **poklanjati** ~**e** be a soft grader/ /marker, give out grades/marks; **srednja** ~**a** *A univ* grade point average

ocjensk|i *adj* | *sp* ~**e mototrke** reliability trials

ocjenjiv *adj* evaluable, appraisable, ratable, assessable, judgeable, estimable (→[15] **-iv**)

ocjenjivač *m* evaluator, appraiser, rater, assessor, judge, estimator; *(pisac osvrta)* reviewer; *sch AE* grader, *BE* marker | *sch* **biti strog** ~ be a hard/tough grader (*BE* marker)

ocjenjivački *adj* | ~ **odbor** jury, prize-awarding committee

ocjenjivan *pp impf* repeatedly[47] evaluated; under evaluation

ocjenjivanje *n* evaluating, appraising *itd.* (→[14] **ocijeniti**); evaluation, appraisal, assessment, judgment[7]

ocjenj|ivati *vt impf* evaluate, appraise *itd.* (→[6] **ocijeniti**); *iter* evaluate/appraise *itd.* repeatedly[47], make evaluations/appraisals/assessments/estimates, give verdicts; *sch AE* grade, *BE* mark (→[6] **ocijeniti**) | *sch* **strogo**

~**ivati** be a hard/tough grader (*BE* marker) *sch* **moram ~ivati zadaće** I've got some grading (*BE* marking) to do, I've got to grade (*BE* mark) some papers; **kako ~ujete...?** how do you evaluate/assess/ /judge...? what is your evaluation/assessment of...?

ocjenjivost *f* evaluability[49], appraisability[49], rateability[49] *itd.* (→[14] **ocjenjiv**); being evaluable/assessable/estimable *itd.*, suitability for evaluation/appraisal/assessment *itd.* (→[15] **-ivost**)

ocoubilački *adj* parricidal

ocoubojica *m* parricide

ocoubojstvo *n* parricide

ocrniti *vt pf* denigrate, asperse, cast aspersions on, vilify, malign, smear, blacken smb's name, run down, speak ill/evil of, *sl* do a hatchet job on; give smb./sthg. a bad name, make sthg. a dirty word; slander, calumniate *itd.* (→[12] **oklevetati**); backbite, *sl* badmouth *itd.* (→[12] **ogovarati**) defile, sully, drag through the mud *itd.* (→[12] **blatiti**); →[3] **pocrniti** *vt*

ocrnjen *pp* & *adj* denigrated, vilified, maligned, smeared, run-down[25]

ocrnjenost *f* being denigrated/vilified, denigration (→[15] **-enost**)

ocrnjenje *n* →[6] **ocrnjivanje**

ocrnjivač *m* denigrator, vilifier, maligner; slanderer, calumniator; backbiter; defiler

ocrnjivački[1] *adj* denigratory, denigrating, vilifying, maligning; slandering, calumniatory, calumniating; backbiting; defiling

ocrnjivački[2] *adv* in a denigratory *itd.* (↑) manner[33]

ocrnjivan *pp impf* recurrently[47] denigrated/vilified; being maligned

ocrnjivanje *n* denigration, aspersion, vilification, calumniation; denigrating, vilifying, maligning *itd.* (→[14] **ocrniti**); character assassination; smear campaign

ocrnjivati *vt impf* denigrate, vilify, malign *itd.* (→[6,12] **ocrniti**); *iter* keep[47] denigrating/vilifying *itd.*

ocrnjivati se *vr impf* denigrate/vilify *itd.* (↑) each other[43]

ocrtan *pp* & *adj* outlined, sketched *itd.* (↓) | **oštro ~i likovi** sharply etched/outlined characters, incisively drawn ch-s

ocrtati *vt pf* outline, sketch, delineate, draw, portray (→[10] **naznačiti**); →[7] ~ **mračnim bojama**

ocrtavan *pp impf* being outlined; repeatedly[47] delineated

ocrtavanje *n* outlining, sketching *itd.* (↑); delineation, portrayal

ocrtavati *vt impf* →[6] **ocrtati**

ocrtavati se *vr impf* appear in outline, be outlined/defined against, stand out against, stand out in relief, be offset by | **oštro se ~** appear in sharp outline, be sharply outlined against, stand out sharply against, stand out in sharp/bold relief, be in sharp focus

ocrtkan *pp* & *adj* hatched, cross-hatched (→[17] **crtkati**)

ocrveniti *vt pf* → **pocrveniti**

octen|i *adj* of vinegar, vinegar-, acetic | *chem* **~a kiselina** acetic acid; *chem* **anhidrid ~e kiseline** acetic anhydride

octenje *n* adding vinegar to, dressing with vinegar

octiti *vt impf* add vinegar to, dress with vinegar; *specif* add repeatedly[47] vinegar to

ocvalost *f* being past flowering/blossoming; *fig* being past one's prime, seediness, seedy condition[32]

ocvao *pp* & *adj* past flowering/blossoming, with one's flowers/blossoms shed; having run to seed; *fig* past one's prime, seedy

ocvasti *vi pf* be past (*ili* have done) flowering/ /blossoming, shed one's flowers/blossoms; run to seed; *fig* be past one's prime, be/ /become[39] seedy

ocvijeće *n bot* perianth

očađa *f ichth* → **ušata**

očađaviti *vt pf* cover/blacken with soot

očađavjeti *vi pf* become[39] covered with soot

očaj *m* despair, desperation, dismay, despondency | **iz ~a** out of (*ili* from) despair/ /desperation; **u ~u** in despair/desperation/ /dismay, desperately, despairingly; **na moj ~** to my dismay; **prepustiti se ~u** yield/succumb to despair; **baciti/natjerati/dovoditi u ~** drive to despair, be the despair of, dismay, bring dismay to; *fig* **u ponoru ~a** in the slough of despond

očajan *adj* desperate, despairing; (*neutješan*) despondent, distressed; (*vrlo loš*) awful, dreadful, atrocious, wretched, fourth-rate

očajanje *n* →[1] **očaj**

očajavajući[1] *adj* despairing, desperate *itd.* (→[12] **očajan,** u **očaju**)

očajavajući[2] *adv* despairingly, in despair

očajavanje *n* despairing (*zbog* over), desperation (over), despair (→[12] **očaj**); hand-wringing (over), agonizing[1] (over)

očajavati *vi impf* despair, yield/succumb to despair, give up (hope), lose hope/heart, despond, wring one's hands over, agonize[1] (over)

očajnica *f* desperate/despairing/despondent/ /wretched/reckless woman[30], (female) desperado

očajnički[1] *adj* desperate, reckless, last-resort, catching-at-a-straw | ~ **potez** (*zadnji izlaz*) desperate move; last resort; counsel of despair

očajnički[2] *adv* desperately, in desperation

očajnik *m* desperate/despairing/despondent/ /wretched/reckless man[31], desperado
očajništvo *n* desperate mood, desperation (→[10] **očaj**)
očajno *adv* desperately, despairingly, in a desperate manner[33], in despair/desperation/dismay; *fig* awfully, dreadfully, atrociously
očajnost *f* desperateness (→[10] **očaj**); *fig* awfulness, dreadfulness, atrociousness
očale *f pl reg* → **naočale**
očanica *f bot* eyebright
očaran *pp* & *adj* charmed, fascinated, enchanted, spellbound *itd.* (→[14] **očarati**)
očarano *adv* in fascination, in a trance, under a spell
očaranost *f* fascination, enchantment, bewitchment, being under a spell
očaranje *n* →[6] **očaravanje**
očarati *vt pf* charm, fascinate, enchant, bewitch, spellbind, cast a spell on
očaravajući[1] *adj* charming, fascinating, enchanting, bewitching, spellbinding
očaravajući[2] *adv* charmingly, fascinatingly, in a charming/fascinating manner[33]
očaravan *pp impf* being charmed; bewitched on several occasions[47]
očaravanje *n* charming, fascinating *itd.* (↑); fascination, enchantment, bewitchment
očaravati *vt impf* charm, fascinate *itd.* (→[6] **očarati**); *iter* charm/fascinate *itd.* repeatedly[47]
očekivan *pp* & *adj* expected, anticipated, awaited; predicted; looked-for
očekivanost *f* expectedness, being anticipated; predictability
očekivanj|e *n* expecting, anticipating, looking forward to; expectation, anticipation | **u ~u** in anticipation/expectation, expecting; **ispod ~a** falling short of expectations/promise, below expectations, less than expected; **iznad ~a** beyond/exceeding expectations, more than expected; **prema ~ima** as expected; **protivno ~ima** contrary to expectation(s), against expectation(s); **protivno svim ~ima** contrary to (*ili* against) all expectations; **ispuniti/opravdati ~a** meet/match expectations, measure/come/live up to (smb's) expectations, be/come up to the mark, fulfill a promise, be what one expects; **ne iznevjeriti ~a** meet expectations *itd.* (↑); not let somebody down; *esp iron* be true to form; **ispuniti sva ~a** meet all expectations, measure up fully to (smb's) expectations, be all one hopes smb./sthg. will be; **(daleko) nadmašiti sva ~a** (far) surpass/exceed all expectations, go (far) beyond expectations, succeed beyond the wildest expectations/dreams; **ne ispuniti** (*ili* **iznevjeriti**) **~a** fail to meet (*ili* measure up to) expectations, fail to come up to the mark *itd.* (↑); fall short of expectations; **naša su ~a iznevjerena** our expectations were not met; we were let down; our hopes were dashed
očekiva|ti *vt impf* expect, anticipate, look forward to, await | **teška nas vremena očekuju** hard times are ahead of (*ili* in store for) us, we are in for a rough time; **to sam i ~o** that is what I expected; I saw it coming; **može se ~ti svakog časa** it can be expected (*ili* it is due, it seems likely) any moment now, it is imminent; **očekuje se da ćemo pristati** it is expected/hoped (*ili* expectations are) that we will agree, we are expected to agree; **očekuje se da će stopa narasti na 14%** the rate is expected/projected to reach 14 per cent; **kao što se i očekuje** as expected; **kao što se i ~lo** as (was) expected; **to se moglo i ~ti** that was to be expected, you could see it coming; I might have known (it); *A coll* that/it figures; **kao što se moglo i ~ti** as was to be expected, as could be expected, as one might/would expect; predictably (enough), not surprisingly, unsurprisingly; **kao što se moglo i ~ti od njega** as he was expected to do; he was true to form; **od tebe se očekuje da** you are expected/supposed to; they look to you to; **čovjek bi ~o** it would be expected; one would have thought; **to nisam ~o** I never expected this, this is more than I expected; **čovjek to ne bi ~o od njega** you would not expect it from him, it is out of character for him, it is not like him, it is (so) unlike him; **trebalo je ~ti trvenje** some friction had to be expected/anticipated, some f. seemed likely, there was bound to be some f.; **nešto što nitko ne bi ~o** a completely unpredictable thing; **bijelo koliko se moglo/može ~ti** as white as could be expected, reasonably white; **previše sam ~o** I expected too much, my expectations were too high
očeličen *pp* & *adj* steeled, tempered *itd.* (↓) | **jedinice ~e u borbi** battle-hardened units
očeličeno *adv* having become steeled/hardened *itd.* (↓)
očeličenost *f* steeled/tempered *itd.* (↓) quality[32], annealment, inurement to hardship
očeličenje *n* →[6] **čeličenje**
očeličiti *vt pf (sve fig)* steel, temper, anneal, harden, inure to hardship
očeličiti se *vr pf* steel/harden oneself, become hardened/tempered/annealed, become inured to hardship (→[10] **očvrsnuti**)
očeličiv *adj* steelable, temperable, annealable, inurable (→[15] **-iv**)
očeličujući *adj* steeling, tempering, annealing, hardening, inuring, inurement-inducing
Očenaš *m rlg* Our Father, the Lord's Prayer; (*latinski*) paternoster
očenje *n hort (vrst cijepljenja)* budding, shield-budding

očepiti *vt pf* step/tread on smb's toes
očerupan *pp* & *adj* plucked (clean), picked clean; stripped of feathers; with half the feathers/fur missing, with bald spots, half-plucked; dishevelled | **kao ~a kokoš** like a bedraggled hen
očerupano *adv* in a plucked condition[32]; having been plucked
očerupanost *f* plucked condition[32], being plucked (clean)
očerupati *vt pf* pluck (clean), pick clean; *fig* → **počupati, oguliti**
očešati *vt pf* scrape, graze, glance; *(konja)* curry-comb, *specif* be through with[41] curry-combing
očešati se *vr pf* graze (*o* against), scrape, glance (at); brush against, brush in passing | *fig* ~ **se o** *(napasti)* snipe at, find fault with, *coll* take a task, *coll* take a swipe/dig at
očetkan *pp* & *adj* brushed, brushed up/clean
očetkanost *f* brushed-up condition[32]
očetkati *vt pf* brush, give a brush(ing), brush up/clean; finish[41] brushing
očetkati se *vr pf* brush up/oneself, brush one's clothes; brush each other[43]
očetkavanje *n* brushing (up); brushing (oneself)
očev *poss adj* father's; paternal | ~ **stric/ujak/ /tetak** grand-uncle, great-uncle; **~a tetka/ /strina/ujna** grand-aunt, great-aunt; **po ~oj strani** →[1] **po ocu**
očevi *m pl* →[11] **otac**
očevid *m crim* & *jur* → **uviđaj**
očevi|dac *m* eye-witness | **bili su ~ci** they were eye-witnesses (to it), they eye-witnessed it, it was eye-witnessed by them, they saw it happen
očevidan *adj* → **očit**
očevina *f jur fig* patrimony, heritage
oči *m pl* eyes (→[11] **oko**[1])
1. oči *(nom. & accus. pl.)*
a) *s pridjevima*
razmaknute ~ wide-set eyes; **blizu postavljene** ~ close-set eyes; **upale** ~ deep-set eyes; *(od umora, gladi)* hollow/sunken eyes; **duguljaste/bademaste** ~ almond eyes; **kose** ~ slant(ing) eyes; ~ **kao prorezane** slit eyes; **velike okrugle** ~ saucer eyes; **sitne okrugle** ~ beady eyes; **izbuljene** ~ goggle/popping eyes, *sl* popeyes, *sl* bug-eyes; **crvene** ~ red eyes; **(upaljene)** red-rimmed eyes; **zakrvavljene** ~ bloodshot eyes; **podbuhle** ~ bleary eyes; **oštre** ~ sharp eyes, *fig* eagle eyes; **slabe** ~ weak eyes; **ugodan za** ~ visually pleasant/ /attractive, *sl* easy on the eye; *fig* **veće** ~ **nego želudac** → **imati veće** ~ ... **(c ↓)**
b) *s prijedlozima*
na ~ **svih** in plain view of everybody, within view of everybody; **na moje** ~ before my eyes, in my presence; *fig* ~ **u** ~ **sa** eyeball to eyeball with, facing, confronting, staring down
c) *s glagolima (po abecedi)*
bacati prašinu u ~ →[7] **prašina; to bode** ~ it is an eyesore, it sticks out like a sore thumb; **(↓ upadati u ~); nepravda koja bode** ~ glaring injustice; **čuvati kao** ~ **u glavi** →[7] **čuvati; kako ću joj doći na ~?** how can I face her?; **ne dolazi mi na ~!** stay away from me!; I don't want to see you!; **gledati se u** ~ look into each other's eyes, maintain eye contact; **ne gledati se u** ~ avoid each other's[43] eyes, avoid eye contact, look past each other[43]; **gledati ravno u** ~ look right into smb's eyes *itd.* (→[6] **pogledati / ↓ /**); hold smb's gaze; make eye contact, be eyeball to eyeball with smb.; **gledati smrti u** ~ look death in the face; **gubiti** ~ **čitanjem** pore one's eyes out (*ili* ruin one's eyes) by reading; **imati (imaš)** ~ **veće nego želudac** bite off more than one can chew (your eyes are bigger than your belly/stomach); **kao da će mu** ~ **iskočiti iz glave** his eyes were popping; as if his eyes would start out of his head; **iskolačio je** ~ → **izbuljio je** ~ **(↓); iskopati** ~ pick/tear smb's eyes out; **ne izlazi mi na** ~ → **dolaziti (↑); izbuljio je** ~ he opened his eyes wide, he stared with wide-open eyes, he popped his eyes, his eyes popped, he goggled; *(bijesno)* he glared; **izgubiti** ~ **čitanjem** → **gubiti** ~ **(↑); izvrnule su joj se** ~ *(nesvijest)* her eyes rolled in her head, her eyes turned up; **ona maže** ~ she uses makeup on her eyes, her eyes are made up; **naprezati** ~ →[1] **zamarati** ~ **(↓);** ~ **su joj se napunile suzama** her eyes filled up; **nije mogao odvojiti** ~ **od** →[1] **skinuti** ~ sa **(↓);** ~ **su joj se orosile** →[1] ~ su joj se **zamaglile (↓); otvori dobro** ~ keep your eyes open, *A sl* keep your eyes peeled (*B sl* skinned); *fig* **otvoriti nekome** ~ open smb's eyes, disabuse/undeceive smb.; *fig* **to mi je otvorilo** ~ this opened my eyes, this was an eye-opener, the scales fell from my eyes, I was edified, this made me realize; **pada u ~, pasti u** ~ →[1] **upasti u** ~ **(↓); pao mi je mrak na** ~ →[7] **mrak; pariti/pâsti** ~ **na** feast one's eyes (on), feast with one's eyes, ogle; **pogledati u** ~ look into smb's eyes, make eye contact with; **pogledati ravno u** ~ look squarely at, look (squarely) in the eye (→[10] **gledati** ravno u ~ / ↑ /); **pogledati stvarnosti u** ~ face (up to) reality, come to terms with reality; **kako ću joj se pojaviti na ~?** how can I face her?; **pretvoriti se u** ~ be/become all eyes; ~ **su joj se prikovale uz** her eyes were riveted to; **protrljati** ~ rub one's eyes | **raskolačio/ /razrogačio je** ~ → **izbuljio je ~(↑); raširile su mu se** ~ his eyes widened/dilated; **reći u** ~ tell it to smb's face; **dokle** ~ **sežu** →[1]

dokle **oko** doseže (**oko 1 /1. b/**); **nije mogao skinuti** ~ **s nje** he couldn't take his eyes off her; ~ **mi se sklapaju** I can't (*ili* I can hardly) keep my eyes open, my eyelids are (getting) heavy; ~ **mi popuštaju** my eyesight is failing; **ne smijem ženi na** ~ I can't face my wife; **trljati** ~ rub one's eyes; **to umara** ~ →[1] **to zamara** ~ (↓); **upada u** ~ one notes, one is struck by, the eye is caught by, what catches the eye is, it is readily observable, it is remarkable/striking/conspicuous, it jumps to the eye; **uperiti** ~ **u** look at/toward, look in the direction of, direct one's eyes/ /gaze at; stare at, look fixedly at, fix/attach/ /rivet one's eyes (*ili* gaze) at; ~ **svijeta uprte su u nas** the eyes of the world are on us; **varaju li me** ~? can I trust my eyes? do my eyes deceive me?; **volim je kao** ~ **u glavi** she is the apple of my eye; ~ **mi se zaklapaju** →[1] ~ **mi se sklapaju** (↑); **zaklopiti** ~ **zauvijek** close one's eyes forever; ~ **su joj se zamaglile** her eyes became misted over, she became/grew misty-eyed; her eyes filled up; **zapeti za** ~ catch one's eyes; come to the attention of; ~ **su mi zapele za** my eyes caught (*ili* were caught by); **to zamara** ~ it strains the/one's eyes, it is a strain on the/ /one's eyes, it gives you eyestrain; *fig* **zamazivati** ~ whitewash, use whitewash, throw dust in one's eyes; *fig* **nešto da se zamaže** ~ whitewash, *sl* eyewash; **zasjale su mu** ~ his eyes lit up; **zatvarati** ~ **pred** close/ /shut (one's) eyes to, turn a blind eye to, cast a blind eye on (→[10] **zažmiriti**)

2. **očiju** *(gen. pl.)*
upalih ~ with deep-set eyes; (*od umora, gladi*) hollow-eyed, sunken-eyed; **kosih** ~ slant-eyed; **izbuljenih** ~ goggle-eyed, *sl* pop-eyed, *sl* bug-eyed; **crvenih** ~ red-eyed; (*upaljenih*) with red-rimmed eyes; **mutnih** ~ bleary-eyed; **bistrih** ~ clear-eyed; **(širom) otvorenih** ~ with one's eyes (wide) open (i *fig*); **zavezanih** ~ blindfolded; **zamor** ~ eyestrain; **zamazivanje** ~ whitewash, *sl* eyewash; **više** ~ **više vidi** two pairs of eyes (*ili* two heads/minds) are better than one
(s glagolima)
gubi mi se s ~! get out of my sight! (→[7] **gubi se!**, →[10] ne **dolazi** mi na **oči** (↑ **1. c**); **ne gubiti s** ~, **izgubiti s** ~, **ne puštati s** ~ → **oko**[1] (2. b); **idi mi s** ~! (**nosi mi se s** ~!) → **gubi** mi se s ~! (↑); **makni mi ga s** ~ get him out of my sight; *fig* **pala mi je mrena s** ~ → to mi je **otvorilo oči** (↑ **1. c**); **ne puštam ga s** ~ I keep an eye on him; I don't trust him out of my sight

3. **očima** *(dat, loc. & instr. pl.)*
vlastitim ~ with one's own eyes; **tuđim** ~ through the eyes of others, through the foreign eyes; **vojničkim** ~ through a soldier's eyes; **povez na** ~, **kesice pod** ~ *itd.* (→[4] **povez, kesica**)
(s prijedlozima)
pred ~ before smb's eyes, before the eyes of, right in front of, in full view/sight of, within view of, under the very eye of; **pred mojim** ~ before my (very) eyes, in my (full) sight, right in front of me, under my nose; **pred/u** ~ **svijeta** in the eyes of the world; **pred** ~ **javnosti** in the public eye; **imati/držati pred** ~ → *(s glagolima (↓))*; **mrlje pred** ~ *(od gladi)* spots before one's eyes (→ **mutiti se, vrtiti se** /↓/); **pri zdravim** ~ with sound eyes; you might as well be blind; **s otvorenim/zavezanim** ~ *itd.* (→[2] **otvorenih/ /zavezanih** očiju (↑)); **u vlastitim** ~ in one's own eyes/esteem, to oneself; **u mojim** ~ in my eyes/view/esteem, personally; to myself; **u** ~ **ljudi** in/through the eyes of people, in popular/public opinion (*ili* view, esteem); **u** ~ **svijeta** in the eyes of the world; **u** ~ **vlasti** in the eyes/sight of authorities; **u** ~ **zakona** before the law, in the eye of the law
(s glagolima) *(po abecedi)*
držati pred ~ hold in front of one's eyes; *fig* keep/have in mind, remember; **kao da** ~ **gledam** I could almost see it before my eyes; **ne mogu je** ~ **gledati** I can't stand the sight of her; her sight revolts me, I can't bear to look at her; *fig* **gledati svojim** ~ have one's own views, have independent views; *fig* **gledati tuđim** ~ look through another's eyes, have no views of one's own; *fig* **gledati drugim** ~ take a different view, regard differently, change one's mind; **gledati zavidnim** ~ look/regard with a jaundiced eye; **gubiti u nečijim** ~ →[6] **izgubiti** (↓); **gutati** ~ look longingly/amorously at; ~ **joj igraju** her eyes twinkle, her eyes never keep still; **imati pred** ~ keep/have in mind, remember; **izgubio je u našim** ~ he sank in our esteem, he discredited himself with us; **muti mi se pred** ~ I have spots before my eyes, I feel dizzy; **okretati** ~ roll one's eyes; **pratiti** ~ follow with one's eyes; **kao da ga je željela probosti** ~ she looked daggers at him; **proždirati** ~ →[1] **gutati** ~ (↑); **divan vidik pružio se (puknuo je) pred našim** ~ a splendid view burst upon our eyes; *fig* **puklo mi je pred** ~ scales fell from my eyes →[10] (to mi je **otvorilo oči** (↑ **1c**); **sijevajući** ~ his/her *itd.* eyes flashing; **strijeljati** ~ look sharply at, shoot glances at, look daggers at; **treptala je** ~ her eyes blinked/twinkled; (*koketno*) she batted her eyelids (at him); **pred** ~ **nam se ukazalo jezero** we came in view of a lake, a lake appeared before us; **vidjeti svojim** ~ see with one's own eyes, be an eyewitness; **po** ~ **mu se vidi** you can see it in his eyes; **uvjeriti se vlastitim** ~ see for oneself; **vidjeti vlastitim** ~ see with one's

own eyes, see for oneself; **ne vjerovati svojim** ~ doubt one's (own) eyes; **vrti mi se pred** ~ I feel dizzy, I have spots before my eyes

očic|a *f* eyelet; *(kod pletenja)* stitch | **spuštena ~a** *(na čarapi)* run, *BE+* ladder; **pobjegla ti je ~a na čarapi** you have *(ili* there is) a run/ /ladder in your stocking, that stocking has a run/ladder in it; **na svim čarapama bježe ~e** all stockings run/ladder; **podići ~u** take up a run/ladder

očići *m pl folk* father-is-hostage (custom), father-gives-gifts day

očigled *m* | **na ~** →[2] **naočigled**

očigledan *adj* →[1] **očit**; *(nastava)* →[16] **zoran**

očigledno *adv* →[1] **očito**; *(u nastavi)* →[16] **zorno**

očijukanje *n* flirting, flirtation(s), making eyes at, coquetry; *coll:* playing footsie, game of footsie

očijukati *vi impf* flirt (with) make eyes at, coquette (with), ogle, *sl* give the (glad) eye; bat one's eyelashes at; *(zaljubljeno gledati)* eye amorously, cast sheep's eyes at, *A sl* make goo-goo eyes at; *fig* flirt, play footsie

očinsk|i[1] *adj* fatherly, paternal; of a father, father's (→[15] **-ski**[1]) avuncular | **~a briga** fatherly concern; a father's concern

očinski[2] *adv* in a fatherly way[33], like a father; in an avuncular manner[33]

očinstv|o *n* fatherhood, paternity | *jur* **utvrđivanje ~a sudskim putem** paternity suit

očinji *adj* | ~ **vid** eyesight

očist *m bot* ironwort; *(Sideritis)*

očistiti *vt pf* clean, cleanse, purify *itd.* (→[6, 12] **čistiti**); clean up, sweep up; *specif* finish[41] cleaning/cleansing/purifying itd. (→[12] **čistiti**) *(pročistiti)* clear, unclog, clean out; tidy up | **dobro** ~ clean thoroughly, give it a (really) good clean; ~ **od mrlja** remove spots from, spot-clean; ~ **metenjem (ribanjem, struganjem, mlazom)** sweep (scrub, scrape, blast) clean; *mil* ~ **teritorij od neprijatelja** clean (out), mop up; **to nam je očistilo svu ušteđevinu** it wiped out all our savings; *med* ~ **crijeva** purge one's bowels, take a laxative *(jače* purgative)

očistiti se *vr pf* clean up; clean/purify oneself, undergo purification; *med* →[1] očistiti **crijeva**

očistiv *adj* cleanable, purifiable, purgeable (→[15] **-iv**)

očistivost *f* purifiability[49], possibility of purification, being cleanable (→[15] **-ivost**)

očišćen *pp* & *adj* cleaned (up), cleansed, purified, refined, purged, cleared (→[12] **/o/čistiti**) | **Vaše stvari su ~e** *(u čistionici)* your things are ready, your cleaning is ready; **~i grašak** shelled peas; **~i orasi** shelled walnuts, walnut meats; **~a perad** dressed *(cul* oven-ready) poultry; **~a riba** gutted fish

očišćeno *adv* in a cleaned/purified *itd.* condition, in a state of purification/refinement (→[15] **-eno**)

očišćenje *n* cleaning, purification *itd.* (→[6] **čišćenje**)

očit *adj* obvious, evident, self-evident; plain, clear, patent, readily apparent, manifest, unmistakable, palpable; marked | **~a laž** plain/ /blatant lie

očitan *pp* & *adj* read (off), completed, taken

očitati *vt pf* read (off), complete (reading), take (measurement), have done[41] reading | **iz toga se može štošta** ~ this makes a number of interpretations possible; this contains a number of implications; ~ **bukvicu** →[4] **bukvica**

očitavan *pp impf* read repeatedly/regularly[47]; being read (off)

očitavanje *n* reading (off), reading(s), measurement(s); interpretation

očitavati *vt impf* read (off) repeatedly/regularly[47]; interpret | ~ **instrumente** read instruments, take (instrument) readings, take measurements

očito *adv* obviously, evidently, clearly, manifestly *itd.* (→[14] **očit**)

očitost *f* obviousness, being evident; plainness, clearness, patency; manifestness, unmistakability[49], palpability[49], markedness; blatancy (→[15] **-ost**)

očitovan *pp* & *adj* declared, professed *itd.* (→[14] **očitovati**)

očitovanost *f* being declared/professed *itd.* (→[15] **-anost**)

očitovanje *n* declaring, professing *itd.* (↓); declaration, profession, avowal, proclamation; disclosure; revelation, display, manifestation

očitovatelj *m* avower, confessor, confessant, declarer

očitovati *vt pf/impf* declare, profess, avow, make known, proclaim; disclose; evince, reveal, display, manifest, show

očit|ovati se *vr pf/impf* manifest/reveal/display/ /show itself, be manifested/revealed/displayed/shown, become manifest, appear, be evident, make itself felt | **očituje se kao** it is manifested as, it appears as, it takes/assumes the form of (→[10] **pokazati se**)

očn|i *adj* eye-, of the eye, ocular, ophthalmic; *med* ophthalmological | **~e bolesti** eye diseases, diseases of the eye; **~i liječnik** oculist, ophthalmologist, eye specialist/doctor; *anat* **~a jabučica** eyeball, *poet* orb; *anat* **~a šupljina** eye socket/hole, orbit; *anat* **~i živac** optic nerve; *anat* **~a pozadina** posterior part of the retina; *anat* **prednja (stražnja) ~a komora** anterior (posterior) chamber

očnjak *m zoo anat* eyetooth, canine (tooth)

očovječavanje *n* →[1] **očovječenje**

očovječeno *adv* in a humanized[1] manner[33],

with an anthropomorphized[1] status[32] *itd.* (→ [15] **-eno**)

očovječenost *f* humanized[1] quality[32], humanization[1]; anthropomorphized[1] status[32], anthropomorphization[1] (→[15] **-enost**)

očovječenje *n* humanization[1]; anthopomorphization[1]; →[3] **očovječenost**

očovječiti *vt pf* humanize[1]; anthropomorphize[1], give human form

očovječiti se *vr pf* become humanized[1]/anthropomorphized[1], assume human/anthropomorphic qualities

očovječiv *adj* humanizable[1], amenable to anthropomorphization[1] (→[15] **-iv**)

očovječujući[1] *adj* humanizing[1]

očovječujući[2] *adv* humanizingly[1], in a humanizing manner[33]

očuh *m* step-father (→[3] **poočim**) | ~ **i maćeha** step-father and step-mother, step-parents (*njihova obitelj* step-family); **polusestra (polubrat) po ~u** *(iz njegovog ranijeg braka)* step-sister (step-brother); **sestrična (bratić) po ~u** step-cousin; **nećak(inja) po ~u** step-nephew (-niece); **djed (baka) po ~u** step-grandfather (-grandmother); **teta (stric) po ~u** step-aunt (-uncle)

očupan *pp* & *adj* plucked clean *itd.* (→[12] **očerupan**)

očuvan *pp* & *adj* preserved, saved, kept alive *itd.* (→[14] **očuvati**); →[3,16] **uščuvan**

očuvanost *f* preserved condition[32], state of preservation (→[15] **-anost**); protection; →[3,16] **uščuvanost**

očuvanje *n* preserving, keeping alive *itd.* (↓); preservation, keeping alive, safeguarding, protecting, sustaining, sustainment, retainment

očuvati *vt pf* preserve, keep alive, sustain, retain, save, safeguard, protect (→[10] **sačuvati**)

očuvati se *vr pf* be preserved/sustained *itd.* (↑), be kept alive, survive, avoid destruction, not perish (→[10] **sačuvati se, održati**); →[3,16] **uščuvati se**

očvrsnuće *n* becoming hardened *itd.* (→[14] **očvrsnuti**)

očvrsnulost *f* hardened quality[32], being hardened, inurement to hardship

očvrsnuo *pp* & *adj* hardened, inured to hardship; *(okorio)* hard-bitten

očvrsnuti *vi pf* become hardened, become inured to hardship, grow[39] strong/sturdy (→[10] **očeličiti se**) →[16] **skrutnuti se**

očvršćavanje *n* becoming hardened *itd.* (→[14] **očvrsnuti**)

očvršćavati *vt impf* →[6] **očvrsnuti**; *iter* become hardened gradually[47]

oćelavio *pp* & *adj* (grown) bald

oćelaviti *vi pf* grow[39] bald, lose one's hair

oćelavjelo *adv* baldly, with one's hair lost

oćelavjelost *f* baldness, being bald, loss of one's hair

oćoravio *pp* & *adj* blind of/in one eye; *fig* weak-sighted, half-blind

oćoraviti *vt pf* blind smb. in one eye; *fig* ruin smb's sight

oćoravjelo *adv* without sight in one eye; *fig* half-blindly

oćoravjelost *f* being blind of/in one eye, loss of sight in one eye; one-eyed condition[32]; *fig* being weak-sighted/half-blind/purblind

oćoravjeti *vi pf* lose sight (of one eye), become blind (of/in one eye); *fig* ruin one's sight, become short-sighted

oćut *m arch* → **osjet**

oćutati *vi pf* →[16] **prešutjeti, odšutjeti, zašutjeti**

oćutjeti *vt pf arch* → **osjetiti**

od *prep* of; *(kretanje)* way from, off; *(vremenski)* since; *(uz komparativ)* than; *(uz pasiv)* by

1. **uz komparativ**
   viši ~ mene taller than me, *form* taller than I; **manje ~** less/fewer than, under
2. **uz pasiv**
   dizajniran ~ designed by; **napisan ~** written by
3. **građa**
   kaput ~ kože coat (made) of leather, leather coat; **rakija ~ smokava** brandy from figs, fig brandy
4. **uzrok**
   ~ srama out of shame, from shame; **crven ~ srama** red with shame; **ukočen ~ straha** paralyzed[1] with fear; **~ obijesti** from (*ili* out of) wantonness; **~ naravi** by nature; **umrijeti ~ raka** die of/from cancer; **smuči mi se ~ toga** it makes me sick; **~ toga mi suze oči** it makes my eyes water; **~ toga me zaboli glava** it gives me (*ili* it leaves me with) a headache; **~ toga su se razbježali** this made them scatter, this caused them to scatter; **nije se moglo ući ~ praznih boca** you couldn't get in for empty bottles
5. **porijeklo, pripadnost**
   opera ~ an opera by; **potjecati ~ plemićke obitelji** come of a noble family; **~ nepismenih roditelja** (born) of illiterate parents; **nisam ~ onih što** I am not one of those who; *(ne volim baš)* I am not a great one for
6. **vremenski**
   pismo ~ 3. lipnja letter of/dated June 3; **~ 3. lipnja** since June 3; *(unaprijed)* from June 3 (on), on June 3 and later, *AE+* as of June 3; **~ jučer** since yesterday, *AE+* as of yesterday; **~ sutra** from tomorrow (on), starting tomorrow, *AE+* as of tomorrow; **~ sata do sata** with each hour, hourly, from hour to hour
7. **raspon**
   ~ ... do from ... to (*vremenski i* from ... till); **skup će se održati ~ 3. do 7. lipnja** the conference will be held (from) June 3 do 7 (*AE+* 3 through 7), the c. will be held between June 3 and 7; **u vremenu ~ 5 do 10**

godina over periods of between 5 and 10 years, over periods ranging between 5 and 10 years; ~ **kolebanja preko kolaboracije do izdaje** from vacillation to collaboration to treason; ~ **417 dolara naviše** from ~ 417 up

8. prostor
zapadno ~ **jezera** west of the lake; **ja sam** ~ **Sinja** I come from near Sinj; **četiri retka** ~ **dna** four lines up from the bottom

9. izbor
jedan ~ **deset** one in ten; **niti jedan** ~ **sto njih** not one in a hundred; ~ **128 pacijenata** (out) of 128 patients, among 128 p-s; **nitko** ~ **nas** nobody/none of us

10. ostalo
učini nešto ~ **svog života** do sthg. with your life; **zaštita** ~ **vjetra** shelter against the wind

od- *pref*

1. prostorno
npr. odletjeti: fly away/off, leave/depart flying; *(sve do)* fly as far as, fly all the way to, reach flying

2. promjena stanja
npr. odvezati: untie; *odlediti:* de-ice, free from ice; *odlijepiti se:* come unglued/unstuck

3. izvršavanje radnje
npr. odsvirati: finish[41] playing, play through/ /completely, play some/several, play a few/ /number, play every single (one), play all; *odslušati:* hear some *itd.* (↑), listen to... some time (*ili* for a while); listen/hear through; *otkopirati:* copy some *itd.* (↑), copy a quantity of; finish[41] copying

oda *f lit & mus* ode

odaberiv *adj* selectable, screenable (→[15] **-iv**)

odaberivost *f* selectability, suitability for screening (→[15] **-ivost**)

odabir *m* selection *itd.* (→[16] **odabiranje**) | **prirodni** ~ natural selection

odabiran *pp impf* repeatedly[47] selected; being screened, under selection

odabiranje *n* choosing, selecting, selection, screening, screening procedure(s), sifting, discriminating, discrimination | *biol* **prirodno** ~ natural selection; **vrši se** ~ →[2] **odabiru se**

odabiratelj *m* chooser, picker, selector

odabir|ati *vt impf* choose, select, screen, single/ /sort/pick/sift out, winnow, make one's choice, opt for, take one's pick, extract, excerpt, discriminate; *iter* keep[47] selecting, select repeatedly[47] *itd.* | ~**u se** are being selected/screened

odabran *pp & adj* chosen, selected, singled out *itd.* (↑); select, assorted, choice-, hand-picked, elite | *Bibl* ~**i narod** the Chosen People

odabranica *f* one's choice, chosen person; *(zaručnica)* one's intended, the girl of one's choice, bride-elect, bride-to-be, fiancée

odabranik *m* one's choice, chosen person; *(zaručnik)* one's intended, husband-to-be, fiancé

odabrano *adv* as the select few, after selection/ /screening

odabranost *f* being chosen/selected *itd.* (→[12] **odabran;** →[15] **-anost**)

odabrati *vt pf* choose, select, opt for *itd.* (→[6] **odabirati**) *specif* have done[41] choosing, complete one's selection, complete screening procedure(s); *(kao cilj, žrtvu)* target

odagnati *vt pf* → **otjerati**

odahnuti *vi pf* breathe/have a sigh of relief, breathe (a little) more easily/freely, breathe (a little) easier, breathe again, feel relieved (→[10] **odlanuti, predahnuti**)

odaj|a *f* chamber, room, *poet* bower | ~**e** chambers, apartments

odakle *adv* →[1] **otkuda**

odalamiti *vt pf* hit; *coll:* wallop, clout, whack; *sl:* clobber, sock

odalečiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* → **udaljiti (se), otuđiti se**

odaliska *f Tur* odalisque

odan *adj* devoted, dedicated; *(privržen)* attached, affectionate; loyal, tried-and-true, true-blue | ~ **ideji** dedicated/wedded to a cause; **Vaš** ~**i** *(u pismu)* Yours faithfully, Faithfully yours, Faithfully, Ever yours; ~ **piću** addicted/given to drink

odande *adv* →[1] **otuda**

odanle *adv* →[2] **otuda**

odano *adv* devotedly, loyally; in a devoted/ /dedicated/loyal manner[33]; with devotion/dedication/loyalty

odanost *f* devotedness, devotion, dedication; attachment, loyalty, adherence | ~ **piću** addiction to drink

odapet *pp & adj* discharged, let loose, fired

odapeti *vt pf* discharge, trigger, let loose, fire; *sl* →[7] **umrijeti** | ~ **strijelu** let fly an arrow, shoot an arrow, discharge a bow

odapinjač *m* discharger; discharging/triggering device (→[10] **okidač**)

odapinjan *pp impf* recurrently[47] discharged; being discharged

odapinjanje *n* discharging, triggering, letting loose/fly, firing

odapinjati *vt impf* discharge *itd.* (→[6,12] **odapeti**) *iter* discharge/trigger repeatedly[47]

odapinjući *adj* discharging, triggering

odar *m* lier; *(svečani)* catafalque | **ležati na svečanom odru** lie in state; **ležao je na odru u svečanoj uniformi** he was laid out in his full-dress uniform

odaslan *pp & adj* deputed, delegated, dispatched *itd.* (→[12] **odaslati**)

odaslanik *m* delegate, deputy, emissary, envoy

odaslanstvo *n* delegation, deputation, mission

odaslati *vt pf* delegate, send a representative/ /envoy; dispatch (*BE+* despatch), send off/ /out; *(robu)* ship (off)

odasvud *adv* →[1] **odsvuda**
odašiljač *m* (radio) transmitter
odašiljan *pp impf* dispatched several times[47]; being dispatched
odašiljanje *n* sending off, dispatching *itd.* (→[14] **odaslati**) *specif* continued[47] sending off, repeated[47] shipment, shipments
odašiljati *vt impf* send off repeatedly[47] (→[6] **odaslati**)
odati *vt pf* betray, inform against, *sl* blow the whistle on (→[10] **izdati, prijaviti**) *(otkriti)* disclose, reveal, expose, divulge; let the cat out of the bag *itd.* (→[12] **izbrbljati**) | ~ **tisku** leak to the press; **sad ćete mi se svi zakleti da nećete** ~ I am going to swear you all to secrecy; **ne** ~ **ničim** give no sign of; keep a straight face; →[4] ~ **počast, priznanje** *itd.*
odati se *vr pf* get into the habit of, indulge in, become addicted to | ~ **piću** take to drink; ~ **poroku** become/fall prey to vice
odatle *adv* →[1] **otuda**
odavač *m (tajni)* tell-tale, tattle(r); betrayer
odavan *pp impf* repeatedly[47] betrayed/disclosed; being revealed
odavanje *n* betraying, betrayal(s), informing against, *sl* blowing the whistle on; disclosing, disclosure(s), revealing, exposing, exposure(s), divulging, divulgation(s)
odavati *vt impf* betray, disclose *itd.* (→[6,12] **odati**) *iter* betray/disclose repeatedly[47]; reveal, show evidence of, be a mark of, reflect
odavde *adv* from here, from this place, *arch* hence | **nije** ~ he/she is not from here (*ili* is not a local, is out of town)
odavle *adv* →[2] **odavde**
odavna, odavno *adv* long ago, a long time ago, *coll* a long way back | ~ **se nismo vidjeli** it's been a long time; **već je** ~ **prihvaćeno** it has long (since) been accepted (→[10] **već dugo**); ~ **nisam pročitao tako dobru knjigu** it has been a long time since I read such a good book, it is the best book I have read in (*BE* for) a long time; ~ **je trebalo** →[7] **trebati**
odaziv *m* response; *(suosjećanje)* sympathy; *(jeka)* echo | **kao** ~ **na** in response to; **naići na** ~ find response, meet with response, strike a (responsive) chord; **naići na opći** ~ meet with general/popular response, strike a popular chord; **to je naišlo na ogroman** ~ this met with (*ili* we had) an enormous response; **ne naići na** ~ meet with no response, fall on deaf ears, be ignored, have no appeal; **ne naići na najbolji** ~ meet with little response, be largely ignored, have limited appeal, not sit well (with smb.); ~ **je slabiji nego što se očekivalo** there is less response than expected; →[7] slab ~ **birača**
odazivanje *n* responding, response(s), calling back
odazivati se *vr impf* respond; *iter* respond repeatedly[47]
odazov *m* →[1] **odaziv**
odazva|ti se *vr pf* respond (*na* to); follow; accept (an invitaion); call back; *(želji, molbi)* → **uslišati** | **štrajk kojim su se** ~**li na** strike in response to
odbaciti *vt pf* throw off/away; *fig* discard, reject, cast off, throw/toss out, cast/thrust aside, abandon, relinquish, forsake, renounce, give up, drop, shed, dispense with, throw to the wind(s), throw overboard, jettison, scrap; *(ne prihvaćati)* dismiss, reject, disclaim, discount, deny, negate, flout, scoff at, rule out; *fig* give thumbs down to | ~ **optužbu** reject/repudiate/refute/deny a charge (*potpuno* reject *itd.* flatly); ~ **prigovore** reject objections, brush aside o-s, fend off o-s; *jur* ~ **slučaj** throw a case out (of court), dismiss a case; ~ **potraživanje** reject/ /dismiss/deny a claim; ~ **zakonski prijedlog** vote down (*ili* reject, defeat, throw out) a bill; ~ **ponudu** reject (*ili* turn down, snub) an offer; ~ **glasovanjem** defeat, vote down/out; **olako** ~ shrug off, brush/wave aside; **nije to za** ~ it is not to be despised (*ili* sneezed at); it is no mean feat; **teško je** ~ **poroke** vices are hard to shake off (*ili* to get rid of); ~ **neprijatelja** repulse the enemy, fight/beat/throw/ /roll back the enemy (→[10] **napad**); keep the enemy at bay, stand one's ground; **tekst je odbacio dosta primjera** the text provided/ /yielded/supplied a fair number of examples; **ta se načela danas odbacuju** →[6] **odbacivati** *coll* ~ **kolima** → **odvesti**
odbaciv *adj* discardable, rejectable, relinquishable, renounceable, dismissable, deniable, refutable, expendable (→[15] **-iv**)
odbacivan *pp impf* repeatedly[47] rejected; being rejected
odbacivanje *n* throwing off, rejecting, casting aside *itd.* (→[14] **odbaciti**); rejection, abandonment, relinquishment, renunciation, dismissal, repulse, repudiation, refutation, denial, negation; *impf* continual[47] rejection/abandonment *itd.* (↑), rejections, renunciations, repudiations
odbac|ivati *vt impf* throw off, discard, renounce *itd.* (→[6,12] **odbaciti**) *iter* throw off repeatedly[47], be discarding, renounce continually[47] *itd.*, challenge *itd.* (→[12] dovoditi u **pitanje**) | **ta se načela danas** ~**uju** these principles are discarded/renounced/abandoned/denied *itd.* (↑) nowadays; **sve manje** ~**ivati** yield increasingly less, be less and less productive/profitable, approach (*ili* be at/past the point of) diminishing returns
odbacivo *adv* discardably, rejectably *itd.* (→[14] **odbaciv**)
odbacivost *f* discardability[49], rejectability[49], being discardable/rejectable *itd.* (→[15] **-ivost**); expendability[49]

odbačen *pp & adj* thrown-off[26], cast-off[26], discarded, rejected *itd.* (→[14] **odbaciti**)
odbačeno *adv* discardedly, rejectedly, in a discarded/rejected manner[33] *itd.* (↑); upon rejection/repudiation *itd.* (→[12] **odbacivanje;** →[15] **-eno**)
odbačenost *f* being discarded/rejected *itd.* (→[14] **odbaciti**); discarded/rejected *itd.* state[32]; rejection, abandonment *itd.* (→[12] **odbacivanje;** →[15] **-enost**)
odbazati *vi pf* → **odlutati, odlunjati**
odbijan *pp impf* repeatedly[47] refused/rejected; being refused/rejected
odbijanj|e *n* refusing, rejecting, declining *itd.* (→[14] **odbiti**); refusal, rejection, dismissal, deduction; reflection; *math* subtraction (→[3,5] **oduzimanje**) | **glatko ~e** flat refusal/rejection; **naići na ~e** meet with refusal/rejection/ /rebuff; *mil* **~e napada** repelling (*ili* beating off) an attack, repulsion of an attack; **obavijest o ~u ponuđenog rukopisa** rejection notice, *coll* r. slip; **~e dojenčeta/mladunčeta od sise** weaning, ablactation
odbij|ati *vt impf* refuse, reject, decline *itd.* (→[6] **odbiti**); *iter* refuse/reject *itd.* repeatedly[47] | *(sudac na raspravi:)* **prigovor se ~a** objection overruled; **to ~a ljude** it turns/puts people off, it repels/alienates/discourages people (→[10] **odbojan**); **to me ~a** it turns me off, I am turned off (*ili* repelled, discouraged, alienated) by it; *psych* **~ati od sebe** *(ne prihvaćati)* be in denial; **sat ~a** the clock is striking the hour
odbij|ati se *vr impf* bounce off *itd.* (→[6,12] **odbiti se**); *iter* keep bouncing off, bounce off repeatedly[47] | **svjetlo se ~a od** light is reflected from
odbijen *pp & adj* refused, rejected, dismissed *itd.*, glanced off (→[14] **odbiti /se/**) | *mil* **~o zrno** ricochet; **biti ~** meet with a rebuff/ /refusal
odbijenica *f* rejection notice, negative answer
odbijenost *f* refused/rejected *itd.* (↑) condition[32] (→[15] **-enost**)
odbit|ak *m* deduction, amount deducted/withdrawn | **honorar po ~ku poreza** after-tax fee; **plaća nakon ~aka** take-home pay
odbiti *vt pf (ne prihvatiti, ne htjeti, ne pristati)* refuse, decline, not accept, refuse to accept, reject, withold one's consent/assent, rebuff, say no, *coll* turn down (→[10] **odbaciti**); *(glasovanjem)* reject, vote down/out, defeat; *(biti odbojan)* turn away/off, put off, repel, discourage, alienate; *math* subtract; *(od iznosa)* deduct, take off (→[12] **odračunati**); *(okrnjiti)* knock off; *(svjetlo)* reflect | **glatko ~** *(bez razmišljanja)* reject out of hand, refuse flatly (*ili* point-blank); **ne daj se ~** *(insistiraj)* don't take no for an answer; **~ napad** repulse an attack *itd.* (→[12] **napad**); **~ udarac** ward off (*ili* parry) a blow; **~ od sebe** turn/put off, alienate; **~ od plaće** deduct from (*ili* stop out of) smb's wages/salary/pay; **~ dijete/ /mladunče od sise** wean, ablactate; **odbij!** keep/back/push/shove/bug off!
odbiti se *vr pf* ricochet, rebound, recoil (→[10] **odskočiti**); *(okrznuti)* glance off, recoil | **~ od rodbine** become alienated/indifferent to one's relatives
odbjeći *vi pf* desert, defect, run away
odbjegao *pp & adj* deserting, defected, runaway
odbjegavanje *n* deserting, desertion, defecting, defection
odbjegavati *vi impf* →[6] **odbjeći**
odbjeglost *f* desertion, defection, fact of desertion/defection
odbjegnuti *vi pf* → **odbjeći**
odblanjati *vt pf* plane off
odbljesak *m* reflection, flash, gleam, glint
odboj|an *adj* forbidding, dour, abrasive; obnoxious; unpresentable, unappealing; unpleasant, offensive, *coll* off-putting; repellent, repulsive, repugnant; antagonizing[1] | **~an tip** obnoxius type; *A sl:* creep, asshole, sleazebag; **nešto ~no** *A sl* turn-off
odbojka *f sp* voleyball | *US* **mala ~** *(~ na pijesku)* beach volleyball
odbojkaš *m sp* (man[31]) volleyball player
odbojkašica *f sp* (woman[30]) volleyball player
odbojkašk|i *adj sp* | **~a momčad (utakmica)** volleyball team (game)
odbojnik *m mot & rlw* bumper
odbojno *adv* forbiddingly, obnoxiously *itd.* in an obnoxious/offensive *itd.* manner[33] (→[12,14] **odbojan**)
odbojnost *f* forbiddingness, dourness; obnoxiousness; lack of appeal; unpleasantness, offensiveness; repulsion, repulsiveness, repugnance; →[15] **-ost** | **međusobna ~** mutual repulsion, antagonism, *fig* bad chemistry; **izazvati ~ kod** alienate smb., turn smb. off, antagonize smb.; **osjećati ~ prema** be repelled/antagonized[1] by smb., feel antagonism/ /animus toward[6], feel antipathy/aversion to, (feel a) dislike (for), regard with antagonism/ /animus/antipathy/aversion/dislike
odbor *m* committee; board | **osnovati ~** set up a c., establish a c.; **izabrati ~** elect a c.; **imenovati ~** appoint a c.; **raspustiti ~** dissolve a c.; **biti u ~u** be/serve on a c.; **član ~a** member of a c., c. member, committeeman, committeeperson; **glavni ~** main/head/central c.; **izvršni ~** executive c.; **upravni ~** management c.; *(kompanije)* management board, board of directors; *(zaklade, amer. sveučilišta)* board of trustees; *(amer. državnog sveučilišta)* board of regents; **član upravnog ~a** member of management c./board; director; trustee; regent; **stalni ~** standing c.; **nadzorni ~** auditing/supervisory/watchdog c.; **organizacijski ~** organizing[1] c.; **koor-**

dinacijski ~ coordinating c.; **inicijativni/ /poticajni** ~ preparatory c.; ~ **petorice** five-man c.; **uređivački** ~ editorial c.; ~ **za doček** reception c.; *hist* **narodni** ~ people's c.; *hist* **gradski (općinski) narodni** ~ city (district) council; **ulični** ~ neighborhood[2]/ /block c.; *US otpr.* block association (*predsjednik* block captain)

odbornica *f* commiteewoman, woman/lady member of a commitee (*ili* board); (*općinska, gradska)* councilwoman

odbornički[1] *adj* of a committee member (→[15] **-čki**[1])

odbornički[2] *adv* like a committee member (→[15] **-čki**[2])

odbornik *m* committeeman, member of a committee; member of a board, board member; (*općinski, gradski)* councilman

odborništvo *n* function/term of a committee member

odborskli *adj* of a committee, committee- | *par* ~**a rasprava** committee-stage debate

odbrajanje *n* →[1] **odbrojavanje**

odbrajati *vt impf* →[1] **odbrojavati**

odbrambeni *adj* →[16] **obrambeni**

odbrana *f* →[16] **obrana**

odbraniti *vt pf* →[16] **obraniti**

odbroditi *vi pf* sail away (*i fig*)

odbrojati *vt pf* →[1] **odbrojiti**

odbrojavan *pp impf* counted off repeatedly[47]; being counted off

odbrojavanje *n* counting off, countoff | ~ **vremena** *(do lansiranja, početka akcije ili fig.)* countdown; **počelo im je** ~ they were on count-down[25]

odbrojavati *vt impf* count off; *iter* be[47] counting off

odbrojen *pp* & *adj* counted off

odbrojenost *f* being counted off (→[15] **-enost**)

odbrojiti *vt pf* count off; *pf* have done[47] counting off | ~ **do deset** count to ten

odbrojiv *adj* suitable for counting off (→[15] **-iv**)

odbrojivost *f* possibility of counting off (→[15] **-ivost**)

odbrujati *vi pf* stop[41] humming/droning

odbrusiti *vt pf* grind off, remove by grinding; (*nekome)* tell to smb's face, be blunt, tell bluntly, snap back

odbrušen *pp* & *adj* ground off/away, removed by grinding

odbrušenost *f* ground-off state[32], being ground off (→[15] **-enost**)

odcijepiti *vt pf* chop/split/cleave off (→[16] **odlomiti, otrgnuti**); *pol* split off, separate, make it go a separate way

odcijepiti se *vr pf* split/come/break/shear off; *pol* split off, break away, secede, separate, go its own way, go (their) different ways

odcijepljen *pp* & *adj* chopped/split/cleft off; *pol* split-off, separated, seceded, break-away, broken-away | *pol* ~**a grupa** splinter group

odcijepljeno *adv* going one's own way, following secession

odcijepljenost *f* being split off, separated/seceded state[32], separation, secession (→[15] **-enost**)

odcjepljenje *n pol* separation, split, breakaway, secession; splitting off *itd.* (→[12] **otcjepljivanje**); →[3] **otcijepljenost**

odcjepljiv *adj* separable, secessible, capable of breaking away (→[15] **-iv**)

odcjepljivač *m* separationist, secessionist

odcjepljivački[1] *adj* separationist, secessionist, breakaway

odcjepljivački[2] *adv* like a separatist, along secessionist lines

odcjepljivan *pp impf* recurrently (*ili* being) split off from

odcjepljivanje *n* splitting off, separating, seceding, breaking away; *impf* repeated/continual[32] splitting off *itd.*

odcjepljivati (se) *vt (vr) impf* split off repeatedly[47]

odcjepljivost *f* secessibility, proneness to breaking away (→[15] **-ivost**)

odčepiti *vt pf* uncork, unstopper; (*sudoper i sl.)* unclog, unblock; (*nos) med* decongest, free from (*ili* rid of, relieve, loosen) congestion

odčepiti se *vr pf* become unclogged/uncorked, lose one's cork/stopper

odčepljen *pp* & *adj* uncorked, unstoppered; unclogged, unblocked; *med* decongested

odčepljeno *adv* in an unclogged/decongested *itd.* (↑) condition[32] (→[15] **-eno**)

odčepljenost *f* being uncorked/unclogged *itd.* (↑), unclogged/decongested condition[32], decongestion (→[15] **-enost**)

odčepljenje *n* →[3] **otčepljivanje, otčepljenost;** decongestable

odčepljiv *adj* uncorkable, lending itself to unclogging (→[15] **-iv**)

odčepljivač *m* unclogging device; (*gumeni, za sudoper)* plunger, plumber's friend/helper

odčepljivan *pp impf* repeatedly[47] uncorked, being unclogged, in the process of decongestion

odčepljivanje *n* uncorking, unstoppering; unclogging, unblocking; *med* decongesting, decongestion; *impf* repeated/continual[47] uncorking *itd.* | **sredstvo za** ~ *(sudopera)* unclogging liquid (→[3] **otčepljivač**); *(nosa) pharm* nasal decongestant

odčepljivost *f* being uncorkable, unclogging properties, decongestibility (→[15] **-ivost**)

odčitavanje *n* →[2] **očitavanje**

oddrijemati *vi pf* →[2] **odrijemati**

odebelost *f* plumpness, being fairly stout (→[15] **-ost**)

odebeo *adj* plump, fattish; fairly stout/thick, thickish

odebljalost *f* having grown thick, increased thickness; swollenness (→[15] **-ost**)
odebljao *pp* & *adj* grown thick; swollen
odebljati *vi pf* become thick, swell; (*osoba*) →[3] **udebljati se**
odeon *m Gk Rom theat* odeum[15]
oderan *pp* & *adj* flayed, skinned (→[10] **oguljen**) torn off
oderati *vt pf* tear off, strip; (*kožu*) flay, skin (*s glave* scalp); →[10] **oguliti** | ~ **janje i izvaditi mu utrobu** dress a lamb; →[7] **kožu** ću ti ~!
oderati se *vt pf* → **oguliti se**
oderotina *f* abrasion, scraped spot
odesnu *adv* on the right side | **njemu** ~ on his right (side), to the right of him; *fig* **sjediti** ~ sit at the right hand of
odežda *f Orth* (priest's) vestments *pl*
odgađajući *adj* putting-off, postponing, postponement-, delaying, deferring
odgađan *pp impf* repeatedly[47] postponed/adjourned; being postponed/delayed
odgađanj|e *n* putting off, postponement, delay, deferment, deferral, procrastination; adjournment, prorogation; (*smišljeno*) stalling; (*izvršenja kazne*) reprieve | ~**em** by/through delay(ing); **bez** ~**a** without (further) delay, without further/more ado, without any loss of time, losing/wasting no (*ili* little) time (in -ing); forthwith *itd.* (→[12] **smjesta**); **bez nepotrebnog** ~**a** without unnecessary/undue delay; **i to bez** ~**a!** and fast!; **nema više** ~**a!** no more delay! it's now or never!; **stvar ne trpi** ~**a** the matter admits (*lit* brooks) no delay, the m. cannot wait; **provoditi taktiku** ~**a** practice (*BE* -ise) stalling maneuvers[9], stall for time
odgađ|ati *vt impf* put off, pospone *itd.* (→[6,12] **odgoditi**); *iter* keep[47] putting off, postpone repeatedly[47] | **ne** ~**j za sutra što možeš učiniti danas** →[7] **sutra**
odgajalište *n* training/nurturing/educational establishment; *fig* breeding ground, nursery; →[3,16] **uzgajalište**
odgajan *pp impf* brought up, raised, educated *itd.* (→[14] **odgajati**); being brought up
odgajanje *n* bringing up, raising; educating *itd.* (→[14] **odgajati**); education, cultivation; →[3] **uzgajanje**
odgajatelj *m* raiser, trainer (→[10] **odgojitelj**); →[3] **uzgajatelj**
odgajateljica *f* → **odgojiteljica**
odgajateljski[1] *adj* raising, training, educating; of a raiser/trainer *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])
odgajateljski[2] *adv* like a raiser/trainer *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])
odgajati *vt impf* bring up, raise, rear, nurse, nurture, foster; teach manners; educate, train, cultivate, breed; *iter* bring up continually[47], keep/be[47] raising *itd.* (↑)
odgajiti *vt pf* →[16] **uzgojiti, odgojiti, odnjegovati**
odgajivač *m* →[16] **uzgajatelj**
odgegati (se) *vi (vr) pf* waddle off; troop off (→[15] **od** /l/)
odglasan *pp* & *adj* voted on
odglasati *vt pf* finish[47] voting
odgledati *vt pf* view/see all of, view/see every single, sit through
odglumatati *vt pf* finish[47] hamming it up *itd.* (→[6] **glumatati**)
odglumiti *vt pf* act (out); *fig* put on a show, pretend, fake, feign; *pf* have done[47] acting *itd.* (↑)
odglumljenost *f* feigned (*ili* make-believe) character[32]
odgod|a *f* postponement, deferral, adjournment *itd.* (→[10] **odgađanje**) | ~**a služenja vojnog roka** (draft) deferment (*odbiti molbu za takvu* ~ reject a deferment application; *odobriti takvu* ~ grant a deferment, defer smb.; *dobiti takvu* ~*u* get a deferment, be granted a d-t, be deferred; *studenti koji su dobili takvu* ~ draft-deferred students); ~**a izvršenja smrtne kazne** stay of execution (*donijeti takvu* ~*u* grant a stay of e.); ~**a plaćanja** deferred payment; (*duga*) moratorium[15]; (*poček*) grace period
odgoditi *vt pf* put off, postpone, delay, defer, procrastinate, *A coll* put on hold; *par* adjourn, prorogue | ~ **na neodređeno vrijeme** (*do daljnjega*) postpone indefinitely, shelve, *fig* put on hold, *fig* move/shift to (*ili* place on) the back burner; ~ **izvršenje smrtne kazne** stay an execution; **može li se to** ~**?** can it be put off?, can it wait?; **ne može se** ~ it can't be put off, it can't wait
odgodiv *adj* postponable, delayable, deferrable, adjournable (→[15] **-iv**)
odgodivost *f* postponability[49], delayability[49], deferrability[49], adjournability[49] (→[15] **-ivost**)
odgođen *pp* & *adj* put off, postponed, delayed, deferred, on hold, on the back burner (→[14] **odgoditi**)
odgođenost *f* being postponed/delayed *itd.*, postponed/delayed *itd.* state[32] (→[15] **-enost**) postponement, adjournment
odgoj *m* upbringing, breeding (→[10] **odgajanje**) (*ponašanje*) (good) manners | **kućni** ~ home upbringing, manners from home; **bez** ~**a** → **neodgojen, sirov;** *sch* **tjelesni** ~ physical education, *coll* gym, *sl* phys ed, *abbr* P. E. (*BE*+ ph. training, P. T.); *sch* **sat tjelesnog** ~**a** physical education class, gym class, (*BE*+ ph. training class, P. T. class); *sch* **nastavnik tjelesnog** ~**a** physical education teacher, gym teacher (*BE*+ ph. training teacher, P. T. teacher)
odgojen *pp* & *adj* brought up, raised, reared *itd.* (→[14] **odgajati**) | **dobro** ~ properly brought up, well-bred; well-mannered, with good manners, well-behaved; **dobro** ~**a djevojka** nice girl, properly brought up *itd.* (↑) girl

odgojeno *adv* in a well-mannered way, with good manners, well-behavedly, nicely
odgojenost *f* being well-mannered, good manners
odgojilište *n* →[2] **odgajalište**
odgojitelj *m* educator, pedagogue; youth counselor[8]; (*u dječjem kampu*) camp counselor[8]; (*u dječjem vrtiću*) kindergarten (*ili* nursery-school, day-care) teacher, day-care (*ili* child-care) worker, nursery assistant; (*tuđe dojenčadi*) baby-farmer
odgojiteljica *f* (woman[30]) counselor[8], (woman) nursery-school teacher *itd.* (↑); (*tuđe djece*) governess, nanny
odgojiteljski *adj* of a (youth/camp) counselor[8], youth/camp counselor's[8] *itd.* (→ [15] **-ski**[1])
odgojiti *vt pf* bring up, raise, rear *itd.* (→ [6,12] **odgajati**) *pf* bring up successfully, finish[41] raising *itd.*
odgojiv *adj* which can be brought up, amenable to upbringing (→[15] **-iv**)
odgojivost *f* amenability to upbringing, possibility of upbringing (→[15] **-ivost**)
odgojni *adj* of/concerning upbringing; educative, educational, pedagogical; (*moralno, poučan*) edifying, improving | ~ **problemi (metode)** problems (methods) of upbringing
odgojno *adv* educatively; edifying | ~ **djelovati** have an educative effect, be edifying; ~ **gledano** in terms of upbringing, educatively
odgojno-obrazovn|i *adj* | ~**e ustanove** educational institutions; ~ **proces** educational process; *hist* ~ **centar** secondary-education center[3]
odgojno-popravni *adj* | ~ **dom** correctional institution (for young offenders), reform school, *AE+* reformatory, *BE+* borstal, *BE+* remand home
odgojnost *f* educativeness, educative quality, educational potential, potential for upbringing (→[15] **-ost**)
odgonetač *m* riddle solver; decipherer
odgonetanje *n* riddle-solving, solving a riddle; deciphering
odgonetati *vt pf/impf* solve (a riddle), decipher, try to solve (decipher), solve (decipher) successfully, work out, figure out, guess (→[10] **pogađati**)
odgonetljiv *adj* solvable, decipherable, guessable, that can be worked/figured out (→[15] **-iv**)
odgonetljivo *adv* solvably, in a solvable manner[33]
odgonetljivost *f* solvability[49], decipherability[49], lending itself to decipherment (→[15] **-ivost**)
odgonetnuti *vt pf* solve (successfully), decipher (successfully)
odgovarajuće *adv* →[2] **odgovarajući**[2]
odgovarajuć|i[1] *adj* corresponding, equivalent, comparable, matching; (*prikladan*) appropriate, suitable, pertinent, adequate; relevant | **u ~e vrijeme** at the appropriate time; **u ~im okolnostima** in appropriate/pertinent circumstances; **za ~i honorar** for a suitable (*ili* an appropriate) fee
odgovarajući[2] *adv* correspondingly, appropriately, adequately *itd.* (↑)
odgovaranj|e *n* answering, replying, responding *itd.* (↓); answers, replies, response(s), rejoinders, ripostes, retorts; (*na argumente*) rebutting, rebuttals, countering; (*u školi*) answering a lesson; *AE* reciting, recitation; (*pri bogoslužju*) responses; (*za nešto*) being responsible for, responsibility (→[10] **odgovornost**) | **bez ~a!** no answering back! no back talk/chat from you!
odgovar|ati *vt impf* answer, reply, respond, say in answer, make answer/reply; *impf* be[47] answering/replying *itd.*, answer/reply *itd.* repeatedly[47], make several answers/replies; (*oštro, drsko*) retort, come back with, counter with, answer/talk/shoot back, *A coll* sass smb., *sl* give smb. lip; (*proturazlozima*) counter, rebut, rejoinder, make rejoinders/ /rebuttals; (*duhovito*) make repartees, make witty retorts; (*u školi*) answer a lesson, *AE* recite (*ili* give recitation); (*svrsi*) suit, be suitable, be right for, be adequate, be up to the mark, qualify; (*biti par, srodan*) correspond, match; (*biti odgovoran*) be responsible | **~ati na pitanja** answer questions; (*na konferenciji za tisak*) field questions; (*slušatelja, gledatelja*) take questions, take (listeners', viewers') phone calls; **~ati na dobacivanja iz publike** trade quips with the audience; **~ati na pozdrave** answer/acknowledge greetings, wave back; **~ajući na** answering, in response to; (*pobijajući*) in rebuttal to; **~ati za** be responsible/answerable/accountable for, answer for; *fig* face the music; **to mi ~a** (*pogoduje*) it suits me (fine), it suits/serves/answers my purpose, it will do, it is all right; **potpuno mi ~a** it suits me perfectly, it is just right, it fills/fits the bill, it is more than adequate; **više bi mi ~alo** I would prefer it, it would suit me better; **kako ti ~a** whatever suits you; **kad (god) ti ~a** when(ever) it suits you, when(ever) it is convenient to/for you, at your convenience; **to ne ~a** it is not suitable/ /adequate, it does not suit the purpose, it won't do, it is below the mark; it is irrelevant; **ne ~a potrebama** it does not answer/ /suit/meet the needs, it is irrelevant to the needs; **ne ~a zahtjevima** it does not meet/fill the requirements, it does not qualify; **~ati opisu** fit the description; **omotnice trebaju ~ati listovnom papiru** envelops should match stationery; **mjesto, vrijeme – sve ~a** (*uklapa se*) the location, the time – everything

fits; **~ati od nečega** (try to) dissuade from, counsel against, (try to) talk smb. out of, plead with smb. against (*ili* not to) (→[6] **odgovoriti** od)

odgovor *m* answer (*na* to), reply (to), response (to) | **brz** ~ *(»kontra«)* quick reply, retort, riposte, rejoinder; *(duhovit)* repartee; **kao/u ~ (na)** in response/reply (to); as a counter; in retaliation (for)

s glagolima

reći u ~u say in reply; **dati ~ na** give/ /provide/supply an answer to, reply to (→[12] **odgovoriti**) *fig* have the answer, dispose of; **naći ~ na** come up with the answer, arrive at an answer; **imati ~ na nešto** have the answer; **imati ~ na sve** know all the answers; **imati uvijek spreman ~** be always ready with an answer, be clever at repartee, have a ready tongue (→[10] **brz** na ~u); **skresati u ~** shoot back; **pitanje na koje je teško dati ~** puzzling/difficult/tough question; **bez ~a** without/owing an answer, unanswered; **ostati bez ~a** receive no answer, go/remain unanswered; **izbjegavati ~** be evasive *itd.* (→[12] **izbjegavati**); **uskratiti ~** withold an answer; *(na sudu u SAD)* plead/ /take the fifth (amendment); **(ne) zadovoljiti se negativnim ~om** (refuse to) take »no« for an answer; **upitnik s plaćenim ~om** reply-paid questionnaire; **omot s plaćenim ~om** reply envelope

odgovor|an *adj* responsible, accountable, answerable; *(kriv)* culpable | **biti ~an** be responsible *itd.* (↑), answer for; **smatrati ~nim za** hold responsible/accountable for; **~an položaj** position of responsibility/authority; **~ vladi** accountable to the government

odgovoriti *vt pf* answer, reply, respond, make an answer, make a reply, retort, counter *itd.* (→[6,12] **odgovarati**) *(na pismo)* answer a letter, write back; **odgovori mi!** answer me!; talk to me!; **nije li Vam time odgovoreno?** isn't that your answer?; **~ na telefon** answer the telephone (*ti odgovori!* you answer/get it!); **~ telefonski** answer by telephone; call back, *coll* get back to smb.; **~ na upitnik** reply/respond to a questionnaire; **~ na optužbe** answer/meet accusations; **~ na potez** counter a/the move; **~ na izazov (opasnost)** meet a challenge (threat); **~ na silu silom** meet/ /answer force with force; **~ na vatru vatrom** shoot back; **~ od nečega** dissuade (successfully) from, (manage to) talk smb. out of (→[6] **odgovarati** od)

odgovorno *adv* responsibly, in a responsible manner[33], with responsibility | **~ tvrdim** I declare under full responsbility; I do declare

odgovornost *f* responsibility; accountability, answerability; challenge; *jur* responsibility, liability

FRAZE I IZRAZI (r. = responsibility)

| **velika (ogromna) ~** great/grave/heavy/tremendous/fearful r., a tremendous burden of r.; **puna ~** full r.; **osjećaj ~i** sense/feeling of r.; **na vlastitu ~** at one's own peril/risk, on one's own r.; *jur* **izjavljujem pod punom moralnom i materijalnom odgovornošću** I declare/confirm under penalty, I solemny declare; *jur* **preuzimanje pune ~i na sebe** release of liability (*potpisati takvu izjavu* sign a release form, sign an injury waver); **bez ~i** without r./accountability; irresponsibly (→[3] **neodgovorno**); *jur* **objektivna ~** strict/absolute liability

(s glagolima) *(po abecedi)*

izbjegavati ~ (izvlačiti se od ~i) evade/ /shun/duck/shirk (a) r., *sl* cop out; **ne izbjegavati ~ (izvršavati ~)** not evade shun *itd.* a r., meet/fulfill/discharge one's r.; **konačna ~ leži na meni** final r. rests with/on me, *sl* the buck stops here; **nametnuti ~** impose/place/put r. on (↓ **svaliti ~**); **navući na sebe ~** incur r.; **odbaciti/odreći se/otkloniti ~** shed/abdicate/disown/disclaim r., accept no r., *sl* pass the buck; **osloboditi (svake) ~** release/absolve from (any) r., relieve/clear of (any) r., *coll* let off the hook; **~ pada na** r. falls/descends/rests on; **ponijeti ~** shoulder r. (↓ **preuzeti ~**); **povjeriti ~** entrust with a r., place a r. with; **pozvati na ~** call/bring/hold to account, take to task, bring to book, hold accountable; **pozvati na kaznenu ~** call to criminal account (*specif* bring criminal action against); **prebaciti ~ na drugoga** pass/turn/shift r. to smb. else; *sl* pass the buck; **preuzeti/prihvatiti ~** assume/ /take/shoulder/incur r.; undertake/discharge one's r. (↑ **ne izbjegavati ~**); *(za atentat)* claim r. for; **ne prihvatiti ~** accept no r. (↑ **odbaciti ~**); **primiti na sebe ~** shoulder r. (↑ **preuzeti ~**); **pripisati ~** make responsible/liable, place/put r. on; **skinuti ~ sa** release from r.; clear (↑ **osloboditi ~i**); *(sa sebe)* disown/disclaim r. (↑ **odbaciti ~**); **snositi ~** bear/shoulder/carry/assume r. (↑ **preuzeti ~**), be responsible for (→[10] **odgovarati za**) have to answer for; **snositi punu (najveću) ~** bear/shoulder (full, the heaviest) r.; **ja snosim (konačnu) ~** →[1] **~ leži** na meni (↑); **sam snosiš punu ~ za to** you bear *itd.* (↑) full r. for it, the r./blame for it rests fully/squarely with you, you have only yourself to blame → (**sam si kriv**); **ne snositi ~** bear/have no r., be not responsible/ /liable; **ne snosimo ~ za gubitak stvari** we do not accept any liability for loss of personal property/items; **svaliti ~ na** shift r. to, place r. on, place r. at smb's door (↑ **prebaciti ~**, **nametnuti ~**); **udovoljavati ~i** meet/fulfill/ /discharge one's r.

odgristi *vt pf* bite off
odgrizak *m* bite (out of), chunk (out of), bitten-off piece
odgrizan *pp impf* repeatedly[47] bitten off; being bitten off
odgrizanje *n* biting off (repeatedly[47])
odgrizati *vt impf* bite off (repeatedly[47]), keep biting off[47]
odgrizen *pp* & *adj* bitten off
odgrižen *pp* & *adj* →[2] **odgrizen**
odgrnut *pp* & *adj* cleared, shoveled[4] free, drawn open *itd.* (↓)
odgrnuti *vt pf (zasuto)* remove earth/dirt (from), free from, clear, shovel off/free, hoe off/free; *(zastor)* draw (open), draw/pull aside; *(pokrito)* uncover, lay bare (→[10] **otkriti**)
odgrnuto *adv* in an uncovered state[32] (→[15] **-uto**)
odgrnutost *f* being uncovered, uncovered state[32] (→[15] **-utost**)
odgrtan *pp impf* repeatedly shoveled[4] free; being uncovered
odgrtanje *n* clearing, shoveling[4] free *itd.* (↓)
odgrtati *vt impf* shovel free from, clear, uncover *itd.* (→[6,12] **odgrnuti**) *iter* keep[47] clearing/ /uncovering *itd.*
odguditi *vt pf* finish[41] fiddling; *fig* finish talking, do one's set piece, *A sl* do one's spiel
odguran *pp* & *adj* pushed/shoved *itd.* away
odgurati *vt pf/impf* push/shove/thrust away (→[3] **odguravati, odgurnuti**)
odguravan *pp impf* repeatedly[47] pushed away; being pushed away
odguravanje *n* pushing *itd.* away, giving shoves
odguravati *vt impf* push *itd.* away repeatedly[47]
odgurnuti *vt pf* push *itd.* away (once), give a push/shove
odgurnutost *f* being pushed away (→[10] **odbačenost**)
odguslati *vt pf* →[1] **odguditi**
odi! *vb imp* →[11] **otići**
odignuti *vt pf* lift off
odignutost *f* being lifted off (→[15] **-utost**); clearance
odigranost *f* enactment
odigrati *vt pf* play; play through, have done[41] playing; enact; →[16] **otplesati** | *fig* **dobro** ~ play it right
odigrati se *vr pf* take place, happen (→[7] **dogoditi se**) be enacted
odigravan *pp impf* recurrently[47] played; being enacted
odigravanje *n* taking place, happening, enactment, proceeding, unfolding; playing
odigrav|ati se *vr impf* take place *itd.* (→[6,12] **odigrati se**) unfold, proceed →[10] **odvijati se**) | **radnja romana ~a se u** the novel is laid/set in
odij *m Lat* → **odium**
odijeliti *vt pf* set apart, detach, separate, segregate, disjoin, isolate, sever (→[10] **odvojiti, razdvojiti**) | ~ **dovoljna sredstva** appropriate/earmark sufficient funds; ~ **paravanom** separate by a screen; ~ **zarezima** set off by commas
odijeliti se *vr pf* separate, go one's way; branch off
odijel|o *n (odjeća)* clothing, clothes, suit of clothes; *(muško)* (man's) suit; *(bolje dnevno ~, »poslovno« ~) BE* lounge suit, *AE* business suit; *(večernje)* evening dress; *(svečano)* full dress, full-dress suit, formal clothes/ /dress, best clothes, Sunday best, *sl* glad rags; *(radno)* work(ing) clothes, overalls; *(žensko, s hlačama) BE* trouser suit, *AE* pant(s) suit; →[4] ~o s **prslukom, vreća** za ~a *itd.* | **~o čini čovjeka** clothes make the man, feathers make the bird; **tkanine za ~a** suiting materials
odijeljen *pp* & *adj* set apart, detached, separated
odijeljeno *adv* detachedly, separatedly (→[15] **-eno**)
odijeljenost *f* detachedness, being detached, separated state (→[15] **-enost**)
odijevan *pp impf* repeatedly[47] clothed/dressed; being clothed
odijevanje *n* clothing, dressing, putting on
odijevati *vt impf* clothe, dress (→ **oblačiti**); *form:* attire, garb; *(svečano)* robe, array, accoutre[3]; *impf* keep[47] clothing/dressing *itd.*
odijevati se *vr impf* put on clothes, dress *itd.* (→[12] **oblačiti se**)
odilazak *m* →[16] **odlazak**
odilaziti *vi impf* →[16] **odlaziti**
odilaženje *n* →[16] **odlaženje**
Odin *m myth* Odin, Othin
odio *m* →[1] **odjel**
odioza *f (usu pl)* → **odium**
odiozan *adj* odious, obnoxious, offensive, revolting (→[10] **odbojan, odvratan**)
odiozno *adv* odiously, obnoxiously, offensively, in an odious/obnoxious/offensive manner[33]
odioznost *f* odiousness, odium, obnoxiousness, offensiveness
odiran *pp impf* flayed/skinned recurrently[47]; being flayed/skinned
odiranje *n* flaying, skinning
odirati *vi impf* flay, skin; *impf* be[47] flaying/ /skinning
odisati *vt impf (nečim)* emit, give out/off | ~ **licemjerjem** reek/smack of hypocrisy; ~ **samouvjerenošću** exude self-confidence
Odisej *m myth* Odysseus, Ulysses
Odisejada *f myth fig* Odyssey
odista *adv* →[16] **zaista, doista**
odium *m* odium (→[9,10] **antipatija, nesklonost, odbojnost, mrskost, omraženost**) | **navući na sebe opći** ~ incur universal odium, earn universal dislike
odjahati *vi pf* ride away/off, leave on horseback (→[15] **od- /l/**)

odjašiti *vi pf* →[2] **odjahati**
odjava *f* notice of departure/withdrawal/cancellation; cancelled registration/booking (→[3] **odjavljivanje**); checking out (of a hotel); *(na kraju TV ili radio programa)* sign-off
odjaviti *vt pf* cancel (registration, booking); give notice of (smb's) departure/withdrawal/ /cancellation; withdraw (a registered participant), take out (of contest/race), *coll* sign off
odjaviti se *vr pf* cancel one's registration/booking; give notice of (one's) departure/withdrawal/cancellation; check out (of a hotel); unregister; withdraw, take oneself out (of a contest/race); *coll* sign off
odjavljen *pp* & *adj* canceled[4], unregistered, checked out, withdrawn
odjavljenost *f* canceled[4] status, being withdrawn (→[15] **-enost**)
odjavljiv *adj* cancellable, withdrawable
odjavljivan *pp impf* repeatedly[47] canceled[4]
odjavljivanje *n* cancelling[4], cancellation(s), checking out, withdrawing
odjavljivost *f* cancellability, possibility of cancellation (→[15] **-ivost**)
odjavn|i *adj* | **~i šalter** checkout/checking-out/ /withdrawals/cancellation/departure desk; *TV* **~a špica** sign-off
odjavnica *f* termination of residence form, departure form; *(hotelska)* checkout form; notice of departure/withdrawal/cancellation
odjeb|ati *vt pf tab* fuck; fuck several, finish[41] fucking *itd.* (→[15] **od-** /2,3/) *(riješiti se nečega)* get the hell/fuck rid of, dump | *tab* **~i!** fuck off, piss off!, *BE+* sod off!
odjeć|a *f* clothing, clothes; *form:* attire, (wearing) apparel, garment(s); *coll:* gear, togs, duds, getup; *sl* rags, threads; *(posebna, ruho)* garb, costume, raiment, vestment, robes; *(akademska, odvjetnička, sudačka)* gown | **dnevna (obična) ~a** street clothes (→[10] **odijelo**); **kućna ~a** housewear, indoor clothes; **~a za van (ili gornja ~a)** outerwear; **~a za plažu** beachwear; **zaštitna ~a** protective clothing/wear; **radna ~a** workwear; **muška ~a** men's wear; *(s obućom i galanterijom)* men's furnishings; **ženska ~a** women's/ /ladies' wear; **~a za dječake (djevojčice)** boys' (girls') wear, junior/juvenile/teen wear (→ **dječja** ~a); **industrija ~e** garment industry; **radnici u industriji ~e** garment workers; **proizvođač ~e** garment manufacturer (*ženske* women's wear manufacturer)
odjedanput *adv* →[3] **odjednom, najednom**
odjedared *adv* →[16] **odjednom, najednom, od jedne**
odjednom *adv (od jedne)* at one time, at a/one go, in one trip, at a haul; →[3] **najednom**
odjedriti *vi pf* sail away, leave sailing (→[15] **od-** /1/) *(otploviti)* put to sea, set sail
odjek *m* echo, reverberation (*oba i fig*) | **imati/ /naći (snažnog) ~a** →[2] **(snažno)** odjeknuti; →[1] naići na (snažan) **odaziv;** *fig* **nemati ~a** →[1] ne naići na **odaziv**; **ostalo je bez šireg ~a (nije imalo posebnog ~a)** →[1] nije posebno **odjeknulo**
odjekivanje *n* echoing, echoes, reverberation(s) *(sve i fig)*
odjekivati *vi impf* echo, reverberate, resound; *iter* be[47] echoing, keep[47] reverberating
odjeknu|ti *vi pf* echo, reverberate, resound; *pf* echo (once), give an echo; *specif* rap, rattle, clang, clank, bang, slam, sound, resound, boom (out); *fig* echo, re-echo, reverberate, resound, have repercussions, find an echo, find response, meet with response, strike a (responsive) chord | **uspjeh koji je ~o** resounding success; **snažno ~ti** reverberate powerfully, have powerful reverberations/repercussions, find (*ili* meet with) powerful response, be a bombshell, make a splash; *fig* **nije posebno ~lo** it did not have much of repercussion/response, it did not make much of a splash; *fig* **bolno je ~la njegova smrt** the news of his death was received with grief; **~o je hitac** a shot was heard/fired; **šuplje ~ti** give a hollow ring; **poljubila ga je da je sve ~lo** she gave him a loud/noisy kiss
odjekujući[1] *adj* echoing, reverberating, reverberation-, resounding
odjekujući[2] *adv* echoingly, reverberatingly, resoundingly, in an echoing *itd.* manner[33], with echoes/reverberations
odjel *m* department, section, division; *(u bolnici)* ward, department | **~ za školstvo** education department; *(općinski, kotarski) US* school board; **šef ~a** department/section/division/ward head, head of department *itd.*; **kirurški ~** surgical ward/department; **dječji ~** *(bolnice)* children's (*ili* pediatric) ward/ /department; →[4] **zatvorenički ~**
odjelenje *n* →[2] **odjeljenje**
odjelit *adj* →[3] **poseban, izdvojen**
odjelni *adj* departmental, sectional, divisional; department-, section-, division-, ward-
odjeljak *m* compartment, pigeonhole; cubbyhole
odjeljenj|e *n sch* class (→[3,16] **razred, odjel**); *mil* →[16] **desetina;** *aero mil* flight | *mil* **zapovjednik ~a** squad leader, *HV* →[5] **desetnik**
odjeljiv *adj* detachable, separable, segregable, disjoinable, isolable, which can be set apart (→[15] **-iv**)
odjeljivan *pp impf* set apart repeatedly[47], detached gradually; being set apart
odjeljivanje *n* setting apart, detaching *itd.* (→[14] **odijeliti**) detachment, segregation, disjoinment, isolation
odjeljivati *vt impf* set apart, detach *itd.* (→[6] **odijeliti**) *iter* keep[47] setting apart, separate repeatedly[47]

odjeljivost *f* detachability[49], separability[49], segregability[49], isolability[49], possibility of detachment/separation/segregation/isolation (→ [15] **-ivost**)

odjeljujući *adj* separating, detaching, setting-apart, segregating, isolating, severing; separation-, isolation-

odjenuti *vt pf* clothe, dress *itd.* (→ [6] **odijevati**)

odjenuti se *vr pf* put on clothes, dress *itd.* (→[12] **oblačiti se**)

odjeven *pp* & *adj* dressed, clothed; *form:* attired, garbed; *arch* & *form* clad; *(svečano)* robed, arrayed, accoutred[3]; →[4] **oskudno ~**

odjeveno *adv* in a clothed state[32], with one's clothes on (→[15] **-eno**)

odjevenost *f* being clothed, clothed condition[32] (→[15] **-enost**)

odjevn|i *adj* | **~i predmeti** (articles of) clothing, wearing apparel; **~e tkanine** apparel fabrics; *(uže)* suiting materials; **~a industrija** garment industry; **~i butik** clothing boutique

odjezditi *vt pf* → **odjahati;** *fig* sail away

odjuriti *vi pf* run/dash/rush/speed/sprint/shoot/ /dart/scoot/bolt/streak away (*ili* off) | **~ kao raketa (~ naglavce)** go away (*ili* go off, depart, leave) like a shot (*ili* like a bat out of hell, like greased/lightning), go away *itd.* at breakneck speed

odjužiti *vi pf* → **zajužiti**

odlagalište *m* | **~ smeća** town/city dump, rubbish dump; **~ otpada** waste/scrap dump, industrial-waste dump

odlagan *pp impf* delayed repeatedly[47], put off several times[47]; being put off (continually[47]); *(spis)* filed (away) *itd.* (→[6] **odložiti**)

odlaganj|e *n* delay, postponement *itd.* (→[12] **odgađanje**) *(predmeta)* putting aside/down *itd.* (→[14] **odložiti**); *(tereta)* laying/putting down; *(odjeće)* taking/casting off; *(spisa)* filing (away); disposal | **bez ~a** without delay *itd.* (→[12] **bez odgađanja,** →[10] **odmah); taktika ~a** →[1] **odgađanje; spremnik za ~e prljavih pelena** disposal box for dirty diapers (*BE* napkins)

odlagati *vi impf* put off, postpone *itd.* (→ [3] **odgađati**); *(predmet)* lay away (repeatedly[47]); *(teret)* put down

odlaknuti *vi pf* → **odlanuti**

odlaman *pp impf* continually[47] broken off; being split off

odlamanje *n* breaking/splitting off *itd.* (→ [14] **odlomiti**)

odlamati *vi impf* break off *itd.* (→[6] **odlomiti**) *iter* keep[47] breaking/splitting off

odlan|uti *vi pf* be relieved, feel relief (→ [10] **odahnuti**) | **~ulo mi je** I am/was relieved, I feel/felt relieved, I feel/felt relief, it is/was a relief to me, it is/was a weight/lot off my mind; **jako mi je ~ulo** I am/was much relieved, I feel/felt much relieved; **čovjeku ~e** one is/feels relieved, it is a relief to one, it is a weight/lot off one's mind

odla|zak *m* departure, leaving, going away *itd.* (→[10, 12] **odlaženje**); *(na spavanje)* retiring, withdrawing, turning in | **masovni ~zak** large-scale (*ili* massive) departure, *fig* exodus; **generacija na ~sku** outgoing generation, g. on its way out; **~zak na spavanje** turning in, withdrawal, going retiring; **zatezati s ~skom** take a slow departure, linger, tarry; **brodovi u ~sku** outgoing (*ili* outward bound) ships; **datum ~ska broda** sailing date

odlaz|iti *vi impf* leave, go away, depart, take one's departure *itd.* (→[6] **otići**) *iter* be leaving, leave continually/repeatedly[47], leave successively, leave one after another | **ja ~im** I'm leaving (now), I'll be getting along now, I'll be off now, I'm off; *A sl:* I'm splitting, I'm out of here; **zato ~im** that's why I'm leaving; **~im u ponedjeljak** I'm leaving on Monday; **odlazi!** go away! be off with you! (→[10] **gubi se!**)

odlaženje *n* leaving, going away, departing, departure, *coll* shoving off, *A sl* splitting; repeated/continual departure, departures; **zatezati s ~m** →[1] **odlazak**

odlediti *vt pf* unfreeze, de-ice, thaw; *(frižider)* defrost

odledi|ti se *vr pf* thaw, become unfrozen, shed ice | **je li se ~o?** *(frižider)* is it defrosted yet?

odlediv *adj* unfreezable, de-iceable, defrostable (→[15] **-iv**)

odledivost *f* unfreezableness, unfreezing properties (→[15] **-ivost**)

odleđen *pp* & *adj* unfrozen, de-iced, thawed, defrosted

odleđenost *f* unfrozen *itd.* (↑) condition[32] (→[15] **-enost**); thaw

odleđenje *n* unfreezing *itd.* (↓); *pol* thaw; →[3] **odleđenost**

odleđivan *pp impf* gradually[47] unfrozen; being de-iced

odleđivanje *n* unfreezing, de-icing, thawing, defrosting; *pol* thaw; *impf* repeated/continual[47] unfreezing *itd.*, unfreezing *itd.* process | **uređaj za ~** *(stakla)* defroster; *(aviona)* de-icing system/equipment

odleđivati *vt impf* unfreeze repeatedly/gradually[47]

odleđujući[1] *adj* unfreezing, de-icing

odleđujući[2] *adv* unfreezingly, as a de-icing agent

odlemiti *vt pf* unsolder

odlemiti se *vr pf* break/come off (where soldered)

odlemljen *pp* & *adj* unsoldered, broken off

odlemljenje *n* unsoldering

odlemljiv *adj* unsolderable, prone to unsoldering

odlemljivanje *n* (repeated[47]) unsoldering
odlemljivost *f* proneness to breaks at soldering point
odletjeti *vi pf* fly away/off (→[15] **od-**); soar away; take wing; *(avionom)* fly (to), take a plane (to), fly over (to) | ~ **u zrak** blow up
odležan *pp* & *adj* stale, tired, flat, shopworn (→[10] **odstajao**) | ~**a roba** shop-worn (*ili* shop-soiled) articles; **(dovoljno)** ~**o vino (viski)** aged wine (whiskey)
odležanost *f* staleness; being aged, aged quality (→[15] **-anost**)
odlež|ati *vi pf* spend some time in bed, be bed-ridden for some time; spend some time in prison, *sl* serve time; become stale/tired/ /shopworn (→[10] **odstajati**) | **vino (viski) mora** ~**ati** wine (whiskey) must age; *fig* **neka to malo** ~**i** let it sit for a while, the issue/ /matter should age a little, let's keep/leave it on hold for a while
odležavanje *n (vina, viskija)* ag(e)ing
odlič|an *adj* excellent, splendid, superb, exquisite, terrific (→[10] **sjajan**) top-quality, top-grade, first-class, prime, four-star; striking, eminent (→[12] **istaknut**) *(ocjena) US:* an A, A grade, top grade (*GB* top mark) | ~**an učenik (student)** →[1] **odlikaš; s** ~**nim uspjehom** with top grades/marks, with distinction, with honors[2]; *(sa samim ~nima)* with straight A's; **diplomirati s** ~**nim uspjehom** *US* graduate at the top of one's class, *US* graduate with top honors[2], *US* graduate summa cum laude, *GB* graduate with first class honours; *fig* **dati ocjenu** ~**an** give a top grade/mark, rate excellent, give four stars to
odličje *n* → **odlikovanje, odlika**
odličnik *m* dignitary; distinguished person *itd.* (→[12] **istaknuta** osoba)
odlično *adv* & *adj* excellently, splendidly, superbly, exquisitely (→[10] **sjajno**) | ~**!** great! splendid! excellent! (→[10] **sjajno**); full marks to you! well done! (→[10] **bravo**)
odličnost *f* excellence, splendid quality[32], superbness (→[15] **-ost**); eminence, distinction, high/exalted rank (→[12] **istaknutost**)
odlijepiti *vt pf* unglue, unstick, take/get off, detach
odlijepiti se *vr pf* come off, come unglued/ /unstuck; *fig* stop clinging, come free; *(avion od tla)* lift off, become airborne
odlijepljen *pp* & *adj* unglued, unstuck, detached, free
odlijepljenost *f* unglued condition[32], being detached (→[15] **-enost**)
odlijepljenje *n* ungluing, detaching, coming off, coming unglued *itd.* (→[14] **odlijepiti /se/**) →[6] **odljepljivanje**
odlijetanje *n* flying away/off; process of flying away, repeated[47] flying away
odlijetati *vi impf* fly away/off; keep[47] flying away
odlijevan *pp impf* repeatedly[47] poured off; being cast/decanted
odlijevanje *n* pouring off; *(kovine)* casting; →[10] **odljev**
odlijevati *vt impf* pour off, decant; cast (→[12] **odliti**) *iter* keep[47] pouring off; *(kovinu)* cast repeatedly[47], make several casts
odlik|a *f* distinction, distinctive *(ili* distinguishing) trait/feature, characteristic (→[12] **značajka**); *bot* → **podvrsta** | **imati sve** ~**e rođenog nastavnika** have the makings of a born teacher; *sch* **s** ~**om** → s **odličnim** uspjehom
odlikaš *m BE* top pupil; *AE* top/honors student, (straight-) A student
odlikašica *f* →[11] **odlikaš**
odlikovan *pp* & *adj* decorated, given a medal; honored[2]
odlikovanost *f* being decorated, fact of decoration (→[15] **-anost**)
odlikovanj|e *n* medal, decoration, order; ribbon | **visoko** ~**e** high decoration/order; **nositelj visokih** ~**a** highly decorated person; **nositelj brojnih** ~**a** much-decorated person; **pun** ~**a** bemedaled[4], heavily decorated; **zaslužio si** ~**e** you deserve a medal, you should be given a medal; **dodijeliti** ~**e** confer/bestow an order on, invest with an order, give a medal to, pin a medal on
odlikova|ti *vt pf/impf (razlikovati)* distinguish, make different/distinct; differentiate; *(počastima)* honor[2], bestow/confer honors[2] on, treat with distinction; →[1] dodijeliti **odličje** | **biti** ~**n redom** receive an order, be invested with an order, get a medal
odlikovati se *vr pf/impf* be characterized[1]/distinguished/marked by, possess, have as distinctive features; be prominent, stand out, excel; become prominent, make oneself prominent, earn distinction, become distinguished, win reputation
odliti *vt pf* pour off, decant; cast (in metal/ /plaster), make a cast
odliv *m* →[16] **odljev**
odlivak *m* →[16] **odljevak**
odliva|nje, ~ti →[1] **odlijeva|nje, ~ti**
odliven *pp* & *adj* poured off, decanted, cast
odlivenost *f* being poured off, decanted/cast state[32] (→[15] **-enost**)
odlomak *m* fragment, bit, (broken) piece, scrap; *(teksta)* fragment; *(alineja)* paragraph, section | **napraviti novi** ~ start a new paragraph (→[10] **alinirati**)
odlomiti *vt pf* break/knock/chip/split/cleave off
odlomiti se *vr pf* break/chip/split/cleave/shear off, come off
odlomljen *pp* & *adj* broken/knocked *itd.* off (↑)
odlomljenost *f* being broken off, chipped off condition[32] (→[15] **-enost**)
odlomljiv *adj* which can be broken off (→[15] **-iv**)
odlomljivost *f* possibility of breaking off, proneness to break off (→[15] **-ivost**)

odlotati (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[5] **odlemiti (se)**
odložen *pp adj* put off, postponed *itd.* (→[3] **odgođen**)
odložit|i *vt pf* put off, postpone *itd.* (→[3] **odgoditi**); *(predmet)* lay away/off/aside, put/lay down, place (in); *(odjeću)* cast off, discard; *(spis)* file away | **~e svoje stvari** put down your things, make yourself comfortable; **~i do daljnjega** →[3] **odgoditi**
odluč|an *adj* determined, resolute, strong-willed, energetic, tough; *(nepokolebljiv)* firm, categorical, unbending, staunch | **~an demanti** categorical/strenuous denial; **~ni argument** decisive/critical/crucial argument; **~ni glas** deciding/casting vote; **~ni da provedu** determined/committed to implement
odlučen *pp* & *adj* decided (upon), resolved (upon), settled (upon), agreed (upon), fixed (upon) | **unaprijed** ~ predetermined
odlučenost *f* being decided, fact of decision (→[15] **-enost**)
odlučiti *vt pf* decide, make/take/reach a decision, resolve, determine, fix | **čvrsto sam ~o** my decision is firm, I am determined; **~ti drukčije** make a different decision; change one's mind; **~ti bez prenagljivanja** make a careful decision; sleep on a matter *(ili* on it); **na meni je da ~m** it is for me to decide, that is a matter for my discretion; **~li su praktični razlozi** practical considerations prevailed *(ili* turned the scale); **glas koji je ~o** → **odlučujući**
odlučiti se *vr pf* make up one's mind, make/ /reach a decision, come to a decision, decide; *fig* take the plunge | ~ **za** decide (up)on; make a choice, select, opt for, take sides; *fig* get off the fence; *coll* plump for; be persuaded; **ne moći se** ~ be unable to reach a decision, be undecided (about), be in two minds (about), be on the fence (about), *emph* agonize[1] over; *(kolebati se)* waver, vacillate; **nije se definitivno odlučio** he hasn't quite made up his mind, he is still undecided; **moraš se konačno** ~ **za nešto** you must reach some decision, you must get off the fence; *fig* fish or cut bait, *vulg* shit or get off the pot; **život za koji se odlučila** the life she chose for herself
odlučivan *pp impf* recurrently[47] decided; being decided
odlučivanj|e *n* deciding, making/taking/reaching a decision, resolving, determining; decision making, decision-making process | **pravo ~a** right of decision, discretionary rights/powers; **nemati pravo ~a** have no say (in a/the matter); **imati djelomično pravo ~a** have some say (in . . .)
odluč|ivati *vt impf* decide (repeatedly[47]), be making a decision, make/take/reach decisions; have the power/authority to decide, have the right of decision, have discretionary rights/powers; be decisive | **o njihovom statusu ~uje skupština** their status is determined by the assembly
odlučivati se *vr impf* (try to) make up one's mind, be making up one's mind, be in the process of deciding *(ili* of making a choice, of taking sides), try to decide, try to make a choice | **teško se** ~ have difficulty in reaching a decision, be undecided (→[12] **ne moći se**); be reluctant to; **sporo se** ~ be slow in reaching a decision
odlučno *adv* determinedly, resolutely, firmly (→[14] **odlučan**); in a determined/resolute/ /firm *itd.* manner[33]; with determination; decisively | ~ **odbaciti** reject resolutely/firmly, deny firmly/stoutly/flatly; ~ **poraziti** defeat decisively; ~ **osuditi** condemn strongly
odlučnost *f* determination, resolve, resoluteness; firmness; strong purpose; firmness | **učvrstiti u ~i** stiffen one's resolve/determination; **manifestacija ~i** show of determination/steel
odlučujući *adj* decisive, critical, crucial | ~ **glas** deciding/casting vote
odluk|a *f* decision, resolve; *(sudska)* verdict *(i fig)*, ruling, award (→[10] **presuda**) | **čvrsta ~a** firm decision/resolve; **ispravna ~a** correct/ /right decision; **kriva ~a** wrong decision; misjudgment[7], bad jugdment[7]; **po vlastitoj odluci** by one's own decision, by choice; **s unaprijed stvorenom ~om** with one's mind already made up; **donošenje ~a** decision making, decision-making process; **donijeti službenu ~u** make an official decision, issue a decree/directive, issue an (official) order; **na kome je ~a?** who decides?, whose decision is it?; **teška ~a** difficult/tough decision *(ili* choice), *fig* close call

s glagolima: *(po abecedi)*

donijeti ~u make/take/reach a decision, come to a decision, make one's mind; *(sud)* rule, make *(ili* hand down) a ruling; **donijeti konačnu ~u** make a final decision, have the last word; **donijeti pozitivnu ~u** decide in favor[2] of; **donijeti negativnu ~u** decide against; **donijeti opće prihvatljivu ~u** reach the consensus; **čudo da se uopće donose ~e** it's a wonder that any decisions are made *(ili* that anything gets decided); **teško donositi ~u** agonize[1] over sthg.; **odgoditi ~u** put off a decision, reserve decision/judgment[7], *fig* sleep on it; **dok još nije pala ~a** while no decision has been made, with no decision yet (made), *fig* while the jury is out; **poništiti ~u** annul/abolish/quash/rescind a decision *(ili* ruling); **povući ~u** revoke a decision; **promijeniti ~u** reverse *(ili* go back on) one's decision, reverse oneself, reconsider (a decision),

change one's mind; **prepustiti ~u** leave the decision to, put it up to; **stvoriti ~u** →[1] **donijeti ~u** (↑); **zadržati pravo konačne ~e** reserve final decision

odlunjati *vi pf* wander off/away *itd.* (→[15] **od-**[1])

odlupati *vt pf* beat (*ili* knock off) a quantity; hammer/knock for a while *itd.* (→[15] **od-** /3/)

odlupiti *vt pf* peel/scale/flake off, detach (*ili* take off) as a scale/flake, finish[41] peeling, shell some *itd.* (→[15] **od-** /3/)

odlupiti se *vr pf* peel/scale/shell/flake off, come off

odlupljen *pp* & *adj* peeled/scaled/shelled/flaked off, come off

odlupljenost *f* being peeled/flaked off, flaked-off condition[32] (→[15] **-enost**)

odlupljiv *adj* which can be peeled off, capable of peeling off (→[15] **-iv**)

odlupljivan *pp impf* repeatedly[47] peeled/detached; being peeled off

odlupljivanje *n* peeling/scaling/flaking/shelling/ /coming off

odlupljivati *vr impf* peel/scale *itd.* off; *impf* detach successively[47]

odlupljivost *f* peeling-off properties (→[15] **-ivost**)

odluta|ti *vi pf* wander-stray/drift off (*ili* away) | **misli su mi ~le** →[7] **misao** (3)

odljepljiv *adj* ungluable, detachable, capable of coming off (→[15] **-iv**)

odljepljivan *pp impf* continually[47] unglued; being unglued

odljepljivanje *n* ungluing, detaching, coming off, coming unglued *itd.* (→[14] **odlijepiti /se/**); successive[47] coming off

odljepljivati *vt impf* unglue, unstick *itd.* (→[6,12] **odlijepiti**); *iter* unglue repeatedly[47]

odljepljivost *f* possibility of coming unglued (→[15] **-ivost**)

odljepljujući[1] *adj* ungluing; adhesive- dissolving

odljepljujući[2] *adv* with an ungluing effect

odljev *m* drain; (*novca, zlata, deviza*) outflow, outgo; →[10] **odlijevanje** | **~ radne snage** labor[2] drain; *fig* **~ mozgova** brain drain

odljevak *m metal* cast(ing)

odljeven *pp* & *adj* →[1] **odliven**

odljušten *pp* & *adj* peeled/scaled/flaked/pulled off

odljuštenost *f* flaked-off condition[32], degree of scaling (off) (→[15] **-enost**)

odljuštenje *n* peeling/scaling *itd.* (↓) off | *med* **~ mrežnice** detached retina

odljuštiti *vt pf* peel/scale/flake/pull off

odljuštiti se *vr pf* peel/scale/flake/blister off, come off in scales/flakes/blisters, become detached

odljuštiv *adj* peelable, which can flake off (→[15] **-iv**)

odljuštivost *f* being peelable, possibility of (*ili* proneness to) peeling (→[15] **-ivost**)

odljutiti se *vr pf* calm/cool down, cool off, get over it, get over one's anger

odmaći (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[16] **odmaknuti (se)**

odmaga|č *m*, **~lo** *n* hinderer, thwarter, unhelper, bad helper

odmaganje *n* hindering, frustrating *itd.* (→[14] **odmoći**)

odmagati *vi impf* hinder, frustrate *itd.* (→[6] **odmoći**); *iter* hinder/frustrate *itd.* repeatedly[47]

odmagliti *vi pf* run off, *coll* scram, *sl* take the powder *itd.* (→[12] **pobjeći**)

odmagliti *vt pf* | **~ staklo** defog, clear steamed--up glass

odmagljiv *adj (staklo)* defoggable, with defogging properties (→[15] **-iv**)

odmagljivač *m mot* defogging device

odmagljivan *pp impf* being (*ili* regularly) defogged/cleared[47]

odmagljivanje *n* defogging, clearing | *mot* **uređaj za ~ stakla** defogging device

odmagljivati *vt impf* keep[47] defogging

odmagljivost *f* being defoggable, defogging properties (→[15] **-ivost**)

odmagljujući[1] *adj* defogging

odmagljujući[2] *adv* with a defogging effect, as a defogger

odmah *adv* immediately, at once, right away, straight off/away, instantly, forthwith, this moment/minute, presently (→[10] ovog **časa, smjesta,** na licu **mjesta**) | **zašto to niste ~ rekli?** why didn't you say so right away (*ili* in the first place)?; **~ zatim** immediately/directly/right after; in the next breath; **učini to ~ ujutro** do it first thing in the morning; **ne ide to ~** it takes time, it takes a while; **~ do** right next to, next door to, close to; **stanuje ~ do nas** she lives next door; **~ do najmlađeg/ /najstarijeg** the next (*ili* second) youngest/ /oldest; **biti ~ iza** be right/closely behind; come a close second; **~ za njima** closely behind (them), hard on their heels; **~ iza ugla** just round the corner; **~ ispod** right/ /just below (*ili* under); **(evo me) ~!** (I'll) be right with you! (I'll) be right there! (I'll) be right/over/down up! (I'm) coming! (I'm) on my way!; **sad ću ja ~** just give me a moment, I won't (*BE* shan't) be a moment; **~ se vraćam** I'll be right back

odmahivanje *n* waving back; *fig* dismissing, brushing off

odmahivati *vi impf (pozdrav)* wave back; *fig* dismiss, brush off

odmahnuti *vi pf* | **~ glavom** shake one's head; **~ rukom** wave back; *fig* dismiss, brush off, snap one's fingers at

odmak *m* detachment (*od* from), disengagement (from)

odmak|ao *pp* & *adj* ahead; well away; far along (the road); →[11] **odmaknuti** | **radovi su ~li** work is well under way (*ili* well in progress)

odmaklost *f* being ahead, being well underway *itd.* (↑)
odmaknuće *n* → **odmicanje**
odmaknut *pp* & *adj* moved away/off, pulled back *itd.* (↓); clear of
odmaknu|ti *vt/vi pf* move/shift/draw/pull away (*ili* off, back, aside), move *itd.* clear of; detach/disengage from; go a distance | ~ **nekome** get ahead of one, leave one behind, widen one's lead, move away (→ [10] **pretići, ostaviti** za sobom); **dobro je ~o** he is well ahead of us, he has quite a lead; ~ **s gradnjom** be well along/underway (*ili* be ahead) in construction
odmakn|uti se *vr pf* move/draw/shift/pull away (from), leave/put (some) space between, stand clear of, stand/move/pull back from; detach oneself from, disengage from | **~i se!** move/get/pull back! stand back/clear!
odmaknutost *f* standing clear of, being detached, detachment (→[15] **-utost**)
odmamiti *vt pf* lure/entice/decoy/draw away
odmamljenost *f* being lured/enticed away (→ [15] **-enost**)
odmamljivan *pp impf* repeatedly[47] lured/enticed away
odmamljivanje *n* luring/enticing away
odmamljivati *vi impf* lure/entice *itd.* away; *impf* keep[47] luring *itd.* away
odmamljujući[1] *adj* luring-away, drawing-away (→ **odmamiti**)
odmamljujući[2] *adv* in a luring-away fashion, with a luring-away effect, as a lure-away draw
odmandaliti *vt pf Tur* →[9, 16] podići/otvoriti **zasun**
odmarališni *adj* resort-, rest-, recreation-, *AE* vacation-, *BE* holiday-
odmarište *n* rest/recreation center[3]; (*privatno*) retreat, hideaway; (*sindikalno*) rest/convalescent/*BE* holiday/*AE* vacation home (*ili* establishment); (*oporavilište*) health resort; (*na moru*) seaside/beach resort; (*na jezeru*) lakeside/beach resort; (*turističko*) tourist/pleasure/*BE* holiday/*AE* vacation resort (*ili* center[3])
odmaranje *n* resting, taking a break, relaxing, relaxation, taking it easy, reposing (→[10] **odmor**)
odmarati *vi impf* →[16] **odmarati se**
odmarati se *vr impf* rest, relax, take it easy, *form* repose; *impf* be[47] resting/relaxing, take breaks/rests; *fig* sit back, rest on one's oars
odmasoviti *vt pf soc* demassify
odmasovljen *pp* & *adj soc* demassified
odmasovljenost *f soc* demassification, demassified state[32] (→[15] **-enost**)
odmasovljenje *n soc* demassifying, demassification
odmatanje *n* →[1] **odmotavanje**
odmatati *vt impf* →[1] **odmotavati**
odmazd|a *f* retaliation, reprisal, retribution | **u ~u na (kao ~a na)** in retaliation/reprisal for, as a reprisal for; **poduzeti mjere ~e** take retaliatory measures; **vršiti ~u nad** exact reprisals from, take reprisals (*ili* retaliatory measures) against, launch a reprisal against, retaliate against
odmazditi *vi pf* retaliate, take a reprisal (→ [12] vršiti **odmazdu**)
odmet *m* | **na ~** →[2] **naodmet**
odmetanje *n* defecting, defection, turning apostate, apostasy, deserting, desertion, falling off/away, disloyalty, seceding, secession, becoming an outlaw (→[10] **otpad, odmetništvo**); →[3] **otrpavanje, otkopavanje**
odmetati *vt impf* → **otrpavati, otkopavati**
odmetati se *vr impf* desert, abandon *itd.* (→ [6, 12] **odmetnuti se**); *iter* keep[47] deserting, become an outlaw repeatedly[47]
odmetnica *f* woman[30] deserter/defector/outlaw, defectress
odmetnički[1] *adj* defecting, deserting, disloyal, dissident, outlaw-, of a defector (→[15] **-čki[1]**) (*buntovan*) rebellious, rebelling, mutinous, seditious
odmetnički[2] *adv* like a defector, like an outlaw (→[15] **-čki[2]**); rebelliously
odmetnik *m* outlaw, renegade; (*progonjen*) wanted man, public enemy; (*izopćenik*) (social) outcast; (*otpadnik*) apostate, renegade, deserter, defector
odmetništvo *n* outlawry, being an outlaw, outlaw's life; (*otpadništvo*) apostasy, being a renegade, defection
odmetnuće *n* →[3] **odmetanje, odmetništvo**
odmetnut *pp* & *adj* breakaway, outlaw-, *fig* rogue-
odmetnuti *vt pf* incite to disloyalty/desertion
odmetnuti se *vr pf* become an outlaw; become an apostate, turn apostate
odmetnutost *f* being an outlaw/renegade
odmicač *m anat* (*mišić*) abductor
odmican *pp impf* moved/shifted *itd.* away several times[47]; being moved/shifted away
odmicanje *n* moving/shifting/drawing/pulling away (*ili* off, back, aside), moving/standing clear of (→ [14] **odmaknuti /se/**); (*udaljavanje*) getting ahead of, leaving behind, moving away, going a distance; →[10] **odmak** | ~ **s gradnjom** being well along/underway in construction, being (well) ahead in construction
odmicati *vt/vi impf* move/shift *itd.* away, move/ /shift *itd.* clear of (→[6] **odmaknuti**); *iter* keep[47] moving away, shift clear of repeatedly[47] | ~ **nekome** get ahead of one *itd.*; (→ **odmaknuti**); *iter* be getting ahead of one, be getting away; **ljeto odmiče** the summer is wearing on; →[7] **vrijeme** odmiče
odmicati se *vr impf* move/draw *itd.* away, stand clear of (→[6, 12] **odmaknuti se**); *iter* be[47] moving/drawing away

odmijeniti *vt pf* → **smijeniti, zamijeniti**
odmila *adv* | **izraz** ~ term of endearment; *gram* hypocoristic
odmiljeti *vi pf* creep/crawl away *itd.* (→[15] **od-**/1,3/)
odmjena *f* →[16] **zamjena, smjena**
odmjeravan *pp impf* repeatedly[47] measured out; being taken measure of
odmjeravanje *n* measuring (out), weighing (out); *fig* taking smb's measure; *(pogledom)* surveying, looking all over | ~ **kazne** meting/ /dealing out punishment; ~ **poreza** tax assessment; ~ **snaga** test of strength
odmjeravati *vt impf* measure (out), weight (out) *itd.* (→[6] **odmjeriti**); *iter* measure out repeatedly[47], keep[47] looking all over; *fig* → **vagati**
odmjeravati se *vr impf* eye/survey each other[43], look each other[43] up and down, *coll* size each other[43] up, exchange scrutinizing[1]/antagonistic glances | ~ **u ogledalu** look at oneself (appreciatively, critically) in the mirror, take a (long, hard) look at oneself in the m., examine/observe oneself in the m.
odmjeren *pp* & *adj* measured/weighed out, allotted, dealt out *itd.* (→[14] **odmjeriti**); *(staložen)* measured, level-headed, even-tempered
odmjereno *adv* measuredly, in a measured fashion[33], with measure, level-headedly
odmjerenost *f* measuredness, measured tone/ /quality[32], being level-headed, levelheadedness, level head (→[15] **-enost**) | ~ **kretnji** measured movements
odmjeriti *vt pf (dužinu)* measure (off), judge/ /determine the length of (→[10] **izmjeriti**) *(težinu)* weigh out, judge/determine the weight of; *(precizno)* calibrate; *(svakome svoje)* ration, allot, apportion, parcel out; *(podijeliti)* ration out, deal out; *fig* → **vagnuti** | ~ **pogledom** eye/survey; *(od glave do pete)* measure from head to foot, look up and down, look all over (→[10] **odmjeravati se**); ~ **bezizražajnim pogledom** survey with an expressionless eye
odmjeriti se *vr pf* meet in contest, compete (→[10] **odmjeriti** snage); →[6] **odmjeravati se**
odmjerljiv *adj* measurable, judgeable, determinable, which can be measured (off) (→[15] **-iv**)
odmjerljivost *f* measurableness, possibility of rationing, apportionability (→[15] **-ivost**)
odmoć *m* | **više na** ~ **nego pomoć** more of a hindrance/check/obstacle than help
odmo|ći *vi pf* do nothing to help; cause damage, (do) harm, hurt; hinder, check, frustrate, thwart | **skandal je samo ~gao** the affair did nothing to help, the a. only caused damage (*ili* only did harm, only hurt)
odmoliti *vt pf* have done[41] praying, say a prayer, say several (*ili* a number of) prayers (→[10] **izmoliti**)
odmor *m* rest, repose, relaxation, taking one's ease, taking it easy; *(predah)* breathing-space; *(prekid)* break, rest period; *par* recess (*specif* summer recess); *(radi zdravlja)* rest cure | ~! (take a) break!; **školski** ~ *AE* recess, recess period/time; *BE* (long) break, play-time; *sch* **na ~u** *AE* at recess, *BE* at a break; *sch* **dati** ~ dismiss a class; **godišnji** ~ *AE* vacation, *BE* holidays (*plaćeni* paid v./h-s); **na godišnjem ~u** *AE* on vacation, *BE* on holiday (*ići na godišnji* ~ go on v./h.); **uzeti tjedan dana ~a** take a week off
odmoran *adj* rested, fresh, refreshed
odmoren *pp* & *adj* rested, refreshed
odmoreno *adv* in a rested/refreshed manner[33], having rested (→[15] **-eno**)
odmorenost *f* being rested/refreshed, rested state (→[15] **-enost**)
odmorište *n* resting-place; *(na stubištu)* landing; *(na cestama)* rest area
odmoriti *vt pf* rest; put up (one's feet)
odmoriti se *vr pf* rest, take a rest, have/get some rest, take a break, take it easy, put/have one's feet up, get rested/refreshed | **dobro se** ~ have a good rest, take a long break
odmotan *pp* & *adj* unwrapped, unwound, uncoiled *itd.* (→[14] **odmotati**); undone, loosened
odmotano *adv* in an unwrapped condition (→[15] **-ano**); with the wrapping off
odmotanost *f* unwrapped/unwound/uncoiled *itd.* (↓) state[32] (→[15] **-anost**)
odmotati *vt pf (zamotano)* unwrap, unswathe; *(smotano)* unwind, uncoil, unroll, unreel, unfurl; *(raspetljati)* untwist, unravel
odmotati se *vr pf* become unwrapped/undone, loosen (wraps); become unwound/uncoiled *itd.*, unwind, uncoil, unroll
odmotavan *pp impf* repeatedly[47] unwrapped; being unwrapped
odmotavanje *n* unwrapping, unwinding, becoming unwrapped/undone *itd.* (→[14] **odmotati /se/**)
odmotavati *vt impf* unwrap, unwind *itd.* (→[6,12] **odmotati**); *iter* keep[47] unwrapping/unwinding *itd.*
odmotavati se *vr impf* become unwrapped *itd.* (↑); be[47] unwinding, unroll repeatedly[47] | *fig* **klupko se počelo** ~ the whole scheme started unraveling[4]
odmrča|ti *vi pf sl* | **~o je** he is a goner, it is the end of the line for him (→[12] **gotov je**)
odmrsiti *vt pf* unravel, disentangle, untangle, straighten out
odmrsiti se *vr pf* unravel, disentangle, straighten out *itd.* (↑); become unraveled[4]/untangled *itd.*
odmrsiv *adj* unravelable[4], which can be straightened out (→[15] **-iv**)
odmrsivost *f* possibility of unraveling[4], disentanglement potential (→[15] **-ivost**)

odmršen *pp* & *adj* unraveled[4], disentangled *itd.* (→[14] **odmrsiti**)
odmršeno *adv* in an unraveled[4] state, after unraveling[4] (→[15] **-eno**)
odmršenost *f* unraveled[4] *itd.* state[32], disentanglement (→[15] **-enost**)
odmršenje *n* unraveling[4], disentangling, disentanglement, becoming unraveled[4] *itd.* (→[14] **odmrsiti /se/**)
odmrzavajući[1] *adj* unfreezing
odmrzavajući[2] *adv* unfreezingly, as an unfreezing agent
odmrzavan *pp impf* thawed (repeatedly[47]), unfrozen (gradually[47]); being thawed/unfrozen
odmrzavanje *n* thawing (off), thaw; *fig* thaw | ~ **cijena** unfreezing prices
odmrzavati (se) *vt (vr) impf* → **odmrznuti (se)** *impf* thaw/unfreeze repeatedly[47]
odmrznut *pp* & *adj* thawed (off, out), unfrozen
odmrznuti *vt pf* thaw (out, off) | ~ **kredite** unfreeze credits
odmrznuti se *vr pf* thaw (i *fig*), undergo a thaw, become unfrozen
odmrznuto *adv* in a thawed/unfrozen state[32], after thawing/unfreezing (→[15] **-uto**)
odmrznutost *f* thawed/unfrozen state[32]
odnaroditi *vt pf* deprive of national/ethnic identity
odnaroditi se *vr pf* lose national/ethnic identity, lose cultural roots, switch to a different culture
odnarodiv *adj* prone to lose national/ethnic identity, assimilable (→[15] **-iv**)
odnarodivost *f* susceptibility to the loss of national/ethnic identity, assimiability (→[15] **-ivost**)
odnarođen *adj* denationalized[1], culturally alienated, rootless
odnarođenje *n* (final) loss (*ili* deprivation) of national/ethnic identity
odnarođivanje *n* (gradual) loss of national/ethnic identity, losing n./e. identity, becoming deprived of n./e. identity
odnarođujući *adj* depriving of n./e. identity
odnašanje *n* →[2] **odnošenje**
odnašati *vt impf* →[2] **odnositi**
odnedavn|a, ~o *adv* lately, of late, recently, newly, since not long ago
odnekle, odnekud(a) *adv* from somewhere, from some place/direction, from an unknown place/direction | **ne možeš to naučiti tako** ~ you can't learn it just like that
odnesti *vt pf* →[2] **odnijeti**
odnije|ti *vt pf* carry/take/bear/sweep off (*ili* away) (→[15] **od-** /1/); *(sa sobom)* take (along); *(nekamo)* take to | **rat je odnio 150.000 života** the war took 150,000 lives; **~ti nagradu** carry off the prize, walk away with the prize; **oluja (poplava) je ~la kuću** the storm blew/ /swept (the flood swept) the house away/off; **~ti u čistionicu** take to the cleaner's; →[7] **vrag** me odnio; **odnesi joj to** take this to her (→[3] **ponesi** joj to)
odnikud(a) *adv* →[2] **niotkud(a)**
odnos *m* relation, relationship; *(veza)* connection, bearing, reference; *(uzajamni)* interrelation, correlation; pattern(ing) | **~i** relations, relationship(s); interrelation(s), correlation(s); dealings

FRAZE I IZRAZI

1. *s prijedlozima*
u ~u na in relation/regard/reference to, with regard/respect to, in terms of, relative to, vis-a-vis, as against, as compared to (→[10] **prema,** u **usporedbi** sa); ~ **prema** relation to; bearing upon; attitude toward[6]; **~i između crkve i države** relations between the Church and the State, Church-State relations
2. *s pridjevima*
dobri ~i good relations/terms, good rapport (→ **biti** u dobrim ~ima, **imati** dobre ~e /4/); **prijateljski ~i** friendly relations/terms; **prisni ~i** (very) close relations/terms, intimate r-s/t-s; **loši ~i** bad relations/terms, bad rapport; *(u braku)* marital trouble; **hladni ~i** cool relations, coolness, lack of warmth; **bratski ~i** fraternal/brotherly relations; **međusobni/uzajamni ~i** mutual relations, interrelation(ship), interconnection, correlation, interdependence, interaction; **liberalni ~i** liberal attitude to/toward; *soc* **društveni ~i** social relations; **u radnom ~u** employed *itd.* (→[7] **radni**); **zategnuti ~i** strained/uneasy/prickly/bumpy/uneven relations (*vrlo* severely strained r- s)
3. *s drugim imenicama*
~ **selo-grad** countryside-town (*ili* rural vs. urban) relation; **uspostava (diplomatskih) ~a** resumption of (diplomatic) relations; **pogoršanje ~a** worsening/declining relations; **prekid ~a** break/rupture/severance of relations; **popravljanje ~a** improvement of relations, *fig* fence-mending; →[4] **~i s javnošću**
4. *s glagolima*
biti u dobrim (odličnim) ~ima sa be on good (the best) terms with; **ne biti u dobrim (najboljim) ~ima sa** not be on good (the best) terms with, be on bad terms with, be at outs with, be on the outs with; **došlo je do prekida (obnove) ~a** relations were broken (resumed); **imati dobre ~e sa** have a good rapport with, be on good terms with; **imati spolni** ~ →[7] **spolni; kvariti ~e** →[6] **pokvariti; nemam nikakav** ~ **prema** I can't relate to; **normalizirati ~e** normalize[1] relations; **obnoviti ~e** restore/resume relations; **održavati dobre ~e** cultivate good relations; *fig* keep one's fences mended with; **ostati u dobrim ~ima sa** remain/keep on good terms

with; **pogoršati ~e** worsen relations, make r-s worse, aggravate r-s; (*~i su se pogoršali*) r-s worsened, r-s grew worse, r-s were aggravated (→[10] širiti **razdor**); **pokvariti ~e** sour/ /cloud/mar relations (*~i su se pokvarili* r-s soured, r-s were clouded/marred); **popraviti ~e** improve/repair relations, patch up r-s, mend one's fences with (*~i su se popravili* r-s /were/ improved); **prekinuti ~e** break off relations (→[10] **diplomatski**[1]); rupture r-s, suspend r-s; **prekinuti radni ~, stupiti u radni ~** *itd.* →[7] **radni; učvrstiti ~e** strenghten/reinforce relations; **ući u ~e** enter into relations; **uspostavili smo dobre ~e** we established good relations, *coll* we hit it off, *sl* we clicked; **zaoštriti ~e** aggravate relations; **zategnuti ~e** strain relations, make r-s uneasy

odnositi *vt impf* carry/take *itd.* off (→[6,12] **odnijeti**) *iter* keep[47] carrying/taking *itd.* off, carry/ /take off *itd.* repeatedly[47]

odnos|iti se *vr impf* treat, behave | **neprijateljski (strpljivo) se ~iti prema** be hostile (patient) to/toward[6], treat with hostility (patience); **loše se ~iti prema** treat badly (*jače* treat like dirt) **koji se ~i na** relative to, relating to, relevant to, concerning, bearing on, referring to, having reference to, pertaining to, dealing with, affecting, applying to; **na koje se ne ~i novi zakon** not affected by the new law, to whom the new law does not apply; **ukoliko se to ~i na** if applicable to; **to isto se ~i na → vrijedi** za

odnosn|i *adj* respective, relating, relative; relevant, pertinent | *gram* **~e zamjenice (rečenice)** relative pronouns (clauses)

odnosno *adv* with reference to, as regards; or, and/or, in other words; that is, I mean | **imali su 14 ~ 17 godina** they were 14 and 17 respectively, their respective ages were 14 and 17; **u 8 ~ 10 sati** at 8 or 10, at 8 and 10 respectively; **bile su joj teta ~ sestrična** they were respectively her aunt and first cousin

odnošaj *m* (sexual) intercourse | **imati ~ sa** have sex/intercourse with, make love to

odnjegovan *pp* & *adj* cultivated (→ **njegovan**) brought up, reared

odnjegovanost *f* cultivated quality[32], being brought up, upbringing (→[15] **-anost**)

odnjegovati *vt pf* cultivate; (*odgojiti, uzgojiti*) bring up, rear, raise

odnjihati *vt pf* rock/swing/dandle for a while, rock/swing/dandle a few *itd.* (→[15] **od** /3/)

odnjihati se *vr pf* rock/swing away, rock/swing for a while (→[15] **od-** /1,3/)

odobalni *adj mar eng* offshore

odobravajući[1] *adj* approving

odobravajući[2] *adv* approvingly, in an approving manner[33], with approval

odobravan *pp impf* approved repeatedly[47]; being approved

odobravanje *n* approving, approval, approbation, countenance, endorsement; (*glasno*) acclamation, acclaim, cheering, applause | **uz glasno (burno, frenetično) ~** to loud (tumultuous, frenetic) cheers/cheering/acclaim; **naići na ~** meet with approval/acclaim, win approval/plaudits; **naići na široko ~** meet with wide approval, win wide approval, be widely acclaimed; **izazvati oduševljeno ~ publike** bring down the house, bring the house down

odobravati *vt impf* approve, express approval of, condone, hold with, countenance, support, endorse; *iter* approve *itd.* repeatedly[47]; (*glasno*) applaud, acclaim, cheer | **ne ~** disapprove, disfavor[2], object (to), discountenance, take a dim view of, condemn, discourage, frown on

odobren *pp* & *adj* approved, okayed, cleared | **biti ~** →[1] dobiti **odobrenje**; →[4] **~a sredstva**

odobrenost *f* being approved, approved status[32] (→[15] **-enost**)

odobrenje *n* approval, sanction, endorsement, license[6], clearance, permission, permit; *coll* okay, go-ahead, nod, green light | **uz ~** with (*ili* subject to) the approval of; **pismeno ~** approval in writing, written permit; **zatražiti ~ od** request approval of, apply for a permit to, request clearance from, clear sthg. with (→[10] **dozvola**); **dati ~** approve, okay, give/ /grant permission, clear; *coll* give the go-ahead/okay/nod, give the green light (→[10] **dozvola**); **dobiti ~** be approved/cleared/ /okayed, receive the approval of, be given/ /granted permission, receive permission, get the permission (→[10] **dozvola**); be given (*ili* get) the go-ahead (*ili* the nod, the green light) **uskratiti ~** withhold approval/consent/ /assent, refuse permission (→[12] **ne** odobriti)

odobriti *vt pf* approve, give one's approval, authorize[1], clear, okay (*ili* O.K.), sanction (→[12] dati **odobrenje**) *fig* bless | **~ sredstva za** appropriate funds for; **~ zajam** approve/ /grant a loan; **~ molbu** accept a request, grant a plea/petition/request; (*pismeni*) approve an application; **~ dopust** grant a leave; **ne ~** refuse (permission), veto, withhold approval/consent/assent, reject

odobrovoljiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* → **udobrovoljiti (se)**

odocniti *vi pf* →[16] **zakasniti**

odocnjenje *n* →[16] **zakašnjenje**

odoh *vb* →[11] **otići**

odojak *m* sucking pig, roasting pig, roaster | **pečeni ~** roast suckling

odojče *n* → **odojak**; (*dijete*) →[16] **dojenče, napršće**

odojiti *vt pf* suckle, bring up by suckling

odoka *adv* approximately, as a rough estimate, roughly; haphazardly, using a hit-or-miss approach | **kupiti ~** buy in the lump

odolijevanje *n* resistance, resisting (successfully), withstanding, standing/holding one's ground, holding out *itd.* (→[14] **odolijevati, odoljeti**)

odolijevati *vi impf* resist, withstand *itd.* (→[6,12] **odoljeti**); *iter* resist/withstand *itd.* for some time, keep[47] resisting *itd.*, withstand *itd.* repeatedly; overcome attacks

odoliti *vi pf* →[2] **odoljeti**

odoljen *m bot* valerian | **obični** ~ common valerian, garden heliotrope; **~i** *(porodica)* the valerian family

odoljeti *vi pf* resist (successfully), withstand, hold/stand one's ground, hold/stand fast, bear the brunt, hold one's own, make a stand, hold out/up, *coll* hang in there; overcome, master, surmount | **nisam mogao** ~ I couldn't resist, *coll* I was hooked

odoljevati *vi impf* →[2] **odolijevati**

odoljiv *adj* resistable, withstandable, surmountable (→[15] **-iv**)

odoljivost *f* resistability[49], surmountability[49] (→[15] **-ivost**)

odomaćen *pp* & *adj* →[16] **udomaćen**

odomaćiti se *vr pf* →[16] **udomaćiti se**

odometar *m mot* kilometer[3]/mileage recorder, *AE+* odometer | **uštimati** ~ fix (*ili* turn back) the mileage recorder

odonda *adv* → **otada** | **još** ~ (*ili* ~ **otkad**) ever since

odontolog *m dent* odontologist, dentist

odontologija *f dent* odontology, dentistry

odontološki[1] *adj dent* odontological

odontološki[2] *adv dent* odontologically, in odontological terms

odonud(a) *adv* → **otuda**

odora *f* uniform, garb, habit, robe, official/ /military dress | **radna/svakodnevna** ~ fatigues *pl*, undress uniform; **borbena ~a** battle dress/fatigues; **svečana/paradna** ~ dress uniform; →[4] **kamuflažna** ~

odostrag(a) *adv* from the back; backward[6]; at the back; →[3] **obratnim redom** | **drugi (treći)** ~ **po naseljenosti** the second (third) least densely populated

odovud(a) *adv* → **odavde** | ~ – **odonud** →[16] **nekako, ipak, napokon**

odozdo(l) *adv* from below, from under/beneath, from the bottom (up) | ~ **naviše** upward[6], in ascending order; **treći redak** ~ third line up (from the bottom); *pol* **inicijativa** ~ grass-roots move

odozgo(r) *adv* from above, from high up, from the top *(sve i pol)*; *pol* from higher authority, from higher-ups, from on high, top down | ~ **naniže** downward[6], in descending order, from the top down; ~ **do dolje** from top to bottom; **treći redak** ~ third line down; **gledati** ~ →[4] **s visoka**

Odra *f geog* the Oder (River) | *hist* **Linija ~-Nisa** the Oder-Neisse line

odračunan *pp* & *adj* deducted, removed *itd.* (↓)

odračunati *vt pf* deduct, subtract, withdraw, discount, remove, take off/out/from, *coll* lop off, *sl* knock off; *(uzeti u obzir)* make allowances for, allow for

odračunavan *pp impf* deducted *itd.* (↓) repeatedly[47]; being deducted

odračunavanje *n* deducting, withdrawing *itd.* (↑); *specif* successive/repeated[47] deduction(s)

odračunavati *vt impf* deduct, substract *itd.* (→[6,12] **odračunati**); *iter* deduct *itd.* repeatedly[47]

odradi|ti *vt pf* work off; *(hranu i smještaj) iron* get it over with; →[10] **obaviti** | **ja ~m svojih osam sati** I (just) put in my eight hours

odrađen *pp* & *adj* worked off; put in

odrađivan *pp impf* being worked off; gradually[47] worked off

odrađivanje *n* working off; putting in

odrađivati *vt impf* work off; *impf* be/keep[47] working off

odrapati *vt pf* →[3] **ogrepsti, oderati**

odrapi|ti *vt pf coll (honorarom)* charge a stiff fee; *(globom)* fine heavily; →[7] **zviznuti** | **~li su mu pet godina** *(zatvora)* he was given (*ili* hit with) five years

odrasli *adj* →[11] **odrastao**

odraslost *f* adulthood, being grown-up

odrastanje *n* growing up, coming of age *itd.* (→[14] **odrasti**)

odras|tao *pp* & *adj* grown-up, full-grown, fully grown, grown, adult; adult's, grown-up's, grown man's/woman's/person's | **~la osoba** adult, grown-up (person); **ponašaj se kao ~la osoba!** act your age!; **filmovi za ~le** adult (*ili* X-rated) movies; →[4] **obrazovanje** ~lih; **sad si ~la (~tao)** you're a grown-up (*ili* an adult) now, you're a big girl (boy) now

odrasti *vi pf* grow up, become (an) adult, reach adulthood, become grown-up, become full-grown, become fully grown

odrati *vt pf* →[16] **oderati**

odraz *m* reflex, reflection (*BE+* reflexion); reverberation, repercussion, backlash, *fig* ripples; *sp (odskok)* take-off | *sci* **teorija ~a** theory of reflection; **naći ~a** → **odraziti se**

odraziti *vt pf* reflect, mirror, return, give/ /throw/send/cast back | ~ **u potpunosti** *(u punoj mjeri)* reflect fully, do full justice to

odraziti se *vr pf* reflect (oneself), be reflected (on/in), affect, have an (*ili* its) effect (on), have repercussions (on), (have an) impact (on), make a dent (in, on); *sp (pri skoku)* take-off | **negativno se** ~ **na** have an adverse effect on, have adverse repercussions, take its toll; **duboko se** ~ have a profound effect on, have profound repercussions

odraziv *adj* reflectible
odrazivost *f* reflectibility[49]
odražavajući[1] *adj* reflecting, mirroring
odražavajući[2] *adv* reflectingly, in a reflecting fashion[33]
odražavan *pp impf* continually[47] reflected/mirrored; being reflected
odražavanje *n* reflecting, reflection(s), mirroring, throwing back | ~ **na** affecting, having an effect on, having repercussions on, impacting (on)
odražavati *vt impf* reflect, mirror *itd.* (→[6,12] **odraziti**) be reflective of; *impf* be[47] reflecting *itd.*, reflect *itd.* continually[47]
odražav|ati se *vr impf* reflect (itself) *itd.* (→[6,12] **odraziti se**) | **to se ~a** this is reflected on/in/ /by; **to se ~a na** this affects, this has an effect on, this has repercussions on
odražen *pp* & *adj* reflected, mirrored *itd.* (→[14] **odraziti**) | ~ **na** affecting, having an effect on
odraženost *f* being reflected, (fact of) reflection, degree of reflection (→[15] **-ost**)
odražljiv *adj* → **odraziv**
odreagiranje *n psych* abreaction, abreacting
odreagirati *vt pf psych* abreact (→ **abreagirati**)
odrecitirati *vt pf* have done[41] reciting, recite several *itd.* (→[15] **od-** /3/)
odrečan *adj gram* →[16] **niječan**
odreći *vt pf* reject, refute, challenge, dispute, question (→[10] **osporiti, odbaciti**)
odreći se *vr pf* give up, surrender, forgo, renounce, abdicate, disclaim, do without | ~ **potraživanja** withdraw/waive/forgo/renounce one's claims; ~ **nazora** recant/renounce one's views; ~ **pod zakletvom** renounce under oath, forswear, abjure; ~ **svijeta** renounce the world; **obitelj je se odrekla** she was disowned by her family
odred *m* detachment, unit, force | **združeni** ~ force (i *nav*), task force; ~ **UN** UN emergency force; **policijski ~i za suzbijanje nereda** riot squads
odreda *adv* without exception, every single one, uniformly
odredb|a *f* order, decree, ordinance, injuction; regulation, disposition, direction | **prema ~ama ugovora** under terms/provisions of the contract (*ili* treaty), under the contract/ /treaty; **prema ~ama ovog zakona** under (the provisions of) this law; **~e plana** provisions/dispositions of the plan; **usvojtii ~e** introduce/adopt/issue regulations (*ili* orders, decrees)
odredbeni *adj* of an order, decree-like, decretive, decretory
odredišni *adj* destination-, of destination; target-
odredište *n* destination; assigned point | **stići na** ~ reach one's destination
odrediti *vt pf* determine, fix, set; define, identify, pin down, specify; outline, set out, work out; lay down, establish, prescribe, stipulate; order, ordain, decree, rule, enact; resolve, decide; designate, set apart/aside, allot, earmark (→[12] **namijeniti**); →[10] **utvrditi, zacrtati** | **točno** ~ determine precisely, pinpoint, pin down, put one's finger on it; ~ **datum** fix/set a date; ~ **sredstva** earmark (*ili* set aside, appropriate, allocate) funds, make appropriations; ~ **na položaj** assign to a position, designate as; ~ **nekoga na stražu** put on (*ili* assign to, detail for, tell off to) guard duty; **vremenski** ~ place in time, date; **konferencija je određena za travanj** the conference has been scheduled for April; **unaprijed** ~ determine in advance, determine beforehand, predetermine, pre-set, foreordain, predestine, predestinate
odrediti se *vr pf* | ~ **prema** take a stand toward[6], define one's position toward[6], define oneself in relation to, relate to; (*javno*) stand up and be counted; come to terms with
odrediv *adj* determinable, definable, identifiable | **teško** ~ imponderable; **teško ~i elementi** imponderabilia
odredivost *f* determinability, definability, identifiability
odrednica *f* point/term/frame of reference, guideline; determinant; (*rječnička*) →[16] **natuknica**
određen *adj* definite, specific, particular, defined, fixed; clear-cut, explicit, unambiguous; positive, conclusive; *pp* determined, defined, fixed, set, identified, earmarked *itd.* (→[14] **odrediti**) | **~iji** more definite/specific *itd.*, better defined, more clearly defined; ~ **broj** a number of, some, several; a specific number; **~i gradovi** certain/particular towns; **imati ~o djelovanje** have a certain/ /particular effect, have such-and-such an effect; **uz ~u brzinu** at certain speed; at a specific/stated/given speed; **uz ~u vjerojatnost** with a degree of probability; **poslije ~og vremena** after some time, after a period of time; **na ~o vrijeme** →[7] **vrijeme; unaprijed** ~ predetermined, pre-set, predestined *itd.* (→[14] **odrediti**); **imati vrlo ~o mišljenje** →[7] **mišljenje; nije odgovorio ništa ~o** he gave no definite/specific/positive answer, his answer was inconclusive/noncommittal
određeno *adv* definitely, specifically, explicitly, unambiguously, positively, conclusively; in a definite/specific *itd.* manner[33]; with explicitness, without ambiguity | **reći vrlo** ~ say very definitely, be very definite about it, leave no doubt that (*ili* about it), say in no uncertain terms, say very specifically
određenost *f* definiteness, specificity, explicitness, unambiguousness, positiveness, conclusiveness; being definite/specific *itd.*; specific/ /explicit *itd.* quality[32]; lack[34] of ambiguity

određenje *n* attribute, feature, quality; →[6] **određivanje**
određivan *pp impf* determined/defined repeatedly[47]; being determined
određivanje *n* determining, fixing, setting, defining *itd.* (→[14] **odrediti**); determination, definition, identification, establishment, stipulation, ordainment, enactment, designation, allocation (→[17] **odrediti**); *iter* successive[47] determination/definition/identification *itd.*, determinations, definitions, identifications | *archeol* ~ **starosti** dating
odreć|ivati *vt impf* determine, define, identify *itd.* (→[6,12] **odrediti**); *iter* determine/define/ /identify *itd.* repeatedly[47] | **tlak se ~uje pomoću** pressure is determined/established by means of; **zakon ~uje da** the law provides/stipulates that
određujući *adj* determining, determinative, determinant, defining, stipulating, designating, designative; determination-, definition-
odreknuće *n* giving up, surrendering, forgoing *itd.* (→[14] **odreći se**); renunciation, resignation; *(pod zakletvom)* abjuration; *(od prava)* abdication, waiver; *(od posjeda)* quitclaim; rejecting, rejection, refuting, refutation *itd.* (→[14] **odreći**)
odrešit *adj* →[2] **odrješit**
odrezak *m* cutting, cut-off part/portion/bit, part *itd.* cut off; *(škarama)* clipping, snipping, snipper; *(novinski) BE* cutting, *AE* clipping; segment, section; *(kupon)* coupon (*od bloka, čeka* counterfoil); *(od mirovine, plaćenih komunalija i sl.)* receipt, slip; *(mesa)* scallop (*deblji* steak) | **naravni** ~ sauteed veal scallop, minute steak; **bečki** ~ Wiener/Vienna schnitzel, fried breaded (veal/pork) scallop; **pariški** ~ scallop fried in batter; **zagrebački** ~ cordon bleu; **kosani** ~ *AE* hamburger steak, *BE* minced-beef patty; →[10] **tučka** za meso, **istući** meso
odrezan *pp* & *adj* cut off, amputated, trapped *itd.* (→[14] **odrezati**) | **tisuće ljudi ~e poplavama** thousands cut off (*ili* marooned, trapped) by floods; **gradovi ~i jedni od drugih** towns cut off from each other[43]
odrezanost *f* being cut off, trapped/stranded *itd.* state[32]
odrezati *vt pf* cut/hack/chop/slice off (*ili* away), trim (off), prune (off), poll (off); *(škarama)* snip off; sever; *med* remove, amputate *itd.* (→[12] **amputirati**); *(poplavom, snijegom i sl.)* cut off, maroon, strand, trap
odreza|ti se *vr pf* cut/isolate oneself from, *fig* paint oneself into a corner | *fig* **noge su mi se ~le** my knees turned into jelly, my knees were like water
odreziv *adj* which can be cut off, cut-off (→[15] **-iv**)
odrezivan *pp impf* successively[47] cut/hacked off; being (successively[47]) hacked/cut off
odrezivanje *n* cutting/hacking *itd.* off; *iter* successive[47] cutting/hacking *itd.* off
odrezivati *vt impf* cut/hack *itd.* off (→[6,12] **odrezati**)
odrican *pp impf* recurrently[47] refuted/rejected; being refuted/rejected
odricanj|e *n (žrtva, samoprijegor)* (self-)sacrifice, self-denial; refuting, rejecting, refutation(s), rejection(s) *itd.* (→[14] **odreći**); giving up, surrendering *itd.* (→[14] **odreći se**) | **~e od svojih nazora** recantion (*ili* giving up) one's views; **prevelika ~a** giving up too much, excessive sacrifice
odricati *vt impf* reject, refute *itd.* (→[5,12] **odreći**); *iter* reject/refute *itd.* repeatedly[47]
odricati se *vr impf* give up, surrender *itd.* (→[6,12] **odreći se**); *iter* keep[47] giving up, surrender successively[47] *itd.* | **ja se toga ne odričem** I (still) stand by it
odričan *adj* rejecting, refuting, refutative, refutatory; *gram* →[16] **niječan**
odrijemati *vi pf* take a nap, doze a while (→[6] **drijemati**)
odriješen *pp* & *adj* untied, undone, unbound *itd.* (↓) | **~e ruke** →[16] slobodne **ruke**
odriješeno *adv* in an untied state (→[15] **-eno**)
odriješenost *f* untied condition, being untied (→[15] **-enost**)
odriješiti *vt pf* untie, undo *itd.* (→[12] **odvezati, razvezati**); unbind, unfetter, release, set free *itd.* →[3,12] **razriješiti, osloboditi**); *(od grijeha)* absolve (from sin), give absolution
odriješiti se *vr pf* → **odvezati se, razvezati se**
odrijeti *vt pf* → **oderati**
odrina *f reg* →[1] **brajda**
odrinuti *vt pf* → **odgurnuti**
odrivni *adj eng* thrust- | ~ **ležaj** thrust bearing
odrješenje *n* untying, undoing *itd.* (→[12] **odvezivanje, razvezivanje**); *(od grijeha)* absolution; *(opraštanje)* indulgence, remission, forgiveness | **dati** ~ release, set free; *(od grijeha)* absolve (from sin), give absolution
odrješit *adj* brusque, bluff(-spoken), gruff, abrupt, sharp; resolute, peremptory, imperious | *mil* ~ **pozdrav** smart salute
odrješito *adv* brusquely, bluffly, *itd.* (↑); in a brusque/bluff *itd.* (↑) manner[33] | *mil* ~ **pozdraviti** salute smartly, give a smart salute
odrješitost *f* brusqueness, bluffness, gruffness, brusque/bluff/gruff manner[33], being bluff-spoken; peremptoriness, imperiousness
odrješiv *adj* untiable, which can be undone (→[15] **-iv**)
odrješivanje *n* untying repeatedly[47]; (multiple[47]) absolution
odrobijati *vt pf* do time (*ili* complete a term) in a penitentiary | ~ **10 godina** do/serve ten years (*ili* do a ten-year stretch) in a penitentiary
odrod *m* renegade *itd.* (→[12] **otpadnik**); degenerate *itd.* (→[12] **izrod**)

odroditi se *vr pf* become a renegade, turn renegade; *(izroditi se)* degenerate; become estranged from one's family/relatives
odrođen *pp & adj* turned renegade; degenerate(d)
odrođeno *adv* in the manner of a renegade; degeneratedly
odrođenost *f* being a renegade, renegade quality[32]; degeneracy
odron *m (tla)* landslide *(nakon velikih kiša* mudslide), landslip (→[10] **klizanje** tla, klizište); *(stijena)* rockslide, falls of rock | **Pazi ~!** Slide Area; Falling Rocks
odroniti se *vr pf* slide down; move *(ili* go down) in a landslide/rockslide
odronjavanje *n* sliding down (→[10] **odron**)
odronjen *pp & adj* slid down | **~a zemlja** landslide (mass); **~e stijene** rockslide (mass)
odrpan *pp & adj* ragged, tattered, frayed; *(poderan)* torn; out at elbow
odrpanac *m* ragged/tattered fellow, person in rags/tatters (→[10] u **dronjcima**); ragamuffin, tatterdemalion
odrpano *adv* in rags/tatters (→[10] u **dronjcima**) like a ragamuffin
odrpanost *f* raggedness, being ragged/tattered, ragged state[32], tattered appearance
odrpati *vt pf* make ragged, reduce to tatters
odrt *pp & adj* →[16] **oderan**
odrti *vt pf* →[16] **oderati**
odrtina *f* → **olupina;** →[16] **oderotina**
odrtost *f* → **oderanost**
odrubiti *vt pf* | **~ glavu** cut/chop/lop off smb's head, behead smb., decapitate smb.
odrubljen *pp & adj* cut/chopped/lopped off
odrubljenost *f* being cut off, cut-off condition[32] (→[15] **-enost**)
odrubljenje *n* cutting *itd.* (↑) off, beheading, decapitation
odrubljivan *pp impf* successively[47] cut off; being cut off
odrubljivanje *n* repeated[47] beheading, decapitations
odručenje *n gym* arms sideways up
odručiti *vi pf gym* raise (one's) arms sideways
odrvati se *vr pf* →[1] **othrvati se**
odrveni|ti *vt pf* lignify, turn into wood, become wood/woody/ligneous | **noga mi je ~la** my leg lost all feeling, my leg was/felt numb, my leg felt like a piece of wood; **sav sam ~o** I became paralyzed[1], I couldn't feel a thing, I felt numb all over
odrvenjelo *adv* in a lignified state; numbly, with no feeling
odrvenjelost *f* lignification; *(zamrlost)* numbness, absence of feeling
odrvenjen *pp & adj* lignified, turned into wood; *(zamro)* numb
odrvenjenje *n* lignification; numbness
održaj *m jur* →[16] **dosjelost**
održan *pp & adj* kept (up), maintained, sustained *itd.* (→[14] **održati**)
održanost *f* → **očuvanost**
održanje *n* →[6] **održavanje;**; survival | *biol* ~ **vrste** preservation of the species; **nagon za ~m** instinct to survive (→[10] **samoodržanje**)
održati *vt pf* keep (up), hold, maintain, sustain, keep going, perpetuate, support, uphold, observe | **~ govor** hold/deliver a speech; **~ raspravu (konferenciju)** hold/have a discussion (conference); **~ izbore** hold elections; **~ obećanje** keep a promise *itd.* (→[12] **obećanje**); **(ne) ~ riječ** (fail to) keep one's word *itd.* (→[12] **riječ**); **~ prijetnju** carry out a threat, follow through on a threat
održ|ati se *vr pf* hold out, survive, continue (in existence), persist, last, be continued/sustained/maintained/preserved/perpetuated, hold up, maintain oneself, remain viable; keep one's ground, hold one's own; keep one's position/post, hang on | **brak se ~ao** the marriage held together, the m. survived; **ako se prekid vatre ~i** if the ceasefire holds *(ili* holds out/good); **da se to ~i** to make it last/stick; **kako se ~ati** how to survive, the art of survival; **izgledi da se nešto ~i** outlook for survival, survival rating; **~at će se nova konferencija** a new conference will be held, there will be a new c.
održavan *pp impf* kept, held, maintained, cultivated *itd.* (→[6,12] **održavati**) | **dobro ~** well-kept, well-maintained, in good repair
održavanost *f* state of maintenance, maintenance procedures
održavanj|e *n* keeping (up), holding, maintaining *itd.* (→[14] **održati**); holding out, surviving, continuing, continuation, persistence, keeping one's ground *itd.* (→[14] **održati se**) *(običaja, obljetnice)* observing, observation, keeping, marking, celebrating, celebration; →[6] **održanje** | **~ govora (rasprave, konferencije)** holding a speech (discussion, conference) (→ **održati**); **mjesto ~a konferencije** the venue of the conference; **~e strojeva (uređaja)** maintenance/upkeep/care/servicing the machinery (facilities); running repairs; **~ zgrada** building maintenance; **troškovi ~a** maintenance/upkeep/operating costs; **lagan za ~e** easy to look after, easy to care for, easy-care; **~e javnog reda** keeping/ /maintaining public order, maintenance of p. o.
održavatelj *m* maintainer, sustainer, perpetuator, upholder, observer | **~ terena** ground-keeper, ground-maintenance worker
održav|ati *vt impf* keep (up), hold, maintain *itd.* (→[6,12] **održati**) cultivate; keep going/afloat/ /alive; keep in (good) repair, keep in operating condition; *(običaj, obljetnicu)* observe, keep, mark, celebrate | **~ati govore (rasprave, konferencije, izbore)** hold speeches (discussions, conferences, elections); **~ati**

strojeve (uređaje) maintain/keep up/care for/ /service the machinery (facilities), keep the m-y (f-s) in operation order, keep the m-y (f-s) running smoothly; **strojevi koje ne treba ~ati** machinery that needs no maintenance, maintenance-free machinery; **zgrade koje se ne ~aju** buildings in disrepair, b-s falling into disrepair, poorly maintained b-s; **~ati svakodnevnu autobusnu liniju** operate a daily bus service; **~ati javni red** keep/maintain public order; **to čovjeka ~ava** it keeps you going

održava|ti se *vr impf* hold out, survive, continue, persist, hold together, hold one's own, perpetuate oneself, maintain oneself *itd.* (→[6,12] **održati se**); *(običaj, obljetnica)* be observed/marked/celebrated | **~t će se govori (rasprave, konferencije, izbori)** speeches (discussions, conferences, elections) will be held; **~t će se istovremeno** they will be held (*ili* will run) concurrently; **običaji koji se više ne ~ju** customs not observed/kept any longer, customs fallen into disuse

održiv *adj* viable, sustainable, maintainable, possible to keep up

održivo *adv* viably, sustainably

održivost *f* viability, sustainability

odsad(a) *adv* from now/here on, from this moment/point on, henceforth, henceforward, hereafter

odsadašnji *adj* from now on, future

odsamaren *pp* & *adj* unsaddled, with its pack-saddle off

odsamariti *vt pf* take the pack-saddle off

odsastančiti *vi pf derog* sit through a conference

odscijecanje *n* (repeated[47]) cutting/chopping off

odsedlan *pp* & *adj* unsaddled, with its saddle off

odsedlati *vt pf* unsaddle, take the saddle off

odseliti *vt pf* → **iseliti**; *vi* →[3] **odseliti se**

odseliti se *vr pf* move (away), move somewhere else, change one's address, go to live in, leave one's home(s), move out of the country, emigrate

odseljavati se *vr impf* move away gradually[47]

odseljenost *f* (fact of) emigration (→[15] **-enost**)

odseljenje *n* moving out/away, leaving one's home *itd.* (↑); emigration

odsijecan *pp impf* repeatedly[47] cut off; being cut off

odsijecati *vt impf* keep[47] cutting/chopping off, cut off one after another

odsijevanje *n* reflecting, reflection (→[10] **odsjaj**)

odsijevati *vi impf* reflect, be reflected

odsipati *vt pf* empty/spill some; →[16] **odliti**

odsjaj *m* reflection; flash, gleam, glint, glow

odsječak *m* bit/part/piece cut off; *(škarama)* snippet; section, sector; *geom* segment; *(odlomak)* segment | *geom* **kružni ~** segment (of circle); **prikazati ~ života** show a slice of life

odsječan *adj* → **odrješit**

odsječen *pp* & *adj* cut/chopped off *itd.* (→[14] **odsjeći**); *(od svijeta)* → **odrezati**

odsječeno *adv* in a cut-off state (→[15] **-eno**)

odsječenost *f* being cut off, chopped-off state[32] (→[15] **-enost**)

odsječni *adj* sectional, of a section/sector; *univ* departmental; *geom* sectorial

odsječnost *f* → **odrješitost**

odsjeći *vt pf* cut/chop/hack off; sever; →[10] **odrezati**

odsje|ći se *vr pf* | **noge su mi se ~kle** →[1] **odrezati** se

odsjedanje *n* regular/repeated[47] putting up (*ili* staying) at a hotel *itd.*

odsjedati *vi impf* put up (*ili* stay) at a hotel regularly/repeatedly[47]

odsjediti *vi pf* sit some time; sit through | **~ u zatvoru** serve a/one's sentence, *sl* do the time; **~ šest mjeseci** serve (*ili* do) six months in prison; **~ cijelu noć** sit up all night; **~ cijeli koncert** sit through a concert

odsjek *m* section, division, department; branch, chapter; part; *(vremenski)* period; *univ* department | *univ* **pročelnik ~a** *AE* department chairman, *BE* head of department; *univ* **članovi ~a** department members; *univ* **vijeće ~a** department council (with student delegates attending); *univ* **sastanak ~a** department(al) meeting (*ili* conference)

odsje|sti *vi pf* stay (at, with), *AE+* check (into), *BE arch* put up (at, with) | **~li smo u hotelu** we are staying (*AE+* we are checked in) at a hotel; **~st ćemo u hotelu** we'll be staying at (*AE+* we'll be checking into) a hotel; **~li smo kod prijatelja** we are staying with some friends, we are being put up by some friends

odsjev *m* → **odsjaj**

odskakati *vi impf* leap/jump/hop/bound away (*ili* off), leave jumping/hopping (→[15] **od-** /1/) *(isticati se)* →[1] **odskakivati**

odskakivanje *n* bounding, rebounding, bouncing off *itd.* (↓); repeated[47] bounding *itd.*; *(isticanje)* standing out

odskakivati *vt impf* bound (*ili* rebound, bounce off) repeatedly[47]; *(po površini)* skip/skim over (*ili* along); *(lopta)* bounce; *(isticati se)* stand out/apart (from, in) | *fig* **~ za cijelu glavu** →[1] **odskočiti**

odskakutati *vi pf* hop away/off *itd.* (→[15] **od-** /1/)

odskitati se *vt pf* wander/rove/roam/ramble away *itd.* (→[15] **od-** /1/)

odsklizati se *vr pf* slide away/off *itd.* (→[15] **od-** /1/)

odskočište *n sp* take-off mark/line/board; *fig* jumping-off point/place/line

odskoči|ti *vi pf* rebound, bound/fly/jump off, spring back, recoil, glance off; *(istaknuti se)* stand out/apart (from, in) | *fig* **~ti za cijelu**

glavu iznad be head and shoulders above; **sunce je ~lo** the sun was (fairly) high
odskočn|i *adj* take-off | *gym* **~a daska** springboard; *fig* stepping-stone, springboard (→[10] **odskočište** *fig*)
odskok *m* rebound, recoil; *sp (odraz)* take-off
odskora *adv* →[16] **odnedavna, nedavno**
odslušan *pp* & *adj* heard out; *univ* audited
odslušanost *f* having listened to; *univ* completion (of audition) (→[15] **-anost**)
odslušati *vt pf* hear out, have done[41] listening to, hear a number of (→[15] **od-** /3/); *univ* audit/complete/attend a course
odslušavan *pp impf univ* being audited
odslužen *pp* & *adj* served out, completed, spent in service
odsluženost *f* being served out, completion (→[15] **-ost**)
odsluženje *n* serving (out), completing, completion | ~ **vojnog roka** completing (*ili* completion of) one's military service
odslužiti *vt pf* serve out; serve one's term; *(zatvor)* serve a/one's sentence (→[10,12] **kazna, odsjediti**) | ~ **10 g. u Africi** serve/complete 10 years in Africa, serve/complete a ten-year term (of duty/office) in Africa, put in a ten-year stint in Africa; ~ **vojsku** complete one's military service; be discharged (from the army); ~ **svoje** become[39] worn out, wear out, have seen better days, have seen long service, have done one's bit, *sl* be past it
odsluživ *adj* completable (→[15] **-iv**)
odsluživan *pp impf* gradually/being[47] served out
odsluživanje *n* serving (out) *itd.* (→[6,12] **odsluženje**)
odsluživati *vt impf* serve out *itd.* (→[6,12] **odslužiti**); *impf* be serving out, serve out repeatedly[47] *itd.*
odsluživost *f* completability[49] (→[15] **-ivost**)
odsoliti *vt pf tech* desalt, desalinate
odsoliti se *vr pf tech* become[39] desalted/desalinated, undergo desalination, lose (one's) salt content
odsoljavajući *adj* desalting, desalinating, desalination-, salt-reducing
odsoljavan *pp impf* gradually[47] desalted, being desalted, undergoing desalination
odsoljavanje *n tech* desalting, desalination, reducing (*ili* reduction of) salt content
odsoljen *pp* & *adj* desalted, desalinated
odsoljeno *adv* in a desalinated state (→[15] **-eno**)
odsoljenost *f* desalinated state[32], (level of) desalination
odspava|ti *vt pf* get some sleep, take a nap; *coll* have/take/catch forty winks, *A sl* get some shuteye; spend some time sleeping, have done[41] sleeping | **~ti dva sata** sleep two hours; **samo lijepo ~j** just get (yourself) some nice sleep
odsprijeda *adv* from the front, frontally
odstajalost *f* staleness, shopworn quality[32]; flatness
odstajao *pp* & *adj (odležan)* stale, shopworn; *(gazirano piće i sl.)* flat, tired
odstajati *vi pf* stand all through; stand a little; *(odležati)* grow stale/flat, become shopworn
odstajavanje *n* → **odležavanje**
odsto *adv* →[16] **posto**
odstojanje *n* →[16] **razmak, udaljenost, daljina**
odstraga *adv* →[1] **odostrag**
odstraniti *vt pf* remove, move/get/send out of the way, eliminate, do away with, get rid of *itd.* (→[12] **ukloniti**); *(vozilo s »paukom«)* tow away | **morat ćemo ~ bubreg** the kidney will have to be removed (*ili* have to go), we'll have to take out the kidney
odstranit|i se *vr pf* withdraw, move out of the way (→[12] **ukloniti se**) | **~e se!** move away! out of the way! (→[10] **sklanjajte se!**)
odstranjen *pp* & *adj* removed, moved out of the way
odstranjenost *f* being removed, fact of removal
odstranjenje *n* removal, removing, moving out of the way
odstranjiv *adj* removable, easily removed (→[15] **-iv**)
odstranjivan *pp impf* repeatedly/gradually[47] removed; being removed
odstranjivanje *n* moving, removing, removal; *impf* repeated[47] removal, removals *pl*
odstranjivost *f* removability (→[15] **-ivost**)
odstranjujući *adj* removing, eliminating, elimination-
odstrel *m hunt* kill; *fig* liquidation | *pol* & *fig* **staviti na listu za** ~ put on the hit list, declare open season on *(postati meta za ~* find oneself on the hit list, become fair game)
odstrijeliti *vt pf hunt* kill (off)
odstup *m* → **odstupanje** | *mil* **~!** dismissed!
odstupan *pp impf* gradually[47] renounced/surrendered; being renounced/surrendered
odstupanj|e *n (od nečega, skretanje)* depature (from), departing (from), moving away (from); aberration, deviation, variation, withdrawal, *mil* retreat (→[16] **povlačenje, uzmicanje**); *(prava posjeda)* giving up, surrendering, *jur* cession | **nema ~a!** no retreat!, we'll stand and fight!, we're digging in!; **izrazito ~e od** sharp/revolutionary/radical departure from; **~e Zadra Italiji** the cession of Zadar to Italy
odstupati *vt impf* depart, withdraw, give up *itd.* (→[6,12] **odstupiti**); vary (from); *iter* depart/ /withdraw *itd.* repeatedly[47] | **ne ~ od** adhere/ /stick to, make no deviation(s) *itd.* (→[6,12] **odstupiti, ostati** kod/pri)
odstupiti *vi pf (od nečega)* depart (from), move away (from), deviate (from), veer (from); vary (from); *(s položaja)* step aside, resign, retire, withdraw; make room for; *mil* retreat

(→[16] **povući se, uzmaknuti**); *vt (nešto)* give up, surrender, renounce, *jur* cede | ~ **Zadar Italiji** cede Z. to Italy; **ne** ~ **od** adhere/stick to, make no deviation, follow strictly, keep strictly to, stand firm(ly) on, be adamant on/ /about, go by the book (→[10] **držati se** nečega, **ostati** kod/pri); **ne** ~ **ni za pedalj/dlaku** not to budge an inch

odstupljen *pp* & *adj* surrendered, renounced

odstupljiv *adj* surrenderable, renounceable (→[15] **-iv**)

odstupljivost *f* surrenderability[49], renounceability[49] (→[15] **-ivost**)

odstupnic|a *f* | *mil* & *fig* **presjeći nekome ~u** cut off smb's (line of) retreat/withdrawal; *fig+* burn smb's boats; **pripremati sebi ~u** prepare a fall-back position

odstupnina *f* surrender fee; *(za stan)* key money

odsudan *adj* → **presudan, sudbonosan**

odsukan *pp* & *adj* refloated; untwisted

odsukanost *f* refloated/untwisted state (→[15] **-anost**) being free of kinks

odsukati *vt pf (brod)* refloat, set afloat again; *(usukano)* untwist, unkink, take the kinks out

odsukati se *vr pf (brod)* be refloated; *(usukano)* be/become[39] untwisted, straighten out (→[10] **izravnati se**); lose one's kinks

odsumporavanje *n tech* desulfurzation[1,9], sulfur[9] removal

odsumporiti *vt pf tech* desulfurize[1,9], make sulfur[9]-free

odsunuti *vt pf* unbolt (a door); pull out (a bolt)

odsustv|o *n* →[16] **odsutnost,** *mil* **dopust, pomanjkanje, nepostojanje**

odsustvovati *vi impf* →[16] biti **odsutan, izbivati**

odsutan *adj* absent, not present; nonattendant; not at home, out, away, elsewhere | **biti** ~ be absent; *(ne prisustvovati)* fail to show up (*ili* attend), stay away, absent oneself, be an absentee; ~ **duhom** absent-minded, *sl* spacey (→[10] **misli . . .** odlutale)

odsuti *vt pf* → **odsipati;** →[16] **odliti**

odsutno *adv* absent-mindedly

odsutno|st *f* absence; *(neodlaženje)* staying away, nonattendance; *(pomanjkanje)* lack; *(duha)* absent-mindedness; not-thereness | *jur* **suditi u ~sti** try smb. *in absentia*, try smb. in (his) absence; *jur* **svojom ~šću** by default; **~st s posla** absence from work, failure to report for work; *(česta)* absenteeism

odsvira|ti *vt pf* play, play through, finish[41] playing, play several (pieces, tunes) | *fig* **~lo je njemu** → **odzvonilo**

odsvuda *adv* from everywhere, from all directions/sides/parts, from every direction/side/ /part, from all over the place

odšarafiti *vt pf* unscrew; loosen (a screw, the screws) up

odšarafiti se *vr pf* come/become[39] unscrewed; become[39] loose, loosen (up)

odšarafljen *pp* & *adj* unscrewed; loosened (up)

odšarafljeno *adv* in an unscrewed state[32]; with one's screws loosened (up)

odšarafljenost *f* being unscrewed, unscrewed condition[32] (→[15] **-ost**)

odšarafljiv *adj* unscrewable

odšarafljivan *pp impf* gradually/repeatedly[47] unscrewed; being unscrewed

odšarafljivanje *n* unscrewing; loosening (up)

odšarafljivati *vt impf* unscrew (repeatedly[47]); keep[47] loosening (up)

odšarafljivati se *vr impf* become[39] unscrewed/ /loose (repeatedly[47])

odšetati se *vr pf* stroll/saunter away, leave strolling, go/leave for a walk (*ili* stroll), walk away leisurely

odševiti *vt pf sl tab* → **odjebati**

odšiti *vt pf* unstitch, unsew, undo, open (up)

odši|ti se *vr pf* come unstitched; *(šavovi)* give way, come apart | **~lo se po šavu** the stitches/seams gave way, it came apart at the stitches/seams; **~lo se dugme** the button has come off

odšivan *pp impf* repeatedly[47] unstitched; being unstitched

odšivanje *n* unstitching, unsewing, coming unstitched, coming apart (→[14] **odšiti /se/**)

odšivati *vt impf* unstitch *itd.* (repeatedly[47])

odšivati se *vr impf* come unstitched (continually[47]), keep coming apart/off

odšiven *pp* & *adj* unstitched, unsewn, undone, in need of stitching, come apart/off

odšiveno *adv* in an unstitched state[32], having come unsewn (→[15] **-eno**)

odšivenost *f* being unstitched/unsewn (→[15] **-enost**)

odškolovan *pp* & *adj* schooled, trained, educated; put through school

odškolovanost *f* being schooled, having been put through school (→[15] **-anost**)

odškolovati *vt pf* put through school, give an education, give (full) schooling to, school; train, give training

odškolovati se *vr pf* be schooled/trained, receive schooling/training, receive/get an education; *(sam)* put oneself through school

odškrinut *pp* & *adj* slightly open(ed), open(ed) a crack, (left) ajar

odškrinuti *vt pf* open slightly, open a crack, leave ajar

odškrinuti se *vr pf* open slightly (*ili* open a crack) by itself

odškrinuto *adv* (while) ajar

odškrinutost *f* being slightly open, being ajar (→[15] **-utost**)

odškrivati *vi impf* be[47] opening slightly, leave ajar repeatedly[47]

odšlepati *vt pf mot* tow away

odšlifati *vt pf Ger* →[9] **ugladiti** (i *fig*)

odštampan *pp* & *adj* printed, off the press

odštampanost *f* being printed, printed state[32] (→[15] **-anost**)
odštampati *vt pf* print (off); run/strike off; print a number, finish[41] printing (→[15] **od-** /3/)
odštampavanje *n* printing/running/striking off
odštancati *vt pf coll* knock off, churn out
odštećen *pp* & *adj* indemnified, compensated, recompensed, reimbursed (→[14] **odštetiti**)
odštekati (se) *vt (vr) pf Ger* →[9] **isključiti (se), izvući (se)**
odštet|a *f* indemnity, indemnification, compensation, recompensation, reparation, damages *pl*, reimbursement, restitution | **u ime ~e za** in compensation for; **zaplijeniti uz ~u** seize against payment; *jur* **tražiti ~u** claim/demand compensation (*ili* indemnity, damages), sue for damages (*npr.* sue for $150,000 in damages); **sudska odluka o ~i** indemnity/damages award; **dosuditi ~u od 150.000 dolara** award $150,000 in damages; **~a za uvredu časti** libel damages; **platiti nekome ~u** pay indemnity/compensation/ /damages to, compensate/indemnify smb.; **primiti ~u** receive indemnity/compensation/ /damages, be indemnified/compensated/recompensed
odštetiti *vt pf* indemnify, compensate, recompense, reimburse (→[10] platiti **odštetu/naknadu, naknaditi**)
odštetiti se *vr pf* be indemnified, receive indemnity *itd.* (→ primiti **odštetu**); recover damages
odštetn|i *adj* indemnifying, indemnification-, indemnificatory, compensating, compensation, compensatory, recompensatory, damages-, reparatory, reimbursing, reimbursement-, restituting, restitution-, restitutory | **~i zahtjev** indemnity/compensation/ /damages claim; *US* **odvjetnik specijaliziran za ~e parnice** indemnity lawyer; personal injury lawyer
odšti(p)nuti *vt pf* pinch off
odštopati *vt pf Ger* →[9] **otčepiti**
odšuljati se *vr pf* sneak/creep/steal away (→[15] **od-** /1/); leave stealthily/unobeserved, depart by stealth, abscond; (*podmuklo*) skulk away; (*pokunjeno*) slink away
odšutjeti *vi pf (nekome)* keep one's reply to oneself, restrain oneself (*ili* refrain) from replying, keep one's mouth shut, let it ride; (*neko vrijeme*) keep/be quiet for a while
odtamnjenje *n film* fade-in
odučavan *pp impf* gradually/repeatedly/being[47] broken of a habit
odučavanje *n* unlearning, unteaching; →[3] **odvikavanje**
odučavati (se) *vt (vr) impf* unlearn, unteach; *impf* keep[47] unlearning/unteaching; →[3] **odvikavati**
odučen *pp* & *adj* broken/cured of a habit *itd.* (→[14] **odučiti**)
odučenost *f* being broken/cured of a habit (→[15] **-enost**)
odučiti *vt pf* unteach, unlearn; →[3] **odviknuti**
odučiti se *vr pf* unlearn, unteach oneself; →[3] **odviknuti se**
odudaranje *n* clashing (with), being out of harmony *itd.* (↓); disharmony, clash
odudarati *vi impf* clash (*od* with), be out of harmony/sync (with), jar (with), stand out/ /apart (from, in), (be in) contrast (with), stick out, look out of place (→[10] **odskakivati, isticati se,** biti u **neskladu** sa)
odugovlačenje *n* foot-dragging, stalling *itd.* (↓)
odugovlačiti *vi impf* drag one's feet, stall, be slow (with), take forever (with), play a waiting/stalling game (→[10] **zatezati**)
oduhoviti *vt pf* spiritualize[1]
oduhovljeno *adv* in a spiritualized[1] manner[33]/ /state[32] (→[15] **-eno**)
oduhovljenost *f* spiritualized[1] quality/state[32] (→[15] **-enost**)
oduhovljenje *n* spiritualization[1]
oduljen *pp* & *adj* protracted, dragged out, interminable
oduljenost *f* protracted (*ili* dragged-out) quality[32] (→[15] **-enost**)
oduljiti *vt pf* take a long time with, take forever with, make interminable, protract, drag out
oduljiti se *vr pf* take a long time, take forever, be interminable, drag on
odumiranje *n* dying (away *itd.* ↓), withering, atrophy; *fig* slow death | *pol* ~ **države** withering away of the state
odumir|ati *vi impf* die (away, gradually, down), wither (away), atrophy | **tradicija koja sporo ~e** tradition dying hard, tenacious t.; **tkivo koje ~e** necrotic/gangrenous tissue
odumirući *adj* dying, withering, atrophying; necrotizing[1] (tissue)
odumrijeti *vi pf* die, atrophy *itd.* (→[6,12] **odumirati**) →[3] **izumrijeti**
odumrlost *f* withered/atrophied state[32]
odumro *pp* & *adj* withered, atrophied; necrosed (tissue)
odupiranje *n* resisting, opposing *itd.* (↓); resistance *itd.* (→[12] **otpor**)
odupirati se *vr impf* resist, offer resistance, struggle/strive/fight/kick against, oppose, stand up to, make a stand (against) (→[12] pružati **otpor**); meet, counter (aggression, propaganda *itd.*); hold out, hold one's own *itd.* (→[12] **održavati se**) | **uspješno se** ~ resist successfully, make headway against, withstand, hold one's own; ~ **nogama i rukama** resist furiously, resist with all means at one's disposal; ~ **nogama o** brace one's feet against
oduprijeti se *vr pf* →[6] **odupirati se**
oduran *adj* repulsive, odious, abominable, hor-

rid, heinous (→[10] **odvratan, odbojan, gadan**)

odurno *adv* repulsively, odiously *itd.* (↓); in a repulsive/odious *itd.* manner[33]

odurnost *f* repulsiveness, odiousness, abominableness, abominability[49], horridness, heinousness

odustajanje *n* giving up, surrender(ing), relinquishing, relinquishment, abandoning, abandonment, forfeiting, forfeiture, withdrawing, withdrawal; *jur* abandon(ment), forfeiture, default, waver | ~ **od kandidiranja** withdrawal of one's candidacy

odustaj|ati *vi impf* give up, surrender *itd.* (→[6,12] **odustati**) | **ne ~ati** persist, insist, press, be tenacious/persistent/insistent (→[10] **uporan**); **ne ~ati od** stick to, adhere to, hang on to; **ta ne ~e** she does not give up easily, she is no quitter, she won't take no for an answer

odustatnina *f jur* forfeit penalty

oduš|ak *m* outlet, vent, relief; *eng* vent; *metal* riser, gas vent | **dati sebi ~ka** give vent to (*ili* vent, relieve) one's feelings, find some outlet, let off steam, relieve the pressure, pour one's heart out, ease one's mind; *fig:* let one's hair down, pull out all the stops; **dati ~ka mržnji** vent one's hatred

oduševi|ti *vt pf* make enthusiastic (*za nešto* about), fill with enthusiasm, *coll* enthuse, inspire, fire (all up), elate, excite, exhilarate, delight, thrill, enrapture,; *coll* turn on; draw raves (from), have an excellent reception (by), get full/top marks (from) | **to me ~lo** I became enthusiastic about it; **~ti (nekoga) za** fill (smb.) with enthusiasm for, fire (smb.) all up about; *sp* **Kukoč ~o** Terrific Play by Kukoč

oduševiti se *vr pf* become[39] enthusiastic (*nečim, za* about, over), become filled with enthusiasm, become delighted; *(pretjerano) coll* go overboard

oduševljavajući *adj* enthusiasm/inspiring, thrilling, enrapturing

oduševljavan *pp impf* repeatedly[47] filled with enthusiasm

oduševljavanje *n* making/becoming enthusiastic, filling with enthusiasm, thrilling *itd.* (→[14] **oduševiti /se/**); continual[47] enthusiasm

oduševljav|ati *vt impf* make enthusiastic *itd.* (→[6,12] **oduševiti**); *iter* fill repeatedly[47] with enthusiasm, keep[47] thrilling | **to me ne ~a** it leaves me cold

oduševljavati se *vr impf* become enthusiastic *itd.* (→[6,12] **oduševiti se**) *impf* grow enthusiastic repeatedly[47] (about, over), *coll* enthuse (about, over); *fig* rhapsodize[1] (about, over)

oduševljen *pp* & *adj* enthusiastic; elated, excited, thrilled, enraptured; *(vatreno)* ardent, fervent, avid, eager, keen, ebullient, irrepressible; (absolutely) delighted; *coll:* wild (about), hooked (on), all fired up, tickled pink, *sl:* hopped up, ape, hung up; in ecstasy | **nisam baš ~** I am not particularly enthusiastic/happy, I am not wild about, I am not too keen on; **~i pristaša/zagovornik** enthusiastic/ardent/keen supporter, enthusiast, devotee, fan, aficionado, addict; *coll* booster, pusher, buff, fiend; *sl* bug, nut, junkie; **~i džoger** enthusiastic/avid/keen jogger; **~i izvještaj** enthusiastic/glowing report; **~i doček (ispraćaj)** enthusiastic/tumultuous/ /tremendous/rousing welcome (send-off); **~i domoljub** ardent/fervent patriot, *sl* gung-ho p.

oduševljeno *adv* enthusiastically, elatedly, ardently, ebulliently; in an enthusiastic/ardent *itd.* manner[33]; with enthusiasm/elation/fervency/ebullience; *coll* in a big way, for all one's worth | ~ **dočekati (ispratiti)** give an enthusiastic/tumultuous/tremendous/rousing welcome (send-off); ~ **pratiti** follow with enthusiasm, love every minute of it

oduševljenost *f* enthusiastic state (→ **oduševljenje**)

oduševljenje *n* enthusiasm; elation, ardor, fervor[2], keenness, ebullience, delight | **izazvati ~** kindle/elicit enthusiasm, fill with enthusiasm (→[12] **oduševiti**); *(publike)* bring the house down; **s ~m** with enthusiasm *itd.* →[2,12] **oduševljeno**); **s najvećim ~m** with the greatest enthusiasm, loving every minute of it

oduševljiv *adj* prone to enthusiasm, easily thrilled (→[15] **-ivost**)

oduševljivost *f* proneness to enthusiasm, being easily thrilled (→[15] **-ivost**)

odušni *adj* outlet-, vent-, venting, relief-, relieving

oduvati *vt pf* →[10] **otpuhati**

oduzeće *n* → **oduzimanje**

oduzet *pp* & *adj* taken away, revoked, withdrawn *itd.* (↓); *med* paralyzed[1] (→[5] **paraliziran**)

oduz|eti *vt pf* take away (from), remove (from), withdraw; seize, disposses; *(lišiti)* deprive/ /divest/strip of; *(smanjiti)* reduce, take off, shave (off); *math* subtract | **~eli su mu pasoš** his passport was (*ili* has been) revoked/ /withdrawn, he (has) had his passport revoked/withdrawn; **~eto mu je državljanstvo** he was stripped of his citizenship; **~eti titulu** strip/deprive smb. of his title; *fig* **kad se sve zbroji i ~me** when all is said and done; *prov* **~meš jednom . . .** → **uzmeš** jednom . . .

oduze|ti se *vr pf* →[5] **paralizirati se** | **~o mu se jezik/govor** →[7] **zanijemiti**

oduzeto *adv* in a paralyzed[1] state[32]/manner[33] (→[15] **-eto**)
oduzetost *f med* paralysis[16], being paralyzed[1], paralyzed[1] condition[32] (→[15] **-etost**)
oduziman *pp impf* repeatedly[47] taken away, gradually[47] removed *itd.* (→[14] **oduzimati**)
oduzimanje *n* taking away, removing, removal, seizing, seizure, dispossessing, dispossession, depriving, deprival, deprivation, divesting, divestment, divestiture, stripping; reducing, reduction, taking off; *math (od iznosa)* subtracting, subtraction, deducting, deduction (→[5] **odbijanje**); *iter* taking away repeatedly[47], seizures, dispossessions, deprivals *itd.*
oduzimati *vt impf* take away, remove *itd.* (→[6,12] **oduzeti**); *impf* keep[47] removing, take away continually[47]
oduzimljiv *adj* which can be taken away, withdrawable, subtractible (→[15] **-iv**)
oduzimljivost *f* withdrawability[49], subtractibility[49] (→[15] **-ivost**)
oduzlati *vt pf* unknot (→[10] **razvezati** čvor)
odužen *pp* & *adj* repaid, requited
oduženost *f* being repaid/requited, repayment, requital (→[15] **-enost**)
oduženje *n* repayment, requital (→[6] **oduživanje**)
oduži *adj* fairly long
odužilti *vi pf* | **nešto su ~li** they seem to be taking their time, it's taking them time, they've been longer than usual
odužiti se *vr pf* repay, requite, make requital/ /repayment, recompense, reimburse, pay off, give in return; →[3,16] **oduljiti se** | **~ za uslugu** repay (*ili* make requital for) a service/ /favor[2]
oduživanje *n* repaying, repayment, requiting, requital; *impf* repeated/continual[47] requital, repayments, requitals
oduživati se *vr impf* repay, requite *itd.* (→[6,12] **odužiti se**); *impf* keep[47] repaying/requiting
odvabiti *vt pf* → **odmamiti**
odvaditi *vt pf* take out (*ili* remove) some, take out a quantity/few
odvađanje *n* →[2] **odvođenje**
odvađati *vt impf* →[2] **odvoditi**
odvađen *pp* & *adj* taken out, removed
odvagan *pp* & *adj* weighed, appraised
odvagano *adv* in a weighed condition, upon appraisal (→[15] **-ano**) →[3] **odmjereno**
odvaganost *f* being weighed/appraised (→[15] **-anost**); →[3] **odmjerenost**
odvagati *vt pf* weigh (out), weigh some, have done weighing (→[15] **od-** /2,3/); *fig (odmjeriti)* weigh, appraise, assess (→[12] **ocijeniti**)
odvagivanje *n* weighing (out), appraising, appraisal(s)
odvagivati *vt impf* weigh (out), appraise *itd.* (→[6,12] **odvagati**); *impf* keep[47] weighing/appraising
odvajan *pp impf* repeatedly[47] separated/detached *itd.*; being separated
odvajanje *n* separating (oneself), separation, going one's (separate) way, setting apart/off, detaching (oneself), detachment, coming off, severance, divorcing; *pol* secession, breaking away (→[12] **otcjepljenje**); *(puta)* branching/ /forking off; *(skretanje)* straying, aberration; *(udaljavanje)* growing apart, alienation; *(izdvajanje)* singling out, sifting, isolating, isolation, removing, removal, eliminating, elimination; *(sredstava)* allocating | **~ sredstava** allocating/earmarking/sparing (of) funds, allocation of funds
odvajati *vt impf* separate, set apart *itd.* (→[6,12] **odvojiti**); *impf* separate *itd.* successively/repeatedly[47], keep[47] setting apart *itd.*
odvajati se *vr impf* separate, go one's own way *itd.* (→[6,12] **odvojiti se**); *impf* separate *itd.* successively/repeatedly[47], keep[47] detaching oneself/itself; stand out *itd.* (→[12] **isticati se**)
odvajkada *adv* from times out of mind, from times immemorial, from times beyond memory
odvalilti *vt pf* get/roll/shove/push off; *(polugom)* prize (*AE+* pry) off/loose/free | **~ lokot »prasećom nogom«** jimmy (*BE* jemmy) a lock; **jučer sam ~o šest izvještaja** I knocked off six reports yesterday
odvaliti se *vr pf* come/break/fall off, become detached, detach itself, crash down
odvaljati *vt pf* roll/wheel away *itd.* (→[15] **od-** /1-3/)
odvaljati se *vr pf* roll away, leave rolling *itd.* (→[15] **od-** /1/)
odvaljen *pp* & *adj* prized (*AE+* pried) off, pushed off, broken off, detached *itd.* (→[14] **odvaliti /se/**) | *fig* **kao od brda/brijega** ~ strapping, herculean; *coll:* burly, hefty, beefy
odvaljeno *adv* in a prized-off state[32] (→[15] **-eno**)
odvaljenost *f* being prized off, detached condition[32] (→[15] **-enost**)
odvaljiv *adj* prizable, detachable (→[15] **-iv**)
odvaljivan *pp impf* repeatedly[47] prized off
odvaljivanje *n* pushing off, prizing away, coming off *itd.* (→[14] **odvaliti /se/**); detachment
odvazda *adv* →[16] **oduvijek, odvajkada**
odvažan[1] *adj* daring, bold, venturesome, audacious, stout-hearted, plucky, brave, dauntless, *coll* spunky, *sl* gutsy (→[10] **smion, hrabar, neustrašiv**) | **biti ~** be daring/bold *itd.*, have daring/pluck/nerve/spunk/guts
òdvažan[2] *pp* & *adj* →[2] **odvožen**
odvažanje *n* →[2] **odvoženje**
odvažati *vt impf* →[2] **odvoziti**
odvažavanje *n* getting up courage *itd.* (↑)

odvažiti se *vr pf* get/pluck up courage, get up one's nerve, take heart, dare, make bold | ~ **na nešto** *fig* take the plunge
odvažno *adv* daringly, boldly, pluckily, in a daring/bold *itd.* manner[33] (→[12,14] **odvažan**); with daring/boldness/audacity/pluck/nerve/ /guts (→[10] **smiono, hrabro, neustrašivo**)
odvažnost *f* daring, boldness, venturesomeness, audacity, stout-heartedness, braveness, dauntlessness (→[10] **smionost, hrabrost, neustrašivost**) pluck, pluckiness, nerve, mettle, *coll* spunk, *sl* guts
odveć *adv* → **previše, pre-**
odveden *pp* & *adj* led/taken/conveyed away *itd.* (→[14] **odvesti**)
odvediv *adj* which can be taken away, conveyable, conductible (→[15] **-iv**)
odverglati *vt pf fig* reel/rattle off
odveslati *vi pf* row/scull away, leave rowing *itd.* (→[15] **od-** /1,3/)
odve|sti *vt pf* take, take/lead/guide/walk/march away (*ili* off); (*kolima*) drive away/to/out/ /home, take by car, give a ride/lift; (*teret*) haul/cart/truck/transport/take/bring/convey away, remove, move; (*vodu, naftu*) convey, move, take | **ja ću te ~sti (do kuće)** (*kolima*) I'll give you a lift/ride (to your place), I'll drop you off (at your place); **~zao me je prijatelj** I was given a lift/ride by a friend, I got a lift/ride from a friend; **(pre)daleko bi nas ~lo** it would take us too far
odvesti se *vr pf* drive/ride off; get a ride; leave in a carriage; (*autom*) leave/go by car, drive away/off, drive one's car to, motor to | ~ **autobusom (vlakom)** go by bus (train); (*do*) take the bus (train) to
odvezan *pp* & *adj* untied, undone, unbound *itd.* (↓); free, released
odvezano *adv* in an untied state[32], having been unbound (→[15] **-ano**)
odvezanost *f* being untied/unbound (→[15] **-anost**)
odvezati *vt pf* untie, undo, unbind, unlace, unrope, unstring, unfasten, remove the bindings/ties/rope, free, release
odvezati se *vr pf* (*osoba*) untie oneself, free oneself; (*konop, čvor*) come undone
odvezen *pp* & *adj* hauled/carted/taken/transported/trucked away
odveziv *adj* untiable, which can be undone; →[3,6] **odvoziv**
odvezivan *pp impf* repeatedly/being[47] untied
odvezivanje *n* untying, undoing, coming undone *itd.* (→[14] **odvezati /se/**); *impf* continual[47] untying
odvezivati *vt impf* untie, undo *itd.* (→[6,12] **odvezati**); *impf* repeated untying
odvezivati se *vr impf* untie oneself (repeatedly[47]), come undone (successively[47])
odvići (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[16] **odviknuti (se)**
odvijač *m* (*šrafciger*) →[5] **izvijač**
odvijan *pp impf* gradually/being[47] unwound (*ili* uncoiled)
odvijanje *n* unwinding, uncoiling, going on, proceeding *itd.* (→[14] **odvijati /se/**); development, progress
odvijati *vt impf* unwind, uncoil, unreel, unroll, untwist, unfurl, wind/reel/roll/turn off; (*vijak*) unscrew; bend (*ili* turn) away/aside/off; *impf* unwind/uncoil *itd.* repeatedly[47]
odvij|ati se *vr impf* go, go off/on, unfold, proceed, develop, be underway, go along, run, (be in) progress; (*radnja*) take place; (*odmatati se*) unwind, uncoil *itd.* (→[6,12] **odvijati**) | **dobro (loše) se ~ati** go well (badly); **normalno se ~ati** proceed normally, follow the normal course, be on course (→[10] **po** planu); **glatko se ~ati** go/proceed smoothly (*ili* without a hitch); **radnja romana se ~a u Japanu** the novel is laid/set in Japan
odvijen *pp* & *adj* unwound, uncoiled, wound off *itd.* (→[14] **odvijati**)
odvijenost *f* being unwound/uncoiled *itd.* (↑), unwound/uncoiled *itd.* state[32] (→[14] **odvijati**)
odvikavan *pp impf* gradually/being[47] broken of a habit
odvikavanje *n* breaking/curing (smb. *ili* oneself) of a habit, dropping/kicking a habit *itd.* (→[14] **odučiti /se/**) →[4] **~od pelena**
odvikavati *vt impf* break of a habit *itd.* (→[12] **odviknuti**); *impf* try to break (*ili* gradually break) of a habit
odvikavati se *vr impf* break oneself of a habit *itd.* (→[6,12] **odviknuti se**); *impf* try to (*ili* gradually) break oneself of a habit
odviklati *vt pf Ger* →[9] **odmotati** | ~ **kosu** take curlers out of one's hair
odviknuti *vt pf* (successfully) break smb. of/ /from a habit, break smb's h., cure smb. of a h., wean smb. from a h., disaccustom | ~ **nekoga od pušenja** make smb. stop (*ili* give up) smoking
odviknuti se *vr pf* break oneself of/from a habit, break a/one's h., cure oneself of a h., wean oneself from a h., drop/abandon/discard a h., get rid of a h., *sl* kick/shake a h.; lose a h., disaccustom oneself, get/grow out of a h.; unlearn (a h.); break a pattern | ~ **od pušenja** give up smoking
odvinuti *vt pf* unwind, uncoil, bend away *itd.* (→[6,12] **odvijati**)
odvirak *m* runlet/rill/rivulet/stream from a spring (*ili* well)
odviše *adv* → **previše, pre-**
odviti *vt pf* →[1] **odvinuti;** →[16] **odmotati, razmotati, odvrnuti**
odviti se *vr pf* unwind, uncoil *itd.* (→[6,12] **odvijati se**); (*do kraja*) unwind all the way *itd.* (→[12] **odvrtiti se**)
odvjetak *m* offshoot, offspring, scion (→[10] **potomak**)
odvjetnica *f* woman[30] solicitor/lawyer/barrister

odvjetničk|i[1] *adj* solicitor's, attorney's *itd.* (→[14] **odvjetnik**) | **~i vježbenik** *UK* solicitor's (*prije* articled) clerk, *US* law clerk (*vježbeništvo* clerkship, *UK+* pupillage); **~i ured** *UK* solicitor's/barrister's office, *US* attorney's/lawyer's office; **~a tvrtka** law firm/partnership (*~i ortak* law partner); **~a komora** Law Society*, *US* bar association (*specif* Trial Lawyers Association); **položiti ~i ispit** pass one's bar (*ili /u UK/* Law Society) examination; **primiti u ~u komoru** *UK* admit to the Law Society; (*barristera*) call to the Bar; *US* admit to the bar (*zapravo ovlastiti za sve pravničke poslove*); **otvoriti ~u praksu** go into law practice[6], begin the practice[6] of law, establish a law practice[6], *A coll* put out/up one's shingle; **udaljiti iz ~og zvanja/komore** disbar, be disbarred (*u US = diskvalificirati za sve pravničke poslove*); **~i stalež** the bar (*BE* the Bar), the legal profession, *arch* gentlemen of the long robe

* *Za* solicitors; *za* barristers *to je u Engleskoj* General Council of the Bar (*kraće* Bar Council), *a u Škotskoj* Faculty of Advocates.

odvjetnički[2] *adv* like a solicitor/attorney, in a solicitor's/attorney's manner[33]

odvjetnik *m UK** solicitor, barrister; *US*** attorney, lawyer; *derog* pettifogger *itd.* (→ **fiškal**) | **postati ~** become a solicitor/lawyer (→[5] **posvetiti se odvjetništvu,** dobiti **odvjetništvo**); *collect* **odvjetnici** →[10] **odvjetnički** stalež; **otići ~u** consult a solicitor/lawyer; **uzeti ~a** take/engage/hire a solicitor/barrister/lawyer; *form:* retain a barrister, retain defence[6] counsel; **predao sam stvar ~u** I have referred the matter to my solicitor/lawyer; **dat ću vas ja ~u** you'll be hearing from my solicitor/lawyer; **zastupati nekoga pred sudom kao ~** hold a brief for smb., appear in court for smb. →[10] **prihvatiti** slučaj); **~ obrane (optužbe)** counsel for the defence[6] (prosecution); **~ specijaliziran za prizive** appeals counsel/lawyer; **~ specijaliziran za privredne sporove** *US* corporate lawyer; **~ specijaliziran za kaznene sporove** *US* criminal lawyer; *fig* **ne treba meni ~a!** I need no one to hold a brief for me!; *RH* **državni ~** General Attorney; (*općinski*) district attorney, *skr.* D.A. →[10] javni **tužitelj**

* *U Engleskoj postoje dva stupnja odvjetničkog zvanja: obični* solicitor *i viši* barrister. Solicitor *obavlja većinu odvjetničkih poslova, priprema slučajeve za sud ali ne zastupa sam stranku pred sudom (osim pred nekim nižim sudovima), što je posao* barristera. *Osim stupnja* barrister *u Engleskoj postoji i* Queen's Counsel (*skraćeno* Q. C. *odn.* King's Counsel, K. C., *kad Engleska ima kralja*), *pripadnik elitnog gornjeg sloja* barristera. *Kad* barrister *postaje* Q. C. *ili* K. C. *za njega se kaže* he took silk *ili* he was called within the bar. *Figurativan naziv za* Q. C./K. C. *je* silk gownsman, silk gown *ili kolokvijalno* silk. *Škotski odvjetnički sustav sličan je engleskom, osim što za* solicitora *postoji i službeni naziv* law agent, *a* barrister *se službeno nazivlje* advocate. (*Naziv* advocate *upotrebljava se i za* barristera *u crkvenim i nekim posebnim sudovima u Engleskoj.*)

** *U SAD odvjetnici se ne djele na dva stupnja kao u Engleskoj. Postoji samo* attorney (*puni službeni naziv* attorney-at-law) *koga obično jednostavno nazivlju* lawyer. *Svaki od njih može zastupati stranku pred sudom, premda se za to specijalizirani (kroz praksu) odvjetnici obično nazivlju* trial lawyers/attorneys/counsels.

odvjetnikovati *vi impf* be a solicitor/attorney/ /lawyer (→[7] **odvjetnik**); follow a solicitor's/ /attorney's/lawyer's profession

odvjetništv|o *n* solicitor's/lawyer's *itd.* profession *ili* occupation (→[7] **odvjetnik**) | **posvetiti se ~u** join/enter the legal profession, become a solicitor/lawyer *itd.* (→[10] otvoriti **odvjetničku** praksu); **dobiti pravo na obavljanje ~a*** *UK* be called to the Bar, *US* be amditted to the bar; **izgubiti to pravo*** be disbarred; **oduzimanje/gubitak tog prava*** disbarment; **oduzeti to pravo*** disbar, expel from the bar; *RH* **državno ~o** General Attorney's Office; (*općinsko*) district attorney's office; →[10] javno **tužiteljstvo**

* *Vidi i komentare uz* **odvjetnička** komora.

odvlačen *pp impf adj* repeatedly/being[47] drawn (*ili* hauled) away

odvlačenje *n* drawing/hauling *itd.* away (→[14] **odvući**) | **~ od dužnosti** distracting (*ili* drawing away) from one's dury

odvlačiti *vt impf* draw/haul *itd.* away (→[6,12] **odvući**); keep[47] drawing away, haul away one after another[43, 47]

odvlačiv *adj* suitable for hauling away (→[15] **-iv**)

odvod *m (tekućine)* drainage, draining (→[3] **odvodnik, odvođenje**) *el* bypass; →[4] **začepio se ~, otčepiti ~, otčepljivač ~a**

odvoditi *vt impf* take, take/lead/guide/conduct/ /convey/walk/march away (*ili* off); *impf* take/ /lead *itd.* away continually[47]

odvodiv *adj* →[6] **odvediv**

odvodn|i *adj* draining, drainage-, discharge-, outlet; *sci:* efferent, deferent | **~a cijev** drain pipe *itd.* (→[7] **cijev**) *farm* **~i kanal** drainage canal; *anat* **~i živčani vod** efferent nerve fiber[3]; *el* **~i kondenzator** bypass capacitor

odvodnik *m* drain, drain(age) bowl; (*cijev*) drain pipe *itd.* (→[7] **cijev;** →[10] **začepio se ~, otčepiti ~**) | **smrad iz ~a** the stench od drains; *el* **~ prenapona** arrester, charge eliminator, surge suppresser (*katodni* valve arrester)

odvodnja *f farm* drainage

odvodnjavan *pp impf* repeatedly/gradually/being[47] drained

odvodnjavanje *n* draining, drainage, dewatering

odvodnjavati *vt impf* drain repeatedly/gradually[47]

odvodnjen *pp* & *adj* drained (dry/completely)

odvođen *pp* & *adj* taken/led/conducted *itd.* away (→[14] **odvoditi**); *impf* taken/led *itd.* away repeatedly[47], being taken/led *itd.* away

odvođenje *n* taking/leading/conducting *itd.* away (→[14] **odvoditi**) *tech* & *sci* conductance, conveyance

odvojak *m* branch/branching/diverging road; (*ulica*) lane, walk, alley, by-street, side-street; *rlw* branch line (*AE+* spur, spurline)

odvojen *pp & adj* separated, set apart, disconnected, detached, come off *itd.* (→[14] **odvojiti /se/**) | **~i život** living separately, living in separation (*dodatak na ~i život* separation allowance); legal separation; **~ od života** disconnected/estranged/alienated/sheltered from life →[10] **odvojenost**)

odvojeno *adv* separately, apart, detachedly, disconnectedly, in separation, without contact/connection/association, as separate units/ /entities, in separate actions | **živjeti ~** live separately/apart, be separated, live in separation

odvojenost *f* being separate(d), separateness, separation, being disconnected/detached/unattached/disengaged, disconnectedness, disconnection, detachment, unattachedness, disengagement, lack[34] of connection/attachment/unity, disaffiliation; separate location | **~ od stvarnosti** dissociation from reality

odvojenje *n* →[6] **odvajanje**

odvojiti *vt pf* separate, set apart/aside, detach; (*izdvojiti*) single out, isolate, cut off; (*razdvojiti*) disconnect, disengage, disunite, disassociate, sunder | **nasilno ~** rip away/off; **~ sredstva** allocate/earmark funds, set funds apart, make funds available; **ne možemo ~ više sredstava** we cannot spare any more funds, we have no more funds to spare, these are all the funds we can spare; **~ vrijeme za** take the/some time out for; invest the/some time in

odvojiti se *vr pf* separate, become[39] disconnected/disengaged/detached/disunited/disassociated/divorced, separate/detach/disengage/disassociate oneself, come off/loose/ /free, become[39] loose; break/chip/split/cleave/ /shear off; go one's own way; *pol* secede; (*put*) branch off

odvojiv *adj* separable, detachable, disconnectable

odvojivo *adv* separably, detachably, disconnectably

odvojivost *f* separability, detachability, disconnectability

odvoz *m* removal, carting off *itd.* (→ [12] **odvoženje**); (*smeća*) collection, pick-up service, removal

odvoziti *vt impf (teret)* haul/cart/truck/transport/ /take/bring/convey away (→[15] **od-** /1/); remove, move; (*autom*) take by car *itd.* (→[6, 12] **odvesti**)

odvoziv *adj* suitable for hauling/carting away, haulable, transportable, conveyable (→[15] **-iv**)

odvožen *pp impf adj* being/repeatedly[47] hauled *itd.* away

odvoženje *n (tereta)* hauling (away), carting (away) *itd.* (→[14] **odvoziti**); haulage, cartage | **~ ranjenika u bolnice** taking/transporting/ /moving/conveying the wounded to hospitals

odvraćan *pp impf* deflected (repeatedly[47]), advised (continually[47]) against (→[14] **odvraćati**)

odvraćanj|e *n (skretanje)* deflecting, deflection, turning aside; (*odgovaranje*) replying, retorting; (*odgovaranje od*) dissuading, dissuasion, discouraging, discouragement, counseling[4] against, talking out of, trying to talk out of; *mil & pol* deterring, deterrence | **unatoč ~u** in spite of dissuasion, against the advice of; *mil pol* **sredstvo ~a** deterrent

odvraćati *vt impf* avert, distract, retort *itd.* (→[6, 12] **odvratiti**) *impf* keep[47] averting/distracting/retorting itd.; (*odgovarati od*) (try to) dissuade from, (try to) discourage from, counsel/advice against, (try to) talk smb. out of, plead with smb. against (*ili* not to)

odvraćati se *vr impf* →[6] **odvratiti se**

odvraćen *pp & adj* averted, distracted, parried, deflected; (*odgovoren od*) dissuaded, talked out of

odvranjiti *vt pf (bačvu)* unbung

odvratan *adj* repulsive, detestable, loathsome, abhorrent, revolting, disgusting, unspeakable, hideous; *sl* gross | **~ mi je** I find him so repulsive, I hate his sight, I hate the sight of him

odvratiti *vt pf (skrenuti)* avert, deflect, divert, turn aside; (*udarac*) ward off, parry; (*spriječiti*) deter; (*odgovoriti*) retort; (*odmazda*) retaliate; (*odgovoriti od*) dissuade, discourage, talk out of sthg. (successfully); (*odbiti*) turn away, repel; distract (attention) | **~ oči** avert one's eyes; **~ od cilja** distract from one's purpose

odvratiti se *vr pf* turn away from, become estranged from, recoil from

odvrativ *adj* avertable (-ible), deflectable (-ible), which can be parried (→[15] **-iv**)

odvratno *adv & adj neut* repulsively, detestably, in a repulsive/detestable manner[33] *itd.* (→[12, 14] **odvratan**) | **to je ~** it is repulsive/ /revolting *itd.* (→[11] **odvratan**); *sl* it sucks

odvratno|st *f* repulsiveness, repulsion, detestability[48], loathsomeness, abhorrence, revolting/disgusting quality[32], unspeakableness[48], hideousness | **s ~šću** with disgust/abhorrence; **osjećati ~st prema** be repelled/repulsed by, be nauseated/sickened by (*ili* at), *sl* be turned off by

odvrgavanje *n* becoming a turncoat *itd.* (↓), defection(s), desertion(s)

odvrgnuti se *vr pf* become a turncoat/renegade, desert, go over to, defect, abandon/forsake/ /renounce a cause; (*od vjere*) become an apostate

odvrnut *pp & adj* turned off/aside; unscrewed

odvrnuti *vt pf* turn off/aside; (*vijak*) unscrew

odvrnuti se *vr pf* turn off (by itself); become unscrewed

odvrnuto *adv* in a turned/off (*ili* unscrewed) position/state[32]

odvrnutost *f* being turned off, unscrewed position/state[32] (→[15] **-utost**)
odvrtač *m* →[16] **izvijač**
odvrtan *pp impf* turned off/aside repeatedly[47], unscrewed gradually[47], being[47] unscrewed
odvrtanje *n* turning off/aside; unscrewing
odvrtati *vt impf* turn off/aside (continually[47]); unscrew (successively[47])
odvrtjeti *vt pf* have done[41] spinning, spin a little (→[15] **od-** /2,3/); run through | *coll* ~ **film** run/ /show a film
odvrtjeti se *vr pf* cease[41] spinning, turn around a little (→[15] **od-** /2,3/); unwind all the way; *fig:* play itself out, run its course, end; *(film)* be run/shown, run, show
odvrtka *f* →[16] **odvijač**
odvrvjeti *vi pf* swarm away/off, leave in swarms (→[15] **od-** /1/)
odvučen *pp adj* dragged *itd.* away (↓)
odvući *vt pf* pull/draw/drag/haul away; *(vozilo u kvaru)* tow away; →[10] **odvlačiti**
odvući se *vr pf* drag oneself away
odzada *adv* → **otraga, odostrag**
odzdraviti *vi pf* return a greeting, greet in return, acknowledge (a greeting, cheers, the crowd), nod back, wave back
odzdravljanje returning/acknowledging a greeting *itd.* (↑)
odzgora *adv* → **odozgo**
odziv *m* →[1] **odaziv;** *DP* response (message)
odzivati se *vr impf* → **odazivati se**
odzvanjanje *n* resounding, reverberation(s), echoing, echoes
odzvanjati *vi impf* resound, reverberate, echo, fill the air
odzvoni|ti *vi vt pf* ring off, cease[41] ringing | **tome je ~lo** this is now finished, this is now a thing of the past, this has had its day; **~lo mu je** he is finished, it is the end of the line/road for him,; *sl* his number is up *itd.* (→[12] **gotov je**)
odžačar *m* →[16] **dimnjačar**
odžak *m* →[16] **dimnjak**
odživjeti *vt pf* | ~ **svoje** live out one's allotted time; run its/one's course, play itself/oneself out
ofanziva *f* →[16] **ofenziva**
ofarbati *vt pf* →[3,9] **obojiti, oličiti**
ofarbati se *vr pf* paint oneself; *(kosu)* dye one's hair
ofenziv|a *f mil* & *fig* offensive, push | **prijeći u ~u (pokrenuti ~u)** go on the o., launch/ /mount/open an o.; **biti u ~i** be on the o.
ofenziv|an *adj mil* | **~ne operacije** attack operations; **~no oružje** attack/assault weapons
ofertorij *m eccl* offertory
oficij *m RC* office
oficijel|an *adj* official (→[9] **služben**) | *jur* **~no načelo** principle of judicial/public investigation
oficijelno *adv* officially (→[9] **službeno**)
oficijelnost *f* officiality, official character[32] (→[9] **službenost**)
oficiozan *adj* officious, meddlesome
oficir *m* →[16] **časnik**
oficirčić *m derog* (very) junior officer
oficirčina *f derog* crude lumbering officer, big oaf of an officer
oficirski[1] *adj* →[16] **časnički**[1]
oficirski[2] *adv* →[16] **časnički**[2]
ofisi *m pl coll* → »o«-**noge**
ofit *m minr* ophite
oformiti *vt pf* →[16] **formirati, oblikovati, osnovati**
oformiti se *vr pf* →[16] **formirati se, oblikovati se, nastati**
oformljenost *f* →[16] **oblikovanost, formiranost**
oformljenje *n* →[16] **formiranje, oblikovanje, osnivanje, nastajanje**
ofrkavanje *n* → **motanje**
ofrkavati se *vr impf* → **motati se**
ofrlj|e, ~i *adv reg* → **od oka, površno, olako, kako bilo**
ofsajd *m ftb* offside (position) | *ftb* **biti u ~u** be offside, be in the offside position; *hum* be in the left field (*AE*); *ftb* **namjestiti** ~ set an offside trap; *ftb* **namjestili su mi** ~ I walked into an offside trap
ofset *m print* offset (process)
ofsetni *adj print* | ~ **tisak** offset printing/process
oftalmija *f med* ophthalmia
oftalmitis *m med* ophthalmitis
oftalmolog *m med* ophthalmologist
oftalmologija *f med* ophthalmology
oftalmološki[1] *adj med* ophthalmological
oftalmološki[2] *adv med* ophthalmologically, in ophthalmological terms
oftalmometar *m med* ophthalmometer
oftalmoskop *m med* ophthalmoscope
oftalmoskopija *f med* ophthalmoscopy
ofucan *pp* & *adj* broken-down, run-down, worn--out, shabby, seedy, bedraggled, down-at--the-heels (→[10] **otrcan**); that has seen better days
ofucano *adv* in a run-down *itd.* (↑) manner[33], shabbily, seedily; →[10] **otrcano**
ofucanost *f* run-down quality/appearance[32], shabbiness, seediness (→[15] **-anost**); →[10] **otrcanost**
ofucati se *vr pf* become[45] shabby/seedy/run-down; have seen better days
ofuren *pp* & *adj* scalded; *(mrazom)* frost-bitten
ofureno *adv* in a scalded state[32], after being frost-bitten (→[15] **-eno**)
ofurenost *f* scalded condition, being frost-bitten (→[15] **-enost**)
ofuriti *vt pf* scald; *(mraz)* nip, blight, blast
ofuriti se *vr pf* get scalded
ofuriv *adj* scaldable, suitable for scalding (→[15] **-iv**)

ogaditi *vt pf* make sthg. repulsive/loathsome *itd.* (→[12] **odvratan**) to smb., fill smb. with disgust/abhorrence to sthg., *coll* turn smb. off sthg.; *(prezasititi)* cloy (with), surfeit (with)

ogadi|ti se *vr pf* be sickened at, become repulsive/loathsome, cause loathing/nausea, nauseate, repulse; *(prezasititi)* be cloyed/surfeited with, feel a surfeit of | **~lo mi se** I am/ /was sickened at, I am/was nauseated (*ili* repulsed) by, I feel/felt loathing for, I am/was disgusted with; **~la mi se riža** I've had all the rice I can take, I have/had rice coming out of my ears

ogađen *pp* & *adj* become repulsive; surfeited (with)

ogađenost *f* repulsiveness; surfeit (with)

ogađenje *n* repulsion; repulsing, nauseating

ogađivanje *n* (continual[47]) repulsion, nauseating (repeatedly[47])

ogađivati *vt impf* (→[6] **ogaditi**); *iter* make repulsive repeatedly[47]

oganj *m* → **vatra** | **»divlji« ~, »bludeći« ~** *(u močvari)* will-o'-the-wisp, jack-o'-lantern; **ognjem i mačem** with fire and sword; **poharati ognjem i mačem** put to fire and sword

ogarak *m* → **ugarak**

ogaraviti (se) *vt (vr) pf* → **nagaraviti (se)**

ogaravjeti *vi pf* become darker/swarthier, get a darker complexion; *(od sunca)* get a tan (→[12] **preplanuti**)

ogaravljen *pp* & *adj* → **nagaravljen;** *(od sunca)* (→[12] **preplanuo**)

ogavan *adj* →[3] **odvratan, oduran**

ogib *m phys* & *opt* diffraction

oglaban *pp impf* being/repeatedly[47] gnawed

oglabati *vt impf* | **~ kost** gnaw (at) a bone, gnaw away at a bone, pick/worry a bone; *fig* **~ nešto** → **razglabati**

ogladniti *vt pf* make smb. hungry; *vi* →[2] **ogladnjeti**

oglad|njeti *vi pf* become[39] hungry; feel hungry/ /hunger | **~nio sam kao vuk** I am/got[39] ravenous(ly hungry), I am/was as hungry as a bear *itd.* (→[7] **gladan**); **od toga uvijek ~nim** it always makes me hungry (*ili* gives me an appetite)

oglas *m* announcement; notice *(javni* public n., posted-up n.); *(plakat)* poster (ad), bill; *(plaćeni)* advertisement, *coll* ad, *B coll* advert | **izvjesiti ~** put up a notice; **dati ~ u novine** put/place/run an ad in the paper; **~ preko cijele stranice** full-page ad; **~i tipa »Traži se«** Wanted/Want Ads; **~i za namještenja** Situations Vacant (ads), Help Wanted (ads); **~ iz malog oglasnika** classified advertisements/ads, *coll* classifieds; **lijepljenje ~a** bill-posting (*BE* bill-sticking), posting (*BE* sticking) bills; **zabranjeno lijepiti ~e!** Post (*BE* Stick) No Bills; **mali ~i** →[16] **oglasnik**

oglasiti *vt pf* announce; make known by public notice; put up a notice; *(u novinama preko radija, na TV)* advertise; *(u crkvi prije vjenčanja)* →[5] **ozvati**

oglasi|ti se *vr pf* utter a sound, make an utterance, make oneself heard, speak, *coll* pipe up | **nije se ~o** he uttered no sound, there was not a sound/peep from him, he made no utterance, he was silent, *sl* he clammed up; **sirene su se ~le** air-raid sirens sounded/ /wailed; **topništvo se opet ~lo** artillery broke its silence, a. spoke again

oglasiv *adj* announceable, suitable for advertising (→[15] **-iv**)

oglasn|i *adj* | **~i zavod** advertisement office, advertising agency; **~a ploča** *AE* bulletin board, *BE* notice-board, screen; **izvjesiti na ~u ploču** post on the bulletin (*BE* notice) board, *BE+* screen (→[10] **izvjesiti**); **~i pano** billboard, *BE+* boarding; **~i stup** advertisement pillar

oglasnik *m* | **»Mali ~«** Classified Advertisements/Ads, *coll* Classifieds; **dati oglas u mali ~** run a classified ad

oglašavan *pp impf* announced *itd.* repeatedly[47]

oglašavanje *n* announcing, announcement, advertising, advertisement; *impf* repeated/successive[47] announcing (*ili* advertising), announcements; *(u crkvi prije vjenčanja)* →[5] **ozivi**

oglašavati *vt impf* announce, advertise *itd.* (→[6,12] **oglasiti**); *iter* keep[47] announcing, advertise repeatedly[47]

oglašavati se *vr impf* utter sounds, make several utterances, make oneself heard on several occasions, speak repeatedly[47] (→[6] **oglasiti se**)

oglašen *pp* & *adj* announced, made known, posted, put up, advertised (→[14] **oglasiti**)

oglašenje *n* →[6] **oglašavanje**

oglav *m* →[16] **oglavnik**

oglavlje *n folk* headgear; *(kotača)* spokes *pl*, hub-to-rim section

oglavnik *m* headstall, headpiece, halter

ogled *m* specimen; model; trial copy; →[16] **pokus** | **poslužiti kao ~** serve as model; set a pattern; **poslati na ~** send for inspection, send on approval/trial; *fig* **doći na ~e** come to be looked over

ogledalce *n dim* little mirror | *(iz priče)* **~, ~!...** Mirror, mirror on the wall (who is the fairest of them all)

ogledalo *n* mirror, *esp BE* looking-glass; *(ručno)* hand-mirror; *(džepno)* (pocket) mirror; *(za oblačenje)* full-length mirror; *mot* →[5] **retrovizor** | **krivo ~** *(iz luna-parka)* fun-house mirror, distorting m.; **more je kao ~** the sea is like a mill-pond

ogledan *pp* & *adj* looked-over, (closely) inspected, scrutinized[1] (→[6] **ogledavan**)

ogledanje *n* looking over, (close) inspection, scrutiny
ògledati *vt impf* look (all) over, look at from all sides, look closely at, examine/inspect closely, take a good/close look at, scrutinize[1]
oglédati se[1] *vr impf (osvrtati se)* →[3] **ogledavati se**[1]
ògledati se[2] *vr pf/impf (okušati se)* try one's hand/skill/luck at, try one's strength, compete in, prove oneself in; *(s nekim)* try oneself against smb., compete against/with smb., pit oneself against, challenge smb., measure strength with, try conclusions with; *(u borbi)* encounter/meet in battle, mesaure swords with, shoot it out with, clash with
ogledavan *pp impf* being[47] looked over, scrutinized[1] repeatedly[47]
ogledavanje *n* looking (all) over, (close) inspection *itd.* (→[14] **ogledati**); looking around *itd.* (→[14] **ogledati se**[1]); trying one's hand at, competing/competition against, meeting in battle *itd.* (→[14] **ogledati se**[2]; →[10] **borba, bitka, sukob**)
ogledavati *vt impf* look (all) over *itd.* (→[6,12] **ogledati**); *impf* inspect/examine repeatedly[47]
ogledavati se[1] *vr impf* look round/about, turn round/about; *impf* keep[47] looking/turning round | ~ **za nekim** look (about) for smb., try to find smb.; ~ **po sobi** look around the room, turn one's eyes over the room; **to se ogledava i u boljem prinosu** this is also reflected in a higher yield (→ **odražavati se**)
ogledavati se[2] *vr impf (okušati se, omjeriti se)* try one's hand at *itd.* (→[12] **ogledati se**[2]); *impf* compete continually[47], meet in battle repeatedly[47]
ogledn|i *adj* specimen, demonstration, model | **~i primjerak** *(knjige)* specimen/free/complimentary copy; *(prije izlaženja)* advance copy; *(maketa)* dummy, mock up; **~a škola** model school; *sch* **~i sat** demonstration lesson; **~no dobro** experimental (research, model) farm; **~a vožnja** *(za kupce)* demonstration ride; **~i stan** demonstration/show apartment (*BE* flat)
oglobiti *vt pf* →[6] **globiti,** *fig* **guliti**
oglodan *pp* & *adj* picked (clean), gnawed (clean); worn through, fretted (→[12] **izglodan**)
oglodano *adv* in a gnawed/fretted state[32]
oglodanost *f* being gnawed/fretted, gnawed/ /fretted condition[32]
oglodati *vt pf (kost)* pick/gnaw clean, finish[41]
oglodavan *pp impf* being/repeatedly[47] gnawed (clean)
oglodavanje *n* picking/gnawing clean *itd.* (↑)
oglodavati *vt impf* →[6] **oglodati;** *impf* be[47] picking/gnawing clean, wear through gradually[47]
ogluh|a *f jur* default; nonappearance (*ili* failure to appear) in/at court | *jur* **zbog ~e** by default; *fig* **~a na** indifference to, disregard of, turning a deaf ear to
oglupavio *pp* & *adj* (become) stupid, (grown) dull (→[10] **glup**)
oglupavjelo *adv* showing progressive stupidity
oglupavjelost *f* having become stupid
oglupavjeti *vi pf* become[39] stupid/dull(-witted)/ /dumb itd. (→[12] **glup**) lose one's intelligence
oglušavanje *n* | ~ **na nešto** turning a deaf ear to
oglušavati se *vr impf* →[6] **oglušiti se;** *impf* keep[47] turning a deaf ear to
oglušenje *n* becoming/growing deaf, losing one's hearing, loss of hearing; →[3] **oglušavanje**
oglušiti[1] *vi pf* become[39] deaf, lose one's hearing | ~ **na jedno uho (oba uha)** become deaf in one ear (in both ears); **napola** ~ become half-deaf, become very hard of hearing
oglušiti[2] *vt pf* make deaf, cause deafness (in); *fig* deafen
oglušiti se *vr pf (na nešto)* turn a deaf ear to; *(ogluha)* default, fail to appear in/at court
oglušiv *adj* susceptible/vulnerable to deafness (→[15] **-iv**)
ogluviti *vt pf* →[16] **oglušiti**[2]
ogluvjeti *vi pf* →[16] **oglušiti**[1]
ognojen *pp* & *adj* suppurating, festering
ognojeno *adv* in a suppurating/festering condition[32]
ognojenost *f* suppurating/festering state[32]
ognojenje *n* suppuration, festering *itd.* (→[12] **gnojenje**)
ognojiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[6] **gnojiti (se)**
ognojiv *adj* susceptible/prone to suppuration (→[15] **-iv**)
ognjen *adj* →[16] **vatren**
ognjica *f* →[16] **vrućica, groznica** (→[5] **temperatura**)
ognjilo *n* tinder (→[10] **kresivo, ocilo**) | *prov* **šilo za** ~ → **milo** za drago
ognjišćina *f hist* →[1] **dimnica**
ognjišt|e *n* fireplace, hearth; *fig* fireside, hearth | **kovačko ~e** forge; **rodna ~a** (family/ancestral) homes; **istjerani sa svojih ~a** displaced from (*ili* forced to leave) their homes
ogolio *pp* & *adj* bare, laid/stripped bare, denuded, deforested, defoliated
ogoliti[1] *vi pf* →[2] **ogoljeti**
ogoliti[2] *vt pf* lay/strip bare, bare, denude (sve i *fig*); *(razotkriti)* expose, unmask; *(uništiti šumu)* deforest, disafforest, strip of trees, denude; *(uništiti lišće)* defoliate, strip of leaves | **moralno** ~ strip/lay bare morally
ogoliti se *vr pf* bare oneself, make an exhibition of oneself
ogoljavajući *adj* denuding, exposing, unmasking
ogoljavan *pp impf* repeatedly/being[47] laid bare
ogoljavanje *n* laying bare *itd.* (→[6,12] **ogoljenje**) *impf* continual[47] denudation/deforestation

ogoljavati *vt impf* lay bare, deforest *itd.* (→[6,12] **ogoliti**); become denuded *itd.* (→[6,12] **ogoljeti**)

ogoljelo *adv* in a denuded condition[32], revealing denudation, having been exposed, as a result of deforestation *itd.* (→[15] **-elo**)

ogoljelost *f* denudation, denuded condition[32], being exposed, level of deforestation *itd.* (→[15] **-elost**)

ogoljen *pp* & *adj* →[1] **ogolio**

ogoljenost *f* →[1] **ogoljelost**

ogoljenje *n* laying/stripping bare, making bare/ /naked/denuded/deforested/defoliated, denuding, denudation, exposing, unmasking, deforesting, deforestation, defoliating, defoliation; becoming[39] bare/naked/denuded; →[3] **ogoljenost**

ogoljeti *vi pf* become[39] bare/denuded/naked, become[39] denuded/stripped of vegetation/ /trees soil *itd.* be exposed/unmasked

ogoljiv *adj* bareable, unmaskable, denudable, vulnerable to denudation (→[15] **-iv**)

ogoljivost *f* bareable quality[32], denudability[49], susceptibility to denudation (→[15] **-ivost**)

ogorčavajući *adj* embittering, exasperating, disgusting

ogorčavan *pp impf* continually/being[47] embittered (*ili* exasperated)

ogorčavanje *n* embittering, exasperating, embitterment, exasperation, making bitter/exasperated

ogorčavati *vt impf* embitter, exasperate *itd.* (→[6,12] **ogorčiti**); *iter* keep[47] embittering/exasperating *itd.*

ogorčavati se *vr impf* become bitter *itd.* repeatedly[47] (→[6,12] **ogorčiti se**)

ogorčen *pp* & *adj* bitter, embittered; exasperated, disgusted, incensed, angry, indignant; (*sukob*) hard-fought | **~i otpor** fierce/stiff/ /dogged resistance; **~e borbe** bitter/fierce/ /vicious *itd.* fightings (→[12] **borba**); **~i neprijatelj** bitter enemy; **biti ~ zbog** be bitter over, resent (intensely)

ogorčeno *adv* bitterly, with bitterness | **~ se boriti** fight bitterly/fiercely/viciously *itd.* (→[7] **borba**); **~ negirati** deny indignantly/angrily/ /hotly

ogorčenost *f* → **ogorčenje**

ogorčenje *n* bitterness, embitterment, exasperation, exacerbation, chagrin, indignation, disgust, outrage | **ispuniti ~m** fill with bitterness, embitter; **to je izazvalo ~ doseljenika** this embittered the settlers, this caused (*ili* gave rise to) bitterness/resentment among the settlers, this was bitterly resented by the settlers, feeling(s) ran high on this among the settlers; **na (veliko) ~ doseljenika** (much) to the bitterness/chagrin/disgust *itd.* of the settlers

ogorči|ti *vt pf* make bitter, embitter, fill with bitterness/indignation, exasperate, exacerbate, disgust, gall, sour, rankle | **to ih je (duboko) ~lo** this made them (very) bitter *itd.* (↑), they (bitterly) resented it, it was (bitterly) resented by them

ogorčiti se *vr pf* become[39] bitter/embittered/ /exasperated/disgusted, feel bitter(ness)

ogorčiv *adj* susceptible to bitterness, easily exasperated, capable of embitterment (→[15] **-ivost**)

ogorio *pp* & *adj* charred, damaged by fire, fire-damaged, scorched, partly burned/burnt, burned/burnt on the surface

ogorjelo *adv* in a charred condition[32], showing damage by fire

ogorjelost *f* charred appearance/condition[32], being partly burned/burnt, fire damage

ogorjeti *vi pf* be/become charred (*ili* scorched), burn all around, suffer superficial fire damage

ogovarački[1] *adj* backbiting, tale-telling, scandal-mongering, gossiping, gossip-spreading, gossipy; *A sl:* bad-mouthing, dirt-dishing; (*klevetnički*) slandering, calumnious, defamatory

ogovarački[2] *adv* in a backbiting/scandal-mongering way[33], like a gossip- mongerer

ogovaralo *n* backbiter, gossiper, gossip- mongerer, scandal-mongerer, tale-bearer; *A sl:* bad-mouther, dirt-disher

ogovaran *pp impf* repeatedly/being[47] spoken ill of, repeated[47] object of gossip

ogovaranj|e *n* backbiting, speaking behind one's back, speaking ill/evil of; *A sl:* bad-mouthing, dishing the dirt; telling tales; gossiping, gossip; scandal, dirt; (*kleveta*) slander, calumny | **teško je obraniti se od ~a** you know how tongues wag; give a dog a name and hang it; **pokrenuti ~a** make people talk, set off gossip/rumors[2], set off the rumor[2] mills, set off tongues wagging

ogovarati *vt pf* backbite, speak behind one's back, speak ill/evil of; *A sl:* bad-mouth, dish the dirt; tell tales; gossip, engage in personalities; (*klevetati*) slander, calumniate, defame | **znate kako ljudi vole ~** you know how tongues wag, you know how people love (to) gossip

ograd|a *f* fence, barrier, enclosure, pale; (*od prečki*) railing, rails; (*daščana*) →[5] **plot;** (*od žice*) wire fence; (*od pobodenih balvana*) stockade, palisade; (*na stubištu*) →[7] **stubište** | **bez ikakvih ~a** with no restriction/qualification, without (any) r./q.; whole-heartedly (→[10] **bezrezervno**); **uz ~u** with a restriction/ /qualification; **uz(a) sve ~e** with all due reservations; **prihvaćanje uz stanovitu ~u** qualified acceptance; **imati (velike) ~e prema** have (strong) reservations about; **padale su sve ~e** all restrictions/reservations were failing; all stops were being pulled out

ograditi *vt pf* fence in/off, put a fence around, rail in/off; enclose; wall in; put a fence/wall up

ogradi|ti se *vr pf* fence oneself in/off, put a fence around oneself/itself | ~ **od takvih metoda** disassociate/distance oneself from such methods, disown/disavow/discountenance such methods; **vlastita stranka ~la se od njega** he was disowned by his party

ogradiv *adj* encloseable, suitable for fencing in; capable of disassociation (from) (→[15] **-iv**)

ograđen *pp* & *adj* fenced in/off, railed in/off, enclosed, with a fence around it | **prostori ~i bodljikavom žicom** barbed-wire enclosures (*ili* pens)

ograđeno *adv* in an enclosed state (→[15] **-eno**)

ograđenost *f* being fenced in/off, being enclosed, enclosed state[32] (→[15] **-enost**)

ograđivan *pp impf* repeatedly/being[47] enclosed, fenced in continually[47]

ograđivanje *n* fencing in/off, enclosing, putting a fence around, disassociation from *itd.* (→[14] **ograditi /se/**)

ograđivati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **ograditi (se);** *impf* keep[47] fencing in/off, disassociate oneself repeatedly[47] from

ogran|ak *m* branch; *(društva)* chapter, lodge, local; *(obitelji)* branch, side/collateral line; *(planinski)* spur | **članovi istog ~ka** lodge brothers

ograničavajući[1] *adj* limiting, restricting, restraining, containing

ograničavajući[2] *adv* in a limiting/restricting *itd.* fashion[33], with a limiting/restricting *itd.* effect

ograničavan *pp impf* limited/restricted several times[47]

ograničavanje *n* limiting, restricting *itd.* (→[14] **ograničiti**); limitation, restriction *itd.* →[6,12] **ograničenje**); *impf* continual[47] limitation/restriction *itd.*, limitations, restrictions

ograničav|ati *vt impf* limit, restrict *itd.* (→[6,12] **ograničiti**); *impf* limit/restrict *itd.* repeatedly[47] | **koji ~a** limiting, restricting

ograničen *pp* & *adj* limited, restricted; *fig (skučen)* limited, confined, restrained, narrow, narrow-minded, small-minded, hidebound; *(mentalno)* slow-witted, dull-witted, dense, obtuse | ~ **broj** a limited number, just so many; **vremenski** ~ time-limited, time-restricted; *fig* **to ima** ~ **domet/djelovanje** → imati svojih **ograničenja**

ograničeno *adv* in a limited/restricted manner[33]; on a limited/restricted scale, with limitations/restrictions, under restraints; in a narrow-minded way[33], slow-wittedly, densely, obtusely

ograničenost *f* limited/restricted/confined quality[32], confinement, restraints; narrow-mindedness, being hidebound; slow-wittedness, denseness, obtuseness

ograničenj|e *n* limitation, restriction, restraint, containment, curtailment, control(s), circumscription; qualification, modfication; *(izdataka)* reduction, cutting down, cuts *pl*, retrenchment, clamp-down, (funding) cap; *(na plaće)* ceiling, cap (→[10] **gornja granica**) | **bez ~a** without restriction/restraint (→[10] **neograničeno**); *adj* unrestricted, no-restrictions, anything-goes, no-holds-barred; **nema nikakvih ~a** there are no restrictions; *fig* anything goes, no holds barred; **uvesti ~a** impose restrictions/controls on, place some restriction(s) on, cut/clamp down on, make cuts in; freeze; **ublažiti ~a** relax/ease/modify restrictions; liberalize[1]; **ukinuti ~a** lift/remove/repeal restrictions (*ili* controls); unfreeze; **~e uvoza** restriction/curtailment of imports, import restrictions, clamp-down on imports; **pregovori o ~u naoružanja** arms control negotiations; **ugovor o ~u nuklearnog naoružanja** nuclear nonproliferation treaty; **istraga bez ikakvih ~a** no-holds-barred inquiry; **»Porcije bez ~a«** All You Can Eat; **biti svjestan svojih ~a** know one's limits; **to ima svojih ~a** it has its limits, it can only go so far, it only goes so far

ograničiti *vt pf* limit, put a limit on, put limits on, set limits to, place/put limitations on; restrict, place/impose restrictions on, put under restrictions; impose controls on; restrain, confine, contain, curtail, circum scribe; qualify, modify | ~ **izdatke** reduce costs, cut down costs, make cuts, hold down costs

ograničiti se *vr pf* restrict/restrain/confine oneself (*na* to); be restricted/restrained/confined (to); keep within certain limits/bounds

ograničiv *adj* limitable, restrictable, restrainable, confinable, containable, curtailable, circumscribable, qualifiable, modifiable

ograničivost *f* limitability[49], restrictability[49], restrainability[49] *itd.* (↑)

ogranuti *vi pf* → **granuti**

ogrbaviti *vi pf* get/develop, grow a hump, become hunchbacked/humpbacked, become (*ili* get to be) a hunchback/humpback; →[3] **pogrbiti se**

ogrc *m (morski pužić)* →[3] **ugrc** | **živokotni** ~ *(slatkovodni pužić)* paludina

ogrebati se *vr pf sl* | ~ **za** wangle, get one's hands on, get a hold of, hustle, promote, access, line one's nest

ogreben *pp* & *adj* scratched, grazed, abraded, clawed

ogrebenost *f* being scratched, grazed condition[32] (→[15] **-enost**)

ogrebiv *adj* scratchable, sensitive to scratching (→[15] **-iv**)

ogrebotin|a *f* scratch; scrape *itd.* (→[3] **oguljeno**

mjesto) *(čaporcima)* claw mark; *(na cipelama)* scuff; mark | **lak za ~e** scratch cover

ogrepsti *vt pf* scratch; graze, scrape, abrade, excoriate; claw; scuff; mark | **~ koljeno** scratch/graze/scrape one's knee

ogrepsti se *vr pf* get scratched, get a scratch (→[10] **oguliti se**); *sl* → **ogrebati se**

ogrev *m* →[1] **ogrjev**

ogrezao *pp* & *adj* sunk (in), steeped (in), myred (in), in the grip of, in the depth(s) of, floundering in

ogrezlost *f* being sunk/steeped/myred in, being in the grip/depth(s) of | **~ u izopačenosti** the depth(s) of one's depravity

ogreznuti *vi pf* be (*ili* become) sunk/steeped/ /myred in, be in the grip/depth(s) of, flounder in, sink in, wallow in, wade in

ogrijati *vt pf* warm (up), heat

ogrijati se *vr pf* warm oneself, warm up, get warm

ogriješiti se *vr pf* commit a sin, transgress | **~ o** sin/offend against, break (a rule); **~ o zakon** violate/break the law, run afoul of the law; **ne ~ se ni o šta** commit no offense[6], break no rule/law, *sl* keep one's nose clean

ogristi *vt pf* bite/nibble all around, bite/nibble on the surface

ogrizak *m* (i **ogrizina** *f*) stub, gnawn remnant

ogrjev *m* firewood, fuelwood; *(šire)* fuel

ogrjevni *adj* fuel-, heating- | **~ ugljen** heating coal, coal for heating purposes

ogrlica *f (nakit)* necklace; *(pseća)* collar | **~ od staklenih/plastičnih »perla«** string of beads; **biserna ~** string of pearls, pearl necklace; *(s tri niza)* triple-strand pearl choker; **~ s privjeskom** necklet, necklace with pendant, chain with pendant; **~ protiv buha** *(za pse, mačke)* flea collar

ogrliti *vt pf* embrace, hug, enfold (→[10] **zagrliti**)

ogrnut *pp adj* →[3] **okopan, zagrnut**

ogrnuti *vt pf* →[3] **okopati, zagrnuti**

ogrnuti se *vr pf* →[1] **zagrnuti se**

ogrom|an *adj* huge, enormous, vast *itd.* (→[16] **golem**); of enourmous/tremendous *itd.* size

ogromno *adv* hugely, enormously, vastly *itd.* (→[16] **golemo**); →[16] **vrlo (mnogo), neobično, snažno**

ogromnost *f* hugeness, enormousness, enormity, vastness *itd.* (→[16] **golemost**)

ogrozd *m bot* gooseberry (bush, plant); *(plod)* gooseberry, gooseberries | **pekmez (žele) od ~a** gooseberry jam (jelly)

ogrozdov *poss adj* gooseberry- | *ent* **~a grba** common magpie moth; *ent* **~a osa listarica** pale spotted gooseberry sawfly

ogrtač *m* coat, overcoat, cloak, wrap, robe, mantle | **kućni ~** housecoat, dressing- gown, robe, *AE+* bathrobe; **kupaći ~** → **frotir; bolnički ~** hospital robe/smock/tunic; **bijeli ~** →[5] **kuta; kišni ~** →[7] **kišni; materijal za ~e** overcoating

ogrtanje *n* →[3] **okopavanje, zagrtanje**

ogrtati *vt impf* →[3] **okopavati, zagrtati**

ogrtati se *vr impf* →[1] **zagrtati se**

ogrubjelo *adv* in a roughened condition, showing roughness (→[15] **-elo**)

ogrubjelost *f* having become rough, (acquired) roughness (→[15] **-elost**)

ogrubjeti *vi pf* become[39] rough, assume roughness, roughen

ogrubljavajući *adj* roughening, roughness-inducing

ogubaviti *vt pf* infect with leprosy, give leprosy to

ogubavjelost *f* leprous condition, leprosity

ogubavjeti *vi pf* become infected with leprosy, be struck with leprosy, contract/get leprosy, become a leper, turn into a leper

oguglati *vi pf* →[16] **otupjeti**

oguliti *vt pf* strip, skin; *(krumpir)* peel; *(koru)* bark (a tree), strip (the bark from), debark (a tree); *(kožu)* flay, skin (*s glave* scalp); *(tuljana)* flinch, flench, flense; *(»opljačkati«)* fleece, overcharge, *A sl* rip off, *A sl* take to the cleaners; *hum* cut smb's hair too close, give smb. a brutally close haircut | **~ koljena (šake)** skin one's knees (knuckles)

ogul|iti se *vr pf* be/become stripped (*ili* skinned, peeled), lose skin/bark | **pao sam i ~io sam se** I fell and skinned/scraped myself

oguljen *pp* & *adj* stripped, skinned, peeled, flayed *itd.* (→[14] **oguliti**) | **~o mjesto** *(ozljeda)* graze, scrape, (friction) burn, abrasion, excoriation; *(na cipelama)* scuff (mark)

oguljeno *adv* in a stripped/peeled *itd.* (↑) state[32] (→[15] **-eno**)

oguljenost *f* stripped/skinned *itd.* (↑) condition[32] (→[15] **-enost**)

oguljenje *n* stripping, skinning *itd.* (→[6,12] **guljenje**); *(ozljeda)* →[3] **oguljeno** mjesto

oguljiv *adj* strippable, peelable, lending itself to stripping/peeling (→[15] **-iv**)

oguraviti *vi pf* →[16] **pogrbiti se**

ogušaviti *vt pf* make goitrous, give (a) goiter[3] to

ogušavjelost *f* goitrous/strumous condition

ogušavjeti *vi pf* become goitrous, get/develop a goiter[3]

oh! *int* oh! (*izgovori* [ou! BE əu]), ah! ([a:])

ohladiti *vt pf* cool, chill, refrigerate; cool down

ohladi|ti se *vr pf* grow[39] cold/cool/chilly, cool off; *(od ljutine)* cool down, get over it (→[10] **smiriti se**) | **~li su se prema nama** they have grown[39] increasingly cool/indifferent toward[6] us, they have soured on us; **još mu se žena nije ni ~la** before his wife was cold, with his wife still warm

ohladiv *adj* coolable, chillable, capable of refrigeration (→[15] **-iv**)

ohladnio *pp* & *adj* cooled (off, down), chilled

ohladnjelost *f* cooled/chilled condition[32]

ohladnjeti *vi pf* → **ohladiti se**

ohlađen *pp* & *adj* cooled (off, down), chilled, refrigerated
ohlađeno *adv* in a cooled state[32] (→[15] **-eno**)
ohlađenost *f* cooled state[32]; degree of refrigeration (→[15] **-enost**)
ohlađenje *n* cooling (off, down), chilling, refrigerating, refrigeration; (*odnosa*) estrangement, alienation, aloofness, chill
ohlađivač *m* cooler, chiller | *eng* ~ **pregrijane pare** desuperheater
ohlađivan *pp impf adj* gradually/repeatedly[47] cooled (down)
ohlađivanje *n* →[6] **ohlađenje;** *impf* continuous[47] cooling; repeated[47] chilling; *techn* refrigeration
ohlađivati *vt impf* cool, chill *itd.* (→[6,12] **ohladiti**); *impf* cool/chill/refrigerate continually[47]
ohlađivati se *vr impf* cool off, grow cold *itd.* (→[6, 12] **ohladiti se**); *impf* keep[47] cooling off
ohlađujući[1] *adj* cooling, chilling, refrigerating, refrigeration-
ohlađujući[2] *adv* coolingly, chillingly, with a refrigerating effect
ohlokracija *f pol* ochlocracy, mob rule (→ **-atija**)
ohlokracijski *adj pol* ohlocratic, mob-rule
ohm *m el* ohm
Ohmov *poss adj* | *el* ~ **zakon** Ohm's law
oho! *int* oho!; well, well!
ohoho! *int* well, well, well!
ohoho *adj* & *adv coll* an awful lot of | **izgradio je** ~ **garažu** he built a supergarage; *iron* **ona ima 29 godina i** ~! she is 29 and quite a few years beyond; **prije** ~ **godina** quite a few years ago
ohol *adj* haughty, arrogant, overbearing, puffed-up, self-important, *coll* nose-in-the-air, *coll* high-and-mighty (→[10] **uobražen**)
oholiti se *vr impf* be haughty/arrogant, be excessively proud, swell with pride, give oneself airs, puff up, be on one's high horse, have one's nose in the air
oholo *adv* haughtily, arrogantly, overbearingly, in a haughty/arrogant/overbearing manner[33], with arrogance, with excessive pride, swelling with pride, giving oneself airs, on one's high horse, with one's nose in the air | **držati se** ~ be haughty/arrogant *itd.*, have a haughty/arrogant *itd.* manner, give oneself airs
oholost *f* haughtiness, arrogance, overbearingness, excessive pride
oholjenje *n* being haughty, swelling with pride *itd.* (→[14] **oholiti se**)
Ohotsk|i *adj geog* | ~**o more** Sea of Okhotsk
ohrabren *pp* & *adj* encouraged, emboldened, reassured *itd.* (→[14] **ohrabriti /se/**)
ohrabreno *adv* in an encouraged manner[33], with encouragement/assurance
ohrabrenost *f* being encouraged/reassured, encouragement, reassurance (→[15] **-enost**)
ohrabrenje *n* encouragement, reassurance, enheartenment, *coll* boost, *sl* a shot in the arm; encouraging, emboldening, making bold, reassuring *itd.* (→[14] **ohrabriti /se/**)
ohrabriti *vt pf* encourage, inspire courage in, embolden, make bold, enhearten, put one on his mettle, reassure, cheer up, buoy up, rouse, animate, inspire,; *coll* buck up, *coll* boost, *sl* give a shot in the arm; countenance
ohrabriti se *vr pf* take courage/heart, become (*ili* be) encouraged/emboldened/heartened, summon up courage, pluck up heart, take one's encouragement from
ohrabriv *adj* encourageable, responsive to encouragement, reassurable (→[15] **-iv**)
ohrabrivan *pp impf* continually/being[47] encouraged
ohrabrivanje *n* encouraging, emboldening, taking courage/heart *itd.* (→[14] **ohrabriti**); *impf* repeated[47] encouragement, encouragements | ~ **samog sebe** self-encouragement; *iron* whistling in the dark
ohrabr|ivati *vt impf* encourage, embolden *itd.* (→[6, 12] **ohrabriti**); *impf* encourage/embolden repeatedly[47], keep[47] encouraging/emboldening | **posebno** ~**uje** it is particularly encouraging/heartening, we are particularly encouraged/heartened
ohrabrivati se *vr impf* take courage/heart *itd.* (→[6, 12] **ohrabriti se**); *impf* take courage continually[47], be emboldened repeatedly; cheer up (*ili* encourage) each other[43]
ohrabrujući[1] *adj* encouraging, reassuring, heartening
ohrabrujući[2] *adv* encouragingly, reassuringly, hearteningly
ohrapavio *pp* & *adj* grown/become rough, roughened, coarsened
ohrapaviti *vt pf* make rough/coarse, rough (up), roughen, coarsen
ohrapavjelo *adv* after growing rough/coarse (→[15] **-elo**)
ohrapavjelost *f* roughened/coarsened state[32], having grown/become rough
ohrapavjeti *vi pf* become[39] rough, roughen, coarsen
ohrapavljen *pp* & *adj* roughened, roughed (up), coarsened, made rough/coarse
ohrapavljeno *adv* in a roughened/coarsened state[32]
ohrapavljenost *f* roughened/coarsened state[32], having been (*ili* being) made rough/coarse
Ohridsko jezero *n geog* Ohrid Lake
ohromiti *vi pf* (make) lame
ohromjelo *adv* having become lame, in one's lameness (→[15] **-elo**)
ohromjelost *f* lameness, lame condition[32], having grown/become lame
ohromjeti *vi pf* become[39] lame in/of one leg
ohronoza *f med* ochronosis | **egzogena** ~ exogenous o.; **alkaptonska** ~ alkaptonuric o.

Oirati *m pl ethn* the Oyrat (Mongols)
oiratsk|i *adj* | *ling* ~**o narječje** Oyrat (language)
oivičiti *vt pf* →[16] **obrubiti, porubiti, zarubiti,** *fig* **uokviriti**
oj! *int* → **hej**
ojačan *pp* & *adj* strengthened, grown stronger, intensified, fortified *itd.* (→[14] **ojačati** *vi/vt*)
ojačano *adv* in a strengthened condition[32] (→[15] **-ano**)
ojačanost *f* being fortified, strengthened state[32] (→[15] **-anost**)
ojačanje *n* strengthening, growing/making stronger, intensifying, intensification (→[10,12] **pojačanje**)
ojačati[1] *vi pf* grow[39] strong/stronger, intensify *itd.* (→[1] **pojačati se**); recover, recuperate *itd.* (→[12] **oporaviti se**); put on some weight, fill up (→[12] **udebljati se**)
ojačati[2] *vt pf* make stronger, fortify, reinforce *itd.* (→[12] **pojačati**)
ojačavajući[1] *adj* strengthening, intensifying, fortifying
ojačavajući[2] *adv* strengtheningly, in a strengthening/intensifying fashion[33], with an intensifying/fortifying effect
ojačavan *pp impf* recurrently/being[47] reinforced
ojačavanje *n* →[6] **ojačanje;** *impf* continual/repeated[47] strenghtening (*ili* intensification, reinforcement)
ojačavati *vi/vt impf* →[6] **ojačati**[1,2]; *impf* keep[47] strengthening, intensify repeatedly/successively[47]
ojači *adj* fairly strong/intense, of medium intensity, medium-intensity
ojaditi *vt pf* aggrieve, distress, make unhappy, cause grief/sorrow, disgust | **duboko** ~ aggrieve profoundly/intensely, make sick at heart
ojaditi se *vr pf* be (*ili* become[39]) aggrieved/ /distressed/saddened/disgusted, feel grief/ /sorrow/disgust, become sick at heart
ojađen *pp* & *adj* aggrieved, grieving, distressed, saddened, full of sorrows; embittered, disgusted
ojađeno *adv* aggrievedly, grievingly, with grief/ /distress/disgust, disgustedly, feeling sick at heart
ojađenost *f* grief, distress, disgust, being aggrieved/distressed | **duboka** ~ profound/intense grief, heartsickness, being heartsick, being sick at heart
ojađivati *vt impf* aggrieve/distress *itd.* (→[6,12] **ojaditi**) repeatedly[47]
ojađujući[1] *adj* aggrieving, distressing, saddening
ojađujući[2] *adv* aggrievingly, distressingly, saddeningly
ojagnjiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[16] **ojanjiti (se)**
ojanjiti *vt pf* bring forth (a lamb)
ojanjiti se *vr pf* bring forth a lamb (lambs), lamb (→[6,12] **janjiti se**)
ojariti *vt pf* bring forth (a kid)
ojariti se *vr pf* bring forth a kid (kids), kid (→[6,12] **jariti se**)
ojeden *pp* & *adj* suffering from (diaper) rash
ojedica *f med* sore spot, eczema, rash; diaper rash
ojedina *f* →[16] **ojedica**
ojediv *adj* sensitive/susceptible to rash (→[15] **-iv**)
oje|sti se *vr pf med (koža)* become sore | **dijete se** ~**lo** the child got diaper rash
ojkanje *n folk* mountain-country singing (accompanied by drawn-out two-part calls of *o-o-y!*))
ojkati *vi impf folk* accompany one's singing with drawn-out o-o-y!; sing (in two parts) in typical mountain-country fashion
ojkav *adj folk* | ~**o pjevanje** drawn-out mountain-country singing
ojkonim *m ling* place-name (*specif* name of inhabited locality, name of human settlement)
ojnica *f eng* connecting rod
ojoj! *excl* → a **joj!**
ojunačiti se *vr pf* → **ohrabriti se**
ojuženje *n* thaw(ing)
ojuži|ti *vi pf* | ~**lo je** a thaw has set in
oka *f Tur (mjera)* oke, three pounds/pints
okačiti *vt pf* →[16] **objesiti, pričvrstiti, zakvačiti**
okaditi *vt pf (tamjanom)* fill/perfume with incense, burn incense (to/before/in), incense; (*gamad*) fumigate, smoke out; *fig* exalt, canonize[1]
okađen *pp* & *adj* incensed, fumigated, exalted, canonized
okajan *pp* & *adj* atoned for, expiated
okajanost *f* being atoned/expiated, atonement
okajanje *n* atonement, expiation, making amends/atonement for
okajati *vt pf* atone for, expiate, make amends/ /atonement for; *fig* pay the penalty; (*vršiti pokoru*) do penance
okajavan *pp impf* being[47] atoned for, atoned for several times[47]
okajavanje *n* atoning, expiating (→[6,12] **okajanje**); *impf* continual/repeated[47] atonement *itd.*
okajavati *vt impf* →[6] **okajati;** *impf* atone repeatedly[47], keep[47] making amends
okajiv *adj* atonable, expiable, possible to atone for (→[15] **-iv**)
okalajisati *vt pf* →[9,16] **pokositriti**
okalemiti *vt pf* →[16] **cijepiti**
okaljan *pp* & *adj* defiled, tainted, sullied *itd.* (→[14] **okaljati /se/**)
okaljano *adv* in a defiled/tainted *itd.* state[32] (→[15] **-ano**)
okaljanost *f* defiled/tainted *itd.* condition[32] (→[15] **-anost**) defilement
okaljati *vt pf* defile, taint, stain, pollute, sully,

foul, contaminate, soil, dirty, slur; blemish, tarnish; *(obeščastiti)* desecrate, profane; *(odjeću, obuću)* →[3] **ukaljati** | ~ **ruke krvlju** →[7] **krv** (5); ~ **čast** →[7] **čast**
okaljati se *vr pf* defile/taint/stain *itd.* (↑) oneself, become defiled/tainted/stained *itd.* (↑)
okaljen *pp & adj (čelik)* tempered, annealed
okameniti *vt pf* turn into stone, petrify
okameniti se *vr pf* petrify, become petrified, undergo petrification, turn into stone; be/ /become fossilized[1], fossilize[1]; *fig* →[16] **skameniti se**
okamenotina *f* →[16] **okamina**
okamenjavajući[1] *adj* petrifying, petrification-inducing
okamenjavajući[2] *adv* petrifingly, with a petrifying effect
okamenjavan *pp impf* gradually/recurrently[47] petrified
okamenjavanje *n* petrification, petrifying; fossilization[1]; *impf* gradually/repeated/continual[47] petrification
okamenjavati *vt impf* →[6] **okameniti;** *impf* petrify repeatedly[47]
okamenjavati se *vr impf* →[6] **okameniti se;** *impf* undergo repeated petrification, petrify gradually[47]
okamenjen *pp & adj* petrified, turned into stone; fossilized[1]
okamenjeno *adv* in a petrified state[32] (→[15] **-eno**)
okamenjenost *f* petrified state[32], being petrified, petrification (→[15] **-enost**)
okamenjenje *n* →[6] **okamenjavanje**
okamenjiv *adj* petrifiable, capable of petrification (→[15] **-iv**)
okamina *f* petrification, petrified object/substance; fossil
okance *n dim* tiny/small window (→[10] **okno**)
okaniti se *vr pf* give up, abandon, leave/let alone, drop, relinquish, abstain (from), desist (from) (→[10] **odustati**); cease, stop, suspend (→[10] **prestati**)
okapan *pp impf* →[1] **okopavan**
okapanj|e *n farm* →[1] **okopavanje;** *fig* trouble, bother, inconvenience, *A sl* hassle; →[10] **peripetije** | **imati ~a** have a lot of trouble/ /hassle; **administrativno** ~ a lot of red tape
okapati *vt impf (farm)* →[1] **okopavati**
okapati se *vr impf* go to (*ili* have) a lot of trouble
okapi *m zoo* okapi
okapnica *f archit* dripping edge
okarakterisati →[16] **okarakterizirati**
okarakteriziran *pp & adj* characterized[1]
okarakteriziranost *f* being characterized[1] (as), characterization[1] (→[15] **-iranost**)
okarakterizirati *vt pf* characterize[1] *itd.* (→[6,12] **karakterizirati**); *fig* pin a label on | ~ **ih kao izdajice** dub/brand them traitors, pin the label of traitors on them
okarakterizirati se *vr pf* characterize[1] oneself; become characterized[1], assume character(istics)
okarakterizovati →[16] **okarakterizirati**
okarina *f mus* ocarina, *AE+* sweet potato
okasniti *vi pf* → **zakasniti**
okat *adj* big-eyed, saucer-eyed
okategorizirati *vt pf* categorize[1] (→ **-isati**)
okato *adv* with (one's) saucer eyes
okatost *f* being big-eyed/saucer-eyed, having big/saucer eyes
okazi|ja *f*, **~on** *m com* bargain
okazion|i *adj com* | **~a prodaja** bargain sale
okcidentalan *adj* →[9] **zapadni**
okcipitalan *adj anat* occipital (→[9] **zatiljni**)
Okean *m Gk myth* Oceanus
okean *m* →[16] **ocean**
okeanski *adj geog* →[16] **oceanski**
okefati *vt Ger* →[9] **očetkati** *fig* →[7] **izgrditi**
oker *m (mineral i boja)* ocher, *esp BE* ochre | ~ **crveno** ocher/ochreous red
okićen *pp & adj* adorned, ornamented *itd.* (→[12] **iskićen, nakićen**)
okićeno *adv* with adornment/ornaments, adornedly (→[15] **-eno**)
okićenost *f* being adorned/ornamented (→[15] **-enost**)
okidač *m (oružja)* trigger | **zapeti (otpustiti)** ~ cock (uncock) the trigger
okidački *adj* | ~ **mehanizam** triggering mechanism
okidan *pp impf* fired/released repeatedly[47]
okidanje *n* triggering
okidati *vt impf* →[6] **okinuti;** *impf* keep triggering, pull the trigger repeatedly[47] | ~ **»na suho«** *(škljocati okidačem)* dry-snap
okilaviti *vt pf* rupture (smb.), give smb. hernia/ /rupture
okilaviti se *vr pf* get (a) hernia, rupture oneself; *fig* → **iskilaviti se, namučiti se**
okilavljen *pp & adj* herniated, ruptured, suffering from hernia
okinut *pp & adj* fired, released
okinuti *vt pf (oružje)* fire, pull trigger, release cock; *(pogoditi metkom)* plug; *(udariti)* sock, plug (→[7] **opaliti**); *tab* knock off *itd.* (→[12] **pojebati**)
okititi *vt pf* adorn, decorate *itd.* (→[12] **iskititi, nakititi**)
okitiv *adj* adornable, suitable for (*ili* allowing of) decoration (→[15] **-iv**)
okivan *pp impf* studded/shackled recurrently[47]
okivanje *n* studding, shackling *itd.* (→[14] **okovati**)
okivati *vt impf* →[6] **okovati;** *impf* reinforce with studs repeatedly[47]
oklad|a *f* bet, wager | **za ~u** for/on a bet; **dobiti (izgubiti) ~u** win (lose) a bet; **vrijedi ~a!** all right, it's a bet; you're on; **kao za ~u** like crazy, for all one's worth *itd.* (→[10,12] **raditi** kao za ~u, kao **lud**, sve u **šesnaest**)

okladiti se *vr pf* →[6] **kladiti se**
oklagija *f Tur* →[16] **razvijač** za tijesto
oklembesiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[16] **objesiti (se)**
oklesati *vt pf* dress *itd.* (→[6] **klesati**); *pf* finish[41] dressing, dress completely, dress several, dress a quantity
oklevetan *pp & adj* slandered, calumniated *itd.* (→[14] **oklevetati**)
oklevetanost *f* being slandered/calumniated *itd.*, slandered/calumniated *itd.* condition[32], the fact of slander/calumny (→[15] **-anost**)
oklevetati *vt pf* slander, calumniate *itd.* (→[6,12] **klevetati**)
oklijevajući *adv* hesitatingly, reluctantly, with hesitation/reluctance; →[14] **oklijevati**
oklijevalo *n/m* hesitator, irresolute person, procrastinator, delayer, *coll* foot-dragger, *coll* staller; *(oportunist)* fence-sitter, temporizer[1]
oklijevanj|e *n* hesitation, hesitancy, reluctance, hanging back; *(neodlučnost)* indecision, irresolution; *(kolebanje)* vacillation, wavering, shilly-shally(ing), blowing hot and cold; *(zavlačenje)* procrastination, foot-dragging, dragging one's feet, stalling; *(oportunizam)* fence-sitting, temporizing[1] | **bez ~a** without hesitation, unhesitatingly, readily, willingly, out of hand, *A coll* for two cents; without delay, promptly, on the spot (→[10] bez **odgađanja, smjesta**); **bez i najmanjeg ~a** without the least hesitation, without a second's delay, without missing a beat
oklijeva|ti *vi impf* hesitate, hang back, be reluctant/indecisive; show reluctance/indecision; *(kolebati se)* vacillate, waver, shilly-shally, blow hot and cold; *(zavlačiti)* procrastinate, drag one's feet, take too long/slow to + *inf*, stall; *(oportunistički)* sit on the fence, be a fence-sitter, temporize[1]
okliznuće *n* slipping; skidding; losing one's footing
okliznu|ti se *vr pf* slip; skid | **~la joj se noga** her foot slipped, she lost her footing
oklop *m* armor[2]; *(oplata, brodski, tenkovski)* armor[2], armor[2] plate, plate; *(kornjače, raka)* carapace, shell; →[10] neprobojni **prsluk** | *hist* **viteški** ~ suit of armor[2]; **rakovi odbacuju svoj** ~ crabs molt[6]
oklopiti *vt pf* armor[2], armor[2]-plate, plate, mail
oklopiti se *vr pf* armor[2] oneself, put armor[2] on, cover/protect oneself with armor[2]
oklopljen *pp & adj* armored[2], armor[2]-plated, armor[2]-protected, plated, mailed; iron-clad, iron-cased | **~i helikopter** armor[2]-plated helicopter; **~a limuzina** bullet-proof limousine
oklopljeno *adv* in an armored[2] state[32] (→[15] **-eno**); under (protection of) armor[2]
oklopljenost *f* armored[2] appearance/condition[32] (→[15] **-enost**)
oklopljiv *adv* which can be armored[2], furnishable with armor[2] (→[15] **-iv**)
oklopn|i *adj* | *bank* **~i automobil** →[3,5] **trezorsko** vozilo *mil* **~a kola** armored[2] car; *mil* **~i vlak** armored[2] train; *mil* **~i transporter** armored[2] personnel carrier (*abbr.* APC); **~a vozila** armored[2] vehicles; *mil* **~e jedinice** armor[2], armored[2] units (→[10] **~a divizija**)
oklopnik *m hist* armored[2] (foot) soldier (*specif* cuirassier); *zoo* →[16] **pasanac**
oklopnjač|a *f* armored[2] ship/vessel, iron-clad, man-of-war; dreadnought; *(riječna)* monitor
oklopnjak *m coll* armored[2] car/vehicle
okludira|ti *vt pf/impf phys, meteor, med, dent & phon* occlude | *meteor* **~na fronta** occluded front
okluzija *f phys, meteor, med, dent & phon* occlusion | *meteor* ~ **tipa hladne (tople) fronte** cold-front (warm-front) occlusion; *med* **koronarna** ~ coronary occlusion; *med* **intestinalna** ~ → **zapletaj crijeva**
okluziv *m phon* occlusive (sound) | **grleni** ~ glottal stop
okljaštren *pp & adj* lopped, trimmed, pruned *itd.* (→[14] **okljaštriti**) | **~a država** rump/mutilated state; **~o granje (grančice)** loppings, lop and top/crop, trimmings, trash
okljaštreno *adv* with one's top/branches lopped (*ili* trimmed, pruned itd.), with one's text mutilated/expurgated, in a pruned/mutilated *itd.* state[32] (→[15] **-eno**)
okljaštrenost *f* lopped/trimmed/pruned/mutilated/expurgated state[32] (→[15] **-enost**)
okljaštrenje *n* pruning, trimming, mutilation *itd.* (→[6,12] **kljaštrenje**); pruned/mutilated spot
okljaštriti *vt pf* prune, trim, mutilate *itd.* (→[6,12] **kljaštriti**)
okljaštriti se *vr pf* be/become pruned (*ili* mutilated, expurgated), undergo pruning/mutilation/expurgation
okljaštriv *adj* prunable, amenable (*ili* lending itself) to expurgation (→[15] **-iv**)
okljaštrujući[1] *adj fig* pruning, curtailing, mutilating
okljaštrujući[2] *adv fig* in a pruning *itd.* manner[33], with a pruning *itd.* effect
okn|o *n* small/round window; *(prozorčić na velikim vratima)* judas window; *(na ćelijskim vratima)* peep-hole, judas, *mar* porthole; *min* shaft, pit | **razbijena su dva ~a na prozoru** two (window) panes were broken; **kanalizacijsko** ~ manhole
oko[1] *n* eye (→ **oči**) *(rupica)* eyelet, hole; *(igle)* eye of needle; *(mreže)* mesh; *(pupoljak)* bud; *(cijep)* (bud) eye; *(kocke)* point (of a die); *(karte)* pip (of a card); *(leptirova krila, paunova pera)* eye; *(kruha)* eye, cavity
1. oko *(nom. & accus. sg.)*
a) *s pridjevima*
bot **carsko** ~ garden tickseed; **daljinsko** ~

monitor camera; *bot* **djevojačko** ~ bloody crane's-bill, blood dock; *zoo (esp ent)* **facetno** ~ compound eye; **kurje** ~ corn (→[10] **žulj**); *minr* & *mot* **mačje** ~ cat's-eye; *rad* **magično** ~ magic/tuning eye; *zoo (esp ent)* **mrežasto** ~ compound eye; **oštro** ~ keen/sharp sight; piercing eye; **plavo** ~ *(od udarca)* black eye, *hum* eye in mourning, *A sl* shinner; *fig* ~ **sokolovo** hawk's/eagle's eye, hawk/eagle eye (→ **2. c**); *minr* **sokolovo** ~ hawkeye; *zoo* **teleskopsko** ~ telescopic eye; *minr* **tigrovo** ~ tigereye; *folk* **urokljivo** ~ evil eye; *bot* **volujsko** ~ masterwort; *bot* **vilino** ~ →[5] **crvenkasta** iglica

b) *s glagolima*

baciti ~ **na** cast an eye on, eye, have designs on; *(tekst)* take a look at, look over, cast one's eye over; **čuvati kao** ~ **u glavi** →[7] **čuvati; dokle** ~ **doseže** as far as the eye can see/ /reach, as far as one can see, within sight/ /eyesight/eyeshot; **imati (dobro)** ~ **za kupnju** have an (eagle's) eye for bargains, know a bargain when one sees one; **imati** ~ **za lijepe žene** have an eye for pretty women; **iskopati** ~ pick out (*ili* gouge) one's eye; **izbiti** ~ put out one's eye; **nešto mi je upalo u** ~ I've got smthg. in my eye; *fig* **upada u** ~ →[1] **upada u oči (oči,** 1. c); **zapeti za** ~ catch one's eye; come to the attention of; fall under the scrutiny of; **zažmiriti na jedno** ~ →[4] **zažmiriti**

c) *ostalo*

~ **za** ~ **(zub za zub)** an eye for an eye (a tooth for a tooth); **na** ~ →[2] **naoko; slijep na jedno** ~ blind in one eye; **ugodan za** ~ visually plesant/attractive, *sl* easy on the eye; **užitak za** ~ a pleasure to the eye

2. oka *(gen sg.)*

a) *s prijedlozima*

od ~ *(otprilike)* →[2] **odoka; čovjek od** ~ →[1] **naočit; ispod** ~**a** → **gledati ispod** ~ (2. b); **iz** ~ **iz boka (s** ~ **s boka)** from whatever source, whatever the source, no matter how, regardless the manner

b) *s glagolima*

gledati ispod ~ look darkly/sullenly at, give a dirty look; look askance; look with half--closed eyes, give a veiled look, look archly/ /knowingly at; **izgubiti s** ~ lose sight of, lose from sight *(oba i fig)*; **ne gubiti s** ~ keep in sight, not lose sight of *(oba i fig)*; keep an eye on; **ne puštam ih s** ~ I keep an eye on them; I don't trust them out of my sight | **nisam** ~ **sklopio/stisnuo** I didn't get a wink of sleep, I haven't slept a wink

c) *ostalo*

krajem ~ out of the corner of one's eye, with peripheral sight; **u tren** ~ in a flash *itd.* (→[12] **u trenutku**); **s praćkom preko** ~ wearing an eye patch; **u četiri** ~ in private, confidentially; **razgovori u četiri** ~ private/confidential/ /one-on-one talks; **to ti kažem u četiri** ~ this is between you and me, this is between ourselves, this is for your private ear, this is strictly confidential; **oštra** ~ sharp-sighted, keen-sighted, keen-eyed; ~ **sokolova** hawk--eyed, eagle-eyed; *med* & *vet* **upala** ~ pink-eye

3. oku *(dat. & loc. sg.)*

držati/imati na ~ keep an eye on, keep in sight, have one's eye on, have under one's eyes, watch constantly, keep (a) watch on, keep a check on, *AE* ride herd on, not let out of one's sight, not lose sight of, not to trust out of one's sight; **treba ih držati na** ~ they need/bear watching; **udariti šakom po** ~ punch in the eye; *(tako da ostane modrica)* give smb. a black eye (→[10] **plavo oko**); ~ **ugodan** →[1] **ugodan za oko** (1. c); →[4] **trun u** ~**, trn u** ~

4. okom *(instr. sg.)*

~ **u oko** face to face with, staring into each other's eyes, looking smb. right in the eye, eyeball to eyeball, unblinkingly; **kud ja** ~**, tud on skokom** he is at my beck and call, when I tell him to jump he jumps; **pod nečijim** ~ under smb's (watchful) eye, under the gaze of; **budnim** ~ with a watchful/ /vigilant/alert eye; **pod budnim** ~ under the watchful *itd.* eye of; **pratiti budnim** ~ keep a watchful *itd.* eye on; **nije** ~ **trepnuo** →[7] **trepnuti; golim** ~ with the naked/unaided eye; **vidi se golim** ~ it is visible to the naked/ /unaided eye; **možeš vidjeti golim** ~ you can see it with your naked/unaided eyes (ili with the n/u. eye); **prijekim** ~ →[1] (gledati) **poprijeko**; **ne vidi se prst pred** ~ →[7] **prst**

oko[2] *prep* around | **teren** ~ **mosta** the ground around (*BE* round, *arch* about) the bridge; **uzbuna** ~ **plaća** storm over salaries; ~ **60** about 60; *AE* around (*BE* round) 60, some 60, approximately 60, an approximate 60, in the neighborhood[2] of 60, *abbr* ca. 60 (*ne* cca.!); **ima** ~ **60 godina** he is about 60, *coll* he is sixtyish; **dođite** ~ **8** come about/ /around[9] eight, *coll* come eightish

okoćen *pp* & *adj* born, brought forth, littered, pupped (→[14] **okotiti /se/**)

okoćenje *n* →[6] **koćenje**

okol *m* → **tabor**

okolčiti *vt pf* →[1] **okoliti**

okolic|a *f* neighborhood[2], surroundings *pl*, environs *pl;* surrounding countryside | **u (neposrednoj)** ~**i** in the (immediate) neighborhood[2]/area; *specif* just a short commute away; **šira** ~**a** wide/extended neighborhood[2]; surrounding districts/area; **u Zagrebu i** ~**i** in and around Zagreb

okolin|a *f* neighborhood[2] *itd.* (→[3,16] **okolica**) *(sredina)* environment, milieu, ambience, community, setting; *biol* →[3] **okoliš** | *biol* & *soc* **utjecaji** ~**e** environmental influences; **Vama**

treba promjena ~e you need a change of environment/scenery; *ecol* **zaštita čovjekove ~e** protection/control of human environment, environmental p./c. (*stručnjak za to* environmentalist; *borac za to* environmental crusader); **u sukobu sa svojom ~om** socially unadjusted; *fig* carrying a chip on one's shoulder

okoliš *m ecol* & *biol* environment; habitat | **čovjekov ~** human e.; **društveni (tehnički, radni) ~** social (technological, work) e.; **genetski (fiziološki) ~** genetical (physiological) e.; *biol* **minimalni ~** ecological niche

okolišanj|e *n* beating about the bush, mincing (one's) words, mincing matters, hemming and hawing; (*vrdanje*) prevarication, equivocation, circumlocution, evasive words/talk, pussyfooting,; *sl* pulling punches | **bez ~a** without beating about the bush, without mincing words/matters, making no/few bones about it, pulling no punches (↓); speaking plainly/frankly/bluntly, using plain/blunt words, being plain/frank/blunt with; wasting no time; in so many words; readily; **reći ću ti bez ~a** I won't beat about the bush, I won't mince words/matters, I will be plain/blunt/ /frank with you, I will put it bluntly/baldly/ /frankly to tou, I'll make no bones about it, I will give it to you straight (from the shoulder/ /hip), I won't pull any punches with you; **priznati bez ~a** admit readily, be quick to admit, admit without beating about the bush; **odbiti bez ~a** reject flatly (*ili* out of hand, off-hand); **odgovor bez ~a** straight/ /frank/blunt reply, straight-from-the-shoulder/hip reply

okolišalti *vt impf* beat about the bush, mince (one's) words, hem and haw; (*vrdati*) prevaricate, equivocate, circumlocute, be evasive, *coll* pussyfoot | **neću ~ti** I won't beat about the bush *itd.* (→[12] **reći ću ti bez** okolišanja); **da ne ~mo** let's not beat about the bushes, let's not mince words *itd.*; not to beat about the bushes, not to mince words, to put it bluntly/baldly, bluntly put/stated, baldly put/stated; **netko tko ~a** one who beats about the bush, word-mincer, mealy-mouth, mush-mouth; prevaricator, equivocator, pussyfooter

okolišeći[1] *adj* evasive, prevaricating, equivocating, word-mincing, pussyfooting, shilly-shallying

okolišeći[2] *adv* evasively, prevaricatingly, in a pussyfooting manner[33]

okolišenje *n* →[16] **okolišanje**

okolišiti *vi impf* →[16] **okolišati**

okolišni *adj* environmental

okoliti *vt pf* stake, prop (up) with stakes; stake around, prop around[9] with stakes; support with stakes

okolni *adj* surrounding, ambient; neighboring[2], adjacent, adjoining; environmental; (*neizravan*) roundabout, circuitous

okolnost *f* circumstance | **pod tim ~ima (u postojećim danim ~ima)** in/under the c-s, under existing c-s; such being the case; **(već) prema ~ima** depending on c-s, according to c-s, as the case may be; *fig* playing it by ear; **pod povoljnim ~ima** under favorable[2] c- s; **pod idealnim ~ima** under ideal c-s, under the best of c-s; **pod teškim ~ima** under difficult c- s, in trying c-s; **pod nerazjašnjenim (tajanstvenim, sumnjivim) ~ima** under unexplained (mysterious, suspicious) c-s; **nesretna je ~ da** it is unfortunate that; **ni pod kakvim ~ima** under/in no c-s (→[10] **nikako**); **stjecajem ~i** by a combination of c-s; (*slučajno*) by coincidence; **sretnim stjecajem ~i** by a happy combination of c-s; **splet ~i** web of circumstance, concatenation of c-s; **žrtva (stjecaja) ~i** victim of (chance) circumstances, victim of coincidence; **zbog nepredviđenih ~i** due to unforeseen c-s, due to c-s beyond our/one's control; *jur* **olakšavajuće/olakotne ~i** extenuating c-s, mitigating c-s; *jur* **otežavajuće ~i** aggravating c-s; **~i govore protiv tebe** appearances are against you

okolo *adv* & *prep* → **naokolo, oko**[2]

okoljen *pp* & *adj* staked, propped(up) with stakes

okoljenje *n* staking, propping (up) with stakes *itd.* (→[14] **okoliti**)

okomica *f* vertical line; *geom* perpendicular, vertical

okomice *adv* → **okomito**

okomit *adj* vertical (*na* to), perpendicular, plumb | **~a stijena** sheer (face of the) cliff

okomiti se *vr pf* (*napasti*) attack, castigate, criticize[1], *fig* pounce upon, *coll* lash into (→[10] **oboriti se**); (*otresti se*) snap at, lash out at | **žestoko se ~** attack fiercely, criticize[1], savagely, *coll* rip into/apart

okomito *adv* vertically, perpendicularly; sheer, plumb; (*u križaljkama*) down | **teći ~ na** run vertical to; **stijena se diže ~ 200 m** the (cliff) face rises a sheer 600 ft.

okomitost *f* verticality, perpendicularity, sheerness

okomljavanje *n* attacking, castigating *itd.* (→[14] **okomiti se**); castigation; *impf* continual[47] attacks, castigations

okomljen *pp* & *adj* ready to pounce; castigating, criticizing[1]

okomljenost *f* readiness to pounce; castigating attitude

okomljenje *n* →[6] **okomljavanje**

okončanj|e *n* terminating, termination, ending, putting an end to | **radi ~a (rata)** to terminate (the war), to end (the war) *itd.* (↓)

okončati *vt pf* terminate, end, put an end to,

bring to an end (→[10] **dokrajčiti, svršiti, završiti**)
okončati *vt pf* →[3,16] **dokrajčiti, svršiti**
okopan *pp & adj farm* hilled (up), earthed (up) *itd.* (↓)
okopanost *f farm* being hilled/earthed up, quality/level of hilling (→[15] **-anost**)
okopati *vt pf farm* hill (up), earth (up), bank (up), mold[9] (up), hoe (up), spade (up)
okopavan *pp impf* hilled/earthed *itd.* (↑) up recurrently[47]
okopavanje *n farm* hilling (up), earthing (up) *itd.* (↑)
okopavati *vt impf farm* hill (up), earth (up) *itd.* (→[6] **okopati**); *impf* be hilling (up), keep[47] earthing (up), bank (up) repeatedly[47]
okopnjavanje *n* thawing, melting
okopnjavati *vi impf* thaw/melt gradually[47]
okop|njeti *vi pf* thaw, melt; have done[41] thawing/melting | **~nilo je** thaw is setting in, it is thawing; thaw set in
okor|io *pp & adj (zadrt)* addicted to, incorrigible, unregenerate, unreconstructed; (*nesentimentalan)* hardened, hard-bitten, callous, obdurate, case-hardened | **~jeli pušači** inveterate smokers; **~jeli zločinci (grešnici)** hardened criminals (sinners)
okoristiti se *vr pf* profit by, turn to one's (material) advantage, take advantage of *itd.* (→[12] **iskoristiti,** imati **koristi,** izvući **korist**); be the (ultimate) beneficiary of; (*»potkožiti se«)* feather one's nest
okorjelo *adv* inveterately, incorrigibly, in a hardened manner[33], obdurately (→[15] **-elo**)
okorjelost *f* inveteracy, incorrigibility; being hardened, hardened quality[32], obduracy, callousness (→[15] **-elost**)
okorjeti *vi pf* be/become hardened/inveterate/ /incorrigible/obdurate; (*dobiti koru)* grow/develop bark
okosnica *f fig* skeleton, structure, framework; sketch, bare bones | **~ plana** the pillar/ /mainstay/backbone of the plan
okoštalo *adv* in an ossified manner[33], showing ossification (→[15] **-alo**); *(kruto)* with rigidity
okoštalost *f* ossified condition[32], (degree of) ossification (→[15] **-alost**); *(krutost)* rigidity
okoštanje *n* ossification
okoštao *pp & adj* ossified; (*krut)* rigid
okoštati (se) *vi (vr) pf* be/become ossified, undergo ossification; become rigid
okoštavajući[1] *adj* ossifying, ossificatory, ossification-inducing
okoštavajući[2] *adv* ossifyingly, with an ossifying effect
okoštavan *pp impf* gradually/being/becoming[47] ossified, undergoing ossification
okoštavanje *n* becoming ossified, (gradual[47]) ossification
okoštavati (se) *vi (vr) impf* →[6] **okoštati** *impf* become gradually ossified
okot *m* litter, brood
okoti|ti (se) *vt (vr) pf* have young *itd.* (→[6,12] **kotiti /se/**) | **kuja je ~la šestoro** the bitch dropped a litter of six; **lani se prvi put ~la** she had her first litter last year
okovan *pp & adj* iron-bound, iron-shod; reinforced with metal; studded, spiked; (*lancima)* shackled, fettered, chained, in irons | **~ih ruku** manacled, with one's hands chained; **~ih nogu** in leg irons
okovano *adv* in a shackled/fettered state[32] (→[15] **-ano**); with studding
okovanost *f* being shackled/fettered, studded exterior (→[15] **-anost**); enchainment
okovati *vt pf (pojačati)* stud, set with studs, reinforce with metal; (*lancima)* put in irons/ /chains, chain, shackle, fetter, *poet* gyve (*ruke* manacle, put in hand irons; *noge* put in leg irons)
okovati se *vr pf* chain/shackle/fetter oneself
okovi *m pl* metal reinforcements, studs; *com* firrings; (*lanci)* chains, shackles, fetters, irons (*za ruke* manacles, hand-irons; *za noge* leg-irons), *poet* gyves
okovratnik *m* →[16] **ovratnik**
okoziti se *vr pf* → **ojariti se**
okraćalost *f* having become short(er), shortened condition[32]
okraćao *pp & adj* become/grown short(er), shortened
okraćati *vi pf* become short(er)
okradan *pp impf* being gradually stolen, being pilfered
okradanje *n* gradual[47] stealing, pilfering, pilferage
okradati *vt impf* steal/thieve (continually[47]) from *itd.* (→[6,12] **okrasti**); pilfer
okraden *pp & adj* robbed, stolen from, victim of theft
okrajak *m* end, fag-end, stub, stump, butt, rump, tip, tail, remnant, scrap, cantle
okrastalost *f* being covered with scabs, scabbiness, scabby condition[32]
okrastao *pp & adj* covered with scabs, scabby
okrastati se *vr pf* become covered with scabs; *(rana)* scab over
okrasti *vt pf* steal/thieve from smb., commit theft against, rob smb.; (*džepar)* pick smb's pockets; (*sitne krađe)* pilfer
okrečen *pp & adj* whitewashed
okrečenost *f* whitewashed appearance/look (→[15] **-enost**)
okrečiti *vt pf* whitewash | **svježe ~** give a fresh coat of whitewash
okrečiv *adj* lending itself to (*ili* suitable for) whitewashing (→[15] **-iv**)
okrenut *pp & adj* turned (around, away, over); inverted | **zgrada ~a na jug** building facing south, b. with a southern exposure; **~ budućnosti** looking/oriented toward[6] the fu-

ture, forward-looking; ~ **mladeži** directed at young people; ~ **na hladno** *(fen)* on cool setting

okrenuti *vt pf* turn; turn around[9]; invert; *(izvrnuti)* turn over, overturn; *(iskrenuti)* turn inside out; *(na drugu stranu)* turn over, flip (over); *vi* turn, move, wend one's way (→[10] **krenuti**) | ~ **na bok** roll over (on its side); ~ **naglavce** turn upside down *itd.* (→[12] **naglavce**); ~ **odijelo (kaput)** turn a suit/coat (around), reverse a suit/coat, have a suit/coat turned; ~ **stranicu** turn a leaf over; **okreni!** *(stranicu)* see overleaf, *AE*+ over, *BE*+ please turn over *abbr* PTO; ~ **broj (telefon)** dial a number; ~ **na toplije/glasnije** *(termostat/ /radio)* turn it up; ~ **kući** turn back home, turn toward[6] home; ~ **drugim putem** take a different direction/road, turn the other way; **kako god okreneš** whatever you do; whatever way *(ili* from whatever angle) you look at it; by any standard/assessment; either way; **okrenulo je na kišu** rain set in; *vulg* **jesi li je okrenuo?** did you make (it with) her?, did you score?, *A coll* did you get into her pants?

okrenuti se *vr pf* turn around *(BE* round); *(od nekoga)* turn away; *(na drugu stranu, na bok)* turn/roll over; *(za 180 stupnjeva)* turn about, wheel around/about *(mot* make a U-turn); *(za 360 stupnjeva)* make a full turn/circle, three-sixty; *(oko svoje osi)* turn on one's axis (→[12] **okretati se**); *(naglo)* spin/wheel around | ~ **na lijevo** turn left; ~ **nagore** take a turn for the worse (→[7] **pogoršati se**); **kamo god se okreneš** wherever *(ili* whichever way) you turn; **budale kamo god se okreneš** idiots at every turn; **nemaš se gdje** ~ there is no room to move (in) there *(coll*... to swing the cat); ~ **budućnosti** look toward[6] the future, look forward; *fig* **nismo se ni okrenuli** before we knew where we were; →[4] ~ **novi list**

okrenutost *f* orientation *(čemu* toward[6]), being oriented (toward[6]) | ~ **zgrade prema jugu** southern exposure, facing south; ~ **prema svijetu** openness to the world

okrep|a *f* invigoration, restoration; *(sredstvo)* invigorant, restorative; *(jelo)* refreshment, refection | **čašica za ~u** pick-me-up, bracer

okrepljen *pp adj* →[2] **okrijepljen**

okrepljenje *n* →[3] **okrepa, okrepljivanje**

okrepljivan *pp impf* being/recurrently[47] invigorated *itd.*

okrepljivanje *n* invigorating, invigoration, refreshing, refreshment, restoring, restoration, bracing

okrepljujući[1] *adj* invigorating, refreshing, restoring, bracing

okrepljujući[2] *adv* invigoratingly, refreshingly *itd.* (↑) | **djelovati** ~ have an invigorating/ /refreshing/bracing effect, be a refreshment, act as a bracer *(ili* an invigorant)

okresati *vt pf* →[1] **okljaštriti**

okresine *f pl* loppings, lop and top/crop, trimmings, trash

okret *m* turn; *(okretanje)* turning; *(oko svoje osovine, za 180°)* turning around[9], facing about, full turn, *mot* U-turn; *mach* rotation, revolution (→[5] **okretaj**) | **udariti iz ~a** hit with a volley (→[10] **zaokret**)

okretač *m* one who rotates/revolves/propels; rotating device, rotator, revolver, propeller

okretaj *m mach* revolution | **brojač ~a** r. counter; **broj ~a na minutu** (number of) r-s per minute, *abbr* r. p. m.

okretaljka *f mot* crank, rotator; *rlw* →[5] **okretnica**

okretan[1] *adj (spretan)* nimble, agile, spry, alert; *(brz)* lithe, brisk, on his toes; *(vješt)* dext(e)rous, adroit, clever, skilled, versatile | ~ **na jeziku** glib, fluent, voluble, ready-tongued, smooth-tongued, having the gift of gab, *fig* having kissed the Blarney stone

okretan[2] *pp impf* turned/spun/rotated for some time[47], being turned/spun *itd.*, undergoing rotation

okretanje *n* turning (around[9]); spinning, whirling, revolving, wheeling *itd.* (→[14] **okrenuti /se/, okretati /se/**); revolution(s), rotation(s), gyration(s)

okretati *vt impf* turn (around[9]), turn over, invert *itd.*; (→[6, 12] **okrenuti**); *impf* keep turning, turn continually[47]; spin, whirl, revolve, rotate, wheel, twirl, roll; →[10] **vrtiti**

okretati se *vr impf* turn (around[9]), keep turning (around[9]), spin, whirl *itd.* (→[12] **okretati**); rotate, revolve; →[10] **vrtiti se** | ~ **oko svoje osi** turn/rotate/revolve on its axis, spin; ~ **oko osovine** turn on an axis/pivot/swivel, pivot, swivel; ~ **u obratnom smjeru** reverse *(osob. u plesu)*; *fig* **sve se okreće oko** everything revolves around[9], everything hinges on (→[10] čitav **svijet** se okreće oko); **Amerika se okreće sebi** America is turning inward; **stvari se okreću nama u prilog** tide is turning our way; **sve mi se okreće** my head is swimming/spinning

okretište *n (za vozila)* turnaround; *(na jedriličarskoj stazi)* turning point; *(autobusno, tramvajsko)* end/final stop, *BE* terminus, *AE* terminal; *rlw* →[5] **okretnica**

okretn|i *adj* revolving, rotating | **~o postolje** turntable

okretnica *f rlw* (locomotive) turntable; *(tramvajska)* loop

okretno *adv* nimbly, alertly, dext(e)rously *itd.* (→[14] **okretan**); in a nimble/alert/dext(e)rous *itd.* manner[33]; with agility/alertness/dexterity/skill/versatility | ~ **govoriti** speak fluently/ /volubly/glibly, be glib, have a ready/glib tongue, be smooth-tongued, have the gift of gab, *fig* have kissed the Blarney stone

okretnost *f* nimbleness, agility, spryness, alertness; *(brzina)* litheness, briskness, being on one's toes; *(vještina)* dexterity, adroitness, cleverness, skill, versatility; *(na jeziku)* fluency, glibness, ready/glib/smooth tongue, the gift of gab, volubility

okrezubiti *vi pf* become[39] toothless/gap-toothed/ /bare-gummed, develop/get tooth gaps

okrhnut *pp* & *adj* chipped, broken off

okrhnuti *vt pf* chip; chip/knock/break off

okrhnuti se *vr pf* become/get chipped, chip; chip/break/come off

okrhnuto *adv* in a chipped condition[32], with chips showing (→[15] **-uto**)

okrhnutost *f* chipped condition[32], being chipped (→[15] **-utost**)

okrhnjiv *adj* chippable, chipping-prone (→[15] **-iv**)

okrijepiti *vt pf* refresh, invigorate, fortify, restore, revive, brace up

okrijepiti se *vr pf* refresh/fortify/restore oneself, take refreshment, restore one's strength

okrijepljen *pp* & *adj* refreshed, invigorated, fortified, restored, revived, with one's strength restored, braced up

okrijepljeno *adv* in a refreshed/invigorated *itd.* (↑) state[32] (→[15] **-eno**); with one's strength restored, after refreshment

okrijepljenost *f* refreshed/invigorated *itd.* (↑) state[32], invigoration, refreshment, fortification (→[15] **-enost**)

okrilaćen *pp adj* winged, given wings, having grown wings

okrilatiti *vt pf* give/lend wings to

okrilatiti se *vr pf* get/grow/sprout wings

okrilje *n* shelter, protection, aegis, patronage, countenance | **pod ~m** under the aegis/auspices of (→[10] pod **pokroviteljstvom**); **pod ~m tame** under the cover of darkness; **u ~u zajednice naroda** in the fold of international community

okriviti *vt pf* blame, cast/pin/put the blame on *itd.* (→[12] svaliti/prebaciti/pripisati **krivnju**); accuse of, charge with *itd.* (→[12] **optužiti**); impute (to) | ~ **za neuspjeh** blame for failure, blame failure on; **nepravedno** ~ blame unjustly, *A sl* give a bum rap (→[10] nepravedno **okrivljen**)

okrivljavan *pp impf* blamed/accused/charged repeatedly[47], being blamed/accused *itd.* | **biti ~ za sve** be the scapegoat (→[12] **krivac**)

okrivljavanje *n* blaming, casting/pinning/putting the blame on; accusing (of), accusation(s), charging (with); imputing, imputation(s)

okrivlj|avati *vt impf* blame (for), accuse (of) *itd.* (→[6] **okriviti**); *impf* keep blaming, accuse repeatedly[47] | **a sad nas ~uju** now we are getting the blame

okrivljen *pp* & *adj* blamed; accused (of), charged (with) | **biti okrivljen** be blamed, bear the blame, *A sl* take the rap; **biti nepravedno ~ za** be wrongfully accused of; *A sl* take a bum rap for; *jur* **~i (~a)** defendant, accused person/man/woman; **treće~i** →[5] trećeoptuženi

okrivljiv *adj* blameable, open to charges (→[15] **-iv**)

okrnjen *pp* & *adj (oštećen)* chipped, broken (off), notched; *(lik, oblik)* truncated | **time su ~a moja prava** my rights have thereby been encroached upon *(ili* been injured/curtailed)

okrnjeno *adv* in a chipped condition[32], with a chipped appearance; in a truncated form; suffering encroachment/curtailment/injury; →[3] **okrhnuto**

okrnjenost *f* chipped condition[32], truncated form, being chipped/truncated/curtailed, encroachment, curtailment; →[3] **okrhnutost**

okrnjenje *n* chipping (off), notching; *(prava)* curtailing, curtailment (of), encroachment (upon), infringement (upon), violation (of); *(oštećeno mjesto)* chip, chipped spot, notch

okrnjiti *vt pf (oštetiti)* chip (off), break (off), notch; *(smanjiti)* curtail, reduce, cut down; make incomplete, infringe *itd.* (→[6] **krnjiti**) | ~ **nečija prava** encroach/infringe upon smb's rights, violate/curtail/injure smb's rights; ~ **ugled** damage/harm smb's reputation, derogate/detract from smb's reputation

okrnjiti se *vr pf* become chipped/incomplete *itd.* (→ **krnjiti se**)

okrnjiv *adj* chippable, prone to chipping; curtailable, curtailable, infringeable (→[15] **-iv**)

okrnjivanje *n* repeated[47] chipping, curtailment(s) *itd.* (→[12] **krnjenje**)

okrnjivati *vt impf* chip off repeatedly[47], infringe repeatedly[47] (→[12] **krnjiti**)

okrnjivost *f* proneness to chipping; being curtailable, infringeability (→[15] **-ivost**)

okročiti *vr pf* → **opkoračiti**

okrpati *vt pf* → **pokrpati**

okrsti|ti *vt pf* (give a) name, christen, call, term, dub; *(nadimkom)* nickname | *fig* **~li su me izdajicom** they dubbed me traitor

okrstiv *adj* which can be named/called, termable (→[15] **-iv**)

okršaj *m mil* skirmish, action, (minor) engagement, firefight, exchange of fire; *fig* skirmish, encounter, thrust and parry; *poet* affray | **žestoki** ~ sharp engagement, heavy exchange of fire

okršten *pp* & *adj* named, christened, dubbed (→[14] **okrstiti**)

okrug *m* district | **sudski** ~ circuit, court district

okrug|ao *adj* round, rounded, circular; rotund; globular, spherical, rotund | **~ao broj** round number; **~la svota** a lump sum

okruglast *adj* roundish

okruglica *f cul* | ~ **sa šljivama** plum dumpling
okruglo *adv* roundly, circularly; spherically, globularly; →[16] **otprilike**
okruglost *f* roundness, circularity; rotundity; sphericity, globularity
okruniti *vt pf* crown; *fig* crown, cap
okrunjen *pp* & *adj* crowned
okrunjenost *f* being crowned, crowned state[32] (→[15] **-enost**)
okrunjiv *adj* crownable
okrupnjavanje *n* growing, becoming large(r)
okrupnjavati *vt impf* grow (in size), become[39] large(r); expand
okrut|an *adj* cruel, cruel-hertaed, brutal, truculent | **izložiti** ~**nom postupku** treat cruelly, brutalize[1]
okrutnica *f* cruel woman/person
okrutnik *m* cruel man/person
okrutno *adv* cruelly, brutally, truculently, in a cruel/brutal/truculent manner[33], with cruelty/brutality/truculence
okrutnost *f* cruelty, brutality, truculence; cruel deed(s)/act(s)/behavior[2], act(s) of cruelty | **pretjerana** ~ excessive cruelty; adding insult to injury; cruel and unusual punishment
okružen *pp* & *adj* surrounded, encircled, enclosed
okruženost *f* being surrounded, encircled condition[32], encirclement (→[15] **-enost**)
okruženj|e *n* (social) environment, millieu (→[3] **sredina, okolina**); *mil* encirclement | *mil* **probiti se iz** ~**a** break out of (enemy) e.
okružiti *vt pf* surround, encircle, encompass, ring, envelop, enclose; wall/fence/hedge in
okružiti se *vr pf* surround oneself (with), gather around oneself, place around[9] oneself
okruživ *adj* surroundable, encircleable, subject to encirclement (→[15] **-iv**)
okruživan *pp impf* recurrently[47] surrounded/ /encircled, being surrounded, undergoing encirclement
okruživanje *n* surrounding (oneself), encircling, encirclement, encompasing, ringing, enveloping, envelopment, enclosing, gathering/placing around[9] oneself
okruživati *vt impf* surround, encircle *itd.* (→[6] **okružiti**); *impf* surround/encircle *itd.* repeatedly[47]
okruživati se *vr impf* surround oneself *itd.* (→[6] **okružiti se**); *impf* surround/encircle *itd.* repeatedly[47]
okruživost *f* being surroundable, vulnerability to encirclement (→[15] **-ivost**)
okružje *n* environment, milieu, setting (→[10] **okolina, sredina**)
okružni *adj* district-
okružni|ca *f* circular (letter); form letter; (*interna*) memo | **poslati** ~**cu** send out a circular/ /memo; **Papina** ~**ca** encyclical (letter)
okrvaviti *vt pf* stain with blood, bloody, get blood on | *fig* ~ **ruke** bloody one's hands, stain one's hands with blood, have blood on one's hands
okrvaviti se *vr pf* become[39] stained with blood, become bloodstained, bloody oneself, bloody one's clothes, get blood on one's clothes
okrvavljen *pp* & *adj* bloodstained, bloodied, blood-spattered
okrvavljeno *adv* with blood (stains) all over oneself
okrvavljenost *f* bloodstained condition[32], being bloodstained (→[15] **-enost**)
okrvavljivati *vt impf* stain with blood repeatedly[47] *itd.* (→[6] **okrvaviti**)
okrznuće *n* grazing, graze; glancing blow; sideswipe; grazed spot
okrznut *pp* & *adj* grazed, scratched
okrznuti *vt pf* graze, glance, strike a glancing blow, scratch, nick, sideswipe
okrznuti se *vr pf* get grazed/scratched (→[10] **ogrepsti se**) | ~ **po koljenu** graze one's knee
okrznutost *f* being grazed (→[15] **-utost**) →[10] **okrznuće**
okržljaviti *vi pf* → **zakržljati**
oksalat *m chem* oxalate
oksaln|i *adj chem* | ~**a kiselina** oxalic acid
oksazin *m chem* oxazine
oksazinsk|i *adj chem* | ~**a bojila** oxazine dyes
oksid *m chem* oxide
oksidacija *f chem* oxidation
oksidacijsk|i *adj chem* oxidation- | ~**a sredstva** oxidizing[1] agents, oxidants
oksidiran *pp* & *adj* oxidated
oksidirano *adv* in an oxidated condition[32], upon oxidation (→[15] **-irano**)
oksidiranost *f* oxidated state[32], level of oxidation (→[15] **-iranost**)
oksidiranje *n chem* oxidizing[1], oxidation | *techn* **elektrolitsko** ~ → **eloksiranje**
oksidirati *vi* & *vt pf/impf* oxidize[1], become oxidized[1]; (*kosu*) → **blajhati**
oksigen *m chem* → **kisik**
oksigenacija *f med* oxygenation
oksigenator *m med* (*»umjetna pluća«*) oxygenator | ~ **zajedno s »umjetnim srcem«** heart-lung machine
oksigenski *adj chem* oxygen-, oxygenic
oksim *m chem* oxime
oksimoron *m styl* & *log* oxymoron
oktaedar *m geom minr* octahedron
oktaedarski *adj geom minr* octahedron-
oktan *m chem* octane
oktanski *adj chem* | ~ **broj** octane number (rating)
oktav *m print* octavo
oktava *f mus* octave
oktet *m mus* octet(te), eight-piece (*ili* eight-man) orchestra/band; *phys chem* octet(te)
oktilijun *m BE* octillion; *AE* quindecillion
oktobar *m* October (→[9,16] **listopad**)
oktobarsk|i *adj* October- | *hist* ~**a revolucija**

the October Revolution; *hist* ~**a diploma** *(1860)* the October Diploma
oktogon *m geom* →[9] **osmerokut;** *archit* the Octogon
oktoih *m Orth mus* Eastern Church hymn book, the Octoechos
oktopod *m zoo* octopus (*pl* -puses, -pedes)
oktroira|ti *vt pol* →[9] **nametnuti** | ~**ni ustav** octroyed constitution
oktroj *m jur pol* octroi
okućen *pp* & *adj* married and settled down
okućiti *vt pf* marry off
okućiti se *vr pf* marry and settle down
okućivanje *n* marrying and settling down
okućivati se *vr impf* be[47] (in the process of) marrying and settling down
okućje *n* homestead; *eng* → **kućište**
okućnica *f* vegetable plot; *(teren)* house lot (*BE* plot); *hist (kolhoznika)* private plot, individual holding
okujiti se *vr pf* pup, bring forth pups *itd.* (→ **okotiti se**)
okuka *f (rijeke)* bend, turn, curve; *mot* (→[16] **zavoj**); *(koljeno)* knee, angular bend
okulacija *f hort* (shield) budding
okulant *m hort* graft, grafted plant
okular *m opt* eyepiece | **podesiv** ~ adjustable e.; **podesiti** ~ adjust an/the e.
okuliran *pp* & *adj hort* ingrafted, budded
okuliranje *n hort* ingrafting, budding
okulirati *vt pf/impf hort* bud, ingraft
okulist *m med* oculist, ophthalmologist, eye specialist/doctor (→[10] **optičar**) | **morate ići** ~**u** you must see an eye specialist, you must have your eyes examined/tested
okulista *m* →[16] **okulist**
okulistički *adj med* ophthalmological
okulistika *f med* ophthalmology
okultan *adj* occult
okultist *m* occultist (→ **-ista**)
okultizam *m* occultism (*specif* black magic)
okultno *adv* using occult practices
okultnost *f* occult quality[32]; occultism
okuljavio *pp* & *adj* pot-bellied, having grown a pot-belly
okuljaviti *vi pf* become[39] pot-bellied, grow/develop/acquire a potbelly
okup *m* | **svi na** ~! come together! assemble! rally!; **biti na** ~**u** be all present, be all accounted for; be assembled; **držati se na** ~**u** stick together; **držati/ostati na** ~**u** hold together
okupacij|a *f* occupation | **pod talijanskom** ~**om** under Italian o.; in Italian-occupied areas
okupaciljski, ~**oni** *adj* occupying, occupation-
okupan *pp* & *adj* bathed
okupati *vt pf* give a bath, *BE*+ bath; *fig* bathe, drench, soak (→[6] **kupati**)
okupa|ti se *vr pf* have a bath/swim *itd.* (→[6] **kupati se**) | **već sam se dvaput okupala** I've been in twice already, I've had two swims already; **pazi da se ne okupaš!** *(padneš u vodu)* take care you don't fall in (*ili* . . . don't get a ducking)
okupator *m* occupier; occupying forces | ~ **i njegovi sluge** →[4] **sluga**
okupatorski[1] *adj* occupier's; occupying
okupatorski[2] *adv* like an occupier *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[2])
okupiran *pp* & *adj* occupied; *coll* →[9] **zauzet, zaposlen**
okupirati *vt pf/impf* occupy, put under occupation (→[10] **zaposjesti**); *coll* →[9] **zauzeti, zaposliti**
okupiti *vt pf* bring together, gather, rally, assemble; come to contain | **nanovo** ~ bring together again; reunite; ~ **oko sebe** rally about/behind oneself, rally to one's person-(ality)
okupiti se *vr pf* rally, gather, come together, assemble; *(bivši učenici, studenti) AE* hold a reunion; concentrate | ~ **oko vlade** rally around[9] the government
okupljalište *n* → **sastajalište**
okupljan *pp impf* being/repeatedly[47] brought together
okupljanj|e *n* bring/coming together, assembling *itd.* (→[14] **okupiti /se/**) | *jur* **sloboda javnog/mirnog** ~**a** freedom of public/peaceful assembly; **zabrana masovnog** ~**a** ban on all assemblies/rallies
okupljati *vt impf* bring together *itd.* (→[6] **okupiti**); *impf* keep[47] bringing together
okupljati se *vt impf* come together *itd.* (→[6] **okupiti**); *impf* rally repeatedly
okupljen *pp* & *adj* rallied, gathered, assembled
okupljeno *adv* together, united, having rallied (→[15] **-eno**)
okupljenost *f* being rallied, assembled state (→[15] **-enost**)
okupljiv *adj* which can be brought together, rallyable (→ **-iv**)
okuražiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[9,16] **ohrabriti se**
okus *m* taste; *fig* flavor[2], relish; *(koji ostaje)* aftertaste | **osjećaj** ~**a** sense of taste; **imati** ~ **po** taste of; **ne bi se reklo po** ~**u** the taste belies it, it does not taste it; **bez** ~**a** tasteless, insipid (→[12] **bljutav**); **svježeg** ~**a** of fresh taste, fresh-tasting
okusiti *vt pf* taste; have/get a taste of; *(prvi put)* have/get one's first taste of, experience
okusiv *adj* tastable, suitable for tasting, which can be experienced (→[15] **-iv**)
okusn|i *adj* taste- | *anat* ~**i pupoljci/bradavke** *(na jeziku)* taste buds; *psych* ~**a osjetljivost** gustatory sensitivity
okušan *pp* & *adj* tasted | ~ **u borbi** battle-tested, battle-tried (→[12] **prokušan**)

okušati *vt pf* try out, give it a try/trial
okušati se *vr pf* try one's skill, try one's hand at, have experience of
okušavan *pp impf* repeatedly[47] tried out
okušavanje *n* trying out, trying one's hand at
okušavati *vt impf* →[6] **okušati;** *impf* try out repeatedly[47]
okušavati se *vr impf* →[6] **okušati se**; try one's hand at... several times[47]; *fig* flex one's muscles
okužen *pp* & *adj* infected; contaminated, polluted, corrupted, vitiated
okuženo *adv* in an infected state (→[15] **-eno**)
okuženost *f* being infected, contamined condition[32] (→[15] **-enost**)
okuženje *n* infection, contagion; contamination, pollution, corruption, vitiation
okužiti *vt pf* infect; contaminate, pollute, corrupt, vitiate
okuživ *adj* infectable, contaminable, susceptible to infection/contamination (→[15] **-iv**)
okuživan *pp impf* being/gradually[47] infected, undergoing contamination
okuživanje *n* →[6] **okuženje;** *impf* repeated/continual[47] contamination *itd.*
okuživati *vt impf* →[6] **okužiti;** *impf* contaminate *itd.* repeatedly[47]
okuživost *f* infectability[49], contaminability[49], susceptibility to infection/contamination (→[15] **-ivost**)
okužujući[1] *adj* contaminating
okužujući[2] *adv* contaminatingly, with a contaminating effect
okvalificiranje *n* qualifying, qualification
okvalificirati *vt pf/impf* qualify | **to se ne može ~ kao** it cannot be qualified as
okvasiti *vt pf* →[16] **namočiti, smočiti**
okvir *m* frame; *fig* framework, context, setting, scope; *mot (šasija)* frame; (*slagarski*) case; (*za vezenje*) tambour; (*dragog kamena, dijapozitiva*) mount; (*šaržer*) clip | **radionica ~a** (*za slike*) frame shop (*izrađivač ~a* picture framer); **u crnom ~u** (*slika*) in black borders, black-bordered; **~ s 9 metaka** clip with 9 bullets
(figurativna značenja)
dati/odrediti ~e za supply the framework/ /guidelines for; **u općim ~ima** in a general context; **u ~u plana (sporazuma)** under the plan (agreement), in the framework of the p. (a.), within the scope of the p. (a.), as part of the p. (a.); **u racionalnim ~ima** within rational limits; **u zakonskim ~ima** in a framework of law, within law, within legal limits; **ostati u ~ima** stay within the framework/scope of; **gledano u širim ~ima** placed/put in a wider (*ili* larger) context/ /setting/perspective, taking the big/broad picture; **to prelazi ~e ovog rada/referata** it is beyond the scope of this paper; **iskakanje iz dogovorenih ~a** going beyond (*ili* disrupting), the limits agreed upon; **u svjetskim ~ima** on a world-wide basis, globally, in a global setting
okvirn|i *adj* general, broad, inclusive, comprehensive, all-inclusive, master- | **~i sporazum** framework agreement; **~a organizacija** umbrella organization[1]
okvirno *adv* → **približno**
olabavio *pp* & *adj* come/grown loose, loosened
olabaviti *vt pf* make loose, loosen (up); let out
olabavjelo *adv* in a loosened state[32], having worked loose (→[15] **-elo**)
olabavjelost *f* loosened state[32], degree of looseness (→[15] **-elost**)
olabavjeti *vt pf* become/work/come loose
olabavljen *pp* & *adj* loosened, made loose
olabavljeno *adv* →[1] **olabavjelo**
olabavljenost *f* →[1] **olabavjelost**
olabavljiv *adj* which can be loosened (→ [15] **-iv**)
olaj *m* →[9, 16] laneno **ulje**
olajavati *vt impf derog* → **ogovarati**
olajnisan *pp adj* →[9, 16] namazan **uljem**
olak *adj* airy, trifling, flippant
olako *adv* lightly; just like that; (→[12] **samo tako**); carelessly, indiscriminately | **~ shvaćati** take lightly; take for granted; **~ prelaziti preko** *fig* skate over; **~ odbaciti** brush aside lightly (*ili* out of hand), shrug off, discount too readily
olakotan *adj* mitigating, extenuating *itd.* (→ [12] **olakšavajući**)
olakotnost *f* mitigating/extenuating quality[32]
olakšan *pp* & *adj* facilitated, made easier *itd.* (↓)
olakšanje *n* alleviation, faciliation; mitigation, palliation, relief; reprieve, respite | **osjetiti ~** feel relief, be relieved, breathe a little easier (→[10] **odahnuti**); **osjetiti duboko (veliko, ogromno) ~** feel profound (great, vast) relief, be profoundly (greatly, vastly) relieved; **na moje veliko ~** to my great relief, much to my relief; **na svačije ~** to everybody's relief; **naše ~ zbog tih vijesti** our relief at the news
olakšati *vt pf* facilitate, alleviate, make easy/ /easier, make light work of; (*ublažiti*) mitigate, palliate, ease, relieve | *fig* **~ breme/ /teret** lighten/ease a burden; **~ situaciju** ease/relieve a situation; **~ sebi** make it easier for me; get it all off my chest, get it out of one's system (→[10] **iskaliti se**); **~ nekome život** make smb's life easier, make life easier for smb.; take the pressure off smb.; **~ provođenje** facilitate (*ili* make easier, help) the implementation of, help to implement
olakšavajući *adj* facilitating, alleviating, mitigating, palliative, extenuating, excusing, exculpating (→ [4] **~a okolnost**)
olakšavan *pp impf* made easier several times[47], being[47] alleviated *itd.*
olakšic|a *f* relaxation, easing, *coll* break; ex-

emption, privilege; rebate; reprieve, respite | **uvozne ~e** import relaxations; **porezne ~e** →[4] **porezni**

oleander *m bot* oleander

oleandrov *poss adj* oleander-, of oleander

olein *m chem* olein

oleinskl|i *adj chem* oleic | **~a kiselina** oleic acid

oleografija *f art (slika)* oleograph; *(postupak)* oleography

oličen *adj* & *pp* painted, varnished, personified (→[15] **-enost**)

oličenost *f* being painted/varnished (→[15] **-enost**)

oličenje *n* →[6] **ličenje** *(otjelovljenje)* personification | *fig* **~ zdravlja** picture of health

oličiti *vt pf* paint, varnish *itd.* (→[6] **ličiti**); have done[41] painting, varnish several (→[15] **o-**) | **treba opet ~ vrata** the door needs a new coat of paint, the door needs repainting

oliga *f ichth* sand smelt

oligarh *m* oligarch

oligarhija *f* oligarchy

oligarhijski[1] *adj* oligarchic

oligarhijski[2] *adv* oligarchically, like/as an oligarchy

Oligocen *m geol* Oligocene

oligofren *adj med* oligophrenic, mentally deficient | **eretični ~i** erethic oligophrenics

oligofrenija *f med* oligophrenia, mental deficiency | **granična ~** borderline m. d.

olijepiti *vt pf* → **oblijepiti**

Olimp *m geog* & *Gk myth* Mount Olympus

Olimpija *f* & *Gk hist* Olympia

Olimpijac *m Gk myth* & *fig* Olympian; *sp* & *fig* contender at the Olympics, member of the Olympics team

Olimpijada *f sp* the Olympic Games, the Olympics; *(ugl. hist.)* the Olympiad | **Zimska (ljetna) ~** the Winter (Summer) Olympics; **Šahovska ~** the Chess Olympics/Olympiad

olimpijskl|i[1] *adj sp* & *fig* Olympic | **O~e igre** the O. Games, the Olympics; **~i pokret** the O. movement; **Međunarodni ~i odbor** the International O. Committee; **~o selo** the O. village; **~i plamen** the O. flame

olimpijski[2] *adv fig* in an Olympian manner[33], Olympianly

olinjalo *adv* with a molting appearance; *fig* seedily, shabbily

olinjalost *f* molting[6] appearance; *fig* seediness, shabbiness (→[15] **-alost**)

olinjao *adj* & *pp (životinja)* molting[6], shedding hair/feathers, shedding one's shell; *(krzno)* with bald patches showing through, mangy, *coll* ratty; *fig* seedy, shabby

olinjati (se) *vi (vr) pf* shed one's hair/feathers (completely), have done[41] molting[6]; *fig* become[39] seedy/shabby

olivin *m minr* olivine

olizati *vt pf* → **oblizati**

ološ *m* riff-raff, rabble; unsavory[2] characters | **zadnji ~** scum of the earth, sewer rats, *A sl* scumbugs

olov|an *adj* lead-, (made) of lead; *fig* leaden; plumbous | **~ no bjelilo** white led; *minr* **~ni sjajnik** →[1] **galenit;** *print* **~ni slog** →[4] **slog**

olovk|a *f* pencil | **grafitna ~a** lead p.; **~a u boji** colored[2] p.; **~a s ugrađenim brisalom** p. with rubber/eraser tip, rubber-tipped p., eraser-tipped p., eraser-head p.; **kemijska ~a** ballpoint (pen); **»bali« mi kemijska ~a** my ballpoint is leaky (→[10] **crkavati, crknuti**); **kemijska ~a koja ne »bali«** leakproof ballpoint, b. that will not run; **šiljiti ~u** sharpen a p. (→[10] **šiljilo,** ostrušci od **šiljenja**); **okrajak ~e** (p.) stump, (p.) stub; **gristi ~u** nibble on one's p.; *cosm* **~a za obrve** eyebrow pencil; *cosm* **~a za oči** eye liner/pencil/colorstick[2]; *cosm* **~a za usne** lip liner/colorstick[2]; *cosm* **sjenilo u olovci** eye shadow pencil

olovnat *adj fig* leaden, lead-like

olovni *adj* →[11] **olovan**

olovnica *f* →[1] **visak**

olovno *adv fig* in a leaden manner[33]

olovnost *f fig* leadenness, leaden quality[32]

olovo *n* lead; *mar* sounding-line, plummet, the lead, plumb | *mar* **baciti ~** take a sounding, take soundings, cast the lead; *med* **otrovanje ~m** lead poisoning; *metal* **tvrdo ~** hard lead; antimonial lead

spojevi olova:

olovni-acetat lead acetate; **~-arsenat** lead arsenate; **~-azid** lead azide; **~-hidroksid** lead hydroxide; **~-karbonat** lead carbonate *(bazični* basic l. c., white lead); **~-kromat** lead chromate; **~-nitrat** lead nitrate; **~-monoksid** lead monoxide; **~-dioksid** lead dioxide; **~-sulfat** lead sulfate[9]

oltar *m* altar | **povesti pred ~** *(oženiti)* lead to the altar, lead down the aisle; **izaći pred ~** *(udati se)* walk the aisle *(treće izlaženje pred ~* her third trip down the aisle); *fig* **žrtvovan na ~u tehnologije** sacrificed on the altar of technology

oltarni *adj* altar- (→ **-ski**[1])

oluj|a *f* storm, tempest; *(s grmljavinom)* thunderstorm *(i sijevanjem* electric storm); *(s provalom oblaka)* rainstorm | *geog* **magnetska ~a** magnetic storm; *fig* **zatišje pred ~u** a lull before the storm; *mar* **jaka ~a** whole gale; *mar* **teška ~a** storm; *fig* **u srcu ~e** in the center/eye of the storm

olujni *adj* storm-, stormy, tempestuous | **~ vjetar** gale-force wind; *mar* fresh gale; **~ pljuskovi** blustery showers

olujno *adv* stormily, tempestuously, in a stormy/tempestuous manner[33]

olujnost *f* storminess, tempestuousness, stormy/tempestuous quality[32]

oluk *m Tur* →[9,16] **žlijeb**
olupan *pp* & *adj* battered
olupanost *f* battered condition[32] (→[15] **-anost**)
olupati *vt pf* batter; (*tijesto*) beat some dough, finish[41] beating dough (→[15] **o-**)
olupati se *vr pf* be/become[39] battered
olupina *f* wreck; (*osoba*) (human) wreck, wreck of one's former self, worn-out (*ili* washed-up) person, *sl* washout; →[10] **krntija**
olupiti *vt pf* →[3] **oljuštiti, ogoliti**
oluz *m ichth* → **fratar**
oljušten *pp* & *adj* peeled, shelled *itd.* (→[14] **oljuštiti**)
oljušteno *adv* in a peeled/shelled *itd.* (↓) state[32] (→[15] **-eno**); out of its shell/skin
oljuštenost *f* peeled/shelled *itd.* (↓) condition[32] (→[15] **-enost**)
oljuštenje *n* peeling, shelling *itd.* (→[6] **ljuštenje**); *pf* completed peeling/shelling; peeled spot; →[3] **oljuštenost**
oljuštiti *vt pf* peel, shell *itd.* (→[6] **ljuštiti**); peel/ /shell *itd.* completely; peel, shell *itd.* a quantity of (→[15] **o-**)
oljuštiti se *vr pf* peel, scale *itd.* (→[6] **ljuštiti se**); peel completely
oljuštiv *adj* peelable, shellable, strippable (→[15] **-iv**)
oljuštivost *f* peeling/shelling/stripping properties (→[15] **-ivost**)
om *m phys* ohm
omaciti *vt pf* bring forth (a kitten, kittens); →[10] **/o/kotiti**
omaciti se *vr pf* kitten, bring forth kittens, have young (→[10] **/o/kotiti se**)
omaći se *vr pf* →[16] **omaknuti se**
omađijati *vt pf* →[16] **začarati, općiniti**
omaglic|a *f* dizziness, giddiness | **osjetiti ~u** feel dizzy/giddy
omaknu|ti se *vr pf* slip, skid | **~la joj se noga** she slipped (slid, lost her footing); **~la mu se štaka** his crutch slipped; **~lo mi se** it just slipped out, it was a slip of the tongue (→[10] **izlanuti, bubnuti**); I didn't mean it; it was just an accident
omalati *vt pf Ger* →[1] **omaljati**
omalen *adj* somewhat small, smallish
omalovažavajući[1] *adj* belittling, slighting, disparaging
omalovažavajući[2] *adv* slightingly, disparagingly, in a slighting/disparaging manner[33]
omalovažavan *pp impf* repeatedly[47] belittled
omalovažavanje *n* belittling, slighting, making light of (→[10] **podcjenjivanje**) | **s ~m** slightingly
omalovažavati *vt impf* belittle, slight, think/ /make little (*ili* nothing) of; pooh-pooh, *coll* run down; *A sl:* poormouth, knock down (→[10] **podcjenjivati**)
omalovažavati se *vr impf* think little of oneself, belittle oneself
omalovaživ *adj* belittable, disparageable, open to slighting (→[15] **-iv**)
omalterisati *vt pf Ger* →[9,16] **ožbukati**
omaljan *pp* & *adj* painted; whitewashed
omaljanost *f* being painted/whitewashed, whitewashed exterior (→[15] **-anost**)
omaljati *vt pf Ger* paint; (*obijeliti*) whitewash; paint/whitewash several *itd.* (→[15] **o-**)
omama[1] *f* → **omamljenost**
omama[2] *f reg* → **baka**
omamiti *vt pf* daze, stupefy, stun, benumb, befuddle, paralyze; (*udarcem*) stun, daze; (*pićem*) intoxicate, befuddle
omamiti se *vr pf* become dazed/stupefied/stunned *itd.* (↑)
omamljen *pp* & *adj* dazed, stupefied, stunned *itd.* (↑)
omamljeno *adv* dazedly, intoxicatedly, in a dazed/stupefied/stunned *itd.* (↑) manner[33], in a daze, in stupefication/benumbment/befuddlement
omamljenost *f* dazedness, stupefaction, befuddlement, intoxication
omamljiv *adj* stupefiable, intoxicable; →[3] **omamljujući**
omamljivan *pp impf* recurrently[47] dazed/ /stupefied/stunned, being dazed *itd.*
omamljivanje *n* dazing, stupefying, stupefaction, stunning, benumbing, benumbment, befuddling, befuddlement, paralyzing, intoxicating, intoxication
omamljivati *vt impf* → **omamiti;** *impf* keep[47] dazing, stun repeatedly[47]
omamljivost *f* susceptibility to dazing/stunning, stupefiability[49], intoxicability[49] (→[15] **-ivost**)
omamljujući[1] *adj* dazing, stupefying, stunning, benumbing
omamljujući[2] *adv* stupefingly, in a dazing/ /stupefying fashion[33], with a stupefying/benumbing effect, in a stupor-inducing way[33]
Oman *m geog* Oman
omanski *adj geog* Oman-, of Oman (→[15] **-ski**[1])
omanuti *vt pf* →[16] **promašiti, zakazati**
omanji *adj* smallish, rather small, on the small side; modest-sized; (*rastom*) shortish *itd.* (→[3] **onizak**)
omara *f* → **sparina**
omaran *adj* → **sparan**
omasoviti *vt pf* massify; popularize[1]; put into mass production; give mass-production (ili mass-culture) traits, lend mass-society characteristics
omasoviti se *vr pf* undergo massification; become popular; become mass-produced, acquire mass-production (*ili* mass-culture) traits
omasovljen *pp* & *adj* massified; become widely popular
omasovljeno *adv* on a massive scale, having undergone massification (→[15] **-eno**)

omasovljenost *f* mass-society characteristics, wide popularity (→[15] **-enost**)
omasovljenje *n* massification; popularization[1]
omasovljiv *adj* massifiable, lending itself to massification (→[15] **-iv**)
omastiti *vt pf* grease, stain; (*krvlju*) imbrue | *fig* ~ **brk** → ~ **bradu**
omastiti se *vr pf* → omastiti **bradu**
omašan *adj* bulky, voluminous, sizable, ample, massive, ponderous
omaška *f* slip, lapse (→[10] **pogreška, zabuna**) | ~**om** through/by a slip (*ili* an oversight); **napraviti** ~**u** make a slip, be guilty of an oversight; ~**a u govoru (pismu)** slip of the tongue (pen)
omašno *adv* bulkily, voluminously, massively
omašnost *f* bulkiness, bulk, voluminousness, ampleness, massive size
omašten *pp* & *adj* stained | ~ **krvlju** stained/ /smeared with blood (→[7] **krv** /2/)
omaštenost *f* (*krvlju*) being blood-stained (→[15] **-enost**)
omatati *vt impf* →[1] **omotavati**
omatoriti *vi pf* →[16] **ostarjeti, obnemoći, poseniliti**
omazan *pp* & *adj* coated, daubed
omazanost *f* being coated/daubed (→[15] **-anost**)
omazati *vt pf* coat, lay on a coat (of mud), (be)daub, (be)smear
omaž *m* homage (→ **priznanje, poštovanje**) | **kao** ~ **Matošu** in homage to M., paying homage to M.
omč|**a** *f* noose | **nataknuti** ~**u** put/slip a (*ili* the) noose on; **stezati** ~**u** tighten the noose (around[9]) (i *fig*); *fig* the noose is tightening
omeđašen *pp* & *adj* marked by boundary stones
omeđen *pp* & *adj* delimited, restricted; bordered, bounded
omeđenost *f* being delimited, having limits/ /bounds, delimitation, restriction, definition
omeđenje *n* delimiting, restricting; limit(ation), restriction; →[3] **omeđenost**
omeđiti *vt pf* limit, bound, set limits/bounds to, restrict, border, define
omeđiv *adj* delimitable, restrictable, definable (→[15] **-iv**)
omeđivan *pp impf* repeatedly/being[47] delimited, undergoing delimitation
omeđivanje *n* (repeated[47]) limiting (*ili* limitation, restricting, restriction itd.), restrictions
omeđivati *vt impf* →[6] **omeđiti**; *impf* limit *itd.* repeatedly[47]
omeđivost *f* delimitability[49], restrictability[49], definability[49] (→[15] **-ivost**)
omega *f Gk* omega; →[4] **alfa i** ~
omekšan *pp* & *adj* softened
omekšano *adv* more softly, in a softened manner[33] (→[15] **-ano**); with (increased) mellowness
omekšanost *f* softened state[32] (→[15] **-anost**); mellowness
omekšanje *n* softening; mellowing; softened spot; →[3] **omekšanost**
omekšati *vt pf* soften, make soft(er), make more tender; mellow, make mellower | *vi* soften, become[39] soft(er), become[39] more tender, mellow, become[39] mellow(er)
omekšavajući[1] *adj* softening
omekšavajući[2] *adv* softeningly, with a softening effect
omekšavan *pp impf* recurrently/being[47] softened
omekšavanje *n* →[6] **omekšanje;** *impf* gradual[47] softening *itd.*
omekšavati *vt impf* →[6] **omekšati**; *impf* keep[47] softening/mellowing *itd.*
omekšiv *adj* capable of softening (→[15] **-iv**)
omekšivač *m* (*za pranje*) softener; *techn* softener, softening agent
omen *m hist rlg* omen; *fig* →[9] dobar/loš **znak, znamenje, predznak, kob**
omesti *vt pf* hamper, obstruct, hinder, impede, block *itd.* (→[6,10] **ometati**)
ometač *m* hamperer, obstructor, hinderer, impeder, thwarter, frustrator | ~ **slušanja** (*radio emisija*) jammer; ~ **radara** radar jamming device
ometački[1] *adj* hampering, obstructing, obstructive, hindering, impeding, thwarting | ~ **uređaji** (*protiv radio emisija*) jamming devices, jammers
ometački[2] *adv* in a hampering/obstructing *itd.* manner[33], hamperingly, obstructingly
ometan *pp* & *adj* hampered, obstructed *itd.* (→[6] **ometen**); *impf* hampered/obstructed *itd.* repeatedly[47] interfered with, harassed, bedeviled[4]
ometanje *n* hampering, obstructing, obstruction, harassing, harassment, interfering with, interference, hindering, hindrance, impeding, impedance, blocking, hobbling, spiking, snagging, bedeviling[4], bedevilment; thwarting, frustrating, baffling, bafflement, balking, stymieing; jamming | ~ **prometa** harassment/disruption of traffic, illegal interference with traffic; ~ **radio emisija** jamming of broadcasts (→[10] **ometački** uređaji)
ometati *vi impf* hamper, obstruct, harass, interfere with, hinder, stand in the way of, impede, block, put obstacles in the way of, hobble, spike, snag, bedevil; thwart, frustrate, baffle, balk, stymie; (*radio emisije/ /stanice*) jam; *impf* be[47] hampering, obstruct continually[47] *itd.*
ometen *pp* & *adj* hampered, obstructed, hindered, impeded, blocked; thwarted, frustrated, balked *itd.* (↑)
ometeno *adv* after being hampered, as a result of thwarting (→[15] **-eno**)
ometenost *f* being hampered/impeded, thwarted state (→[15] **-enost**)

ometiljaviti *vi pf vet* become infected with liver--fluke
omezetiti *vt pf Tur* →[9,16] **prigristi, založiti,** pojesti **zakusku**
omicanje *n* slipping, skidding, sliding, losing one's footing
omicati se *vr impf* slip, skid (→[6] **omaknuti se**); *impf* slip/skid repeatedly[47]
omikron *m (slovo)* omicron
omiliti *vt pf* →[2] **omiljeti** | *vt* make dear/popular (*kome* with)
omiljelost *f* being dear (to), being a favorite[2], popularity
omiljen *pp* & *adj* favorite[2], favored[2], beloved, popular | **njegova ~a tema** his favorite[2]/pet subject, his hobbyhorse
omiljeti *vt pf* become a favorite[2], gain favor[2]/ /popularity, become popular; (*zavoljeti*) take a liking/fancy to
omirisati *vt pf* →[1] **pomirisati**
omitariti se *vr pf* molt[6], finish[41] molting[6]
omjer *m* ratio, proportion; *math* →[5] **razmjer** | **u ~u** in/bearing proportion to *itd.* (→[3,7] **u razmjeru, razmjeran, razmjerno**); **ne biti u ~u** be out of (all) proportion to (→[7] **nerazmjeran, nerazmjerno**); **pogoditi pravi ~** get the right proportion, get it right
omjeravanje *n* looking one up and down; → [3] **odmjeravanje** | **~ snaga** test of strength *itd.* (→[7] **snaga**)
omjeriti *vt pf* look up and down *itd.* (→ [12] **odmjeriti** pogledom)
omjeriti se *vr pf (pogledom)* →[3] **odmjeriti se;** *(s nekim)* take smb. on, test smb's strength (→[12] **omjeriti** snage)
omladina *f* young people, youth, the young, *A coll* (the) kids; *specif* teenagers | **današnja ~** the young people of today, modern youth; the young/rising generation
omladinac *m* member of youth organization[1] (→ [3] **mladić**); *sp* →[3] **junior**
omladinka *f* girl member of youth organization[1] (→[3] **djevojka**); *sp* →[3] **juniorka**
omladinsk|i *adj* juvenile; of youth, youth-, young people's | *pol* **~a organizacija** youth organization[1]; *pol* **~i rukovodilac** youth (organization[1]) leader, youth organization[1] functionary; **~a književnost (knjige, časopisi)** juvenile literature (books, magazines); **~i pisac** author of juveniles; (*u oba smisla*) juvenile author; →[7] **~i kriminal**
omlet *m cull* omelet(te)
omlitavio *pp* & *adj* grown[39] feeble/flabby, enfeebled, enervated (→[10] **mlitav**)
omlitaviti *vi pf* grow[39] feeble/flabby/enervated/ /nerveless, lose vigor[2]/energy; droop, slacken | *vt* make feeble/flabby *itd.*, slacken (→[10] **opustiti, olabaviti**)
omlitavjelo *adv* enervatedly, in an enervated/ /enfeebled manner[33], nervelessly; →[10] **mlitavo**
omlitavjelost *f* enervation, enervatedness, enfeeblement, enervated/enfeebled quality[32], lack[34] of vigor[2]/energy; →[10] **mlitavost**
omlitavjeti *vi pf* → **omlitaviti** *(vi)*
omlohaviti *vi pf* grow[39] flabby/slack, droop; *vt pf* make flabby, slack(en), loosen, relax
ommetar *m el* ohm-meter
omnibus *(knjiga)* omnibus, omnibus volume/ /collection | **~ film** composite film
omnipotencija *f Lat* →[9] **svemoć**; *theol* omnipotence
omnipotentan *adj Lat* →[9] **svemoćan**
omnivora *n pl zoo* →[9] **svežderi**
omodriti *vt pf* → **pomodriti**
omogućavan *pp impf* made possible repeatedly[47]
omogućavanje *n* making (it) possible, making (*ili* rendering) possible/feasible/practicable; *impf* making it possible repeatedly[47] | **~ umirovljenicima da** enabling (*ili* making it possible for) retired people to
omogućav|ati *vi impf* enable, make possible *itd.* (→[6] **omogućiti**); *impf* enable repeatedly[47] | **to ~a druge kombinacije** this makes possible (*ili* lends itself to, paves way for, ensures, provides opportunity for, makes available, allows for, facilitates) other combinations
omogućen *pp* & *adj* enabled, made possible, made available *itd.* (→[14] **omogućiti**)
omogućenje *n* →[6] **omogućavanje**
omogući|ti *vt/vi pf* enable, make (*ili* render) possible/feasible/practicable; ensure, provide opportunity for *itd.* (→[12] **to omogućava . . .**) | **treba im ~ti iseljenje** they should be enabled/allowed to emigrate; **~ti nekome da** make it possible for smb. to; **čime bi se ~lo** which would make it possible, which would allow for, which would ensure/facilitate
omometar *m el* → **ommetar**
omorika *f bot* →[16] **smreka** | **Pančićeva ~** Serbian spruce
omorikovina *f for* →[16] **smrekovina**
omot *n (bombona)* wrapper, wrapping; (*zamot*) parcel, package; (*knjige, bilježnice*) jacket, dust cover, wrapper | **oprema ~a (grafičko rješenje ~a)** jacket design; **božićni darovi u šarenim ~ima** gaily wrapped Christmas parcels
omotač *m bot* →[16] **ovojnica** | **atmosferski ~ Zemlje** Earth's atmospheric envelope; **ozonski ~** *(atmosfere)* ozone layer/shield; **zaštitni ~** *(reaktora)* concrete shield
omotan *pp* & *adj* wrapped (up), enveloped *itd.* (→[14] **omotati**)
omotanost *f* being wrapped (up), wrapped/ /enveloped condition[32], envelopment
omotati *vt pf* wrap (up), envelope, do up; wind around[9]; →[10] **umotati**
omotavan *pp impf* being repeatedly[47] wrapped up (*ili* done up, wound around[9])

omotavanje *n* wrapping (up), enveloping, envelopment, doing up; winding around[5]
omotavati *vt impf* →[6] **omotati;** *impf* keep[47] wrapping (up), do up repeatedly[47]
omotn|i *adj* | ~**i papir** wrapping paper; *print* **prva (četvrta)** ~**a strana** front (back) cover; *print* **druga (treća)** ~**a strana** front (back) inside cover
omotnica *f (bombona)* wrapper; → **koverta**
omraziti *vt pf* →[16] **omrznuti**
omražen *pp adj* →[16] **omrznut**
omraženost *f* →[16] **omrznutost**
omrčiti *vt pf* →[1] **pomrčiti;** →[10] **izmrčiti**
omrći *vi pf* →[16] **omrknuti**
omrijestiti se *vr pf* spawn; be spawned
omrkn|uti *vi pf* be overtaken by darkness/night, grow dark *itd.* (→[12] **smrknuti se**) | ~**uti a ne osvanuti** → **poginuti,** ne preživjeti **noć; dok nekom ne** ~**e drugom ne osvane** one man's loss/misery is another man's gain, one man's poison is another's meat
omrsiti se *vr pf* eat sthg., have some food; eat meat (on fast days, after fasting)
omršaviti *vi pf* → **smršati**
omrznut *pp adj* (much) hated, hateful; detested, odious; (widely) disliked, unpopular | **postati** ~ make o. s. detested, incur hatred; ~**i tip** odious/obnoxious/vile character, low- life
omrznu|ti *vi pf* make odious/hated/hateful/detested, make widely hated/disliked, make unpopular; estrange, alienate; set against, excite hatred against | **to ga je** ~**lo svim liberalima** this made him hated/detested by (*ili* odious to) all liberals; ~**o mi je duhan** I detest tobacco (now), I have come to detest t., I have acquired a dislike for t., I can't stand t. any longer, *coll* I am off t.; **to mi je** ~**lo duhan** this made me detest tobacco, this gave me a dislike of t., *coll* this put me off t.; ~**ti nekoga** →[16] **zamrziti**
omrznuto *adv* hatedly, showing detestation (→[15] **-uto**)
omrznutost *f* being hated/detested/disliked (→[15] **-utost**)
omut *m* →[16] **homut**
on[1] *pers pron* he | ~ **sam** he himself; **to je** ~ that's him, *form* that is he
on[2] *n/m (slovo)* Glagolitic and Cyrillic /o.
on(a) *pers pron* he (she), s/he
on|a[1] *pers pron sg* she | ~ **sama** she herself; **to je** ~ that's her, *form* that is she; **po** ~**oj: vuk dlaku mijenja . . .** as the saying goes: can the leopard change his spots?; **izvaliti** ~**u o** deliver the (famous) nonsense about
ona[2] *pers pron pl* they | ~ **su sva zdrava** *(djeca)* they are all healthy; ~ **se ne vide** *(polja)* you can't see them
ona[3] *dem pron pl* those | ~ **polja** those fields
onager *m mil hist* onager; *zoo* onager, wild ass
onaj *dem pron* that, that one, the one; *poet* yon | ~ **tamo** that/the one over there, the man/ /person over there; *poet* yonder; ~ **koji** he who/that, (the) one who/that; ~ **tko blebeće (gunđa, prigovara, objašnjava, naglašava** *itd.*) babbler (grumbler, fault-finder, explainer, emphasizer[1] *itd.*); **sretan je** ~ **tko** happy is he (*ili* the man) who
onakav *adj* that kind/sort of, such a (one)
onako *adv* like that, in that way/manner/fashion, *coll* that way | **i** ~ **je dobro** it's all right that way too (→[3] **ionako!**); **i tako i** ~ →[7] **tako; samo** ~ →[7] **samo** ~/tako; ~ **umoran** tired that I/he was; ~ **umorni** tired that we were; **zašto si** ~ **govorio?** why did you speak like that? (. . .speak the way you did?))
onamo *adv* → **tamo**
onanija *f med* masturbation, onanism; *euph* playing with oneself; *tab* jerking off *itd.* (→[12] **drkanje**); handjob
onanirati *vi impf med* masturbate, *euph* play with oneself, *tab (muškarci)* jerk off *itd.* (→[12] **drkati**); *tab (žene)* rub oneself off
onanist *m med* onanist; *A tab* jerk-off, *B tab* wanker
onanistički[1] *adj med* onanistic (i *fig*), masturbatory
onanistički[2] *adv med* & *fig* in an onanistic manner[33], like an onanist (→[15] **-čki**[2])
onanizam *m med* onanism (→[12] **onanija**)
onda *adv* then; *(zatim)* next; *(nakon toga)* after that, upon that, thereupon; *(nakon čega)* upon which, whereupon; *(otada)* at that time/ /period, in those times; *(u tom slučaju)* in that case | **a** ~**a** after that; next thing; **a** ~**?** and/ /what then? then what?; ~**, profesore?** well, professor?; **dobro,** ~ **. . .** let me put it this way; **pa šta** ~**?** so what?, what of it?, what's the difference?, *A iron* big deal; ~ **kad ste nestali** the time you disappeared; **od** ~ →[1] **otada; do** ~ →[1] **dotada;** ~ **kao i sada** →[4] **kao i**
ondašnji *adj* →[1] **tadašnji**
ondatra *f zoo* →[5] bizamski **štakor**
ondje *adv* →[1] **tamo**
ondulacija *f arch* → **trajna**
ondulirati *vt pf/impf arch* → **trajna**
ondulirati se *vr pf/impf arch* → dati (ići na) **trajnu**
one[1] *pers pron pl* they | ~ **se ne vide** *(kuće)* you can't see them
one[2] *dem pron pl* those | ~ **livade** those meadows
onečistiti *vt pf* dirty; *sci* contaminate
onečistiv *adj* susceptible to dirtying; contaminable (→[15] **-iv**)
onečišćavač *m* contaminator; (environment) polluter
onečišćavan *pp impf* being/repeatedly[47] dirtied; undergoing contamination
onečišćen *pp* & *adj* dirtied; contaminated

onečišćeno *adv* in a contaminated condition[32] *itd.* (→[15] **-eno**)
onečišćenost *f* contaminated condition[32] *itd.* (→[15] **-enost**)
onečišćenje *n* dirtying; contamination; impurities *pl*
onečovječen *pp* & *adj* dehumanized[1]; alienated
onečovječeno *adv* in a dehumanized[1] condition, following alienation *itd.* (→[15] **-eno**)
onečovječenje *n* dehumanization[1]; alienation
onečovječiti *vt pf* dehumanize[1]; alienate
onečovječiti se *vr pf* become[39] dehumanized[1]/ /alienated, undergo dehumanization[1]/alienation
onečovječiv *adj* dehumanizable[1], alieanable (→[15] **-iv**)
onečovječujući *adj* dehumanizing[1]
onemoćalost *f* →[1] **iznemoglost**
onemoćati *vi pf* →[1] **iznemoći**
onemogućavan *pp impf* made impossible repeatedly[47], being thwarted
onemogućavanje *n* making/rendering impossible, preventing, prevention, thwarting, frustrating, frustration (→[14] **onemogućiti**)
onemogućavati *vt impf* →[6] **onemogućiti;** *impf* keep[47] making impossible, frustrate continually[47]
onemogućen *pp* & *adj* made impossible, thwarted, frustrated *itd.* (→[14] **onemogućiti**)
onemogućenost *f* being thwarted/frustrated, frustration, frustrated state[32] (→[15] **-enost**); powerlessness, being shut out
onemogućenje *n* →[6] **onemogućavanje;** →[3] **onemogućenost**
onemogućiti *vt pf* make/render impossible; prevent (from -ing); thwart, frustrate *itd.* (→[12] **omesti**); neutralize[1], make powerless; *fig* hamstring, cripple, undermine, cut the ground from under one | ~ **samog sebe** defeat one's/its purpose; ~ **svaku klasifikaciju** make any classification impossible, defy any c.
onemogućiti se *vr pf* disqualify o. s., make o. s. ineligible, thwart one's own efforts, defeat one's own purpose
onepošteniti se *vr pf* become dishonest; act dishonestly
oneraspoložavanje *n* →[6] **oneraspoloženje;** *impf* continual upsetting
oneraspoložavati *vt impf* →[6] **oneraspoložiti;** *impf* upset repeatedly[47], keep[47] depressing
oneraspoložen *pp* & *adj* upset, depressed, in a bad mood
oneraspoloženo *adv* in an upset/depressed manner[33], in a bad mood
oneraspoloženost *f* being upset/depressed, depression, bad mood
oneraspoloženje *n* upsetting, depressing, putting in a bad mood; →[3] **oneraspoloženost**
oneraspoložiti *vt pf* upset, depress, put in a bad mood, put out of temper | ~ **prema** antagonize[1] smb., *coll* sour smb. on
oneraspoložiti se *vr pf* become[39] upset/depressed, get in a bad mood
oneraspoloživ *adv* upsettable, prone to depression (→[15] **-iv**)
onespokojiti *vt pf* → **uznemiriti**
onesposobiti *vt pf* incapacitate, render incapable, disable; *mil* put out of action, knock out
onesposobiti se *vr pf* become[39] incapacitated/ /disabled, put oneself out of action
onesposobljavajući *adj* incapacitating
onesposobljavan *pp impf* repeatedly[47] incapacitated, being[47] disabled
onesposobljavanje *n* →[6] **onesposobljenje;** *impf* repeated incapacitation
onesposobljavati *vt impf* →[6] **onesposobiti;** *impf* incapacitate repeatedly/continually[47]
onesposobljen *pp* & *adj* incapacitated; *mil* disabled, out of action, knocked out
onesposobljeno *adv* in an incapacitated condition[32] (→[15] **-eno**)
onesposobljenost *f* incapacitated/disabled condition[32] (→[15] **-enost**); incapacitation, disablement
onesposobljenje *n* incapacitating, incapacitation, disabling, disablement *itd.* (→[14] **onesposobiti**)
onesposobljiv *adj* which can be disabled, incapacitable (→[15] **-iv**)
onesvijestiti *vt pf* knock out, knock smb. cold
onesvijestiti se *vr pf* faint, swoon *itd.* (→[12] **pasti u** nesvijest)
onesviješten *pp* & *adj* fainted, swooned *itd.* (→[12] **u nesvijesti**)
onesvještavanje *n* fainting, fainting fits, faints, continual[47] fainting
onesvještavati *vt impf* keep[47] knocking out
onesvještavati se *vr impf* faint continually/repeatedly[47]
oni[1] *pers pron pl* they | ~ **sami** they themselves
oni[2] *dem pron pl* those; that crowd/lot | ~ **tamo** those over there, the ones/persons/people/ /crowd over there; ~ **koji** those who/that, the ones who/that, such . . . as; ~ **koji blebeću (gunđaju** *itd.*) babblers (grumblers *itd.*) (→[10] **onaj** tko); **nisam od ~h što lumpaju** I'm not a great one for late nights; ~ **na tvojoj listi** those (*ili* the people) on your list
onijemiti *vi pf* lose the faculty of speech; *fig* →[3] **zanijemiti**
oniks *m minr* onyx
onisko *adv* rather low
oniskost *f* rather short stature, being shortish
onizak *adj* rather short, shortish, of rather short stature, rather small in stature
onkocerkoza *f med* onchocerciasis[16], river blindness
onkolog *m med* oncologist, tumor[2] specialist

onkologija *f med* oncology
onkološki[1] *adj med* oncologic
onkološki[2] *adv med* oncologically, in oncological terms
onkraj *adv* on the other/further side of, beyond; *(preko)* across | ~ **brave** on the wrong side of the bars
ono *pron pers dem* it; that; the/that thing | **nije to više** ~ it isn't what it used to be, things aren't what they used to be; ~ **nešto** →[7] **nešto;** ~ **nešto/malo radnje u romanu** what (little) plot the novel has; ~ **malo što se zna** the little that is known; ~ **što nije bilo očito** the thing that was not obvious, what was not obvious; ~ **što je važno** the important thing/ /part, what is important; **sad dolazi** ~ **teže** now comes the hard part; ~ **tamo sam ja** that's me over there; **što ste** ~ **pitali?** what was it (again) that you asked?; **nisi li ti** ~ **pitao . . .?** wasn't it you who asked . . .?; **šta je** ~ **»eparh«?** what is »eparh« again?
onodoban *adj* → **tadašnji**
onoj *pron* | **po** ~**: vuk dlaku mijenja . . .** →[11] **ona**[1]
onolicki *adj* so tiny
onolicko *adv* so (very) little, so tinily . . .
onolik *adj* of that size, of the same size; so big/ /large, such a (→[10] **tolik**)
onoliko *adv* → **toliko**
onolišni *adj* so tiny
onolišno *adv* so (very) little, so tinily . . .
onomad *adv* →[3] neki **dan, nedavno**
onomastičar *m ling* onomasticist
onomastički[1] *adj ling* onomastic
onomastički[2] *adv ling* onomastically, in onomastic terms
onomastika *f ling* onomastics
onomatopeja *f* imitative word, onomatopoeia
onomatopejsk|i[1] *adj* onomatopoe(t)ic | *ling* ~**a teorija** o. theory
onomatopejski[2] *adv* onomatopoe(t)ically, using onomatopoeias
onostran *adj* of/on the other side, lying/situated/located on the other side, lying across/ /beyond, ulterior; trans-, cis-; other-worldy
onozemaljski *adj* otherworldly
ontogenetski *adj biol* ontogenetic
ontogeneza *f biol* ontogenesis[16]
ontolog *m phil* ontologist
ontologija *f phil* ontology
ontologizam *m phil* | **Giobertijev** ~ Gioberti's ontologism
onuda *adv* there, (along) that way, along there
onjušiti *vt pf* smell, sniff (at); sniff all over
onjušiti se *vr pf* smell/sniff each other[43]
op! *excl* →[3] **hop!, opa!**
op- *pref* npr. **opstrići** shear/clip all around[9] (*ili* circularly, in a round)
opa! *excl* oopsie! (→[7] **hop!,** →[10] **opala!**) *iron* oh-oh! ['ɔ'ou], well-well!, my-my!, pardon *me!* | ~ **cupa!** hop! hop!
opačina *f* outrage, enormity, atrocity, perversity, wickedness, iniquity, vile/black deed
opadač *m* →[16] **klevetnik, ogovaralo, spadalo**
opadajući[1] *adj* decreasing, diminishing | *econ fig* ~ **prinos** →[4] **prinos**
opadajući[2] *adv* decreasingly, diminishingly
opadanj|e[1] *n (smanjivanje)* decline, declining, falling (off), fall, fall-off, decrease, dropping, drop, dipping, dip, downturn, sagging, sag, sliding, slide | **u** ~**u** in a decline, declining; on the wane; **naglo** ~ *(proizvodnja, cijene)* sharp decline/decrease/drop, plummeting, slump, collapse; **došlo je do** ~**a proizvodnje** there was a decline *itd.* of production, p. suffered a decline; ~**e se izgleda zaustavilo** decline seems to have stopped (*fig* . . .have bottomed out) ~**e članstva** decline of membership, declining/dwindling m.; ~**e kose** →[7] **kosa**[3]
opadanje[2] *n* →[16] **klevetanje, ogovaranje**
opad|ati[1] *vi impf* →[6] **opasti**[1]; *impf* decline gradually[47], keep[47] going down, decrease repeatedly[47], be on the decline/decrease/slump/ /wane; →[4] ~a mi **kosa**
opadati[2] *vt impf* →[16] **klevetati, ogovarati**
opahati *vt pf* dust (off)
opajanje *n* intoxication; →[10] **opijanje**
opajati[1] *vi impf* intoxicate; →[10] **opijati**
opajati[2] *vt pf* dust (off)
opajati se *vr impf* become[39] intoxicated (*čime* with); →[10] **opijati se**
opak *adj* wicked, evil, bad; vicious, malevolent, evil-minded, baleful | ~**a bolest** malignant disease
opaklija *f reg* →[16] ovčji **kožuh**
opakliti *vt pf* coat/smear with pitch, pitch
opako *adv* wickedly, viciously, malevolently, malignantly, in a wicked/vicious *itd.* manner[33], with viciousness/malevolence
opakost *f* wickedness, evilness; viciousness, malevolence, evil-mindedness, malignancy
opal *m minr* opal | **dragi** ~**i** precious/gem opals; **vatreni** ~ fire o.; **crni** ~ black o.
opala! *excl* upsy-daisy! oopsie-dasy! (→[10] **opa!**)
opali|ti[1] *vi pf* | **puška je** ~**la** the gun went off (*ili* discharged)
opali|ti[2] *vt pf (opržiti)* burn, scorch, singe; (*suncem)* tan; (*šakom i sl.)* slug, sock, belt *itd.* (→[12] **zviznuti**); *(oguliti)* fleece, overcharge; → najstrože **kazniti/globiti** *tab* →[7] **pojebati** | *ftb* & *ten* **tako je** ~**o loptu** he really whacked that ball; *fig* **treba** ~**ti naftne kompanije** *(porezom)* we should hit (*ili* stick it to) the oil companies (→[10] **udariti po**); ~**i!** *(svirku)* let it rip!; ~**ti metak** fire a shot, get/squeeze off a shot; **ne** ~**vši metka** without (firing) a shot; →[7] ~**ti po** nosu, džepu *itd.*
opalni *adj minr* & *fig* opal-, opaline, opal-like
opaljen *pp* & *adj* burned, *esp BE* burnt; (*suncem)*

sunburned, tanned (→[7] **preplanuo**); *(opržen)* scorched, singed; *(oružje)* fired, discharged
opaljeno *adv* looking well-tanned, with one's well-tanned appearance
opaljenost *f (suncem)* tan, being well-tanned (→[7] **preplanulost**)
opaljivan *pp impf* being tanned, getting a tan; repeatedly[47] discharged
opaljivanje *n* burning/scorching/discharging repeatedly[47]
opamećen *pp* & *adj* grown wiser; →[10] **urazumljen**
opamećeno *adv* after growing wiser, having grown wiser (→[15] **-eno**)
opamećenost *f* having grown wiser, acquired wisdom (→[15] **-enost**)
opamećenje *n* →[6] **opamećivanje;** →[3] **opamećenost**
opamećivanje *n* (gradually[47]) growing/making wiser, (repeatedly[47]) teaching a lesson, being taught a lesson
opametiti *vt pf* make wiser; teach one a lesson, bring to reason, bring to one's senses
opametiti se *vr pf* grow wiser; learn one's lesson, come to one's senses; learn sense, show good sense, know better; *A sl* get smart, wise up | **nikad se ti nećeš** ~ you'll never learn (sense)
opametiv *adj* responsive/amenable to reasoning, capable of being taught a lesson (→[15] **-iv**)
opan|ak *m folk* »opanak« (Balkan peasant footwear/sandal, Balkan moccasin); *derog* →[16] **seljak, seljačina, prostak** | *derog* **ravno iz ~aka** straight from peasant; *prov* **pa kome ~ci, kome obojci** and may the best man win, and let the fittest survive; and let the chips fall were they may; *prov* **to je drugi par ~aka** →[7] to je sasvim **drugo (drugi** /1/**)**
opančar *m folk* »opanak« maker; *ent* red bug
opančarsk|i *adj folk* | **~a radnja** »opanak« shop
opančarstvo *n folk* making/manufacture of »opanci«
opanjkati *vt pf* → **oklevetati**
opanjkavati *vt impf* → **klevetati, ogovarati**
opao *pp* & *adj* fallen (off); decreased, declined *itd.* (→[14] **opadati**[2])
oparak *m pharm* infusion
oparan *pp* & *adj* ripped up, torn open *itd.* (↓)
oparano *adv* in a ripped-up *itd.* (↓) condition[32] (→[15] **-ano**)
oparanost *f* being ripped up, ripped-up state (→[15] **-anost**)
oparati *vt pf (sašiveno)* rip up, tear open; *(šav)* unstitch, unseam, unpick, unrip, open
oparati se *vr pf* become[3] ripped up, rip up, tear open
oparen *pp* & *adj* steamed, scalded; *fig* having learnt one's lesson | **skočiti kao** ~ jump out of one's seat, *sl* hit the roof
opareno *adv* in a scalded state[32]; after learning (*ili* having learnt) one's lesson
oparenost *f* scalded condition[32] (→[15] **-enost**)
opariti *vt pf* steam; *(ofuriti)* scald; *reg* → **opeći**
opariti se *vr pf* get[39] scalded; *reg* → **opeći se**
opariv *adj* steamable, suitable for steaming/ /scalding (→ **-iv**)
op-art *m art* op-art
op-artovski[1] *adj art* op- art
op-artovski[2] *adv art* in op-art style/terms
opasač *m mil* belt | **opasati se ~em** put one's belt on, belt oneself
opas|an[1] *adj* dangerous, perilous, unsafe, hazardous, risky, high-risk, chancy, neck-breaking, threatening | **~an tip** ugly customer; **~na situacija** dangerous/ugly situation; *fig* **vi ste na ~nom terenu** you're (skating) on thin ice; **nije on tako ~an** he isn't such a dangerous person, his bark is worse than his bite; **prikazivati krizu manje ~nom** play down the crisis; **igračke ~ne za djecu** unsafe toys
òpasan[2] *pp* & *adj* girded, girdled, belted, surrounded *itd.* (↓)
opasano *adv* in a girded/belted state[32]; upon being surrounded/enclosed; with one's pistol strapped on (→[15] **-ano**)
opasanost *f* being girded, belted/enclosed condition[32] (→[15] **-anost**)
opasa|ti *vt pf* gird, girdle, belt; *(konja)* girth; surround, enclose *itd.* (→[12] **okružiti**); *(pastuh kobilu)* cover, mount | **~vši pištolj** strapping on his/a pistol; **~vši sablju** belting on his saber[3]
opasati se *vr pf* put a belt on, gird one's waist, gird oneself
opasavanje *n* girding, girdling, elting, putting a belt on; surrounding, enclosing *itd.* (→[14] **okruživanje**); *impf* repeated/successive[47] girding, continual[47] encirclement
opasavati *vt impf* →[6] **opasati;** *impf* keep[47] girding, surround continually[47]
opasavati se *vr impf* →[6] **opasati se;** *impf* be[47] putting a belt on, gird oneself repeatedly[47]
opasiv *adj* girdable, lending itself to encirclement (→[15] **-iv**)
opasivost *f* easily girded, encirclement properties (→[15] **-ivost**)
opask|a *f (bilješka)* note, annotation, footnote; *(primjedba)* remark, observation; *(tumač)* comment, commentary | **staviti ~u** annotate; *(usmeno)* observe, remark, comment
opasno *adv* dangerously, perilously, unsafely, hazardously, riskily, in a dangerous/perilous *itd.* manner[33], with danger/peril/hazard/risk
opásnost[1] *f* danger, peril, threat, menace, hazard, risk, jeopardy, unsafety, insecurity, lack[34] of security/safety
IZRAZI I FRAZE:
smrtna ~ mortal danger; **ozbiljna** ~ **za svjetski mir** serious/grave/major danger (*ili* threat, menace, hazard, challenge) to world

peace; **pun ~i** full of danger, fraught with d.; **izvan ~i** out of danger/peril, safe; *med* **izvan životne ~i** off the critical list; in stable condition; **uz životnu ~** at the risk of one's life, risking one's life; **uz ~ da pogriješi** at the risk of making a mistake; **pred zajedničkom opasnošću** in the face of (*ili* facing) a common danger; **bez ~i** without danger, safe(ly); **u slučaju ~i** in case of danger, in an emergency
(s glagolima)
biti u ~i in danger/peril/jeopardy, be endangered/imperiled[4], be under threat; (*brod*) be in distress; **dovesti u ~** put in danger *itd.* → **izložiti ~i (↓); izazivati ~** court danger; **izložiti/izvrgnuti ~i** endanger, imperil, jeopardize[1], threaten, put in (*ili* expose to) danger/peril/jeopardy; **izložiti/izvrgnuti se ~i** incur a danger/peril, incur the danger of -ing, run a risk, run the risk of -ing, take a chance, take risks/chances, face a danger/ /peril, endanger/imperil/jeopardize[1] oneself, put oneself to risk, make oneself vulnerable to; **~ leži u tome što...** the danger is that...; **nema ~i** there is no danger; **nema ni najmanje ~i** there is not the remotest danger; **otkloniti ~** ward off danger, remove d.; **ne predstavljati ~** pose/be no threat, represent no danger; **dati znak da je ~ prošla** give the all-clear (signal), signal that the air is clear; **slutiti ~** sense danger, *fig* smell the rat; **suprotstaviti se ~i** meet a danger/threat/ /menace; **umanjivati ~** play down a danger/ /threat; **uvidjeti ~** recognize[1] a danger/threat

opasnost[2] *f* dangerousness, perilousness, hazardousness, riskiness, being dangerous/ /perilous/hazardous/risky

òpasti[1] *vi pf (smanjiti se)* decline, fall (off), go/be down, decrease, drop, slump, dig, sag, slip, take a dive, tail/taper off; (*vjetar*) fall off, abate, let up; (*rijeka*) subside, recede, ebb away | **~ na manje od 5%** decline to below 5%, reach a low of under 5%; **naglo ~** decline *itd.* sharply/severely, plummet, *fig* take (*ili* go into) a nosedive, *fig* go through the floor

opásti[2] *vt pf* graze all of, graze all around[9]

opat *m eccl* abbot

opatica *f eccl (samostana)* abbess; →[3,5] **redovnica**

opatički *adj eccl* →[3,5] **redovnički**

opatija *f eccl* abbey

opatijski *adj eccl* of an abbey, abbatial

opatovina *f* abbot's prebend/benefice, abbotial land(s)

opatrnuti *vt pf* →[7] **zviznuti**

opatski *adj eccl* abbatial

opatstvo *n eccl* abbacy

opaučiti *vt pf* →[7] **zviznuti**

opaziti *vt pf* see, catch sight of, catch a glimpse of; observe, notice, become aware of, remark *itd.* (→[12] **primijetiti**)

opaziv *adj* observable, noticeable, readily observed/noticed (→[15] **-iv**)

opazivo *adv* observably, noticeably (→[15] **-ivo**)

opazivost *f* observability[49], noticeability[49] (→[15] **-ivost**)

opažaj *m psych* & *phil* perception

opažajni *adj* perceptional, observational

opažan *pp impf* being/repeatedly observed (*ili* noticed)

opažanje *n* observation (i *sci*), observations *pl*, observing, noticing, taking notice (→[10] **primjećivanje**); *psych* perception

opažati *vt impf* →[6] **opaziti;** *impf* keep[47] observing, make observation, notice repeatedly[47] | **opaža se** it is noticeable, it can be observed

opcij|a *f* option (i *jur*); →[10] **alternativa, izbor** | *mil* & *dipl* **nulta ~** zero option; *fig* **sve su ~e otvorene** all options are open

opčarati *vt pf* →[16] **očarati**

opčiniti *vt pf* →[3] **očarati, začarati**

opčinjati *vt impf* →[3] **očaravati, začaravati**

opčinjen *pp* & *adj* →[3] **očaran, začaran**

općedruštveni *adj* of a/the society as a whole; national; (*specif* all-Hungarian, all-German *itd.*); comprehensive; universal

općehrvatski *adj* all-Croatian, comprehensive-Croatian, general-Croatian

općeljudski[1] *adj* universal(ly) human; existential

općeljudski[2] *adv* in universal human terms

općenamjenski *adj* general-purpose

općenarodn|i *adj* country-wide, nation-wide, national (*specif* all-German, all-Hungarian *itd.*) | *mil* **~a obrana** Total National Defense; →[4] **~a diskusija**

općenit *adj* general, nonspecific, broad (→[10] **opći**)

općenito *adv* generally, commonly, in general, broadly | **~ uzevši** on the whole, in general, as a general rule, in general terms, as a matter of general principle; **~ govoreći** generally/broadly speaking; **govoriti ~** speak generally, speak in general terms, speak in generalities; **~ smatran** widely regarded (as); **~ se smatra da** it is widely/commonly believed (*ili* recognized) that, there is a common belief that, there is a general consensus that, the conventional wisdom is (→[10] postoji **opće** mišljenje); →[4] **~ je poznato**

općenitost *f* generality, general/nonspecific quality[32], universality; catholicity; general currency, prevalence

općenje *n* communication, intercourse (→[10] **ophođenje**) | **spolno ~** sexual intercourse

općeobrazovni *adj* general-education

općeobrazovno *adv* in general-education terms

općeobrazovnost *f* general-education quality[32]

općepartijski *adj* all-Party, rank-and-file

općepoznat *adj* universally/generally/commonly/widely known

općeprihvaćen *adj* | **~o je** it is universally *itd.* (↑) accepted, it is (part of) the conventional wisdom

općepriznat *adj* universally *itd.* (↑) acknowledged/recognized[1]

općeumjetnički *adj* of universal/all art, universal-art

općevažeći *adj* universally *itd.* (↑) valid

opć|i *adj* general, common, universal, across-the-board, overall; widespread, overwhelming; underlying; general-purpose, all-purpose | **postati ~om pojavom** become general/common/widespread; **u ~im crtama** in general/broad outline (→[7] **crta,** → [10] **općenito); postoji ~e mišljenje/uvjerenje** there is a consensus that, the consensus is that, there is widespread feeling (→[10] **općenito** se smatra); **to su ~a mjesta** those are commonplaces/banalities/*derog* platitudes; it is the conventional wisdom; **~a stvar** common cause; **~e dobro** public good/welfare *itd.* (→[7] **dobro**[1]); **~i plan** master plan; **~i štrajk** general/national strike; **~i napad** general (*ili* all-out, total) attack; **~e osmjehivanje** smiles all around

općin|a *f* (local) district; *UK* district; *US* civil district, town(ship); *fig* local government/authorities | **gradska ~a** municipality, town/ /city district; (*London, New York*) borough; *hist* **crkvena ~a** parish; **Židovska vjerska ~a** Jewish religious community; **zgrada ~e** town hall, *BE+* town-house, *BE+* council-house; **na razini ~e** on local government level; **predsjednik ~e** *BE* district council chairman; *AE* district-board supervisor, town supervisor/manager; →[4] **vjenčati se** na ~i, **vjenčanje** na ~i

općinar *m* local-government official, municipal (-district) official; *hist* parishioner

općinsk|i *adj* district-level; municipal; local-government, *AE+* town- hall, *BE+* district-council, borough- | *hist* **~i predstojnik/načelnik** → predsjednik **općine**; **~a uprava** district council/board/authorities, local government; **~i čelnici** local-government officials; (*šire*) local civil leaders; **~a skupština** district/municipal assembly; (*zgrada*) town hall, *BE+* town house; **~i odbornik (odbornica)** district/municipal assemblyman (assemblywoman); (*gradski*) *AE* councilman, *BE* alderman; *B hist* vestryman; **~i bilježnik** town/district clerk; **~i izbori** local election; **~o kupalište** community swimming pool/ /beach; **~i namet (~a davanja)** local rate; *coll* **nije to ~o!** this is no public property, this is private property, this has owners; treat it with care! don't vandalize[1] it!

općinstvo *n arch* → **javnost, publika**

općiti *vi impf arch* → **saobraćati, ophoditi** | **spolno ~ sa** engage in sexual intercourse with, have sex with; *tab* fuck *itd.* (→[12] **jebati**); **analno ~ (sa)** have anal intercourse (with); *tab* bugger, ream, *AE+* go the hershey route

opečen *pp* & *adj* burned, *esp BE* burnt; (*od sunca*) sun-burned, suffering from sunburn

opeći *vt pf* burn, cause a burn, cause burns | **opekla ju je meduza** she was/got stung by a jellyfish

opeći se *vr* get/be burned; *fig* get/be burned, burn one's fingers, get one's fingers burned | **tko se jednom opeče taj i na hladno puše** a burned child dreads fire; once bitten twice shy

opeglati *vt pf* →[16] **ispeglati**

opek|a *f* brick | **pečena ~a** fire-baked b.; **nepečena (nepaljena, prijesna) ~a** (*na zraku sušena*) unbaked/unburned b., sun-dried b., mud b., *AE+* adobe; **šuplja ~a** hollow b.; **laka ~a** light(-weight) b.; **porozna ~a** porous b.; **fasadna ~a** facing b.; **glazirana ~a** enameled[4] b.; **šamotna ~a** fireclay/chamotte b.; **vatrostalna ~a** fireproof/refractory b.; **~a od šljake** slag b.; **zidati ~om** lay bricks; **zidanje ~om** bricklaying; **zidar ~om** brick-layer; **zidana ~a** brickwork; **glina za ~e** b. clay/earth; **preša za ~u** b. machine; **kalup za ~e** b. mold[6]; **peć za ~u** b. kiln; **peći/paliti ~u** burn/make bricks; **proizvođač ~e** b. manufacturer/ /maker; **napasti policiju komadima ~e** at tack the police with brick bats

opekar *m* brick maker/manufacturer/burner

opekarsk|i *adj* | **~i proizvodi** brick products; **~a industrija** brickmaking industry, brick manufacture

opekarstvo *n* brickmaking

opeklin|a *f* burn | *med* **~e trećeg stupnja** third-degree burns; *med* **termičke ~e** thermal burns; *med* **kemijske ~e** chemical burns; *med* **~e od radijacije** radiation burns; **zadobiti ~e** suffer/receive/sustain burns, be burned; **jake ~e** severe/bad burns (*sunčane* severe/bad sunburn); **osobe koje su zadobile teške ~e** severe burns victims; **nanijeti teške ~e** burn severely/badly; **~e od meduza** jellyfish burns/stings

opekotina *f* →[16] **opeklina**

opelo *n Orth* & *fig* →[2] **opijelo**

opera *f mus* opera | **barokna ~** baroque o.; **komična ~** comic/light o.; **velika ~** grand o.; **komorna ~** chamber o.; **baladna ~** ballad o.; **baletna ~** o.-ballet; **rok ~** rock o.

operabilan *adj med* operable

operabilnost *f med* operability

operacij|a *f med* operation, surgery; *mil, math* & *fig* operation

(medicinska značenja)
| **lakša** ~ minor operation/surgery; **ozbiljna** ~ major o./s.; **radikalna** ~ radical o./s.; **hitna** ~ emergency o./s.; **plastična** ~ plastic surgery; **potpisati suglasnost za ~u** sign a consent release; **dvorana za ~e** operating room/theater[3]; **ići na ~u** have an o.; go into surgery; **imati ~u žuči (podvrgnuti se ~i žuči)** have/undergo an o. (*ili* have/undergo surgery) for gallstones, be operated for gallstones, have some gallstones removed; **nad njom je izvršena ~a** she was operated on; **imala je plastičnu ~u lica** she (has) had a facelift; **imala je plastičnu ~u nosa** (→[10] **nos**); **~a je uspjela ali pacijent je podlegao** the o. was a success but the patient died
(ostalo)
mil **povesti ~e** start/launch (military) operations; *fig* **pokrenuti ~u spašavanja** *(banke)* stage a bailout operation

operacijsk|i[1] *adj* operational, operative, operations- | *med* **~a dvorana** operating theater[3]; operating room; **dok su me vozili u ~u dvoranu** while I was being wheeled/taken into surgery

operacijski[2] *adv* operationally, in operational terms

operacionalizacija *f* operationalization[1]

operacionalizam *m phil & sci* operationalism

operacionaliziran *pp & adj* operationalized[1], made operational, given/lent operational status

operacionalizirano *adv* in an operationalized[1] manner[33], in/with an operational status, upon operationalization (→[15] **-izirano**)

operacionaliziranost *f* being operationalized[1]/ /operational, level of operationalization[1] (→[15] **-iziranost**)

operacionaliziranje *n* operationalizing[1], operationalization[1], making operational, giving/lending operational status

operacionalizirati *vt pf/impf* operationalize[1], make operational, give/lend operational status (→ **-ovati**)

operacionalizirati se *vr pf/impf* become operational, assume operational status

operacioni *adj* →[16] **operacijski**

operater *m med & DP* operator; *(kino-operater)* projectionist

operatersk|i *adj* | *film* **~a kabina** projection room/booth

operativa *f* operational (*ili* executive) organs/ /body/level

operativac *m* operative

operativ|an *adj* operative; *mil* operational | **dovesti u ~no stanje** put into (*ili* bring up to) operational order; *mil* **~ne jedinice** operational units; *mil* **~na zona** zone of operations, operation zone; *mil* **za ~ne svrhe** for operational purposes; *nav* **uključiti (brod) u ~ni sastav** commission (a ship) (*isključiti iz ~nog sastava* decommission); *med* **manji (veći) ~ni zahvat** minor (major) surgery; **podvrgnuti se ~nom zahvatu** →[1] podvrgnuti se **operaciji**; *med* **~nim putem** surgically

operativno *adv* operatively, in operative terms; *mil* operationally, in operational terms, at operational level | *med* **~ liječen** surgically treated

operativnost *f* operativeness, operationality, operative/operational level

operator *m math* operator | *math* **linearni ~** linear o.; *genet* **~ gen** o. gene

opereta *f mus* operetta

operetn|i *adj* operetta-, operetta-like | *derog* **~i kauboj** rhinestone cowboy; *derog* **~a država** banana republic, Mickey Mouse state

operetno *adv* in an operetta manner[33], like in an operetta

operetnost *f* operetta(-like) quality[32]

operetski[1] *adj* →[16] **operetni**

operetski[2] *adv* →[16] **operetno**

operiran *pp & adj med* operated (up)on

operiranje *n* operating, operation

operira|ti *vt pf/impf* perform an operation (up)on, perform surgery (up)on, operate (up)on; *mil* operate, be active; *(djelovati, služiti se)* operate (with), use, handle, deal with, manipulate; *(nečim)* operate with, use | **biti ~n** be operated (up)on, undergo an operation, undergo surgery; **~li su mu krajnike** he had his tonsils removed, his tonsils were removed; **~ti žuč** →[1] imati **operaciju** žuči; **bio je ~n od raka na plućima** he had/underwent lung cancer surgery; **taj se tumor ne može ~ti** the tumor[2] is inoperable

operirati se *vr pf/impf* be operated (up)on, undergo surgery (→[10] imati **operaciju**)

operisati (se) *vt (vr) pf/impf* →[16] **operirati (se)**

opernaćen *pp & adj* fledged, feathered

opernaćenost *f* fledged/feathered condition

opernatiti se *vr pf* become fledged/feathered, grow feathers

operni *adj* operatic | **~ pjevač (pjevačica)** opera(tic) singer; **~i posjetitelj** opera goers

operno *adv* in an opera manner[33], like in an opera

opernost *f* opera-like quality

operski[1] *adj* →[16] **operni**

operski[2] *adv* →[16] **operno**

operušan *pp & adj* plucked, fleeced

operušano *adv* in a plucked condition[32] (→[15] **-ano**)

operušanost *f* being plucked, plucked state[32] (→[15] **-anost**)

operušati *vt pf* pluck; *(perad)* pluck; *(cijenom)* fleece, overcharge; *(na kartama; prevariti)* fleece, *sl* take to the cleaners; →[3] **izgrditi**, žestoko **kritizirati**

opet *adv* again; once more, one more time, a

second time; anew, afresh; repeatedly; in its/ /his/her *itd.* turn | ~ **i** ~ again and again; next time and the time after next; ~ **ti!** you again!, there you go again!; ~ **su tu** they are here again, they are back; ~ **se pojaviti** reappear, appear again; ~ **redigirati** edit again, re-edit; **mi** ~ **razgovaramo** we are back on speaking terms; ~ **zaspati** go/get back to sleep; ~ **plaćati** resume one's payments; ~ **se govori o** there is renewed talk of; ~ **se vode borbe** there is fighting again, there is renewed/more fighting, fighting is resumed; ~ **u civilu** back in civvies; ~ **u centru pažnje** back in the limelight; **drugi** ~**...** yet/still others..., others again..., others in their turn...

opetovan *pp* & *adj* → **ponovljen**

opetovano *adv* repeatedly, again and again, over and over again, time after time, times and again, many times over

opetovanje *n arch* → **ponavljanje**

opetovati *vt pf/impf arch* → **ponoviti, ponavljati**

opetovni *adj* repeating, repetitory, repetitive; revisory, revision-

opetuša *f arch* → **brzometka**

ophod *m* procession; → **obilaženje** | **svečani** ~ solemn procession; pageant

ophoditi *vt impf* → **obilaziti**

ophoditi (se) *vi (vr) impf* associate (with), communicate (with), mingle (with); →[16] **postupati** | **znati** ~ **s ljudima** have a way/manner with people, have the common touch, know how to treat people, know how to deal/communicate/mix with people, be a good mixer

ophodn|i *adj* | *astron* ~**o vrijeme** period of revolution, orbital period

ophodnja *f mil* → **patrola**

ophođenje *n* communication; →[16] **postupak** | ~ **s ljudima** treating people *itd.* (→[14] **ophoditi se**); a way/manner with people, the common touch

ophrvati *vt pf* → **svladati**

opij *m* → **opijum**

opijajući *adj* → **opojan**

opijan *pp impf* made drunk repeatedly[47], being intoxicated

opijanje *n* getting drunk (repeatedly), drinking bouts, heavy drinking, drinking/boozing jags, boozing, guzzling; *(drugoga)* making drunk/intoxicated

opijat *m med* opiate

opijati *vt impf* make smb. drunk (repeatedly[47]), keep[47] intoxicating smb.

opijati se *vr impf* get drunk (repeatedly[47]), drink heavily, booze, guzzle, tipple, become[39] intoxicated (repeatedly[47]), be a heavy/ /problem drinker

opijelo *n* funeral service; dirge; requiem

opijen *pp* & *adj* intoxicated *(esp fig)*

opijeno *adv* intoxicatedly, in an intoxicated manner[33], in intoxication

opijenost *f fig* intoxication *(esp fig)*

opijevati *vt impf* chant; *(svečano u crkvi)* celebrate; *(žalobno)* lament, sing a dirge (about); *(junačka djela)* sing about, praise in songs

opijum *m med* opium | *fig* ~ **za narod (mase)** the opium/opiate of the people (masses); **pušionica** ~**a** opium den; *med* **ovisnost o** ~**u** opium habit

opijumski *adj med* opium- | *hist* **O**~ **ratovi** the Opium Wars

opiljci *m pl* →[16] **pilovina**

opip *m* touch; sense of touch | **grub na** ~ rough to the touch; *anat* **receptori za** ~ pressure receptors, touch corpuscles

opipan *pp* & *adj* touched/felt all over *itd.* (↓)

opipati *vt pf* touch/feel/finger all over, examine by touch, run one's fingers over; *med* palpate

opipati se *vr pf* touch/feel oneself (all over)

opipavan *pp impf* being/repeatedly[47] touched (*ili* felt, fingered)

opipavanje *n* touching *itd.* (↑) all over, examination by touch; *med* palpation; *fig* sizing up, taking smb's measure, sizing each other[43] up, taking each other's[43] measure

opipavati *vt impf* →[6] **opipati**; *fig* size up, take smb's measure

opipavati se *vr impf* touch/feel oneself (all over), keep[47] touching/feeling oneself (all over); *fig* size each other[43] up, take each other's measure

opipljiv *adj* palpable, tangible, lending itself to palpitation (→[15] **-iv**)

opipljivo *adv* palpably, tangibly

opipljivost *f* tangibility[49], palpability[49], amenability to palpitation (→[15] **-ivost**)

opiranje *n* resisting, resistance, opposition (→[12] **otpor**)

opirati se *vr impf* resist, oppose, withstand, make a stand against, kick against, strive/ /struggle against (→[12] pružati **otpor**) | **uspješno se** ~ resist successfully, make headway against (→[10] ~ **struji**)

opis *m* description; depiction, portrayal, delineation, sketch; account, report, story; writeup; *(drugim riječima)* paraphrase, circumlocution, euphemism | **živi** ~ graphic description; **pobliži** ~ specification(s); *mil* ~ **oružja** nomenclature; ~ **radnog mjesta** job description; *nav* ~ **obala** Sailing Direction; **odgovarati** ~**u** fit the description

opisan *pp* & *adj* described, depicted *itd.* (↓)

opisanost *f* being described/depicted *itd.* (↓); (→[15] **-anost**)

opisati *vt pf* describe; depict, picture, paint, portray, delineate, sketch; give an account of, report on; paraphrase; *geom* circumscribe | **to se ne da** ~ this beggars/defies all description, this is indescribable; **uzbuđen sam tako da to ne mogu** ~ I am thrilled beyond words; ~ **svoj život** describe one's life, write the story of one's life

opisati se *vr pf* describe/depict *itd.* (↑) oneself
opisiv *adj* describable, suitable for depiction (→[15] **-iv**)
opisivač *m* describer, depicter, depictor, portrayer, delineator
opisivački *adj* | ~ **dar** gift of (*ili* talent for) description
opisivan *pp impf* being/repeatedly[47] described
opisivanje *n* describing, description, depicting, depiction, *itd.* (→[12] **opis,** →[14] **opisati**)
opisivati *vt impf* →[6] **opisati;** *impf* keep[47] describing, depict continually[47] | **pripovijest opisuje ribarsko selo** the story deals with (*ili* describes, depicts *itd.*)) a fishing village, the subject of the story is a fishing village
opisivati se *vr impf* →[6] **opisati se;** *impf* → **be**[47] describing oneself; describe oneself repeatedly[47] | **tu se opisuju razne sudbine** various destinies are described here/there
opisivo *adv* describably, depictably
opisivost *f* describability[49], depictability[49], lending itself to description/depiction (→[15] **-ivost**)
opismeniti *vt pf* make literate, teach how to read and write, bring to literacy, spread literacy among
opismeniti se *vr pf* become literate, learn how to read and write, acquire/attain literacy
opismenjavan *pp impf* being/gradually[47] brought to literacy
opismenjavanj|e *n* making literate, introducing literacy (to, among); becoming literate, acquiring literacy; adult literacy teaching; spread of literacy | **tečaj** ~**a** (adult) literacy course/class; **kampanja** ~**a** (adult) literacy campaign; **centar za** ~**e** (adult) literacy center[3]; **kompjutersko** ~**e** computer literacy
opismenjavati *vt impf* bring (gradually[47]) to literacy (→[6] **opismeniti**)
opismenjavati se *vr impf* be learning how to read and write (→[6] **opismeniti se**)
opismenjen *pp* & *adj* (made) literate, having acquired/attained literacy
opismenjeno *adv* upon acquiring/attaining literacy (→[15] **-eno**)
opismenjenost *f* literate condition, being brought to literacy, the fact/level of literacy (→[15] **-enost**) | **kompjuterska** ~ computer literacy
opisni *adj* descriptive
opisno *adv* descriptively, in a descriptive manner[33]
opit *m* →[16] **pokus**
opiti *vt pf* make/get smb. drunk, intoxicate smb.
opiti se *vr pf* become/get drunk; *coll* get high/ /tight/tipsy, *sl* get canned/loaded/soused/ /stoned | ~ **kao zemlja** get dead/monumentally drunk; ~ **kao tuka** drink oneself silly; **odmah se opije** he/she just can't hold his/her liquor
opitni *adj* →[16] **pokusni**
opjevan *pp* & *adj* sung about, celebrated in song
opjevanost *f* being sung about (→[15] **-anost**)
opjevati *vt pf* sing about; praise in song, sing smb's deeds/exploits; celebrate in verse
opjevati se *vr pf* praise oneself in song, sing one's own deeds/exploits; celebrate oneself in verse
opklada *f* →[16] **oklada**
opkladiti se *vr pf* →[16] **okladiti se**
opkoliti *vt pf* surround, encircle, ring; trap; enclose, encompass, circumscribe, envelop; (*opsada*) besiege, lay siege to, invest; (*kordonom*) throw a cordon around[9]
opkoljavan *pp impf* being surrounded, repeatedly encircled
opkoljavanje *n* surrounding, encircling, enclosing *itd.* (→[14] **opkoliti**); encirclement; *impf* repeated/gradual[47] encirclement, closing in (on)
opkoljavati *vt impf* →[6] **opkoliti;** *impf* surround repeatedly/gradually[47], close in (on)
opkoljen *pp* & *adj* surrounded, encircled *itd.* (→[14] **opkoliti**); →[10] **okružen**
opkoljeno *adv* in encirclement, upon being surrounded (→[15] **-eno**)
opkoljenost *f* being surrounded, encircled state[32], encirclement (→[15] **-enost**)
opkoljenje *n* →[6] **opkoljavanje;** →[3] **opkoljenost**
opkoljiv *adj* surroundable, encircable (→[15] **-iv**)
opkoljivost *f* surroundability[49], suitability for encirclement (→[15] **-ivost**)
opkop *m* ditch, trench, entrechment, fosse; (*oko zamka*) moat
opkopan *pp* & *adj* surrounded with a ditch, entrenched (→[14] **opkopati**)
opkopar *m mil* pioneer (→ **pionir, inženjerac**)
opkoparski *adj mil* pioneer- (→ **pionirski, inženjerijski**)
opkopati *vt pf* surround/encircle/ring with a ditch (*ili* trench), dig a ditch/trench around[9], entrench; *farm* →[3] **okopati**
opkopavanje *n* surrounding *itd.* (↑) with a ditch/trench, digging a ditch/trench around[9], entrenching, entrenchment; *farm* →[3] **okopavanje**
opkopavati *vt impf* →[6] **opkopati**; *impf* keep[47] digging a ditch around[9]; *farm* →[3] **okopavati**
opkoračen *pp* & *adj* straddled
opkoračenost *f* being straddled (→[15] **-enost**)
opkoračenje *n* straddling *itd.* (↓); *pros* enjamb(e)ment
opkoračiti *vt pf* straddle, sit astraddle, mount, get on
opkoračivanje *n* →[6] **opkoračenje;** *impf* repeated[47] straddling
opkoračivati *vt impf* →[6] **opkoračiti;** *impf* be/ /keep[47] straddling

oplaćen *pp* & *adj* paneled[4], board-lined, wainscot(t)ed, weather-boarded (→[14] **oplatiti**)
oplaćenost *f* being paneled[4], board-lined appearance[32] (→[15] **-enost**)
oplaćivanje *n* paneling[4], lining with boards, wainscot(t)ing, covering with weather-boards
oplaćivati *vt impf* →[6] **oplatiti;** *impf* panel repeatedly[47], be/keep[47] wainscot(t)ing
oplahnuti *vt pf* rinse (lightly); →[10] **isplahnuti**
oplakan *pp* & *adj* lamented, mourned (→[14] **oplakati**)
oplakanost *f* being lamented (→[14] **-anost**)
oplakati *vt pf* lament, mourn (after) *itd.* (→[6] **oplakivati**); sorrow for/after, weep for
oplakati se *vr pf* lament one's fate, mourn oneself
oplakivan *pp impf* lamented (repeatedly[47]), mourned (continually[47]) (→[14] **oplakivati**); *(morem, vodom)* lapped at, washed by, awash
oplakivanje *n* lamenting, lamentation, mourning *itd.* (↓)
oplakivati *vt impf* lament, mourn (after), bewail, bemoan, sorrow for/after, weep for; *impf* keep[47] lamenting, mourn continually[47]; *(more, voda)* lap at, wash
oplaknuti *vt pf* →[16] **isplahnuti, oplahnuti**
oplat|a *f (drvena unutrašnja)* paneling[4], wainscot(t)ing; *(vanjska daščana)* weather-boarding | *civ eng* **daščana ~a** *(za betoniranje, »šalunzi«)* board form(work), *pop* (board) forms; **lijevati beton u ~u** pour concrete into forms; *civ eng* **klizna ~a** slipform; **dnevna soba s ~om od hrastovine** living room with oak paneling[4]
oplatica *f for* → **furnir**
oplatiti *vt pf* panel, line (with boards); line/ /cover with metal sheets, cover with weather-boarding, weather-board
oplaviti *vt pf* → **poplaviti**[3]
oplaziti *vt pf* crawl/creep all over (*ili* all of, all along)
opleć|ak *m,* **~e** *n folk* blouse; bodice; chemisette
oplemeniti *vt pf* ennoble, make noble, lend nobility (to); make a better person of; *(dati dostojanstvo)* dignify, exalt, elevate; *(voćku)* graft, engraft; *(kovinu, rudu)* refine, enrich; *(vrstu, pasminu)* improve
oplemeniti se *vr pf* become noble, acquire nobility, become a better person
oplemenjen *pp* & *adj* ennobled; exalted, grafted, refined, improved (→[14] **oplemeniti**)
oplemenjeno *adv* in an ennobled manner[33], after refinement/improvement (→[15] **-eno**)
oplemenjenost *f* ennobled/refined/improved quality[32], ennoblement, refinement, improvement
oplemenjenje *n* →[6] **oplemenjivanje,** →[3] **oplemenjenost**
oplemenjivan *pp impf* being/continually/gradually ennobled (*ili* refined, improved)
oplemenjivanje *n* ennobling, ennoblement, making/becoming noble; grafting; refining, refinement; improving, improvement; *impf* gradual/repeated[47] ennoblement (*ili* refinement, improvement) | *farm* ~ **bilja** plant selection; plant breeding; crop improvement; *vet* ~ **domaćih životinja** improvement of farm animals
oplemenjivati (se) *vt (vr) impf* be[47] improving/ /refining *itd.* (oneself); →[6,12] **oplemeniti (se)**
oplemenjujući[1] *adj* ennobling, refining
oplemenjujući[2] *adv* ennoblingly, refiningly
oplesti *vt pf* knit/plait/braid all around[9]; plait/ /braid a border, border with plait/braid/galloon; *(šibljem)* encase in (*ili* cover with) wicker; →[3] **isplesti** | ~ **bičem** lash with a whip
oplesti se *vr pf* cover oneself with braiding; *(bičem)* lash oneself
opletanje *n* →[1] **oplitanje**
opletati *vt impf* →[1] **oplitati**
opleten *pp* & *adj* knitted *itd.* (↑) all around[9]; *(šibljem)* encased in wicker | **~i demižon** wicker-covered flagon
oplijeniti *vt pf* →[16] **opljačkati, poharati;** *fig* **očarati**
oplijeviti *vt pf* weed; *pf* have done[41] weeding
oplijevljenost *f* (well-)weeded condition[32], being (well-)weeded, freedom from weeds
oplindrati *vt Ger* →[9] **opljačkati**
oplitanje *n* knitting all around, covering with wicker *itd.* (→[14] **oplesti**)
oplitati *vt impf* →[6] **oplesti;** *impf* knit gradually[47] (all around[9]), be[47] encasing in wicker
oplivati *vt pf* swim (all) around[9]
opločen *pp* & *adj* lined, faced, paneled[4], tiled, paved | **~a kada** tile(d) bath
opločenost *f* lined/tiled exterior[32], paved condition[32] (→[15] **-enost**)
opločenje *n* →[6] **opločivanje;** *(ploče)* paneling[4], panels, slabs, tiling, tiles
opločiti *vt pf* line, face, panel, cover; line with panels; pave | ~ **kamenom** line/face with stone (slabs); ~ **mramorom** line/face with marble; ~ **keramičkim pločicama** tile, cover with tiles
opločiv *adj* suitable for lining/facing/paneling[4] (→[15] **-iv**)
opločivan *pp impf* being/successively[47] lined (*ili* faced, paneled[4])
opločivanje *n* lining, facing, paneling[4], covering with panels/slabs/tiles
opločivati *vt impf* →[6] **opločiti;** *impf* be/keep[47] lining, panel repeatedly/successively[47]
oploditi *vt pf* fertilize[1], fecundate, impregnate, fructify; make pregnant; *(ribu)* milt
oploditi se *vr pf* be[39] fertilized[1]/fecundated; fertilize[1] oneself
oplodiv *adj* fertilizable[1], fecundable, impregn-

able, fructifiable, capable of fertilization/ /fecundation/impregnation/fructification
oplodivost *f* fertilizability[1], fecundability, impregnability, fructifiability
oplodni *adj* fertilizing, fecundating, impregnatory
oplodnj|a *f* fertilization[1], *biol* fecundation, impregnation | *vet* & *med* **umjetna ~a** artificial insemination; (*u epruveti*) test-tube fertilization, artificial inovulation; **dijete začeto umjetnom ~om od nepoznatog davatelja** sperm bank baby; *biol* **vanjska (unutrašnja) ~a** external (internal) fertilization[1]
oplođen *pp* & *adj* fertilized[1], fecundated, impregnated, made pregnant
oplođeno *adv* in a pregnant condition[32] (→[15] **-eno**)
oplođenost *f* being fertilized[1], fertilized condition[32] (→[15] **-enost**)
oplođenje *n* fertilization[1], fecundation, impregnation, fructification (→[10,16] **oplodnja**)
oplođivan *pp impf* being fertilized[1], repeatedly[47] impregnated, undergoing fertilization[1]/impregnation
oplođivanje *n* →[6] **oplođenje;** *impf* successive/ /continual[47] fertilization[1] *itd.* (↑) | **~ kapitala** turnover of capital, capital turnover
oplođujući[1] *adj* fertilizing[1], fecundating, impregnating, fructifying
oplođujući[2] *adv* fertilizingly, fecundatingly *itd.*
oplošje *n geom* superficial area, superficies *pl*
oploviti *vt pf* sail around[9], circumnavigate; visit | **~ rt** round (*ili* double, sail around[9]) a promontory
oplovljen *pp* & *adj* circumnavigated, rounded, doubled
oplovljenje *n* sailing around[9], circumnavigating, circumnavigation, rounding, doubling
oplovljiv *adj* circumnavigable, which can be sailed around[9], allowing circumnavigation (→[15] **-iv**)
oplovljivanje *n* → **oplovljenje;** *impf* repeated/ /successive[47] circumnavigation
oplovljivati *vt impf* →[6] **oploviti;** *impf* sail around[9] repeatedly[47]
oplovljivost *f* circumnavigability, possibility of circumnavigation (→[15] **-ivost**)
opljačkan *pp adj* plundered, looted, ripped off *itd.* (→[14] **opljačkati**); (*banka*) held up
opljačkanost *f* plundered condition[32] itd. (→[15] **-anost**)
opljačkati *vt pf* plunder, loot, sack, rifle, pillage, ravage; *fig* (*cijenom*) overcharge, *coll* rip off, *coll* take to the cleaners, charge an arm and a leg | **~ banku** (*oružanim prepadom*) hold up a bank
opljeviti *vt pf* →[2] **oplijeviti**
opna *f* membrane, film, pellicle, cuticle | *anat* **~ padalica** decidua
opnast *adj* membranous, filmy
opnica *f dim* little (thin) membrane
opnokril|ac *m entom* hymenopteran, hymenopterous insect | **~ci** Hymenoptera
opnokrilni *adj ent* hymenopterous
opoganiti *vt pf* foul, befoul, soil, pollute, defile, desecrate
opoganiti se *vr pf* foul/soil oneself
opoganjen *pp* & *adj* fouled, befouled *itd.* (→[14] **opoganiti**)
opoganjenost *f* befouled state[32], being defiled (→[15] **-enost**) befoulment, pollution, defilement, desecration
opoganjenje *n* fouling, befouling, soiling *itd.* (→[14] **opoganiti**); befoulment, pollution *itd.* (→[12] **opoganjenost**)
opoganjivanje *n* →[6] **opoganjenje;** *impf* continual[47] befoulment, repetitive[47] defilement
opoganjivati *vt impf* →[6] **opoganiti;** *impf* befoul continually[47], keep[47] fouling
opoganjujući *adj* fouling, befouling, soiling *itd.* (→[14] **opoganiti**)
opoj|an *adj* intoxicating, narcotic; *fig* intoxicating, ready | **~no piće** intoxicant, alcoholic beverage; *pharm* **~ne droge/sredstva** narcotics, drugs; **~no sredstvo podmetnuto u piće** *sl* Mickey Finn, *sl* knock-out drops
opojati *vt pf Orth* chant at smb's funeral service, perform the funeral service for
opojen *pp* & *adj* intoxicated; *fig* elated, exultant, euophoric, transported
opojeno *adv* intoxicatedly; elatedly, exultantly, euphorically, in elation/euphoria/transport (→[10] **u zanosu**)
opojenost *f* intoxication; *fig* elation, exultancy, euphoria, transport, intoxicated/elated *itd.* state[32]
opojenje *n* →[6] **opajanje;** →[3] **opojenost**
opojiti *vt pf* intoxicate, make intoxicated
opojiti se *vr pf* become intoxicated
opojiv *adj* intoxicable
opojivost *f* intoxicability
opojni *adj* →[11] **opojan**
opojno *adv* intoxicatingly
opojnost *f* intoxicating quality[32] | *med* **dubinska ~** the rapture of the deep
opomen|a *f* warning, admonition; (*kazna*) citation, caution, reprimand; (*zbog duga*) dunning | **kao ~a** by way of warning/admonition/caution; **uputiti oštru ~u** address a stern/sharp warning to; **izreći ~u** (*kao partijsku kaznu*) caution smb. (*dobiti takvu ~* be given a caution, be cautioned); **kazniti pismenom ~om zbog prebrze vožnje** issue a citation for speeding (*biti kažnjen takvom ~om* receive a citation for speeding); **kazniti sudskom ~om** issue a court citation; hold in civil contempt; **slati ~e za posuđene knjige** send out overdue slips (*dobiti takvu ~u* receive an overdue slip); **dobiti ~u zbog neredovitog otplaćivanja** receive a dunning

notice; **dobio sam ~u od banke zbog zaostatka od 8500 dolara** the bank dunned me for $8,500 in overdue payments; *ftb* **tri igrača kažnjena su ~om** three players were cautioned; **pucati bez ~e** shoot at/on sight, shoot without warning

opomenut *pp* & *adj* warned, admonished, cautioned

opomenu|ti *vt pf* warn, give a warning to, admonish, caution, serve warning on; *fig:* send a message to, read riot act to; *ftb (igrača)* caution | **opet su me ~li** I was/got warned again

opominjan *pp impf* being/repeatedly[47] warned

opominjanje *n* warning, admonition, cautioning; *impf* repeated[47] warning *itd.*, warnings, admonitions

opominjati *vt impf* →[6] **opomenuti;** *impf* keep[47] warning/admonishing/cautioning

opominjući *adj* warning, admonishing, admonitory, cautioning, cautionary

oponašajući *adj* imitating, imitative, mimicking, impersonating

oponašan *pp impf* imitated, mimicked, impersonated

oponašanje *n* imitating, imitation; *(osobe)* mimicking, impersonating, impersonation(s), impressions, *coll* takeoff | **ropsko ~** slavish imitation; **majmunsko ~** aping, apery

oponašatelj *m* imitator *itd.* (→[12] **imitator**)

oponaša|ti *vt impf* imitate; *(kretnje)* mimic; copy; *fig* lift a page from smb's book; →[10] **povesti** se za **primjerom** | **samo ~j druge** just do as/like others do, just do the like; **~jući Petrarku** imitating (*ili* in imitation) of Petrarch, emulating P., in emulation of P.; *(ropski)* in slavish imitation of P., aping P.; **ropski ~ti** imitate slavishly, ape; **~ti nekoga** *(osob. poznate ličnosti)* do an impersonation of, *coll* do a takeoff on

oponent *m* opponent (→[9,10] **protivnik**)

oponentski *adj* of an opponent, opponent's; opposing

oponiranje *n* opposing, opposition (→[9,10] **protivljenje**)

oponirati *vi impf* oppose, be in opposition of, disagree with, defy, dispute (→[9,10] **protiviti se**) *(samo u interesu diskusije)* play the devil's disciple | **ogorčeno ~** oppose/disagree violently, be dead set against

opor *adj (okus)* →[16] **trpak**; *fig* astringent, acerbic, tart, acrid, harsh | **ostaje ~ dojam** there is a bitter aftertaste

oporav|ak *m med* convalescence, recovery, recuperation, mending; *fig* recovery, comeback, revival, rebound | **otići na dva tjedna ~ka** leave for a two-week convalescent leave

oporavilište *n* nursing-home, convalescent home/hospital; *(mjesto)* health resort

oporavi|ti se *vr pf (od bolesti)* recover (from illness), recuperate (from illness), regain one's health, be restored to health, improve (in health), mend, get back on one's feet; *(u drugim značenjima)* recover, recuperate, rally, rebound, bounce back, come round, pick up, get back on one's feet, recover/recoup one's losses | **potpuno (brzo) se ~ti** recover completely (rapidly), make a complete (rapid) recovery, **nikad se nije ~la od toga** she never recovered from it, she never got over it, she has never been the same (woman) again; **režim se nije ~o od toga** the regime has not recovered from it, the r. is not back on its feet from it, the r. is still reeling from it, the r. has been dealt a crippling blow; **~o sam se pet kila** I gained ten pounds

oporavljanje *n* recovering, recovery, recuperating, recuperation, rallying, picking up *itd.* (→[14] **oporaviti se**)

oporavljati se *vr impf* →[6] **oporaviti se;** be recovering, recuperate gradually, be getting better, be on the mend, convalesce, make good progress, be on the rebound

oporavljen *pp* & *adj* recovered, recuperated, restored to health, mended, back on one's feet

oporavljenik *m* convalescent (person)

oporavljeno *adv* in a recuperated manner[33], with one's health restored/improved, with one's condition improved (→[15] **-eno**)

oporavljenost *f* recovered/recuperated condition[32], (state of) recovery, (state of) recuperation (→[15] **-enost**)

oporavljiv *adj* recuperable, capable of recovery (→[15] **-iv**)

oporavljivost *f* recuperability, capacity of recovery (→[15] **-ivost**)

oporba *f pol* opposition; → **otpor, protivljenje**; **parlamentarna ~** parliamentary o.

oporben|i *adj pol* opposition-, of the opposition, oppositional | **~i vođe (stranke)** opposition leaders (parties)

oporbenjački[1] *adj pol* of an oppositionist, oppositionist's, oppositionist-

oporbenjački[2] *adv pol* in an oppositionist('s) manner[33]

oporbenjak *m pol* oppositionist (→ **opozicionaš**); opposition member/supporter; *(u neparlamentarnom sustavu)* dissident

oporbenjaštvo *m pol* oppositionism

oporeciv *adj* retractable, recantable, revokable

oporecivost *f* retractability, recantability, revokability

oporečen *pp* & *adj* retracted, recanted *itd.* (↓)

oporeći *vt pf arch* → **poreći**

oporeziv *adj* taxable, assessable, liable/subject to taxation; *(lokalno)* ratable; *(nametom)* excisable

oporezivan *pp impf* being/continually[47] taxed

oporezivanje *n* taxation (→[6] **oporezovanje**)
oporezivati *vt impf* →[6] **oporezovati;** *impf* tax repeatedly[47], keep[47] laying taxes on
oporezivati se *vr impf* lay/impose taxes on oneself (*ili* keep[47] laying/imposing . . .), tax oneself repeatedly[47]
oporezivost *f* taxability, ratableness, being subject to taxes
oporezovan *pp* & *adj* taxed
oporezovanost *f* being taxed, fact of taxation (→[15] **-anost**)
oporezovanj|e *n* taxation; taxation rate | **dvostruko ~e** double taxation/imposition; **honorar nakon ~a** after-tax free
oporezovati *vt pf* tax, lay/impose a tax on; (*odrediti iznos*) assess | **oštro ~** tax heavily
oporezovati se *vr pf* tax oneself, lay a tax on oneself
oporicati *vt impf arch* → **poricati**
oporiti *vt pf (sašiveno, šav)* →[16] **o(t)parati**
oporo *adv (okus)* →[16] **trpko;** *fig* harshly
oporost *f (okus)* →[16] **trpkost;** *fig* harshness
oportun *adj* opportune, expedient | **između ~og i neoportunog** between expediency and inexpediency
oportunist *m* opportunist, time-server; tide-rider; self-seeker (→ **-ista**)
oportunistica *f* (woman[30]) opportunist (→ **-kinja**)
oportunistički[1] *adj* opportunistic, time-serving, tide-riding, self-seeking
oportunistički[2] *adv* opportunistically, in an opportunistic manner[33], with opportunism
oportunizam *m* opportunism, time-serving; riding the tide; self-seeking
oportuno *adv* opportunely
oportunost *f* opportuneness; expediency
oporučan *adj jur* testamentary; done (*ili* given, willed away, bequeathed) by will
oporučitelj *m jur* testator, testate, maker of will, devisor, legator, bequeather
oporučiteljica *f jur* testatrix
oporučiti *vt pf* → **oporučno** ostaviti
oporučno *adv jur* by will, by testament, testamentarily | **~ ostaviti** leave by will, will, bequeath, devise, legate; **nešto ~ ostavljeno** bequest, legacy; **onaj kome je ~ ostavljeno** legatee, devisee
oporu|ka *f* (last) will, testament; (*usmena*) oral/ /nuncupative will | **načiniti ~ku** make (*ili* make out, draw up) one's (last) will; **umrijeti bez ~ke** die intestate; **umrijeti s ~kom** die testate; **dodatak ~ci** codicil; **sjetiti se nekoga u ~ci** bequeath; **opozvati ~ku** revoke a will; **sudski odobrena ~ka** probate; **odobriti ~ku** *(sud)* prove a will, issue a probate; **dati ~ku na odobrenje** have a will proved, *AE+* probate a will; **osporavati ~ku** contest a will; **odrediti za izvršitelja ~ke** name executor of a will; **izvršiti ~ku** administer upon/to a will; **korisnik ~ke** legatee, devisee
oposum *m zoo* opossum, *coll* possum; (*krzno*) opossum (fur)
opošteniti se *vr pf (popraviti se)* mend one's ways; (*održati obećanje*) keep one's word/ /promise
opovrći *vt pf* →[16] **opovrgnuti**
opovrgavajući *adj* refuting, refutative, rebutting, confuting, confutative, disproving, denying, contradicting, contradictive, challenging
opovrgavan *pp impf* being/repeatedly[47] refuted, under refutation
opovrgavanje *n* refuting, refutation, rebutting, rebuttal, confuting, confutation; disproving, disproval, denying, denial, contradicting, challenging, challenge; *impf* continuous[47] refutation/rebutting *itd.*, refutations, rebuttals, disprovals, denials
opovrgavati *vt impf (pobijati)* refute, rebut, confute; (*osporavati*) disprove, dispute, deny, contradict, gainsay, challenge, give the lie, belie, falsify; *impf* keep[47] refuting *itd.* repeatedly[47], try to refute *itd.*
opovrgavati se *vr impf* refute/disprove/contradict each other[47], be mutually contradictive, be in mutual contradiction
opovrgnuće *n* →[6] **opovrgavanje**
opovrgnut *pp* & *adj* refuted, rebutted *itd.* (↓)
opovrgnuti *vt pf* →[6] **opovrgavati;** *pf* refute/ /disprove/challenge *itd.* (→[12] **opovrgavati**) successfully (*ili* definitely)
opovrgnutost *f* being refuted/rebutted *itd.* (→[15] **-utost**)
opovrziv *adj* refutable, rebuttable, confutable, disprovable, deniable, contradictable
opovrzivost *f* refutability, rebuttability *itd.* (↑, →[15] **-ivost**)
opozicij|a *f pol* opposition *itd.* (→[9,16] **oporba**); →[9] **otpor, protivljenje**
opozicijski *adj pol* opposition- *itd.* (→[9,16] **oporbeni**)
opoziciona|r, ~š *m pol* →[9,16] **oporbenjak**
opoziciona|rski, ~ški[1] *adj pol* →[9,16] **oporbenjački**[1]
opoziciona|rski, ~ški[2] *adv pol* →[9,16] **oporbenjački**[2]
opoziciona|rstvo, ~štvo *n pol* →[9,16] **oporbenjaštvo**
opozicioni *adj pol* →[2] **opozicijski**
ȍpoziv[1] *m* revocation, recantation; (*zakona, propisa*) repeal, rescindment; (*poništenje*) cancellation; (*službenika*) recall | **do ~a** until canceled[4]; **pokrenuti postupak ~a** institute recall procedure; *US pol* initiate impeachment proceedings
opòziv[2] *adj* revocable, repealable, recallable
opozivan *pp impf* being/repeatedly[47] revoked, under revocation
opozivanje *n* revoking, revocation, rescinding, rescindment, repeal(ing), canceling[4], cancel-

lation, recall(ing); *impf* repeated/continual[47] revocation *itd.*, revocations, rescindments *itd.*

opozivati *vt* →[6] **opozvati**; *impf* keep[47] revoking *itd.*, revoke *itd.* continually[47]

opozivn|i *adj* revoking, revocatory | *dipl* ~**o pismo** letter of recall

opozivost *f* revocability, recallability, repealability *itd.* (→[14] **opoziv**[2]; →[15] **-ivost**)

opozvan *pp* & *adj* revoked, retracted, repealed (→[14] **opozvati**)

opozvanost *f* being[47] revoked *itd.*, repealed status[32], cancellation (→[15] **-anost**)

opozvati *vt pf* revoke, recall; call back/home; (*zakon, odredbu*) repeal, revoke, rescind, quash; (*rečeno*) recant, retract, eat one's words; (*poništiti*) cancel, quash | ~ **pismenu odluku** quash a writ, rescind a written order; ~ **narudžbu** cancel/countermand an order

opožaren *pp* →[16] zahvaćen **vatrom/požarom**

opran *pp* & *adj* washed, rinsed, bathed; cleansed

oprasiti *vt pf* farrow, bring forth (pigs), have (young)

oprasiti se *vr pf* farrow, pig, bring forth young, have young

oprašen *pp* & *adj* dusted, powdered, sprinkled

oprašenost *f* dusted/sprinkled state[32] (→[15] **-enost**)

oprašiti *vt pf* (*očistiti od prašine*) dust, clear of dust; (*posuti*) sprinkle (with powder), powder; *bot* pollinate

oprašiti se *vr pf bot* pollinated, undergo pollination

oprašiv *adj pot* suitable for pollination (→[15] **-iv**)

oprašivan *pp impf* being/repeatedly[47] dusted (*ili* pollinated), undergoing pollination

oprašivanje *n* dusting, powdering; *bot* pollination; *impf* repeated[47] dusting *itd.*

oprašivati *vt impf* →[6] **oprašiti**; *impf* dust *itd.* repeatedly[47]

oprašivost *f* dusting properties, suitability for pollination (→[15] **-ivost**)

opraštajući *adj* pardoning, forgiving

opraštan *pp impf* being/repeatedly[47] forgiven (*ili* pardoned)

opraštanje *n* pardon(s), pardoning, forgiving; (*na odlasku*) saying goodbye/farewell, bidding g./f./adieu, parting (→[3] **oproštaj**)

oprašta|ti *vi impf* forgive, pardon *itd.* (→[6] **oprostiti**); *impf* keep[47] forgiving *itd.* | **ti ne ~š lako** you do hold a grudge

opraštati se *vr impf* take leave *itd.* (→[6] **oprostiti se**); *impf* be[47] taking (one's) leave, keep[47] saying goodbye *itd.*

oprati *vt pf* wash, give it a wash; *pf* have done[41] washing; (*mrlje i sl.*) wash off/away/out, remove by washing | **dobro** ~ wash/scrub properly, give sthg. a good (*ili* proper) wash/ /scrub; ~ **rublje** do one's laundry; (*manju količinu*) do one's washing, wash one's things; ~ **pod** scrub a floor, give the floor a scrub; ~ **čašu** rinse a glass; ~ **šmrkom** hose down/off

oprati se *vr pf* wash (oneself); *form* & *rlg* perform one's ablutions

oprava *f reg* → **haljina**

opravak *m* →[16] **popravak**

opravdan *pp* & *adj* justified, warranted, legitimate, valid, fair | **iz ~ih razloga** for valid/ /legitimate/good reasons; **imati ~e razloge za** have valid/legitimate/good reasons for, have a case for; **to je ~a primjedba/argument** that's a valid point, your point is well taken; **u ~oj samoobrani** in legitimate self-defense[6]; **~a sumnja** →[5,7] **osnovana sumnja**

opravdanije *adv comp* more justly/justifiably, with better justice/reason, with more justification

opravdan|o *adv* & *adj neut* justly, rightly, properly, with justice, with justification, justifiably, with good reason, legitimately | **~o je** it is right/proper/legitimate, there is reason for it; **potpuno je ~o** it is entirely right/proper/ /legitimate, there is every reason for it (→[10] s punim **pravom**); **~o ili ne** justly or not, rightly or wrongly; **pomalo ~o** with some justification/reason/justice; **može se ~o pretpostaviti** →[1] **s pravom; i to ~o** →[1] i to s **pravom**

opravdanost *f* being justified/legitimate, justifiabelness, justifiability, warrantableness, justification, legitimacy, validity

opravdanj|e *n* justification, vindication, rationale, excuse, case, defense[6], apology, plea; *sch* →[16] **ispričnica** | **za to ima ~a** there is justification for it, it is justifiable/excusable, there is a case for it (→[10] **opravdano** je); **ne bez ~a** with some justification/reason/ /justice; **nalaziti/tražiti ~e** find excuses, rationalize[1] one's actions (→[10] **opravdati**); **s ~em** →[1] **opravdano; za to nema ~a** there is no justification/excuse for it, it is inexcusable/unjustifiable/unwarrantable; **za to nema komercijalnog ~a** it is not a commercial proposition; **s više ~a** →[1] **opravdanije**

opravdati *vt pf* justify, vindicate, provide justification/vindication for; give/adduce/offer plausible grounds for, make a case for; excuse, exculpate, exonerate, clear from charges | **potpuno** ~ justify in full, provide full justification for, make the full case for, exonerate fully; **i više nego** ~ more than justify, provide excellent justification for; ~ **izdatke** account for expenses; →[4] ~ **očekivanja**

opravdati se *vr pf* justify/vindicate/exculpate/ /exonerate oneself | **to se (ne) može** ~ →[1] za to ima (nema) **opravdanja**

opravdavajući *adj* justifying, vindicating, vindicative, exculpating, exculpatory, exonerating, exonerative

opravdavan *pp impf* being/recurrently justified (*ili* vindicated, excused *itd.*)
opravdavanje *n* →[6] **opravdanje;** *impf* continual[47] justification, attempt(s) to justify, (repeated[47]) excuses, rationales
opravdav|ati *vt impf* →[6] **opravdati;** try to justify/vindicate/excuse, look for justification/ /excuses, rationalize[1] sthg., *fig* give the benefit of the doubt; *impf* justify/vindicate/excuse repeatedly[47] | **to ga ne ~a** this does not justify/excuse him, he has no excuse
opravdavati se *vr impf* try to justify/vindicate/ /exculpate/exonerate oneself, keep[47] justifying/vindicating *itd.* oneself
opravica *f dim reg* → **haljinica**
opraviti *vt pf* →[16] **popraviti, pokrpati**
opravka *f* →[16] **popravak**
opravljanje *n* →[16] **popravljanje, krpanje**
opravljati *vt impf* →[16] **popravljati, krpati**
oprečan *adj* contrary, opposite, converse, contradictory (→[4] **dijametralno ~**)
oprečno *adv* on the contrary, contrarily, conversely
oprečnost *f* oppositeness, being contrary, contrariety, converseness, contradictoriness; →[3] **opreka | u ~i sa** → u **opreci** sa
opredijeliti *vt pf* →[3] **odrediti, namijeniti, izdvojiti**
opredijeliti se *vr pf (izjasniti se)* take sides, commit oneself, stand up and be counted; →[3] **odlučiti se, izabrati, orijentirati se** na
opredijeljen *pp* & *adj* committed, having taken sides; →[3] **određen, namijenjen, izdvojen**
opredijeljeno *adv* in a committed manner[33], after commitment (→[15] **-eno**)
opredijeljenost *f* being committed, commitment; orientation (→[15] **-enost**); →[3] **određenost, namijenjenost, izdvojenost**
opredjeljenj|e *n* taking sides, commitment; orientation, strategy, guidelines, target, aim; →[3] **odluka, izbor, stav | razvojno ~e** development orientation/target; **slobodno ~e** freedom of choice; **mjesto ~a** →[16] **odredište**
opredjeljiv *adj* committable
opredjeljivanje *n* →[6] **opredjeljenje**; *impf* continuous/repeated[47] commitment (*ili* orientation)
opredjeljivati se *vr impf* take sides repeatedly[47], keep[47] committing oneself; → **odlučivati se, izabirati, orijentirati se** na
opredjeljivost *f* committability[49]
opredmećen *pp* & *adj* having physical form; concretized, objectified; *phil* reified
opredmećeno *adv phil* in a reified state[32], following reification (→[15] **-eno**)
opredmećenost *f phil* reified state[32], reification (→[15] **-enost**)
opredmećenje *n* giving/assuming/having physical form; concretion, objectification; *phil* reification; →[3] **opredmećenost**
opredmećivanje *n phil* (process of) reification, continuous[47] reification, becoming/being reified, undergoing reification
opredmećivati *vt impf phil* reify (repeatedly[47])
opredmećivati se *vr impf phil* →[6] **opredmetiti se;** *impf* reify (gradually[47]), keep[47] reifying
opredmetiti *vt pf phil* reify
opredmetiti se *vr phil pf* reify, become reified, undergo reification
opredmetljiv *adj phil* reifiable
opredmetljivost *f phil* reifiability[49]
opre|ka *f* contrast, the opposite, opposition, the contrary, contrariety, the converse, antithesis | **biti u ~ci sa** be in opposition/contradiction to, be contrary to, clash with, be in contrast with/to; **u oštroj ~ci sa** in sharp (*ili* stark) contrast with/to; **u potpunoj ~ci** in complete opposition/contrast; **kao ~ka** as opposition to, in contrast with/to, as against
oprem|a *f* equipment; outfit; hardware, facilities *pl*, plant; appointments *pl;* accouterments[3] *pl* | *civ eng* **~a ceste** highway equipment; **brodska ~a** *(jedrenjaka)* rigging, tackle; **konjska ~a** harness; **(likovna) ~a knjige** get-up, production, design (*korica* cover design; *ovitka* jacket design); **~a nevjeste** trousseau; **~a novorođenčeta** layette; **vojnici u punoj borbenoj ~i** soldiers in full battle kit, s-s in battle dress; **marš pod punom ~om** full-pack march; **dodatna ~a** *(vozila, kompjutera itd.)* optionals *pl*
opremač *m* equipper, outfitter, rigger, furnisher; *(broda)* ship-chandler
opreman *pp impf* being/repeatedly[47] equipped (*ili* outfitted, rigged *itd.*)
opremanje *n* equipping, fitting out *itd.* (→[14] **opremiti**)
opremaš *m coll* maker/supplier of industrial equipment
opremati *vt impf* →[6] **opremiti;** *impf* be[47] equipping, fit out continually[47]
opremati se *vr impf* equip oneself continually[47], keep[47] getting equipped
opremiti *vt pf* equip, fit (out), outfit; supply/ /furnish/provide with; rig, rig up/out | **~ knjigu** get up (*ili* produce) a book; **~ 12 divizija** equip/supply 12 divisions, put 12 d-s in the field
opremiti se *vr pf* equip oneself, get equipped
opremljen *pp* & *adj* fitted out, equipped, furnished, rigged | **luksuzno ~a knjiga** lavishly produced book
opremljeno *adv* in an equipped condition[32], following fitting out (→[15] **-eno**)
opremljenost *f* being equipped, leve/quality of equipment (→[15] **-enost**) | **tehnička ~** technical equipment
opremljiv *adj* equippable, suitable for fitting out (→[15] **-iv**)
opremljivost *f* suitability for fitting out, being equippable (→[15] **-ivost**)

opremni *adj* equipping, fitting-out, furnishing, rigging

opresij|a *f* oppression (→[3,9] **tlačenje, ugnjetavanje, podjarmljivanje, gušenje**) | **pod ~om** under oppression, oppressed

opresivan *adj* oppressive; *fig* suffocating

opresivno *adv* oppresively, in an oppresive manner[33]; *fig* suffocatingly

opresivnost *f* oppressiveness; *fig* suffocating quality[32]

opresti *vt pf* spin (a quantity); finish[41] spinning (→[15] **o-**)

oprez *m* caution, cautiousness; (*budnost*) wariness, vigilance; (*razboritost*) foresight, prudence, circumspection | **~!** careful! beware! watch it!; **budi na ~u!** →[1] **budi** oprezan!; **biti na ~u** be on (one's) guard; (→[12] **biti oprezan**); **ostati na ~u** stay on one's guard; **ne biti na ~u** be off one's guard, be caught off one's guard (→[10] **iznenaditi**); **napustiti ~** drop (one's) guard; **odbaciti svaki ~** throw caution to the wind(s); **mjere ~a** precautions, safety/precautionary mesaures; **poduzeti mjere ~a** take precautions; **zbog ~a** out of precaution, just to be on the safe side; **~ ne škodi** one can't be too careful, better safe than sorry; **uzeti s (dužnom) dozom ~a** take with a grain/dose of salt (*s velikom dozom ~a* with a generous pinch of salt); **pozivati na ~** sound a note of caution, give a warning; **pooštriti (ublažiti) mjere ~a** tighten (relax) safety measures

oprez|an *adj* cautious, wary, guarded; (*budan*) watchful, vigilant, on one's guard; (*pažljiv*) careful, prudent, circumspective | **biti ~an** be cautious/careful, be on (one's) guard, take care, use precaution, watch one's step; **budi ~an!** be careful! beware! be on your guard! take care! watch out!; *fig* keep your powder dry; **ne može se nikada biti dovoljno ~** → **oprez** ne škodi; **~na procjena** conservative estimate

oprezno *adv* cautiously, with caution, carefully, guardedly, warily, circumspectly | **~!** →[1] **oprez!; vrlo ~** very cautiously, with a great deal of caution; **vrlo ~ postupati** handle with great care, handle delicately, *fig* walk on eggs

opreznost *f* cautiousness, wariness, guardedness; watchfulness, vigilance, being on one's guard (→[10] **oprez**)

opreznjaković *m coll* cautious person, yellow-light (*ili* go-slow) fellow

oprijeti se *vr pf* → **oduprijeti se**

oproban *pp* & *adj* →[9,16] **iskušan, provjeren, prekaljen**

oprobati *vt pf* →[9,16] **iskušati, provjeriti, prekaliti**

oprost *m* (*opraštanje*) forgiveness; (*od grijeha*) absolution, dispensation; *RC* indulgence; →[3] **oproštenje** | **Papa je podijelio ~ od svih grijeha** the Pope granted a plenary indulgence; *RC* **jubilarni ~** jubilary-year indulgence, jubilee; *jur* **amnestija i ~** amnesty and abolition

oprostit|i *vt pf* pardon; forgive, excuse; absolve; remit, dispense; exempt, grant exemption | **~e!** (*pardon!*) *AE* excuse me!; *BE* sorry!; **~e, molim Vas!** excuse me please! (*AE/BE*), I am (so) sorry! (*AE/BE*), I beg your pardon!, a thousand pardons! I do beg your forgiveness; **~e ali moram telefonirati** if you'll excuse me now (*ili* if you don't mind) I have to make a phone call; **ne mogu to sebi ~i** I could kick myself, I feel bad/awful about it; **a, to ćete Vi ~i!** I beg your pardon!, I beg to disagree/differ!, with all due respect I disagree; **neka mi oproste sugovornici** with my apologies (*ili* with all due respect) to other speakers

oprosti|ti se *vr pf* take (one's) leave (*od* from), say/bid goodbye (to), bid farewell (to); *form* bid one adieu, make one's adieux; →[3] održati **nadgrobno** slovo | **otići ne ~vši se** depart without taking leave, leave without saying goodbye, *fig* take French leave

oprostiv *adj* pardonable, forgivable, excusable, remissible

oprostivo *adv* pardonably, forgivably, excusably, in a pardonable/forgivable/excusable manner[33]

oprostivost *f* pardonability[49], forgivability[49], excusability[49], remissibility[49]

oproštaj *m* parting, leave-taking, taking one's leave, saying goodby[7]; →[16] **oprost** | **čaša na ~u** stirrup-cup, *coll* one for the road

oproštajn|i *adj* farewell- | **~a svečanost** farewell ceremony; **prirediti nekome ~u večeru/ručak/banket/zabavu** give smb. a farewell dinner/banquet/party, give smb. a going-away (*ili* go-away) party; **ostaviti ~o pismo** (*samoubojica*) leave a good-by[7] note; **~i poklon** farewell present, leave-taking p.

oprošten *pp* & *adj* forgiven, pardoned, excused

oproštenje *n* pardon; forgiveness; remittance, dispensation; (*izuzetak*) exemption; →[16] **oprost** | **moliti ~** ask to be forgiven, apologize[1]; **molim ~** I apologize[1], I beg your pardon!, I am sorry! (→[10] **oprostite** molim Vas); **s ~m (govoreći)** if you'll pardon me, excuse my bluntness/language, *arch* saving your reverence

opršnjak *m* (*siperak, partihla, bavarin*) bib, *BE*+ feeder

oprtiti *vt pf* burden (→ **natovariti, uprtiti**)

oprug|a *f eng* spring | **na ~e** spring-, provided with springs; **lisnata ~a** leaf/laminated s., *AE*+ plate s.; **tanjurasta ~a** cup s.; **prstenasta ~a** annular s.; **navojna ~a** helical/coil s.; **cilindrična ~a** cylindrical s.; **konična ~a** conical s.; **spiralna ~a** spiral s.; **vlačna ~a**

tension s.; **tlačna ~a** pressure/compression s.
opružiti *vt pf* release, unwind; → **(is)pružiti**
opružiti se *vr pf* → **(is)pružiti se**
oprži(ti) (se) *vt (vr) pf* → **opeći (se)**
opsad|a *f* siege (i *fig*); (*s mora*) blockade; (*tvrđave*) investment | **pod ~om** under siege (i *fig*); *fig*+ embattled; **početi ~u** *(opsjednuti)* lay siege to, lay under siege, invest; **izdržati ~u** (with)stand a siege; **dignuti ~u** raise/lift a siege; **razbiti ~u** free from siege, raise/lift a siege; **probiti ~u** *(s mora)* run a blockade
opsadn|i *adj* siege- | **proglasiti ~o stanje** declare/proclaim a state of siege/emergency; proclaim martial law; **uvesti ~o stanje** impose a state of emergency; impose martial law on, put under m. l.
opscen *adj* obscene
opsceno *adv* obscenely, in an obscene manner[33], with obscenity
opscenost *f* obscenity
opseći *vt pf* →[16] **opsegnuti**
opseg *m* volume, scope, magnitude, rate; (*geometrijskog tijela*) perimeter (*kružnice* circumference) | **u širokom ~u** on a large scale; ~ **migracije** the rate/magnitude/volume of migration; **poprimiti takav** ~ reach/assume such proportions (*ili* magnitude), increase to such a bulk; **takvog ~a** of this magnitude/ /size/scale/scope
opsegnuti *vt pf* → **obujmiti, obuhvatiti**
opservacija *f sci* observation; →[9] **primjedba, opaska**
opservacijski *adj* observation-
opservanti *m pl (franjevci)* Observants
opservator *m* observer
opservatorij *m astron* observatory
opservatorij|a *f*, **~um** *m* →[16] **opservatorij**
opserviranje *n* observing, observation (→[9] **promatranje, praćenje**)
opservirati *vt pf/impf* observe (→[9] **promatrati, pratiti**)
opsesij|a *f* obsession, *coll* hangup; fixation | **to joj je postalo ~om** it became an o. to/for her, *coll* she got hung up on it
opsesivan *adj* obsessive
opsesivno *adv* obsessively, in an obsessive manner[33], under obsession (→[10] **opsjednuto**)
opsesivno-kompulziv|an *adj* | *med* **~na neuroza** obsessive-compulsive neurosis[16]
opsesivnost *f* obsessiveness; being obsessed by (→[10] **opsjednutost**)
opsezati *vt impf* embrace, include (→ **obuhvaćati**)
opsežan *adj* ample, extensive, large-scale, widespread; comprehensive, sweeping; formidable | **tako** ~ →[1] takvog **opsega**
opsežno *adv* comprehensively, extensively, on a large/considerable scale
opsežnost *f* extensiveness, ampleness, comprehensiveness
opsidijan *m minr* obsidian
opsijecanje *n* → **kresanje, tesanje**
opsipan *pp* & *adj* strewn/strewed/sprinkled with (*ili* around[9])
opsipati *vt pf* strew/sprinkle with, strew/sprinkle around[9]
opsjeći *vt pf* → **okresati, otesati**
opsjedač *m* besieger
opsjedan *pp impf* being/repeatedly[47] besieged
opsjedanje *n* siege, investment (→[7] **opsada**); *fig* besieging, besetting *itd.* (→[14] **opsjedati**)
opsjedatelj *m* besieger
opsjedati *vt impf* besiege, lay siege to, lay under siege, invest; (*zaokupljati*) obsess, engross; (*salijetati*) besiege, beset, beleaguer, pester, hound, *A coll* stake out; (*motriti*) haunt, prey (up)on one, prey on the mind
opsjednut *pp* & *adj (pod opsadom)* under siege, besieged; *fig* beset, haunted, driven | ~ **nečastivim** possessed (by the devil); ~ **zlodusima** possessed by demons (*ili* evil spirit/s/); ~ **mišlju** obsessed/possessed by an idea; monomaniac (→ **fiksna ideja**); ~ **novcem** obsessed by money, money-mad, dollar-crazy
opsjednuti *vt pf* →[6] **opsjedati**
opsjednuto *adv* obsessedly, in an obsessed manner[33], with obsession
opsjednutost *f* obsession, being obsessed, obsessed state[32] | ~ **jednom idejom** *fig* one-track mind, tunnel vision, *med* monomania
opsjena *f* delusion, illusion, deceptive appearance; chimera, apparition; legerdemain, false show, sham, trickery
opsjenar *m* deluder; illusionist (→[7] **mađioničar**); deceiver, prestidigitator (→[7] **varalica**)
opsjenarski[1] *adj* delusive, illusive, deceptive, sham
opsjenarski[2] *adv* delusively, illusively, deceptively, in a delusive/illusive/deceptive manner[33]
opsjenarstvo *n* delusive/deceptive practices, legerdemain, prestidigitation
opsjeniti *vt pf* delude, use delusion against
opsjenjen *pp* & *adj* deluded, under delusion
opsjenjeno *adv* in a deluded state[32], (being under) delusion (→[15] **-eno**)
opsjenjenost *f* being deluded, (state of) delusion (→[15] **-enost**)
opsjenjiv *adj* deludable, amenable to delusion (→[15] **-iv**)
opsjenjivanje *n* deluding, using delusion (→[10] **opsjenarstvo**)
opsjenjivati *vt impf* keep[47] deluding
opsjenjivost *f* deludability, susceptibility to delusion (→[15] **-ivost**)
opsjesti *vt pf* →[1] **opsjednuti**
opskakivati *vi impf* jump around[7]
opskrb|a *f* supplying, providing, provision, furnishing; supplies *pl*, provisions *pl*, maintenance; (*živežom*) provisioning, provisions *pl*

mil logistics | **plaća i cijela ~a** pay/wages and all found; **organizacija ~e** supply organization[1]; *mil* logistical organization[1], logistics; **~a vodom** water supply; **što se tiče ~e** in supply terms, *mil+* logistically; **prekinuti ~u** cut off (supplies)

opskrbiti *vt pf* supply (with), provide (with), furnish, fit out, equip, stock

opskrbiti se *vr pf* supply oneself (with), stock (with), stock up on/with, take on supplies, get one's provisions, build (*ili* lay by) a supply of

opskrbljen *pp & adj* supplied (with); *(zbrinut)* provided for | **dobro ~** well-supplied[26], well-provided[26], suffering no want

opskrbljeno *adv* being well supplied[26], with sufficient/adequate supplies

opskrbljenost *f* being supplied; supply level, level/quality of supply (→[15] **-enost**); assortment (of goods) offered | **dobra ~** adequate supply level, adequate supplies (of); good assortment (of); **slaba ~** inadequate/low supply level (*ili* supplies); inadequate/poor assortment (of)

opskrbljiv *adj* suppliable (→[15] **-iv**)

opskrbljivan *pp impf* being/continually/regularly[47] supplied

opskrbljivanje *m* supplying, providing, securing maintenance (→[10,12] **opskrba**)

opskrbljivati *vt impf* →[6] **opskrbiti;** *impf* supply continually[47], keep in supply

opskrbljivati se *vr impf* supply oneself (regularly) *itd.* (→[6] **opskrbiti se**)

opskrbljivost *f* suppliability[49], being possible to supply (→[15] **-vost**)

opskrbn|i *adj* supplying, provisions-, furnishing | **~i centar** shopping center, supermaket; *mil* **~a služba** supply/commissary service

opskrbnik *m* supplier, provider, furnisher, purveyer, caterer; *(ekonom)* purser, bursar; *(brodova)* shipchandler

opskrbnina *f* board and lodging charge; upkeep costs; living costs allowance

opskuran *adj* obscure

opskuranistički *adj adv* →[9] **mračnjački**

opskurant *m* →[9] **mračnjak**

opskurantista *m* →[16] **opskurant**

opskurantizam *m* →[9] **mračnjaštvo**

opskurno *adv* obscurely, in an obscure manner[33]

opskurnost *f* obscurity, obscureness

opsluživati *vt impf* →[16] **posluživati, dvoriti, služiti** *(u crkvi)*

opsovan *pp & adj* cursed, sworn at

opsovati *vt pf* swear (once), utter a curse (→[6] **psovati**) | **~ nekoga** curse smb., swear at smb.

opstan|ak *m* survival, existence, life, subsistence | **to je pitanje ~ka** it is a matter of survival (*ili* of life and death); **nema im tamo ~ka** they can't hold out there; *biol & fig* **borba za ~ak** struggle for survival (*biol+* survival of the fittest); **boriti se za ~ak** struggle/fight to survive, fight for one's life; **na granici ~ka** just subsisting, barely surviving

opstati *vt pf* survive, hold out, subsist | **ja tu ne mogu ~** I can't hold out here, I can't bear/ /stand it here, this is beyond bearing

opstetricija *f med* →[9] **porodništvo**

opstetričar *m med* →[9] **porodničar**

opstetrički *adj med* →[9] **porodnički**

opstinacija *f Lat* →[3,9] **upornost, nepopustljivost, tvrdoglavost, zadrtost**

opstipacija *f med* constipation

opstipiran *pp & adj med* constipated, costive

opstipirano *adv med* in a constipated manner[33], suffering from constipation (→[15] **-irano**)

opstipiranost *f med* being constipated, constipation (→[15] **-iranost**)

opstipir|ati *vt pf/impf med* constipate | **hrana koja ~a** constipating food

opstipirati se *vr pf/impf med* become constipated

opstojati *vi impf* → **postojati**

opstojnost *f* existence (→ **postojanje**); *(održivost)* viability, survival

opstrići *vt pf* shear/clip all around[9]

opstruirajući *adj* → **opstruktivan**

opstruiran *pp & adj* obstructed, under obstruction

opstruirano *adv* in an obstructed condition/ /manner[33], after being obstructed (→[15] **-irano**)

opstruiranost *f* obstructed condition[32], (level of) obstruction (→[15] **-iranost**)

opstruirati *vt impf* obstruct, block (→[10] **ometati**); *par* obstruct, talk into ground, *A par+* filibuster, *B par+* stonewall (→ **-isati**)

opstrukcija *f par & fig* obstruction, *A par+* filibustering, *B par+* stonewalling

opstruktivan *adj* obstructive, obstructing

opstruktivnost *f* obstructiveness

opšav *m (porub)* hem; *(ukrasni)* border(ing), trim(ming), piping, braiding, edging

opširan *adj* lenghtly, extensive, circumstantial, long-winded, full-length; wordy, verbose, prolix; detailed, minute; diffuse | **biti epski ~** spare no details; **dosta ~** fairly/relatively extensive (*ili* detailed), of some length

opširnije *adv comp* more extensively *itd.* (→[11] **opširno**); →[3] dosta **opširno**

opširniji *adj comp* more extensive *itd.* (→[11] **opširan**); →[3] dosta **opširan**

opširno *adv* at (full) length, in detail, lengthily, extensively, circumstantially, amply, fully, wordily, verbosely | **~ pričati** talk at length, expatiate, elaborate upon, talk in detail; **dos-**

ta ~ fairly/relatively extensively, at some length, in some detail; **vrlo** ~ at great/considerable length, in great/minute detail, sparing no detail

opširnost *f* lengthiness, extensiveness, circumstantiality, diffuseness, wordiness, long-windedness, verbosity, prolixity

opšiti *vt pf* sew/stitch all around[9], stitch/sew up; *(porubiti)* hem (in), edge; *(ukrasno)* border, trim (with); *(potplat)* welt | ~ **čipkom** trim with lace; ~ **volanima** trim with flouncing, flounce

opšivan *pp impf* being sewn all around[9], repeatedly[47] trimmed

opšivanje *n* sewing all around[9], hemming in, bordering, trimming

opšivati *vt impf* →[6] **opšiti;** *impf* keep[47] hemming/bordering *itd.*

opšiven *pp* & *adj* sewn all around[9], hemmed, bordered, trimmed

opšivenost *f* being hemmed/bordered/trimmed (→[15] **-enost**)

opšte- →[16] **opće-**

opšte *adv* | ~ **uzev** →[16] **općenito** uzevši

opštenje *n* →[16] **općenje**

opšti *adj* →[16] **opći, općenit**

opština *f* →[16] **općina**

opštinar *m* →[16] **općinar**

opštinski *adj* →[16] **općinski** | ~ **djelovođa** →[16] **općinski** bilježnik

opštiti *vt pf* →[16] **općiti**

opštost *f* →[16] **općenitost**

optakan *pp impf* & *adj* being/repeatedly[47] mounted (*ili* set)

optakati *vt impf* →[6] **optočiti;** *impf* keep[47] mounting/setting

optant *m* optant *(osobito državljanstva)*; taker of options, option-taker

optativ *m gram* optative

optativni *adj gram* optative

opterećen *pp* & *adj* burdened, encumbered, ridden, handicapped, saddled, strained *itd.* (→[14] **opteretiti**) | ~ **klišejima** ridden with (*ili* suffering from) clichés; **nasljedno** ~ →[4] **nasljedno**

opterećeno *adv* in an encumbered state[32], under burden/encumberment (→[15] **-eno**)

opterećenost *f* being burdened/encumbered *itd.* (↑), burdened/encumbered *itd.* state[32], encumbrance, encumberment (→[10] **opterećenje**)

opterećenj|e *n* burden, encumbrance, encumberment, strain, handicap, embarrassment, liability; *(mehaničko)* load; burdening, straining *itd.* (→[12] **opterećivanje**); →[3] **opterećenost** | **vršno** ~**e** *(»špica«)* peak period/hours; *(prometa)* peak traffic, rush hour; *(električne mreže)* peak load; **preveliko** ~**e** *(suca, soc. radnika)* crushing case load; **imati puno nastavno** ~**e** have/carry a full class load; **materijalno** ~**e** material strain/burden, drain on resources; **veliko** ~**e budžeta** heavy strain on the budget; **ogromno** ~**e** crushing burden/ /strain/pressure; **bez** ~**a** without hangups, making no big deal about it, relaxedly; *(osoba)* easy-going, uncomplicated, free from hangups, not uptight; **odnosi bez** ~**a** easy relations, r-s free from strain

opterećivan *pp impf* being encumbered, repeatedly[47] burdened

opterećivanje *n* burdening, encumbering, straining *itd.* (→[14] **opteretiti**); *impf* multiple[47] burdening; →[10] **opterećenje**

opterećivati *vt impf* →[6] **opteretiti;** *impf* burden/ /encumber *itd.* repeatedly[47] | **teško** ~ be a heavy/major burden

opterećivati se *vr impf* burden/encumber oneself *itd.* (→[12] **opteretiti se**); *impf* keep[47] burdening *itd.* oneself; *fig* complicate one's life | **nemojte se time** ~ don't let it bother you too much, don't let it weigh you down, don't brood over it, don't lose any sleep over it, don't complicate your life with it

opterećujući *adj* burdening, encumbering, handicapping

opteretiti *vt pf* burden, put/place a burden on, tax, encumber, become an encumbrance for, strain, put/place a strain on, cause a strain, become a handicap/liability/embarrassment for; *(teretom)* load, freight; weight | **dodatno** ~ burden further, put a further (*ili* an additional) strain on

opteretiti se *vr pf* burden/encumber oneself, put/place a burden on oneself, tax oneself; *fig* →[1] **opterećivati se**

opteretiv *adj* encumberable, which can be burdened (→[15] **-iv**)

opteretivost *f* encumberability[49], susceptibility to encumberment (→[15] **-ivost**)

optesati *vt pf (otesati)* hew, dress, trim; hew *itd.* all around[9]

opticaj *m* circulation (→[10] **kolanje**) | **ući u** ~ come into circulation/currency, gain currency; **staviti u** ~ put into circulation, circulate; launch; **povući iz** ~**a** withdraw from circulation; **izaći iz** ~**a** get out of circulation, lose currency

opticanje *n* circulation, circulating; flowing around[9]

opticati *vi impf* circulate; flow/stream around[9]

optičar *m* optician; *(koji samo izrađuje naočale)* dispensing optician (→[10] **optometričar**); *(fizičar)* opticist

optičarsk|i *adj* optician's (→[15] **-ski**[1]) | ~**a radnja** optician's shop, *BE+* optician's

optičk|i[1] *adj* optical; *med* ophthalmic | ~**a varka** optical illusion, *trompe l'oeil*; *techn* ~**o vlakno** optical fiber[3]; ~**o staklo** optical glass; *collect* optical-glass articles; *med* ~**i pregled** optical examination (~ *pregled rektuma* re-

ctoscopy); *phys* ~**a aktivnost** optical activity; *phys* ~**a rešetka** diffraction grating; →[4] ~**i nišan**

optički[2] *adv* optically, in optical terms

optika *f phys* optics[17]; *collect* optics, lenses | **geometrijska** ~ geometrical o-s; **fizikalna** ~ physical o-s; **elektronička** ~ electron o-s; *fig* **njegova** ~ his view(s)/outlook/angle (→[10] **gledanje**); *fig* **kritička** ~ critical optic/lenses

optikus *m anat* →[9] **očni** živac

optimalan *adj* optimum-, optimal

optimalno *adv* optimally

optimalnost *f* optimality

optimiranje *n math* optimization[1]

optimist *m* optimist (→ **-ista**) | **kao vječni** ~ ever optimistic, he . . .; **nepopravljivi** ~ incurable optimist; *fig* Pollyanna; **treba biti** ~ one must look on/at the bright side, one must think positive(ly); **ja sam (umjereni)** ~ **u pogledu** I am (moderately) optimistic/bullish about

optimističan *adj* optimistic, bullish, upbeat, hopeful, sanguine; positive | ~ **u pogledu** optimistic *itd.* about; **pretjerano** ~ overoptimistic

optimistički *adv* optimistically, with optimism | **gledati** ~ **na** be optimistic/bullish *itd.* (↑) about, take a bright/rosy view of, look through rose-colored[2] glasses at, paint a rosy picture; **ne gledati** ~ **na** not be optimistic *itd.* (↑) about, take a dim view of

optimističnost *f* optimism, optimistic quality[32] (→[15] **-ost**)

optimizam *m* optimism, bullishness, upbeat attitude | **pretjerani** ~ overoptimism; **lažni** ~ false optimism; *fig* whistling in the dark; **srušiti** ~ puncture optimism

optimiziran *pp* & *adj* optimized[1]

optimizirano *adv* in an optimized[1] condition/ /status[32], following optimization[1] (→[15] **-irano**)

optimiziranost *f* being optimized[1], (fact of) optimization[1] (→[15] **-iranost**)

optimiziranje *n* optimizing[1], optimization[1]

optimizirati *vt pf/impf* optimize[1] (→ **-ovati**)

optimum *m* optimum

optirati *vt pf/impf* opt (for)

optočen *pp* & *adj* | ~ **dijamantima** set/studded with diamonds; ~ **zlatom** mounted/fitted in gold

optočenost *f (dijamantima)* being set/studded (with diamonds)

optočiti *vt pf* set (with), mount | ~ **dijamant** mount a diamond

optok *m* flowing/streaming around[9], circular flow; *med* circulation (of the blood) *itd.* →[1] **krvotok** | *med* **mali** ~ **krvi** lesser circulation; *med* **veliki** ~ **krvi** greater/systemic circulation

optometričar *m* optometrist, *B+* ophthalmic optician

optrčati *vt pf* run (all) around[9]; run all over

optrčavanje *n* running (all) around[9]

optrčavati *vt impf* →[6] **optrčati;** *impf* run around repeatedly[47]

optužb|a *f* accusation, charge; *sl* rap; *fig (osuda)* condemnation; *(sudska)* indictment, arraignment (→[10] **optužnica, tužba**); *(kao strana sudskog procesa /za razl. od obrane/)* prosecution, prosecuting counsel (*kad država tuži:* the State, the People)

IZRAZI I FRAZE:

iznijeti ~**u** make an accusation *itd.* (→[12] **optužiti**); **iznositi** ~**e** make accusations *itd.* (→[12] **optuživati**); **odbaciti** ~**u** reject/repudiate an accusation (*ili* a charge); **biti pred** ~**om** face (criminal) charges; *jur* **podnijeti/ /podići** ~**u** bring/prefer/press/lodge a charge (*ili* case, action), prefer/press charges, file a suit, file (formal) charges; sue, prosecute; indict, arraign; *jur* **pod** ~**om** on charges of, on a charge of, under indictment of; *jur* **pod lažnom** ~**om** on a trumped-up/false/fabricated charge (*ili* charges), *A sl* on a bum rap (→[10] **lažno** optužen); *(sudac:)* **dajem riječ** ~**i** the prosecution may proceed; is prosecution ready?, is the prosecuting counsel ready? (*kad je tužitelj država* are the People ready? is the State ready?); *jur* **svjedok** ~**e** witness for the prosecution; *jur* ~**a nema (više) pitanja** the prosecution will rest, the People rests; *jur* **ako uspijete dokazati** ~**u** if you can prove the charges (*coll* . . . make the charges stick); *jur* **osloboditi** ~**e** acquit (of a charge), find for (the defendant); *jur* **biti oslobođen** ~**e** be acquitted (of a charge), *A sl* beat the rap; **povući** ~**u** drop a charge, drop/retract charges; **uzajamne** ~**e (**~**e i protuoptužbe)** recriminations

optužen *pp* & *adj* accused, charged with; indicted, arraigned | **biti** ~ **za ubojstvo** be charged with murder, *A sl* face a murder rap; **biti lažno** ~ be/stand falsely accused, *A sl* take a bum rap; **treće** ~**i** the third defendant (→[10] **prvo**~**i, glavno**~**i**)

optuženi *m jur* →[16] **optuženik**

optužen|i (~**a)** *m (f) jur* the accused/defendant; the offender

optuženica *f* accused woman (→[10] **optužena**)

optuženičk|i *adj* the defendant's, the accused person's (→[15] **-čki**[1]) | *jur* & *fig* **na** ~**oj klupi** in the dock; *fig+* standing accused; *jur* & *fig* **sjesti na** ~**u klupu** end up in the dock; *jur* & *fig* **dovesti (se) na** ~**u klupu** put (oneself) in the dock

optuženik *m jur* the accused/defendant; the offender

optuženost *f* being accused (→[15] **-enost**)

optuženje *n* accusing, making an accusation, charging with; → **optužiti**

optužilac *m* →[2,16] **optužitelj**

optužitelj *m* accuser, indicter; *jur* → **tužitelj**

optužiti *vt pf* accuse, make/level an accusation against, make/level a charge against; *jur*

charge with *itd.* (→[10] podnijeti **optužbu**); *fig* damn, condemn (→[12] **osuditi**); *(za neuspjeh)* blame (→[12] **okriviti**) | **lažno** ~ accuse falsely, bring trumped-up charges against, *A sl* give the bum rap (→[6] **optuživati**); **biti lažno optužen** →[4] **optužen**

optužiti se *vr pf* accuse oneself

optuživ *adj* accusable, chargeable, open to accusation (→[15] **-iv**)

optuživan *pp impf* repeatedly[47] accused, being charged with

optuživanje *n* accusing, accusation, making/ /leveling[4] a charge (an accusation), blaming; *impf* accusations, making/leveling[4] accusations/charges, repeated[47] blaming; *(okrivljavanje)* blaming, finger-pointing | **uzajamno** ~ recriminations *pl, sl* buckpassing

optuživati *vt impf* accuse (repeatedly[47]), make/ /level accusations (*ili* charges) against; blame (continually[47]) | **lažno** ~ malign; accuse falsely *itd.* (→[12] **optužiti**)

optuživati se *vr impf* accuse oneself repeatedly[47]; accuse/blame each other[43], exchange accusations, make mutual accusations, level charges against each other[43], trade charges, recriminate, indulge in recrimination(s)

optuživost *f* accusability[49], openness/vulnerability to charges (→[15] **-ivost**)

optužni *adj* accusatory

optužnic|a *f jur* bill of indictment; *(prekršajnog, vojnog suda)* charge-sheet | **podići ~u (protiv, zbog)** arraign (on charges of), indict (for, on charges of), bring charges (against), charge (with), prosecute (for, on charges of), issue an indictment *itd.* (→[12] podići **optužbu**); **protiv kojeg je podignuta ~a zbog** indicted for, under indictment for; **podići ~u od 6 točaka** bring/return a six-count indictment, arraign on six charges, indict on six counts; **glavna točka ~e** the main count; **poricati navode ~e** plead not guilty, deny charges; **nije kriv u smislu ~e** not guilty as charged

optužujući[1] *adj* accusing, accusatory, accusation-leveling[4], charge-leveling[4]; damning, condemning, condemnatory

optužujući[2] *adv* accusingly

opuknuti *vt pf reg* rebuff, snub (→[12] **napasti**); → **opaliti, zviznuti**

opulentan *adj* opulent

opulentno *adv* opulently, in an opulent manner[33], with opulence

opulentnost *f* opulence

opuncija *f bot* → indijska **smokva**

opunomoćen *pp* & *adj* authorized[1] | *dipl* **~i ministar** Minister Plenipotentiary

opunomoćenik *m* authorized[1] person, attorney, plenipotentiary; *(povjerenik)* commissioner; factotum

opunomoćeno *adv* in an authorized[1] status/ /capacity (→[15] **-eno**)

opunomoćenost *f* being authorized[1], authorized[1] status/capacity, authorization[1] (→[15] **-enost**)

opunomoćenje *n* authorization[1]; (power of) attorney

opunomoćitelj *m* authorizer[1], giver of authorization[1], giver of power of attorney, delegator of authority; commissioner; *(zastupnika)* constituent

opunomoćiti *vt pf* authorize[1], give power of attorney, confer power of attorney on; empower; commission (one to do); depute, delegate

opunomoćiv *adj* authorizable[1], which can be authorized[1] (→[15] **-iv**)

opunomoćivost *f* authorizability[1,49], suitability[49] for authorization[1] (→[15] **-ivost**)

opunomoćstvo *n* →[16] **punomoć**

opus *m mus* opus; *fig* work

opustio *pp* & *adj* deserted, desolate; uninhabited; *(samotan)* solitary

opustiti *vt pf* relax, slacken, sag; →[3] **objesiti, spustiti;** →[2] **opustjeti**

opustiti se *vr pf* sag, relax, go limp/soft, drop; *fig* relax, unwind, wind oneself down, loosen up, let down one's hair, unbend, sit back, drop one's guard, rest on one's oars

opustiv *adj* relaxable, unwindable (→[15] **-iv**)

opustivost *f* relaxability[49], ability to relax (→[15] **-ivost**)

opustjelo *adv* desolately, in a desolate state/ /manner[33], desertedly (→[15] **-elo**)

opustjelost *f* deserted/desolate quality[32], desolation (→[15] **-elost**)

opustjeti *vi pf* become[39] deserted/desolate/depopulated, lose population, undergo depopulation, turn into a waste

opustošen *pp* & *adj* devastated, laid waste, ravaged; plundered, pillaged

opustošeno *adv* in a devastated manner[33], revealing devastation (→[15] **-eno**)

opustošenost *f* being devastated, devastated quality[32], devastation (→[15] **-enost**)

opustošenje *n* devastation, laying waste, desolation; destruction, havoc, demolition, annihilation, ruin | **izazvati** ~ cause devastation, work havoc

opustošilački[1] *adj* devastating, devastatory

opustošilački[2] *adv* devastatingly, in a devastatory manner

opustošitelj *m* devastator, ravager; plunderer

opustošiti *vt pf* devastate, lay waste, ravage, work/play havoc among, make havoc of; ruin; gut; *(opljačkati)* lot, plunder

opustošiv *adj* devastable, vulnerable to devastation (→[15] **-iv**)

opustošivan *pp impf* repeatedly[47] devastated

opustošivanje *n* (repeated[47]) devastation *itd.* (→[12] **opustošenje**)

opustošivati *vt impf* keep[47] devastating, devastate repeatedly[47]
opustošivost *f* devastability, susceptibility to devastation (→[15] **-ivost**)
opustošujući *adj* devastating
opušak *m* (cigarette) butt *itd.* (→[12] **čik**)
opušten *pp* & *adj* sagging, hanging, slack (→[12] **obješen, spušten**); *fig* relaxed, unwound, laid-back, easy going | **u ~oj atmosferi** in a relaxed atmosphere
opušteno *adv* saggingly, slackly; *fig* relaxedly, in a relaxed (*ili* laid-back) manner[33]
opuštenost *f* sagging condition[32], sag, slackness, slack; relaxedness, relaxed (*ili* laid-back) quality (→[15] **-enost**)
oputa *f* shoe/sandal/*opanak* strap (*ili* thong) | *bot* **hajdučka** ~ → obični **likovac**
oputaš *m folk* →[4] **opanak**
oracija *f* oration, peroration
orač *m* plowman[9]
oračica *f* plow-woman[9]; plowing[9] machine/implement
orački *adj* plowman's[9] (→[15] **-čki**[1]); plowing[9]
oraći *adj* plowing[9], fit for plowing[9], used in/for plowing[9]; (*zemlja, tlo*) plowable[9], arable, tillable
oraćica *f* (good) arable land/soil
orada *f ichth* →[9] **podlanica**
ora|h *m* (*plod*) walnut; (*stablo*) walnut tree | **obični** ~ English/Persian walnut; **divlji ~h** →[5] **pajasen** *bot* **~si** (*porodica*) the walnut family; *cul* **očišćeni ~si** shelled walnuts, walnut meats; **~si u ljusci** whole walnuts; **kliješta za ~he** nutcracker; **razbijati ~he** crack nuts; *cul* **torta od ~ha** walnut cake; *fig* **tvrd ~h** a tough nut to crack, a tough row to hoe; *fig* **zagristi u tvrd ~h** try to crack a tough nut, bite the bullet
orahnjača *f cul* walnut loaf
orahov *poss adj* walnut- | **~a ljuska** walnut shell; **~o ulje** walnut oil
orahovin|a *f for* walnut (wood) | **ormar od ~e** walnut wardrobe
orakul *m* oracle
oral|an *adj* oral; →[4] ~no **ekscitiranje** (→[10] **fellatio**)
oralno *adv* orally; →[4] ~ **ekscitirati**
oralnost *f* oral character
ŏran[1] *pp* & *adj* plowed[9]
ôran[2] *adj* willing, eager | ~ **za borbu** spoiling for a fight
orandžada *f* →[16] **oranžada**
orangutan *m zoo* orang-outang; *derog* (big) ape
orangutanski *adj fig* ape-like
oranica[1] *f* plowfield (*BE* plough-field), plowland (*BE* plough-land), arable land
oranica[2] *f* (*čamac*) Danube-River dugout
oranost *f* plowed[9] condition[32]; level of plowing[9] (→[15] **-anost**)
oranž *m* orange (color[2])
oranžada *f* (*umjetna*) orangeade, orange drink (*pjenušava* orange soda, *AE+* orange pop); (*prirodna*) → **narančin** sok
oranžerija *f farm archit* orangery, *esp archit* orangerie
oranje *n farm* plowing[9]; (*dereglije*) anchor-dragging | *farm* **duboko** ~ deep/trench plowing[9]; **proljetno (jesensko)** ~ spring (fall) plowing[9]
orao *m ornith* eagle; *astron* Eagle, Aquila | *fig* **kao** ~ like a hawk; *her* **dvoglavi** ~ two-headed e.; *her* ~ **raširenih krila** spread e.; **mladi** ~ eaglet; *ornith* **suri** ~ golden e; *ornith* ~ **štekavac (~ bjelorepan)** white-tailed sea e., erne; *ornith* ~ **ribar (morski ~)** →[5] **bukoć** *ornith* **orlovi ribari** (*porodica*) ospreys, *AE+* fish-hawks
orar(ij) *m* →[3,9] **raspored** sati, **satnica,** vozni **red**
orasnica *f cul* →[16] **orahnjača**
oraš|ac *m bot* peanut plant, arachide | **plod ~ca** → **kikiriki**
oraščić *m cul* (*mirodija*) nutmeg
orati *vt impf farm* plow[9] | **ni orao ni kopao** he got it through no effort of his own, it was a complete windfall for him (→[10] palo mu u **krilo**)
orator *m* orator (→[9] **govornik**)
oratorij *m mus* oratorio; (*dio crkve*) oratory | **svjetovni** ~ secular o.; **pasionski** ~ Passion o.; *hist* **talijanski (njemački, engleski)** ~ Italian (German, English) o.
oratorijski[1] *adj mus* oratorio-type, oratorio-
oratorijski[2] *adv mus* in the manner/style of an oratorio
oratorijum →[16] **oratorij**
oratorski[1] *adj* oratorical
oratorski[2] *adv* oratorically
orbit|a *f astron* →[9] (kružna) **putanja**; *med* →[9] **očna** šupljina | **izbaciti satelit u ~u** put a satellite into orbit *itd.* (→[9] **putanja**)
orbital|an *adj* | *electron* **~ni kvantni broj** orbital quantum number
ordalije *f pl hist* → božji **sud**
orden *m* order, medal (→[9,16] **odlikovanje**) | ~ **za hrabrost** Order of Gallantry
ordinacija *f AE* doctor's office; *BE* consulting room, surgery; *eccl* →[9] **zaređenje** | **zubarska** ~ dentist's office/surgery
ordinal|an *adj* | *math* **~ni broj** →[7,9] redni **broj**
ordinar|an *adj* ordinary; vulgar | **to je ~na laž!** that's an ordinary (*ili* a brazen) lie!
ordinarij *m RC* ordinary
ordinarijat *m RC* ordinariate
ordinarius *m med* senior doctor; department head
ordinarno *adv* ordinarily, vulgarly
ordinarnost *f* ordinariness, vulgarity
ordinata *f math* ordinate
ordinirajući *adj med* receiving
ordiniranje *n med* receiving patients, holding office/consulting hours; → **uredovanje**
ordinir|ati *vi/vt impf* receive patients; (*lijek*) →[9] **propisati** | **doktor ~a od 9-11** office (*BE*

surgery, consulting) hours are 9-11, »Hours 9-11 A. M.«

ordonan|c, ~**s** *m mil hist* (officer's) orderly | ~**-oficir** orderly officer; assistant adjutant

oreade *f pl Gk myth* Oreads

oregano *m cul* → **origanum**

orehnjača *f reg* → **orahnjača**

orendisati *vt pf* →[9,16] **oblanjati,** *(povrće)* **naribati**

orenje *n* echoing, re-echoing

oreol *m* →[16] **aureola**

Orest *m Gk myth* Orestes

Orfej *m Gk myth* Orpheus

organ *m anat* organ, part of body; *(glas)* voice

1. *(vlast, politika)*
~**i vlasti (državni** ~**i)** authorities, organs of government, government(al) bodies/agencies; **najviši** ~ **vlasti** the highest authority/ /authorities; **službeni** ~**i** public/government officers, persons in official capacity (*ometanje službe.* ~*a u vršenju dužnosti* interfering with an officer); authorities; ~**i zakona** law (-enforcement) officers, *AE+* lawmen; ~**i sigurnosti** security officers/agents; **carinski** ~**i** customs officers/agency; **prometni** ~**i** traffic police; **zdravstveni** ~**i** public health authorities; **vrhovni** ~ top/supreme body; **NLF,** *(abbr* National Liberal Federation), **politički** ~ **Viet Konga** NLF, political arm of the Viet Cong; ~**i upravljanja** (worker's) management bodies/organs; *hist* ~**i samoupravljanja (samoupravni** ~**i)** self-management bodies/ /organs
2. *(novine)*
→[16] **glasilo**
3. *(anatomski, biološki)*
interni ~**i** internal organs; **dišni** ~**i** respiratory organs/apparatus; *biol* **analogni (homologni, prolazni, rudimentarni)** ~**i** analogous (homologous, transitory, vestigial) organs; *bot* **vegetativni (rasplodni)** ~**i** vegetative (reproductive) organs

organac *m mus reg* →[5] **orguljice**

organdi *m text* organdy (*BE* -die)

organist *m mus* organ player

organistrum *m hist mus* hurdy-gurdy

organizacij|a *f* organization[1]

1. *(organiziranje)*
mi smo odgovorni za ~**u skupa** the o./ /organizing[1]/preparation of (*ili* arrangements for) the conference is our responsibility; **u** ~**i našeg fakulteta** organized[1]/arranged/sponsored by our college; ~**a poslovanja** industrial management; ~**a proizvodnje** production management; *TV* ~**a emisije** production
2. *(struktura)*
sadašnja ~**a NATO-a** the present o./setup/ /structure of NATO
3. *(tijelo)*
osnovna ~**a** basic (party) unit; basic/local o., local branch/chapter; *A pol* precinct; local headquarters; **na razini osnovne** ~**e** at basic unit level, at local level, *A pol* at precinct level, *fig* & *pol* at grassroots level; **društvena** ~**a** public o.; **masovna** ~**a** mass o.; *hist* **radna** ~**a** company, corporation, firm, enterprise; manufacturing/business o.; employer; *pol* **O**~**a za ekonomsku suradnju i razvoj** the O. for Economic Cooperation and Development (*abbr.* OECD); →[4] ~a **afričkog** jedinstva, ~a zemalja izvoznica **nafte** *itd.*

organizacijsk|i[1] *adj* organization- | ~**e sposobnosti** organizational[1]/organizing[1] abilities; ~**i odbor** organizing[1] committee; ~**a shema** organization[1] chart

organizacijski[2] *adv* organizationally[1], in organization(al)[1] terms

organizacioni *adj* →[2] **organizacijski**[1]

organizaciono *adv* →[2] **organizacijski**[2]

organiz|am *m* organism; body | **preživio je zahvaljujući jakom** ~**mu** he survived thanks to his powerful system

organizator *m* organizer[1]; coordinator; promoter; *fig* mastermind; arranger; *DP* system analyst; *(TV emisije)* production manager; *biol* organizer[1] | ~ **skupa je** the sponsor of the conference is, the conference is sponsored by; ~**i skupa su** conference sponsors are, the conference is sponsored by; *hum* **veliki** ~ *AE* wheeler-dealer, *sl* hustler (→[10] **maher, afarist**)

organizatorsk|i[1] *adj* organizer's, of an organizer[1] (→[15] **-ski**[2]) | ~**e sposobnosti** organizational[1]/organizing abilities

organizatorski[2] *adv* like an organizer[1] (→[15] **-ski**[2])

organiziran *pp* & *adj* organized[1]; coordinated, masterminded, arranged, sponsored (→[14] **organizirati**); *hist* Party member; *(ličnost)* well-organized[1], systematic, efficient | ~**i član** *(stranke)* card-carrying member; ~**a vlast** organized[1]/formal government; ~**e demonstracije** *(dirigirane)* staged demonstration(s)

organizirano *adv* in an organized[1] manner[33], on an organized[1] basis

organiziranost *f* being organized[1], organized[1] quality[32]; level of organization[1] (→[15] **-anost**)

organiziranje *n* organizing[1], organization[1], arranging, arrangement(s), sponsoring, staging, engineering, becoming/getting organized[1] *itd.* (↓)

organizir|ati *vt pf/impf* organize[1], arrange, sponsor, promote, stage, engineer, direct, start, launch, develop, coordinate, mastermind | ~**ati prijevoz pomoći** organize[1] (*ili* arrange /for/, make arrangements for) the transportation of relief supplies; ~**ati miting** organize[1]/stage a rally; *(obaviti pripreme) A pol* advance a rally, be the advance man; **trku/skup** ~**a Vjesnik** the race/conference is

sponsored by the Vjesnik; **~ati izložbu** put on (*ili* stage, organize[1], sponsor) a show; **~ati državni udar** engineer/stage a coup; **~ao je 100 demonstranata pred ambasadom** he arranged for 100 demonstrators (*ili* he had 100 people demonstrate) in front of the embassy; **već sam ~ao nešto drugo** I've already made other arrangements

organizirati se *vr pf/impf* become[39] organized[1], organize[1] oneself; →[10] **srediti se**

organizova|n, ~no, ~nost, ~nje, ~ti (se) →[16] **organizira|n, ~no, ~nost, ~nje, ~ti (se)**

organsk|i[1] *adj* organic; *fig* visceral | **~o** the Organic; *chem* **~a kemija** o. chemistry; *chem* **~i spojevi** o. compounds; *biol* **~i sustavi** organ systems; *med* **~e bolesti** organic diseases; *farm* **~o tlo** o. soil; **prodavaonica ~ih namirnica** health-food shop (*AE+* store); **~a veza** o. connection; **~a cjelina** o. whole; **gledano kao ~a cjelina** seen as an o. whole, from a holistic perspective; *fig* **~a reakcija** visceral/gut reaction

organski[2] *adv* organically; *fig* viscerally

orgazam *m med* orgasm | **doživjeti ~** experience/have/reach o., have/reach a climax, *tab* come

orgij|a *f* orgy (i *fig*); debauchery, revelry | *fig* **prepustiti se ~i kupovanja** *A sl* go/be on a buying spree/jag/binge; **sudionik ~e** orgiast, participator in an orgy

orgijanje *n* taking part in an orgy; *fig* orgy, orgies, debauchery

orgijastički *adj* orgiastic

orgijati *vi impf* take part (*ili* engage) in an orgy (*ili* in orgies)

orginalan *adj illit* → **originalan**

orguljanje *n* playing (on) the organ

orguljaš *m* organist

orguljaški[1] *adj* of an organist *itd.* (→[15] **-ški[1]**) organ-playing

orguljaški[2] *adv* like an organist *itd.* (→[15] **-ški[2]**)

orguljati *vi impf* play (on) the organ; *fig* sound like an organ

orgulje *f pl* (pipe) organ | **svirati ~** play (on) the o.; **električne ~** electric o. (*specif Hammondove ~* Hammond organ); **elektronske ~** electronic o.; **američke ~** *(harmonij)* cottage o.; *hist* **kino ~** Wurlitzer o., *pop* the Mighty Wurlitzer; *hist* **usne ~** →[5] **orguljice;** *hist* **hidraulične/vodene ~** hydraulics o.; *hist* **pneumatske ~** pneumatic o.; *hist* **barokne ~** Baroque o.; *eccl archit* **galerija/kor za ~** o. loft

Dijelovi orgulja: *sviraonik* console, *pedal* pedals, pedal board, *svirale* pipes, *zračnice* wind chest, *traktura* (tracker) action, *mijeh* bellows

orguljic|e *f pl mus (organac, verglec)* barrel organ; *(usne ~)* Pan's flute, syrinx, mouth organ | **ulični svirač ~a** organ grinder

orhan *m ichth* →[1] **gof**

orhideja *f bot* orchid (→[5] **kačun**)

oriban *pp & adj* scrubbed

oribanost *f* scrubbed condition[32] *itd.* (→[15] **-ost**)

oribati *vt pf* → **izribati**

origanum *m cul (začin)* oregano, origanum (→[10] **mravinac**)

original[1] *m (izvornik)* original; *(ne imitacija)* the real thing, the genuine article; *(ne kopija)* ribbon/master copy; **čudak | podnijeti ~ diplome** submit the original of one's degree

original[2] *adj illit* → **originalan**

original|an *adj* original, genuine, authentic; *(osebujan)* idiosyncratic; *(inventivan)* inventive, novel | **~an tip** original (fellow); (great) character; **~ni rezervni dijelovi** genuine spare parts

originalno *adv* originally, in an original manner[33], with originality

originalnost *f* originality, genuineness, authenticity; idiosyncracy, inventiveness, novelty

orijaš *m* →[16] **div, gorostas**

orijaški *adj* →[16] **divovski, gorostasan**

orijent *m* Orient, the East

orijentacij|a *f* orientation | **nova ~a** new orientation/direction/course/departure/alignment/ /trend/emphasis; **za grubu ~u** for rough orientation, as a rough guide, as a rule of thumb; **izgubiti ~u** become disoriented, lose one's bearings, lose all sense of direction; **počela mi se vraćati ~a** (i *fig*) I began to regain orientation (*ili* my bearings); *fig* **ne gubiti ~u** keep one's bearings, stay on track; **~a na** concentration on, commitment to, pursuit of, emphasis on, adoptation of; **profesionalna ~a** vocational guidance

orijentacijsk|i[1] *adj* orientational, orientation-; sketch, rough, in outline | **~a cijena** guide price; *sp* **~o trčanje (~i kros)** orienteering

orijentacijski[2] *adv* for orientation purposes, for rough orientation, to serve as a guide, approximately, in outline, sketchily

orijentacioni *adj* →[9,16] **orijentacijski[1]**

orijentaciono *adv* →[9,16] **orijentacijski[2]**

orijentalac *m* Oriental

orijentalan *adj* oriental, eastern, east

orijentalist *m* Orientalist (→ **-ista**)

orijentalist|ica, ~kinja *f* (woman[30]) Orientalist

orijentalistički[1] *adj* Oriental-Studies, Orientalist; of an Orientalist *itd.* (→[15] **-čki[1]**)

orijentalistički[2] *adv* in Oriental-Studies terms; like an Orientalist *itd.* (→[15] **-čki[2]**)

orijentalistik|a *f* Oriental Studies | *univ* **odsjek za ~u** department of Oriental Studies

orijentalizam *m* orientalism; oriental term

orijentalka *f* (woman[30]) Oriental

orijentalno *adv* orientally, in an oriental manner[33]

orijentalnost *f* oriental quality[32], orientality

orijentir *m mil* landmark; visual clue

orijentiran *pp & adj* oriented | *fig* **~ na** oriented

toward, geared to, committed to; **izvozno** ~ export-oriented; **socijalistički** ~ with Socialist leanings, (with) pro-Socialist (sympathies); **lijevo** ~ left-leaning, leftist, left-wing, pro-left; **zapadnjački** ~ pro-Western; Western-minded

orijentirano *adv* in an oriented fashion[33], revealing/under orientation (→[15] **-irano**)

orijentiranost *f* being oriented, orientation (→[10] **orijentacija**)

orijentiranje *n* orientation, orienting; alignment

orijentirati *vt pf* orient, *AE*+ orientate | *fig* ~ **na** gear/commit to, concentrate on, aim at, direct at, put on a course

orijentirati se *vr pf/impf* orient (AE+ orientate) oneself, find (*ili* pick up) one's position/bearings, get the feel of a place/town (*na terenu*... of the country); *fig* get one's bearings, get the feel of a place, feel one's way, take stock | *fig* ~ **na** concentrate/center[3] on, gear to, commit oneself to, take/adopt a course towards[6], aim at, emphasize[1], put emphasis on; cater for; ~ **prema** (i *fig*) take one's bearings from, get a fix on, work out one's course from

orijentisa|n, ~no, ~nost, ~nje, ~ti (se) →[16] **orijentira|n, ~no, ~nost, ~nje, ~ti (se)**

oriks *m zoo* oryx | **arapski** ~ Arabian oryx; **jarcojelen** ~ eland

Orion *m astron* the Hunter; *myth* Orion

oriti se *vr impf* echo, re-echo, reverberate, resound | **pjevali smo da se sve orilo** our song made the place reverberate, we sang until the rafters rang

Orjuna *f hist* Yugoslav Nationalist Organization

orjunaš *m hist* member of »Orjuna«; aggresive Yugoslav centralist-nationalist

orjunaški[1] *adj hist* aggressively centralist-nationalist, aggressively »integralist«, of aggressive »integralist« persuasion

orjunaški[2] *adv hist* along aggressively »integralist« lines (→[15] **-ški**[2])

Ork *m Rom myth* Orcus

orkan *m* hurricane; *fig* storm, hurricane; *meteor* force 12 wind

orkansk|i *adj* hurricane-like | ~ **vjetar** gale-force wind; ~**o nevrijeme** storm with gale-force winds

orkestar *m mus* & *fig* orchestra | **simfonijski/veliki** ~ symphony o.; **komorni** ~ chamber o.; **gudački** ~ string o.; **duhački** ~ wind o.; **limeni** ~ brass band; **vojni** ~ military band; **džez** ~ jazz o./band/ensemble (*mali* combo; *veliki* big band); **plesni** ~ dance o./band; **kantri** ~ country band/players; ~ **od 14 članova** 14-piece o.; **karipski** ~ *(limene bačve)* steel band; **kazališni** ~ theater[3]/pit o., *coll* pit band (*njegov prostor* o. pit)

orkestracija *f mus* orchestration

orkestral|an *adj* orchestral | ~**ni džez** big band jazz

orkestrator *m mus* orchestrator; *fig* orchestrator, wire-puller, mastermind

orkestrion *m mus hist* orchestrion; nickelodeon

orkestriran *pp* & *adj mus* & *fig* orchestrated

orkestrirano *adv* in an orchestrated manner[33] (→[15] **-irano**)

orkestriranost *f* orchestrated quality[32], orchestration (→[15] **-iranost**)

orkestrirati *vt pf/impf mus* orchestrate; *fig* orchestrate, pull (the) wires, mastermind

Orkneyski *adj geog* | ~ **otoci** the Orkney Islands, the Orkneys

orlić *m dim* eaglet, young eagle

orlon *m text* orlon

orlov *adj* eagle's | ~**o gnijezdo** eyrie, eyry, aery, aerie

orlovac *m bot* goat's-rue

orlovski[1] *adj* of an eagle, eagle-, eagle's; aquiline, eagle-like (→[15] **-ski**[1])

orlovski[2] *adv* like an eagle, in an aquiline manner (→[15] **-ski**[2])

orlovština *f* eaglehood, aquiline quality[32], aquilinity

orm|a *f* harness, gear; *(ukrasna)* trappings *pl* | **staviti** ~**u** harness

orman *m* →[16] **ormar**

ormanče *n dim* →[16] **ormarić**

ormar *m (za odijela)* wardrobe; *(s policama)* cupboard; *(za knjige)* book-case; *(ugrađeni) AE* closet, *BE* fitted cupboard (→[10] **garderoba**); *(za usisivač i sl.)* broom closet | **pretinac** ~**a** drawer

ormarić *m dim* small wardrobe, cabinet; *(garderobni)* locker; *(noćni)* bedside cabinet; *(za kupaonicu)* bathroom cabinet; *(za prvu pomoć)* medicine chest; *(za brojilo)* meter cupboard | **kuhinjski** ~ →[1] **element;** →[4] **poštanski** ~

ornament *m* ornament (→ **-nat**) | **ukrašen** ~**ima** ornamented

ornamentalan *adj* ornamental

ornamentalist *m* ornamentalist (→ **-ista**)

ornamentalno *adv* ornamentally, in an ornamental manner[33], as ornament

ornamentalnost *f* ornamentality, ornamental quality

ornamentika *f art* (skill) of ornamentation; *collect* ornaments

ornamentiran *pp* & *adj* ornamented

ornamentirano *adv* in an ornamented manner[33], with ornamented appearance, with ornaments

ornamentiranost *f* being ornamented, ornamented exterior[32], presence of ornaments, fact of ornamentation (→[15] **-iranost**)

ornat *m hist eccl* robe(s) | **u punom** ~**u** in full robe and paraphernalia

ornitolog *m* ornithologist

ornitologija *f* ornithology
ornitološki[1] *adj* ornithological; of an ornithologist (→[15] **-ški**[1])
ornitološki[2] *adv* ornithologically, in ornithological terms (→[15] **-ški**[2])
oro *n/m folk mus* the horo wheel dance
orobiti *vt pf* plunder, pillage, rob, loot
orobljen *pp* & *adj* plundered, robbed
orobljenost *f* being plundered (→[15] **-enost**)
oročavan *pp impf bank* being/repeatedly[47] placed on time deposit
oročen *pp* & *adj* | *bank* **~i ulog** time deposit; *bank* **~a štednja** time deposits
oročeno *n bank* in form of time deposits (→[15] **-enost**)
oročenost *f bank* being on time-deposit, time deposit status (→[15] **-iv**)
oročenje *n bank* placing/placement on time deposit; →[3] **oročenost**
oročiti *vt pf bank* place on time deposit
oročljiv *adj bank* placeable on time deposit, suitable for time deposits (→[15] **-iv**)
oročljivost *f bank* suitability[49] for time deposits (→[15] **-ivost**)
oroditi se *vr pf* become relatives (by marriage); *(uže)* become inlaws
orođen *pp* & *adj* (now) an inlaw (to) | **~i** (now) inlaws to each other[43], having become inlaws
orođenost *f* being inlaws, status of inlaws (→[15] **-enost**)
orogen *adj geol* orogenetic, orogenic
orogeneza *f geol* orogenesis[16]
oronulo *adv* in a decrepit manner[33], in a dilapidated condition
oronulost *f* decrepitude, dilapidated condition
oronuo *pp* & *adj (osoba)* decrepit, feeble, dilapidated; *(zgrada)* dilapidated, run-down
oronuti *vi pf* become decrepit/dilapidated/rundown
orositi *vt pf* bedew; *fig* besprinkle
orosi|ti se *vr pf* be covered with dew | **oči su joj se ~le** she grew misty-eyed *itd.* (→[7] **oči** /1b/ . . . zamaglile)
orosiv *adj* bedewable
orošen *pp* & *adj* bedewed, besprinkled | **~a čela** with sweat beaded on his/her forehead; **~e čaše** beaded glasses, g-s beaded with condensation
orošeno *adv* with one's surface bedewed
orošenost *f* being covered with dew, bedewed/ /besprinkled surface (→[15] **-enost**)
oroz *m Tur* →[3,9] **pijetao, kokot, okidač, obarač**
ortačenje *n* being partners/associates, partnership, association; being accomplice, complicity, aiding and abetting
ortačiti se *vr impf* be one's partner/companion, be associate with; *(u zlu)* be one's accomplice, aid and abet
ortačk|i[1] *adj* of a partner/associate *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[1]) | *jur* **~i udio** share, partnership interest; **~a imovina/glavnica** partnership funds, members' capital
ortački[2] *adv* like partners/associates, in a partner's capacity, in partnership
ortak *m* associate, companion, partner; *(u zlu)* accomplice, abettor
ortakluk *m jur* partnership, associateship; *(u zlu)* complicity, aiding and abetting
ortodoksan *adj* orthodox
ortodoksija *f* orthodoxy
ortodoksno *adv* orthodoxly, in an orthodox manner[33], with orthodoxy
ortodoksnost *f* orthodoxness, orthodoxy
ortodontija *f dent* orthodontics[17]
ortodontist *m dent* orthodontist
ortodontski *adj dent* orthodontic
ortoepičar *m ling* orthoepist
ortoepija *f ling* orthoepy
ortoepski[1] *adj ling* orthoepic
ortoepski[2] *adv ling* orthoepically, in orthoepic terms
ortograf *m* orthographer, spelling expert
ortografija *f* spelling, orthography (→[9] **pravopis**)
ortografski[1] *adj* spelling-, orthographic (→[9] **pravopisni**)
ortografski[2] *adv* orthographically, in terms of spelling, in spelling terms (→[9] **pravopisno**)
ortoped *m med* orthop(a)edic[5] surgeon, orthop(a)edist[5]
ortopedija *f med* orthop(a)edics[5,17], orthop(a)edic[5] surgery | *fig* **svršiti na ~i** end up in traction
ortopedsk|i[1] *adj med* orthop(a)edic[5]; of an orthop(a)edist[5] (→[15] **-ski**[1]) | **~a cipela** o. shoe/ /boot; **~a pomagala** o. aids
ortopedski[2] *adv med* orthop(a)edically[5], in orhop(a)edic[5] terms; like an orthop(a)edist (→[15] **-ski**[2])
ortoškriljevac *m minr* orthogneiss
ortštajn *m geol* & *farm* →[9] **mjestanac**
orubljice *f pl folk* → **kraljice**
orubnica *f* flange (*eng* →[5] **prirubnica**)
orudnjenje *n geol* & *minr* mineralization[1]
oruđar *m* toolmaker, maker of tools
oruđe *n* tools *pl*, implements *pl*, instruments *pl*; *(pribor)* kit, gear | *fig* **nečije ~** (smb's) tool; cat's-paw; *mil* **artiljerijsko ~** →[6] **top,** *fig* **topovska cijev**
o-ruk! *excl* →[16] **ho-ruk!**
orukavlj|e *n (manžeta)* cuff; *(zavrnuto)* turn-up | **čipka (krzno) na ~u** lace-trimmed (fur-trimmed) cuff
orukvica *f* → **manšeta**
orumeniti *vt pf* → **porumeniti**
orutaviti *vi pf* become[39] hairy/hirsuite
oružan *pp* & *adj* → **naoružan** | **~e snage** armed forces; **pripadnik ~ih snaga** serviceman,

(*pripadnica* servicewoman), member of the armed forces, military person; **~e postrojbe** armed units/forces; **~om silom** by force of arms, by (using) armed force; **~i incident** shooting incident; **~a agresija** armed aggression; **~i sukob** armed conflict (→[7] **sukob**); shooting/hot war; shootout; **~i otpor** armed resistance; **~i ustanak** armed uprising; *crim* **~a pljačka** armed robbery; *crim* **~i prepad** *(na banku)* holdup; *(na vozilo, avion)* hijacking, *specif* carjacking; **uz ~u pratnju** under armed escort

oružana *f* armory[2], arsenal

oružar *m* armorer[2] (i *mil*)

oružarnica *f* armorer's[2] shop

oružarski *adj* of an armorer[2] *itd.* (→[15] **-ski**[1])

oružarstvo *n* armorer's[2] trade

oružj|e *n* arms *pl*, weapon(s), armament(s)

1. **Vrste oružja:**
   hladno ~e cold steel; **vatreno ~e** fire-arms; **osobno ~e** side arms; **lako ~e** small arms, light weapons; **vatra iz pješačkog ~a** small arms fire; **teško ~e** heavy arms/weapons/ /armaments; **kemijsko (biološko, raketno, nuklearno) ~e** chemical (biological, rocket, nuclear) weapons; **tajno ~e** secret weapon (i *fig*); **pod ~m** under arms; **pod prijetnjom ~a** at gunpoint
2. **S glagolima:** *(po abecedi)*
   baciti ~e throw down one's weapons; **vlast se osvaja ~em** power comes from (*ili* you take power through) the barrel of a gun; **oteti ~em** take at gunpoint; **podići ~e** pick up arms; *(ustati protiv)* take up arms against; **položiti ~e** lay down arms; *fig* **potući vlastitim ~em** beat smb. at his own game; **pozvati pod ~e** call out/up; **prijetiti ~em** hold at gunpoint; **prisiliti ~em** force at gunpoint; **probiti se ~em** shoot one's way through/out; *fig* **pucati iz svih ~a** use every weapon against; **raniti iz vatrenog ~a** shoot (and wound); **ubiti iz vatrenog ~a** shoot dead; **upotrijebljeno je vatreno ~e** shots were fired; *crim* a fire arm was used, it was a gunshot wound; *fig* →[4] **zveckati ~em**
3. **Ostalo:**
   narod pod ~em a people/nation in arms; **tri milijuna ljudi pod ~em** three million men under arms; **~em (pod prijetnjom ~a)** at gunpoint; **vatra iz lakog ~a** small arms fire; **rane iz vatrenog ~a** gunshot wounds; **braća po ~u** brothers in arms, comrades-in-arms; **skladište ~a** arms dump; **bez ~a** unarmed, weaponless, bare-handed; **skrovište ~a** arms cache; *fig* →[4] **zveckanje ~em**

oružn|i *adj* | **~i list** firearm licence[6], *AE+* gun license, *specif* pistol permit (→[10] **dozvola**); **posjedovanje oružja bez ~og lista** possessing an unlicensed[9] weapon

oružnički *adj hist* → **žandarmerijski**

oružnik *m hist* → **žandar**

oružništvo *n hist* → **žandarmerija**

orvelovski[1] *adj fig* Orwellian

orvelovski[2] *adv fig* in an Orwellian manner[33]

orvelovština *f fig* Orwellian quality[34]

os *f geom* axis[16] | *geom* **rotacijska ~** a. of rotation; *geom* **~ simetrije** a. of symmetry; *geom* **velika ~** *(elipse, hiperbole)* transverse/ /major a. (*mala ~* conjugate/minor a.); *astron* **nebeska ~** celestial a.; **optička ~** *opt* optical a.; *minr* optic a.; **okretati se oko svoje ~i** turn/rotate/revolve on its axis, spin

ósa[1] *f* →[16] **os, osovina**

òs|a[2] *f ent* wasp, *US+* hornet (→[10] **osinji**) | **obična ~a** common wasp

osakaćen *pp* & *adj* mutilated, maimed, crippled, mangled

osakaćeno *adv* in a mutilated manner[33]/state[32], after mutilation (→[15] **-eno**)

osakaćenost *f* being mutilated, mutilated state[32], mutilation (→[15] **-enost**)

osakaćenje *n* mutilating, mutilation, maiming, crippling, mangling, laming, making lame; →[3] **osakaćenost**

osakaćivanje *n* → **sakaćenje**

osakaćivati (se) *vt (vr) impf* → **sakatiti se**

osakaćujući *adj* mutilating, maiming, mangling, crippling

osakatiti *vt pf* mutilate, maim, mangle, cripple, lame, make lame

osakatiti se *vr pf* mutilate oneself, become[39] maimed/mutilated, undergo mutilation, cripple/lame oneself

osakativ *adj* allowing of (*ili* vulnerable to) mutilation (→[15] **-iv**)

osakativost *f* vulnerability[49] to mutilation (→[15] **-ivost**)

osam *num* eight | **~ dana** a week; **danas ~ dana** a week (from) today, today week, this day week; *(unatrag)* a week ago today

osam|a *f* isolation, seclusion | **kuća na ~i** isolated/secluded/solitary/out-of-the-way house

osamaren *pp* & *adj* with a packsaddle on

osamariti *vt pf* saddle with a packsaddle, put a packsaddle on

osamdeset *num* eighty; *arch* fourscore

osamdesetak *m* about eighty, some eighty *itd.* (→[15] **-ak**)

osamdesetero *num sub* eighty persons/people, eighty, batch/set of twenty

osamdesetero- *pref* eighty-

osamdesetgodišnjak, ~akinja, ~i, ~ica →[1] **osamdesetogodišnjak** *itd.*

osamdeset|i *num ord* the eightieth | **~ih godina** *(stoljeća)* in the eighties *itd.*; *(osoba)* in one's eighties *itd.* (→[17] **godina** /6a, b/); **svake ~e godine** at/in eighty-year intervals, every eightieth year, every eighty years

osamdesetica *f* number/figure eighty, an eighty; number 80 bus/trolleycar *itd.*

osamdesetin|a *f* one eightieth, the eightieth part; →[3] **osamdesetak** | **u ~i slučajeva** →[17] **dvanaestina**
osamdesetogodišnjak *m*, **~inja** *f* octogenarian, eighty-year old (man[31], woman[30])
osamdesetogodišnji *adj* octogenarian, eighty--year, eighty-year-old; →[3] svake **osamdesete** godine
osamdesetogodišnjica *f* eightieth anniversary
osamdesetorica *num sub* eighty men/males, eighty (male) persons; eighty (people)
osamdesetoro *num sub* →[1] **osamdesetero**
osamiti *vt pf* isolate, seclude, sequester
osamiti se *vr pf* isolate/seclude oneself, go into seclusion, live a solitary/lonely/secluded life
osamljen *pp* & *adj (osoba)* lonesome, lonely, solitary; *(zgrada)* →[3] na **osami;** *(slučaj)* isolated, sporadic | **živjeti ~im životom** live a lonesome/lonely/solitary life; live in solitude/ /seclusion (→[10] **povučeno**); **ostati** ~ *(stajalištem, prijedlogom)* find oneself isolated/alone; *fig* be the odd man out; **~a svijeća** solitary/ /single candle
osamljeno *adv* lonesomely, solitarily, in a lonesome/solitary manner[33], in seclusion
osamljenost *f* being lonesome/lonely, lonesomeness, loneliness, solitariness, solitude, seclusion
osamljenje *n* isolating (oneself), isolation, secluding (oneself), seclusion, going into seclusion, remaining isolated; →[3] **osamljenost**
osamljiv *adj* isolable, secludable, lending itself to isolation (→[15] **-iv**)
osamljivanje *n* →[6] **osamljenje**; *impf* repeated/ /gradual[47] isolation (*ili* seclusion)
osamljivati *vt impf* →[6] **osamiti;** *impf* isolate repeatedly/continually[47]
osamljivati se *vr impf* →[6] **osamiti se;** *impf* isolate oneself repeatedly/gradually[47]
osamljivost *f* isolability[49], secludability[49] (→[15] **-ivost**)
osamljujući *adj* isolating, isolation-causing
osamnaest *num* eighteen
osamnaestero[1] *num sub* eighteen persons/people, eighteen, batch/set of eighteen
osamnaestero[2]**-** *pref* eighteen-
osamnest|i *num ord* the eighteenth | **svake ~e godine** at/in eighteen-year intervals, every eighteenth year, every eighteen years
osamnaestica *f* number/figure eighteen, an eighteen; number 18 bus/trolleycar *itd.*
osamnaestin|a *f* one eighteenth, the eighteenth part | **u ~i slučajeva** →[17] **dvanaestina**
osamnaestgodišnj|ak, ~akinja, ~i, ~ica →[1] **osamnaestogodišnjak** *itd.*
osamnaestogodišnjak *m* eighteen-year old (boy)
osamnaestogodišnjakinja *f* eighteen-year old (girl)
osamnaestogodišnji *adj* eighteen-year, eighteen-year-old; →[3] svake **osamnaeste** godine
osamnaestogodišnjica *f* eighteenth anniversary
osamnaestorica *f* eighteen men/males, eighteen (male) persons; eighteen (people)
osamnaestoro *num sub* →[1] **osamnaestero**
osamostaliti se *vr pf* become independent, be on one's own
osamsatni *adj* eight-hour | ~ **radni dan** e. workday
osamsto *num* eight hundred
osamstoti *num ord* the eight hundredth
osapuniti *vt pf* →[16] **nasapunati**
osapunjenje *n chem* saponification
osarij *m Lat* →[9] **kosturnica**
osavremeniti *vt pf* →[16] **osuvremeniti**
oscilacij|a *f phys* oscillation | *fig* **~e** fluctuation(s), oscillation(s), instabilities, ups and downs; *(gospodarske)* boom-and-bust (cycles); *(emocionalne)* love and hate relationship, emotional roller-coaster; **karijera s ~ama** career with ups and downs, *fig* roller-coaster career
oscilator *m phys* & *el* oscillator | **harmonički** ~ harmonic o.
osciliranje *n phys* & *fig* oscillating, oscillation, fluctuation
oscilirati *vt pf/impf phys* oscillate; *fig* oscillate, fluctuate, swing back and forth
oscilograf *m phys* oscillograph | **katodni** ~ cathode-ray o.
oscilogram *m phys* oscillogram
osciloskop *m phys* oscilloscope
osebina *f* →[2,16] **osobina**
osebujan *adj* peculiar, particular, specific, special, characteristic, distinctive, distinct, different, singular, quaint
osebujno *adv* peculiarly, specifically, characteristically, distinctively, singularly, quaintly, in a peculiar/distinctive/quaint *itd.* manner[33]
osebujnost *f* peculiarity, peculiar/specfic/special/characteristic/distinctive/quaint quality[32] (*ili* trait), distinctiveness, quaintness; being special/different/distinctive; characteristic mark/trait
osedlan *pp* & *adj* saddled
osedlanost *f* being saddled, saddled condition[32] (→ **-anost**)
osedlati *vt pf* saddle, put a saddle on
osedlavanje *n* saddling
osedlavati *vt impf* be/keep[47] saddling
osedravanje *n geol* travertine formation
osek|a *f* low tide, ebb (tide), low water | **~a je** the tide is out; **za vrijeme ~e** at low tide; **nastupa ~a** the tide is going out; *(~a ili plima)* the tide is on the turn
oseknuti se *vr pf* →[1] **useknuti se**
osica *f dim* young/small wasp

osifikacija *f biol & med* →[9] **okoštavanje**

osigurač *m el* fuse (*rijetko* fuze) | **rastalni** ~ safety/wire f.; **automatski** ~ automatic safety; ~ **je pregorio** a/the f. has gone/blown; **moram promijeniti** ~ I must change/replace the f.; **isključiti glavni** ~ *(zgrade)* pull the master switch

osiguran *pp & adj ins* insured, covered (by insurance); (*zaštićen, učvršćen*) secured, made safe | *ins* **biti** ~ **(protiv požara)** be insured/ /covered (against fire), carry (fire) insurance; *ins* **nedovoljno** ~ underinsured; *ins* **potpuno** ~ fully insured; ~**o im je mjesto u povijesti** their place in history is secure, they have a secure (*ili* an assured) place in history

osiguranik *m ins* the insured; insurant, insuree; (*životno osiguranje*) the assured | **socijalni** ~ person covered by Social Security (*GB* National Insurance), Social Security (*GB* National Insurance) beneficiary

osigurano *adv* safely, with security, ensured; *ins* after being insured (→[15] **-ano**)

osiguranost *f* being insured/covered, secure status[32] (→[15] **-anost**); availability[49]

osiguranj|e *n ins* insurance, insurance/underwriting business; insurance industry; (*mjere ~a, pratnja*) security; (*omogućavanje*) safeguard, insurance; (*sprečavanje*) safeguard/ /hedge/insurance against; →[6,10] **osiguravanje**

1. **u osnovnom značenju** (= insurance)
imati ~ **protiv** be insured/covered (*ili* carry insurance) against; **izvaditi** ~ take out a policy; **produžiti** ~ extend/renew one's insurance; **isteklo mi je** ~ my i. has run out (*ili* lapsed); **korisnik** ~**a** →[1] **osiguranik; svota** ~**a** sum insured; **premija** ~**a** i. premium; **zajednica** ~**a** i. company; **agent** ~**a** i. agent; i. broker; **obavljamo sve vrste** ~**a** all forms/ /classes of i. transacted; **prevara na račun** ~**a** insurance fraud/scam (*varalica* insurance fraudster/fiddler)
(*Vrste osiguranja*) i. = insurance
bolničko ~ hospital(ization[1]) i. (→[10] **zdravstveno** ~); **imovinsko** ~ property i.; ~ **osobnih vozila** *AE* automobile i., *BE* motor-car i.; **protupožarno** ~ fire i.; **protuprovalno** ~ burglary i.; ~ **od nesretnog slučaja** accident i. (*na radnom mjestu* casualty i., employer's liability i., workmen's compensation i.); ~ **od odgovornosti građana** personal liability i.; ~ **od profesionalne odgovornosti** professional liability i., malpractice i.; **kombinirano** ~ comprehensive i.; ~ **protiv svih rizika** all-risk i.; ~ **usjeva** crop i.; ~ **stoke** livestock i.; ~ **protiv trećega** third-party i.; personal-liability i.; **životno** ~ life i., *BE+* life assurance; **invalidsko** ~ disablement/disability i.; **mirovinsko** ~ retirement i., old-age i.; **socijalno** ~ *US* Social Security, *GB* National Insurance (→[7] **socijalni**); **zdravstveno** ~ health i., medical i.; (*kao dio socijalnog ~a*) *GB* National Health Insurance (*ne postoji u SAD*); **pomorsko** ~ marine i.; **avionsko** ~ (*putnika*) aircraft passanger i.; (*robe*) air transport i.; **transportno** ~ goods in trasnport i. (*kopneno* floater i.)

2. **ostala značenja:**
mjere ~**a** security measures; **pod jakim** ~**em** heavily guarded; under strict security (measures); **član/agent** ~**a** security agent; **jedinice** ~**a** security forces; **šef** ~**a** security chief

osiguratelj *m ins* insurer, insurance carrier; underwriter

osigurati *vt pf ins* insure, underwrite, cover; (*učvrstiti, vezati*) secure; (*poduzeti sve potrebno, garantirati*) make sure/certain, ensure, provide for, make provisions for, make available, supply, safeguard, assure; (*sigurnosno*) provide security | **vi ćete** ~ **dva projektora** you will provide (for) two projectors; **treba** ~ **dva projektora** provisions have to be made for two projectors; ~ **uspjeh** ensure success; ~ **stabilnost** ensure/safeguard/assure stability; **materijalno** ~ make provisions for; look after; ~ **sredstva za** make funds available for, secure/provide/earmark funds for; ~ **od iznenađenja** safeguard/provide against surprises, protect from surprises; ~ **od prisluškivanja** bugproof; ~ **od bakterija** germproof; *mil* ~ **lijevi bok** safeguard/secure/protect one's left flank

osigura|ti se *vr pf ins* insure/cover oneself, take out insurance, take out a policy (*specif* insure one's life, take out a policy on one's life, take out fire insurance *itd.*); *fig* make sure, take out (*ili* buy oneself) an insurance policy; (*od iznenađenja*) guard against, provide (*ili* make provisions) against, take precautions, play safe, *A coll* cover all bases, *A sl* cover one's ass; (*ne staviti sve na jednu kartu*) hedge one's bets | ~**jte se kod Kroacije!** Insure with Croatia!; **materijalno se** ~**ti** make provisions for oneself, look after oneself, look after number one, line one's nest; ~**ti se za starost** make provisions for one's old age; **ne škodi** ~**ti se** it doesn't hurt to take precautions; better be safe than sorry **dvostruko se** ~**ti** make doubly sure

osiguravajuć|i *adj* insuring; securing; safeguarding | ~**e društvo/zavod** insurance company; **agent** ~**eg društva** insurance agent, *AE+* insurance salesman; **samostalni** ~**i agent** insurance broker

osiguravan *pp impf* being/recurrently[47] insured (*ili* secured *itd.*)

osiguravanje *n* insuring; securing, making sure, ensuring, making provisions for, making available, supplying; safeguarding, safe-

guards *pl;* protecting, guarding against; providing security (→[14] **osigurati /se/,** →[6,10] **osiguranje**)

osiguravatelj *m* securer, ensurer, provider, supplier, safeguarder; *ins* →[5] **osiguratelj**

osigurav|ati *vt impf* →[6] **osigurati;** *impf* be[47] insuring, make sure repeatedly[47], make several provisions, safeguard continually[47] | **time se ~a tihi rad** *(stroja)* this ensures (*ili* makes for) quiet running

osiguravati se *vr impf* →[6] **osigurati se;** *impf* insure oneself repeatedly[47], keep[47] making sure, take precautions continually, be[47] playing safe

osigurnina *f* insurance money, premium

osijedjeti *vt pf* →[1] **posijedjeti**

osiliti se *vr pf* become[39] (too) strong, become[39] oppressive/despotic/tyrannical; start/try to take over; flex one's muscles; *sl:* get too big for one's boots/breeches, start throwing one's weight around[9]

osiljavati se *vr impf* become[39] gradually[47] oppresive/despotic *itd.* (→[6] **osiliti se**)

osiljen *pp* & *adj* (become) oppressive, (become) despotic

osiljeno *adv* oppressively, despotically, *sl* throwing one's weight around

osiljenost *f* (newly-acquired) oppressiveness, despotism

osim *prep* except, *form* save, *coll* barring, excepting, exclusive of, excluding, not including/counting (→[10] **izuzev/ši/**); *(povrh)* aside (*BE* apart) from, in addition to; other than . . . | ~ **ako (~ da)** unless, except for, other than -ing; ~ **što** besides, except that; in addition to -ing, as well as -ing; **ništa** ~ nothing except/but, nothing short of; **sve** ~ everything (*ili* anything) except/but, anything/everything short of; ~ **toga** besides; in addition, moreover, what's more, *A coll* plus (→[10] **povrh** svega); **ikakve promjene** ~ **ugovorom predviđenih** any modifications other than provided by the contract; **ima drugih stvari** ~ **knjiga** there are other things than books; ~ **prisutnih** present company excepted

osinac *m bot (gljiva)* ringed boletus

osinica *f bot* dryas, mountain avens

osinjak *m ent* wasp nest, vespiary | *fig* **dirnuti u** ~ stir up a hornets' nest, *A sl* open a can of worms

osinji *adj* wasp's, wasp-, vespine

osion *adj* →[16] **nasilan, silovit, agresivan, bahat, arogantan**

osip *m med* rash, (skin) eruption, eczema, exanthem(a) | *fig* **od toga dobijem** ~ it gives me hives, it gives me a rash, it makes me break out in a rash; →[7] od **pelena**

osipa(va)nje *n* fall; *fig* waste, dropping out, drift (away from); **znatno** ~ *(studenata)* high dropout rate; ~ **delegata** melting away of delegates, dwindling of a d-s

osipa(va)ti se *vr impf* fall, come off/down/loose; *fig* fall off, drop out, drift away from; *impf* keep[47] coming off, come loose gradually[47]

osiromašen *pp* & *adj* impoverished, reduced to poverty, pauperized[1]

osiromašeno *adv* in an impoverished/ /pauperized[1] state (→[15] **-eno**)

osiromašenost *f* being impoverished, impoverished/pauperized[1] state, impoverishment, pauperization[1]

osiromašenje *n* making (*ili* becoming) poor/ /indigent, reducing (*ili* being reduced) to poverty, bringing poverty on, impoverishment, pauperization[1]; →[3] **osiromašenost**

osiromašiti *vi pf* become[39] poor/indigent, be reduced to poverty, sink into poverty | *vt pf* make poor/indigent, reduce to poverty, bring poverty on, impoverish, pauperize[1]

osiromašiv *adj* reduceable to poverty, pauperizable (→[15] **-iv**)

osiromašivanje *n* →[6] **osiromašenje;** *impf* gradual[47] impoverishment/pauperization[1]

osiromašivati *vi/vt impf* →[6] **osiromašiti;** *impf* impoverish gradually[47], pauperize[1] by degrees

osiromašivost *f* susceptibility to pauperization (→[15] **-ivost**)

osiromašujući *adj* impoverishing, pauperizing, poverty-inducing

osirotio *pp* & *adj* orphaned

osirotiti *vt pf* orphan, make smb. an orphan

osirotjelo *adv* like an orphan, after becoming an orphan (→[15] **-elo**)

osirotjelost *f* being an orphan, orphaned state[32] (→[15] **-elost**)

osirotjeti *vi pf* become an orphan, become orphaned, be left an orphan, lose one's/both parents

osjak *m bot* thistle | **poljski** ~ *BE* creeping th., *AE* Canadian th.; **»pahuljice« ~ovog cvijeta** thistledown

osje *n collect (brk klasa)* awn, beard

osjećaj *m (emocija)* feeling, emotion, affection, perception, sense; *(dojam)* impression, perception, appreciation; *psych* →[16] **osjet**

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

s ~em with feeling/emotion, emotionally, feelingly; **snažan** ~ strong/intense/keen feeling (*ili* emotion), sensation, thrill; ~ **za ljepotu (prirodu)** feeling for beauty (nature); ~ **za daljinu (kompoziciju)** sense of (*ili* feeling for) distance (composition); **iz ~a dužnosti (odgovornosti)** out of a sense of duty (responsibility); ~ **za druge** feeling for others, compassion; **s podvojenim ~ima** with mixed feelings; **bez ~a** unfeeling, devoid of emotions, emotionless (→[10] **bezosjećajan**)

(s glagolima)
kakav je to ~? how does it feel?; **imam ~** I (can) feel, I have a/the feeling, sthg. tells me (→[10] sve mi se **čini**); *(predosjećaj)* I have a hunch; **imam (vrlo) čudan ~** I have a strange (the strangest) feeling; **prepustiti se ~ima** give in to one's feelings, become emotional, *sl* let it all hang out; *(pretjerano)* let one's emotions run away with one, go off the deep end; **svladali su je ~i** her feelings became too much for her, she broke down; **ne prepuštati se ~ima** (try to) keep control of one's feelings, (try to) maintain composure; **skrivati ~e** hide (*ili* conceal, bottle up) one's feelings/emotions, never let one's feelings/emotions show; put up a front; keep a stiff upper lip; **ulijevati ~ ponosa** give/instill a feeling (*ili* sense) of pride; **postupati po ~u** *(instinktu)* play it by ear

osjećaj|an *adj* emotional, feeling, compassionate, susceptible, sensitive, caring | **~ne pjesme** sentimental/sweet songs

osjećajni *adj* of emotion(s), of feeling(s), emotional

osjećajno *adv* with feeling, feelingly, with emotion, emotionally, with compassion, compassionately, sensitively, sentimentally, sweetly

osjećajnost *f* being emotional, emotionality, emotional quality[32], sensitiveness, susceptibility, compasion, sentimentality; *(senzibilitet)* sensibility; *(dojmljivost)* impressionability, impressibility

osjećan *pp impf* felt, sensed, experienced, aware of, affected with *itd.* (→[14] **osjećati**) | **duboko ~** keenly/intensely felt

osjećanje *n* feeling, sensing, sensation, experiencing; *psych* feeling; →[16] **osjećaj,** *psych* **osjet**

osjeća|ti *vt impf* feel, sense, have a feeling/ /sensation, experience, perceive, be aware/ /conscious of | **jako ~ti** feel intensely/painfully, have a sharp sensation, feel to the quick; **ne ~ti ništa za nekoga** feel nothing for smb., be indifferent to smb.; **uopće ne ~m nogu** I have (*ili* there is) no feeling in my leg, my leg is dead; **kao da ~m ironiju** I have a vague feeling of irony; do I detect a note of irony?

osjeć|ati se *vr impf* feel; make itself felt; reveal itself | **dobro se ~ati** feel/be all right (*ili* fine, O. K., well); *(nakon operacije)* be well/comfortable; **sjajno se ~ati** feel terrific, feel on top of the world, *A coll* feel like a million dollars; **majka i dijete se ~aju dobro** *(nakon poroda)* the mother and the child are both doing well; **loše se ~am** I don't feel well *itd.* (→[12] **loše** se ~am); **ne ~am se baš najbolje** I don't feel too/very well, *coll* I feel out of sorts; **čudno se ~ati** feel strange, *coll* feel funny, have a strange/funny feeling; **~ati se siguran** feel safe; **~a se drukčiji pristup** a different approach is felt/revealed, one is aware of a different approach; **u tim se tekstovima ~a ironija** these texts reveal (*ili* show evidence of) irony, you can feel irony in these texts; **počele su se ~ati posljedice lošeg upravljanja** mismanagement was beginning to take its toll (*ili* ...to make itself felt); **a i godine se ~aju** the years also are taking their toll; **ako se ~a i tračak...** →[6] ako se **osjeti; to se ~a** →[6] to se **osjeti**

osjećen *pp* & *adj* felt, sensed *itd.* (→[6] **osjećan**)

osjećenost *f* being felt/sensed *itd.* (→[15] **-enost**)

osjeka *f* →[2] **oseka**

osjenčan *pp* & *adj* shaded; hatched | **~e oči** eyes made up (*ili* accented) with eye shadow

osjenčanost *f* being shaded/hatched, shading, hatching | **~ očiju** eye shadow makeup

osjenčati *vt pf* shade; *(šrafirati)* hatch (→[10] **osjeniti**) | **~ oči** use eye shadow, put eye shadow on

osjenčavan *pp impf* being shaded, in the process of shading, repeatedly[47] shaded

osjenčavanje *n* shading; hatching | **~ očiju** use of eye shadow

osjenčavati *vt impf* →[6] **osjenčati**; *impf* shade/ /hatch repeatedly[47]

osjenčenje *n* →[3] **osjenčavanje, osjenčanost**

osjeniti *vt pf* shade; adumbrate (→[10] **osjenčati**)

osjenjen *pp* & *adj* shaded; adumbrated

osjenjenost *f* shaded quality[32], degree of shading (→[15] **-enost**)

osjenjenje *n* →[3] **osjenjivanje, osjenjenost**

osjenjiv *adj* shadable, suitable for shading (→[15] **-iv**)

osjenjivanje *n* shading; adumbrating, adumbration; *impf* continual[47] shading

osjenjivati *vt impf* →[6] **osjeniti** *impf* keep[47] shading

osjenjivost *f* being shadable, shading qualities (→[15] **-ivost**)

osjet *m psych* sensation | **~ dodira (taktilni ~)** → **opip;** *med* & *psych* **kožni ~i** cutaneous/ /skin senses; **mimo normalnih ~a** extrasensorily (*adj* extrasensory)

osjet|an *adj (primjetan)* perceptible, appreciable; →[3,5] **osjetni, osjetilan** | **~no poboljšanje** marked/major/considerable/appreciable/material/striking improvement

osjetilan *adj psych* sensory, sensorial

osjetilo *n (čulo)* sense; *psych* sense/sensory organ (→[3] **osjetno** tjelešce); *(automat. uređaja)* sensing device, sensor | *phys* & *chem* **mjerno ~** measuring sensor

osjetiti *vt pf* feel, sense, have a feeling/sensation, experience, perceive, become aware/ /conscious of (→[6] **osjećati**) | **dobro ~** perceive correctly, *fig* lay/put one's finger on it

osjet|iti se *vr pf* make itself felt (→[6] **osjećati se**); have an impact on *itd.* (→[12] **odraziti se**) | **to se ~i** you can feel it; one/you can (just)

tell; **to se neće naročito ~iti na Vašoj plaći** it won't make much of a difference in your salary, it won't particularly affect your salary, it won't have much of an effect on your salary; *(nećete puno izgubiti)* it won't make much of a dent in your salary

osjetljiv *adj* sensitive (*na* about), susceptible (to); sensible; vulnerable, defensive, *coll* uptight; delicate; *(izbirljiv)* particular, fastidious, squeamish, choosy, picky; *(uvredljiv)* touchy, prickly, thin-skinned, proud; *(na dodir)* tender, sore, raw | **~i zadatak** sensitive/delicate task; **~a tema** sensitive/touchy/ /painful topic; sore point; **~o mjesto** sensitive/sore/raw/vulnerable spot; *fig* soft underbelly; *fig* **dirnuti u ~o mjesto** touch a sensitive spot, touch a raw nerve; hit where it hurts most; *(u živac)* strike a nerve; *fig* **na ~om terenu** of sensitive ground, on thin ice; **ona je (vrlo) ~ na** she is (very) sensitive/ /touchy/particular about, she feels (very) strongly about, it is a (very) sore point with her, *sl* she has a thing about it; **biti ~ na modrice** be susceptible to bruises, bruise easily

osjetljivo *adv* sensitively, susceptibly, vulnerably, touchily, in a sensitive/susceptible/vulnerable/touchy manner[33], with sensitivity

osjetljivost *f* sensitivity (i *psych*), sensitiveness, sensitivities *pl*, susceptibility, susceptibilities *pl*, sensibility, sensibilities; vulnerability, delicacy; *(izbirljivost)* particularity, fastidiousness, squeamishness, choosiness, pickiness; *(uvredljivost)* touchiness, prickliness, being thin-skinned, thin skin; *(na dodir)* tenderness, soreness | **prevelika ~** excessive sensitivity (*na* to), hypersensitivity, oversensitivity; **razvijati ~ na** develop sensitivity to, sensitize[1] to

osjetn|i *adj psych* sensory, sensorial; →[3] **osjetan** | *anat* **~a tjelešca** receptors; *anat* **~i organ** sense/sensory organ; *anat* **~i centar** sensory center[3]; *anat* & *zoo* **~i (organski) sustav** external sense organs; *psych* **~e varke** illusions

osjetno *adv (primjetno)* perceptibly, appreciably, by an appreciable amount, by a comfortable margin, noticeably, notably; *(znatno)* markedly, substantially, considerably, materially, strikingly

oskar *m film* Oscar

oskarovac *m film* Oscar winner

oskoruša *m bot (stablo)* service-tree, sorb; *(plod)* sorb(-apple), service(-berry) | *bot* **prava ~** service tree

oskrnaviti *vt pf* →[16] **oskvrnuti**

oskrnavljen *pp* →[16] **oskvrnut**

oskubiti *vt pf* → **oguliti, očupati**

oskudan *adj* meager[3], spare, sparing, scant(y), skimpy, inadequate

oskudic|a *f* strained circumstances, privation (→[12] **neimaština**); shortage of goods, shortages, short/inadequate supply; dearth, scantiness; lack of, want of | **u ~i bolje ribe** for lack/want of better fish; **~a informacija** scant(y)/inadequate information

oskudijev|ati *vi impf* lack, want (*čime* in), be in want of, do/go without, be short of, feel/ /suffer shortages; suffer privation, live in strained circumstances | **svijet ~a idealizmom** the world is short of idealism, idealism is in short supply in the world

oskudno *adv* meagerly[3], sparely, sparingly, scantily, skimpily, inadequately | **~ odjeven** scantily/skimpily clad

oskudnost *f* meagerness[3], spareness, sparingness, scantiness, skimpiness, inadequacy

oskultisati *vt pf/impf* →[16] **auskultirati**

oskupsti *vt pf* → **oskubiti**

oskvrnitelj *m* desecrater, profaner, prostitutor, violator; *(silovatelj)* ravisher, violator, deflowerer

oskvrnuće *n* defilement, sullying, pollution, tainting; *(svetinje)* desecration, profanation, prostitution, violation; *(silovanje)* ravishment, violation, defloration; *(mrtvaca)* necrophilia

oskvrnut *pp* & *adj* defiled, sullied, polluted, tainted, desecrated, profaned, prostituted, violated, ravished, deflowered

oskvrnuti *vt pf* defile, sully, pollute, taint; *(svetinja)* desecrate, profane, prostitute, violate; *(silovati)* ravish, violate, deflower

oskvrnuti se *vr pf* become[39] defiled/sullied/polluted/tainted, undergo (*ili* suffer) defilement/ /pollution/desecration

oskvrnuto *adv* in a defiled/sullied *itd.* state[32], upon defilement (→[15] **-uto**)

oskvrnutost *f* being defiled/desecrated/profaned *itd.* defiled/desecrated/profaned *itd.* condition[32] (→[12] **oskvrnut**); defilement, desecration, profanation *itd.* (→[12] **oskvrnut, oskvrnuće**)

oskvrnjavan *pp impf* being/recurrently[47] defiled *itd.*, suffering defilement/desecration *itd.*

oskvrnjavanje *n* defiling, sullying *itd.* (→[3,6] **oskvrnuće**); *impf* repeated[47] defilement

oskvrnjavati *vt impf* →[6] **oskvrnuti;** *impf* keep[47] defiling, desecrate continually[47]

oskvrnjavati se *vr impf* →[6] **oskvrnuti se;** *impf* become[39] defiled continually[47], undergo repeated[47] defilement

oskvrnjenje *n* →[6,16] **oskvrnuće;** →[3] **oskvrnutost**

oskvrnjiv *adj* defilable, sullyable, vulnerable to defilement (→[15] **-iv**)

oskvrnjivost *f* defilability[49], susceptibility[49] to desecration (→[15] **-ivost**)

oskvrnjujući *adj* defiling, sullying, polluting, desecrating *itd.* (→[14] **oskvrnuti**)

oslabiti[1] *vi pf* become[39] weak/feeble/faint; become[39] weaker, deteriorate; decline, fall off; falter, fade, ebb away; *(pažnja)* grow lax, flag; →[3] **smršati, utišati**
oslabiti[2] *vt pf* weaken, make weak/weaker/feeble, enfeeble, debilitate, sap, undermine, impair, relax, dilute
oslabljen *pp* & *adj* weakened, enfeebled, debilitated, sapped, undermined, deteriorated, faltering, flagging, impaired, diluted
oslabljeno *adv* in a weakened *itd.* (↑) condition[32] (→[15] **-eno**)
oslabljenost *f* weakened *itd.* (↑) state[32], enfeeblement, debilitation, deterioration, impairment, dilution
oslabljenje *n* weakening, becoming/making weaker; enfeeblement (→[12] **oslabljenost**)
oslabljiv *adj* which can be weakened, sappable, subject to enfeeblement (→[15] **-iv**)
oslabljivanje *n* →[6] **oslabljenje;** *impf* continual/ /gradual[47] weakening
oslabljivati *vt impf* →[6] **oslabiti**[2]; *impf* weaken gradually/repeatedly[47]
oslabljivost *f* proneness to weakening, enfeeblement potential (→[15] **-ivost**)
oslabljujući *adj* weakening, enfeebling, debilitating, sapping *itd.* (→[14] **oslabiti**[2])
oslad *m bot* wall fern, polypody
osladiti *vt pf* sweeten (→[12] **zasladiti**); *fig* make it very attractive/agreeable to smb., let smb. develop a taste for sthg.
osladi|ti se *vr pf* eat something sweet; enjoy; become sweet/attractive | *fig* **~lo im se** they got a liking for it, they developed a taste for it, they developed an appreciation of it, they acquired a relish for it, they found it very agreeable
oslađen *pp* & *adj* → **zaslađen**; *fig* having developed a taste for
oslađivanje *n* → **zaslađivanje**; *fig* developing a taste for
oslađivati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **osladiti se**
oslanjan *pp impf* → **naslanjan**
oslanjanje *n* depending (on), relying (on) *itd.* (→[14] **oslanjati se**)
oslanjati *vt impf* → **naslanjati**
oslanja|ti se *vr impf* depend (on), rely (on), count (on); look to; follow, stick (to); hold on to; draw (on); capitalize[1] (on); *(naslanjati se)* lean (on, against); *impf* be[47] relying on, count repeatedly[47] on, keep[47] drawing on | **ne ~j se na to** don't rely on it, *coll* don't bet on it; **~t ćemo se u znatnoj mjeri na lokalne snage** we will[46] rely/draw heavily on local talent
oslar *m arch* ass/donkey/burro driver
oslić *m ichth* hake
oslijepiti *vt pf (nekoga)* blind, make blind, deprive of sight; *vi* →[2] **oslijepjeti**
oslijepiti se *vr pf* blind oneself, make oneself blind
oslijepjeti *vi pf* go/become blind, lose sight
oslijepljen *pp* & *adj* blinded, having lost sight, deprived of sight
oslijepljenje *n* blinding, becoming/making blind, loss of sight
oslikan *pp* & *adj* illustrated, illuminated
oslikanost *f* painted state/exterior[32] (→[15] **-anost**)
oslikati *vt pf* paint (all over), cover with paintings/paint/signs; *(rukopis)* illuminate; illustrate; pictorialize[1]
oslikati se *vr pf* paint oneself, cover oneself with paint/signs; *(na vodi)* be mirrored, reflect
oslikavan *pp impf* being/recurrently[47] painted
oslikavanje *n* painting (all over), illuminating *itd.* (→[14] **oslikati**); illumination, illustration, pictorialization[1]
oslikavati *vt impf* →[6] **oslikati;** *impf* keep[47] painting, cover repeatedly[47] with paintings/ /paint/signs
oslikavati se *vr impf* →[6] **oslikati se;** *impf* be[47] painting oneself, keep[47] mirroring itself
oslinaviti (se) *vt (vr) pf* → **zasliniti (se)**
oslobađajuć|i *adj* freeing, liberating, releasing, extricating | **~a presuda** acquitting sentence, acquittal
oslobađan *pp impf* repeatedly[47] liberated
oslobađanje *n* liberating, liberation, freeing, making/setting free, releasing, release, exempting, exemption, disentangling, disentanglement, extricating, extrication, disengaging, disengagement, getting rid of (→[14,17] **osloboditi**); *impf* repeated/continual[47] liberation *(ili* release, exemption *itd.)* | **~ energije** release of energy
oslobađati *vt impf* →[6] **osloboditi;** *impf* keep[47] freeing, release repeatedly[47]
oslobađati se *vr impf* →[6] **osloboditi se;** *impf* free oneself gradually/repeatedly[47], keep[47] getting rid of
oslobodilačk|i *adj* | **~i rat (pokret)** liberation war (movement); **borac ~og pokreta** freedom fighter
osloboditelj *m* liberator, deliverer
oslobod|iti *vt pf* free, make/set free, liberate; *(iz zatvora, sužanjstva)* set free, release, turn loose, *sl* spring; *(od obveze)* release (from), free (from), exempt (from), excuse (from); *(zakvačeno, zapeto)* free, release, get/wrench/ /pull free, disengage, disentangle, extricate; *(izbaviti)* deliver | **~iti krivnje (optužbe)** acquit; **~iti od odgovornosti** absolve from responsibility; **bože ~i!** →[7] **bog (4)**
osloboditi se *vr pf* free/liberate oneself; *(nečega)* get rid of, free oneself (from), break free (from), get rid of, emancipate oneself, get it out of one's system; *(fizički)* work oneself free (from), get clear of, disengage, disentangle/ /extricate oneself (from), wrestle/pull free

(from); relax, lose/discard inhibitions (*ili* restraints), come out of one's shell, *coll* let one's hair down, become bolder
oslobodiv *adj* which can be liberated, releasable, extricable (→[15] **-iv**)
oslobodivost *f* possibility of liberation/release, releasability, extricability, liberation/extrication potential (→[15] **-ivost**)
oslobođen *pp* & *adj* freed, liberated, released, disengaged *itd.* (→[14] **osloboditi /se/**) | **na ~om teritoriju** on liberated territory; **koji još nisu ~i** unliberated, get to be released, still held in captivity (→[10] **neoslobođen**)
oslobođenik *m* free/released person
oslobođenj|e *n* liberation (*specif* the Liberation), liberating, freeing, making free *itd.* (→[12] **oslobađanje**)
oslonac *m (potporanj)* support, prop, stay; *(podrška)* support, backing; *(protiv)* bulwark; *(uporište)* foothold, footing | **glavni ~** principal support, mainstay; **uživati ~** →[7] **podrška**
osloniti *vt pf* → **nasloniti**
osloniti se *vr pf* depend (on), rely (on) *itd.* (→[6] **oslanjati se**); →[3] **nasloniti se**
osloviti *vt pf* address, accost; style; apostrophize[1]
oslovljavan *pp impf* repeatedly[47] addresed/accosted *itd.* (↑)
oslovljavanje *n* addressing, accosting
oslovljavati *vt impf* →[6] **osloviti;** *impf* address continually[47]
oslovljavati se *vr impf* address each other[43]
oslovljen *pp* & *adj* addressed, accosted; apostrophized[1]
oslovljenost *f* being addressed/accosted (→[15] **-enost**)
osluhnuti *vt pf* listen briefly, listen for a moment
osluškivanje *n* eavesdropping, listening attentively; *fig* monitoring
osluškivati *vt impf* eavesdrop; listen attentively to, prick one's ears; *(pratiti)* be alert to, monitor; *arch* & *lit* h(e)arken | **~ raspoloženje javnosti** *fig* keep/have one's ears to the ground (*osluškujući* . . . with one's ears . . .)
oslušnuti *vt pf* →[16] **osluhnuti**
Osmanlija *m hist* Osmanli, Ottoman
osmanlijsk|i *adj* | *hist* **O~o carstvo** the Ottoman Empire; *art hist* **~i stil** Ottoman style
osmaš *m sch coll* → **osmoškolac**
osmatrač *m* →[16] **promatrač, motritelj**
osmatrački *adj* →[16] **promatrački**
osmatračnica *f* →[16] **promatračnica, motrilište**
osmatranje *n* →[16] **promatranje, motrenje**
osmatrati *vt impf* →[16] **promatrati, motriti**
osmeđiti *vt pf* → **posmeđiti** *vt*
osmejak *m* →[16] **smiješak, osmijeh**
osmejkivati se *vr pf* →[16] **smiješiti se, osmjehivati se, podsmjehivati se**
osmerac *m (stih)* octosyllabic (verse); *(čamac)* eight(s), eights-boat, eight-oared shell
osmero *num collect* eight; eight persons/people
osmero- *pref* eight-, octo-
osmeročlan *adj* eight-member, eight-man
osmerodijelan *adj* eight-part
osmero|dnevni, ~godišnji *adj* → **osmo|dnevni, ~godišnji**
osmerokatan *adj* →[15] **-katan**
osmerokatnica *f* →[15] **-katnica**
osmerokut *m geom* octagon
osmerokutan *adj geom* octagonal, eight-square
osmeromilijunski *adj* →[15] **-milijunski**
osmerosjed *m mot* eight-seater
osmerosjedni *adj mot* eight-seat
osmerosložl|an *adj* | **~na riječ** eight-syllable/ /octosyllabic word, octosyllable
osmerostran *adj* eight-sided, *geom* octolateral
osmerostruk *adj* eightfold, eight-ply, octuple | **~i prvak** eight-time champion; *(u 8 disciplina)* eight-event champion
osmerostruko *adv* eightfold | **~ porasti** grow eightfold, grow eight times, grow by a factor of eight, octuple
osmi *num ord* the eighth | **svaki ~** every eighth (one), one out of eight
osmic|a *f* number/figure/digit eight, an eight; figure of eight; number 8 bus/trolleycar *itd.* | **vježbati ~e** *(na ledu)* practice[9] figure eights
osmij *m chem* osmium
osmijeh *m* smile, *coll* grin | **~ od uha do uha** big smile, huge grin; **~ koji se prenosi na druge** infectious grin; **medeni ~** honeyed smile; **~!** *(kod fotografa)* say cheese!; **dobaciti ~** →[1] **osmiješiti se**
osmiješiti se *vr pf* smile (*nekome* at), *coll* grin (at) | **~ nekome srdačno** smile warmly at, give/shoot smb. a big smile
osmijevati se *vr impf* → **osmjehivati se**
osmin|a *f* one eighth, eighth part; *biblio* & *print* octavo | **u ~i slučajeva** in a/one eighth of all cases, one time out of eight, every eighth case; **~a radnih mjesta** one of every eight jobs; **~a litre** a quarter (of a) pint; **~ kruha** one-eighth (*ili* a half-quarter) of a loaf, a quarter pound of bread; →[4] **~ završnice**
osminka *f mus AE* eight note, *BE* quaver, *AE/ /BE* eighth
osmisliti *vt pf* think/work out; organize[1] theoretically/intellectually; give meaning to, imbue with meaning, make meaningful, make sense of, figure out; make relevant
osmišlja(va)nje *n* theoretical/intellectual organization[1], making meaningful
osmišlja(va)ti *vt impf* →[6] **osmisliti**; *impf* make meaningful gradually/repeatedly[47]
osmišljen *pp* & *adj* made meaningful, imbued with meaning, given meaning to, theoretically/intelectually organized[1], made relevant | **biti marketinški ~iji** have better-defined (*ili* superior) marketing structure/plans/strategy
osmišljeno *adv* meaningfully, in a theoretically/

/intellectually organized manner, with relevance

osmišljenost *f* meaningful/rational quality[32], being well thought out, rationality, being theoretically/intellectually organized[1], presence of planning/plans (→[15] **-enost**); relevance

osmišljenje *n* →[3] **osmišljanje, osmišljenost**

osmišljiv *adj* which can be made meaningful, capable of theoretical/intellectual organization[1] (→[15] **-iv**)

osmišljivost *f* lending itself to a meaningful approach, potential for theoretical/intellectual organization[1] (→[15] **-ivost**)

osmjeh *m* →[2] **osmijeh**

osmjehivanje *n* smiling, grinning, smiles, grins | **opće** ~ smiles all around[9]

osmjehivati se *vr impf* smile (*nekome* at), *coll* grin (at); (*podrugljivo*) sneer (at) | **široko se** ~ beam (at), beam/smile (from) ear to ear, give a big smile, wear a huge grin, wear a grin as big as a door; **osmjehujući se** smiling, beaming, with a smile/grin on one's face

osmjehnuti se *vr pf* smile (at), give (one) a smile; (*u sebi*) be amused

osmjeliti *vt pf* encourage, embolden, make bolder

osmjeliti se *vr pf* make so bold as, venture, take heart/courage, pluck up courage, be (*ili* become, get) encouraged/emboldened, become/get bolder

osmjeljen *pp* & *adj* encouraged, emboldened

osmjeljeno *adv* in an encouraged manner[33] (→ [15] **-eno**)

osmjeljenost *f* being encouraged, emboldened state (→[15] **-enost**)

osmjeljivanje *n* encouraging, encouragement, emboldening, emboldenment

osmjeljujući *adj* encouraging, emboldening

osmo- *pref* eight-, octo-

osmočasovni *adj* →[16] **osamsatni**

osmodnevni *adj* eight-day

osmoglasnik *m Orth* → **oktoih**

osmogodišnj|i *adj* eight-year, octennial | **~a škola** eight-year elementary school; **učenik viših razreda ~e škole** *AE:* middle-school student, junior-high student, high-school junior; *BE* middle-school pupil

osmokratan *adj* occurring/repeated eight times, eight-time

osmoliti *vt pf* coat/smear with pitch, pitch

osmoliti se *vr pf* become coated/smeared with pitch

osmoljetka *f* →[5] **osmogodišnja** škola

osmoljetni *adj* → **osmogodišnji**

osmomartovski *adj* →[16] **za Dan** žena

osmorica *f* eight men/males, eight (male) persons, eight people, eight

osmorka *f* group/team/gang of eight, octet(te)

osmosemestral|an *adj* | *univ* **~ni studij** eight-term course of study

osmoškolac *m AE* eight-grade student, *BE* eighth-form pupil; *hist* → **maturant**

osmoškolka *f AE* eighth- grade (girl) student, *BE* eight-form (girl) pupil; *hist* → **maturantica**

osmotračnjaci *m pl zoo* Octopods

osmotrenje *n* observing, (fact/event of) opservation, spotting

osmotriti *vt pf* →[16] **promotriti, razgledati, opaziti;** *mil* observe, spot

osmotriv *adj* observable, spottable (→[15] **-iv**)

osmotski *adj* | *biol* ~ **tlak** osmotic pressure

osmougao(nik) *m geom* →[16] **osmerokut**

osmoza *f phys* & *fig* osmosis

osmraditi *vt pf* → **zasmraditi, zagaditi, okaljati**

osmrtnica *f* notice of death; →[3] **nekrolog**

osmuditi *vt pf* singe, scorch, burn

osmuditi se *vr pf* become (*ili* get, be) singed/ /scorched/burned

osmuđenost *f* being singed, scorched condition[32] (→[15] **-enost**)

osnac *m eng* → **čep**

osnažiti *vt pf* → **ojačati, pojačati;** →[16] **obnoviti, potvrditi**

osnivač *m* founder, establisher; (*firme*) promoter; (*tvorac*) creator; (*pokretač, začetnik*) author, originator, architect, builder | **član** ~ founding/founder/charter member

osnivačk|i *adj* inaugural | **~i odbor** *AE* organizing committee, *BE* promotion c.; **~a skupština** inaugural (*ili* foundation) meeting/ /conference, charter convention

osnivan *pp impf* repeatedly[47] founded, in the process of foundation

osnivanj|e *n* founding, foundation, establishing, establishment, setting up, starting, launching, instituting, institution, initiating, initiation, creation, laying the foundations of, organizing[1], organization[1] | **u ~u** in the process of foundation, being founded/established, in its formative stage(s)

osnivatelj *m* → **osnivač**

osnivati *vt impf* found, establish, set up, start, set on foot, set afoot, launch, institute, initiate, inaugurate, lay the foundations, organize[1]; *impf* be[47] founding, establish several[47], set up repeatedly[47]

osniv|ati se *vr impf* →[1] **zasnivati se** | **~a se novo kazalište** a new theater[3] is being established (*ili* . . .is coming into being)

osnov *m* →[16] **osnova**

osnova *f* base, basis, foundation, groundwork, root; (*riječi*) base, stem, root; (*smisao, razlog*) rationale, grounds *pl*; (*u tkanju*) warp; *archit* →[16] **tlocrt**

1. **osnova** *(nom. sg.)*
gram **prosta** ~ base, root stem; *gram* **izvedena** ~ (derived) stem; *fig* **široka** ~ broad/ /ample base (*ili* basis, foundation)

2. **osnove** *(gen. sg.)*
bez ~ without foundation, unfounded, ill-founded; **nemati nikakve** ~ have no foundation, be (absolutely) without foundation; **nemati pravne** ~ →[7] **pravni; to daje** ~ **za sumnju** this gives grounds for suspicion; **mijenjati iz** ~ change fundamentally/completely; *gram* **vokal** ~ thematic vowel
3. **osnovu** *(accus. sg.)*
imati za ~ have as its base/foundation, be based on, center[3] around[9]; **imati široku** ~ have a broad base/foundation, be broadly based; *fig* **položiti čvrstu** ~ **za** lay a firm foundation/groundwork for; *fig* **postaviti na zdravu** ~ put on a sound foundation/base/ /basis; *fig* **pružati** ~ **za** provide/give a base (*ili* basis) for
4. **osnovi** *(loc. sg.)*
a) **s prijedlogom »na«**
na ~ on the basis/strength of, based on, by virtue of, in view of, in terms of; **na toj** ~ on that basis, on the basis of that, on the strength of that, in view of that, in virtue of that; **na** ~ **zakona** under the law; **na** ~ **propisa** in accordance with regulations; **na** ~ **suradnje (koegzistencije)** on a basis of cooperation (coexistence); **na ravnopravnoj** ~ on an equal footing, on equal terms, on a basis of equality, on terms of equality; **na širokoj** ~ on a broad basis, on an ample basis; **na privremenoj (eksperimentalnoj)** ~ on an interim (experimental) basis | **na suvremenoj** ~ on/along modern lines; **na međunarodnoj** ~ on an international basis/scale; **na** ~ **dosadašnjeg iskustva** on the basis of (*ili* based on, in view of) developments so far
b) **s prijedlogom »u«**
u ~ basically, essentially, in substance, at heart, *au fond*; **biti u** ~ **nečega** be (*ili* lie) at the root/roots/heart/core/basis of, be basic/ /fundamental to; **one su u** ~ **konobarice** they are basically/glorified waitresses
5. **osnove** *(nom. & accus. pl.)*
~ *(osnovna znanja)* the essentials/fundamentals/rudiments/ABCs of; ~ **matematike** essential mathematics; *fig* **položiti** ~ →[1] **osnovu** (3)

osnovac *m coll* →[7] **učenik** osnovne škole
osnovan *pp* & *adj* founded, established, set up; →[3,16] **opravdan, utemeljen** | **Vaša je bojazan** ~**a** *(opravdana)* your fears are well founded; →[4] ~**a sumnja**
osnovano *adv* with good reason (→[16] **opravdano, utemeljeno, s razlogom**)
osnovanost *f* well-foundedness, being well-founded, soundness (→[16] **opravdanost, utemeljenost, obrazloženost**)
osnovati *vt pf* found, establish, set up *itd.* (→[12] **osnivati**)
osnovati se *vr pf* be/become founded (*ili* established *itd.*)
osnovica *f geom* base (→[4] **mirovinska** ~, **porezna** ~)
osnovn|i *adj* basic, fundamental, elementary, essential, primary, underlying, ground-; *gram (od osnove)* base-, stem-; *pol* popular, grass-roots, precinct-level (→[10] **organizacija**) | ~**o je brzina** speed is basic, the main thing is speed; *coll* speed is the bottom line, *sl* speed is the name of the game (→[10] **glavno** je); ~**e stvari** the basics/fundamentals/essentials (→[10] ono **najosnovnije**); ~**i uzrok** the fundamental/root cause; ~**a primanja** basic salary, base pay; ~**i prehrambeni proizvodi** staple foods, staples; →[4,7] ~**o obrazovanje,** ~**a škola,** ~**a organizacija,** ~**a sredstva** *itd.*
osnovnost *f* basicality, fundamentality, elementariness, essentiality, primariness, underlying quality[32] (→[15] **-ost**)
osnovnoškolski *adj AE* elementary-school, *coll* grade-school; *BE* primary-school
osnutak *m* → **osnivanje**
osob|a *f* person, individual; personality, character | *theat* ~**e** *(lica)* cast; **nisam takva** ~**a** I am not that kind/type of person; **nisam** ~**a koja bi...** I am not the kind of person who would..., I am not one to +*inf*; **poginulo 12** ~**a** 12 people died; **nepoznate** ~**e** unknown persons; **prikazivati se drugom** ~**om** impersonate someone; *jur* **pravna** ~**a** corporation; *jur* **fizička** ~**a** physical/natural person; *jur* **treća** ~**a** third party; **potpis službene/ovlaštene** ~**e** signature of authorized officer, s. of officer in charge; **po** ~**i** →[1] po **glavi** (5b) *mot* **kola za 4** ~**e** four-seater
osoben *adj* →[16] **osebujan, osobit, poseban, specifičan, svojstven, zaseban** | ~**i znaci** →[16] posebni **znakovi**; *gram* ~**a imenica** →[16] **vlastita** imenica
osobenost *f* →[16] **osebujnost, osobitost, posebnost, specifičnost, svojstvenost, zasebnost**
osobenjački *adj* →[16] **čudački, nastran**
osobenjak *m* →[16] **čudak**
osobenjaštvo *n* →[16] **čudaštvo**
osobina *f* →[16] **svojstvo**
osobit *adj* special, particular, peculiar, specific; marked, outstanding, remarkable, striking, extraordinary (→[10,12] **poseban, naročit**)
osobito *adv* (e)specially, particularly, outstandingly, remarkably, strikingly (→[10,12] **posebno, naročito**)
osobitost *f* peculiarity, being special/particular, outstanding/striking quality[32], remarkability; characteristic, (special) feature | *med* **bez** ~**i** unremarkable, no irregularities (→[10] **nalaz** uredan)
osobljle *n* personnel, staff, staffers *pl*, employees *pl*, workers *pl*, crew(s) | **član** ~**a** staff member, staffer; **tehničko** ~**e** maintenance workers; *aero* **letačko i tehničko** ~**e** air and

ground crews; **vozačko ~e** drivers *pl (specif* bus crews); **s previše ~a** overstaffed, overmanned; **s nedovoljnim ~em** understaffed, undermanned, short (of staff); **samo najnužnije ~e** skeleton staff; **popuniti ~em (naći ~e za)** staff

osobna *f coll* →[5] **osobna** iskaznica

osobn|i *adj* personal, individual; subjective; private | *mot* **~a kola** passenger car; **~i vlak** passenger train; *jur* **~a imovina** personal property; *(pokretna)* chattels *pl;* **~e stvari** personal things, for personal use; *jur* personal effects; **zbog ~ih razloga** for personal reasons; **~i napadi** personal/ad-hominem attacks; **izbjegavati ~a vrijeđanja** *(u raspravama, kampanji)* avoid personalities; *pol* **~i režim** one-man rule; **~a iskaznica** identity card, *coll* ID card

osobno *adv* personally; in person; on a personal level | **ja to ~ ne očekujem** personally, I (*ili* I, for one), don't expect it; **~ dostaviti** deliver personally (*ili* in person, by hand)

osobnost *f* personality, individuality, personal/ /individual quality[32] | *jur* **pravo na ~** right to privacy; *jur* **zadirati u ~** encroach on privacy; *jur* **zaštita ~i** protection of privacy

osokoliti (se) *vt (vr) pf* → **ohrabriti (se), osmjeliti se, obodriti (se)**

osoran *adj* gruff, snappish, brusque, harsh

osorno *adv* gruffly, brusquely *itd.* (↑); in a gruff/brusque *itd.* (↑) manner[33]

osornost *f* gruffness, brusqueness, harshness, snappishness

osovin|a *f geom* & *fig* axis (→ [3] **os**); *(kotača)* axle, shaft | *mot* **prednja (stražnja) ~a** front (rear) axle; *mot* **razmak ~a** wheelbase; *eng* **bregasta ~a** camshaft; *eng* **vretenasta ~a** arbor, spindle; *engl* **glava ~e** *AE* journal box, *BE* axle box; *eng* **pogonska ~a** driving shaft; **okretati se oko svoje ~e** →[3] **os**

-osovinski *suf* | **tro~** triaxial, triple-axis; **tro~ kamion** three-axle truck (*običnije* six-wheeler; *s prikolicom* ten-wheeler); **petero~ kamion** *(tegljač s prikolicama)* five-axle rig, five-axle roadtrain (*običnije* eighteen-wheeler)

osovinsk|i *adj* axial | *hist* **~e snage** Axis forces

osoviti *vt pf* → **uspraviti, podići**

osoviti se *vr pf* → **uspraviti se, podići se, okomiti se**

ospa *f med* →[16] **osip, ospice, kozice, boginje**

ospice *f pl med* measles spots; (*sama bolest:*) rubeola, morbilli, measles *pl,* rubeola | **vodene ~** chickenpox, *med* varicella; *hum* **od te pjesme dobijem ~** that song gives me the hives

ospičav *adj med* measly

ospičavost *f med* presence of (*ili* being covered with) measles spots

osporavajući *adj* disputing, questioning, challenging, contesting, negating, denying

osporavan *pp impf* disputed, questioned *itd.* (→[14] **osporavati**); *impf* disputed/questioned *itd.* repeatedly[47]

osporavanost *f* being disputed/questioned *itd.* (→[15] **-anost**)

osporavanje *n* disputing, questioning, challenging *itd.* (↓); challenges *pl;* negating, negation, denying, denial

osporavatelj *m* challenger, denier

osporav|ati *vt impf* dispute, question, challenge, contest, take issue with, quarrel with (→[10] **opovrgavati, pobijati**); *(poricati)* negate, deny, disprove, give the lie to | **ja to ne ~am** I am not questioning that; I have no quarrel with that; **nitko to ne ~a** no one questions that, nobody can quarrel with that, there is no argument with that; **ne može se ~ati** →[6] **osporiti**

osporiti *vt pf* dispute, question, challenge *itd.* (→[6] **osporavati**); *(za razl. od »osporavati«)* challenge/contest/disprove successfully; **ne može se ~ (da)** there is no denying it, there is no denying (the fact) that . . ., it cannot be denied/gainsaid, there is no gainsaying it, there can be no quarrel with that

osposobiti *vt pf* make fit/competent, fit, train, qualify, make qualified, render capable; *(popraviti)* get sthg. to work, get sthg. working, put in working order, repair, fix; *(brod)* make seaworthy, float; *(vozilo)* make roadworthy; *(ponovo)* rehabilitate, refit; *(opremiti)* outfit

osposobiti se *vr pf* become trained/qualified (for); train/teach oneself (for)

osposobljavan *pp impf* being/repeatedly[47] trained (*ili* qualified *itd.*)

osposobljavanost *f* being reccurently[47] trained/ /qualified, intermittent qualified status

osposobljavanje *n* making fit/competent (for), fitting, training, repairing *itd.* (→[14] **osposobiti**) | **stručno ~** training, professional/ /vocational training

osposobljavati *vt impf* →[6] **osposobiti;** *impf* be[47] training smb. (for), repair several[47]

osposobljavati se *vr impf* be[47] training (for), work toward[7] qualification, be[47] training/ /teaching oneself

osposobljen *pp* & *adj* trained, qualified, competent; repaired, in working order, working, seaworthy, roadworthy

osposobljeno *adv* with competence, in a qualified manner[33], after being qualified (→[15] **-eno**)

osposobljenost *f* being trained/qualified, qualified status[32], level of training/competence (→[15] **-enost**); *(plovila, vozila)* seaworthiness, roadworthiness | **idejno-politička ~** ideological and political training/competence

osposobljenje *n* →[3] **osposobljavanje, osposobljenost**

osposobljiv *adj* qualifiable, trainable, repairable (→[15] **-iv**)
osposobljivost *f* qualifiability, trainability, repairability (→[15] **-ivost**)
osramoćen *pp* & *adj* disgraced, dishonored[2], discredited, humiliated
osramoćeno *adv* in disgrace/dishonor[2]/humiliation (→[15] **-eno**)
osramoćenost *f* disgrace, dishonor[2], disgraced/ /dishonored[2] state[32] (→[15] **-enost**); humiliation
osramoćenje *n* disgracing, bringing disgrace/ /dishonor[2] *itd.* (↓) upon; →[3] **osramoćenost**
osramotiti *vt pf* disgrace, dishonor[2], discredit, bring disgrace/dishonor[2]/disrepute/shame/infamy/stigma/humiliation upon (*ili* to); humiliate
osramotiti se *vr pf* disgrace oneself, bring disgrace/dishonor[2]/disrepute/humiliation upon oneself, come to disgrace, humiliate oneself
osramotiv *adj* disgraceable, open to disgrace (→ [15] **-iv**)
osrčj|e *n anat* pericardium | *med* **upala ~a** pericarditis
osrđe *n anat* →[16] **osrčje**
osrednje *adv* so-so, indifferently, in a mediocre manner; averagely | **~ zanimljiv** mildly interesting; **~ zadovoljan** fairly satisfied (*kao odgovor na* How are you?) So-so; Middling; Not so hot
osrednji *adj* middling, medium, medium-sized, medium-quality, mediocre, so-so, indifferent, lackluster[3]; moderate; average
osrednjost *f* mediocrity, average/indifferent/ /lackluster[3] quality[32]
-ost *suf*
Prevodi se na engleski na slijedeće načine:
1. **sufiksom** -ness (npr. *sporost* slowness)
Komentar:
Najčešći i najneutralniji engleski sufiks kojim se izražava apstraktno svojstvo (naznačeno pridjevskom osnovom). Prilično često zamjenljiv drugim sufiksima (npr. frivolousness: frivolity /↓ 2./)
2. **drugim sufiksima** (npr. *neozbiljnost* frivolity, *mirisnost* fragrance, *razrađenost* elaboration)
Komentar:
Nema pravila za odabir između -ity, -ty, -tion, -ence *itd. Kad alterniraju s* -ness *(npr.* efficaciousness; efficacity*), imenice na jedan od ovih sufikasa često se osjećaju kao običniji, prirodniji izraz.*
3. **imenicom** quality (npr. *alarmantnost* alarmist quality)
Komentar:
Imenica quality *zamjenljiva je cijelim nizom drugih imenica. Vidi indekse* ([32]) *i* ([37]) *u listi »Zamjenljivih riječi/izraza« na zalistu.*
4. **participom** being (+ pp *ili* Adj) (npr. *opuštenost* being relaxed)
5. **izrazom** quality of being (+ pp *ili* Adj) (npr. *opuštenost* quality of being laid-back)
6. **imenicama** degree/level/intensity/status/ /quality (+ of + N)(npr. *razrađenost* level of elaboration)
7. **imenicama** properties/capacity/capabilities/ /performance *pred kojima stoji* p. pres *ili* Adv Vb (npr. *obuhvatnost* enveloping properties/ /capacity *itd.*; *protisnost* squeeze-through properties/performance *itd.*)
8. **Za imenice na složeni sufiks vidi tvorbene natuknice: -anost, -enost, -iranost, -utost** i **-ivost**

ostaci *m pl* →[11] **ostatak**
ostajanje *n* remaining, staying behind; being left behind; stricking to, persisting in (→[14] **ostati**) | **~ uz načela** sticking/adhering to principles
ostaj|ati *vi impf* remain, be left over *itd.* (→[6] **ostati**) | **mi ~emo** we are remaining, *coll* we're hanging on, *coll* we're staying around; **ne ~e drugo → ne preostaje; sad ~e na vama da** it is for you now to, it now fails to you to, it now rests with you to, it is up to you to; **to ~e da se vidi** →[7] **vidjeti se; ja loše ~em na slikama** I don't photograph well
ostaklica *f ichth* ganoin
ostakliti *vt pf* glaze, fit with glass, furnish with windows
ostakljen *pp* & *adj* glazed
ostakljenost *f* being glazed, being fitted with glass (→[15] **-enost**)
ostakljenje *n* glazing; →[3] **ostakljenost**
ostakljivanje *n* (gradual[47]) glazing
ostakljivati *vt impf* →[6] **ostakliti**; *impf* glaze gradually[47]
ostali *m pl* the rest/remainder, the remaining; those left; the/those others | **vi ~** the rest of you; **i svi ~ razlozi** and all sorts of other reasons, and you-name-it reasons
ostalo *n* → **ostatak**; *com* sundries | **i ~** and the rest of it (→[10] **i razno**); **između ~g** among other things; in part
ostan *m* spur; *(za goveda)* goad | **podbadati ~om** goad on
ostanak *m (boravak)* stay, remaining, staying behind
ostaničenje *n biol* cellulation
ostarenje *n* ageing (→[6] **starenje**); →[3] **ostarjelost**
ostario *pp* & *adj* grown old, aged; *(jako)* stricken in years; aging
ostariti *vi pf* (→[2] **ostarjeti**); *vt* make old (→ **postarati**)
ostariv *adj* liable to grow old, vulnerable to aging
ostarjelo *adv* in one's old age, having grown old
ostarjelost *f* being old; old age; *(starački nemoć)* senility, decrepitude, dotage
ostarjeti *vi pf* grow old, age; *(jako)* be stricken in years; *(i onemoćati)* be in one's dotage, grow decrepit with age, become senile

osta|tak *m* rest, remnant, remainder; what is left, what remains, what has remained; *(iznosa)* balance, residue, *chem* residiuum; waste; detritus | **~ci** leavings, remains; *text* remnants; *(svašta)* odds and ends; **pronađeni su ~ci aviona** the wreckage of the plane has been sighted; **~tak prošlosti** remnant of the past, survival/carryover from the past; **popiti bez ~ka** drink up, leave no heeltaps; *fig* **bez ~tka** leaving no remnants, *coll* making a clean job of it; *(bezrezervno)* wholly, total, holding nothing back

osta|ti *vi pf* remain; stay on/behind, stay/stick around, *sl* hang on

1. Fraze i izrazi:

print **~je!** *(u korekturi)* stet; **~ti kod kuće** stay at home, stay in; **neću ~ti dugo** →[7] **dugo; ~ti predugo** *(u gostima)* stay too long, overstay one's welcome; **neka joj ~ne!** let her keep it, she may keep it, she is welcome to it; **je li ti ~lo kruha?** have you (got) any bread left?; **dosta, i da još ~ne** enough and to spare; **ti si mi još jedini ~o** you are all I have left now; **od ugovora je malo ~lo** there is little left of the agreement, the agreement is in tatters; **~lo je još tri sata do ispaljivanja rakete** three more hours till blastoff, the blastoff is still three hours away; **~nite s nama** *(na ovoj valnoj dužini)* stay tuned; **i na tom je ~lo** *(svršilo)* and that was the end of it; *fig* **bilo i ~lo** it has never really stopped →[4,7] **~ti čvrst, ~ti miran, ~ti skrštenih ruku, ~ti po strani, ~ti na okupu, ~ti nezapažen,** neka to **~ne među** nama, ne **~je drugo; ~jem loše na slikama,** →[6] **ostajati**

2. S prijedlozima

a) *»bez«*

grad je ~o bez struje the town was left without electricity; **~li smo bez goriva (streljiva)** we ran *(ili* we have run) out of fuel (ammunition), we are out of fuel (ammunition), our fuel (ammunition) is gone; **požuri ili ćeš ~ti bez torte** hurry up or you'll miss the cake; **~ti bez većeg učinka** fail to accomplish much; **to je ~lo bez komentara** no comment was made on it, it provoked no comment; **~ti bez domovine** lose one's country; →[4,7] ~ti bez **riječi,** ~ti bez **igdje** ičega

b) *»kod«, »pri«* i *»uz«*

~nimo kod let us stick to; let us restrict our attention to; **~ti kod svog prijedloga** stand by one's proposal *(mi ~jemo . . .* →[6] **ostajati**); **~ti pri** stick to, stand by; **~ti pri svome** stick to one's guns; stand by *(ili* stick to/with) one's story; insist

c) *»na«*

ne smije ~ti na tome this must not be the end of the matter, the matter must not rest there, we must not leave it at this; **i na tome je ~lo** and this was the end ot the matter, and this is where the matter stands/rests now; **bojim se da na tome neće ~ti** I am afraid this will/may not be the end of the matter; I am afraid there will be more of the same; **sad ~je na vama** →[6] **ostajati**

ostav! *excl mil* →[16] **ponovi!**

ostava *f (za stvari)* lumber room *(mala* broom closet); *(iskopana: za krumpir i sl.)* dugout, root cellar; →[16] **smočnica, komora**; *archeol* hoard; *jur* deposit | *jur* **neprava ~** irregular deposit

ostavinsk|i *adj jur* | **~a masa** estate; **pokrenuti ~i postupak** institute inheritance proceedings; **~i sud** *(u AS zemljama)* probate court

ostav|iti *vt pf* leave; disregard, set aside; *(napustiti)* abandon, forsake, desert, quit, give up; *(u nasljedstvo)* leave, bequeath; *(rezervirati)* save, set aside | **~i to/sve!, ~imo mi . . .** →[1] **pusti to/sve!, pustimo** mi . . .; never mind! forget it!; *form* desist!; *form* forbear!; **~iti za sobom** *(prevladati)* put sthg. behind one-(self); *(odmaknuti)* leave behind; **~ila ga je žena (djevojka)** his wife (girl) left him *(ili* walked/ran out on him); his girl jilted him *(ili* threw him over, *coll* ditched/dropped/ /dumped him, *sl* gave him the brush-off); **~iti tijelo u znanstvene svrhe** donate one's body to science; →[7] ~ti po **strani,** ~ti **nasamo**

ostaviti se *vr pf (nečega)* give up, abandon, drop, quit, stop (-ing), discontinue, desist (from) | **~ se pušenja** give up *(ili* stop, quit) smoking

ostavk|a *f* resignation | **ponuditi ~u** offer to resign, tender one's resignation, ask to be relieved of one's duties; **dati/podnijeti ~u** resign *(zbog* over), submit/tender one's resignation, step/stand down; **podnijeti ~u na položaj (mjesto)** resign (from) one's post/ /position/office/seat, give up one's office; **podnijeti ~u na položaj u vladi** resign from the government, step down as minister; **podnijeti pismenu ~u** submit one's letter of resignation; **podnijeti neopozivu ~u** submit an irrevocable resignation; **uručiti ~u** hand one's resignation to; **ovime podnosim ~u na položaj predsjednika** herewith I tender my resignation as chairman; **(ne) prihvatiti ~u** (refuse to) accept the resignation of; **prisiliti na ~u** force smb. to resign, force smb. from office; **iznuđena ~a** forced resignation; **predsjednik u ostavci** resigned chairman; **bit će tu ~i i otpuštanja** *fig* heads will roll

ostavljan *pp impf* being/repeatedly[47] abandoned *(ili* left, deserted *itd.)*

ostavljanje *n* leaving, abandoning, quitting, giving up *itd.* (→[14] **ostaviti**); abandonment, desertion, bequest

ostavljati *vt impf* →[6] **ostaviti;** *impf* leave repeatedly[47], keep[47] abandoning, be giving up

ostavljen *pp & adj* left, abandoned, forsaken, deserted, given up *itd.* (→[14] **ostaviti**)
ostavljenost *f* being left/abandoned, abandoned/deserted state[32] (→[15] **-enost**)
ostavljiv *adj* abandonable, desertable (→[15] **-iv**)
ostavština *f (baština)* inheritance, heritage, *arch* heritance; *jur (ostavina)* estate; *(legat)* bequest, legacy; *(predmet)* heirloom
ostentativan *adj* ostentatious; *coll* ritzy, *sl* grandstand-; pointed
ostentativno *adv* ostentatiously, pointedly, ritzily, in an ostentatious (*ili* in a pointed) manner[33], with ostentation, flaunting . . .
ostentativnost *f* ostentatiousness, ostentation, ostentatious display, *coll* ritz; pointedness
osteoartritis *m med* osteoarthritis
osteoartroza *f med* osteoarthrosis
osteoblast *m med* osteoblast
osteodistrofija *f med* osteodystrophy
osteofit *m med* osteophyte
osteohondritis *m med* osteochronditis
osteologija *f med* osteology
osteomalacija *f med* osteomalacia, softening of the bones
osteometrija *f med anthrop* osteometry
osteomijelitis *m med* osteomyelitis
osteopat *m med* osteopath *(ugl. UK)*
osteopatij|a *f med* osteopathy *(ugl. UK)* | **doktor** ~**e** doctor of o. (*abbr* D.O.)
osteopatski *adj med* osteopathic *(ugl. UK)*
osteoplastika *f med* osteoplasty
osteoporoza *f med* osteoporosis
osteosarkom *m med* osteosarcoma
osteotomija *f med* osteotomy
osti *m pl* fish spear (*specif* trident) | **nabosti** ~**ma** spear
ostitis *m med* osteitis (*rijetko* ostitis)
ostracizam *m fig* ostracism (→[3] **ostrakizam**) | **provoditi** ~ **protiv** *(bojkotirati)* ostracize[1]
ostraga *adv* → **otraga**
ostraguša *f hist (puška)* breech-loader
ostrakiz|am *m Gk hist* ostracism (→[3] **ostracizam**) | **udaljiti** ~**mom** ostracize[1]
ostrakon *m Gk hist archeol* ostracon (*pl* -ca)
ostrići *vt pf* cut, trim, crop, clip; *(ovcu)* shear; →[3] **ošišati**
ostrig|a *f zoo* oyster | **uzgajalište** ~**a** oyster-bed, oyster-bank, oyster-farm, oyster-park; **nasadište** ~**a** oyster hatchery; **uzgajati** ~**e** cultivate oysters; **uzgajivač** ~**a** oyster farmer; **lokal sa svježim** ~**ama** oyster bar
ostriziv *adj* which can be clipped/cut *itd.* off, suiatble for clipping/trimming *itd.* (→[14] **ostrići**; →[15] **-iv**
ostriž *m ichth* → **grgeč**
ostrižak *m* clipping, cutting, trimming, snippet, piece/patch/shred/tuft cut away (*ili* off)
ostrižen *pp & adj* clipped, cropped, cut (→[14] **ostrići**)
ostriženo *adv* in a clipped/cropped *itd.* state[32] (→[15] **-eno**)
ostriženost *f* clipped/cropped/sheared condition[32] (→[15] **-enost**)
Ostrogoti *m pl ethn* the Ostrogoths, the East Goths
ostrogotski *adj ethn hist* Ostrogothic, Ostrogothian
ostrogun *m bot* → crni **cer**
ostrug|a[1] *f (mamuza)* spur | **kotačić** ~**e** rowel; **podbosti** ~**ama** spur (on), put/set spurs to (one's horse)
ostruga[2] *f bot (kupina)* dewberry
ostrugan *pp & adj* scraped off, abraded *itd.* (→[14] **ostrugati**)
ostrugano *adv* in a scraped-off condition, upon abrasion (→[15] **-ano**)
ostruganost *f* scraped/abraded condition[32] (→[15] **-anost**)
ostrugati *vt pf* abrade, erase; scrape off; *cul* scrape (clean); *(ribu)* scale | ~ **i prelakirati** *(parket)* strip and revarnish
ostrugati se *vr pf* become abraded, suffer an abrasion, grate/graze against; come off, be scraped off
ostrugljiv *adv* abradable, lending itself to scraping off (→[15] **-iv**)
ostružin|a *f* abrasion | ~**e** *pl* → **strugotine**
ostružnica *f bot (plod ostruge[2])* dewberry
ostrvce *n dim* →[16] **otočić**
ostrviti se *vr pf* →[16] **pobjesnjeti, pomahnitati, pomamiti se, podivljati, razjariti se**
ostrvljanin *m* →[16] **otočanin**
ostrvlje *n collect* →[16] **otočje**
ostrvljen *pp & adj* →[16] **bijesan, pomaman, mahnit, razjaren**
ostrvljenost *f* →[16] **bjesnilo, mahnitost, pomama, razjarenost**
ostrvski *adj* →[16] **otočni**
ostvaraj *m* realization[1]
ostvaren *pp & adj* realized[1], effectuated, come about, come true, materialized[1] | **biti** ~ →[1] **ostvariti se**
ostvareno *adv* in a state of realization[1], upon realization[1] (→[15] **-eno**)
ostvarenost *f* being realized[1], fact of realization[1] (→[15] **-enost**)
ostvarenje *n* realization[1], actualization[1], materialization[1], effecting, effectuation, implementation, accomplishement, fulfilment[8], coming true | **nagrada za umjetničko** ~ artistic achievement award; **nagrada za najbolje glumačko** ~ best acting award
ostvariti *vt pf* realize[1], effect, effectuate, materialize[1], bring about, actualize[1], implement, carry out, execute, accomplish, fulfill[8], complete; achieve, get; make true, make it a fact | ~ **prijetnju** carry out a/one's threat, make good (on) one's threat
ostvariti se *vr pf* be realized[1], materialize[1], be brought about, be achieved, become reality, become a fact, come to be, come about, come

into existence/being, come true, take place, happen

ostvariv *adj* feasible, realizable[1], achievable (→[15] **-iv**)

ostvarivan *pp impf* being/repeatedly[47] realized[1] (*ili* effected *itd.* (→[6] **ostvaren** (↓))

ostvarivanje *n* gradual/repeated[47] realization[1] (*ili* effectuation *itd.* (→ [6] **ostvarenje** (↓))

ostvarivati *vt impf* be/keep[47] realizing[1] (*ili* effectuating *itd.* (→[6] **ostvariti** (↑))

ostvarivati se *vr impf* be gradually[47] realized[1], keep[47] coming true *itd.* (→[6] **ostvariti se**)

ostvarivost *f* feasibility, realizability[1], achievability

ostve *f pl* → **osti**

osuarij *m* →[9] **kosturnica**

osud|a *f (neodobravanje)* condemnation, denouncement, censure, reprehension, disapproval, reproof; (*sudska*) sentence (→[10] **presuda**) | **to je za (svaku) ~u** it is (highly) reprehensible; **izvrgnuti javnoj ~i** →[7] **javno** osuditi; *jur* **blaga (oštra) ~a** lenient (harsh) sentence; **simbolična ~a** *fig* a slap on the wrist; *jur* **smrtna ~a** death sentence, s. of death; *jur* **izreći smrtnu ~u** sentence to death; *jur* & *fig* **potpisati smrtnu ~u** sign the death warrant; *jur* **potvrditi ~u** confirm/uphold a sentence; *jur* **promijenjena mu je ~a** he was resentenced; *jur* **promijeniti smrtnu ~u u doživotni zatvor** commute a sentence of death to life imprisonment

osuditi *vt pf (neodobravanje)* condemn, denounce, censure, deplore, criticize[1], castigate, speak out against, *sl* rap; (*sudski*) sentence; pass sentence upon, bring in a verdict, find guilty of, convict, pronounce against, give judgment[7] against | **oštro/odlučno ~** condemn *itd.* sharply/severely/roundly/ /strongly, condemn *itd.* in strong terms, disapprove strongly; **unaprijed ~** condemn in advance; prejudge; foredoom; *jur* **~ na zatvor (na kazne zatvora)** sentence to prison *itd.* (→[7] **zatvor**); *jur* **~ na smrt** sentence to death (i *fig*), give death sentence to, pass a death sentence on, condemn to death (i *fig*); **~ na neuspjeh** doom to failure

osuditi se *vr impf* condemn oneself; implicate/ /incriminate oneself; sentence oneself, pass sentence upon oneself

osudiv *adj* condemnable, subject to sentencing (→[15] **-iv**)

osudivost *f* condemnability, liability to sentencing (→[15] **-ivost**)

osuđen *pp* & *adj* condemned, censured, sentenced *itd.* (→[14] **osuditi**) | **unaprijed ~** condemned in advance; foredoomed; **~ na neuspjeh** doomed to failure *itd.* (→[7] **neuspjeh**); **~ na zatvor** sentenced to prison (*itd.* →[7] **zatvor**); **~ na vješala** sentenced to be hanged

osuđenica *f* sentenced/condemned/convicted woman

osuđenički *adj* convicted person's

osuđenik *m* sentenced/condemned/convicted man (*ili* person); →[4] **ćelija ~a na smrt**

osuđenost *f* being sentenced/doomed, doomed condition[32] (→[15] **-enost**)

osuđenje *n* →[6] **osuđivanje**

osuđivan *pp impf* condemned/sentenced *itd.* (→ [14] **osuditi**) repeatedly[47] | **ranije ~** →[5] **kažnjavan**

osuđivanost *f* being recurrently[47] condemned/ /sentenced (→[15] **-ivanost**)

osuđivanje *n (neodobravanje)* condemning, condemnation, denouncing, denouncement, censuring, censure, criticizing[1], criticism; (*na sudu*) sentencing, convicting, conviction; *impf* continual/repeated[47] condemnation (*ili* denouncement, sentencing *itd.*), denouncements, condemnations

osuđ|ivati *vt impf* →[6] **osuditi**; *impf* be[47] condemning, censure/sentence repeatedly[47] | **ja Vas ne ~ujem** I am not condemning/blaming you; I am not (being) judgmental about you, I am not sitting in judgment[7] over you; **nemojte se ~ivati** don't blame yourself *itd.* (→ **predbacivati** sebi); **oštro ~ivati** condemn sharply/severely *itd.* →[12] **osuditi**); inveigh against, castigate; **javno ~ivati** condemn publicly, speak out against

osuđujući *adj* condemning, condemnatory, denouncing, censuring | *jur* **~a presuda** condemnatory sentence, conviction

osujećen *pp* & *adj* frustrated, defeated, forestalled

osujećenost *f* being frustrated, frustrated condition[32] (→[15] **-enost**)

osujećenje *n* →[6] **osujećivanje**; [3] →[3] **osujećenost**

osujećivan *pp impf* intermittently[47] frustrated/ /defeated *itd.* (→[12] **osujećen**)

osujećivanje *n* frustrating, frustration, defeating *itd.* (→[14] **osujetiti**)

osujećivati *vt impf* keep[46] frustrating/defeating *itd.*

osujetiti *vt pf* frustrate, defeat, forestall *itd.* (→[3] **onemogućiti, spriječiti, omesti**)

osujetiv *adj* possible to frustrate, defeatable (→[15] **-iv**)

osujetivost *f* possibility of frustration, frustration potential (→[15] **-ivost**)

osumnjičen *pp* & *adj* suspect, suspected of | **~a osoba** suspect

osumnjičenost *f* being suspect, suspected condition[32] (→[15] **-enost**)

osumnjičenje *n* suspecting, making suspected

osumnjičiti *vt pf* suspect, make suspected

osunčanost *f* being insolated, level of insolation (→[15] **-anost**)

osunčati *vt pf* insolate, expose to the sun

osunčati se *vr pf* take sun, sunbathe

osunčavanje *n* insolating, insolation, exposure to the sun

osunećen *adj Tur* →[9] **obrezan**

osunetiti *vt pf Tur* →[9] **obrezati**
osupnut *adj* taken aback, flabbergasted, dum(b)founded, struck dumb
osupnuti *vt pf* take aback, flabbergast, strike dumb, dumbfound
osupnuti se *vr pf* be taken aback, be flabbergasted, be stricken dumb, be dumbfounded
osupnuto *adv* struck dumb, in amazement
osupnutost *f* dumbfounded state[32], being taken aback (→[15] **-utost**); utter amazement
osušen *pp & adj* dried (up); *sci* desiccated; (*na suncu*) sun-dried; (*od suše*) parched; (*meso*) (dry-)smoked (*na zraku* air-cured); (*drvo*) seasoned; (*voće*) dried, dehydrated; →[10] **isušen, sasušen** | **lijeva ruka mu je ~a** his left arm is withered
osušeno *adv* in a dried condition, after being dried up (→[15] **-eno**)
osušenost *f* being dried/parched *itd.* (↑), dried/parched condition[32] (→[15] **-enost**); desiccation
osušenje *n* drying (up), desiccation (→[3] **osušenost, isušenje**)
osušiti *vt pf* dry up; *sci* desiccate, exsiccate; (*obrisati*) wipe, dry, mop dry; (*drvo*) season; (*meso*) smoke, dry-smoke (*na zraku* air-cure); (*voće*) dry, dehydrate; →[3] **isušiti, sasušiti**
osuši|ti se *vr pf* dry up, become/go dry; lose water/moisture, become dehydrated, undergo dehydration; (*drvo*) season; (*uvenuti*) wither (up), wilt, shrivel, be blighted; (*čovjek*) dry up, wither, become thin, lose flesh/ /weight | **još se ni tinta nije pravo ~la** the ink was hardly dry before . . .
osušiv *adj* which can be dried (up), suitable for drying (up) (→[15] **-iv**)
osušivost *f* suitability for drying (up), drying-up properties (→[15] **-ivost**)
osut *pp & adj* covered/dotted *itd.* (↓) with; *med* covered with a rash, covered with spots, spotty
osuti *vt pf* (*~ po*) pelt/shower/cover with; (*posuti*) dot/sprinkle with | **~ drvlje i kamenje** →[4] **drvlje**
osuti se *vr pf* become covered/dotted/sprinkled with | **sav se osuo** a rash broke out all over him, he broke out in spots all over; **~ se prištićima** become covered with (*ili* break out in/with) blisters
osutost *f* being covered with (spots, a rash, blisters)
osuvremeniti *vt pf* modernize[1], bring up to date
osuvremeniti se *vr pf* modernize[1], become modernized[1], undergo modernization[1], be brought up to date
osuvremenjen *pp & adj* modernized[1], brought up to date
osuvremenjeno *adv* in a modernized[1] state[32], following modernization[1] (→[15] **-eno**)
osuvremenjenost *f* modernized[1] state[32], being brought up to date, (level of) modernization[1] (→[15] **-enost**)
osuvremenjenje *n* →[6] **osuvremenjivanje;** →[3] **osuvremenjenost**
osuvremenjiv *adj* modernizable[1], suitable for modernization[1] (→[15] **-iv**)
osuvremenjivan *pp impf* being modernized[1], undergoing modernization[1]
osuvremenjivanje *n* modernizing[1], modernization[1], bringing up to date, becoming modernized[1]
osuvremenjivati (se) *vt (vr) impf* modernize[1] (gradually, repeatedly[47])
osuvremenjivost *f* modernization[1] potential (→[15] **-ivost**)
osuvremenjujući *adj* modernizing[1]
osvajač *m* conqueror; vanquisher, subduer, subjugator; →[3] **donžuan** | **~ zlatne medalje** gold medal winner, gold medalist
osvajački[1] *adj* of a conqueror, in a conqueror's manner[33] (→[15] **-čki**[1]); conquering; imperialist | **~ rat** war of conquest
osvajački[2] *adv* like a conqueror, in a conqueror's manner (→[15] **-čki**[1])
osvajan *pp impf* being captured, repeatedly conquered
osvajanje *n* conquest, conquering, capture, capturing, taking, subjugation, subjection; winning | **ponovno ~** reconquest, recapture; →[4] **~ teritorija**
osvaj|ati *vt impf* →[6] **osvojiti**; *impf* be[47] conquering, capture repeatedly[47] | *fig* **koji ~a** irresistible, enchanting, winning
osvanuti *vi pf* → **svanuti;**; appear (suddenly), arrive (unexpectedly)
osvećen[1] *pp & adj* revenged, avenged
osvećen[2] *pp & adj Orth* →[16] **posvećen**
osvećeno *adv* following revenge, after being avenged (→[15] **-eno**)
osvećenost *f* being revenged (→[15] **-enost**)
osvećenje *n (crkve)* →[16] **posvećenje**
osvećivan *pp impf* repeatedly[47] avenged
osvećivanje *n* revenging, avenging, taking revenge, acts of revenge; settlement of grudges; (*odmazda*) retaliation, retribution
osvećivati *vt impf* →[9] **osvetiti;** *impf* keep[47] avenging, revenge repeatedly[47]
osveć|ivati se *vr impf* →[9] **osvetiti se;** *impf* revenge oneself continually[47] | **to ti se sada ~uje** it is now backfiring/boomeranging (on you), it is coming home to roost (→[10] **osvetiti se**); **~ujući se** revenging oneself, getting revenge
osveštenje *n Orth (crkve)* →[16] **posvećenje**
osvet|a *f* revenge, vengeance; (*odmazda*) retaliation, retribution, reprisal | **iz ~e** out of revenge; **kao ~a za** in revenge for; **izvršiti ~u nad** wreak vengeance on, mete out revenge to (→ **osvetiti se**); **tražiti ~u** seek revenge; **žedan ~e** thirsting for revenge;

žeđa za ~om thirst for revenge; **ubojstvo iz ~e** revenge killing; **krvna ~a** blood feud, vendetta

osvetiti[1] *vt pf* revenge; *(pravedno)* avenge; *(odmazda)* retaliate (for)

osvetiti[2] *vt pf (crkvu)* →[16] **posvetiti**

osvetit|i se *vr pf* revenge oneself *(nekome . . . za* on . . . for), take/have/get (one's) revenge (on . . . for), *form* wreak vengeance (on), *coll* get back (at); *(uzvratiti)* get even with, retaliate; settle a personal grudge | **~ ću ti se za ovo!** I'll get you for this!; **želi se ~i** he is seeking revenge, he is a revenge sicker, he is vindictive, he has an ax[7] to grind; **to bi ti se moglo ~i** it may boomerang/backfire/rebound (on you), it may prove (to be) a boomerang, it may blow up in your face, it may come home to roost, you may end up reaping what you sow, the joke may be on you

osvetljiv *adj* (re)vengeful, vindictive

osvetljivac *m* (re)vengeful/vindictive person, revenge-seeker

osvetljivo *adv* (re)vengefully, vindictively, with vindictiveness

osvetljivost *f* (re)vengefulness, vindictiveness, (re)vengeful/vindictive spirit

osvetnica *f* woman avenger

osvetnički[1] *adj* revenging, avenging (→[3] **osvetljiv**) | **~ rat (čin)** war (act) of revenge

osvetnički[2] *adv* revengingly, avengingly (→[3] **osvetljivo**)

osvetnik *m* avenger; revenger

osvetoljubiv *adj* →[1] **osvetljiv**

osvijestiti *vt pf* bring around[9], bring smb. to his senses, restore/bring to consciousness, bring out of a swoon, revive; *(dovesti pameti)* bring smb. to his senses (→[10] otvoriti nekome **oči**); *(politički i sl.)* raise the consciousness/awareness of, bring awareness to, make aware of

osvijestiti se *vr pf* come to (one's senses), regain consciousness, regain one's senses, come out of it, recover from (*ili* come out of) a swoon; *fig* wake up to reality; *(doći pameti)* come (*ili* be brought) to one's senses, come to reason, come out of it (→[10] **otvorile su mu se** oči); *(politički i sl.)* become conscious, have one's consciousness/awareness raised

osviješćen, ~o, ~ost →[16] **osviješten, ~o, ~ost**

osviješten *pp* & *adj* conscious again, brought to one's senses, come to, having regained consciousness, recovered from a swoon; *(doveden pameti)* brought to one's senses, come to reason; *(politički i sl.)* conscious, aware, with one's consciousness/awareness raised (*ili* developed)

osviješteno *adv* consciously, in a conscious state; *(politički i sl.)* with one's consciousness/ /awareness raised

osviještenost *f* conscious state; (raised) consciousness, (raised) awareness

osvijetliti *vt pf* light up, illuminate, *lit* illumine, floodlight, shine a light on, shine (the) lights on; brighten; *fig* throw/shed light upon, approach

osvijetliti se *vr pf* light up, become illuminated

osvijetljen *pp* & *adj* lit up, illuminated, floodlit | **jako ~** lit up brightly, under bright/powerful lights, ablaze (with light); **slabo ~** dimly lit; **~ reflektorima** floodlit, under floodlight

osvijetljenost *f* being lit up, illuminated state[32], level of illumination (→[15] **-enost**); *phys* illumination

osvit *m* daybreak *itd.* (→[12] **svanuće**); *fig* dawn, beginning | **u ~ dana** →[1] **u svanuće**

osvjedočen *pp* & *adj* → **uvjeren**; →[16] **prokušan, pouzdan**

osvjedočenje *n* → **uvjerenje**; *(vjersko)* creed, religion

osvjedočiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* → **uvjeriti (se)**

osvješćenje *n* →[16] **osvještenje**

osvješćivanje *n* → **osvještavanje**

osvješćivati *vt impf* → **osvještavati**

osvještavajući *adj* consciousness-restoring, consciousness-raising, awareness-heightening

osvještavan *pp impf* repeatedly brought around, having one's consciousness (gradually) raised

osvještavanje *n* bringing round, restoring to consciousness, coming to (one's senses), regaining consciousness *itd.*; *(dolaženje/ /dovođenje pameti)* waking up to reality, coming/bringing to one's senses *itd.* (→[14] **osvijestiti /se/**); raising one's consciousness, consciousness-raising, heightening of awareness | **nacionalno ~** the growth/raising of national consciousness

osvještavati *vi impf* →[6] **osvijestiti;** *impf* bring round repeatedly[47], be[47] restoring to consciousness, raise the consciousness of gradually[47]

osvještavati se *vr impf* →[6] **osvijestiti se;** *impf* come to one's senses gradually[47]

osvještenje *n* →[3] **osvještavanje, osviještenost**

osvjetlan *pp* & *adj* polished, shined, furbished, burnished

osvjetlanost *f* polished condition (→[15] **-anost**); high polish

osvjetlati *vt pf* polish, shine, furbish, burnish; *fig* brighten, illuminate, burnish | **~ obraz** →[7] **obraz**

osvjetljavajući *adj* lighting-up, illuminating, illuminant, illuminative

osvjetljavan *pp impf* being/continually[47] illuminated

osvjetljavanje *n* lighting up, illuminating, illumination *itd.* (→[14] **osvijetliti**)

osvjetljavati *vt impf* →[6] **osvijetliti**; *impf* be[47] illuminating

osvjetljenj|e *n* lighting, illumination (→[16] **rasvjeta**) | **indirektno ~e** indirect/concealed lighting; *phys* **luks je jedinica ~a** lux is a unit of illumination

osvjetljiv *adj* illuminable

osvjetljivost *f* illuminability, bracingly, in a refreshing *itd.* manner[33]

osvježavajući *adj* refreshing, bracing, reinvigorating | ~ **napici** cooling drinks; (*s malo alkohola*) long drinks; (*bezalkoholni*) soft drinks, nonalcoholic[25] beverages

osvježavan *pp impf* being[47] refreshed, experiencing reinvigoration

osvježavanj|e *n* refreshing, refreshment, bracing (effect), reinvigorating, reinvigoration, freshening up; (*zaboravljenog*) brushing up

osvježavati *vt impf* →[6] **osvježiti;** *impf* keep[47] refreshing

osvježen *pp* & *adj* refreshed, reinvigorated, freshened

osvježenost *f* refreshed condition[32], being reinvigorated (→[15] **-enost**)

osvježenje *n* refreshing *itd.* (→[6] **osvježavanje**); (*piće, zakuska*) refreshment(s) | *fig* **pravo ~a** breath of fresh air

osvježiti *vt pf* refresh, brace, have a bracing effect on, *coll* pick up, reinvigorate, reanimate; freshen up; (*zaboravljeno*) brush up

osvježiti se *vr pf* be refreshed, find refreshment, refresh oneself

osvježiv *adj* refreshable

osvježivač *m* | ~ **zraka/prostora** air freshener

osvježiva|nje *n*, **~ti** *vt impf* →[1] **osvježava|nje, ~ti**

osvježivost *f* refresheability, capacity for refreshment (→[15] **-ivost**)

osvježujući *adj* →[1] **osvježavajući**

osvojen *pp* & *adj* conquered, captured, taken, subjugated, won

osvojenost *f* conquered state[32], being captured (→[15] **-enost**)

osvojenje *n* →[6] **osvajanje**

osvojitelj *m* → **osvajač**

osvojiti *vt pf* conquer, capture, take, carry, seize, secure, overrun; (*pokoriti*) subjugate, submit to one's dominion, subject, subdue; (*šarmirati*) captivate, charm | **ponovno** ~ reconquer, recapture, retake, regain, conquer/capture *itd.* again (*ili* anew); *sp* ~ **naslov** win a title; *sp* ~ **sve medalje** win all the medals, walk away with all the m-s, make a clean sweep of the m-s; *sp* ~ **3. mjesto** win the third place, place third; ~ **vrh(unac)** scale a peak; **potpuno** ~ (*šarmirati*) captivate/ /charm completely, *A coll* charm the pants off smb.; ~ **proizvodnju,** ~ **novu tehniku** →[2] **ovladati**

osvojiv *adj* conquerable, that can be captured/ /taken; (*na juriš*) stormable

osvojivost *f* conquerability, being conquerable, vulnerability to capture (→[15] **-ivost**)

osvrnuće *n* → **osvrtanje, osvrt**

osvrnu|ti se *vr pf* look (*ili* turn) back/around[9] | **~ti se na** (*spomenuti, razmotriti*) turn to, take a look at, take not(ic)e of, note, refer to, consider, take up, comment on, review, dwell on, look back on, deal with, regard, take into consideration; **a da se nije ~la** without a backward glance, without a look back, not looking back (once); **ne ~ti se na** ignore, disregard, take no note/notice of, not take into consideration, take for granted; **~vši se na** in (a) reference to, having referred to, having dwelt on; referring to, considering, dealing with *itd.* (↑); **ne ~vši se na** ignoring, disregarding *itd.* (→[12] ne **osvrćući** se na /**osvrtati se**/); **~ti se podrobnije na** elaborate on, take a more detailed/elaborate look at, take some note of, note/consider in some detail, comment/dwell in some detail on, deal in some detail with, take into some consideration (→[12] **podrobnije**)

osvrt *m* look back (→[10] **osvrtanje**); reference, note, mention, comment; (*ocjena, recenzija*) review; (*napis*) article, piece, text; retrospect, retrospection, *fig* stock-taking | **dajući** ~ **na** →[2] **osvrćući se** na (**osvrtati se**); **s ~om na** in view of, in the light of, in regard of (→[12] s **obzirom** na); **s posebnim ~om na** with special reference to, specifically

osvrtanj|e *n* looking (*ili* turning) back/around[9]; turning to, taking a look at, referring to, considering, reviewing *itd.* (→[14] **osvrnuti se**) | **bez ~a** →[1] **ne osvrćući** se, a da se nije **osvrnula**

osvr|tati se *vr impf* →[6] **osvrnuti se;** keep[47] looking back, refer to continually[47] | **~ćući se na** in (a) reference to, referring to, noting, considering, dealing with *itd.* (→[14] **osvrnuti se**); **ne ~ćući se na** ignoring, disregarding, neglecting, taking no notice of, not taking into consideration, leaving out of consideration; without reference to, without comment on, with no comment on; regardless of, heedless of

ošacati *vt pf Ger* →[9] **ocijeniti, procijeniti, odmjeriti**

ošamariti *vt pf Tyr* →[9,16] **pljusnuti**

ošamućen *pp* & *adj* dazed, stunned, overcome; *fig* glassy-eyed; (*od pića*) in a drunken stupor

ošamućeno *adv* dazedly, in a dazed/stunned manner[33], in a daze

ošamućenost *f* dazedness, dazed/stunned condition[32], daze (→[15] **-enost**)

ošamućenje *n* dazing, stunning, overcoming; →[3] **ošamućenost**

ošamućujući *adj* dazing, stunning

ošamutiti *vt pf* daze, stun, overcome

ošamutiti se *vr pf* become[39] dazed/stunned

ošamutljiv *adj* dazable, stunnable
ošamutljivost *f* being easily dazed (→[15] **-ivost**)
ošarati *vt pf* → **išarati**
ošepavio *pp* & *adj* lamed, grown/become lame
ošepaviti *vi pf* become lame, be lamed; *vt* lame, make lame, founder (a horse)
ošepavjelost *f* lameness, having grown/become lame (→[15] **-elost**)
ošićariti se *vr pf Tur* →[9,16] **okoristiti se**
ošinut *pp* & *adj* lashed, slashed, stung *itd.* (↑) | **kao gromom** ~ →[7] **grom**
ošinuti *vt pf* lash, slash, sting, swipe, whack, thwack, swat, hit, *sl* clip; (*kritizirati*) lash at, pull apart, pick to pieces
ošinuti se *vr pf* lash oneself
ošinutost *f* being stunned/dumbstruck, effect of a lash (→[15] **-utost**)
ošišan *pp* & *adj* clipped, cropped, shorn; with a haircut | **kratko** ~ with close-cropped hair, with a short haircut; (*»na kefu«*) crew-cut, with a crew cut; (*»na ježa«*) spiked-cut, with a spiked cut; ~ **do kože** (~ **na nulu**) with a prison haircut; **dobro** ~**i pudl** well-trimmed (*ili* well-clipped) poodle
ošišano *adv* with one's hair cut, with a haircut in evidence (→[15] **-ano**)
ošišanost *f* trimmed/clipped condition[32] (→[15] **-anost**)
ošišati *vt pf* cut/trim/clip smb's hair, give smb. a haircut/trim | ~ **na nulu** give smb. a prison haircut, cut smb's hair close to the skull; (*brijaču*) **molim kratko** ~ short back and sides, please
ošišati se *vr pf* get a haircut, have one's hair cut; give oneself a haircut, cut one's own hair | ~ **na nulu** get/have one's hair cut close to the skull, *fig* get a prison haircut
ošit *m anat* diaphragm, midriff
oškrbiti *vt pf* chip, scar
oškrbljen *pp* & *adj* chipped, scarred
oš-neš *adv rust* → **hoćeš-nećeš**
oštlar *adj* sharp; (*oštrica*) sharp, keen, cutting; (*strog*) severe, harsh, strict, austere; (*čovjek*) harsh, rough, blunt, outspoken; (*hrapav*) rough
(*s imenicama*): (*po abecedi*) ~**ar bol** severe/sharp/intense/keen pain; ~**re crte** (*lica*) sharp (*ili* clean-cut) features; ~**ar glas** sharp/harsh/penetrating/shrill voice; ~**ra izjava** sharp (*ili* sharply/strongly/toughly worded) statement; **oštre riječi** sharp words, tough words/talk; **služiti se** ~**rim izrazima** use strong language, talk tough; ~**ar jezik** sharp/biting tongue; ~**ra kazna** severe/vigorous/harsh punishment; ~**ra klima** severe/ /harsh/inclement climate; ~**ar korak** brisk/ /smart step (~*rim korakom* at a brisk/smart pace); ~**ra kritika** sharp/severe/harsh/heavy/ /stinging criticism; *pol* ~**ar kurs** hard line (*zagovornici* hard-liners); ~**re mjere** severe/ /tough/stringent/austere measures (→[7] **mjera**); ~**ar mraz** severe/keen frost, biting cold; ~**ar napad** sharp/severe/harsh/blistering/acrimonious attack; *dipl* ~**ra nota** sharply-worded (*ili* strongly-worded) note; ~**re oči** sharp/keen eyes; ~**ar okus** hot/pungent/ /sharp taste; ~**ra opomena** sharp/blunt warning; ~**ar poraz** stinging/crushing defeat; ~**re riječi** harsh/cutting words, strong language; ~**ra slika** sharp/crisp image, *techn* high-resolution image/picture; ~**ar sluh** acute/keen hearing (*ili* ear); ~**ar um** sharp/ /acute/penetrating/incisive mind; ~**ri uvjeti** harsh/severe/tough/stringent requirements; ~**ar vid** sharp/keen sight; ~**ar vjetar** keen/ /biting/harsh/stiff wind; ~**ar zrak** bracing air
oštarija *f reg* → **krčma**
oštećen *pp* & *adj* damaged, harmed, battered, chipped, scarred | **jako** ~ badly damaged/ /hit; **toliko** ~ **da se ne može popraviti** beyond repair, total loss; ~**i sluh** impaired hearing; ~**o oko** injured/damaged eye; *com* ~**a roba** damaged goods
oštećenik *m* damaged/injured party, loss sufferer
oštećenost *f* damaged condition[32], level of damage (→[15] **-enost**)
oštećenj|e *n* damage, injury, *med* lesion | **izazvati** ~**a** cause/do damage to, inflict damage on, damage; **pretrpjeti** ~**a** suffer/sustain damage, be[39] damaged; *jur* **namjerno** ~**e** malicious damage, vandalism; **(jako)** ~**e sluha** (severe) impairment of hearing, (severe) hearing impairment/loss; ~**e vida** visual impairment; **osobe s** ~**ima sluha (vida)** the hearing-impaired (the visually impaired); ~**e mozga** brain damage/injury/impairment/lesions; **pretrpjeti** ~**e mozga** suffer brain damage, be/become brain-damaged; *com* **roba s** ~**em** damaged goods
oštećivan *pp impf* repeatedly[47] damaged
oštećivanje *n* damaging, harming, injury (itd. →[14] **oštetiti**); *impf* continual/gradual/repeated[47] damaging
oštećivati *vt impf* →[6] **oštetiti**; *impf* keep[47] damaging, damage repeatedly[47]
oštećujući *adj* damaging, damage- inflicting, damage-causing, harming, injurious
ošteniti *vt pf* have (young, pups, whelps), bring forth (young *itd.*)
ošteniti se *vr pf* have (*ili* bring forth) pups, whelp, pup
oštenjen *pp* & *adj* with pups
oštetitelj *m* committer of damage/injury
oštetiti *vt pf* damage, harm, injure, do (*ili* cause) damage/harm/injury to, inflict damage on, batter, impair; *specif* make a dent in, scuff, chip, scar; cause loss to, shortchange | **jako** ~ damage heavily, do heavy/extensive damage to, inflict heavy/extensive damage on, cripple

oštetiti se *vr pf* be[39] damaged, suffer/sustain damage | **jako se** ~ be[39] heavily/extensively damaged, suffer heavy/extensive damage, be[39] crippled
oštetiv *adj* damageable, esily damaged (→[15] **-iv**)
oštetivost *f* damageability, susceptibility to damage (→[15] **-ivost**)
oštrac *m* sharp rock/point/peak
oštrač *m* →[16] **brusač**
oštračk|i *adj* | **~a radnja** →[16] **brusionica**
oštren *pp impf* sharpened, exposed to sharpening, ground, whetted
oštrenje *n* sharpening, grinding, whetting
oštric|a *f* (cutting) edge; *fig* cutting edge; *bot* mountain milk vetch, oxytropis (→[3] **rdobrada**) | *fig* **otupiti/ublažiti ~u** blunt, take the edge off, take the bite out of, take some of the sting from
oštriga *f zoo* →[2] **ostriga**
oštrik *m bot* kermes oak
oštrika *f bot* alkanet
oštrilo *n* sharpener, sharpening device (→[3] **šiljilo, brus**)
oštrin|a *f* sharpness; *(strogost)* severity, harshness, strictness, austerity; *(nastupa)* harshness, roughness, bluntness, outspokenness; acuteness, keenness, poignancy; *opt* definition, resolution | **svom ~om** with unmitigated severity; **~a vida** sharpness of sight *itd.* (→[12] **oštrovidnost**); **~a slike** resolution of image (→[7] **oštar**); **slika visoke ~e** high-resolution image/picture; **podesiti ~u slike** →[1] **izoštriti,** →[7] **dalekozor**; **~a bola (glasa, kazne** *itd.*) severity/sharpness/harshness *itd.* of pain (voice, punishment *itd.* (→[7,14] **oštar**)
oštriti *vt impf* sharpen, make sharp, give a sharp/keen edge to; whet; *(na kamenu)* hone; *(na brusu)* grind, edge; *(britvu)* set/edge a razor, set (edge); *(šiljiti)* point
oštriti se *vr impf* be[39] sharpened/honed, sharpen/hone itself; *fig* get ready, anticipate, be eager/impatient to (*uzeti na zub* have it in for one)
oštriv *adj* sharpenable, suitable for (*ili* amenable to) sharpening (→[15] **-iv**)
oštrivost *f* suitability for sharpening, sharpening properties (→[15] **-ivost**)
oštro[1] *adv* sharply, keenly, severely, harshly, acutely, vigorously, roughly *itd.* (→[14] **oštar**); *(bez uvijanja)* bluntly, outspokenly | **~ napasti** attack sharply/bitterly/vigorously/ /strongly, attack in strong(est) terms; **~ se izražavati** use strong language, talk tough; **~ formuliran** strongly/sharply/toughly worded, in strong language; **~ postupiti sa** deal with severely, *coll* get tough with (→[10] **~ nastupiti**); **~ oporezovati** tax heavily
oštro[2] *n reg* → **jugo**
oštrodlaki *adj* | **~ terijer** wire-haired terrier
oštrokondža *f* shrew, bitch, termagant, virago, vixen, Tartar, harridan
oštrokutan *adj* sharp-angled
oštrolinijaš *m pol* hardliner
oštrolinijaški[1] *adj pol* hardliner-, hardlining; of a hardliner, hardliner's (→[15] **-ški**[1])
oštrolinijaški[2] *adv pol* using a hardline approach, in a hardliner's manner[33] (→[15] **-ški**[2])
oštrolisti *m pl bot* the borage family
oštrook *adj* sharp-eyed, keen-eyed; *fig* Argus-eyed (→[10] **oštrovidan**)
oštrouglast *adj* →[16] **oštrokutan**
oštrouman *adj* sharp-witted, keen-witted, sagacious, brilliant, (highly) intelligent, astute, perspicacious, shrewd | **neobično ~** exeedingly intelligent, with an immensely keen mind
oštroumlje *n* →[1] **oštroumnost**
oštroumno *adv* sharp-wittedly, sagaciously, brilliantly, astutely, perspicaciously, shrewdly; with sharp wit, with sagacity/brilliance/ /perspicacity/shrewdness
oštroumnost *f* keen mind, sharp wit, sharpwittedness, sagacity, brilliance, (high) intelligence, astuteness, perspicacity, shrewdness
oštrovid *adj* →[16] **oštrovidan**
oštrovidan *adj* keen-sighted, sharp-sighted (→[10] **oštrook**)
oštrovidnost *f* keen-sightedness, sharp-sightedness, keen/sharp sight, sharpness of sight, visual acuity
oštukati *vt pf (štukaturom)* coat/overlay/decorate with stucco; *reg* → **kitati**
ošugavio *pp* & *adj* (grown) mangy
ošugaviti *vt pf* make mangy, give (*ili* infect with) the mange
ošugavjelo *adv* in a mangy condition[32] (→[15] **-elo**)
ošugavjelost *f* manginess, having grown mangy (→[15] **-elost**)
ošuperiti *vt pf naut* caulk
ošuren *pp* & *adj* scalded
ošureno *adv* in a scalded state[32] (→[15] **-eno**)
ošurenost *f* being scalded, scalded condition[32] (→[15] **-enost**)
ošuriti *vt pf* scald (a pig)
ošurujući *adj* scalding
ošutjeti *vt pf* let it pass, keep one's mouth shut, refrain from retorting (→[3] **odšutjeti,** →[10] **otrpjeti**)
ot *m paleog* (Glagolitic/Cyrillic) letter »o«
ot- *pref* →[11] **od-**
otac *m* father; *A coll* pop, one's old man (→[10] **tata, ćaća**) | **rođeni ~** one's own father; *(za razl. od poočima)* natural father; **~ troje djece** father of three; **djed po ocu** paternal grandfather, grandfather on one's father's side; **svekrov/tastov ~** grandfather-in-law; **poštovanje prema ocu** filial piety; **sretan ~** *(novorođenčeta)* proud (*ne* happy!) father; *fig*

nadomjestak za oca father figure; **govoriti kao ~ sa sinom** have a father-to-son talk, talk on a father-to-son basis; **uvrgao se u oca** he takes after his father (→[10] biti **isti ~**); *prov* like father like son; *fig* ~ **domovine** Father of the Country; *fig* **duhovni** ~ spiritual father (→[10] **začetnik, ispovjednik**); *eccl hist* **Crkveni oci** Fathers of the Church, Church Fathers; *fig* **gradski oci** city fathers

otada *adv* after that, *form* thereafter, hereafter, from that/this point on, from that time (on, onward), since/from then, since that time | ~ **ne spavam** I haven't slept since (then)

otadžbina *f* →[16] **domovina**

otadžbinski *adj* →[16] **domovinski**

otajstven *adj arch* → **tajanstven**

otajstvo *n* mystery, sanctum, sacred rite, sacrament

otakan *pp impf* being drained, recurrently[47] racked off

otakanje *n* letting drip, distillation; draining; racking (off) *itd.* (→ **pretakanje**)

otakati *vt impf* let drip, distill; drain; rack (off) *itd.* (→ **pretakati**)

otale *adv reg* → **odatle** | **~!** → **gubi se!**

otaljati *vt pf* →[16] **obaviti** (preko volje), **odvaliti**

otamnjenje *n film* fade-in

otamo *adv* from there, thence, from that direction

otančati *vi pf* become thinner, taper (off)

otapajući *adj* melting, thawing, dissolving, dissolvent, liquefying, liquefactive

otapal|o *n chem* solvent | **polarna (nepolarna) ~a** polar (nonpolar) solvents

otapan *pp impf* being/gradually[47] melted (*ili* thawed, dissolved *itd.*)

otapanje *n* melting, thawing; dissolving, dissolution; *chem* dissolution; liquefying, liquefaction | *chem* **fizičko (kemijsko)** ~ physical (chemical) dissolution

otapati *vt impf* →[6] **otopiti;** *impf* keep[47] melting/ /thawing, melt/thaw continually[47]

otapati se *vr impf* →[6] **otopiti se;** *impf* be/keep[47] melting, thaw gradually[47]

otarasiti *vt pf* → **obaviti**

otarasiti se *vr pf* →[16] **riješiti se** (nečega), osloboditi se (nečega)

otava *f* aftermath, aftergrass, fog, second crop of hay

otavić *m* last (third) crop of hay

otc- →[2] **odc-**

otč- →[2] **odč-**

otečen *pp* & *adj* swollen, tumid, tumescent, turgid; (*nadut*) bloated

otečeno *adv* in a swollen/tumid state[32] (→[15] **-eno**)

otečenost *f* swollen condition[32], tumescence, turgidity

otići[1] *vi pf (tekućina)* flow/run/drain off (*ili* away); ebb; discharge; flow into

otići[2] *vi pf* swell, become[39] swollen/turgid/ /tumid, intumesce; become[39] distended *itd.* (→[12] **naduti se**)

otegnuće *n* →[3] **otezanje, otegnutost**

otegnut *pp* & *adj* lenghtened, prolonged, extended, drawn-out | ~ **govor** drawn-out vowels, drawl

otegnuti *vt/vi pf (produljiti)* draw out, extend, lenghten, protract, drag out, prolong; elongate; (*odgoditi*) procrastinate, protract, delay, defer, put off; (*s odlaskom*) linger, tarry | ~ **papke** →[4] **papak**

otegnu|ti se *vr pf* drag on (and on), go on and on; extend, stretch; (*bolest*) linger | **beskrajno se ~lo** it was taking forever

otegnuto *adv* in a drawn-out manner[33], lenghtening one's vowels, drawlingly, with a drawl

otegnutost *f* extended duration; drawn-out quality[32]; drawl

otegotan *adj arch* → **otežavajući**

otegotiti *vt pf arch* → **otežati**

oteklina *f* swelling, tumescence, intumescence, tumefaction (→[3,5] **edema, tumor**) | ~ **je splasnula** the swelling has gone down

oteknuto *adv* → **otečeno**

oteliti *vt pf* bring forth (a calf)

oteliti se *vr pf* calve

oteljen *pp* & *adj* that has calved, after calving

oterećenje *n* → **rasterećenje**

oteretiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* → **rasteretiti (se)**

otesan *pp* & *adj* hewn, trimmed, squared; (*kamen*) dressed

otesanost *f* trimmed/dressed *itd.* (↑) condition[32] (→[15] **-anost**)

otesati *vt pf* hew, rough-hew; square (a log); trim (timber); dress (stone); cut into shape

otesteriti *vt pf* →[16] **otpiliti**

otet *pp* & *adj* taken by force, snatched away, seized, kidnaped (*BE* -pped), hijacked *itd.* (↓) | **na tlu ~om od rijeke** on land reclaimed from the river; ~ **od neprijatelja** taken/seized from the enemy; **~a osoba** abductee, kidnapee; *prov* **~o-prokleto** ill-gotten goods (*ili* gains) never prosper

oteti *vt pf* take away, take by force; seize, capture, carry off; wrench/wring/wrest from, snatch (away); rob of, dispossess; (*osobu*) kidnap, seize, abduct; (*kao taoca* take hostage); (*dijete*) kidnap, abduct; (*djevojku*) abduct; (*avion, brod, kamion*) hijack | ~ **zaboravu** save from oblivion; *ftb* ~ **loptu** dispossess smb.

oteti se *vr pf* break free/loose/away, get off, free oneself; (*kontroli*) get out of hand/line | **ne mogu se ~ dojmu da** I cannot help feeling that, I cannot get rid of the impression that; **oteo joj se uzvik** she gave an exclamation

oteturati *vi pf* go away (*ili* leave) staggering, totter away (→[15] **od- /1/**)

otezan *pp impf* being/repeatedly[47] delayed
otezanje *n (odgađanje)* delay, procrastination, protraction, prolongation, lingering; tarrying, dragging one's feet (about), foot-dragging, lenghtening, extending, drawing out; *(u govoru)* drawl(ing)
otezati *vt impf (s nečim)* draw out, drag out, drag one's feet (about), go slow (on); linger, tarry; delay *itd.* (→[12] **otegnuti**); *(u govoru)* drawl, extend one's vowels
otezati se *vr impf* →[6] **otegnuti se**
otežan *pp & adj* grown/become heavy; made/ /rendered (more) difficult; aggravated
otežano *adv* feeling heavier, having grown/become heavier; with more difficulty; with heavier movements (→[15] **-ano**)
otežanost *f* being heavier, being more difficult, aggravation
otežati *vi pf* become[39] heavy/heavier; *vt pf* make/render (more) difficult, make troublesome/burdensome/distressing/uncomfortable, aggravate; *(fizički)* make heavy/heavier
otežavajuć|i *adj* aggravating, complicating (→[4] **~e okolnosti**)
otežavanje *n* making (more) difficult, aggravating *itd.* (→[14] **otežati**); aggravation, obstruction, impedance, hindrance
otežavati *vt impf* make (more) difficult *itd.* (→[6] **otežati**); *(ometati)* obstruct, impede, hinder, hamper
otfaksati *vt pf* fax (it), send by fax, fax it over to; send a number of faxes
otfikariti *vt pf reg* → **odrezati**
otheftati *vt pf Ger* unbaste, unstitch, pull out the basting, take apart
othoda|ti *vi pf* walk all the way to, reach by walking (→[15] **od- /1/**) *vt* walk (a distance), cover (a distance) | **~o sam gripu** I got over my flu on my feet, I never went to bed with my flu
othodavanje *n* walking, covering
othramati *vi pf* go away limping, limp all the way to (→[15] **od- /1/**)
othranitelj *m* fosterer, one who brings up/rears/ /raises
othraniteljica *f* woman fosterer
othraniti *vt pf* nurture, raise, rear, bring up, breed
othranjen *pp & adj* nurtured, raised, brought up, bred
othranjenost *f* being nurtured, fact of fostering (→[15] **-enost**)
othranjiv *adj* suitable for nurturing, capable of being raised (→[15] **-iv**)
othranjivanje *n* nurturing, nurture, raising, rearing, upbringing, bringing up, breeding
othranjivati *vt impf* →[6] **othraniti**
othranjivost *f* suitability for nurturing, responsiveness to fostering (→[15] **-ivost**)
othrvati se *vr pf* withstand, resist successfully, hold one's own, stand one's ground; prevail against, overcome, get the better of
othrvavanje *n* withstanding, resisting successfully *itd.* (↑); successful resistance
othrvavati se *vr impf* →[6] **othrvati se;** *impf* withstand repeatedly[47]
othujati *vt/vi pf* have done[41] moaning/soughing; moan/whoosh away (→[15] **od- /1/**)
oticanje[1] *n* swelling, becoming swollen, intumescing, intumescence
oticanje[2] *n* →[3] **otjecanje**
oticati *vi impf* →[6] **otećі**[1]
otići *vi pf* go, go away, leave, depart, take/make one's departure, *coll* push off, *sl* split; quit (a place) | **odoh ja!** I'm off, I'll be off, I'll be going, I must be off; **~ avionom/vlakom/ /brodom/autobusom/taksijem u** take a plane/ /train/boat/bus/taxi to; **~ doktoru** see the/ /one's doctor; **moram ~ zubaru** I must (go and) see my dentist; I have an appointment with my dentist; **bit će nam drago kad ode** we'll be glad to see him go (*ili* to see the back of him); **otišao je i neće se vratiti** *(u ured)* he has left for the day; **~ do bolnice** go over to the hospital; **otišla je do sestre** she went to her sister's place, she went to see her sister; **~ na koncert** go to a concert; **~ na dopust** go on a/one's leave; **koliko je samo rada otišlo na to!** think of all the work that has gone into that; **ne ~ na probu** not go to the rehearsal, fail to attend the r., stay away from the r., give the r. a miss, skip the r.; **odi po stvari u čamcu** fetch (*ili* get, go get) the stuff from the boat; **odi po mehaničara** (go) get a mechanic; **odi brzo po nekoga!** (go) get some help quick!; **~ u pomorce** become a sailor, go to sea; **ma odi (molim te)!** oh go on!, aw come off it! (→[10] **ma nemoj**); →[4] **~ dovraga!,** odi **kvragu**!
otimač *m* robber, snatcher, usurper, brigand | **~ torbica** purse snatcher
otimačina *f* robbery; brigandage; extortion; *(pljačka)* plunder
otimački[1] *adj* predatory, spoliatory, usurping, extortionary, plundering
otimački[2] *adv* in a predatory manner[33], predatorily, like a robber (→[15] **-čki**[2])
otiman *pp impf* repeatedly[47] taken away, being seized/snatched/abducted
otimanje *n* taking by force, seizing, wrenching from, snatching away *itd.* (→[14] **oteti**); seizure; abduction, kidnaping (*BE* -pping); *impf* continual/repeated[47] seizing | **~ teritorija** land grab(s)
otimaren *pp & adj* groomed
otimarenost *f* groomed condition[32] (→[15] **-enost**)
otimariti *vt pf* groom a horse; *pf* finish[41] grooming a horse, groom a number of horses (→[15] **od- /3/**)

otim|ati se *vr impf (boriti se)* struggle against, put up a fight, resist; *(za nešto)* scramble/ /jostle/fight/contend for; try to break free/ loose/away | **baš se ne ~lju da ti pomognu** they don't exactly scramble (*ili* fall over each other[43]) to help you

otipkan *pp* & *adj* typed (up, out), in typescript

otipkati *vt pf* type (up, out); finish[41] typing; type several (→[15] **od /3/**)

otirač *m* wiper; *(pred vratima)* doormat | *derog* **svakome si ~!** you're just a doormat, you take dirt from everybody

otiran *pp impf* being/repeatedly[47] wiped

otiranje *n* wiping, drying; rubbing

otirati *vt impf* wipe (off, away, up), wipe dry; rub off; *impf* wipe repeatedly[47]

otirati se *vr impf* wipe/rub oneself repeatedly, be wiping oneself

otis|ak *m* impression, imprint, print; stamp; *print* reprint, print, proofsheet *(prvi* galley-proof, pull) | **~ci (medvjeđih) stopala** (bear) paw prints, (bear) tracks; *print* **prethodni ~ak** preprint; *print* **grubi ~ak** rough print; **~ci prstiju** fingerprints, prints; **uzimanje ~aka prstiju** fingerprinting; **uzeti ~ke prstiju** fingerprint smb., take smb.'s fingerprints; **uzeli su mu ~ke prstiju** he was fingerprinted; **dati ~ke prstiju** be fingerprinted, submit to fingerprinting

otiskiv *adj* imprintable

otiskivanje *n print* printing, striking off; impressing, stamping; *(od obale)* pushing off

otisnuće *n* →[3] **otisak, otiskivanje**

otisnut *pp* & *adj* printed, imprinted, impressed *itd.* (↓)

otisnuti *vt pf (utisnuti)* imprint, impress, stamp; *(tisak)* print, strike off, run off, pull (a print); *(iznova)* reprint; *(čamac)* push off

otisnuti se *vr pf* push off, draw away, put to sea, leave one's moorings | **~ u svijet** leave home, go into the world

otitis *m med* otitis, inflammation of the ear

otjecanje *n* flowing off/away, outflow, runoff, drain(ing), outpouring, discharge | **~ kapitala** outflow of capital; **~ zlata** gold drain

otjecati *vi impf* → **oteći**[1]; *impf* be[47] flowing away, run off continually[47]

otjelo|tvorenje, ~vljenje *n* →[16] **utjelovljenje**

otjeran *pp* & *adj* driven/chased away, sent packing

otjerati *vt pf* drive/chase/turn/scare away (*ili* off); *(dati otkaz)* send packing, dismiss summarily, *A coll* fire; *(iz kuće)* throw/kick/turn out, put before the door; send one about his business | **~ hladnoću vatrama** keep the cold at bay with fires

otkačen *pp* & *adj* →[16] **otkvačen, otkopčan** *itd.* (↓); *(šašav, originalan)* freakish, weird, daft, screwy, zany, wild, oddball, funky, *sl* off-beat, off-center, *sl* far-out, *sl* way-out, *sl* off-the-wall

otkačeno *adv* in an offbeat *itd.* (↑) manner[33], freakishly, funkily, like a freak, like an oddball

otkačenost *f* being offbeat *itd.* (↑), offbeat *itd.* (↑) quality, freakishness, funkiness

otkačenjak *m* offbeat *itd.* (↑) character/person, oddball, freak, weirdo, screwball, kook

otkačiti *vt pf* →[16] **otkvačiti, otkopčati, ispustiti**

otkačiti se *vr pf* become an oddball, pick up offbeat/far-out *itd.* ways (→[12] **otkačen**); →[10] **izbezumiti se, pošašaviti,** → [16] **otkvačiti se, otkopčati se, otkinuti se, otpasti**

otkad(a) *adv (otkako)* since, from the time when; *(upitno)* how long ago?, since when? | *iron* **~ si ti stručnjak za...?** since when have you been an expert on...?; **još ~ smo** ever since we...; **bog zna ~** since God knows when; **ne pamtim ~** since I don't know when; **~ postoji** as long as there has been; **~ se provodi anketiranje** (ever) since polling began, in polling history

otkako *adv* → **otkad(a)** | **ovo je peti mjesec ~ proizvodnja opada** this is the fifth consecutive month that production has gone down

otkale *adv reg* → **odakle**

otkan *pp* & *adj* woven; woven ready; completed

otkapan *pp impf* & *adj* being/gradually[47] dug up, under excavation

otkapanje *n* digging up/out, removing earth (soil) *itd.* (→[14] **otkopati**)

otkapati *vt pf* →[6] **otkopati;** *impf* keep[47] digging up, unearth repeatedly[47]

otkasati *vi pf* trot/jog away *itd.* (→ [15] **od- /1/**)

otkati *vt pf* have done[41] weaving; weave a quantity of; weave ready (→[15] **od- /3/**)

otkaz *m (podnijet)* notice (to quit); *(primljen)* notice of dismissal, *sl* walking papers/ticket; *(narudžbe)* countermand, cancellation; *(posjeta)* cancellation | **dati ~** *(poslodavcu)* give notice, quit (one's job); *(namješteniku)* dismiss, discharge, send/hand a dismissal/pink slip; **dobiti ~** get notice, be given notice, be discharged, get/receive a dismissal (*ili* pink) slip; **dati ~ na stan** *(stanaru)* give an eviction notice, give notice to move; **dobiti ~ na stan** get an eviction notice; **pod ~om** under notice, having notice to quit

otkazan *pp* & *adj* called off, canceled[4] *itd.* (↓)

otkazanost *f* being called off, the fact of cancellation (→[15] **-anost**)

otkazati[1] *vt pf* call off, cancel, *coll* scratch, *sl* scrub; *(sporazum)* renounce; *(namještenje)* give notice; *(stan)* give/get/have notice to quit; *(naručeno)* cancel, countermand | **~ dogovoreni sastanak** cancel/break an appointment

otkazati[2] *vi pf (motori, organ)* fail *itd.* (→[7] **zakazati**)

otkaziv *adj* which can be called off, cancel(l)-able (→[15] **-iv**)

otkazivan *pp impf* repeatedly[47] called off
otkazivanje *n* calling off, canceling[4], cancellation, renunciation *itd.* (→[14] **otkazati**[1]); *(motora, organa)* failure *itd.* →[7] **zakazivanje**)
otkazivatelj *m* canceller[4], cancelling[4] party, renouncer
otkaz|ivati *vt impf* →[6] **otkazati;** *impf* call off repeatedly[47], keep[47] cancelling[4] | **~uje se nastup** the recital/performance by... has been canceled[4]
otkazivost *f* cancel(l)ability, possibility of cancellation (→[15] **-ivost**)
otkazni *adj* | **~ rok** period of notice
otkeljiti se *vr pf reg* → **odlijepiti se**
otkidan *pp impf* recurrently[47] broken off, being wrenched off
otkidanje *n* breaking/tearing/wrenching off, sundering, severing
otkidati *vt impf* →[6] **otkinuti;** *impf* keep[47] breaking off, sunder/sever continually[47] | *fig* **~ sebi od usta** stint oneself, scrimp
otkidati se *vr impf* →[6] **otkinuti se;** *impf* keep[47] coming off
otkidiv *adj* which can be broken off, severable (→ [15] **-iv**)
otkidivost *f* break-off properties, proneness to break off (→[15] **-ivost**)
otkinuće *n* →[3] **otkidanje, otkinutost**
otkinut *pp* & *adj* broken/torn/wrenched off, severed, detached
otkinu|ti *vt pf* break/tear/rip/wrench/snap/pinch off (*ili* away, loose, free), prize[1] (*AE* pry) off (*ili* away, loose, free), sever, detach (→[10] **otrgnuti**) | **oluja je ~la brod sa sidrišta** a gale tore the ship from its moorings
otkinuti se *vr pf* come/tear/break/rip/shear off (*ili* away, loose), be torn/ripped off (*ili* away, loose), become loose | **nisam se mogao ~ od** I just couldn't tear myself away from it, I was simply riveted; **knjiga od koje se ne možeš ~** riveting book
otkinuto *adv* in a torn-off condition, after coming off (→[15] **-uto**)
otkinutost *f* being torn off, torn-off state (→[15] **-utost**)
otkivanje *n* forging, hammering/knocking off, freing, unfettering *itd.* (→[14] **otkovati**)
otkivati *vt impf* →[6] **otkovati**; *(kosu)* →[16] **klepati**
otklanjan *pp* & *adj (muslimanska molitva)* performed, completed
otklanjanje *n* declining, rejecting, warding off, eliminating (→[14] **otkloniti**); rejection(s), elimination, removal, deviation
otklánjati[1] *vt impf* →[6] **otkloniti;** *impf* decline repeatedly[47], keep[47] rejecting
òtklanjati[2] *vt pf (muslimani)* finish[41] (*ili* perform) one's prayer(s)/prostrations
otklapanje *n* (repeated[47]) uncovering, (continuous[47]) lifting of a lid (→[14] **otklopiti**)
otklapati *vt impf* →[6] **otklopiti;** *impf* keep[47] uncovering, take off lids
otklatiti se *vr pf* → **odskitati se**
otkle *adv reg* → **odakle**
otklečati *vt pf* have done[41] kneeling; kneel a while
otklesan *pp* & *adj* chiseled[4] off
otklesati *vt pf* chisel off
otkliziti *vi pf* slide/slip/glide away (*ili* off)
otklon *m* bias, deviation, aberration, drift; (*kut nagiba)* dip; →[7] **~** magnetske **igle**
otkloniti *vt pf* remove, eliminate, clear away, obviate; *(odbaciti)* refuse to accept, decline, reject, dismiss; *(zlo, opasnost)* avert, ward/ /keep off, deflect, prevent; →[4] **~ nedostatke, zastoje, bojazan**
otkloniti se *vr pf* deviate, decline, be deflected
otklonjiv *adj* removable, eliminable, obviable, avertable, preventable
otklonjivost *f* removability, eliminability, obviability, avertability, preventability
otklopiti *vt pf (poklopac)* uncover, take off (*ili* remove, lift) the lid, take off *itd.* the cover
otključan *pp* & *adj* unlocked
otključano *adv* in an unlocked state (→[15] **-ano**)
otključanost *f* being unlocked (→[15] **-anost**)
otključati *vt pf* unlock; let oneself in
otključati se *vr pf* unlock iteself, become/come unlocked
otključavan *pp impf* being/repeatedly[47] unlocked
otključavanje *n* unlocking
otključavati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **otključati (se)**
otkočen *pp* & *adj* unlocked; *(oružje)* with the safety (catch) off; *(vozilo)* with its brake off, unbraked
otkočeno *adv* in an unlocked condition[32], with the brake/safety off
otkočenost *f* being unlocked, unlocked state[32] (→[15] **-enost**); *psych* disinhibition
otkočenje *n* unlocking; taking the safety (catch) off; unbraking; *psych* disinhibitig, disinhibition, unblocking; →[3] **otkočenost**
otkočiti *vt pf* unlock; *(oružje)* take off safety, take/flick/slip the safety off, push the safety (button) to Off; *(vozilo)* release/disengage the brake; *psych* disinhibit, free from inhibition(s), unblock
otkoči|ti se *vr pf* become unlocked/unblocked; *psych* lose one's inhibitions | **auto se vjerojatno sam ~o** the brake must have slipped off
otkočiv *adj* which can be unblocked, unblockable (→[15] **-iv**)
otkočujući *adj* unlocking; releasing; disinhibiting, disinhibitory
otkomandirati *vt pf mil* (shout a) command; (*na dužnost)* →[9,16] **odrediti, premjestiti**
otkop *m* excavation, digging up, earth removal | *min* **radnik na ~u** face worker
otkopan *pp adj* excavated, dug up, uncovered, unearthed, disinterred
otkopanost *f* being dug up, degree of excavation (→[15] **-anost**)

otkopati *vt pf* dig up/out/free, excavate, uncover by digging, remove earth/soil from, unearth; (*iz groba*) disinter, untomb
otkopati se *vr pf* dig oneself up/out/free
otkopavan *pp impf* recurrently[47] dug up, under excavation
otkopavanje *n* digging up, excavating *itd.* (→[14] **otkopati**) excavation; disinterment
otkopavati *vt impf* →[6] **otkopati**; be[47] excavating, dig up gradually[47]
otkopavati se *vr impf* dig (*ili* be[47] digging) oneself up/out/free
otkopčan *pp* & *adj* (*dugme*) undone; (*kaput*) unbuttoned; unclapsed, unbuckled
otkopčano *adv* in an unbuttoned condition[32] (→[15] **-ano**)
otkopčanost *f* being unbuttoned, unbuttoned state[32] (→[15] **-anost**)
otkopčati *vr pf* (*dugme*) undo; (*kaput*) unbutton; unfasten, unclasp, unbuckle, unbrace, unpin
otkopčati se *vr pf* come unbuttoned; (*dugme*) come undone
otkopčiv *adj* unbuttonable (→[15] **-iv**)
otkos *m* swath; **napraviti prvi** ~ cut the first swath
otkositi *vt pf* have done[41] mowing; mow a quantity (→[15] **od-** /3/)
otkošen *pp* & *adj* cut, mown
otkotrljati *vt pf* roll/trundle away; have done[41] rolling (→[15] **od-** /3/)
otkotrlja|ti se *vr pf* roll away (→ [15] **od-** /1/) | **~t će se još jedna glava** one more head will roll
otkoturati (se) *vt (vr) pf* → **otkotrljati (se)**
otkovak *m metal* forging
otkovati *vt pf* forge; have done[41] forging, forge a quantity (→[15] **od-** /3/) beat/knock/hammer off, hammer it open/loose; (*okove*) unfetter, unchain; unspike
otkovati se *vr pf* come off/apart
otkračunan *pp* & *adj* unbarred, unbolted
otkračunati *vt pf* unbar, unbolt, unhasp
otkračuna|ti se *vr pf* | **~lo se** it came unbarred/ /unbolted, the bar/bolt worked loose
otkrasti se *vr pf* → **odšuljati se**
otkraviti (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[16] **odmrznuti /se/, opustiti se, udobrovoljiti se**
otkrenut *pp adj* turned off/away/aside, deflected, deviated, deviating
otkrenutost *f* turned-off position, deflectedness, deflection, deviation
otkrhnuti *vt pf* → **okrhnuti**
otkriće *n* discovery, finding; (*izum*) invention; (*tajne*) disclosure; detection | **bilo je to pravo** ~ →[3] **otkrivenje**
otkrit *pp* & *adj* → **otkriven**
otkriti *vt pf* discover, find out, turn up, *coll* be on to sthg.; invent, come up with, develop; identify, spot, detect, track down; (*razotkriti*) reveal, disclose, betray, bring to light, uncover, dig up; (*metodu*) figure out; (*spomenik, spomen-ploču*) unveil; (*da se vidi*) uncover, expose (to view), bare; (*lonac*) uncover, take the lid/cover off | **ne smijem** ~ **ime** I am not free to disclose the name; **nisu htjeli ništa** ~ they were tight-lipped about; **ponovo** ~ rediscover; →[4] ~ **karte,** ~ **Ameriku**
otkriti se *vr pf* uncover/expose oneself; give oneself away, reveal/betray oneself; (*glavu*) bare one's head, take off one's hat/cap
otkrivač *m* discoverer
otkrivački *adj* discoverer's (→[15] **-čki**[1])
otkrivan *pp impf* repeatedly[47] discovered, being (*ili* gradually[47]) discovered/revealed
otkrivanje *n* discovering, finding out, uncovering, revealing, unveiling *itd.* (↑); discovery, disclosure, revelation, invention, development, identification | **svečano** ~ unveiling ceremony; **ponovno** ~ rediscovery; *med* **pravovremeno** ~ (*tumora i sl.*) early detection; *iron* ~ **Amerike (~ tople vode)** reinventing the wheel
otkrivati *vt impf* →[6] **otkriti**; *impf* keep[47] discovering, reveal repeatedly[47]
otkriven *pp* & *adj* uncovered, found out, detected, brought to light, unveiled, discovered, invented *itd.* (→[14] **otkriti**) | **biti** ~ be discovered/exposed/revealed, reveal oneself, come to light, be brought to light; **~e glave** bare-headed
otkriveno *adv* in an exposed manner[33], without concealment (→[10] **otvoreno**)
otkrivenost *f* being uncovered, disclosed state[32], lack[34] of concealment (→[10] **otvorenost**)
Otkrivenje *n Bibl* Revelation of St. John
otkrivenje *n* revelation; *coll* eye-opener | **bilo je to pravo** ~ it was (*ili* it came as) a revelation (*ili* an eye-opener)
otkrovenje *n* →[16] **otkriće, objava**
otkucaj *m* →[16] **kucaj**; (*u tipkanju*) **udarac** | **~i sata** ticking of a clock
otkucan *pp* & *adj* punched in, tapped out
otkucati *vt pf* (*iznos u registarsku kasu*) punch in; (*telefonski broj*) tap/punch out (a number); (*na kompjuteru*) tap out/in; (*na pisaćem stroju*) →[16] **otipkati**; *sl* **prijaviti, denuncirati, izdati**
otkucavan *pp impf* being punched in, gradually[47] tapped out
otkucavanje *n* (*sata*) ticking; → [16] **otipkavanje**, *sl* → **prijavljivanje, denunciranje**
otkucav|ati *vi/vt impf* →[6] **otkucati** | *fig* **kao pakleni stroj koji ~a** like a ticking time bomb
otkud(a) *adv* →[1] **odakle** | ~ **znaš?** how do you know; ~ **to?** why is that?; ~ **ti to?** where did you get it? how could you afford it?; ~ **ti ta ideja?** where did you get this idea? what makes you think so?; ~ **im taj novac?** where does all that money come from?
otkup *m* buying (up, off); (*prodanog, založenog*)

buying back, repurchase, redemption; (*otete osobe*) ransom; (*igrača*) purchase | *pol* **obavezni** ~ compulsory delivery quotas (of farm products to the state, compulsory crop-purchase system, farm-surplus appropriation system

otkupitelj *m* ransomer; redeemer; (*iskupitelj, spasitelj*) deliverer, savior[2]

otkupiti *vt pf* buy (up, off); (*prodano, založeno*) buy back, repurchase, redeem; (*obveznicu*) redeem; (*otetu osobu*) ransom, pay ransom for; (*igrača*) buy, purchase (from); *rlg* → **iskupiti**

otkupiti se *vr pf (od obveze, dužnosti itd.)* buy oneself off; pay ransom for oneself; *rlg* & *fig* → **iskupiti se**

otkupljen *pp* & *adj* ransomed, redeemed

otkupljenik *m* ransomed person

otkupljenost *f* being ransomed, state of redemption (→[15] **-enost**)

otkupljenje *n* buying off *itd.* (→[6] **otkupiti**); ransom(ing); redemption; repurchase, repurchasing; *rlg* & *fig* → **iskupljivanje**

otkupljiv *adj* redeemable

otkupljivan *pp impf* repeatedly[47] ransomed, in the process of redemption

otkupljivanje *n* →[6] **otkupljenje;** *impf* continual/ /gradual[47] purchase, purchases

otkupljivati *vt impf* →[6] **otkupiti;** *impf* keep[47] buying (up, off, back), buy up gradually[47]

otkupljivost *f* redeemability (→[15] **-ivost**)

otkupni *adj* buying, purchasing; redemptory

otkupnin|a *f* redemption amount; (*za osobu*) ransom | **uz visoku ~u** against a high ransom/price, for a handsome ransom; **platiti ~u gusarima** *(da ne pljačkaju)* buy the pirates off

otkvačen *pp* & *adj* uncoupled, released, unbuckled (→[14] **otkvačen**); loose; →[3] **otkačen**

otkvačeno *adv* in an uncoupled state[32], following release (→[15] **-eno**); →[3] **otkačeno**

otkvačenost *f* being uncoupled *itd.* (↑) (→[15] **-enost**); →[3] **otkačenost**

otkvačenje *n* →[6] **otkvačivanje;** →[3] **otkvačenost**

otkvačiti *vt pf* uncouple, release, unbuckle, unclasp, unhitch, unhook, unhasp, unbolt, untether; release the coupling/buckle/clasp/ /hook/catch

otkvačiti se *vr pf* become/come/get loose, be/ /become released (*ili* uncoupled, unhooked *itd.*); →[3] **otkačiti se**

otkvačiv *adj* uncouplable, releasable (→[15] **-iv**)

otkvačivanje *n* uncoupling, releasing, release, unbuckling; *impf* recurrent/gradual[47] uncoupling *itd.*

otkvačivost *f* being uncouplable, releasability (→[15] **-ivost**)

otmic|a *f (osobe)* kidnaping[8], seizure (*kao taoca* taking hostage); (*djeteta*) kidnap(p)ing; (*djevojke*) abduction; (*aviona, broda, kamiona*) hijack(ing); *specif:* skyjacking, boatjacking, boatnap(p)ing, carjacking, carnap(p)ing

otmičar *m* kidnaper[8]; abductor; hijacker, skyjacker; boatnap(p)er | **poruka/pismo ~a** *(kojim se traži otkupnina)* ransom note

otmičarsk|i[1] *adj* kidnap(p)ing, of an abductor (→[15] **-ski**[1]) | **~a afera** kidnap case

otmičarski[2] *adv* like kidnap(p)ers/abductors (→[15] **-ski**[2])

otmjen *adj* elegant, stylish, fashionable, smart; *coll:* swell, swank(y), fancy; *sl:* having class, classy, ritzie; high-class, upper-class, upper-crust; refined, cultured | **~i krugovi** fashionable circles, world of fashion, high society, the smart set, *fig* the upper crust, *fig* the upper ten (thousand); **~i ljudi** upper-class people, people of distinction/quality/standing/rank/fashion (*specif:* of birth, of blood); *fig* the carriage trade

otmjeno *adv* elegantly, stylishly, fashionably, smartly; in an elegant/stylish/upper-class/refined manner[33]; with elegance/style/refinement, *sl* with class

otmjenost *f* elegance, style, stylishness; high-class, high-class/uper-class/upper-crust quality[32]; refinement; distinction

otočanin *m* islander

otočanka *f* (woman[30]) islander

otočen *pp* & *adj* decanted, poured off (→[10] **pretočen**); bottled

otočić *m dim* small island, islet; (*riječni*) ait, eyot (oba *BE*)

otočiti *vt pf* →[6] **otakati**

otočje *n* group of islands, archipelago

otočni *adj* insular, island-

otok[1] *m* →[3] **oteklina**

otok[2] *m* →[3] **otjecanje**

otok[3] *m geog* island; *poet* isle | *geog* **kontinentski** ~ continental i.; *geog* **oceanski** ~ oceanic i.; *geog* **vulkanski** ~ volcanic i.; *geog* **koraljni** ~ coral i.; *geog* **priobalni** ~ coastal i., off-shore i.; *fig* **Zeleni** ~ *(Irska)* the Emerald Isle; **na ~u Rabu** on the i. of Rab, on Rab island

otoka *f geog* →[16] **rukav(ac)**

otolog *m med* otologist, ear-specialist

otologija *f med* otology

otološki[1] *adj med* otologic

otološki[2] *adv med* otologically

Otoman *m hist* Ottoman

otoman *m* ottoman

otomanski *adj hist* Ottoman

oto-motor *m eng* Otto engine

otom-potom →[2] o tom **potom**

otopina *f chem* solution | **prava** ~ true s.; **koloidna** ~ colloidal s.; **zasićena** ~ saturated s.; **razrijeđena** ~ dilute s.; **koncentrirana** ~ concentrated s.; **normalna** ~ normal s.; *med* **fiziološka** ~ →[4] **fiziološki**

otopiti *vt pf* melt, liquefy, dissolve; thaw

otopiti se *vr pf* melt (away), liquefy, dissolve, become liquefied/dissolved; thaw (away)
otopiv *adj* soluble, dissolvable
otopivost *f* solubility, dissolvability
otopli|ti *vi pf* | **~lo je** the weather has become warmer; a thaw has set in
otopljavanje *n* melting, dissolving, thawing; *fig* thaw
otopljen *pp* & *adj* melted, dissolved, thawed
otopljeno *adv* in a dissolved state[32], upon melting (→[15] **-eno**)
otopljenost *f* dissolved state (→[15] **-enost**)
otopljenje *n* →[6] **otopljavanje**; milder/warmer weather; *fig* thaw
otoreja *f med* otorrhea
otorina *f coll* → **otorinolaringologija**
otorinolaringolog *m med* otolaryngologist, ENT (*abbr* Ear, Nose and Throat) surgeon, ear-nose-throat specialist
otorinolaringologija *f med* otolaryngology
otorinolaringološki *adj med* otolaryngological
otoskleroza *f med* otosclerosis
otpad *m collect* waste, junk, trash, shreds, scraps, offal; (*sa studija*) drop-out rate, wastage rate | **industrijski** ~ industrial waste, waste products; **radioaktivni** ~ radioactive waste(s); **baciti u** ~ throw (out) on the junk heap, discard; **završiti na ~u** end up as junk; end up on the junk heap, end up in a junkyard; **kupiti na ~u** buy as scrap, buy in a junkyard; **s ~a** waste-, junk-, scrap-, junkyard-, salvaged; **za** ~ heading for the junkyard, throwaway, discardable; →[4] **odlagalište ~a; depo za** ~ →[9] **otpadište**
otpa|dak *m* piece of refuse/litter/rubbish, discarded object | **otpaci** refuse, waste(s), junk, scraps, offal, trash, shreds; (*obrezine*) parings, shavings, cuttings, loppings; (*pri tokarenju*) turnings; (*kovine*) scrap(s); (*jela*) food scraps; (*mesa*) tankage; (*industrijski*) → **otpad**; **akcija skupljanja ~daka** recycling drive (*specif* paper drive); **»Ne bacajte ~tke«** Do Not (Drop) Litter, Don't Be A Litterburg (*BE* Litter-Lout); **košara/kanta/posuda/koš za ~tke** litter basket/bin, trash receptacle
otpadanje *n* falling/coming/dropping off; (*boje sa zida*) peeling, scaling; (*odmetanje*) defection, desertion, apostasy; disloyalty; (*jedrenje*) casting to leeward, keeping off, luffing alee
otpad|ati *vi impf* →[6] **otpasti**; *impf* keep[47] falling/dropping off *itd.*; (*boje sa zida*) peel, scale, come off | **to ~a** that is out of question; **na mene ~a** my share is; **na školstvo ~a 25% izdataka** education accounts for (*ili* claims) 25% of outlays
otpadište *n* industrial-waste dump
otpadiv *adj* liable to fall off, prone to defection (→[15] **-iv**)
otpadn|i *adj* waste | **~e vode** liquid waste, effluent; (*industrijske*) waste water; (*kanalizacijske*) sewage; **postrojenje za preradu/ /pročišćavanje ~ih voda** sewage treatment plant; **rješavanje problema ~ih materijala** waste disposal/management; *biol* **izlučivanje ~ih tvari iz organizma** waste removal
otpadnica *f* woman[30] apostate/renegade
otpadnički[1] *adj* apostate, renegade, heretical, schismatic, sectarian; (*teritorij*) secessionist, breakaway
otpadnički[2] *adv* like an apostate/renegade (→[15] **-čki**[2]); heretically, schismatically
otpadnik *m* renegade, deserter, defector, *rhet* & *poet* recreant, turncoat, traitor; (*vjerski*) apostate, heretic, schismatic, sectarian
otpadništvo *n* being a renegade, renegade (*ili* deserter's, defector's) ways/views/spirit[37], apostasy, heresy, schism, *rhet* & *poet* recreancy; disloyalty, defection, treachery
otpalost *f* having fallen off from; →[10] **otpadništvo**
otparan *pp* & *adj* unstitched, ripped off
otparanost *f* being unstitched, ripped-off condition[32] (→[15] **-anost**)
otparati *vt pf* unstitch, rip off/up/out (→[3] **oparati**)
otparati se *vr pf* come unstitched, rip up, come off
otpasan *pp* & *adj* ungirt, ungirded
otpasano *adv* with one's belt off/undone
otpasanost *f* ungirst state[32], having one's belt off/undone (→[15] **-anost**)
otpasati *vt pf* ungird, take off (smb's/one's belt), undo, loosen
otpasati se *vr pf* ungird oneself, loosen (*ili* undo, take off) one's belt
otpa|sti *vi pf* fall/drop/come off, come/drop away; (*od zime*) freeze off; (*iznevjeriti se*) desert, defect from, break away from, turn one's coat, become a turncoat, become an apostate, turn recreant, renounce, *sl* rat; (*prekinuti školovanje, tečaj*) drop out | **~sti zbog loših ocjena** *A coll* flunk out; **~lo lišće** fallen leaves; **~lo ti je dugme** →[7] **dugme**
otpečaćen *pp* & *adj* unsealed
otpečaćeno *adv* in an unsealed state[32], with the seal broken
otpečaćenost *f* being unsealed, unsealed state[32] (→[15] **-enost**)
otpečatiti *vt pf* unseal, break the seal
otpečativ *adj* unsealable
otpenzionirati *vt pf* pension off, retire, *hum* put out to grass (→ **-isati**)
otperjašiti *vi pf hum* → **pobjeći, odjuriti**
otpetljati *vt pf* → **raspetljati**
otpijanje *n* sipping (one's drink)
otpijati *vt impf* sip (slowly), drink in sips
otpijevanje *n eccl* responsories *pl*, chanting
otpijevati *vt orth* sing anathems/responsories, chant in response, chant back

otpiliti *vt pf* saw/cut off; *(granje)* lop off
otpilj|ak *m* | **~ci** *pl* scrap, filings *pl*
otpiljen *pp* & *adj* sawn/cut off; lopped off
otpiljeno *adv* in a sawn-off condition[32] (→[15] **-eno**)
otpiljenost *f* being sawn off, sawn-off condition[32] (→[15] **-enost**)
otpirač *m* skeleton key, master-key
otpiran *pp impf* being/gradually opened (*ili* unlocked)
otpiranje *n* opening, unlocking
otpirati *vt impf* →[6] **otprijeti;** *impf* open/unlock gradually (*ili* repeatedly[47])
otpiren *pp* & *adj* blown/wafted away
otpiriti *vi pf* blow/waft away, be blown/wafted/ /whiffed/puffed away (*ili* off); *hum* scuttle away, skedaddle, *sl* split; *hum* be kicked out, get one's walking papers, be fired/sacked (→[10] **napiriti**)
otpis *m* written reply; *hist* rescript; *(dugovanja) AE* write-off, *BE* allowance; *(vrijednosti) AE/ /BE* depreciation
otpisan *pp* & *adj* written off (i *fig*); expendable; *(oprema)* obsolete | **50-postotno ~a oprema** equipment written off by 50 per cent
otpisanost *f* being written off; expendability; *(opreme)* write-off level
otpisa|ti *vt pf* reply in writing, write off; *(dug)* write off; *(na amortizaciju)* depreciate; *(nestale, zalutale)* give up smb. for lost; *fig* write off (as a failure) | **ja ih ne bih ~o samo tako** I wouldn't[46] just dismiss them, I wouldn't[46] write them off just like that
otpisiv *adj* which can be written off, depreciable (→[15] **-iv**)
otpisivan *pp impf* being/gradually[47] written off
otpisivanje *n* writing off; *(amortizacije)* depreciation
otpisivati *vt impf* →[6] **otpisati;** *impf* write off repeatedly[47]
otpiti *vt pf* drink off a little; take a sip/pull (→[6] **otpijati**)
otpjevan *pp* & *adj* sung (through)
otpjevati *vt pf* sing through, sing to the end, have done[41] singing, sing several (→[15] **od-** /3/)
otplaćen *pp* & *adj* paid off (in full), settled, squared
otplaćenost *f* being paid off, settled status (→[15] **-enost**)
otplaćivan *pp impf* paid off gradually (*ili* over a period of time, by instalments)
otplaćivanje *n* paying off, repayment; paying off by instalments | **~ zajma** loan repayment; **zaostati s ~m** be in default (on a loan), be in (*ili* fall into) arrears (→[10] **neotplaćivanje**); **nastaviti s ~m (obustaviti)** resume (stop) repayment/payments/instalments; **mirovanje ~a duga** grade period, moratorium
otplać|ivati *vt impf* pay off gradually (*ili* over a period of time); pay by instalments, *AE+* pay off on the instalment plan, *BE+* pay off on the hire-purchase | **dugo ~ivati** pay off over a long period; **još uvijek ~ujemo auto** we are still making payments on our car; **~ivati dug s kamatama** service a debt; **neuredno ~** pay off irregularly; be in default on one's loan(s)
otpla|kati *vt pf* cry/weep a little, *coll* have a cry; have done[41] crying/weeping; pass (*ili* spend) crying/weeping | **nakon što ~če** after her crying is done, after she has had a cry
otplat|a *f* paying off *itd.* (→[3] **otplaćivanje**); *(obročna)* instalment payment, time payments | **kupiti na ~u** *AE* buy on the instalment plan (*coll* on instalment, *sl* on time), *BE* buy on hire purchase (*coll* on h.p., *sl* on the never-never); **davati na ~u** *AE* offer time payments, *BE* offer hire purchase terms; **mjesečna ~a** monthly instalment; **visoka ~a** heavy instalment(s); **odgoda početka ~e** grace period; **zaostati/nastaviti** *itd.* **s ~om** →[3] **otplaćivanje**
otplatiti *vt pf* pay off (by instalments); repay (a loan); pay back; discharge, settle (a debt); *(hipoteku)* redeem (mortgage)
otplativ *adj* repayable, redeemable (→[15] **-iv**)
otplativost *f* repayability, redeemability (→[15] **-ivost**)
otplaviti *vt pf* wash/carry/float off (*ili* away)
otplavljen *pp* & *adj* washed *itd.* (↑) off/away
otplavljiv *adj* subject to being washed away
otplavljivan *pp impf* being/gradually[47] washed away
otplavljivanje *n* washing *itd.* (↑) off/away
otplavljivati *vt impf* →[6] **otplaviti;** *impf* keep[47] washing away
otplavljujući *adj* washing-off, washing-away
otplaziti *vi pf sl* → **otići, othodati**
otplesati *vt pf* finish[41] dancing, complete a dance *itd.* (→[15] **od-** /3/) | *fig* **~ svoje** dance one's last (dance); be played out
otplesti *vt pf* unknit, undo knitting; *(rasplesti)* disentangle, unravel
otplesti se *vt pf* become[39] unknitted/disentangled
otpleten *pp* & *adj* unknit(ed); unraveled[4], disentangled
otplivati *vi pf* swim off/away, swim all the way to (→[15] **od-** /1/)
otploviti *vt pf* float off/away (→[15] **od-** /1/); *(brod)* sail off/away (→[15] **od-** /1/) set sail; *(brodom)* leave by boat, sail
otpočet *pp* & *adj* begun, initiated, started, commenced
otpočeti *vt pf* → **početi**
otpočinak *m* → **odmor**
otpočinuti *vi pf* → **odmoriti se**
otpočinjati *vi/vt impf* → **počinjati**
otpojati *vt pf Orth* →[6] **otpijevati**
otponac *m* release/catch of a spring; →[3] **okidač**

otpor *m* resistance; opposition; unwillingness
1. **izrazi i fraze:**
pružati ~ offer resistance, put up resistance, put up a fight/struggle, fight back, make a stand, *fig* dig in one's heels; **pružati žestoki** ~ put up fierce/stiff resistance, put up a fierce fight; oppose vigorously; **pružati očajnički** ~ put up a desperate fight/struggle, make a desperate stand; **pružiti posljednji** ~ make a last-ditch stand; (*progonjena životinja i fig.*) stand at bay; **izolirani** ~ isolated resistance, pockets of resistance, the last holdouts; ~ **se pojačava** the resistance is stiffening; **ne pružati** ~ offer no resistance, put up no resistance/fight/struggle, make no stand; take it lying down; turn the other cheek; **naići na** ~ meet (*ili* meet with, encounter, run into) resistance/opposition, be opposed/contested; **naići na žestoki** ~ meet (with) stiff/fierce/ /heavy/strong resistance (*ili* opposition), encounter (*ili* run into) stiff *itd.* resistance/opposition; **izazvati** ~ provoke resistance/opposition; bring/drive to bay; **svladati** ~ overcome resistance/opposition; **pokret** ~**a** resistance movement; **borac pokreta** ~**a** resistance/freedom fighter; *pol* **pasivni** ~ passive resistance; **poći linijom najmanjeg** ~**a** →[7] **linija (e)**
2. **tehnička značenja:**
phys **hidrodinamički** ~ resistance; *phys* **aerodinamički** ~ drag; ~ **zraka** (air) drag, air resistance; *aero* **čeoni** ~ drag; **električni** ~ electric(al) resistance

otpor|an *adj* resistant; (*osoba*) resilient, tough; (*stroj, tkanina, cipele*) sturdy, heavy-duty, tough, built/made to take punishment; (*biljka, stoka*) hardy | ~**an na hrđu** rust-resistant, rust-proof, non-rusting, rust-free; **ova maskara** ~**na je na skidanje, razmazivanje i ljuskanje** this mascara is rubproof, smudgeproof and flakeproof; ~ **na neke viruse** resistant/immune to some viruses; **biti visoko** ~ **na** be highly resistant to, have high resistance to

otporen *pp* & *adj* →[3] **otparan, oparan**

otporiti *vt pf* →[3] **otparati, oparati**

otpornik *m el* resistor | **paralelni** ~ shunt; →[4] **foto** ~

otporno *adv* with great resistance; tenaciously; hardily

otpornost *f* resistance, power of resistance, resisting power; resilience | **visoka** ~ high/ /great resistance (*ili* resilience); ~ **prema** resistance to; ~ **prema bolu** threshold of pain; **pojačati** ~ heighten/boost resistance; **oslabiti** ~ weaken/impair/reduce/affect resistance; **pad** ~**i** lowering of resistance, lowered resistance; **pala joj je** ~ her resistance was lowered

otporučiti *vt pf* send word in answer, reply

otporuka *f* word sent in answer, reply

otposlati *vt pf* →[2] **poslati**

otpošiljanje *n* →[2] **slanje**

otpošiljati *vt impf* →[2] **slati**

otpovrći *vi pf* →[16] **otpovrgnuti**

otpovrgnuti *vi pf* reply, retort, answer

otpozadi *adv* →[16] **odostrag**

otpozdraviti *vt pf* →[16] **odzdraviti**

otpraćen *pp* & *adj* escorted, accompanied, squired

otprašiti *vi pf hum* → **odjuriti, pobjeći**

otpratiti *vt pf* see off/out, escort, accompany, convoy; (*djevojku*) escort, squire | ~ **do vrata** see to the door, see off/out; ~ **niz stepenice** walk/escort down(stairs); ~ **do kuće** walk/ /see/escort home; ~ **do hotela** walk/see/escort to one's hotel; ~ **natrag** walk/escort back; ~ **dio puta** escort part of the way; ~ **na vlak** see off at the station

otpraviti *vt pf* send away; →[16] **otpremiti**

otpravni *adj* →[16] **otpremni**

otpravnik *m* →[16] **otpremnik** | *dipl* ~ **poslova** chargé d'affaires; *rlw* ~ **vozova** →[16] **otpremnik** vlakova

otpravnina *f* →[16] **otpremnina**

otpravništvo *n* →[16] **otpremništvo**

otpredavati *vt pf* →[1] **ispredavati**

otprema *f* dispatching, sending off, shipping, forwarding, conveyance, freighting, mailing

otpremač *m* → **otpremnik**

otpreman *pp impf* being dispatched, continually[47] shipped

otpremanje *n* →[1] **otprema**

otpremati *vt impf* →[6] **otpremiti**; *impf* ship repeatedly, keep[47] forwarding

otpremiti *vt pf* send off/out/away; *fig* dismiss, send off packing, pack off, get rid of, send off with a refusal; (*pošiljku*) dispatch, ship, forward, convey, freight, mail | ~ **u bolnicu** take/convey to (a) hospital

otpremljen *pp* & *adj* sent off, dismissed, dispatched, shipped *itd.* (↑)

otpremljiv *adj* possible to send off, dispatchable, conveyable (→[15] **-iv**)

otpremljivost *f* suitability for sending off, shipping properties (→[15] **-ivost**)

otpremn|i *adj* shipping, forwarding | ~**i odjel** (*ekspedit*) shipping (*ili* mailing) department/ /office, dispatch office/room; (*robni*) forwarding department, *AE*+ shipping room; **namještenik u** ~**om odjelu** forwarding (*AE*+ shipping) clerk; ~ **list** →[1] **otpremnica**

otpremnica *f* dispatch note; packing list; bill of lading; (*osoba*) woman[30] sender/dispatcher *itd.* (→ [12] **otpremnik**)

otpremničk|i *adj* | ~**o poduzeće** forwarding (*AE*+ shipping) agency

otpremnik *m* sender, dispatcher, shipper, freighter, forwarder; forwarding (*AE*+ shipping) agent, freight forwarder | ~ **vlakova** →[5] **prometnik**

otpremnina *f* severance/terminal pay; redundancy payment; *B fig* golden handshake; indemnity
otpremništvo *n* (freight) forwarding (business); →[3] **otpremničko** poduzeće, **otpremni** odjel
otpretati *vt impf* uncover (glowing embers)
otprezati *vt impf* → **isprezati**
otprhnuo *pp* & *adj* having flitted away
otprhnuti *vi pf* flit away (i *fig*)
otprije *adv* from before, from earlier on, (from) way back; all along; before, earlier, former, of old
otprijeti *vt pf* open; unlock; (*silom*) force open, pry (*BE* prize, prise) open
otprilike *adv* about, approximately, roughly, *A coll* in the ballpark; in round numbers, *A coll* in ballpark figures | ~ **800** about/some/approximately/roughly/around[9] 800, sthg. like 800, 800 or thereabouts, somewhere around[9] 800, sthg. on/in/of the order of 800, sthg. in the region/neighborhood[2] of 800, perhaps 800; ~ **toliko** sthg. in that area/region/neighborhood[2], sthg. like that, sthg. on/in/of that order, sthg. of that magnitude; ~ **tako** sthg. like that, that's about it, that's the general idea
otprve *adv* at (*ili* on) the first try/go, at one go, first time, immediately, right away; on sight
otpucati *vt pf fig (nekoga) sl:* waste, bump/ /knock off, rub/snaff out; (*likvidirati nešto*) kill, shoot down, pull the plug (on)
otpuhnut *pp* & *adj* blown off/away
otpuhnuti *vi pf* blow/whiff/waft off (*ili* away); →[3] **frknuti** nosom
otpuhnutost *f* being blown off, blown-off state[32]
otpusni *adj* dismissing, dismissive, dismissal-, dischgarging, discharge-, releasing, release-
otpusni|ca *f* letter/writ of dismissal; discharge certificate; (*iz bolnice*) release form, discharge (order) | *sp* **dati ~u igraču** release a player; *sp* **dobiti ~u** (*iz kluba*) be released; **izdati ~u iz bolnice** write a discharge order, fill a release form, sign smb. out; **dobiti ~u iz bolnice** be discharged from (*ili* be checked/signed out of) a hospital
otpust *m* | *crim* **na uvjetnom ~u** on parole; *crim* **prekršitelj uvjetnog ~a** parole violator; *mil* **~!** dismissed!, everybody fall out!; *mil* **častan ~** honorable[2] discharge
otpustiti *vt pf (iz namještenja)* dismiss (from service), *A coll* fire, *coll* sack, *coll* give the sack; (*radnike*) lay off; (*iz vojske*) discharge; (*iz bolnice*) discharge, check/sign out; (*iz zatvora*) release; (*poslati od sebe*) send away, dismiss; →[3] **popustiti, odmrznuti se**
otpustiv *adj* dismissible, dischargeable, releasable (→[15] **-iv**)
otpustivost *f* dismissibility, dischargeability, releasability (→[15] **-ivost**)
otpušač *m* →[16] **vadičep**
otpušiti *vt pf* (→[16] **otčepiti**)
otpuštan *pp impf* being/gradually/repeatedly[47] dismissed (*ili* discharged, released)
otpuštanj|e *n* dismissal; *coll* sacking, firing | **masovno ~e** massive layoffs; **~e iz bolnice** discharge from hospital; **~e iz zatvora** release from prison; **obavijest o ~u** dismissal/ /discharge notice (*ili* slip), *A coll* pink slip; **bit će tu ~a (i ostavki)** *fig* heads will roll
otpuštati *vt impf* →[6] **otpustiti**; *impf* dismiss repeatedly[47], keep[47] discharging; →[3] **ispuštati, izlučivati**
otpušten *pp* & *adj* dismissed, sacked, laid-off, discharged (→[14] **otpustiti**) | **biti ~** be dismissed, lose one's job, be laid off, *coll* be (*ili* get) sacked/fired, *A coll* get a/the pink slip
otpušteno *adv* in a dismissed state/status[32], like a laid-off person
otpuštenost *f* being dismissed, discharged state[32], state of release
otputiti *vt pf* →[2] **poslati** *(od sebe)*
otputiti se *vr pf* → **zaputiti se**
otputovati *vi pf* leave, depart, leave town, take/ /make one's departure | **~ iz Zadra u Šibenik** leave Zadar for Šibenik
otpuzati *vi pf* crawl/creep away (→[15] **od-** /1/)
otračati *vt pf* expose to gossip, tell tales about (→[10] **ogovarati**)
otraga *adv* behind, in the back, in the background; (*odostrag*) from behind
Otrantsk|i *adj geog* | **~a vrata** the Strait of Otranto
otrcan *pp* & *adj (iznošen)* shabby, (worn) threadbare, worn out, frayed, fraying, seedy, the worse for wear, out at elbows, beat-up, down-at-heel; (*poderan*) ragged, tattered; →[10] **izlizan, iznošen** | **~i klišei (vicevi)** tired/ /hackneyed/stale/timeworn/shopworn/overworked clichés (jokes); **~e izreke** trite/hackneyed/tired/copybook maxims, platitudes
otrcano *adv* shabbily, seedily, with a threadbare/beat-up/ragged appearance (→[15] **-ano**)
otrcanost *f* shabbines, seediness, being threadbare, threadbare appearance/state[47], raggedness, tatteredness (→[15] **-anost**); signs of wear
otrcati *vt pf* wear out, make threadbare/shabby/ /tattered, wear to rags/tatters; *fig* make stale/ /hackneyed, wear thin, overwork
otrcati se *vr pf* become[39] shabby/seedy/threadbare/frayed *itd.* (→[12] **otrcan**); wear out, fray, be out of elbows, be down at the heel (*BE* at heel); *fig* become[39] hackneyed/tired/stale/ /overworked, wear thin
otrcavanje *n* wearing out, fraying, becoming/ /making threadbare (*ili* shabby/tattered/hackneyed/stale/overworked), wearing thin
otrčati *vi pf* run/dash away (→[15] **od-** /1/)
otrebljiv *adj* which can be picked off, possible to get rid of, eliminable

otresanje *f* bluff manner/ways[32]; snapping out, snarling at, snubbing (→[14] **otresti se**)
otresati se *vr impf* →[6] **otresti se;** *impf* keep[47] snapping at
otresen *pp* & *adj* shaken down, given a shake
otresit *adj* bluff, bluff-spoken, curt, harsh, snarly, snappish; →[16] **otvoren, okretan, revan**
otresito *adv* curtly, in a bluff/curt manner[33], snaringly
otresitost *f* bluffness, curtness, harshness, snappishness, bluff/curt manner[33]/ways (→[15] **-ost**)
otresiv *adj* possible to shake off (→[15] **-iv**)
otresti *vt pf* shake off/down/free/loose
otresti se *vr pf (nekoga)* get rid of, throw off; *(pratnje)* shake off, throw off, lose smb., *coll* give smb. the slip, *sl* ditch smb.; *(na nekoga)* snap/snarl/bark at, snap smb's nose off (→[10] **izderati se**)
otrežnjavajući *adj* sobering, sobering-up, sobering-down, down-to-earth
otrežnjavan *pp impf* sobering up, repeatedly[47] sobered up/down
otrežnjavanje *n* (repeated[47]) sobering (down, up)
otrežnjavati *vt impf* →[6] **otrijezniti;** *impf* keep[47] sobering (down, up)
otrežnjavati se *vr impf* →[6] **otrijezniti se;** *impf* be[47] sobering up, sober up/down gradually[47]
otrežnjen *pp* & *adj* →[2] **otriježnjen**
otrežnjenje *n* sobering (down, up); *fig* coming to one's senses, coming back to earth, rude awakening; →[3] **otriježnjenost**
otrežnjiv *adj* capable of sobering, amenable/ /responsive to sobering (→[15] **-iv**)
otrežnjivost *f* capability of sobering, responsiveness to sobering (→[15] **-ivost**)
otrgnuće *n* tearing/wrenching *itd.* away (→[14] **otrgnuti**); →[3] **otrgnutost**
otrgnut *pp* & *adj* torn/wrenched/pulled *itd.* off (↓); *(koji srlja)* runaway
otrgnuti *vt pf* tear/wrench/pull/rip/pluck/force off (*ili* away, out, loose, free); *(po perforaciji)* detach; uproot; →[10] **otkinuti;** →[4] ~ **zaboravu**
otrgnuti se *vr pf* tear/pull/come/break/rip off (*ili* away, loose, free), tear/wrestle oneself off (*ili* away, loose, free) | **čovjek se jednostavno ne može** ~ you just can't tear yourself away, it is simply riveting; **knjiga od koje se čovjek ne može** ~ a riveting book; →[4] ~ **kontroli,** ~ **s lanca**
otrgnuto *adv* in a torn-off/broken-free *itd.* (→[12] **otrgnut**) state[32]
otrgnutost *f* being torn off, wrenched-loose state[32], forced separation/detachment; being uprooted, uprooted condition (→[15] **-utost**)
otrgnjiv *adj* which can be torn off (*ili* wrenched loose), forcibly separable/detachable; uprootable
otrijebiti *vt pf* clean of vermin/lice, pick one clean of vermin/lice, pick vermin/lice off; pick/pluck/flick off
otrijebiti se *vr pf* pick oneself (*ili* pick each other[43]) clean of vermin/lice; pick oneself clean, pluck/flick scraps (*ili* particles, crumbs *itd.*), off one's clothes
otrijebljen *pp* & *adj* picked clean (of vermin/lice)
otrijebljenost *f* being picked clean (of vermin/ /lice) (→[15] **-enost**)
otrijezniti *vt pf* sober (down, up), make sober; *fig* bring to one's senses, bring back/down to earth (→[10] otvoriti **oči**)
otrijezniti se *vr pf* sober (down, up), become[39] sober; *fig* come to one's senses, come back/ /down to earth, be brought down to earth, experience a rude awakening, *coll* get real
otriježnjavati *vt impf* →[2] **otrežnjavati**
otriježnjen *pp* & *adj* sobered (down, up); brought to one's senses, back/down to earth
otriježnjeno *adv* in a sobered (-down, -up) manner[33], after sobering (down, up)
otriježnjenost *f* sobered (-down, -up) condition[32]
otriježnjenje *n* →[2] **otrežnjenje**
otromboljiti se *vr pf* →[16] **objesiti se, opustiti se**
otromiti *vi pf* become[39] sluggish/slack
otrov *m* poison; toxic agent; *(prenesen ugrizom, ubodom i sl.)* venom; *(biološki, fiziološki)* toxin; *fig* venom, poison | **biljni** ~**i** plant toxins, phytotoxins; **životinjski** ~**i** animal toxins, zootoxins; **stanični** ~**i** intracellular toxins; **krvni** ~**i** hemotoxins; **nauka o** ~**ima** toxicology; **stručnjak za** ~**e** toxicologist; *mil* **bojni** ~**i** poison gases; *mil* **kožni** ~**i** blister/vesicant gases; *mil* **zagušljivi** ~**i** choking gases; *mil* **živčani** ~**i** nerve gases; ~ **za štakore** rat poison, ratsbane; *fig* **čaša** ~**a** poisoned cup/ /chalice
ȍtrōvan[1] *adj* poisonous; *(ugrizom, ubodom)* venomous; *med* & *sci* toxic; *fig* venomous, poisonous, virulent, viperous | ~**ne ribe** *(za jelo)* poisonous fishes; *(zbog bodlji)* venomous fishes; ~**ne pare** toxic fumes; ~**ne strijele** poison-tipped arrows; *fig* ~**no pismo** poison-pen letter, venomous letter
otrovȃn[2] *pp* poisoned; *form* envenomed; *arch, lit fig* empoisoned
otrovano *adv* in a poisoned condition[32], suffering from poison (→[15] **-ano**)
otrovanost *f* being poisoned, poisoned state[32] (→[15] **-anost**)
otrovanje *n* poisoning, *med* intoxication | ~ **hranom** food poisoning; ~ **krvi** blood poisoning, sepsis; **profesionalno** ~ occupational intoxication; ~ **fosforom** phosphorus poisoning, phosphorism; ~ **olovom** lead poisoning
otrovati *vt pf* poison, give poison to; *fig* →[3] **zatrovati**

otrovati se *vr pf* be poisoned, suffer poisoning; (*namjerno*) take poison; →[3] ~ **se plinom**
otrovni *adj* →[11] **otrovan**[1]
otrovnica *f* (*zmija*) venomous (*pop* poisonous) snake, viper; *fig* spiteful/venomous woman[30]
otrovnik *m* spiteful/venomous man[31]
otrovno *adv* poisonously, venomously, in a poisonous/venomous manner[33], with virulence, toxically
otrovnost *f* poisonousness, venomousness, virulence; *med* & *sci* toxicity
otrpati *vt pf* dig out (successfully)
otrpavanje *n* digging out, shoveling[4] away
otrpavati *vt impf* be/keep[47] digging out, try to free from under soil/sand/snow
otrpjeti *vt pf* →[3] **pretrpjeti, podnijeti, progutati** (*uvredu*), **ošutjeti**
otrti *vt pf* →[6] **otirati**
ots- →[2] **ods-**
otš- →[2] **odš-**
Ottov *poss adj* | ~ **motor** → **oto-motor**
otučen *pp* & *adj* beaten/hammered off
otučeno *adv* in a battered state[32] (→[15] **-eno**)
otučenost *f* being hammered/knocked off, battered condition[32] (→[15] **-enost**)
otući *vt pf* beat/knock/hammer/chisel off, remove by hammering/chiseling[4]; damage (the surface), batter
otuda *adv* from there, from that place/direction/source, *arch* & *lit* thence; (*zato*) hence, which explains
otuđen *pp* & *adj* estranged, alienated; *euph* misappropriated *itd.* (→[14] **ukrasti**)
otuđenik *n* estranged/alienated person
otuđeno *adv* in an estranged/alienated manner[33], alienatedly, revealing/reflecting (*ili* suffering from) alienation
otuđenost *f* alienation, estrangement; disaffiliation
otuđenje *n* estrangement, alienation, disaffection, aloofness; *soc* & *phil* alienation; *jur* abalienation; (*krađa*) misappropriation, abstraction, removal without authorization[1]
otuđiti *vt pf* estrange, alienate, disaffect, make estranged/alienated/disaffected/disloyal/aloof to, introduce estrangement/alienation/disaffection/disloyalty/aloofness between (*ili* among), instil/cause estrangement *itd.* in; *jur* abalienate; (*oteti*) seize; *euph* (= *ukrasti*) misappropriate, abstract, remove without authorization[1]
otuđiti se *vr pf* become estranged/alienated/ /disaffected, drift apart (from, from each other[43]), grow away/apart (from), become a stranger to, become strangers to each other[43] | **jako se** ~ grow poles apart, become total strangers
otuđiv *adj* alienable; *jur* abalienable
otuđivan *pp impf* being/recurrently[47] alienated
otuđivanje *n* →[6] **otuđenje;** *impf* gradual/repeated[47] alienation
otuđivati *vt impf* →[16] **otuđiti;** *impf* keep[47] estranging, alienate repeatedly[47]
otuđivati se *vr impf* →[6] **otuđiti se;** *impf* become[39] gradually[47] estranged, keep[47] drifting apart
otuđivost *f* alienability
otuđujući[1] *adj* alienating, alienation-causing, estrangement-inducing
otuđujući[2] *adv* alienatingly
otupaviti *vt pf* →[16] **otupiti;** *vi pf* →[16] **otupjeti**
otupio *pp* & *adj* dulled, having become dull, deadened (*na* to), inured (to), grown insensitive (to)
otupiti *vt pf* blunt, dull, make blunt/dull/insensitive to, benumb, deaden (to), inure (to), take off the point/edge, take the bite out of, jade, rob of sensitivity | →[4] ~ **oštricu** *fig*
otupjelo *adv* in a dull/dulled/benumbed manner[33], numbly, having lost sensitivity (→[15] **-elo**)
otupjelost *f* dullness, dulled/deadened/benumbed quality[32], benumbment, numbness, inurement, jadedness (→[15] **-elost**)
otupjeti *vi pf* (*oštrica*) become[39] dull/blunt, lose the edge; (*osjećaji*) become[39] dull/dulled/ /numb/deadened/insensible/insensitive/ /jaded/inured to, lose sensitivity
otupljen *pp* & *adj* dulled, blunted, benumbed, deadened
otupljenje *n* dulling, blunting, benumbing, benumbment, becoming[39] dull/blunt/ /deadened/insensible, loss of sensitivity; →[3] **otupjelost** | ~ **osjećaja dužnosti** dulling/ /deterioration of the sense of duty
otupljiv *adj* dullable, susceptible to benumbment (→[15] **-iv**)
otupljivan *pp impf* gradually[47] dulled/benumbed
otupljivanje *n* →[6] **otupljenje;** *impf* continuous/ /repeated/gradual[47] dulling (*ili* blunting, numbing, benumbment)
otupljivati *vt impf* →[6] **otupiti, otupjeti;** *impf* keep[47] making dull/blunt, grow[39] dull/blunt/ /benumbed gradually[47]
otupljivost *f* capacity for benumbment, potential loss of sensitivity, dullability (→[15] **-ivost**)
otupljujući *adj* dulling, blunting, benumbent-inducing, deadening, inuring, sensitivity-impairing, insensitivity-causing
oturiti *vt pf* →[16] **odgurnuti**
oturpijati *vt pf* file off, remove by filing
otuširati se *vr pf* → **istuširati se**
otužan *adj* →[16] **turoban;** (*jelo*) →[16] **gadljiv, bljutav**
otvarač *m* opener | ~ **za boce** bottle opener; ~ **limenki** can (*BE* tin) opener; (*probijač limenki s pivom*) beer can opener, *fig* church key
otvaran *pp impf* opened repeatedly/gradually[47]; being opened
otvaranje *n* opening (up); uncovering; *impf*

repeated/continuous[47] opening | **službeno/ /svečano ~e** →[3] **otvorenje; ~e zasjedanja** opening of session, call to order; **američko ~e prema Kini** American opening toward[6] China, American overtures/advances to China; **~e novih tržišta** tapping (*ili* opening of) new markets; **zabrana ~a novih radnih mjesta** freeze on hiring; *pharm* **sredstvo za ~e** *(blago)* (mild) laxative, aperient; *(jako)* strong laxative, purgative

otvara|ti *vt impf* →[6] **otvoriti**; *impf* open gradually/repeatedly[47], keep[47] inaugurating | **netko je ~o ove kapsule** these capsules have been tampered with; **~m konferenciju (izložbu)** I declare this conference (exhibition) open; **~m sastanak** this meeting will now come to order; **~m diskusiju** may we now have a discussion?; *form* the floor is now open for discussion (→[7] **diskusija**)

otvara|ti se *vr impf* →[6] **otvoriti se;** *impf* open gradually/repeatedly[47] | **prodavaonice se ~ju u 8** shops open at 8, opening time for shops is 8; **konferencija se ~ sutra** the conference opens (*ili* will open, is opening) tomorrow; **sekta se polako ~** the sect is beginning to look outward[6], the sect is coming out of its shell

otvor *m* opening, aperture; orifice; open end; mouth, gap, hole | **~ cijevi** muzzle; **svi tjelesni ~i** all orifices of the body; *mar* **teretni ~** *(grotlo)* cargo hatch, hole

otvoren[1] *pp* opened (up), thrown open; breached, broached, uncovered

otvoren[2] *adj* open; unenclosed; uncovered; *(neprikriven)* undisguised, overt, public, unblushing; *(očit)* plain, evident, conspicuous; *(iskren, izravan)* outspoken, frank, candid, above-board, straightforward, forthright; *(radio, svjetlo)* (turned) on

1. *u fizičkom smislu:*
širom ~ wide-open, open wide, thrown open; **tek malo ~** open a crack, ajar, barely open; **~o od 10 do 4** open from 10 to 4, hours: 10-4; **~o more** open sea; **u ~om čamcu** in an open/uncovered boat; **~o vino** open/unbottled wine, wine served by the carafe; **kaznionica ~og tipa** minimum-security prison; **~i prostor** open (*ili* open-air) space; **na ~om** in the open (air), out of doors; **izaći na ~o** go out of doors, go out in the open; **~i bazen** outdoor swimming pool; **doručak na ~om** open air (*ili* alfresco) breakfast; **služba božja na ~om** open-air service; **biljke koje rastu na ~om** hardy plants; **~o pletivo** open-work knitting; **~i čirevi/rane** running sores
2. *u prenesenim značenjima:*
~a podrška open/overt support; **~i problemi** open/undecided issues, issues open to debate; **~a konfrontacija** open confrontation; **ostaviti pitanje ~im** leave an/the issue (*ili* matter) open; **ostaviti ~u mogućnost** leave open the possibility of; **proglasiti konferenciju ~om** declare a conference open; **~ na najjače** *(radio, stereo)* at/on full (*ili* top) volume, turned up (*ili* going) full blast; turned up full; *math* & *ling* **~ skup** open (-ended) set; **~a mjesta** *(namještenja)* vacant positions, vacancies; **~e boje** →[16] svijetle **boje**
3. *u značenju »iskren«, »direktan«, »neuvijen«:*
bit ću ~ I'll be frank/candid/honest with you, *sl* I'll level with you; **bit ću vrlo ~** I'll be very frank *itd.* (↑) with you; *(bez obzira)* I'll be brutally frank with you; **budimo ~** let's face it, in all frankness; **da budemo ~i** not to mince words; **~e riječi** frank words, plain speaking, straight/plain talk; **~o ignoriranje** blatant disregard

otvoreno *adv* openly, in an open manner[33], with openness; *(neprikriveno)* overtly, making no secret of it, undisguisedly, publicly, on the open market; *(iskreno, direktno)* frankly, outspokenly, candidly, straightforwardly, forthrightly, in a frank *itd.* manner[33], with frankness; *(bez uvijanja)* in plain English, without beating about the bush | **~ podržavati** support overtly, give overt support to; **treba ~ reći** it should be frankly said; **~ govoreći** frankly, to be frank, in all frankness; talking straight; let's face it; not to mince words, not to put too fine a point on it; **reći ću ti ~** →[1] bit ću **otvoren** (3); **recimo ~** →[1] budimo **otvoreni**

otvorenoplav *adj* →[16] **svjetloplav**

otvorenost *f* openness; overtness, frankness, straightforwardness, plainness, forthrightness, candor[2]; plain speaking, straight/plain talk

otvorenj|e *n* opening (i *chess*); *(ustanove, objekta)* opening, inauguration, dedication | **službeno ~e** formal/official opening (*ili* inauguration); **svečano ~e** opening/inauguration ceremony, ceremonies inaugurating . . ., ribbon-cutting ceremony; **~e (izložbe) za uzvanike** exhibition preview; **primanje u povodu ~a** inauguration/opening reception; **ići na ~e** go to an/the opening

otvoriti *vt pf* open (up); *specif* snap/bend/crack/ /break *itd.* open; throw/lay open; *(silom)* force/prize[1]/*AE* pry open; *(pokriveno)* uncover, take/get the lid off; *(flomaster)* uncap; *(pušku)* break open; *(ustanovu, objekt)* open, inaugurate, dedicate; *(plin, vodu)* turn on; *(struju)* turn/switch on; *(začepljeno)* clear | **otvori!** open up! let me in!; **~ širom** open wide, throw (wide) open; **~ do kraja** open to its full, open as far as it will go; **~ na najjače**

(radio, stereo) turn up full blast, turn full blast on; ~ **vrata** open the door; answer the door/bell/doorbell (*ja ću* ~ I'll get/answer it); **otvori (vrata) baki** let your granny in; ~ **sveučilišta javnosti** (throw) open universities to the public, make u-s accessible to the public; ~ **pacijenta** *(kirurški)* open up a patient; ~ **novu avionsku liniju** inaugurate an airline service; ~ **izložbu** open/inaugurate an exibition; **(svečano)** ~ **novi most** dedicate/ /inaugurate/open a new bridge, officiate at dedication/inauguration ceremonies for a new bridge; **iznova** ~ reopen; ~ **kongres** open/inaugurate a congress (*AE* convention); ~ **sastanak** call a meeting to order; *fig* ~ **put** pave the way, blaze the trail; ~ **(na) Radio 101** tune to (*ili* tune in/on to) 101 Radio

otvoriti|se *vr pf* open (up), open itself (up); come open | **naglo se** ~ open suddenly, fly open; ~ **se uz škripanje (podrhtavanje)** squeak (shudder) open; **kad će se konferencija** ~**?** when will the conference open/start? when will the c. be brought to order?; *psych* **pacijent se još nije otvorio** the patient has not opened up yet, the p. is still hanging back, the p. has not let down his/her guard

otvrdlost *f* →[16] **otvrdnulost, otvrdnuće**

otvrdnuće *n* →[3] **otvrdnulost, otvrdnjavanje**

otvrdnulo *adv* in a hardened/inured condition[32], following congealment (→[15] **-ulo**)

otvrdnulost *f* being hardened/congealed/inured *itd.* (↓), hardened/congealed *itd.* (↓) quality[32], solidification, congealment, inurement, callousness, induration, obduracy

otvrdnu|o, ~t *pp & adj* hardened, tempered, toughened, seasoned; hardy; *(skrutnut)* stiffened, solidified, congealed, set, *coll* jelled; *fig* case-hardened, (rendered) callous, inured (to), proof against, dead to, unfeeling, insensitive, deadened, obdurate, indurate(d), desensitized[1], hard-bitten, *coll* hard-boiled

otvrdnuti[1] *vt pf* harden, temper, toughen, make (*ili* render) hard/tough; *(skrutnuti)* stiffen, solidify, congeal, set, *coll* jell, make stiff/ /solid; *fig* case-harden, inure (to), make (*ili* render) hardened/inured/callous/insensitive/ /obdurate, desensitize[1]

otvrdnuti[2] *vi pf* harden, become[39] hardened/ /tempered/toughened; stiffen, solidify, congeal, set, *coll* jell, become[39] stiffened/solidified *itd.*; become[39] callous/inured (to)/insensitive/ /desensitized[1] *itd.* (→[12] **otvrdnuo**); undergo hardening/solidification/congealment

otvrdnjavajući *adj* hardening, tempering, toughening, stiffening, solidifying, solidification-inducing, congealing, congealment-facilitating

otvrdnjavan *pp impf* gradually hardened/ /toughened

otvrdnjavanje *n* hardening, toughening, stiffening, making (*ili* becoming[39]) hard/tough/ /stiff/solid/hardened/inured/obdurate, solidification, congealment, inurement

otvrdnjavati *vt/vi impf* →[6] **otvrdnuti**[1,2]; *impf* harden/stiffen *itd.* gradually/repeatedly[47], be[47] hardening/stiffening

otvrdnjiv *adj* capable of hardening/toughening, inurable, congealable (→[15] **-iv**)

otvrdnjivost *f* capacity for hardening/toughening, inurability, congealability (→[15] **-ivost**)

ova[1] *dem pron (fem sg.)* this one, this person/ /woman[30], this animal | ~ **je luda** this one is mad, this/the woman[30] is mad; ~ **ili ona djevojka** this girl or some other, various girls

ova[2] *dem pron (pl. neut.)* these (ones), this lot | ~ **ili ona polja** these fields or some other, various fields

-ova *suf* | *npr.* **uvode Novakovu** →[17] **-eva**

-ovac *suf* -ite, -'s follower/supporter/man, -ian *itd.*
Na primjer:
Reaganovac Reaganite, Reagan's follower/ /supporter, Reagan('s) man (*pl* people), one of the Reagan crowd
Hajdukovac Hajduk supporter/man
Globusovac Globus (magazine) staffer/journalist/writer, one of the Globus crowd
Hegelovac Hegelian
(→[17] **haesesovac, mupovac, gestapovac** *itd.*)

ovacij|a *f* ovation, cheering, cheers *pl;* hurrahs *pl; Rom hist* ovation | **burne** ~**e** rousing/tremendous/big/great/thundering/tumultuous ovation, enthusiastic/wild cheering; **prirediti (burne)** ~**e** give smb. an ovation (a rousing *itd.* ovation); *(koje su digle publiku na noge)* give smb. a standing ovation; **doživjeti** ~**e (biti dočekan** ~**ama)** get (*ili* receive, be given, draw) an ovation; get *itd.* a standing ovation (→[10] oduševljeno **odobravanje**)

ovaj[1] *dem pron* this; this one, this person/fellow/ /man[31] | ~ **je lud** this one/fellow is mad, this/ /the man is mad; ~ **Kovač** this (man) Kovač, this Kovač here; ~ **ili onaj postupak** this procedure or some other, some procedure or other, various procedures; **ovim vas obavještavamo** →[3] **ovime; ovog petka** this (coming) Friday, next Friday; **ovih dana (tjedana, mjeseci, godina)** these days (weeks, months, years); *(prošlost)* these past/ /recent days (weeks, months, years), a few days (weeks, months, years *itd.*) ago, in recent weeks (months, years), the other day, (quite) recently; *(budućnost)* one of these days (weeks, months, years), in a few days (weeks, months, years), in a few days' (weeks', months', years') time

ovaj[2] *(poštapalica)* er, eh (čitaj: ə), ah (a:), um (əm); well . . .; let's see

ovak|av *adj* such, such as this; like this; of this

kind/sort/type; similar | **u ~vim slučajevima** in such cases, in cases such as this, in cases like this, in cases of this kind *itd.*, in similar cases; **uz ~ve cijene** with such prices, prices being what they are; **tko će me pogledati ~vu** who'll look at me the way I am; **na ~av način** →[2] **ovako**

ovako *adv* like this, (in) this way[33], *form* thus, *hum* thusly; *(posljedično)* as it is/was, this way | **on to ~ opisuje:** he describes it like this: *(ili* as follows:); **~ ili onako** one way or another, somehow or other, some way or other, either way, anyway, in other case/ /event; **zvali vi to ~ ili onako** whatever *(ili* I don't care what) you call it; **~ umoran** tired like this, tired as I am; **~ kako je** being as it is, things being as they are

oval *m* oval

ovalan *adj* oval, oblong

ovalno *adv* ovally, in an oval shape/line

ovalnost *f* oval shape/outline/line

ovamo *adv* here, this way, in this direction, to this place, *form* hither | **~!** come (over) here! come on!; **donesi ga ~** bring it over (here); **od 1960 na ~** →[2] **naovamo;** *fig* **~-onamo** this and that, what with one thing and another, one thing leading to another; and before you know (→[10] **povuci-potegni**)

ovan *m zoo* ram, tup; *(škopljen)* wether; *astrol* & *astron* Aries, the Ram; *hist (za razbijanje zidova)* battering-ram | **~ predvodnik** bell--wether; *zoo* **bizamski ~** → **moškatni** bik

ovaploćen *pp* & *adj* →[16] **utjelovljen**

ovaploćenje *n* →[16] **utjelovljenje**

ovaplotiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[16] **utjeloviti (se)**

ovapnio *adj* calcified; *fig* calcified, hardened

ovapniti *vt pf* calcify; →[3] **obijeliti** *(vapnom)*

ovapnjelo *adv* in a calcified condition[32], following calcification (→[15] **-elo**)

ovapnjelost *f* calcified condition[32], calcification

ovapnjenje *n biol* & *med* calcification | *med* **~ žila** hardening of arteries, hardened artieries

ovapnjeti *vi pf* calcify, become[39] calcified

ovapnjiv *adj* calcifiable

ovapnjivanje *n* (gradual[47]) calcification

ovapnjivati *vt/vi impf* calcify, be calcifying, undergo calcification

ovapnjivost *f* calcifiability

ovapnjujući *adj* calcifying, calcification-inducing

ovarij *m anat* →[9] **jajnik**

ovas *m bot* →[16] **zob**

ovašljiviti *vi pf* →[16] dobiti **uši,** postati **ušljiv;** *vt pf* →[16] zaraziti **ušima**

ovc|a *f zoo* sheep[19]; *(za razl. od ovna)* ewe | *fig* **crna ~a** the black sheep (of the family); *fig* **šugava ~a** the bad/rotten apple; *Bib* & *fig* **izgubljena ~a** the lost sheep; **šišana ~a** *(krzno)* beaver lamb, mouton; **vrijeme kad se ~e pare** *BE* tupping time; *prov* **(ne možeš imati) i ~e i novce** (you can't) have it both ways, (you can't) eat your cake and have it; **domaća ~a** domestic sheep; **divlja ~a** wild sheep; *zoo* **altajska divlja ~a** argali; **debeloroga ~a** bighorn (sheep), mountain sheep

ovčar *m (pastir) AE* shepherder, *BE* sheepherd; *(uzgojitelj) AE* sheepman, *BE* sheep-farmer, *BE* sheep-master | **pas ~** sheep-dog, shepherd dog; **njemački ~** German shepherd, *BE+* Alsatian; **škotski ~** collie; **hrvatski ~** Croatian sheep-dog

ovčara *f* →[3] **ovčarnik, ovčarska** farma

ovčarica *f* shepherdess, shepherd girl

ovčarka *f* German shepherd bitch

ovčarnik *m* sheep house

ovčarsk|i *adj* shepherd; sheep-breeding | **~a farma** sheep farm

ovčarstvo *n* sheep-farming, sheep-breeding

ovčetin|a *f* mutton | **pečena ~a** roast mutton; **odrezak ~e** mutton-chop; **sušena ~a** mutton ham

ovči *adj* →[16] **ovčji**

ovčic|a *f dim* small sheep; *ichth* striped bream | *ent* **božja ~a** *(buba mara)* ladybird, *AE+* ladybug

ovčiji *adj* →[16] **ovčji**

ovčj|i *adj* sheep | **~a koža** sheepskin; **~i kožuh** sheepskin coat; **~e mlijeko** ewe's/sheep milk; **~i sir** sheep-milk cheese

ovda *adv* | **~ onda** → **tu** i tamo, **povremeno**

ovdašnj|i *adj* of this place, from here, local | **u ~oj Modernoj galeriji** at the Modern Gallery here

ovdje *adv* here, at/on this spot; in here, in this place; at this end; *(sada)* at this point | **~!** *(prozivanje)* present!; **~ je kao u frižideru** it is freezing in here; **~ ondje** → **tu** i tamo; **~ negdje** about/somewhere here; **~ Zlatko!** *(na telefonu)* this is Zlatko, Zlatko speaking; **~ Rijeka!** *rad* Rijeka calling!; *(telefon)* Rijeka on the line; **~ BBC** this is *(ili* you are tuned to) the BBC; **dođi ~** →[16] **ovamo**

ove *dem pron sg* →[11] **ova**[1]; *pl* these, this lot/ /crowd | **~ dolje** the women[30]/crowd downstairs

oveći *adj* fairly large, largish, biggish, good--sized, roomy

ovejan *adj* →[16] **prepreden, prokušan, okorio**

ovelik *adj* → **oveći**

oveštao *adj* →[1] **ovještao**

ovi *dem pron pl* these, this lot/crowd | **~ dolje** the people/crowd downstairs

ovidukt *m anat* →[9] **jajovod**

ovih *dem pron pl* →[11] **ovi, ove** *pl*, **ova** *pl*

ovijači *m pl mil* puttees

ōvijan[1] *adj* →[16] **prepreden**

òvijan[2] *pp impf* being/gradually[47] wrapped around[9]

ovijanje *n* wrapping around[9], swathing *itd.* (↓)
ovijati *vt impf* wind/wrap/twist/coil around[9], swathe, swaddle; *impf* keep[47] wrapping/ /swaddling
ovijati se *vr impf* wind/wrap/twist/coil around[9]; *impf* wind/wrap *itd.* repeatedly[47]
ovijen *pp* & *adj* wound/wrapped *itd.* around[9] | ~ **dimom (maglom, oblacima, tajanstvenošću)** enveloped/shrouded in smoke (fog, clouds, mystery), fog-shrouded *itd.*
ovijenost *f* being wound around, wrapped--around state[32] (→[15] **-enost**)
ovim *dem pron* →[3, 11] **ovime, ovima**
ovima *dem pron pl* →[11] **ovi, ove** *pl*, **ova** *pl*
ovime *dem pron* | ~ **Vas obavještavamo** we hereby (*ili* this is to) notify you; ~ **izjavljujem** I hereby declare; ~ **završavamo večernje vijesti** this/that concludes the evening news
ovis|an *adj* depending (on), dependent (on) | **postati ~an o** become dependent on; (*droga*) become an addict, *sl* get hooked on (→[10] **ovisnik, narkoman**); **~an je o heroinu** he has a heroin habit; **biti međusobno ~ni** be interdependent
ovis|iti *vi impf* depend (on), be dependent/ /contigent (on), hinge (on); be at the mercy of | **to ~i** it/that (all) depends; that's as may be (→[10] već **prema** tome); (*o razvoju događaja*) we'll have to wait and see; **to ~i o** it depends on, it is a matter of, it has to do with, it is determined by, it hinges on; **~i o tome kako se gleda na to** it is a matter of opinion; **to ~i o Vama** it depends on you, it is up to you, it is your decision/choice, it lies with you; **koliko o meni ~i** as far as it depends on me, as far as in me lies, as far as I am concerned (→[10] što se mene **tiče**); **utakmica o kojoj sve ~i** decisive match, make-or-break match
ovisnik *m* (drug) addict, *coll* user, *sl* dope-fiend (→[7] **narkoman**) | **postati** ~ (*o drogi i fig.*) become an addict, *sl* get hooked (on); *hum* ~ **o šopingu** shopoholic; *hum* ~ **o politici** political junkie; *hum* ~ **o vijestima** news junkie; *hum* ~ **o televiziji** TV junkie; (*blaže*) couch potato
ovisništvo *n* addiction; (*narkomanija*) drug addiction, *euph* substance abuse; being an addict, addict's mentality/traits/status
ovisno *adv* | ~ **o** depending/dependent on; ~ **o sredstvima (vremenu)** depending on the funds (weather/time), funds (weather/time) permitting
ovisnost *f* dependence; (*međusobna*) interdependence; *fig* addiction | **u ~i od** →[2] **ovisno o** *med* ~ **o drogama** (*narkomanija*) drug dependence/addiction/habit; ~ **o heroinu** heroin habit; **centar za liječenje ~i** drug rehabilitation center (→[10] **droga**); *med* **ne izaziva** ~ is not addictive
ovisok *m adj* fairly tall, tallish, on the tall side
ovitak *m* (*knjige*) (book)jacket; (*ploče*) (record) sleeve
oviti (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[6] **ovijati**
ovjekovječen *pp* & *adj* immortalized[1], eternalized[1], perpetuated
ovjekovječeno *adv* like an immortal, in a state[32] of immortality
ovjekovječenost *f* being immortalized[1]/eternalized[1], immortalization[1], eternalization[1], perpetuation (→[15] **-enost**)
ovjekovječenje *n* immortalizing[1], eternalizing, perpetuating; immortalization[1], eternalization[1], perpetuation; →[3] **ovjekovječenost**
ovjekovječiti *vt pf* immortalize[1], eternalize[1], make (*ili* render) immortal/eternal, lend immortality to, perpetuate
ovjekovječiti se *vr pf* immortalize[1] oneself; become[39] immortalized[1]
ovjekovječiv *adj* immortalizable[1], lending itself to immortalization[1] (→[15] **-iv**)
ovjekovječivost *f* being immortalizable[1], appropriateness for immortalization[1], immortalization[1] potential
ovjekovječujući *adj* immortalizing[1]
ovjenčan *pp* & *adj* wreathed, garlanded, festooned | ~ **ružama** crowned with roses; ~ **lovorom** laurel-crowned, laureate, laureled[4]
ovjenčano *adv* like a laureate, in a laureate status, under a crown of roses, under a garland of laurels
ovjenčanost *f* being crowned/laureled[4], laureate status (→[15] **-anost**)
ovjenčati *vt pf* wreathe, laurel, garland, festoon; crown
ovjenčati se *vr pf* crown oneself
ovjer|a *f jur* attestation *itd.* (→[1] **ovjerenje**); attestation/verification/notarial seal | *univ* **~a semestra** →[16] **testiranje** semestra; **dajte ovo na ~u** have this notarized[1]
ovjeravajući *adj* verifying, verificatory, verification-, authenticating, authentication-, attesting, certifying, certificatory, certification-
ovjeravan *pp impf* recurrently attested/verified, being attested, under verification
ovjeravanje *n jur* →[6] **ovjerenje;** *impf* repeated[47] attestation/verification
ovjerav|ati *vt impf* →[6] **ovjeriti**; *impf* verify/ /notarize[1] repeatedly[47] | **~a se potpis** Witness of Signature
ovjeren *pp* & *adj* verified, authenticated, attested, notarized[1] | **~i prijepis** notarized[1] copy
ovjereno *adv* in a verified condition, with proof of authentication, as/in a notarized[1] copy
ovjerenost *f* being attested/verified/authenticated/notarized[1] (→[15] **-enost**)
ovjerenje *n* verifying, authenticating *itd.* (→[14] **ovjeriti**); verification, authentication, attestation, certification, notarization[1], legalization[1]
ovjeritelj *m* verifier, authenticator; attestor, certifier

ovjeriti *vt pf* verify, authenticate; attest, certify; notarize[1]; legalize[1]
ovjerljiv *adj* verifiable, certifiable, attestable, amenable to authentication
ovjerljivost *f* verifiability, certifiability, attestability
ovjes *m mot* suspension
ovještalost *f* →[16] **istrošenost, otrcalost**
ovještao *pp* & *adj* →[16] **istrošen, otrcan**
ovještati *vi pf* →[16] **istrošiti se, otrcati se**
-ovka *suf* -ite, -'s (female) follower/supporter, ~('s) woman *itd.* (→[17] **-ovac**)
ovladati *vt pf* master; acquire proficiency in
ovladavanje *n* mastering
ovlast *f* →[2] **ovlaštenje**
ovlastitelj *m* empowerer; →[3] **opunomoćitelj**
ovlastiti *vt pf* empower, authorize[1], deputize[1]
ovlaš *adv* →[3] **lagano, letimično, površno**
ovlašan *adj* →[3] **lagan, letimičan, površan**
ovlašćen *pp* & *adj* →[16] **ovlašten**
ovlašćenje *n* →[16] **ovlaštenje**
ovlašćivati *vt impf* →[6] **ovlastiti;** *impf* keep[47] authorizing, empower repeatedly[47]
ovlašten *pp* & *adj* authorized[1], empowered; accredited; licensed | **~a osoba** authorized[1] person; *(opunomoćenik)* attorney; **~i servis** accredited service and shop; **~i nosač** *(prtljage)* licensed porter; **~i graditelj** →[5] **građevni** poduzetnik
ovlašteno *adv* on/under some (*ili* smb's) authority, authorizedly[1]
ovlaštenost *f* being authorized, authorized[1] status[32] (→[15] **-enost**)
ovlaštenj|e *n* authorization[1], authority; authorizing[1], empowering; warrant, sanction; license[6]; *(punomoć)* power of attorney | **pismeno ~e** written authority, letter of authority; **po direktorovom ~u** on/under the manager's authority, by authorization[1] from the manager; **bez ~a** without authorization[1], unauthorizedly[1]; **~a komisije** the commission's terms of reference; **zakonska ~a** legal/statutory authority; **zatražiti posebna ~a** ask for special powers/authority; **posebna (široka) ~a** special (sweeping) powers/authority; **zatražiti (dati) izvanredna ~a** ask/call for (grant/give) emergency powers; **dati šira ~a** give broader powers; *fig* give more/greater latitude; **prekoračiti svoja ~a** exceed one's authority (→[10] **nadležnost**); **ne prekoračiti svoja ~a** be/keep within one's authority (*ili* rights)
ovlažavajući *adj* moistening, moisturizing[1]
ovlažavanje *n* moisturizing[1]; wetting | *cosm* **sredstvo (krema) za ~** moisturizer
ovlažen *pp* & *adj* moistened, wetted, dampened
ovlaženo *adv* in a moistened condition[32], after being moistened (→[15] **-eno**)
ovlaženost *f* moistened *itd.* (↑) state[32] (→[15] **-enost**)
ovlažiti *vt pf* moisten, wet, dampen
ovlažiti se *vr pf* become[39] moist/wet
ovlaživ *adj* which can be moistened, wettable (→[15] **-iv**)
ovlaživač *m* moisturizer[1] | **~ zraka** *(u stanu)* humidifier
ovlaživost *f* moistening properties, suitability for dampening (→[15] **-ivost**)
ovneći *adj* of a ram/wether, ram's (→[15] **-ski**[1]); ram-like
ovnetina *f* →[3] **ovčetina, bravetina**
ovnovina *f* →[16] **ovčetina, bravetina**
ovnujsk|i *adj* → **ovneći** | **~o meso** →[3] **ovčetina, bravetina**
ovo *dem pron* this, this thing/one/lot | **~ ili ono** this or that, one thing or another, one or the other thing; **kakva je ~ rupa?** what kind of a dump is this?; **ne možeš i ~ i ono** → i **ovce** i novce
ovog *dem pron* →[11] **ovaj**[1], **ovo**
ovogodišnji *adj* of this year, of the current year; this year's, the current year's
ovoj[1] *m* →[3] **ovojnica, omot,** *med* **povoj;** *bot (list)* spathe
ovoj[2] *dem pron* →[11] **ova**[1]
ovojesenji *adj* of this/next fall (*BE* autumn) *itd.* (→[17] **ovoljetni**)
ovojn|i *adj bot* & *anat* cortical | *bot* **~e ljuske/listići** *(cvata)* involucre
ovojnica *f biol, anat* & *bot* integument, sheath, membrane; *bot, biol* & *eng* shell, casting, capsule; *(u jajetu)* envelope; *(knjige)* →[3] **omot** | *anat* **unutrašnja ~** *(mozga, hrptenjače)* pia mater, inner membrane (→[10] **moždana ~, plućna ~**)
ovojutarnji *adj* of this morning, this morning's
ovolicki *adj* so/this tiny
ovolicko *adv* so/this little
ovolik *adj* so large/big/tall/great, large/big/tall/great as this, of this/such size (*ili* stature, quality, greatness), of these/such dimensions
ovoliko *adv* so/this/as much, this/such quantity (*ili* amount, number)
ovolišni *adj* so/this tiny
ovolišno *adv* so little
ovoljetni *adj* this/next summer's, of this/next summer, of the current summer, the current summer's; →[3] **ovogodišnji**
ovom *dem pron sg* →[11] **ovaj**[1], **ova**[1], **ovo**
ovomjesečni *adj* of this month, this month's; of the current month, the current month's
ovonoćni *adj* of this night, this night's
ovoproljetni *adj* of this/next spring *itd.* (→[17] **ovoljetni**)
ovosezonski *adj* of this/next season, this/next season's, of the current season, the current season's
ovostoljetni *adj* of this century, this century's, of the current century
ovostran *adj* on this/our side; cis-; →[3] **ovozemaljski**

ovostranost *f* being of/on this side
ovosvjetski *adj* →[1] **ovozemaljski**
ovosvjetskost *f* →[1] okrenutost **ovozemaljskom**
ovoštiti *vt pf* → **navoštiti**
ovotjedni *adj* of this week, this week's; of the current week, the current week's
ovovečernji *adj* of this evening, this evening's
ovovremeni *adj* present-time, of our time(s), current
ovozemaljsk|i[1] *adj* of this world, this-world, this-worldly, worldly-minded, mundane | **u ~om životu** in this life; **okrenutost ~om** being on this world, this worldliness, this-worldly quality[32], worldly-mindedness, mundaneness
ovozemaljski[2] *adv* in this-worldly (*ili* mundane) terms, mundanely (→[15] **-ski**[2])
ovozimski *adj* of this/next winter *itd.* (→[17] **ovoljetni**)
ovratnik *m* collar | **kruti** ~ stiff/celluloid c. (za *razl. od običnog* soft c.); **u košulji s otvorenim ~om** in an open-c. shirt; ~ **na kopčanje** button-down c. (*košulja s takvim ~om* button-down shirt); **bubi** ~ Peter Pan c.; **pulover s dolčevita ~om** turtleneck pullover; **uspravni** ~ stand-up c.; **podići (spustiti)** ~ turn up (down) one's c.; **raskopčaj** ~ open your c.; **ulošci za** ~ c. stays; **dugme za (kruti)** ~ c. stud; **pseći** ~ dog c. (*protiv buha* flea c.)
ovrh|a *f jur* execution, distress, distraint, seizure | **nalog za ~u** distress-warrant, writ of execution; **izvršiti ~u** distrain (on), levy a distress on, seize chattels; **osoba nad kojom se vrši ~a** distrainee
ovrhovoditelj *m* distraining officer, distrainor, distrainer, *BE+* bailiff
ovršenik *m jur* distrainee
ovršenost *f* being threshed, threshed condition[32], completion of threshing (→[15] **-enost**)
ovršiti *vt pf (žito)* have done[41] threshing, thresh a quantity (→[15] **o-**)
ovršiv *adj* threshable, lending itself to threshing, of good threshing properties (→[15] **-iv**)
ovsen *adj* →[16] **zobeni**
ovsenica *f cul* oatcake | *bot* ~ **pahovka** tall oat grass
ovsik *m bot* bromegrass
-ovski[1] *adj suf* Npr. **rubensovski** Rubensian; **čehovski** Chekhovian, Chekhov-style; **čaplinovski** Chaplinesque; **danteovski** Dantesque; **naserovski** Nasserite; →[17] **haesesovski**[1]
-ovski[2] *adv suf* Npr. **čehovski** in the Chekhovian manner[33], in Chekhov's manner[33], in the manner of Chekhov
ovuda *adv* this way, in this direction, here; through here
ovulacija *f med* & *zoo* ovulation
ovulirajući *adj med* & *zoo* ovulating
ovulirati *vi impf med* & *zoo* ovulate
ozakoniti *vt pf* legalize[1], make legal, legitimize[1]; enact into law
ozakonjen *pp* & *adj* legalized[1]
ozakonjeno *adv* in a legalized manner[33], following legalization[1] (→[15] **-eno**)
ozakonjenost *f* legalized[1] status, being legalized[1] (→[15] **-enost**)
ozakonjenje *n* legalization[1]; enactment into law
ozakonjiv *adj* legalizable[1], enactable into law (→[15] **-iv**)
ozakonjivost *f* suitability for legalization[1], amenability to enactment into law (→[15] **-ivost**)
ozaren *pp* & *adj* (i *sav* ~) beaming, lit up (*ili* illuminated) with joy/happiness, radiating joy, glowing, all aglow
ozareno *adv* beaming with joy, with one's face lit up with happiness
ozarenost *f* being illuminated with joy; face lit up with happiness
ozariti *vt pf* light up, illuminate (with happiness)
ozariti se *vr pf* light up (with happiness)
ozbilj|an *adj* serious; grave, earnest, solemn, stern, sober; thoughtful; grim | **~na izgleda** serious-looking, solemn-looking; **~na lica** with a serious face, solemn-faced, earnest-faced; (*susprežući smijeh*) keeping a straight face, straight faced; **budi ~an!** be/get serious; (*ne budi djetinjast*) act your age!; **to je ~na stvar** it/this is a serious matter, it/this is no laughing matter; **~na situacija** serious/grim situation; **~an problem** serious/major problem; **stvari su zaista ozbiljne kad** things have reached a pretty pass when; **smatrati ~nim** (*situaciju*) take a serious view of; *med* **njezino stanje je ~no** her condition is serious/grave; *med* **~an napadaj** severe attack; *med* **~na ozljeda** serious/grave injury (*arkade* badly cut eye)
ozbiljenje *n* making/becoming real, realization[1], materialization[1]
ozbiljno *adv* seriously, gravely, earnestly *itd.* (→[14] **ozbiljan**); in a serious/grave manner[33]; in earnest; *sl* for real | **~?!** are you sure?, do you mean it?, is that a fact?, not really! *coll* are you kidding? *coll* no kidding? *tab* no shit?; ~ **(ti kažem)** I mean it, seriously, *coll* no kidding; **sasvim** ~ in all seriousness; ~ **mislim** I mean it/that, I mean business, I am serious, I am in earnest, *coll* I'm not kidding; **ne misliš valjda ~?!** you can't mean it!, you can't be serious; **ne misleći** ~ without meaning it; *fig* with (one's) tongue in (one's) cheek; **shvaćati** ~ take seriously; **shvaćati (sebe) vrlo** ~ take (oneself) very seriously (*ili* with great seriousness); ~ **shvatiti upozorenje** take a warning seriously, heed a warning; **ne shvaćati** ~ not take seriously;

dismiss, ignore (→[10] **olako**); **nitko je ne shvaća** ~ nobody takes her seriously, she is a joke; **nisam igrao** ~ I wasn't playing in earnest, I wasn't (really) trying; **držati se** ~ have a serious/solemn bearing; (*ne nasmijati se*) keep a straight face, keep one's countenance; ~ **ozlijeđen** seriously/severely injured; ~ **bolestan** seriously/gravely ill; →[4] ~ **pogoditi,** ~ **ugrožavati** *itd.*

ozbiljno|st *f* seriousness; gravity, earnestness, solemnity, sternness, soberness; grimness; thoughtfulness | **sva** ~**st situacije** the full gravity of the situation; **s punom** ~**šću** in full/great earnest

ozdo, ~l, ~la *adv reg* → **odozdo, dolje**

ozdravi|ti[1] *vi pf* get well (again), be well again, get over (*ili* recover from) one's illness, recover one's health, be restored to health, get on one's feet again, get/be back on one's feet, *coll* pull through | ~**la je** she is well again, she is back on her feet

ozdraviti[2] *vt pf (nekoga)* → **izliječiti**

ozdravjelo *adv* with one's health restored, in a state of restored health, back on one's feet again

ozdravljenik *m* convalescent

ozdravljenje *n* getting well (again), recovery (of one's health), restoration to health | **zaželiti brzo** ~ wish a speedy recovery; (*posebnom kartom*) send smb. a get-well card

ozebao *pp* & *adj* freezing, shivering, numbed with cold, suffering from cold, feeling cold/ /chilly, pinched with cold, frozen; (*promrzao*) frost-bitten; →[16] **prehlađen**

ozeblina *f* chilblain; (*gnojna na peti*) kibe; (*promrzlina*) frostbite | **prsti s** ~**ma** chilblained fingers

ozeblo *adv* freezingly, shiveringly

ozeblost *f* freezing/shivering state[32], numbness with cold, being very cold

ozeleniti *vt pf* → **pozeleniti**

ozelenjavanje *n* making (*ili* becoming) green/ /verdant, greening (→[10] **pošumljavanje**); introducing greenery into

ozelenjeti *vi pf* become[39] green (→ **zazelenjeti**)

ozelot *m zoo* ocelot; (*krzno*) ocelot fur

ozemlje *n* territory

ozepsti *vi pf* freeze, become[39] very cold (→[6] **zepsti**); →[16] **prehladiti se**

ozgo, ~r, ~a *adv reg* → **odozgo, gore**

ozidati *vt pf* →[3] **obzidati, sazidati**

ozim *m* → **ozimina**

ozim|i *adj farm* | ~**a pšenica** winter wheat; ~**i usjevi** winter crops

ozimina *f farm* winter crop

Oziris *m rlg* Osiris

ozivanje *n eccl* publishing the banns

ozivati *vt impf eccl (za vjenčanje)* publish the banns

oziv|i *m pl eccl (u crkvi, za vjenčanje)* the banns | **navijestiti** ~**e** publish the banns

ozlijediti *vt pf* injure, hurt, wound; (*oštetiti*) damage

ozlijediti se *vr pf* injure/hurt oneself, be (*ili* get) injured/hurt, receive/suffer an injury; (*oštetiti se*) be[39] damaged

ozlijeđen *pp* & *adj* injured, hurt, *fig* on the disabled list; (*oštećen*) damaged | **ozbiljno** ~ severely injured; **nije bilo** ~**ih** no one was hurt

ozlijeđenost *f* being injured/hurt, injured condition[32] (→[15] **-enost**)

ozlijeđenje *n* →[2] **ozljeđenje**

ozloglasiti *vt pf* give a bad name/reputation, make notorious/infamous, bring into disrepute, defame

ozloglašavanje *n* giving a bad name/reputation, making notorious *itd.* (↓); defamation

ozloglašavati *vt impf* →[6] **ozloglasiti;** *impf* keep[47] giving a bad name, defame continually[47]

ozloglašen *pp* & *adj* ill-famed, notorious, disreputable, of ill fame/repute, infamous, defamed

ozloglašeno *adv* notoriously, disreputably, infamously

ozloglašenost *f* ill-fame, ill/bad repute, bad reputation, notoriousness, notoriety, disrepute, disreputability, infamousness, infamy, being notorious/disreputable/infamous

ozloglašenje *n* →[3] **ozloglašavanje, ozloglašenost**

ozlojediti *vt pf* exasperate, irritate, vex, annoy, embitter (→[10, 12] **iritirati, naljutiti, ogorčiti, ozlovoljiti**)

ozlojediti se *vr pf* become[39] exasperated/irritated *itd.* (↑) (→[10, 12] **naljutiti se, ogorčiti se, ozlovoljiti se**)

ozlojeđen *pp* & *adj* exasperated, irritated *itd.* (↑)

ozlojeđeno *adv* in an exasperated/irritated *itd.* (↑) manner[33], with exasperation/irritation/ /vexation/annoyance

ozlojeđenost *f* exasperation, irritation, vexation, annoyance, embitterment, being exasperated/irritated/vexed/annoyed/embittered

ozlojeđenje *n* →[3] **ozlojeđivanje, ozlojeđenost**

ozlojeđivan *pp impf* repeatedly[47] exasperated, being exasperated/irritated

ozlojeđivanje *n* exasperating, irritating, vexing, annoying, embittering; exasperation, irritation, vexation, annoyance, embitterment; *impf* continual/repeated[47] exasperation *itd.*

ozlojeđivati *vt impf* →[6] **ozlojediti;** *impf* keep[47] exasperating, irritate repeatedly[47]

ozlojeđujući *adj* exasperating, irritating, vexing, annoying, embittering

ozlovoljavan *pp impf* being/constantly[47] upset

ozlovoljavanje *n* putting in a bad mood/ /humor[2], upsetting, depressing, annoying

ozlovoljavati *vt impf* →[6] **ozlovoljiti;** *impf* upset continually/repeatedly[47], keep[47] putting in a bad mood

ozlovoljavati se *vr impf* →[6] **ozlovoljiti se;** *impf* become[39] constantly/repeatedly[47] upset
ozlovoljen *pp* & *adj* in a bad mood, upset, depressed, annoyed
ozlovoljeno *adv* in a bad mood, ill-humoredly[2], with bad humor[2], in an ill-humored[2] manner[33], annoyedly, with annoyance
ozlovoljenost *f* bad mood, ill humor[2], being upset/depressed/annoyed, annoyance
ozlovoljenje *n* →[3] **ozlovoljavanje, ozlovoljenost**
ozlovoljiti *vt pf* put in a bad mood/humor[2], upset, depress, annoy
ozlovoljiti se *vr pf* become[39] upset/depressed/ /annoyed, go/get into a bad mood
ozlovoljiv *adj* upsettable, annoyable, easily upset/annoyed (→[15] **-iv**)
ozlovoljivost *f* being easily upset, proneness to annoyance, susceptibility to bad moods (→[15] **-ivost**)
ozljed|a *f* injury, *med* lesion; damage; *specif* sore, bruise, wound | **nanijeti ~u** injure, harm; *jur* causing bodily harm; **nanošenje teških tjelesnih ~a** grievous bodily harm, aggravated assault; **zadobiti ~u** be injured, suffer injury, receive an injury; **pretrpjeti lakše ~e** be injured lightly, suffer/receive minor injuries; **proći bez ~a** escape (*ili* be) unhurt/unscatched/undamaged, escape (without) injury/damage, suffer no harm; **teška ~** serious/bad/major injury; **~ na poslu** work-connected injury
ozljediv *adj* injurable | **lako ~** susceptible/ /prone to injury, easily injured
ozljedivost *f* susceptibility/proneness to injury (→[15] **-ivost**)
ozljeđenje *n* injuring (→[3] **ozljeda**); hurting, damaging
ozljeđivanje *n* (repeated[47]) injuring
ozljeđivati *vt impf* →[6] **ozlijediti;** *impf* injure repeatedly[47]
ozljeđujući *adj* injuring, injury-causing, hurting, damaging
Ozna, OZNA *f hist* State Security Police
označavan *pp impf* marked, designated *itd.* (→[6] **označen**) repeatedly[47], being marked/designated, in the process of designation/denotation *itd.* (↓)
označavanje *n* marking, denoting, designating *itd.* (→[14] **označiti**); denotation, designation, indication, characterization[1], definition
označav|ati *vt impf* →[6] **označiti;** *iter* keep[47] marking, denote repeatedly/continually[47] | **ta godina ~a početak propadanja** the year marks/denotes/indicates/spells the beginning of the downfall
označen *pp* & *adj* marked; blazed, branded; denoted, designated; identified, defined
označenost *f* being marked/branded/denoted *itd.* (↑) (→[15] **-enost**)
označiti *vt pf* mark; denote, designate, indicate; characterize[1], define, stand for, set down as, label, brand; determine; (*stazu, put*) mark, blaze, signpost | **~ izdajom** characterize[1]/ /qualify/define as betrayal, label/brand (as) betrayal
označiv *adj* markable, denotable, designatable, characterizable[1]
označivost *f* denotability, suitability for (*ili* amenity to, possibility of) denotation, designation properties, characterization potential (→[15] **-ivost**)
oznaka *f* mark, sign, emblem; *fig* label, hallmark, token; characteristic; denotation, designation | **kola bez ~** unmarked car/vehicle; **posebnih ~ nema** no special distinguishing marks
oznaš *m hist* State Security Police member
oznaški *adj hist* of State Security Police, Security-Police
oznojen *pp* & *adj* in a sweat, *coll* all of a sweat, sweating, perspiring, asweat | **sav ~** sweating heavily
oznojeno *adv* in a sweat, sweatily
oznojenost *f* being asweat, sweating state[32]
oznojiti *vt pf (nekoga)* make one sweat
oznoji|ti se *vr pf* break into a sweat, work up a sweat, be sweating, be in a sweat, be asweat | **~o sam se** I am sweating, I am in a sweat; **jako se ~ti** break into a heavy sweat, break into a sweat all over, sweat heavily, *form* perspire copiously; **moraš se dobro ~ti i bit će ti bolje** you have to sweat it out and you'll feel better, a good sweat will make you feel better
ozokerit *m techn* & *com* ozocerite, ozokerite
ozon *m chem* ozone
ozonizacija *f techn* ozonization[1]
ozonizator *m techn* ozonizer[1]
ozonizirati *vt pf/impf techn* ozonize[1]
ozonosfera *f geog* ozonosphere
ozonsk|i *adj* ozonic | *geog* **~i sloj/omotač** (*atmosfere*) ozone layer/shield (*rupa u njemu* ozone hole/gap)
ozorin|a *f bot* Cytinus (n. E. n.)
ozračavanje *n* exposing/exposure to radiation; *esp techn* irradiating, irradiation
ozračavati *vt impf med* & *techn* →[6] **ozračiti;** *impf* expose repeatedly[47] to radiation, keep[47] irradiating
ozračavati se *vr impf med* →[6] **ozračiti se;** *impf* be[39] gradually/continually/repeatedly[47] exposed to radiation
ozračen *pp* & *adj* exposed to radiation, irradiated
ozračenost *f med* being exposed to radiation, exposure to radiation, radiation exposure; level of radiation exposure, radiation exposure level, level of irradiation
ozračenje *n* →[3] **ozračivanje, ozračenost**
ozračiti *vt pf med* & *techn* expose to radiation; *esp techn* irradiate

ozračiti se *vr pf med* be[39] (accidentally) exposed to radiation, suffer radiation exposure
ozračiv *adj med & techn* exposable/susceptible to radiation; *esp techn* suitable for irradiation, with good irradiation potential (→[15] **-iv**)
ozračivan *pp impf med & techn* being/recurrently[47] exposed to radiation; *esp techn* undergoing irradiation
ozračivost *f med & techn* exposability/susceptibility to radiation; *esp techn* suitability for irradiation, irradiation potential (→[15] **-ivost**)
ozračje *n* aura, atmosphere
ozračnica *f eng (na radijatoru)* air vent
ozrniti se *vr pf (žito, kukuruz)* form kernels (*žito i* form grains), kernel (up)
ozrnjenje *n farm* kerneling[4] (up), formation of kernels/grains, kernel/grain formation
ozvan *pp & adj* | **~i su u crkvi** the banns have been published (*ili* put up) for them (at church)
ozvaničenje *n* →[16] **službeno** potvrđivanje *itd.* (↓), davanje **službene** forme/statusa
ozvaničiti *vt pf* →[16] **službeno** potvrditi/priznati/ /prihvatiti/objaviti, dati **službenu** formu/ /status
ozvanjati *vi impf* → **odzvanjati**
ozvati *vt pf (zaručnike u crkvi)* publish (*ili* put up) the banns
ozvučavan *pp impf* being/repeatedly[47] wired for sound *itd.* (→[14] **ozvučiti**)
ozvučavanje *n* recording, wiring for sound *itd.* (→[14] **ozvučiti**)
ozvučavati *vt impf* wire for sound *itd.* (→[6] **ozvučiti**); *impf* be/keep wiring for sound *itd.* (→[14] **ozvučiti**)
ozvučen *pp & adj (film)* with soundtrack; (*prostorija)* wired for sound (*muzičkom kulisom* with piped-in music, with Muzak); (*trg)* with a public-address (*coll* P. A.) system; (*za prisluškivanje)* bugged | ~ **tečaj engleskog** recorded course of English
ozvučeno *adv* with the text recorded; with soundtrack; with background (*ili* piped-in) music
ozvučenost *f* being recorded; being wired for sound; being bugged; having* a soundtrack; having* piped-in music, having* Muzak; having* a public-address (*coll* P. A.) system; level/quality of the P. A. system (→[15] **-enost**)

* having *se može zamijeniti sa*: being equipped/provided with *ili* the presence/provision of

ozvučenje *n* recording; soundtrack; wiring for sound; public-address (*coll* P. A.) system; bugging | **diskretno** ~ *(muzička kulisa)* piped-in music, Muzak, background music; **preko ~a** over the public-address system
ozvučiti *vt pf (tekst)* record; (*film)* provide with soundtrack; (*dvoranu)* wire for sound; (*muzičkom kulisom)* provide with Muzak, pipe in music; (*trg)* set up a public-address (*coll* P. A.) system; (*za prisluškivanje)* bug
ozvučiv *adj* wirable for sound, with good wiring-for-sound properties (→[15] **-iv**)
ozvučivost *f* being wirable for sound, suitability for wiring for sound, good wiring-for-sound properties (→[15] **-ivost**)
ožalostiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* → **rastužiti (se)**
ožalošćavati *vt impf* → **rastuživati**
ožalošćen *pp & adj* → **rastužen** | **~a obitelj** bereaved/grieving family; **duboko** ~ deeply grieving/saddened
ožalošćeno *adv* with sadness/sorrow/grief/distress/desolation, sadly, sorrowfully, aggrievedly, in a saddened *itd.* (↑) manner[33] (→ **rastuženo**)
ožalošćenost *f* → **rastuženost;** *(smrću)* bereavement
ožbukan *pp & adj* plastered, mortared, roughcast, coated with plaster/mortar/stucco | **~e kuće** plastered/roughcast/stucco houses
ožbukanost *f* being coated with plaster/mortar/ /roughcast/stucco
ožbukati *vt pf* plaster, mortar, roughcast, stucco, coat with plaster/mortar/roughcast/stucco
oždrijebiti *vt pf* have (a foal), drop (a foal), bring forth (a foal)
oždrijebiti se *vr pf* foal, have/drop a foal
oždrijebljen *pp & adj* that has foaled, after foaling
ožeći *vt pf* → **opeći**
ožednio *pp & adj* feeling/suffering thirst, (become) thirsty
ožednjelost *f* being thirsty, (feeling of) thirst
ožednjeti *vi pf* become[39] thirsty, feel/suffer thirst
ožeglin|a *f* → **opeklina** | **~e od meduza** jellyfish burns/stings
oženiti *vt pf* marry, take for wife, take in marriage, *fig* lead to the altar, *form* espouse, *rhet* wed | ~ **zavedenu djevojku** *fig* make an honest woman of; ~ **sina** find a wife for one's son
oženiti se *vr pf* get married, marry, take a wife, *sl* get hitched (→[3] **udati se, vjenčati se;** →[10] na **općini, civilno**) | **dobro se** ~ make a good match; ~ **radi novca** marry money
oženjen *pp & adj* married; *rhet* wedded; *sl:* hitched, hooked
oženjenost *f* being married, married/wedded state[32]
ožet *pp & adj* wrung (out)
ožeti *vt pf (rublje)* wring (out); →[10] **izažeti**
ožežen *pp & adj* → **opečen**
ožičenje *n el* wiring
ožigosan *pp & adj* branded, stigmatized[1]
ožigosano *adv* in a branded/stigmatized[1] state[32], under a stigma
ožigosanost *f* being branded/stigmatized[1], branded/stigmatized[1] condition[32] (→[15] **-anost**)

ožigosati *vt pf* brand, stigmatize[1]

ožilj|ak *m* scar, cicatrice, cicatrix (*pl* -rices); *fig* scar | **pokriven ~cima** scarred; **ostaviti ~ak** scar (i *fig*), cicatrice[1]; **nositi ~ak** bear a scar, be scarred, be left with a scar (sve i *fig*)

ožiljn|i *adj med* | **~o tkivo** scar tissue

oživiti *vt pf (umrlog, nesvijesnog)* restore to life, revive, resuscitate, resurrect; *(obnoviti)* revive, reanimate, bring back, bring about a revival (of), dust off, actuate, rekindle, conjure up; *(unijeti život)* breathe (some) life into, galvanize[1], animate, enliven, liven up, touch up, *coll* perk up, *sl* jazz up, *sl* pep up; *sl* give it a little zip | →[7] ~ **mrtve**

oživjelo *adv* in a revived manner[33] *itd.* (→[12] **oživljeno**)

oživjelost *f* revived condition[32] *itd.* (→[12] **oživljenost**)

oživje|ti *vi pf* return to life, be restored to life, revive, be revived/resuscitated/resurrected; *fig* come to life, come alive, take on a new life, revive, experience a revival; *(živnuti)* become[39] animated/galvanized[1]/lively, show sudden interest, cheer up, *coll* perk up | *fig* **sve je ~lo** evthg. came to life *itd.* (↑), there was a general revival, activities picked up

oživljavajući *adj* reviving, reanimating, galvanizing[1], life-restoring, lively

oživljavanj|e *n* restoring/return to life, revival, resurrection; *(utopljenika)* resuscitation, reanimation (→[5] **reanimacija**); *fig* revival, reanimation, resurgence, recrudescence, galvanization[1], return, comeback | **~e privrednog života** business resurgence/upturn; **došlo je do naglog ~a** there was a sudden revival/resurgence/upturn, there was a flare-up (of)

oživljav|ati *vt impf* →[6] **oživiti, oživjeti;** *impf* revive gradually[47], be revived repeatedly[47], come alive continually[47], experience (several/ /repeated) revivals | **pokret ~a** the movement is coming alive, the m. is beginning to come alive, the m. is experiencing a revival

oživljen *pp* & *adj* revived, restored to life, resuscitated, resurrected; *fig* revived, galvanized[1], come alive, *coll* perked up, *sl* jazzed up, *sl* with a little zip

oživljeno *adv* with/showing new life, coming alive, in a galvanized[1]/revived manner[33], as a consequence of revitalization[1] (→[15] **-eno**)

oživljenost *f* revived condition[32], being revived/ /enlivened (→[15] **-enost**); revival, resurgence, *sl* zip

oživljenje *n* →[3] **oživljavanje, oživljenost**

oživotvorenje *n* →[3] **provođenje, ostvarivanje**

oživotvoriti *vt pf* →[3] **provesti, ostvariti**

oživotvoriti se *vr pf* → **ostvariti se**

oživotvoriv *adj* → **provediv, ostvariv**

ožujak *m* March

ožujsk|i *adj* March-, of March | **~o pivo** bock beer

ožuljaviti *vt pf* make callous, give callouses, callous | ~ **ruke** develop callouses on one's hands

ožuljavjelo *adv* in a calloused condition, with calloused hands, with callouses in evidence (→[15] **-elo**)

ožuljavjelost *f* calloused condition[32] (→[15] **-elost**)

ožuljavjeti *vi pf* become/get/develop/acquire callouses, be[39] covered with callouses; get calloused hands, develop callouses on one's hands

ožutiti *vt pf* → **požutiti** *vt*

ožvaliti *vt pf* bit (a horse), bridle (a horse)

P

pa *adv* why . . .; then; also, too; so, as a result | ~ . . . well, we-e-ll; ~ **da!** well yes, well of course, sure enough; *iron* it figures; ~ **šta onda?** (~ **šta ako**) so what? *itd.* (→[12] **šta**); ~ **dobro** all right then, O.K. then, well then; ~ **to je jasno** why, that's clear; ~ **to je sjajno!** why, that's wonderful! that's just wonderful!; ~ **to je . . .!** *(ogorčeno)* why, that's awful!, that's a scandal!; *A sl* that takes the cake!; words fail me; ~ **da ga čovjek ne odalami!** he really tempts you to clobber him!; ~ **tvoj brat!** *(tko drugi?)* your brother, that's who! (*ili* who else!); ~ **čak i** (and) even; *itd.* (→[12] **čak** i); ~ **čak ni** not even; much less; *itd.* (→[10] **a kamoli**); **ja** ~ **ja!** all you could hear was: me! me!; sheer egotism!; ~ **i . . .** that too; and indeed; ~ **i to** even that, that too *itd.* (→[12] **to**); ~ **i ona** she too; ~ **i jest** so it is/was

pabirčenje *n* gleaning

pabirčiti *vt impf* glean; (i *fig*)

pac *m Ger cul* marinade

pacati *vt impf Ger cul* marinade; *hum* → **namakati**

pacati se *vr impf cul* marinade; *hum* → **namakati se, kupati se**

pacer *m Ger* →[9] **šeprtlja;** *(u šahu)* wood pusher, patzer; *(liječnik)* bungler

pacerski[1] *adj* bungling

pacerski[2] *adv* in a bungling manner[33], like a bungler

pacificirati *vt pf/impf* pacify

Pacifik *m geog* the Pacific (Ocean)

pacifikacija *f* pacification

pacifikator *m* pacifier

pacifikovati →[16] **pacificirati**

pacifist *m pol* pacifist; *fig* dove (→ **-ista**)

pacifistički[1] *adj pol* pacifist; *fig* dovish

pacifistički[2] *adv pol* in a pacifist manner[33] *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[2])

pacifizam *m pol* pacifism; *fig* dovishness

pacijent *m med* patient | **ambulantni** ~ outpatient; **bolnički** ~ inpatient (*novi* ~*i* new admissions; *besplatni* ~*i* ward patients, charity patients); **soba za nemirne/opasne** ~**e** padded cell, *A sl* rubber room

pacijentica *f med* (woman[30]) patient (→ **-kinja**)

pack|a *f* blot, spot, blotch; *(tinte)* ink-blot, ink-spot; smudge; dab/smear of paint | *sch hist* **kazniti** ~**om** rap smb's palms (with a rod/ /birch/ruler); *fig* **dobiti** ~**u** *(simboličnu kaznu)* get off with a slap on the wrist (*ili* with a wrist-slapping), get a rap on the knuckles; *fig* **podijeliti/udariti** ~**u** (*ili* **dijeliti/udarati** ~**e**) give a rap on the knuckles, give a slap on the wrist, give a wrist-slapping; criticize[1], take to task, rebuke

packalo *n* messy writer; →[10] **mazalo**

packanje *n* blotting, staining, blotching, smudging

packati *vt impf* blot, stain, blotch; smudge; daub

packati se *vr impf* get blots/stains *itd.* (→[12] **packa**) all over oneself

packav *adj* covered with blots/stains *itd.* (→[12] **packa**); blotchy, smudgy

pacov *m* →[16] **štakor**

pacovati →[16] **pacati**

pačad *n collect* ducklings, baby ducks

pačanje *n* →[3] **miješanje, uplitanje, zabadanje**

pačati se *vr impf* →[3] **miješati se, uplitati se, zabadati se, dirati se**

pače *n* duckling, baby duck

pačetina *f* duck (meat)

pačetvorina *f geom* parallelogram

pačica *f* →[16] **patkica**

pačić *m* duckling, baby duck

pačiji *adj*→[16] **pačji**

pačji *adj* duck's, of a duck, duck-

pačuli *m (parfem)* patchouli

paćenica *f* →[16] **patnica**

paćenički *adj* →[16] **patnički**

paćenik *m* →[16] **patnik**

paćenje *n* →[2] **patnja**

pad *m* fall; *coll:* spill, tumble; *(slom, propast)* downfall, fall, collapse; *(opadanje)* decrease, drop(ping), decline, ebb(ing) | *phys* **slobodni** ~ free fall; **ublažiti** ~ break the fall; ~ **s vlasti** fall from power; ~ **u nemilost** fall from favor[2]; ~ **cijena** drop of prices (→[7] **cijena**); ~ **gospodarske djelatnosti** slump (in economy); **oštar/drastičan** ~ sharp (*ili* se-

vere) fall/decrease/decline/drop, steep slide; *sl* major slump; **došlo je do naglog/nekontroliranog ~a na burzi** *fig:* the market plummeted (*ili* went into a tailspin/freefall), the bottom fell out of the market; ~ **na burzi trebao bi uskoro prestati** the market should bottom out; *meteor* **temperature u ~u** temperatures falling; →[4] ~ **otpornosti, usponi** i ~ovi

padaline *f pl* → **oborine**

padanje *n* falling, fall(s), dropping, drop(s), decreasing, decrease, declining, decline

pad|ati *vi impf* fall, drop, go down; *impf* keep[47] falling, drop gradually[47] *itd;* decrease, decline, fall off, subside (→[12] **opadati**); *aero* lose attitude | **sad zbilja ~a!** *(snijeg, kiša)* it's really coming down!; **još uvijek ~a** it's still falling (*specif* raining, snowing), it's still coming down; **granate su ~ale po pisti** shells were hitting/targeting (*ili* coming/raining down on) the runway; **žbuka ~a** the plaster is coming down, the p. is peeling; **to mi teško ~a** it really bothers me, it goes down hard with me, I find it difficult/hard; **ne ~a mi teško** it doesn't bother me, it's no problem, it's no hardship for me; *(dapače)* it's a labor[2] of love for me; **stogodišnjica ~a ove godine** the centenery falls this year; **Božić ~a na četvrtak** Christmas falls on Thursday; **to ~a na domaćina** it falls to the host, it is the host's responsibility; *sl* **ja ~am na blondine** *coll* I go for blondes; *A sl* I'm a sucker for blondes; *sl* **ja ne ~am na taj štos** *A sl* I'm not falling for (*ili* I'm not buying) that line; *sl* **ona ~a na tebe** *coll:* she goes for you, she is falling for you; *sl* she has a crush on you (*jače* she has the hots for you)

padavic|a *f med* epilepsy | **napadaj ~e** epileptic seizure

padavičar *m med* epileptic

padavičarski *adj med* epileptic; of an epileptic, epileptic's

padavine *f pl* →[3] **oborine** | **radioaktivne** ~ radioactive fallout

padel|a *f reg It* stewpan, stewpot (→[10] **rajngla**) | *reg cul* **na ~u** stewed

padež *m gram* case | *gram* **kosi** ~ oblique case; *coll* **to je drugi** ~ that's a horse of a different color[2] *itd.* →[7] nešto/sasvim **drugo**

padežni *adj gram* case- | ~ **nastavak** case ending

padin|a *f* slope, sloping ground; hillside; →[3] **kosina** | **skijaške ~e** ski slopes

padobran *m* parachute; *coll* chute; →[10] **paraski** | **iskočiti ~om** bail out; *mil sl* hit the silk; **spustiti se ~om** parachute (down, into); **spasiti se ~om** parachute to safety; **povući uzicu (za otvaranje) ~a** pull the ripcord; *aero* & *mot* **~-kočnica** drag-chute

padobran|ac *m* parachutist; *coll* chutist; *sp* sky-diver (*specif* sky-surfer); *hum (ide preko reda) AE* line crasher/breaker; *BE* queue-jumper; *hum (bez ulaznice) sl* gate-crasher; *hum (nepozvan na zabavu)* gate-crasher, party-breaker | *mil* **~ci** paratroop(er)s; *mil* **baciti ~ce na** drop paratroops on; *hum* **upasti kao ~ac** gate-crash, crash the gate; *B coll* crash

padobransk|i *adj* parachute- | *sp* **~i skokovi** parachute jumping (→[5] **padobranstvo**); *sp* **~i skokovi na cilj** accuracy jumping; *sp* **~i skokovi sa zadrškom** delayed-opening (*ili* free-fall distance) jumping; *sp* **»~o jedrenje«** paragliding; *mil* **~e jedinice** parachute troops; *mil* **~i bataljun** paratroops battalion; *mil* **~e cipele** jump boots; *sp* **~i kombinezon** (*mil* **~a odora**) jump suit

padobranstv|o *n sp* parachute jumping, sport parachuting, sky-diving | **nastavnik ~a** parachuting instructor

Padova *f geog* Padua

paf *adj coll Ger* →[9] **zapanjen, zaprepašten** | **ostati** ~ →[9] **zapanjiti se, zaprepastiti se**

pagan|in *m* **~ka** *f* →[16] **pogan|in, ~ka**

paganski[1] *adj fig* pagan; *rlg* →[16] **poganski**

paganski[2] *adv fig* like a pagan, in a pagan manner[33]; *rlg* →[16] **poganski**

paganstvo *n fig* paganism, pagan spirit; *rlg* →[16] **poganstvo**

pagar *m ichth* common seabream

paginacija *f* pagination

paginirati *vt pf/impf* paginate

pagoda *f* pagoda

pahalica *f* → **peruška**

pahati *vt impf (brisati prašinu)* dust (off)

pahuljast *adj* fluffy

pahuljastost *f* fluffiness

pahuljic|a *f* fluff; flake; (*snijega*) snowflake | **~e** *(malje)* down; *cul* **zobene ~e** oat cereals; *cul* **kukuruzne ~e** cornflakes; *cul* **rižine ~e** rice cereals; *bot* **~e maslačka** dandelion fluff; *bot* **~e stričkа/osjaka** thistledown

pahuljičav *adj* fluffy, downy, flaky

pajac *m* puppet; clown (i *fig*)

pajalica *f* →[16] **peruška**

pajasen *m bot (»divlje drvo«, »divlji orah«)* tree of heaven, ailanthus

pajc *m Ger* →[9] **močilo**

pajc(ov)ati *vt impf Ger* →[9] **močiti**

pajdaš *m coll* chum, boon companion, crony; *A sl:* ace boon coon, *vulg* asshole buddy | **veseli ~i** merry band; **sa svojim političkim ~ima** with one's (political) cronies

pajdaški[1] *adj* chummy, boon-companion, *vulg* asshole-buddy

pajdaški[2] *adv* chummily, like boon companions

pajdaštvo *n* chumminess, boon companionship, cronyism

pajkan *m sl* → **policajac**

paj(k)iti *vi impf* → **haj(k)iti**

pajnkrt *m reg Ger* →[9] **derište**

Pajo *m hyp* Paul
pajol *m mar It* →[9] **podnica**
pajzl *m Ger derog* drinking den, (low) dive
pak[1] *adv* → **međutim** | **istina je ~ da...** the truth, however, is that...; the truth is different; **s druge ~ strane** on the other hand; **ona je ~** she in her turn
pak[2] *m sp* (hockey) puck
pakao *m* hell, inferno; *fig (galama, buka)* pandemonium | *fig* **živi ~** living hell; *fig* **proći ~** go through hell; *fig* **onda je počeo ~** then all hell broke loose; *vulg* then the shit hit the fan
paker *m (radnik)* packager
paket *m* package, parcel | **~ usluga (~ aranžman)** package arrangement/tour (→[10] **aranžman**); **vlada je donijela ~ mjera** the government passed a package of measures; **vladin ~ (ekonomskih) mjera** government (economic) package
paketić *m dim* small parcel
paketirati *vt pf/impf* parcel, package
paketn|i *adj* parcel-, package- | **poslati ~om poštom** send by parcel post; *(obično u SAD /= privatno otpremništvo/)* send by express, send by parcel delivery; **poduzeće za ~u dostavu** parcel delivery company
paketski *adj* →[16] **paketni**
pakiranje *n (nečega)* packing, packaging, wrapping; *(pred put)* getting packed
pakirati *vt impf* pack, package, wrap
pakirati se *vr impf* pack, get packed, pack one's things/belongings
Pakistan *m geog* Pakistan
Pakistanac *m* Pakistan; Pakistani man[31]
Pakistanka *f* Pakistani (woman[30])
pakistanski *adj geog* Pakistani, of Pakistan, Pakistan- (→[15] **-ski**[1])
pakla *f* →[16] **paklić**
paklara *f ichth* lamprey
pakleni *adj* of hell, hell's, hell-; →[3] **paklenski** | **~ stroj** time bomb (*aktivirati ga* start a t.b.)
paklensk|i[1] *adj* hellish, infernal; fiendish; unholy | **~a buka** infernal noise, pandemonium; **~i tempo** breakneck speed; punishing schedule
paklenski[2] *adv* infernally; fiendishly
paklić *m* →[3] **paketić,** kutija **cigareta**
paklina *f* asphalt, pitch, bitumen
paklo *n* → **paklić**
pakosnica *f* malevolent *itd.* (↓) woman[30]
pakosnik *m* malevolent/malicious/spiteful/ /malignant person (*ili* man)
pakosno *adv* malevolently, maliciously, spitefully, malignantly
pakost *f* malevolence, malice, maliciousness, spite, spitefulness, malignity
pakostan *adj* malevolent, malicious, spiteful, malignant
pakostiti *vi impf* (do out of) spite, perform acts of malevolence/malice, wreak one's malice on, harm/injure malevolently
pakošćenje *n* acts of malevolence/malice/spite, wreaking one's malice on
pakovanj|e *n* →[16] **pakiranje;** →[3] **ambalaža** | **jedno ~e** one portion/batch/package; **u ~u od 5 kg.** in a five-kilo (*ili* ten-pound) package/container; **»Surf« u obiteljskom ~u** family-size Surf
pakovati *vt impf* →[16] **pakirati**
pakpapir *m* (plain) heavy wrapping paper
pakrački *adj* →[4] **~ dekret**
pakt *m* pact | **sklopiti ~o nenapadanju** conclude a nonaggression pact/treaty
paktiranje *n (nagodba)* making deals (*ili* a deal) with; *(kovanje urote)* plotting with; *(popuštanje)* appeasement, accommodation
paktirati *vi impf* make deals (*ili* a deal) with; plot with; appease, accommodate
pakung *m* →[3] **ambalaža, pakiranje;** *(za kosu)* hair restorer, cream rinse
pakutnjak *m* →[16] **umnjak, zub** mudrosti
palac *m (ruke)* thumb; *(nožni)* big toe; *(mjera)* inch | *fig* **držati palce** *(fige)* keep one's fingers crossed, cross one's fingers; *fig* **drži mi palce!** keep your fingers crossed (for me); *fig* **držim palce** I've got my fingers crossed; *fig* **~ gore za...!** thumbs up for...!; **pokazati »gore palce«** give smb. a thumbs-up (sign) (*obratno* a thumbs-down); **vrtiti/motati palcima** *(dosada, ravnodušnost)* twiddle one's thumbs; **udara mi ~** *(kratka cipela)* this shoe pinches in the toe; **nabio sam ~** I stubbed/ /bruised my toe; **sisati ~** *(dijete)* suck one's thumb (*sisanje palca* thumb-sucking)
palacati *vi pf* →[16] **palucati**
palača *f* palace, stately mansion, palatial building | **veleposjednička ~** manor-house (*jug SAD* plantation house); **biskupska ~** bishop's residence; **~ pravde** Hall of Justice
palačink|a *f cul* crepe suzette; *BE+* crumpet; *AE+* blintz(e); *(deblja, kao omlet)* pancake | **tijesto za ~e** batter; **prevrtati ~e** *(u zraku)* flip pancakes
palamida *f ichth* Atlantic bonito
palanački *adj* →[16] **malomještanski; provincijski**
palančanin *m* →[16] **malomještanin; provincijalac**
palanka *f* →[16] **selendra, trgovište**
palata *f* →[16] **palača**
palatal *m phon* palatal
palatalan *adj phon* palatal
palatalizacija *f phon* palatalization[1]
palatalizirati *vt pf/impf phon* palatalize[1] (→ **-ovati**)
palatalizirati se *vr pf/impf phon* become palatalized[1]
palatalnost *f phon* palatalism, palatal quality, palatality
palčan|i *adj* thumb-, of the thumb | *anat* **~a kost** radius; *anat* **~i zglob** thumb joint

palčenjak *m (colštok)* foot-rule
palčić *m ornith* →[5] **živični striješ**
palenta *f cul* polenta; *AE+* (cornmeal) mush; *BE+* maize porridge | **bijela** ~ *US* hominy grits
paleograf *m* pal(a)eographer[5]
paleografija *f* pal(a)eography[5]
paleografski *adj* pal(a)eographic[5]
paleolitik *m archeol* Pal(a)eolithic[5], the Old Stone Age
paleontolog *m* pal(a)eontology[5]
paleontologija *f* pal(a)eontological[5]
paleozoik *m geol* Pal(a)eozoic[5]
paleozojski *adj geol* Pal(a)eozoic[5]
Palestina *f geog* Palestine
Palestinac *m* Palestinian (man[30])
Palestinka *f* Palestinian (woman[31])
palestinski *adj* Palestinian, Palestine
paleta *f (slikarska)* palette | *fig* **široka** ~ *(usluga, proizvoda)* broad range, wide spectrum, whole gamut (→[10] **skala, raspon**)
palež *m jur* arson; incendiarism
pal|i *adj pl fig* the fallen, the killed | **u spomen na ~e** in memory of the fallen
palica *f* stick; walking-stick; *(trska)* cane; baton; staff | **policijska** ~ *(gumena, »pendrek«) BE* baton, (rubber) truncheon; *AE* night-stick, billy club; *(električna)* cattle prod; **navaliti ~ma na demonstrante** make a baton charge on the protesters, charge/wade into the protesters with nightsticks; **udaranje ~ma** beating with batons/nightsticks *itd.*, using batons/nightsticks *itd.* on (*ili* against); baton charge; police brutality
palidrvce *n* →[16] **šibica**
palijativ *m med* palliative (agent); *fig* palliative (measure)
palijativa *f collect med* & *fig* palliative measures/ /agents
palijativ|an *adj med* & *fig* palliative | ~ **ne mjere** palliative/stopgap measures
palijativno *adv med* & *fig* as a palliative measure/ /procedure, as a stopgap
palijativnost *f med* & *fig* palliative/stopgap quality[32]
palikuća *m* arsonist, incendiary, *A sl* firebug
palingar *m reg* → **parangal**
palir *reg m* foreman
palisada *f* palisade, paling, stockade
pal|iti *vt impf* burn (*impf* keep[47] burning); set fire to; →[10] **zapaliti, upaliti;** →[3] **pucati** | **~iti vatru** start a fire; **~iti korov** burn (off) weeds; **~iti sela** burn down villages, torch v-s; **~iti obrve (kosu)** *(plamen, jara)* singe/ /scorch eyebrows (hair); **što ~e ove paprike!** these peppers are really hot!; **što ~i ova rakija!** this brandy really burns its way down!; **gdje se ovo ~i?** *(uključuje)* where/ /which is the »on« switch?; **ovaj auto ~i od prve** this car starts on the first try; **baš sam ~io auto** I was getting my car started; **to kod mene ne ~i!** this does not work with me, *A sl* this cuts no ice with me; **ovo će ~iti u provinciji** *A sl* this will go over big in the boondocks (*ili* in Peoria)
paliti se *vr impf (svjetla)* come on; *(aparati)* switch/turn on | **grijalica se sama ~i i gasi** the heater switches/turns itself on and off, the heater comes/goes on and off; *sl* **~iti se na** be turned on by; *sl* **ona se ~i na tebe** she has the hots for you (→[10] **pada** na tebe)
palma *f bot* palm, palm-tree | **otoci obrasli ~ma** palm- grown (*ili* palm-fronded) islands
palmin *adj* palm-, of a palm | **~e grane** palm fronds; **~a grančica** palm branch (i *fig*); **~o vino** palm-wine; **~a rakija** toddy
palош *m hist* two-handed sword
palub|a *f mar* board, deck | **na ~i** on board, aboard; **sprijeda na ~i** fore; **straga na ~i** aft; **pramčana ~a** foredecks; **krmena ~a** after-deck; **vođa ~e** boatswain, bosun; **mladić ~e** *(mali od ~e)* boy, sailor/cabin boy
palubni *adj mar* deck-, board- , of deck/board
palucati *vi impf (zmija)* dart one's tongue; *fig* lick, flick, flicker
palj *m mar (za vodu u čamcu)* scoop, water-shovel
paljati *vt impf mar (vodu iz čamca)* bail out (a boat)
paljb|a *f* fire, firing | *mil* **otvoriti ~u** open fire, start firing; *fig* **osuti ~u na** *(napasti, psovati)* tongue-lash, let smb. have it; *sl* give smb. hell; *mil* **prekini ~u!** hold the/your fire!
paljen *pp* & *adj* burned; fired
paljenje *n* burning; setting fire to, torching; *(vatre)* igniting, ignition, starting; *(jarom)* searing, scorching; *(prljenje)* singeing; *(aparata, svjetla)* turning/switching on; *(motora, auta)* starting; *eng (takt rada motora)* ignition | *mot* **»direktno ~«** *(bez ključa, prespajanjem žica)* hot-wiring a car; *hum* **kasno ~** *(sporo shvaćanje)* being slow on the uptake
paljevin|a *f* →[16] **palež** | **zadah po** ~ smell of burning
pamćenje *n* memory (→[10] **sjećanje**); *(postupak)* memorizing[1] | **dobro** ~ good/retentive/tenacious m-y; **sjajno** ~ excellent/fantastic/terrific m-y; *fig* steeltrap m-y; **dugo** ~ *(osob. zlopamćenje)* long m-y; *fig* m-y like an elephant (→[10] **biti zlopamtilo**); **apsolutno/ /savršeno** ~ total m-y/recall; **kratko** ~ short m-y; **loše** ~ poor/weak m-y; **vrlo loše** ~ terrible/awful m-y; *fig* m-y like a sieve; **nepouzdano** ~ unreliable/treacherous m-y; **ako me ~ (dobro) služi, ako me ~ ne vara** if m-y serves (me correctly), if I remember right/correctly; **koliko me ~ služi** to the best of my recollection; **urezalo mi se u ~** it is/ /remains etched on my m-y; **naprezati ~** *(pokušavati se sjetiti)* rack one's m-y; **potak-**

nuti nečije ~ jog smb's m-y; **popušta mi** ~ my m-y is going, I get lapses of m-y, my m-y is getting terrible; ~ **mi je zakazalo** my m-y went blank; **gubitak** ~**a** loss of m-y, m-y loss, amnesia; **svirati po** ~**u** play from m-y

pamet *f* mind, intellect *pl* brains; *coll* gray matter; *A sl:* smarts, brain(s) department; *(razboritost)* wits *pl*, (good) sense

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **pamet** *(nom. & accus. sg.)*

dobra ~ good brains; **kratka** ~ lack of brains; ~ **u glavu!** be careful, be sensible; *A coll* get smart; *A sl:* wise/smarten up, get your act together (→[10] budi **pametan**); **gdje ti je** ~**!** where are your brains? have you lost your mind?; **gdje ti je bila** ~**?** how could you (do a thing like that)?, where were your wits?; **naknadna** ~ hindsight, wisdom after the event, *AE+* second-guessing (→[10] lako je sada biti **pametan**)

(s glagolima; po abecedi)

dozvati u ~ call to mind (→[12] **podsjetiti, sjetiti se**); **izgubiti** ~ lose one's head (→[12] izgubiti **glavu**) lose one's mind, take leave of one's senses (→[12] **poludjeti**); **pomračila mu se** ~ →[1] **um; soliti nekome** ~ lecture smb., patronize[1] smb.; *iron* **popio/pozobao je svu** ~ **svijeta** another know-it-all!; **to je da ti/ /vam** ~ **stane** it boggles the mind, it is mind--boggling, the mind boggles (*pred* at); it is beyond human comprehension; *(ljutito)* it is outrageous!; **cijene od kojih** ~ **stane** mind--boggling prices; **zdrava** ~ **nas uči** (*ili* **nam govori**) it is a matter of common sense; **uliti** ~ **u glavu** →[1] **urazumiti; urezati se u** ~ → **pamćenje** *(»pasti na pamet«)* **palo mi je na** ~ it crossed my mind, it occured to me, I thought of it (→[10] **pomisliti, pomisao**); **prvo što mi je palo na** ~ the first thing I could think of, whatever came first into my head; **što god mi padne na** ~ whatever comes into my head, whatever occurs to me; **ne pada mi (ništa) na** ~ I can't remember (anything); I can't think of (anything); **ni na** ~ **mi ne pada** →[1] nije mi ni na kraj **pameti**; **ne bi mi na** ~ **palo** I wouln't dream of it; **nije mi ni na** ~ **palo** →[1] nije mi bilo ni na kraj **pameti**; **to mi nije nikad palo na** ~ it never entered my head/mind, it never crossed my mind, it never ocurred to me, I never thought of it; **šta ti pada na** ~**!** what an idea!, the idea of it!; **kako ti je to (samo) palo na** ~**?** what(ever) gave you that idea?; **da ti ne bi na** ~ **palo!** don't you dare think of it!, don't get any ideas (about -ing)!

2. **pameti** *(gen., dat. & loc. sg.)*

nitko (svatko) pri zdravoj ~ no one (anyone) in his right mind; **nisi pri zdravoj** ~ you're not in your right mind, you're off your mind; *sl* you ought to have your head examined; **pri zdravoj** ~**i** in one's right mind (→[10] **normalan**); *jur* compos mentis, in command of one's faculties; **nije mi ni na kraj** ~ it never enters my head/mind, I wouldn't dream of, far be it from me; no chance! forget it!; **nije mi bilo na kraj** ~ I never (even) dreamed of it, it never entered my remotest thoughts (→[10] nisam ni **pomislio**); **još mi je na** ~ I still remember (it), it is still fresh in my mind; **uvijek mi je na** ~ I cannot dismiss it from my memory/mind, I am haunted by it, I can't get over it; **blizu je** ~ it is rather logical, it is not (an) impossible (thought); **izvan** ~ →[3] **neshvatljiv, nezamisliv, nelogičan, nerazuman, iracionalan, sulud** *(izvan svake* ~ = sasvim **neshvatljiv/nezamisliv** *itd.)*

(s glagolima; po abecedi)

doći ~ →[1] **opametiti se; dovesti/dozvati** ~ →[1] **opametiti; držati/imati na** ~ keep/bear in mind (→[10] imati na **umu**) remember; **imati toliko** ~ **da se odbije** have the sense (*ili* good sense, sense enough) to refuse; **ima više** ~ **od tebe** she has more sense than you; **ako imaš** ~ if you have any sense; **da imaš** ~ if you had any sense; **da si imao** ~ if you had any sense; **ako/da imaš trunku** ~ if you have/ /had half a brain; **ispustiti iz** ~ → smetnuti s **uma, zaboraviti**; **lišiti** ~ drive mad; **naučiti** ~ teach smb. a lesson, bring smb. to his senses, set smb. straight; **nemati ni trunke** ~ be brainless/witless/empty-headed, be as stupid as they come; *A sl* not know enough to come in out of the rain; *A sl* be without brain one (→[10] **glupan**)

pametan *adj* intelligent, clever, bright, sharp, brainy; sharp(-witted), quick-witted, having one's wits about one; *(razborit)* sensible, reasonable, prudent | **budi** ~ have some sense, use your head, be sensible, be reasonable (→[10] **pamet** u glavu!); **nitko** ~ nobody in his right mind; **ako si** ~ → ako imaš **pameti**; **biti toliko** ~ → imati toliko **pameti;** *prov* **pametnome dosta** a word to the wise; **nisam dosta** ~ I don't know what to do, this is beyond me; **nije naročito** ~ he isn't very/ /terribly bright, he's no Einstein, he's a lightweight; **nemoj mi se praviti** ~ don'te get smart with me!; **lako je sada biti** ~ *(svi su pametni poslije)* it is easy to second-guess, it is wisdom after the event, *AE+* it is Monday morning quarterbacking; having the benefit of hindsight

pametnije *adj & adv comp* | ~ **je** it is more sensible, it makes more/better sense; **bilo bi ti** ~ **da** it would make more/better sense for you to, you'd be better off/advised to, you'd be wiser to, it would be wise for you to

pametnij|i *adj comp* more intelligent, cleverer, brighter *itd.* (→[11] **pametan**) | **trebali ste biti** ~**i** you should have had more/better sense.

you should have known better; **da sam bio ~i** if I had any/more sense, I wish I had known better; **zar nemaš ~eg posla?** don't you have sthg. better (*ili* better things) to do?; (*nego misliti na*) don't you have better things on your mind?

pametno *adv* & *adj neut* intelligently, sensibly *itd.* (→[14] **pametan**) in an intelligent/sensible *itd.* manner[33] | **~!** good/smart thinking!; **~ je** it is a sensible thing (to do), it is a good idea, it makes sense, one is well advised to (+ inf); **je li to ~?** is it a good idea?, does it make sense?, is it a sensible thing (to do)?; **to nije ~** it is not a good idea, I don't think it is such a good idea, it does not make sense, it is not a sensible thing (to do); **bilo to ~ ili ne** wisely or not; **~ postupiti** do a smart thing, act smartly, make the right move; **bilo bi ti ~ da prihvatiš** you would (*ili* you'd) do well to accept, you would be well advised to accept, it would be sensible for you to accept; **~ govoriti** talk sense; **on govori ~** (*logično*) he is talking/making sense

pamflet *m* defamatory/scurrilous pamphlet (*ili* writing, piece of writing, text); (*satiričan*) lampoon

pamfletist *m* pamphleteer, scurrilous writer; lampooner, lampoonist (→ **-ista**)

pamfletistički[1] *adj* pamphleteering, scurrilous, defamatory, lampooning

pamfletistički[2] *adv* in a pamphleteering *itd.* (↑) manner[33]

pamt|iti *vt impf* remember; memorize[1]; keep/ /bear in mind; make mental notes | **noć koja se ~i** a night to remember, a memorable night; **koji se lako ~i** easy to remember; *fig* **dugo ~iti** →[3] biti **zlopamtilo**; **na selu se stvari dugo ~e** they have long memories (*ili* memories are long) in the countryside; **te se riječi još ~e** these words are still remembered; **otkad se ~i** within living memory; **to ne ~e ni najstariji** it is beyond living memory; **poplave kakve se ne ~e** (*kakve ne ~e ni najstariji ljudi*) floods beyond living memory; **najveće poplave što se ~e** the worst floods within living memory; **~i što ti kažem** mark my words; **ne ~im imena (lica)** I can't/don't remember names (faces), I'm terrible with names (faces); **kompjuteri ~e podatke** computers store data

pamtivijek *m* | **od ~a** from times immemorial; for as long as anyone can remember, within living memory

pamučika *f bot* cotton plant

pamučn|i *adj* cotton-, made of cotton | **~a tkanina** cotton (fabric); **~a odjeća** cotton clothes, cottons

pamuk *m* cotton; →[10] **vata** | **uzgajivač ~a** cotton-grower; **predionica ~a** cotton-mill **egrenirati ~** (*očistiti od sjemena*) gin cotton; **stroj za egreniranje ~a** cotton-gin

Pan *m myth* Pan

panada *f cul reg* → **popara**

Panam|a *f geog* Panama | **stanovnik ~e** Panamanian

panamski *adj geog* Panamanian | **P~ kanal** the Panama Canal

panarabizam *m pol* Pan-Arabism

panarapski *adj pol* Pan-Arabic

pancada *f reg* →[3] skok na **trbuh**

pancer *m Ger* →[9] **oklop, oklopno** vozilo

pancerica *f sp* ski-boot

panceta *f reg* → mesna **slanina**

pancirka *f mil coll* flak/fragmentation jacket, bullet-proof vest

pancir-košulja *f hist* chain mail

pancirn|i *adj Ger* →[9] **oklopni** | *mil* **~a granata** →[9] **protuoklopni;** *mil* **~i prsluk** → **pancirka;** *hist* **~a košulja** chain mail

panda *m zoo* panda

pandan *m* counterpart, (one's) opposite number

Pandora *f myth* Pandora

Pandorin *adj* | *myth* **otvoriti ~u posudu** open Pandora's box (→[10] dirnuti u **osinjak**)

pandul *m reg mar* →[9] **bacalo**

pandur *m derog* cop, bluecoat; *A sl:* bull, fuzz, John Law, pig | *hist* **Trenkovi ~i** (Baron) Trenk's Troopers

pandurski[1] *adj derog* cop-like

pandurski[2] *adv derog* like a (stupid) cop

pandurstvo *n derog* cop-like mentality (*ili* manner[33])

pandža *f* claw, talon | **iščupati ~ma** claw out; *fig* **u nečijim ~ma** in someone's grip

panegiričar *m* panegyrist

panegirički *adj* panegyrical

panegirik *m* panegyric | **slaviti ~om** panegyrize[1]; **pisac ~a** panegyrist

panel[1] *m* TV panel, guest lineup | **~ diskusija** panel discussion (*sudionik* panelist); **~ ploča** block-board; wall panel

panel[2] *m reg* → **panula**

panelka *f coll* →[5] **panel** ploča

paneuropski *adj pol* pan-European

pangerman(ist) *m pol* pan-German(ist) (→ **-ista**)

pangermanizam *m pol* pan-Germanism

pangermanski *adj pol* pan-Germanic

panhelen(ist) *m pol* pan-Hellenist (→ **-ista**)

panhelenski *adj pol* pan-Hellenic

paničan *adj* panicky, panic-stricken

paničar *m* alarmist, panicmonger, scaremonger

paničariti *vi impf* be an alarmist (→[10] upasti u **paniku**)

paničarski[1] *adj* alarmist, of a scaremonger, scaremongering

paničarski[2] *adv* in an alarmist manner[33]

paničarstvo *n* alarmism

panično *adv* in a panic-stricken manner[33], giving in to panic, with panic | **~ reagirati** → upasti u **paniku**

panik|a *f* panic; (*gomile, krda*) stampedo | **u panici** in panic, panic-stricken; **došlo je do ~e** a panic broke out, there was a panic; **upasti u ~u** panic, be overcome/gripped by panic, give in to panic; *fig* press/hit the panic button; (*i srnuti kao bezglavo krdo*) stampede; **uhvatila/obuzela ih je ~a** they panicked, they got into a panic, they were gripped by panic; **izazvati ~u** cause/provoke/produce panic; **širiti ~u** be a scare-monger (*širenje ~e* scare-mongering); *fig* **napraviti ~u** → dići čitavu **uzbunu**; **natjerati u ~u** strike with panic, send into a panic; **bez ~e!** don't panic!, stay cool!

paniker *m* →[16] **paničar**

paniran *pp* & *adj cul* breaded

paniranje *n cul* breading (→[10] **pohanje**)

panirati *vt pf/impf cul* bread (→[10] **pohati**)

panislamist *m pol* pan-Islamist (→ **ista**)

panislamistički[1] *adj pol* pan-Islamist

panislamistički[2] *adv pol* along pan-Islamist lines

panislamizam *m pol* pan-Islamism

pank *m mus* & *fash* punk | **~ frizura** punk hairstyle

panker *mus* & *fash* punker

pankerica *f mus* & *fash* (girl) punker; →[3] **pank-(erska)** frizura

pankerskl|i[1] *adj mus* & *fash* of a punker, punker's, punk-, punk-style, punker-style | **~a frizura** punk hairstyle

pankerski[2] *adv mus* & *fash* like a punker, punker-style

pankreas *m anat* →[9] **gušterača**

pano *m* large board; (*oglasni*) billboard; *BE+* boarding; *art* wall painting, mural | **foto-~** photomural, picture wall

Panonac *m* Pannonian

Panonija *f geog* Pannonia

panonski *adj geog* Pannonian

panorama *f* panorama (i *fig*) | **široka ~** (*vidik*) sweeping view; *fig* broad/comprehensive survey; **sa zvonika pruža se široka ~** the spire offers a sweeping view (of); **gradska ~** cityscape; (*silueta*) skyline

panoramskl|i[1] *adj* panoramic | **~a snimka** wide-angle photograph

panoramski[2] *adv* panoramically, in a panorama; *fig* in (a) broad survey

pansion *m* board and lodging; →[16] **penzion, svratište** |**puni ~** full board; *BE+* all meals included; *AE+* American plan; **polu~** half board; *BE+* bed and breakfast; *AE+* European plan; **uzeli smo puni (polu) ~** we are on full (half) board

panslavl|en, ~ist *m pol* pan-Slavist (→ **ista**)

panslavistički[1] *adj pol* pan-Slavist

panslavistički[2] *adv pol* along pan-Slavist lines

panslavizam *m pol* pan-Slavism

pant *m Ger* →[9] **šarka, stožer**

pantalone *f pl* →[16] **hlače**

pantalonice *f pl* →[16] **hlačice**

panteist *m rlg* pantheist (→ **ista**)

panteistički *adj rlg* pantheistic(al)

panteizam *m rlg* pantheism

panteon *m myth* & *fig* pantheon

panter *m zoo* male panther; →[16] **pantera**

pantera *f zoo* panther; female panther

pantljičara *f med* →[16] **trakavica**

pantljika *f* →[16] **vrpca** | *anat* **jajčana ~** →[16] **jajovod**

pantomim|a *f* pantomime, dumb show | **~om** with pantomime, in dumb show

pantomimičar *m* pantomimist, pantomime performer, dumb-show artist

pantomimski *adj* pantomimic, dumb-show

panul|a *f reg* | **loviti (ribu) na ~u** hand-troll; **(ribo)lov na ~u** hand-trolling

panulaš *m reg* hand-troller

panj *m* (tree) stump; block; *derog* stocky fellow, oaf | **~ za cijepanje** chopping block; **mesarski ~** butcher (*BE* butcher's) block; **položiti glavu na ~** (*smaknuće*) lay one's head upon the block (*svršiti na ~u* go /*ili* be sent/ to the block); **izvaljivati ~eve** uproot (*ili* grub up) stumps

panjkati *vt impf reg* → **ogovarati, klevetati**

pa-pa! *excl* bye-bye!, ta-ta!

pap|a *m RC* the Pope | **ustoličenje ~e** coronation of the Pope; *fig* **papskiji od ~e** more Catholic than the Pope

papagaj *m ornith* →[16] **papiga**

papagajski[1] *adj fig* parrot-like, parroty

papagajski[2] *adv fig* like a parrot | **ponavljati ~** parrot (sthg./smb.)

papagajstvo *n fig* parrot-like behavior[2]/quality[32]

pap|ak *m* hoof | **otegnuti ~e** *sl* kick the bucket (→[7] **umrijeti**)

papalina *f ichth* sprat

papanikolau *m med* | **~ proba** Pap smear

pap|ar *m cul* pepper; (*samljeven*) ground pepper; (*u zrnu*) peppercorn(s); (*biljka*) pepper vine | **bijeli/crni ~ar** white/black pepper; **zrno ~ra** a peppercorn; **bočica s ~rom** (*sipalo za ~ar*) pepper-shaker, pepper-box; *BE+* pepper-pot

papar-sol *adj* (*boje, dlake*) pepper-and-salt

papatač *m ent* sand-fly; *sci* phlebotomus

papati *vt impf* (*djeca*) → **jesti**

papazjanija *f Tur fig* →[16] **ričet, mišmaš**

paperjast *adj* downy

paperje *n collect* down | **punjen ~m** down-filled (→[10] **perje, poplun**)

papica *f dim* (*djeca*) yum-yum; (*kašica*) pap

papiga *f ornith* parrot (i *fig*) | **ponavljati kao ~** parrot (a message *itd.*)

papigica *f dim* little parrot | *ornith* **australska ~** *BE* budgerigar (*coll* budgie); *AE* parakeet; *BE/AE fig* love bird

papilot(n)a *f* →[16] **vikler**
papin *adj* Pope's, pontifical
papinsk|i *adj* papal, Pope's, pontifical | **~a čast** pontificate; *hist* **~a država** the Papal States
papinstvo *n* pontificate
papir *m* paper
FRAZE I IZRAZI:
list ~a sheet of p.; **arak ~a** double sheet; **~i** *(isprave)* documents, papers; *(osobni)* identity papers; **sređujem ~e** I'm putting my papers in order; I'm getting my documents (together); **državni ~i** government papers; *fin* government stocks/securities; **čuvam sve svoje ~e** I keep all my records/ /papers/documents; **razbacani ~i** *(nered, otpaci)* p. litter (→[10] **papirić**); **tvornica ~a** p. mill; **proizvođač ~a** p. manufacturer; *fig* **pobjeda/planovi na ~u** victory/plans on p., p. victory/plans; **ugovor kao komad ~a** agreement as a scrap of p.; **ugovor je ostao na ~u** agreement remained on p. (→[10] **mrtvo slovo**); **staviti na ~** put down on p., put in writing; *(baciti na ~)* produce a rough version/text; **skupljanje starog ~a** collecting waste p. (*takva akcija* p. drive); **završiti kao stari ~** end up as waste p. (→[10] **makulatura**)
Vrste papira: *(po abecedi)*
bankpost ~ bankpost p., bond p.; **bezdrvni ~** wood-free p.; rag p., all-rag p.; **brusni ~** abrasive p. (*specif.* glass p., sand p.); **~ s crnim rubom** mourning p.; **~ s crtama** lined p., ruled p.; **crtaći ~** drawing p.; **dijagram ~** chart p., graph p.; **fotokopirni ~** copying/ /xerox p.; **higijenski ~** →[1] **toaletni ~; kancelarijski ~** →[9,16] **uredski ~; karbon ~** carbon p. (→[10] **indigo**); **karirani ~** squared p.; **klozet ~** →[1] **toaletni ~; ~ na kocke** squared p.; **koncept ~** draft p., jotting p.; *BE+* scribbling p.; common foolscap; **~ za kopije** *(pelir)* flimsy; *(fini tanki)* onionskin; **~ za kopiranje** copying p. (→[3] **indigo, karbon**); **krep ~** crepe p., crinkled p.; **kunstdruk ~** →[9] **~ za umjetni tisak; linirani ~** →[9] **~ s crtama; listovni ~** letter p. (*avionski* airmal p.); **masni (omotni) ~** grease-proof p.; waxed p.; **~ maše** papier mache; **omotni ~** wrapping p.; packing p., brown p.; *(fini)* wrapping tissue; *(ukrasni)* fancy wrapping p.; **otpadni ~** waste p.; **pergament ~** parchment p.; **pisaći ~** writing p. (*u bloku* writing pad), note p.; **prozirni ~** transparent p.; *(za precrtavanje)* tracing p.; **reciklirani ~** recycled p.; **roto ~** newsprint; **svileni ~** wrapping tissue; **~ za skidanje šminke** tissue (p.); **stari ~** waste p.; **šmirgl ~** →[9] **brusni ~; ~ za tipkanje** typing p.; **~ za umjetni tisak** art p.; glossy p. (*časopisi na takvom ~u* glossy magazines, *coll* glossies); **toaletni ~** *(klozet ~)* toilet p. (*AE* toilet tissue); **~ za umnožavanje** duplicating p.; *AE+* mimeo p.; **uredski ~** *(po kvaliteti)* deed p., register p.; *(po formatu)* foolscap
papirić *m dim* little piece of paper, scrap of paper; →[10] **cedulja** | **razbacani ~i (omotači) od bombona** place littered with candy wrappers
papirnat *adj* made of paper, paper- | *fig* **~i likovi** cardboard characters; →[4] **~i novac, ~i rupčić**
papirnica *f AE* stationary store/shop; *BE* (commercial) stationer's (shop) | **prodaje se u svim ~ma** available at all stationers
papirničar *m* stationer
papirologija *f iron* (excessive) paperwork, red tape
papirus *m* papyrus
papkari *m pl zoo* hoofed animals, Ungulata
paprat *f bot* fern (→[10] **bujad**) | **nasad ~i** fernery
papratište *n* fern patch, fernery
papren *adj (okus)* hot, highly seasoned, peppery, burning, pungent; *(posut paprom)* peppered | **~i bomboni** peppermints; **~i vicevi** spicy/risque stories (*ili* anecdotes); **~e cijene** stiff/exorbitant/extortionate/fancy prices
papreno *adv* | **~ zaračunati** charge exorbitantly, charge stiff prices
paprenjak *m cul* gingerbread
paprenje *n cul* peppering, seasoning with pepper
papriciran *pp & adj cul* red-pepper-coated; seasoned with red pepper
papričica *f* →[16] **feferon**
paprik|a *f bot* pepper (plant); *(plod)* pepper; *(začin)* paprika, red pepper | **zelena (crvena, žuta) ~a** green (red, yellow) pepper(s); **~a babura** bell pepper(s); **slatka ~a** sweet/mild pepper(s); **ljuta ~a** hot pepper(s); *cul* **punjene ~e** stuffed (green) peppers
paprikaš *m cul* stewed meat (seasoned with paprika) | **teleći ~** veal stew (Hungarian style); **riblji ~** fisherman's soup, (Hungarian) fish stew
papriti *vt impf cul* sprinkle/season with pepper, pepper; *(paprikom)* season with paprika (*ili* red pepper)
papski *adj* →[16] **papinski** | *fig* **~ji od Pape** more Catholic than the Pope
papuč|a *f* slipper; *(vozila)* running board, footboard | **krpene ~e** cloth/felt/carpet slippers; **~a bez pete** mule, heelless slipper; **visoke tople ~e** slipper boots; *(s otvorima sa strane)* Faust slippers; *fig* **on je pod ~om → papučar**
papučar *m* slipper-maker; *fig (muž)* henpecked husband | **on je ~** he's henpecked, *A sl* he's pussywhipped; he is tied to his wife's apron-strings, the gray[9] mare is the better horse
papučic|a *f dim* little slipper; *biol* paramecium[12] | *bot* **Gospina ~** lady's slipper; *mot* **~a gasa/**

/**akceleratora** gas pedal; *mot* **pritisnuti na ~u gasa** step on the pedal (→[12] dati **gas**); *mot* **~a kočnice** brake pedal; *mot* **~a kvačila/ /spojke** clutch pedal

papučić *m* →[16] **papučar**

par *m* pair, couple, (set of) two, twosome, duo; *(pandan)* counterpart, opposite number

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **u značenju »dvoje«:**
ljubavni ~ love couple, courting couple, (young) lovers; **mladi** ~ young couple; **bračni** ~ married/wedded couple; **kraljevski** ~ the Royal couple; *hum* ~ **za bogove** *A sl* grewsome twosome; **svatko svoga ~a nađe** everyone finds a mate; to each his own; ~ **po** ~ **(u ~ovima)** by twos, in couples; ~ **volova** a yoke of oxen
2. **u značenju »dvije stvari«:**
~ **rukavica** a pair of gloves; **izgubio sam ~a ovoj rukavici** I lost the fellow of this glove; **rukavice koje nisu ~ovi** odd gloves; **bez ~a** *(rasparen)* odd; *fig* **to je drugi** ~ **rukava/ /opanaka** →[7] to je nešto sasvim **drugo**; ~ **i nepar** odd and even (→[3] **par-nepar**)
3. **športska značenja:**
ten **igra ~ova** the doubles (match); *ten* **muški (ženski) ~ovi** men's (women's) doubles; *ten* **mješoviti ~ovi** mixed doubles; *ten* **igrati u ~ovima** play doubles; **klizački ~ovi** skating pairs, pair skaters; **natjecanje (klizačkih) ~ova** the pairs; *(plesnih)* ice-dancing
4. **u značenju »ravan«:**
biti nekome ~ be smb's (social) equal (→[10] biti nekome **ravan**); **ona ti nije** ~ *(društveno)* she is not your equal *(specif* she is above you, she is out of your class); **nema mu ~a, tome nema ~a** → **premac**
5. **u značenju »nekoliko«:**
~ **dana** a couple of days *(coll* couple days), a few days, some/several days, a day or two

par|a[1] *f phys* vapor[2]; *tech* steam; *fig* vapor[2], fume | **vodena ~a** water vapor[2]; **grijanje na ~u** steam heating; **tjeran ~om** steam-driven, steam-operated; *fig* **(raditi) punom ~om** (operate) full blast, (operate) in top/ /high gear, (work) flat out, (work) at full pressure/tilt; *A sl* like gangbusters; *mar* & *fig* **punom ~om!** full steam ahead!; **otvarati ~om** *(pisma)* steam open; **otrovne ~e** toxic fumes

par|a[2] *f numis* & *fig* para (one hundredth of a dinar) | **nema prebite ~e (nema ni pet ~a)** he is flat broke, he is penniless; *AE+* he hasn't got a dime *(ili* a red cent); **ne vrijedi ni pet** ~ it isn't worth a penny *(AE+* half a dime); **ni ~e** not a penny; *AE+* not a dime, not a red cent

parabel|a, *f* **~um** *m* long-barrel large-caliber *(ili* big bore) automatic pistol; →[10] **automat**

parad|a *f* parade; pageant; *(svečanosti)* marches, pageantry, fetes, field-day; *(vojna)* military parade, review/muster of troops *(mimohod* march-past) *fig:* bravado, spectacle, florusih, splash, ostentation (→[10] **produciranje**) | **sudjelovati u ~i** (take part in a) parade, march (in a parade); **vojna ~a u kraljevu čast** military parade with the King taking the salute (→[10] vršiti **smotru** trupa) *fig* **sav u ~i** all dressed-up; *coll* all spruced-up; *sl* dressed to kill *itd.* (→[12] **uparađen**); *ftb* **izvesti nekoliko (golmanskih) ~a** make some spectacular/great saves; *ftb* **~e na terenu** spectacular play/moves; *crim* **identificiran u ~i prepoznavanja** identified in a police line-up; *coll* **bez ~a, molim!** →[1] bez **produciranja!**

paradajz *m* →[9] **rajčica**

paradentoza *f med* periodontosis[16]

paradigm|a *f gram* paradigm; *fig* paradigm, pattern | **slagati se u ~e** form patterns

paradigmatičan *adj gram* & *fig* paradigmatic, pattern-setting

paradirati *vi impf* parade (→[10] sudjelovati u **paradi**); march (ostentatiously); *fig:* parade, show off, strut; *sl* grandstand

paradižet *m cul reg (šnenokle)* →[9] snježni **žličnjaci**

paradn|i *adj* parade-; ceremonial, formal; state-; pompous, showy | **~a zdanja** grand/ /imposing/showy buildings; *(propagandna)* showcase buildings; **~i mač** dress/ceremonial sword; **~a odora (kapa)** dress uniform (cap); **~im korakom** (→[7] **korak**)

paradno *adv* in a parade/parading manner[33]; ceremonially; struttingly

paradoks *m* paradox

paradoksalan *adj* paradoxical

paradoksalno *adv* paradoxically | ~ **je** it is a paradox, it is paradoxical; **koliko god to bilo** ~ however paradoxical, paradoxical though it may be

paradoksalnost *f* paradoxality, paradoxicalness, paradoxy, paradox

paradržava *f* parastate

paradržavni *adj* quasigovernmental, parastatal

paraf *m* initials (as signature)

parafin *m chem BE* paraffin wax; *AE* paraffin (wax)

parafinka *f coll (šibica)* vesta

parafinsk|i *adj chem* paraffin- | **~o ulje** *BE* liquid paraffin, *AE* mineral oil

parafiran *pp* & *adj* initialed[4]

parafirati *vt pf/impf* initial (an agreement)

parafraza *f* paraphrase

parafraziranje *n* paraphrasing

parafrazirati *vt pf/impf* paraphrase

paragraf *m (znak §)*; *(zakona)* article; *derog (visoka i mršava osoba)* bean pole, broomstick | *fig* **iskrivljen kao** ~ all bent over, twisted out of shape

Paragvaj *m geog* Paraguay
Paragvajac *m* Paraguayan (man[31])
Paragvajka *f* Paraguayan (woman[30])
paragvajski *adj geog* Paraguayan
parajlija *m Tur* →[16] **bogataš, lovaš**
paralaža *f* →[7] veliki **lažljivac**
paralel|a *f geom* & *geog* parallel; *fig* parallel (case), analogy, correspondence | **imati svoju ~u u** be paralleled in; **povući ~u između** draw a parallel between, draw a comparison with
paralelan *adj* parallel (*sa* to, with); analogous (to, with), corresponding (to); concurrent (with) (→[9] **usporedan**)
paralelizam *m* → **paralelnost**
paralelno *adv* paralelly (→[9] **usporedno**); analogously; correspondingly; concurrently | **~ s tim** parallel with that
paralelnost *f* parallelism; analogy; correspondence; concurrence
paralelogram *m geom* parallelogram | *phys* **~ sila** p. of forces
paralisati *vt pf/impf* →[16] **paralizirati** (→ **-isati**)
paralitičar *m med* paralytic; (*totalni, od vrata naniže*) quadriplegic; →[10] **spastičar**
paralitički *adj med* paralytic
paralitik *m med* → **paralitičar**
paraliza *f med* & *fig* paralysis[16] | **dječja ~** poliomyelitis (*coll* polio); (*ranije*) infantile paralysis; **cerebralna ~** cerebral palsy (*žrtva* spastic); **zemlju je zahvatila ~** the country was paralyzed, the c. ground to a halt
paraliziran *pp* & *adj* paralyzed[1]; *fig* paralyzed[1], ground to halt, gridlocked | **~ od vrata naniže** paralyzed[1] from the neck down, quadriplegic; **~ štrajkom** paralyzed[1] by strike, strike-bound
paraliziranost *f med* & *fig* paralyzed[1] condition/ /state[32], paralysis
paraliziranje *n med* & *fig* paralyzing[1], paralyzation[1]
paralizirati *vt pf/impf med* paralyze[1]; *fig:* paralyze[1], bring (*neprijatelja* fight) to a standstill, gridlock
paralizirati se *vr pf/impf* become paralyzed[1], succumb to paralysis (*oba i fig*); *fig+* grind to a halt, be brought to a standstill
paramecij *m biol* paramecium[12] (→ **-ijum**)
paramedicinsk|i *adj med* paramedical | **~o osoblje** paramedical staff, paramedicals
parametar *m* parameter (→[10] **mjerilo**)
paramparčad *n pl* | **u ~** →[16] u sto **komada**, na **komadiće**
paran *pp* & *adj* ripped up, unripped *itd.* (→[14] **parati**); →[3] **parni**
parangal *m reg* long line | **lov ~om** long-lining
paranoičan *adj med* & *fig* paranoi(a)c
paranoično *adv med* & *fig* paranoi(a)c
paranoičnost *f med* & *fig* paranoi(a)c quality[32], paranoia
paranoidan *adj med* & *fig* paranoid
paranoidno *adv med* & *fig* in a paranoid manner[33]
paranoidnost *f med* & *fig* paranoid quality[32]
paranoik *m med* & *fig* paranoi(a)c
paranoja *f med* & *fig* paranoia
paranje *n* ripping up/open, unripping *itd.* (→[14] **parati**); *med* dissecting, dissection
parapet *m archit* parapet
paraplegičar *m med* paraplegic
paraplegija *f med* paraplegia
parapsiholog *m med* parapsychologist
parapsihologija *f med* parapsychology
parapsihološki *adj med* parapsychological | **~ medij** psychic (→[10] **vidovnjak**)
paraski *m sp* parafoil
parastos *m Orth* memorial service
par|ati *vt impf* tear, rend, rip, slit; (*poriti*) tear up, rip up/open; (*šav*) unrip, unstitch, tear/ /rip along the seam | **to mi ~a uši** it jars on my ears; **sirene koje ~aju zrak** sirens rending the air; **to mi ~a srce** my heart is rent by it, it makes my heart bleed
parati se *vr impf* tear, rend, rip, be torn/rent/ /ripped | **srce mi se ~a** →[1] to mi **para** srce
paratifus *m med* paratyphoid; (*šire*) enteric fever
paratifusni *adj med* paratyphoid-; enteric-fever
paravan *m* partition, room divider, (folding) screen; *fig:* front, screen, fig-leaf | **poslužili su se njime kao ~om** they used him as a front/screen; **~ za nesposobnost** screen for incompetence
paravojn|i *adj* paramilitary | **~e formacije** p. units
parazit *m med* & *biol* parasite; *fig:* parasite, hanger-on, toady
parazitizam *m* parasitism
parazitolog *m med* parasitologist
parazitologija *f med* parasitology
parazitološki *adj med* parasitological
parazitski[1] *adj med* & *fig* parasitic(al)
parazitski[2] *adv med* & *fig* parasitically, like a parasite
paraznanstveni *adj* parascientific
parbeni *adj arch* → **parnični**
parcel|a *f (zemljišna čestica) AE* lot; *BE* plot; (*na groblju*) *BE/AE* plot | **građevna ~a** building lot/plot; **dio ~e** subplot
parcelirati *vt pf/impf* parcel out, break down into portions/lots, subdivide, compartmentalize[1]; (*podijeliti na parcele*) divide into (*ili* lay out in) lots/plots (→ **-isati**)
parcijalan *adj (po dijelovima)* piece-meal; →[3,9] **djelomičan, pristran**
parcov *m* →[16] **štakor**
parče *n (pl* **parčad**) →[16] **komad(ić); *mil*** →[16] **krhotina**
pardistans *adv Fr* →[9] na **daljinu**, iz **daljine;** →[3] **rezervirano**
pardon *m* →[9] **obzir** | **~!** *AE* excuse me!; *BE* sorry!; *AE/BE coll* oops!; (*jače*) I beg your pardon; (*na izrazu*) *hum* pardon my French!;

bez ~a *(strogo, neumoljivo)* strictly, relentlessly; *(bezobzirno)* unceremoniusly
pardonirati *vt pf/impf* (apologize[1] for bothering and) accost smb.
pare *f pl* →[16] **novac** | **grdne** ~ →[16] silan/ /ogroman **novac**
paren *pp* & *adj* steamed, steam-dried; stewed
parenje[1] *n biol* copulation; *(životinja)* copulation, mating
parenje[2] *n* steaming, taking a steam bath, scalding | *fig* ~ **očiju** →[7] **oči**
pareza *f med* paresis
parfem *m* perfume
parfimerija *f* perfume shop; →[3] **drogerija**
parfimirati *vt impf* perfume (→ **-isati**)
parfimirati se *vr impf* put on perfume, use perfume
parhet *m text* fustian
parhetni *adj text* fustian-, made of fustian
parija *m* pariah, untouchable *(oba i fig.)*; *fig* social outcast
parip *m fig* → **konj;** *reg (škopljen konj)* gelding
pariranje *n* parry(ing), warding off
parirati *vt pf/impf* parry, ward off; field (questions) | ~ **poteze** parry moves
Paris *m myth* Paris
pariski *adj* →[16] **pariški**
pariški *adj* Parisian
paritet *m* parity
paritetni *adj* parity-
pariti *vt impf (parom)* steam; *(furiti)* scald | *fig* ~ **oči** →[7] **oči**
pariti se[1] *vr impf* steam, take a steam-bath
pariti se[2] *vr impf (životinje)* mate, rut, copulate, couple
Pariz *m geog* Paris
parizer *m coll (pariška kobasica) AE* bologna (sausage), *BE* polony
Parižanin *m* Parisian (man[30])
Parižanka *f* Parisian (woman[31])
park *m* park, (public) gardens *pl* | **vozni** ~ motor pool; transport fleet, fleet of trucks; *fig* cars; *rlw* rolling stock; **strojni** ~ machinery, plant; **Nacionalni** ~ National Park; **Uprava nacionalnih ~ova** US National Park Service; **čuvar u nacionalnom ~u** *AE* park ranger; *BE* warden; **zabavni** ~ *(luna-park)* amusement fair, *AE+* carnival; *(tipa Disneyland)* theme park
Parke *f pl myth* Fates, Parcae
parket *m (sjedala)* → **parter;** *(pod)* parquet (floor), parquetry | **ulaštiti** ~ wax the (parquet) floor; **ostrugati i prelakirati** ~ strip and revarnish the parquet floor; **postaviti** ~ lay down (*ili* install) a parquet floor, parquet (a room); **dignuti** ~ remove (*ili* pull up) the parquet floor
parketar *m* parquet (*šire* hardwood) layer, p./h. installer and reparirer, p./h. specialist; p./h. contractor
parketarsk|i *adj* | **~i radovi** parquet (*šire* hardwood) laying/installation (and repairs)/services; **~a radionica** parquet (*šire* hardwood) flooring (contractor's) shop
parketirati *vt pf/impf* parquet, lay down a parquet floor
parking *m* → **parkiralište** | ~ **sat/automat** parking meter
parkirališni *adj* | ~ **prostor** parking space/ /facilities
parkirališt|e *n AE* parking lot, *BE* car-park, *AE/BE* parking area | **čuvar ~a** *AE* parking-lot (*BE* car-park) attendant; **višekatno ~e** parking garage
parkiran *pp* & *adj* parked | **nepropisno** ~ illegally parked; ~ **u dva reda** double-parked
parkiranje *n* parking | **zabranjeno** ~ No Parking (*uz prijetnju »paukom«* Tow-Away Zone); **sat/automat za** ~ parking meter; **slobodno** ~ Free Parking; *(neograničeno)* Unrestricted Parking; **besplatno** ~ *(za mušterije, goste hotela i sl.)* Courtesy Parking; **on je majstor u ~u** *A coll* he can park on a dime
parkirati *vt pf/impf* park (a car)
parkir|ati (se) *vi (vr) pf/impf* park (one's car) | **netko mi se tako ~ao da nisam mogao van** I was parked in
parkirni *adj* parking
parlament *m* parliament (→ **-nat**)
parlamentarac *m* member of parliament; *mil (pregovarač)* parliamentary
parlamentar|an *adj* parliamentary | **~na demokracija** p. democracy; **~na izvješća** *(stenogram) GB* Hansard, *US* Congressional Record
parlamentarno *adv* in a parliamentary manner
parlamentarnost *f* parliamentary manner; parliamentarism
parmezan *m* Parmesan (cheese)
Parnas *m myth* Parnassus
parnaski *adj myth* Parnassian
par-nepar *adj* & *adv* odd-even (→ **par**) | **igrati na** ~ *(»muru«)* throw fingers; *mot* **prometna ograničenja »~«** odd-even driving scheme/ /days/restrictions
parn|i[1] *adj* steam-, vapor[2]-; *eng* steam-powered | **~i stroj** steam engine; **na ~i pogon** steam-driven, steam-powered; **~i kotao** boiler; **~a kupelj** steam bath/room
parn|i[2] *adj (broj)* even (-numbered); paired, in pairs | **~a rukavica** fellow (of a glove); **~i svezak** companion volume; **na ~e dane (godine)** on even dates (years)
parnic|a *f jur* lawsuit, suit | **pokrenuti/povesti/ /dignuti ~u protiv** bring action/suit against, sue/prosecute smb., institute legal proceedings against; **dobiti (izgubiti) ~u** win (lose) a suit; **u toku ~e** during the legal proceedings; with the lawsuit pending; **građanska ~a** civil

lawsuit; **stranka u ~i** *(parničar)* litigant, party to a lawsuit
parničenje *n jur* litigation; legal proceedings; court fight/battle
parničiti se *vr impf jur* litigate, engage in (protracted) litigation, go to court, contest/fight in court, sue (smb.)
parnički →[16] **parnični**
parnični *adj jur* lawsuit-, litigatory | ~ **postupak** legal proceedings; ~ **troškovi** court expenses/fees
parnjača *f* steam locomotive
parnjak *m* pair, counterpart
parobrod *m mar hist* steamboat, steamship, steamer
parobrodarsk|i *adj mar hist* | **~o društvo** steamship company
parobrodarstvo *n mar hist* steam-shipping, steamship navigation
parodija *f* parody; *coll:* spoof, *BE+* send-up
parodirati *vt impf* parody; *coll:* spoof, *BE+* send up
parodist *m* parodist; *coll* spoofer (→ **-ista**)
paroh *m Orth* rector (of a Serbian Orthodox parish) (→[16] **župnik**)
parohija *f Orth* (Serbian Orthodox) parish (→[16] **župa**)
parohijanin *m Orth* (Serbian Orthodox) parishioner (→[16] **župljanin**)
parohijsk|i *adj Orth* of a Serbian Orthodox parish, parish- | **~a kuća/stan** rectory (→[16] **župni** dvor)
paroksizam *m* paroxysm
parol|a *f* slogan; *(na zidu)* graffito; *(koja se nosi)* placard (picket) sign (→[10] **transparent**) | **izvikivati ~e** shout *(skandirati* chant) slogans; **nositi ~e** carry placards; **izbaciti ~u** launch a slogan; **prazne ~e** empty slogans
parolaš *m derog* sloganeer
parolaški[1] *adj derog* sloganeering, sloganeer's
parolaški[2] *adv derog* like a sloganeer | ~ **prilaziti** using a sloganeering approach, throw slogans at
parolaštvo *n derog* (empty) sloganeering
paromjer *m eng* manometer
paromlin *m* steam-powered flour-mill
parožak *m* point/prong/tine of antler
part|a *f Ger* →[9] **osmrtnica**
parter *m* →[9] **prizemlje;** *(sjedala)* the floor (of the house); *BE+* the pit *(bez serkla)*; *AE+* parquet *(bez serkla i samo prednja sjedala; stražnja sjedala:* parquet circle); *gym* floor exercises
partfiš *m Ger* →[2] **partviš**
particip *m gram* participle | ~ **sadašnji** present p.; ~ **prošli** past p.
participacija *f* participation (→[9] **sudjelovanje, udio**); →[3,9] **polog**
participiranje *n* participating, participation, taking part (→[9] **sudjelovanje**)
participirati *vi impf* participate (→[9] **sudjelovati,** dati **udio**) →[2,9] dati **polog**
participski *adj gram* participial
partihla *f Ger* →[9] **opršnjak**
partij|a *f (stranka)* party; *(komunistička)* the Party; *(karata)* game; *(količina nečega)* batch, load | **može ~a šaha?** how about a game of chess?, how about some chess?; **stavila sam novu ~u** *(rublja u perilicu)* I put a new load in; **on je dobra ~a** he's a good catch
partijac *m hist* party member/man, member of the (Communist) Party
partijnost *f hist* party-mindedness
partijsk|i[1] *adj pol* →[3,9] **stranački**[1]; *hist* Party-, Communist-Party | *hist* **~i radnici** Party professionals/cadres; *hist* **~a škola** Communist cadres school; *hist* **~a knjižica** Party card
partijski[2] *adv pol* →[3,9] **stranački**[2]; *hist* in Party terms
partitura *f mus* score
partizan *m hist* partisan
partizančina *m derog* primitive/aggressive guer(r)illa, guer(r)illa brute
partizanija *f hist* partisan life/experience/ranks; *derog* →[3] **partizanština**
partizanka *f hist* (woman[30]) partisan
partizanski[1] *adj hist* partisan-, guer(r)illa-; partisan-style, guer(r)illa-style | ~ **rat** guer(r)illa warfare
partizanski[2] *adv hist* partisan-style, guer(r)illa-style | ~ **ratovati** wage guer(r)illa warfare
partizanština *f derog* partisan manner/style/ /values/mentality/disorganization[1]
partner *m* partner | **biti ~ Marilyn Monroe** play opposite M.M.; **postati ~i** become partners, team up; **često mijenjati (seksualne) ~e** be promiscuous, *A sl* sleep around; **trgovački ~i** trading partners
partnerica *f* (woman[30]) partner (→ **-ka**)
partnerski[1] *adj* of a partner, partner's; partnership-
partnerski[2] *adv* like partners
partnerstv|o *n* partnership | **čudna ~a** *fig* strange bedfellows
partviš *m Ger* push-broom, long-handled broom
parveni *m Fr* →[9] **skorojević**
pâs[1] *m* belt, girdle (→ **pojas**) *(s nabojima)* cartridge belt | **skinuti se do ~a** strip to the waist; **gola do ~a** stripped to the waist; *(bez grudnjaka)* topless; **dubok do ~a** waist-deep *(u vodi do ~a* in waist-deep water); **uhvatiti oko ~a** put one's arm(s) about smb's waist
pȁs[2] *m (pseto)* dog; *form* canine; *A sl* pooch; *derog (pašče)* cur, tyke
FRAZE I IZRAZI:
1. vrste pasa:
kućni ~ pet dog; **~ čuvar** watch-dog *(posebno izvježban* guard-dog; *napadač* attack dog); **~ na lancu** chain(ed) dog; **oštar ~**

dangerous/vicious dog; *(natpis)* Watch Out For Dog; ~ **tragač** tracking dog, tracker; *(krvni tragač)* bloodhound; *(droge)* sniffer dog; ~ **spasilac** rescue dog; **luksuzni** ~ non-sporting dog; show dog; *(mali)* toy/lap dog; **lovački** ~ gun/bird dog, hunting/sporting dog; **radni** ~ working/utility dog; **ovčarski** ~ sheep/herding dog; **sljepački** ~ seeing-eye dog, guide dog; ~ **mješanac** mongrel, *A sl* mutt; ~ **skitnica** stray dog; street dog

2. **razno:**
dobar ~! *(pohvala psu)* good boy/girl!; **izvesti psa na šetnju** walk one's/a dog; **držati psa na uzici** keep a dog on leash (*BE* lead); **pustiti psa s uzice** let a dog off leash (*BE* lead); **naučiti psa da ne vrši nuždu po kući** house-break a dog; **odvesti psa na šišanje** take one's dog to the groomer (*šišač pasa* dog groomer); **azil za pse** Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (*abbr* SPCA) (Britanija Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (*abbr* RSPCA) hostel, animal shelter; **hotel za pse** boarding kennel

3. **figurativno:**
živjeti kao ~ live/have a dog's life; **živjeti kao** ~ **i mačka** live a cat-and-dog life; **umrijeti kao** ~ die like a dog; **nema ni psa** there is nobody there; he has nobody to call his own

pȁs[3] *m ichth (pena)* gray[9] houndfish; →[10] **psina** | **morski** ~ shark (*ljudožder* man-eater); **more puno morskih pasa** shark-infested waters; ~ **bjelopjeg** smooth hound; ~ **butor** toper; ~ **volonja** brown shark; ~ **modrulj** blue shark; ~ **lisica** thresher (shark)

pâs[4] *m ftb* →[9] **dodavanje**

pasanac *m zoo* armadillo

pasara *f mar* (type of) half-decked boat

pasat *m (pasatni vjetar)* trade wind

pasati *vi impf* →[3,9] **odgovarati, pristajati,** biti **prikladan, uklapati** se, **prijati**

pasaž *m* passage; shopping arcade, indoor shopping mall; *mus* passaggio, modulation

pasé *adj* passe, out of date, old hat *itd.* (→[3] **staromodan, preživio**)

pasenje *n* grazing

pasha *f rlg (Uskrs)* Easter; *(židovski Pesah)* Passover

pasica *f* band | **gumena** ~ rubber band

pasiflora *f bot* passionflower

pasij|a *f* passion; hobby | **iz** ~**e** as a hobby

pasijans *m car AE* solitaire; *BE* patience | **slagati** ~ play a game of s./p., play/deal a few hands of s.

pasiona *f mus* passion; *theat* passion play

pasioniran *pp adj* passionate, fervent, enthusiastic, avid

pasionirano *adv* passionately, fervently, with passion/enthusiasm

pasioniranost *f* passionate quality[32], fervor[2], passion

pasiran *pp* & *adj cul* strained

pasiranje *n cul* straining; *ftb (dodavanje)* passing, passes *pl*

pasirati *vt pf/impf cul* strain, run through a straiber; *ftb* →[9] **dodavati**

pasiv *m gram* passive (voice) | **u** ~**u** in the passive

pasiva *f bkk* & *fin* liabilities *pl* adverse balance, deficit; *fig* debit side

pasiv|an *adj* passive, inert, inactive; unresponsive, impassive, stolid; nonparticipating[25], uninvolved; nonresisting[25], submissive; dormant; *fin* → **negativan** | *econ* ~**na područja** food-importing (*ili* non-self-supporting, unproductive, /economically/ depressed) areas; *fin* ~**na bilanca** adverse balance; *gram* ~**na konstrukcija** passive construction; *exch* & *fin* ~**no tržište** dull/inactive market; *pol* ~**ni otpor** passive resistance

pasivizacija *f* passivization[1], inactivation

pasivizirati *vt pf/impf* passivize[1], inactivate

pasivizirati se *vr pf/impf* become passive/inactive, fail to get involved, avoid involvement, stay on the sidelines | **potpuno se** ~ *fig* go into hibernation

pasivno *adv* passively, unresponsively *itd.* (→[14] **pasivan**)

pasivno|st *f* passiveness, passivity; unresponsiveness, lack of response/involvement | **svojom** ~**šću** through one's passiveness, through one's lack of response/involvement; by default

pasjakovina *f bot* common buckthorn

pasjans *m car* →[2] **pasijans**

pasj|i *adj* dog's, of a dog, canine | *fig* ~**a sudbina** wretched fate; *fig* ~**i život** a dog's life; *fig* ~**i dan** *(težak)* a bitch of a day; ~**i dani** *(žega)* dog days; ~**a bombica** banger; →[4] **ispsovati** na ~a kola

pask|a *f* care, attention (→[12] **briga, skrb**); custody, protection (→[12] **zaštita**); control, supervision (→[12] **nadzor**) | **pod liječničkom** ~**om** under medical care/attention; **pod državnom** ~**om** under government/state control; **pod policijskom** ~**om** under police surveillance

pasmin|a *f* breed, stock, strain | **čiste** ~**e** thoroughbred, of pure breed (→[12] **čistokrvan**)

pasoš *m* →[5,9] **putovnica**

pasoškl|i *adj* | ~**i odjel** →[5,9] odjel za **putovnice**; ~**a kontrola** →[5,9] pregled **putovnica**

paspul *m (obrub)* trim, edging; *(našiven)* piping

paspuliran *pp* & *adj* trimmed, edged

pasta *f* paste (i *cul*); *(za cipele)* show polish; *(za zube)* tooth paste

pastel *m art (slika)* pastel (drawing)

pastela *f art (krejon)* pastel, crayon | **voštana** ~ wax crayon

pasteln|i *adj* | ~**e boje** pastel colors

pasterizacija *f* pasteurization[1]

pasteriziran *pp* & *adj* pasteurized[1] | **~o mlijeko** p-d milk
pasterizirati *vt pf/impf* pasteurize[1]
pasti *vi pf* fall; drop; topple down; *coll:* tumble, take a spill; *fig:* fall, succumb; (*u borbi, ratu*) fall (in action); (*biti osvojen*) fall, be taken, change hands; (*na ispitu*) fail; *A coll* flunk (out); (*u vrijednosti, moći*) decline, decrease (→[12] **opasti**)
FRAZE I IZRAZI:
| **nešto im je palo** they dropped sthg.; **~ kao pokošen** fall on the spot, fall into a heap, topple, slump; **~ ničice** prostrate oneself; fall flat; **~ na nos** fall on one's face, pitch forward; *fig* **naglo/drastično ~** plummet, go through the floor *itd.* (→[12] **opasti**); *fig* **nisko ~** sink low *itd.* (→ ~ na niske **grane**); *fig* **~ još niže** sink further, sink even lower; hit a new low; *fig* **~ (dosada, dotada) najniže** *(akcije, cijene)* hit a record low, hit rock bottom, go through the floor; **~ nekoliko mjesta na ljestvici** go down several notches on the scale (*na top listi* on the chart); *sch* **~ na matematici** fail mathematics; *A coll* flunk math; *fig* **~ s neba (~ u krilo)** be a windfall/ /Godsend, come like a windfall/Godsend to smb.; get sthg. without effort; *coll* **~ na trik** fall for it (→[10] **padati** na štos); **pale su teške riječi** harsh words were used; **pale su teške optužbe** harsh accusations were made; **pala je odluka** a decision was taken; **~ u isto vrijeme** coincide/concur with; **~ na četvrtak** fall on Thursday (→[10] **padati**); **~ na domaćina, ~ teško** *itd.* →[6] **padati;** →[4] ~ u drugi **plan**
pastir *m* shepherd, herdsman; (*ovčar*) shepherd; (*kozar*) goatherd; (*svinjar*) swineherd; (*kravar*) cowherd | *fig* **dobar ~** *(Krist)* the God Shepherd; *fig* **duhovni ~** shepherd of souls
pastirčad *n pl* little shepherds/cowherds *itd.*, little shepherd boys and girls
pastirče *n* shepherd boy; little shepherd
pastirica *f* shepherdess (→ **-ka**)
pastirsk|i *adj* of a shepherd, shepherd's; pastoral | **~i štap** shepherd's crook (→[3] **biskupski štap**); **~i pas** shepherd dog; *eccl* **~e dužnosti** pastoral duties
pastor *m eccl* pastor, rector
pastorak *m* step-son, step-child
pastorala *f lit* pastoral; (*scenska*) pastorale
pastoralan *adj* pastoral
pastorče *n* step-child (i *fig*)
pastorka *f* step-daughter
pastrmka *f ichth* →[16] **pastrva**
pastrnjak *m bot* parsnip
pastrva *f ichth* trout | **jezerska ~** lake trout; **potočna ~** brown trout; **kalifornijska ~** rainbow trout; **uzgajalište ~** trout farm/ /hatchery
pastuh *m* stallion; (*rasplodni*) stud-horse | *fig* **on je pravi ~** *(muškarčina) sl* he is a real stud
pastuharna *f* stud, stud section, stud fare
pastuv *m* →[16] **pastuh**
pastva *f (vjernici)* flock, fold, (body of) believers
pasulj *m* →[16] **grah**
pasus *m* →[9] **odlomak**
paš|a[1] *f (tlo)* pasture, pasture-land, pasturage; (*trava, raslinje*) pasture, pasturage, herbage; (*pasenje*) grazing, feeding | **na ~i** grazing, (out) feeding, on pasture, at grass; **pravo na ~u** grazing rights, right of pasture
paša[2] *m hist (turski)* pasha, pacha
pašaluk *m hist* pashalic, province
pašanac *m* → **šurjak**
pašče *n derog* dog, cur
pašenog *m* →[16] **šurjak**
pašinica *f hist* pasha's wife/daughter
paškanat *m bot* →[16] **pastrnjak**
pašnjak *m* grazing land(s), pasture ground/ /land(s); (*općinski*) common; (*amer. Zapad*) range
pašovanje *n hist* pasha's rule; *fig* despotic rule, despotism
pašovati *vi impf hist* rule (as a pasha); *fig* be an autocrat, domineer, rule despotically, ride roughshod over
pašta *f cul reg* (i **~-šuta**) →[9] **tjestenina** | **~-fažol** bean-and-pasta soup, beans and noodles
pašteta *f cul* pie, patty, pâté | **jetrena ~** liver-wurst; *cul* **~ od guščje jetre** goose-liver pie
paštetica *f dim cul* | **~ od lisnatog tijesta** patty; **~ od jastoga** lobster patty
pat *m chess* stalemate; *fig* → **pat-pozicija**
patak *m* drake | **Paško ~** Donald Duck; **Crni P~** *(iz crtića)* Daffy Duck
pataren *m hist* Patarene (→[10] **bogumil**)
patarenski *adj hist* Patarene (→[10] **bogumilski**)
patarenstvo *n hist* Patarene faith (→[10] **bogumilstvo**)
patenat *m* →[16] **patent** (→ **-nat**)
patent *m jur* patent (→[11] **patentna** isprava); *pop (spravica)* gadget, device; *coll* →[5] **patentni** zatvarač; *jur* **vlasnik ~a** patentee; *jur* **zatražiti ~** apply for a patent; take out a patent; *jur* **dobiti ~** be granted a patent; *coll* **~ na hlačama** *AE* pants zipper, *BE* trouser zip (→[5] **patentni** zatvarač)
patentiran *pp* & *adj jur* patented, protected by patent (→ **-ovan**)
patentiranje *n jur* taking out (*ili* granting) a patent (→ **-ovanje**)
patentirati *vt pf/impf jur* patent, take out a patent, be granted a patent (→ **-ovati**)
patentn|i *adj* | *jur* **~a isprava** patent; *BE+* letters patent; *jur* **~i ured** Patent Office; *jur* **~o pravo** Patent Law; (*odvjetnik specijaliziran za ~o pravo*) *US* patent attorney; **~i zatvarač** *(rajsferšlus) AE* zipper, *BE* zip

(-fastener); **pokvario mi se ~i zatvarač** *(zapeo je)* my zip(per) is stuck/jammed; **uhvatila mi se košulja u ~i zatvarač** my shirt is caught/jammed in the zip(per)
patetičan *adj* marked by pathos
Pazi: pathetic = *jadan, sažaljenja vrijedan!*
patetički *adj* & *adv* →[16] **patetič|an, ~no**
patetično *adv* with pathos
patetičnost *f* pathos
patetika *f* pathos
patike *f pl* →[16] **tenisice, gimnastičke** papuče
patina *f* patina | **zelena bakrena** ~ verdigris
patiniran *pp* & *adj* patinated
patiniranje *n* patination
patinirati *vt pf/impf* patinate
patišpanj *m cul* →[16] **biskupski** kruh
patiti *vi impf* suffer; be tormented, hurt, agonize[1] | **teško** ~ suffer deeply/agonies; ~ **od** suffer from, be tormented by, be afflicted with; ~ **od srca** → **bolovati** od; *fig* ~ **od čistoće** → biti **bolesno** čist; *fig* ~ **od točnosti** → **bolovati**
patiti se *vr impf* →[2] **patiti;** *fig* → **mučiti se, gnjaviti se**
patka *f ornith* duck | **divlja** ~ mallard; ~ **zviždara** widgeon; ~ **batoglavica** goldeneye; ~ **kržulja** teal; *fig* **novinarska** ~ canard, (newspaper) hoax (*pustiti ~u* launch a canard)
patkica *f dim* little duck (→[3] **pače**); *(igračka)* toy duck
patlidžan *m bot* eggplant; *BE+* aubergine; (*crveni ~*) →[16] **rajčica**
patnica *f* (woman[30]) sufferer; wretched woman
patničk|i[1] *adj* suffering | **~o lice** tormented face
patnički[2] *adv* sufferingly, with suffering
patnik *m* sufferer; wretched man
patnj|a *f* suffering; (*bol*) agony, throes *pl*, torment, anguish, distress | **uzrokovati ~u** inflict suffering (on); *hum* **tiha ~a** secret passion/love; *hum* **on je njezina tiha ~a** *A sl* she's been carrying the torch for him
patolog *m med* pathologist
patologija *f med* pathology
patološki[1] *adj med* pathological (i *fig*), morbid | *med* & *univ* ~ **odjel** Pathology Department
patološki[2] *adv med* pathologically (i *fig*)
patos[1] *m* pathos | **s ~om** with pathos
patos[2] *m* →[16] **pod**
patosati *vt pf/impf* →[16] **popoditi, popločiti**
pat-pozicij|a *f chess* stalemate; *fig:* stalemate, deadlock, standoff | **(biti) u ~i** (be) in a stalemate/deadlock, (be) stalemated, (be) deadlocked; **dospjeti u ~u** be/become stalemated (*ili* deadlocked), deadlock; **došlo je do ~e** a stalemate/deadlock occurred; **dovesti u ~u** deadlock, (bring to a) stalemate; **naći izlaz iz ~e** find the way out of a deadlock, break a deadlock
patricij *m* patrician
patricije *m* →[16] **patricij**
patricijka *f* (woman[30]) patrician
patricijski *adj* patrician
patrijarh *m eccl* & *fig* patriarch
patrijarhalan *adj* patriarchal; time-honored[2], venerable; tradition-bound; primitive
patrijarhalno *adv* in a tradition-dominated manner[33], under a domination of tradition
patrijarhalnost *f* patriarchal quality[32]; being tradition-bound, domination of tradition
patrijarhat *m anthrop* patriarchy; *eccl* patriarchate, office/title/dignity of patriarch
patrijaršija *f eccl* patriarchate, see/residence of a patriarch
patriot *m* patriot; *derog* flag-waver (→ **-ta**)
patriotizam *m* patriotism; *derog* flag-waving
patriotski[1] *adj* patriotic; *derog* flag-waving
patriotski[2] *adv* patriotically, with patriotism
patrljak *m* →[16] **batrljak**
patrol|a *f* patrol | **u ~i** on patrol; (*policajac*) on the beat
patroliranje *n* patrolling[4]
patrolirati *vi impf* patrol; (*policajac*) be on (*ili* walk) the beat
patroln|i *adj* | *nav* **~i čamac (brod)** patrol boat (vessel); **~a kola** *(policijska)* patrol car, *AE+* squad car
patron *m (pokrovitelj, zaštitnik)* patron, protector; (*crkveni*) patron (saint)
patrona[1] *f* patroness, protectress
patrona[2] *f* cartridge (→[3,9] **metak, čahura**); *(punjenje, uložak)* cartridge
patronat *m* patronage, sponsorship (→[9] **pokroviteljstvo,** →[10] **sponzorstvo**)
patrontaš *m Ger mil* →[9] **nabojnjača**
patuljak *m* dwarf, midget, pygmy (*rjeđe* pigmy); *coll:* shrimp, runt, squirt | **vrtni** ~ *(kipić)* garden gnome
patuljast *adj* dwarfish, pygmy-; *sl:* pint-sized, sawed-off | ~ **rast** dwarfishness; **~i pudl** toy poodle
patuljčić *m dim (palčić)* hop-o'-my-thumb
patvoren *pp* & *adj* adulterated, doctored (→[10] **krivotvoren**)
patvorenje *n* adulteration, doctoring
patvorina *f* adulterated/doctored product
patvoritelj *m* adulterator
patvoriti *vt impf (prehrambene proizvode)* adulterate; (*piće*) doctor, adulterate
paučin|a *f* cobweb(s); (*paukova mreža*) spider('s) web; (*koprenasta, leteća*) gossamer (i *fig*) | **pun ~e** full of (*ili* festooned with) cobwebs; **skinuti ~u** brush away the cobwebs (i *fig*)
paučinast *adj* cobwebby; like gossamer
paučji *adj* of a spider, spider's; *sci* arachnid
pauk *m ent* spider; *ichth* weever; *mot (vozilo)* tow truck | *mot* **~om odstraniti nepropisno parkirano vozilo** tow away an illegally parked vehicle
paukov *poss adj* of a spider, spider's | **~a mreža** spider('s) web

paun *m ornith* peacock, peafowl; *(mužjak)* peacock | **šepiriti se kao** ~ strut like a peacock
paunče *n* young/baby peacock, peachick
paunica *f* peahen
pauperizacija *f* pauperization[1] (→[9] **osiromašenje**)
pauperizam *m* pauperism
pauperizirati *vt pf/impf* pauperize[1]
pauperizirati se *vr pf/impf* become pauperized[1], undergo pauperization[1]
paušal *m (paušalna pristojba)* flat rate; *(paušalna svota)* lump sum
paušal|an *adj* flat, flat-rate; lump-, average | **~no povišenje** across-the-board increase; *fig* **~ne osude (ocjene)** across-the-board (*ili* sweeping, blanket) condemnation (labeling[4]); *fig* **~na nagodba** package deal
paušalno *adv* in the lump; as a package deal | **plaćati** ~ pay a flat rate; pay a lump sum
paušalnost *f* blanket (*ili* across-the-board) approach, sweeping quality
pauz|a *f (stanka)* pause; *(na poslu)* break (→[10] **čik-pauza**); *(na koncertu, u kazalištu) AE* intermission, *BE* interval | **~a!** break!, take a break!, take five!; **na ~i je** she's having a break; she's out to lunch; **pod ~om** at/during break; at/during intermission; **da napravimo ~u!** let's take a break (*specif*... a coffee break, ... a cigarette break / →[12] **čik-pauza**/), *coll* let's knock off (for some coffee)
pauziranje *n* making a pause; taking a break, knocking off
pauzirati *vi pf/impf* pause, make a pause; take a break, *coll* knock off, *coll* take five
Pavao *m* Paul
Pavica *f* Pauline, Paula
pavijan *m zoo* baboon
paviljon *m* pavilion; →[10] **vidikovac** | **glazbeni** ~ (promenade) bandstand
paviljonski *adj* pavilion-, pavilion-type
pavit *f bot* →[16] **pavitina**
pavitina *f bot* old man's beard, clematis
pavlaka *f* →[16] **vrhnje**
Pavle *m* →[16] **Pavao**
pavlin *m RC* Paulist | **~i** Paulist Fathers
pavlinski *adj RC* Paulist
Pavl|inje *n*, **~ovo** *n eccl* St. Paul's Day/feast
pazar *m reg (tržnica)* market-place; *(sajam)* fair | **dobar** ~ good trading/turnover/business/ /deal (→[9,16] **utržak, promet**)
pazariti *vi impf reg* do business, trade, buy and sell
pazarni *adj reg* market- | ~ **dan** → **sajmišni** dan
pazikuća *m f BE* caretaker; *AE:* janitor, superintendent (*coll* super), custodian (→[10] **nadstojnik** zgrade); (building) maintenance man; *(žena)* woman[30] caretaker *itd.*, janitress
pazitelj *m* watcher, caretaker, custodian, overseer, person responsible for, person in charge of
pazi|ti *vi impf* take care (of), be careful; pay attention (to); watch, be on one's guard, be on the alert; look after, be responsible for (→[12] **paziti na** / ↓ /, voditi **brigu, čuvati**)
FRAZE I IZRAZI:
~i! careful!, watch it!, look out!, attention!, easy now!; *(da bude jasno)* make no mistake; **~i!, ~i! (~i bogati!)** hey!, well I'll be!; *A coll* how about that! (→[12] uzvici **čuđenja**); **~i sad!** careful now!, now look here!; **~i (dobro) što ti kažem** (you) mark my words, (just) you watch; **~i što radiš!** watch your actions/step!; **~i što govoriš!** watch your mouth!; **~i kako hodaš!** watch your step!; **~i da se ne porežeš!** take care (*ili* mind) that you don't cut yourself!; **treba ga ~iti** he should be dealt with attentively; →[3] držati na **oku**
(S PRIJEDLOGOM »NA«)
~iti na take care of, be careful about, pay/ /give attention to, be attentive to, be on the alert for, look out for, watch (out for); *(djecu)* keep an eye on, watch over, mind, tend; *(čuvati, održavati)* look after, take (good) care of, mind, maintain; **~i na sebe** take care (of yourself), look after yourself; **~i na aute!** *(kad prelaziš)* watch/look out for cars!; **dobro/budno ~iti na** watch closely keep one's eyes peeled, observe closely, keep under close scrutiny, keep under strict control; **jako ~i na svoj izgled** she is very careful/fussy about her appearance; **jako ~iti na točnost** be a stickler for punctuality; **~i(lo) se na to da** care is (was) taken about... (*ili* that...); **treba ~iti da** care should be taken to (+*inf; ili* taken that...); **ne ~iti na detalje** pay no/scant/little attention to details, disregard d-s, not care about d-s, take little account of d-s
paziti se *vr impf* → **čuvati se,** biti na **oprezu** | **pazi se!** → **čuvaj se!, pazi!**
pazuho *n* armpit, underarm; *anat* axilla | **pod ~m** under the arm(s), under one's arm; **dlake pod ~m** armpit/underarm hair
pazušni *adj* of the armpit, armpit-; *anat* axillary
paž *m hist* page, page-boy | **hotelski** ~ *BE* page; *AE* bellhop; ~ **frizura** pageboy (hairstyle)
pažen *pp* & *adj* looked after, carefully/lovingly attended to | ~ **i mažen** pampered, coddled
pažljiv *adj* careful; *(pozoran)* attentive; *(obziran)* thoughtful, considerate, attentive, gentle | **to je vrlo ~o od Vas** it is very thoughtful/ /considerate (of you); ~ **čitalac** careful/atentive/close reader
pažljivo *adv* carefully, attentively, thoughtfully, considerately, gently, closely | ~ **slušati** listen attentively/closely/intently, be all ears; ~ **rukovati** handle with care (→[10] **pozorno**)
pažljivost *f* care, carefulness; thoughtfulness, considerateness, gentleness; →[3] **pažnja**

pažnja *f* attention; (*pozornost*) attentiveness, intentness, watchfulness; (*brižljivost*) → **pažljivost**

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **pažnja** (*nom. sg.*)
puna ~ full/undivided attention; **moja** ~ **nije ni na čas popustila** my attention never wavered/weakened/flagged; ~ **javnosti** public attention, popular focus; **skreće se** ~ **na** attention is drawn to, it is noted that, it should be noted that
2. **pažnje** (*gen. sg.*)
biti u središtu ~ be the center[3] of attention/ /atraction; *fig* be in the limelight (*zajedno sa* share the limelight); **dovesti u središte** ~ make the center[3] of attention; *fig* put in the limelight; **opet u središtu** ~ *fig* back in the limelight; **u znak** ~ to show one's appreciation; as a consideration; (*natpis na poklonu*) with compliments; **vrijedan** ~ worthy of attention (*Vaša je primjedba vrijedna* ~ your point is well taken); **odvraćanje** ~ diverting smb's attention (*takav pokušaj* diversionary maneuver[9], *fig* red herring); **skretanje** ~ **na** bringing to smb's attention; **trajanje** ~ attention span; **pomak/skretanje** ~ shift of attention
3. **pažnji** (*dat. & loc. sg.*)
hvala na ~ thank you for your attention; (*što ste slušali našu emisiju*) thank you for joining (*ili* being with) us; **izmaknuti** ~ escape attention/notice
4. **pažnju** (*accus. sg.*)
privući ~ draw/attract/catch/arrest/receive attention; (*snažno*) rivet attention; come under scrutiny; **privući svu** ~ draw/attract *itd.* all attention; (*zasjeniti druge*) steal the show/spotlight; **privući** ~ **kritike** attract critical attention; **koji privlači** ~ attention-attracting, arresting, riveting; **zahtijevati** ~ claim attention, call for attention; **obratiti** ~ **na** pay attention to, give consideration to, note; **obratiti punu** ~ **na** pay full attention to; **usredotočiti/usmjeriti** ~ **na** focus/center[3]/concentrate attention on; **pokloniti/posvetiti** ~ give/devote/pay attention to, turn one's attention to; **pokloniti posebnu** ~ give/pay special attention/consideration to, *fig:* put the spotlight on; **pokloniti dužnu** ~ give/pay due attention to, give weight to; **to zaslužuje** ~ it deserves/merits attention, it is worth noting; **skrenuti nečiju** ~ **na** draw/bring smb's attention to, bring to smb's attention; **novine skreću** ~ **na** the paper draws attention to, the paper notes that; **odvratiti** ~ **sa** divert/distract attention from; *fig:* steal some of the limelight from, take the spotlight off
5. **pažnjom** (*instr. sg.*)
s punom ~ with full/undivided attention, very attentively

pčel|a *f ent* bee | **domaća** ~**a** honey-bee; **divlja** ~**a** wild bee; ~**a radilica** working-bee; **roj** ~**a** bee-swarm; ~**e se roje** bees swarm; **ubod** ~**e** bee-sting; **ubola ga** ~**a** he was stung by a bee

pčelar *m* bee-keeper, bee-master, bee-farmer, apiarist, apiculturist

pčelarenje *n* → **pčelarstvo**

pčelarica *f* (woman[30]) apiarist

pčelariti *vi impf* keep bees, be a bee-keeper/bee-farmer *itd.*

pčelarski *adj* bee-keeping, bee-farming, apiarian | ~ **stručnjak** apiarist, apiculturist, bee-keeping expert

pčelica *f dem* little[38] bee; *fig* busy bee, eager beaver

pčelinjak *m* apiary, beehive yard

pčelinji *adj* bee-, of the bee(s), apian | ~ **vosak** beeswax

pec! (i ~ ~!) *excl (djeci)* that's a no-no!, not to touch!, (it's) hot!

pecač *m* angler

pecački *adj* angling, angler's (→[10] **ribički**) | ~ **štap** fishing rod

pecaljka *f* →[16] **pecački** štap

pecanje *n* angling | **pribor za** ~ fishing tackle; **ići na** ~ go fishing/angling

pecara *f* distillery, (liquor) still

pecaroš *m* →[16] **pecač, ribič**

pecati *vt impf* angle, fish with bait and hook

pecivo *n* rolls *pl* | ~ **za hot dog** hot-dog rolls; ~ **za hamburgere** hamburger buns; **čajno** ~ fancy rolls; (*kolačići*) *AE+* cookies; *BE+* (fancy) biscuits; **čokoladno čajno** ~ *AE* chocolate cookies; *BE* chocolate biscuits; **mliječno** ~ milk rolls; →[4] **prašak** za ~

peckalo *n* teaser, taunter, *coll* needler, *sl* razzer

peckanje *n* prick(l)ing (sensation), prick(le)s *pl;* *fig:* teasing, taunting; *coll* needling (→[10] **bockanje, zadirkivanje**) | ~ **u grlu** a burning sensation in one's/the throat

peckati *vt impf* prick, prickle; *fig:* tease, taunt, *coll* needle (→[12] **zadirkivati**)

peckav *adj* prick(l)ing, prickly; *fig:* piquant, racy, teasing

peckavo *adv* with pricks, with a prick(l)ing sensation, feeling/administering pricks; *fig:* piquantly, racily, teasingly

peckavost *f* prick(l)ing quality, prickliness; *fig:* piquancy, raciness, teasing quality

pecnuti *vt pf* prickle, give a (light) prick; *fig:* tease (briefly[44]); →[10] **bocnuti**

pec-pec! *excl* →[1] **pec!**

pečaćenje *n* sealing

pečalb|a *f* working away from home, working outside one's region, working abroad; *fig* looking for work | **ići na** ~**u** travel looking for work; work away from home; work abroad

pečalbar *m* migrant worker

pečalbariti *vi impf* → ići na **pečalbu**

pečalbarski[1] *adj* migrant-worker, migrant worker's, migrant-labor[2]
pečalbarski[2] *adv* like a migrant worker, like a migrant laborer[2]; working away from home
pečat *m* seal, stamp | **mjesto ~a (m.p.)** l.s. (=locus sigilli); *fig* **ostaviti/dati ~** leave one's imprint/mark/stamp (on), mark, stamp; *fig* **nositi ~ (nečega)** be imprinted/marked (by)
pečatiti *vt impf* seal, affix seal to, set one's seal to; *(žigom)* stamp
pečatni *adj* | **~ prsten** signet-ring; **~ vosak** sealing-wax
pečatnjak *m* signet-ring
pečatorezac *m* stamp-engraver, stamp-cutter, die-sinker
pečen *pp & adj* baked, roast(ed), broiled, grilled (→[14] **peći**) | **dobro ~** well done; crisp; **najljepše ~** done to a turn; **lagano ~** *(polusirov)* underdone; **srednje ~** medium rare; well done; **previše ~** overdone, charcoal-broiled; **~o pile** roast/broiled chicken; *fig* **ni ~, ni kuhan** *(ni ovo, ni ono)* neither fish, flesh, nor good red herring; *fig* **biti i ~ i kuhan kod nekoga** be intimate with, be quite chummy with, be as close as thieves, be smb's man; →[4] ne padaju **~ golubovi** s neba
pečenica *f cul* roasting meat (→[3] **pečenka**); *(kobasica)* baking/frying sausage | *cul* **pisana ~** tenderloin
pečenk|a *f* roast; roast meat | *fig* **masna ~** *(poslastica)* tidbit (*BE* titbit), choice morsel; *cul* **zalijevati ~u vlastitim sokom** *(masti)* baste (roasting meat); **mast od ~e** dripping
pečenjar *m* barbecuer, grill-meat cook, barbecue-stall operator
pečenjarnica *f* barbecue stall/stand/bar/restaurant, grilled-meat stall *itd.*; *specif* steak bar
pečenjarski *adj* barbecuing, barbecue-
pečenjarstvo *n* barbecuing
pèčenje[1] *n* roasting, broiling, baking (→[14] **peći**) | **krumpir za ~** baking potatoes; **kobasice za ~** baking/frying sausages; **pripravljen za ~** oven-ready (chicken)
pečénje[2] *n* →[3] **pečenka**
pečurka *f bot* →[16] **gljiva;** *specif (rod gljiva)* agaric | **~ poljska** *(šampinjon)* field mushroom
peć *f (sobna)* stove (→[10] **kaljeva ~**); *(pekarska)* oven; *(tvornička)* furnace; *(ciglarska)* brick-kiln | **električna/plinska ~** *(pećica, grijalica) AE* electric/gas heater, *BE* electric/gas fire; **uljna ~** oil heater; **~ na drva/ugljen** wood/coal stove; *metal* **visoka ~** blast furnace; **~ za paljenje vapna** lime-kiln; **~ za paljenje cigle** brick-kiln
pećar *m* stove-maker, stove-fitter
pećarija *f (radionica)* stove- maker's workshop; *(zanat)* stove-maker's trade, stove-making
pećarski *adj* stove-making, stove-fitting | **~ radnik** stove-maker's helper, stove-fitter, stove-repair worker
peći[1] *vi impf (kožu)* burn, sting; *(jezik)* burn, taste pungent, have a pungent taste; *(oči)* irritate, smart | **to me peče** *(u duši)* this/it hurts (*ili* rankles, galls), I'm still smarting over it; **peče me u želucu** my stomach is burning, I have a burning sensation in my stomach (→[10] peče me u **grlu**)
peći[2] *vt impf (na otvorenoj vatri)* roast, broil; *(na roštilju)* barbecue, grill, broil; *(u pećnici)* bake, roast; *(na vrućoj podlozi)* bake | **~ krumpir** bake potatoes; **~ jaja** fry eggs; **~ rakiju** make/distil brandy
pećina *f* →[16] **špilja;** →[3] **hrid, stijena**
pećinski *adj* →[16] **špiljski**
peći se *vr impf (meso)* roast, bake, be roasting/baking | *fig* **~ na suncu** bake/roast/parch in the sun, be baked/roasted/parched by the sun, be sun-baked, be sun- parched
pećni *adj* stove-, oven-, furnace- (→[12] **peć**)
pećnica *f* oven | **mikrovalna ~** microwave oven
pedagog *m* pedagogue, educator; *(diplomirani)* educationist
pedagogij|a *f* pedagogy, pedagogics[17]; *(visokoškolska disciplina)* education | **profesor ~e** educationist
pedagošk|i[1] *adj* pedagogical | *univ* **~i odjel** Education Department; *univ* **~i fakultet** college of education; *hist* **~a akademija** teacher-training college
pedagoški[2] *adv* pedagogically
pedala *f* pedal | *mot (za gas, kočenje, kvačilo)* →[5, 9] **papučica**
pedalj *m (mjera)* span (*dlan* palm) | **~ po ~** inch by inch, by inches; **ni pedlja svoje zemlje** not one (*ili* not a single) inch of one's land; **nećemo odstupiti ni za ~** we will not retreat a single inch; **braniti svaki ~ zemlje** defend every inch of one's country; **pregledali su svaki ~ broda** they went over every (last) inch of that ship
pedant *m* pedant
pedantan *adj* pedantic, over-methodical; *(pohvalno)* meticulous
pedanterija *f* pedantry (→[12] **pedantnost**)
pedantno *adv* pedantically; *(pohvalno)* meticulously
pedantnost *f* being pedantic, pedantry; *(pohvalno)* meticulousness
pedantski *adj* of a pedant, pedant's
peder *m derog* queer, fag, fairy, homo (→[7] **homoseksualac**)
pederast *m med* pederast
pederastija *f med* pederasty
pederski[1] *adj derog* queer, a queer's, faggoty, a fag's, homo-
pederski[2] *adv derog* like a queer/fag/homo, in a queer's/faggoty manner[33]
pederstvo *n derog* being a queer, queer-ness
pedeset *m num* fifty | **u ~ posto slučajeva** in fifty per cent of the cases, as often as not; **~ posto duži** → za **polovicu**

pedesetak *num* some fifty, fifty-odd *itd.* (→[15] **-ak**)
pedeseti *adj* the fiftieth | **~h godina** *(stoljeća)*; **osobe ~h godina** →[7] **godina** (6a, b)
pedesetica *f* number/figure fifty, a fifty; number 50 (bus *itd.*
pedesetina *f* one-fiftieth, the fiftieth part
pedesetogodišnjak *m* a fifty-year old, quinquagenarian
pedesetogodišnjica *f* the fiftieth anniversary
pedesetorica *f* fifty persons
pedesetoro *num* →[16] **pedesetero**
pedeset-postotni *adj* fifty-percent | **~ izgledi** a fifty-fifty chance, an even chance
pedigre *m* pedigree (→[9] **rodovnik**) | **pas s ~om** pedigree(d) dog
pedijatar *m med* pediatrician
pedijatrija *f med* pediatrics; *(odjel)* Pediatrics Department, Children's Ward
pedijatrijski *adj med* pediatric
pediker *m* pedicurist; *(vrši i lakše ortopedske zahvate na stopalu)* chiropodist, *AE+* podiatrist
pedikerka *f* (woman[30]) pedicurist
pedikerski *adj* pedicure-, pedicurist('s) | **~ salon** pedicure parlor[2], foot clinic
pedikiranje *n* pedicure
pedikirati *vt impf* give a pedicure to
pedikirati se *vr impf* have (*~ sam* give oneself) a pedicure
pedikura *f* pedicure
Pegaz *m myth* Pegasus, winged horse; *fig* (poetic) inspiration
pegla *f* iron *itd.* (→[5,9,16] **glačalo**)
peglačica *f* (woman[30]) ironer; (woman[30]) presser; →[10] **glačalac**
peglanje *n coll* ironing *itd.* (→[5,9,16] **glačanje**)
peglati *vt impf coll* iron *itd.* (→[5,9,16] **glačati**)
pegula *f It reg* → **peh, pehist**
peh *m coll* bad luck (→[10] **baksuz**) | **imati ~** have bad luck, be out of luck; **baš imam ~!** just my luck!; **baš imate ~!** tough luck/break (for you)!, what a shame!; **prati ga ~** bad luck is dogging him, *sl* he's jinxed
pehar *m* drinking-cup, goblet; *(s dvije ručke)* loving-cup; *(za vodu)* →[3] **vrč**; *(nagradni)* →[3] **pokal**
pehist *m coll* unlucky fellow, one who is jinxed
pejsaž, ~ista, ~ni →[16] **pejzaž, ~ist, ~ni**
pejsmejker *m med* pacemaker | **ugradili su mu ~** he was fitted with *(ili* he received) a pacemaker
pejzaž *m (krajobraz i slika)* landscape | **gradski ~** cityscape; **zimski ~** winterscape
pejzažist *m (slikar)* landscapist; *(inženjer)* landscape architect
pek|a *f folk* | **kruh pečen pod ~om** bread made under a baking lid
pekar *m* baker
pekara *f (velika, industrijska, pogon)* bakehouse, baking establishment, industrial bakery, bakery plant/division; *(mala privatna)* →[16] **pekarnica**
pekarica *f* baker-woman, (woman[30]) baker; baker's wife/daughter
pekarija *f (zanat)* baker's trade; →[3] **pekarnica, pekara**
pekarna *f coll* → **pekarnica**
pekarnica *f* bakery, baker's shop; *BE+* baker's; *(velika)* → **pekara**
pekarski *adj* baker's | **~ pomoćnik** baker's assistant; **~ pogon** baking plant/facilities (→[12] **pekara**)
pekarstvo *n* baker's trade
pekmez *m (marmelada)* jam (*arch* & *form* preserve, conserve); →[3] **džem** | **tvrdi ~ od dunja** quince cheese
pekmezara *f* jam factory/plant
pelargonija *f bot* (garden) geranium; *(rod)* pelargonium
pelati *m pl cul* →[9] guljene **rajčice**
pelc *m Ger* →[9] **krzno**
pelc-mantl *m Ger* →[9] **krzneni** kaput
pelcovati (se) *vt (vr) pf/impf* →[9,16] **cijepiti (se)**
pelen *m* →[16] **pelin**
pelen|a *f AE* diaper; *BE* nappy *(form* napkin) | **papirnate ~e** *(za jednokratnu upotrebu)* disposable diapers/nappies, pampers; **~e za iskuhavanje** cloth diapers/nappies; **promijeniti ~e** change (*AE+* diaper) a baby, change diapers/nappies; *med* **ojed od ~a** diaper/nappy rash; **napraviti se u ~e** dirty one's diappers/nappies; **odvikavanje od ~** toilet training *(dijete odviknuto od ~* toilet-trained child)
pelerina *f* cape
pelikan *m ornith* pelican
pelin *m bot* wormwood
pelinkovac *m* wormwood wine
pelir *m* →[7] **~ papir**
pelivan *m reg* tumbler, acrobat, rope-dancer; *fig* → **klaun**
pelud *m bot* pollen | **zrno ~a** pollen grain, grain of pollen; *med* **koncentracija ~a u zraku** pollen count
peludn|i *adj* pollen- | *med* **~a hunjavica/groznica** hay fever
peludnica *f bot* anther
peljar *m mar* → **pilot**
pena *f ichth reg* →[5] **pas**
penal *m sp* →[5,9] **kazneni bod/udarac** | *com* & *fin* **plaćati ~e** pay penalties
pendrečenje *n derog* beating with batons/nightsticks *itd.* (→[5,12] udaranje **palicama**)
pendrečiti *vt impf derog* beat with batons/nightsticks *itd.*, (→[5,12] udarati **palicama**)
pendre|k *m* →[5,12] policijska **palica** | **navaliti ~cima na demonstrante** →[5,12] navaliti **palicama**
pendrekaški *adj derog* police-brutality, involving police brutality

penetracija *f* penetration (→[9] **prodor, prodiranje**)
penetrantan *adj* penetrating (→[9] **prodoran**)
penetrantno *adv* penetratingly (→[9] **prodorno**)
penetrantnost *f* penetrating quality[32] (→[9] **prodornost**)
penetrirati *vt pf/impf* penetrate (→[9] **prodrijeti, prodirati**)
peni *m numis* penny
penicilin *m pharm* penicilin
penicilinski *adj pharm* penicilin-, of penicilin
penis *m anat* penis | *sex* **umjetni** ~ dildo
penkal|a *f* mechanical/propelling/automatic pencil | **uložak za ~u** (lead) refill
penolog *m crim* penologist
penologija *f crim* penology
penološki *adj crim* penological
pentrati se *vr impf* →[16] **verati se, penjati se**
penzija *f* →[5,9] **mirovina**
penzijski *adj* →[5,9] **mirovinski**
penzion *m (svratište)* boarding/guest house, *BE+* private hotel; →[3] **pansion**
penzioner *m* →[5,9] **umirovljenik**
penzionerski[1] *adj* →[5,9] **umirovljenički,** za **umirovljenike**
penzionerski[2] *adv* | **živjeti** ~ live in retirement; *fig* live very quietly
penzioni *adj* →[5,9] **mirovinski**
penzionirati *vt pf/impf* →[5,9] **umiroviti** (→ **-isati**)
penzionirati se *vr pf/impf* →[5,9] otići u **mirovinu**
penjač *m* climber
penjačica *f* (woman) climber; *bot* climbing plant, climber, creeper | **ruža** ~ rambling/ /climbing/creeping rose
penjalka *f (za djecu)* jungle-gym
penjanje *n* climbing | *sp* **slobodno** ~ free climbing; *sp* ~ **po užetu** rope climbing, hand-over-hand (*ili* hand-over-fist) climbing →[4] **željeza** za ~
penjati se *vr impf* climb; *(verati se)* scramble/ /struggle up, clamber | **penjući se** climbing, on one's way up; **gubici se penju na tisuće** the losses; run into four figures
penjoar *m Fr* peignoir, negligee
Pepelnica *f RC* Ash Wednesday
pepeljara *f* ashtray
pepeljast *adj* ashen, ash-like; ash-colored[2]
pepeljasto-plav *adj* powder blue, blue-grey[9]
Pepeljuga *f* Cinderella
pepe|o *m* ash (*često* ashes *pl*); cinders *pl* | **~o naših predaka** the ashes of our ancestors; **~o nakon kremiranja** ashes, cremains; **urna s ~lom** cinerary urn; *fig* **pretvoriti u (prah i) ~o** reduce to ashes, lay in ashes; *fig* **pretvoriti se u ~o** be reduced to ashes; *fig* **posipati se ~lom** wear sackcloth and ashes (*posipanje ~lom* sackcloth and ashes); **otresti ~o** *(s cigarete)* flick/flip the ash (*bacati ga po podu* drop ashes on the floor)
pepermint *m* | ~ **bomboni** peppermints *pl*
pepita *f text (uzorak)* houndstooth check; *(sitni)* pinpoint check | ~ **šešir** houndstooth-check (*ili* pinpoint-check) hat
perač *m* washer | ~ **ulica** street cleaner; *fig* & *fin* ~ **novca** money launderer; ~ **suđa** dishwasher; *arch* scullion
perača *f* → **prakljača**
peraći *adj* washing-, wash-, laundry- | ~ **sapun** laundry soap
perad *f collect* poultry | **uzgajivač peradi** poultry farmer/keeper/man
peradarnik *m* poultry house; hen house
peradarsk|i *adj* poultry-, poultry- keeping, poultry-farming | **~a farma** poultry farm
peradarstvo *n (uzgoj)* poultry keeping/farming, poultry breeding; *(struka)* poultry husbandry; *(farma)* poultry farm
peraja *f* fin; *(tuljanova)* flipper; *(gumena)* (rubber) foot fin
perce *n dim* little/tiny feather
percepcija *f* perception
perceptivan *adj* perceptive
perceptivnost *f* perceptiveness, perception
percipiranje *n* perceiving, perception
percipirati *vt pf/impf* perceive
perčin *m* pigtail, queue
perec *m cul* pretzel | **prodavač ~a** pretzel vendor/man
perfekat *m* →[16] **perfekt**
perfekatski *adj* →[16] **perfektni**
perfekcija *f* perfection (→[9] **savršenstvo**)
perfekcionirati *vt pf/impf* perfect (→[9] **usavršiti**); make perfect, bring to perfection (→ **-isati**)
perfekcionist *m* perfectionist (→ **-ista**)
perfekcionistički[1] *adj* perfecionist
perfekcionistički[2] *adv* in a perfectionist manner[33], striving for perfection
perfekcioniz|am *m* perfectionism | **od ~ma više štete nego koristi** *prov* the best is the enemy of the good
perfekt *m gram* the perfect (tense)
perfektan *adj* perfect (→[9] **savršen**)
perfektni *adj gram* of the perfect, perfect-, perfect-tense
perfektno *adv* perfectly (→[9] **savršeno**)
perfektnost *f* perfectness, perfection (→[9] **savršenost, savršenstvo**)
perfektuiranje *n* completing, completion, concluding, conclusion, finalizing[1], finalization[1]
perfektuirati *vt pf/impf* complete, conclude, finalize[1]; clinch (a deal); *fig* tie up loose ends
perfidan *adj* perfidious
perfidija *f* perfidy
perfidno *adv* perfidiously, with perfidy
perfidnost *f* perfidiousness, perfidy
perforacij|a *f* perforation; *med* perforation, rupture | **otrgnite po ~i** *(formular)* tear along

the perforated line; *med* **umrijeti od ~e čira (slijepog crijeva)** die of a ruptured/burst stomach ulcer (appendix)
perforirati se *vr pf med* perforate, rupture, burst
performanca *f eng fig* performance | **visoka ~** high p.
pergament *m* parchment; manuscript on parchment (→ **-nat**) | **~ papir** parchment paper
pergola *f* pergola, trellised walk/arbor (→[10] **brajda**); *(od loze)* trellises of grapes, grape arbor, hanging vines
Perica *m hyp* Pete
peri-deri *adj coll* heavy-duty wash-and-wear (fabric)
periferan *adj* peripheral, fringe-; glancing, tangential
periferija *f (rub)* periphery, fringes *pl; (gradska)* outskirts of town, outlying districts, urban fringe, blue-collar districts; *derog* low-rise slums
periferno *adv* peripherally, glancingly, tangentially
perifernost *f* peripheral quality[32]
perik|a *f* wig; *(poluperika, za ćelavost)* toupee, *A sl* rug | **pod ~om** wearing a wig, (be)wigged; *hist* **~a s perčinom** *(alonž ~)* pigtail wig
perikard *m anat* →[9] **osrčje**
perilica *f* →[3] **~ rublja, ~ posuđa**
perina *f* eiderdown, down quilt; *(donja)* featherbed
period *m* period (→[9] **razdoblje**)
perioda *f vulg* → **menstruacija**
periodičan *adj* periodic(al)
periodično *adv* periodically
periodičnost *f* periodicity
periodika *f (časopisi)* periodicals *pl*
periodizacija *f* periodization[1]
periodni *adj* | *phys* **~ sustav elemenata** periodic table
perionica *f* →[16] **praonica**
peripetij|a *f* trouble, problem | **nakon raznih ~a** after various ups and downs, after various trials and tribulations; **životne ~e** the ups and downs of life, life's vicissitudes; **karijera puna ~a** career full of ups and downs; *fig* roller-coaster career; **boriti se s ~ama** cope with ups and downs
periska *f (školjka)* pen shell
periskop *m* periscope
peristil *m Gk archit* peristyle
perivoj *m* gardens, public/formal/pleasure garden(s)
perivojski *adj* public-garden
perjanica *f* plume (→[10] **čelenka**); tuft of feathers; crest; *iron* → **prvak, predvodnik, vođa**
perje *n collect* feathers | *ornith* **ljetno ~** summer plumage; *prov* **kititi se tuđim ~m** wear borrowed plumes; *fig* **na sastanku je letjelo ~** feathers/fur flew *(ili* all hell broke loose *ili* there was an uproar) at the meeting, it was (quite) a flak session; *bot* **cigansko ~** silkweed, milkweed; **čijati ~** pick feathers; **jakna punjena ~m** *(paperjem)* down-filled coat (→[10] **poplun**)
perkelt *m cul reg* → teleći **paprikaš**
perl|a *f (zrno ogrlice)* bead | **~e** *(ogrlica od ~i)* string of beads; *iron* **i ti si mi ~a!** you're a fine one!
perlinka *f ornith reg* →[5] **morska** kokoš
permanentan *adj* permanent
permanentno *adv* permanently
permanentnost *f* permanence
pernat *adj* feathery, feathered, feather- covered; →[4] **~a divljač**
Pero *m hyp* Pete
perl|o *n (ptičje)* feather; *(ukrasno, perjanica)* plume; *(pisaće /i fig/)* pen; *eng* spring | **lak kao ~o** (as) light as a feather, feather-light; **badrljica ~a (rebro ~a)** shaft; **stijeg ~a** vane *(čine ga isperci* /barbs/); *hist* **guščje ~o** quill (pen); **crtaće ~o** drawing nib; **redis ~o** lettering pen; *art* **crtež ~om** pen-and-ink drawing; *fig* **prvo ~o** the leading pen; *fig* **ocjena iz Shawovog ~a** review penned by Shaw; *fig* **živjeti od ~a** live by one's pen; *fig* **čovjek od ~a** penman, man of letters; *fig* **uzeti ~o u ruke** take pen to paper; *fig* **jednim potezom ~a** with a stroke of the pen, at the stroke of a pen
peroksid *m chem* peroxide
perolak *adj* | *box* **(boksač) ~e kategorije** featherweight
peron *m rlw* | **treći ~** *AE* track 3, *BE* platform 3
perovođa *m* senior clerk; *jur* legal/docket clerk
perpetuum mobile *m sci* perpetual-motion machine
persijski *adj* →[16] **perzijski**
persona *f coll* important person; *A sl* bigwig *itd.* (→[12] velika **zvijerka**)
personal *m* personnel, staff (→[9] **osoblje**)
personalac *m coll* (male) personnel manager; *DP coll* PC
personal|an *adj* personal; personnel- | **~ni odjel** personnel department/office, staff record office; human resources department; **~ni referent** personnel/staff manager, staff (record) officer; **~ne rošade** re-shuffles; *fig:* revolving-door policy, musical chairs; *hist* **~na unija** personal union
personalije *f pl* personal data
personalka *f coll* (woman) staff manager *itd.* (→[12] personalni **referent**)
personalni *m coll* → personalni **referent**
personalno *n coll* → personalni **odjel**
personificiran *pp* & *adj* personified
personificiranje *n* personifying, personification
personificirati *vt impf* personify
personifikacija *f* personification; *(utjelovljenje)* embodiment

personifikovati →[16] **personificirati**
perspektiv|a *f (likovna)* perspective, foreshortening; *(izgledi)* prospects *pl*, outlook | **iz žablje/ptičje ~e** from a worm's-eye/bird's eye view; **loša ~** *(izgledi)* dim prospects; **otvarati široke ~e** offer bright prospects; **otvaraju se neslućene ~e** undreamt-of prospects are opening; **u široj ~i** in the larger/ /broader perspective; **gledano iz današnje ~e** looking back; **u ~i** in the future, in the long run; **u neposrednoj ~i** from the immediate point of view, taking the short view, in the short run; **u nekoj ~i** at some time/point in the future; hopefully in the future; **u daljoj ~i** from the long-range pint of view, taking the long view, in the long run; **u konačnoj ~i** ultimately; **izgubiti ~u** lose perspective; *(izglede)* have no future; **sačuvati ~u** keep things in perspective; **postavljati stvari u ~u** put things in perspective, take the long view
perspektivan *adj* promising, up-and-coming; *(u budućnosti)* long-term, long-range
peršin *m bot & cul* parsley; *(našeg tipa /»korijenski«/)* Hamburg p., parsnip-rooted p., turnip-rooted p., root p. | **divlji ~** fool's p.
peršun →[16] **peršin**
pertinentan *adj* pertinent
pertinentno *adv* pertinently
pertinentnost *f* pertinence
pertla *f Ger* →[9,16] **vezica**
perturbacija *f* perturbation | **primiti bez ~a** accept without perturbation, take in its stride; **životne ~e** → **peripetije**
Peru *m geog* Peru
Peruanac *m* Peruvian (man[30])
Peruanka *f* Peruvian (woman[31])
peruanski *adj geog* Peruvian, of Peru (→[15] **-ski**[1])
perunika *f bot* iris
perušanje *n* plucking, fleecing
perušati *vt impf* pluck, fleece *itd.* (→[6] **operušati**); *(kukuruz)* →[3] **komušati**
perušina *f* → **komušina**
peruška *f* feather-duster
perut *m* →[16] **prhut**
pervertirati *vt pf/impf* pervert (→[9] **izopačiti**)
pervertit *m med* pervert; *sl:* perv, freak, geek
perverzan *adj med* perverse; twisted; *sl:* kinky, freaky
perverzija *f med* perversion, perversity; *sl* kinky stuff/sex
perverzno *adv med* perversely
perverznost *f med* perversity
perverznjak *m coll* → **pervertit**
Perzej *m Gk myth* Perseus
perzer *m* Persian/Oriental rug
Perzija *f hist* Persia
Perzijanac *m hist* Persian (man[30])
perzijaner *m (kaput)* Persian-lamb coat, astrakhan coat; *(kožica)* Persian lambskin
Perzijanka *f hist* Persian (woman[31])
perzijski *adj* Persian | **~ jezik** Persian; *geog* **P~ zaljev** the Persian Gulf
pesar *m med* pessary
pesimist *m* pessimist (→ **-ista**)
pesimističan *adj* pessimistic, *sl* downbeat
pesimistično *adv* pessimistically, with pessimism | **~ gledati na** be pessimistic about, take a dim view of
pesimizam *m* pessimism
pesnica *f* →[16] **šaka**
pest *f* fist, clenched hand (→[12] **šaka**)
pesticid *m chem & farm* pesticide
pestić *m bot (tučak)* pistil
peš[1] *m Tur* →[16] **skut**
peš[2] *m ichth* | **~ balavac** miller's thumb, bullhead
pešac *m ichth* → **vrana**
pešće *n* wrist; *anat* metacarpus
peškir *m Tur* →[16] **ručnik**
pešt *m cul It* bacon-and-garlic roux
Pešta *f coll* → **Budimpešta**
pet *num* five | **~ šest puta** half a dozen times; **izgleda kao da ne zna nabrojiti do ~** he/she looks as if butter wouldn't melt in his/her mouth; **ni ~, ni šest** *(bez okolišanja)* without beating about the bush; *(bez oklijevanja)* without hesitation, straight; *sl* **za ~** → **prvorazredan, odličan (~no), sjajan (~no)**
pet|a *f* heel; *(cipele, čarape)* heel | **visoka ~** high heel (*i tanka* stiletto heel); **cipele s visokim/ /niskim ~ama** high-heeled/low heeled shoes; **izgažene ~e** trod-down heels; **staviti novu ~u** (re-)heel a shoe; *mil* **udariti/kvrcnuti ~ama** click one's heels (together); **biti nekome za ~ama** be at smb's heels, dog smb's steps, follow closely, shadow smb., breathe hard on smb., breathe down smb's neck; close in on smb.; be in hot/close pursuit of; *fig* nip at smb's ankles; **podbrusiti ~e (dati ~ama vjetra)** take to one's heels, show a clean pair of heels (→[12] **pobjeći**); *myth & fig* **Ahilova ~a** Achilles(') heel, weak/vulnerable point
pet|ak *m* Friday | **u ~ak** on Friday; **~kom** on Friday(s); *AE+* Friday(s), every Friday, of a Friday; *RC* **Veliki ~** Good Friday; *fig* **crni ~** unlucky day; *prev* **to su rijetki ~ki** →[4] rijetko se događa
Petar *m* Peter | *fig* **~ Petrović** John Doe
petard|a *f* firecracker *(specif* banger, cherry bomb; *mil hist* petard | **bacati ~e** *(za zabavu, na blagdane)* throw (*ili* set off) firecrackers
peteljka *f bot* stalk, stem
peterac *m pros* pentameter
petero *num* five persons
petero- *pref* five-, quinque-, penta-
peteročasovan *adj* →[16] **peterosatan**
peteročlan *adj* five-man, five-member
peterokatan *adj* →[15] **-katan**

peterokatnica *f* →[15] **-katnica**
peterokut *m geom* pentagon
peterokutan *adj geom* pentagonal
peteromilijunski *adj* →[15] **-milijunski**
peterosjed *adj mot* & *aero* five-seater
peterosjedni *adj mot aero* five-seat
peteroslog *m* five-syllable word
peterosložan *adj* five-syllable
peterosobni *adj* | ~ **stan** five-room (*bolje* four--bedroom) apartment/flat
peterospratan *adj* →[16] **peterokatan**
peterospratnica *f* →[16] **peterokatnica**
peterostran(ičan) *adj geom* five-sided, quinquelateral
peterostruk *adj* fivefold, five-ply, quintuple | ~**i prvak** five-time champion
peterostruko *adv* fivefold | ~ **veći** five times the size of; (*opasnost*) five times higher; ~ **narasti** grow fivefold, grow five times, grow by a factor of five
peterougaoni *adj geom* →[16] **peterokutan**
peterougaonik *m geom* →[16] **peterokut**
peteroznamenkast *adj* five-figured, in the five figures
peti *num* the fifth | **svaki** ~ every fifth (one), one out of five
pètic|a[1] *f* number/figure/digit five, a five; number five bus/trolleycar *itd.*; *sch* & *fig* top grade (→[5] **odličan**) | *sch* **imati same** ~**e** be a straight A-scholar
pética[2] *f dim* little/tiny heel | **udarajući** ~**ma** with her heels clicking; clicking her heels
peticij|a *f pol* petition | **potpisati** ~**u** sign a p.; **podnijeti** ~**u vladi** submit a p. to government, petition the government; **potpisnik** ~**e** petitioner
petin|a *f* one-fifth, the fifth part | **u jednoj** ~**i slučajeva** in a/one fifth of all cases, one time out of five, every fifth time; ~**a radnih mjesta** a/one fifth of all jobs, one job out of five
petit *m print* small/fine print | ~**om** in s./f. print
petlja *f* loop; noose, running knot; (*vrsta čvora*) *mar* bowline; (*neizravnana /na konopu, povrazu/*) kink, twist; *coll* → **hrabrost** | ~ **za dugme** button-hook
petljancija *f coll* → **petljanje, zbrka**
petljanje *n* trouble, bother (→[12] **okapanje**); shuffling, quibbling (→[12] **vrdanje**); bungling, fumbling (→[12] **prtljanje**)
petljati *vi impf* shuffle, quibble *itd.* (→[12] **vrdati**); bungle, fumble *itd.* (→[12] **prtljati**)
petljati se *vr impf* interfere *itd.* (→[12] **miješati se**); (*oko nečega*) fool around with, mess (around) with; →[10] **upuštati se**
petljavac *m* shuffler, quibbler (→[10] **vrdalo**)
petnaest *num* fifteen | **danas** ~ **dana** two weeks (*BE*+ fortnight) (from) today
petnaestak *m* about/some fifteen (→[15] **-ak**)
petnaestero- *pref* fifteen-, quindeca-
petnaestero- *num*, fifteen (persons/people), batch/set of fifteen
petnaesti *num* the fifteenth
petnaestica *f* number/figure fifteen, a fifteen; number 15 bus/trolleycar *itd.*
petnaestin|a *f* one-fifteenth, the fifteenth part | **u jednoj** ~**i slučajeva** →[17] **petina**
petnaestodnevni *adj* fifteen-day; two-week
petnaestogodišnjak *m* fifteen-year-old
petnaestogodišnji *adj* fifteen-year; fifteen--year(-old)
petnaestorica *f* fifteen (male) persons, fifteen (men/males)
petnaestoro *num* →[16] **petnastero**
petn|i *adj anat* of the heel, heel | ~**a kost** heel--bone
peto *adv* (*kao* ~) in the fifth place, fifthly
petoboj *m sp* pentathlon | **grčki/moderni/ženski** ~ Greek/modern/women's p.
petobojac *m sp* pentathlete
petobojka *f sp* (woman) pentathlete
petodinarka *numis hist* five-dinar bill (*BE* note); (*kovanica*) five-dinar coin; *coll* fiver
petodnevni *adj* five-day | ~ **radni tjedan** five--day work week
petogodišnjak *m* five-year-old child/animal
petogodišnji *adj* five-year; five-year(- old) | *hist* ~ **plan** five-year plan
petogodišnjica *f* the fifth anniversary
petokolonaš *m pol* & *fig* fifth columnist
petokolonaški[1] *adj pol* & *fig* fifth-columnist
petokolonaški[2] *adv pol* & *fig* | **djelovati** ~ act as a fifth column(ist)
petokolonaštvo *n pol* & *fig* fifth columnism
petokrak *adj* five-armed, five-legged, five-tentacled
petokraka *f hist coll* five-pointed (red) star, the red star
petoljeće *n* five-year period, quinquennium
petoljetka *f hist* five-year plan
petominutni *adj* five-minute
petomjesečni *adj* five-month
petorci *m pl* (male) quintuplets; *coll* (male) quints (*BE* quins)
petorica *f* five (male) persons, five (men, males)
petorka *f* group/gang/team of five; *fig* quintet
petorke *f pl* (girl) quintuplets; *coll* (girl) quints (*BE* quins)
petoro *num* →[16] **petero**
petoškolac *m sch AE* fifth-grade student, *BE* fifth-year pupil
petotonac *m mot coll* five-ton truck (*BE* lorry)
petotonsk|i *adj* five-ton | *mus* ~**a skala** pentatonic scale
petparačk|i *adj* cheap; *A sl:* dime-store, small-time, penny-ante | ~**i romani** pulp (*AE*+ dime) novels; ~**e novine** cheap tabloid, scandal sheet
petrokemija *f chem* petrochemistry; *fig* petrochemical industry
petrokemijski *adj chem* petrochemical

petrolej *m AE* kerosene, *BE* paraffin (oil); *AE/ /BE* lamp oil
petrolejk|a *f AE* kerosene lamp; *BE* paraffin lamp; *AE/BE* oil lamp; *(zbog cilindra) AE* hurricane lamp, *BE* storm lantern | **čitati uz ~u** read by kerosene/paraffin/oil lamp
petrolejsk|i *adj AE* kerosene-, *BE* paraffin-, *AE/BE* lamp-oil | **~a grijalica** *AE* kerosene heater, *BE* paraffin lamp
petrovača *f* early/summer apple (*ili* pear)
Petrovo *n eccl* St. Peter's Day/feast
petsto *num* five hundred | *com* **~ listova** *(papira)* one ream
petstogodišnji *adj* five-hundred-year, quincentennial, quincentenary
petstogodišnjica *f* five-hundred-year anniversary, quin(que)centenary
petstoljetni *adj* five-century; semimillenial
petunija *f bot* petunia
pevaljka *f reg* saloon singer
pi! *imit* | *(peradi)* **~, ~, ~!** (here) chick, chick, chick!
pic *m ichth* sheepshead bream
pica[1] *f cul* pizza
pica[2] *f tab* → **pizda**
picajzl *m Ger* →[5, 9] **stidna uš;** *derog* →[9] **stjenica**
picerij|a *f* pizzeria, *AE+* pizza parlor | **radnik u ~i** pizza vendor/cook, pizzeria attendant
pička *f tab (spolovilo)* →[16] **pizda** | *vulg* **dobra ~** *(o ženi)* a nice (piece of) ass
pičkaranje *n vulg* foul language, four-letter words, dirty talk, profanity
pičkarati *vi impf vulg* use foul language, use four-letter words, talk dirty (→[10] **psovati**)
pić|e *n* drink, beverage; *sl* the booze | **žestoko ~e** strong drink, hard liquor, spirit; short drink (→[10] **alkoholno ~, bezalkoholno ~**); **može jedno ~?** how about a drink?; **popiti jedno ~e** have a drink; **platiti ~** buy smb. a drink; *(društvu)* buy a round; **raspravimo to uz ~e** let's discuss it over a drink (*ili* over drinks); **odati se ~u** take to drink; **umrijeti od ~a** die of drink, drink onself to death; **žene ne podnose ~e** women can't hold liquor; **voda za ~e** drinking/potable water, water safe to drink
pidžam|a *f AE* pajamas *pl*, *BE* pyjamas *pl; coll:* peejays, p-j's | **gornji dio ~e** pajama top; **hlače od ~e** pajama bottoms; **večernja ~** evening pajamas
pigmej →[16] **pigmejac**
pigmejac *m ethn* Pygmy (*rjeđe* Pigmy); *fig* pygmy (pigmy)
pigmejka *f ethn* Pygmy (woman)
pigmejski *f ethn* Pygmy-; *fig* pygmy-
pigment *m chem biol* pigment
pigmentacija *f biol* pigmentation
pigmentirati *vt pf/impf biol* pigment (→ **-isati, -ovati**)
pih! *excl* →[16] **vrlo važno!, uh!, fuj!**
pihtija *f cul* →[16] **hladetina**
pijaca *f reg* →[9, 16] **tržnica**
pijačni *adj reg* →[9, 16] **tržni, sajmeni**
pijan *adj* drunk, intoxicated; *lit* in one's cups; *euph:* under the influence, mellow, feeling good; *fig:* pie-eyed, half-seas over, three/four sheets to the wind; *coll:* high, tight, boozy, pickled; *sl:* loaded, stoned, plastered, stinko, blotto | **ta ~a budala!** that drunken fool!; **~ kao majka** dead drunk, drunk as a lord/ /piper/fiddler/skunk, blind stinking drunk, monumentally drunk; *coll* high as a kite; *sl* cocked to the gills; **tako ~ da nije mogao stajati** he was staggering drunk; **držati se nečega kao ~ plota** stick blindly/religiously to sthg.; cling desperately to sthg.; *mot* **vožnja u ~om stanju** drunken driving (→[5] pod utjecajem **alkohola**)
pijanac *m* drunken person, drunk; →[3] **pijanica**
pijančenje *n* habitual/hard/serious drinking; *coll* boozing; drinking bout(s)/spell(s), spree(s); *sl:* binge(s), bender(s), booze-up(s)
pijančevanje *n*→[16] **pijančenje**
pijančevati *vi impf* →[16] **pijančiti**
pijan|čina, ~dura *f derog* heavy/hard drinker
pijančiti *vi impf* drink habitually/hard; *coll* booze; go on a drinking bout, have a drinking spell, go on a spree/binge; *sl:* hit the bottle/booze
pijanica *f* drunkard, drunk; *form* inebriate; *coll:* sot, toper, bibber; *sl:* boozer, boozehound, lush, wino, alchy; *euph* problem/abusive drinker; *(i propalica, skitnica)* drunken bum/ /drifter, alcoholic derelict, *A sl* stumblebum
pijanino *m mus* upright piano
pijanist *m mus* pianist, piano-player (→ **-ista**) | **koncertni ~** concert pianist
pijanistica *f mus* (woman) pianist, pianiste (→ **-istkinja**)
pijanka *f* drinking bout, spree; *sl:* binge, bender, booze-up
pijanstvo *n* drunkenness, drunken state, intoxication; *form* inebriety, inebriation; drunken fit/spell; *euph* intemperance
pijavica *f zoo* leech; *derog* leech, bloodsucker | *fig* **prilijepiti se kao ~** stick like a leech
pijavk|a *f (tesarski spoj)* dovetail | **spojiti ~om/ /~ama** dovetail
pijedestal *m* pedestal | *fig* **podići na ~** put/set on a p.
pijelitis *m med* pyelitis
pijelonefritis *m med* pyelonephritis
pijenje *n* drinking | **~ u društvu** social drinking
pijes|ak *m* sand; *(prostranstvo)* sands *pl* | **kopalište ~ka** sand pit/quarry; **zrnce ~ka** a grain of sand; **živi ~ak** shifting sands; **kolači i kule od ~ka** mud pies and sand castles; **dječje igralište s ~kom** *BE* sand-pit, *AE* sandbox (→[5] **pješčanik**); **posipati zaleđene ceste ~kom** sand icy roads; **boje ~ka** sand-

-colored[2]; *fig* **zakopati glavu u ~ak** *(kao noj)* bury one's head in the sand; *fig* **graditi na ~ku** build on sand

pijet|ao *m* cock, *AE+* rooster; *poet* chanticleer; *(uškopljeni /kopun/)* capon | **patuljasti ~ao** bantam; **borbe ~lova** cockfights, cockfighting; **borilište ~lova** cockpit; **limeni ~ao** *(na krovu)* weathercock, weathervane; *box* ~ **kategorija →[1] bantam**

pijetet *m* reverence, *piety
* *Običnije u značenju:* pobožnost

pijevac *m* → **pijetao**

pijor *m ichth* minnow

piju! *imit* peep!, cheep!

pijuckanje *n* sipping; tippling

pijuckati *vt impf* sip, drink in sips; *(alkohol)* tipple

pijuk[1] *m* peeping, cheeping, chirping; peep(s), cheep(s)

pijuk[2] *m* →[16] **kramp**

pijukati *vi impf* peep, cheep, chirp

pijun *m chess* pawn | *fig* **postati nečiji** ~ become a pawn in smb's (chess) game

pik[1] *m car* spades (→[10] **pikov**)

pik[2] *m* | *coll* **imati/uzeti ~ na nekoga** have it in for smb.; be out to get smb.; *coll* **imati ~ na nešto** be keen on sthg.

pikado *m (igra)* darts *pl* | **strelica za** ~ dart; **ploča/meta za** ~ dartboard

pikantan *adj (okus)* piquant, tangy, sharp, spicy; *(erotičan)* piquant, risque, salacious, spicy, juicy, off-color[2]; *(izazovan)* saucy

pikanterija *f* piquant/salacious/juicy story *(ili* detail/s/)

pikantno *adv* piquantly, salaciousness, salacity, tangy taste, sharp flavor[2], spiciness, sauciness

pikati *vt impf reg* →[6] **piknuti**

pikavac *m coll* →[16] **čik, opušak**

pike *m text* pique

pikirati *vi pf/impf aero* →[5,9] **obrušavati se;** *coll* → imati **pik** na

piknik *m* picnic; cookout | **na ~u** at a picnic; picnicking, having a picnic; **ići na** ~ go to *(ili* have) a picnic; **prirediti** ~ throw/organize[1]/ /have a p.; ~ **s roštiljem** barbecue p., steak cookout; **ribarski** ~ seashore cookout, fish fry, clambake

piknuti *vt pf reg* → **ubosti** | *coll* ~ **loptu** toe a (soccer) ball; *coll* ~ **ogrebotinu** touch up a scratch

piknja *f reg* → **točka**

piknjast *adj reg* → **točkast, na točkice**

pikolo *m mus* piccolo; *(konobar)* apprentice waiter; *AE+* busboy; →[3,5] **hotelski** paž

pikov *adj* | *car* **~a dama** queen of spades; *mus* The Queen of Spades

piksa *f sl* → **glava, limena** kutija, **konzerva** | ~ **pive** beer can

piktija *f* →[16] **hladetina**

pikula *f reg (djeca)* → **špekula**

pik-zibner *m Ger coll* pip-squeak, also-ran (oba *A sl*)

pik-zibnerski *adj Ger coll* pip-squeak, also-ran

pila *f* saw | **ručna ~a** hand-saw; **stolarska (okvirna) ~a** bucksaw; **dvoručna ~a** two-handed saw; **lučna ~a** hacksaw; **lančana ~a** *(motorna ~a)* chainsaw, motor saw; **kružna ~a** circular saw, *AE+* buzz saw; **tračna ~a** band-saw

pilad *f collect* chickens

pilan|a *f* saw-mill | **vlasnik ~e** saw-mill owner, *AE+* saw-mill operator; **radnik u ~i** saw-mill worker

pilar *m* sawyer; *(motornom pilom)* chainsaw user; *(kružnom pilom)* circular-saw operator

pilav *m cul* pilaf

pile *n* chicken (→ **pilić**); *(malo)* chick | ~ **za pohanje** frying chicken, fryer; *prov* **hoće ~ da bude pametnije od koke** teaching one's grandmother to suck eggs; *fig* **zaplesti se kao ~ u kučine** → **zapetljati se**

pileć|i *adj* chicken-, of a chicken | *cul* **~a juha** chicken broth; *cul* **~e pečenje** roast chicken; *cul* **~i ragu** chicken ragout

pilence *n dim* & *hyp* →[16] **pile**

piletina *f* chicken (meat)

pilica *f* thin/small saw; *(rezbarska)* fretsaw

pilić *m* chicken (→ **pile**) | **~i iz inkubatora** feed-yard chickens; **»domaći«** ~**i** farm (-raised) chickens

pilićar *m (uzgojitelj)* chicken farmer/raiser; *(kradljivac)* →[3] **kokošar**

pilićarski *adj* chicken-farming, chicken-raising

pilićarstvo *n* chicken farming/raising; →[3] **kokošarstvo**

pilićnjak *m* chicken farm; chicken feed-yard

piliti *vt impf* saw; *(loše svirati)* scrape (away), scratch (away), fiddle; *sl* → **gnjaviti**

pilo *n* | **jelo i** ~ food and drink

pilot[1] *m aero* pilot, flier; *mar* pilot | *aero* **vojni** ~ military p.; *aero* **civilni** ~ civilian p.; *aero* **pokusni** ~ test p.; *aero* & *mil* ~ **lovac** fighter p.; **zrakoplov bez ~a** unmanned/pilotless plane; **zrakoplov s ~om** manned/piloted plane

pilot[2] *m (stup)* pile; *eng* **zabijač ~a** pile driver, pile driving machine

pilotaža *f* pilotage

pilotina *f* →[16] **pilovina**

pilotiranje *n* piloting, pilotage; *aero* piloting, flying

pilotirati *vi/vt impf mar* pilot; *aero* pilot, fly

pilotsk|i *adj mar aero* pilot's, of a pilot (→[3] **letački**) | *mar* **~a služba** pilot(ing) service; *mar* **~a pristojba** pilotage, pilot's fee; *aero* **ima položen ~i ispit** he/she is licensed pilot; *aero* **~a kabina** cockpit; →[4] **~a jakna**

pilovina *f* sawdust | **željezna** ~ iron filings

pilul|a *f* pill | *fig* **gorka** ~**a** bitter pill, harsh medicine (*progutati gorku* ~*u* swallow/take a b. p., take h. m.); *fig* **zasladiti (gorku)** ~**u** sugar(coat)/sweeten/gild the pill; **gutati** ~**e** *(pretjerano ili kao narkoman) coll* pop pills; **pretjerano uzimanje** ~**a** *coll* pill-popping; ~**e za stimuliranje** pep pills; →[4] ~**e za umirenje, kontracepcijske** ~e

piljar *m (na tržnici)* market vendor, stall keeper, *AE+* market stall/stand operator; *specif:* (market) vegetable/fruit vendor, vegetable/fruit man, *arch* vegetable/fruit monger, *AE+* vegetable (*ili* fruit) stall/stand operator; *(šire)* hawker, pedlar (*AE* peddler)

piljarica *f* market woman, market vendor *itd.* (→[12] **piljar**); vegetable/fruit vendor (*ili* woman); (woman[30]) pedlar, pedlar's wife | **psovati kao** ~ curse like a fishwife

piljarčk|i[1] *adj* of a market woman *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[1]) | *fig* ~**a svađa/prepucavanje** fishwives' brawl

piljarički[2] *adv* like a market woman; *derog* like a fishwife

piljariti *vi impf* sell from a market stand/stall, be a market vendor/woman, *arch* follow the vegetable/fruit monger's trade; *(šire)* hawk, peddle

piljen *pp* sawn (up)

piljenje[1] *n (zurenje)* staring, peering

piljenje[2] *n (pilom)* sawing | **konj/jarac za** ~ sawhorse, trestle

piljevina *f* →[1] **pilovina**

piljiti *vi impf* stare (*u* at), look fixedly/steadily at; peer (at), look closely/narrowly at

piment *m cul (najkvirc)* allspice | **meksički** ~ tabasco

pimpek *m vulg* & *hum reg* pecker, peter, dingle, tool

pimplanje *n reg sp* & *fig* fussing, fussiness, piddling around

pimplati *vi impf sp* & *fig* be fussy, be too meticulous, be overcautious, piddle/putter around, chop logic, niggle, quibble, split hairs; *A sl:* nitpick, lint pick, nickel-and-dime

pimplav *adj reg fig* (over)fussy, piddling, niggling, quibbling, hair-splitting, *A sl* nitpicking

pimplavo *adv reg fig* (over)fussily, piddlingly, nigglingly, splitting hairs, *A sl* nitpickingly

pimplavost *f reg fig* (over)fussiness, piddling/ /niggling/hairsplitting/nitpicking quality[32]

pimpler *m reg fig* fusser, piddler, niggler, quibbler, hairsplitter; *A coll* fussbudget, *B coll* fusspot; *A sl:* nitpicker, lintpicker

pimplovati →[16] **pimplati**

pimzl *m Ger* →[9] **kist**

pinceta *f* tweezers *pl*

pinč *m (pas)* pinscher

pinel *m It* →[9] **kist**

ping-pong *m sp* ping-pong, table tennis (→[5] stolni **tenis**)

ping-pongaš *m sp* ping-pong player (→[5] **stolnotenisač**)

ping-pongaški *adj sp* ping-pong (→[5] **stolnotenis/ač/ki**)

pingvin *m ornith* penguin

pinija *f bot* stone pine, umbrella pine

pinkl(ec) *m Ger* →[9] **zavežljaj**

pinja *f reg* → **češer**

pinjata *f It* →[9] **lonac**

pinjol *m cul AE* pine nut, *SW* piñon (nut); *BE* pine kernel

pinjur *m reg* → **viljuška**

pion *m chess* →[16] **pijun**

pionir *m (preteča, inovator)* pioneer, ground--breaker, trail-blazing, path-finding, early settler; *mil* pioneer; *hist* young Pioneer | **biti** ~ *(u nečemu)* pioneer (in)

pionirka *f* (woman[30]) pioneer; *hist* (Girl) Pioneer

pionirsk|i *adj* pioneering, ground- breaking, trail-blazer, path-blazer | ~**a organizacija** Pioneers; *hist* young Pioneers

pip|a[1] *f (bačve)* tap, spigot; *(slavina) BE* tap, *AE* faucet | **staviti na** ~**u** *(bačvu)* broach, tap; **zatvoriti/zavrnuti** ~**u** (i *fig*) turn off the tap; **puna mi je** ~**a** →[7] **dosta** mi je svega

pipa[2] *f ent* →[5] **žižak**

pipac *m* tap, cock; switch; *(za plin)* gas-tap

pip|ak *m zoo* tentacle; *ent* →[16] **ticalo** | *fig* **širiti svoje** ~**ke** spread one's tentacles

pipalo *n derog (ženskih)* groper, fondler, grab--ass artist; *(pipavac)* fusser

pipanje *n* feeling, touching; *(tapanje)* groping; *(traženje)* fumbling; palpation, fingering

pipati *vt impf* feel, finger, touch, grope, fumble, palpate; *(nepristojno)* fondle, feel smb. up, give smb. a feel, cop/sneak a feel, sneak feels

pipav *adj* fussy, finicky; slow; *(posao)* delicate, intricate, tricky

pipavac *m* fusser

pipavo *adv* fussily; delicately, intricately

pipavost *f* fussiness; delicacy, intricacy, trickiness

pipeta *f chem* pipette; *med* dropper

pi-pi *m (djeca)* wee-wee (→[12] **piškiti**)

pi-pi-pi! *imit (peradi)* (here) chick, chick, chick!; (hey) chick, chick, chee!

pipkalo *n derog* →[1] **pipalo**

pipkati *vt impf* feel/touch off and on; *vulg* sneak feels *itd.* (→[12] **pipati** nepristojno)

pipničar *m AE* bartender, *BE* barman | **raditi kao** ~ tend bar

pipničarka *f BE/AE* barmaid

pipnuti *vi pf* touch once[42]; *(potajno)* sneak a feel

pipser *m coll* beeper, *BE+* bleeper | **zvati na** ~ beep (*BE+* bleep) smb.; **nosio sam** ~ I was on the beeper/bleeper

pipun *m reg* → **dinja**

pir *m* wedding feast | **na** ~**u** at a/the/smb's

wedding feast; **zlatni** ~ golden wedding; *fig* **pravi** ~ *(gozba)* a real/regular feast
piraja *f ichth* piranha
pirak *m ichth* (painted) comber
pirakanta *f bot* fiery thorn
piramida *f* pyramid
piramidalan *adj* pyramidal
pirat *m (gusar)* pirate | **video ~i** video pirates
piraterija *f* →[9] **piratstvo**
piratsk|i *adj* piratic | **~e video kasete** pirated/ /bootleg videos
piratstvo *n hist* piracy | **video** ~ **(audio** ~**)** video (audio) piracy
pire *m cul* purée | ~ **od krumpira** mashed potatoes; ~ **od mrkvica** creamed carrots; **»mašina« za** ~ ricer
pirenje *n* blowing (lightly) (→[11] **piriti**)
pirevina →[16] **pirika**
pirija *f It* →[16] **lijevak**
pirika *f bot* creeping twitch, couch
pirinač *m* →[16] **riža**
pirinčan *adj* →[16] **rižin**
Pirineji *m pl geog* the Pyrenees *pl*
pirinejski *adj geog* Pyrenean | **P~ poluotok** the Pyrenean Peninsula
pirit *m minr* pyrite
piriti *vi impf* blow (lightly) | **piri** there is a breeze/wind
pirjan *pp cul* braised, sautéed; stewed | **~o meso** stew
pirjati *vt impf cul* braise, sautée; stew
pirjati se *vr impf cul* braise, sautée; stew; be braising/sautéeing/stewing
pirkati *vi impf* blow gently/softly
piroga *f ethn* pirogue
piroman *m med* pyromaniac, arsonist, *sl* firebug
piromanija *f med* pyromania
pirotehničar *m* pyrotechnist, explosives/demolitions expert, explosives (disposal) specialist
pirotehnički *adj* pyrotechnic(al)
pirotehnika *f* pyrotechnics[17], fireworks *pl*
Pirov *adj* | *fig* **~a pobjeda** Pyrrhic victory
pirovanje *n* celebrating a wedding, attending a wedding party (→[10] **pir**); feasting
pirovati *vi impf* be at a wedding feast; *fig* feast, celebrate
piruet|a *f* pirouette; **izvesti ~u** (perform a) pirouette
pirun *m It* →[9] **viljuška**
pisac *m* writer, author; *fig* penman; *(drama)* playwright; *(romana)* novelist; *(pisar, prepisivač)* scribe
pisač *m DP* printer | **matrični** ~ pindot matrix; **tintni** ~ ink jet p., bubble jet p.; **laserski** ~ laser p.
pisać|i *adj* writing, clerical | **~i pribor** stationery, writing materials *pl;* **~i papir** writing paper; *(listovni)* note-paper; **~i stroj (~a mašina)** typewriter *(mehanički* manual t.; *električni* electric t.; *elektronički* electronic t.); *fig* **udarati po ~em stroju** hammer/bang away at one's typewriter; **~i stol** writing table, writing-desk, bureau, escritoire
pisak *m mus* mouthpiece, reed
pisalo *n* pen, pencil; sthg. to write with; writing implement
pisaljka *f* →[1] **pisalo**
pisamce *n dim* short letter, note; *(ljubavno)* billet-doux *hum*
pisan[1] *pp* written; reduced to writing | **~a povijest** recorded history
pisan[2] *adj* → **šaren;** →[4] ~a **pečenica**
pisanica *f* (painted, colored[2]) Easter egg
pisanija *f* →[16] **pisarija, piskaranje**
pisanka *f* → **bilježnica**
pisanje *n* writing; penning; *(vještina, način, stil)* penmanship; *(bilježenje)* noting down, making notes | **stol za** ~ → **pisaći** stol; ~ **na stroju** typewriting, typing; using a typewriter; ~ **po zidovima** writing (slogans) on walls, spraying graffiti
pisar *m* copyist, junior clerk; *hist (samostanski, dvorski)* scribe, scrivener, clerk, recorder, chronicler
pisarija *f derog* scribbling
pisarn(ic)a *f* (writing-) office, writing-room
pisarsk|i *adj* clerical, actuarial | **~a pogreška** slip of the pen, clerical error
pisa|ti *vt impf* write; *(zapisivati)* take down, take/make notes, jot down | **~ti o** write about/on, deal with; **lijepo ~ti** *(stil)* be a good writer, have an attractive (writing) style; *(rukopis)* write a nice/good/bold hand; **loše ~ti** *(stil)* be a bad writer, have a bad style; *(rukopis)* write a niggling/cramped hand; **~ti (anonimno) umjesto drugih** ghostwrite; ~ **na mašini** type(write), use a/ /the typewriter; **ploča na kojoj je ~lo:** a sign that said/read:, a sign saying/reading:, a sign on which it was written:, a sign which bore the inscription:; **prestala mi je ~ti kemijska olovka** my ballpoint has run out (→[10] **crkavati**); →[4] ne zna **čitati** ni ~ti
(piše)
šta to ~? what does it say?; **gdje to** ~ **da . . .?** where does it say that . . .?, where is it written that . . .?; **zar ne** ~ **negdje u knjizi?** doesn't it say (so) somewhere in the book?; **loše/crno im se** ~ they are in for (big) trouble, it looks bad for them, their prospects are grim, they are doomed, they are faced with a bleak future, their future is ominous (→[10] loši **izgledi**); **ne** ~ **mi već mjesecima** I have not heard from him in months; **to se** ~ **s dva »n«** it is spelt with a double »n«; *fig* ~ **mu na licu** →[1] **čita** mu se na licu
(piši)
~ **mi što prije** let me hear from you (as) soon (as you can); →[4] ~ kući **propalo**
piska *f* screaming, screeching, piping, whistling

piskaralo *n derog* scribbler; *coll:* pen-pusher, pencil-pusher; *sl* ink-slinger
piskaranje *n* scribbling; hack work; paperwork
piskarati *vt impf* scribble, scrawl, write trash, be a scribbler
piskati *vi impf* pipe, whistle, utter shrilly
piskav *adj* squeaky
piskavo *adv* squeakily
piskavost *f* squeakiness
piskut *m* →[1] **piskutanje**
piskutanje *n* squeaking, squealing, squeaks *pl*, squeals *pl*
piskutati *vi impf* squeal, squeak
piskutav *adj* →[1] **piskav**
pismen *adj (osoba)* literate; *(pisan)* in writing, written in black and white, on paper | **~im putem** in writing; **~a suglasnost** consent in writing; **dati ~u izjavu** declare in writing; **~i ispit** written examination; **na ~o** →[2] **napismeno** (→[10] **crno na bijelo**)
pismeni *m sch coll* written composition (→[10] **test**); *univ coll* written exam(ination)
pismeno[1] *n* →[16] **podnesak, isprava**
pismeno[2] *adv (napismeno)* in writing, in black and white, on paper, by letter; *(pokazujući pismenost)* in a literate manner[33], literately | **~ izjaviti (pristati, potvrditi)** declare (agree, confirm) in writing; **~ podnijeti** submit/put in writing; **~ izraziti sućut** send a letter of condelence; →[4] **~ upozoriti**
pismenost *f* literacy, ability to read and write | **provjera ~i** literacy test; **kompjuterska ~** computer literacy
pism|o *n* letter; *form* missive; *(alfabet)* alphabet, script | **gotsko ~o** Gothic lettering/script; **aztečko ~o** the Aztec writing system; **dodatak ~u** postscript; **papir za ~a** → listovni **papir**; **uložnica za ~a** *(na pošti)* →[5] listovna **uložnica**; **pisac pisama** letter-writer; **(biraj) ~o ili glava?** (call) heads or tails? *(izašlo je ~o* it came up tails) →[4] **bacanje/ /baciti** ~o-glava

1. VRSTE PISAMA

obično ~o ordinary letter (→[10] **ekspresno ~, preporučeno ~, poste restante ~** *itd.*); **avionsko ~o** airmail letter (*~-omotnica* air letter, aerogram, self-mailer); **zagubljeno ~o** miscarried/missing letter; **nedostavljeno ~o** dead letter; **~a obožavatelja** fan mail (*obratno* poison-pen letter, hate mail); **~a čitatelja** (**~a redakciji**) Letters to the Editor, Letter Box; **prijeteća ~a** hate mail, poison-pen letters; **eksplozivno ~o (»~ bomba«)** letter-bomb; →[4] **garantno ~o**

2. S GLAGOLIMA

zatvoriti ~o seal (up) a letter (→[10] **omotnica**); **poslati ~o** send a letter, mail (*BE+* post) a letter; *(ljutito)* fire off a letter; **ubaciti ~o** drop a letter; **~a se dižu . . .** → **pošta** se diže . . .; **~o se vjerojatno izgubilo** the letter must have miscarried (*ili* gone wrong, got lost); **dobio sam ~o od** I received/got a letter from, I've had a letter from; **~o slijedi** letter to follow

3. SVETO PISMO

Sveto ~ the Bible, the Scriptures, the Book, Holy Writ; **Sv. ~o kaže** the Bible says, it is written; *fig* **držati se nečega kao Sv. ~a** accept as gospel, take it as/for gospel; stick to sthg. religiously; *fig* **to je njemu Sv. ~o** it's gospel to him; *fig* **pa nije to sad Sv. ~o** it's no gospel; it isn't written in stone; **prisegnuti na Sv. ~o** swear (*ili* take one's oath) on the Bible

pismohrana *f* → **arhiva**
pismonoša *f* letter-carrier, postman, *AE+* mailman, *AE+* mail carrier
pismopisac *m* letter-writer
pismoslikar *m* sign-writer, sign-painter
pismoslikarsk|i *adj* | **~a radionica** sign-painting (work)shop
pisnu|ti *vi pf* utter a sound | **ne usuđuje se ni ~ti** he doesn't dare say a word (*ili* utter a sound); **nije ni ~o** there wasn't a peep out of him; **da nisi ni ~o!** not a word/peep out of you!, mum's the word!; **samo ~i i gotov si** one word/peep out of you and you are a dead man
pisoar *m* urinal, pissoir
pista *f aero* runway; *(trkaća)* (race) track; *(modna)* runway, catwalk
pistacija *f bot* pistachio
piš|ati *vi impf vulg* piss; *sl:* take a leak, lift a leg, drain the dew | **strašno mi se ~a** *sl* my back teeth are floating
piščev *adj* writer's, author's
piškiti *vi impf (dječji govor)* (go) pee-pee, (go) pee-wee, *BE* (go) wee-wee, *BE* (go for a) tinkle (→[12] **mokriti** *euph*) | **po~ (se) u krevet** wee wee in one's bed, wet bed, be a bed wetter
piškor *m ichth* weather fish/loach, thunder fish | *fig* **kao ~ u loncu** fidgety, with ants in one's pants
piškot *m cul BE* sponge-finger, *AE* ladyfinger
pišljiv *adj* measly, paltry, lousy; →[3] **pušljiv**
pišmolj *m ichth* whiting
pištalina *f* →[16] **močvarno** tlo
pištaljka *f* →[16] **zviždaljka**
pištanje *n* sputtering, fizzling, hissing; →[16] **zviždanje**
pištara *f* →[16] crna **čiopa**
pištati *vi* fizzle, hiss, sputter, squirt, spirt, splutter
pištav *adj* →[1] **piskav**
pištolj *m (za razl. od revolvera)* pistol; *(~ ili revolver)* (hand) gun; *(automatski)* machine pistol; *(dječji)* toy/cap pistol; *(»plašljivac«)* blank pistol; *(streljački)* target pistol/hand-gun; →[4] **signalni ~** | **zaprijetiti ~em** pull a gun (*nekome* on smb.); **pred uperenim ~em**

at gunpoint; **udariti drškom ~a po glavi** pistol-whip; *sp* **gađanje ~em** pistol shooting, handgun shooting, handgunning

pištoljaš *m sp* handgunner; *(nasilnik)* gun slinger, pistolero

pita *f cul* pie; →[16] **savijača, gužvara** | **~ od jabuka** apple pie/tart; **~ zeljanica** spinach pie

Pitagora *m* Pythagoras

Pitagorin *adj* | *geom* **~ poučak** Pythagorean proposition

pitak *adj (voda)* drinkable, fit to drink, sweet; *form* potable; *fig* flowing, smooth, easy (to-read), undemanding, entertaining

pitalac *m* questioner, enquirer, interrogator

pitalica *f (zagonetka)* riddle; *(žena)* (woman) questioner

pitan[1] *pp* asked, enquired after, examined, questioned, interrogated

pitan[2] *pp* fed, fattened

pitanj|e *n* question; *(upit)* enquiry, query; *(problem, stvar)* issue, matter, point; *(u testu)* item

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. pitanje (q. = question)

a) **s pridjevima** *(po abecedi)*

to je drugo ~e that's a different story; **glavno ~** main/principal q. (→[10] **osnovno ~**); **glupo ~!** a stupid q.!; *(pa to je bar jasno) A sl:* is the Pope Italian/Catholic/Polish?, does a bear shit in the woods?; **najteže ~** the thoughest/the most difficult question (→[10] **osnovno ~**); **osnovno/temeljno ~** the bottom line (→ **veliko ~**); *fig* the sixty-four (-thousand) dollar q. (*iron* = *nagradno ~*); **neriješeno ~** pending q., q. in abeyance; **to je otvoreno ~** that is an open q., that is open to q.; **presudno ~** crucial q.; *fig* sixty-four (-thousand) dollar q.; **sporno ~** controversial/moot/debatable q.; **to je teško ~** that's a difficult/tough/close/baffling question, that's a tough one (*ili* a poser); **to je veliko ~** that's a big q., *fig* that's the sixty-four (-thousand) dollar q.; **veliko je ~ da li bi...** it is very questionable whether...; *par* **u odgovor na zastupničko ~** in response to a parliamentary question

b) **s glagolima** *(po abecedi)*

biti u ~u be at issue/stake, be in question; **doći u ~** be questioned/challedged (→[10] biti pod **upitnikom**); come into q., be jeopardized[1]/threatened; **dodirnuti ~** touch upon a matter (*ili* an issue); **ne dolazi u ~!** it is out of q.!, there is no q. of... (→[1] ne dolazi u **obzir**); **nije dolazilo u ~** there was never any q. that (*ili* q. about it), it was not (*ili* never) questioned/challenged; **dovoditi u ~** *(osporavati)* question, call in(to) q., challenge, query, throw into doubt; *(ugrožavati)* put into q., endanger, jeopardize[1], threaten; **ne dovoditi u ~** not question/challenge; take for granted; **iznijeti ~ pred** bring up a matter before (→[12] iznijeti **stvar**); **~ je** the q. is; I wonder, it is questionable/doubtful/debatable (→[10] **radi** se o); **~ je da li...** it/there is a q. whether...; **~ je samo...** only/but the q. is...; **nije ~ u tom** that is hardly the point (at issue) (→[10] ne **radi se** o tome); **nameće se ~ (nastaje ~)** the q. poses itself, the q. arises, the q. comes to mind, this begs the question/point; **(na)praviti ~ od** make an issue (out) of; **(na)praviti veliko ~ od** make a big (*AE+* federal) issue/deal (out) of, make (such) a fuss over; *fig* **(na)praviti državno ~ od** make a federal case (out) of; **odgovoriti na ~** answer a q. (→[10] **parirati ~** / ↓ /); **ostaviti ~ otvoreno** leave an issue open; **parirati ~** parry/field a q.; **pokrenuti ~** raise a q./a matter/an issue/a point (*kod* with), take a matter up (with); **postaviti ~** ask a q.; *(nekome)* put a q. to; *(nečega)* →[3] **potaknuti/ /potegnuti ~; postavlja se ~** the q. now is/ /arises, there is a/the q. of; one cam ask; **to će se ~ opet postaviti** the matter will come up again; **to se ~ ne postavlja** the q. does not arise; **to se ~ nikad ne postavlja** the q. never arises; **praviti (veliko) ~ od** →[6] **napraviti ~; raspraviti ~** discuss a q./a matter/an issue (→[10] **pokrenuti ~** kod); **razmotriti ~** consider an issue; **riješiti ~** resolve an issue

c) **ostalo**

hist **Istočno ~** the Eastern q.; **~ izbjeglica** problem of refugees, refugee problem; **to je (samo) ~ sati (dana)** it is only hours (days) away, it is a matter of hours (days); **to je samo ~ vremena** it is just a m. of time; **~ časti (savjesti)** matter/point/q. of honor[2] (conscience); **to je ~ opstanka** the very existence is at stake

2. pitanju *(loc. sg.)*

stvari u ~ matters at issue; **u ~ je/su** →[7] **radi se o; u/o ~...** *(o stvari)* on the q./issue of, over, on (→[10] u **vezi** sa); **u tom ~** on this q./ /issue/score, about it, in that department; *coll* **(to) nije u ~** (it is) no problem (→[10] **novac** nije u ~); **po (tom) ~** →[16] **u (tom) ~,** u **tome,** o **tome,** u (tom) **pogledu,** u (toj) **stvari,** što se (toga) **tiče**

3. pitanjem *(inst. sg.)*

pozabaviti se ~ look into (*ili* take up) a matter

4. pitanja *(plural/sg)*

fig **pod znakom ~** →[16] pod **upitnikom**; **bez ~** without q., no q-s asked; **sporna ~, pokrenuti ~, postavljati ~** → **pitanje (1); ~ čitatelja/ /slušatelja** Letter Box, Question and Answer Column, The Question Box; → **pisma čitatelja; ~ za diskusiju** points to be discussed; **postavljanje ~** asking questions; **postavljati ~** ask questions, put q-s to; *sch* quiz, test; **odgovarati na ~** answer/field/take questions;

jur **optužba nema više** ~ the prosecution/ /people will rest; **pozvati prisutne da postavljaju** ~ open the floor for questions; **Komisija za** ~ **žena (izbjeglica)** Board of Women's (Refugee) Affairs

pitanje[2] *n (hrana)* stuffing, cramming, feeding

pitar *m reg* → **lonac** za cvijeće

pit|ati *vt impf* ask, inquire; *AE+* query; ask questions, ask a question; *(ispitivati)* question, interrogate

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **pitati**
   ~ **za nekoga** inquire about someone; ask for someone; ~**ati na sve strane** ask/inquire all around, make extensive inquiries; ~**ati oprezno/izdaleka** inquire discreetly, make discreet inquiries; probe, sound; ~**at ću šefa** I'll ask (*ili* I'll check with) the boss
2. **pitam**
   da te nešto ~**am** let me ask you sthg. (*ili* a question); ~**am ja vas** you tell me; ~**am samo onako** as a matter of interest
3. **pitaš, pitate**
   kad (već) ~**aš** since you ask(ed); **puno me** ~**aš** you ask a lot of questions; *(ne znam)* ask me another, *A sl* search me; **ako mene** ~**aš/** /~**ate** if you ask me, *coll* for my money; **još** ~**aš/**~**ate!** how can you ask?, *coll* are you kidding?; would I ever (→ **nego** šta!); you bet! (→[12] i te **kako**)
4. **pita**
   trenere nitko ne ~**a** coaches are never consulted; **tko mene** ~**a?** who am I to disagree?; I am never consulted; *iron* **kao da te netko** ~**a** as if you had any choice; **tko te** ~ **za** → koga **briga**; **tko (ne)** ~**a (ne) dobije** you (don't) ask, you (don't) get; **tko** ~ **ne skita** inquiries can't hurt
5. **pitao, pitali**
   mene nitko nije ~**ao** I wasn't consulted; **nisam te ništa** ~**ao!** I didn't ask you anything; speak when spoken to!; **kao da je mene** ~**ao!** I couldn't agree more!; **jesu li te nešto** ~**ali u školi?** did you have any tests (*ili* a test) today?

pitati[2] *vt impf* stuff, cram, feed

pìt|ati se[1] *vr impf* ask oneself, wonder, try to figure sthg. out | **čovjek se** ~**a** one wonders, you wonder, it makes one/you wonder; ~**am se zašto** I wonder why, it makes one/you wonder; ~**am se tek tako** I just wonder; **čovjek se mora** ~**ati** one cannot help wondering

pitati se[2] *vr impf* stuff/cram oneself (*nečim* with), feed (on)

piti *vt impf* drink, be drinking; *(velikim gutljajima)* drink deeply, gulp, drain, *lit* quaff, *coll* swig | ~ **čaj (kavu, kakao)** take/have tea (coffee, cocoa); **pio sam vodu u kuhinji** I was getting a drink of water in the kitchen; *prov* **ne zna se tko pije a tko plaća** it's total anarchy/chaos/mess/mixup, *A sl* it's a Chinese fire drill, *tab* it's a goatfuck (→[10] totalna **zbrka, ludnica, kupleraj**)

Piti alkohol: drink; *coll:* tipple, guzzle; *sl:* booze, hit the bottle/booze/sauce, bend the/ /one's elbow, wet one's whistle, dip the beak, tank up; *fig:* drown one's sorrows, commune with the spirits; *euph:* have a problem, overindulge, have one too many | **puno** ~ drink hard, be a heavy drinker, hit the bottle hard; ~ **kao duga/smuk** drink like a fish; **prestati** ~ stop drinking; *coll:* get off the booze, get on the wagon[8]; **prestao je** ~ he's off the drink/booze, he's on the wagon[8]; **šta piješ?** *(čime te mogu ponuditi/počastiti?)* what will you have?, what will it be?, *hum* what's your poison?

pitko *adv fig* flowingly, smoothly, undemandingly, entertainingly

pitkost *f* drinkability, fitness to be drunk, sweetness; *fig* flowing/undemanding/entertaining quality[32], smoothness

pitom *adj* tame, broken in, tractable, docile, domesticated; unadventurous; submissive, meek, gentle; *(krajobraz)* gentle; *(cvijet, površe)* cultivated | ~**i brežuljci** gentle hills

pitomac *m* boarding-school pupil/student; *(vojni)* military-school (*ili* -academy) student, cadet; *(doma)* immate

pitomo *adv* tamely; docilely, meekly; gently

pitomost *f* tameness; gentleness, meekness, submissiveness

pitospora *f bot* Australian laurel

piva *f* → **pivo**

pivar *m* (beer-) brewer

pivara *f* →[16] **pivovara;** →[3] **pivnica**

pivarsk|i *adj* brewer's, of a brewer, brewery- | ~**a kola** *(za bačve)* dray

pivarstvo *n* brewer's trade; brewing industry

pivnica *f* (wine) cellar, wine-vault; beer-hall

piv|o *n* beer | **svijetlo** ~**o** *AE* light beer, lager; *UK* ale, bitter, mild; **ožujsko** ~**o** bock beer; **tamno** ~**o** *AE* dark beer; *UK* porter; *(jače)* stout, *specif* guinness; *(s pjenuščem)* black velvet; **miješano (svijetlo i tamno)** ~**o** *UK* half and half; **čaša** ~**a** a glass of beer; *UK* half a pint (of beer), a half (of beer); **krigla** ~**a** a pint of beer; **odstajalo** ~ flat/stale beer; ~**o u limenkama** canned (*BE* tinned) beer; **prazne limenke od** ~**a** empty beer cans; ~**o u bocama** bottled beer; **»gajba«** ~**a** crate of beer; ~**o iz bačve** draught beer, beer on draught/tap; **natakati** ~**o** *coll* pull pints; **otvarač za** ~ *(u bocama)* bottle-opener; *(u limenkama)* can (*BE* tin) opener; **točionica** ~**a** beer-hall, beer-place

pivopija *m* beer-drinker

pivovara *f* brewery

pivsk|i *adj* beer-, made of beer; ~**i kvasac** barm, yeast; ~**a čaša** beer glass; ~**i vrč** alepot, tankard

pizd|a *f tab (organ)* cunt, pussy, snatch, tail, beaver, fur pie, honey pot; *derog* & *vulg (osoba)* creep, asshole, prick, fuck, fucker, cocksucker (→[10] **guzica, govnar, bezveznjak**) | **~o jedna glupa!** you stupid fuck(er)/ /asshole *itd.*; **~a ti materina/strinina!** you motherfucker!; **~a mu materina!** that motherfucker!; (= *kvragu!)* fuck it *itd.* (→[12] **jebem** mu mater); **odi u ~u materinu!** go to fucking hell *itd.* (→[12] **odi u kurac!**); **koju ~u materinu!?** why the fucking hell *itd.* (→[12] koga **kurca!?**)

pizdarij|a *f vulg* (damn) crap, bullshit, chicken shit, cock-sucking story | **sve su to ~e!** it's a load of crap!; **izvoditi ~e** act like a dumb s.o.b.

pizdek *m reg vulg* creep, jerk, punk, nerd (→[10] **bezveznjak**); *(jače)* prick, assholer, fucker, fuck(head)

pizdinski *adj vulg* cock-sucking (→[10] **govnarski, kurčev**)

pizditi *vi impf vulg* talk (a lot of) crap, (talk) bullshit

pizz|a *f cul* pizza | **peć za ~e** pizza oven; **majstor za ~e** pizza cook

pizzeri|a *f* pizza place/bar, pizzeria, *AE+* pizza parlor | **radnik u ~ji** pizzeria attendant, pizza vendor

pjatola *f reg* → **picajzla**

pjega *f* spot, speck, stain | **sunčane ~e** freckles, sunspots; **dobiti ~e** get spots/freckles; *(osuti se)* come out in spots; *(sjene, boja)* become dappled/speckled/spotted; *cosm* **sredstvo za pokrivanje ~** →[1] **mrlja**

pjegast *adj* spottly, spotlike; →[3] **pjegav**

pjegav *adj* spotted, speckled; stained; *(po licu)* freckled; →[3] **pjegast**

pjegavac *m med* spotted typhus

pjegavost *f* spottedness, freckledness, spotted/ /freckled appearance

pjen|a *f* foam, froth, spume; *(površinska nečist)* scum; *(na pivu)* head; *(sapunice)* lather; *cosm* foam | **skidati ~u** scum, skim; **~a za kosu** styling mousse; **~a za brijanje (kupanje, tuširanje)** shave (bath, shower) foam; **izbila mu je ~a na usta** he was foaming/frothing at the mouth (i *fig*)

pjenast *adj* foamy, frothy, scummy, spumy; lathery

pjenica *f* yeast; *(kiseli kvas)* leaven; *(na tekućini)* light foam, froth

pjeniti se *vr impf* foam, froth, spume, scum; *(sapun)* lather; *(iskriti se)* sparkle; *fig* foam at the mouth (→[12] **bjesnjeti**)

pjenušac *m* champagne

pjenušanje *n* frothing; sparkling

pjenušati se *vr impf* froth, sparkle, effervesce; *coll* fizz(le)

pjenušav *adj* frothy, sparkling, effervescent; *coll* fizzy | **~o vino** sparkling wine; **koji nije ~** still, flat, non-effervescent[25]

pjenušavost *f* frothiness, sparkling quality[32], fizziness

pjenjača *f cul* whisk

pjerka *f ichth* →[1] **pirak**

pjeskar *m* sand digger/seller/supplier, sand-pit (*ili* sand-boat) worker/operator; *metal* sandblazer, sander

pjeskovit *adj* sandy

pjeskovitost *f* sandiness

pjeskuša *f* sandy soil

pjesm|a *f (stihovi)* poem; *(za pjevanje)* song; *(crkvena)* song of worship, liturgical song *(protestantska* hymn*)*; **~a u prozi** prose poem; **zbirka pjesama** anthology; **pisati ~e** write poetry; *fig* **(uvijek) ista ~a, (opet) stara ~a** the same old tune/story; more of the same; here we go again; *fig* **ta se ~a nastavlja** the story goes on; *fig* **sasvim druga ~a** →[7] nešto sasvim **drugo;** *Bibl* **P~a nad ~ama** Song of Solomon, Song of Songs

pjesmarica *f* song-book; *(crkvena)* hymn-book; *(antologija)* book of poems

pjesmica *f dim* short song/poem, ditty

pjesničk|i[1] *adj* poetic(al) | **~a djela** poetical works, works of poetry

pjesnički[2] *adv* poetically

pjesnik *m* poet; *lit* bard

pjesnikinja *f* poetess

pjesništvo *n* poetry

pješačenje *n* walking, going on foot; *coll* legging/footing it; *form* pedestrianism; *(izlet)* hiking, walking trip/tour

pješačiti *vi impf* walk, go on foot; *coll* leg/foot it; *(izlet)* hike, go on a walking tour; *(zdravlja radi)* do one's constitutional(s)

pješačk|i *adj* pedestrian, walking, done on foot; *mil* infantry- | **~i prijelaz** *BE* pedestrian/ /zebra crossing, *AE* crosswalk (→[10] **nathodnik**); **~a zona** pedestrian zone; *(s trgovinama)* (shopping) mall; **~a staza** *(izletnička)* hike/ /hiking; **vatra iz ~og oružja** small-arms fire

pješadija *f mil* →[16] **pješaštvo**

pješadijski *adj mil* →[16] **pješački**

pješadinac *m mil* →[16] **pješak** (*vojnik*)

pješak *m* pedestrian, foot passenger, traveler[4] on foot, walker; *(vojnik)* foot-soldier, infantry-man; *(šah)* pawn | **on je dobar ~** he is a good/great walker; **on je slab ~** he is a bad walker; **grad za ~e** walkable town, pedestrian-friendly town; **prijelaz za ~e** →[1] **pješački** prijelaz

pješakinja *f* (woman[30]) pedestrian

pješaštvo *n mil* infantry | **mornaričko-desantno ~** marines *pl,* marine corps (*pripadnik* a marine); **samovozno ~** mechanized[1] infantry

pješčan *adj* sandy, sand- | **~a ura** hour-glass,

sand-glass, sand-clock; **~a prudina** shoal; *(pličina)* sand-bank; **~i humci** dunes

pješčanik *m (dječje igralište) BE* sand-pit, *AE* sandbox

pješčar *m* →[16] **pješčenjak**

pješčara *f* sandy desert

pješčenjak *m geol* sandstone

pješice *adv* on foot, walking | **ići** ~ go on foot *itd.* (→[12] **pješačiti**)

pješke *adv* →[1] **pješice**

pjetlić *m dim* cockerel

pjev *m* song, singing, chant(ing) | *fig* **zamamni** ~ the siren chants of

pjevač *m* singer; *(estradni)* pop singer; *(i plesač)* song-and-dance man; *(rok grupe)* lead singer; *(plesnog orkestra)* vocalist; *(zborski)* choir singer (*u crkvi* chorister); *(narodnih pjesama)* folk-music entertainer; *(pučki)* ballad-singer; *(ulični)* street singer; *(operni)* opera singer; *(komorni)* chamber singer

pjevačica *f* (female[30]) singer; *(operna)* opera-singer; *ornith* →[16] **pjevica**

pjevačk|i *adj* singing | **~o društvo** singing-club, choir, glee club, choral association

pjevan *pp* sung, chanted

pjevanj|e *n* singing; song; *(u crkvi)* choir-singing, chanting; *(ptice)* warbling | **student ~a** student of voice; **studirati ~e** study voice; **učiti ~e, uzimati poduku iz ~a** take voice lessons; **učitelj ~a** voice coach; **podučavati ~e** teach voice; **višeglasno ~e** harmony singing; part singing; **»Osman« ima 20 ~a** Osman has 20 cantos

pjevati *vt impf* sing | **~ ravno s nota** *(bez vježbe)* sing at first sight; **~ punim grlom** sing lustily, *coll* belt it out; **~ o ljubavi** sing (*ili* write poetry) about love; **krivo ~** sing off-key, sing out of tune

pjevica *f (ptica)* song-bird, warbler

pjevu|ckati, ~šiti *vt impf* sing softly, hum a tune

plac *m Ger* →[9,16] **gradilište, parcela**

placenta *f anat* →[9] **posteljica**

placet *m* →[9] **privola, suglasnost**

plač *m* weeping, crying, shedding of tears | **udariti (briznuti) u ~** burst into tears; **natjerati u ~** make smb. cry (→[10] natjerati u **suze**)

plačan *adj* tearful, crying, wailing, whining, whimpering, puling

plačidrug *m* whining companion; *(supatnik)* fellow-sufferer, companion in adversity/distress

plačljiv *adj* given to weeping, weepy, lachrymose, plaintive, tearful

plačljiv|ac *m*, **~ica** *f* crybaby

plačljivo *adv* weepily, tearfully

plačljivost *f* weepiness, tearfulness, readiness to weep

plaća *f* salary, pay; *fig* paycheck; *(radnička)* wages *pl; (primanja)* stipend, emoluments | **početna ~a** starting salary; **osnovna ~a** base salary/pay; **položajna ~a** pay supplement; (salary) bonus; **čista ~a** take-home pay, pay after deductions; **~a od koje se može živjeti** living wage/salary; **vrlo visoka ~a** six-figure salary; **~a po pravilniku** →[4] **pravilnik; »~a prema dogovoru«** salary is negotiable; **~a po učinku** salary according to performance; **smanjenje ~a** pay cut(s); **slaba ~a** low pay/salary; **povišenje ~a** pay increase(s); *coll* pay boost(s) (→[10] **povišica**); **zahtjev za više ~e** pay claims; **štrajk radi viših ~a** strike in support of pay claims, strike for higher pay/salaries/wages; **povisiti ~e** increase pay, award pay increases; **spor oko visine ~a** pay dispute; **naći novac za ~e** meet a payroll; **nemati novaca za ~e** be unable to meet a/one's payroll; **ograničenje ~e** *(gornja granica)* ceiling on salary, salary cap; **podizati ~u** draw/collect one's pay; **referent za ~e** payroll clerk; **odrezak od ~e** *(obračun)* pay-slip; **na (redovnoj) ~i** on the payroll, salaried; **na punoj ~i** on full pay; **na pol ~e** on half pay; **raditi bez ~e** work for free, donate one's time; **ustegnuti od ~e** stop out of one's pay; *prov* **kakav rad, takva ~a** as the work, so the reward; *fig* **~a za trud** reward for one's efforts; *fig* **~a za grijehe** wages of sin

plaćalac *m* payer; defrayer, disburser

plaćanj|e *n* paying, payment(s); *(troškova, obveza, računa)* disbursement, defrayment, discharging, settlement, clearing; *bkk* **~a** *(dugovi, obveze)* liabilities | **~e unaprijed** prepayment, advance payment; *(»~e unaprijed«)* payment in advance; *fin* **zakonito sredstvo ~a** legal tender; **obustava ~a** suspension/stopping payment(s); →[4] **obročno ~e**

plać|ati *vi impf* pay (→[6,12] **platiti**); *impf* be paying, make payments, pay repeatedly[47]; *(honorirati)* remunerate | **ništa se ne ~a** evthg. is free, you don't pay for anything, there is no charge, there are no charges; **sve se ~a** you pay for evthg., there is a charge (*ili* you get charged) for evthg.; *fig* **sve se ~a u životu** there is no (such thing as a) free lunch; **~a se pristojba** a fee is paid, there is a charge, a fee is charged; **premalo ~ati** *(za rad)* underpay; **previše ~ati** *(za rad)* overpay; *(za robu, usluge)* be overcharged, pay an exorbitant *itd.* price (→[7] **cijena**), pay through the nose; **sve sâm ~am** I pay my own way; **svatko ~a za sebe** we'll go Dutch, it will be a Dutch treat, the dinner will be dutch-treat, everybody picks up their own tabs; **~ati piće** buy drinks/rounds (→ **častiti**); **ja ~am!** this is on me (→[12] **ja častim!**); *(konobaru) BE* I'll take the bill!, *AE* I'm picking up the check/tab; *(ovu rundu)* this round is on me; **koliko ~am?** how much do I

pay?, how much do I owe you?, how much is the bill/tab?; **ja ga ~am** *(radi za mene)* he's on my payroll; **ne zaboravite tko Vas ~a** don't forget where your paychecks come from

plaćen *pp & adj* paid, remunerated; *(na plaći)* salaried | **»~o«** *(na računu)* paid, payment received, settled; **sve ~o** *(aranžman)* all-inclusive (price/vacation), all-expenses (-paid); **~a namještenja** paying/remunerated jobs; **loše ~** *(osoba)* low paid, underpaid; *sl* working for peanuts; *(posao)* low-paid, low-paying; **lošije ~** lower-paid, less well-paid; **najlošije ~** lowest-paid; worst-paying; **dobro ~** highly paid, well-paid; **najviše/masno ~** top-paid, *A coll* top-dollar; **~i odmor** leave(*AE*+ vacation, *BE*+ holiday) with pay, paid leave/vacation/holiday; *com* **~i podvoz** carriage-paid; **skupo ~o iskustvo** costly lesson; *fig* →[4] **~i ubojica, ~o ubojstvo, ~a poštarina**

plaćenički *adj* mercenary (i *fig*)

plaćenik *m* hireling; *(vojnik)* mercenary, *A sl* hired gun

plaćevn|i *adj* | **~o sredstvo** legal tender, means of payment; **~i razred** *(činovnički)* salary grade

plaćica *f dim* low/humble/poor/wretched/measly salary

plad|anj *m* plate; *(tasa)* salver, tray; *(drven)* platter | *fig* **nude mi kao na ~nju** I can get it on a platter

plafon *m* →[9,16] **strop** | **~ na plaće** →[4,9] ograničenje **plaća**; **odrediti ~, probiti sve ~e** →[9] gornja **granica, ograničenje**

plafonjer(k)a *f el* →[9] **stropna** svjetiljka

plagijat *m* plagiarism | **proces zbog ~a** p. suit

plagijator *m* plagiarist, plagiarizer[1], *sl* copycat

plagijatorski *adj* plagiaristic, plagiarizing[1], *sl* copycat-

plagijatorstvo *n* plagiarism

plagirati *vt pf/impf* plagiarize

plah *adj (bojažljiv, plašljiv)* shy, timid, bashful, timorous; *(nagao, žestok)* violent, impetuous, strong

plaho *adv* shyly, timidly, bashfully, coyly; violently, impetously, rapidly

plahost *f* shyness, timidity, coyness, violence, rashness, fierceness, impetuosity, force

plaht|a *f* (bed) sheet | **gornja (donja) ~a** top (bottom) sheet; *text* **tkanina za ~e** sheeting; **flanelne ~e** flannel sheets; **jednostruka (dvostruka) ~a** single (double) sheet; **mrtvačka ~a** shroud, winding-sheet

plajvaz *m Ger* →[9,16] **olovka**

plakanje *n* weeping, crying, shedding (of) tears | **rame za ~** a shoulder to cry on

plakar *m* →[16] ugrađeni **ormar**

plakat *m* bill, poster, placard | **zabranjeno lijepiti ~e** Post No Bills; **stup za plakatiranje** →[5] **oglasni** stup; **gradić kao s turističkih ~a** travel-poster town

plakater *m* poster artist/designer

plakaterski *adj* poster-type; poster-art, poster-design

plakaterstvo *m* poster art/design

plakati *vi impf* cry, weep, shed tears; *coll* bawl; do one's crying | **~ zbog** cry for/over; **gorko ~** weep bitterly; **~ kao ljuta godina** cry/bawl/one's eyes out, sob one's heart out; **grčevito ~** *(ridati)* sob convulsively, sob one's heart out; **~ kao kiša** weep buckets; **~ dok ne zaspe** cry oneself to sleep; **~ nad sudbinom** cry *itd.* over the/one's fate, bemoan the/one's fate; *fig* **to je da bogu plačeš** it's a crying shame; *(zločin)* it's a crying/heinous crime, it's a crime crying to heavens

plakatiranje *n* putting up posters *itd.* (→[14] **plakatirati**) | **zabranjeno ~** Post/Stick No Bills, Bill Posters Will be Prosecuted, Posters Illegal

plakatirati *vt impf* bill, poster, announce/advertise by bills/posters, put up bills/posters

plaketa *f* medallion; *(veća)* plaque

plamćenje *n* flaming, blazing, glare, blaze, dazzle, irradiation

plamen *m (vatra)* flame, flames *pl* | **raspirivati ~** fan the flame; *cul* **smanjiti ~** lower the flame; **~ liže i bukti** the flame licks and roars; **u ~u** afire, aflame, in flames, flaming, ablaze; **vječni ~** eternal flame

plamenac *m ornith* flamingo

plameni *adj (vatren)* fiery, ardent, flaming, blazing, burning, glowing, aglow; *fig* fervid, zealous

plamenik *m (plinski)* burner

plamičak *m dim* tiny flame

plamsaj *m* burst of flame

plamteći *adj* flaming, blazing, burning, fiery, glowing; ablaze

plamtjeti *vi impf* flame, flare, blaze, burn brightly, glow

plan *m* plan; *fig* blueprint, *BE*+ scheme; project; *(nacrt)* plan, blueprint; →[16] **tlocrt**

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **plan** *(nom. sg.)*
opći/glavni ~ master p.; **~ gradnje** construction p., architect's p.; **~ grada** street/town/city map; *sch* **~ predavanja** lesson p.

2. **plana** *(gen. sg.)*
bez ~ without p.; **ispunjenje ~** fulfilment of p.; **provođenje ~** implementation/realization[1] of p.; **premašivanje ~** exceeding of p., overfulfillment of p.

3. **plan** *(accus. sg.)*
donijeti ~ develop a p., draw up a p.; **ispuniti ~** fulfill a p.; *(prodaje)* meet sale targets; **iznijeti ~** outline a p., put forward a p.; **izraditi ~** work out a p., draw up a p., put together a p.; **ostvariti/izvršiti ~** achieve/realize[1] a p.; **podnijeti ~** submit a p.; **praviti ~ za kuću** design a house; **pre-**

mašiti ~ overfulfill/exceed/top a p. (*ili* targets); **provesti** ~ carry out a p., implement a p.; **sastaviti** ~ draw up a p., put together a p., work out a p.; **skovati** ~ engineer a scheme

4. **fraze s »prvi plan«**
u prvom/prednjem ~u *(slike)* in foreground; *fig* **biti/stajati u prvom ~u** be/stand in the foreground (*ili* forefront), occupy (the) center[3] stage; **istaknuti/izvući/staviti u prvi** ~ bring to the fore, bring to center[3] stage, put into the limelight, push onto the front burner; **izbiti/stupiti u prvi** ~ come to the foreground, move to the forefront, steal the scene, attract the limelight; **vratiti u prvi** ~ restore to the foreground, bring back to center[3] stage, turn the limelight/spotlight back on, put back on the front burner, take off the back burner

5. **fraze s »drugi plan«** *(= pozadina)*
biti u drugom ~u be in the background, be in a position of secondary importance; *fig:* be in the back seat, be on the back burner, be out of the limelight/spotlight, be off center[3] stage; **držati u drugom ~u** keep in the background, keep on the back burner *itd.* (↑); **držati se/ostati u drugom** ~ keep/remain in the background, remain in the back seat *itd.* (↑); maintain a low profile; **naći se/završiti u drugom ~u (pasti/doći/otići u drugi ~)** find oneself (*ili* end up) in the background *itd.* (↑); take a back seat, take the back burner; be pushed into the background, be assigned to the back seat *itd.* (↓), relapse (*ili* be relegated) to a position of secondary importance; **gurnuti/potisnuti/staviti u drugi** ~ push back, push into the background, push on(to) the back seat/burner, assign (relegate) to the back seat/burnor, set on the back burner, take the limelight/spotlight off, relegate to a position of secondary importance, suppress; **padati/odlaziti/povlačiti se u drugi** ~ fade into the background, take a back seat gradually, recede (by stages)

6. **»po/prema/u/na planu«.**
po/prema ~u according to plan; (*u roku*) on/ /to schedule (→[10] **planski**); **sve ide (odvija se) po ~u** evthg. is going according to plan/ /schedule, evthg. is right on schedule/track; **ako sve bude išlo po ~u** if evthg. goes according to plan *itd.* (↑), if evthg. goes as planned; **po ~u proizvodnja treba početi** production is scheduled to start, the plan calls for the production to start, under the plan the production should start; **ne živjeti po ~u** take one day at a time; **bilo je u ~u** it was planned, it was in the plan, there were plans; **na općem ~u** on a general level, generally; **na međunarodnom ~u** on an international level, on the international scene, internationally; **na gospodarskom i kulturnom ~u** on economic and cultural levels (→[10] na . . .**polju**)

7. **planovi, planove, planovima**
postoje ~ovi there are plans; **radi se na ~ovima** plans are going ahead, p-s are being laid (*ili* considered, worked out), p-s are under consideration, work is proceeding on p-s; **prema ~ovima** according to plans, under existing p-s; (*nacrtima*) (working) to the design; **imati/kovati ~ove** have/lay plans; *fig* draw blueprints, entertain/have/ /harbor[2] designs (*o* on); **imati velike ~ove** have *itd.* (↑) great plans; *coll* think big; **pomrsiti ~ove** upset/spoil plans *itd.* (→[10] pomrsiti **račune**); *fig* put a spoke in smb's wheel, *AE coll* throw a wrench in, *BE coll* queer smb's pitch, *BE coll* throw a spanner in the works

plandovati *vi impf* laze, lounge, take it easy, idle; (*stoka*) rest (in the shade)

planer *m* planner; planning officer; →[3,9] **rokovnik**

planet *m astr* planet

planeta *f* →[16] **planet**

planetaran *adj* planetary; *fig* (on a) global (scale)

planetarij *m astron* planetarium, orrery

planetarno *adv fig* on a global scale, globally

planetni *adj* planetary

planetoid *m astr* planetoid

planetski →[16] **planetni**

planik|a *f bot* strawberry-tree | **plod ~e** →[5] **maginja**

planin|a *f* mountain | **~e** *pl* mountains, highlands, mountain range/chain; **u ~i** on a mountain

planinac *m* →[16] **goranin, gorštak, brđanin**

planinar *m sp* mountaineer, climber, Alpinist; (*izletnik*) hill (*ili* mountain) walker/trekker/ /rambler, hiker, backpacker

planinarenje *n* mountain-climbing, mountaineering; hill walking; *itd* (↑); hiking, backpacking, walking/hiking/backpacking, trip (*ili* tour)

planinariti *vi impf* climb mountains, go mountain-climbing; go hiking, go on hiking trips

planinarsk|i *adj* mountaineering, hill-walking, hiking | **~a staza** hiking trail; **~i hotel** mountain hotel; **~i dom** climbers' lodging/ /chalet; **~a koliba** climbers' hut/refuge, refuge hut; **»~a« košulja** hiking/hiker's/outdoorsy shirt; **~o društvo** mountaineering/ /hiking club

planinarstvo *n* mountaineering; mountain/hill walking, hiking, backpacking, *BE+* rambling

planinka *f* woman mountain-dweller

planinski *adj* mountain-; mountainous

planir|an *pp* & *adj* planned, scheduled, targeted | **kako je ~ano** as planned, as scheduled (→[10] prema **planu**); **~ani ciljevi** planned targets, targeted goals; **ispod ~anog** short of the target, short of targets; **napad ~an za** attack scheduled for

planirano *adv* in a planned manner[33]
planiranj|e *n* planning; *aero* gliding, planning, coasting; *(tla)* levelling (the ground) | **još je u fazi ~a** still in the planning stage(s); *fig* still on the drawing board; *fig* **živjeti bez ~a** take one day at a time
planira|ti *vt impf* plan, make plans; think ahead; schedule; have in mind, think of -ing, intend; *aero* glide, plane, coast; *(tlo)* level the ground, make level | **što ~š za danas?** what are your plans for today?; **ne ~mo obustavu** we don't plan any suspension, we have no plans to suspend
planka *f (daska)* plank
plankton *m biol* plankton
planktonski *adj biol* planktonic
plansk|i[1] *adj* planned | **~a privreda** planned economy
planski[2] *adv* according to plan; *(hotimice)* deliberately, by design
plantav *adj reg* → **nespretan**
plantavac *m reg* → **nespretnjaković**
plantaža *f* plantation, estate | **~ kave (čaja)** coffee (tea) plantation/estate; **~ kaučuka** rubber estate; **~ jabuka** apple farm/plantation/orchard
plantažer *m* grower; plantation/estate owner
planuti *vi pf (zapaliti se)* burst into flame(s), catch fire; *(vatra)* blaze/flame/flare up; *(ljutito)* lose control, lose one's temper; *coll:* blow one's top/stack, lose one's cool, fly off the handle; *sl* throw a fit; *(rasprodati se)* sell like hot cakes | **lako ~** *(osoba)* be short-tempered, *coll* have a short fuse; **ne ~ lako** *(osoba)* be slow to anger
planjka *f reg* →[5] **planka**
-plasiran *suf* | **drugo~** second-placed, second-ranked
plasiran *pp* placed; marketed | *sp* **najbolje ~n** top-placed (→[10] **prvoplasiran**)
plasiranje *n* placing; marketing
plasirati *vt pf/impf* place; find/secure a market (*ili* markets) for goods, market (goods); launch (ideas)
plasirati se *vr pf/impf* win a name for oneself *itd.* (→[12] **afirmirati se**); secure a good position | *sp* **~ na drugo mjesto** place second
plasman *m (robe)* sale(s), marketing; *sp* placing(s) | *sp fig* **visoki ~** high placing/places/ /position/ranking; *sp* **u ukupnom ~u** in the overall
plast *m* hayrick, haystack
plastelin *m* plasticine, modelling[4] clay
plastenik *m* polythene greenhouse
plastenka *f coll* plastic bottle/container
plastič|an *adj* plastic; *fig* graphic | **~ni proizvodi** plastic products, plastics; **~na folija** plastic sheeting (→[7] **folija**); **~na masa** plastic (material); *techn* (plastic) melt-; **~ni eksploziv** plastic explosive; **~na bomba** plastic bomb
plastičar *m coll* plastic artist, sculptor; plastic surgeon; *(obrtnik)* plastic products maker/ /manufacturer, plastics molder[6]/extruder; *(stručnjak)* plastics specialist/expert
plastično *adv* | **~ prikazati** describe graphically; *fig* bring to life
plastičnost *f* plasticity
plastificiran *pp* & *adj* plasticized[1], plastic-coated
plastificirati *vt pf/impf* plasticize[1], coat with plastic
plastik *m (eksploziv)* plastique
plastik|a *f techn* plastic(s); *art* plastic art, sculpture | **proizvodnja ~e** plastics production; **tvornica ~e** plastics works/plant; **strojevi za obradu ~e** plastics processing machinery; *coll* **napravili su joj ~u** she underwent plastic surgery
plastiker *m* →[16] **plastičar**
plastron *m (uz frak)* starched front; *(umj. bluze)* dick(e)y
plašen *pp* frightened, intimidated, terrorized[1]
plašenje *n* frightening, terrifying, alarming, intimidation, causing anxiety (*ili* fear, alarm, uneasiness), striking fear into smb's heart; *(životinje)* shying
plašiti *vt impf* frighten, make afraid, alarm, scare, startle, terrify, intimidate; *(tjerati)* scare/shoo away
plašiti se *vr impf* be afraid, stand in fear (of) *itd.* (→[12] **bojati se**)
plašljiv *adj (strašljiv)* timid, timorous, fearful, afraid; *(plah)* bashful, shy; *derog* chicken-hearted *itd.* (→[12] **kukavički**[1])
plašljivac *m* timid/bashful person; *derog* coward *itd.* (→[12] **kukavica**); →[3] **pištolj ~**
plašljivica *f* timid/bashful woman[30]
plašljivo *adv* timidly, timorously; bashfully; *derog* cowardly *itd.* (→[12] **kukavički**[2])
plašljivost *f* timidity, timorousness, fearfulness; *derog* cowardliness *itd.* (→[12] **kukavičluk**)
plašt *m* mantle; *(kratak)* cape; *fig* cloak, pretence, veil, mask, cover, disguise, color[2], guise, screen | **pod ~em** under the guise/ /cloack/veil of, masquerading as; *fig* donning the mantle of
plata *f* →[16] **plaća**
platac *m* payer
platan *m* →[16] **platana**
platana *f bot* plane-tree
platežn|i *adj* →[16] **plaćevni**
platforma *f* platform | **naftna ~** oil p.; *fig* **biti na istoj ~i** share a p., be/fall in line
platfus *m Ger* →[9] **ravna** stopala | *coll* **tako me boli ~** my arches are killing me; *coll* **dobiti ~** ruin one's arches, get flat feet
platica *f* →[16] **plaćica**
platina *f* platinum
platinast *adj* platinum-like | **~a blondina** platinum blonde

platinski *adj* platinum-
platiš|a *m* payer | **neuredni ~e** irregular payers
platiti *vt pf* pay (→[6] **plaćati**); pay up, pay out, make a payment, defray, *coll:* ante up, fork up/out/over, lay out, foot the bill; *A coll* pick up the tab for; *sl:* shell/dish/lay out, cough up; (*odgovarati za*) pay for it, *fig* face the music
FRAZE I IZRAZI:
1. **Osnovna značenja**
| ~ **ću vam** I'll pay you; (*za uslugu*) (*»revanširat ću vam se«*) I'll make it worth your while; ~ **troškove** pay/defray/cover/meet the expenses; ~ **stanarinu** pay/meet the rent; ~ **za nekoga** pay/settle for smb. ~ unaprijed prepay; ~ **promptno** pay promptly, pay on the nail, pay up; **ne** ~ fail to pay; default; **ne mogu toliko** ~ I can't pay that much, I can't afford it, it is beyond my means; ~ **popola** (*račun, troškove*) go halves, share the expense; ~ **račun** settle (one's bill); **puno/skupo/debelo/masno/krvavo** ~ pay a lot, pay a high/ /exorbitant price (*fig. značenja* → /3/); **debelo/ /masno ćeš** ~ it will cost you an arm and a leg, it will cost you a bundle; **ako mi se dobro plati** if I'm paid well, for the right price
2. **u lokalu i sl.**
~ **popola** split the bill, go Dutch; ~ **(molim)!** (could I have) the bill, please!; ~ **račun** pick up the check/tab, settle; ~ **piće** buy one a drink *itd.* (→[12] **častiti**); ~ **rundu** (*piće*) buy a round
3. **Figurativna značenja**
skupo/krvavo ~ pay dearly/heavily, pay a high price; **masno** ~ (*pòtplatiti*) pay a fat bribe; **ne bih ni da mi platiš** you couldn't pay/hire me to (*ili* to +*inf*); **Bog ti platio!** may God be your reward; ~ **ćeš mi to!** I'll make you pay for this!, I'll get you for this!, you will smart for this!; *fig* ~ **za sve (~ za cijelo selo)** be the scapegoat, be (made) the fall guy; **to se ne može** ~ **(novcem)** no money can buy it, it is priceless
plativ *adj* payable; to be paid, due; →[3] **dospio** | **~o zlatom** payable in gold; ~ **kod dostave** cash on delivery
platnar *m* linen weaver/maker/manufacturer; linen seller/dealer, *BE*+ linen draper/merchant
platnara *f* linen drapery; linen factory
platnen *adj* linen | **s ~im uvezom** cloth-bound
platni *adj* payment-, payments-, paying | **~i nalog** money order; **~o računovodstvo** payroll office (*šef* payroll accountant; *djelatnik u* payroll clerk); **~i iskaz** (*popis*) payroll; **~i razred** (salary) grade; **~i odrezak** pay slip; **~a vrećica** pay packet; **Zavod za ~ promet** National Audit Office
platno *m* linen; (*jako*) duck; (*voštano*) oil-cloth; (*kruto*) buckram; (*slika, »ulje«*) canvas, painting; (*filmsko*) screen (→[7] **ekran**) | **slikarsko** ~ canvas (**napeti** ~ stretch a c.); **»indijsko«** ~ cheese cloth; **jedreno** ~ sailcloth, canvas; *film* **široko** ~ wide screen (→[7] **ekran**)
platnobilančni *adj fin* balance-of-payments
plato *m* plateau; (*razina*) level
platonsk|i *adj* Platonic | **~a ljubav** Platonic love; **~i odnos** ideal relationship
plauzibilan *adj* plausible (→[9] **uvjerljiv, vjerodostojan**)
plauzibilno *adv* plausibly
plauzibilnost *f* plausibility
plav *adj* blue; (*kosa*) blond, fair; (*nebo*) azure | **svijetlo** ~ light/pale blue; **pepeljasto** ~ powder blue; **mornarski** ~ navy blue; ~ **kao nebo** sky-blue
plavac *m coll (vojnik UN)* blue beret
plavan *adj* periodically inundated, subject to periodic inundation; →[10] **močvaran, poplavljen**
plavet *f* →[1] **plavetnilo**
plavetan *adj* azure, bluish, sky-blue
plavetnilo *n* blueness, azure, the blue
plavica *f ichth* Spanish mackerel
plavičast *adj* bluish; (*planine u daljini*) purple
plavilo *n* laundress' blue, (laundry) blu(e)ing
plaviti[1] *vt impf* dye blue; (*rublje*) use (*ili* treat with) blueing, blue
plaviti[2] *vt impf* → **poplavljivati, preplavljivati**
plavjeti *vi impf* become blue
plavjeti se *vr impf* look blue
plavkast *adj* bluish
plavljenje[1] *n* blueing (i *za rublje*)
plavljenje[2] *n* → **poplavljivanje, preplavljivanje**
plavokos *adj* blonde, fair(-haired)
plavook *adj* blue-eyed
plavo-zelen *adj* blue-green; teal blue
plavuša *f* blonde, fair-haired woman
plaziti *vi impf* crawl, creep; (*puzati pred nekim*) cringe upon, fawn, grovel
plazma *f med* & *phys* plasma
plaž|a *f* (bathing) beach | **sandale za ~u** beach sandals; **odjeća za ~u** beachwear; *hum* **najlon** ~ → **nudistički**
plaženje *n* crawling, creeping; *fig* cringing
pleba *f Ger* →[9] **plavilo**
plebejac *m* plebeian, commoner
plebejka *f* plebeian (woman)
plebejski[1] *adj* plebeian
plebejski[2] *adv* in a plebeian manner[33], like a plebeian (→[15] **-ski**[2])
plebiscit *m* plebiscite | **održati** ~ hold/take a p.; **provesti** ~ conduct a p.
plebiscitaran *adj* plebiscitary (i *fig*)
plebiscitarno *adv* through a plebiscite; *fig* by a popular demand/consensus
plebiscitarnost *f* plebiscitary quality[32]; *fig* popular demand/consensus/acclaim
plebs *m* plebs, common populace
plećl|a *f pl* shoulders, back | *fig* **široka ~, podmetnuti** ~ →[7] **leđa**
plećat *adj* broad-shouldered

pleće *n* shoulder
plećka *f cul* shoulder-joint | **rolana** ~ cottage/ /picnic/shoulder roll
pled *m* travel(ling) rug, lap rug, steamer rug
pledirati *vt impf* plead (for), argue (for) (→[9] **zagovarati**)
pledoaje *m* plea (→[9] **zagovor**); *jur (završni govor)* summation, summing
pleh *m Ger* →[9] **lim;** *cul* baking pan; *(za kolače)* cake tin; *(pod pečenje)* dripping pan; *(za cipele)* →[9] **štitnik**
plehani *adj Ger* →[16] **plehnat,** →[9] **limeni**
pleh-muzika *f* →[9, 16] **limena** glazba
plehnat *adj Ger* →[9] **limen**
plejada *f fig* pleiad, a veritable galaxy, a brilliant galaxy, constellation, cluster | **čitava** ~ assemblage, an eminent group, a whole set/ /host
plejbek *m mus* playback | **pjevati uz** ~ lip-synch, lip-sinc; *(samo muz. pratnja)* sing to karaoke
plejboj *m* playboy
plejmejker *m sp* playmaker
plejof *m sp* playoff (→[9] **doigravanje**)
pleksi-staklo *n* plexiglass; *(slično)* perspex
pleksus *m anat* & *box* solar plexus
pleme *n* tribe; *(podrijetlo)* lineage
plemenit *adj (podrijetlo)* well-born, noble, of noble birth, highborn, titled; *(konj)* high-bred, thoroughbread; *(~e duše)* noble-minded, high-minded, magnanimous, generous, decent | **~e kovine** precious metals; **~a riba** (quality) food fish(es)
plemenitaš *m* nobleman, titled person, gently born person; aristocrat; *(velmoža)* peer
plemenitašica *f* gentlewoman (→[12] **plemkinja**)
plemenitaški *adj* a nobleman's; well-born, noble (→[12] **plemićki**)
plemenitaštvo *n* noble status/birth, being well-born
plemenito *adv* nobly, generously, magnanimously, high-mindedly | ~ **se ponijeti** act nobly/generously, *coll* be big (about)
plemenitost *f* nobleness, nobility of mind, generosity, magnanimity, noble-mindedness
plemensk|i *adj* tribal | **~o uređenje** tribalism; **raspad ~og uređenja** detribalization[1]; **~i poglavice (prvaci)** tribal chiefs (elders); **~i sukobi** tribal strife/conflicts
plemić *m* nobleman | **učiniti ~em** ennoble, knight
plemićk|i *adj* noble, aristocratic | **~e palače** noble mansions; **~i dvorac** country/feudal seat; **~a povelja** patent of nobility; **~o podrijetlo** noble birth
plemka *f* graft, shoot, seion (*AE*+ cion)
plemkinja *f* noblewoman, gentlewoman, woman of good birth, lady of rank, titled lady
plemstvo *n* nobility, peerage; *collect* the nobles, rank of a noble | **visoko ~o** high nobility; aristocracy; **niže ~o** gentry; **rodovnik ~a** *UK* peerage; **podijeliti ~o nekome** bestow peerage (*ili* the rank of a noble) on smb.
plenar|an *adj* | **održati ~nu sjednicu/zasjedanje** hold (*ili* meet in) full/plenary session; **dvorana za ~ne sjednice** plenary hall
plenum *m* plenum; *(zasjedanje)* plenary session
pleonastičan *adj* pleonastic
pleonazam *m* pleonasm
ples *m* dance; *(svečani)* ball; *(zabava)* dancing-party; dancing | **ići na** ~ go to a dance, go to dances, go dancing; **godišnji** ~ annual dance/ball; **školski** ~ school dance/ball; *US* junior prom (→[4] **maturalni**); **studentski** ~ student dance, college ball; **krabuljni** ~ masked ball; **otvoriti** ~ lead off the dance; open the ball; **zamolio ju je za** ~ he asked her to dance; **mogu li vas zamoliti za ~?** may I have this dance?; **ostati sjediti na ~u** *(ne htjeti plesati)* sit out a dance; *(nemati partnera)* be a wall-flower; **zabava s ~om** dancing party; **večera s ~om** dinner ball; **društveni ~ovi** social dances, ballroom dancing (*natjecanje* b.d. contest); **podij/prostor za** ~ dance floor; **učitelj(ica) ~a** dance teacher; ~ **na ledu** *(plesni parovi)* ice dancing (→[3] **natjecanje** parova); →[4] ~ **na žici**
plesač *m* (male[31]) dancer; (dancing, male) partner | **estradni/revijski** ~ show dancer, *sl* hoofer; *(i pjevač)* song-and-dance man
plesačica *f* (female[30]) dancer, dancing girl; (dancing, female) partner | **estradna/revijska** ~ show dancer/girl, chorus girl, *sl* hoofer; *(i pjevačica)* song-and-dance girl; **trbušna** ~ belly dancer
plesanje *n* dancing; →[4] ~ **na žici**
plesati *vi impf* dance; *A sl:* hoof (it), cut a rug; *specif:* boogie, disco, waltz; ~ **čitavu noć** dance the night away; ~ **licem uz lice** dance cheek to cheek; ~ **pripijeno** *(stiskavac)* dance groin to groin; **krivo** ~ dance out of step; *fig* ~ **kako drugi hoće/sviraju** dance to smb's tune, others calling the tune; →[4] ~ **na žici**
plesn|i *adj* dancing-, *(esp AE* dance-) ball- | **~a dvorana** ballroom, dancing (*AE* dance) hall; **~a škola** dancing school, dance studio; **~a haljina** ball dress; *(duga, za bal)* ball gown; **~i orkestar** dance band; **~i parovi** *(klizanje)* ice dancing; **~a družina/trupa** dance company/group; **~o natjecanje** ballroom dancing contest
plesnjak *m sl* → **plesna** dvorana; *specif* disco
plesti *vt impf* knit; *(kačkati)* crotchet; *(u gajtane, pletenice)* braid; *specif:* twist, plait; *(isprepletati)* interlace, interweave, intertwine | ~ **košare** weave baskets; →[4] **mrežu**
plesti se *vr impf (u nešto)* →[1] **miješati se;** →[7] **jezik** mu se plete
pletač *m* knitter
pletaći|i *adj* | **~a igla** knitting-needle; **~i stroj** knitting machine

pletarstvo *n* →[1] **košaraštvo**

pleten *adj* knit, knitted, plaited; *(gajtanima)* braided; *(kosa u pletenice)* tressed; *(šiblje)* wattled | **~a roba** *(trikotaža) text* knitted goods; *(odjeća)* knits *pl; (košare i sl.)* wicker-ware; **~o pokućstvo** wicker furniture; **~a stolica** wicker chair; *(samo sjedalo i naslon)* cane chair *(popraviti te dijelove* re-cane a chair); **~i (putni) kovčeg** wicker suitcase; **~i remen** *(tekstilni, »gusta«)* webbing; **~i kožni pojas** braided leather belt

pletenic|a *f kose* braid, plait; *(perčin)* cue, queue; *(pecivo)* braided roll/bread | **s ~ama** with braided hair; *(curica)* in pigtails; **»afro« ~e** cornrow hairstyle; **»rasta« ~e** dreadlocks

pletenina *f text* → **pletena** roba; *(odjeća)* knits *pl*

pletenka *f* → **demižon**

pletenje *n* knitting, plaiting; *(vrbovog šiblja)* wickerwork; *(od granja)* wattled work | **igla za ~** knitting-needle[25]; **strojno ~** machine knitting; **stroj za ~** knitting-machine[25]; **ručno ~** hand knitting; **vuna za ~** knitting-wool[25]

pleter *m* hurdle, wicker, wattle, wicker-work, wattle-work | **nastambe od ~a** wattle-and-daub huts/homes; *art* **motiv ~a** →[3] **pleterna** ornamentika, hrvatski **troplet**

pletern|i *adj art* | **(starohrvatska) ~a ornamentika** (Early Croatian) interlacing-ribbon pattern *(ili* design), wickerwork pattern/design, interlacery decoration (→[10] **troplet**)

pletilja *f* knitting-woman[25]

pletivo *n* knitting, network, netting; *(odjeća)* knits *pl*

pleura *f anat* →[9] **porebrica**

pleuritis *m med* →[9] upala **porebrice**

pličina *f* shallow, shoal, sandbank

plićak *m* shallow spot (→[3] **pličina**); *(među kamenjem)* rock pool | *fig* **u ~u → nasukan,** bez **manevarskog** prostora

plijen *m* prey, booty, spoils; *(pljačke)* plunder, loot | **ratni ~** war booty, spoils of war; **ubijati ~** *(životinje)* kill the prey, make the kill; *fig* **mršav ~** slim pickings; **željan ~a** hungry for booty, plundering, rapacious; **biti/postati ~om** become/fall prey of *(ili* to)

plijen|iti *vt impf* →[3] **pljačkati;** *(sudski)* levy distress upon, distrain, seize chattels; *(zaplijeniti)* confiscate, impound; *fig* →[16] **osvajati** | **onaj kome se ~i** distrainee; **dražba plijenjene imovine** distress/sheriff's sale; **~iti pažnju** →[16] **zaokupljati** pažnju

plijenjenje *n* →[3] **pljačkanje;** →[5] **pljenidba**

plijesan *m* mold[6]; *(osob. na biljkama)* mildew

plijeviti *vt impf* weed (out)

plijevljenje *n* weeding

plik *m med* →[9,16] **mjehur** | **~ papira** sheaf/ /bundle of papers

plikavac *m chem* blistering agent

plima *f* high tile/water, flood tide; *fig* high tide | **~ i oseka** high and low tide, the tides *pl*, tidal movements; *fig:* the ebb and flow, flux and reflux; **za vrijeme plime** at high tide; **sad će početi ~** the tide is on the turn; **~ dolazi** the tide is coming in *(ili* is on the flood); **~ je na vrhu** the tide is at full flood; **~ se povlači** the tide is going out *(ili* is on the ebb); **~ se povukla** the tide has gone out; *fig* **rastuća ~ izbjeglica** ever-swelling refugee tide

plin *m* gas

1. vrste

zemni ~ natural gas *(nalazište* natural-gas field); **ukapljeni zemni ~** liquefied natural gas *(abbr* LNG); **ugljeni ~** coal gas; **gradski ~** town/coal gas; **~ za kućanstva** domestic/ /household gas; **~ u bocama** bottled cooking gas *(boce s ~om* cooking-gas bottles); **rasvjetni ~** light gas; **~ za grijanje** heating gas; *min* **praskavi ~** fire damp; *mil* **otrovni ~** poison gas *(granate* poison-gas shells); *mot* **ispušni ~ovi** exhaust gases/fumes

2. ostalo

pipac za ~ gas-tap; **otvoriti/zatvoriti ~** turn the gas on/off; **upaliti ~** light the gas; **~ je poskupio** gas rates have gone up; **inkasator za ~** gas-meter man; **uvoditelj ~a** gas-fitter; **negdje izlazi ~** there is a gas leak somewhere; **eksplozija izazvana istjecanjem ~a** explosion caused by a gas leak; **ugušiti/otrovati ~om** gas; *(u plinskoj komori)* kill/destroy/execute in a gas chamber; **otrovati se ~om** suffer gas poisoning; *(samoubojstvo)* take (the) gas, gas oneself, put one's head in the gas oven

plinara *f (pogon)* gas-works *pl*, gas plant | **gradska ~** *(uprava)* Gas Board

plinarac *m coll* Gas-Board worker/man

plinaši *m pl coll* gas-supply *(ili* gas-distribution) people/management/experts/people

plindrati *vt impf Ger* →[9] **pljačkati**

plinoinstalater *m* gas-fitter

plinomjer *m* gasmeter

plinosprema *f* gas holder/reservoir; *pop* gasometer

plinovit *adj* gas-like | *phys* **~o stanje** gaseous state

plinovitost *f* gaseity

plinovod *m (natural)* gas pipeline

plinsk|i *adj* gas- | **~i plamenik** gas burner; **~a peć** gas stove; **~i štednjak** gas oven/range; **~a cijev** gas pipe *(glavna, ulična* gas main); **~o polje** gas field; →[4] **~a komora/mreža**

plise *m* pleats *pl*

plisiran *adj* pleated

plisirati *vt pf/impf* pleat

pliska *f (ptica)* wag-tail

pliskavica *f* porpoise (→[10] **dupin**)

pliš *m text* plush

plišan *adj text* plush- | **~i medo** teddy bear
plitak *adj* shallow; *fig* superficial; *(osoba)* shallow, shallow-brained; *(ne dubok)* skin-deep
plitica *f* plate; *(drvena)* platter; *(mala)* saucer
plitko *adv* shallowly, skin-deep, superficially
plitkost *f* shallowness (i *fig*)
Plitvička jezera *n pl geog* the Plitvice Lakes; *fig* The Croatian Lake District
plivač *m* swimmer (*slobodnim stilom* freestyler; *leptirovim* butterflyer; *prsaš* breaststroker; *leđaš* backstroker)
plivačica *f* woman swimmer | **ptica ~** web-footed bird, swimming-bird
plivačk|i *adj* | **~i klub** swimming (*AE*+ swim) club; **~o natjecanje** swim(ming) championship, swim(ming) meet; **~e discipline** swim(ming) events
plivać|i *adj* swimming, *AE*+ swim-, used for/in swimming
plivajući *adj* swimming, natant, buoyant | **~ dok** floating dock
plivalište *n* swimming pool/basin/hole
plivanj|e *n* swimming; *(plutanje)* buoyancy, floating | **kolut za ~e** swimming ring; **učitelj ~a** swimming instructor; **trener ~a** swimming (*AE*+ swim) coach; *sp* **~ slobodnim stilom** freestyle; *sp* **leđno ~e** backstroke; *sp* **prsno ~e** breast stroke; *sp* **~e na 200 m** 200-meter[3] dash; **bočno ~e** side stroke; **~e »psećim« stilom** dog-paddle, dog-paddling
pliva|ti *vi impf* swim; *(plutati)* float; *(nošen strujom)* drift | **~ na mjestu** tread water; **~ bočno** swim (with a) sidestroke, do sidestroke **~j kako znaš** (you'll have to) get by somehow (→[10] **izvlači se, snađi se**); you're on your own; **još nekako ~m** I'm still managing to keep my head above water; →[4] u **novcu/krvi**
ploč|a *f* board, panel, plate; tablet, plaque
FRAZE I IZRAZI:
1. **audio značenja**
hist **gramofonska ~** gramophone (*AE* phonograph) record, disc (*ovitak* sleeve); **singl ~** single (→[10] **album**); **longplej ~** →[1] **longplejka; kompaktna ~a** compact disc (*coll* CD); **pustiti ~u** play a record, put a record on; **slušati ~e** play records; **slušanje ~a** record/disc session; **skupljač ~a** discophile; **snimiti prvu ~u** cut one's first record; **snimati ~e** make records; **prodavaonica ~a** record shop, (*AE* store); **prodavač ~a** record dealer; **proizvođač ~a** *(diskografska kuća)* recording company; **industrija ~a** disk/record industry; **proizvoditi ~e** manufacture/press records (*ili* discs)
2. **figurativna značenja**
okrenuti ~u change one's tune, sing a different (*ili* another) tune; **kao pokvarena ~a** like a broken/stuck record; *fig* **vrtiš uvijek istu ~u** you sound like a stuck record, your needle is stuck in the grove
3. **ostalo**
stolna ~a (table) top; **krovna ~a** roofing slate; **školska ~a** blackboard, *AE*+ chalkboard (→[10] **brisalo, spužva**); **građevna ~a** hardboard; *techn* **kontrolna/razvodna ~a** control/instrument panel (*rukovati ~om* adjust/twirl controls); *techn* **rasklopna ~a** switchboard; *mot* **~ s instrumentima** *AE* dashboard, *BE* fa(s)cia (board); →[4] **spomen ~, oglasna ~, zavjetna ~, nadgrobna ~**
pločic|a *f dim* little plate, platelet; *(spomen ~)* plaque; *(keramička)* (ceramic) tile | *hist* **đačka ~** slate; **~ s imenom** *(na odori, kongresu i sl.)* name-tag; *(oko vrata)* identity/identification disk, *sl* dog-tag; *(na vratima)* door-plate; **zidne (podne) ~e** wall (floor) tiles; **kupaonica (sva) u ~ama** tiled (*ili* all tile) bathroom; **polagač ~a** *(keramički radnik)* tiler, tile-layer; **otpale su dvije ~e** two tiles have come off
pločnik *m AE* sidewalk, *BE* pavement | **rub ~a** curb, *BE*+ kerb; **uz rub ~a** at the curbside; **sjedeći na rubu ~a** sitting on the curb; **rubni kamen ~a** curbstone; **oprati ~ pred kućom** hose off one's front sidewalk; **raskopani pločnici** ripped-up pavements/sidewalks
plod *m* fruit (i *fig*); *med (zametak)* fetus[5] | **donijeti ~** bear fruit; **poljski ~ovi** (field) produce; *cul* **~ovi mora** seafood; **donijeti ~ (dati ~a, urotidi ~om)** bear/produce fruit (i *fig*); *fig* come to fruition, pay dividends; **~ gorkog iskustva** born of bitter experience; **~ovi mašte** figments of imagination; **prvi ~ovi** the first fruits; **~ovi zemlje** fruits of the earth; **brati ~ove** →[7] izvlačiti **korist** iz
plod|an *adj* fertile, fruitful, productive | **~na zemlja** fertile/rich soil; **~na godina** bumper year; **učiniti ~nim** fertilize[1]; **bio je vrlo ~an pisac** he was a prolific writer, his output was enormous; **~na misao** stimulating thought; **~na kritika** constructive criticism; *med* **~na voda** amniotic liquid; *med* **~ni mjehur** amniotic sac; →[4] ~no polje **rada**
plodin|a *f* crop | **~e** produce, crops; **ubiranje ~a** bringing in the harvest; *cul* **»morske ~e«** seafood
ploditi se *vr impf* procreate, multiply, propagate, breed; →[3] donositi **plod**
plodnica *f bot* seed-vessel, germen; ovary
plodno *adv* fruitfully
plodnost *f* fertility, fruitfulness, fecundity, productiveness, richness; *(pisca)* prolific output
plodonosan *adj* fruit-bearing, fructiferous; → **plodan**
plodored *m farm* crop rotation
plodva *f anat* →[16] **posteljica**
ploha *f* plane; *geom* surface, area; *(brušena)* facet, face | **kosa ~** bevel; **vodena ~** sheet/ /expanse of water

plojka *f bot* (leaf) blade
plomb|a *f (olovna)* leaden seal; *(zubna)* filling, *B coll* stopping | *dent* **ispala je ~a** the filling has dropped out; *dent* **ispala mi je ~a** I lost a filling; *dent* **promijeniti ~u** replace a filling
plombirati *vt pf/impf* affix the leads; *(zub)* fill, *B coll* stop | ~ **zub** fill *(coll* fix, *B coll* stop) a tooth/cavity; have one's cavity/tooth filled *(ili* fixed, stopped)
ploska *f* (hip) flask (→[10] **čutura**)
plosnat *adj* flat, level, even, plane | **~a lica** flat-faced, with flat features
plosnatica *f ichth* plaice
plosnatost *f* flatness
plošk(ic)a *f cul* thin slice
plošni *adj* of a plane, planar; *fig* flat, one-dimensional
plošno *adv* flatly, monodimensionaly
ploštica *f* flat side, blade
ploštimice *adv* with one's flat side, with the flat side of, flatly; with the blade of one's sword
ploština *f geom* →[16] **ploha**
plot *m* fence *(daščan* board f.; *od prečki* picket f.) | **ograditi ~om** fence in; →[4] kao **pijan** ~a
plotun *m mil* salvo, volley; *fig* salvo, volley, broadside | *nav* **bočni** ~ broadside; **ispaliti počasni** ~ fire a gun salute *(iz ~a...* a twelve gun salute)
plov|ak *m* float | **čun s ~kom** outrigger canoe
plovan[1] *adj (brodiv)* navigable (river); →[3] **plovni**
plovan[2] *m reg* → **župnik**
plovanija *f reg* → **župa**
plovč|e *n*, **~ić** *m dim* →[16] **pače, pačić, patkica**
plovčiji *adj* →[16] **pačji**
plovidb|a *f* navigation; *(put)* voyage, sailing | **(ne)sposoban za ~u** *(brod)* (un)seaworthy; **mala ~a** small coasting trade; **obalna ~a** coastal navigation/trade *(kapetan* home-trade master); **linijska ~a** deep-sea navigation/ /trade *(brod* liner); **prekooceanska ~a** ocean navigation *(brod* ocean-going vessel, ocean liner); **slobodna ~a** tramping *(brod* tramper); **unutrašnja/riječna ~a** inland navigation; *jur* **sloboda ~e** freedom of navigation; **red ~e** →[5] **plovidbeni** red
plovidben *adj* navigation-, navigational | **~i red** sailing list, sailing time-table
plovilo *n* vessel, craft, boat | **rekreacijsko** ~ pleasure craft
ploviti *vi impf* navigate, sail, voyage; *(kao zvanje)* be a sailor, sailor (→[10] **navigavati**); *(ne tonuti)* float; *(strujom)* drift | ~ **po vodama** sail/ply the waters of; *reg* ~ **na strancu** work on a foreign vessel; →[4] uz **obalu**
plovka *f* →[16] **patka**
plovljenje *n* navigation, sailing; sailoring; voyaging, voyage; floating, drifting
plovn|i *adj* floating; *(rijeka)* navigable | **~i objekt (~a jedinica)** vessel, craft; **~i put** waterway; **~o jaružalo** floating dredger
plovnost *f* navigability, navigableness
plovučac *m minr* pumice (stone)
plućl|a *n pl* lungs, pair of lungs | **lijeva polovica/ /krilo ~a** left lung; **režanj ~a** lobe of the lung; **pregled ~a** lung examination *(ići na pregled* have one's lungs examined); **slikanje ~a** chest X rays; **ići na slikanje** ~ have one's chest X rayed, have a chest X-ray taken; *med* **slika/snimka ~a** chest X-ray; *med* **bolest ~a** lung/pulmonary disease; *pop* chest trouble; *med* **upala ~a** pneumonia *(obostrana* double p.; *virusna* viral p.); *med* **sjena (***pop* **flek) na ~ima** *pop* spot on one's lungs; *pop* & *med* **umjetna ~a** respirator; *(i srce)* heart-lung machine, oxygenator; **jaka ~a** (a) strong (pair of) lungs; *(govornička) fig* (a pair of) leather lungs; *(kapacitet)* (have) a good wind; *fig* **izderati ~a** wear *(specif* yell) one's lungs out; *fig* **disati punim ~ima** draw deep breaths; *fig* **živjeti punim ~ima** live one's life to the full; *cul* **svinjska/ovčija** *itd.* ~ sheep's/ /pork's lights *(osob. za pse)*
plućica *f cul* | **teleća** ~ calf's lights
plućn|i *adj* pulmonary, pulmonic, lung- | *anat* **~a ovojnica** pleura, lung membrane *(upala* pleurisy); *anat* **~a maramica** →[16] **~a ovojnica**
plućnjak *m bot* lung-wort
plug *m AE* plow, *BE* plough
plural *m gram* plural | **staviti u** ~ pluralize[1]
pluralist *m* pluralist (→ **-ista**)
pluralistički *adj* pluralist(ic)
pluralizam *m* pluralism
pluralni *adj gram* plural-
plus[1] *m math* plus; *(prednost)* plus, asset, sthg. on the credit side | *fig* **upisati nekome u** ~ enter on the credit side; *fig* **računati kao** ~ consider sthg. a plus (→[9,10] **prednost**); *fig* **to je veliki/ogroman ~ za nas** it's a big/tremendous plus *(ili* asset)
plus[2] *adv, math fig* plus | *coll* ~ **toga** → **osim/ /povrh** toga; *coll* **~- minus koja kila** give or take a few pounds (→[10] **više-manje**); *sch* **3** ~ *(ocjena)* C plus
pluskvamperfekt *m gram* pluperfect (tense), past perfect (tense); *fig* → davna **prošlost**
pluta *f* →[16] **pluto**
plutača *f* buoy
plutanje *n* floating
plutati *vi impf* float
plutnjak *m bot (hrast ~)* cork oak | **gaj ~a** cork forest
pluto *n* cork; *(udice)* float
plutokracija *f* plutocracy (→ **-tija**)
plutokrat *m* plutocrat (→ **-ta**)
plutokratski *adj* plutocratic
Pluton *m myth* & *astr* Pluto
plutonij *m chem* plutonium (→ **-ijum**)
pluženje *n* ploughing[9] (→ **oranje**); *sp (skijaško)* snow-plough[9]

pljačka *f* robbery, plunder(ing), looting; *(opljačkano)* boot, plunder; *(afera, pronevjera)* financial scandal, fraud, *sl* scam, *sl* rip-off | **oružana** ~ armed robbery (→[5] **razbojstvo**); *(prepad na banku, prodavaonicu)* hold up, *A sl* stickup; *jur* **teška** ~ criminal/serious robbery/fraud; *coll* **to je ~a!** *(preskupo)* that's outrageous!, *sl* that's a rip-off!

pljačkanje *f* robbing, plundering, looting

pljačkaš *m* robber, looter, plunderer, marauder; *(stoke)* cattle-lifter; *(banke, trgovine)* robber, holdup-man

pljačkaški[1] *adj* robbing, plundering, looting, marauding; of a robber, robber's *itd.* (→[15] **-ški**[1])

pljačkaški[2] *adv* like a robber, in a robber's manner[33] *itd.* (→[15] **-ški**[2])

pljačkati *vt impf* rob, plunder; *(vojska, svjetina)* pillage, sack, loot, ravage; *(lutajuće bande, nomadi)* maraud

pljas! *imit* splat!, slap!, splut!, whap!, thwack!, glop!

pljenidb|a *f (sudska)* execution, seizure, distraint, distress, attachment, impounding; confiscation | **nalog za ~u** warrant of distraint; **onaj na kom se ~ vrši** distrainee

pljenitelj *m (sudski)* confiscator, distrainer

pljes! *imit* → **pljas!**

pljesak *m* applause (→[10] **ovacije**); *(radi ritma)* clapping of hands, hand-clapping; *(zvuk)* a slap, slapping sound; **snažan (buran, mlak)** ~ loud (thunderous, tepid) applause; **govoriti uz** ~ speak to (frequent) applause; **izazvati** ~ cause applause, bring applause from the audience; *(gromki ~ uz ovacije) fig* bring the house down; *(voditelj publici:)* **molim ~ za . . .!** a big hand for . . .!, let's give her/him/them a big hand!, let's hear it for . . .!; **dobio je snažan** ~ he got *(ili* was given) a big hand; ~ **na otvorenoj pozornici** show stopper; **dobiti ~ na otvorenoj pozornici** stop the show, be a show stopper

pljeskanje *n* clapping, slapping (→[3] **pljesak**)

pljeskati *vi impf* clap; *(nekome)* applaud smb. | **snažno ~ nekome** give smb. a big hand; **ne ~ nekome** give smb. no applause, hold back the applause; *fig* sit on one's hands; ~ **po leđima** *(odobravanje, pozdrav)* slap smb's back

pljeskati se *vr impf* slap oneself | ~ **po leđima** slap one's back; slap each other's back; ~ **po nogama** *(uz smijeh)* slap one's thighs

pljeskavica *f cul* grilled (meat) patty; hamburger

pljesniv *adj* mo(u)dy[6], musty, fusty; *(žito)* mildewy

pljesniviti *vi impf* mo(u)ld[6], grow mo(u)ldy/ /musty/fusty/mildewy

pljesnivost *f* mo(u)ldiness[6], fustiness, mustiness

pljesnuti *vt pf* clap (once), give a clap, clap hands (once); *(zvuk)* slap, give a (loud) slap; →[4] ~ **dlanom** o dlan

pljesnuti se *vr pf (po čelu)* slap one's forehead

plježiv *adj reg* → **čelav**

pljev|a *f* chaff | **čistiti od ~e** *(žito)* winnow; *fig* **raznijeti će ih kao ~u** they will be as chaff to the wind, they will be winnowed/blown away; **ima ih kao ~e** →[7] **imati (3); kao** ~ heaps, a lot of, plenty of

pljeviti *vt impf (korov)* weed, pull weeds; *fig* weed out

pljevljenje *n* weeding; *fig* weeding out

pljoska *f* →[16] **ploska**

pljosnat *adj* →[1] **plosnat**

pljoštimice *adv* →[1] **ploštimice**

pljuc *imit* ptoo!

pljuckanje *n* (desultory) spitting; *(kritiziranje)* disparagement, pooh-poohing (↓)

pljuckati *vi impf* spit (off and on[44]); *fig* | ~ **po** *(kritizirati)* disparage, pooh-pooh, jeer at; *sl:* badmouth, trash

pljucnuti *vi pf* spit (once)[42]

pljuga *f sl* → **cigareta**

pljuk! *imit* plop!

pljunut *pp* | **~i otac** the spitting image of his father

pljunuti *vt pf* spit (out), expectorate | ~ **u lice** spit in smb's face; ~ **u ruke** *(uhvatiti se posla)* spit in one's hands; ~ **lovu** *sl:* fork over, ante up

pljus! *imit* splash!

pljus|ak *m* downpour, torrential/driving/pelting/pouring/drenching rain, deluge; *coll:* soaker, drencher, cats and dogs; *(jaka kiša)* hard/heavy rain; *fig* torrent, deluge, shower | **grmljavinski ~kovi** *meteor* thundery showers; *meteor* **olujni ~kovi** blustery showers; *meteor* **lokalni ~kovi** scattered showers; **po ~ku** in pouring rain; **kakav ~ak!** it's (really) pouring down!

pljuska *f* a slap in the face *itd.* (→[12] **ćuška**)

pljuskanje *n (vode)* splashing, splash(es); *(vodom)* splashing (smb., each other[43]); *(ćuškanje)* slapping (smb's face), boxing smb's ears

pljuskati *vi vt impf (voda)* splash; *(vodom)* splash (smb.); *(ćuškati)* slap (in the face) repeatedly, box smb's ears

pljuskati se *vr impf* splash (in the water) (→[10] **brčkati se**); *(vodom)* splash each other[43] (with water); *(ćuškati se)* slap each other's[43] face, trade slaps

pljusnuti *vt pf (u vodu)* fall in with a splash, splash in; *(vodom)* splash (smb.), give smb. a splash; *(pokuljati)* gush (forth); *(kiša)* begin to pour, slap smb's face; →[3] **ćušnuti**

pljuštanje *n* pouring, coming down; *fig* raining down, pouring in

pljušt|ati *vi impf (kiša)* pour (down); *fig* rain down, pour in | **zbilja ~i!** *(kiša)* it is really pouring (*ili* coming down), the rain is quite heavy now (→[7,12] **kiša** pljušti)

pljuvač *m* spitter; *(po svemu)* negator, defamer, vituperator, abuser, maligner; *A sl:* knocker, badmouther

pljuvačk|a *f* spittle | *med* **pregled ~e** sputum test

pljuvački[1] *adj (koji pljuje po svemu)* difamatory, vituperative, abusive, aspersive, maliging

pljuvački[2] *adv* in a defamatory *itd.* ↑ manner[33], vituperatively, abusively

pljuvačn|i *adj* | *anat* **~e žlijezde** →[16] (žlijezde) **slinovnice**

pljuvačnica *f AE* cuspidor, *BE* spittoon

pljuvanje *n* spitting, expectoration | *fig* **~ po** negation (of), disparagement (of); **~ po** jeering at (→[14] **pljuvati** po); **~ nečega** →[16] **~ po** (↑)

pljuvatelj *m* →[1] **pljuvač**

pljuvati *vi impf* spit | *fig* **~ po** negate, disparage, jeer at; *A sl:* knock, badmouth, put down, dump on; **~ nešto** →[16] **~ po** (↑)

pljuvati se *vr impf* spit at each other[43]; disparage *itd.* (↑) each other[43]

pljuvator *m* →[1] **pljuvač**

pneum *m coll med* pneumo (→[5] **pneumotoraks**)

pneumatik *m (gumeni kotač)* pneumatic, *AE* tire, *BE* tyre

pneumatsk|i *adj* pneumatic; inflatable; air-driven | **~a kočnica** air-brake

pneumotoraks *m med* pneumothorax | **primati ~** undergo collapse therapy

po- *pref* u značenju:

1. *jednokratne radnje* Npr. **pokucati** knock/tap once, give a knock/tap, knock/tap lightly
2. *uzastopne/postupne radnje* Npr. **pohvatati** catch one after another, catch one by one, catch successively, catch in succession, catch all/every..., catch all of them, catch every single one, catch to the last (one), catch one and all, catch gradually
3. *svršene radnje* Npr. **pokrpati** finish mending-, have done mending, complete mending, mend up, mend successfully
4. *kratkotrajne radnje* Npr. **posvirati** play a little, play briefly, play for a moment, play for a while, play some time
5. *započete radnje* Npr. **potrčati** start running

po *prep (prostorno)* along, through, over, by on; *(posredstvo)* through, by, via, per; *(mjera, količina)* by, per, at; *(redosljed)* by, after; (= *prema)* by, according to, in terms of

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **sa zamjenicama**

~ **tome** by that; for that reason; *(prema tome)* accordingly, according to that, consequently; ~ **tome što doprinose** the fact that they contribute, as/since they contribute, in that they contribute; *(nagl. »što«)* depending on what they contribute; ~ **tome koliko doprinose** by (the size of) their contribution; *iron* for all that they contribute; (~ **meni** →[16]); ~ **mome** in my view/opinion; **kad bi bilo ~ mome** if I had my way; ~ **njemu** in his view/opinion, the way he looks at it; according to him; **ako bude ~ njezinom** if she has her way; **uvijek bude ~ njezinom** she always gets her way; ~ **tebi, sve bi propalo** left to you, everything would go down the drain; ~ **čemu to misliš?** what makes you think so?; **(samo) ~ sebi** in/of/by itself

2. **s imenicama**

(prostorno)

~ **stolu** on/over the table; ~ **sobi** about/around the room; ~ **cijeloj sobi** all over the room; ~ **ulici** along the street; ~ **gradu** about (*ili* through, all over) the town; ~ **kopnu** by land; ~ **moru** by sea; ~ **kopnu i moru** by land and sea; ~ **zraku** by air; ~ **Africi** through (*ili* all over) Africa; ~ **suncu/kiši** in the sun/rain; ~ **ovoj vrućini** in this heat; ~ **snijegu** in/through the snow; **udariti ~ glavi** hit/knock on the head (*udarati ~ glavi* hit about the head); **osip ~ nogama** rash on/over/affecting one's legs; ~ **licu** (all) over one's face; ~ **cijelom tijelu** all over (the body)

(vremenski)

~ **danu** by day, in the daytime, during the day; in daylight; ~ **noći** by/at night; ~ **danu i noći** day and night; ~ **cijeli dan** all day long; ~ **cijele dane** for days at a stretch; ~ **osam sati** for eight hours at a stretch; ~ **Božiću** after Christmas; ~ **dolasku** on/upon/after (one's) arrival, on/upon arriving; ~ **predočenju** on presentation, after submitting

(mjera, količina)

~ **čovjeku** per man/head; ~ **čovjeku na godinu** per man-year; ~ **stanovniku** per head of population, per capita; ~ **jedan iz svake zemlje** one from each country; one each from...; **živjela je ~ jednu godinu u nekoliko zemalja** she lived one year each in several countries; **kilo ~ 6 kn** one kilo at 6 kuna

(redosljed)

jedan ~ jedan one by one, one at a time; **dva ~ dva** two by two, by twos; **knjigu ~ knjigu** one book after another; one book at a time; **dan ~ dan** day by/after day; one day at a time; ~ **satu** by the hour

(posredstvom)

poslati ~ send by; **poručiti** ~ send word by/through; ~ **imenu** by name; ~ **čuvenju** by hearsay

(»po« = prema)

~ **tonu** by/in tone; ~ **ugovoru** under con-

tract; (*određenom*) under the contract; **ugovor ~ kojem** contract under which; **~ članku 11** under paragraph/section 11; **~ planu** according to plan; **~ frekvenciji** by frequency, according to f., in terms of f.; **~ dostignućima** by (*ili* according to) one's achievements; *Bibl* **~ Luki** according to Luke; **~ Kantu** according to Kant, as Kant sees it; **star samo ~ godinama** old only in years; **treći ~ visini** the third highest (*osoba* tallest); **treći ~ niskoj naseljenosti** the third least densely populated; **~ veličini** by/in size, according to size; **~ godinama (~ starosti)** by age, *coll* agewise; **~ kakvoći** by quality; **~ uputama** according to (*ili* following) instructions, as instructed; **zaključiti ~** infer/conclude from; **ravnati se ~** go by; **suditi ~** judge by

(*»po« = za*)

dobro (zlo) ~ mene good (bad) for me; **bez posljedica ~, štetan ~, opasan ~ →[16] bez posljedica** za, **štetan** za, **opasan** za

(*»po« = o*)

~ tom pitanju →[16] o tom **pitanju**

3. **s glagolima**

poći ~ nekoga go to fetch/get smb.; **odi brzo ~ doktora!** get a doctor fast!; **trči ~ nekoga** run and get some help!; **otrčati ~ revolver** run to get one's gun; **vratit ću se ~ tebe** I'll come back for you (*ili* to pick you up); **došao sam ~ čašu vode** I came to get (*ili* I was getting) a glass of water; **došao je ~ knjigu** he's come to get/pick up/fetch the book, he's come for the book

4. **s pridjevima**

~ dalmatinski in the Dalmatian manner[33], (in) Dalmatian fashion/style; **~ starinski** in the old-fashioned manner/style/way

pô →[16] pol(a)

poanta *f* → **poenta**

pobacati *vt impf* throw/cast/hurl/fling off (*ili* away, down) one by one, throw *itd.* (↑) one after another, throw *itd.* (↑) all off, finish[41] throwing/casting *itd.* (↑)

pobaciti *vt pf* suffer/have a miscarriage, lose one's baby (through a miscarriage), miscarry one's child; (*životinje*) slip (*krava* slink)

pobačaj *m* miscarriage, *med* abortion; (*životinje*) slipping, *specif* slinking | **napravila je ~** she had an abortion (*među ženama i* she brought it off); **doktor nije htio napraviti ~** the doctor refused to do the abortion; **otišla sam u M. da mi naprave ~** I went to M. for an abortion; **izvršitelj ~a** abortionist; **klinika za ~e** abortion clinic (→[10] klinika za umjetni prekid **trudnoće**)

pobačen *pp* & *adj* miscarried, aborted, slipped, slunk

pobadati *vt impf* →[6] **pobosti**

pobakren *pp* & *adj* copper-coated

pobakriti *vt pf* copper-coat, galvanize[1] with copper

pobakrivanje *n* copper-coating

pobenaviti *vi pf* → **pobudaliti**

pobiberiti *vt pf cul* →[16] **popapriti**

pobijanje *n* (*dokazima*) refuting, refutation, contesting, contestation; (*opovrgavanje*) disputing, challenging, questioning, arguing against; (*kolaca*) →[16] **zabijanje**

pobijati *vt impf* (*dokazima*) refute, contest; (*opovrgavati*) dispute, challenge, question; oppose, deny, belie; →[16] **zabijati** (kolce)

pobijediti *vi pf* win, carry the day, gain the upper hand, be victorious, win a battle/struggle (→[12]odnijeti **pobjedu**); *vt pf* (*nekoga*) defeat, beat, conquer, vanquish, overcome (→[10] **potući**) | **~ kao od šale** coast to victory, coast home; **neka pobijedi (-de) najbolji** may the best man (team) win; **uvjerljivo ~** win convincingly, win with flying colors[2] (→[10] uvjerljiva **pobjeda**); **nadmoćno ~** beat hollow, leave far behind, win by a mile, completely outclass, win a crushing (*ili* an overwhelming) victory; (*na izborima*) fin a sweeping victory, *coll* make a clean sweep, *coll* win a landslide; **jedva ~** (*za dlaku*) win narrowly, win by a neck/whisker (→[10] tijesna **pobjeda**); **pobijedili smo ih 3:1** we beat them 3 to 1 (→[10] s **rezultatom . . .**); **~ u sve četiri discipline** win all four events; **~ u bacanju kugle** win the shotput; **~ u momčadskom natjecanju** win the team event; **~ u trci** win a/ /the race; **~ na (nagradnom) natjecanju** win a contest/competition; **~ argumentom** carry the point

pobijeđen *pp* & *adj* defeated, beaten

pobijeliti *vt pf* whiten, make/render white, give a white color[2]/hue/tint/tone, color[2]/paint/tint/ /tone white; (*vapnom*) whitewash

pobijeljeti *vi pf* become/turn white, whiten; (*na suncu*) bleach, lose color[2], fade; →[10] **posijediti**

pobijesniti *vi pf* →[2] **pobjesnjeti**

pobilježen *pp* jotted/noted/taken down (one by one *itd.* →[15] **po-** /2/); registered, recorded

pobilježiti *vt pf* take (extensive) notes, make a complete record of, jot down, take down in writing; register, record

pobirač *m* picker, gatherer, collector | *tenn* **~ lopti** ballboy; ballgirl

pobiranje *n* (*skupljanje*) gathering, collecting, reaping, gleaning; (*dizanje*) picking up

pobirati *vt impf* collect; (*plodine*) gather in, reap, glean; (*podići*) pick up

pobi|ti *vt pf* kill off, shoot down, butcher/ /massacre/slaughter one by one (*ili* to the last *itd.* →[15] **po-** /2/), →[16] **zabiti** | **dok ih nisu sve ~li** until there was nobody left to kill; **~ti argumente** refute/demolish/disprove arguments, win an argument

pobiti se *vr pf* kill each other[42]; (*zametnuti bitku*) join/give battle →[16] **potući se**

pobje|ći *vi pf (zatvorenik)* escape, get away, flee, make (good) one's escape, break out, bust out; *(odjuriti)* run away, run for it, bolt, *fig* take to one's heels; *coll:* take/make off, make tracks, turn tail, cut out; *sl:* split, scram, take a powder | **~i glavom bez obzira** run away as fast as one can, flee head over heels, flee in utter confusion; **~gli su nam** *(potjera)* they gave us the slip, they got away (from us); *coll:* they shook us off, we lost them; **~gao mi je vlak** I missed my/the train

pobjed|a *f* victory (*nad* over), *coll* win; conquest; triumph

FRAZE I IZRAZI: (v. = victory)

| **moralna ~a** moral v.; **prazna ~a** hollow v.; **laka ~a** easy v.; *coll* walk-over; *(izborna) A sl* shoo-in; **neočekivana ~a** upset/surprise v. (*ili* win); **teška ~a** hard v., v. at great adds; **Pirova ~a** Pyrrhic v.; **tijesna ~a** narrow v.; *coll* squeaker; *fig* photo-finish; **uvjerljiva ~a** convincing v.; **nadmoćna ~a** overwhelming/ /crushing v.; *(izborna)* sweeping v., *coll* landslide (v.); **blistava ~a** ringing/resounding/ /smashing v.; **velika ~a** great/big v.; *aero mil* **ukupno 64 ~e** *(letačkog asa)* a total of 64 (air) kills; *(s glagolima)* **odnijeti/postići/izvojevati ~u** win (*ili* score, gain, secure) a v., carry the day (→[12] **pobijediti**); **odnijeti itd. blistavu ~u** win *itd.* a ringing *itd.* victory, come off with flying colors[2]; **odnijeti nadmoćnu ~u** →[2] **nadmoćno** pobijediti; **donijeti ~u** bring v.; **osigurao je ~u** he has secured v.; *coll* he's got it all wrapped up; **podići dva prsta u znak ~e** flash a victory (*ili* V) sign; *aero mil* **broj zračnih ~a** total of air kills, air-kill total

pobjednica *f* female winner, victress, *(rijetko)* victrix

pobjedničk|i[1] *adj* victorious, triumphant | **pridružiti se ~oj strani** *fig* jump on the bandwagon[8]

pobjednički[2] *adv* victoriously, triumphantly

pobjednik *m* victor, winner | **vjerojatni ~** probable winner, *A sl* shoo-in; **neočekivani ~** *(nefavorit)* upset winner, *A sl* dark horse; **proglasiti ~om** declare the winner (→[10] **proglašenje**); **u ratu bez ~a** in a no-win war; **pridružiti se ~u** *fig* jump on the bandwagon[8]

pobjedonosan *adj* victorious, triumphant

pobjeđivanje *n* being victorious, winning, repeated/continual victories

pobjeđivati *vt impf* be victorious, win victories repeatedly[47]

pobjegnuti *vi pf* →[2] **pobjeći**

pobjesnio *pp* & *adj* infuriated, enraged, raging, furious; *fig* rabid (→[10] **razularen**)

pobjesnjeti *vi pf* become furious, fly into a rage (→[12] **razbjesnjeti se**); *(pseto)* become rabid | **to je da čovjek pobijesni** it is enough to drive one mad, *sl* it drives me up the wall

poblanjati *vt pf* plane (lightly, all *itd.* →[15] **po-**)

poblesavi|ti *vi pf* →[1] **pobudaliti** | **to je da ~š** *A coll* for crying out loud! (→[10,12] **to je da čovjek** pobijesni)

poblijediti *vt pf* make pale(r), give it a paler shade, tone down

poblijedjeti *vi pf* pale, become[45] pale/pallid/ /sallow/van

pobliže *adv (potanko)* in detail; *(izbliza)* closely, narrowly, on closer inspection | **~ opisati** describe in (greater) detail, give a (more) detailed description; **~ pogledati** take a closer look; **~ odrediti** be more specific (about), pinpoint, narrow down

pobljuvan *adj* vomit-soiled, covered with vomit

pobljuvati *vt pf (pojedeno)* throw up; *(odjeću)* soil by vomiting

poblju|vati se *vr pf* vomit, throw up *itd.* (→[6,12] **povraćati**) | **došlo mi je da se ~jem** I felt like throwing up (→[10] ide mi na **povraćanje**)

pobočl|an *adj* lateral, side- | **~na ulica** side-street

pobočke *adv* laterally, sideways *itd.* (→[12] **bočno;** →[10] **na bok**)

poboden *pp* & *adj* driven in, planted | **~i stupovi** piling, pilework; *(ograda)* paling

pobogu! *excl* →[16] **zaboga!** | **~ ljudi!** →[16] **ljudi božji!**

pobojati se *vr pf* become afraid/alarmed/nervous, take alarm

pobojavati se *vr impf* be apprehensive, take alarm repeatedly[47]; feel anxiety (*zbog* over)

pobolijevanje *n* poor state of health, lingering illness

pobolijev|ati *vi impf* be sickly, be in indifferent/ /frail/failing/poor/bad health, be ailing, ail constantly[47], be dogged by poor *itd.* health, be troubled with, suffer from (a trouble/ /complaint), be afflicted with (→[10] **bolovati**) | **već godinama ~a** he/she has been in poor health for years; **počela je ~ati** her health began to fail/deteriorate

pobolji *adj* somewhat/slightly better

poboljšanje *n* improvement, betterment, change/turn for the better, upturn

poboljša(va)ti *vt pf (impf)* improve, better, upgrade, enhance, foster

poboljša(va)ti se *vr pf (impf)* improve, take a turn for the better

pobornica *f* female[31] defender/champion

pobornik *m* champion, advocate, promoter

pobosti *vt pf (u zemlju)* drive in, plant (a flag); →[10] **zabosti**

pobosti se →[16] **zabosti**

pobožl|an *adj* devout, pious, religious, godsfearing, godly; *(pretjerano)* bigoted; *(naoko)* sanctimonious | **vrlo ~na osoba** devotee, very devout/religious person, p. of strong faith; **~an katolik** devout/practicing catholic

pobožno *adv* piously, devoutly | *fig* **~ uzimam**

lijek I take my medication religiously; *fig* ~ **slušati** listen with rapt attention

pobožnost *f* piety, piousness, devoutness, devotion, godliness, religiousness; *(naoko)* sanctimoniousness; *derog* odor[2] of sanctity

pobraćen *adj* | **mi smo ~i** we have become blood-brothers; we have mingled our blood; **~i gradovi** twinned cities

pobran *pp* picked up, taken up; *(sakupljen)* gathered, collected

pobranati *vt pf* have done[41] harrowing, harrow one by one (→[15] **po-**)

pobrašniti *vt pf cul* sprinkle with flour

pobrati *vt pf (pokupiti)* pick up, take up; *(sabrati)* collect, gather; *(dići)* lift

pobratim *m* blood-brother; *fig* bosom-friend; *A coll* buddy | **gradovi ~i** twinned cities

pobratimski[1] *adj* close, intimate

pobratimski[2] *adv* closely, intimately

pobratimstvo *n* blood-brotherhood; *fig* close fellowship, fraternity, brotherly friendship | **sklopiti** ~ become blood-brothers; **piti** ~ drink brotherhood (*approx* and switch to first names)

pobrati se *vr pf* → **pokupiti se**

pobratiti *vt pf* make blood-brothers of; bring into fraternal closeness

pobratiti se *vr pf* become blood-brothers; *fig* become bosom-friends, fraternize[1]; *(gradovi)* twin oneself with, twin themselves, become twinned cities

pobrđe *n* mountainous/hilly/hill country, hills *pl*

pobrin|uti se *vr pf* take care of, look after, see to it, make sure, ensure, take it upon oneself, make it one's business, attend to, provide for, make provision, take measures | **~i se** see to it, see it done

pobrisati *vt pf* → **obrisati**

pobrkan *pp (zbrkan)* in confusion, confused, in disorder; disorganized[1], deranged; *(zamijenjen)* mixed up, confused

pobrkanost *f* confusion, mess, disorder, muddle; jumble

pobrkati *vt pf (zbrkati)* jumble, confuse, throw into disorder/confusion; make a mess; *(zamijeniti)* mix up, confuse | ~ **pojmove/lončiće** confuse the issue

pobrkati se *vr pf* become mixed up/confused

pobro *m rust* → **pobratim**

pobrojati *vt pf* count up (out); →[3] **nabrojiti, izbrojiti, prebrojiti**

pobrojen *pp* counted up

pobrstiti *vt pf* browse off/clean (one by one *itd.* →[15] **po-** */2/*)

pobud|a *f* incentive, impulse, stimulus, fillip, impetus, incitement, stimulation, animation, inspiration; suggestion; motive | **iz vlastite ~e** of one's own accord; when the spirit moves one; **skrivene ~e** ulterior motives; **iz niskih ~a** succumbing to base instincts

pobudaliti *vi pf* become foolish/silly/irrational/ /crazy; go soft in the head; take leave of one's senses | **to je da ~š** it is enough to drive one crazy

pobuditi *vt pf* arouse; give impetus/incentive; *(nadahnuti)* inspire, animate; rouse, enliven; stimulate, incite; *(potaknuti)* urge on, stir up, quicken, prompt, call forth, move to; *(raspaliti)* excite, kindle, spark, whip up, whet (appetite)

pobuđivanje *n* arousing; inspiring, inspiration; animating, animation; →[10] **pobuda**

pobuđivati *vt impf* →[6] **pobuditi**

pobun|a *f* rebellion, revolt, rising, insurrection, riot; *mil* mutiny | **izbila je ~a** a rebellion flared up; **podići ~u** stir up a rebellion; **ugušiti ~u** crush a rebellion

pobuniti *vt pf* stir up mutiny among, incite to rebellion

pobuniti se *vr pf* rise in arms/revolt/rebellion, revolt/rise against, take up arms against, rebel against; *(vojska)* mutiny; *fig* recalcitrate, offer resistence

pobunjen *pp* risen (in revolt), up in arms; rebel-; dissident

pobunjenički *adj* rebel-, insurgent

pobunjenik *m* rebel, mutineer, insurgent, rioter

pocaklina *f* → **caklina**

pocakliti *vt pf* enamel; glaze

pocakljen *pp* & *adj* enamelled (*AE*+ enameled); glazed

pocijepan *pp* & *adj* split/cleft up; *(stranka)* divided, riven, rent into (*ili* torn by) factions; *(drva)* all chopped up; →[16] **poderan**

pocijepanost *f* fragmentation, factiousness, split

pocijepati *vt pf* split/cleave/cut/chop up; →[16] **poderati**

pocijepati se *vr pf (stranka)* get rent into factions; →[16] **poderati se**

pocikivati *vi impf* →[16] **potcikivati**

pocinčan *pp* & *adj* galvanized[1]

pocinčati *vt pf* galvanize[1]

pocinčavanje *n* galvanizing[1], galvanization[1]

pocinkova|n, | **~ti** →[16] **pocinča|n, ~ti**

pocrkati *vi pf (stoka)* die (one by one, all of them *itd.* →[15] **po-** */2/); vulg* croak (→[12] **pokrepati**)

pocrniti *vt pf* blacken/paint/color[2] black; *(od sunca)* →[2] **pocrnjeti**

pocrnjen *pp* blackened

pocrnjeti *vi pf* become/turn black, darken; *(od sunca)* get a (sun) tan, (pick up a) tan

pocrveniti *vt pf* paint/color[2]/tint red, redden; *(lice)* rouge

pocrvenjen *pp* reddened, painted/colored[2]/ /stained red

pocrve|njeti *vi pf* turn[45] red | **~njeti (u licu)** blush, flush, turn red, redden; *(jako)* blush crimson; *(do ušiju)* blush to the roots of one's

hair; **osjetio sam da sam ~nio** I felt myself blush

poculica *f* married woman's cap

pocupkivati *vi impf* → **cupkati**

počađavjeti *vi pf* become covered with soot

počađiti *vt pf* soot, cover with soot

počam *adv reg* | ~ **od** → **počevši** od

počarkati se *vr pf mil fig* skirmish

počasn|i *adj* honorary; (*samo po naslovu*) honorific, titular | **~i gost** guest of honor[2]; **~i konzul** honorary consul; **~i položaj (naslov)** honorific post (title); **~i predsjednik** honorary chairman/president; **~i odbor** honor[2] committee; **~o mjesto** place of honor[2]; *fig* **dati/zauzeti ~o mjesto** give/take pride of place; *mil* **postrojena je ~a satnija/bojna** a guard of honor[2] was linead/drawn up; *mil* **izvršiti smotru ~e satnije/bojne** review/inspect the guard of honor[2] (*po obilasku*... after reviewing/inspecting...); →[4] **~i građanin, ~i doktorat,** →[7] **~i krug**

počast *f* honors[2] *pl*, homage, mark(s) of honor[2]/ /respect | **u znak ~i** as a sign of honor[2]; **u (nečiju)** ~ in honor[2] of, in smb's honor[2], to honor[2]...; **odati/iskazati** ~ pay homage/ /honor(s)[2]/tribute/respects/reverence (*nekome, nečemu* to), honor[2], salute (→[10] **ukazati** čast); **odajući** ~ paying homage *itd.* to, in a tribute/deference to; *mil* **odati** ~ (*oružjem*) present arms (*zapovijed* ~! present arms!); **primiti sa svim (vojnim) ~ima** receive with full (military) honor[2]; **posljednja** ~ obsequies, funeral rites; *mil* military honors[2]; **odajući posljednju** ~ in an act of final homage, offering last respects, paying final tribute; **sahraniti sa svim (vojnim) ~ima** bury with full (military) honors[2]

počasti|ti *vt pf* honor[2], pay homage (→[12] odati **počast**); *coll* buy smb. a drink *itd.* (→[6,12] **častiti**) | ~ **ćete me svojim dolaskom** you'll honor[2] me with your presence; **da te ~m** let me buy you a drink, can I buy you a drink?; **~io me pivom** he treated me to a beer, *coll* he stood me a beer; **~li su nas pitom** they offered us a pie

počastiti se *vr pf* →[6] **častiti se**

počastvovati *vt pf* →[16] **počastiti,** ukazati **čast**

počašćen *pp* honored[2] | **duboko** ~ deeply honored[2]; **osjećam se** ~ I feel honored[2]/ /privileged, it is a privilege; ~ **pitom** offered a pie

poček *m fin* grace period | **ček na** ~ delayed-payment check[9]

počekati *vt pf* wait (for a while, a little); →[10] **pričekati;** →[6] **čekati**

počelo *n* element, rudiments *pl*

počerupati se *vr pf* → **počupati se**

počešati *vt pf* scratch (once)[42], give a scratch; →[6] **češati**

počešati se *vr pf* scratch oneself

počešljan *pp* combed

počešljati *vt pf* comb; do smb's hair (→[6,7] **češljati**)

počešljati se *vr pf* comb (one's hair); have one's hair done (→[6,7] **češljati se**)

počet|ak *m* beginning, start, *form* commencement; outset; opening; (*postanak*) origin, rise, starting point

1. **početak** (*nom. sg.*)
   dobar ~ good/auspicious start (→[10] dobro **početi**); **loš** ~ bad/inauspicious/false start (→[10] loše **početi**); **kao** ~ to start with; **to je za** ~ that's for openers; **to je tek** ~ it is just the beginning, *coll* you haven't seen anything yet (A*E pop* you ain't seen nothin' yet), I/we haven't even started yet; *fig* it's the thin end of the wedge; **svaki je** ~ **težak** all beginning is hard; ~ **zasjedanja** opening of session/ /conference, Calll to Order; ~ **osamdesetih (godina)** the early eighties/'80s →[4] ~ **radova**
2. **početka** (*gen. sg.*)
   od ~ from the beginning/start; **od samog/ /prvog** ~ from the very beginning/start, from the outset/first, from/since day one, all along, from the word go; **od** ~ **svijeta** since the world began, since time began; **od** ~ **do kraja** from start to finish, from beginning until end, from first to last, all the way; **nismo se maknuli s** ~ we are still at the beginning; *fig* we're still at square one; **sve/opet iz** ~ all over again, here we go again, we're back where we started, (we're) back to square one; **iz/s** ~ **2. stoljeća** from early 2nd century
3. **početak** (*accus. sg.*)
   za ~ to begin/start with, for a starter; **vratiti se na** ~ be/go back (to) where one started, be/go back to square one; come full circle
4. **početku** (*loc. sg.*)
   na/u ~ at/in the beginning, at the start/ /outset, initially, at first; in the early stages of (*npr.* pregnancy); **na samom** ~ at the very beginning/start (→[10] u **zametku**); **to je još sve na** ~ it is all still in the initial stage; **opet smo na** ~ we're back (to) where we started, we're back to square one; we've come full circle
5. **početkom** (*instr. sg.*)
   ~ **jučerašnjeg dana** early yesterday; ~ **tjedna/mjeseca/godine** in the beginning of the week/month/year, early in the w./m./y.; earlier this w./m./y.; ~ **stoljeća** in the early part of the century; ~ **iduće godine (mjeseca)** early next year (month); ~ **1992.** in early 1992, early in 1992; ~ **devedesetih** in the early '90s, early in the '90s
6. **počeci** (*nom. pl.*)
   prvi ~ the early beginnings; *fig* the first steps

poč|eti *vi* & *vt pf* begin, start, *coll* get started, *form* commence; get under/way; (*nešto*) start/ /initiate sthg. (→[12] **pokrenuti**)

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. sa »od«

| **~evši od** beginning with/from; from... on; *A com* as of, *B com* as from; **ove godine** beginning (with) this year, from this year on; **~eti od (samog) sebe** start with oneself, *fig* begin at home; **~eti od nule** start from scratch; **~eti ni od čega** start from nothing, start from scratch, start on a shoestring; start from humble beginnings; *fig* **~eti od Adama i Eve** (**~eti od Kulina bana**) start from the Creation/egg, go back to Genesis, he can't tell you anything without telling you his life history/story

2. s »opet«

opet ~eti start again/over; (*obustavljeno*) resume; **~eti opet plaćati** resume paying/payments; **opet ~inješ!** →[11] **počinjati; sad će opet ~eti!** we're in for it again; we're in for more of the same, here we go (*ili* he goes) again

3. s prilozima

dobro (loše) ~eti have a good (bad) start/ /beginning, have an (in)auspicious s./b. get/ /be off to a good (bad) *ili* (un)promising start; **~eti oprezno (klimavo)** begin/start cautiously (shakily), get off to a cautious (shaky) start

4. ostalo

pripovijest ~inje sa (→[6] **počinjati**[1]); **~nimo** let's begin/start; **~nite!** *(pitanjima, s izlaganjem) coll* fire away!, shoot!; **nikako da ~nem** I can't get started; **ne znam odakle da ~nem** I don't know where to begin; **nemoj samo ~eti s tim** just don't give me that!, not that routine please!; **tek su bili ~eli** they were just getting started; **~elo je još u 1922.** it dates back to 1922, it goes back all the way to 1922; **~eti djelovati** *(lijek, piće)* take effect; **~elo mi se sviđati** I began/got to like it, I began/started liking it, I developed a taste/ /liking for it

5. izreke

jedanput treba ~eti there is always (*ili* there has to be) a first time; **tko ~ne kao lopov (ostaje lopov)** once a thief (always a thief); **kad ~ne onda ~ne** once it starts there's no stopping it, *fig* it never rains but it pours; **tamo smo odakle smo ~eli** we are now back to where we started (*ili* back to square one)

početkom *prep* →[11] **početak (5)**

početn|i *adj* initial, beginning; (*uvodni*) preliminary, introductory; first, elementary | **u ~im fazama** at an early stage; **~i problemi** *fig* teething troubles; **~a slova daju:** the first letters spell: →[4] **~i kapital**

početnica *f* primer, first/elementary reader; (*žena*) (woman[30]) beginner, (female[30]) novice

početničk|i[1] *adj* of a beginner (→[15] **-čki**[1]) | **~ sreća** beginner's luck

početnički[2] *adv* like a beginner (→[15] **-čki**[2])

početnik *m* beginner, novice, tyro, *coll* rookie; (*neiskusna osoba*) new hand at, newcomer to; inexperienced person

početverostručiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* quadruple, increase/grow fourfold, multiply by four

počimač *m* originator, initiator, launcher

počimanje *n* (act/action of) beginning, starting, initiation, launching

počimati *vt impf reg* →[2] **počinjati**

počinak *m* rest, repose *itd.* (→[12] **odmor**); *(vječni)* last home | **ići na ~** *(leći)* go to bed, retire; **želim ti dobar ~** I wish you a good night's rest; **ispratiti na vječni ~** accompany smb. to his final rest

počinilac *m* →[16] **počinitelj**

počinitelj *m* committer, perpetrator, *sl* perp (→ **-lac**)

počiniti *vt pf* committ (an act), perpetrate, do

počinovničenje *n* bureaucratization[1]

počinovničiti *vt pf* bureaucratize[1]

počinovničiti se *vr pf* undergo bureaucratization[1]; (*osoba*) turn into a (regular) bureaucrat (*sl* desk-jockey)

počinuti *vi pf* → **odmoriti se**

počinjač *m (počimač)* originator, initiation, launcher; →[3] **počinitelj**

počinjanje[1] *n (djelo)* perpetrating, (repeated) perpetration (→[6] **počinjenje**)

počinjanje[2] *n (počimanje)* (act/action of) beginning, start(ing), initiation, launching

počinjati[1] *vt impf (zla djela)* commit (acts), commit/perpetrate/do repeatedly[47]

počinj|ati[2] *vt vi impf (počimati)* start (repeatedly[47]), to be starting[47] (→[6, 17] **početi**) | **priča ~e sa** the story begins/starts/opens with; **(upravo) ~emo** we are getting started; **opet ~eš!** there you go again!

počinjen *pp* & *adj* committed, perpetrated, done

počistiti *vt pf* → **očistiti** | *fig* **~ sve nagrade** make a clean sweep of the prizes

počišćen *pp* & *adj* cleaned

počivalište *n* resting-place; (*grob*) burial place

počivaljka *f* couch

počivanje *n* resting, reposing, reclining *itd.*

počiva|ti *vi impf* rest, repose (→[12] **odmarati se**); sleep, be dormant (i *fig*); (*ležati*) recline; (*biti pokopan*) lie; (*ne micati se*) be at rest, be at a standstill | **~ao/~ala u miru** (may he/ /she) rest in peace, may his/her soul rest in peace; (*kao natpis*) Rest in Peace, *abbr* RIP; **to ~a na** *(zasniva se)* this rests on, this is based on; **tamo ~aju njihovi ostaci (kosti)** their relics (bones) are laid to rest there

počivši *adj* →[16] **pokojni**

počopavati *vt pf sl* → **pokrasti, pohvatati, preoteti** (sve)

počovječiti *vt pf* humanize[1]

počovječiti se *vr pf* become humanized[1]

počupati *vt pf* pluck (clean), pull/pick off (→[6] **čupati**); pluck one by one *itd.* (→[15] **po-** /2/)

počupati se *vr pf* scuffle, brawl, scrap, tangle (→[7] **potući se**); pull each other's hair
poćerka *f* →[16] **pokćerka**
poći *vi pf* go; set out/off/forth (→[12] **krenuti**) | ~ **desno/lijevo** go (to the) right/left; ~ **na spavanje** go to bed, retire; ~ **na kupanje** go for a swim; go for one's bath; ~ **u kino** go to the movies; ~ **nekamo** go some place; **pođimo!** let's get going, let's move; ~ **po nekoga** go fetch/get someone; ~ **za nekoga** *(udati se)* marry smb.; *prov* **svuda pođi, kući dođi** home, sweet home; *fig* ~ **kud za vazda gre se** *(umrijeti)* go the way of all flesh; →[4] ~ krivim **putem,** (ne) ~ za **rukom**
poćud|an *adj* agreeable, acceptable; *(politički)* →[5] **podoban**
poćutati *vi pf* →[16] **pošutjeti**
pod- *pref* sub-, under-, vice; deputy (→[10] **pot-**) | ~**mosorski** →[1] **pod** Mosorom
pod[1] *prep* under, below, beneath (→[10] **ispod**)
1. vremenski
~ **odmorom** during (the) break; *sch* ~ **satom** during the lesson; ~ **vladavinom** in the reign of; ~ **jesen,** ~ **zimu,** ~ **večer** →[2] **podjesen, podzimu, podvečer**
2. prostorno
~ **brdom** at the foot of the hill; ~ **Mosorom** at the foot of *(ili* on the foothills of, overlooked/dominated by) Mosor, Mosor-dominated; *hist* **bitka** ~ **Siskom** the battle of Sisak; ~ **pšenicom** under wheat; ~ **salatom** planted with lettuce; ~ **vinogradima** covered/planted with vineyards, cultivated as v-s; ~ **šikarom** covered/overgrown with thicket, thicket-covered
3. ostalo
potraži pod slovom A look it up under A; ~ **naslovom** under the title of, entitled; ~ **uvjetom da** on the condition that; ~ **takvim uvjetima** under/on such conditions; ~ **time mislim** by this I mean; ~ **time se misli na** by this is meant; **još sam** ~ **antibioticima** I'm still on antiobiotics; **doći** ~ **žestoku vatru** come under heavy fire (i *fig*)
pod[2] *m* floor; flooring; *rust* → **kat** | ~ **od hrastovine (hrastov** ~) oak flooring; **zemljani** ~ packed-earth floor; **brodski** ~ softwood flooring strips; **sredstvo (aparat) za laštenje** ~**a** floor polish (polisher); **laštiti (prati)** ~**ove** polish (scrub) floors; **u** ~**u** under the floor-boards; **polica od** ~**a do stropa** floor-to-ceiling bookcase; **kaput (suknja) do** ~**a** floor-length coat (skirt); *box* **poslati na** ~ send to the canvas; *box* **otići na** ~ go to *(ili* hit, be sent to, head for) the canvas
poda *prep rust (= pod*[1]*)* | ~ **se** under oneself (→[4] **use**, nase i ~ se)
podabrati *vt pf* gather; pick up; subsume
podagnati *vt pf* drive under
podalje *adv* farther (on) | **malo** ~ a bit farther, at some distance, some way off; *fig* **držati se** ~ → održavati **distancu**
podanak *m bot* underground stem
podanica *f* (female) subject
podaničk|i *adj* of a subject, subject's (→[15] **-čki**[1]) | ~**a prisega** oath of allegiance; ~**a vjernost** loyalty, allegiance
podanik *m* subject; *(tuđi)* alien
podaništvo *n* allegiance (of a subject), loyalty
podao *adj* abject, mean, base, caddish, sneaky, vile, contemptible
podariti *vt pf* make a present (of)
podase *adv rust* →[2] **poda se;** →[4] **use**, nase i ~
podastiranje *n* submission; presentation
podastrijeti *vi pf* submit, present for consideration, lodge; *(molbu)* present a petition
podastrt *pp* & *adj* submitted, lodged, filed
podasuti *vt pf* strew/throw under
podašan *adj (široke ruke)* liberal, generous, open-handed, not sparing (→[10] **izdašan**)
podašno *adv* liberally, generously, open-handedly, with generosity
podašnost *f* liberality, generosity, open-handedness
poda|tak *m* fact, figure, piece/item of information | ~**ci** data, figures, information; *sg (potanji)* specification, particulars; statistical data, statistics; **službeni** ~**ci** official figures; **prema najnovijim** ~**cima** according to the latest figures/data/returns; at last report; **oskudni** ~**ci** poor/inadequate information; ~**ci o uvozu i izvozu** trade/trading figures; ~**ci o privatnom smještaju** information/particulars on private accommodation; **prema policijskim** ~**cima** by police figures/count; **nema** ~**taka** no data/figures available; *(nad stupcem tablice)* not available (*abbr* NA, n.a.); **obrada** ~**taka** information (*DP* data) processing; **unijeti** ~**tke u kompjuter** feed data into a computer; **tražiti** ~**tak** *(u priručniku)* look up a reference → **frizirati** ~tke
podatan *adj* pliable, pliant, yielding; supple, flexible, ductile
podati *vt pf* hand, give, administer, serve, pass; *(pružiti)* reach, offer, extend
poda|ti se *vr pf (prepustiti se)* give oneself up to, abandon onself; ~**la mu se** she gave herself to him, she yielded/surrendered to him
podatljiv *adj* → **podatan**
podatno *adv* pliably, pliantly; supply, flexibly
podatnost *f (tvari)* pliancy, ductility, elasticity, flexibility; *(osobe)* docility, flexibility, yielding nature
podavanje *n (davanje, pružanje)* administering, giving, offering, extending
podavati se *vr impf* →[6] **podati se**
podaviti[1] *vt pf* strangle/drown/suffocate *itd.* one after another *(ili* all of them *itd.* →[15] **po-** /2/)

podaviti[2] *vt pf* → **podviti**
podaviti se *vt pf (u vodi)* get (all) drowned, drown to the last (→[15] **po-** /2/)
podbaci|ti *vt pf* fall short (of the mark, of expectations), not meet expectations, come up short, be below the mark; underachieve, underperform, turn out to be less than expected, disappoint hopes; *(granata)* fall short | **znatno ~ti** fall far short of target (i *fig*); **usjevi su ~li** crops have failed
podbacivanje *n* falling short, underachievement
podbacivati *vi impf* fall short repeatedly[47], be a continous underachiever
podbačaj *m (projektila i fig)* shortfall | **izvozni ~** shortfall in export targets; **~ u proizvodnji** production shortfall, underproduction
podbadač *m* instigator, inciter, agitator, irritator, haranguer, egger on
podbadan *pp* incited, instigated, goaded
podbadanje *n* goading, instigation, egging on, setting on, agitation
podbadati *vt impf* instigate, egg/set/goad on, incite, inveigle, stir up, nettle, excite, rouse, incense, inflame; agitate; provoke; urge | **~ konja** spur on a horse, clap spurs to one's horse; **~ nekoga da se iskaže** put one on his mettle
podbočen *pp* & *adj (poduprt)* propped/shored up, abutted, supported; *(s rukama na bokovima)* hands on hips, with arms akimbo
podbočiti *vt pf (poduprijeti)* prop/shore up, abut, support | **~ glavu rukama** support one's head by arms
podbočiti se *vr pf* set one's arms akimbo, put one's hands on hips; prop oneself up
podboden *pp* instigated, egged on, goaded
podbosti *vt pf* →[6] **podbadati**
podbradak *m* double chin
podbradnik *m (dječji)* → **opršnjak**
podbrijati *vt pf* shave from below; shave against the grain
podbrusiti *vt pf* grind/whet/sharpen lightly; grind *itd.* the underside | *coll* **~ pete** →[4] **peta**
podbuhlost *f* being bloated/swollen, bloated/ /swollen state (→[15] **-ost**)
podbuhnuo *pp* & *adj* bloated, swollen
podbukiran *pp* & *adj* underbooked
podbuniti *vt pf* incite (secretly) to rebellion (→[10] **pobuniti**)
podcijeniti *vt pf* belittle, disparage; underestimate, underrate, undervalue, underapreciate; *coll:* put down, sell short, look down one's nose at; miscalculate
podcikivati *vi impf* whoop, shriek, squeal
podcjenjivački[1] *adj* disparaging
podcjenjivački[2] *adj* disparagingly
podcjenjivanje *n* underestimation, disparagement, *coll* put-down | **to nije za ~** it is not to be sneezed at, it is no mean achievement
podcjenjivati *vt impf* → **podcijeniti**
podcjenj|ivati se *vr impf* have low self-esteem | **ne ~ujte se** don't sell yourself short, do yourself justice (→[10] **držati** do sebe)
podcrt|ati *vt pf* underline, underscore; →[10] **naglasiti** | **~ao** *(u tekstu)* italics by
podcrtavanje *n* underlining
podčasničk|i *adj mil* of an non-commissioned officer, noncom-, NCO-; *iron* sergeant's | **~a škola** school/academy for non-commissioned officers
podčasnik *m mil* non-commissioned officer, *coll* noncom (*abbr* NCO)
podčiniti *vt pf* →[16] **podrediti, podvrgnuti, podložiti, podjarmiti, pokoriti**
podčiniti se *vr pf* →[16] **podrediti se, podvrgnuti se, pokoriti se**
podčinjavanje *n* →[16] **podređivanje, podvrgavanje, podjarmljivanje, pokoravanje**
podčinjavati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **podčiniti (se)**
podčinjen *pp* & *adj* →[16] **podređen** *itd.* (→[14] **podčiniti**)
podčinjenost *f* →[16] **podređenost**
podčinjenje *n* →[6] **podčinjavanje**
podčkaljiti *vt pf coll* chop/cut down, cut under, chop smb's legs from under him; hit with an undercut
podebeo *adj (knjiga)* hefty, rather thick; *(osoba)* rather fat, fattish
podebljati *vt pf (crtu, slovo)* thicken, make bold, use boldface
podeok *m* →[16] **podjeljak, stupanj**
poderan *pp* & *adj* torn (up), ripped (up, open), rent, slashed (up, open); *(odrpan)* ragged, tattered
poderanac *m* → **odrpanac**
poderati *vt pf* tear (up), rent; tear to shreds; *(rasporiti)* slash (open), rip (up, open); *(papir)* tear/rip up; *(istrošiti)* wear out/ /through
poderati se *vr pf* tear, be/get become[45] torn (*ili* ripped) up; wear out/through; develop holes
podesan *adj* → **prikladan**
podeseterostručiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[15] **-stručiti (se)**
podesiti *vt pf* adjust, adapt, regulate *itd.* (→[12] **prilagoditi, uskladiti**); *(TV sliku, dalekozor)* → **izoštriti** | **fino ~** fine-tune
podesiti se *vr pf* become adjusted, adapt (→[12] **prilagoditi se, uskladiti se**)
podesnost *f* → **prikladnost**
podest *m (na stubištu)* →[9] **odmorište**
podešavanje *n* adjusting, adjustment, adapting, adaptation, fine-tuning (→[12] **prilagođavanje, usklađivanje, reguliranje, izoštravanje**) | **gumb za fino ~** fine-tuning knob
podešavati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **podesiti (se)**
podeveterostručiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[15] **-stručiti (se)**

podgor|ac *m (f* ~**ka**) foothills man[31] (woman[30]), foothills inhabitant
podgorje *n geog* the foothills, foothill region, *AE+* piedmont
podgorski *adj geog* foothills-, of the foothills, *AE+* piedmont-
podgovaranje *n* talking into; incitement (*na* to)
podgovoriti *vt pf* talk into; incite (*na* to)
podgraditi *vt pf* shore up
podgradnja *f* shoring up
podgrijan *pp* & *adj* warmed/heated up *itd.* (↓)
podgrijati *vt pf* warm/heat up, rewarm, reheat; *fig* → **podgrijavati**
podgrijavanje *n* warming up *itd.* (↑); *fig* rehashing; *AE+* warming over | *fig* ~ **strasti** fueling[4] passions
podgrijavati *vt impf (hranu)* warm over; *fig* rehash, warm over, stoke
podgristi *vt pf (izglodati, izderati)* fret/graw/eat away; *fig* corrode, undercut
podgrizanje *n* gnawing (at), undercutting, corroding (→[10] **nagrizanje**)
podgrižen *pp* & *adj* undercut, corroded (→[10] **nagrižen, podlokan**)
podgurnuti (se) *vt (vr) pf* push under
podhodnik *m* →[2] **pothodnik**
podičiti se *vr pf* boast of, pride oneself on, take pride in, be proud of
podići[1] *vt pf* →[16] **podignuti**
podići[2] *vi pf* go under; →[3,6] **podilaziti**
podići se *pf* →[16] **podignuti se**
podignuće *n* →[6] **podizanje**
podignut *pp* & *adj* raised, lifted, hoisted, elevated, uplifted, exalted, erected, set up *itd.* →[4] ~**a čela**
podignu|ti *vt pf (predmet, teret)* raise, lift (up), hoist, heave (→[10] **dignuti**); *(uzvisiti, uznijeti)* elevate, uplift, exalt; *(na viši stupanj)* upgrade; *(izgraditi)* build, erect, raise; *(osnovati)* establish, set up; *(oružje, opremu)* draw, be issued with; *(prtljagu)* pick up, claim, withdraw; *(stvari s kem. čišćenja, rješenje, poštu, novac, plaću)* collect, pick up; *(iz banke)* draw, withdraw, make a withdrawal; *(bunu, ustanak)* start, incite | **to čovjeka tako** ~**e** it's such an up(lift); ~**o je cijelu dvoranu/stadion** *(na noge)* he brought the crowd to its feet
podignu|ti se *vr pf* rise, get up *itd.* (→[10,12] **dignuti se**) | ~**la ti se bluza** your blouse has risen up
podij *m* podium, platform, stand, dais (→ **-ijum**)
podijel|iti *vt pf math* divide; *(razdijeliti, razdati)* distribute, hand out, dispense, administer, dispose of; *(dodijeliti)* allot, assign, apportion; *(među)* share, among; *(u dijelovima)* parcel out; *(razlučiti, razlikovati)* separate; *(čast, naslov, nagrada)* give, grant, bestow, confer, award; *(oružje, opremu)* distribute, hand out, issue with; *(zemlju, grad na zone i sl.)* partition, cut/split up; *(podvojiti, razjediniti)* split, polarize[1], divide | *fig* ~**i pa vladaj** divide and rule; ~**iti brige** share troubles, make smb's troubles one's own; ~**iti prvo mjesto s nekim** tie for first (place); ~**iti gasmaske osoblju** issue gas-masks to staffers; →[4] ~ **popola**
podijeliti se *vr pf* split, divide, break down (into) | ~ **oko nečega** split/divide/splinter/ /deadlock over sthg.
podijeljen *pp* & *adj* divided; distributed; separated; granted, allotted; *(razjedinjen)* divided, split, polarized[1]; *(bez većine)* deadlocked, hung | ~**i među sobom** divided among themselves; **duboko** ~**i** deeply divided
podijeljenost *f* split, division, being divided; divisiveness; →[10] **rascjepkanost**
podijum →[16] **podij**
podilazeći *adj* insinuating, insinuative
podilaz|iti *vi impf* | ~**iti nekome** humor[2] smb.; appease smb.; *(ići niz dlaku)* go with the grain; *(ulizivati se)* curry favor[2] with; ~**iti publici** pander to audiences, cater to popular tastes, play to the gallery; →[4] ~**e me trnci/ /žmarci/jeza**
podilaženje *n* humoring[2]; going with the grain; pandering to audiences
podisati *vi pf* breathe a little, take a few breaths
podivljalost *f* wildness, savageness; unruliness, intractableness; being berserk
podivljao *pp* & *adj* run/grown wild; berserk
podivljati *vi pf* grow/become wild (*ili* savage), go berserk, *sl* go up the wall; *(izbjegavati društvo)* shun society; *(biljka)* run wild/riot
podizanje *n* erection, building, putting up, construction; elevation, raising, lifting, rising, getting up; *(sporo)* inching up, uplifting, exaltation; advancement; development, promotion; →[10,12] **dizanje** | *gym* ~ **na rukama** *(sklekovi) AE* push-up(s), *BE* press-up(s); ~ **novaca** *(iz banke)* withdrawal(s)
podizati *vt impf* →[6] **podignuti**
podjaren *pp* & *adj* inflamed, roused, stirred up, instigated, goaded/egged on
podjariti *vt pf* inflame, rouse, goad, egg on, stir up, instigate, incense
podjarivanje *n* inflaming; incensing, egging on, rousing, stirring up, instigation, goading
podjarivati *vt impf* → **podbadati**
podjarmiti *vt pf* subjugate, subdue, bring under the yoke, vanquish, conquer; enslave
podjarmljen *pp* & *adj* subjugated, enslaved, subdued, under the yoke of
podjarmljenost *f* being subjugated, subjugation, subjection, enslavement
podjarmljivanje *n* subjugation, subjection, enslavement

podjebati *vt pf vulg* give a bad/hard time to, hassle, screw
podjebavanje *n vulg* a bad/hard time, hassle, screwing
podjedati *vt impf* → **podgristi**
podjednak *adj* roughly/about equal, comparable, much the same; →[4] u ~om broju **slučajeva**
podjednako *adv* comparably, about equally; *(svakom)* evenhandedly
podjednakost *f* comparableness
podjel|a *f* division; distribution; partition; classification, breakdown, slotting, compartmentalization[1]; administration, dispensing; *(dodjela)* bestowing, granting, conferring | **teritorijalna** ~ carve-up, partition(ing); *pol* ~**a portfelja** distribution/allocation of portfolios; *soc* ~**a rada** division of labor[2]; **uključivanje u međunarodnu** ~**u rada** integrating itself into the world trade system; **izvršiti** ~**u** make a division (→[2] **podijeliti**); →[7] ~**a nagrada**
podjeljivanje *n* allotment, assignment (→[12] **dodjeljivanje**); *(časti, naslova, nagrada)* award(ing), granting, bestowing, bestowal, presenting, conferment (→[7] ~ **nagrada**)
podjesen *adv BE* towards the autumn, *AE* toward the fall
podjetinje|lost *f* | ~**nje** *n* dotage, second childhood
podjetinjio *pp* & *adj* in one's dotage
podjetinjiti *vi pf* succumb to dotage, enter one's second childhood, dote
podlac *m* cad, sneak, heel, mean bastard
podlački[1] *adj* caddish, sneaky
podlački[2] *adv* caddishly, sneakily
podlaganje *n* underlaying; lining, padding
podlagati *vt pf* →[6] **podložiti**
podlaktica *f anat* forearm
podlanica *f ichth (lovrata, orada)* gilthead
podlaštvo *n* → **podlost**
podleći *vi pf* →[16] **podlegnuti**
podlegnuti *vi pf* succumb; be overcome by; give in/up, capitulate, go under/down; *fig* fall prey to | ~ **ranama** succumb to (*ili* die of) one's wounds
podletjeti *vi pf* fly under; *(podtrčati)* run under
podležati *vi impf* → **podlijegati**
podli *adj def* →[11] **podao**
podlijegati *vi impf (biti podložan, izvrgnut)* be subject/liable/susceptible to; →[6] **podlegnuti**
podlijevanje *n* pouring under, suffusing
podlijevati *vt impf* →[6] **podliti**
podlistak *m* feuilleton; (short) essay
podliti *vt pf* pour under; *med* suffuse
podliti se *vr pf med* become suffused, develop suffusions/ha(e)matomas[5]
podliv *m med* →[16] **podljev**
podlo *adv* caddishly, sneakily, meanly, basely, abjectly, vilely
podlo|ga *f (osnova, temelji)* base, basis, underground, underpinning(s) →[3] **podložak**; pad; mat; *bact* medium | **na crnoj** ~**zi** on a black (back)ground; **bez** ~**ge** *(bez osnove, neutemeljen)* groundless, unfounded; ~**a za pisanje** *(podložak s kvačicom)* clipboard
podlokan *pp* & *adj* eroded, worn away, undercut
podlokati *vt pf* erode, wear away, undercut
podlost *f* meanness, baseness, mean/base act, vileness, caddishness, sneakiness
podložak *m* pad; *(za čaše)* coaster; *(za tanjur)* placemat; *(sa crtama)* lined under-sheet; *(klupica za noge)* foot-stool
podložan *adj (izvrgnut)* subject to, liable to; *(ovisan)* dependent | **biti** ~ *(podređen)* depend upon, be subordinate/subservient, defer to; ~ **optužbi** chargeable (with)
podložen *pp* & *adj* put/set/placed under; *(podstavljen)* lined/padded with
podložiti *vt pf (pokoriti)* subject, subjugate, subdue, subordinate, make subservient/dependent; *(podmetnuti, poduprijeti)* lay/put/ /place under, underlay, prop up, support; *(podstaviti)* pad, stuff, line
podložnički *adj* submissive, subservient, obsequious, flunkyish; *fig* rubber-stamp(ing); *coll:* yes-man's, apple-polishing, boot-licking; *sl* brown-nosing
podložnik *m* submissive *itd.* (↑) person, flunky; *fig* rubber-stamp; *coll:* yes-man, apple-polisher, boot-licker; *sl:* brown-nose(r), brownie
podložništvo *n* submissiveness, subservience, obsequiousness, flunkyhood, flunkyism; *fig* rubber-stamping; *coll:* being a yes-man, apple-polishing, boot-licking; *sl* brown-nosing
podložnost *f* state of subjection/subjugation/ /inferiority, subservient position, submissiveness, deference to | **držati u** ~**i** keep in subservience/subordination, keep in line (→[10] **pokornost**)
podljev *m med* suffusion; *(krvni)* haematoma[5]
podljeven *pp* & *adj med* suffused
podljevenost *f med* suffusion(s) (→[10] **podljev**)
podmazan *pp* & *adj* greased (under); *eng* lubricated, oiled; *fig* bribed (→[12] **podmićen**)
podmazati *vt pf eng* lubricate, oil; *fig* grease the palm (of), grease palms (→[12] **podmititi**)
podmazivač *m* greaser, *sl* grease monkey
podmazivanje *n eng* lubrication, oiling; *fig* palm oiling/lining (→[12] **podmićivanje**)
podmet *m gram* subject
podmetač *m (prostirka)* mat, runner, throw/ /scatter rug; *(za glavu)* head-rest; →[10] **podložak** | ~ **bombe** bomb-planter; ~ **eksploziva** planter of explosive; ~ **požara** arsonist, *A sl* fire bug
podmetački *adj* planting; framing-up; insinuative

podmetaljka *f* plant; frame-up (→[12] **namještaljka**); *(podvala)* insinuation, imputation
podmetanje *n* putting/placing below *(ili* under); *(krivoga)* substitution, palming off, surreptitious introduction; *(podvala)* imputation(s), insinuation(s) (→[10] **podmetaljka**) | ~ **požara** arson; ~ **bombe (eksploziva)** planting a bomb (planting explosive)
podme|tati *vt impf* →[6] **podmetnuti** | **vaše novine** ~**ću** your paper insinuates
podmetnut *pp* & *adj (stavljen)* put/placed/ /shoved underneath; introduced surreptiously, passed/palmed off | ~**o dijete** substitued/ /supposititious child, changeling
podmetnu|ti *vt pf (staviti)* put/lay/place/shove/ /push under *(ili* below, underneath); *(krivo za pravo)* substitute sthg. spurious, foist in/ /into, father upon; *(dijete)* substitute a changeling; *(krivnju)* lay sthg. to one's door, lay blame upon; *(podvaliti)* impute, insinuate, pass/palm off, foist upon | ~**ti lažne informacije** feed false information; *fig* ~**li su mi** I've been framed *(ili* set up); ~**ti ukradeno u nečiju sobu** plant stolen articles in smb's room; ~**ti eksploziv** plant an explosive device; ~**ti nogu** trip smb., trip up
podmetnuti se *vr pf* shoulder the burden; *fig* take it on the chin for smb.
podmićen *pp* & *adj* bribed, suborned, *coll* squared
podmićivanje *n* bribing; *A pol* graft; *(za krivo svjedočenje)* suborning, subornation; *(na izborima)* electoral bribing, corrupt practices
podmićivati *vt impf* keep bribing/corrupting/ /suborning
podmiren *pp* & *adj (račun)* settled, paid, squared, discharged; *(potreba)* met, satisfied, filled
podmirenje *n* payment, settling, settlement, defrayment, clearance; squaring (of accounts) | **za** ~ **potreba** to fill/meet/satisfy one's needs
podmiriti *vt pf* settle, pay, square, discharge; square accounts with, get square with creditors, acquit | ~ **račun** settle/square an account; ~ **potrebe** fill/meet/satisfy one's needs
podmiriti se *vr pf* look after oneself; *fig* line one's nest
podmirivanje *n* →[6] **podmirenje**
podmirivati *vt impf* →[6] **podmiriti**
podmititi *vt pf* bribe, *coll* square; *(na krivu zakletvu)* suborn, corrupt
podmitljiv *adj* bribable, bribe-taking, corruptible, corrupt, mercenary, venal
podmitljivac *m* bribe-taker
podmitljivost *f* bribability, corruptibility, venality
podmladak *m* →[16] **pomladak**
podmladiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[16] **pomladiti (se)**
podmorje *n* sea bed; offshore zone; *fig* submarine world
podmornic|a *f* submarine, *coll* sub | **nuklearna** ~**a** nuclear submarine, *sl* nuke; **»džepna«** ~**a** midget submarine; **lovac na** ~**e** sub(marine) chaser, anti-submarine destroyer; **matični brod za** ~**e** *(tender)* submarine depot ship, escort ship; **igra »~a«** *(»potapanja brodova«)* Salvo, Battleship
podmorničar *m* submariner
podmorničk|i *adj* submarine-, sub- | ~**i rat** submarine war; ~**a baza** sub(marine) base; ~**i dok** sub(marine) pen
podmorski *adj* submarine, sub-sea, under-sea
podmuk|ao *adj (nepošten)* underhand, perfidious, double, false, treacherous, *coll* sneaky | ~**la bolest** insidious disease; ~**li napad** sneak/treacherous attack
podmuklica *f* perfidious/false/double-faced person, double-dealer
podmuklo *adv* perfidiously, falsely, treacherously, underhand
podmuklost *f* perfidy, perfidiousness; double--dealing, foul play; treacherousness
podnaslov *m* subtitle; subheading
podnašanje *n* →[2] **podnošenje**
podnašati *vt impf* →[2] **podnositi**
podne *n* noon, noon-tide, midday; meridian, zenith | **o/u** ~ at noon, at midday; **prije** ~ in the forenoon *(kratica* a.m.); **poslije** ~ in the afternoon *(kratica* p.m.)
podneblje *n* climate, clime
podnesak *m (izvještaj)* report, account; *(adresa)* address; *(molba)* petition; *(prikaz)* statement | **koji podastire** ~ *(molitelj)* petitioner, applicant
podnesen *pp* & *adj* → **podnijet**
podnesti *vt pf* → **podnijeti**
podnevni *adj* midday-, of midday; done at midday/noon
podnevni|ca *f*, ~**k** *m geog* meridian
podni *adj* floor-; flooring-
podnica *f geom* base; *mar (pajol)* flooring (section)
podnijeti *vt pf (izdržati, pretrpjeti)* bear, endure, take, stand, suffer; *coll:* cope (with it), handle it; experience, undergo; *(dopustiti)* tolerate, brook, put up with, submit to, *coll* take lying; *(teret)* support; *(podastrijeti)* submit, lodge, file, present | **ja mogu puno** ~ I can take a lot; ~ **kao muškarac** take it like a man; **mirno** ~ *(skrštenih ruku)* take sthg. lying down; ~ **pritisak** take the pressure/ /heat; **dobro** ~ **operaciju** take the operation well; **ova se juha može** ~ this soup will do *(ili* is not too bad); **nešto što zbilja ne mogu** ~ what really drives me up the wall *(ili* gets me down, puts me off); **to se ne da** ~ →[1] **nepodnosivo je;** ~ **zahtjev** file/submit a request, put in a claim; ~ **prijedlog** submit a proposal; *par* file/present/sponsor a motion

podnipošto *adv* →[2] **nipošto**
podno *prep* at the foot/base; dominated by
podnos *m* → **pladanj**
podnosi|telj, ~**lac** *m* submitter; (*molbe*) applicant; (*žalbe*) complainant; (*rezolucije*) sponsor (*supodnositelj* cosponsor)
podnos|iti *vt impf* →[6] **podnijeti** | **dobro** ~**iti** bear/endure/stand/take/cope/handle/resist well; **vino koje dobro** ~**i transport** wine which travels well; **ne** ~**im budale** I can't stand/bear fools, I have a low tolerance for fools, I have no patience with (*ili* time for) fools; **ne** ~**im dobro kad gubim** I am a poor loser; **teže to** ~**im** I find it harder to bear, I am more affected by it; **dobro** ~**im more** →[7] **more** mi ne škodi, →[7] **slabo** ~**i** alkohol
podnos|iti se *vr impf* tolerate each other[43] | **ne** ~**e se** they can't stand/bear each other[43], they have a low mutual tolerance; *fig* chemistry between them is bad
podnosiv *adj* →[1] **podnošljiv**
podnošenje *n* bearing, enduring, taking, standing, coping with, handling, suffering, undergoing, experiencing, resisting, resistance to; (*dopuštanje*) toleration, putting up with, brooking; (*molbe, tužbe, zahtjeva, prijedloga*) submitting, submission, lodging, filing, presenting, presentation
podnošljiv *adj* bearable, supportable, tolerable, endurable; comfortable; (*priličan*) passable | **teško** ~ hard to bear/take; (*dug*) crushing
podnožak *m* (*klupica*) footstool
podnožj|e *n* foot; (*stalak*) stand; (*temelj*) base, basis; pedestal; support; (»*sokl*«) dado, socle; (*podij*) platform, podium | **u** ~**u** at the foot of; on one of the foothills of
podoba *f* aspect, figure (→[10] **lik**)
podoban *adj* fit, suitable, acceptable (→[12] **prikladan**); *pol* (politically) acceptable, politically/ideologically correct
podobar *adj* rather good, goodly, goodish
podobnost *f* suitablity, suitableness (→[12] **prikladnost**); acceptability; (right) political credentials; political/ideological correctness
podočnja|ci *m pl* rings (*ili* /dark/ shadows, /black/ circles) under/around one's eyes | **korektor za** ~**ke** (rings) concealer
pododbor *m* subcommittee
pododjel *m* subdivision; subclass
podoficir *m* →[9,16] **podčasnik**
podoficirski *adj* →[9,16] **podčasnički**
podojen *pp* & *adj* milked
podojiti *vt pf* (*stoku*) milk; (*dijete*) give baby the breast
podoknica *f* serenada
podopolagač *m* floor-layer, floorer (→[10] **parketar**); flooring specialist/contractor
podopolagački *adj* floor-laying, flooring (→[10] **parketarski**) | ~ **radovi** floor laying/repairs, flooring services
podorati *vt pf* plough under
podosta *adv* rather much, fairly many, a goodly number, a fair amount; (*dosta*) sufficiently
podozrenje *n* →[16] **sumnja, sumnjičavost** | **s** ~**m** →[16] **sumnjičavo**
podozrijevati *vt impf* →[16] **sumnjati, sumnjičiti**
podozriv *adj* →[16] **sumnjiv, sumnjičav**
podozrivost *f* →[16] **sumnjivost, sumnjičavost**
podragati *vt pf* → **pomilovati**
podrapati *vt pf* → **poderati**
podraškati *vt pf* titillate, tickle (→[10] **zagolicati**)
Podravac *m* inhabitant of the Podravina region, i. of the Drava basin/valley
Podravina *f geog* the Podravina region
Podravlje *n geog* the Drava basin/valley
podravski *adj geog* Podravina-, Drava-basin, Drava-valley
podrazred *m bot* & *zoo* sub-order
podrazumijevanje *n* implication, implicit/tacit inclusion
podrazumijev|ati *vt impf* include implicitly | ~**ati pod** mean by; **to se** ~**a** it is understood, it goes without saying, it is implicit; **s time da se** ~**a** the implication being; **pod time se** ~**a** this implies, the implication is, what is meant by this is, by which we mean; this includes
podražaj *m psych* stimulus; →[3] **nadražaj** | **vanjski** ~**i** extraneous stimuli; *fig* **bombardirati** ~**ima** assault the senses
podražajni *adj psych* stimulatory, stimulative
podražavanje *n psych* stimulation →[3] **nadraživanje;** →[16] **oponašanje**
podražavatelj *m* →[16] **oponašatelj**
podražavati *vt impf* →[6] **podražiti;** →[16] **oponašati**
podražen *pp adj psych* stimulated; →[3] **nadražen**
podražiti *vt pf psych* stimulate; →[3] **nadražiti, pobuditi, potaknuti**
podražljiv *adj psych* stimulable; →[3] **nadražljiv**
podred *m zoo* & *bot* sub-order
podrediti *vt pf* subordinate, subject to
podrediti se *vr pf* subordinate o.s. (*nekome* to smb.), submit to smb.
podređen *pp* & *adj* subordinate (*nekome, nečemu* to); (*niži*) inferior/junior (clerk); *mil* subordinate, lower-ranked, of lower/inferior rank, subaltern; dependent; accessory | **moji** ~**i** my subordinates, people under me; **držati u** ~**om položaju** keep smb. down
podređeni *m* subordinate; *derog* underling
podređenost *f* being subordinate, subordinate rank/status/position[36]; subordination; *mil* inferior/lower rank
podređivanje *n* subordinating, subordination; assignment of an inferior position; treating as of minor importance; placing under a higher command/authority; keeping down
podređivati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **podrediti (se)**
podrepaš *m derog* (*ulizica*) toady, boot-licker,

vulg ass-kisser, *A sl* brown-nose(r); *(trabant)* hanger on, *A sl* stooge

podrepaški *adj derog* toadyish, boot-licking, ass-kissing, brown-nosing; of a hanger-on, hanger's-on

podrezan *pp* & *adj* undercut; curtailed, cut down, trimmed, clipped

podrezati *vt pf* undercut, curtail, cut down/ /back, trim, pare down, reduce (→[10] **srezati**); *(brkove, bradu, nokte, živicu)* trim, clip; *(drvu vršak)* lop; *(kljaštriti)* prune; →[4] ~ kosu u **šiške**

podrhtavanje *n* trembling, shivering, vibration; *(tla)* earth tremor(s)

podrhtav|ati *vi impf* tremble, shiver; vibrate; throb | **glas joj ~a** her voice trembles/ /quivers/shakes/breaks/cracks

podrigivanje *n* belching, eructation; *(na bljuvanje)* retch | **kiselo** ~ back-flush from an acid stomach

podrign|uti se *vr pf* belch (once[42]), give a belch | **gromko se ~uti** lay on a terrific belch, let it rip; **pomagati dojenčetu da se ~e** burp a baby

podrijetl|o *n* origin, descent; stock, lineage, extraction, birth, ancestry, family | **biti ~om iz** be of... origin; come from; descend from; **vući ~o iz (voditi ~o od)** originate from; go back to; trace one's origin to, trace descent from; **grčkog ~a** of Greek origin; *(osoba)* of Greek extraction; **biti skromnog ~a** be of humble origins, be born to modest circumstances, come from humble beginnings; **uspeti se iz skromnog ~a** rise from humble origins; **zahvaljujući plemićkom ~u** owing to noble birth; **biljnog (životinjskog) ~a** of plant (animal) origin

Podrimlje *m geog* the Drim (River) basin/valley

Podrinje *n geog* the Drina (River) basin/valley

podrivač *m* subversionist; disruptionist; plotter

podrivački[1] *adj* subversive; disruptive; plotting

podrivački[2] *adv* subversively; disruptively

podrivanje *n* subversion, disruption, subversive/disruptive activities, plotting against

podrivati *vt impf* subvert, foment subversion (→[6,12] **podrovati**); be subversive/disruptive, plot against; sap the effectiveness of | ~ **zdravlje** sap (*ili* prey on) smb's health

podrljan *pp* & *adj* harrowed

podrljati *vt pf* harrow, finish[41] harrowing

podroban *adj* detailed, at great length; full; minute; →[10] **iscrpan, opširan** | ~ **opis** detailed (*fig* blow-by-blow) account

podrobn|o *adv* in detail, fully, minutely, at great length; →[10] **iscrpno, potanko, obilno, opširno** | **prilično ~o** in some detail; **~ije** in more/greater detail, more fully (→[4] **osvrnuti se ~o na**)

podrobnost *f* detail, particular; *(svojstvo)* being detailed, great detail, many particulars

podroniti *vi pf* dive under

podrovan *pp* & *adj* undermined, sapped, undercut; *(od vode obala itd.)* fretted away | **~o zdravlje** broken/sapped health

podrovati *vt pf* undermine, sap, undercut, fret away; *(zdravlje)* break, sap, destroy; *(moral)* corrupt; be destructive/subversive/disruptive of (→[6] **podrivati**)

podrš|ka *f* support, backing (→[10] **potpora, pomoć**); encouragement; sponsorship | **pružiti/dati ~u** support, back, give/lend one's support/backing to, get behind smb., throw one's weight behind (→[2,12] **podržati, podupirjeti**); encourage; give encouragement to; sponsor; **pružiti punu ~u** support/back fully, give full support/backing, extend all-out support to, throw one's full weight behind; endorse strongly/fully, be very supportive; **pružiti stopostotnu ~u** back/support one-hundred per cent, back to the hilt; **pružiti bezrezervnu (otvorenu, aktivnu) ~u** give unstinting (open, active) support/backing; **pružiti moralnu ~u** give moral support, give countenance to, countenance; **pružiti ~u na riječima** give verbal support, offer only lip service; **imati/uživati prešutnu ~u** have the tacit support/backing of; **imati/uživati punu (snažnu) ~u** have/enjoy/comm and full (strong) support/backing of; **zadobiti/steći/ /uživati ~u** win support/backing, draw support from, receive encouragement from; **zadobiti** *itd.* (↑) **široku ~u** win wide-(spread) support (among); have popular backing; be widely welcomed; **zadobiti** *itd.* (↑) **~u cijelog naroda** win national support, have the support of the people, rally the country behind oneself; **prikupiti/osigurati ~u** marshal/rally/ensure support; **ne naići na ~u** fail to win support, meet with little support; **nemati ~u** have no/little support; **bez ~e** without support, unsupported, unaided, unassisted, single-handed; **obećati ~u** pledge support (for); **to zavređuje svaku ~u** it deserves every (*ili* the strongest) support; **kao ~a** as support; in support of; *mil* **zatražiti zračnu ~u** call in air support/strikes; *mil* **imati zračnu ~u** have air support, be supported by air strikes; *mil* **uz zračnu ~u** with air/aerial support; *mil* **uz ~u topništva (tenkova)** with artillery (tank) support; **uz rusku ~u** backed by the Russians, with Russian support

podrtina *f* wreck, ruin (→[10] **olupina, krntija**)

područj|e *n* area, region, territory, district(s); *fig* province, domain, department; *(struka)* field, branch, domain | **na cijelom ~u** throughout the area; **na širem zagrebačkom ~u** in greater Zagreb, in the Zagreb metropolitan area; **na engleskom govornom ~u** in English-speaking countries; **turisti s en-**

gleskog govornog ~**a** English-speaking visitors; **pokrivati isto** ~**e** cover the same area, be coextensive with; **na** ~**u lingvistike** in the area/field/sphere/domain of linguistics; **u svim** ~**ima života** in all areas/spheres/domains of life, at all levels of life; →[4] ~**e djelovanja,** zalaziti u **tuđe** ~e

područni *adj* area-, district-, regional

podrugivanje *n* mocking, mockery, jeering, jeers *pl*, sneering, sneers *pl*, scoffing; derision, ridicule; taunt, banter, irony; chaffing

podrugivati se *vr impf* mock, deride, ridicule, sneer (at), jeer (at), scoff (at); taunt, flout; (*zadirkivati*) banter, taunt

podrugljiv *adj* mocking, derisive, sneering, scoffing, taunting, flouting, scornful, disdainful; amused; ironic(al)

podrugljivac *m* mocker, scoffer, derider, taunter, banterer

podrugljivo *adv* mockingly, derisively, ironically, sneringly, scornfully

podrugljivost *f* mocking/sneering/scornful tone (*ili* quality[32])

podruku *adv* | *fig* **ići** ~ **sa** go hand-in-hand with (→[3] uhvatiti pod **ruku**)

podrum *m* cellar, underground vaults; (*stambeni, robne kuće*) basement; (*vinski*) wine cellar, wine shop | **duboki** ~ (*»drugi* ~*«*) subbasement; **pun** ~ **krumpira** cellar full of potatoes

podrumar *m* wine-maker

podrumarski *adj* wine-producing, wine-making, (o)enological[5]

podrumarstvo *n* wine making/production/industry, (o)enology[5]

podrumaš *m coll* basement dweller

podrumsk|i *adj* cellar-, basement-, of a cellar/ /basement, living in a basement; cellar-based | ~ **stan** cellar dwelling

podruštviti *vt pf* →[6] **podruštvljavati**

podruštvljavanje *n soc* socialization[1]; *pol euph* turning into public property

podruštvljavati *vt impf soc* socialize[1]; *pol euph* turn into public property, take over by the government, nationalize[1]

podruštvljavati se *vr impf soc* become socialized[1]; *pol euph* become public property, be taken over by the government

podružni *adj* branch-; subsidiary

podružnica *f* branch-office; subsidiary, branch; (*jedna od mreže sličnih prodavaonica, robnih kuća*) *BE* multiple shop, *AE* chain store; (*ogranak društva*) chapter

podržati *vt pf* support, back (up), stand behind, endorse, uphold, sponsor, speak in support of, advocate, throw one's weight behind (→[12] pružiti **podršku**) | ~ **objeručke** support wholeheartedly (→[10] pružiti bezrezervnu *itd.* **podršku**)

podržavanje *n* support, backing, endorsing, endorsement, advocating, advocacy, sponsoring, sponsorship

podržavatelj *m* supporter, backer, advocate

podržavati *vt impf* keep up, maintain; sustain, keep alive; champion, advocate; →[6,10] **podržati**

podržaviti *vt pf* nationalize[1] (→[10] **podruštvljavati**)

podržavljenje *n* nationalization[1]

podrživ *adj* supportable

podrživost *f* supportability

podsekretar *m* Under Secretary; →[16] **podtajnik**

podsijecanje *n* undercutting

podsijecati *vt impf* undercut (repeatedly[47])

podsipati *vt pf/impf* strew under; →[16] **podliti**

podsjećanje *n* reminding

podsjeć|ati *vt impf* remind, recall | **to (malo)** ~**a na** it is (slightly, faintly) reminiscent of; **to me** ~**a na** it reminds me of, it puts me in mind of; **uporno me** ~**a** he keeps reminding me, he won't let me forget

podsjeć|i *vt pf* cut under, undercut

podsjeti|ti *vt pf* remind, recall | **to me je** ~**lo na** it reminded me of, it made me think of, it made me remember, it brought back (the memory of); **treba ga** ~**ti** he should be reminded, his memory should be jagged; **vrijedi** ~**ti** it is worth noting

podsjeti|ti se *vr pf* remind oneself, remember | **treba se** ~**ti** we should remind ourselves; it should be pointed out; **da se** ~**mo** to remind ourselves; it will be recalled

podsjetnik *m* reminder; aide-memoire; memorandum (*coll* memo); (*notes*) memo pad; (*i rokovnik, adresar*) organizer[1]; →[10] **repetitorij**

podskupina *f* subgroup

podsmijeh *m* ironic/derisive smile, sneer; →[10] **izrugivanje, ruglo** | **promatrati s** ~**om** watch with amusement (*ili* with an amused/quizzical smile)

podsmijevati se *vr impf* →[16] **podsmjehivati se, ismijavati, izrugivati se**

podsmjehivač *m* → **podrugljivac**

podsmjehivanje *n* derisive smile; mocking, jeering, sneering (→[10,12] **podrugivanje**)

podsmjehivati se *vr impf* smile ironically/tauntingly/derisively/scornfully; mock, jeer, sneer (→[12] **podrugivati se**)

podsmjehnuti se *vr pf* →[6] **podsmjehivati se**

podsmješljiv *adj* amused, derisory

podsmješljivo *adv* with an amused smile, with amusement/irony; →[10] **podrugljivo**

podstaći *vt pf* →[16] **potaknuti**

podstanar *m* subtenant; (*ujedno na hrani*) boarder, *euph* paying guest

podstanarčiti *vi impf coll* be a subtenant, live a subtenant's life, lead a subtenant's existence

podstanarka *f* (woman[30]) subtenant

podstanarski *adj* subtenant's; boarder's

podstanarstvo *n* subtenant's status, subtenantry; subtenants as a phenomenon, phenomenon of subtenantry
podstav|a *f* lining; stuffing; *(od vate)* wadding; *(krznom)* furring | **s toplom ~om** warm-lined; with winter lining; *(kao uloškom)* with a zip-in (*ili* zip-out) liner
podstaviti *vt pf* line; *(vatom)* wad; *(krznom)* fur; *(staviti ozdola)* lay under, underlay
pod-stavka *f* sub-item
podstavljanje *n* (successive, continual) lining; placing/laying under
podstavljati *vt impf* →[6] **podstaviti**
podstavljen *pp* & *adj* lined; *(vatom)* wadded; *(krznom)* furred | **~a ramena** padded shoulders; **tvornički ~a tkanina** bonded fabric
podsticaj *m* →[16] **poticaj**
podsticati *vt impf* →[16] **poticati**
podstrek *m* →[16] **poticaj** | **dati ~a** →[16] **potaknuti, pobuditi**
podstrekač *m* →[16] **huškač, podbadač**
podstrekavanje *n* →[16] **huškanje, podbadanje, potjecanje**
podstrekavati *vt impf* →[16] **huškati, podbadati, poticati**
podstrešje *n* space under the eaves, below-eaves
podstrići *vt pf* clip, crop
podstrižen *pp* & *adj* clipped, cropped
podsuknja *f* waist slip; *(kruta)* underskirt
podsvijest *f* subconsciousness, the subconscious (mind) | *fig* **u ~i** at the back of one's mind
podsvjesno *adv* subconsciously, subliminally; *fig* at the back of one's mind
podsvjestan *adj* subconscious, subliminal
podšav *m* hem
podšišati *vt pf* trim (smb's hair) | *(brijaču)* **kratko ~, molim** just short back and sides, please
podšišati se *vr pf* have/get one's hair trimmed
podšiti *vt pf* hem
podšprajcati *vt pf Ger* →[9] **podbočiti, poduprijeti**
podtajnik *m (državni)* undersecretary; *(društva, uredski)* assistant secretary
podtekst *m* subtext (i *fig*); connotations, implications
podučavanje *n* teaching, tutoring, instruction; coaching, drilling (→[10] **poduka;** →[3] **poučavanje**)
podučavati *vt impf* teach; give lessons, tutor; instruct (→[3] **poučavati**)
podučen *pp* & *adj* taught, tutored, instructed | **~ iskustvom** taught/chastened by experience
podučiti *vt pf* teach; give a lesson; tutor; instruct
podudaran *adj* corresponding, concurring, identical (→[16] **sukladan** /i *geom*/)
podudaranje *n* →[16] **poklapanje**
podudarati se *vr impf* →[16] **poklapati se**
podudariti se *vr pf* →[16] **poklopiti se**
podudarno *adv* correspondingly, concurringly, identically (→[16] **poklopivši se, sukladno**)
podudarnost *f* →[16] **poklapanje, sukladnost**
podugačak *adj* longish
poduhvat *m* →[16] **pothvat**
poduhvatiti se *vr pf* →[16] **prihvatiti se, latiti se, poduzeti**
podujka *f ichth (britvica)* axillary wrasse
poduk|a *f* instruction, tuition, (private) lessons; teaching, tutoring | **dobivati ~u** be taught/ /instructed, receive lessons/training; **~a u šivanju** sewing lessons
podulje *adv* rather a longish time
podulji *adj* longish
Podunavlje *n geog* the Danube basin/region
podunavski *adj geog* Danube-basin, Danube-region
podupirač *m* →[16] **potporanj;** *(osoba)* →[3] **podupiratelj**
podupiranje *n (potpora, podrška)* support, supporting, backing; *(zida itd.)* shoring, propping; *(zidom)* underpinning
podupiratelj *m* supporter, seconder, supporting member
podupirati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **poduprijeti (se)**
poduprijeti *vt pf (da ne padne)* hold/buttress/ /shore/prop up, keep/protect from falling; *(pomagati)* assist, aid, help, support, sponsor, sustain, favor[2]; *(prijedlog)* endorse, second; *(prinosom)* contribute; *(pružiti podršku)* support, back, *coll* throw (one's) weight behind, *sl* get behind; uphold, countenance; *(dokazom)* bear up; *(braniti)* back, advocate | **da podupru traženje** to support/endorse (*ili* in support of) the claim; **~ glavu rukama** rest/cradle one's chin on (*ili* in) one's hands
poduprijeti se *vr pf (na, o)* lean on
poduprt *pp* propped up, shored up, buttressed, supported by; *fig* backed by; leaning (up) on
podust *m ichth (skobalj)* nose carp
podušje *n reg* → **karmine**
podušn|i *adj* | *anat* **~a žlijezda** parotid gland
poduzeć|e *n* company, firm; business (concern), business concern, undertaking, enterprise | **voditi ~e** manage/run a company (*ili* business); **porez na dohodak ~a** corporate income tax; **elektroinstalatersko ~e** electrical contractors
poduzet *pp* undertaken
poduzetan *adj* enterprising, active, pushing, venturuos, venturesome, adventurous, *coll* go-ahed; *(energičan) coll* take-charge
poduzeti *vt pf* undertake, take upon oneself; tackle, venture upon; attempt | **nešto ~** do sthg. (about it), take action, make a move; **sve ~** do evthg. possible, make every effort, do one's damnedest; **hoće da se nešto poduzme** they want sthg. done, they want

(some) action; **ne ~ ništa** take no action; do nothing (about it), make no move; **nešto hitno ~** do sthg. quickly, take prompt action

poduzetnički[1] *adj* entrepreneurial

poduzetnički[2] *adv* entrepreneurially

poduzetnik *m* entrepreneur; contractor; operator; *derog* huckster | **građevni ~** building contractor

poduzetništvo *n* entrepreneurship, enterpreneuralism, entrepreneurial spirit; *derog* hucksterism | **slobodno ~** free/private enterprise; **malo ~** small business(es)

poduzetno *adv* enterprisingly, with enterprise

poduzetnost *f* enterprise, enterprising spirit, venturesomeness; take-charge attitude

poduzimanje *n* undertaking, tackling, venturing upon

poduzimatelj *m* undertaker, venturer; →[3] **poduzetnik**

poduzimati *vt impf* →[6] **poduzeti**

poduže *adv* rather (a) long (time) | **već ~** for quite some time

poduži *adj* a bit (*ili* somewhat) longer, longish, rather long

podvađati *vt impf* →[2] **podvoditi**

podvajanje *n* splitting, dividing, division, disuniting

podvajati *vt impf* →[6] **podvojiti**

podvala *f* deceipt, (dirty) trick *itd.* →[16] **prevara, podmetanje**

podvaladžija *m* →[16] **varalica, lukavac, prevarant**

podvaliti *vt pf* trick, sell a bill of goods *itd.* →[16] **prevariti, podmetnuti;** *(uvaliti nekome)* foist (*ili* fob off, palm off) on one; *(gredu)* roll under

podvaljivanje *n* →[16] **varanje;** *(grede)* rolling under

podvaljivati *vt impf* →[6] **podvaliti**

podvarijanta *f* subvariant

podveče *adv* →[16] **podvečer**

podvesti *vt pf* lead under; *(kobilu)* bring to stud; →[6] **podvoditi** | **~ pod** *(pojam)* subsume under

podvesti (se) *vt (vr) pf* drive under

podvezan *pp* & *adj* underbound; tied off

podvezati *vt pf* underbind, tie under | *med* **~ žilu** tie off a blood vessel

podvezica *f* garter, suspender

podvezivanje *n* underbinding, tying under; *med* tying off, ligation

podvezivati *vt impf* →[6] **podvezati**

podvig *m* exploit, accomplishment (→[9,16] **pothvat, junačko** djelo)

podvijanje *n* turning down, hemming in *itd.* (→[14] **podvinuti**)

podvijen *pp* →[1] **podvinut**

podvik *m* shout, cry

podvikivanje *n* continuous shouting, (repeated) yells, yelling, shouts *pl*

podvikivati *vi impf* shout (*ili* cry out, yell) repeatedly[47]

podviknuti *vi pf* (give a) shout, cry out; *fig* read one a lesson

podvinut *pp* & *adj* tucked in/under; *(šav)* hemmed in; *(papir itd.)* folded down, doubled; →[10] **podvrnut**

podvinuti *vt pf* turn down/under; hem in, fold back, tuck in/up; double (up); *(zasukati)* tuck up (sleeves); *(noge)* tuck one's legs under; →[10] **podvrnuti**

podvinuti se *vr pf* turn under; fold back; double; →[10] **podvrnuti se**

podviti *vt pf* →[16] **podvinuti**

podvlačenje *n (zavlačenje)* slipping under; *(podcrtavanje) fig* → **isticanje**

podvlačiti *vt impf* →[6] **podvući**

podvodač *m* →[16] **svodnik**

podvodačica *f* →[16] **svod|ilja, ~nica**

podvodan *adj (zemljište)* swampy, marshy, fenny, waterlogged, often flooded, underwater, undersea

podvoditi *vt impf* →[6] **podvesti;** *(žene)* procure, pimp

podvodn|i *adj* underwater, undersea, submarine | **~e stijene** submerged rocks; **~i ribolov** spear-fishing; *(šire)* skin diving; **~i ribolovac** skin-diver, spear-fisher; *(šire)* skin-diver; **puška za ~i ribolov** spear-fishing gun

podvodnost *f* marshiness

podvođenje *n* leading under; *(kobile)* bringing to stud; *jur (žena)* procuring, pimping | **~ pod** *(pojam)* subsuming, subsumption

podvojen *pp* & *adj* split (*oko*, on over), divided, riven, dissenting, of different opinion; ambivalent | **~a mišljenja** divided opinions, division of opinion; **s ~im osjećajima** with mixed feelings, with ambivalence

podvojeno *adv* with split views, displaying a lack of unity; →[3] **odvojeno**

podvojenost *f* division, divisiveness, split, disunion; difference of opinion; dichotomy; *(zemlje)* partition

podvojiti *vt pf* split, divide, disunite, polarize[1], drive a wedge between, turn against each other[43]

podvojiti se *vr pf* split, become divided/disunited

podvoljak *m* double chin; *(ptice)* wattle; *(goveda)* dewlap

podvorba *f* attendance, waiting on, service | *(u trgovini, lokalu)* **kakva vam je to ~a?** how about some service here?; **spora ~a** slow/ /slack service; **brza ~a** fast/snappy service

podvoren *pp* & *adj* served, attended to

podvori|ti *vt pf* serve, attend, wait (up)on | *(u trgovini)* **jesu li vas ~li?** are you being (*ili* have you been) helped (*ili* attended to)?

podvoriti se *vr pf* serve/help oneself

podvornica *f* woman messenger; *sch* janitress
podvornik *m* office boy; (*i dostavljač*) office messenger (→[10] **dostavljač**); *sch* janitor, custodian; attendant
podvostručen *pp* & *adj* doubled, redoubled, duplicated
podvostručenje *n* doubling, redoubling, duplication
podvostručiti *vt pf* double, redouble, multiply by to
podvostručiti se *vr pf* double, redouble
podvoz *m* cartage, carriage; (*brodom*) freight, freightage; (*vlakom, cestom*) haulage; (*prijevoz*) transport
podvozje *n mot* chassis, understructure; (*zrakoplova*) undercarriage, landing gear; (*dizalice*) bogie, *AE* truck
podvozni *adj* →[16] **prijevozni**
podvoznina *f* →[16] **vozarina**
podvožnjak *m BE* subway (crossing), *AE* underpass
podvraćati *vt impf* →[6] **podvrnuti**
podvrći *vt pf* →[16] **podvrgnuti**
podvrgavanje *n* subjecting; undergoing, submission
podvrgavati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **podvrgnuti (se)**
podvrgnuće *n* (act of) subjection, (act of) submission
podvrgnut *pp* & *adj* subject to; incident to, subordinate to; *jur (porezu itd.)* dutiable, taxable, assessable; →[3] **izvrgnut**
podvrgnuti *vt pf* subject to, submit to, place/put under; (*svladati*) subjugate, subdue | ~ **testu** administer a test to
podvrgnuti se *vr pf* submit to; (*natječaju*) enter for; (*ispitu, testu*) undergo examination, take a test; (*liječenju*) undergo/receive/take treatment; (*pregledu*) undergo (medical) examination; (*tehničkom pregledu*) be inspected
podvrgnutost *f* (*pokornost*) submissiveness, humility, obedience; subjection, submission
podvriskivanje *n* yelling, yodelling[4], whoop, ululating
podvriskivati *vi impf* yell, yodel, whoop, ululate
podvrnut *pp* & *adj* rolled up; folded/doubled back; tucked in; →[10] **podvinut**
podvrnuti *vt pf* roll up; fold/double back; tuck in; →[10] **podvinuti**
podvrnuti se *vr pf* fold back, double up
podvrsta *f* subspecies
podvrtati *vt impf* →[6] **podvrnuti**
podvučen *pp* & *adj* underlined, underscored
podvući *vt pf* →[2] **podcrtati** | **crveno** ~ underline in red; *fig* **treba** ~ →[16] **istaknuti;** ~ **noge** tuck one's legs under →[4] ~ **crtu** ispod svega
podvući se *vr pf* slip under
podzaglavlje *n* sub-heading
podzakonski *adj jur* sub-Act, decree-level | ~ **akt** sub-Act, decree
podzakup *m* sub-lease, sub-tenancy | **dati u** ~ sub-let; **uzeti u** ~ sub-lease
podzakupac *m* subtenant, sub-lessee
podzapovjednik *m* deputy-commander, acting commander
podzem|an *adj* underground, subterranean, subterraneous; *myth* Underworld-; (*pakleni*) infernal; →[4] ~na **željeznica**
podzemlje *n* underground; (*kriminalno*) underground, gangland, organized[1] crime; *myth* Underworld, Netherworld
podzemno *adv* subterraneously, underground
podzidan *pp* & *adj* underpinned; (*sa strane*) retained by a wall
podzidati *vt pf* underpin; support (*ili* retain) by wall/masonry; (*kosinu*) scarp, embank
podziđe *n collect* supporting/underpinning, masonry
podzimu *adv* toward[6] the winter, with winter drawing near
podžanr *m* sub-genre[25]
podžapati se *vr pf* →[1,3] **počupati se, posvaditi se**
podžeći *vt pf* → **potpaliti, huškati**
podžoniti *vt pf* →[2] **pođoniti**
podžupan *m* vice-*župan* (deputy-prefect, sub-governor)
podžupanica *f* lady deputy-prefect, sub-governess
pođenje *n* flooring, paving, planking
pođoniti *vt pf* resole
pođubriti *vt pf reg* →[16] **pognojiti**
poema *f* long poem; epic poem
poen *m* →[9] **bod** | *fig* **skupljati** ~**e** score *itd.* points (→[12] **bod**); →[3,9] **postotak**
poengleziti *vt pf* anglicize[1]
poengleziti se *vr pf* become anglicized[1]
poenta *f* point (→[9,10] **smisao**); (*vica*) punch-line
poenter *m* (*normirac*) scorer; (*pseto*) pointer
poentilist *m art* pointillist
poentilistički *adj art* pointillist
poentilizam *m art* pointillism
poentirati *vt pf/impf* give/lend point to, stress, emphasize[1] (→ **-ovati**)
poet *m* poet (→[9] **pjesnik**)
poeta *m* →[16] **poet**
poetičan *adj* poetic
poetično *adv* poetically
poetičnost *f* poetic quality, poetry
poetika *f* poetics[17]
poetizirati *vt pf/impf* poetize[1] (→ **-ovati**)
poezija *f* poetry
pofaliti *vi pf coll* → **pomanjkati, ponestati**
pofarbati *vt pf* (*tkaninu*) dye; (*kosu*) dye one's/ /smb's hair
pofarbati se *vr pf* dye one's hair, have one's hair dyed

pofrancuziti *vt pf* gallicize[1], frenchify
pofrancuziti se *vr* become gallicized[1] (frenchified)
pofrigati *vt pf cul (popržiti)* fry
pofuriti (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[1] **ofuriti (se)**
pofušati *vt pf Ger (pokvariti)* bungle
pogača *f* sweet bread, unleavened round cake
pogačica *f dim* small *pogača*, small sweet pie, bun; *(mesna)* small meat/chicken *itd.* pie
pogađač *m (zagonetke)* guesser, solver; *(cilja)* hitter
pogađanje *n* trying to solve (a riddle); *(nagađanje)* guessing, aiming; *(cilja)* hitting, trying to hit; *(cjenkanje)* haggling; trying to reach an agreement *(ili* a compromise)
pogađ|ati *vi impf* try to guess; *(nagađati)* guess | **~aš mi misli** you read my mind; **to ni približno ne ~a** this does not come near, this misses the point by a wide margin; **to ~a niže slojeve** it affects/hits/strikes/hurts the lower classes (→[10] **pogoditi**); **sida primarno ~a** AIDS *(abbr od* Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome) primarily strikes; **njih najviše ~a skupoća** they are hardest hit by high prices (→[10] **pogoditi**); **najviše me ~a** what really gets (to) me *(ili* gets me down, gets under my skin); (→[10] **iritirati**); **~a me nebriga** the indifference saddens me, I am saddened by the i., *coll* the i. gets to me
pogađati se *vr impf (oko cijene)* haggle; *(nagađati se)* drive a bargain
pogan[1] *adj (nečist)* filthy, foul; *(odvratan)* loathsome | **~i jezik** foul tongue; **~a jezika** foul-mouthed, foul-tongued; slanderous
pogan[2] *f (izmet)* excrements *pl; (ološ)* scum | *derog* **~i jedna!** you dirty scum!, you scumbag!
poganin *m* pagan, heathen, idol-worshipper; *(nevjernik)* infidel, disbeliever
poganiti *vt impf* besmirch, sully, dirty; desecrate
poganski[1] *adj* pagan, heathenish
poganski[2] *adv* like a pagan, in a heathenish manner[33]
poganstvo *n* paganism, heathenism
poganjenje *n* besmirching, sullying, dirtying; desecration
pogasiti *vt pf* put out, extinguish (→[12] **ugasiti**); put out (fires, lights) one by one *itd.* (→[15] **po-** /2/)
pogasiti se *vr pf* go out, become extinguished *itd.* (→[12] **ugasiti se**); go out one by one *(itd.* →[15] **po-** /2/)
pogašen *pp* & *adj* extinguished, quenched, put out
pogaziti *vt pf* trample down, tread upon, crush/ /tread/trample underfoot; *(kolima, automobilom)* run down/over | **~ riječ (obećanje)** break, go back on (one's word/promise)
pogažen *pp* & *adj* trampled down, trodden upon, run down/over, crushed underfoot; *(riječ)* broken, not kept
pogdjegdje *adv* → **ponegdje**
pogdjekad *adv* → **ponekad**
pogdjekoji *adj* → **poneki**
pogibanje *n* perishing, dying, getting killed
pogibao *f* → **opasnost**
pogibati *vi impf* perish, die off, die in large numbers (→[10] **ginuti**)
pogibelj *f* →[16] **opasnost**
pogibeljan *adj* → **opasan**
pogibija *f* getting killed, death, dying; *fig* ruin, destruction
poginu|o *pp* & *adj* killed, slain | **broj ~lih (na cestama)** (road) fatalities
poginu|ti *vi pf* be/get killed, die, perish, lose one's life; *(u borbi)* fall *(ili* be killed) in action/ /battle | **~lo je 14 ljudi** 14 people were killed *(ili* died, perished, lost their lives), 14 lives were lost
pogladiti *vt pf* stroke, caress, fondle
pogladiti se *vr pf* | **~ po trbuhu** stroke one's belly
poglavar *m* superior, head | **~i** *(pretpostavljeni)* one's superiors/betters
poglavarstvo *n* | **gradsko ~** town *(ili* city) hall/ /government; *(za razl. od gradskog vijeća) US* board of commissioners; →[10] gradska **uprava**
poglavica *f* chieftain, chief, leader, head, headman
poglavito *adv* →[3] **naročito, osobito,** u prvom **redu, ponajviše**
poglavlje *n* chapter, head | *fig* **otvara se novo ~** a new ch. is being opened; *fig* **to je posebno ~ (to je ~ za sebe)** that's a different chapter/ /story; *fig* **ona je posebno ~ (~ za sebe)** she's a special case, she is in a category by herself
pogled *m* look, gaze; *(brz)* glance, glimpse; *(prizor)* view, sight, spectacle, prospect; *(u daljinu)* vista, range of vision, horizon, perspective | **bistra ~a** clear-eyed; **zamućena ~a** bleary-eyed; **otvorena ~a** open-eyed; **podmukla ~a** shifty-eyed

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **»na pogled«**
~ na (palaču) the view/sight of (the palace); **~ na stvari (svijet)** view of things, view of the world, outlook (upon life), attitude; **na prvi ~** at first sight/impression/blush; on the face of it, superficially, on face value; →[3] od **prve**; **svirati na prvi ~** play at first sight; **zaljubiti se na prvi ~** fall in love on sight; **to je dublje/značajnije nego što bi se na prvi ~ reklo** there's more to it than meets the eye
2. **»u pogledu«**
u ~u as regards, with regard/respect to (→[12] **u vezi sa**), regarding, on the subject of, in point of, in terms of, on the score/issue/ /question of (→[10] **s obzirom** na, što se **tiče**); **sporazum u ~u** agreement on/over/about; **imati sumnji u ~u . . .** have doubts about/on/ /over; **u tom ~u** in this respect/regard/con-

nection, on this/that score, along these lines; **u svakom ~u** in every way/respect, by any standard(s); **ni u kojem ~u** in no way (→[12] **nikako**); **u vojničkom ~u** in military terms, militarily

3. **»pogledi«** *(nazori)*
~i views, feelings, outlook, attitude (→[10] **~ na stvari/svijet** /1/); **imati iste ~e na** have/ /hold identical views on, see eye to eye on; **pokazala se srodnost/bliskost ~a** there was a meeting of mind; **iznijeti svoje ~e** give one's views on, speak one's mind; **širina ~a** breadth of view, breadth/range of vision, understanding

4. **»pogled« = »vidik«**
~ na palaču sa zapada the view of the palace from the west, the western view of the p., the p. seen from the west; **soba s ~om (na more)** room with a view (of the sea); **~ sprijeda** front(al) view; **~ s leđa** back/dorsal view; **~ odozgo** aerial (*ili* birds-eye) view of; **~ odozdo** view from below, worm's-eye view of; **nesmetan ~** unobstructed view of; **s terase se pruža (veličanstven) ~ na** the terrace commands/offers/gives/has (breath-taking, magnificent) view of; **pružio nam se još jednom ~ na** we had another (*ili* a last) view/glimpse of

5. **s glagolima** *(po abecedi)*
baciti ~ na (take a) look at, glance at, cast an eye in the direction of (→[10] **pogledati**); **ako bacimo ~ u budućnost** looking ahead; **dobaciti ~** throw/shoot smb. a glance; **gutati ~om** look longingly/amorously at; **izmijeniti značajne ~e** exchange significant glances/ /looks; **iznijeti svoje ~** →[3] (↑); **natjerati nekoga da obori ~** stare smb. down; **obuhvatiti ~om** take in; **odvratiti ~** avert one's eyes, look away; **podići ~ sa** look up from; **probosti ~om** look daggers at; give smb. a drop-dead stare; **proždirati ~om** →[1] **gutati ~om; pruža se ~** →[4]; **nije skidao ~a s nje** he couldn't take his eyes off her; **skrenuti ~ (u stranu)** look away, avert one's eyes; **skriti od ~a** screen from view; **spustiti ~** lower one's eyes/gaze; **svi su ~i bili upereni na** all eyes were on; **uzvratiti ~** look back; meet/hold smb's gaze; **zakloniti od ~a** screen from view; **zatvoriti ~** block the view

pogled|ati *vt pf* look at (*form* upon), give a look, glance (at); (*film, predstavu*) (go and) see; (*pripaziti*) check, look in on; (*izbliza*) get a close look; (*načas*) shoot a glance at; (*iskosa*) give a sidelong glance; (*kriomice*) look furtively at, steal a glance at | **dobro ~ati** take/ /get a good look (at); **bolje ~ati** give a closer/ /second look; **kad se malo bolje ~a** on closer inspection; **neće te ni ~ati** they won't look at you; **ne bi ga dvaput ~ala** she wouldn't give (*ili* have given) him a second look; **mrko ~ati** frown at/upon; **ljutito ~ati** look angrily at, glare at; **krvnički ~ati** give smb' a dirty/ /murderous/withering look, look daggers at; **bolje ~ati** take a closer look (at), get a better view (of); **dosta je da te jedanput ~a** one look from her (is enough); **~ati još jedanput** have another look (at), look again; **~ati u oči** look smb. square in the eye; **kako ću im ~ati u oči?** how can I face them?; **~ati u lice** look smb. full in the face; **~ati u stranu** *(skrenuti pogled)* look away; **koketno ~** cast smb. a flirtatious look; **svakako ga ~ajte** *(film)* don't miss it; **da ~am** *(da vidim)* let me see/ /check; **~aj okolo** have a look around; **jesi li ~ao iza vrata?** did you look/check behind the door?; **~aj tko zvoni** *(na vratima)* answer the door; **došao je ~ati televizor** he came to have a look at (*ili* to check on) our TV set

pogled|ati se *vr pf* exchange a look/glance | **~ali smo se** we exchanged looks/glances; **~aj se samo!** *(dobro se ~aj)* just look at yourself!; take a hard look at yourself

pogledavati *vt impf* keep looking; steal glances (at)

pogledavati se *vr impf* exchange looks; steal glances at each other[43]

pognojiti *vt pf (stajskim gnojivom)* manure; (*umjetnim gnojivom*) fertilize[1]

pognut *adj* bent down, stooping, bowed down | **~e glave** with one's head bowed

pognuti *vt pf* bow down, bend, stoop; (*naglo*) duck

pognuti se *vr pf* bend, bow; (*u pasu*) bend from the waist; become bent; stoop

pognutost *f* bent/stopped stature (*ili* carriage)

pognjuriti *vt pf* →[16] **zaroniti, uroniti**

pogodak *m* hit | **pun ~** full hit; (*u sredinu*) bull's eye; *fig* **puni ~!** bull's eye!, bingo!, right on!, right on target!; *fig* **postići puni ~** be right on target; **bliski ~** near hit/miss; *fig* **~ u prazno → promašaj; postići direktan (precizan) ~** score a direct (an accurate) hit; **dobiti direktan ~ (granatom)** take a direct (shell) hit; **dobiti više ~a (granatama)** take several hits (*ili* shells)

pogodan *adj* suitable; advisable, appropriate; (*povoljan*) favorable[2], propitious

pogodb|a *f* deal, agreement, contract, treaty, compact, covenant, pact; (*posao*) bargain; understanding; →[10] **nagodba, dogovor** | **pod ~om (uz ~u) da** under/on the condition that, on the understanding that, provided that; **prema ~i** as agreed upon; **plaća prema ~i** salary (is) negotiable, s. by negotiation; **sklopiti ~u** make/strike/close/clinch a deal (*ili* bargain) (→[10,12] **nagoditi se**); **odustati od ~e** back out of a deal; **nema ništa od ~e** *(ne vrijedi više)* the deal is off

pogodben *adj* conditional; →[3] **nagodbeni** | **~a rečenica** conditional clause; (*uže*) if-clause

pogodi|ti *vt pf (cilj)* hit the mark (aim, target); *fig* hit the nail on the head; *(odgonetnuti)* guess, divine; *(zagonetku)* unriddle, divine; *(žacnuti, kosnuti)* hurt, hit, strike at, impose hardships upon; *(ticati se)* affect | **~i tko je!** guess who!; **pomoći ću ti da ~š** I'll give you one guess, I'll give you a clue; **~li ste!** you guessed it!; you got it right; **slučajno sam ~o** I just made a wild guess, just a lucky guess; **točno ~ti** hit; **točno si ~o** you guessed right; *fig* you hit it right on the button/ /nose, you hit the nail on the head; *(našao pravo mjesto)* you hit the spot; **~ti pravi ton** strike the right note; catch the actual tone; *mil* **~li su nas!** we've been hit!, we just took a hit; **nemaš pojma kako me je to ~lo** I can't tell you (*ili* you cannot imagine) what a shock that was; **to ih je jako/teško ~lo** they are badly shocked, they are devastated, they are taking it pretty hard (*ili* very badly), they have taken it badly, they took it (very/real) hard; **to me je ~lo** it was a shock (to me), it got to me (→[6,10] **pogađati**); **to će najviše ~ti sirotinju** the poor will be affected/hurt most (*ili* hardest), it will strike hardest at the poor (→[10] **pogađati**); **~ti u živac** strike a raw nerve, strike home, cut to the quick, hit where it hurts (most); **ne ~ti** fail to hit/guess, miss (→[10] **promašiti**)

pogodi|ti se *vr pf* come to terms, strike a bargain, agree on/upon/about; stipulate (that) | **kako smo se ~li** as agreed upon

pogodnost *f* favor[2]; privilege, concession, favorable[2] term/condition; *(drugome na štetu)* discrimination in smb's favor[2], (special) benefit, incentive; →[4] **zastava ~i**

pogodovan *pp* & *adj* preferential

pogodovanje *n* favoring[2]; preferential treatment

pogodovati *vi impf* favor[2] smb, be favorable[2] to, be favored[2] by, be facilitated by; grant privileges, extend preferential treatment to; discriminate in favor[2] of | **ne ~** be unfavorable[2] to, affect unfavorably[2], have an adverse effect on

pogođen *pp* & *adj* hit, struck; *(nepovoljno)* affected (by), hurt (by) | **osjetiti/naći se ~im** feel oneself affected by; take it hard; *(aluzijom)* feel hinted at, take a hint; **najteže ~** worst affected, hurt most badly, hard-hit; **bili su jako ~i** they took it hard, they were shocked (→[12] to ih je jako **pogodilo**); **~ iznos** agreed-upon sum

pogođenost *f* the hurt, being hurt; embarrasment; (the feeling of) being the target

pogolicati *vt pf* →[16] **poškakljati**

pogon *m* operation, running; *(industrijski, proizvodni)* plant(s), works *pl*, facilities *pl*

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **pogon** *(nom. sg.)*
električni ~ electric propulsion/power; **nuklearni ~** nuclear propulsion/power; **~ za filtriranje** filtering plant; **mali obiteljski ~** *coll* »mom and pop« operation; **proizvodni ~** production plant(s)/department(s)/facilities; **~ za montažu** assembly plant; **glavni ~** main plant; **uprava i ~** office and works/ /plant/factory; **industrijski ~** industrial plants/facilities; *mot* **prednji (stražnji) ~** front (rear) wheel drive; *mot* **~ na prednje (stražnje) kotače** front-wheel (rear-wheel) drive; *mot* **~ na četiri kotača** four-wheel drive; **brodski ~** ship propulsion; **hladni ~** *(troškovi režije)* overhead

2. **pogona** *(gen. sg.)*
izvan ~ *(ne radi)* out of commission; laid up; **izbaciti iz ~a** put out of commission; lay up; bring to a standstill; **voditelj/šef ~a** plant/ /works manager; *(uže)* shop-floor manager; **troškovi ~a** → **pogonski** troškovi

3. **pogon** *(acc. sg.)*
a) **»na pogon«**
na električni ~ electric-powered, electrically operated, power-driven; **na nuklearni ~** nuclear-powered, nuclear-propelled; **na ~ ugljenom** coal-fired; coal-fueled[4]; **na baterijski ~** battery-operated; **na sunčani ~** solar-powered; **na ručni ~** hand-operated; **na nožni ~** *(šivaći stroj)* foot-operated, treadle-operated; **na mehanički ~** mechanically operated
b) **»u pogon«**
staviti/pustiti u ~ *(stroj)* start (an engine); *(postrojenje)* put/place in (*ili* into) operation, bring into operation; *(pokrenuti)* start, set going; **svečano pustiti u ~** inaugurate in a ceremony (→[10] **svečano otvorenje**); **biti pušten** (*ili* **ući**) **u ~** come/go into operation, come/go onstream; be in operation; **pokusno puštanje u ~** trial run; **pustiti u pokusni ~** put on trial run
c) **Vb+ »pogon«**
preuzeti ~ luke take over running (*ili* the operation of) the port, start manning the port

4. **»u pogonu«** *(loc. sg.)*
u ~ in operation; **u punom ~** in full operation/production; *fig* in full swing, in high gear

5. **»s pogonom«** *(instr. sg.)*
mot **s ~ na prednjim (stražnjim) kotačima** front-wheel-drive (rear-wheel-drive)

6. **»pogone«** *(acc. pl.)*
razgledavati ~ tour the works/plant(s)

pogonski|i *adj* operating, running; plant-, works-; power-generating, motive | **~i troškovi** operating/running costs (*ili* expenses); *mot* **~i kotači** driving wheels; *eng* **~a osovina** shaft; *eng* **~i remen** driving/transmission belt; *eng* **~i lanac** driving chain; **~o sredstvo/gorivo** propellent

pogorjelac *m* fire/arson victim
pogorjeti *vi pf* lose one's house to fire, suffer fire/arson
pogoršan *pp* & *adj* deteriorated, grown worse, worsened, impaired, soured, aggravated
pogoršanj|e *n* deterioration, change for the worse, worsening, decline, downturn; impairment; degeneration; aggravation; setback, reverse; *med* relapse | **~e situacije** worsening/aggravation of the situation; **dovesti do ~a** make matters worse, aggravate matters; **nastupilo je ~e (došlo je do ~a)** deterioration has set in; *med* there has been a relapse; **kod nje je došlo do (naglog) ~a** she has had a (sudden) setback/relapse, she took a (sudden) turn for the worse; **~e odnosa** declining/soured relations
pogoršati *vt pf* make worse, worsen, aggravate, exacerbate, compound, impair | **samo ~ stvar** only make it/matters worse; not help matters; add insult to injury; **~ odnose** make relations worse, sour relations
pogoršal|ti se *vr pf* grow/become/get worse, worsen, deteriorate; be the worse (for . . .), change for the worse, go downhill | **stvari su se ~le** matters deteriorated, m-s soured; **samo se ~lo** it only got worse, it went from bad to worse; **naglo se ~ti** deteriorate rapidly, take a sharp turn for the worse, take an ugly turn; *med* **stanje joj se (opet) ~lo** she is in relapse, she's taken a turn for the worse; **i dalje se ~ti** go from bad to worse
pogoršav|lati *vt impf* →[6] **pogoršati** | **to samo ~a stvar** it only makes matters worse *itd.* (→[6,12] **pogoršati**)
pogoršav|lati se *vr impf* deteriorate, grow worse and worse *itd.* (→[6] **pogoršati se**) | **stalno se ~ati** deteriorate steadily; *med* **stanje mu se (stalno) ~a** he is deteriorating steadily, he is sinking/fading; **i dalje se ~ati** go from bad to worse
pogospoditi se *vr pf* affect the gentleman, play a fine gentleman
pogostiti *vt pf* entertain, feast; treat one (*nečim* to) *itd.* →[12] **počastiti** | **kraljevski ~** entertain royally, wine and dine
pogostiti se *vr pf* (partake of a) feast; (*poslužiti se)* help oneself
pogošten *pp* & *adj* entertained, feasted, treated to (a dinner *itd.)*
pogoštenje *n* entertainment, feast, treating (to), treat
pogotovu *adv* especially *itd.* (→[12] **naročito**) | **a ~** →[1] a **naročito**; to say nothing of, (and) even more so, not least
pogovor *m* afterword, epilogue[6]; (*prigovor)* objection | **bez ~a** unquestioningly, unreservedly
pogovoriti *vi pf* → **popričati**
pograbiti *vt pf* seize; snatch (up, at), grab (at), catch at, snap (up), grasp, clutch | **~ oružje** take up arms
pograbiti se *vr pf* scuffle, come to blows, get into an argument (with); *fig* lock horns with, take on
pograbljati *vt pf* rake (up); rake one by one *itd.* (→[15] **po-** /2/)
pogranič|an *adj* border-, frontier-; border-area; (*susjedni)* bordering upon, having a common boundary, neighbouring[2]; **~na policija** border police; **~ne jedinice** border troops/patrols; **~ni spor** frontier dispute; **~ni sukobi** border clashes/incidents/fighting
pogrbiti *vt pf* bow, bend, force to stoop
pogrbiti se *vr pf* bow, bend, stoop; become stooped
pogrbljen *pp* & *adj* bowed, bent, stooping, stoop-shouldered | **biti ~** stoop, be stooped, have a stoop
pogrbljeno *adv* stooping, slouching, with a stoop/slouch
pogrbljenost *f* stooped stature, stoop; slouch
pogrda *f* abuse, invective, insult, outrage, affront, bad word | **obasuti ~ma** revile, heap abuse on, hurl abuse at, shower with abuse; **obasipati se ~ma** trade abuse, hurl abuse at each other[43]
pogrd|an *adj* abusive, outrageous, insulting, opprobrious, disparaging | **~ne riječi** abusive language
pogrditi *vt pf (pokuditi)* insult, revile, inveigh against, outrage, abuse, call names, affront, disparage (→[10] obasuti **pogrdama**)
pogrdno *adv* abusively, opprobriously
pogreb *m* funeral; interment, burial; | **prirediti državni ~** give a state funeral
pogrebn|i *adj* funerary | **~i obred** funeral service/rites, obsequies; **~a povorka** cortége, funeral procession; **~o zvono** knell; **~e usluge** funeral services; **~a kočija** hearse; **~i zavod** *BE* undertaker's, funeral parlour/directors, *AE* funeral home/parlor; **~i izraz** *(lica)* funeral expression
pogrebnik *m BE/AE* undertaker; *AE+* mortician; *AE+* funeral director
pogrebnina *f* death benefit/grant
pogrepsti *vt pf* scratch a little (→[10] **počešati**)
pogreš|an *adj* wrong, incorrect, erroneous, faulty; mistaken; *coll* far-off, way-off, miles-off | **~na odluka/procjena** wrong decision, misjudgment[7], bad judgment[7]; **~no mišljenje** fallacy, false/mistaken notion, misconception; **bilo bi ~no** it would be a mistake (*ili* an error) to . . ., it would be wrong to . . .; **na ~nom putu** on the wrong track/trail, *fig* barking up the wrong tree
pogreška *f* error, mistake *itd.* (→[12] **greška**)
pogrešno *adv* erroneously, mistakenly, by mistake | **~ usmjeren** misdirected; **bilo bi ~** →[11] **pogrešan**

pogrešnost *f* erroneousness, faultiness, incorrectness
pogrijati *vt pf* warm (up) a little (→[10] **podgrijati**)
pogriješi|ti *vt pf* make/commit a fault (*ili* error, mistake, blunder), be at fault, err, blunder; (*varati se*) be mistaken; (*postupak, ponašanje*) do (the) wrong (thing), do sthg. amiss; (*u računu*) be out in one's calculation; (*glumac, recitator, spiker*) fluff, blow one's lines | **gdje smo ~li** where did we go wrong?; **svatko može ~ti** anyone can make a mistake; **~o sam što sam te poslušao** I was wrong to have listened to you
pogrom *m hist pol* pogrom
pogromaš *m hist pol* pogromist
pogromaški *adj hist pol* pogromist
pogromaštvo *n hist pol* pogrom-like (*ili* pogromist) methods
pogrudati se *vr pf* have/join a snowball fight
pogružen *pp* & *adj* →[16] **zgrbljen, zguren, pognut; skrušen**
pogružiti se *vr pf* →[16] **zadubiti se, utonuti, uroniti**
poguban *adj* pernicious, disastrous; *arch* baneful; fatal, lethal
pogubiti[1] *vt pf* execute, put to death; put to the sword
pogubiti[2] *vt pf (izgubiti redom)* lose one after another *itd.* (→[15] **po-** /2/)
pogubljen *pp* & *adj* executed, put to death
pogubljenje *n* execution, putting to death
pogubno *adv* perniciously, disastrously, *arch* banefully; fatally
pogubnost *f* perniciousness, disastrousness, *arch* banefulness; fatality
poguliti *vt pf* peel a little
poguren *pp* & *adj* →[16] **pogrbljen**
poguriti se *vr pf* →[16] **pogrbiti se**
pogurnuti *vt pf* (give a) push, push lightly
pogurnuti se *vr pf* push ahead; use one's elbows
pogušati se *vr pf* →[16] uhvatiti se za **vrat** (*ili* **ukoštac**), **potući se**
pogušen *pp* & *adj* suffocated/choked/strangled/ /throttled one by one
pogušiti *vt pf* strangle/suffocate/choke (to death) one by one *itd.* (→[15] **po-** /2/)
pogušiti se *vr pf* suffocate (*ili* choke to death) one after another *itd.* (→[15] **po-** /2/)
pohaban *pp* →[16] **istrošen, iznošen, izlizan, otrcan**
pohabati (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[16] **istrošiti se, iznositi (se), izlizati (se), otrcati (se)**
pohađač *m* visitor, frequenter, attendant (→ **posjetitelj, prolaznik**)
pohađanje *n* visiting, attending, attendance, frequenting | **~ nastave** attending classes/ /school, attendance at classes/school, school attendance; **neredovito ~** irregular attendance
pohađati *vt impf* attend, be in attendance; visit, pay visits, frequent; keep frequenting/haunting a place | **~ školu/nastavu** attend school/ /classes; **~ tečaj** attend/take a course; **~ redovito** attend regularly (*vrlo redovito* religiously); **~ neredovito** attend irregularly
pohajdučiti se *vi pf* become a bandit
pohan *pp* & *adj* breaded, batter-fried, fried in batter | **~o pile** fried chicken; **~i skampi** shrimp fritters; **~i teleći/svinjski odrezak** fried veal/pork escalope
pohanac *m (pile)* frying chicken, fryer; (*nešto pohano*) fritter
pohanje *n cul* breading; frying (in breadcrumbs, in batter) | **smjesa za ~** batter
pohapsiti *vt pf* arrest (→[16] **uhititi**) all of them *itd.* (→[15] **po-** /2/)
poharan *pp* & *adj* devastated, laid waste, ravaged, wrecked, ruined, war-battered
poharanost *f* devastation, ravage, ruin, desolation, havoc
poharati *vt pf* ravage, devastate, lay waste, ruin, wreck, make havoc of, ransack | **~ ognjem i mačem** put to fire and sword
pohati *vt pf cul* fry in breadcrumbs, bread; fry in batter | **~ jabuke** fry apple fritters
pohati se *vr impf cul* fry
pohitjeti *vi pf* → **požuriti**
pohlepa *f* greed, avidity, avarice, covetousness, lust | **~ za vlašću** lust/craving/thirst for power
pohlepan *adj* greedy, avid, avaricious, covetous, lusting, craving, grasping | **biti ~** covet/ /lust after, crave for; **biti ~ za vlašću** lust for power; (*bolesno*) be power-mad
pohlepnik *m* greedy person
pohlepno *adv* greedily, avidly; eagerly
pohlepnost *f* → **pohlepa**
pohod *m (vojni)* (military) campaign, raid, march (on), taking the field against, incursion, invasion; *fig* campaign, raid; →[10] **kampanja** | **krenuti u ~ na** launch a campaign against (i *fig*), march on, take the field against, invade; **ratni ~** (*Indijanaca i fig*) warpath; **doći u ~e** → **posjetiti**
pohoditi *vt pf* → **posjetiti, navratiti**
pohota *f* lust, lustfulness, voluptuosness, prurience, sensuality, fleshliness, concupiscence
pohotan *adj* lustful, sensual, voluptuous, lewd, fleshly; (*želja*) avid, greedy | **biti ~** lust after
pohotljiv *adj* → **pohotan**
pohotnik *m* voluptuary, libertine, sensualist
pohotno *adv* lewdly, lasciviously, concupiscently
pohotnost *f* → **pohota**
pohovan *pp* & *adj cul* →[16] **pohan**
pohovati *vt impf cul* →[16] **pohati**
pohran|a *f* deposit, (safe) custody, charge, safe-keeping; (*kod trećega*) escrow; (*uskladištenje*) storage | **mjesto za ~u** depository

pohraniti *vt pf* deposit, give in charge, give for safe-keeping; lay up; (*zalihe*) lay in a store, cache, store (i *DP*); (*pepeo umrlog*) enshrine (the ashes of)

pohranjen *pp* & *adj* deposited, stored, in (safe) custody, in safekeeping; *DP (u memoriji)* stored | **priznanica za ~e stvari** claim check, checkroom/storage, receipt

pohrđati *vi pf* rust, become rusty

pohromovati *vt pf* →[16] **kromirati**

pohrvati se *vr pf* wrestle briefly[42], have a tussle

pohrvatiti *vt pf* Croatianize[1], Croatize[1]

pohrvatiti se *vr pf* become Croatianized

pohuliti *vt pf* blaspheme, utter profane language

pohumlje *n* hilly tract/region; hill-range

pohval|a *f* praise, commendation; (*uznošenje*) eulogy, encomium, extolling; approbation, approval; acknowledgement; (*pismena*) →[5] **pohvalnica** | **~e vrijedan** commendable, praiseworthy; **zaslužuje ~u** it is commendable, it deserves commendation, praise is due to; **to je za svaku ~u** it is highly commendable; you've done a highly commendable job; **što je za ~u** which is commendable; commendably; **u ~u vrline** in praise/eulogy of virtue; **doživjeti ~e** meet with (some) praise; **izazvati ~u** draw praise from; **predložiti za ~u** put in smb. for commendation, recommend for honorable[2] mention; **dobiti ~u** (*priznanje*) win a commendation, win an honorable[2] mention, win an honor[2] award; **uručiti ~u** →[2] **pohvalnica; javna ~a** citation, honorable[2] mention (→[10] **pohvalnica**); **minimalnom ~om zapravo osuditi** damn with faint/praise; **to nije za ~u** it is not commendable, it is nothing to boast of

pohval|an *adj* laudable, praiseworthy, commendable, worthy of praise, creditable, admirable; laudatory | **što je ~no** which is commendable, which is to his/her/their credit (→[10] služi na **čast**)

pohvaliti *vt pf* praise, extol, commend; speak well/highly of; be appreciative of | **javno ~** praise publicly; cite, award a commendation/ /citation

pohvaliti se *vr pf* mention with pride; boast (*čime* of); (*biti ponosan na*) be proud of, take pride in, pride oneself on | **nešto čime bi se svatko mogao ~** quite an achievement in anybody's book; **svako selo moglo se ~ česmom** every village boasted of (*ili* prided itself on) a fountain

pohvalnic|a *f* (letter of *ili* written) commendation, citation, (certificate of) honorable[2] mention, certificate of merit; (*diploma*) scroll of honor[2]; **dobiti ~u** win (*ili* be awarded) a commendation; **uručiti ~u** present a commendation; **uručili su mu ~u** he was presented with a commendation

pohvalno *adv* laudably, commendably | **~ se izraziti o** praise, have words of praise for; **što je ~** →[11] **pohvalan**

pohvalnost *f* laudability, praiseworthiness

pohvaljen *pp* & *adj* praised, commended; lauded, eulogized[1]

pohvatan *pp* & *adj* caught/seized/apprehended one by one *itd.*

pohvatati *vt pf* (catch/seize one by one *itd.*; (→[15] **po-** /2/) finish[41], catching; round up, hunt down | **~ konce** →[4] **konac**

pohvatati se *vr pf* be caught one by one *itd.* (→[15] **po-** /2/)

poigrati *vt vi pf* play a little; →[16] **zaplesati**

poigrati se *vr pf* start playing (*fig*: toying, triffling) with

poigravanje *n* frisking, gamboling[4], skipping; *fig* playing tricks on, triffling/toying with | **~ riječima** exercise in semantics

poigrav|ati *vi impf* hop, skip, frisk, frolic, gambol; dance | **smiješak mu ~a na licu** a smile plays on his face; **mišići ~aju pod kožom** muscles rippling under the/smb's skin

poigrava|ti se *vr impf fig* trifle/toy/play with; (*varati*) play tricks on | **s njima se ~ju** they are being trifled/toyed/played with; **~jući se (za)mišlju** toying with the idea

poimanje *n* understanding, comprehension, conception (→[12] **shvaćanje**)

poimati *vt impf* → **shvaćati**

poimence *adv* by name; →[2] **osobito, naročito** | **~ navesti** list by name, specify

poimenični *adj* | **~ popis** name list

poimenično *adv* →[16] **poimence**

poiskati *vt pf* → **potražiti**

poispadati *vi pf* fall out one by one *itd.* (→[15] **po-** /2/)

poisprekidati (se) *vt (vr) pf* break (off)/disconnect/sever/part successively (*ili* many places)

poistovjećivanje *n* identification

poistovjetiti *vt pf* identify (with); equate (with)

poistovjetiti se *vr pf* identify (with)

poistovjetljivost *f* identifiability

poizbadati *vt pf* prick/pierce (in many places, one by one *itd.* →[15] **po-** /2/)

poizrez(iv)ati *vt pf (impf)* cut out one by one *itd.* (→[15] **po-** /2/); cut all over

poj *m* →[1] **pjev**

pojac *m* singer; *Orth* chorister

pojačalo *n el* amplifier; *coll* amp

pojačan *pp* & *adj* strenghtened, reinforced, intensified, amplified, fortified | **~i napori** intensified/stepped-up efforts

pojačanj|e *n* strengthening, reinforcement; intensification; concentration; (*glasa, zvuka*) swelling; *el* amplification | *mil* **uputiti (dovesti) ~a** send (bring in/up) reinforcements

pojačati *vt pf* reinforce; strenghten, render

strong, give/add strength (to), invigorate; intensify; *coll* step up, boost, beef up; *(zvuk)* amplify, turn up | ~ **pritisak na** step up (the) pressure on; ~ **napore/mjere** intensify efforts/measures; ~ **motore** boost engine power; ~ **grijanje** turn the heat up; ~ **zvuk** turn the volume up

pojačati se *vr pf* grow[39] strong/stronger/(more) vigorous/(more) powerful/(more) intense, gather *(ili* gain, grow in, pick up) strength/ /power/intensity/vigor[2], intensify, be/become strengthened/fortified/intensified, build up, pick up; *(zvuk)* grow louder, grow in volume, intensify (→[12] **ojačati** *vi*)

pojačavač *m* →[16] **pojačalo**

pojačavati *vt impf* reinforce, strengthen *itd.* (→[6] **pojačati**); *impf* reinforce gradually, keep[47] reinforcing *itd.*; build up

pojačavati se *vr impf* get stronger, intensify *itd.* (→[6,12] **pojačati se**)

pojadati se *vr pf* complain *(nekome* to)

pojagmiti se *vr pf* scramble for, join the scramble for, snatch at, seize upon, be mad after, try/struggle/rush to secure, swarm after (→[6,12] **jagmiti se**)

pojahati *vi pf* go for a spell of riding (on horseback)

pojam *m* notion, idea, concept, conception; *(nazor)* opinion, view; *fig (o osobi)* household word, institution, idol

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **pojam** *(nom. & accus. sg.)*
nejasan/maglovit ~ vague/hazy idea *(ili* notion); **grubi** ~ crude notion/idea; **krivi** ~ wrong idea/notion, misconception; **biti** ~ *(o osobi)* be in a category all his/her own, be an excpetional person, be smb's idol; *fig* be a household word, be an institution, be part of (American, French *itd.*) folklore; *iron* **misli da je** ~ he thinks he's (real) hot stuff/shit; **za moj** ~ the way I see it *(ili* look at it), in my opinion/book (→[12] po mom **shvaćanju**); **ubiti u** ~ depress the hell out of; *fig* hit over the head; **stvoriti** ~ **o** form an idea of; **izgubiti svaki** ~ **o vremenu** lose all track of time

2. **pojma** *(gen. sg.)*
nemati ~ **o** have no idea about; **nemam** ~ I have no idea, I don't have *(BE* I haven't) the faintest/foggiest/slightest idea, I don't have *(BE* I haven't) a clue, I don't know a thing about it; *sl:* search me, beats me; **nemaš** ~ **kako mi je drago** you can't imagine *(ili* you have no idea) how glad I am; **nema** ~ **(o pojmu)** he has no idea (about), he doesn't have the faintest/idea about, he doesn't know a (damn) thing (about), he doesn't know the first thing about, he doesn't know anything about anything, he doesn't know shit about; **nema** ~ **o čemu govori** he doesn't know what he's talking about (→[10] **lupetati**)

3. **pojmove** *(acc. pl.)*
za moderne ~**e** in modern views/terms, from a modern point of view; **raščistiti** ~**e** clarify terms (of reference); **(po)brkati** ~**e** confuse the issue

pojanje *n* singing, song (→[10] **pjev, pjevanje**) *Orth* chant(ing)

pojas *m* belt, girdle; *(široki trak)* sash, waistband; *(područje)* belt, zone, strip, stretch | **kopča** ~**a** belt buckle; **rupica u** ~**u** belt eyelet; ~ **od pletene kože** braided leather belt; ~**-torbica** *(»bubreg«)* belt-bag; ~ **s nabojima** →[5] **nabojnjača;** ~ **za spašavanje** lifebelt; *(prsluk)* lifevest; ~ **za kilu** abdominal supporter, truss; *sp* **crni** ~ *(karate)* black belt; *hist* ~ **nevinosti** chastity belt; **sigurnosni** ~ safety belt; *mot* & *aero* seatbelt; *aero* **vežite** ~**eve** fasten your seatbelts!; *mot* **vezati** ~ fasten one's seatbelt; *coll* buckle up; *fig* **stegnuti** ~ tighten one's belt *(ili* pull in); *fig* **stezanje** ~**a** belt tightening; **popustiti** ~ loosen one's belt; *fig* **zeleni** ~ *(vegetacije)* green belt/strip; *fig* ~ **malarije** malaria belt; *sci* ~ **visokih temperatura** high-temperature band; *geog* **hladni (žarki, umjereni)** ~ frigid (torrid, temperate) zone

pojasar *m* belt-maker

pojasn|i *adj* belt-, girdle- | ~**a torbica** belt-bag

pojašiti *vt pf* →[2] **pojahati**

pojata *f* →[16] **koliba, štala, šupa**

pojati *vi impf Orth* chant | ~ **nekome** chant at smb's funeral service

pojav|a *f* phenomenon; *(duh)* apparition, ghost, spectre[3]; *(prizor)* vision; *(dolazak)* appearance, coming, advent; *(stas)* bearing, stature; *(očitovanje)* manifestation; *(događaj)* occurrence; *(javljanje)* emergence, rise, evidence | ~**a televizije** advent of television; ~**om pluga** with the coming of the plow[9]; **česta** ~**a** frequent/common occurrence *(ili* phenomenon); →[10] **opća** ~a, **normalna** ~a, postati **općom** ~om; **popratne** ~**e** *med* side effects; **sekundarna** ~**a** secondary development; **ponovna** ~**a** reappearance, recrudescence; ~**a pokreta otpora** the emergence/rise of a resistance movement; **došlo je do** ~**e inflacije** there was (an occurrence of) inflation; **te godine došlo je do** ~**e** that year saw the appearance/emergence/rise of; **došlo je do nekih negativnih** ~**a** there were some negative/adverse developments; **uzrokovati** ~**u** bring about, bring into existence; **ona ima** ~**u** *(nastup)* she has presence/poise; →[4] **opća** ~a, **normalna** ~a, postati **općom** ~om

pojaviti se *vr pf* appear; *(doći)* make *(ili* put in) one's/an appearance, come forward, show up; *(na vidiku)* come in sight/view, show oneself, present oneself; *(na obzorju)* heave in sight; *(stići)* arrive; *(bolest)* break out; *(nastati)* arise, emerge, spring/crop/pop up | ~ **u**

javnosti make a public appearance; ~ **na tržištu** become available on the market; **trebaš se samo (formalno)** ~ you just have to put in an appearance (*ili* show yourself); **pojavila su se neslaganja** differences arose, d-s came/cropped up (→[10] **doći** do); **dok se nešto bolje ne pojavi** until sthg. better comes along; ~ **prvi put** make one's début (→[12] **debitirati**)

pojavljivanje *n* appearing, appearances *pl; (pojava)* occurrence | **često** ~ *(u javnosti)* (maintaining a) high profile; *(prečesto)* overexposure

pojavljivati se *vr impf* appear *itd.* (→[6] **pojaviti se**), make one's appearances | **ne** ~ **u javnosti** keep a low profile

pojavni *adj* of a phenomenon, phenomenal | ~ **oblik** manifestation

pojebati *vt pf tab* fuck, screw, shag, give the business to, sock it to, knock off/over, make smb.

pojebati se *vr pf tab* fuck, screw, have a fuck/ /screw, have/get one's banana peeled, get/ /have one's ashes hauled

pojedin|ac *m* single person, individual, one man; the self | ~**ci** isolated/single individuals, a few people; **natjecanje za** ~**e** individual event; **po** ~**cu** → po **glavi**

pojedinač|an *adj* individual, single, detached | *sp* ~**no prvenstvo za muškarce** men's individual championship; *ten* men's singles; ~**ni pristup** individual/piecemeal/case-by-case approach

pojedinačno *adv* singly, individually; separately, one by one; *(komad po komad)* piecemeal | **ići** ~ *(jedan za drugim)* go in single/Indian file; **nabrojiti** ~ specify, particularize[1], itemize[1]; ~ **pristupati** use a piecemeal (*ili* case-to-case) approach

pojedini *adj* individual, single, detached, separate, particular; isolated | **u** ~**m slučajevima** in some/certain cases, in a few cases

pojedinost *f* detail, particular, specific | **iznijeti** ~**i** present/outline/give/submit details; **sa svim** ~**ima** with all details, in full detail, with full particulars; **sitne** ~**i** minutiae, small/meticulous/minute/excrutiating detail; **do u najsitnije** ~**i** in meticulous/great detail, to the minutest detail; *(gnjavaža)* in excrutiating detail; **paziti na** ~**i** be attentive to detail; ~**i ugovora/nagodbe** *fig* the fine print; **proizačne/tehničke** ~**i** *coll* the nitty-gritty; **razraditi** ~**i** *(dopuniti* ~*ima)* finalize[1] the details, work out the specifics, flesh out the details (*ili* report, news); **ne osvrći se na** ~**i** don't get bogged down in detail; **neću ulaziti u** ~**i** I won't go into detail/specifics, I won't elaborate; **ne ulazeći u** ~**i** refraining from a closer analysis, not going into specifics, without elaboration, on the face of it; **izgubiti se u** ~**ima** get lost in details, get boggled down by minutiae; *fig* miss the forest for the trees

pojednostaviti *vt pf* simplify | **grubo** ~ oversimplify

pojednostaviti se *vr pf* become simplified

pojednostavljen *pp* & *adj* simplified

pojednostavljeno *adv* in a simplified manner | ~ **rečeno** to put it simply, in simple terms

pojednostavljenje *n* simplification

pojeftiniti *vi pf* become/grow[45] cheaper, depreciate

pojenje *n (životinja)* watering

pojesti *vt pf* eat up, finish one's meal; *(naglo)* bolt down; *(»smazati«)* polish off | **želite li nešto** ~**?** would you like something to eat (*ili* some food)?; ~ **na brzinu** *(s nogu)* have a quick meal, make a quick meal of; have a bite, grab a snack; **sigurno si nešto pojeo** *(pa ti je naškodilo)* it must have been sthg. you ate; **on može mnogo (malo)** ~ he is a hearty (small) eater; *fig* ~ **za doručak** make a meal of, eat for breakfast; *fig* **pojela ga magla/noć** he (has) disappeared without trace; **za** ~ **je** she/he is (looking) scrumptious, she/he is sweet (*ili* good) enough to eat, she/he is adorable, *A coll* she/he is cute as button; **pojeli su me komarci** →[1] **izgristi**

pojesti se *vr pf* | **živ se** ~ eat one's heart out, be furious with oneself; **živ ću se** ~ *(to je da se živ pojedeš)* I'll eat my heart out, I could kick myself; **živ sam se pojeo** I ate my heart out, I could have kicked myself

pojevtiniti *vi pf* →[16] **pojeftiniti**

poji|lo, ~**šte** *n* watering-place (for cattle); *(korito)* watering-trough | **na** ~**štu** *(divljih životinja)* at the water-hole

pojimati *vt impf* →[2] **poimati**

pojiti *vt impf* water, give drink to

pojiti se *vr impf (životinje)* drink (at a water-hole)

pojmiti *vt pf* → **shvatiti**

pojmljiv *adj* → **shvatljiv**

pojmovni *adj* notional; conceptual

pojmovnik *m* glossary (of concepts)

pojmovno *adv* notionally; conceptually, in conceptual terms | ~ **misliti** conceptualize[1]

pojmovnost *f* notionality; conceptuality

pojuriti *vi pf* rush (off), tear (off), bolt (off), dash (off), dart (off); make a dash (for it); *(vozilo)* scorch

pokaditi *vt pf (tamjanom)* fumigate with incense, wave a censer at; *fig (nekome)* massage smb's ego, butter smb. up

pokadšto *adv* → **ponekad**

pokajan *pp* & *adj* repentant, repenting, rueful, penitent, contrite *itd.* (→[12] **pokajnički**)

pokajanje *n* repentance, penitence, compunction, ruefulness, regret

pokajati se *vr pf* repent, (come to) rue (the

day), feel repentance/compunction, regret, be sorry for | **još ćeš se ti ~!** you/ll (come to) regret it yet, you'll rue the day (when . .); **ne ~** have no regrets

pokajnica *f* repentant/peninent woman (→[10] **pokornica**)

pokajnički[1] *adj* repentant, penitent, rueful, contrite, conscience-smitten, stung by conscience/remorse; →[10] **pokornički**[1]

pokajnički[2] *adv* repentantly, with repentance, penitently (→[10] **pokornički**); ruefully, in a small voice

pokajnik *m* repenter (repentant/penitent man (*ili* person); →[10] **pokornik**

pokal *m* → **bokal** | *sp* **osvojiti ~** win a cup; *sp* **prijelazni ~** challenge cup

pokalajisati *vt pf Tur* →[16] **pokositriti**

pokaldrmi(sa)ti *vt pf Tur* →[16] **popločiti** *(kamenom)*

pokapalište *n* burial ground/site; necropolis

pokapan[1] *pp (tekućinom)* spattered/sprinkled/ /trickled all over

pokapan[2] *pp* →[6] **pokopan**

pokapanje *n* burying; burial

pòkapati[1] *pf (tekućina)* trickle/drip upon

pokápati[2] *vt impf* →[6] **pokopati**

pokarati *vt pf* rebuke, scold, chide, reprimand

pokarati se *vr pf* → **posvaditi se**

pokasati *vi pf* trot a little *itd.* (→[15] **po-** /4/)

pokašljati *vi pf* cough a little *itd.* (→[15] **po-** /4/)

pokatkad *adv* →[16] **ponekad**

pokatoličiti *vt pf* convert to Catholicism; Catholicize[1]

pokatoličiti se *vr pf* convert to Catholicism; become Catholicized[1]

pokatraniti *vt pf* tar

pokatranjen *pp* & *adj* tarred

pokaz *m* pass (*specif* bus pass, tram/streetcar pass)

pokazan *pp* & *adj* shown, indicated, demonstrated, exhibited, displayed, on show

pokazatelj *m* indicator; *fig* lithmus paper; index

pokazati *vt pf* show, demonstrate, indicate; display, manifest, reveal, evince; (*dokazati*) establish, give proof of, evidence; (*prepoznati*) identify, point at/out, expose, exhibit; (*na primjeru*) exemplify | **~ svojstva** demonstrate/display qualities; **~ uzdržljivost** exercise restraint; **~ nekome** show smb.; make smb. realize[1]/see; **jasno ~** show clearly, make it clear, bring it home; **ničim ne ~** give no sign (of, that); **ako se pokaže da** if it should emerge that; **pokaži im!** *(iznenadi ih)* show them!, *coll* give 'em hell!, *A sl* knock their socks off!; **~ ću ja tebi!** I'll fix you!; **~ ćemo mi njima** we'll teach them!, we'll show them a thing or two, that'll show/teach them; *sl* let's kick some ass around here; **treba im ~!** they should/must be taught a lesson, they have to be shown; **ako imaš šta ~, pokaži** *(svoje draži)* if you've got it, flaunt it; **ne ~** not show, keep out of sight; **~ stanovitu pravilnost/zakonitost** reveal a pattern

pokaza|ti se *vr pf (pojaviti se)* show oneself, appear | **~lo se da . . .** it turned out that, *coll* it transpired that; it proved to be (*ili* to have been) . . ., it turned out to be (*ili* to have been) . . ., it was found/revealed that, it was (*ili* has been) shown that, it emerged that (→[10] **ispostaviti se, ispasti**); **~lo se međutim** as it turned out, it turned out however; **kako se ~lo** as it turned out; as it happens; **~ti se kao** show oneself to be, turn out to be, manifest oneself as, be shown for . . .; **ako se pokaže** if it should turn out; **~lo se da je tako** that proved to be the case; **~lo se da nije tako** that did not prove to be the case; **to se ~lo beskorisnim** this (has) proved useless, this turned out to be useless; **~lo se popularnim** it proved popular; **kuća se ~la otpornom** the house proved (to be *ili* to have been) sturdy; **dobro se ~ti** acquit oneself well, keep one's end up; **kako se ~o novi ravnatelj?** how is the new manager shaping up?; **~ti se u pravoj boji/svjetlu** show one's (true) color[2]; **to ona samo radi da se pokaže** that is pure one-upmanship, she does it for show; **~o se porast proizvodnje** higher production was observed/recorded; **načas nam se ~la** we had a glimpse of her, she gave us a glimpse of her (→[10] **ukazati se**)

pokazivač *m* pointer (out); demonstrator, indicator; →[3] **pokazatelj**

pokazivanje *n* showing, presentation, producing, demonstration, pointing to; (*razmetanje*) show, showing off

pokaz|ivati *vt impf* show, display, exhibit (→[6] **pokazati**) | **to ~uje** it goes to show; it testifies/witnesses to, it is evidence of; it is a case in point; **obilno ~ivati** show amply, serve as ample testimony of; **(vrlo) jasno ~uje** it makes (amply) clear, it makes evident; **~ivati što čovjek zna/može** *(producirati se)* show off, strut one's stuff, go through one's paces; **~ivati dvorac** show (a visitor *ili* visitors) round the castle

pokaz|ivati se *vr impf* →[6] **pokazati se** | **~uje se da . . .** it is shown/demonstrated/established that; **~uju se napukline** cracks are showing; **~ujući mu se** showing herself to him, letting him see her

pokazn|i *adj* | *gram* **~a zamjenica** demonstrative (pronoun); **~a karta** →[1] **pokaz**

pokaznica *f RC* monstrance

pokažnjavati *vt pf* punish one after another *itd.* (→[15] **po-** /2/)

pokćeriti *vt pf* adopt (as daughter)

pokćerka *f* adoptive daughter; (*šire*) foster-daughter

pokeckati se *vr pf coll* → **posvaditi se**

pokefati *vt pf Ger* →[9] **očetkati**
pokefati se *vr pf coll* → **posvaditi se**
pokenjati (se) *vt (vr) pf vulg* → **posrati se**
poker *m car* poker | **žetoni za** ~ poker chips; ~**-aparat** video poker machine
pokeraš *m car* poker player
pokeraš|ki[1] *adj* poker player's; poker-playing; poker-style; poker-face | ~**a igra** poker game; ~**i blef** poker's bluff
pokeraški[2] *adv* like a poker player; like in a poker game, poker-style
pokidan *pp & adj* snapped, broken, torn, severed; snapped *itd.* in several parts/places | ~**i vodovi** downed/snapped power lines
pokidati *vt pf* tear (up), snap (up), break up, tear/break off one after another (→[15] **po-** /2/) have done[41] snapping/tearing/breaking
pokipjeti *vi* get boiled down
pokis|nut *pp & adj* wet through, drenched, wringing wet, soaked, caught in the rain (→[10] **mokar** do kože) | *fig* ~**le nade** deflated hopes; *fig* **otišao je sav** ~**nut** I sent him away with a flea in his ear
pokisnuti *vi pf* become[45] soaked (*ili* drenched through, dripping wet)
pokladl|e *f pl* Carnival | **vrijeme** ~**a** shrove-tide; **posljednji dan** ~**a** *(utorak)* Shrove Tuesday
pokladni *adj* Carnival, of the Carnival | ~ **utorak** Shrove Tuesday
poklan *pp & adj* killed/slaughtered/slain off one after another *itd.* (→[15] **po-** /2/)
poklanjanje *n* giving of presents/gifts/donations
poklanj|ati *vt impf (darivati)* make presents/ /gifts of, keep[47] giving away (*ili* bestowing, granting gifts/presents/donations) (→[6,10] **pokloniti**); be liberal | *iron* **to im** ~**am** they can have it; ~**ati ocjene** give out grades, be a soft grader; ~**ati povjerenje** →[2] imati **povjerenja** u; ~**ati pažnju** →[2] obraćati **pažnju**
poklapanje *n* correspondence, agreement, concordance, harmony, conformity, accord, congruity, →[10] **preklapanje** | **puno** ~ complete/one-to-one correspondence, full equivalence; **približno** ~ near correspondence, overlap; ~ **interesa** identity of interest
poklapati *vt impf* →[6] **poklopiti**
poklap|ati se *vr impf* correspond, agree, concord, concur, conform, be congruous, harmonize[1], tally, coincide, chime (with), duplicate, be coextensive/coterminous with, dovetail | **sve se** ~**a** it all fits, it checks out; **iznosi se** ~**aju** the sums tally (*ili* check out); **djelomično se** ~**ati** correspond in part; overlap; **ne** ~**a se** it does not correspond (*ili* fit in, square) with; it cuts across lines; **njihovi se iskazi ne** ~**aju** their stories do not add up
poklati *vt pf* kill/butcher off, kill/butcher/ /slaughter/slay/massacre to the last one, have done killing/slaying/slaughtering (→[15] **po-** /2,4/); put under the sword
poklati se *vr pf* butcher each other[43]; *fig* → **posvaditi se**
poklecnu|ti *vi pf* | ~**la su mi koljena** my knees gave way
pokleknuti *vi pf* kneel down, bend one's knees before; (*uz naklon*) (drop a) curtsy to; *fig* knuckle under, buckle at the knees | ~ **pod pritiskom** bow (*ili* buckle under) to pressure; **prisiliti da poklekne** force smb' to his knees
poklepati *vt pf (kosu)* →[6] **klepati**
poklič *m* →[16] **poklik**
poklik *m* shout, cry; acclamation; exclamation; (*bojni*) war cry
pokliknuti *vi pf* cry out, shout, exclaim
poklisar *m* →[9] **izaslanik, (vele)poslanik**
pokliznuće *n* →[1] **okliznuće**
pokliznuti *vi pf* →[16] **okliznuti se, poskliznuti se**
pokliznuti se *vr pf* →[1] **okliznuti se, poskliznuti se**
poklon *m* →[3] **naklon; dar**
poklonik *m* follower, admirer, lover, fan; devotee | ~ **glazbe** music lover
poklon|iti *vt pf* make a present/gift of, present with, give as present/gift, give away, donate (→[10,12] **darovati**); *(udijeliti)* grant, bestow; →[4] ~**iti dug,** ~**iti slobodu,** ~**iti život** | ~**iti sebe** make a gift/present of oneself; **da mi i** ~**e** *(ne bih uzeo)* you couldn't give it to me, I wouldn't give it houseroom; ~**iti povjerenje (pažnju)** →[6] **poklanjati**
pokloniti se *vr pf (nakloniti se)* (make a) bow, bow down before, make an obeisance; *fig* pay reverence/oberance to, pay/do homage to, pay one's respects/court to | **duboko se** ~ bow low
poklonstvo *n* deputation; (*čin*) homage, paying reverence/homage to
poklonjen *pp & adj* presented (as a gift), given free/gratis | ~ **primjerak** *(časopisa, knjige)* complimentary copy; **to je kao** ~**o** *(vrlo jeftino)* it is a steal (at this price), this is dirt-cheap
poklonjenje *n* →[16] **poklonstvo**
poklopac *m* lid, cover; cap; top; valve; (*grotla*) hatch | *prov* **našao lonac** ~ *itd.* →[4] **lonac**
poklopati *vt pf sl* →[7] **pojesti**
poklopiti *vt pf* cover with a lid (hatch, cover, top); *fig (mnoštvom, silom)* swoop/bear down upon; (*baciti se na žrtvu*) pounce upon; *fig (»srediti«)* put smb. in his place, slap smb. down
poklopil|ti se *vr pf* coincide (with), tally (with) *itd.* (→[6,12] **poklapati se**) | ~**vši se sa** coinciding with, concurringly
poklopljen *pp & adj* covered (with a lid/top)
pokoj *m* rest, repose, quiet (→[10] **počinak**) | ~ **mu vječni/duši!** may he (*ili* his soul) rest in peace!, God rest his soul
pokoji *adj (malo koji)* few, hardly, any; (*rijedak*) rare | **tu i tamo** ~ *(razdaleko)* few and far between; **većina su bili bijelci s** ~**m crncem**

the majority were whites with a sprinkling of blacks

pokojni *adj* the late, defunct, deceased, dead (→[10] **blagopokojni**)

pokojnica *f* the deceased (dead, defunct) woman

pokojni|k *m* the deceased | **~ci** *pl* the dead

pokoleban *pp* & *adj* wavering, tottering, vacillating, shaken

pokolebati *vt pf* shake; cause to/vacillate/waver

pokolebati se *vr pf* become[45] shaken; waver, falter, vacillate, totter; have second thoughts | **ne ~** stand firm/fast

pokolebljiv *adj* that can be made to waver, prone to vacillation; →[10] **kolebljiv**

pokolj *m* slaughter, massacre, butchery, carnage, indiscriminate killing

pokoljenj|e *n* generation | **buduća ~a** the coming generations, posterity; **kroz buduća ~a** in generations to come; **današnje (mlado) ~e** the rising (coming) generation

pokondiren *pp* & *adj* →[16] **umišljen** | **~a tikva** →[16] **skorojević, umišljena budala**

pokondir|iti se *vr pf reg* be/become an (arrogant) upstart (→[16] postati **umišljen, uzoholiti se,** dignuti **nos**) | *fig* **~ena tikva** upstart

pokop *m* burial, interment; *(pogreb)* funeral

pokopan *pp* & *adj* buried, interred; *(zasut)* buried/covered under; *fig* overwhelmed with

pokopati *vt pf* bury, inter; *fig:* drive into the ground, seal the fate of, bury, finish off, kill, scrap, pull the plug on (→[10,12] žestoko **kritizirati, napasti, otpucati, likvidirati**) | **ona će nas sve ~** *(nadživjeti)* she'll bury us all

pokopavanje, ~ti →[1] **pokapa|nje, ~ti**

pokopčati *vt pf* button up; *sl* grasp (one thing after another), catch on to (everything) *itd.* (→[12] **shvatiti;** →[15] **po-** /2/) link up

pokor|a *f* penitence, atonement, repentance, expiation; *(neugodnost)* trial | **činiti ~u** do penance, expiate; **čudo i ~a** amazing/disturbing event(s); monstrosity; *fig* **on je prava ~a** he is a real trial (*A sl* a pain in the neck); →[10] **živa muka**

pokoran *adj* obedient, submissive, obsequious, docile; pliable; dutiful

pokoravanje *n* obedience, submission, compliance; allegiance; *(sudbini)* resignation | **~ propisima** obeying the rules; *coll* staying in line; **~ prirodnih sila** harnessing (of) natural forces

pokoravati *vt impf* →[6] **pokoriti**

pokorava|ti se *vr impf* obey, be docile (*ili* obedient, willing to obey), submit, yield to; acquiesce in; do smb's bidding; attend to orders | **ne ~** fail to obey/submit, disobey, be recalcitrant; **~jući se** obeying, in obedience

pokoren *pp* & *adj* subjugated, vanquished, conquered, subdued, reduced to subjection, put down, brought to heel

pokorenje *n* subjection, subjugation, conquest, pacification, putting down

pokoriti *vt pf* subjugate, conquer, vanquish, submit, pacify, reduce to subjection, subdue, put down, reduce to obedience, tame, bring to heel

pokor|iti se *vr pf* submit, yield, knuckle under, resign oneself to, obey, fall into line, be brought to heel; comply with | **ne ~** disobey, defy, resist, kick against, be restive/unmanageable/refractory; *prov* **ili se ~i ili ukloni** bend or break

pokornica *f* penitent woman, woman doing penance; →[10] **pokajnica**

pokornički[1] *adj* of a penitent, penitential; →[10] **pokajnički**[1]

pokornički[2] *adv* in a penitent manner[33]; →[10] **pokajnički**[2]

pokornik *m* penitent (man, person), person doing penance; →[10] **pokajnik**

pokorno *adv* obediently, submissively, meekly; with resignation

pokornost *f* obedience, submissiveness, obsequiousness; subjection; meekness, humility; *(puzanje)* cringing, subservience; resignation | **držati u ~i** keep in obedience/submission, keep in line; **natjerati na ~** bring to obedience/heel (→[10] **poslušnost**)

pokositi *vt pf* mow down, cut (grass, wheat); *(smrt)* snatch/carry off; *(u gomilama)* sweep off, mow down; *(vatrenim oružjem)* gun/mow down; *(udarcem)* poleax; *fig* devastate, blow away, slaughter

pokositren *pp* & *adj* tinned, tin-plated

pokositriti *vt pf* tin, tin-plate, tin over

pokosnic|a *f anat* periosteum | **upala ~e** periostitis

pokost *f* lacquer

pokošen *pp* & *adj* mown, cut; *(smrću)* carried/ /snatched off, swept away; *fig* devastated; **srušiti se kao ~** drop in one's tracks

pokoškati se *vr pf coll* quarrel a little

pokožica *m anat* epidermis; cuticle

pokraćen *pp* & *adj* shortened, abbreviated, abridged; epitomized[1]; given in a nutshell

pokraćenica *f* →[16] **kratica**

pokraćivanje *n* abbreviation, shortening, abridgment; cutting; epitomizing[1]; *(opsega)* condensation

pokraćivati *vt impf* →[6] **pokratiti**

pokradati *vt impf* pilfer, steal continually[47] from

pokraden *pp* & *adj* stolen, pilfered, purloined, filched; cribbed, abstracted

pokraj *prep* beside, close to, next to, adjoining, alongside with, side by side, at one's side, by, by the side of, juxtaposed | **sjedi ~ nje** sit next to her; **tu odmah ~ nas** right next to us; **~ toga** →[3] **osim** toga, **usprkos** tome

pokrajin|a *f* province | **živjeti u ~i** →[3,9] **provincija**

pokrajinski *adj* provincial; regional
pokrajn|i *adj* adjoining, neighboring[2] | **~a ulica** side-street, off-street; **~i put** by-road, by-path
pokrasti *vt pf* steal, pilfer, thieve, filch *itd.* (→[12] **krasti**)
pokrata *f* abbreviation
pokratiti *vt pf* abridge, abbreviate, shorten
pokrečen *pp* →[16] pobijeljen **vapnom**
pokrečiti *vt pf* →[16] pobijeliti **vapnom**
pokrenut *pp* & *adj* started, set in motion, underway; *fig* in the pipeline
pokrenuti *vt pf* start (off, up), set in motion/ /train, set on foot, get/set sthg. going, get sthg. started, get sthg. off the ground, launch, originate, initiate, actuate, activate, institute; (*potaknuti*) instigate, touch/spark/ /trigger off, stir, galvanize[1], bring (*ili* call) into action/play | ~ **stvari** set things in motion; *fig* set the wheels spinning (*ili* in motion) ~ **nebo i zemlju** (~ **sve i sva**) move heaven and earth, move mountains, leave no stone unturned; ~ **pitanje** raise a/the matter, raise an/the issue, take the matter up (*kod* with); ~ **problem** raise a problem, bring a p. up; **vi ste pokrenuli tu temu** you brought it (*ili* the subject) up; *jur* ~ **postupak** institute proceedings; ~ **pregovore/razgovore** initiate talks, get the talks going/started; ~ **program** launch/start/initiate a program[8], embark upon a p.; ~ **ofenzivu/kampanju** launch an offensive (a campaign); **ponovo** ~ restart, relaunch, set back in motion, get sthg. back on track, get sthg. going again; ~ **s mrtve točke** break a/the deadlock; get sthg. started again; **jedno pokrene drugo** one thing leads to another
pokren|uti se *vr pf* move, make a move, bestir oneself, get underway | **daj ~i se!** get a move one!; *vulg:* get off your backside! move your ass!
pokrepati *vi pf* die one by one *itd.*; *derog* croak off, kick the bucket one after another *itd.* →[15] **po-** /2/
pokret *m* movement; crusade, campaign, drive; (*komešanje*) stir, bustle; (*kretnja*) motion, gesture, push | ~! get moving!; **spreman za** ~ ready to move; **staviti u** ~ set in motion *itd.* (→[2,12] **pokrenuti**); **u ~u** on the move; (*aktivan, energičan*) on the go; **pucajući u ~u** firing as they went; **~i trupa** troop movements; ~ **otpora** resistance movement (*borac ~a* resistance fighter); **borac oslobodilačkog ~a** freedom fighter
pokretač *m* starter; initiator, originator, promoter, agitator | *fig* **glavni** ~ prime mover; moving force *itd.* (→[12] **pokretačka** sila)
pokretačk|i *adj* initiating, originating; promoting | **~a sila** driving force, motive power/ /force, impetus; motivating spirit; *fig:* mainspring, wellspring, inner spring, sparkplug, lifeblood
pokret|an[1] *adj* mobile, movable, motive; (*na zglob, stožer*) hinged | **vrlo ~an** highly mobile; (*vozilo, letalo*) highly maneuverable[9]; **~an cilj** moving target; **~na točka** shifting point; **~ni ranjenici** the walking/evacuable wounded; *med* **~an pacijent** ambulatory/ambulant patient; **~na traka** →[16] **tekuća** vrpca; →[7] **~na imovina**
pokretan[2] *pp* moved (by), propelled, run, kept in motion
pokretanje *n* starting, putting/setting in motion, propelling, launching, initiating (→[14] **pokrenuti**) | **na ručno** ~ manually operated, with manual controls; →[4] ~ **postupka**
pokre|tati *vt impf* keep in motion, propel, move, agitate, start/initiate repeatedly[47] (→[6] **pokrenuti**) | **~će se akumulatorom** (*na akumulatorski pogon*) it is powered by batteries, it runs on batteries; **to ~će pitanje** this raises (*ili* brings up) the question; **šta ~će ljude?** what motivates/activates people?, what impulses do people act on?; *coll* what makes people tick?; **novac ~će sve/svijet** money makes the world go round
pokretati se *vr impf* move
pokretljiv *adj* → **pokretan**
pokretljivost *f* → **pokretnost** | *soc* **društvena** ~ social mobility (*vertikalna* upward m.)
pokretni *adj* →[11] **pokretan**
pokretnina *f pl jur* movables *itd.* (→[7] pokretna **imovina**)
pokretno *adv* movably, agilely, with agility
pokretnost *m* mobility, movability; (*okretnost*) agility, nimbleness | *jur pl* →[16] **pokretnina,** pokretna **imovina**
pokrić|e *n* cover; (*jamstvo*) security | **bez ~a** unsecured, without (sufficient) funds, unbacked (→[7] **ček** bez ~a); *bank* **nemate ~a** you're overdrawn; *fig* **poslužiti kao ~e za** serve as cover, serve as a fig leaf (→[10] **paravan**); **optimizam bez ~a** hollow/unwarranted optimism; **optimizam s ~em** warranted optimism
pokrit *pp* & *adj* →[1] **pokriven**
pokri|ti *vt pf* cover, top (with); (*staviti na*) lay on, superimpose, overlay, spread over; (*krovom*) roof; (*slamom itd.*) thatch; (*crijepom*) tile; (*škriljevcem*) slate; (*poklopcem*) cover with a lid | **~ti troškove** (*bez dobiti*) break even; *mil* **~jte nas (vatrom)** cover us, give us covering; *ftb* **~ti (protivničkog) igrača** mark a player
pokriti se *vr pf* cover oneself; be covered; put on one's hat/cap *itd.*; *fig* (*osigurati se*) cover/ /protect oneself; (*samo pokriti troškove*) break even
pokrivač *m* (*kreveta*) coverlet, counterpane, quilt; (*deka*) blanket (*specif* rug, plaid); (*kat-*

raniran) tarpaulin | ~ **krovova** roofer (*specif* tiler, slater); **biljni** ~ plant cover, vegetation; *fig* **pod snježnim ~em** under a snow cover, blanketed in snow; **visoki snježni** ~ thick snow cover; →[4] **pokrivati se** prema ~u

pokrivački *adj* →[5] **krovopokrivački**

pokrivalo *n* → **pokrivač** | ~ **za glavu** head dress; *(redovnice)* →[5] **veo**

pokrivanje *n* covering, spreading over, overlaying, superimposing, topping; *(krovom)* roofing; *(slamom)* thatching; *(crijepom)* tiling; *(škriljevcem)* slating; *(daščicama)* shingling | *mil* ~ **vatrom** covering; *ftb* **dobro** ~ *(protivničkog igrača)* tight/close marking; *cosm* **sredstvo za** ~ **mrlja/pjega** *(korektor)* blemish concealer

pokrivati *vt impf* cover *itd.* (→[6] **pokriti**) | *ftb* **dobro** ~ mark closely/tightly; *mil* ~ **vatrom** *(poduprijeti)* give covering

pokriva|ti se *vr impf* cover oneself | **jedva se ~mo** *(troškove)* we are barely breaking even; *prov* **~ti se prema pokrivaču** stretch your/ /one's legs according to your/one's coverlet, cut your/one's coat according to your/one's cloth, live within your/one's means

pokriven *pp* & *adj* covered; topped; roofed; *(slamom)* thatched; *(crijepom)* tiled; *(škriljevcem)* slated; *(daščicama)* shingled

pokrivenost *f* being covered | **medijska** ~ media coverage

pokrojiti *vt pf* have done[41] cutting (for a dress/ /suit)

pokrov *m* cover(ing) (→[10,16] **pokrivač, poklopac**)

pokrovitelj *m* protector; patron

pokroviteljica *f* patroness (→ **-ka**)

pokroviteljski[1] *adj* patronizing[1]

pokroviteljski[2] *adv* patronizingly[1], in a patronizing[1] manner[33]

pokroviteljstv|o *n* sponsorship, patronage, auspices | **pod ~om** under the sponsorship/ /auspices of, sponsored by; **osloboditi se ruskog ~a** free oneself of Russian tutelage

pokrpan *pp* & *adj (odijelo)* mended; *(zakrpom)* patched; *(čarapa)* darned; *(cipela)* cobbled; *(popravljen)* repaired; *fig* patched up

pokrpati *vt pf* mend, patch (up), darn; repair; *(cipele)* cobble; *(kojekako)* piece together, botch; *fig* patch up

pokrpati se *vr pf* mend one's clothing

pokrpiti *vt pf* →[16] **pokrpati, zakrpati**

pokrstiti *vt pf* christen, baptize[1]; Christianize[1]

pokrstiti se *vr pf* be baptized[1]; *(narod)* convert to (*ili* adopt) Christianity, become Christianized[1]

pokrštavanje *n* →[6] **pokrštenje**

pokrštavati *vt impf* →[6] **pokrstiti**

pokršten *pp* & *adj* christened, baptized[1]; Christianized[1]

pokrštenica *f* baptized[1] woman

pokrštenik *m* baptized[1] person

pokrštenje *n* christening, baptism, baptizing[1]

pokucati *vt pf* knock (at a door); *(lagano)* tap | ~ **u drvo** *(za sreću)* knock (on) wood, touch wood

pokućarac *m* hawker, pedlar (*AE* peddler), door-to-door salesman

pokućarenje *n* peddling, hawking, selling door to door

pokućariti *vt impf* peddle, hawk, sell door to door

pokućnina *f* upholstery and drapery fabrics

pokućstv|o *n* (household *ili* domestic) furniture; *(i draperije)* house furnishings; movables *pl* | **komad ~a** piece/article of furniture; **garnitura ~a** set/suite of furniture; **prerazmjestiti ~o** rearrange furniture; **tkanine za ~o** furnishing fabrics

pokuda *f* censure, reproach, critique

pokudan *adj* blameworthy, blamable, reprehensible, exceptionable, objectionable, censurable

pokuditi *vt pf* blame, censure, reprove, disapprove, pass censure on, take exception to, find fault with

pokudno *adv* in a censuring/critizing[1] manner[33]

pokuljati *vi pf* gush (forth), pour out/forth, come out in a rush (→[6] **kuljati**) | ~ **na ulice** pour/surge into streets

pokumiti se *vr pf* become godfathers/godmothers mutually

pokunjen *pp* & *adj* woebegone, dispirited, crestfallen, sheepish, hang-dog; *(potišten)* dejected, downcast, moping

pokunjeno *adv* sheepishly, with a hang-dog look; dejectedly, mopingly | **držati se** ~ act sheepishly, have a hang-dog looks, be crestfallen; be dejected

pokunjenost *f* hang-dog look/air, being crestfallen, sheepishness; *(potištenost)* dejection, low spirits

pokunjiti *vt pf* deject, make despondent

pokunjiti se *vr pf* assume a sheepish (*ili* hang-dog) look, become crestfallen; *(potištiti se)* become dejected, be in the dumps, mope

pokupiti *vt pf (sakupiti)* collect, gather; *(podatke)* compile; *(pobrati)* pick up | *fig* ~ **sve nagrade** make a clean sweep of the prizes; ~ **rublje** *(sa sušenja)* take one's washing in; ~ **vodu krpom** sop up the water with a rag; ~ **ljude s krovova** pick people off rooftops

pokupiti se *vr pf* go away, be off (pack up and) leave, *coll* make oneself scarce; *sl:* get one's ass out of | ~ **u krevet** get oneself to bed

Pokuplje *n geog* Kupa River basin (valley)

pokupljen *pp* & *adj* collected, gathered; picked up; compiled

pokupovati *vt pf* buy up (all of them *itd.* →[15] **po-** /2/)

pokurnjak *n sp* athletic supporter, *A sl* jock strap

pokus *m* experiment, test; trial | **izvršiti** ~ make/conduct an experiment (*ili* a test); **vršiti podzemne ~e** conduct underground (nuclear) tests; **za** ~ as a test, by way of a test, to test . . .; **na** ~ → na **probu**

pokusn|i *adj* experimental, test-, pilot-, trial-, proving-; pre-production; mock- | **~i slučaj** test case; **~i poligon** testing site, test center[3]; *fig* testing ground; **~i hitac** sighting shot; **~o ispaljivanje** test firing; **~i let** test/proving flight; **~a vožnja** *(autokupca)* test ride; **biti na ~oj vožnji** *(brod)* undergo (sea) trials; **u ~om pogonu** on trial run; **uzeti na ~i rok** take on trial/approval; **u ~oj upotrebi** in experimental use, on trial (use); **~i ispit** mock exam; **~i brak** trial marriage; →[4] **~i kamen**

pokusno *adv* experimentally; on trial

pokušaj *m* attempt; try, *jour* bid, *coll* a crack/ /shot at; effort | ~ **intervencije** attempt at intervention, attempted i.; ~ **ubojstva** attempted murder, attempt at smb's life; ~ **samoubojstva** attempted suicide; **u prvom ~u** at first try; **posljednji** ~ last (*fig* last-ditch) attempt; **metodom ~a i grešaka** by trial and error; **propali su svi ~i** all attempts failed

pokušan *pp* attempted, tried

pokušaj|ti *vt pf* attempt, make an attempt (*ili* a bid) at, give a trial to; *coll:* give it a shot, have a try/go/shot/crack at, take a stab/crack at; *(okušati se)* try one's hand/skill at; essay; *(nastojati)* endeavor[2] | **~t ću** I'll try, I'll give it a try/shot, I'll see what I can do; **~ti sve** try everything, make every effort, do one's utmost; *(i sva)* leave no stone unturned; **vrijedi ~ti** there's no harm in trying, it's worth a try/shot; **~ti sreću** take one's chance; **ako samo nešto ~š!** *(prijetnja)* don't try anything!, one false move . . .!; **da i ~m** (even) if I tried; **~j sa mnom** try me, take a chance on me; **treba uvijek ~ti** it doesn't hurt trying; *prov* nothing ventured, nothing gained; **ponovo ~ti** try again, make one more attempt

pokušavanje *n* attempting, trying; attempts *pl*, tries *pl*, bids *pl*

pokušava|ti *vt impf* attempt/try repeatedly[47] | **~jući da** attempting to, in an attempt to; **koliko god smo ~li** try as we might; **nije da nismo/nisu ~li** it wasn't for lack of trying

pokvaren *pp* & *adj (moralno)* bad, corrupt, perverted, depraved, dirty-minded, reprobate, immoral, vicious; *(kakvoća)* bad, spoiled, rotten, deteriorated; *(posao)* bungled, botched; *(unakažen)* marred; *(želudac)* upset, out of order; *(zub)* bad, decayed, rotten; *(hrana)* bad, spoiled; *(meso)* tainted; *(stroj, uređaj)* broken (down), out of order, not functioning, *sl* busted (→[12] **u kvaru, neispravan**); *(voda)* putrid, unfit for use | **svinja (svinjo) jedna ~a!** that (you) rotten bastard!

pokvareno *adv* corruptly, in a depraved manner[33]; meanly

pokvarenost *f* corruption, demoralization[1], depravation, depravity; *(moral)* perversion, immorality

pokvarenjak *m* corrupt/depraved/dirty-minded person, reprobate

pokvariti *vt pf (moralno)* corrupt, deprave, pervert, demoralize[1], impair, mar, spoil; *(želudac)* upset, ruin one's stomach; render unfit for use; *(posao)* bungle, botch, screw up, mess up, make a mess of things; *(sve učinjeno)* undo, ruin; *(poremetiti)* upset, mess up; *(veselje)* mar, spoil fun, be a marjoy; *(stroj, uređaj)* break, bust | **sad si sve pokvario!** now you done it!, now you've screwed up everything; ~ **odnose** sour the relations/ /relationship; ~ **planove** spoil/upset/defeat plans; ~ **nagodbu/dogovor** upset an arrangement, botch a deal; ~ **račune** thwart/ /cross/frustrate smb's designs, upset smb's cart; ~ **veselje** be a spoilsport, mar smb's joy, spoil smb's fun; *fig* rain on smb's parade, take all the fun out of; ~ **zabavu** spoil fun; spoil/ruin the party; ~ **ugođaj** spoil/ /ruin/mar the mood

pokvari|ti se *vr pf* spoil, go wrong/bad, become depraved/corrupted/demoralized[1], deteriorate, degenerate; *(hrana)* go bad, spoil, decay; change for the worse, grow worse; *(odnosi, situacija)* turn sour, go wrong; *(stroj, uređaj)* break down, *A sl* go on the blink/fritz | **~o nam se motor** we had engine trouble, our engine/car quit (*ili* gave out, broke down) **~lo se usluživanje** the service isn't what it used to be, the s. has deteriorated

pokvarljiv *adj (voće, hrana)* perishable, nondurable | **lako ~a roba** highly perishable goods/ /foodstuffs

pokvarljivost *f* perishableness

pokvasiti *vt pf* →[16] **namočiti, smočiti, navlažiti**

pol[1] *adv* half; half a . . ., a half . . .

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. s prijedlozima

na ~ by halves; half and half (→[3] **napola, popola**); **rezati na** ~ cut in half; **svršiti na ~, vjerovati na ~, na ~ pečen** →[2] **napola; na ~ puta** halfway (→[7] **put**); **do ~ bedra** at mid-thigh, half way up one's thigh; **u ~ rečenice** →[1] **u polovici** rečenice; **za ~ veći** → **upola**

2. ostalo

ni ~ tako loš not by half/far so bad; ~ **i** ~

(vino s vodom i sl.) half and half; **dvo i ~ sobni** →[2] **dvoipo(l)sobni; čovjek/žena i ~** quite a (*ili* a/one hell of a, a helluva) person/ /man/woman; a fine man/woman, a woman and a half; *iron* **banka i ~** some/helluva bank; **~ grama** half a gram(me)[8], *AE+* a half (*ili* one- half) gram; **~ sata** half an hour, *AE+* a half-hour (→[4] **svakih ~** sata); **~ jedan** *(12:30)* half past twelve/noon, *AE+* twelve thirty; *(0:30)* half past midnight; **jedan i ~** (*reg* **~ dva** */13:30/*) half past one, *AE+* half after one, *AE+* one thirty; **~ godine** half a year, *AE+* a half-year; *sch* & *univ* a semester

pol[2] *m* pole | *geog* **na Sjevernom (Južnom) ~u** at the North (South) pole; *el* **pozitivni (negativni) ~** positive (negative) pole

pol[3] *m* →[16] **spol**

pola *adv* | **u ~ dva** *itd.* →[1] **pol**[1]; **na ~ puta, uz ~ cijene** →[7] **put, cijena; u ~ slučajeva, u ~ rečenice** → **polovica**

polagač *m* layer, depositor; *(ispita)* examinee | **~ cijevi** pipe layer/fitter; **~ pločica** tiler, tile-layer

polagan[1] *adj (spor)* slow, sluggish, tardy; *(bolest)* lingering

polagan[2] *pp* & *adj (stavljan)* (being) laid down *itd.*, laid down *itd.* gradually[47] (→[6,12] **položen**); →[7] **~ ispit**

polagano *adv* slowly *itd.* (→[12] **polako**)

polaganost *f* slowness, tardiness, sluggishness; leisurely/unhurried quality[32]

polaganje *n* laying (placing, putting) down, depositing | **~ ispita** taking an exam *itd.* (→[12] **ispit**) *eccl* **~ ruku** the laying on of hands →[4] **~ vijenca, ispita, zakletve**

polagati *vt impf* put/place/set/lay down, deposit; *(na ranu)* apply . . . to; *(ispit)* go in (*ili* sit for, undergo) for an examination (→[12] **ispit**) | **mnogo ~ na** →[2] jako **paziti** na, mnogo **držati** do

polakirati *vt pf (parket)* (re)varnish

polako *adv* slowly; *(bez žurbe)* leisurely, at one's ease; by degrees | **~!** (go) slow!, slow down!; **samo ~!** easy does it!, steady now!; **sasvim ~** *(prometni znak)* Dead Slow; **~ ali sigurno** slow and sure; *prov* **tko ~ ide daleko dođe** slow and steady wins the race, the more haste the less speed; **~ ići/napredovati prema** inch along toward[6]; **lijepo ~** *(bez ikakve žurbe)* taking one's own sweet time; **idem ja ~** well I'll be getting along; **~ šetati** stroll, saunter

polakomiti se *vr pf* become greedy, show greed (→[6] **lakomiti se**); *(posegnuti za)* snatch/grasp greedily at

polakše *adv* slower, more slowly | **~!** slow down!, not so fast!, take it easy!

polanda *f ichth* → **palamida**

pola-pola *adv* fifty-fifty, half and half (→[10] **pol** i pol)

polara *f astron* →[16] **zvijezda** sjevernjača

polar|an *adj* polar; arctic | *geog* **~ni krug** →[5] **polarnica;** *fig* Arctic Circle; *astr* **~na zvijezda** *(Sjevernjača)* Polar Star; *geog* **~no svjetlo** aurora borealis, northern lights, *Sc* merry dancers

polarizacija *f* polarization[1]

polariziranje *n* polarization[1]

polarizirati *vt pf/impf* polarize[1] (→ **-isati, -izovati**)

polarizirati se *vr pf/impf* polarize[1], become polarized[1]

polarnica *f geog* polar circle | **Sjeverna (Južna) ~** the Arctic (Antarctic)) Circle

polarnik *m* →[16] **polarnica**

polaroid kamera *f photo* Polaroid camera

polaskan *pp* flattered, tickled pink (→[14] **laskati**)

polaskanost *f* being flattered

polaskati *vi pf* flatter, make a compliment *itd.* (→[6] **laskati**)

polatiniti *vt pf* Latinize[1]

polatiniti se *vr pf* become Latinized[1]

pola|zak *m* start, starting, departure, setting out/off/forth | **pri ~sku (pred ~zak)** at departure

polazište *n* starting point/position(s) (→[4] **vratiti se** na ~); *(autobusa)* departure point

polaz|iti *vi impf* start, set out/off/forth, leave (*u* for) depart, take one's departure | **~i iz Bjelovara** starts/departs from B., leaves B.; **~i s 3. perona** leaves/departs from track (*BE* platform) 3; **~eći od toga** proceeding from this, taking this/it as a starting point (*ili* as a cue), assuming that; building from this fact; **~i se od toga da** one proceeds from, one takes as a starting point, the assumption is that, we assume that; **~iti tečaj** →[2] **pohađati**

polazn|i *adj* starting | **~a točka** →[2] **polazište; ~a pretpostavka** original assumption; premise; **~i podaci** initial/raw data; **~a baza** staging area *itd.* (→[7] **baza**)

polaznica *f (žena)* woman/female[31] frequenter

polaznik *m* frequenter, attendant; visitor; *(crkve)* church-goer; *(kazališta)* play-goer | **broj ~a** attendance (at); *(upisanih)* enrolment; school population; **~ tečaja** course taker; →[4] prvog/drugog *itd.* **razreda**

polaženje *n (odlazak)* departure, leaving, starting, setting out; *(pohađanje)* attendance, frequentation, visiting

poldan *m reg* → **podne**

poldrug *adj* one and a half

poleći (se) →[16] **polegnuti (se)**

poledic|a *f* glazed frost, glaze ice, *AE* glaze; *(na cesti)* black ice | **naletjeti na ~u na cesti** hit an icy patch, skid on black ice

poleđin|a *f* back (of paper/document) | **potpisati se na ~i** endorse; **vidi (upute) na ~i** see overleaf; please turn over (*abbr* P. T. O.)

poleđuške *adv* on one's back, supine
polegnut *pp* & *adj* laid down/low; *(žito)* flattened, lodged
polegnut|i *vi (leći redom)* lie down one after another (→[15] **po-** /2/); *vt* lay down; *(u krevet)* bed | **žito je ~o od vjetra** crops have been laid flat *(ili* flattened, lodged) by the wind
polegnuti se *vr pf* lie down; be flattened
polemičan *adj* polemical; *(sporan)* controversial | **vrlo ~** highly controversial, hotly debated
polemičar *m* polemi(ci)st; controversialist
polemički *adj* →[16] **polemičan;** *adv* →[1] **polemično**
polemično *adv* polemically; controversially
polemika *f* controversy *(oko* over), polemics *pl* | **žestoka ~** violent controversy/polemics; **izazvati ~u** stir controversy
polemiziranje *n* polemics *pl* (→ **-isanje, -izovanje**)
polemizirati *vi impf* polemize[1] (→ **-isati, -izovati**)
polen *m bot* →[16] **pelud**
polensk|i *adj bot* →[16] **peludni** | *med* **~a grozn**i**ca (kijavica)** →[16] **peludna** hunjavica
polet *m* flight; *(vatrenost)* dash, bouyancy, animation, vivacity; *(zanos)* elan, enthusiasm; *(revnost)* drive, ardor[2], zeal, fervor[2]; *(mašte)* flight of imagination; *(duha)* elevation of mind; →[10] **zamah** | **dati ~a** animate, fire up, buoy up, perk up, rouse, invigorate, enliven, inspire; **pun ~a** full of elan/enthusiasm/ /drive/go, driving (→[12] **poletan**); *(mladenačkog) fig* bright-eyed and bushy-tailed
poletan *adj* enthusiastic, bouyant; dashing, vivacious, spirited, lively, rousing
poletanje *n* →[2] **polijetanje**
poletarac *m (ptica i fig.)* fledg(e)ling
poletjeti *vi pf* fly up, rise in the air; *(zrakoplov)* take off, take wing, soar up, fly away, become/be airborne | **~ na nekoga** *(nasrnuti)* lunge at
poletno *adv* with elan, enthusiastically
poletno-sletn|i *adj aero* | **~a staza** *(pista)* runway; *(poljsko uzletište)* strip
poletuša *f ichth (lastavica)* flying fish
poležati *vi pf* lie (down) a little; put one's feet up
poliandrija *f anthrop* polyandry
polic|a[1] *f* shelf | **staviti na ~u** shelve; **~e** shelves, shelving (→[10] **etažer**); **prostor na ~ama (kapacitet ~a)** shelf space; **radna soba s ~ama punim knjiga** book-lined study
polica[2] *f* | **~ osiguranja** insurance policy; **~ životnog osiguranja** life policy
policajac *m* policeman | **~-pozornik** street p., *A coll* street cop; *mot fig* **ležeći ~** *(hupser)* speed bumps *pl;* **prometni ~** *AE* highway patrolman; *BE* traffic policeman, *coll* t. cop
policajka *f* policewoman
policentričan *adj* polycentric
policentristički *adj* polycentrist
policentrizam *m* polycentrism
policij|a *f* police, police force, the Force, *BE+* constabulary | **šef ~e** police chief; *GB* chief constable; *US* sheriff *(većeg grada* police commissioner); **uprava ~e** police headquarters/department, central police station; *GB* Chief Constable's Office; *US* police commissioner's office, sheriff's office; **državna ~a** national police; *US (otpr.)* FBI *(pojedine države* state police); **~a za suzbijanje nemira** riot police *(odred* riot squad); **konjička ~a** mounted police; **pomorska ~a** maritime police; *US* Coast Guard; **vojna ~a** military police *(pripadnik* military policeman, *abbr* MP); *(mornarička)* shore patrol; **financijska ~a** revenue police, government audit police; **odvesti na ~u** take down to the police station; **predati se ~i** turn oneself in, give oneself up; **otprije poznat ~i** having a police record
policijsk|i *adj* police- | **~a uprava** police department; *(grada)* central police station; **~a postaja** police station; *US+* precinct; **~a ispostava** police substation; **~a škola** police academy; **~a kola** *(patrolna)* squad car; *(za suzbijanje nereda)* riot car; *(za uhićenike, zatvorenike) AE* patrol/police wagon, police van; *fig* Black Maria; *A sl* paddy wagon; **zone pod nedovoljnom (pretjeranom) ~om zaštitom** underpoliced (overpoliced) areas; **~a kartoteka** criminal record office; **~a fotografija** *sl* mug shot *(fotoarhiva* rogues' gallery); **~a država** police state; **zatražiti (dobiti) ~u zaštitu** ask for (be given) police protection; →[4] **~i dosje, ~a arhiva, ~i špijun**
poliedar *m geom* polyhedron
polietilen *m chem* polyethylene
Polifem *m myth* Polypheme
polifonija *f mus* polyphony
polifonski *adj mus* polyphonic
poligamija *f* polygamy
poligamist *m (mnogoženac, višeženac)* polygamist (→ **-ista**)
poliglot *m* polyglot (→ **- ta**)
poliglotski *adj* polyglot
poligon *m geom* polygon; *mil* artillery/gunnery/ /range; *(raketni)* rocket range, (rocket) testing range *(ili* site) | **pokusni ~** testing site; *fig* testing/proving ground; **vozački ~** *(iskušavanje vozila)* proving range; **~ vozačke škole** learner's range, driver-training area
poligraf *m crim* polygraph, *pop* lie detector
poligrafsk|i *adj* | **podvrgnuti se ~om ispitivanju** take *(ili* submit to) lie-detector *(ili* polygraph) test; **podvrgnuti (nekoga) ~om ispitivanju** administer a lie-detector *(ili* polygraph) test to smb.; submit smb. to a lie-detector *(ili* polygraph) test; **ne proći na ~om testu** fail a lie-detector/polygraph test

polihrom|atski, ~ija →[16] **polikrom|atski, ~ija**
polijeganje *n* | ~ **pšenice** lodging of wheat
polijegati *vi impf* go to bed (*ili* lie down) one after another *itd.* (→[15] **po-** /2/); *(žito)* be lodged
polijetanj|e *n aero* take-off; *mil* sortie | **pri ~u** on take-off
polijetati *vi impf* take flight (several times, repeatedly[47]); try to take wing
polijevan *pp* & *adj* watered, poured upon; bathed, sprinkled; hosed (down)
polijevanje *n* watering, pouring (upon); *(ulice)*; *(štrcaljkom)* hosing (down)
polijevati *vt impf* water, pour (upon); *(ulicu)* hose (down); *(štrcati)* sprinkle, squirt; bathe
polijevati se *vr impf* pour (water) over each other[43]; hose each other[43] down
poliklinički *adj med* polyclinical | **privatni ~ centar** group practice center[3]
poliklinika *f med* polyclinic; central clinic | **studentska** ~ student health center[3]
polikromatski *adj* polychromatic
polikromija *f* polychromy
polimer *m chem* polymer
polimerizacija *f chem* polymerization[1]
Polinezija *f geog* Polynesia
polinezijski *adj geog* Polynesian
Polinežan|in *m*, **~ka** *f* Polynesian
polinom *m math* polynomial
poliomijelitis *m med* poliomyelitis
polip *m zoo* polyp; *med* polyp, polypus; *(u nosu)* adenoids *pl*
poliran *pp* & *adj* polished
poliranje *n* polishing (→[9,12] **glačanje**) | **sredstvo za** ~ polish, polishing agent
polirati *vt pf/impf* polish *itd.* (→[9,12] **glačati**); *mot (kola)* wax
polirer *m Ger* polisher *itd.* (→[9,12] **glačalac**)
polisa *f ins* →[16] **polica**
polisemija *f ling* polysemy
politbiro *m hist* Politburo
politehnički *adj* polytechnic
politehnika *f* polytechnic, technical school
politeist *m rlg* polytheist (→ **-ta**)
politeistički *adj rlg* polytheistic
politeizam *m rlg* polytheism
politekonomija *f econ* political economy
politekonomist *m econ* political economist (→ **-ta**)
politekonomski *adj econ* political-economic
politi *vt pf* water, pour (liquid) upon, splash, hose down | *fig* →[7] ~ **hladnom** vodom →[10] kao **poliven**
političar *m* politician, *sl* pol | **sitni** ~ smalltime/ /ward p.; *fig* **rasni** ~ political animal
političk|i[1] *adj* political | **~o djelovanje** political activity, politicking; **fakultet ~h znanosti** political science college; *hist* **~i radnik** professional politician; government ideologist; *hist* **~i objekti** park-barrel projects; white elephants; **izabrati ~u karijeru** go into politics; **voditi ~u igru** play politics, play a political game; **~i zatvorenici** political prisoners, prisoners of state, state prisoners
politički[2] *adv* politically | ~ **gledano** in political terms, from a political point of view; ~ **djelovati** be politically active, engage in politics/politicking
političko-ekonomski *adj econ* political-economic, politicoeconomic
političko-povjesni *adj* of political history, political-history, politico-historical
političko-propagandni *adj* politicopropagandist, political and propaganda-, of political propaganda
političko-vojni *adj* politico-military, political and military
politik|a *f* politics[17]; *(određena)* policy | **bavljenje ~om** politicking, engagment in politics, political activity; **otići u ~u** go into politics, engage in p-s; **ne idi/ulazi u ~u** don't go into p-s, don't mix in p-s; **povući se iz ~e** withdraw from p-s; **kreiranje/formuliranje (vanjske) ~e** making/framing/ /hammering out/drawing of (foreign) policy, (foreign) policy making, setting (foreign-policy) agenda, agenda setting (in foreign policy); **(s)krojiti ~u** shape political strategy, make political decisions; **tvorac/kreator ~e** policymaker; **visoka ~a** top-level (*ili* big league, big-time) politics; *fig* **bistriti ~u** talk politics; *fig* **~a je kurva** politics is a dirty game/business, p-s is a bitch; **usvojiti ~u nemiješanja** adopt a hands-off policy; **~a sile** power p-s; **vanjska ~a** foreign policy; **unutrašnja ~a** domestic policy; *(polit. život)* domestic politics; **ekonomska ~a** *(mjere)* economic policy/policies; **voditi opreznu ~u** pursue/conduct cautious, policies; **lokalna/ /sitna ~a** local p-s; smalltime p-s; *BE+* parish pump p-s; *AE+* ward-level p- s; *coll* **vidim ja tvoju ~u** I can see your game; →[4] **~a čekanja, ~a** čvrste **ruke**
politikanstvo *n* petty politics, (petty) politicking
politikant *m* petty politician
politikantski[1] *adj* petty-political, of a petty politician (→[15] **-ski**[1])
politikantski[2] *adv* like a petty politician (→[15] **-ski**[2])
politirati *vt impf* → **polirati**
politi se *vr pf* pour (water) over oneself
politizacija *f* politicization[1]
politiziran *pp* & *adj* politicized[1] (→ **-ovan**)
politiziranost *f* (fact/level of) politicization[1] (→ **-ovanost**)
politiziranje *n* talking politics; politicization[1] (→ **-ovanje**)
politizirati *vi impf* talk politics | *vt pf/impf* politicize[1] (→ **-ovati**)

politizirati se *vr pf/impf* become politicized[1]
politkomesar *m hist* political commissar
politkomesarski *adj hist* of a political commissar (→[15] **-ski**[1])
politokracija *f* politocracy
politokratski *adj* politocratic
politolog *m* political scientist
politologija *f* political science
politološki[1] *adv* political-science
politološki[2] *adv* in political-science terms
politura *f* polish, lacquer; *fig* polish, veneer (→[10] **glazura**) | *fig* **konačna** ~ final polish, finishing touches
poliuretan *m chem* polyurethane
poliuretanski *adj chem* polyurethane-
polival|č, ~nje, ~ti →[16] **poljevač, polijevanje, polijevati**
polivalent|an *adj sci* polyvalent | **~na dvorana** multipurpose hall
poliven *pp* & *adj* splashed *itd.* (→[11] **politi**) | *fig* **kao** ~ deflated, crushed, crestfallen, humiliated, slapped down
polivinil *m chem* polyvinil (*abbr* p.v.c.); (*šire*) vinyl
polivinilski *adj chem* polyvinil-; (*šire*) vinyl-
polizati *vt pf* lick (lap) up; *coll* take back (*ili* eat) one's words, eat the humble pie, eat crow; →[4] da poližeš **prste**
polk|a *f mus* polka | **plesač ~e** p. dancer
polni *adj* →[16] **spolni**
polnoćka *f reg* → **ponoćka**
polnost *f* →[16] **spolnost**
pol|o *m sp* polo | **igralište (igrač) ~a** polo field (player)
polog *m* deposit, money down; (*kod otplate*) initial deposit; (*pokriće*) cover, lateral security; (*zalog*) pledge, pawn, stake, forfeit | **bez ~a** with no deposit, with no money down; **dati** ~ make a down payment
polokan *pp* & *adj* lapped up; guzzled down
polokati *vt pf (životinja)* lap up; *derog (osoba) sl.* guzzle/swill down all of it *ili* one by one (→[15] **po-** /2/)
polomiti *vt pf* break up (*ili* snap) into many pieces; break/snap/crack/smashed one after another *itd.* (→[15] **po-** /2/)
polomiti se *vr pf* break up; suffer several fractures, suffer broken bones; *fig* →[16] **učiniti** sve u nečijoj moći
polomljen *pp* broken/snapped/cracked/smashed
poloneza *f mus* Polonaise
polonij *m chem* polonium (→ **-um**)
polonist *m* Polonist (→ **-ista**)
polonistički *adj* Polish-studies
polonistika *f* Polish studies
polovan *adj* used, second-hand (→[16] **rabljen,** iz druge **ruke**)
polovic|a *f* a/one half, half the/that number, half that many, one in two, one of every two; moiety

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **polovica** (*nom. sg.*)
hum | **bolja ~a** (*supruga*) one's better half; **gornja ~a** upper half; (*tijela*) from the waist up; **donja ~a** lower half; (*tijela*) from the waist down; **druga ~a** the second (*ili* latter) half/part
2. **polovice** (*gen. sg.* & *nom. pl.*)
više od ~e more than a half; the better half/ /part of; **u više od ~e slučajeva** more often than not (→[10] **natpolovični**); **od ~e 70-tih** since mid-seventies; **svinjske ~e** sides of pork; **~e kupusa** half-cabbages
3. **polovicu** (*accus. sg.*)
povećati se za ~u increase by half; **za ~u veći/duži od** half as large/long again as (→[4] za ~u **manje/manji**); **smanjiti za/na ~u** cut in half, reduce by a/one half, halve; **smanjiti (se) za ~u** reduce (be reduced/cut) by half, be halved; **prijeći/prevaliti ~u** be over the half-way mark
4. **polovici** (*loc. sg.*)
u ~i slučajeva in a/one half of all cases, as often as not, in one out of two cases; **u ~i predavanja** halfway through the class/lecture; **u ~i rečenice** halfway through the sentence, in/at mid-sentence; **u ~i karijere** at mid-career, halfway/midway through one's career; **u ~i mandata** in the midst of one's term, at mid-term; **u ~i studija** halfway through college
5. **polovicom** (*instr. sg.* = *adv.*)
~ **lipnja,** ~ **godine** *itd.* →[1] **sredinom**

polovič|an *adj* half-way; (*površan*) superficial | **~na podrška** half-hearted support; **~ne mjere** halfway measures, half-measures, muddling through; →[4] **izgledi** su ~ni
polovično *adv* half-way; superficially | ~ **postupati** do things by halves; **ne može se tako** ~ you can't do things by halves; *prov* fish or cut bait
polovičnost *f* half-way approach, doing things by halves; half-finished state
polovin|a *f* →[1] **polovica;** (*kruha*) a half-loaf | **~om lipnja/godine** *itd.* →[1] **sredinom**
polovinka *f mus* half-note, *esp AE* minim
poloviti[1] *vt pf (pohvatati)* catch one after another *itd.* (→[15] **po-** /2/)
poloviti[2] *vt impf* → **prepolavljati,** dijeliti **popola**
polovljen *pp* caught successively, caught to the last *itd.* (→[15] **po-** /2/)
polovljenje *n* → **prepolavljanje,** dijeljenje **popola**
položaj *m* position; (*okolnosti*) situation, condition, circumstances *pl;* (*smještaj, mjesto*) position, site, location, situation; (*službeni* ~, *dužnost*) office, position, post, station, status, rank

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **u općem značenju: pozicija, situacija**
| **društveni** ~ social position/status/standing, station in life; ~ **je ozbiljan** the position is serious; **biti u teškom ~u** be in a difficult position; be up against it; be at bay; **male zemlje nisu u ~u da...** small countries can ill (*ili* cannot) afford to; **dovesti u ~ da** put/ /place smb. in the position where...; make smb. do sthg.; **doći** (*ili* **dovesti se**) **u ~ da...** find/put o.s. in a position where... (*ili* in the position of...); be compelled to; **stavljate/dovodite me u neugodan** ~ you put me in an awkward position/spot, you put me in an embarrassing position, you embarrass me (→[10] dovesti u **nepriliku**); **u slabijem/nepovoljnijem ~u** in a weaker/inferior position, at a disadvantage; **staviti/dovesti u nepovoljan** *ili* **(znatno) lošiji** ~ put at a (big, serious, marked) disadvantage; **dovesti/natjerati u bezizlazan** ~ bring into a hopeless situation, bring to an impasse, drive to the wall, drive into a corner; **zapasti** (*ili* **dovesti se**) **u bezizlazan** ~ reach an impasse, reach a dead end, find o.s. in a dead-end street; *fig* paint o.s. into a corner; **izvući se iz bezizlaznog ~a** break an impasse; **da ste vi u mojem ~u** if you were in my place; **stavite se u moj** ~ put yourself in my place/position, try to see it my way; **staviti se u ~ drugoga** put o.s. in smb's position; **u istom smo ~u** we're in the same position/boat; we're all in this together
2. **u značenju: službeni ~, dužnost**
(→[10] **dužnost**) **predsjednik po ~u** chairman ex officio; ~ **ministra** minister's position/ /office; **na ~u ministra** in a minister's position, holding a minister's office, filling the post of a minister; **ljudi na ~u** people in (position of) authority, people holding important office/posts; **visoki** ~ high office/ /post/position; **doći na visoki** ~ reach a high position; **ljudi na visokom ~u** people in high places/offices, high-placed people; (*oni gore*) those on high; **korupcija na visokom ~u** high-level corruption, c. in high places; **postaviti na važan** ~ put in (*ili* assign to) an important position; **biti/nalaziti se na ~u (obnašati ~)** hold/fill an office (*ili* a post, position); **preuzeti/zauzeti** ~ assume a position (*ili* an office); **ostati na ~u** stay in (*ili* retain) one's post, stay in office; (*održati se*) survive in one's post; **smijeniti s ~a** dismiss/ /remove from office (*ili* one's post), strip of office (*ili* one's post); **na nižem ~u** in a lower position, lower-ranking *itd.* (→[12] **niži**); **premjestiti na niži** ~ demote (on job), downgrade; **povlastice ~a** privileges of office; **doplatak na** ~ →[5] **položajni** dodatak, →[4] **zloupotreba** službenog ~a
3. **u značenju: smještaj, mjesto**
na lijepom ~u in an attractive location, attractively located/situated; **kuća na povoljnom ~u** conveniently situated/located house; *mar* & *aero* **odrediti** ~ (*navigacijski*) get/take a fix on, fix one's position
4. **u vojnim značenjima**
prednji ~ outpost; **mitraljeski** ~ machine- -gun emplacement; **topnički** ~ artillery-gun emplacement; **zauzeti ~(e)** move into position, take up position(s); be deployed; **biti na ~u** be in position; be deployed; man the line

položajn|i *adj* | **~a plaća/dodatak** function- -linked (portion of) salary, function bonus
položen *pp* & *adj* laid (down), placed (set, put, deposited); situated
položit *adj* sloping, slanting, leaning; tilting
položiti[1] *vt pf* (*staviti*) put/place/set down, deposit; (*novac*) deposit (→[10] **jamčevina**); (*život*) lay down (→[10] **žrtvovati**) (*oružje*) lay down arms; (*temelje*) lay the foundations (of) (i *fig*); (*cijevi, vodove*) lay on, install | *fig* ~ **sve na** stake evthg. on, commit evthg. to; ~ **buket** lay a bouquet (→[10] **vijenac**); →[4] ~ **račun,** ~ **prisegu**
položiti[2] *vt pf* burn up (all wood, coal *itd.* →[15] **po-** /2/)
položitost *f* sloping/slanting/tilting position
polpeta *f cul reg* →[9] kosani **odrezak**
polsatni *adj* →[2] **polusatni** | **dvoi~** two-and-a- -half-hour
polstoljetni *adj* →[2] **polustoljetni**
poltonski *adj mot* & *mus* →[2] **polutonski**
poltron *m* toady; sycophant; (*kukavica*) poltroon
poltrona *f* →[9] **naslonjač**
poltronski *adj* toadyish; sycophantic; poltroonish, crawling
poltronstvo *n* toadyism; sycophantism; poltroonery
polu- *adv* semi-, demi-, half-, part-, near-, quasi-; (*dijelom*) partially
poluaktivan *adj* half-active; semiretired, in semiretirement
polualkoholičar *m* semialcoholic, problem drinker
poluanoniman *adj* semianonimous
poluapartman *m* (*hotelski*) semisuite
poluarak *m* (single) sheet
poluatomat *m* semi-automat; semi-automatic machine
poluautocesta *f* three-lane two-way road
poluautomatsk|i *adj* semiautomatic | **~a puška** self-loading rifle
polubijel *adj* half-white; →[7] **~i kruh**
polubog *m* demigod
polubraća *m pl* half-brothers | ~ **i polusestre** stepsiblings
polubrat *m* half-brother (*po majci* uterine brother, b. on/by the mother's side; *po ocu* paternal brother, b. on/by the father's side) |

~ **ne po krvi** *(po usvajanju)* brother by adoption; *(samo po zajedničkom uzgoju)* foster brother; *(uvjetno – preko maćehe ili očuha /iz njihovog kasnijeg braka/)* stepbrother

polubroj *m* half-size

polucija *f med* nocturnal emission, *pop* wet dream(s)

Pazi: pollution = *zagađenje*!

polucilindar *m BE* bowler (hat), *AE* derby (hat)

polucipela *f* low shoe (→[7] **cipela**)

polucirati *vi pf/impf med* have a nocturnal emission, *pop* have a wet dream

Pazi: pollute = *zagađivati*!

polucrnina *f* half-mourning

polučasovni *adj* →[16] **polsatni**

polučenje *n* →[16] **postizanje, dostignuće**

polučinjenica *f* half-fact; factoid

polučiti *vt pf* →[16] **postići, uspjeti, dobiti**

polučizma *f* low boot

polučovjek *m* half man half beast

poludesno *adv* half right

poluditi *vr pf* →[2] **poludjeti**

poludivlji *adj* half-wild

polud|jeti *vr pf* go mad/crazy/insane, lose (*ili* go out of) one's mind, take leave of one's senses; *coll:* go off one's head/nut/rocker, go cuckoo, *BE+* go round the bend; *sl:* go nuts/bats/ /loony, *BE+* go bonkers; *(za nekim)* be infatuated with, dote on one (→[10] **izbezumiti se**) | **glava me boli da ~im** my headache is driving me crazy, I have a splitting headache; **dosadno mi je da ~im** I'm bored out of my mind; **to je da ~iš** it's enough to drive one nuts/mad/crazy/insane; *coll* **ja ~im** it drives me up the wall, I hit the roof (→[12] **razbjesniti se**); **~jet ću od ovih muha** these flies are driving me crazy; **~jeti za pjesmom** go wild/ /crazy/mad about a song; **nisam (valjda) ~io** I'm not such a fool (*da* as to . . .); **samo da ne ~im** anything to keep my sanity

poludjevica *f* half-virgin, demi-vierge

poludovršen *pp* & *adj* half-complete(d); part-complete(d)

poludrag *adj* | **~o kamenje** semi-precious stones

poludržavni *adj* semigovernmental, parastatal, *UK+* quango (→[10] **poluvladin**)

polođon *m* half-sole

polufabrikat *m* →[9] **poluproizvod**

polufinale *m sp* semi-finals *pl*, *coll* semis | **ući u ~** qualify for the semi-finals

polufinalist *m sp* semi-finalist

polufinalistica *f sp (izbor mis)* semi-finalist

polufinalni *adj* | **~ proizvodi** semifinished products/goods/articles

polug|a *f* lever; *(za dizanje, izvaljivanje)* bar, crow-bar; *(kratka, za obijanje /»praseća noga«/)* *BE* jemmy, *AE* jimmy | **odvaliti/obiti bravu ~om** jemmy/jimmy a lock; *fig* **~a razvoja** lever of growth; **zlato u ~ama** gold ingots

poluglas *m mus* semitone, flat; *phon* semi-vowel

poluglasan *adj* in low tones, under one's breath, half-loud; *(prigušen)* muffled, low-pitched, subdued, toned down, suppressed

poluglasnik *m phon* →[16] **poluglas**

poluglasno *adv* in an undertone; *(šaptom)* in a whisper; softly, under one's breath

polugodišnjak *m (časopis)* bi-annual

polugodišnje *adv* half-yearly, semiannually, semiyearly; *(dvaput godišnje)* biannualy, twice a year

polugodišnji *adj* half-yearly, semi-annual, semi-yearly; biannual, twice-a-year

polugodišnjica *f* half-year

polugodište *n sch* & *univ* semester, half-year, half-session months

polugođe *n* →[16] **polugodište**

polugol *adj* half-naked; scantily clad

polugorak *adj* bitter-sweet (chocolate)

polugotov *adj* half-finished, semi-completed, part-finished | **~a jela** half-cooked/half- -ready meals (→[10] **polupripremljen**)

polugrađanin *m* semiurban person, semiurbanite; *pol* semicitizen

polugusjeničar *m mot* & *mil* half-track

poluidiot *m* half-idiot

poluilegala *f* semi-underground (scene); semi- -illegality

poluindustrijski *adj* semindustrial

poluintelektualac *m* semi-intellectual; *derog* middlebrow

poluintelektualan *adj* semi-intellectual; *derog* middlebrow; →[10] **poluobrazovan**

poluintelektualka *f* semi-intellectual (woman); *derog* middlebrow woman, (female[31]) middlebrow

poluinteligent *m derog* →[1] **poluintelektualac**; half-educated person

poluistina *f* half-truth; factoid

polujavni *adj* semipublic

polukarton *m* cardboard paper

polukat *m* mezzanine; *(visoko prizemlje)* raised groundfloor

polukauč *m* semicouch

polukolonija *f* semicolony

polukom|a *f* | *med* **u ~i** semicomatose

polukombinezon *m (s naramenicama)* dungarees, (bib) overalls

polukorak *m* half-step

polukorzet *m* →[7] **korzet**

polukrug *m* semicircle (i *geom*) | **u ~u (oko predavača)** in a s. (around[9] the lecturer)

polukrut *adj* semisolid

polukružan *adj* semicircular

polukružnica *f geom* semicircle (half of circle periphery)

polukrvni *adj* half-blooded | **~ konj** half-blood (horse), half-breed

polukugla *f* halph-sphere; hemisphere; →[5] **polutka**

polukvalificiran *adj* | **~i radnik (radnici)** semi-skilled/low-skilled/part-skilled/low-skill worker (labor[2])
polukvalifikovan *adj* →[16] **polukvalificiran**
polulak *adj* | *box* **~a kategorija** junior light-weight (class)
polulegalan *adj* semilegal (→[9] **poluzakonit**)
polulijevo *adv* half left
polulopta *f* →[16] **polukugla, polutka**
polumajmuni *m pl zoo* Prosimii
polumas|tan *adj* | **~no mlijeko (sir)** low-fat milk (cheese)
polumilenijski *adj* semimillenial, five-century, five-hundred-year
polumilijunski *adj* half-a-million (→[15] **-milijunski**)
poluminutni *adj* half-minute
polumjer *m geom* radius
polumjera *f* half-measure (→[10] **polovičan**)
polumjesec *m* half-moon, crescent
polumjesečni *adj* half-monthly, semimonthly, *BE+* fortnightly
polumjesečnik *m* half-monthly, semimonthly, *BE+* fortnightly
polumjesečno *adv* half-monthly, every half month, every two weeks
polumontažni *adj* semi-prefab(ricated), part-prefab(ricated)
polumračan *adj* semi-dark, dimly-lit, badly-lit
polumrak *m* semi-darkness, penumbra, grey light
polumrtav *adj* half-dead *(i od umora)*
polunag *adj* →[16] **polugol**
polunavodnik *m* single quotation mark
polunomad *m* seminomad
poluoblačan *adj* partly/somewhat cloudy
poluobran *pp* & *adj* | **~o mlijeko** half-skimmed milk, low-fat milk
poluobrazovan *pp* & *adj* half-educated, under-educated
poluobrazovanost *f* being under-educated; inadequate education | **~ može zavesti** *fig* a little learning is a dangerous thing
poluokruženje *n mil* semiencirclement
poluonesviješten *pp* & *adj* half-conscious
poluos *f geom* & *sci* semiaxis
poluosa *f* →[16] **poluos(ovina)**
poluosovina *f mot* & *eng* half-axle
poluostrvo *n* →[16] **poluotok**
poluostrvski *adj* →[16] **poluotočni**
poluotočni *adj* peninsular
poluotok *m* peninsula | **~ Pelješac** the Pelješac P.
poluotvoren *pp* & *adj* half-open (i *phon*)
poluozbiljan *adj* semi-serious, half-joking; *(ironičan)* tongue-in-cheek
poluozbiljno *adv* semi-seriously, half-jokingly, half in jest; *(ironično)* with (one's) tongue in (one's) cheek, tongue in cheek
polupan *pp* & *adj* smashed; *(prozor)* broken in; battered, broken up
polupansion *m* half-board
polupati *vt pf* break up, smash, batter; *(prozor)* break in
polupijan *adj* half-drunk, half-seas-over (→[10] **pripit**)
polupismen *adj* semiliterate, functionally illiterate; *fig* subliterate | **~e osobe** functional illiterates
polupismeno *adv* semiliterately
polupismenost *f* semiliteracy, functional illiteracy
poluplatnen *adj* part-cloth; half-cloth-bound | **~i uvez** half-cloth binding
poluplatno *n (uvez)* half-cloth (-bound/binding)
poluprazan *adj* half-empty; →[10] **akumulator**
poluprečnik *m geom* →[10] **polumjer**
polupredsjednički *adj* | *pol* **~ sustav** semipresidential system
poluprelazan *adj box* → **poluvelter**
poluprerađen *pp* & *adj* semi-processed, half-processed, part-processed, semi-finished, semi-manufactured
poluprerađevina *f* semi-finished product (→[10] **poluproizvod**)
polupriječnik *m* →[16] **polumjer**
poluprikolic|a *f mot* semitrailer, *coll* semi | **tegljač s ~om** articulated vehicle; **cisterna ~a** semitrailer tank
polupripremljen *pp* & *adj cul* half-ready, half-cooked, ready-to cook/fry/roast *itd.*, oven-ready (→[10] **polugotov**)
poluprobavljen *pp* & *adj* half-digested
poluprofil *m* | **iz ~a** three-quarter face
poluproizvod *m* semi-manufactured product/article (→[10] **poluprerađevina**) | **~i** s-m. products/articles/goods
poluprored *m* single spacing | **s ~om** single-spaced
poluprosvijećen *pp* & *adj* half-educated
poluprovodnik *m* →[16] **poluvodič**
poluraspad *m* semi-disintegration; *phys* half-life
poluraspadnut *adj* semi-disintegrated | **~ leš/strvina** badly decomposed body/carcass, b./c. in an advanced state (*ili* stage) of decomposition; *fig* **~o vozilo (plovilo/letalo)** → **olupina**
poluratni *adj* semiwar-, semiwartime-, on semi-wartime footing
polus|an *m* half-sleep | **u ~nu** half-asleep
polusatni *adj* half-hour | **u ~m razmacima** half-hourly, at half-hourly intervals
poluseljački *adj* half-peasant; semi-rustic
poluseljak *m* half-peasant; half-time farmer
polusestra *f* half-sister (*po majci* uterine sister, s. on/by the mother's side; *po ocu* paternal sister, s. on/by the father's side) | **~ ne po krvi** *(po usvajanju)* sister by adoption; (*samo po zajedničkom uzgoju* foster sister); *(uvjetno =*

preko maćehe ili očuha /iz njihovog kasnijeg braka/) step sister
polusezona *f* off season
polusezonski *adj* off-season
polusirov *adj* half-raw; *(biftek)* rare
polusjena *f* penumbra, partial shade
poluslijep *adj* half-blind, partly/nearly blind, purblind; *med (slabovidan)* partially sighted
poluslužben *adj* semi-official
polusljepoća *f* half-blindness; *med (slabovidnost)* partial sight, purblindness
polusprat *m* →[16] **polukat**
polusrednj|i *adj* | *box* ~**a kategorija** light-middleweight (class)
polusrušen *pp* & *adj* semidestroyed, semi-demolished; near-overthrown; near-overturned
polustup *m* half-pillar
polusuh *adj* half-dry, semidry *(i vino)*
polusuveren *adj* semisovereign
polusuvisao *adj* half-coherent
polusvaren *pp* & *adj* →[16] **poluprobavljen**
polusvijest *f* semi-consciousness, half-awareness | **u** ~**i** semiconscious(ly)
polusvijestan *adj* →[2] **polusvjestan**
polusvijet *m* demi-monde; semi-respectable people, low-class people (→[10] ljudi s **dna**) | **žena iz** ~**a** demi-mondaine, demi-rep
polusvila *f* silk mixed with cotton
polusvilen *adj* made of silk mixed with cotton
polusvjestan *adj* semiconscious
polušal|a *f* half-joke | **u** ~**i** half in joke/jest; *(ironično)* tongue in cheek (→[12] **poluozbiljno**)
polutabak *m* →[10] **poluarak**
polutama *f* → **polumrak**
polutan *m* bastard; hybrid; mediocrity
polutanski *adj* bastard, hybrid; →[3] **polovičan**
polutanstvo *n* bastardy, hybridism, hybridity; →[3] **polovičnost**
polutar *m* →[16] **polutnik**
polutešk|i *adj* | *box* ~**a kategorija** light-heavyweight (class), *BE+* cruiserweight (c.)
polutjedni *adj* semiweekly, half-weekly
polutjednik *m* semiweekly
polutjedno *adv* semiweekly, twice a week
polutka *f geom* hemisphere; →[16] **polovica;** *ftb* →[16] **pomagač**
polutnik *m geog* → **ekvator**
poluton *m mus* semitone, *AE+* half-step; *(nijansa)* halftone, shade
polutonac *m coll* half-ton truck (*BE* lorry)
polutrajni *adj* semipermanent; semidurable; medium-life
polutržišn|i *adj* | ~**o gospodarstvo** mixed-market economy
polutvrd *adj (sir)* semihard; *(olovka)* medium hard
poluvarošanin *m* →[16] **polugrađanin**
poluvelter *adj* | *box* ~ **kategorija** light-welterweight (class)
poluvinil *m illit* → **polivinil**
poluvjekovni *adj* half-century
poluvladin *adj* semigovernmental, *UK+* quango (→[10] **poludržavni**)
poluvodič *m el* semiconductor
poluvodički *adj el* semiconductor-
poluvodljiv *adj el* semiconducting
poluvodljivost *f el* semiconduction
poluvojni *adj* paramilitary
poluvokal *m phon* semi-vowel
poluvrijeme *n sp* half-time | **prvo (drugo)** ~ first (second) half; **rezultat na poluvremenu** score at half-time; half-time score
poluzavršnica *f sp* → **polufinale**
poluzreo *adj* half-ripe; *(osoba)* semimature
poluzvaničan *adj* →[16] **poluslužben**
Poljak *m* Pole
Poljakinja *f* Polish woman[30]
poljana *f* large field/turf/plot
poljanica *f dim* small field/turf
poljar *m* field-guard, field ranger
poljarski *adj* field guard's (→[15] **-ski**)
polj|e *n* field; plain; *fig* range, scope; *(rada)* field, line; *(bojno)* battle-field; *(četvorina)* panel; *(grba)* quarter (of a shield) | *geog* **Livanjsko** ~**e** the Livanjsko Polje Valley; *fig* **pasti na** ~**u časti** die on the field of honor[2]; **na** ~**u medicine (pravosuđa)** in the field/ /area/sphere of medicine (judicature, judiciary), in medical/judiciary matters; **na** ~**u džeza** in the field *itd.* (↑) of jazz, in jazz matters, on the jazz scene; **na** ~**u primjene** in the field *itd.* (↑) of application/use; along the lines of a./u.; *fig* **suradnja na gospodarskom i kulturnom** ~**u** cooperation in the fields/areas/spheres of economy and culture, cooperation on economic and cultural levels; *fig* ~**e djelovanja/rada** field of activity; scope (→[10] **djelokrug**); *fig* **naći plodno** ~**e (rada)** find a fruitful field; have a field-day; *fig* **otvoriti novo** ~**e rada** open a new field/ /scope, break ground for; *fig* **pružiti široko** ~**e rada** offer a wide field/scope, give (wide, ample) scope to; *fig* **prepustiti** ~**e nekome** leave the field to; *phys* **magnetsko** ~**e** magnetic field; ~**e vida** →[16] **vidno** polje
poljepša(va)ti *vt pf/impf* →[1] **uljepša(va)ti**
poljodjelac *m* agriculturist, farmer, peasant, husbandman (→[10] **ratar**)
poljodjelski *adj* agricultural, agronomic, farming, land-tilling, crop-farming (→[10] **ratarski**)
poljodjelstvo *n* agriculture, farming, tillage, husbandry, cultivation of land (→[10] **ratarstvo**); agronomy | **baviti se** ~**m i stočarstvom** be a farmer and stockbreeder, be farmers and stockbreeders, till the land and breed stock, engage in farming and stockbreeding
poljoprivreda *f* agriculture, crop husbandry, agricultural economy; farming industry; | **mehanizirana** ~ mechanized/power farming

poljoprivredn|i *adj* agricultural, farming-, farm- | **~o zemljište** farmland(s); **~o područje/predio/regija** farm(ing) areas/country; **~i proizvodi** farm produce, agricultural commodities/products; **prodavaonica ~ih proizvoda** farm produce/products store (*ili* market, shop); **tržnica ~ih proizvoda** farmers/green market; **~i radovi → poljski** radovi; **~i radnik** farm laborer[2], *AE+* field hand, *BE+* land worker; **~o dobro** big farm; (*~og fakulteta)* college/university farm; **~i kombinat →[5] poljoprivredno-industrijski; ~a stanica** *(agronomske službe)* agricultural extension center[3]; **~a škola** (two-year) agriculture/farming college; **~i fakultet** agricultural college, college/school of agriculture; **~i stručnjak** agricultural/farming expert, agricultur(al)ist; **~i tehničar** agricultural technician/assistant, graduate of farm school; **~a oprema/uređaji/oruđa** farm(ing) equipment/machinery/implements; **~i strojevi** farm(ing) equipment/machinery; **~a izložba** agricultural/farm(ing) show

poljoprivrednički *adj* farmer's *itd.* (→[15] **-ički**[1])

poljoprivrednik *m* farmer; agriculturalist | **individualni** ~ individual/independent/private farmer; *hist* non-collectivized[1] farmer; ~ **najamnik** tenant farmer

poljoprivredno-industrijski *adj* agro-industrial, industrial-farming, agribusiness- | ~ **kombinat** agro-industrial conglomerate, agribusiness corporation, agri-corporation

Poljska *f* Poland

poljski[1] *adj* Polish

poljsk|i[2] *adj* field, agrarian, out-of-door | **~o cvijeće** field flowers; **~i radovi** field work/ /operations; **~i(o) top(ništvo)** field piece (artillery)

poljubac *m* kiss; (*glasni)* smack; *cul* meringue | **dobaciti** ~ blow smb. a kiss; ~ **»jezikom«** deep/French kiss; **»šljiva« od poljupca** lip burn

poljubiti *vt pf* kiss, give a kiss (→[10] **cmoknuti**) | ~ **u usta (obraz, čelo)** kiss on the mouth (cheek, forehead); *vulg* **mogu me ~ u guzicu** they can kiss my ass

poljubiti se *vr pf* kiss (each other); *mot hum* → **kvrcnuti se**

poljuljan *pp* & *adj* weakened, sapped, undermined, shaken, tottering; *coll* wobbly

poljuljati *vt pf* rock; (*uzdrmati)* rock, upset, shake up, undermine

poljuljati se *vr pf* totter, be shaken, (begin to) falter, *coll* go wobbly

pomaći (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[16] **pomaknuti (se)**

pomada *f* pomade, cream

pomadžariti (*i* **-mađ-**) *vt pf* Magyarize[1]

pomadžariti se (*i* **-mađ-**) *vr pf* become Magyarized[1]

pomagač *m* helper, assistant, co-operator; (*sukrivac)* abettor, accessory, acomplice | *ftb* **desni (lijevi, srednji)** ~ right (left, centre) half

pomagačica *f* woman[30] helper

pomagalo *n* help; tool; expedient | **ortopedsko** ~ orthopedic aid; **nastavno** ~ teaching aid

pomagan *pp* helped, assisted, aided

pomaganj|e *n* help, helping, aid(ing), assistance, relief, co-operation; (*sredstvo)* remedy, shift, expedient | **bez tuđeg ~a** single-handed

poma|gati *vt impf* help, aid, assist, support, promote, relieve *itd.* (→[6,12] **pomoći**); *impf* be helping, help continually/repeatedly[47] | **~gati neprijatelju** give aid and comfort to the enemy; **~gati u kući** help with the housework; **šta to ~že?** what is the use of it?, how does it help one?; **ništa ne ~že** it doesn't help at all, it is no help/use/good, it is completely useless; **to ništa ne ~že** I am no better for it, no one is any better for it; **tome ništa ne ~že** it is past remedy, this is irremediable; **to slabo ~že** *(koristi)* it is of little help/use, it is no big/great help; it doesn't take us far; **kao da to nešto ~že** as if that is/was any help; **kretanje ~že zdravlju** exercise is good for your health

pomagati se *vr impf* aid/help/assist one another[43]

pomahnita|o *pp* & *adj* mad, frenzied, furious, infuriated; run amuck; **~le cijene** rocketing/ /runaway prices

pomahnitati *vi pf* get[45] furious/enraged/crazy, run amuck; →[3] **poludjeti**

pomajka *f (za razl. od maćehe)* foster-mother, adoptive mother | ~ **i poočim** foster/adoptive parents

poma|k *m* move; shift; (*iz stagnacije)* progress, breakthrough, lift-off | **značajan/kvalitetan ~k** (major) breakthrough; **nema vidljivih ~ka** no breakthrough has been observed; **ostvareni su značajni ~ci** there have been major breakthroughs, major b-s have been effected; **pozitivni ~ci** moves in the right direction; **izvršiti ~k** effect/make a shift (*ili* move)

pomaknut *pp* & *adj* displaced, moved away, shifted; (*»skrenuo«)* off-center

pomaknuti *vt pf* move away, displace, shift, move/push out of place; dislocate, transfer | ~ **ispit na srijedu** reschedule the exam for Wednesday; ~ **predavanja** switch (*trajno* reschedule) one's classes around[9]; ~ **naprijed** move/shift forward; ~ **natrag** move/shift/set back, backshift; ~ **sat naprijed** move a watch/clock forward (→[7] **sat**); ~ **datum** switch a date (*specif* move forward/up, set back); ~ **trupe** redeploy troops

pomaknu|ti se *vr pf* shift, change (one's) position, get dislocated; (*dalje)* move on/over;

stir, budge | **možete li se ~ti za jedno mjesto?** would you mind moving over one seat?; **još se nisu ni ~li** they never budged; *fig* they haven't moved off square one

pomalo *adv* by degrees, slowly, gradually, successively, bit by bit, piecemeal; ~ **razočaran** slightly/somewhat/mildly/a little/a bit disappointed; **strahujući** ~ a little afraid, with some trepidation; ~ **je ironično** it is slightly ironic, it is not without irony; ~ **slikati** paint a little, dabble in painting; ~ **je već tradicija** it has become something of a tradition; ~ **gnjavator** a bit of a bore; ~ **stručnjak** something (*ili* a bit) of an expert; **(A. Kako je?) B. ~!** (A. How is it going?) B. Not too bad (*ili* Just so-so); →[4] **svega** ~

pomaljanje *n* gradual appearance (in the distance); (*brod*) heaving in sight

pomaljati *vt pf* →[6] **maljati**

pomaljati se *vr pf (na vidiku)* loom, rise slowly in the distance; (*brod*) heave in sight; (*javljati se*) appear slowly/gradually, spring/crop up

pomama *f (bijes)* rage, fury, frenzy, passion, madness; (*revnost, želja*) ardent zeal, wild longing, frenzied demand

pomaman *adj* mad/crazy/greedy/wild after; (*bijesan*) mad, frantic, furious, wild

pomamiti *vt pf* craze, excite wildly, make wild

pomamiti se *vr pf* be mad/crazy/wild about, lust after, yearn uncontrolably, develop a wild passion for

pomamno *adv* frenziedly, furiously, wildly, with a wild passion

pomamnost *f* → **pomama**

poman *adj* attentive, careful, mindful; intent upon, pedantic, scrupulous, particular

pomanjkanj|e *n* want, lack, deficiency, insufficiency; (*nestašica*) shortage, inadequate supply; →[10] **nedostatak** | **u ~u (zbog ~a)** for lack/want of, owing to lack of (→[12] **u nedostatku**); *jur* **zbog ~a dokaza** for insufficient evidence; *med* **~e natrija** sodium deficiency; *med* **~e kisika** oxygen starvation; **osjeća se ~e brašna** there is a shortage/scarcity of flour, flour is in short supply; **~e nastavnika** lack of teachers, short/inadequate supply of t-s, need for t-s

pomanjka|ti *vi pf* run short of, fall short of, give out; be in want of, be lacking/deficient in | **~lo nam je hrane** we ran/fell/were short of food, we ran/were out of food, our food gave out; **~lo mi je strpljenja** I ran/was out of patience

pomast *f pharm* unguent *itd.* (→[12] **mast**) | *RC* **posljednja** ~ anointing of the sick (*ranije* extreme unction), the last rites; **dati posljednju** ~ give smb. the sacrament of the sick, administer (the) last rites to smb.

pomastiti *vt pf* grease (i *cul*)

pomazan *pp* & *adj* anointed

pomazanik *m* the anointed

pomazanje *n (obred)* anointment, anointing ceremony, unction, salving | *Orth* **posljednje** ~ →[16] posljednja **pomast**

pomazati *vt pf* anoint, salve

pomen *m* →[16] **spomen;** *Orth* →[16] **zadušnice** | **u ~ na** →[16] kao **sjećanje** na, u **spomen** na; **ni ~a** →[16] ni **spomena,** ni **govora,** ni **riječi**; ~ **slovo** →[16] **nadgrobni** govor

pomenak *m bot* →[16] **potočnica**

pomenut *pp* & *adj* →[16] **spomenut**

pomenuti *vt pf* →[16] **spomenuti**

pomenuti se *vr pf* →[16] **sjetiti se**

pomesti[1] *vt pf* sweep up/away, sweep clean (sve i *fig*); sweep up; clean/remove by sweeping | *fig* ~ **najprije pred svojim vratima/pragom** put one's own house in order first; →[4] ~ pod **tepih**

pomesti[2] *vt pf* →[16] **zbuniti, smesti, pobrkati, poremetiti**

pomesti se *vr pf* →[16] **zbuniti se, smesti se**

pometač *m* sweeper; (*ulica*) street sweeper, *B arch* scavenger

pometan *pp* placed *itd.* (→[14] **pometati**[2]); swept (repeatedly[47], regularly)

pometanje *n* sweeping

pometati[1] *vt impf* sweep, clean by sweeping

pometati[2] *vt pf* put/place/lay/set successively *itd.* (→[15] **po-** /2/); →[10] **razmjestiti**

pometen[1] *pp* & *adj* swept (clean)

pometen[2] *pp* & *adj* →[16] **zbunjen, smeten, zbrkan, poremećen**

pometenost *f* →[16] **smetenost, pobrkanost, poremećenost**

pometnuće *n* → **pobačaj**

pometnut *pp* & *adj* → **pobačen**

pometnuti *vt pf* → **pobaciti**

pometnja *f* →[16] **pomutnja, greška, previd**

pomfrit *m cul BE* chips *pl*, *AE* (french) fries *pl*

pomicanje *n* moving, shoving, shifting, displacing, pushing (→[10] **pomak**)

pomicati *vt impf* keep on moving/displacing/ /shifting, move/displace/shift repeatedly[47]

pomicati se *vr impf* keep on moving/shifting, move/shift continually[47]

pomič|an *adj* mobile, movable, sliding, shifting; adjustable | **~na vrata** sliding door; **~na skala** sliding scale; *eccl* **~ni blagdan** movable feast

pomičnost *f* movability, movableness

pomidor *m reg* → **rajčica**

pomije *f pl* slops *pl*, swill, pigswill, pig slop; *fig* slops, swill

pomiješan *pp* & *adj* mixed, blended; mingled; miscellaneous; promiscuous | **narijetko** ~ **sa . . .** having a sprinkling of . . .

pomiješati *vt pf* mix, blend, mingle, stir/blend in; →[10] **patvoriti;** →[3] **pobrkati**

pomiješati se *vr pf (sa, zaći među)* mix with, rub shoulders with; (*narijetko*) form a sprinkling

pomilovan *pp* & *adj* pardoned, amnestied
pomilovanik *m* pardoned/amnestied person
pomilovanje *n* pardon, amnesty; *(od smrtne kazne)* reprieve | **molba za ~ bila je odbijena** the appeal for clemency was rejected
pomilovati *vt pf* pardon, amnesty, grant an amnesty, grant a pardon; *(od smrtne kazne)* reprieve, commute a death sentence; *(podragati)* caress, stroke, fondle, pat
pominjanje *n* →[16] **spominjanje**
pominjati *vt impf* →[16] **spominjati**
pomirb|a *f* conciliation, reconciliation, reconcilement, making up (a quarrel) (→[10] **pomirenje**) | **pružiti ruku ~e** offer one's hand in reconciliation, offer a hand of friendship
pomirben *adj* conciliatory
pomiren *pp* & *adj* reconciled, reconcilated, at one with | **~ s nečim** reconciled/resigned to; **~ sa sudbinom** resigned (to one's fate); **~s najgorim** resigned to the worst
pomirenje *n* conciliation *itd.* →[16] **pomirba** | **~e s činjenicama** reconcilement to the facts; **~ sa sudbinom** resignation (to one's fate)
pomirisati *vt pf* smell (at), sniff (at), sniff up (scent), scent
pomirisati se *vr pf* smell/sniff oneself (*ili* each other[43])
pomiritelj *n* conciliatior, reconciler
pomiriteljni *adj* → **pomirben, mirovni**
pomiriti *vt pf (izmiriti)* reconcile, conciliate; restore peace/harmony between (*ili* among), make friends again of; settle differences (*ili* a dispute) between; patch up a friendship; *(uskladiti)* square (with)
pomiri|ti se *vr pf* make peace, make (it) up, *coll* kiss and make up, be/become reconciled/ /reconciliated, patch a friendship/quarrel, be friends again, patch up, have a reconciliation, settle a dispute; *fig* bury the hatchet, smoke the pipe of peace, cease hostilities; *(sa sudbinom, neuspjehom)* resign oneself to, come to terms with | **~mo se!** let's make peace, let's be friends again; *(i zaboravimo što je bilo)* let bygones be bygones!; **~ s nečim** reconcile o.s. to, be/become/get reconciled to, resign o.s. to, be resigned to, accept, make one's pèace with, come to terms with, be content with; **~ s mogućim** settle for what you can get, settle for the possible, settle for second best, make the best of it; **~ s neizbježnim** bow to the inevitable, accept with good grace, make the best of it, put a good face on it, be a good sport about it, relax and enjoy it (→[10] ~ sa **sudbinom**; →[10] iz te **kože . . .**); **ne mogu se ~ s tim** I can't accept it*, I can't reconcile myself to it*, I can't get over it*, I can't live with it*, I can't come to terms with it*, I can't adjust to it*; **~ s neuspjehom** come to terms with failure; **treba se znati ~i s (ponekim neuspjehom)** *fig* you can't win them all; **~i se sa sobom** *(svojim nedostacima)* be comfortable with oneself/yourself (*ili* with who you are)
* it (*ili* the idea, the fact)
pomirljiv *adj* reconcilable, conciliatory; placating, propitiatory, placable; propitiable, forgiving
pomirljivo *adv* in a conciliatory manner/tone[33], placatingly
pomirljivost *f* reconcilableness, conciliatoriness, conciliatory manner/tone[33], placability
pomirnica *f* | **ruka ~** →[1] ruka **pomirbe**
pomisao *f* idea, notion, conception, thought, fancy | **pri pomisli na smrt** at the thought of death; **svaka ~ na** any idea of; **i sama ~** the mere thought, the very idea(!), the mind boggles (at the idea); **otkud ti ta ~?** what makes you think so?; **daleko sam od pomisli** far be it from me to . . ., it is far from my mind; **to navodi na ~** it makes one/you think, it leads one to think (→[10] **nameće** se **~**); **došao sam na ~** it (*ili* the thought) occurred to me, the idea struck me (→[10] **zamisao**); **nije mogao podnijeti ~** he couldn't bear the thought; **užasavam se na ~** I shudder at the thought, I shudder to think; **mori me ~** →[1] more me **misli**
pomisli|ti *vi pf* think of, conceive, figure; have an idea (*ili* a notion); →[6] **pomišljati** | **~te!** just think of it!, imagine!; **kad čovjek ~i** come to think of it, come to that, on reflection; **kad samo ~š da** to think that; **kad malo ~m** on second thought (→[10] **razmisliti**); **moglo bi se ~ti da . . .** you might think that, it might be thought that; one might suspect; **čovjek bi ~o** you would (*ili* you'd) think, one would have thought; **jesi li ~o da . . .?** did it cross your mind that . . .?, did it occur to you that . . .?; **najprije sam ~o na to** it was uppermost in my mind; **~o sam (i) na to** it crossed my mind, the thought did cross (*ili* has crossed) my mind; **na to nisam ~o** that/it didn't occur to me, it never occurred to me; **nikad nisam ni** (*ili* **nisam ni na čas**) **~o na to** it never entered my mind/ /head, I have given absolutely no thought to it, I never gave it a thought; **ne bih ni u snu ~o na to** I wouldn't dream of it, nothing is further from my mind; **ni ~ti!** perish the thought!; the very idea!, it is out of the question, you'll do nothing of the sort (→[10,12] ne dolazi u **obzir**, ma **kakvi!?**, **nipošto!**); **ne volim ni ~ti na** I hate to think of it; **čovjek se prestraši kad ~i** it is a frightening thought; **da se ne bi ~lo da** to dispel any (wrong) impression, to avoid any thought of; **mogao sam (i) ~ti** I might/should have known

pomišljanje *n* thinking of; giving some thought to; *(razmišljanje)* pondering, revolving in one's mind; *(nakana)* contemplation, having a mind to . . .

pomišlj|ati *vi impf* think of, give (some) thought to; *(poigravati se mišlju)* dally with the idea of | **~ati na najgore** anticipate the worst; **ozbiljno ~ati** think seriously of, give serious thought to; **~ao sam** (I have) thought of it (a few times), I had a notion, I've given it some thought (→[6] **pomislio** sam na to); **na to više nisam ~ao** I never gave it another thought (→[6] na to nisam **pomislio**); **ne ~ati na** have no thought of, have/make no plans about, not contemplate; **ne ~ajući na** without a thought to, never thinking of; **ne ~a se na** there is no thought of; **ni ne ~a na** he never thinks of, he never gives it a thought, he never dreams of; **ponekad ~ajući na** thinking occasionally of, giving it occasional thought; **jesi li ~ao da . . .?** →[6] jesi li pomislio da . . .?

pomišljen *pp* & *adj* conceived, imagined; *(zamišljen, nestvaran)* unreal, imaginary, hypothetical

pomiti *vt pf* wash up; rinse

pomiven *pp* & *adj* washed up

pomjeranje *n* →[16] **pomicanje, pomak, pomaci**

pomjerati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[16] **pomicati (se)**

pomjeren *pp* & *adj* →[16] **pomaknut**

pomjeriti *vt pf* →[16] **pomaknuti, pokolebati**

pomjerljiv *adj* →[16] **pomičan, premjestiv**

pomlaćen *pp* & *adj* beaten (battered) down

pomladak *m (novo pokoljenje)* the rising new generation | **~ Crvenog križa** Junior Red Cross

pomladiti *vt pf* rejuvenate, make young again

pomladiti se *vr pf* rejuvenesce, become young again, grow/feel younger

pomlađen *pp* & *adj* rejuvenated; feeling younger | **~a izgleda** looking (years) younger

pomlađivanje *n* rejuvenation, rejuvenescence; *fig* fresh blood

pomlađivati *vt impf* →[6] **pomladiti**

pomlati|ti *vt pf (žito)* have done[41] thrashing; *(voće)* knock off, beat down; *(ljude)* finish/ /bump/knock off, kill one by one (→[15] **po-** /2/) | **tuča je ~la usjeve** hail ruined the crops

pomlatiti se *vr pf* → **potući se;** kill one another

pomljeti *vt pf* grind (up)

pomljiv *adj* **~o** →[2] **pomnjiv, ~o**

pomno *adv* carefully, attentively, closely

pomnost *f* →[1] **pomnja**

pomnožen *pp* & *adj* multiplied

pomnožiti *vt pf* multiply; *(umnožiti)* augment, increase

pomnja *f (pažnja, briga)* care, attention, attentiveness, mindfulness, circumspection, carefulness; *(oprez)* wariness, precaution; *(zanimanje)* interest, attention, curiosity

pomnjiv *adj* →[1] **poman**

pomnjivo *adv* →[1] **pomno**

pomnjivost *f* →[1] **pomnost, pomnja**

pomočiti *vt pf* wet a little[38]

pomočiti se *vr pf* wet oneself a little[38]

pomoć *f* help, aid, assistance, succour, boost; *(novčana)* aid, grant, subvention, bounty, subsidy, support; *(doplatak)* benefit; *(lijek)* remedy, cure; *(olakšica)* relief; *(pošiljka)* relief supplies

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. osnovna značenja

u ~! help! (help!), help me!; **potrebna mi je ~** I need help; I'm in trouble; **odi po ~** (go) get some help; **doći u ~** come/go to (smb's) help/aid/assistance, come to the assistance of, succour one; **priteći/priskočiti u ~** come to the/smb's rescue; **pružiti ~** give help/assistance/aid, lend a hand, extend a helping hand, offer/provide/supply/render/lend/furnish/grant aid; **pružanje ~i** providing/rendering/extending assistance to, provision/extension of assistance; **pruža im se ~** they are assisted/aided, they are given help, they are provided with aid; **zatražiti ~** ask (*ili* appeal) for help/assistance/aid; **obratiti se za ~** turn to . . . for help/assistance, resort to; **zvati u ~** call/cry for help; **uz ~** with the assistance of, with an assist from, aided/assisted by, under the auspices of; **bez ičije ~i** on one's own; you're on your own, unaided, single-handed(ly); *iron* **i ti si mi neka ~** you're a big help; **biti od ~i (naći se na ~i)** be of assistance; **od ~i** helpful; of some help; **od velike ~i** of great help/assistance; **od neprocjenjive ~i** (of) invaluable (help); **tu nema ~i** *(lijeka)* it can't be helped; there's no remedy (but); this is past cure, this is incurable; **kao ~ u** to assist in; **~ za nuždu** (*fig* **prva ~**) stop-gap, welfare, *AE+* relief; *UK* band-aid

2. socijalna, javna i politička značenja

socijalna ~ welfare, *AE+* relief; *UK*, *B specif* income support, *coll* giro; **primatelji socijalne ~i** people/persons on welfare/relief; **oni kojima je potrebna ~** the needy; **humanitarna ~** humanitarian aid (*djelatnici* humanitarian workers); **~ postradalima** relief work/ /operation; *(pošiljke)* relief supplies; **~ dopremljena zračnim putem** supplies flown in; **~ žrtvama suše (poplave)** drought (flood) relief; **agencija za ~** relief agency; **ekonomska ~** economic assistance/aid; **tehnička ~** technical assistance/aid; **vojna ~** military assistance/aid; **pakt o uzajamnoj ~i** mutual-assistance pact; **jednokratna (nepovratna) ~** grant (in-aid); **~ za znanstveni rad** research grant

3. zdravstvena značenja

pozvati prvu ~ call/get an ambulance, call paramedics; *med* **služba hitne ~i** ambulance service (*osoblje* paramedics); **kola hitne ~**

ambulance; **stanica hitne ~i** ambulance station; **zatražiti prvu** ~ apply for first-aid treatment; *med* **ukazivanje (dobivanje) prve ~i** administering/giving (receiving) first aid; **pružiti liječničku** ~ administer medical aid, treat, give treatment to; **ukazana im je ~ i pušteni su kućama** they were treated and released; **ormarić za prvu** ~ *(kućna apoteka)* medicine chest

4. ostalo

hitac kojim se doziva ~ shot of distress; *mot* ~ **na cesti** breakdown service; *mar* **emitiran je poziv u** ~ a distress signal/call was sent; the ship radiod for help

pomo|ći *vt pf* help, aid, assist, succour, be of assistance, lend a hand, help out; *(podržati)* support, back up, sustain, cooperate; *(potaknuti)* promote, advance, encourage, stimulate, give a lift to, *coll* boost; *(doprinijeti)* contribute to, make for, make a difference; *(koristiti)* be good (for), be of use/avail (to), profit (from); *(ići na ruku)* play into smb's hands; *(olakšati)* relieve, remedy, ease, facilitate, alleviate; *(odgovarati svrsi)* answer purpose | **to mi je jako ~glo** it has been a great help, it has done me a lot of good; *iron* **puno mi je to ~glo!** a lot of good that did me; *iron* **baš si mi ~gao!** you're a big help; **~ći sam sebi** shift for oneself (→[10] **snalaziti se**); **treba najprije ~ći sebi** charity begins at home; **~zi si sam pa će ti i Bog ~ći** the Lord helps those who help themselves; **mogu li ti nekako ~ći?** can I do anything for you?, is there anything I can do?; **da bar mogu nekako ~ći** I wish I could help somehow, I wish there was sthg. I could do; **ne možemo mu ništa ~ći** we can't help him in any way, we can't do a thing for him; **to mi nije ništa ~glo** that didn't help me a bit, that didn't do a thing for me; **tome se može lako ~ći** this is easily helped/remedied; **puno se tu ne može ~ći** there isn't much you/one can do about it; **tome se ne da ~ći** it can't be helped; **njima se više ne može ~ći** they are beyond help; **čemu se ne da ~ći, mora se trpjeti** what cannot be cured must be endured; **to će ti ~ći do prvoga** this will tide you over until pay day; **~ći ću ti da pogodiš** I'll give you a clue; **tako mi Bog ~gao!** so help me God!

pomoćn|i *adj* auxiliary, supporting, accessory, secondary, subsidiary, ancillary; assistant, associate, deputy; *(rezervni, zamjenski)* back-up | **~i službenik** assisstant/junior clerk; **~i nastavnik** teacher assistant; **~o osoblje** attendants; support staff; **~o bolničko osoblje** hospital auxiliaries; **~a bolničarka** nurse's aide, assistant nurse; **radnik za ~e poslove** (unskilled) attendant, laborer, handyman; **~o sjedalo** emergency seat; **~a postaja** *(ispostava)* substation; **uvesti ~e vlakove (autobuse)** *(previše putnika)* introduce relief trains (buses)

pomoćnica *f* woman[30] help(er), woman[30] apprentice | **kućna** ~ (house)maid, domestic (help, worker); *specif* mother's help; **trgovačka** *BE* shop-girl, shop-assistant; *AE* salesgirl, saleswoman

pomoćnik *m* helper, aid, assistant, helpmate, second, right-hand man, collaborator, cooperator, adjunct, lieutenant, supporter; *(kod zločina)* abettor; *(zanatlijski)* journeyman; underling, understrapper | **trgovački** ~ *BE* shop-assistant, *AE* clerk (→[10] **prodavač**); *(u »špeceraju«) BE* grocer's assistant, *AE* grocery/store clerk; ~ **ravnatelja** *(direktora)* assistant (general) manager; assistant head; *(škole) AE* assistant principal; ~ **zamjenika** *(zamjenik ~a)* assistant deputy; *(ministra)* deputy undersecretary, deputy assistant secretary; ~ **urednika** assistant editor, sub-editor; →[4] **obrtnički** ~

pomoću *prep* by means of, by the agency of, using, through the use of | ~ **čega/kojega** whereby, by means of which, using which; ~ **slušalica** over earphones; ~ **helikoptera** by helicopter

pomod|an *adj* fashionable; modish, trendy, faddish (→[12] **monden**[1]; →[10] **modni**); *(novotarski)* newfangled | **~no/mondeno društvo** café society *itd.* (→[12] **monden**); **~na roba** fancy goods, novelties, trendy knick-knacks; **~ne riječi/krilatice** buzzwords; **~ne dijete** fad diets; **~na ljevica** *iron* caviar left

pomodar *m* man of fashion; *derog* slave to fashion; faddist, trendy, trend-follower (→[10] **monden**)

pomodarka *f* woman of fashion *itd.* (→[12] **pomodar;** →[10] **mondenka**)

pomodarski *adj* fashionable; fashion-conscious; faddish (→[10] **pomodan, monden**)

pomodarstvo *n* faddishness, fashion-consciousness (→[10] **pomodnost, mondenost**)

pomodni *adj* →[11] **pomodan**

pomodno *adv* fashionably, modishly, trendily, faddishly

pomodnost *f* modishness, trendiness, faddishness; *AE+* toniness

pomodriti *vt pf* blue, make/render/paint/dye blue

pomodrjeti *vi pf* become/turn/grow blue; *(od zime)* turn blue with cold

pomognut *pp* helped, aided

pomokriti se *vr pf* urinate, pass water

pomol *m* | **biti na ~u** become visible; *(brod)* heave in sight; *(nejasno, u daljini)* loom; **kaos je bio na ~u** chaos loomed, ch. was imminent, ch. was in the offing

pomoliti *vt pf* show (one's head, nose *itd.*), lift (one's head), make visible

pomolit|i se[1] *vr pf (pojaviti se)* loom, show

oneself, heave in sight, appear; crop up, turn up; make one's appearance

pomoliti se[2] *vr pf (moliti)* pray, offer prayers, say a prayer, say one's prayers (for) | **~te se!** say your prayers!, pray!

pomor *m (umiranje)* massive death/dying; *(pošast)* plague, pestilence, epidemics; *(smrtnost)* death-rate, mortality

pomor|ac *m* seaman, sailor, seafarer, mariner, seafaring man; navigator, merchant seaman | **otići u ~ce** go to sea, become a seaman, become seamen; **emisija za ~ce** broadcast for the seamen; **sindikat ~aca** seamen's union; **štrajk ~aca** shipping strike

pomorandža *f* →[16] **naranča**

Pomoravlje *n geog* the Morava River basin (valley)

pomoren *pp & adj* killed/slaughtered/slain off, killed to the last *itd.* (→[15] **po-** /2/)

pomoriti *vt pf* mow down, sweep away (great numbers), exterminate, kill/slaughter to the last *itd.* (→[15] **po-** /2/)

pomorje *n* sea-board, coastal region

pomorsk|i *adj* sea-, marine, maritime, nautical, seagoing | **~a karta** (sea) chart; **~a bitka** seabattle, naval action; **~a trgovina** seaborne trade; **~a teretnica** *(konosman)* bill of lading; **~a akademija** nautical *(ili* merchant marine) academy; *(vojna)* naval academy; **~o osiguranje** marine insurance; **~o pravo** maritime law, Law of the Sea; **~o pješaštvo** marines; **~a knjižica** seaman's book; **~i narod** maritime people/nation; **~a država** maritime state; **~o središte** shipping center[3]; *mil* **~a baza** naval base; **~o zvanje/ /karijera** sailoring, maritime career; **~a vještina** seamanship; **~o gospodarstvo** shipping industry

pomorstvo *n* maritime affairs, shipping industry/trade | **plemena koja su napustila ~** tribes that gave up seafaring

pomp|a *f* pomp | **s velikom ~om** with great pomp

Pompej *m* Pompey

Pompeji *m pl* Pompeii

pompezan *adj* →[16] **pompozan**

pompon *m* pompon

pompoz|an *adj* pompous | **~na osoba** p. person, *fig* stuffed shirt

pompozno *adv* pompously

pompoznost *f* pomposity

pomračen *pp & adj* darkened, obscured | **~og uma** demented, mentally deranged, of unsound mind (→[7] **lud**)

pomračenje *n* darkening, obscuring, obscuration, eclipsing, dimming; *(sunca, mjeseca)* →[16] **pomrčina** | **~ uma** demention, mental derangement

pomračiti *vt pf* darken, eclipse, obscure, dim

pomračiti se *vr pf* become obscured, darken, dim; *(pamet)* become mentally deranged

pomrčina *f astr* eclipse | **~ sunca** solar eclipse, e. of the sun; **~ mjeseca** lunar eclipse, e. of the moon; **potpuna ~** total eclipse

pomrčiti *vt pf* smear, daub, bedaub, daub/paint all over; paint black, blacken; →[10] **izmrčiti, išarati**

pomrijeti *vi pf* die off; die all, die one after another (→[15] **po-** /2/); be swept off *(ili* mowed down) in great numbers

pomrsiti *vt pf (niti itd.)* confuse, entangle, make intricate, complicate, embroil | **~ planove/ /račune** upset smb's plans, thwart smb's designs, foil smb., put a spoke in smb's wheel

pomrsiti se *vr pf* become[45] entangled/confused

pomršen *pp & adj* entangled, embroiled, confused; *(račun, zamisao)* thwarted, frustrated, balked, foiled, upset

pomrznuti se *vr* freeze (all *itd.* →[15] **po-** /2/)

pomučiti se *vr pf* work harder, put in some effort | **treba se malo ~** this calls for some extra effort *(ili* some elbow grease); *prov* no pain, no gain (→[10] **nema ništa bez muke**); *(neće ti škoditi)* it's good for your soul

pomućen *pp & adj* troubled; clouded

pomućenost *f* troubled/clouded state

pomućenje *n* clouding, troubling; *(potamnjenje)* darkening, dimming

Pomurje *n geog* the Mura River basin/valley

pomurski *adj geog* Mura-basin, Mura-valley

pomusti *vt pf* milk (→[6] **musti**); *pf* finish[41] milking, milk all

pomutiti *vt pf* trouble, disturb, upset; confuse, confound; bring confusion/disorder into; *(potamniti)* dim, blur, cloud, darken

pomutiti se *vr pf* become troubled/clouded

pomutnj|a *f* confusion, chaos; uproar; error, blunder, oversight; *(nesporazum)* misunderstanding, misapprehension | **unijeti ~u u** bring confusion *itd.* (→[12] **pomutiti**); **~om → greškom**

pomuzen *pp & adj* milked

ponadati se *vr pf* begin to hope, hope briefly | **nemoj se previše ~** don't get your hopes up; don't set your hopes too high

ponajbliži *adj* the very next, the nearest of all; close upon/on/to

ponajbolji *adj* the very best, the best of all

ponajjači *adj* the strongest of all

ponajmanje *adv* least of all

ponajprije *adv* first of all, before all; to begin with, in the first place

ponajviše *adv* most of all, for the most part, mostly, chiefly, largely

ponamještati *vt pf* finish placing; find posts/ /employment for

ponaosob *adv* →[16] **posebno, pojedinačno, osobito**

ponapit *pp* drunk

ponapiti se *vr pf* get drunk (one after another *itd.* →[15] **po-** /2/)

ponarasti *vi pf* grow up (in succession, gradually *itd.* (→[15] **po-** /2/)

ponašanj|e *n* behavior[2], conduct; manners *pl; (držanje)* deportment, bearing, attitude | **dobro (loše)** ~**e** good (bad) manners (behavior[2]); **lošeg** ~**a** ill-behaved, ill-mannered; **kakvo je to** ~**?!** where are your manners?; *(ljutito)* watch your manners!; **naučit ću te ja** ~**u!** I'll teach you some manners!; **knjiga o lijepom** ~**u** book on etiquette; **simpatično** ~**e** *(nastup)* engaging manner; ~**e u krizi** handling a crisis; **pravila/kodeks** ~**a** code of conduct; **pazio je na svoje** ~**e** he was on his best behavior[2]; **smanjena mu je (zatvorska) kazna zbog dobrog** ~**a** he was released early (*ili* with time off) for good behavior[2]; *sch* **odličan iz** ~**a** *A* in deportment; **prekršiti pravila (dobrog)** ~**a** be guilty of (*ili* show) bad manners, slip up in one's manners; *fig* step out of line

ponašal|ti se *vr impf* behave (*prema* to, toward[6]), conduct oneself, bear oneself; act | **znati se** ~**ti (lijepo se** ~**ti)** have manners; **ne znati se** ~**ti** have no manners; *(kod stola)* have no table manners; **dobro se** ~**ti** be well-behaved; stay out of trouble, *sl* keep one's nose clean; *(dobro se pokazati)* acquit oneself, handle it well; ~**j se prirodno** be natural, just be yourself, be relaxed; **bezobrazno se** ~**ti** be impudent, act/behave impudently (→[12] **bezobrazno**); ~**ti se kao seljačina** have boorish manners; **ne** ~**j se kao seljačina** don't behave boorishly, stop being boorish; **čudno se** ~**š** you behave strangely, you act silly, you are being silly; **kako se to** ~**š?** →[1] kakvo je to **ponašanje?**

ponavljač *m* pupil who failed and has to reattend the same form

ponavljan *pp* & *adj* repeated, revised; reproduced, reiterated

ponavljanje *n* repetition; reiteration; *(vraćanje)* recurrence, redoing; *(školske građe) BE* revision, *AE* review; *(razreda, godine)* nonpromotion; *(ispita)* retake

U GOVORU

(radi pojačavanja)

| **vidim te vidim (čujem te čujem)** I can see (hear) you all right

ili

kriza za krizom crisis after crisis (after crisis)

(kao prihvaćanje)

ne možeš pa ne možeš so you can't, you can't and that's it

ponavljati *vi impf* repeat, reiterate, do again, reproduce, echo (→[6] **ponoviti**) *(pri učenju) BE* revise, *BE* do revision, *AE* (do) review, *AE* check oneself | **stalno** ~ keep saying it over and over; ~ **razred** repeat (*A coll* flunk) a class/grade, lose a year, get left back, be not promoted; **ne** ~ **razred** be promoted, move one class/grade up

ponavlj|ati se *vr impf* occur/happen repeatedly, repeat oneself/itself; *(vraćati se)* recur | **on se** ~**a** he keeps saying the same thing(s); **misao koja se** ~**a** recurrent idea; **povijest se** ~**a** history repeats itself; **izbor se** ~**a** election will be held again, a fresh e. will be held

Poncij|e *m* | **slati od** ~**a do Pilata** drive from pillar to post, *sl* give the runaround

ponderirati *vt pf/impf (statistički)* weight

ponedeljak *m* →[2,16] **ponedjeljak**

ponedjelj|ak *m* Monday | **u** ~ on M.; ~**kom** on Monday(s); *AE+* Monday(s), every M., of a M.; **jednog** ~**ka** on/of a M.

ponegdje *adv* here and there, in (some) places

ponekad *adv* sometime, off and on, now and then, once in a while, at times, in a few cases (→[10] **koji put**) | ~ **. . . a** ~ sometimes . . . and at others

ponek|i *adj* some, a few, isolated, occasional, the odd, few and far between | ~**a ogrebotina** a scratch or two, a few scratches; **s** ~**om jelom** with the odd (*ili* an occasional) fir-tree, with a sprinkling of fir-trees; **zaraditi** ~**i dolar** earn a dollar or two, earn the odd dollar

Poneretavlje *n geog* the Neretva basin/valley

ponestajanje *n* gradual/slow giving out, running low/short; *(snage)* gradual exhaustion

ponestajati *vi impf* →[6] **ponestati**

ponestal|ti *vi pf* run short, run out of, run low, be on the ebb, give out, be exhausted | ~**je nam kruha** we are running out of bread; ~**lo nam je kruha** we are out of bread, we have run out of bread

ponesti *vt pf* → **ponijeti**

ponešto *adv* somewhat, partly, slightly, to a degree, a bit | **za svakoga** ~ sthg. for everyone; **zna** ~ **o ružama** she knows a thing or two about roses

ponetko *pron* the occasional person, a few people

poni *m (konj)* pony

ponići *vi pf* →[16] **poniknuti**

ponijemčen *pp* & *adj* Germanized[1]

ponijemčiti *vt pf* Germanize[1]

ponijemčiti se *vr pf* become Germanized[1]

ponije|ti *vt pf (sa sobom)* take along; *(sobom)* bring/carry away | **ponesi joj to** take this to her; help her carry this, carry this for her; **godina je dobro** ~**la** the crops are good/ /promising

ponijeti se *vr pf* behave, conduct oneself; carry it off, acquit oneself | **dobro se** ~ act properly; *(dobro)* give a good account of oneself; **ružno se** ~ act shabbily/badly; *(prema drugom)* treat shabbily/badly; **oholo se** ~ behave haughtily/arrogantly, asssume superiority

poniklovan *pp* & *adj* nickel-plated

poniklovati *vt pf* nickel-plate
poniknuti *vi pf* cast down eyes, hang one's head; →[3] **niknuti**
ponikva *f geog* (Karst) sink-hole (*BE* swallow hole)
poniranje *n geog* sinking/disappearance underground (of streams); (*broda*) plunging, dipping, pitching
ponir|ati *vi impf geog (rječica)* sink/disappear underground | **brod ~e** the ship is plunging/ /dipping (*i propinje se* pitching)
ponirući *adj* sinking, plunging
ponistra *f dial* → **prozor**
poništavanje *n* →[6] **poništenje**
poništavati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **poništiti (se)**
poništen *pp* & *adj* set aside, quashed[4], cancelled, annulled
poništenje *n* setting aside, quashing, annulment, cancelation, cancelling[4], deletion
poništiti *vt pf (odluku)* quash, rescind, reverse, annull, invalidate, declare (nul and) void, nullify, set aside, cancel, abolish, delete, obliterate, undo; (*marka*) cancel
poništiti se *vr pf (uzajamno)* cancel out (each other)
poništiv *adj* annulable, cancelable, abolishable
ponizan *adj* humble, meek, submisisve, obsequious, modest; *derog* lick-spittle, boot-licking
ponizilica *f mus* flat
poniziti *vt pf* humble, humiliate, mortify; degrade, debase, *fig* rub smb's nose in the dirt
poniziti se *vr pf* humble/lower/demean oneself; stoop down; make oneself cheap; (*puzati*) grovel; *fig:* swallow one's pride, eat one's hat, eat humble pie, eat crow
ponizivanje *n* →[1] **ponižavanje**
ponizivati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[1] **ponižavati (se)**
ponizno *adv* humbly, submissively
poniznost *f* humility, humbleness, submission
ponizujući *adj* humiliating
ponižavanje *n* humiliating, humiliation (→[10] **poniženje**)
ponižavati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **poniziti (se)**
ponižen *pp* humiliated, degraded, disgraced
poniženj|e *n* humiliation, mortification, put-down | **doživjeti/pretrpjeti ~e** be humiliated, humiliate oneself, endure humiliation; **izvrgnuti ~u** humiliate, subject to humiliation/indignity
ponoć *f* midnight | **u ~ (o ~i)** at midnight; **točno u ~** at the stroke of midnight/twelve; **već je prošla ~** it's after midnight
ponoćka *f RC* midnight service/mass, Christmas Eve Mass
ponoćni *adj* midnight-
ponor *m* abyss, chasm; gulf; precipice | *fig* **biti pred ~om** teeter on the brink; *fig* **kliziti prema ~u** slide toward[6] the abyss; *fig* **~ se otvara** abyss is opening/yawning; the bottom is dropping out
ponos *m* pride; (*oholost*) haughtiness; (*razmetljivost*) ostentation; self-esteem, self-assertion; (*utvaranje*) self-conceit, being stuck up | **ispuniti ~om** make smb. proud; **imam ja ~a** I have my pride/standards; **~ joj to ne dopušta** it is beneath her pride; **zatomiti/ /svladati svoj ~** swallow one's pride; **povrijediti nečiji ~** wound/hurt smb's pride; **povrijeđen ~** wounded pride
ponosan *adj* proud; haughty, stuck-up, supercilious; disdainful; (*nadut*) inflated, overweening, bridling, presumptuous, puffed-up with pride, flushed; (*tašt*) vainglorious; (*gizdav*) proud as a pea-cock | **biti ~ na nešto** →[2] **ponositi se** čime
ponosit *adj* → **ponosan**
ponos|iti se *vr impf (čime)* be proud about/of, pride oneself on, take pride in, plume oneself on; (*uobraženo*) give oneself airs; (*drsko*) be haughty/arrogant/stuck up | **s pravom se ~iti** be rightly proud about, take justifiable pride in; **strašno se ~e time** they are extremely proud (*ili* bursting with pride *ili* twelve feet tall) about that; **nemaju se bogzna čime ~iti** they don't have much to be proud about; *euph* they have much to be modest about; →[4] **dičim se** i ~im
ponositost *f* being proud; →[10] **ponos**
ponosno *adv* proudly; haughtily
ponošen *pp* & *adj (odijelo)* worn-out
ponovac *m sch* →[16] **ponavljač**
ponovlan *adj* repeated, renewed, resumed | **~no uvođenje** reintroduction; **~na integracija** reintegration; **~no otkriće** rediscovery, fresh discovery; **~ni nemiri** renewed/ /fresh disturbances; **~no osvajanje** recapture; **~no snimanje/snimka** retake
ponovl|iti *vt pf* repeat; (*naučeno*) revise; (*obnoviti*) renew, renovate; (*osvježiti*) refresh (*znanje* brush up, *BE+* rub up; *uspomene* revive); (*na kraju*) recapitulate; →[6] **ponavljati** | **~i!** say it again; say after me; **moram ~iti** I must repeat/emphasize[1]; **da ~im** let me repeat; (*jesam li dobro shvatio?*) let me get this straight; **da ~imo** (*rezimiramo*) to (*ili* let us) recapitulate; **pismo ponavlja stajalište UN** the letter restates the UN views →[4] ~iti **ispit**
ponovl|iti se *vr pf* happen/occur again, repeat itself/oneself (→[6] **ponavljati se**); coincide; *coll* get new clothes (furniture *itd.*) | **da se ne ~i** so that it does not happen again; **ne ~ilo se!** may it never happen again (*ili* return)!; **to se neće ~iti** this won't happen again; there will not be a second time
ponovljen *pp* & *adj* repeated, revised; recommenced, resumed, renewed, revived | **~a emisija** repeat (broadcast)
ponovni *adj def* →[11] **ponovan**
ponov(n)o *adv* repeatedly, (once) again, once more, anew, afresh; *emph* over and over

(again), all over again, again and again; →[10,12] **iznova, nanovo, opet** | ~ **uvesti** reintroduce; ~ **integrirati** reintegrate; ~ **doživjeti** reexperience; ~ **otkriti** rediscover, discover anew/afresh/again; ~ **osvojiti** recapture, capture back/again; **biti** ~ **napadnut** come under renewed attack; ~ **se rasplamsati** blaze up again/anew, burst into fresh flame

pontifikalan *adj* pontifical

pontifikat *m* pontificate

Pontije *m* →[16] **Poncije**

ponton *m mil* pontoon

pontonirac *m mil* pontonier (→[16] **opkopar**)

pontonski *adj* | *mil* ~ **most** pontoon bridge

ponud|a *f* offer, overture, tender, bidding, bid; *(natječajna)* submitted offer, tender, quotation | **prihvatiti** ~**u** accept an offer; *(objeručke)* jump at the offer; **odbiti** ~**u** refuse/ /snub an offer; **čekati bolju** ~**u** hold out for a better offer/deal; ~**a još vrijedi** the offer still stands

1. *na dražbi:*
(dražbovatelj:) **ima li** ~**a?** what am I bid for this?; **dati** ~**u** make a bid
2. *gospodarska značenja:*
~**a i potražnja** supply and demand; *(zakoni* ~*e i potražnje)* laws of s. and d.; **prevelika** ~**a** *(zasićenost)* oversupply
3. *natječaja:*
oglašava se prikupljanje ~**a** tenders are invited (→[12] raspisuje se **natječaj**); **dati/podnijeti** ~**u** make/submit an offer, tender for, send in a tender (→[10] sudjelovati u **natječaju**); **cijenjene** ~**e slati na** offers/quotations should be sent to; **podnesite** ~**u pismeno** submit your offer *(ili* make your bid) in writing; **zadnji rok za podnošenje** ~**a je 5. svibnja** tenders must be lodged by May 5th

ponudben|i *adj* | ~**a dokumentacija** *(za natječaj)* tender documents

ponuditelj *m com* tenderer; *(na dražbi)* bidder | **najbolji** ~ highest bidder

ponuditi *vt pf* offer; proffer; hold out; *(na dražbi)* bid; *(na natječaju)* tender, place at one's disposal | ~ **više** offer/bid more, make a higher offer/bid; **čime vas mogu** ~**?** what will you have?, can I get you sthg.?; **bit će ponuđena zakuska** refreshments will be served; ~ **brak** offer marriage, propose to; ~ **jelo** offer (some) food

ponuditi se *vr pf* offer one's services; offer oneself

ponuđač *m com* →[1] **ponuditelj**

ponuđen *pp* & *adj* offered, bidden, proffered, on offer

ponukan *pp* actuated, stimulated, moved, prevailed upon | **našao sam se** ~**im da** I felt the need to

ponukati *vt pf* actuate, stimulate; give an impulse/incentive, encourage, give a push, nudge, cause/lead to do; *(utjecaj)* influence; *(savjetovati)* suggest; *(sklonuti)* induce/move/ /bring to, get one to, prevail upon

ponutrica *f cul* →[1] **iznutrice**

ponjava *f* sheet, bed-sheet; *(mrtvačka)* shroud; *(voštana)* tarpaulin

ponjemčivanje *n* (gradual) Germanization[1]

ponjušiti *vt pf* sniff (at), scent (at)

poočim *m* adoptive father; *(šire)* foster-father (→[3] **očuh,** →[10] rođeni **otac**)

poodavan *adj* longtime, (fairly) long-standing, of a fairly long standing, of considerable standing; →[10] **davno**

poodavna *adv* (for) rather a long time; (rather) a long time ago, for quite considerable time; →[10] **odavna**

poodmaći *vi pf* →[16] **poodmaknuti**

poodmak|lao *adj* advanced; *(dob)* advanced in age/years, stricken in years, well on in life | **u** ~**lim godinama** in an advanced age, well along in years; **unatoč** ~**lim godinama** in spite of one's (advanced) age; **u** ~**lim 20-im godinama** in one's late twenties, well along/ /away in one's twenties; **u** ~**loj trudnoći** at an advance stage of pregnancy, heavily pregnant; **u** ~**lom stanju raspadanja** in an advanced state of decomposition

poodmaklost *f* advanced stage/hour, lateness (of the hour)

poodmaknuti *vi pf* get ahead of, leave behind *itd.* (→[12] **odmaknuti**)

poodrastao *adj pf* grown-up (one after another); advanced in growth

poodrasti *vi pf* grow up (one after another *itd.* →[15] **po-** /2/)

poodsijecati *vt pf* cut/chop off (one by one *itd.* →[15] **po-** /2/)

pooduzimati *vt pf* take away gradually, seize all of them *itd.* (→[15] **po-** /2/)

poopć|avanje, ~**enje** *n* generalization[1]

poopć|avati (~**iti**) *vt impf/pf* generalize[1] (one after another *itd.* →[15] **po-** /2/)

poopijati se *vr pf* get drunk one after another *itd.* (→[15] **po-** /2/)

poopšt|avanje, ~**enje,** ~**avati,** ~**iti** →[16] **poopćavanje** *itd.*

pooran *pp* & *adj* ploughed[9] (up)

poorati *vt pf* plough[9] (up); plough[9] one after another (→[15] **po-** /2/)

poosmerostručiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* octuple, increase/grow eightfold, multiply by eight

pooštravanje *n* →[6] **pooštrenje;** →[10] **zaoštravanje**

pooštravati *vt impf* →[6] **pooštriti;** →[10] **zaoštravati**

pooštravati se *vr impf* →[6] **pooštriti (se);** →[10] **zaoštravati se**

pooštren *pp* & *adj* intensified, stepped up; made

stricter, made more severe; →[10] **zaoštren** | ~**i zakoni** stricter/tougher laws; ~**e mjere sigurnosti** stricter/tighter security (measures)

pooštrenje *n* aggravation, making stricter (*ili* harsher, more severe); intensification of strictness/harshness/rigidness/severity; →[10] **postroženje, zaoštrenje**

pooštriti *vt pf* intensify, step up; increase the strictness/harshness/severity, render/make more severe, aggravate; sharpen (one by one *itd.* →[15] **po-** /2/) →[10] **postrožiti, zaoštriti** | ~ **odnos prema** become stricter with, get tough with; ~ **mjere** intensify measures; tighten up procedure(s); (*sigurnosti*) tighten (up) security (measures); (*nadzora*) tighten up (the) safeguards (on); ~ **kriterije** tighten (the) standards (for), stiffen (the) qualifications (for)

pooštriti se *vr pf* become more intense/harsh/ /severe, become harsher/stricter; →[10] **postrožiti se, zaoštriti se**

pootimati *vt pf* take (every single one) by force, seize one after another (→[15] **po-** /2/)

pop[1] *m coll* priest; (*u AS zemljama*) minister; *US+* preacher, clergyman; *derog* blackcoat | *coll* **ići u školu kod** ~**ova** go to a church (*AE* parochial) school (→[3] **sjemenište**); *prov* **(reći)** ~**u** ~, **a bobu bob** call a spade a spade; *prov* **i nad** ~**om ima** ~ there's always smb. higher up; (*žalit ću se*) I'll go to the top!

pop[2] *adj* | ~ **glazba** pop music; **pjevač** ~ **glazbe** pop singer; ~ **sastav/grupa** pop group; ~ **kultura** pop culture; ~ **art** pop art

popac *m* →[16] **zrikavac**

popadati *vi pf* fall/drop down one after another (→[15] **po-** /2/)

popadija *f* (Orthodox) priest's wife

popaliti *vt pf* burn down successively, reduce to ashes one after another (→[15] **po-** /2/)

popaliti se *vr pf sl* →[6] **paliti se**

popaljen *pp* & *adj* burnt down

popamtiti *vt pf* remember (one by one, all; →[15] **po-** /2/)

popapati *vt pf (dječji govor)* → **pojesti**

popapren *pp* & *adj* peppered

popapriti *vt pf cul* pepper, sprinkle with pepper

popar|a *f cul* bread-soup, panada, bread-mash; *fig* **skuhati nekome** ~**u** settle/fix smb's hash, fix smb. (→[10,12] **zapapriti** nekome, **udesiti** nekoga)

poparen *pp* & *adj* scalded; *fig* → **pokisnut**

popariti *vt pf* scald (→[10] **ofuriti**)

popart *m* pop art

popartist *m* pop artist

popartistički *adj* pop-art

popasti *vt pf* graze off/clean (one after another; →[15] **po-** /2/); leave no grass

popatosati *vt pf* →[16] **popoditi**

popečci *m pl cul* | ~ **od krumpira** potato fritters

popećak *m (žarač)* poker

popeći *vt pf* finish baking/broiling/roasting one after another (→[15] **po-** /2/)

popelin *m text* poplin

popelinski *adj text* poplin-

popepeliti *vt pf* sprinkle with ashes

popeterostručiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* quintuple, increase/grow fivefold, multiply by five

pope|ti se *vr pf* climb, reach by climbing; (*na stolicu*) get up on; (*verati se*) clamber (up); (*rukama i nogama*) scramble; (*ljestvama*) scale, mount; (*uvis*) rise, ascend | **na glavu** (*ili* **dovdje**) **su mi se** ~**li!** I've had it up to my here with them (→[7] **dodijati**); →[4] ~ti se na top **listi**

pop-grupa *f mus* pop group (→[11] **pop**[2])

popić *m dim* little[38]/young priest

popijen *pp* & *adj* drunk up; (*čaša*) emptied

popijevati *vi impf* sing, chant

popijevka *f* song, chant, ditty, carol, glee, air, tune

popiknuti se *vr pf reg* → **spotaknuti se**

popina *m/f* big[38] priest

popipati *vt pf* touch, feel, finger; (*tražeći*) fumble, grope

popipati se *vr pf* feel/touch oneself

popis *m* list, listing; inventory, schedule, catalogue[6], index, register; (*osoba, dežurstava*) roster; (*popisivanje*) taking/making an inventory, inventorying, stock-taking | **biti na** ~**u** be on the list/roster, be listed (→[10] na ~u **članstva**); **izbrisati s** ~**a** take off (*ili* strike from) the list/roster; ~ **stanovništva** census (*upitnik za to* census questionnaire; *popisivač* census taker); **obavljati** ~ **stanovništva svakih 10 g.** take a census every 10 years

popisan *pp* & *adj* listed, inventoried, catalogued; taken down in writing

popisati *vr pf* list; make (take) an inventory, inventory, catalogue[6]; (*stanovništvo*) make a census; enrol

popisivač *m* cataloguer[6]; inventory-taker; recorder; poll-taker; (*stanovništva*) census-taker

popisivanje *n* listing; cataloguing[6], taking an inventory; (*zaliha*) stock-taking; (*stanovništva*) taking the census

popisivati *vt impf* →[6] **popisati**

popisni *adj* registry-; census-; inventory-

popisnica *f (formular)* poll/census questionnaire

popišanac *m vulg hum* piss-pants

popišati *vt pf vulg* piss (on)

popišati se *vr pf vulg* piss, have/take a piss; (*upišati se*) piss one's pants

popiškiti se *vr pf* pee, have/take a pee; *B coll:* have/take a wee, wee-wee; (*upiškiti se*) wet one's pants

popit *pp* & *adj* →[1] **popijen**

popi|ti *vt pf* drink up/off, empty by drinking; have done drinking | **~ti pivo (sok, čaj)** have a beer (juice, tea); **pokušaj ~ti malo kave** try to get some coffee down; **zamolio sam malo vode da ~jem** I asked for a drink of water; **želite nešto ~ti?** can I offer/get you sthg.?, can I get you a drink?; **što ćete ~ti?** what will you have?; **da ~jemo nešto?** how about a drink?, shall we have a drink?, let's have one; **moram nešto ~ti** I need a drink; **malo sam ~o** I had a couple of drinks; **kad malo ~je** when he's had a few (drinks), after a couple of drinks; **prilično je ~o** he's had quite a few (drinks), he's well into his cups; **~ti previše** have (drunk) too much, have too many drinks, have a few (drinks) too many; **koliko si ~o sinoć?** how much did you have last night?; **voli ~ti** he likes a drink; **može dobro ~ti** he can hold a lot, he can hold his drink

popiven *pp* & *adj* →[2] **popijen**

popizditi *vi pf vulg* go through the roof, hit the ceiling *itd.* (→[3,12] **razbjesnjeti se, izludjeti, izbezumiti se, poludjeti**)

popkorn *m (kokice)* pop corn

pop-kultura *f* pop culture

pop-kulturni *adj* pop-culture, popculture-, of pop culture

poplaćan *pp* & *adj* paid off (gradually, one after another *itd.* →[15] **po-** /2/)

poplaćati *vt* pay off (*ili* clear, settle, square) debts (one by one; →[15] **po-** /2/)

poplakati *vi pf* weep a little (→[15] **po-** /4/)

poplašen *pp* & *adj* scared away (→[10] **preplašen, zaplašen**)

poplašiti *vt pf* scare *ili* frighten (away, one by one; →[15] **po-** /2/) →[10] **preplašiti, zaplašiti**

poplašiti se *vr pf* become scared/frightened and flee (one by one; →[15] **po-** /2/) →[10] **preplašiti se, zaplašiti se**

poplat *m* → **potplat**

poplav|a *f* flood, inundation; *(nagla bujična)* flash flood; *fig* deluge, inundation, flood, avalanche, overflow | **~ se povlači** the flood is receding; **u stanju pripravnosti protiv ~e** on flood alert

poplavi|ti[1] *vt pf (voda)* overflow, inundate, deluge, flood, submerge; *(raširiti se)* spread rapidly; *(tržište robom)* glut/overstock the market | **kanalizacija se začepila i ~la nam podrum** the sewer backed up and flooded our basement

poplaviti[2] *vt pf (obojiti)* blue, make blue, paint blue

poplavjeti *vi pf* turn/become[45] blue

poplavljen *pp* & *adj (vodom i fig)* flooded, inundated, submerged

poplavljivanje *n* overflowing, inundation, flooding

poplavljivati *vt impf* →[6] **poplaviti**

poplavn|i *adj* | **~e vode se povlače** the flood waters are receding

poplen *m text* →[16] **popelin**

poplesati *vi pf* dance a little (→[15] **po-** /4/)

poplesti *vt pf* knit a little (→[15] **po-** /4/)

poplijeniti *vt pf* → **popljačkati**

poplijenjen *pp* & *adj* → **popljačkan**

poplin *m text* →[5] **popelin**

poplivati *vi pf* swim a little (→[15] **po-** /4/)

popločar *m* tiler, tile-layer

popločati *vt pf* →[1] **popločiti**

popločavanje *n* paving; tiling | **kamen za ~** paving stone; *(nepravilnog oblika)* flagging, *BE+* crazy pavement; **kocka za ~** cobble (stone)

popločen *pp* & *adj* paved, flagged (→[10] **oploočen**) | **cesta ~a kamenom** stone-paved road; **ulica ~a (kamenim) kockama** cobbled/cobblestoned street; **~a vrtna staza** *(nepravilnim kamenim pločama)* flagged path, *BE+* crazy paving

popločiti *vt pf* pave; *(kamenom)* pave with stones; *(kockama)* cobble; *(vrtnu stazu)* flag

poplućnic|a *f anat* pleura | *med* **upala ~e** pleuritis

poplun *m* quilt, *AE+* comforter, *BE+* duvet (→[10] **perina**) | **navlaka za ~** (slip-on) quilt-cover; **punjenje za ~** quilt/comforter/duvet filling

poplunar *m* quilt-maker

popljačkati *vt pf* plunder/pillage/sack/loot thoroughly (*ili* one after another; →[15] **po-** /2/)

popljeskati *vi pf* applaud a little (→[15] **po-** /4/); pat

popljesniviti *vi pf* become mouldy[6]/musty

popljuvan *pp* & *adj* spat upon, spittle-covered; *fig* disgraced, with egg on one's face

popljuvati *vt pf* spit on; *fig* find faults with, criticize[1] (→[10] **pljuvati** po)

popljuvati se *vr pf* spit (*ili* get spittle) all over o.s., cover o.s. with spittle; spit at each other[43]; *fig* disgrace o. s., end up with egg on one's face

popljuvavanje *n* spitting on; mutual spitting; →[10] **pljuvanje** po

popljuvavati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **popljuvati (se)**

popoditi *vt pf* floor

popodne *n* afternoon; *adv* in the afternoon | **danas ~** this afternoon (*jučer ~* yesterday a.; *sutra ~* tomorrow a.; *sutradan ~* the following a.); **istog ~va** on the same afternoon

popodnevni *adj* afternoon-

popođen *pp* & *adj* floored

popola *adv* half and half, in two halves/parts; in the middle | **podijeliti ~** halve; split in half; divide by halves; share and share alike, go fifty-fifty

popovanje *n fig* preaching; preachiness

popovati *vi impf* be (*ili* serve as) a priest; *fig* preach

popovsk|i *adj* priestly, priest-like; sacerdotal | *pop* **~a škola** →[5] **sjemenište**

popraćen *pp* accompanied | **riječi ~e djelima** words matched by deeds (→[11] **popratiti**); **otvaranje ~o demonstracijama (svečanostima)** opening marked by demonstrations (ceremonies)

poprašiti *vt pf* sprinkle lightly with; spray a little; spray one by one (→[15] **po-** /2/)

poprat|an *adj* accompanying; attendant; concurrent; secondary; side-; running | **~na pojava** accompanying/attendant phenomenon, corollary; *med* & *fig* **~no djelovanje** side effect(s); **~na glazba** incidental music; **~ni tekst/komentar** running commentary (*~ni t./k. čitao*: commentary spoken by); **~no pismo** covering letter

poprati *vt pf* wash up; wash lightly

popratiti *vt pf* accompany; (*uvodom*) give a preamble, preamble; escort, convoy; (*voditi*) guide, lead; go along with (part of way); combine with | *prov* **~ riječi djelom/djelima** suit the action to the word, match one's words with one's actions/deeds (→[10] **popraćen**)

popratni *adj def* →[11] **popratan**

popratnica *f* letter of (safe) conduct; (*carinska*) docket, custom-house certificate; *rlw* railway bill

poprav|ak *m* repair, mending; *sl* troubleshooting (→[10] otklanjanje **kvarova, prepravljanje**); (*pogreške*) correction; *sch* makeup exam (→[10] na **popravnom**)

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **obična značenja**

| **(nalazi se) na ~ku** (is) under(going) repair(s), (is) being repaired; **sat mi je na ~ku** my watch is being repaired; **vršiti ~ke** do repairs, do repair work; **»primamo/vršimo ~ke«** We Do Repairs, Repair Work; *specif* Shoes Repairs/Repaired; **»vršimo ~ke na licu mjesta«** Repairs While You Wait (→[10] **ekspresn|i,** ~a **popravljaonica**); **»ekspres ~ak cipela«** Shoes Repaired While You Wait; **»~ci i prepravci«** (*krojački*) Repairs and Alterations; **ovo treba dati na ~ak** this needs repairing; **dati sat na ~ak** have/get one's watch repaired; **zatvoreno zbog ~aka** closed for repairs/maintenance; **tekući ~ci** (*održavanje*) running repairs; **opći ~ak** general repairs, overhaul (→[10] **reparatura**)

2. **školska značenja**

sch **dobiti ~ak** have to take a makeup exam; **imati ~ak iz dva predmeta** have to make up two subjects/courses; **položiti ~ak (pasti na ~ku)** pass (fail) a makeup exam

popravilište *n* → **popravni** dom

popraviti *vt pf* repair, fix, mend, get sthg. working again (→[10] dati na **popravak, renovirati**); (*pogrešku*) correct, get sthg. fixed, set/put right, rectify; (*nabolje*) improve, remedy; recondition, reform; (*namjestiti*) adjust, reset, rearrange; (*dotjerati*) touch up; (*pokrpati*) mend, refit, patch (up), darn; (*el. instalacije*) rewire; (*cestu*) resurface; →[6] **popravljati** | **~ odnose** improve (*ili* repair, patch up) relations; **~ stvar** (*izgladiti grešku*) make amends; **~ zlo/štetu** undo the harm; **to se ne može ~** it is beyond repair/mending, it can't be helped/undone; **treba ~ vrata** the door needs repairing/fixing; **~ naočale** (*na nosu*) readjust the glasses; **~ kravatu (ovratnik)** straighten one's tie (collar); **~ sliku** (*izravnati na zidu*) adjust a painting; **~ ravnotežu** readjust the balance

popraviti se *vr pf* improve, grow/get better, change for the better; (*vladanje*) reform, mend one's ways, straighten up, (try to) be a better person; *fig* turn over a new leaf; *sl* clean up one's act; (*na poslu*) shape up, get on the ball, pull up one's socks; (*zdravlje*) come round, mend, be on the mend, be restored; (*prilike, vrijeme*) take a turn for the better

popravka *f* →[16] **popravak**

popravkaš *m coll* pupil obliged to take a makeup exam | **kamp za ~e** remedial-work summercamp

popravljač *m* repairer, repairman, trouble-shooter, corrector; rectifier

popravljanje *n* repair(s), repairing, trouble shooting; mending, improvement

popravljaonica *f* | **ekspresna ~** quick-repair (*ili* while-you-wait) shop; (*obuće*) quick shoe-repair shop, heel bar; (*kao natpis*) Shoes Repaired While You Wait

popravlj|ati *vt impf* repair (repeatedly[47]), improve (gradually[47]) *itd.* →[6] **popraviti** | **svojstvo koje ~a negativni dojam** a redeeming feature

popravlja|ti se *vr impf* be[47] improving, get better (*ili* improve) gradually[47] *itd.* →[6] **popraviti se**; be on the mend | **stvari se ~ju** things are improving (*ili* getting better, looking up); the outlook is brightening (→[7] **izgledi**)

popravljen *pp* & *adj* repaired, fixed, mended, reconditioned, touched up; put right; corrected; improved

popravljiv *adj* improvable; repairable; rectifiable

popravn|i *m adj* corrective, correctional; *sch* remedial, remedial-work, makeup- | *sch* **~i ispit** makeup exam/test; *coll* makeup; *fig* **na ~om** back to the drawing board (→[10] na **doradi**); **~i dom** correctional institution (→[5] **odgojno-~i** dom)

poprečan *adj* (*položaj*) transversal, athwart, across; (*koso rezan*) on the bias, diagonal, oblique; (*količina*) average

poprečke *adv* crosswise, athwart; across

poprečnica *f geom* transversal
poprečno *adv* on an average, one with another; *(približno)* approximately; *(ne razlikujući)* in the lump, indiscriminately | **iznositi** ~ average
popreko *adv* →[2,16] **poprijeko**
popričati *vi pf* have a talk/chat (with), have a little (*ili* make some) conversation; *sl* shoot the breeze (*ili* chew the fat) for a while; →[10] **porazgovarati**
poprijeko *adv* transversely, athwart, across; *(koso)* diagonally; *(rez)* on the bias; *(ne razlikujući)* →[3] **poprečno** | **gledati** ~ look askance, look with a jaundiced eye, frown upon; **ići** ~ go across; *(prečacem)* take a short cut; **rezati (tkaninu)** ~ cut on the bias
popriličan *adj* → **priličan**
popriličnо *adv* → **prilično**
poprimati *vt impf* →[6] **poprimiti**
poprimiti *vt pf* assume; *(postupke)* imitate, follow, adopt | ~ **oblik** assume/take a form (*ili* shape) *itd.* (→[4] **oblikovati se**); ~ **boju** take (on) a color[2]; *(plavu)* turn blue; ~ **značajke** acquire characteristics; ~ **naviku** acquire a habit; ~ **izgled** assume an aspect/appearance
poprimljen *pp* assumed, adopted
poprište *n (borilište)* scene of fighting/action, battle-field, stage, theatre[3], arena
poprsje *n* bust; half-length portrait
poprskan *pp* & *adj* spattered, splashed, sprinkled; *(prošaran)* dappled | ~ **krvlju** bespattered by blood, blood-spattered
poprskati *vt pf* spatter, bespatter, sprinkle, splash, squirt
popržen *pp* & *adj* fried, broiled, roasted
popržiti *vt pf* fry/broil/roast one by one *itd.* (→[15] **po-** /2/); finish[41] frying *itd.*
popsong *m mus* pop song
popucan *pp* & *adj* burst, split, cracked
popucati *vi pf* break/burst/snap/split/crack all over *(ili* one after another *itd.* →[15] **po-** /2/); be/become[45] covered with cracks
popudbina *f* travelling[4] provisions/expenses *pl*
populacija *f* population
populacijsk|i *adj* population- (→ **-ioni**) | ~**a eksplozija** population explosion
popular|an *adj* popular, in general favor[2], having/with a large following, doing well in the ratings, well liked; widely used; →[10] **najpopularniji;** ~**an kod mladeži** popular (*ili* a big hit) with the young; **postati** ~ catch on; **postat će strašno** ~ it will be immensely popular, it will go over like a bomb, it will be a huge hit; ~**ni časopis** popular (*ili* widely read, much-read) magazine; *(nespecijaliziran)* general-interest m.; **pisan** ~**nim stilom** easily understood, (meant) for the general public, in layman's terms →[1] **popularno** pisano; ~**an parfem** quick-selling fragrance (→[7] koji se dobro **prodaje**)
popularisati *vt impf* →[16] **popularizirati**
popularizacija *f* popularization[1]
popularizator *m* popularizer[1]
popularizatorski *adj* popularizing[1]
popularizirаnje *n* popularizing[1]
popularizirati *vt pf* popularize[1], make popular/ /known; *(širiti)* disseminate
popularizovati →[16] **popularizirati**
popularno *adv* in a popular way/manner[33] | ~ **rečeno** in layman's terms; ~ **pisano** written/ /meant for the general public (*ili* the man in the street); easily understood
popularnost *f* popularity | **steći/postići** ~ become popular; attain/gain/win favor[2] (*ili* popularity); *(biti prihvaćen)* go over; *(afirmirati se)* make a name for oneself; **dobivati na** ~**i** be gaining in popularity/favor[2]; **vraća im se** ~ they are coming back (*ili* making a comeback); **vratiti** ~ make a comeback; **strašno joj je porasla (opala)** ~ **(na TV)** her ratings went through the roof (floor); **uživati široku** ~ enjoy a wide popularity; **težiti za jeftinom popularnošću** *fig* play to the gallery; **preoteti** ~ replace smb/sthg. in favor[2], steal the show; **izgubiti** ~ **kod glasača** lose voter appeal
popularno-znanstven *adj* popular-science, of popular science; *coll derog* pop-science
populist *m* populist (→ **-ista**)
populistički *adj* populist
populizam *m* populism
popun|a *f* supplement, complement; *mil* reinforcement(s); additional supplies; →[4] **natječaj** za ~u radnog mjesta
popuniti *vt pf* complement, supplement, fill up (*ili* supply) a deficiency, replenish; *(brojčano)* reinforce, expand the ranks of, build up (the number of), flesh out, bring up to full complement; *(iznos)* make up (a sum); *(radno mjesto)* fill up a vacancy, appoint to a place; *(obrazac)* → **ispuniti**
popuni|ti se *vr pf (prostorija)* fill up; *(u tijelu)* fill out, plump up; *(brojčano)* receive reinforcement (*ili* new recruits), expand one's ranks, be brought up to full complement; →[6] **popunjavati se** | ~**ti do posljednjeg mjesta** fill up to capacity; ~**lo joj se lice** her face/ /cheeks filled out
popunjavanje *n* complementing, making up (*ili* adding, supplying) the deficiency; making full (complete, whole, entire); buildup; filling up; *(radnog mjesta)* appointment to a place
popunjavati *vt impf* →[6] **popuniti**
popunjavati se *vr impf* →[6] **popuniti se** | ~ **iz redova** draw/recruit (new members) from the ranks of
popunjen *pp* & *adj* full (up), filled up; complemented; not vacant | **P**~**o** No vacancy; **dvorana je bila** ~**a do zadnjeg mjesta** there

was a capacity audience; **hoteli su ~i samo 55%** the hotels have a 55% occupancy (rate) only; **danas sam ~** I'm full up today, I've got appointments all day (→[10] nemam **slobodnih** termina)

popunjenost *f* being full, filled-up state; (*hotela*) occupancy (rate)

popust *m com* discount, rebate, reduction | **prodaja uz ~** sale(s) at a discount/reduction

popusti|ti *vi pf* yield, give in/way, bow to, come round, defer; (*učiniti ustupak*) concede; *fig* (*uvući rogove*) come down a peg or two, draw in one's horns, sing smaller; (*intenzitet: vjetar, borbe itd.*) abate, subside, ease (up, off), fade, flag (→[10] **klonuti, onemoćati**); (*olabaviti*) come loose/unstuck, loosen (up), slacken, relax; (*ublažiti*) ease, mitigate | **~ti pod pritiskom (pred zahtjevima)** bow to pressure, cave in, knuckle/buckle under; (*slomiti se*) crack under pressure/tension; **tko će ~ti** (*u konfrontaciji*) who will back down (*prvi* who will blink first)?; **ako im samo malo ~š** give 'em an inch (and . . .); **ne ~ti** stand/stay/hold firm (over), not yield, not give in, not relent, be adamant, hold out; *coll:* stick/tough it out, stick to one's guns/ /point, hang tough; make a stand; hold the line against; (*ustrajati*) persist (in), insist (on); press the point; →[10] **ne popuštaj!; ne ~ti ni za dlaku** not/never give (*ili* yield) an inch; **~ti na saslušanju** (*slomiti se*) crack under questioning; **napetost je popustila** tension (has) relaxed; **pažnja mu je ~la** his attention flagged; **srce je ~lo** the heart failed; **~ti strastima** give (a) free reign to one's passions

popustljiv *adj* giving way, indulgent, easy, yielding, soft; complying, tractable, amenable, flexible, pliable, pliant; conniving, acquiescent; (*kompromiserski*) accommodationist | **biti ~** defer to, make concessions, be indulgent, be conciliatory; **biti previše ~** be too accommodating, be indulgent to a fault; (*prema nekome*) indulge/humor[2] smb., *coll* go easy on; *pol* hold accommodationist views

popustljivo *adv* indulgently, accommodatingly, pliably, amenably

popustljivost *f* yielding temper, indulgence; compliance; deference; pliability, flexibility, amenability; (*uzdržljivost, strpljenje*) forbearance; *pol* accommodationist approach, appeasement, soft line; (*prevelika tolerantnost*) permissiveness

popušen *pp* & *adj* smoked out, finished

popuši|ti *vt pf* smoke out (to the end), finish a cigar (cigarette, pipe); *sl* → **izvisiti;** *tab* blow smb., give smb. a blow job | **da ~mo jednu** let's have/catch a smoke; *sl* **~li smo ga** we've had it *itd.* (→ **stradati, najebati**)

popuštanj|e *n* yielding, indulgence; (*jenjanje*) abating, abatement, easing, letup | **uzajamno ~e** (*npr. u braku*) *fig* give and take; *pol* **politika ~a** (policy of) appeasement; *pol* **~e agresoru** appeasement of aggressor; **~e napetosti** easing of tension, relaxation (of tension); *pol* **~e zategnutosti** détente; **ne pokazivati znakove ~a** show no sign of abatement/letup/slackening; **bez ~a** (*predaha*) without let-up/abatement; **~e državne kontrole** relaxation of state controls; **~e (rada) srca** heart failure

popušt|ati *vi/vt impf* yield/give in/ease/loosen *itd.* (→[6] **popustiti**) gradually[47]; be indulgent *itd.* (→[12] biti /previše/ **popustljiv**); (*slabiti*) weaken, begin to fail; *fig* begin to sag/buckle/ /sputter, go soft | **vid mu ~a** his (eye)sight is failing; **kiša ~a** the rain is easing off (*ili* letting up); **počeo je ~ati** (*na poslu, u školi itd.*) he's been slipping, he's losing touch; **sve je počelo ~ati** everything was coming unstuck (*ili* falling apart); **njihova moć ~a** their power is on the wane, there p. is wearing thin, their p. isn't what it used to be; **ne ~ati** stood firm *itd.* (→[6,12] ne **popustiti**); (*ne jenjavati*) continue unabated; **ne ~aj!** don't give in!, keep trying, keep it up!, hang tough (→[10,12] **ne popustiti**); **taj ne ~a!** (*uporan je*) he won't quit, he won't take no for an answer; **pritisak nije ~ao** the pressure never let up, the p. was unrelenting; **previše smo joj ~ali** we let her have her way (*ili* we indulged her) too much/often

popušten *pp* slackened, not tense, loosened, eased up, relaxed

poput *prep* like, similar, resembling; as; analogous | **biti ~ . . .** resemble, be/look like, have/ /bear resemblance; come near **~ stakla** like glass, glass-like, glassy; **ljudi ~ mene** people like me *itd.* (→[12] ljudi **kao** ja)

poputnina *f* →[16] **popudbina**

popuznuti *vi pf* → **spuznuti**

por|a *f* pore | *fig* **ući u sve ~** permeate (the entire . . .), pervade, infiltrate, take over, spread throughout (→[10] **prožeti**); **bilo ih je u svim ~ama društva** society was permeated by them

poraba *f* → **upotreba**

poraće *n* postwar period/year

poradi *prep* →[3] **zbog, radi**

poraditi *vt pf* work a little; work some more; →[10] **potruditi se, (uz)nastojati**

poradovati se *vr pf* → **obradovati se, poveseliti se**

porađanje *n* →[16] **rađanje, porođaj**

porađati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[16] **rađati**

Porajnje *n geog* the Rhine basin (valley); *pol hist* the Rhine Province

poramenice *f pl* →[16] **naramenice**

poraniti *vi pf* rise early, get up early
porast *m* increase, accretion, growth, rise, upswing, upturn, upsurge, upward trend, addition, accession, augmentation; swelling | **u ~u** on the increase/rise/upswing, rising; *(cijene)* on the advance; **i dalje u ~u** continuing to rise, c-ing upwards, maintaining the upward trend; **nagli ~** rapid/sky rocketing rise; *(inflacije)* galloping/runaway, skyrocketing (inflation); **izazvati vrtoglavi ~** send *(npr.* prices) sky-high, send into orbit, send through the roof; **prestat će ~ troškova** costs will level off
poras|ti *vi pf* increase, rise, grow, go up, soar *itd.* (→[16] **odrasti, narasti**); *(u očima drugih)* grow in stature | **~la je nezaposlenost** unemployment is up; **naglo ~ti** grow rapidly, shoot up, skyrocket, take a sharp upswing; **vrtoglavo ~ti** *fig:* go through the roof, grow sky-high, go into orbit; **kao da su ~li** they have grown in stature, *fig* they are/were twelve feet tall
poratni *adj* postwar
poravnan *pp* & *adj (tlo)* levelled[4], made even, smoothed | *print* **~ po lijevom rubu** flush left, left-justified
poravnano *adv* in alignment
poravnanost *f* alignment
poravnanje *n* making even, levelling[4], evening; flattening, smoothing; *(paralelnosti, osovina)* (re)alignment; *(izjednačenje)* equalization[1]; *(svinutoga)* straightening; *(računa)* →[16] **obračun** (potraživanja); *jur* →[16] **nagodba** | *sp* **~ rezultata** →[16] **izjednačenje**
poravnat *pp* & *adj* →[16] **poravnan**
poravnati *vt pf (izravnati)* even, level; smoothe down, flatten, plane; *(po paraleli, osovinama)* align, bring into alignment, realign; *(izjednačiti)* equalize[1]; *(svinuto)* straighten; *(kravatu, sliku na zidu)* adjust, straighten | **~ račune** →[16] izravnati **račune, obračunati** (dugove, potraživanja); **~ spor** →[16] **riješiti** spor; *sp* **~ rezultat** →[16] **izjednačiti;** *mil* **~ vojnike** dress ranks
poravnati se *vr pf* come abreast; *mil* straighten ranks *(nadesno* dress ranks)
poravnatost *f* →[16] **poravnanost**
poravnavati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **poravnati (se)**
poraz *m* defeat, rout, overthrow, discomfiture, reverse, debacle | **težak ~** crushing/stinging/ /thumping defeat, wipe-out; **nanijeti ~** defeat, administer a defeat (to), inflict a d. (upon, on); **pretrpjeti (težak) ~ (od)** suffer/ /sustain a crushing defeat (at the hands of), be (heavily) defeated (by), take a (heavy) beating/battering (from), go down to a crushing defeat; **priznati ~** admit defeat; *fig* throw in the towel; *(na izborima)* concede (an election); **treba se (znati) pomiriti i s ~om** you have to live with defeat; you can't win them all; **osoba koja (ne) zna primiti ~** good (poor) looser; **pred ~om** near defeat; *fig* on the ropes
porazan *adj* devastating, withering, crushing
porazbijati *vt pf* break/smash one after another *itd.* (→[15] **po-** /2/) | **~ prostorije/lokal** wreck (*ili* smash up) a place
porazbijati se *vr pf* break *ili* be wrecked (one after another *itd.* →[15] **po-** /2/)
porazboljeti se *vr pf* become/fall ill (one after another *itd.* →[15] **po-** /2/)
porazdavati *vt pf* give away one by one *itd.* (→[15] **po-** /2/)
porazdijeliti *vt pf* divide, distribute (one after another *itd.* →[15] **po-** /2/)
porazgov|arati (se), ~oriti (se) *vi (vr) pf* have a chat (with) *itd.* (→[10,12] **popričati**); have a chat all around[9]; talk to a number of people; *(upozoriti i sl.)* have a word (with), have a (little) talk (with), talk (to)
poraziti *vt pf* defeat, rout, beat, *sl* clobber; put to flight; →[3] **zaprepastiti** | **odlučno ~** beat decisively; **teško ~** crush (→[12] **nanijeti...** poraz); **~ hametice** →[9] **potući** do nogu, biti **poražen** od
porazmisliti *vi pf* → **razmisliti**
porazmjestiti *vt pf* place/post *itd.* (→[12] **razmjestiti**) successively *itd.* (→[15] **po-** /2/)
porazmjestiti se *vr pf* → **razmjestiti se**
porazmješten *pp* & *adj* placed/posted *itd.* (→[12] **razmješten**) in succession *itd.*
porazni *adj def* →[11] **porazan**
porazno *adv* devastatingly *itd.* (→[11] **porazan**) | **~ djelovati na** have a devastating impact on
poraznost *f* devastating quality[32]
poražen *pp* & *adj* defeated, beaten, routed, put to flight | **biti ~ od** suffer/sustain defeat from; *sp* lose to, go down to (→[10] pretrpjeti **poraz**); **priznati se ~im** → priznati **poraz**
poraženost *f* being defeated, fact of defeat; quality of defeat
porcelan *m* →[16] **porculan**
porcij|a *f cul* helping portion (→[9] **obrok**); *(u lokalu)* order, serving; *fig* dose; *mil* mess kit/ /gear | **velika (mala) ~a pomfrita** large (small, half) order of fries; **može još jedna ~a?** *(repete)* can I have another helping?; **primiti svoju ~u granata** receive its share of shells; *hum* & *fig* **dobiti dnevnu ~u** have one's daily fix; **donositi jelo u ~ama** *(na gradilište i sl.)* bring food in a lunchpail
porculan *m* porcelain; *(fini)* china *(koštani* bone ch.); *(suđe)* china-ware | **kuhinjski ~** crockery; **prodavaonica ~a** *(i staklarije)* china shop
porculanski *adj* porcelain-, made of porcelain
porđati *vi pf* →[16] **zahrđati**
porebric|a *f anat* pleura | **upala ~e** pleurisy (*gnojna* purulent p.)
poreći *vt pf* retract, revoke, unsay, go back

upon one's word, eat one's words, withdraw statement; recant; (*nijekati*) deny; (*pobijati*) dispute, contest, controvert; (*protusloviti*) gainsay, debate; (*osporavati*) refuse to acknowledge, deny | **ne poričem** I don't deny, I admit, I acknowledge, I own; **ne može se** ~ there is no denying/ignoring/mistaking; **rekli pa porekli** so they ate their own words

pored *prep* →[16] **pokraj** | **i** ~ → **unatoč;** ~ **toga** → **osim** toga

poredak *m* order; (*niz*) series, sequence, row; arrangement, array; *pol* system; *mil* array, lines, formation | **društveni** ~ social order, political system; *mil* **zbijeni** ~ close formation; →[4] **bojni** ~

poredan *pp* & *adj* lined up, arranged in rows; arrayed; laid out; aligned

poredati *vt pf* arrange (in rows), order, put in order, line up, align, post along, lay out, place side by side (→[10] **aranžirati, nanizati**)

poredati se *vr pf* line up, stand in order, queue up, file, string; (*u skupine*) group, range, classify, set in order; (*u red*) draw up in a line (*u redove* . . . in lines), be/become[45] aligned

poredba *f* comparison *itd.* (→[12] **usporedba**)

poredben *adj* comparative | ~**a gramatika** comparative grammar

poredbenopovijesn|i *adj* | ~**a gramatika** comparative historical grammar

poreditl (se) *vt (vr) pf impf* →[16] **usporediti (se), uspoređivati (se)**

poređaj *m* order, arrangement, array (→[10] **poredak**)

poređati *vt pf* →[16] **poredati**

poređenje *n* →[16] **usporedba, uspoređenje**

poređivati *vt impf* →[16] **uspoređivati**

poreknuti *vt pf* → **poreći**

poremećaj *m* (instance of individual) disarrangement/disturbance (→[10] **poremećenje**) | **došlo je do** ~**a odnosa** →[1] **poremećenje; osobe s psihičkim** ~**ima** troubled persons; *med* **endokrini** ~**i** glandular imbalance; **probavni** ~**i** digestive (*ili* stomach) upsets/ /disorder; *meteor* **atmosferski** ~**i** atmospheric disturbance(s)

poremećen *pp* & *adj* disarranged, deranged, in disorder/confusion, out of joint/kilter, dislocated, upset | **duševno/umno** ~ (mentally) deranged, mentally disturbed/troubled; **psihološki** ~ troubled, disturbed, muddled, screwed; **emocionalno** ~ emotionally disturbed/troubled

poremećenost *f* derangement, being deranged/ /disordered/upset/disarranged (→[10] **poremećenje, poremećaj**)

poremećenj|e *n* disarrangement(s), disarranging, disturbance(s), disturbing, dislocation(s), dislocating (→[10] **poremećaj, poremećenost**); (*smetnje*) interference; upset; *med* malfunction(ing), disturbance, imbalance, disorder | **došlo je do** ~**a odnosa** relations became troubled, relations soured (→[10] **poremetiti se**); ~**e prometa** (*tržišta*) traffic (market) dislocation(s); **duševno** ~**e** mental derangement/disorder/aberration/ /alienation; **umno** ~**e** disorder of the mind

poremetiti *vt pf* (throw into) disorder, put of order, derange, disrupt, disorganize[1], confuse, muddle, mess up, *sl* screw up; throw out of line/schedule, upset, unsettle, displace, dislodge

poremetiti se *vr pf* become[45] disrupted/disorganized[1]/upset/unsettled, fall into disorder, go awry/haywire

poremetnja *f* →[3] **poremeć|aj,** ~**enje,** ~**enost**

porenje *n* → **paranje**

poreski *adj* →[16] **porezni**

porevati *vi pf* bray a little (→[15] **po-** /4/)

porez *m* tax, taxation; (*namet*) rate; (*trošarina*) excise

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. vrste poreza

visoki ~ high/stiff tax; **previsoki** ~ prohibitive/crushing tax; **stopa/visina** ~**a** tax rate; **općinski** ~ local (*UK* council) tax; ~ **na dohodak** income tax (*na osobni ukupni d. građanina* personal i.t.; *na d. poduzeća* corporate i. t.); ~ **na dodanu vrijednost** value added tax (*abbr* VAT); ~ **na promet** sales tax; ~ **na naslijeđe** inheritance tax (*UK hist* death duty); **jedinstveni** ~ single tax; **progresivni** ~ graduated income tax; **dodatni** ~ (*prirez*) surtax; excess profits tax

2. ostalo

prijaviti ~ file a tax return; **podnošenje prijave** ~**a** filing (income) tax return (*prijavnica* tax return form); (*lažna* ~) fraudulent i.t. return; **razrez** ~**a** assessment of liability for taxation; **utaja** ~**a** tax evasion, *coll* ducking taxes, *B sl* tax fiddle; **utajivač** ~**a** tax evader, *coll* tax cheat; **to se odbija od** ~**a** it is tax-deductible; ~ **koji se automatski odbija od honorara** pay-as-you-earn tax; **honorar (plaća) po odbitku** ~**a** after-tax fee (pay); **podložan** ~**u** taxable, liable to tax, assessable; **55% odlazi na** ~ 55% goes for taxes (*fig* to the taxman); **naplata/utjerivanje** ~**a** collecting taxes (*utjerivač* ~*a* tax collector; *zakupnik* ~*a* tax farmer); **osloboditi od** ~**a** exempt from taxation (*oslobođenje od* ~*a* tax exemption); **oslobođen od** ~**a** tax-exempt, exempt from tax, tax-free; **nametnuti/udariti** ~ **na** levy/ /impose/introduce a tax on; **povišenje** ~**a** tax increase/rise; **sniženje** ~**a** tax cut/ /deduction/rebate/relief; **povrat** ~**a** tax rebate

poreza *f* →[16] **porez**

porezan *pp* & *adj* cut; cut up

porezati *vt pf* cut (up, down, off); (*kljaštriti*) lop; (*vrh drveta*) poll; (*nokte*) trim, pare; have

done[41] cutting; cut/pare one by one *itd.* (→[15] **po-** /2/)

porezati se *vr pf* cut oneself, get cut | ~ **kod brijanja** cut o.s. shaving, nick one's face

porezn|i *adj* tax-, of tax; revenue- | **~i obveznik** tax payer; **~e obveze** tax burden; **~e vlasti** tax authorities, *fig* the taxman; *US* Internal Revenue Service (*abbr* IRS); *UK* Inland Revenue; **~i organi** tax/revenue officers (*ili* people) (→[10] **financijska** policija); **~i ured** tax office (*područni* regional t.o.); **~a ispostava** local tax office; **vrhovna ~a uprava** national/federal tax office; *US* Internal Revenue Bureau, federal tax bureau; *UK* Inland Revenue Office (*abbr* IRO); **ispuniti ~u prijavu** fill out a tax return; **podnijeti ~u prijavu** file an income tax return (*lažnu* . . . a false/fraudulent t.r.); **kontrola ~ih prijava** tax audit; **~a knjiga** tax register; **~a istraga** (*kontrola ~ih prijava*) tax audit; **~a utaja** tax evasion (→[12] utaja **poreza**); **~a olakšica** tax break/rebate/relief; tax shelter; **to spada u ~e olakšice** it is tax-deductible; **»rupe« u ~om zakonu** tax loopholes; *fig* **~o sklonište** tax haven

poreznik *m* tax (*ili* revenue) officer/assessor/ /collector

porfir *m minr* porphyry

porfirni *adj* porphyry-, made of porphyry

porhet *m text* →[16] **parket**

poribiti *vt pf (rijeku, jezero)* stock with fish

poribljavanje *n* stocking (with fish)

poribljen *pp* & *adj* fish-stocked

poricanje *n* retraction, recantation, disavowal; denial; abjuration

poricati *vt impf* → **poreći**

porijeklo *n* →[16] **podrijetlo**

poriluk *m bot* & *cul* leek

porinuće *n* launching (of a vessel)

porinut *pp* & *adj* | **biti** ~ *(brod)* be launched, leave the slipway (→[10] **navoz**)

porinuti *vt pf* launch (a ship), send (a ship) down the ways

poriti *vt impf* → **parati**

poriv *m* impulse, impetus, push (→[3,16] **pobuda, poticaj, stimulans, nagon, zanos, polet**)

porječj|e *n geog* (drainage) basin, drainage/ /catchment area | **~e Save** the Sava (River) basin; **granice ~a** *BE* watershed, *AE* water parting; →[5] **razvođe**

porječka|ti se *vr pf* fall out, quarrel, have words with, be by the ears, wrangle, altercate, squabble, have a spat | **oštro su se ~li** there were sharp exchanges between them

porkarija *f reg* → **svinjarija, prostota, nepristojni** izraz

pornić *m coll (film)* porno/skin flick, skin mag *itd.* (→[3] **pornografski**) | **tvrdi (meki) ~i** hard (soft) porn

porno *adj* | ~ **kino** X-rated movie theater; ~ **zvijezda/diva** porno star; ~ **automat** peep-show machine; ~ **šop/butik** sex/porno shop

pornograf *m* pornographer

pornografij|a *f* pornography; *derog* smut | **distributer/prodavač/nakladnik ~e** smut peddler

pornografsk|i *adj* pornographic, porno, dirty, X-rated, hard-core, *euph* adult | ~ **film** p-c/ /porno *itd.* film (*ili* movie), *sl* skin flick, *sl* steamy; **~i časopis** p-c/porno *itd.* magazine, *sl* skin/porno *itd.* mag (→[10] **erotski**); **~i stripovi** p-c/porno *itd.* comics; **~i video** p-c/ /porno *itd.* video; **~a knjižara** adult bookstore

porobiti *vt pf* rob, plunder; (*pokoriti*) enslave (→[10] **opljačkati, poplijeniti**)

porobljavanje *n (pokoravanje, potlačivanje)* enslavement, rape, oppression

porobljen *pp* & *adj* robbed (of), despoiled, plundered; enslaved, oppressed, captive

porobljenje *n* →[6] **porobljavanje**

porobljivački *adj* | ~ **ratovi** wars of conquest/ /enslavement/oppression

poročan *adj* vice-ridden; corrupt, depraved, debased | **~na osoba** person of vice

poročnost *f* presence of vice; corruption, depravity; *hist jur* (having a) criminal record

porod *m* →[16] **porođaj;** →[3] **potomstvo, rođenje**

porodica *f* →[16] **obitelj;** *zoo* & *bot* family | ~ **Medici** the Medicis

porodičn|i *adj* →[16] **obiteljski** | **~o stablo** family tree

porodilište *n* →[16] **rodilište**

porodilja *f* →[16] **rodilja**

porodiljn|i *adj* | **~i odio** maternity ward/section; **~i dopust** →[5] **porodni** dopust

porodiljsk|i *adj* →[16] **porodiljni** | *med* **~a groznica** →[16] **babinja** groznica

porodiljstvo *n med* →[16] **porodništvo**

poroditi *vt pf* deliver (a baby)

poroditi se *vr pf* →[16] **roditi**

porodn|i *adj* | **~i dopust** maternity leave (*coll.* **na ~om** on m. l.; *coll* **ide na ~i** she is taking a m.l.)

porodničar *m med* obstetrician | **~-ginekolog** o.-gynecologist[5], *coll* ob-gyn

porodnički *adv med* obstetrically, in obstetric(al) terms

porodništvo *n med* obstetrics[17]

porođaj *m* birth, parturition, delivery, childbirth | **prerani** ~ premature birth; ~ **kod kuće** home birth, giving birth at home; **umrijeti u ~u** die in childbirth; ~ **zatkom** breech delivery; **bezbolni** ~ painless birth; **pomagati pri ~u** assist in birth, deliver a baby

porođajn|i *adj* birth-, childbirth-, parturition-, delivery- | *med* **~i bolovi** →[16] **trudovi;** *fig* **~e muke/bolovi** birth pains/pangs/throes, early throes

porođenje *n* →[16] **porođaj**
porok *m* vice, foible; (*ukorijenjen*) besetting sin | **bez** ~**a** free from vice; irreproachable, clean-living *itd.* (→[12] **neporočan**); *sl* straight-arrow
poromanjen *pp* & *adj* Romanized[1]
porositi *vt pf* → **orositi**
porot|a *f* jury | **član** ~**e** →[5] **porotnik; izbor** ~**e** empaneling[4] a jury; **predsjednik** ~**e** foreman (of the jury); **odluka** ~**e** finding of the jury; **suđenje** ~**om** trial by jury; ~**a još zasjeda** the jury is still out; **nejednoglasna** ~**a** (*nakon glasanja*) hung jury; ~**a nije postigla jednoglasnost** the jury deadlocked (over), the jury was hung, the trial ended with a hung jury; ~**a je odlučila da je optuženi kriv (nije kriv) u smislu optužnice** the jury finds/found the defendant (not) guilty as charged, the jury returned a (non)guilty verdict
porotni *adj* of a jury, jury-
porotnica *f* woman juror
porotnički *adj* of a juror, juror's, jurors' (→[15] **-čki**[1])
porotnik *m* juror, juryman, member of a jury | **popis mogućih** ~**a** panel, venire; **imenovati** ~**e** empanel (a jury); **na dužnosti** ~**a** on jury duty; →[4] **sudac-** ~
porozan *adj* porous
poroznost *f* porosity
porta *f* doorman's booth; *Orth* churchyard
portabl *adj* portable
portablica *f coll* portable (typewriter)
portafon *m* entry/house/door phone
portal *m* portal, doorway, gateway
portfelj *m* →[3] **mapa** | **ministar bez** ~**a** minister without portfolio (→[10] **resor**); *exch* ~ **vrijednosnih papira** portfolio
portikla *f Ger* →[16] **partikla**
portir *m* (*vratar*) doorman, janitor, custodian; (*hotelski*) desk clerk (*noćni* night clerk)
portirka *f* doorwoman; janitress; desk clerk
portirnica *f* doorman's/janitor's booth
porto *m* | ~ **marka** postage-due stamp
Portorikanac *m* Puerto Rican
portorikanski *adj* Puerto Rican
Portoriko *m geog* Puerto Rico
portparol *m pol* →[9] **glasnogovornik,** predstavnik za **javnost**
portre *m* →[2] **portret**
portret *m* portrait (→[10] ~**-robot**)
portretirati *vt pf/impf* portray (→ **-isati**)
portretirati se *vr pf/impf* have one's portrait made (*kod fotografa* . . . one's p. taken)
portretist *m* portraitist, portrait painter (→ **-ista**) | **ulični** ~ quick-sketch artist
Portugal *m geog* Portugal
Portugal|ac *m* a Portuguese | ~**ci** Portuguese people, the Portuguese
Portugalija *f* →[16] **Portugal**
Portugalka *f* Portuguese woman[30]
portugalski *adj* Portuguese | ~ **jezik** Portuguese
portun *m It* →[9] **veža**
portviš *m Ger* →[2] **partviš**
porub *m* hem; (*ukrasni*) braiding, border(ing), trim(ming), piping; (*zaštitni, preklop*) selvedge
porubiti *vt pf* hem, edge, border
porubljivanje *n* bordering, hemming, edging
poručen *pp* →[16] **naručen**
poručilac *m* → **poručitelj;** →[16] **naručitelj**
poručitelj *m* message sender
poruč|iti *vt pf* send/get word (to), send/give/get a message (to), take a messafe (for . . . to *od* . . . *kome*), leave word (with smb.) for; →[16] **naručiti** | ~**iti po nekoga** send for someone; ~**ila mi je da dođem** she sent for me; ~**eno mu je** word has been sent (to) him
poručivanje *n* sending word, sending/taking a message; →[16] **naručivanje**
poruč|ivati *vt impf* →[6] **poručiti;** →[16] **naručivati** | **tržište nedvosmisleno** ~**uje** the market is sending a clear/strong message
poručnica *f mil* woman lieutenant
poručnički *adj* lieutenant's
poručnik *m mil* lieutenant | ~ **korvete** *GB* sub-lieutenant; *US* lieutenant junior grade; ~ **fregate** *GB* & *US* lieutenant; ~ **bojnog broda** *GB* & *US* lieutenant-commander; ~ **zrakoplovstva** *GB* pilot officer
porudžbenica *f* →[16] **narudžbenica**
porudžbina *f* →[16] **narudžba**
porug|a *f* mockery, scoffing, rail, flout, sneer, derision, ridicule, scorn, persiflage | **izazivati opću** ~**u** be mocked/ridiculed by everybody; be a dirty word
porugati se *vr pf* ridicule (*nekome* someone)
poruk|a *f* message; (*pisana*) note; *fig* signal | **poslati** ~**u** send a message; *fig* send a message/signal, make a statement, get an idea across; **ostavite** ~**u kod moje tajnice** leave a/ /the message (*ili* leave word) with my secretary; **ostavite** ~**u nakon zvučnog signala** leave the message after the beep; **prenijeti/ /uručiti nekome** ~**u** take/get/give/deliver/ /hand message to; **nedvosmislena** ~**a** unmistakable (*fig* loud and clear) message; **kontradiktorne** ~**e** *fig* mixed signals; *euph* **ekonomske** ~**e** → **reklamne** ~**e; želite li ostaviti** ~**u?** may I take a message?
porumeniti *vt pf* redden, make red(dish), render pink, give a pink hue, tone pink (→[10] **pocrveniti**)
porumenjeti *vi pf* redden, become/turn pink; (*od nelagode*) blush/flush (→[10] **zacrveniti se**)
porusiti *vt pf* Russify
porusiti se *vr pf* become Russified
porušen *pp* & *adj* in ruins; (*zgrada*) pulled down; (*razoren*) demolished; (*do temelja*) levelled[4] to the ground, razed; *fig* (*od starosti*) bent with age, decrepit
porušiti *vt pf* ruin, pull down, demolish; (*do temelja, sravniti sa zemljom*) level, raze

porušiti se *vr pf* topple/tumble down, fall to ruin; (*od starosti, bolesti*) become decrepit/ /enfebled/wasted; lose vigor[2]
poružniti *vt pf* make ugly
poružnjeti *vi pf* become ugly, lose one's looks
porvati se *vr pf* →[16] **pohrvati se**
posad|a *f (tvrđave, grada)* garrison; (*broda, aviona i sl.*) crew | **staviti ~u u** (put a) garrison (in); **s ~om** garrisoned by; **s premalom ~om** undermanned; **potonuti s cijelom ~om** sink with all hands; *nav* **svim članovima ~e!** attention all hands!; *aero* **član ~e** crewman, crew member; *aero* **26 putnika i 6 članova ~e** 26 passengers and 6 crew (members); *mar* **prostorije za ~u** crew's quarters; **s (ljudskom) ~om** manned (*npr.* spaceship, bomber); **~a zrakoplova** (flight) crew
posaditi[1] *vt pf (biljku)* plant, set; (*krumpir*) set; (*sadilicom*) dibble
posaditi[2] *vt pf* place, deposit *itd.* (→[12] **smjestiti**)
posaditi se *vr pf* place oneself *itd.* (→[12] **smjestiti se**)
posadn|i *adj* | *mil* **~a služba** garrison duty
posađen *pp* & *adj* planted, set; deposited
posan *adj* →[16] **postan**
posao *m* work; job, employment; business, deal

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. posao *(nom. sg.)*

a) *s glagolima:*

| **brini se za svoj** ~ mind your own business; **kako ide ~?** how is business?; ~ **ide slabo** business is bad/slack/slow; ~ **ide dobro** business is good/brisk, b. is in full swing; ~ **je** ~ business is business; **takav je to** ~ it's part of the job; **to je moj** ~ that's (part of) my job, that's what I'm here for, that's what I do for a living; (*moja stvar*) that's my business; **to nije moj** ~ that's not my job; I have no business doing that; (*moja stvar*) that's none of my business; **to nije mali** ~ it is no mean chore; it is a tall order; **naći** ~ find a job; **izgubiti** ~ lose one's job; **e to je drugi** ~ →[7] to je nešto **drugo;** →[4] **jalov ~,** to nije **čist** ~ *itd.*

b) *ostalo:*

težak ~ hard work; **mukotrpan (dosadan) posao** drudgery; toil and moil; **nekvalificiran/prljav** ~ menial work/job; **solidan** ~ solid/reliable work; good workmanship; **dobar** ~ good work; (*izvedba*) good workmanship; (*poslovno*) good deal, good stroke of business (→[10] **unosan ~**); **kakav** ~ **takva plaća** fair pay for fair work, as the pay so the work; **dobro obavljen** ~ a job well done

2. posla *(gen. sg.)*

a) *s »imati« i »nemati«*

imati ~ be busy, have things to do; (*obveza*) be tied up; **imam puno** ~ I have a lot of work, I have a lot to do, I am very busy; **imam pune ruke** ~ my hands are full, I have my hands full, I'm very busy; **imam strašno puno posla** I have an awful lot to do, I've got a million things to do, I'm frightfully busy (→[10] ne znam gdje mi je **glava** od ~); **imam** ~ **preko glave** I'm up to my eyes/ears in work; I just can't cope with my work, I am seriously overworked; **imam** ~ **koliko hoću** (*ili* **napretek**) I have my work cut out; **imati grdnog** ~ have a hard time *itd.* (→[12] **izmučiti se**); **imati drugog** ~ have other things to do; (*obveza*) be tied up, *euph* be otherwise engaged; **pošto nije imao drugog** ~ having nothing else to do, for want of sthg. to do; **imati pametnijeg** ~ have better things (*ili* sthg. better) to do (than); *fig* have other fish to fry; **nemati pametnijeg** ~ have nothing better to do; **zar nemaš pametnijeg ~?** don't you have sthg. better to do?; **imati važnijeg** ~ have more important things to do; **ne želim imati ~ s tim/njim** I don't want to have anything (to do) with that/him, I don't want any part of it/him, I don't want to get involved with that/him, I will have nothing to do with that; I wouldn't touch that/him with a ten-foot pole; **ne želim imati više ~ s njim** I don't want anything more to do with him, I'll have no further dealings with him, I will never have another thing to do with him, I want no part of him; **imam (nemam)** ~ **s budalom** I am (not) dealing with an idiot, I have an (no) idiot at my hands; **naviknut da ima** ~ **s amaterima** used to dealing with amateurs; **nemam nikakvog** ~ I have nothing to do; I have all the time in the world, I have a lot of time on my hands, time lies heavy on my hands; **liječnik koji nema previše** ~ underworked doctor; **s time ima puno** ~ it is a lot of work, it keeps you busy; **s tim djetetom ima puno** ~ that child is a lot of work, that ch. keeps you busy, you have your work cut out with that child; (*nestašno je*) that ch. is a handful, there's never a dull moment with that child

b) *ostalo:*

dati ~ give sthg. to do; make/keep busy (→[10] **zaposliti**); **zadati (mnogo)** ~ keep very busy; give a hard task; give/be a lot of trouble; **žao mi je da sam vam dao toliko** ~ I'm sorry I've been so much trouble; **bilo je dosta** ~ we were (kept) rather busy; it took a fair amount of work, it took some doing; it was a tall order; **prihvatiti se** ~ get to work, tackle/undertake/take up sthg. (*ili* work, a job), fall to work; **nikad joj dosta** ~ she's a glutton for work; **ubi(ja)ti se od** ~ work too hard, overwork oneself, kill o.s. with work, work o.s. to death, work o.s. into a frazzle; *sl* work one's ass off; **nije se baš ubijala od** ~ she didn't exactly overwork herself; **to je lakši (teži) dio** ~ that's the easy (hard) part;

bez ~ out of work/job (→[3] **nezaposlen**); with nothing to do (→[12] **besposlen**); **ostati bez** ~ lose one's job, be thrown out of work, be laid off (one's job); *sl* get fired

3. **posao** *(accus. sg.)*
na ~! get to work!, fall to!, let's get cracking!; do your job!; **baciti/dati se na** ~ set to work *itd.* (→[12] **baciti se,** prihvatiti se **posla**); **dobiti** ~ get a job; **gledaj svoj** ~! mind your own business!; **imati stalan/dobar** ~ →[1] **namještenje;** *fig* **imati nos za** ~ have business sense/acumen; **izgubiti** ~ lose a job *itd.* (→[12] **ostati bez posla**); **naći** ~ find a job, get oneself a job, find employment; **obaviti** ~ complete work; do one's job; get one's work done; *fig* deliver; **pokvariti** ~ *(pogodbu)* botch a deal; →[3] **pokvariti** račune; **tražiti** ~ look for work (*ili* for a job, for jobs, for employment); **voziti se/putovati na** ~ commute (to work) (*takva osoba* commuter; *takva vožnja* commuting); **zakasniti na** ~ be late for work; **zaključiti** ~ complete one's work; *(poslovno)* make (*ili* set up, strike, conclude) a deal

4. **poslu** *(loc. sg.)*
na ~ **je** she's at work; **šikaniraju je na** ~ she is harassed at work; **kako je bilo na** ~? how was your day?, how was work?; **učiti na** ~ *(iskustvom)* learn on the job; **u** ~ **sam preko glave** →[1] imam **posla** preko glave; **po** ~ on business; **po privatnom (službenom, državnom, stranačkom)** ~ on private (official, state, party) business; **po čijem** ~? on whose business?; **ubijati se na** ~ work too hard (at one's job); →[10] ubijati se od **posla** (2b)

5. **poslom** *(inst. sg.)*
privatnim/službenim ~ → **po privatnom** *itd.* **poslu** (↑); **idući za svojim** ~ going about one's business; minding one's (own) business

6. **poslovi** *(nom. pl.)*
devizni ~ foreign exchange transactions; ~ **idu slabo** business is bad/slack/slow; ~ **idu dobro** business is good/brisk; **državni** ~ government/state affairs (*ili* matters, business), matters of state; government business deals; **lakši** ~ light (-duty) work/tasks; **teži** ~ heavy (-duty) work/tasks; *(po kući)* heavy (-duty) cleaning

7. **posli** *(nom. pl. /reg/)*
iron **naši** ~! that's us!

8. **posla** *(nom. & acc. pl. /→[16] posli, poslovi/)*
naša ~! →[16] naši **posli** (7); **đavolska** ~ →[16] **vražji** poslovi; **ćorava** ~ →[16] **ćorav** posao; **gledaj svoja** ~! →[16] gledaj svoje **poslove!** (3)

9. **poslova** *(gen. pl.)*
planiranje ~ planning (of) tasks; **sklapanje** ~ concluding business, making deals (→ sklapati **poslove**); **vođenje** ~ conducting/ /managing affairs, management of affairs (→ voditi **poslove**)

10. **poslove** *(accus. pl.)*
miješati se u tuđe ~ meddle/interfere in other people's affairs, be a meddler; **ne miješati se u tuđe** ~ mind one's own business, attend to one's own affairs, stay out of other people's affairs; **gledaj svoje** ~! mind your own business!; **obavljati** ~ manage/conduct affairs; *com* transact business; *(sitne)* run/do errands, attend to errands, do odd jobs; **voditi** ~ conduct/manage affairs, look after one's/smb's affairs; **sklapati** ~ conclude business transactions, make deals; **preuzeti druge** ~ take up other work/duties; **srediti svoje** ~ put one's affairs in order; **uprava za** ~ **pomorstva** maritime affairs board/ /department

11. **poslovima** *(inst. pl.)*
baviti se ~ be in business, be a businessman, be an entrepreneur; transact business (→[10] **sklapati poslove** ↑); **baviti se mutnim** ~ engage in shady affairs/deals

Posavac *m* inhabitant of Posavina

Posavina *f geog* the Sava River basin/valley

posavjetovati *vt pf (nekoga)* advise, offer advice (to), counsel

posavjet|ovati se *vr pf* take counsel with, take advice (from), advise/consult with, seek smb's advice; *A sl* touch base with | **želio bih se** ~**ovati s tobom** I'd like your advice; **da se** ~**ujemo** let's put our heads together; *(s još nekim)* let's get a second opinion

posavski *adj* Posavina-, of Posavina, Sava-basin, Sava-valley

posebl|an *adj* special; *(izniman)* exceptional; *(različit)* distinct, particular, specific; *(zaseban)* detached, separate, standing by itself | **ništa** ~**no** nothing special; **zašto misliš da si nešto** ~**no?** what makes you think you're so special?; **ona je nešto sasvim** ~**no** she is very special, she is in a class by herself; ~**na rasa** different race, a race apart; →[4] ~na **kobasica**

posebice *adv* → **posebno;** →[4] **pojedince**

posebno *adv* especially, specially, particularly, in particular; specifically, distinctly; separately; exceptionally, above all (→[10] **naročito**) | ~ **brz** particularly/outstandingly/exceptionally fast; **nešto sasvim** ~ →[11] **poseban; ne** ~ **zabrinut/zanimljiv** →[1] ne **naročito**; a ~ →[1] a **pogotovu**

posebnost *f* particularity, singularity, special/ /specific quality, specifics *pl*, apartness

posedmerostručiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* septuple, increase/grow sevenfold, multiply by seven

posegnuti *vi pf* reach out (*za* for), reach for, stretch one's hand after; *(pohlepno)* snatch at; *(utečí se sredstvu)* have recourse/resort to; *(za tuđim)* encroach/trespass upon

Posejdon *m myth* Poseidon

poseljačenje *n* rustification, countrification, ruralization[1]

poseljačiti *vt pf* rustify, countrify, ruralize[1], turn into a peasant
poseljačiti se *vr pf* become rustified/countrified, ruralized[1], turn into a peasant
poseniliti *vi pf* grow senile/decrepit, become doting with age
posesivan *adj (osoba)* possessive; *gram* →[9] **posvojni**
posestrima *f* blood sister; adopted sister, foster-sister
posestrimstvo *n* blood sisterhood
posestriti *vt pf* adopt as (blood) sister
posezanje *n* reaching out, grabbing; encroaching upon
posezati *vi impf* reach out *itd.* repeatedly (→[6] **posegnuti**)
posezona *f* afterseason, late/offpeak season
posezonski *adj* afterseason-, late-season, offpeak-season
posijan *pp* & *adj* sown, broadcast, scattered
posijati *vt pf* sow, broadcast, scatter (seed); *fig* scatter, disseminate; *hum* drop, leave someplace
posije *f pl* bran, pollard; husks of grain
posijecati *vt impf* cut down (successively)
posijedjeti *vi pf (osoba)* become grey[9]/white-haired; *(kosa)* turn grey[9]/white
posijelo *n* (rural) social evening; *(radno)* working-bee
posilni *m mil arch* batman
posinak *m* foster-child, foster-son, adoptive/adopted son
posiniti *vt pf* adopt (as son)
posinkov *poss adj* foster-son's | **~a žena** stepdaughter-in-law
posinjen *pp* adopted (as son)
posinjenje *n* adoption (as son)
posip *m* baby powder
posipanje *n* sprinkling; *(puderom)* powdering
posipati *vt impf* strew with; *(tekućinom)* →[16] **polijevati** | **~ ceste solju i pijeskom** salt and sand roads
posisan *pp* & *adj* sucked dry
posisati *vt pf* suck dry, suck in/up; *(upiti)* absorb, drink in
posiviti *vt pf* make/paint/tone grey
posivjeti *vi pf* become/turn grey
posizanje *n* →[1] **posezanje**
posizati *vi impf* →[6] **posegnuti**
posječen *pp* & *adj* cut down, felled *(drvo i fig.)*; *(čovjek)* killed by sabre/sword; *(šuma)* cleared; →[16] **porezan**
posjećen *pp* & *adj* visited, called upon | **dobro ~** well-attended; **bolje ~** better-attended; **loše ~** ill-attended
posjećenost *f* attendance rate
posjeći *vt pf (drvo i fig.)* fell (a tree), cut down; *(čovjeka)* kill, slay; *(šumu)* clear; →[16] **porezati, razrezati**
posjeći se *vr pf* →[16] **porezati se**
posjećivan *pp* & *adj* →[6] **posjećen;** *iter* visited (repeatedly), called upon, frequented; *(predavanja, škola)* attended; haunted
posjećivanje *n* calling (upon), visiting, paying a call | **~ koncerata** concert-going, going to concerts
posjećivati *vt impf* →[6] **posjetiti**; visit regularly/repeatedly/often, pay (regular) visits, be a frequenter; haunt; *(školu)* attend, frequent; *(isti dućan, lokal)* patronize[1]
posjećivati se *vr impf* be on visiting terms, visit each other[43]
posjed *m* possession, property; *(nekretnine)* real property | **biti u ~u** possess, hold, be owner/holder (→[2] **imati**); **biti uveden u ~** be entered upon the possession of...; **istjerati s ~a** dispossess, evict, expropriate; **britanski ~i u Africi** British possessions/dependencies in Africa; →[4] **zemljišni ~**
posjedati *vi pf* sit down *(ili* take a seat) one after another, be seated (one and all)
posjediti *vi pf* sit/visit for a while
posjednica *f* woman possessor/owner
posjednički *adj* possessive; landowning
posjedni|k *m* possessor, owner, proprietor, holder; *(nekretnine)* property owner; *(zemlje)* landowner | **~ci** *(zemlje)* landowners, landed interests; *hum* landocracy; **sitni ~** →[5] **maloposjednik**
posjedništvo *n* ownership, possession, holding
posjednut *pp* seated
posjednuti *vt pf* → **posjesti**
posjedovanje *n* owning, possessing, holding
posjedovati *vt impf* own, possess, be owner/holder, hold; →[2] **imati**
posjeklina *f* cut; slash | **laka ~** superficial cut
posjekotina *f* →[16] **porezotina, posjeklina**
posjesti *vt pf* seat, assign a seat; *(na konja)* mount one; →[3] **zaposjesti**
posjet *m* visit, call | **doći u ~** come to see/visit, pay a visit, come calling, come on a visit, call (up)on; *(navratiti)* come round, look smb. up, drop in; **ići u ~** go to see/visit, go to pay a visit/call, go on a visit; **dolaženje u ~** calling, paying visits; **službeni (neslužbeni, kurtoazni) ~** formal (informal, courtesy) call; **uzvratiti ~** pay a return visit/call; **u državnom (službenom) ~u Hrvatskoj** on a state (official) visit to Croatia; **doći u oproštajni ~** make a farewell call (on); *med* **dolazite li u kućne ~e?** do you make house calls?; **dani (vrijeme) ~a** *(u bolnici)* visiting days (hours); **pacijent može primati ~e** the patient can have visitors; **opao je ~** *(kinu, izložbi)* the attendance is/fell off; **očekuje se veliki ~** a large attendance *(ili* a good turnout) is expected
posjeta *f* →[16] **posjet**
posjetilac *m* visitor *itd.* (→[2] **posjetitelj**)
posjetioc *m* →[2] **posjetitelj**

posjetitelj *m* visitor, caller, guest; frequenter; attender | **redoviti** ~ regular (visitor), habitué, patron; *emph* fixture; **koncerata** concert-goer; **veliki (rekordni) broj** ~**a** overflow (record) crowd/attendance
posjetiteljka *f* (woman[30]) visitor, lady caller
posjetit|i *vt pf* (pay a) visit, (pay a) call (up)on, come to see; *AE+* visit with; *(navratiti)* look one up, drop in, come round | **svakako** ~**e** don't miss, not to be missed
posjetnica *f BE* visiting-card; *AE* calling card | **poslovna/službena** ~ business card
posjetnik *m* → **posjetitelj**
poskakati *vi pf* jump into (one after another, one and all)
poskakivanje *n* hopping, skipping; capering, frisking; bouncing
poskakivati *vt impf* hop, frisk, caper, skip; *(lopta)* bounce; *(trzati se)* jerk
poskapati *vi pf* perish/die off
poskidan *pp & adj* taken down/off one after another
poskidati *vt* take down/off (one after another), have done taking off *(ili* reaching down)
poskidati se *vr pf* get down one after another; *(svući se)* undress one after another
poskitati se *vr pf* tramp/roam/wander a little
posklanjati *vt pf* put away one after another
posklanjati se *vr pf* get away *(ili* get out of the way, hide) one after another
poskliznuti se *vr pf* →[1] **oklizuti se**
poskočiti *vi pf* hop (once), jump; *(trgnuti se)* be startled, start, jump
poskok[1] *m zoo* horned viper
poskok[2] *m* hop, spring, jump, leap, skip
poskupiti *vt pf* raise the price of, make more expensive; raise the costs of
poskup|jeti *vi impf* become more expensive, go up (in price) | **sve je** ~**ilo** everything has gone up
poskupljenje *n* rise in prices; rising prices/costs
poskupljivati *vt impf* →[6] **poskupiti**
poskura *f Orth* host
poslagan *pp & adj* stacked, piled orderly; filed
poslagati *vt pf* arrange; organize[1]; sort out, systematize[1], put in order, tidy; set out; stack up; pile up; *(po datumima)* file (letters, newspapers)
poslagati se *vr* arrange themselves, line up one after another
poslan *pp & adj* sent; dispatched, forwarded, expedited, remitted, conveyed, shipped
poslanica *f* epistle, missive; *eccl* pastoral letter, bull
poslanički *adj (izaslanički)* of an envoy, envoy's (→[15]**-čki**); *par* →[16] **zastupnički**
poslanik *m (izaslanik)* envoy, emissary; *par* →[16] **zastupnik**
poslanstvo *n* embassy, legation; *(odaslano)* deputation; mission
poslastica *f fig* choice morsel, delicacy, tit bit; *cul* →[16] **slastica, slatkiš**
poslastičar *m* →[16] **slastičar**
poslastičarnica *f* →[16] **slastičarnica**
poslastičarski *adj* →[16] **slastičarski**
poslat *pp* →[16] **poslan**
posla|ti *vi pf* send; *(odaslati)* send off/away; dispatch *(rjeđe* despatch), transmit, convey; *(robu, kontigent)* ship; *(od ruke do ruke)* pass (along); *(novac)* remit, forward | ~**ti po nekoga** send for smb.; ~**ti po nekome** send through smb.; ~**ti natrag** return; reship; ~**li smo vam novac/honorar** the check is in the mail; **sam vas je Bog** ~**o** you are a godsend; *journ* ~**ti izvještaj** file a report; → ~ti **kvragu**
poslaveniti *vt pf* Slavicize[1]
poslaveniti se *vr pf* become Slavicized[1]
poslenik *m* →[3,16] **namještenik, radnik, trudbenik, težak, nadničar**
poslije *prep* afterwards, hereafter, subsequently, later on, then | ~ **toga** after/upon that; thereupon, *form* thereafter, in after years/life; **događaji** ~ **toga** following/subsequent events; **malo** ~ soon after that, some time later; ~ **podne** in the afternoon
poslijediplomsk|i *adj univ BE* postgraduate, *AE* graduate | ~**i studij** (post)graduate study; masters program[8]; ~**i student** (kolegij) (post)graduate student (course); *AE+ (coll)* grad student (course); **biti na** ~**om studiju prava** study (post)graduate law, be a (post)graduate student of law
poslijeizborni *adj* post-election, post-electoral
poslijepodne *n* afternoon
poslijepodnevni *adj* afternoon-
poslijeratni *adj* postwar
poslodavac *m* employer
posloprimac *m* employee
poslov|an *adj* business-; *(način, stil)* business-like | **on je** ~**an čovjek** he is in business, he is a businessman; ~**na žena** businesswoman; ~**ni ljudi** business people, businessmen; **bio je jako** ~**an** he was very business-like, he was all business; **imati** ~**ni sastanak** have a business appointment; ~**ni ručak** business lunch; expense account lunch; ~**ni prijatelji** (business) associates; ~**ne veze** business connections; ~**ne tajne** business/corporate secrets; ~**ni prostor** office space; business premises; ~**ne zgrade** office buildings; **nikad nisam imao** ~**og smisla** I never was much of a businessman
poslovanj|e *n* doing business; running a business | ~**e je živo** trade is brisk; **devizno** ~**e** foreign-exchange, f. transactions/operations; **nesavjesno** ~**e** mismanagement; **tvrtka s dugogodišnjim** ~**em** company of long standing; **izvršiti reviziju (financijskog)** ~**a** conduct an audit, audit (a company)
poslovati *vi impf* do/make/transact business; run/manage/handle a business; attend to business; be in business; have business dealings

with, deal with | **odlično** ~ do a flourishing/ /booming/roaring business (*ili* trade); →[4] **pozitivno** ~

posloveniti *vt pf* Slovenize[1]; →[16] **poslaveniti**

posloveniti se *vr pf* become Slovenized[1]; →[16] **poslaveniti se**

poslovic|a *f* proverb; →[10] **uzrečica** | **prema ~i** as the proverb goes

posloviČan *adj* proverbial | **postati** ~ **(po)** become a byword (for)

poslovično *adv* proverbially

poslovni *adj* →[11] **poslovan**

poslovnica *f* office, bureau; (*banke*) branch office

poslovnik *m (parlamenta itd.)* Standing Orders; rules of procedure

poslovno *adv* in a business-like manner | ~ **putovati** travel on business

poslovnost *f* business efficiency; business-like operation

poslovno-stambeni *adj* office-and-residential

poslovodni *adj* management-, managerial

poslovodstvo *n* → **uprava**

poslovođa *m* manager; head/chief clerk

poslovotkinja *f* manageress

poslug|a *f* service, attendance, waiting; (*osoblje*) (domestic) staff, attendants | **kućna ~a** domestic/help workers; **bez ~e** unattended

posluh *m* obedience *itd.* →[12] **poslušnost** | **molim ~!** your attention please!

posluhnuti *vt pf* → **poslušati**

poslušan *adj* obedient, docile, tractable, pliable, compliant, manageable, disciplined; (*podložan*) submissive, subservient; (*ropski*) obsequious, servile

poslušal|ti *vt pf* obey; (*osluhnuti*) listen to; (*saslušati*) lend an ear to, give a hearing to | ~ **savjet** follow (hear) advice; **ne** ~ disobey; **~j me** take my advice, let me give you a tip; do as I tell you; listen to me; lend me your ear

poslušnički *adj* | ~ **mentalitet** yes-man mentality; ~ **tisak** docile press; ~ **parlament** rubber-stamp parliament

poslušnik *m* yes-man

poslušno *adv* obediently, docilely, duly; *fig* like a good soldier; submissively; obsequiously

poslušnost *f* obedience, readiness to obey, docility, dutifulness, manageableness; tractability; pliability, compliance; submissiveness, subservience; obsequiousness, servility | **natjerati na** ~ bring to heel

poslužavnik *m* →[16] **pladanj**

poslužen *pp* served *itd.* →[16] **podvoren**

posluženje *n* →[16] **podvoreno jelo, podvorba**

poslužitelj *m (dvoritelj)* attendant, servant, domestic; →[6] **podvornik** | ~ **stroja** machine-tender, attendant, operator, feeder

poslužiti *vi pf* serve (a purpose); come in handy | **dobro** ~ stand in good stead; **korisno** ~ serve a useful purpose; ~ **za nuždu** serve/do in a pinch

poslužil|ti se *vr pf (nečim)* use, make use of, have recourse to, resort to, avail oneself of; (*iskoristiti*) take the advantage, profit by | **~te se!** (*hranom*) the food is served!; (*kod stola*) help yourself (to . . .); (*samo izvolite*) take one, be my guest; (*svime što vam treba*) help yourself to whatever you need; **da se ~m frazom** to use a phrase

posluživač *m* →[1] **poslužitelj**

posluživanje *n* serving *itd.* →[16] **dvorenje, podvorba;** (*stroja*) attending, feeding

posluživati *vt impf* serve *itd.* →[16] **dvoriti** | ~ **stroj** tend/attend/operate/feed a machine

posluživati se *vr impf* →[6] **poslužiti se**

poslužnica *f* woman/lady attendant

poslužnik *m* attendant

posljedic|a *f* consequence, result, effect, upshot, outcome | **kasnije ~e** aftereffects; **šire ~e** repercussions; **ekonomske ~e** economic consequences/repercussions; **negativne/loše/ /štetne ~e** ill effects; unfortunate consequences; **žalosne ~e** sad/dire circumstances; **kao ~a toga** in consequence; as a result; in the outcome; thus; **s tom ~om da** with the result/consequence that; **to je imalo za ~u** the consequence (of it) was; it brought about; **snositi/trpjeti ~e** suffer consequences; **snositi najteže ~e** suffer most, suffer the severest consequences; **suočiti se s ~ama** face/take/suffer consequences; **izazvati ~e** produce consequences/effects; bring about; **imati za ~u** result in, have the effect of (-ing), bring about; make for; **imati ozbiljne ~e** have serious/grave consequences; *emph* have severe/gravest c-s, have dire (*ili* the direst of) c-s; **imati/ostaviti (trajne) ~e** affect lastingly; have lasting consequences (*ili* ill effects), have (lasting) aftereffects; take/its toll; **imati dalekosežnih (nesagledivih) ~a** have far-reaching (incalculable) effects/consequences; **pobolijevati od ~a udara** ail with (*ili* suffer from) aftereffects of a stroke; **proći bez ~a** suffer no ill effects, (*ili* aftereffects); remain/be unscathed; (*nekažnjeno*) get away with it; **uzeti u obzir** ~ take consequences into account, take the long view; **bez obzira na ~e** disregarding/whatever the consequences; come what may (→[10] kud **puklo . . .**)

posljedičn|i *adj* consequential (→[10] **uzročno-~**) | *gram* **~a rečenica (veznik)** consecutive clause (conjunction)

posljednj|i *adj* the last; (*konačni*) final, end-; (*zadnji*) hindmost; (*najnoviji*) the latest, the most recent | ~ **put** for the last time; **u ~e vrijeme** latterly, of late, recently, in recent times; **(u) ~ih (nekoliko) godina** for several years (now), in recent years (→[7] **ovih** godina

/**ovaj**/); **u ~ih pet godina** for the past five years, these five (past) years; (*najbolji, najgori*) in five years; **~i ali ne i zadnji** the latest but not the least; **~a poglavlja** closing chapters; **do ~eg** →[3] **svi do jednoga; borba do ~eg** fight to the last man, one's last stand; **ovi ~i** the latter (→[2] **potonji**); →[4] **~a riječ, ~i pokušaj**

posmatrač *m* →[16] **promatrač, motritelj**

posmatrački *adj* →[16] **promatrački**

posmatračnica *f* →[16] **promatračnica**

posmatralac *m* →[16] **promatralac, motritelj**

posmatralište *n* →[16] **promatralište, motrište**

posmatranik *m* →[16] **promatranik, ispitanik**

posmatranje *n* →[16] **promatranje, motrenje**

posmatrati *vt impf* →[16] **promatrati, motriti**

posmeđiti *vt pf* make/tone/tint brown; *vi pf* turn brown

posmijeh *m* smile; (*podrugljiv*) sneer, derisive/ /ironic smile; (*glup*) simper

posmjehivati se *vr impf* → **podsmjehivati se, osmjehivati se**

posmjenjivati *vt pf* replace one after another *itd.* (→[15] **po-** /2/)

posmotriti *vt pf* →[16] **promotriti, pogledati**

posmrče *n* posthumous child

posmrtn|i *adj* posthumous | **~i ostaci** (mortal) remains, ashes →[4] **~a koračnica**

posmrtnica *f* →[16] **osmrtnica**

posmrtnina *f* insurance money paid in case of death

posni *adj* →[11] **postan**

posnimati *vt pf* photograph/film one after another; take (several) photographs →[3] **poskidati**

posno *adv* | **~ jesti** eat lenten fare; *fig* eat frugally

posnost *f fig* frugality, frugal quality

posoblje *n text* soft furnishings

posoliti *vt pf* salt, season/sprinkle with salt

posoljen *pp* salted, sprinkled with salt

pospan *adj* somnolent, sleepy

pospan|ac *m*, **~ka** *f* sleepyhead, lie-abed

pospano *adv* sleepily, somnolently, drowsily

pospanost *f* sleepiness, drowsiness, somnolence

pospješenje *n* →[3] **ubrzavanje, požurivanje**

pospješiti *vt pf* →[3] **ubrzati, požuriti**

posprdan *adj* mocking, derisive, ironical (→[12] **podrugljiv**)

posprejati *vt pf* →[6] **sprejati**

pospremanje *n* cleaning/tidying/straightening up | **veliko ~** cleaning house, housecleaning (oba i *fig*); *specif* spring cleaning; **imati veliko ~** clean house (i *fig*); *specif* springclean

pospremati *vt impf* put in order, make order, tidy/straighten up, do (a room), set (a place) in order; (*dvorkinja*) do the cleaning, clean (up); (*uklanjati*) clear/put away

pospremiti *vt pf* →[6] **pospremati**

pospremljen *pp* & *adj* put/set in order, tidied up; (*soba*) done; cleared/put away

posramiti *vt pf* shame one, make ashamed, put to shame, make one blush, mortify, embarrass; *coll* take/bring down a peg (*ili* notch)

posrami|ti se *vr pf* become ashamed, become/ /be mortified (*ili* embarrassed), (*pocrvenjeti*) blush | **od čega se ne bi ~o** which would not disgrace, which would do credit to

posramljen *pp* & *adj* ashamed, shamefaced, red-faced, blushing

posramljeno *adv* shamefacedly; blushingly

posramljenost *f* being shamed, feeling of shame

posramljivanje *n* shaming, putting to shame

posran *pp* & *adj derog (vulg)* shitty, shit-ass, crappy, crummy | **~e gaće** soiled/crapped/ /messy (under)pants

posranac *m derog* jerk; *A sl (djetetu)* shit-pants

posrano *adv derog* | **držati se ~** take a shitty attitude; be full of shit

posrati *vt pf vulg* shit, crap

posrati se *vr pf vulg* take a shit/crap; (*u gaće*) shit/crap (into) one's pants; (*zabrljati*) screw up, fuck up

posrbiti *vt pf* Serbianize[1]

posrbiti se *vr pf* become Serbianized[1]

posrbljivanje *n* Serbianization[1]

posrebren *pp* & *adj* silvered, silver-plated, silver-coated, silver-gilt

posrebriti *vt pf* silver-plate, coat with silver; paint with silver

posrebrivanje *n* silver-plating, plating with silver

posrećiti (se) *vi (vr) pf* have the good fortune, have luck; *A coll* get lucky, luck out

posred *prep* in the middle of, in the midst of, in the centre →[3] **između**

posredan *adj* indirect, intermediary, intermediate; inter-; instrumental

posrednica *f* (woman[30]) mediator

posrednički *adj* mediating, go-between, intermediary | **~e usluge** agency/middleman/ /brokerage services

posrednik *m* mediator, agent, go-between, middleman, third-party; (*miritelj*) conciliator; negotiator; (*mešetar*) broker; (*nepozvan*) busybody, meddler | **neutralni ~** honest broker; **ženidbeni ~** marriage broker

posredništvo *n* mediatorship, mediation (→[10] **posredovanje**); the good offices/services; agency, instrumentality

posredno *adv* indirectly; at second hand; vicariously; intermediately; by deputy/proxy

posrednost *f* indirectness; intermediacy

posredovanj|e *n* mediation; intercession, intervention, interference; →[10] **posredništvo** | **~em** by the intercession of, through the influence of; through the mediation (*ili* good offices) of; brokered by; **sporazum zahvalju-**

jući ~**u** agreement mediated/brokered by; **mirovno** ~ peace mediation (efforts)

posredovati *vi impf* mediate, act as mediator, intervene, intercede, interpose; serve as agent; be the medium; (*utjecaj*) use one's influence/weight | ~ **pri prekidu vatre** mediate/broker a ceasefire; **posredujemo pri kupoprodaji nekretnina** we offer property transaction services

posredstvo *n* →[16] **posredovanje, posredništvo** | ~**m** (*pomoću, preko*) through; by the means/ /agency/medium of, through the channel/ /medium/agency of; →[3] **posredovanjem**

posrijedi *adv* | **što je** ~**?** what's the matter?; ~ **je** → **radi se o**

posrkan *pp* & *adj* sipped up; lapped up

posrkati *vt pf* slurp/lap up

posrnu|ti *vi pf* stumble; stagger, pitch forward; *fig* go astray; (*djevojka*) lose chastity | *hist* **dom za** ~**le djevojke** home for wayward girls, h. for unwed mothers

posrtanje *n* stumbling; staggering

posrtati *vi impf* stumble, stagger, keep stumbling/staggering/tottering

post *m* fast, fasting; (*korizma*) lent

postaj|a *f rlw* station; *AE+* depot; (*konačna, glavna*) terminus; (*raskrižje, čvor*) junction; (*autobusna, tramvajska*) stop | **glavar** ~**e** station-master

postajanje *n* becoming, getting to be; (*nastajanje*) originating, coming into being, arising, growing; genesis; →[10] **postanak**

postaj|ati[1] *vi impf* get to be (→[6,12] **postati**) | **to nam** ~**e sve teže** we find it increasingly difficult

postajati[2] *vi pf* stop a while, linger; (*oklijevati*) be reluctant

postajkivanje *n* lingering, stopping at intervals, loitering

postajkivati *vi impf* stop intermittently, stop at intervals, stop every now and then

postament *m* →[9] **podnožje, postolje**

pos|tan *adj* fast | ~**no jelo** meatless/lenten food (*ili* fare)) ~**ni dan** fast-day

postan|ak *m* origin, genesis, formation, birth, rise, emergence; begininng(s); *Bibl* Genesis; *fig* (*vrelo*) source; →[10] **postajanje** | **po** ~**ku** by its origin; genetically

postanje *n* → **postanak**

postarati *vt* make old(er)

postarati se[1] *vr pf* (*izgledom*) age (visibly); show age

postarati se[2] *vr pf* take care of *itd.* (→[12] **pobrinuti se**); try, make an effort *itd.* (→[12] **potruditi se**)

postariji *adj* rather old, oldish, getting on (*ili* advanced) in years, aged

posta|ti *vi pf* (*star, bogat*) become/get/turn (old, rich); (*oprezan*) come/get to be (cautious); develop into; (*nastati*) rise, arise, spring up, come into being/existence, be formed, grow from, take rise from, originate from, be derived/descended from, take one's origin from | **što će** ~**ti od toga?** what will come out of it?; ~**lo mi je jasno** it dawned upon me; ~**o mi je običaj** habit grew on me; ~**ti običajan** become common

postav *m mil* position; (*izložbe*) layout, display, hanging | **sjajan** ~ **izložbe** → sjajno **postavljena** izložba

postava *f theat* staging, production; (*glumačka*) cast; (*odjeće*) →[16] **podstava;** (*izložbe*) →[16] **postav** | *sp* **druga** ~ B team; *theat* **nova** ~ revival

postaviti *vt pf* put (up), place, set (up), stand, put/move into place; (*rasporediti*) assign a place, station, deploy, site; (*instalirati*) fit (in), put in, install; (*imenovati*) appoint, assign; (*u red*) range, draw up; (*zakon, pravilo itd.*) lay down, establish; (*odrediti*) establish, lay down, postulate, set (a pattern); (*zamisliti*) conceive, design, envisage | ~ **izložbu** design/lay out/hang a show; *theat* ~ **na scenu** stage (put on) →[10] **režirati** (*nanovo*) revive; ~ **problem** define/identify/approach a problem; (*izazivati ga*) pose/raise a p.; ~ **za upravitelja** appoint smb. manager; ~ **na neku dužnost** appoint/name to a post; ~ **uvjete** pose/set/name terms (*ili* conditions); **postavimo to ovako:** let's put it like this:

postavi|ti se *vr pf* place/station/plant oneself, take one's post/position; line up; (*zauzeti stajalište*) take up a position/attitude, take a stand (against); (*odrediti se prema*) relate to | **ne znam kako da se** ~**m** I don't know how to deal with it (*ili* how to handle it); **ako se ne znaš** ~**ti** if you are not assertive, if you don't take a firm stand, if you don't show fight

postavk|a *f* precept; tenet; proposition; postulate; thesis; statement | **ustavne** ~**e** constitutional provisions; ~**e liberalizma** tenets of liberalism; **iznijeti** ~**u** offer/submit a proposition (*ili* thesis); make a point

postavljač *m* placer, poster, deployer, installer, fitter, appointer, conceiver, designer | ~ **izložbe** exhibition designer/hanger

postavljanje *n* putting (up); placing, placement, posting, setting, depositing, deposition, nominating, nomination, installing, installation; erection, setting up; establishing, establishment

postavlj|ati *vt impf* place, set up *itd.* repeatedly[47] (→[6] **postaviti**) | **to** ~**a nove probleme** this raises/poses new problems

postavlj|ati se *vr impf* keep[47] placing oneself *itd.* (→[6] **postaviti se**) | **problem koji se** ~**a pred mnoge** problem facing many; **taj se problem nikad ne** ~**a** the problem never arises

postavljen *pp* & *adj* set, placed, stood,

positioned, stationed; posted; deposited; appointed; installed; erected, put up; established, laid down | **sjajno ~a izložba** superbly mounted (*ili* hung, laid out) exhibition; *tenn* **~i(a) igrač(ica)** seeded player

postavljenje *n* →[16] **imenovanje**

postdatirati *vt impf* postdate, backdate

postdiplomac *m coll* grad (student)

postdiplomand *m univ* →[5,9] **poslijediplomski** student

postdiplomski *adj univ* →[5] **poslijediplomski**

postdoktorski *adj univ* postdoctoral

postelja *f* → **krevet**

posteljica *f dim* → **krevetić;** *anat* placenta; (*poslije poroda*) after-birth

posteljin|a *f* bedclothes, bedding, bedlinen | **kutija/kocka za ~u** bedding chest; **ladica za ~u** (*kauča*) bedclothes compartment/ /container; **rasprodaja ~e** white sale

postepen *adj* →[16] **postupan**

postepeno *adv* →[16] **postupno, malo pomalo**

postepenost *f* →[16] **postupnost**

poste restante *adv BE* poste restante; *AE* general delivery; (letters) to be called for

post festum *adv Lat* after the fact

posthladnoratovski *adj* post-cold-war

posthumni *adj* →[9] **posmrtan**

postići *vt pf* achieve, reach (one's aim); ensure, secure; gain, get, acquire, obtain, win; (*ostvariti*) bring about, realize[1]; effect, contrive; (*uspjeti*) manage; succeed | **ne ~** fail, be unsuccessful, not succeed; (*izjaloviti se*) be frustrated/thwarted by; *sp* **~ zgoditak (bod)** score a goal (point); **~ trijumf** score a triumph; **time nećeš ništa ~** this will get you nowhere; **nećeš ništa ~ u životu** you'll never (*ili* you won't) get anywhere (in life), you'll never amount to anything; →[4] **~ vrijeme, ~ nagodbu**

postiditi *vt pf* →[16] **posramiti**

postidjeti se *vr pf* →[16] **posramiti se**

postiđen *pp* & *adj* →[16] **posramljen**

postignuće *n* achievement, attainment, accomplishment; acquirement | **~ cilja** realization[1] of one's aim, reaching one's aim

postignut *pp* & *adj* attained, achieved, realized[1], brought about

postignuti *vt pf* →[1] **postići**

postiti *vi impf* fast; (*gladovati*) hunger, suffer, famine, be famishing, starve

postizati *vt impf* achieve, attain *itd.* (→[6,12] **postići**) | **čime se postiže** which results in; **time se ništa ne postiže** it is no use, it will get you nowhere

postiza(va)nje *n* achieving, achievement, attaining, attainment, securing, accomplishing, accomplishment, realizing[1], realization[1], bringing about | **napori za ~m mira** efforts to achieve peace, peace efforts

postizborni *adj* →[9] **poslijeizborni**

postiživ *adj* achievable, attainable, realizable[1]; (*dostižan*) within one's reach; *coll* get-at-able

postiživost *f* achievability, attainability

postkomunistički *adj* postcommunist

postmoderan *adj* postmodern

postmoderna *f* postmodern art

postmodernizam *m* postmodernism

posto *adv AE* percent; *BE* per cent | **sto ~!** one-hundred percent!, absolutely!; all the way; **u 50 ~ slučajeva** in 50 percent of the cases, in five out of ten cases; as often as not (→[10] **podjednak, natpolovičan**); **inflacija ispod (iznad) 10 ~** single-digit (double-digit) inflation; **50 ~** →[10] **upola;** →[4] sto **~ sigurno;** sto **~ se slažem**, imati sto **~ pravo**

postojan *adj* steady, constant, stable; (*pouzdan*) reliable, loyal, staunch; (*nepokolebljiv*) steadfast, unwavering, unswerving, unfaltering, not vacillating; (*koji ne preza pred*) unflinching; (*neprekidan, trajan*) continuous, lasting, permanent; (*ustrajan*) unremitting, perserving, enduring; (*uporan*) persistent; (*nepopustljiv*) stout, stubborn, adamant | **~o vrijeme** settled/stable weather

postojano *adv* steadily, constantly, persistently, steadfastly, unflinchingly, unremittingly, staunchly, stoutly

postojanost *f* steadiness, steadfastness, stableness, stability; perseverance, persistence, loyalty, staunchness, reliability, stubbornness

postojanje *n* being, existence; survival, subsistence; (*trajanje*) continuance, duration

postoj|ati *vt impf* exist, be, live, subsist; be there/around/available; (*trajati*) last, endure, continue; be maintained | **~i** there is (such a thing /as/), there exists (→[12] **ima**); **~i li . . .?** is there (such a thing /as/)? (→[12] **ima** li?); **ne ~i/~e . . .** there is/are no . . ., no . . . is/are available; there is no such thing (as) (→[12] **nema**); **to samo ~i na CD** it is only available on CD; **~i nešto što se zove odgovornost** there is such a thing as responsibility; **mora ~ati izlaz za nuždu** there must be an emergency exit, an e. e. must be provided

postojbina *f* (*zavičaj*) home (place), native region/village/soil, hometown; (*domovina*) native/home country, homeland; (*biljke, životinje*) habitat

postojeć|i *adj* existing, in existence/being; ruling, prevalent, prevailing; (*sadašnji*) present | **~e stanje** the status quo; prevalent conditions; **~i pisci** current writers

postola *f reg* → **cipela**

postolar *m* shoe-maker, bootmaker; (*samo popravlja cipele*) shoe-repairer, cobbler

postolarija *f* →[3] **postolarstvo, postolarska radionica**

postolarsk|i *adj* shoemaking, bootmaking; of a shoemaker, shoemaker's | **~a radionica** shoe-repair/shoemaker's/cobbler's shop

postolarstvo *n* shoemaking, shoemaker's trade
postolj|e *n* pedestal; base; mount | **mitraljez na ~u** mounted machinegun
postoperativan *adj med* postoperative, *coll* post-op
postostručiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* increase a hundredfold
postot|ak *m* percentage; *(kamatnjak)* interest rate; *(jedan)* (percentage) point; *(udio)* rate, incidence | **narasti za 3 ~ka** grow by 3 percent (*ili* 3 points); **jedan ili dva ~ka** a percentage point or two; **~ak nepismenosti/ /nezaposlenosti** illiteracy/unemployment rate, rate of i/u; **~ak masti** fat content
postotni *adj* percentage- | **deset ~** ten-percent
postotno *adv* percentagewise, in terms of percentage
postradao *pp* & *adj* →[1] **stradao**
postradati *vi pf* →[1] **stradati**
postran *adj* →[2] **pobočan, sporedan**
postrance *adv* sideways, laterally, obliquely; *(po strani)* apart, aside, at a distance from, out of the way, aloof; *(zabačen)* out-of-the-way
postrići *vt pf* →[3] **ostrići, podstrići**
postrijeljan *pp* & *adj* shot/killed off (one after another)
postrijelj|ti *vt pf (ljude)* execute by firing squad; *(divljač)* shoot down/off, kill off by shooting | *hunt* **~o je 10 zečeva** he accounts for ten hares
postrižen *pp* & *adj* → **ostrižen, podstrižen**
postroj *m mil* echelon
postrojavanje *n mil* lining up, falling in, forming into ranks
postrojavati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **postrojiti (se)**
postrojb|a *f mil* formation, unit | **oružane ~e** armed units; **Hrvatske oružane ~e** Croatian armed forces
postrojen *pp* & *adj* lined up, formed into ranks, in formation | **vršiti smotru ~ih** inspect the ranks (of)
postrojenje *n* →[16] **pogon, uređaj, osnivanje, uređivanje**
postrojiti *vt pf mil* line up, form into ranks, make/have (them) fall in, get (them) fallen in | **~ za bitku** draw up for battle
postrojiti se *vr pf mil* line up, fall in, be fallen in, form into ranks, form up; draw up; draw up (for battle)
postrožiti *vt pf* make stricter, tighten (up); →[10] **pooštriti, zaoštriti**
postrožiti se *vr pf* become stricter, tighten (up)
postrugati *vt pf* scrape off/clean
postskriptum *m* postscript
postsocijalistički *adj* postsocialist
postulat *m* postulate
postulirati *vt pf/impf* postulate
postup|ak *m* action(s), move(s); procedure, modus operandi, routine; method, technique | **loš ~ (prema)** bad treatment (of); being treated badly; **hrabar ~** brave action, a brave thing to do; **neki tvoji ~ci** some of your actions, some things you have done; **uputiti (slučaj) na razmatranje i ~ak** forward (a case) for consideration and appropriate action; **po redovitom ~ku** under/using standard procedure; **po kratkom ~ku (kratkim ~kom)** summarily, using summary procedure; *coll* making short work of, giving short shrift to; unceremoniously; **po hitnom ~ku** as a matter of urgency, using emergency procedure; *(žig)* RUSH; *par* **donijeti zakon(e) po hitnom ~ku** rush a bill through parliament, introduce emergency legislation; *jur* **kazneni ~** criminal proceedings; *jur* **sudski ~ak** judicial proceedings; *jur* **držati se zakonskog ~ka** obey the due process of law; *jur* **pokrenuti ~** start/open/institute (legal, criminal) proceedings; *(parnicu)* file a (law-) suit; *jur* **pripremati ~ak** prepare/make a case against; *jur* **nema elemenata za pokretanje ~ka** there is no case against; *jur* **provoditi kazneni ~ak** conduct criminal proceedings; *jur* **ne vodi se nikakav ~ak protiv** no proceedings are in progress against; **u ~ku** *(u tijeku)* in progress; *coll* in the pipeline; *jur* undergoing proceedings; *jur* **patent u ~ku** patent pending; *jur* **rastava je u ~ku** a divorce is in progress; *jur* **obustava ~ka** dismissal of a case, *coll* throwing case out of court; *jur* **obustaviti ~ak** dismiss/drop a case (*~ak se obustavlja!* case dismissed!), drop proceedings against; *coll* throw a case out of court; *jur* **obnova ~ka** reopening (of) a case; *(revizija sudskog ~ka)* retrial; *jur* **obnoviti ~ak** reopen a case; institute a retrial; **greške u ~ku** procedural errors (i *jur*)
postup|an *adj* gradual, step-by-step, incremental, piecemeal; *fig* creeping, progressive; | **~no povlačenje** phased withdrawal
postupanje *n* → **postupak**
postupa|ti *vi impf* act, operate; use a procedure; treat, handle, deal with, behave towards; conduct oneself; take a course, take measures/steps | **dobro ~ti sa** treat/use well; **loše ~ti sa** treat/use badly; mistreat (→[12] **loše**); **krivo ~ti** go about it the wrong way, use the wrong approach; **~jući tako** acting like this, using this approach/procedure, in the process; **~ti prema odlukama** act upon decisions (*~a li se prema odlukama?* are decisions being acted upon?); **~ti prema okolnostima** *fig* play by ear; **ne ~ti u skladu sa** violate *itd.* (→[12] **kršiti**)
postupi|ti *vi pf* →[6] **postupati** | **ispravno ~ti** do the right thing, make the right move (→[12] **ispravno**); **pametno ~ti** do the smart thing (→[12] **pametno**); **ne znamo kako ~ti** we don't

know what to do (about it), we don't know how to handle it; **kriv si kako god ~o** you're damned if you do and damned if you don't

postupni *adj* →[16] **postupan**

postupno *adv* gradually, by degrees, step by step, (taking) one step at a time | **~ ukidati** phase out; **~ uvoditi** phase in; *fig* **~ uploviti u nešto** (just) drift into

postupnost *f* gradualness, graduality

posud|a *f* vessel, container, receptacle, utensil, pot, chamber-pot | **~a za vodu** *(za psa)* water dish; **noćna ~a** chamber-pot; *phys* **spojene ~e** communicating vessels/tubes

posudb|a *f* loan | **na ~u/~i** on loan; **~a vjenčanica** wedding-gown rental; **»~a« automobila** *sl* joyride

posudben *adj* | **~a knjižnica** lending library; **~i listić** sign-put slip

posudionica *f* rental shop (npr. **~ svečane odjeće** formal wear r. s.)

posuditelj *m (drugome)* lender; *(od drugoga)* borrower

posuditi *vt pf (drugom)* lend; *AE+* loan, give a loan; *(drugome uz kamate)* lend at interest; *(od drugoga)* borrow; *(knjigu iz knjižnice)* take out (*AE+* check out) a book →[3] **pozajmiti** | **možeš li mi ~ 100 kuna?** can you lend me 100 kuna?

posuđ|e *n collect* vessels; *pl (stolno)* tableware, crockery; *(keramičko)* pottery; *(zemljano)* earthenware; *(srebrno, zlatno)* plate | **kuhinjsko ~e** dishes, (cooking) utensils, cookware; **stroj/sredstvo za pranje ~a → suđe**

posuđen *pp & adj (drugome)* lent; *(od drugoga)* borrowed; on loan; *(knjiga)* (checked) out

posuđenica *f ling* loan-word, borrowing

posuđivač *m (drugome)* lender; *(od drugoga)* borrower

posuđivanje *n (drugome)* lending; *(od drugoga)* borrowing; *AE+* loaning | **»lančano ~«** *fig* borrowing from Peter to pay Paul

posuđivati *vt impf* →[6] **posuditi**

posukljati *vi pf* come pouring out

posumnjati *vi pf* suspect one, mistrust, doubt, question

posustaj|ati *vi impf* lose momentum; →[6] **posustati** | **ne ~e** she is not giving up, she is hanging on, she is holding her own

posustalost *f* weariness

posustao *pp & adj* weary

posustati *vi pf* tire, grow weary; *fig* give up

posušen *pp & adj* dried, dried-up; *(skvrčen)* shrivelled[4]; *(na dimu)* smoked; *(na zraku /meso, riba/)* dry-cured

posušiti *vt pf* dry; *(dimom)* smoke; *(meso na zraku)* dry-cure; *(krpom)* mop up

posušiti se *vr pf* dry up; *(biljka)* shrivel, wither; *(vrelo)* dry up; *(osušiti se)* get dry; *(nakon tuširanja)* dry towel off →[3] **smršati**

posut *pp & adj* strewn; sprinkled; studded

posuti *vt pf* strew; sprinkle; shower; scatter all over; stud; →[16] **politi**

posvaditi *vt pf* set at variance/odds, disunite, estrange, sow (*ili* stir up) dissension, set at loggerheads, set by the ears

posvaditi se *vr pf* quarrel, wrangle, fall out with, be at loggerheads with, pick a quarrel with, get into (*ili* have) an argument (*ili* a fight/quarrel/dispute/squabble/tiff/spat) with | **žestoko se ~** have a furious/blazing row, have a big fight; **~ se oko gluposti** have a silly fight (*zbog* over)

posvađati (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[1] **posvaditi (se)**

posvađen *pp & adj* quarreling[4], fending; estranged on bad terms, at odds; *(jako)* at daggers drawn, at variance, by the ears

posvajanje *n* →[6] **posvojenje**

posvajati *vt impf* →[6] **posvojiti**

posve *adv* quite, completely (→[12] **sasvim, potpuno**)

posvećen *pp & adj* consecrated; *(nekome)* dedicated to; *(odan)* devoted to →[16] **upućen** | **osoba kojoj je nešto ~o** dedicatee

posvećenje *n* consecration, santification; inauguration; *(nekome)* dedication

posvećivanje *n* →[6] **posvećenje**

posvećivati *vt impf* →[6] **posvetiti**

posvećivati se *vr impf* →[6] **posvetiti se**

posvema *adv* → **posve**

posvemašnji *adj* →[2] **potpun, opći**

posvet|a *f (pismena)* inscription | **primjerak s ~om** inscribed copy

posvetiti *vt pf (učiniti, proglasiti svetim)* consecrate, canonize[1], sanctify, hallow; *(namijeniti)* devote, dedicate; *(svečano otvoriti)* inaugurate, destine to be; *(blagosloviti)* bless; *(knjigu, skladbu)* dedicate (*kome* to); *(u nešto)* →[16] **uputiti** | **~ više vremena (napora)** dedicate more time (effort) to

posvetiti se *vr pf* devote oneself to; devote one's attention to; settle down to; *(zvanju)* take up a trade/profession; *(problemu)* address (an issue)

posvijetliti *vi vt pf* become/make lighter (in color[2]/tone), give a lighter tone; *(nekome)* light smb. the way (home, downstairs *itd.*)

posvirati *vt pf* play (*ili* make music) a little *itd.* (→[15] **po-/4/**)

posvjedočenje *n* testimony, attestation, evidence, conformation, corroboration, witnessing

posvjedočiti *vt pf* affirm, attest (to), testify (to); *jur* give evidence

posvjetovljen *pp & adj* secularized

posvojče *n* adopted/adoptive child, adoptee; *specif* → **posinak, pokćerka**

posvojen *pp & adj* adopted

posvojenik *m jur* adopted child/person

posvojenj|e *n* adoption | **moja sestra po ~u** *(nerođena)* my foster sister; **posredništvo za**

~**e** adoption agency; **dati dijete na** ~**e** put a baby up for adoption, have a baby adopted

posvojitelj *n* adoptive parent, adopter; *specif* → **poočim, pomajka**

posvojiti *vt pf (dijete)* adopt; →[3] **prisvojiti**

posvršavati *vt pf* complete one after another *itd.* (→[15] **po-** /2/)

posvuda *adv* everywhere, all around, all over (the place), on all sides, far and wide/near, wherever you go | ~ **u Hrvatskoj** all over Croatia, in all parts of C.; ~ **me boli** I hurt all over

posvudašnji *adj* omnipresent, ubiquitous

posvudašnjost *f* omnipresence, ubiquity

pošalic|a *f* pleasantry, jest, joke, fun | ~**e** humorous texts, facetiae

pošandrcati *vi pf* →[16] **pošašaviti**

pošast *f* plague, pestilence, epidemic; *(stoke)* murrain

pošas|tan *adj* epidemic, pestilential | ~**ne bolesti** epidemic diseases

pošašavi|ti *vi pf* lose one's marbles, go off one's rocker (→[7] **poludjeti**) | ~**o je za njom** he's wild about her, he's gone batty/cuckoo over her

pošćenje *n* fasting

pošećeren *pp* & *adj* sugared, sprinkled/coated with sugar

pošećeriti *vt pf* sugar, sprinkle/coat with sugar

pošemeriti *vt pf reg* → **poremetiti, pobrkati**

pošempjati *vi pf reg* → **poludjeti, pošašaviti**

pošesterostručiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* sixtuple, increase/grow sixfold, multiply by six

pošetati *vi pf* → **prošetati**

poševiti (se) *vt (vr) pf sl* →[7] **pojebati (se)**

pošiljanje *n* sending *itd.* (→[12] **slanje**)

pošiljatelj *m* sender, addresser, forwarder, consigner, shipper; *(novaca)* remitter, transmitter

pošiljati *vt impf* keep sending *itd.* (→[12] **slati**)

pošiljk|a *f* consignment, shipment; *(novčana)* remittance; forwarded goods; delivery | **poštanska** ~**a** piece of mail; **poslati posebnom** ~**om** send under separate cover; **stigla je nova** ~**a cipela** a fresh supply of shoes is in

poširok *adj* rather broad/wide

pošiziti *vi pf šl* → **uzrujati se, poludjeti**

poškakljati *vt* tickle (briefly[42]), give a tickle

poškakljati se *vr pf* tickle each other; tickle oneself

poškrobiti *vt pf* starch

poškrobljen *pp* & *adj* starched

poškropiti *vt pf* sprinkle, water; shower

poškropljen *pp* & *adj* sprinkled

pošlihtati (se) *vt (vr) pf Ger* →[9] **poredati (se), poslagati (se)**

pošljunčan *pp* & *adj* | ~**a staza** graveled[4] path

pošljunčiti *vt pf* (cover with) gravel

pošnjofati *vt pf ref* → **pomirisati**

pošt|a[1] *f (pošiljke) AE* mail, *BE+* post; *(ured)* post-office | **dostava** ~**e** postal/mail delivery; **pražnjenje** ~**e** *(iz ormarića)* collection; **poslati** ~**om** *BE* post, *AE* mail; send by post (mail); **glavna** ~**a** General (*AE* Main) Post Office; **prvom** ~**om** by return of post; **paketna** ~**a** parcel post; **zračna** ~**a** air-mail; **ravnatelj** ~**e** postmaster, head of post-office; **ravnateljica** ~**e** postmistress; **ministar/načelnik** ~**a** Postmaster General; **ministarstvo/ /direkcija** ~**a** Post Office Department; **broj vojne** ~**e** *AE* army Post Office (a. P. O.) number

pošt|a[2] *f* | **odati** ~**u** →[16] **počast**

poštansk|i *adj* post-, postal, post-office, mail- | ~**a služba** postal service; ~**e usluge** postal services; ~**i ured** post-office; ~**a pristojba** postage; postal charges; ~**a marka** postage stamp; ~**a doznačnica** money-order; ~**i ček** postal order; ~**i ormarić** posting/letter box; *(samostojeći) AE (običan)* mail box; *BE* pillar-box; *hist* ~**a kola** mail-coach, dilligence ~**i broj** *AE* zip code; *BE* post-code; ~**i namještenik** post-office worker/clerk, postal clerk

poštapalica *f* prop-phrase, (common-wisdom) cliché, verbal crutch

poštapati se *vr impf* use a walking-stick; *fig* lean on, use as a prop

poštar *m BE* postman; *AE* mailman, mail carrier

poštarica *f* postwoman

poštarin|a *f* postage | **podliježe** ~**i** subject to postage; ~**a plaćena** pre-paid, post-paid, franked; **oslobođeno od** ~**e** free of postage; pre-paid; **nedovoljna** ~**a** postage due; ~**a uključena** *(u cijenu)* including postage

poštarka *f* →[16] **poštarica**

poštarsk|i *adj* of a postman/mailman, postman's, mailman's | ~**a torba** mail-bag

pošted|a *f* grace; exemption | *mil* **dobiti** ~**u** get on the sick list

pošteditи *vt pf* →[2] **poštedjeti**

pošted|jeti *vt pf* spare; exempt from; *(bolest itd.)* not be affected by | ~**i me!** *(ne gnjavi me!) A sl* give me a break!; ~**i me tvojih . . .** don't trouble me with your . . .; ~**jela me gripa** I was spared/bypassed by flu, flu did not affect me; **molila je da je** ~**e** she pleaded for her life

pošteđen *pp* & *adj* spared, not affected | **ostati** ~ escape harm

pošten *adj* honest, fair; honorable[2], upright, straightforward; plaindealing; aboveboard, square; *coll* on the level; bona fide | ~**i građani** law-abiding citizens; ~**a djevojka to ne radi** a nice girl doesn't do that; **nema** ~**og mehaničara** you can't get a decent mechanic →[4] **i jeben i** ~

pošteno *adv* honestly, fair; honorably[2], fair and

square, above board, squarely, in good faith; *coll* on the level; *(propisno)* properly; *(žestoko)* badly, mightily, with a vengeance | ~ **govoreći** to be honest, in all fairness; **stegni to** ~! tighten it properly!; →[4] ~ **postupiti**

poštenjak *m* an honest/upright fellow, a man of honor[2]

poštenj|e *n* honesty, probity, integrity; fairness, plain/upright dealing; *(čast)* | **tako mi** ~**a!** upon my honor![2], honor[2] bright!; **mrlja na** ~**u** stain/blot/blemish on one's character (reputation); **uvreda** ~**a** affair of honor[2]; **kaljati nečije** ~**e** stain one's name; ~**em se najdalje dođe** *prov* honesty is the best policy

poštivalac *m* →[2] **poštovalac**

poštivanje *n* →[2] **poštovanje**

poštivati *vt impf* →[2] **poštovati**

pošto[1] *conj (vremenski)* after; *(uzročno)* since, as

pošto[2] *adv* | ~? how much is . . .? what is the price of . . .? what does it cost?; ~ **po to** → **pošto-poto,**[4] ~ **kupio . . .**

poštonoša *m* → **poštar**

poštopati *vt pf* Ger →[9] **pokrpati** *(čarape)*

pošto-poto *adv* by all means, at any cost

poštovalac *m* → **štovatelj**

poštovan *pp* & *adj* respected, honoured[2] *itd.* (→ **štovan**) | ~**i gospodine!** *(u pismu)* → **štovani . . .**

poštovánj|e[1] *n (osjećaj; pozdrav)* respect, homage, deference, esteem, high regard →[3] **póštovanje**[2] | ~**e!** my respects!; **pobuditi/izazvati** ~**e** win respect; **ulijevati** ~**e** inspire respect; **uživati** ~**e** command respect; **zaslužiti** ~**e** earn respect; **odnositi se s** ~**em** treat with respect, show respect (for); **iskazivati** ~**e** pay/show respect (to); **iz** ~**a prema** out of respect for, in deference to; **u znak** ~**a** as a mark of respect; **uz (sve) dužno** ~**e** with (all) due respect, with the greatest respect, (most) respectfully, I don't mean to be disrespectful, let me (most) respectfully say; *(ne slažem se)* I (must) respectfully disagree; *(moram odbiti)* I (must) respectfully decline; **s** ~**em** with respect, respectfully; *(na kraju pisma)* → **sa štovanjem**; **primite izraze mog . . .** ~a → **štovanje**

pòštovanje[2] *n (radnja; uvažavanje)* respecting, respect, observing, observance, complying, compliance, adhering, adherence; →[3] **poštovánje;** *(kult)* → **štovanje** | ~ **drugih** respect of/for others, appreciation of others; **(veliko)** ~ (high) respect of/for education, reverence for education; ~ **načela** adherence to a principle; ~ **ljudskih prava** respect of/ /for human rights; ~ **zabrane (embarga)** observance of a ban (an embargo); ~ **sporazuma** compliance with an agreement

poštovatelj *m* → **štovatelj**

poštovateljica *f* → **štovateljica**

poštovati *vt pf/impf* respect, honor[2], pay homage to, defer to; *(uvažavati)* observe, comply with, adhere, abide by | **poštujući** respecting, honoring[2] *itd.;* in deference to, in compliance with; ~ **svoje obveze** honor[2] *(ili* live up to) one's pledges/commitments; ~ **rokove (proračun)** stay within schedule (budget); ~ **jamstvo** honor[2] a guarantee; ~ **načelo** adhere to a principle; ~ **primirje** observe/ /honor[2] a truce; **primirje se (ne) poštuje** the truce is (not) being obeserved, the truce is (not) holding; **više se krši nego poštuje** *iron* it is honored[2] mainly in the breach; **ne** ~ show no/little respect, be disrespectful (of); *(ne obazirati se)* disregard, fail to honor[2]/ /observe

poštrapati *vt pf* →[16] **poškropiti**

pošumiti *vt pf* afforest; *(ponovno)* reafforest (*AE* reforest); re-timber

pošumiti se *vr pf* | **sam se** ~ re(af)forest itself, grow back its forest cover

pošumljen *pp* & *adj* wooded | **gusto** ~ heavily/ /thickly wooded

pošumljivanje *n* afforestation; *(ponovno)* re(af-) forestation, retimbering

pošutjeti *vi pf* be silent for a while

pot- *pref* →[11] **pod-**

potaći *vt pf* →[16] **potaknuti**

potajl|a *f (tajnost)* secrecy; concealment | **u** ~**i** → **potajno; iz** ~**e** *(zasjede)* from ambush

potajan *adj* secret; *(skrovit)* undercover, furtive, surreptitious, clandestine, conspiratorial; *fig* cloak-and-dagger; *coll* hush-hush; *(podmukao)* insidious, underhand

potajno *adv* secretly, in secret, clandestinely; furtively, surreptitiously, conspiratorially, in a cloak-and-dagger manner; behind smb's back, insidiously; *coll* on the sly; quietly

potaknut *pp* & *adj* stimulated, encouraged, induced, urged, prompted

potaknuti *vt pf (obodriti)* stimulate, encourage, inspire, animate, (a)rouse, move, make/ /cause/get smb. to + *inf*; give/provide impetus; *coll* boost; *(podbosti)* instigate, incite, set/goad on, stir (up); *(raspaliti)* (en)kindle, inflame, fire up; *(sklonuti)* induce, prevail upon; *(predložiti)* propose, suggest, prompt, initiate; *(ubrzati)* impel, quicken; *(klicanjem, bodrenjem)* cheer on | ~ **vatru** stir/poke/trim fire

potalijančiti *vt pf* Italianize[1]

potalijančiti se *vr pf* become Italianized[1]

potalijančivanje *n* Italianization[1]

potaman *adv Tur* →[9,16] **po volji,** baš kako **treba, zgodno**

potamaniti *vt pf* kill off, wipe out, root out

potamnio *adj* darkened, dimmed, eclipsed, blurred

potamniti *vt pf* darken, dim, eclipse, obscure; tarnish

potamnjeti *vi pf* grow dark/dim/obscure/blurred/eclipsed; darken, lose brightness/lustre; *(nebo)* become overcast/gloomy

potanki *adj* circumstantial, minute, detalled; full
potanko *adv* in detail, painstakingly, minutely, exhaustively, fully, with all particulars; item by item | **vrlo** ~ in great/full detail; ~ **pregledati** examine closely; ~ **ispričati** go into details; give the full story; ~ **prikazati** expatiate upon; give an exhaustive/minute report
potankost *f* particular, detail, minutia | **ne ulazeći u ~i** → **pojedinost**
potanje *adv* in some detail, in more (elaborate) detail *itd.* (→[12] **podrobnije**) | ~ **se osvrnuti** go into more detail (→[12] ulaziti u **pojedinosti**); elaborate
potanji *adj* more detailed/circumstantial/exhaustive/elaborate; closer
potapanjle *n* sinking; pushing under; flooding, inundating, inundation; →[16] **močenje** | **igrati se »~a brodova«** *(»podmornica«)* play at salvo/battleship
potapati *vt impf* continue flooding/sinking/ /wrecking; sink one by one *itd.* (→[15] **po-**/2/); flood, inundate, submerge
potapati se *vr impf* continue to sink; sink one by one *itd.* (→[15] **po-** /2/)
potapkati *vt pf* tap/stomp a little
potapšati *vt pf* tap/touch lightly; pat on the cheek/back gently
potaracati *vt pf* terazzo (over); *(popločati)* pave, flag
potaša *f chem* potash
potaž *m cul Fr* potage
potc-, potč- →[2,16] **podc-, podč-**
poteći *vi pf (voda, tok)* begin to flow/stream/ /run, gush forth, well forth/out/up | ~ **od** *(podrijetlo, uzrok)* →[6] **potjecati**
potegača *f* →[7] **mreža**
potegliti *vt pf* tow for a while
potegnuti *vt pf* pull (once)[42], tug (once), give a pull/tug; *(otpiti)* take a pull, take a long swig, take a deep draft[9] | ~ **pištolj (na)** pull/draw a (*ili* one's) gun (on); ~ **nešto** (~ **pitanje**) bring sthg. up; raise a question, raise an issue; ~ **argument** use an argument; **bilo je povuci-potegni** it was touch-and-go; *coll* **pošteno** ~ put in a good day's work; ~ **do Osijeka** go all the way to Osijek; *coll* **može dobro** ~ → **popiti;** →[4] ~ **dim**
Potemkinov *adj* | *fig* **~a sela** Potemkin's villages; cardboard façade
potencijla *f (spolna)* virility | *math* **dignuti na ~u** raise to a power; **dignuti na drugu ~u** square, raise to the second power; *math* **dizanje na ~u** involution
potencijal *m* potential | **ljudski** ~ human p./ /resources; **umjetnički** ~ artistic p./promise; **vojni** ~ military p./capability
potencijalan *adj* potential
potencijalno *adv* potentially
potenciometar *m el* potentiometer
potenciran *pp* & *adj* intensified, stressed; *math* raised to a power, involuted
potenciranje *n* intensificiation, stressing; *math* raising to a power, involution
potencirati *vt pf/impf* intensify, heighten; *(naglasiti)* emphasize[1], stress; *math* raise to a power
potencirati se *vr pf/impf* become intensified, intensify
potentan *adj (spolno)* virile; *(pretjerano)* over--sexed
potentnost *f* virility
potepati se *vr impf reg* → **skitati se**
potepuh *m reg* → **skitnica**
poteško *adj* with some difficulty
poteškoća *f* →[2,16] **teškoća**
potez *m* line; stroke; *(ravni)* straight line; *(igra)* move | **povući** ~ *chess* & *fig* make a move; **vući ~e** make one's moves; *(dirigirati)* call the shots, pull the wires; *chess* & *fig* **povući prvi** ~ make the first/opening move; *fig* **povući dobar** ~ make a good move, play it right; **loš** ~ bad/wrong/false move; faux pas; **nepromišljen** ~ error of judgement[7]; **jednim ~om** at a/one stroke; *(pera)* with a stroke of the pen; *chess* **matirati u dva ~a** mate in two moves; **sad si ti na ~u** (it is) your move, (it is) your turn now, the ball is now in your court; **sad je Kina na ~u** it is China's move now, the next move is China's, the ball is now in China's court; **odgovoriti na** ~ counter/parry a move; **prikazati u nekoliko ~a** give a quick outline of, outline quickly, give a thumbnail sketch of; **na tom ~u obale (granice)** on this stretch of the coast (border); **na ~u od Senja do Jablanca** on the Senj-Jablanac stretch, between Senj and Jablanac
potezač *m* dragger, puller, hauler, tower
potezanje *n* dragging, pulling *itd.* (→[12,16] **povlačenje**) | ~ **pitanja** raising questions (→[10] **potegnuti**)
potezati *vt impf* drag, pull *itd.* (→[12,16] **povlačiti**)
potežak *adj* rather heavy/difficult
pothodnik *m BE* subway; *AE* pedestrian underpass
pothraniti *vt pf* fatten
pothraniti se *vr pf (udebljati se)* grow fat, batten
pothranjen *pp* & *adj* fattened, battened; →[3,16] **neishranjen**
pothranjivati *vt impf* →[6] **pothraniti;** *fig* fuel, feed, feed fuel to, nurture, stoke, play up on
pothranjivati se *vr impf fig* be fuelled[4] by, feed on/off; *(uzajamno)* feed on each other[43]
pothvat *m* undertaking, enterprise, project, feat | **smioni** ~ bold/daring feat, exploit; **latiti se ~a** → **latiti se, upustiti se**
poticač *m* → **poticatelj**
poticaj *m* impulse, impetus, initiative, incen-

tive, encouragement, stimulus, spur, motive, mainspring; *coll* boost; *(izazov)* challenge | **na čiji ~?** on whose encouragement/instigation?; **na vlastiti ~** spontaneously, of one's own accord (*ili* free will); **dobiti ~** get/receive an impetus (*coll* a boost); **dati ~** give impetus, encourage; *coll* boost (→[2,12] **potaknuti**)

poticaj|an *adj* stimulating, stimulative, encouraging, impetus-providing; challenging; promotive; seminal | **~ne mjere** incentives

potican *pp* →[6] **potaknut**

poticanj|e *n* animating, animation, stimulating, stimulation *itd.* (→[14] **potaknuti**); →[16] **potjecanje** | **bez ~a** → na vlastiti **poticaj**; **uz njegovo ~e** under his coaxing

poticatelj *m* stimulator, inspirer, suggester, prompter; *(pokretač)* inspirer, instigator; *(pobune)* seditionary, incendiary, firebrand, rabble-rouser, agitator, fomentor, instigator

poticati[1] *vt impf* keep[47] stimulating/encouraging/animating *itd.* (→[14] **potaknuti**); give (repeated) impetus to | **~ na** incite to; instigate (rebellion); foment (war)

poticati[2] *vi impf* →[6] **poteći;** →[16] **potjecati**

potiho *adv* silently; secretly; quietly (→[10] **potajno**)

potijesan *adj* rather narrow/tight

potiljak *m* →[16] **zatiljak**

potirati *vt impf* obliterate, eliminate, cancel, suppress

potisak *m phys* & *aero* thrust

Potisje *n geog* the Tisa valley (basin)

potiskivač *m eng* thruster; *fig* repressor

potiskivanje *n* pushing, pressing, showing, driving back, repressing, repression; *(istiskivanje)* displacing, ousting | **~ čamca motkom** punting; **~ spolnosti** sexual repression

potiskivati *vt impf* →[6] **potisnuti**

potisnuće *n* pushing/pressing back *itd.* (→[6] **potiskivanje**)

potisnut *pp* & *adj* pressed/pushed/shoved/driven back | **osloboditi ~o** release pent-up (*ili* bottled-up) emotions/frustrations; *fig* open the floodgates

potisnuti *vt pf* press/push/shove/drive back, repress, keep back; *(istisnuti)* displace, oust, supersede, supplant; *(u sebi)* bottle/pent up (emotions), push to the back of one's mind, put it behind one, block out; *mil* beat/roll/ /push back, repulse

potiše *adv comp* → **tiše**

potišten *pp* & *adj* depressed, dispirited, despondent, dejected, disheartened, miserable, unhappy, heavy-hearted, low-spirited, downcast; *coll* down, down in the dumps/ /mouth, in the dumps, blue, low; *sl* off one's feed, dragging ass, in a blue funk

potišteno *adv* dejectedly, despondently, disconsolately, miserably, unhappily

potištenost *f* dejection, depression, low spirits, melancholy, heavy-heartedness, the doldrums; *coll:* the dumps/dismals/blues/blashs/ /mopes

potištiti *vt pf* discourage, depress, dishearten, deject, demoralize[1]; *coll* put a damper on, cast a gloom over

potištiti se *vr pf* become depressed/discouraged/dejected; *coll* get the dumps/blues *itd.*

potjecati *vi impf (podrijetlo)* have one's origin, originate, derive/stem from, be descended/ /derived from; *bot* & *zoo* be a native of; *(uzrok)* be the outcome, issue/arise/result from, be the consequence of, be due to | **~ iz 3. stoljeća** date from (*ili* go back to) the 3rd century

potjer|a *f* chase, pursuit; manhunt; search party; *W* posse | **dati se u ~u** go in pursuit, pursue, start a chase; *fig* raise hue and cry after

potjeran *pp* & *adj* chased/driven away; *(otpušten)* sent packing, dismissed, given the sack

potjerati *vt pf* chase away/off, drive away/off; *(goniti)* pursue, raise hue and cry after; *(otpustiti)* dismiss, give the sack, send packing; *(rastjerati)* dispel; *(raspršiti)* disperse; *(na rad, požurivati)* urge, hurry, hasten, press; *(staviti u pokret)* put in motion, set going, push, propel; →[4] **~ na zahod**

potjernica *f* →[16] **tjeralica**

potješiti (se) *vt pf (vr)* console (oneself) a little

potka *f text* weft, woof; *fig* (warp and) woof, thread, texture, underlying concept

potkačiti *vt pf* →[16] **udariti** *(nogom)*, **zahvatiti** *(odozdo)*, → **podmetnuti nogu**

potkaditi *vt pf* fumigate, smoke; *hum* → **polaskati**

potkapa *f mil* balaclava

potkapanje *n* → **potkopavanje**

potkapati *vt impf* → **potkopavati**; drip under

potkazati *vt pf* inform (on), denounce; *sl* squeal (on)

potkazivač *m* informer, denouncer; *sl* squealer

potkazivački[1] *adj* informer's, of an informer (→[15] **-čki**[1])

potkazivački[2] *adv* like an informer (→[15] **-čki**[2])

potkazivanje *n* informing, denouncing, denunciation

potkivač *m* shoeing smith, farrier

potkivačk|i *adj* shoeing | **~i čavli** shoeing/ /horseshoe nails; **~a škola** farrier school

potkivanje *n* shoeing

potkivati *vt impf* →[6] **potkovati**

potklasa *f* →[9,16] **podrazred**

potkoljenic|a *f anat* lower leg, shank; *(prednji dio)* shin | *sp* **štitnik za ~u** shin-guard

potkoljenični *adj* lower-leg, shank-; shin-

potkomisija *f* subcommission (→[9] **potpovjerenstvo**)

potkomitet *m* subcommittee (→[9] **pododbor**)

potkonzul *m* vice-consul
potkonzulski *adj* vice-consular
potkopan *pp* undermined, sapped
potkopati *vt pf* dig underneath, undercut; *(voda)* wear/fret away; *fig* undercut, undermine, subvert, disrupt, erode, sap
potkopavanje *n fig* undercutting, undermining, sapping, subverting, subversion, disrupting, disruption, eroding, erosion, sapping
potkopavati *vt impf* →[6] **potkopati;** *fig* try to oust
potkornjak *m ent* bark beetle; *(voćni)* shot-hole borer
potkošulja *f BE* singlet, vest; *AE* (sleeveless) undershirt; *(ženska)* → **majica**
potkov|a *f* horse-shoe | **izgubiti ~u** cast a shoe
potkovan *pp & adj (konj)* shod; *(cipela čavlima)* hobnailed; *fig* versed, well-grounded, well-informed, knowledgeable; *coll* well up in; *coll* at home in; *sl* savvy; →[10] **upućen**
potkovati *vt pf* shoe a horse; hobnail (a boot) *fig* ground well in, make knowledgeble about
potkovati se *vr pf fig* get ready, study, do one's homework, become well-grounded (in), become versed in (*ili* knowledgeable about, proficient in)
potkovica *f (na cipeli)* →[5] **štitnik;** *(konjska)* →[16] **potkova**
potkovičast *adj* horseshoe-, horseshoe-shaped
potkožen *pp & adj coll* grown fat
potkožiti se *vr pf coll* grow fat, put on flesh; *fig* feather one's nest, become well-to-do, line one's pockets
potkožni *adj* subcutaneous, sub-skin
potkožno *adv med* subcutaneously
potkožnjak *m (čir)* furuncle
potkraćen *pp & adj* cut short, cropped, lopped, bobbed | ~ **konjski rep** bob; **~a kosa** bob, bobbed hair
potkraćivanje *n* cutting short, cropping, bobbing; pruning, lopping
potkraćivati *vt impf* →[6] **potkratiti**
potkradanje *n* pilferage
potkradati *vt impf* pilfer, steal gradually from, dip into the till
potkraj *prep* at/near/toward(s)[6] the end of; late in . . . | ~ **lipnja** at the end *itd.* of June, late in June, in late June
potkralj *m* viceroy
potkraljevsk|i *adj* viceregal, viceroyal | **~a čast** viceroyalty, viceroyship
potkraljica *f* viceroy's wife, vicereine
potkrasti se *vr pf (šmugnuti)* slip/steal/slink in(to); *(pogreška)* creep into
potkratiti *vt pf* cut short; *(kosu, dlaku)* crop, bob; *(granje, vrške)* prune, lop
potkrepa *f* corroboration, confirmation, substantiation, emphasis; *(dokaz)* proof
potkrijepljen *pp* corroborated, substantiated
potkrepljivanje *n* →[1] **potkrepa**
potkrepljivati *vt impf* →[6] **potkrijepiti**
potkresati *vt pf* cut off (branches), prune, lop (off); cut short, crop
potkrijepiti *vt pf* corroborate, substantiate, authenticate; prove by (further) documents; illustrate; give emphasis
potkrijepiti se *vr pf* refresh oneself; have/eat something, take some food
potkrovlj|e *n* loft, garret, attic | **stan u ~u** *AE* loft apartment; *BE* attic flat
potkrovni *adj* situated in the loft, loft-, garret-, attic-
potkultura *f* subculture
potkupiti *vt pf* bribe; buy (off); buy smb's silence; suborn; corrupt; *sl* grease the palm
potkupljen *pp & adj* bribed; bought, corrupted; in smb's pay
potkupljiv *adj* venal, bribable, corruptible, mercenary
potkupljivač *m* briber, suborner
potkupljivanje *n* bribery, corruption, subornation; *(popustljivošću)* appeasement
potkupljivati *vt impf* →[6] **potkupiti**
potkupljivost *f* venality, bribability, corruptibility
potkuriti *vt pf reg* → **potpaliti, naložiti**
potkusuri|ti *vt pf Tur* →[9,16] **podmiriti, izravnati** *(račun)* | *fig* **moneta za ~vanje** →[16] **sitniš** za podmirivanje tuđih računa
potlačen *pp & adj* oppressed, trod upon | **~i** the oppressed
potlačenost *f* downtroddenness, oppressed state
potlačitelj *m* oppressor
potlačiti *vt pf* oppress; subdue, subjugate, suppress, repress; press down/under; put down, crush, quell, stifle; tread upon, trample underfoot; domineer over, ride roughshod over
potlačivanje *n* oppression, suppression, repression
potleušica *f* hovel, mean hut, cabin, shanty
potmulost *f* → **muklost**
potmuo *adj* → **mukao**
potočarka *f bot pop* →[5] **dragušac**
potočić *m dim* brook, rill, streamlet, rivulet; *AE+* creek
potočni *adj* brook-, riparian
potočnica *f bot* forget-me-not
potok *m* brook, stream; *AE+* creek | **krv teče ~om** blood runs knee-deep
potom *adv* after that, afterward(s)[6], hereafter, thereupon, subsequently, then, next | **o tom** ~ that can wait, first things first; that's a different matter
potomak *m* descendant; child, issue, offspring;; *poet* scion | **direktni** ~ lineal descendant; **umrijeti bez muških ~a** die without male issue
potomstv|o *n* descendants *pl*, children *pl*, post-

erity, progeny, offspring, issue; coming generation(s) | **umrijeti bez ~a** die without offspring/issue, die issueless

potonuće *n* sinking, foundering, going to the bottom

potonuo *adj* sunken, submerged

potonu|ti *vi pf* sink, go down/under founder, be lost at sea, go to the bottom, be submerged; *fig* sink, be engulfed, be swallowed up | *fig* ~ **u anonimnost** sink into anonymity; →[4] **lađe** su mu potonule

potonji *adj (drugi od dva)* the latter; *(sljedeći)* the next, the following; *(kasniji)* the later, subsequent

potop *m* deluge, inundation, flood, overflow; *Bibl* **opći** ~ the Flood; *fig* **poslije mene** ~ after me the deluge

potopi|ti *vt pf* sink, send to the bottom; *(poplaviti)* overflow, flood | **posada je ~la brod** *(namjerno: bušenjem korita, otvaranjem ventila)* the crew scuttled the ship

potopiti se *vr pf* be drowned, sink, founder, go down, go to the bottom

potopljen *pp* & *adj* sunken, foundered, sent to the bottom

potpadati *vi impf* | ~ **pod** be subject/liable to; be under smb's authority/jurisdiction/competence/rule

potpal|a *f* →[16] **potpaljivanje** | **drvca za ~u** →[16] **triješće**

potpaliti *vt pf (zapaliti)* set fire to, set on fire, ignite; *(vatru)* light, kindle; *(palikuća)* commit arson; *fig* → **raspiriti**

potpalublj|e *n mar* space below deck; *(teretno)* cargo hold | **u ~u** below deck, belowdecks, betweendecks, in the hold

potpaljen *pp* & *adj* ignited, lighted, set on fire, kindled

potpaljivač *m* igniter, fire-setter; arsonist

potpaljivanje *n* setting fire to, setting on fire; *(palikuća)* arson; kindling, igniting | **tekućina za** ~ starter fluid

potpaljivati *vt impf* →[6] **potpaliti**

potparoh *m Ornith* →[16] **kapelan**

potpasač *m med (za kilu)* hernia-truss

potpasan *pp* & *adj med* trussed (hernia, rupture)

potpasati *vt pf med* truss

potpasti *vi pf (pod)* come under the authority/ /jurisdiction/competence/rule (of)

potpetic|a *f* (shoe) heel | **visoke ~e** →[7] **peta**

potpiren *pp* & *adj* kindled, fanned, stirred up, instigated, inflamed, provoked

potpiriti *vt pf* fan/stir the fire, kindle; *fig* incite, inflame, stir up, fan the flame, goad/egg on

potpirivanje *n* fanning the fire (hatred *itd.*)

potpirivati *vt impf* →[6] **potpiriti**

potpis *m* signature; *(uz novinski članak)* byline | **zafrkač uz** ~ flourish; **staviti** ~ sign, put one's signature to; *(i pečat)* put under one's hand and seal, sign and stamp; **vlastoručni** ~ own signature, s. in one's own hand; *(na putovnici)* holder's signature; **ovjeriti** ~ witness a signature; **ide X-u na** ~ it goes to X for signature; **skupljač ~a** signature collector; *(od živih osoba)* autograph seeker/hound

potpisan *pp* & *adj* signed, provided with a signature; *(zapečaćen)* under one's hand and seal | **niže ~i** the undersigned; *journ* **~i članak** bylined article

potpisati *vt pf* sign, put one's signature/name to; *(primitak)* sign for; *(pristupnicu)* sign on/ /for; *(zakon)* sign into law

potpisati se *vr pf* sign, put one's hand (to); →[4] ~ **križem**

potpisivanj|e *n* signing | **pri svečanom ~u** at the signing ceremony

potpisivati *vt impf* →[6] **potpisati**

potpisn|i *adj* | **~a mapa** signature book

potpisnic|a *f* → **potpisnik** | **zemlje ~e** signatory countries/nations, signatories; **strane ~e** signatory parties, signatories

potpisnik *m* signer; *(ugovora)* signatory, subscriber, party (to an agreement)

potpitanje *n* secondary question

potplaćen *pp* & *adj* bribed, suborned, corrupted, bought; →[3] **slabo plaćen**

potplaćenost *f* being bribed (→[15] **-enost**); →[3] **slaba** plaća

potplaćivanje *n* bribing, suborning, corrupting

potplaćivati *vt impf* →[6] **potplatiti**

potplat *m (đon)* sole | **staviti novi** ~ *(pođoniti)* resole; **gumeni** ~ crepe-rubber sole; **cipele s debelim ~om** thick-soled shoes

potplatiti *vt pf (podmititi)* bribe, suborn, corrupt; *coll* pay off, slip smb. some money | **masno** ~ *sl* grease smb's palm well

potpoglavlje *n* section, subhead, subchapter

potpolovičan *adj* → **ispodpolovičan**

potpomagač *m* helper, aider, supporter

potpomagan *pp* supported, aided, helped, relieved, assisted, backed; *(subvencijama)* subsidized[1]; *(industrija premijama)* bounty-fed

potpomaganje *n* support, aid, help, assistance, relief; *(autoritetom)* countenance; *(subvencijama, dotacijama)* subsidy; *(glasanjem)* seconding (a motion); *(zaštita)* protection; *(podržavanje)* upholding, backing, endorsing

potpomagati *vt impf* support, aid, help, assist-, uphold, back, endorse; countenance, subsidize[1]

potpomagati se *vr impf* help/aid/assist each other (one another)

potpomoći *vt pf* →[6] **potpomagati**

potpomognut *pp* →[6] **potpomagan**

potpomognuti *vt pf* →[6] **potpomagati**

potpor|a *f* support, relief; *(subvencija, dotacija)* subvention, subsidy; *(jednokratna)* grant (in-aid) allowance; bonus; *fig (oslon)* backing, backbone | **bez ~e** unaided, unassisted *itd.* (→[12] bez **podrške**); **socijalna ~a** social wel-

fare; public relief; welfare payments (*primatelj* welfare recipient); **na (soc. i sl.) ~i** on welfare/relief/benefit; **~a za nezaposlene** unemployment/jobless benefit; **bolnička ~a** sickness benefit

potpor|anj *m* prop, underpinning; (*stup*) pillar, shore, buttress, support; (*podziđe*) underpinning; *fig* buttress, support, pillar | **pojačati ~njima** prop/shore up

potporn|i *adj* supporting; relieving, relief | **~i zid** retaining/supporting wall, embankment; **~o društvo** *BE* friendly/provident society; *AE* benefit society/association; **~i član** sustaining member

potporučnik *m mil* second lieutenant *(HV=zastavnik!)*

potpovjerenstvo *n* subcommission

potprašiti *vt pf* →[3] **poprašiti** | *hum* **~ nekome** fix smb. (→[12] **srediti**); shoot after smb., speed smb. along, put to flight; make smb. jump

potpredsjednica *f* vice-chairwoman; woman[30] deputy premier

potpredsjednički *adj* vice-charmain's, of deputy prime minister *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[1])

potpredsjednik *m (društva)* vice-chairman, assistant chairman; (*vlade*) vice-premier, deputy premier, deputy prime minister | **~ SAD** Vice President

potpredsjednikovanje *n* vice-charmain's *itd.* term of office

potpredsjedništvo *n* vice-chairmanship; vice-premiership, deputy premiership; vice-presidency

potpukovnik *m mil* lieutenant-colonel *(ne postoji u HV!)*

potpun *adj* complete; full, whole, entire; total, absolute, utter; full-scale; integral; (*temeljit*) thorough | **~i uspjeh** absolute/unqualified success; **~i neuspjeh** total/absolute/utter/unmitigated failure

potpuno *adv* completely, entirely, quite, fully, to the full, wholly, altogether, integrally, absolutely, utterly, totally, through and through, heart and soul, throughout, radically; all over; from A to Z | **~ pijan** dead drunk; **~ slijep (mrtav, gluh)** stone-blind (stone-dead, stone-deaf)

potpunost *f* completeness, fulness, entirety, totality; (*cjelina*) integrity, wholeness | **u ~i** in full, to the full, in toto, integrally, in its entirety *itd.* (→[12] **potpuno**)

potpuri *m mus* potpourri, musical medley

potraćen *pp* & *adj* squandered, wasted

potraćiti *vt pf* →[16] **potratiti**

potra|ga *f* search, pursuit, quest, investigation; (*progon*) hue and cry (after) | **u potrazi za** in quest/pursuit/search of; **poći u ~gu za** launch a search for, go looking for, go in quest of

potraja|ti *vi pf* last, continue, take time; (*otegnuti se*) draw out; go on, persist | **~lo je** it took some time, it took a while; **~lo je 12 godina** it lasted/took 12 years; **moglo bi ~ti** it could/may/might be some time (*ili* be a while); **~t će to dok ne** it will be some time (*ili* a while) before; **nije dugo ~lo** it wasn't long (before); it didn't last (long), it was short-lived

potratiti *vt pf* squander, waste, dissipate, spend to no purpose; (*na malo*) fritter away

potratiti se *vr pf* be squandered/wasted, be spent to no purpose

potražitelj *m* claimant

potražiti *vt pf* go find, look for, have a look around (for), try to find, seek (for), go in quest of, make search for; (*posjet*) look one up; (*u priručniku*) look up, consult | **~ riječ u rječniku** look up a word in a dictionary

potraživanj|e *n (zahtjev)* demand; (*izgubljenoga*) reclamation; *jur* claim (→[5] **tražbina**) (*dugova*) outstanding debts; *mil (dnevnih potreba)* requisition; →[4] **obračun** međusob. ~a | **~... dugovanje** credit... debit; **imati ~a od** have claims against; **financijska ~a** financial claims, amount due, assets; **udovoljiti ~ima** meet claims/demands

potraživati *vt impf* have outstanding debts (as creditor), be creditor

potražnica *f* requisition/claim form

potražnj|a *f econ* demand; →[3] **potraga** | **odgovoriti na ~u** meet a demand; **zaostajati za ~om** lag behind demand; **u velikoj ~i** in great demand, much sought after

potrbušina *f cul* flank

potrbuške *adv* (crawling/lying) on one's stomach, lying/being prone, pronely, face down

potrbušni *adj anat* peritoneal

potrbušnic|a *f anat* peritoneum | *med* **upala ~e** peritonitis

potrčati *vi pf* run/dash after, start/begin running, break into a run

potrčko *m* →[16] **potrkalo**

potreb|a *f* necessity, want, need; (*nestašica*) lack; (*nenadana*) emergency, exigency; (*neophodnost*) indispensability; (*tjelesna nužda*) call of nature | **u slučaju ~e** if necessary, if required, if need be, in case of need; at a pinch; for an emergency; **prema ~i** as necessary, as required, as the case may be, as circumstances require, according to need, as the need arises, where necessary; **za prvu ~u** (*za nuždu*) as a stopgap, as a makeshift; **osnovne ~e** basic needs; **nasušne ~e** bare necessities (of life); **goruća (vapijuća) ~a** crying need; **imati ~u za** →[2] **trebati; javlja se ~a** the need is (being) felt; **to nameće ~u** this calls for; **postoji ~a** there is need (for,

of); **za tim postoji velika ~a** this is badly/ /sorely needed; **zadovoljiti ~u (~e)** meet/fill a need (*ili* /the/ needs); **podmirivati vlastite ~e (u hrani)** be self-supporting (in food); **poljodjelstvo samo za vlastite ~e** subsistence farming (*poljodjelac* subsistence farmer); **za ~e bolnice** to serve *ili* serving the (needs of the) hospital; **bez ~e** needlessly *itd.* (→[12] **nepotrebno**); **obaviti tjelesnu ~u** → **nužda**

potreb|an *adj* necessary, requisite, required, needed; (*neophodno*) indispensable, exigent | **vrlo ~an** very necessary, much needed; **akutno ~an** badly/sorely/desperately needed; **vitalno ~an** vitally necessary/ /needed; **odavno ~an** overdue; **oni kojima je ~na pomoć** those in need of help, the needy; **za to je ~no...** this calls for..., this takes... (→[10] **treba**); **~na je brzina** this calls for speed, s. is called for, s. is required; **nije ~no** there is no need (for), it needs no... (→[10] ne **treba**); no thank you; **ako je ~no** if necessary *itd.* (→[12] u slučaju **potrebe**); **i više nego je ~no** more than enough

potrebit *adj* needy (→[10] **siromašan**); →[2] **potreban**

potrebnost *f* necessity, exigency, indispensability

potrefiti *vt pf Ger* →[9] **pogoditi**

potrepštin|a *f* necessity | **~e** necessities, supplies, requisites; (*pribor*) accessories; aids, articles, materials, sundries; **najosnovnije ~e** basic/bare necessities; *fig* survival kit; **putne ~e** travel accessories; **toaletne ~e** toilet accessories; **higijenske ~e** toiletries

potres *m* concussion; *fig* shock, convulsion, upheaval; (*zemljotres*) earthquake; *coll* quake; (*podrhtavanje*) trembling, tremor, buffeting | **razoran ~** destructive/catastrophic/major earthquake; *coll* killer quake; **~ je pogodio Makarsku** Makarska was struck by an earth--quake; *fig* **doživjeti ~** experience/sustain a shock; *fig* **bez ~a** without shocks/perturbations, smoothly

potresan[1] *pp* shaken/agitated/racked constantly

potresan[2] *adj* shocking, distressing, harrowing, indelible, deeply moving/affecting/upsetting, shattering, wrenching, searing, nightmare-

potresa|ti *vt impf* shake, rattle *itd.* keep[47] shaking/agitating *itd.* (→[6] **potresti**) | **koji ~ju afere** shaken/rocked/torn/racked/wrenched by scandals, in the grip of scandals

potresen *pp* & *adj* shaken, rattled, jarred, jolted, rocked; shaken up, shocked, upset, moved deeply, staggered, rattled | **duboko ~** deeply shaken

potresenost *f* shock, deep agitation, upset

potresni *adj* →[11] **potresan**[2]

potresno *adv* shockingly, distressingly, harrowingly, upsettingly

potresnost *f* shock, shocking/distressing/harrowing/upsetting quality

potres|ti *vt pf (fizički)* shake, rattle, jar, jolt, rock, make tremble/quake/vibrate; (*psihički*) shake (up), shock, be shocking to, upset, affect/move/agitate deeply, shatter, convulse, rock, stagger; *coll* rattle | **to ga je ~lo** it really shook him up, he took it very hard, it shattered him

potresti se *vr pf* tremble, shake, quake; (*psihički*) be shaken up, be/get upset, be shocked, experience a shock, be shattered

potrešen *pp* & *adj reg* → **potresen**

potrgan *pp* & *adj* torn, ruptured, broken, plucked

potrgati *vt pf* tear up/off, break up/off; pluck, snap, rupture

potrgati se *vr pf* break off, be torn/broken up (*ili* off) be snapped/severed

potrk *m ornith* bustard

potrkalo *n derog* errand boy, leg-man

potrostručiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* triple, increase/grow threefold, multiply by three

potrošač *m* consumer | **zemlje ~i nafte** oil-consuming countries

potrošačk|i *adj* consumer's | **~a roba** consumer goods/articles; **~o društvo** consumerist society; **~i duh** consumerist mentality, consumerism; **~i pokret** consumerist movement, consumerism; **~a karta** ration card

potrošak *m (izdatak)* →[3] **trošak** | **~ vode (struje)** water (electricity) consumption

potrošaštvo *n* consumerism

potrošen *pp* & *adj* spent, expended, consumed, used up

potrošenost *f* used-up quality[32], used-upness

potrošiti *vt pf* spend, expend, lay out, disburse; *coll* shell out; (*obilno*) lavish; (*potratiti*) squander, waste; (*količinu, vrijeme*) consume, use up, go through

potrošiti se *vr pf* be spent, be used up; play itself/oneself out

potrošiv *adj* consumable, expendable, disposable

potrošn|i *adj* | **~a roba** consumer goods; **~i materijal** expendable supplies; consumables

potrošnj|a *f* consumption | **roba za široku ~u** consumer goods; **~a vode (struje)** water (power) consumption; *iron* **za domaću ~** for home consumption/use; **za vlastitu ~u** →[1] **potreba**

potrovati *vt pf* poison one after another *itd.* (→[15] **po-** /2/)

potrovati se *vr pf* be (all) poisoned, be poisoned one after another *itd.*

potrpan *pp* & *adj* pressed/squeezed/packed into (one by one *itd.*)

potrpati *vt pf* press/squeeze/pack into (one by one *itd.* →[15] **po-** /2/); stow away; fill (compactly) with

potrpati se *vr pf* press/squeeze/pack into (one by one *itd.*)

potrp|jeti *vi pf* suffer a little *itd.* (→[15] **po-** /4/) | **~i malo!** *(nuždu)* hold it in!
potrudi|ti se *vr pf* take the trouble, make an effort, exert oneself, go out of one's way, make a point to, do what one can, make sure | **posebno se** ~ take (great) pains to, do one's (level) best, take a lot of trouble, make a special effort, go the extra mile; **nije vrijedno ~ti se** it is not worth (one's) while to . . .; **ne** ~ **se** not take the trouble, not/never bother to, not make an effort, make no effort
pots- →[2] **pods-**
potš- →[2] **podš-**
potucalo *n* idle rover, vagabond, tramp (→[10] **skitnica**); *(lunjalo)* gad-about
potucanje *n* vagrancy, tramping, straying (→[10] **skitanje**); *(lunjanje)* roving, strolling
potucati *vt pf* pound (a quantity); *tab* →[16] **poševiti**
potucati se[1] *vr impf* live a vagabond's life, vagabond, tramp (→[10] **skitati se**); *(lunjati)* ramble, rove, gad-about, wander about | ~ **od nemila do nedraga** go through the mill
potucati se[2] *vr pf tab* →[16] **poševiti se**
potučen *pp* beaten, routed, defeated
potući *vt pf (poraziti)* defeat, remain victorious, gain the day; *(poubijati)* kill off, massacre | ~ **do nogu** (put to) rout, defeat utterly/roundly; *coll* beat hollow, slaughter; *sl* wipe the floor with, make hash/mincemeat of, beat the pants off
potući se *vr pf* come to blows, get into a fight (*šakama* . . . a fistfight; *noževima* . . . a knife fight), have a fight
potuliti *vt pf* hang (one's head); *(svjetlo)* →[16] **prigušiti, ugasiti**
potuliti se *vr pf (pokunjiti se)* hang one's head, become depressed
potuljen *pp* & *adj (pokunjen)* depressed, dejected; crestfallen; →[16] **prigušen, pritajen, podmukao**
potuljeno *adv* with a dejected/crestfallen air
poturati *vt impf* →[6] **poturiti**
poturčen *pp* turned Turk/Moslem
poturčiti *vt pf* make Turk(ish), make Moslem
poturčiti se *vr pf* turn Turk/Moslem, go-over to Islam
poturica *f/m* convert to Islam; *(otpadnik)* renegade | ~ **gori od Turčina** a renegade is the worse enemy
poturiti *vt pf* →[16] **podmetnuti, podvaliti, gurnuti** *(pod)*
potužiti se *vr pf* complain (*na* about, of, against); make complaints to; find fault with | *(Kako si?-)* **Ne mogu se** ~ Can't complain
potvaranje *n* → **klevetanje, kriva optužba**
potvarati *vt impf* → **klevetati, krivo optuživati**
potvoriti *vt pf* →[6] **potvarati**
potvrd|a *f* confirmation, affirmation; *(potkrepa)* corroboration, substantiation; attestation, verification, validation, approval; *(primitka)* (written) receipt, voucher; *(svjedodžba)* certificate; *(krizma)* confirmation | ~**a primitka** acknowledgement of receipt; ~**a glasi na** the receipt is made out to; **izdati ~u o primitku** make out a receipt for; ~**a jezične pojave** linguistic evidence/attestation; **u ~u čega** in confirmation of which; *jur* in witness whereof
potvrdan *adj* affirmative, affirmatory, confirmatory
potvrditi *vt pf* confirm, affirm; reaffirm; *(potkrijepiti)* corroborate, substantiate, bear out, lend support to, attest, verify, validate; *(posvjedočiti)* witness, testify to; approve; ratify | ~ **primitak** acknowledge the receipt of
potvrditi se *vr pf* be affirmed/confirmed/substantiated, find confirmation (→[3] **afirmirati se**); *(dokazati se)* prove oneself
potvrdni *adj* →[11] **potvrdan**
potvrdno *adv* affirmatively, in the affirmative
potvrđen *pp* & *adj* confirmed; attested to; verified; corraborated; approved; acknowledged; *(račun)* receipted | **nije ~o** it hasn't been confirmed, there has been no confirmation (of)
potvrđ|enje, ~ **ivanje** *n* affirming, confirming *itd.* (→[14] **potvrditi**); affirmation, confirmation *itd.* (→[12] **potvrda**)
potvrđ|ivati *vt impf* →[6] **potvrditi** | **ovim se ~uje da** this is to certify that, it is hereby certified that; **što ~uje** which confirms, confirming, testifying to, which lends support to *itd.* (→[14] **potvrditi**)
poubijati *vt pf* kill off; kill one by one *itd.* have done killing *itd.* (→[15] **po-** /2,3/); massacre, butcher, slay, slaughter
poubijati se *vr pf* kill (off) one another *itd.* (→[15] **po-** /2/)
poučak *m math* theorem
pouč|an *adj* instructive; englihtening, illuminating
poučavan *pp* & *adj* instructed, taught, tutored; coached
poučavanje *n* advising, counseling[4], instruction, tutoring, teaching; →[3] **poduka, podučavanje**
poučavatelj *m* adviser, counsellor, mentor, instructor, tutor, teacher
poučavateljica *f* woman[30] advisor *itd.* instructress, tutoress
poučavati *vt impf* advise, councel, instruct, be a mentor to, tutor, teach, brief; provide lessons for; →[3] **podučavati**
poučavati se *vr impf* advise/councel/instruct each other[43]
poučen *pp* & *adj* advised, counseled[4], instructed, tutored, briefed
poučiti *vt pf* advise, counsel *itd.* (→[6] **poučavati**); provide a lesson for
poučljiv *adj* docile, teachable, instructable

poučljivost *f* docility, aptness for learning, teachability
poučni *adj* →[11] **poučan**
poučno *adv* instructively | ~ **je** it is instructive
poučno-zabav|an *adj* | ~**no štivo** instructive/ /didactic and entertaining reading
poudan *pp* & *adj* married off
poudati *vt pf* marry off, give in marriage one after another *itd.* (→[15] **po-** /2/)
poudati se *vr pf* marry (*ili* get married) one after another *itd.*
pougljenisan *pp* →[16] **pougljenjen**
pougljenisati *vt pf* →[16] **pougljeniti**
pougljeniti *vt pf* burn to charcoal, char, carbonize[1]
pougljeniti se *vr pf* become charred (by fire), burn to charcoal, be carbonized[1]
pougljenjen *pp* & *adj* charred; carbonized[1]
pougljenj|enje, ~**ivanje** *n* carbonization[1]
pouk|a *f* lesson, moral; →[3] **poduka** | **izvući** ~**u iz** draw a lesson/moral from (*ne izvući* ~*u* fail to draw . . .); **neka ti to bude** ~**a** let this be a lesson to you, that'll teach you (a lesson); **pružiti** ~**u** teach/provide a lesson; **gorka** ~**a** bitter lesson; →[4] **zapamtiti** ~**u**
pouljen *pp* & *adj* oiled, greased
pouljiti *vt pf* oil, grease; anoint
poumirati *vi pf* die off, die one by one *itd.* (→[15] **po-** /2/)
Pounje *n geog* the Una River basin/valley
pousmina *f anat* epidermis
poustajati *vi pf* get up (*ili* rise) one after another *itd.* (→[15] **po-** /2/)
pouzdan *adj* reliable, dependable, trustworthy, trusted; (*iskušan*) tried (and true), proved, tested; (*vjeran, siguran*) true, sure, safe, sound, unfailing, certain; (*vjerodostojan*) authentic | **imam** ~**e informacije** I am reliably informed, I have it on reliable information; **prema** ~**im informacijama** reliable reports have it *itd.* (→[12] prema dobro obaviještenim **izvorima**)
pouzdanica *f* woman confidant, confidante
pouzdanički *adj* confidential
pouzdanik *m* confidant; reliable/trusted person
pouzdano *adv* dependably, reliably, confidently, with confidence; positively, truly; safely, unfailingly | ~ **znam** I know for a fact
pouzdanost *f* reliability, dependability, trustworthiness; tested quality; safety, certainty, unfailingness; authenticity
pouzdanj|e *n* reliance, confidence, trust; assurance; faith; (*samosvijest*) self-confidence, self-assertion | **imati** ~**e u** have confidence in, trust in; **izgubiti** ~**e** lose confidence; **pun** ~**a** full of confidence; (*povjerenja*) trusting; **s** ~**em** confidently, with confidence; **s punim** ~**em** with full confidence; ~**e u sebe** self-confidence
pouzdati se *vr pf* rely on, have confidence in, trust, place reliance on, confide in; lean on
pouzdavati se *vr impf* →[6] **pouzdati se**
pouzeće *n* cash (*AE* collect) on delivery (system) | **poslati** ~**m** send cash (*AE* collect) on delivery; *B* & *A coll* send COD; *A coll* send collect
pouzimati *vt pf* take away one by one *itd.* (→[15] **po-** /2/)
použinati *vt pf* have/finish a snack
povabiti *vt pf* →[6] **vabiti**
povaditi *vt pf* take out (one after another, to the last) have done taking out; pull/extract/draw out (successively)
povađanje *n* →[2] **povođenje**
povađati se *vr impf* →[2] **povoditi se**
povađen *pp* & *adj* taken out (succesively, one by one)
povaliti *vt pf* fell one by one; wrestle/roll, down, prostrate; (*vjetar itd., žito*) lodge; *sex* have a roll in the hay with, take a tumble with, knock over
povaliti se *vr pf* throw oneself down; lie down; recline
povaljen *pp* felled; thrown to the ground; (*žito od oluje*) lodged
povaljivanje *n* felling, throwing down, prostrating; lodging
povaljivati *vt impf* →[6] **povaliti**
povampiriti se *vr pf* become a vampire
povarati *vt pf* cheat everybody; cheat many people
Povardarje *n geog* the Vardar River basin/valley
povariti *vt pf cul* boil a little
povazda *adv* →[16] **vazda, uvijek, neprestano**
povazdan *adv* →[16] **cijeli dan, neprestano**
povečerati *vt vi* finish one's supper
povečerje *n mil* →[16] **mirozov**
povećalo *n* magnifying glass | *fig* **pod** ~**m** under a m.g., under examination/scrutiny; *fig* **naći se pod** ~**m** come/fall under (the) scrutiny (of)
povećan *pp* & *adj* increased, augmented, enlarged, amplified, magnified; exaggerated; intensified; magnified, blown up
povećanje *n* enlargement; (*i poboljšanje*) enhancement; (*porast*) increase, augmentation, growth; (*umnoženje*) amplification; (*napetosti*) intensification; (*prirast*) accretion, accession; (*proširenje*) extension; (*dodatak*) addition; (*povećalom, mikroskopom*) magnification; (*photo*) blow-up | ~ **oružanih snaga** armed forces buildup
povećati *vt pf* enlarge, enhance, increase, augment, magnify, amplify, extend, expand, build up, step up, boost; (*zaoštriti*) intensify, heighten, raise, increase, step up, add to; (*povećalom, mikroskopom*) magnify; *photo* blow up | ~ **20 (30) puta** increase twentyfold (thirtyfold), increase twenty (thirty) times, multiply by twenty (thirty)
povećati se *vr pf* be on the increase, increase, grow, be up, augment, become enlarged | ~

na grow to, rise to, reach the level of; ~ **20 (30) puta** increase/grow twentyfold (thirty-fold) *ili* twenty (thirty) times, multiply by twenty (thirty) times

povećavanje *n* →[6] **povećanje**

povećavati *vt impf* →[6] **povećati**

poveć|i *adj* fairly large, largish, biggish | **~a količina/iznos** a (fairly) sizeable amount

poveden *pp* taken to/along, led to, conveyed

povelik *adj* →[1] **poveći**

povelj|a *f* charter; letters patent; deed | **koji posjeduje ~u** chartered; **~a UN** the United Nations Charter; **škrinja za ~e** charter chest

povenut *pp* & *adj* whitered, drooping, faded; *(suh i skvrčen)* shrivelled

povenuti *vi pf* wither, fade, droop, shrivel, die; wither *itd.* one after another (→[15] **po-** /2/)

poveseliti se *vr pf* be pleased/glad/happy, rejoice; *fig* look forward to, hope

povesti *vt pf* take to/along/with; conduct, lead; *(ići prvi)* lead the way, take the lead, give a lead; *sp* take the lead | **rano** ~ *(natjecanje, izbori)* take an early lead; *sp* ~ **s 3:1** take a three to one lead; ~ **kolima** give a ride/lift; ~ **na šetnju (vožnju)** take for a walk (ride, drive) ~ **u disko** take to a disco; ~ **na razgledavanje** take on a tour of; ~ **na večeru** take out to dinner; *mot* **da te povezem?** want/ /need a lift *(ili* ride)?; *mot* **ponudio sam joj da je povezem** I offered her a ride; *mot* **netko će me već** ~ I'll get a ride with smb.

povesti se *vr pf (kolima)* go for a ride; *(za nekim)* follow the lead, follow suit, go by, imitate, conform to; →[16] **posrnuti, zateturati**

povez *m* bandage, ligature, dressing; →[16] **uvez** | **imati ~ preko očiju** wear a blindfold

povezan *pp* & *adj* linked, connected, tied up (with), bound with; associated, identified with; related, correlated; in touch with, having links/ties with; *(rana)* dressed, bandaged; →[16] **uvezan** | **uzajamno** ~ interconnected, interlinked, interrelated, interlocking, interactive; **usko** ~ closely linked; intimately related; **čvrsto** ~ *(obitelj, zajednica)* close-knit, tight-knit, closely/tightly knit; **labavo** ~ loose-knit, loosely knit; **~e glave** with one's head bandaged, wearing a bandage on one's head

povezanost *f* connection, correlation; *(bliskost)* closeness, togetherness, bonding | **uzajamna** ~ interconnectedness, interrelatedness, mutual links; **uska** ~ close links/ties; close/ /high correlation *(ili* correspondence); **uzročna** ~ causal connection, linkage of cause and effect; **tu ima neke ~i** there is a connection/ /pattern here

povezati *vt pf (spojiti)* tie, link, join, bind, tie/ /link/join/bind up *(ili* together); *(dovesti u vezu)* connect, link, relate, correlate, associate, integrate, unite; *(remenom)* strap; *(ranu)* bind, bandage, dress; *(svršiti)* finish binding, bind one after another itd. (→[15] **po-** /2,3/) | *fig* ~ **jedno s drugim** put two and two together; ~ **s nekim** put in touch with; **uzajamno** ~ put together, interconnect, interlink; **usko** ~ link/relate closely *(ili* intimately); **čvrsto** ~ knit closely, bind closely (together), lock together

povezati se *vr pf (s nekim)* get in touch with, contact smb., make/establish contact with, link/hook up with; *(udružiti se)* ally/align/ /associate/identify (o.s.) with, join hands with, forge ties with | **logično se** ~ *(»sjesti«)* click (into place), make sense, add up; **riječi koje se uzajamno povezuju** words that collocate

povezivanje *n* tying, linking, joining *itd.* (→[12] **povezati**); *(dovođenje, stupanje u vezu)* linkage, link-up(s), tie-up(s), connecting, connection, relating, correlating, correlation, alignment, associating, association, uniting, integrating, integration, identifying/identification with, putting/getting in touch, contacting, making/establishing contact; *(riječi)* collocating, collocation(s); *(fizičko)* tying (up), binding, strapping; →[16] **uvezivanje** | **uzajamno** ~ putting together, linking up; interconnecting, interlocking; **čvršće** ~ closer links

povezivati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **povezati (se)**

povijanje *n* bending *itd.* (→[12] **prigibanje, savijanje**); *(rane)* bandaging, dressing; *(djeteta)* changing, *hist* swaddling

povijati *vt impf* bend *itd.* (→[12] **prigibati, savijati**); *(dijete)* change (the baby), *AE+* diaper, *hist* swaddle (up); *(ranu)* dress, bandage; bend *itd.* (→[12] **prigibati, savijati**)

povijati se *vr impf* bend *itd.* (→[12] **prigibati se, savijati se**) *(police, grane)* sag under

povijen *pp* & *adj* bent *itd.* (→[12] **pognut, pogrbljen**) changed, diapered, swaddled; bandaged, dressed

povijesn|i *adj* historical; history-making | **~a drama (film)** costume play (film)

povijesnost *f* historicity, historical quality[2]

povijesno-umjetnički[1] *adj* art-historical, art-history, history-of-art; art-historian's, art-historians' (→[15] **-čki**[1])

povijesno-umjetnički[2] *adv* in art-historical terms, in terms of art history

povijest *f* history; *(starog vijeka)* ancient h.; *(srednjeg vijeka)* medieval h.; *(novog vijeka)* modern h. | **u ~i zapisan** recorded, chronicled; **ući u** ~ make h.; **ostati zabilježen u ~i kao** go down in h. as; **otići u** ~ pass into h.; **prije pisane ~i** before/beyond recorded h.; *fig* **svršiti u ropotarnici ~i** end up on the scrap-heap of h., be consigned to the dustbin of h.; *med* ~ **bolesti** case h. *(uzeti ~ bolesti* take a h.)

povijuša *f bot* climbing plant, climber; liana, liane

povi|k *m* cry, outcry, exclamation; *(zov)* call | **dočekati ~cima odobravanja (negodovanja)** cheer (boo) smb.

povik|a *f* | **dignuti ~u (na)** raise hue and cry (against), raise an outcry; **izazvati ~u** provoke an outcry

povikati *vi pf* exclaim, cry out, raise a cry, yell, shout

povikivanje *n* crying, cries *pl*, shouting, shouts; *pl*

povinovanje *n* →[16] **pokoravanje**

povinovati se *vr pf/impf* →[16] **pokoriti se, pokoravati se**

poviriti *vi pf* peep, take a peep

povisilica *f mus* sharp

povisiti *vt pf* raise, elevate; *coll:* put/step/notch up, hike (up); heighten, enhance; *(zvuk, grijanje, hlađenje)* turn up; *mus* sharpen

povisiti se *vr pf* rise, grow higher; *(postupno)* notch/creep up; become elevated/enhanced

povisok *adj* rather tall, tallish; rather high

poviše *adv* on a higher level/plane, higher up; →[3] **iznad**

povišen *pp* & *adj* heightened, raised; elevated, exalted | **na ~om tlu** on high(er) ground; *med* ~ **broj leukocita** high white count; **~im tonom** raising one's voice

povišenje *n* increase, rise, advancement, enhancement; making higher/taller; *(uzvišica)* elevation, rise | ~ **poreza** tax increase/hike; **zahtjevi za ~m plaća** wage/pay claims; demand for higher wages/pay

povišic|a *f AE* raise; *BE* rise | **dobiti ~u** get a raise/rise; **(ne) odobriti ~u** (refuse to) grant a pay/wage increase

poviti *vt pf* bend *itd.* (→[12] **prignuti, saviti**); *(dijete, ranu)* →[6] **povijati**

poviti se *vr pf* bend *itd.* (→[12] **prignuti se, saviti se**)

povjeravanje *n* entrusting smb. with, entrusting sthg/smb. to; *(svoje tajne itd.)* confiding in, unbosoming oneself to

povjerava|ti (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **povjeriti (se),** *(gnjaviti)* bend smb's ear; **nikome se ne ~ti** keep one's own counsel, keep one's views to oneself, keep one's secrets; **samo se njoj ~m** I only confide in her, she is my only confidante

povjeren *pp* & *adj* on trust, held in trust, entrusted; *(tajna)* confided; given in charge, in keeping with one

povjerenica *f* woman commissioner

povjereničk|i *adj* of a commissioner *itd.* (→[15] **-čki**[1]) | **~o vijeće** Council of Commissioners

povjerenik *m* commissioner; person in charge, one charged with a commission/duty; *(stranački)* precinct committeeman, block captain/leader

povjereništvo *n* →[1] **povjerenstvo**

povjerenstv|o *n* commission, board, committee, commissionership, trusteeship | **član ~a** commission/board member

povjerenj|e *n* confidence, trust, reliance, faith

FRAZE I IZRAZI: (c. = confidence)

| **u ~u** (just) between you and me *(ili* between us/ourselves/the two of us), this is confidential; *(ne za javnost)* this is off the record; **u strogom ~u** this is *(ili* I tell you this) in strict confidence, this is strictly confidential; **s ~em** with trust, trustingly, confidingly; **na ~e** on trust; as a matter of c.; **osobe carevog ~a** persons in emperor's confidence

(s glagolima) *(po abecedi)*

par **glasovati o ~u** *(vladi)* take a no-confidence vote; *par* **zatražiti glasovanje o ~u** ask for a vote of c.; *par* **(podnijeti) prijedlog da se glasuje o ~u** (table a) motion of censure; *par* **izglasovati ~e** give a vote of c. in; **imati nečije ~e** have smb's c.; **izgubiti ~e** lose c. in; **izgubiti nečije ~e** lose smb's c.; **iznevjereno ~e** misplaced trust; breach of trust; **iznevjeriti ~e** let smb. down; *(na dužnosti)* breach trust; **nemati ~a** have no/little c. in, distrust; **opravdati ~e** prove worthy of c./ /trust *(ne opravdati* prove unworthy...; let down); **pokloniti ~e** place c. in, trust, place/ /put one's trust in; *par* **postaviti pitanje ~a** ask for a vote of c., table a motion of censure; **proigrati ~e** →[1] **iznevjeriti ~e**; win smb's c. win the c. of; **stekli smo uzajamno ~e** we came to trust each other[43]; **ukazati ~e** →[1] **pokloniti ~e; ulijevati ~e** inspire c.; be reassuring; **uzdrmano ~e** shaken c./trust/ /faith, crisis of c.; **uzvratiti ~e** repay c.; **uživati ~e** enjoy/command smb's c.; **vratiti izgubljeno ~e** restore c./trust; **zadobiti ~e** →[1] **steći ~e; zahvaljujem vam na ukazanom ~u** I thank you for your c.; **zaslužiti ~e** earn trust; **~e treba zaslužiti** trust is earned; **zloupotrijebiti ~e** abuse smb's trust

povjerilac *m* →[16] **vjerovnik**

povjerilački *adj* →[16] **vjerovnički**

povjerioc *m* →[2] **povjerilac**

povjeriti *vt pf (tajnu itd.)* confide (to, in), let into the secret, take into confidence; *(posao, zadaću)* charge with a commission, entrust with, give one the charge of; *(na čuvanje)* deposit with one, commit to one's care, trust one with; *(dužnost)* charge with a duty, confer/bestow an office on

povjeriti se *vr pf* unbosom oneself to; take/ /admit smb. into one's confidence, disburden one's mind to, make a clean breast of, place trust in | **ne ~** →[6] **ne povjeravati se**

povjerljiv *adj (u nekoga)* confiding, trusting; *(pouzdan)* reliable, trustworthy; *(priopćenje)*

confidential | ~**e informacije** confidential/ /classified/privileged information

povjerljivo *adv* confidentially; *(s povjerenjem)* confidingly | **strogo** ~ strictly confidentially, in strict confidence

povjerljivost *f* confidentiality; confiding/trusting nature

povjer|ovati *vt pf* believe in(to), put faith in, give credence to; *coll* swallow it, fall for it; *sl:* buy it, buy smb's story; have confidence in; trust, confide in; *(lakomisleno)* be easy of belief, be gullible | **da ne ~uješ** it's hard to believe it!; unbelievable!; **skoro sam ti ~ovao** you could have fooled me, you had me fooled for a moment/while; **u što je teško ~ovati** which stretches credulity

povjesmo *n* hank, skein

povjesničar *m* historian; chronicler; recorder

povješan *pp* hung *(čovjek* hanged) one after another *(ili* one and all)

povješati *vt pf* hang/hook/string up one after another *itd.* finish *itd.* hanging up (→[15] **po-** /2,3/)

povješati se *vr pf* hang (cling) all over; hang oneself (one after another *itd.*

povjetarac *m* breeze, gentle/soft wind

povlačenje *n (vučenje)* dragging; *(trzaj)* tug; *(vojske)* retreat; *(uzmak)* withdrawal, retreat, pullback, pullout, climbdown | **prisiliti na** ~ force into a retreat (i *fig*); **prijeći u** ~ retreat (i *fig*); **zatražiti** ~ **izjave** demand a retraction; *mil* **plansko** ~ orderly/planned retreat

povlač|iti *vt impf* drag (along), trail (along); →[6] **povući** | ~**iti za sobom** *(kao posljedicu)* involve, imply, cause, have as a consequence; **šta to ~i za sobom?** what are the implications?; **to ~i za sobom mnogo toga** this has wide implications; **jedna stvar ~i drugu** one thing leads to another; ~**im (sve) što sam rekao** I take it (all) back; **ne ~iti izjavu** stick by one's story

povlač|iti se *vr impf* drag (along) *(besposleno)* idle/hang about (→[10] **vući se, skitati se**), *(vojska)* (be in) retreat →[6] **povući se;** ~ **s muškarcima** hang/fool around with men; **on se lako ~i** he is a quitter

povlađivanje *n* applause, acclamation, cheering; approval, approbation

povlađivati *vi impf (klicanjem)* acclaim, shout applause, approve *itd.* (→[12] **odobravati**) *(slagati se)* agree with

povlaka *f (znak –)* →[16] **crta**; train (of dress)

povlastic|a *f* privilege, special right/grant, franchise, licence; *(na nečiju štetu)* discrimination; *(u vožnji)* fare reduction | **dati ~u** give/grant a privilege; *(kraljevsku, javnu)* give/grant a licence *(ili* charter)

povlašćen *pp* →[16] **povlašten**

povlašćenost *f* →[16] **povlaštenost**

povlašten *pp & adj* privileged, chartered, licenced; favored[2], preferred | ~**i** the privileged/favored[2] (few, classes); **stavljati u ~i položaj** favor[2] *itd.* →[12] **favorizirati**

povlaštenost *f* privilege, privileged status; preferential treatment

povod *m* inducement; motive; occasion | **neposredan** ~ immediate cause; *fig* trigger, what triggered . . .; **glavni** ~ principal cause; *fig* mainspring; ~**om** *(ili* **u ~u**) on the occasion of, *(10. obljetnice)* marking *ili* to mark (the 10th anniversary); **čestitati ~om imenovanja** congratulate on one's appointment; **tim ~om** on this occasion; in view of that; **kojim ~om?** on what occasion?; for what reason? what was the reason?; **dati ~a (biti ~om)** give rise (to), give occasion/cause (for), give ground to/for, cause, bring on, lead to, induce; set in motion; **ne dati ~a** give no occasion/cause/ground (for); **imati (nemati) ~a** have (no) occasion/cause to; **s ~om** with reason; **bez (ikakvog) ~a** without (any) cause/reason/provocation, (completely) unprovoked (by), in cold blood; **to mu je dalo ~a** this he took as reason (for), this provoked him

povodan *adj* →[2,3] **močvaran, poplavljen, podvodan, plavan, voden**

povodanj *f reg* → **poplava**

povoditi se *vr impf* imitate, take as example, mimic, go by, conform (to); follow, follow suit/example; *(ropski)* ape; →[16] **posrtati, teturati**

povodljiv *adj* suggestible; docile, obedient; manageable, tractable, submissive; flexible

povodljivo *adv* suggestibly, docilely, tractably, submissively

povodljivost *f* suggestibility; docility, obedience, submissiveness, tractability, manageableness; flexibility

povodnik *m (za psa) AE* (dog) leash; *BE* (dog) lead | **pas na ~u** dog on leash/lead

povodom *prep* →[11] **povod** | ~ **toga** →[2] tim **povodom**

povođenje *n* imitation, copying; *(ropsko)* aping; mimicking; →[16] **posrtanje, teturanje**

povoj *m* bandage, dressing | ~**i** *(djeteta)* swaddling-clothes, swaddling-band (→[10] **pelene**); **u ~ima** *med* bandaged; *fig* in its infancy, fledgeling . . .

povojničiti *vt pf* militarize[1]

povojničiti se *vr pf* become militarized[1]

Povolžje *n geog* the Volga Basin

povolj|an *adj* favourable[2], auspicious, propitious; *(cijena)* fair, reasonable, acceptable; *(koristan, unosan)* profitable, advantageous; *(prihvatljiv)* agreeable, convenient, suitable | **vrlo ~ni uvjeti** easy terms; a terrific bargain; *fig* bargain-basement terms; *(potkupljivo ~ni) A sl* sweetheart deal; **ako vrijeme bude ~no**

weather permitting; **ako bude ~na prilika** if occasion serves; **dobiti ~ne ocjene/kritike** receive critical acclaim

povoljno *adv* favorably[2]; auspiciously, propitiusly; conveniently; advantageously, to advantage; suitably

povoljnost *f* favorableness[2]; auspiciousness, propitiousness; profitability, advantageousness; convenience, agreeableness, suitability

povor|ka *f* procession; *(konja)* cavalcade; *(pratnja)* suite; *(niz)* long row, queue, train; *(svečana)* pageant, parade; show; *(kočija)* string of carriages | **demonstrirati u ~ci** marching demonstrators; **protestna ~ka** protest march; march in support of *(sudionici* marchers)

povošten *pp* & *adj* waxed, wax-covered | **~o platno** wax-cloth

povoštiti *vt pf* wax, polish with wax

povraćanje *n (bljuvanje)* vomiting, throwing up; →[16] **vraćanje** | **ide mi na ~** I feel sick, I'm gagging/retching; my gorge rises; *aero* **vrećica za ~** airsick bag; **sredstvo za ~** emetic, vomitory

povraća|ti *vt impf (bljuvati)* vomit, disgorge; *coll* throw up; *B coll* be sick; *sl:* puke, barf, upchuck, shoot one's cookies/breakfast/ /lunch, talk to Ralph; →[16] **vraćati** | **~a mi se** I feel sick; **~a sve što pojede** she can't keep anything down; **ne ~ati** keep one's food/ /meals down

povraćen *pp (izbljuvan)* given up, vomited

povrat *m (novca)* refund, rebate (→ **vraćanje**) | **uz ~** to be returned, on loan

povrat|ak *m* return; homecoming; *(popularnosti)* comeback | **~ak na** return/reversion/ /switchback to; **na ~ku** on one's way back home; *(brod)* homeward bound; **po ~ku** (up)on one's return; **nema ~ka** there is *(ili* can be) no going back; **put bez ~ka** one-way trip; *aerosp* **~ak u atmosferu**

povrat|an *adj* recurrent, recurring; periodic | *gram* **~na zamjenica** reflexive pronoun; *gram* **~ni glagol** reflexive verb; **~na karta** return (*AE* two-way) ticket; **~na informacija** feedback, response; **~no djelovanje** response; retroactive effect; *sci* **~na veza (~ni mehanizam)** feedback (mechanism)

povratilica *f mus BE* natural (sign), *AE* cancel

povratiti *vt impf (izbljuvati)* vomit, disgorge (→[10] **pobljuvati se**) *itd.;* (→[6] **povraćati**); →[3,16] **vratiti**

povratiti se *vr pf* →[3,16] **vratiti se, osvijestiti se,** doći **sebi**

povrativ *adj* returnable, restituable; *(novac)* rebatable, reimbursable

povrativost *f* returnability, restituability; rebatability, reimbursability

povratni *adj* →[11] **povratan**

povratnik *m* returned emigrant, returnee; *(»recidivist« /prijestupnik/)* repeat offender; *geog* →[16] **obratnica**

povratno *adv* in response to, as a feedback to; retroactively

povraz *m* fishing-line

povrćar *m* vegetable farmer; *(na malo)* (→[3] **povrtlar**), *(komercijalni)* market gardener; *(industrijski) US* truck farmer

povrćarstvo *n* vegetable farming; *(na malo)* (→[3] **povrtlarstvo**); *(komercijalno)* market gardening; *(industrijsko) US* truck farming; *(farma, dobro)* vegetable farm, market garden; *US* truck farm

povrć|e *n collect* vegetables *pl;* garden produce | **rano ~e** early vegetables; **zeleno ~e** greens *pl;* **uzgajanje ~a** vegetable growing; **uzgajivač ~a** vegetable grower *(specif* →[3] **povrćar, povrtlar); prodavaonica ~a** *BE* green grocer's (shop); *AE* vegetable store; **vlasnik/ /poslovođa prodavaonice ~a** *BE* green-grocer; *AE* vegetable-store operator

povreda *f (kršenje)* violation, transgression, infraction, infringement; breach, trespass, transgression, offence[6]; injury, damage; wrong; *(uvreda, bol)* hurt, hurt feelings, outrage, wound; *(fizička)* →[16] **ozljeda** | *jur* **~ privatnog posjeda** (criminal) trespass; **~ granice** border/frontier violation; **~ teritorija** violation of *(ili* incursion into) territory; **~ zračnog prostora** violation of air space; *jur* **~ javnog morala** offense(s)[6] against public morals

povred(lj)iv *adj* easily hurt, vulnerable

povred(lj)ivost *f* vulnerability

povređivanje *n* violating, violation; hurting, injuring, injury

povremen *adj* periodic(al), occasional; *(na mahove)* intermittent

povremeno *adv* occasionally, on occasion, periodically, off and on, at times, at intervals

povremenost *f* occasional/periodical character

povrh *prep* above; on top of | **~ toga** besides, moreover, over and above, above and beyond, into the bargain, in addition to, for good measure, . . . to boot; upwards of; let alone, not to mention (→[10] **osim toga, uz to**); **a ~ svega** and for good measure, and to top it all/off *(ili* it off), and to cap all this, and/as if that was not enough

povrijed|iti *vt pf (zakon itd.)* violate, infringe, break, commit offence (against), transgress, trespass; *(osjećaje)* hurt smb., hurt/ruffle/ /bruise smb's feelings, wound; *(fizički)* →[16] **ozlijediti** | **duboko ~iti** hurt deeply, sting to the quick, outrage; **da je ne ~i** to spare her feelings; **~iti zračni prostor** violate the air space of

povrijediti se *vr pf* →[16] **ozlijediti se**

povrijeđen *pp* & *adj* violated, broken, infringed, transgressed, wronged, injured, hurt; *(fizič-*

ki) →[16] **ozlijeđen** | **~a taština (ponos)** bruised/wounded ego (pride)

povrijeđeno *adv* with a hurt air

povrijeđenost *f* being violated/wronged; hurt feelings, outrage, pique

površ *f geom* →[16] **ploha**

površ|an *adj* superficial, perfunctory; desultory, cursory, sketchy, slapdash; done by halves; skin-deep; *(nemaran)* careless | **~no znanje** superficial/slight/passing/shallow knowledge, a smattering; **~ni ljudi** shallow/ /glib people

površin|a *f* surface; *geog* area; *(stambena, školska, izložbena)* floor space; *geom* surface, superficies | **zelene ~e** green areas; **~a pod pšenicom** wheat acreage; **velike ~e** large areas/tracts, expanses; **radna ~a** working top/surface; **kolika je ~a voćnjaka?** what is the area of the orchard?; **na ~i** on the surface/outside; *fig* skin-deep; **održavati se na ~i** keep afloat; *(radeći nogama)* tread water; **iznijeti/izbaciti na ~u** bring to the surface (i *fig*); *fig* bring forward, bring out into the open (→[10] na **vidjelo**); **izbiti na ~u** rise/come to the surface (i *fig*), break the surface; *fig* come forward, break out in the open (→[10] na **vidjelo**); **pod ~om** under the surface, underneath (oba i *fig*); *mil* **raketa zrak-~** air to ground missile

površinski[1] *adj* surface-

površinski[2] *adv* on the surface, superficially

površno *adv* superficially, desultorily, perfunctorily, cursorily; sketchily; in a slapdash manner[33]; shallowly, on the surface only; glibly | **~ poznavati** know casually; **~ gledano** to the casual eye

površnost *f* superficiality, desultoriness, perfunctoriness; sketchiness; slapdash quality[32]; shallowness

povrtar *m* →[16] **povrtlar**

povrtarski *adj* →[16] **povrtlarski**

povrtarstvo *n* →[16] **povrtlarstvo**

povrtlar *m* vegetable grower; *(na malo)* home gardener; *(na veliko)* → **povrćar**

povrtlarija *f* vegetable farm, market garden; *(industrijska) US* truck farm

povrtlarsk|i *adj* vegetable-growing, vegetable-farming, market-gardening | **~e kulture** vegetable crops

povrtlarstvo *n* vegetable growing; *(na malo)* home gardening; *(na veliko)* → **povrćarstvo;** →[3] **povrtlarija**

povrtni *adj* gardening-, vegetable-, vegetable-growing (→[12] **povrtlarski**)

povrtnica *f bot* → **rotkva**

povrtnjak *m* kitchen garden, vegetable patch; *(veliki)* → **povrtlarija**

povrvjeti *vi pf* hasten in crowds (to, into), swarm (to, into, over), start swarming

povrzmati se *vr pf* wander about (a little) *itd.* (→[15] **po-** /4/)

povuci-potegni *adv* | **bilo je ~** it was touch and go (→[10] **drž-nedaj**)

povučen *pp* & *adj* dragged, pulled, hauled, drawn; *(samotan)* solitary, retiring, withdrawn, unsociable, shy, private, keeping to oneself

povučeno *adv* | **živjeti ~** keep oneself to oneself, shun company; lead *(ili* live) a solitary/ /secluded life, live in seclusion, live quietly, keep a low profile

povučenost *f* (preference for) solitary life, seclusion, solitariness, unsociableness, shyness

povući *vt pf* pull, drag, draw, tug, give a pull/ /tug; *(trgnuti)* (give a) jerk; *(opozvati)* call off; *(rečeno)* take back, retract; *(trupe)* pull out, call home, recall | **~ pištolj (na)** pull (out) a gun (on smb.); **~ za sobom** take/carry along; *(u padu)* take down with oneself; **povuci to!** take that/it back!; **~ odluku/riječ** go back on one's decision/word (→[12] **odluka, riječ**); *mil* **~ zapovijed** rescind/countermand an order; **~ prijedlog** withdraw *(ili* drop) a/one's proposal; **~ vodu** flush the toilet; **~ iz plovidbe** lay up, put out of service, decommission; **~ iz prometa** take off the road, take out of service; **~ pitanje, ~ iz boce, dobro ~** *(raditi)* →[1] **potegnuti;** →[4] **granicu, ~ iskaz, ~ žalbu**

povući se *vr pf (otići)* withdraw, retire, leave; *(natrag)* retrace one's steps, backtrack; *mil* pull out, pull/fall back, retreat; *(odustati)* back out, give up, quit; *fig* bow out; *derog* fink out; *(popustiti)* back down/off/away; *(ukloniti se)* step aside, get out of the way; *fig* take a back seat to; *(s položaja, vlasti)* step/ /stand down (→[12] dati **ostavku**); *(voda, led)* recede | **~ iz** withdraw from, pull/get out of, evacuate, leave; **~ pred** make way for, give way to/before, give ground to, yield to, back away from, take a back seat to; **ne ~ pred** stand one's ground, stand firm; **~ u sebe** withdraw/retreat into oneself, withdraw into a shell, become uncommunicative, shun company; **~ u samoću** go into seclusion, get away from the crowd (→[10] živjeti **povučeno**)

poz|a *f* pose, posture | **zauzeti ~u** strike a pose/ /posture, strike an attitude; **zauzimanje ~a** posturing, attitudinizing[1]

pozabaviti se *vr pf (čime)* get down to, tackle, take care of; →[3] **zabaviti se** | **~ pitanjem/ /problemom** look into *(ili* take up) a matter, address an issue, tackle a problem *(ili* get down to a p., get to grips with a p., put one's mind to a p.); give attention to, concern o. s. with

pozaboraviti *vt pf* forget slowly/gradually/one by one (→[15] **po-** /2/)

pozačepiti *vt pf* stop/cork/stopper holes (bottles *itd.* successively (→[15] **po-** /2/); *(bačve)* bung up

pozadi *adv* →[16] **straga, otraga, iza**
pozadin|a *f* background, back; *mil* rear; →[3] **poleđina, zaleđe** | **u ~i** at the back/rear; *fig* behind the scenes, offstage, backstage, lying behind; *mil* behind the lines, in the rear; **na ~i** against the background/drop of; **na ~i neba** against the sky; **biti (držati, naći se) u ~i, povući se (gurnuti) u ~u** *itd.* be in (*ili* take) a back seat, keep a low profile, fade into the background, be relegated to a back seat *itd.* (→[12] u drugom **planu,** u drugi **plan**)
pozadinac *m* rear-area worker
pozadinski *adj mil* rear-echelon; (*opskrbni*) logistic(al), logistics-
pozadrijemati *vi pf* → **pozaspati**
pozajmic|a *f* loan (→[10,16] **zajam**); *ling* →[16] **posuđenica** | **na ~u** →[16] **na posudbu**
pozajmilac *m jur* →[16] **zajmodavac**
pozajmiti *vt pf (drugome)* lend, advance, give a loan; (*sâm*) borrow, loan; (*novac*) put out money at interest; (*uzeti*) derive from, take from
pozajmljen *pp* & *adj* lent; *AE+* loaned; (*od drugoga*) loaned
pozajmljenica *f ling* →[16] **posuđenica**
pozajmljivanje *n* lending; *AE+* loaning; (*od drugoga*) borrowing
pozajmljivati *vt impf* →[6] **pozajmiti**
pozajmni *adj* →[16] **posudbeni**
pozakoniti *vt pf* legalize[1], legitimatize[1]
pozakonjenje *n* legitimation[1]
pozamaš|an *adj* rather large/bulky, hefty | **~na svota** large sum; **~na investicija** large/major investment; **~an dio** hefty portion, good chunk
pozamenter *m BE* haberdasher; *AE* seller of notions
pozamenterija *f BE* haberdashery; *AE* notions *pl*
pozan *adj* →[16] **kasan**
pozaspati *vi pf* fall to sleep one after another *itd.* (→[15] **po-** /2/)
pozatvarati (se) *vt (vr) pf* shut/close one by one *itd.* (→[15] **po-** /2/)
pozaun|a *f mus* trombone | **svirač ~e** trombonist
pozavaditi *vt pf* set (everybody) by the ears (→[10] **posvađiti**)
pozavaditi se *vr pf* quarrel (with everybody) →[10] **posvaditi se**
pozavezati *vt pf* tie (one by one, everything *itd.* (→[15] **po-** /2/)
pozavid|jeti *vi pf* (feel) envy; →[6] **zavidjeti** | **na kojem bi im ~io** which would be the envy of . . ., which would have made a . . . envious
pozdrav *m* greeting, salutation, salute | **~ svima** hello to everybody!, hello/hi there!; **puno ~a tvojoj (Vašoj) supruzi** my love/ /best/regards/compliments/respects to your wife, remember me to your wife; **imaš ~ od mog oca** my father sends his love/regards *itd.*, my f. asked to be remembered to you; **srdačni ~i** (*u pismu*) with love, sincerely yours; *form* kindest regards; (*uz poklon*) with compliments; **posljednji ~ od** (*na vijencu*) in loving memory from; *mil* **~ nadesno (nalijevo)!** eyes right (left)!
pozdrav|iti *vt pf* greet, salute; cheer, acclaim; *fig* welcome, salute, applaud, acclaim; hail; (*dobrodošlica*) bid welcome; (*na odlasku*) bid farewell to | **~i svoje!** give my love to your family; (*i ti svoje!*) give mine to yours; **~ite suprugu** →[1] puno **pozdrava** Vašoj supruzi; **~i ga od mene** tell him I said hello/hi, say hello for me, give him my best regards, remember me to him; **~iti po drugome** send one's love/respects/compliments to; **ne ~iti** cut one (dead), give one the cold shoulder; **to treba ~iti** this is to be welcomed, it is a welcome development
pozdraviti se *vr pf* greet each other, exchange greetings | **ne ~ se** exchange no greetings
pozdravljanje *n* greeting, saluting
pozdravlj|ati *vt impf* →[6] **pozdraviti** | **~a te W.** W. sends her love/regards
pozdravljen *pp* & *adj* greeted, saluted
pozdravljenje *n eccl* Ave Maria, Angelus
pozdravni *adj* | **~ govor** address of welcome, welcoming address
pozeleniti *vt pf* make/paint/dye/color[2]/tone green
pozelenjeti *vi pf* become green; (*od bijesa, jada*) become livid, change color[2]
pozepsti *vi pf* freeze, get frostbitten; (*od mraza*) be nipped/killed by the frost
pozer *m* poseur; attitudinizer[1]
pozerka *f* poseuse
pozerski *adj* poseur's; attitudinizing[1]
pozicij|a *f* position (→[9] **položaj**), site, location; (*mesa*) cut; →[3,9] **stavka** | **izmijenjene ~e** changed/redrawn/redefined positions (*ili* battle lines); **hvatanje ~a** positioning oneself; jockeying for position(s); **pregovarati s čvrstih ~a** negotiate from (a position of) strength; **učvrstiti (oslabiti) ~e** strenghten (weaken) one's position/hand; **zadržati ~e** hold one's positions (i *mil*); hold one's own; **najbolja ~a** (*mesa*) prime cut
pozicijsk|i *adj* position-; site- (→ **-ioni**) | *mil* **~i rat** positional warfare; *mot* **~a svjetla** parking lights
poziranje *n* posing, affected attitude, modeling[4]; posturing, striking attitudes
pozira|ti *vi impf (umjetniku)* pose, sit for an artist, do modeling[4], sit for one's portrait; *fig* posture, strike an attitude, strike attitudes, attitudinize[1] | **~la je gola** she did some nude modeling[4], she posed for nude photographs
pozitiv *m gram (stupanj)* positive (degree); *photo* print

pozitivac *m* positive person/character; civic-minded person; *fig:* Mr. Clean, straight arrow, knight in shining armor[2]; *A sl* good guy

pozitiv|an *adj* positive; (*sasvim siguran*) definite; positive, affirmative, affirmatory; right-thinking; well-meaning | *math* **~an znak** positive sign; **ima on i ~nih crta** he has (some) redeeming qualities/features/graces; **a na ~noj strani** and on the credit/plus/positive side; the upside is; **gledaj stvari s ~ne strane** think positive, don't be negative; **financijski ~an** profitable, solvent, not in debt; *coll* in the black, black-ink; (*učiniti fin. ~nim* make profitable/solvent, *coll* put in the black); **~an razvoj stvari** positive/promising development(s); *med* **bio je ~an na AIDS** he tested positive for AIDS (*abbr od* Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome); →[4] ~na **nula,** dati ~nu **ocjenu**

pozitivist *m phil* positivist → **-ista**

pozitivistički *adj phil* positivist(ic); *iron* feel-good

pozitivizam *m phil* positivism

pozitivno *adv* positively; definitely | **odgovoriti** ~ answer in the affirmative; ~ **znam** I positively know, I know for a fact; **gledati (ocrtavati)** ~ see (portray) in a positive light; ~ **poslovati** be in the black; ~ **djelovati** have a positive/beneficial effect (on); ~ **utjecati** have a positive influence/effect; make a difference; ~ **se izraziti** →[7] ~ **ocijeniti**

pozitivnost *f* positiveness, positive quality

pozitron *m phys* positron

poziv *m* call, invitation; appeal; (*zvanje*) vocation | **prihvatiti** ~ accept an invitation; **ne prihvatiti** ~ decline (*ili* turn down) an invitation; **odazvati se ~u na štrajk** answer the call to strike; **dolaziti na** ~ (*u kuću*) make house calls; **osjećati** ~ **za** (*zvanje*) feel the vocation/call for; **naći svoj pravi** ~ find one's true vocation/call/*métier*; →[7] ~ na **sud,** uručiti **sudski** ~, ~ u **vojsku, telefonski** ~

pozivač *m* caller, inviter, summoner

pozivanje *n* (*u goste*) invitation, asking; (*zov*) call, calling; (*zazivanje*) appealing, urging | ~ **na** (*citiranje*) quotation, quoting, reference to

poziv|ati *vt impf* invite, appeal, call on *itd.* (→[6] **pozvati**) | **~ati na** appeal/call for; (*poticati*) exhort, urge; (*podbadati*) incite to; **sve vas ~ljem** (*ja častim*) you're all my guests, it's my party, it's on me

poziva|ti se *vr impf* invite each other | **~ti se na** refer to; (*dokaz, primjer*) adduce; (*kao svjedoka*) call to witness, refer to, appeal to; (*točku ugovora*) invoke a clause; **~jući se na** referring to; quoting; calling into evidence; invoking, pleading

pozivni *adj* →[7] ~ **broj** (3)

pozivnic|a *f* letter of call/invitation; invitation card | **samo uz ~u** by invitation only

pozlaćen *pp* & *adj* gilt, gold-plated

pozlaćivanje *n* gilding (with gold-foil), gold-plating

pozlaćivati *vt impf* →[6] **pozlatiti**

pozlat|a *f* gilding, gilt layer/coat; →[3] **pozlaćivanje** | **obnoviti ~u** regild

pozlatar *m* gilder

pozlatiti *vt pf* gild, plate with gold, gild with gold-foil

pozlijediti (se) *vt (vr) pf* → **ozlijediti (se)**

pozli|ti *vi pf* | **njemu je ~lo** he became ill/unwell, he was taken ill; *AE+* he became/got sick; he collapsed; (*krenulo mu je nagore*) he grew worse; (*mučno od želuca*) he became sick, he was nauseated; (*morska bolest*) he became sea-sick

pozljeda *f* → **ozljeda**

poznanica *f* →[16] **znanica;** *math* known quantity

poznani|k *m* acquaintance *itd.* (→[16] **znanac**) | **rođaci i ~ci** (*znanci*) kith and kin

poznanstvo *n* acquaintance, acquaintanceship | **sklopiti** ~ form acquaintance with, become acquainted with; **slučajno** ~ casual acquaintance; *sl* pick-up

poznat *adj* known; familiar, common; (*glasovit*) renowned | ~ **po** known/noted for, having a record/history of; *emph* (*ili po zlu*) notorious for; **dobro** ~ well-known[26], noted, recognized[1]; well-publicized[1,26]; **učiniti ~im** make known; *fig* put on the map; **opće(nito)** ~ generally/widely known (→[2] **općepoznat**); **~e ličnosti** celebrities; *sl* celebs; **~a imena** *fig* household names; ~ **po cijelom svijetu** known world-wide, world-famous; *com* **dobro ~i proizvodi** brand-name products; **manje** ~ less known; minor; **slabo** ~ little known, obscure; ~ **sa svima** acquainted with everybody; ~ **pod imenom Morris** known as M., alias M.; **~o je, koliko je ~o** *itd.* →[3] **poznato**

poznata *f math* →[16] **poznanica**

pozna|ti *vt pf* know (→[3] **prepoznati, raspoznati**); →[6] **poznavati** | **koliko te ja ~jem, ~ti kao svoj džep** →[2] **poznavati**

poznati se *vr pf* →[2] **poznavati se** | ~ **će se na tamnoj pozadini** it will show on a dark background

poznato *adv* & *adj neut* | ~ **loš** notoriously bad; ~ **brz** famously fast; ~ **hrabar** renowned for one's courage; ~ **je** it is known, people know, it is a matter of record; **općenito je** ~ it is well/generally known, it is a well-known fact, it is common/public knowledge, it is a commonplace, it is notorious; **kao što je** ~ as is known, as we know; **koliko je** ~ to anyone's knowledge, as far as can be determined; **najbrži, koliko je** ~ the fastest on record **meni je (to)** ~ I know (it), I am aware (of it); **koliko je meni** ~ to my knowledge, from what I know, as far as I know; **ne, koliko je**

meni ~ not to my knowledge, not that I know of; **nije mi** ~ I have no knowledge of, I am not aware of, I don't know; ~ **je da je rekao** he is on record as saying, he is known to have said; **»nije** ~« not known, (records) not available, no data

poznatost *f* notoriety, common knowledge, familiarity

poznavalac *m* →[16] **poznavatelj**

poznavanje *n* knowledge; acquaintance, familiarity, intimacy; *(stručno)* connoisseurship, expertness, judgement; skill | ~ **materije** knowledge of (*ili* familiarity with) a subject, connoisseurship, knowledgeability; **površno** ~ slight/superficial knowledge, a smattering of; ~ **samog sebe** self-knowledge

poznavatelj *m* connoisseur, expert; *(iskusan)* an old hand at | ~**i** connoisseurs, cognoscenti, those familiar with; ~ **ljudske naravi** good judge of human nature

poznavateljka *f* (woman[30]) connoisseur

poznavati *vt impf* →[6] **poznati**; know, be acquainted/familiar with; *(znati)* have knowledge of | **dobro** ~ know (quite) well; **temeljito** ~ know thoroughly; ~ **u dušu (~ kao svoj džep)** know inside out, know like the back/palm of one's hand, know through and through; **koliko te ja poznajem** knowing you, if I know you (at all); **poznajem te ja dobro** I know you all right, I've got your number; **poznavajući...** knowing..., given..., in view of...; **slabo/površno** ~ know slightly/casually/superficially, hardly know; **ne** ~ not know (at all), be unacquainted with; be ignorant of, be devoid of (fear, doubt)

pozna|vati se *vr impf* be acquainted (with each other[43]) | **odavno se ~jemo** we have known each other[43] (*ili* we go back) a long time; **malo ti se ~je** *(vidi)* it shows a little

pozno *adv* →[16] **kasno**

pozoba|ti *vt pf* peck up grains to the last; eat up berries of grapes one after another (→[15] **po-**/2,3/) →[4] kao da je ~o svu **mudrost**

pozor *m mil (stav)* attention | ~! attention! (*često kao* atten-hut!); **stati u** ~ stand/snap at attention; **stajati u ~u** stand/be at attention

pozoran *adj* → **pažljiv**

pozorišni *adj* →[16] **kazališni**

pozorište *n* →[16] **kazalište**

pozornic|a *f* stage; scene; *fig* the boards *pl* (→[12] **daske**) | **na ~i** at the stage, onstage; *fig* in the limelight; **izvan/iza ~e** off the stage, offstage, backstage; **izaći na ~u** (i *fig*) go onstage; *fig* **sići s ~e** go offstage, leave the limelight; **okretna ~a** revolving stage

pozornik *m (policajac)* patrolman; *A coll* street cop

pozorno *adv* → **pažljivo**

pozornost *f form* → **pažnja**

pozvan *pp & adj* called; summoned; invited, asked; **ne osjećam se** ~ **da** I don't feel qualified (*ili* called upon) to, it is not for me to

pozvati *vt pf* invite, extend an invitation to; call (up) on, ask, (make an) appeal to, urge, issue a call to; *(doviknuti)* give one a shout; *(policiju, liječnika)* call (in), summon, send for, get; *(pozvoniti)* ring for | ~ **preko razglasa** page smb.; (→[10] ~ **bipserom**); ~ **na kavu** treat to a coffee; ~ **na večeru** ask/take out to dinner; *form* entertain to d.; ~ **nekoga da dokaže** challenge smb. to prove; ~ **na suradnju** call/ /appeal for (*ili* urge) cooperation; ~ **na sud** *i sl.* summon, subpoena (→[12] **sud**); ~ **na red** take to task, call to account (→[10] na **odgovornost**); →[7] **čast** nam je ~

pozvati se *vr pf* | ~ **na** invoke, plead *itd.* (→[6] **pozivati se**); **sam se** ~ invite oneself; **možete se** ~ **na mene** you can use my name as reference

pozvoniti *vi pf* ring; *(pozvati)* ring smb. up, ring for smb.; *(na vratima)* ring the bell

požal|iti *vt pf* regret; *(drugoga)* be sorry for, feel for, feel compassion/sympathy for, commiserate, have pity on, pity one | ~**ti ćeš ti to!** you'll come/live to regret it; you'll repent it, you'll be sorry, you'll wish you hadn't

požal|iti se *vr pf* complain (*na* about); make/file a complaint (*na* about); take one's case to | **čovjeku je lakše kad se ~i** you feel better when you share your troubles with smb. (*ili* when you can pour your heart out)

požaljen *pp & adj* pitied, regretted, repented

požar *m* fire; *(velik)* conflagration | **žestoki** ~ raging fire, blaze; **šumski** ~ forest fire (*niski* brush fire); **izbio je** ~ a fire broke out; **izazvati** ~ cause/start a fire; **podmetnuti** ~ commit arson, start a fire (criminally); ~ **je bio podmetnut** it was arson; **podmetanje ~a** arson; **podmetač ~a** arsonist; **zahvaćen ~om** under fire, affected/engulfed by fire; **gasiti** ~ fight (a) fire; **gasitelj ~a** fire-fighter; **lokalizirati** ~ bring a fire under control; **ugasiti** ~ put a fire out; ~ **je prestao sam od sebe** the fire burned itself out; **siguran od ~a** fireproof; **osiguranje protiv ~a** fire-insurance; **od ~a su ostali samo zidovi** the fire has gutted the building; →[4] **oprema/aparat za gašenje ~a** (→[10] **protupožarni**)

požarište *n* fire site

požarn|i[1] *adj* fire- (→[16] **vatrogasni**) | ~**e ljestve** *(uzidane)* fire-escape; ~**i signal** fire-alarm; ~**a komanda** →[16] **vatrogasna brigada; ~a bomba** →[5] **zapaljiv**

požarni[2] *m mil* →[5] **dežurni**

požarstvo *n mil* duty →[5] **dežurstvo**

požbukati *vt pf* →[1] **ožbukati**

požderati *vt pf* eat up greedily, devour, gorge oneself; *(naglo)* bolt/wolf down, gobble up, dispatch

požderati se *vr pf coll* eat one's heart out *itd.* (→[12] **pojesti se**)
požderuh *m* glutton, greedy eater *sl;* hog, pig, greedygut(s)
poželiti *vt pf* →[2] **poželjeti**
poželj|an *adj* desirable; coveted | **~no je** it is desirable, it is to be wished/desired; **~na dužina** *(tekstа)* suggested length
poželjeti *vt pf (zaželjeti)* (feel/express a) desire, wish for, want, make a wish; *(požudjeti)* crave/long for, lust after; *(tuđe)* covet | **~ nešto** *(dok zvijezda pada)* make a wish upon a star; **sve što (*ili* kakav) se samo ~ može** want (*ili* wish/ask for); **ekipa (zadaća) kakva se samo ~ može** dream team (assignment); **čovjek poželi da** it makes you wish, you could; **ne bih to poželio ni najgorem neprijatelju** I wouldn't wish it on my worst enemy, it shouldn't happen to a dog; **ništa bolje ne bih mogao ~** nothing would suit me better; *Bib* **ne poželi žene bližnjega svoga** thou shalt not covet thy neighbor's[2] wife
poželjeti se *vr pf* feel like; miss; long for, *sl* get a yen for | **poželio sam se piva** I feel/felt like a beer, I'd love a beer; *(jače)* I felt very much like a beer, I had my heart set on a beer; **poželio sam te se** I miss you (very much)
poželjno *adv* & *adj neut* | **~ je** →[11] **poželjan**
poželjnost *f* desirability
poženiti *vt pf* marry off (one's sons); →[15] **po-** (2)
poženiti se *vr pf* (of men) get married (in their turn); →[15] **po-** (2)
požeški *adj geog* of Požega, Požega-
požet *pp* & *adj* reaped
požeti *vt pf* reap; finish reaping
poživčaniti *vi pf coll* → izgubiti **živce,** biti pred **živčanim** slomom
poživinčen *pp* & *adj* animalized[1]
poživinčenost *f* animalized[1] state, animalism
poživinčiti *vt pf* animalize[1], turn into a beast
poživinčiti se *vr pf* become animalized[1], sink to the level of a beast, turn into a beast
poživ|liti *vt pf* | **bog te ~io!** may you live long!; **ako me bog ~i** if I live to see it
poživ|ljeti *vi pf* live to a certain age | **~jeti još 10 godina** live another 10 years; **bog ga ~io!** may he live; **ako me bog ~i** if I live to see it
požnjeti *vt pf* →[16] **požeti**
požrtvovan *adj* self-sacrificing, unselfish; devoted, dedicated
požrtvovano *adv* →[16] **požrtvovno**
požrtvovanost *f* →[16] **požrtvovnost**
požrtvovanje *n* →[16] **požrtvovnost**
požrtvovno *adv* unselfishly, with self-denial, devotedly, with dedication
požrtvovnost *f* self-abnegation, self-denial, self-denying, devotedness, devotion, dedication; dedicated/selfless work
požud|a *f* lust; concupiscence; *(pohlepa)* greed, greediness; cupidity; violent appetite for; avidity; covetousness; one's passions
požudan *adj* cupid, avid; covetous, greedy, passionate; lustful, lascivious, wanton, prurient, lewd, unchaste
požudjeti *vt pf* crave (something), lust for
požudno *adj* avidly, greedily, passionately, wantonly; lustfully
požudnost *f* cupidity, avidity, greediness; covetousness; wantonness; lustfulness, lewdness
Požun *m hist* Pressburg, Bratislava
požurenje *n* →[6] **požurivanje**
požur|liti *vi pf* hurry up *itd.* (→[12] **požuriti se**); *vt pf* speed up *itd.* (→[12] **požurivati**) | **~i s tim!** be quick about it!
požur|liti se *vr pf* hurry up, hasten, make haste; lose no time | **~i se!** hurry up!, make haste!; *coll:* look alive!, look sharp!, get a move on!, make it snappy!, come on!, step it up!; *sl:* shake a leg!, get cracking!, step on it!, move your ass!, get the lead out (of your ass)!, get your rear in gear!
požurivanje *n* urging, pushing, speeding up, pressing, spurring on
požurivati *vt impf* rush, urge, push, speed up, press, spur on
požutio *pp* & *adj* grown yellow, yellowed
požutiti *vt pf* make/color[2]/paint/dye yellow
požutjeti *vi pf* become/grow/turn yellow
požvakati *vt pf* have done chewing, chew a little, chew one after another (→[15] **po-**)
pra- *pref* pre-, proto-; palaeo-[5]; primeval, primordial, original | **~ ~ unuka** great-great-granddaughter
praatom *m* protoatom
prabaka *m* great-grandmother; *fig* ancestress
prabiće *n* original being
prabitak *m phil* proto-Being
pračovječji *adj* proto-human
pračovjek *m* early man; *pop* ape man
praćakanje *n* wriggling, floundering
praćakati se *impf vr* wriggle, flounder; splash, kick about in water
praćaknuti se *vr pf* give a wriggle/splash, wriggle/splash once
praćen *pp* accompanied, escorted, conducted, attended; *(djevojka)* squired, chaperoned
praćenj|e *n* accompanying, escorting; following; *(pojave)* observation; *(stalno)* monitoring; *(satelita)* tracking; follow-up | **služba ~a** monitoring service; **policijsko ~e** (putting under) observation, surveillance; *coll:* tailing, putting a tail on
praćka *f* sling; *(na rašlje) BE* catapult, *AE* slingshot; *(preko oka)* eye-patch
praćkar *m hist* slinger, slingman
pradavan *adj* age old, as old as the hills, immemorial; *(iskonski)* primeval, primordial
pradjed *m* great-grandfather; *fig* forefather,

forebear, ancestor, progenitor | *fig* **~ovi** ancestors, ancestry
pradjedovski *adj* ancestral
pradoba *f* prehistorical times, prehistory
pradomovina *f* original home(land); birthplace; *(biljke)* habitat
praeksplozija *f astron* primordial explosion; *fig* the Big Bang
praelement *m* primordial element, proto-element
Prag *m geog* Prague
prag *m* threshold; sill, door-step; *(gornjih vrata)* lintel; *(željeznički) BE* sleeper; *AE* (cross)tie | **neće više prekoračiti mog ~a** he will never cross my threshold (*ili* darken my door) again; **na ~u** on/at one's (*ili* the) doorstep; *fig:* imminent, rapidly approaching; **na ~u karijere** on the threshold of a (promising) career; **stajati na ~u novog doba** stand at/on the threshold of a new age; **prestupiti ~** cross the threshold of, see the inside of; *sch univ* **prijeći upisni (bodovni) ~** achieve a minimum test score (qualifying for entrance competition); →[4] **obijati ~ove, pomesti** pred svojim ~om
pragma *f* pragmatism
pragmatičar *m* pragmatist
pragmatički[1] *adj* pragmatical
pragmatički[2] *adv* pragmatically
pragmatika *f* pragmatic ordinance
pragmatizam *m* pragmatism
prah *m* powder; *fig* dust; *(puščani)* gun-powder; *(cvjetni)* →[5] **pelud;** *(mrtvaca)* ashes *pl* | **samljeti u ~** pulverize[1], reduce to powder; **čaj/ /juha u ~u** powdered (*ili* instant) tea/soup; *fig* **~ i pepeo** dust and ashes; *fig* **pretvoriti/ /srušiti se u ~ i pepeo** turn to dust and ashes, become like dust; *fig* **pretvoriti u ~ i pepeo** *(razoriti)* reduce to rubble, pulverize[1]; *Bibl* **~ si bio i u ~ ćeš se pretvoriti** you are dust and to dust you shall return; *(na pogrebu)* ashes to ashes, dust to dust
prahistorija *f* prehistory
praindoeuropski *adj ling* Proto-Indo-European
praiskonski *adj* →[2] **iskonski**
praistorija *f* →[16] **prapovijest**
praistorijski *adj* →[16] **prapovijesni**
praizvedb|a *f* première, first/opening night | **doživjeti ~u** receive/have its première, be given its first performance
praizveden *pp* premièred, given its première
praizvesti *vt pf* première, give its première, give its first performance
praizvor *m* primordial/earliest source, wellspring; *ling* proto-language
prajuha *f biol* & *fig* primordial soup
prakičmenjaci *m pl zoo* →[16] **svitkovci**
prakljača *f* battledore
prakolijevka *f* → **pradomovina**
prakorijen *m* primordial/earliest/original root
prakrišćanski *adj* →[16] **prakršćanski**
praks|a *f* practice; *(uobičajena)* practices *pl*, usage, use; professional work; experience; *(rad)* practical work, on-the-job training; *(studentska)* student training | **vršiti ~u** practice (*BE* -ise), pursue/exercise a profession; **ispao sam iz ~e** I'm out of practice, I'm a bit rusty; **student na ~i** student trainee
praksist *m* trainee; student trainee (→ **-ista**)
prakticiranje *n* practice (*BE* -ise), practicing (*BE* -ising); exercise of one's profession
prakticira|ti *vi impf* practice (*BE* -ise); exercise one's profession; *(vježbati)* keep in practice, keep one's hand in | **~jući vjernici** practical believers
prakticist *m* application-oriented person; narrow empiricist; →[10] **praktičar; (→ -ista)**
prakticistički[1] *adj* application-oriented; narrowly empirical
prakticistički[2] *adv* using an application-oriented approach; in a narrowly empirical manner
prakticizam *m* application-oriented approach; narrow empiricism
praktič|an *adj* practical; *(svrsishodan, prikladan)* handy, serviceable, convenient; →[4] **~no pravilo**
praktičar *m* practical person, practitian; *(vršitelj prakse)* practitioner, practitian; →[10] **prakticist**
praktičarski[1] *adj* hands-on, down-to-earth, nuts-and-bolts
praktičarski[2] *adv* in hands-on *itd.* terms; using a hands-on approach
praktično *adv* practically, in a practical way (manner); *(praktički, zapravo)* practically, for all practical purposes, to all intents and purposes, effectively, virtually, as good/much as, very nearly, just about, all but, little short of, what amounts to | **~ nitko** hardly anyone; **govoriti ~ samo o** talk about little else but; **~ je priznala** she as good/much as admitted; **~ nov** as good as new; **~ ništa** next to nothing/nil
praktičnost *f* practicality, practicalness, serviceableness, handiness; utility; common sense | **~i radi** for convenience
praktikant *m hist* trainee *(esp* civil-service trainee) →[9,10] **pripravnik, vježbenik**
praktikantica *f* →[9] **pripravnica**
praktikovati *vt impf* →[16] **prakticirati**
praktikum *m univ* exercises; practicum
pralica *f* → poluga za **izvaljivanje**
praline *f pl (bomboni)* chocolate creams, chocolates; *coll* chocs; *(rijetko)* pralines
pralja *f* washerwoman, laundress, laundry woman/girl | **biti ~** be a washerwoman *itd.*; take in laundry
praljudi *m pl* early/primitive people/humans

praljudski *adj* proto-human; primitive-man
pram *m poet* → **pramen**
prama *prep* →[2] **prema**
pram|ac *m mar* bow, prow | **na ~ac (na ~cu)** forward, fore; **od ~ca do krme** from stem to stern
pramajka *f* great-grandmother, ancestress
pramaljeće *n poet* → **proljeće**
pramaterija *f* →[9,16] **pratvar**
pramčan|i *adj mar* bow- | ~ **top** forward gun; **~a figura** figurehead
pramen *m* tuft, lock, flock; *(druge boje)* streak | **kosa s ~ovima** streaked hair; *(sitnim i prosijedim)* frosted hair; **dat ću ~ove** I'll have my hair streaked, I'll have streaks put in; **izvlačimo ~ove** hair streaked, streaks put in, highlights done
pramenast *adj* tuffy; streaky
pramenje *n collect* tufts, locks
pramičak *m dim* slender tuft, strand
pran *pp* washed; *(često)* well-washed
pranarod *m* primeval/primitive people
pranećak *m* grand nephew
pranećakinja *f* grand niece
pranger *m Ger hist* →[9] **sramotni stup**
prangija *f* →[16] **mužar**
pranj|e *n* washing; *(ispiranje)* rinsing; *form* ablution; *(rane)* bathing; *(glave)* shampoo(ing) | **ručno ~e** hand-wash(ing), washing by hand; **strojno ~e** machine-wash(ing); **sredstvo za ~e rublja** laundry detergent (→[10] **prašak**); *(ručno)* handwash liquid; *(suđa)* dish-washing (*BE* wash-up) liquid; **sapun za ~e** laundry soap; **u ~u** in the wash; **rublje za ~e (u ~u)** laundry, washing; **korito za ~e** washing-trough; **dati rublje na ~e** send one's laundry out, have one's laundry done; **stisnuti se u ~u** shrink in the wash; **stroj za ~e rublja** *(kućni)* washer; *(veliki, hotelski)* washing machine; **lokal s automatima za ~e rublja** laundromat, *BE+* launderette, *coll* coin-op, self-service laundry; *fig* **~e novca** money laundering; *fig* **~e mozga** brain washing; →[7] servis za **~e automobila**
praonica *f (zgrade)* wash-room, laundry-room, tub-room; wash-house; *(s automatima) BE/ /AE* launderette; *AE+* laundromat | ~ **automobila** car wash
praonik *m* washing-stand, washstand, wash-basin (→[10] **umivaonik**)
praotac *m* ancestor, great-grandfather
praotadžbina *f* →[16] **pradomovina**
prapočelo *n* original matter; proto-element
prapočetak *m* earliest origin/beginnings, primeval beginnings/inception
prapodrijetlo *n* primeval roots/source
prapor *m geol* loess
praporac *m* wether-bell; (hand-)bell
prapostojbina *f* ancient/primeval/original homeland
prapovijesni *adj* prehistorical
prapovijest *f* prehistory
praprababa *f* great-great-grandmother
prapradjed *m* great-great-grandfather
prapraunuk *m* great-great-grandson
prapraunuka *f* great-great-granddaughter
praroditelj *m* progenitor, forefather, patriarch
praroditeljica *f* matriarch
pras *m bot* →[16] **poriluk**
prasac *m* pig, hog; *derog* piggish person, foul-tongued person | **taj ~!** the bastard! (→[12] **svinja** *derog*)
prasad *f collect* swine, pigs, hogs
prasak *m* (loud) report, explosion, detonation, boom, bang; *(groma)* thunder-peal, thunder-clap, crash of thunder; *(smijeha)* burst (of laughter); *(pušaka)* gunfire, discharge, volley | *pop astron* **Veliki** ~ the Big Bang
prase *n* →[16] **svinja,** *derog* → **prasac** | *zoo* **bodljikavo** ~ →[16] **dikobraz**
praseć|i *adj* →[16] **svinjski** | **~a noga** *(poluga za obijanje) AE* jimmy, *BE* jemmy
prasence *n dim* →[16] **praščić**
prasetina *f* →[16] **svinjetina**
prasica *f* sow; *derog* bitch; *ichth* → **lastavica** | **ta ~!** the bitch!
prasić *m* →[16] **praščić, odojak**
prasićkanje *n reg* → **klis**
prasilište *n* farrowing sty/division
prasiti se *vr impf* farrow, pig, bring forth pigs
prasjedilac *m* indigene, aboriginal, autochthon
prasjedilački *adj* autochtonous, aboriginal, indigenous
praska *f* →[16] **prasak**
praskalica *f (za božićni dar)* sparkler
praskanje *n* → **prasak**
praskati *vi impf* detonate, explode; volley; crack (repeatedly[47]), make cracking noises; crash, boom; *fig* fulminate, huff and puff
praskav *adj* explosive, detonating, cracking
praskavac *m min (plin)* fire-damp
praskavica *f* squib, firecracker (→[10] **petarda**)
praskozorje *n* morning twilight, daybreak; dawn | **u** ~ at first light (of dawn), at early dawn
Praslaveni *m pl* Proto-Slavs
praslavenski *adj* Proto-Slavic, Common Slavic
praslika *f* prototype
Prasloveni *m pl* →[16] **Praslaveni**
praslovenski *adj* →[16] **praslavenski**
prasnuti *vi pf* detonate, explode; *(puška)* go off | ~ **u smijeh** burst out laughing
prastanovnik *m* aborigine, aboriginal
prastanovništvo *n* original/ancient population
prastanje *n* primeval/primordial state
prastar *adj* immemorial, primeval, primordial, very ancient, hoary, as old as the hills, age-old, very very old
prastihija *f* →[16] **prapočelo**
prastric *m* (paternal) granduncle, (p.) greatuncle

prastrina *f* (paternal) greataunt, (p.) grandaunt; (p.) granduncle's wife
prasvijet *m* primeval (primordial) world
prašak *m* (medicinal) powder; dust; *(u zraku)* mote; *(biljke)* pollen | ~ **za pranje** *(rublja)* washing/detergent powder; *(suđa)* dishwashing powder; ~ **za čišćenje** *(pločica, sudopera)* scouring powder; *cul* ~ **za pecivo** baking powder; *cul* ~ **za puding** blancmange powder; ~ **protiv buha** flea powder
prašan *adj* dusty, powdery, powdered
praščić *m dim* little pig, piggy; *(odojak)* suckling, sucking pig
prašenje *n* dusting, powdering; rising of dust
prašin|a *f* dust, pulverized[1] matter | **brisati ~u** dust; **dignuti/uskovitlati ~u** raise dust (i *fig*), kick up dust, make waves
prašinar *m mil sl (pješak)* grunt | **~i** grunts (→ **pješaštvo**)
prašiti *vt impf* powder; sprinkle with powder; *(oprašivati)* dust; *(dizati prašinu)* raise dust; *mot* & *fig* scorch the road (→[12] **juriti**)
prši|ti se *vr impf* gather dust; **da se sve ~lo** *(sve u šesnaest)* letting sparks fly; sparks flew; with gusto; *(nestati)* you couldn't see him/ /them for the dust; **neka se sve prši!** and let the sparks fly!
prašivo *n* dusting powder
prašnica *f bot* anther
prašnički *adj bot* staminal
prašnik *m bot* stamen
prašnjav *adj* →[16] **prašan**
praštan *pp* & *adj* forgiven, pardoned, remitted
praštanje *n* → **opraštanje**
praštati[1] *vt impf* → **opraštati**
praštati[2] *vi impf* →[16] **praskati**
praštati se *vr impf* →[16] **opraštati se**
prašuma *f* primeval/virgin forest; *(tropska)* jungle | *fig* ~ **propisa** a thicket of regulations
prašumski *adj* virgin-forest; jungle-
prateć|i *adj* accompanying; attendant | **~a industrija (objekti)** supporting/ancillary industry (buildings); **~i bataljon** escort battalion; *mus* **~a grupa/vokali** backup singers (→[10] vokalna **pratnja**)
pratetka *f* greataunt, grandaunt
prati *vt impf* wash; *(rublje)* do one's/the laundry (*ili* wash); *(ručno)* handwash; *(ispirati)* rinse, bathe; *(pod)* scrub; *(tuđe rublje)* take in washing/laundry | **može se** ~ it is washable; **perem ruke od toga** I wash my hands of it
pratilac *m* escort; date; attendant, follower, (male) companion; *mus* accompanist, accompanyist | **plaćeni** ~ *(kavalir)* escort; *(agencija za takve usluge* escort agency); *aero* **pilot i** ~ pilot and his crewman
pratilica *f* → **pratilja**
pratilja *f* lady/female companion; *(mlade djevojke)* chaperon; *(dvorska)* lady-in-waiting; *(plaćena)* (paid) companion, escort | **prva (druga)** ~ *(mis)* first (second) runner-up
pratioc *m* →[2] **pratilac**
prati se *vr impf* wash (oneself); *form* perform ablutions; → **opravdavati se**
pratiti *vt pf* accompany, go along/together with, attend, escort, follow; keep/bear one company; *(djevojku itd.)* chaperon; *(kao treći)* play gooseberry; *(kao kavalir)* squire; *(kao sjena)* shadow/dog one; →[3,6] **ispratiti** | ~ **budnim okom** keep a vigilant eye on; **uvijek me prate problemi** I'm always dogged by problems
pratljača *f* → **prakljača**
pratnj|a *f* escort; *(brod)* convoy; retinue, train, suite, party; company; *mus* accompaniment | **u ~i** accompanied by; escorted by; **članovi ~e** one's escort/attendants; **uz ~u** accompanied by; **»vokalna ~a«** background singers (→[10] **prateći** vokali)
pratvar *f* primordia/primeval matter
praujak *m* (maternal) greatuncle, (m.) granduncle
praujna *f* (maternal) greatuncle's wife
praunučad *f collect* great-grandchildren
praunuče *n* great-grandchild
praunuk *m* great-grandson
praunuka *f* great-granddaughter
prauzor *m* archetype; prototype
prauzrok *m* primordial cause
prav *adj* →[16] **pravi, pravedan, ravan, uspravan**
prava[1] *f geom* →[16] **pravac**
prava[2] *n pl* | **studirati** ~ →[16] **pravo**
prav|ac *m* straight line/direction; *(književni)* →[16] **smjer** | **u ravnom ~cu** as the crow flies, in a bee-line
pravaš *m pol* member of Croatian Party of Right
pravaški *adj pol* Party-of-Right
pravaštvo *n pol* Party-of-Right ideas/spirit/ /movement/activities
pravcat *adj* very straight (→[4] **pravi**)
pravd|a *f* justice; fairness, equity; fair play | **borac za ~u** *derog* → **pravdaš; krojiti ~u** administer justice; **na ~i božjoj** *(nedužan)* innocent(ly); **krojiti sam ~u** take the law in one's own hands; **potražiti/istjerivati ~u** seek justice; seek legal redress, take a matter to court; **~i je udovoljeno** justice was (*ili* has been) served
pravdadžija *m* →[16] **pravdaš**
pravdanje *n (svađa)* quarrel, squabbling, wrangling, dispute; *(na sudu)* litigation; *(izdataka)* →[16] **opravdavanje** *(izdataka)*
pravdaš *m* litigant; litigious/contentious person | **pomorac (vojnik)** ~ *iron* sea (barracks) lawyer
pravdaški *adj* litigious, litigation-prone, sue-happy
pravdaštvo *n* litigiousness
pravdati *vt impf (izdatak)* →[6,16] **opravdati**
pravdati se *vr impf (svađati se, sporiti se)* quarrel, squabble, wrangle, dispute; *(na sudu)*

litigate, carry on a lawsuit, sue, be party to a lawsuit, be at law with; →[16] **opravdavati se**

pravedlan *adj* just; (*pravičan*) righteous, equitable, rightful; (*nepristran*) impartial, fair; (*zasluženi*) merited | **~na hrvatska stvar** Croatian/Croatia's just cause; **da budemo ~ni prema** in all fairness to, to be fair to; **~no suđenje** fair trial

pravednički *adj* (a) righteous (man's)

pravednik *m* just/righteous/fair man (*ili* person); (*nekriv*) innocent

pravedno *adv* justly, righteously, rightly, equitably, rightfully, impartially; (*zakonito*) lawfully

pravednost *f* justice, justness, equity, equitableness, rightness, righteousness, fairness, impartiality

pravli *adj* true, just, right; proper, fit; (*nepatvoren*) pure, genuine, unadulterated; (*istinski*) real, actual, veritable; (*točan*) correct, accurate; (*uvjeren, vjeran*) true, true-blue, fast, staunch, legal, trustworthy; (*rođen*) true-born; (*skroz-naskroz*) regular, perfect, quite a, veritable; (*smjer*) straight, direct | **~i kut** rectangle; **~i brat** full/own brother; **~a sestra** full sister; **~i novac** good money; **u ~o vrijeme** at the right moment, at the proper time; **~i pravcati** veritable; (*u lošem smislu*) downright, thorough, thorough-paced, out and out; (*uvriježen*) incarnate, ingrained; **~a budala** hundred-percent/glaring/stark fool; **~i čovjek (ljudi) na ~om mjestu** right person (people) in the right place; **~i lopov** confirmed rascal, real bastard, arrant knave; **to (ni)je ono ~o** that's (not) the thing, that's (not) it

pravicla *f* → **pravda, pravičnost** | *hist* **stare ~e** ancient rights

pravičan *adj* →[16] **pravedan, nepristran**

pravično *adv* →[16] **pravedno, nepristrano**

pravičnost *f* →[16] **pravednost, nepristranost**

pravillan *adj* regular; ordered, orderly; symmetrical; harmonious; correct; standard; →[16] **ispravan** | **~an raspored** (regular) pattern; →[4] ~nih **crta**

pravilnik *m* book of rules (regulations, statutes, ordinances), rule book; *par* →[3] **poslovnik** | **plaća po ~u** salary regulated by company rules (*ili* by the statutes)

pravilno *adv* regularly; orderly; correctly; normally | **~!** →[16] **ispravno!; ~ raspoređen** in a (regular) pattern, in a patterned distribution

pravilnost *f* regularity, regularities; orderliness; symmetry, harmony; pattern(s), patterning; corectness; normality | **pokazati ~ (raspoređa)** reveal a pattern

pravillo *n* rule; principle; canon; standard; axiom, maxim, wisdom, precept; tenet | **~a** *pl* rules; statutes, regulations, bye-laws, standing orders, standing rule, ordinances; **po svim ~ima** *fig* by the book; **osnovno ~o** the cardinal rule; **stalno ~o** hard and fast rule; **bez ~a** irregular(ly), anomalous(ly); **držati se ~a** go by a rule; *fig* go by the book; **praktično ~o** rule of thumb; **~o trojno** rule of three; **zlatno ~o** golden rule; **iznimka potvrđuje ~o** expection proves the rule; **u/ /po ~u** as a rule; typically rules, statutes, articles

praviti *vt impf* make; do; (*izrađivati*) fashion, put together, work; (*proizvoditi*) manufacture, produce; (*tvoriti, stvarati*) create, form, mould; (*sastaviti*) construct, compose; (*uzrokovati*) cause; (*vršiti*) perform; →[6] **napraviti**[4]; **~ iznimke, ~ neprilike, ~ dugove** *itd.* | *med* **prave mu kulturu** they are taking a culture

praviti se *vr impf (pretvarati se)* pretend (to); dissemble; keep up appearances, make believe; (*bolesnim*) malinger | **~ važnim** assume an air of importance (→[7] **važan**)

pravljen *pp* & *adj* made, manufactured, produced, constructed, fashioned

pravljenje *n* making, producing, production, manufacturing, manufacture, constructing; doing; causing; →[3] **pričinjanje, pretvaranje** | **~ kruha (sira)** making of bread (cheese), breadmaking (cheesemaking)

pravnli *adj* legal, law-, judicial | **~a država (~o društvo, ~i poredak)** rule of law; law-respecting society; **uspostaviti (potkopati) ~u državu** establish/reinstate (subvert) the rule of law; **~a zaštita** legal protection, p. at law; **~i postupak** legal proceedings; **pokrenuti ~i postupak (poduzeti ~e korake)** institute legal proceedings; take legal action against; **nemamo osnove za pokretanje ~og postupka** we have no case (at law); **~o gonjenje (~i progon)** prosecution; **~i lijek** legal redress; **~i referent** legal counsel, *AE+* company/corporate attorney, *BE+* company solicitor; **~i savjetnik** (senior, chief) counsel, legal advisor; **odjel ~ih poslova** legal department (*direktor odjela* legal director); **~i fakultet** *BE* Faculty of Law; *AE* Law School, S. of Law; **~i zastupnik** authorized[1] agent, procurator; (*na sudu*) proxy; counsel; **~a osoba** corporation; **~i jezik/stil** *derog* legalese

pravničkli[1] *adj* of a lawyer, lawyer's (→[15] **-čki**[1]) legal; lawyerly; juridical | **~i stalež** the legal profession; *fig* the bar; **kvalificirati (se) za sve ~e poslove** *US* admit (be admitted) to the bar; **diskvalificirati (se) za ~e poslove** disbar (be disbarred); *UK* (→[10] **odvjetnički**)

pravnički[2] *adv* like a lawyer; in a juridical manner, in the manner of jurists

pravnik *m* lawyer, *AE+* jurist; (*kao sudski zastupnik*) *AE* attorney (-at-law), counselor (-at-law); →[10] **s pravosudnim** ispitom; **udruženje ~a** legal/bar association (→[10] **odvjetnička** komora)

pravništvo *n* jurisprudence, law, pursuit of law
pravno *adv* legally, juridically
pravo[1] *n (pravica)* right, justice, equity; *(zakon)* law, jurisprudence, science of law; *(povlastica)* privilege, prerogative; *(na nešto)* claim, title, one's due; *(ovlast)* competence, authority, licence[6] | **građansko** ~ civil law, citizenship; **trgovačko** ~ commercial law; **državno** ~ state/constitutional law; **međunarodno** ~ international law; **crkveno/kanonsko** ~ cannon law; **običajno** ~ common law; **imati** ~ *(biti u pravu)* be (in the) right; **nemati** ~ *(ne biti u pravu)* be (in the) wrong, be at fault; **dao sam mu za** ~ I conceded the point, I agreed with him; **s ~m možeš reći** you may well say; **s ~m** with good/all reason; **dobiti za** ~ carry the point, win an argument; **nema** ~ **da...** he has no right to; **imati** ~ **na** be entitled to, have a claim upon; ~ **na uživanje** usufruct, right of enjoyment; **po pravu (i pravici)** by rights, to be fair and square, in fairness; **odreći se prava** surrender/renounce/forgo a claim *(ili* right)
pravo[2] *adv* properly, rightly, by right, fairly, justly; strictly, in strict terms | ~ **je** it is right/fair, it stands to reason; **što je ~,** ~ **je** fair is fair, what's right is right; **meni je (sasvim)** ~ this is (just) fine with me; ~ **mu bilo/budi** it serves him right; **nije mu** ~ he does not like it; ~ **da kažem (ako ćemo ~)** truth to tell, to tell you the truth, properly speaking, if truth be told; **nisam te** ~ **razumio** I didn't quite get you, I may have misunderstood you; **nije mogao** ~ **odbiti** he could not very well refuse
pravo[3] *adv* →[16] **ravno, uspravno**
pravobranilac *m jur* →[16] **pravobranitelj**
pravobranilaštvo *n jur* →[16] **pravobraniteljstvo**
pravobranitelj *m jur* public attorney, attorney-general | **pučki** ~ ombudsman, complaints commissioner
pravobraniteljstvo *n jur* public attorney's *(ili* attorney-general's) office | **pučko** ~ ombudsman's *(ili* complaints commissioner's) office
pravocrtno *adv* →[16] u ravnoj **crti, direktno**
pravodoban *adj* timely
pravodobno *adv* in time
pravodobnost *f* timeliness
pravokrilci *m pl ent* →[16] **ravnokrilci**
pravokutan *adj geom* rectangular | ~ **trokut** right-angled triangle
pravokutnik *m geom* rectangle, parallelogram, oblong
pravolinijski[1] *adj* →[9,16] **ravnocrtni,** u ravnoj **crti;** *fig* & *pol* →[1] **linijaški**
pravolinijski[2] *adv* →[9,16] u ravnoj **crti**
pravomoć|an *adj jur* valid (before law), legally valid | **nije ~no** it is null and void; **~na osuda** final (unappealable) judg(e)ment[7]
pravomoćno *adv jur* validly
pravomoćnost *f jur* legal validity
pravopis *m* orthography; spelling | **naučiti** ~ learn how to spell; **griješiti u ~u** make spelling errors, misspell, use wrong spelling; **korijenski** ~ etymological spelling
pravopisn|i *adj* orthographic | **~i rječnik** spelling dictionary, speller; **~a greška** misspelling, spelling error
pravorijek *m* →[2] **presuda**
pravoslavac *m* Eastern Orthodox Christian; *specif* Orthodox Serb
pravoslavan *adj* Eastern Orthodox; *specif* Serbian Orthodox
pravoslavlje *n* (Serbian) Orthodox creed (church, persuasion), Orthodoxy
pravosnažan *adj* →[16] **pravomoćan**
pravosudni *adj* done by (proper to) the judicature; judicial | ~ **ispit** bar examination
pravosuđ|e *n* administration of justice, judicature; *(suci)* judiciary | **u stvarima ~a** in judiciary matters
pravougao *m geom* →[16] **pravi** kut
pravoug|aon, ~last, ~li *adj geom* →[16] **pravokutan**
pravougaonik *m geom* →[16] **pravokutnik**
pravovaljan *adj* valid | **postati** ~ become valid/effective; **nije** ~ is not valid, is invalid
pravovaljano *adv* valid
pravovaljanost *f* validty
pravovjerac *m* orthodox/true believer
pravovjeran *adj rlg* orthodox; *fig* orthodox, politically correct *(abbr* PC)
pravovjerje *n fig* orthodoxy; *fig* orthodoxy, orthodox beliefs/thinking, politically correct *(ili* PC) thinking
pravovjernik *m* →[1] **pravovjerac**
pravovjerništvo *n* →[1] **pravovjerje**
pravovjerno *adv* orthodoxly (i *fig*)
pravovjernost *f* →[1] **pravovjerje**
pravovjerstvo *n* →[1] **pravovjerje**
pravovremen *adj* timely | **~o upozorenje** early warning, warning in time
pravovremeno *adv* in time; in due time/course; →[10,12] **na vrijeme,** u pravo **vrijeme**
pravovremenost *f* timeliness
pravozastupnik *m* →[2] **pravni** zastupnik
praz|an *adj* empty, vacant, unoccupied; *(radno mjesto)* void, unoccupied, evacuated; *(neispisan)* blank, clean (sheet of paper); *(isprazan)* vain, idle, frivolous; *(duhovno)* inane, vacuous, vapid; *(bez moći)* null and void; *(fraza)* hollow; *(izlika)* flimsy, thin, meaningless; *(zid)* bare | **~na pobjeda** empty/hollow victory; **~na prijetnja** empty/idle threat; **udarac/pucanj u ~no** futile effort, hitting the air; *sl:* dud, flop, strikeout; **zagledan u ~no** staring into space; **~na vrpca** *(nesnimljena)* blank tape; **~na osoba** empty/vacuous person; *fig* stuffed shirt; *derog* **~na tikva** → **praznoglavac; ~na juha** clear soup

praziluk *m bot* →[16] **poriluk**
praznični *adj* →[16] **blagdanski, svetačni;** *sch* vacation-; *par* recess-
praznično *adv* →[16] **blagdanski, svečano**
praznik *m* →[16] **blagdan, svetak** | **školski ~ci** vacation (*ljetni* long v.); **parlamentarni/sudski** *itd.* **~ci** recess
praznin|a *f (fizička)* emptiness, vacancy; void, vacuum; blank space; (*rupa)* gap; (*svojstvo)* →[3] **praznoća** | **~a koju je ostavio za sobom** *(smrću)* the gap he left behind (*popuniti takvu ~u* fill a/the gap); **popunjavati ~e** fill (in) gaps, fill voids/lacunae; **imam ~u u glavi** my mind is blank
prazniti *vt impf* empty, vacate, evacuate; *el fig* discharge; clear out; (*točenjem)* pour out; (*sipanjem)* shoot (out)
prazniti se *vr impf* empty, (i *el*) discharge
prazno *adv* emptily, vacantly, hollowly, blankly, vacuously, idly | **zvučiti ~** have a hollow ring, ring empty
praznoća *f* emptiness; (*duhovna)* inanition, vacuity, vapidity, hollowness; voidness; (*isprazno st)* idleness, vanity; blankness
praznoglavac *m* empty-headed individual, brainless fellow; *sl:* airhead, airbrain, bubblehead (→[12] **budala, idiot**)
praznoruk *adj* empty-handed; barehanded
praznovanje *n* →[2,16] **svetkovanje, slavljenje**
praznovati *vt impf* →[2,16] **svetkovati, slaviti**
praznovjeran *adj* superstitious
praznovjerje *n* superstition
praznovjernost *f* superstition
praživ *m zoo* →[2,5] **praživotinja**
praživotinja *f zoo* Protozoan | **~e** Protozoa(ns)
pražnjenje *n* emptying; vacation; *el* discharge; *psych* discharge, draining; (*pošt. ormarića)* collection
prč *m reg* → **jarac**
prčast *adj* →[2] **prćast**
prčenje *n* haughtiness, strutting, giving oneself airs, swagger
prčevin|a *f* → **jarčevina;** *(smrad)* goaty smell | **smrditi po ~i** smell like a billy goat
prčija *f* →[2] **prćija**
prčiti se *vr impf* be haughty/stuck-up/conceited, give oneself airs; strut, swagger
prčkanje *n (po nečem)* picking (at), fingering; *fig* trifling, dabbling, puttering; (*po vodi)* →[3] **brčkanje**
prčka|ti *vi impf (oko nečega, po nečem, pimplati)* putter/piddle around, mess about, fiddle/ /tinker with, trifle with, dabble, dawdle, dally; (*po vodi)* → **brčkati** | **ne ~j po bubuljicama** leave your pimples alone!; **~ti po tanjuru** nibble/pick at one's food
prčkati se *vr impf* → **brčkati se**
prčvarnica *f derog* cheap eating place; *A coll* eatery; *sl:* hash house, hashery, greasy spoon, beanery, cheap shop/store, dive
prćast *adj* turned-up (nose, mouth)
prćenje[1] *n (usta)* pouting of lips
prćenje[2] *n (nošenje)* carrying of a burden (load)
prćija *f* → **miraz;** *fig* one's exclusive/private property, one's private preserve
prćiti *vt impf (usta)* pout
prdac *m vulg* fart | **ispustiti ~** let out (*ili* lay) a fart, rip off
prdavac *m derog* little fart; *sl* pip-squeak; *sl* jerk (→[12] **bezveznjak**) | *ornith* **~ prepeličar** *(hariš)* crake
prdenje *n* farting
prd|iti *vi impf* fart | **~i mi se** I feel like farting, I got the farts
prdnuti *vi pf* (let out a) fart, let one fly | **gromko ~** let it rip, rip off (*ili* lay) a terrific fart; **»gluho« ~** *(isfuljiti se)* fluff, cut cheese, let out an SBD (= silent but deadly), take a butler's revenge; **ne ~** *(uzdržati se)* hold/cut a fart
prdonja *m* → **prdavac**
pre *prep* & *adv* →[16] **prije, pred**
pre- *pref* over-; too . . .; re-
preambula *f* preamble
prebaciti *vt pf (ogrtač itd.)* put/slip on, throw/ /cast/drape/sling over; (*hicem)* overshoot; (*otpremiti)* convey, send, transport, dispatch, ship to, move to, get to (*specif* fly to/out/in, truck to); (*preko vode)* ferry over; (*premjestiti, prenijeti, preusmjeriti)* transfer, move, take (to), relocate, shift, switch, redirect; (*prekidač, skretnicu)* switch (over, to) *(autom)* give smb. a lift; (*plan, normu)* overfulfill; (*na drugi termin)* reschedule, shift; (*na telefonu)* →[5] **prespojiti** | **~ ispite na utorak** reschedule exams for Tuesday; **~ u bolnicu** take (*hitno* rush) to hospital; **~ kolima** take to . . . in a car; give smb. a lift; **~ na drugoga** shift/pass to (*ili* offload on) smb. else; (*krivnju, odgovornost)* shift blame (responsibility) to, *A sl* pass the buck; **~ troškove na kupca** pass (increased) costs to the consumer; **~ dvije pukovnije** redeploy two regiments
prebaciti se *vr pf* get across; cross over to/into, find transportation, get a lift (in a car); (*na drugu djelatnost)* switch (over) to, shift to | **~ na drugi brod** transfer to another ship; **~ preko granice** slip across the border; **~ na drugu temu** change the subject, switch over to (→[12] **prijeći** na)
prebacivanje *n* throwing/casting over; throwing/slipping on; conveying; transportation (*zrakom* airlift); transfer; switch; (*norme)* overfulfillment
prebacivati *vt impf* →[6] **prebaciti**
prebačaj *m (hica)* over; *sp* overthrow; (*norme)* overfulfillment[8]
prebačen *pp* & *adj* thrown (slung, cast, draped, conveyed, transferred) over
prebakriti *vt pf* copper over, copper-plate

prebedast *adj* →[1] **preglup**
prebijanje *n* →[16] **prelamanje, slamanje** | ~ **dugova** →[16] **obračun** potraživanja
prebijati *vt impf* →[16] **prelamati, slamati;** *fin* →[16] **obračunavati** potraživanja
prebijen *pp* →[16] **prelomljen** (*i fig*), **slomljen;** →[3] **premlaćen;** *fin* →[16] **obračunan** | **ni ~e pare** not a penny, not a stiver
prebirač *m* →[16] **probirač**
prebiranje *n* →[16] **probiranje;** *mus* play(ing) on a stringed instrument
prebirati *vt impf* →[16] **probirati;** *mus* play on a stringed instrument | ~ **na gitari** plunk/ /strum a guitar; ~ **po klaviru** play the piano, *A sl* tickle the ivories
prebit *pp* →[2] **prebijen**
prebiti *vt pf* →[16] **prelomiti, slomiti;** *fig* →[3] **premlatiti;** *fin* →[16] **obračunati** (potraživanja)
prebivalac *m* dweller, inhabitant, resident
prebivalište *n* home, abode, dwelling, habitation, residence, domicile; haunt; quarters; *coll* whereabouts
prebivanje *n* living, dwelling, inhabiting, occupation, residence; (*kratko*) →[16] **zadržavanje**
prebiv|ati *vi impf* live, abide, reside, lodge, dwell, inhabit; haunt; (*kratko*) stay, sojourn | **on ~a u** he lives in, he is a resident/inhabitant of; **stalno ~ati u** be a resident of, have a permanent/fixed address at
prebjeći *vi pf* turn over, go over to; desert, defect, go over; *sl* rat
prebjeg *m* defector; deserter, runaway; *fig* turncoat, apostate; *sl* rat
prebjeglica *f* → **prebjeg**
prebjegništvo *n* defection, desertion, apostasy
prebjegnuti *vi pf* → **prebjeći**
preblag *adj* (*okusom*) too mild; (*ponašanjem*) too mild/soft/indulgent; over-mild, over-soft *itd.*
preblijedio *pp* →[16] **problijedio**
prebodovati *vt pf* rescore
prebogat *adj* too rich; wallowing in money *itd.* (→[12] **plivati u bogatstvu**)
prebogato *adv* lavishly, profusely, prodigally
prebojadisati *vt pf* paint over, give another coat of paint
prebolijevati *vt pf* →[16] **preboljeti**
preboljel|ti *vt pf* (*oporaviti se*) get well again, be on the mend, be on the way to recovery, convalesce; (*zaboraviti gubitak, uvredu*) get over, reconcile oneself to | **~na bolest** illness undergone/overcome; **~vši bolest** recovering (*ili* having recovered) from illness; **~vši gubitak** reconciling (*ili* having reconciled) oneself to a loss, getting over a loss; **ne mogu je/to ~ti** I can't get over her/it, I'm not over her/it yet; I still smart over it
prebrajati *vt impf* →[2] **prebrojavati**
prebran *pp* & *adj* picked over (→[3] **probran**)
prebrati *vt pf* → **probrati**
prebrinuti *vt pf* get over (a worry)
prebrisati *vt pf* → **izbrisati;** →[10] kao **spužvom** preko
prebroditi *vt pf* cross the water/sea/ocean, navigate across, sail over; (*teškoće*) surmount (*ili* get over, weather, ride out) the difficulties, get over it, weather (a crisis), ride it out
prebrodiv *adj* navigable, crossable, surmountable
prebrođen *adj* crossed by navigation (sailing); *fig* surmounted
prebrojati *vt pf* →[16] **prebrojiti**
prebrojavanje *n* counting, enumeration; *fig* & *pol* counting noses
prebrojavati *vt impf* count (over), count one by one, count repeatedly[47]
prebrojen *pp* & *adj* counted over, told over
prebrojiti *vt pf* count
prebrojiti se *vr pf* err in counting, miscount
prebrz *adj* too quick/fast; (*okretan*) too nimble/ /agile; (*nagao*) overhasty, too hasty
prebrzo *adv* too quickly/hastily; (*navrat-nanos*) headlong, precipitately; (*nepromišljeno*) too hastily, rashly
prebujan *adj* rank, too luxuriant
prebujnost *f* rankness
prebukiran *pp* & *adj* overbooked
prebukiranost *f* overbooked capacity, overbooking
prebukira|ti *vt pf* (*smještaj*) overbook | **~ni smo** we are overbooked
prebukirati se *vr pf* overbook
precedens *m* → **presedan**
precept *m* precept
precesija *f astr* precession
preci *pl* od **predak**
precijediti *vt pf* filter to another container; refilter
precijeniti *vt pf* overrate, overestimate, overvalue, think too highly of, give too much credit; (*zacijeniti*) charge an exorbitant price
precijeniti se *vr pf* overrate oneself, think too highly of oneself; *fig* bite off more than one can chew, be out of one's depth
precijenjen *pp* overvalued, overestimated, overrated | **dolar je** ~ dollar is overvalued
precipitacija *f chem* precipitation
preciz|an *adj* precise, very exact, very accurate; *fig* pinpoint, on-target, deed-on; (*udarac*) well-aimed | **~ni instrumenti** precision instruments; **~na mehanika** precision mechanics; **~ni mehaničar** precision mechanic
precizirati *vt pf/impf* state precisely; be specific, specify, narrow down, pinpoint; *fig* put one's finger on
precizno *adv* with precision | ~ **odrediti** pinpoint *itd.* (→[12] **precizirati**)
Pazi precisely = *upravo, baš!*
preciznomehaničarsk|i *adj* | **~a radionica** precision mechanics shop

precizno|st *f* preciseness, precision; exactness, accuracy | **s visokom ~šću** with high/surgical precision, with pinpoint accuracy
precjenjivanje *n* overrating, overvaluing, overestimation; *(samog sebe)* self-conceit, presumptuousness, thinking too highly of oneself
precjenjivati *vt impf* overrate, overvalue, overestimate, think too highly of
precrtan *pp & adj (prekrižen);* struck out/off *(fig* →[16] **prekrižen**); *(prerisan)* copied through tracing-paper, traced over
precrtati *vt pf (prekrižiti)* cross out/off, run a line through; *(fig* →[16] **prekrižiti**); *(prerisati)* draw from the original; *(kroz papir)* copy through tracing-paper, trace out/over
precrtati se *vr pf* cross out one's name
precrtavanje *n* crossing out/off; cancelling[4]; copying, tracing | **papir za ~** tracing paper
precvikati *vt pf Ger* →[9] **probušiti, poništiti**
preča *f gym (vratilo)* crossbar, horizontal/high bar
prečlac *m* (short) cut, shorter way | **~cem** taking a shortcut; **na ~** →[2] **naprečac**
prečaga *f* →[16] **prečka;** *anat* →[16] **ošit**
prečanin *m* Serb from outside Serbia Proper
prečanski *adj* non-Serbia-Proper
prečastan *adj* reverend, venerable
prečest *adj* happening/recurring too often, too frequent
prečesto *adv* too often, much too often
preči *adj comp* more pressing/urgent/necessary/ /important
prečica *f* →[16] **prečac**
prečist *adj* too clean, over-clean; *eccl* most innocent, undefiled, spotless, virgin; →[4] **~a Bogorodica**
prečistač *m tech* →[16] **pročišćavač, filter**
prečistiti *vt* →[16] **pročistiti;** *fig* →[16] **raščistiti**
prečišćavanje *n* →[16] **pročišćavanje, filtriranje, rafiniranje, destiliranje**
prečišćen *pp* →[16] **pročišćen, raščišćen, rafiniran, destiliran**
prečka *f (na ljestvama)* rung, stave | *ftb* **~ gola** crossbar
prečnik *m geom* →[16] **promjer**
prečrčkati *vt pf* black out, cross out; cover with doodles
prečuti *vt pf* miss (something) hearing, not catch what has been said
preći *vt pf* →[2,16] **prijeći** | *sl:* **~ se** → **prevariti se, nasamariti se, zeznuti se**
prećutan *adj* →[16] **prešutan;** *pp* →[16] **prešućen**
prećutati *vt pf* →[16] **prešutjeti**
prećutkivati *vt impf* →[16] **prešućivati**
prećutno *adv* →[16] **prešutno, šutke**
pred *prep* in front of, before, ahead of; in the face of; *(izvan)* outside; facing; *(vremenski)* →[2] **prije** | **~ svima** in full view of everybody; **imati ~ očima** have in view; **došao je ~ mene** *(dočekao me)* he came to meet me; **išao je ~a mnom** he led the way, he went before me, he preceded me; **skrivati se (bježati) ~** hide (fly) from; **stupiti ~** step up to; advance before; **baciti ~ noge** cast at smb's feet; **držao je govor ~ narodom** he addressed the people; **pustiti ~ sebe** admit to one's presence; **~ Rijekom** *(na moru)* off Rijeka; **~ 8 dana, ~ neko vrijeme** →[2] **prije 8 dana, prije nekog vremena**
pred- *pref* pre-, ante; preliminary . . ., early . . .
predah *m* breathing space/spell, *coll* breather; *fig* grace period, reprieve; pause, break | **bez ~a** without letup
predahnuti *vi pf* catch one's breath, get one's breath/wind back, get/catch one's second wind, take a breather, pause for breath; rest after a spell of hard work →[3] **odahnuti**
predaj|a *f (uručenje)* delivery; *(usmena i sl.)* tradition; *mil* capitulation, surrender; *(izručenje)* extradition | **prema ~i** tradition has it that; **sačuvati ~om** hand down; **usmenom ~om** through oral tradition; **~a vlasti** handing over (*ili* handover) of power; **izvršiti svečanu ~u** hand over formally; **bezuvjetna ~a** unconditional surrender
predajni *adj* traditional | **~ rok** term of delivery
predajnik *m* (radio) transmitter
predak *m* ancestor, progenitor | **daleki preci** remote ancestors; **kult ~a** ancestor worship; **ženski ~** →[2] **pretkinja**
predaleko *adv* too far | *fig* **otići ~** go too far, overshoot the mark, overshoot oneself, overdo it, overplay one's hand
predan *pp (izručen)* delivered, handed over; →[16] **odan** | **~im radom** through dedicated work, through dedication, dedicatedly
predaniti *vt pf* spend the day, stay during the day
predano *adv* with dedication, dedicatedly; →[16] **odano, vjerno**
predanost *f* dedication; →[16] **odanost** →[3] **prepuštenost**
predanje *n* →[16] **predaja, tradicija**
predatelj *m* deliverer, server; *(pošiljač)* sender; *(novčane pošiljke)* remitter
predati *vt pf (odstupiti, ustupiti, odreći se)* surrender, relinquish, part with, turn over; *(izručiti)* hand/turn over, deliver, extradite; *(uručiti)* present, deliver; *(na brigu)* consign to smb's care, give in charge of, deposit; *(prometu)* open to traffic | **~ referat (zadaću)** turn in a report (an assignment); **~ dežurstvo** stand down; **~ dužnost** hand over office to; **~ oružje** hand in one's weapons; **~ poruku** deliver a message
predati se *vr pf* give oneself up, turn oneself in; *mil* surrender, capitulate, strike flag; *(sudbini)* resign oneself to; *(dići ruke)* give up; *(pokoriti se)* submit, yield, acquiesce; *(pos-*

vetiti se) devote oneself to; *(latiti se)* apply oneself to | ~ **na milost i nemilost** →[4] **milost; ja se lako ne predajem** →[11] **predavati se**

predatnica *f* delivery note

predavač *m* lecturer; *(i kao sveuč. zvanje)* →[3] **predavatelj** | **mjesto** ~**a** lectureship

predavačk|i *adj* lecturing; of a lecturer, lecturer's (→[15] **-čki**[1]) | ~**a turneja** lecture/speaking tour

predavanj|e *n* lecture, talk, presentation; *univ* lecturing, lecture; *(u školi)* school-teaching; *(izručivanje)* handing over, handover, delivery; *(prepuštanje)* surrenderring, relinguishing, giving up; *(sudbini)* resignation; *(poslu)* devoting/applying oneself to; *(slanje)* transmission | **održati** ~**e** give a lecture/talk; **držanje** ~**a** lecturing; *univ* holding classes; **red** ~**a** schedule of lectures; **prisustvovati** ~**u** attend a lecture/class; **pohađati** ~**a** attend lectures/classes; **pohađanje** ~**a** going to class(es), class attendance; **na** ~**u je** he/she is in class; **danas nema** ~**a** there are no classes today; **propustiti** ~**e** miss a lecture/class; *univ* **»hvatati«** ~**a** take notes (*»hvatanje«* ~*a* note-taking)

predavaonica *f* lecture-room

predavatelj *m (uručitelj)* deliverer

predavati *vt impf* lecture (*o* on), deliver a lecture, instruct, teach; teach/conduct a class (*ili* classes) in; *(uručiti)* →[6] **predati**

preda|vati se *vr impf* →[6] **predati se** | **ja se lako ne** ~**jem** I don't give up easily, I'm no quitter; *fig* **on se još ne** ~**je** he still has a lot of fight (left) in him; **ne treba se (prerano)** ~**vati** never say die

predbaciti *vt pf* reproach, rebuke, charge with, remonstrate with one; *(oštro)* cast in one's teeth (→[10] **prigovoriti, zamjeriti**)

predbacivanje *n* reproach(ing), remonstration; *(korenje)* rebuke, rebuking, censure, censuring

predbacivati *vt impf* →[6] **predbaciti** | **nemoj sebi** ~ don't be (so) hard on yourself, don't feel bad about it

predbarokni *adj* pre-Baroque

predbilježba *n* advance subscription/registration/order(s); (early) booking

predbilježen *pp* subscribed in advance, booked

predbilježiti *vt pf* subscribe, book in advance; put down smb's name (for)

predbilježiti se *vr pf* subscribe, book oneself (for), book in advanče, put down (for)

predbježan *adj* →[2,16] **prethodan, privremen**

predbježno *adv* →[2,16] **zasada, privremeno, najprije, prvo, prethodno**

predblagdanski *adj* pre-holiday, holiday-eve; *fig* festive

predbožićni *adj* pre-Christmas

predbračni *adj* premarital

predbroj *m (pozivni broj) US* area code, *UK* dialling code

predbrojiti *vt pf* → **predbilježiti**

predbrojk|a *f* →[2,3] **predbilježba, pretplata** | **koncert na** ~**u** subscription concert; **uzeti** ~**u** *(koncertnu)* get a season ticket

predbrojnik *m* →[2] **pretplatnik**

predbudistički *adj* pre-Buddhist

predci *pl od predak*

preden *pp* & *adj* spun

predenje *n* spinning; *(mačke)* purring

predestinacija *f* →[9] **predodređenost, predodređenje**

predestiniran *adj* predestined (→[9] **predodređen**)

predestinirati *vt pf/impf* predestine (→[9] **predodrediti**)

predeterminirati *vt pf/impf* predetermine (→[9] **predodrediti**)

predgovor *m* preface, introduction, prologue; *(uvod)* preamble | **napisati (dati)** ~ preface; **s** ~**om** prefaced

predgovornik *m* preceding speaker

predgrađanski *adj* pre-bourgeois

predgrađ|e *n* suburb, outskirts | **iz** ~**a** suburban

predhistorijski *adj* → **prethistorijski**

predići se *vr pf* →[16] **pridignuti se; prizdraviti**

predidući *adj* →[2] **prethodni**

predigra *f theat* curtain raiser, prologue; *mus* prelude; *sp* preliminary match; *sex* foreplay | *fig* **to je samo** ~ it is just a curtain raiser, it just sets the stage for

predika *f reg* → **prodika** (→[9] **propovjed**)

predikat *m gram* predicate

predikativan *adj gram* predicative

predikatni *adj gram* predicate- (→ **-ski**)

predikovati *vt impf* →[9,16] **propovijedati**

predilac *m* →[16] **prelac**

predilekcija *f* predilection; →[9] **sklonost**

predilica *f eng* spinning machine

predilja *f* →[16] **prelja**

predimenzioniran *pp* & *adj* overcapacitated; excessive; *fig* blown out of all proportion (→[12] **napuhan**)

predimenzioniranost *f* overcapacitation; excessive size

predimenzionirati *vt pf/impf* make oversize, overcapacitate; *fig* exaggerate, blow out of all proportion

predindustrijski *adj* pre-industrial

predinfarktn|i *adj* | **bio je u** ~**om stanju** *fig* he almost had a heart attack

predio *m* region, tract

predionica *f* spinnery, spinning mill[25], cotton mill[25]

predionički *adj* spinning-, spinning-mill, cotton-mill

predislamski *adj* pre-Islamic

predispit *m* preliminary examination

predisponiran *pp* & *adj* predisposed
predisponirati *vt pf/impf* predispose
predispozicija *f* predisposition
predistorija *f* →[16] **pretpovijest, prethistorija**
predistraga *f* preliminary enquiry/investigation
prediv *adj* spinnable
predivan *adj* grand, very beautiful, transcendent, wonderful, marvellous, splendid, enchating
predivo *n* | **pamučno** ~ cotton yarn; **vuneno češljano** ~ worsted yarn; **umjetno** ~ synthetic yarn
predizati *vt impf* →[16] **pridizati**
predizbori *m pl* preliminary election(s) | *A pol* **nominacijski** ~ primary, primaries
predizborn|i *adj* (pre)election- | **~a kampanja** election campaign, campaigning, canvassing, *coll* stumping; **krenuti u ~u kampanju** (conduct an election) campaign, canvass, *coll* be/ /go on the stump, stump the country, be on the hustings; *(po malim mjestima) AE* barnstorm; **držati ~e govore** make campaign speeches, address election rallies; **pomoćnici/sudionici u ~oj kampanji** campaign aids/workers/canvassers; campaigners, canvassers; **~a obećanja** election promises
predjel *m* region, tract
predjelo *n cul* hors-d'oeuvre
predlagač *m* proposer, proponent, promoter, propounder; *par* sponsor, mover; *UN* sponsoring nation
predlaganje *n* proposing; *par* sponsoring, moving; suggesting, suggestion(s)
predla|gati *vt impf* →[6] **predložiti** | **~že se da** it is proposed to + *inf.*; *par* **~žem da se prihvati** I move that it be accepted
predlog *m* →[2] **prijedlog**
predložak *m* pattern, model, paradigm; specimen to be copied | **imati kao** ~ be patterned/ /modelled[4] on
predložen *pp* & *adj* proposed, suggested, propounded
predložiti *vt pf* propose (*nekome* to), put a proposal to, suggest (to); *par* sponsor, move, put forward; *(za nagradu, kao kandidat)* nominate, put forward smb's name, put smb. in/ /for recommendation
predmenstrual|an *adj* | *med* **~ne tegobe** premenstrual syndrome, *abbr* PMS
predmet *m (fizički)* subject, object, item; *(građa)* subject-matter; thing; *sch* subject (of instruction); *(tema)* theme; *(rasprave)* subject/topic under discussion; *(razgovora)* subject, topic, talking point; *(zanimanje)* concern; *(izložak)* exhibit; *(pravni)* case; *(školski)* subject, course | **bio je to glavni ~ razgovora** it was the main topic, they were talking about little else; **ne udaljiti se od ~a** *(držati se ~a)* keep/stick to the point; **udaljiti se od ~a** stray (*ili* get off) from the point/subject; **promijeniti (izbjegavati) ~ razgovora** change (evade) the *ili* a subject/ /topic; **ne tiče se ~a** it is irrelevant; **u ~u** on the subject of, concerning; **~ ismjehivanja** subject of ridicule, butt of jokes; *univ* **glavni** ~ main subject; *AE+* major (subject); *univ* **sporedni** ~ secondary subject; *AE+* minor (subject) →[4] **fakultativni** ~ *AE* elective (subject), *BE* optional subject; *univ* **obvezatan** ~ *AE* required s.; *BE* compalsony/required s.; *crim* **tupim ~om** with/on a blunt instrument; **bacati razne ~e na** pelt with various things/objects/missiles
predmetak *m gram* suffix
predmetni *adj* of a subject, subject- | **~ nastavnik** specialized teacher
predmnijevati *vt impf arch* → **pretpostavljati, slutiti**
prednacrt *m* preliminary draft | *par* **~ zakona** draft bill
prednaglasni *adj ling* pre-stress
prednapregnut *adj* | **~i beton** prestressed concrete
prednatjecanje *n sp* qualification(s)
prednost *f (pred)* precedence over, preference (to), advantage (over), privilege, plus, leg-up; *(dobra strana)* good point, advantage, merit, asset; *(prvenstvo)* priority, seniority, superiority; lead; *(u prometu)* right of way; *sp* head-start | **~i i mane** advantages and disadvantages, merits and demerits; **dati ~ (pred)** give the preference (to . . . over), prefer (one to another), favor[2] (one over), give priority (to), put ahead (of); *(nepravedno)* show undue favor[2] to, discriminate in favor[2] of; *(istaknuti)* emphasize[1]; **davanje ~i** preferential treatment, giving priority, prioritizing[1]; giving an/the edge over; **(za)dobiti/steknuti ~** obtain preference; gain/obtain (the) an advantage of (*ili* over), be given favored[2] treatment; get a head start; get the edge (on); establish a lead, have first call, have a lead over, have a head start; **imati ~ nad** have the ad. of/over, take precedence (over), have a leg-up on, have the edge; **imati veliku ~ nad** have a big/tremendous ad. over, have a big edge
prednovogodišnji *adj* pre-New-Year's-Day
prednjačenje *n* setting/giving an (*ili* a good) example; taking the initiative; *(vodstvo)* leading (the way), leadership; pioneering, blazing the trail
prednjačiti *vi impf* set an example; pioneer, blaze the trail; take the initiative | **~ pred** *fig* steam ahead of, bow to no one, be in the forefront of
prednjak *m* leader; *(i gym)* frontman
prednje- *pref* →[2] **prednjo-**

prednj|i *adj* leading, front; fore | ~ **dio** front; *mil* ~ **položaji** advanced posts; ~ **ulaz (vrata)** front entrance (door) →[4] u ~em **planu**
prednjoazijski *adj geog* Near East(ern)
prednjojezični *adj phon* | ~ **samoglasnici** front vocals
prednjonepčani *adj phon* palatal
predobar *adj* too good/indulgent
predobijanje *n* →[16] **predobivanje**
predobiti *vt pf* win over; (*za* to) win to one's side, prevail upon; persuade, talk over/ /round; *A coll* sell on sthg.; enlist in one's cause
predobivanje *n* winning over
predobivati *vt impf* →[6] **predobiti**
predobiven *pp* won over, won for a cause
predobro *adv* too good, too well, much too well; full well | **i** ~ all/only too well, damn well; **i** ~ **poznat** all too familiar
predočavanje *n* →[6] **predočenje**
predočavati *vt impf* →[6] **predočiti**
predočen *pp* shown, demonstrated, submitted, produced, exhibited
predočenje *n* presentation, demonstration, showing, producing, submitting, submission; (*sebi*) imaging, visualization[1] | **uz** ~ **putovnice** on production of one's passport
predočiti *vt pf* (*prikazati*) show, demonstrate, display, stage; (*podnijeti*) present for inspection, produce, submit; put forward, render conspicuous; represent, point out, exhibit, describe; (*simbolički*) symbolize[1] | ~ **sebi** realize[1], form an idea, conceive; imagine, fancy, picture to oneself, visualize[1]; conjure up; **jasno/živo** ~ **nekome** impress on smb., being home to smb., make smb. aware of
predodrediti *vt pf* predetermine; predestine; *AE* state
predodređen *pp* predetermined; predestined | **posao za koji si** ~ the work you were meant to do
predodređenost *f* being predetermined/predestined, predetermination, predestination
predodređenje *n* predetermination; predestination
predodređivati *vt impf* →[6] **predodrediti**
predodžba[c] *f* idea, notion, fancy, image, conception, perception; (*kriva*) misconception, misperception | **prilično jasna** ~**a** a fair (*ili* pretty good) idea of/about; **nemati jasne/ /blage** ~**e o** have no clear idea of/about (→[10] **pojam**); **nemati nikakve** ~**e o** have not the faintest . . . about; **stvoriti** ~**u o** form an idea of (→[10] **pojam**); **pružati/dati** ~**u** give an idea of/about
predohrana *f* →[16] **zaštita, osiguranje;** *med* → **preventiva**
predohraniti *vt pf* →[16] **zaštititi, osigurati, spriječiti, osujetiti**
predolimpijski *adj sp* pre-Olympic
predominacija *f* predominance
predominantan *adj* predominant
predominantnost *f* predominant quality; predominance
predominirati *vi impf* predominate
predomisliti se *vr pf* change one's mind (about), think better of it, think again, have second thoughts (about), reconsider (one's decision), reverse oneself, have a change of heart; (*odustati*) back out
predomišljanje *n* (*oklijevanje*) hesitation, vacillation, wavering; reluctance; weighing in one's mind; (*promjena mišljenja*) changing one's mind; →[3] **kolebanje**
predomišljati se *vr impf* hesitate, vacillate, weigh in one's mind, weigh pros and cons; be unable to form a decision (→[6] **predomisliti se**); →[10] **kolebati se**
predosjećaj *m* presentiment; (*slutnja*) foreboding, premonition | **imati** ~ →[1] **predosjećati; imati loš** ~ → to ne **sluti** na dobro
predosjećan *pp* felt as a presentiment
predosjećanje *n* →[16] **predosjećaj**
predosjećati *vt impf* have a presentiment/hunch *itd.* (→[12] **slutiti**)
predosjetiti *vt pf* → **predosjećati**
predoslovno *adv* too literally
predostrožan *adj* →[16] **oprezan**
predostrožnost *f* →[16] **opreznost, oprez** | **mjere** ~**i** →[16] **mjere opreza; iz** ~**i** →[16] zbog **opreza**
predoziranj|e *n med* overdosing, overdose | **umrijeti zbog** ~**a drogom** die of a drug overdose
predp- →[2] **pretp-**
predračun *m* estimate; preliminary calculation | **sastaviti** ~ draw up an estimate
predradnik *m* foreman
predradnja *f* preliminary/preparatory work, groundwork
predrag *adj* dearest, sweetest; dearly loved, cherished
predrasud|a *f* prejudice; (*pristranost*) partiality, bias, prepossession | **bez** ~**e** without prejudice; with an open mind, impartial, unbiassed; **ustaljene** ~**e** set prejudice
predratni *adj* prewar
predreformski *adj* pre-Reform
predrevolucionaran *adj* pre-revolutionary, pre-Revolution
predriblati *vt pf ftb* dribble past (a player); *coll* →[9] **prevariti, nadmudriti**
predrijemati *vt pf* spend dozing/napping, doze/ /nap away
predrok *m univ* (extra) early exam term
predromanički *adj art* pre-Romanesque
predromanika *f art* pre-Romanesque art
predručiti *vi pf gym* do a touch-toe
predsat *m sch* (extra) early class
predsezona *f* early season
predsezonski *adj* early-season

predsjedanje *n* presiding, chairmanship, presidentship | **pod ~m** *(skup)* under the chairmanship of; **pod ~m g. Smitha** Mr. Smith presiding; *(skup)* with Mr. Smith in the chair, Mr. Smith chairing

predsjedatelj *m* chairman *itd.* (→ **predsjednik**)

predsjedati *vi impf* preside (over, at), be in the chair, be president/chairman

predsjedavajući *m* chairman *itd.* (→ predsjednik **skupa**)

predsjedavanje *n* →[2,16] **predsjedanje, predsjedništvo**

predsjedavati *vi impf* →[16] **predsjedati**

predsjednica *f* woman president, chairwoman

predsjedničk|i *adj* presidential, chairman's | **~a palača** presidential palace; *pol* **~i sustav** presidential system

predsjedni|k *m* president; *(odbora, skupa)* chairman, chairperson; *fig* chair | **~ Donjeg doma** *(i US Predstavničkog doma)* Speaker; **gosp. ~če** *(suda)* your honor[2]; **~ Republike** P. of the Republic; **predstojnik ureda ~a Republike** Head of Presidential Cabinet; **~ vlade (ministar ~)** Prime Minister, Premier; **supruga ~a (SAD)** the First Lady; **~ SAD** *(sa suprugom)* The First Couple; **gđo predsjednice (skupa)** madam chairman; **predsjednik kompanije** President of corporation/ /company; **predsjednik upravnog odbora** chairman of the Board; *UK* chairman of company

predsjedništv|o *n (čast)* presidency, chairmanship; *(tijelo)* presidency, presidium; *(skupa)* presiding Committee | **predsjednik ~a** Chairman/President of the (Party) Presidium

predskazanje *n* →[16] **predviđanje, proročanstvo, predznak**

predskazati *vt pf* →[16] **pretkazati, predvidjeti, proreći**

predskaziv *adj* →[16] **pretkaziv, predvidiv, proreciv**

predskazivanje *n* →[16] **pretkazivanje, predviđanje, proricanje**

predskazivati *vt impf* →[16] **pretkazivati, predviđati, proricati**

predskazivost *f* →[16] **pretkazivost, predvidivost, prorecivost**

predslavenski *adj* pre-Slavic

predsoblje *n* antechamber, anteroom; *(stana)* lobby, foyer, vestibule, hall

predsprema *f* preliminary schooling/qualifications

predstav|a *f* performance; playing; presentation; production; *fig* extravaganza, show; →[16] **predodžba** | **zadnja (kino) ~a** late/last show; *fig* **on je za njih ~a** he's the greatest thing that/s ever happened to them; *iron* **izvesti ~u** → **šou**

predstavi|ti *vt pf* introduce, make acquainted with, present to | **~ti (sebi)** →[16] **zamisliti, prikazati, predočiti; dopustite mi da vam ~m** may I introduce, allow me to introduce, I'd like *(ili* I want) you to meet; **nju ne treba ~ti** she needs no introduction

predstavi|ti se *vr pf* introduce oneself, make o. s. known to; *fig* make his/her/its bow | **da se ~m** may I *(ili* allow me to) introduce myself?; *info* hello, I'm . . .

predstavk|a *f par* petition, representation | **podnijeti ~u** submit a petition

predstavljač *m* performer, player, actor; *fig* mime

predstavljan *pp* performed, played, acted; done

predstavljanje *n* performing, performance; *(upoznavanje)* introducing, making acquainted; *(primanje)* reception at court; *(nove knjige)* promotion | *jur* **lažno ~e** impersonation *(zbog lažnog ~a* for impersonating) *(npr.* an officer)

predstavlj|ati *vt impf* represent; constitute; account for (→[10] **značiti**) →[6] **predstaviti** | **to ~a problem** this is/poses/constitutes a problem

predstavljen *pp* & *adj* represented, shown, made acquainted, introduced

predstavnica *f* (woman[30]) representative; spokeswoman

predstavničk|i *adj pol* representative | *par* **~ dom** →[5] **zastupnički; ~ sustav** representative good; **~a tijela** body of representative; legislative

predstavni|k *m* representative | **službeni ~** representative institution, official representing, spokesperson *itd.* (→[12] **~k za javnost**) *(za tisak)* press officer; **biti ~k** represent, speak for; *fig* **~ci svih slojeva** people from all walks of life; →[4] **najistaknutiji ~**

predstavništv|o *n com* representation, branch; *(zastupništvo)* agency; *pol* representative body | *com* **voditelj ~a** chief sales representative; *(zastupstva)* head of office

predstoj|ati *vi impf (budućnost)* be forthcoming; *(zlo)* be imminent/impending | **još ~i** yet to come, still ahead of us; still due; **~i nam** we are faced with; there is ahead of us; **~e teškoće** there were difficulties ahead *(ili* in store) down the road, we are faced with d-s, we face d-s, we are in for d-s; **najgore tek ~i** the worst is still/yet to come, the w. is still ahead

predstojeći *adj (budući)* coming, forthcoming, upcoming; *(zlo)* imminent, impending

predstojnica *f* lady principal, manageress, matron

predstojnik *m (ravnatelj)* head, principal, superintendent; *(zavoda)* head, director; warden; *(šef kabineta)* chief of staff; *(sveuč. odsjeka)* head of department; head of district (→[4] **kotarski ~**)

predstojništvo *n* rank/office of a head, head-

ship; principalcy; superintendency; managership
predstraža *f mil* advance-guard (i *fig*); picket(s), picket guard/detail
predšasnica *f* →[16] **prethodnica**
predšasnik *m* →[16] **prethodnik**
predškola *f* preschool, nursery school, kindergarten (→[10] **igraonica**)
predškolac *m* preschooler, preschool youngster/child
predškolsk|i *adj* | **~a djeca** preschoolers, preschool(-age) children; **~a ustanova** preschool (facility); **nastavnik ~og odgoja** preschool (*ili* nurse school) teacher; **~o obrazovanje** preschool (*ili* early childhood) education
predtakmičenje *n* →[16] **prednatjecanje**
predtekst *m* →[2] **pretekst, izlika**
predtelevizijski *adj* pre-TV
predturski *adj hist* pre-Turkish
predubjeđenje *n* →[16] **preduvjerenje, predrasuda**
predubok *adj* too deep | *fig* **zaći u ~e vode** get out of one's depth
predug *adj* too long; (*otegnut*) drawn-out; elongated
predugo *adv* too long, overlong | **~ se zadržati na argumentu** belabour[2] (*ili* dwell on) a point; **ostati ~** (*u posjetu, gostima*) overstay (*ili* wear out) one's welcome
predugovaranje *n* precontracting
predugovoriti *vt pf* precontract (for)
predugovorni *adj* pre-contract, precontractual
preduhitriti *vt pf* →[16] **predusresti, pretići, spriječiti, osujetiti**
predujam *m* (*novac*) advance, cash advance, advance-money | **~ autoru** advance royality; **kao ~** in advance, as an advance, payment
predujmiti *vt pf* lend, advance (some) money
predujmljen *pp* & *adj* advanced
predumišljaj *m jur* premeditation | **s ~em** with premeditation; **ubojstvo s ~em** premediated murder; **ubojstvo bez ~a** (*na mah*) manslaughter
predupis *m* early registration
predupisn|i *adj* pre-enrolment | **~a groznica** entrance-exam jitters
preduplirati *vt pf* fold up (→[9] **prevrnuti, preklopiti**)
predupređivanje *n* →[16] **predusretanje, preticanje, sprečavanje, osujećenje, upozoravanje**
preduprijediti *vt pf* →[16] **predusresti, pretići, spriječiti, osujetiti, upozoriti**
preduskršnji *adj* pre-Easter; Eastertide-
preduslov *m* →[16] **preduvjet**
predusresti *vt pf* obviate, prevent; forestall; anticipate, pre-empt (smb's move); take precaution against; hinder, baulk, baffle (→[12] **spriječiti, osujetiti, suzbiti**)
predusretanje *n* obviation, prevention; forestalling, pre-emption
predusretljiv *adj* →[16] **susretljiv, uslužan**
predusretljivost *f* →[16] **susretljivost, uslužnost**
preduvjerenje *n* preconception, preconceived ideas; prejudice
preduvjet *m* prerequisite, precondition, necessary/prior condition | **postaviti ~e** set preconditions
preduzbuna *f* pre-alert, early warning
preduzeće *n* →[16] **poduzeće**
preduzetan *adj* →[16] **poduzetan**
preduzeti *vt pf* →[16] **poduzeti**
preduzetnik *m* →[16] **poduzetnik**
preduzetništvo *n* →[16] **poduzetništvo**
preduzetnost *f* →[16] **poduzetnost**
preduzimač *m* →[16] **poduzetnik**
preduzimački *adj* →[16] **poduzetnički**
preduzimanje *n* →[16] **poduzimanje**
preduzimati *vt impf* →[16] **poduzimati**
preduzimljiv *adj* →[16] **poduzetan**
preduzimljivost *f* →[16] **poduzetnost**
predvečer *adv* toward evening, late in the afternoon
predvečerje *n* early evening | **u ~** by early evening; (*uoči*) on the eve (of)
predveden *pp* brought/taken before (*ili* in)
predvesti *vt pf* bring/take/lead before; (*uhićenika*) bring in
predvidiv *adj* predictable
predvidivost *f* predictability
predvidjeti *vt pf* foresee, expect, anticipate, see sthg. coming; predict, forecast; (*pobrinuti se za*) provide for, make provisions for, envisage, envision; (*precizirati*) specify; (*planirati*) plan, schedule, provide for | **sve ~** leave nothing to chance, *A sl* truck all bases; plan ahead; have foresight; **~ nekoga za** schedule/envisage/*AE* slate for, have in mind for; (*kao žrtvu*) mark smb. down; →[4] **~ najgore**
predviđanj|e *n* foreseeing; foresight, foretought, anticipation; prediction; envisaging | **najcrnja ~a** doomsday (*ili* worst-case) scenario; **prema ~ima** as anticipated/envisaged/foreseen
predviđ|ati *vt/impf* →[6] **predvidjeti** | **~a se** it is envisioned that; **~a se još jedno zasjedanje** one more session is scheduled; **napad se ~a za 3:30** the attack is planned/scheduled/set for 3:30; **plan ~a smanjenje** the plan provides for (*ili* envisages) reduction; **ne ~a se smanjenje** no reduction is anticipated/envisaged/scheduled/seen, there are no plans for reduction; **~a se kiša** rain is forecast
predviđen *pp* & *adj* foreseen, anticipated, expected, envisaged, forecast, scheduled | **~ za** envisaged/scheduled/designed for (*ili* to + *inf*) **~ za neravan teren** designed for uneven ground; **~e teme** topics to be discussed

predvodi|lac, ~telj *m* →[2] **predvodnik**
predvoditi *vt impf (ići prvi)* lead, lead/show the way, go ahead, be the leader; *(delegaciju)* heady lead; *(vodič)* be the guide, guide; *(preteča)* be the forerunner/pioneer/trail-blazer, pioneer sthg., blaze the trail
predvodnica *f mil* advance party; advance-guard; *(osoba)* (woman[30]) leader, front-woman
predvodnički *adj* leading; of a leader (→[15] **-čki**)
predvodnik *m* leader, front runner, frontman, pointman
predvođen *pp & adj* preceded by, following the lead of, lead by, guided by; brought in
predvođenje *n* leading, going ahead, guiding; *(kao preteča)* pioneering, blazing the trail; *(uhićenika)* bringing in
predvojničk|i *adj* | **~a obuka** pre-military (*AE+* pre-induction, *BE+* pre-Service) training; *UK* cadet force
predvorje *n* vestibule, hall, forecourt, entrance-hall, entrance court
predzadnji *adj AE* next to the last; *form* penultimate; →[10] **drugi odostrag**; second from (the) last, second-last, the last but one | **~ put** time before last
predziđe *n* outer wall; *fig* bulwark
predznak *m* omen, sign; *fig* writing on the wall; *math* sign (+,-) | **to je dobar (loš) ~ za** it is a good (bad) omen/augury for, it bodes well (ill) for
predznanje *n* previous knowledge; foreknowledge
predžetveni *adj* pre-harvest
predživot *m* previous life
pređa *f* →[16] **predivo**
pređašnji *adj* →[16] **prijašnji, prošli, bivši**
pređi *m pl* ancestors, forebears, ascendants, forefathers
preeksponiran *adj photo & fig* over-exposed, too conspicuous, too much in the public eye
preeksponiranost *f photo & fig* over-exposure; (excessively) high profile
prefarbati *vt pf* paint over; *(izbrisati)* repaint, paint out; *(tkaninu, kosu)* re-dye, dye over
prefarbati se *vr pf* dye one's hair
prefekt *m* prefect
prefektura *f* prefecture; rank/office of prefect
preferans *m car* preference
preferencijalan *adj com & fin* preferential
preferirati *vt pf/impf* prefer (→ **isati**)
prefiks *m gram* prefix | **staviti ~** prefix
prefin *adj* too fine/small, overfine; too delicate; over-nice; over-refined, pointed, nice
prefinjen *adj* →[16] **profinjen**
preformirati *vt pf/impf* restructure, reorganize[1]
preformirati se *vr pf/impf* become restructured; reorganize[1]
preformulira|ti *vt pf/impf* rephrase, reword, reformulate (→ **-isati**) | **da to ~m za** let me put it this way
preforsirati *vt pf/impf* overtax, overexert; press/ /urge/push too much, over-insist
preforsirati se *vr pf/impf* overtax/overexert oneself
prefrigan *adj coll* → **lukav, prepreden**
prefriganac *m* → **lukavac, prepredenjak**
pregač|a (polu~a) *f* apron; *(velika)* pinafore, *B coll* pinny | **s ~om na sebi** with an apron on, aproned; **puna ~a** an apronful
pregalac *m* hard-working person, dedicated worker; enthusiast, activist
pregalaštvo *n* dedication, dedicated work, zeal, enthusiasm, activism; →[10] **požrtvovnost**
pregalj *m zoo* →[16] **grinja**
pregaranje *n* →[1] **pregorijevanje**
pregarati *vt impf* →[6] **pregorjeti**
pregazi|ti *vt pf (vodu)* ford, wade over/across; *(vozilom)* run over/down; *(grubim postupkom)* trample down, ride roughshod over; *mil* overrup, roll over, crush; *sp* walk all over; → **potući** do nogu | **~o ju je auto** she was/got run over → koje je ~lo **vrijeme**
pregažen *pp & adj (voda)* forded, waded over/ /across; trampled down; *(vozilom)* run over; *(zdrobljen)* crushed; *mil* overrun; *fig (slomljen)* crushed, like hit by a truck | **~ događajima** overtaken by events, rolled over
pregib *m* bend; crook; fold; joint, articulation; *gym* →[5] **pretklon** | **~ ruke** crook of the arm; **~ vrata** *(i ramena)* crook of the neck
pregibanje *n* bending, curving; flexion, inflexion, flexure
pregibati *vt impf* bend, inflect; crook; warp; bow; *(u luk)* curve
pregibati se *vr impf* bend; wrap; curve
pregladnjeti *vi pf* | **~nio sam** I am past feeling hungry
preglas *m ling* → **prijeglas**
preglasava|nje, ~ti →[1] **nadglasava|nje, ~ti**
pregled *m* review, survey, overviews; *(sažet)* resume; *coll* rundown (→[12] **sažetak**); *(revizija)* revision, revise; *(tabela)* schedule, tabular statement, break down; *(kontrola)* inspection, check (up); *(liječnički)* medical examination; *coll:* checkup, physical, medical | *med* **moram ići na ~** I must have a checkup; *med* **ići na ~ očiju** have one's eyes examined; *med* **~ krvi** blood test
pregledač *m* →[16] **nadglednik, pregledavač**
prègledan[1] *pp (ispitan)* examined, inspected, reviewed, revised
prègledan[2] *pp & adj (previđen)* overlooked
prégledan[3] *adj* easy-to-consult, easy-to-survey, well laid out
pregledati *vt pf* look over, go through/over, examine, inspect, check, survey, review; *(pomno)* examine closely, scrutinize[1], scan;

(*revidirati*) revise; (*račune*) audit accounts; *med* examine, check, give a (medical) check-up, give a physical (examination), give a medical (examination), test; →[3] **previdjeti**

pregledati se *vr pf* examine oneself; *med* get a (medical) checkup (→ ~ na **rentgenu**)

pregledavač *m* examiner, inspector, surveyor, scrutinizer[1]; reviewer; (*računa*) auditor

pregledavanje *n* inspection, examination, survey, scrutiny; review; (*računa*) audit

pregledavati *vt impf* →[6] **pregledati**[1]

pregledno *adv* lucidly, clearly, in an easy-to--survey manner, as a good layout

preglednost *f* being easy to survey/consult; good layout | **radi ~i** for easy reference

preglodan *adj* gnawn/worn/frayed/fretted through

preglumljen *pp* & *adj* overacted

preglup *adj* | **to je ~o** I find it a bit too much

pregnantan *adj* pregnant (→[9] **značajan, sadržajan, sažet**)

pregnantnost *f* pregnancy

pregnuće *n* exertion, effort, endeavor[2], energy; devotion, fervency, assiduity, striving, aspiration

pregnuti *vi pf* exert oneself, apply/devote oneself to; strive, endeavor[2]; (*prema cilju*) aspire, forge ahead

pregoren *pp* & *adj* burned through (→ **osigurač, žarulja**)

pregorijevanje *n* burning through; (*prežaljivanje*) getting over sthg.

pregorje|ti *vt vi* (*vatrom*) burn through; (*gubitak itd.*) get over (a loss), be reconciled to | **ne mogu ~** I can't get over it, I still smart at it, I keep grieving about it; **~li su joj kolači** she burnt the cookies; →[4] **pregorio je osigurač, žarulja**

pregovarač *m* mediator, negotiator

pregovaračk|i *adj* | **~a platforma** negotiating platform; **za ~im stolom** at the negotiating table; **vratiti se za ~i stol** go back to the n. t.

pregovaranje *n* negotiation, negotiating, (holding) talks | **~m** through negotiation

pregovarati *vi impf* negotiate, parley

pregovor|i *m pl* negotiations (*o* on/about), talks (on) | **voditi ~e s nekim** hold negotiations/ /talks, hold a parley; **početi ~e** enter into negotiations with; **putem ~a** through negotiation

pregrada *f* (*zid*) partition (wall); (→ **paravan**) (*prostor*) compartment, cubicle, box; *mar* (*nepropusna*) bulkhead

pregradak *m* compartment, partition; division; box | **poštanski ~** →[16] **pretinac**

pregraditi *vt pf* raise/erect an obstruction (barrier, fence *itd.*); construct partitions, partition off; make alterations (in a building), rebuild, redo, remodel, *coll* do over (→ izvršiti **adaptaciju**) reconstruct; remodel; convert; (*brod, vozilo*) refit

pregradni *adj* | **~ zid/stijena** partition (wall); (*paravan*) room divider

pregradnja *f* alterations in a building; reconstruction; remodelling[4]; conversion, redoing

pregrađen *pp* & *adj* reconstructed, converted, partitioned off

pregrađivanje *n impf* →[6] **pregradnja**

pregrađivati *vt impf* →[6] **pregraditi**

pregrejan *adj* →[16] **pregrijan**

pregrijač *m* super-heater

pregrijan *pp* overheated (i *fig*)

pregrijati *vt pf* overheat (i *fig*)

pregrijati se *vr pf* overheat, become overheated (i *fig*)

pregrijavanje *n* overheating (i *fig*)

pregristi *vt pf* bite in two; bite/gnaw/chew through; crush with teeth; *fig* get over it, grin and bear it, bite the bullet

pregrižen *pp* & *adj* gnawn/bitten through

pregrmiti *vt pf coll* get over sthg., put smthg. behind one (→[12] **izdržati**) | *fig* **~ najgore** be over the worst part (*ili* the hump)

pregršt *f* handful, armful

pregrupacija *f* regrouping

pregrupi|ranje *n* regrouping (→ **-isa|va|nje**) redistribution; *mil* regrouping, redeployment

pregrupi|rati *vt pf/impf* regroup (→ **-isa|va|ti**) redistribute; *mil* regroup, redeploy

pregrupirati se *vr pf/impf* regroup (i *mil*); redeploy *mil*

pregruvati *vt pf* →[16] **prevaliti preko glave, pregurati, pregrmiti**

pregust *adj sup* too thick/dense; *fig* crowded, busy

prehistorija *f* →[10] **prethistorija**

prehlad|a *f* cold; *med* common cold; (*hunjavica*) cold in the head; (*u grlu*) sore throat | **jaka ~a** bad cold; **dobiti ~u** catch (a) cold; **tablete protiv ~e** cold (relief) tablets/pills

prehladiti *vt pf* | **~ mjehur** get/catch a cold in one's bladder

prehladiti se *vr pf* catch a cold | **jako se prehladiti** catch a bad/nasty cold

prehlađen *pp* & *adj* having caught a cold, suffering from a cold, down with a cold | **jako sam ~** I have a bad/nasty cold

prehodati *vt pf* walk (a distance), cover by walking | *fig* **~ gripu** walk a flu off, sweat out a flu on one's feet

prehramben *adj* nutritional; food-, alimentary, alimental, foodstuffs- | **u ~e svrhe** for nutritional/food purposes; **~i proizvodi** food-(stuff)s, (*osnovni* staple-foods, staples); (*smrznuti*) frozen foods; *biol* **~i lanac** food chain; **~a tehnologija** food technology; **~i tehnolog** food technologist; **~a industrija** food industry; **trgovina ~ih proizvoda** food shop/store; **~i opskrbni centar** food market

prehrambeno-(bio)tehnološki *adj* | ~ **fakultet** college of food science and (bio)technology

prehran|a *f* feeding, nourishment, alimentation; *(uzdržavanje)* support | **visokokalorična** ~ high-caloric diet; **nije za ljudsku ~u** not for human consumption

prehraniti *vt pf* support, maintain, provide for, provide with food/sustenance; *(previše)* overfeed

prehraniti se *vr pf* feed oneself, support oneself; *(čime)* subsist on, live on; *(jedva)* live from hand to mouth, keep the wolf from the door

prehranjen *pp* & *adj* provided with sustenance/ /nourishment/food; *(previše)* overfed

prehranjivanje *n* →[1] **prehrana**

prehranjivati *vt impf* →[6] **prehraniti se**

prehranj|ivati se *vr impf* →[6] **prehraniti se** | **~ivati se instrukcijama** give private lessons for a living; **zemlja koja se sama ~uje** country self-supporting in food

preigrati *vt pf* → **preglumiti**

preigrati se *vr pf fig* overplay one's hand

preimenovati *vt pf* rename, restyle

preimenovati se *vt pf* rename/restyle oneself

preimućstvo *n* →[16] **prednost, premoć**

preinačen *pp* & *adj* altered, remodelled[4], rebuilt, converted, modified, reshaped

preinačenje *n* →[1] **preinaka**

preinačiti *vt pf* alter, make different, remodel, convert, modify, rebuild, reshape, reform, reconstruct, diversify

preinaka *f* alteration, modification, remodelling[4], conversion, reconstruction, diversification; *(zakona itd.)* amendment

preispitati *vt pf* reexamine, reassess, reappreise, think over, rethink, do some rethinking, reconsider, take a second look at; *fig* take stock, review; *(račun)* audit, check

preispitati se *vr pf* reexamine oneself, take a second look at oneself, take stock of oneself, do some soulsearching

preispitivanje *n* reexamination, reassessment, rethinking, reconsideration, reapraisal; *fig* taking stock; *(sebe)* soulsearching, heart searching

preistorija *f* →[16] **prapovijest, pretpovijest, prethistorija; preistorijski** *adj* →[16] **prapovijesni, pretpovijesni**

prejahati *vt pf* cross on horseback, ride through/over

prejak *adj* too strong/powerful/intense, excessive

prejasan *adj (naslov)* Most High, Most Serene, august

prejasnost *f* Serene Highness

prejedanje *n* overeating

prejedriti *vt pf* cross by sailing, sail over

prejeftin *adj* too cheap; underpriced

prejesti se *vr pf* overeat/surfeit/overstuff oneself; eat o.s sick; gorge, pig out on, overload/ /clog one's stomach

prejevtin *adj* →[16] **prejeftin**

prejudiciranj|e *n* prejudgement[7], prejudication, premature judgement[7], jumping to conclusions | **bez ~a** →[1] **ne prejudicirajući**

prejudicira|ti *vt pf* prejudice, be prejudicial (to), prejudge, jump to a conclusion *(ili* c-s) | **ne ~jući ishod** without prejudging the outcome, prejudice

prejuriti *vt pf* dash over

prek *adj* →[2,16] **prijek**

prekalajisati *vt pf* →[16] **pokositriti**

prekaliti *vt pf* temper, anneal

prekaliti se *vr pf* harden/toughen oneself; become hardened/tough

prekaljen *pp* & *adj* tough, hardened, tempered; *(u borbi)* battle-hardened, battle-tested

prekaljenost *f* toughness, hardened quality; being battle-tested

prekaljivanje *n* hardening, toughening; testing in battle

prekaljivati se *vr impf* →[6] **prekaliti se**

prekapacitiran *pp* overcapacitated

prekapacitiranost *f* overcapacity, being overcapacitated, excess capacity

prekapacitirati *vt pf/impf* overcapacitate

prekapanje *n* turning over (up) the ground; digging up; *(traženje)* searching, ransacking, rummaging

prekapati *vt impf* dig up, turn up/over the soil *(ili* dirt); *(tražiti)* search, ransack, rummage, ferret, rake up

prekardašiti *vt pf* →[16] **pretjerati, premašiti**

prekasan *adj* too late, belated

prekasati *vt pf* gallop across, cover (a distance) galloping

prekasno *adv* too late, belatedly

prekid *m* break, interruption, intermission, dismission, discontinuity, discontinuation, interval, lapse (of time); *(obustava)* halt, discontinuing, suspension; *(raskid)* rupture; *(odmor)* recess | **na ~e** on and off, at intervals; now and then, spasmodically, by fits and starts (→[10] na **mahove**); **bez ~a** without break, uninterruptedly, non-stop (→[12] **neprekidno, neprestano**); **u ~u** broken, interrupted; suspended, in suspension

prekidač *m el* circuit breaker, switch; *(glavni)* main switch, master switch | ~ **za svjetlo** light switch; **okrenuti** ~ turn a switch; **prebaciti** ~ flip/throw a switch

prekidan *pp* interrupted, with interruptions, fitful (→[6] **prekinut**)

prekidanj|e *n* interruption, discontinuance, discontinuing, disconnection; *(obustava)* suspension, cessation, break; *(odnosa)* severance, severing | **potpuno** ~ → **prekid**

prekida|ti *vt impf* →[6] **prekinuti**; break/interrupt

itd. repeatedly[47] (→[6] **prekinuti**) | **~š me** *(baš nešto radim)* I'm right in the middle of sthg. you're interrupting; **motor je počeo ~ti** the engine started missing/sputtering; **govor ~n aplauzom** speech interrupted/punctuated by applause; →[4] **rasprava** se ~a

prekinuće *n* → **prekidanje, prekid**

prekinut *pp* interrupted (→[6] **prekidan**) broken off, snapped, disconnected; stopped short; →[1] u **prekidu,** →[4] **nastaviti** ~o

prekin|uti *vt pf* interrupt, (make a) break, cut short; *(obustaviti)* suspend, intermit, break off, stop short; *(obustaviti, zaustaviti)* stop, discontinue, suspend, cut/stop short, break off; *(prestati)* cease; *(predmet razgovora)* drop the subject; *(vezu)* sever, disconnect, cut off; *(nekoga)* interrupt, cutt (off), break in, cut short; *(nešto, s nečim)* stop, end, finish, halt, bring to an end, put an end to, put a stop to, call a halt to, suspend, discontinue, cut short one's holiday, hold up, interfere with; *(obustaviti)* obstruct, bring to a halt/stand-still, terminate, call it off, stop; *(nakratko)* call it a day, knock off; *(promet)* be disrupted, give up, abandon, quit; *(prometne i druge veze)* cut off, disrupt, disconnect; *(razdvojiti)* disjoin, disunite, sever; *(razići se)* break up, split; | **netko me je prekinuo** *(na telefonu)* I was cut off; **~uo si nas u nečem** we were in the middle of sthg.; **~ti putovanje** break off one's trip/ /tour, stop off; **~ti posjet** cut short one's visit, stop off; **~ti veze** cut off (*ili* sever) ties, break off relations; cut/disrupt communications; **~ti telef. razgovor** hang up (on smb.); **~ što prije** *(uz što manju štetu) fig* cut one's losses; **~ školovanje** withdraw from (*ili* quit) school; break off one's studies; **~ti rad(om)** stop work; adjourn; go into recess; **~ti na neodređ. vrijeme** adjourn indefinitely; **~ti dovod** shut off; **~ti opskrbu** cut (off) supply/ /supplies, disrupt supply lines; **~ti opskrbu naftom** cut (off) oil supply/supplies; **~ti promet** disrupt traffic; **~ti ceste** cut roads; **~ zasjedanje** adjourn (a session); **~ti s pušenjem** stop (*ili* quit/give up) smoking; **~ti naglo i potpuno** *(pušenje, droga* go cold turkey); **~ti s nekim** break off (*ili* spert) with smb., dump smb., throw smb. over (*potpuno* ~ make a clean break with); →[10] **~ti odnose, vezu, emitiranje**

prekin|uti se *vr pf (u govoru)* check oneself; *(nešto)* come to a halt; *(konop)* part, snap; *(prestati)* break off, stop, cease, finish, terminate, be stopped, be discontinued, be suspended, be cut short, come to a halt, come to an end, be brought to a halt/standstill, fold up; *(zasjedanje)* adjourn, be adjourned | **naglo se** ~ come to an abrupt end

prekipje|ti *vi pf* boil over | **meni je ~lo** I lost control; *coll* I blew my top (→[10] **planuti**)

prekjuče *adv* →[16] **prekjučer**

prekjučer *adv* the day before yesterday, two days ago

prekjučerašnji *adj* of the day before yesterday, of two days ago, the day before yesterday's

preklane *adv* →[16] **preklani**

preklani *adv* the year before last, two years ago

preklanjski *adj* of the year before last, of two years ago

preklapati *vt impf* →[6] **preklopiti** *vi* →[3] **naklapati**

preklapati se *vr impf (s nečim)* overlap; →[6] **preklopiti se**

preklati *vt pf* →[16] **zaklati**

preklinjanje *n* imploring, beseeching

preklinjati *vt* implore, beseech

preklop *m* fold; overlap

preklopiti *vt pf* fold over, turn down

preklopiti se *vr pf* fold up, double up; *(s nečim)* overlap

preklopljen *pp* turned down; folded over; overlapping

preklopn|i *adj* fold-over, fold-down; collapsible, overlapping; →[16] **sklopivi, na sklapanje** | **~ne građe** *(čamac)* clinker-built; **~a stranica** *(u časopisu)* foldout, gatefold

preknjižavanje *n* transfer; booking over; rebooking

preknjižiti *vt pf* transfer (to another account); book it over; re-book

preko *prep adv (na drugu stranu)* across, to the other/opposite side (*ili* bank); *(na drugoj strani)* on the other *itd.* side, across; *(više nego)* more than, above, beyond, upwards of, in excess of; *(posredstvom)* through | ~ **rijeke** across the river, on the far side of the river; ~ **puta** vis a vis, across from, across the road; ~ **cijelog stana** all through the apartment/flat, the whole length of the a./f.; ~ **stolova** across tables; **ima ~ 40 godina** he's over 40, he's 40 something, he's on the wrong/shady side of 40, he'll never see 40 again, he's in his forties; **ima nešto ~ 40** he's in his early forties; ~ **dana (noći)** during the day (night); ~ **Božića/Uskrsa** over Xmas/ /Easter; ~ **pol sata** over (*ili* more than) half an hour; ~ **polovine** a good half; **nešto ~** *(malo više)* just apwards of; ~ **drugoga** *(posredno)* through smb.; by proxy; vicariously; *(zaobišavši)* over smb's head; **od . . . ~ . . . do** from to . . . to; **u Split ~ Rijeke** to Split via (*ili* by way of) Rijeka; ~ **CNN-a** over the CNN; ~ **reda** out of one's turn →[4] ~ **mjere;** ~ **volje,** ~ **brda i dolina,** ~ **razglasa**

preko- *pref* trans-

prekobaciti se *vr/pf* turn a summersault, tumble over, make/turn cart-wheel

prekobrojan *adj* supernumerary, surplus, in excess, over and above (the required number) | **postati** ~ be made redundant
prekobrojnost *f* surplus, being in excess
prekodan *adv* → **preko dana, danju**
prekodirati *vt pf* recode
prekodrinski *adj geog* trans-Drina, across-Drina
prekogranični *adj* trans-border, over-the-border; expatriate
prekomand|a *f mil* transfer | **zatražiti ~u** apply for transfer, transfer out; **dobiti ~u** be transferred
prekomandirati *vt pf mil* transfer (→ **-ovati**) reassign
prekomjeran *adj* excessive, inordinate, immoderate, beyond measure/bounds; *(cijena)* exorbitant, extravagant | ~ **rad** overwork
prekomjerno *adv* excessively, to excess, unduly (→[12] preko **mjere**) | ~ **raditi** overwork oneself
prekomjernost *f* excessiveness, immoderateness; *(u jelu, piću)* intemperance, extravagance
prekomorsk|i *adj* overseas, transatlantic | **u ~im zemljama** overseas; **~a trgovina** seaborne trade
prekomponirati *vt pf/impf mus* recompose; rewrite (→ **-ovati**)
prekomurski *adj geog* trans-Mura, across-the-Mura
prekonoć *adv* → **preko noći** (→ **noću**)
prekonoćni *adj* overnight
prekooceansk|i *adj* transatlantic | **~e zemlje** overseas (countries); **~i brod** ocean-going ship, deep-sea ship
prekookeanski *adj* →[16] **prekooceanski**
prekopan *pp* dug up/over, turned over; *(pretražen)* ransacked, searched, rummaged
prekopati *vt pf (lopatom)* turn over the ground/garden, dig up (all over) a garden, spade (a garden), loosen (earth); *fig (tražiti)* ransack, rummage, search throughly
prekopavati *vt impf* →[6] **prekopati**
prekopčati *vt pf (na telefonu)* switch a call to, put through, reroute (→[10] **/pre/spojiti**)
prekopirati *vt pf* →[6] **kopirati**
prekor *m* →[2] **prijekor**
prekoračen *pp (prostor)* crossed, overstepped; *(ovlaštenje)* exceeded; *(račun)* overdrawn
prekoračenje *n (korak)* crossing, stepping over; *(kršenje)* transgression, violation; *(tuđeg prava)* encroachment, trespassing; *(ovlaštenja)* exceeding one's authority; *(mjere, količine)* exceeding, going beyond | ~ **investicija** overinvestment; ~ **troškova** cost overruns; *(proračuna)* overrun →[4] ~ **roka,** ~ nužne **obrane**
prekoračiti *vt pf* cross, go across; *(koraknuti)* step over; *(ovlaštenje)* exceed/stretch one's authority; *(granicu)* overstep; *(prekršiti)* violate, transgress; *(račun)* overdraw a balance, overdraw one's account | **ne ~ ovlaštenja** stay within one's authority/rights; **ne ~ proračun ni rokove** we were on budget and on time
prekoran *adj* →[2] **prijekoran**
prekoravati *vt impf* →[6] **(pre)koriti**
prekoredan *adj* extraordinary, out of one's turn
prekoren *pp* rebuked, reprimanded, censured
prekoriti *vt pf* rebuke, reprimand, admonish, censure
prekosavski *adj geog* trans-Sava, across-the-Sava; *(u Zagrebu)* across the river; *iron* on the wrong side of the river
prekosutra *adv* →[16] **preksutra**
prekovan *pp* recoined, re-minted, reforged
prekovati *vt pf (novac)* re-coin, re-mint; re-forge
prekovremeni *adj* | ~ **rad** overtime (work) **satnica za ~ rad** *(50% više)* overtime rate, time-and-a-half
prekovremeno *adv* | **raditi** ~ work overtime
prekprošl|i *adj* | **~i ravnatelj** lust but one manager; **~e godine** (~og **mjeseca,** ~ih **ferija**) two years (months, vacations) ago
prekraćivanje *n* →[16] **skraćivanje, pokraćivanje, prikraćivanje, prekidanje**
prekraćivati *pf impf* →[6] **prekratiti**
prekrajanje *n (šivanje)* making over, retailoring, redoing; *(granica)* redrawing; *(povijesti)* rewriting, reinterpretation
prekrajati *vt impf* →[6] **prekrojiti**
prekrasan *adj* ravishing, stunning, exceptionally beautiful; magnificent, wonderful, grand, divine, glorious, admirable
prekratiti *vt pf* →[16] **skratiti, pokratiti, prikratiti, prekinuti;** → ~ **vrijeme**
prekrcan *pp* trans-shipped, reloaded; overloaded
prekrcati *vt pf* trans-ship, reload; *(prenakrcati)* overload, load down
prekrcati se *vr pf* trans-ship, reload, change; overload
prekrcavanje *n* trans-shipment, reloading, overloading
prekrenuti (se) *vt (vr) pf* → **prevrnuti (se), iskrenuti (se)**
prekretanje *n* toppling over
prekretati *vt impf* →[6] **prekrenuti**
prekretnic|a *f* turning point, watershed, breakthrough, landmark, pivotal event, turn of the tide | **na ~i** at a/the turning point; **to znači ~u** this marks a/the turning point; **doći do ~e** reach a/the turning point
prekriliti *vt* cover (spread) all over
prekrit *pp* →[1] **prekriven**
prekriti *vt pf* cover with, overlay, overspread, spread all over; *(zastrti)* overcast, overcloud; *(sakriti)* conceal, hide, mask; *(zasloniti)*

screen; *(umotati)* cloak, veil, shroud, hood; *(segnuti preko)* overlap

prekrivač *m (za krevet)* bedspread →[10] **pokrivač, pokrov**

prekrivanje *n* covering/spreading all over, overlaying; overcasting, overclouding; concealing, concealment, hiding, masking, veiling, shrouding

prekrivati *vt impf* →[6] **prekriti**

prekriven *pp* covered all over, overspread, overlaid; overcast, overclouded; concealed, veiled, shrouded, overlapped | ~ **snijegom** all covered in snow, blanketed in snow

prekrižen *pp* crossed/ruled out, crossed off; *fig* → **otpisan** | **~ih ruku** with crossed/folded arms; **~ih nogu** cross-legged; *fig* →[7] **~ih ruku**

prekriži|ti *vt pf (crtom)* cross out/off; *(iz popisa)* cross one's name out; *fig (otpisati)* write off (→[10] dići **ruke** od) | **~ti ruke** cross/fold one's arms; **~ti noge** cross one's legs; *(gležanj preko gležnja)* with one's ambles crossed; *(kao Turci)* tuck one's legs under; *fig* **možete to ~ti** you can forget it, you can kiss it goodbye; **ona nas je ~la** *(razočarana je)* she's given up on us

prekrižiti se *vr pf (rukom)* cross oneself

prekrižje *n* crossroads

prekrmiti *vt pf* (manage to) feed the cattle

prekrojen *pp* & *adj* altered, made over; *fig* reshaped, remodelled, reformed, reframed, redrawn, re-engineer, doctor

prekrojiti *vt pf* alter, make over; retailor; *fig* reshape, remodel, reform, redo, reframe | ~ **granice** redraw the border(s); ~ **zemlju** redraw the map of a country

prekrstiti *vt pf* cross with the sign of cross; *(preimenovati)* give another name, rename; *(ruke, noge)* →[16] **prekrižiti**

prekršaj *m* transgression, offence; violation, infringement, breach, offence; *jur* misdemeanor[2], minor offense (→[3] **kirivično** djelo) *sp* foul, violation | **sud za ~e** misdemeanor[2] court; **sud za prometne ~e** traffic court; *sp* **napraviti ~ nad** commit a foul against, foul smb.; *sp* **sudac je dosudio ~ protiv** the referee called a foul on; →[4] **sud(ac)** za ~e

prekršajn|i *adj jur* misdemeanor[2]-, minor-offense | **podnijeti ~u prijavu, pokrenuti ~i postupak** *jur* offense procedure, charge with a misdemeanor[2]

prekršajno *adv* | ~ **kažnjen** convict of a misdemeanor[2], convict in a police court; ~ **odgovarati** end up in a police/magistrates' court

prekršen *pp* infringed, violated, transgressed

prekršitelj *m* transgressor, offender, violator, trespasser | ~ **javnog reda i mira** violator of public order (peace)

prekršiti *vt pf* transgress, violate, infringe, offend (*ili* commit an offence) against, contravene, break (law, word, oath, agreement); trespass | ~ **pravila dobrog ponašanja** step out of line

prekrštavanje *n* conversion; rechristening

prekrštavati *vt impf* →[6] **prekrstiti**

prekršten *pp (ime)* rehamed; *(vjera)* having changed one's religion; *(crtom)* →[16] **prekrižen** | **~ih ruku/nogu** →[16] **prekrižen**

prekrupa *f* grits *pl*

preksinoć *adv* the night before last, two nights ago

preksinoćnji *adj* of the night before last

preksutra *adv* the day after tomorrow | **sutra ili** ~ tommorrow or the day after (that), t. or the next day

preksutrašnji *adj* the day after tommorrow's, (taking place) on the day after tomorrow

prekucati *vt pf* →[16] **pretipkati;** *(čekićem)* hammer/punch out

prekuhan *pp* & *adj* overboiled; re-boiled, boiled over again

prekuhati *vt pf cul* overboil; *(ponovo)* reboil, boil again

prekuhati se *vr pf* overboil

prekuhavanje *n* re-boiling; overboiling

prekuhavati *vt pf impf* boil repeatedly, boil and boil again

prekupac *m* middleman, profiteer

prekupiti *vt pf* buy up; buy from

prekupljen *pp* & *adj* bought over (from)

prekupnja *f* buying up goods (as a middleman)

prekuvan *pp* →[16] **prekuhan**

prekuvati *vt pf* →[16] **prekuhati**

prekuvavanje *n* →[16] **prekuhavanje**

prekvalificiran *pp* & *adj* retrained; *(previsoko kvalificiran)* over-qualified, over-educated

prekvalificiranost *f* being over-qualified, too-high qualification

prekvalificiranje *n* retraining

prekvalificirati (se) *vt (vr) pf/impf* retrain

prekvalifikacija *f* retraining

prekvalifikovan *pp* →[16] **prekvalificiran**

prekvalifikovanje *n* →[16] **prekvalificiranje; ~kacija**

prekvalifikovati (se) *vt (vr)* →[16] **prekvalificirati (se)**

prelac *m* spinner | *ent* **smrekov** ~ nun moth

prelakirati *vt pf/impf* revarnish, relacquer

prelamanje *n* breaking up; *(na dvoje)* breaking in two; *(preklapanje)* doubling (up), folding up

prelamati *vt impf* break up; break in two; *(slagati)* double (up), fold up; *print* make up (type) into pages

prelat *m eccl* prelate | **~i** *pl* prelature

prelatsk|i *adj eccl* prelatic(al) | **~a čast** prelature, prelacy

prelaz *m* →[2,16] **prijelaz**

prelazak *m* moving, transfer, changeover *itd.* (→[12] **prijelaz**)

prelazan *adj* →[2] **prijelazan**
prelaz|iti *vt impf* cross, traverse, go over *itd.* (→[6] **prijeći**) *(nadmašiti)* surpass, surmount, top; *(bolest)* be contagious (catching, infectious) | **to ~i od oca na sina** it is bred in the bone, it is inherited (→ **nasljedan**); **to ~i moje shvaćanje** that is above me; *(postupno, neosjetno)* shade over into, shade into each other[47]; ~ **ulicu na krivom mjestu** jaywalk; **olako ~iti preko** take lightly; skate over boundaries; ~ **društvene granice** cut across social boundaries; **~iti sa ...na** move/ /switch/swing from... to; **sada ~imo na problem** we now turn to the issue of; **~iti na novi tip** we are now changing over to a new type; **~eći preko nečega** disregarding it, ignoring it, letting it pass
prelaznina *f sp* transfer fee; *(pristupnina)* signing bonus
prelaženje *n* crossing, traversing *itd.* (→[14] **prelaziti**); switch(ing) to, change/changing to | ~ **ulice na krivom mjestu** jaywalking
prelet *m aero* overflight
preletjeti *vt pf* fly over/across; *(proći)* go/pass rapidly, flash by; *(okom)* glance over rapidly, skim; *(čitajući)* read cursorily/superficially
preležati *vt pf* stay in bed
prelid *m mus* →[16] **preludij**
prelijep *adj* exceedingly beautiful (→[12] **prekrasan**) | **~o da bi bilo istina** too good to be true
prelijepiti *vt pf* cover with another poster, paste over
prelijetanj|e *n* overflight; continuous/repeated flying over | **dati pravo ~a** grant overflight right
prelijetati *vt impf* fly over *itd.* (→[6] **preletjeti**) keep/continue flying over, execute overflights; *(u niskom lijetu)* buzz
prelijevanje *n (sjaj)* iridescence; *(tkanine)* gloss/ /luster[3] of shot silk; *fig* shot-silk effect; *(točenje)* pouring from one vessel into another, decanting; *(preko ruba)* overflowing, brimming over; →[4] iz **šupljeg** u prazno; *(sredstava)* transfer/channeling[4]/redirection of funds; *fig* robbing Peter to pay Paul
prelijevati *vt impf* pour over/out, decant, spill over; *(sredstva)* transfer/channel/redirect funds
prelijev|ati se *vr impf* overflow; flow over; *(poplava)* inundate, flood; *(boja)* iridesce, change colors[2], show play of colors[2] (→[10] u **duginim** bojama) | **ova se svila ~a** this is shot silk; **koji se ~a** iridescent; *(svila)* shot silk; *(s utiskom)* watered silk
preliminaran *adj* preliminary, preparatory, introductory (→[9] **prethodni, pripremni, uvodni**)
preliminarno *adv* preliminarily, as a preliminary
prelistati *vt pf* →[6] **prelistavati**
prelistavanje *n* thumbing (through)
prelistavati *vt impf* thumb through, turn over the leaves; browse through
preliv *m* →[16] **preljev**
prelivati se *vr impf* →[16] **prelijevati se**
preliven *pp* poured over; *cul* topped (by), iced, covered | ~ **čokoladom** chocolate-covered
prelo *n* spinning; *(moba)* spinning-bee (company); *(slično)* sewing circle
prelom *m* →[2] **prijelom**
prelomiti *vt pf* break/snap in two; *(previnuti)* fold in two; *print (složeni tekst)* lay out; *(novine)* make up (the paper)
prelomiti se *vr pf* break (in two); snap; → preko **leđa**
prelomljen *pp* & *adj* broken (in two); snapped; folded in two | *fig* ~ **kroz našu situaciju** reflected/seen/projected through our situation
prelomni *adj* →[2] **prijelomni**
prelomnica *f* → **prekretnica**
prelov *m* overhunting; *(ribe)* overfishing; depletion (of game/fish stocks) | **došlo je do ~a ribe** the stocks were overfished
preloviti *vt pf* overfish; fish out; overhunt
preludij *m mus* prelude (→ **-um**)
preludirati *vi impf mus* improvise; prelude
prelja *f* (woman) spinner | *ent* **smrekova** ~ →[16] **smrekov prelac**
preljev *m cul* topping; *(na torti)* icing; *(vode)* spillover | **s čokoladnim (krem) ~om** chocolate-covered (cream-covered)
preljub *m* adultery | **počiniti** ~ commit adultery; **suoptuženi u ~u** co-respondent
preljuba *f* →[16] **preljub**
preljubnica *f* adulteress
preljubnički *adj* adulterous
preljubnik *m* adulterer
prema *prep* towards, in the direction of, in smb's direction; *(usporedba)* compared to, in comparison to, (as) against; *(razmjer)* in proportion to, pro rata; *(nasuprot)* opposite to, facing; *(izvor vijesti itd.)* according to; *(u smislu, na temelju)* in terms of; pursuant to, in pursuance of; *(u skladu sa)* in accordance/line with; *(u odnosu na)* in relation to, relative to; *(u ovisnosti od)* depending on; on the basis of | **ići** ~ move toward[6]; draw near, approach; *fig* head for; ~ **meni** in my direction, my way; **jedan** ~ **drugome** face to face, facing each other[43]; ~ **tome** *(dakle)* consequently, as a consequence/result; accordingly, correspondingly; in view of this; therefore; **već** ~ **tome** as the case may be, it depends, according to whether; ~ **tome koji (kada)** depending on which (when); ~ **naredbi (uputi)** following (*ili* in accordance/compliance with) the instructions, as instructed; ~ **drugoj verziji** according to another version, another v. has/had it that...; **tri izabrana** ~ **pet imenovanih** three elected to (*ili* as against) five

appointed; **56 demokratskih ~ 44 republikanska mjesta** 56 Democratic to 44 Republican seats; ~ **staroj uzrečici** as the old saying goes; ~ **legendi** according to legend, the legend has it; ~ **drugim diktatorima** compared to other dictators, as dictators go; ~ **sporazumu** by agreement; under the ag.; **iz ljubavi (poštovanja)** ~ out of love (respect) for; **ide ~ podne** it is on toward[6] noon; *sp* **pobijediti s 2 ~ 1** beat 2 to 1

prem|ac *m* equal, match, peer | **nema mu ~ca** he has no equal, he is without equal, he is second to none, no one can touch him; **namjerio se na ~ca** he has caught a Tartar; **tome nema ~ca** there is nothing like it, *sl* it takes the cake

premal|en *adj* too small/little; tiny, diminutive; insufficient, inadequate | **sve mi je ~o** *(udebljala sam se)* I can't fit/get into any of my clothes

premalo *adv* too little; *(nedovoljno)* not enough, insufficiently, inadequately | **imati ~ sredstava** be underfinanced, be short of funds; ~ **plaćen** underpaid; **brod ima ~ posade** the vessel is undermanned; **imamo ~ radnika** we are short of hands

premalterisati *vt pf/impf* →[16] **ožbukati, prežbukati**

premamiti *vt pf* entice/lure over (to one's side) →[10] **primamiti**

premapotpis *m* →[16] **supotpis**

premapotpisani *m* →[16] **supotpisani**

premarati *vt impf* →[6] **premoriti**

premastan *adj* too greasy; (i *cul*)

premašen *pp* exceeded, surpassed, outdone

premaš|iti *vt pf* exceed, surpass, outdo, go beyond (→[12] **nadmašiti**) be in excess of; *(normu, plan)* overfulfill, top *sp* | **to ~uje sve** that tops all; *sl* this takes the cake

prematanje *n* →[1] **premotavanje**

prematati *vt impf* →[1] **premotavati**

premaz *m* coat (of paint) | **osnovni ~** *(boje)* primer; **nanijeti osnovni ~** *(grundirati)* prime, ground, undercoat, put the undercoat on, lay the first coat; ~ **za pročelja** house/ /masonry paint

premazan *pp* & *adj*-smeared/plastered all over; →[16] **ličen, oličen**

premazati *vt pf* smear/coat/daub/plaster all over; →[16] **oličiti**

premazati se *vr pf* smear oneself

premazivanje *n* smearing *itd.* over (→[14] **premazati**)

premazivati *vt impf* →[6] **premazati;** →[16] **ličiti**

premazn|i *adj* coating | **~a sredstva** coating (paint)

premda *conj* though, although, albeit

premet *m gym* somersault, summersault

premetačin|a *f* search (of a house), searching the premises | **nalog za ~u** search-warrant; **(iz)vršiti ~u** search (a house), carry out *(ili* make) a search (of); ransack

premetaljk|a *f (enigmatika)* anagram; *fig* →[4] **kadrovske ~e**

premetanje *n* transposition, shifting

premetati *vt impf* transpose, reposition, relocate, rearrange, shift/move around

premetati se *vr impf* make *(ili* turn) somersaults (summersaults)

premetnut *pp* & *adj* transposed, repositioned

premetnuti *vt pf* →[6] **premetati**

premija *f* premium; *(nagrada)* reward, prize, bonus; *(dodatak, doplatak)* bonus

premijer *m* Premier, Prime Minister

premijer|a *f* opening/first night, première (→[9] **praizvedba;** (→[10] **pretpremijera**) | **film je imao ~u** the film had its premiere (→[10,12] **praizvedba**)

premijerka *f* lady Premier, lady Prime Minister

premijern|i *adj (kino, film)* first-run | **~i filmovi** first-run movies; **~o kino** first-run movie theater; **~o prikazivanje** first run; **~a publika** first-nighters

premijerno *adv* | ~ **prikazati** give (a film) its first run; **biti ~ prikazan** have its first run

premijerski *adj* of a Premier, Premier's, Premier-style; Prime-Minister, Prime Minister's →[16] **premijerni**

premijesiti *vt pf* re-knead, knead over again

premiješan *pp* & *adj* mixed, stirred up

premiješati *vt pf* mix up, stir up

premiješen *pp* re-kneaded

premili *adj* →[11] **premio**

premilostiv *adj* most gracious/merciful

preminuće *n* death, decease

preminuo *pp* & *adj* deceased, defunct, (the) departed; *(pokojni)* late

preminuti *vi pf* die, pass away, decease, expire, depart this life

premio *adj* dearest, most beloved/cherished

premíranje[1] *n* bonus payments/system

premiranje[2] *n* →[16] **zamiranje, obamiranje, umiranje**

premirati[1] *vt pf/impf* award bonuses

premirati[2] *vi pf/impf* → **zamirati, obamirati, umirati**

premisa *f log* premise, premiss

premišljavanje *n (neodlučnost)* indecision, irresoluteness, dithering; *coll* blowing hot and cold; *(dugo)* pondering, weighing mentally

premišlja(va)ti (se) *vi (vr) impf (oklijevati)* hesitate, be irresolute, dither; *coll* blow hot and cold, be unable to make up one's mind; *(razmišljati)* meditate, reflect, chew the cud, ponder; *(biti u nedoumici)* think twice

premjera *f* →[16] **izmjera**

premjeravanje *n* →[16] **mjerenje**

premjeravati *vt pf* →[16] **izmjeriti**

premjestiti *vt pf* transpose, move, shift, relocate, rearrange; *(namještenika)* transfer, reassign; *(trupe)* redeploy

premjestiti se *vr pf* move, shift (→[10] **pomaknuti se**) transfer
premještaj *m* transfer | **dobiti** ~ →[1] **biti premješten**
premještanje *n* (continuous) shifting, transposition(s), rearrangement(s), repositioning, transfer(s), relocation(s), redeployment
premještati (se) *vt (vr) impf* shift repeatedly[47] *itd.* →[6] **premjestiti (se)**
premješten *pp* transferred, shifted, transposed, repositioned | **biti** ~ be transferred/reassigned
premještenje *n* →[1] **premještaj**
premlaćen *pp* badly beaten up, beaten black and blue, battered
premlaćivanje *n* beating up badly/severely/viciously/savagely
premlad *adj sup* (much) too young
premlatiti *vt pf* beat up, beat black and blue, beat to pulp, beat the hell/shit out of batter | ~ **na mrtvo ime** *(nasmrt)* thrash, flog within an inch of one's life, beat the living daylight out of, beat unconscious
premlatiti se *vr pf* beat up each other[43] savagely *itd.* (→[12] **premlatiti**)
premnogi *adj* overmany, too many, an excessive number, too great a number
premnogo *adv* → **previše**
premoć *f* superiority; greater strength; predominance | **zadobiti** ~ gain the upper hand; **protiv velike** ~**i** against great odds
premoćan *adj* superior, stronger, preponderant, predominant
premoćno *adv* with a large majority, decisively | ~ **glasovati za** vote massively/strongly in favor[2] of
premoćnost *f* superiority (→[12] **premoć**)
premoren *adj* overtired, bone-weary, dead on one's feet; overworked, frazzled
premorenost *f* fatigue, overwork
premoriti *vt pf* tire out, overwork
premoriti se *vr pf* become overtired; overwork oneself
premostiti *vt pf* bridge over, throw a bridge over, span (a river) with a bridge | ~ **jaz (razlike)** bridge a gap
premostiv *adj* bridgeable (i *fig*)
premošćivanje *n* →[6] **premoštenje**
premošćivati *vt impf* →[6] **premostiti**
premošten *pp* bridged over; *(rijeka itd.)* spanned by a bridge
premoštenje *n* bridging over (*i fig*), spanning with a bridge | *med* ~ **arterija** bypassing arteries
premotan *pp* & *adj* re-bandaged; rewrapped; rewound
premotati *vt pf (povoj)* renew the bandage, rebandage (→[3] **previjati**); rewrap; *(magnetofonsku vrpcu)* fast-wind (*naprijed* f-w. forward, put it on fast forward; *natrag* rewind, f-w. backward)
premotavanje *n* rebandaging; rewrapping; rewind | **dugme za** ~ *(natrag)* rewind (push) button; *(naprijed)* fast-forward (push) button
premrijeti *vi pf* →[16] **slediti se, zamrijeti, obamrijeti, umrijeti**
premrznuti *vi pf* →[16] **smrznuti se, promrznuti**
premudar *adj* very wise, of great wisdom; *iron* omniscient | *iron* ~ **čovjek** wiseacre; *iron* ~ **za rukovodstvo** our leaders/management in their infinite wisdom
premudro *adv* very wisely, with great wisdom
premudrost *f* great wisdom; excessive wisdom
prenačiniti *vt pf* alter, make alterations, modify, amend
prenačinjen *pp* altered; modified; *(popravljen)* amended
prenagao *adj* overhasty, rash, precipitate; too rushed; *(vratoloman)* reckless, headlong, foolhardy; *(narav)* → **nagao**
prenaglasiti *vt pf* overemphasize[1], put too much emphasis on; overstate
prenaglašavanje *n* overemphasizing[1], overemphasis, overstating, overstatement
prenaglašavati *vt impf* →[6] **prenaglasiti**
prenaglašen *pp* overemphasized[1]
prenaglašenost *f* overemphasis (on)
prenagliti se *vr pf* act rashly, be rash, be (too) hasty; *fig* outrun one's discretion; hurry unduly; be reckless/foolhardy; →[10] **zaletjeti** se; make snap judgements[7], rush to judgement[7], jump to gun, *sl* shoot from the hip
prenaglo *adv* too rashly, hastily, precipitately, recklessly, without due consideration
prenagljen *pp* & *adj (postupak)* overhasty, too rushed, precipitate; *(nepromišljen)* ill-advised; *(narav)* → **prenagao**
prenagljenost *f* rashness, precipitation; *(vratolomija)* recklessness, foolhardiness
prenakićen *pp* & *adj* over-decorated, over-ornamented; too busy; *(neukusno)* gaudy/ /garish
prenakićenost *f* over-decoration, excessive decoration; *(neukusna)* gaudiness, garishness
prenakititi *vt pf* over-decorate, make gaudy/ /garish
prenamijeniti *vt pf* convert into, change the (original) purpose, redesign (as), make/transform into, remodel
prenamjena *f* conversion into
prenapet *pp* overstretched, overstrained; *(živci, osoba)* high-strung, overwrought, keyed-up
prenapeti *vt pf* stretch too tighly/tautly, overstrain
prenapetost *f* overstrain, overwrought state
prenapiti se *vr pf* overdrink oneself, drink too much (of)
prenaporan *adj* too strenuous, over-strenuous, too hard
prenaporno *adv* over-strenuously, too hard
prenapregnut *pp* overstretched, overtaxed, *fig* stretched thin

prenapregnuti se *vr pf* overstrain/overtax/overwork oneself
prenapregnutost *f* being overtaxed/overstretched, being stretched thin; overwork
prenapučen *pp* over-populated; teeming; crowded, congested
prenapučenost *f* over-population; crowded conditions; congestion, crowdedness
prenapučiti *vt pf* overpopulate
prenapuhan *pp* greately exaggerated, blown out of all proportion (→[12] **napuhan**)
prenapuniti *vt pf* → **prepuniti**
prenaseljen *pp* →[1] **prenapučen**
prenašanje *n* →[2] **prenošenje**
prenašati *vt impf* →[2] **prenositi**
prenatovaren *pp* → **pretovaren**
prenatrpan *pp* → **pretrpan**
prenavljanje *n* →[1] **prenemaganje, pretvaranje**
prenebre|ći, ~gnuti *vt pf* →[16] **zanemariti, zapustiti**
prenebregavati *vt impf* →[16] **zanemarivati, zapuštati**
prenemagalo *n* person given to affectation
prenemaganje *n* affectation, airs and graces, la-di-da manner[33], mincing; *(plahost)* demureness, coyness; *(u govoru)* mincing matters
prenemagati se *vr impf* be full of affectation, put on airs (and graces), use a la-di-da manner; mince (matters)
preneraziti *vt pf* astound, dumbfound, strike dumb, flabbergast, stagger, petrify, strike dumb
preneraziti se *vr pf* be dumbstruck, be struck dumb, be dumbfounded, be staggered
preneražen *pp* & *adj* dumbfounded, staggered, flabbergasted, petrified, thunderstruck, stunned, aghast
preneraženo *adv* struck dumb, aghast, in disbelief
preneraže|nost *f*, **~nje** *n* thunderstruck/staggered/flabbergasted condition, being/standing aghast, stupefaction
prenesen *pp* carried, transfered, transported, conveyed, transmitted; carried over/forward; *(na drugoga)* made over to, ceded | **~o značenje** figurative meaning; **u ~om značenju (smislu)** figuratively, in a figurative sense
prenesti *vt pf* → **prenijeti**
prenijeti *vt pf* carry (over, onto), transfer, transport *(specif* fly, ship, truck), convey, transmit, relay; *(dalje)* shift forward; *(sačuvati)* pass/hand on; *(vlasništvo)* convey, transfer, make/sign over to; *AE* deal (over) to; *(odstupiti pravo)* cede, vest (smb. with); *(trudnica)* go beyond one's time, be overdue | **~ u bolnicu** take to a hospital; **~ krivnju na** transfer blame to; **~ odgovornost na** delegate responsibility to; **~ bolest na** transmit/ /communicate a disease to; **~ na gledatelja** put across to the audience; *mil* **prenesi!** *(zapovijed)* pass it along; **prenesi im** give them my message
prenijeti se *vr pf (u mislima)* transport oneself (mentally); imagine oneself | **strah se prenio na prisutne** fear transmitted itself to those present
prenizak *adj* too low
prenizati *vt pf* restring (beads, a pearl necklace); have it restrung
prenoćište *n* a place to spend the night, shelter/ /lodgings for the night, boarding/rooming house, hostelry; *(jeftino)* doss-house *sl;* →[10] **konak** | **primiti na ~** *(iz usluge)* crash pad, put up for the night
prenoćiti *vi pf* spend/pass the night, stay/lodge for the night, stay overnight
prenos *m* →[2,16] **prijenos**
prenosilac *m* →[16] **prenositelj;** *med* → **prijenosnik**
prenosilo *m eng* conveyor, transporter, transporting device
prenositelj *m* carrier, transporter, conveyer, transmitter (→[17] **prenijeti**); *(zaraze)* vector
prenos|iti *vt impf* transport, carry *itd.* (→[6] **prenijeti**) | **televizijski ~iti** televise; **~iti preko TV/radija** broadcast on TV/radio; **njegovu poruku ~it će sve TV postaje** his message will be carried by all; **direktno ~** (TV) broadcast live; **~ usmenim putem** pass on beyond of mouth; **bolest koju ~e štakori** rat-borne disease
prenos|iti se *vr impf* →[6] **prenijeti se** | **koji se ~i zrakom** airborne; **koji se ~i spolnim kontaktom** sexually transmitted; **koji se ~i dalje** transferable, conveyable, roll-over
prenosiv *adj* transportable; transferable; *(aparat, uređaj)* portable, assignable; *(bolest)* transmissible
prenosivost *f* transportability; *(bolesti)* transmissibility
prenosni *adj* →[16] **prijenosni;** *(značenje)* → **prenesen**
prenosnik *m* →[16] **prijenosnik**
prenošenje *n* transporting, transportation, shifting, forwarding; transmission, transfer, transferral, conveying; *bkk* carrying over, carryover; *(vlasništva)* conveying/transfer of property, making/signing over, assigning; *(odgovornosti, vlasti)* delegation
prensdegal *m text* plaid (pattern) | **~ odijelo** plaid suit
prenuće *n* (sudden) awakening, snapping awake
prenuti se *vr pf* wake up (suddenly), snap awake; *fig* come alive (→[10] **trgnuti se**) | **~ pred opasnošću** wake up to a danger
preobilan *adj* superabundant, excessive, profuse, lavish, liberal; redundant
preobilno *adv* superabundantly, profusely; excessively

preobilje *n* superabundance, excessiveness, lavishness, profuseness, redundance, embarrassment of riches; *iron* overdose (on)
preoblačenje *n* hanging of clothes; *(krinka)* disguising
preoblačiti *vt impf* →[6] **preobući**
preobladati *vt pf* →[16] **prevladati, nadvladati**
preobličenje *n* transformation, transfiguration, conversion, metamorphosis, remaking, reflashioning
preobličiti *vt pf* transform, transfigure, convert, metamorphose, remake, refashion, recast
preobličiti se *vr pf* transform, become transformed/transfigured, metamorphose
preoblikovanje *n* →[1] **preobličenje**
preoblikovati (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[1] **preobličiti se**
preobraćanje *n* →[6] **preobraćenje**
preobraćati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **preobratiti (se)**
preobraćen *pp & adj* transformed, transfigured, metamorphosed; *(na drugu vjeru)* converted to another religion
preobraćenik *m (na drugu vjeru)* convert
preobraćenje *n (vjersko)* conversion; *(preobrazba)* transformation
preobrat *m* → **obrat, preokret**
preobratiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* transform, transfigure; convert to another faith
preobrazb|a *f* transformation, transfiguration, metamorphosis, conversion; *(duševna)* change of heart | **doživjeti ~u** →[1] **preobraziti se**
preobraziti *vt pf* transform, transfigure, convert, metamorphose | **potpuno ~** transform/ /change/alter completely; revolutionize[1]
preobraziti se *vr pf* change form, transform, become transformed/transfigured, undergo metamorphosis | **potpuno se ~** undergo a complete transformation; be revolutionized[1]
preobrazovan *pp & adj* overeducated
preobražaj *m* →[1] **preobrazba**
preobražavanje *n* transforming, transformation, metamorphosis
preobražavati *vt impf* →[6] **preobraziti**
preobražen *pp & adj* transformed; transfigured, metamorphosed
Preobraženje *n eccl (RC Orth)* Transfiguration
preobraženje *n* →[1] **preobrazba**
preobrnuti *vt pf* → **obrnuti, preokrenuti, izokrenuti, izvrnuti**; invert, turn upside
preobučen *pp & adj* disguised, dressed in other clothes →[3] **presvučen**
preobući (se) *vt (vr) pf* disguise, dress in other clothes →[3] **presvući (se)**
preobuka *f* → **presvlaka;** *mil* →[16] doknadna **izobrazba**
preobuti se *vr pf* change one's footwear
preobuvanje *n* changing one's footwear
preobuven *pp* having changed one's footwear
preocijeniti *vt pf* revise, re-estimate, rethink, reevaluate
preocjenjivanje *n* revision, re-estimation, rethinking, reevaluation
preodgajanje *n* re-education; reforming
preodgajati *vt impf* →[6] **preodgojiti**
preodgoj *m* →[1] **preodgajanje;** →[4] dom za ~ **maloljetnika**
preodgojiti *vt pf* re-educate, reform
preodjeti *vt pf* → **preobući, presvući**
preokrenuti *vt pf* turn over, turn upside down, invert, reverse; *(preusmjeriti)* redirect, give another direction; *(izvrnuti, izokrenuti)* turn (a coat), turn inside out
preokrenuti se *vr pf* change, turn, shift; take another direction
preokret *m (obrat)* metamorphosis, transformation, radical change; *fig* turn of the tide, sea-change; *(zaokret)* reversal, turnabout, turning-point; (→[12] **obrat**) crisis; upheaval | **došlo je do ~a** there was dramatic turn, the tide turned, the situation took a 180° turn, the tables turned; *(u ratu)* the tide of war turned
preokretanje *n* turning upside down, reversing, transforming
preokretati *vt impf* →[6] **preokrenuti**
preokupacija *f* preoccupation (→[9] **zaokupljenost**)
preokupirati *vt impf* preoccupy (→[9] **zaokupiti**)
preokupirati se *vr pf/impf* become preoccupied
preopterećen *pp & adj* overburdened, overloaded, swanged, overcommitted, overworked, overtaxed, harossed; frazzled, harried
preopterećenost *f* overload, being overloaded; strain; *(poslom)* excessive (work) load, heavy work schedule, overcommitment
preopterećenje *n* overloading, overburdening
preopteretiti *vt pf* overbuden, overload; *(snage)* overtax; *(zadaćom)* overtask; overwork
preopteretiti se *vr pf* take an excessive work load, overwork o. s., overcommit oneself
preoran *pp & adj* ploughed[9] up *itd.*; *(iznova)* re-ploughed[9]
preorati *vt pf* plough[9] up/down/over; *(i zatrpati)* plow[9] under, turn down/in with a plough[9]; *(iznova)* plough[9] anew/afresh, re-plough[9]
preorganiziran *pp* overorganized[1]; overregulated
preorganiziranost *f* overorganization[1]; overregulation
preorijentacija *f* reorientation
preorijentiran *pp & adj* reoriented
preorijentiranost *f* being reoriented, reorientation (→[15] **-iranost**)
preorijentirati (se) *vt (vr) pf* reorient; switch over (to), reorganize[1]; shift one's focus
preorijentis|an, ~anost, ~ati (se) →[16] **preorijentir|an; ~anost, ~ati (se)**
preosjetljiv *adj* too sensitive/delicate, oversensitive, hypersensitive, thin-skinned; *(želudac* i *fig)* queasy | **tko je ~ neka se ne miješa** *(npr. u politiku) fig* if you can't stand the heat stay out of the kitchen

preosjetljivost *f* oversensitiveness; thin skin; queasiness
preosmisliti *vt pf* rethink
preosmišljavanje *n* rethinking
preostalo *pp & adj* left over, remaining, last of its kind; surplus; odd | **s ~la tri dana** with three days to go
preostatak *m* remnant, remainder; rest;; *(talog)* residue; *(svašta)* odds and ends
preostalti *vi pf* remain; be left (over); *(preživjeti)* survive; *(biti pošteđen)* be spared | **~je nam da** it remains for us to; **ne ~je drugo nego...** there is nothing for it but to..., there is only one thing left to do; **ne ~je mi drugo nego...** I have no choice but, I have no alternative left, there is nothing left for me but; **što mi drugo ~je?** what else is there for me to do?, what else can I do?; **razmatram što mi ~je** I'm considering my options; **~la mi je još jedna nada** I have only one hope left; **ono što mi je ~lo od života** the time I've left to live; all I have left to live for
preosvešten *adj Orth* →[16] **preuzvišen**
preosvešten|ost *f*, **~stvo** *n Orth* →[16] **preuzvišenost**
preotet *pp* wrested/snatched/grabbed (away) from one
preoteti *vt pf* take away (from), win control (from); *(otrgnuti i fig)* wrest/wrench/snatch (from), grab away from, capture from, take away from; *(u plesu)* cut in on; *(preteći)* forestall | **~ maha** spread, gain ground, become prevalent/rampant
preotimanje *n* wresting/wrenching/snatching away from | **~ vlasti** seizure of power; **ples s ~m** excuse-me
preotimati *vt impf* →[6] **preoteti** | *sp* **~ igrače** poach players
preovladati *vi pf* →[16] **prevladati**
preovla|davanje, ~đivanje *n* →[16] **prevladavanje**
preovla|davati, ~đivati *vi impf* →[16] **prevladavati**
preovlađujući *adj* →[16] **prevladavajući**
prepaćen *pp* suffered, endured, undergone, experienced
prepad *m* surprise attack; *(gangsterski, oružani)* holdup, *A sl* stickup; *(gerilski)* hit-and-run raid | *fig* **na ~** by surprise; **izvršiti ~ na** carry out a surprise (*ili* hit-and-run) attack; swoop on; **izvršiti ~ na banku** hold up a bank
prepakirati (se) *vt (vr) pf* repack (→ **ovati**)
prepapriti *vt pf cul* use/put too much (red) pepper in
preparandija *f sch hist* normal school (→[9] **učiteljska škola**)
preparandist *m sch hist* normal-school pupil
preparat *m chem & pharm* preparation; *(mikroskopski)* slide (*izraditi ga* mount a slide)
preparator *m sci* preparator; *(životinja)* taxidermist
prepariran *pp & adj* prepared, made ready for use; mounted; treated (→ **-isan**)
prepariranje *n* preparing, preparation; mounting; stuffing; treating | **dati konja na ~** have the horse stuffed
preparirati *vt pf/impf* prepare, make ready for use; *(životinje za muzej)* stuff; *(kukce)* mount; *(drvo)* treat (→ **-isati**)
preparkirati (se) *vt (vr) pf/impf mot* repark
prepast *f* fright, dread, horror, consternation; *(panika)* panic →[10] **zaprepaštenje**
prepasti se *vr pf* → **preplašiti se**
prepatiti *vt pf* suffer/endure/undergo/experience pain (torture *itd.*); get over (hardships); *(izdržati)* weather out, stand
prepečen *pp & adj (previše)* overdone; *(ponovo)* roasted over (again), reroasted; *(rakija itd.)* rectified, distilled twice
prepečenac *m (kruh)* toast | **aparat za ~** toaster
prepečenica *f* twice distilled plum-brandy
prepeći *vt pf (previše)* overdo, overroast; reroast, roast again, re-bake; *(rakiju)* distil twice, rectify
prepeći se *vr pf* overroast, overbake
prepeglati *vt pf* iron over; re-iron
prepelica *f ornith* quail
prepeličar *m (pas)* | **kratkodlaki ~** (German) shorthaired pointer; **oštrodlaki ~** wire-haired pointing griffon; *ornith* → **prdavac ~**
prepeličiji *adj* →[16] **prepeličji**
prepeličji *adj* of a quail, quail's
prepiliti *vt pf* saw through, saw up (in two)
prepiljen *pp & adj* sawn through/up
prepiranje *n* → **prepirka**
prepir|ati se *vr impf* quarrel, argue, have an argument; *(žestoko)* exchange heated words, argue heatedly; wrangle, squabble, bicker, altercate; call each other[43] names; *(sporiti se)* dispute, discuss hotly; *(oko)* contest, wrestle for; *(ne slagati se)* disagree, clash, be at variance | **osoba koja se ~e** quarreller[4], bawler, squabbler, wrangler; disputant
prepirka *f* quarrel, argument, row; *(rječkanje)* wrangle, altercation, squabble, bickering; dispute, controversy; disagreement, clash
prepis *m* →[2] **prijepis**
prepisan *pp* copied (in writing), transcribed, copied onto; written out, plagiarized[1], cribbed; conveyed, made over (to); prescribed
prepisati *vt pf* copy (in writing), transcribe; *(na)* copy onto; *(učisto)* make a clean/fair copy (of); *(ispisati)* write out; *(književna krađa)* plagiarize[1]; *(tuđi tekst, ili na ispitu/testu)* crib; *(prenijeti vlasništvo)* convey (*na* to), make over (property) to; *med* prescribe
prepisivač *m* copyist; transcriber; *(srednjovjekovni)* scribe; *sch* cribber
prepisivački *adj derog* plagiarizing[1], copycat-, cribbing

prepisivanje *n* copying; transcription; writing out; *sch* cribbing | *sch* **cedulja i sl. za** ~ crib; *A sl:* pony, trot (→[10] **šalabahter**)
prepisivati *vt impf* →[6] **prepisati**
prepis|ka *f* →[16] **dopisivanje, korespondencija, pisma** | **voditi ~ku (biti u ~ci)** →[16] **dopisivati se**
prepišati *vt pf vulg hum* → **preteći, nadmašiti**
prepiti se *vr pf* drink too much
prepješačiti *vt pf* →[16] **propješačiti**
prepjev *m* poetic translation/rendition/recast
prepjevan *pp* & *adj* translated/rendered poetically, recast
prepjevati *vt pf* render poetically, recast (a poem)
preplaćen *pp* overpaid | **~i iznos** → **preplata**
preplaćivanje *n* overpaying, overpayment
preplaćivati *vt impf* →[6] **preplatiti**
preplakati *vi pf* | ~ **noć** weep all through the night
preplanulost *f* tan, suntan; *(jaka)* deep tan
preplanuo *pp* & *adj* (sun)tanned, with a (sun)tan, bronzed | **jako** ~ deeply tanned, with a deep tan
preplanuti *vi pf* get a (sun)tan
preplašen *pp* frightened, scared, terrified, alarmed; *(jako)* scared stiff/witless/shitless; *(nasmrt)* frightened/scared to death
preplašiti *vt pf* frighten, scare, startle, alarm, terrify, strike with terror; *(zastrašiti)* intimidate, cow | **jako** ~ give such a fright, scare stiff/witless/silly, scare the wits/daylights out of, *A sl:* scare hell out of, scare the pants off, scare shitless; ~ **nasmrt** frighten/scare to death, frighten the life out of
preplašiti se *vr pf* be/become[45] frightened *ili* scared, alarmed/afraid, take fright/alarm, panic; *(jako)* take such a fright, be scared stiff/witless/silly; *(nasmrt)* be scared (half) to death; *(i odustati)* get cold feet
preplata *f* excess payment, overpayment
preplatiti *vt pf* overpay; pay over and above; *(pretjerano)* pay too much, pay an exorbitant price, pay through the nose, be overcharged
preplaviti *vt pf* flood, inundate, submerge; *fig* flood, swamp, overflow, wash over
preplavljen *pp* & *adj* flooded, submerged, inundated, awash
preplavljivanje *n* flooding, inundating, inundation, submerging, swamping, overflowing, washing over
preplavljivati *vt impf* →[6] **preplaviti**
preplesti *vt pf (ponovo oplesti)* re-knit; *fig* interweave *itd.* (→[12] **ispreplesti**)
preplesti se *vr pf fig* become interwoven *itd.* (→[12] **ispreplesti se**)
prepletanje *n* re-knitting; *fig* interweaving *itd.* (→[12] **ispreplitanje**)
prepleten *pp* & *adj* re-knit; *fig* interwoven *itd.* (→[12] **isprepleten**)
preplitanje *n fig* interweaving *itd.* (→[12] **ispreplitanje**)
preplitati (se) *vt (vr) impf fig* interweave *itd.* (→[12] **ispreplesti (se)**)
preplivati *vt pf* swim across, cross by swimming, swim (the Channel/lake *itd.)*
preploviti *vt pf* sail/voyage across, make a passage
preplovljen *pp* & *adj* sailed (over), crossed (by sailing)
prepojednostavljen *pp* & *adj* oversimplified
prepolavljanje *n* halving, cutting (breaking) in two
prepolavljati *vt impf* →[6] **prepoloviti**
prepolitiziran *pp adj* overpoliticized[1]
prepoloviti *vt pf* halve, cut/break in two, cut in half, reduce by half
prepoloviti se *vr pf* be halved, halve, be cut in half/two
prepolovljen *pp* & *adj* cut/broken in two, cut in half, halved
prepon|a *f anat* groin; *sp* hurdle (→[3] **prepreka, zapreka**) | *sp* **trčanje na 110 m s ~ama** the 110-meter[3] hurdles, the high hurdles; *sp* **preskočiti ~u** clear a hurdle
preponaš *m sp* hurdler; *(konj)* hurdler; *(galopaš)* show jumper; *(preskakivač)*
preponašica *f sp* (woman) hurdler
preponski *adj* | **~a trka** *(konjička)* hurdle race; steeplechase
preporan *adj* →[2] **prijeporan**
preporod *m* regeneration, renaissance, revival; new birth, rebirth; reformation | **doživjeti** ~ experience a revival/renaissance
preporoditelj *m* regenerator, reviver; reformer
preporoditi *vt pf* regenerate; revive
preporoditi se *vr pf* feel regenerated/rejuvenated, be born again, feel like a new person/ /man/woman
preporođen *pp* & *adj* regenerated, rejuvenated, reborn
preporučati *vt impf* →[2] **preporučivati**
preporučen *pp* & *adj* recommended; *(pismo)* registered
preporučeno *adv* | **poslati** ~ send by registered mail
preporuč|iti *vt pf* recommend, make a recommendation; put in a good word for; *(savjetovati)* advise, encourage | **(nikako) to ne ~ujem** I (strongly) advise against it; **toplo se ~uje** it is strongly recommended
preporuč|iti se *vr pf* recommend oneself | **~am se!** my compliments!
preporučivanje *n* recommending, recommendation
preporučivati *vt impf* →[6] **preporučiti**
preporučljiv *adj* recommendable, advisable | **nije ~o** it is not advisable, it is inadvisable (to . . .)
preporuk|a *f* recommendation; introduction |

pismena ~**a** letter of (*ili* written) recommendation; letter of introduction/reference; character reference; **na nečiju** ~**u** on the recommendation of

prepostiti *vt pf* fast (all through)

prepošt *m eccl* provost

prepotencija *f* overbearing *itd.* behavior[2]

prepotent|an *adj* overbearing, domineering, dictatorial, imperious, bullying | ~**na osoba** overbearing *itd.* fellow, blusterer, bully, hector

prepotentnost *f* →[1] **prepotencija**

prepotopski *adv* →[16] **pretpotopan**

prepoviti *vt pf* rewrap, rebandage; (*dijete*) →[16] **poviti**

prepozicija *f gram* →[9] **prijedlog**

prepoznat *pp* recognized

prepoznati *vt pf* recognize, identify; (*po*) know by | **promijenio se da nije za** ~ he has changed out of (all) recognition

prepoznatljiv *adj* recognizable, identifiable

prepoznatljivost *f* recognizability[49], identifiability[49], level of recognition

prepoznavanj|e *n* recognition, identification | *crim* **parada** ~**a** identification parade (*tako prepoznat* identified in a police line-up)

prepoznavati *vt impf* →[6] **prepoznati**

preprati *vt pf* wash again, re-wash

prepratiti *vt pf (redarstveno)* →[16] **sprovesti**

prepravak *m* →[1] **prepravljanje**

prepraviti *vt pf (konfekciju)* alter; →[16] **preurediti, pregraditi, rekonstruirati, podesiti, prekrojiti, revidirati, promijeniti, popraviti**

prepravka *f* →[16] **preuređenje, pregradnja, rekonstrukcija, preudešenje, prekrajanje, revidiranje, popravak**

prepravljanje *n (konfekcije)* alteration; →[16] **preuređivanje, pregrađivanje** *itd.* (→[14] **prepraviti**)

prepreden *pp (predivo)* re-spun; *fig* crafty, wily, artful, cunning, sly

prepredeno *adv* cunningly, craftily

prepredenost *f* craftiness, wiliness, astuteness, slyness, cunning, craft

prepredenjak *m* cunning/crafty fellow; *fig* sly dog; *sl* a deep one

preprek|a *f* barrier, obstacle *itd.* (→[12, 16] **zapreka, smetnja**); *sp* obstacle | *sp* **trka s** ~**ama** obstacle race; *mil* **vježbalište s** ~**ama** obstacle course; **postaviti** ~**e na cesti/ulici** put up road blocks; *fig* **svladati** ~**u, naići na** ~**u** →[3, 16] **zapreka**

prepresti *vt pf* re-spin, spin over again

preprezati *vt impf* →[6] **prepregnuti**

prepričati *vt pf* retell; tell in one's own words, adapt

prepričavanje *n* retelling; adapting, adaptation

prepriječiti *vt pf* →[16] **ispriječiti** | ~ **put** →[16] **presjeći** cestu, postaviti **zapreke** (*nekome*) block smb's way *itd.* (→[12] **ispriječiti se**)

preprodaja *f* resale; hawking; illegal sale; (*na malo*) retail trade, retailing

preprodati *vt pf* resell (→[6, 12] **preprodavati**)

preprodavac *m* →[16] **preprodavač**

preprodavač *m* reseller; (*posrednik*) middleman; (*na malo*) retailer; (*ulični*) huckster, hawker; (*ukradene robe*) fence | ~ **karata** *AE* scalper; *BE* ticket tout

preprodavanje *n* → **preprodaja**

preprodavati *vt impf* resell

preprojektirati *vt pf/impf* redesign

prepržiti *vt pf* overfry, overtoast; fry/toast again, refry, retoast

prepržiti se *vr pf* overfry, overtoast

prepucavanje *n* skirmishing (i *fig*), trading shots (i *fig*); fencing, exchanges, thrust and parry

prepucavati se *vr impf* skirmish (i *fig*), exchange/trade shots (i *fig*); snipe at each other[43], exchange/trade barbs, fence, thrust and parry

prepucij *m anat* foreskin (→ **ijum**)

prepući *vi pf* →[16] **(pre)puknuti**

prepumpati *vt pf (gumu)* overinflate; (*bačvu*) repump, pump over

prepun *adj* too full, overfull; (*čaša*) brimful; (*natrpan*) cramful, crammed, chockful, overcrowded, ready to burst | ~**a dvorana** capacity audience, SRO*/overflow crowd (→[12] **dvorana**); →[4] **srce** mi je ~o

* *Skr. od* standing room only.

prepuniti *vt pf* overfill; (*pretovariti*) overload; (*nagurati*) cram, overcrowd

prepuniti se *vr pf* overfill; become overcrowded; run over

prepunjavati *vt impf* →[6] **prepuniti**

prepunjen *pp* overfilled, crowded, crammed, chockful, (over)crowded, bursting at seams

prepust|iti *vt pf* give up, abandon, relinquish, cede, surrender; (*prenijeti na drugoga*) transfer, make over | ~**i to meni** leave it to me, let me handle it; ~**iti stvari prirodi** let nature take its course (→[10] ... da idu svojim **tokom**)

prepustiti se *vr pf* resign/surrender/abandon oneself to, yield to, give oneself up to; *fig:* go/ /move with the flow, lie back and enjoy it, let things slide (*ili* take care of themselves) | ~ **osjećajima** give way (*ili* free rein) to one's feelings, let oneself go, let one's hair down, throw all reserve to the wind; **ne** ~ stay in control, keep a grip on oneself/events, not let things slide

prepuštanje *n* giving up, abandoning, surrender(ing); (*nečemu*) abandonment, self-surrender, indulgence; (*ustupanje*) cession; (*pomirenje sa*) reconcilement to

prepušta|ti (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **prepustiti se** | ~**m ti to** you can have it; (*sa zadovoljstvom*) you're welcome to it

prepušten *pp (napušten)* abandoned; *(ustupljen)* ceded, yielded, uncarred for | ~ **sam sebi** on one's own, left to one's own resources/devices, left to shift for oneself
preračunan *pp* recalculated; converted (into)
preračunati *vt pf* convert; recalculate, recompute
preračunati se *vr pf* make an error (in computing), make a computation error; *fig* miscalculate
preračunavanje *n* recomputation; conversion; *(greška)* miscomputation
prerad(b)|a *f (gotovoga)* remaking, recasting, reshaping, remodelling[4], alteration, modification, adaptation; *(izrada od sirovine)* processing *(od otpada* recycling); *(teksta)* rewriting, *coll* rewrite; *(filma)* remake, *sl* retread | **pogon za ~u smeća** trash-reprocessing/recycling plant; **ići/vratiti na ~u** *fig* go back to the drawing board
preraditi *vt pf* alter, modify, revise, *AE* retool, rework, do over, remake, remodel, recast, refashion, reshape, re-form, redesign; *(tekst)* rewrite, adapt; *(sirovinu)* process, work (into), make into, manufacture (into); *(otpad)* recycle
prerađen *pp* remade, remodelled[4], recast, refashioned, reshaped; altered, modified, adapted, processed, manufactured
prerađevin|a *f* manufacture, preparation | **voćne (mliječne) ~e** fruit (dairy) products; **mesne ~e** (processed-) meat products, processed meats; **kožne ~e** leather goods/products
prerađivač *m* reshaper, recaster, reworker; *(teksta)* rewriter; adaptor; processor
prerađivačk|i *adj* processing | **~a industrija** manufacturing/processing/packing industry *(specif* meat-packing i., fig-packing i. *itd.)*
prerađivanje *n* → **prerad(b)a**
prerađivati *vt impf* →[6] **preraditi**
preran *adj* too early; before one's time; premature; precocious | **~a smrt** premature/untimely death
prerano *adv* too early, before one's time, prematurely | **još je ~** *(za ocjenu)* it is to soon (to tell), give it time
preraspodijeliti *vt pf* redistribute, reallocate, reapportion
preraspodijeliti se *vr pf* be redistributed/reallocated
preraspodjel|a *f* redistribution, reallocation, reapportionment; *derog* robbing Peter to pay Paul | **politika ~e** redistributionist policy
prerasporediti *vt pf* reassign; reallocate; *fig* play musical chairs with
prerasti *vt pf* outgrow; grow/develop into; transcend; result in
prerazmjestiti *vt pf* rearrange; redeploy; redistribute
prerez *m* cut through, cross section, cutting
prerezan *pp* & *adj* cut through, cut in two; sawn through; clipped through
prerezati *vt pf* cut through; *(prepiliti)* saw through, saw in two; *(škarama)* clip/shear through *(ili* in two), snip; →[4] **~ žile**
prerija *f geog* prairie, grass plain
prerisati *vt pf* → **precrtati**
preriti *vt pf* →[16] **prerovati**
prerogativ|a *f* prerogative
prerov *m* →[16] **prokop, jarak**
prerovan *pp* & *adj* dug/burrowed *itd.* up; *fig* rummaged, ransacked, raked
prerovati *vt pf* turn/dig/burrow/rout up (the soil); rout up; *fig (tražeći)* ransack, rummage, rake up
preručiti *vt pf* →[16] **pretresti, istresti, preliti**
prerušen *pp* & *adj* disguised, in disguise
prerušiti *vt pf* disguise
prerušiti se *vr pf* disguise oneself
presa *f* →[16] **tijesak, preša**
presač *m* →[16] **radnik na preši**
presad *m* →[16] **rasad**
presaditi *vt pf* transplant (i *med fig*), bed (out)
presadnica *f* seedling
presađen *pp* & *adj* transplanted
presađivanje *n* transplanting | *med* ~ **bubrega (srca, kose)** kidney (heart, hair) transplant
presađivati *vt impf* →[6] **presaditi**
presahnuti *vi pf* dry up, run dry; be/become exhausted
presaldumiti *vi pf Tur* →[16] **okrenuti kabanicu, promijeniti uvjerenje**
presamititi se *vr pf Tur* →[6,16] **pognuti se, duboko se pokloniti**
presaugati (se) *vt (vr) (mot Ger)* →[5,9] **presisati (se)**
presavijati *vt impf* →[16] **previjati, preklapati, savijati**
presaviti *vt pf* →[16] **previnuti, preklopiti, saviti**
presavjestan *adj* overscrupulous, over-conscientious, squeamish
presbiro *m* press bureau
presedan *m* precedent | **bez ~a** without p., unprecented; **nema ~a** there is no p., it is unprecedented; **ima ~a** there are p-s, it's been done before; **kao ~** by way of p.; **stvoriti ~** set a p.; **srušiti ~** break a p., shatter all p-s
presedlati *vt pf* resaddle
presejati *vt pf* →[16] **presijati, prosijati**
preselenje *n* →[2] **preseljenje**
preseliti *vt pf* move; resettle, relocate
preseli|ti se *vr pf* move (*u* to), move house, go to live in, change one's residence, relocate, resettle, migrate | **~o se k njoj** *(radi zajedničkog života)* he moved in with her
preseljavanje *n* →[6] **preseljenje**
preseljavati *vt impf* →[6] **preseliti**
preseljenik *m* resettler, relocatee

preseljenj|e *n (drugih)* removal, resettling, relocation; *(vlastito)* moving, changing one's residence; migration | **»~a«** Removals; **troškovi ~a** relocation expenses/allowance
presenetiti (se) *vi (vr) pf reg* → **prenenaziti (se), zapanjiti (se)**
preserant *m sl* show-off, posturer, fake, phony, fraud, bullshit artist | **»nos« za ~e** bullshit meter
preseravanje *n sl* showing off, posturing, pretense, affectation, putting on, bullshit, talking big, big talk
preseravati se *vr impf sl* show off, posture, put on (an act), do a number, talk big | **nemoj se ~** cut the show
presezati *vi impf* →[1] **presizati**
presićen *pp & adj* → **prezasićen**
presija *f* →[9] **pritisak, prisila**
presijati *vt pf* resift →[16] **prosijati**; resow
presijavati se *vr impf* → **sjajiti, blistati**
presijecanje *n* cutting, severing; crossing, intersecting; putting an end to
presijecati *vt impf* cut repeatedly; *(put, pruga, voda)* traverse, cross, lie across, span, intersect
presijecati se *vr impf* intersect, cross (each other); overlap
presing *m sp* pressing; *fig* →[9] **pritisak, navala, prisila**
presipati *vt impf* →[6] **presuti;** →[16] **prelijevati**
presipati se *vr impf* escape over the brim; brim over; →[16] **prelijevati se**
presipavanje *n* emptying (into another container)
presipavati *vt impf* →[1] **presipati**
presisati *vt pf mot* flood (the carburettor/engine)
presisa|ti se *vr pf mot* | **sigurno se motor (rasplinjač) ~o** the engine (carburettor) must have flooded
presit *adj* too full, surfeited, cloyed, gorged
presititi se *vr pf* overeat (→[10] **prezasititi se**)
presitost *f* oversatiety, surfeit; →[3] **prezasićenost**
presizanje *n* encroachment, trespassing; expansion, land grab; territorial claim(s)
presizati *vt impf* encroach, trespass, expand
presjeca|nje, ~ti (se) →[2] **presijeca|nje, ~ti (se)**
presjecište *n* intersection (i *geom*)
presječen *pp* cut in two; traversed/crossed by
presjeći *vt pf* cut/chop/hack through *(ili* in two); sever from; *(u govoru)* interrupt, cut in | **~ komplimente** cut through/short the compliments
presjedati *vi impf* →[6] **presjesti;** *(u putu)* change (→[16] **prelaziti**)
presjediti *vt pf* sit too long, oversit; →[16] **prosjediti**
presjek *m* cut, section | **prikaz u ~u** cross-section view; **uzdužni ~** →[16] **prerez**
presjeka *f (u šumi)* →[16] **prosjek;** *(planinska)* →[16] **usjek**
presje|sti *vi pf* shift one's seat, move (over); *(u putu)* change (→[16] **prijeći**) | **~lo mi je** →[16] **prisjesti**
preskakivanje *n* jumping/springing *itd.* across *(ili* over); *(u igri)* leap-frogging; *(riječi, redaka)* skipping, omitting, missing; →[4] **~ prepona**
preskakivati *vt impf* keep jumping/skipping *itd.*
preskakivati se *vr impf (djeca)* play at leap-frog
preskočiti *vt pf* jump/skip/leap/spring/hop over *(ili* across); *(zapreku)* jump over, negotiate, clear; *(ispustiti)* skip, miss, omit, leave out; *(osobu)* pass smb. over/up, leave smb. out; *(nadređenoga)* go over smb's head; *(izostati)* skip, give it a miss
preskok *m* jump(ing) over, vault(ing) | **na ~** →[2] **napreskok;** *gym* **~ preko konja** horse vault
preskonferencija *f* →[2] tiskovna **konferencija**
preskup *adj* too expensive, exorbitant, fancy-priced, excessively/prohibitively priced, unreasonable | **to je ~o za mene** that's too much for me, I can't afford it
preslab *adj* too weak/feeble/delicate | **ja sam za to ~** it is too much for me, it is beyond my power/strength, it exceeds my power/ /strength
preslabo *adv* | **~ hranjen** underfed, undernourished; **~ plaćen** underpaid; **~ pečen** underdone; *photo* **~ razvijen** under-developed; *photo* **~ osvijetliti** under-expose
presladak *adj* too sweet, oversweet; cloying
presladiti *vt pf* make too sweet, oversweeten, over-sugar
preslađen *adj* oversweetened
preslagati *vt impf* →[6] **presložiti**
preslan *adj* too salt(ed), oversalted
preslica *f* distaff; *bot* horse-tail
preslikač *m (sličica)* transfer
preslikan *pp* copied; transferred; traced
preslikati *vt pf* copy (i *fig*), trace, transfer (use transfer/tracing paper); *(pokriti raniju sliku)* overpaint
preslikavanje *n* copying (from original); *fig* copying; transferring, tracing
preslikavati *vt impf* →[6] **preslikati**
preslišavati *vt impf* →[16] **ispitivati**
preslišavati se *vr impf* →[16] **ponavljati** *(građu)*
presložiti *vt pf* rearrange; restack; *print* reset
preslušan *pp* interrogated, cross-examined
preslušati *vt pf (snimku)* listen through; *jur* → **saslušati**
preslušavanje *n* listening through; *jur* → **saslušavanje**
preslušavati *vt impf* →[6] **preslušati**
presmion *adj* reckless, foolhardy; *(tvrdnja)* presumptuous

presnimiti *vt pf (na vrpcu i sl.)* record, tape; re-record, re-tape; make a tape copy of; duplicate
presoliti *vt pf* oversalt, salt too much
presoljen *pp & adj* oversalted
presovati *vt impf* →[16] **prešati, tiještiti**
prespajanje *n* rerouting, relinking, switching
prespava|ti *vt pf (noć)* sleep through the night, spend the night sleeping; *(kod nekoga)* stay overnight; *fig (zakasniti)* let opportunity slip, miss the chance/bus; *(životinja zimu)* hibernate; *(predugo, zaspati)* oversleep | **~j ti malo** *(razmisli)* you sleep on it
prespojiti *vt pf (telefonski)* put through, switch a call to, reroute a call
presrećan *adj* →[16] **presretan**
presresti *vt pf* intercept (i *aero*)
presretač *m aero (lovac)* interceptor
presretan *adj* as happy as can be, delighted, overjoyed, ecstatic, thrilled, walking on air, in the seventh heaven; *sl* on cloud nine
presretanje *n* interception (i *aero*)
presretati *vt impf* →[6] **presresti**
prestajanje *n* ceasing, discontinuation, stopping, pausing, suspension, cessation
prestajati *vt impf* cease gradually, wind down (→[6] **prestati**); *(na nogama)* stand throughout
prestan|ak *m* cessation, stopping, termination; *(obustava)* suspension, discontinution; *(prekid)* break, interruption | **bez ~ka** ceaselessly, unceasingly, uninterruptedly, without break/stopping/interruption
prestar *adj* too old, over the hill, decrepit, senile | **biti ~** *(preko dobne granice)* be over-age; **~ sam ja za to** I'm too old for that, I'm past it; *prov* you can't teach old dogs new tricks
prestarjeti *vi pf* →[16] jako **ostarjeti**
presta|ti *vi pf* cease, stop, (come to an) end, (come to a) halt, finish; be suspended/discontinued; come to standstill | **~ni!** stop it!, *sl* cut it out!; *(ne gnjavi)* get off my back!; **~li smo se družiti** we stopped seeing each other; **vjetar je ~o** the wind stopped, it stopped blowing; **~ti sam od sebe** stop by/of itself, just stop, play itself out; **~ti pušiti** give up (*ili* quit, stop) smoking; **~nimo sa...** let's stop-ing, let's have no more of...; **osjećaj koji ne ~je** a persistent/nonstop/constant/ /haunting feeling, a f. which won't go away; **neće ti ~ti predbacivati** you'll never hear the end of it; **~ti s radom** stop work(ing); *coll:* call it a day, knock off; **~ti vrijediti** cease to be valid; *car & fig* **~ni dok ti karta ide** (*ili* **dok te sreća služi**) quit while ahead; →[4] **~ti s emitiranjem**
prestaviti se *vr pf* →[16] **preminuti**
presti *vt impf* spin; *(mačka)* purr
prestići *vt pf* overtake, leave behind, outdistance; outrun; *(nadmašiti)* surpass, excel; →[10] **preteći**
prestignuti *vt pf* → **prestići**
prestilizacija *f* rewording, rephrasing
prestilizirati *vt pf* reword, rephrase (→ **-ovati**)
prestizavanje *n* gaining ground upon one
prestizavati *vt impf* gain ground upon one
prestiž *m* prestige, reputation (→[9] **ugled**) | **da(va)ti ~** give p. to, bestow p. on; **steknuti ~** gain/establish p.; **dobiti na ~u** gain in p., increase in stature; **uzdrmati ~** be a severe blow to one's p.; **izgubiti ~** lose p./face; **vratiti ~** restore p.; **spasiti ~** save p./face; **radi ~a** for (reasons of) p.
prestižni *adj* prestigious, prestige conveying/ /bearing; of prestige, prestige-, prestige-linked
prestojati *vi pf* →[2] **prestajati** *(na nogama)*
prestolonasljednica *f* heiress to the throne
prestolonasljednik *m* heir to the throne; *(pravi)* heir apparent; *(mogući)* heir presumptive
prestolonasljedstvo *n* inheritance of the throne
prestrašiti *vt pf* → **preplašiti**
prestraviti *vt pf* fill with horror, horrify; terrify
prestraviti se *vr pf* become horrified; be terrified
prestravljen *pp & adj* horrified; terrified
prestrog *adj* too strict/severe; harsh; *(koji puno traži)* exacting; *fig* a hard taskmaster
prestrogo *adv* too severely/strictly | **~ suditi** judge too harshly; *(kritika)* pull one to pieces
prestrojavanje *n* realignment; regrouping; restructuring; *mot* switching lanes
prestrojiti *vt pf* realign; regroup; restructure; reposition
prestrojiti se *vr pf* realign; regroup; reposition oneself; *mot* change/shift/switch lanes
prestrugati *vt pf* →[16] **prepiliti**
prestrukturiranje *n* restructuring; overhaul(ing)
prestrukturirati *vt pf* restructure; overhaul
prestrukturirati se *vr pf* become restructured, restructure, adopt a new structure; undergo overhauling, overhaul itself
prestup *m* →[2] **prijestup**
prestupan *adj* →[2] **prijestupan**
prestupati *vt impf* →[6] **prestupiti**
prestupiti *vt pf* commit transgression, transgress, violate, infringe, encroach upon; *(na tuđe)* trespass on; *(mjeru)* overstep, exceed; *sp* overstep the takeoff line; *ten* commit foot fault
prestupnik *m* →[2] **prijestupnik**
presud|a *f (sudska)* sentence, ruling, finding, verdict, judgement, award, decision | **izreći ~u** pronounce/pass a sentence; *(u korist optuženog)* find for the defendant; judgement was given for the d., the d. was acquitted; **izreći najtežu ~u** *coll* throw the book at; **potvrditi ~u** *(nakon priziva)* uphold the verdict; **poništiti ~u** reverse a sentence; **ublažiti ~u** commute a sentence

presudan *adj* decisive, crucial | ~ **trenutak** crucial/critical moment, *fig* the moment of truth
presuditi *vt pf* (be the) judge, pass judgement on, deliver sentence/judgement, arbitrate
presudno *adv* decisively, crucially
presudnost *f* decisiveness, cruciality
presuđivanje *n* judging, sentencing; →[10] **presuda**
presuđivati *vt impf* →[6] **presuditi**
presušen *pp* run dry, dried up
presušiⱥti *vi pf* run dry, (i *fig*) dry up; (*tlo*) be parched; *vt* overdry | ~**la mi je »kemijska«** my ballpoint gave out
presušiti se *vr pf* overdry
presuti *vt pf (sipati)* empty (from one) into another container; →[16] **preliti, pretočiti**
presvet *adj* most holy, holy of holles | ~**o Trojstvo (~a Bogorodica)** the Most Holy Trinity (Virgin)
presvijetao *adj* most illustrious; dazzlingly bright, resplendent
presvjetlost *f* | **Njegova** ~ His Illustrious Highness
presvlačenje *n* changing (clothes, underclothes); (re)upholstering; (*biol*) molting[6], shedding one's skin/shell
presvlačiⱥti (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **presvući (se)** | **upravo se ~m** I'm getting changed
presvlaka *f (rublja)* a change of underwear; (*jastuka itd.*) slip; (*pokućstva*) slipcover; *mot (sjedala)* seat-cover
presvoditi *vt pf archit* vault (over)
presvođen *pp* & *adj* vaulted
presvrstati (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[1] **prestrojiti (se)**
presvučen *pp (odjeća)* (freshly) changed; (*dugme*) covered; (*pokućstvo*) covered, with (slip)covers on
presvući *vt pf* change clothes, put (*ili* pull) on fresh/clean linen (*ili* bedclothes); (*obnoviti tkaninu na pokućstvu*) reupholster; (*pokućstvo presvlakom*) put slipcovers on
presvući se *vr pf* get changed, change (one's) clothes (underclothes), get a change of clothes, get into some new clothes; (*rak, gusjenica*) molt[6], shed one's shell (*zmija* skin) | ~ **u pidžamu** change into a pajamas
presvuršt *m Ger cul* →[16] **prezvuršt** (→[9] **tlačenica**)
prešⱥ *f* press; *text* calender; (*vinska*) wine-press; (*za sijeno, slamu*) baler; *coll* →[9] **žurba** | **radnik na ~i** press attendant/operator
prešaltati *vt pf Ger* →[9] **prespojiti, prekopčati**
prešaltati se *vr pf Ger* →[9] **prebaciti se** *fig*
prešan[1] *pp* & *adj* pressed; compacted
prešan[2] *adj arch* → **hitan**
prešarati *vt pf* →[16] **išarati, prekrižiti**
prešati *vt pf* press; squeeze; *text* calender; (*metalne olupine*) compact
preširok *adj* too broad/wide/ample/comprehensive; (*prostran*) too spacious/roomy
prešišati *vt pf coll* → **preteći**
prešiti *vt pf (šivanje)* re-sew, sew through, quilt
prešnica *f* wine-press, cellar
preštampati *vt (im)pf* →[9,16] **pretiska(va)ti**
preštihati *vt pf Ger* → **prekopati** (kopačom)
preštimati *vt pf Ger* →[9] **preudesiti, preurediti,** *mus* preugoditi
preštimavati *vt impf Ger* →[6] **preštimati;** *reg* →[9] **voliti, cijeniti**
prešućen *pp* & *adj* passed over in silence, not revealed, suppressed, kept secret from
prešućivanje *n* passing over in silence, keeping secret
prešućivati *vt impf* →[6] **prešutjeti**
prešutⱥan *adj* tacit | **uz ~ni pristanak** with the tacit agreement of; with the connivance of; ~**no priznanje** tacit admission; ~**na podrška** tacit backing/support
prešutjeti *vt pf* pass over in silence, be silent/ /tacit on (a point); suppress (a fact) (keep secret) not reveal; (*otrpjeti*) take it in silence
prešutkivanje *n* →[16] **prešućivanje**
prešutkivati *vt impf* →[16] **prešućivati**
prešutno *adv* tacitly
pretakanje *n* pouring out/off, decanting, rebottling
pretakati *vt impf* →[6] **pretočiti**
pretaliti *vt pf* re-melt
pretaljen *pp* & *adj* re-melted
pretanjen *adj* →[16] **istančan, profinjen**
pretapanje *n* blending; *film* dissolve
pretapati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **pretopiti (se)**
pretapecirati *vt pf* reupholster
pretati *vt impf (vatru)* →[6] **zapretati**
pretc- →[2,16] **predc-**
pretč- →[2,16] **predč-**
preteča *m* forerunner, precursor, predecessor, prototype; (*krčitelj*) pioneer, trail-blazer, one ahead of his time; (*glasnik*) envoy, herald, messenger, harbinger
pretečen *pp* outrun; out-distanced, out-stripped; excelled, surpassed, beaten
preteći[1] *vt pf (trčeći, vozeći)* outrun, outstrip, outdistance, overtake (i *fig*), leave behind; (*drugo vozilo*) *AE* pass, *BE* overtake; (*u istom traku*) cut in; (*preduhitriti*) steal a march on, get the start of one, be beforehand with, forestall, anticipate, beat to the draw/punch, beat smb. to it; (*nadmašiti*) outdo, surpass
preteći[2] *vt pf (preostati)* remain over, be left over; (*tekućina*) over-flow
pretegnuti *vi pf* → **prevagnuti;** *vt (mišić)* → **nategnuti**
pretegnuti se *vr pf* overstrain/overtax oneself; rupture oneself, suffer rupture; *fig* overextend (oneself), stretch oneself too far; →[10] **prenapregnuti se**
pretek *m (suvišak)* excess, redundance | **na ~** →[2] **napretek**

pretekao *pp* left/remained over, odd
pretekst *m* →[9] **izlika, izgovor, povod**
pretenciozan *adj* pretentious; *coll:* putting on airs, highfalutin, la-di-da
pretenciozno *adv* pretentiously, *coll* putting on airs
pretencioznost *f* pretentiousness | **bez ~i** unpretentiously, *coll* without putting on airs
pretendent *m* pretender, claimant
pretendirati *vi impf* pretend, presume, aspire (*na* to), claim (→ **-ovati**)
pretenzij|a *f* pretension, pretense[6] | **bez ~a** unpretentious; **teritorijalne ~e** territorial pretensions/claims (*imati takve ~e* lay claim to territory, have territorial claims against)
preterit *m gram* preterite (*AE* preterit), past tense
pretesterisati *vt pf* →[9,16] **prepiliti**
pretezanje *n* preponderance; →[10] **prevladavanje**
pretezati *vi impf* outweigh; predominate, preponderate, be predominant (→[10] **prevladavati**) | **znatno ~** be overwhelming, have an overwhelming majority, be heavily prevalent
pretežak *adj* too difficult/hard; (*za dizanje*) too heavy
pretež|an, ~it *adj* predominant, preponderant, prevalent, prevailing, outweighing
pretežno *adv* predominantly, chiefly, heavily, for the most part, more often than not
pretežnost *f* preponderance, prevalence; majority
prethistorija *f* prehistory
prethistorijski *adj* prehistoric
prethod|an *adj* previous, earlier, prior, aforegoing, precursory; preliminary | **~ne noći (dana, godine)** the night (day, year) before, the previous night (day, year); **u ~nom (iz ~nog)** in (from) the foregoing (text); *jur* (t)hereinbefore; **~ni podaci** the preliminary/previous/above data; **bez ~nog odobrenja** without previous/prior approval
prethoditi *vt impf* precede, be a forerunner/ /predecessor/precursor; be a pioneer; *fig* blaze the trail, show the way; go before
prethodnica *f* woman precursor/pioneer; *mil* advance guard/party/elements/contingent
prethodnik *m* (one's) predecessor; forerunner *itd.* (→[12] **preteča**); →[10] **predvodnik**
prethodno *adv* →[3] **prije toga, najprije, u međuvremenu** | **~ izrezan (obojen)** pre-cut (pre-painted, pre-dyed)
preticanje *n* →[16] **pretjecanje**
preticati *vt impf* →[16] **pretjecati**
pretilost *f (svojstvo)* fatness, corpulence, stoutness; *med* obesity
pretin|ac *m* drawer; (*stola*) till | **~ci** (*pregraci, za poštu i sl.*) boxes, pigeon-holes; **poštanski ~ac 112** P.O.B. 112; *fig* **svatko spada u neki ~ac** everybody has his slot; *fig* **razvrstavanje ljudi u ~ce** slotting people
pretio *adj* fat, corpulent, obese, stout
pretipkati *vt pf* type (up); retype
pretisak *m* reprint
pretiskan *adj* reprinted; republished
pretiskati *vt pf* reprint; republish
pretjecanje *n (trka)* outstripping; (*suvišak*) surplus; *mil (pri gađanju)* lead | *mot* **zabranjeno ~** *AE* do not pass, no passing; *BE* do not overtake; *mot* **traka za ~** passing/fast lane
pretjecati *vt impf* →[6] **preteći** *(nekoga)*
pretjeran *adj (zahtjevi, cijena)* exaggerated, excessive, exorbitant, extravagant, unreasonable, undue, overdone, gone too far, embellished | **biti ~** overdo (it), go too far; **~i optimizam** excessive optimism, overoptimism; **~i rad** overwork; **~o učenje** overstudy; **~o uživanje** *(alkohola, duhana itd.)* abuse
pretjerano *adv* extravagantly, excessively, overmuch, unreasonably, immoderately | **~ oprezan** too cautious (*jače* much/far too c.), overcautious, cautious to a fault, unduly cautious; **~ revan** overzealous; **~ strog** too strict/severe, stringent, harsh; **nije ~ reći** it is no overstatement; **~ uživati** abuse (alcohol, tobacco *itd.*)
pretjeranost *f* extravagance, excessiveness, excess, exaggeration; extremity; unreasonableness; overzealousness; overdoing it
pretjer|ati *vi pf* exaggerate, exceed, overdo, go too far, push/carry things too far, make too much of it, put it too strongly; *coll:* go over the top, go overboard; (*zaletjeti se*) overplay one's hand, over-reach oneself; (*biti preosjetljiv*) over-react, fly off the handle; (*u pričanju*) embellish, overcolor[2], stretch the truth, lay it on | **ako se s time ne ~a** if it does not get out of hand; if it is kept in perspective; **nemojmo ~ati** let's not push it too far; let's keep it in perspective, let's keep our sense of proportion
pretjeravanj|e *n* exaggerating, exaggeration, overdoing it, going too far; over-reaction; overstatement, hype | **bez ~a** without/no exaggeration
pretjeravati *vi impf* →[6] **pretjerati**
pretkapitalistički *adj* precapitalist
pretkaziv *adj* predictable
pretkaz|ivati *vt impf* predict | **ne ~uje dobro** it bodes ill
pretkazivost *f* predictability
pretkinja *f* ancestress
pretklinički *adj med* preclinical
pretklon *m gym* | **veliki ~** touch-toe
pretkomora *f eng* pre-combustion chamber; *anat* →[16] **pretklijetka** | **hermetička ~** airlock
pretkomunistički *adj* pre-Communist
pretkongresni *adj* preconvention-
pretkraj *adv* → **potkraj**

pretkršćanski *adj* pre-Christian
pretočen *pp* & *adj* decanted; (re)bottled; racked off; converted
pretočiti *vt pf* decant, pour/draw off; *(vino)* rack off; *(u boce)* bottle, rebottle; *fig* convert, translate
pretopiti *vt pf* remelt, refound, re-fuse; *(lijevanjem)* recast, remold; *fig* assimilate
pretopiti se *vr pf* remelt; *(ton)* blend (*u* into); *fig* become assimilated
pretopljen *pp* & *adj* remelted, refounded, refused
pretorijanac *m hist* pretorian
pretorijansk|i *adj hist* pretorian | **~a garda** pretorian/palace guard (i *fig*); **~i državni udar** pretorian/palace coup (i *fig*)
pretovar *m* →[1] **pretovarivanje**
pretovaren *pp* overburdened, overloaded, overladen, overfreighted; overcharged; reloaded
pretovarenost *f* excessive load, being overburdened
pretovariti *vt pf* overload, overfreight (→[10] **preopteretiti**); *(na drugi brod, vozilo)* transfer (load), transship (load), reload
pretovariti se *vr pf* overload (→[10] **preopteretiti se**); →[3] **prejesti se**
pretovarivanje *n* reloading, transshipment, transfer of load; →[10] **preopterećenje**
pretovarivati *vt impf* →[6] **pretovariti**
pretpakao *m* limbo
pretpaljenje *n eng* pre-ignition
pretplaćen *pp* | **ja sam ~ na...** I am subscribed to; I take in (a paper); *hum* **ja sam ~ na probleme** trouble is my middle name
pretplata *f (na novine)* subscription; *(iznos)* subscription rate
pretplatiti *vt pf* pay subscription for a person
pretplatiti se *vr pf* subscribe (*ili* take out a subscription) to a paper; *(u kuću)* take in a paper
pretplatn|i *adj* | **~a cijena** subscription price/ /rate
pretplatnica *f* (woman[30]) subscriber
pretplatnik *m* subscriber
pretpojačalo *n audio* preamplifier, *coll* preamp
pretpolagati *vt impf* →[2] **pretpostavljati**
pretporodni *adj med* prenatal
pretposljednj|i *adj phon* | **naglasak na ~em slogu**; stress on the penultimate (syllable)
pretpostavl̑|ti *vt pf* assume, suppose, presume; presuppose; take for granted; imply; *(dati prednost)* put before, prefer, favor[2] | **~vši** supposing (that), assuming (that) →[10] **uz pretpostavku; ~ti obitelj karijeri** put family before (*ili* ahead of) career
pretpostavk|a *f* hypothesis; supposition, assumption, presumption; *(preduvjet)* prerequisite | **uz ~u da** on the assumption that; on the premise/theory that, the theory being that; given...; **poći s ~e da** starting from the assumption that; **stvoriti ~e za** create the prerequisite/conditions for; pave the way for
pretpostavljanje *n (mišljenje)* supposing, presuming, assuming (→[10] **pretpostavka**); *(jednog drugome)* preferring, preference for, favoring[2]
pretpostavlja|ti *vt impf* →[6] **pretpostaviti** | **~m** I presume, I take it; **kako se ~a** as presumed
pretpostavljen *pp* supposed, presumed, assumed, putative; hypothetic, hypothesized[1]; taken for granted; *(drugome)* preferred, favored[2]
pretpostavljeni *m pl* one's superiors, the higher-ups
pretpotopni *adj* antedeluvian
pretpovijesni *adj* prehistoric
pretpovijest *f* prehistory; earlier history/events
pretpranje *n (stroj za pranje)* pre-wash (cycle)
pretpraznički *adj* →[16] **predblagdanski, pretpraznični**
pretpraznični *adj sch AE* pre-vacation, *BE* pre-holiday
pretpregovori *m pl* preliminary talks
pretpredzadnji *adj* second from the end, second-last, *BE*+ last but two
pretpremijera *f* preview (*neslužbena* sneak p.)
pretpremijerni *adj* preview-
pretpretprošl|i *adj* third back | **~e godine** the year before the year before last
pretprijava *f* advance registration
pretprodaj|a *f* advance sale(s); advance booking(s) | **kupite ulaznice u ~i** buy your advance tickets
pretprodajni *adj* advance-sale; advance-booking
pretprogram *m (raspored)* preliminary program[8]; *(priredbe)* warm-up program[8]
pretproizvodni *adj* preproduction-, premanufacture-
pretprojekt *m* preliminary/draft project
pretproljetni *adj* pre-spring
pretprošli *adj* the last but one, the one before
pretprošlogodišnji *adj* of the year before last
pretpubertetsk|i *adj* preadolescent, preteen, subteen | **djeca u ~oj dobi** preadolescents, preteens, subteens
pretrag|a *f* search; *(policijska)* →[16] **premetačina** | *med* **~e** (lab) tests, health checks, examinations; *med* **na ~ama je** she is having/undergoing (lab, medical) tests; *(u bolnici)* she is hospitalized[1] for tests; *med* **~ na parazite** test(s) for parasites; *med* **vršiti ~e** perform (lab) tests; *med* **rezultati ~a** (lab) test results (→[10] **nalazi**); **osobna ~a** search (of person); *(do gola)* strip-search; *(opipavanjem)* frisking, body check
pretražen *pp* & *adj* searched
pretražiti *vt pf* search, go/look/rummage through; comb (an area), carry out a (house-to-house, door-to-door) search; *(rijeku, tražeći utopljenike)* drag, sweep (a river); *(osobu)* search (*do gola* strip-search; *samo*

opipavanjem frisk); (*dokumentaciju*) search (records)
pretraživanje *n* →[1] **pretraga**
pretraživati *vt impf* →[6] **pretražiti**
pretrčati *vt pf* run; run across/over, cover by running
pretrenirati *vt pf* overtrain
pretres *m (prostorija)* →[16] **premetačina;** *(sudski)* →[16] **rasprava**
pretresanje *n* →[16] **pretraživanje, raspravljanje**
pretresati *vt impf* →[16] vršiti **premetačinu, pretraživati, raspravljati**
pretresti *vt pf* →[16] izvršiti **premetačinu, pretražiti, raspraviti;** *(iz jednoga u drugo)* empty (from . . .) into
pretrgnut *pp* broken (in two), snapped in two
pretrgnuti *vt pf* break/snap in two
pretrgnu|ti se *vr pf* break/snap in two; (*od posla*) overwork oneself, *sl* work one's ass off (→[12] **kilaviti se**) | **nisu se baš ~li** they did not exactly fall over themselves; **nećeš se ~ti** it wouldn't kill you (*ili* break your back) to . . .
pretrnuti *vi pf* →[16] **protrnuti**
pretrpan *pp* & *adj* overcrowded, crammed up (→[12] **krcat**); *(uzorak)* cluttered, too busy; *(jelom)* surfeited, glutted, overfed; (*tržište robom*) glutted; (*obvezama*) overcommitted, overextended | **tržište je ~o** there is a glut in the market
pretrpanost *f* overcrowded condition; overcrowding; surfeit, glut; overcommitment, overextension
pretrpati *vt pf* crowd/stuff/cram/fill to excess; overcrowd; clutter; (*jelom*) overcloy, overfeed, glut; (*obvezama*) overcommit, overextend
pretrpati se *vr pf (prejesti se)* gorge, overfeed, surfeit; (*poslom*) take on too much work; (*obvezama*) overcommit/overextend oneself
pretrpavanje *n* cramming; overcrowding; cluttering; (*jelom*) stuffing, overeating; (*obvezama*) overcommitting, overcommitment, overextending, overextension
pretrpiti *vi pf* →[2] **pretrpjeti**
pretrp|jeti *vt pf* undergo, endure, stand, experience, sustain, bear, suffer (through) | **~jeti gubitak** *(štetu, ozljedu)* suffer/sustain loss (damage, injury) **ne ~jeti gubitak** suffer no loss, escape loss; **što je ona sve ~jela!** the suffering/things she's been through!; **~jeti prometnu nezgodu** be (involved) in a road accident; **ugled mu je (ozbiljno) ~io** his reputation suffered (severely), it was a (severe) blow to his r.
pretrpljen *pp* & *adj* undergone, sustained, endured, borne, experienced, suffered
pretržac *m* middleman, profiteer
prets- →[16] **preds-**
pretš →[16] **predš-**
pretučen *pp* beaten up. *itd.* (→[12] **premlaćen**)
pretući *vt pf* beat up, beat black and blue *itd.* (→[12] **premlatiti**)
pretumbati *vt pf* →[16] **prevrnuti, preokrenuti, izokrenuti, ispremiješati,** okrenuti **naglavce**
preturanje *n* →[16] **prevrtanje, prevaljivanje, prekapanje, pretraživanje**
preturati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[16] **prevrtati (se), prevaljivati (se), premetati (se), prekapati, pretraživati**
preturiti *vt pf* →[16] **prevrnuti, prevaliti, premetnuti, prekopati, pretražiti, pretrpjeti, preživjeti**
preturiti se *vr pf* →[16] **prevrnuti se, prevaliti se, premetnuti se**
preturpijati *vt pf* file through; re-file, file over
pretvarač *m el* converter
pretvaralo *n* dissimulator, dissembler, feigner, faker, pretender
pretvaranje *n (u nešto drugo)* transformation, transmutation, metamorphosis, commutation, conversion; (*licemjernost*) dissimulation, dissembling, hypocrisy; (*simuliranje*) simulation, feigning, faking, shamming, (just an) act, make-believe, humbug; (*bolest*) malingering
pretvarati *vt impf* →[6] **pretvoriti**
pretvar|a|ti se *vr impf (u nešto)* turn into *itd.* (→[6] **pretvoriti se**); *(licemjerno)* dissimulate, dissemble, feign, simulate, fake, affect, pretend, act, put on/up an act (*ili* a front), make believe, sham; (*bolesnim*) malinger | **samo se ~a da neće** she is just playing hard to get
pretvoran *adj* →[16] **licemjeran**
pretvorba *f* transformation, conversion; *pol econ* transition to market economy; *eccl* transsubstantiation →[10] **pretvaranje**
pretvorben *adj* transformation-, transformational, conversion-, conversional
pretvoren *pp* turned into, transformed, metamorphosed, reduced to | **smrtna kazna ~a u doživotnu robiju** death sentence commuted to life imprisonment
pretvoriti *vt pf* turn/make into, transform, metamorphose; (*bit*) transsubstantiate; (*u drugo*) convert; (*u veći iznos, bogatstvo*) parlay | **~ u roblje (pepeo)** reduce to slaves (ashes); **~ u zakon** make/translate into law; **~ riječi u djelo** translate/turn words into deeds
pretvoriti se *vr pf* become, turn/transform into, be transformed into; convert into, metamorphose | **~ u roblje (pepeo)** be reduced to slaves (ashes)
pretvoriv *adj* convertible, transformable
pretvorivost *f* convertibility, transformability
pretvornost *f* → **licemjernost, pretvaranje**
pretvrd *adj* too hard
preudaja *f* re-marriage
preudan *pp* re-married
preudati se *vr pf* remarry, marry again
preudesiti (se) *vr pf* alter, change; reconstruct, do over, rearrange; reform; reorganize[1]

preudešavanje *n* rearranging, rearrangement, reorganization, restructuring, alteration
preudešen *pp* & *adj* altered, rearranged, refashioned, reorganized[1], reconstructed
preuraniti *vi pf* be premature/rash (→[10] **istrčati se, zaletiti se**)
preuranjen *pp* premature, untimely
preuranjenost *f* being premature
preurediti *vt pf* alter, carry out alterations, do over, remake, redecorate, refit, refurbish, remodel, convert, reconstruct, convert
preuređ|enje, ~ivanje *n* alteration(s) | **zatvoreno radi ~enja** closed for redecoration/ /alterations/remodeling[4]/refurbishment/conversion; **~enje u toku** under redecoration/ /reconstruction *itd.*
preusmjerenje *n* redirection; refocusing, new focus, shift of focus/emphasis; realignment
preusmjeriti *vt pf* redirect; reroute; retarget; refocus, shift the focus/emphasis; realign; turn around
preusmjeriti se *vr pf* change one's direction/ /focus/target, redirect one's efforts, be redirected/refocussed
preustrojen *pp* restructured; reformed; →[10] **preudešen**
preustrojitelj *m* restructurer; reformer
preustrojiti *vt pf* restructure; reform; →[10] **preudesiti**
preustrojstvo *n* restructuring, reorganization[1], reconstruction; reordering; reform, reformation
preuveličavati *vt impf* magnify, overstate; *(pretjeravati)* exaggerate
preuvezati *vt pf (knjigu)* rebind, give a new binding
preuzeće *n* → **preuzimanje** | *com* **~m** →[16] **pouzećem**
preuzet *pp* taken over; *(svojom voljom)* self-assumed, self-imposed | **riječi ~e iz njemačkog** words taken over *(ili* loaned) from German, German loan-words
preuzetan *adj* presumptuous
preuzeti *vt pf* assume, adopt; take over; *(u posjed)* take possession of; *(vodstvo)* take charge; *(na brigu)* take in charge, take charge of; *(u svoje ruke)* take in hand; *(na sebe)* charge oneself with, take it upon oneself; *(obveze)* engage, pledge oneself to, take a commitment; *(opasnost)* take risks; *(ugovorno)* contract for; →[16] **poduzeti** | **~ dužnost (odgovornost)** assume duty/office (responsibility)
preuzetnost *f* presumptuosness
preuzimanje *n* taking over; taking charge, taking in hand; *(dužnosti)* entering/assuming office, assumption of office; *(vlasti)* assumption/takeover of power, takeover *(od strane vojske* military takeover); *(posjeda)* taking possession; *(poduzeća)* takeover; *(ponovno)* reassumption *(nakon prekida* resumption)
preuzimatelj *m* person taking over; assumer; charge-taker; *(posjeda itd.)* transferee; *(stečajnine)* receiver; *(ugovorni)* contractor, undertaker
preuzimati *vt impf* →[6] **preuzeti**
preuzvišen *adj* most eminent, august
preuzvišenost *f* | **Njegova ~** His Eminence, His Exellence, His Most August Highness
prevabiti *vt pf* →[1] **premamiti**
prevađanje *n* →[2] **prevođenje**
prevađati *vt impf* →[2] **prevoditi**
prevag|a *f* overweight; *(pretezanje, prevladavanje)* prevalence, preponderance | **odnijeti ~u (dovesti do ~e)** → **prevagnuti; došlo je do ~e** the balance was tilted in favor[2] of
prevagnuti *vi pf* turn the scale, tip/tilt the balance/scale(s); *fig* prevail, preponderate, win over/out, make the difference
prevali|ti *vt pf (srušiti)* overthrow; *(put)* traverse, cover (a distance), come (a distance), travel (over), clock, log | **~o je puno toga** he's been through a lot; **~o je 40 godina** he is turned forty; →[4] **~ti preko usta**
prevaliti se *vr pf* topple/turn/roll over (→[12] **prevrnuti se**)
prevaljati *vt pf* roll over/across
prevaljen *pp* turned over (→[12] **prevrnut**); *(put)* traversed, traveled[4]
prevaljivanje *n* overthrowing, overturning (→[10] **prevrtanje**); *(puta)* traversing, covering, traveling[4]
prevaljivati *vt impf* →[9] **prevaliti**
prevar|a *f* deception, deceit, imposition, swindle, imposture, scam, fraud, cheat, foul dealing, trick, trickery; *sl* rip-off | **na ~u** fraudulently, by/through fraud *(ili* deception, deceit *itd.)*; **ući na ~u** get in by a trick, cheat one's way in; **izvući na ~u** cheat/con sthg. out of smb.
prevarant *m* →[9] **varalica**
prevarantica *f* (woman[30]) swindler, (female) crook *itd.* (→[12] **varalica**)
prevarantski *adj* cheating, swindling, *sl* two-timing; fraudulent, *sl* rip-off
prevaren *pp* & *adj* cheated, deceived, tricked, swindled, defrauded, imposed upon
prevari|ti[1] *vt pf* cheat, deceive, trick, fool, swindle (out of), take in, hoodwink, hoax, dupe; *coll:* double-cross, take for a ride, put one over (on), play a fast one (on), play for a sucker; *sl:* con, rip off, sell, a bill of goods, two-time; delude, mislead; *(podvaliti kod kupnje)* palm off (on one) | **on se dade lako ~ti** he is gullible (→[10] **lakovjeran**); *sl:* he is a sucker, he is an easy mark; **skoro si me ~la** *(već sam ti povjerovao)* you had me fooled for a moment; **~ti s drugim** be unfaithful to, have an affair, *coll* cheat on smb.; **ne daj se ni od koga ~ti** be nobody's fool; **to te pivo može ~ti** this beer can sneak up on you

preváriti[2] *vt pf* →[16] **prekuhati, prekipjeti**
prevariti se *vr pf* miscalculate, misjudge, go wrong
prevashodan *adj* →[16] **prvenstveni, pretežan**
prevashodno *adv* →[16] **prvenstveno, pretežno**
prevashodnost *f* →[16] **majstorstvo, izvrsnost, izuzetnost**
prevaspitati *vt pf* →[16] **preodgojiti**
prevazići *vt pf* →[16] **nadmašiti, prevladati**
prevaziđenost *f* →[16] **prevladanost, preživljenost**
prevazilaziti *vt impf* →[16] **nadilaziti, nadmašivati, prevladavati**
prevažanje *n* →[2] **prevoženje**
prevažati *vt impf* →[2] **prevoziti**
preveć *adv* → **previše**
prevejan *adj* →[16] **prepreden**
prevejanac *m* →[16] **prepredanjak**
prevelik *adj* too big/large; oversize(d); (*dvorana*) cavernous | **~a buka** excessive noise; **~i izazov** irresistible challenge, too great a ch.; **~a kukavica (dama)** too much of a coward (lady); **~i optimizam** overoptimism, excessive optimism; →[4] ~i broj **zaposlenih**
prevencija *f* →[9] **sprečavanje, suzbijanje**
prevenirati *vt pf/impf* →[9] **sprečavati, suzbijati**
preventiva *f* prevention, preventive measures; *fig* deterrent
preventiv|an *adj* preventive | **~na mjera** preventive, preventive measure, (safety) precaution; *mil* **~ni udar** pre-emptive strike
preventivno *adv* as a preventive measure, as a deterrent | ~ **pritvoriti** place in preventive custody
preventivnost *f* preventive/deterrent quality[32], deterrence
preveslati *vt pf* row across; cross by rowing; *coll* → **prevariti**
prevesti *vt pf (jezično)* translate *itd.* (→[6] **prevoditi**); *(odvesti vozilom)* take/drive/transport/ /ferry/fly over (*ili* across) | ~ **u bolnicu** take to hospital; **da te prevezem?** *(autom)* may I give you a lift?, can I drop you?; ~ **film** *(»titlovati«)* subtitle, provide with captions; ~ **u drugi razred (kategoriju)** reclassify; transfer; *mil* ~ **u pričuvu** reassign to reserve service, decommission; *mil* ~ **u viši čin** →[16] **promaknuti**
prevesti se *vr pf* cross, get across
prevezati *vt pf* retie in another manner[33]; (*ranu*) re-bandage, re-dress; (*knjigu*) re-bind
previd *m* oversight, omission | **~om** by oversight
previdjeti *vt pf* overlook, escape one's notice, slip one's attention; (*preskočiti*) omit, skip | **ne smije se** ~ **da** it should not go unnoticed (*ili* be overlooked) that; **ne može se** ~ one cannot overlook (*ili* fail to see)
previđen *pp* & *adj* overlooked, not noticed | **biti** ~ be overlooked, escape notice; *fig* fall through a crack in the floor
previjalište *n mil* dressing (*AE* aid) station
previjan[1] *pp* & *adj* bent several times; (*rana*) repeatedly bandaged
previjan[2] *adj* → **prepreden**
previjanje *n* beding, folding; (*od boli*) writhing (→[10] ~ **od smijeha**); (*rane*) (re-)dressing, (re-)bandaging
previjati *vt impf* bend (down), fold (down, up), turn down; (*nadvoje*) double up; (*ranu*) dress, bandage (repeatedly), rebandage, renew bandage(s); (*dijete*) →[3] **povijati**
previjati se *vr impf (od boli)* writhe (with pain), double over (in pain); bandage one's (*ili* each other's) wounds | **koji se da** ~ flexible, pliable
previjen *pp* & *adj (rana)* dressed, re-dressed
previklati *vt pf Ger* re-curl (one's hair), curl one's hair differently (*ili* all over again)
previnut *pp* & *adj* bent down, turned down, folded down (up); (*nadvoje*) doubled up
previnuti *vt pf* bend (down), turn down, fold double (→[14] **previjati**)
previnuti se *vr pf* bend (up), fold double; (*od bola*) bend up/double (with pain)
previranj|e *n* ferment, turmoil, state of flux | **u ~u** in ferment/turnoil, in a state of flux
previrati *vi impf* boil/seethe over, overflow; *fig* ferment, be in ferment/turmoil, be in a state of flux
previsok *adj* too tall/high/lofty
previše *adv* too much, overmuch; too many; more than enough | ~ **oprezan** too cautious *itd.* (→[12] **pretjerano**); ~ **ljudi** too many people; a (whole) crowd; **imamo** ~ **namještenika** we are overstaffed (→[10] ~ **zaposlenih**); **nema ih (baš)** ~ there are not too many of them, there are few enough of them, they are in short supply, they are thin on the ground; **to je** ~ **za nju** it is too much for her, she can't cope (*ili* handle it); **što je** ~, ~ **je** what's too much is too much, enough is enough; **(sve) što je** ~ **nije dobro** you can get too much of a good thing; **i** ~ **je jasno** it's all too clear; →[4] ~ **angažiran**
previšnji *adj* the highest, the supreme
previti *vt pf* →[6] **previjati, povijati**
prevjesiti *vt pf* hang/veil over; curtain off
prevlačenje *n* pulling over; (*pokućstva*) upholstering
prevlačiti *vt impf* →[6] **prevući**
prevladan *pp* & *adj* overcome, behind us/them *itd.;* obsolete, superseded
prevladanost *f* being overcome/superseded; obsolescence
prevlada|ti *vt vi pf* overcome, prevail (over), transcend, outgrow, put behind oneself, get over, get the better of; gain supremacy; →[10] **zavladati** | **razum je ~o** reason prevailed
prevladavanje *n* overcoming, getting over sthg.; prevailing, becoming prevalent/dominant/preponderant

prevladav|ati *vt impf* →[6] **prevladati;**; dominate, be prevalent, make the bulk of, be in a majority; →[10] **širiti se** | **sve više ~a mišljenje** there is a growing consensus
prevlaka *f (sloj, namaz)* coat, coating; *(tanka)* film; *geog* isthmus
prevlast *f* predominance, domination, supremacy, hegemony, the upper hand, mastership, mastery, sway, ascendancy, control | **zadobiti** ~ gain/get the upper hand, gain predominance/domination (over), prevail, get the mastery over; **imati** ~ *(vladati)* dominate, have the upper hand, rule over, control, govern, reign, hold sway, wield power; **slomiti** ~ break the domination/supremacy over, break the stranglehold/grip on; **potpasti pod** ~ fall under the domination of
prevod *m* →[16] **prijevod**
prevodilac *m* →[16] **prevoditelj**
prevodilački *adj* →[16] **prevoditeljski**
prevodioc *m* →[2] **prevoditelj**
prevoditelj *m* translator; *(tumač)* interpreter *(konferencijski* conference i.) | **škola za ~e** interpreters' school
prevoditeljski *adj* translator's, translators'; interpreter's, interpreters'
prevodi|ti *vt impf* translate *(sa* from, *na* into), render into (another language); *(biti tumač)* interpret; *(prekategorizirati)* transfer *itd.* (→[6] **prevesti**) | **doslovno ~ti** translate word for word *(ili* literally, verbatim); **krivo ~ti** mistranslate; **~i se kao** is translated as/with, translates as; **jezik s kojeg (na koji) se ~i** source (target) language
prevodiv *adj* translatable
prevodivost *f* translatability
prevodni *adj* →[16] **prijevodni**
prevođenje *n* translation; transfer, reclassification (→[14] **prevesti**); *mil* →[16] **promicanje, promaknuće** | **(kabina za) simultano** ~ (booth for) simultaneous translation
prevoz *m* →[16] **prijevoz**
prevoziti *vt impf* convey, transport, transfer, haul; *specif:* truck, cart, ferry (over), airlift
prevoz|iti se *vr impf* be conveyed *(specif.* carted, ferried *itd. over*/to); *(na posao)* commute to | *mil* **koji se ~i zrakom (morem)** airborne (seaborne)
prevozni *adj* →[16] **prijevozni**
prevoznik *m* →[16] **prijevoznik**
prevoznina *f* passage-money, fare; freight charge(s)/rate
prevoženje *n* transporting, transportation, transport, carrying, hauling; *(kamionom)* trucking; *(trajektom)* ferrying; *(avionom)* flying, airlifting; *(na posao)* commuting
prevrat *m* revolution, overthrow, takeover, upheaval, subversion
prevratnički[1] *adj* subversive, subversionary; revolutionary
prevratnički[2] *adv* subversively
prevratnik *m* subversive; revolutionary
prevratništvo *n* subversivism, subversiveness
prevrednovanje *n* re-evaluation, reassessment
prevrednovatelj *m* re-evaluer, reassess
prevrednovati *vt pf* re-value, re-assess
prevremen *adj* →[16] **prijevremen, preuranjen**
prevreti *vt pf* boil/seethe, bubble over; reboil, boil again; →[16] **provreti, prekipjeti**
prevrnut *pp* & *adj* overthrown, upset, overturned; capsized
prevrnuti *vt pf* overthrow, overturn, upset, upend, turn upside down, tip/push/roll over; topple; *(brod na bok)* capsize | *fig* ~ **cijelu kuću** *(tražeći)* turn the place upside down *(ili* inside out)
prevrnuti se *vr pf* turn over, overturn, tip/ /topple/flop/fall over; *(brod)* capsize; tumble down
prevršen *pp (mjera)* exceeded (limit); excessive
prevršenje *n* excess, act of exceeding
prevrši|ti *vt pf (mjeru)* exceed, go beyond *(ili* exceed, overstep) bounds/limits | **meni je ~lo** I (have) had enough (→[10] **prekipjeti**); →[4] ~ **mjeru**
prevrtač *m* →[7] **golub** ~
prevrtanje *n* rolling; overthrowing, upsetting
prevrtati *vt impf* →[6] **prevrnuti**
prevrtati se *vr impf* turn over repeatedly[47] (→[6] **prevrnuti se**); *fig* cartwheel
prevrtljiv *adj (nepostojan)* fickle, unstable, unpredictable, inconstant, changeable, mercurial; *coll* blowing hot and cold; *(dvoličan)* doubledealing, doublefaced, quibbling, ambiguous, equivocating
prevrtljivac *m* fickle person; *sl* yo-yo; *(politički)* turncoat
prevrtljivo *adv* fickly, inconstantly
prevrtljivost *f* fickleness; inconstancy, ambiguity, doubledealing, quibbling; *pol* turncoatism
prevruć *adj* too hot, over-heated
prevučen *pp* pulled over; coated (with) | ~ **bakrom** copper-plated
prevući *vt pf* pull over; *(slojem nečega)* coat with *(drugom kovinom* plate with)
prevući se *vr pf* become coated with
prezadovoljan *adj* → više nego **zadovoljan**
prezadužen *adj* deeply/heavily in debt, overindebted; *coll:* over one's hand (in debt), in debt up to one's ears, owing everyone in town, owing left and right
prezaduženost *f* being heavily in debt, overindebtedness; heavy liabilities *pl*, financial embarrassment, insolvency; *coll* owing everyone in town
prezadužiti se *vr pf* incur/contract heavy debts, end up over one's head (in debt), be saddled/ /encumbered with debts; *fig* outrun the constable; *coll* owe left and right

prezalogajiti *vt pf* →[16] **prigristi, založiti**
prezanje[1] *n (pred)* flinching (at, from), shrinking (from)
prezanje[2] *n (konja)* harnessing, putting the horses to
prezaposlen *pp* & *adj* too busy; overworked
prezaposlenost *f* being too busy; overwork, pressure of work
prezasićen *pp (tržište)* glutted, oversupplied; *fig* surfeited, jaded; *(jelom)* →[3] **presit**
prezasićenost *f (tržišta)* glut, oversupply; *fig* surfeit, jadedness; *(jelom)* →[3] **presitost** | ~ **tržišta naftom** oil glut
prezasititi *vt pf (jelom)* overfeed; *fig* surfeit, oversupply
prezasititi se *(jelom)* overeat; *fig* become[45] surfeit/glutted/oversupplied
prezati[1] *vi impf (pred)* shrink from, flinch, be shy of | **ne** ~ **pred** stick/stop at nothing, go any length, go so far as, not be above
prezati[2] *vt impf* harness, put into harness
prezauzet *adj* too busy, having a heavy schedule, overbooked
prezauzetost *f* being too busy, heavy schedule, being overbooked
prezdraviti *vi pf* →[16] **prizdraviti**
prezent *m gram* present tense
prezentabilan *adj* presentable
prezentabilnost *f* presentability[49]
prezentacija *f* presentation (→[9] **predstavljanje**); *fig* & *iron* dog and pony show
prezentan *adj* →[9] **prisutan**
prezentant *m* →[9] **podnositelj, donositelj**
prezentiranje *n* presentation (→[9] **predstavljanje, prikazivanje**)
prezentirati *vt pf/impf* present (→[9] **predstaviti, prikazati**)
prezentirati se *vr pf/impf* present oneself
prezentnost *f* presence, availability (→[9] **prisutnost**)
prezervativ* *m chem* preservative; *med* condom, contraceptive; *AE*+ prophylactic; *A sl* rubber, *B sl* french letter | **muškarac koji ne koristi** ~ *A sl* bareback rider
* *Pazi:* preservative je *kemijski izraz* (= *konzervans*)!
prezidati *vt pf* partition (by a wall); rebuild, remodel
prezidij *m* pr(a)esidium[5] (→ **-ijum**)
prezime *n* the last name, surname, family name, *esp BE* surname, *esp AE* last name | **ime i** ~ full name; **prezime po mužu** married name; **djevojačko** ~ maiden name (*feministički* birth n.)
prezimenjak *m* person having/sharing identical family name
prezim|iti *vi pf* winter, spend/pass the winter; *mil* go into winter quarters; *(zimskim snom)* hibernate | **životinje koje** ~**ljuju** hibernating animals
prezimljivanje *n* wintering; hibernation
prezir *m* scorn, contempt, disdain, disparagement (→[10] **samoprezir**) | **osvrnuti se s dubokim** ~**om na** heap/pour scorn on; **nisi dostojan ni** ~**a!** you're below/beneath contempt!
preziran[1] *adj* contemptible, contemptuous, despicable, derisive, scornful
preziran[2] *pp* repeatedly scorned/despised (→[6] **prezren**)
preziranje *n* disdaining, scorning; →[10] **prezir**
prezirati *vt impf* despise, scorn, hold in contempt, look down upon one, disdain, sneer at; *(ne osvrtati se na)* disregard, ignore, slight
prezirno *adv* contemptuously, with contempt/ /disdain, scornfully, contemptibly, slightingly, disparagingly; *fig* turning up one's nose at | **vrlo se** ~ **izraziti o** heap/pour scorn on
preziv|ati se *vr impf rust* | **kako se** ~**a?** what is his last name (*BE* surname)?
prezle *f pl* →[16] **prezli**
prezli *m pl Ger* →[9] **mrvice** *cul*
preznojiti se *vr pf* →[16] **oznojiti se**
prezrelost *f* over-ripeness
prezren *pp* & *adj* disdained, scorned, despised, slighted
prezrenje *n* →[16] **prezir**
prezreo *adj* over-ripe
prezreti[1] *vi pf* become over-ripe
prezreti[2] *vt pf* →[6] **prezirati**
prezriv *adj* →[9] **preziran**
prezvuršt *m Ger cul* →[9] **tlačenica**
prežaliti *vt pf* get over it, get over a loss, console oneself, grieve down | **ne mogu** ~ I can't get over it (*ili* my loss), I can't forget, I can't console myself (for the loss), I keep on grieving; it haunts me still
prežaljen *pp* & *adj* forgotten (loss, grief), got (*AE* gotten) over
prežaljivanje *n* getting over (it *ili* a loss)
prežderati se *vr pf* eat oneself sick, overgorge oneself (→[1] **prejesti se**)
prežderavanje *n* overeating; *sl:* pigging out (on), pigout, hogging it (down), forking it in (→[12] **žderanje**)
prežderavati se *vr impf* overeat; *sl:* pig put (on), hog it (down), fork it in (→[12] **žderati**)
prežđrati se *vr pf* →[16] **prežderati se**
prežgan *pp* →[4] ~**a juha**
prežgati *vt pf* → **pregoriti**
preživač *m zoo* cud-chewer, ruminant
preživanje *n zoo* chewing the cud, rumination
preživar *m zoo* →[16] **preživač**
preživati *vt impf* chew the cud, ruminate
preživ|io *pp* surviving, left (over); *fig* outmoded, obsolescent, obsolete | ~**jele ideje** ideas whose time has passed, ideas that have had/seen their day, ideas that have outlived their usefulness
preživ|jeti *vt vi pf* survive, stay alive; →[16] **pro-**

živjeti | **ako pacijent ~i** if the patient lives (*ili* pulls through, makes it); **oni koji su ~jeli** the survivors; **oni koji su ~jeli kap** stroke victims/patients; **~jeti oluju** survive (*ili* live through) the storm; (*jedini*) be the only/sole survivor of the storm; **svašta je ~io** → svašta je **proživio**; **da se nekako ~i** to keep body and soul together *itd.* (→[12] **preživljavati**); **to je ~jelo** this has had/seen its day

preživljavanj|e *n* surviving, survival, staying alive; →[16] **proživljavanje** | **umjetnost ~a** the art of survival; **golo ~e** bare survival, hand-to-mouth existence; keeping body and soul together *itd.* (→[14] **preživljavati**)

preživljavati *vt impf* →[6] **preživjeti**

prežvakavanje *n zoo* & *fig* rumination, chewing the cud, chewing over

prežvakavati *vt impf zoo* ruminate, chew the cud (oba i *fig*); *fig:* chew over, rehash, belabor[2], do to death

prgav *adj* irascible, violent, short-tempered

prgavac *m* irascible person, hothead, ugly customer, spitfire

prgavo *adv* irascibly

prgavost *f* irascibility, violence, short temper

prh|ak *adj (kolači)* crisp; (*tlo*) loose, friable | **~ko tijesto** short (crust) pastry (*takav kolač* shortbread; *biskvit* shortcake)

prhati *vi impf* hover, flutter, flit about

prhkost *f (kolača)* crispness; (*zemlje*) looseness, friability[49]

prhnuti *vi pf* fly/flutter/flit off, take the wing

prhut *f* dandruff | **ljuskice ~i** d. scales; **šampon protiv ~i** (anti-) d. shampoo

pri *prep (prostorno)* by, at, near, close | **~ čemu** in which process; **~ tome** in the process, in/ /while doing so; in this connection/matter; **~ svemu tome** for all that; **kad smo već ~ tome** while we're at it; **~ temperaturi od 15°C** at 15°C | **~ otapanju** in the process of melting, while melting; **~ molitvi** at prayer; **~ doručku** at breakfast; **~ polijetanju** at/on takeoff; **delegacija (delegat) ~ UN** delegation (delegate) at the UN; →[4] **~ ruci, ~ duši, ~ sebi, ~ novcu, ~ pameti**

prianjajuć|i *adj* | **~a folija** cling film

prianjanje *n* adhesion, adherence, clinging, sticking (to), cleaving

prianjati *vi impf* →[6] **prionuti**

pribadača *f* safety-pin, pin | **garnitura ~a** a paper of pins

pribadanje *n* pinning (up), fastening with a pin

pribadati *vt impf* →[6] **pribosti**

pribaltičk|i *adj geog* | **~e republike** Baltic States

pribaviti *vt pf* procure, supply/furnish/provide with; (*sebi*) acquire, get; (*za drugoga*) obtain for

pribavljanje *n* procuring, acquiring, acquisition; (*dobava*) furnishing, supplying | **~ sredstava** fund raising

pribijanje *n (čavlima)* nailing (to), hammering (in), tacking up (→[14] **pribiti**)

pribijati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **pribiti (se)**

pribijen *pp* nailed (fast), hammered (in, fast), secured (with nails) (→[14] **pribiti**)

pribilješka *f* → **bilješka, zabilješka**

pribilježiti *vt pf* annotate *itd.* (→[12] **zabilježiti**)

pribiranje *n* → **prikupljanje;** *(duhom)* →[16] **sabiranje**

pribirati *vt impf* → **prikupljati**

pribirati se *vr impf* →[16] **sabirati se**

pribit *pp* →[1] **pribijen**

pribiti *vt pf* nail (to), attach/fasten/secure with a nail (*ili* with nails), hammer in (place), hammer fast; (*risaćim čavlićima*) tack up; →[4] **~ na križ**

pribiti se *vr pf* huddle close to | **~ uza zid** flatten oneself against a wall

pribivanje *n* → **prisustvovanje**

pribivati *vi impf* → **prisustvovati**

pribjeći *vi pf* →[1] **pribjegnuti**

pribjegavanje *n (čemu)* resorting to; →[10] **upotreba** | **~ sili** resorting to force

pribjegavati *vi impf* →[16] **sklanjati se;** →[16] **služiti se**

pribjeglica *f* refugee

pribjegnuti *vi pf* → **skloniti se;** →[16] **poslužiti se** | **~ sili** resort to force

pribježište *n* → **utočište, sklonište**

priblesav *adj* rather a fool

približan *adj* approximate, roughly equivalent | **~ broj** close/round figure; **biti ~** approximate

približavanje *n* approach, approaching, drawing near/closer/together; closing in on; *fig* advances *pl*, overtures *pl*, closer contacts *pl* | **~ gledišta** convergence of views

približavati *vt impf* →[6] **približiti**

približav|ati se *vr impf* draw closer *itd.*

približenje *n* →[6] **približavanje**

približiti *vt pf* bring near(er), bring close(r); close the gap (between); bring home to | **malo ~** bring a little/bit closer; **~ gledišta** bring/draw points of view closer together

približiti se *vr pf* approach, near, draw (*ili* come) nearer/closer, come up to; *fig* become closer, come/draw closer together, come to closer terms; (*brojem, iznosom*) approximate | **znatno se ~** become considerably closer; go a considerable/long way toward[6]

približno *adv* approximately, roughly; about, close to/on, in the neighborhood[2] of; →[10] **otprilike** | **ni ~** not by a long shot, not remotely, not even close, far from it, in no way whatever; **ni ~ toliko** not nearly so/as many, nothing like the number of; **ni ~ gotov** nowhere near finished, not remotely finished, not finished by a long shot, far from finished; **ni ~ tako sposoban** not nearly so/as /able as, nowhere near so/as able as; **nije joj**

ni ~ ravna *(nije joj ni sluga)* she is not half *(ili* remotely) so/as good as her, she does not begin to compare with her, she comes nowhere near her, she can't hold a candle to her
približnost *f* approximation
priboden *pp* fastened with a (safety) pin, pinned (down)
pribojavati se *vr impf* fear; worry about
pribor *m* set, kit, outfit, gear, tackle, paraphernalia, requisites *pl;* accessories *pl,* appliances *pl;* equipment | **uredski ~** office supplies *pl;* **~ za jelo** cutlery, *AE+* silver; **~ za šivanje** sewing kit
pribosti *vt pf* pin, fasten with a pin (safety-pin), stick on (to)
pribrajanje *n* numbering among; adding up
pribrajati *vt impf* add up, sum up, do sums; count in, number among
pribran *pp* → **prikupljen**; *(duhom)* collected *itd.* (→[16] **sabran**)
pribrano *adv* with self-possession *itd.* (→[16] **sabrano**)
pribranost *f (duha)* self-possession *itd.* →[16] **sabranost**
pribrati *vt pf* → **prikupiti**
pribrati se *vr pf* → **prikupiti se**; *(duhom)* collect oneself *itd.* (→[16] **sabrati se**)
pribrežni *adj jur* →[16] **priobalni**
pribrojati *vt pf* →[16] **pribrojiti**
pribrojen *pp* added up, numbered among, counted in
pribrojiti *vt pf* → **pribrajati**
pribrojnik *m math* addend
prič|a *f* story; tale; fable, myth; narrative | **kratka ~a** *(novela)* short story; **~a s naslovne strane** cover story; *iron* **to su ~e za djecu** it's just fairy/nursery tales; **završetak kao u ~i** storybook ending; **čiča-miča, gotova je ~a** and they lived happily ever after; **to je druga ~a** that's a different story; **ona je ~a za sebe** she's really something; **to su samo ~e** that's just/only talk, that's a myth; **~e i pričice** all kinds of stories; **to je duga (žalosna) ~a** it's a long (sad) story; **uvijek ista ~a** it's the same old story; **dosta ~e!** enough talk!; **pusti ~e** never mind what people talk; *iron* **pričam ti ~u** blah-blah-blah; a likely story; **bez velike/puno ~e** without much ado; **kolale su ~e → glasine;** →[7] **bapske ~e**
pričalac *m* → **pripovjedač**
pričalo *n* prattler, garrulous/long-winded person; *sl* gasbag
pričanje *n* narration, story-telling; *(razgovaranje)* talking, *sl* rapping
prič|ati *vt impf* narrate, tell a story, relate, report, give an account of; *(razgovarati)* talk, make conversation, make small talk, pass the time of day, *coll* gab, *sl* chew the fat/rag, *sl* shoot the breeze/bull, *sl* rap | **puno ~ati** talk a lot (→[12] **govoriti**); **~aj mi nešto (~aj sa mnom)** talk to me; **~aj dalje** go on, keep talking; **ma šta ~aš!** oh come now!, *sl* give me a break!; **~a se** the story goes, it is rumored[2], rumor[2] has it, there are rumors[2]/ /reports, it is reported (→[12] **govori se**); **ljudi svašta ~aju** people will say anything; *iron* **kome ti to ~aš?** you're telling me; who are you kidding?; **~aj ti to drugom** tell that to smb. else, *A sl* tell me another; **~aj ti to kome hoćeš** tell that to the marines; **~aj ti to na sudu** tell/save it for the court; **neka samo ne ~aju o pravdi!** so much for justice; **o njemu svi ~aju** everybody talks about him; **on samo ~a** he's all talk/words (and no action); *(podržava samo na riječima)* he just pays lip service to; *(ne misli loše)* his bark is worse than his bite; **lako je ~ati** it is easy to talk, talk is cheap; **može ~ati što hoće** he may say what he will/wants
priček|ati *vt pf* wait for, *coll* hang/stick around, wait *(ili* hang on) a moment/second; *(razvoj događaja)* mark time; *(prigodu)* bide one's time, watch an opportunity | **može li to ~ati?** can it wait?; **~ajte, molim Vas** *(na liniji)* would you like to hold?; **~ajte me s ručkom (večerom)** wait lunch (supper) for me
pričepiti *vt pf* catch, pin; step on someone's foot
pričesnik *m eccl* Communion receiver, communicant (→[10] **prvopričesnik**)
pričest *f eccl* Communion | **Sveta ~** Holy C.; **prva ~** First C.; **haljina za prvu ~** C. dress
pričestiti *vt pf eccl* give someone Communion
pričestiti se *vr pf* take/receive Communion
pričešće *n* →[16] **pričest**
pričešćivanje *n eccl* giving (receiving) Communion
pričic|a *f dim* anecdote, story | **priče i ~** all kinds of stories
pričiniti *vt pf* →[16] **izazvati, prouzročiti, učiniti, počiniti**
pričiniti se *vr pf* appear, seem, strike one as *itd.* (→[12] **učiniti se**)
pričinjanje *n* →[16] **izazivanje, uzrokovanje, (po)činjenje**
pričinjati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[16] **pričinjavati (se)**
pričinjavanje *n* appearance, semblance; *(pretvaranje)* pretending, dissimulation, make-believe, feigning; →[4] **štete/zadovoljstva**
pričinjavati *vt impf* →[16] **izazivati, uzrokovati**
pričinjavati se *vr impf* →[6] **pričiniti se;** →[3] **pretvarati se**
pričljiv *adj* gabby
pričljivo *adv* gabbily
pričljivost *f* gabbiness, *fig* the gift of the gab
prična *f Ger* wooden bunk (in jail)
pričuva *f* reserve; additional stock/supply/ /amount/resources; *mil* reserve forces, the Reserve(s)

pričuvan *pp* spared; (*ušteđen*) saved, not spent, kept for an emergency
pričuvati *vt pf* reserve for, spare for, have (keep) in stock for; (*novac*) save, put by; (*štedjeti*) economize, make economies
pričuvati se *vr pf* beware of; be careful, take care
pričuvni *adj (rezervni)* reserve- | ~ **dio** spare part; *mil* ~ **satnik** reserve captain, c. in the Reserve(s)
pričuvnik *m mil* reservist
pričvrljiti *vt pf* stick on (→[12] **pričvrstiti**)
pričvrstiti *vt pf* fasten, attach, affix, secure (in place); *specif:* strap, clip into place, tack (up), nail fast
pričvrstiti se *vr pf* fasten/attach oneself
pričvršćivanje *n* fastening, attaching
prići *vi pf* come/step up to, approach, step toward/nearer, come near(er)/close(r)/over; close up; accost; →[10] **pristupiti;** →[6] **prilaziti**
pridan *pp* added *itd.* (→[12] **pridodan**)
pridati *vt pf* add itd. (→[12] **pridodati**) | ~ **važnost** attach importance; set store by
pridavanje *n* addition; (*važnosti itd.*) attaching; (*pripisivanje*) attribution
pridavati *vt impf* →[6] **pridati**
pride *adv* →[16] **povrh, usto**
pridići (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[16] **pridignuti (se)**
pridignut *pp* raised/lifted a little
pridignuti *vt pf* raise/elevate a little (*ili* slightly), put up a little, prop up, help smb. to his feet
pridignuti se *vr pf* raise (lift) oneself up (a little); (*uspraviti se u krevetu*) sit up (in bed); (*od pada*) struggle up, pull/get oneself up; (*ozdravljati*) be convalescent, get better, mend, recover one's strength; (*posao, pothvat*) be getting/doing better
pridijeliti *vt pf* → **dodijeliti**
pridijevanje *n* adding, attributing | ~ **nadimka** nicknaming, dubbing
pridijevati *vt impf* →[6] **pridjenuti**
pridika *f* →[16] **prodika**
pridizanje *n* raising a bit, propping up; raising/ /propping oneself; *fig* helping back on its feet
pridizati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **pridignuti (se)**
pridjeljenje *n* → **dodjela**
pridjenuti *vt pf* add, attribute, assign | ~ **nadimak** nickname, dub
pridjev *m gram* adjective | **glagolski** ~ **radni (trpni)** active (passive) past participle
pridjevak *m* nickname, epithet | **dati** ~ (*nadimak*) nickname, dub
pridjevni *adj gram* adjectival
pridjevski *adj* →[16] **pridjevni**
pridnen *adj* bottom-dwelling | ~**a riba** bottom fish, groundfish; *collect* bottom fishes, groundfish species
pridobijanje *n* →[16] **pridobivanje**
pridobiti *vt pf (steći)* acquire, gain; (*uvjeravanjem*) win over *itd.* (→[12] **predobiti**)
pridobivanje *n* acquiring, acquisition; (*nagovaranjem*) winning over *itd.* (→[12] **predobijanje**)
pridobivati *vt impf* →[6] **pridobiti**
pridobiven *pp* acquired; won over
pridoći *vi pf* supervene, come/join later, arrive/ /occur additionally (*ili* unexpectedly), present oneself in the course of...
pridodan *pp* added (over and above); (*na spisu*) subjoined, annexed; super-added | **tenkovi** ~**i bojni** tanks attached to battalion, battalion tank attachment
pridodatak *m* addition, matter added
pridodati *vt pf* add (over and above), give in adddition; subjoin, annex; superadd; *mil* attach/assign/detail to
pridolazak *m* coming/arriving/joining later on, later/subsequent arrival
pridolaziti *vi impf* →[6] **pridoći**
pridonijeti *vt pf* contribute *itd.* (→[12] **doprinijeti**)
pridošlica *f* newcomer, (new) arrival; stranger
pridrijemati *vi pf* take a (little) nap, *sl* catch some shuteye
pridružen *pp* & *adj* | ~**i član** associate member
pridruži|ti *vt pf* join, unite; associate
pridružiti se *vr pf* join, attach oneself to, associate oneself with; come along; follow example; *fig* join the ranks, get into the act, throw in one's lot with, take up a/smb's cause | **njima su se** ~**li** they were joined by
pridruživanje *n* attaching, uniting, joining
pridržan *pp* kept back, retained, stopped (out of), not returned; reserved | **sva prava** ~**a** all rights reserved
pridržа|ti *vt pf* keep to oneself, not part with, keep back, retain, remain in possession (of); (*za podržati*) not let go, not let loose, catch hold of for a short time; (*pravo*) reserve (right) | ~**o joj je kaput** he held her coat for her, he helped her on with her coat; ~**ti sebi pravo** reserve a right, r. the right to
pridržati se *vr pf* hold on to
pridržavanje *n* keeping to, holding on to; *fig* adherence to | **rukohvat za** ~ handrail
pridržavati se *vr pf* hold on to; (*zakona, načela, pravila*) adhere/hold to, respect *itd.* (→[12] **držati se**) | **ne** ~ not adhere to, fail to adhere to; (*kršiti*) violate
pridušiti *vt pf* →[16] **prigušiti**
prigibanje *n* bending (down), stooping, bowing; *gym* →[5] **pretklon**
prigibati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **prignuti (se)**
priglavak *m* knitted slippers
prigledati *vt impf* see/attend to, control, survey, watch over, look to, keep an eye on, inspect, superintend
prigluh *adj* hard-of-hearing
priglup *adj* rather stupid
prignati *vt pf* drive (up) to, drive over

prignut *pp* stooping, bent; *(jako)* doubled
prignuti *vt pf* bend, ply, inflect
prignuti se *vr pf* bend (down), stoop, bow
prignječen *pp* crushed, bruised, squashed, squeezed
prignječiti *vt pf* crush, bruise, squash, squeeze, pinch
prigod|a *f* opportunity, occasion, chance | **u raznim ~ama** on various occasions; **drugom ~om** →[1] **prilika**
prigod|an *adj* casual, occasional | **~ne marke** comemmorative stamps; **~ni stihovi** occasional verse
prigodice *adv* occasionally, on occasion; *(katkada)* now and then, off and on, from time to time
prigodom *prep* on the occasion of; on -ing | **~ njegove smrti** at/on his death; **~ prve godišnjice** to mark (*ili* marking) the first anniversary of (→[10] **u čast**)
prigoren *pp* & *adj* slightly burned/charred | *cul* **~ odrezak** char-broiled steak
prigoriti *vt pf* scorch; *(jelo)* burn slightly, char-broil
prigorje *n* foothills, foothill region; *AE+* piedmont region
prigorjeti *vi pf* get slightly burned, be/get overdone
prigotavljanje *n* making ready (for use), preparing, preparation; cooking
prigotavljati *vt impf* →[6] **prigotoviti**
prigotoviti *vt pf* make ready, prepare; cook
prigotovljen *pp* prepared, made ready, finished
prigovaralo *n* fault-finder
prigovaranje *n* objecting, making objections, finding faults; *derog* carping, nagging, griping, whining; complaining; rebuking
prigovarati *vt impf* object (repeatedly[47]) to, raise objections (to), find faults (with), grumble (about); *derog* carp/nag/gripe/whine about; complain (about); reproach (*coll* pick on) smb. | **ne će ti prestati ~ zbog toga** you'll never hear the end of it
prigovor *m* objection; complaint; reproach | **tome nema ~a** there can be no objection to (*ili* quarrel with) that; it cannot be faulted; it leaves nothing to be desired; **nemam ~a** (I have) no objection, I can't quarrel with that; **nema mu ~a** he is fully up to the mark, he is faultless, he is above reproach; **iznijeti/ /staviti ~(e) na** raise an objection (*ili* o-s) to; *(ne slagati se sa)* take issue with, argue against, find fault with; **odbaciti ~e** brush aside all objections; *jur (sudac:)* **~ se odbija (usvaja)** objection overruled (sustained); →[4] uložiti **~ savjesti** *(mil)*
prigovoriti *vt pf* object, complain, raise an objection, take issue with, take an exception to; →[6] **prigovarati** →[10] iznijeti **prigovor** | **tome se ne može ~** →[1] tome nema **prigovora**
prigrabiti *vt pf* seize (power), arrogate, snatch
prigrabljivanje *n* arrogation; *(vlasti)* seizing of power, power grab
prigraditi *vt pf* build an annex(e) (an outhouse, a lean-to); *(krilo)* add a wing
prigradnja *f* building an annex(e), adding to a building; *(sama zgrada)* annex(e), extension; (→[10] **nadogradnja**)
prigradsk|i *adj* | **~o naselje** outlying housing development (→ **naselje**); **~i promet** commuter services/lines/traffic; **~i vlakovi** commuter trains
prigrađen *adj* built as an annex(a) (as an addition to a building)
prigrijan *pp* & *adj* re-warmed, re-heated
prigrijati *vt pf* re-warm, re-heat; take chill off (water, drink); *(sunce)* get warm → **pripeći**
prigristi *vt pf* have a bite/snack/nibble | **nešto za ~** a bite, a snack, a nibble
prigrliti *vt pf* embrace, clasp in one's arms, hug; *fig* espouse, adopt
prigrljen *pp* embraced; *fig* espoused, adopted
prigrnuti *vt pf (zemlju)* rake up (*biljci* earth up)
prigusti|ti *vi pf* | **~lo joj je** she is in (bad) trouble
prigušen *pp* smothered, stifled; *(zvuk)* deafened, damped, muffled; *(glas)* subdued
prigušeno *adv* in a muted manner[33]; *(govor)* in undertones, under one's breath, in a subdued voice
prigušiti *vt pf* smother, stifle, suffocate, choke; *fig* suppress; *(zvuk)* deafen, deaden, muffle, dampen; *(glas)* subdue (→[10] **utišati**)
prigušivač *m mus* mute; *mot BE* silencer, *AE* muffler | **pištolj s ~em** silencer-equipped gun
prigušivanje *n* smothering, muffing, silencing
prigušivati *vt impf* →[6] **prigušiti**
priheftati *vt pf Ger* baste/tack on, run, sew on lightly, sew on with running stitches
prihod *m* income, revenue(s); earnings *pl*, profit; *(primici)* proceeds *pl*, returns *pl*; *(utržak)* takings *pl*, take | **javni/državni ~i** public revenue (*uprava drž.* **~a** internal revenue service); **~ po stanovniku** per capita income; **~ od turizma** tourist trade earnings; **sav ~** *(od priredbe)* all proceeds; **~ od ulaznica** gate receipts; **~ od nafte** oil revenues
prihodni *adj* →[16] **prihodovni**
prihodovn|i *adj bkk* income- , revenue- | **na ~oj strani** on the revenue/income/credit side
prihraniti *vt pf* reinforce nutrition
prihvaćanje *n* acceptance, acceptation; *(usvajanje)* adoption, espousal; *(zakona)* passage (of a law)
prihvać|ati *vt impf* accept *itd.* (→[6] **prihvatiti**) | **~am!** *coll* it's a deal, *AE+* you got a deal; **koji ne ~a** refusing (to accept), having none of it, *sl* not buying it; **~ati stvari kako dolaze** take it as it comes; *(na sudu)* **prigovor se (ne) ~a** →[4] **prigovor**

prihvaćati se *vr impf* →[6] **prihvatiti se**
prihvaćen *pp* accepted, adopted; (*rezolucija*) carried | **općenito** ~ commonly/generally accepted; **biti** ~ be accepted; go through; take hold/root (→[10,12] općenito se **smatra**)
prihvat *m* (*postradalih, izbjeglica*) (offering) emergency care, giving shelter; →[4] ~ **mjenice**
prihvatanje *n* →[16] **prihvaćanje**
prihvatati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[16] **prihvaćati (se)**
prihvati(li)šte *n* (emergency) reception center[3]; transit camp | ~ **za izbjeglice** refugee/evacuation/processing center[3]; ~ **za beskućnike** shelter for the homeless
prihvatiti *vt pf* accept; (*odobriti*) approve; (*usvojiti*) adopt; (*podržati*) uphold, endorse, back up, subscribe to, welcome, identify with; (*bez razmišljanja*) take for granted; (*samo deklarativno*) pay lip service to; (*pomiriti se sa*) come to terms with, settle for; (*u ruke*) seize, catch, pick up, get hold of | ~ **ponudu** accept (*ili* take up) an offer; ~ **rezoluciju** carry/ /adopt/pass a resolution; ~ **zakon** pass a law; **ne htjeti** ~ refuse to accept;[4] ~ **situaciju,** ~ **objeručke,** ~ **prijedlog**
prihvati|ti se *vr pf* undertake; (*zanata itd.*) take up a trade; (*ljudski posla, rada*) take in hand, grapple with, set to, buckle down, fall to work, tackle | **nije se ~lo** (*cijep, implantat*) it didn't take
prihvatljiv *adj* acceptable, eligible, admissible; (*povoljan*) accommodating, favorable[2] | **meni je to ~o** I can live with it, I am (quite) comfortable with it, it makes sense to me; **opće ~o** commonly/generally acceptable; **~iji** more acceptable than, preferable to; **to im je teško ~o** they find it hard to accept, they have trouble with the idea
prihvatljivost *f* acceptability; admissibility; adequacy
prihvatn|i *adj* | **~a točka (stanica)** reception point (center[3]); (→[12] **prihvatilište**)
prij|a *f* woman-friend; (*rodbinski odnos*) the other mother-in-law | **~o!** my dear!, dear neighbor[2]; (*muškarac:*) my good woman!
prijam *m* reception | *TV* & *rad* **dobar (loš)** ~ good (bad) reception
prijamn|i *adj* | **~i ispit** entrance examination, admissions test; **~o povjerenstvo** admissions board/committee
prijamnica *f* receiving slip
prijamnik *m* (radio) receiver, *BE*+ wireless set
prijan *m rust* friend; fellow; chap; (*rodbinski odnos*) the other father-in-law | **~e** my (dear) friend, my good fellow/man
prijanjati *vi impf* →[2] **prianjati**
prijanje *n* pleasing, being agreeable to, relish(ing)
prijašnj|i *adj* former; (*raniji*) earlier, prior, previous; (*prošli*) bygone; (*bivši*) past, onetime, erstwhile, ex-, that was, late; (*nekadašnji*) old-time | **~i đak** (*neke škole*) *BE* old boy; *A univ* alumnus (*žena* alumna); **~a Jugoslavija** ex/former Yugoslavia, what was Y., what used to be Y.
prijatan *adj* →[16] **ugodan, privlačan**
prijatelj *m* friend, *coll* pal, *A coll* buddy | *iron* **~u moj!** my friend, my dear fellow/man; (*slušaj ~u!*) *AE* listen buddy/mac/buster/mister!, *BE* listen mate!; ~ **iz djetinjstva** childhood friend; **prisan** ~ intimate/bosom/close/ /fast friend, soul mate; **kućni** ~ family friend; **zajednički** ~ a friend in common; ~ **s kojim živi** her live-in (boy)friend; **vjeran** ~ true/last friend; ~ **u nuždi** foul-weather friend; *prov* ~ **se u nuždi poznaje** a friend in need is a friend indeed; ~ **samo u dobru** fair-weather friend; *prov* **svatko je najprije sebi** ~ near is my shirt but nearer is my skin; **postati nekome** ~ befriend smb.; **steknuti ~e** make (new) friends; **kao** ~ as a friend; like a friend *itd.* (→[12] **prijateljski**[2])
prijateljevanje *n* friendly relations, being friends
prijateljevati *vi impf* be on friendly terms with, be friends with, cultivate the friendship of; (*družiti se*) keep company with, associate with
prijateljica *f* woman/girl/lady/female friend
prijateljski[1] *adj* friendly, intimate, amicable, familiar; *coll* thick, chummy, *BE*+ matey | **u ~m odnosima** on friendly terms; ~ **način** friendly manner[33], friendliness, amicability; *sp* ~ **susret** *ftb* friendly (match); *box* non-title fight; *dipl* ~ **posjet** goodwill visit/tour
prijateljski[2] *adv* in a friendly way, amicably, like/among friends (*ili* pals)
prijateljstvo *n* friendship, intimacy, amity, amicableness, amicability, friendly terms/relations/intercourse, familiarity, goodwill | **veliko** ~ great/close friendship; **sklopiti** ~ make friends with; **za staro** ~ for old times' sake
prija|ti *vi impf* be agreeable/congenial to, do (one's heart) good, be to one's liking/taste, enjoy/relish, relish a thing | **ne** ~ be distasteful/disagreeable to; **ovo jelo mi ne prija** this food does not agree with me; **ne prija mu taj posao** he dislikes this work, this w. is disagreeable to him, this w. does not agree with him; **baš mi je ~lo!** I needed/loved this; **brak joj prija** marriage agrees with her
prijatno *adv* →[16] **ugodno** | **~!** →[16] dobar **tek!; do viđenja!**
prijatnost *f* →[16] **ugodnost**
prijav|a *f* registration; check-in, entrance; (*policiji*) denunciation, report, information against one; (*službena*) report | **podnijeti ~u** report, inform against *itd.* →[12] **prijaviti**; complain; **podnositelj ~e** informer; comp-

lainant; **obrazac za ~u** registration/entry form; **rok za podnošenje ~a** deadline for entries; *(za porez)* deadline for filing income tax returns; **~e se neće primati** no entries will be accepted; **podnijeti kaznenu ~u** file criminal charges (against), bring charge against, press charges; **na osnovi anonimne ~e** acting on a tip; **potvrda o ~i boravka** certificate of registration; *univ* **podnijeti ~u za ispit** make entry for an exam

prijavak *m mil (raport)* report | **podnijeti ~** report (to); **dati na ~** put on report; **javiti se na ~** come on report; request report

prijaviti *vt pf (dojaviti)* inform on/against, denounce, report, lodge/give/lay information against; *(»otkucati«) A coll* blow/put the whistle on, *sl* squeal on, *sl* snitch on; *(gosta, stanara)* register; *(natjecatelja)* enter | **~ redarstvu** turn smb. in *(ili* report smb.) to the police; **~ oružje (redarstvu)** register a weapon (with the police); **~ televizor** *UK* take out *(ili* buy) one's TV licence; →[4] **~ ispit**

prijaviti se *vr pf* report (oneself) at/to; register *(kod* with), enter (one's name) for a competition, race, enter for, put one's name down (for), sign up (for); *(ugovoriti termin /kod... za/)* make an appointment (with... for); *(u hotelu; za ulaz u zrakoplov)* check in; *(počinitelj redarstvu)* turn oneself in

prijavljen *pp* reported (as); *(tužba)* informed against, denounced; *(u hotelu)* registered

prijavljivanje *n* reporting, informing; registering, registration

prijavljivati *vt impf* →[6] **prijaviti**

prijavni *adj* | **~ ured** registration office; **~ kupon** registration slip; *(za natječaj)* entry coupon

prijavnica *f* registration/admittance/application form; →[3] **pristupnica**

prijazan *adj* kind, amiable, affable; *(uljudan)* courteous; *(uslužan)* obliging; *(pristupačan)* accessible

prijazno *adv* kindly, amiably, affably

prijaznost *f* kindness, amiability, amiableness, affability, obligingness; accessibility;

prije *adv prep* formerly, previously; *(nečega)* previous to, prior to, before; *(ranije)* earlier; *(nekada)* in the old days, long (time) ago; *(u tekstu)* above; *(radije)* sooner, rather, preferably

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **prije = prošlost**
~ **dvije godine** two years ago; ~ **tjedan dana** a week ago; *(točno)* this day week; ~ **rata** before *(ili* prior to) the war; **malo ~** a short/ /little while ago, a minute ago; ~ **kratkog vremena** →[1] **nedavno; jednom ~** on an earlier *(ili* a previous) occasion; ~ **me je to zanimalo** I used to be interested in that; ~ **smo ložili drvima** we used to burn wood; **ništa nije kao ~** nothing can/will ever be the same
2. **prije = ranije, brže**
~ **nego...** before...; ~ **toga** before that; **upoznali smo se tri dana ~ toga** we had met three days before/earlier; **zašto niste ~ nazvali?** why didn't you call sooner?; **pustili su nas ~** *(iz škole)* they let us out early; **doći ~** come earlier, arrive ahead of; ~ **rušenja osoblje je evakuirano** the staff had been evacuated before demolition; **što ~** as soon as possible, in a hurry; **da se što ~ završi** to speed up, to expedite; ~ **ili poslije/kasnije** sooner or later, some time or later
3. **ostalo**
~ **svega** to begin with, in the first place, first of all; *(najvažnije)* above all, first and foremost; **bilo je to sve ~ nego lako** it was far from easy; **utoliko ~** all the more so/reason; **ne znam što bih ~** I don't know where to begin; **sve ~ nego to** it's the last thing I want; **sve bih ~ pomislio nego** it was the last thing on my mind; ~ **bih umro nego...** I'd *(ili* I would) rather/sooner die (than); **on je sve ~ nego spor** he is anything but slow, he is nothing if not fast; **tko će ~ do čamca!** I'll race you to the boat!

prijeboj *m* partition-wall

priječenje *n* hindering, hindrance, impeding, obstructing, inhibiting, thwarting

priječiti *vt pf (sprečavati)* obstruct, hinder, impede, bar, block, prevent; *(ometati)* interfere with, keep one from; be in the way, throw obstacles in the way;; *(sputavati)* check, restrain, inhibit, restrict; *(osujetiti)* thwart, frustrate

priječnik *m geom* →[16] **promjer**

prijeći *vi pf (preko)* cross, go *(ili* move, pass, get) over/across/into, go/move beyond; *specif* roll/float/step/travel over *(ili* across), traverse, negotiate; go from... to, transfer, be transferred to; *(količinu, mjeru, brzinu)* exceed

s prijedlogom »na«
~ **na** switch (over) to, shift to, change (over) to, transfer to, move (on) to; ~ **na drugu stranu** move across, cross; *fig & pol* go over to; ~ **na drugi fakultet** transfer to another college; ~ **s vlaka na autobus** change from the train to the bus; ~ **na stvar** get to the point; *(odmah)* get immediately to the point, waste no time on preliminaries; ~ **na glavno** get to the main point; ~ **na druga pitanja** move/go on to other issues; ~ **na pojedinosti** get down to details; **inicijativa je prešla na vladu** the initiative passed to the government; **nešto od toga (dara) prešlo je i na djecu** some of it rubbed off on the children

ostalo:
~ **preko mosta** cross a/the bridge; ~ **cijeli rukopis** go over/through the entire manuscript; *ftb* ~ **dva igrača** pass two players; *fig* ~ **preko nečega** let it go, pass it over in silence; dismiss, ignore, disregard; *fig* ~ **granicu** exceed the limit, overstep the mark, step out of line; ~ **u akutnu upalu** develop into an acute inflammation; *coll* **prešao vas je** he fooled you; → prešla je 30 **godina**

prijedlog *m* proposal, proposition, suggestion; (*na skupštini*) motion; *gram* preposition | **na** ~ at/on smb's suggestion (*ili* proposal), at the suggestion (*ili* proposal) of; **iznijeti/podnijeti** ~ make (*ili* put, present, submit, advance, put forward) a proposal (to), make a suggestion, put forward a suggestion (to); *par* move (that), put forward (*ili* sponsor) a motion; **povući** ~ withdraw a proposal/motion; **poduprijeti** ~ *par* second a motion; ~ **je jednoglasno prihvaćen** the proposal/motion was carried (*ili* passed, approved, adopted) unanimously; ~ **je odbijen** the p./m. was rejected (*ili* turned down), the p./m. fell through; **staviti** ~ **na glasovanje** put the proposal/motion to the vote; **imati bolji** ~ have a better proposal/suggestion/idea; → ~ **zakona**

prijedložni *adj gram* prepositional

prijeglas *m ling* (partial) root-vowel assimilation, umlaut

prijegor *m* devotion, zeal; →[3] **samoprijegor**

prijek *adj (nagao)* short-tempered, hot-headed; (*nenadan*) sudden; (*nabusit*) scowling | **~im putem** *(poprijeko)* taking a short cut; **~im okom gledati** watch with a jealous eye, scowl at, frown at; **~i sud** court-martial, drumhead court-martial; **izvesti pred ~i sud** court-martial smb.; **za to se ide pred ~i sud** it is a court-martial offence[6]; **proglasiti ~i sud** introduce martial law; **osuda po ~om sudu** summary conviction

prijeklop *m* | **na** ~ folding, foldup- (→ **sklopiv**)

prijeko *adv* | ~ **gledati** scowl/frown at; ~ **potreban** much-needed[26]

prijekor *m* reproof

prijekoran *adj* reproving | ~ **pogled** reproving glance, g. of reproof

prijekorno *adv* reprovingly, with reproof | ~ **pogledati** give smb. a glance of reproof

prijekost *f (naglost)* short temper, hot head; → **nabusitost**

prijelaz *m (prelaženje)* crossing, passing over, transit, transition, changeover; (*nijansa boje*) shade | ~ **na** switching (over) to, switchover to, changing (over) to, changeover to, shifting to, transfer to; (*usvajanje*) adoption of; **na ~u iz 6. u 7. stoljeće** at the turn of the 6th and the 7th centuries, in the runup to the 7th century; ~ **u drugu školu (klub)** transfer to another school (club); ~ **na drugu stranu (neprijatelju)** going over (to the enemy), desertion, defection; ~ **na drugu vjeru** changing one's religion; **pješački** ~ pedestrian crossing (→ **pružni** ~)

prijelaz|an *adj* transitive; (*privremen*) transitional, interim, provisional; (*zarazan*) communicative, contagious | **~na faza** transition(al)/intermediate stage; **zemlja u ~noj fazi** country in transition; **~no razdoblje** period of transition, transitional period; **~na vlada** caretaker/transitional government; **~ni ogrtač** between-season (*ili* medium-weight) coat; **~na karta** transfer (ticket, slip); →[4] ~na **kategorija** *(box)*, ~na **zastavica/pokal**; ~na **ocjena** →[16] prolazna **ocjena**

prijelaznik *m* transfer (student)

prijelom *m* break, breakage; breach, rupture; snap; (*kosti*) fracture; *print (novinske stranice)* layout, makeup (*korektura* page proof) | ~ **noge** leg fracture; broken leg; *med* **komplicirani** ~ compound fracture; **na ~u stoljeća** at the turn of the century; *print* **izvršiti** ~ → **prelomiti**

prijelomn|i *adj* breakage-, fracture-; (*presudan*) crucial, landmark-, watershed-, hinge-, defining | **doći do ~og trenutka/točke** reach a turning point *itd.* (→[12] **prekretnica**)

prijelomnica *f* → **prekretnica**

prijem *m* →[16] **primanje, primitak, prijam** | **naići na srdačan** ~ →[16] biti srdačno **primljen (dočekan)**

prijem|čiv, ~ljiv *adj* →[16] **osjetljiv, senzibilan, sklon, otvoren, prihvatljiv**

prijemni *adv* →[16] **prijamni**

prijemnica *f* →[16] **prijamnica**

prijemnik *m* →[16] **prijamnik, primatelj**

prijenos *m* transfer, transport, transmission, relay(ing), reassignment (→[10] **prenošenje**); *(na drugu stranu)* carrying over, carryover | ~ **vlasništva** conveyance, conveyancing, transfer of property; *TV rad* **direktan** ~ live coverage/broadcast(s)/transmission; *TV rad* **vršiti direktan** ~ provide live coverage, broadcast live, televise; *TV rad* ~ **uz komentar** coverage with running commentary (→[10] **komentar**)

prijenosn|i *adj* portable; detachable | *eng* **~a vrpca** conveyor

prijenosnik *m mot* transmission, gear; *eng* machine belt; *med* carrier, vector; *fig* vehicle

prijepis *m* copy, transcript; (*u čisto*) clean/fair copy | ~ **vlasništva** →[2] **prijenos;** →[4] **ovjerovljeni** ~

prijepodnevan *adj* forenoon-, morning-

prijeporan *adj* → **sporan**

prijesan *adj* uncooked, raw; (*nedovoljno kuhan, pečen*) undone, underdone

prijestol *m* →[1] **prijestolje**

prijestoln|i *adj* | **~a besjeda** speech delivered from the throne; **~a dvorana** throne room

prijestolnica *f* metropolis, capital, residence
prijestolonasljednik *m* →[2] **prestolonasljednik**
prijestolj|e *n* throne | **sjediti na ~u** rule (govern) as king; **stupiti (stupanje) na ~e** accede (accession) to the throne; **naslijediti ~e** succeed to the throne
prijestup *m jur* offence; *ten (kod serviranja)* foot-fault; *sp (kod odraza)* overstepping the take-off line
prijestupn|i *adj* →[4] **~a godina,** svake **~e godine**
prijestupnik *m jur* (criminal) offender
prijeteć|i *adj* threatening, menacing; *(mrk)* lowering, scowling; *(pogibao)* imminent, impending | **~a pisma** threatening letters, hate mail
prijet|iti *vt impf* threaten, make threats; *(ugrožavati)* menace, endanger, jeopardize[1] | **~i mu zatvor** he faces a jailsentence, he is running the risk of a j.; **~i nam glad** we are threatened by hunger
prijetnj|a *f* threat, menace | **pod ~om kazne** on penalty/pain of, under grievous penalties; **pod ~om oružja** at gunpoint; **~a smrću** threat on smb's life; **ostvariti ~u** make good (*ili* follow through on) a threat; **prikrivena ~a** veiled threat
prijetvoran *adj* →[16] **licemjeran, neiskren**
prijevara *f* →[1] **prevara**
prijevod *m* translation, rendering (into) | **francuski ~** French translation/version; **film s hrvatskim ~om** film with Croatian subtitles; **slobodan ~** free/loose t.; **ropski ~** slavish t.; **doslovan ~** literal t.
prijevodni *adj* translation-, translational
prijevoj *m ling* ablaut, gradation; bend; *(zglob)* joint; *geog* pass, saddle
prijevoz *m* transport, conveyance, haulage, hauling, transit, shipping; *(kolima)* cartage; carriage; *(avionom)* airlift, air transport | **uz besplatan ~** carriage-free; **cestovni ~** road haulage
prijevozn|i *adj* | **~a dozvola** transit licence/permission; **~o sredstvo** vehicle, conveyance, a means of transport(ation); **~a sredstva** means of transport(ation)
prijevoznik *m* carrier; *B+* haulier | **cestovni ~** hauler, *BE+* haulier; *AE:* trucker, truck operator, long-haul truck driver
prijevremen *adj* premature, early | **~a mirovina** early retirement
prikačen *pp* →[16] **prikvačen, prikopčan, pričvršćen, nalijepljen**
prikačiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[16] **prikvačiti (se), pričvrstiti (se), prikopčati (se), objesiti (se), nalijepiti se**
prikačivanje *n* →[16] **kvačenje, vješanje, pričvršćivanje, prikopčavanje**
prikalemiti *vt pf* →[16] **pričvrstiti, prilijepiti,** *fig* **prišiti**
prikan *m rust* (male) friend | **~e!** my dear fellow (→[10] **prijatelj**)
prikapčati *vt impf* →[6] **prikopčati**
prikaz *m* account, story, narrative, outline, description; illustration, presentation; *(rasprava)* study, analysis; *(pregled)* review, survey; *(ocjena)* review
prikaz|a *f* appearance; *(duh)* apparition, ghost, spectre[3], spook, phantom; *(utvara)* phantasm; vision, dream | **on vidi ~e** he sees things
prikazan *pp* represented; *(glumljen)* played, acted, performed; *(opisan)* described; *(pokazan)* demonstrated, displayed, shown | **krivo ~** misrepresented
prikazanje *n* → **prikazivanje** | *lit & theat hist* **crkveno ~** mystery (play), miracle
prikazati *vt pf* represent; *(opisati)* present, describe, outline, review, survey, portray, paint (a picture of); *(pokazati)* show, exhibit, demonstrate; *(film)* show, screen | **~ kao da** make it out to be, make it seem as if; **krivo ~** misrepresent, misstate, paint a distorted picture; **~ kako treba** *(dolično, u punoj mjeri)* do (full) justice to; **~ rezultate** report on results
prikazati se *vr pf (pojava)* appear (as a vision, spectre) | **~ kao inkasator plina** impersonate a gas meter reader
prikazivanje *n* (re)presentation, exhibition, display, show; *(filmova)* screening, showing; *(izlaganje)* outlining, surveying, reviewing; *(opis)* description, account, portrayal; *(sebe za drugu osobu)* impersonation; *(krivo)* misstatement, colored[2] statement, misrepresentation
prikaz|ivati *vt impf* →[6] **prikazati** | **ti to ~uješ kao** you make it sound as (*ili* so . . .); **nisam čudovište kakvim me ~uju** I am not the monster I am made out (*ili* painted) to be; **filmovi koji se sada ~uju** films now (being) shown, films now running; **film se ~uje od idućeg tjedna** the film opens next week; →[4] **~ati se pred prepunim dvoranama**
prikazivati se *vr impf* appear; manifest itself; present/portray oneself as; *(kao druga osoba)* impersonate somebody
prikeljiti (se) *vt (vr) pf reg* → **prilijepiti (se)**
prikivanje *n* forging on to
prikivati *vt impf* →[6] **prikovati**
prikladan *adj* suitable, (well) suited (to), lending itself to; serviceable, serving its purpose; convenient, fitting, appropriate, proper; adequate; *(primjedba)* apposite | **nije ~ za stanovanje** unfit to live in
prikladno *adv* suitably, conveniently, appositely, fittingly
prikladnost *f* suitableness, convenience, aptness, serviceableness, applicability, appropriateness, adequacy

priklanjanje *n* leaning (toward[6]), tilt, inclination
priklanjati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **prikloniti se**
priklapati *vt impf* →[6] **priklopiti**
priklati *vt pf* cut someone's throat; *fig* finish off
prikleknuti *vi pf* kneel; (*napraviti »kniks«*) curtsy (*BE*+ curtsey), make/drop a curtsy
prikliješt|iti *vt pf* pin, crush | *fig* put heat/ /pressure on; *med* **~en živac** pinched nerve
prikloniti *vt pf* incline, bend, tilt
prikloniti se *vr pf* lean/tilt/incline toward[6], show inclination/sympathies for, be(come) partial to
priklopiti *vt pf* enclose; annex; subjoin; add (to a letter, document, petition)
priklopljen *pp* enclosed, annexed
priključak *m* connection, link; *el* hookup, linkup, connection; (*traktorski*) attachment | *fig* **hvatati ~ na** try to link/catch up with
priključen *pp* attached, connected, joined; hooked up/to/with | **~ na električnu (plinsku) mrežu** wired in, connected to electricity (gas) supplies
priključenje *n* →[6] **priključivanje**
priključ|iti *vt pf* join to, connect, attach, link; *el* connect, hook up/to/with, plug in | *mil* **~i!** →[5] **primakni se!**
priključiti se *vr pf* attach oneself to, link up with, join, follow, accept (decision), espouse (opinion); (*prijedlogu*) *par* second (a motion)
priključivanje *n* connecting, connection, linking, linkup, hooking, attaching, attachment, hookup
prikočiti *vt pf* → **zakočiti**
prikolic|a *f* (*motocikla*) side car; (*automobilska*) *BE* caravan, *AE* trailer; (*poljoprivredna*) farm wagon; (*traktorska*) tractor trailer; (*za stanovanje*) *BE* (residential) caravan, *AE* house trailer (*velika* mobile home) | **kamion s ~om** truck (*BE* lorry) and trailer; **~a-hladnjača** refrigerator trailer, *coll* reefer; **cisterna ~** tank trailer; **kamp ~** camping trailer, *BE* c. van; **uređeni kamp za stambene ~e** *BE* caravan site/park, *AE* trailer park/court
prikoličar *m* (*kamion ~*) trailer truck, rig
prikopčan *pp* buckled, buttoned, clasped, hooked on, hitched on; secured with a (safety-)pin, pinned on
prikopčati *vt pf* buckle to, button on, hook on, clasp, secure/fasten with a (safety-) pin, pin on, hitch on; (*vagon*) couple on
prikovan *pp* riveted to, joined by forging | *fig* **stajati kao ~** be rooted/riveted to the spot; *fig* **~ uz TV** glued to the tube; *fig* **~ uz invalidska kolica** confined to a wheelchair; *mil* **~ vatrom** pinned down
prikovati *vt pf* rivet to, forge/hammer on to, join by forging, fetter to, chain to | *fig* **~ na mjestu** root/rivet to the ground (*ili* spot); *mil* pin down, immobilize
prikraćen *pp* (*zakinut*) cheated of one's right/ /due; stinted in; *fig* shortchanged; deprived
prikraćivanje *n* overreaching, cheating of, not giving one's due
prikraćivati *vt impf* →[6] **prikratiti**
prikradanje *n* stealing upon, furtive approach
prikradati se *vr impf* →[6] **prikrasti se**
prikraj|ak *m* | **gledati iz ~ka** watch stealthily; lurk in the wings; look on without interest; (*ne pridružiti se*) sit on the fence, stay on the sideline, remain neutral, not take sides; stand apart, look on disinterestedly; *fig* **djelovati iz ~ka** pull wires
prikrasti se *vr pf* approach furtively, steal upon *itd.* (→[12] **prišuljati se**)
prikrata *f* → **prikraćivanje**
prikratiti *vt pf* (*zakinuti*); (*pravo*) cheat one out of his right, not give one's due, stint one in his due, *fig* shortchange, deprive; (*vrijeme*) beguile the time | **nemam s čime ~ vrijeme** time hangs heavily on my hands
prikričati *vi pf* → **podviknuti**
prikriti *vt pf* cover (up); (*sakriti*) hide, conceal; *fig* cloak (over), veil, mask, disguise, put up a front; (*ublažiti, zagladiti*) palliate, extenuate, gloss over, paper over, varnish, whitewash; →[10] **zataškati**
prikriti se *vr pf* hide oneself; disguise oneself; take cover
prikrivač *m* concealer | *jur* **~ ukradenog** fence
prikrivanje *n* covering, coverup; hiding, veiling, masking, disguising; whitewash(ing); keeping secret/dark; (*ukradenog*) fencing
prikrivati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **prikriti (se)**
prikriven *pp* covered up, concealed, disguised, veiled, masked; partly/hardly concealed | **jedva/slabo ~** (*proziran*) thinly veiled/disguised; **~a prijetnja** veiled threat; **~i homoseksualac** closet homosexual
prikriveno *adv* stealthily, from cover, in a veiled manner[33], in disguise
prikrpa *f derog* incongruous attachment; (*osoba*) hanger-on, parasite
prikrpati *vt pf* sew on by patching, add a patch
prikrpati se *vr pf* attach oneself to, stick like a burr; ride on someone's coat-tails
prikrpina *f* →[1] **prikrpa**
prikucati *vt pf* →[16] **pribiti, zabiti** (čavlom, ~ima)
prikučiti se *vr pf* → **prišuljati**
prikunjati *vi pf* → **pridrijemati**
prikupiti *vt pf* collect, gather, assemble, compile; cull; rally; convene; bring together; (*novaca*) raise money/funds, fund-raise (*jedva* scrape together) →[4] **~ hrabrost, ~ strpljenje**
prikupiti se *vr pf* → **skupiti se**
prikupljanje *n* collecting, collection, gathering, accumulating, accumulation; amassing, storing up; compiling, compilation; (*sredstava*) fund-raising; →[4] **~ ponuda**

prikupljati *vt impf* →[6] **prikupiti**
prikupljen *pp & adj* collected, gathered; amassed; rallied; compiled
prikvačiti *vt pf* hook (*za* on/up to), attach (to)
prikvačiti se *vr pf* hook (on to), attach oneself to, cling to
prilaganje *n* adding; enclosing
prila|gati *vt impf* enclose *itd.* (→[6] **priložiti**) | **~žem ček** I enclose a check[9] (→[10] **priložen**)
prilagodba *f* →[1] **prilagođenje**
prilagodben *adj* of adaptation, adaptation-, adaptational
prilagoditi *vt pf* accommodate (to), conform (to), adjust (to), adapt (to), attune (to), gear (to), suit (to), acclimatize[1] (to)
prilagoditi se *vr pf* acclimatize[1] (to), conform (to), adapt (oneself) to, accommodate (oneself) to, adjust (to), make an adjustment (to); *fig:* come to terms (with), make the best of it, roll with the punches
prilagodljiv *adj* adaptable, adjustable; *(popustljiv)* flexible, yielding, compliant
prilagodljivost *f* adaptability, adjustability, flexibility
prilagođavanje *n* →[6] **prilagođenje**
prilagođavati *vt impf* →[6] **prilagoditi**
prilagođen *pp* adapted (to), conformed (to); adjusted to, accommodated to; suited (to)
prilagođenje *n* adaptation, accommodation, adjustment; acclimatization[1]; *(uzajamno) fig* give and take, a two-way street
prilagođivati *vt impf* → **prilagoditi**
prilaz *m* access, approach; access road; *fig* avenue of approach | **zabranjen** ~ no access/ /admittance; **pravo ~a** right of access; *mot* **kolni** ~ driveway
prilazi|ti *vi impf* approach *itd.* (→[6,12] **prići**) | **ti tome ~š krivo** you're using the wrong approach, you are going about it the wrong way; →[4] ~ti s vedre **strane**
prilazn|i *adj* | **~a cesta** access/approach road
prilaženje *n* approaching, approach, drawing near; →[10] **pristup**
prile|ći, ~gnuti *vi pf (dobro, sljubiti se)* fit tightly/closely, fit well (together), hug; *(leći)* lie down a little, put one's feet up (*poslije ručka* have a siesta); →[10] **pridrijemati;** *(na posao)* →[16] **prionuti**
priletjeti *vi pf* fly towards[6]/to, approach flying; *fig* rush to
priležnica *f* mistress, concubine, kept woman, paramour
priležnik *m* paramour
priležništvo *n* concubinage
prilič|an *adj (znatan)* fair, sizable, goodly, considerable, no mean; *(osrednji)* passable, tolerable, reasonable, mediocre, *coll* so-so; →[4] ~an **broj,** u ~noj **mjeri**
priličiti *vi impf* →[1] **dolikovati**
prilično *adv* rather; *(znatno)* fairly, considerably, goodly, pretty well; *(osrednje)* passably, tolerably, moderately | ~ **mnogo** a fair amount/number of; ~ **često (redovito)** fairly frequently (regularly); with some frequency (regularity); ~ **dobro pjevati** sing fairly well, sing well enough
prilijegati *vi impf* →[6] **prileći**
prilijepiti *vt pf* glue, paste, stick (→[10] **nalijepiti, zalijepiti**) mount on, attach; →[4] **pljusku,** ~ **marku**
prilijepi|ti se *vr pf* adhere, stick, cling; **~o se kao čičak** he sticks like a burr, I can't get rid of him
prilijepljen *pp & adj* stuck (to, on), glued, pasted, mounted; adhering; attached
prilijevati *vt impf* pour some more *itd.* (→[12] **dolijevati**)
prilika *f* opportunity, occasion, chance
FRAZE I IZRAZI:
1. **prilika** *(nom. sg.)*
rijetka ~ rare opportunity/chance; **jedinstvena** ~ unique/golden opportunity; **propuštena** ~ missed opportunity; ~ **se pruža samo jedanput** you never get a second (*ili* another) chance; **kad se ukaže** ~ when opportunity offers/knocks, when occasion serves; **kad mi se ukaže** ~ when I get a chance; **kad god mi se ukaže** ~ every chance I get; **ako se ukaže** ~ if occasion offers/serves, if there is a chance; **ako se pruži i najmanja** ~ given half a chance; **nije se pružila** ~ no opportunity offered (itself); **sva je** ~ → po svoj **prilici;** *prov* ~ **čini lopova** temptation makes a thief; →[4] **slika** i ~
2. **prilike** *(gen. sg.)*
evo (nam) ~**!** here's our chance!; **nemati** ~ have no opportunity, get no chance (*nisam imao ~ da* I didn't get a chance to); **od** ~ **do** ~ occasionally (→[3] već prema **prilici**)
3. **prilici** *(dat. & loc. sg.)*
već prema ~ as opportunity offers, as the occasion demands/requires, depending on the occasion, as the case may be | **po svoj** ~ in all likelihood/probability, it is very/quite likely, (quite) probably, the chances/odds are (that); **ni u kojoj** ~ in no circumstance(s); **i pri najmanjoj** ~ at the least opportunity, given half a chance; **po** ~ → **otprilike**
4. **priliku** *(acc. sg.)*
imati ~ have an opportunity, have a chance; **sad imaš** ~ here's your chance; **imati rijetku** ~ have a rare opportunity, be privileged; **dobiti** ~ get an opportunity, get a chance; **pružiti/dati** ~ give/offer/provide (with)/ /afford an opportunity; *(još jednu)* give a second (*ili* another) chance; **iskoristiti** ~ seize/ /use/take the opportunity, seize a chance, use the occasion; *(željno)* jump at the chance; **koristim** ~ may I use this occasion/opportunity, I take this occ./opp.; **propustiti** ~

miss an opportunity, let the o. pass, let slip an o., pass up an o., *fig* miss the boat/bus; **ne propuštati** ~ use every chance, take every opportunity, lose/waste/miss no chances; **proigrati** ~ squander (*ili* waste, throw away) an opportunity, *sl* blow one's chance; **čekati** ~ wait for an opportunity, wait for a chance, bide one's time, mark time; *iron* **isprika za svaku** ~ all-purpose excuse

5. **prilikom** *(inst. sg.)*
~... on the occasion of; **ovom ~om** on this occasion; this time; **tom** ~ on that occasion; at that time; **kojom ~?** on what occasion?; **kojom** ~... on which occasion...; *(koji put)* some time; **prvom** ~ at the first opportunity; *coll* first chance I get; *(kao ništa)* given half a chance; **prvom zgodnom** ~ at the earliest convenient opportunity, at one's earliest convenience; **nekom drugom** ~ on some other occasion, (at) some other time; **može li nekom drugom ~?** *AE* can I take a rain check?; **jednom** ~ someday; **svakom** ~ on every occasion; at every opportunity; every chance I get; ~ **puštanja na slobodu** at one's release; ~ **kupnje (instaliranja)** when buying (installing)

6. **prilike, prilika, prilikama**
~e circumstances, conditions, state of affairs; opportunities, occasions, chances; **silom ~a** owing to (*ili* under the) circumstances; **i uz najpovoljnije ~e** even in best circumstances (*ili* under best conditions, at best times); **u skučenim ~ama** in straitened circumstances

priliti *vt pf* add by pouring
priliv *m* →[16] **priljev**
prilog *m gram* adverb (*spisu, molbi* annexe), item, appendix (*privitak* enclosure); *(nečemu; dobrovoljni)* →[3] **doprinos**; *(jelu)* side dish/ /order, vegetables | **u ~u šaljemo** enclosed please find (*u posebnom ~u* under separate cover); **~e (za časopis) slati na** contributions to be sent to; ~ **u boji** *(novina)* color[2] section/supplement/pullout; **u ~u** in favor[2]/ /support of, favoring[2], supporting; seeking; **argumenti u** ~ arguments in favor[2] of; the case for; **biti u** ~ *(biti za)* be in favor[2] of, favor[2], support; **govorio je u** ~ he spoke in support/favor[2] of; **to govori u** ~ this supports...; **tome govori u** ~ this is supported by...; **mnogo toga govori u** ~ there is much to be said for; **sve govori u** ~ *(jaki su izgledi)* the odds are on; **to ide njima u** ~ it favors[2]/benefits them, it is to their advantage; *(voda na njihov mlin)* that's grist to their mill; **stvari se okreću nama u** ~ tide is turning our way; **riješiti u** ~ *(u korist)* settle in favor[2] of; **sve joj je išlo u** ~ *(darovita, lijepa itd.)* she had evthg. going for her; **»Prilozi teoriji...«** »Toward[6] a Theory of...«; *gram* **glagolski** ~ **sadašnji** *(u hrv.)* present participle; *gram* **glagolski** ~ **prošli** *(u hrv.)* perfect participle (active); *cul* **s grahom kao ~om** with beans on the side

priloš|ki *adj gram* →[16] **priložni** | **~a odredba** →[16] **priložna** oznaka
priložen *pp* enclosed, annexed, added, attached | ~ **je ček** enclosed please find a check[9]
priložiti *vt pf (u pismu)* enclose, send along; annex, add; →[16] **darovati,** dati svoj **doprinos**
priložn|i *adj gram* adverbial | **~a oznaka** adverbial
priljepak *m (školjka)* limpet
priljepčiv *adj* →[16] **zarazan**
prilijepljiv *adj* stick-on, adhesive
prilijepljivanje *n* sticking, glueing, pasting
prilijepljivati *vt impf* →[6] **prilijepiti**
priljev *m (pritjecanje)* inflow, influx, flow (into), afflux; accession | **devizni** ~ foreign-exchange earnings; ~ **i odljev novca** cash income and outgo
prilježan *adj* →[16] **marljiv**
priljubiti *vt pf* press against/close
priljubiti se *vr pf* nestle to, cling to, snuggle up to, press oneself (*ili* one's body) close to; → postati **privržen**
priljubljen *pp* pressed close to; *(odjeća)* tightly fitting, figure-flattering (→[10] po **tijelu**)
priljubljenost *f* close fit, closeness
prima *adj com* top-quality, first class →[9] **prvorazredan**
primabalerina *f* prima ballerina
primaći (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[16] **primaknuti (se)**
primadona *f* prima donna (i *derog*); star singer, leading lady
primaknut *pp* drawn/pulled/brought closer
primaknuti *vt pf* move/push/pull/draw/bring closer (to), move/pull over
primaknuti se *vr pf* draw near(er), draw close(r), come/move closer (*ili* nearer), approach
primalac *m* →[1] **primatelj**
primalo *n biol* receptor
primalja *f* midwife, accoucheuse
primaljski *adj* midwife's; midwifery-
primaljstvo *n* midwifery
primamiti *vt pf* entice, lure, allure, attract, tempt, decoy (→[10,12] **namamiti**)
primamljen *pp* lured, enticed, decoyed, attracted
primamljiv *adj* attractive, alluring, seductive (→[10] **privlačan**)
primamljivač *m* one who lures, enticer; tempter
primamljivanje *n* luring, enticing, enticement, temptation
primamljivati *vt impf* →[6] **primamiti**
primamljivo *adv* attractively, alluringly, seductively (→[10] **privlačno**)
primamljivost *f* attractiveness, seductiveness, allurement (→[10] **privlačnost**)
priman *pp* accepted, received
primanj|e *n* accepting, acceptance, receiving,

reception; *(u članstvo, bolnicu)* admittance, admission; *(usvajanje)* adoption; *(gostiju)* reception; *rad TV* →[5] **prijam** | **soba za ~e** reception-room, drawing-room; **dan ~a** *(kod kuće)* at-home; *(u bolnici)* visiting day; **mjesečna ~a** monthly salary/income; **vrijeme ~a** *(ordiniranja)* consulting hours; **prirediti ~ u čast** give a reception for *(ili* in smb's honor[2], in h. of); **s niskim ~ima** low-paid, low-income, on low income; **sa srednjim ~ima** medium-income

primaran *adj* primary, most important, overriding

primarijat *m med* head doctor's position

primarijus *m med* head doctor, chief physician

primarno *adv* primarily (→[9] u prvom **redu**)

primas *m (nadbiskup)* primate

primaš *m* first violinist (in a Gypsy orchestra)

primat *m* →[9] **prvenstvo**

primatelj *m* receiver, recipient; *(pošiljke)* consignee; *(plaće, uplate)* payee; *(pošte)* addressee; *(posjeda itd.)* transferee | **zemlja ~(ica)** recipient country

primati[1] *m pl zoo* primates *pl*

prim|ati[2] *vt impf* accept, receive *itd.* →[6] **primiti** *(biti pretplaćen na)* be subscribed to, take in | **~amo kravate na čišćenje** Ties Cleaned; **mnogo ~aju** *(goste)* they entertain a lot, they see much company; **stranke/studenti/pacijenti se ~aju od 10 do 12** the office hours are 10 to 12; *par* **~a se!** *(nakon glasovanja)* carried!; **~ati plaću** draw salary

prim|ati se *vr impf (lijepiti se)* stick to, adhere to (→[6] **primiti se**) | **biljka se ~a** the plant strikes root

primetati *vt impf* add, give over and above; give very good weight

primetnuti *vt pf* →[6] **primetati**

primicanje *n* drawing near/close, approaching, nearing

primicati *vt impf* →[6] **primaknuti**

primić *m sl* → **primitivac**

primijećen *pp* noticed, observed

primijeniti *vt pf* apply *(na* to), (put into) use | **nije se moglo ~** it wasn't applicable; **krivo ~** misapply

primijenjen *pp* & *adj* adapted, applied, practical | **~a algebra** applied/practical algebra; **škola za ~u umjetnost** school of arts and crafts; **krivo ~** misapplied

primijesiti *vt pf* add/admix kneading; stir into the batter

primiješan *pp* admixed, added by blending

primiješati *vt pf* admix; *(pomiješati)* blend

primijeti|ti *vt pf (opaziti)* notice, note, observe, become aware of; *(reći)* observe, (make a) remark | **nisam ~o** I did not notice, it escaped my notice; **to ste dobro ~li?** that was an acute observation; you've got a (good) point there; **niste mogli ne ~ti** you couldn't help noticing

primipara *f med* →[9] **prvorotkinja**

primiren *pp* appeased, pacified, calmed down, tranquilized[1]

primirisati *vt pf* smell/sniff at, nose | *fig* **nešto malo ~** *(imati malo pojma)* have a vague/ /superficial idea *(ili* notion), have a smattering knowledge of, just sniff at

primiriti *vt pf* appease, calm, tranquilize[1], allay, set at ease, assuage, soothe, lull, pacify, reassure, quieten, mollify

primiriti se *vr pf* calm down; *(vjetar)* abate

primirje *n* armistice, truce, cessation of hostilities; *(prekid vatre)* ceasefire | **~ se poštuje** the truce is holding/observed; **~ se ne poštuje** the truce broke down

primis|ao *f* mental reservation; *(naknadna)* afterthought, second thought(s) | **kao stalna ~ao** always there at the back of one's mind; **bez ~li** without an afterthought, without a (second) thought; **nije mi ni u ~li** it never entered my mind (→[12] ni nakraj **pameti**); **o tome nema ni ~li** it is out of the question

primi|tak *m* acceptance, receipt | **potvrditi ~tak** acknowledge receipt; **po ~tku** on receipt; **potvrda ~tka** acknowledgement, receipt, acquittance; **~ci i izdaci** receipts and expenditure/outlays

prim|iti *vt pf* accept; receive; see; admit, take; →[6] **primati;** →[10] **prihvatiti, dobiti, uhvatiti** | **ne htjeti ~iti** refuse to accept; *(u pismu)* **~ite moje najbolje želje** please accept my best wishes (→[10] **~ite izraze . . .**); **doktor će vas ~iti** the doctor will see you; **dobro ~iti** receive favorably[2], approve of, give a positive reception; **biti dobro ~ljen** be given *(ili* have) a favorable[2]/positive reception; catch on; **to nije najbolje ~ljeno (od)** it did not go down *(ili* sit) too well (with); **hladno (srdačno) ~iti** receive coldly (warmly), give a cold (warm) reception to (→[10] **dočekati**); **biti hladno ~ljen** be given a cold reception; **~iti pismo** receive/get a letter; *mil* **~iti novu odoru** be issued (with) a new uniform; **škola može ~iti 500 učenika** the school can accommodate *(ili* has accommodation for) 500 pupils; **dvorana može ~iti 400 osoba** the auditorium can seat 400 people; **dvorana nije mogla ~iti sve . . .** there was a turnaway audience (→[10] dupkom **pun**); *reg* **opet ga je ~ilo** → **uhvatilo** ga je; **dobro je to ~ila** she took it well (→[10] **podnijeti**) →[4] **mirno** ~iti, ~iti **u bolnicu,** ~iti **dužnost** *itd.*

primi|ti se *vr pf (cijep, implantat)* take, graft | **biljka se ~la** plant has struck/taken root; **~ti se posla** →[7] **posao**

primitivac *m* primitive person

primitiv|an *adj* primitive, simple, crude, unsophisticated; low-tech | **živjeti pod ~nim uvjetima** live under primitive conditions, *fig* rough it

primitivčina *m emph* & *derog* godawful/arrant/ /screaming primitive; the biggest primitive around; total yokel; regular caveman
primitivka *f* primitive woman
primitivkuša *f emph derog* → **primitivčina**; regular cavewoman
primitivno *adv* primitively
primitivnost *f* primitiveness
primjećivanje *n* noticing; awareness, consciousness
primjeć|ivati *vt impf* notice, take notice (of); become aware, become conscious; *(reći)* observe, remark, comment upon | **on ne ~uje** he is not aware of; **~uje se** it is observable/ /noticeable/apparent; **ne ~ujući** unaware (of); oblivious to
primjedb|a *f* remark, comment; observation; notice; hint; *(prigovor)* objection; *(bilješka)* note, annotation, rubric, gloss | **dobra ~a!** a good point!; **vaša se ~a prihvaća** *(vaša ~a stoji)* your point is well taken; **ima li drugih ~i?** are there any other points (the participants wish to raise)?
primjen|a *f* application, use, employment | **mogućnost ~e** applicability; **postići sporazum i insistirati na njegovoj ~i** reach a settlement and make it stick
primjenljiv *adj* applicable; relevant | **široko ~** widely applicable, of wide applicability
primjenljivost *f* applicability; relevance
primjenjivanje *n* applying, application (→[12] **primijeniti**)
primjenj|ivati *vt impf* →[6] **primijeniti** | **~uju se od** have been in force/use since
primjer *m* example, instance; *(slučaj)* occurence | **kao ~** by way of example; as an example (of), exemplifying (sthg.); **biti ~ drugima** set an example; *(uzor)* be a role model; **slijediti ~** follow suit, follow *(form* emulate) smb's example, follow smb's lead; **pokazati vlastitim ~om** practice what one preaches; **davati loš ~** set a bad example; **~ nečega** an example of; a case in point; **dobar ~** a good example; a case in point; **~a radi** to use an example; *(naprimjer)* for example; for the sake of argument; **navesti kao ~** use as an example, exemplify by; **pružiti ~** provide an example; **pokazati na ~u** exemplify by, illustrate with; **poslužiti kao ~** serve an example, be a case in point; **da se poslužimo ~om** to use an example, to take a case in point; *fig* **školski ~** textbook example/case (of); object lesson (in); **tipičan ~** typical example; case study; a (...) if ever there was one; **jedinstven ~ pohlepe** a unique example of (*ili* a study in) greed; **blistav/svjetli ~** shining example; **žalostan ~** sorry example
primjer|ak *m* copy, specimen, exemplar; *(uzorak)* sample (*tkanine* pattern) | **ogledni ~** *(knjige i sl.)* sample copy; *(besplatan)* complimentary/presentation/free copy; *(prije nego dođe u prodaju)* advance copy; **u tri ~ka** in triplicate
primjer|an *adj* →[16] **uzoran;** →[3] **primjeren** *(za primjer)* exemplary, example-setting
primjeren *adj* suitable, adequate, appropriate, proper, due
primjereno *adv* adequately, suitably, proportionately
primjerenost *f* adequacy, suitability
primjerice *adv* → **naprimjer**
primjeriti *vt pf* adjust/fit/adapt/square to
primjerno *adv* →[16] **uzorno;** →[3] **primjereno** | **~ kazniti** set an example
primjes|a *f* admixture; alloy; ingredient; addition | **s ~om** mixed with, with an admixture with; *fig* tinged with; **lagana ~a** a touch/ /tinge of; **bez ikakve ~e** free of any admixture, unalloyed
primjet|an, ~ljiv *adj* perceptible, noticeable
primjet|no, ~ljivo *adv* perceptibly, noticeably
primjet|nost, ~ljivost *f* perceptibility, noticeablity
primka *f* note of receipt, acknowledgment of delivery
primljen *pp* received; *(prihvaćen)* accepted, adoptive, adopted; *(izborom)* co-opted; *(prijedlog)* carried | **biti srdačno ~** *(dočekan)* be given a warm reception/welcome
primopredaja *f* transfer; takeover; *(broda)* delivery (ceremony) | **izvršena je ~ broda** the vessel has been delivered to owners
primopredajnik *m rad* (radio) transceiver, two-way radio
primorac *m* coast dweller, seaside man
primoran *pp* obliged, compelled; forced
primoranost *f* being obliged/compelled, constraint
primora|ti *vt pf* compel, constrain, obligate, oblige, bind; *(prisiliti)* force, reduce to | **~o sam ga da...** I made him...
primorati se *vr pf* compel/force oneself
primoravanje *n* compelling, obliging; *(prisiljavanje)* forcing
primorje *n* maritime coastlands/littoral/region/ /province(s), seaboard, seaside | *geog* **Hrvatsko ~** the Croatian Littoral
primorka *f* (female) coast dweller, seaside woman
primorkinja *f* →[16] **primorka**
primorski *adj* coast-, coastal; littoral, seaside, seaboard; maritime, coastwise
primudak *m anat* →[16] **nadmuce**
primus *m (kuhalo)* primus stove; spirit cooker
prinadležan *adj* →[16] **pripad|ni, ~ajući**
prinadležati *vi impf* →[16] **pripadati, potpadati, spadati**
prinadležnost *f* →[16] **pripadnost** | **~i** →[16] **primanja, beriva**
prinadoći *vi pf* intervene, supervene; come/ /arrive subsequently

prinašanje *n* →[2] **prinošenje**
prinašati *vt impf* →[2] **prinositi**
princ *m* prince | *fig* ~ **iz bajke** Prince Charming, knight in shining armor[2] (→[10] onaj **pravi**)
princes *adj Ger;* →[4] ~ **haljina,** ~ **krafna**
princez|a *f* princess | *iron* **izigravati ~u** put on airs
princip *m* principle, maxim (→[9] **načelo**) | **u ~u** in principle; **iz ~a** on principle, out of p., as a matter of p.; **ne plaća gotovinom iz ~a** he does not pay in cash on (*ili* out of *itd.*) principle, he doesn't believe in paying in cash
principijel|an *adj (u principu)* of/in principle (→[9] **načelan**); *(dosljedan)* principled, standing on one's principles | ~ **pristanak** agreement in principle; **(vrlo) ~na osoba** person of (strong) principle(s); **(vrlo) ~no stajalište** (firm) stand on principles
principijelno *adv* in a principled manner[33]; standing on one's principles (→[10] **u principu,** →[9] **načelno**)
principijelnost *f* principled nature; being principled; principle | **pokazati** ~ show principle, stick to one's principles
prinčevski *adj* princely
prinesen *pp* brought to, presented to; *(žrtva)* offered
prinesti *vt pf* → **prinijeti**
prinijeti *vt pf* contribute *itd.* (→[12] **doprinijeti**); *(žrtvu)* (offer) sacrifice, immolate
prinijeti se *vr pf* offer oneself (in sacrifice)
prinos *m* contribution *itd.* (→[12] **doprinos**); donation, subscription; share *itd.* (→[12] **udio**); offering; *(urod)* crops | ~ **po hektaru** yield per acre; **slab ~, odličan ~** →[1] **urod**
prinositi *vt impf* →[6] **prinijeti**
prinova *f* new/recent acquisitions *pl fig; (osobe)* young blood
printaut *m DP* →[5, 9] **ispis**
printer *m DP* →[5, 9] **pisač**
prinuda *f* →[16] **prisila**
prinudan *adj* →[16] **prisilan**
prinuditi *vt pf* →[16] **primorati, prisiliti**
prinudno *adv* →[16] **prisilno**
prinudnost *f* →[16] **primoranost, prisilnost**
prinuđavati *vt impf* →[16] **primoravati, prisiljavati**
prinuđen *pp* →[16] **primoran, prisiljen**
prinukati *vt pf* induce, prevail upon, persuade (→[10] **skloniti, navesti, pridobiti**)
prinjušiti *vt pf* → **primirisati**
priobalnl|i *adj* coastal, littoral, inshore (→[10, 12] **obalni**) | **~i otoci** offshore islands; **~e zemlje** littoral; *(riječne)* riparian countries
priobalski *adj* →[16] **priobalni**
priobalje *n* coastal area/region/land/zone, coastlands, seaboard, littoral
priobresti *vt pf* →[16] **steći**
priobretanje *n* →[16] **stjecanje**
prionljiv *adj* adhesive, sticky, clinging
prionljivost *f* stickiness, adhesiveness
prionuti *vi pf (na posao)* get/knuckle down to, set/fall to, apply oneself to, fall to work vigorously, exert oneself, study/work hard, work away; *(latiti se)* tackle, take up, set about, grapple with; *(prilijepiti se)* cling (*ili* cleave, adhere, stick) to; →[4] ~ uz **učenje**
priopćavanj|e *n* communication, informing, reporting, announcing | **sredstva ~a** the media; mass media
priopćavati *vt impf* →[6] **priopćiti**
priopćen *pp* communicated, reported, made known
priopćenje *n* communication, announcement, notification, information, report, notice | **izdati** ~ *(za javnost)* issue a statement/communique; *(za tisak)* issue a press release
priopćiti *vt pf* communicate, inform, notify, convey, advise, report, apprise of, announce, impart, make known, reveal, make acquainted with, pass on, relate | **pažljivo** ~ *(lošu vijest)* break it gently to
prior *m eccl* prior
priorica *f eccl* prioress
priorija *f eccl* priory; *(čast)* priorate
prioritet *m* priority (→[9] **prednost, prvenstvo**) | **visoki (najviši, niski)** ~ high (top, low) priority; **visokog (najvišeg, niskog) ~a** of high (top, low) priority, high-priority (top-priority, low-priority); **imati visoki (niski)** ~ have high (low) priority, be high (low) on the agenda, *coll* be kept on the front (back) burner; **dati** ~ give priority, prioritize[1], establish as a priority; **dati visoki (najviši, niski)** ~ give high (top, low) priority, put high (low) on the agenda, *coll* put on the front (back) burner; **imati** ~ **nad** have/take priority over, take precedence over; **dobiti** ~ **nad** get (*ili* receive, be given) priority over; **odrediti ~e** set priorities
prioritetan *adj* priority-; top-priority
pripadak *m* accessory
pripadan *adj* associated, accessory
pripad|ati *vi impf* belong; (ap)pertain to, be pertinent to; be/form part of; go with, be of the set, be owned by; *(pravo)* be one's due | **meni ~a** it is my due, it is mine, this is due to me; I am entitled to; **što im po pravu ~a** the rights they are entitled to, their entitlements; **mjesto koje im (po pravu) ~a** their rightful place
pripadnic|a *f* (woman[30]) member | **zemlje ~e** member nations
pripadnik *m* member | ~ **nacionalne manjine** member of ethnic minority; ~ **oružanih snaga** member of the armed forces; **s 300 ~a** with 300 members, 300 strong
pripadništvo *n* membership (→[10, 12] **pripadnost**)

pripadnost *f* belonging (to), appurtenance (to); affiliation; membership; →[10] **pripadanje** | **vjerska** ~ religious affiliation; **nacionalna** ~ national/ethnic affiliation; ~ **Dubrovnika Hrvatskoj** Dubrovnik's affiliation with Croatia, Dbk. as part of C.; **svijest o nacional.** ~**i** national identity/loyalty

pripajanje *n* annexation; *(spoj)* connexion, joining; merger

pripajati *vt impf* →[6] **pripojiti**

pripaliti *vt pf* kindle, light; *(zapaliti)* set fire to, set on fire; *(jelo)* → **prigoriti**

pripaljen *pp* partially burnt/scorched; smelling of burning

pripaljivanje *n* kindling, lighting; setting fire to, kindling, setting on fire

pripaljivati *vt impf* →[6] **pripaliti**

pripasač *m (remen)* strap, girdle, belt

pripasan *pp* girdled/buckled/strapped on, held up by a girdle (sword)

pripasati[1] *vt pf* girdle/buckle/strap on, secure by strap

pripasati[2] *vt pf Ger* adjust; fit (to) (→[9] **prilagoditi, uskladiti, postaviti**)

pripasti *vi pf* fall to (smb.), go to | **kome će to** ~**?** who will get it?, who gets it?

pripaz|iti *vt pf (brinuti se)* attend to, see to, look after, take care of (things); pay attention; *(gledati)* keep an eye on | ~**i!** look out!, beware!, be careful!; **treba** ~**iti da (ne)** care should be taken (not) to

pripaz|iti se *vr pf* watch out, take care, beware | ~**i se!** *(pazi što radiš!)* watch your step!

pripečen *pp* partially burnt; overdone

pripe|ći *vt/vi pf (jelo)* overdo, roast, scorch, broil | ~**klo je** the sun grew hot; it is quite hot today, it is broiling hot, it is a scorcher

pripeka *f* very hot *(ili* scorching) day, *coll* scorches; scorching heat

pripicati *vi impf* →[6] **pripeći**

pripij|ati se *vr impf* cling (to), dance very closely, dance groin to groin | **koji se** ~**a** clinging; *(odjeća)* form-fitting, figure-hugging, skin-tight

pripijen *pp* clinging *(uz* to)

pripijevati *vt/vi impf* →[6] **pripjevati**

pripisan *pp* ascribed/attributed to; *(dodan)* added in writing; →[3] **pribilježen**

pripisati *vt pf (bilješku)* annotate, make a note; *(dopisati)* add in writing; *(uzrok)* attribute, put/set down to, pinpoint to; *(krivnju)* blame/ /pin on, fault smb. for, impute, lay at the door of; *(u zaslugu)* put to smb's credit, (give) credit for *(sebi u zaslugu* take credit for); **to treba** ~ this is due/owing to, this is caused by; **kome to** ~**?** who is responsible for it?, who is behind it?, who is to blame for it?; ~ **neuspjeh** *(nekome, nečemu)* blame/pin the failure on, put the f. down to; →[4] ~ **važnost**

pripisivanje *n* attributing/ascribing to; *(krivnje)* imputation, adding (in writing)

pripis|ivati *vt impf* →[6] **pripisati** | **njima se** ~**uje** they are credited with, it is credited to them; they are blamed for

pripit *adj coll* tipsy, slightly drunk, mellow, jolly, fuddled, *coll* elevated, *A coll* having a jag on, *B coll* squiffy | **vožnja u** ~**om stanju** drunken driving, driving under the influence

pripiti se *vr pf* →[6] **pripijati se** | ~ **uza zid** flatten oneself against a wall

pripito *adv* tipsily

pripitomiti *vt pf* tame, domesticate (oba i *fig*); *hum* house-train; *(»srediti«)* cut down to size, bring to heel (→[10] **ukrotiti**)

pripitom|ti se *vr pf* become tame *(fig* domesticated) | **gepardi se lako** ~**ljuju** cheetahs are easily tamed, ch-s tame easily, ch-s make good pets

pripitomljen *pp* & *adj* tamed, domesticated

pripitomljenost *f* being tame, tamed condition; *fig* domestication

pripitomljenje *n* taming; *fig* domestication

pripitomljiv *adj* tam(e)able

pripitomljivost *f* tam(e)ability

pripitost *f* slight drunkenness, tipsiness

pripjev *m* refrain, burden, chorus

pripjeva|ti *vt/vi pf* join in singing, add a refrain in singing | ~**lo nam se** we felt like singing

priplod *m (prirast)* accretion; *vet* →[16] **rasplod**

priploditi (se) *vt (vr) pf* multiply by growth/ /breeding

priplodni *adj* →[16] **rasplodni**

pripojak *m* annex, attachment, affix, appendage

pripojen *pp* & *adj* annexed; joined; incorporated; united; linked

pripojenost *f* being annexed/integrated, integration

pripojenje *n* annexation; joining; coupling, linking; uniting, incorporation

pripojiti *vt pf* annex; join, adjoin, link to, knit, couple; incorporate, unite; affiliate; affix, add, attach, append

pripojiti se *vr pf* join

pripomagati *vt impf* →[6] **pripomoći**

pripomena *f* remark, observation (→ **napomena**)

pripomenuti *vt pf* remark, observe; suggest (→ **napomenuti**)

pripomoć *f (pomoć)* help, aid, assistance, support; *(novčana)* subsidy, allowance, bounty; *(socijalna)* benefit, relief (→[5] **potpora**); *(doprinos)* contribution

pripomoći *vt pf* help, assist, aid, lend a hand; relieve; contribute; subsidize[1]

pripovijedalo *n* → **pričalo**

pripovijedanje *n* narration, relation, account; telling; story-telling

pripovijed|ati *vt impf* narrate, tell, give an account of *itd.* (→[12] **pričati**) | ~**a se** →[1] **priča se**

pripovijest *f* → **pripovijetka** | *fig* **duga ~** →[1] **priča**
pripovije|tka *f* story, fable, tale, narrative; *(duga)* long story, novelette | **pisac ~daka** storywriter; **sabrane ~tke** collected stories
pripovjedač *m* narrator, relater; storyteller; storywriter; *(šire)* prose-writer
pripovjedački[1] *adj* narrative, of a narrator; story-telling; story-writing; prose-writing
pripovjedački[2] *adv* narratively, in a narrative manner[33]; in narrative *(ili* story)
pripovjedaštvo *n* storytelling | **suvremeno ~** modern storywriting
pripovjediti *vt pf* →[6] **pripovijedati**
priprava *f* → **priprema, pripremanje**
pripravan *adj* ready *itd.* (→[12] **spreman**)
pripraviti (se) *vt (vr) pf* → **pripremiti (se)**
pripravljanje *n* → **pripremanje**
pripravljati *vt impf* → **pripremati** (→[6] **pripraviti**)
pripravljen *pp* → **pripremljen**
pripravn|i *adj* → **pripremni** | *mil* → stanje **pripravnosti**
pripravnica *f* (female) trainee | **bolničarka ~** student nurse, probationer
pripravnički *adj* probationary; trainee-, apprentice-, *A coll* rookie- (→[16] **vježbenički**)
pripravnik *m* trainee, probationer, probationary employee, apprentice, *A coll* rookie; *(vježbenik)* junior clerk; →[4] **nastavnički ~, odvjetnički ~, policijski ~**
pripravništvo *n* traineeship; probation; apprenticeship
pripravno *adv* readily *itd.* (→[12] **spremno**)
pripravnost *f* readiness *itd.* (→[12] **spremnost**) | **vojna ~** military preparedness; **povišena ~** increased readiness; *mil* **borbena ~** combat alert; *mil* **viši stupanj ~i** heightened alert; *mil* **najviši stupanj ~i** red/top/maximum alert; **puna ~** full readiness; *mil* full alert; **(biti) u (stanju) ~i** (be/stand) at the ready, (be) in a state of readiness; *mil* (be) on the alert (*specif* full/combat/red alert *itd.*), be in a state of alert, (be) on standby, stand by, be standing by; **biti u stanju ~i protiv poplave** be on flood alert; **preći u stanje ~i** go on (the) alert (*specif* full/combat/red alert *itd.*); **staviti u stanje ~i** put on (the) alert/standby, alert; **držati u (stanju) ~i** keep on (the) alert/ /standby; **ostati u (stanju) ~i** remain on (the) alert/standby; **proglasiti stanje ~i** declare on alert/standby, proclaim a state of alert
priprem|a *f* preparation(s), preparing; arrangement(s) | **kao ~a za** as a preparation for, in p. for; **sve je u znaku ~a** *(odvijaju se ~e)* preparations are underway; **(iz)vršiti ~e** make/complete arrangements for; lay the groundwork for; *(temeljite)* prepare thoroughly; *(konačne)* make the final arrangements; **u ~i** in/under preparation, forthcoming; **to je u ~i** it is in the preparatory stage, it is in course of preparation, it is forthcoming; *fig* it is still on the drawing board, *coll* it is in the pipeline/works; **držati u ~i** keep ready; **bez ~e** without any preparation, unprepared, impromptu, offhand, extempore; **svirati bez ~e** play at sight; **govoriti (ili svirati) bez ~e** extemporize[1], improvise; *sp* **~a, pozor, sad!** ready, steady *(ili* get set), go!; on your mark(s), get set, go!
pripreman[1] *pp* readied, prepared
pripreman[2] *adj* ready *itd.* (→[12] **spreman**)
pripremanje *n* preparing, preparation, readying, studying (for an exam) | **~ doručka** getting breakfast ready, cooking b.; **~ kruha (sira)** breadmaking (cheesemaking)
pripremati *vt impf* prepare *itd.* (→[6] **pripremiti**) | **~ agresiju** be plotting/planning aggression
priprema|ti se *vr impf* →[6] **pripremiti se;** →[10] **spremati se | ~a se . . .** →[1] **u pripremi je;** *fig* is brewing, is in the making
pripremi|ti *vt pf* prepare, make/get ready, keep/ /have ready; *(organizirati)* arrange; *(obučiti)* train; *(hranu)* cook, dress; *(pobrinuti se)* provide for, take measures, make arrangements; →[4] **~ teren | ~ti kruh** make/bake bread; **~ti doručak** get breakfast ready, cook b.; **kako da ti ~m jaja?** how do you want your eggs done?; **~te putovnice** have your passports ready
pripremiti se *vr pf* prepare (oneself), get ready, make oneself ready; *fig* do one's homework; *(na neugodnosti, tegobe)* brace (oneself), steel (oneself) for, *fig* batten down the hatches
pripremljen *pp* & *adj* prepared, ready; cooked; →[4] **psihički ~**
pripremn|i *adj* preparatory; *(uvodni)* preliminary, advance- | **~o stanje** →[1] stanje **pripravnosti**
pripremno *adv* readily *itd.* (→[12] **spremno**)
pripremnost *f* readiness *itd.* (→[12] **spremnost**)
priprijeti *vt pf* leave (door) slightly open, leave ajar
priprijetiti (se) *vi (vr) pf* warn, *fig* wag one's finger at (→[3,12] **podviknuti, upozoriti, zaprijetiti se**)
priprost *adj* simple, homely, plain; unsophisticated; rough-hewn; primitive; *(duhom)* simple-minded; *(bezazlen)* ingenuous | **~o jelo** simple/frugal food *(ili* meal)
priprostost *f* simplicity, ingenuousness; simple-mindedness, homeliness; lack of sophistication; frugality
pripržen *pp* (s)lightly roasted/fried
pripržiti *vt pf* roast/fry (s)lightly
pripucati *vi pf* open up, start firing, fire a few shots, fire briefly
pripucavanje *n* scattered shots, intermittent fire, pot shots

pripucavati *vi impf* fire intermittently, take pot shots
pripust *m* → **pristup**
pripustiti *vt pf* admit, give admission/admitance/access, let in; →[4] ~ **ispitu**
pripuštanje *n* admitting; →[10] **pristup**
pripuštati *vt impf* →[6] **pripustiti**
pripušten *pp* admitted, given access; let in
pripuz *m derog* → **prirepak**
priračunan *pp* added (to a total), included, thrown in
priračunati *vt pf* add in summing up, add to a total, include in (*ili* tack onto) an account/ /figur/amount; throw in (when adding)
priračunavanje *n* adding to a total (*ili* to an amount, sum, figure)
priračunavati *vt impf* →[6] **priračunati**
priraslica *f anat med* adhesion
prirast *m* growth, increase; *math* increment
prirastao *pp* accreted, grown to/together; (*povećan*) increased, accrued; →[4] ~ **srcu**
prirastati *vi impf* →[6] **prirasti**
prirasti *vi pf* grow together, adhere to in growing, accrete; (*povećati se*) accrue, increase (by growth)
prirаštaj *m* →[16] **prirast, porast**
prirašten *pp* → **prirastao**
priredb|a *f* performance, show, entertainment; event; concert | **sportska ~a** sport, sporting event; **ostale ~e** (all) other events; **svečana ~a** formal event, function, observance; **crkvena ~a** church function/event; →[4] **dobrotvorna ~a**
pried|iti *vt pf* (*pripremiti*) prepare, arrange, make arrangements; (*priredbu*) organize[1], stage, present, give | *derog* **uvijek nam nešto ~i** she always makes trouble for us; **~iti banket u čast** give a dinner for; **~iti primanje za** give/host a reception for; **~iti doručak → pripremiti; ~io N. N.** (*izdanje*) edited/produced by; (*nastup*) organized[1]/ /staged/presented by; →[4] **~iti doček, izložbu**
priređen *pp* prepared; arranged, organized[1], staged, given | **bio je ~ ples** there was a dance
priređivač *m* arranger, preparer;; (*priredbe*) organizer[1], presenter, giver; (*izdanja*) editor, producer
priređivački *adj* | ~ **odbor** organizing[1] committee
priređivanje *n* arranging, preparing, organizing[1]
priređivati *vt impf* →[6] **prirediti**
prirepak *m derog* hanger-on, sponger; *fig* bur
prirepaštvo *n derog* hanger-on mentality
prirez *m fin* additional tax, surtax
prirezan *pp* cut short; docked
prirezati *vt pf* cut short(er); (*rep*) dock
prirod *m* farming, produce, crops
prirod|a *f* nature; →[3] **narav** | **po ~i** by nature (*optimist po ~i* optimist by nature); **po ~i stvari** in (by) the nature of things; **to mu je u ~i** that is in his nature (→[10] **u krvi, prirođeno**); **~a se ne može sakriti** what is bred in the bone, must come out in the flesh; **postati drugom ~om** become second nature; **protiv ~e** against (*ili* contrary to) nature; unnatural(ly), abnormal(ly); *med* & *fig* **prepustiti stvar ~i** (*prirodnom toku*) let nature take its course; **bolest prolazne ~e** illness transitory in nature; *euph* **udovoljiti** (*ili* **odazvati se**) **zovu ~e** ease/relieve nature; (*u ~i*) commune with nature; *fig* **hir ~e** (*nakaza*) freak (of nature); *fig* **majka/majčica ~a** Mother Nature; **iskonska ~a** untouched nature; **divlja ~a** wild nature, wilderness; **veličanstvena ~** the great outdoors/out-of- -doors; **lijepa ~a** beautiful nature/outdoors; **ljubitelj ~e** outdoors (*divljine* wilderness) enthusiast; **ljubav za ~u** love of the outdoors; **u ~i** out of doors, in the outdoors, *adv* alfresco; in the country; **život u ~i** living out of doors, alfresco living; **izlet u ~u** an outing into the country; a day out (of doors); **Uprava za zaštitu ~e** *UK* Nature Conservancy Council; *art* **mrtva ~a** still life (*pl* lifes!); (*mrtva ~a s jabukama* still life of apples)
prirod|an *adj* natural; (*prirođen*) innate, inbred; (*naravan, neusiljen*) ingenuous, artless, unaffected; (*nepatvoren*) genuine | **~ne sile** elementary forces, will of God; **prepustiti ~nom toku** let nature take its course; **~ni nagon** instinct; **~ne znanosti** natural sciences, the sciences; *univ* **humanističke i ~e znanosti** arts and science; **~ni zakon** natural law, law of nature; **~ne ljepote** scenery, beauty spots; **u ~noj veličini** in actual size; →[4] ~na **smrt,** ~na **bogatstva**
prirodno *adv* naturally; spontaneously; artlessly, as a matter of course | **ponašaj se ~** act naturally, (just) be yourself; **..., dosta ~,** ... not unnaturally
prirodno-matematički *adj* →[16] **prirodoslovno- -m.**
prirodnost *f* naturalness; ingenuousness, artlessness, lack of affectation, spontaneousness, genuineness
prirodnjački *adj* naturalist's, naturalist
prirodnjak *m* naturalist
prirodopis *m* natural history
prirodopisac *m* naturalist
prirodopisni *adj* natural-history
prirodoslovac *m* natural scientist, naturalist
prirodoslovlje *n* natural sciences
prirodoslovni *adj* natural-science; naturalist
prirodoslovno-matematički *adj* | ~ **fakultet** college (*BiH* faculty) of science
prirodoznanac *m* →[1] **prirodoslovac**
prirodoznanstveni *adj* →[1] **prirodoslovni**
prirodoznanstvo *n* →[1] **prirodoslovlje**
prirođen *adj* inborn, innate, native, inbred.

bred in the bone, hereditary; inherent, immanent | **~o se ne može sakriti** →[1] **priroda...** sakriti

prirođeno *adv* following one's nature; innately

prirođenost *f* innateness, being inborn

prirok *m gram* predicate

priruč|an *adj* near at hand, handy | **~na knjižnica** reference library; **~ni alati** hand tools; **napravljen od ~nih materijala** made of materials at hand

priručni|k *m* work/book of reference, reference book, manual, hand-book; text-book | **praktični ~ci** *(»sam svoj majstor«)* how-to-books, do-it-yourself (*abbr* DIY) books

prisajediniti *vt pf* →[16] **pripojiti, pridružiti, sjediniti, ujediniti**

prisajedinjenje *n* →[16] **pripojenje, pridruženje, sjedinjenje, ujedinjenje**

prisan *adj* close, intimate, warm | **~ prijatelj** bosom/close/intimate/fast friend, soul mate

priseban *adj* calm, composed, cool, collected, level-headed, *sl* together; →[3] pri **svijesti**

prisebno *adv* calmly, composedly, having kept his head

prisebnost *f* presence of mind | **sačuvati (izgubiti) ~** keep (lose) one's presence of mind, keep (lose) one's head/wits/*sl* cool, play it cool; *(i smjelost)* keep (lose) one's nerve

priseći *vi pf* →[16] **prisegnuti**

prisegl|a *f (zakletva)* oath | **položiti ~u** take an oath, take oath (to, that); *(stupajući na dužnost)* be sworn in, take one's oath of office; **polaganje ~e** taking oath, oath-taking; swearing-in, being sworn-in; **svečano polaganje ~e** swearing-in ceremony; **obvezati ~om** swear smb. (*na* to), place under oath, put smb. on his oath (→[10] **zaprisegnuti**); **dati izjavu (svjedočiti) pod ~om** be placed under oath, make a sworn statement, state on oath; **svjedočenje pod ~om** sworn testimony, testifying under oath; **iskaz pod ~om** sworn statement; *(pismeni)* affidavit; **lagati pod ~om** perjure oneself (→[10] **krivokletstvo**); **~a vjernosti** oath of allegiance; **pogaziti ~u** break one's oath, go back on one's oath

prisegnu|ti *vi pf* swear, take (an) oath (→[12] položiti **prisegu**) | **~ti na nešto** swear to/by something; **svečano ~ti** swear/take a solemn oath; **~ti svime što je sveto** swear by bell, book and candle; **~ti na Sv. Pismo** swear on the Bible (*emph* on a stack of Bibles); **~ti Bogom** swear before God, call God/Heaven to witness; **svi su (mu) ~li da će čuvati tajnu** they were all sworn to secrecy, he swore them all to secrecy; *fig* **ma bio bih ~o** I could have taken an oath on it, *coll* you could have fooled me; **~ti krivo** swear falsely, forswear oneself; *jur* commit perjury, perjure oneself (→[10] **krivokletnik**)

prise|zati *vi impf* →[6] **prisegnuti** | **~žem!** I (do solemnly) swear!; **~žem majčinim grobom** I swear on my mother's grave!

prisil|a *f* coercion, compulsion, *fig* arm-twisting | **pod ~om** under coercion/compulsion/ /duress; **vjenčanje pod ~om** *fig* shotgun wedding

prisil|an *adj* coercive, compulsory | **~na mjera** coercive measure; **osuditi na zatvor s ~nim radom** sentence to prison with hard labor[2]; **logor s ~nim radom** forced-labor[2] camp; **~na kolektivizacija** enforced/forcible collectivization[1]; *aero* **~no spuštanje** forced landing; →[4] **~na** uprava

prisiliti *vt pf* force (to, into), make (smb.), compel, coerce (into), pressure (into), bully (into); *coll:* put the squeeze on, strong-arm, twist smb's arm; impel; constrain; oblige | **~ oružjem (nožem)** force at gunpoint (knifepoint); *mil* **~ na povlačenje** force into retreat (i *fig*)

prisiliti se *vr pf* bring/force oneself to; summon up the will (to)

prisilni *adj* →[11] **prisilan**

prisilno *adv* under coercion *itd.* (→ pod **prisilom**); *(silom)* forcibly; →[4] ~ se **spustiti**

prisiljavanje *n* forcing, compelling, *fig* arm-twisting

prisiljavati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **prisiliti (se)**

prisiljen *pp* forced, compelled, obliged, constrained

prisizanje *n* taking an oath, swear, be sworn in

prisizati *vi impf* →[6] **prisegnuti**

prisjećanje *n* remembering, recollection

prisjeć|ati se *vr impf* →[6] **prisjetiti se** | **~am se** I am reminded of, I think back to; it is all coming back

prisjednik *m* assessor; *(sudac ~)* lay assessor

prisjesti[1] *vi pf* sit down a little

prisje|sti[2] *vi pf* | **~lo mi je** I had an awful time of it; **~lo ti!** much good may it do you!; **~st će mu** he will reap what he sows

prisjetiti se *vr pf* remember, recollect

priskakanje *n* coming to somebody's assistance

priskakivati *vi impf* →[6] **priskočiti**

priskočiti *vi pf* rush, toward[6]/forward/over/up; *(u pomoć)* come to smb's assistance, offer help, pitch in

priskok *m* service, covering | **pristojba za ~** stud fee

priskrbiti *vt pf* obtain, procure, acquire, secure, get hold of

priskrbljivanje *n* securing, obtaining, procuring; →[10] **nabava**

prislanjanje *n* leaning (against)

prislanjati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **prisloniti (se)**

prisloniti *vt pf* lean to/against

prisloniti se *vr pf (na)* lean against

prislonjen *pp* leaned (*BE* leant) against/on | **~a zgrada** lean-to

prisluškivač *m* eavesdropper; (*telefonskih razgovora*) wiretapper; bugger
prisluškivalo *n* eavesdropper
prisluškivanj|e *n (tajno)* eavesdropping, secret listening to; (*telefonskih razgovora*) wiretapping | **uređaji za ~e** →[5] **prislušni** uređaji; **osigurati od ~a** bugproof; **siguran od ~a** bugproof, safe from bugging
prisluškivati *vt impf* eavesdrop (on), listen secretly to; (*telefonske razgovore*) wiretap, tap
prislušni *adj* | **~ uređaji** listening/bugging devices, bugs, taps; **potajno instaliranje ~h uređaja** bugging (a room), tapping (a phone), planting a bug/tap
prismotra *f* →[16] **paska, nadzor**
prismrd|jeti *vi pf hum* | **nije ni ~io** he never came near
prismuditi *vt pf* singe (slightly)
prismuditi se *vr pf* become (slightly) singed
prisni *adj* →[11] **prisan**
prisni|ti se *vr pf* | **meni se ~lo** I had a dream
prisno *adv* intimately, closely
prisnost *f* intimacy, closeness
prisoj *m* place/slope exposed to sun
prisojan *adj* exposed to sun
prisoliti *vt pf* add salt
prispijeće *n* arrival
prispijevanje *n* consecutive arrivals; *fin* →[5] **dospijeće**
prispijev|ati *vi impf* arrive gradually (*ili* successively, one by one); →[6] **prispjeti;** →[10] **dospijevati, stizati**
prispio *pp* arrived, come
prispjelost *f fin* →[5] **dospijeće**
prispjeti *vi pf* arrive *itd.* →[12] **dospjeti** (i *fin*); (*na vrijeme*) arrive in time (→[10] **stići**); (*vijesti*) come in
prispodabljanje *n* → **uspoređivanje**
prispodabljati *vt impf* → **uspoređivati**
prispodoba *f* → **usporedba**
prispodobiti *vt pf* → **usporediti**
prispodobiv *adj* → **usporediv**
pristajanj|e *n (odjeće)* good (bad) fit; (*boje*) becoming; (*broda*) putting to shore, putting in; (*uz stranku, ideju*) being/becoming a follower, taking up a cause, following; (*pristanak*) agreeing, agreement, consenting, consent (→[12] **pristanak**) | **let (plovidba) bez ~a** non stop flight (voyage)
pristaj|ati *vi impf (uz ideju)* be a follower/sympathizer[1]/supporter, follow, sympathize[1] with, support (a cause); (*brod*) →[6] **pristati** | **~ati na nešto** → **pristati; ne ~ati** →[3] **ne uklapati** se, ne **odgovarati; haljina ti ne ~e** (*krojem, veličinom*) the dress doesn't fit you well (*ili* sit well on you); (*dojmom*) it doesn't suit/become you, it isn't you; **to tebi ne ~e** (*nije dolično*) it is not proper/right/suitable for you
pristalica *f* →[16] **pristaša**
pristalost *f* attractiveness, handsomeness, sightliness, smartness
pristanak *m* assent (*na* to), consent (to), agreement (to) | **dati ~** give one's consent/permission, give the go-ahead, *fig* give the green light; **uskratiti ~** refuse permission; **uz ~** with the consent of; **uz obostrani ~** with mutual consent; **uz prešutni ~** with tacit consent, with the connivance of; **potpisati pismeni ~** (*na operaciju*) sign a consent form
pristanišn|i *adj* landing, quayside-, pier-, wharf-, port- | **~a zgrada** (*uzletišta*) airport building
pristaništ|e *n* quay, pier, landing- place; (*drveno*) landing-stage; slip, jetty; wharf; →[16] **luka** | **na ~u** on/at the quayside
pristao *adj (lijep)* handsome, neat, becoming
pristaš|a *m* follower, adherent, partisan; supporter, backer | **uvjereni ~** stout supporter; **imati brojne ~e** have/command a large following; **~e i protivnici** friend and foe alike; **~a sam umjerenosti** I believe in moderation; **nisam baš ~a** I am not a great/strong believer in; (*lumpanja*) I'm not a great one for
prista|ti *vi pf (brod)* put in/ashore, land; (*na nešto*) agree to, consent, say yes, accept, settle for; (*uz ideju, stranku*) adhere to, subscribe to, take up a cause, become a follower, join; →[6] **pristajati** | **ne ~** not agree to, disagree; **~jem!** agreed!, it's a deal!
pristav *m (referent)* desk officer, clerk; *hist* adjunct, assessor | **viši ~** senior officer, section head
pristaviti *vt pf (jelo)* put on (to cook); (*vodu za čaj*) put the kettle on | **~ kavu** put on the coffee
pristavljanje *n* putting on
pristi|ći, ~gnuti *vi pf* come in; get through; (→[12] **stići**) | **upravo ~glo** (*vijest, novitet*) just in
pristizanje *n* arrival(s); coming in, getting through
pristizati *vi impf* come in (gradually), get through (one by one) (→[12] **stizati**)
pristoj|an *adj (uljudan)* polite, civil, courteous; (*odgojen*) good-mannered; (*doličan, odgovarajući*) appropriate, proper, becoming, fitting, respectable, genteel, decent; (*priličan*) fair, decent, acceptable, handsome, goodly, reasonable | **~na djevojka** nice girl; **budite ~ni!** behave yourself!, watch your manners!, don't be rude!; **nije bila ni toliko ~na** she didn't have the decency
pristoj|ati se *vr impf* befit, become, be in proper/fit/decent | **ne ~i se** it is not fitting/proper/ /becoming, it is unbecoming/inproper, it isn't done; **kako se ~i** (*dolično*) fittingly, properly, in fitting style
pristojb|a *f* fee, charge, rate | **slobodan od ~e** duty-free, exempt from duty *itd.*; **uz ~u od**

at a charge of; **naplaćivati ~u** charge a fee; **poštanske ~e** postal charges/rates; **~a za vožnju kanalom** canal toll

pristojno *adv* politely, fittingly, properly, decently; handsomely | **ponašati se ~** behave decently, behave with propriety/decorum, show/observe good manners

pristojnost *f* decency, propriety, decorum, seemliness; *(odgoj)* good breeding, good manners; *(uljudnost)* civility, politeness, respectability | **iz ~i** out of politeness; **u granicama ~i** within (bound of) decency

pristran *adj* partial, bias(s)ed, unfair, prejudiced, partisan; one-sided | **biti ~** be partial/biassed, take sides; **ne biti ~** be impartial/unbiassed/neutral; **~o gledanje** bias(s)ed/slanted views; **~ na nečiju štetu** bias(s)ed against smb., discriminating smb.

pristranak *m* mountainside, slope

pristrano *adv* with/showing bias (*ili* partiality) | **postupati ~** act with bias, show partiality (→ biti **pristran**); discriminate against

pristranost *f* partiality, bias, partisanship, prejudice, preference

pristrasan *adv* →[16] **pristran**

pristrasnost *f* →[16] **pristranost**

pristup *m* admission, access; route; avenue; *(ulaz)* entrance, admittance; *(u razmišljanju)* (avenue of) approach, line/school of thought, departure, angle, cast; *(u članstvo itd.)* joining admission to | **~ zabranjen!** no admittance!; **zabraniti ~** put/place off limits (*ili* out of bounds); seal; bar from; **pravo ~a** right of access; **puni (neometani) ~** full (unrestricted); **~ likovnom djelu** appreciation of art

pristupač|an *adj (prostorno)* (easily) accessible, approachable, of easy access; *(osoba)* approachable, affable, forthcoming, having the common touch, outgoing, responsive; *(izlaganje, tekst)* popular | **učiniti ~nim** bring within one's/easy reach, make affordable (→[10] **dostupan**); *(problem)* bring down to a popular level, simplify; **učiniti ~nijim** *(osobu, ustanovu)* make more accessible/amenable; **~an korisnicima** userfriendly; **~ne cijene** favorable[2]/affordable/reasonable prices

pristupačno *adv* accessibly; popularly

pristupačnost *f* accessibility, approachableness; *(osobe)* affability, the common touch, outgoing manner[33]

pristupanje *n* approach(ing); joining

pristupati *vi impf* →[6] **pristupiti**

pristupi|ti *vi pf* approach, come up to, come/step forward, come over to; *(članstvu, savezu)* join, enter; present oneself | **~ti problemu** approach/tackle/handle/address a problem; **krivo ~ti** use/take the wrong approach, go about it the wrong way; *(nekome)* rub smb. the wrong way; **~lo se glasovanju** voting was next; voting was carried out

pristupnic|a *f* (membership) application form | *sp* **potpisati ~u** sign up

pristupnina *f* admission fee; *(prelaznina)* signing bonus

prisustvo *n* →[16] **prisutnost**

prisustvovanje *n* being present (at); attending, attendance; witnessing

prisustvova|ti *vi impf (nečemu)* be present (at), be on hand, attend; witness | **primanju su ~li** the reception was attended by

prisut|an *adj* present; *(sveprisutan)* ubiquitous, ever-present; *(duhom, brz na odgovoru)* quick at repartee, quick-witted, having presence of mind | **biti ~an** attend, be present at, assist at, witness; *(duhom)* **~ni** *pl* those/all present, present company; *(očevici)* eyewitnesses, onlookers, bystanders; **ako budete ~ni** if you are present/there; **vrlo ~an** very much present; **sve ~niji** increasingly present, pervasive, ubiquitous, endemic; **stalno ~an** *(misao)* haunting, ever-present, at/in the back of one's mind; *iron* **~ni se isključuju** present company excepted

prisutnost *f* presence, attendance; witnessing; | **u ~i** in the presence of; being witnessed by; **u mojoj ~i** in my presence/hearing, to my face;; **~ duha** →[1] **prisebnost**

prisutstvo *n* → **prisustvo**

prisvajač *m* usurper, pretender, arrogator

prisvajanje *n* seizing, grabbing, appropriation, usurpation, arrogation; making claims, wrongful claiming, encroachment; →[4] **~ vlasti, ~ teritorija**

prisvajati *vt impf* →[6] **prisvojiti**

prisvojen *pp* usurped, appropriated, seized

prisvojilac *m* →[16] **prisvojitelj**

prisvojitelj *m* usurper, pretender, arrogator

prisvojiti *vt pf* seize, seize/take possesion of, appropriate, usurp, arrogate (to oneself), *coll* hog; *(pretekavši druge)* pre-empt; *(svojatati)* claim (wrongfully), lay claim to, make claims on, pretend to, encroach on

prisvojni *adj gram* →[16] **posvojni**

prišapnuti *vt pf* whisper into smb's ear (→[10] **došapnuti**); *(dati mig)* hint, breathe a word to

prišarafiti *vt pf* screw on; *fig (nekoga)* →[9] **pritegnuti**

prišipetlja *f* →[1] **prirepak**

prišit *pp* & *adj* sewn on

prišiti *vt pf* sew on, stitch on; *fig* stick on; *(odrezano)* sew back on, reattach | **~ etiketu fašista** label (as) a fascist; **~ epitet** apply an epithet (→[10] **nadimak**)

prišiti se *vr pf fig* tag along, stick like a bur

prišivak *m* (sew-on) patch

prišivanje *n* sewing on

prišivati *vt impf* →[6] **prišiti**

prišiven *pp* & *adj* sewn on

priškrinut|i *vt pf (vrata)* leave the door ajar | **vrata su ~a** *(ne sasvim zatvorena)* the door is to
prišljamčiti (se) *vt (vr) pf sl* →[16] **nalijepiti se, uvaliti (se)**
prišrafiti *vt pf* →[16] **prišarafiti**
prišt *m* (large) pimple, (large) pustule; →[10] **čir** | **crni ~** →[5] **bedrenica**
prištapsk|i *adj mil hist* | **~a četa** →[16] **satnija** pri zapovjedništvu
prištav *adj* pimply, covered in pimples/pustules
prištavac *m derog* pimply jerk/slob/geek, Mr. Pimple
prištavost *f* having pimples, pimply condition
prištedjeti *vt pf* save, economize[1], make economies, save, put by | **~ za crne dane** put by for the rainy day; **mogao si sebi ~ gnjavažu** you could have saved/spared yourself the trouble
prištednja *f* → **ušteda**
prištekati *vt pf Ger* →[9] **priključiti**
prištičav *adj* → **prištav**
prištić *m* pimple, pustule; →[10] **bubuljica**
prištinuti *vt pf* →[16] **uštinuti, prignječiti**
prišuljati se *vr pf* creep/steal/sneak up
prišunjati se *vr pf* →[16] **prišuljati se**
prišvarak *m* → **nadimak**
pritajen *pp* & *adj* concealed, kept secret, suppressed, dormant
pritajiti *vt pf* conceal, keep secret, suppress
pritajiti se *vr pf* hide, conceal oneself; *fig* lie low
priteći *vi pf* → **pritrčati;** →[6] **pritjecati;** →[4] **~ u pomoć**
pritegnut *pp* & *adj* (made) taut, tightened, pulled tight, drawn in (tight); *(uzde)* reined in
pritegnuti *vt pf* tighten (up), draw/pull/stretch/ /strap tight | *fig* **~ nekoga** put/keep smb. on a short(er)/tight(er) leash, rein in, take smb. in hand, be/lean hard on, tighten the screws, put the screw(s) on; *vulg* get smb. by the balls
pritezanje *n* stretching, tightening, making taut, pulling tight; *fig* putting on a short, reining in, leaning hard on
pritezati *vt impf* →[6] **pritegnuti**
priticanje *n* →[16] **pritjecanje**
priticati *vt impf* →[16] **pritjecati**
pritijesniti *vt pf fig* put in a tight spot, squeeze
pritis|ak *m techn* pressure (→[10] **tlak**) *(psihološki)* pressure, strain, stress, urgency, *sl* heat; *(opterećenje)* burden, *coll* hassle; *med* & *meteor* →[16] **tlak**

FRAZE I IZRAZI: (p. = pressure)
pod ~kom under p., being pressured, embattled, beleaguered, *coll* feeling the heat; **pod velikim ~kom** under great p., hard-pressed, *fig* in the p. cooker; *(opterećenjem)* under great/severe strain; **izvršiti ~ak na** put/apply/bring/exert p. on, put under p., bring p. to, bear on, pressure, push, *coll* put the heat/screws on, *coll* twist smb's arm, *sl* lean on; *(psihološki)* browbeat, bully, psych out; **(iz)vršiti snažan ~ak na** put *itd.* a strong p. on, push hard, *sl* lean/be hard on; **pojačati ~ak na** put itd. a stronger p. on, turn up (*ili* pile on) the p. on, turn up the heat on, *fig* tighten the screw(s), push harder, *sl* lean harder on (→[10] **pritegnuti**); **izložiti (velikom) ~ku** *(opteretiti)* put a (heavy, severe) strain on, put under (heavy, severe) strain; **podnijeti ~ak** stand/take the p. (*ili* heat); **slomiti se pod ~kom** crack under p., crack up; **popustiti/pokleknuti pod ~kom** bow/submit to p.; **odoljeti ~ku** withstand p.; **~ak raste** the p. is growing/rising/building (up)/mounting; **~ak popušta** the p. is easing off/growing less; *coll* **danas se osjeća ~ak** it is close/muggy/humid today; *techn* & *med* **mjerač ~ka** →[16] **tlakomjer;** →[4] **~kom na dugme**
pritiskivač *m (za papire)* paper-weight
pritiskivanje *n* pressing, weighting down; exerting pressure, putting the heat on
pritiskivati *vt pf* press, weigh(t) down (upon); exert pressure, put the heat on *itd.* (→[12] vršiti **pritisak**)
pritisnu|t *pp* pressed, weigh(t)ed down; under pressure, pressured, embattled (→ pod **pritiskom**) | **~ o** pressed/squeezed against
pritisnu|ti *vt pf* press (down) upon, squeeze; put pressure on *itd.* (→[12] **izvršiti pritisak;** →[10] **pritegnuti**); *(teret, nevolja, brige)* weigh down heavily upon, burden, crush, oppress, bear hard upon | **~ti na grudi** hug/clasp to one's breast; **~ti kao mora** be like a nightmare; **~ti dušu** weigh heavily upon one's mind; **~li su me sa svih strana** everyone is closing in on me; *euph* **~lo me je** I felt (*ili* I can feel) the call of nature
pritisnuti se *vr pf* | **~ uza zid** flatten oneself against the wall
pritjecanje *n* inflow, influx, flow (into), afflux (→[10] **priljev**)
pritjecati *vi impf* succour, run to help (assistance)
pritjerati *vt pf* drive up to
pritješnjavati *vt impf* →[6] **pritijesniti**
pritješnjen *pp* in a tight spot, squeezed (→[10] **stisnut**)
pritka *f* →[16] **motka, kolac, prečka**
pritkaš *m bot* →[16] **grah** penjač
pritok *m* affluent, tributary (stream, river), feeder; *AE+* branch, creek
pritoka *f* →[16] **pritok**
pritom *adv* →[2] **pri** tome
pritomiti *vt pf* →[16] **zatomiti**
pritrčati *vt pf* run up to, arrive running, approach (*ili* come up) running
pritrpjeti *vt pf* endure a little
prituliti se *vr pf* become dejected/crestfallen
prituriti *vt pf* →[16] **dogurnuti**

pritužb|a *f* complaint, grievance, *sl* gripe | **podnijeti ~u** make (*jur* file) a complaint
pritužiti se *vr pf* complain to (an authority); *(pismeno)* file a grievance
pritvaranje *n* commiting to (holding in) custody → **pritvor**; leaving the door ajar
pritvarati *vt impf* →[6] **pritvoriti**
pritvor *m jur* custody, pretrial detention | **zadržati u ~u** hold in (police) custody; *(do suđenja)* detain before/pending trial, hold for trial, *BE+* hold on remand, *BE+* remand (in custody); →[10] **pritvoriti**
pritvoran *adj* →[16] **neiskren, licemjeran, dvoličan**
pritvorenik *m* prisoner in custody, pretrial detainee, *BE+* remand prisoner
pritvorica *f* →[16] **licemjer, pretvaralo, dvoličnjak**
pritvoriti *vt pf* detain, put/place in custody, *BE+* remand (in custody) →[10] zadržati u **pritvoru** | **dati ~** have smb. placed in custody, have smb. detained; **~ vrata (prozor)** leave the door (window) ajar
pritvorno *adv* →[16] **neiskusno, licemjerno, dvolično**
pritvorstvo *n* →[16] **licemjerje, pretvaranje, dvoličnost**
pritvrditi *vt pf* →[16] **pričvrstiti**
priučavanje *n* getting used to *itd.* (→[12] **privikavanje**); *(radnika)* on-the job training
priučavati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **priučiti (se)**
priučen *pp* & *adj* used *itd.* to (→[12] **priviknut**); *(radnik)* trained on the job, semiskilled, inadequately trained
priučiti *vt pf* make used to *itd.* (→[12] **priviknuti**); *(radnika)* give on-the-job (*ili* semiskilled) training
priučiti se *vr pf* get used to, get familiarized[1] with *itd.* (→[12] **priviknuti se**); *(radnik)* get on-the-job training, become semiskilled
priugotoviti *vt pf* →[16] **pripremiti, pripraviti, prigotoviti, prirediti, spremiti**
priupitati se *vr pf* →[3] **raspitati se, zapitati se**
priušti|ti *vt pf (nekomu)* not grudge/envy smb., stint one in . . .; give readily (willingly, gladly) | **ja sebi to ne mogu ~ti** I can't afford it, *form* I can ill afford it; *iron* **ja bih im to rado ~o** I'd gladly let them have/experience/enjoy it, they may have the joy of it for all I care
privabiti *vt pf* → **primamiti**
privađati *vt impf* →[2] **privoditi**
privaga *f* additional weight; generous measure; *fig* sthg. thrown in, bonus, extra
privatizacija *f econ* privatization[1]
privatizirati *vt pf/impf econ* privatize[1] (→ **-ovati**)
privatizirati se *vr econ* become privatized[1]
privatn|i *adj* private, privately owned, nongovernmental; self-employed | **~o vlasništvo** private ownership; **~i sektor** private sector; **~a inicijativa** private initiative; *econ* free enterprise; **miješanje u ~i život** invasion of privacy; **~e stvari** private/personal matters; **~ čamci** pleasure craft
privatnik *m* private person; person of independent means; private owner; self-employed person
privatništvo *n* private ownership; free enterprise
privatno *adj* privately, in private; *(neslužbeno)* off the record; *(u četiri oka)* for one's private ear
privatnost *f* privacy
privatno-vlasnički *adj* private-ownership
privažati *vt impf* →[2] **privoziti**
priveden *pp* led up to, bought to, conveyed to
privesti *vt pf* bring/lead/conduct up to, convey to; *(redarstveno)* bring in *itd.* (→[16] **predvesti**); →[4] **~ kraju, ~ vjeri**
privez *m mar* mooring
privezan *pp* attached, fastened, tied, secured, bound/lashed to; *(čamac, brod)* moored; *(konj na paši)* tethered; *(pas na lancu)* chained
privezati *vt pf* tie, bind; *specif* lash, strap; fasten, secure, make fast; *(na lanac, psa)* chain; *(konja na paši)* tether; *(čamac)* moor | **~ za** tie *itd.* to; **~ užetom** tie *itd.* with a rope/cord
privezati se *vr pf* tie oneself
privezivanje *n* tying, binding, lashing *itd.* (→[14] **privezati**)
privezivati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **privezati (se)**
privići (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[16] **priviknuti (se)**
privid *m* illusion, semblance, apperanace, perception | **stvoriti ~** create an illusion (*ili* a semblance)
prividan *adj (naoko)* apparent, seeming, ostensible, plausible; *(varav)* deceptive; *(radi zavaravanja)* simulated, feinted; *(razlog)* specious; *(lažan, neprav)* fictitious, sham, mock, pseudo
prividjeti se *vr pf* have a vision; have a hallucination, hallucinate; see a phantom
prividno *adv* seemingly, apparently, plausibly, ostensibly, deceptively, fictitiously, speciously
prividnost *f* seemingness, illusion; speciousness, pretence, make-believe
priviđanje *n* seeing things, hallucinating, hallucination(s), imagination
priviđ|ati se *vr impf* →[6] **prividjeti se** | **tebi se ~a** you are seeing things
priviđenj|e *n* hallucination, illusion; *(prikaza)* apparition, vision, phantom | **imati ~a** hallucinate, see things
privijanje *n (k sebi)* embracing, hugging; *(na nešto)* applying, putting on, pressing on
privijati *vt impf* →[6] **privinuti**
privikavanje *n* getting, used/accustomed/ /habituated to, habituation, inurement, familiarization[1] with

privikavati se *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **priviknuti (se)**
priviknuti *vt pf* make accustomed to, habituate to | ~ **na sedlo** *(konja)* saddle-break
priviknuti se *vi pf* get accustomed/used/habituated to, grow familiar with, familiarized[1] with, habituate/accustom oneself to (→ steknuti **naviku**); grow familiar with; acclimatize[1] oneself to; become seasoned/inured to; adjust to | **na to se treba** ~ it takes getting used to; it is a matter of taste; it is an acquired habit; **ne mogu se** ~ **na** I can't get used to (→[10] ne mogu se **pomiriti** sa)
priviknutost *f* being used-accustomed to, habituation, inurement
privilegij *m* privilege *itd.* (→[9] **povlastica**)
privilegija *f* →[16] **privilegij**
privilegiran *pp* privileged *itd.* (→[9] **povlašten;** → **-ovan**)
privilegirano *adv* with privilege, in a privileged state, enjoying privilege
privilegiranost *f* being privileged, privileged status
privilegirati *vt pf/impf* privilege, make privileged (→ **-ovati**)
privinut *pp* hugged, embraced, clasped
privinuti *vt pf (k sebi)* clasp to one's bosom, embrace, fold to one's breast, fold in one's arms; hug
privinuti se *vr pf* cling to; *(u zagrljaj)* nestle/ /cling to, snuggle up to
priviriti *vi pf* peep, take a peep
privit|ak *m* | **u ~ku** →[1] **u prilogu**
priviti (se) *vt (vr) pf* → **privinuti (se)**
privjesak *m* appendage (i *iron*); *(ukrasni)* pendant, charm; *(lančić ure)* watch-guard; *(na kovčegu)* tag
privlač|an *adj* attractive; fascinating, beguiling, captivating, taking, alluring; *(melodija)* catchy | *phys* **~na moć** pull
privlačenje *n* attracting/drawing/pulling up to; attraction, draw, pull →[3] **privlačnost**
privlači|ti *vt impf* pull, attract *itd.* (→[6] **privući**) | **ne ~i me naročito** I am not particularly attracted to, I am not very partial to
privlačiti se *vr impf* atract each other[43] *itd.* →[6] **privući se**
privlačnost *f* attractiveness, attraction, appeal; fascination, captivation; good looks; charm
privoditi *vt impf* →[6] **privesti**
privođenje *n* leading (conducting) up to (→[14] **privesti**) *(redarstveno)* bringing in, booking | ~ **zbog droga** drug arrest, *sl* drug bust/collar
privol|a *f* assent, consent, approbation, accord; →[10] **pristanak,** →[3] **prisila** | **dati ~u** consent/ yield to; **uz ~u** with the assent *itd.* of
privoljeti *vi pf* give one's consent, consent to, agree to; say yes; *(prešutno)* acquiesce in
privred|a *f* economy (→ **gospodarstvo**) | **mješovita (tržišna, dirigirana, siva) ~a** mixed (market, command, underground) economy; **mala ~a** small industry/businesses; **ekonomisti iz ~e** corporate economists; **ministar ~e** economics minister, minister for economic affairs; **ministarstvo ~e** economics ministry; *GB* Board of Trade; *US* Department of Commerce; **elektro~a** electric power industry
privredn|i *adj* economic, business-; corporate | **~a organizacija** economic (business, trade) organization; firm; **~o pravo** commercial (business) law; **~i sistem** economic system; **~i rukovodioci** business executives, corporate managers; business leaders; **~i komentator** business columnist; **~e teškoće** economic difficulties; **~i uspon** economic/ /business growth (*ili* upswing); **~o nazadovanje** economic/business decline; →[4] ~i **kriminal,** ~i **rukovodioci**
privredni|k *m* business man | **~ci** *pl* business people/community (→[10] **privredni** rukovodioci)
privrednopolitički[1] *adj* economic and political; economic-policy
privrednopolitički[2] *adv* in economic-policy terms
privrednosistemski *adj* economic-system
privređivanj|e *n* earning, doing (profitable) business | **uvjeti ~a** economic conditions; **bolje ~e** doing better business
privređivati *vt impf* →[6] **privrijediti**
privremen *adj* temporary, provisional, interim | **~e mjere** stop-gap measures; **~a vlada** interim/caretaker/transitional/provisional government; **na ~oj osnovi** on an interim basis; for the time being
privremeno *adv* temporarily, provisionally, on an interim basis (→[10] do **daljnjega**)
privremenost *f* provisional arrangement/state, interim state, temporariness
privrijediti *vt pf* earn, make money; gain by working and saving; build up
privržen *adj* attached/devoted/dedicated/committed to; *(vjeran)* faithful, loyal; *(ideji)* wedded to a cause | **biti** ~ adhere to, stick to; be faithful/devoted to; **postati** ~ become attached/devoted/wedded to
privrženik *m* adherent, partisan; devotee, ardent/zealous/staunch, follower (*ili* supporter)
privrženost *f* attachment, devotion, dedication, commitment, loyalty, allegiance; adherence
privu|ći *vt pf (mamiti)* attract, draw, intrigue, engage, catch smb's imagination; *(primamiti)* allure, entice; *(nagovoriti)* win over, recruit; *(fizički)* pull/draw closer (*ili* up), move (*ili* drag, pull, lug, draw) near/toward/down | **~kla ju je . . .** she was attracted by . . .; **~ći široku publiku** capture a wide audience/readership; **~ći stolicu** pull up a chair
privući se *vr pf* come slowly near; draw (creep, skulk, slink) slowly (gradually) near; *(međusobno)* attract each other

prizem|an *adj* (on the) ground-floor; street--level; *(zgrada)* single-story | **~ni stan** *BE* ground-floor flat, *AE* first-floor apartment; **~ni humor** low humor[2]; **~ne metode** below--the-belt *(ili* underhand, dirty) methods

prizemlj|e *n BE* ground- floor; *AE* first floor | **u ~u** on the ground/first floor, on the street level; **visoko ~e** raised ground-floor

prizemljenje *n aero* landing, touchdown | *fig* **meko/tvrdo ~** soft/hard landing

prizemljiti *vi pf aero* land, touch down; *vt pf fig* lower, bring down to earth, sober down

prizemnica *f* single-story house; *BE+* bungalow; *(ili jednokatnica)* low-rise | **visoka ~** raised ground-floor house; *(visokog potkrovlja)* story-and-a-half house

prizemno *adv* on the ground-floor, on the street level; *derog* on a low level, using a low-level approach

prizemnost *f derog* low level, low-level *(ili* below-the-belt) approach

prizidan *pp* built as annex(e), joined to another building

prizidati *vt pf* add to a building; *(krilo)* add a wing; build an annex(e); *(prisloniti)* build a lean-to

priziv *m jur* appel →[5] **žalba** | **uložiti ~** →[5] podnijeti **žalbu** na presudu

prizivač *m* appellant

prizivanje *n* appealing

prizivati *vi impf* appeal to; *jur* appeal to a higher court

prizivni *adj* | **~ sud** appellate court, court of appeal

prizm|a *f geom* & *opt* prism | *fig* **promatrati kroz ~u** see *(ili* view) through a/the prism of

prizmatičan *adj geom* & *opt* prismatic, prismal

priznan *pp* → **priznat**

priznanica *f* →[16] potvrda o **primitku**

priznanj|e *n* acknowledgement, recognition; acclaim, *pl* plaudits, tribute, salute, *pl* kudos; appreciation; credit; *(pismeno)* award, certificate (of merit); *(krivnje, pogreške)* confession, admission (of guilt); *(na sudu)* a guilty plea, a plea of guilty

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

s ~m with acknowledgement, appreciatively; **u znak ~a za zasluge** in recognition of smb's merit/services; **dodijeliti ~e** confer an award upon, honor[2] with; **svečano dodijeliti ~e** honor[2] in a ceremony; **osvojiti ~a** win acclaim/plaudits; **dobiti (osvojiti) najviša ~a** receive (win) the highest plaudits/tribute, receive (win, take) top honors[2]; **steći ~e** gain/ /win recognition *itd.* (→[10] **afirmirati se**); **film koji je dobio visoka ~a** highly acclaimed film; **odati ~e** give credit, pay tribute, praise, give praise/homage to, salute, *fig* take off *(ili* tip) one's hat to; **odati puno ~e** give full credit to; **treba im odati** *ili* **zaslužuju (puno) ~e** they deserve (full) credit, you have to give them (full) credit, full marks to them; **treba im odati dužno ~e** they should be given due credit *(ili* their due); **a oni su, na čemu im treba odati ~e, ustrajali** and they, to their credit, stood firm; **zasluženo ~e** due recognition/credit, well-earned recognition; **prema općem ~u** by general admission/acclaim; **mi radimo a oni dobiju sva ~a** we do all the work and they get all the credit/recognition; **prisiliti na ~e** *(krivnje)* force/extract/squeeze/wring a confession from; **iznuđeno ~e** forced confession; **otvoreno ~e** open confession/admission; **~e neuspjeha** admission/confession of failure; **po vlastitom ~u** by (one's) own admission; self-confessed

priznat *pp* & *adj* acknowledged, recognized[1] *itd.* (→[14] **priznati**) | **općenito ~** universally/generally/commonly/widely acknowledged *(ili* recognized[1], accepted); **~i autori** acknowledged/established authors; **boreći se da bude ~** struggling for recognition

priznati *vt pf* acknowledge, recognize[1], appreciate, give smb. his due, give smb. credit (→[10] **odati** priznanje) *(drugome)* admit, concede; *(krivnju, pogrešku)* admit (one's guilt, error), confess, own (up to), *coll* come clean; *(na sudu)* plead guilty | *dipl* **službeno ~** recognize[1] officialy, extend formal recognition to *(ne ~* refuse to recognize[1], withhold recognition from); **~ nečiji argument** concede/grant a point (→[12] **priznavati**); **moram ti ~ da** I'll be honest with you, *sl* I'll level with you; I don't mind telling you; **treba ~ (mora se ~)** it must be admitted/acknowledged/conceded, you can't argue about that, let's face it; in fairness . . ., to be fair . . .; **jedno mu se mora ~** I'll say this much *(ili* one thing) for him; **čovjek mu mora ~** you've got to hand it to him, you must give him credit for that *(ili* . . . him his due); in fairness to him *(ili* in his honor[2]) one must say; **što mu se mora ~** to his credit, to give him his due, in fairness to him, in his honor[2]; **moram ti nešto ~** I have a confession to make; **otvoreno ~** admit openly; **~ sve** admit/confess everything *(ili* fully), make a clean brest of it, *coll* come clean; *prov* **tko prizna pola mu se prašta** a fault confessed is half redressed/forgiven; **priznao ti to ili ne** whether you (will) admit it or not; **ne htjeti ~** refuse to admit, deny, disclaim; **ne ~ krivnju** *(na sudu)* plead not guilty; **~ pravo vlasništva** recognize the right of ownership; **~ nekome veliki talent** grant/concede smb. a great talent

priznavanje *n* acknowledgement, recognition | **službeno ~** official/formal recognition

prizna|vati *vt impf* →[6] **priznati;** *(vjeru)* profess a

religion | **to ti ~jem** I'll give/admit you that; *(argument)* I grant you point, you have a point there; **kako to sam ~je** → po vlastitom **priznanju**

prizor *m* spectacle, scene, sight, view, aspect; *theat* scene

prizvati *vt pf* appeal to; →[10] **pozvati**

prizvuk *m* accompanying sound; *fig* overtone | **s ~om žalosti** with a ring of sadness; **s kritičkim ~om** with a critical undertone

priželjkivan *pp* hoped-for

priželjkivanje *n* wishing (hoping) for; wishful thinking

priželjkivati *vt impf* wish (hope) for; covet

priženiti se *vr pf* move in with the wife's family

priženjivanje *n ethn* matrilocal marriage

prižmuriti *vi pf* →[6] **prižmiriti, zažmiriti**

prkno *n vulg* → **stražnjica**

prkos *m* defiance, spite, spitefulness, refractoriness, obstinacy, stubbornness, perverseness | **nekome na ~** to spite smb. (→[10] **prkoseći, usprkos**)

prkosan *adj* spiteful, defiant, obstinate, refractory

prkos|iti *vt impf* defy, be defiant of, challenge; dare, brave (it out), face (down); be obstinate, bid defiance to | **~eći** defying, in defiance of; **~iti zakonu** flout/defy the law; **~iti nevremenu** brave the elements, weather (*ili* ride out) the storm

prkosnica *f* defiant woman[30]

prkosnik *m* defiant (obstinate, spiteful) fellow

prkosno *adv* defiantly, with defiance, spitefully, obstinately

prkošenje *n* defiance, defying, braving, facing, obstinacy

prljati *vt impf* soil, dirty, foul, pollute, stain, sully, tarnish

prljati se *vr impf* become soiled/dirty, soil/dirty oneself

prljav *adj* dirty, soiled, filthy; *fig* squalid, sordid, foul, filthy | **~a igra** dirty game; **~a rabota** dirty work/game; **služiti se ~im metodama** play dirty, use dirty tricks; **~i detalji** sordid details

prljavac *m* dirty fellow

prljavko *m (đeran)* mudlark

prljavo *adv* dirtily, filthily, squalidly, sordidly

prljavost *f* dirtiness, squalor, filth, sordidness, foulness

prljavština *f* squalor, dirt, dirtiness, filth; obscenity, foul language; foul dealing

prljiti *vt impf* singe

prljiti se *vr impf* become singed

prljotina *f* singed spot

prnj|a *f* rag, tatter, torn piece of cloth; →[10] **dronjak** | *coll* **kupimo ~e!** let's pack our things, let's get the hell out of here; *hum* **idemo u ~e** *(na spavanje)* let's hit the sack

prnjar *m* ragman

prnjav *adj* → **odrpan**

prnjavica *f (školjka)* wart Venus

prnjavor *m derog* → **selendra**

prnjci *m pl* rags, tatters

pro *m* | **~ i kontra** pros and cons

proanalizirati *vt pf* analyze[1] (→[6,12] **analizirati**)

prob|a *f* trial, tryout, *coll* run-through, *sl* dry run (→[9,10] **pokus, kušnja**) practice session; *(glumačka)* rehearsal (*generalna* dress rehearsal) | **za ~u** as a test, for a trial; **uzeti na ~u** take on trial/approval, test; **staviti na ~u** give a trial to (→[9] **kušnja**); **imamo ~u zbora** we have choir practice; **krojačka ~a** fitting, being fitted; **imam ~u kod krojača** I have a fitting, I must go for a fitting; *(konačnu)* I have a (final) try-on; **kabina za ~u** fitting room; **održavati ~e** reherase, have rehearsals; **krojačka ~a** fitting, being fitted

probadanje *n* perforation, piercing, transfixing; *(bol)* shooting/darting pain (*lagano* twinge, twitch); *(pod rebrima)* stitch(es) in the side

probad|ati *vt impf* pierce, perforate, stitch | **~a me** I have a stitch (in my/the side)

probati *vt/pf impf* try, attempt *itd.* (→[9,16] **pokušati**); *(jelo)* taste, sample (→[9,16] **kušati**) test; sample; *(odijelo, cipele)* try on (for size), make a trial (attempt); *(iskušati)* experience, undergo; *theat* rehearse

probav|a *f* digestion | **loša ~a** indigestion, dyspepsy; **sredstvo za bolju ~u** digestive

probaviti *vt pf* digest | *fig* **on to ne može ~** he cannot stomach it, he finds it hard to swallow, it sticks in his gizzard

probavljanje *n* digestive process, digestion

probavljati *vt impf* digest

probavljen *pp* & *adj* digested

probavljiv *adj* digestible, easy of digestion

probavljivost *f* digestibility

probavni *adj* digestive | **~ organ (trakt, sustav)** digestive organ (tract, system)

probdjeti *vt pf* remain awake all night, sit/stay up the whole night, watch all night

probdjeven *pp* & *adj* | **~a noć** night spent watching (awake)

probećariti se *vr pf* become a rake (*ili* a man about town)

probekrijati *vt pf* drink away; drink all through (the night)

probekrijati se *vr pf* become a heavy drinker

probijač *m (alat)* punch

probijanje *n* breaking/smashing *itd.* in (→[14] **probiti**); getting through, making one's way through; *(u životu)* fending for oneself; *(krv, tekućina)* soaking through *itd.* (→[14] **probijati se**)

probijati *vt impf* break through, penetrate, punch (a hole), leak through *itd.* (→[6] **probiti**)

break through gradually[47], penetrate by degrees[47], penetrate repeatedly[47]

probijati se *vr impf* get through, make/claw/ /force/fight one's way through (*ili* up/into/out of/back) (→[10,12] **probiti se**); get-forge ahead; *(u životu)* shift/fend for oneself, live by one's wits, get/struggle along, live from hand to mouth, cope | ~ **kao glumica** struggle as an actress (*glumica koja se probija* struggling actress)

probijen *pp* & *adj* pierced, perforated, broken/ /smashed *itd.* into (*ili* through, in); burst/ /forced open

probir *m* | na ~ →[16] **na** izbor

probirač *m* picker, chooser, sifter

probiranje *n* selection, choice, picking

probirati *vt impf* select, pick out (the best); *(lučiti)* sift, sort out

probirštift *m Ger* →[9] **ispitivač napona**

probisvijet *m* good-for-nothing, ne'er-do-well, adventurer, tramp

probitačan *adj* profitable, lucrative, advantageous

probitačno *adv* profitably, lucratively, advantageously

probitačnost *f* profitableness, advantage, lucrativeness

probitak *m* profit, advantage, benefit | **čega se lati sve mu je na** ~ all is fish that comes to his net

probiti *vt* & *vi pf* break/smash/cruch/cut/burst/ /punch/tear/rip through (*ili* in, into, across); *(rupu)* make/punch/smash a hole (*ili* gap, breach) in; penetrate, pierce, puncture; *specif* drill/hammer/chisel *itd.* through; force one's way through *itd.* (→[12] **probiti se**); *(krv, tekućina)* soak/leak/ooze through | ~ **nasip (branu)** breach/burst a dam; ~ **tunel** cut/ /drill/blast/dig/build/complete a tunnel, put a t. through; *fig* ~ **proračun** exceed the budget, fail to stay within b.

probiti se *vr pf* get through, break/smash *itd.* (→[12] **probiti**) through (*ili* out of, in, into, across); *(s mukom, bezobzirno)* claw one's way through/up/back/into/out of; *(silom, oružjem)* force/smash/fight/shoot/battle/blast one's way through (*ili* out, across); *(iz okruženja)* break out; advance; come to the fore; *(u životu, do vrha)* make one's way up, come up the hard way, reach (*ili* rise to) the top, make good, carve out a career, get ahead (→[10,12] **probijati se**); make a name for oneself, win recognition (→[10,12] **afirmirati se**) | ~ **do** get through to, make contact with; **čovjek koji se sam probio** self-made man/ /person; ~ **na film** get into films; *sp* ~ **do finala** get to the finals; **probilo se dno** the bottom sprang a hole

problem *m* problem, trouble; preoccupation, concern, worry, headache, nuisance, bother, snag, *coll* hassle, *sl* hangup; challenge; issue; conundrum

FRAZE I IZRAZI (p. = problem, p-s = problems)

| **bez ~a** without (any) problem, easily, having no p. (-ing), taking it in stride (→[10] **s lakoćom**); **nema ~a!** no p., *coll* (it's) no big deal, *sl* no sweat; not to worry!, don't give it a thought!; I can handle it; **u čemu je ~?** what's the/your p.?, what's all the fuss about?, *coll* what's the big deal?; ~ **je u tome što . . .** the p./trouble/issue is that . . .; **nije u tome** ~ that's not the p./trouble/issue; the p. *itd.* is not whether . . .; **bit ~a** the crux of the matter, the heart of the p.; ~ **leži u . . .** the p. is in . . .; **u tome i leži/jest** ~ that is precisely the p./trouble/issue; **ući u srž/bit ~a** go to the heart/root of the p.; **to je moj** ~ that's my p., let me worry about that; **to je tvoj** ~ that's your p./funeral; **tvoj** ~ **je što . . .** your p. is that . . ., the p./trouble with you is . . .; **to nije naročiti** ~ it's no p. really, it's no big issue/deal; **osnovni** ~ basic p./issue, root p./ /trouble, underlying p./issue; **jedini** ~ **je** the only p./trouble/snag is; **to je veliki** ~ it's a big p./concern/headache; **težak** ~ knotty/ /thorny p.; **gorući ~i** burning/pressing p-s (*ili* issues); ~ **od kojega svi bježe** *fig* hot potato, can of worms; **imati ~a** have p-s, be in trouble, have a lot on one's mind, have a hard/rough time (with, -ing); **imali smo svojih ~a** *(u našem odnosu)* we had our p-s, we had some ups and downs; **svatko ima svojih ~a** we all have our p-s/troubles; **u velikim ~ima** in big/deep trouble; **opterećen ~ima** burdened by p-s, troubled, embattled, lossing sleep over; **vrviti ~ima** be p.-ridden, be riddled with p-s/trouble; **bilo je puno ~a** there was a lot of p-s, *coll* it was no picnic; **imam sto ~a s ovim autom** this car is such a p./bother/hassle, this car is nothing but trouble, this car is a pain/lemon; **praviti/stvarati ~e** *(osoba)* be difficult (*jače* make trouble, be a troublemaker); *(situacija)* pose/raise p-s, cause p-s/trouble, mess things up; **to stvara/ /predstavlja (ozbiljne) ~e** this poses/raises/ /constitutes (major, serious) p-s, this presents us with (m., s) p-s; **ne želim ti praviti ~e** I don't want to make p-s for you; **pokrenuti** ~ raise an issue; **naići na ~e** run into (*ili* encounter) p-s; **prići ~u** approach/tackle/ /handle a p.; **izbjegavati ~(e)** duck an/the issue, duck issues; **ne izbjegavati ~e** *(suočiti se, uhvatiti se u koštac s njima)* face (up to) p-s, tackle p-s; *fig* grasp the nettle, take the bull by the horns; **boriti se s ~ima** cope, struggle with p-s (→[10] **teškoća**); **rješavati ~e** handle p-s, work out one's p-s; **riješiti** ~ solve/ /resolve a p. (*ili* an issue), straiten out a p., *sl* lick a p.; ~ **će se riješiti sam od sebe** the p. will take care of itself; **rješavanje ~a** prob-

lem-solving; **stručnjak za rješavanje ~a** problem-solver, trouble-shooter; **gospodarstveni ~i** economic p-s/hardship

problematičan *adj* problematic(al); questionable, dubious

problematično *adv* problematically; dubiously

problematičnost *f* dubiousness, questionableness

problematika *f collect* problems *pl*, problem area

problematizirati *vt pf/impf* problematize[1] (→ **-ovati**)

problemsk|i *adj* problem-oriented; challenging | **~ roman** problem novel

problijedi|ti *vi pf* | **~la je** she turned white/ /pale, her color[2] receded; *(kao smrt)* she turned white as a sheet, she turned a deadly white

problokovski *adj pol* bloc-oriented, pro-bloc

probni *adj* →[9,16] **pokusni**

probod *m* puncture, perforation

proboden *pp* & *adj* pierced, punctured, perforated; *(nožem)* knifed; *(bodežom)* stabbed; *(rogom)* gored

proboj *m mil* breakthrough; *(opkoljenih)* breaking out (of enciclement); *(iz utvrde* breach)

probojac *m* →[16] **probijač**

probojan *adj (bosti)* penetrating, piercing; *(propustljiv)* permeable, penetrable, not proof/impervious to, pervious to

probojnost *f* penetrability, permeability, perviousness

proboraviti *vt pf* spend (pass, stay, live) at . . . (a certain time)

probosti *vt pf* pierce, puncture, perforate; make a hole (in); *(čovjeka)* run through, knife, stab; skewer; *(rogom)* gore; *fig* transfix | **kao da je želi ~ očima** looking daggers at her

probosti se *vr pf* pierce oneself, run a knife (sword) through oneself

probran *pp* & *adj* hand-picked, select, choice; (highly) screened, the best part; *(prebran)* left after selecting/screening; gone over

probrati *vt pf* sort (*ili* select, pick, choose, sift) out the best, screen

probrčkati se *vr pf* splash around a little

probuditi *vt pf* wake up, arouse, awake, awaken; *fig (potaknuti)* arouse, stir (hope), summon (the will to) from lethargy (apathy), shake one out of his lethargy; *(nešto u nekome)* strike a chord (with); bring sthg. out of smb.; *coll* do sthg. to smb.

probud|iti se *vr pf* wake up, awake; *fig* be roused/awakened | **~i se!** wake up! (i *fig*); *(vrati se na zemlju)* come down!, get real!

probuđen *pp* awaked, aroused; awake, roused; *fig* shaken/aroused from lethargy (apathy); *(sasvim)* wide awake

probuncati *vt pf* say in one's ravings; start raving

proburaziti *vt pf* run through, skewer, transfix, pierce; stab/knife through

proburažen *pp* & *adj* run through, skewered

proburgijati *vt pf* →[16] **prosvrdlati**

probušen *pp* & *adj* pierced, perforated, punctured; holed

probušiti *vt pf* pierce, hole, perforate, puncture; *(kartu)* punch; *(metkom)* shoot a hole in; *(mecima)* riddle; *(svrdlom)* bore, drill, gimlet

probušiti se *vr pf* get a hole, become pierced/ /punctured

procedur|a *f* procedure, method of operation | **držati se ~** observe/follow procedure; **zakonska ~a** due process of law

procedural|an *adj* procedural | **~na pitanja** matters of procedure

procenat *m* →[16] **procent**

procent *m* →[9] **postotak**

procentualan *adj* →[9] **postotni**

procentualno *adv* →[9] u **postocima**

proces *m* process; development(s); *(sudski)* trial, process, case | **pokrenuti ~ protiv** institute legal proceedings against; *jur* **otvoriti (nastaviti, zaključiti) ~** open (continue, close) a process/trial; **prolaziti kroz ~** undergo a process →[4] *jur* **montirani ~**

procesij|a *f* procession | **ići u ~i** procession, go/ /walk in procession

procesor *m DP* (central) processor, central processing unit (*abbr* CPU)

procijediti *vt pf* filter, strain, percolate; *(ocijediti)* coland; *(kroz zube)* speak/say through clenched teeth (*ili* tight lips), say stiffly

procijediti se *vr pf* filter, become filtered, strain

procijeđen *pp* & *adj* filtered, strained, percolated; colandered

procije|niti *vt pf* appraise, assess, value, evaluate, make an evaluation, estimate; form an opinion of; *(računati)* calculate | **dala sam ~ kuću** I've had the house appraised; **~ štetu** assess a damage; **šteta ~njena na 1,5 m** damage assessed (*približno* put) at 1,5 m; **broj žrtava ~njen je na 250** the toll was put at 250

procijep *m* cleft stick | *fig* **u ~u → u škripcu**

procjeđivanje *n* filtering

procjeđivati *vt impf* →[6] **procijediti**

procjemben *adj* → **procjenski**

procjen|a *f* estimate, valuation, evaluation, appraisal, assessment | **uz opreznu ~u** at a conservative estimate, conservatively; **po slobodnoj ~i** at a rough estimate/guess, as a safe guess; *(napamet)* as a gues(s)timate; **kriva ~a** misappraisal, misestimate; *(situacije)* miscalculation, misreading (of a situation); **dati na ~u** *(vrijednosti)* have sthg. appraised

procjenitelj *m* appraiser, assessor, *BE+* valuer | *ins* **~ štete** claims/insurance adjuster (*BE* assessor)

procjenljiv *adj* appraisable, assessable

procjensk|i *adj* | **~a vrijednost** estimated/valuated/appraised/assessed value

procjenjivač *m* → **procjenitelj**
procjenjivanje *n* appraising, assessing *itd.* (→[14] **procijeniti**); →[10] **procjena**
procjenj|ivati *vt impf* →[6] **procijeniti** | **~uje se na** it is estimated/placed at
procjep *m* →[1] **procijep**
procmizdriti *vi pf* start whining/bawling, *sl* turn the waterworks on
procuriti *vi pf* spring a leak, begin to ooze/leak/ /trickle/seep (out); *(u javnost)* leak | **spriječiti da bilo što ~i u javnost** *fig* flourishing, thriving, abloom
procvao *pp* & *adj* burst into flower, in flower, abloom; *(voćka, stablo)* in blossom; *fig* flourishing, thriving, abloom
procvasti *vi pf* burst into flower, put forth flowers, bloom (up), flower (up); *fig (razvoj, napredak)* thrive, flourish, boom; *(zdravlje)* become rejuvenated, blossom up
procvat *m bot* & *fig* flowering, blooming, blossoming, efflorescence; *fig+* flourishing, thriving
procviljeti *vi/vt pf* begin to whine; say whiningly
procvjetati *vi pf* →[1] **procvasti**
proč! *int reg* → **odlazi!, gubi se!**
pročačkati *vt pf* clean by picking; *fig* → **ispitati**
pročarati *vt pf (vatru žaračem)* rake (a fire)
pročelnik *m* head, chief, director, manager, principal (→[10] **predstojnik**)
pročelje *n* front, façade; *(prednji dio)* forepart; *(stola)* head of table; *(počasno mjesto)* place of honor[2]
pročeprkati *vt pf* scratch a little; *fig* go through, rummage
pročešljati *vt pf fig* comb through, go over/ /through with a fine-tooth(ed) comb
pročetnički *adj pol* pro-Chetnik, Chetnik--leaning
pročistiti *vt pf* clean/purify/purge/cleanse thoroughly; comb out; *chem* refine
pročistiti se *vr pf* become clean (free), clean, unclog
pročišćen *pp* & *adj* cleaned/purged/cleansed/ /purified thoroughly
pročišćenje *n* cleansing, purification, purging; unclogging, freeing
pročitan *pp* & *adj* read (through, completely); *(naglas)* read out
pročita|ti *vt pf* read/go through, *form* peruse; *(naglas)* read out; *(na brzinu)* glance over, run through; *(na dušak)* read at one sitting | **~ti od korica do korica** read (through) from cover to cover; **on je mnogo toga ~o** he is widely/deeply read; *coll* ~ **nekoga** see through smb., be on to smb., have smb's number
proču|ti se *vr pf* become known; *(proslaviti se)* win renown, earn fame | **~lo se** it (*ili* word) was/got/leaked/filtered out, it (*ili* the word) got around, it became known; *(glasine)* it was rumoured[2] about; it came to public attention, it attracted publicity, *fig* it got on the map; **ako se ovo ~je** if this gets/leaks out, if this becomes (widely) known; **to se ~je** these things get out/around; **~ti se kao** become known/renowned (for, as), make a name for oneself (as), earn a reputation (for, as) (→[12] **afirmirati se**); **~ti se po zlu** become notorious, gain notoriety
proćaskati *vi/vt pf* chat a little; spend chatting
proćelav *adj* balding, thin on top, with thinning hair
proćerdati *vt pf* → **spiskati**
proći *vi pf (prostorno)* pass, pass by/through, go by/past, go over, cover; *(vremenski)* pass, go by, be over, be no more, cease to be, vanish, expire; *(odvijati se)* go/pass off; *(iskusiti)* experience, go through; *(pregledati)* go through/ /over; *(biti prihvaćen)* pass muster, get a clean bill of health

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **iskusiti**
svašta je prošao he's been/gone through a lot (*ili* the mill), he's been around; **nakon svega što smo prošli** after all (that) we've been through; **sve smo to već prošli** we've been through that (*ili* down that road) before; ~ **ono najgore** *(krizu)* leave the worst behind, turn the corner, be over the hump
2. **dobro ~, loše ~** *itd.*
dobro ~ fare well, do fine, have good luck, *sl* get a good deal; **dobro si prošao** you had luck, you got off lightly/cheaply, it could have been worse; **ako sve dobro prođe** if all goes well; **često sve dobro prođe** things often work out fine; **bolje** ~ fare/do better, have better luck, come off better, *sl* get a better deal; come out ahead; **najbolje** ~ fare/ /do best, have the best luck, come off/out the winner, *sl* get the best deal; **loše** ~ fare/do badly, have bad luck, *sl* get a bad/raw/lousy/ /rotten deal; **lošije/gore** ~ fare/do worse, have worse/less luck, come off second best, *sl* get a worse deal; **najgore** ~ fare/do the worst, have the worst/least luck, get the worst of it, come off/out the loser, *sl* get the worst deal
3. **vremenski**
već je (davno) prošlo 2 it's (way) after too; **prošla su dva sata** it's (*ili* it has) been two hours; **prošlo je 10 dana (godina)** it's (*ili* it has) been ten days (years), ten days (years) have passed; **ne prođe dan a da ja ne . . .** not a day goes by without me -ing; ~ **će još godine** it will be (many) years before . . .; **sve je to prošlo** it's all over (now), it's all in the past, it's all history; **njihovo je (vrijeme) prošlo** their time is past, they are history, *coll* they are over the hill, *coll* they are past it; →[4] **bilo** pa prošlo

4. **prolaznost**
sve prođe nothing is forever; **svako zlo prođe** bad things are not forever; **je li ti prošla gripa?** are you over your flu?; **gripa koja nikako da prođe** a stubborn case of flu; ~ **će to** it will pass, it will be all right; ~ **će me to** I'll get over it/that, I'll be all right
5. **ostalo**
pustite nas da prođemo let us through; *sch* **to smo već prošli** *(građu)* we've been through that; ~ **kroz odbor** pass/clear the committee; **nije prošlo** *(prihvaćeno)* it didn't pass (muster); *pass (prijedlog)* it was defeated; ~ **samo s ogrebotinama (opomenom)** escape with scratches (a warning); **mirno** ~ *(odvijati se)* go/pass off peacefully (*ili* without incident); **ne će to** ~ **samo tako!** you're not going to get away with that!; *iron* **prošla baba s kolačima (proš'o vlak)** *sl* we've missed the bus/boat; **prođi me se!** →[4] pusti me na **miru!**; **mirno** ~ →[4] **proteći;** →[4] ~ **razred,** ~ na **ispitu**

proći se *vr pf* → **prošetati se** | **prođi se toga** you better give it up (*ili* stop doing it); *(pusti na miru)* leave (it) alone, let well alone

proćućen *pp* & *adj* (deeply) felt

proćutjeti *vt pf* feel (deeply)

prodaj|a *f* sale(s); marketing | **vršiti** ~**u** sell, make/effect a sale (*ili* sales); **baviti se** ~**om nekretnina** sell (*ili* be in) real estate; **zbog** ~**e droga** for dealing in drugs; **pustiti u** ~**u** put on sale, market, make available for sale; *(pokusnu)* test-market (an article); **biti pušten u** ~**u** go on sale, become (commercially) available; **staviti/ponuditi na** ~**u** put up (*ili* offer) for sale; **dolazi u** ~**u** is coming on sale/ /market, is becoming (commercially) available; **biti u** ~**i** be on sale, be commercially available; **»na** ~**u«** For Sale; **povući iz** ~**e** withdraw from sale (*ili* the market); **lijekovi u slobodnoj** ~**i** over-the-counter medicines/ /drugs (*koji to nisu* controlled drugs/substances); **ravnatelj** ~**e** marketing/sales manager; **odjel** ~**e** sales (*ili* marketing) department/ /division/section/office; **biti na** ~**u** be up for sale; →[3] **potkupljiv;** *fig* **ja nisam na** ~**u** I'm not for sale

prodajn|i *adj* saleable, marketable | ~**a cijena** selling price; ~**i odjel** sales department/division; ~**a mreža** distribution/sales network; →[4] ~i **automat**

prodan *pp* & *adj* sold, disposed of; *fig (izdan)* betrayed; →[4] ~a **duša**

prodati *vt pf* sell, make a sale, *form* vend, dispose of; *(sve, zalihe)* sell off/out, unload; *fig (izdati)* betray, sell down the river; *(jeftinije nego drugi)* undersell one | ~ **u bescjenje** sell for a song, sell dirt-cheap; *prov* ~ **rog za svijeću** sell smb. a bill of goods

proda|ti se *vr pf fig* sell out | **bakar se dobro** ~**je** copper sells well/briskly

prodavac *m* →[16] **prodavač**

prodavač *m* seller, vendor; dealer; *(u trgovini)* salesman, salesworker, salesperson, saleshelp; *BE+* shop-assistant, *AE+* clerk, store/shop/sales clerk | ~ **cipela** shoe salesman, *BE+* shoe-shop assistant, *AE+* shoe clerk; **ulični** ~ street vendor, peddler (*BE* pedlar), *sl* hawker

prodavačica *f (u trgovini)* saleswoman, saleslady, salesgirl, shopgirl, salesperson; *BE+* female shop-assistant, *AE+* female store clerk

prodavanje *n* selling, sale(s), disposal (by sale)

prodavaonica *f* shop (→[12] **dućan, trgovina**)

prodavati *vt impf* sell, offer for sale, deal in, be a salesman (→[6] **prodati**) | ~ **zjake** do nothing, waste time (→[12] **besposličariti**)

proda|vati se *vr impf* sell, be on/for sale, be available (→[10] biti u **prodaji,** biti na **prodaju**); sell oneself; sell out | **»**~**je se«** For Sale; ~**je se u papirnicama** available at stationers; **ovdje se** ~**ju autobusne karte** bus tickets available/sold here; **dobro se** ~ sell well/ /briskly, enjoy ready sales, be in strong demand; **koji se dobro/odlično** ~**je** briskly selling, quick selling, hot-selling (→[12] na **jagmu**); **slabo se** ~**vati** be in little demand; **koji se slabo** ~**aje** → **nekurentan; mi se ne** ~**jemo** we are not for sale

prodavnica *f* →[16] **prodavaonica**

prodefilirati *vi pf mil* march past (→[10] proći u **mimohodu**) (i *fig*) pass in review; *fig* troop past/through

prodekan *m univ* sub-dean, vice-dean, associate/assistant dean | **nastavni** ~ dean for academic affairs

proderan *pp* worn/torn/rent through

proderati *vt pf* tear/wear/rent through

proderati se *vr pf* get worn/frayed through; burst; *(glasno)* →[1] **razderati se**

prodik|a *f fig* preaching, talking-to; →[3,9] **propovijed** | **držati nekome** ~**u** give one a talking-to, preach at one

prodiranje *n* penetration; making inroads, encroachment; *mil* raiding, overrunning

prodirati *vi impf* →[6] **prodrijeti**

prodiskutirati *vt pf* →[9] **raspraviti**

prodor *m* penetration, breakthrough; incursion, foray; inroad, encroachment; thrust, drive; *sp* break, drive-through | **izvršiti** ~ →[2] **prodrijeti**

prodor|an *adj* penetrating; *(osoba)* competitive, get-ahead, go-ahead, hard-driving, high-pressure, aggressive, assertive (*derog* pushy, on the make) | ~**na osoba** competitive *itd.* (↑) person, *coll* go-getter, *sl* hustler

prodorno *adv* penetratingly; pushily

prodornost *f* penetrating power; get-ahead qualities, *coll* get-up-and-go, competitiveness, *derog* pushiness

prodrati se *vr pf* →[16] **proderati se** (glasom)

prodrijemati *vi pf* doze (nap, snooze, slumber) away (a while)
prodrijeti *vi pf* break/get through, make a breakthrough, tear a gap through, cut a swath through; *(iznenada)* burst into/upon, make a (lightning) raid on; *(provaliti u)* invade; *(probiti se u/na)* find/force one's way into, make inroads into, penetrate, break into | **snažno** ~ make considerable/heavy inroads, cut a wide swath through; *(napredovati)* make headway, geat ahead; *(do)* get through to, reach, find one's way to; *(sa stanovištem, prijedlogom)* prevail, get sthg. through/across (→[10] **progurati**); *(do svijesti)* sink in
prodrman *pp* (well) shaken/agitated/jolted, galvanized[1]
prodrmati *vt pf* shake up (well), jolt, jog, joggle; galvanize[1] | **dobro** ~ give a thorough shaking, shake up thoroughly
prodrt *pp* →[16] **p(r)oderan**
produbiti *vt pf* deepen, make deeper; dig/hollow/scoop out; *(tlo, dno)* excavate, dredge; *fig* deepen, intensify; →[4] ~ **jaz**
produbiti se *vr pf* deepen, become deeper (i *fig*); *fig* become intensified, intensify
produbljen *pp* deepened; *(jaružen)* excavated; *(luka itd.)* dredged
produbljivanje *n* deepening, intensifying, intensification
produbljivati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **produbiti (se)**
producent *m film* producer; →[3,9] **proizvođač**
producentski *adj* producer's | *film* ~**a kuća** film/movie company (*hist* studio)
produciranj|e *n fig* showing off; *film* production →[3,9] **proizvođenje** | **bez** ~**a!** no grandstanding/showing off/theatrics!
producirati *vt pf* produce; → **proizvoditi**
producirati se *vr pf* show off, grandstand, strut/ /show one's stuff | **on se voli** ~ he is a show-off/grandstander
produhoviti *vt pf* spiritualize[1], refine
produhoviti se *vr pf* become (more) spiritualized[1]/refined
produhovljen *pp* spiritualized[1], refined, sophisticated
produhovljeno *adv* in a spiritualized[1] manner, with refinement/sophistication
produhovljenost *f* spiritualized[1] quality[32], spirituality, refinement, sophistication
produkcij|a *f* production, yield; public performance (display) | *film* »~**a**« Producer, Produced by (→ **producent**); *film* **šef** ~**e** chief of production (→ **producent**)
produkcijski *adj theat* & *film* production-
produkcioni *adj* →[9,16] **proizvodni, produkcijski**
produkt *m* product, result *itd.* (→[9] **proizvod, posljedica**)
produktivan *adj* productive, yielding amply
produktivno *adv* productively
produktivnost *f* productivity | ~ **rada** labor[2] p.
produljenje *n* → **produženje**
produljiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* → **produžiti (se)**
produpsti *vt pf* → **produbiti**
produvati *vt pf* →[16] **propuhati**
produvavanje *n* →[16] **propuhavanje**
produvni *adj* →[16] **propušni**
produžavalac *m* →[2,16] **produžavatelj**
produžavatelj *m* prolonger, extender
produžavati *vt impf* →[6] **produžiti**
produžen *pp* & *adj* lenghtened, made longer; extension, prolonged; elongated | *sp* **biti** ~ *(igra)* go into overtime (*BE* extra time); *fig* ~ **mu je život** he/it has a new lease on life; →[4] ~**a ruka,** ~**i boravak**
produženj|e *n* lenghtening, making longer; extension, prolongation; elongation; drawing out, continuation; renewal; →[16] **nastavak** | *sp* **u** ~**u** *(igre)* *AE* in/after overtime (*BE* extra time); *fig* ~**e života** *(nekomu, nečemu)* a new lease on life
produžetak *m* →[1] **produženje;** →[16] **nastavak**
produžiti *vt pf* lenghten, make longer; extend, prolong; elongate; *(hlače, rukav)* let down/ /out; →[16] **nastaviti** | *fig* ~ **život** *(nekomu, nečemu)* give a new lease of life
produžiti se *vr pf* extend, become longer; →[16] **nastaviti se;** →[10] **otegnuti se**
produživanje *n* →[6] **produženje**
produživati *vt impf* →[6] **produžiti**
produžn|i *adj* | ~**i rok** extended (prolonged) term (period); ~**a škola** continuation school; →[4] ~**i kabel**
prodžarati *vt pf* →[16] razgrnuti **žaračem**
prođ|a *f* | **imati dobru (slabu)** ~**u** → **prodavati se** dobro (slabo); **bez** ~**e** → **nekurentan**
profa *f f sl* → **profesor(ica)**
profač *m sl* → **profesor**
profan *adj* profane
profanacija *f* profanation
profaniran *pp* & *adj* profaned
profaniranje *n* →[1] **profanacija**
profanirati *vt pf* profane (→ **-isati**)
profanirati se *vr pf/impf* profane oneself; become profane
profanost *f* profanity, profaneness
profašistički *adj* pro-fascist, fascist-eaning
profesija *f* profession, calling
profesional|ac *m* professional; career man; full-timer, *coll* pro | *sp* **prijeći u** ~**ce** turn pro-(fessional)
profesional|an *adj* professional; career-, full-time | ~**na bolest** occupational disease; ~**na orijentacija** vocational guidance
profesionalizam *m* professionalism
profesionalka *f* professional
profesionalno *adv* professionally; occupationally
profesionalnost *f* professional quality, professionalism

profesor *m (srednjoškolski)* (secondary-school) teacher, *AE+* highschool teacher; *(sveučilišni)* professor, *AE+* college p. | *univ* **izvanredni** ~ *B* reader; *A* associate professor; *univ* **redovni** ~ professor; *A+* full professor; **(srednjoškolski)** ~ **matematike (povijesti)** math (history) teacher, *BE+* maths (history) master; **raditi kao srednjoškolski** ~ teach secondary (*AE+* high) school

profesorica *f* (woman[30]) teacher; *univ* (woman[30]) professor, professoress | ~ **povijesti** history teacher (*BE+* mistress)

profesorka *f* →[16] **profesorica**

profesorsk|i *adj* teacher's, professor's, professorial | *univ* ~**a stolica** professorship; chair; ~**a diploma** → **nastavnički;** *hist* ~**i ispit** teacher certification test

profesur|a *f univ* professorate, professorship; chair | **dobiti** ~**u** be appointed (*ili* promoted to) professor

profil *m* profile, side view | **crtan u** ~**u** drawn in profile; *mot* ~ **gume** tire (*BE* tyre) tread, groove (→[10] **guma**)

profilacija *f* → **profiliranje**

profilaksa *f med* prophylaxis

profilaktičan *adj med* prophylactic

profiliran *pp* & *adj* well-defined, clear-cut, distinctive, having identity/character, conspicuous, prominent, having class/status; specialized[1]; theme-

profilirano *adv* in a well-defined manner[33], distinctively, showing (*ili* with) identity/character, prominently, conspicuously; thematically

profiliranost *f* good/clear definition, being well-defined (*ili* clear-cut), distinctiveness, identity, personality, character, prominence, status; specialization[1]; thematic quality

profiliranje *n* defining, definition, becoming well-defined, giving/developing a distinctive quality (*ili* identity), giving/developing a thematic quality, differentiation, specialization[1]; shaping up; giving/developing prominence (*ili* status) | **novo** ~ redefinition, reshaping, new identity

profilirati *vt pf/impf* define, give identity/character/distinction/prominence/status; give shape, shape up; differentiate; give a profile

profilirati se *vr pf/impf* become well-defined (*ili* clear-cut, distinctive), develop/assume/ /acquire identity (*ili* character, distinctive/ /thematic quality); specialize[1]; take shape, shape up; gain status/prominence

profiltrirati *vt pf* filter (out) | ~ **neka pitanja** tresh out (*ili* clarify) certain issues

profiltrirati se *vr pf* filter, be filtered, undergo filtering; filter out; *fig* be threshed out, be clarified

profiniti *vt pf* refine, sophisticate

profiniti se *vr pf* become refined/sophisticated

profinjen *adj* refined, delicate, sophisticated, appreciative, discriminating

profinjeno *adv* in a refined/sophisticated manner[33], with refinement/sophistication

profinjenost *f* refinement, sophistication

profit *m* profit (→[9] **dobit**) | **s** ~**om** → uz **dobit, pozitivno**; **to je siguran** ~ *coll* it's a money-maker; **brzi** ~ *A sl* fast back

profitabil|an *adj* profitable, money-making | **učiniti** ~**nim** make profitable, turn into a going concern

profitabilno *adv* profitably

profitabilnost *f* profitability

profiter *m* profiteer

profiterski *adj* profiteering; *coll:* get-rich-quick, easy-money; *A sl* fast-buck

profiterstvo *n* profiteering

profitirati *vt pf/impf* profit; *fig:* profit, benefit, make gains

profitni *adj* for-profit; commercial

profućkan *pp* squandered, dissipated, wasted

profućkati *vt pf* squander (*ili* go through) a fortune; *(proigrati)* fritter away, blow a/one's chance, throw away, waste

profuknjača *f derog* →[16] **drolja**

profunkcionirati *vi pf* start functioning (→[9, 12] **proraditi**)

proganjan *pp* persecuted, hunted (down)

proganjanje *n* →[6] **progonjenje**

proganjati *vt impf* →[6] **progoniti**

proglas *m* proclamation, manifesto

proglasiti *vt pf* issue (a manifesto, proclamation); promulgate; proclaim publicly, make known; declare; *(krivim, sud)* find guilty; *(nedužnim)* absolve, acquit; *(nevažećim)* rule out; *(protuustavnim)* rule unconstitutional; *(najboljim)* declare/vote the best

proglasiti se *vr pf* proclaim oneself, assume/ /take the title of

proglašavanje *n* proclaiming, proclamation

proglašavati *vt impf* →[6] **proglasiti**

proglašen *pp* proclaimed; declared, pronounced

proglašenje *n* proclamation; declaration | *sp* ~ **pobjednika** victory ceremony; ~ **rezultata** announcement of results

progledan *pp* seen through, unmasked

progledati *vt pf (slijepac)* get back one's sight; *(nekoga)* →[3] **prozreti**

proglodan *pp* & *adj* gnawn/frayed/worn through

proglodati *vt pf* gnaw/wear/fray through; make a hole by gnawing (*ili* fretting, biting, hard wear)

proglodati se *vr pf* wear through

prognan *pp* exiled, banished, proscribed, outcast, ostracized[1], displaced

prognanik *m* exile, banished person, expellee; outcast; proscript; ostracized[1] person; *(iz domovine)* expatriate; *(ratom)* displaced person

prognanstvo *n* →[1] **progonstvo**
prognati *vt pf* exile, banish; proscribe, ostracize[1]; *(iz domovine)* expatriate; displace
prognosticirati *vt pf* → **prognozirati**
prognostičar *m* → **prognozer**
prognostički *adj* prognostic (→[10] **sinoptički**)
prognoz|a *f* forecast, prognosis, prognostication, prediction | **vremenska ~a** weather forecast; *fig* **najcrnja** ~ worst-case scenario; *fig* **sve ~e padaju u vodu** all bets are off; **športska ~a** → **kladionica**
prognozer *m* prognosticator, forecaster, *fig* crystal ball gazer; *(vremenski)* weather man/girl, weathercaster
prognozirati *vt pf/impf* prognosticate, forecast, predict
progon *m* persecution; pursuit (→[10] **progonjenje**) | *jur* **kazneni** ~ criminal prosecution
progonilac *m* →[2, 16] **progonitelj**
progonitelj *m* persecutor, pursuer; *fig* bloodhound
progoni|ti *vt impf* persecute, hound, harrass, victimize[1]; *(potjerom)* pursue (hotly), give chase, hunt; *(povikom)* raise hue and cry after | **to me je ~lo** *(pomisao, sjećanje)* I was haunted by it/that; **to će te ~ti dok si živ** it will dog you all your life; you'll never live it down
progonstvo *n* exile, banishment; proscription, ostracism | **poslati u** ~ →[1] **prognati**
progonjenje *n* persecuting, persecution; hounding, hunting, chasing after; *(povika)* hue and cry
progoren *pp* & *adj* burnt through
progorjeti *vt pf* burn through, burn a hole in; *vi* burn through
progovarati *vi impf* →[6] **progovoriti**
progovori|ti *vt pf* begin to speak, utter a sound (word), make oneself heard, break silence | **oružje je opet ~lo** arms spoke again
progradirati *vi pf/impf* →[9] **napredovati, pogoršavati se**
program *m AE* program, *BE* programme, *BE+* scheme; *pol* agenda; *(izborni)* platform, *AE+* ticket; *sch* curriculum, syllabus, program; *(u lokalu)* floor show, entertainment | **na ~u** scheduled, on schedule; **izvan ~a** unscheduled; **imam li nešto na ~u za utorak?** do I have anything scheduled for Tuesday?; **ako nemaš ništa na ~u večeras** if you aren't doing anything tonight; **moj ~ za sutra je sav popunjen** *(rasprodan sam)* I'm booked solid for tomorrow; **stavite je na ~ za sutra** schedule her *(ili* put her on) for tomorrow; **vrlo naporan** ~ *(tempo)* punishing schedule; *TV* **na trećem ~u** on Channel 3; *TV* **promijeniti** ~ switch channels; *TV* **kroz ~ vodi** the program will be hosted by; **dvostruki** ~ *(filmova)* double feature/bill; **današnji** ~ *(u kinu)* Playing *(idući* Coming); **pokrenuti** ~ launch *(ili* embark upon) a program; **udarni** ~ *(razvojni, istraživački)* crash program; *pol* **odrediti** ~ **djelovanja** set the agenda *(određivanje takvog ~a* agenda-setting); *DP* **~i** programs, software
programator *m* (washing-machine) controller
programatski[1] *adj* programmatical
programatski[2] *adv* programmatically
programer *m DP* programer
programiran *pp* & *adj* program(m)ed | **~e igračke** smart toys
programirati *vt pf/impf BE* programme, *AE DP* program
programsk|i[1] *adj* programmatical, program-; *pol* agenda-, platform-; *sch* curricular, curriculum-, syllabus-; *DP* programing, software- | *DP* **~a podrška** software
programski[2] *adv* programmatically, in program/agenda/curriculum *itd.* terms
progres *m* progress, advancement
progresij|a *f* progression | **aritmetička (geometrijska)** ~ arithmetical (geometirical) progression; *fig* **geometrijskom ~om** at an exponential rate, exponentially
progresist *m* progressive, progressi(oni)st (→ **-ista**)
progresistički *adj* progressi(oni)st
progresivan *adj* progressive; forward-looking
progresivno *adv* progressively
progresivnost *f* progressiveness
progristi *vt pf* bite/gnaw/fret through; *(hrđa itd.)* corrode
progrizen *pp* bitten/gnawn through; corroded
progrmjeti *vi pf* thunder/roar by *(ili* past, over); *fig (preživjeti)* muddle through, eke out | *par* ~ **rezoluciju** push/ram/get through a resolution
progunđati *vt pf* grunt, mutter
progurati *vt vi pf* push *(ili* work, squeeze, jam, force, press) through
progurati se *vr pf* push through/forward, force *(ili* elbow) one's way/passage; pass with difficulty, edge one's way through, wedge/ /squeeze oneself in, sidle in; insinuate oneself into; (→[10] **probiti se**)
progutan *pp* swallowed; *(naglo)* bolted, devoured
progutati *vt pf* swallow, get down; *(proždrijeti)* devour; *(naglo)* bolt (down), gulp down; *(slovo, slog u riječi)* slur over, clip one's words | *fig* **to on ne može** ~ *(vjerovati)* it won't go down with him, he can't stomach it, it will stick in his throat; **svašta ja mogu** ~ I can take a lot (of abuse); *fig* ~ **uvredu** pocket injury, put up with/swallow an affront; *fig* ~ **gnjev** suppress *(ili* bottle up) one's anger; →[4] ~ **knedl**
proha *f* → **proja**
prohibicija *f hist* prohibition
prohibicionist *m hist* prohibitionist (→ **-ista**)

prohibicionistički *adj hist* prohibitionist
prohibicionizam *m hist* prohibitionism
prohibitivan *adj econ* prohibitive
prohladan *adj* cool
prohladnost *f* coolness
prohod *m* passage, canal (→ **prolaz, put**)
prohodan *adj* passable, practicable, negotiable; serviceable (road) | **teško** ~ *(teren)* rugged (country)
prohodati *vi pf (dijete)* take first steps, begin to walk/toddle; start walking; *(bolesnik)* get back on one's feet, be on one's legs (again); *coll* → **profunkcionirati**
prohodnost *f* being passable/negotiable
proht|jeti se *vr pf* feel a sudden urge, itch for, hanker/lust after; have a mind (*ili* fancy, longing), lust after | **kad se njima ~ije** at their whim
prohtjev *m* itch for, hankering after, appetite for, hunger after; *(strast)* excessive desire, lust
prohuja|ti *vi pf (vjetar, oluja)* sough (*ili* rush, moan, roar) past; blow over (i *fig*); *(godine)* pass quickly | **~ti svijetom** sweep the world; **~la stoljeća** bygone centuries; **~lo s vjetrom** gone with the wind
proicirati *vt pf/impf* →[2] **projicirati**
proigran *pp* lost at play, gambled away | **~e prilike** slipped/missed/wasted opportunities; **~i životi** wasted lives
proigrati *vt pf (na kocki)* gamble away; *fig* forfeit, waste, fritter away | ~ **priliku** miss/ /squander/waste an opportunity, lose (*ili* throw away, *sl* blow) one's chance; *fig* miss the train; *ftb* ~ **igrača** pass a player
proigrati se *vr pf* discredit oneself; *fig* miss the train, *sl* blow it (→[12] **proigrati** priliku)
proigravanje *n* gambling away, forfeiting, squandering (an opportunity); *ftb* passing
proishoditi *vi impf* →[3] **proizlaziti, potjecati**
proisteći *vi pf* →[3] **proizaći, poteći**
proisticati *vi impf* →[16] **proistjecati**
proistjecanje *n* →[3] **proizlaženje, potjecanje**
proistjecati *vi impf* →[3] **proizlaziti, potjecati**
proizaći *vi pf* →[6] **proizlaziti**
proizilaziti *vi impf* →[16] **proizlaziti**
proizilaženje *n* →[16] **proizlaženje**
proizlaz|iti *vi impf* follow; be deducible; be the consequence/result of, result/arise/spring/ /emerge/stem from, take rise from, go back to; derive (from), ensue (from) | **iz toga ~i** consequently, it follows, the implication is; **ali iz toga ne ~i nužno** but this does not necessarily mean
proizlaženje *n* springing/following from; emergence
proizvađač *m* →[2] **proizvođač**
proizvađanje *n* →[2] **proizvođenje**
proizvađati *vt impf* →[2] **proizvoditi**
proizveden *pp* produced; created, engendered
proizvesti *vt pf* produce, manufacture, turn out, make; create, engender, generate; grow, breed; →[3] **uzrokovati;** →[16] **imenovati, promaknuti**
proizvod *m (artikl, izrađevina)* product, manufacture; *(proizvodnja)* production, output | **gotovi** ~ finished/manufactured product (*gotovi ~i* f./m. products/goods/manufactures/articles); **finalni/konačni** ~ final/end product; **industrijski ~i** industrial products/ /goods, manufactures; **tvornički ~i** factory (-made) products, manufactured products/ /articles; **tehnički ~i** engineering products/ /supplies; **hrvatski** ~ made in Croatia; *econ* **(bruto) nacionalni** ~ (gross) national product (*abbr* GNP, NP); →[4] **mliječni, poljoprivredni, prehrambeni ~i**
proizvodilac *m* →[2, 16] **proizvoditelj**
proizvoditelj *m* producer; engenderer; creator; →[3] **proizvođač**
proizvod|iti *vt pf* produce *itd.* →[6] **proizvesti;** →[3] **uzrokovati;** →[16] **imenovati, promicati** | **seljaci koji ~e samo za vlastite potrebe** subsistence farmers
proizvodiv *adj* produceable, manufacturable
proizvodn|i *adj* production-, manufacturing | ~ **kapacitet (troškovi)** production capacity (costs); **~i odjel** manufacturing division; **~i radnici i administracija** manufacturing and office workers, *fig* blue and white collar workers; →[4] ~a **traka**
proizvodno *adv* in terms of production, production-wise
proizvodnost *f* productivity
proizvodnj|a *f* production, manufacture, turnout, yield; generation | **pustiti u ~u (započeti ~om)** put into production; **započet će ~a** production will start (of), it will go into production; **ući u ~u** go into (*ili* enter) production, reach the production stage; *fig* be in the pipeline; **uključiti se u ~u** *(pogon)* come onstream; **radnici u ~i** manufacturing (*ili* blue-collar) workers; **šef ~e** production manager; **~a čelika** steel production/manufacture/making; **godišnja ~a čelika** annual steel production/output; **američke ~e** of American make/manufacture, American-built (*ili* made, -manufactured, -produced); →[4] **masovna** ~a
proizvodstvo *n* → **imenovanje, unapređenje**
proizvođač *m* manufacturer, maker, producer | ~ **na veliko** large-volume producer; **zemlje ~i nafte (kompjutera)** oil-producing (computer-manufacturing) countries
proizvođenje *n* producing, manufacturing (→[10] **proizvodnja**) → **uzrokovanje;** →[16] **imenovanje, promicanje**
proizvoljan *adj* arbitrary (→[10] **neosnovan, samovoljan**)
proizvoljno *adv* arbitrarily

proizvoljnost *f* arbitrariness
proja *f* →[3, 16] **palenta, žganci, kukuruzni kruh**
projahati *vt pf* ride past, go past on horseback, ride through
projedati *vt impf* corrode
projedriti *vi pf (mimo)* sail past, pass by sailing; sail through
projekcija *f* projection (i *geom*); (*filma*) showing
projekcijsk|i *adj* projection- | *film* ~ **aparat** projector; *film* ~**a kabina** projection room/ /booth (→[10] **operater**)
projekcioni *adj* →[16] **projekcijski**
projekt *m* project, scheme, plan; (*građevni*) development, project | **hidroenergetski** ~ hydro-electric power project; ~ **spomenika** monument project, projected monument; **znanstveni** ~ research project (*nosilac* principal investigator)
projektant *m* designer, planner; architect
projektantski *adj* | ~ **biro** design office; ~**a organizacija** consulting engineers
projektil *m* projectile, missile, shell, round | **dirigirani** ~ guided missile; **krstareći** ~ cruise missile; **stotine** ~**a** hundreds of rounds (of artillery shells and montar bombs)
projektiranje *n* design(ing), planning
projektirati *vi pf/impf* design, draw up plans for, plan, have . . . on the drawing board
projektni *adj* | ~ **biro** project/drafting/design office
projektor *m* projector; (*za dijapozitive*) slide-projector; → **kino-projektor**
projektovanje *n* →[16] **projektiranje, projiciranje**
projektovati *vt pf/impf* →[16] **projektirati, projicirati**
projiciran *pp* projected
projiciranje *n* projection, projecting; showing
projicirati *vt pf/impf* project, make projection of; show
projicirati se *vr pf/impf* project
projuriti *vi pf* run/rush/dash/flash/speed/zip past (*ili* by, through)
prokapati *vi pf (teći)* ooze/filter/trickle/leak through, begin trickling/dripping/seeping through
prokapavanje *n* oozing/trickling/filtering/seeping/leaking through
prokartati *vt pf* gamble away, lose on cards (→[10] **proigrati**)
prokartati se *vr pf* acquire a passion for cards, fall prey to cards
prokazan *pp* reported; denounced, informed against
prokazati *vt pf* inform against, report, denounce (→ **denuncirati**)
prokazivač *m (denuncijant)* informer (→ **doušnik**)
prokažen *pp* →[16] **izopćen, ozloglašen**
prokelj *m bot* →[16] **kelj** pupčar, **prokulica**
prokihati *vi pf* start sneezing
prokijati →[16] **prokihati**
prokipjeti *vi pf* start boiling
prokisao *adj* → **pokisao;** (*krov*) leaking
prokisnuti *vi pf* → **pokisnuti;** (*krov*) leak
prokišnjav|ati *vi impf* | **krov** ~**a** the roof leaks
proklamacij|a *f* proclamation; manifesto | **izdati** ~**u** issue a proclamation
proklamiran *pp* & *adj* proclaimed, announced publicly (→ **-ovan**)
proklamiranje *n* proclaiming, proclamation (→ **-ovanje**)
proklamirati *vi pf/impf* proclaim, announce publicly, state (→ **-ovati**)
proklet *pp* & *adj* damned, accursed, cursed, anathematized[1]; (*sudbinom*) doomed | ~**a kiša!** damn this rain!, this wretched/damned rain!; ~ **bio!** damn you!; **to je kao** ~**o!** it never fails!; **ja, kao** ~**o, sve pamtim** I am cursed by total recall
prokleti *vt pf* curse, damn; anathematize[1], excommunicate
prokletni|k *m* one damned, lost soul | **oni** ~**ci iz računovodstva!** those bastards from the Accounts!
prokleto *adv* damnedly, accursedly
prokletstvo *n* damnation, malediction, execration, curse; *eccl* excommunication, anathema; *fig* curse, scourge, anathema | ~**!** confound it!, *coll* botheration!, curse upon it!, damn (it)!, *hum (ili arch)* a plague upon it!
proklijati *vi pf* sprout, germinate, shoot/spring up, crop up
proklijavanje *n* sprouting, shooting up
proklinjanje *n* damning, cursing, execrating, swearing at
proklinjati *vt impf* keep cursing, utter curses; invoke evil upon
proklitika *f gram* proclitic
prokljucati *vt pf* → **prokljuvati**
proključati *vi pf* →[16] **prokipjeti, provreti**
prokljuvati *vt pf* peck through (with the beak)
prokljuviti *vt pf coll* find out, *A coll* figure out (→ **doznati, shvatiti**)
proknjižen *pp* entered, gone through the books
proknjižiti *vt pf* enter (in the books), enter up; record, register, file, log
prokockati *vt* gamble away
prokockati se *vr pf* become a gambler
prokomentarisati *vt pf* →[16] **prokomentirati**
prokomentirati *vt pf* comment (→[6] **komentirati**)
prokomunistički *adj* pro-Communist, Communist-leaning, Communist-affiliated
prokontrolirati *vt pf* control, check
prokonzul *m hist* proconsul
prokop *m* cut, cutting, tunnel, channel, canal
prokopan *pp* cut/dug/bored/burrowed through
prokopati *vt pf* dig (a tunnel, canal) through, bore/burrow through

prokopavanje *n* digging/cutting/burrowing through
prokopavati *vt impf* →[6] **prokopati**
prokrasti se *vr pf* steal through (→ **prošuljati se**)
prokrčen *pp & adj (šuma)* cleared, cut down; *(put)* cleared, paved
prokrčiti *vt pf (šumu)* cut down (a forest), clear land, make a clearance, thin (a forest); →[10] **raskrčiti** | ~ **put** remove obstacles; *fig* clear/ /pave the way, be a pioneer, blaze the trail; *(sebi)* carve out one's way; *(probiti se)* break one's way through
prokrijumčariti *vt pf* smuggle
prokrijumčariti se *vr pf* → **prošvercati se**
prokriomčariti (se) *vr pf* →[16] **prokrijumčariti (se)**
prokrstariti *vt pf* crisscross, travel all over
Prokrustov *adj* | *myth* ~**a postelja** Procrustean bed
prokrvariti *vt pf* start bleeding; bleed anew
prokšen *adj reg* → **razmažen**
prokuburiti *vt pf* get along somehow, eke out, get through
prokuhan *pp* well boiled; *fig* digested
prokuh|ati *vt vi pf* boil well/thoroughly/ /through; *(iznova)* re-boil; *fig* digest | ~**ala je voda** the water is on the boil *(ili* is boiling/ /seething); **neka malo** ~**a** let it boil briefly; **pustim da** ~**a dvaput** *(kava)* I bring it to boil twice; *med* ~**ati špricu** boil/sterilize[1] the syringe
prokuhati se *vr pf* boil, be boiled
prokuhavanje *n* boiling
prokukati *vi pf* start/spend lamenting
prokul|e, ~ice *f pl bot* Brussels sprouts *pl*
prokuljati *vi pf* gush forth, begin to gush
prokunjati *vt pf* doze through, spend dozing
prokurator *m hist* procurator (→ državni **odvjetnik**)
prokuratura *f hist* procuracy (→ državno **odvjetništvo**)
prokurist *m hist* authorized[1]/confidential/managing clerk, assistant manager (→ **-ista**)
prokurvati *vt pf vulg* spend on prostitutes
prokurvati se *vr pf vulg* prostitute oneself; go off the path of virtue
prokušan *pp* tried, well-tried, tried and tested, tried-and-true, well-proved, long-proved; *(vjeran)* true-blue, staunch; *fig* hall-marked, sterling; *(u borbi)* battle-tested (-hardened, -seasoned, -wise), veteran; tough
prokušati *vt pf* try, put on trial/probation, try severly, test (→[10] **iskušati**)
prokuvati *vt pf* →[16] **prokuhati**
prokuvati (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[16] **prokuhati (se)**
prokuvavanje *n* →[16] **prokuhavanje**
prokužiti *vt pf sl* figure out, get (sthg., smb.), figured out, get wise to (smb.), be onto (smb.), have smb's number (sve *A coll & sl*); *B sl* suss (smb.) out (→ **prozreti, shvatiti, nanjušiti**)
prokvasiti *vt pf* →[16] **promočiti**
prolamanje *n* bursting, rupturing
prolamati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **prolomiti (se)**
prolaz *m* passage, throughfare, gateway, gangway, aisle, alley *(nadsvođen* arcade, archway); *(čin)* passing/going through, transit | ~**!** gangway!, let me/us through!; ~ **zabranjen!** no throughfare; *(preko tuđeg zemljišta)* no trespassing, trespassers will be prosecuted; **zabraniti** ~ forbid/bar passage; **u** ~**u** passing through *(putnik* in transit); *(usput)* in passing
prola|zak *m* pass(ing) | **pri** ~**sku** on/while passing through (→[10] **u prolazu**)
prolaz|an *adj* passing, transient, transitory, fleeting, ephemeral, evanescent; temporary; momentary | **to je kod njega** ~**no** he is just going through a stage; ~**na senzacija** nine-day wonder; ~**ni gosti** transients; *sp* ~**o vrijeme** lap time; →[4] ~**na ocjena**
prolaz|iti *vi impf* pass/go by, pass through *itd.* (→[6] **proći**) roll by; *(vrijeme)* pass, flow, roll by, elapse, disappear, vanish; do well (badly) *itd.* (→[6] **proći**) | **život brzo** ~**i** life is short; **kako vrijeme** ~**i!** time does fly!, time just slips away!; **kako su godine** ~**ile** as the years passed; ~**iti s malo novaca** get along/by *(ili* manage) on little money; **cesta** ~**i uz obalu** the road runs along the coast/shore
prolaznik *m* passer-by
prolaznost *f* transitoriness, ephemerality, transience, evanescence, fleetingness
prolaženje *n* passing/going by *(ili* through, past) | ~ **vremena** passage/flow of time
prolećni *adj* →[16] **proljetni**
proletarijat *m collect* proletariat; *fig* wage slaves; the underclass | **diktatura** ~**a** the dictatorship of the proletariat
proletarisati (se) →[16] **proletarizirati (se)**
proletarizirati *vt pf/impf* proletarianize[1]
proletarizirati se *vr pf/impf* become proletarianized[1]
proletarizovati (se) →[16] **proletarizirati (se)**
proleter *m* proletarian, *derog* prole
proleterski *adj* proletarian
proletje|ti *vi pf* fly through | **kako je vrijeme** ~**lo!** time did fly!, time just slipped away
proležati *vi pf* pass/spend some time lying, pass some time bed-ridden
proliferacija *f* proliferation (→[9] **množenje, bujanje**)
proliferirati *vi impf* proliferate (→[9] **množiti se, bujati**)
prolijeniti se *vr pf* become lazy, acquire lazy habits
prolijetanje *n* repeated/continual flying through (by)
prolijetati *vi impf* keep flying through, fly through repeatedly, pass on the wings

prolijevan *pp* shed, spilled, discharged; poured out
prolijevanje *n* shedding, spilling, discharging; pouring out/forth
prolijevati *vt impf* →[6] **proliti**
prolista|ti *vi pf* put forth leaves, break into leaf; *(knjigu)* turn the leaves (of a book) | **~lo je** *(drveće)* the leaves are out
proliti *vt pf* spill, shed, discharge, pour out; *(šalicu)* upset; *(krv)* shed blood; *(suze)* shed tears
proliti se *vr pf* spill
proliv *m* →[16] **proljev**
prolivati *vt impf* →[16] **prolijevati**
proliven *pp* & *adj* spilled, shed
prolog *m* prologue (*AE*+ prolog)
prolokati *vt pf* wear through
prolokati se *vr pf* wear through, become worn through
prolom *m* burst, breaking, rupture; *(mjesto)* breach, gap | **oblaka** cloudburst, torrential downpour
prolomiti *vt pf* burst, break through, crush in, make a breach/gap/rupture in
prolomi|ti se *vr pf* burst, spilt, rupture; fall/ /cave in | *fig* **sve se ~lo** all hell broke loose
prolomljen *pp* burst through, crushed in, ruptured; caved in
prolongacija *f* prolongation (→[9] **produženje, odgoda, otezanje**)
prolongirati *vt pf/impf* (→[9] **produžiti, odgoditi, odugovlačiti**)
proludirati se *vr pf* →[16] **naludovati se, izludovati se**
proluftati *vt pf* →[9] **prozračiti**
proluftati se *vr pf* →[9] izaći na **zrak**
prolumpati *vt pf* | **~ noć** go for a full night on the town
prolumpati se *vr pf* take to night-life
prolupati *vi pf coll* develop combat fatigue, develop (posttraumatic) stress disorder; →[10] **pošašaviti, poluditi**
proljećar *m* | *hist* **hrvatski ~i** »Croatian Spring« activists
proljeć|e *n* spring, spring time | **u ~e** in (the) spring; **na ~e** next spring; **prošlog ~a** last spring
proljepšanje *n* becoming prettier/handsomer, improvement of looks; *(vremena)* nicer weather, weather improvement
proljepša|ti se *vr* | **~la se** she became prettier, her looks improved; **~o se** he became handsomer, his looks improved; **vrijeme će se ~ti** weather will improve
proljetn|i *adj* spring-, *form* vernal | **~o spremanje** spring cleaning
proljetos *adv* this (coming) spring, during this spring; last spring
proljetošnji *adj* of this spring
proljev *m med* diarrhoea (*AE* -hea), loose bowels, *coll* the trots; *sl:* the trots, the runs, the shits, Delhi belly (*A sl*: twista, Aztec two-step, Montezuma's revenge) | **krvavi ~** bloody diarrh(o)ea
promaći *vt pf* →[16] **promaknuti**
promaja *f* →[16] **propuh**
promaknuće *n* promotion, advancement
promaknu|ti *vi/vt pf* slip by/through, pass unnoticed, be overlooked, escape attention; *(unaprijediti)* promote, advance | **valjda mi je ~lo** I must have let it slip (*ili* missed it), it must have slipped my mind (*ili* escaped my attention); **ništa joj nije ~lo** she didn't miss anything, nothing slipped her attention, nothing got past her, no detail escaped her, nothing was lost on her
promaljanje *n* showing/raising one's head; putting/thrusting out (*ili* above, through), raising (above), popping up (above through); →[10] **pomaljanje**
promaljati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **promoliti (se)**
promarširati *vi pf* march by/past
promašaj *m* miss, missing one's aim; *fig* failure, *coll* flop, *coll* washout, *sl* turkey, *sl* dud
promašen *adj* missed; futile, useless; misdirected, misplaced, beside the mark; *(neuspio)* failed, abortive; frustrated | **~ čovjek** failure, loser, misfit, *coll* washout; **~ glumac** failed actor, a. manqué; **~ život** wasted life; **~ optimizam** misplaced optimism; **~a investicija** bad investment, misinvestment
promašeno *adv* futilely, ineffectually, abortively, frustratedly
promašenost *f* futility, abortiveness, (being a) failure, frustration
promašiti *vt pf* miss, fail to hit; *fig* miscalculate, bungle, misfire, fall flat; *(krivo usmjeriti)* misdirect, misplace | **~ cilj** miss the target/mark, miss one's aim; **potpuno ~** be wide of (*ili* quite beside) the mark; **debelo ~ ili za dlaku, isto je** *prov* a miss is as good as a mile; **~ zvanje** miss one's calling, choose the wrong profession/calling
promatrač *m* observer (i *mil*); looker-on, onlooker, bystander, eyewitness, spectator, beholder, watcher, viewer | *fig* **kao ~i** on the sidelines; **~ UN** UN monitor/observer
promatračk|i *adj* | **~a stanica** observation post; **~a ekipa** observer/monitoring team
promatračnica *f* observation post
promatran *pp* watched, observed *itd.* (→[14] **promatrati**) under observation; being monitored
promatranj|e *n* watching, observation, viewing; examination, inspection, scrutiny, scanning, study(ing); contemplation, consideration; monitoring, surveillance | **zadržati na ~u** hold for observation
promatrati *vt impf* watch, observe, view, survey; *(pažljivo)* watch closely, examine, in-

spect, scrutinize[1], scan, study; (*i razmatrati*) contemplate, consider; (*nadzirati*) keep an eye on, observe, monitor; *mil* observe | **mirno** ~ (*ne miješati se*) just look on, be just an onlooker, *fig* be/stay on the sidelines

promatrati se *vr impf* watch/observe/contemplate oneself

promaukati *vi pf* →[16] **promijaukati**

promemorija *f* memorandum, *coll* memo

promenada *f* →[9] **šetalište**; promenade, walk (*specif* boardwalk)

promenadni *adj* | ~ **koncert** outdoor (brass-band) concert (*paviljon za to* bandstand)

promenirati *vi impf* promenade

promeškoljiti se *vr pf* stir

promet *m* traffic; (*robe*) turnover; (*poslovanje*) trade, business, operation, financial transactions; (*kolanje*) circulation | **cestovni (željeznički, zračni, morski, putnički, teretni)** ~ road (rail, air, maritime, passenger, goods) traffic/services; **javni (gradski)** ~ mass transit; **otvoren za** ~ open to traffic; **otvoriti za** ~ open to traffic; dedicate; **pustiti u** ~ (*prometalo*) put into service; (*lažne novčanice*) circulate; **uključiti se u** ~ join traffic; (*prometalo*) go into (*ili* be put into) service; **povući iz ~a** take out of service, withdraw from service, take off the road; (*optjecaja*) withdraw from circulation; **biti u ~u** (*optjecaju*) be in circulation, be current; **zastoj ~a** traffic tie-up/congestion/snarl, *AE*+ t. jam, *BE*+ t. hold-up; (*potpuni*) traffic at a standstill (*u gradu* gridlock); ~ **uz zastoje** stop-and-go (*jače* bumper-to-bumper) traffic; **zapeti u ~u** get stuck (*ili* tied-up) in traffic; **prekidi ~a** traffic disruptions; **paralizirati** ~ paralyze[1] traffic, bring t. to a standstill; **»zatvoreno za ~«** Road Closed; ~ **se odvija bez zastoja** traffic is flowing smoothly; **zakrčen ~om** congested (→[10] vrlo **prometan**); →[4] **platni** ~

prometalo *n* (public) conveyance, means of communication, public carrier; (*vozilo*) vehicle

prometan *adj* (*ulica*) crowded (street); (*cesta*) busy, congested, heavily traveled[4]/used | **najprometniji sati** (*u gradu*) rush-hour

prometati *vi impf* circulate drive, be part of (*ili* be used by) the traffic

prometati se *vr impf* → **snalaziti se, probijati se**

Prometej *m myth* Prometheus

prometejski *adj fig* Promethean

prometn|i *adj* traffic- | **~i prekršaj** traffic violation; **~e veze su prekinute** communications are cut; **~i zastoj** → zastoj **prometa**; **~a policija** traffic police, *AE*+ highway patrol; **poginuti u ~oj nezgodi/nesreći** be killed in a traffic/road/car accident

prometnica *f* traffic policewoman; (*cesta*) communication, road

prometnik *m* traffic policeman, *AE* highway patrolman; *rlw* train despatcher (*UK*)

prometnuti se *vr pf* turn into *itd.* (→[12] **promijeniti se**) →[3] **snaći se**

prometovati *vi impf* operate

promicanj|e *n* (*poticanje*) promoting, promotion, advancement, fostering, encouragement | **radi ~a** to promote, in promotion/ /furtherance of

promicatelj *m* promoter, *coll* booster

promicati *vt impf* (*poticati*) promote, advance, foster, further, encourage, *coll* boost; *vi* pass/ /go by, glide by/past

promidžba *f* promotion; propaganda

promidžbeni *adj* promotional, promotion-; propaganda-

promijaukati *vi pf* start miaowing

promijeniti *vt pf* change, alter, make an alteration, modify, adapt, remake, make over, convert, remodel, restyle; (*potpuno*) transform, revolutionize[1]; (*utjecati na*) make a difference, sway; (*zamijeniti*) exchange, barter, *coll* swap | **ne može se tu ništa** ~ nothing can be done (about it), you can't do anything about it, it can't be helped; **što se ne može ~, mora se trpjeti** what cannot be cured must be endured; ~ **mišljenje/namjeru** change one's mind; ~ **odluku** reverse one's decision; ~ **stajalište** shift ground, change/ /reverse one's position, reverse oneself; ~ **žarulju** replace a bulb; ~ **plombu** (*zuba*) have a filling replaced; ~ **košulju** change one's shirt; ~ **položaj** change place/position, shift, stir; ~ **studij/fakultet** change one's course of studies, *AE*+ switch colleges/majors

promijeni|ti se *vr pf* change; change one's ways; (*nabolje*) change for the better; (*nagore*) change for the worse | **sve se ~lo** everything has/is changed, nothing is the same, nothing is what it used to be; **ti si se sasvim ~o** you're changed completely, you're not the same (person), you've changed beyond (*ili* out of all) recognition

promijenjen *pp* & *adj* changed, altered, modified; transformed

promijesiti *vt pf* re-knead, knead over again

promiješan *pp* mixed up, stirred

promiješati *vt pf* mix up, stir (→[4] ~ **karte,** ~ **salatu**)

promiješati se *vr pf* be mixed/stirred up

promiješen *pp* re-kneaded, kneaded thoroughly

promil(e) *adv* per thousand, per mill(e)/mil | **dva ~a** 2 per mille; 2 parts per thousand

promincla *f Ger* →[16] **mentol bombon**

prominentan *adj* prominent

prominentno *adv* prominently

prominentnost *f* prominence

promisao *f* → **providnost**

promiskuitet *m* promiscuity

promiskuitetan *adj* promiscuous

promisli|ti *vt pf* think, consider, reflect, think over; →[10] **razmisliti** | **dobro ~ti** think twice, think it over; *(prespavati)* sleep on it, take counsel of one's pillow; **kad čovjek (malo, bolje) ~i** when you stop to think about it, on second thoughts; **ne ~vši** without thinking twice

promišljanj|e *n* deliberation, consideration, reflexion, pondering, weighing in one's mind, chewing the cud; analysis, evaluation, investigation | **rok za ~e** time for consideration; **nakon ~a** upon reflexion, on second thoughts; **ponovno ~e** reevaluation, second analysis

promišljati *vt impf* deliberate, ponder upon, weigh the pros and cons, chew the cud, revolve in one's mind

promišljen *pp* & *adj* deliberate, cautious, prudent, careful, thoughtful; *(namjeran)* deliberate, premeditated, planned | **dobro ~** well-thought-out, well-considered; **nedovoljno ~** poorly considered, *coll* half-baked

promišljeno *adv* deliberately; *(namjerno)* premeditatedly, by design, calculatingly; with due consideration; *(oprezno)* cautiously, circumspectly | **potpuno ~** in cold blood

promišljenost *f* deliberation, deliberateness; prudence, discretion; caution, circumspection, calculation, forethought

promjen|a *f* change; modification, conversion, transformation; mutation; *(pomak)* shift, development, breakthrough | **za ~u** for a change, by way of a change; **unijeti/izazivati ~e** bring about change, make changes; make a difference; **doživjeti ~e** undergo/experience/suffer changes; undergo modifications; **~e u sudbini** *(peripetije)* vicissitudes, ups and downs; **bez ~a** without change, unaltered; **~a zakona/ustava** amending, amendment; **~a uloga** role reversal; **~a stajališta** change in one's position/standpoint; *(zaokret)* about-turn, *volte-face*; **tebi treba ~a okoline** you need a change of scene(ry); **~a nabolje (nagore)** a change for the good/better (worse); →[10] **poboljšanje (pogoršanje);** *iron* **~a radi ~e** change for change's sake

promjenljiv *adj* changeable, alterable, modifiable, mutable, transformable, changeful, changing, variable; wavering, fluctuating, shifting, fluid; *(nepostojan)* unstable, inconstant, fickle, erratic, unsteady, *fig* roller-coaster | **~o vrijeme** unsettled weather; **~a naoblaka** variable cloud; **s ~om srećom** with varying success

promjenljivo *adv* changeably, changingly, variably, fluctuatingly

promjenljivost *f* changeability, alterability, mutability; inconstancy, fickleness; variability; unsteadiness

promjer *m geom* diameter; *(cijevi)* calibre[3] | **~a 3 inča** with a three-inch diameter, three inches across *(ili* in diameter)

promjeriti *vt pf* →[3] **odmjeriti, izmjeriti**

promjerka *f* calipers *(AE* callipers) *pl*

promocija *f* graduation ceremony *(A univ* commencement); conferment of a degree | **~ knjige** →[9] **predstavljanje**

promocijski *adj* promotional

promočen *pp* & *adj* soaked/drenched/wet through, wringing/sopping wet | **~ do kože** soaked to the skin

promočiti *vt pf* soak/drench through

promoliti *vt pf* show, raise (→[10] **pomoliti**); stick/thrust out, put through

promoliti se *vr impf* show (through), appear (through); →[10] **pomoliti se**

promotivan *adj* promotive, promotional

promotor *m* promoter; *univ* conferrer of a degree, head of graduation ceremony

promotriti *vt pf* watch/observe/examine closely, scrutinize[1], view

promovend *m univ* recipient of a degree, conferee

promoviran *pp* & *adj* graduate(d), having obtained one's degree (→ **-isan**)

promovirati *vt pf/impf* confer a degree on / *vi* obtain one's degree (→ **-isati**) | **~ knjigu i sl.** →[9] **predstaviti**

promozgati *vt pf* consider, ponder over, weigh | **dobro ~** consider *itd.* thoroughly, study from all points

promptan *adj* prompt; *(agilan)* on the ball

promptno *adv* promptly

promptnost *f* promptness

promrdati se *vr pf* →[16] **promeškoljiti se, razgibati se, pokrenuti se**

promrmljati *vt pf* (utter in a) murmur, mutter out

promrsiti *vt pf* utter between one's teeth | **~ kletvu** mutter an oath

promrzlina *f* →[16] **ozeblina**

promrzn|ut *pp* & *adj* frozen through, chilled to the bones; suffering from exposure | **da ~eš do kosti** bone-chilling (wind)

promrznuti *vi pf* freeze through, be chilled through (to the bones)

promući *vi pf* →[16] **promuknuti**

promućkan *pp* & *adj (tekućina)* shaken (thoroughly, well)

promućkati *vt pf* shake/stir thoroughly, slosh

promućkati se *vr pf* get shaken/stirred/sloshed

promućuran *adj* shrewd

promućurno *adv* shrewdly

promućurnost *f* shrewdness

promukao *adj* hoarse, raucous, husky

promuklo *adv* hoarsely, in a hoarse voice; croaking

promuklost *f* hoarseness, huskiness | **izvikati se do ~i** shout/yell/cheer oneself hoarse

promuknuti *vi pf* become hoarse/husky/raucous
promumlati *vt pf* →[16] **promumljati**
promumljati *vt pf* speak/utter indistinctly, mumble out, murmur; *(ljutito)* grumble
pronaći *vt pf* find, come across/upon; locate, trace, track down, find smb's whereabouts; *(otkriti)* discover, detect, identify, seek out, bring to light, turn up, uncover; *(rješenje)* work out, devise, invent; *(proniknuti u)* fathom, get to the bottom of | **~ći naftu** strike oil
pronađen *pp* & *adj* discovered; located; found out; *(ruda, nafta itd.)* struck | **~a su samo tri tijela** only three bodies were recovered
pronalazač *m* →[16] **izumitelj**
pronalazak *m (otkrivanje)* discovery; *(izum)* invention
pronalaziti *vt impf* →[6] **pronaći**
pronalaženje *n* discovering, discovery, locating, finding out, tracking down, identification, retrieval, recovery
pronašanje *n* →[2] **pronošenje**
pronašati *vt impf* →[2] **pronositi**
pronesti *vt impf* → **pronijeti**
pronevjera *f* embezzlement, *jur* defalcation, defraudation, misappropriation, malversation, peculation | **došlo je do ~e** embezzlement took place, funds were embezzled
pronevjeren *pp* & *adj* embezzled, defrauded; misappropriated
pronevjerenje *n* embezzling, embezzlement *itd.* (→[12] **pronevjerenje**)
pronevjerilac *m* →[2,16] **pronevjeritelj**
pronevjeritelj *m* embezzler, *jur* defalcator, defrauder, peculator
pronevjeriti *vt pf* embezzle, peculate, *jur* defalcate, defraud, misappropriate, *coll* have one's hand in the till
pronicanje *n* penetrating, penetration, seeing through (→[10] **pronicavost**)
pronicati *vt impf* →[6] **proniknuti**
pronicav *adj* astute, sagacious, shrewd, penetrating, full of insight, insightful, intuitive | **biti vrlo ~** *fig* see through a brick wall
pronicavo *adv* astutely, sagaciously, shrewdly, penetratingly, insightfully, with shrewd insight
pronicavost *f* astuteness, sagacity, penetration, intuition, insight
pronicljiv *adj* →[16] **pronicav**
pronići *vt pf* →[16] **proniknuti**
pronijeti *vt pf* carry through; *(razglasiti)* spread, propagate; *(slavu)* make famous
pronijeti se *vr pf* sweep through, spread | **~o se glas** it was rumored[2]/reported, rumor[2] spread (→[7] **glas**[3])
proniknuti *vt pf* penetrate, get to the bottom, fathom →[10] **prozreti, prožeti**
prononsiran *adj* →[9] **izrazit, naglašen, istaknut**
pronosati *vt pf* carry around briefly
pronositi *vt impf* →[6] **pronijeti**
pronositi se *vr impf* →[6] **pronijeti se** | **glas se ~i** there is a rumor[2] abroad *itd.* (→[7] **glas**[3])
pronošenje *n* carrying through, spreading *itd.* (→[14] **pronijeti**)
pronjemački *adj* pro-German
pronjušiti *vi pf* sniff around (a little); *vt (otkriti)* sniff out
pro-osovinski *adj hist* pro-Axis
propadanje *n* decay, decadence, going to ruin, decline, going downhill, degeneration; *(nazadak)* retrogression; *(zgrade)* dilapidation, crumbling, disrepair; *(poda, tla)* sinking, sagging, caving in; *(kopnjenje, venenje)* wasting away
propadati *vi impf* decline, decay, deteriorate, go to ruin, go downhill, *coll* go to the dogs, *sl* go down the drain (→[6] **propasti**) degenerate; *(zgrada)* dilapidate, crumble, fall into disrepair, become seedy; *(kopniti, venuti)* waste away; *(neupotrebom, krivom upotrebom)* be wasted, go to waste; *(pod, tlo)* sink, sag, cave in; *(zrakoplov)* sink | **otada ~mo** it has been downhill ever since
propaganda *f* propaganda; *(intenzivna)* brainwashing; *(oglašavanje, publicitet)* advertising, publicity | **vršiti ~u** advertise; (→[10] **propagirati**); **izlagati intenzivnoj ~i** brainwash
propagandist *m* propagandist; advertising agent; public-relations man (agent); account executive (→ **-ista**)
propagandistički *adj* propagandistic
propagandni *adj* advertising; publicity-, public-relations (→[10] **reklamni**) indoctrination- | *fig* **~a mašina** propaganda machine; **~i materijal** → **reklamni**
propagator *m* propagator, promotor, disseminator; propagandist
propagiranje *n* propagation, propagating; propaganda, advertising; dissemination; promoting, promotion; *coll:* promo, hype, fanfare, ballyhoo, hard sell
propagirati *vt impf* propagate, propagandize[1], advertise, promote, canvass; *coll:* push, sell, tout; disseminate
propalica *f* good-for-nothing, bad character; *sl:* bum, low-life, no-good; →[10] **alkoholičar**
propalost *f* dilapidated/decayed condition; *(pokvarenost)* bankruptcy, collapse, degeneracy, demoralization[1], corruption, decadence
propan *m chem* propane
propanj *m* | **u ~** →[2] **upropanj**
propao *pp* ruined; fallen; bankrupt; failed; *coll:* gone to the dogs, done for, down the drain; *sl:* done in, busted, kaput, washed out, on the skids/ropes; *(zapušten)* decayed, decaying, dilapidated, crumbling; *(na zalazu)* declining; *(neiskorišten)* missed, forfeited, defaulted *(ček, mjenica* stale) | **~la stvar** *coll:* fizzle, washout, flop, dud, no-

win; *sl:* bust, bomb, dog; **~li slučaj** lost case; **~le veličine** *sl* hasbeens; **~li glumac** failed/ /washed-out actor, actor manqué; **~li političar** failed/washed-out politician; **~li student** failed student

proparati *vt pf* slit through, slit open

proparati se *vr pf* become slit, get a slit

propasirati *vt pf cul* run through a strainer

propast *f* ruin, collapse, downfall, disaster, destruction, catastrophe; decline; *(neuspjeh)* failure, disaster, débâcle | **to bi značilo ~** it would be a disaster (...be disastrous); **osuđen na ~** doomed (to failure); **na rubu ~i** on the brink of ruin/disaster; **ona je moja ~** she is my ruin/undoing; **dovesti (natjerati) u ~** bring (drive) to ruin, ruin; **srljati u ~** race/hurtle to ruin, *sl* go to hell in a handbasket/bucket

propa|sti *vi pf* be ruined, fall into ruin, collapse, *coll* go to pot, *coll* go to the dogs, *sl* go down the drain (→[6] **propadati**) *(ne uspjeti)* fail, fall through, be/prove a failure, *sl* go bust (→[10] doživjeti **neuspjeh**); *(poslovno)* fail, go bankrupt, go out of business, close down, *coll* fold up; *(kroz nešto, upasti)* fall in/ /through, go through; →[3] **smršati;** →[4] na **ispitu** | **nije sve ~lo** not all is lost, I'm not giving up, tomorrow is another day; **neće ona ~sti** she'll survive, she's a survivor; *fig* **mislio sam da ću ~sti u zemlju** I thought I'd go through the floor; **~sti na studiju** flunk out of college; **~o nam je ručak** we lost/ /missed our lunch, our lunch went to waste; **~lo mi je cijelo jutro** I wasted the whole morning; *par* **prijedlog je ~o** the proposal was defeated

propati|ti *vi pf* suffer (a great deal) | **sve što je ~la zbog mene** all she went through because of me, all I put her through

propeći *vt pf* (roast/broil/bake thoroughly), *(prejako)* overdo

propedeutički *adj* propedeutical

propedeutika *f* propedeutics *pl*

propeler *m* propeller, screw (→[3] **elisa, vijak**) | **dvostruki ~** twin-screw

propelerski *adj* | **na ~ pogon** propeller-driven, prop-driven

propeti se *vr pf* rear up, rise, on hind legs

Propileje *f pl* →[16] **Propileji**

Propileji *m pl Gk archit* the Propylaeum

propiliti *vt pf* saw through

propiljen *pp* & *adj* sawn through

propinjanje *n* rearing (of a horse); *(broda)* pitch

propinjati se *vr impf* rear (on one's hind legs)

propis *m* regulation, rule; *(zakonski mjesni)* ordinance | **po ~u/~ima** following *(ili* observing, in conformity with) regulations, *fig* (going) by the book; **takvi su ~i** that's the regulations, *fig* that's what the book says; **kroz šumu ~a** through a thicket of regulations

propisan[1] *pp* prescribed; required, obligatory, compulsory, statutory | **~e naočale** regulation glasses; **~ih dimenzija** regulation-size

propis|an[2] *adj (kako treba)* proper, due | *fig* **~na afera** proper/big scandal; *fig* **~na glavobolja** a beauty of a headacke

propisati *vt pf* prescribe (i *med*); decree, lay down, stipulate, regulate, order, rule

propisivač *m* prescriber; regulator

propisivalac *m* →[16] **propisivač**

propisivanje *n* prescribing; regulating

propisivati *vt impf* →[6] **propisati**

propisni *adj* →[11] **propisan**[2]

propisno *adv* duly, properly, thoroughly, soundly; according to regulations, as regulated | *coll* **~ smo ozebli** we are frozen stiff; *coll* **~ preplašiti** scare hell out of

propisnost *f* regular character; conformity to regulations

propišati *vt pt* start pissing | **~ krv** piss blood (i *fig*)

propištati *vi pf* start hissing (sputtering); *fig* start moaning (squealing, wailing)

propit *adj* hard-drinking

propitati se *vr pf* → **raspitati se**

propiti *vt pf (zapiti)* squander on drink, drink away

propiti se *vr pf* take/turn to drink, become a hard drinker, begin to drink heavily/hard

propitivač *m* questioner, challenger, quizzer

propitivati *vt impf* question, query, challenge; *sch* quiz

propitkivač *m* enquirer

propitkivanje *n* gathering information, making enquiries about

propitkivati (se) *vi (vr) impf* ask around, keep enquiring about, gather information; *(za put)* ask directions, find one's way by enquiring

propješačiti *vt pf* walk all over, walk through, cover on foot

propjevati *vi pf* begin to sing, begin to write poetry; *(na policiji) sl:* sing (out), squeal

proplahnuti *vt pf* rinse (lightly), flush (lightly); →[10] **isplahuti**

proplakati *vi* burst into tears, begin to cry/weep

proplaknuti *vt pf* →[16] **proplahnuti**

proplamsaj *m* flare-up, blaze-up

proplamsati *vi pf* flare/blaze up

proplanak *m* clearing (in the wood), glade

proplandovati *vt pf* idle away, spend leisurely

proplesati *vi pf* begin to dance; learn how to dance

proplivati *vi pf* begin to swim; learn how to swim; swim past

propljuvati *vt pf* | **~ krv** start spitting blood, cough up blood; *fig* go through hell (→[10] **namučiti se**)

proponirati *vt pf/impf* →[9] **predložiti** (→ **-avati**)

proporcija *f* proportion, ratio; scale; relation (→[9] **razmjer**)

proporcional|an *adj* proportional, proportioned, commensurate; pro-rata | *pol* **~ni izborni sustav** proportional representation (→ **većinski**)
proporcionalno *adv* proportionally, proportionately
proporcionalnost *f* proportionality
proporcionirati *vt pf/impf* prorate
propovijed *f* sermon; lecture; preaching; preachment | **održati ~** give a sermon (→ i *fig*; →[10] očitati **bukvicu**)
propovijeda|ti *vt impf* preach, deliver a sermon, lecture, hold forth; pontificate, sermonize[1] | **~ti ideju** spread/propagate the idea; **pokaži na djelu što ~š** practice what you preach
propovjedaonica *f* pulpit
propovjednički *adj* preacher's, preaching, lecturing, sermonizing[1]
propovjednik *m* preacher; evangelist; sermonizer[1]; *Bib* Ecclesiastes (*abbr* Eccles.)
propovjedništvo *n* preaching
propozicija *f (zamisao)* scheme, proposition; *math* theorem, problem; (*sp* i sl.) (competition) rules
propraćati *vt impf* →[16] **ispraćivati, popraćivati**
proprati *vt pf* wash lightly; rinse
propratiti *vt pf* →[16] **ispratiti, popratiti**
propratni *adj* →[16] **popratni**
propratnica *f* →[16] **popratnica**
propričati *vi pf* start talking; →[16] **popričati**
propržiti (se) *vt (vr)* fry (briefly, lightly)
propržiti se *vr* be fried (fry) briefly
propucan *pp* & *adj* shot through
propucati *vt pf* shoot through
propući *vi pf* →[16] **propuknuti**
propuh *m* draught | **tu je jak ~** there is quite a draught in here, it is very draughty in here; **sjediti na ~u** sit in a draught; **prisutnost ~a** draughtiness
propuha|ti *vt pf* blow through | **~lo me je** I caught a draught; I caught too much wind
propuhivanje *n* blowing through; draught(s)
propuh|livati *vt* blow through | **ovdje ~uje** there is a draught here, there is a gentle breeze here, it is windy here
propuknuti *vi pf* crack (clean) through
propulzivan *adj* propulsive; (*na čelu*) pioneering, forefront-, *fig* on the cutting edge, cutting-edge; pushing, thrusting; →[10] **prodoran**
propulzivno *adv* propulsively; in the forefront, on the cutting edge; thrustingly
propulzivnost *f* propulsiveness; cutting-edge quality[32]
propupao *pp* budded, budding, in bud
propupa|ti *vi pf* put forth buds, burst into buds
propusni *adj* →[11] **propustan**
propusnic|a *f* pass | **ulaz samo uz ~u** entry by pass only
propusnost *f* permeability; porosity; (*ceste, pruge*) capacity
propust *m* omission, oversight; (*nemar*) negligence, neglect; (*neizvršenje*) failure; (*za vodu*) culvert, drain | **ispraviti ~** correct/repair an omission (*ili* oversight)
propus|tan *adj* permeable; (*kamen*) porous; (*krov*) leaky; pass-through | **~na moć** →[1] **propusnost**
propustiti *vt pf* let through, let pass; (*nemarom*) omit, neglect, fail to do; (*priliku*) let slip, pass up, miss out (on), miss (a chance); leave undone; *sch* pass, give a passing mark (*AE* grade) | **ne ~** not fail to; be careful to; **ne ~ trenutak** seize the moment; **ne ~** (*na ispitu*) fail, reject in examination
propustljiv *adj* →[16] **propustan**
propušiti (se) *vi (vr) pf* start smoking; become an avid smoker
propuštanje *n* letting through, allowing/permisison to pass; (*nemar*) omission, neglect; missing; (*vode*) leaking
propušta|ti *vt impf* →[6] **propustiti** | **moje cipele ~ju vodu** my shoes let water in; **čamac je počeo ~ti** the boat sprang a leak; **ne ~ti** not fail to; not miss; (*zrake*) stop, filter out
propušten *pp* & *adj* let through, allowed to pass; *sch* given a passing mark; (*neiskorišten*) neglected, omitted, missed
proputovanj|e *n* travel/journey through, traversing; transit | **na ~u** passing/travelling[4] through, on one's way through, in transit
proputovati *vt pf* travel (through, across); tour; cross; traverse
proračun *m* estimate, calculation; (*državni*) budget | **grubi ~** rough/preliminary estimate; **~ troškova** estimate of costs, estimated costs, bill of costs; **prijedlog (drž.) ~a** budget proposal, *UK* b. estimates; **uravnotežiti (drž.) ~** balance the budget; **probiti ~** not keep within budget; **predvidjeti u ~u** budget for
proračunat *pp* & *adj* calculated; estimated; (*osoba*) calculating; (*ponašanje*) calculated
proračunati *vt pf* estimate, calculate; (*vrijednost*) estimate, assess, evaluate; (*proračun*) make a budget. think out (devise) before acting
proračunato *adv* calculatedly; in cold blood
proračunatost *f* calculating attitude, calculation, calculated quality[32]
proračunavanje *n* calculation; evaluation, estimation, assessment
proračunsk|i *adj* estimated, calculated; estimative, estimation-; budgetary, budget- | **~a sredstva** appropriation(s)
prorada *f* →[1] **prorađivanje**
proraditi *vi pf* start working, begin to work/ /function; go/come into service/operation, come into commission; (*početi proizvodnjom*)

be/go on stream; come into being;; (*opet*) restart, go back into service/operation; →[16] **proučiti, izučiti**

prorađivanje *n* study(ing), going through →[16] **proučavanje, izučavanje**

prorađivati *vt impf* study, go through →[16] **proučavati, izučavati**

prorajtati *vt pf* → **spiskati, proigrati**

prorastao *adj* grown through; marbled (meat)

prorasti *vt pf* grow through

prorečen *pp* prophesied, predicted, foretold

proreći *vt pf* prophesy, foretell, predict, forecast, prognosticate, divine;; (*slutiti na*) augur, forebode, presage; (*budućnost gatanjem*) tell fortune

prored *m* (*u tipkanju*) spacing | **bez ~a** single-spaced (→[10] **poluprored**) **s dvostrukim (trostrukim) ~om** double-spaced (triple-spaced)

proreformski *adj* pro-reform

prorektor *m B univ* Vice-Chancellor; *A univ* Vice-President; (*zapravo:* »poslovni rektor«)

prorešetan *pp* & *adj* sifted, riddled, screened; (*kritikom*) criticised[1] severely; thoroughly examined; riddled with bullets, bullet-riddled (→[12] **izrešetan**)

prorešetati *vt pf* (*prosijati*) sift, riddle; (*ugljen*) screen; (*kritizirati*) criticise[1] severely; *fig* sift, thresh over, examine thoroughly; (*mecima*) riddle with bullets (→[12] **izrešetati**)

prorez *m* (*rez*) cut through; (*otvor*) slot, slit

prorezan *pp* cut/sawn through; (*rasporen*) ripped/rent/slit open

prorezati *vt pf* cut/saw through, slit/rend/rip open | **~ čir** lance a boil

proricanje *n* prophesying, prediction, prognostication, divination; (*gatanje*) fortune-telling

proricati *vt impf* →[6] **proreći**

prorijediti *vt pf* thin (out); *fig* take a toll of; →[10] **razrijediti**

prorijediti se *vr pf* thin out; decline in number

prorijeđen *adj* thinned (out) | **~a kosa** thinning hair

proriti *vt pf* →[16] **prorovati, prokopati, izrovati**

prorjeđivanje *n* thinning (out)

prorjeđivati *vt impf* →[6] **prorijediti**

proročanski[1] *adj* prophetic(al), oracular; *fig* (*vidovit*) prescient

proročanski[2] *adv* prophetically; presciently

proročanstvo *n* prophecy, prediction, oracle; divination; augury | **~ se obistinilo** the prophecy came true (*ili* come to pass, took effect)

proročica *f* prophetess; (*gatara*) fortune-teller; (*vidovnjakinja*) seeress

proročište *n* oracle

proročki *adj* a prophet's; →[3] **proročanski**

prorok *m* prophet, diviner, seer; (*gatalac*) soothsayer, fortune-teller | **zloguki ~** prophet of doom/gloom, doom-sayer, doom-monger, *fig* Jeremiah, Cassandra

prorokovati *vt impf* →[1] **proricati;** →[6] **proreći**

proroštvo *n* prophethood; →[3] **proročanstvo**

prorov *m* tunnel; underground passage, *BE+* subway; (*okomit*) shaft

prorovan *pp* & *adj* tunnelled[4]

prorovati *vt pf* tunnel (through, under); dig an underground passage, dig a shaft/subway

prosłac *m* suitor, wooer | **ići u ~ce** go to ask in marriage, ask a woman's hand in marriage

prosanjkati se *vr pf* go for a sleigh-ride

prosast *adj* millet-like | *med* **~i osip** →[16] **milijarija**

prosaveznički *adj hist* pro-Ally

proscenij *m theat* proscenium (→ **-ijum**)

prosede *m* → **procedura** (→[9] **postupak**)

prosektor *m med* dissector

prosektura *f med* dissecting room(s)/department

proseminar *m univ* proseminar

prosen *adj* millet-, made from millet

prosenica *f* millet-bread, millet-cake

prosfora *f Orth* prosphora (→[10] **nafora**)

prosica *f med* →[16] **milijarija**

prosidba *f* asking in marriage; *sl* popping the question

prosijan *pp* & *adj* sifted, sieved, bolted

prosijati *vt pf* sift (i *fig*), (pass through a) sieve, bolt

prosijecanje *n* cutting through

prosijecati *vt impf* →[6] **prosjeći**

prosijed *adj* grizzled, grayish[9], graying[9], flecked with gray[9] | **~a brada** grizzled/graying[9]/ /*fig* salt-and-pepper beard; (*prošarana*) *fig* calico beard

prosijedjeti *vi pf* become grizzled

prosijevati *vi impf* →[6] **prosjati, prosinuti**

prosilac *m* →[16] **prosac;** → **molitelj**

prosinac *m* December

prosinački *adj* December-, of December

prosinuti *vi pf* shine through

prosipanje *n* (*sipanje*) strewing; (*traćenje*) squandering *itd.* (→[12] **rasipanje**) →[16] **prolijevanje**

prosipati *vt impf* (*sipati*) strew, scatter, litter; (*tratiti*) waste, squander *itd.* (→[12] **rasipati**) →[16] **prolijevati**

prosiłti *vt impf* (*prosjak*) beg; (*djevojku*) woo, propose (→[6] **zaprositi**); *reg* → **moliti** | (*psu*) **~i!** sit up (and beg)!

prosjačenje *n* begging, asking alms, *A sl* panhandling; (*dodijavanje*) pestering, solicitation, cadging

prosjačiti *vi impf* beg, go a-begging, live by begging, be a beggar, ask/beg for alms, seek charity, *A sl* panhandle; (*dodijavati*) pester, importune, cadge, mooch/sponge off

prosjački *adj* beggar's, beggarly, beggar-like; indigent; pauperized[1] | *eccl* → **~ red**; mendicant order; **spasti na ~ štap** be reduced to poverty/beggary, be pauperized[1]; **dovesti na**

~ **štap** reduce to poverty/beggary, pauperize[1]
prosjak *m* beggar, mendicant, *A sl* panhandler
prosjakinja *f* beggar woman
prosjaštvo *n* begging, beggary; indigence, pauperism, pauperdom
prosjati *vi pf* shine through
prosječ|an *adj* average; *(srednji)* mean, medium; *fig:* run-of-the-mill, just another, rank-and-file, mainstreet, garden-variety | ~**an građanin** ordinary/average citizen, *fig* the man in (*AE* on) the street; *A fig:* Joe Public/Citizen/Sixpack, John Q., Public/ /Citizen (→[10] **Marko** Marković) *(i građanka) A fig:* Mr. and Mrs. Joe Public, Joe and Josie Sixpack; ~**an Hrvat** *fig* the Croatian man in the street; **osoba** ~**ne kulture** *coll* middle-brow; **s** ~**nim primanjima** medium-income
prosječen *pp* & *adj* cut/chopped through
prosječno *adv* on (an) average, on the average, averagely | **iznositi** ~ average (out)
prosječnost *f* averageness, average quality[32]
prosjeći *vt pf* cut/chop through
prosjed *adj* →[2] **prosijed**
prosjediti *vt pf* spend time sitting | ~ **cijelu noć** sit up all night
prosjedost *f* being grizzled, grizzled hair
prosjek *m (tlo)* cut, tunnel; *(ploha)* section, profile; *(srednja vrijednost)* average | ~ **primanja** average earnings; **ispod (iznad)** ~**a** below (above) average; **u** ~**u** → **prosječno**
prȍsjeka *f (šumska)* aisle, section line, fire lane/ /break
proskijati *vi pf* start skiing, ski for the first time, find one's skiing legs
proskitati se *vr pf* roam/wander a bit; become a regular wanderer; *fig* get around
proskribirati *vt pf/impf* proscribe (→ **-ovati**)
proskripcija *f* proscription
proskura *f Orth* → **prosfora**
proslav|a *f* celebration, festival, commemoration, observation, solemnity, solemnization[1], ceremony, fête, party; *(godišnjica)* anniversary | ~**a 10. obljetnice** the 10th anniversary celebration(s), c-s marking (*ili* observance of) the 10th anniversary; ~**a rođendana** birthday party; **prirediti** ~**u** stage a celebration; give/throw a party
proslaviti *vt pf (svečanost)* solemnize, celebrate, stage a festival/celebration/fête, commemorate, observe, mark, solemnize[1]; *(učiniti slavnim)* make famous/well-known/renowned/illustrious; make smb's reputation (→[12] **afirmirati**) | **ovo treba** ~ this calls for a celebration; **svečanosti kojima će se** ~ ceremonies which will mark
proslavi|ti se *vr pf* become famous/renowned/ /celebrated, acquire (*ili* win) fame/renown, make a name for oneself | *iron* **nisu se baš** ~**li** they did not (exactly) distinguish themselves, it was not their finest hour, they hardly covered themselves with glory; ~**ti se preko noći** be catapulted to fame overnight
proslavljanje *n* → **slavljenje**
proslavljati *vt impf* → **slaviti**
proslavljen *pp* & *adj* famous, renowned, celebrated, eminent
proslijediti *vt pf* pass (on) to, forward (to), refer (to) (→[3] **poslati, uputiti, nastaviti**)
proslikati *vi pf* start to paint, take first steps as a painter
proslov *m* prologue
prosljeđivanje *n* →[3] **slanje, upućivanje, nastavljanje**
proso *n bot* millet
prosovjetski *adj* pro-Soviet
prospavati *vt pf* spend sleeping, sleep through; snooze time away
prospekt *m* prospectus, booklet, brochure; *(na sklapanje)* folder, leaflet | **turistički** ~**i** travel/ /vacation/holiday brochures (*ili* literature); **šaljemo** ~**e na zahtjev** literature sent on request
prosperirati *vi impf* prosper, do well (→[9, 10] **uspjeti**)
prosperitet *m* prosperity (→[9] **blagostanje, napredak**)
prosperitetan *adj* prosperous (→[9] **bogat, napredan**)
prost *adj (niskog statusa)* vulgar, common, rustic, low-class, base; *(ponašanjem)* rude, uncivil, boorish, gross (→[10] **prostački**); *(neodgojen)* without manners, uncouth; *(grub, priprost)* crude, coarse, rough, rustic, inferior; *(posao)* menial, low; *(nepristojan)* indecent, obscene, gross, foul, dirty, filthy, offensive, risqué, off-color[2], smutty, X-rated, *euph* adult, *sl* raunchy; →[16] **jednostavan** | ~**a roda** base-born, low-born, of lowly origin; ~**i izrazi** gutter/foul/bad language, profanity, four-letter words, obscenities; *(»muški«)* locker-room/barracks language; ~**i vicevi** risqué stories *itd.* (→[7] **vic**); *gram* ~**a rečenica** →[16] **jednostavna** rečenica
prostača *f* →[1] **prostakinja**
prostačina *f* boor, bumpkin, lout *itd.* →[12] **prostak**
prostački[1] *adj* vulgar, boorish, coarse (-mannered), churlish, brutish, loutish, oafish; *(nepristojan)* indecent, obscene, foul-mouthed
prostački[2] *adv* vulgarly, boorishly, churlishly *itd.* (↑)
prostajati *vi pf* spend on one's feet
prostak *m* vulgar/coarse/crude fellow, brute, yahoo, cad, boor, churl, lout, oaf, dolt, clown; *coll:* lummox, duffer, *BE* yob; *sl:* klutz, galoot; *(seljačina)* yokel, bumpkin; *(riječima)* foul-mouthed person
prostakinja *f* common, low, ill-bred, indecent

woman (female), common/vulgar/coarse/ /foul-mouthed female, fishwife
prostakluk *m* →[16] **prostota, prostaštvo**
prostakuša *f* →[16] **prostakinja, prostača**
prostaštvo *n* vulgarity, boorishness, churlishness, coarseness, grossness; dirty/foul speech, bad language; ill-breeding; (act of) rudeness, crudity
prostat|a *f anat* | **povećana ~a** enlarged prostate (gland); **operirao je ~u** he had prostate (gland) surgery
prostirač *m (za noge)* mat, doormat, rug
prostiranje *n* spreading, stretching, expanding; *(stola)* laying the table
prostirati *vt impf (stol)* lay the table; spread (out); stretch; expand; *(razmatati)* unfold
prostirati se *vr impf* extend/stretch/reach to (*ili* across, as far as); unfold itself to view; cover an area (of . . .)
prostirka *f* →[16] **prostirač, pokrivač, stelja**
prost|iti *vt pf* | *rust* **da ~ite** saving your reverence; **bog da ~i** may God forgive it; something awful
prostitucija *f* prostitution; *sl:* hustling, turning tricks, hooking
prostituirati *vt impf* prostitute (i *fig*) (→ **-isati**)
prostituirati se *vr impf* prostitute oneself
prostitutka *f* prostitute, whore, hooker, hustler; *(bolja)* callgirl, better/high-class p.; →[10] **animir-dama** | **»mušterija« ~e** *A sl* john; **ulična ~** street p., *sl* streetwalker; soliciting prostitute
prostitutski[1] *adj* prostitute's (→[15] **-ski**[1])
prostitutski[2] *adv* like a prostitute (→[15] **-ski**[2])
prosto *adv (ponašanje)* rudely, boorishly, uncouthly, grossly, vulgarly, indecently; → **jednostavno** | **govoriti ~** →[1] govoriti **prostote**; **~ naprosto** →[16] **(sasvim) jednostavno, kratko** i jasno; **~ mu bilo** →[16] **neka mu je oprošteno**
prostodušan *adj* simple-minded, naive, ingenuous, artless; *(otvoren)* sincere, frank, straightforward
prostodušnost *f* simple-mindedness, ingenuity, naivety; *(otvorenost)* sincerity, frankness
prostojati *vi pf* →[16] **prostajati**
prostonarodni *adj* →[16] **pučki, narodski**
prostor *m* space, room; *(površina)* area; *(zona)* tract; *(prostranstvo)* extent, expanse; *(za kretanje/manevriranje)* elbow-room, playroom, leeway, scope; *(prostorije, smještaj)* premises, accommodation | **životni ~** living space; **stambeni ~** housing; **školski ~** school space; **poslovni ~** office space/premises; **~ za noge** legroom; **prema raspoloživom ~u** on a space available basis; *fig* **pružati ~a za** offer/give scope for; **posvetiti (pokloniti) ~** *(u novinama)* devote (give) space to; **zbog pomanjkanja ~a** because of limited space; **radi uštede na ~u** to save space; **povreda zračnog ~a** violation of airspace; *aerosp* **istraživanje ~a** space exploration
prostorij|a *f (soba)* room; *mil* →[16] **prostor, područje** | **~e** rooms, premises, accommodation, space; **poslovne ~e** (business) premises (*u ~ama* on the p- s); office(s); **uredske ~e** office premises/space; *mar* **~e za posadu** crew's quarters; →[4] **društvene ~e;** →[10] **nusprostorije**
prostorn|i *adj* space-, spatial | **~i metar** cubic metre; **~o planiranje** regional planning; **~i plan** regional plan; **~i i vremenski** of space and time, spatiotemporal
prostorno *adv* spatially, in terms of space | **~ skučen** →[2] **skučen**
prostornost *f* spatiatility
prostoruč|an *adj* free-hand | **~no crtanje** free-hand drawing
prostosrdačan *adj* →[16] **prostodušan, iskren**
prostot|a *f* vulgarity, coarseness *itd.* (→[12] **prostaštvo**); *(neodgojenost)* an act/piece of ill-breeding; *(nepristojnost)* foul language, obscenity; →[16] **jednostavnost** | **govoriti ~e** talk dirty
prostran *adj* spacious, extensive, extended, wide, capacious, broad; ample, good-size(d), roomy; vast
prostranost *f* extensiveness, spaciousness, roominess, ampleness
prostranstv|o *n* (wide) space, expanse | **široka ~a** wide open spaces; **na našim ~ima** in this land of ours
prostrijel *m vet* → **bedrenica**
prostrijeliti *vt pf* shoot through; pierce with an arrow
prostr|ijeti *vt pf* spread; *(krevet)* make a bed (*za nuždu* make a shakedown); *(stol)* set/lay table; *(nastrti stelju)* litter | **kako tko ~e, onako će i spavati** as you make your bed, so you must lie on it
prostrijeti se *vr pf* sprawl
prostrt *pp* & *adj* spread | **~ stol** set/laid table
prostrti *vt pf* → **prostrijeti**
prostrujati *vi pf* flow/course through; begin to flow/stream
prostudiran *pp* & *adj* studied (i *fig*)
prostudirano *adv fig* studiedly
prostudirati *vt pf* study (→[9] **proučiti**)
prosudba *f* → **ocjena, procjena, analiza** | **vrijednosna ~** value judgment[7]
prosudit|i *vt pf* form a judgment[7], judge | **~e sami** you be the judge (of that)
prosuđivanje *n* considering, forming a judgement[7] (an opinion); →[10] **prosudba**
prosuđ|ivati *vt impf* →[6] **prosuditi** | **dobro ~uje ljude** he is a good judge of character/people
prosukljati *vi pf* belch (up, through)
prosušiti *vt pf* dry (a little) | **dobro ~** dry completely
prosut *pp* & *adj* strewn, spread, shed, littered, scattered; →[16] **proliven,** *med* →[16] **kilav**

prosuti *vt pf* strew, spread, shed; litter, scatter; →[16] **proliti**
prosuti se *vr pf* strew, spill, scatter; →[16] **proliti se**
prosutost *f* →[16] **kila** *med*
prosuzi|ti *vi pf* shed tears; grow misty-eyed
prosvijećen *pp* & *adj* enlightened, civilized[1], cultured, cultivated
prosvijećenost *f* enlightened *itd.* state
prosvirati *vt/vi pf* spend playing; play through; start playing | ~ **metak (kroz glavu)** put a bullet through (one's/somebody's head)
prosvjećivanje *n* spreading enlightenment; *(pouka)* instruction, education, teaching | ~ **naroda** popular education; **zdravstveno** ~ mass/popular health education
prosvjećivati *vt impf* enlighten, spread knowledge, educate
prosvjed *m* protest *itd.* (→[12] **protest**)
prosvjedn|i *adj* protest- *itd.* (→[12] **protestni**)
prosvjedovanje *n* protesting (→[12] **protestiranje**)
prosvjedovatelj *m* protester
prosvjedovati *vi impf* protest *itd.* (→[12] **protestirati**)
prosvjet|a *f* education; educational system/establishment; teaching profession, teachers | **odjel za ~u** board/department of education; **ministar ~e** minister of education; *US* the US Commissioner of Education; **ministarstvo ~e** ministry of education; *US* the US Office of Education; **~a je uvijek bila slabo plaćena** teaching jobs have always been underpaid
prosvjetar *m* →[5] **prosvjetni** djelatnik
prosvjetarsk|i *adj* | **~e plaće** teaching salaries
prosvjetitelj *m* enlightener; educator
prosvjetiteljica *f* (woman) enlightener; educatress
prosvjetiteljka *f* →[16] **prosvjetiteljica**
prosvjetiteljski *adj* enlightening, enlightenment
prosvjetiteljstvo *n hist* Enlightenment; →[3] **prosvjećivanje**
prosvjetn|i *adj* educational; school-; teaching | **~i djelatnik** educational worker; *(viši)* (senior, top) educator; *(uže)* teacher (→[10] **nastavnik**); **~a ustanova** educational institution; **~e vlasti** education(al) authorities
prosvrdla|ti *vt pf* bore through | *coll* **~lo me je** I felt a shooting pain (in)
prošaptati *vt pf* whisper, say in whisper
prošaran *pp* & *adj* dappled *itd.* (↓); →[10] **prosijed,** s **pramenovima**
prošaranost *f* dappled *itd.* (↑) appearance/effect
prošarati *vt pf* dapple, streak, marble, lace, mottle; honeycomb
prošarati se *vr pf* become dappled (streaked)
prošek *m* prosecco; *UK* & *US* sherry
prošen *pp* & *adj (djevojka)* wooed, asked in marriage, proposed to; *(moljen)* begged, asked
prošenje *n* begging; *(djevojke)* wooing, asking in marriage, proposing to
prošetati *vt pf* walk, take for a walk; *vi* →[3] **prošetati se**
proše|tati se *vr pf* take a walk/stroll/turn, go for a walk/stroll/turn; *(zdravlja radi)* take/do one's constitutional(s) | **~ći se!** *(gubi se)* take a hike!
proševina *f* asking in marriage, asking the hand of, proposing to, offer of marriage
proširen *pp* & *adj* widened, stretched; extended, expanded; *(nadut, raskolačen)* dilated | **vrlo** ~ widespread, widely spread/practiced; rampant; **u ~om smislu** in a wider sense, by extension; **~o izdanje** enlarged/expanded edition; **~o vijeće** enlarged council
proširenost *f* extent, spread, distribution
proširenje *n* widening, stretching, expanding, expansion, enlarging, enlargement, extension, extending; broadening; amplification, elaboration; *med* dilatation
proširiti *vt pf* stretch, extend, enlarge, expand, elaborate, amplify, broaden, widen, make broader/wider; *(hlače, suknju)* let out | ~ **na** extend to
proširiti se *vr pf* spread, extend, expand; spill over *(na* to); gain ground, become common, establish itself; *fig* make inroads, have a ripple effect; become wider/broader, broaden, widen; *(glasine)* get about, circulate
proširivanje *n* →[6] **proširenje**
proširivati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **proširiti (se)**
prošišati *vi pf* fly (whiz) by; *vt* put a bullet through
prošiti *vt pf* sew/stitch/run through; *(lagano »heftati«)* baste, tack together; quilt
prošivanje *n* sewing through, stitching; quilting
prošiven *pp* sewn/stitched/run through, quilted
prošl|i *adj* past; by-gone; gone (by), elapsed; *(nedavan)* recent, last; *(svršen)* over (and done with), done, finished; *(bivši)* ex- | **u ~om ratu** in/during the last war; **~og tjedna** last week; in/during the past week; **~ih dana/tjedana** *itd.* (in) these recent days/weeks *itd.*, these last days/weeks *itd.*, for days/weeks *itd.* past; **~o je 10 h** →[11] **proći;** →[4] **bilo** pa ~o
prošlogodišnji *adj* last year's
prošlomjesečni *adj* last month's
prošlonedjeljni *adj* →[16] **prošlotjedni**
prošlosezonski *adj* last season's
prošlost *f* the past; past times/days, days gone by, the old days; →[10] **davnina** | **to je** ~ it's (in the) past now, it's a thing of the past, it's history; *emph* it's ancient history; *fig* that's water under the bridge now; **Jugoslavija je** ~ Yugoslavia is history; ~ **je** ~ what's past is past; **ostavimo** ~ let's leave the past alone,

let's not bring up the past; ~ **se ne može vratiti** you can't turn the clock back; **osoba čiste ~i** person of unblemished past/record; **mutna** ~ murky past; **šarena** ~ chequered past/record/career; **prekidati s prošlošću** break with one's past, *fig* turn over a new leaf; **sezati u** ~ **do 5. st.** go back to the 5th century; **gledanje u** ~ looking back, retrospection

prošlostoljetni *adj* last century's; nineteenth-century

prošlotjedni *adj* last week's

prošlovjekovni *adj* →[16] **prošlostoljetni**

prošnja *f (djevojke)* →[1] **proševina;** →[3] **umoljavanje, molba, prosjačenje**

proštac *m* → **kolac, štap**

prošteniště *n* parish fête site, annual fair site

proštenjar *m* parish fête visitor, fairgoer; →[10] **hodočasnik**

proštenje *n* parish fête (fair); →[16] **oprost**

proštepati *vt pf Ger* →[9] **prošiti**

proštepovati →[16] **proštepati**

prošuljati se *vr pf* creep/steal/slip through (*ili* by), enter unobserved

prošunjati se *vr pf* →[16] **prošuljati se**

prošupljen *pp* & *adj* perforated, pierced *itd.*

prošupljiti *vt pf* perforate, pierce, puncture, hole; *(mecima)* riddle; *(svrdlom)* bore, drill; hollow/scoop out

prošupljiti se *vr pf* get a hole, develop a perforation

prošvercati *vt pf* smuggle (in, out, through, past), spirit, bootleg

prošvercati se *vr pf* slip through; steal a ride on; gatecrash; *fig (provući se)* slide by, bluff/ /fake one's way (through, in)

prošvercovati (se) →[16] **prošvercati (se)**

prota *m Orth* priest, head-priest

protagonist *m (lik)* protagonist; character, figure; leading person, hero (→ **-ista**)

protagonistica *f* female protagonist, heroine

protagonistički *adj* protagonistic

protagonistkinja *f* →[16] **protagonistica**

protaknuti *vt pf* stick/thrust through

protavoriti *vt pf* spend miserably, vegetate through

proteći *vi pf (tok)* flow by/through/past; *(vrijeme)* pass, go/roll/fly by, expire, elapse | **mirno** ~ *(proći)* go/pass off peacefully (*ili* without incident)

protegliti se *vr pf* →[16] **protegnuti se**

protegljiv *adj* →[16] **rastezljiv**

protegnut *pp* & *adj* stretched, expanded; elongated; *(primjena)* applied (*na* to)

protegnuti *vt pf* extend (over), stretch, expand; elongate; *(primijeniti)* apply to | *fig* ~ **noge** stretch one's legs

protegnuti se *vr pf* stretch; *(narasti)* grow up/ /tall (*naglo* shoot up like weed/beanstalk); →[6] **protezati se**

protein *m* protein

proteinski *adj* protein-; high-nutrition

Protej *m myth* Proteus

protek|ao *pp* & *adj* flowed by; *(vrijeme)* passed/ /rolled by, elapsed, expired | **u ~le dvije godine** in the last (*ili* for the past) two years; **~lih mjeseci** for months past

protekcij|a *f* favoritism[2], preferential treatment (→[10] **protežiranje, protekcionaštvo**); *(veze)* connections *pl* | **po ~i** by favor[2], through favoritism[2], using pull

protekcijski *adj* → **protekcionaški**

protekcionaš *m* somebody's protege; well-connected person; dispenser of patronage; influence peddler

protekcionašenje *n* →[1] **protekcionaštvo**

protekcionaški[1] *adj* favoritism[2]-linked; favoritism[2]-riddled; patronage-dispensing; influence-paddling; preferential-treatment; nepotistic; →[10] **vezaški**[1]

protekcionaški[2] *adv* using favoritism[2]; dispensing patronage, peddling influence; →[10] **vezaški**[2]

protekcionaštvo *n* favoritism[2]; dispensing of patronage; influence pedding; preferential treatment; *(vezaštvo)* (use of) connections, use of pull; *(rodbinsko)* nepotism

protekcionist *m econ* protectionist

protekcionista *m* →[16] **protekcionaš**; *econ* →[16] **protekcionist**

protekcionistički[1] *adj econ* protectionist

protekcionistički[2] *adv econ* using protectionism

protekcionizam *m econ* protectionism

protekli *adj def* →[11] **protekao**

protektira|ti *vt pf/impf mot (lim)* undercoat; *(gume) AE* recap, *BE* retread; →[7] **~ne gume**

protektor *m* →[9] **pokrovitelj, zaštitnik**

protektorat *m* protectorat(e)

protektovati *vt impf mot* →[16] **protektirati**

protepati *vt pf* murmur tenderly; *(dijete)* (start to) babble

protepsti *vt pf* → **profućkati**

protest *m (prosvjed)* protest; remonstration | **oštar** ~ sharp p.; **energičan/odlučan** ~ strong p.; **podnijeti (energičan)** ~ lodge a (strong) p. with, make a (strong) protest to, protest (strongly) to; ~ **u povodu** p. about; **u znak ~a zbog** in p. against; **dati ostavku u znak ~a zbog** resign (in p.) over; **unatoč ~ima** over the p-s of; **izazvati ~e** draw p-s from; **platiti uz** ~ pay under p.; **sudionik ~a** protester, protest participator

protestant *m* Protestant

protestantizam *m* Protestantism

protestantkinja *f* (woman[30]) Protestant

protestantski[1] *adj* Protestant

protestantski[2] *adv* like a Protestant, in the P. manner[33]

protestantstvo *n* Protestantism

protestiranje *n* protesting, protests *pl* (→ **-ovanje**)

protestirati *vi pf/impf (prosvjedovati)* protest, make a protest, remonstrate; *(blaže)* make representations | ~ **kod** protest to, lodge a protest with; **energično** ~ protest strongly; ~ **u povodu** protest about/at; ~ **protiv** protest against; **osoba koja protestira** protester

protestn|i *adj (prosvjedni)* protest- | ~**o pismo (brzojav, štrajk)** protest letter (telegram, strike), l. (t., s.) of protest; ~**i skup** protest rally/meeting (*sudionik* p. rally participator); ~**i marš** protest march (*sudionik* p. marcher); →[7] ~**a nota**

protestova|nje, ~ti →[16] **protestira|nje, ~ti**

protetičar *m med* prosthetist; *dent* orthodontist

protetika *f med* prosthetics

protetski *adj med* prosthetic; *ling* prothetic

protez|a *f med* prosthesis, prosthetic device, artificial limb; *(zubna, »aparat«)* braces | **namjestiti** ~**u** fit with a prosthesis (*ili* artificial limb)

protezanje *n* extent, expansion, stretch, dimension, extension; reach, range

protezati *vt impf* →[6] **protegnuti**

protezati se *vr pf* spread, extend, cover, range (over); stretch; *(rasti)* grow; →[6] **protegnuti se**

proteže *m* protege (→[9] **štićenik, miljenik**)

protežirati *vt pf/impf* favor[9] smb.; give smb. preferential treatment

proti *prep* →[2] **protiv**

proticanje *n* →[2] **protjecanje**

proticati *vi impf* →[16] **protjecati**

protimba *f* →[3] **suprotnost, protivnost, protivljenje, otpor**

protinica *f Orth* (head-) priest's wife

protiskivati (se) *vt (vr) impf* squeeze through

protisnuti *vt pf* squeeze through; *(jedva izgovoriti)* pant out | ~ **kroz zube** →[1] **procijediti**

protisnuti se *vr pf* squeeze through

protiv *prep* against; opposing, in opposition to; counter to, contrary to; at odds with, in disagreement with; in defiance of, in violation of | **za i** ~ for and against; pro(s) and con(s); *par* (votes) in favor[2] and opposed, ayes and noes; **sve ima svoje za i** ~ there are two sides to everything; **šta imaš ti** ~**?** what's your objection?, what are your objections?; **nemam ništa protiv (toga)** I have nothing against it, I don't mind it (a bit *ili* at all), *coll* I don't mind if I do, it's all right with me, I have no objection (to it), I have no quarrel with that, that's good enough for me; **nemam ništa** ~ **nje** I have nothing against her, I don't mind her, she's all right, I have no quarrel with her, I bear no grudge against her; **nemam ja ništa** ~ **vas osobno** it's nothing personal; **biti** ~ be against, oppose; run counter to; **biti neumoljivo** ~ be dead set against it, set one's heart against it; **sve je bilo** ~ **nas** we did it against all odds; **djelovati** ~ act against; counteract, neutralize[1]; **sredstvo** ~ remedy for; *(komaraca)* mosquito repellent; *(žohara)* roach killer; →[4] **struje, uvjerenja** *itd.*

protiv- *pref* →[16] **protu-**

protiv|an *adj* contrary, opposite, antagonistic, conflicting, clashing; *(nesklon)* opposed, unwilling, hostile, adverse to, disinclined to; *(obratan)* converse | **u** ~**nom** otherwise; failing that/which; ~**no tome** in contrast; **učiniti** ~**no** do the opposite thing

protivavionski *adj* →[16] **protuavionski, protuzračni**

protivdejstvo *n* →[16] **protudjelovanje, suprotno** djelovanje/učinak

protivdemokratski *adj* →[16] **protudemokratski**

protivdimni *adj* →[16] **protudimni**

protivdokaz *m* →[16] **protudokaz**

protivdržavni *adj* →[16] **protudržavni**

protiviti se *vr impf* oppose, be opposed to, be an opponent of, protest, object to, *coll* buck; *(žestoko)* oppose violently, be dead set against, advise/argue strongly against; *(opirati se)* resist, offer resistance, be reluctant/unwilling; *(ne slagati se)* disagree; *(prigovarati)* object to, take issue with, take exception to, remonstrate, disapprove of; *(kositi se sa)* be incompatible with, run counter to, be contrary to, contravene

protivjuriš *m* →[16] **protujuriš**

protivkandidat *m* →[16] **protukandidat**

protivkolac *m* →[16] protutenkovski **top**

protivkolski *adj* →[16] **protutenkovski**

protivkrišćanski *adj* →[16] **protukršćanski**

protivljenje *n* opposing, opposition; *(otpor)* resistance; protesting, protests; disagreement; disapproval; remonstration; bad grace, reluctance; contravention

protivmjera *f* →[16] **protumjera**

protivnapad *m* →[16] **protunapad**

protivnarodni *adj* →[16] **protunarodni**

protivnica *f* rival woman, (lady[30]) rival, (woman[30]) opponent

protivnički *adj* opponent's, adversary's; opposing; oppostional; rival; adversarial; antagonistic

protivni|k *m* adversary, opposer, antagonist, rival, opponent; *(takmac)* competitor; contestant; *(stranka)* adverse party | **ja sam** ~**k** I oppose, I don't approve of; **žestoki sam** ~**k** I strongly oppose, I'm dead set against; →[4] **pristaše** i ~ci

protivništvo *n* opposition, rivalry, antagonism, contrariety, contention

protivno *adv* contrary to; adversely, contrariwise, conversely, in contradiction to, in opposition to; → **u** ~**m,** ~ **tome, učiniti** ~; →[11] **protivan**

protivnost *f* contrariness, adverseness, converseness; →[16] **opreka, suprotnost**

protivodbrana *f* →[16] **protuobrana**
protivofanziva *f* →[16] **protuofenziva**
protivotrov *m* →[16] **protuotrov**
protivpješadijski *adj* →[16] **protupješački**
protivpodmornički *adj* →[16] **protupodmornički**
protivpotraživanje *n* →[16] **protutražbina, protupotraživanje**
protivpožarni *adj* →[16] **protupožarni**
protivraketni *adj* →[16] **proturaketni**
protivratni *adj* →[16] **proturatni**
protivrazlog *m* →[16] **proturazlog**
protivrječan *adj* →[16] **proturječan**
protivrječiti *vi pf* →[16] **proturječiti**
protivrječje *n* →[16] **proturječje**
protivrječnost *f* →[16] **proturječnost**
protivstav *m* →[16] **protustajalište**
protivština *f* → **oporbenost, proturječnost**
protivteg *m* →[16] **protuuteg, protuteža, ravnoteža**
protivtužba *f* →[16] **protutužba**
protivu *prep* → **protiv**
protivu- *pref* →[16] **protu-**
protivurječan *adj* →[16] **proturječan, protuslovan**
protivurječiti *vi impf* →[16] **proturječiti, protusloviti**
protivurječje *n* →[16] **proturječje, protuslovlje**
protivuusluga *f* →[16] **protuusluga**
protivuvrednost *f* →[16] **protuvrijednost**
protivuzakonit *adj* →[16] **protuzakonit**
protivvazdušni *adj* →[16] **protuzračni, protuavionski**
protivzakonit *adj* →[16] **protuzakonit**
protjecanje *n* flowing through
protjecati *vi impf* flow/stream/run through
protjeran *pp* expelled, banished, exiled *itd.*
protjerati *vt pf* expel, banish, exile; outlaw; proscribe
protjerivanje *n* expelling, expulsion, banishing, banishment, exiling, exile
protjerivati *vt impf* →[6] **protjerati**
protkan *pp* & *adj* interwoven, inwoven, inwrought, streaked
protkati *vt pf* interweave, inweave, weave through; streak with
proto *m Orth* → **prota**
protoč|an *adj* free, open, unclogged, free-flowing | **~ni bojler** rapid water-heater
protočnost *f* free flow; flow rate
protođakon *m Orth* archdeacon
protojerej *m Orth* archpriest
protok *m* flow, flow(ing) through | **slobodan ~** free flow
protokol *m (zapisnik, ugovor)* protocol; *(ured)* p., p. office, division of p. | **šef ~a** chief of p., p. chief; **djelovodni ~** →[16] urudžbeni **zapisnik**
protokolarac *m* protocol official/officer
protokoliranje *n* registering, registration; *(zapisnik)* recording of proceedings
protokolirati *vt pf/impf* register, protocol, put down in minutes (→ **-isati**)
proton *m phys* proton
protoplazma *f biol* protoplasma
prototip *m* prototype, archetype, *fig* the original...
protozoa *f biol* protozoa
protrčati *vt pf* run by/past/through, cover by running, cross running, finish running; start to run
protresti *vt pf* shake thoroughly; *fig* galvanize[1]
protrljati *vt pf* rub thoroughly, massage
protrnu|ti *vt pf* shudder; be paralyzed[1] (with fear) | **~o sam** I shuddered; *(jeza)* it made my flesh creep, my blood ran cold
protu- *pref* counter-, anti-; rival
protuargument *m* counter-argument, rebuttal | **iznositi ~e** *(rasprave radi)* play the devil's advocate
protuatomsk|i *adj* | **~o sklonište** fallout shelter
protuavionski *adj mil* →[9, 16] **protuzrakoplovni**
protudemokratski *adj* antidemocratic, counter-democratic
protudimni *adj* anti-smoke
protudiverzantski *adj* counter-commando
protudjelovanje *n* counteraction; neutralization[1], counter-balance, compensation; reaction, recoil
protudokaz *m* counter-proof; refutation
protudržavn|i *adj* subversive, seditions, anti-State, hostile to the State, anti-government | **~a djelatnost** activities/conspiracy against the State, subversion *(navesti na to* subvent; *baviti se time* conspire against the State, engage in anti-State activities);; **~i elementi** subversives
protugradni *adj* hailstorm-defense[6]
protuha *f (propalica)* good-for-nothing, bum (→[12] **propalica;**[10] **skitnica**)
protuhrvatstvo *n* anti-Croatian attitude
protujuriš *m mil* counter-charge
protukandidat *m* opposing candidate, challenger | **izabrati bez ~a** elect unopposed
protukolac *m mil* anti-tank gun, anti-armor[2] gun
protukršćanski *adj* anti-Christian
protulijek *m* antidote, remedy
protumačen *pp* & *adj* explained, expounded *itd.*; *(bilješkama)* commented, with comment
protumačenje → **tumačenje**
protumačiti *vt pf* explain, expound, interpret; elucidate, illustrate; account for; comment | **to bi se moglo ~ kao da** it might be construed as, it might be taken to mean; **krivo ~** misinterpret, misconstrue
protuminski *adj mil* counter-mine
protumjera *f* counter-measure; *(odmazda)* retaliation, reprisal | **kao ~** in opposition to, as a counter(-measure) to
protunapad *m* counter-attack | **poduzeti ~** launch a c.

protunaravan *adj* unnatural, contrary to nature
protunaravno *adv* unnaturally
protunaravnost *f* unnaturalness
protunaredba *f* counter-order
protunarodni *adj* anti-people, anti-popular; anti-government, subversive
protunavala *f* counter-attack
protuobrana *f* defense[6] (against)
protuodgovor *m (sud)* replication, rejoinder; *(pobijanje)* rebuttal
protuofenziva *f mil* counter-offensive
protuoklopn|i *adj mil* counter-armor[2] | **~a granata** armor[2]-piercing shell
protuoptužb|a *f* counter-accusation; counter-complaint; *jur* →[5] **protutužba** | **optužbe i ~e** recriminations
protuotrov *m* antidote
protupješački *adj mil* anti-personnel; anti-infantry
protupobunjenički *adj* counter-insurgent
protupodmornički *adj* antisubmarine | *nav* ~ **brod** sub(marine) chaser
protupotez *m* counter-move
protupotpis *m* counter-signature
protupotraživanje *n* →[1] **protutražbina**
protupožarn|i *adj* fire-prevention, fire-fighting | **~a zaštita** fire prevention
protuprav|an *adj* unlawful, illegal (→[10] **protuzakonit**) →[4] ~na naplata **dugova**, ~na **korist**
protupravnost *f* unlawfulness, illegality
protuprevrat *m* counter-revolution
protuprijedlog *m* counter-proposal, counter-suggestion; *par* counter-motion
protuprirodan *adj* unnatural; abnormal
protupropisan *adj* irregular; contrary to (*ili* in defiance of) regulations, regulations-defying
protupropisno *adv* irregularly; in defiance of regulations
protuprovaln|i *adj* anti-burglary, burglar-proof | **~a vrata** sensity door; armored[2] d., armor[2]-plated d.
proturaketni *adj mil* anti-missile
proturanje *n* →[16] **raspačavanje, podmetanje, širenje**
proturati *vt impf* →[16] **proguravati, raspačavati,** zlonamjerno **širiti**
proturatni *adj* anti-war
proturazlog *m* counter-argument; reason to the contrary
protureakcija *f* counter-reaction; *fig* whiplash
protureformacija *f eccl hist* Counter-Reformation
proturevolucija *f* counter-revolution
proturiti *vt pf* →[16] **progurati, raspačati, podmetnuti, proširiti**
proturiva|nje, ~ti →[2] **protura|nje, ~ti**
proturječan *adj* contradictory; conflicting; inconsistent
proturječiti *vi impf* contradict, contravene, be contradictory to, be inconsistent/discrepant with, be at variance with, conflict/clash with; object to, oppose
proturječ|je *n*, **~nost** *f* contradiction, discrepancy, inconsistency; conflict, clash; gainsaying, objection, opposition, contradictory assertion | **biti u ~u** →[1] **proturječiti**; *(sasvim)* be diametrically/flatly opposed to
proturječno *adv* contradictorily, in contradiction to
proturječnost *f* →[1] **proturječje**
protuslov|an, ~iti, ~lje, ~no, ~nost →[1] **proturječ|an, ~iti** *itd.*
protuspletka *f* counterplot
protusredstvo *n* antidote, remedy
protusrpstvo *n* anti-Serbian attitude
protustajalište *n* counterstand, counter-position
protustruja *f* counter-current, counter-stream, back-set; opposition
protutaktika *f* counter-criticism
protutenkovski *adj mil* anti- tank; →[10] **protuoklopni**
protuteroristički *adj* counter-terrorist
protuteža *f* counter-balance, counterpoise, counter-weight | **kao ~ tome** as a c-b. to it, to c-b. it, to offset it
protutijelo *n med* antibody
protutip *m* opposite, antipode
protutnjat|i *vi pf* rumble/crash/rour through | *fig* ~ **će i to** we'll survive it
protutorpedni *adj nav* anti-torpedo
protutražbina *f* counter-claim, setoff
protutučni *adj* hailstorm-defense[6]
protutužb|a *f jur* | **podnijeti ~u** counter-sue
protuučinak *m* counter-effect
protuudar *m pol* counter-coup
protuudarac *m* counter-blow
protuuslug|a *f* favor[2] done in return, reciprocal favor[2] | **dužan mi je ~u** he owes me; **vratiti ~om** return the favor[2]
protuustanički *adj* counter-insurgent
protuustavan *adj* unconstitutional
protuustavno *adv* unconstitutionally
protuustavnost *f* unconstitutionality
protuuteg *m eng* counterbalance
protuva *f* →[16] **protuha**
protuvlada *f* rival government
protuvrijednost *f* equivalent (value)
protuzahtjev *m* counter-claim
protuzakonit *adj* illegal, unlawful, contrary to law | **~i postupci** illegal acts, criminal wrongdoing, malfeasance
protuzakonito *adv* illegally, unlawfully, in violation of (the) law
protuzakonitost *f* illegality, illegal act
protuzapovijed *m* counter-order
protuzračn|i *adj* | **~a obrana** antiaircraft defense[1]
protuzrakoplovni *adj mil* antiaircraft; surface-to-air

proučavalac *m* →[16] **proučavatelj**
proučavan *pp* →[6] **proučen**
proučavanj|e *n* research (into), investigation (of), study (of) | **na ~u** under study
proučavatelj *m* researcher, student, analyst, investigator
proučavati *vt impf* research, do research, study; *(razmotriti)* look/inquire into (the matter), investigate, explore, scrutinize[1], pore over
proučen *pp* & *adj* researched, studied, investigated, looked into
proučiti *vt pf* finish studying, complete the research of; get through (the material), study fully/closely, make a close study of; *(pripremiti se)* do one's homework; →[6] **proučavati**
proustaški *adj pol* pro-Ustasha, Ustasha-leaning
prouzročen *pp* & *adj* caused by, brought about, provoked by, resulting from, due to | **biti ~** be the consequence of
prouzročenje *n* causing, bringing about, giving rise to, creating
prouzročiti *vt pf* →[1] **prouzrokovati;** →[10] **izazvati**
prouzrokovati *vt pf* cause, give rise to, bring about, provoke, occasion, create, produce, induce, be the cause of, result in, lead to
prova *f reg* →[9] **pramac**
provađanje *n* →[2] **provođenje**
provađati *vt impf* →[2] **provoditi**
provala *f* eruption, outbreak, outburst, explosion; *(u kuću, lokal)* breaking in, break-in, burglary, forced entry; *A jur* + breaking and entering; *B jur* + *(ranije)* housebreaking; *(u zemlju)* invasion, raid; *(iz utvrde, opkoljenih)* sally | **došlo je do ~e** the building was broken into; *(tajnosti, ilegalnosti)* there was a security lapse; **~ oblaka** →[16] prolom **oblaka**
provalij|a *f* (yawning) chasm, abyss, bottomless pit/depths, deep gulf/cleft; *(gudura)* ravine, gully | **na rubu ~e** →[1] **ponor**
provali|ti *vt pf (izbiti)* erupt, break out, explode; *(silom)* break *(ili* force/smash one's way) in/into/through/out; enter by force; break open; *(nahrupiti)* burst/storm/rush/ /dash in *(ili* into, through, out); *(u kuću, lokal)* break in, burgle, *AE*+ burglarize, commit burglary, force a door; *(u zemlju)* invade, raid, commit aggression (against); *(iz utvrde, okruženja)* sally; *(tisku)* leak (to the press); *(narušiti konspiraciju)* break security, commit a security lapse | **~li su nam u kuću (auto)** our house (car) has been broken into
provaliti se *vr pf* burst open; rupture; *(propasti, uleknuti se)* fall in, cave in, subside; *(srušiti se)* collapse
provalni|i *adj* | *jur* **~a krađa** entry and theft
provalnički *adj* burglar's, housebreaking
provalnik *m* housebreaker, burglar; picklock; *(penjač)* cat burglar
provaljen *pp* & *adj* broken in (through); broken open, forced
provaljivanje *n* breaking in, piercing, invading, caving in *itd.* (→[14] **provaliti /se/**) →[10] **provala**
provaljivati *vi impf* →[6] **provaliti**
provariti *vt pf* → **prokuhati, prekipjeti, probaviti**
provariti se *vr pf* →[16] **zgrušati se**
provedba *f* implementation, execution, carrying out *itd.* (→[12] **provođenje**)
provedbeni *adj* implementation-, implementary, implemental
proveden *pp* & *adj* executed, carried out, conducted; *(u knjige)* registered
provediv *adj* feasible, workable, executable, practicable, practical, realizable[1], implementable, enforceable
provedivost *f* feasibility, executability
provejavati *vi impf* →[16] **provijavati, izbijati, prodirati,** biti **prožet, prožimati, strujati**
provenijencija *f* provenance (→[9] **podrijetlo, izvor**)
proventilirati *vt pf* →[9] **prozračiti;** *fig* air, thresh out (→[12] **raspraviti**)
proventilirati se *vr pf* →[9] **prozračiti se;** *fig* be (become) aired (threshed out)
proverati se *vr pf* climb/clamber through
proverbijalan *adj* →[9] **poslovičan**
proveseliti se *vr pf* have a little fun
prove|sti[1] *vt pf (voditi)* take through, conduct; *(u djelo, izvršiti)* carry out/through, bring about, execute, effect, put into effect/practice/operation, enforce, realize[1], implement, act on; *(prijetnju, obećanje)* carry out, make good (on); *(dokraja)* see/follow through; *(primijeniti)* apply; *(upisati)* enter, make an entry, file | **ne može se ~** it canot be done, it is not practicable; **~ kroz krizu** see/help through a crisis; **~ svoje** have/get one's way; **lijepo smo se ~li** we had a good time; *iron* we had an awful time, *AE* we got a raw deal; **proveli smo lijepe trenutke/dane** we had some good times; **~ život plačući** spend one's life crying, cry one's life away; **kako si ~o ljeto?** how was your summer?, did you have a nice s.?; **~ linije/vodove do** lay/run lines *(ili* wires) on to (→[10] **~ struju**)
provesti[2] *vt pf (vozilom)* take for a drive/ride/ /spin
prove|sti se[1] *vr pf (proći)* fare (well, ill); →[10] **zabaviti se** | **lijepo se ~dite!** have a good/ /nice time; have a nice day/weekend/vacation; **kako ste se ~li?** did you have a good time?, how was your weekend/summer/trip?; **~o sam se kao nikad!** I had the time of my life; **loše sam se ~o** *(prošao)* I had an awful time
provesti se[2] *vr pf (vozilom)* take *(ili* have, go for) a drive/ride/spin
providan *adj* →[16] **proziran**

providjeti *vt pf* → **opskrbiti, opremiti;** →[16] **prozreti**
providnost *f (božja)* providence, forethought, foresight →[16] **prozirnost**
proviđen *pp* → **opskrbljen, opremljen** | ~ **potpisima** →[16] **potpisan** *(s potpisima)*
proviđenje *n* →[16] **providnost**
provijant *m* →[16] **namirnice, opskrba,** (suha) **hrana**
provijavati *vi impf* →[3] **prožimati, strujati**
provincij|a *f (pokrajina)* province; *derog* the provinces, backwoods, *A sl* boondocks (→[10] **bogu** iza leđa)
provincijal *m eccl* provincial; head of religious order
provincijalac *m* provincial; *derog* country-boy, country-cousin, bumpkin; *A sl:* hayseed, rube, hick
provincijalan *adj* → **provincijski**
provincijalizacija *f* provincialization[1]
provincijalizam *m* provincialism (i *ling*); parochialism; small-town/backwater (→[12] **provincijski**[1]) mentality
provincijalizirati *vt pf/impf* provincialize[1] (→ **-ovati**)
provincijalizirati se *vr pf/impf* become provincialized[1], acquire provincial traits
provincijalka *f* provincial (woman, girl[30]), country girl (→[14] **provincijalac**)
provincijalnost *f* → **provincijalizam**
provincijski[1] *adj* provincial, small-town, parochial, backwood(s), backwater, *AE+* hillbilly, *A coll* jerkwater, *A sl* hick, *A sl* hayseed
provincijski[2] *adv* provincially
proviriti *vi pf* peep (*ili* peer) through/out/over/ /round, poke one's head round; protrude slightly
provizija *f com* commission (-fee), brokerage; *derog* kickback
provizoran *adj* provisional, stop-gap; temporary; tentative
provizorij *m* tentative/stop-gap solution; *coll* stop-gap (→ **-ijum**)
provizorno *adv* provisionally, as a stop-gap solution, for the time being, temporarily, tentatively
provizornost *f* provisionality; tentativeness
provjer|a *f*, ~**avanje** *n* checking, testing, verification, authentication | ~**a pismenosti** literacy test; ~**a imovinskog stanja** means test; **bez** ~**e** without checking, at face value; **prošli su** ~**u** they checked out; they passed the test
provjeravati *vt impf* →[6] **provjeriti**
provjeren *pp* & *adj* checked (up), verified, tested, authenticated | ~**i su** *(i u redu su)* they check out (clean)
provjeriti *vt pf* check (on), check up (on), run a check on; make sure/certain; test; verify, authenticate; investigate; *(sigurnosno)* screen
provjetravanje *n* →[16] **prozračivanje, zračenje**
provjetravati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[16] **prozračivati (se), zračiti se**
provjetren *pp* →[16] **prozračen**
provjetriti *vt pf* →[16] **prozračiti**
provjetriti se *vr pf* →[16] **prozračiti se**
provlačenje *n* pulling/squeezing through, *fig* scraping/getting by (→[14] **provući /se/**)
provlačiti *vt impf* →[6] **provući**
provlač|iti se *vr impf* →[6] **provući se** | **optimizam se** ~**i kroz cijeli tekst** a note of optimism runs through the text
provladin *adj* pro-government
provociranje *n* provoking, provocation
provocirati *vt pf/impf* provoke; →[10] **isprovocirati, potaknuti**
provod *m* →[16] **zabava, razonoda** | **dobar** ~! →[16] **dobra zabava!**
provodadžija *m ethn* & *fig* matchmaker (→[16] **prosac, svodnik,** bračni **posrednik**)
provodadžika *f ethn fig* (woman[30]) matchmaker
provodan *adj phys* conducting, transmitting, conveying
provodati *vt pf* walk (a horse)
provod|iti *vt impf* carry out, execute, implement, realize[1] *itd.* →[6] **provesti**; pursue, practice, go/push ahead with, carry on; *(vrijeme)* spend, pass; *(struju, toplinu)* →[16] **voditi** | **i otada se** ~**i** and has continued ever since
provoditi se *vr impf* →[16] **zabavljati se**
provodljivost *f phys* →[16] **vodljivost**
provodnik *m el* →[16] **vod, kabel, vodič**
provođenje *n (provedba)* carrying out, executing, execution, implementing, implementation, enforcement, realization[1] *itd.* (→[14] **provesti**); pursuing, pursuit, practicing, practice, application; going/pushing ahead with, carrying on, seeing/following through, follow-through; *(vremena)* spending, passing; *(struje, topline)* →[16] **vođenje** | ~ **kaznenog postupka** conduct of criminal proceedings
provokacija *f* provocation
provoka|ntan, ~**tivan** *adj* provocative (→[9] **izazovan**)
provokator *m* agent provocateur, *A sl* stool-pigeon
provokatorski *adj* agent-provocateur
provoz *m* transit passage/haulage/conveyance
provozati *vt pf (vozilo, osobu)* take for a drive/ /ride/spin
provozati se *vr pf* go for a drive/ride/spin
provreti *vi pf* (come to a) boil/ *vt* (bring to a) boil; *(iznova)* re-boil
provrijedniti se *vr pf* become diligent, *hum* get the diligence bug
provrtati *vt pf* bore/drill through; *(tunel)* tunnel; *(bunar)* sink a shaft/well; *(brod, da potone)* scuttle; *(lubanju)* trepan
provrtina *f* drill/bore hole

provrvjeti *vi pf* become alive (with) (swarm, teem)
provučen *pp* pulled/dragged/trained through
provući *vt pf* pull/drag/haul through; →[7] navesti **konac** u iglu, ~ **ruku** kroz ruku
provući se *vr pf* creep/crawl/squeeze/struggle through, work one's way through, ease (one's way) past; thread through; *fig* slip/ /squeak/scrape through, get buy; *(na ispitu)* scrape through; *(ozdraviti)* pull through
proza *f* prose; *(umjetnička)* fiction | *fig* **životna** ~ everyday/drab/dull/matter-of-fact/workaday life *(ili* existence)
prozaičan *adj* prosaic(al); *fig* matter-of-fact, workaday, mundane, drab, nitty-gritty
prozaičar *m* →[1] **prozaik**
prozaično *adv* prosaically
prozaičnost *f* prosaicness, drabness, lack of romanticism, matter-of-factness, workaday/ /mundane quality[32]
prozaik, ~st *m* prose-writer, prosaist (→[10] **beletrist**); *fig* prosaic person, prosaist
prozapadni *adj* pro-West(ern)
prozapadno *adv* | ~ **orijentiran** of pro-Western orientation
prozboren *pp* & *adj* spoken, uttered, said
prozboriti *vt pf* utter, speak, say; begin to speak
prozebao *pp* & *adj* freezing, shivering
prozelit *m eccl* proselyte, convert
prozelitizam *m eccl* proselytism
prozelitski *adj eccl* proselytizing[1]
prozepsti *vi pf* freeze through (and through), freeze all over, be chilled to the bones
proziran *adj* transparent, lucid, limpid, clear; *(polu~)* translucent, diaphanous; *fash* see-through, peekaboo; *fig* thinly-veiled/disguised, flimsy
proziranje *n (namjera)* seeing through
prozirati *vt impf* →[6] **prozreti**
prozirnost *f* transparency, limpidity, lucidity, clearness
prozivač *m* roll caller; *fig* (public) admonisher, (public) attacker
prozivački *adj fig* admonitory, singling out
prozivanje *n* roll-call, calling the roll; *fig* singling out, (public) warning, public attack(s)/ /censure
prozivati *vt impf* call the roll (→[6] **prozvati**); *fig* single out, warn (publicly), censure, take to task
prozivka *f* →[16] **prozivanje,** pozivanje na **odgovornost, apostrofiranje**
prozni *adj* prose-, in prose; →[3] **prozaičan**
prozodija *f* prosody
prozod(ij)ski *adj* prosodic(al)
prozor *m* window | **krilni** ~ *(običan, za razl. od engleskog)* casement w.; **jednokrilni (dvokrilni)** ~ single- (double-) casement w.; **jednostruki** ~ single-glazed w.; **dvostruki** ~ double (-glazed) w.; **engleski** ~ sash-w.; ~ **na verandu** French w.; **vanjski** ~ **(krilo)** storm w./sash; **krovni** ~ skylight; *(polumansardni)* dormer (w.); **brodski** ~ *(okrugli)* porthole; **oslikani crkveni** ~ stained-glass w.; **razbiti** ~ break a w. (pane); **razbijanje ~a** breaking w-s, w. breaking; *mot* **spusti (digni)** ~ roll down (up) the w.; *fig* **baciti kroz** ~ throw out of the w., discard, jettison, *coll* dump; *fig* **novac bačen kroz** ~ money out of the w., money down the drain; *fig* ~ **u svijet** a w. on the world
prozorče *n* →[16] **prozorčić**
prozorčić *m dim* little window; *(brodski)* porthole, cabin-light
prozorski *adj* window- | **~a tjeralica** *(rajber)* espagnolette; **~o krilo** window casement; **~i okvir** window-frame *(engl. prozora* sash); *(doprozornik)* window-jamb; **~i prag (~a daska)** window sill; **~o staklo** *(jedan okvir)* window pane; *(vrsta stakla)* window glass
prozračan *adj* diaphanous, ethereal, airy; *(koprenast)* gossamer-like; →[16] **proziran**
prozračen *pp* & *adj* (well-) aired, ventilated
prozračiti *vt pf* air (out), ventilate | **sobu treba** ~ the room needs airing
prozračiti se *vr pf (soba)* be/become aired; *(čovjek)* get some fresh air, take some air
prozračnost *f* airiness, ethereal quality, diaphanousness
prozreti *vt pf* look/see through, find out, penetrate; *coll:* be on to smb., be wise to smb., have smb's number
prozujati *vi pf* pass humming/buzzing, whizz past
prozvan *pp* & *adj (nazvan)* named, called; *(nadimak)* nicknamed, dubbed; *(na prozivanju)* called over (from a roster); *fig* singled out
prozvati *vt pf (nazvati)* name, call; *(nadimkom)* nickname, dub; *(na prozivanju)* call over (from a roster, at roll-call); *fig* single out *itd.* (→[6] **prozivati**)
prozvati se *vr pf* call/style oneself
prozviždati *vi pf* whistle/hiss by *(ili* past)
proždiranje *n* devouring
proždirati *vt impf* devour (i *fig*); *sl* pig out (on); →[6] **proždrijeti**
proždrijeti *vt pf* devour (i *fig*), *coll* polish off; *(naglo gutati)* bolt/wolf down
proždrljiv *adj* voracious, gluttonous, ravenous, greedy
proždrljivac *m* glutton, pig, hog
proždrljivo *adv* voraciously, gluttonously, ravenously, greedily
proždrljivost *f* voracity, gluttony, ravenousness, greediness
prožet *pp* imbued, pervaded; saturated, permeated, steeped in, shot through with, rich in, thick with
prožeti *vt pf* imbue, penetrate; infuse, saturate, permeate, *lit* inform (with, by)

prožeti se *vr pf* become imbued/saturated with
prožetost *f* being imbued (with); saturation
prožimanje *n* penetration, saturation, permeation, imbuing | **međusobno** ~ interpenetration, interfusion, mutual permeation/impregnation
prožimati *vt impf* →[6] **prožeti**
proživ|jeti *vt pf* spend; *(doživjeti)* live/go through, experience; spend one's life | **svašta je ~io** he's been through the mill *itd.* (→[12] **svašta je prošao**)
proživljavanje *n* living through, spending; experiencing
proživljavati *vt impf* →[6] **proživjeti**
proživotariti *vt/vi pf* spend miserably, lead a miserbale life, vegetate
prožvakati *vt pf* chew thoroughly
prpa *f sl* →[16] **trta, strah, stiska**
prpošan *adj* pert, saucy, flippant
prpošno *adv* pertly, saucily, flippantly
prpošnost *f* pertness, flippancy, sauciness
prs|a *n pl* chest, breast (→[3] **grudi**); *fig* bosom, breast | *mil* **~a van!** (bellies in,) chests out!; **do (visine) ~a** chest-high, breast-high; chest-deep, breast-deep; **golih ~a** bare-chested, with one's chest bared; *fig* **napasti golim ~ima** attack unarmed; attack lightly armed; *mil* **borba ~a o ~a** hand-to-hand fighting/combat; **kokošja ~a** pigeon breast (*kokošjih ~a* pigeon-breasted); **dati ~a** *(djetetu)* → **(po)dojiti; otkinuti od ~a** *(dojenče)* wean; *sp* & *fig* **pobjeći za ~a** win by a neck; *cul* **teleća ~a** breast of veal; *cul* **pileća ~a** chicken breasts; →[4] **busati se** u ~a
prsaš *m sp* breaststroke swimmer/man, breaststroker
prsašica *f sp* (woman[30]) breaststroker
prsaški *adj sp* breaststroke-
prsat *adj* high-bosomed, full-breasted (→[12] punih **grudi**)
prsatost *f* full breasts/bosom; *A sl* big boobs, breastworks, melons *itd.* | **~ i guzatost** *A sl:* TA, T and A, tits-and-ass (department)
prsi *f pl* → **prsa**
prsiti se *vr impf* brag (*čime* about)
prskač *m* sprayer
prskalica *f (škropilica, štrcaljka)* sprayer, spray-gun, atomizer[1]; *(na boru)* →[16] **praskalica**
prskanje *n* spraying, sprinkling; →[16] **pucanje, stvaranje napuklina;** →[16] **praskanje**
prskati *vt impf (škropiti)* spray, sprinkle; *(štrcati)* spatter, bespatter; *(vruća mast)* splutter; *(mlazom)* squirt, gush; *(usjeve)* spray; *vi* →[16] **pucati,** dobivati **napukline**
prskati se *vr impf* spray/sprinkle/spatter/splash/ /squirt each other[43]
prskavac *m bot* →[16] **nedirak**
prsluče *n* →[16] **prsłučić, grudnjak**
prslučić *m hist* bodice; *dim* small[38] waistcoat, bolero; →[16] **grudnjak**
prsluk *m BE* waistcoat, *AE* vest | **odijelo s ~om** three-piece suit; **zaštitni/neprobojni ~** *(pod košuljom)* bullet-proof vest; *(vanjski)* flak jacket; **puca mi ~** (→ baš me **briga**)
prsn|i *adj* breast-, chest-, pectoral |**~a kost** breast-bone; *(peradi)* wish-bone, *BE+* merry thought; **~a šupljina** thoracic cavity; **200 metara ~o** 200-metre[3] breast-stroke; *sp* **plivač ~im stilom** breaststroker (→ **prsaš**)
prsnuće *n* →[3, 16] **pucanje, napuklina**
prsnuti *vi pf (štrcnuti)* sputter, splutter; *(mlazom)* gush, squirt; →[16] **puknuti, raspuknuti se** | **~ u smijeh** →[16] prasnuti u **smijeh**
prsobran *m mil* breastwork, parapet
prst *m* finger; *(nožni)* toe; *anat* & *zoo* digit

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **prst** *(nom sg.)*
srednji ~ middle finger; **mali ~** little finger, *A coll* pinkie; **domali ~** →[16] **prstenjak**; *prov* **daj mu ~, a on će cijelu ruku** give him an inch and he will take an ell; *fig* **ne vidi se ~ pred nosom** you can't see a hand in front of your face; *(mrak)* it is pitch dark; **staviti ~ na usta** *(šutnja!)* put one's finger to one's lips; **~ debeo** half-inch (*BE* half-an-inch) thick; **~ viskija** a finger of scotch; *fig* **~ Božji (~ sudbine)** the finger of God (of Fate)
2. **prsta** *(gen. sg. & pl.)*
fig **motati oko ~** twist smb. around[9] one's (little) finger, spin around; *fig* **isisati iz ~** pull out of a hat, pick out of the air, dream up, take off the top of one's head; **jagodica ~** finger-cushion; **vršak ~** tip of finger, fingertip; **članak ~** finger-joint; **otisak ~** fingerprint; **tri ~a debeli dosije** a two-inch file
3. **prstu** *(dat. sg.)*
fig **imati u malom ~** have it at one's fingertips; *fig* **ima više pameti u malom ~ nego ti u glavi** he has more wit in his little finger than you in your whole body
4. **prstom** *(inst. sg.)*
pokazati ~ point a finger at; **upirati ~ u** *(optuživati)* point (the finger) at (*upiranje ~ u* finger-pointing); **zaprijetiti ~** wag/shake one's finger at (*prijetnja ~* finger-wagging); **dozivati ~** beckon with one's finger, crook a finger at; **pokazati ~ »jebi se!«** *vulg* give smb. the finger; *fig* **ne maknuti ~** not lift/ /raise a finger; *fig* **malim ~** with one's little finger (→[10] kao od **šale**)
5. **prsti** *(nom. pl.)*
fig **svrbe ga ~** *(nestrpljiv je)* his fingers itch; *fig* **dugi ~** sticky fingers; **tu su umiješani tvoji ~** you had a finger in the pie, it has your fingerprints on it; *med* **srasli ~** webbed fingers
6. **prste** *(acc. pl.)*
fig **umiješati svoje ~** have one's hand in, have a finger in the pie; *fig* **imati duge ~**

(krasti) have sticky fingers, be light-fingered; ~ **sebi!** take your hands off (me)!; it's a no-no!, not to touch!; *fig* **progledati kroz** ~ wink/connive at, condone, put a good face on; let off lightly; *fig* **opeći ćeš** ~ you'll burn your fingers; *fig* **da** ~ **obližeš** it's finger-licking good; *fig* **na** ~ **se mogu izbrojiti** they can be counted on your fingers, they are less than a dozen; *(jedne ruke)* you can count them on one hand; *fig* **gristi** ~ gnaw one's knuckles; **dignuti se na** ~ stand on tiptoe; **govoriti na** ~ use the sign language

7. **prstima** *(inst. pl.)* **dodirnuti** ~ touch with one's fingertips; *fig* **udariti/dati po** ~ give a rap on/over the knuckles; *(simbolično)* slap smb's wrists; *fig* **dobiti po** ~ get/have one's knuckles rapped, get a rap on the knuckles; get/have one's wrists slapped, get a slap on the wrist; **pucnuti** ~ *(dozivati)* snap one's fingers (at); **bubnjati** ~ **po stolu** drum one's fingers on the desk

prstac *m (datul /školjka/)* date-shell
prstavac *m (šljunak /školjka/)* razor-shell
prsten *m* ring; *(krug)* circle; *(zaručni)* engagement ring; *(vjenčani)* wedding ring/band; *(okrugli okov)* ferrule, ferrel; *(oko mjeseca, sunca)* halo | ~ **s dijamant|om (-ima)** diamond ring
prstenast *adj* ring-like, annular | *zoo* ~**e gliste** →[16] **kolutičavci**
prstenovana *adj* (girl) ringed as fiancée, engaged
prstenovanje *n* ringing of one's fiancée; *(ptica)* bird ringig
prstenovati *vt pf* ring one's fiancée
prstenjak *m* ring-finger
prstenje *n collect* rings *pl*
prsura *f reg* → **tava**
pršenje *n (snijega)* falling in flakes
pršić *m* powder snow
pršiti *vi impf (snijeg)* fall in flakes
pršljen *m anat* →[16] **kralježak;** *bot* whorl
prštati *vi impf* sputter (→[10] **prskati**) *(cvrčati /mast i sl./)* frizzle, sizzle; *(pucketati)* crackle, crepitate; *fig* pop up, whirl around
prštav *adj fig* sparkling, crackling, brilliant
pršura *f reg* → **tava**
pršut *m cul* smoked (*ili* dry-cured) ham, prosciutto ham | **sušionica** ~**a** →[1] **pršutana**
pršuta *f* →[16] **pršut**
pršutana *f* ham-smoking (*ili* -curing) plant
prten *adj* linen, flaxen
prtenina *f* linen goods
prtenjača *f folk* linen bag
prtina *f* (trodden) path through the snow
prtiti[1] *vt impf* carry a heavy load/burden
prtiti[2] *vt impf (snijeg)* make/tread/beat a path through snow
prtiti se *vr impf* → **miješati se**
prtljag *m* →[16] **prtljaga**
prtljag|a *f BE* luggage, *AE* baggage | **poslati kao praćenu** ~**u** *(mitgepek)* send as accompanied luggage/baggage; **osobna** ~**a** hand l./ /b.; *aero* carry-on bag; **putovati bez puno** ~**e** travel light; *aero* **podizanje** ~**e** baggage claim (area); **nosač** ~**e** *(hotelski)* baggage handler
prtljanac *m* →[16] **petljanac, brbljavac, blebetalo**
prtljanje *n* bungling; smattering; floundering
prtljati *vi impf (nespretno)* fumble, bungle, mess about/around; →[3] **vrdati**
prtljažni *adj BE* luggage-. *AE* baggage-
prtljažnik *m mot BE* boot, *AE* trunk
prućati se *vr impf* →[16] **praćakati se, bacakati se**
pruće *n collect* brushwood; thin sticks/twigs; *(šibe)* switches; *(obrezotine)* loopings; →[4] **pleteno** ~
prućiti se *vr pf* →[16] **srušiti se, pružiti se**
prud *m* sandbank, sand-shelf, dune
prudina *f* → **prud**
prudnik *m ornith* →[16] **kovačić**, *bot* →[16] **loboda**
prug *m* → **jastog**
prug|a *f (crta)* line; *(trak)* streak; *text* stripe | **željeznička** ~ *BE* railway (line), *AE* railroad (line); *(kolosijek)* (railway/railroad) track (*s nasipom* permanent way *BE*); *rlw* **glavna** ~**a** main/trunk line; *rlw* **sporedna** ~**a** branch line; *(odvojak)* siding; *rlw* **jednotračna (dvotračna)** ~**a** single- (double-) track line; *rlw* **nadzornik** ~**e** *BE* track inspector, *AE* trackwalker; *rlw* **podloga** ~**e** roadbed; *rlw* **kraj** ~**e** beside the track, at trackside; *rlw* **duž** ~**e** alongside/lining the track; *coll* **na dugu** ~**u** → na dugi **rok;** *sp* **trčati/plivati na duge (srednje)** ~**e** run/swim long (middle) distances; *sp* **trčanje/plivanje na duge (srednje)** ~**e** long-distance (middle-distance) running/ /swimming; **na** ~**e** *(tkanina)* striped (*široke* broad-striped; *uske* pinstriped, pinstripe-); **odijelo na uske** ~**e** pinstripe suit
prugast *adj* striped, streaked, streaky, striate; *specif* candy-stripe
Prus *m* Prussian
Pruska *f geog* Prussia
pruski *adj* Prussian
Pruskinja *f* Prussian woman
prut *m* switch; *(vrbov)* withe; *(brezov)* birch; → **šiba**
prutić *m dim* thin/short switch | *cul* **riblji** ~**i** fish sticks
pružanje *n (davanje)* offering, tendering, holding out, proffering, handing, extending; *(prostiranje)* extension | ~ **prve pomoći** administering first aid
pružati *vt impf* →[6] **pružiti**
pružati se *vr impf* →[6] **pružiti se;** *(prostirati se)* spread, extend, stretch, sweep | *prov* ~ **prema pokrivaču** cut one's coat according to one's cloth

pružen *pp* & *adj* offered, administered, extended, tendered, proffered

pružiti *vt pf (rukom)* hand (to), hold out, pass; *(ruku)* stick out; *(davati)* offer, extend, make available, render, tender, proffer, supply; protrude, provide, bestow, afford →[4] ~ **pomoć,** ~ **priliku** *itd.*

pružiti se *vr pf* stretch, extend; *(osoba)* stretch out, lie full length; *(pasti)* fall flat, sprawl | ~ **do** extend to, protrude to; *(osoba)* reach up/ /over to

pruživ *adj* → **elastičan**

pružn|i *adj rlw* | ~ **radnik** *BE* permanent-way man; *AE* section hand; ~ **prijelaz** level (AE grade) crossing (*čuvar ~og prijelaza* crossing guard)

prvačić *m dim* → **prvoškolac**

prvak *m (vođa)* leader, leading man, chief, head, *coll* boss; prominent member/person; *sp* champion; titlist; *sch* → **prvoškolac**

prvakinja *f* woman leader, prominent woman; *sp* (woman[30]) champion

prvaš *m (prvoškolac)* →[7] **učenik** prvog razreda

prvašnji *adj* → **prijašnji**

prven|ac *m (sin)* first-born | ~**ci** *(plodovi)* firstlings, first fruits

prvenstven *adj* having precedence/priority, overriding, primary; the first of all | **od ~e važnosti** of paramount importance; *sp* ~**a utakmica** cup-tie, league match

prvenstveno *adv* →[16] u prvom **redu, prije** svega, na **prvom** mjestu

prvenstvo *n (prednost)* priority, preference; precedence; seniority (in office); *sp* championship(s) | **imati** ~ have priority (in), have first call (on); *(nad)* take precedence over; **ustupiti** ~ yield/cede priority to, *fig* take a back seat to; **preoteti** ~ overtake smb's lead; *sp* take the championship away from; **otimati se za** ~ fight over priority, rival each other; *sp* **nacionalno (svjetsko)** ~ the national (world) championships; *sp* **osvojiti** ~ win the championship; *sp* **momčadsko (pojedinačno)** ~ team (singles) championship(s)

prv|i *adj* (the) first; premier, foremost, leading, pre-eminent; *(s vrha)* top-, topmost

1. **po redu**
   biti ~i be first, come first, get there first; **tko je ~i?** *(na redu)* who is next?; who is on first?; **ići ~i** go first, lead the way, take the lead; ~**i i jedini** the first ever; the first and only; **izvolite ~i** after you, you lead the way; **biti na ~om mjestu** take the first place, be uppermost in one's mind; ~**i na popisu** first on the list, heading/topping the list; **jedan od ~ih letača** one of the first fliers, pioneer flier; **stižem ~im vlakom** I'll be on the next train; **u svojim ~im romanima** in his first/ /early novels; ~**i plodovi** first fruits, firstlings; ~**o putovanje** *(broda)* maiden voyage; ~**i let** *(zrakoplova)* maiden flight; *(linije)* inaugural flight; *par* ~**i govor** maiden speech; ~**o zasjedanje** first/inaugural/opening session; **ja se ~i slažem** I am the first to agree; **ne bismo bili ~i** we wouldn't be the first, it's been done before; **tko se ~i oglasi** whoever speaks out first; the next person who speaks out; *prov* **tko ~i, njegova djevojka** first come, first served; **od ~og do posljednjeg** from first to last, every single one of them; *mil* ~**a satnija** first company, *A mil* A/alpha company
2. **po važnosti**
   ~**i ljudi** *(stranke, firme)* top people; ~**i hornist** principal horn; ~**a gitara** lead guitar
3. **vremenski**
   od ~og dana from the (very) first day, from Day One; ~**i u mjesecu** the first of the month; **svakog ~og u mjesecu** on the first of each month; **živjeti od ~og do ~og** live from paycheck to paycheck; *(šire)* make ends meet; **do ~og u mjesecu** till the next paycheck, till payday; ~**ih dana u mjesecu** early in the month (→[7] **početkom**)
4. **prostorno**
   ~**a kuća** next-door; **naš ~i susjed** our next-/-door neighbor
5. **ostalo**
   kao ~o → prvo; od ~e →[2] **otprve;** →[4] iz ~e **ruke,** na ~i **pogled,** ~om **prilikom,** ~i **put** *itd.*

prvijenac *m* → **prvenac**

prvo *adv* & *adj neut* | **kao** ~ (~ **i** ~) first, in the first place, to begin with, for a start, for one thing, *coll* for openers/starters; before we do anything else; let me begin by . . .; **kao** ~ (**. . .kao drugo**)for one thing former (and the latter); ~ **je zdravlje** health comes first (*ili* before evthg. else); **on je** ~ **glumac, a tek zatim redatelj** he is an actor first and a director last

prvoaprilski *adj* →[9] **prvotravanjski**

prvobit|an *adj (prvotan)* original, primary; *(iskonski)* primeval, primal, primordial | *Orth* ~**ni grijeh** →[16] istočni **grijeh**

prvobitno *adj* originally

prvoborac *m* early resistance/guerrila fighter; *fig* earliest/first champion

prvoklasan *adj* →[9, 16] **prvorazredan**

prvokup *m* | *jur* **pravo** ~**a** pre-emption

prvoligaš *m sp* & *fig* first-league/major-league player (*ili* team)

prvoligaški *adj sp fig* first-league, major-league

prvomajski *adj* May-Day

prvonagrađeni *m* winner of first prize

prvooptuženi *m jur* principal defendant

prvoplasiran *pp* & *adj* first-placed, top-placed

prvopotpisani *m jur* first signatory

prvopričesni|k *m,* ~**ca** *f RC* first communicant

prvorazred|an *adj* first-class, prime, first-rate,

major-league, top-notch, ace- | **~ni pojedinci** first-raters; **~na budala** fool of the first order, prize fool
prvoroče *n* first-born child
prvorodstvo *n* primogeniture, birthright
prvorođen *pp* & *adj* first-born
prvorotka →[16] **prvorotkinja**
prvorotkinja *f med* primipara
prvospomenut *pp* & *adj* first-mentioned
prvostepen *adj* →[16] **prvostupanjski**
prvostolnl|i *adj* metropolitan | **~a crkva** cathedral
prvostupanjski *adj jur* | **~ sud** →[7] **sud**
prvosvibanjski *adj* May-Day
prvoškolac *m BE* first-form boy/pupil; *AE* first-grade boy/student, first-grader
prvoškolka *f* first-form (*AE* first-grade) girl (→[12] **prvoškolac**)
prvotan *adj* original; primary (→[12] **prvobitan, nekadašnji**)
prvotimac *m sp* first-team player
prvotno *adv* originally, primarily
prvotravanjskl|i *adj* | **~a šala** *BE* All Fools' Day joke, *AE* April fool
prznica *f* →[16] **prgavac, svadljivac, naprasnik**
pržen *pp* & *adj* roasted, toasted, grilled, fried, scorched, tanned *itd.* →[14] **pržiti**
prženac *m cul* toast (bread)
prženje *n* roasting, toasting, grilling, frying, scorching *itd.* →[14] **pržiti**
pržilac *m* toaster
pržilica *f (kuhinjska)* roaster (*za kruh* toaster); (*industrijska)* roasting machine
pržina *f* sands *pl;* dunes *pl*
pržionica *f* roasting plant/division/house/room
pržiti *vt pf (peći suho)* roast, toast, grill; (*frigati)* fry; *fig* parch, scorch; (*sunce)* scorch, burn, tan | **~ jaja** scramble/stir-fry eggs
pržiti se *vr pf* roast, toast; *fig* roast in the sun, get a deep tan
pržolica *f cul* braised steak
psalam *m* psalm
psalmist *m* psalmist (→ **-ista**)
psaltir *m eccl* psalter, book of psalms
psećl|i *adj* canine, dog's, dog- | **~a kućica** kennel, *AE+* doghouse; **~a zdjelica** dog dish; **~a zaprega** dogsled team (*trke* dogsled racing)
psetance *n dim* doggie, pup(py), pet dog, lap dog
psetarina *f* dog-tax
pseto *n* dog; *derog* cur
pseudo- *pref* pseudo-; false
pseudonim *m* pseudonym, fictitious/assumed name; (*pisaca)* pen-name | **pod ~om** under a pseudonym
psić *m dim* →[1] **psetance**
psiha[1] *f* soul, psyche; spirit, mind, mental life
psiha[2] *f* dressing/toilet table; *AE+* dresser
psihičkl|i[1] *adj* mental, psychic(al) | **~e smetnje** mental instability; **osoba s ~im problemima** troubled/disturbed person
psihički[2] *adv* mentally, psychically | *sp* **~ pripremljen** psyched-up; **pripremati se ~** ready oneself mentally, psych oneself up
psihijatl|ar *m* psychiatrist; *A pop* analyst, *sl* shrink | **otići ~ru** see a p., *euph* seek help; **ti si za ~ra** you should have your head examined, you're a mental case
psihijatrija *f* psychiatry | **uputiti na ~u** refer to the psychiatric ward
psihijatrijski[1] *adj* psychiatric(al)
psihijatrijski[2] *adv* psychiatrically | **liječiti se ~** undergo psychiatric treatment, undergo psychotherapy
psihoanalitičar *m med* psychoanalyst
psihoanalitičarka *f med* (woman[30]) psychoanalyst
psihoanalitički[1] *adj med* psychoanalytical
psihoanalitički[2] *adv med* psychoanalytically | **liječiti se ~** undergo psychoanalytical therapy, go into psychoanalysis, be seeing an analyst, be in (psycho) analysis
psihoanaliza *f med* psychoanalysis
psihofarmaci *m pl* pharm
psihofizički *adj* psychophysical
psiholabilan *adj* mentally unstable
psiholog *m* psychologist | **klinički ~** clinical p.; **dječji ~** child p.; **školski ~** (school) guidance counsellor
psihologija *f* psychology
psihologinja *f* (woman[30]) psychologist
psihologizirati *vi impf* psychologize[1] (→ **-isati**); *derog* use psychobabble
psihološki[1] *adj* psychological | **vršiti ~ pritisak na** exert a preesure on, *coll* psych out
psihološki[2] *adv* psychologically | **~ pripremljen** → **psihički**[2]
psihopat *m med* psychopath, *coll* crank, *sl* sicko
psihopatija *f med* psychopathy
psihopatologija *f med* psychopathology
psihopatološki *adj* psychopathological
psihopatski *adj med* psychopathic
psihoterapeut *m med* psychotherapist
psihoterapeutski *adj med* psychotherapeutic
psihoterapija *f med* psychotherapy
psihotičan *adj med* psychotic
psihotičnost *f med* psychotic quality[32]
psihoza *f* psychosis[16]
psikanje *n* hissing, whistling
psikati *vi impf* hiss, whistle
psinl|a *f* big[38] dog, hound | **napraviti nekome ~u** play a dirty trick (*blaže* a practical joke) on one; *ichth* **golema ~a** basking shark
psitakoza *f med* psittacosis[16]
psorijatičar *m med* psoriatic, psoriasis patient/ /sufferer
psorijaza *f med* psoriasis[16]

psovač *m* curser, swearer, blasphemer, user of bad language, user of profanity; *(napadač)* abuser, reviler, vituperator, vilifier, name--caller

psovački[1] *adj* abusive, reviling, vituperative, name-calling; profane, profanity-laden, profanity-using

psovački[2] *adv* abusively, revilingly, vituperatively; using bad language, with abuse/profanity

psovanje *n* cursing, swearing, blaspheming, using *(ili* use of) bad language *(ili* profanity); *(napadanje)* abusing, abuse, reviling, vituperation, name-calling | **zabranjeno** ~ No Profanity

psovati *vt impf (služiti se psovkama)* curse, swear, blaspheme, use bad language, use profanity, *euph* use God's name in vain; *(napadati)* abuse, rail (at), revile, vituperate, vilify, curse, call names, scold | ~ **kao kočijaš** swear like a trooper/bargee/navvy, turn the air blue (→[10] skidati sve **svece**)

psovati se *vr impf* curse/revile each other[43], exchange curses/abuse

psovk|a *f* curse, swearword, oath, imprecation | ~**e** curses, oaths, abuse, abusive language, profanity; **sočne** ~**e** really bad curses, inventive curses, curses used with gusto

pst! *int* shhh!, psst!, hsst!; hush!

pšenica *f* wheat

pšeničn|i *adj* wheaten, wheat-, made of wheat | ~**o brašno** wheat flour; *(tamno)* wheatmeal; ~ **kruh** wheat bread

pterodaktil *m paleozoo* pterodactyl

pterosaur *m paleozoo* pterosaur

ptic|a *f* bird | ~**e selice** migratory birds, birds of passage *(za razl.* od resident birds); ~**e grabilice** birds of prey; **kućne** ~**e** pet/cage birds; **uzgajanje** ~**a** birdkeeping; **motritelj** ~**a** *(hobi)* birdwatcher *(oni sami:* birder); **znanost o** ~**ama** ornithology; *Bib* ~**e nebeske** the fowls of the air; **to znaju i** ~**e na grani** it is public knowledge; *iron* **fina** ~**a!** a fine bird!; *iron* ~**o moja!** you're a fine one!, I can see right through you

ptičar *m (uzgajatelj)* bird-fancier; *(lovac)* bird--catcher, fowler; *(pseto)* bird-dog (*uže* → **prepeličar**)

ptiče *n* → **ptičica**

ptičica *f dim* small/little bird, birdie; *(mlada)* young/baby bird, fledgeling; *(iz gnijezda)* nestling | *(fotograf)* ~! watch the birdie!; *(osmijeh)* say cheese!

ptičiji *adj* →[16] **ptičji**

ptičj|i *adj* bird-, of a bird, avian | *derog* ~**a pamet** bird brain; ~**i rezervat** bird refuge/ /reserve; *bot* ~**a trava** →[16] **rožac**

ptičnjak *m* aviary, birdhouse

ptičurina *f* huge[38] bird; big ugly bird

ptić *m* → **ptičica**

ptipoen *m* petit point, needlepoint

ptolomejski *adj* Ptolomaic

pub *m Ger car* →[9] **dečko**

pubertet *m* adolescence, puberty; *euph* the awkward age | **djeca pred** ~**om** the preteens/ /subteens (→[10] **pretpubertetski**); *fig* **zakašnjeli** ~ delayed adolescence

pubertetlija *m fig* immature person, delayed adolescent

pubertetski[1] *adj* adolescent, puberty-, of puberty; *fig* adolescent; *AE+* sophomoric, preppie, rah-rah, sixth-grade

pubertetski[2] *adv* like an adolescent (i *fig*)

publiciranje *n* publication, publishing

publicirati *vt pf/impf* make publicly known; issue, publish

publicist *m* publicist, journalist; nonfiction writer (→ **-ista**)

publicistički *adj* publist(ic), journalistic; nonfiction-

publicistika *f* publicist writing; journalism; *(za razl. od beletristike)* nonfiction

publicitet *m* publicity | **dati veliki** ~ **(popratiti velikim** ~**om)** publicize[1] widely; **imati/ /uživati visoki** ~ be widely/highly publicized[1], ride a wave of publicity; **dobiti** ~ win/attract/garner publicity; **oni koji traže** ~ publicity seekers; **izbjegavati** ~ shun publicity, be publicity-shy, keep a low profile; **uz minimalni** ~ with a minimum of publicity/ /fanfare

publicitetski *adj* publicity-; public-relations

publik|a *f* audience; crowd; spectators
(*Pazi:* the public = *javnost!*)
| **koncertna** ~**a** concertgoers; **filmska** ~**a** film-goers, picture-goers, *AE+* moviegoers, *BE+* cinema-goers; **pred mješovitom (odabranom)** ~**om** before a mixed (select) audience; **čitateljska** ~**a** readers, readership; **izazvati oduševljenje** ~**e** bring the house down; be given a standing ovation; **brojna** ~**a** large/packed audience(s); ~**a veća od kapaciteta dvorane** overflow audience/ /crowd; **privlačiti** ~**u** attract large audiences, *coll* pack 'em in; **imati široku** ~**u** have a wide audience/following; **odmah se stvorila** ~**a** there was an immediate crowd of onlookers; **odgovarati na pitanja iz** ~**e** answer questions from the audience/floor

publikacija *f* publication

publikovati *vt pf/impf* →[16] **publicirati**

pucač *m ftb* → **strijelac**

pucaljka *f iron* pea-shooter | **bazgova** ~ elder pop-gun

pucanj *m* shot; report

pucanje *n* shooting, firing (→[10] **paljba, plotun**); booming, going off, cracking *itd.* (→[14] **pucati**); *(puknuće)* break, breach, rupture, fracture

pucati *vt impf (iz oružja)* shoot, fire, keep firing;

(*odjekivati*) go off, crash, roar, boom, detonate; *ftb* shoot; (*kosti*) break, fracture; (*kamen*) crack, develop cracks/fissures; (*usne, koža*) crack, become chapped; (*konop, lanac*) →[6] **puknuti** | ~ **na** shoot at; ~ **po** shoot up; rake; ~ **bez opomene** shoot on sight; ~ **u zrak** fire into the air; ~ **sebi u glavu** shoot oneself in the head, put a bullet through one's head; **ne pucajte!** hold your fire!; **još se puca** shooting goes on, there is still (some) shooting; ~ **iz pištolja na** fire one's gun at; *fig* ~ **na nešto** aim at, set one's sights on; *fig* ~ **na visoko (više)** aim for high(er), set one's sights high(er), raise one's sights; ~ **od zavisti** burst with envy; *vulg* **puca mi . . .** →[7] **baš me briga;** →[4] ~ od **zdravlja/smijeha** *itd.*, **zora/srce** puca *itd.*

puce *n* → **dugme**

pucketanje *n* crack(l)ing (sound, noise), popping (s., n.); →[4] ~ **prstima,** ~ **jezikom**

pucketati *vi impf* crackle, crack, click, pop; →[4] ~ **prstima,** ~ **jezikom**

pucnuti *vi pf* crack (once), give a crack

pucnjav|a *f* firing, shooting; (*puškaranje*) running fire; | **došlo je do ~e** there was shooting, shots were fired/exchanged

puč *m pol* putsch (→[9] državni **udar**)

pučanin *m* plebeian; commoner, man of the people

pučanka *f* woman of the people

pučanski *adj* popular, of the people; plebeian

pučanstvo *n* population; inhabitants; (→ **stanovništvo**)

pučin|a *f* high seas, offing, deep/main/open sea | **na ~i** at sea, out of sight of land

pučinski *adj* open-sea, deep-sea, high-seas

pučist *m pol* putschist, coup-maker, coup-plotter (→ **-ista**)

pučistički *adj pol* putschist, coup-, coup-plotting

pučk|i[1] *adj* popular; populist; folk-; of the common people; common-people; (*narodski*) folksy | **~i jezik** vernacular; **~i govor** folk speech; **~o sveučilište** university extension; →[7] **~a škola**

pučki[2] *adv* popularly; in a populist/folksy manner[33] | ~ **rečeno** in common parlance

pučkoškolac *m hist* → **učenik** osnovne škole

pučkoškolski *adj* elementary-school; *fig* elementary, Dick-and-Jane

pući *vi pf* →[16] **puknuti**

pućiti se *vr impf* → **duriti se**

pućkati *vi impf* puff (on a pipe)

pućpurikanje *n* cries of some birds (quail *itd.*)

pućpurikati *vi impf* utter cries (as a quail *itd.*)

pudar *m* vineyard guard; crop guard

puder *m* (cosmetic) powder | **naprašiti ~om** apply powder to, powder; **dječji** ~ baby-powder; **kameni** ~ solid powder; **tekući** ~ foundation cream

puder|doza, ~ijera *f* compact

puderisati *vt impf* →[16] **pudrati**

puding *m cul* pudding; (*desert*) sweet pudding | **želе** ~ *BE* jelly, *AE* jello

pudl *m* poodle | **veliki (srednji, mali)** ~ standard (mini, toy) poodle

pudla *f* →[16] **pudl**

pudlica *f* female poodle; *pop iron* lap-dog

pudranje *n* powdering, applying powder | **jastučić za** ~ powder puff

pudrati *vt impf* powder

pudrati se *vr impf* powder (one's face, one's nose)

puerilan *adj* puerile

puerilno *adv* in a puerile manner[33], with puerility

puf[1] *m* (*za pudranje*) powder puff; →[16] **puferl**

puf[2] *m* | *coll* **na** ~ on an off chance; off the top of one's head

puferl *m Ger* (*klupica*) hassock

puh *m zoo* doormouse (*pl* -mice)

puhač *m* blower; *mus* →[5] **duhač** | ~ **stakla** glass-blower

puhački *adj mus* →[5] **duhački**

puhalo *n* | **mrtvo** ~ sluggard; wet blanket; *A sl:* dead ass, flat tire, Irving, Melvin

puhaljka *f* blow-pipe; (*s graškom*) pea-shooter (→ **pucaljka**) | ~ **s otrovnim strelicama** poison-dart, blow-pipe

puhanje *n* blowing; (*teško disanje*) puffing, panting, breathing heavily, wheezing | ~ **na hladno** overcaution, playing it extra safe; once bitten twice shy

puhati *vi impf* blow; puff, pant; (*sipljivo disati*) wheeze; (*mačka*) spit | **kako puše!** what a wind!; →[4] ~ u isti **rog**

puhn|uti *vt pf* blow (once), give a puff | *fig* **kad joj ~e** when the mood is on her, on a whim; **~uti kroz nos** (*frknuti*) (give a) snort

pujdati *vt impf* →[16] **huškati** (na)

puk *m* common people, populace, the masses; *mil* →[16] **pukovnija**

puk|i *adj* mere, sheer, bare; pure, simple, pure and simple | **~a izmišljotina** downright/naked/bare lie; →[4] **~im slučajem**

puknuće *n* →[6] **pucanje**

puk|nuti *vi pf* burst; (*prekinuti se*) snap, part, rupture; (*slomiti se*) break, crack; (*napuknuti*) split, crack, fracture; (*opaliti*) fire, discharge, go off; →[6] **pucati** | **nešto je ~nulo** there was an explosion (*ili* a loud bang, a report); *fig* **negdje mora ~nuti** something's got (*ili* sthg. has) to give; *coll* **stvar je ~nula** it all fell through; we broke up; **(pa) kud ~lo da ~lo!** sink or swim, come hell or high water, do or die; and let the chips fall where they may; go for broke, throw caution to the winds; **~nula je afera** a scandal broke out (→[10] izbiti **u javnost**) *A sl* it (*ili* the shit) hit the fan; **~ni**

(od zavisti)! eat your heart out!; →[7] ~nuti pred **očima**
pukotin|a *f* fissure, crack, crevice, slit, chink, cranny; *(duboka)* chasm, cleft, rift, gap, split | *fig* **zagladiti ~e** paper over cracks; **dobiti ~u** develop a crack, spring a leak
pukovnički *adj* colonel's
pukovnija *f* regiment
pukovnijsk|i *adj* regimental
pukovnik *m* colonel
pukovski *adj* →[16] **pukovnijski**
pul *m (udruženje)* pool
pulen *m sp* & *fig* protégé
pulman *m rlw* Pullman car
pulmonalan *adj anat* & *med* →[9] **plućni**
pulover *m* pullover, sweater; *(na kopčanje)* →[3] **vesta;** *(zatvoren oko vrata)* turtleneck p./s.; *(debeli)* heavy (*ili* chunky) p./s.; *(tanki, po tijelu)* skinny/poorboy sweater
pulpa *f (voćna, zubna)* pulp
puls *m med* & *fig (bilo)* smb's pulse | **opipati ~** take pulse; *(i fig)* (→[10] **ispipati**); **opipavanje ~a** pulse-taking (i *fig*)
pulsirati *vi impf* pulsate; throb
pult *m* counter; podium; *eng* control panel | **govornički/predavački ~** lectern, reading stand, lecture desk, rostrum; **~ za note** music-stand; **barski ~** the bar; **tonski ~** mixing desk; **voditeljski ~** control desk; *fig* **pod ~om** under the counter/table
puma *f zoo* puma, cougar; *AE+* mountain lion
pumpa *f* pump; *coll* → **benzinska ~**
pumpati *vt impf* (work a) pump; *fig* → **huškati, podgovarati**
pumperice *f pl* plus-fours *pl*, *(»planinarske«)* knickerbockers
pumpica *f dim* little[38] pump; *pop* →[5] **kapaljka**
pun *adj* full; *(napunjen)* filled, replete, full up; *(do ruba)* abrim, brimful, brimming; *(dupkom)* crammed, (jam)packed, crowded, *coll* wall-to-wall, teeming, swarming, aswarm; *(natrpan)* stuffed, crammed, *coll* chock-full, *coll* chock-a-block; *(pretrpan)* overfilled, overflowing | **~a čaša/košara** *(čaša/košara nečega)* a glassful, a basketful (*slično:* a pocketful, a boxful, a truckful, a truckload, a trainful, a trainload *itd.*); *cul* **dvije dobro ~e žlice** two heaping spoonfuls; **~ do posljednjeg mjesta** filled to capacity; **~i hoteli** hotels booked solid; **~e dvorane** capacity audiences, packed houses; **~ broj** full number; *(brojno stanje)* full complement; **~ problema** full of (*ili* riddled with) problems; **~ naljepnica** covered with/in stickers; **sve ~o smeća** rubbish all over the place; **~ morskih pasa** shark-infested; **~ sam ušiju** I'm crawling with lice; **~ mi je kufer (~a mi je kapa)!** I'm fed up! *itd.* (→[12] **dosta** mi je!); **modeli za ~ije osobe** fashions for the fuller figure; **stol od ~e tikovine** solid-teak table; *mot* **~a crta** solid line; **~ih pet godina** for five solid/full years, a full five years; **prije ~ih pet godina** all of (*ili* as many as) five years ago; **ima ~ih 40 godina** he is all of 40; **~ je sebe** he is full of himself, he has a big ego (→[10] **umišljen**)
punac *m* father-in-law (of husband); →[3] **svekar**
punašan *adj* plump, plumpish; *(dijete)* pudgy, chubby
punat *m reg* → **bod, šav**
punca *f* hall-mark
puncat *adj* | **pun ~** *(krcat)* chockfull; *(čaša)* full to the brim, overflowing, spilling over
puncirati *vt pf/impf* hall-mark
punč *m (piće)* punch | **~ torta** rum cake/gateau
punđa *f* bun; *(navrh glave)* top knot; *(obostrana)* squash blossom
punica *f* mother-in-law (of husband); →[3] **svekrva**
puničin *adj* mother-in-law's | **~a majka** *(ženina baka)* grandmother-in-law
punilica *f techn* filling/bottling machine; *(dio uređaja)* filler, filling device
punilo *n chem* filler
punina *f* fullness; the solid
punionica *f* bottling plant
punitelj *m* bottler; filling-machine attendant
puniti *vt impf* fill (up); *(trpati)* stow, stuff, cram; *(lijevati)* pour into; *(u boce)* bottle; *(oružje, nabijati)* load, charge with; *(fotoaparat)* load; *(iznova)* re-fill, re-load, re-charge; *cul (nadijevati)* fill, stuff; *(dvorane publikom)* pack, *coll* pack them in
puniti se *vr impf* fill up
punkcij|a *f med* needle biopsy; *(kralježnice)* spinal tap, lumbar puncture | **izvršiti ~u** →[1] **punktirati**
punkt *m* point; *mil* point, post, station
punktirati *vt pf/impf med* perform/do a needle biopsy (*ili* a spinal tap)
puno *adv coll* a lot, much, plenty *itd.* (→[12] **mnogo**)
punoć|a *f* fullness; abundance; *(punašnost)* plumpness | **daje kosi ~u** gives hair body
punodoban *adj* → **punoljetan**
punoglavac *m zoo* tadpole
punokrvan *adj* full-blooded, thoroughbred
punokrvnost *f* being thoroughbred, thoroughbred quality[32]; *fig* plethora
punoljetan *adj jur* of age; major | **postati ~** come of age
punoljetnik *m jur* person of age, major
punoljetnost *f jur* full age, majority
punoljetstvo *n* →[16] **punoljetnost**
punomas|tan *adj* | **~no mlijeko** whole milk; **~tan sir** full-fat/high-fat cheese
punomoć *f* power of attorney; authorization[1]; mandate; *(isprava)* letter/warrant of attorney | **onaj tko daje ~** →[5] **opunomoćitelj; onaj kome se daje ~** →[5] **opunomoćenik**
punomoćan *adj* valid, in force

punomoćitelj *m* →[16] **opunomoćitelj**
punomoćje *n* →[16] **punomoć**
punomoćnik *m* →[16] **opunomoćenik**
punomoćstvo *n* →[16] **punomoć**
punopravan *adj* full; valid
punovažan *adj jur* →[16] **pravovaljan, punovaljan, valjan**
punovrijedan *adj* full, complete, undiminished, perfect, whole; equal, equivalent
punski *adj hist* Punic, Carthaginian
puntarski *adj reg* → **buntovan**
puntati *vt impf reg* → **buniti, podbadati, huškati**
puntina *f reg* → risaći **čavlić**
Punjanin *m hist* Carthaginian
punjen *pp* & *adj* filled, stuffed | *cul* ~**a paprika** stuffed peppers
punjenje *n* filling; (*trpanje*) stuffing, cramming; (*nabijanje*) loading, charging; (*barutno*) powder charge; *cul* (*nadjev*) filling, stuffing | **s čokoladnim** ~**m** with chocolate filling (*bomboni* with ch. centers[3])
pup *m* bud, eye, button, burgeon
pupa *f* →[9] *krojačka* **lutka**
pupak *m* navel, umbilicus, *coll* belly button | *fig* ~ **svijeta** the navel of the earth
pupati *vi impf* bud, put forth buds, burgeon
pupavac *m ornith* hopoe
pupavka *f bot* (*gljiva*) | **zelena** ~ death cap; **bijela** ~ destroying angel
pupčan *adj* | *anat* ~**a vrpca** →[16] **pupkovina;** *fig* **prerezati** ~**u vezu sa** cut one's umbilical cord/connection with
pupčanica *f anat* →[16] **pupkovina**
pupčano *adv* | ~ **vezan sa** umbilically tied to
pupkovin|a *f anat* umbilical cord | **prerezati** ~**u** cut the (u.) cord
puplin *m text* →[16] **poplin**
pupoljak *m* bud, eye, button, burgeon | **ružin** ~ rose bud, budding rose; **kao** ~ **je** she's like a budding flower
pura[1] *f* → **palenta**
pura[2] *f* turkey-hen
puran *m* turkey-cock, tom turkey | **farma za tov** ~**a** turkey farm
pure *n* young turkey
pureći *adj* turkey(-meat)
puretina *f* turkey-meat | **pečena** ~ roast turkey
purgativ *m med* purgative, laxative
purgatorij *m* →[9] **čistilište** (→ **-ijum**)
purger *m* (*građanin*) burgher, citizen of a borough; *derog* townie, philistine, Zagreber
purgerski *adj* & *adv derog* philistine (→ **malograđanski**); of Zagreb *itd.* (→[12] **zagrebački**)
purgerstvo *n derog* philistinism; Zagreb ways
purica *f* (small) turkey-hen
purići *m dim* baby/young turkeys
purist *m* purist (→ **-ista**) | **jezični** ~ language p.
puristički[1] *adj* puristic
puristički[2] *adv* puristically
puritanac *m* Puritan
puritanizam *m* Puritanism
puritanka *f* Puritan woman
puritanski[1] *adj* Puritan
puritanski[2] *adv* puritanically
puritanstvo *n* Puritanism
purizam *m* purism
purji *adj* of a turkey-hen; →[3] **pureći**
purpur *m* →[16] **grimiz**
purpuran *adj* →[16] **grimizan**
pusa *f Ger* kiss *itd.* (→[9] **poljubac**)
pusic|a *f dim Ger* little kiss | ~**u!** kissy! kissy!
puslica *f cul Ger* meringue (→[9] **poljubac**)
pust[1] *adj* waste, deserted; desolate, bleak, dreary; (*divlji*) empty; (*napušten*) abandoned, forsaken, forlorn; (*neobrađen*) uncultivated; (*raseljen*) depopulated; (*opustošen*) devastated; (*puki*) mere, only, nothing than | ~**o hvalisanje** nothing but empty boasts; ~**a isprika** lame excuse; ~**e želje** wishful thinking
pust[2] *m* (*filc*) felt
pustahija *f* robber, brigand; (*tlačitelj*) oppressor, tyrant
pustara *f* desolate stretch of country, wilderness
pusten *adj* (*od filca*) felt-, made of felt
pustikara *f bot* →[1] **naprstak**
pustinja *f geog* & *fig* desert
pustinjački *adj* hermitic, hermitlike, anchoretic, solitary
pustinjak *m* hermit, anchoret, recluse
pustinjakov *adj* hermit's | ~**o prebivalište** hermitage
pustinjaštvo *n* anchoretic life, anchoretism, reclusion, reclusiveness
pustinjski *adj geog* desert-
pust|iti *vt pf* (*iz ruku*) let go/loose, relinquish one's hold; (*da padne*) drop; (*na slobodu*) set free, release, let go; (*ostaviti*) leave, quit, relinquish; (*napustiti*) abandon, forsake; (*odustati*) give up, desist; (*dopustiti*) allow, permit, tolerate, not mind, let | ~**i!** let go!, drop it!, (take your) hands off!; (*neka bude*) let it be; ~**i me!** let me go!, let go of me!, take your hands off me!; ~**imo (sad) to** never mind (that), forget it, let's not go into that, let's leave it at that; ~**i to na miru** leave it alone *itd.* (→[7] **mir**); ~**imo mi povijest!** never mind history, leave h. alone; ~**i to meni!** leave it to me, let me handle it; ~**i malo i druge** give someone else a chance; ~**ite nas da prođemo** let us through/pass; ~**iti van** (*psa, mačku*) let/put out; ~**iti s posla (iz škole)** let home early; ~**iti na volju** leave it up to; give free rein to; **ne** ~**iti** not allow/permit/tolerate; ~**iti kosu** let one's hair grow (long); ~**iti bradu** grow a beard; →[4] ~iti **korijen, maha, vodu** *itd.*, ~iti u **rad, pogon** *itd.*

pustiti se *vr pf (niz vodu)* drift; →[3] **prepustiti se**
pusto *adj ncut* | ~ **je u kući** the house feels empty; ~ **mi je bez tebe** I miss you
pustolina *f* deserted land; wasteland; →[10] **pustopoljina**
pustolov *m* adventurer
pustolovan *adj* adventurous | ~ **život** chequered/eventful life
pustolovina *f* adventure | **ljubavna** ~ love affair
pustolovka *f* adventuress
pustolovno *adv* adventurously
pustolovnost *f* adventurousness
pustopašan *adj (nestašan)* frolicsome, frisky, rompy; *(raspušten)* unrestrained, unbridled, wild
pustopašno *adv* in a frolicsome manner[33], friskily, without restraint
pustopašnost *f* frolicsome/unrestrained behavior[2], friskiness, rompiness
pustopoljina *f* moor, heather; waste land
pustoš *f* -desolation, desolate/dreary/bleak stretch (*ili* country), waste land; *(zabit)* backwater, backwoods, *A sl* boondocks
pustošenj|e *n* devastation, plundering, ravaging, laying waste, havoc, destruction | **ratna** ~**a** the ravages of war
pustošiti *vt impf* devastate, ravage, lay waste, havoc; *(pljačkati)* raid, plunder, pillage, loot, sack
pušač *m* smoker | **strastveni** ~ heavy/chain smoker
pušačica *f* (woman[30]) smoker; *sex sl* blow-job artist, gobbler
pušački *adj* smoker's, smokers'; smoking | ~ **kašalj** smoker's hack
puščan|i *adj* rifle-, gun- | ~**a vatra** rifle fire *itd.* (→[12] **puškaranje**); ~**a cijev** gun-barrel
pušenje *n* smoking; *(pare)* steaming, fuming | **prekinuti s** ~**m** give up (*ili* quit) smoking; ~ **zabranjeno** No Smoking; **je li slobodno** ~**?** do you mind if I smoke?
pušionica *f* smoking-room
pušiti *vt impf* smoke | *fig* ~ **kao Turčin** smoke like a chimney; *(pripaljujući cigaretu cigaretom)* chain-smoke
pušiti se *vr impf* smoke, reek, fume, evaporate, steam | **peć se puši** the stove is smoking
puška *f (s izlijebljenom cijevi)* rifle; *(šire)* gun; →[10] **dvocijevka, kremenjača, ostraguša** *itd.* | *mil* **automatska** ~ automatic r.; *mil* **jurišna** ~ assault r.; *mil* **neautomatska** ~ *(s kliznim zatvaračem)* bolt-action rifle; ~ **jednometka** single-shot r.; **lovačka** ~ hunting gun, sporting rifle (*sačmarica* shotgun; *ptičarka BE* fowling-piece); **kratka** ~ *(»štucna«)* sawed-off (*BE* sawn-off) gun; **zračna** ~ airgun, BB gun, pellet gun (*meci* pellets, BBs); *fig* **gdje je pukla prva** ~ where the first shots were fired; **s uperenim** ~**ama** with rifles drawn; **pred uperenim** ~**ama** at rifle point; **skinuti** ~**u s ramena** unsling one's rifle; **domet** ~**e** →[5] **puškomet;** *fig* **prazna** ~**a** hollow threat; *coll* **namjestiti** ~**u** → **klopka, prevariti**
puškar *m* gun-smith
puškaranje *n* firing, firefight, gun battle, fusillade; small arms fire; running fire, sporadic shooting, bursts of gunfire, exchanging/trading fire (*ili* shots)
puškarati *vi impf* keep up a running fire; exchange/trade fire (*ili* shots)
puškarnica *f (u zidu)* loop-hole, embrasure; *(radionica, dućan)* gunsmith's shop
puškarski *adj* gunsmith's, gunsmithing
puškomet *m* | **na** ~ within range (of shot)
puškomitraljesk|i *adj mil* machine-gun | **napasti** ~**om vatrom** machine-gun
puškomitraljez *m mil* light machine-gun
puškomitraljezac *m mil* machine-gunner
puškostrojnica *f mil* light machine-gun
pušl|ek *m* ~**ica** *f* bundle, bunch
pušljiv *adj* →[3] **crvljiv, pišljiv**
pušnic|a *f* smokehouse | **sušiti u** ~**i** smoke (in a smokehouse)
puštanje *n* letting go, releasing, setting free, dropping, leaving, giving up. *itd.* (→[14] **pustiti**) | ~ **u optjecaj** issuing, issue, (putting into) circulation; →[4] **korijena, maha** *itd.*, ~ u **rad, pogon** *itd.*
pušta|ti *vt impf* let go, drop, release *itd.* (→[6] **pustiti**) *(propuštati)* leak; *(boju)* stain, lose color[2] (in the wash); *(dlaku)* lose hair, shed; *(dlačice: krpa, papir)* fluff | ~**ti spot na TV** play/run a sport on TV; **ne** ~**ju me da vozim** they won't let me drive, I never get to drive
pušten *pp* let loose/free, released, set free, out; →[4] ~ s **lanca,** ~ uz **kauciju**
put[1] *m* way; road *itd.* (→[16] **cesta**); path *itd.* (→[12] **staza**); *fig:* path, pathway, route, avenue, road, course, track, channel; journey *itd.* (→[3] **putovanje**)

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. put *(nom. sg.)*
~ **pod noge!** (let's) hit the road!, (let's) be off!; **šumski** ~ forest path; logging road; **seoski** ~ country/dirt/one-lane road; **loš** ~ (**cesta**) road in bad repair, bad (*ili* bone-jarring) road; ~ **do demokracije** way/road to democracy; ~ **do uspjeha** (high) road (*brz* fast track) to success; **najkraći** ~ the shortest way/route, (i *fig*) shortcut; **zaobilazni** ~ roundabout way/route; **dalek/dug** ~ long way/trip; **pred nama je dug** ~ we have a long way to go (i *fig*); **neravan** ~ bumpy road (i *fig*); **težak/trnovit** ~ hard/arduous/rocky/ /thorny road; **krivi** ~ wrong way/road; *fig* **srednji** ~ middle way/course; **vodeni** ~ waterway; ~ **povorke** processional route; **životni** ~ career; →[4] **sretan** ~**!, prevaljen** ~ *(s glagolima)*
izvesti na pravi ~ put/set on the right track;

straighten smb. out; **vratiti se na pravi** ~ get back on (the right) track; straighten out; **krenuti na** ~ make/take a trip, hit the road; **otvoriti** ~ open/clear/pave the way (for, to, towards); *fig* give the green light (to); **izgubiti** ~ lose one's way (→[12] **zalutati**); **pogriješiti/ /promašiti** ~ take the wrong way/turn; miss the way; **presjeći** ~ intercept; **stati na** ~ *(nečemu)* get in the way of, block, put an end to; *(nekome)* stand (*ili* get in, block, cross) smb's way; **pokazati** ~ show the way (i *fig*); **pomolili smo se Bogu da nam ukaže pravi** ~ we prayed for guidance from above; **utrti/ /utirati** ~ pave the way (for, to), blaze the trail; **zacrtati** ~ chart the course

2. **puta** *(gen. sg.)*
pokraj ~ at/near the roadside; **pola** ~ halfway (to); **naći se na pola** ~ meet halfway, split the difference, reach middle ground, reach a compromise; **ne može se stati na pola** ~ *prov* in for a penny (*AE* dime) in for a pound (*AE* dollar); **dio** ~ part of the way, some distance; **preko** ~ opposite, across (from), vis-á-vis; across the road/street; *(na istom katu)* across the landing from; **držati se srednjeg** ~ steer a middle course; **skrenuti s (pravog)** ~ get off the right track; be wayward; swerve from; *(zalutati)* lose one's way; **skloniti se s** ~ get out of smb's way, *fig* give a wide berth to; **skloni mi se s** ~! get/keep out of my way!

3. **putu** *(dat. sg.)*
na ~**u** away (on a trip), on a journey/trip/ /voyage; en route (from . . . to); on one's way to; **na službenom** ~ away on business, on a business trip, on an official trip; **na tom** ~ on this way/trip; *(usput)* along the way; **dijete je na** ~ there is a child on the way; **biti na** ~ **prema** be on the road/path/pathway to; **na** ~ **da postane** on the way to becoming; **biti na pravom** ~ be on the right track; **biti na najboljem** ~ stand an excellent chance of (-ing), be well on target for; *iron* head for, hurtle towards; **stajati na** ~ *(ispriječiti se, smetati)* stand/be in the way of, block; **na krivom si** ~ you are on the wrong track; you are barking up the wrong tree; **naći se nekom na** ~ *(smetati)* stand/get in smb's way; **proždirući sve na svojem** ~ *(skakavci)* devouring evthg. in their way

4. **putem, putom** *(inst. sg.)*
(idući) ~ along the way/path/road; **čitavim** ~ all the way (to); **poći nekim** ~ take a road/ /path, go down a road/path (sve i *fig*); *fig* embark on a road; **ići svojim** ~ go one's way; mind one's business; **svatko je pošao svojim** ~ each went his way; they came to a parting of the ways; **vratiti se istim** ~ return by/ /along the same way, retrace one's steps; ~ **pregovora** through negotiation(s); **diplomatskim** ~ through diplomacy, through diplomatic channels; ~ **radija** by radio; **zračnim** ~ by air; →[4] **redovitim** ~, **prijekim** ~

5. **putevi** *(nom. pl.)*
Bib ~ **su Gospodnji nedokučivi** God works/ /moves in mysterious/strange ways; **vodeni** ~ waterways; **morski** ~ sea routes; **kopneni** ~ land routes; *med* **dišni (mokraćni)** ~ respiratory (urinary) tract

put[2] *f (koža)* complexion, skin, color[2] of skin | **tamne** ~**i** dark-colored[2], dusky; **svijetle** ~**i** fair (-complexioned)

put[3] (i **puta**) *m adv* time | **ovaj** ~ this time; **još samo ovaj** ~ only this once; **prvi** ~ (for the) first time; originally; **ne čujem ja to prvi** ~ this isn't the first time that I hear it, I've heard this before; **drugi** ~ (for the) second time; next time; once more; *(drugom prilikom)* another time, some other time, *A sl* I'll/we'll take a raincheck; **svaki drugi** ~ every second time, alternately; **treći** ~ (for the) third time; *prov* **treći** ~ **Bog pomaže** third time lucky; **prvi, drugi i treći** ~! *(na dražbi)* going, going, gone!; **posljednji** ~ (for the) last time; **kad smo (ono) zadnji** ~ . . .? when was the last time we . . .?; **još ovaj** ~ one more time; for this once; **jedan** ~ → **jedanput; jedan jedini** ~ one single time, on one single occasion; **ni jedan jedini** ~ not/ /never once; **koji** ~ sometimes, occasionally (→[12] **ponekad**); **jedva koji** ~ hardly ever; **svaki** ~ every time; **po tko zna** (*ili* **po ne znam**) **koji** ~ for the nth time; **po stoti** ~ for the hundredth time (→[12] **stoput**); **(puta)dva** ~, **tri** ~ → **dvaput, triput; u dva** ~ at two goes/throws; at two sittings; making two trips; **pet, šest** ~ five, six times; half a dozen times; **dva** ~ **tri** *(dimenzije)* two by three; *math* **znak »~«** (x) times sign; **koji** ~ →[2] **koji** put; **nekoliko/više** ~ on several occasions, several times, a number of times, repeatedly, more than once; *(par ~)* a few times, a couple of times, once or twice; **dosta** ~ fairly often; **mnogo/puno** ~ many times, a lot (*coll* lots) of times, many a time, again and again; **sto** ~ a hundred times, dozens of times, time after time, over and over again; **bezbroj** ~ a million times; **koliko** ~ **sam je (samo) upozorila** the number of times I warned her; **koliko** ~? how many times?; **deset** ~ **veći** ten times as large, ten times the size of; **deset** ~ **manji** ten times smaller, one-tenth the size of; **deset** ~ **više** ten times as many, ten times the number; **deset** ~ **manje** ten times fewer/less, one tenth the number

put[4] *prep* → **prema, u smjeru**

puta *adv* | *npr.* **dva**~, **sto**~ →[7] **put**[3]

putanj|a *f (planeta)* orbit; *(balistička)* trajectory; flight path; course | **izbaciti (ući) u** ~**u** *(satelit)* put (go) into orbit; →[4] **uzlazna** ~, **silazna** ~

putar[1] *m* →[16] **cestar**
put|ar[2] *m Ger* →[9] **maslac** | *coll* **imati ~ra na glavi** be implicated; have a skeleton in the closet (*BE* cupboard)
putarina *f* →[16] **cestarina**
puteljak *m* path, foot-path, track, trail
putem *adv* →[7] **put**
puten *adj* carnal, fleshly, sensual, sensuous
puteno *adv* carnally, sensually
putenost *f* carnality, fleshliness; sensuality, sensuousness
puter *m Ger* →[1] **putar**[2]
puterica *f* →[7] **salata**
putešestvije *n fig & hum* →[16] **put, putovanje**
putir *m Orth* chalice
putište *n (konja)* pastern
putn|i *adj* travel-, travelling; →[16] **cestovni; ~a torba** travel bag; *aero* flightbag; **~e potrepštine** travel accessories; **~a odjeća** travelling[4] clothes; **~i trošak** travelling expenses; *(dnevnica)* travelling allowance; **~a karta** ticket; **~a mreža** →[16] **cestovna** mreža; **~i prelaz** →[16] cestovni **prijelaz;** →[4] **~i nalog**
putnica *f* woman[30] traveller[4]; *(isprava)* →[3] **putovnica**
putničk|i *adj* travelling[4], travel-, of the travellers, passenger | **~a agencija** travel agency; **~a zgrada** *(zračne luke)* (airport) terminal; **~a kola** →[16] **osobni automobil; ~i voz** →[16] **osobni vlak**
putnik *m* traveller, wayfarer, voyager, passenger, rider; *(svjetski)* world traveler[4], widely traveled[4] person, globe-trotter; *(lutalac)* wanderer | **slijepi** ~ stow-away *(sakriti se kao takav* stow away); **dnevni** ~ *(na posao)* commuter (→[10] **vlakaš**); **đak** ~ commuting pupil (*AE* student); ~ **u autobusu** bus rider; **taksist je pokupio ~a** taxi driver picked up a fare; →[4] **trgovački** ~
putokaz *m* signpost, guidepost (oba i *fig*); *(smjernica)* guideline, guidance
putopis *m* travel book, travelogue, itinerary
putopisac *m* travel writer
putopisni *adj* travel-, travel-book, travelogue-
putovanj|e *n* travelling[4], travels, journeying, voyaging, touring, making/taking trips; *(jedno)* trip, journey; *(brodom)* crossing, voyage, passage; *(zrakoplovom)* air trip, flight; *(dnevno, na posao)* a commute; *fig* pilgrimage, trek, *arch & hum* peregrination | **kružno ~e** tour, round trip; *(morem)* cruise; **obuzela ih je strast za ~ima** *coll* they (have) caught the travel bug; **isploviti na prvo ~e** *(brod)* make her maiden voyage; go into service; **službeno ~e** official trip; *(na državni račun)* junket *(AE iron)*
putova|ti *vi impf* travel, journey, voyage, be on a trip, make/take a trip (*ili* trips), *A coll* go places; *fig* be on a pilgrimage; *arch & hum* peregrinate; *(brodom)* go/travel by sea (*ili* ship), sail; *(letjeti)* go/travel by air, fly; *(dnevno: na posao, u školu)* commute (to work/ /school); *(lutati)* roam, wander, ramble | **mnogo ~ti** travel extensively/widely, be well-travelled[4], be a great traveller, go on frequent trips; **kako ste ~li?** how was your trip?
putovnic|a *f* passport | **podnijeti molbu za ~u** apply for a p.; **izdati ~u** issue a p. (to); **produžiti ~u** extend a/one's p.; **oduzeti ~u** *(službeno)* withdraw smb's p.; *(fizički)* take away smb's p.; **važeća/uredna ~a** valid p.; **ured/odjel za izdavanje ~a** p. office; **pregled/kontrola ~a** p. control
putujuć|i *adj* travelling, itinerant, wandering, ambulatory, touring, road- | **~i trgovac** pedlar; **~a glumačka družina** strolling players (company); **~i trubaduri** wandering minstrels; ~ **ambasador (dopisnik)** roving ambassador (reporter), ambassador-at-large
puvač *m zoo* →[16] **puh**
puvalo *n* →[16] **puhalo**
puvaljka *f* →[16] **puhaljka**
puvar *m* (beer-) brewer
puvati *vi impf* →[16] **puhati**
puvati se *vr impf* →[16] praviti se **važan, napuhavati se**
puzanje *n* crawling, creeping; *(tla)* landsliding; *(podlost)* cringing, fawning, servility
puzati *vi impf* crawl, creep; *(tlo)* slide; *fig (pred nekim)* cringe (*pred* to), fawn (upon), grovel (to)
puzati se *vr impf* →[16] **penjati se**
puzav *adj* crawling, creeping; *derog* cringing, fawning, groveling[4], servile
puzavac *m (osoba)* cringing/fawning/servile person, sycophant, groveler[4], lickspittle, bootlicker, *sl* ass-kisser, *sl* brown-nose(r); *(biljka)* creeper, trailer
puzavica *f bot* →[16] **povijuša, penjačica, puzavac**
puzavost *f* servility; cringing/fawning/groveling[4] character[37], sycophancy
puzlatka *f (školjka)* ear-shell
puž *m* snail; *(balavac, bez kućice)* slug; *eng (za žito)* auger; *(zupčanik)* worm gear
pužev *adj* of a snail/slug | **~a kućica** snail shell; *fig* **~im korakom/tempom** at a snail's pace
pužić *m dim* little snail; *(ugrc /školjka/)* periwinkle | **~i** *(tjestenina) rigatoni*
pužnica *f anat (u uhu)* cochlea

R

r *m/n (slovo)* r [*BE* a:, *AE* a:r]; →[10] **račlati**
rabadžija *m Tur* →[9, 16] **kirijaš, prijevoznik** (kolima)
rabarbara *f bot* rhubarb
rabat *m com* rebate, deduction, discount
rabijatan *adj* violent, truculent
rabijatno *adv* violently, truculently
rabijatnost *f* violence, truculence
rabin *m* rabbi
rabinski *adj* rabbinical
rabiti *vt impf* →[16] **upotrebljavati, služiti**
rabljen *pp (upotrijebljen)* used, employed, made use of; *(iz druge ruke)* secondhand, used, in use; *(istrošen)* worn-out; *(odbačen)* discarded
rabljenje *n* →[16] **uporaba, služenje**
raboš *m* →[16] **rovaš**
rabota *f* hard work labor[2]; *hist* → **tlaka** | **mutna** ~ shady dealings/business; **prljava** ~ dirty/foul work (*ili* business, tricks)
rabotati *vi impf* → **rintati**
raca *f reg* → **patka**
racij|a *f* raid, roundup, sweep | **izvršiti ~u na** raid, make a raid on, round up
racionalan *adj* rational; economic
racionalisati →[16] **racionalizirati**
racionalist *m* rationalist (→ **-ista**)
racionalistički[1] *adj* rationalistic, rationalist
racionalistički[2] *adv* rationalistically
racionalizacija *f* rationalization[1]
racionalizam *m* rationalism
racionalizator *m* rationalizer[1]; rationalization[1] expert
racionalizirati *vt pf/impf* rationalize[1]
racionalizovati →[16] **racionalizirati**
racionalno *adv* rationally; economically
racionalnost *f* rationality; rational/economic management
racioniranje *n* rationing
racionirati *vt pf/impf* ration (→ **-isati**)
račić *m dim* small crab; *(mladi)* crabling
račji *adj* →[1] **rakov**
račlati *vi impf reg* pronounce a uvular »r«
račun *m (nečiji, određeni)* account; *(računanje)* reckoning, accounting, calculation, computation; *(za usluge, kupljeno)* bill; invoice; *(plaćeni, potvrda)* receipted bill; *(blagajnički blok)* cash register receipt, charge slip

FRAZE I IZRAZI

1. račun

(vrste)

bankovni ~ bank account; **tekući** ~ current/ /checking account; **zajednički** ~ joint account; **završni** ~ annual financial report/ /statement; *math* **diferencijalni (integralni)** ~ differential (integral) calculus; ~ **za struju (vodu)** electricity (water) bill; **nenamireni** ~ → **računi**

(s prijedlozima)

fig **na** ~... at the expense of; against, in anticipation of; **na** ~ **poznanstva** using/abusing the acquaintanceship; **optužbe (kritika) na** ~ accusations (criticism) leveled[4] against; *fig* **na moj** ~ at my expense; **na državni** ~ at public expense; *coll* **za moj** ~ the way I see (*A coll* figure) it, the way I look at it; **za svoj** ~ on one's own

(s glagolima)

bank **otvoriti (zatvoriti)** ~ open (close) an account; **imati** ~ **kod** have an account with; **uplatiti na bankovni** ~ pat into a/one's bank account; **molim** ~! *(u restoranu)* the check (*BE* bill) please! *(izvolite* ~ your check/bill sir); **ispostaviti** ~ make out a bill; **podnijeti** ~ **za** present a bill for; **platiti/namiriti** ~ pay/meet the bill; *(u restoranu)* pay the check/ /bill; *iron* pick up the tab, cough up *itd.* (→[12] **platiti**); **staviti na** ~ **(unijeti u** ~**)** put it on (include it in) the bill; **stavite to na moj** ~ charge it (to me); **pošaljite mi** ~ send me the bill/invoice, bill me; **napraviti veliki** ~ run up a big bill; **kupovati na** ~ buy on charge account(s); **doći na svoj** ~ make profit, break even, recoup one's investment; *fig* come into one's own, find it rewarding, enjoy it, love it; *prov* **praviti** ~ **bez krčmara** reckon without one's host; *prov* **čist** ~ **duga ljubav** short reckonings make long friends (→[10] **dug** je zao drug); **izravnati** ~, **položiti** ~ → **račune; pozvati na** ~ → pozvati na **odgovornost; uzeti u** ~ → voditi **računa** o; **ići u** ~ → ići u **prilog, odgovarati;** →[4] otići **Bogu** na ~, **nazvati** na nečiji ~

2. računa
voditi ~a o take into account, take account of, make allowance for; **voditi premalo (nedovoljno) ~ o** take too little (insufficient) account of, make too little (insufficient) allowance for; **ne vodeći (mnogo) ~ o** (largely) ignoring; **nemam ~** there's no profit in it, what's in it for me?
(množina)
polaganje ~ rendering of accounts, the reckoning; **svođenje ~** (making a) final reckoning; *fig* **izravnavanje ~** settling/settlement of accounts (→[10] **sitniš**); *fin* →[16] **obračun** *(dugova, potraživanja)*; **imati svojih ~** *(interesa) fig* have an ax to grind
3. računu
prevariti se u ~ miscalculate (i *fig*); **pogreška u ~** miscalculation (i *fig*)
4. računi
neizmireni ~ unsettled/outstanding accounts, unpaid bills; **neraščišćeni ~** some (unsettled) old scores; **zatražiti da se polože ~** demand an accounting, demand account of
5. račune
voditi ~ keep accounts, keep the books; keep a budget; **položiti ~** render accounts *(koji ne polaže nikom ~* unaccountable); **svesti ~** make a final reckoning; *fig* **izravnati/ /raščistiti ~** settle/square accounts, settle/ /pay/even a (*ili* the) score, settle some old scores, get square with, have a bone to pick with; *fin* →[16] **obračunati** *(dugove, potraživanja)*; **sad smo izravnali ~** this puts us square, we are even/quits now; **srediti ~** put one's accounts/books in order; *fig* →[3] **izravnati ~; pomrsiti ~** thwart smb., upset the applecart, throw a wrench (*BE* spanner) in the works, *BE* queer smb's pitch

računaln|i *adj* computational (i *DP*) | **~i sustavi** computer systems; **~a znanost** computer science

računalo *n* calculating machine; *(s kuglicama)* abacus; *(logaritamsko)* sliding rule | **elektroničko ~** computer **(osobno ~, stolno ~** →[7] **kompjuter)**

računaljka *f* abacus

računanje *n* calculation, computation, doing sums, reckoning; *fig (predmnijevanje)* supposition | **~ napamet** mental reckoning

računar *m (računatelj)* reckoner, computer, controller; arithmetician; *(knjiga s gotovim tablicama)* ready reckoner; *DP* →[16] elektroničko **računalo**

računarac *m* →[16] **računovođa**

računarka *f* (woman) accounting clerk

računarski *adj DP* →[16] **računalni**

računarstvo *n* accounting

računa|ti *vt impf* calculate, compute; reckon; *coll* do sums | **~ti u glavi** *(napamet)* do mental arithmetic; **~ti na nešto (~ti s nečim)** count/rely/bank on; **ne ~jte na mene** don't count on me, count me out; **ne ~am više na nju** I've stopped counting on her, I've given her up; **to se ne ~a** it/this doesn't count; **~a se da** it is calculated/reckoned/ /expected that; **~jući sve u svemu** all in all; **~jući od danas** reckoning from today; *coll* **ja ~m** *(mislim, smatram)* I reckon, *AE+* I guess

račundžija *m fig* calculating person | **dobar ~** good mathematician

računic|a *f fig* material interest; profit considerations; calculations | **prema čistoj ~i** on a strict cost-accounting basis

računoispitač *m* →[16] **financijski/knjigovodstveni** revizor

računopolagač *m* →[16] **računovođa,** šef **računovodstva**

računovodstveni *adj* accounting, account-keeping

računovodstv|o *n* account-keeping, accountantship, accountancy; *(ured)* accounting (*BE* accounts) department/division | **šef ~a** chief accountant, head of the accounting office

računovođa *f* keeper of accounts, accountant, accounting/accounts clerk

računski *adj* computational | **~ centar** computer/computation center[3]

računstvo *n* arithmetic, reckoning

račvast *adj* forked, fork-like, pronged, bifurcated, branched

račvati se *vr impf* fork, bifurcate, branch/fork off

rad *m* work; *form, econ* & *jur* labor[2]; effort(s); *(rezultati, učinak)* performance; *(pogona)* operation, functioning; *mil* work detail, *AE+* fatigue duty
1. vrste rada
prigodan ~ odd jobs; **privremeni ~** temporary work/jobs; **povremeni ~** occassional work/jobs; **~ po kući** domestic work; chores; **dosadan i mučan ~** drudgery; **težak ~** hard/ /heavy work; **vrlo težak ~** back-breaking work; **fini ~** *(izrada)* delicate/fancy work; **kvaliteta ~a** quality of work; workmanship; →[4] **fizički ~, intelektualni ~, honorarni ~, ~ u fušu** *itd.*
2. građevinski radovi, izgradnja
veliki ~ovi big/major construction projects; **građevni ~ovi** construction work; **zemljani ~ovi** excavation (work); **otvoriti ~ove na** *(iskopati prvu lopatu)* break ground for; *(svečano)* inaugurate work on; **počeli su ~ovi na** ground was broken for; work began on the construction of; **svečani početak ~ova** ground-breaking ceremony; **zatvoreno zbog ~ova** *(popravaka)* closed for repairs; **~ovi na cesti** Men Working; Road Closed For Repairs; **javni ~ovi** public works; **krovopo-**

rivački ~ovi roofing work/services; **unutrašnji ~ovi** interior work

3. **znanstveni i umjetnički radovi**
najnoviji ~ovi *(pisca, umjetnika)* recent work(s); **znanstveni ~** research/scientific work *(napisan* paper, publication, study); **znanstveni ~ovi** research works/papers (→[10] **zbornik** ~ova); **~ovi HAZU** *(općenito)* proceedings/transactions of the Croatian Academy; *(naziv publikacije)* Croatian Academy Monograph Series; **objavljeni ~ovi** published works; *(pojedinca)* smb's p-d work(s); **~ I. Meštrovića** (sculpture) by I. M.

4. **ostalo**
na ~u *(na poslu)* at work; *mil* on work detail(s), *AE+* on fatigue duty; **izobrazba kroz ~** on-the-job *(ili* in-service) training; *sch* **domaći ~** homework, home assignment; *sch univ* **pismeni ~** paper, (written) report; **u ~u** *(pripremi)* in progress/preparation, under way; *fig* in the pipeline; *(film)* in production; *(na popravku, u izradi)* being repaired, being worked at; **roman u ~u** novel in progress; **sposoban za ~** ablebodied; **odnos prema ~u** work ethic; **njemu nikad dosta ~a** he is a glutton for work, he is a workaholic; *prov* **kakav ~, takva plaća** as the work, so the reward; **~ s krejonima** using crayons, working with c-s; **~ s velikim razredom** working/ /coping with *(ili* managing) a large class; **medicina ~a** industrial medicine; *econ* **cijena ~a** cost of labor[2]; **uspješan ~ sustava** efficient functioning/operation of the system; **odobrenje za ~** operation license[6]

(s glagolima)
vaš ~ ne zadovoljava your work/performance is not satisfactory; **pustiti u ~** put/place into operation *itd.* (→[12] **pogon**) inaugurate; **početi ~om** start/begin work; start developing; *(pogon)* go into operation; **početak ~a** *(zasjedanja)* Call to Order; **nastaviti ~om** continue *(nakon prekida* resume) operation; *(novim zasjedanjem)* reconvene; **odvija se (odmaknuo je) ~ na** work is (well) under way on, w. is (well) in progress on; **prekinuti ~om** *(za taj dan) coll* knock off; *(odbor, sud)* adjourn; *par (do idućeg zasjedanja)* go into recess →[10] **obustaviti ~, obustava ~a, zastoj** ~ova, **zabraniti ~** *itd.*; **prestati ~om** stop working/functioning/operating, discontinue operation, go out of business; *(s emitiranjem)* go off the air, go dead; *(organ)* fail *(prestanak ~a bubrega* kidney failure); **~ bez razonode zatupljuje** *prov* all work and no play makes Jack a dull boy

rad[2] *adj* →[16] **sklon, voljan, spreman**
rada *f bot* | **bijela ~** →[16] **tratinčica, ivančica**
radan →[16] **rad(iš)an**
radar *m* radar; *(aparat)* radar set | *hum* **imati ~ za** have a nose for
radarist *m* radar operator, radarman (→ **-ista**)
radarsk|i *adj* radar | **~i ekran** radar screen; **odraz na ~om ekranu** blip; *mot* **~a kontrola** radar/speed trap
radenik *m* →[16] **radnik, pregalac**
radi *prep* for the sake/purpose of, in the interests of, aiming at; on account of, because of *itd.* (→[2] **zbog**) | **~ požurivanja** to speed up; **upravo ~** for the express purpose of; **~ mene** for my sake; **~ nas** for our sakes; **~ kratkoće** for the sake of brevity, for b. sake; **ilustracije ~** by way of illustration; **promjena ~ promjene** change for its own sake, change for change's sake; *med* **doći ~ pretraga** come to have *(ili* come for) some tests
radič *m bot (divlji)* dandelion greens; *(vrtni)* chicory leaves/tops | **crveni ~** radicchio; *cul* **salata od ~a** dandelion/chicory/radicchio salad
Pazi: radish = *rotkvica!*
radij *m chem* radium | **liječiti ~em** treat with radium (→ **-ijum**)
radijacija *f phys med* radiation
radijacijski *adj phys* & *med* radiation-
radijacioni *adj* →[16] **radijacijski**
radijal|an *adj* radial | **~ne gume** radial tires
radijalka *f mot coll* radial (tire)
radijator *m* radiator; *mot* →[3, 9] **hladnjak**
radije *adv* sooner, rather, preferably | **~ bih . . . (nego)** I would *ili* I'd sooner/rather . . . (than), I prefer -ing (to . . .); **~ bih umro** I'd die first, I'd sooner die; **~ ne bih** I prefer not to, I'd just as soon not; **~ se sredi** better get organized[1]; **idem ja ~** I'd better go; **~ čitam nego šećem** I prefer reading to walking
radijsk|i *adj chem* radium-; radio- (→ **radio-**) | **~a postaja** radio station
radijumski →[16] **radijski**
radijus *m* radius (→[9] **polumjer**) | **unutar ~a od 10 km** within a radius of 10 km
radikal *m* radical; person holding extreme views (principles)
radikalan *adj* radical; fundamental; sweeping
radikalisati (se) →[16] **radikalizirati (se)**
radikalistički *adj* radicalist
radikalizacija *f* radicalization[1]
radikalizam *m* radicalism; militancy
radikalizirati *vt pf/impf* radicalize[1]
radikalizirati se *vr pf/impf* radicalize[1], be/become radicalized[1], turn to *(ili* embrace) radicalism
radikalno *adv* radically
radikalnost *f* radicalism; holding of extreme views/ideas/opinions
radikalski *adj pol hist* Radical, Radical-Party
radikand *m math* radicand
radilica *f (pčela)* worker-bee; *eng* crankshaft
radilište *n* work-site; site
radin *adj* industrious, hard-working (→[12] **marljiv**) | **vrlo ~a osoba** prodigious worker

radinost *f* industry, dilligence, assiduity, hard work | **kućna** ~ cottage industry (→[10] **kooperant**); *(u turizmu)* private accommodation
radi|o *m* radio; *BE+* wireless, radio broadcasting, *(za razl. od TV)* sound broadcasting; *(prijamnik)* (radio) receiver, receiving set; *(predajnik)* (radio) transmitter; *(primopredajnik)* (radio) transceiver | **emitirati (emitiranje) putem ~ja** broadcast (broadcasting) by radio; **upaliti (ugasiti) ~o** turn on (off) the radio; **otvoriti ~o na Graz** tune in to Graz; **slušati ~o** listen to radio, listen in, be tuned in; **čuti na ~ju** hear it on the radio; **prenosit će se preko ~ja** it will be broadcast by radio; **u govoru naciji preko ~ja** in a broadcast to the nation; **pozvati pomoć preko ~ja** radio for help; **~o stanica** radio/broadcasting station *(naći stanicu* tune in to a station; *slušati stanicu* be tuned in on a station; →[10] **skakati** sa stanice na stanicu); ~ **Rijeka** Rijeka Radio; **smetnje na ~u** static; atmospherics; *(ometanje)* jamming; **slati putem ~ja** broadcast; *(preko prijelaznih stanica)* relay; **smetnje na ~ju** atmospherics *pl; (ometanje)* jamming; **pojačati (utišati) ~o** turn the radio up (down); **otvoriti ~o svom snagom** turn a/the radio on full blast; **tutnji ~o** radio going full blast, r. blaring; **portabl ~o** portable (radio); *(s jakim zvučnicima) A sl* ghetto blaster; **tranzistor ~o** transistor (radio)
radioaktiv|an *adj* radioactive (→[4] **otpad, padavine**)
radioaktivnost *f* radioactivity (→[10] **zračenje**)
radioamater *m* amateur radio operator; *sl* ham (radio) operator, (radio) ham
radioaparat *m* radio (set), *BE+* wireless (set); →[12] **radio** | **ostanite kod svojih ~a** stay tuned (in); **prijaviti** ~ take out a radio licence *(samo u* UK)
radioastronom *m* radio-astronomer
radioastronomija *f* radio-astronomy
radiobudilica *f* clock-radio
radiodifuzija *f* broadcasting
radiodifuzni *adj* broadcasting
radiodrama *f* radio play
radioemisija *f* radio-broadcast
radiofonija *f* radiophony; broadcasting
radiogoniometar *m* direction-finder, radiogoniometer
radiogoniometrija *f* radiogoniometry
radiograf *m* radiograph
radiografija *f* radiography
radiogram *m* radiogram
radioigra *f* →[16] **radiodrama**
radioizotop *m* radioisotope
radiokazetofon *m* radio-casette player
radiolog *m med* radiologist
radiologija *f med* radiology
radiološki *adj med* radiological
radiomehaničar *m* radio-tehnician; radio-repairman
radionica *f* workshop, shop; *(seminar)* workshop | **»vodoinstalaterska** ~« Plumber, Plumbing Services, Plumbing Specialists
radionički *adj* workshop-
radioodašiljač *m* radio-transmitter
radiopostaja *f* radio station
radioprijamnik *m* radio receiver
radioprijenos *m* radio broadcast
radioskopija *f* radioscopy
radiosonda *f* radio-sonde
radiostanica *m* radio-station →[16] **radiopostaja, radijska** postaja
radiotalasi →[16] **radiovalovi**
radiotehničar *m* radio-technician; radio-repairman
radiotehnika *f* radio-technology; radio equipment
radiotelefon *m* radio-telephone
radiotelefonija *f* radio-telephony
radiotelefonist *m* radio-telephonist (→ **-ista**)
radiotelefonski[1] *adj* radio-telephonic
radiotelefonski[2] *adv* by radio-telephone
radiotelegrafija *f* radio-telegraphy
radiotelegrafist *m* radio-telegraphist; *mil* radio operator/man (→ **-ista**)
radiotelegrafski[1] *adj* radio-telegraphic, radiotelegraphy
radiotelegrafski[2] *adv* by radio-telegraph
radiotelegram *m* radio-telegram
radioteleskop *m astron* radio-telescope
radiotelevizijski *adj* radio-and-television
radioterapija *f med* radio-therapy
radiovalovi *m pl* radio-waves
radiovezist *m mil* radio-operator (→ **-ista**)
radirati *vt impf art* etch
radirer *m Ger* →[9,16] **bakropisac**
radirung *m Ger* →[9,16] **bakropis**
radist *m* → **radiotelegrafist** (→ **-ista**)
radiša *f* industrious/hard-working person
radišan *adj* →[1] **radin**
rad|iti *vt impf* work; be active; be employed, have a job; *(stroj, pogon)* run, function, operate, be in operation; *(činiti)* do; *(postupati)* act
1. osnovna značenja
~iti na nečem work on/at; *(promicati)* work on/for, work to + *inf*, promote; *(konstruirati)* develop; *(pripremati)* have a project; have sthg. in the pipeline/works; *(promicati)* promote; **marljivo/svojski ~iti** work hard, apply/ /exert oneself, work away, *coll* plug away; **~iti kao crv** work like an ant, be as busy as a bee; **naporno/teško ~iti** work (very) hard, do heavy work, toil, labor[2], drudge, sweat; **~iti kao lud/mutav (krvavo ~iti)** work like a maniac, work like crazy, knock oneself out, work one's taill off (→[12] **crnčiti, kilaviti se**) work like a slave/nigger; ~ **sve u šesnaest (~iti da sve frca)** work like blazes/fury; *(utr-*

kivati se s vremenom) work against time; **~iti 10 sati na dan** work (*ili* put in) 10 hours a day; **~iti povremeno** work occasionally, do occasional work/jobs (→[12] **rad**); →[10] ~iti **honorarno,** u **fušu**; **~iti po kući** *(kao hobi)* putter/work around the house; *(kućne poslove)* do domestic work; **~iti i studirati** put oneself through college; **ništa ne ~iti** be idle, waste one's time; **ništa drugo ne ~iš nego čitaš** all you do is read, you do nothing (else) but read; **pravite se da nešto ~ite!** *coll* look busy!; **tek toliko da nešto ~m** it's sthg. to do, for lack of sthg. better to do; **baš nešto ~im** *(prekidaš me)* I'm right in the middle of sthg.; **treba još ~iti na zaključku** the conclusion needs more work; **dobro (loše) ~iti** be a good (bad) worker; do a good/fine (bad) job; be (no) good at it; **slabo sam ~io** *(nije mi išlo)* I wasn't getting much work done; **~iti kod/ /za nekoga** be employed by, be in smb's employ, be on smb's payroll; work under; **savjetovalište ~i od 3 do 7** consultation hours: 3-7; **još ~ite?** *(niste likvidirali?)* you're still in business?; *(ovako kasno)* you're still open (for business)?; *prov* **tko ~i, taj i griješi** he who makes no mistakes makes nothing; →[4] **~iti iz ljubavi**

2. raditi = činiti

tako se to ~i! → (4b); **ja tako ne ~im** I dont't do it like that, that's not the way I do it (*ili* do things), that's not my way/style; **što to ~iš?!** what do you think you're doing?!; **što sve ~e od nas!** things they do to us!, the way they treat us!; **nemojte mi to ~iti!** don't do this to me!; **ona ~i od njega što hoće** he is putty in her hands, *coll* she's got him coming and going; **~io je što je htio** he did (pretty much) as he pleased (→[7] **htjeti**)

3. ostala značenja

ne ~iti *(kvar)* be broken down, be out (of action), have mechanical trouble; **»ne ~i«** Out Of Order; *(kompjuter)* Down; **~i na struju** is powered by electricity, is electric-powered, runs on electricity; **pusti ga da ~i** *(motor)* leave it running; **strojevi ne ~e** *(stoje)* the machines are idle/inactive; **~li su joj bronhoskopiju** she was bronchoscoped, she underwent bronchoscopy; **vrijeme ~i za nas** time is on our side, time works for us; **mudro ~iti** act wisely; →[4] ne ~i mi **glava**

4. sa »se«

a) uz prijedlog »o«

o čemu se ~i? what's the matter/problem?, what's all this about?; **~i se o** it is a question/ /matter/case of; the (point at) issue is; we are talking about; ...is/are at stake; ...is/are involved; **~i se o ovom:** the point is this; here is the point; **~i se o tome da** the point/ /fact/thing is (that), the fact/truth of the matter is (that); *(zamisao je)* the idea is; **tu se ~i o** this is a case of, the point/issue/idea here is, the fact of the matter here is, what we are talking about (*ili* dealing with) here is, what we have here is, what is involved here is, the... is involved here; **~i se uglavnom o** the general point/issue/idea is; **~i se jednostavno o tome da** it's the simple matter of, the simple fact is that, it's simply that; **~i se samo o tome da** it's just/only that...; **o tom se (zapravo, jedino) i ~i** that's the (whole) point, that's precisely the point, that's what it's all about, that's just it, precisely; that's what I mean; that's why, that's the reason; **o tom se uglavnom ~i** that's the general point/ /issue/idea; **~i se o suprotnom** the reverse is the case (...is true); **~i (mu) se o životu/ /glavi** (his) life is at stake; **(i) da se o životu/ /glavi ~i** if my/smb's life depended on it; **meni se ~i o...** my... is at stake; *(stalo mi je do)* my concern is about, I am concerned about, I care about; **o meni se ~i** I'm involved, it's my neck/ass; **kod nje se ~i o** the thing about her is...; in her case; **kad se ~i o** when it comes to, in matters of, when it's a matter/case of, when... is/are concerned (involved); **tamo gdje se ~i o** where... is/are concerned (involved); **ukoliko se ~i o** insofar as... is/are concerned (involved); **da se ~ilo o** if the point had been, if it had been a case of, if... had been involved

(s negacijom)

tu se ne ~i o this is not a case/matter of..., the point/issue here is not... *itd.* (↑ **tu se ~i o**); **ne ~i se o cijeni** price is not the point/ /issue, it's not a matter of price, price has nothing to do with it; **ne ~i se o meni** it's not me, I'm not the issue/point, I'm not involved, it's not my neck/ass/funeral; **ne ~i se o tome** that's not the point/issue/matter/ /question/case, that's beside the point, that's not it, it's not that; *(o tome da...)* the point/ /issue is not that..., it isn't a matter/question/case of..., it isn't that...; *(o tome da li...)* the point/issue is not whether..., it isn't whether...; **ne ~i se zapravo o tome** that's hardly the point; **ne ~i se uopće o tome** that's not the point at all; **ne ~i se samo o tome** that's not the only point, it isn't only that; **ne ~i se toliko o tome** it's not so much that; **ne ~i li se o tome da...?** is it not a question/matter/case of...?

b) ostalo

~i se na tome they are working on it; they are developing...; there are plans; **nešto se ~i** sthg. is being done; **mnogo se ~i na** a great deal of work is being done on, great efforts are being made toward[6]; **što da se ~i?** what is to be done?, what can one/we do?; **tako se to ~i!** that's the way (to do it)!, *coll* that's the name of the game; **tako se to ~i u**

Americi that's the American way; **tako/to se ne ~i** *(nije u redu)* it isn't done, it's bad form

radkapa *f mot Ger* →[9] poklopac **glavine**

radl *m cul/text Ger* →[9] kotačić za rezanje **tijesta/ /označavanje tkanine**

radljiv →[16] **radi(ša)n**

radn|i *adj* working, work-, labor-[2]; workplace-; workday-, working-day

1. **~o mjesto**
work place, place of work; job, situation, position | **slobodno/prazno** ~ vacancy, opening; **otvorilo se** ~ a vacancy (*ili* an opening) occurred; **opis ~a** job description; **na ~u** in/at the workplace, at work, on the job, at/on one's job

2. **~a snaga**
labor[2]; *(određena odn. brojčano)* workforce, labor[2] force, manpower; **tržište ~e** labor[2] market; **manjak ~e** scarcity of labor[2]; **višak ~e** labor[2] surplus, overmanning; **odljev ~e** labor[2] drain; **industrija koja traži mnogo ~e** labor[2]-intensive industry

3. **~i odnos**
employment | **stupiti u ~ (zasnovati ~)** become employed; **osoba u ~u** employed person, wage earner; **prekinuti ~** stop working, give notice; **izvan ~a** not in employment, not employed, not working; **u ~u** in employment, employed, working; **u plaćenom ~u** gainfully employed; **u redovitom ~u** regularly employed, on fulltime work

4. **~o vrijeme**
working hours, hours of business, business hours; **poslije ~og vremena** after hours *(druženje poslije ~a* after-hours socializing[1]); **puno ~o vrijeme** full time *(s punim ~om* fulltime-, on full time); **skraćeno ~o vrijeme** short time *(sa ~om* short time; *biti na ~u* be on short time; *uvesti ~* put workers/ /employees on short time); **imati dvostruko ~o vrijeme** work a split shift

5. **ostalo**
~i sat workhour, *BE* working hour; **~i dan** workday, *BE* working day; *(u tjednu)* week day; **~i tjedan** workweek, *BE* working week; **steći ~e navike** acquire work habits/ /ethic, learn to work; **loše ~e navike** poor work habits/ethic; **trebat će tisuće ~ih sati (dana)** thousands of man-days (man-years) will be needed; **~ uvjeti** working conditions; **~a knjižica** employment/work record card; **~a dozvola** work permit; **~i posjet (sastanak, zasjedanje)** working visit (meeting, session); **~a grupa (~o tijelo)** *par & pol* working/study group, working party, task force; **~a stolica** desk chair; **~a soba** office; *(kod kuće)* study, den; **~i kutak** study corner; **~a odjeća** work clothes, workwear (→[10] **kombinezon**); *mil* (military) fatigues; **~i naslov** working/tentative title; *sch* **~a bilježnica** workbook; →[4] **~o iskustvo, ~i vijek, ~i kapacitet, ~a sposobnost** *itd.*

radnica *f* working woman, female worker; *(mlada)* factory girl; working-class woman

radničk|i[1] *adj* of a worker, worker's, workers', working man's/men's; blue-collar; working-class, wage-earning | **~i nemiri** industrial unrest; **~i pokret** labor[2] movement; **~a klasa** working class; **~o vijeće** *(tvornice) UK* works council/committee; **~i predstavnik** *(jednog pogona) UK* shop steward; *hist* **~i savjet** workers' council

radnički[2] *adv* like a worker, in a working man's manner[33] (→[15] **-čki**[2])

radnik *m* worker, working man, hand; working-class man; →[3] **namještenik, djelatnik** | **~ci** workers, working people, workpeople, labor[2] (force); **fizički ~k** manual *(ili* blue-collar) worker, laborer[2]; **tvornički/industrijski ~** factory/industrial worker *(ili* hand), blue- collar worker, *A sl* working stiff; **pomoćni ~** unskilled attendant; **poljski ~** field laborer[2]/hand; **sezonski ~** migrant worker; **strani ~** *(na »privremenom« radu)* guest worker; **uredski ~** office *(ili* clerical, white-collar) worker; **filmski (kulturni, športski, turistički) ~** film (cultural, sports, tourist) worker/ official; *fig* **ona je pravi/ /dobar ~** *(pouzdana)* she's a trouper *(ili* good soldier); **neumoran ~** tireless worker (→[10] **radoholičar**); →[4] **javni ~, politički ~, intelektualni ~, zdravstveni ~, znanstveni ~**

radništvo *n collect* →[1] **radnici**

radnj|a *f (romana; zaplet)* plot (line), story, action; →[16] **trgovina, dućan, lokal, salon, radionica;** *jur* →[16] **čin, djelo, postupak** | **mjesto ~e** setting, scene, locale; **~a romana se odvija u Japanu** the novel is set/laid in Japan; **brza ~a** fast-paced action; **bez ~e** plotless, having no plot/story; **skromna ~a** slight plot/story; **sporedna ~a** subplot, underplot; *sch* **pismena ~a** →[16] **~i rad** (→[10] **seminarska ~a, diplomska ~a**)

rado *adv* gladly, willingly, readily, eagerly, happily, with (a) good grace | **vrlo ~!** with pleasure, most willingly; **od srca ~** with all my heart; **~ bih . . .** I would gladly, I would be glad/happy to, I would love to; **~ ih viđamo** we are glad to see them; **~ putujem** I like traveling[4]; **~ je pretjeravao** he was given to *(ili* fond of) exaggeration; **ne baš ~** less than willingly; with (a) bad grace

radodajka *f vulg&hum* an easy lay

radoholičar *m*, **~ka** *f* workaholic

radoholičarski *adj* workaholic

radoholičarstvo *n* workaholism

radosno *adv* joyfully, merrily, cheerfully, gleefully

radolst *f* joy, delight, cheerfulness, glee, rejoic-

ing, happiness | **opojen ~šću** intoxicated with joy, overjoyed, ecstatic; **na opću** ~ to the joy of everyone; →[4] **životna** ~

radostan *adj* joyful, joyous, merry, cheerful, happy; glad, delighted

radovanje *n* rejoicing in, taking delight in, glee; *emph* exultation; *(unaprijed)* looking forward to | *iron* **ludom** ~ a pie in the sky

radovati *vt impf* make happy/glad, delight, give pleasure

radovati se *vr impf* be glad of, be happy about it, rejoice in, (take) delight in, derive pleasure from; *(unaprijed)* look forward to; *(zlobno)* gloat over | **radujem se** it gives me joy, it makes me happy; *(od srca)* it does my heart good, it warms the cockles of my heart

radoznalac *m* curious person; onlooker, *coll* rubberneck

radoznalo *adv* with curiosity; eagerly, inquisitively

radoznalost *f* inquisitiveness, curiosity, eagerness to know | **iz ~i** out of curiosity; **iz čiste ~i** I'm just curious, out of simple curiosity, just as a matter of interest; **probuditi (zadovoljiti)** ~ arouse (satisfy) one's curiosity; **prevelika** ~ **može škoditi** *prov* curiosity killed the cat

radoznao *adj* inquisitive, curious, wondering, eager to know | ~ **sam** I am curious (to know), I should like to know, I wonder; **drsko** ~ prying, obtrusively curious, *sl* nosy

radža *m* raja(h)

rađa *f ichth* →[16] **raža**

rađanje *f* birthing, giving birth; *med* parturition, delivery; *(porod)* child-birth; *fig* birthing process, begetting, breeding, giving rise to, generation; *(zamisli)* gestation

rađaonica *f* delivery room

rađati *vt impf* give birth to, bring forth, bear (→[6] **roditi**); be in childbirth; have babies; *(životinje)* bring forth young, litter *(krava* calve; *kuja* whelp, pup; *kunić* throw); *fig* beget, breed, give rise to, generate, engender, yield | **više ne može** ~ she is past childbearing; **nasilje rađa nasiljem** violence begets violence

rađati se *vr impf* be born, come into the world; *(kao posljedica)* be engendered/generated; *(zamisao)* be gestating

rađen *pp* made, manufactured, produced, done, executed, worked

raf *m Tur* →[16] **stalaža, polica, pregrada, pretinac**

rafaelovski *adj art* & *fig* Raphaelesque

rafal *m* (machine-gun) burst | *fig* **~i smijeha** bursts/salvos of laughter

rafija *f bot* →[16] **liko**

rafinerija *f* refinery | ~ **nafte** petroleum/oil refinery, oil plant; ~ **šećera** sugar refinery/ /plant/mill

rafiniran *pp* refined, purified; *fig* refined, sophisticated, clever

rafiniranost *f* refinement, sophistication

rafiniranje *n* refinement, purification

rafinirati *vt pf/impf* refine, purify

rafinisa|n, ~nost, ~nje, ~ti →[16] **rafiniran** *itd.*

rafinman *m* → **rafiniranost**

rafinova|n, ~nost, ~nje, ~ti →[16] **rafiniran** *itd.*

raga *f derog* → **kljuse**

ragastov *m* →[16] **prozorski** okvir, **dovratnik**

ragbi *m sp* rugby, *coll* rugger | **američki** ~ American football; *(kao »hakl«)* touch football; **lopta za** ~ *BE/AE* football, *A sl* pigskin

ragbijaš *m sp* rugby player

ragbista *m* →[16] **ragbijaš**

raglan *m* raglan cut (coat)

ragu *m cul* ragout

rahat-lokum *m cull* Turkish delight

rahitičan *adj med* rickety, rachitic

rahitičar *m med* rickets sufferer, rachitic

rahitičnost *f med* ricketiness

rahitis *f med* rickets *pl,* rachitis

rahli *adj* loose; *(kolač)* crumbly, friable

rahliti *vt impf* loosen (up); →[6] **razrahliti**

rahlost *f* looseness. crumbliness, friability

raj *m* paradise, elysium; *(nebo)* heaven(s); *(blaženstvo)* bliss(fulness); seventh heaven | ~ **na zemlji** earthly paradise, heaven on earth; *A sl* hog heaven, fat city; **kao u ~u** like being in paradise; *Bibl* **izgon iz ~a** Fall from Eden

raja *f coll* rightless Christian Turkish subjects; *iron* small fry, the common herd

raja[2] *f ichth* →[16] **raža**

rajber *m Ger* →[9] **prozorska** tjeralica

rajcati *vt impf Ger* →[9] **nadražavati, uzbuđivati**

rajčic|a *f bot* tomato (*pl* -oes) | **~e za salatu** salad/slicing tomatoes; **sitne** ~ *(kao vrsta)* cherry t-s; **sok od ~a** t. juice; **~a u tubi** *(koncentrat)* t. purée

rajf *m Ger* →[9] **obruč, kotač**

Rajna *f geog* the Rhine

rajngla *f Ger* stewpan; *(s drškom)* saucepan

rajnski *adj geog* Rhenish

rajon *m* district; neighborhood[2]; →[9, 16] gradska **četvrt, općina, područje**

rajonski *adj* district-, neighborhood[2]-; →[9, 16] **općinski, područni**

rajsfeder *m Ger* →[9] **pero** za crtanje

rajsferšlus *m Ger* →[9] **patentni** zatvarač

rajsk|i *adj* paradisiac(al); *(nebeski)* heavenly, celestial (oba i *fig*) | *ornith* **~a ptica** bird of paradise

rajsnegl *m Ger* →[9] **risaći** čavlić

rak *m* crab; *(riječni)* crayfish; *(bolest)* cancer, *euph* malignancy, *sl* the big C; *astrol* Cancer | *zoo* **~ovi** Crustacea; *cul* **ribe, ~ovi i školjke** seafood; **pocrvenjeti kao** ~ turn as red as a turkey; *med* ~ **jetre (pluća, dojke)** liver

(lung, breast) cancer; *med* **neizlječivi (neoperabilni)** ~ terminal (inoperable) cancer

raka *f* vault, tomb, vaulted tomb; sepulchre, grave

raket|a *f* rocket; *mil* rocket; (*velika*) missile | *fig* **kao ~a** (*strelovito*) like a shot; *mil* **protuzrakoplovna ~a** antiaircraft missile; *mil* **~a zemlja-zemlja** surface-to-surface missile; *mil* **krstareća ~a** cruise missile; **napasti ~ama** strike with rockets/missiles, rocket; *mil* & *aerosp* **ispaliti ~u** fire (*ili* launch) a rocket/ /missile; *aerosp* **~a-nosač** carrier rocket; *aerosp* booster (rocket); **signalna ~a** flare; **zatražiti pomoć ~ama** send up distress flares; **protugradna ~a** hail defense[6] rocket

raketar *m* (*modelar*) (model) rocketeer; (*protugradni*) hail defense[6] rocketeer

raketarski *adj* | **~ klub** model rocket club; **savez ~ih klubova** association of rocketry

raketarstvo *n* rocketry; (*hobi*) model rocketry

raketiranje *n mil* rocket attack

raketirati *vt pf/impf mil* attack/hit with rockets, rocket

raketn|i *adj* rocket-; missile-; missile-carrying | **~i motor** rocket engine; **~a tehnologija** rocket/missile technology, rocketry; *mil* **~o naoružanje** rocket weapons; *mil* **~a baza** rocket/missile base, rocket/missile launching site, ballistic missile site; *mil* **~i poligon** rocket/missile (training *ili* testing) range; *nav* **~a topovnjača (razarač, krstarica)** guided missile frigate (destroyer, cruiser); →[10] **lansirni**

rakidžija *m* →[16] **rakijaš**, pecač **rakije**

rakidžinica *f* →[16] **rakijašnica**

rakij|a *f* (fruit) brandy; (*šljivovica*) plum-brandy; (*loša, »brlja«*) rotgut (plum) b. | **~a od marelica (jabuka, krušaka)** apricot (apple, pear) b.; **kazan za ~u** b. still

rakijaš *m* brandy-bibber

rakijašnica *f* brandy-shop, gin-shop, dram-shop

rakijetina *f derog* awful/rotgut brandy; damn brandy

rakita *f bot* purple willow, basket osier

rakitovina *f* osier-withy, osier-withe

rakljast *adj* →[16] **rašljast**

raklje *f pl* →[16] **rašlje**

rakoliti se *vr impf* cackle (before laying an egg)

rakov *poss pron* crab-, crab's, crustacean | *geog* **~ povratnik** →[16] **~a obratnica;** *fig* **kao ~a djeca** every which way

rakovica *f zoo* sea-spider | **(amer.) plava ~** blue crab

rakovina *f cul* crab meat

rak-rana *f fig* cancer, malicious wound

rakun *m zoo* rac(c)oon

rakurs *m film* camera angle | *fig* **iz tog ~a** →[9] **kut** gledanja, **motrište**

ral *f approx* half an acre

ralic|a *f* (*za snijeg*) snow-plough (*AE* -plow) | **čistiti ceste ~om** plough/plow roads

ralo *n* (*lemeš*) ploughshare (*AE* plow-)

ralje *f pl* jaws *pl*, maw (oba i *fig*)

ram *m Ger* →[9, 16] **okvir**

rama *f Ger* →[9] **okvir**

ramazan *m* Ramadan

rame *n* shoulder | **širokih ~na** broad-shouldered; **uskih ~na** narrow-shouldered; **obješenih ~na** round-shouldered, stoop-shouldered; **podstavljena ~na** padded shoulders (*ulošci za ~na* shoulder pads); **torba koja se nosi preko ~a** shoulder bag; **nositi na ~nima** (*oduševljenje*) carry shoulder-high; **staviti ruku oko ~na** (*zagrliti*) put one's arm across smb's shoulders; **stajati ~ uz ~** be shoulder to shoulder (i *fig*); *fig* stand together; **boriti se ~ uz ~** fight side by side (with), fight alongside; **gurati se ~ima** shoulder one's way (through); **slegnuti ~nima** shrug (one's shoulders); (*nad nečim*) shrug sthg. off; **dok je meni na ~nu glava** as long as I live; *fig* **~ za plakanje** a shoulder to cry on; *mil* **o desno ~!** sling arms!; *mil* **na ~!** shoulder arms!

rameni *adj anat* shoulder-, of the shoulder, humeral | **~a kost** humerus (→[10] **nadlaktica**); **~i zglob** shoulder joint

ramenica *f* shoulder-strap; (*vojnički znak*) shoulder-knot

ramenjača *f adj* →[16] **ramena** kost

rampa *f* (*brklja*) swing-gate; (*na cesti*) barrier, check point; (*ulazna*) ramp, loading platform; *theat* forestage | *mot* **naplatna ~** toll gate; **kontrolna ~a** check point; *mil* **raketna ~** rocket ramp; *mil* **lansirna ~** launching ramp (*s postoljem* launching pad); *theat* **svijetla ~e** footlights

ramstek *m cul* (*podlopatica*) rump-steak

ran|a *f* wound; (*ozljeda*) sore, *med* lesion; *fig* injury, hurt; (*laka*) light/flesh wound; (*teška*) serious wound; (*smrtna*) mortal/fatal wound; (*iz vatrenog oružja*) gunshot wound | **dopasti ~a** be wounded (in several places), receive (several) wounds; **zadati/nanijeti ~u** wound smb.; *fig* inflict a wound (*ili* an injury) on; **svježa ~a** fresh wound; **~a se otvorila** wound has reopened; **otvorena/živa ~a** open wound; *fig* running/open sore; **gnojna ~a** festering wound; *fig* **dodati soli na ~u** rub salt into the wound; *fig* **produbiti ~u** add insult to injury, twist the knife; *fig* **dirati/ /otvarati stare ~e** reopen old wounds; *fig* **lizati/vidati ~e** lick one's wounds; **zacijeljena ~a** healed/closed wound; **zaliječena ~a** partly healed (*ili* patched up) wound; **nezacijeljena ~a** unhealed wound, w. that has yet to heal; **umrijeti od ~a** die of one's wounds; *prov* **vrijeme liječi ~e** time heals wounds,

time is a great healer; *prov* **na ljutu ~u i ljuta trava** you fight fire with fire
ranac *m Ger* →[9,16] **naprtnjača, telećak**
rancig *adj Ger* →[9] **užežen**
randevu *m Fr* date, rendez-vous
rang *m* rank; grade | **visokog (srednjeg, nižeg) ~a** high- (middle-, low-) ranking; **u ~u fakulteta** college-level, at college level
rangirati *vi pf/impf* rank (→ **-ovati**)
ranglist|a *f* rank-list | **prvi na ~i** top-ranking, top-rated; **peti na ~i** fifth-placed, fifth-ranking; **melodije s ~e** top/hit tunes
rangovati →[16] **rangirati**
ran|i *adj* | **~e trešnje** early (-bearing) cherries; **~ih tridesetih** *(godina)* in the early thirties
ranica *f dim* tiny wound; sore spot, sore
ranije *adv comp* earlier; *(u prošlosti, prije)* formerly, previously | **što ~** as early as possible (→[3] **što prije**); **doći ~** come early in the morning; *(od dogovorenog)* come ahead of time; **otići ~** *(s posla)* leave early; **pustili su nas ~** *(iz škole)* they let us out early
raniji *adj comp* earlier; former, prior to; previous; preceding | **što ~ sporazum** an early agreement
ranilac *m* early riser
raniti[1] *vt pf* wound, inflict wound on, hurt, injure (sve i *fig*) | **teško/ozbiljno ~** wound seriously/gravely/critically
raniti[2] *vi impf* be an early riser; →[4] tko **rano** rani . . .
raniti se *vr pf* wound/injure oneself
ranketljiv *adj* →[9,16] **užežen, upaljen**
ranljiv →[16] **ranjiv**
rano *adv* early; *(prije vremena)* ahead of time, before time, too soon; *(ujutro)* with first light, early (*ili* first thing) in the morning, at an early hour; *(u životu)* early in (one's) life, in (one's) early life; *(na početku)* at an early stage | **~ ustajati** rise early, be an early riser, rise with sun; **~ ustajati i lijegati** keep early/ /good hours; *prov* early to bed and early to rise makes a man healthy, wealthy and wise; *prov* **tko ~ rani, dvije sreće grabi** the early bird catches the worm; **još je ~** it is too early; the night is still young; *(za zaključke)* it is too early/soon to tell (*ili* say)
ranobarokni *adj* early Baroque
ranohrvatski *adj* early Croatian
ranojutarnji *adj* early-morning
ranokršćanski *adj* early Christian
ranoranil|ac *m*, **~ica** *f* early riser
ranorenesansni *adj* early Renaissance
ranosrednjovjekovni *adj* early medieval
ranžiranje *n rlw BE* shunting, *AE* switching
ranžirati *vt pf/impf rlw BE* shunt, *AE* switch
ranžirni *adj rlw* **~ kolodvor** *BE* shunting/marshalling yard, *AE* switching/classification/ /marshalling yard
ranj *m ichth* →[9] **pauk**
ranjav *adj* sore, galled, raw, covered with sores/ /wounds; *fig* vulnerable | **~ih nogu** foot-sore; **~o mjesto** gall, sore, raw (→[10] **dirnuti u** bolno mjesto)
ranjavanje *n* wounding, injuring, hurting, infliction of wounds
ranjavati *vt impf* wound, injure, hurt; keep wounding, wound repeatedly
ranjavost *adj* vulnerability, susceptibility to wounds
ranjen *pp* wounded, injured, hurt | **lako (ozbiljno) ~** lightly (badly, seriously) wounded; **~ sam!** I've been wounded; I'm shot!, I'm hit!
ranjenica *f* wounded woman[30]
ranjeni|k *m* wounded/injured person (*ili* man) | **pokretni ~ci** the walking wounded; **~ci na nosilima** stretches cases
ranjenje *n* rising early
ranjiv *adj* vulnerable, apt/liable to be wounded/ /hurt/injured
ranjivost *f* vulnerability; sensitivity, thin skin
raonik *m* →[16] **lemeš, ralo, ralica** za snijeg
rapav *adj* →[16] **hrapav**
rapidan *adj* rapid (→[9] **brz**)
rapir *m (mač)* rapier
raport *m mil* →[16] **prijavak**
raportirati *vt pf/impf mil* →[16] podnijeti **prijavak**
rapski *adj geog* Rab-, of Rab, island-of-Rab
rapsod *m* rhapsode
rapsodija *f* rhapsody
rapsodijski *adj* rhapsodic
rapsodista *m* →[16] **rapsod**
raritet *m* rarity (→[9] **rijetkost**); collector's (*ili* -ors') item
rarog *m (rak)* → **hlap**
rasa *f* race; *(stoke, peradi)* →[16] **pasmina**
rasad *m collect* seedlings *pl*
rasadište *n fig* hotbed; →[3] **rasadnik**
rasaditi *vt pf* plant out, transplant (seedlings); *(sadaljkom)* prick off/out
rasadni *adj* nursery-, transplantation-, for transplantation purposes, culture-
rasadnik *m* nursery-garden, nursery, seed-plot; *(pod staklom)* hotbed | **vrtlar ~a** nurseryman
rasađivanje *n* planting out, transplanting, transplantation
rasađivati *vt impf* →[6] **rasaditi**
rasap *m* disintegration *itd.* (→[12] **rasulo**); *(propadanje)* decay, decline; *(propast)* downfall, ruin; →[3] **raspad, rasipanje, osipanje, kalo**
rascar *m* ex-emperor, dethroned emperor
rascijepan *pp* chopped, heron/hewed to pieces; *(rascijepljen)* split
rascijepanost *f* →[3] **podvojenost, rascjepkanost**
rascijepati *vt pf (drva)* chop (a quantity); hew to pieces, split
rascijepiti *vt pf* cleave, split; rift, fissure, rend apart; *(neslogom)* disunite, *arch* & *poet* rive

rascijepljen *pp* cleft, split, rifted, fissured, rent apart; (*nesložan*) disunited; *arch* & *poet* riven
rascjep *m (politički i sl.)* rift, split, breach; (*u kamenu, drvu*) cleft, rift, rent, fissure | **došlo je do ~a** a rift/split has developed (*zbog* over); **izazvati duboki ~** split (deeply), cause a (deep) rift, drive a (deep) wedge (into/ /between); **prevladati ~** heal the rift, repair the breach
rascjepkan *pp* faction-ridden, badly splintered; divided, disunited, atomized[1]; Balkanized[1]
rascjepkanost *f* factionalism, division, disunion
rascjepkati *vt pf* split into factions, divide, disunite, atomize[1], compartmentalize[1], Balkanize[1]
rascjepkati se *vr pf* (become) split into factions, become divided/disunited/atomized[1]/Balkanized[1]
rascopati *vt pf* split (smb's head)
rascufan *pp* frayed
rascufati *vt pf* fray
rascufati se *vr pf* fray, become frayed
rascvasti se *vr pf* → **rascvjetati se**
rascvat *m* → **procvat**
rascvaten *pp* → **rascvjetan**
rascviliti *vt pf* afflict, distress, grieve
rascviliti se *vr pf* start whining
rascviljen *pp* afflicted, distressed, in deep sorrow, grieved, disconsolate, heart-broken
rascvjetan *pp* blossoming, in full bloom, in flower, blooming, abloom; →[10] u punom **cvatu**
rascvjeta|ti se *vr pf* flower, bloom, blossom; burst out into flower, be in full bloom, come into bloom | **ruže su se ~le** the roses are out
rasedlati *vt pf* unsaddle
rasejan *pp* →[16] **rasijan, rastresen**
rasejanac →[16] **rastresenjak**
rasejati →[16] **rasijati, razbacati; rastresti** (nekoga)
raseliti *vt pf* depopulate, evacuate population, resettle, relocate; force into exile
raseliti se *vr pf* settle elsewhere; leave in (*ili* join) an exodus, leave en masse
raseljavanje *n* gradual depopulation (emigration) | **~ sela** rural exodus
raseljivati *vt impf* →[6] **raseliti**
raseljen *pp (kraj)* depopulated, left empty by exodus | **~a osoba** displaced person, *abbr* D. P.; exiled person
rasformiranje *n (raspuštanje)* disbanding, liquidation
rasformirati *vt pf/impf* disband; close down; dismantle (→ **-isati**)
rasformirati se *vr pf* be disbanded; close down
rasfratriti *vt pf* unfrock (a monk), dismiss from an order
rasfratriti se *vr pf* be unfrocked, leave an order
rashihotati se *vr pf* be overcome by giggles/ /laughter
rashladiti *vt pf* make cool, chill; (*u ledu*) refrigerate; (*osvježiti*) freshen | **~ vino** chill the wine
rashladiti se *vr pf* cool down, chill, become cool
rashladni *adj* cooling, refrigerating | **~ uređaj** refrigerating plant; air- conditioning
rashlađen *adj* cooled down; (*vino*) (well) chilled
rashlađivanje *n* cooling, chilling, refrigeration
rashlađivati *vt impf* →[6] **rashladiti**
rashodi *m pl* expenses *pl*, expenditure, outlay, *BE*+ outgoings *pl* | **ukupni ~** total expenditure; **javni ~** public expenditure/spending; →[4] **prihodi** i **~**
rashodni →[16] **rashodovni**
rashodovan *pp* →[16] **rasknjižen, otpisan, raspremljen**
rashodovanje *n* →[16] **rasknjiženje, otpisivanje, raspremanje**
rashodovati *vt pf* →[16] **rasknjižiti, otpisati, raspremiti** (*brod*)
rashodovni *adj fin* expenditure-
rashrvaćivanje *n* decroatianization[1]
rashrvatiti *vt pf* decroatianize[1]
rashrvatiti se *vr pf* become decroatianized[1], lose (*ili* undergo a loss of) Croatian identity/ /character
rasijan *pp* disseminated, sown, broadcast, diffused, dispersed, scattered; →[16] **rastresen**
rasijati *vt pf* scatter, disperse, diffuse; disseminate, broadcast
rasijati se *vr pf* scatter, disperse, become scattered/dispersed
rasijavanje *n* disseminating, broadcasting
rasijavati *vt impf* →[6] **rasijati**
rasijecati *vt impf* →[6] **rasjeći**
rasipan[1] *adj (trošenje)* prodigal, extravagant, improvident, spendthrift, thriftless, wasteful, *coll* big-spending
rasipan[2] *pp* scattered, dispersed (→[6] **rasut**); (*razasut*) strewn about, littered
rasipavanje *n* scattering *itd.* around/about; →[10] **rasap** | **~ novca** squandering money, pouring m. down the drain *itd.*; prodigality, extravagance, dissipation
rasipa(va)ti *vt impf* scatter/throw/strew/litter around (*BE* about) | **~ novac** squander money, spend recklessly/extravagantly/carelessly, be prodigal, fritter m. away, play ducks and drakes with m., spend m. like water, spend m. as if it grew on trees; pour m. down the drain, throw m. away (*ili* out of the window)
rasipnica *f* prodigal/spendthrift *itd.* woman (→[12] **rasipan**); prodigal *itd.* (→[12] **rasipnik**)
rasipnički[1] *adj* of a prodigal/squanderer, prodigal's, squanderer's; ⇄ **rasipno**
rasipnički[2] *adv* like a prodigal/squanderer; → **rasipno**
rasipnik *m* prodigal, spendthrift, profligate, squanderer, wastrel, *coll* big spender

rasipno *adv* prodigally, wastefully, squanderingly
rasipnost *f* prodigality, thriftlessness, profligacy, wastefulness, extravagance, lavishness
rasist *m* racist; racialist (→ **-ista**)
rasistički[1] *adj* racist; racialist(ic)
rasistički[2] *adv* like a racist, using a racist approch
rasizam *m* racism; racialism
rasječen *pp* chopped/hewn/cut up
rasje|ći *vt pf* cut up, carve up, joint; chop/split up; cut in two; *(razrezati)* slash (open), slit (open) | **~kao je nos** he cut his nose, he sustained a (bad) cut on the nose; **~kao mi je usnu** he split my lip
rasjed *m geol* fault; *(uleknina)* rift
rasjedn|i *adj geol* | **~a napuklina** fault line; **~a uleknina** rift
rasjelina *f* →[16] **rasjed**
raskajan *pp* → **pokajnički**
raskakotati se →[16] **raskokodakati se**
raskalaš|an, ~no, ~nost →[16] **raskalašen** *itd.*
raskalašen *adj* dissolute, debauched, licentious, libertine, rakish, immoral, loose, promiscuous; lewd, lascivious, lubricious, libidinous, sensual | **~a osoba** dissolute/ /lewd *itd.* person, debauchee, libertine, rake, voluptuary
raskalašeno *adv* dissolutely, in a debauched manner[33], like a libertine
raskalašenost *f* debauchery, dissoluteness, looseness of morals, lasciviousness, libertinism
raskalašiti se *vr pf* become debauched, become libertine/debauchee/rake/voluptuary
raskaluđer *m* unfrocked (Orthodox) monk
raskaluđeriti (se) →[16] **rasfratriti (se), razmonašiti (se)**
raskaljati *vt pf* make muddy
raskaljati se *vr pf* become muddy, turn to mud
raskapanje *n* →[2] **raskopavanje**
raskapati *vt impf* →[2] **raskopavati**
raskapčati *vt impf* →[2] **raskopčavati**
raskasapiti *vt pf* →[16] **sasjeći, raskomadati, razmesariti**
raskašiti *vt pf* make mush of, mush up
raskašiti se *vr pf* become mushy, turn to mush
raskid *m* break, rupture, split; breakaway (from); *(ugovora)* cancellation, abrogation | **dovesti do ~a (sa)** lead to a rupture (between); **izazvati ~** cause a rupture
raskidan *pp* broken/torn/ripped *itd.* apart; severed, canceled[4] *itd.*; *(obvezama)* overextended, overbooked; →[3] **nepovezan, nesuvisao**
raskidano *adv* →[3] **nepovezano, nesuvislo**
raskidanost *f* being torn/ripped to pieces, dismemberment (→[10] **rascjepkanost**); →[3] **nepovezanost, nesuvislost**
raskidanje *n* tearing/breaking/ripping apart, severing, severance, violent separation, breaking off, dismemberment; canceling[4], cancelation[4], abrogation
raskidati *vt impf* →[6] **raskinuti**
raskinuće *n* →[6] **raskidanje**
raskinut *pp* →[1] **raskidan**
raskinuti *vt pf* break/tear/rip/pull/rend apart (*ili* to pieces); break in two; dismember; sever, sunder; *(spone, lance)* break bonds, unfetter, unchain; *(ugovor)* cancel, abrogate, rescind | **~ sa** break/split with, part ways, break away from, break off, go one's own way
raskinuti se *vr pf* break, sever, part
raskinutost *f* →[1] **raskidanost**
raskivanje *n* unforging; *(spone)* unfettering, unchaining
raskivati *vt impf* →[6] **raskovati**
rasklamati *vt pf Ger* unstaple
rasklapanje *n* unfolding; *(knjigu itd.)* opening; *(oružja, stroja)* stripping (down), taking apart, disassembly | **na ~** folding, collapsible
rasklapati *vt impf* →[6] **rasklopiti**
raskliman *pp* shaky, rickety, ramshackle, loose, disjointed, loose-jointed, tottering, rattletrap; shaken loose; *(ruševan)* tumbledown, dilapidated
rasklimano *adv* in a rickety *itd.* way[33]
rasklimanost *f* looseness, ricketiness, shakiness, disjointedness, rickety/shaky/tumbledown *itd.* state
rasklimat|an, ~anost, ~ati (se) →[16] **rasklima|n, ~ost, ~ti (se)**
rasklimati *vt pf* make loose/shaky/rickety/tottering/disjointed, shake loose
rasklima|ti se *vr* become rickety/shaky/disjointed/loose; work/come/become/shake loose | *mot* **~la mi se ispušna cijev** my exhaust pipe is loose, I have a loose e. p.
rasklop *m* disjunction, disconnection
rasklopiti *vt pf* disjoin, disconnect; *(oružje, stroj)* take apart, strip, disassemble; *(knjigu)* unfold, open; unclasp
rasklopiti se *vr pf* unclasp, unfold, open up
raskloplen *pp* disconnected; taken apart; unfolded; open
raskloplji *adj* unfoldable; take-apart
raskokodaka|ti se *vr pf* cackle with all its/one's might (*ili* at the top of its/one's voice); *fig* → **raspričati se** | **kako ste se ~li/~le!** stop the cackle/gabble!
raskol *m* split; *(vjerski)* schism, heresy | **došlo je do ~a** there was a split
raskolači|ti *vt pf* | **~o je oči** he opened his eyes wide, he stared (*ili* his eyes popped) with astonishment
raskoliti *vt pf* split, cleave; rift; fissure
raskoliti se *vr pf* split
raskolnički *adj* schismatical
raskolnik *m* schismatic, heretic
raskolništvo *n* schism; heresy

raskoljen *pp* split, cleft, fissured | **~ih papaka** cloven-footed
rraskomadan *pp* broken up, broken into pieces, fragmented, disintegrated, dismembered; carved up, partitioned
raskomadano *adv* in pieces/fragments, in a fragmented fashion[33], following dismemberment/fragmentation, following a breakup/ /carve-up/partition
raskomadanost *f* fragmented quality[32], fragmentation, dismemberment, disintegration (→[10] **rascjepkanost**); carve-up, partition
raskomadanje *n* breaking up, breaking *itd.* into pieces, fragmenting, fragmentation, dismemberment; carving up, carve-up, partition
raskomadati *vt pf* break up, break/tear/rip *itd.* into pieces, shatter, fragment, dismember (→[6, 12] **komadati**); *(teritorijalno)* carve up, dismember, partition
raskomadati se *vr pf* break/go/fall to pieces, fragment, break up, shatter
raskomotiti se *vr pf* make oneself comfortable
raskopan *pp* dug/turned up; burrowed, rooted/ /ripped up; ransacked; taken apart
raskopati *vt pf (zemlju)* dig/turn up (the ground), excavate; *(pločnik)* rip/tear up; *(pretražiti)* ransack, rummage (through), rake up, search thoroughly; *(rastaviti)* pull to pieces, take apart
raskopavanje *n* digging/turning/ripping up; ransacking; taking apart
raskopčan *pp* unbuttoned | **~e su ti hlače** your fly is open
raskopčati *vt pf* unbutton; *(grudnjak)* undo
raskopčati se *vr* unbutton, become unbuttoned; come undone
raskopčavanje *n* unbuttoning; undoing
raskoračen *adj* astride, straddling, astraddle
raskoračiti se *vr pf* stand astride; *(nad)* bestride, stand astraddle
raskorak *m* discrepancy, gap, poor fit | **u ~u sa** at variance/odds with, out of step/phase/sync/ /tune with, diverging from; **doći u ~ sa** clash with, be at odds with, get out of sync with; **došlo je do ~a** there was a discrepancy, a gap opened up; **prevladati ~** overcome a discrepancy; **premostiti ~** close/bridge a gap
raskoš *f* luxury; *(sjaj)* sumptuosness, gorgeousness, magnificence, splendor[2], pomp; *(obilje)* profusion
raskošan *adj* luxurious, sumptuous, gorgeous, magnificent; *(bujan)* luxuriant, rampant
raskošno *adv* luxuriously, sumptuously, gorgeously, profusely, on a lavish scale | **živjeti ~** lead a life of luxury, wallow in riches/wealth
raskošnost *f* → **raskoš**
raskovati *vt pf* unforge; *(spone, lance)* undo fetters by forging, unfetter, unchain
raskrajanje *n* cutting up (material for clothes); *(razgrađivanje)* disintegration
raskralj *m* ex-king, dethroned king
raskraviti se *vr pf* → **otopiti se, odmrznuti se, opustiti se, udobrovoljiti se**
raskrčen *pp* cleared (of obstacles, brushwood, rubbish), thinned (wood)
raskrčiti *vt pf (šumu)* clear (land), cut down (trees), fell (trees), clear away (brushwood, underwood, thicket); *(prorijediti)* thin (wood); clear away (litter); remove (obstacles); →[10] **prokrčiti**
raskrečen *pp* with legs (wide) apart; *(zajahavši)* astride (of), astraddle (of)
raskrečiti *vt pf* spread (one's legs)
raskrečiti se *vr pf* spread one's legs, stand astraddle
raskriliti *vt pf* spread (wings); open (arms)
raskriliti se *vr pf* spread wings; open arms
raskrinkan *pp* unmasked, exposed
raskrinkati *vt pf* unmask, take/rip off smb's mask, expose, explode (a myth)
raskrinkati se *vr pf* be unmasked/exposed, take off one's mask
raskrit *pp* uncovered, laid bare; unroofed; unveiled; *(tajna)* revealed, disclosed
raskriti *vt pf* uncover; lay bare, take off the lid/ /cover/covering; unveil, lift/remove the veil; *(tajnu)* disclose, reveal; *(kuću)* unroof
raskriti se *vr pf* uncover oneself; *fig* reveal oneself
raskrivanje *n* uncovering; laying bare; unveiling; disclosure, revelation
raskriven *pp* →[1] **raskrit**
raskrižje *n* crossways, cross-roads, crossing; parting of the ways; intersection | *fig* **na ~u** at the crossrods, at a critical juncture
raskrojen *pp* cut up
raskrojiti *vt pf* cut up (material for garments)
raskrsnica *f* →[16] **raskrižje, križanje, čvorište**
raskrstiti *vr pf (s nekim)* break with smb. *(zbog* over), drop smb., part company/ways (→[10] **prekinuti** s nekim, **razići se**); *(s nečim)* leave sthg. behind, be finished with, have done with
raskršće *n* →[16] **raskrižje, križanje, čvorište**
raskrupnjati *vt pf* →[1] **okrupnjati**
raskrvaren *pp* dripping with blood
raskrvariti *vt pf* draw smb's blood, bloody smb.
raskrvariti se *vr pf* start blood; suffer a bleeding injury
raskrvaviti *vt pf* smear with blood, bloody
raskućen *pp* homeless, shelterless
raskućiti *vt pf* dissipate/squander smb's property, lose one's house
raskuhan *pp* overboiled, overcooked
raskuhati *vt pf* overboil, overcook; boil thoroughly
raskuhati se *vr pf* overboil, become overboiled; fall apart through overboiling

raskuhavanje *n* overboiling, overcooking; boiling thoroughly
raskuražiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[9] **ohrabriti (se)**
raskusuriti se *vr pf* →[9, 16] **obračunati** se, srediti **račune**
raskuštran *pp* dishevelled[4], unkempt, rumpled, tousled, mussed up; (*od vjetra*) windswept; *fig* dishevelled[4], unruly
raskuštrati *vt pf* dishevel, rumple, tousle, *A coll* muss (up)
raskuštrati 'se *vr pf* become dishevelled[4]/ /rumpled/tousled
raskuva|n, ~ti (se), ~vanje →[16] **raskuha|n, ~ti (se), ~vanje**
raskužl|an *adj* disinfecting, disinfectant; decontaminating | **~no sredstvo** disinfectant
raskuženje *n* disinfection (→[5] **dezinfekcija**)
raskužiti *vt pf* disinfect (→[5] **dezinficirati**)
raskvasiti *vt pf* →[16] **razmočiti**
raskvasiti se *vr pf* →[16] **razmočiti se;** *coll* →[16] **deformirati se, udebljati se**
raskvaše|n, ~nost, ~nje →[16] **razmoče|n, ~nost, ~nje; deformiran**
raskvocati se *vr pf (kokoš)* be clucking at the top of its voice; *fig* → **raskokodakati se**
raslina *f* → **biljka**
raslinje *n collect* plants *pl*, plant cover, vegetation, flora | **nisko ~** low plant cover; underbrush
raslojavanje *n* stratification; (social) disintegration
raslojavati *vt impf* stratify; disintegrate
raslojavati se *vr pf* become (more) stratified; disintegrate
raslojen *pp* stratified; disintegrating, disintegrated
raslojeno *adv* following/showing stratification
raslojenost *f* (degree of) stratification
rasn|i *adj* of pure race; pedigree-, pedigreed; highbred, thoroughbred; prize | **slobodan od ~e predrasude** free from racial prejudice(s), *fig* color[2]-blind; *fig* **~i političar** political animal; **~a blondina** sensual blonde
rasno *adv* in racial terms, racially | **~ miješan** racially mixed, interracial; *specif* biracial
rasol *m* brine, pickle (juice)
raspačan *pp* disposed of, circulated, passed
raspačati *vt pf* distribute (successully), dispose of *itd.* (→[6] **raspačavati**)
raspačavanje *n* distributing, distribution, disposing of, disposal, circulating, circulation; dealing, trafficking, peddling, *sl* pushing, passing, running
raspačavatelj *m* distributor, disposer, circulator; (*droge*) peddler, *sl* pusher (*naveliko* dealer, trafficker); (*krivotvorenog novca*) passer, runner
raspačavati *vt impf* distribute, dispose of, circulate; (*drogu*) peddle, *sl* push (*naveliko* deal in, traffic in); (*krivotvoreni novac*) pass, run
raspad *m (slom, propast)* collapse, breakdown, downfall; (*proces*) decay, crumbling, falling to pieces, decomposition; (*zemlje, saveza*) breakup, coming apart, disintegration, dissolution | **~ elektrosustava** blackout; **čuvati od ~a** guard against breakup, hold together
raspadanj|e *n (truljenje)* decomposition; →[3] **raspad** | **u visokom stupnju ~a** in an advanced state of decomposition, badly decomposed; **društvo u ~u** decaying/disintegrating society, s. in decomposition/disintegration
raspadati se *vr impf* decline, dilapidate, disintegrate, break up *itd.* (→[6] **raspasti se**)
raspadljiv *adj* decayable, decomposable, disintegrable, liable/prone/apt to decay (*ili* disintegrate)
raspadljivost *f* decayability, decomposability, disintegrability, liability/proneness/aptness to decay (*ili* disintegrate, disintegration)
raspakirati *vt pf/impf* unpack
raspakirati se *vr pf/impf* unpack, get unpacked
raspakovati (se) →[16] **raspakirati (se)**
raspali|ti *vt pf (vatru)* stir up the fire, get the fire/stove going, (i *fig*) stir/fan the flames; (*osobu*) make furious, make one's blood boil, enrage *itd.* (→[12] **razbjesniti**); (*radio*) turn it full blast on; (*svirku*) cut loose; (*pjevanje*) belt it out; (*zviznuti*) clout, *coll* wallop, *sl* clobber | **~i!** (*govorniku*) give 'em hell!; **to me zbilja ~i** it really makes my blood boil, *A sl* it burns me up; **~ti po** *coll* knock the hell out of (i *fig*)
raspaliti se *vr pf* burst into flames, blaze up, blow one's top, hit the ceiling *itd.* (→[12] **razbješnjeti se**)
raspaljen *pp* blazing, flaming, burning brightly; raging, furious, infuriated, incensed, enraged *itd.* (→[12] **bijesan**)
raspaljenost *f* fury, frenzy, towering, rage
raspaljiv *adj* irascible, quick-tempered, hot-tempered, choleric
raspaljivanje *n* stirring (the flames); stirring up (fire, mutiny, strife); infuriating, enraging
raspaljivati *vt impf* →[6] **raspaliti**
raspaljivo *adv* irascibly
raspaljivost *f* irascibility, quick temper
raspamećen *pp* → **izluđen, izbezumljen, oduševljen**
raspametiti se *vr pf* → **izludjeti, izbezumiti se**
rasparan *pp* split (ripped, torn) open, unstitched, unseamed, undone
rasparati *vt pf* tear/rip/slit open, unrip, unstitch, undo seams, undo a seam, unseam; (*rašiti*) unsew
rasparati se *vr pf* tear, rip; come unstitched
rasparčati *vt pf* →[16] **raskidati, raskomadati, usitniti, rascjepkati**
rasparen *pp* without its pair/fellow, unpaired, odd
raspariti *vt pf* lose (*ili* take away) one thing of a pair

raspasan *pp* ungirt, unbelted
raspasati *vr pf* ungird, undo smb's girdle/belt
raspasati se *vt pf* undo one's girdle/belt
raspasivanje *n* ungirding; *(popuštanje)* loosening one's/smb's belt
raspasti se *vr pf* crumble, fall/go to pieces, disintegrate, fall apart, come apart (at the seams), break up/down, collapse, unravel, *coll* come unraveled[4]/unstuck/unglued/unhinged; *(zemlja)* break up, disintegrate, fall apart; *(istruliti)* decay, decompose, rot | **ne** ~ hold together, stay in one piece
raspečaćen *pp* unsealed, with a broken seal
raspečatiti *vt pf* unseal, break seal
raspečatiti se *vr pf* come unsealed
raspeće *n* crucifixion; →[3] **raspelo**
raspekmeziti se *vr pf derog* become sentimental/ /maudlin/mawkish, turn into jelly/mush, *coll* get soppy
raspekmežen *pp* maudlin, mawkish, turned into jelly, mushy, soppy
raspelo *n* crucifix
raspeti *vt pf* →[1] **razapeti**
raspetljati *vt pf* disentangle, sort out
raspetljati se *vr pf* become disentangled, sort itself out
raspikuća *f* → **rasipnik**
raspilati →[16] **raspiliti**
raspilaviti se →[16] **raspekmeziti se, rastopiti se**
raspiliti *vt pf* saw up; *(prepiliti)* saw through
raspiljen *pp* sawn up/through
raspinjač *m* stretching device; *(za cipele)* shoe stretcher
raspinjanje *n* →[1] **razapinjanje**
raspinjati *vt impf* →[1] **razapinjati**
raspiren *pp (vatra)* stirred up, blazing, inflamed
raspiriti *vt pf* stir up, inflame *itd.* (→[6] **raspirivati**)
raspiriti se *vr pf* become stirred up (*ili* inflamed)
raspirivanje *n* stirring up, incitement
raspirivati *vt impf (vatru)* blow at, stir up; *fig* stir/whip up, fan the flame(s), intensify, inflame, exacerbate, incite; *fig* stoke, fuel up *itd.* (→[10] **pothranjivati**)
raspis *m* →[16] **okružnica** | ~ **natječaja** announcement of vacancies, invitation for tenders
raspisati *vt pf (natječaj)* announce vacancies; invite tenders for
raspisati se *vr pf* write extensively on a subject, be prolific in writing
raspisivanje *n (natječaja)* → **raspis**
raspištoljiti se *vr pf coll* let one's hair down, get going, *sl* go to town (over); become expansive; go on a spending spree
raspitati se *vr pf (pitati)* make enquiries, ask around, inquire about, find out, gather/seek information about | ~ **kod** check up on, check with smb.; ~ **o nekome** inquire about smb., check smb. out
raspitivanje *n* making enquiries
raspitivati se *vr pf* enquire, make enquiries
raspizditi *vt pf vulg* smash up, send the pieces flying (→[10] **zviznuti**)
raspjevan *adj* singing lustily; *fig* rhapsodic, riotous
raspjevati se *vr pf* sing at the top of one's voice, sing lustily
rasplakan *adj* crying, weeping, in tears, driven to tears, dissolved into tears
rasplakati *vt pf* make one cry, drive one to tears, have one in tears
rasplaka|ti se *vr pf* begin to weep, melt/burst/ /dissolve into tears; →[10] **i kamen** bi se ~o
rasplamsan *pp* blazing, burning brightly; *fig* inflamed, incensed, enraged
rasplamsati se *vr pf* blaze/flare up, burst into (new) flame(s) (sve i *fig*); burn brightly; *fig* catch fire, heat/hot up | **žestoko se** ~ blaze up furiously/fiercely, burst into fierce flame(s), blaze into fury
rasplamsavanje *n* blazing up, flare-up, upsurge
rasplesati se *vr pf* get dancing really/seriously
rasplesti *vt pf* undo, unpick, unknit; unravel, disentangle, untwist; tease
rasplesti se *vr pf* become undone (unravelled)
rasplet *m (situacije, radnje)* resolution, outcome; *(situacije, radnje)* outcome, denouement | **dovesti do** ~**a** end up in a denouement; ~ **krize** resolution of the crisis; ~ **događaja** outcome; ~ **fabule** resolution of the plot
raspletanje *n* disentanglement; teasing; untwisting; unravelling, unknotting
raspletati *vt impf* keep disentangling *itd.* (→[6] **rasplesti**)
raspleten *pp* disentangled, undone, unknotted, untwisted, unravelled[4], teased
rasplinuće *n* →[3] **rasplinutost, rasplinjavanje**
rasplinut *pp* vaporized[1], evanesced, evaporated; disappeared; faded away; *fig* (too) vague, (too) dispersed
rasplinuti se *vr pf* evaporate, evanesce, fade/ /melt away, dissolve, disperse; go up in smoke, vanish into thin air; lose direction, get off the subject
rasplinutost *f* vaporized[1], volatilized condition; *fig* dissolution, loss of direction
rasplinjač *m mot AE* carburator, *BE* carburettor (-etter) | **začepljeni** ~ clogged c.; **presisani** ~ flooded c.
rasplinjavanje *n* evaporation, evanescence, dissolution, melting away | *techn* ~ **ugljena** gassification of coal
rasplinjavati se *vr impf* →[6] **rasplinuti se**
rasplitati *vt impf* →[6] **rasplesti**
rasplod *m* propagation, breeding | **ostati za** ~ go for stud
rasplodište *n fig* breeding ground, nursery
rasploditi se *vr pf* breed, multiply

rasplodn|i *adj* kept for breeding, for breeding purposes | **~a stoka** breeding/breeder stock; **~a kobila** stud/brood/stock mare; **~i bik** service bull; **~a forma** stud form
rasplodnica *f (biljka)* nursery-plant
rasplodnjak *m fig (o muškarcu)* stud
raspłođivač *m* breeder; *(vrtlar)* nursery-man
raspłođivanje *n* breeding, rearing; reproduction, procreation | **za ~** →[5] **rasplodni**
raspłođivati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **rasplodi ti (se)**
raspljeskati *vt pf* squash
raspljeskati se *vr pf* become squashed, splatter; applaud vigorously
raspodijeliti *vt pf* distribute; apportion, allocate
raspodjela *f* distribution; apportionment, allocation; pattern
raspojasan *pp* →[3] **raspušten, razularen, raskalašen**
raspojasati se *vr pf* run amock, throw caution to the wind, become dissolute *itd.* →[12] **raspustiti se, razulariti se, raskalašiti se**
raspoklanjan *pp* given/donated/gifted away, disposed of as gifts
raspoklanjati *vt pf* give away (all of); have done giving away
raspolaganj|e *n* disposal, free use of; *(vlast nad)* control, management | **staviti na ~e** place at smb's disposal, make available, provide, give access to; **stajati na ~u** be at smb's disposal (*fig* beck and call), be available, be on call; **imali smo cijelu kuću na ~e** we had the house to ourselves
raspolagati *vt impf* have at one's disposal, have free use of; dispose of, manage, control
raspolavljanje *n* halving, partition/division into halves
raspoloviti *vt pf* cut/split/break in two, halve; *(dijeliti na dvoje)* go halves
raspoloviti se *vr pf* be halved, break/split in two, be cut in two
raspolovljen *pp* halved, cut/broken/split/divided in two
raspoložen *adj* disposed, inclined; *(voljan)* so disposed/inclined, willing; *(dobre volje)* in a good mood/humor[2], good- humored[2], happy, cheerful, relaxed | **jesi li ~ za šetnju?** are you in the mood for a walk? do you feel like a walk?; **nisam ~ za...** I'm in no mood for..., I don't feel like..., *form* I am disinclined to...; **loše ~** in a bad/foul/stinking mood; **izvrsno ~** in a great/terrific mood; **čudno je ~** he is in a strange/funny mood; **~o društvo** happy company, merry makers
raspoloženo *adv* in a good mood, good-humouredly[2], happily
raspoloženj|e *n* mood, humor[2]; inclination, disposition; temper; *(duševno)* frame/state of mind; sentiment, feelings | **dobro ~e** good mood/humor[2], happy/cheerful mood, happiness, cheerfulness; **veselo ~e** merry mood, merrymaking, high spirits; **loše ~e** bad/foul/ /stinking mood; **tmurno ~e** bleak mood, poor/low spirits; **izvrsno ~e** great/terrific mood; **čudno ~e** strange/funny mood; **promjena ~a** change of mood/feeling/heart; **nagle promjene ~a** mood swings; **ovisiti o nečijem ~u** *(hiru)* be at the whim of; **kvariti ~e** spoil the mood, *coll* break the good vibes; be a spoilsport, be a wet blanket, *sl* be a party pooper; **~e javnosti** public mood/feelings/ /sentiment/climate/opinion, climate of opinion; **proarapsko ~e** pro-Arab sentiment/ /feelings; **na ~u, staviti na ~e** →[2] **raspolaganje**
raspoloži|ti *vt pf* put in a good mood; →[6] **raspolagati** | **~ti za** put on in the (right) mood for; *iron* **baš si me ~o** you've made my stay
raspoložiti se *vt pf* become good-humored[2], get into a good mood
raspoloživ *adj* disposable, at disposal, available, at/to hand | **ovisno o ~im uvjetima** on a space-available basis
raspoloživost *f* disposability, availability
raspolućen →[16] **raspolovljen, prepolovljen**
raspolutiti →[16] **rasjeći** popola, **presjeći**
raspomamiti se →[16] **pomamiti se, razgoropaditi se**
raspomamljen *pp* → **razularen**
raspon *m (skala, lepeza)* range, span, gamut, panoply; *(mosta)* span; *(luk)* arch | **u ~u od... do** ranging from... to, anywhere from... to; **~ im se kreće od... do** they range from... to; **u širokom ~u** in a wide range/variety; across the board; **obuhvaćati cijeli ~** span/cover the full range, run the gamut; *aero* **~ krila** wingspan; **~ glasa** range of voice, pitch range
raspop *m* ex-priest; *(izbačen)* defrocked priest
raspopiti *vt pf* unpriest, defrock, disfrock, unfrock
raspopiti se *vr pf* lay down the office of priest, leave priesthood; *(protestanti)* leave ministry
raspor *m* rent, slit
rasporak *m (na hlačama)* fly
raspored *m* arrangement, pattern; disposition, placement, assignment, spacing; *(vremenski)* timetable; *(snaga)* lineup, alignment; *mil* deployment | **dnevni ~** order/schedule of the day; *sch* **~ sati** *(satnica) BE* timetable, *AE* schedule (of classes); →[10] **kolizija; promijeniti ~** reschedule (classes); rearrange (furniture); *(prerasporediti)* redeploy, reassign, realign; **promjena ~a** rescheduling, rearrangement, redeployment, reassignment, realignment; **~ na radna mjesta** placement, assignment; **pokazao se stanoviti ~** a pattern emerged, a p. was revealed
raspored|iti *vt pf* arrange, pattern; dispose,

deploy, place, position, assign; get a placement for; (*u razmacima*) space, stagger; *mil* deploy; (*dodijeliti*) allot; | **čekam da me ~e** I'm waiting for assignment; **~iti na novu dužnost** reassign, assign to a new post; **~iti u grupu** assign to a group; →[4] **~iti snagu**

rasporediti se *vr pf* be spaced/deployed, deploy, take positions; assume a pattern

raspoređen *pp* arranged, disposed, deployed, spaced, assigned; staggered, positioned, in position/place | **pravilno ~** patterned, in a pattern

raspoređenost *f* → **raspored**

raspoređenje *n* →[6,10] **raspored**

raspoređivanje *n* arranging, arrangement, patterning; disposing, disposition, deploying, deployment, placing, placement, positioning, assigning, assignment; spacing, staggering; alotting, allotment

raspoređivati *vt pf* →[6] **rasporediti**

rasporen *pp* ripped up/open, torn up/open, gutted; (*šav*) unstitched, unseamed, unpicked

rasporezivanje *n* assessing taxes

rasporiti *vt pf* rip/cut/slit/tear open (*ili* up), unrip; (*utrobu*) disembowel; (*šavove*) unstitch, undo the seams, unseam, unpick; (*pleteno*) unknit

rasporiti se *vr pf* rip open; (*rašiti se*) come unstitched/unsewn

rasposlati *vt pf* →[1] **razaslati**

raspošiljanje *n* →[1] **razašiljanje**

raspoznati *vt pf* tell apart, discern, make out, distinguish, identify; (*prepoznati*) recognize[1]; (*lučiti*) discriminate

raspoznatljiv *adj* recognizable, discernible, identifiable

raspoznatljivost *f* recognizability, discernibility, identifiability

raspoznavanj|e *n* discernment, identification, telling apart, recognition | *fig* **znak ~a** trademark

raspoznavati *vt impf* →[6] **raspoznati**

raspra *f* →[3] **rasprava, prepirka, spor**

rasprav|a *f* debate, discussion; (*žešća*) dispute, argument; (*znanstvena*) treatise, dissertation, disquisition, paper, learned essay; (*sudska*) process, trial; (*saslušanje*) hearing | *par* **otvaram ~u** the floor is now open for debate; *par* **zaključujem ~u** the debate is now closed; **žestoka ~a, predmet ~e, staviti na ~u** →[7] **diskusija**

raspravi|ti *vt pf* discuss, debate; argue; talk it over; (*pretresti*) thrash/thresh out, air, argue out | **to smo već ~li** we've been through that (*ili* down that road) before

raspraviti se *vr pf* discuss matters, talk matters over

raspravljač *m* discussant, debater

raspravljanje *n* debating, discussing, talking over; →[10] **rasprava**

raspravljati *vi impf* carry on discussions; discuss, debate *itd.* (→[6] **raspraviti**) | **ne želim ~ s vama** I don't want to argue with you; **o tome se može ~** that's an arguable (*ili* a debatable) point, that's open to argument

raspravljen *pp* discussed, under debate

rasprčkati *vt pf* fritter away

raspreći →[16] **raspregnuti**

raspredanje *n* detailed discussion; (*zamršenog*) unraveling[4], unweaving

raspredati *vt impf* discuss in detail; (*zamršenog*) unweave, unravel, separate threads

raspregnut *pp* unharnessed, unyoked

raspregnuti *vt pf* unharness, unyoke

raspremlja *f* unrigging | **brod u ~i** ship laid up, ship put out of commission

raspremač *m* dismantler; demolisher; (*zgrada, brodova*) knacker

raspremanje *n* clearing (the table) away; (*broda*) dismantling, decommissioning

raspremati *vt impf* →[6] **raspremiti**

raspremiti *vt pf* clear (away); (*brod*) dismantle, unrig, decommission

raspremiti se *vr pf* unpack

raspremljen *pp* (*brod*) dismantled, unrigged, decommissioned

raspresti *vt pf* (*zamršeno*) unravel, unweave, tease

raspresti se *vr pf* unravel, become unraveled[4]

raspretati *vt impf* stir/unbank the fire

rasprezanje *n* unharnessing, unyoking

rasprezati *vt impf* unharness, unyoke

raspričati se *vr pf* talk at undue/tedious length, talk long-windedly

rasprodaja *f* sale; (*inventara*) stock clearance, clearance sale; (*posteljine*) white sale; (*kućanskih predmeta*) garage/*AE*+ yard sale

rasprodan *pp* sold out; (*artikl*) out of stock; (*knjiga*) out od print; (*hotel*) booked solid | *hum* **~ sam** (*zauzet*) I'm all booked up, I'm booked solid; →[4] pred **~im dvoranama**

rasprodati *vt pf* sell off, clear out stock, dispose of stock

rasprodati se *vr pf* (*brzo*) find a ready sale, sell out quickly

rasprodavanje *n* selling off, clearing out, disposing of

rasprodavati *vt impf* →[6] **rasprodati**

rasprostiranje *n* (*širenje*) spreading out; *fig* dissemination, diffusion; (*prostorno*) expansion, extension

rasprostirati *vt impf* spread out, unfold; (*proširiti*) extend, expand

rasprostirati se *vr pf* extend to/over/across, spread out, unfold (over, across); range (from... to); (*proširiti*) extend, expand

rasprostraniti *vt pf* (*prostorno*) spread out, extend, expand; *fig* disseminate, diffuse; (*na daleko*) spread far and wide; (*po cijeloj zemlji*) spread through the length and breadth of the land

rasprostraniti se *vr pf* spread out, extend, expand, be disseminated/diffused
rasprostranjen *pp* wide-spread | ~ **i na otocima** also found/growing on islands
rasprostranjenost *f* spread, diffusion, range, extent, distribution
rasprostranjenje *n* spreading, diffusion, extension, expansion, growth; →[16] **rasprostranjenost, raširenost**
rasprostranjiv *adj* disseminable, diffusable
rasprostranjivanje *n* →[6] **rasprostranjenje**
rasprostranjivati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **rasprostraniti (se)**
rasprostrijeti (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[6] **rasprostirati (se)**
rasprostrt *pp* spread out, unfolded
rasprskivač *m* → **raspršivač;** →[10] ruža **zaljevače**
rasprsnuće *n* explosion, blowing up, burst, bursting
rasprsnut *pp* exploded, burst open
rasprsnuti *vt pf* burst
rasprsnuti se *vr pf* burst
raspršen *pp* dispersed, scattered, dispelled, dissipated; *(vojska)* routed | ~**a voda** *(vjetrom)* spray; *(more)* spindrift
raspršenje *n* dispersion, dispersal, scattering, dispelling, dissipating; *(vojske)* rout(ing)
raspršiti *vt pf* disperse, scatter, break up; *(vojsku)* rout; *(strah, sumnju, nade, iluzije)* dissipate, dispell, dash, shatter
raspršiti se *vr pf* dissipate, scatter, dissolve
raspršiv *adj* dispersable, dispellable; scatter-prone; dispersive
raspršivač *m* atomizer[1], spray (can); *(za osobnu obranu)* mace
raspršivanje *n* →[6] **raspršenje**
raspršivati *vt impf* →[6] **raspršiti**
raspršivost *f* dispersability (-ibility); dispersiveness
raspršanje *n* spraying, atomizing[1]; →[16] **rasprsnuće, rasprskanje**
raspršati *vt impf* spray, atomize[1]; *pf* →[16] **raspršiti, rasprskati, razmrskati**
raspršten *pp* sprayed, atomized[1]
rasprtiti *vt pf* disburden
rasprtiti se *vr pf* lay down one's burden
raspucan *pp* split, cracked, fissured; *(koža)* chapped, chappy
raspucati (se) *vi (vr) pf* crack, split; *(usne, koža)* chap, become cracked/split/chapped
raspucavanje *n* cracking, splitting; chapping
raspuće *n* → **križanje**
raspući se *vr pf* →[16] **raspuknuti se**
raspuhati *vt pf* blow away (in all directions), scatter by blowing; *(raspiriti)* stir (fire) by blowing, fan (the flame)
raspuha|ti se *vr pf* blow with all one's might | **danas se** ~**lo** what a windy day!
raspuklina *f* crack, fissure, cleft, rift, rent
raspuknuće *n* cracking, fissure, burst; bursting, split(ting)
raspuknut *pp* cracked/split open, cleft, burst
raspuknuti se *vr pf* crack (open), split (open); *(balon)* burst
raspupati se *vr pf* burst into buds
raspusnica →[16] **raskalašenica, razvratnica**
raspusnik →[16] **raskalašenjak, razvratnik**
raspusnost →[16] **raskalašenost, razvratnost**
raspust *m (škole)* schoolbreak (→ **praznici**); →[10] **raspuštanje**
raspustan →[16] **raskalašen, razvratan**
raspustiti *vt pf (skupštinu, stranku)* dissolve; *(vojsku)* disband
raspustiti se *vr pf* become undisciplined/unruly
raspustiv *adj* dissolvable; disbandable
raspuštanje *n* disbandment; dissolution
raspuštati *vt impf* →[6] **raspustiti**
raspušten *pp* dissolved, disbanded; *(neposlušan)* unruly, unbridled, undisciplined, lacking self-control
raspuštenica *f* → **raskalašenica;** →[16] **rastavljena** žena
raspuštenik *m* → **raskalašenjak;** →[16] **rastavljen** muškarac
raspušteno *adv* lacking discipline/self-control, in an undisciplined/unruly manner[33], wantonly
raspuštenost *f* lack of discipline/self-control, unbridled manner[33]/quality, wantonness
rasputica *f* → **križanje**
raspuva(va)ti →[16] **raspuha(va)ti**
rasrbiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* deserbianize, lose Serbian identity *itd.* (→[17] **rashrvatiti /se/**)
rasrditi *vt pf* → **razljutiti**
rast *m* growth | **stopa** ~**a** rate of growth; **zaostao u** ~**u** undersized; **prekinut** ~ arrested growth; **problemi** ~**a** *(razvoja)* growing pains
rastajanje *n* parting, leave-taking, saying goodbye/farewell
rastajati se *vr impf* →[6] **rastati se**
rastakanje *n (pretakanje)* decanting, pouring off (into smaller vessels); *(nagrizanje)* corrosion, erosion
rastakati *vt impf* →[6] **rastočiti**
rastaliti *vt pf* melt; *(rudu)* smelt, extract metal from ore; *(otopiti)* thaw; *(slaninu, rastopiti)* render (fat)
rastaliti se *vr pf* melt, be smelted, thaw
rastaljen *pp* melted; *(kovina)* smelted; molten
rastaljiv *adj* meltable; smeltable
rastaljivost *f* meltability, melting/smelting properties
rastan|ak *m* parting, leave-taking, farewell; valediction, separation | **večera na** ~**ku** farewell supper; **prigodom** ~**ka** on parting, taking leave; *adj* parting, farewell-, valedictory
rastanjen *pp* thinned
rastanjiti *vt pf* thin, make thinner

rastanjiti se *vr pf* become thinner
rastanjiv *adj* thinnable
rastapanje *n* melting; thawing
rastapati *vt impf* →[6] **rastopiti**
rastapati se *vr impf* →[6] **rastopiti se;** *fig* → **topiti se**
rasta|ti se *vr pf* part (company) with, take one's leave, say good-bye; separate; →[3] **rastaviti se** | **~li smo se kao dobri prijatelji** we parted good friends; **sporazumno se ~ti** *(rastava)* divorce by mutual consent
rastav|a *f (braka)* divorce, *coll* split-up, *A sl* splitsville
FRAZE I IZRAZI: (d. = divorce)
bili smo pred ~om we were heading for d., we were getting a d.; **zatražiti ~u** ask (*sudski* sue) for a d. (*zatražit ću ~u!* I'm getting a d.!); **pokrenuti ~u** begin d. proceedings; **podnijeti zahtjev za ~om (pa ga povući)** file/sue for a d. (then unfile); **~a je u postupku** a d. is in progress; **sporazumna ~a** amicable d., d. by mutual consent, *A jur* no-fault d.; **dobila je ~u** *(na sudu)* she was granted a d. (in court); **dati ~u (mužu)** grant a d. (to one's husband); **čim dobije ~u** as soon as the/her/his d. is granted (*ili* comes through); **brak je završio ~om** the marriage ended in a d.; *jur* **~a od stola i postelje** judicial/legal separation, separation (*A jur* d.) from bed and board; **odvjetnik specijaliziran za ~e** *AE* d. lawyer, *BE* d. solicitor/barrister
rastavić *m bot* →[16] **preslica**
rastaviti *vt pf (razdvojiti)* separate, part, disjoin, disunite, disconnect; *(silom)* sever, tear apart; *(raskinuti)* dismember; *(riječ na slogove)* divide (into syllables); *(na sastavnice)* resolve/separate into components, decompose, break down; *(rasklopiti na dijelove)* take to pieces, take apart, strip down, dismantle, disassemble
rastavi|ti se *vr pf* divorce, get divorced, get a divorce, *coll* split/burst up | **~la se od muža** she divorced her husband; **sporazumno se ~ti** divorce by mutual agreement, divorce amicably, be amicably divorced
rastavljač *m* separator, disconnector, disjoiner, divider
rastavljanje *n* separating, separation; *(rasklapanje)* taking to pieces, stripping (down), disassembly
rastavljati *vt impf* →[6] **rastaviti**
rastavljen *pp* separated, disunited, severed; decomposed; taken to pieces, stripped down, disassembled | **~a osoba** divorcee (*ženska* divorcée; *muška* divorcé)
rastavljiv *adj* separable, decomposable, divisible, take-apart, strip-down
rastavljivost *f* separability; take-apart properties
rastavni *adj gram* disjunctive | ~ **veznik** d. conjunction
rastegljiv *adj* → **rasteziv**
rastegnut *pp* stretched, drawn out, taut, dilated, distended, lengthened, elongated
rastegnuti *vt pf* stretch; pull out, draw out, extend; *(zategnuti)* make taut, tauten; *(napuhivanjem)* dilate, distend; *(produljiti)* elongate, lenghten; →[6] **rastezati**
rastegnuti se *vr pf* stretch, expand; *(razvaganiti se)* loll, sprawl
rastegnutost *f* stretched condition, distension
rastelaliti *vt pf Tur* →[9] **rastrubiti, razvikati**
rastenje *n* growing, growth, waxing; increase; swelling
rastepen *pp* squandered, wasted; scattered, littered all about; *(raspršen)* routed, dispersed →[10] **razbacan, raštrkan, rasut**
rastepeno *adv* in a scattered/straggling way/ /manner[33]
rastepsti *vt pf (imetak)* squander, waste, dissipate, run through one's fortune, play ducks and drakes with one's f.; *(rasuti)* litter about
rastepsti se *vr pf* → **rasuti se**
raster *m print* screen
rasterećen *pp* disencumbered, disburdened, disembarrassed, unburdened; relieved; relaxed
rastereće|nost, ~**nje** *n* disencumberment, disencumbrance, disembarrassment, disburdening; relief; relaxation
rasteretiti *vt pf* disencumber, disembarrass; disburden; relieve (of a burden), take a weight off smb's shoulders/back
rasteretiti se *vr pf* lay down one's burden, unburden oneself
rastezač *m* stretcher, stretching device
rastezanje *n* stretching, distension, expansion, extension, straining, extending; drawing out, expanding | **stol na** ~ *(izvlačenje)* expansible table; *phys* **čvrstoća na** ~ tensile strength
rastezati *vt impf* →[6] **rastegnuti;** *(u govoru)* drawl; *(biti preopširan)* be long-winded
rastezljiv *adj* tensile; extensible, expansive, extensile, extendible; elastic, springy; *(dvosmislen)* ambiguous | **~e čarape** stretch socks
rastezljivost *f* elasticity, extensibility, expansiveness, distensibility
rastežljiv *adj* → **rastezljiv**
rast|i *vi impf* grow; become taller/larger; *lit* wax; *(brojem, jačati)* increase, be on the increase, go up, mount, build up, swell, become stronger, intensify; *(razvijati se)* develop; *(širiti se)* spread, gain ground; *(bujno)* grow lush/rank/luxuriantly; *(voda, rijeka)* rise | **naglo ~i** grow fast, shoot up; mushroom, snowball; *(cijene, troškovi)* soar, spiral, zoom; **pritisak ~e** the pressure is building up (*ili* mounting, intensifying); **prestati ~i** stop growing; become stunted; *fig* **ne ~u na cesti** they don't grow on trees
rastinje →[16] **raslinje**
rastirati *vt impf* → **prostirati, razastirati**
rastjeran *pp* scattered, dispersed, routed, dispelled

rastjerati *vt pf* scatter, dispel, disperse, break up, rout, put to flight
rastjeravanje *n* scattering, dispersing, dispersal, routing
rastjeravati *vt impf* →[6] **rastjerati**
rastkati *vt pf* unweave
rastočen *pp* poured off, decanted; *(izjeden)* worm-eaten
rastočenost *f* being worm-eaten, worm-eaten condition
rastoči|ti *vt pf* pour off, decant (into other vessels); have done decanting; →[6] **rastakati** | **~li su ih crvi** they were worm-eaten
rastočiti se *vr pf* become worm-eaten
rastojanje *n* →[16] **razmak, udaljenost**
rastopina *f* →[16] **otopina**
rastopiti *vt pf* dissolve; melt; thaw; *(slaninu)* render
rastopiti se *vr pf* dissolve, melt, become liquid | **~ u suzama** dissolve into tears
rastopljen *pp* dissolved; melted, thawed; *(slanina)* rendered
rastopljiv *adj* soluble; meltable, thawable
rastopljivost *f* solubility
rastovaren *pp* unloaded; disburdened
rastovariti *vt pf (istovariti)* unload; *(rasteretiti)* disburden
rastovarivanje *n* unloading; disburdening
rastranširati *vt pf Ger* →[9] **razrezati, raskrojiti**
rastrčati se *vr pf* scatter/disperse running; *fig* make a round of
rastresanje *n* shedding/strewing/scattering about; *(jastuka)* fluffing/plumping up
rastresati *vt impf* →[6] **rastresti**
rastresen *pp (razbacan)* scattered/littered/shed/ /strewn about; *(duhom)* absent-minded, absent, oblivious, inattentive, wool-gathering; *sl* not at home | **tako sam ~** I'm so absent-minded, I don't know where my mind is
rastreseno *adv* absent-mindedly
rastresenost *f* absent-mindedness, obliviousness, inattentiveness, wool-gathering
rastresit *adj* loose
rastresito *adv* loosely
rastresitost *f* looseness
rastreskan *pp* smashed, shattered *itd.*
rastreskati *vt pf* smash, shatter, batter, shiver
rastreskati se *vr pf* smash, shatter, become smashed/shattered
rastres|ti *vt pf* shed/strew/litter about; shake apart/asunder; *(jastuk)* fluff/plump up; distract (divert) one's attention; *(zabaviti)* amuse, entertain | **to čovjeka ~e** it takes your mind off things, it relaxes/unwinds you
rastresti se *vr pf* amuse oneself; *(opustiti se)* relax, unwind, unbend
rastrešen *pp* →[2] **rastresen**
rastrešenje *n* diversion, relaxation, recreation; amusement, distraction
rastrgan *pp* torn/ripped *itd.* apart (*ili* to pieces), ruptured; torn limb from limb; dismembered; *(obvezama)* overextended, overcommitted; disjointed *itd.* (→[12] **nepovezan, nesuvisao**)
rastrgano *adv* disjointedly *itd.* (→[12] **nepovezano, nesuvislo**)
rastrganost *f* being torn, torn condition; rupture(d condition); dismemberment; *(obvezama)* being overextended, overcommitment; disjointedness *itd.* (→[12] **nepovezanost, nesuvislost**)
rastrgati *vt pf* tear/rip/pull/break apart (*ili* to pieces); *(tijelo)* tear limb from limb, dismember
rastrgati se *vr pf* tear oneself apart, *fig* overextend/overcommit oneself
rastrgavanje *n* tearing/ripping *itd.* apart (*ili* to pieces); rupturing, tearing limb from limb, dismembering, dismemberment; becoming overextended, overcommitment
rastrgnuti *vt pf* → **rastrgati**
rastrijeti *vt pf* → **razastrijeti**
rastrijezniti *vt pf* sober (down, up), make sober
rastrijezniti se *vr pf* sober (down, up), become sober
rastriježnjen *pp* sobered (down, up)
rastriježnjenje *n* sobering (down, up)
rastrljan *pp* rubbed in, spread by rubbing
rastrljati *vr pf* rub in, spread by rubbing, massage
rastrljati se *vr pf* get rubbed in
rastrojen *pp* deranged, distraught; coming apart, unravelling[4], in disarray | **~i živci** tattered/shattered nerves
rastrojeno *adv* in a deranged manner[33]
rastrojenost *f (živčana)* nervous break-down; *(duševna)* mental derangement/alienation
rastrojiti *vt pf* derange; shatter (nerves), destroy (nerves)
rastrojiti se *vr pf* become deranged, fall apart
rastrojstvo *n* →[1] **rastrojenost**
rastrošan *adj* prodigal, extravagant *itd.* (→[12] **rasipan**)
rastrošiti se *vr pf* spend heavily
rastrošnica *f* prodigal woman *itd.* (→[12] **rasipnica**)
rastrošnik *m* spendthrift, prodigal *itd.* (→[12] **rasipnik**)
rastrošno *adv* prodigally *itd.* (→[12] **rasipno**)
rastrošnost *f* prodigality *itd.* (→[12] **rasipnost**); unthriftiness
rastrovan *pp* →[3] **zatrovan, rastrojen**
rastrt *pp* → **prostrt, razastrt**
rastrubiti *vt pf* trumpet forth, proclaim from the housetops, praise far and loud, noise/ /bruit abroad; *(svoje zasluge itd.)* blow one's own trumpet
rastrubljen *pp* trumpeted forth, proclaimed from the housetops
rastrzati *vt impf* →[6] **rastrgnuti**

rastučen *pp* battered, pulverized, crushed
rastući[1] *vt pf* batter, crush, pulverize[1], pound, reduce to small pieces
rastući[2] *adj* growing
rastumačiti *vt pf* explain *itd.* →[1] **protumačiti, objasniti**
rastur *m* →[16] **raspršenje, gubitak, rasip, kalo**
rasturač *m* →[16] **raspačavatelj, preprodavač, širitelj, razastirač, razaratelj, razglasitelj**
rasturanje *n* →[16] **raspačavanje, preprodavanje, širenje, raspršivanje, razbacivanje, rastjeravanje, razbijanje**
rasturati *vt impf* → **raspačavati, preprodavati, rastjerivati, razarati, širiti** *itd.* (→[6, 14] **rasturiti**)
rasturati se *vr impf* →[16] **razilaziti se, raspršivati se, širiti se**
rasturen *pp* →[16] **rastjeran, raspršen, raspačan** *itd.* (→[14] **rasturiti**)
rasturenost *f* →[16] **rastjeranost, raspršenost** *itd.* (→[14] **rasturen**)
rasturiti *vt pf* →[16] **rastjerati, raspršiti, razbiti, razoriti, raspustiti, razbacati, rasuti, rastepsti, raskopati, rastaviti** (na dijelove), **razmontirati, raspačati, raširiti, razglasiti**
rasturiti se *vr pf* →[16] **razići se, raspršiti se, raširiti se, rastepsti se**
rasturivač *m* → **rasturač**
rasturivati *vt impf* →[6] **rasturiti**
rastutnjati se *vr pf* get booming, boom away
rastužen *pp* saddened, distressed, grieved, sorrowful, forlorn
rastuženost *f* → **tuga**
rastužiti *vt pf* make sad, sadden, distress, grieve
rastužiti se *vr pf* become sad/distressed, be saddened/distressed (by), feel sorrow/grief (over), grieve, take (it) to heart
rastvarač *m chem* →[16] **otapalo**
rastvaranje *n* opening (up), pushing wide open; decomposition, decay; *chem* →[16] **otapanje**
rastvarati *vt impf* →[6] **rastvoriti;** *chem* →[16] **otapati**
rastvarati se *vr impf* open (gradually); decompose, decay; *chem* →[16] **otapati se**
rastvor *m chem* →[16] **otopina**
rastvor|an *adj* | *chem* **~no sredstvo** →[16] s. za **otapanje**
rastvorba *f* →[1] **rastvaranje**
rastvoren *pp* opened, thrown open; decomposed, decayed; *chem* →[16] **otopljen**
rastvoriti *vt pf (otvoriti)* open (up), push/throw wide open; *chem* →[16] **otopiti**
rastvoriti se *vr pf* open (wide); *chem* →[16] **otopiti se**
rastvorljiv *adj chem* →[16] **otopljiv**
rasuditi *vt pf* judge, use/exercise one's judgement, reason out, form a judgement, form an opinion, decide, discriminate
rasuđivanje *n* judging, using/exercising (one's) judgement, forming a judgement/opinion, deciding, discrimination | **samostalno** ~ independent judgement
rasuđivati *vt pf* weigh (merits); reason *itd.* (→[6] **rasuditi**)
rasul|o *n* disintegration, falling apart, falling to pieces, breakdown, chaos, disarray; *mil* rout | **u ~u** in disarray, falling apart
rasušen *pp* overdried; *(čamac)* leaky, in need of caulking
rasušiti *vt pf* overdry; *(čamac)* make leaky
rasušiti se *vr pf* overdry; *(čamac)* become leaky
rasut *pp* strewn/littered/scattered/spilled about littering, dotting, dotted about; *(imetak)* squandered, wasted | *mar* **~i teret** bulk freight/cargo (*brod za ~i teret* bulk carrier); *com* **u ~om stanju** in bulk
rasuti *vt pf* scatter/litter/strew/spill around (*ili BE* about *ili* all over the place); *(imetak)* squander, waste *itd.* (→[12] **rastepsti**); →[16] **razliti**
rasuti se *vr pf* be spilled/strewn/littered/scattered about *itd.* (↑)
rasutost *f* diffusion, dispersal, scattered state[32]
rasvijetliti *vt pf* light up, illuminate; *lit* illumine; brighten; *fig* shed/throw light on, elucidate, illuminate
rasvijetliti se *vr pf* light up, become lit up (*ili* illuminated)
rasvijetljen *pp* lit up, illuminated
rasvit *m* →[16] **osvit, svanuće, svitanje, zora**
rasvjet|a *f* lighting, light, illumination | **javna ~a** street/public lighting (*stup javne ~e* lamp-post)
rasvjetn|i *adj* lighting-, illumination- | **~i plin** lighting gas; **~o tijelo** light/lighting fixture
rašarafiti *vt pf Ger* unscrew (→[9] **odvinuti**)
rašarafiti se *vr pf Ger* get unscrewed/loose (→[9] **odvinuti se**)
raščehan *pp* frayed, ravelled[4], ragged
raščehanost *f* frayed/ravelled[4] condition
raščehati *vt pf* fray, ravel, tease; *(perje)* strip of barbs
raščehati se *vr pf* fray, ravel, become frayed/ /ragged; *(češnjak)* split into cloves
raščepiti *vt pf* spread somebody's legs
raščepiti se *vr pf* spread one's legs
raščeprkati *vt pf* scratch up (ground); *fig* rake through, ransack
raščerečiti *vt pf Tur* →[9] **raskomadati**
raščerupati *vt pf* →[3] **raščupati, raskomadati**
raščešljan *pp* combed out *itd.;* dressed, disentangled, unravelled[4]
raščešljati *vt pf* comb out/apart/loose; *(vunu, lan)* dress; *(kuštravo)* disentangle, unravel
raščešljati se *vr pf* comb out one's hair
raščešljavanje *n* combing out; unravelling[4] | **češalj za** ~ *(psa)* detangling comb
raščetveriti *vt pf hist (osuđenog)* quarter (*i izvaditi mu utrobu* draw and q.)

raščiniti *vt pf* →[16] **rastaviti** (na dijelove), **razrezati** (na komade), **raspresti, raspopiti, razmonašiti**
raščiniti se *vr pf* →[16] **raspopiti se, razmonašiti se**
raščinjati *vt impf* →[6] **raščiniti**
raščinjavanje *n* →[16] **rastavljanje, razrezivanje** *itd.* (→[14] **raščiniti**)
raščinjen *pp* →[16] **rastavljen, razrezan, raspreden, raspopljen, razmonašen**
raščistiti *vt pf (očistiti, raskrčiti)* clear (away), get out of the way; *(razjasniti)* clear up, clarify, throw/shed light on; solve | ~ **stvari/ /pojmove** sort/work/straighten it out, thrash/ /have it out, clear the air, get to the bottom of sthg., set the record straight; ~ **s prošlošću** make a clean break with one's past; ~ **sam sa sobom** sort oneself out
raščistiti se *vr pf* clear up; *(talog)* settle | **stvari će se** ~ things will clear up (*ili* work out *ili* sort themselves out)
raščišćavanje *n* clearing up, clarification, straightening, throwing light on, working it out; *(tekućine)* settling | ~ **činjenica** getting the facts straight; ~ **mina** mine clearance
raščišćen *pp* cleared up
raščišćenje *n* →[6] **raščišćavanje**
raščlamba *f* analysis; →[1] **raščlanjivanje**
raščlaniti *vt pf* break down, divide into sections; articulate; analyze[1]
raščlanjen *pp* broken down, articulated, analyzed[1]
raščlanjenost *f* being articulated, articulation
raščlanjiv *adj* articulable; dissectable
raščlanjivanje *n* breaking down; dividing/division into sections, dissecting, dissection; articulating, articulation; analyzing[1]
raščovječenje *n* dehumanization[1]
raščupan *pp (kosa)* ruffled, dishevelled[4], unkempt, uncombed, tousled, matted; *(tkanina)* frayed out, ravelled[4], ragged at the edges
raščupanko *m* touslehead, mophead
raščupanost *f* dishevelment, dishevelled[4]/ruffled/tousled state
raščupati *vt pf (kosu)* ruffle, dishevel, tousle, mat; *(tkaninu)* fray out, ravel
raščupati se *vr pf* ruffle one's hair; become dishevelled[4]/tousled/matted
raščuti se *vr pf* → **pročuti se**
rašće *n* → **raslinje**
rašćeretati se *vr pf* keep chatting/babbling, chat/babble to one's heart's content
rašeljka *f bot* rock/mahaleb cherry
rašepiriti se *vr pf* strut about *itd.* (→[12] **šepiriti se**)
raširen *pp (proširen)* widened, broadened, extended, expanded, distended, dilated; *(povećan)* enlarged; *(vijest)* spread, disseminated, circulated, diffused; *(posvuda)* widespread, widely distributed, prevalent; *(po cijelom svijetu)* world-wide | ~**ih nogu** (with) legs apart
raširenost *f* extended *itd.* quality[32]; distribution; wide circulation/dissemination/range, prevalence
raširenje *n* →[6] **širenje**
raširiti *vt pf* widen, broaden, open up/wide, distend, dilate, extend, expand; *(vijest i sl.)* spread, disseminate, circulate, diffuse, propagate, make known
raširiti se *vr pf* extend, broaden, widen, open up/wide; *fig* spread, gain ground/currency, be diffused, fan out
raširiv *adj* expandable, extendable, distendable, dilatable, disseminable, diffusable
rašiti *vt pf* unstitch
rašiti se *vr pf* come unstitched
rašivanje *n* unstitching
rašljar *m* dowser, water diviner
rašljarstvo *n* dowsing
rašljast *adj* forked, pronged; branching off
rašlje *f pl* forked branch; *(put, cesta)* bifurcation; *(viline)* dowsing-rod, divining-rod; *(dvostruko rudo)* thill
rašomon *m fig* musical chairs, revolving door, vicious circle (sve *otpr.*)
rašpa *f Ger* → **turpija**
raštelan *pp Ger* → **raštiman**
raštelati se *vr pf Ger* → **raštimati se**
raštika *f bot* → lisnati **kelj**
raštiman *pp Ger* out of alignment/adjustment; in disarray; out of tune; →[3,9] **klimav, neusklađen, neuigran, dezorganiziran**
raštimati *vt pf Ger* put out of alignment/adjustment; *fig* unhinge
raštimati se *vr pf Ger (poremetiti se)* get out of alignment/adjustment, fall into disarray; *(rasklimati se)* work loose; *(glazbalo)* get out of tune; *fig* become unhinged
raštimova|n, ~ti (se) →[16] **raštima|n, ~ti (se)**
raštrkan *pp* scattered, dispersed; few and far between, straggling; dotting, dotted about | ~**o selo** straggling village
raštrkanost *f* being scattered, scattered/straggling pattern (*ili* distribution)
raštrkati *vt pf* scatter, disperse, place at wide intervals, dot about
raštrkati se *vr pf* scatter; straggle along
rat *m* war (i *fig*); *(vojna, pohod)* campaign; *(ratovanje)* warfare
1. vrste ratova
osvajački ~ war of conquest, expansionist war; **obrambeni** ~ defensive war; **svjetski** ~ world/global war; **hladni** ~ *hist fig* cold war; **pravi** ~ *(za razl. od hladnoga)* shooting/hot war; **oslobodilački** ~ war of liberation, liberation war; **građanski** ~ civil/intestine war (→[10] **bratoubilački**); **križarski** ~ *hist* & *fig* crusade; ~ **do istrebljenja** war to the death/ /finish; ~ **iscrpljivanja** war of attrition; **trgovinski** ~ trade war; **gerilski** ~ guer(r)illa war *itd.* →[12] **gerilski**); **rovovski** ~ trench

war/warfare; **biološki** ~ biological warfare; **bakteriološki** ~ bacteriological/germ warfare; **kemijski** ~ chemical warfare; **nuklearni** ~ nuclear war; **psihološki** ~ psychological war/warfare; **propagandni** ~ propaganda war; ~ **živaca** war of nerves; ~ **spolova** gender warfare; *hist* **između dva ~a** between the two wars, in the interwar years, in the twenties and thirties; *hist* **Prvi svjetski** ~ the First World War, the Great War, World War One; *hist* **Drugi svjetski** ~ the Second World War, World War Two; *hist* **stogodišnji** ~ the Hundred Years War

2. **fraze i izrazi**
objaviti/navijestiti ~ declare war (*nekome, nečemu* on; *zbog* over); **proglašenje ~a** declaration of war; **povesti** ~ **(krenuti u** ~**)** wage war (*protiv* on); **ući (ulazak) u** ~ enter (entry into) the war; **izazvati** ~ set off (*ili* start) a war; **došlo je do ~a** there was a war, it came to war; **izbio je** ~ a war broke out; **voditi** ~ make/wage war (*protiv* on, against), fight a war (against), be at war (with); **voditi gerilski** ~ conduct/wage a guer(r)illa war | **gurnuti u** ~ push into war; **uplesti/uvući u** ~ embroil in a war; **u ratu** during (the) war, in wartime; (*zaraćen*) at war; ~ **je** there is a war on; **~om zahvaćen** war-torn; war-engulfed; **iscrpljen ~om** war-weary, war-worn; **saveznici iz (vremena) ~a** wartime allies; **pristaše (protivnici) ~a** *fig* hawks (doves); *fig* ~ **neimaštini** war on want

rat|a *f* instalment (→[3, 9] **obrok, otplata**) | **na ~e** by instalments (→[10] **na otplatu**); **mjesečna** ~ monthly payment

ratar *m (poljodjelac)* ploughman; tiller of land, cultivator of soil, agriculturist

ratarsk|i *adj (poljodjelski)* agricultural, crop-farming, land-tilling; ploughman's[9] | **~e kulture** field crops; **~a proizvodnja** crop production

ratarstvo *n* agriculture, tillage, cultivation of soil; crop, husbandry; →[10] **poljodjelstvo**

ratificiranje *n* ratifying, ratification

ratificirati *vt pf/impf* ratify

ratifikacija *f* ratification

ratifikacijski *adj* ratification, ratifying (→ **-ioni**)

ratifikovati →[16] **ratificirati**

ratište *n* theater[3] of war, war theater[3]; (*bojište*) battlefield

ratkapa *f mot Ger* →[9] poklopac **glavine**

ratluk *m Tur* →[5, 16] **rahat-lokum**

ratn|i *adj* war-; martial; wartime- | **~o stanje** state of war, war footing; **~o pravo** laws of war; **~a razaranja** war devastation(s), ravages of war; **~i zločin** war crime; **~i zločinac** war criminal; **~a zvjerstva** wartime atrocities; **~i junak** war hero; **~i ples** war dance; **~a pjesma** war song/chant; **~i brod** warship; **~i zrakoplov** warplane; **u ~e svrhe** for war purposes; **~a proizvodnja** war/wartime production; **~a udovica** war widow; **~o siroče** war orphan; **~e vještine** arts of war; **~a varka** stratagem; **~i sud** (drumhead) court martial; **~i zarobljenik** prisoner of war (*skr.* POW), war prisoner

ratnica *f* woman warrior

ratnički[1] *adj* a warrior's; warlike

ratnički[2] *adv* like a warrior, in a warlike manner[33]

ratnik *m* warrior; fighting man; campaigner

ratnohuškački *adj* war-mongering

ratnoprofiterski *adj* warprofiteering

ratoboran *adj* belligerent, bellicose; pugnacious, combative, aggressive, militant

ratoborno *adv* belligerently, pugnaciously, aggressively, militantly

ratobornost *f* belligerence, bellicosity, pugnacity, combativeness, militancy

ratosiljati se *vr pf* →[16] **osloboditi se, riješiti se**

ratovanje *n* warring, warfare, waging/making war (upon), (war) campaign

ratovati *vi pf* make war, be at war with; campaign, be on the warpath

ratujući *adj* warring, at war, war-waging, belligerent

ravan[1] *f* →[16] **zaravan;** *geom* →[16] **ravnina, ploha, razina**

rav|an[2] *adj (crta)* straight, direct, unswerving; (*neprekinut*) unbroken; (*površina*) level, plane; (*u razini sa*) flush (with), level (with); (*gladak*) smooth; (*uspravan*) upright, erect, straight-backed; (*nekome, nečemu*) equal to, one's equal, equivalent to, the equivalent of; on a level with, ranking with, tantamount to; (*dorastao*) a match to, smb's match/peer, holding one's own with | **nema mu ~noga** he has no peer, he has the field to himself, no one can touch him (→[10] nema mu **premca**); **~an bilo kome** the equal of any, as good as any, second to none; **malotko mu je ~an** he has few peers, he has the field almost to himself; **naići na sebi ~nog** meet one's match/equal; **~an po brzini (dužini)** as tall (fast) as; **nije mu ~an** →[1] **dorastao; družiti se sa sebi ~nima** mix with one's likes/equals; **~an kao svijeća** bolt upright, straight as a ramrod; **na ~ne dijelove** →[16] **na** jednake **dijelove**; **~nom mjerom** →[16] istom **mjerom**

ravanski →[16] **plošni**

raven *m bot* →[16] **rabarbara**

ravnalo *n* ruler; (*u obliku slova T*) T-square

ravnanje *n (vodstvo)* management; (*tla*) levelling[4]; (*u stroju*) alignment | *mus* **pod ~m** under the direction/baton of; **na** ~ as an instruction (→[10] **na znanje** i ~)

ravnatelj *m sch BE* head-master, headteacher; *AE* principal; (*ustanove*) manager; head | ~ **bolnice** hospital manager

ravnateljica *f sch BE* headmistress, *AE* woman/ /lady principal; directress, directrix

ravnateljski *adj* managerial, directorial; executive; *B sch* headmaster's, *A sch* principal's; belonging to the headmaster/director

ravnateljstvo *n (čast)* managership, directorship, *sch* headmaster's/principal's position; *(ured)* manager's/director's/headmaster's/ /principal's office | **državno** ~ *(direkcija)* National Bureau/Authority/Headquarters/ /Office

ravnati *vt impf (krivo)* straighten; *(spljoštiti)* flatten; *(gladiti)* smooth, plane; *(tlo)* level; *(upravljati)* rule, manage, direct, lead

ravn|ati se *vr impf (po)* follow, conform to, act according to, adapt oneself to; *mil (u stroju)* align oneself | **da se znaš ~ati** for your guidance/information; **ako se po tome možemo ~ati** if this is anything to go by *(ili* any guide/indication); **po čemu da se ~am?** what am I to go by?; **~ajući se po . . .** going by . . ., using . . . as guidance, being ruled by, taking the cue from . . .; →[4] *mil* **nadesno ~aj** se!

ravnica *f* plain, plains, flats, lowlands

ravničarski *adj* →[16] **nizinski**

ravnina *f* plane (i *geom*), flat surface

ravno *adv (smjer)* straight, in a straight line *(fig* in a bee-line, as the crow flies); direct; *(ploha s plohom)* flush/level with, on the same level; *(točno)* exactly, precisely *(ni više ni manje* just); *(bez oklijevanja, otvoreno)* straight off/ /out, directly, flatly, point-blank | ~ **sto** an even *(ili* a cool) hundred; ~ **nakon (svršene) škole** fresh from school; ~ **u oko** right/ /smack in the eye; **njemu je sve** ~ he's as cool as a cucumber

ravnodušan *adj* equanimous, calm, indifferent, unexcited, cool, unperturbed, unruffled, unconcerned; cold, impassive, undemonstrative, listless, apathetic, uncooperative | **ne biti** ~ **prema** care for, have strong feelings about

ravnodušno *adv* with equanimity, indifferently, calmly, unconcernedly, cooly; listlessly, apathetically, impassively; undemonstratively

ravnodušnost *f* equanimity; indifference, lack of concern, coolness; listlessness, apathy, impassiveness

ravnokrak *adj geom* →[16] **istokračan**

ravnokrilci *m pl ent* Orthoptera

ravnomjeran *adj* uniform, even; *(nepristran)* even-handed

ravnomjerno *adv* uniformly, evenly; even-handedness

ravnomjernost *f* uniformity, evenness

ravnopravan *adj* equal; on an equal footing (with); undiscriminated

ravnopravno *adv* on an equal footing; on equal terms; equally; without discrimination; upholding one's end

ravnopravnost *f* equality; equal footing; non-discrimination | **na osnovi ~i** on a basis of equality

ravnostran *adj geom* →[16] **istostraničan**

ravnotež|a *f* balance; equilibrium | *pol* **~a sile/ /snaga** balance of power; *fig* **~a straha** balance of fear; **uspostaviti ~u** strike a balance; **ponovo uspostaviti ~u** restore/redress/readjust the balance; **održati ~u** keep/preserve the balance; **održavati ~u** maintain a balance, strive for balance; **narušiti ~u** disturb/ /upset/shift/tip/tilt the balance, create/cause an imbalance; throw out of kilter; **pomanjkanje ~e** imbalance, disequilibrium; **nesigurna ~a** precarious/unstable balance; **izgubiti ~u** lose balance, go out of balance; *(unutrašnju)* come unhinged; **izbaciti iz ~e** unbalance, throw out of balance, throw off balance; *(unutrašnje)* unhinge, *sl* rattle; **naći unutrašnju ~u** come to terms with oneself; **duševna ~a** mental balance, balance of mind

ravnovjesje *n* →[16] **ravnoteža**

ravnjača →[16] **razulja, libela**

razabiranje *n* discernment, perception; *(razlike)* discrimination

razabirati *vt impf* →[6] **razabrati**

razabirati se *vr impf* be discernible

razabrati *vt pf* discern, make out, distinguish, detect

razagnati *vt pf* → **rastjerati**

razanalizirati *vt impf* → **izanalizirati**

razantan *adj* →[9] **razoran;** *mil* flat (trajectory), point-blank (fire)

razapet *pp* stretched, spread, set, unfurled; crucified; pitched | ~ **neizvjesnošću** on tenterhooks

razapeti *vt pf (napeti)* stretch; *(šator)* pitch (a tent); *(jedra)* spread/set/unfurl, sail *(sva* crowd sail); *(na križ)* crucify, nail to the cross; *(neizvjesnošću)* on tenterhooks

razapeti se *vr pf* crucify oneself; *fig* overstretch oneself

razapinjanje *n* stretching, spreading/setting/unfurling of sails, crowding of sails; *(na križ)* crucifying, crucifixion; *(nadutost)* flatulence

razapinj|ati *vt impf* →[6] **razapeti** | **crijeva me ~u** I have flatulence/wind

razarač *m (brod)* destroyer; *(čovjek)* undoer, demolisher | *nav* **eskortni** ~ *BE* frigate, *AE* destroyer escort; *nav* **raketni** ~ guided-missile destroyer

razarački *adj* destructive; →[10] **razoran**

razaranj|e *n* destroying, demolition, destruction; devastation, ravage, havoc | **ratna ~a** ravages of war, war havoc

razaratelj *m* destroyer, ravager, wreaker of havoc, wrecker

razarati *vt impf* destroy, devastate *itd.* (→[6] **razoriti**) wreak destruction on

razasipati *vt impf* →[6] **razasuti**

razaslan *pp* sent out (dispatched) shipped *itd.*
razaslati *vt pf* send out; dispatch/ship/forward to (a number of addresses, persons *itd.*)
razastirač *m* | *civ eng* ~ **betona** concrete spreader
razastiranje *n* unfolding, spreading; extending; unfurling
razastirati *vt impf* keep[41] spreading/unfolding
razastrijeti *vt pf* spread, unfold; unfurl; extend
razastrt *pp* spread, unfolded; extended; unfurled
razasuti *vt pf* → **rasuti**
razašiljanje *n* sending out; (dispatching) shipping *itd.* (→[14] **razaslati**)
razašiljati *vt impf* →[6] **razaslati**
razatkati *vt pf* unweave
razatkati se *vr pf* come apart, become unwoven
razaznati *vt pf* make out, discern, recognize[1]; distinguish, tell apart, know from
razaznatljiv *adj* discernible
razaznavanje *n* making out, discerning, discernment, recognizing[1], recognition, telling apart, knowing one from another, distinguishing, distinction
razbacan *pp* scattered/thrown/cast *itd.* around (*BE* about)
razbacati *vt pf* scatter, throw/cast/strew/litter around (*BE* about)
razbacivač *m* strewer, caster; →[3] **rasipnik**
razbacivanje *n* scattering, throwing, casting *itd.* around/about; (*novca*) squandering, dissipating
razbacivati *vt impf* →[6] **razbacati**
razbacivati se *vr impf* squander, dissipate; (*novcem*) spend like a drunken soldier, play ducks and drakes with one's money; →[3] **hvalisati se** | ~ **brojkama** throw figures around
razbarušen *pp* → **raščupan;** *fig* wild, reckless, offbeat (→[10] **otkačen**)
razbarušiti *vt pf* → **raščupati**
razbaštiniti *vt pf* disinherit
razbaštinjen *pp* disinherited
razbaštinjenje *n* disinheritance
razbibriga *f* pastime, recreation, hobby (→[10] **razonoda**)
razbijač *m* breaker, smasher; (*izgrednik*) rowdy, ruffian, hooligan, thug, bruiser, bullyboy (→[10] **batinaš**)
razbijački *adj* break-it, smash-it; *pol* → **cjepački**
razbijanje *n* breaking (up), smashing, shattering, demolition, wrecking, dashing, dispelling, crushing, routing, tearing apart, breaking down (→[14] **razbiti /se/**); (*izgredničko*) vandalism; (*komadanje*) partition, dismemberment; (*raspad*) breakup
razbijati *vt impf* smash, shatter, demolish *itd.* (→[6] **razbiti**) (*usitnjavati*) break down | ~ **redove** break the ranks; ~ **(sebi) glavu** cudgel one's brains
razbijati se *vr impf* →[6] **razbiti se**
razbijeliti *vt pf (kovinu)* make white-hot, white-heat
razbijeljen *pp (kovina)* white-hot
razbijen *pp* broken, smashed, shattered, crushed, wrecked, dispelled, torn apart, broken down/up, vandalized[1], broken, dismembered (→[14] **razbiti /se/**) | ~**i ostaci** wreckage
razbijesniti *vt pf* →[2] **razbjesniti**
razbijesniti se *vr pf* →[2] **razbjesnjeti se**
razbistren *pp* cleared up, made clear/plain, clarified
razbistrenje *n* clearing up, making clear, clarification
razbistriti *vt pf* make clear; get a clear idea of; (*nesporazum*) clear up, clarify misunderstanding | ~ **glavu** clear one's head, *fig* chase (*ili* clear away) the cobwebs
razbistr|iti se *vr pf* clear up, grow clearer, clarify, become transparent | **dok se stvari ne** ~**e** until things clear up
razbiti *vt pf (fizički)* break, break apart/asunder, smash (up), shatter, wreck, demolish, vandalize[1], knock/blast apart, dash (against), *coll* bust; *fig* break up, dash, dispel, smash, shatter, crush, wreck, demolish, *coll* knock the hell out of, *coll* bust; (*poraziti*) *mil* rout, crush (→[10] **potući** do nogu); *sp fig:* beat the pants off, blow away, slaughter, make mincemeat of, carve up, murder; (*zajednicu, savez, državu*) break up, tear apart, dismember, partition | ~ **na komade** break/smash/knock/ /dash to pieces, break apart; (*na komadiće*) smash in(to) smithereens; ~ **na manje dijelove** break down, subdivide, segment, fragmentize[1]; ~ **auto** smash/wreck/total the car
razbiti se *vr pf* break (up), be shattered/wrecked, crash, smash (*o* against); (*nade, iluzije*) be dashed/dispelled/crushed; (*brod*) be wrecked (→[12] **pretrpjeti** brodolom) | ~ **na komade** break (*ili* be broken/smashed) to pieces, break apart; (*na komadiće*) be smashed in(to) smithereens; ~ **na manje dijelove (skupine)** break down (into); ~ **o glavu** (*postupci*) come home to roost
razbjesniti *vt pf* enrage, infuriate, madden, lash into fury, make smb's blood boil, make livid; *sl:* send through the roof, drive up the wall
razbjesnjeti se *vr pf* run mad, run amuck, become enraged/infuriated/furious, fly/go into a rage, foam at the mouth, erupt, blow up; *sl:* have a fit, blow one's top/stack, blow a gasket/fuse, hit the ceiling, go through the roof/ceiling
razbježati se *vr pf* fly (run) in all directions, be dispelled, scatter, disperse
razblažen *pp* calmed, assuaged, appeased, soothed; →[16] **razrijeđen**
razblažiti *vt pf* appease, calm, allay, assuage,

soothe, soften; tone down, take off the edge; palliate →[16] **razrijediti**

razblažiti se *vr pf* become appeased/assuaged/ /diluted; →[16] **razrijediti se**

razblaživanje *n* appeasement, assuagement, softening, toning down, dilution; →[16] **razrjeđivanje**

razblebetati se *vr pf* start chattering; chatter full blast, *sl* run at the mouth

razblud|an *adj* → **bludan, pohotan** | *Bibl* **sin ~ni** →[16] sin **razmetni**

razbludn|ica *f*, **~ik** *m*, **~o** *adv*, **~ost** *f* → **bludn|ica, ~ik, ~o, ~ost**

razbodriti *vt pf* perk/pick up (→[10] **razbuditi**)

razboj *m (tkalački)* loom, weaver's frame; *(stroj)* power-loom; *gym* →[16] **ruče**

razbojište *n* scene of robbery/murder; →[3] **bojište**

razbojnica *f* woman bandit

razbojničk|i *adj* robber's, bandit's *itd.*; of a robber/bandit *itd.*; robberlike, banditlike, gangsterlike; *(grabežljiv)* predatory | **~o leglo** robbers' den

razbojnički[2] *adv* like a robber/brigand/bandit

razbojnik *m* robber, bandit, brigand, outlaw; *(ulični)* mugger; *fig* bandit, gangster, thug, crook | *hist* **cestovni ~** *(na konju)* highwayman; *(pješak)* footpad

razbojništvo *n* robber's life/ways; →[16] **razbojstvo**

razbojstvo *n jur* (armed) robbery; *(ulično)* mugging; *(oružana pljačka banke i sl.)* hold-up

razboljeti se *vr pf* become/fall ill *itd.* (→[12] **oboljeti**)

razbor *m (zdrav razum)* common sense (*prirođen* mother wit); reason, understanding, intelligence (→[12] **razum**) | **privesti ~u** → privesti **razumu, urazumiti**

razborit *adj* reasonable, sensible *itd.* (→[12] **razuman**)

razborito *adv* reasonably, sensibly *itd.* (→[12] **razumno**)

razboritost *f* sensibleness, reasonableness, sense, reason, prudence, common sense (→[12] **razumnost**)

razbrbljati *vt pf* blab it around

razbrojiti se *vr pf* | *mil* **razbroj se!** count off

razbubnjati *vt pf* noise abroad, proclaim from the house-tops

razbucati *vt pf* →[16] **razbacati, raskopati, ispremetati, rastepsti**

razbuditi *vt pf* wake up, make wide awake; *fig* rouse, pick/perk up, galvanize[1], give a fillip to

razbuditi se *vr pf* become wide awake

razbuđivanje *n fig* rousing, arousal

razbuktati *vr pf* stir up, inflame

razbuktati se *vr pf* blaze/flare up

razdalek *adj* wide-apart; *pred* wide apart

razdaleko *adv* wide apart, with an interval between, with intervening space | **milju ~** with one mile between, one mile from one another; **kuća ima malo i ~ su** there are few houses and far between

razdalj|enost, ~ina *f* →[16] **udaljenost, razmak**

razdanil|ti se *vr pf* become broad day | **~lo se** it is light (outside); *(potpuno)* it is broad daylight; **kad se ~lo** at daybreak, at dawn; **čim se ~i** as soon as it is/gets light, at first light

razdanj|ivati se *vr impf* | **~uje se** day is breaking, it is getting light

razdati *vt pf* finish (*ili* have done) distributing, have nothing more left

razdavač *m* distributor, dispenser

razdavanje *n* distribution, dispensing, dispensation, dealing/handing out, giving away

razdavati *vt impf* distribute, dispense, deal/ /hand out, give away

razdebljati se *vr pf* → **udebljati se**

razderan *pp* torn (to pieces); in shreds; lacerated; ripped up, rent

razderati *vt pf* tear apart/asunder, tear to pieces/ /shreds, rip up/open, rend

razderati se *vr pf* tear, become torn

razderiv *adj* tearable, easily/readily torn

razdijeliti *vt pf* divide, partition, separate; *(razdavati)* distribute, dispense, deal/dole out; parcel out, allot, dispose of, give away

razdijeljen *pp* divided, separated, partitioned, distributed, dispensed, dealt/doled out, parcelled out[4], given away

razdio *m (razdjel)* department, compartment, division, subdivision, section, class

razdioba *f* division, distribution, dispensation; allotment; breakdown, segmentation, classification; *(razdvajanje)* separation

razdiranje *n* tearing apart/up, tearing to pieces, ripping to pieces/shreds

razdir|ati *vt impf* tear apart *itd.* (→[6] **razderati**); *fig* burst with | **bol koji ~e** excruciating pain

razdirati se *vr impf* tear oneself apart (*ili* to pieces)

razdjel *m* →[1] **razdio**

razdjelnica *f fig* divide, watershed

razdjeljak *m (u kosi) BE* parting, *AE* part | **učiniti ~ u kosi** part one's hair; **~ sa strane** hair parted on the side

razdjeljiv *adj* divisible, separable, distributable, dispensable, allottable

razdjeljivati *vt impf* →[6] **razdijeliti**

razdjeljivost *f* divisibility; separability

razdjevičiti *vt pf* deflower *itd.* (→[12] oduzeti **djevičanstvo**)

razdobl|je *n* period, era; interval/span of time | **teško ~e** difficult/bad p. (*ili* times); *meteor* **sunčana ~a** sunny spells

razdor *m* rift, split, division, dissension, discord, disunion, disagreement; dispute, quarrel, squabble | **unositi ~** stir up discontent/

/strife, sew dissension/discord, make trouble/ /mischief (between); *myth* & *fig* **jabuka ~a** apple of discord
razdragan *adj* delighted, happy, overjoyed, in a cordial/mellow mood
razdragano *adv* delightedly, with delight, with great joy
razdraganost *f* delight, great joy/pleasure
razdragati *vt pf* delight, please very much, make mellow
razdragati se *vr pf* be delighted, be very pleased
razdrapati *vt pf reg* → **razderati**
razdražen *pp* irritated, exasperated, keyed up, provoked
razdraženo *adv* irritably, grumpily
razdraženost *f* irritation, temper
razdražiti *vt pf* irritate, exasperate, provoke; *(dodatno) fig* rub salt into a wound
razdražiti se *vr pf* become irritated/exasperated
razdraživanje *n* irritating, irritation, exasperating, exasperation
razdražljiv *adj* irritable, excitable, irascible
razdražljivo *adv* irritably, excitably, irascibly
razdražljivost *f* irritability
razdrijemati se *vr pf* get roused from dozing (napping, snoozing)
razdriješiti *vt pf* → **razvezati**
razdrijeti (se) *vt (vr) pf* → **razderati**
razdrljati *vt pf* harrow, break clods with harrow
razdrljiti *vt pf* open, pull open
razdrljiti se *vr pf* open one's shirt
razdrmati *vt pf* shake up
razdrmati se *vr pf* be shaken up
razdrobiti *vt pf* break into crumbs, crumble; *(u prah)* powder, triturate; *fig* fragment
razdrobiti se *vr pf* crumble, fall into crumbles/ /fragments; *fig* be(come) fragmented
razdrobljen *pp* crumbled, broken into crumbs/ /fragments, fragmented
razdrobljenost *f* fragmentation
razdrobljiv *adj* fragmentable
razdruzgati (se) →[16] **razdrobiti (se), smrviti (se)**
razdružiti *vt pf* disunite, disassociate, separate
razdružiti se *vr pf* separate, disassociate, become disassociated
razdruživanje *n* separation, disassociation
razdržaviti *vr pf* separate from state; privatize[1], strip of statehood
razdržavljenje *n* separation from state; privatization[1]; stripping of statehood, losing statehood
razduvati *vt pf* →[16] **raspuhati**
razdužiti *vt pf* rid of a debt; *(posuđivača knjige)* cancel a loan, discharge a book
razdužiti se *vr pf* get rid of a debt; *mil* return equipment issued
razdvajački[1] *adj* divisive
razdvajački[2] *adv* divisively
razdvajanj|e *n* separating, separation; severing, severance, disjoining, disconnecting, disconnection, disassociating, disassociation, unlinking, uncoupling; coming between; splitting; divergence; →[10] **raskid, razdor** | *mil* **~e snaga** disengagement of forces; **crta ~a** *mil* line of disengagement; *pol* demarcation line
razdvajati (se) *vt (vr) impf* separate *itd.* →[6] **razdvojiti (se)**
razdvojen *pp* separated, severed, disconnected *itd.* →[14] **razdvojiti (se)**
razdvojeno *adv* separately, apart, without connection, disconnectedly
razdvojenost *f* separateness, separation, disconnection, disassociation, divergence
razdvojiti *vt pf* separate; set/move apart, disjoin, sever, disengage, disconnect, unlink, uncouple; *fig (udaljiti, otuđiti)* disassociate, drive apart, alienate, detach, divorce, come between, drive a wedge between
razdvojiti se *vr pf* separate; part (ways), split, go separate ways; become disjoined/disconnected/detached, move/pull apart, unlink, uncouple; diverge; fork/branch off
razdvojiv *adj* separable, detachable
razdvojivost *f* separability, detachability
razdvojljiv(ost) →[16] **razdvojiv(ost)**
razdvojni *adj* disjunctive, unlinking | *gram* ~ **veznik** →[16] **rastavni**
razgaliti *vt pf* gladden, make mellow, warm/ /open up (→[10] **opustiti**) | ~ **dušu/srce** gladden one's heart, warm the cockles of one's heart
razgaliti se *vr pf* grow mellow/expansive, warm up (→[10] **opustiti se, raspoložiti se**)
razgaljen *pp* in a mellow mood (→[10] **opušten, raspoložen**)
razganjati *vt impf* → **rastjerivati**
razgarati se *vr impf* →[6] **razgorjeti se**
razgaziti *vt pf* tread flat/underfoot, crush with foot, crush underfoot, tread out, trample down; break in (shoes)
razgažen *pp* crushed/trampled/trodden underfoot; *(cipele)* out of shape (*nove* broken in)
razgibati *vt pf* unlimber, work out
razgibati se *vr pf* get some exercise; limber/ /loosen up
razgibavanje *n* exercise, limbering up, workout
razglabanje *n* analysis, speculation, theorizing[1]
razglabati *vt pf* analyze[1], speculate, theorize[1]
razglas *m* public proclamation | **preko ~a** over P. A. (→ **razglasna** stanica); **kola s ~om** →[5] **razglasna** kola
razglasiti *vt pf* promulgate, proclaim (publicly), make public, publicize[1] widely, spread (far and wide), circulate, put it about, put out the word; *(otkriti)* divulge
razglasiti se *vr pf* leak out, become generally known; *(naglo)* spread like wild-fire
razglasn|i *adj* | **~a stanica** public address (*abbr* p.a.) system; **~a kola** loudspeaker van, *AE* sound truck, *A sl* boom ear

razglašavanje *n* →[6] **razglašenje**
razglašavati *vt impf* →[6] **razglasiti**
razglašen *pp* made (publicly) known; promulgated, proclaimed; *derog* → **razvikan, ozloglašen**
razglašenost *f* publicity; *derog* notoriousness
razglašenje *n* promulgation, proclamation, publicizing[1], spreading, circulating, circulation
razglaviti *vt pf* unhinge; take apart
razglaviti se *vr pf* come unhinged; come apart
ràzgledati *vt pf* view; have a look around; *(grad itd.)* see the sights; view; examine, inspect, survey
razglédati *vt impf* → **razgledavati**
razgledavanje *n* viewing; *(znamenitosti)* seeing the sights, sightseeing tour; survey; examination, inspection | ~ **pogona** tour of the plant
razgledavati *vt impf* be seeing the sights, be on a sightseeing tour, tour (→[6] **ràzgledati**); *(knjige u knjižari)* browse
razglednica *f* picture postcard
razgnječiti *vt pf* squash (and spread), squash flat
razgnjeviti *vt pf* → **razbjesniti**
razgolićavanje *n* taking off one's/smb's clothes; *jur* indecent exposure
razgolićen *pp* bared; scantily clad; naked
razgolićeno *adv* in a state of undress, nakedly
razgolićenost *f* (half-) nakedness, (semi-)nudity; (degree of) undress
razgolititi *vt pf* (strip) bare (i *fig*)
razgolititi se *vr pf* bare oneself (i *fig*), take off one's clothes
razgoniti *vt impf* → **rastjerivati**
razgorijevanje *n* blazing up, flaring up, flare-up
razgorjeti se *vr pf* burst into flames, blaze up, flame away/forth/out/up
razgoropaditi se *vr pf* become truculent; become furious/enraged *itd.* (→[12] **razbjesnjeti se**)
razgoropađen *pp* fuming, raging truculent; *(bijesan)* enraged, furious
razgoropađeno *adv* truculently; *(bijesno)* furiously, ragingly
razgoropađenost *f* truculence; *(bijes)* enragement, fury
razgovaranje *n* talking, conversation *itd.* (→[12] **razgovor**)
razgovarati *vt impf (nekoga)* →[6] **razgovoriti**
razgovara|ti (se) *vi (vr) impf* (have a) talk (*sa* to, with); carry on (*ili* engage in) conversation (with), converse (with), discourse (with), *sl* rap (with); →[10] **pričati** | **~j sa mnom!** talk to me (please)!; **mi ne ~mo** we are not on speaking terms (*opet ~mo* we are back on s. t.); **počeli smo** ~ we struck up a conversation; we got to talking; **o tom bi se dalo ~ti** it is a matter of opinion; **~ti o politici** talk politics; **~ti o struci** talk shop (*nemojmo ~ti o struci* let us sink shop); **nemojmo/prestanimo ~ti o tome** let us drop the subject
razgovijetan *adj* distinct, articulate; *(razumljiv)* clear, intelligible; *(čujan)* audible
razgovijetno *adv* distinctly, articulately; clearly, intelligibly; audibly
razgovijetnost *f* distinctness, articulateness, intelligibility, clarity; audibility
razgovor *m* conversation, talk, *form* colloquy; *(nevezan, pričanje)* small talk, *coll* chat (*sl:* rap, shooting the breeze, *među muškarcima* bull session) | ~ **udvoje** dialogue; **u četiri oka** private talk *itd.* (→[7] **oko**); ~ **sa samim sobom** soliloquy, monologue[6]; **u ~u sa** talking to; **živi** ~ animated conversation; ~ **samo o struci** shop (talk) **predmet ~a** subject under discussion, topic *itd.* →[4] **predmet**); **ti si pokrenuo** ~ **o tome** you brought it up; **pozvati na** ~ invite for a talk, invite to discuss matters; **zapodjeti** ~ **sa** strike up a conversation with; ~ **s novinarima** news briefing, meeting the press; **gospodarstveni ~i** economic talks; **otvoriti (voditi, zaključiti)** ~**e** open (conduct, conclude) talks →[3, 12] **pregovori**); **ona je predmet ~a cijeloga grada** she is the talk of the town
razgovoriti *vt pf (nekoga)* entertain by talk; draw out
razgovorljiv *adj* talkative, loquacious, communicative; *(brbljav)* garrulous; chatty
razgovorljivo *adv* talkatively, loquaciously, communicatively
razgovorljivost *f* talkativeness, loquacity; communicativeness
razgovorni *adj (upotrebljavan u razgovoru)* colloquial | ~ **stil** colloquial language; ~ **izraz** colloquialism
razgrabi|ti *vt pf* snap up | **knjigu su ~li na jagmu** the book went/sold like hot cakes
razgrabljen *pp* snapped up; *(rasprodan)* be sold out quickly
razgraditelj *m* dismantler; demolisher; wrecker
razgra|diti *vt pf* undo, pull/break down, take apart, reduce to its components/constituents, disintegrate, deconstruct; *chem* break down, decompose, biodegrade
razgraditi se *vr pf* break down/up (*na* into), be reduced to its components, undergo deconstruction, disintegrate; *chem* break down, decompose, be biodegraded
razgradiv *adj* reducible to its components, deconstructible, disintegrable, take-apart; *chem* decomposable, biodegradable
razgradivost *f* reducibility, deconstructibility, disintegrability; *chem* decomposability, breakdown properties, biodegradability
razgradnja *f* undoing, pulling down, taking apart; breaking down, breakdown (oba i *chem*); deconstruction, disintegration; *chem* decomposition, biodegradation

razgrađen *pp* undone, pulled/broken down, taken apart, reduced to its components, deconstructed, disintegrated; *chem* broken down, decomposed, biodegraded
razgrađenost *f* being taken apart, deconstruction, disintegration, decomposition, biodegradation
razgrađivanje *n* →[1] **razgradnja**
razgrađivati *vt impf* →[6] **razgraditi**
razgrađivati se *vr impf* disintegrate, break down *itd.* (→[6] **razgraditi se**)
razgranat *adj* ramified; rambling; wide; extended, widely spread, wide-spread; forming a network; diversified, rich and varied
razgranati *vt pf* expand; diversify
razgranati se *vr pf* ramify, branch out; (*dobiti krošnju*) grow a crown; form a network; (*put nadvoje*) bifurcate, extend, expand, develop
razgranato *adv* ramblingly, widely; forming a network
razgranatost *f* rambling growth, expansion, wide extent/range/scope/connections; a network of branches
razgranavanje *n* ramification; diversification; expansion, spread(ing)
razgraničenost *f* (status of) demarcation, lines (clearly) drawn between | **manjkava** ~ overlapping, overlaps
razgraničenj|e *n* boundary determination, (boundary) demarcation; *fig* drawing a line between, demarcation | **crta** ~**a** demarcation line (→[10] **razdvajanje**)
razgraničiti *vt pf* fix/determine boundaries; demarcate, draw a line between (→[10] **razlikovati**)
razgraničiti se *vr pf* fix mutual boundaries; draw demarcation lines; define spheres of interest
razgraničiv *adj* demarcable
razgraničivo *adv* demercably
razgraničivost *f* demarcability
razgranjen *pp* → **razgranat**
razgranjenje *n* → **razgranavanje**
razgrepsti *vt pf* scratch open/raw
razgrijati (se) *vt (vr) pf* → **zagrijati**
razgrijavanje *n* → **zagrijavanje**
razgristi *vt pf* chew up/ragged/apart; bite through; bite into pieces
razgrizen *pp* chewed up; bitten into (small) pieces, bitten through
razgrnut *pp* bared, uncovered, laid bare; dug up, unearthed; stirred
razgrnuti *vt pf (otkriti)* bare, uncover; (*zemlju*) lay bare, dig up, turn up, unearth; (*vatru*) stir, unbank
razgrtanje *n* laying bare, unearthing, digging up, stirring, unbanking
razgrtati *vt impf* →[6] **razgrnuti**
razil|ći se *vr pf (društvo, skup)* break up, disperse, scatter, take leave; (*skupština*) adjourn; (*neslaganje*) break up (*sa* with, *zbog* over), part ways/paths/company, come to a parting of the ways; (*u mišljenju*) disagree, not see eye to eye; (*vremenom*) drift apart; (*oblaci, magla*) clear up, disperse | (*policija*) ~**đite se!** break it up!, keep moving!, move along!
razigran *pp (raspoložen)* in high spirits; spirited, animated, excited, ebullient, bubbling, exuberant | *sp* ~**a momčad** spirited/fired-up team; →[4] ~**a mašta**
razigrano *adv* spiritedly, animatedly, exuberantly
razigranost *f* high spirits, animation, excitement, animation, ebullience, exuberance
razigrati *vt pf* animate, excite
razigrati se *vr pf* become animated/excited
razilazak *m* → **razilaženje**
razilaziti se *vr impf (nesloga)* disagree, differ (in opinion), dissent, be at variance (on), be divided on; →[3,6] **razići se**
razilaženj|e *n* separation, parting, dispersal, breaking up; (*u mišljenju*) disagreement, difference (of opinion), clash of views, breakup; →[10] **razlaz** | **došlo je do** ~**a** there was (a) disagreement
razin|a *f* level | **u istoj** ~**i** flush/level with, on the same level; **na** ~**i mora** at sea level; **iznad (ispod) morske** ~**e** above (below) sea level; *fig* **na visokoj (niskoj)** ~**i** at high (low) level; *adj* high-level (low-level); **na svim** ~**ama** at all levels; across the board; **na najnižoj** ~**i** at its lowest (level); **doseći najvišu** ~**u** reach a high; **doseći najnižu** ~**u** reach a low, *coll* hit bottom; **nismo bili na** ~**i (prigode)** we were not up to it; →[10] **dvo-razinski**
razjačan *pp* grown strong/sturdy/robust
razjačati se *vr pf* become (*ili* grow) strong/ /sturdy/robust; *euph* → **udebljati se**
razjaditi *vt pf* → **razljutiti**
razjađen *pp* → **razljućen**
razjapiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* open/yawn wide
razjaren *pp* enraged, furious, infuriated, foaming at the mouth
razjareno *adv* enragedly, furiously, with fury
razjarenost *f* rage, fury, high passion
razjariti *vt pf* enrage, infuriate, inflame, lash into fury (→[12] **razbjesniti**)
razjariti se *vr pf* get enraged/furious, fly into a rage *itd.* (→[12] **razbjesnjeti se**)
razjariv *adj* enrageable
razjasniti *vt pf* explain, explicate, make clear/ /clearer, clear up, clarify, elucidate, spell out; expound, interpret; illustrate; account for
razjasniti se *vr pf* be explained, explain itself, become clear(er), clarify, clear up; clarify mutual positions, talk it over
razjašnjavati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **razjasniti (se)**
razjašnjen *pp* explained, cleared up, clarified, expounded, accounted for | *sci* **nije dokraja** ~**o** it is not clearly understood

razjašnjenje *n* explanation, explication, clearing up, clarification, accounting for, illustration, commentary
razjašnjiv *adj* explicable, explainable, that can be accounted for
razjeban *pp vulg* messed/screwed/fucked up
razjebati *vt pf vulg* mess up, *euph* screw/fuck up
razjebati se *vr pf vulg* be messed (*euph* screwed, fucked) up
razjedati *vt impf* corrode
razjediniti *vt pf* disunite, drive apart; fragment
razjediniti se *vr pf* become disunited/fragmented
razjedinjavanje *n* disuniting, dividing, fragmenting
razjedinjen *pp* disunited, fragmented, riven, fractious, at cross-purposes
razjedinjeno *adv* without unity, in a fragmented manner[33]
razjedinjenost *f* lack of unity, disunity, fragmentation
razjednačiti *vt pf* make different
razjednačiti se *vr pf* become different
razjesti *vt pf* → **izjesti, izgristi**
razjuriti *vt pf* →[16] **rastjerati**
razjuriti se *vr pf* →[16] **rastrčati se, razletjeti se**
razlabaviti (se) *vt (vr) pf* → **olabaviti, olabavjeti**
razlagač *m* → **obrazlagatelj;** *chem* →[16] **razgrađivač**
razlaganje *n* → **obrazlaganje;** *chem* & *fig* →[16] **raspadanje, razgrađivanje**
razlagati[1] *vt impf* → **obrazlagati;** →[16] **razgrađivati, razbijati**
razlagati se *vr impf* →[16] **raspadati se, razgrađivati se**
razlaja|ti se *vt pf* start barking; bark persistently; *fig* start gabbling/jabbering | **kako se ~o!** you just can't shut him up!
razlamati *vt impf* →[6] **razlomiti**
razlaz *m* separation, breaking up, dispersal; (*raskid*) falling out | **~!** break it up!; *mil* →[16] **otpust!**
razlaziti se *vr impf* →[6] **razići se**
razleći se →[16] **razlegnuti se**
razlegnuti se *vr pf* sound, crash (→[6] **razlijegati se**)
razlenjiti se →[16] **razlijeniti se**
razletjeti se *vr* disperse flying, fly in all directions; (*dijelovi*) fly apart; *fig* → **rastrčati se**
razležati se *vr pf* lie/stay in bed too long
različak *m bot* corn-flower
različit *adj* different, dissimilar, distinct; (*raznolik*) various, heterogeneous, varied, diversified, manifold | **~é stvari** all sorts of things, sundries *pl;* **to je sasvim ~o** (*posve nešto drugo*) that's another pair of shoes; **svaki je ~** each one is different, no two are alike (*ili* the same); **to je ~o od osobe do osobe** →[1] **razlikovati se**
različito *adv* differently, dissimilarly, distinctly, variedly
različitost *f* diversity, dissimilarity, heterogeneousness, difference; variety; otherness
razlijeganje *n* resounding, re-echoing, reverberation
razlijegati se *vr impf* re-echo, reverberate, resound, ring/echo/sound/crash repeatedly
razlijeniti se *vr pf* become lazy/indolent
razlijepiti *vt pf* unglue (→[3] **odlijepiti**)
razlijetanje *n* flying off/apart, dispersing in flight; scattering
razlijetati se *vr impf* →[6] **razletjeti se**
razlijevanje *n* (*prolijevanje*) spilling; (*točenje*) pouring out, decanting; (*poplava*) flooding, overflowing
razlijevati *vt impf* →[6] **razliti**
razlik|a *f* difference, distinction; (*ostatak*) balance
FRAZE I IZRAZI:
| **velika/značajna ~a** great/wide/significant difference; **postoji ogromna ~a** there is a huge difference (*ili* a world of d., all the d. in the world, a hell of a lot of d.); **napadna ~a** striking difference; **fiktivna ~a** *fig* distinction without a difference; **mala (beznačajna, minimalna) ~a** small (insignificant, minimal) difference; **praviti ~u** make a difference, make/draw a distinction; (*na nečiju štetu*) discriminate (against); **izbrisati ~u** abolish/blur the distinction; **bez ~e** without (any) distinction, indiscriminately, indifferently; across the board; (*svaki put*) invariably; **svi bez ~e** each and all, all and sundry, every one of them; **za ~u** (*ovaj put*) for once, this time, by contrast; **za ~u od** unlike, versus (*skr.* vs.), as opposed to, as against, by/in contrast to, contrary to, as distinguished/dictinct from, in distinction from; **nema puno ~e između** there is not much difference between, there is little to choose between; **s tom ~om što** with the difference that, except that, the difference being; *sp* **voditi s malom ~om** have a narrow lead; *sp* **pobijediti s malom ~om** win by a narrow margin
(*razlike u mišljenju, neslaganja*) differences (*zbog* over), differences of views/ /opinion, division of opinion, conflicting views, divergences, disagreement (→[10] **neslaganje, nesuglasice, razilaženje**) | **izgladiti/ukloniti ~e** resolve/settle/reconcile differences; **postoje ~e** there are differences, there is disagreement; **došlo je do ~a** differences have arisen, d-s arose
razlikovanje *n* differentiating, differentiation, distinguishing, (making a) distinction; discerning, discernment; discriminating, discrimination; identification
razlik|ovati *vt impf* differentiate, distinguish;

(*opažati*) discern; (*na nečiju štetu*) discriminate | **oštro** ~ make/draw a sharp distinction (between); ~ **jedno od drugog** tell apart, tell/ /know the one from the other; **ne razlikujem ih** I can't tell them apart, I can't keep them straight

razlikovati se *vr impf* differ, be different | **jako/ /oštro se** ~ differ a lot, differ widely/sharply, be sharply different/divergent, be in striking/ /marked contrast (to); vary considerably/ /widely; (*dijametralno*) be poles apart; ~ **kao dan i noć** be as different as night and day (→[12] **dan**); *fig* be light years removed from; **ljudi se razlikuju** people differ; (*sto ljudi, sto ćudi*) it takes all kinds; **svi se razlikuju** each one is different, no two are alike (*ili* the same); **to se razlikuje od osobe do osobe** it is different with each person; it is different things to different people

razlistan *pp* (*drveće*) in (full) leaf

razlista|ti se *vr pf* put forth leaves | **~lo se** the leaves are out

razlit *pp* → **razliven**

razliti *vt pf* spill, pour out

razliti se *vr pf* spill, pour out; (*poplava*) overflow, flow/spread/brim over, flood | **rijeka se razlila** the river overflowed/burst its banks

razlivati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **razliti se**

razliven *pp* spilt, spilled

razlizati *vt pf* lick all over, spread by licking

razlog *m* reason; ground, consideration, motive; (*uzrok*) cause; (*povod*) occasion

FRAZE I IZRAZI: (r. = reason, r-s = reasons)

razlozi za (*u prilog*) the pros; the arguments/r-s/ /case for; **razlozi za i protiv** the pros and cons; **praktični razlozi** practical r-s/considerations; **to je** ~ that's the r., that's why, that's it; **to nije** ~ that's not the r., that's not why, that's not it, it isn't that; ~ **je jednostavno to da** the simple r. is that, it is just that; ~ **toga je** the r. for this is, this is due to; **što je** ~ **zašto** which is (the r.) why

(*s prijedlogom »s«*)

s ~om with good r.; for a r.; having cause to; **i to s ~om** and with good/every r.; and well he (*ili* she, we *itd.*) may/might; **s punim ~om** with/having every r.; **to je dovoljan** ~ it/that is sufficient r., it/that is r. enough; **s tog ~a** for this r.

(*s prijedlogom »iz«/»zbog«*)

iz ~a što for the r. that, on the grounds that; by r. of, because of; **iz ovog ili onog ~a** for one r. or another; **iz bilo kojeg ~a** for any r., on any grounds; **iz jednostavnog ~a** for the simple r. that; **iz opravdanih/valjanih ~a** for good r., for good/sound/valid/legitimitate r-s; **iz osobnih ~a** for personal r-s; **iz nekih svojih ~a** for r-s of his own; **iz obiteljskih ~a** for family r-s; **iz nepoznatih ~a** for unknown r-s, for r-s unknown; inexplicably; **iz neobjašnj|enih (-ivih) ~a** inexplicably, unaccountably; **iz više ~a** for a number of r-s, on a number of scores, what with one thing and another; **zbog svih tih ~a** for all these r-s

(*s prijedlogom »bez«*)

bez ~a without r., for no r., without provocation; a propos of nothing; **bez ikakvog ~a** without any r. (whatsoever), for no r. at all; **ne bez ~a** not without. r., not for nothing, not unfairly; by no coincidence, with a purpose; **ne (sasvim) bez ~a** with some r.; **nisu oni bez ~a odbili** not for nothing did they refuse; **ništa se ne događa bez ~a** there is always some r.

(*s glagolima*)

nema ~a za ljutnju there is no r./occasion/ /case for anger; **nemam ~a da smatram** I have no r. to think; **ne vidim ~a da odbijem** I don't see any (*ili* I see no) r. to refuse; **ima mnogo ~a** there are many/ample r-s, there is every r.; **ima utoliko više ~a za** it is all the more r. why; **imam ~a** I have my r-s; **imati ~a za zabrinutost** have r./cause for concern; **davati ~a za zabrinutost** be a cause/matter for concern, give cause for concern; **davati ~a za nadu** give r. to hope; **postoje razlozi za sumnju** there is r. for suspicion (*ili* to suspect); **postoje jasni razlozi za** (*u prilog*) there is a strong case for; **postoje opravdani razlozi za** there are good/sound/valid/ /legitimitate r-s for; **navesti više ~a** give/ /offer/submit/advance several r-s; **navesti valjane ~e u prilog** make a case for

razlokan *pp* water-damaged; (*put, cesta*) rutted, potholed

razlokati *vt pf* wash away, damage; rut (a road)

razlokati se *vr pf* suffer (water) damage; become potholed

razlomak *m* fraction | **običan** ~ vulgar f.; **decimalan** ~ decimal f.; **nepravi** ~ improper f.; **povratni** ~ recurring f.; **reducirani** ~ abbreviation; ~ **sekunda** →[16] **djelić** sekunde

razlomiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* break in pieces, break apart/asunder; fragment, become fragmented

razlomljen *pp* broken in two, broken in pieces; fragmented

razlomljenost *f* fragmentation

razložan *adj* → **razborit**

razložiti *vt pf* →[3] **razjasniti, pokazati, rastaviti, razgraditi**

razložno *adv* → **razborito**

razložnost *f* → **razboritost**

razlučiti *vt pf* distinguish, tell apart *itd.* (→[12] **razlikovati**); (*odijeliti*) separate, sift

razlučiv *adj* distinguishable; separable

razlučivanje *n* differentiation, discrimination, separation; *opt* resolving power

razlučn|i *adj* | *opt* **velike ~e moći** high-resolution

razlupan *pp* broken, smashed, shattered (→[12] **razbijen**)
razlupati *vt pf* break (to pieces), smash (up), shatter (→[12] **razbiti**)
razlupati se *vr pf* break, smash, shatter (→[12] **razbiti se**)
razljućen *pp* angered, angry, exasperted, annoyed (→[12] **ljutit**) *(jako)* enraged, incensed, wrathful (→[12] **bijesan**)
razljutiti *vt pf* anger, make angry, annoy, exasperate (→[12] **naljutiti**) *(jako)* enrage, incense (→[12] **razbjesniti**)
razljutiti se *vr pf* get angry/annoyed (→[12] **naljutiti se**); go up the wall (→[12] **razbjesnjeti se**)
razmaći →[16] **razmaknuti**
razmagnetizirati *vt pf/impf* demagnetize[1]
razmah *m* swing, flourish; *fig* vigorous growth, rapid expansion
razmahan *adj fig* in full swing, in high gear, rampant, roaring
razmahanost *f* rampancy; overextension, overexpansion
razmahati se *vr pf* wave about; *(vitlati nečim)* brandish, flourish, flail; *fig:* get into one's/its stride, come into (*ili* be in) full swing, get going, *coll* go to town (over); *(pokret, djelatnost)* take hold/root, spread quickly, expand rapidly, be rampant/rife, flare up; *(neobuzdano)* have free rein
razmahnitati se *vr pf* → **razbjesniti se**
razmahnuti *vt* swing, brandish; →[3] **tresnuti, zviznuti**
razma|k *m* space between, interspace, interstice; gap; *(između stupova)* span | **u ~cima** at intervals, spaced (out); **u redovitim ~cima** at regular intervals; **u neredovitim ~cima** at irregular intervals, intermittently; **u velikim ~cima** at great intervals, spaced out, few and far between, with large gaps; *(vremenskim)* once in a (very) great while; **u ~cima od pet minuta** at five-minute intervals, (at the rate of) one in every five minutes; **vremenski ~k** interval (of time), time span; time lapse; *(raskorak)* time lag; →[16] **razdoblje; u ~u od nekoliko sati** in the space of a few hours; within hours of each other, (only) hours apart; **nakon ~ka od 2 godine** after a lapse of two years; *mot* **bdržavajte ~k!** Do Not Tailgate/Crowd *(vozač koji to ne čini* tailgater), Keep Safe Distance
razmaknica *f (tipkovnice)* space bar
razmaknut *pp* pushed apart; spaced out, well-spaced; few and far between; leaving an interval | **~e oči** wide-set eyes
razmaknuti *vt pf* space, move apart, leave some space between
razmaknuti se *vr pf* move/shift apart; *(u stroju)* space off
razmatanje *n (zamota)* unwrapping; unfolding; *(jedra)* unfurling
razmatati *vt impf* →[6] **razmotati**
razmatralac *m* meditator, speculator, contemplator
razmatranj|e *n* consideration, analysis, study, examination, contemplation, deliberation, discussion, speculation, reflection; considering, analyzing[1], studying, reviewing, taking stock of; looking into, giving attention, addressing | **biti na ~u** be under consideration/ /analysis/study/discussion/review, be considered, be receiving attention; **dati/uputiti na ~e** submit (*ili* send, pass onto) for consideration; **daljnje ~e** further consideration/ /thought; **uzeti u ~e** take up, give consideration to (→[2] **razmotriti**)
razmatr|ati *vt impf* consider, be/keep considering, consider repeatedly (→[6] **razmotriti**) | **~a se** is being considered/studied, is under consideration
razmaz *m med* smear
razmazan *pp* spread out, smeared on, bedaubed, *sl* slopped on
razmazati *vt pf* spread out, spread/daub/smear all over, daub/smear/lay on, bedaub, besmear, overspread, *coll* slather, *sl* slop/pile on
razmazati se *vr pf* spread all over, become spread/smeared all over
razmaziti *vt pf* spoil, pamper | **strašno ~** spoil rotten
razmaziti se *vr pf* become spoiled
razmazivanje *n* spreading (all over)
razmaz|ivati *vt* →[6] **razmazati** | *cosm* **koji se ne ~uje** smudgeproof
razmažen *pp* pampered, self-indulgent; *(dijete)* spoiled (*BE+* spoilt); →[10] **izbirljiv**
razmaženo *adv* in a spoiled manner[33]
razmaženost *f* being spoiled
razmeđ|a *f* boundary, dividing line | **na ~i stoljeća** at the turn of the century; →[4] **trusna ~a**
razmeđiti *vt pf* draw/fix the boundary
razmekšan *pp* softened, mollified; *(tlo vodom)* sodden
razmekšanost *f* softened condition
razmekšati *vt pf* soften, render soft *itd.* (→[12] **omekšati, smekšati**); *(voda, vlaga)* (make) sodden
razmekšati se *vr pf* mellow, soften *itd.* (→[12] **omekšati** *vi*, smekšati se); (become) sodden
razmekšavanje *n* softening, mollifying, mollification, mellowing
razmesariti *vt pf* cut up meat; *(izmrcvariti)* mangle
razmesti *vt pf* sweep away, separate by sweeping
razmetanje *n (hvalisanje)* showing off, swaggering, *coll* ego trip
razmetati *vt impf* move from one place to another; →[3] **razmjestiti, razbacati**
razmetati se *vr pf (bogatstvom)* display osten-

tatiously; *(hvalisanje)* brag, swagger, show off, *coll* be on an ego trip; →[10] **razbacivati se**

razmetljiv *adj (hvalisav)* showing off, bragging, swaggering; ostentatious

razmetljivac *m* braggart; *coll* show-off; *coll* ego-tripper

razmetljivo *adv* in a bragging manner, showing off

razmetljivost *f* bragging manner[33], showing off; →[3] **rasipnost**

razmetni *adj* | *Bibl* **sin** ~ the prodigal son

razmetnuti *vt pf* → **razvrgnuti;** →[6] **razmetati**

razmicanje *n* spacing, moving apart

razmicati *vt impf* →[6] **razmaknuti**

razmijeniti *vt pf (zamijeniti)* exchange, swap, barter | ~ **novac** *(za drugu valutu)* change monet; *(za sitniš)* get/give some change (*ili* loose money); **možete li mi ~ 20 dolara?** can you break a twenty?, have you got change for a twenty

razmijenjen *pp* exchanged, swapped, bartered; *(novac)* changed

razmijesiti *vt pf* knead well/thoroughly

razmiješan *pp* mixed/blended/stirred thoroughly, well-mixed, well-blended

razmiješati *vt pf* mix/blend/stir thoroughly

razmiješen *pp* thoroughly kneaded, well-kneaded

razmiljeti se *vr pf* crawl in all directions

razmimoići se *vr pf* →[16] **razići se** (u mišljenju), ne **složiti se; mimoići se**

razmimoilaziti se *vr impf* →[16] **razilaziti se,** ne **slagati se,** imati različito **mišljenje; mimoilaziti se**

razmimoilaženje *n* →[16] **mimoilaženje, razilaženje, neslaganje, nesuglasice, razlika**

razminiranje *n (terena)* mine clearance

razminirati *vt* clear of mines; disarm blasting charges

razmiric|a *f (svađa)* quarrel, squabble, falling out, controversy, dispute | **sijati ~e** stir up contention; **imati ~u sa** be at variance with

razmisl|iti *vi/vt pf* think (of, about); think things over; reflect (on), consider; do some thinking, give it some thought, reason it out, sort things out; →[6] **razmišljati** | **~i!** think about it; use your head; **~it ću** I'll think about it; I'll consider it; **da ~im** let me see/ /think; let me digest it; **moram ~iti** I have to think (it over), I have (*ili* I've got) some thinking to do; **~i malo o tom** give it some thought; **kad čovjek malo ~i** when you come/stop to think about it; when you think it over; on second thought (*BE* thoughts); **dobro ~iti** do some (hard) thinking, give it a lot of thought, give it careful thought; *(prije nego)* think again/twice, sleep on it; **kad dobro ~iš** when you get/come right down to it; **bolje ~iti** give it more thought; **kad bolje ~im (~ivši bolje)** on second thought (*BE* thoughts), on reflection; then again; **kad mirno ~im** upon calm reflection; **o tom vrijedi ~iti** it's worth thinking about; it's an idea, it's a thought; **ozbiljno ~iti o** give serious thought to

razmišljanj|e *n* thinking; consideration, deliberation, reflection; line of though; ideas | **bez ~a** without thinking, off-hand; *(bez oklijevanja, glatko)* without hesitation, out of hand; taking it for granted; **način ~a** manner of thinking; mindset; line of thought; *(pristup)* approach, philosophy; **nit ~a** thread/train of thought; **natjerati/navesti/ /potaknuti na ~e** make smb. think, be cause for reflection, give food for thought; give smb. pause; **to sili čovjeka na ~e** it makes you think; it is thought-provoking; **to je stvar za ~e** that's sthg. to think about, that's food for thought

razmišlj|ati *vi impf* think; *(duboko)* meditate, ponder; consider, deliberate, reflect, *fig* chew the cud; *(neprestano)* turn over (*ili* revolve) in one's mind, be haunted by (thoughts); →[6] **razmisliti** | **~ao sam** I've been (doing some) thinking; **puno (premalo) smo ~ali o tome** we have given a lot of (*ili* too little) thought to it; **nešto o čemu nikad ne ~amo** sthg. we take for granted; **čudno je kako oni ~aju** it is strange how their mind works; **~a se o reprizi** a revival is under consideration

razmjena *f* exchange; *(robe za robu)* barter | **trgovinska** ~ trade

razmjenljiv *adj* exchangeable

razmjenjivati *vt impf* →[6] **razmijeniti**

razmjer *m* proportion, ratio (→ **omjer**); relation; scale; symmetry

razmjera *f* →[16] **omjer, razmjer, mjerilo**

razmjeran *adj* proportional, pro rata; relative, comparative; *(sumjerljiv)* commeasurable

razmjeriti *vt pf* measure out; *(zemljište na čestice)* survey, divide into plots/*AE* lots/allotments, allot; *(odvagati)* weigh out

razmjerno *adv* proportionally, in proportion, pro rata, on a pro rata basis; relatively, comparatively; *(sumjerljivo)* commeasurably

razmjernost *f* proportionality

razmjestiti *vt pf* set out, place, arrange, position; deploy, locate, site; seat, assign seats to; *(premjestiti)* relocate, reposition, rearrange, redeploy, reseat, displace, shift

razmjestiti se *vr pf* take positions, place/position oneself; *mil* deploy

razmjestiv *adj* deployable

razmještaj *m* arrangement, placement, spacing, siting, deployment; distribution, pattern, lineup

razmještanje *n* setting out, placing, placement, arranging, arrangement, positioning, deploying, deployment, locating, siting; seat-

ing; relocating, repositioning (→[12] **premještanje**)
razmještati *vt impf* →[6] **razmjestiti**
razmješten *pp* set out, positioned, deployed, seated
razmlačiti *vt pf* make lukewarm
razmlačiti se *vr pf* become lukewarm
razmnažanje *n* →[2] **razmnožavanje**
razmnažati *vt impf* →[2] **razmnožavati**
razmnožavanje *n* procreation, propagation, breeding, multiplying, increase in number
razmnožavati *vt impf* →[6] **razmnožiti**
razmnožiti *vt pf* propagate, multiply
razmnožiti se *vr pf* multiply, procreate, increase in number, breed in great numbers
razmnoživ *adj* procreable; multipliable
razmočen *pp* sodden, soaked; *(tlo)* waterlogged; *med* macerated, liquefied
razmočiti *vt pf* soak
razmočiti se *vr pf* soak (enough); become soaked/pulpy, dissolve (in)to pulp/mash
razmonašiti *vt pf* unfrock (a monk), dismiss from an order
razmonašiti se *vr pf* be unfrocked, leave an order
razmontirati *vt pf* dismantle
razmotan *pp* unwrapped, unfurled, unrolled; unpacked; *(povoji)* unswathed, unswaddled; *(jedra)* unfurled, spread
razmotati *vt pf* unwrap, unfold, unfurl, unroll, unpack, unswaddle, unswathe; spread flat; *(jedra)* set, spread, unfurl
razmotati se *vr pf* come unfolded/unpacked/ /unwrapped
razmotavanje *n* unwrapping, unfurling, unpacking
razmotavati *vt impf* →[6] **razmotati**
razmotriti *vt pf* consider; analyze[1], study, examine, review, take stock of; look into, give (one's) attention to, give (some) thought to, take up; contemplate, address (an issue) | **pažljivo** ~ consider carefully, give careful consideration/attention; *(kritički)* take a hard look at; **ponovo** ~ consider/study again, take a second look at, review, reconsider, re-think
razmrcvaren *pp* mangled, lacerated
razmrcvariti *vt pf* mangle, lacerate
razmrdan *pp* →[16] **raskliman, razdrman, razlabavljen, raštiman, pokvaren, olupan, oronuo**
razmrdati (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[16] **razgibati (se), razdrmati (se), razlabaviti (se), rasklimati (se), raštimati (se), pokvariti (se)**
razmrdavanje *n* →[16] **razgibavanje, razdrmavanje, (raz)labavljenje, rasklimavanje, raštimavanje, kvarenje**
razmrsiti *vt pf* disentangle, untangle, unravel; unknot, untwist, unknit; extricate
razmrsiti se *vr pf* become disentangled/unraveled[4]
razmrsiv *adj* unravelable[4]
razmrsivanje *n* disentangling, unraveling[4], untwisting
razmrskan *pp* shattered, shivered, smashed (in)to smithereens *itd.*
razmrskanost *f* being shattered, shattered state/ /condition
razmrskati *vt pf* shatter, shiver, dash to pieces, smash (in)to smithereens
razmrskati se *vr pf* shatter, smash (to pieces), be shattered/smashed
razmršen *pp* disentangled, unraveled[4]; unknotted, untwisted
razmrviti *vt pf* crumble, break/pound/pestle into crumbles; *fig* fragment
razmrviti se *vr pf* crumble
razmrvljen *pp* crumbled, broken into crumbles; fragmented
razmućen *pp* stirred (up)
razmutiti *pf cul* stir | ~ **u** stir/fold in
razmuvati →[16] **pokrenuti, potjerati, rastjerati**
razmuvati se →[16] **pokrenuti se, ustrčati se, rastrčati se, živnuti**
raznašanje *n* →[2] **raznošenje**
raznašati *vt impf* →[2] **raznositi**
raznesen *pp (dostavljen)* delivered; spread about; disseminated; *(na komade)* torn to pieces, blown to bits
raznesti *vt pf* →[2] **raznijeti**
razn|i *adj* different, diverse; various, sundry, miscellaneous, varied, assorted; of all kinds/ /sorts, all kinds/sorts of | ~**o** *(točka dnevnog reda)* Other Business; *com (artikli)* Sundries; *(sitni troškovi)* Incidentals
raznijet *pp* →[1] **raznesen**
raznijeti *vt pf (eksplozijom ili fig.)* blow/rip/tear/ /blast apart (*ili* to bits/pieces), blow up, blow (in)to smithereens; →[6] **raznositi** | ~ **kao pljevu** blow away *itd.* (→[12] **pljeva**); →[4] ~ **na jagmu,** ~ na **jezike**
raznijeti se *vr pf* blow oneself up (*bombom* with a hand grenade) | ~ **munjevito** *(vijest)* spread like wildfire
razniježiti *vt pf* →[2] **raznježiti**
raznitan *pp sl* → **raštiman**
razno- *pref* hetero-, vari-, poly-, multi-
raznobojan *adj* variegated, varicolored[2], multicolored[2], polychromatic; *(šaren)* pied, motley; *(mačka)* tabby, brindled; *(mrljast)* dappled
raznoimen *adj* having different names, variously named
raznoličje →[16] **raznolikost**
raznolik *adj* heterogeneous, diverse, sundry; multifaceted; varied; variform; manifold; →[3] **različit;** →[10] **raznostruk**
raznoliko *adv* heterogeneously; variedly; →[3] **različito**
raznolikost *f* heterogeneousness; diversity, variety, manifoldness

raznomišljenik *m* person of different opinion, dissenter
raznorazan *adj* of all sorts, of every stripe *itd.* (→[12] **raznovrstan, najrazličitiji, kojekakav, svakakav**)
raznorodan *adj* heterogeneous; disparate, ill-assorted; various, varied
raznorodnost *f* heterogeneousness; disparity; variousness, variedness
raznosač *m* deliverer *itd.* (→[12] **dostavljač, raznositelj**); →[4] ~ **poziva**
raznosačica *f* female deliverer/messenger (→[12] **dostavljačica**)
raznosilac *m* →[2, 3] **raznosač, raznositelj, dostavljač**
raznositelj *m* deliverer, messenger; (*zaraze*) transmitter, vehicle, spreader
raznositi *vt impf* deliver (goods), do home deliveries, be a messenger, run errands; (*vijesti, glasine*) spread
raznositi se *vr impf (glasine)* spread, circulate, be spread/circulated
raznosmjeran *adj* diverging, divergent
raznosmjernost *n* divergence
raznost *f* different quality; →[10] **raznolikost**
raznostran *geom* →[16] **raznostraničan**
raznostraničan *adj* varisided, unequal-sided | *geom* ~ **trokut** scalene triangle
raznostruk *adj* varied, multifarious, heteromorphous, complex (→[10] **raznolik**)
raznošenje *n* delivering, delivery, deliveries; messenger's duties; running errands; (*vijesti, glasina*) spreading
raznovidan →[16] **raznovrstan;** *(glagol)* heteroaspectual
raznovrsnost *f* heterogeneousness; →[10] **raznolikost**
raznovrstan *adj* heterogeneous, diversified, varied →[10] **raznolik**
raznježen *pp* moved, in an affectionate (*ili* a tender) mood, mellowed; softened; (*do suza*) in the melting mood; softened, grown delicate
raznježeno *adv* affectionately, tenderly
raznježenost *f* affectionate/tender/mellow mood; (*do suza*) melting mood
raznježiti *vt pf* move (to affection/tenderness); soften, make delicate
raznježiti se *vr pf* be moved (to affection/tenderness), feel affection/tenderness, (become) mellow
raznjupati (se) *vt (vr) pf sl* → **naljutiti (se)**
razobličavanje →[16] **razotkrivanje, raskrinkavanje**
razobličavati (se) →[6] **razobličiti (se)**
razobličen →[16] **razotkriven, raskrinkan**
razobličiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[16] **razotkriti (se), raskrinkati (se)**
razočaran *pp* disappointed, disillusioned | **duboko** ~ deeply/bitterly/keenly disappointed/ /disillusioned
razočarano *adv* with disappointment
razočara|nost *f*, ~**nje** *n* disappointment, disillusion, disenchantment, *sl* turn-off
razočarati *vt pf* disappoint, disillusion, disenchant; let down
razočarati se *vr pf* become disappointed/disillusioned/disenchanted (with)
razočarenje →[16] **razočaranje**
razodjenut *pp* undressed, unclothed, with one's clothes off, stripped of clothes
razodjenuti *vt pf* undress, unclothe, take smb's clothes off, disrobe
razodjenuti se *vr pf* undress, take one's clothes off, disrobe
razonod|a *f* leisure; (*zabava*) pastime, hobby-horse (→[10] **razbibriga**)
razonoditi *vt pf* cheer up; entertain
razonoditi se *vr pf* enjoy one's leisure (free time)
razoran[1] *pp* ploughed (*AE* plowed) up
razoran[2] *adj* destructive
razorati *vt pf* plough (*AE* plow) up, break up ground
razorenje *n* demolition, destruction, pulling down, wrecking; leveling[4] with the ground, razing
razorilac *m* →[2] **razoritelj**
razoritelj *m* demolisher, destroyer, wrecker
razoriti *vt pf* demolish, destroy, wreck, pull down; ruin; pull/tear/rip apart | ~ **do temelja** level (with the ground), reduce to rubble
razoriv *adj* destructible
razorivost *f* destructibility
razorno *adv* destructively
razornost *f* destructiveness, power of destruction
razortačiti se *vr pf* retire from partnership, dissolve partnership
razoružan *pp* disarmed
razoružanj|e *n* disarmament | **prijedlozi o ~u** d. proposals; **pregovori o ~u** d. talks; **opće ~e** general d.
razoružati *vt pf* disarm
razoružati se *vr pf* lay down (one's) arms
razoružav|ati *vt impf* | **osmijeh koji ~a** disarming smile
razotkriti *vt pf* disclose, reveal, bring to light, make known; (*raskrinkati*) unveil, unmask, expose, give the game away; (*ogoliti*) (lay) bare; (*skinuti pokrovac*) uncover, lift cover/ /lid; (*vjetar krov*) unroof
razotkriti se *vr pf* disclose/reveal/unmask/uncover oneself
razotkrivanje *n* disclosure, revelation, unveiling, exposing, exposè
razotkrivati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **razotkriti (se)**
razotkriven *pp* disclosed, revealed, exposed, unmasked; bared; uncovered
razotuđenje *n phil* disalienation
razračunati se *vr pf (s nekim)* get even (*ili* square)

accounts) with somebody; (*obračunati*) settle | **moram se ~ s njim** I have a score to settle (*ili* a bone to pick) with him

razračunavanj|e *n* squaring of accounts, settling scores, score-settling; (*dugo i ograničeno*) vendetta; (*odmazda*) getting even; paying back, retribution; *fig* show-down; (*tučnjava*) fight, fighting | **došlo je do ~a** fights/fighting/ /scuffling broke out, there was fighting/ /scuffling

razrada *f* working out, elaboration, development; (*pismena*) writeup

razraditi *vt pf* work out, elaborate, amplify; develop; (*stroj*) break in

razraditi se *vr pf* get to working properly; (*stroj*) run itself in, free up, be broken in

razrađen *pp* worked out, elaborated

razrađenost *f* detailed elaboration; (*stroja*) broken-in condition

razrađivanje *n* working out, elaboration; development; (*stroja*) breaking in, running itself in

razrađivati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **razraditi (se)**

razrakoliti se →[16] **raskokodakati se, raskvocati se**

razrasti se *vr (drvo) pf* branch out, ramify; (*biljka*) grow to full height; (*grane*) spread growing; (*trava*) grow lush

razrašten *pp (drvo)* fully grown; (*granje*) branched out; grown rank/luxuriant/lush

razred *m A sch* grade; *B sch* class, form; (*školska soba*) classroom; (*učenici*) class; (*akademije*) division, section | **broj učenika u ~u** class size; **učenik (učenica) iz istog ~a** (girl) classmate; *sch* **proći ~** be promoted; *sch* **niži (viši) ~i** junior (senior) grades/classes; **putovati prvim ~om** travel first class; *hist* **platni ~** *otpr.* civil-service grade; **razvrstati se u ~e** classify, rank, assign to a class; *fig* **biti u istom ~u sa** be in the same league/ /class with

(osnovne škole)

prvi ~ (drugi itd.) ~ *AE* first (second *itd.*) grade, *BE* first (second *itd.*) class/form (*polaznik: AE* first-grader, second-grader *itd.*; *BE* first-former, second-former *itd.*)

(gimnazije)

prvi ~ *AE* freshman year *ili* ninth grade, *BE* fourth form (*polaznik: AE* high-school freshman *ili* ninth-grader, *BE* fourth-former); **drugi ~** *AE* sophomore year *ili* tenth grade, *BE* fifth form (*polaznik: AE* high-school sophomore *ili* tenth grader, *BE* fifth-former); **treći** junior year *ili* eleventh grade, *BE* first-year sixth (form) (*polaznik: AE* high-school junior *ili* eleventh-grader, *BE* first-year sixth-former); **četvrti ~** *AE* senior year ili twelfth grade, *BE* second-year sixth (form) (*polaznik: AE* high-school senior *ili* twelfth-grader, *BE* second-year sixth-former)

razredan *pp* classified, graded, sorted; ordered

-razredan *suf* | **prvo-~** first-class, first-rate, prime; **drugo-~** second-class, second-rate

razredati *vt pf* classify, grade, sort (→ **razvrstati**)

razredba *f* classification (→[10] **razvrstavanje**)

razredbeni *adj* | *univ* **~i postupak** classification procedure (for competitive enrolment)

razrediti se *vr pf eccl* leave the orders, be unfrocked

razredljiv →[16] **razrjedljiv**

razredna *f coll* →[16] **razrednica**

-razredni *suf* Npr. **treće~** *derog* third-rate; **dvo~** *(škola)* two-class; two-classroom

razredni[1] *adj sch* (of the) class, class-, *AE*+ grade-, *BE*+ form- | **~ nastavnik** class teacher; **~ starješina** →[16] **razrednik**

razredni[2] *m coll* →[16] **razrednik**

razrednica *f A sch* (woman) homeroom teacher, *B sch* form-mistress

razrednik *m A sch* homeroom teacher, *B sch* form-master

razredništvo *n sch* duties of a homeroom teacher (*BE* form-master)

razređati →[16] **razredati, razvrstati**

razređen *pp* →[2] **razrijeđen;** *eccl* having left the orders, freed from the monastic vows

razređivač *m* thinner, dilutant, solvent

razređivanje *n* →[3] **razradba;** →[2, 16] **razrjeđivanje**

razređivati *vt impf* →[6] **razrijediti**

razrešljiv →[16] **razrješiv**

razrez[1] *m (poreza)* assessment

razrez[2] *m* slit, gash, slash; cut, incision

razrezan *pp* cut up, cut in pieces; *com* precut; dissected, slashed (open), gashed (open), slit (open)

razrezati *vt pf* cut up, cut in pieces, carve (up); *com* precut; cut/slash/gash/slit up (*ili* open)

razrezati se *vr pf* be cut up; tear; →[10] **porezati se**

razrijediti *vt pf* dilute; thin out; (*vodom*) water (down); rarefy | **~ promet** *(vremenskim razmacima)* stagger traffic

razrijediti se *vr pf* be (become) diluted

razrijeđen *pp* diluted; thinned out; watered (down); staggered

razrijeđenost *f* dilution; dilution rate

razrijeđivač *m (sredstvo)* thinner, dilutant

razriješen *pp* loosed, untied, unknotted; solved, unraveled[4], acquitted, absolved

razriješiti *vt pf (razvezati, razmrsiti)* loose, unloose, untie, unravel, unknot; (*riješiti*) solve; (*sudski*) acquit; (*grijeha, obveze*) absolve, release; (*vezu*) dissolve; (*dužnosti*) acquit of, relieve of, absolve of

razriješiti se *vr pf* untie, unravel, free oneself; become acquitted/released/absolved

razriti →[16] **razrovati**

razriven →[16] **razrovan**

razrjediv *adj* dilutable
razrjedivost *f* dilutability
razrjeđivanje *n* dilution, rarefaction; watering (down), thinning out
razrjeđivati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **razrijediti (se)**
razrješavati *vt impf* →[6] **razriješiti**
razrješ|enje, ~avanje *n* loosening; untying, unknotting; *(puštanje)* release; *(od grijeha)* absolution; *(optužbe)* acquittal; *(službe)* dismissal
razrješiv *adj* solvable
razrješivost *f* solvability
razrješnic|a *f* note/letter/statement of release | **dati ~u** accept the final report; issue a letter of release; acquit of further duty/obligation, accept one's notice
razročiti *vt pf bank* take off (*ili* discontinue) time deposit
razrogačiti *vt pf (oči)* open wide (one's eyes), *coll* pop (one's eyes)
razrogačiti se *vr pf (oči)* open wide, *coll* pop wide open
razrojiti se *vr pf* multiply in swarms; swarm all over
razrok *adj* wall-eyed (→[3] **škiljav**)
razrokost *f* wall-eye, being wall- eyed (→[3] **škiljavost**)
razrovan *pp* rutted, pitted *itd.* (→[12] **izrovan**)
razrovati *vt pf* →[1] **izrovati**
razrušen *pp* wrecked, pulled down, demolished, in ruins, reduced to rubble
razrušiti *vt pf* wreck, demolish, pull down; rip up; *(do temelja)* reduce to rubble
razudati (se) *vt (vr) pf* → **poudati (se)**
razudba *f* dissection (i *fig*); *(obdukcija)* autopsy
razuditi *vt pf* dissect, anatomize; cut up, dismember
razuđen *pp* dissected, anatomized[1], cut up; *geog* →[16] **razveden**
razuđenost *f geog fig* →[16] **razvedenost**
razuđivanje *n* →[1] **razudba**
razularen *pp adj (konj)* unhaltered; *fig (raspojasan)* riotous, wild, unbridled, ungovernable, unrestrained, (run/gone) rampant, run amok, let loose, hell-bound; *(inflacija)* raging, galloping, roaring; *(poplava)* raging, rampaging
razulariti *vt pf* take off the halter, unhalter; *fig* unbridle, give free rein/course to
razulariti se *vr pf fig* become unbridled/ungovernable/dissolute, get out of hand/control, run riot
razulja *f (libela)* spirit- level
razum *m* mind, reason, intellect; *(razboritost)* (good) sense, judgement[7], sanity | **zdrav ~** common sense; **zdrav ~ nas uči** it is only (*ili* it is a matter of) common sense; **to se kosi sa zdravim ~om** it defies/beggars common sense; **prevladao je ~** reason (*ili* cooler heads) prevailed; **izgubiti ~** lose one's mind, go out of one's mind/head; **zamračiti ~** becloud one's reason; **privesti ~u** → **urazumiti; vratiti se ~u** → **urazumiti se**
razum|an *adj* intelligent; rational; *(razborit)* reasonable, sensible, prudent, open to reason, of good sense, common-sense | **budi ~an** be reasonable/sensible, don't be unreasonable (→[10] **budi** pametan); **to mi se čini ~nim** it makes sense to me; **nitko ~an** nobody in his right mind
razumijevanj|e *n* understanding; *(shvaćanje)* comprehension; sensitivity (to), sympathy (for), consideration | **uzajamno ~e** mutual understanding, *fig* give and take; **nailaziti na ~e** meet with sympathy/response, strike a chord; **imati ~a (pokazati ~e) za** be supportive of, have sympathy for, be sympathetic to, show consideration for, make allowance for, be amenable to; **imati puno ~a za** have every understanding for; **s ~em** with sympathy/consideration, sympathetically; **za bolje ~e** (in order) to better understand, for a better understanding of; **nemati ~a za** have no sympathy/understanding for, be impatient with/of/at; **bez ~a** without sympathy/ /consideration, insensitively; *(ne shvaćajući)* uncomprehendingly; **instinktivno ~e između njih** the good/favorable[2] chemistry between them; **u braku treba puno ~a** a marriage needs a lot of give and take
razumijeva|ti (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **razumjeti (se)** | **dobro smo se ~li** we got along fine; *(instinktivno)* there was a lot of chemistry between us
razum|jeti *vt pf* understand; *(shvatiti)* grasp, comprehend; *coll:* get it, *A coll+* figure it out | **ja te ~ijem** I understand/follow you; I know what you mean; I (can) see your point/ /problem; I don't blame you; **ne ~ijem** I don't understand (*coll* get) it, it is beyond me, I don't see/get the point, I miss the point, I can't make sense (*ili* head or tail) of it, *coll* it is Greek to me; *(da ponovim)* let me get this straight; **ne ~ijem zašto** I don't/can't see why, I can't think why; **ne ~ijem ništa više** I don't understand anything anymore, nothing makes any sense anymore; **dobro ~jeti** understand correctly, *coll* get it right; *(nekoga) A sl* read smb. loud and clear; **~i me dobro** get me right; **krivo ~jeti** misunderstand, *coll* get it (all) wrong; **~ijete li me?** do you understand me?, do you know what I mean?, do I make sense?, do you see/get my point?, *coll* do you get me?; **dao sam mu ~jeti** I gave him to understand
razum|jeti se *vr pf* understand each other[43]; identify | **dobro se ~iju** *(slažu)* they get along fine; there is good chemistry between them; **mi se ne ~ijemo** we don't understand each other[43]; we're talking at cross-purposes; **da**

se (dobro) ~ijemo let's get it/this straight; get me straight; mind you; **~ije se** of course, naturally, obviously, it is obvious; **~ije se samo po sebi** it goes without saying, it is a matter of course, it stands to reason; **kao nešto što se samo po sebi ~ije** as a matter of course; taking it for granted; **~jeti se u nešto** know about, be versed in, be at home in; **ne ~ijem se u** I don't know much about, I'm not (well) versed in, I'm not at home in; **ne može se ~jeti** it is impossible to understand, it baffles understanding, it is baffling

razumljiv *adj* understandable, easy to understand; comprehensible; intelligible; *(jasan)* clear, articulate, distinct; *(čujan)* audible; *(zamisliv)* conceivable | **~o je** it stands to reason, it makes sense, it is obvious; naturally, . . ., obviously, . . .; **vrlo je ~o** it makes a great deal of sense

razumljivo *adv* understandably, intelligibly, audibly; articulately, distinctly, plainly

razumljivost *f* comprehensibility, intelligibility; distinctness, clearness; audilibility, audibleness; obviousness

razumno *adv (razborito)* reasonably, prudently, sagaciously, judiciously | **koliko je ~ očekivati** within reason

razumnost *f (razboritost)* reasonableness, prudence, judiciousness, discretion, sagacity, good sense, wisdom, cool head; *(prirođena)* common sense, mother wit

razumski[1] *adj* rational

razumski[2] *adv* rationally

razušiti *vt pf med* delouse, rid of lice

razušiti se *vr pf med* be deloused, get rid of lice

razuvjeravanje *n* dissuasion

razuvjeren *pp* dissuaded; undeceived, disillusioned

razuvjeriti *vt pf* dissuade, persuade otherwise, change smb's mind, talk round, win over, undeceive, disillusion, disabuse

razuvjeriti se *vr pf* become dissuaded, get rid of illusions, learn differently, know better (now)

razuzdan *adj (neposlušan)* unbridled, unrestrained, intractable, refractory (→[12] **raspojasan, razularen**); →[3] **raskalašen**; dissolute, dissipated, licentious, rakish, wanton; fast, wild-living

razuzdano *adv* wildly, unrestrainedly, intractably (→[12] **raspojasano, razulareno**); →[3] **raskalašeno**

razuzdanost *f (neposluh)* refractoriness, intractability, lack of restraint (→[12] **raspojasanost, razularenost**); →[3] **raskalašenost**

razuzdati *vt pf (konja i fig.)* unbridle

razuzdati se *vr pf* become unbridled/intractable/wild, lose restraint (→[12] **raspojasati se, razulariti se**); →[3] **raskalašiti se**

razuzlan *pp* unknotted

razuzlati *vt pf* unknot, undo a knot, untie

razvađati *vt impf* →[2] **razvoditi**

razvaganiti se *vr pf* loll, sprawl

razvalina *f* →[16] **ruševina**

razvaliti *vt pf* wreck, ruin, pull down; *(bravu)* force open | **~ usta** → **zinuti**

razvaliti se *vr pf* break/burst/collapse/tumble open; *fig* sit ungainly, sprawl, loll

razvaljan *pp* rolled (out) flat

razvaljati *vt pf* roll out flat

razvaljen *pp* demolished, wrecked, in ruins; *(srušen)* pulled down; *(brava)* forced open; *(usta)* open wide, agape

razvaljivanje *n* wrecking, demolishing, pulling down; forcing open

razvaljivati *vt impf* →[6] **razvaliti**

razvariti →[16] **raskuhati, prekuhati**

razvaruša *f cul reg* → **slijevka**

razvažanje *n* →[2] **razvoženje**

razvažati *vt impf* →[2] **razvoziti**

razveden[1] *pp (brak)* →[16] **rastavljen**

razveden[2] *adj (obala)* (well-)indented

razvedenica →[16] **rastavljena** žena

razvedenost *f (obale)* indentedness

razvedravanje *n* clearing up, brightening up | *meteor* **nastupilo je ~** the skies are clearing up

razvedravati (se) *vi (vr) impf* →[6] **razvedriti (se)**

razvedren *pp (nebo)* cleared, clear, cloudless, serene

razvedrenje *n* →[6] **razvedravanje**

razvedriti *vt pf* clear up, brighten up; →[3] **raspoložiti**

razvedri|ti se *vr pf* clear up; brighten up; become serene | **~lo se** the skies (have) cleared up; the clouds (have) parted

razvejati →[16] **raspršiti, razasuti, razbacati, raznijeti**

razvejavanje →[16] **raspršivanje, razbacivanje, raznošenje**

razveseliti *vt pf* cheer up, make happy, give joy (to); *fig* make smb's day; *(oduševiti)* delight

razveseliti se *vr pf* cheer up, brighten up, be happy, rejoice, be glad of, be delighted/ /pleased, take delight in, exult, be exhilarated

razveseljen *pp* cheered up, delighted with/at, exulting at/in, exhilarated, rejoicing in

razvesti *vt pf* take/lead to *itd.* (→[3,6] **razvoditi, razvoziti**)

razvesti se →[16] **rastaviti se**

razvezan *pp* & *adj* untied, undone, unlaced, unbound, unknotted; loosened

razvezati *vt pf (vezano, čvor)* untie, undo, unbind, unknot, unlace; *(olabaviti)* loose; tell at great length *itd.* (→[12] **raspričati se**)

razveza|ti se *vr pf* come undone/untied; →[7] **jezik** mu se **~o**

razvezen *pp* taken/led/driven/delivered/conveyed to different places

razvezivanje *n* untying, undoing, unlacing, unbinding, unknotting

razvezivati *vt impf* →[6] **razvezati**
razvidan *adj* → **očit, jasan**
razvidjeti *vt pf* gather information, inquire into, investigate
razvidjeti se →[16] **svanuti**
razvidnost *f* → **očitost**
razviđanje *n* seeking information, investigation
razviđati *vt impf* →[6] **razvidjeti**
razvijač *m photo* developer | ~ **za tijesto** rolling-pin
razvijanje *n* development, growth, evolution, progress (→[12] **razvoj**); fostering, promoting (→[12] **promicanje**) *(misli)* unfolding; *(fotografije)* developing; *(zastave)* unfurling; *(zamotanog)* →[16] **razmatanje** | **dati film na** ~ have a film developed
razvijati *vt impf* develop; promote, further, encourage, cultivate; unfurl (→[6] **razviti**)
razvij|ati se *vr impf* develop, get to be (→[6] **razviti se**); shape up, take shape | **čitanjem se čovjek** ~**a** reading improves your mind
razvijen *pp* developed, well-formed, well-grown, advanced; *(zastava)* unfurled; *(jedra)* set; →[16] **razmotan** | **vrlo** ~ highly developed; **nedovoljno** ~ *(općina, zemlja)* underdeveloped, less-developed, developing; *med* **u** ~**om stadiju** at an advanced stage; **srednje** ~ *(tjelesna građa)* of medium build, medium-built
razvijenost *f* (level of) development, state/degree of progress (*ili* advancement)
razvikan *pp* much-vaunted, much-touted, much-ballyhooed; notorious
razvikanost *f* notoriety
razvikati *vt pf* make a noise about, proclaim from the house-tops
razvikati se *vr pf* shout at the top of one's voice (*ili* with all one's might), yell blue murder
razvit *pp* → **razvijen**
razvitak *m* →[1] **razvoj**
razviti *vt pf* develop; *(izgraditi, smisliti)* evolve, build up, devise, design, enhance, promote (→[6] **razvijati**); *(u nešto drugo)* transform (into), parlay (into); *(zastavu)* unfurl, break out; *(jedra)* set, spread, unfurl, break out; *(mišiće)* build up; *mil* deploy, spread out; *(film)* develop; →[16] **razmotati**
razvi|ti se *vr pf* develop, grow, evolve, establish itself (→[6] **razvijati se**); *(snažno)* expand, *fig* come/go a long way; *(iz)* originate, arise, descend; *(zastava)* unfurl, be unfurled; *mil* deploy, be deployed, spread out; →[16] **razmotati se** | **osoba koja se sporo/kasno** ~**la** late developer/bloomer
razvjeriti se →[16] **razvrgnuti** zaruke
razvlačen *pp* →[6] **razvučen**
razvlačenje *n* stretching, extending; *(opširnost)* being long-winded | **na** ~ pull-out, extension-
razvlačiti *vt impf (riječi, govor)* drawl out (words); *(biti opširan)* be long-winded; →[6] **razvući**
razvlačiv *adj* extensible, stretch-
razvlastiti *vt pf* disempower; →[3] **izvlastiti**
razvlaštenje *n* disempowerment; →[3] **izvlaštenje**
razvod *m (braka)* →[16] **rastava**
razvoditi *vt impf* take/lead/conduct to different places; *(publiku)* usher; *el eng* distribute
razvoditi se →[16] **rastavljati se**
razvodn|i *adj* | *el* ~**a ploča** switchboard
razvodnica *f (publike)* usherette; *geog fig* →[3] **razvođe**
razvodnik *m mil* private first class; *el* distributor
razvodniti *vt pf* water (down), dilute
razvodniti se *vr pf* become watered down, become diluted
razvođač *m* | ~ **publike** usher; *(žena)* usherette
razvođe *m geog BE* watershed; *AE* water parting, divide; *fig* watershed, divide
razvođenje *n* taking/leading/conducting to different places; *el* distribution
razvoj *m* development, evolution; growth, progress, advance, build-up | **u** ~**u** in the process of development, developing; **zemlje u** ~**u** developing countries/nations; **problemi** ~**a** development problems; *fig* growing pains; **kasniti u** ~**u** → sporo se razvijati *psych* **teškoće/smetnje u** ~**u** developmental handicaps (*djeca s takvim smetnjama* handicapped children); **u prvoj fazi** ~**a** in the eraly stages of development; *adj* incpient, infant-; **radi boljeg** ~**a** to improve the growth of, to promote; **nepovoljan** ~ **događaja** unfavorable[2] developments, reverses (→[7] **događaj**)
razvojačen *pp* demilitarized[1]; *(vojnik)* demobilized[1]
razvojačenost *f* demilitarized[1]/demobilized[1] state/status
razvojačenje *n* demilitarization[1]
razvojačiti *vt pf* demilitarize[1]; *(vojnike)* demobilize[1]
razvojačiti se *vr pf* become demobilized[1]/demilitarized[1], undergo demobilization[1]/demilitarization[1]
razvojn|i *adj* (of) development, developmental | **u** ~**om stadiju** developing; under development; *fig* on the drawing board
razvojno *adv* developmentally
razvojno-istraživački *adj* research-and- development (*abbr* R D)
razvoziti *vt* haul/truck/cart off, transport/convey/deliver to different places (*ili* addresses)
razvoženje *n* hauling/carting off, conveying/ /transporting/delivering to different places
razvrat *m* debauchery, licentiousness, lechery
razvratan *adj* debauched, licentious, lecherous
razvratnik *m* debauchee, voluptuary, lecherous person | **stari** ~ dirty old man (*abbr* d. o. m.)
razvratno *adv* in a debauched manner[33], licentiously, lecherously

razvratnost *f* debauched quality[32]; →[3] **razvrat**
razvrći (se) →[16] **razvrgnuti (se)**
razvrgnuće *n* dissolution, annulment, cancellation; *(opoziv)* countermand
razvrgnuti *vt pf* dissolve, undo; *(brak)* divorce; *(ugovor itd.)* annul, cancel, break off, countermand
razvrgnuti se *vr pf* be dissolved, undone, annulled, canceled[4]
razvrstan *pp* classified, ranked, assorted, sorted
razvrstati *vt pf* classify, class; allot position/ /rank/status/rating, rate; assort, sort
razvrstati se *vr pf* be classified; be sorted/ /ranked
razvrstavanje *n* classification, allotment of place/position/status, ranking, sorting
razvrstavati *vt impf* →[6] **razvrstati**
razvrtati *vr pf eng* ream
razvučen *pp (opširan)* drawn out, long-winded; stretched, extended; *mil* over-stretched, over-extended, stretched thin | **~a kolona** long straggly line
razvučeno *adv* at length, in a drawn-out manner[33] | **govoriti ~** drawl
razvučenost *f* being drawn out, long-windedness
razvući *vt pf* draw out, extend, stretch; *(tijesto)* roll out; *(razgrabiti)* carry off; →[6] **razvlačiti** | **~ na 5 g.** extend/stretch/stagger over 5 years
razvući se *vr pf (hlače)* stretch, become/get baggy, get out of shape; *(konji pred ciljem)* string out; →[10] **otegnuti se** | **kauč se može ~** the couch pulls out
razžariti *vt pf* →[2] **ražariti**
raž *f* rye
raža *f ichth* ray | **~ kamenica** thornback ray
ražalostiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[1] **rastužiti (se)**
ražalošćen, ~o, ~ost →[1] **rastužen, ~o, ~ost**
ražalovati →[16] lišiti **čina, degradirati**
ražan →[16] **ražen**
raž|anj *m* spit, broach, roasting-spit | **graditi ~, a zec u šumi** count one's chickens before they are hatched, selling the bearskin before catching the bear; **pile na ~nju** spit-roasted chicken; **pečenje vola na ~nju** ox roast
ražaren *pp* red-hot, white-hot, incandescent
ražariti *vt pf* cause to glow with heat, heat red-hot (white-hot), incandesce
ražariti se *vr pf* become red-hot (white-hot), glow with heat, incandesce
ražen *adj* made of rye | **~i kruh** rye-bread; *(njemački)* pumpernickel; **~i kolač** rye-cake
ražestiti *vt pf* → **razljutiti, razbjesniti**
ražestiti se *vr pf* → **razljutiti se, razbješnjeti se**
ražnjići *m pl cul* kebab, kabob, shaslik, shish-kebab
rđa, ~ti →[16] **hrđa, ~ti**
rđav *adj* →[16] **hrđav, loš**
rđavo →[16] **hrđavo, loše**
reafirmirati *vt pf/impf* reassert; re-establish smb. *(ili* smb's reputation *itd.* →[12] **afirmirati se**);
Pazi: reaffirm = *ponovo potvrditi!*
reafirmirati se *vr* reassert oneself; re-establish oneself *(ili* one's reputation *itd.* (→[12] **afirmirati se**))
reafirmisati (se) →[16] **reafirmirati (se)**
reagens *m chem* reagent
reagiranje *n* reaction(s)
reagira|ti *vt pf/impf* react *(na* to, against); be receptive to; *(na lijek)* respond (to) | *med* **dobro ~ti** respond well to, respond to treatment; **ljutito ~ti na** react angrily to, be angered by; **pretjerano ~ti** overreact; **na to je ~la nekontrolirano** it made her lose control; **na to nisam ~o** I let it pass; **zar ne ćeš ~ti na to?** you're going to let it pass?, you're going to let her/them *itd.* get away with that?; **na to nije nitko ~o** there was no reaction (at all); it fell on deaf ears; **ne ~a** (there is) no reaction; **znam kako ~ju** I know how they react to things, I know how their minds work; →[4] **panično ~, burno ~** *itd.*
reagova|nje, ~ti →[16] **reagira|nje, ~ti**
reakcij|a *f* reaction, response; *fig* feedback, whiplash; *chem* reaction; *hist pol* reactionaries, a reactionary | **kao ~a na** in reaction against/to, in response to; **nastupila je ~a** a reaction set in; **dolazi do ~e** a recation takes place, a response occurs **pokrenuti lančanu ~u** set off a chain reaction (i *fig*); **izazvati ~u** cause/produce a reaction; **izazvati negativnu ~u** meet with a negative response; *fig* hit sour notes; **izazvati mješovite ~e u tisku** get a mixed press; **naknadna ~a** delayed reaction
reakcijski *adj* reactive, reaction-, reactional, responsive, response-
reakcionar *m* reactionary
reakcionaran *adj* reactionary, reactionist; *fig* politically, incorrect
reakcionarno *adv* in a reactionary manner[33]
reakcionarnost *f* reactionary views/quality[37]
reakcioner →[2, 16] **reakcionar**
reakcioni →[16] **reakcijski**
reaktivacija *f* reactivation; return to active service
reaktivan *adj* reactive; → **zalazni, raketni**
reaktivira|ti *vt pf/impf* reactivate, call out of retirement, *mil* (re)call to active duty, *hum* dust off | **~na osoba** *hum* a retread
reaktivirati se *vr pf/impf* return to active service; come out of retirement
reaktivisati (se) →[16] **reaktivirati (se)**
reaktor *m* reactor | **nuklearni ~** nuclear reactor
realac *m sch hist* pupil of secondary modern school
real|an *adj* real, effective, realistic, genuine, not fictitious | **~na osoba** realist, matter-of-

fact person, down-to-earth p., one having his/her, feet on the ground; **budimo ~ni** let's face it, let's be realistic, let's keep our feet on the ground; **budi ~an!** *(osvijesti se)* get real; **u ~nim uvjetima** in the real world; **~no je** it is realistic

realist *m* realist (→[12] **realna osoba;** → **-ista**)

realističan *adj* realistic; life-like, drawn from life, true-to-life; *(bez uljepšavanja)* warts-and-all; matter-of-fact, down-to-earth, hard-headed, tough-minded

realistično *adv* realistically

realizacija *f* realization[1] (→[9] **ostvarenje**) *com* sales *pl* | **radi ~e** to realize[1], to achieve, to promote, for the purpose of realization[1]

realizam *m* realism; realistic approach *itd.* (→[12] **realnost**) | *art* **socijalistički ~** socialist realism

realizator *m* realizer[1]; *(gola)* scorer

realiziran *pp* realized[1]; fetched

realiziranje *n* realizing[1] (→[12] **realizacija**)

realizirati *vt pf/impf* realize[1] *itd.* (→[9,12] **ostvariti**); *(postići cijenu)* fetch a price

realizirati se *vr pf/impf* become realized[1] *itd.* (→[9, 12] **ostvariti se**)

realizova|n, ~ti (se) →[16] **realizira|n, ~ti (se)**

realka *f coll* → realna **gimnazija**

realno *adv* really, realistically, in real terms, in fact, efectively, in down-to-earth terms, matter-of-factly, reasonably | **~ je** →[11] **realan; ~ gledati** take a realistic view, see things as they are

realnost *f* reality *itd.* (→[9, 12] **stvarnost**); *(pristup)* realism, realistic approach, matter-of-factness, down-to-earthness, hard-headedness, tough-mindedness

realpolitički[1] *adj* realpolitik-

realpolitički[2] *adv* in realpolitik terms

reanimacij|a *f* reanimation; *med* resuscitation | *med* **aparat za ~u** resuscitator, *specif* cardiopulmonary r.; *med* **biti pod ~om** be on a life-support machine/system (→[10] pod intenzivnom **njegom**)

reanimirati *vt pf/impf* reanimate; *med* resuscitate

reanimobil *m med* ambulance with resuscitation equipment, a. with a life-support unit

rebalans *m* | *fin* **~ proračuna** budget revision

rebarc|e *m dim* small (thin) rib | **svinjska ~a s mesom** *(bez mesa)* spare ribs; *(s mesom)* pork-chops (→[5] **kotlet**)

rebarni →[16] **rebreni**

rebrast *adj* ribbed | **~a ljepenka** corrugated board

rebreni *adj anat* rib-, of the ribs, costal

rebrenic|a *f (žaluzine, roleta)* slat | **~e** Venetian blinds

rebr|o *n* rib; *(lista)* vein (of leaf); *(radijatora)* fin; *(rolete)* slat; *(broda)* rib, timber (of vessel); *(svoda)* groin | **gurkati u ~a** poke; *fig* **~a mu možeš izbrojiti** you can count his ribs; **probada me pod ~ima** I've got a stitch in the side; **stalno se držiš za ~a** you're been holding your side; **znoj mu curi niz ~a** sweat is rolling down his sides; *cul* **svinjska ~a** pork-chop

rebus *m* rebus

recentan *adj* recent (→[9] **nedavni**)

recenzent *m* critic, reviewer, consulting editor

recenzentski *adj* reviewer's, review- writing

recenzija *f* review, criticism; review article

recenzirati *vt pf/impf* review, criticize[1] (→ **-ovati**)

recepcija *f BE* reception (desk), *AE* (front) desk

recepcioner *m (hotelski) BE* receptionist, reception clerk; *(AE* room) clerk; *(noćni)* night clerk

recepcionerka *f* (woman[30]) receptionist

recepis *m (potvrda)* receipt | **izdati ~** receipt

recept *m cul* recipe; *med* prescription | **lijekovi bez ~a** over-the-counter *(ili* nonprescription) drugs; **lijekovi na ~** prescription drugs, d-s sold on p.; **izraditi lijek prema ~u** fill a prescription; *(izrađujemo lijekove prema ~u* »Prescriptions Filled«) **kupiti lijek na ~** have a prescription filled; *fig* **(siguran) ~ za neuspjeh** prescription for failure

receptor *m biol* receptor

receptura *f collect* prescriptions *(esp fig)*

recesija *f econ* recession, slump; *(s inflacijom)* slumpflation

recesijski *adj econ* recession- , recessional

recesioni →[16] **recesijski**

recidiv *m med fig* relapse; recurrence, return case

recidivist *m crim* recidivist, repeat offender; *med* return case (→ **-ista**)

recidivizam *m crim* recidivism, repeater rate; *med* relapse/recurrence rate, recidivism

reciklaža *f* recycling

recikliran *pp* | **~i papir (staklo)** recycled paper (glass)

reciklirati *vt pf/impf* recycle (→ **-ovati**)

recipijent *m* recipient (→[9] **primatelj**)

reciprocitet *m* reciprocity | **vršiti ~** reciprocate

recipročan *adj* reciprocal, two-way, mutual

recipročno *adv* reciprocally

recipročnost *f* reciprocity, mutuality

recitacija *f* recitation | **zborska ~** choral speaking

recitacijski *adj* recitation-

recitacioni →[16] **recitacijski** | **~ kor** →[16] zborska **recitacija**

recital *m mus* recital

recitativ *m mus* recitative

recitator *m* reciter

recitiranje *n* recitation

recitirati *vt pf/impf* recite

recitova|nje, ~ti →[16] **recitira|nje, ~ti**

reck|a →[16] **uvez, rovaš** | **udariti ~u** →[16] dati **packu**

reckast →[16] **narezuckan, nazupčan, narovašen**

reckati →[16] **rezuckati, rezbariti**

rečen *pp* said; uttered | **~i S. M.** the said S. M.; **među nama ~o** between you and me; **~o-učinjeno** no sooner said than done; **dobro ~o!** (that was) well put; **jednostavno ~o** to put it simply; **kratko (blago) ~o** to put it (*ili* putting it) briefly (mildly); **najkraće (najblaže) ~o** to put it (*ili* putting it) very briefly (mildly); **to je preblago ~o (to je malo ~o)** it is an understatement; **drukčije ~o** in other terms; **slikovito ~o** figuratively; **krležijanski ~o** in Krležian terms, to use Krleža's words, in the Krležian manner[33]; **pravno ~o** in legal terms/parlance; **ustavnopravno ~o** in constitutional law terms; **pučki/popularno ~o** in layman's terms; **nije ~o da** it doesn't have to be, it doesn't follow (→[10] to ne **znači**); →[4] **grubo ~o, usput ~o, bolje ~o** *itd.*

rečenic|a *f* sentence | **u pol ~e** in/at midsentence; *gram* **glavna (zavisna) ~a** principal (dependent) clause; *gram* **složena (prosta) ~a** compound (simple) sentence; *gram* **odnosna (izrična, usporedna) ~a** relative (declarative, co-ordinate) clause; *gram* **namjerna (posljedična) ~a** final (consecutive) clause

rečenički →[16] **rečenični**

rečenični *adj* of a sentence/clause, sentence-, clause-

reći *vt pf* say; (*nekome*) tell smb., say to smb.; (*izreći*) utter, speak; (*primijetiti*) remark

1. reći

što će ~ which means; **dosta je ~** suffice it to say; **lako je (tebi) ~** it is easy (for you) to say/talk, it's easier/quicker said than done; **teško je ~** it is hard to say/tell, you/one can't be sure, it's anybody's guess; **malo je ~** it is an understatement; **~ nešto više o** say more about, expand on the subject; **što ~ (na to)?** what can one say (to that)?, what is one to say?; *emph* one is left speechless; **nemam ništa (za) ~** I have nothing to say; no comment; *iron* **i ti mi imaš nešto ~** you're a fine one to talk; **nema se dalje što ~** that's all there is to say, say no more, no further comment; **ma nemoj mi ~!** you don't say so!; **ne ~ sve** hold sthg. back; **neću nikome ~** I won't tell a soul, my lips are sealed; →[4] **tako ~, ~ čisto** i bistro, **~ sto** puta, **~** nekome što ga **ide** *itd.*

(s »trebati«)

treba ~ it must be said, it needs to be said; **treba odmah ~** I hasten to say/add; **to je trebalo ~** it had to be said, it needed saying

(sa »htjeti«, »željeti«)

što hoćeš/želiš ~ (time)? what do you mean (by that)?, what's that supposed to mean?, what's your point?, what are you getting at?, are you saying/implying that...?, do you mean to say that...?; **(time) hoću/želim ~** I mean (to say), what I mean is, my point is, what I want (*ili* am trying) to say is; **što sam ono htio ~?** what is it I wanted to say?; now, where was I?; **to sam baš htio ~** that's what I was going to say, I had it at the tip of my tongue; **to sam i htio ~** that's what I meant, that's the point; **nisam to htio ~** that was not my point; **shvatio sam što si htio ~** you've made your point; **kao da želi ~** as if to say; **time se hoće/želi ~** this is to say; **time se ne želi ~** this is not to say, this does not suggest; **neću ti ~!** I won't tell you!, I'm not telling you!, I'm not saying!

(s »moći«, »smjeti«)

može se ~ (moglo bi se ~) you could/might say (so), it can/could be said (*ili* claimed), it would seem, arguably; **može se slobodno** (*ili* s pravom) **~** its is safe/fair to say, you may well say so; **možeš ~ da sam lakovjeran** (you can) call me gullible; **možeš ~ što hoćeš (ali...)** say what you will/want (but); **ne može se ~** it can't be said; (*znati*) there is no (way of) telling; (*osporiti*) it can't be denied, there is no denying; **što se ne može ~ za** which cannot be said about, which is more than can be said about; **ako mogu/smijem ~** if I can/may say so, if you don't mind my saying so; **izdržljiv si, mogu ti ~** you have stamina, let me tell you; **mogao si ~** you could have said so; **to niste mogli bolje ~** you couldn't have put it better, a truer word was never spoken

2. reci, recimo, recite

recimo let's say; you might say so; let's put it like that; (*...recimo...*) say, let's say, shall we say; **recimo da** suppose; **recimo i to** we might add, what's more; **samo reci** you name it, just let me know; **reci što hoćeš** say what you want; **reci što misliš** speak your mind, say what's on your mind, say your piece, out with it!, *sl* shoot!; **reci kad ti je dosta** (*pri nalijevanju*) say when

3. rekao, reklo, rekli

što si to/ono rekao? (*nisam čuo*) what was it you said?, how's that again?, you were saying?, *A sl* come again?; **što si rekao: kad je to bilo?** when was that again?; **rekao si svoje** you had your say, you said your piece; **svašta sam joj rekao** I gave her an earful; **ja bih rekao** the way I see it, *coll* I guess, *coll* my guess is; I suspect; **rekao sam ti ja (lijepo sam ti rekao)** I told you so, didn't I tell you so?, I told you all right; **to si dobro rekao** well said!, *coll* you can say that again!, *coll* you said it!; **dobro je rekao** he put it well

(when he said), he was right (to say), he said so aptly/rightly; **dobro si joj rekao** *(skresao)* that's telling her; **reklo bi se** one might say, it would seem/appear; **više nego što bi se reklo** *(naoko)* belying appearances, more than meets the eye; **ne bi se nikad reklo** *(naoko)* you would never know; **dok si rekao britva/keks** before you could say Jack Robinson; **rekli su mi** I have been told; **»Rekli su«** *(rubrika)* (Quotable) Quotes, Verbatim, Soundbites; **da nisi rekao nikome!** don't tell a soul!; **kao da nisam ništa rekao** forget I said that, forget it

4. ostalo

pa rekoh so I said; *(sebi)* so I thought; **što rekoh ne porekoh** I kept my word, I stand by my word; **što rekoh – porekoh** I stand corrected; **reče i ostade živ** he blurted out; **blago/pučki/pravno** *itd.* **rečeno** →[11] **rečen**

rećini *m pl It* →[9] **naušnice**

red *m (urednost, poredak)* order; *(redoslijed)* sequence, succession, turn; *(jednog nad drugim)* tier, layer; *(sjedala)* row; *(niz stvari)* string, row, range; *(niz osoba)* file, string *(koje čekaju AE* line, *BE* queue); *(vojnika)* rank, column; *(odličje)* order, decoration

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. javni red public order **održavanje (uspostava) javnog ~a** maintenance (restoration) of p.o., maintaining (restoring) p. o., keeping order; *(i zakona)* maintenance (restoration) of law and order; *jur* **narušavanje javnog ~a** disorderly conduct, breach of peace, public disturbance *(narušitelj* disturber of peace; →[10] izazivač **nereda**); *jur* **narušavati javni ~** commit a breach of peace, disturb peace, be (guilty of) disorderly (conduct)

2. dnevni red agenda

sastaviti d. r. draw up an agenda; **predložiti d. r.** submit a draft/provisional a.; **usvojiti d. r.** approve an a.; **uvrstiti u d. r.** include in/on the a., put/place on the a.; **točka d-og ~a** item on the a.; **skinuti s d-og ~a** take off the a.; *fig* shelve (a matter)

3. red *(nom* & accus. sg.)

~ i mir calm and order; **Kućni ~** House Rules; **prvi (zadnji) ~** first/front (last/back) row *(ljudi* rank); **crkveni/samostanski ~** religious/monastic order; *hist* **viteški ~** knightly order; **~ za zasluge** *(odličje)* Order of Merit; *sch* **~ sati** (*univ* ~ predavanja) *AE* schedule, *BE* timetable; **vozni ~** timetable, *AE+* schedule; **~ letenja** flight schedule; **~ plovidbe** sailing list; *sch arch* **drugi ~** → **slaba ocjena; između ~ova** →[16] između **redaka**; →[4] **~ veličine**

(s glagolima)

~ je, to nije ~, na tebi je ~ →[1] to je **u redu,** to nije u **redu,** ti si na **redu**; **došao je ~ na njega** his turn came; *(poginuo je) fig* his number came up; **svi ćete doći na ~** you'll all have your turn; **doći će i to na ~** its turn will come too; **dovesti u ~** *(srediti)* straighten, put in order; *(pospremiti)* tidy up; **ići u ~ najboljih** be (ranked as) one of the best; **kad dijete izgubi svoj ~** when a child loses its routine; **napraviti ~** → **pospremiti;** → **uvesti ~; održavati ~** keep/maintain order (→ **1.**); →[4] **potisnuti** u drugi **~**; **pozvati na ~** reprove, call to order/account, *coll* take to task; **stati u ~** take one's place in a line; *(i čekati)* get in a line (*BE* queue), line (*BE* queue) up; **»Stanite u ~«** Line up (*BE* Form Queue) Here; **uspostaviti ~ u** restore order in/to; **utjerati u ~** bring smb. into line; **uvesti/zavesti ~ u** bring order to, put in order, straighten out; *(i stegu) fig* run a tight ship, *A sl* kick some ass; *(postrožiti)* tighten up; **voliti ~** be orderly/tidy; *(pretjerano)* be an order freak

4. reda *(gen. sg.)*

bez ~ without order, in disorder, any which way, higgledy-piggledy, messy; *(raštrkan)* scattered, straggling; **preko ~** out of one's turn; *par* out of order; **u tri ~** in three rows/ /ranks, three-deep; *(po visini)* three-tiered; *(trostruk)* triple; **~ radi** as a formality, to observe proper form; *fig* **prvog ~** of the first order/rank/magnitude; **cesta prvog ~** first-class road; *fig* **građanin drugog ~** second-class citizen →[10] **drugorazredan**); **održavanje ~** maintaining order, maintenance of order; policing (an area); **svi/sve od ~** →[2] **odreda;** →[4] **snage ~, nižeg ~**

(s glagolima)

ići preko ~ *AE* cut in (line), *BE* jump the queue; **napraviti/zavesti ~** → **red (3.)**

5. redu *(loc. sg.)*

(*»u redu«* = prihvatljivo, ispravno, dobro) **u ~!** all right, fine, *coll* OK (*ili* okay), *sl* Roger; fair enough; **to je u ~** that's all right (with me), that's fine (with me), that's in order; *(postupak)* that's the proper/correct thing to do, it is proper; **što je u ~** which is all right, which is as it should be, which is just as well; **račun je u ~u** the bill/account is correct; **to nije u ~u** that's not all right, that's/it's not right, that's wrong, that's not as it should be, that's not appropriate; *(to se ne radi)* it isn't proper/done, it's bad form; **nešto tu nije u ~** sthg. is wrong/amiss/fishy here, I smell a rat, *A sl* sthg. here isn't kosher; **sad je stvar u ~** the matter is settled now; **sve je u ~** evthg. is fine, evthg. is under control; **s njom je sve u ~** there is nothing wrong (*ili* nothing the matter) with her; **ako je tako, sve u ~** if so, well and good; **sve u ~ ko u Beču!** evthg. is fine and dandy, all shipshape and Bristol fashion; **sve će biti u ~** evthg. will be fine, it will work out; **ako sve bude ů ~** if all goes

well; *med* **krvna slika u** ~ blood count normal

(*»u redu«* = ostala značenja)

u prvom ~ in the first row/rank; (*kao prvo*) first (of all), in the first place; (*prije svega*) above all, primarily; **u drugom** ~ in the second row/rank; (*kao drugo*) second(ly); by extension; **po 10 u** ~ (*u stroju*) in ranks of ten, ten abreast; (*u nizu*) in lines of ten; (*približno, u špaliru*) ten-deep; **čekati u** ~ wait in line, line up, *BE* queue up

(*»na redu«*)

tko je na ~**?** next in line please; **ti si na** ~ it is your turn, you're next; (*na potezu*) your move next; **tko je prvi na** ~**?** (*nastupa*) who's on first?; **ja sam bio na** ~ **za promaknuće** I was in line for promotion

(*»po redu«*)

po ~ in due order; one by one, one after another; consecutively, in rotation/succession; →[3] **svojim** redom, zaredom; **treći po** ~ third (in order), ranking third; **treći po** ~ **od 10 kandidata** third-highest out of 10 candidates; **treći po** ~ **uzrok smrti** third-largest cause of death; **sve po** ~ evthg. in due order; *prov* first things first

6. redom (*instr. sg. & adv*)

by turns, consecutively, one by one *itd.* (→[12] po **redu**) without exception *itd.* (→[12] **odreda**); **i tako** ~ and so down the line; **tim** ~ in that order; respectively; *prov* **sve svojim** ~ first things first, walk before you run; **idemo** ~ let's do it one by one, let's put first things first; **krivim** ~ out of order/turn; *fig* putting the cart before the horse; **treći dan za** ~ →[2] **zaredom**

7. redovi (redova, redove, redovima)

najširi ~**ovi** *fig* rank and file; **stupiti u** ~**ove** join the ranks; **hrliti u** ~**ove** rush to join the ranks, flock to; **šire se** ~**ovi** (*raste broj*) the ranks are swelling; **proširiti** ~**ove** swell the ranks; **prorijediti** ~**ove** thin the ranks; **razbijati** ~**ove** break the ranks; (*vlastite*) break ranks; **zbiti** ~**ove** close ranks, present a united front (*pred* in the face of); **izbiti u prve** ~**ove** come to the fore, reach the top flight of; **u prvim** ~**ovima** in the front ranks; at/in the forefront of; on the cutting edge of; **u vlastitim** ~**ovima** among our own rank and file, (with)in our own ranks; **u našim** ~**ovima nema lopova** we harbor[2] no thieves; **iz** ~**ova studenata** from among students; **čekati u kilometarskim** ~**ovima** line up for blocks; **čitati između** ~**ova** →[16] **redak**

redak *m* line; (*stih*) verse | ~ **po** ~ line by/after line; **čitati između** ~**a** read between the lines

redakcij|a *f* (*prostorija*) editorial office(s); (*osoblje*) editorial board (*šire* staff); (*redigiranje*) editing | **sastanak** ~**e** editorial conference

redakcijsk|i *adj* editorial | ~ **odbor** editorial board, board of editors

redakcioni →[16] **redakcijski**

redaktor *m* (*novinski*) *BE* sub-editor; *AE* copy editor, rewrite man

redaktorski *adj* editing; *journ BE* sub-editing; *AE* copy-editing, rewriting, rewrite-; revision-

redaktura *f* editing, rewriting

redaljka *f tab* gang shag; gang rape

-redan *suf* -rowed, -tiered, -deep (→ **dvoredan, troredan, četveroredan** *itd.*))

redanje *n* arranging; ranging in rows (ranks); lining up

redar *m* (*na priredbi, skupu*) marshal, steward, keeper of order; (*u disko-klubu*) bouncer; *sch* (class) monitor; *mil* duty man, orderly (→ **dežurni**); →[3] **redarstvenik**

redarsk|i *adj* | **organizirati** ~**u službu** provide marshals

redarstveni *adj* → **policijski** | **uvesti** ~ **sat u** impose curfew on, place/put under curfew

redarstvenik *m* policeman, police officer (→[12] **policajac**)

redarstvo *n* (*dužnost redara*) monitor duty; →[3] **policija**

redatelj *m* arranger; regulator; (*filmski*) director; (*kazališni*) *BE* producer; *AE* director manager, stage- manager; usher

redateljica *f* woman[30] director/producer

redateljstvo *n* director's/producer's position[36]; →[3] **režija**

redati *vt impf* arrange in rows, line up; arrange in a sequence; string out

redati se *vr impf* line up; →[3] **smjenjivati se, izmjenjivati se, nizati se**

redefinicija *f* redefinition

redefinirati *vt pf/impf* redefine, rethink (→ **-isati**)

redekorirati *vt pf/impf* redecorate; remodel (→ **-isati**)

redenik *m mil* →[16] **nabojnjača**

redigirati *vt pf/impf* edit; rewrite (→ **-ovati**)

redikul *m dial* →[1] **ridikul**

redistribucija *f* redistribution

redistribuirati *vt pf/impf* redistribute (→ **-isati**)

reditelj →[16] **redatelj, režiser**

rediteljka →[16] **redateljica, režiserka**

rediteljski →[16] **redateljski, režiserski**

rediteljstvo →[16] **redateljstvo, režija**

redizajn *m* redesign; *fig* new look

redizajniran *pp* redesigned; *fig* new-look

redizajnirati *vt pf/impf* redesign

redni *adj* | ~ **broj** ordinal number

redom *adv* one after another, consecutively, successively, by turns (→[11] **red** 6.); without interruption | **triput** ~ three times running (→[12] **zaredom**); **i tako** ~ and so on (→[12] **i** tako **dalje**)

redoslijed *m* order, sequence, chronology; pattern | **obrnuti** ~ reverse the order; **u krivom/ /poremećenom ~u** out of sequence
redovan →[16] **redovit**
redovit *adj* regular, routine; ordinary, usual, customary; typical; normal | **~a pojava** common phenomenon; *(pravilo)* the rule; ~ **postupak** routine procedure/matter, a matter of course; **~im putem** through proper channels; in due course; *aero* **~e linije** scheduled services; *aero* **~om linijom** aboard a scheduled flight; **~i student** full-time/registered student; **~o školovanje** formal/regular/ /full-time education; **~o namještenje** full-time job; **~i gosti/posjetitelji** regulars; **~i član** full member; dues-paying m., m. in good standing
redovito *adv* regularly, on a regular basis; at regular intervals; ordinarily, normally; typically; routinely, as a matter of course | **prilično** ~ fairly regularly, with some regularity; **vlakovi** ~ **voze** trains run on schedule
redovitost *f* regularity
redovni *adj* →[16] **redovit**
redovnic|a *f* nun, (religious) sister; *(pripravnica)* novice nun | **otići u ~e** become a nun; *fig* take the veil; **samostan za ~e** convent, nunnery
redovnički[1] *adj* monkish, of a monk, of monks, monastic; of a nun, nun's (→[15] **-čki**[1]) | ~ **zavjet** monastic vow
redovnički[2] *adv* like a monk/nun
redovnik *m* friar, monk, monastic, brother, religious | **otići u ~e** become a monk, take monastic vows
redovništvo *n* monastic life; monk's status, monkhood; *collect* (members of) religious orders
redovno *adv* →[16] **redovito,** u pravilu
redovnost *f* →[16] **redovitost**
reducirati *vt pf/impf* reduce, cut (down) (→[9] **smanjiti**)
reducirati se *vr pf/impf* be(come) reduced (*ili* cut down)
redukcija *f* reduction, cut (→[9] **smanjenje, ograničenje**)
redukcijski *adj* reducing, reduction-
redukcioni →[16] **redukcijski**
redukcionist *m* reductionist
redukcionistički *adj* reductionist(ic)
redukcionizam *m* reductionism
redukovanje *n* →[16] **reduciranje, redukcija**
redukovati (se) →[16] **reducirati (se)**
reduktivan *adj* reductive
reduktor *m eng* reducer; *chem* reductor
redupliciranje *n* reduplication, doubling
reduplicirati *vr pf/impf* reduplicate, double
reduplicirati se *vr pf/impf* redouble
reduplikacija *f* reduplication, doubling
reduša *f* woman monitor, woman on duty
ređa|nje, ~ti (se) →[16] **reda|nje, ~ti (se); niza|nje, ~ti (se); nabraja|nje, ~ti**
ređenje *n eccl* → **zaređivanje**
reeksport *m* reexport
reeksporter *m* reexporter; reexport firm
reeksportni *adj* reexport(ing)
refektorij *m RC* refectory (→ **-ijum**)
referada *f* section, sector, desk
referalni *adj* | ~ **centar** Documentation and Reference Center[3]
referat *m* report; *A univ* term paper, end-of-term report | **održati/podnijeti** ~ offer/present/read a paper (to, before); *pol* submit/ /deliver a report
referenc|a *f* reference | **tko su vaše ~e** who are your references?
referendum *m pol* referendum | **održati** ~ hold a r.; **iznijeti na** ~ put/submit to a r.
referendumski[1] *adj* referendum-
referendumski[2] *adv* through a referendum
referent *m* officer (in charge of); desk officer, clerk (→[9] **pristav**); *(podnositelj referata)* rapporteur, speaker; *(ocjenitelj)* reviewer | **personalni** ~ personnel officer/manager; ~ **za zajmove** *bank* loan/credit officer; ~ **prodaje** sales manager; **pravni** ~ legal officer; corporation lawyer; ~ **za sigurnost na radu** safety officer; ~ **za obračun plaća** payroll clerk
referent|an *adj* referential | **~ni okvir/sustav** frame of reference; **~na točka** point of reference
referentica *f* (woman[30]) officer *itd.* (↑)
referirati *vt pf/impf* refer (*na* to) | ~ **o** →[3] podnijeti **izvještaj,** održati **referat**
referisati →[16] **referirati**
refinancirati *vt pf/impf* refinance
refleks *m psych fig* reflex | *fig* **ne rade mi ~i** reflexes/coordination/timing is off
refleksan *adj* reflex-, *fig* kneejerk-
refleksija *f* reflection; meditation
refleksivan *adj (misaon)* reflective, thoughtful; *gram* reflexive
refleksno *adv* reflexly, on a reflex, as a reflex action
reflektant *m* prospective buyer *itd.* (→[12] **interesent**); →[10] **aspirant**
reflektirati *vi impf* | ~ **na** be interested in; lay claims to; ~ **na neku robu** be in the market for an article
reflektirati se *vr impf* →[9] **odraziti se**
reflektor *m* reflector; *(usmjeren)* spotlight; *(pomični)* search- light | *sp* **igrati pod ~ima** under the floodlights; **osvijetljen ~ima** floodlit
reflektovati (se) →[16] **reflektirati (se)**
reform|a *f* reform; overhaul | **uvesti ~e** introduce/institute r-s; **provesti ~e** carry out r-s; **~a školstva** educational r.
reformacija *f* reformation; *hist* Reformation

reformacijski *adj* reformational; Reformation-, of the R.
reformacioni →[16] **reformacijski**
reformaš *m derog* → **reformator**
reformator *m* reformer
reformatorski *adj* reform-minded, reformist, pro-reform, reform-; of a reformer, reformer's
reformatorstvo *n* reformism, reform-mindedness
reformiran *pp* reformed
reformiranje *n* reforming
reformirati *vt pf/impf* reform
reformirati se *vr pf/impf* reform, undergo reform, become reformed
reformisati (se) →[16] **reformirati (se)**
reformist *m* reformist (→ **-ista**)
reformistički *adj* reformist, reform-minded, pro-reform, reform-
reformizam *m* reformism, reform-mindedness
reformovati (se) →[16] **reformirati (se)**
reformski *adj* reform-, reformist, pro-reform
refrakcija *f phys* refraction
refren *m* refrain
reful *m It (nalet vjetra)* gust | *fig* **na ~e** →[9] na **mahove**; **puhati na ~e** gust up
refundacija *f* refund, reimbursement
refundirati *vt pf/impf* refund, reimburse
regal *m* wall system, combination shelves | **pregradni** ~ room-divider
regalije *f pl* regalia
regata *f sp* regatta
regataš *m sp* regatta competitor
regatni *adj* regatta-
regbi[1] *m sp* →[2] **ragbi**
regbi[2] *adv* as if; you might say
regeneracija *f* regeneration
regenerativan *adj* regenerative
regenerator *m el* regenerator; *(za kosu)* hair conditioner, cream rinse
regeneriran *pp* regenerated; *(guma)* reclaimed, recycled
regeneriranje *n* regeneration
regenerirati *vt pf/impf* regenerate; *(stari materijal)* recycle, reclaim
regenerirati se *vr pf/impf* be regenerated; *fig* recharge one's batteries
regenerisati (se) →[16] **regenerirati (se)**
regent *m* regent (→[9, 12] **namjesnik**)
regentica *f* female regent (→ **-kinja**)
regentsk|i *adj (namjesnički)* | **~o vijeće** Regency Council
regentstvo *n* regency (→[9, 12] **namjesništvo**)
regetaljka *f reg* → **čegrtaljka**
regetati *vi impf reg* → **čegrtati, kreketati**
regija *f (područje)* region
region →[16] **regija**
regionalan *m* regional
regionalist *m* regionalist (→ **-ista**)
regionalistički[1] *adj* regionalist
regionalistički[2] *adv* in regionalist terms (→[15] **-čki**[2])
regionalizam *m* regionalism; regionalist sentiment
regionalizirati *vt pf/impf* regionalize[1]
regionalizirati se *vr pf/impf* become regionalized[1]
regionalizovati (se) →[16] **regionalizirati (se)**
regionalno *adv* regionally
regionalnost *f* regional character/status/quality[32], regionalism
regist|ar *m* file, records *pl*, register; roll/list of names *itd.* | **glumac velikog ~ra** actor of wide range
registar-kasa *f* cash register
registarsk|i *adj* | *mot* **~a tablica** licence (*BE* number) plate; *mot* **s osječkom ~om oznakom** with an Osijek plate
registracij|a *f* registration; *(upis)* enrolment, registry | *mot* **vozilo talijanske ~e** Italian registry vehicle
registracijsk|i *adj* registration- | *mot* **~a naljepnica** *AE* registration sticker, *BE* road fund license
registrator *m* registrar, official recorder, keeper of records; *(za spise)* filing folder | *aero* **~ leta (razgovora)** flight (voice) recorder
registratura *f* registry (office)
registriran *pp* registered, entered, enrolled, on the books/records; *(stranački)* card- carrying; *(taksist)* licensed
registriranje *n* registration, enrolment, registry
registrira|ti *vt pf/impf* register, enter in a register, record, enrol; list, enter in a list | **to nisam uopće ~o** *(primijetio)* I never registered it, it was completely lost on me
registrirati se *vr pf/impf* register, get registered; *coll* be married in a civil ceremony, enter a civil marriage
registrova|n, ~nje, ~ti (se) →[16] **registrira|n, ~nje, ~ti (se)**
reglementacija *f* regimentation; over- regulation
regnmantl *m Ger* →[9] kišni **ogrtač**
regres *m (refundacija)* refund, reimbursement
regresija *f* regression
regresirati *vi pf/impf* regress, retrograde; *vt* →[3] **refundirati**
regresivan *adj* regressive
regresovati →[16] **regresirati**
regrut *m mil* recruit *itd.* (→[9, 16] **novak**)
regrutiranje *n fig* recruitment, drafting; *mil* →[9, 16] **novačenje,** *AE* drafting (oba i *fig*); *AE+* inducting | ~ **osoblja** recruitment of personnel
regrutirati *vt pf/impf fig* recruit, enlist (recruits), draft; *mil* →[9, 16] **novačiti**
regrutirati se *vr pf/impf fig* be recruited (*iz* from)
regrutn|i *adj* | *mil* **~a komisija** →[9, 16] **novačko povjerenstvo**

regrutova|nje, ~ti (se) →[16] **regrutira|nje, ~ti (se)**
regrutski *adj mil* →[9, 16] **novački**
regula *f* →[9] **pravilo**
regulacija *f* regulation; *(rijeke)* river regulation/ /improvement/engineering
regulacijski *adj* regulation-, regulatory
regulacioni →[16] **regulacijski**
regular|an *adj* regular | *sp* **igrati dulje od ~nog vremena** go into overtime
regularno *adv* regularly
regularnost *f* regularity
regulativa *f collect* regulations *pl*, regulatory rules *pl*, controls *pl;* regulatory bodies
reguliran *pp* regulated
reguliranost *f* regulated condition/status[32]
reguliranje *n* regulation, regulating | **na ~** adjustable
regulirati *vt pf/impf* regulate, control, adjust; *(rijeku)* regulate, improve a river's course
regulirati se *vr pf/impf* be regulated
regulisa|n, ~nje, ~ti (se) →[16] **reguliral|n, ~nje, ~ti (se)**
rehabilitacij|a *f med* rehabilitation, *coll* rehab; *pol* rehabilitation, reinstatement, clearance, comeback | *med* **program ~e** rehab(ilitation) program[8]; *med* **centar/stručnjaci za ~u** rehab(ilitation) center[3]/workers
rehabilitacijski[1] *adj* rehabilitation-, rehabilitative
rehabilitacioni →[16] **rehabilitacijski**
rehabilitiran *pp* rehabilitated
rehabilitirati *vt pf/impf* rehabilitate, clear smb's name
rehabilitirati se *vr pf/impf* be rehabilitated, rehabilitate oneself, clear one's name
rehabilitova|n, ~ti (se) →[16] **rehabilitira|n, ~ti (se)**
rehnšiber *m Ger* →[9] logaritamsko **računalo**
reinkarnacija *f* reincarnation
reinkarniran *pp* reincarnated
reinkarnirati *vt pf/impf* reincarnate
reinkarnirati se *vr pf/impf* be reincarnated
reinkarnisa|n, ~ti (se) →[16] **reinkarnira|n, ~ti (se)**
reinkorporiranje *n* reincorporation
reinkorporirati *vt pf/impf* reincorporate
reinkorporirati se *vr pf/impf* be reincorporated
reinkorporisati (se) →[16] **reinkorporirati (se)**
reizabirati *vt impf* →[6] **reizabrati**
reizabrati *vt pf* reappoint; *univ* renew smb's tenure; *pol* reelect
reizbor *m* reappointment; *univ* tenure renewal; *pol* reelection
reizbornost *f univ* tenure review/renewal; eligibility for reappointment | **koji podliježe ~i** nontenured (position), renewable (tenure); **koji ne podliježe ~i** tenured (position); **došla mi je ~** my tenure is up for review again
rejon *m* →[16] **rajon, područje, općina;** *text* rayon
rejting *m Eng* rating | **visoki ~** high r.
rekapitalizacija *f fin* recapitalization[1]
rekapitulacija *f* recapitulation
rekapitulirati *vt pf/impf* recapitulate, *coll* recap (→ **-isati**)
rekcija *f gram* government
reket *m (teniski)* racket; racquet; *(za stolni tenis)* paddle
reket *m crim* racket
reketarenje *n crim* racketeering
reketaš *m crim* racketeer
rekla *f* →[16] **kaputić, haljetak, kućna** haljina
rekla-kazala *f* | **to je samo ~** this is just/mere hearsay
reklam|a *f* publicity, promotion, advertisement, advertising, *coll* ad, *B coll* advert, *sl* plug; *(plaćena)* commercial, endorsement, sponsorship, *euph* message; *(pretjerana) sl* hype | **praviti ~u** advertise; **svjetlosna ~a** neon/illuminated sign; **turističke ~e** travel ads; **šef ~e** advertising manager; **stručnjak za ~u** promotion specialist, adman
reklamacij|a *f (prigovor)* complaint; claiming back, asking restitution of | **odio za ~e** complaints department; **ne primamo ~e** no refunds
reklamacijski *adj* complaints-, claims (→ **-cioni**)
reklamer *m* publicity-seeker; self-promotor; salesman
reklamerski *adj* publicity-seeking; self-promoting
reklamerstvo *n* publicity-seeking; self-promotion; salesmanship
reklamiran *pp* advertised
reklamiranje *n* advertising; promotion; →[3] **reklamacija** | **pretjerano ~** *sl* hype; **~ samog sebe** self-promotion
reklamirati *vt pf/impf* advertise; promote; endorse; *(pretjerano) sl* hype; *(požaliti se)* complain (about) | **~ račun za struju** claim an electricity bill rebate
reklamirati se *vr pf/impf* advertise/promote oneself, endulge in self-promotion
reklamn|i *adj* advertising, publicity-, promotional | *TV & rad* **~e poruke** commercials, messages (*producent* adman /*pl* -men/); **pisac ~ih tekstova** copywriter; **~a agencija/biro** advertising (*coll* ad) agency; **~a industrija** advertising industry/business, *A fig* Madison Avenue; **~i materijali** advertising/promotional/publicity materials (*ili* matter), *coll* promos; *(letci)* handouts, throwaways; **~i fotosi** promotional stills; **~a melodija** jingle, singing commercial; **~i trik** publicity stunt
reklamovati *(vratiti robu)* →[16] **reklamirati**
rekompenzacija *f* recompensation

rekompenzacijski *adj* recompensation-, recompensatory (→ **-ioni**)
rekompenzirati *vt pf/impf* recompense (→ **-ovati**)
rekonstruirati *vt pf/impf* reconstruct; recreate; (*događaj*) re-enact; (*vladu*) reshuffle (→ **-isati**)
rekonstrukcija *f* reconstruction; recreation; re-enactment; (government) reshuffle
rekonvalescencija *f med* convalescence
rekonvalescent *m med* convalescent
rekonvalescentski *adj med* convalescent
rekord *m* record, best performance | **postaviti** ~ set (up)/establish a r.; **osvojiti** ~ capture a r.; **popraviti** ~ improve/better a r.; **izjednačiti** ~ tie/equal a r.; **oboriti** ~ break/beat/ /smash/shatter a r.; **svjetski** ~ world r.; **državni** ~ national r.; **držati** ~ hold a r.; **nosilac** ~**a** r. holder; ~ **koji još stoji** a r. that still stands; **pokušaj osvajanja** ~**a** r. attempt
rekord|an *adj* record-, record-setting, record-breaking, record-smashing; unprecedented | ~**ni broj** record number; **dosegnuti** ~**nu razinu** reach a new/record/alltime high; **u** ~**nom vremenu/roku** in record time
rekorder *m sp* & fig record-holder; →[4] **video**~
rekordno *adv* | ~ **visok** record-high, at record high, at an alltime high
rekreacij|a *f* recreation; leisure industry | **za** ~**u** for recreation, recreationally, as a leisure pursuit; **prostorija (-ije) za (športsku)** ~**u** rec room; gym; health club; (→[10] **rekreacijski** centar); **voditelj (športske)** ~**e** fitness instructor; recreation officer
rekreacijsk|i[1] *adj* recreation- , recreational, leisure-, leisure-time | ~ **centar** recreation/rec/ /fitness center[3]; (*s bazenom*) rec/fitness center[3] and spa, health spa; ~**o plovilo** pleasure craft
rekreacijski[2] *adv* recreationally
rekreacioni →[16] **rekreacijski**[1]
rekreaciono →[16] **rekreacijski**[2]
rekreativac *m* recreationist
rekreativan *adj* recreative
rekreiranje *n* re-creation
rekreirati *vt pf/impf* recreate
rekreirati se *vr pf/impf* recreate, take recreation
rekriminacija *f* recrimination (→ **-isanje**)
rekriminiran *pp* recriminated (→ **-isan**)
rektalan *adj anat* rectal
rektalno *adv med* rectally
rektificirati *vt pf/impf chem* rectify (→ **-ikovati**)
rektifikacija *f chem* rectification
rektor *m* head of university; *B univ (počasni)* chancellor (*zamjenik, pravi rektor:* vice-chancellor); *A univ* president
rektorat *m B univ* vice-chancellor's office(s); *A univ* president's office(s), Administration Building; Senate House
rektorski *adj* rectorial; *B univ* vice-chancellor's; *A univ* president's
rektorstvo *n B univ* vice-chancellorship; *A univ* presidency
rektum *m anat* rectum
rekvijem *m eccl &* mus requiem
rekviriranje *n* requisitioning, commandeering (→ **-isanje**)
rekvirirati *vt pf/impf* requisition, press into service, commandeer (→ **- isati**)
rekvizicija *f* requisition, commandeering
rekvizicijski *adj* requisition-, requisitional (→ **-ioni**)
rekviziter *m theat film* property/prop(s) man, prop-manager, prop-master
rekviziti *m pl* equipment; *theat* stage properties; *film* movie props
relacij|a *f* relation (→[9] **odnos**) | **na dugim** ~**ama** long-distance; **na** ~**i Zagreb-Split** between Z. and S.
relacijski *adj* relational (→ **-ioni**)
relaksacija *f* relaxation
relaksacijski *adj* relaxation-, relaxational (→ **-ioni**)
relaksiran *pp (opušten)* relaxed; comfortable; mellow
relaksirano *adv* in a relaxed manner[33]
relaksiranost *f* relaxed state/quality[32], relaxed manner[33], relaxation
relaksir|ati (se) *vt (vr) pf/impf (opustiti se)* relax, unwind, ease off | **pletenje me** ~**a** knitting relaxes me
relativ|an *adj* relative (to), comparative (to) | **sve je to** ~**no** it all depends; it is in the eye of the beholder
relativisa|nje, ~ti →[16] **relativizira|nje, ~ti**
relativist *m phil* relativist (→ **-ista**)
relativistički *adj phil* relativistic
relativitet *m* | *phys* **teorija** ~**a** theory of relativity
relativizacija *f* relativization[1]
relativizam *m phil* relativism
relativizirati *vt pf/impf* relativize[1]
relativizovati →[16] **relativizirati**
relativno *adv* relatively, comparatively, in relative terms
relativnost *f* relativity | *phys* **teorija** ~**i** theory of relativity
relegiran *pp* relegated, banished; transferred to another authority
relegiranje *n* relegation, banishment; (*prijenos*) transfer of authority
relegirati *vt pf/impf* relegate; (*protjerati*) banish
relegova|n, ~nje, ~ti →[16] **relegira|n, ~nje, ~ti**
relej *m el* relay
relejn|i *adj* | *el* ~**a stanica** relay station
relevantan *adj* relevant
relevantno *adv* relevantly
relevantnost *f* relevance
reli *m mot* rally; stock-car rally (→[10] **relijaš, relist**)

religij|a *f* religion; (*nauk*) creed | **bez ~e** religionless
religijski *adj* religious
religiozan *adj* religious, pious
religiozno *adv* religiously
religioznost *f* religiosity, piety
relijaš *m mot* rally driver
relikt *m* relict
relikvija *f* relic; (*uspomena*) memento, souvenir
relikvijar *m eccl* reliquary
relist *m mot* rally-driver (→ **-ista**)
relocirati *vt pf/impf* relocate, resite
reljef *m* (high) relief; *geog* relief
reljefn|i *adj* relief-, in relief, high-relief | **~a karta** relief map; *fig* **~i opis** plastic (graphic) description
reljefno *adv* in (high) relief; *fig* plastically, graphically
reljefnost *f* plastic/graphic quality[32]
remećenje *n* disturbance, dislocation, derangement, perturbation, disruption; →[7] ~ javnog **reda**
remek-djelo *m* master-piece, chef-d'oeuvre
remen *m* strap; (*za britvu*) strop; (*za sat*) watch-band; (*pogonski*) transmission belt; (*biča*) thong; (*kao uzica*) latchet | **batine ~om** (*djeci*) *fig* strap-oil; *fig* **stezanje ~a** belt-tightening
remenar *m* saddler and harness-maker, harnesser, belt-maker
remenarija *f* harness shop (*AE* store); (*zanat*) harness-making
remenarski *adj* saddler's
remenje *n collect* straps; (*orma*) harness, belts
remetiti *vt impf* dislocate, derange, put into disorder, perturb, disrupt; →[7] ~ javni **red**
remetiti se *vr impf* become dislocated/disordered/deranged/disrupted
remi[1] *m* (*šah*) draw | **postići ~** draw (with)
remi[2] *m car* rummy
remiks *m mus* remix
remilitarizacija *f* remilitarization[1]
remilitarizirati *vt pf/impf* remilitarize[1] (→ **-ovati, -isati**)
reminiscencije *f pl* reminiscences *pl*
reminiscirati *vi impf* reminisce
remisija *f med* remission
remitenda *f* (*neprodana naklada*) returns from agents
remitent *m* payee
remiza *f* car-shed, car-barn; tram (*AE* street-car) depot; trolley barn; bus depot
remizirati *vi pf/impf* (*šah*) (play to a) draw (→ **-ovati**)
remnik *mil* →[16] **remen**
remont *m* repair(s); (*generalni*) overhaul
remontirati *vt pf/impf* repair; overhaul
remontn|i *adj* repair-; overhaul- ; →[4] **~o brodogradilište**
remontovati →[16] **remontirati, popraviti**
remorkaža *f* →[9] **tegljenje**
remorker *m* →[9] **tegljač**
remorkirati *f* →[9] **tegliti**
ren →[16] **hren**
rende *n Tur* →[9, 16] **blanja, trenica** (*ribež*)
rendeisati *vt impf* → **rendisati**
rendes *m coll* → **randevu, sastanak, spoj**
rendgen *m med* (*aparat*) X-ray machine | **ići na ~** go for an X-ray; **pregledati se na ~u** have an X-ray examination; **jučer sam bio na ~u** I was X-rayed yesterday
rendgenogram *m med* X-ray
rendgenolog *m med* radiologist
rendgenologija *f med* radiology
rendgenološki *adj med* radiological
rendgensk|i[1] *adj med* | **~i aparat** X-ray machine; **~a snimka** X-ray (*pluća* chest X-ray); **~e zrake** X-rays; **~i tehničar** X-ray technician; **~i pregled** X-ray examination; **~a terapija** X-ray therapy/treatment (→ **zračenje, zračiti**)
rendgenski[2] *adv* by means of X-rays | *med* **~ snimiti** X-ray, take an X-ray (of)
rendisaljka *f Tur* →[9, 16] **ribež, blanja, blanjalica**
rendisati *vt impf Tur* →[9, 16] **ribati, blanjati, strugati**
renegat *m* renegade, apostate, deserter, turncoat (→[9] **otpadnik**)
renegatstvo *n* apostasy, defection (→[9] **otpadništvo**)
renesansa *f hist* Renaissance; *fig* renaissance, revival
renesansni *adj* Renaissance-, of the Renaissance
renome *m* reputation *itd.* (→[12] **ugled, glas**)
renomiran *adj* renowned, highly regarded, established, reputable (→ **ugledan, afirmiran**)
renomirati *vt pf* make renowned, establish (→ **afirmirati**)
renov|acija *f*, **~iranje** *n* renovation, restoration, *fig* facelift; *eng* reconditioning (→[9] **obnavljanje, preuređivanje**)
renovirati *vt pf/impf* renovate, restore, refurbish, improve; *fig* give a facelify; *eng* recondition (→[9] **obaviti, preurediti**)
renovirati se *vr pf/impf* renovate oneself; *fig* (*lokal*) get a facelift
renta *f* annuity | **doživotna ~** life a., a. for life
rentabilan *adj* profitable, lucrative, profit-making, money-earning, cost-effective | **biti ~** be profitable *itd.*; make money, be a paying proposition; (*pokrivati se*) pay its way, pay for itself
rentabilno *adv* profitably, at a profit, lucratively, making money/profit; paying its way
rentabilnost *f* profitability, lucrativeness; cost-effectiveness | **na granici ~i** breaking even, merely self-supporting

rentakar *m* car rental (service)
rentgen(ski) →[2] **rendgen(ski)**
rentijer *m* person of private means, p. of independent income, rentier; annuity man
rentijerka *f* woman/lady of private means *itd.*
rentijerstvo *n* being a rentier; private means, independent income; *(davanje u najam)* letting out, leasing (on a commercial scale)
rentirati *vt pf/impf* →[9] **iznajmiti**
rentirati se *vr pf/impf* →[9] **isplatiti se**
reon *m* →[16] **rajon, područje**
reorganizacija *f* reorganization[1], overhaul, shake-up; *(vlade)* reshuffle
reorganiziran *pp* reorganized[1]
reorganizirati *vt pf/impf* reorganize[1], overhaul, shake up; *(vladu)* reshuffle; rearrange, remold[6], revise
reorganizirati se *vr pf/impf* reorganize[1], get reorganized[1]
reorganizova|n, ~ti (se) →[16] **reorganizira|n, ~ti (se)**
reorijentacija *f* reorientation
reorijentirati (se) *vt (vr) pf/impf* reorient (→ **-isati**)
reosiguranje *n ins* re-insurance
reostat *m el* rheostat
rep[1] *m* tail | **bez ~a** tailless; **kusast ~** docked tail, bobtail *(kusasta ~a* dock-tailed, bobtail-); **konjski ~** *(kosa)* ponytail; **mahati ~om** wag one's tail; **loviti vlastiti ~** *(i fig)* chase one's tail; **podviti ~** *(i fig)* keep one's tail between one's legs; **podvita ~a** *(i fig)* (with one's) tail between (one's) legs; **dignuti ~** → dignuti **nos**; **podignuta ~a** *(i fig)* with one's tail up; **dizati nekome ~** feed smb's ego; **stati na ~** put a stop to *itd.* (→[12] **doskočiti**); **dati po ~u** *sl* give what for; **vuku se »~ovi«** *(zaostali posao/problemi)* we have this backlog *(ukloniti »~ove«* clear the backlog); **»~ovi« afere** loose ends of a scandal; **to možeš objesiti mačku o ~** *sl* you can stuff it; **to nema ni glave ni ~a** I can't make head or tail of it, this makes (absolutely) no sense, this is (total) nonsense; **na ~u događaja** outrun by events, out of touch, behind the times; *coll* **čekati u ~u** →[7] **red** (5)
rep[2] *m mus* rap
repa *f* turnip; *(šećerna)* sugar-beet; *(stočna)* animal beet | **švedska ~** *BE* Swedish turnip, *AE* rutabaga
reparabilan *adj* reparable
reparabilnost *f* reparability
reparacije *f pl* reparations *pl*
reparacijski *adj* reparations- (→ **-ioni**)
reparatura *f* repair (→[9] **popravak**) | **generalna ~** overhaul, reconditioning
reparirati *vt pf/impf* repair (→[9] **popraviti;** → **-isati**) | **generalno ~** overhaul, recondition
repat *adj* tailed
repati *vi impf mus* rap
repatica *f astron* comet
repatrijacija *f* repatriation
repatrijacijski *adj* repatriation- (→ **-ioni**)
repatrirati *vt pf/impf* repatriate
reper *m mus* rapper
reperica *f* rapper's cap
reperkusij|a *f* repercussion | **imati ~a** have repercussions (on) (→[9] **odraziti se**); *fig* have a ripple effect
reperski *adj mus* rapper-; rap-
repertoar *m theat* repertory; *fig* repertory, repertoire | *theat* **ući u ~** get into the r-y; *theat* **skinuti s ~a** take out of the r-y; **drama je ubrzo skinuta s ~a** *(loš posjet)* the play folded early; *iron* **cijeli ~** the full repertoire, *sl* the works
repertoarn|i *adj* | **~o kazalište** repertory theatre[3]
repesaž *m sp* repêchage
repete *n fig* encore, more of the same | **molim ~** *(jela)* can I have another *(ili* a second) helping?, *coll* can I have seconds?
repeticij|a *f* →[9] **ponavljanje, pokus;** *pl arch* → **instrukcije**
repetirati *vt pf/impf (ponoviti)* repeat; *(učenje)* revise; *(pušku, pištolj)* (re)load, pull the breech (to load), snap/put one in *itd.* (→[12] ubaciti **metak**)
repetirka *f* →[9] **brzometka**
repetitor *m* tutor; *el* repeater
repetitorij *n* review book, refresher course, outline (→ **-ijum**)
repica *f bot* rape | **uljna ~** oil rape
repičn|i *adj* | **~o ulje** rape oil
repić *m dim* little tail
repin *adj* beet-, turnip-, of beet/turnip | **~ šećer** beet-sugar
repina *f aug* big (huge, fat) tail
replicirati *vt pf/impf (odvratiti, uzvratiti)* retort; *par* rebut
replika *f por* rebuttal; *(kopija)* replica, facsimile
replikovati →[16] **replicirati**
repni *adj anat* tail-, caudal
reportaža *f* report, story; *(novinarski žanr)* reportage
reportažn|i *adj* | **~a kola** mobile television unit; studio car, radio-car
reporter *m* reporter | **putujući ~** r. at large; **~ s terena** legman
reporterski[1] *adj* reporter's, reporting, *AE* reportorial | **~ pripravnik** cub/junior reporter
reporterski[2] *adv* in a reporter's manner[33]/style, *AE+* repertorially
reportirati *vi pf/impf* report (*o* on, about), cover (→ **-ovati**)
repozitorij *m* repository; receptacle
represalije *f pl* reprisals | **poduzeti ~** take r-s against
represija *f* repression; crackdown
represivan *adj* repressive

represivno *adv* repressively
represivnost *f* repressiveness
reprezentacij|a *f* representation | *sp* **državna** ~ national team; *sp* **školska** ~**a** school team, *AE+* varsity; **fond za** ~**u** representation/entertainment allowance; *(osobni, u firmi)* expense account; **lagodni život na račun** ~**e** expense-account living
reprezentant *m (predstavnik, zastupnik)* representative
reprezentativac *m sp* international; member of national team; *(školski)* member of school team, *A sch+* letterman
reprezentativ|an *adj* representative | ~**ni primjerak** show-piece; ~**ni projekt** showcase project
reprezentativka *f sp* (woman[30]) international; member of (women's) national team
reprezentativnost *f* representative quality[32], being representative
reprezentiranje *n* representing, representation
reprezentirati *vt impf* represent (→ **-ovati**)
reprint *m* | *print* ~ **izdanje** facsimile/reprint edition
repriza *f (filma)* re-run; *TV* repeat; *theat* revival; repeat performance (i *fig*); reprise
reprizn|i *adj* | ~**o kino** second-run/re-run/revival house (*ili* cinema)
reproduciranje *n* reproducing, reproduction
reproducirati *vt pf/impf* reproduce; play back
reproducirati se *vr pf/impf* reproduce oneself
reprodukcija *f* reproduction; *art* print | **snimanje i** ~ *(zvuka)* recording and playback; *pol econ* **proširena** ~ expanded reproduction; production-capacity expansion
reprodukcijski *adj* reproduction- (→ **-ioni**)
reprodukova|nje, ~ti (se) →[16] **reproducira|nje, ~ti (se)**
reproduktiva *f* performing arts
reproduktivac *m* performing artist, performer
reproduktiv|an *adj* reproductive | ~**ni umjetnik** performing artist; **u** ~**noj dobi** of child-bearing age
reproduktivnost *f* reproductiveness, reproductivity
reprogramirati *vt pf/impf* reprogram[8]; *(dugove)* reschedule
repromaterijal *m econ* production materials
reptil *m zoo* reptile (→[9] **gmaz, gmizavac**)
republičk|i *adj* Republic-; state- level; constituent-state | *hist* **po** ~**om ključu** observing inter-state quotas
republika *f* republic; *(u federaciji)* (constituent) state
republikanac *m* republican
republikanizam *m* republicanism
republikanski *adj* republican
republikanstvo *n* republicanism
repuh *m bot* → **čičak**
reputacija *f* reputation, credentials (→[9] **glas**[2], **ugled**)
rerna *f Ger* →[16] **ror,** →[9] **pećnica**
resa *f* fringe; tassel; *(čuperak)* tuft; *(kukuruza)* beard; *(vrbe, lijeske)* catkin
resast *adj* fringed, tufted, tasselled[4]
resecirati *vt pf/impf med* resect
resekcija *f med* resection
resica *f anat (u grlu)* uvula; *(uha)* (ear) lap; *(crijevna)* villus (*pl* villi); *(ukras)* → **resa**
resital *mus* →[16] **recital**
resiti *vt impf* adorn, ornament, decorate, embellish; →[10] **krasiti;** *(napirlitati)* bedizen
reskirati *vt pf/impf* →[16] **riskirati**
reskost *f* sharpness, pungency, piquancy
reskript *m* rescript
resocijalizacija *f* resocialization[1] | **centar za** ~**u** halfway house
resonan|cija, ~tan →[16] **rezonan|cija, ~tan**
resor *m* department, sphere, field; competence; *(ministarski)* portfolio
resorbiranje *n* resorption
resorbirati *vt pf/impf* resorb
resorbirati se *vr pf/impf* be resorbed
resorbova|nje, ~ti (se) →[16] **resorbira|nje, ~ti (se)**
resorn|i *adj* department-, departmental | ~**i kolega** department colleague; counterpart, opposite number; ~**a ministarstva** relevant ministries/departments; ~**i dužnosnici** department heads (and aides)
resorpcija *f* resorption, resorbence
resorski *adj* →[16] **resorni**
respekt *m* respect; admiration | **veliki** ~ hearty r.
respektabilan *adj* respectable; credible
respektabilnost *f* respectability
respektirati *vt impf* respect
respektirati se *vr impf* respect each other[43]
respektovati (se) →[16] **respektirati (se)**
respiracijski *adj* respirational (→ **-cioni**)
respirator *m med* respirator | **priključen na** ~ hooked to a r. (→[10] na **aparatima**)
respiratoran *adj mes* respiratory
restan *pp cul* →[7] ~**i krumpir**
restati *vt impf cul Ger* →[5] **pirjati**
restauracija *f (obnova)* restoration, renovation: →[3] **restoran**) | **biti na** ~**i** undergo r.
restaurator *m (umjetnina)* restorer
restauriran *pp* restored, renovated
restauriranje *n* restoration (work), renovation (work)
restaurirati *vt pf/impf* restore, renovate, renew
restaurisa|n, ~nje, ~ti →[16] **restaurira|n, ~nje, ~ti**
restitucija *f* restitution
restitucijski *adj* restitution, restitutive, restitutory (→ **-ioni**)
restituiran *pp* restituted
restituiranje *n* restituting, restitution
restituirati *vt pf/impf* restitute
restituisa|n, ~nje, ~ti →[16] **restituira|n, ~nje, ~ti**

restl *m Ger* →[9] **ostatak**
restoracija *f* →[2] **restauracija**
restoran *m* restaurant; *coll* eating place/house; (*za razl. od ekspres ~a*) sit-down r. | **vrtni** ~ garden r.; beer garden; open-air r.; ~ **na terasi** terrace r.; **gril** ~ steakhouse; chop-house; **riblji** ~ seafood r.; (*ekspres*) fish-and-chips place; **pileći** ~ chicken r./place/*sl* joint; ~ **uz cestu** roadside r.; truck stop; **auto** ~ drive-in (r.); **klub** ~ lunch club; ~ **za lagane obroke** (*robna kuća, hotel*) coffee shop; **jeftini** ~ cheap r.; *A coll* eatery; *A sl:* hash house, hashery, greasy spoon; ~ **sa samoposluživanjem** *BE* self-service r., *AE* cafeteria; **ekspres** ~ fast-food place, short-order place; (*iz lanca ~a*) franchise r.; (*zalogajnica*) snack bar; luncheonette, lunch counter, *AE+* diner; **vlasnik** ~**a** r. owner, r. proprietor, r. keeper, restaurateur, *AE+* r. operator; **voditelj** ~**a** r. manager, *AE+* r. operator
restorančić *m dim* small/tiny restaurant; coffee shop; snack bar
restorater *m* restaurant owner/operator/manager, restaurateur
restova|n, ~ti →[16] **resta|n, ~ti**
restrikcij|a *f* restriction | **uvesti (ublažiti, ukinuti)** ~**e** impose (soften, remove) restrictions/controls/curbs
restriktivan *adj* restrictive
restriktivno *adv* restrictively
restriktivnost *f* restrictiveness
restringirati *vt pf/impf* restrict (→ **-ovati**)
restrukturirati *vt pf/impf* restructive (→[12] **prestrukturirati;** →[9] **preustrojiti**)
resurekcija *f* resurrection (→[9] **oživljavanje**)
resursi *m pl econ* resources *pl*
reš *adj cul Ger* crisp; crunchy; (*ispečen*) well-done
rešetanje *n* screening; riddling; grilling; *fig* sharp criticism
rešetar *m* riddle-maker, sieve-maker
rešetarija *m* riddle- (*šire* sieve-) maker's trade (*ili* shop)
rešetarski *adj* riddle-maker's; sieve-maker's
rešetati *vt impf (rešetom)* riddle, screen; (*pitanjima*) grill; (*kritizirati*) pick to pieces; (*mecima*) riddle (with bullets), shoot holes in, shoot full of holes
rešet|ka *f* grate, grating, cross-bars, railing; grill(e); screen; (*drvena*) trellis, lattice | *fig* **staviti (svršiti) iza** ~**aka** put (end up) behind bars
rešetkast *adj* screen-like, grate-like, latticed, lattice-type
rešeto *n* riddle, coarse sieve | **uzeti koga na sito i** ~ riddle, pick to pieces, criticize[1] severely
rešo *m (električni)* hot/electric plate (*na spiralu* electric ring); (*plinski*) gas-ring | ~ **s dvije ploče (plamenika)** two-burner electric/gas cooker
rešpekt, ~irati →[2] **respekt, ~irati**
retardiran *adj* retarded (→[9,12] **zaostao**)
retencija *f* retention
reterirati *vi pf* →[9] **povući se** (→ **-isati**)
retoričar *m* rhetor, rhetorician
retorički[1] *adj* rhetorical
retorički[2] *adv* rhetorically
retorika *f* rhetoric
Retoroman *m* Rhaeto-Romanian speaker
retoromanski *adj* Rhaeto-Romanian
retorta *f chem* retort
retriver *m (pseto)* retriever
retroaktiv|an *adj* retroactive | *jur* **imati** ~**no djelovanje** have a r. effect
retroaktivno *adv* retroactively | ~ **od** retroactive (*ili* back-dated) to
retroaktivnost *f* retroaction, retroactivity, retroactive effect
retrogradan *adj* retrograde
retrogradno *adv* retrogradely
retrospekcija *f* retrospection
retrospektiva *f art* retrospective
retrospektiv|an *adj* retrospective | ~**na izložba** retrospective show/exhibition, retrospective
retrospektivno *adv* retrospectively
retrovizor *m mot* rear-view mirror
retur *adj* →[9] **povratni**
retuš *m photo* retouch(ing)
retušer *m photo* retoucher
retuširan *pp* retouched, touched up (→ **-ovan**)
retuširati *vt pf/impf* retouch, touch up (→ **-ovati**)
reuma *f coll* the rheumatics, rheumatism
reumatičan *adj med* rheumatic
reumatičar *m med* rheumatic, rheumatism sufferer
reumatično *adv med* rheumatically
reumatičnost *f med* rheumatic quality[32]
reumatizam *m med* rheumatism, *coll* the rheumatics
reumatolog *m med* rheumatologist
reumatologija *f med* rheumatology
reumatološki *adj med* rheumatological
revakcinacija *f med* revaccination
revakcinirati *vt pf/impf med* revaccinate (→ **-isati**)
revalorizacija *f* revalorization, reappraisal, reassessment, reevaluation
revalorizacijski *adj* revalorization-, reappraisal-*itd.*
revalorizirati *vt pf/impf* revalue, reappraise, reassess, reevaluate (→ **-ovati**)
revalvacija *f fin* revaluation
revalvirati *vt pf fin* revalue; *vi* be revalued
revan *adj* eager, keen; (*gorljiv*) ardent, fervent, zealous; (*marljiv*) dilligent; devoted to; (*prerevan*) hasty
revanš *m (osveta)* revenge, retaliation; (*milo za drago*) tit for tat | ~ **utakmica** return game, rematch

revanširati se *vr pf (odužiti se za uslugu)* return a favor[2]; *(osvetiti se)* retaliate, repay with evil, requite with | **mora mi se** ~ he owes me (a favor[2]); **ja ću vam se** ~ *(platit ću vam)* I'll make it worth your while
revanšist *m pol* revenge-seeker, revanchist (→ **-ista**)
revanšistički *adj pol* revenge-seeking, revanchist
revanšizam *m pol* revenge seeking, revanchism
revanje *n* braying; *imit* hee-haw
revati *vi impf* bray; hee-haw
Reveka *f Bibl* →[16] **Rebeka**
rever *m* lapel | **rupica na ~u** →[9] **zapučak; ruža u ~u** a rose in one's buttonhole, *BE+* rose buttonhole
reverenda *f eccl* cassock
revers *m (potvrda)* receipt
reverzibilan *adj* reversible
revidiran *pp* revised
revidiranje *n* revision, review(ing), reviews, reconsideration, reassessment, rethinking, recasting, overhaul
revidirati *vt pf/impf* revise, review, reconsider, reassess, rethink, recast, overhaul
revija *f (list)* review; *(muzička)* musical; *(modna)* fashion show | ~ **humora** Laugh Parade; *theat* **satiričko-kabaretska** ~ revue
revijal|an *adj* →[9] **revijski** | **~ni tisak** magazines
revijsk|i *adj* review-, musical-, show-, show-biz-, fashion-show →[10] **estradni** | **~a plesačica** show girl/dancer (*koristica* chorus girl); **~i plesač (i pjevač)** *(estradni umjetnik)* song-and-dance man
revir *m* beat; area; route | **lovački** ~ hunting grounds *pl*; **patrolirati svoj** ~ walk one's/the beat
revizij|a *f* revision, review, reconsideration (→[12] **revidiranje**) *fin* auditing; *print* revise, page proofs *pl* | *jur* **odluka o ~i procesa** writ of error
revizijski *adj* revising, review(ing); *fin* auditing
revizioni →[16] **revizijski**
revizionist *m pol* revisionist (→ **-ista**)
revizionistički *adj pol* revisionist
revizionizam *m pol* revisionism
revizor *m* revisor, re-examiner; *fin* auditor
revizorsk|i *adj fin* | **izvještaj ~e kuće** auditors'/ /audit report
revno *adv* eagerly, zealously, fervently
revnosno →[16] **revno**
revnost *f* eagerness, zeal, keenness, fervor[2], ardor[2]
revnostan →[16] **revan**
revnovati →[16] revno **raditi, biti revan, truditi se**
revolt *m* revolt; indignation
revoltiran *pp* indignant | ~ **tom izjavom** i. over the statement
revoltir|ati *vt pf/impf* make indignant, antagonize[1] | **najviše me ~a** what I resent most
revoltirati se *vr pf/impf* become indignant, resent
revolucij|a *f* revolution | **dignuti ~u** start a r.; **ugušiti ~u** put down a r.; *fig* **unijeti ~u u** revolutionize[1]
revolucionar *m* revolutionary
revolucionaran *adj* revolutionary
revolucionarno *adv* in a revolutionary manner[33], using r-y methods
revolucionarnost *f* revolutionary quality[32]
revolucionarski[1] *adj* of a revolutionary
revolucionarski[2] *adv* like a revolutionary
revolucioner, ~ski →[16] **revolucionar, ~ski**
revolucioniranje *n* revolutionizing[1]
revolucionirati *vt pf/impf* revolutionize[1]
revolucionirati se *vr pf/impf* become revolutionized[1]
revolucionisa|nje, ~ti (se) →[16] **revolucionira|nje, ~ti (se)**
revolver *m (za razl. od pištolja)* revolver; *(općenito)* handgun, gun; *A coll* six-shooter; *A sl:* cannon, blaster, piece, gat, rod, heater, shooting iron | **jeftini** ~ *A fig* Saturday night special; ~ **kratke cijevi** snub-nosed revolver; **dječji ~, potegnuti ~ na, udariti ~om po glavi** *itd.* →[1] **pištolj**
revolveraš *m* gunman, *sl* gunslinger
revolverašica *f* gunwoman, gun lady
revolverašk|i[1] *adj* gurman's; pistol-packing; *fig* cheap, sensational | **~a štampa** gutter press
revolveraški[2] *adv fig* | ~ **se razračunavati** use guns/gunplay; *fig* use gangster/gutter methods
revolverski *adj* revolver-
rez *m* cut; *(raspor)* slash, gash; *(urez)* incision; *(prorez)* section, cutting; *(rovaš)* score, notch, nick; *(škarama)* snip | *med* **carski** ~ Caesarian section, *coll* Caesarian; **roditi carskim ~om** give birth by C. s. (*roditi se c. ~om* be delivered by C. s.)
reza *f Tur* →[16] **zasun, kračun**
rezač *m* cutter, trimmer; →[16] **šiljilo**
rezaći *adj* cutting, carving
rezak *adj* sour, acid, tart; biting
rezalište *n mar* breaker's yard
rezan *pp* cut, sliced; *(razrezan)* carved; *(obrezan)* pruned; *(piljen)* sawn | **~a građa** sawn wood; *ten* **~a lopta** spun ball (*specif* topspin, underspin)
rezan|ac *m cul* (flat, strip) noodle | *derog* **kosa kao ~ci** stringy/rop(e)y hair
rezanje *n* cutting; *(na kriške)* slicing; *(mesa)* carving; *(piljenje)* sawing; *(trsja, granja)* trimming, pruning, lopping
rezati *vt impf* cut, slice; *(škarama)* snip; *(meso)* carve; *(piliti)* saw; *(granje)* prune, lop, trim; *(urezati)* incise; *(pečat i sl.)* sink, chase, grave; *(žuljati)* pinch, cramp; *car* cut (a deck) | *ten* ~ **loptu** put a (back) spin on the ball

rezbar *m* engraver, carver; (*pečata, matrica*) diesinker
rezbaren *pp* carved; engraved
rezbarenje *n* carving
rezbarija *f* carving, carved piece of work
rezbariti *vt impf* carve; engrave; (*pečate, matrice*) sink dies
rezbarski *adj* carving
rezbarstvo *n* carving; carving trade
rezeda *f bot* reseda, mignonette; (*boja*) reseda
rezerv|a *f* reserve (→[9] **zaliha, ograda**); *mil* →[9, 16] **pričuva** | **~e nafte** oil reserves; *fin* **zlatne ~e** gold reserves; *fig* **držati u ~i** have up one's sleeve; **uzeti s dužnom (velikom) ~om** take with a grain/pinch (*ili* a big dose) of salt; **uz stanovitu ~u** with a qualified acceptance (→[9] **ograda**); **odbaciti svaku ~u** (*oprez*) threw all reserve to the wind; *mot* **voziti na ~i** be down to reserve fuel; **bez ~e** without reserve, wholehearted(ly), all the way (→[12] **bezrezervno, bez ograde**); *mil* **pozvati u ~u** →[9, 16] **pričuva**
rezervacij|a *f* (*sjedala, sobe*) booking, reservation; (*predbilježba*) advance booking | **izvršiti ~u** →[2] **rezervirati; bez ~e** without reservation, at short notice; **agencija za ~e** (*karata*) booking agency (*specif* concert-booking agency)
rezervat *m* (*divljači*) game preserve; wildlife refuge, nature reserve
rezerviran *pp* reserved; (*šutljiv*) reserved, uncommunicative, keeping to oneself, aloof, remote, standoffish; *com* on layaway
rezervirano *adv* reservedly, uncommunicatively, aloofly, with aloofness | **držati se ~** be reserved/aloof/remote
rezerviranost *f* aloofness, uncommunicativeness, remoteness; coolness (to an idea)
rezerviranje *n* reserving, setting aside; (*karata, soba i sl.*) booking, reservation (*predbilježba* advance booking)
rezervirati *vt pf* reserve, set aside for; book, make a booking; *com* (*uz kaparu*) hold in layaway | **~ sobu** book a room, make a room reservation; **~ termin** make an appointment; keep a date clear
rezervisa|n, ~no, ~nost, ~nje, ~ti →[16] **rezerviran, ~o** *itd.*
rezervist *m mil* reservist (→[9, 16] **pričuvnik; → -ista**)
rezervn|i *adj* reserve-, spare (→[9] **pričuvni**) (*za slučaj nužde, zamjenski*) backup-, fallback-, standby-, relief- , substitute-, extra, contingency-, *fig* up one's sleeve | **~i plan** contingency plan; **~a posada** (*zamjenska*) back-up (*ili* relief) crew; *sp* **~i igrači** substitutes; *mil* & *fig* **~a pozicija** fallback position; **~i uređaj** back-up (*ili* standby) facility; **~ oficir** →[9, 16] pričuvni **časnik**
rezervoar *m* reservoir, tank; container; →[10] **cisterna** | **~ za gorivo** fuel tank; *mot* **napuniti ~** (*do vrha*) top off one's tank; **veliki ~ radne snage** vast pool of labor[2]
rezidba *f agron* cutting
rezidencija *f* (*zgrada*) (official) residence, mansion
rezidencijalan *adj* residential (→[9] **stambeni**)
rezignacija *f* resignation; →[3, 9] **ostavka**
rezigniran *adj* resigned
rezignirano *adv* resignedly
rezignirati *vi impf* (*pomiriti se*) be resigned (*sa* to), resign oneself to, suffer/endure uncomplainingly; *pf* →[3, 9] podnijeti **ostavku**
rezime *m* (*sažetak*) résumé, summary, abstract, epitome; →[10] **rezimiranje**
rezimiranje *n* recapitulation, summarization[1], summing up; *coll* sum-up, recap(ping), wrap-up
rezimira|ti *vt pf/impf* recapitulate, summarize[1], sum up; *coll:* recap, wrap up | **da ~mo** to sum up
rezistencija *f med* resistance (*na* to)
rezistentan *adj med* resistant (to)
reznica *f hort* & *farm* cutting | **~ vinove loze** vine-cutting
rezolucij|a *f par* resolution | **nacrt ~e** draft r.; **sastaviti ~u** draft a r.; **predložiti/podnijeti ~u** introduce/sponsor/submit/put forward/ /table a r.; **prihvatiti/usvojiti ~u** adopt/pass/ /approve/carry a r.; **odbaciti ~u** reject a r.
rezolutan *adj* →[9, 16] **odlučan**
rezon *m* →[9, 16] **razlog, logika, opravdanje**
rezonancija *f mus* & *phys* resonance; →[9] **odjek**
rezonansa →[16] **rezonancija**
rezonantan *adj* resonant
rezonator *m mus phys* resonator
rezoner *m* reasoner
rezoniranje *n* reasoning, reflection, line of thought
rezonira|ti *vi impf* reason, reflect; *mus* resound, reverberate | **dobro ~š!** good thinking!; **tako ~ju** it is the way their mind works
rezonova|nje, ~ti →[16] **rezonira|nje, ~ti**
rezonski *adv* →[16] **zdravorazumski, logično**
rezuckati *vt impf* whittle
rezultanta *f phys* resultant
rezultat *m* result; (*konačni*) outcome, upshot; (*posljedica*) consequence; (*sportski; u testovima*) score | **dobri ~i** good results, a good showing; **slabi ~i** poor results, a poor showing; **slabi ~ testa** low score; **dati/imati ~e** produce/yield/have/obtain results; **postići dobre ~e** have good results, make a good showing; (*na testu*) score high; **imati bolje ~e od** outperform; **~ je neizvjestan** it could go either way; **~i izbora** election results, voting figures (*prvi* first/early returns); **objaviti ~e izbora** declare election results; **konačni ~** the end/final result, the upshot,

the outcome; **osobe sa skromnim (natprosječnim) ~ima** low achievers (overachievers); **to je ostalo bez ~a** nothing came of it, the result was nil, it brought no results; *sp* **kakav je (bio) ~?** what is (was) the score?; *sp* **~ je 3:1** the score is three to one; **svoditi ~e** *fig* take stock (*svođenje ~a* stock-taking); **kao ~ toga** as a result (of this)

rezultatski *adv* in terms of results, result-wise; *sp* score-wise

rezultirati *vi pf* result (*čime* in); make for; yield (→ **-ovati**)

rezus *m zoo* rhesus monkey | *med* **~ faktor** rhesus factor

režanj *m* slice; *anat* lobe

režanje *n* growling, snarling

režati *vi impf* growl; (*pokazujući zube*) snarl

režij|a *f (troškovi pogona)* operating expenses/ /costs, *BE* overheads, *AE* overhead; (*filmska*) direction; (*kazališna*) staging, production | **u ~i** *film* directed by; *theat* staged/produced by; →[4] **asistent ~e**

režijski *adj* overhead- | **~ troškovi** overhead expenses

režim *m pol* regime; regulations, rules; *sp* & *med* regimen | **~ ispita** examination system; *pol* **autokratski ~** personal rule; **srušiti ~** overthrow a regime

režimlija *m derog* regime supporter

režimlijski *adj derog* regime-supporting

režimski *adj* regime-, pro-regime, regime-backed

režirati *vt impf film* direct; *theat* stage, produce; *fig (namjestiti, inscenirati)* engineer, rig, stage-manage

režiser *m (filmski)* director; (*kazališni*) producer, director | **pomoćnik ~a** →[1] **asistent** režije

režiserski *adj* director's, directing; producer's, producing

rib|a *f* fish; *collect* fishes (*com* fish); *astrol* Pisces; *sl (djevojka)* → **mačka** | **morska ~a** sea fish; **slatkovodna ~a** freshwater fish; **lovna ~a** game fish; **jato ~a** shoal, school; **loviti ~u** fish; (*pecati*) angle; **~e, rakovi i školjke** *cul* seafood; *cul* **plava ~a** oily fish; *cul* **bijela ~a** white-flesh(ed) fish, *BE+* white fish; *cul* **očistiti ~u** gut (and scale) fish; **slana ~a** salt fish; *prov* **~a od glave smrdi** the fish rots from the head down; *fig* **velika/krupna ~a** big fish; *A sl* bigtimer(s), the big time/ /leagues; *fig* **mala/sitna ~a** small fish/fry; *A sl* smalltimer(s), the small time, the bush leagues; *fig* **~a na suhom** a fish out of water; **uzgoj ~e** pisciculture; fish-farming, aquaculture; **tvornica za preradu ~e** fish cannery; **prodavaonica ~e** fish shop, *BE+* fishmonger's, *AE+* fish store (→[10] **riblja tržnica**); **prodavač ~e** fish retailer, *BE+* fishmonger, *AE+* fishdealer; **prodavačica ~e** (woman) fish retailer, fishwife; →[4] **šutjeti** kao ~a

riban *pp* scrubbed, rubbed; grated

ribanje *n* scrubbing, rubbing; (*struganje*) grating | **prašak za ~ suđa/sudopera i sl.** scouring powder

ribar *m* fisherman; (*koćar*) trawlerman | **~i** fishermen, fisherfolk

ribarenje *n* fishing, fishery; →[10] **izlov**

ribarica *f* fisherwoman; (*prodavačica*) fishwife; →[3] **ribarski** brod

ribarija *f* fishing trade

ribariti *vi impf* catch fish, live by fishing, be in the fishing trade

ribarnica *f (gradska)* fish-market; (*trgovina*) *BE* fishmonger's (shop), *AE* fishmarket

ribarsk|i *adj* fishing; fisherman's | **~a mreža** fishing net; **~a industrija** fishing industry; **~i brod** fishing-boat; **~a brodica** (*na jedra*) (fishing) smack

ribarstvo *n* fishing trade, fishery, fisheries *pl*; (*gospodarska grana*) fishing industry; →[10] **ribnjačarstvo, ribogojstvo** | **Uprava za ~** Fisheries Department/Bureau

ribati *vt impf* scrub, rub; (*strugati*) grate; (*čistiti praškom*) scrub; (*grditi*) lecture, *coll* dress down, *sl* chew out

ribež *m cul* grater

ribic|a *f dim* little fish | **zlatne ~e** goldfish

ribič *m reg* angler (→ **pecač**)

ribičija *f reg* → **pecanje, ribolov**

ribički *adj reg* → **pecački**

ribiz *m bot* currant plant/bush; (*plod*) currant

ribizla →[16] **ribiz**

ribljl|i *adj* fish-; *sci* piscine | **~a restauracija** seafood restaurant; **~i specijaliteti** seafood (*uže* fish) specialties; *cul* **~i prutići** *AE* fish sticks, *BE* fish fingers; →[4] **~e ulje, ~a kost, ~i fond** *itd.*

ribnjačar *m* fish-farmer

ribnjačarstvo *n* fish-farming; →[3] **ribnjak**

ribnjak *m* fish-pond, piscina; fish-farm

ribočuvar *m AE* fisheries warden, *BE* water bailiff

ribogojilište *n* fish-farm (*specif* trout-farm); →[10] **mrijestilište**

ribogojstvo *n* fish-farming, pisciculture

ribokradica *f* fish-poacher

ribolov *m* fishing, fishery | **sportski ~** recreational fishing; game fishing; **podvodni ~** spear-fishing; **pravo ~a** fishing rights

ribolovac *m* angler; game fish

ribolovni *adj* fishing, angling | **~ pribor** fishing tackle

riboprerađivač *m* fish processor, fish-processing plant

ribun *m ichth* → **arbun**

ricinus *m (ulje)* castor oil

ričet *m (jelo)* barley broth (barley-groats and beans); (*zbrka*) hodge-podge, hash

ridanje *n* sobbing, sobs, convulsive weeping, sobbing one's heart out

ridati *vi impf* sob, weep convulsively
ridikul *m* laughing stock; local original/eccentric
riđ *adj* reddish-brown, foxy, sandy, carroty; *(konj)* sorrel, bay; →[10] **riđokos**
riđan *m (konj)* bay, sorrel
riđast *adj* → **riđ**
riđobrad *adj* red-bearded
riđokos *adj* red-haired, fox-haired, sandy-haired | ~**a osoba** *sl:* carrots, carrot top
riđovka *f zoo* common adder
rifljača *f Ger (daska za pranje rublja)* washboard (i *mus* & *mot*)
rifljati *vt impf Ger (rublje)* scrub (on a washboard); →[10] **ribati**
riganje *n* →[3] **povraćanje, bljuvanje** (i *fig*)
rigati *vt impf* →[3] **povraćati, bljuvati** (i *fig*)
rigidan *adj* rigid (→[9] **krut**)
rigidnost *f* rigidity (→[9] **krutost**)
rigl *m Ger* →[9] **zasun**
rigla →[16] **rigl**
rigorozan *adj* rigorous
rigorozno *adv* rigorously
rigoroznost *f* rigorousness
riječ *f* word; *(izraz)* expression, term; *(zadana)* pledge, pledged word, one's word; →[3] **govor**
FRAZE I IZRAZI:
1. riječ *(nom. & accus. sg.)*
a) *s pridjevima*
časna ~! word of honor[2]!, cross my heart (and hope to die)!, scout's honor[2]!, *coll* honest Injun!; *prov* **lijepa** ~ **i željezna vrata otvara** honey catches more flies than vinegar; **i lijepa** ~ **pomaže** a kind word never hurt anyone; **moja je** ~ **posljednja** the last say is mine; *fig* **posljednja** ~ **tehnike u** the state of the art in (*adj* state-of-the-art . . .), the last word in, the latest in; **prava** ~ the fitting word; **to je prava** ~! a truer word was never spoken; **prava** ~ **u pravi čas** the right word at the right time; **zadana** ~ pledged word; **i to je moja zadnja** ~! and that's my final word; *jur* **održati završnu** ~ *(pledoaje)* make one's summation
b) *s prijedlozima, brojevima*
~ **po** ~ one word leading to another; **na** ~ on trust/faith, taking smb's word for it, taking at face value; *jur* on one's own cognizance (→[4] **pustiti** na ~); **ni jedna jedina** ~ not a single word, not so much as a word; **štono** ~ → kako se to **kaže**
c) *s »je«, »nije«, »bilo« itd.*
~ **je o** we/you are talking about, the subject (under discussion) is *itd.* (→[12] **radi** se o); **u knjizi je** ~ **o** the book deals with; **kad je** ~ **o** speaking of, talk about; when it comes to; come to that *itd.* (→[12] kad se **radi** o); **kad je već** ~ **o** while we are on the subject, speaking of which, incidentally; **dok je još** ~ **o** while we are still on the subject of; **bila je** ~ **o** the subject was *itd.* (→[12] **radilo** se o); **nije** ~ **o** the issue is not *itd.* (→[12] **ne radi** se o)
d) *s glagolima* *(po abecedi)*
dati ~ give/pledge one's word; state on one's honor[2]; *par* call upon smb. to speak, *AE* give smb. the floor; *par* **dajem** ~ I call upon . . . (to speak), *AE* I give the floor to; *jur* **dajem** ~ **optužbi (obrani)** is the prosecution (defense) ready?; **dobiti** ~ get (*ili* be given) the floor; **držati svoju** ~ keep (*ili* stand behind, be true to) one's word; **držim te za** ~ I take you at your word, I'll hold you to that; I claim your promise; *par* & *fig* **imati** ~ have the floor; *(biti opširan)* hold the floor; **imate** ~ go ahead; *par* you may now speak, *AE* you have the floor, *AE* the floor is yours; **javiti se za** ~ →[1] **zatražiti** ~ (↓); **molim** ~! may I speak?; *par* I ask to speak, *AE* I ask for the floor (*najčešće samo:* Mr. Chairman!); *par* **nemate** ~ you are out of order; **nemati lijepu** ~ **za** never have a good/kind word (to say) about; **održati** ~ keep (*ili* honor[2]) one's word, be as good as one's word (→[10] **obećanje**), make good on one's pledge; **ne održati** ~ go back on (*ili* break, fail to keep) one's word; break faith; *par* **oduzeti** ~ rule smb. out of order; **pogaziti** ~ trample on one's word; **u njegovu se** ~ **možeš pouzdati** his word is as good as his bond; **povesti** ~ **o** introduce/broach a subject; **povela se** ~ **o** the talk turned to; **povući** ~ go back on one's word; *par* **predati** ~ pass the floor over to; **prekršiti** ~ break one's word (→[10] ne **održati** ~); **prepustiti** ~ *par* give up one's turn to speak (*nekome* in favor[2] of), *AE* yield to; **ne prepuštati** ~ hold (*ili* cling to, hog) the floor; **preuzeti** ~ take over; *jur* **pustiti na** ~ →[4] **pustiti; reći dobru (lijepu, ružnu)** ~ **o** say a good (kind, bad) word about; **reći koju** ~ **za** *(preporučiti)* put in a word for; **reći konačnu** ~ say the final/last word (on), speak one's final word; **tvoja se** ~ **sluša** you have some say; **uhvatiti za** ~ take smb. at his word, take smb. up on it/that; call smb's bluff; **upasti u** ~ interrupt smb.; **uzeti** ~ (begin to) speak; *par* address the house/meeting, *AE* take the floor; **uzeti na** ~ *(na vjeru)* take on trust/ /faith, take at face value; **vjerujem ti na** ~ I'll take your word for it, I believe your word; **voditi glavnu** ~ run the show, call the shots/ /tune; hold court; dominate the conversation, hold forth; be the spokesman of; **zadati sebi** ~ → **zareći se; zapela mi je** ~ **u grlu** words stuck in my throat, I had a lump in my throat; **zatražiti** ~ ask to speak; *par* rise to order, *AE* ask for the floor
2. riječi *(sg. & pl.)*
a) *s pridjevima*
slatke ~ sweet/honeyed words; *prov* **lijepe** ~ **nikad ne škode** nice/kind words never hurt

anyone; *prov* **od lijepih se ~ ne živi** fine/fair words butter no parsnips; **prazne/puste/ /šuplje ~** empty/idle/mere words; just talk; *(bez djela)* all talk, no action; *iron* **velike/ /razmetljive ~** big/fancy words, grandiloquence, bluff; **oštre/teške ~** angry/sharp words, strong language; **proste ~** foul language; *(~ na »j« i »k«)* four-letter words; **nesuvisle ~** rigmarole, gibberish, *AE+* falderal, *coll* gobbledegook →[10] **lupetanje**); **~ su preslabe da to opišu** → ne može se opisati **riječima** (↓)

b) *s prijedlozima*
bez ~i without a word (→[3] **smjesta, bez pogovora**) *(ostao bez ~)* speechless, dumbfounded; **od ~ do ~** word for word; *(doslovno)* literally, verbatim; **čovjek (žena) od ~** a man (woman) of his (her) word (*ili* true to his/her word); **čovjek od malo ~i** a man of few words; waste-no-word person; smb. speaking in monosyllables

c) *s imenicama*
kršenje ~ breach of word; **poštivanje zadane ~** respect for the pledged word; **s ~i na djela** deeds, not words!, actions speak louder than words, match your words by deeds; *gram* **vrsta ~** part of speech

d) *s glagolima*
bilo je ~ i o tome this was also discussed; **ne birajući ~** mincing no words; **o čemu će kasnije biti ~** which will be discussed (*ili* dealt with, treated) later; about which later; **nisam mogao doći do ~** *(od drugoga)* I couldn' get a word in; *(od šoka)* I was speechless, words failed me, I couldn't find my tongue; **kad sam konačno došao do ~** when I finally got a word in (*ili* found my tongue); **gutati ~** slur words; **izvrtati ~** twist words, quibble, equivocate; **nemam ~** words fail me, I am at a loss for words; **oporeći svoje ~** eat one's words; **ostao sam bez ~** I was speechless; **pale su teške ~** strong language was used; **popratiti ~ djelima** match one's words with one's actions, suit the action to the word; **povući svoje ~** take one's words back; **prijeđimo s ~ na djela** deeds are better than words; **uzalud trošiti ~** waste words; **na to ne třeba trošiti ~** enough said; the less said, the better; *prov* **od (oštrih) ~ još nitko nije umro** sticks and stones may break your bones, but words/names will never hurt you; **vagati ~** weigh one's words

e) *ostalo*
ni ~ više! not another word about it!; **nikome ni ~!** keep it under your hat; **jednom ~** →[1] **riječju; u dvije ~** in two words (→[10] najkraće **rečeno**); **nekoliko ~ o** a word (or two) about, a few words about; **tako mi ~** upon my word; **to su točno/doslovno njegove ~** these are his very words

3. **riječju** *(instr. sg.)*
jednom ~ in a/one word (→[10] **ukratko**); **~ i djelom** in word and deed; **kako ~, tako djelom** suiting the action to the word

4. **riječima** *(loc. & instr. pl.)*
drugim ~ in other words; in (one's) own words; retelling it; **igra ~** pun, play on words (*osoba sklona tome* punster); **to se ne može opisati ~** words fail to describe it, it is too much for words, it is beyond words; **škrt na ~** →[1] od malo **riječi** (2b); **po vlastitim ~** by one's own account; **po njegovim ~** in (*ili* to use) his words, as he put/puts it, from what he says/said, to hear him tell it; **bar po njegovim ~** or so he says/said, or so he put/puts it; **po ~ pjesme** as the song/poem goes; **podržavati na ~** give verbal support; *(samo na ~)* pay lip service to; **demokracija samo na ~** lip-service democracy; **ne samo na ~** more than (just) lip service; **svi su oni jaki na ~** they are all just talk; →[4] **poigravanje ~**

Riječanin *m* inhabitant of Rijeka (→[15] **-anin**)

riječca *f gram* particle

riječki *adj geog* of Rijeka, Rijeka-

riječn|i *adj* river-, of the river, riverine, fluvial | **~a obala** bank; **~a plovidba** inland navigation (→[10] **~o brodarstvo**); **~a riba** freshwater fish

rije|dak *adj* infrequent, rare, *fig* thin on the ground; low-density; *(izvanredan)* exceptional, exquisite; *(raštrkan)* (thinly) scattered, few and far between, sparse | **~tka osoba** *(iznimna)* rare (*ili* unique) person/individual; *fig* one in a million; **~tki su oni koji** few/rare are those who; **što nije ~dak slučaj** as is not infrequently (*ili* as is often) the case; **obrastao ~tkim drvećem** dotted with trees, sparsely wooded; **~tka kosa** thin/sparse hair; **~dak zrak** thin air; **~tko pivo** thin/watery beer; **~tka gaza** gauze of wide mesh; →[10] sve **rjeđi**

rijek|a *f* river; *(manja)* stream; *fig* flow, current, tide, outpouring, rush, surge | **obale ~e** river banks; riverside; **~a izvire u** the river has its source in/at; **~a vijuga** the river meanders; **~a je nabujala** the r. is swollen; **~a se izlila** the r. is in flood; the r. (has) burst its banks; *fig* **~e krvi** seas of blood; **uz (niz) ~u** →[1] **uzvodno (nizvodno)**

rijenje →[16] **rovanje**

riješen *pp* solved; →[3, 16] **odlučan, spreman, odlučen** | **~ sam** →[16] **odlučio** sam

riješenost *f* →[3, 16] **odlučnost, spremnost**

riješenje →[2] **rješenje**

riješi|ti *vt pf* solve, find a solution (to), resolve; work out; *(sudac)* decide, rule (→[10] **odluka, presuda**); →[16] **odlučiti** | **to je ~lo stvar** this clinched/solved it, this did the trick, this took care of it; **~ spor (pitanje, stvar)** settle/ /solve/resolve a dispute (a conflict, a question,

an issue, a matter); **~ti problem** solve/resolve/lick a problem; *crim* **~ti slučaj** solve/crack a case; **~ti spis** attend to a document, make a decision; **sad kad smo to ~li** with that settled . . ., with that out of the way . . .; **pokušati ~ti** try to solve, look for a solution, tackle; **nekako ~ti** work it out (somehow)

riješi|ti se *vr pf (osloboditi se)* get rid of, rid oneself of; *coll:* dump, off-load, unload, shake off; get it off one's hands; get it out of one's system, get over it, get it off one's mind; extricate oneself; →[16] **odlučiti se** | **hvala bogu da sam ga se ~o** good riddance!; **budi sretna da si ga se ~la** you're well rid of him; **ne mogu ga se ~ti** I can't get rid of him, I'm stuck with him; **njega se je teško ~ti** he is hard to get rid of, he doesn't take no for an answer; **to će se ~ti samo od sebe** it will take care of itself

rijetko *adv* rarely, seldom, now and then, unfrequently, off and on | **vrlo ~** very rarely/seldom, once in a blue moon, hardly ever; **~ tko/koji** few (→[4] **malo** tko, kao **~ tko**); **kakva se ~ rađa** unique, one in a million; **~ originalan stil** uniquely original style; **~ se nađu** →[1] **rijetki** su

rijetkost *f* rarity; infrequency; →[3] **rjetkoća**

rika *f* roar, roaring, bellowing

rikanje *n* →[1] **rika**

Rikard *m* Richard

rikati *vi impf* roar, bellow

rikavac *m med* →[16] **hripavac**

riknuti *vi pf* utter a roar; *sl* → **pokvariti se, krepati, pasti** (na ispitu)

rikša *m* ricksha(w)

rikula *f bot (povrće)* arugula

rikverc *m Ger* →[9] **natraške** | *mot* **ubaciti u ~** throw/put the car in reverse

rilce *n ent* proboscis

rilica →[16] **rilce**

rilo *n zoo* snout, proboscis; →[3] **surla**

Rim *m geog* Rome | **svi putevi vode u ~** all roads lead to Rome

rima *f* rhyme, rime (→[9] **srok**)

rimarij *m* rhyming dictionary (→ **-ijum**)

Rimljanin *m* Roman

Rimljanka *f* Roman woman

rimokatolicizam *m* Roman-Catholicism

rimokatolički *adj* Roman Catholic

rimokatolik *m* Roman Catholic

rimovanje *n* rhyming

rimovati *vt* rhyme

rimsk|i *adj* Roman | *hist* **Sveto ~o carstvo** the Holy Roman Empire

rinčica *f reg* →[9] **naušnica**

rinflajš *Ger* →[9, 16] (kuhana) **govedina**

ring *m box* ring

ringa-ringa-raja *f (igra)* ring-around-a/the-rosy

ring|ešpil, ~išpil *m Ger* →[9, 16] **vrtuljak**

ringla *f Ger (na štednjaku)* →[9, 16] **kolut, ploča**

ringlica *f cul* anchovy roll

ringlovka →[16] ringlo **šljiva**

ringlšpil *m Ger* →[9, 16] **vrtuljak**

rinoceros *m* →[9] **nosorog**

rintati *vi impf* slave, toil, work hard

rinuti *vt* → **gurnuti**

ripati →[16] **đipati, skakati, hripati**

ripavac →[16] **hripavac**

ripče →[16] **ribica**

ripnuti →[16] **đipnuti, skočiti, hripnuti**

rips *m text* rep (*ili* repp, reps)

ris[1] *m zoo* lynx

ris[2] *m* ream (of paper)

ris[3] *m Ger* →[16] **rist**

risaći *adj* → **crtaći**

risanka *f* → **crtanka**

risanje *n* → **crtanje**

risati *vt impf* → **crtati**

riskantan *adj* risky, hazardous, high-risk, *coll* dicey

riskantnost *f* riskiness

riskir|ati *vt pf/impf* risk, take a (*ili* the) chance/risk, gamble (→[10] preuzeti **rizik**) | **tko ~a – profitira** nothing ventured, nothing gained; **ne ~ati** *(ići na sigurno)* take no risk(s)/chance(s), leave nothing to chance

risovina *f* lynx's skin (*ili* pelt)

rist *m anat Ger* instep (→[9] svod **stopala**)

riš(l) *m Fr* → **volan**

rit[1] *m* →[16] **močvara, tršćak**

rit[2] *f vulg reg* → **stražnjica** | **odi v~ !** go to hell!, get stuffed!, oh drop dead!, kiss my ass!; **pa nek ide sve v~ !** and damn the consequences; **ni v~ ni mimo** it's neither here nor there

rita *f* →[16] **krpa, dronjak, tralja, fukara**

rit|am *m* rhythm | *mus* **~ sekcija** rhythm section; **u ~mu bubnja** to the beat of the drum; *fig* **naći pravi ~am** hit the proper stride

ritanje *n* kicking, kicks

ritati *vt impf* kick

ritati se *vr impf* kick; *fig* struggle against

ritav →[16] **odrpan, dronjav**

riti →[16] **rovati, rovariti**

ritina *f augm* →[16] velika **močvara/tršćak**

ritmičan *adj* rhythmic(al)

ritmičar *m* rhythmist

ritmičarka *f sp* rhythmic gymnast

ritmično *adv* rhythmically

ritmičnost *f* rhythmicity

ritmika *f* rhythmics

ritmizirati *vt pf/impf* make rhythmic, give rhythm to, rhythmize[1]

ritmovati →[16] **ritmizirati**

ritnuti *vt pf* kick

ritnuti se *vr pf* give a kick

ritski →[16] **močvarni**

ritual *m* ritual (→[9] **obred**)

ritualan *adj* ritual (→[9] **obredni**)

ritualizam *m* ritualism

ritualno *adv* ritually
ritualnost *f* rituality
riva *f It* waterfront, quayside, town quay
rival *m* rival (→[9] **suparnik**)
rivalski *adj* rival (→[9] **suparnički**)
rivalstvo *n* rivalry (→[9] **suparništvo**)
rivati *vt impf* → **gurati**
rivijera *f* riviera
riza *f Orth* cassock
rizi-bizi *m It cul* risi-bisi
rizič|an *adj* → **riskantan;** → ~ni **kapital** | ~**na grupa** *(stanovništva)* high-risk group
rizik *m* risk, hazard, peril, chance | **sračunati** ~ calculated risk/gamble; **politika visokog** ~**a** high-risk policy; *(sračunatog)* brinkmanship; **na vlastiti** ~ at your/one's (own) peril; **preuzeti** ~ **(izložiti se** ~**u)** take a risk/ /chance/gamble, take risks/chances, run a risk (→ **riskirati**); **ne izlagati se** ~**u** take no risk(s) *itd.* (→[12] **ne riskirati**); **povećan** ~ heightened risk; **to povlači** ~ this carries a risk; **smanjivati** ~ reduce risk; hedge one's bets; **bez obzira na** ~ disregarding risk(s); go-for-broke
riziko *m* →[1] **rizik**
rizikovati *vt pf/impf* →[16] **riskirati**
rizling *m* Riesling
rizma *f* →[16] **ris**
riznica *f* treasury; *fig* treasure trove/box, mine, repository; *UK* Exchequer
rizničar *m* treasurer
riznički *adj* treasury-, *UK* Exchequer-, of the treasury/Exchequer
rizoto *m It cul* risotto | **crni** ~ inkfish risotto
riž *m (dječja igra)* → **klis**
riža *f* rice
rižin *adj* rice-, made of rice | ~**a polja** rice-fields, paddy-fields
rižoto *m cul reg* → **rizoto**
rječetina *f derog* coarse/vulgar word
rječica *f dim* rivulet, small river
rječit *adj* eloquent, articulate
rječito *adv* eloquently, articulately | *fig* ~ **govoriti o** bear eloquent testimony to, offer eloquent evidence of, be a telling indication of, speak volumes of
rječitost *f* eloquence
rječkanj|e *n* altercation, verbal exchange/bout | **oštro** ~ sharp exchanges; **došlo je do** ~**a** they had words
rječkati se *vr impf* altercate, exchange sharp words, have words with; *(svađa)* wrangle, squabble
rječni *adj* →[1] **riječni**
rječnički *adj* dictionary-, of a dictionary, lexicographical; lexical
rječnik *m (priručnik)* dictionary; lexicon; *(na kraju knjige, teksta)* glossary | **pisac** ~**a** lexicographer, dictionary writer; **imati bogat** ~ have/use a rich vocabulary; **marksističkim** ~**om** in (*ili* to use) Marxist terms; **pogledaj u** ~ look it up in the dictionary (*konzultiranje* ~*a* dictionary lookups); **džepni** ~ pocket dictionary
rjeđe *adv comp* less often/frequently/commonly; not so often, rather infrequently | **sve** ~ less and less often, with decreasing frequency
rjeđi *adj comp* less frequent/common | **sve** ~ increasingly infrequent
rješavanje *n* solving, resolving, resolution, settlement (→[3,6] **rješenje**)
rješavati *vt impf* solve (repeatedly); try to solve, look for a solution; work out, deal with, tackle
rješenj|e *n* solution (*za* to); *(spora)* settlement; *(službeno)* formal decision/award (→[16] **odluka**) | **tražiti** ~ look for (*ili* seek) a solution; **naći** ~ find a solution, come up with something, work it out; **ne naći** ~ find no solution, come up with nothing, get nowhere; **doći do** ~**a** arrive at a solution; **postići** ~ achieve (*ili* work out) a solution/settlement; **pružiti** ~ offer a solution; *coll* do the trick; **mirno** ~ amicable solution; **čim dobiješ** ~ *(spis)* as soon as your papers come through; **negativno** ~ *(odluka, spis)* (formal) rejection; **slučajevi koji čekaju** ~ cases (still) pending; **provizorno** ~ stopgap solution, quick fix, band aid; ~ **uz vježbu/pitanja** key to exercises; *sch* **cedulja s** ~**ima** *(varanje na ispitu)* crib note, *A sl* pony
rješiv *adj* soluble | **teško** ~ hard-to-solve[26], formidable, daunting, knotty
rješivost *f* solubility
rjetkoća *f* thinness, rarefied state (→[3] **rijetkost**)
rmbati *vi impf* →[16] **rintati**
rob *m* slave; *fig* drudge | **učiniti** ~**om** enslave, enthral; ~ **pića/mode** a slave to drink/fashion; ~ **bojazni** a hostage to fears; **mučiti se kao** ~ slave, drudge; **bolje** ~ **nego grob** better a slave than ending in grave
rob|a *f* goods *pl;* merchandise, commodities *pl*, supplies *pl; (artikli)* articles, items; stock | **mješovita** ~**a** groceries; ~ **široke potrošnje** consumer goods; **luksuzna** ~**a** luxury goods/articles/items; **loša** ~**a** inferior goods/ /merchandise; **dobili smo novu** ~**u** we have some new stock (*ili* fresh supplies) in; **željezna** ~**a** hardware; **zaliha** ~**e** stock(s); **pošiljka** ~**e** consignment, shipment; **ulaz za** ~**u** goods entrance; *derog* **laka** ~**a** *(o ženi)* easy game/picking
robij|a *f crim hist* prison with hard labor[2] | **osuditi na pet godina** ~**e** sentence to five years at hard labor[2]; **osuditi na doživotnu** ~**u** sentence to hard labor[2] for life; *fig* **bilo je gore od** ~**e** it was worse than penitentiary (*ili* hard labor[2])
robijaš *m* convict
robijaški *adj* convict's, convict- (→[15] **-ški**)

robijašnica *f* prison
robijati *vi impf* serve one's (long) sentence; *fig* slave, toil
Robinzon *m fig* (Robinson) Crusoe
robinja *f* female slave
robiti *vt impf (otimati)* rob; *(pljačkati)* plunder, pillage, sack, loot
roblje *n collect* slaves *pl* | **trgovina ~m** slave trade; **trgovac ~m** slave trader; **bijelo ~** *(žene)* white slaves; **trgovina (trgovac) bijelim ~m** white slavery (slaver); **pretvoriti u ~** reduce to slaves/slavery; **prodati u ~** sell into slavery
robljenje *n* robbing, robbery, looting, sacking
robn|i *adj* commodity-, merchandise-, goods- | **~a kuća** department store; **~a burza** commodity exchange
robnouslužni *adj econ* goods-and-services
robot *m* robot; *(igračka)* toy robot; *fig* zombie
robotika *f eng* robotics[17] | **inženjer ~e** r-s engineer
robotizacija *f techn* robotization[1]
robotiziran *pp techn* robotized[1]
robot-portret *m crim* identikit
robovanje *n* servitude, slavery
robovati *vi impf* slave; *fig (nečemu)* be a slave to, be addicted to, be in thrall to; *(crnčiti)* slave away, drudge
robovlasnički *adj* slave-holding, slave-owning
robovlasnik *m* slave-holder, slave-owner
robovlasništvo *n* slave-holding, slave-owning
robusno *adv* robustly, sturdily
robusnost *f* robustness, sturdiness
robustan *adj* robust, sturdy, heavy-duty; of sturdy design
ročište *n* scheduled hearing; date of summons | **ne doći na ~** default, fail to appear
ročni *adj* | *mil* **~ sastav** conscripts; *AE* draftees
ročnik *m mil* conscript, *AE* draftee
rod *m (spol)* sex; *gram* gender; *bot* & *zoo* genus; *(podrijetlo, loza)* stock, lineage, parentage, pedigree; *(pleme)* clan, genus, tribe; *(plod)* fruit | **~om** by birth/extraction; **~om iz Hvara** a native of Hvar; **visoka ~a** high-born; **niska ~a** low-born; **mi smo ~** we are related *itd.* (→[12] **rodbina**); **~ vojske** service, s. branch; *gram* **muški (ženski, srednji) ~** masculine (feminine, neuter) gender; *gram* **opći ~** *(u engleskom)* common gender
roda *f ornith* stork | *euph* **donijela ga ~** brought by the stork
rodan *adj (plodan)* fertile; *(pisac)* productive, prolific, fecund, fertile
rodbina *f* relations, relatives, kin, kinsfolk (*AE* kinfolk); *(nekrvna)* → **svojta** | **obaviještena je najuža ~** next of kin have been informed
rodbinski *adj* | **~ odnosi** relationship; *(krvni)* kinship, consanguinity; **u ~m vezama** related to, with family links/ties to
rodbinstvo *n* relationship, kindred, kinship
rodica *f* →[3] **rođakinja, sestrična**
rodilište *m* maternity hospital/clinic; *arch* lying-in hospital; *(odjel)* maternity ward/unit
rodilja *f* woman in childbed/confinement, child-bearing (*ili* parturient) woman, *arch* woman lying-in, *arch* woman brought to bed
rodin *adj* stork's, of a stork
roditelj *m* parent, father or mother | **~i** parents, father and mother; *(poočim, pomajka)* adoptive parents; **~i odrasle (i otišle) djece** *fig* empty nesters; **~i koji jako vole svoju djecu** doting parents; **štovanje prema ~ima** filial piety; **ostati bez ~a** become an orphan, be orphaned
roditeljica *f* child-bearing woman, mother (→ **-ka**)
roditeljsk|i[1] *adj* of the parents, parents' | **~i dan** Parents' Day; **bez ~og pristanka** without parental consent; **~i nagon** parental instinct; *sch* **~i sastanak** *otpr.* PTA meeting
roditeljski[2] *adv* like a parent, in a parental manner
roditeljstvo *m* parenthood, parenting
rodi|ti *vt pf* give birth to, have a baby, be delivered of a child; bear, bring forth; *fig* give birth to, bring forth, generate; **kad treba ~ti?** when is she due to have the baby; **šta je ~la, sina ili kćer?** what did she have – a boy or a girl?
rodi|ti se *vr pf* be born | **~ti se prije vremena** be born premature; *prov* **još se nije ~o tko bi svijetu ugodio** you can't please everybody; **nisam se ja jučer ~o!** I wasn't born yesterday!; **kao da sam se ponovo ~o** it's like being reborn, I feel like a new man
rodn|i *adj* native | **~i grad** native/home town; **~o tlo (~a gruda)** native soil; **~i list** birth certificate
rodnica *f anat* vagina
rodnost *f* fertility, fecundity; yield
rododendron *m bot* rhododendron
rodoljub *m* patriot
rodoljuban *adj* patriotic
rodoljublje *n* patriotism
rodoljubno *adv* patriotically
rodoljupka *f* patriotic woman
rodom *adv* a native of | **~ Splićanin** Splitborn; **~ Grk** Greek-born
rodonačelnik *m* → **začetnik, osnivač**
rodoskvrnitelj *m* commiter of incest
rodoskvrnuće *n* incest
rodoslovlje *n* genealogy, family tree, pedigree
rodoslovn|i *adj* genealogical | **~o stablo** g./ /family tree
rodovnik *m* pedigree
rodovsk|i *adj* | **~o uređenje** clan system
rođački *adj* of a relative, a relative's (→[10] **rodbinski**); cousinly
rođa|k *m* relation, relative, kin, kinsman | **~ci** relatives *itd.* (→[12] **rodbina**)

rođakinja *f* kinswoman, female relation
rođen *pp* born | **~i, vjenčani i umrli** *(u novinama)* Births, Marriages and Deaths, *hum* Hatches, Matches and Dispatches; **~i brat (sestra)** *(ne polubrat/sestra)* full brother (sister), brother (sister) german; **moja ~a sestra!** my own sister; **moja ~a kćer!** my own (flesh-and-blood) daughter; **prvo~i i kasnije ~i** firstborns and laterborns; **treće~** third-born; **~ nakon očeve smrti** posthumous; **Iva Horvat, ~a Kovač** Iva Horvat née Kovač; **knjiga ~ih** Birth Register (*izvadak* → **rodni list**); **~i glumac** a natural (actor); **~i političar** natural/born politician, a political natural/animal; **kao ~ je za to** he's a natural at it; **govori kao ~i Francuz** speaks French like a native; **~i lažljivac** congenital liar
rođendan *m* birthday | **sretan ~!** happy b. (to you)!; **proslava ~a** b. party
rođendanski *adj* birthday-
rođenj|e *n* birth, delivery, childbirth, parturition; *fig* the blessed event | **po ~u** by birth; **po ~u Grk** Greek by birth, Greek-born; **govoriti njemački od ~a** be a native speaker of German
rođo *m reg* → **torbar**
rog *m* horn; *(jelenji)* antler; *mus* horn | **jelenu otpadaju ~ovi** the stag sheds antlers; **ubosti ~om** gore, hook; *fig* **puhati u isti ~** be in collusion, act in concert, be on the same side; *fig* **uhvatiti bika za ~ove** grasp a nettle, grapple with an issue; *fig* **potkresati ~ove** take down a peg or two; *fig* **uvući ~ove** pull/ /draw in one's horns, come down a peg or two; *fig* **nabiti ~ove** *(rogonji)* cuckold smb.; *fig* **kao ~ovi u vreći** at odds, bickering, squabbling; *fig* **stjerati u ~** drive into a corner; **prodati ~ za svijeću** →[7] **prevariti;** *mus* **svirač ~a** hornist; *mus* **engleski ~** *(oboa)* cor anglais; *mus* **krilni ~** tenor horn, flügelhorn; *mus* **~ s ventilima** (French) horn, waldhorn
rogač[1] *m cnt* | **~ jelenak** →[16] **jelenjak**
rogač[2] *m (plod)* carob, St. Johns' bread; *(stablo)* carob-tree, locust-tree
rogat *adj* horned; *(jelen)* antlered | **~a stoka** horned cattle/(live)stock; →[4] **bosti se** s ~im
rogljaš *ent* →[16] **jelenjak**
roglje *f pl* pitch-fork
rogobatan *adj* clumsy *itd.* (→[12] **nezgrapan**)
rogoboriti *vi impf* clamor[2] against, storm, bluster, vociferate
rogonja *m* having large horns; *fig (muž)* cuckold
rogovača *f minr* hornblende
rogovina *f* →[1] **rožina**
rogovlje *n collect* horns, antlers
rogoz *m f bot* bull-rush, sedge, reed
rogozina *f* rush mat; *(od slame)* straw mat; *collect* (rush/straw) matting
rogožar *m* flat bullrush bag
rohada *f (šah)* → **rokada**
roj *m* swarm; flight, flock, throng; *fig* swarm, flurry, galaxy
rojalist *m* royalist (→ **- ista**)
rojalistički *adj* royalist
rojalizam *m* royalism
rojenje *n* swarming; teeming
rojiti se *vr impf (kukci)* swarm; *fig* swarm, teem; *(misli)* → motati se po **glavi**
rojt|a *f (gajtan)* braid, galloon | **optočiti ~om** braid, trim with galloons
rojtast *adj* braided, gallooned
rok[1] *m* time limit; deadline; term | **odrediti ~** set a/the time limit, set a/the deadline, set a target date; **u određenim ~ovima** to a specific timetable; **u ~u od 24 sata** within twenty-four hours; *(najava, otkaz)* at twenty-four hours' notice; **u ~u od nekoliko sati** in a few hours' time, within (a few) hours, in a matter of hours; **u ~u od pet godina** in five years' time; over a period of five years; **u kratkom ~u** in a short time; at/on short notice; **u kraćem ~u** in less time; **u najkraćem ~u** as soon as possible, *AE* in short order, immediately; **~ovi su nam dosta nategnuti** we are on a tight schedule; **dajem ti (dan mu je) ~ do podne** I'll give you (he's been given) until noon; **držati se ~a** *(ne prekoračiti)* meet the deadline, *coll* beat the d.; **do ~a (u /predviđenom/ ~u, o ~u)** on time, on schedule; **(znatno) prije ~a** (well) ahead of time/schedule; early; **iza/preko ~a** behind/over schedule; **prekoračiti ~** be behind/over schedule, miss a deadline; **zadnji ~ za podnošenje molbi (prijava)** closing date for application (registration), a. (r.) deadline; **po isteku ~a** after the deadline; **~ je dospio i prošao** the deadline has come and gone; **čemu je istekao ~** expired *(i lijekovi)*; *(tekstu za predaju, posuđenoj knjizi)* overdue (*znatno* long o.); *par* **izabrati na ~ od dvije godine** elect to/for a two-year term; *fig* **na dugi ~** in/over the long run, for/over the long haul; *(za trajno)* here to stay; *fig* **na kratki ~** in the short run; *fig* **sve to ide u ~ službe** it's all in the day's work; →[4] s ~om **trajanja** od, **vojni ~, prelazni ~**
rok[2] *m mus* rock, rock and roll, rock 'n' roll; rock music | **svirati ~** play rock; **plesati ~** (dance to) rock (music); **~ grupa** rock group
rokada *f (šah)* castling; *fig* → **rošada**
rokenrol *m mus* →[1] **rok**[2]
roker *m mus* rocker
rokerica *f mus* (woman[30]) rocker; *(jakna)* rocker jacket
rokerski *adj mus* rock-, rock-music; rocker-, rocker's
rokfor *m (sir)* Roquefort
rokoko *m* rococo
rokovnik *m* diary, appointment book, organizer[1]; agenda; *bkk* journal

roktanje *n* grunting, grunts
roktati *vi impf* grunt
rokula *f bot* →[1] **rikula**
rola[1] *f (smotak)* roll (*npr.* toilet-paper roll); *(film)* reel (→[9] **kolut**) *theat Ger* →[9] **uloga**
rola[2] *f* → **role(rice)** *pl*
rolada *f* →[16] **rolat**
rolan *pp* | *cul* ~**a plećka** cottage/picnic/shoulder roll
rolat *m cul* jelly roll
role *f pl* → **rolerice**
roler *m (koturaljkaš)* rollerblader, *coll* blader
roleric|e *f pl (koturaljke)* roller-blades | **voziti se na** ~**ama** rollerblade (*vožnja* rollerblading); **roleri i** ~**e** boy and girl bladers
rolerski *adj* rollerblader-, rollerblading
rolet|a *f* rollling shutter; *(platnena)* →[3] **rolo** | **spustiti** ~**u** let the shutter down; shutter a window; **dignuti** ~**u** pull up the shutter; **rebro** ~**e** slat
roletar *m* rolling-shutter (*US* & *UK* blind and shade) specialist
roletarsk|i *adj* | ~**e usluge** rolling shutter (*US* & *UK* blind and shade) services
roletna →[16] **roleta**
rolke *f pl* → **rolerice**
rolna *f* →[16] **rola**
rolo *m (prozorski) AE* shade, *BE* roller blind; *(na garaži)* corrugated/roller shutter; *(stol)* roll-top desk | *reg* **pao mi je** ~ → puknuo mi je **film**
rolšue *f pl Ger* →[9, 16] **koturaljke**
Rom *m ethn* Romany | ~**i** the Romanies
Roman *m* Romance-speaking person
roman *m* novel; *(kratki)* novelette, novella; *pop* → **rotoroman, strip** | *fig* **imati** ~ **sa** have a romance with; *journ* **»Život piše** ~**e«** *(rubrika)* human-interest stories; →[4] **kriminalni** ~
romanca *f* romance
romaneskni *adj* novelistic
romanički *adj art* Romanesque
romanika *f art* Romanesque art/style/monuments; *(knjige)* Romance languages collection/holdings
romanist *m* romani(ci)st, student of Romance* languages (→ **-ista**)
romanistički *adj* Romanic, of Romance* languages/philology, Romance*-languages, Romance*- Philology
romanistik|a *f* Romance* Philology, study of Romance* languages | *univ* **Odsjek za** ~**u** Department of Romance* Languages/ /Philology

* Romance *se može zamijeniti s* Romanic.

romanizacija *f* Romanization[1]
romanizam *m* Romanism
romanizirati *vt impf* Romanize[1] (→ **-ovati**)
romanizirati se *vr* be(come) Romanized[1]
romanopisac *m* novel-writer, novelist; romancer
romansa *f mus* romance; *(ljubav, »roman«)* romance
romansijer *m* novelist, novel- writer
romansijerski *adj* novelistic, novel-writing
romansiran *pp* fictionalized[1], novelized[1]
romanski *adj* Roman | ~ **jezici** Romance/ /Romanic languages; ~ **narodi** Latin peoples/races
romanticizam *m* romanticism
romantičan *adj* romantic
romantičar *m (osoba)* romantic; *(pisac, umjetnik)* romanticist
romantičarski[1] *adj* romantic; *art* romanticist
romantičarski[2] *adv* romantically; *art* in a/the romantic manner
romantično *adv* romantically
romantičnost *f* romanticism; romantic quality/ /charm
romantik *m* →[1] **romantičar**
romantika *f* →[1] **romantičnost**
romantizam *m* Romanticism; →[3] **romantika**
romantizirati *vt pf/impf* romanticize[1] (→ **-ovati**)
romar *m* pilgrim
romb *m geom* rhomb
romboid *m geom* rhomboid
romboidan *adj geom* rhomboid(al)
rominjanje *n (kiše)* drizzle
rominjati *vi impf (kiša)* drizzle, mizzle
romobil *m* scooter | **voziti se na** ~**u** (drive/push a) scooter
romon *m* → **žubor**
romoniti *vi impf* → **žuboriti**
romoriti *vi impf* → **žuboriti, žagoriti**
rompski *adj geom* rhombic
romski *adj ethn* Romany | **govoriti** ~ speak (the) Romany (language)
rondati *vi impf reg* make a noise/racket
rondo *m* round flower-bed, round floral display; *mus* rondo
ronilac *m* diver; *(s podvodnom maskom)* skin-diver
ronilačk|i *adj* diving | ~**o odijelo** diving-suit; ~**a bolest** decompression sickness, *coll* the bonds
ronilo *n* diving-bell
roniti *vi impf* dive
ronjenje *n* diving | ~ **na dah** breath-hold *(ili* free) diving; **podvodno** ~ *(s maskom)* skin diving; *(s aparatom)* scuba diving; **aparat za podvodno** ~ scuba, aqualung; **odijelo za podvodno** ~ wet suit
ropac *m* → **hropac**
ropkinja *f* female slave
ropotarija *f* scrap, lumber, odd/useless things
ropotarnic|a *f BE* lumber-room, *AE* storage room | *fig* **završiti u** ~**i** *(ili* **baciti na** ~**u**) **povijesti** end up in *(ili* relegate/consign to) the dust/rubbish bin of history; *fig* **izvlačiti iz** ~**e** resurrect from the dustbin
ropskl|i[1] *adj* slavish, slave-like; *(podlo)* servile, base | ~**o oponašanje** slavish imitation

ropski[2] *adv* slavishly, like a slave, servilely, in a servile manner[33], basely | **držati se ~ nečega** follow slavishly
ropstv|o *n* slavery; captivity; →[10] **zarobljeništvo** | **odvesti u ~o** take into slavery/captivity; **spasiti iz ~a** deliver from s./c.
roptanje *n* →[16] **mrmljanje, prigovaranje, pogovor; hroptanje**
roptati →[16] **mrmljati, prigovarati; hroptati**
ror *m Ger* →[9] **pećnica**
ros|a *f* dew | **kapi ~e** dew drops
rosan *adj* dewy
roshar *m Ger text* →[9] **strunjak**
rositi *vi impf* dew, bedew; sprinkle; (*kiša*) mizzle, drizzle
rosnat *adj* dewy
rosopas *m bot* celandine; →[16] **dimnjača**
rospija *f Tur* shrew, (wicked) bitch, *coll* battleaxe, termagant, virago, harpy, she-devil
rostbif *m cul* roast beef
rostfraj *m Ger* →[9] **nehrđajući**
rosulja *f* drizzle, soft rain
rošad|a *f (šah)* →[5] **rokada**; *fig* switch, musical chairs (→[10] **kadrovske ~e**)
rošav →[16] **kozičav**
roščić *m dim* little horn
rošenje *n* (be)dewing; sprinkling; drizzling
roširati *vi pf/impf (šah)* castle
roštilj *m* grid-iron, barbecue; (*lokal*) barbecue place, grill (room); (*piknik*) cookout (party), steak cookout | **pržiti na ~u** broil, barbecue, grill; **jela s ~a** grilled meats; **radnik na ~u** →[5] **pečenjar**
rotacij|a *f* rotation; (*osoblja*) rotation; *iron* musical chairs *itd.* (→[12] **kadrovske** rošade) *print (stroj)* rotary press; (*odjel*) rotary-press plant | *journ* **zaustavite ~u** stop the press!
rotacijski *adj* rotational (→ **-ioni**) | *print* **~ stroj** rotary press
rotiranje *n* rotating, rotation; (*na položaju*) *iron* musical chairs, revolving-door policy (→[12] **kadrovske** rošade) | **~m** by rotation
rotirati *vt vi impf* rotate; (*na položaju*) rotate, *iron* play musical chairs
rotkva *f bot (povrtnica)* white radish
rotkvica *f bot* radish
rotlauf *m med Ger* →[9] **vrbanac**
roto-papir *m* newsprint (paper)
rotor *m el eng* rotor; (*helikopterski*) rotor; (*cestovni*) *AE* rotary, *BE* roundabout
roto-roman *m* pulp novel/thriller | **~i** pulp fiction/novels/thrillers, *coll* pulps; (*vesterni*) pulp westerns
rotvajler *m (pas)* Rottweiler
rov *m (iskopan)* ditch; (*rudnički*) →[3,5] **jama, okno;** *mil* trench | *civ eng* **materijalni ~** borrow pit; **prokopavati ~ do** drill a borehole to
rovac *m ent* mole-cricket
rovanje *n* rooting, routing; digging for; rummaging, ransacking
rovarenje *n* plotting, scheming, underhand dealing, intriguing
rovar|iti *vi impf* plot, scheme, conspire, intrigue; make trouble, be a troublemaker | **osoba koja ~i** plotter, schemer, intriguer, troublemaker
rovaš *m hist* tally (stick); *fig* score, tally | **zarezi na ~u** notches; **imati na ~u** have a bone to pick with smb.
rovati *vt impf* root, rout; (*osob. svinja*) turn up ground with snout; (*tražiti*) look/hunt/dig for; (*razbacati tražeći*) rummage, ransack; *fig* → **rovariti**
rovčica *f* →[16] **rovka**
rovit *adj* →[16] meko **kuhan** (jaje), **nesiguran, neizvjestan, nestabilan, slabunjav**
rovka *f zoo* shrew
rovokopač *m civ eng* power/mechanical shovel, excavator | **žlica ~a** excavator shovel
rovovski *adj* | **~ rat** trench warfare
roza *adj* →[9] **ružičast**
rozata *f cul reg* →[1] **rožada**
rozbif *m cul* roast beef
rozbratna →[16] **pržolica**
roze →[16] **roza, ružičast**
rozeta *f archit* rosette; (*nagradna, u zapučku*) blue ribbon; (*predizborna*) campaign button
rozine *f pl Ger* →[9] **grožđice**
roža|da, ~ta *f cul* caramel pudding
rožast *adj* horn-like
roženica *f mus* → **sopila**
rožina *f* horn, horny matter/substance
rožinac *m bot* horned poppy
rožnat *adj* horny, made of horn
rožnic|a *f anat* cornea; (*greda krova*) roof-beam | *med* **presađivanje ~e** corneal graft
rožnjača *f* →[16] **rožnica**
rpa →[16] **hrpa**
rskavica →[16] **hrskavica**
rsuz →[16] **lupež, lopov**
ršum →[16] **lom, krš, kreševo, gužva**
rt *m geog* cape, headland, promontory
Ruand|a *f geog* Rwanda | **stanovnik ~e** Rwandian
ruandski *adj geog* Rwandan
rub *m* edge, brim, fringe, margin, rim, verge; perimeter, periphery | **listovni papir s crnim ~om** black-edged note paper; **pun do ~a** (*čaša*) brimming, brimful; **~om močvare** skirting the swamp; **na ~u grada** on the outskirts (of the town)

(figurativno)
ja sam na ~u (*snage, živaca*) I am at the end of my tether; I can't cope (any longer); **dovesti na ~ rata (bankrota)** bring to the brink of war (bankruptcy); **na ~u propasti** teetering on the brink; on the brink of disaster; **na ~u sloma** on the verge of collapse; **na ~u siromaštva** on the edge of poverty; near-poor; **na ~u društva** on the fringes of socie-

ty; **na ~u karikature** verging on caricature; *pol* **hodanje po ~u** *(politika visokog rizika)* brinkmanship; →[4] **~ kolnika**

rubac *m (za glavu)* head scarf (*pl* -rves), kerchief (*šareni, »gusarski«* bandanna; *specif* babushka); (*oko vrata)* neckerchief, bandanna; →[10] **rupčić** | **s rupcem na glavi** kerchiefed; **sva imovina zavezana u rupcu** all one's belongings in a knotted bandanna

rubalj *m (novac)* ruble

rubela *f med* German (*ili* three-day) measles *pl*, rubella

rubensovski *adj* Rubenesque, Rubensian

rubeola *f med* (common) measles *pl*, red measles, rubeola

Rubikon *m* | *fig* **prijeći ~** cross the Rubicon

rubin *m minr* ruby | **sat s 18 ~a** watch with 18 jewels, 18-jewel watch

rubiti *vt impf (tkanina)* → **porubljivati** *(glavu)* →[6] **odrubiti**

rublj|e *n collect (donje)* underwear, underclothes, underclothing, *coll* underthings; (*za presvlačenje)* a change of underwear; (*za pranje, u pranju)* (dirty) laundry, soiled linen, washing, wash | **(o)prati ~** wash/do the (*ili* one's) laundry; **obješeno ~** laundry on (clothes) line(s); **vješati ~** hang out/up laundry; **muško ~** men's underwear; **žensko ~** women's underwear; (*i spavaćice)* lingerie, *coll* undies; (*luksuzno)* fancy lingerie; (*sitno, za pranje) B coll* smalls; **intimno ~** intimate underwear; **čipkasto/ženstveno ~** frilly underwear; **toplo ~** warm/thermal underwear, thermals; (*potkošulja i gaće u jednom) AE* union suit, *BE* combinations; **bijelo ~** whites (*rasprodaja* white sale); *fig* **iznositi prljavo ~** wash dirty linen in public, air dirty laundry; **ormar za ~e** press, linen cupboard; **trgovac ~em** *(platnom)* linendraper; **par ~a** change of linen; **konop za sušenje ~a** clothes-line

rubljen *pp* →[6] **porubljen**

rubljenje *n* → **porubljivanje**

rubni *adj* border-, fringe-, margin-; perimetric, peripheral; outlying; (*granični)* marginal | **~ kamen** →[5] **rubnjak**

rubnjak *m AE* curbstone, *BE* kerb-stone

rubrik|a *f* section, column; (*naslov)* lead, heading | **športska ~** sports section (*urednik* sports editor)

ruča *f gym* bar (on paralell bars)

ručak *m* lunch, midday meal; (*ili večera)* dinner | **svečani ~** (formal) dinner; **~ je gotov!** lunch is ready!; (*na stolu)* lunch is served!, *coll* come and get it!; **za ručkom su (na ručku su)** they are having lunch/dinner

ručanje *n* having lunch, lunching | **soba za ~** dining-room

ruča|ti *vt impf* lunch | **~li smo purana** we had turkey for lunch; **hoćeš li ~ti s nama?** *(što bude)* will you take pot-luck with us?

ručavanje *n* →[16] **ručanje** | *rlw* **kola za ~** →[16] **vagon** restoran

ručavati →[16] **ručati**

ruče *f pl gym* parallel bars *pl* | **dvovisinske ~** asymmetric(al) bars, high-and-low bars, uneven parallel bars

ručetin|a *f aug* & *derog* huge/coarse hand | **skidaj te ~e s mene!** *A sl* take those cotton-picking hands off me!

ručic|a *f dim* small hand; (*ručkica)* small handle/ /grip/ear; *mot (kurbla)* crank | *mot hist* **pokrenuti motor ~om** crank up

ručk|a *f* handle; (*alata)* stock of tool, haft, helve; (*obla, na ladici)* knob | **nasaditi na ~u** haft; **dio alata usađen u ~i** tang; **~a za nošenje** carrying handle

ručn|i *adj* hand-; manual; hand-held; hand-operated, hand-worked | **~ rad** handwork (i *izrada*), handicraft; handworked/handcrafted object, sthg. done/made by hand; (*ženski)* needlework (*fini* fancy-work); (*u školi)* manual art (class), arts and crafts

ručnik *m* towel (*obični* hand t.; *mali* face t.) | **~ za kupanje** bath t. (→[10] **frotir ~**); **~ za plažu** beach t.; **papirni ~** *(u roli)* paper t. (roll); **materijal za ~e** toweling[4] (→[10] **frotir**); **vješalica za ~** towel rail(s)

ručno *adv* manually, by hand | **~ prati** hand wash, wash by hand

ruda *f* ore, mineral; →[10, 16] **rudača** | **traganje za dragocjenim ~ma** *(draguljima, naftom)* prospecting (*tragač* prospector)

rudača *f* (mined/processed) ore; →[10] **ruda**

rudar *m* miner; (*u ugljenokopu)* collier, coal-miner

rudarski *adj* mining, a miner's | **~ fakultet** college (*AE+* school) of mining

rudarstvo *n* mining, mining industry

rudiment *m* rudiment

rudimentaran *adj* rudimentary

rudjeti *vi impf* →[4] **zora** rudi

rudla|st, ~v *adj Ger* →[9] **kovrčast**

rudn|i *adj* ore-, mineral | **~o vrelo** mineral/ /thermal spring; **~o bogatstvo** mineral resources

rudnički *adj* of (dealing with, used in) a mine | **~ plin** fire-damp

rudnik *m* mine, pit; (*ugljena)* colliery | **~ željeza** iron (ore) mine; **ulaz u ~** pithead; **nesreća u ~u** pit/mine disaster; *fig* **zlatni ~** gold mine, license[6] to print money, money spinner; motherload; *fig* **~ izobilja** mine/source of wealth, Golconda

rudo *n* shaft, pole; (*račvasto za jednog konja)* thill | *fig* **istrčati pred ~** put the cart before the horse; jump to conclusions; →[10] **istrčavati se**

rudokop *m* →[16] **rudnik**

rugalac *m* mocker, scoffer, taunter, derider

rugalica *f* satirical poem; lampoon; *folk* mocking
ruganje *m* mocking, mockery, scoffing, jeering, jeers *pl*, gibing, gibes *pl*, taunting, taunts *pl*, ridicule, derision
rugati se *vr impf* mock, scoff, jeer (at), gibe (at), taunt; make fun of, poke fun at, turn into ridicule, deride
rugl|o *n (nakaza)* scarecrow; (*sramota*) disgrace, travesty; →[10] **rugoba** | **predmet ~a** laughing-stock, object of derision, butt of ridicule; bad joke; **izvrgnuti ~u** expose (*ili* hold up) to ridicule
rugoba *f (nakaznost)* ugliness, hideousness, monstrosity, deformity; (*osoba, stvor*) monster, scarecrow, *coll* fright, *sl* dog, as ugly as sin; (*zgrada, predmet*) eyesore
ruh|o *n* clothes, attire, dress | **misno ~o** mass vestments; **u drugom ~u** in a different guise
ruina *f (ruševina)* ruin, wreck (oba i *fig*)
ruiniran *pp* worn out, in bad repair, damaged
ruiniranost *f* damaged condition; bad repair
ruiniranje *n* ruining, ruination, wrecking (→[9] **uništavanje**)
ruinirati *vi pf/impf* wear out, damage (→[9] **uništiti**)
ruinirati se *vr pf/impf* wear out, be damaged, suffer wear and tear (→[9] **uništiti se**)
ruj *m bot* sumach
rujan[1] *adj* dark red
rujan[2] *m* September
rujanski *adj* September-
rujevina *f bot* Venetian sumac
rujni *adj* →[11] **rujan**[1]
-ruk *suf* -armed (*npr.* one-armed, many-armed)
ruk|a *f (samo šaka)* hand; (*do ramena*) arm

FRAZE I IZRAZI:

1. **ruka** *(nom. sg.)*
fig **desna ~** smb's right-hand man, smb's right hand/arm; *fig* **~ pomoćnica** helping hand; **produžena ~** an extension of, the long arm of; *fig* **(raditi, ići) ~ o ~u** (work, go) hand in hand; **(šetati) ~ pod ~u** (walk) arm in arm (→[12] **3b**); *fig* **čvrsta ~** firm hand, strong arm, strong-arm tactics, tough measures/line; authoritarianism; *pol* hard line; (*osoba*) Mr. Tough Guy; *prov* **~ ~u mije** one hand washes the other, scratch my back and I'll scratch yours (→[10] **usluga** za uslugu); *US pol* logrolling; *ftb* **~!** handball!, hands! (→[10] igra **rukom** /5/)
2. **ruke** *(gen. sg.)*
evo moje ~ *(pogodba)* let's shake on it; **iz prve ~** at first hand; *coll:* first-hand, first hand, firsthand (*adj* first-hand); from first-hand knowledge; (*doznati*) (straight) from the horse's mouth; **iz druge (treće) ~** at second/third hand (*adj* second-hand, third-hand); (*posredno*) indirectly, vicariously; **kupiti iz druge ~** buy second-hand; **ispod ~** underhand, furtively, under the table; privately; **šetati ispod ~** walk arm in arm (→[12] **3b**); **pristaša čvrste ~** firm hand (*ili* strong-arm, tough line *itd.* advocate; authoritarian; *pol* hardliner (*adj* hardlining); **služiti se metodom čvrste ~** use firm-hand *itd.* method/approach, use strong-arm tactics; **provoditi politiku čvrste ~** pursue a hard line (policy); **široke ~e** open-handed, free-spending, generous (*osoba* big spender); **teške ~** heavy-handed; **ići od ~e do ~e** pass from hand to hand, change hands, circulate; **dodavati iz ~ u ruku** pass along; **prelaziti iz ~e u ruku** change hands (i *mil*); **ide joj od ~** she is (fairly) good at it, she is clever at it, it comes easy to her, she is making progress; **sve mi ide od ~** I'm good at evthg.; (*na ruku*) evthg. is going my way; **ne ide joj od ~** she is not (very) good at it, it doesn't come easy to her; **danas mi (*ili* ima dana kad) ništa ne ide od ~** just one of those days; *fig* **jedu mi iz ~** I have them eating out of my hand; I've got them just where I want them; **smrt od njegove ~** death at his hands; **od neprijateljske ~** at the hands of our enemies; →[4] **obaranje ~**
3. **ruku** *(accus. sg.)*

a) »na ruku«
dobiti na ~ get in cash; get it as take-home pay; **dati na ~** pay directly to (and in cash); **izaći na ~** do smb. a favor[2], accommodate smb; be cooperative/helpful; **ići nekome (direktno) na ~** play (straight) into smb's hands (*ili* the hands of); (*nehotice*) do smb's work (*ili* play smb's game) for him, give a handle to; be well served by, be helped by; favor[2] smb., benefit smb., benefitting from, be to the advantage of; encourage; **stvari su mu počele ići na ~** he began to get some breaks, things began going his way; **sve mu je išlo na ~** he had (*ili* was getting) all the breaks, he had evthg. going for him (*ili* going his way, favoring[2] him); **bogatima ide sve na ~** it's a rich man's world, the rich get all the breaks; **to mu nije išlo na ~** this wasn't going his way; he was poorly served by it; **nije mi baš na ~** it is not very convenient, it is out of my way; **na svoju/vlastitu ~** (do it) on one's own; on one's own initiative; go it alone; **osoba na svoju ~** eccentric, *coll* oddball; maverick; one marching to a different drummer; **na brzu ~** in a hurry *itd.* (→[12] **na brzinu**); *adj* rough-and-ready; **na laku ~** → **olako**

b) »pod ruku«
šetati pod ~ walk arm in arm; **uhvativši me pod ~** slipping her arm through mine; **uhvativši se pod ~** arm in arm; (*demonstranti*) with arms linked/locked, linking/locking arms; **ići ruka pod ~ sa** go hand in hand/

/glove, go together; **sve što mi dođe pod** ~ anything I come across; indiscriminately

c) »u . . . ruku«

u neku ~ in a sense/way, in a manner of speaking, you might say, *coll* sort of; to some degree/extent; something of, some sort of, *coll* of a sort, *coll* of sorts; **u najmanju** ~ to say the least, at the very least, *coll* leastways; at (a) minimum; if anything; **u najbolju** ~ at best; **u drugu** ~ on the other hand

d) ostalo:

~ **na srce** hand on heart; in (all) fairness, frankly, honestly speaking (→[10] **istini** za volju); **za prvu** ~ *(nuždu)* as a quick fix, *fig* as a Band-Aid; *coll* a lick and a promise

(s glagolima)

daj ~**!** let me shake your hand, *coll* put 'er there, pal; *(dogovoreno!)* let's shake on it; **dao bih desnu** ~ I would give my right arm; **dajem vam** ~ **svoje kćeri** I give you my daughter's hand in marriage; **dignuti** ~ **za** raise one's hand for, vote for; **(svi koji . . .) dignite** ~ (all of you who . . .) raise (*ili* hold up) your hands; **dignuti** ~ **na nekoga** *(zaprijetiti)* raise one's hand to; *(udariti)* lay violent hands on; **dignuti** ~ **na sebe** take one's life; **imati tešku** ~ be heavy-handed; **iskrenuti** ~ **na leđima** *(izgredniku)* get an armlock on, pin smb's hand behind his back; **podignuti** ~ *(učenik)* hold up a hand; **ispružiti** *(rukovanje)* hold out one's hand; *(dohvaćanje)* reach out; **povesti za** ~ lead/take by the hand; *fig* **pružiti** ~ offer/extend one's hand; **slomiti** ~ break an/one's arm; **stisnuti (čvrsto)** ~ shake (wring) smb's hand, give smb. a (firm) handshake; **uzeti za** ~ take smb's hand; →[4] **obarati** ~**, zaprositi** ~

4. ruci *(loc. sg.)*

pri ~ (near) at/to hand, handy, near by, within easy reach; available; standing by; **što god se našlo pri** ~ whatever came to hand, anything available; *fig* **imati u** ~ have smb. in one's hand/power; →[4] bolje **vrabac** u ~ . . .

5. rukom *(instr. sg.)*

fig ~ **o ruku** hand in hand; ~ **rađen** made by hand, hand-made, handcrafted; **pisati** ~ write by hand, write in longhand; **pisano mojom** ~ in my own hand(writing); **s kartama pod** ~ with maps under his arm; **osjeti se pod** ~ you can feel it by touch; **poći za** ~ → **uspjeti; ništa mi ne ide/polazi za** ~ I can't do a thing right; **pobijedit ću te jednom** ~ I'll beat you with one hand tied behind me; *fib* **igra** ~ handling (the ball) (→[10] **ruka!**); **kao** ~ **odneseno** *(bol)* it worked like magic; →[4] **odmahnuti** ~

6. ruke *(nom. pl.)*

~ **i noge kao šibice** matchstick limbs; **grube** ~ *(od rada)* rough hands; *fig* **imati čiste** ~ have clean hands, be clean-handed; *fig* **vezane su nam** ~ our hands are tied; *prov* **sve se može kad se vrijedne** ~ **slože** many hands make light work; **imati slobodne/ /pune/krvave** ~ → **8.**

7. ruku *(gen. pl.)*

sklopljenih ~**u** with clasped hands; **prekriženih** ~**u** with folded arms; *fig* **stajati/ /sjediti/ostati/gledati prekriženih** ~ keep one's arms crosed, stand idle, just stand by, stand/sit idly by, sit around/back; do nothing, take no action, sit on one's hands; *(bez otpora)* take it lying down; **ispustiti iz** ~ let go, drop; *fig (stvari, situaciju)* lose (one's) control (of, over), lose (one's) grip (on), let smb./sthg. get out of hand (→[10] **izmaknuti/ /izmicati** iz ~); **ne puštaj to iz** ~ don't let it go; hang on to it; **(ostati) praznih** ~ (be left) empty-handed; *sl* come up empty; **dočekati raširenih** ~ welcome/receive with open arms; *prov* **više** ~**, manje posla** many hands make light work; **dopasti** ~ come across; *(tuđih)* → dospjeti/pasti u **ruke** /8/; **kršenje** ~ *(očaj)* wringing of hands, hand-wringing; *par* **dizanjem** ~ by a show of hands (→[10] **glasovanje, glasovati**); **od neprijateljskih** ~ at the hands of our enemies; →[4] **polaganje** ~

8. ruke *(accus. pl.)*

~ **sebi!** hands off!, take your hands off me!; ~ **uvis!** hands up!, *coll* stick/put 'em up!; **na** ~ *(rukom)* by hand; **»na** ~**«** *(pismo)* »Eyes Only«, »Personal Attention«, »Attention:« (*skr.* ATT:)

(s glagolima)

dati u ~ hand it to smb., give/put it in smb's hands; **čuvati slobodne** ~ keep a free hand; keep one's options open; **dati slobodne** ~ give a free hand, give freedom of action, give free/full rein (to), give plenty of rope; give a blank check[9], give carte blanche; leave it at smb's discretion; allow free play; **dati slobodnije** ~ give more freedom of action, give freer rein, give greater leeway; **dignuti** ~ **od** give up, quit; give up on smb.; opt out, walk away from; **dignuti** ~ **uvis** put one's hands up; **dobiti slobodne** ~ get a free hand *itd.* (↑); **dobiti na** ~ *(novac)* →[1] na **ruku** /3/; **doći/dospjeti u** ~ come into the hands of; **držeći se za** ~ holding hands, hand-in-hand; **imati krvave** ~ have blood on one's hands; **imati pune** ~ **posla** have one's hands full; **imam pune** ~ **posla** I have my work cut out, I have my hands full, my hands are full (→[12] **posao**); **imati slobodne** ~ have a free hand, have full rein, have a blank check[9], have carte blanche; *(uglavnom)* do pretty much as one pleases; **lomiti/kršiti** ~ wring one's hands (*zbog* over); be agonized[1] (over); **mijenjati** ~ change hands; **okrvaviti** ~ bloody one's hands (*koji to nisu* those who have no

blood on their hands); **(o)prati ~ od svega** wash one's hands of the whole business; **ostaviti slobodne ~e** leave smb's hands free; *fig* leave smb. a free hand; **pasti u nečije ~** fall into smb's arms; **pasti u ~ pobunjenika** fall to (*ili* into the hands of) the rebels, fall into rebel hands; **prekrižiti ~** cross/fold one's arms; **promijeniti ~** change hands; **pružiti si ~** join hands; **sklopiti ~** clasp one's hands; (*iza glave*) clasp (*ili* lock the fingers at) the back of one's head; **trljati ~** (*od zadovoljstva*) rub one's hands; **uhvativši se pod ~** →[1] pod **ruku** /3/; **uzeti (dijete) na ~** take/pick up (the child) in one's arms; **uzeti u ~** (*srediti*) take in hand; **uzeti stvari u svoje ~** take matters into one's own hands, take over (→[4] uzeti **zakon** u svoje ruke); *fig* **vezati ~** tie one's hands

9. rukama (*loc. & instr. pl.*)

(»*u/na rukama*«)

biti u nečijim ~ be in smb's hands; be under smb's control; *mil* **grad je u našim ~** the town is in our hands, the t. is in/under our control, the t. is held by us; **to nije više u mojim ~** it is out of my hands now; (*odluka*) it is not up to me any longer; **to je sada u ~ vlasti** the matter now rests with the authorities; **to je sada u Božjim ~** it is in God's hands now; **s djetetom na ~** with one's child in one's arms; **držati situaciju u ~** have the situation under control, cope with the s.; (*čvrsto*) keep a firm grip on the s.; **s revolverima u ~** with drawn guns

(*ostalo*)

drhtavim ~ with trembling hands; **s ~ pod glavom** cupping one's hands behind one's head; **golim ~** with one's bare hands; *fig* **nose ga na ~** he is treated like a prince; **braniti/odupirati se ~ i nogama** fight tooth and nail/claw; put up a stiff fight; *fig* **kopati ~ i nogama** do everything in one's power; **lomiti ~** →[1] lomiti **ruke** /8/; **prihvatiti i ~ i nogama → objeručke; →[4] mahati ~**

rukav *m* sleeve; (*rijeke*) backwater; (*morski*) channel | **kratkih ~a** short-sleeved; **dugih ~a** long-sleeved; **nositi plavu traku na ~u** wear a blue armband; **zasukani ~i** rolled-up (*lagano* tucked-up) sleeves; **zasukati ~e** roll up one's sleeves (i *fig*); **spustiti ~e** roll down one's sleeves; *fig* **povlačenje za ~** buttonholing; *fig* **čuvati adut u ~u** have an ace up one's sleeve; *fig* **sipati kao iz ~a** reel off; (*fig*) **ostati kratkih ~a** come out the loser; *fig* **to je drugi par ~** that's another pair of shoes *itd.* (→[12] to je nešto sasvim **drugo**); **to je samo jedan par ~a →** jedna strana **medalje**

rukavac *m* →[16] **rukav** rijeke

rukavic|a *f* glove | **~e s krznom** fur-lined gloves; **~e bez prstiju** mittens (*odrezanih prstiju* finger-chopped gloves); **navući (skinuti) ~e** pull on (off) gloves; **u ~ama** with gloves on, gloved; *fig* **postupati u ~ama** treat/handle with kid/white/velvet gloves (*takav postupak* kid-glove *itd.* treatment); *fig* **bez ~a** (*bezobzirno*) with the gloves off; (*bezobziran*) gloves-off, no-holds-barred, rough-and-tumble; *fig* **skinuti ~e** take off the gloves, take off kid gloves; *fig* **(do)baciti ~u** (*izazov*) throw down the gauntlet; *fig* **podignuti ~u** (*prihvatiti izazov*) take/pick up the gauntlet; **izgubiti par ~i** lose the fellow of a glove

rukavičar *m* glover, glove-maker; glove-seller

rukavičarski *adj* glover's; glove-making; glove-selling

rukohvat *m* handhold, grip, handrail

rukoljub *m* hand-kissing | **~ Vašoj supruzi** my best regards to your wife

rukomet *m sp* team handball*

* *Pazi:* handball *u US (i UK, gdje ga zovu* fives*) igraju 2 ili 4 igrača tukući rukom malu loptu o stranice boksa u dvorani.*

rukometaš *m sp* team-handball player, team-handballer

rukometašica *f sp* woman team-handballer

rukometaški *adj sp* team-handball; team-handballer's

rukometni *adj sp* team-handball

rukopis *m* (*osobni*) handwriting, hand; (*tekst*) manuscript; (*tipkan*) typescript | **črčkavim ~om** in a niggling hand; **lijep/uredan/ispisan/čitljiv ~** nice/neat/flowing/legible hand; **nečitljiv/črčkav/zbijen/sitan ~** illegible/ /scribbling/niggling/cramped hand; **uspravan/zaobljen/kos ~** upright/round/slanting hand; **krepak/energičan ~** bold hand; **obavijest o odbijanju ponuđenog ~a** rejection (*coll* pink) slip

rukopisni *adj* hand-written; in manuscript; (*tipkan*) typewritten

rukopolagač *m* (*iscjelitelj*) layer on of hands

rukopolaganje *Orth* →[16] **zaređivanje;** (*liječenje*) laying on of hands

rukopolagati *vt Orth* →[16] **zaređivati**

rukopoložiti *Orth* →[16] **zarediti**

rukotvor *m* → **rukotvorina**

rukotvorac *m* handicraftsman, artificer

rukotvorin|a *f* manufacture; artefact (*AE* arti-) | **narodne ~e** folk handicrafts

rukovalac *m* →[9, 16] **rukovatelj**

rukovanje *n* (*upravljanje*) management, administration; (*upotreba*) handling, manipulation, operation, working, using; (*pozdravljanje*) handshaking, handshake; (*s biračima*) *A sl:* flesh-pressing, pumping the flesh

rukovatelj *m* handler, manipulator; operator; →[10] **rukovoditelj, upravljač**

rukovati *vi impf* handle, manage, manipulate, operate, work, use; →[10] **upravljati, voditi**

rukovati se *vr pf/impf* shake hands; (*s masom/ /biračima*) pump hands, *A sl* press/pump the flesh, *A sl* glad-hand

rukovet *m* handful
rukovodeć|i *adj* leading, managerial, management-, executive | **~e strukture** the upper echelons; the management; (senior) executives
rukovodi|lac *m* manager, executive, head, official, decision-maker, leader, person in charge, *sl* big shot (→[10] **voditelj, šef, kadrovi**) | **visoki ~oci** senior* managers/executives/officials/members, *fig* the upper echelons, *coll* the high-ups, *coll* the brass; **srednji ~oci** middle- (*ili* medium-) level managers/officials/decision makers, middle (-level) management; *fig* middle echelons; **niži ~oci** lower-level management, junior managers/executives; **državni ~oci** (senior) government officials, govt. leaders, *journ* aides; **privredni ~oci** business (*ili* corporate) managers/executives/leaders; **politički ~oci** political leaders; *hist* **partijski ~oci** Party leaders/bosses/brass; **vojni ~oci** senior officers/commanders, military heads, *coll* top brass; **sindikalni ~oci** labor (*ili* union) officials/leaders/bosses/barons; **lokalni ~oci** local leaders/decision makers/bosses; *hist* local party hacks; **postati ~lac** reach a senior position, *coll* rise to the top; **imenovati ~ocem** appoint manager, place in charge of
* *Ili* senior-level, top(-level), high(-level, -ranking)
rukovodilački *adj* managerial, management-, executive, senior, leading, decision-making, commanding, top-level, upper-echelon, *sl* big-shot
rukovoditelj *m* → **rukovodilac;** →[2] **voditelj, upravljač**
rukovoditi *vi impf* manage, guide, lead, be in charge of, be responsible for, handle, direct
rukovoditi se *vr impf* | **~ čime** be guided by *itd.* (→[2] **ravnati se** prema, **držati se** čega)
rukovodni *adj* →[3] **rukovodeći, rukovodilački**
rukovodstvo *n (osobe)* (senior) management, (senior) executives *itd.* (→[12] **rukovodioci**); →[3] **rukovođenje** | *hist* **kolektivno ~** collective leadership
rukovođen *pp* guided, managed
rukovođenje *n* management, leadership, guidance, handling; control; →[2,3] **upravljanje, vođenje, vodstvo, uprava** | **preuzeti osobno ~** take personal charge (of)
ruksak *m Ger* →[9] **naprtnjača**
rukunice *f pl* (cart) shaft
rulada *f cul* →[16] **rolat**
rulati *vi impf aero* taxi (*po pisti* along a runway)
rulet|a *f* roulette | **igrati rusku ~u** play Russian r.
ruljl|a *f* mob, populace, rabble; **vlast ~e** mob rule, mobocracy
ruljenje *n* →[1] **runjenje**
ruljiti *vt impf* →[1] **runjiti**
rum *m* rum
rumb *m ichth* → **rumbač**
rumb|a *f (ples)* rumba | **plesati ~u** (dance) rumba
rumbac *m ichth (trup)* plain bonito
rumbač *m ichth (rumb, obliš)* turbot | **~ glatki** brill
rumen[1] *f* blush, flush; red (color[2]), redness | **~ joj je oblila lice** her cheeks flushed/ /reddened; **natjerati ~ u obraze** bring a flush to smb's cheeks
rumen[2] *adj* pink, rosy, red; *fig* ruby, crimson, cherry | **~a lica** ruddy, flushed, glowing; **~ih obraza** red-cheeked, apple-cheeked
rumenica *f minr (cinober)* cinnabar
rumenika *f bot (drijemina)* campion, lampflower | **rumena ~** ragged robin
rumenilo *n cosm* rouge; →[3] **rumen**[1]
rumeniti *vt impf* rouge; redden
rumeniti se *vr impf* be red/flushed, flush, blush (→[6] **zarumeniti se**)
rumenka *f* red-brown cow; *bot* →[16] **rumenika, lisičina**
rumenkast *adj* reddish
Rumun *m* →[16] **Rumunj**
Rumunija *f* →[16] **Rumunjska**
Rumunka *f* →[16] **Rumunjka**
rumunski *adj* →[16] **rumunjski**
Rumunj *m* Roumanian
Rumunjka *f* Roumanian woman
Rumunjska *f geog* Romania
rumunjski *adj* Roumanian
runa *f (pismo)* rune
rundl|a *f box* & fig round | **plaćati/zvati ~e** buy rounds; **ovu ~u ja plaćam** *(piće)* this round is on me
rundov →[16] **kudrov**
runilica *f (stroj)* corn (*BE* maize) sheller, corn-shelling machine (*ili* device)
runiti *vt impf (kukuruz)* shell corn (*BE* maize)
runiti se *vr impf* fall off, be shed
runo *n* fleece
runolist *m bot* edelweiss
runolistak *m bot (smilika)* Jersey cuddleweed
runsk|i[1] *adj* | **~o pismo** runic script
runski[2] *adj* | **~a vuna** fleece wool
runja|st, ~v *adj* shaggy, matted; rough-haired
runjavost *f* shagginess
rupl|a *f* hole; *(u teoriji, sustavu)* gap, hole; *(otvor)* opening, aperture, orifice | **velika ~a** gaping hole; **napraviti ~u** make a hole; **probiti ~u** punch a hole, bore, drill, perforate; *fig* **živjeti/raditi u jednoj ~i** live/work in a dump; *fig* **zavući se u (mišju) ~u** hole up, crawl in a (rat) hole; *fig* **stjerati u mišju ~u** drive underground; *fig* **~a bez dna** bottomless hole, (bottomless) sinkhole; **tražiti ~e u zakonu** look for loopholes in a/the law; **~a u poreznom sustavu** tax loophole; **otvarati/ /zatvarati ~e** *(u sustavu)* open/plug gaps; **bez ijedne ~e** *(u sustavu)* free of gaps/loopholes;

(*neoboriv*) airtight; *fig* **deveta/zadnja ~a na svirali** the fifth wheel; **cesta puna ~a** potholed road; *mot* **udarna ~a** pothole; *astrophys* **crna ~a** black hole

rupčić *m* handkerchief, *coll* hanky | **papirni ~** (paper) tissue

rupetina *f aug* big[38] hole

rupic|a *f dim* small hole; puncture; (*na remenu*) notch, eyelet; (*na obrazu, bradi*) dimple | **s ~om na bradi** dimple-chinned

rupičav *adj* full of holes, riddled, perforated

rupičavost *f* perforated/honeycombed condition (*ili* exterior[32])

rupija *f* (*novac*) rupee

ruralan *adj* rural

ruralnost *f* rurality

Rus *m* Russian

rus *m ent* German cockroach

rusalka *f myth* water-nymph

rusificirati *vt pf/impf* Russianize[1]

rusificirati se *vr pf/impf* become Russianized[1]

rusifikacija *f* Russianization[1]

rusifikovati (se) →[16] **rusificirati (se)**

Rusija *f geog* Russia

Rusin *m ethn* Ruthenian

rusinski *adj ethn* Ruthenian

rusist *m* Russianist (→ **-ista**)

rusistički *adj* Russianist

rusistika *f* Russian studies

rusizam *m ling* Russianism

ruski *adj* Russian

Ruskinja *f* Russian woman

rusli *m pl cul* rollmops

rusofil *m* Russofile

rusofon *adj* Russian-speaking

rustikalan *adj* rustic

rustikalnost *f* rusticity, rustic quality[32]

rusvaj *m Tur* commotion, uproar, *AE* ruckus | **napraviti ~** make a ruckus, raise hell; **počeo opći ~** all hell broke loose

rušenje *n* (*zgrada i sl. /od »rušiti«/*) knocking/ /pulling/tearing down, demolition, wrecking, leveling[4], razing; (*od »rušiti se«* falling/crashing/tumbling down, collapse); (*prevrtanje, obaranje*) knocking over, upsetting; (*nefizički*) destruction, demolition, wrecking; (*vlasti, režima*) overthrow, subversion; (*propadanje*) collapse, disintegration, falling apart, crumbling | **zgrada za ~** condemned building (*nalog za ~* demolition order); **poduzeće za ~ zgrada** wrecking company (*radnici* wrecking crew); **pozvati na ~ poretka** call for the overthrow of régime

ruševan *adj* (*zgrada*) dilapidated, tumbledown, derelict, falling to pieces, rickety, ramshackle | **postati ~** fall into disrepair

ruševin|a *f* ruin; wreck (i *fig*); derelict house; wreckage; rubble | **pretvoriti se u ~e** reduce/pound to rubble; **hrpa ~a** heap of rubble/wreckage; **raščišćavanje ~a** clearing the rubble/wreckage; **pokopan pod ~ama** buried in the rubble; **uskrsnuti iz ~a** rise from ruins

ruševnost *f* dilapidated/tumbledown/ramshackle state (*ili* condition)

rušilac *m* →[2] **rušitelj**

rušilački[1] *adj* destructive

rušilački[2] *adv* destructively | **~ nastrojen** destructive, destruction-prone

rušilaštvo *n* destructivism

rušitelj *m* destroyer, demolisher | **~ starih zgrada** *BE* housebreaker, *AE* wrecker

ruš|iti *vt impf* (*zgrade i sl.*) knock/pull/tear down, demolish, wreck, level, raze; (*prevrtati, obarati*) knock over, upset; (*nefizički*) destroy, demolish, wreck; (*vlast, režim*) (try to) overthrow, subvert | **~eći sve pred sobom** sweeping away evthg. in its/one's path, *fig* like a Juggernaut, *fig* like a steamroller

rušiti se *vr impf* fall/crash/tumble/crumble down (*ili* to the ground), fall to pieces; *fig* collapse, unravel | **~ jedan za drugim** *fig* go down like dominoes/ninepins

ruta[1] *f* route

ruta[2] *f bot* →[5] **rutvica**

rutav *adj* shaggy, hairy; *med* hirsute

rutavost *f* shagginess, hairiness; *med* hirsuteness

rutenij *m chem* ruthenium

rutin|a *f* routine | **sve je to ~a** it's all r., it's all in the day's work; **steći ~u** acquire r., become an old hand (at); **izgubiti ~u** lose r., lose the knack; **upasti u ~u** get into a rut

rutiner *m* routiner

rutinerski *adj* → **rutiniran**

rutinerstvo *n* routinism, routine

rutiniran *adj* old-hand; slick

rutinirano *adv* like an old hand

rutiniranost *f* being an old hand (at)

rutinski[1] *adj* routine-, rote-; *coll* nitty-gritty

rutinski[2] *adv* routinely

rutvica *f bot* rue

ruzmarin →[16] **ružmarin**

ruž *m* lipstick; (*za lice*) rouge | **namazati ~em** put on lipstick (rouge); **mrlja od ~a** (*na šalici*) lipstick mark

Ruža *f* Rose

ruža *f bot* rose; (*grm*) rosebush; *cul* (*pozicija mesa*) round bladebone steak; (*na kanti zaljevači*) sprinkling nozzle/spout | **~a na dugoj stabljici** long-stem(med) rose; **~a penjačica** climbing/rambling/creeping rose; **čajna ~a** tea rose; *fig* **ne cvjetaju mu baš ~e** he isn't exactly prospering; *prov* **svaka ~ ima trnja** there is no rose without thorns; **crven kao ~a** rose-red

ružl|an *adj* (*vanjštinom*) ugly, unattractive, plain, *A coll* homely, unsightly, hideous; (*postupak*) nasty, ungracious, mean, bad | **ne reći ~nu riječ** not say a bad word about

ruženje *n* scolding, abuse, calling names, reviling
ružica *f dim* small rose | *fig* **kao** ~ a picture of health
ružičast *adj* rosy, rose-colored[2], rosered, roseate; *(nada)* sanguine, rosy, optimistic pink, | **prikazati ~im bojama** paint a rosy/glowing picture; **gledati kroz ~e naočale** view through rose-tinted glasses
ružičasto *adv* | *fig* **gledati** ~ take a rosy view of (→[10] **optimistički**); **~-narančast** salmon-colored[2]
ružičnjak *m* rose-garden
ružin *adj* rose- | **~o ulje** rose-oil, rose attar, attar of roses
ružiti[1] *vt impf* scold, abuse, call names, revile
ružiti[2] *vi impf reg* → **bučiti, lupati**
ružiti se *vr impf* abuse/revile each other
ružmarin *m bot* rosemary
ružno *adv* badly, nastily, foully, basely, cruelly, meanly; in an ugly/foul/mean manner[33] | ~ **je reći** it is not nice to say, it is a wicked thing to say; ~ **postupiti (prema)** act meanly (toward[6]), treat shabbily; ~ **govoriti o** speak ill of; →[4] ~ **sanjati**
ružnoća *f* ugliness, unattractiveness, plainness; *(postupka)* meanness, nastiness, ungraciousness
rva|č, ~čki, ~lište, ~nje, ~ti se →[16] **hrva|č, ~čki** *itd.*
rza|nje, ~ti →[16] **hrza|nje, ~ti**
ržanica →[16] **raženi** kruh

S

s *prep* with; *(zajedno)* together (with), in connection with, accompanied by; *(uključujući)* including | **keksi** ~ **vanilijom** vanilla wafers, vanilla-flavor(ed)[2] wafers; **koka-kola** ~ **rumom** rum and coke; ~ **dugim nogama** long-legged; ~ **lažnim dnom** false-bottomed (suitcase); ~ **gumenom kapicom** rubber-tipped (cane); ~ **četiri kotača** four-wheeled; *cul* **teletina** ~ **povrćem** veal and vegetables; **sići** ~ **krova** get off the roof; **pasti** ~ **krova** fall from/off the roof; **makni to** ~ **kreveta** get it off the bed; ~ **ulice** from the street; ~ **juga** from the south; *sp* **pobijediti** ~ **2:1** beat 2 to 1;
sá *prep* with *itd.* (→[11] **s**) | ~ **ili bez** with or without; and/or
saberiv *adj* collectable
sabesjednik *m* →[16] **subesjednik, sugovornik**
sabijanje *n* →[16] **zbijanje, stlačivanje, stješnjivanje, nabijanje**
sabijati (se) *vr impf* →[6] **sabiti (se)**
sabirač *m* →[16] **skupljač, kolekcionar**
sabirak *m math* →[16] **pribrojnik**
sabiralište *n* →[16] **skupljalište, okupljalište, prikupljalište, prihvatište, zborište**
sabiranje *n* →[16] **skupljanje, okupljanje, prikupljanje, prihvaćanje** | *math* ~ **i oduzimanje** → **zbrajanje** i odbijanje
sabirati *vt* →[16] **skupljati, okupljati, prikupljati, prihvaćati;** *math* →[16] **zbrajati**
sabirati se *vr impf* →[16] **skupljati se, okupljati se**
sabirnli *adj* →[16] **zbirni** | ~**a akcija** collection drive (*dan* ~*e akcije: US* tag day, *UK* flag day; ~*a kutija* collecting box); fund-raising drive (*organizator* fund-raiser), appeal for funds, *coll* pass-the-hat campaign; ~**i punkt** collecting (ili collection) point/center[2] (→ **sabiralište**); ~**i logor** assembly center[2]/ /camp, transit camp
sabit *pp* →[16] **zbijen, stisnut, stlačen, stiješnjen, nabijen, utjeran**
sabiti *vt pf* →[16] **zbiti, stisnuti, stlačiti, stijesniti, nabiti, utjerati**
sabiti se *vr pf* →[16] **zbiti se, stisnuti se, stlačiti se, nabiti se**
sabiven *pp* →[1] **sabit**
sablasno *adv* spectrally, like a ghost, eerily, weirdly
sablasnost *f* ghostliness, eeriness, weirdness
sablast *f* ghost, apparition, specter[3], *coll* spook | **kuća** ~**i** haunted house
sablastan *adj* ghostly, spectral, ghost-like, phantom-like, phantasmal, unearthly, weird, *coll* spooky
sablazan *f* scandal, blasphemy; shock
sablazniti *vt pf* scandalize[1], shock
sablazniti se *vr pf* be shocked/scandalized[1]
sablažnjavanje *n* scandalizing[1], shocking
sablažnjiv *adj* shocking, scandalous, offensive
sablažnjivo *adv* shockingly, scandalously
sablažnjivost *f* scandalousness, shockingness, outrageousness, offensiveness
sabljla *f* saber[2]; *sp* (fencing) saber[2]; *ichth* scabbard fish (→[3] **sabljarka**) | *sp* **borba** ~**om** saber[2] fencing (→[10] **sabljaš**) *hist* **mornarska/ /gusarska** ~**a** cutlass; *hist* **kriva/turska** ~**a** scimitar (→[10] **demeškinja**); **opasati (otpasati)** ~**u** gird on (ungird) one's saber[2]; *fig* **zveckati (zveckanje)** ~**om** rattle the saber[2] (saber[2]-rattling); →[10] **balčak, koš, korice**
sabljast *adj* saber[2]-shaped
sabljaš *m sp* saber[2] fencer
sabor *m (skupština)* parliament, national assembly (*savezne države* state assembly); →[16] **skup, zbor, proštenje** | **Hrvatski Državni Sabor** Croatian National Parliament; *hist* C. Diet; **predsjednik** ~**a** House Speaker; **crkveni** ~ council, (general) synod; **sazvati (raspustiti)** ~ convene (dissolve) parliament; ~ **zasjeda** parliament is in session; **(opći)** ~ **stranke** (general) convention
saborac *m* →[16] **suborac**
saborisati *vi impf* →[16] **saborovati, zborovati**
saborište *n* →[16] **zborište**
saborna crkva *f Orth* cathedral (→[16] **prvostolna** crkva, **katedrala**)
sabornica *f* parliament, diet building; *(dvorana)* chamber
saborski *adj* parliamentary, parliament-, national-assembly, *hist* diet-; of the parliament (*ili* national assembly, *hist* diet)
sabotažla *f* sabotage | **izvršiti** ~**u** commit (an act of) sabotage

saboter *m* saboteur
saboterski *adj* sabotage-, sabotaging; saboteur's
sabotiranje *n* sabotaging
sabotirati *vt pf/impf* (commit) sabotage
sabraća *m pl* →[16] **subraća**
sabran *pp (skupljen)* gathered, collected; *(okupljen)* assembled, rallied; *(duhom)* calm and collected, having a presence of mind, self-possessed, *coll* cool | **~a djela** complete works
sabranost *f* presence of mind, self-possession; mental concentration
sabrat *m* →[16] **subrat**
sabrati *vt pf* collect, gather, assemble, rally *itd.* (→[12, 16] **skupiti, okupiti, prikupiti**); *math* →[16] **zbrojiti** | *fig* **kad se sve sabere (i oduzme)** →[16] kad se sve **zbroji** i odbije
sabrati se *vr pf (pribrati se)* pull oneself together, collect oneself, collect one's thoughts/ /wits, recover one's composure; *(ljudi)* assemble, gather, rally *itd.* (→[12, 16] **skupiti se, okupiti se**) | **saberi se!** pull yourself together; *coll:* get hold of yourself, get a grip on yourself; *sl:* get your act together, get real; **nedajte im da se saberu** keep them off balance
sačekati *vt pf* →[16] **pričekati, počekati, dočekati**
sačeljavanje *n* →[16] **sučeljavanje**
sačeljavati se *vt pf/impf* →[16] **sučeljavati se**
sačiniti *vt pf* →[16] **sastaviti, izraditi**
sačinjavati *vt impf* form part of; *(činiti, predstavljati)* make (up)
sačinjen *n adj* →[16] **sastavljen**
sačm|a *f* shot, shotgun pellets | **krupna ~a** buckshot; **sitna ~a** birdshot; **zrno ~e** pellet
sačmarica *f (puška)* shotgun
sačuvan *pp (održan)* preserved, surviving; kept (up), upheld | **dobro ~** well preserved
sačuvanje *n* preservation; survival
sačuva|ti *vt pf* preserve, keep from decay; keep (up), guard, uphold; *(mir, red)* maintain; *(spremiti)* save; *(zadržati)* retain | **bože ~j!** God forbid! (→[12] **ne daj Bože**); **~ti od neugodnosti** save from embarrassment
sačuvati se *vr pf* be preserved, survive, come down, endure
sačuvstvovati *vi impf* →[16] **suosjećati**
saće *n* honey-comb | **poput ~a** honey-combed
saći *vi pf* → **sići**
sad *m* →[16] **nasad**
sad(a) *adv* now; at this/the moment, this moment; at this point, at present, at the present time, *AE+* presently; these days, nowadays; this time; *(odmah)* right now | **(još) i ~** even now, still; **~ ovo, ~ ono** now this . . . now that, it was one thing or another (all the time); **~ se smijala, ~ plakala** she laughed and cried by turns; **kud baš ~!** now of all time!, *iron* nice timing!; **~ ili nikad!** it's now or never!; **šta ~?** what now/next?, now what?; **(e) pa ~ . . .** well now . . ., now really . . ., oh well . . .; **~ jesi, ~ nisi** on-again, off-again; **~ će** any moment now; **~ kad** now that; **~ već** by now; **od ~a, za ~a, do ~a** →[2] **odsada, dosada, zasada**
sadaljka *f (oruđe)* →[16] **sadilica**
sadašnj|i *adj* present, present-day; now in force; prevailing, current, modern | **~i ministar** the incumbent minister; **~a mis Hrvatske** the reigning Miss Croatia
sadašnjica *f* the present, the present time/age/ /day, our/modern times (→[10] **današnjica**)
sadejstvo *n* →[16] **sudjelovanje, suradnja**
saderati *vt pf* →[16] **oderati, zderati, zguliti**
sadilac *m* planter
sadilica *f (oruđe)* dibbler; *(stroj)* planter; *(osoba)* (woman[30]) planter
sadist *m* sadist (→ **-ista**)
sadistički *adj* sadistic
saditelj *m* planter
saditi *vt impf* plant, set out (seedlings)
sadizam *m* sadism
sadnica *f* seedling
sadnja *f* planting, setting
sadomazohistički *adj med* & *sex* sadomasochist, *sl* S & M
sadomazohizam *m med* & *sex* sadomasochism, *sl* S & M
sadra *f (kamen)* gypsum; *(u prahu)* plaster of Paris (→[12] **gips**)
sadren *adj* → **gipsan**
sadrug *m* →[16] **sudrug**
sadržaj *m* contents *pl; (radnja /romana i sl./)* story; *(bit)* substance, gist | **kratak ~** brief outline, digest, prècis; *(sažetak)* summary, abstract; *(radnje)* plot outline; **turističtki ~i** tourist attractions/programs[8]
sadržajan *adj* substantial, meaningful, thought-provoking, pregnant
sadržajni *adj* content-related
sadržajno *adv* substantially, meaningfully; in terms of contents
sadržajnost *f* substantiality, meaningfulness, thought-provoking quality[32], pregnancy
sadržan *pp* contained (in), comprised (in), included, implicit
sadržatelj *m math* →[16] **višekratnik**
sadržavati *vt impf* contain, hold; consist of, be composed of; *(obuhvaćati)* comprehend, comprise, embrace, enclose, embody; *(uključivati)* include, involve
sadržina *f (zapremnina)* volume; →[16] **sadržaj**
sadržinski[1] *adj (zapreminski)* volume-related; →[16] **sadržajni**
sadržinski[2] *adv* in terms of volume; →[16] **sadržajno**
sadrživ *adj* containable
sađen *pp* planted; *(krumpir)* set

sađenica *f* →[16] **sadnica**
sađenje *n* planting; setting | **stroj za ~ (krumpira)** (potato) planter (→ **sadilica**)
safalada *f cul* knockwurst
safari *m* safari | **~ košulja** safari shirt; **~ jakna** bush jacket
safijan *m (koža)* saffian
safir *m minr* sapphire
saft *m Ger* →[9] **sok, umak**
saftan *adj Ger* →[9] **sočan**
sag *m* carpet; rug; *(pred ognjištem)* hearth-rug; *(čupavac)* shaggy rug; →[10] **staza**
saga *f* saga
sageti se *vr pf* →[16] **sagnuti se**
sagibanje *n* bending, stooping; bowing
sagibati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **sagnuti (se)**
sagibljiv *adj* bendable
saglasan *adj* →[16] **suglasan, sporazuman, sukladan**
saglasiti se *vr pf* →[16] **složiti se, pristati, odobriti**
saglasje *n* →[16] **suglasje, suglasnost**
saglasno *adv* →[16] **suglasno,** u **skladu** sa, **sporazumno, dogovorno**
saglasnost *f* →[16] **suglasnost, odobrenje, pristanak, sporazum**
saglašavanje *n* →[16] **suglašavanje, usklađivanje, pristanak, pristajanje**
saglašenje *n* →[16] **usklađenje, usuglašenje, pristanak, suglasnost**
sagledati *vt pf* →[16] **uočiti, zapaziti, spoznati, razmotriti, prići** | **~ u cjelini** see the big picture
sagledavanje *n* →[16] **uočavanje, zapažanje, spoznavanje, razmatranje, prilaženje**
sagledlv *adj* →[16] **uočljiv, primjetljiv, predvidiv, spoznatljiv**
sagledivost *f* →[16] **uočljivost** *itd.* (↑)
sagnati *vt pf* drive down; herd together
sagnut *pp* bent, bowed (down); doubled up, stooping
sagnuti *vt pf* bend, bow (down)
sagn|uti se *vr pf* bend (down, over), stoop; *(jako)* double (up) | **~ite se!** lower your heads!
sagnjio *adj* rotten, rotted, decayed, putrified, decomposed
sagnjiti *vi pf* rot, decay, putrify, decompose
sagorijevanje *n* →[16] **izgaranje, dogorijevanje** | *eng* unutarnje ~ →[16] unutrašnje **izgaranje**
sagorijevati *vi impf* →[16] **izgarati, dogorijevati**
sagoriti *vi pf* →[16] **izgoriti, dogoriti**
sagoriv *adj* →[16] **izgorljiv**
sagovornik *m* →[16] **sugovornik**
sagraditi *vt pf* build, construct, erect | **iznova ~** re-build
sagrađanin *m* →[16] **sugrađanin**
sagrađen *pp* built, constructed, erected
sagrešenje *n* commission of sin, sinning; →[16] **grijeh, prekršaj, prijestup**
sagriješiti *vi pf* sin, commit a sin
Sahara *f geog* the Sahara (desert)
saharin *m* saccharin
saharinski *adj fig* saccharine
sahnuti *vi impf* dry up; *(biljka)* wither, wilt; *(klonuti)* droop
sahrana *f* burial, interment *itd.* (→[16] **pogreb, pokop, ukop**)
sahraniti *vt pf* bury (i *fig*), inter, lay to rest (→[16] **pokopati**)
sahranjen *pp* buried, interred | **bit će ~a sutra** her funeral will take place tomorrow
sahranjivanje *n* → **sahrana** (→[16] **pokapanje**)
sahranjivati *vt impf* →[6] **sahraniti**
saigrač *m* →[16] **suigrač**
sainvestitor *m* →[16] **suinvestitor**
saizvođač *m* →[16] **suizvođač**
sajam *m* fair, market | **~ knjiga** book fair; **~ antikviteta** antiques fair; **~ starih stvari** flea market; **stočni ~** cattle fair
sajamski *adj* of the fair, like (dealing with, happening at) a fair
sajdžija *m Tur* →[9, 16] **urar**
sajens fikšn *m* →[16] znanstvena **fantastika**
sajla *f Ger* wire cable; *mot* →[9] **uže** za vuču
sajmar *m* fair seller, fair-stall operator; fair visitor
sajmarenje *n* selling at fair
sajmen *adj* | **~i dan** fair/market day
sajmište *n* fairground(s); *(svega i svačega)* flea market
sakaćenje *n* →[6] **osakaćenje**
sakagija *f vet Tur* →[9, 16] **slinavka; šap**
sakat *adj* crippled; lame, game; paralyzed[1]; →[10] **osakaćen**
sakatiti (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **osakatiti (se)**
sakatost *f* crippled condition/state, crippledom
sako *m* jacket; (suit) jacket (→ **jakna**)
sakral|an *adj* sacral; church- | **~na muzika** sacred music
sakrament *m* sacrament | **~ braka** holy matrimony
sakristan *m* →[9] **crkvenjak**
sakristija *f* sacristy, vestry
sakriti *vt pf* hide, conceal; secrete, squirrel away; cover up | **~ od** hide/keep from; **pamet se ne može ~** intelligence will show/ /out; **ne možeš to ~ od mene** you can't fool me
sakriti se *vr pf* hide (oneself), conceal oneself | **mogu se svi ~ pred tobom** they cannot hold a candle to you *itd.* (→ nisu ti ni **sluga**)
sakrivac *m* →[16] **sukrivac**
sakrivač *m* →[16] **skrivač**
sakrivanje *n* hiding, concealment; secretion
sakrivati *vi pf* hide, conceal *itd.* (→[6] **sakriti**); hide/conceal repeatedly
sakriven *pp* hidden, concealed, in hiding, secreted; →[10] **skriven**
sakrosanktan *adj* sacrosanct; *(nepovrediv)* inviolable

sakrosanktnost *f* sacrosanctity; (*nepovredivost*) inviolability
saksija *f Tur* →[9, 16] **lonac** za cvijeće
saksofon *m mus* saxophone, *coll* sax
saksofonist *m mus* saxophonist, *coll* sax man (→ **-ista**)
Saksonac *m* →[16] **Sas**
saksonski *adj* →[16] **saski**
sakupiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[16] **skupiti (se)**
sakupljanje *n* →[16] **skupljanje**
sakupljati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[16] **skupljati**
sala *f Ger* →[9, 16] **dvorana**
salama *f* salami | **zimska** ~ hard s.
salamander *m zoo* →[9] **daždevnjak**
salamati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[16] **slamati (se), lomiti (se)**
salamur|a *f* pickle, brine, souse | **staviti u ~u** pickle, brine, souse
salaš *m reg* farm
salat *adj med* →[16] **osaljen**
salat|a *f bot (zelena)* lettuce; *cul* salad | **glava ~e** head of lettuce; *bot* **~a glavatica** head/cabbage lettuce; (*kristalka*) iceberg lettuce; (*maslenka, puterica*) butterhead lettuce; *bot* **~a marula** *AE* romaine, *BE* cos (lettuce); *bot* **kineska ~a** chinese cabbage/celery/leaf; *bot* **poljska ~a** →[16] **matovilac;** *cul* **zelena ~a** salad greens; (*šire*) tossed salad; *cul* **~a od povrća** vegetable salad; *cul* **miješana ~a** mixed salad; *cul* **~a od rajčice** tomato salad; *cul* **~a od rakova** crabmeat salad; *cul* **~a od tjestenine** pasta salad; *cul* **začin za ~u** salad dressing; (*od ulja i octa*) French dressing, vinaigrette; **začiniti ~u** dress the salad; →[10] **endivija**
salatni *adj* | ~ **bar** salad bar
salcštange *f pl cul Ger* →[4] **slani** prutići
saldiranje *n bkk* balancing/settlement of accounts
saldirati *vt impf bkk* balance; settle
saldo *m* balance, remainder; (*stavka blagajničkog izvještaja*) cash on hand
saletjeti *vt pf (molbama itd.)* entreat, importune, solicit, press, urge; (*dosađivati*) harass, pester
salezijanac *m eccl* Salesian (monk)
salezijanski *adj eccl* Salesian
salicil *m chem* salicyl
salijetanje *n* solicitation, importunity, pressing
salijetati *vt impf* keep soliciting/pressing/importuning *itd.* (→[6, 12] **saletjeti**)
saliti *vt pf* →[16] **izliti**
salitra *f chem* saltpeter[3], niter[3] | **kalijeva** ~ potassium nitrate
salitren *adj chem* nitric
saliven *pp* →[16] **izljeven** | **stoji mu kao ~o** it fits him like a glove
salmijak *m chem* sal ammoniac
sal|o *n (svinjsko)* leaf fat (*otopljeno* lard); (*kitovo, morževo*) blubber | **imaš ~a oko struka** you've got flab (*hum* a spare tire[9]) about your waist
salon *m (u stanu)* drawing-room; parlor[2], salon, reception-room; (*izložbeni*) showroom, salon; (*hotelski*) lounge, salon | **brujali su svi ~i** all drawing rooms were abuzz; ~ **cipela** shoe salon/boutique; ~ **namještaja (automobila)** furniture (automobile) showroom(s); →[4] **frizerski ~, kozmetički ~** *itd.*
salonit *m (~-ploča)* asbestos board
salonka *f* →[7] **cipela**
salonsk|i[1] *adj* salon-, parlor[2]- | **~i marksist** parlor[2] Marxist; **~i filozof (strateg)** armchair philosopher (strategist); **~i junak** society lion; **~a komedija** drawing-room comedy
salonski[2] *adv* in the salon/parlor[2] manner[33]
salpa *f ichth* bamboofish
saltomortale *m* somersault | **izvesti** ~ turn a s.
salutiranje *n mil* salute
salutirati *vi pf/impf mil* salute
salva *f* salvo (i *fig*); (*počasna*) gun salute
Salvador *m geog* Salvador
salvadorski *adj geog* Salvadoran, of Salvadore
salvet *m*, **~a** *f* →[9, 16] **ubrus**
sam[1] *m* alone, by oneself; unaccompanied; (*dijete*) unattended; (*osobno*) in person, personally (→[10] **glavom**); (*bez pomoći*) single-handed, unaided; (*automatski*) of itself; (*svojom voljom*) of one's own accord

FRAZE I IZRAZI

sasvim ~ all/quite alone, all by oneself; with nobody to call, on one's own; **nisam** ~ I am not alone, I have company; **mogu i** ~ I can manage; **prosudi (pogledaj)** ~ judge (look) for yourself; **vidite i ~i** you can see for yourself; ~ **se oblačim** I (can) dress myself; ~ **kuham** I cook for myself, I do my own cooking; ~ **svoj psiholog** do-it-yourself psychology (→[10] ~ svoj **majstor, uradi ~**); **na ~u** → **nasamo**

(isticanje)

ja ~ **(ona ~a)** I myself (she herself); I (she) for one; **na ~u godišnjicu** on the very anniversary; **u ~om Kninu** in Knin itself, right in Knin; in Knin alone; **i ~a ga žena mrzi** his very wife hates him; ~ **vrag ti je pomogao** the devil himself (must have) helped you; ~ **taj broj** the number itself; **(već) i ~a pomisao!** the very idea!; **i ~a stručnjak** an expert in her own right, herself an expert; **~a obrada** the processing itself/ /proper, the p. per se; **~im time** ipso facto, thereby; **to su ~i lopovi** they are a bunch of crooks; **~e garaže** nothing but garages; →[4] od ~og **početka,** do ~og **kraja**

(sa sebe, sebi, sobom)

~ **od sebe,** ~ **po sebi,** ~ **sobom** *itd.* →[4] **sebe, sebi, sobom**

sam[2] *vb (jesam)* am | **ako** ~ if I am
sam|ac *m (neženja)* bachelor, single/unmarried

man; loner, solitary person; *(veslački čamac)* skiff | **blok za ~ce** *AE* singles apartments, *BE* service flats (→[10] **hotel** za ~ce)
samački *adj* bachelor-, singles' | **~ život** the single life, *hum* the s. blessedness
samar *m* pack-saddle (→[9] tovarno **sedlo**)
samardžija *m Tur* →[9, 16] **sedlar, remenar;** pack-animal driver
samardžinica *f Tur* →[9, 16] **sedlarska** radionica, **remenarija**
samarenje *m* saddling with a packsaddle
samarićan|ac *m*, **~ski** *adj* →[16] **samaritanac, ~ski**
samaritanac *m* (good) Samaritan
samaritanski[1] *adj* Samaritan
samaritanski[2] *adv* like a good Samaritan
samariti *vt impf* saddle with a packsaddle
samb|a *f mus* samba | **plesati ~u** (dance the) samba
samcat *adj* quite alone, all alone
samic|a *f* solitary woman; *(u zatvoru)* solitary (cell), punishment/isolation cell, *sl* the hole | **osuditi na (zatvoriti u) ~u** sentence to (put in) solitary confinement
samilost *f* pity | **iz ~i** out of pity; **usmrćenje iz ~i** mercy killing
samilostan *adj* pitying
samit *m pol* summit (conference) | **sudionici ~a** summiteers
samjerljiv *adj* →[16] **sumjerljiv, mjerljiv**
samliven *pp* →[16] **samljeven**
samljeti *vt* grind down; *(zdrobiti)* crush to powder, mill
samljeti se *vr* be ground (crushed)
samljeven *pp* ground (up), milled, crushed to powder
samo *adv* only; solely, merely; not more than; as little/few as; just, simply, little/no more than

FRAZE I IZRAZI

ona je ~ dijete she is just/only/but a child; **~ ti** only you, you alone; **~ ako** only if, provided; **~ što** except that, the trouble is that, it is only that; **~ zato što** just/merely because; **već ~ zato** on that count alone; **~ u 1992** in 1992 alone; **naš uvoz ~ iz Njemačke** our imports from Germany alone; **u ~ pet godina** in five years only, in a mere five years, in five short years; **za ~ dvije sekunde** in just two seconds, in two seconds flat; **za ~ $5** for as little as $5; **~ par dana kasnije** just a few days later; **~ nas dvoje** just the two of us; **~ pritužbe (neugodnosti)** nothing but complaints (embarrassment); **~ o tome** about nothing/little else; **~ to** that's all; it's as simple as that; **~ naprijed! (~ tako dalje)!** keep it up!; →[4] **~ tako, ~** tako **dalje, ~ onako, ~** da **kažem, ~** po **sebi, ~** od **sebe**

(s glagolima; izražavanje želja; poticanje)

tražim (nastojim) ~ da... all I'm asking (trying) is...; **pitam se ~ onako** I just wonder; **~ bi plesala** she thinks of nothing/little else but dancing; **kad ~ pomislim na** to think of...; just thinking of; **da je ~ tako!** I (only) wish it was/were so!; **da sam ~ mlađi!** (how) I wish I was younger!; **kad ćeš se ~ opametiti!** when will you ever learn!; **kad bih ~ mogao!** if I only could, I wish I could; **kako si ~ mogao!** how (in the world) could you!; **da si ~ natuknuo** if you had only *(ili* had as much as) hinted; **ako me ~ dirneš** if you just *(ili* if you as much as) touch me; **~ gledaj!** keep looking!; **~ uđite!** come right/ /on in!; **~ pitajte!** feel free to ask; **~ izvolite!** go ahead!

(s negacijama)

to nije ~ it isn't only/just, there is more to it than; **ne ~ to** not only that, as if that wasn't enough; *(nego i)* what's more; **ne ~ što nije...** not only did she not...; **~ da ne bude gore** as long as it doesn't get worse; **~ da ne pukne** I just/only hope it doesn't break; **~ što nisam poludio!** I am/was about to go crazy!; **~ što nije...** is/was on the point of -ing (→[10] **tek** što nije); **sve ~ ne** everyhting except

samoafirmacija *f* →[16] **afirmacija**
samobitnost *f* identity
samoblud *m* self-abuse (→[12] **samozadovoljavanje**)
samoć|a *f* solitude, loneliness, solitariness; isolation; privacy | **povući se u ~u** go into seclusion
samodisciplina *f* self-discipline
samodiscipliniran *adj* self-disciplined
samodohodovan *adj* self-supporting
samodopadan *adj* self-pleasing, self-sufficient
samodopadnost *f* self-sufficiency
samodoprinos *m* voluntary local tax
samodo|statan, ~voljan *adj* self-sufficient
samodo|statnost, ~voljnost *f* self-sufficiency
samodržac *m* autocrat, absolutist, despot, tyrant
samofinanciranje *n* self-financing
samoglasnički *adj* vowel-
samoglasnik *m* vowel
samohod|an *adj* self-propelled, automotive | *mil* **~no topništvo** self-propelled *(ili* assault) artillery/guns
samohran *adj* self-supporting | **~a majka** s. mother, single provider/homemaker
samohrano *adv* supporting oneself
samohvala *f* self-praise
samoinicijativa *f* one's own initiative
samoinicijativan *adj* independent; unsolicited
samoinicijativno *adv* of one's own initative
samoispitivanje *n* heart-searching, soul-searching
samoisticanje *n* self-promotion
samoizgnanstvo *n* self-banishment

samokontrola *f* self-control
samokritičan *adj* self-critical
samokritično *adv* self-critically
samokritika *f* self-criticism
samoljepiv *adj* self-adhesive
samoljubac *m* egotist, self-admirer
samoljubiv *adj* egotistical, self-admiring
samoljublj|e *n* egotism, self-regard, self-admiration, self-love
samonametnut *adj* self-imposed
samonavođen *adj mil* self-guided
samonavođenje *n mil* self-guidance
samonikao *adj* growing wild, self-grown; autochthonous; self-made
samoniklost *f (biljke)* wild growth, being self-grown; *(izvornost)* autochthonousness
samoobmana *f* illusion, self-illusion, self-deception
samoobramben *adj* self-defending, for self-defense[6]
samoobrana *f* self-defense[6]; →[4] **ubojstvo** u ~i
samoobrazovanje *n* self-education
samoodbra|na, *f*, **~mben** *adj* →[16] **samoobra|na, ~mben**
samoodređenje *n* self-determination
samoodricanje *n* self-abnegation, self-denial
samoodržanje *n* self-preservation, survival
samooplodnja *f biol* self-fertilization[1]
samoopravdanje *n* self-justification
samoopredjeljenje *n* →[16] **samoodređenje**
samoorganiziran *pp* self-organized[1]; *US+* vigilante (group)
samoostvarenje *n* self-realization[1]
samoosvješćivanje *n* self-awareness
samoosvješten *adj* self-awake
samopomoć *f* self-help; *fig* bootstrap programs[8]
samoposluživanje *n*, **~sluga** *f* self-service; *(trgovina)* self-service shop (*AE* store) (*velika ~ga* supermarket) | **restoran sa ~m** self-service restaurant, *AE* cafeteria; **benzinska pumpa sa ~m** self-service gas/petrol station; **obrok sa ~m** buffet meal (→ švedski **stol**)
samopoštovanje *n* self-respect, self-esteem, self-worth
samopouzdan *adj* self-confident, self-reliant
samopouzdanje *n* (self-)confidence, self-reliance, self-assurance
samopožrtvovan *adj* → **požrtvovan, samoprijegoran**
samoprezir *m* poor self-image
samoprijegor *m* self-denial, self-abnegation, self-sacrifice
samoprijegoran *adj* self-sacrificing, self-denying
samoproglašen *pp* self-declared; self-proclaimed
samorad(ovac) *m* → **hobist(ika)**
samoranjavanje *n* self-inflicted wound
samoraspuštanje *n par* self-dissolution (→[10] **samoukinuće**)
samorazaranje *n* self-destruction
samorazoran *adj* self-destructive
samorazumljiv *adj* self-explanatory
samoreklamer *m* self-promoter; self-advertiser, ego-tripper
samoreklamerski *adj* self-promoting, self-promotion, self-advertising; ego-tripping
samoreklamerstvo *n* self-promotion, self-advertising; ego-trip(ping)
samoreproducirajući *adj* self-reproducing, self-reproductive
samoreprodukcija *f* self-reproduction
samorodl|an *adj* autochthonous | **~no zlato** native gold; **~na biljka** self-sown/self-grown plant (→[10] **samoniklost, samobitnost**)
samorodnost *f* autochthonousness (→[10] **samoniklost, samobitnost**)
samosavlađivanje *n* →[16] **samosavladavanje**
samosaznavanje *n* →[16] **samospoznaja, svijest** o sebi
samospaljivanje *n* self-immolation
samospoznaja *f* self-cognizance, self-perception, self-awareness
samostal|an *adj* independent, autonomous, self-sufficient, self-contained; self-supporting, self-financing; self-employed; self-reliant; uncontrolled; emancipated | **~ni novinar (fotograf)** freelance journalist (photographer); **~na izložba** one-man show
samostalno *adv* independently; on one's own; of one's own accord; uninfluenced
samostalnost *f* independence, autonomy; self-reliance
samostan *m* monastery, friary; *(ženski)* nunnery, convent (→[10] **nadstojnica**)
samostanski *adj* monastic, conventual; monkish | **~ red** monastic order
samostojeći *adj* freestanding, detached
samostrel *m hist* crossbow (*strelica* quarrel)
samostreličar *m hist sp* crossbow man
samosvijest *f* self-confidence, self-reliance, self-possession, aplomb; *(drskost)* self-assertion, self-conceit | **smanjiti nečiju ~** *(srezati nekoga)* cut smb. down to size
samosvjesno *adv* self-confidently, self-reliantly, with self-possession, with aplomb; *(drsko)* self-assertively, arrogantly
samosvjestan *adj* self-confident, self-reliant, self-possessed; *(drzak)* self-assertive, arrogant
samosvladavanje *n* self-control
samosvojan *adj* independent, autonomous, individual, (all) one's own; authentic, unique, distinct
samosvojnost *f* selfhood, independence, autonomy, individuality; authenticity, uniqueness, distinctness; →[10] **osobnost**
samotan *adj* solitary, lonely, secluded, out-of-the-way, isolated; retiring
samotnik *m* loner, *fig* lonewolf

samotno *adv* lonely, in seclusion
samotnost *f* solitariness, seclusion, solitude; isolation
samotova|nje *n*, **~ti** *vi impf* → **samova|nje, ~ti**
samoubica *m* →[16] **samoubojica**
samoubijeđen *adj* →[16] **samouvjeren**
samoubilački *adj* suicidal
samoubistvo *n* →[16] **samoubojstvo**
samoubjeđenje *n* →[16] **samouvjerenost**
samoubojic|a *f* suicide | **poruka ~e** s. note; **bombaš ~a** s. bomber
samoubojstvo *n* suicide | **počiniti ~** commit suicide, kill oneself, die by one's own hand, take one's own life, do away with oneself; **pokušati ~** make a suicide attempt, try to commit suicide; **izvršiti ~ pilulama za spavanje** die from an overdose of sleeping pills
samouk[1] *adj* self-taught, self-educated
samouk[2] *m* self-educated person, autodidact
samoukinuće *n* self-abolishment (→[10] **samoraspuštanje**)
samoukost *f* being self-taught, autodidacticism
samouništavajući *adj* self-destroying, self-destructive
samouništenje *n* self-destruction
samouposlen *adj* self-employed
samoupravl|a *f* self-government, autonomy, self-rule, home-rule | **lokalna ~** local government; **dati ~u** grant self-government/autonomy
samoupravljač *m hist* worker-manager
samoupravljanje *n* self-management; *hist* **radničko ~** workers' s-m.
samoupravni *adj* autonomous, self- governing, self-managed | *hist* **~ socijalizam** self-management socialism
samoupravno *adv* in keeping with self-government (*hist* self-management) principles
samousluga *f* →[16] **samoposluživanje**
samouslužni *adj* →[16] **sa samoposluživanjem**
samoutovarni *adj* self-loading
samouvaženje *n* →[16] **samopoštovanje**
samouvjeren *adj* (self-)confident; →[16] **uobražen**
samouvjereno *adv* with (self-)confidence; →[16] **uobraženo**
samouvjerenost *f* (self-)confidence; *AE* can-do attitude; →[16] **uobraženost** | **velika ~** big (self-)confidence, big/massive ego
samovanje *n* solitary living, seclusion, shunning company
samovar *m* tea-urn
samovati *vi impf* live a solitary/lone/secluded life, live in seclusion, shun company
samovla|da *f*, **~đe** *n*, **~šće** *n* autocracy, absolutism, despotism, tyranny
samovladar *m* autocrat, absolutist, despot
samovlađe *n* →[1] **samovlada**
samovlasno *adv* autocratically; high-handedly; arbitrarily
samovlast *f* →[1] **samovlada**
samovlastan *adj* autocratic; high-handed; arbitrary, unauthorized[1]
samovlašće *n* →[1] **samovlada**
samovolja *f* arbitrariness, self-will; capriciousness; autocracy, despotism
samovoljan *adj* arbitrary, willful, self-willed; unlawful; autocratic
samovoljno *adv* arbitrarily, willfully; autocratically
samozaborav *m* abandon, oblivion, stupor
samozadovoljan *adj* self-satisfied, complacent, smug
samozadovoljavanje *n* self-gratification, self-manipulation, *derog* self-abuse, *sl* playing with oneself
samozadovoljavati se *vr impf* engage in self-abuse, *sl* play with oneself
samozadovoljno *adv* with self-satisfaction, complacently, with complacency, smugly
samozadovoljstvo *n* self-satisfaction, complacency, smugness
samozaljubljenost *f* self-infatuation
samozapaljenje *n* spontaneous combustion
samozapaljiv *adj* self-combustible
samozatajan *adj* →[1] **samoprijegoran**
samozatoran *adj* self-destructive
samozvan *adj* uninvited; self-styled; self-proclaimed, self-appointed
samoživ *adj* →[16] **sebičan**
samrt *f* | **na ~i** on one's death-bed, at death's door
samrtan *adj* →[16] **smrtni**; death-bed
samrtnički *adj* death-bed
samrtnik *m* dying person
samt *m text Ger (baršun)* velvet; *(kordsamt)* corduroy, *itd.* (→[12] **kordsamt**)
samterice *f pl (hlače)* corduroys, cords; *(traperice)* needlecord jeans
samur *m zoo* sable
samuraj *m* samurai
samurovina *f* sable-fur, sable
san *m (spavanje)* sleep; *(sanjan)* dream; *(tlapnja)* chimera, just a dream | **kratak ~** brief sleep (→[10] **drijemanje**); **lagan ~** light sleep; **miran ~** peaceful/undisturbed sleep; **dubok/čvrst ~** sound/deep sleep; *(i težak)* heavy sleep; **ošamućen/pijan od sna** heavy (*ili* drowsy) with sleep; **nemiran ~** troubled sleep; *(isprekidan)* fitful sleep; **ružan ~** bad dream; *fig* nightmare; *biol* **zimski ~** hibernation (*pasti u* hibernate); **tumačenje snova** divination of dreams
(s glagolima)
utonuti/pasti u ~ drift off (*ili* fall) into sleep, drop off; **tonuo sam u ~** I was drifting off into sleep, I was drowsing/dropping off; **uljuljati u ~** lull into sleep; **svladao me ~** I

was overpowered by sleep; **spavati dubokim/ /čvrstim snom** be sound/fast asleep, sleep deeply; **imati lagan** ~ be a light sleeper; **trgnuti/prenuti se iz sna** start from one's sleep, wake up with a start; **hodati u snu** be a sleepwalker/somnambulist; **umrijeti u snu** die in one's sleep; **gubiti** ~ **zbog toga** lose sleep over it; **doći na** ~ → **usniti, sanjati** *(figurativna značenja)* **ekipa (žena, kuća) snova** dream team (woman, house); **nisam ni u snu pomislio** *(ponadao se)* I never dreamed of it; *(ni u najluđim snovima)* not in *(ili* this is beyond) my wildest dreams; **ne bih ni u snu pomislio** I wouldn't dream of it; **pusti snovi!** just dreams!; **Zemlja snova** the Never-Never Land (→[10] carstvo **iluzija**); **u carstvu snova** *(zaspao)* in the Land of Nod

sanacija *f* improvement; *(poduzeća)* recovery | ~ **krovišta** roof repair work

sanacijski *adj* (→ **-ioni**) | ~ **program** recovery/ /salvage program *(ili* plan)

sanak *m dim poet* sleep | ~ **pusti!** just a dream!

sanator *m fin* recovery sponsor

sanatorij *m* sanatorium, *AE+* sanitarium; *(privatni)* nursing/rest home | ~ **za dijetu** *A coll* fat farm; **kozmetički** ~ *A coll* beauty farm; ~ **za narkomane i alkoholičare** *A sl* funny farm

sandal|a *f* sandal

sandalovina *f* sandalwood

sandolina *f* (beach) canoe

sanduče *n* →[16] **sandučić, škrinjica, škrabica**

sandučić *m* → **poštanski** ormarić, **škrinjica**

sanduk *m (kovčeg, škrinja)* trunk, chest box, case; coffer; →[16] **lijes**

sanen *adj* drowsy, sleepy; dreamy

sangviničan *adj* sanguine

sangviničnost *f* sanguineness

sangvinik *m* sanguine person

sanijeti *vt pf* →[16] **snesti, snijeti**

saniran *pp com* sanitized[1], restored to financial health, salvaged, consolidated

saniranje *n* sanitization[1] *itd.* (→[12] **sanacija**)

sanirati *vt pf/impf med* & *fig* sanitize[1], sanify, improve sanitary conditions; *com* restore *(ili* nurse back) to financial health (→[12] **izliječiti**); salvage, consolidate

sanitar|an *adj* sanitary | ~**ni inspektor** health/ /sanitary inspector, health officer; ~**na inspekcija/uprava** health/sanitation department; ~**ni inženjer/tehničar** sanitary engineer; **zatvoriti zbog** ~**nih prekršaja** close down *(ili* condemn) for health violations; ~**ni čvor** toilet; toilet block/facilities; ~**ne instalacije** sanitary installations, inside plumbing; ~**ne potrepštine/uređaji** sanitary ware/ /appliances

sanitet *m mil* medical corps/personnel | **pripadnik** ~**a** *(vojni bolničar)* medic

sanitetsk|i *adj mil* medical, medical-corps | ~**i stožer** medical (emergency) headquarters (ili authority); *mil* **načelnik** ~**e uprave** *(US & UK)* Surgeon General; ~**i materijal** medical supplies; ~ **vlak** hospital train; ~ **avion** ambulance/hospital plane; ~**a kola** → kola hitne **pomoći**

sanka|nje *n*, ~**ti se** *vr impf* →[16] **sanjka|nje,** ~**ti se**

sankcij|a *f* sanction, ratification, authorization[1], encouragement; *(kazna)* penalization[1] | **nametnuti (privredne)** ~**e** impose (economic) sanctions on; **kršiti/izigravati** ~**e** violate/bust sanctions

sankcioniranje *n* sanctioning, ratification, ratifying *itd.* (→[12] **sankcija**)

sankcionirati *vt pf/impf* sanction, ratify, authorize[1], encourage; *(kazniti)* penalize[1]

sanke *f pl* →[16] **saonice, sanjke**

sanovnik *m* →[16] **sanjarica**

sanpjero *m ichth* →[9] **kovač**

sanskrit *m*, ~**ski** *adj* →[16] **sanskrt,** ~**ski**

sanskrt *m* Sanskrit

sanskrtski *adj* Sanskrit

santa *f* | ~ **leda** (ice) floe; *(mala)* cake of ice

santilitar *m* →[16] **centilitar**

santimetar *m* →[16] **centimetar**

sanja *f* → **san, sanjarenje, sanje**

sanjalački *adj* →[16] **sanjarski**

sanjali|ca *f*, ~**o** *n* →[16] **sanjar**

sanjar *m* day-dreamer

sanjarenje *n* day dreaming, reverie

sanjarija *f* → **sanjarenje**

sanjariti *vi impf* daydream, be lost in reverie; →[10] **maštati**

sanjarski[1] *adj* dreaming; visionary; fanciful, unpractical

sanjarski[2] *adv* dreamily, like a dreamer, lost in dreams/reverie

sanja|ti *vi* dream | **o tom nisam ni** ~**o** that never entered my head (→[10] ni u **snu,** ni nakraj **pameti**); **nešto ružno** ~**ti** have a bad dream; **lijepo** ~**j!** happy/pleasant dreams!

sanj|e *f pl* dreaming, dreams, reveries *pl*, dreamery; *(tlapnje, fantazije)* chimera, illusions, fancies, fantastic notions | **svijet** ~**a** fantasy world, utopia

sanjiv *adj* →[16] **pospan**

sanjkač *m* sleigh rider (→[10] **sanjkač**)

sanjkalište *n* sleighing/sledging drive, toboggan shoot/slide, toboggan-slide

sanjkanje *n* sleighing, sledging, sleigh ride; *(nizbrdo)* coasting; *sp* luge (event), *(samaca* single-seater l.; *dvojaca* double-seater l.)

sanjkaš *m sp* luger

sanjkašica *f sp* woman luger

sanjkašk|i *adj* sleigh rider's, sleigh-riding; *sp* luger's | ~**e discipline** luge events; ~**i jednosjed** single-seater luge; ~**i dvojac** double-seater luge; ~**a staza** luge run

sanjkati se *vr impf* sleigh, sledge; drive in a sleigh/sledge
sanjke *f pl* (child's) sled *itd.* (→[12] **saonice**)
saobraćaj *m* →[16] **promet;** →[3] **ophođenje**
saobraćajac *m* →[16] **prometnik**
saobraćajka *f* →[16] žena **prometnik;** *coll* →[16] **prometna** nezgoda, **sudar**
saobraćajni *adj* →[16] **prometni**
saobraćajnica *f* →[16] **prometnica, cesta**
saobraćanje *n* →[16] **prometovanje, ophođenje**
saobraćati *vi impf* →[16] **prometovati, ophoditi se**
saobrazan *adj* →[16] **usklađen,** u **skladu** sa, **sukladan**
saobraziti *vt pf* →[16] **uskladiti, prilagoditi, ujednačiti**
saobrazno *adv* →[16] **u skladu** sa, **sukladno**
saobražavati *vt impf* →[16] **usklađivati, prilagođavati, ujednačavati**
saobražen *pp* →[16] **usklađen, prilagođen, ujednačen**
saobraženo *adv* →[16] **usklađeno** *itd.* (↑); u **skladu** sa, **sukladno**
saodgovoran *adj* →[16] **suodgovoran**
saonic|e *f pl AE* sleigh; *(teretne)* sledge; *(dječje)* sled; *BE* sledge, sleigh; *(bez saonika)* toboggan; *sp* luge (→[10] **sanjkaški** jednosjed; →[10] **skeleton)** | **vožnja ~ama** riding in a sleigh; **~e s konjskom zapregom** horse-drawn sleigh; **motorne ~e** snowmobile *(vožnja njima* snowmobiling); **~e s psećom zapregom** dogsled *(trke* d. racing)
saonik *m (na saonicama)* skids; *(put)* sleigh path
saopćavati *vt impf* →[6] **saopćiti**
saopćen *pp* reported, imparted, made known, announced, reported *itd.* (→[12, 16] **priopćen, obaviješten**)
saopćenje *n* announcement, report *itd.* (→[12, 16] **priopćenje, obavijest**)
saopćiti *vt pf* announce, report, inform *itd.* (→[12, 16] **priopćiti, obavijestiti**)
saopćiv *adj* communicable
saopštavati *vt impf* →[16] **saopćavati, priopćavati, obavještavati**
saopštenje *n* →[16] **saopćenje, priopćenje, obavijest**
saopštiti *vt pf* →[16] **saopćiti, priopćiti, obavijestiti**
saosjećati *vi impf* →[16] **suosjećati**
saosnivač *m* →[16] **suosnivač**
sapa *f* → **dah**
sapatnik *m* →[16] **supatnik**
sapet *pp* tightened, drawntight, cramped up, trussed up, bound, tied; chained, shackled *itd.* (↓); *fig* → **sputan**
sapeti *vt pf (pritegnuti, stegnuti)* tighten, draw tight; cramp up; *(svezati)* truss up, tie, bind; *(sponama, lancima)* shackle, gyve, chain, fetter; *(kopčom)* buckle up; *(kopču)* clasp (a buckle); *fig* → **sputati**
sapeti se *vr pf* get trussed up tight; *fig* → **sputati se**
sapetost *f* → **sputanost**
sapi *m pl* crupper *sg*
sapinjanje *n* tightening, cramping, drawing tight, pinching; *fig* → **sputavanje**
sapinjati *vt impf* tighten, cramp up *itd.* →[6] **sapeti;** →[10] **pritezati, stezati, sputavati**
saplemenik *m* →[16] **suplemenik**
saplesti *vt pf* →[16] podmetnuti **nogu**
saplesti se *vr pf* →[16] **spotaknuti se**
sapletanje *n* →[16] podmetanje **noge, spoticanje**
sapnica *f eng* nozzle
sapotpisati *vt pf* →[16] **supotpisati**
saprati *vt pf* →[16] **sprati**
sapun *m* soap | **jedan ~** bar of soap; **toaletni ~** toilet soap; **tekući ~** *(za ruke)* soft soap; **~ za brijanje** shaving-soap, shaving-stick; **zdjelica za ~** soap dish; **~ za pranje** laundry soap; **tvornica ~a** soapworks *pl*
sapunanje *n* soaping; *(za brijanje)* lathering
sapunar *m* soap-manufacturer, soap-boiler
sapunarija *f* soap-works *pl; arch* soap-manufactory
sapunarski *adj* soap-maker's, soap-making, soap-manufacturing; soap-works
sapunarstvo *n* soap-making, soap-manufacturing, soap-boiling trade
sapunast *adj* soapy
sapunati *vt impf* soap; *(za brijanje)* lather
sapunati se *vr impf* soap oneself; *(za brijanje)* lather
sapundžija *m* →[16] **sapunar**
sapunic|a *f* soap suds *pl; (brijaća)* lather; *(televizijska) coll* soap (opera); →[4] kao **mjehur** od **~e**
sapuniti (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[16] **sapunati (se)**
sapunski *adj* of soap, soap-
saputnik *m* →[16] **suputnik**
Sara *f* Sarah, Sal(ly), Sadie
sara *f* leather gaiter; *(čizme)* boot-leg
Saracen *m* Saracen
saracenski *adj* Saracen(ic)
sarač *m Tur* →[16] **sedlar, remenar**
saračnica *f Tur* →[16] **sedlarska/remenarska** radionica
saradnik *m* →[16] **suradnik**
saradnja *f* →[16] **suradnja**
sarađivati *vi* →[16] **surađivati**
saraga *f ichth* → **papalina;** →[16] **uklija**
saraj *m* seraglio, Sultan's court
sardel(ic)a *f ichth* →[5] **srdela**
sardeln|i *adj* | *cul* **~a pasta** *f* anchovy paste
sardin|a *f* sardine | **limenka sa ~ama** sardine tin; **natrpani kao ~e** packed like sardines
Sardinija *f geog* Sardinia
sardinski *adj geog* Sardinian
sardoničan *adj* sardonic, sneering, cynical
sardonički *adv* sardonically
sarkastičan *adj* sarcastic, bitter, taunting

sarkastično *adv* sarcastically, with sarcasm, with heavy irony
sarkazam *m* sarcasm
sarkofag *m* sarcophagus, stone coffin
sarkom *m med* sarcoma
sarma *f cul* stuffed cabbage leaves/rolls
Sarmat *m hist* Sarmatian
sarmatski *adj hist* Sarmatian
sarmica *f cul* mini cabbage rolls
Sas *m* Saxon
sasa *f bot* →[16] **šumarica** | *zoo* **morska** ~ →[16] **vlasulja, moruzgva**
sasijecati *vt impf* →[6] **sasjeći**
sasipati *vt impf* →[6] **sasuti**
sasjeckati *vt pf* → **isjeckati**
sasječen *pp* cut/chopped down
sasjeći *vt pf* cut/chop down, hack to death; *fig (kritikom)* cut/shred to ribbons, savage, *A sl* meat-ax
Saska *f geog hist* Saxony
saski *adj* Saxon
saslušan *pp* given a hearing, heard (out)
saslušanje *n* hearing (out), giving/lending an ear to; *(pred odborom, povjerenstvom)* hearing; *(na policiji)* questioning; *(istražno)* interrogation; *(sudsko)* judicial hearing, interrogatory, inquest
saslušati *vt pf* hear, give/lend an ear to; *(dokraja)* hear out, hear to the end; *(izaslanika, očevica)* debrief; *(pred povjerenstvom, odborom)* hold/conduct a hearing (of); *(na policiji)* question; *(u istrazi)* interrogate; *(svjedoka)* take testimony from | **biti** ~**n** get a hearing; ~**ti pažljivo (nepristrano, s naklonošću)** give an attentive (a fair, a receptive) ear to; **hvala što ste me** ~**li** thank you for hearing me, thank you for your time, *AE+* I appreciate your time; ~**ti izvještaj** hear a report; be briefed; **odbili su da ih** ~**ju** they were refused a hearing
saslušavanje *n* hearing(s), questioning *itd.* (→[6] **saslušanje**)
saslušavati *vt impf* →[6] **saslušati**
sasma *adv* → **sasvim**
sastajalište *n* meeting-place, haunt, venue, rendezvous | **popularno** ~ popular hangout/ /spot; ~ **zaljubljenih** lovers' lane, *arch* tryst
sastajanje *n* meeting (repeatedly, regularly), having several meetings; seeing each other[43]; *(ugovoreno)* having appointments/dates; *(slučajno)* coming across, running into, encountering; *(skupova)* assembling, assemblies, convening, conventions, rallying, rallies; having/holding reunions; running/coming together; convergence
sastajati se *vr impf* meet (repeatedly, regularly); *(ugovoreno)* have appointments (*AE+* dates); *(na skupovima)* assemble, convene, rally; →[6] **sastati se**
sastanak *m* meeting, encounter; *(ugovoreni termin)* appointment; *(»spoj«)* date *(osobito s djevojkom)*; *(skup, zbor)* convention, assembly, conference, rally; →[10] **domjenak, godišnjica** | **soba za** ~**ke** conference room; *(uprave)* boardroom; **ugovoriti** ~**ak** make/fix *(zatražiti* ask for) an appointment; *(za više osoba)* set up a meeting/conference; **održati** ~**ak** hold/have a meeting *(ili* conference); **doći na (ugovoreni)** ~**ak** keep an appointment; **imam** ~**ak** *(ne mogu sada)* I'm in a meeting, I'm in conference; **nije došla/došao na** ~**ak** she/he stood me up, I was stood up; **poslovni** ~**ak** business meeting/conference/ /appointment; *pol* ~**ak na vrhu** summit (meeting/conference) *(sudionik* summit participant, summiteer); →[4] **otvaram** ~ak, **sazvati, zakazati, otkazati** ~**ak** *itd.*
sastančenje *n coll* sitting at conferences; string of *(ili* endless) conferences
sastančiti *vi impf coll* sit at conferences, have endless c-s
sastati se *vr pf* meet; come together; have a meeting/conference; *(ugovoreno)* have an appointment; *(na skupu)* assemble, convene, rally; *(za godišnjicu)* have a reunion; *(ceste, rijeke)* come/run/flow together, *(i geom)* converge; →[6] **sastajati se** | **moramo se** ~! we must get together!; **ponovo se** ~ meet again; reconvene
sastav *m* composition, makeup; structure; pattern; *mus* (pop) group; *mil (operativni, združeni)* task force; *(pisani)* →[16] **sastavak** | **puni** ~ full complement; **on je u** ~**u delegacije** he is part *(ili* a member) of the delegation; *mus* **duhački** ~ wind ensemble; *sp* **slobodni** ~ *(klizački)* free skating program[8]; **uvesti u operativni** ~ →[7] **flota**
sastavak *m* composition; *(pismeni)* essay, theme
sastaviti *vt pf* put/piece together; *(oblikovati, osnovati)* form, constitute, set up, establish; *(tekst, ispravu, program, tečaj)* draft, draw up, compose, devise, develop; *(montirati)* assemble; *(spojiti)* join
sastaviti se *vr pf* come together, be joined, meet
sastavljač *m* composer, drafter, deviser, designer, developer
sastavljanje *n* putting/piecing together; forming, formation, constituting, constitution, setting up, establishing, establishment; drafting, drawing up, composing, composition, devising, developing, development; assembling, assembly, joining
sastavljati *vt impf* →[6] **sastaviti**
sastavljen *pp* put/pieced together; formed, set up, established; drafted, drawn up; assembled; joined; made up of, consisting of, comprising
sastavljiv *adj* componible
sastavni *adj* component, constituent | ~ **dio** component, constituent (part, element), integral part

sastavnica *f* component, constituent, *fig* building block
sastojak *m cul* ingredient
sastojati se *vr impf* consist of, be made up of, be composed of
sastrugati *vt pf* scrape off
sastrugati se *vr pf* scrape/come off
sasušen *pp* dried up, shriveled[4], sapless
sasušiti se *vr pf* become desiccated, lose moisture, dry up; *(biljka)* wither, shrivel up
sasut *pp* shot upon; *(na)* showered (heaped) upon
sasuti *vt pf* shoot out, discharge; *(na)* shower upon, heap upon
sasvim *adv* entirely, completely *itd.* →[12] **potpuno**
sašaptavati se *vr impf* →[16] **došaptavati se**
sašit *pp* sewn up (together); stitched up; *(provizorno)* basted, tacked
sašiti *vt pf* sew up (together); baste (tack) together
saštrikati *vt pf Ger* → **isplesti**
sat[1] *m (ručni, džepni)* watch; *(ostali)* clock; *(općenito)* timepiece
FRAZE I IZRAZI [w. = watch, c. = clock]
| **ručni** ~ wrist w.; **ženski** ~ ladies' w.; **muški** ~ men's w.; **džepni** ~ pocket w.; ~ **na navijanje** mechanical w./c. *(ručni i* stem-winder); ~ **na automatsko navijanje** self-winding w.; **električni** ~ electric *(specif* line-powered) c.; **elektronički** *(pop* **kvarcni)** ~ electronic (quartz) w./c.; **digitalni** ~ digital *(ili* LCD) w./c.; ~ **s kazaljkama** analog[6] *(pop* dial *ili* hands) w./c.; **ručni** ~ **s kalkulatorom** calculator w.; **nepropusni** ~ water-resistant w.; **zlatni** ~ gold w.; ~ **s rubinima** jeweled[4] w. *(npr.* 22-jewel w.); **(jeftini)** ~ **bez rubina** *(»štiftericа«)* pin-lever w.; **zidni** ~ wall c.; **kuhinjski** ~ kitchen c.; **sobni** ~ *(za komodu, nad kaminom)* mantel c.; **(starinski) stojeći** ~ grandfather's c.; **pješčani** ~ sand c./glass, hour glass; *(kuhinjski)* egg timer; **sunčani** ~ sundial; ~ **žuri (kasni)** the w./c. is fast (slow); **pomaknuti** ~ **naprijed** put/set the w./ /c. forward *(ili* ahead); **vratiti** ~ **natrag** put/ /set/turn the w./c. back; *fig* put the c. back; **naravnati** ~ regulate *(ili* adjust) a w./c.; *(po drugom ~u)* set a w./c. by; ~ **je stao** the w./c. has stopped; *(treba ga naviti)* the w./c. has run down/it needs winding up; **kontrolni** ~ *(na porti)* time c. *(»cvikati karticu«* punch the c.); **mehanizam** ~**a** movement, the works; **toranj/kula/zvonik sa** ~**om** c. tower; ~ **je odbio (odbija) 8** the c. has struck (is striking) 8; *fig* **redovito kao** ~ as regular(ly) as clockwork; *fig* **raditi kao** ~ run like clockwork; **sve je išlo kao** ~ it went like clockwork; **staklo na** ~**u** w./c. glass, *AE* crystal; **remen** ~**a** w. strap *(specif* leather/plastic strap); **narukvica** ~**a** w. bracelet *(specif* steel/gold bracelet); **kućište** ~**a** w./c. case

sat[2] *m (vrijeme)* hour; *(školski)* class, period, lesson
FRAZE I IZRAZI
| ~ **dva** an hour or two; ~**ima (**~**e i** ~**e)** for hours (on end), for hours and/upon hours, for many/endless hours, endlessly; **iz** ~**a u** ~ from one hour to the next, hourly, hour by hour; **svaki** ~ **(svakog** ~**a)** every hour, hourly; **na puni** ~ (every hour) on the hour; **svakih pol** ~**a** on the half-hour; **svaka 3** ~**a** every three hours, three-hourly; **svakim** ~**om** with every passing hour; **do u sitne** ~**e** till *(ili* into) the wee/small hours, till all hours; **do ranih jutarnjih** ~**i** until the early hours of the morning; *ironi* **odmah znaš koliko je** ~**i** you know right away what to expect; **plaćen po** ~**u** paid by the hour, hourly-paid; **plaća po** ~**u** hourly wages *(tako plaćen radnik* hourly/wage worker); **za manje od** ~**a** in less than an hour, within the hour; **za pol** ~**a** in half an hour, *AE* in a/one half-hour; **za koji** ~ in a few hours *itd.* (→[12] **za nekoliko** ~**i**); **(tijekom) dva** ~**a** for two hours; **u roku od 24** ~**a** within 24 hours; **24** ~**a na dan** round the clock; **dan ima samo 24** ~**a** there are just so many hours in a day; *mot* **100 km. na** ~ 60 miles per hour *(skr.* m. p.h.)
(kazivanje vremena)
pitaj ga koliko je ~**i** ask him (what) the time (it is); **koliko je** ~**i?** what's the time?, *AE+* do you have the time?; *(točno)* what's the correct time?; *(na tvom ~u)* what time have you got?; **u 9** ~**i** at 9 o'clock; *(ne kasnije)* by 9 o'clock; **10 minuta do (nakon) punog** ~**a** 10 minutes before (past, after) the hour; **u koliko** ~**i ćeš doći?** at what time will you come?; →[10] **četvrt, minuta, pol**
(školski ~; ~ poduke)
na ~**u kemije (engleskog)** in a chemistry (an English) class; **dva** ~**a tjedno** for two periods a week; **prvi i drugi** ~ *(nastave)* the first and the second period(s); **na kraju** ~**a** at the end of the period; **davati (ići na)** ~**ove engleskog** give (take) English lessons
(redarstveni ~) curfew
uvesti ~ impose/clamp a c. on/in, put/place under c.; **provoditi** ~ enforce a c.; **prekršiti** ~ break/violate the c. *(prekršitelj* c. violator); **dnevni** ~ day c.; **noćni** ~ (all-)night c., overnight c., dusk-to-dawn c.; **neograničeni** ~ indefinite c., round-the-clock c., day c.; *(zabrana izlaska)* complete house c.; **ukinuti** ~ lift the c.
(razno)
utrošeno je 20 radnih ~**i** 20 man-hours were required; *par* **aktualni** ~ Question Time; *rad* **sat za žene** Woman's Hour

-satan *suf* → **-satni**
satana *m* →[16] **sotona**

satara *f Tur* →[9,16] mesarska **sjekira,** kuhinjska **sjekirica**
satelit *m aerosp* satellite (i *pol* & *fig*), *sl* bird | **umjetni** ~ man-made s.; ~ **s posadom** manned s.; **Zemljin** ~ earth s.; **navigacijski (komunikacijski, meteorološki)** ~ navigation (communication, weather) s.; **lansirati** ~ launch (*ili* put up) a s.
satelitsk|i *adj* | **~a zemlja** satellite country/state
satelitstvo *n fig* satellitic behavior[2]/status
saten *m text (pravi)* satin; (*nepravi*) sateen | **od ~a** satin-; sateen-
satinirati *vt pf/impf* satin, satinize[1], give a glossy surface to
satir *m myth* satyr
satira *f* satire; (*polemička*) lampoon
satirati *vt impf* →[6] **satrti**
satiričan *adj* satiric(al)
satiričar *m* satirist; lampoonist
satirično *adv* satirically
satiričnost *n* satirical quality[32]/vein
satirik *m* → **satiričar**
satiriziranje *n* satirizing[1]; lampooning
satirizirati *vt impf* satirize[1]; lampoon
satirski *adj myth* satyric
satisfakcija *f* →[1] **zadovoljština, zadovoljstvo**
satjerati *vt pf* →[16] **stjerati**
satkan *pp* woven
satkati *vt pf* weave
satkati se *vr pf* be woven
-satni *suf Npr.* **dvosatni** two-hour, lasting two hours, of a two-hour duration; two-hourly, at two-hour intervals
satni *adj* hourly; of a clock (watch) | ~ **mehanizam** clockwork (mechanism); timing mechanism, timer
satnica *f (raspored)* time-table; (*nadnica*) hourly wage; →[4] **kolizija**
satnija *f* company
satnijski *adj mil* company-
satnik *m mil UK* captain first class*
* *Ne postoji u vojsci SAD.*
satrap *m hist* satrap
satrapija *f hist* satrapy
satrt *pp* crushed; shattered; reduced to despair, broken-hearted
satrti *vt pf* pulverize[1]; crush, shatter (oba i *fig*); (*uništiti*) annihilate; (*duševno*) drive to despair, overwhelm, crush, shatter
satrti se *vr pf* be crushed (pulverized[1], ground to powder); (*osoba*) kill oneself; →[10,12] **iskilaviti se, slomiti se**
satrven *pp* → **satrt**
saturiranje *n* saturation
saturirati *vt pf/impf (zasititi, prožeti)* saturate
saturirati se *vr pf/impf* become saturated
Saturn *m astron* Saturn
saučesnik *m* →[16] **sudionik, sukrivac**
saučesništvo *n* →[16] **sudjelovanje, sudioništvo, sukrivnja**
saučesno *adv* →[16] **suosjećajno**
saučestan *adj* →[16] **suosjećajan**
saučešće *n* →[16] **sućut, suosjećanje**
sauna *f* sauna, steam bath
sav *adj* all, total, complete, entire *itd.* →[12] **cijeli;** (*po cijelom tijelu*) all over, from head to foot; (*skroz*) through (and through) | **svi mi (vi, oni)** all of us (you, them)
Sava *f geog* the Sava (River)
savana *f geog* savanna
savez *m* alliance, league, coalition; (*država*) union, federation, confederation; (*udruga*) association, federation, union, league, guild | **sklopiti** ~ **sa (stupiti u** ~ **sa)** ally oneself with, form/make an alliance (with), enter into an alliance, join an alliance; (*udružiti se*) make common cause with; **raspad ~a** collapse of an alliance; **razbiti** ~ break/split an alliance; *hist* **Balkanski** ~ Balkan Pact; *euph hist* **član ~a** card-carrying member of the Communist Party (of Yugoslavia)
savezni *adj* federal, confederate, federative; nationwide, national; interstate
saveznica *f* (female) ally;; (*država*) allied state, ally
saveznički *adj* allied
savezni|k *m* ally; (*ratni*) co-belligerent | *hist* **S~ci** the Allies
savezništvo *n* alliance, confederacy (→[10,12] **savez**)
savijača *f cul* strudel | ~ **od jabuka** apple s.
savijanje *n* bending, curving, rolling, crooking; twisting; (*drveta pod teretom*) sagging; (*drveta od sušenja*) warping
savijati *vt impf* bend; (*preklapati*) fold; (*oko*) wind around[9]; (*u stranu*) turn off
savijati se *vr impf* bend; (*mokro drvo*) warp; (*gipkost*) be pliant/supple; (*oko*) wind around[9] | **stolovi su se ~li pod obiljem jela** tables were groaning with food; →[4] ~ **od bolova**
savijen *pp* bent; warped | **stolice od ~og drva** bentwood chairs
savijenost *f* bent shape; curvature
savit *pp* → **savijen**
saviti (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[6] **savijati (se);** →[16] **previnuti, smotati**
savitljiv *adv* pliant, pliable, supple; *fig* flexible
savitljivost *f* pliancy, suppleness; flexibility
savjesno *adv* conscientiously, scrupulously, faithfully, punctiliously; (*temeljito*) thoroughly
savjesnost *f* conscientiousness, scrupulousness, punctiliousness; thoroughness
savjest *f* conscience | **moja je** ~ **čista** my c. is clear; **čiste/mirne ~i** with a clear c., in good c.; **nečista** ~ bad/guilty/uneasy c.; **nečiste ~i** with a bad/guilty c., with an uneasy c.; **grižnja ~i** guilty c., pangs/pricks of c., qualm(s); **imam grižnju ~i (grize/peče/muči me** ~) I have a guilty/bad c., my c. bothers

me, I feel bad about it; **imati nešto na ~i** bear sthg. on one's c.; **bez grižnje ~i** without a guilty c., without compunction/qualm; **ispitivanje ~i** soul-searching, heart-searching, searching one's heart; **imati na ~i** have it on one's c. (→[10] **na duši**); **neću to na svojoj ~i** I don't want it on my c.; **radi umirenja/olakšanja ~i** to ease/relieve/salve one's c.; **postupiti po ~i** act in good c., obey one's c.; **kako ti to ~ dopušta?** how can you find it in your c.?; **ne mogu po ~i (~ mi brani)** I can't do it in good c., I cannot in c./honesty do it, I cannot find it in my c., my c. won't let me; **osoba bez ~i** person without c., unconscionable/conscienceless/unscrupulous person; **glas ~i** voice of c.; *mil* **pravo prigovora ~i** conscientious objection (*obveznik koji koristi to pravo* conscientious objector, *skr.* c.o.)

savjes|tan *adj* conscientious, scrupulous; →[16] **zdušan** | **vrlo ~no pohađanje** scrupulous/ /faithful/religious attendance

savjet *m* advice (*jedan* a piece/word of advice), counsel, *coll* tip; (*tijelo*) →[16] **vijeće** | **to je dobar ~** that's good advice, that's a good tip; **pitati (nekoga) za ~** ask for (smb's) advice, ask for (smb's) counsel, consult smb.; **doći po ~** come to get advice; **poslušati ~** take smb's advice; **držati se ~a** follow smb's advice; **po ~u svog liječnika** on the advice of one's doctor, on one's doctor's advice; **unatoč ~ima** against the advice of; **»S~i kupcima vozila«** Car Buyers' Guide, Tips for Car Buyers, Car Buying Made Easier; **kućni ~** house/tenants' council; *hist* **radnički ~** workers' council →[16] Državno **vijeće**; **S~ bezbjednosti** →[16] **Vijeće** sigurnosti

savjetnica *f* woman adviser

savjetničk|i *adj* counsellor's, adviser's (→[15] **-čki**[1]) | **~e usluge** consulting/counseling[4] services

savjetnik *m* counsellor (*AE* -elor), adviser (*rjeđe* -or); (*upute*) advisory, handbook of advice | **pravni ~** legal adviser, counsel; **viši ~** senior adviser; **jezični ~** (*priručnik*) current usage

savjetništvo *n* rank/office of a counsellor, counsellorship | **porezno ~** tax counseling[4] (bureau)

savjetodavac *m* →[16] **savjetnik**

savjetodavni *adj* advisory

savjetovalište *n* counseling[4]/advisory center[3] | **bračno ~** marriage-guidance clinic

savjetovanje *n* consultation; deliberation; (*neformalno*) brainstorming session; (*nekoga*) advice, advising; (*znanstveno*) symposium[12], workshop, conference

savjet|ovati *vt impf* give a piece of advice, advise, counsel; recommend, urge, encourage, hint, suggest | **ja ti (toplo) ~ujem** my (strong) advice to you is, I (strongly) urge you

savjetovati se *vr impf* take/ask advice from, take counsel with, *A sl* touch base with; (*vijećati*) confer, deliberate

savladati (se) *vt (vr)* →[16] **svladati (se)**

savladavanje *n* →[16] **svladavanje**

savladavati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[16] **svladavati (se)**

savladiv *adj* surmountable

savlađivanje *n* →[16] **svladavanje**

savlađivati *vt impf* →[16] **svladavati**

Savoja *f geog* Savoy

savremen *adj* →[16] **suvremen**

savršen *adj* perfect; (*bez mane*) flawless, impeccable; (*sjajan*) superb, wonderful; consummate

savršeno *adv* perfectly, to perfection; →[16] **potpuno**

savršenost *f* perfect quality/condition, perfection; flawlessness, impeccability; superbness; →[16] **potpunost**

savršenstv|o *n* perfection | **vrhunac ~a** acme of perfection

sazdan *pp* constructed, built

sazdanje *n* construction; *fig* creation

sazdati *vt pf* construct, build, put up; *fig* create

sazidan *pp* built, erected, raised, reared; (*brzo*) run up

sazidati *vt pf* build, erect, rear, raise, construct; (*brzo*) run up

saziv *m* convocation, calling together | *par* **u ovom ~u** during this session

sazivač *m* convoker; *par* convener

sazivanje *n* convocation, calling together, *par* convening; (*ponovno*) reconvening

sazivati *vt impf* →[6] **sazvati**

saznajni *adj* →[16] **spoznajni**

saznanj|e *n* →[16] **spoznaja, svijest;** →[3] **znanje, činjenica, informacija, podatak** | **nemamo ~a o** → nije nam **poznato**

sazna|ti *vt pf* come/get to know, learn (→[12] **doznati**) | **~o sam** I learned, it has come to my knowledge **kako ~jem** I am told, I understand (→[12] kako **čujem**)

sazna|ti se *vr pf* become known (→[12] **doznati se, pročuti se**) | **~lo se** it became known (→[12] **pročulo se**); **~je se u Berlinu da** it is learned in Berlin that; **naš dopisnik ~je da** our correspondent understands that; **sad se ~je da** it is now learned/understood that, it has now emerged that; **kako se ~je** it is learned/understood that; **kako se ~je, uzrok smrti je gušenje** the cause of death is understood to be asphyxiation; →[4] ~je se iz... **izvora**

saznavati *vt impf* →[6] **saznati**

sazorio *adj* → **sazreo**

sazoriti *vi pf* → **sazreti**

sazrelost *f* ripeness; maturity

sazreo *adj* ripened, (grown) ripe, mature; (*drvo: sušenjem*) seasoned

sazre|ti *vi pf* grow ripe, ripen; mature, reach

maturity; *fig* come of age, cut one's teeth | **~lo je vrijeme za** the time is ready/ripe for

sazrijevanje *n* ripening, maturing, maturation; *fig* coming of age

sazrijevati *vi impf* be ripening/maturing; *fig* germinate, build up, percolate

sazuti (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[16] **izuti (se)**

sazvan *pp* convened, convoked, called

sazvati *vt pf* convene, convoke; call/summon together | **~ parlament** call parliament into session, convoke p.; **~ odbor** convene/call a committee; **~ sastanak** call a meeting; **~ skup** convene a conference; **~ vladu** call a cabinet meeting

sazviježđe *n collect* →[16] **zviježđe**

sazvučje *n* →[16] **suzvučje**

sazvuk *m* →[16] **suzvuk**

sažalan *adj* pitiful, sympathizing, commiserative →[16] **suosjećajan, samilostan**

sažalijevati *vt impf* pity, feel compassion for (→[6] **sažaliti se**)

sažali|ti se *vr pf* pity, feel pity for, feel/show compassion, sympathize[1] with →[16] **izraziti sućut** | **~o mi se** I felt sorry/pity for him, my heart went out to him

sažalnica *f* →[16] izraz **sućuti**

sažalno *adv* →[16] **suosjećajno, samilosno**

sažaljenj|e *n* compassion, sympathy *itd.* (→[12, 16] **suosjećanje, samilost**) | **vrijedan ~a** pitiable, worthy of compassion, pitiful

sažaljevanje *n* →[6] **sažaljenje**

sažeći *vt pf* → **spaliti**

sažet *pp* condensed, compressed; terse, (given in a) nut-shell; abridged, brief

sažetak *m* resume, summary, abstract; digest, synopsis; *coll* rundown, wrapup

sažeti *vt pf* condense, compress, contract; summarize[1], digest; abridge; collapse, televise; *(dati srž)* give the pith/gist of, give in a nutshell

sažeti se *vr pf* contract, become compressed; collapse

sažeto *adv* concisely; tersely; in a nut-shell

sažetost *f* conciseness; terseness

sažežen *pp* → **spaljen**

sažgati *vt pf* → **spaliti**

sažimanje *n* condensing, condensation, compressing, compression, contracting, contraction; summarizing[1], summarization[1]; reducing, reduction; shrinking

sažimati *vt impf* →[6] **sažeti**

sažimljiv *adj* compressable, condensable, contractible, abridgeable, reducible, shrinkable

saživjeti se *vr pf* →[16] **suživjeti se**

saživljavanje *n* →[16] **suživljavanje**

saživljen *pp* →[16] **suživljen**

saživljenost *f* →[16] **suživljenost**

saživot *m* →[16] **suživot**

sažizanje *n* → **spaljivanje**

sažizati *vt impf* → **spaljivati**

sažvakati *vt pf* chew up

scen|a *f (mjesto, prizor)* scene; *(pozornica)* stage; *fig* stage, scene | *fig* **silazak/odlazak sa ~e** leaving the stage, demise; *fig* **povratak na ~u** comeback; *fig* **vratiti se na ~u** stage/make a comeback; *fig* **na našoj političkoj ~i** on our political scene; **napraviti ~u** *(ispad)* make a scene; throw a tantrum; *sl* raise a stink; **došlo je do mučne ~e** there was an ugly scene; *theat* **Male ~e** Little Theater; →[4] **pljesak** na otvorenoj ~i

scenarij *m (dramski)* script; *(filmski)* screenplay, script, scenario | *fig* **najgori mogući ~** *(ishod)* worst-case/nightmare scenario

scenarist *m* screenwriter; scriptwriter (→ **-ista**) | **~-režiser** *(ista osoba)* writer-director

scenaristički *adj* screenwriting, scriptwriting; screenwriter's, scriptwriter's

scenerija *f* scenery

scenograf *m* set/stage designer, scenographer

scenografija *f* set/stage design, scenography

scenografski *adj* set-design(ing), scenographic

scensk|i[1] *adj* scenic; *(priroda)* picturesque; *theat* stage-, dramatic | **~e umjetnosti** performing arts; **~i radnik** scene-shiftex

scenski[2] *adv* scenically, in stage terms

Scil|a *f myth & fig* | **između ~e i Haribde** between the devil and the deep blue sea (→[12] između **čekića** i nakovnja)

se *pron*

1. *(za povratnu radnju)* oneself; myself, yourself, itself *itd.*
   Npr. **porezati ~** cut oneself; **vidjeti ~** see oneself; *ali i* **prati ~** wash (oneself); **oblačiti ~** dress (oneself); *ili drukčije:* **češljati ~** comb one's hair; **iskupiti ~** redeem oneself (*uz* be redeemed); **osloboditi ~** free oneself (*uz* win freedom, break free, get clear of *itd.*)
2. *(za uzajamnu radnju)*
   Npr. **udarati ~** hit each other; **sumnjičiti ~** suspect each other (*uz* be mutually suspective)
3. *(za bezličnost i pasivnu radnju)*
   vidi ~ s trga you can see it from the square; **osjećao ~ strah** you could feel fear; **u to ~ vjeruje** it is believed, they believe it, one believes it, it is what they believe; it is the common belief; **tako ~ to nosi** that's the way it is worn; **to će ~ začas prodati** it will sell (*ili* be sold) in no time; **rasklimati ~** become loose; **preplašiti ~** be/become/get scared; **poslalo ~ po liječnika** the doctor was sent for; **kula ~ obnavlja** the tower is being restored (*ili* is undergoing restoration); **skidalo ~ rublje** the washing was being taken down; **ne čeka mi ~** I don't feel like waiting; →[4] **govori ~, zna ~** *itd.*
4. *vidi i:* → **iz-(is-) + se, na- + se, raz-(ras-) + se**
5. *rust* **na ~, za ~** *itd.* →[4] na **sebe,** za **sebe**

seansa *f* seance, session, sitting; →[4] **spiritistički**
sebe *pron* myself, yourself, oneself, itself (→[10] **sebi, sobom**) | **za** ~ for oneself; *(poluglasno)* under one's breath; **sam od** ~ of oneself/ /itself, of one's own accord; under one's own momentum; automatically; **radi samog** ~ for one's own sake; **riješit će se samo od** ~ it will solve itself; it will work out; **traženje samog** ~ search of identity, identity crisis (*tražiti samog* ~ search for i., have an i. crisis); **početi od** ~ start from oneself, begin at home; **svijet za** ~ a world unto itself; self-contained (person); →[4] **izvan** ~**, zatvoriti** se u ~**, držati** do ~ *itd.*
sebeljubiv *adj* → **samoljubiv;** →[16] **sebičan**
sebi *pron* to/for oneself; *sl* for number one | **(sam, samo, sami) po** ~ *ili* **po samom (samima) sebi** of/in/by itself (themselves); per se, on its own; inherently, intrinsically; in its (their) own right; for its own sake; **već sam (samo to, sami) po** ~ in and of itself (themselves); **pri** ~ conscious; alert, have one's wits about one; *coll* all there; *sl* with it; **nisam bio sasvim pri** ~ I wasn't myself, I wasn't thinking straight, *coll* I wasn't all together/there; **u** ~**i** in/within oneself, within one; privately, inwardly, intimately, mentally, silently; *(duboko)* deep down, underneath it all, in one's bones (→[10] **u duši/srcu**); **psujući u** ~ swearing to oneself (*ili* inwardly, under one's breath); **računanje u** ~ *(napamet)* mental arithmetic; **držati u** ~ *(bez oduška)* bottle things up; **prepustiti samom** ~ leave smb./sthg. to shift for oneself/itself; **imati na** ~ *(odjeću, obuću)* have on, wear, be dressed in; →[4] **jasno** samo po ~, ~ **slično, doći** ~**, smijati se** u ~ *itd.*
sebičan *adj* egoistical, egotistical, selfish, self-seeking, self-serving, self-interested, self-centered (*BE* -tred), *coll* me-first, *coll* looking out for number one
sebično *adv* egoistically
sebičnost *f* egoism, egotism, self-centeredness (*BE* -tred-), self-seeking, self-serving, self-interest, *coll* looking out for number one
sebičnjak *m* egoist, egotist, self-seeker, self-server
secati *vt impf Ger* →[9] stavljati **ulog, kladiti se** (→[10] **tipovati**)
secesija *f (otcjepljenje)* secession, breakaway; *art* Art Nouveau (movement), *art nouveau*, *AE+* Tiffany (style); *(austrijska)* Secession (Sezession)
secesionist *m pol* secessionist; *art* Art Nouveau painter/follower, Secessionist (→ **-ista**)
secesionistički *adj pol* secessionist, breakaway-, break-away; *art* Art Nouveau-, *AE+* Tiffany-style, Secessionist
seciranje *n med* dissection, dissecting, post-mortem autopsy (→[5] **obdukcija**); *fig* dissection, taking apart
secirati *vt impf med* dissect, perform a post-mortem (*ili* an autopsy); *fig* dissect, take apart
secovati *vt impf* →[16] **secati**
sećija *f Tur* settee
sedam *num* seven
sedamdeset *num* seventy | *Bib* ~ **godina** three score and ten; **čovjek od** ~ **godina** septuagenarian (→[7] **godina**)
sedamdesetak *num* some/about seventy (→[15] **-ak**)
sedamdesetero *num sub* seventy *itd.* (→[17] **četrdesetero**)
sedamdeseti *num* the seventieth; →[7] ~**h godina**
sedamdesetica *f* (number) seventy *itd.* (→[17] **četrdesetica**)
sedamdesetogodišnjak *m* septuagenarian
sedamdesetogodišnji *adj* septuagenarian
sedamnaest *num* seventeen
sedamnaestak *num* some/about seventeen (→[15] **-ak**)
sedamnaestero *num sub* seventeen (persons, people) *itd.* (→[17] **dvanaestero**)
sedamnaesti *num* the seventeenth
sedamnaestica *f* (number) seventeen *itd.* (→[12] **dvanaestica**)
sedamnaestina *f* one seventeenth *itd.* (→[17] **dvanaestina**)
sedamsto *num* seven hundred
sedamstogodišnjica *f* seven hundredth anniversary, septicentennial
sedamstoti *num ord* the seven hundredth
sedativ *m med* sedative | **pod (jakim)** ~**ima** under (heavy) sedation
sedef *m* mother-of-pearl, nacre | **dugme od** ~**a** pearl button
sedefast *adj* pearl-, mother-of-pearl, pearl-like, nacreous
sediment *m* sediment (→[9] **talog**)
sedimentacij|a *f med* | **moraju mi napraviti** ~**u** I must have a blood sedimentation test; **kolika je** ~**a?** what is the sedimentation rate
sedlanje *n* saddling
sedlar *m* saddler; harnesser, harness maker
sedlarija *f* saddler's/harnesser's (work)shop, *AE+* harness store
sedlarski *adj* of a saddler/harnesser, saddler's, harnesser's
sedlarstvo *n* saddler's/harnesser's trade, saddlery, harness-making
sedlati *vt impf* saddle
sedl|o *n* saddle; *(brda)* mountain-ridge | **jahati bez** ~**a** ride bareback; **žensko** ~**o** *hist* pillion; **teretno** ~**o** pack saddle (→ **samar**); **sjediti čvrsto (klimavo) u** ~**u** be (un)firm in the saddle (i *fig*); **izbaciti iz** ~**a** *(konj jahača)* throw, spill, unhorse; *fig* oust, shake off, *sl* kick out

sedmerac *m (stih)* heptameter; *(rukomet)* penalty throw
sedmero *num collect* seven (persons) *itd.* (→[17] **četvero**)
sedmero- *pref* seven-, hepta-
sedmerokat|an *adj*, ~**nica** *f* →[15] **-katan, -katnica**
sedmerokut *m geom* heptagon
sedmeromilijunski *adj* →[15] **-milijunski**
sedmerostruk *adj* sevenfold, seven-ply | ~**i prvak** seven-time champion
sedmerostruko *adv* sevenfold; seven times
sedmi *adj* the seventh | **svaki** ~ every seventh (one), one out of seven
sedmica[1] *f* number/figure/digit seven, a seven; number 7 bus/trolleycar *itd.*; *(lutrija)* top prize, seven out of seven
sedmica[2] *f* →[16] **tjedan**
sedmični *adj* →[16] **tjedni,** *(odijelo)* **svakodnevni**
sedmično *adv* →[16] **tjedno**
sedmin|a *f* one seventh | **u** ~**i slučajeva** →[17] **četvrtina**
sedmo *adv* in the seventh place, seventhly
sedmo- *pref* →[1] **sedmero-**
sedmoboj *m sp* heptathlon
sedmobojka *sp* heptathlete
sedmočasovni *adj* →[16] **sedamsatni, sedmosatni**
sedmogodišnji *adj* seven-year-old | *hist* **S~ rat** Seven Years' War
sedmoljetni *adj* →[16] **sedmogodišnji**
sedmoric|a *f* seven (male) persons | *pol* **Sastanak S~e** Group of Seven (*skr.* G 7) Conference
sedmorka *f* (number) seven; *fig* the septet (→[17] **četvorka**)
sedmoškolac *m AE* seventh-grade student, *BE* seventh-form pupil
sef *m* safe; *(hotelski)* safe-deposit box
sefard *m* Sephardi | ~**i** Sephardic Jews, Sephardim
sefardski *adj* Sephardic
segment *m* segment
segmentacija *f* segmentation
segmentirati *vt pf/impf* segment
segn|uti *vi pf* → **dosegnuti, posegnuti** | **dokle oko** ~**e** as far the eye can reach
segregacij|a *f* segregation | **rasna** ~**a** racial segregation; **ukinuti** ~**u** desegregate; **bez** ~**e** desegregated; interracial
segregacionist *m* segregationist (→ **-ista**)
segregacionistički *adj* segregationist
segregirati (se) *vt (vr) pf/impf* segregate
seizmički *adj* seismic
seizmograf *m* seismograph, seismometer
seizmografski *adj* seismographic
seizmolog *m* seismologist
seizmologija *f* seismology
seizmološki *adj* seismological
seja *f hyp* → **seka**
sejač *m* →[16] **sijač**
sejačica *f* →[16] *(osoba, stroj)* **sijačica**
sejati *vt impf* →[16] **sijati**
Sejšeli *m pl geog* Seychelles
sejšelski *adj geog* Seychelles- ; Seychellois
seka *f hyp* sis, sissy (→ **sestra**)
sekadaša *f* →[16] **radodajka**
sekanta *f geom* secant
sekantan *adj* bothersome
sekantnost *f* bothersomeness
sekapersa *f* →[16] **prenemagalo**
sekcija *f* section (i *rkw*); club, hobby group; *med* dissection *itd.* (→ **seciranje**) | **šahovska** ~ chess group/club; **gudačka** ~ the strings
sekin *adj* sister's, of (belonging to) the sister
sekiracija *f* →[16] **uzrujavanje, neugodnost, briga**
sekirati (se) *vt (vr) impf* → **uzrujavati (se), smetati, brinuti (se)**
sekirče *m* →[16] **sjekirica**
sekre|cija *f*, ~**t** *m (izlučina) biol* secretion; *med* discharge
sekretar *m* secretary (→[9, 16] **tajnik**) | **generalni** ~ s. general; ~ **za štampu** press s.; *hist* ~ **komiteta (partijski** ~**)** (Communist) Party S., local party head/lord
sekretaric|a *f* →[16] **tajnica** | **ostaviti poruku na** ~**i** leave a message on smb's answering machine (*BE+* answerphone)
sekretarijat *m* →[9] **tajništvo;** *(ministarstvo, uprava)* department, secretariat
sekreter *m (stol)* escritoire, secretary, writing-desk
seks *m* sex | **grupni** ~ group sex
seksati se *vr impf coll* have sex
seks-bomba *f* sex-bomb, sexpot
seksepil *m* sex-appeal
seksepilan *adj* full of sex-appeal, sexual
seksi *adj* sexy
seksipilan *adj* →[2] **seksepilan**
seksist *m* sexist (→ **-ista**)
seksistički *adj* sexist
seksolog *m* sexologist
seksologija *f* sexology
seksološki *adj* sexological
seks-šop *m* sex shop
sekstant *m mar* sextant
sekstet *m mus* sextet(te)
seksual|an *adj* sexual | ~**na požuda** sexual appetite; ~**no općenje** sexual intercourse; **stupiti u** ~**ne odnose** enter sexual relations, have sex, become intimate; **prolazne** ~**ne avanture** casual sex
seksualno *adv* sexually
seksualnost *f* sexuality
sekta *f* sect (→[9] **sljedba**)
sektaš *m* sectarian, member/follower of a sect; *pol* sectarian
sektašenje *n pol* sectarianism, sectarian strife
sektašiti *vi impf pol* engage in sectarianism

sektaški *adj* sectarian (i *pol*)
sektaštvo *n* →[1] **sektašenje**
sektor *m* sector; department; operations *pl* | **privatni (državni, socijalistički)** ~ private (public, socialist) sector; *fig* **na tom ~u** in that sector/department
sekularan *adj* secular; *(neredovnički)* non-monastic
sekularizacija *f* secularization[1]
sekularizirati *pp* secularize[1] (→ **-ovati**)
sekund *m* →[16] **sekunda**
sekund|a *f* second | **za ~u** in a s., *coll* like a shot (→[12] **u tren** oka); **u djeliću ~e** in a split s., in a fraction of a s.; **(točno) na ~u** to the s., *coll* on the dot; **imaš koju ~u?** (have you) got a minute (to spare)?, *coll* got a sec?
sekundant *m (u dvoboju)* second
sekundara *f* →[16] sekundna **kazaljka**
sekundaran *adj* secondary
sekundirati *vi impf* second, back up; accompany (in singing) (→ **-ovati**)
sekvenca *f* sequence (i *film*)
sekvestracija *f jur* sequestration
sekvestrirati *vt pf/impf jur* sequester, sequestrate (→ **-ovati**)
sekvoja *f bot* sequoia, redwood
selekcij|a *f* selection (→[9] **odabir**); *(kandidata)* screening (procedure) | *biol* **prirodnom ~om** through natural selection, through a survival of the fittest
selekcijski *adj* selection- (→ **-ioni**)
selekcionirati *vt pf/impf* select (→ **-isati**)
selektivan *adj* selective
selektivno *adv* selectively
selektor *m* selector; *sp* →[9] **izbornik**
selen *m chem* selenium
selendra *f derog* backwater (town), *A sl* one-horse (*ili* tank, hick) town
selenje *n* →[16] **seljenje, selidba, seoba**
selica *f* | **ptica** ~ migratory bird, migrant (bird), bird of passage
selidb|a *f* move, change of residence; *(stvari)* removal; *(kolektivna)* migration, trek | **radnici za ~e** (furniture) movers, removal workers/specialists; **»S~a i skladištenje«** Removals and Storage; **troškovi ~e** relocation expenses
selidben *adj* removal-, mover-; migration, migratory
selilački *adj* footloose, knockabout, nomadic
selilaštvo *n* footloose/knockabout ways, nomadism
selitelj *m* migrant; mover (to another residence)
seliti *vt impf* move; *vi* →[3] **seliti se**
seliti se *vr impf* move, *BE+* move house, change one's residence; move one's things; migrate | ~ **iz** emigrate; ~ **u** immigrate
sel|o *n* village; *(zaselak)* hamlet; *(za razl. od grada)* countryside | **na ~u** in the country (side); **sa ~a** country-raised, farm-raised; **ja sam sa ~a** I am a farm-boy/country-boy (*odn.* a farm-girl/country-girl); **mi smo sa ~a** we are country people; *fig* **bijeg sa ~a** rural exodus; **hrvatsko ~o** Croatian countryside, rural Croatia; *fig* **(to su za mene) španska ~a** it's Greek to me; →[4] **platiti** za cijelo ~o, **posjed** na ~u, **dvorac** na ~u
selotejp *m BE* Sellotape, *AE* Scotch tape
seljače *n* peasant boy
seljačina *f derog* yokel, (country) bumpkin, clodhopper; *A sl:* hick, hayseed, rube
seljačk|i *adj* peasant, rustic; countryside-; country-; rural | **~i kolači** farm-style/country-style cakes; **ja sam ~o dijete** I am a country boy/ /girl; *hist* **~a buna** Peasants' Revolt
selja|k *m* farmer, villager, countryman; *(priprost)* peasant, rustic, country boy/cousin (*derog* → **seljačina**); *(osoba bez stila)* straight (person) | **~ci** farmers, villagers, peasants, rustics, country/farm people, countryfolk; **siromašni** ~ poor peasant; subsistence farmer, *AE+* dirt/hardscrabble farmer; *hist* **slobodan** ~ yeoman; ~ **ostaje** ~ you can't make a silk purse out of a sow's ear
seljakati se *vr impf* move all the time
seljakinja *f* peasant woman, country woman, country girl, farm woman, farm girl, rural woman
seljanin *m* villager
seljanka *f* villager; →[3] **seljakinja**
seljaštvo *n collect* peasantry, peasants, country people, farmers | *hist* **slobodno** ~ yeomanry
seljenje *n* →[1] **selidba;** →[4] ~ **duša**
sem *prep adv* →[16] **osim**
semafor *m rlw* semaphore; *mot* traffic/stop light, *coll* the lights; *sp* score-board | *mot* **zaustaviti se na ~u** stop at a traffic light; *mot* **promijenilo se svjetlo na ~u** the light(s) changed
semantičar *m ling* semanticist
semantički *adj ling* semantic
semantika *f ling* semantics[17]
semestar *m univ* semester (i *US*)*; →[10] **trimestar** | **zimski** ~ autumn (*AE* fall) s.; **ljetni** ~ spring s.

* *Sveuč. šk. god. u SAD, kao i naša, dijeli se na dva semestra (rjeđe na tri* trimesters *ili četiri* quarters), *a u UK na tri semestra (*terms*). U obje zemlje postoji i dodatni ljetni semestar (*summer session, *UK* s. school*), za zaposlene studente, ili one koji žele ranije diplomirati.*

semest|arski, ~ralan *adj univ* semester-, semestral, half-yearly
semifinale *m sp* →[9] **polufinale**
seminar *m univ* seminar; *eccl* →[9] **sjemenište;** *(tečaj)* workshop, seminar, refresher course, clinic | **držati** ~ hold/conduct a seminar (*ili* workshop *itd.*); **polaznik ~a** seminar/workshop attendant, workshopper
seminarist *m* →[9] **sjemeništarac** (→ **-ista**)
seminarski *adj* of a seminar, seminar-, workshop-, refresher-course, clinic-

semiotičar *m ling* semiotician
semiotički *adj ling* semiotic
semiotika *f ling* semiotics[17]
semiš *m Ger* →[16] **antilop**
Semit *m* Semite
semitski *adj* Semitic
senat *m par* & *univ* senate
senator *m par* senator
senatorski *adj* senatorial
senatorstvo *n* senatorship
senatski *adj* of a senate, senate-
sendvič *m* sandwich | ~ **sa šunkom (i sirom)** ham (and cheese) s.; ~ **u ~-kruhu** French-loaf s.; *SAD:* submarine (s.) (*reg* hero, poor boy, hoagie); **topli** ~ toasted/hot s.; **otvoreni** ~ *(jedna kriška)* open-face(d) s.; ~ **na katove** tall s., *specif* club s.; *AE* dagwood (s.); **kanape** ~**i** canapés (*s vol-au-vents* finger food); *fig* **naći se u** ~**u** be sandwiched between
Senegal *m geog* Senegal
Senegalac *m* Senegalese
senegalski *adj* Senegalese
Senegambija *f geog* Senegambia
senf *m cul (engleski /žuti/)* (English) mustard; *(naš)* French m.
seni *m pl* →[16] **duše** mrtvih/pokojnika | **pokloniti se** ~**ma** →[16] **...uspomeni**
senilac *coll* old dodderer *itd.* (→[12] **starkelja**)
senilan *adj* senile
seniliti *vi impf* grow senile
senilno *adv* senilely
senilnost *f* senility
senior *m* senior (i *sp*)
seniorski *adj sp* senior
sentencija *f* maxim, sentence
sentiment *m* sentiment
sentimental|an *adj* sentimental; *derog* corny, schmaltzy, soppy, weepy, tear-jerking, four-hanky | ~**ne dušice** *(preliberalne)* bleeding hearts; ~**na knjiga** *(film itd.)* tear-jerker, weepy, sob-story (→[12] **limunada**)
sentimentalno *adv* sentimentally
sentimentalnost *f* sentimentality | **jeftina** ~ cheap s., corn, schmaltz
sentiš *adj sl* → **sentimentalan;** *(ples)* cheek-to-cheek
senzacij|a *f* sensation; *fig* bombshell, *coll* knockout, *sl* blockbuster | **nikakva** ~**a** no s., nothing special, nothing to write home about, no big deal; **prolazna** ~**a** *fig* nine-day wonder; **izazvati** ~**u** cause/create a s., make a splash, make headlines; **lov na** ~**e** sensationalism; **gladan** ~**a** sensation-hungry
senzacionalan *adj* sensational, *fig* bombshell-, *coll* knockout; *sl* blockbuster-
senzacionalističk|i *adj* sensation-mongering, sensation-seeking, headline-grabbing | ~**i naslovi** *(novinski)* screaming headlines; ~**e novine** tabloid; scandal rag
senzacionalno *adv* sensationally
senzacionalnost *f* sensational quality[32]
senzal *m exch* →[5, 9] **burzovni** posrednik
senzibilan *adj* sensitive; perceptive
Pazi: sensible = *razborit!*
senzibilnost *f* sensitivity; perceptiveness
senzitivan *adj* → **senzibilan**
senzualan *adj* sensual, sensuous; *(puten)* carnal
senzualnost *f* sensuality, sensuousness; carnality
seoba *f* →[1] **selidba** | *hist* **velika** ~ **naroda** *otpr.* the great movement of the peoples
seoben *adj* →[16] **selidben**
seoce *m dim* small village, hamlet
seoski *adj* village-, country-, countryside-, country-style, rural, rustic, farm-; *fig* bucolic, pastoral, sylvan | ~ **živalj** villagers, countryfolk, country/rural people; ~ **knez/ /glavar** village head, (village) headman; →[4] ~ **posjed,** ~ **dvorac**
separabilan *adj* separable
separacija *f* separation; *(rude)* screening | ~ **ugljena** *(pogon)* coal-screening plant
separat *m (otisak)* offprint
separatan *adj* separate
separatist *m* separatist (→ **-ista**)
separatistički[1] *adj* separatist
separatistički[2] *adv* | ~ **nastrojen** separatist-minded
separatizam *m* separatism
separator *m* separator
separe *m* private dining-room; *(za stol u lokalu)* booth
separiranje *n* separation (→[9] **odvajanje, izdvajanje**)
separirati *vt pf/impf* separate (→ **-isati**)
separirati se *vr pf/impf* separate oneself
separisanje *n* →[16] **separiranje, separacija**
sepet *m Tur* basket, crate, hamper
sepija *f* sepia | **u** ~ **tonu** sepia-tint (photograph)
sepsa *f med* sepsis
septembar *m* September (→[9, 16] **rujan**)
septembarski *adj* September (→[9, 16] **rujanski**)
septet *m mus* septette
septičk|i *adj med* septic | ~**a jama** s. tank (→[10] **zahodski**)
septičnost *f med* septicity
septum *m* | *med* **devijacija** ~**a** deviated septum
serafim *m Orth* →[16] **serafin**
serafin *m* seraph (*pl* seraphim)
serator *m coll* phony, *sl* fraud
serdžada *f Tur* prayer rug
serenad|a *f* serenade | **pjevati** ~**u** *(nekome)* serenade (smb.); **pjevač** ~**e** serenader
serigrafija *f art* serigraph
serij|a *f* series (*sg* & *pl*); TV serial/series (→ **sapunica**) | **kratka TV** ~**a** mini serial/series; **mamut** ~ → **trakavica;** *fig* **izvan** ~**e** → **izvanserijski**
serijsk|i[1] *adj* serial | ~**a proizvodnja** assembly-

line/serial/mass production; *fig* **~i odgovor** stock answer; *mot* **~a kola** stock car
serijski[2] *adv* serially
seriozan *adj* serious (→[9] **ozbiljan**)
serkl *m (krug ljudi)* circle, coterie; *theat* orchestra pit (*pazi:* circle = *balkon!)*
serolog *m med* serologist
serologija *f med* serology
serološki *adj med* serological
seronegativan *adj med* seronegative
seronja *m vulg* shithead
seropozitivan *adj med* seropositive
serpentina *f (zavoj)* hairpin-bend
serum *m* serum (*pl* sera)
serumski *adj* serum-
servijeta *f* →[9] **ubrus**
servilan *adj* servile
servilno *adv* with servility
servilnost *f* servility
serviranje *n* serving (food) | **kolica za ~** *BE* tea trolley, *AE* tea wagon
servirati *vt pf/impf* serve (food); *ten* serve; *fig* lay in smb's lap, present smb. with, pass off (→[10] **podmetati, lagati**)
servirka *f (osoba)* food server
servis *m mot* service; servicing, *A coll* tune-up; (*radionica)* service/maintenance/repair shop; *ten* service | **auto ~** car repair shop; **dati kola na ~** have one's car serviced, *A coll* get a tune-up; *mot* **veliki ~** major service; *coll* **čovjek od ~a** →[5] **serviser; ~ za kućnu podvorbu** home help agency; **~ za čaj (kavu)** tea (coffee) set/ /service; **~ za jelo** table set
serviser *m* service/maintenance technician, maintenance man, repairman | **~ kućanskih aparata** appliance repairman
servisiranje *n* servicing, maintenance (services), repairs
servisirati *vt impf* service, provide maintenance (services)
servisn|i *adj* service-, maintenance-, repair- | **~e usluge** servicing; **~na radionica** service/maintenance/repair shop; *mot* **~a stanica** service station (→[10] **benzinska** pumpa)
serviz *m (za čaj i sl.)* →[16] **servis**
serž *m text* serge
sestr|a *f* sister | **rođena/prava ~** full/own sister, sister german (→[10] **polusestra**); **~a ne po krvi** *(posvojenjem)* s. by adoption; (*samo zajedničkim odgojem)* foster s.; **~a po vjeri** s. in faith, co-religionist; *RC* **časna ~a** sister (→[7] **redovnica,** →[10] **~e milosrdnice**); *sl* **to nije za ~u** *(za mene)* not me!, not for this girl!, not for yours truly!
(medicinska značenja)
medicinska ~a medical nurse, *BE+* sister; (*viša) otpr.* graduate nurse; (*s drž. ispitom)* registered nurse; **škola za medicinske ~e** nursing school, school of nursing (*polaznica* student nurse); (*viša)* school of professional nursing; (*srednja)* school of practical nursing; **glavna ~a** nurse/sister-in-charge; (*bolnice)* *AE* head nurse, *BE* matron (*službeno* senior nursing officer); **odjelna ~a** staff/ward nurse; (*vođa smjene) BE* ward sister, *AE* floor nurse; **dežurna ~a** nurse on duty; **~a pripravnica** trainee nurse, probationer, *coll* probie; **terenska ~a** *BE* district nurse, *AE* visiting nurse; **patronažna ~a** *BE* health visitor; **pomoćna ~a** *AE* nurse's aide, *BE* nursing auxiliary; →[10] **instrumentarka**
sestričina *f* →[16] **nećakinja, sestrična**
sestrič|na *f* (female) cousin; (*ne po krvi)* step cousin | **~e i bratići, prva ~a, ženina ~a** →[7] **bratić**
sestrić *m* → **bratić, nećak**
sestrin *poss adj* sister's | **~ unuk** grandnephew; **~a unuka** grandniece
sestrinsk|i[1] *adj* sisterly | *med* **~a soba** *(u bolnici)* nurses' station
sestrinski[2] *adv* in a sisterly manner[33], like a sister
sestrinstvo *n* sisterhood; *A univ* sorority; *med* nursing
set *m ten* set | **pobjeda u ~ovima** straight-set victory; **pobijediti u ~ovima** beat in straight sets
seter *m (pseto)* setter | **irski ~** Irish s.
sevdah *m* love-sickness
sevdalinka *f* (oriental-style) love-song
sezam *m bot& cul* sesame | **pecivo sa ~om** s. roll; **~ovo ulje** s. oil
sezati *vi impf* → **segnuti**
sezon|a *f* season | **u ~i** in s.; **u jeku ~e** in high s., at the height of the s.; **puna ~a** full/high s.; **izvan ~e** out of s., (in the) off s.; **mrtva ~a** dead/slack/off s.; **sad nije ~a za jagode** strawberries are out of s. now
sezonac *m coll* → **sezonski** radnik
sezonsk|i *adj* seasonal | **~i rad** seasonal work; **~i radnik** seasonal worker; migrant w.; **~a (vozna) karta** *BE* season ticket, *AE* commutation ticket (*korisnik BE/AE* commuter)
sežanj *m (hvat)* fathom
sfaširati *vt pf BE* mince (meat), *AE* grind (meat), *BE/AE* run through a grinder; *fig (smlaviti)* make hash/mincemeat out of (→[10] **smlaviti, razbiti**)
sfelšan *adj reg* out-of-whack, out-of-kilter; misfit; twisted
sfera *f* sphere (i *fig*) | *pol* **interesna ~** s. of interest
sfinga *f* sphinx
sfinkter *m anat* sphincter
sfrkan *pp* curled, rolled, twisted (→[9] **smotan**)
sfrkati *vt pf* curl, roll, coil, twist, twirl (→[9] **smotati**)
sfrkati se *vr pf* twist, become twisted
shema *f* scheme; outline; plan | **organizacijska ~** organization[1] chart
shematičan *adj* schematic

shematično *adv* schematically
shematizam *m* schematism
shizma *f* schism
shizmatičan *adj* schismatic(al)
shizmatik *m* schismatic
shizofreničan *adj med* & *fig* schizophrenic
shizofreničar *m med* & *fig* schizophrenic
shizofrenija *f med* & *fig* schizophrenia
shod|an *adj* →[16] **primjeren, odgovarajući, adekvatan** | **naći za ~no** →[16] smatrati **potrebnim**
shodno *adv* → **primjereno, adekvatno;** u **smislu,** u **skladu** s
sholastički *adj* →[16] **skolastički**
shrvan *pp* overpowered, overwhelmed, crushed; broken-hearted | ~ **čovjek** broken man
shrval|ti *vi pf* overwhelm, overpower, crush, break one's heart | **~li su ih osjećaji** they broke down
shvaćanj|e *n* comprehension, understanding, grasp; (*nazor/i/*) view(s), idea(s); (*mišljenje*) opinion; (*pojam*) concept; (*viđenje, spoznaja*) outlook, insight (into), conception, perception; (*tumačenje*) interpretation, reading | **po svom ~u** according to one's views/understanding/lights; **po mom ~u** in my view, as I see/understand it, my understanding is (→[10] po mom **mišljenju**); **po ~u Washingtona** in Washington's view; **to je stvar ~a** it's how you see it, it's a matter of opinion/semantics; **prevladava ~e** the prevailing view is (→[10] **mišljenje**); **po općem ~u** the common/general view is (→[10] **mišljenje**); the conventional wisdom is; by common consent; **to nadilazi moje ~e** that's beyond me (*ili* my understanding); **novo ~e društva** a new concept/ /conception of (*ili* approach to) society; **krivo ~** misunderstanding, misconception; →[4] **sklon** sam ~u
shvaćal|ti *vt impf* comprehend, understand, grasp, conceive; perceive, look upon; realize[1]; be aware | **~š li?** do you understand?, do you follow me?, do you know what I mean?, do you get the point?, *coll* do you get it?; **ako me ~š** if you know/see what I mean; **ako to tako ~š** if that's the way you see it; **kako oni to ~ju** the way (*ili* as) they see it; **ne ~m to** I don't understand it, I fail to see, I find it hard to understand, I'll never understand it, it is beyond me, I can't get it through my head, I don't know what to make of it, I can't make head or tail of it; **ne ~m zašto** I don't see why, I can't think why; **brzo (sporo) ~ti** be quick (slow) to understand/learn, be quick-witted (slow-witted); *coll* be quick (slow) on the uptake, *coll* catch on fast; **~ti sebe ozbiljno** take oneself seriously; **to se ~a kao** it is understood as, it is understood/taken to mean; **ja nju ne ~m** I don't understand her, *A coll* I can't figure her out; **ja je ~m** (*razumijem, suosjećam*) I (can) understand her, I can relate to her; **potpuno vas ~m** I have every understanding for you; **krivo me ~te** you misunderstand/mistake me; **ne ~jući** uncomprehendingly
shvatanje *n* →[16] **shvaćanje**
shvatati *vt impf* →[16] **shvaćati**
shvat|iti *vt pf* comprehend, (come to) understand, grasp, conceive; perceive; get it through one's head; realize[1]; become aware; get the message; (*o čemu se radi*) get the point, put two and two together, make sense out of it | **~io sam** I understand, I get it; you've made your point; **tada sam ~io** I realized[1]/knew then, it dawned in me; **dobro ~iti** understand correctly; get the point, *coll* get it straight; let it sink in; **bolje ~iti** understand better, get a better idea of; **krivo ~iti** misunderstand; mistake it; miss the point; **nemojte to krivo ~iti** don't get me wrong, don't take this the wrong way; **kako da to ~im?** what am I to make of it?; what do you mean?; am I to understand (*ili* to take it) that . . .?; **~ite to kako hoćete** make of it what you will; **~ili smo to kao** we understood it as, we took it to mean; **~i već jednom!** can't you get it through your (thick) head?; **natjeraj je da ~i** make her see it, get it through her (thick) head; **nikako da ~e** they don't seem to be able to get it through their heads; **ne mogu to ~iti** →[1] **ne shvaćam** to; **to je kako se ~i** →[1] to je stvar **shvaćanja**
shvatljiv *adj* understandable, comprehensible, conceivable, making sense, that can be grasped | **teško ~** hard to grasp/figure
shvatljivo *adv* in an easy-to-understand manner
shvatljivost *f* comprehensibility, conceivability
si[1] *refl pron (= sebi)* → **sebi** | **dajem ~ praviti cipele** I have my shoes made; **sam ~ pravim cipele** I make my own shoes; **sam ~ kuham** I cook my own meals; **sam ~ kriv** it is your own fault
si[2] *vb* → **jesi** | **ti ~** you are
si[3] *m mus* te, ti (*prije* si)
sibila *f myth* & *fig* sybil
sibilant *m phon* sibilant
Sibirac *m* Siberian
Sibirija *f geog* Siberia
sibirski *adj geog* Siberian
Sicilija *f geog* Sicily
Sicilijanac *m* Sicilian
Sicilijanka *f* Sicilian woman
sicilijanski *adj* Sicilian
sić *m* → **vedro**
sića *f* →[16] **sitniš**
sići *vi pf* descend, get/come/walk down (from), get/step off, alight (from); (*s konja*) dismount
sićušan *adj* tiny, diminutive, minute, puny, midget-, infinitesimal, microscopic; (*dječji izrazi*) wee, teeny-weeny

sićušnost *f* smallness, littleness, tininess, diminutiveness, puniness
sid|a *f med* Aids, AIDS | **virus ~e** HIV
sidaš *m med* Aids sufferer/patient
siderit *m minr* siderite
sidol *m* brass polish
sidolirati *vt impf* polish (brass)
sidrenje *n* casting anchor, anchoring, anchorage
sidrišt|e *n* anchorage | **na ~u** at anchorage; **otrgnuti se sa ~a** break one's moorings; **pristojba za ~** anchorage (due)
sidriti se *vr impf* →[6] **usidriti se**
sidr|o *n* anchor; *(malo, »mačak«)* grapnel | **baciti ~o** drop/cast a., come to a.; **dignuti ~o** weigh a.; *fig* pull (up) stakes; **biti na ~u** ride at a.; **~o je uhvatilo** the a. bit; **~o ne drži (~o ore)** the a. is dragging (home)
sifilis *m med* syphilis; *sl* syph, siff
sifilitičan *adj med* syphilitic
sifilitičar *m med* syphilitic (person)
sifon *m* siphon; *(boca)* siphon-bottle
siga *f* dripstone (*specif* stalactite, stalagmite)
signal *m* signal | **poslati ~** send a signal; *fig (poruku)* send a message/signal; **ostavite poruku nakon zvučnog ~a** leave the message after the beep
signalisati *vi pf/impf* →[16] **signalizirati**
signalist *m* signaller[4], signal-man (→ **-ista**)
signaliziranje *n* signalling[4]
signalizirati *vi pf/impf* signal (i *fig*); →[10] **upozoriti** (→ **-ovati**)
signalni *adj* signal-
signatura *f (knjige)* call number
signifikantan *adj* significant (→[9] **značajan**)
signirati *vt pf/impf* sign, mark; *(žigom)* brand
sigur|an *adj (u nešto)* sure (of), confident (of); *(bezopasan)* safe; *(izvjestan, nedvojben)* certain (of); *(pouzdan)* reliable, sound, safe, *coll* surefire

FRAZE I IZRAZI

| **to je ~no** it is certain, that's for sure; **sto posto ~no** there is no question about it; *coll sl:* it's as sure as rain/taxes (...as eggs are eggs, ...as night follows day, ...as God made little green apples); **sasvim sam ~an** I am positive; I have absolutely no doubt, there is no doubt/question in my mind; **nisam baš ~an da** I am not entirely/too sure that, I don't know that; **nije ~no** it is not certain, it remains to bee seen; **nije uopće ~no** it is far from certain; **više ništa nije ~no** all bets are off; **čovjek nikada ne može biti ~an** you can never be sure, *prov* there's many a slip twixt the cup and the lip; **nemoj biti previše ~an** don't be too sure, don't bet on it; don' take it for granted; **budite ~ni da** rest assured that; **možeš biti ~an** you can bet/depend on that; **jedno je ~no** one thing is certain (*ili* for sure); **~an u sebe** self-assured, can-do; **~an sam u tebe** I am sure of you, I can rely on you; **vratiti se na ~no** get back to safety; **biti na ~nom** be (in a) safe (place); *fig* **ići na ~no** play it safe, take no chances; **~an od vatre (poplava, nevremena)** fire-proof (flood-proof, weather-proof); **~an od bombi (metaka)** bomb-proof (bullet-proof); **~an od provale (krivotvorenja)** burglar-proof (fake-proof); **~an od klizanja** slip-proof, skid-proof; **~na ruka** *(mirna)* steady hand; **to je ~na propast** it's a recipe for disaster

sigurno *adv* surely, confidently, with confidence, safely, certainly, with certainty, without fail, reliably, soundly | **~!** certainly!, you may be sure!, you can bet on it!; **sasvim ~** most certainly, absolutely, no question about that, without any doubt; **~ će doći** he will certainly come, he will come for sure/certain, he is sure/certain/bound to come, he will come without fail; **~ je krivo shvatio** he must have misunderstood; **~ je nešto ružno sanjala** she must have had a bad dream; **vi ste ~ jako zaposleni** you must be very busy; **~ nije ni pokušao** I bet he never tried; **znam ~** *(sa sigurnošću)* I know for sure/certain, I know for a fact, I know with certainty; **ja ne, ~!** not me, that's for sure! (*ili* you may depend on it!); **postupak za koji je ~ da** procedure guaranteed to; **to je/nije ~, jedno je ~, sto posto ~, ići na ~** →[11] **siguran**
sigurnos|an *adj* safety-, security | **~ni uređaj** safety device; **~na kapica** *(na bočici)* tamper-resistant (*ili* -proof) cap; **poduzeti ~ne mjere** take security/safety precautions
sigurno|st *f (bezopasnost)* safety; *(od)* being proof against; *(izvjesnost)* certainty; *(pouzdanost)* dependability; *(čvrstoća)* firmness, steadiness, stability | **sa ~šću** with certainty/ /confidence, confidently, definitely, positively, for certain/sure (→[10] **sigurno**); **s priličnom ~šću** with some (*ili* a mesaure of) certainty; **sa stopostotnom ~šću** with absolute/ /dead certainty, being absolutely/deadly certain; **može se reći sa ~šću** it is safe to say; **~sti radi** for the sake of security; just to be on the safe side, just for good measure; **ulijevati osjećaj ~sti** be reassuring (to); *jur* **javna ~st** public safety; **službna javne ~sti** public safety authorities; **služba državne ~i** state security service; **organi ~sti** security officers/agents/guards; **mjere ~sti** security measures; precautions, safeguards; *(na radu)* safety m-s; **pooštriti mjere ~sti** tighten security (measures); **živjeti u ~i** live a sheltered life, live sheltered lives
sijač *m* sower
sijačica *f* (woman) sower; *(stroj)* sowing machine, sower
sijaći *adj* used in sowing, sowing-

sijalica *f* →[16] **žarulja**
Sijam *m geog* Siam
Sijamac *m* Siamese
sijamsk|i *adj* Siamese | **~i jezik** Siamese; **~i blizanci** Siamese twins; **~a mačka** Siamese (cat)
sijanje[1] *n (sjemena)* sowing; *(širenje)* spreading, dissemination
sijanje[2] *n* →[3] **sjaj(enje)**
sijaset *adv Tur* | **ima ih** ~ their name is legion
sijati[1] *vt impf (sjeme)* sow; *(širiti)* disseminate, spread; *(sitom, rešetom)* bolt, riddle, screen | **kako siješ, tako ćeš i žeti** as you sow, so you reap; →[4] ~ **iluzije,** ~ **razdor,** tko **vjetar** sije . . .
sijati[2] (se) *vi (vr) impf* →[1] **sjajiti (se)**
sijavica *f (munje)* →[7] **sijevanje**
siječanj *m* January
siječanjski *adj* of January, January-
sijed *adj* gray[9], gray[9]-haired, white-haired, silver-haired, white with age; *(prosijed)* grizzled
sijedjeti *vi impf* become/grow gray[9](-haired), turn gray[9]/white
sijeđenje *n* becoming/growing/turning gray[9]
sijelo[1] *n (s komušanjem i sl.)* bee-party; *(posijelo)* sit-together, come-together
sijelo[2] *n (sjedište)* seat; headquarters; center[3]
sijen|o *n* hay; *(drugo)* → **otava** | **kositi ~o** mow hay; **kositi i sušiti ~o** make hay; **svježe ~o** new-mown hay; **bala ~a** hay-truss; *(svežanj)* bottle/bundle of hay; **kupac ~a** hay-cock; **jasle za ~o** hay-rack; **stog/plast/kamara ~a** hay-stock, hay-rick
sijerak *m bot* sorghum
Sijera Leone *f geog* Sierra Leone
sijevanje *n* lightning, flashing; *(u daljini: sijavica, bljeskavica)* sheet-lightning; *(očima)* flash, glare; *fig* → **bljesak, blještavilo**
sijev|ati *vi impf* flash, blaze, flare → **bljeskati, bliještati** | **munja ~a** it is lightening; **~ajući očima** *(od bijesa)* his eyes flashing/glaring
sijevnu|ti *vi pf* flash momentarily/briefly/once, give a flash | **~la je munja** there was a flash of lightning
sikilj *m anat* clitoris
siknuti *vi pf* hiss (once), give a hiss
sikofant *m* sycophant (→[3,9] **ulizica, pripaz**)
sikomora *f bot* sycamore
siktanje *n* hissing
siktati *vi impf* hiss
sil|a *f* force; *(snaga)* strength, power; *(moć)* power, might; *(energija)* vigor[2]; *(tjelesna nužda)* call of nature

1. **sila**
sva ~ vast/huge/enormous number(s); multitude, throng, crowd, a lot, plenty; *fig* galore, myriad, legion, host; **ima ih sva** ~ their name is legion *itd.* (→[12] **ima** ih kao pljeve); **gruba** ~ **(gola** ~**)** brute force; naked force; *(oružana) fig* the mailed fist; *jur fig* **viša** force majeure, act of God *(zbog više ~e* owing to circumstances beyond our control); *pol* **velika/svjetska** ~ big/major/world power; **oružana/vojna** ~ armed/military force; *mil* **živa** ~ man-power, personnel; *prov* ~ **Boga ne moli (~ kola lomi)** needs must when the devil drives; *prov* **čija** ~ **toga i pravda** might makes/before right; *prov* ~ **se ~om izbija** force can only be met by force, one nail drives out another (→[12] **klin**); *prov* **nije** ~ **dovijeka** no might is forever; *coll* **nije mi to** ~ I don't have to do/take that; *phys* ~ **teža** gravitation, gravity; *coll* ~ **mi je** I must relieve myself, I must go to the bathroom *itd.* (→[12] obaviti **nuždu**); ~ **si!** you're quite a guy

2. **sile**
upotreba/primjena ~ use of force; *fig* arm-twisting; violence; **uzdržati se od primjene** ~ refrain from force/violence; **neupotreba** ~ **(odricanje od** ~**)** nonuse (renunciation) of force; *pol* **velike** ~ the big/major powers; *pol* **Zapadne** ~ the Western Powers; **nema te** ~ **koja bi me mogla . . .** there is no power strong enough to make me . . .; wild horses could not move/drag me; **domaće** ~ domestic/local talent; **mlade** ~ young workers; fresh blood; **napregnuti sve ~, to nadilazi moje ~,** ~ **me napuštaju** i sl. (→[1] **snage**)

3. **sili**
pribjeći ~ resort to force/violence; **po** ~ by virtue of; **umirovljenje po** ~ **zakona** mandatory retirement (*specif* reaching one's m. r. age)

4. **silu**
upotrijebiti ~ use force, resort to force; **odgovoriti na** ~ **~om** meet force with force (→[10] **sila** silu izbija); **za** ~ →[1] **za nuždu; pod ~, na** ~ → **nasilu**

5. **silom** (→ **silom** *adv!*))
~ **oružja** by force of arms; **grubom** ~ by (*ili* resorting to) brute force; **prijetnja** ~ threat of force; *fig* the big stick; ~ **ili milom** by hook or by crook; **svom** ~ →[1] **svom snagom**; →[4] ~ **prilika**

6. **silama**
svim ~ with all one's might (→[12] **svom snagom**); (scream) at the top of one's lungs; **vlastitim** ~ under one's own power, (pulling oneself up) by one's bootstraps

sil|an *adj (snažan)* strong, powerful, mighty; *(ogroman, golem)* huge, immense, enormous, vast; *(čudesan, golem)* stupendous, tremendous, prodigious; *(žestok)* violent, intensive | **~an momak (~na cura)** terrific guy (girl), quite a guy (girl)
silazak *m* descent, coming down; landing, plunge, plunging; moving down; alighting; dismounting
silaziti *vi impf* descend, come down; *(naglo)*

plunge; land, move down; *(s vozila)* alight; *(s konja)* dismount
silazn|i *adj* descending | *fig* **~a linija** descending line, downward trend, decline, slump;; **~om linijom** in a descending line *itd.* (→[10] **nizbrdo**)
silaža *f farm* (en)silage
silaženje *n* → **silazak**
siledžija *m* →[16] **nasilnik, batinaš, razbijač, izgrednik**
silesija *f* → **sva sila**
silicij *m chem* silicon (→ **-ijum**)
silicijski *adj chem* silicon-
silikat *m chem* silicate
silikon *m chem* silicone
silikoza *f med* silicosis
silina *f* → **žestina, snaga**
siliranje *n farm* ensilage
silirati *vt impf farm* ensilage
siliti *vi impf* force, compel, coerce, make smb. do, pressurize[1], constrain
siliti se *vr impf* force/make oneself | **~ na smijeh** force a laugh
silnice *f pl phys* lines of (magnetic) force
silnik *m* tyrant, despot, oppressor, bully
silno *adv (jako, žestoko)* powerfully, mightily, violently, severely, awfully, tremendously, extremely; *(neizmjerno)* vastly, hugely, immensely, enormously, infinitely; *(zapanjujuće)* stupendously, prodigiously; *(jedinstveno)* supremely, uniquely
silogizam *m log* syllogism
silom *adv* by force, using force; forcibly; by arm-twisting; under compulsion | **~ otvoriti vrata** force a door; **~ ući** enter forcibly; **~ htjeti** insist upon; **~ ili milom** by hook or by crook; sweet-talk or strong-arm into; **~ se nasmijati** laugh with an effort, affect a laugh
silos *m BE* silo, *AE* elevator | **~ za žito** grain elevator/silo
silovanje *n* rape, violation, *lit* ravishment; *fig* arm-twisting (→[3] **prisila**) | **grupno ~** gang rape, *sl* gang bang
silovatelj *m* rapist
silovati *vt pf* rape, violate, *lit* ravish | **grupno ~** gang rape, *sl* gang-bang
silovit *adj (narav)* violent, tyrannical, domineering; *(napad)* fierce
silovito *adv* violently, brutally, by force | **~ se vladati** bully, domineer, tyrannize, ride rough-shod over
silovitost *f* violence, brutality
silueta *f* silhouette (→[9,10] **obris, kontura**) | **~ grada** skyline
silvestrovo *n* New Year's Eve
siljenje *n* compulsion, coercion, constraint
simbioza *f biol* commensalism
simbol *m* symbol; *fig* mark, sign, token, hallmark, stamp, badge
simboličlan *adj* symbolic(al), token- | *pol* **~ne mjere** tokenism; **~na kazna** *fig* a slap on the wrist; wrist-slapping; **~na gesta** token gesture
simbolično *adv* symbollically
simboličnost *f* symbolic quality, symbolism; tokenism
simbolika *f* symbolics *pl*
simbolist *m* symbolist (→ **- ista**)
simbolizam *m* symbolism
simbolizirati *vt pf/impf* symbolize[1] (→ **-isati, -ovati**)
simetričan *adj* symmetric(al)
simetrično *adv* symmetrically
simetričnost *f* symmetry
simetrija *f* symmetry
simfoničar *m* symphonicist
simfonički *adj* →[16] **simfonijski**
simfonija *f* symphony
simfonijski *adj* symphonic | **~ koncert (orkestar)** symphony concert (orchestra)
simpatič|an *adj* engaging, winning, amiable, likable, nice, disarming, endearing, simpatico | **ti si mu ~na** he likes you
simpatično *adv* engagingly, winningly, likably, disarmingly, endearingly
simpatičnost *f* likable/winning/engaging/disarming ways, likableness, amiability
simpatija *f* liking, fancy for, inclination, sympathy, affinity (sympathy = *razumijevanje, suosjećanje!*)
simpatizer *m* sympathizer[1]; fan
simpatizirati *vt vi (nekoga)* feel a liking for; sympathize[1] with, be in sympathy with; be a fan of (→ **-isati, -ovati**)
simplicistički *adj (adv)* simplistic(ally)
simplificirati *vt pf/impf* simplify (→[9] **pojednostaviti**)
simplifikacija *f* simplification (→[9] **pojednostavljenje**)
simplifikovati →[16] **simplificirati**
simpozij *m* symposium[16]; workshop (→ **-ijum**)
simptom *m* symptom | **pokazivati ~e** show/ /develop s-s
simptomatičan *adj* symptomatic, telling (→[9] **znakovit**)
simptomatično *adv* symptomatically, tellingly (→[9] **znakovito**)
simptomatičnost *f* symptomatic/telling quality[32] (→[1] **znakovitost**)
simptomatika *f* symptoms *pl*
simulant *m (pretvaralo)* dissembler; *(bolesti)* malingerer
simulantski[1] *adj* dissembling; malingering
simulantski[2] *adv* dissemblingly; malingeringly
simulator *m aero mot* simulator | **~ leta** flight s.
simuliran *pp* simulated; make-believe
simuliranje *n* simulation; *(pretvaranje)* dissimulation, pretence, feigning, faking, shamming; *(bolesti)* malingering, feigning illness
simulirati *vi impf* simulate, feign, pretend, dis-

semble, dissimulate; (*bolest*) malinger, feign illness, sham ill (→ **-isati**)
simultan *adj* simultaneous
simultanka *f chess* simultaneous exhibition
simultano *adv* simultaneously
simultanost *f* simultaneity
sin *m* son; →[10] **posvojče, posinak, posmrče** | ~ **je!** (*rodio se*) it's a boy!; **prvorođeni** ~ first-born son; **zakoniti** ~ legitimate son; **nezakoniti** ~ illegitimate son, son born out of wedlock, *derog* bastard; **nećakov/nećakinjin** ~ grandnephew; *Bibl* & *fig* **izgubljeni** ~ (~ **razmetni,** *Orth* /**raz/bludni**) the prodigal son; *iron* **mamin (tatin)** ~ mamma's (daddy's) boy; *iron* **tatini** ~**ovi** influential/rich fathers' sons; **bravo** ~**e!** that's my boy!; **dobila je** ~**a** (*rodila*) she had a boy (*dobio je* ~*a* he got a boy)
sinagoga *f* sinagogue
Sinaj *m Bibl geog* Sinai
sinčić *m dim* little son, sonny
sindikalac *m coll* → **sindikalist**
sindikalist *m* labor (*BE* trade) unionist; labor (*ili* union) official/officer/activist/organizer[1] (→ **-ista**)
sindikaln|i *adj AE* labor- union, *BE* trade-union | ~**i pokret** labor[2] movement; ~**i povjerenik** union representative; ~**i dužnosnik** labor (*ili* union) official/officer/organizer[1]; ~**i vođe** labor[2]/union leaders; (*visoki*) *fig* labor[2] barons; ~**o organiziranje** unionization[1]; ~**a iskaznica** union card; ~**a članarina** union dues; ~**a podružnica** union branch, *A coll* local; ~**i dom** union hall/headquarters; ~**i izlet** *hist* company outing
sindikalno *adv* | ~ **organiziran** unionized[1]
sindikat *m AE* labor union, *BE* trade union | **strukovni** ~ craft union; **savez** ~**a** federation of unions; ~ **glumaca** *AE* Actors Guild, *BE* Equity
sindrom *m med* syndrome
sindžir *m Tur* chain
sineast *m* film worker, cineast
sinegdoha *f pros* synecdochy
sinekura *f* sinecure, *sl* a soft job
sinemaskop *m film* cinemascope
singerica *f coll* Singer sewing machine
singl *m sp* singles match
singlica *f coll* (*ploča*) single
singular *m gram* singular
sinhro- →[16] **sinkro-**
sinhroni|sati, ~**zovati** →[16] **sinkronizirati**
sinkopa *f mus* syncope
sinkopirati *vt pf/impf mus* syncopate
sinkroničnost *f* synchronicity
sinkronija *f* synchrony
sinkronizacija *f* synchronization[1]; *film* dubbing
sinkroniziran *pp* synchronized[1]; *film* dubbed | *sp* ~**o plivanje** synchronized[1] swimming
sinkroniziranje *n* synchronization[1]; *film* dubbing
sinkronizirati *vt pf/impf* synchronize[1]; *film* lip-sync(h), dub in, overdub | ~ **(film) na njemački** dub into German
sinkronizirati se *vr pf/impf* synchronize[1], be synchronized[1]
sinoć *adv* last night, yesterday evening
sinoćnji *adj* of last night/evening, last night's/ /evening's
sinod *m Orth* synod
sinoda *f RC* synod (→ **koncil**)
sinolog *m Orth* sinologist, China scholar
sinologija *f Orth* sinology, Chinese studies
sinološki *adj Orth* sinological, Chinese-studies
sinonim *m* synonym | *fig* **postati** ~ **za poštenje** become a byword for honesty
sinoniman *adj* synonymous
sinonimija *f* synonymy, synonymity
sinonimika *f* system/collection of synonyms, synonymy
sinopsis *m* synopsis; abstract
sinoptičan *adj* synoptic
sinoptičar *m* (weather) forecaster
sinoptičarka *f* (woman[30]) forecaster
sinoptičk|i *adj* synoptic | ~**a karta** (synoptic) weather chart/map
sinovac *m* brother's son, nephew
sinovica *f* niece, brother's daughter
sinovlji *adj* of a son, son's, filial
sintagma *f gram* syntagm
sintaksa *f gram* syntax
sintaksičar *m* →[16] **sintaktičar**
sintaks|lički, ~**ni** →[16] **sintaktičan**
sintaktičan *adj gram* syntactic
sintaktičar *m ling* syntactician
sintesajzer *m mus* synthesizer[1] | **svirač** ~**a** s. player
sintetič|an *adj* synthetic(al); *tech* synthetically produced, man-made, artificial | ~**na vlakna** synthetic/man-made fibers[3]; ~**ne tkanine** synthetics, synthetic/man-made fabrics (*ili* textiles)
sintetičar *m sci* → **sintetizator**
sintetički *adj* & *adv* →[1] **sintetič|an,** ~**no**
sintetično *adv* synthetically, by synthesis
sintetika *f chem* synthetic (*collect* synthetics); *text* →[3] **sintetične** tkanine
sintetis|anje, ~**ti** →[16] **sintetizira|nje,** ~**ti**
sintetizator *m sci* (*tvorac sinteza*) synthesist (*ili* -tist) | *el* ~ **govora** speech synthesizer[1]
sintetiziranje *n sci* (*stvaranje sinteze*) synthetizing[1] (*ili* -thesiz-), synthesization[1] (-thetiz-); *tech* producing/developing synthetically, synthetic production
sintetizirati *vt pf/impf sci* (*stvarati sintezu*) synthesize[1], synthetize[1]; *tech* (*stvoriti sintetično*) produce/develop synthetically, synthesize[1] (-tize[1])
sintetizova|nje, ~**ti** →[16] **sintetizira|nje,** ~**ti**
sintetski *adj adv* →[1] **sintetič|an,** ~**no**
sinteza *f* synthesis

sintezn|i *adj* synthesis-, synthesis-based | **~a rješenja** synthesizing[1] solutions
sintisajzer *m mus* →[2] **sintesajzer**
sinus *m anat* sinus; *math* sine | *med* **upala ~a** sinusitis
sinu|ti *vi pf* shine, burst forth, flash | **~lo je sunce** the sun came out;; **~lo mi je** it dawned/flashed upon me, it occurred to me, I had an idea, an idea struck me; *fig* **~lo je i meni sunce** luck/fortune finally smiled on me; *prov* **svakom jednom sine** every dog has his day
sinj|i *adj* →[4] **~e more, kukavica** ~a
sip|a *ichth* cuttlefish; →[10] **sipin**
sipak *adj* loose
sipalo *n* sprinkler; (*stolno: za šećer i sl.*) castor
sipanje *n* strewing, littering, spreading, scattering, spilling, emptying; (*tekućine*) →[16] **(iz)lijevanje, nalijevanje**
sipati *vt impf (prosipati)* strew, litter; (*na sve strane*) scatter;; (*prazniti*) spill, empty, discharge; (*šećer, sol*) sprinkle; (*tekućina*) →[16] **(iz)lijevati, nalijevati;** →[4] ~ kao iz **rukava**
siperak *m Tur* →[9] **opršnjak**
sipica *f ichth* sepiola
sipin *adj* cuttlefish- | **~a »kost«** cuttle-bone
sipin|a *f* sand, sandbank, dune; (*gruh*) scree | **posuti ceste solju i ~om** salt and sand roads
sip|iti *vi* | **kiša ~i** it is drizzling
sipki *adj* →[11] **sipak**
sipko *adv* loosely
sipkost *f* looseness
sipljiv *adj med* asthmatic(al); (*konj*) broken-winded
sipljivac *m med* asthmatic
sipljivo *adv med* asthmatically
sipljivost *f med* asthma(tic condition); (*konj*) broken-windedness
sir *m* cheese | **kravlji (ovčji)** ~ cow's (ewe's) milk c., sheep c.; **kozji** ~ goat c., goat's milk c.; **mladi** ~ cottage c. (*s vrhnjem* cottage c. and cream); **meki** ~ cream c.; **topljeni** ~ process c.; ~ **za mazanje** spreading c.; c. spread; (*šerve*) whipped cream c.; **tvrdi** ~ hard c.; ~ **ribanac** grating c.; **ribani** ~ grated c.; **rokfor i sl. ~evi** blue c.; **kolut ~a** wheel of c.; **kora ~a** rind (*obrezine* c. parings); **torta/kolač od ~a** c. cake; **drveni pladanj za** ~ cheeseboard; **nož za** ~ c. knife, c. cutter; **pravljenje ~a** cheesemaking; **prodavaonica ~a** c. shop, *BE+* cheesemonger's (*prodavač ~a* c. dealer, *BE+* cheese-monger)
sirak *m bot* sorghum
sirana *f* cheese dairy
sirar *m* cheesemaker; →[3] prodavač **sira**
sirarstvo *n* cheesemaking
sirast *adj* cheesy; *med* caseous
sirće *n* →[16] **ocat**
sirćetiti *vt impf* →[16] **octiti**
sirćetni *adj* →[16] **octen**
sirealizam *m* →[9] **nadrealizam**
siren|a *f myth* siren; *fig* temptress | **oglasile su se ~e** *(zračne uzbune)* (air-raid) sirens went off (*ili* wailed); **zasvirala je tvornička ~a** the mill whistle blew; **brodovi su uključili ~e** *(na pozdrav)* ships sounded their sirens; **zavijanje policijskih ~a** wailing/screaming of police-car sirens; *myth fig* **ne osvrtati se na pjev ~a** ignore the siren chant/song
sirenje *n* curdling, coagulation, clotting
Sirija *f geog* Syria
Sirijac *m* Syrian
sirijski *adj* Syrian
Sirijus *m astron* Syrius
sirilo *m chem* clotting agent
sirištara *f bot* gentian
sirište *m zoo anat* ruminant's fourth stomach; (*telića*) rennet
sirni *adj* of cheese, cheese- | ~ **namaz** cheese spread
sirnica *f cul* cheese pie/cake
sirnjača *f cul* → **sirnica**
siročad *n collect* orphans *pl* | **ratna** ~ war o-s
siroče *n* orphan (*dječak* orphan-boy, *djevojčica* orphan-girl); motherless child | **postati** ~ be orphaned
siroma|h *m* poor/needy/destitute/indigent person, pauper; (*sažalno*) poor man (→[12] **jadnik**) | **~si** poor *itd.* persons/people, the poor; →[4] **bogataši** i ~si
siromašak *m* poor devil
siromaš|an *adj* poor, needy, destitute, indigent, impoverished, poverty-sticken, reduced to poverty, *euph* low-income; (*jadan*) poor, miserable, wretched | **~an kao crkveni miš** poor as a church mouse; *Bibl* **~ni duhom** the poor in spirit (→[10] **blaženi . . .**)
siromašenje *n* growing poor (gradually), (gradual) impoverishment
siromašiti *vi impf* grow poor (gradually)
siromaški[1] *adj* poor man's, indigent, of the poor, poor people's
siromaški[2] *adv* poorly, indigently
siromaština *f* →[1] **siromaštvo**
siromaštvo *n* poverty, indigence, neediness, pauperism, pauperdom, penury, destitution, privation | **»otmjeno«** ~ *(uz društvene pretenzije)* genteel poverty; **baciti/pasti u** ~ →[4] **bijeda**
sirota *f* poor/wretched woman; →[16] **siroče**
sirotan *m* poor/wretched child (*ili* boy)
siroti *adj* →[16] **jadan, siromašan**
sirotica *f dim* → **sirota**
sirotinj|a *f* poverty; poor people, the poor/ /needy/indigent | **najveća ~a** the poorest of the poor; **nema pravde za ~u** it's a rich man's world
sirotinjsk|i[1] *adj* of the poor | *iron* **~a rivijera** poor man's riviera →[4] **~a četvrt**

sirotinjski[2] *adv* in poverty; in the manner of poor people
sirotište *n* orphanage
sirov *adj* raw, uncooked, unboiled; *fig* crude, coarse, rough (hewn)
sirovina *f* raw material
sirovinaš *m coll* raw-materials producer
sirovinski *adj* raw-materials
sirovnjak *m sl* → **primitivac**
sirovo *adv* crudely
sirovost *f* raw state; *fig* crudity, coarseness
sirup *m* syrup | **poput ~a** *(sladak, gust)* syrupy; ~ **protiv kašlja** cough syrup; **narančin** ~ orange concentrate/syrup, *BE* orange squash
sirupast *adj* syrupy
sirutka *f* →[16] **surutka**
sis|a *f* (woman's) breast (→[5] **dojka**); *(životinjska)* teat, dug | *pl* **~e** *sl:* boobs, tits, knockers, bazooms, headlights, lungs, breastworks, maracas, melons (→ **grudi**); **davati ~u (othraniti na ~u)** → **dojiti; othraniti bez ~e** bring up a child by hand, dry-nurse; **dijete na ~i** → **dojenče; odbiti (dijete) od ~e** wean (from breast); **brat po ~i** foster-brother; **sestra po ~i** foster-sister
sisač *m* sucker
sisak *m* sucking-pipe, mouth-piece; *eng* nozzle *(»diza«)*
sisaljka *f* sucker; *(pumpa)* pump, suction-pump; suction-pipe; *(leptirova)* →[16] **rilce**
sisanče *n (mlado)* nursling, suckling animal; →[16] **dojenče, odojak**
sisanje *n* sucking, suction; *(upijanje)* absorption; →[10] **usisavanje**
sisar *m* →[16] **sisavac**
sisati *vt impf* suck; *(dijete, mlado)* suckle, feed
sisavac *m zoo* mammal
sisavački *adj* mammalian
sisic|a *f dim* (little) titty | **~e** titties
sistem *m* system *itd.* (→[9] **sustav**); →[4] **raspad** ~a
sistemaš *m coll (igrač, hazarder)* system player
sistematičan *adj* systematic, methodical (→[9] **sustavan**)
sistematičar *m* systematist, systematizer[1]; systematic person
sistematično *adv* systematically (→[9] **sustavno**)
sistematičnost *f* being systematic, systematism (→[9] **sustavnost**)
sistematika *f* systematics *sg*
sistematizam *pp* systematized[1] (→ **-isan, -ovan**)
sistematiziranje *n* systematization[1] (→ **-isanje, -ovanje**)
sistematizirati *vt pf/impf* systematize[1] (→ **-isati, -ovati**)
sistematizirati se *vr pf/impf* be systematized[1], undergo systematization[1]
sistemski[1] *adj* systemic
sistemski[2] *adv* systemically
sit *adj* full, full-up; fed; sated, satiated | ~ **sam** *(najeo sam se)* I'm full (up), I've had enough; ~ **sam toga!** *(ljutito)* I've had it up to here!, I' ve had a bellyful of it, I'm fed up! *itd.* (→[12] **dosta** mi je!); ~ **sam ga** I can't stand him any longer; ~ **rata** war-weary; **najesti/nagledati se do ~a** →[2] **dosita;** *prov* ~ **gladnom ne vjeruje** *otpr.* a full belly distrusts an empty one
sitak *m bot* rush, sedge
sit|an *adj* tiny, diminutive, minute, miniature; *(beskrajno)* infinitesimal, microscopic; *(~ne građe)* delicate, slightly built, filigree; *(dječji izrazi)* wee, teeny-weeny; *(tričav, beznačajan)* petty, trifling, trivial, cheap, insignificant | **~ni političar/lopov** smalltime (*A coll* two-bit) politician/crook; **~ni šverc** small-scale/ /smalltime black marketeering; **imate ~noga?** have you got some small change? (→[10] **sitniš**); →[4] **~no rublje,** ~ni **sati,** ~na **divljač,** ~na **riba,** ~na **duša**
sitar *m* sieve-maker
sitarija *f* sieve-maker's trade/shop/ware
sitast *adj* like a sieve, sieve-like | *anat* **~a kost** →[2] **sitnjača**
sitnarija *f* odds and ends, oddments, small things, trifles, scraps, sundries; *(roba)* →[3] **sitničarija**
sitnic|a *f* trifle, small matter/point, little thing | **~a!** *(nije važno)* it isn't important, it doesn't matter, never mind; **baviti se ~ama** deal with trifles, deal with unimportant details (→[10] **cjepidlačiti, pimplati**); **razne ~e** odds and ends (→[12] **sitnarija**)
sitničar *m* small shopkeeper/grocer, *AE+* general-store operator; →[3] **cjepidlaka**
sitničarenje *n* → **cjepidlačenje**
sitničarija *f* small grocer's; *AE+* general *(ili* mom-and-pop) store; *(roba)* petty/miscellaneous merchandise, household articles; →[10] **sitnarija**
sitničariti *vi impf* sell miscellaneous goods (on a small scale); →[3] **cjepidlačiti**
sitničav *adj* pedantic, hair-splitting, overscrupulous, fussy; petty, small-minded
sitničavac *m* pedant, hair-splitter, fussy person (→[10] **cjepidlaka, pimpler**)
sitničavo *adv* pedantically, overscrupulously; in a small-minded way | ~ **postupati** be petty
sitničavost *f* fussiness; overscrupulousness; pettiness (of mind); *(cjepidlačenje)* hair-splitting
sitnina *f* →[16] **sitniš** | *cul* ~ **od peradi** giblets
sitniš *m* small/loose change; coins | **poslužili smo kao** ~ *(za izravnanje računa)* we were used as small change; →[10] prevariti pri **uzvraćanju**
sitniti *vt impf* → **usitnjavati**
sitno *adv* | ~ **rezati/sjeći** cut fine; chop fine, mince; **na/po** ~ finely; *derog* pettily

sitnoburžujski *adj* petty-bourgeois (→[10] **malograđanski**)
sitnoća *f* smallness, minuteness; pettiness
sitnosopstvenički *adj* →[16] **maloposjednički**
sitnozrn *adj* small-grained, fine-grained
sitnjača *f anat* ethmoid bone
sitnjenje *n* → **usitnjavanje**
sito[1] *n* sieve; (*krupno* ~, *rešeto*) riddle, bo(u)lter | **prošao je** ~ **i rešeto** he's been through the mill; **uzeti koga na** ~ **i rešeto** criticize[1] severely and maliciously
sito[2] *adv* satedly, with one's stomach full
sitost *f* satiety; (having a) full stomach
sitotisak *m art* silk screen, serigraphy; (*slika*) silk-screen print, serigraph
situacij|a *f* situation; state of affairs, *coll* score, *coll* set-up; emergency; (*položaj*) position; (*okolnosti*) circumstances

FRAZE I IZRAZI [s. = situation]

1. **situacija**
nastala je ~ a s. arose; **to je sasvim nova** ~ *A coll* that's a whole new ballgame; **ozbiljna** ~ serious/grave/grim s.; **teška** ~ difficult s. (→[12] **položaj,** →[10] **škripac**); **nemoguća** ~ impossible s., (awful) mess; **nezgodna** ~ awkward s., *coll* how-do-you-do (*ili* how-d'ye-do); **napeta** ~ tense s.; **nestabilna/ /promjenljiva** ~ fluid s.; **dok se** ~ **ne smiri** until the s. settles down; until evthg. is under control; *iron* **krasna** ~! a fine s.!, a pretty/ /fine kettle of fish!; **bezizlazna** ~ →[4] **bezizlazan položaj**
2. **situacije**
najnoviji razvoj ~ the latest developments; **razmatranje/procjena** ~ *fig* stock-taking; **došlo je do** ~ a s. arose; the s. is arising; **gospodar/gospodarica** ~ master/mistress of the s. (*ili* of events); →[4] **pogoršanje** ~, **ozbiljnost** ~
3. **situaciji**
u takvoj ~ given the/this s.; **u sadašnjoj** ~ as matters stand; **snaći se u** ~ handle a/the s.; **prilagoditi se** ~ (**ravnati se prema** ~) *fig:* play it by ear, roll with the punches; **već prema** ~ (**ravnajući se prema** ~) depending on the s., *fig:* playing it by ear, rolling with the punches; **dorastao** ~ equal to the/a situation, equal to an emergency; equal to it *itd.* (→[12] **dorastao**); **nedorastao** ~ out of one's depth; unable to handle a s., unable to cope; **u teškoj** ~ in a difficult s. (→[12] **položaj**); **nisam u** ~ **da** I'm in no position to (→[12] **položaj**); **da ste vi u mojoj** ~ →[12] **položaj**
4. **situaciju**
razmotriti/procijeniti ~ *fig* take stock; **prihvatiti** ~ accept a s. *itd.* →[12] **pomiriti se sa situacijom** (↓5); **spasiti** ~ save the day/ s.; **kontrolirati** ~ be in (full) control (of a/the s.), bring a/the s. under control, handle a/the s., *coll* be on top of the things, *fig* keep the lid on; **dovesti u neugodnu/bezizlaznu** ~, **doći u** ~, **stavite se u moju** ~ *itd.* → **položaj; (is)koristiti** ~ use a s. (→[10] **snaći se**); →[4] **pogoršati** ~, **zaoštriti** ~, **olakšati** ~, **smiriti** ~
5. **situacijom**
pomiriti se sa ~ accept a s., (learn to) live with it; put a good face on it *itd.* (→[12] **pomiriti** se s neizbježnim/mogućim); **(za)vladati** ~ → **kontrolirati** ~**u** (↑4)
6. **situacijama**
dobro (loše) se snalaziti u raznim ~ cope well (badly), be a good (bad) coper

situiran *adj (položaj)* situated | **dobro** ~ *(materijalno)* comfortably off, comfortable, in easy circumstances (→[10] **imućan**)
situirati *vt pf/impf (nekoga)* find a position/job for
situirati se *vr pf/impf* find a position/job; →[10] **potkožiti se**
siv *adj* gray[9]; *fig* gray[9], drab, dreary | ~ **u licu** gray[9](-faced), ashenfaced; *fig* ~**a zona** gray[9] area; ~**a ekonomija** gray[9]/underground economy ~**a tvar** *(u mozgu i fig.)* gray[9] matter
sivac *m* →[1] **sivonja**
sivilo *n* grayness[9]; *fig:* grayness[9], drabness, dreariness, monotony | ~ **svakidašnjice** humdrum existence
sivjeti *vi impf* (become, turn) gray[9]
sivkast *adj* grayish[9]
sivomaslinast *adj mil* olive-drab
sivonja *m* gray[9] horse/ass/ox | **raditi kao** ~ →[4] **raditi; šta si zapeo kao** ~? what's the big hurry?; get off my back
siz *m mar (slaz /mostić/)* gangboard; (*ljestve*) accommodation ladder
sizanje *n* reaching, stretching, extending
sizati *vi impf* →[1] **sezati**
Sizif *m myth* Sisyphus
Sizifov *adj* | *fig* ~ **posao** Sisyphean task/labors[2]
siže *m* subject(-matter), topic
sjahati *vi pf* dismount
sjaj *m* radiance, brilliancy, brightness, shine, glitter, shimmer; glow; (*blještavilo*) glare, flare, flash; *fig* luster[3], gloss, splendor[2], magnificence, glory, pomp | **izgubiti** ~ lose brilliance, grow dull; be tarnished; **gubitak** ~**a** tarnish, loss of luster[3]; **nadmašiti** ~**em** *(zasjeniti)* out-shine; *fig* **potamniti/oduzeti** ~ take the shine out of, tarnish; *fig* **u punom** ~**u** in full splendor[2]; **jeftin** ~ tinsel; **vratiti stari** ~ restore to one's splendor; ~ **i bijeda** splendor[2] and misery
sjaj|an *adj* shining, radiant, brilliant, luminous, glowing, bright, lustrous, resplendent; (*blještav*) dazzling, flashing; (*ulašten*) burnished, polished, glossy; *fig (raskošan)* sumptuous, magnificent, princely, pompous; (*divan, odličan, silan*) splendid, glorious, capital, superb, magnificent, terrific, great (→[10]

blistav) | **~no!** great!, wonderful!, splendid!, terrific!; **nije baš sve bilo ~no** it wasn't all smooth sailing (. . .all beer and skittles)
sjajenje *n* shining, blazing, glittering
sjajilo, ~ti (se) *n (za suđe)* (dishwasher) rinse agent
sjajiti (se) *vi (vr) impf* shine; (*blistati*) glitter, blaze; (*od sreće, zdravlja*) be radiant, glow, be aglow/alight
sjajnik *m minr* | **olovni** ~ galena, lead-glance
sjajno *adv* splendidly, superbly, magnificently | **~!** great! *itd.* (→[11] **sjajan**)
sjati (se) *vi (vr)* →[1] **sjajiti (se)**
sjatiti se *vr pf* flock together, converge
sjebati *vt pf tab (nešto)* screw up, fuck up, make a mess of; (*nekoga*) fix smb., fix smb's wagon, fuck smb. up
sjebati se *vr pf tab* screw/fuck up
sjecište *n* intersection, junction
sjeckalica *f cul* chopper; (*za papir*) shredder
sjeckanje *n* mincing, hacking, hashing, chopping | *cul* **daska za** ~ chopping-board
sječa *f (stabla, šume)* cutting, felling (of trees); logging; *pol* & *fig* massive demotion/dismissal | **čista** ~ clear-cutting
sječenje *n (stabla)* cutting (down), felling; →[16] **rezanje**
sječica *f geom* → **sekanta**
sječivo *n* →[16] **oštrica**
sječka *f* chopped straw, chaff
sječkalica *f (stroj)* straw-cutter
sjećanj|e *n* memory, recollection, memory, reminiscence(s) (→[10] **pamćenje, uspomene**); (*nezaboravljanje*) keeping in mind, recall, retention | **još je svježe ~e na** the memory is still fresh of; **buditi/oživjeti ~a** bring back memories; **utonuti u ~a** reminisce,; *fig* go down the memory lane; **izblijedjela ~a** faded/fading memories; **nestati iz ~a** fade from (smb's) memory/mind; **ostati u ~u** be remembered as; **svirati po ~u** play from memory; **u ~e na** in memory of; **urezati se u ~e, ako me ~e ne vara** →[1] **pamćenje**
sjeć|ati *vt impf* | **to me ~a na** it reminds me of
sjeć|ati se *vr impf* remember, recall, recollect; →[10] **pamtiti** | **koliko se ~am** as I recall/ /remember it, as far as I (can) remember, *form* to the best of my recollection; **ako se dobro ~am** if I remember right *itd.* (→[12] ako me **pamćenje** služi); **~ati se svega** remember evthg; have total recall; **živo se ~am** I vividly remember; **ne ~am se** I don't remember/recollect, I have no memory/recollection of that; **ničeg se ne ~am** I don't remember anything, it's all a blank, it's a total blackout; **nikada što se itko ~a** never in anyone's/living memory (→[12] što se **pamti,** od **pamtivijeka**)
sjeći *vt impf* cut; chop; (*tesati*) hew; (*stablo*) cut, fell; (*šumu*) cut, clear, log, harvest (trees); (*na sitno*) cut fine, hack, hash, mince; (*škarama*) →[16] **rezati**
sjeći se *vr impf (crte, ceste)* intersect, cross, bisect
-sjed *suf* | **četvero~** four-seater (→[10] **dvosjed, trosjed**)
sjedalica *f* → **stolica**
sjedal|o *n* seat; (*stolice*) seat, bottom | **niz ~a** tier/row of seats; **stadionska ~a** bleacher seats; **~o u kinu** tip-up seat (*pomoćno* emergency seat); **broj ~a** seating capacity; **dvorana s 400 ~a** a 400-seat auditorium, auditorium seating 400
sjedanje *n* sitting down, taking a seat, taking seats; (*slijeganje tla*) subsidence
sjed|ati *vi* take seats, sit down (one after another) | **tlo ~a** ground is sagging/caving in/subsiding
sjedeć|i *adj* sitting | **~a garnitura** (set of) club chairs, sofa set; **u ~em položaju** in a sitting position, sitting up (→[10] izvesti **trbušnjak**)
sjedećke *adv* sitting, in a sitting posture; seated
sjedenje *n* sitting; keeping one's seat
sjedine *f pl* gray[9] hair | **dične** ~ venerable g. h.
sjedinitelj *m* → **ujedinitelj**
sjediniti *vt pf* → **ujediniti;** *chem* →[16] **spojiti**
sjediniti se *vr pf* → **ujediniti se;** *chem* →[16] **spojiti se**
sjedinjavanje *n* →[6] **sjedinjenje;** *chem* →[16] **spajanje**
sjedinjen *pp adj* → **ujedinjen** | **S~e Američke Države** *(SAD)* the United States of America
sjedinjenje *n* → **ujedinjenje**
sjedište *n* seat; (*glavno*) headquarters, centre; (*rezidencija*) residence; →[16] **sjedalo**
sjed|iti *vi impf* sit, be seated | **puno ~iti** sit a bit, lead a sedentary life, have a sedentary job; ~ **za stolom** sit at a desk/table; **~iti kao na iglama** sit on thorns; **~iti prekrštenih/ /podvinutih nogu** sit cross-legged; **ostati ~iti** remain seated, keep one's seat; **ostati dulje ~iti od drugih** outsit; **~iti u zatvoru** sit in jail, *coll* do time; →[4] ~ **na jajima/ušima,** ~ kao na **iglama,** ~ skrštenih **ruku,** ~ na **glavi,** ~ za **vratom**
sjedjeljka *f* party, get-together (→[10] **sijelo, posijelo**)
sjedjeti *vi impf* →[1] **sjediti**
sjedn|i *adj anat* | **~a kost** ischium[12]
sjednic|a *f* conference, meeting; (*zasjedanje*) sitting, session; (*skup*) assembly, conclave; seance | **sazvati (prekinuti, zaključiti) ~u** call (adjourn, conclude) a meeting/conference; **održati ~u** hold a conference, meet; **otvorena (zatvorena) ~a** open (closed) session; **prva (zaključna) ~a** opening (closing) session
sjednič(ar)iti *vi impf coll* →[1] **sastančiti**
sjednjača *f anat* →[16] **sjedna** kost

sjedobrad *adj* gray-bearded[9]
sjedoglav *adj* gray-headed[9]
sjedokos *adj* gray-haired[9]
sjeđenje *n* →[2] **sjedenje**
sjekač *m* →[16] **dlijeto**
sjekir|a *f* ax (*BE* axe); (*bojna*) *hist* battle-axe; (*široka tesarska*) adze | **držak ~e** helve, (ax) handle, shaft (*nasaditi ~u* helve); *fig* **zakopati (ratnu) ~u** bury the hatchet (*iskopati* dig up the h.); **nasaditi ~u** helve; **pala mu je ~a u med** *coll:* he's got it made, he's hit the jackpot, he's sitting pretty; *fig* **kao ~om** bludgeon (into), browbeat, ride roughshod over, *A sl* (with a) meat-ax
sjekirica *f* little axe; (*bojna*) hatchet
sjekirište *n* helve/handle/shaft of a hatchet
sjeknuti *vt pf* make a short/sharp cut (*ili* hack, incision)
sjekotina *f* cut, gash, slash; incision; notch; (*tupa*) indentation, dent
sjekutić *m anat* incisor (tooth)
sjeme *n* seed(s); (*i klica*) germ; (*mužjaka*) semen; (*riblje /mliječ/*) milt; (*potomstvo*) offspring, progeny | **zrno ~na** grain of seed, seedgrain; *fig* **posijati ~ razdora** sow the seeds of dissension/strife; *bot* & *fig* **udariti u ~** (*ocvasti*) go/run to seed; **~ za ptice** birdseed
sjemenar *m* seedsman, dealer in seeds, seed merchant/supplier/stocker
sjemenarija *f AE* seed store, *BE* seedsman's shop
sjemenarke *f pl bot* →[16] **sjemenjače**
sjemenarski *adj* seedman's, seedgrower's, seedgrowing, seed-production; seed-trade
sjemenarstvo *n* seed trade; seed production/ /growing
sjemeni *adj* of seed, seed-
sjemenišni *adj* of a seminary, seminary-
sjemeništarac *m* seminarist, seminarian
sjemeništ|e *n* (Roman-Catholic) preparatory/ /junior seminary | **đak ~a** →[1] **sjemeništarac**
sjemenka *f* (*jestiva*) an edible seed (grain); → zrno **sjemena**
sjemenkar *m* (edible) seed vendor
sjemenov *adj* | **~o ulje** seed oil
sjemenovod *m anat* spermatic duct, vas deferens | *med* **presjecanje ~a** (*sterilizacija*) vasectomy
sjemensk|i *adj* seed-, kept for seed | **~i krumpir** seed potatoes
sjemenjače *f pl bot* spermatophyta
sjemenje *n collect* seeds
sjen|a *f* (*predmeta, osobe*) shadow; (*hladovina*) shade | **slijediti kao ~a** shadow smb.; be smb's shadow; *fig* **u ~i** in the shadow of, in smb's shadow; (*zasjenjen*) overshadowed by; *fig* **baciti ~u na** cast a shadow on, tarnish, discredit; cloud, put under a cloud, throw a dark cloud over; **nadvila se ~a nad** a dark shadow is hanging over; *fig* **tek blijeda ~a** a pale shadow of; **pretvoriti se u vlastitu ~u** (*oslabiti*) become a shadow of one's former self, be worn to a shadow; **bojati se svoje ~e** be afraid of one's shadow; *pol* & *fig* **vlada u ~i** (*oporbena*) shadow cabinet; (*utjecajni savjetnici*) kitchen cabinet; *pol* & *fig* **čovjek iz ~e** shadow man/operator; →[4] **svjetlo** i ~a, ~a na **plućima**
sjenara *f* →[16] **sjenik**
sjenčanje *n art* & *print* shading
sjenčati *vt impf art* & *print* shade (→[10] **crtkati**)
sjenica[1] *f ornith* titmouse (*pl* titmice), tit; (*američka*) chickadee
sjenica[2] *f* (*vrtna*) bower, arbor[2]; (*od loze*) grape arbor[2]; →[10] **pergola,** vrtni **paviljon**
sjenik *m* hay-loft, hay-barn
sjenilo *n* (*svjetiljke*) lamp-shade; *cosm* (*za kapke*) eyeshadow (*u olovci* e. pencil)
sjeniti *vt impf* → **sjenčati**
sjenka *f* →[16] **sjena;** *dim* small/short/thin/light shadow
sjenokoša *f* hayfield
sjenovit *adj* shady; tree-shaded | **~o drveće** shady/shade-giving tree, *AE+* shade tree
sjenovitost *f* shadiness
sjenjak *m* →[16] **sjenik**
sjenjenje *n* → **sjenčanje**
sjesti *vi pf* sit down, take a seat/chair, be seated; *coll* (*postati jasno*) sink in, fall into place, click; *coll* (*naviknuti se*) be/become more comfortable (with), be/become more at home (at) | **~ za stol** sit at the table; **~ za večeru** sit down to dinner; **~ za posao** sit/get down to one's work; **izvolite ~** have a seat, you may sit down (*ili* be seated); **neka sjedne** he may be seated; **~ u auto** get into one's/the car; *coll* **~ na** (*sredstva, račun*) →[5] **blokirati**
sjeta *f* wistfulness, melancholy; →[10] **potištenost**
sjetan *adj* wistful, melancholy; →[10] **potišten**
sjetilo *n* → **osjetilo**
sjetiti *vt pf* → **podsjetiti**
sjeti|ti se *vr pf* remember, think of, recollect, recall, call to mind; have/get an idea (→[12] **dosjetiti se**) | **~te se 1990** think of 1990; **da se ~im . . .** let me see/think/remember; **pokušavati se ~ti** try (hard) to remember, rack one's memory; **~t ću se već** it'll come (back) to me; **~o sam se** I have it!, I remember it now!; it occured to me, it crossed my mind; **ne mogu se ~ti** I can't remember, I can't think of (→[10] **ne sjećam** se); **koliko se mogu ~ti** →[1] **koliko se sjećam; dobro si se to ~o** it was/is a good idea; *iron* **tko se toga samo ~o?** whose bright idea was it?; **ne bih se ~o toga za sto godina** I wouldn't think of it in a hundred years; **važno je da si se ~o** (*godišnjice*) it's the thought that counts; **kasno si se ~o** you are too late; **kad se sjeti** when he feels like; **nije se ~o da** →[1] nije mu palo na **pamet**

sjetno *adv* wistfully, in a melancholy manner[33]
sjetva *f* sowing | **u vrijeme ~e** at sowing time; *prov* **kakva ~, takva žetva** *prov* he who sows well, reaps well
sjever *m* the north; (*regija*) the North | **na ~u** in the north; in northern areas; **na ~u Istre** in the north of Istria, in north(ern) Istria; **na ~u SAD** in the (American) North, in the northern United States; **na ~** to/toward[6] the north, northward[6], in a northern direction, due north; **sa ~a** from the north; →[4] **gledati** na ~
sjeverac *m* north/northerly wind, *US reg* norther | **~ brije** a cutting north wind is blowing (→[12] **brijati**)
sjevern|i *adj* northern, north-, northerly; arctic | **~o svjetlo** northern lights, northlight, Aurora Borealis; **S~o more** the North Sea; **S~o arktičko more** the Arctic Ocean; **~a širina** North latitude
sjeverno *adv* north (of), to the north (of); (*na sjever*) northward[6]
sjevernoafrički *adj geog* North African
sjevernoamerički *adj geog* North American
sjevernoatlantski *adj geog* North Atlantic
sjevernodalmatinski *adj geog* North Dalmatian
sjevernoeuropski *adj geog* North European
sjevernohrvatski *adj geog* North Croatian
sjevernojadranski *adj geog* North Adriatic
Sjevernokorejac *m* North Korean
sjevernokorejski *adj geog* North Korean
sjevernjača *f* Pole-star, Northstar
sjevernjak *m* north wind, northerner; (*čovjek*) Northman
sjeveroistočni *adj* north-east, north-eastern, north-easterly
sjeveroistočno *adv* north-east, north-eastward[6]
sjeveroistočnjak *m* (*vjetar*) northeaster
sjeveroistok *m* the north-east; (*regija*) the North East | **na ~** to/toward[6] the north-east, north-eastward[6], north-east; **na ~u** in the north-east
sjeverozapad *m* the north-west; (*regija*) the North-West | **na ~, na ~u, sa ~a** →[17] **sjeveroistok** (↑)
sjeverozapadni *adj geog* north-west, north-western, north-westerly
sjeverozapadno *adv geog* north-west, north-westward[6]
sjeverozapadnjak *m* (*vjetar*) northwester
sjuriti se *vr pf* →[16] **strčati (se)**
skafander *m* space-suit; (*dječji*) snow suit
skaj *m* (*plastika*) vinyl
skakač *m* jumper, leaper, springer | *sp* **~ u vis** high jumper; *sp* **~ u dalj** long jumper; *sp* **~ skijaš** ski jumper; →[4] **~ motkom**
skakačk|i *adj* | *sp* **~e discipline** (**~a natjecanja**) jumping events; **~i toranj** (*skokovi u vodu*) diving tower
skakalište *n sp* (*lakoatletsko*) jumping place, runway
skakanje *n* jumping, leaping, springing, bounding; (*nagli porast*) → **skok**
skakaonica *f sp* ski jump | **90-metarska ~** 90-meter[3] ski jump (*skokovi s nje* 90-meter[3] jumps/events)
skakati *vi impf* jump (repeatedly), perform/execute jumps, spring, leap, bound | **~ s teme na temu** keep changing subjects; **~ s kanala na kanal** (*na TV*) switch/hopscotch/surf channels; *fig* **~ oko nekoga** make fuss over, dance attendance on (*ne volim da skaču oko mene* I don't like being fussed over)
skakavac *m ent* grass-gopper; (*štetočina*) locust; →[7] **nož** | **jato ~a** swarm of locusts; **najezda ~a** locust plague
skakutanje *n* hopping, gamboling[4], frisking, capering, skipping
skakutati *vi impf* hop, skip, gambol, frisk, caper
skal|a[1] *f* scale; *fig* gamut | **obuhvaćati cijelu ~u** run the whole gamut (→[10] **raspon, paleta**)
skal|a[2] *f reg* → **stepenica, ljestve** | **~e** *pl* **stepenice, stubište, ljestve**
skalina(da) *f reg* (street) flight of stairs
skalp *m* scalp
skalpel *m med* scalpel
skalpirati *vt pf/impf* scalp
skalupiti *vt pf* → **sklepati, skrpati**
skameniti se *vr pf fig* stand petrified, turn to stone, be rooted to the spot, be thunderstruck; →[3] **okameniti se**
skamenjen *pp* & *adj fig* petrified, thunderstruck; →[3] **okamenjen**
skamp *m zoo* → **škamp**
skandal *m* scandal; disgrace, outrage
skandaliziranje *n* scandalizing[1] (→ **-ovanje**)
skandalizirati *vt pf/impf* shock, scandalize[1] (→ **-ovati**)
skandalizirati se *vr* be shocked
skandalozan *adj* scandalous[1]; shocking, appalling, outrageous
skandalozno *adv* scandalizingly[1]; shockingly, appallingly, outrageously
skandaloznost *f* scandalousness
Skandinavac *m* Scandinavian
Skandinavija *f* Scandinavia
Skandinavka *f* Scandinavian (woman[30])
skandinavski *adj* Scandinavian
skandiranje *n* (*stihova*) scanning, scansion; (*izvikivanje*) chant(ing), chants | **počelo je ~** a chant went up
skandirati *vt impf* (*stihove*) scan; (*izvikivati*) chant (*specif* chant in unison) | **~ parole** chant slogans
skanjivanj|e *n* hesitation, shrinking, reluctance, vacillation, hanging back, demurring, wavering, scruples, scrupling | **bez (imalo) ~a** without (any, the least) hesitation/reluctance/

/scruples; not shrinking from (anything), free from (any) scruples, not being above -ing (*ili* being above nothing), nothing loath

skanjiva|ti se *vr impf (ustručavati se, oklijevati)* hesitate, scruple, demur, shrink from, hang back, be reluctant, vacillate, waver

skapati *vi pf* perish, die; *derog* die ignominiously

skapavanje *n* wasting away, dying a slow death of *ili* perishing with (cold, hunger, thirst); languishing; sweltering

skapavati *vi impf* waste away, die a slow death (of) languish; perish with cold (hunger, thirst); (*od vrućine*) swelter

skapčati *vt impf* →[6] **skopčati**

skarabej *m* scarab; *ent* → **kotrljan**

skaredan *adj* →[16] **bestidan, nepristojan**

skaut *m* boy-scout (*pomladak* cub scout)

skautkinja *f AE* girl scout, *BE* girl guide (*pomladak* brownie)

skautsk|i *adj* scout-, boy-scout | **~i pokret** scouting; **~i odred** scout troop; (*pomladak*) cub/brownie pack; **~o logorovanje** (*skup*) jamboree

skazaljka *f* →[16] **kazaljka**

skeč *m* skit, sketch

skejtbord *m* skateboard | **vožnja na ~u** skateboarding (*osoba* skateboarder; *ring* skateboard rink)

skela *f* ferry, ferry-boat

skelar *m* ferryman

skelarina *f* ferry fee

skel|e *f pl* scaffolding | **stupovi ~a** scaffolding poles

skeledžija *f* →[16] **skelar**

skelet *m* →[16] **kostur**

skener *m tech* scanner

skeniranje *n tech* scanning, scans *pl*

skenirati *vt pf tech* scan

skeps|a *f* skepsis, skepticism; incredulity | **sa ~om** skeptically, with skepticism; taking a dim view of; **s poprilično ~om** with a healthy dose of skepticism

skeptar *m (žezlo)* →[9] **žezlo**

skepticizam *m* → **skepsa**

skeptičan *adj* skeptical*; incredulous

skeptično *adv* skeptically* (→[12] **sa skepsom**)

skeptičnost *f* → **skepsa**

skeptik *m* skeptic*

* *U svim ovako naznačenim natuknicama engl. riječi na* ske- *pišu se u BE sa* sce-.

skerlet *m* →[16] **skrlet**

ski-bob *m sp* ski- bob (*vožnja* ski-bobbing; *vozač* ski-bobber)

skica *f* sketch; rough draft; (mere) outline | **kratka ~** brief sketch, *fig* thumbnail sketch

skiciranje *n* sketching, making a sketch

skicirati *vt pf/impf* sketch, make a sketch, make a rough draft, give the general outline; →[10] **nabaciti**

skičanje *n* squealing, squeals

skičati *vi impf* squeal

skidanje *n* taking down; (*svlačenje*) undressing, taking off one's clothes; *DP* downloading | *sl* **~ s droge** getting off drugs (*»nasuho«* going cold turkey *A sl*)

skida|ti *vt impf* take down, take off, remove *itd.* (→[6] **skinuti**) | **~j kacige!** off with helmets!; →[4] **~ti bogove**

skid|ati se *vr impf* →[6] **skinuti se** | **~a se sapunom** it comes off with soap; **ne ~a se** (*kozmetika*) it won't come off; it is smudge-proof; *sl* **~ati se s droge** (try to) get off drugs (*»nasuho«* go cold turkey *A sl*)

skif *m sp (samac)* single scull

skifist *m sp* sculler (→ **-ista**)

skij|a *f* ski | **~e** skis; *sl* boards, slats; **vodene ~e** water skis

skijanje *n* skiing | **cipele za ~** ski boots; **štapovi za ~** skipoles; **odjeća za ~** ski clothing/outfit; **učitelj ~a** ski instructor; **~ na vodi** water-skiing; **akrobatsko ~** freestyle skiing, *A sl* hot dog s.

skijaš *m* skier | **~ na vodi** water s.; **akrobatski ~** freestyle s., *A sl* hot-dogger

skijašica *f* (female) skier; (*»šminkerica«*) *A sl* snow bunny

skijašk|i *adj* skiing, ski-, skier's | **~ dom** ski lodge; **~i skokovi** ski jumping; **~o trčanje** cross-country skiing; **~i tereni** ski slope/run (*za početnike* nursery slope)

skijati (se) *vi (vr) impf* ski; *mot (kola na mokrom)* aquaplane, hydroplane

skiknuti *vi pf sl* → **krepati, odapeti, riknuti**

skiksati *vi pf sl* →[6] **kiksati;** → **krepati, riknuti, uprskati, zakazati**

skinuti *vt pf* take/get/pull off (*ili* down), remove, strip off; (*dodati*) hand/reach down; (*demontirati*) take off, dismantle, strip; (*zabranu, embargo*) lift, remove; (*svući*) take off, strip (off) → **smijeniti** | **nemojte mi previše ~ sa strane** (*brijaču*) not too much off the sides; **skinite im glave!** off with their heads!; **~ s droge** get off drugs (→[12] **droga**); **~ intervju s vrpce** transcribe an interview from the tape → **~ jednim metkom**; drop with one shot; →[4] **~ s vrata**

skinuti se *vr pf* →[3] **svući se;** →[16] **sići, izaći;** *coll* → izaći iz **vojske, demobilizirati se;** (*svećenik*) leave priesthood (*fratar* leave one's order) | *coll* **skini se s telefona!** get off the phone; *coll* **skini (mi) se!** (*ne gnjavi*) get off my back, give me a break, get off my case

skiper *m* (pleasure craft) skipper

skiptar *m* →[16] **skeptar** (→[9] **žezlo**)

skiseliti se *vr pf* become/turn sour, sour

Skit *m hist* Scythian

skitač *m* → **skitalac**

skitalac *m (lutalac)* rover, wanderer; *derog* drifter; *fig:* rolling stone, bird of passage; →[3] **skitnica**

skitalački *adj (lutalački)* vagrant, nomadic, roving; →[3] **skitnički**
skitalica *f* female rover/wanderer *itd.* (→[12] **skitalac**)
skitanje *n* vagabonding, vagrancy, tramping; (*lutanje*) roving, wandering, *derog* drifting
skitati se *vr impf* vagabond, lead a vagrant's life, tramp, drift; (*lutati*) rove, wander, roam, ramble | ~ **s muškarcima** run around with men
skitnic|a *f* vagabond, vagrant, tramp; *AE+* bum, hobo; drifter; (*gradska, klošar*) derelict; →[3] **skitalac** | **psi (mačke) ~e** stray dogs (cats)
skitnički *adj* vagrant's, vagabonding, tramping, drifter's
skitnja *f* →[4] **skitanje**
skitski *adj hist* Scythian
sklad *m* harmony, accord | **u ~u sa** in keeping/ /accordance / conformity / harmony/consonance/line/tune with, conforming with, consonant with, congruous with, compatible with; (*u smislu*) on the lines of, in terms of; (*na temelju*) pursuant to, following, as laid down by; (*u razmjeru*) in proportion to; **biti u ~u sa** be in keeping/accordance *itd.* (↑) with, harmonize[1] with, conform with, follow; **to nije u ~u sa** this is not in keeping/ accordance *itd.* (↑) with, this is out of keeping with, this is inconsistent/incongruous/ /incompatible with; **dovesti u ~** bring into harmony/consistence, reconcile to (→[2] **uskladiti**); **u ~u sa zakonom (ustavom)** in conformity with law (the constitution)
skladan *adj* harmonious; well-proportioned; finely made, trim, neat; symmetrical, regular
skladanje *m mus* composing, composition
skladatelj *m mus* composer
skladati *vt impf mus* compose, set to music
skladba *f mus* composition, piece of music
skladišni *adj* of the warehouse, warehousing | ~ **list** warrant; ~ **prostor** warehouse/stockroom/storage space; ~ **radnik** warehouse/ /stockroom/storage worker (*AE+* clerk)
skladišnina *f* warehousing/storage fee
skladištar *m* warehouseman; *specif* → šef **skladišta, skladišni** radnik
skladišt|e *n* warehouse, storehouse; *mil* (storage) depot, supply dump; (*bolnice, ustanove*) store/supply room; →[10] **spremište** | **pohraniti pokućstvo u ~e** put (one's) furniture in storage; **šef ~a** warehouse manager; (*manjeg*) store-room/supply-room head, *AE+* store keeper; **~e eksploziva (streljiva)** explosives (ammunition) dump; *com* **imati na ~u** stock, keep/have in stock
skladištenje *n* storage
skladištiti *vt impf* store, warehouse, deposit
skladno *adj* harmoniously; in proportion, proportionally; trimly, neatly | **živjeti ~** live in harmony, get along well with
skladnost *f* harmoniousness; well-proportioned quality[32]; →[10] **sklad**
sklanjanje *n* getting out of the way; running for cover, taking shelter; (*drugoga*) giving shelter, putting away, clearing *itd.* (→[14] **skloniti /se/**); *gram* declension, inflexion
sklanjati *vt impf* →[6] **skloniti;** *gram* decline, inflect
sklanj|ati se *vr impf* →[6] **skloniti se** | **~aj se!** get out of the way!, run for cover!, take cover!; *gram* **koji se ~a** declinable, inflective (*za razl. od* indeclinable)
sklapanje *n* folding (up); (*ruku*) clasping; (*očiju*) shutting/closing the eyes; (*ugovora, posla*) contracting for; (*sporazuma*) conclusion, reaching (an agreement); (*braka*) contraction (of marriage); (*stroja, uređaja*) assembling, assembly | **na ~** folding, fold-up, collapsible, knock-down; (*na izvlačenje*) telescopic
sklapati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **sklopiti (se)**
sklat *m ichth* angle-shark
sklek *m gym* push up | **raditi ~ove** do pushups
sklepan *pp* cobbled up/together, knocked/slapped/thrown together (→[10] **skrpan**); slapdash, patchwork-; (*improviziran*) makeshift, rigged (up)
sklepati *vt pf* cobble up/together, knock/slap/ /throw/glue together, *BE+* knock off, scramble up/together, rig (up) (→[10] **skrpati**)
sklepotina *f derog (tekst)* drivel; (*stihovi*) doggerel
sklerotičan *adj med* & *fig* sclerotic
sklerotičar *m med* sclerotic
skleroza *f med* sclerosis | **multipla ~** multiple s., *skr.* M. S.
sklisko *adv* in a slippery manner[33]
skliskost *f* slipperiness
sklizak *adj* slippery (i *fig*)
sklizalište *n* → **klizalište**
sklizaljka *f (na poledici)* slide; →[3] **klizaljka**
sklizanje *n* sliding; (*po blatu*) slithering; *sp* →[3] **klizanje**
sklizati se *vr impf* slide; slither
sklizav *adj* →[1] **sklizak**
sklizavica *f* → **poledica**
sklizavost *f* →[1] **skliskost**
sklizn|uti *vi pf* slip (off, down), glide (off), slither | **~uti s ceste** (*vozilo*) skid off the road; *fig* **s njega sve ~e** →[1] ništa ga se ne **hvata**
skliznuti se *vr pf* → **skliznuti, okliznuti se**
sklon *adj (nekome)* favoring[2] one, well-disposed toward[6]; (*okolnosti*) propitious, favorable[2]; (*pristran*) biassed, partial to | **biti ~** (*naginjati*) be inclined to, lean toward[6], tend to, show a tendency; (*biti spreman*) be willing/ /prepared/ready to; (*favorizirati*) favor[2], pat-

ronize[1]; ~ **bolestima** prone to illness, liable/ /apt to fall ill; ~ **sam shvaćanju** I am inclined (*ili* I like) to think; ~**iji sam kompromisu** I prefer a compromise; ~ **reformama** reform-minded; ~ **maštanju** given to dreaming

sklonidba *f gram* declension, inflection

sklonište *n* shelter; *(poplava, potres)* emergency shelter; →[3] **skrovište** | **zračno** ~ air-raid shelter, bomb shelter; **nuklearno** ~ fallout shelter

sklon|iti *vt pf* put away; remove; *(nekoga)* give refuge/shelter; *(s kiše)* get/take sthg. inside; →[3] **sklonuti** | ~**i to!** put it away!, get it out of the way!; get it out of here/there; ~**iti čaše sa stola** clear the glasses from the table; »~**iti od djece**« Keep out of Reach of Children

skloniti se *vr pf* take (*ili* find, seek) refuge/ /shelter, shelter; *(hitno)* run/scramble for cover; get out of the/my way | ~ **pred vlastima** take refuge from the authorities; ~ **od kiše** get out of rain; **nemamo se gdje** ~ there is no shelter (*ili* no place to hide)

sklonost *f (naklonost)* favor[2], sympathy, affection, -benevolence, kindness, good will; *(naginjanje)* inclination, leaning, tendency (toward[6]), propensity, bent, taste, preference, predilection; *(pristranost)* partiality, bias

sklonuti *vt pf (nagovoriti, navesti, uvjeriti)* persuade, induce, sway, make smb. do sthg.

sklonjen *pp* put away

sklonjiv *adj gram* declinable, inflective

sklonjivost *f gram* declinability

sklop *m* complex, conglomerate, system; framework, concatenation; *eng* assembly | **u tom** ~**u** within this framework/structure/pattern; in this context; *ling* ~ **riječi** (lexical) collocation; **mentalni** ~ mind-set

sklopiti *vt pf* fold (up); collapse, telescope; clasp (hands); close, shut (eyes); *eng* assemble | **ne** ~ **oka** not get a wink of sleep; →[4] ~ **brak, prijateljstvo, posao, pogodbu, savez, pakt**

sklopiti se *vr pf* fold (up); collapse, telescope, pull in

sklopiv *adj* folding, fold-up, collapsible (→[12] **na sklapanje**)

sklopivost *f* foldability, collapsibility, fold-up/ /collapsible design

sklopk|a *f el* switch; *gym* kip | *el* **prebaciti** ~**u** turn the switch

sklopljen *pp* folded, clasped, concluded, contracted

sklupčati *vt pf* wind up, make a ball of, roll up

sklupčati se *vr pf* double up

skljokati se *vr pf* collapse, crumple/sag to the ground, fall to the ground in a heap

skoba *f* →[16] **spona** *(klanfa)*

skobalj *m ichth* →[16] **podust**

skockan *pp coll* elegant, dressed (up) to the mines

skockati *vt pf coll* → **napraviti, nabaviti**

skockati se *vr pf coll* dress (*BE* up) to the mines, dress to kill

skočac *m ichth* → **cipal**

skočimiš *m zoo* gerbil

skočiti *vi pf* jump, leap, take a jump/leap, spring; *(u vodu)* dive, plunge; *(s broda)* jump overboard; *(cijene, temperatura)* shoot up | ~ **na noge** jump up, leap to one's feet; *coll* ~ **do/van** *itd.* → **skoknuti; skoči do nas** come/ /pop over (to our place), come/pop around, look in on us (→[12] **navratiti**); *sp* ~ **uvis** high-jump; *sp* ~ **udalj** long-jump; *prov* **prvo skoči pa onda reci hop** →[4] **hop;** ~ **na nekoga** jump/rush at; *(zaskočiti)* jump smb.; *(ljutito)* jump on smb., bite smb's head off; →[4] ~ **u pomoć,** ~ na **obranu**

skočn|i *adj* | *anat* ~**a kost** ankle bone, talus, astragalus; *anat* ~**i zglob** ankle joint

skočnjača *f anat* →[16] **skočna** kost

skojevac *m hist* member of League of Young Communists; *iron* Boy Scout

skojevački *adj* →[1] **skojevski**

skojevka *f hist* (female) member of . . . (↑); *iron* Girl Scout

skojevski *adj hist* Young-Comunist; *iron* Boy-Scout

skok *m* jump, leap, spring; *(u vodu)* dive, plunge (*na trbuh* belly flop) | *fig* **nagli** ~ leap forward, breakthrough; **kvalitetni** ~ quantum jump/leap; *fig* ~ **u nepoznato** leap in the dark, taking the plunge; **spasiti se** ~**om** jump to safety; *sp* ~ **uvis** the high jump (*natjecatelj* → **skakač**); *sp* ~ **udalj** the long jump (*ranije /AE/* broad j.); *sp* ~ **motkom** the pole vault; *sp* **skijaški** ~**ovi** ski jumping; *sp* ~**ovi u vodu** diving (*s tornja* platform d.; *s daske* springboard d.); *gym* ~**ovi preko konja** the horse vault; **jahati** ~**om** gallop

skoknuti *vi pf coll* | ~ **do** pop/run/slip over (*ili* down) to, *AE+* stop by, *BE+* nip down to; ~ **van** pop/step/run out; **skokni do nas** come/ /pop over (to our place), come/pop around[6], look in on us (→[12] **navratiti**)

skokomice *adv* by leaps and bounds, precipitately

skokovit *adj* precipitate, headlong; by leaps and bounds

skolastički[1] *adj* scholastic

skolastički[2] *adv* scholastically

skolastik *m* scholastic

skolastika *f* scholasticism

skolioza *f med* scoliosis

skombar *m ichth* → **skuša**

skombinirati *vt pf coll* work it out, have it all worked out; combine

skompati se *vr pf sl* get together with; →[3] **spetljati se**

skoncentrirati (se) *vt (vr) pf* → **koncentrirati (se)** (→ **-isati**)

skončati *vi pf* come to an end (→ **umrijeti, poginuti**)
skopčan *pp* coupled, hooked (together); →[10] **zakopčan, prikopčan** | ~ **sa** linked with (→[10] **koji proizlazi iz**); **to je ~o s troškom** this involves expenses
skopčati *vt pf* couple, hook (together); →[10] **zakopčati, prikopčati;** *sl* → **shvatiti**
skopčavanje *n* buckling, buttoning, hooking, hitching, coupling, clasping
Skopljanac *m* inhabitant/dweller of Skopje (→[15] **-anin**)
skorašnji *adj (budući)* → **skori;** *(prošli)* →[16] **nedavni**
skorbut *m med* scurvy | **bolestan od ~a** scorbutic; **bolesnik od ~a** scorbutic, scurvy sufferer
skori *adj* near (at hand), about to happen; forthcoming, next, impending, approaching; imminent; early
skorije *adv* | **što** ~ as soon as possible
skoriti se *vr pf* be caked (with); become rigid
skoro *adv (umalo, gotovo)* almost, nearly, all but, just about, close to (*BE*+ close on/upon), just/little short of, come close to, as good as, practically, *arch lit* well-nigh; →[10] **za dlaku;** →[3] **uskoro;** →[16] **nedavno** | ~ **cijeli dan (godinu)** for most of the day (year), for the better/best part of the day (year); ~ **ništa** next to nothing, almost nothing, hardly anything; ~ **nikad** almost never, hardly ever; **to je** ~ **isto** it's almost/much the same thing; ~ **iste veličine** →[7] **približno**
skorojević *m* upstart, parvenu
skorojevićka *f* parvenue, (woman) upstart
skorojevićski *adj* upstart, parvenu
skorojevićstvo *n* parvenuism, upstart mentality
skoroteča *f* →[16] **teklič, glasnik**
skorpija *f* →[16] **škorpija**
skorpion *m* →[16] **škorpion**
skorup *m* cream (→[10] **vrhnje**); *(kožica)* skin (on the milk), *fig* the best of a thing | *fig* **prokuhati** ~ →[1] **vrhnje**
skosati *vt pf* →[6] **kosati**
skot *m derog (čovjek)* beast, brute
skotna *adj* with young | **biti** ~ *(lisica, vučica, medvjedica, lavica)* be in cub; *(kobila)* be in/ /with foal; *(ovca)* be with lamb; *(kuja)* be in pup
skotrljati (se) *vt (vr) pf* roll down
skotski[1] *adj* beastly, vile, mean, despicable
skotski[2] *adv* in a beastly manner[33], vilely, meanly, despicably
skoturati (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[1] **skotrljati (se)**
skovan *pp* forged; minted, coined, hammered, welded; *(željezo)* wrought; *fig* hatched, brewed, concocted, schemed, plotted
skovati *vt pf* forge, hammer, come up with, hatch, brew, devise (→[6, 12] **kovati**) | ~ **riječ (frazu)** coin a word (phrase)
skraćen *pp* shortened, abbreviated; *(opsegom)* condensed, abridged, summarized[1] | **~i sadržaj** summary; **~o radno vrijeme** short time (*sa ~im radnim vremenom* on short time); **~i pištolj/puška** sawn-off (*AE* sawed-off) gun; **~i izraz** abbreviation, shorthand
skraćenica *f* →[16] **kratica**
skraćenje *n* shortening, abbreviation, reduction, cutting short; *(sažimanje)* abridgment, condensation, summarization[1]
skraćivanje *n* →[6] **skraćenje**
skraćivati *vt impf* →[6] **skratiti**
skrahiran *pp* →[9] **propao**
skrahirati *vi pf Ger* →[9] **propasti,** doživjeti **slom/neuspjeh**
skrajnost *f* the extreme (degree), extremity; the maximum/ultimate | **do ~i** to the utmost/ /maximum, utterly, in the extreme, extremely; **natjeran u** ~ driven to extremity; **iz ~i u** ~ swinging from extreme to extreme; *prov* **~i se dodiruju** extremes meet, too far east is west
skrajnje *adv* extremely *itd.* (→[12] **do skrajnosti**) | *pol* ~ **lijevi** ultraleft, far-left, extreme-left
skrajnj|i *adj* extreme, utmost, uttermost, maximum; radical, drastic, uncompromising | **bilo bi to ~e licemjerje** it would be the height of (*ili* the ultimate in) hypocrisy; **~a nepravda** crying injustice; **~e neznanje** abysmal ignorance; *pol* **~a ljevica** the Far Left, the ultra/extreme left
skrama *f* →[16] **prevlaka, kožica** *(na tekućini)*; **krasta**
skrasiti se *vr pf* settle down, put down roots | **nigdje se ne mogu** ~ *fig* I'm a rolling stone
skrati|ti *vt pf* shorten, abbreviate, abridge, reduce, cut; *(sažeti)* condense, abstract, summarize[1], telescope; *(postupak)* short-cut, cut corners; *(posjet, boravak)* cut short; *(rukave, kaput)* take up, shorten | **i da ~m** and to make a long story short; **~ti suknju** raise the hem; **treba to malo ~ti** it needs some shortening
skratiti se *vr pf* be(come) shortened/abbreviated/reduced
skrb *f (briga)* care; *(zabrinutost)* solicitude, concern | **socijalna** ~ (social) welfare; **država socijalne ~i** welfare state; **socijalna i zdravstvena** ~ welfare and health care
skrban *adj* → **brižan, štedljiv**
skrbitelj *m* provider
skrbiti (se) *vi (vr) pf* take care of, look after, provide for (→[12] **brinuti se**)
skrbljenje *n* providing, caring
skrbnica *f* female guardian
skrbnički[1] *adj* tutelary; of a guardian
skrbnički[2] *adv* like a guardian
skrbnik *m* guardian (of a minor); tutor, curator, trustee

skrbništvo *n* guardianship; tutorship; tutelage | **biti pod ~m suda/države** be wards of the court/state

skrečavanje *m med* →[16] **ovapnjenje**

skrejper *m civ eng* scraper

skrenuti *vi/vt pf* turn aside, change (*ili* take another) direction; (*sa, prema*) stray/swerve/ /veer/deviate/depart from (towards[6]), go off course; (*nekome*) →[16] **navratiti**; (*nešto, nekoga*) deflect, divert, change the direction of, put off course, re-route, turn aside; (*vlak*) shunt, side-track | ~ **udesno** turn right, take a (sharp) turn to the right, make a right turn; *fig* veer/deviate/shift/swing to the right; ~ **s (pravog) puta** stray, take the wrong direction, deviate, get sidetracked, go awry; **ne ~ sa svog puta** not swerve from one's way, hold firm to one's course; stay the course; ~ **u razgovoru** digress, get off (*ili* change) the subject; *coll* **malo je »skrenuo«** he's got a screw loose *itd.* (→[12] **luckast**); →[4] ~ **pogled,** ~ s **linije**

skresa|ti *vi pf (u lice, brk)* give smb. a piece of one's mind, tell one the truth to his face, pull no punches, tell smb. off (→[10] očitati **bukvicu**) | **dobro si joj ~la!** that's telling her!

skretanje *n* (→[14] **skrenuti**) turning, taking/ /making a turn; turning aside, change of direction; straying, swerving, veering; swing, shift, switch; deviation, departure, deflection, diversion; digression; rerouting; (*svjetla*) →[16] **otklon** | *pol* **i najmanje** ~ one step out of line

skretati *vi/vt impf* →[6] **skrenuti**

skretnic|a *f rlw AE* switch, *BE* points *pl* | **prebaciti ~u** *AE* throw a switch, *BE* change/switch the points

skretničar *m AE* switchman, *BE* pointsman

skrhan *pp* smashed, crushed, broken

skrhati *vt pf* smash, crush, break to pieces; *fig* crush, overwhelm, overpower | ~ **vrat** break one's neck

skrhati se *vr pf* be smashed/crushed

skriboman *m* →[1] **grafoman**

skrinja *f* →[16] **škrinja**

skripta *n pl* mimeographed notes, mimeographed course materials; (*bilješke s predavanja*) lecture/class notes

skriptarnica *f univ* course materials bookshop

skripterica *f film* script girl

skrivač *m* hider, person hiding | **igra ~a** (game of) hide-and-seek (i *fig*); **igrati se ~a** play (at) hide and seek (i *fig*)

skrivanje *n* hiding, concealing

skrivati *vt impf* hide (*od* from), conceal, keep hidden/concealed; (*tajnu*) keep it secret, not reveal (→[7] **tajna**); (*adut*) have up one's sleeve; (*gomilati*) hoard | **ne** ~ make no secret of; make no bones about it; **ne ~ ništa** hide (*ili* hold back) nothing, be an open book, let it all hang out

skriv|ati se *vr impf* hide, be in hiding, lie hidden, be latent/concealed (in), lurk (in) | **tu se nešto ~a** there is sthg. behind it

skrivečki *adv dial* → **potajno**

skriven *pp* hidden, concealed, lurking, latent, dormant, underlying (→[10] **potajan, prikriven**) | ~ **od pogleda** screened/hidden from view; **~e pobude (~i motivi)** ulterior motives; →[4] **~e mine, ~i adut**

skriveno *adv* secretly, latently, dormantly, lurkingly

skrivenosjemenarke *f pl bot* →[16] **kritosjemenjače**

skrivenost *f* hidden quality[32], being hidden, latency, concealment

skrivi|ti *vt pf* be guilty/culpable (of); (*biti povod, uzrok*) be the cause of, give rise to | **on je to ~o** it is his fault; **sam si to ~o** you brought it on yourself; **što sam ja Bogu ~o?** what have I done to deserve this

skrižaljka *f* →[16] **križaljka**

skrlet *f* scarlet (color[2]); →[10] **purpur, grimiz;** *med* →[16] **škrlet** (*šarlah*)

skrlet|an *adj* →[16] **grimizan, purpuran** | **~na groznica** →[16] **škrlet** (*šarlah*)

skrnavitelj *m* →[16] **oskvrnitelj**

skrnaviti *vt impf* →[16] **oskvrnjivati**

skrnavljenje *n* →[16] **oskvrnjivanje**

skrob *m* →[16] **škrob, štirka**

skrobiti *vt impf* →[16] **škrobiti, štirkati**

skrofule *f pl med* scrofula *sg*

skrofulozan *adj med* scrofulous

skrofuloznost *f med* scrofulousness

skrojen *pp (tkanina)* cut out | **dobro** ~ well-made/cut; **loše** ~ ill-made; ill-fitting

skrojiti *vt pf* cut out; sew with the help of patterns

skrom|an *adj* modest, unassuming; unpretentious, self-deprecating, self-effacing | **~nog porijekla** of humble origin; **~na sredstva (proračun)** modest/slender means (budget); **sa ~nim sredstvima** on a tight budget; *fig* on a shoestring; **po mom ~nom sudu** in my humble opinion; **prema ~noj procjeni** by a conservative estimate; **~an hotel** modest/unpretentious/no-frills hotel; **postati ~niji** *fig* set one's sights lower, fall from one's high horse

skromno *adv* modestly, humbly, unassumingly, unpretentiously; →[10] sa **skromnim** sredstvima

skromnost *f* modesty, humbleness, unassumingness, unpretentiousness | **bez lažne ~i** without false modesty

skrovište *n* hiding-place, hide-out; (*oružja*) arms cache; →[3] **sklonište**

skrovit *adj* hidden, concealed; (*kuća*) secluded; (*potajan*) secret, stealthy, surreptitious, furtive

skrovito *adv* secretly, surreptitiously
skrovitost *f* seclusion, concealment; secrecy, surreptitiousness
skroz *adv* (right) through, all the way | ~ **naskroz** through and through; totally; ~ **mokar/razočaran** *itd.* (→[2] **sasvim**)
skrpan *pp* patched up/together *itd.* (↓); →[12] **sklepan**
skrpati *vt pf* patch up/together, stitch/cobble together *itd.* (→[12] **sklepati**) *(skupiti)* scrape together
skrpati se *vr pf* start somehow, make a modest start; manage somehow, knock together a household
skrpiti *vt pf* →[16] **skrpati**
skrpljen *pp* →[16] **skrpan**
skrstiti *vt pf* | ~ **ruke** →[7,16] prekrižiti **ruke**
skršen *pp* crushed, shattered, broken-hearted, heart-broken, broken-down, crushed by grief, overcome, overwhelmed, prostrate; distressed, dejected, subdued, subjugated
skršeno *adv* in a shattered manner[33]; broken-heartedly, dejectedly
skršenost *f* shattered condition, broken-heartedness; prostration; dejectedness
skršitelj *m* shatterer; conquerer, vanquisher, victor
skršiti *vt pf* crush, shatter, break, break the power/back of; *(svladati)* overcome, overwhelm; *(pokoriti)* subdue, subjugate; *(bunu)* put down, crush
skršten *pp* | ~**ih ruku** →[7,16] prekriženih **ruku**; ~**ih nogu** (→[7,12] prekriženih **nogu,** →[3] podvinutih **nogu**)
skrućen *pp* & *adj* stiffened, solidified *itd.* (→[12] **stvrdnut**) →[3] **zgrušan**
skrućivanje *n* stiffening, solidification *itd.* (→[12] **stvrdnjavanje**); →[3] **grušanje**
skrućivati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **skrutiti se**
skrupula *f* scruple | **imati** ~ scruple
skrupulozan *adj* scrupulous; punctilious
skrupulozno *adv* scrupulously; punctiliously
skrupuloznost *f* scrupulosity; punctilousness
skrušen *pp* contrite; *(pokajnički)* penitent, repentant; humble; →[16] **utučen, ogorčen, ojađen**
skrušeno *adv* contritely; in a small voice
skrušenost *f* contrition, compunction, repentance; humility
skrušiti *vt pf* →[16] **smrviti, zdrobiti, dotući, uništiti**
skrušiti se *vr* become contrite (penitent)
skrutator *m par* ballot counter
skrutiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* stiffen, solidify *itd.* (→[12] **stvrdnuti /se/**); →[3] **zgrušati se**
skubiti *vt impf reg* → **čupati, čerupati**
skuc(k)ati *vt pf* scrape up/together, scrimp
skučen *pp (duševno)* constricted, narrow, narrow-minded, hidebound; *(prostorno)* cramped (up), cramped for space, short of space; restricted; *(materijalno)* financially strapped | **živjeti u ~im prilikama** live in straitened circumstances
skučeno *adv* in a cramped/restricted manner[33], under restrictions/restraint; in a cramped space
skučenost *f* being under constraint/restrictions, constricted/constrained/hidebound quality[32], constricted/cramped/narrow scope; cramped/ /restricted space, lack[34] of space, restricted freedom of movement
skučiti *vt pf* constrict, restrict, constrain, put under restrictions, introduce restrictions to, curb; not allow full play/outlet/vent to; cramp (up)
skučiti se *vr pf* become restricted/reduced
skuhan *pp* boiled; cooked, prepared, made
skuha|ti *vt pf* boil; *(hranu)* cook, prepare, make; *(čaj, kavu)* make; finish boiling/cooking | ~**j nešto djetetu** cook a meal for the child; *fig* ~**ti nekoga** *(prevariti, namjestiti)* pull a fast one on, take for a ride, double-cross, set smb. up; *fig* **sve (mi) je to ~la moja bivša** my ex-wife is behind all this
skuhati se *vr pf* be boiled; *(od vrućine)* swelter
skulptor *m* sculptor (→[9] **kipar**)
skulptorski *adj* sculptor's, sculptoral (→[9] **kiparski**)
skulptur|a *f (kiparstvo)* sculpture; *(kip)* statue, sculpture; *(kipovi)* sculpture(s), statuary | **grupna ~a** statuary group;; **park ~e** sculpture garden
skulpturni *adj* sculptural
skunks *m zoo* skunk (→[5]američki **smrdljivac**)
skup[1] *m (zbor)* gathering, meeting, rally; *(zasjedanje)* conference; *ling* cluster; *math* set | **javni ~ovi** public gatherings/assemblies; **veliki** ~ big rally; **masovni** ~ mass rally; **molitveni** ~ prayer meeting; ~ **stanara/potrošača** tenants'/consumers' association; *math* **teorija ~ova** set theory, th. of sets; *ling* **suglasnički** ~ consonant cluster; →[4] **sazvati, otvoriti, raspustiti**
skup[2] *adj* expensive, dear, costly, high-priced, *fig* costing a small fortune; *coll:* steep, pricey; *(pretjerano)* overpriced, exorbitant, extravagant, extortionate, fancy-priced; →[10] **skuplji, preskup** | **neoprostivo** ~ outrageously/ /preposterously overpriced; ~**a proizvodnja** high-cost manufacture
skupa *adv (zajedno)* together, jointly | **svi** ~ all of us, in a body, collectively; ~ **sa** together with; united with, making common cause with; in company with, accompanied by; **uzevši sve** ~ taken all in all, in a lump; **svega** ~ totaling[4], all told; **to ne ide** ~ it does not go together, they don't match
skupin|a *f (ljudi)* group, party, *coll* bunch (*mala* knot); cluster; batch | *sp* **četvrta ~a** *(natjecateljska)* Heat 4; →[4] **nositelj** ~e

skupiti *vt pf* gather, collect; (*bodove*) accumulate, amass, rack up; (*ljude*) assemble, congregate, bring together; (*pristaše*) rally; (*sazvati*) convene; (*većinu*) muster; (*vojsku*) raise; (*novac*) raise, collect; (*s mukom*) scrape together; →[4] ~ **snagu,** ~ **hrabrost,** ~ **usnice**
skupiti se *vr pf* gather, assemble, congregate, flock (together); meet; (*oko*) gather around[8], converge on; (*iznova*) reassemble, rally; (*tkanina*) shrink; (*stegnuti se*) become contracted/wrinkled/pursed
skupljač *m* gatherer; collector
skupljanje *m* collection, gathering; amassing, accumulation; (*plodova*) harvest; (*pabirčenje*) gleaning; (*okupljanje*) assembling, congregating (*nanovo* reassembling, reunion, rallying); (*zgrtanje*) hoarding; scraping together | ~ **novca** raising money; ~ **doprinosa** soliciting contributions, collection drive; ~ **starog papira** paper drive
skupljati *vt impf* →[6] **skupiti** (*zgrtati*) hoard; (*doprinose*) solicit
skupljati se *vr impf* →[6] **skupiti se**
skupljen *pp* gathered, collected; assembled, rallied, raised, shrunk *itd.* (→[14] **skupiti /se/**)
skuplji *adj comp* more expensive; higher-priced, in the higher price bracket
skupni *adj* collective, joint, common, shared; aggregate
skupno *adv* collectively; jointly, as a community; in the aggregate
skupo *adv* dearly, expensively, at a high price | ~ **platiti** pay a high/fancy price, pay through the nose; *fig* pay dearly for, pay a heavy price for (→[10] **koštati**)
skupocjen *adj* precious, valuable
skupocjenost *f* preciousness, valuableness
skupoć|a *f* expensiveness, costliness; (*života*) the high cost of living; rising prices | **vlada ~a** prices are high; **doplatak na ~u** cost-of-living allowance (*ili* adjustment)
skupštin|a *f* assembly; parliament; →[10] **skup** | *hist* **općinska ~a** →[5] **vijeće; gradska ~a** town council; city assembly; **županijska ~a** county assembly; **narodna ~a** (national) parliament (*predsjednik* Speaker); **glavna ~a** general meeting; →[4] **sazvati, otvoriti, raspustiti ~u**
skupštinar *m* member of an assembly, assemblyman; (*vijećnik*) councillor | **županijski** ~ county assemblyman
skupštinski *adj* | ~ **sustav** assembly system
skupusati *vt pf* write in a hurry, cobble together (→[12] **sklepati**)
skuša *f ichth* mackerel (*mlada* → **golčić**)
skut *m* skirt, tail, coat-tail | *fig, pol* **uhvativši se za nečiji** ~ riding on smb's coat-tails
skuta *f cul* (sweet) curds, curd cheese, ricotta (cheese)
skuter *m mot* (*vespa*) (motor) scooter; (*na vodi, akva~*) jet ski; (*na snijegu*) → motorne **saonice**
skuteraš *m* scooter driver, scooterist; jet-ski rider, jet skier
skutonoša *f* train bearer; page; *derog* henchman
skuvan *pp* →[16] **skuhan**
skuvati *vt pf* →[16] **skuhati**
skvasiti *vt pf* →[16] **smočiti, namočiti, navlažiti**
skvašen *pp* →[16] **smočen, namočen, navlažen**
skvičanje *n* squealing, squeals *pl*
skvičati *vi impf* squeal
skviknuti *vi pf* squeal (once)
skvrčen *pp* & *adj* shriveled[4], wrinkled; contracted, contorted
skvrčenost *f* shriveled[4] state, being shriveled
skvrčiti *vt pf* shrivel, winkle; contract, contort
skvrčiti se *vr* shrivel, twist, wrinkle, shrink; contract, contort
skvrnitelj *m* → **oskvrnitelj**
skvrniti *vt impf* →[6] **oskvrnuti**
skvrnjenje *n* → **oskvrnjenje, oskvrnuće**
slab *adj* weak, feeble; impotent, unvigorous, flimsy, frail, fragile; (*nakon bolesti*) shaky, wobbly; (*nedovoljan*) inadequate; (*neučinkovit*) ineffective, powerless; (*loš*) poor, bad, inferior; (*nejasan*) faint | **biti** ~ **na** have a weakness for; **bio je** ~ **analitičar** he was no (good as an) analyst; **~a kava** weak/thin coffee; **~a kosa** thin hair; **~a zastupljenost** underrepresentation; ~ **uspjeh** poor success; ~ **urod** bad harvest, failing crops; **~a prilagodljivost** inadequate adaptability; ~ **strijelac** poor/indifferent shot; →[4] **~a točka, ~a utjeha, ~a strana** *itd.*
slabašan *adj* feeble, frail, weakly, slight(ly built), slender, a slip of (a girl, boy)
slabašno *adv* weakly, feebly
slabašnost *f* weakliness, feebleness, fragility, frailty, slenderness, slightness, slight build
slabić *m* weakling; softy *itd.* (→[12] **kilavac**)
slabije *adv comp* more weakly/feebly, less strongly/vigorously; less well/effectively/ /adequately, worse | ~ **razvijen** less developed, underdeveloped
slabij|i *adj comp* weaker, feebler; less effective/ /adequate; inferior; (*brojčano*) outnumbered | **znatno ~i** much/far weaker; badly outnumbered; **~a strana** the weaker side, *fig* the underdog
slabina *f* the side, the flank, the loins *pl* | **probadanje u ~ma** stitch in the side
slabiti *vt impf* weaken, make weak(er), enfeeble; dull
slabjeti *vi impf* weaken, grow weak(er)/ /feeble(r); decline, erode, sink, sag, fade, flag, abate, be on the wane | **vid mi slabi** my eyes are going, my eyesight is failing
slabljenje *n* weakening, growing weak(er)/ /feeble(r), loss of vigor[2]; decline, erosion, sinking, sagging, fading, flagging, abating; (*mršavljenje*) loss of weight

slabo *adv* weakly, feebly; without vigor[2]; shakily; inadequately, ineffectively; poorly, badly; scantily, sparsely, slightly; faintly | ~ **proizvodan** underproductive; ~ **naoružan** poorly armed, underarmed; ~ **obučen** too lightly dressed; ~ **izobražen** undertrained; ~ **ti se piše** you're in (big) trouble; ~ **poznat** little known; ~ **poznavati** hardly/barely know; ~ **mi je** →[1] nije mi **dobro, loše** mi je; ~ **mu ide** →[7] **ići;** →[4] ~ **govoriti** engleski, ~ **vidjeti,** ~ **čuti,** ~ **pamtiti,** ~ **učiti**
slabokrvan *adj med* anaemic[5]; *specif* greensick
slabokrvnost *f med* anaemia[5]; *specif* greensickness, chlorosis
slabost *f* weakness; unsoundness; frailty, infirmity; *(klonulost, opća ~)* lassitude, langor[2], malaise; *(omaglica)* giddiness | **prednosti i ~i** advantages and disadvantages; **snage i ~i** strengths and weaknesses; **ljudske ~i** human frailty/foibles; **imam ~ prema** I have a weakness (*ili* soft spot) for
slabostojeći *adj* poor, badly off, hard-up, needy, in straitened circumstances
slabouman *adj* weak-minded, feeble-minded
slaboumlje *n* →[1] **slaboumnost**
slaboumnik *m* weak-minded person, simpleton, imbecile, *sl* retard (→[12] **debil**)
slaboumno *adv* weak-mindedly
slaboumnost *f* weak-mindedness, feeble-mindedness
slabovidan *adj* partially sighted/seeing
slabunjav *adj* →[1] **slabašan**
slačica *f* →[16] **gorušica**
slad *m* malt | **praviti** ~ malt (grain); **tvornica ~a** malt-house
sla|dak *adj* sweet; *(dražestan)* sweet, lovely, *AE+* cute | **voljeti ~tko → slatko**[1]; **~tke riječi** honeyed words (→[10] **sladunjav**); **~tka voda** fresh water; →[4] **~tki grašak/korijen**
sladara *f* malt-house
sladić *m bot* liquorice, sweet-wort | **šećer iz ~evog korijena** →[5] crni **šećer**
sladilo *n* sweetener
sladiti *vt impf* sweeten, sugar
sladiti se *vr impf* enjoy (food), eat with relish
sladokusac *m* gourmet, gourmand; *fig* connoisseur
sladokustvo *n* gourmandism; *fig* connoisseurship
sladoled *m* ice cream | ~ **na štapiću** ice-cream bar; *(ili lizalica) AE* popsicle, *BE* ice lolly; *(s čok. preljevom)* choc-ice; **dvije (tri) kugle ~a** two (three) scoops/dips; *(u tuljcu)* double-dip (triple-dip) cone; ~ **iz automata** soft ice (*automat* soft-ice machine); ~ **od vanilije s čok. preljevom** vanilla ice cream with chocolate sauce
sladoledar *m* ice-cream man/vendor/maker
sladoledara *f* ice-cream plant
sladoledarna *f* ice-cream shop (*AE* parlor)
slador *m arch* → **šećer**
sladorni *adj arch* → **šećerni**
sladostrasnik *m* →[16] **razbludnik**
sladostrastan *adj* →[16] **razbludan**
sladostrašće *n* →[16] **razbludnost, srsi**
sladunjav *adj* sickly sweet; *fig* chocolate-box, frosted-cake; *derog* saccharine, cloying (*ljigav* unctuous, oily, fawning)
sladunjavo *adv derog* cloyingly, unctuously
sladunjavost *f derog* chocolate-box/saccharine quality[32], cloyingness, unctuousness
slađen *pp* sweetened, sugared
slađenje *n* sweetening; enjoying, relishing
slagač *m* stacker; folder; *mar* stevedore; *print* →[16] **slagar**
slagački *adj print* →[16] **slagarski**
slagačnica *f print* →[16] **slagarnica**
slagalic|a *f (dječja, »puzla«)* jigsaw (puzzle); *(»mladi graditelj«) AE* Erector Set, *BE* Meccano | *fig* **dio ~e koji nedostaje** the missing jigsaw piece
slagalište *n* →[16] **spremište, skladište;** *(drva)* timber-yard
slagaljka *f* → **slagalica**
slaganje *n (sređivanje)* arranging, putting in order; *(na hrpe)* arranging in piles, pilling; *(robe na police, drva)* stacking (up); *(tereta) mar* stowing, stowage; *(u cjelinu, sastavljanje)* putting together, composing, composition; *print* setting type, typesetting; *(sklad)* harmony, compatibility, fitting in with; *(poklapanje)* coincidence, correspondence, consistence, tallying with; *(sloga)* concord, getting along; *(u nazorima)* agreement, unison, concurrence, consensus | ~ **boja** color[2] coordination, matching colors[2]; *gram* ~ **u broju** number agreement; *(i rodu itd.)* concord
slagar *m* type-setter, compositor, typographer | **ručni** ~ make-up man, maker-up, layout man
slagarn(ic)a *f print* composing room (department)
slagarski *adj* typographical, typesetting | ~ **stroj** typesetting machine, typesetter
slágati[1] *vt impf (sređivati)* arrange, put in order; *(na hrpe)* piling; *(robu na police, drva)* stack (up); *(teret) mar* stow; *(sastavljati u cjelinu)* put together, compose; *print* set (type); →[4] **složiti**
slȃgati[2] *vi pf* tell a lie *itd.* (→[12] **lagati**); *(oružje)* hang/miss fire, misfire | ~ **nekome** tell smb. a lie, lie to smb.
slagati se *vr impf (dobro se ~)* get on well, get along with, be on good terms, *coll* hit it off; *(biti sporazuman)* agree, be agreed, be in agreement; *(misliti isto)* agree, be in accord, be of the same opinion, be at one; *(biti u skladu)* be in harmony/accord, harmonize[1], fit in, be compatible; *(poklapati se)* coincide, correspond, be consistent, tally, *A coll* jibe;

(*boje*) match | **potpuno se slažem** I agree completely/fully/emphatically, I couldn't agree more; *A sl:* you can say that again, you said it; **slažem se ali . . .** I agree but, granted but; **svi se slažu** everybody agrees, there is a consensus, the consensus is that . . .; **sve se slaže** *(logično uklapa)* evthg. is falling into place, it all fits in/together (. . .ties in, . . .makes sense, . . .adds up); there is a pattern; **ništa se ne slaže** nothing makes sense, nothing adds up; **ne ~ se** *(narav, odnosi)* not get along, get along badly, be on bad terms; (*gledišta*) disagree (on), differ (on); (*ne uklapati se*) not fit in, be incompatible (→[10] **biti u raskoraku**); **odlično se slažemo** we get along famously; **ne slažem se s tobom** I don't agree with you, I disagree with you, I must take exception/issue with you; *emph* I couldn't disagree more

slajd *m Eng* → **dijapozitiv**

slak *m bot* bindweed

slalom *m sp* slalom | **voziti ~** slalom; take part in a s. race; **~ staza** s. course (*vrata* gate)

slalomaš *m sp* slalom racer

slalomašica *f* (woman[30]) slalom racer

slam *m (sirotinjska četvrt)* slum

slam|a *f* straw; (*kao stelja*) litter; (*na krovu*) (straw) thatch | **prazna ~** idle talk; *coll:* fiddle-faddle, piffle; *sl:* hot air, gas, blah (blah); **mlatiti praznu ~u** indulge in idle speech, talk for talk's sake, *sl* talk hot air; *prov:* beat the air, flog a dead horse; **snop ~e** bundle of straw; **bala ~e** straw bale, pressed straw; *astron* **kumovska ~a** Milky Way

slamarica *f* straw-bed, straw-mattress, pallet, palliasse; *US (ispunjena kukuruzovinom)* corn-shuck pallet

slamati *vt impf* →[6] **slomiti**

slamčica *f dim* →[1] **slamka** | **piti na ~u** drink through a straw

slamica *f (za pakiranje)* softwood shavings (for packing, stuffing), *AE* excelsior

slamk|a *f* a straw; (drinking) straw, *AE+* soda straw | *fig* **hvatati se za ~u** clutch/grasp/ /catch at a straw (*ili* at straws); *fig* **davljenik se i ~e hvata** a drowning man will catch *itd.* at a straw; **piti na ~u** sip through a straw, drink with a straw

slamnat *adj* made of straw, plaited of straw, straw, straw- | **~i šešir** straw hat; (*krut i ravan*) boater

slamni →[16] **slamnat**

slamnjača *f* →[1] **slamarica**

slan *adj* salty; salt- | **~a voda** saline water (→[10] **slankast;**) *(morska)* salt water, *poet* brine; **~e močvare** salt marshes; *med* **~a otopina** saline solution; **tunjevina u ~oj vodi** tuna in brine; **~i bademi** salted almonds; →[4] **~i štapići**

slana *f (mraz)* hoar-frost, rime

slanik *m* →[16] **soljenka**

slanin|a *f cul* bacon; *US reg* salt pork | **kriška ~e** rasher of b.; **ploča ~e** slab of b.; **sirova ~a** raw b.; **salamurena ~a** cured b.; **dimljena ~a** smoked b.; **pečena ~a** baked b.; **obična/bijela ~a** *(za razl. od mesnate)* fat b.; **mesnata/prošarana ~a** *(»hamburger«)* meat/ /streaky/lean b.; **~a za »hemendeks«** sliced/ /breakfast b.; **kožica od ~e** b. rind; **topiti ~u** render b.

slaninar *m ent* larder beetle

slankast *adj* saltish; (*voda*) brackish

slanost *f* saltness; salinity (level)

slanutak *m bot* chick- pea

slanj|e *n* sending, forwarding, shipping, dispatch(ing); directing, conveying, transmission; (*novca*) remittance | **uključujući i troškove ~a** post-paid (*skr.* ppd.)

slap *m* cascade, downpour | **~ovi Krke** the Krka Falls

slasno *adv* with relish

slast *f* relish, delectation, delights *pl*, deliciousness | *reg* **u ~!** → **dobar tek!; ~ i last** high living

slastan *adj* delicious, delectable

slastica *f* pastry (→[10] **slatkiš**)

slastičar *m* pastry cook; (*hotelski*) pastry chef; pastry-shop owner

slastičarn(ic)a *f* pastry shop, *AE+* bakery; →[10] **sladoledarna** | **~-kafić** coffee and pastry shop

slastičarski *adj* | **~ proizvodi** confectionery, pastries and cakes

slati *vt impf* send, dispatch, forward, transmit; (*poštom*) *AE* mail, *BE* post; (*razaslati*) send out | **~ koga amo-tamo** order one about; (*od nemila do nedraga*) give one the runaround; **šalji dalje!** *(poruku)* pass it on; **šaljemo kataloge na zahtjev** catalogues on request

slatkast *adj* sweetish

slatki *adv* →[11] **sladak**

slatkiš *m* confection, sweet, *BE* sweetie, *arch* sweetmeat | **prodavaonica ~a** *AE* candy store; *BE* confectioner's (shop), sweetshop

slatko[1] *n (obrok) AE* dessert, *BE* sweet (course) | **voljeti ~** *fig* have a sweet tooth

slatko[2] *adv* sweetly; (*ulagujući se*) flatteringly, fawningly, unctuously; (*s užitkom*) with gusto

slatkoća *f* sweetness; (*ulagivanje*) sugariness, flattering/fawning manner[33], unctuousness

slatko-gorak *adj* bitter-sweet

slatkorječiv *adj* honeymouthed, smooth-tongued, honey-tongued

slatkorječivost *f* honeyed/smooth tongue; (*blebetava*) blarney

slatkovod|an *adj* | **~na riba** freshwater fish

slav|a *f* glory; (*glasovitost*) fame; *Orth* family patron-saint's day | **~a mu/im!** may his/their memory live!; **na ~u** to the glory of; **~a**

Bogu! glory be to God!, God be praised!, alleluia!; **steći ~u** win glory; **ovjenčan ~om** wreathed in glory; **u ~u stogodišnjice** in celebration of (*ili* to celebrate/mark) its centenary; **živjeti na staroj ~i** live on one's reputation; **pokupiti (tuđu) ~u** get the credit (for)

slavan *adj* glorious, famous, famed, celebrated, renowned, illustrious

Slaven *m* Slav

Slavenka *f* Slav woman[30]

slavenski *adj* Slav, Slavic, *BE+* Slavonic | **~ jezici** Slavonic (Slavic, Slavonian) languages

slavenstvo *n* Slav traits/quality[37], Slavism

slavika *f biblio* Slavic collection/holdings

slavin|a *f AE* faucet, *BE* tap | **zavrnuti ~u → pipa**

slavist *m* Slavi(ci)st (→ **-ista**)

slavistički *adj* Slavic, Slavic-studies

slavistik|a *f* Slavic studies | **odsjek za ~u** Slavic department

slavitelj *m (veličatelj)* glorifier, eulogizer[1]; *(obdržatelj)* celebrator, observer, solemnizer[1]

slaviti *vt pf (veličati)* eulogize[1], glorify, praise, extol, fête; *(svečanost)* celebrate, solemnize[1]; *(godišnjicu)* observe, mark, celebrate (anniversary); *(svetkovati)* keep/observe a holiday; solemnize[1]; *(veselicom)* hold/have/throw a party | **~ u uredu** hold an office party; **nešto slave u susjedstvu** there is some festivity in the neighborhood[2]; **bučno ~** have a noisy party, *sl* whoop it up; *form* engage in revelry

slavlje *n (veselica, proslava)* celebration, festivity, festivities *pl*, *coll* bash; triumph | **rođendansko ~** birthday party/bash; **slaviti ~** celebrate; triumph

slavljenički *adj* celebratory, festive

slavljenik *m* person fêted, honoree, guest of honor[2]

slavljenje *n (pohvala)* eulogy, glorification, praise, extolling; *(obdržavanje)* celebration, observance, solemnization[1]

slavni *adj* →[11] **slavan**

slavno *adv* gloriously, with fame

slavodobitan *adj* triumphant

slavodobitnik *m* triumpher, victor, conqueror; (award) winner

slavodobitno *adv* triumphantly

slavodobitnost *f* triumph; triumphancy

slavohlepan *adj* thirsting for fame/glory, fame-thirsty; ambitious

slavohlepno *adv* thirsting for fame/glory

slavohlep|nost, ~lje *f* thirst for glory

slavoluk *m* triumphal arch

slavoljubiv *adj* →[16] **slavohlepan**

slavoljublje *n* →[16] **slavohlepnost**

Slavonac *m* inhabitant of Slavonia, Slavonian

Slavonija *f geog* Slavonia

Slavonka *f* Slavonian (woman[30])

slavonski *adj geog* Slavonian

slavonsko-baranjski *adj geog* Slavonian-Baranyan

slavopoj *m*, **~ka** →[16] **slavospjev**

slavospjev *m* hymn, eulogy, panegyric, song of praise | **pjevati ~e** sing praise(s), extol, eulogize[1]

slavuj *m ornith* nightingale

slaz *m mar* → **siz**

sleći (se) *vr (vr) pf* →[16] **slegnuti**

sleditі *vt pf* freeze, congeal

sleditі se *vr pf* freeze (i *smrznuti se*, *zgroziti se*), turn to (solid) ice, congeal

sleđ *m ichth* herring; *(sušeni)* kipper, bloater

sleđen *adj* frozen (i *fig*), iced, congealed

sleđivanje *n* gradual (*ili* repeated) freezing

sleđivati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **slediti se**

slegnuti *vi pf* →[4] **~ ramenima**

slegn|uti se *vr pf (tlo)* settle, sag, subside (*propasti* sink, cave in); *(uzbuđenje, strasti)* settle, die down, blow over, *coll* fizzle out | **kad se sve ~e** *(smiri)* when the dust settles

sleng *m ling (šatra)* slang

slet *m* rally

sletanje *n* →[2] **slijetanje**

sletjeti *vi pf* fly down, descend, alight; *aero* land | **~ s ceste** skid off (*ili* leave) the road

sletje|ti se *vr pf* | **mnogo ljudi se ~lo** a crowd gathered quickly; → **strčati se**

sletn|i *adj aero* | **~a staza** landing strip

sletsk|i *adj* | **~e vježbe** (mass) callisthenics

slezena *f anat* spleen; *(životinje)* milt

slezina →[16] **slezena**

slič|an *adj* similar, resembling, like, alike, look-alike; much the same; not unlike; comparable; matching; some such | **biti ~an** be similar, resemble, look like; **biti ~ni** be similar, resemble (each other), look alike; **biti prilično ~an** be fairly/rather similar, be not unlike; **biti vrlo ~an** resemble very much, bear a strong/close resemblance to, bear much resemblance to, be/look very much (*ili* a lot) like, be much the same (→[10] biti **isti** otac); *(imati mnogo zajedničkog)* have much (*ili* a lot) in common; **biti napadno (nevjerojatno) ~an** resemble strikingly (uncannily), bear a striking (uncanny) resemblance to; **~an kao jaje jajetu** as like as two peas/eggs; be the image of; **ne biti uopće ~an** be not at all similar, not resemble each other at all, bear no likeness at all to, be/look nothing like it (*ili* each other); **nešto ~no** sthg. like it/ /that, sthg. to that effect; **i tome ~no** and the like, and stuff like that/this, and that/this sort of thing, and other such matters, and suchlike, and what you will, and what have you, and whatever; **i njima ~ni** and their kind/ilk, and the likes of them; *iron* **sebi ~no** true to form; *iron* **to je njemu ~no** it's just like him, he would (do it); **to nije njemu ~no** it's not like him, it's out of character for him; **još par**

~nih gafova a few more gaffes like that; *coll* **je li to čemu ~no?** is it any good?; is this the way to act?; *coll* **to nije ničem ~no** it's no good, it looks awful; it's no way to act, it isn't done; *coll* **sad je to već nečem ~no** now that's more like it

sličica *f dim* small picture; *(filma)* frame; *(crtića)* cel; *(stripa)* panel, frame; →[10] **preslikač**

sličiti *vi impf* resemble, be/look like, bear resemblance to *itd.* (→[12] **biti sličan**) | *fig* **to više od svega ~i na** it resembles nothing as much as; **jako ~, napadno ~** *itd.* →[1] biti jako/ /napadno **sličan; *fig* to ne sliči ni na što** →[1] **to nije ničem slično** (→[7] **sličan**)

slično *adv* similarly, in a similar manner[33] | **~ tome** similarly . . .; along these/those lines; **~ kao što** much as/like; **nešto ~, i tome ~, to nije ničem/njemu ~** →[7] **sličan**

sličnost *f* similarity, resemblance, likeness | **imati ~i sa** resemble *itd.* (→[12] biti **sličan**); bear analogy with/to; **imati dosta ~i sa** →[1] biti prilično **sličan**; **napadna (daleka) ~** striking (vague) resemblance; **tu prestaje svaka ~** all resemblance ends there; *prov* **~i se privlače** like will to like

slijed *m* sequence, succession | **~ događaja** sequence of events; **~om čega** as a result/ /consequence of which; **~om toga → prema tome,** na osnovi **toga**

slijedeć|i *adj* the following, next, subsequent, successive; *(budući)* forthcoming | **sastoji se od ~eg** consists of the following, is as follows

slijeditelj *m* → **sljedbenik**

slijed|iti *vt impf* follow; *(pratiti)* accompany, attend; *(proizaći)* ensue | **ono što ~i** what follows, what comes next; **iz toga ~i** it follows (therefore) that; the consequence is; **iz čega ~i** from which follows, the implications being; **iz toga ne ~i** it does not follow that; **sporazumjeli su se kako ~i:** have agreed as follows; **~ite li vi mene?** *(moje izlaganje)* are you following?, are you with me? (*ne baš sasvim* I'm not quite following, I'm not quite with you, you're losing me); *TV* **~i emisija o** next on our program[8] is, coming up next is; **~iti neposredno** follow closely, come a close second; **tu pojavu možemo ~iti još od** this phenomenon can be traced back to; **~iti u stopu (kao sjena, slijepo)** shadow, dog; follow closely, follow/tread in smb's footsteps; **~iti divljač** track, stalk; →[4] **~iti primjer**

slijedom *adv* →[11] **slijed**

slijeđenje *n* following; tracking, stalking (→[14] **slijediti**)

slijeganje *n (tla, uzbuđenja)* settling, subsidence, subsiding *itd.* (→[10] **slegnuti se**); →[4] **ramenima**

slijegati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **slegnuti (se)**

slijep *adj* blind, sightless | **polu~** half-blind (→[5] **slabovidan**); **posve ~** totally blind, stone-blind, blind as bat; **~ na jedno oko** blind in one eye; **~ za boje** color[2]-blind; *fig* **~a vjera** blind faith/confidence; *fig* **biti ~ na nešto** be blind to, turn a blind eye to, be too blind to see; *(~ i gluh)* turn a blind eye and a deaf ear to; *prov* **u carstvu ~ih . . . → ćorav; na ~o → naslijepo; → ~i putnik, ~a ulica, ~o kuče** *itd.*

slijep|ac *m* blind man/person | **~ci** *pl* the blind, blind people; *fig* **~ac ~ca vodi** the blind leading the blind; *fig* **i ~ac bi progledao** *(da vidi divotu)* it is a sight for sore eyes

slijepilo *n* →[2] **sljepilo**

slijepiti *vt pf* glue/stick together, cement

slijepiti se *vr pf* stick together

slijepjeti *vi impf* become gradually blind, lose sight gradually

slijepljenje *n* becoming gradually blind, progressive blindness

slijepo *adv* blindly | **na ~** →[2] **naslijepo; ~ odan** blindly devoted to, wedded to

slijetanje *n* flying down; descent, alighting; *aero* landing

slijetati *vt impf* be descending, land (repeatedly) (→[6] **sletjeti**)

slijevanje *n* pouring down; flowing into, conflux, confluence

slijevati *vt impf* pour *(niz* down)

slijevati se *vr impf* pour down; *(utjecati)* flow into, form a confluence

slijevka *f cul* Indian pudding

slik *m* →[16] **srok** *(rima)*

slik|a *f* picture, image; *(umjetnička)* painting (→[10] **akvarel, ulje, crtež, portret, ilustracija, mazarija, fotografija**) *(razmještaj)* pattern | **~a 5** *(uz tekst)* figure 5, fig. 5; **lijepa kao ~a** (as) pretty as a picture; *fig* **suvisla (zaokružena) ~a** coherent (rounded) picture; *fig* **stvoriti jasnu ~u o** *(predodžbu)* form/get a (clear) picture of; *fig* **pružati ~u nečega** give/ /provide a glimpse into; *fig* **ostavljati lošu ~u o** →[4] **dojam;** *med* **napraviti krvnu ~u** *(nekome)* take a blood count; *(ići na)* have a blood count (taken)

(s »prilika«)
fig **~a i prilika** (ideal) picture/image of; embodiment; *fig* **očeva ~a i prilika** the very image of his father (→[12] **isti** otac); *prov* **našla ~ priliku** like will to like, birds of a feather flock together; **na ~u i priliku** in the image of (→[10] **po uzoru** na); **na Božju ~u i priliku** in the image and likeness of God

slikan *pp* painted, portrayed

slikanje *n* painting; *(opis)* description, portrayal; portraiture, photography, taking photographs | *med* **ići na ~ (pluća)** have an X-ray (a chest X-ray) taken

slikar *m* painter | **~ amater** amateur/Sunday p.; **loš ~** bad p.; *(mazalo)* daubster

slikarica *f* woman[30] painter

slikarija *f* painting; painted decoration
slikarka *f* →[16] **slikarica**
slikarski *adj* painting-, of painting; painterly; painter's | ~ **stalak** easel
slikarstvo *n* painting, art of painting | **štafelajno** ~ easel p.; **zidno** ~ wall p.; murals *pl*; **loše** ~ bad p.; *(mazarija)* daubing
slika|ti *vt impf* paint; *fig* depict, portray; take a photograph/snapshot | *fig* **~ti crnim bojama** paint a grim picture of; **~j me!** take my photo!; *med* **~ti pluća** *(nekome)* take smb's chest X-ray (→ ići na **slikanje**); **~ti na policiji** *coll* take a mug shot
slikati se *vr pf/impf* have one's photograph taken; *med* have an X-ray taken | ~ **an fas** have a full-face photograph taken; ~ **s momčadi** pose for pictures with the team
slikovit *adj* picturesque; colorful[2]; figurative
slikovito *adv* picturesquely | ~ **govoreći** figuratively speaking
slikovitost *f* picturesqueness
slikovni *adj* pictorial
slikovnic|a *f* picture-book (→[10] **bojalica**) | *fig iron* **kao iz ~e** gingerbread, Hansel-and-Gretel
slin|a *f* saliva; *(koja curi)* slobber, slaver; *(pljuvačka)* spittle | **ide mu ~a** he is salivating; *fig* **idu mu ~e na** he is salivating about (*ili* at the prospect of -ing), he is slavering/ /drooling over (*doslovno* he's positively drooling), his mouth waters, it makes his mouth water
slinav *adj* slobbery, slavery | **~a jaja** *(nedopečena)* runny/slimy eggs
slinavac *m* drooler, slobberer
slinavka *f vet* | ~ **i šap** foot-and-mouth disease
slinavost *f* slobberiness
slingura *f ichth* → **babica**
sliniti *vi impf* salivate, drool, slobber, slaver, dribble
slinovnica *f anat* salivary gland
slinjenje *n* salivating, salivation, slobbering, slavering, dribbling
slistiti *vt pf* smash, make mince meat of, eat for breakfast, *sl* blow away; *(pojesti)* →[1] **smazati**
sliti *vt pf* →[6] **slijevati**
slitina *f (legura)* alloy
sliv *m geog* →[16] **porječje, stjecište**
slivati se *vr impf* →[16] **slijevati se**
sliven *pp* flown together; *metal* founded, fused
slivn|i *adj* | *geog* **~o područje** →[16] **porječje**
slivnik *m (kuhinjski)* →[16] **sudoper;** *(ulični)* drain | **začepljeni ul.** ~ clogged/blocked drain; **rešetka ul.** ~**a** drain cover
slizati se *vr pf coll* become bosom pals, pal/gang up with, hang out with
slobod|a *f* freedom, liberty; *(nesputanost)* emancipation, lack[34] of restraint, free rein | **na ~i** free, at large, set free; **još su na ~i** they remain at large; *jur* **na uvjetnoj ~i** on parole; **Kip S~e** Statue of Liberty; *hist* **~a, jednakost, bratstvo** liberty, equality, fraternity; **borac za ~u** *(nezavisnost)* freedom fighter

(vrste ~a) [f. = freedom]
građanske ~e civil liberties (*zagovaratelj* /civil/ libertarian); ~ **savjesti** f. of conscience; ~ **misli/uvjerenja** f. of thought; ~ **izražavanja** f. of expression; **govora** f. of speech; ~ **vjeroispovjesti** f. of worship; ~ **ličnosti** f. of the individual; ~ **tiska** f. of the press; ~ **javnog nastupa** f. of public expression; ~ **udruživanja** f. of association; ~ **okupljanja** f. of assembly; ~ **djelovanja** f. of action (→[10] slobodne **ruke**); ~ **kretanja** f. of movement; ~ **prolaza** f. of transit, free passage; ~ **plovidbe** f. of the seas; ~ **izbora** f. of choice, options; **umjetnička (pjesnička)** ~ artistic (poetic) license[6]; **prevelika** ~ boldness; permissiveness

(s glagolima)
dati ~u give/grant freedom; **dobiti ~u** be given/granted freedom, win f.; **dati (dobiti) više ~e** *(djelovanja)* give/allow (be given/ /allowed) more lattitude, grant (be granted) a freer hand/rein; **lišiti ~e** deprive of freedom; detain, arrest, imprison; **pustiti na ~u** set free, turn/let loose; *jur* release, discharge; *(do suđenja)* release to await trail *(bez jamčevine* release on one's own cognizance; →[10] **uz jamčevinu**); *jur* **pustiti na uvjetnu ~u** parole (*puštenik* parolee), give a conditional discharge, discharge conditionally; **uzeti ~u** → biti tako **slobodan**; →[4] **braniti se** iz ~e

slobod|an *adj* free; *(na slobodi)* at large, at liberty; *(raspoloživ)* available, unattached, *coll* up for grabs; *(neangažiran)* on the loose, unengaged, uncommitted; *(nesputan)* unrestrained, unrestricted, unhampered, uncontrolled; *(širok)* free and easy, tolerant, liberal; *(opušten)* at ease, relaxed | **kad budete ~ni** when you're free, at your leisure, in your spare time, in your off-duty hours (→[10] **~no vrijeme**); **ako ste večeras ~ni** if you are free (*ili* at a loose end) tonight; **ja sam bio ~an, ona je bila ~na** I was available/unattached, she was a./u.; **sve ~no ljudstvo** all available men/personnel; **~an taksi** available taxi (*natpis* For Hire); **je li ~no?** *(mjesto)* is this taken?; **~na mjesta** *(u dvorani)* empty seats; *(radna)* positions available, vacancies; *(upisna)* vacancies; **nema ~nih soba** No Vacancy; **dati (dobiti) ~an dan** give (get) a day off; **dvije ~ne večeri tjedno** two evenings off weekly; **~an režim** liberal regime; **~an od stresa** free from stress, stress-free; **sa ~nim upisom** open-access (college); *sp* **~ni sastav** optional; *(klizanje)* free skating; **~ni stil** *(plivanje)* freestyle (*plivač* freestyler); **~na rasprava** *(nevezana)* free-form (*ili* free-wheelling) discussion; **sve je ~no** *(dopušteno) fig:*

no holds barred, anything goes; →[4] ~no **crtanje,** ~no **mjesto,** ~an **prijevod,** ~ne **ruke,** ~ni **udarac,** ~no **vrijeme,** ~na **zona** *itd.*

slobodar *m* freedom lover

slobodarski *adj* freedom-loving

slobodarstvo *m* love of freedom

slobodno *adv* freely; at will; loosely; safely; (*samo izvolite*) go ahead | **»~«** *(na vratima zahoda)* Vacant; ~! *(odgovor na kucanje)* come in!; ~? may I?, do you mind?; **100 m.** ~ *(plivanje)* 100 meters[3] freestyle; ~ **navratite** don't hesitate (*ili* feel free) to drop in; **može se** ~ **reći** you may well say, it is safe to say

slobodnomisleći *adj* freethinking

slobodnotrgovinski *adj* free-trade

slobodnotržišni *adj* free-market

slobodnozidarski *adj* Masonic (→[10] slobodno **zidarstvo**)

slobodnjački *adj adv* a freeman's, a free-born man's; →[3] **slobodarski**

slobodnjak *m* free-born man; *hist (za razl. od kmeta)* freeman, yeoman; (*bivši rob*) freedman; (*u zatvoru*) trusty; (*slobodni novinar, umjetnik*) freelance(r), freelance journalist/ /artist

slobodnjaštvo *n* freeman's/yeoman's status, freedom from serfdom

slobodoljubiv *adj* freedom-loving

slobodoljubivost *f* love of freedom

slobodouman *adj* free-minded, free-thinking; liberal; tolerant; open-minded; (*bez predrasuda*) unprejudiced

slobodoumlje *n* → **slobodoumnost**

slobodoumnik *m* freethinker

slobodoumno *adv* free-mindedly

slobodoumnost *f* freethinking, free thought

sloboština *f* privilege; freedom; special benefit

slofoks *m mus* →[2] **sloufoks**

slog *m arch* → **stil;** *print* type (matter); (*u riječi*) syllable | *archit* **Jonski (Dorski)** ~ Ionic (Doric) order; **dijeljenje na ~ove** word division, hyphenation; **riječ od 1 (2, 3) ~a** monosyllable, (disyllable, trisyllable) (→ **-složan**); **od mnogo ~ova** polysyllabic

slog|a *f* concord, harmony, accord, unison, agreement; unanimity; unity | **živjeti u slozi** live in harmony, get along well together (→[12] **slagati se**); **bez ~e nema nam opstanka** united we stand, divided we fall; *iron* **ona je »za ~u«** she's accommodating/beddable, she's a goodtime girl, *tab* she's an easy lay

slogotvor|an *adj* | *gram* **~no »r«** syllabic/vocalic »r«

sloj *m* layer, stratum[12]; level; thickness; (*boje*) coat | **društveni ~evi** social strata, classes, ranks of society; **niži ~evi** the lower classes (*adj* lower-class), underclasses; **široki ~evi** the masses, the general population (*adj* general-population), the population at large; rank and file (*adj* rank-and-file); *fig* & *pol* the grass roots (*adj* grass-roots); (*obični ljudi*) the ordinary folk/people; **srednji ~evi** the middle class (*adj* middle- class); **viši/gornji ~evi** the upper classes (*adj* upper-class); **najviši ~evi** *(elita) fig* the upper crust (*adj* upper-crust), *coll* the upper ten (thousand); **iz svih ~eva** from all walks of life; a cross-section (of the population/community)

slojevit *adj* multi-layered, multilevel-, stratified

slom *m (prelom)* break, fracture; (*propast, neuspjeh*) collapse, debacle, breakdown, downfall, fiasco, failure; *sl:* flop, bust; (*i raspad*) break-up; (*banke, burze*) crash, collapse; (*duševni, živčani*) (nervous) breakdown, (nervous) collapse, *coll* crack- up | **doživjeti/ /pretrpjeti** ~ suffer a debacle; (*i duševni, živčani*) break down, collapse; (*samo duševni, živčani*) go to pieces, come unhinged; **pred ~om (na rubu ~a)** on the verge/brink/point of collapse, near the breaking point

slomiti *vt pf* break; (*smrskati*) crush, shatter, smash; (*u sto komada*) break to smithereens | ~ **na dvoje** break in two, snap; ~ **otpor** break/crush resistance, overpower, overwhelm; ~ **volju** *(duh)* break one's will (spirit), crush; ~ **vrat** break one's (*drugome* smb's) neck (i *fig*); ~ **ruku (nogu)** break one's/smb's arm (leg)

slomiti se *vr pf* break; (*osoba*) break down, crack under pressure, knuckle under

slomljen *pp* & *adj* broken; crushed; (*duhom*) broken up, with one's spirit broken (→[10] **skršen**); *coll* put through the wringer

slomljeno *adv* brokenly; with one's spirit broken

slomljenost *f* brokenness; broken spirit (→[10] **skršenost**)

slon *m zoo* elephant; (*mužjak*) bull elephant | ~ **s velikim kljovama** tusker; **podivljali** ~ *(samac)* rogue; **kao** ~ **u staklani** like a bull in a china shop; *prov* **praviti iz muhe ~a** make a mountain out of a molehill

slonica *f* she-elephant, cow (elephant)

slonić *m (mlado)* (elephant) calf, baby elephant

slonokost *f* ivory | **od ~i** made of ivory, ivory-

slonov *adj* of an elephant | **~e kljove** tusks; **~a kost** ivory

slonovač|a *f* →[16] **slonova** kost, **bjelokost** | *geog* **Obala ~e** →[16] **Obala** bjelokosti; →[4] **kula** od bjelokosti

slonovski[1] *adj* elephant-, elephantine

slonovski[2] *adv* like an elephant

sloufoks *m mus* foxtrot, two-step

Slovačka *f geog* Slovakia

slovački *adj* Slovak | **govoriti** ~ speak Slovak

Slovak *m* Slovak

Slovakinja *f* Slovak woman[30]

slovakist *m* Slovakist

slovakistika *f* Slovak studies
slovc|e *n dim* small letter | **ni ~a** not a word (about); not a peep; **ni ~a više!** hold your mouth!, shut up!
Sloven *m* →[16] **Slaven**
Slovenac *m* Slovene
slovenački *adj* →[16] **slovenski**
Slovenija *f* Slovenia
slovenist *m* Slovenist
slovenistika *f* Slovene studies
Slovenka *f* Slovene woman[30]; →[16] **Slavenka**
slovenski *adj* Slovene (*rjeđe* Slovenian); →[16] **slavenski** | **govoriti ~** speak Slovene
slovenstvo *n* Slovene traits/quality[37]; →[16] **slavenstvo**
sloviti *vi impf* | **~ kao** be reputed as
slovkati *vt impf* read letter by letter, spell; →[10] **sricati**
slovnica *f arch* → **gramatika**
slov|o *n* letter; *print* type, character; → **govor** | **~o po ~o** letter by letter (→[10] **slovkati, sricati**); **početno ~o** initial (letter) (*početna ~a imena* initials); **malo ~o** small (*print+* lower-case) letter; **veliko ~o** capital (letter), *coll* cap, *print+* upper-case letter; **ispuniti velikim ~ima** (*tiskanicu*) fill out in block letters, please print; *print* **sitnim ~ima** in fine print; *print* **masnim ~ima** in boldface; *print* **kosim ~ima** →[5] **u kurzivu**; **tiskarska ~a istog tipa** (type) font, *BE+* fount; *fig* **držati se ~a i duha zakona** adhere to the letter and spirit of the law; *fig* **ostati mrtvo ~o na papiru** remain a dead letter (*ili* an empty word)
slovoslagač *m print* →[16] **slagar**
slovoslagački *adj print* →[16] **slagarski**
složl|an *adj* unanimous, in unison with, at one with, united on, unified, agreeing on, in agreement | **~an napor** unanimous/single-minded effort; **~na obitelj** close-knit family; **biti ~an** be unanimous *itd.*; stick together
-složan *suf* -syllable (*npr.* **petero~** five-syllable; → **jednosložan, dvosložan** *itd.*)
složen *pp & adj* compound, composite, complex, composed, put together, arranged, matched, combined; stacked; folded, complicated; sophisticated | **~ za tisak** set in type; **učiniti još ~ijim** compound (the situation/problem)
složenac *m cul* casserole
složenica *f* compound (word)
složeno *adv* in a complex manner
složenost *f* complexity
složiti *vt pf* (*sastaviti*) compose, put together, assemble; combine, arrange, set; (*tako da pristaje*) match; (*spojiti*) join; (*na police u redove*) stack (up); (*preklopiti*) fold up
složiti se *vr pf* agree (about), reach consensus (on), concur (in); (*pristati*) go along (with); (*sporazumjeti se*) come to an agreement, come to terms, settle a dispute; (*konačno*) come round; (*boje*) (come to) match; (*uklopiti se*) fit in, fall into place, make sense | **ne ~ se** disagree, fail to afree, fail to reach consensus, fail to come to an agreement, take issue with, refuse to go along; **oni se ne mogu ~ ni u čem** they can't agree about anything (*fig* ...on the time of the day); **nikako se ne bih mogao ~ s tim** I must take strong exception to that, I couldn't disagree more; **ako se složimo s time** (*u raspravi*) granted that (this is so)...; **s tim se čovjek mora ~** you can't argue with that; **s tim se mora ~ vlasnik** you have to clear it with the owner
složiv *adj* (*drva, građa*) stackable; →[10] **sklopiv, spojiv**
složno *adv* unanimously, in concert, in unison, with one accord, by common consent; (*svi*) to a man, as one man, one and all | **živjeti ~** live in concord/harmony, get along together
složnost *f* unison, concert, unanimity, harmony *itd.* (→[12] **sloga**)
slučaj *m* (*slučajnost*) accident, chance, coincidence; (*pojava*) case, occurence; *jur, crim & med* case | **to nije ~** (*slučajno*) it is no coincidence/accident; there's a pattern here; **čisti ~** just a (*ili* a simple/mere) coincidence; just a fluke, dumb luck; **kakav ~!** what a coincidence!; **igrom ~a** by coincidence; (*~ je baš htio*) as chance would have it; **takav ~!** (*dogodi se*) just one of those things; **ako kojim/ /nekim ~em** if by any/some chance; **sretnim ~em** by a piece of good luck, by some lucky chance; luckily *itd.* (→[12] **srećom**); **nesretan ~** accident; **nesretnim ~em** by accident; unfortunately *itd.* (→[12] **nesrećom**); **ne prepuštati ništa ~u** leave nothing to chance, take no chances, take nothing for granted
(*s prijedlozima*)
za svaki ~ just in case, to play it safe, just for good measure; **za ~ da** in case of, in the event that, on the chance of/that; **za ~ potrebe** for an emergency; in a contingency; **za ~ poplave** in case of floods, against floods; **već prema ~u** as the case may be; **u svakom ~u** (*bilo kako bilo*) at any rate, anyway, in any case/event, at all events; either way; by any standard; **u najboljem ~u** wat best, at (the) most, at very best, in the best case; (*najdulje*) on the outside; **u najgorem ~u** at (the) worst, in the worst case, if the worst comes to the worst; **u krajnjem ~u** as a (*ili* in the) last resort; **u protivnom ~u** otherwise, if not, failing this; in the opposite case; **ni u kojem ~u** in no case/circumstances, on no account (→[12] **nikako**); **u ~u rata** in the event of war; **u ~u da zakasnimo** if we happen to be late, in case we are late, should we be late; **u tom ~u** in this/that case, if this/that is so, in such/that event; **to ovisi o ~u** it depends on the case, that's as the case may be; **od ~a**

do ~a case by case, on a case-by-case (*ili* c.-to-c.) basis
(učestalost; specifičnost)
u rijetkim ~evima in rare/isolated cases; **u trećini ~eva** in one-third of all cases, in one out of three cases; **u podjednakom broju ~eva** as often as not; **u većem broju ~eva** more often than not; in quite a few cases; **kao što je često ~** as is often the case, as often happens; **bilo je ~eva** it has been known to happen, there were (such) cases; **bio je to takav ~** it was one of those cases/things; **kao što je ~ sa** as is the case with
(pravna i policijska značenja)
težak ~ tough/difficult case; **preuzeti ~** take a case; **otvoriti ~** open a case; **obnoviti ~** reopen a case; **riješiti ~** solve (*coll* crack) a case; **napustiti ~** drop a case; **~ je zaključen** (the) case/file (is) closed; **jasan ~** open-and-shut case, clear case; **~ Profumo** the P. affair
(medicinska značenja)
hitan ~ emergency (case); **u hitnim ~evima** in an emergency; **težak ~** serious/bad case; **broj smrtnih ~eva** number of deaths, incidence of fatalities; →[4] **smrtni ~** *(u obitelji)*
(figurativno i ironično)
izgubljen/propao ~ lost cause; **beznadan ~** hopeless case; **žalim ~** sorry about this/that

slučajan *adj* accidental, fortuitous; *(nehotičan)* fluke-, freak-; *(nasumce)* random; unintentional, inadvertent | **~ pogodak** fluke; **~ susret (nalaz)** chance encounter (find)

slučajno *adv* by chance/accident, accidentally, fortuitously; as it happens; just in case; *(nehotice)* unintentionally, inadvertently; *(nasumce)* at random, randomly | **potpuno ~** completely by chance, by some wild chance; by a fluke of luck, by dumb luck; **to nije ~** it is no coincidence *itd.* (→[12] to nije **slučaj**); **nimalo ~** by no coincidence; **ni ~!** *(isključeno!)* no way!; **~ naći** find by accident, stumble upon/onto; **~ sam pogodio** just a wild guess; **~ je tako** it so happens; **~ je istina** it happens to be true; **imaš li ~...?** do you by any chance have...?; **~ imam** I happen to have it, it just happens that I have it, as it happens I have it; **~ sam prolazio** I happened to be passing

slučajnost *f* coincidence, chance, *AE+* happenstance | **čista ~** pure/mere coincidence; *(luda sreća)* dumb luck; **kakva ~!** what a coincidence! (→[12] kakav **slučaj!**); **to nije ~** it is no coincidence (→[12] to nije **slučaj**)

sluditi *vt pf* →[16] **izluditi, zaluditi**

sluga *m* servant; domestic; *derog:* lackey, flunkey, henchman, stooge | *fig* **nije ti ni ~** he can't hold a candle to you, he can't touch you, he is not in the same class/league with you

slugan *m derog* flunkey, stooge

sluganski *adj* servile, obsequious, boot-licking

sluganstvo *n* servility, obsequiousness

sluh *m* (sense of) hearing; *(za pjevanje, glazbu)* musical ear | **imati oštar ~** have quick/keen/ /sharp hearing, have a quick ear; **imati (dobar) ~** have a musical ear; **nemati ~a** have no ear for music, be tone-deaf, be unable to carry a tune, *pop* have a tin/wooden ear; **pomanjkanje ~a** having no ear for music, tone-deafness, inability to carry a tune, *pop* tin/wooden ear; **imati savršen ~** have perfect/absolute pitch; **pjevati bez ~a** sing tunelessly; **svirati po ~u** play by ear; *fig* **imati (nemati) ~a za obične ljude** be sensitive/sympathetic (insensitive) to ordinary folk; *med* **oštećenje ~a** hearing impairment/ /loss (*takve osobe* hearing-impaired persons); *med* **imati problema sa ~om** have hearing problems

slupati *vt pf* break to pieces, smash (up), total (a car); *fig* → **sklepati**

slupati se *vr pf* → **razbiti se**

slušač *m (slušatelj)* listener; *(polaznik)* class/ /course member, student; *(samo pojedinih predavanja)* auditor *A univ*

slušačica *f* woman listener/student (→ **slušač**)

slušalac *m* →[2, 9, 16] **slušač, slušatelj**

slušalic|a *f (telefonska)* receiver | **~e** *(za glavu)* headphones, headset, earphones *(slušati pomoću ~a* listen to... over headphones); **podignuti ~u** pick up the receiver/phone; *(i ostaviti tako)* leave/take it off the hook; **spustiti ~u** hang up, *BE+* ring off; *(prekinuti razgovor)* hang up on smb.; *(tresnuti ~om)* slam down the receiver/phone; **spustite ~u!** *(upali ste mi u liniju)* get off the line!

slušanost *f (emisije)* rating

slušanj|e *n* listening; *(pokusno)* auditioning; *(praćenje)* monitoring; *(pokoravanje)* obeying, obedience | **hvala na ~u!** thank you for your attention; *rad* →[1] hvala što ste nas **slušali;** *rad* **do ~a!** this is all for now!

slušatelj *m* listener | **~i** *pl* listeners, audience

slušateljica *f* woman[30] listener

slušateljka *f* →[16] **slušateljica** (→ **-ka**)

slušateljstv|o *n* audience, listeners *pl*

slušal|ti *vt impf* listen (to); keep one's ears open; *(nekoga)* lend an ear to, pay attention; *(pokoravati se)* obey, take orders from; *coll:* toe the line, play ball; *(radio)* listen (to, in), tune in; *univ* take *(privatno* audit *US)* a course, take courses | **~m!** I'm listening, I'm all ears; **pažljivo ~ti** listen carefully/intently, be attentive, pay attention, be all ears; **~j(te)** listen, look; *(ljutito)* now look/listen here!, now really!, I beg your pardon!; **~j ovo!** listen to this, *coll* get this; **~j me(ne)** (will you) listen to me, take my advice; take it from me, mark my words; **ne ~ti** not listen to, be inattentive, pay no attention, ignore; *(ne*

pokoravati se) be disobedient, disobey; (*biti svojeglav)* have a mind of one's own; **nisi htjela ~ti** you wouldn't listen (*ili* take advice); **njegova se (riječ) sluša** his word goes; **kad tebe ~m (kao da) nema problema** you make it sound so simple; **kao da ~m svog oca** you sound (just) like my father; *rad* **vi ~te BBC** you are (*ili* have been) listening to the BBC, you are (*ili* have been) tuned to the BBC; *rad* **hvala što ste nas ~li** thank you for joining us (*ili* for listening; →[10] **do slušanja!**) *rad* **~jte nas opet** join us (*ili* tune in) again

sluškinja *f* →[1] **služavka**

slušni *adj* hearing-, auditive, auditory | **~ aparati** hearing aids; *med* **sa ~m oštećenjima** hearing-impaired; *anat* **~ živac** auditory nerve

slutiłti *vt impf* | **~io sam to** I had a presentiment/premonition, sthg. told me, I sensed/ /guessed/suspected/knew it; *(zlo)* I had a foreboding (*ili* misgivings) about it, my mind/heart misgave me; **ne ~i na dobro** it does not augur/bode/portend well for, it augurs/bodes/portends ill (*ili* no good) for, I don't like the look of it, I have a bad feeling about this; **nisam ni ~io** I never suspected it, little did I know

slutnjła *f (predosjećaj)* presentiment, premonition | **zla/crna ~a** (sense of) foreboding, misgiving (*češće* misgivings); **pun zlih ~i** heavy/filled with foreboding; **more me ~e** I had a foreboding *itd.* (→[12] **slutio** sam zlo)

sluz *f* slime, mucus; (*biljna)* mucilage

sluzav *adj* slimy, mucous; mucilaginous, jelly-like

sluzavost *f* sliminess, mucosity

sluzni *adj* of slime, slime-, mucous

sluznica *f anat* mucous membrane; lining

sluzokoža *f* →[16] **sluznica**

služavka *f* servant-girl (woman, maid), maid-servant, female servant (*danas* → kućna **pomoćnica**); *(u kuhinji)* kitchen-maid; (*za sve)* maid of all work (i *fig*; →[12] **djevojka** za sve), →[10] **dvorkinja**

službła *f* service; (*namještenje, posao)* employment, job; (*položaj)* position, post; →[16] **služba** božja | **u ~i** in service; on duty; (*brod) nav* in commission; operating; **stupiti u ~u** enter (*ili* join, go/come into) service; (*brod) nav* be commissioned; (*pogon)* go into operation; **staviti (se) u ~u** put (oneself) at the service of; **istupiti iz ~e** leave service; **povući iz ~e** take out of service, *nav+* decommission; **nastupiti ~u** *(smjenu)* come on (*ili* start) duty; **završiti ~u** *(smjenu)* go off duty; *mil* & *med* **u ~i sam** I am on duty (*nisam* I am off duty); *mil* **u djelatnoj ~i** on active duty; *mil* **~a u borbenim jedinicama** combat duty; **~a božja** (divine, church) service, mass (→[12] **misa**); **~a održavanja cesta** road maintenance service; **godine ~e** years of service, seniority; →[4] sve to ide u **rok** ~e, **radna** ~a, **obavještajna** ~a, **javna** ~a, **zimska** ~a, **kretanje** u ~i

službenłi *adj* official; (*stil, držanje)* formal | **~o osoblje** authorized[1] personnel; **potpis ~e osobe** signature of authorized[1] person; **~o otvorenje** official (*ili* formal) opening/inauguration; **na ~om putu** on a business trip, away on business; **~o držanje** formal manner; *rlw* **~a kola** *AE* caboose, *BE* brake van

službenica *f* woman[30] clerk/employee/official

službenički *adj* of an employee (*ili* office worker); of a civil servant; of an official

službenłk *m (namještenik)* employee, staffer, worker; (*uredski)* office/clerical worker, clerk; (*državni)* government worker, civil servant | *RH* **državni namještenici i ~ci** lower and senior-grade civil servants; **visoki ~ci** senior officials/officers/functionaries; **~ci uzletišta** airport workers

službeno *adv* officially; formally; for the record; on official business | **~ proglasiti/potvrditi** make official; recognize[1] formally; »~« *(na omotnici) US* Official Business; *UK* O. H. M. S. *ili* On Her Majesty's Service; **~ zatražiti** make a formal request; **~ otputovati** leave on business; **držati se ~** be formal

službenost *f* official character/quality[32]; (*stil, držanje)* formality, formal manner

službovanje *n* serving, (doing) service, working, being employed as (in)

službovati *vi impf* serve, do service, work, be employed; →[16] **služiti**

službovni *adj* service-related, relating/proper to service, service-

službujući *adj* serving, on active service; *mil* on duty | *mil* **~ časnik** duty officer

služenje *n* serving, service; (*mise)* officiating; functioning; (*nečim)* using, making use of; →[16] **posluživanje, serviranje;** →[4] **~ vojske**

služinčad *f collect* domestic/household servants, domestics, menials

služinče *n* servant (boy, girl)

služinski *adj* servant's, servants'; menial; *BE* below-stairs

služitelj *m* →[16] **poslužnik, podvornik, sluga, poslužitelj**

služłiti *vi impf* serve; (*kao)* serve as, be used as, function as, do duty as; (*dvoriti)* attend, wait upon; →[16] **posluživati, servirati | nečemu ~iti** be good for sthg., serve a purpose; **ničemu ne ~iti** be good for nothing, serve no purpose, be no good, be of no use; **~iti svrsi** serve one's purpose, answer the purpose, be serviceable, be suitable for, be good enough; **dobro ~iti** serve well, serve in good stead; give good (*fig* yeoman) service; (*odjeća)* wear well; **~it će mi još pet godina** is good for another five years; **čemu ~i ovo?** what is this

(good) for?, what is the purpose of this?; **~iti i kao ležaj** double as a bed; **čime te mogu ~iti?** what can I do for you?, how can I help?; **zato i ~e prijatelji** that's what friends are for; **samo kad njemu ~i** only when it suits his own purpose/interest; **bunar više ne ~i** the well is disused; **ne ~i joj lijeva noga** her left leg is no good, she has a bad left leg; →[4] ~iti **vojsku,** ~iti **misu**

služiti se *vr impf* make use of, use, put to use, avail oneself of, employ, practice[9] | ~ **talijanskim** have working knowledge of Italian; **obilno se** ~ **Homerom** draw extensively/ /heavily on Homer; ~ **mnogim izvorima** draw on many sources; **služite se!** *(kod stola)* →[16] **poslužite se!**

služnik *m arch* commissionaire; porter

sljedba *f (vjerska)* sect

sljedbenica *f* woman[30] follower/adherent *itd.* (↓)

sljedbenički *adj* sectarian, partisan

sljedbenik *m* follower, adherent, sectarian, partisan; *(vjeran)* henchman; →[10] **pristaša**

sljedeći *adj* the following, next, subsequent; *(kasniji)* later; *(budući)* forthcoming; →[10] kako **slijedi**

sljednik *m jur* successor (→[12] **nasljednik**)

sljedništvo *n jur* succession (→[12] **nasljedstvo**)

sljedovanje *n mil hist* →[16] **obrok, porcija**

sljed|ovati *vt impf mil hist* be issued (with) | **što nekoga ~uje** →[16] što nekoga **ide**

sljedstveno *adv* | ~ **tome** →[16] prema **tome, u skladu** s time

sljeme *n* (mountain) ridge; *(krova)* ridge (of roof), gable

sljepački *adj* of/for the blind, blind people's/ /man's | ~ **dom** home for the blind, blind asylum; → ~**o pismo** →[5] **brajica**

sljepar *m* → **varalica**

sljeparija *f* → **prevara**

sljepica *f* blind woman; *(svjetiljka)* dark lantern

sljepić *m zoo* slow-worm, blind-worm

sljepilo *n* blindness (i *fig*) | *med* **snježno** ~ snow blindness; *med* ~ **za boje** color[2]-blindness; *specif* daltonism; *med* **noćno/kokošje** ~ night-blindness, nyctalopia; *fig* **političko** ~ political daltonism

sljepljivanje *n* gluing/pasting/sticking together

sljepljivati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **slijepiti (se)**

sljepoća *f* blindness *itd.* (→[12] **sljepilo**); →[10] **slabovidnost**

sljepoočica *f anat* temple

sljepoočni *adj anat* temporal

sljepoočnica →[16] **sljepoočica**

sljez *m bot* marshmallow

sljezolika *f bot* hibiscus

sljezov *adj* | ~ **čaj** decoction of mallow, mallow-root demulcent

sljubiti *vt pf* bring close together, press together, join, fuse, bond/weld/seal together, blend, merge, cement

sljubiti se *vr pf* join, fuse, bond, come together, be welded/sealed together, coalesce, amalgamate, become one, blend, merge; *(prilagoditi se)* become assimilated

sljubljivanje *n* joining, fusing, bonding, merging, cementing, amalgamation; *(prilagođenje)* assimilation

sljubnica *f (fuga)* joint

smaći *vt pf* →[16] **smaknuti**

smaganje *n* being able to procure (afford)

smagati *vt* be able to procure (afford, find) manage, spare money (supplies *itd.*)

smak *m* | ~ **svijeta** the end of the world *itd.* (→[12] kraj **svijeta;** →[10] **sudnji** dan)

smaknuć|e *n* execution, putting to death *(specif* decapitation, beheading, hanging, quartering, electrocution) | **odgoda** ~**a** stay of execution

smaknuti *vt pf (pogubiti)* execute, put to death *(specif* hang, behead, decapitate, quarter, electrocute); →[16] **skinuti, povući** | ~ **s uma** →[16] smetnuti s **uma**

smaknuti se *vr pf* →[16] **spasti, spuznuti, skliznuti**

smalaksa|llo, ~**nje,** ~**o,** ~**ti** →[1] **malaksa|llo,** ~**nje,** ~**o,** ~**ati**

smalena *adv* →[16] **odmalena,** od malih **nogu,** od **djetinjstva**

smandrljati *vt pf* →[16] napraviti na **brzinu, sklepati, odverglati**

smantati *vt pf* → **zbuniti, smesti, izluditi, zaluditi**

smanjen *pp* lessened, diminished, decreased, reduced, cut down; down-sized, scaled down, less intense, abated

smanjenje *n* decrease, diminution, lessening, reduction(s), cut(s), cutting/scaling down, downsizing, dwindling, shrinking, abatement

smanjiti *vt pf* lessen, diminish; reduce, cut down/back, downsize, scale down/back, lower; *(zalihe)* deplete; *(na minimum)* minimize[1]; *(vrijednost)* detract from

smanjiti se *vr pf* decrease, become smaller, grow less, diminish; be reduced, contract, level off, dwindle, shrink; *(oslabiti)* abate, decline, come down, drop, fall off, ebb, sink, recede, run low; be depleted; be minimized[1]

smanjiv *adj* diminishable, reducible

smanjivanje *n* →[6] **smanjenje**

smanjivati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **smanjiti (se)**

smaragd *m* emerald

smaragdni *adj* emerald- | ~ **prsten** ring set with an emerald

smatran *pp* considered, regarded, viewed, thought, felt, believed, deemed

smatranje *n* considering, regarding, thinking, deeming

smatr|ati *vt impf* consider, think, believe, feel, hold, argue, *form* deem, regard, view, hold/

/take the view, look upon as, judge | **~am da** it is my view/opinion/belief/feeling, in my view *itd.*, my view *itd.* is; I (like to) think, I believe, I feel (→[10] po mom **mišljenju); ~aju ga (za njega se ~a)** he is thought of as, he is thought/believed/felt/supposed to be, they believe him to be, he is regarded/viewed as, he is looked upon as; **~aju ga nekim drugim** they take him for smb. else; **~aju ga budalom** they take him for a fool; **~am se sretnim** I consider/count myself fortunate; **~a se da** it is thought/believed/felt/deemed that, it is the view of . . . that; →[10] **općenito** se ~a

smatrati se *vr impf* consider oneself (as), believe oneself

smazati *vt pf sl (pojesti)* devour, consume (eat up, bolt down) greedily, polish off

smeč *m sp* →[2] **smeš**

smeć|e *n AE* garbage; *BE* refuse, rubbish (→[10] **otpaci**) *fig* garbage, rubbish, trash, junk; *(osoba)* scum, trash, stinker, cad, shit, low-life, slime, piece of sewage, sewer rat | **tretirati kao ~e** *(osobu)* treat like dirt/scum; **praviti ~e** *(bacati otpatke)* trash up (a place); *fig* **baciti u ~e** throw onto (*ili* consign to) the trash heap, discard, dump; **kanta za ~e** *(kućna) AE* garbage/trash/ash can; *BE* dustbin, refuse/waste bin; *(kuhinjska)* garbage/ /refuse pail; **kontejner za ~e** *AE* dumpster; **iznošenje ~a** putting/taking out of the garbage (*BE* rubbish); **odvoz ~a** garbage/trash collection (*ili* removal, disposal); **vozilo za odvoz ~a** *AE* garbage (*euph* sanitation) truck; *BE* dustcart, refuse van; **odvozač ~a** *AE* garbage man/collector (*službeno* sanitation worker) *BE* dustman, *coll* binman (*službeno* refuse collector); →[10] **smetlar; kućansko ~e** household garbage/refuse; **vrećica za ~e** garbage-pail (*BE* dustbin) liner; **lopatica za ~e** *(mišafl, škovacera)* dustpan; **peć za ~e** incinerator; **pogon za preradu ~a** trash-processing plant; →[4] **odlagalište ~a, spalionica ~a**

smeđ *adj* brown; *(kestenjast)* chestnut | **svjetlo ~** →[2] **svjetlosmeđ ~e oči** hazel eyes

smeđast *adj* brownish

smeđiti *vi impf* turn brown

smeđkast *adj* brownish

smeđokos *adj* brown-haired

smeđook *adj* brown-eyed; *(svjetle boje)* hazel-eyed

smekšan *pp* softened, mollified, mellowed

smekšati *vt pf* soften; *(osobu)* soften up, mollify, mellow, make flexible/tractable; *(kovinu)* make pliable/flexible

smekšati se *vr pf (strogost)* relax, relent, soften, mellow; *(popustiti)* give way, make concessions

smeo *adj* →[16] **smion**

smesti *vt* confuse, confound, bewilder, perplex, put out, nonplus, puzzle (→[12] **zbuniti**)

smesti se *vr pf* get (*ili* become) confused/bewildered *itd.* (↑), lose (one's) poise, lose (one's) presence of mind | **ne dati se ~** keep one's poise (*ili* presence of mind), take it in (one's) stride; **ne dajući se ~** taking it in stride, undeterred, nothing daunted

smeš *m sp* smash

smeša *f* →[16] **smjesa**

smešati *vt pf/impf sp* smash (the ball)

smešer *m sp (odbojka)* spiker; →[10] **dizač**

smet *m* →[16] snježni **nanos, zapuh**

smetalac *m* disturber, intruder, nuisance

smetanje *n* bothering, disturbing, inconveniencing *itd.* (→[11] **smetati**); disturbance, inconvenience, intrusion *itd.* (→[12] **smetnja**)

smet|ati *vt impf* bother, disturb, inconvenience, discommode, incommode, put smb. out, impose (on smb.), be a nuisance, be/get/ /stand in the/smb's way (*jedni drugima* in each other's way); intrude; interfere with; be a handicap; hinder, obstruct, hamper, impede, deter | **~a me** I am bothered/troubled by it, I am uncomfortable with it, I resent it, I feel strongly about it; **ne ~a** it's no bother, no harm (done), there's no harm in that; *(odgovor na ispriku)* it's/that's all right, it's/ /that's O. K., never mind, it doesn't matter; **ne ~a me** I don't mind it, I am comfortable (*ili* I can live) with it, I have no problem with it; *(meni je pravo)* it's/that's all right with me (. . .fine with me); **oprostite što ~am** excuse my bothering you, I hate to bother you, sorry to impose on you; **ne ~ate me** you don't bother me, you're no bother/imposition; **šta ~a?** so what?, what's wrong with it?, what harm is there?, what's the harm/problem?; **neka te to ne ~a** don't let it bother you, don't give it a thought; **nedajte se ~ati** let us not disturb you, just disregard us, carry on; →[4] ~ati **posjed**

smeten *pp* confused, bewildered, counfounded *itd.* (→[12] **zbunjen**); →[10] **smušen**

smeteno *adv* confusedly, in confusion, in a confused/bewildered *itd.* (↑) manner[33] (→[12] **zbunjeno**); →[10] **smušeno**

smetenost *f* confusion, bewilderment, perplexity (→[12] **zbunjenost**); →[10] **smušenost**

smetenjak *m* → **smušenjak**

smetlar *m (pometač)* street sweeper; →[3] odvozač **smeća**

smet(l)išt|e *n* refuse/rubbish/garbage heap; *(gradsko)* →[5] odlagalište **smeća** | *fig* **završiti na ~u povijesti** →[4] **ropotarnica**

smetnu|ti *vt pf* | **~o sam s uma** it slipped my mind, I forgot; I neglected/disregarded/ignored

smetnj|a *f* disturbance; interference, nuisance;

hindrance, obstruction, impediment, handicap, deterrent, snag, setback, stumbling block; liability; *rad/TV* atmospherics, static, background | **bez ~e** *(glatko)* without a hitch/snag; **predstavljati ~u (biti na ~i)** interfere with, be a nuisance, stand in the way of, hinder, obstruct, hamper, impede; **praviti ~e** create/cause difficulties, make trouble, interfere, refuse/fail to cooperate, balk at; **ne praviti ~e** cooperate, make/be no trouble; **naići na ~e** run into difficulties/ /setbacks/trouble, hit/strike snags; **~e na vezama** faulty communication (i *fig*); **tehničke ~e** technical snags/foulups; faulty operation; *med* **imati dišne ~e** have (*ili* suffer) respiratory difficulties/trouble/complaints/disorders/ /discomfort; *med* **izazvati ~e** cause difficulties/disorders/discomfort; *psych* **~e u razvoju** developmental handicaps (*djeca s takvim ~ama* handicapped children)

smežuran *pp* & *adj* wrinkled, shriveled[4], wizened, crinkled

smežuranost *f* wrinkled *itd.* condition/state, being wrinkled *itd.*, wrinkles *pl*, crinkles *pl*

smežurati *vt pf* wrinkle, shrivel, crinkle, make wrinkled *itd.*

smežurati se *vr pf* become wrinkled, wrinkle, shrivel up, crinkle

smicalic|a *f* trick, artifice, dodge, play; (*namještaljka*) frame-up, put-up job | **~e** *(mućke)* skulduggery, shenigans, *BE+* jiggery-pokery

smicanje *n* gliding, sliding

smicati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[16] **smaknuti (se)**

smijanje *n* laughing, laughter, laugh; (*smijuljenje*) giggling, giggle(s); (*glupo*) simper(ing), smirk(ing); (*iz svega grla, grohotom*) roar of laughter, *lit* cachinnation

smijati se *vr impf* laugh (at), have a laugh | **~ u sebi (~ u bradu)** laugh up one's sleeve; **~ grohotom (od sveg srca)** laugh uproariously *itd.* (→[12] **grohot**); **~ kao lud** laugh one's head off *itd.* (→[12] pucati od **smijeha**); **debelo se ~** have a big laugh (at smb's expense); **~ prigušeno** chuckle; (*hihotati*) giggle (→[10] **smijuljiti se**); **~ usiljeno** force a laugh; **~ kiselo** laugh on the other side of one's face; **~ podrugljivo/zlobno** snigger; **~ u lice/brk** laugh in smb's face; **svi će nam se ~** we'll be a laughing-stock (*cijeli svijet* . . .the laughing-stock of the world); *prov* **tko se zadnji smije, najslađe se smije** he who laughs last laughs longest, we'll see who has/gets the last laugh; (*aha!*) who's laughing now?; *iron* **nemoj da se smijem** don't make me laugh

smijeh *m* laughter, laugh; (*grohot*) uproarious laughter | **prigušen ~** chuckle; (*hihot*) giggle (→[10] **smijuckanje**); **kiseli ~** forced laugh; **prasnuti u ~** burst out laughing, burst/dissolve/erupt into laughter, *coll* crack/break up; **pucati (previjati/valjati se) od ~a** laugh one's head/butt off, split one's sides (*ili* be convulsed, roar, shake, rock) with laughter, laugh uproariously, laugh like a drain, be in stitches, have hysterics; **natjerati u ~** make smb. laugh; (*publiku*) convulse; *coll:* have them in stitches, crack/break them up; **izazvati ~** raise/get a laugh; **nije mi do ~a** I don't feel like (*ili* I'm in no mood) for laughing

smije|niti *vt pf* relieve one of his post (*mil* command), remove from office, replace, dismiss, depose (→[10] razriješiti **dužnosti**); →[16] **svrgnuti, opozvati** *(na kraju smjene)* relieve | **biti ~njen** be relieved (of one's post/command), be removed (from office), lose one's post/command/office

smiješak *m* smile (→[12] **osmijeh**)

smiješ|an[1] *adj (izazivlje smijeh)* funny, amusing, comical, humorous, riotous, hysterical, side-splitting; (*izazivlje podsmjeh*) ridiculous, absurd, ludicrous, preposterous, farcical, silly, laughable | **to je ~no!** *(ljutito)* that's ridiculous/absurd! *itd.*; it's a joke; **ne budi ~an!** don't be ridiculous/absurd *itd.*, *coll* don't be silly, you're being ridiculous *itd.*; **ispast ćeš ~an** you'll make yourself ridiculous, you'll look foolish/silly; **šta je tu ~no?** I miss (*ili* I don't see) the joke; **to nije ~no** this/it is no laughing matter; I don't find it funny, I'm not amused

smiješan[2] *pp (smiješati)* mixed up, blended; amalgamated

smiješati *vt pf* mix up, blend, mingle

smiješati se *vr pf* become mixed up, blend, mingle

smiješenje *n* smiling, smiles

smiješiti se *vr impf* smile (on, upon)

smiješno *adv* ludicrously, ridiculously, funnily, comically | **to nije ~** →[11] **smiješan**

smiješnost *f* ridiculousness, ludicrousness; funniness, silliness, absurdity

smijuckanje *n* giggling, giggle; (*podrugljivo, zlobno*) snigger(ing); (*glupo*) simper, smirk

smijuckati se *vr impf* giggle, titter, chuckle; (*podmuklo*) snigger, snicker; (*glupo*) simper, smirk | **prestani se ~!** wipe that smirk off your face!

smijuljenje *n* →[1] **smijuckanje**

smijuljiti se *vr impf* →[1] **smijuckati se**

smik *m* →[16] **posmik**

smili|ti se *vr pf* | **~o mi se** I felt pity/sorry for him

smilovanj|e *n* pity, compassion, commiseration; mercy; | **~a vrijedan** pitiable, piteous; **imati ~a za** take pity on, pity

smil|ovati se *vr* take pity on, show compassion for | **~uj mi se!** have/take pity on me!; *coll* give me a break!

smilje *f pl bot* immortelle | *fig* **to je ~ i bosilje prema** →[1] to je mila **majka**

smion *adj (odvažan)* bold, daring, audacious, plucky, *coll* spunky, *sl* gutsy (→[10] **neustrašiv, hrabar**); *(vratoloman)* foolhardy, daredevil, reckless; *(presmion, drzak)* presumptuous | **vući ~e poteze** think big; **biti ~ → odvažiti se**

smiono *adv* boldly, daringly, audaciously *itd.* (↑) | **~ misliti** think big

smionost *f* boldness, daring, audacity, pluck, pluckiness; foolhardiness, recklessness; temerity, presumptuousness

smiraj *m (sunca)* sunset | **u ~ dana** at the close of the day

smiren *pp* & *adj* calm; tranquilized[1]; soothed | **duševno ~** having peace of mind, at peace with oneself (*ili* with the world); *(sređen)* fulfilled; *(pomiren s neizbježnim)* reconciled to, resigned, uncomplaining

smireno *adv* calmly, tranquilly; resignedly

smirenost *f* tranquility, peace of mind, acquiescence, resignation

smirenje *n* →[3] **smirivanje, smirenost** | *pharm* **sredstvo za ~** tranquilizer[1] (*BE* -lliser); *pharm* **nešto za ~ želuca (živaca)** sthg. to settle my stomach (steady my nerves)

smiriti *vt pf* calm down, bring under control, defuse, put to rest; tranquilize[1], pacify, bring peace to; soothe, assuage | **~ napetost** reduce tension(s)

smir|iti se *vr pf (osoba)* calm down, compose oneself, relax, be oneself again; *(srediti se)* settle down; *(situacija)* blow over, settle/simmer down, quiet (*BE* quieten) down, come under control; *(strasti)* simmer/die down; *(promet, glasine)* die down; *(vjetar)* drop, abate; *(upala)* subside; *(zaustaviti se)* come to rest | **smiri se!** don't get excited, take it easy, calm down, relax, get hold of (*ili* get a grip on) yourself, cool it; temper, temper!; **kad se stvari smire** when things calm/settle down, when this (thing) blows over

smirivanje *n* calming down, bringing under control, defusing; trying to calm down (bring under control, defuse); pacifying; soothing | **~ duhova** cooling of tempers

smirivati *vt impf* try to calm down (bring under control, defuse); →[6] **smiriti**

smirivati se *vr impf* →[6] **smiriti se**

smisao *m* sense; meaning, purport, import, thrust, tenor; point; *(životni)* (one's) mission (in life); *(dar, sposobnost)* gift/talent/genius/ /flair/turn for, qualities of; *(opravdanje)* rationale

FRAZE I IZRAZI

1. **smisao** *(nom. & accus. sg.)*
u čemu je ~ života? what is life all about?, what is the point of life?; **to je ~ svega** that's what's it all about, that's the whole point (of it); **zar je to ~ svega?** is that what's it all about?, is that the whole point?, is that all there is to it?; **~ Božića nije u darovima** the point of Christmas isn't presents, Ch. isn't about presents; **~ za ljepotu** sense/appreciation of beauty; **~ za proporciju/red** sense of proportion/order; **~ za humor** sense of humor[2]; **dati ~** lend sense to, make sense of

2. **smisla** *(gen. sg.)*
ima ~ it makes sense; **ima li ~?** is there any point?; **kakvog ~ ima?** what's the point/ /use?, what's the sense of -ing?; **nema ~** it doesn't make sense, it makes no sense, there is no point in -ing, it is pointless/useless/ /senseless, it's (of) no use; **nema ~!** *(umirivanje)* please don't!; **nema puno ~** it makes little sense, there is little sense/point in -ing, there is not much point (in -ing); **radnja/zaplet nema ~** the story/plot does not make sense (..not add up); **ne bi imalo ~** it would make no sense, it would be pointless, it wouldn't do; **znao sam da nema ~ odbiti** I knew there was no point in refusing, I knew better than try to refuse; **njemu nema ~ govoriti** *(uzalud je)* talking to him is a waste of time, talk is wasted on him; **lišiti ~** make pointless, take the meaning out of; **imati ~ za** have a gift/talent/genius/flair for; **imati ~ za tehniku** be mechanically minded; **nemam ~ za** I have no gift/talent *itd.* for, I have no/ /little taste for (→[10] ne **leži** mi); **život koji ima (nema) ~** fulfilling (pointless) life; **traženje ~** search for meaning

3. **smislu** *(loc. sg.)*
u ~ in terms of; in the light of; *(sukladno)* in keeping with, pursuant, in the spirit of (the law), on/along the lines of; **u tom ~** in this respect/connection, in these terms; to that extent, in so far as; appropriate (*adj*); to this/ /that effect, along these/those lines, along this/that line, in this direction; similarly; **u nekom/izvjesnom ~** in a sense, after a fashion, to some extent, in a manner of speaking; *coll:* sort of (*adv*), of sorts (*adj*); **u širem ~** in a larger sense, in wider terms, broadly, less specifically; **u užem ~** in a narrower/limited sense, in narrower terms, specifically; **u pravom ~ riječi** in the true/proper sense (*ili* meaning) of the word, properly (speaking); **u strogom ~** in the strict sense, strictly; **u punom ~** in the full sense; **u apsolutnom i relativnom ~** in both absolute and relative terms; **u prenesenom ~** in the figurative sense, figuratively; **u našem ~** in our sense (of the word), as we know it

4. **smislom** *(instr. sg.)*
sa ~ za with a gift/talent/flair for; with a sense of; appreciative of

smislen *adj* meaningful

smislenost *f* meaningfulness

smisliti *vt pf (nešto)* think of sthg., invent, devise, conceive, come up with sthg.; *(lažno)*

trump up, fabricate, concoct | *coll* **ne mogu ga** ~ I can't stand him, I hate his guts, *coll* **ne mogu se** ~ they can't stand each other, they hate each other's guts

smišljanje *n* revolving in one's mind, pondering over, contemplation; (*snovanje*) scheming, planning; excogitation

smišljati *vt impf* revolve in one's mind, ponder over, contemplate, conceive, devise, plan, invent; (*zlo*) scheme, plot

smišljen *pp* devised, conceived; (*namjeran*) deliberate, calculated, premeditated, (carefully) planned; (*lažno*) trumped up, concocted, forged, fabricated; →[16] **razborit, uravnotežen** | ~**o-učinjeno** no sooner said than done

smišljeno *adv* deliberately, calculatedly, with a plan; →[16] **razborito, uravnoteženo**

smišljenost *f* deliberateness, being calculated, premeditation; →[16] **razboritost, uravnoteženost**

smjeli *adj* →[2] **smion**

smjelo *adv* →[1] **smiono**

smjelost *f* →[1] **smionost**

smjen|a *f* shift; *mil* relief; rotation personnel | *mil* **sad je tvoja** ~**a** (*straže*) your relief is on; **preuzeti** ~**u** come on (duty); **predati** ~**u** stand down, go off duty; **čekati** ~**u** (*osobu*) wait for one's relief; **raditi dvostruke** ~**e** work double shifts; **raditi u tri** ~**e** (*24 sata*) work around[9] the clock; **treća** ~**a** (*noćna*) third/night/graveyard shift; **u noćnoj** ~**i** on the night shift; **vođa** ~**e** shift boss; **nastava u tri** ~**e** three school sessions a day; **raditi na** ~**u** work in relays/shifts (→[10] **izmjenjivati se**); →[4] ~**a straže**

smjenjiv *adj* relievable

smjenjivanje *n* relieving; removal, replacement, dismissal (→[14] **smijeniti**); rotation *itd.* (→[16] **izmjenjivanje**)

smjenjivati *vt impf* →[6] **smijeniti**

smjenjivati se *vr impf* follow/spell/relieve each other[43], take turns, alternate, be rotated, rotate (duties), work in shifts (→[12] **izmjenjivati se**); →[4] ~ kao na **vrtuljku**

smjer *m* direction, course; *fig* tack, trend, drift, departure, tendency

smjeran *adj* humble, modest, unassuming; (*poslušan*) meek, submissive; (*stidljiv*) demure, bashful

smjeranje *n* trend, tendency (→[12] **smjer**); allusion

smjerati *vi impf* (*namjeravati*) intend, contemplate, have in mind, aim at, tend towards; (*ciljati na*) drive/aim at; (*baš kaniti*) be about (*ili* on the point of) -ing

smjernic|a *f* guideline; clue; (*usmjerenje*) trend, departure | **odrediti** ~**e** draw up (*ili* define, establish) the guidelines; **osnovne** ~**e** broad (guide)lines; ~**e i ovlasti** (*povjerenstvu*) terms of reference

smjerno *adv* humbly, modestly *itd.* (→[14] **smjeran**)

smjernost *f* humbleness, modesty; meekness; unassuming manner[33]

smjerokaz *m mot* direction sign, signpost (→[10] **putokaz**)

smjesa *m* mixture, mix, blend, alloy, amalgam; composition, compound | *mot* ~ **u stublini** charge

smjesta *adv* at once, immediately *itd.* (→[12] **odmah**); (*na licu mjesta*) then and there, on the spot; (*bez odlaganja*) without delay, promptly

smjesti|ti *vt pf* place, set, position, put, install, station, locate, situate; *mil* deploy, base; get onto/into *itd.*; (*naći smještaj za*) house, accommodate, find accommodation/quarters/ /lodgings/shelter for, put up, take in; (*naći konak za*) *mil* billet; (*naći sjedalo za*) find a place/seat for, assign a seat to, seat | **ne mogu vas** ~**ti** (*ali ste mi poznati*) I can't (quite) place you; *vulg* ~**li su mi** I've been screwed/ /shafted

smjesti|ti se *vr pf* place/position/install/station/ /situate oneself, find a place/position; (*udobno*) settle comfortably, make oneself comfortable, ensconce oneself; find accommodation/ /quarters/lodgings, get settled; find/take a seat; (*na visokom*) find a perch, perch oneself | ~ **kod prijatelja** (~ **u hotelu**) put up with friends (at a/the hotel); **jeste li se svi** ~**li?** are you seated (*ili* settled down)?; **lijepo se** ~**te** (*sjednite*) make yourself comfortable

smješa *f* →[16] **smjesa**

smješkanje *n* smiling, smile(s); (*glupo*) smirk(ing), simper(ing)

smješkati se *vr impf* smile; (*glupo*) smirk, simper

smještaj *m* position, situation; location; (*stambeni*) accommodation, housing | **naći nužni** ~ provide with provisional accommodation; **privatni** ~ private accommodation

smještajni *adj* accommodation-, housing- ; →[16] **skladišni** | ~ **kapaciteti** accommodation (space), housing (space)

smještanje *n* placing, placement, setting, situating, assigning a place to, providing shelter/accommodation (→[14] **smjestiti /se/**)

smještati *vt impf* →[6] **smjestiti**

smješten *pp* placed, set, put, located, situated, positioned, installed, accommodated, settled (→[14] **smjestiti /se/**)

smjeti *vi impf* be allowed/permitted, be free to, be at liberty to; (*usuditi se*) dare | **to se smije** it is allowed/permitted, it is okay, it is all right, it is fine; **ja smijem** I am allowed/ /permitted/authorized[1], I may, *coll* I can; **smijem li?** may I?, *coll* can I?, am I allowed/ /permitted?, do you mind (if I . . .)?; **ako smijem reći** if I may say so, if I am allowed/

/permitted to say so, if you don't mind my saying so; **ne** ~ may not, be not allowed/ /permitted/authorized[1], have no permission/ authority, be not free to, be not at liberty to; **to se ne smije** this isn't allowed/permitted, this is forbidden, you mustn't do it; (*djetetu*) that's a no-no!, that's not okay!; **psi ne smiju u kuću** dogs must/may not come in, dogs aren't supposed to come in, dogs aren't allowed in; *jur* **nikome se ne smije uskraćivati** no one shall be deprived of; **određivati što se smije a što ne** *fig* lay down the law; **pijem više nego što bih smio** I drink more than I should

smlačen *pp* warmed up a little, lukewarm

smlačiti *vt pf* warm up a little

smlačiti se *vr pf* warm up a little

smlatiti *vt pf fig (voće)* beat/shake down; (*tuča*) beat/batter down, flatten; *fig* make hatch-patch of (→[10] **namljeti, sklepati**); →[10] **smlaviti**

smlaviti *vt pf* crush, shatter, smash, make mincemeat of, *sl* kick the shit out of

smlavljen *pp* crushed, shattered, smashed

smo *vb* | **mi** ~ we are (→[10] **jesmo**)

smočen *pp* wetted, moistened; (*do kože*) sopping wet, drenched; splashed

smočiti *vt pf* wet, make wet; moisten; (*do kože*) drench; (*cijelog*) immerse, steep, dip, duck, bathe; (*poštrcati*) splash; (*i zaprljati*) bedraggle

smočiti se *vr pf* get wet/moistened/soaked/ /drenched

smočnica *f* larder, pantry

smoći be able to | ~ **novce** raise the money; →[4] ~ **snage**

smog *m* smog | **zagađen** ~**om** smoggy

smoking *m* dinner jacket, *AE+* tuxedo, *A sl* tux; (*na pozivnicama*) black tie (*za razl. od fraka* /= white tie/) | **bijeli** ~ white dinner jacket

Pazi: smoking jacket = *muški kućni haljetak!*

smokovača *f* fig-brandy

smokovina *f* fig-wood

smok|va *f (drvo)* fig-tree; (*plod*) fig; *ichth* cuckoo wrasse | **suha** ~**va** dried fig; **vijenac** ~**ava** string of figs; **džem od** ~**ava** fig jam

smokvar *m* fig-grower; →[16] **smokvik**

smokvik *m* fig-garden (-orchard)

smokvin *adj poss* | ~ **list** fig leaf (i *fig*)

smola *f* bitumen, pitch; (*na stablu*) resin, gum; (*kolofonij, borova* ~) rosin; (*katranska*) coal-tar pitch; (*za asfaltiranje*) tarmac; *fig* → **nesreća, peh**

smolast *adj* resinous, gummy; pitchlike, pitchy, bituminous

smolav *adj* pitch-dirtied

smolavost *f* resinousness; *tech* quality of pitch/ /resin

smoliti *vt impf* pitch, tar, gum; cover (*ili* coat) with pitch/tar/resin/gum; rub with resin (*kolofonijem* rosin)

smoljen *pp* resined, pitched, tarred; waxed, rosined; gummed

smoljenje *n* coating with pitch, pitching, tarring, gumming, resining, rosining, rubbing with resin/rosin

smotak *m* parcel, bundle; (*pergamena*) scroll; (*toaletnog papira*) roll

smotan *pp* wrapped up, rolled up; folded; furled; coiled; curled up

smotati *vt pf (umotati)* roll up (in), wrap up (in); fold up; (*kišobran, zastavu, jedra*) furl up; (*uže*) coil; make up a parcel | *coll* ~ **nekoga** *(oko malog prsta)* twist/wind around[9] one's (little) finger; *sl:* sweet-talk (into), fast-talk (into); *coll* **tebe svatko može** ~ you're a soft touch, you're an easy mark

smotati se *vr pf* roll up; curl up

smotr|a *f mil* review, inspection; (*parada*) field-day; (*mimohod*) march-past; (*naziv časopisa*) Review | **izvršiti** ~**u vojske** review troops; take a salute; **držati** ~**u** hold a review of; **postrojeni za** ~**u** in review order/formation; **folklorna** ~**a** folklore festival

smotren *adj* →[16] **oprezan, na oprezu, budan, promišljen, obziran**

smotriti *vt pf* → **ugledati**

smožditi *vt pf* →[1] **smlaviti**

smračil|ti se *vr pf* darken, become dark; (*lice*) become gloomy, darken; dim, dusk | ~**lo se** it grew dark, dusk/darkness fell; **bilo se** ~**lo** it was after dark

smračivanje *n* darkening, becoming dark/ /gloomy

smrad *m* stench, bad/foul/offensive/nasty odor[2] (*ili* smell); (*čovjek*) → **gad**

smradan *adj* stinking *itd.* (→[12] **smrdljiv**); vile

smraditi *vt impf* foul, pollute, defile

smrađenje *n* fouling, polluting, defiling

smrč *m bot* →[16] **borovica**

smrča *f bot* →[16] **smreka, omorika**

smrčak *m bot (gljiva)* morel

smrčevina *f* →[16] **smrekovina**

smrći se *vr pf* →[16] **smrknuti se**

smrdež *m* → **smrad**

smrdibaba *f ent* →[16] smrdljivi **Martin**

smrdljeti *vi impf* stink, smell badly; (*jako*) stink badly, stink to (high) heaven | *fig* **niti** ~**i nit miriše** bland, neither fish or fowl, *A sl* acey-deucey; ~**i ti iz usta** you have bad breath (*euph* B. B.); →[4] ~i kao iz **bačve**

smrdljika *f bot* terebinth

smrdljiv *adj* stinking (i *fig*), foul-smelling, smelly, malodorous, fetid; →[4] ~**i Martin**

smrdljivac *m* stinker (i *derog*) | *zoo* **američki** ~ skunk

smrdljivost *f* smelliness, bad smell/odor[2]

smrdovrane *f pl ornith* Coraciiformes (n. E. n.)

smrđenje *n* stinking; →[10] **smrad**

smreka *f* spruce; →[3] **smrika**

smrekinja *f (plod borovice)* juniper-berry

smrekovina *f* spruce-wood
smrekuša *f bot (»tuja za živice«)* American arborvitae
smrika *f bot (borovica)* juniper-tree
smrikovača *f (borovička, klekovača)* juniper brandy
smrikovina *f (drvo borovice)* juniper-wood
smrkavanje *n* darkening
smrkav|ati se *vr impf* →[6] **smrknuti se** | **~a se** it's getting dark
smrknuće *n* →[3] **sumrak, smračivanje, smrkavanje**
smrknut *adj* gloomy; frowning, sullen
smrknu|ti se *vr pf* grow/get dark (*ili* dim, gloomy), darken; (*nebo)* grow dull/overcast; (*čovjek)* frown, scowl, look gloomy/sullen/ /grim/threatening/sinister | **~lo mi se pred očima** *(vrtoglavica)* my head began to swim; *(bijes)* I saw red; →[7] dok jednom ne **omrkne...**
smrknuto *adv* gloomily; frowningly, sullenly
smrsiti *vt pf (zaplesti)* entangle, knot; →[3] **promrsiti** | **~ račune** →[16] pomrsiti **račune**
smrskan *pp* crushed, smashed (up)
smrskati *vt pf* crush, smash (up), smash to/into
smrskati se *vr pf* be crushed/smashed, smash
smršati *vi pf* →[16] **smršaviti**
smršaviti *vi pf* grow thin, lose weight; (*radi linije)* reduce, slim down, get one's weight down | **malo (puno)** ~ lose (*ili* take off) some (a great deal of) weight
smrt *f* death; *form* demise, *jur* decease; (*figurativno)* angel of death; (*s kosom)* the Grim Reaper
FRAZE I IZRAZI:
1. **smrt** *(nom. & acc. sg)*
prirodna ~ d. of natural causes; **nasilna** ~ violent d.; *med* **klinička** ~ clinical d.; ~ **u snu** d. in one's sleep; **nagla** ~ sudden d.; **prerana** ~ untimely d.; **kakva ~!** what a way to go! (*lijepa/neobična* ~ a lovely/strange way to go); **junačka** ~ heroic d., hero's d., d. of a hero; **borba na (život i)** ~ struggle to the d.; *ent* **konjska** ~ dragonfly; **čeka ih** ~ they are doomed; **izbjegnuti** ~ escape (from) d. (*za vlas* have a /close/ brush with d.); *hum* **izgledaš kao** ~ **na dopustu** you look like d. warmed over (*BE* up); **osuditi na** ~ sentence/condemn to d. (→[10] **strijeljanjem, vješanjem** *itd.*); **otići hrabro u** ~ go to one's d. bravely; **predstoji im** ~ they are doomed; **dok nas** ~ **ne razdvoji** *(dio bračne prisege)* till d. do us part; **na** ~ **preplašiti** →[2] **nasmrt**
2. **smrti** *(gen., dat. & loc. sg.)*
do ~ until (one's) d., till one's dying day; for life; **do** ~ **bi mi to ponavljala** she'd never let me hear the last of it; **u ~i smo svi jednaki** d. is the great equalizer[1]/leveler[4]; **gledati** ~ **u oči/lice** look d. in the face; **obavijest o** ~ →[3] **smrtovnica, nekrolog;** →[4] **u povodu** ~, radi se o **životu** ili ~
3. **smrću** *(instr. sg.)*
boriti se sa ~ fight for one's life, fight off d.; (*biti na samrti)* be at death's door, be on one's death-bed; **umrijeti prirodnom** ~ die of natural causes, die a natural d.; **umrijeti iznenadnom** ~ die a sudden d.; **umrijeti nasilnom** ~ meet violent d., die a violent d.; **umrijeti junačkom** ~ die a hero's d., die as hero; **završavati** ~ end in d., *med* be fatal; **zaprijećeno mu je** ~ he received d. threats; **kažnjava se** ~ it is punished/punishable by d., *jur* it is a capital offense[6]; **suočiti se sa** ~ face d.
smrt|an *adj* mortal; death-; deadly | **~na bolest** mortal/fatal/terminal illness; **~na rana** mortal wound; **na ~noj postelji** on one's death-bed (*preobraćenje* deathbed conversion); →[4] **~ni grijeh/neprijatelj/opasnost/slučaj,** ~na **kazna**
smrtnica *f* mortal (woman)
smrtnik *m* mortal (man) | **obični** ~ mere mortal; the next man
smrtno *adv* mortally, deadly; →[10] **nasmrt** | ~ **uvrijeđen (ranjen)** mortally offended (wounded); ~ **bolestan** terminally ill; →[4] ~ **zaljubljen,** ~ **stradati**
smrtnost *f* mortality; *med* mortality (rate) | ~ **dojenčadi** infant mortality
smrtonosan *adj* lethal, fatal, deadly, mortal; (*ubojit)* death-dealing; *journ* killer-
smrtonosno *adv* lethally, fatally, deadly, mortally
smrtovnica *f* death certificate
smrviti *vt pf* crush, pulverize[1], shatter (sve i *fig*); →[10] **smlaviti**
smrviti se *vr pf* crumble, pulverize[1], shatter
smrvljen *pp* crushed, pulverized[1], shattered
smrzavanj|e *n* freezing, congealing | **umrijeti od ~a** freeze to death; **duboko ~e** deep freeze; **škrinja za duboko ~e** freezer; **točka ~a** →[16] **ledište**
smrzavati *vt impf* freeze
smrzavati se *vr impf* freeze, be freezing, turn to ice; (*voda, jezero)* form ice (on surface), be freezing over; congeal; (*zepsti)* freeze, be freezing cold, be freezing to death, *coll* freeze one's butt/tail off
smrznut *pp* frozen (solid), turned to ice; iced; covered with ice; congealed
smrznuti *vt pf* freeze
smrznuti se *vr pf* freeze, turn to ice, freeze solid; (*voda, jezero)* freeze over; congeal; (*ozepsti)* freeze (to death), get chilled to the bone/marrow, freeze one's butt/tail off | **sav si se ~o!** you must be solid ice (*ili* chilled to the bone)
smucati se *vr impf* → **vući se, skitati se**; slide
smučanje *n* →[16] **skijanje**
smučar *m* →[16] **skijaš**
smučarka *f* →[16] **skijašica**

smučarski *adj* →[16] **skijaški**
smučati (se) *vr impf* →[16] **skijati (se)**
smuč|iti se *vr pf* feel nausea, be nauseated | **~ilo mi se** (i *fig*) I felt sick (to my stomach), it made me sick, it turned my stomach; **da ti se ~i** (it is) enough to make you/one sick
smučke *f pl* →[16] **skije**
smućen *pp* → **smeten, zbunjen, smušen**
smućivanje *n* confounding, bewildering, disconcerting, perplexing, troubling
smućivati *vt impf* →[6] **smutiti**
smućkati *vt pf* shake (a fluid), mix by shaking; *fig* cook up, *sl* do some hanky-panky
smućkati se *vr pf* become all stirred up; *fig* get all confused
smuditi *vt impf* singe, scorch, burn
smudut *m ichth* → **brancin, luben**
smuđ *m ichth* pike-perch
smuđenje *n* singeing, scorching
smuk *m zoo* →[16] **smukulja**
smuknuti *vi pf* slip/slink/whisk away (*ili* out, into)
smukulja *f zoo (guž)* Aesculapius' snake
smuljati *vt pf coll* →[1] **smućkati**
smušen *adj* confused; witless, silly, giddy; muddle-headed, wooly-headed; (*šašav*) having a screw loose, wrong in the upper storey; feckless
smušeno *adv* confusedly, witlessly, giddily, in a muddle-headed/silly manner[33], fecklessly
smušenost *f* confusion; witlessness, silliness, giddiness; muddle-headedness; fecklessness
smušenjak *m* muddlehead, confused/silly/giddy/feckless fellow
smušenjaštvo *n* → **smušenost**
smutiti *vt pf (smesti)* confuse, bewilder, perplex, confound, disconcert; *specif* brainwash
smutiti se *vr pf (smesti se)* become confused/ /bewildered itd.; (*duševno*) become deranged
smutljiv *adj* trouble-making, mischief-making; →[10] **spletkarski**
smutljivac *m* troublemaker, mischief-maker; →[10] **spletkar**
smutnj|a *f* mischief; trouble; (*spletkarenje*) intrigue(s), intriguing | **unositi ~u** make mischief/trouble; (*razdor*) stir up contention/discord; (*spletkariti*) intrigue; **unošenje ~e** mischief-making, trouble-making; stirring up contention/discord; intriguing
snabdijevanje *n* →[16] **opskrbljivanje, dobavljanje, nabavljanje; opskrba, dobava, nabava**
snabdijevati *vt impf* →[16] **opskrbljivati, dobavljati, nabavljati; opremati**
snabdijevati se *vr impf* →[16] **opskrbljivati se**
snabdjeti (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[16] **opskrbiti (se), dobaviti, nabaviti; opremiti**
snabdjevač *m* →[16] **opskrbljivač, opskrbnik, dobavljač, nabavljač**
snabdjevački *adj* →[16] **opskrbljivački, opskrbni** *itd.* (↑)
snabdjeven *pp* →[16] **opskrbljen, dobavljen; opremljen**
snabdjevenost *f* →[16] **opskrbljenost**
snaći *vt pf (zadesiti)* befall one, happen to one, be stricken with/by | **snašla ga je nesreća** he met with a misfortune, he was stricken by a calamity, he was overtaken by a disaster; **snašla ga je bolest** he was stricken with an illness, he incurred an illness
snaći se *vr pf* manage, get by/along (somehow), make do, cope, find a way; shift for oneself, find one's feet; *mil* use initiative; (*orijentirati se*) find one's way (around); (*u novoj sredini*) acclimatize[1] oneself; (*pribrati se*) find/collect one's wits, get one's bearings; (*uspjeti*) make good | **nismo se pravo ni snašli** before we knew what was happening (*ili* knew where we were); **snašavši se** thinking fast; rising to the occasion; **dobro si se snašao** that was fast thinking; **ne ~ se** not think fast enough; **nije se snašao na novom položaju** he failed to make good (*ili* he didn't work out) in the new post; **nismo se snašli tamo** the place didn't work out for us; **ne mogu se ~ u ovom tekstu** I can't find my way around this text, I can't make head or tail of this text; **morat ćemo se ~ bez** we'll have to make do (*ili* manage) without it
snaga *f* force, power, strength, potency; *eng* performance; intensity; (*moć*) power, might; (*energija*) vigor[2]
FRAZE I IZRAZI:
1. **snaga** (*nom. sg.*)
fizička ~ physical strength; muscle power; **duševna ~** mental power/fortitude; **ostavila me ~** my strength left me, my s. gave out, my s. drained away; **izdala me ~** my strength failed me; **vratila mi se ~** my strength is back, I've regained my strength, *fig* I'm back on my feet; →[4] **radna ~, pokretačka ~**
2. **snage** (*gen. sg.*)
srednje ~ of medium strength/intensity/ /yield, medium-strength, medium-intensity, medium-yield; **odmjeravanje ~** →[1] **snaga** (7); **pregovarati s pozicija ~** negotiate from (a position of) strength; **imam li ~ za to?** am I up to it?; **nemam ~ za to** I'm not (*ili* I don't feel) up to it; **nemam više ~ da se borim** I have no fight in me; **na izmaku/rubu ~** with one's strength ebbing; *fig:* on the ropes, at the end of one's tether; **ostao sam bez ~** →[1] ostavila me **snaga** (1); **Bože, daj mi ~** Lord, give me strength; **smoći ~** find strength, find it in one's heart; **posvetiti više ~** devote more effort to
3. **snagu** (*acc. sg.*)
stupiti na ~ come/enter/go into force (*ili*

effect); take effect, become effective/operative, come into operation; **stupanje na** ~ coming/entry into force (*ili* effect), taking effect; **ostavka odmah stupa na snagu** the resignation takes immediate effect, the r. is immediate (*ili* effective immediately); **što stupa na** ~ **odmah** with immediate effect; **staviti na** ~ put into force, make effective, inforce; **primijeniti** ~ apply/use force, wield strength; **trošiti** ~ spend energy (*na trice* break a butterfly on a/the wheel); **gubiti** ~ lose strength, weaken, decline; (*bolesnik*) sink; **potkopati** ~ undermine/sap strength; **dobiti novu** ~ recover/regain one's power, *fig* get one's second wind; **obnoviti** ~**u** (*energiju*) *fig* recharge one's batteries; **crpiti** ~ draw strength (from); **prikupiti** ~ rally strength; recuperate

4. **snazi** (*loc. sg.*)
biti na ~ be in effect/force/operation, be effective; **u punoj** ~ in full force, at full strength, with one's strength intact; at one's peak; (*u naponu snage*) in one's/life's prime; **ne više u punoj** ~ past one's peak/prime, deteriorating; **ne izgubiti na** ~ lose nothing of its force; **dobivati na** ~ gather force; *jur* **(zakoni) na** ~ (laws) in force; *jur* **ostati na** ~ remain in force/effect

5. **snagom** (*instr. sg.*)
svom ~ with all one's strength/power/might, with might and main; *coll:* hammer and tongs, tooth and nail, with evthg. you've got; with the utmost effort; *mot* & *fig* **punom** ~ at full throttle (*punom* ~ *naprijed!* full power/ /throttle/steam ahead!); (*ton*) →[1] **na najglasnije;** → **nesmanjenom** ~

6. **snage** (*nom.* & *acc. pl.*)
međunarodne ~ international forces; *mil* **kopnene, zračne i pomorske** ~ ground, air and naval forces; *mil* **Zračne** ~ The Air Force; *euph* ~ **reda** *fig* the police (forces); *pol* **određene** ~ certain forces; *soc* **društvene** ~ social forces; ~ **mira** forces for peace; **oslanjanje na vlastite** ~ self-reliance; **to nadilazi moje** ~ this is more than I can take, this is too much for me, I am no match for it, I am not up to it, this is getting on top of me; **uložiti sve.svoje** ~ spare no effort; do one's best; →[4] **udružiti** ~

7. **snaga** (*gen. pl.*)
odnos ~ correlation/balance of forces; **raspored** ~ lineup; deployment; pattern of forces; **odmjeravanje** ~ test/trial of strength, showdown; *fig* tug of war; (*obaranjem ruke*) Indian wrestling; **na rubu** ~ →[1] na rubu **snage** (2)

8. **snagama** (*instr. pl.*)
udruženim ~ jointly, with joint forces; **zadnjim** ~ with the last atoms/ounces of strength; **vlastitim** ~ →[1] vlastitim **silama**

snagator *m coll* muscle-man
snaha *f* daughter-in-law, son's wife; *reg* → **šurjakinja**
snajper *m mil (puška)* sniper (rifle); (*strijelac*) →[3] **snajperist**
snajperist *m mil* sniper (→ **-ista**)
snajperskl|i *adj mil* | ~**a vatra** sniping; ~**i ciljnik** sniperscope
snajprva *adv* →[16] **prije** svega, u **početku**
snalazl|iti se *vr impf* manage, get along, make do *itd.* (→[6] **snaći se**); live by one's wits, be left to one's own devices, *sl* hustle; cope, do the best one can | **dobro se** ~**iti** be a good coper/hustler, know one's way around; **loše se** ~**iti** be a bad coper, not know one's way around, be out of one's depth; **ja se tu ne** ~**im** I'm out of my depth here, *coll* this isn't my scene; **svi se »~e«** everybody hustles, everybody's on the fiddle
snalaženj|e *n* managing, getting along, making do *itd.* (→[14] **snaći se**); living by one's wits, *sl* hustling; coping; (*na terenu*) orientation, finding one's bearings | **umijeće** ~**a** the art of getting along (*ili* of living by one's wits) (→[10] **snalažljivost**); ~**e među teorijama** finding one's way among theories
snalažljiv *adj* resourceful; ingenious, inventive; quick-thinking, quick-witted
snalažljivac *m* resourceful fellow, one living by his wits
snalažljivo *adv* resourcefully; ingeniously, inventively
snalažljivost *n* resourcefulness; ingenuity, inventiveness | **prepustiti vlastitoj** ~**i** leave to one's own devices
snast *f (broda)* rigging
snaša *f* newly-married woman; (*snaha*) daughter-in-law
snašanje *n* →[2] **snošenje**
snašati *vt impf* →[2] **snositi**
snatrenje *n* → **sanjarenje**
snatrilac *m* → **sanjar**
snatriti *vi impf* → **sanjariti**
snažan *adj* strong, powerful, vigorous, robust, sturdy, potent; (*predajnik, mikroskop*) high-power; (*vozilo*) high-performance | ~ **argument** powerful argument, a telling point
snaženje *n* → **jačanje**
snažiti (se) *vt (vr) impf* strengthen (oneself) *itd.* (→[12] **jačati /se/**)
snažno *adv* powerfully, vigorously, strongly
snažnost *f* → **snaga**
snebiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[6] **snebivati (se)**
snebivanje *n* astonishment, amazement; shock; (*zgražanje*) indignation; →[16] **ustručavanje**
snebivati *vt impf* shock, take aback, astound, dumbfound
snebivati se *vr impf* be amazed/shocked/ /astounded/staggered/dumbfounded/flabbergasted; →[16] **ustručavati se**

snekbar *m* snack bar
snen *adj* →[1] **sanen**
sneruke *adv* out of the way, inconvenient
snesen *pp* laid; brought down
snesti *vt pf (jaje)* lay (egg); *(donijeti)* bring down
sneveseliti se *vr pf* → **snužditi se**
Snežana *f* →[16] **Snjeguljica**
snifati *vt impf (drogu, ljepilo)* sniff
snijeg *m* snow; *(nošen vjetrom)* driving snow; *(s kišom ili ledom /susnježica/)* sleet; *cul* whisked egg-white *(pjenjača za ~* eggwhisk) | **očekuje se ~** snow(fall) is *(ili* snowfalls are) expected (→[10] **miriše** na ~); **~ na mahove** snowflurries *pl;* **~ pada** it is snowing *(u zimi i sl.* it snows); *(susnježica)* it is sleeting; **~ se hvata** the snow is settling; **gusti ~** thick/heavy snow *(pada* it is falling thicky, there is a heavy snow); **pokriven ~om** snow-covered (→[10] pod **snježnim** pokrivačem); **obilan ~** heavy snow, a heavy fall of snow; **dubok ~** deep snow (cover); **čišćenje ~a** clearing/ /shoveling[4] snow, snow shoveling[4] *(čistači ~a* snow shovelers[4]); *(u gradu)* snow removal; *(ralicama)* plowing snow; **~ cijelac** *(neugažen)* virgin snow; **bijel kao ~** snow-white; *coll* **briga ga kao za lanjski ~** he doesn't give a damn; *cul* **tući ~** whisk egg-whites (till stiff)
snijet *f farm* blight, smut, mildew, ergot (→[10] **snjetljiv**)
snijeti *vt pf* →[1] **snesti**
sniježan *adj* → **snježan**
sniježenje *n* snowing
sniježiti *vi impf* | **~i** it is snowing *itd.* (→[12] pada **snijeg**)
snimak *m* →[16] **snimka**
snimanj|e *n film* shooting, filming, film-making, *AE+* moviemaking; *photo* taking photographs, photographing, photographic session(s); *(tonsko)* (sound) recording *(na vrpcu* taperecording, taping), recording/taping session(s); *(ploča, albuma)* recording, cutting; *(na video)* videotape | *film* **pokusno ~e** screen test *(bez tona* silent test); *film* **podvrgnuti se pokusnom ~u** take a screen test; *film* **pripreme za ~e** preproduction; **u toku ~a** during the shooting/photographing/recording (session); *film* on the set; **u prekidima ~a** between sessions/takes; **ponovno ~e** *(filmsko)* retake; *(tonsko)* retake(s), retaking, retape, retaping, re-recording; **naknadno (tonsko) ~e** *(usnimavanje)* dubbing (in); *jur* **pravo na ~e** *(filmska prava)* film/movie rights; →[4] **knjiga ~a, ~e ploče, ~e pluća, rendgensko ~e**
snimatelj *m film* cameraman, cinematographer *(šire* film-maker); *(tonski)* sound recordist, soundman
snimati *vt impf (film)* shoot, film, make a film/ /movie, make films/movies; *photo* take photographs, photograph, take snaps/snapshots, snap away *(u boji* take it in color[2]); *(tonski)* record *(na vrpcu* taperecord, tape); *(na video)* videotape; *(ploču, album)* cut, record; *med* take/do X-rays of (→[5] **rendgenski ~**) | **film se snima u** the film/movie is being made in; **ponovno ~** retake, retape, re-record; **naknadno ~** *(usnimavati)* dub (in)
snimati se *vr impf* film/record/photograph each other; →[6] **snimiti se**
snimiti *vt pf* film, make a film; take a photograph/(snap)shot, take it; record, tape; videotape; cut; take an X-ray of; →[6] **snimati** | **~ roman za film** film a novel (→[5] **ekranizirati**)
snimiti se *vr pf* film/record/photograph oneself
snimk|a *f* photograph, *coll* snapshot *(izbliza* close-up ph.; *zračna* aerial ph./view) | **tonska ~a** (sound) recording; *(uz film)* soundtrack; *(ponovljena)* retake, retape; *TV* **ponovljena ~** replay *(trenutačna* instant r.; *usporena* slow-motion r.); *TV* **ponoviti ~u** replay *(usporeno* r. in slow motion); *TV* **zaustavljena ~a** freeze-frame; *film* **pokusne ~e** (screen) tests (→[10] **snimanje**); *med* **~a pluća** lung X-ray; →[4] **arhivska ~a**
snimljen *pp* filmed, shot; *photo* photographed, taken, shot, snapped; recorded; taped, tape-recorded, on tape; videotaped; cut; X-rayed (→[14] **snimati**) | *film* **~i materijali** footage; *(prve kopije)* rushes
snishodljiv *adj* →[16] **udvoran, dodvoran, uslužan, susretljiv, milostiv, svisoka**
snivanje *n* dreaming (i *fig*)
snivati *vt impf* dream (i *fig*) *itd.* (→[12] **sanjati**)
snizilica *f mus* flat
snizl|iti *vt pf* lower, bring down, reduce, cut down, slash, decrease, diminish; retrench; *(vrijednost)* depreciate | **~i termostat** turn the heat down
sniziti se *vr pf* be lowered, be brought down, be reduced; *(opasti)* fall off, decline, ebb, run low
snižavanje *n* gradual reduction/lowering; →[6] **sniženje**
snižavati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **sniziti (se)**
snižen *pp* lowered, brought down, decreased, diminished, reduced, slashed, cut down; depreciated; turned down
sniženje *n* reduction, cutting down; retrenching, retrenchment; decreasing, diminution; *(opadanje)* falling off, declining, abatement | **»S~!«** Reductions, Reduced/Slashed Prices
snob *m* snob
snobizam *m* snobbery, snobbishness
snobovski[1] *adj* snobbish
snobovski[2] *adv* snobbishly, like a snob
snop *m* sheaf; bundle; shock; *(radarski, elektronički)* beam | **vezati žito u ~ove** sheave wheat
snoplje *n collect* sheaves

snositi *vt impf* bring down; *(na jedno mjesto)* convey/carry/bring to a place; *(na hrpu)* heap/ /pile up, accumulate, deposit; *(obvezu, teret)* bear, shoulder, meet; *(trpiti)* →[16] **podnositi;** →[4] ~ **troškove, posljedice, krivnju, odgovornost, teret** *itd.*
snošaj *m* →[16] **odnošaj**
snošenje *n (nošenje)* bringing/carrying down *(ili* to a place); heaping/piling up; *(trpljenje)* →[16] **podnošenje**
snošljiv *adj (obziran, tolerantan)* tolerant, indulgent →[16] **podnošljiv**
snošljivo *adv* tolerantly, indulgently; →[16] **podnošljiv**
snošljivost *f* tolerance; →[16] **podnošljivost**
snova *adv* → **iznova**
snovanje *n* scheming, projecting, devising, planning, contemplating
snovati *vt impf* plan, entertain plans; contemplate, have designs upon; plot, scheme | *prov* **čovjek snuje a Bog određuje** man proposes, God disposes
snoviđenje *n* →[16] **priviđenje**
snovit *adj* dreamy, dreamlike
snubiti *vt impf (djevojku)* woo; *(prositi)* ask a girl's hand in marriage; propose; make offer of marriage; *(glasove)* canvass, solicit votes
snubljenje *n* wooing; asking a girl's hand in marriage; canvassing, solicitig (for votes)
snubo|ci *m pl reg* match-making; match-makers | **ići u ~ke** *(u prosce)* go ask a girl's hand in marriage
snuje *vb* →[11] **snovati**
snužden *adj* dejected, depressed, melancholy, dispirited, downcast, dismal, moping, in low spirits, blue, *coll* in the dumps
snuždeno *adv* dejectedly, dispiritedly, dismally, in a depressed manner[33]
snuždenost *f* dejection, low spirits, melancholy; the dismals *pl*, the mopes *pl*, the blues, *coll* the dumps *pl*
snužditi *vt pf* deject, make dejected/depressed/ /melancholy
snuždi|ti se *vr pf* become sad/dejected/depressed/melancholy/downcast/low-spirited, mope, brood | **zbog nečega se ~o** sthg. preys on his mind, he is brooding
snjegović *m* snowman
snjegovit *adj* snowy, snow-covered
Snjeguljica *f* Snow White *(i sedam patuljaka* and the Seven Dwarfs)
snješko (i S~ Bijelić) *m* →[16] **snjegović**
snjetljiv *adj form* affected with blight/smut/mildew, mildewy (→[14] **snijet**)
snježlan *adj* snowy, snow-covered; of snow, snow- | **pod ~nim pokrivačem** under a snow cover, covered/blanketed in snow; **visoki ~ni pokrivač** thick snow cover; **~na oluja** *(mećava)* snowstorm, blizzard; **~ni nanosi** snow drifts
Snježana *f* →[16] **Snjeguljica**
so *f* →[16] **sol**
soanjiran *pp* →[9] **njegovan**
soareja *f* soirée (→[3,9] **muzička večer, večernji** domjenak)
sob *m zoo (europski)* reindeer; *(američki)* caribou
sob|a *f* room, *form* chamber; *(garnitura pokućstva)* suite (*npr.* bedroom s.) | **dnevna ~** living (*BE+* sitting) room; *(u domu i sl.)* day room; **~ za primanje** drawing/reception room, *arch* parlor; **spavaća ~** bedroom *(bračna/roditeljska* master b.); **radna ~** study; **dječja ~** nursery; **~ za goste** spare/guest room; **~ u potkrovlju** attic, garret; **djevojačka ~** maid's room; **dvorišna ~** back room *(za razl. od* front room); **namještena ~** furnished room; *univ* **profesorska ~** professor's room (*AE* office); →[4] **jednokrevetna ~, dvokrevetna ~, ~** s posebnim **ulazom, ~** s čajnom **kuhinjom;** *(s glagolima)* **rezervirati ~u** book a (hotel) room; **isprazniti ~u** check out of a (hotel) room *(rok za to* check-out time); **sve su ~e bile zauzete** the hotel was booked solid; **nemamo ni jedne slobodne ~e** we are booked solid; **izdavati ~e** let rooms; take in lodgers; run (*AE+* operate) a rooming/lodging house; **iznajmljuje se ~a** Room to Let; **dijeliti ~u sa** be room-mates with
sobar *m* valet
sobarica *f* chambermaid, *hist* parlourmaid, *BE+* upstairs maid; *(hotelska)* hotel maid, bedmaker
sobica *f dim* small room, closet, cubicle; *djevojačka* maid's room
sobn|i *adj* room-; indoor- | **~e biljke** indoor/ /house plants; *(lončanice)* pot(ted) plants; **~i kolega/drug** →[1] **cimer;** →[4] **~a antena,** na ~oj **temperaturi,** u ~om **zatvoru**
-sobni *suf* | *npr.* **tro~** three-room *(bolje* two-bedroom) apartment/flat (→ **jednosobni, dvosobni**)
sobol *m zoo (samur)* sable
soboljevina *f (samurovina)* sable (fur)
sobom *pron* | **sa ~** with one/it, with oneself/ /itself, with himself/herself/yourself *itd.*; **pred (pod) ~** before (under) one/it, before (under) oneself/itself *itd.*; **povesti sa ~** take along; **ostaviti za ~** leave behind; **govoriti sa ~** speak to oneself; **samim ~** by oneself/ /itself, per se
soboslikar *m* house-painter | **~ i ličilac** house-and-woodwork painter
soboslikarski *adj* house-painting, house-painter's | **~ radovi** house-painting (work)
soboslikarsko-ličilački *adj* | **~ radovi** house-and-woodwork painting
soc *m* → **talog** kave
socijala *f* welfare considerations/entitlements; social compassion
socijal|an *adj* social; welfare- | **~na država**

welfare state; ~**na skrb** (social) welfare, welfare work; (*sustav*) welfare system, Welfare; **djelatnici** ~**ne skrbi** welfare officers/workers; ~**ni slučajevi** welfare cases, people on welfare; *fig* the down and outs, skid-row people; **iz** ~**nih razloga** on welfare grounds; ~**na potpora** welfare support/payment(s); income support; welfare check, *B coll* giro; ~**ni rad** social work; *specif* casework; ~**ni radnik** social worker; *specif* caseworker; *specif* probation officer; ~**na sigurnost** social security; →[4] ~**no osiguranje, doprinos** za ~o osiguranje, ~na **bijeda**, ~no **raslojavanje**

socijaldemokrat *m pol* social democrat
socijaldemokratski *adj pol* social democratic
socijalist *m* socialist (→ **-ista**)
socijalistički *adj* socialist; *derog* socialistic
socijalistkinja *f* woman socialist
socijalizacija *f* socialization[1]
socijalizam *m* socialism
socijaliziran *pp* socialized[1] (→ **-ovan**)
socijaliziranje *n* socializing[1], socialization[1] (→ **-ovanje**)
socijalizirati *vt pf/impf* socialize[1] (→ **-ovati**)
socijalni *adj* →[11] **socijalan**
socijalno[1] *adv* socially | ~ **ugroženi** socially handicapped; welfare cases
socijalno[2] *n coll* →[5] socijalno **osiguranje;** *pop* →[3] zdravstveno **osiguranje**
socijalnoliberalni *adj pol* social-liberal
socioekonomski *adj* socio-economic
sociolingvist *m* sociolinguist (→ **-ista**)
sociolingvistički *adj* sociolinguistic
sociolingvistika *f* sociolinguistics[17]
sociolog *m* sociologist
sociologija *f* sociology
sociološki[1] *adj* sociological
sociološki[2] *adv* sociologically
sociopolitički *adj* socio-political
sociopsihološki *adj* psychosocial
socrealist *m hist* socialist realist (→ **-ista**)
socrealistički *adj hist* socialist-realist
socrealizam *m hist* socialist realism
sočan *adj* juicy, succulent; (*stil*) racy, pungent, savory[2]; earthy; (*bujan*) luscious, rank
sočivica *f bot* →[16] vodena **leća**
sočivo *n opt, anat & bot* →[16] **leća**
sočno *adv* lusciously, succulently; *fig* with gusto (relish)
sočnost *f* juiciness, lusciousness, succulence; sappiness
sod|a *f* soda | ~**a voda** soda/carbonated water, soda (water), seltzer (water), *AE* club soda; ~**a bikarbona** sodium bicarbonate, *coll* bicarb, *pop* baking soda; *hist* **malinovac sa** ~**om** raspberry soda
sodn|i *adj* | ~**a pića** carbonated/sparkling drinks (→ **pjenušav**)
Sodoma i Gomora (*Orth* **Sodom i Gomor**) *Bibl* & *fig* Sodom and Gomorrah
sodomija *f med* sodomy
sodomit *m med* sodomite
sofa *f* sofa | ~ **dvosjed** two-seater, love seat; ~ **za razvlačenje** sofa bed, bed-settee; **kutna** ~ sectional
Sofija *f* Sophia, *hyp* Sophie; *geog* Sophia
sofist *m* sophist (→ **-ista**); quibbler
sofisterija *f* sophistry; quibbling
sofisticiran *adj* sophisticated
sofisticirano *adv* in a sophisticated manner[33], with sophistication
sofisticiranost *f* sophistication; savoir-vivre
sofističan *adj* sophistic(al); quibbling
sofistika *f* sophistry; quibbling
sofizam *m* sophism
sofra *f Tur* dining-table
softbol *m sp* softball
softver *m DP* software
softveraš *m* software designer
softverskl|i[1] *adj DP* software- | ~**i paket** s. package; ~**a podrška** s. support; ~**a tvrtka** s. company
softverski[2] *adv* in software terms
soha *f mar* davit
soj *m derog* set, gang, (bad) lot (→[10] **klika**); *bact* species | **ljudi njihovog** ~**a** their ilk (→[10] **kov**)
soj|a *f bot* soybean (plant), soya; *com* beans *pl* | **od** ~**e** soya-, soybean-, soya-bean (→[12] **sojin**)
sojara *f* soybean processing plant
sojenica *f* pile dwelling; *archeol* lake dwelling
sojeničar *m archeol* lake dweller
sojeničkl|i *adj* | ~**a naselja** *archeol* lake-dwelling communities
sojin *adj* soybean-, soy- | ~**o mlijeko** soybean milk; ~**o brašno** soy flour; ~**o ulje** soybean oil; *cul* ~ **umak** soy sauce; *cul* »~ **sir«** tofu (*ranije* bean curd)
sok *m* juice; (*biljke*) sap; (*pečenke*) gravy, dripping | **voćni** ~ fruit juice; ~ **od rajčica** tomato juice; **bez** ~**a** sapless, juiceless; (*bljutav*, i *fig*) tasteless, stale, insipid; *fig* **životni** ~**ovi** vital juices
sokače *n Tur dim* →[9, 16] **uličica**
sokak *m Tur* →[9, 16] **ulica, uličica**
sokl *m Ger (obrub)* skirting; →[3, 9] kutna **letva**
sokna *f Ger* →[9] kratka **čarapa**
soknhalter *m Ger* →[9] **podvezica**
soko →[16] **sokol**
sokol *m ornith* falcon, hawk
sokolar *m* falconer, trainer/keeper of hawks, hunter with hawks
sokolarenje *n* falconry
sokolarski *adj* falconry-
sokolica *f* female falcon
sokolić *m dim* young falcon, falconet, baby falcon
sokoliti *vt impf* encourage, embolden, put on one's mettle

sokoliti se *vr impf* encourage oneself
sokolov *adj* of a hawk, hawk- | *fig* **oko ~o** hawk's eye, keen sight
sokoljenje *n* encouragement
sokovnik *m AE* juicer, *BE* juice extractor
sokratski *adj* Socratic
sol *f* salt | **obična (kuhinjska)** ~ common/table s.; **morska** ~ sea s. (*dobivanje s.* panning); **kamena** ~ rock salt; *pharm* **gorka** ~ Epsom salts; *cosm* ~ **za kupanje** bath salts *pl; cul* **ni mrvicu ~i** not a grain of s.; **posipati ceste solju (i pijeskom)** salt (and sand) roads (*takva* ~ road s., de-icing s.); *Bibl* & *fig* ~ **zemlje** s. of earth; →[4] staviti ~i na **ranu/rep**
solana *f* salt works; (*morska*) salt pans (*postupak* salt panning)
solar *m* salt producer; salt-works operator
solarij *m* solarium[15]; suntan parlor[2] (→ **-ijum**)
solarn|i *adj* solar | **~a elektrana** (*pop* **solarka**) solar power plant; **~i automobil** solar-power car
soldat *f reg derog* soldier
soldateska *f* wild/undisciplined/violent soldiery, military horde(s)
solenka *f* →[2] **soljenka**
solid|an *adj (osoba)* reliable, sound, solid (*izgledom* solid-looking; *načinom života* of regular habits); (*tvrtka, banka*) sound, solid, substantial; (*izrada*) sturdy, strong, robust, sound, substantial, well-made, solid; (*svota, napojnica*) substantial, healthy | **~no znanje o** sound/solid/substantial knowledge of, being well-grounded in
solidaran *adj* solidary
solidarizirati se *vr pf* express support for, identify with, make common cause with
solidarno *adv* with solidarity
solidarnost *f* solidarity | **u znak ~i** in (*ili* out of) solidarity/sympathy (with), in a show of solidarity/sympathy (with); →[4] **štrajk ~i**
solidno *adv* reliably, soundly, solidly, substantially, sturdily, robustly | ~ **živjeti** have regular habits
solidnost *f* reliability, soundness, solidity, solidness, substantiality, sturdiness, robustness; regular habits (of life)
solik|a *f* sleet | **~a pada** it sleets; **naleti ~e** sleet showers
solilo *m* →[1] **solište**
soliranje *n* soloing
solirati *vi impf* solo (*mus* & *fig*)
solist *m* soloist, solo-performer; solo-singer (→ **-ista**)
solistica *f* woman soloist (→ **-kinja**)
solistički *adj* solo-; one-man | ~ **koncert** recital
solište *n (za divljač)* salt-lick
soliter *m* high-rise building
soliterski *adj* high-rise
soliti *vt impf* salt, add salt, sprinkle with salt; (*usoliti*) salt, preserve (*ili* cure) with/in salt (brine)
soln|i *adj* salt-, saline | **~a kiselina** hydrochloric acid
solo *m mus* & *fig* solo | **nastupati** ~ solo (→ **solirati**)
Solomon *m* Solomon
Solomonsko otočje *n geog* & *pol* Solomon Islands
solsticij *m* solstice (→ **-ijum**) | **ljetni (zimski)** ~ summer (winter) solstice
solufi *m pl Tur* →[16] **zalisci, zulufi**
Solun *m geog* Salonika
solventan *adj com* solvent, *coll* in the black
solventnost *f com* solvency
soljen *adj* salted *itd.* (→[14] **soliti**)
soljenka *f* salt-cellar
soljenje *n* salting *itd.* (→[14] **soliti**)
som *m ichth* European catfish
Somalac *m* Somali
Somalija *f geog* Somalia
somalijski →[16] **somalski**
Somalka *f* Somali woman[30]
somalski *adj geog* Somali
somerica *f coll* summer sausage
somić *m ichth* (American) catfish
somnambulist *m* →[9] **mjesečar** (→ **-ista**)
somnambulistički *adj* →[9] **mjesečarski**
somnambulizam *m* →[9] **mjesečarstvo**
somot *m text* →[16] **baršun, samt, pliš**
somotski *adj text* →[16] **baršunast, samtast, plišan**
somovina *f* catfish meat
somun *m cul Tur* large flat soft roll | **ćevapčići u ~u** *otpr.* shish kabob in pita bread
sonata *f mus* sonata
sond|a *f med* & *aerosp* probe; (*za gutanje*) tube | **tražiti ~om** probe
sondaža *f* → **sondiranje**
sondiranje *n fig* probing, probe
sondirati *vt pf/impf fig* probe, sound out, put out feelers (→[4] ~ **teren**)
sonet *m* sonnet
soni *adj* →[16] **solni**
sonoran *adj* sonorous
sonorno *adv* sonorously
sonornost *f* sonority, sonorousness
sopa *f ichth* → **salpa**
sopile *f pl folk* Istrian long flute
sopran *m mus* soprano | **lirski** ~ lyric s.
sopranista →[16] **sopran**
sopranistica *f* female soprano (→ **-kinja**)
sopstven *adj* →[16] **vlastit, svoj**
sopstvenica *f* →[16] **vlasnica**
sopstvenički *adj* →[16] **vlasnički**
sopstvenik *m* →[16] **vlasnik**
sopstveništvo *n* →[16] **vlasništvo, posjedovanje**
sopstvenost *f* →[16] **vlasništvo, svojstvo**
sopstvo *n phil* →[16] **bitak, biće, jastvo**
sorgum *m bot* sorghum
sorta *f Ger* →[9] **vrsta**
sortiranje *n* sorting

sortirati *vt pf/impf* sort
sortirati se *vr pf/impf* be sorted
sortirka *f* sorting machine, sorter; *(za jaja)* egg--grading machine
sos *m cul* →[9, 16] **umak;** *fig* →[9] **škripac**
soška *f* rifle rack
sošnjača *f mar (lantina)* gaff
sotona *f* Satan (i *fig*); the Devil *itd.* (→[12] **vrag**)
sotonski[1] *adj* satanical, diabolical, fiendish
sotonski[2] *adv* satanically, diabolically
sova *f ornith* owl | *prov* **rugala se ~ sjenici** a pot calling the kettle black
sovjetski *adj* Soviet | *hist* **S~ Savez** the Soviet Union, the U.S.S.R.
sovuljaga *f ornith* eagle-owl, great horned owl
spacionirati *vt pf/impf (u tipkanju i tisku)* space out
spackati *vt pf coll* botch
spačk|a *f coll* intrigue | **napraviti nekome ~u** embarras smb. through indiscretion, hurt smb. by intrigue
spadanje *n* dropping/falling/slipping off; belonging, relevance, pertinence
spad|ati *vi impf (padati)* drop/fall/slip off | **~aju mi cipele** I keep losing my shoes; **odi kamo ~aš** go where you belong; **~ati u** belong to, *form* appertain to, be part of, fall under, fit (into), be relevant/pertinent to, relate to, have a bearing upon; **~am u one koji** I am one of those who; **to ne ~a amo** this does not belong here, this is out of place here, this is irrelevant, this has no relevance, this is not pertinent, this has nothing to do with; **to ne ~a na mene (na vladu)** this is not my (the Government's) responsibility/concern/business; →[4] ~ati s **nogu** (umor)
spahija *f Tur* landowner
spahiluk *m Tur* landed estate
spajalica *f (»heftmašina«)* stapler, staple gun; →[3] **spojnica**
spajanje *n* joining, bringing/putting together, connecting, coupling, linking, junction; *(tvrtki, ustanova)* merger, amalgamation, integration
spajati *vt impf* →[6] **spojiti** | *(telefonistici:)* **nemojte me ~** hold (all) my calls
spaj|ati se *vr impf* →[6] **spojiti se** | **tvrtke koje se ~aju** companies being merged, c-s undergoing merger; **gdje se (cesta) ~a s glavnom cestom** at its junction with the main road
spakirati *vt pf (nekoga)* pack smb. up, pack smb's bags
spakirati se *vr pf* pack (up), pack one's bags
spakovati (se) →[16] **spakirati (se)**
spalionica *f* (garbage) incinerating plant
spal|iti *vt pf* burn dow/up, destroy by fire, incinerate, combust; *(namjerno)* (put to the) torch; *(do temelja)* burn to the ground; *(da ostanu samo zidovi)* burn out, gut by fire; *(da ostane samo pepeo, ugarci)* reduce to ashes, burn to cinders *(ili* a cinder), char; *(bradavicu, izraslinu)* burn away/off; *(ranu)* cauterize[1]; *(oprljiti)* sear, singe, scorch | **neka me ~e kad umrem** I want to be cremated, I'll have myself cremated; →[4] **~ na lomači**
spaliti se *vr pf* burn/immolate oneself
spaljen *pp* burned (down, up, away, off); incinerated; torched, burned to the ground, burned out, gutted by fire, reduced to ashes; charred, scorched; cremated; cauterized[1] | *mil* **taktika »~e zemlje«** scorched-earth tactics
spaljivanje *n* burning up (down), incineration, combustion, cremation; torching, gutting, scorching, cauterization; *(samog sebe)* self-immolation | **~ sela** torching (of) villages
spaljivati *vt impf* →[6] **spaliti**
spanać *m* →[16] **špinat**
spandžati se *vr pf coll* → **spetljati se** (s nekim)
sparan *adj* sultry, muggy, humid, close, oppressive
sparen *pp* paired, matched, coupled
sparina *f* sultry/muggy/humid weather, sultriness, mugginess, humidity, closeness; oppressive/sweltering heat
sparirati *vi impf box* | **~ nekome** be smb's sparring partner
spariti *vt pf* pair, match/couple with; mate
spariti se *vr pf* couple, unite sexually; *(naći para)* find a partner/mate | **~ sa** *(bik, pastuh i sl.)* service
sparivanje *n* matching, pairing; *(spolno)* copulation, mating, coition; coupling
sparivati *vt impf* →[6] **spariti**
Spartanac *m hist* & *fig* Spartan
spartanski[1] *adj* Spartan; *(opremom)* austere, no-frills
spartanski[2] *adv* in a Spartan manner[33], like a Spartan
spartanstvo *n* Spartanism, Spartanhood
sparušen *pp* scorched; wilted
sparušenost *f* scorched/wilted condition
sparušiti *vt pf* scorch; wilt
sparušiti se *vr pf* be scorched, wilt
spas *m* salvation, delivery, deliverance, rescue, saving | **~!** *(u igri skrivača)* home free!; **nema mu ~a** he is past recovery/help/saving, he is a hopeless case, he hasn't got a chance
spasavanje *n* →[16] **spašavanje**
spasavati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[16] **spašavati (se)**
spasen *pp* →[16] **spašen**
spasenje *n rlg (duhovno)* salvation, redemption; →[10] **spas**
spasilac *m* deliverer, rescuer; *(iz spasilačke ekipe)* rescue worker; *(na plaži, kupalištu)* life guard; *(tradicije)* preserver
spasilačk|i *adj* | **~a ekipa** rescue *(mar* salvage) team; **~e ekipe** rescue workers/teams; search parties; *(interventni)* emergency workers; **~i brod** salvage ship

Spasitelj *m eccl* Redemeer, Savior[2]
spasiteljica *f* woman deliverer/rescuer (→ **-ka**)
spasiti *vt pf* deliver, save, rescue, *coll* get smb. off, *fig* bail out, recover; (*dušu*) redeem; (*na moru*) salvage, save from wreck | ~ **život** save (*ili* escape with) one's life; (*nekome*) save smb's life; *fig* ~ **situaciju** save the day; →[4] ~ **kožu,** ~ **obraz**
spasiti se *vr pf* save oneself, make one's escape, get saved (rescued, delivered), come off unscathed, get off with a whole skin; (*jedva jedvice*) barely escape, escape with the skin of one's teeth, save one's bacon | ~ **od smrti** escape (from) death, escape with one's life; ~ **skokom** jump/leap to safety; ~ **padobranom** parachute to safety
spasonos|an *adj* rescue-offering, escape-providing; *fig* life-saving; breakthrough- | ~**na ideja** great idea, *coll* life-saver; breakthrough
Spasovdan *m Orth* →[16] **Spasovo**
Spasovo *n* Ascension-day, Holy Thursday
spȁ|sti[1] *vi pf (pasti)* drop/fall/slip off | ~ **na** be reduced/down to, sink to; **jesmo li na to ~li?** have we sunk so low?
spásti[2] *vt pf* →[16] **spasiti**
spastičan *adj med* & *fig* spastic
spastičar *m med* spastic
spastično *adv med* spastically
spašavanj|e *n* rescuing, saving, delivering, bailing out; rescue, delivery; *fin* bailout (operation); (*na moru*) salvage | **akcija ~a** rescue operation(s)/work; **obalna služba ~a** coastal rescue service, *UK* Lifeboat Service; **gorska služba ~a** Mountain Rescue Service; **brod za ~e** *(brod-spasilac)* salvage ship; **kupališna služba ~a** Life Guard Service; **ekipe za ~e** →[1] **spasilačke** ekipe; →[4] **pojas/splav** za ~
spašava|ti (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **spasiti (se)** | ~**j se tko može!** run for your life!, every man for himself!
spašen *pp* delivered, saved, rescued
spati *vi impf* → **spavati** | *coll* **ma odi spat!** aw come on!
spavač *m* sleeper
spavačica *f* (woman[30]) sleeper
spavaći|i *adj* sleeping- | *rlw* ~**a kola** sleeping car/carriage, *AE* sleeper →[4] ~**a soba**
spavaćic|a *f* nightgown | ~**e** *(šire)* nightwear
spavalo *m* sleepyhead (→[10] **pospanko**)
spavanj|e *n* sleep, sleeping, *coll* shut-eye, *A sl* Zs [zi:z]; →[10] **drijemanje | vrijeme za ~e** bedtime; (*mala djeca*) beddy-by time; (*u dječjem kampu*) curfew time; **prije ~a** before (going to) bed; at bedtime; **ići na** ~ go to bed, *coll* hit the sack/hay; (*mala djeca*) go to beddy-bye; **staviti djecu na ~e** put the children to bed; **može malo ~a?** how about some sleep/shut-eye/Zs?; **dobro ~e!** sleep tight!; *mil* ~**e!** lights out! (*znak trubom* →[5] **mirozov**); *fig* **uhvatiti (uhvaćen) na ~u** catch (caught) napping; **pilule za ~e** sleeping pills (*protiv ~a* stay-awake pills; →[10] **predoziranje**); ~**e i doručak** *(hotelska usluga)* bed and breakfast; *med* **bolest ~a** sleeping sickness
spavaonica *f (u domu, vojsci i sl.)* dormitory; →[3] **spavaća soba;** *fig (naselje, predgrađe)* bedroom community
spava|ti *vi impf* sleep, be asleep (→[10] **drijemati**); *fig* → ne biti na **oprezu | ići ~ti** →[1] ići na **spavanje**; **dobro ~ti** sleep well; have a good (night's) sleep; **mirno ~ti** sleep peacefully; **možete mirno ~ti** don't lose any sleep over it (→[10] možete biti **mirni**); it gives you peace of mind; **čvrsto ~ti** *(dubokim snom)* sleep soundly, be sound/fast asleep; be a heavy sleeper; ~**ti kao klada/top/zaklan** sleep like a log/baby/top; **puno ~ti** sleep a lot; get a lot of sleep; ~**ti na prekide/mahove** take catnaps; ~**ti posvuda** *(kao beskućnik)* sleep rough; **ja ne ~m** I am not asleep, I am awake; *fig* I am on my guard, I am on the alert; **slabo ~ti** sleep badly/poorly; **nemirno ~ti** sleep fitfully/uneasily, have a broken/ /restless/disturbed sleep, toss and turn; **nisam mogao ~ti zbog toga** I was losing sleep over it, it kept me awake (at night); **nisam ~o cijelu noć** I didn't get any (*ili* a wink of) sleep all night; I stayed up all night; **idi ~ti, ne čekaj me** don't sit/wait up for me; ~**ti s nekim** *(imati odnošaj)* go to bed with smb. (*svi su s njom ~li* →[1] bila je **svačija**); **napraviti karijeru ~jući sa svakim** sleep one's way to the top; *zoo* & *fig* ~**ti zimskim snom** hybernate
spaziti *vt pf* →[1] **opaziti, ugledati**
specificiran *adj* specified
specificiranje *n* specification; detailed description
specificirati *vt pf/impf* specify, give details
specifičan *adj* specific; peculiar; particular
specifično *adv* specifically
specifičnost *f* specific quality
specifikacija *f* specification, detailed description/statement
specifikova|n, ~**nje,** ~**ti** →[16] **specificira|n,** ~**nje,** ~**ti**
specifikum *m* specific phenomenon; →[3] **specifičnost**
specijal|ac *m mil* commando; (*policajac*) police commando | ~**ci** commandos; special police
specijal|an *adj* special (→[9] **poseban**)
specijalisati (se) →[16] **specijalizirati (se)**
specijalist *m* specialist; *med* (medical) specialist (*zdravstvenog osiguranja* consultant *UK*) | ~ **za srce** heart specialist, cardiologist, *med* & *coll* heart man
specijalistički *adj* specialist; specialized[1]; →[4] ~ **staž**
specijalistkinja *f* woman[30] specialist

specijalitet *m* specialty, speciality | *cul* **narodni ~i** folk-cuisine (*ili* regional) specialties
specijalizacija *f* specialization[1]; specialist training (*med+ AE* residency, *BE* registrarship)
specijalizant *m med AE* resident, *BE* registrar | **~ kirurgije** *AE* resident in surgery, *BE* surgical registrar
specijaliziranje *n* specialization[1] (→ **-ovanje**)
specijalizirati *vt pf/impf* specialize[1]; give specialist training | **~ kirurgiju** undergo specialist training in surgery, *AE+* do a residency in surgery
specijalizirati se *vr pf/impf* specialize[1] (in), become a specialist (in), undergo/complete specialist training (i *med*, *AE+* do/complete a residency)
specijalizovati (se) →[16] **specijalizirati (se)**
specijalka *f mil* special map; *univ* graduate (*BE* postgraduate) study/class in visual arts
specijalno *adv* specially
specijalnost *f* specialty, speciality; special quality[32]; →[10] **područje, struka**
spečen *pp* baked, roast(ed), grilled, broiled, cooked, fried
speći *vt pf* bake, roast, grill, broil
speći se *vr pf* get burned; *fig* burn one's fingers
spektakl *m* spectacle, extravaganza (oba i *film*) | *fig* **praviti ~ od sebe** made a spectacle of oneself
spektakularan *adj* spectacular
spektakularno *adv* spectacularly, in a big way, resoundingly
spektakularnost *f* spectacular quality
spektar *m* spectrum | **široki ~** broad spectrum *itd.* (→[9] **raspon**)
spektralan *adj* spectral
spektroskop *m phys* spectroscope
spektroskopija *f phys* spectroscopy
spektroskopski *adj (phys)* spectroscopic
spekulacija *f phil (mozganje, nagađanje)* speculation; *exch* →[16] **špekulacija**
spekulant *m* →[16] **špekulant**
spekulantski *adj adv* →[16] **špekulantski**
spekulativan *adj* speculative; *exch* →[16] **špekulativan**
spekuliranje *n* speculation; *exch* →[16] **špekuliranje**
spekulirati *vi impf (mozganje, nagađanje)* speculate; *exch* →[16] **špekulirati**
speleolog *m* potholer, spelunker, caver
speleologija *f* potholing, caving
speleološki *adj* potholing, caving
spelovati *vt impf* →[9] **sricati, slovkati**
sperm|a *f med* sperm; *sl* come, cum | *med* **banka ~e** sperm bank
spermatogram *m med* → **spermiogram**
spermatozoid *m med biol* spermatozoid, sperm cell | **broj ~a u spermi** sperm count
spermatozoon *m med* spermatozoon (*pl* -zoa), sperm cell
spermicid *m med* spermicid
spermij *m med* sperm cell
spermiogram *m med* spermiogram
spetljati *vt pf* make a mess off; →[10] **sprtljati**
spetljati se *vr pf* become confused; (*spandžati se)* take up with, get involved with, have an affair with
spiker *m* announcer; (*vijesti)* newscaster, *BE+* newsreader
Pazi: speaker = *govornik ili predsjednik parlamenta!*
spikerica *f* woman[30] announcer (→ **-ka**)
spikerski *adj* | **~ glas** announcer's voice
spikirati *vi impf* read, announce
spilja *f* →[16] **špilja, pećina**
spiljski *adj* →[16] **špiljski, pećinski**
spiral|a *f* spiral; (*žarulje)* filament | **kontracepcijska ~a** (contraceptive) coil, loop (*šire* intrauterine device, *abbr* IUD); **(elektr.) grijalica s dvije ~e** two-bar electric heater (*BE* fire); *biochem* **dvostruka ~a (DNK)** double helix
spiral|an *adj* spiral; winding; coiled | **~ni rokovnik** ring-bound organizer[1]
spiralno *adv* spirally
spiralnost *f* spirality
spirant *m phon* spirant
spirati *vt impf* →[16] **ispirati**
spirine *f pl* →[16] **pomije, splačine, napoj**
spirit *m* →[16] **špirit**
spiritist *m* spiritist (→ **-ista**)
spiritistica *f* (woman[30]) spiritist (→ **-kinja**)
spiritističk|i *adj* | **~a seansa** séance
spiritizam *m* spiritism, spirit-rapping
spiritualan *adj* spiritual
spiritualist *m* spiritualist (→ **-ista**)
spiritualno *adv* spiritually
spiritualnost *f* spirituality, spiritualness
spiritus *m* | **~ movens** moving spirit, mover, energizer[1]
spis *m* official paper; document; *jur* deed; record; piece of writing | **~i** papers, documents, records; proceedings, transactions; materials; writings; →[10] **rasprave, zapisi; voditi ~e** keep records; *jur* **sastaviti ~** execute a deed; →[4] **riješiti ~**
spis|ak *m* →[16] **popis** | **po ~ku** →[16] **sve** do zadnjega, skidati sve **svece**
spisatelj *m* →[16] **pisac, književnik**
spisatelj|ica, ~ka *adj* →[16] **književnica** (→ **-ka**)
spisateljski *adj* →[16] **književnički**
spiskati *vt pf* squander, waste, dissipate; fritter away, spend like water, pour down the drain, *coll* blow; (*imetak)* run through one's fortune, play ducks and drakes with one's fortune
spitka *f coll* bomber jacket
spiz|a *f reg* → **hrana, jelo** | **poći u ~u (napraviti ~u)** do one's grocery shopping; **velika ~a** (weekly) grocery shopping (→ **fasung**)
spizditi *vt pf tab* → **spiskati, sjebati, razjebati, raspizditi**

spjev *m* long poem; canto; epic
spjevati *vt pf* write/make a poem, compose/ /write a long poem, be the author of, write verse
splačine *f pl* hogwash (i *fig*)
splahnuti *vt pf* rinse
splasnut *pp* deflated, shrunk, flagging
splasnuti *vi pf* deflate, shrink; (*smanjiti se*) dwindle, decrease, diminish, be reduced, grow less, come/go down; subside, abate, wane; (*penis*) detumesce | *fig* ~ **će oni** they'll run out of steam, this will take the wind out of their sails, they'll get off their high horse
splasnutost *f* deflated condition; *med* detumescence
splašiti *vt pf (preplašiti)* scare, frighten, startle; (*ptice*) scare away
splašnjavanje *n* deflation; *med* detumescence
splašnjavati *vi impf* →[6] **splasnuti**
splav *f* raft, float | **gumena** ~ *(za spašavanje i splavarenje)* life raft
splavar *m* rafter; *specif* log floater; *sp* white-water rafter
splavar|enje, ~stvo *n* rafting; *specif* log floating; (*rekreacijsko*) rafting (*na brzim vodama* white-water r.)
splavariti *vi impf* raft; *specif* float logs; (*za rekreaciju*) raft (on white waters)
splesti *vt pf* plait; splice; → **isplesti, ispreplesti**
splesti se *vr pf* tangle with, get entangled/ /entwined with; (*spandžati se*) →[1] **spetljati se** | **splele su im se noge** they tangled legs
splet *m* tangle; *mus* potpourri, medley; →[4] **~om okolnosti**
spletati *vt impf* →[6] **splesti**
spleten *pp* plaited; spliced; knit, knitted; (*zamršen*) entangled
spletka *f* intrigue, plot, scheme, machination
spletkar *m* intriguer, plotter, schemer, meddler, mischief-maker, machinator
spletkarenje *n* intriguing, intrigues *pl*, scheming, plotting, machinations *pl*, meddling, mischief-making
spletkarica *f* (woman[30]) intriguer *itd.* (→[12] **spletkar**)
spletkariti *vt impf* intrigue, plot, scheme, machinate, meddle, make mischief
spletkarski[1] *adj* of an intriguer, plotting, scheming, machinating, meddling, mischief-making
spletkarski[2] *adv* like an intriguer, schemingly, meddlingly
splitati *vt impf* →[6] **splesti**
spljeskati *vt pf* smash flat
spljeskati se *vr pf* get smashed flat
spljošten *pp* flattened, flat
spljoštenost *f* flatness
spljoštiti *vt pf* flatten; (*kovanjem*) hammer out/ /flat
spljoštiti se *vr pf* become/get/be flattened
spočitavati *vt pf* → **predbacivati, prigovarati**
spodoba *f (lik)* figure, image; *derog* grotesque figure, scarecrow; (*prikaza*) phantom, apparition
spoj *m* connection, link, link-up, conjunction, junction; (*spajanje*) joining, linking, connecting, coupling; combination, integration; *chem* compound; *coll (sastanak)* date | *el* **kratki** ~ short circuit, *coll* short; *fig* → **nesporazum;** *el* **došlo je do kratkog ~a na** there was a short (circuit) in, a short (c.) occured in, the . . . shorted (*BE+* fused); *el* **izazvati kratki ~ na** cause a short (circuit) in, short-circuit sthg., short sthg. (out), *BE+* fuse sthg.; blow a fuse; *el* **popraviti kratki** ~ fix a short (circuit), mend a fuse; **dobiti ~ sa** *(telef.)* get through to *itd.* (→[12] **veza**); **krivi ~** *(telef.)* wrong connection/number; **dogovoriti ~ sa** make a date with; **doći na ~** keep a date; **ne doći na ~** *coll* stand smb. up, break a date
spojen *pp* joined, linked (up), connected, coupled, combined, integrated; (*telef.*) put through; →[4] **~e posude**
spojište *n* junction, point of connection
spojit|i *vt pf* join, link (up) with, hook up to, hook together, connect, couple, combine, integrate, bring together, unite, amalgamate, merge; (*s osobom*) put in touch with; (*telef.*) put through | **~e me s urednikom** *(telef.)* put me through (*ili* get me) the editor, put the e. on (the line)
spojiti se *vr pf* join, link (up), hook up/together, connect, couple; combine, integrate, be brought together, come together, unite, amalgamate, merge; get in touch with each other[43]
spojiv *adj* that can be connected/joined *itd.*; connectible (-ctab-), joinable, linkable, hookable, integrable, amalgamable; (*u skladu sa*) compatible, consistent
spojivost *f* connectibility (-ectab-); compatibility
spojka *f eng* coupling; *mot* →[1] **kvačilo** | *ftb* **lijeva (desna)** ~ inside right (left)
spojni *adj* coupling, linking, connecting, joining
spojnica *f (za papir)* paper clip; *eng* clamp, connection, connector, coupling, coupler; (*tračnica*) *BE* fishplate, *AE* joint bar; (*očna*) conjunctiva (*upala* conjunctivitis); *archit* →[16] **sljubnica**
spokojan *adj* calm, tranquil, placid, serene, peaceful; untroubled; unflappable; resigned | **duševno ~** →[1] **smiren**
spokojno *adv* calmly, tranquilly, peacefully, serenely, unflappably, resignedly, with equanimity/resignation
spokojnost *f* calm(ness), tranquility, peacefulness, serenity; composure, equanimity; resignation

spol *m* sex | *fig* **slabiji (nježniji, ljepši)** ~ the weaker (gentler, fair) sex; *fig* **jači** ~ the strong sex; **drugi** ~ the opposite sex; *fig* **rat ~ova** gender warfare; **razlika između ~ova** difference between the sexes, gender gap; **problemi između ~ova** gender (*ili* gender-gap) issues; **promijeniti** ~ **operacijom** have a sex-change operation; **za oba ~a** *(škola)* coeducational, *coll* coed

spol|an *adj* sexual | **~ni organi** sexual organs, genitals, private parts, *coll* privates; **~ni nagon** sexual instinct, sex drive; **nagovarati na ~ne odnose** make an indecent proposal to; **~ni čin** sexual/sex act; **~no općenje** sexual intercourse (→[10] **spolno** općiti); **uzdržavanje od ~nih odnosa** abstaining/abstinence from sex; **~ne bolesti** venereal diseases (*koje se prenose ~nim putem* sexually transmitted d-s); **~ni život** sex life; **upućenost u ~ni život** *euph:* the facts of life, the birds and the bees

spolno *adv* sexually | ~ **općiti sa** have sexual intercourse with, have sex with, make love to; ~ **se zaraziti** contract a venereal disease, *sl* get a dose

spolnost *f* sexuality

spolovilo *n* sexual organ; genitals *pl*, private parts *pl*, *coll* privates

spolja *adv* →[16] **izvana,** s **vanjske** strane

spoljašnost *f* →[16] **vanjština**

spoljašnji *adj* →[16] **vanjski, izvanjski**

spoljni *adj* →[16] **vanjski, inozemni**

spoljnopolitički *adj* →[16] **vanjskopolitički**

spomen *m (sjećanje)* remembrance, memory; tribute; *(suvenira)* souvenir, keepsake | **u** ~ **na** in memory of, in smb's memory, to the memory of, to commemorate; in tribute to, (as) a tribute to; **slaviti** ~ **na** commemorate (*slavljenje* commemoration of); →[10] održati svečanu **akademiju**; ~ **svečanost** memorial festival; ~ **obilježje** memorial; **postaviti** ~ **ploču** put up a memorial plaque/tablet (*ili* a plaque/tablet in memory of; *otkriti je* unveil a m. p.); ~ **zlatnik** commemorative gold coin; ~ **izdanje** memorial/souvenir edition; **nije ~a vrijedno** not/hardly worth mentioning, nothing (*ili* no . . .) to speak of, *coll* nothing to write home about; *(zanemariv)* negligible; **o tome nema (nije bilo) ~a** there is (was) no mention of it

spomenak *m bot* →[16] **potočnica**

spomenar *m* autograph book/album

spomenic|a *f* memorial, testimonial; *specif* participation testimonial, commemorative medal/ribbon; →[16] **spomenar** | **nosilac ~e** testimonial holder

spomenički *adj* monumental

spomeni|k *m* monument; *(palima)* shrine | **podići** ~ raise/put up/erect a monument; **zaštita ~a** preservation of heritage (*ili* landmarks, ancient monuments, antiquities); **zavod za zaštitu ~a** Heritage/Landmarks Authority, Historical/Ancient Monuments Authority, Bureau of Antiquities; **kulturni ~ci** cultural monuments; **pisani ~ci** written documents, records

spomenut *pp* mentioned, referred-to, in question; the said; this, the | **gore** ~ the above (-mentioned) *itd.* (→[12] **gore**[1]); **niže** ~ below-mentioned, *BE+* undermentioned; **kao što je već ~o** as already noted/mentioned/said

spomen|uti *vt pf* mention, make mention of; note; name; refer to, make reference to; touch upon, bring up; make a point | **treba ~uti** it should be mentioned, mention should be made of, it bears noting; **da samo ~emo** to just mention/note; as a matter of record; **~uti tek usput** mention by the way, mention in passing, make a glancing reference to

spominjan *pp* (repeatedly) mentioned, (repeatedly) referred to

spominjanje *n* mention, mentioning | **već samo** ~ the mere mention of, at so much as a mention of

spominj|ati *vt impf* mention *itd.* →[6] **spomenuti** | **~e se** it is mentioned/noted, mention is made of; there is a reference, there are references; **često se ~e** it is frequently mentioned, frequent mention is made of, there are frequent references to; **ne ~e se** there is no mention of (*ili* reference to); **da i ne ~emo** not to mention, to say nothing of, let alone (→[10] a **kamoli**)

spon|a *f* clamp, brace, band, fastening; *(klamfa)* cramp (iron); *(kopča)* tie, clasp, buckle, *archeol* fibula; *gram* copula | *fig* **~e** *(veze)* bonds, links, ties; *(okovi)* fetters, shackles

spondej *m pros* spondee

spondilitis *m med* spondilitis

spondiloza *f med* spondilosis

sponsor *m* →[16] **sponzor**

sponsorisati *vt pf/impf* →[16] **sponzorirati**

spontan *adj* spontaneous

spontano *adv* spontaneously

spontanost *f* spontaneity

sponzor *m* sponsor

sponzorira|ti *vt impf* sponsor | **~n od** sponsored by

sponzorstvo *n* sponsorship (*nad* of) | **pod ~m** under the s. of, sponsored by

spopadati *vt impf* →[6] **spopasti**

spopa|sti *vt pf* seize, attack; *(zgrabiti)* catch hold of | **~o ga je strah (bijes)** he was seized with fear (rage); **šta te je ~lo?** what got into you?, what has come over you?

spor[1] *m* dispute, wrangle, controversy; *(sudski)* litigation | **došlo je do ~a** a dispute arose (over); **ulaziti u** ~ enter a dispute (over), take issue (over); **iznijeti** ~ **pred** submit a dispute to; **riješiti** ~ settle a dispute

(*rješavanje ~a* settlement of a d.); **upravni ~ovi** administrative litigation; **~ovi između poslodavca i radnika** industrial disputes; **oko toga nema ~a** this is no issue; there is no problem there

spor[2] *adj* slow, unhurried, leisurely; slow-moving, ponderous, creeping, lagging, sluggish; (*razvučen*) (long-)drawn-out, time-consuming, interminable, *coll* taking forever; (*shvaćanje*) slow(-witted), dull(-witted); (*isprekidan*) stop-and-go | **strašno ~** agonizingly[1] slow, taking ages; **~a osoba** plodder, laggard, sluggard, *coll:* slowcoach, *AE* slowpoke, foot-dragger; →[4] **Bog** je ~ ali dostižan, **pravda** je ~a ali dostižna

spora *f bot (truska)* spore

sporadičan *adj* sporadic, few and far between; scattered

sporadično *adv* sporadically

sporadičnost *f* sporadicalness

spor|an *adj* debatable, disputable, contentious, controversial, at issue, in dispute | **~na stvar (~no pitanje)** debatable/sticking/arguable point, moot point/question, point/matter/ /question at issue, matter of dispute/debate, contentious/contested/controversial issue, issue at stake; *fig* hot potato; **to je ~no** this/ /that is debatable (*ili* is open to debate, is a point at issue, is a moot point, is subject to argument); that's as may be; **to nije ~no** this isn't debatable at all, there is no/little argument about it; **vrlo ~an** highly debatable, keenly contested; **to nikad nije bilo ~no** it was never an issue

sporangij *m bot* sporangium[12]

sporangija *f* →[16] **sporangij**

sporazum *m* agreement, accord(s), settlement, understanding, arrangement | **postići ~** reach agreement, come to an agreement, reach a settlement/understanding (→[10] **nagoditi se**); **postignut je ~** agreement was reached, it was agreed (*o rokovima* a timetable was agreed upon); **zaključiti/sklopiti ~** conclude/seal/clinch (*fig* hammer out) an agreement, enter into an a.; **potpisati ~** sign an agreement; **prekršiti ~** break an agreement; **u slučaju da ne dođe do ~a** failing an agreement; **kulturni (gospodarski, trgovački, vojni) ~** cultural (economic, trade, military) agreement; **u ~u sa** by agreement with (→[10] **u dogovoru** sa)

sporazum|an *adj* agreeing (to), agreeable (to), in agreement (with), consenting (to), assenting (to); in agreement (with); agreed upon | **biti ~** agree to, consent to (→[12] **pristati**); **punoljetan i ~** *(na spolni odnos) jur* consenting adult; **~ spolni odnos** *jur* consensual sex; →[4] **~na rastava**

sporazumijevanje *n* understanding each other; (*postizavanje sporazuma*) reaching agreement, coming to an agreement/understanding

sporazumijeva|ti se *vr impf* →[6] **sporazumjeti se** | **kako si se ~la?** how did you make yourself understood?

sporazumjeti se *vr pf* come to terms, reach agreement, come to an agreement/understanding, settle a matter | **znao sam da ćemo se ~** I knew you'd see things my way; **ne možemo se ~** we cannot come to terms (*ili* to an understanding); (*razumjeti*) we cannot understand each other[43]; *fig:* we talk past each other[43], we are at cross purposes

sporazumno *adv* by (mutual) agreement/consent, with agreement, agreeably

sporazumnost *f* agreement, consent

sporedlan *adj* secondary, subordinate, subsidiary, accessory, minor, lesser, unessential, irrelevant | **~an zaplet/radnja** subplot, underplot; **~an problem** side issue; **~no je** it is of secondary importance, it is unimportant, it does not matter; it is beside the point

sporedno *adv* subordinately; unimportantly

sporednost *f* secondary/minor importance (*ili* status), subordinateness

sporenje *n* →[16] **osporavanje, poricanje;** →[3] **prepirka**

sporiš *m bot* verbena

sporiti *vi impf* →[16] **osporavati, poricati**

sporiti se *vr impf* →[3] **prepirati se,** voditi **spor**

sporječkati se →[16] **porječkati se**

sporni *adj* →[11] **sporan**

sporno *adv* debatably, disputably | **to je ~** →[11] **sporan**

spornost *f* debatability[49], disputability[49]

sporo *adv* slowly, unhurriedly, sluggishly, at a slow pace/rate, at a snail's pace

sporogoreći *adj* slow-burning

sporoleteći *adj* slow-flying

spororastući *adj* slow-growing

sporost *f* slowness, unhurriedness, sluggishness; slow pace/rate, snail's pace

sporovozno *adv rlw AE* by freight, *BE* by goods train

sport, ~aš, ~ašica →[16] **šport, ~aš, ~ašica**

sportista *f* →[16] **športaš**

sportistkinja *f* →[16] **športašica**

sportski →[16] **športski**

sposob|an *adj (u stanju)* able, fit, capable; (*na poslu*) capable, competent, efficient; (*okretan*) *coll* on the ball; (*dorastao*) up to the mark, up to it | **~an za rad** (*radno ~*) able-bodied, fit for work; **~an za vojsku** fit for military service (*ograničeno ~* fit for limited service); **proglasiti ~nim** (*za rad, natjecanje*) pass/ /declare fit; *mil* pass for military service, pass one's physical; *fig* pass muster; **vrlo ~an** very/highly capable (*ili* competent), brilliant; *pol* **vladavina ~nih** meritocracy; **nisam ga smatrao ~nim za to** I didn't consider him capable of it, I didn't credit him with it, I

didn't think he had it in him; **nisi ~an ni za** you are not (even) capable of (*ili* fit to); → ~an za **plovidbu**

sposobno *adv* ably, capably, competently, efficiently

sposobnost *f* ability; fitness; capacity, capability; competence, efficiency; merit; accomplishments *pl*, talents *pl* | **radna** ~ fitness/ /capacity for work; physical performance; **duševna** ~ mental ability/capacity/performance; ~ **za vojsku** fitness for military service (*ograničena* limited service)

spot *m* TV commercial; promotional video

spotaći se *vr pf* →[16] **spotaknuti se**

spotaknu|ti se *vr pf* trip over/up, stumble (over); *fig* make a false step, slip up | **podmetnuo mi je nogu tako da sam se ~o** he tripped me up

spoticanj|e *n* stumbling, tripping; *fig* false step, slip-up; →[4] **kamen** ~a

spoticati se *vr impf* →[6] **spotaknuti se**

spoznaja *f* cognition, cognizance, comprehension, understanding; realization[1], awareness, notion, perception, idea, conception; insight

spoznajni *adj* cognitive

spoznanje *n* comprehending, realizing[1], becoming aware of, perceiving, conceiving (→[10] **spoznaja**)

spoznati *vt pf* become cognizant of, conceive, comprehend, become aware of, realize[1], perceive; learn

spoznatljiv *adj* cognizable, conceivable

spram *prep* → **prema**

spraskati *vt pf* → **spiskati**

sprašiti *vt pf* thrash, beat thoroughly

sprat *m* →[16] **kat**

sprati *vt pf* wash away/off; →[4] ~ **ljagu**

spratnica *f* →[16] **katnica**

sprava *f* apparatus (i *gym*); (*naprava*) contrivance, contraption, appliance, device, gadget, instrument, implement

spravica *f* gadget, device

spraviti *vt pf* →[16] **pripraviti**

spravljanje *n* →[16] **pripravljanje**

spravljati *vt impf* →[16] **pripravljati**

sprčka|ti *vt pf* botch, bungle →[10] **sklepati, spetljati** | **~li su ga doktori** he was botched up by doctors

sprdačin|a *f* mockery, joke, laughing-stock | ~ **od pravde (znanosti)** mockery of justice (science); **praviti ~u od** make mockery of (→[12] **sprdati se**)

sprdalo *m* scoffer, mocker, taunter, jester

sprdanje *n* ridicule, mockery, derision, scoffing, taunting, poking fun at, making fun of

sprdati se *vr pf* ridicule, mock, deride, taunt, scoff (at), poke fun at, make fun of; make a fool of

sprdnja *f* →[3] **sprdanje, sprdačina**

sprečavanje *n* (*onemogućavanje*) preventing, prevention, stopping; (*ometanje*) hindering, hindrance, obstructing, obstruction, blocking, barring, inhibiting, hampering, putting obstacles in smb's way, standing in the way, *fig (BE)* putting a spoke in smb's wheel; (*osujećivanje*) thwarting, frustrating, frustration, defeating; (*odvraćanje*) averting, deterring, warding off; (*izbjegavanje, predviđanje*) preempting (-tion), anticipating (-tion), providing against

sprečavati *vt impf* →[6] **spriječiti**

spreći *vt pf* →[16] **spregnuti**

spreg *m* | **povratni** ~ →[16] **sprega**

spre|ga *f gram* conjugation; (*volova*) yoke, team, tandem, partnership, alliance, union; (*dosluh*) conspiracy, collusion, scheme; *gram* →[16] **konjugacija, sprezanje;** →[16] **zaprega** | **povratna** ~ feedback; **u ~zi sa** in tandem with, operating together

spregnuti *vt pf* yoke, harness

sprej *m* spray; (*raspršivač*) spray-can, aerosol-can | ~ **za omamljivanje** mace; **štirka (boja) u ~u** spray starch (paint)

sprejati *vt impf* spray

sprema *f* (*spremnost*) readiness, preparedness; (*naobrazba*) training, qualifications *pl*, skills *pl*; →[16] **oprema, pribor, smočnica, komora, ostava** | **školska** ~ educational qualification; **srednja** ~ secondary education; **viša** ~ two-year (*ili* associate) degree; **visoka** ~ college/ /university degree (*ili* education)

spremačica *f* →[1] **čistačica**

spreman *adj* prepared, ready; (*voljan*) ready, willing, inclined, disposed; →[10] **na oprezu** | **biti** ~ be ready; stand ready/by; ~ **na sve** ready for anything; ~ **na najgore** ready/ /braced for the worst; *mil* ~ **za borbu** combat-ready; ~ **na skok** ready/poised for the leap

spremanje *n* preparing, preparation, getting/ /making ready *itd.* (→[14] **spremati /se/**) | **veliko** ~ spring-cleaning (*BE* spring-clean)

sprem|ati *vt impf* (*pripremati*) prepare, get/make ready; organize[1], set on foot; (*pospremati*) put/set in order, tidy (up), do (a room); (*sklanjati*) put/store away; (*zalihe*) hoard, lay in/by, store; (*jela, kuhati*) cook, get (a meal) ready; (*za zvanje*) train (for); (*ispit*) study for an exam (*predmet* get up a subject; *drugoga za ispit* coach) | **ona nešto ~a** she's up to sthg. (*ili* to no good); **~ti novac na stranu** lay (*ili* put) some money aside/by; **~ati iznenađenje** have a surprise in store (for smb.)

sprem|ati se *vr impf* prepare oneself, get ready; (*na šok/najgore*) brace oneself; (*za zvanje*) train (for); (*učiti*) study (for an exam), get up (a subject) | **nešto se ~a** sthg. is afoot/ /brewing/up, there is sthg. in the air/wind/ /making, I smell a rat; **to se odavno ~a** it has been a long time coming; **znali smo što se ~a** we saw it coming; **~a se kiša** it's about to

rain, it's getting ready to rain; **~ao sam se da odbijem** I was about/going to refuse, I was on the point of refusing; **kamo se ~aš?** where are you off to?

spremica *f* →[1] **spremnica**

spremište *n (skladište)* storeroom; repository, depository, warehouse, storehouse

spremiti *vt pf* prepare, get/make ready *itd.* (→[6] **spremati**) | **~i to** put it away, take care of that; *(za kasnije)* lay (*ili* put) it aside/by, tuck/ /salt it away, save it for later

spremiti se *vr pf* prepare oneself, get ready *itd.* (→[6] **spremati se**) | **~i se na šok/najgore** brace yourself

spremljen *pp* prepared, got ready, put away, tidied *itd.* (→[14] **spremati, spremiti**)

spremnica *f* container, bin, receptacle; vessel; *(za usisivač, metle i sl.)* broom closet

spremnik *m* container, bin, box, storage; *(goriva)* fuel tank; *(bočni)* side box

spremno *adv* readily, willingly; with a good grace; nothing loath

spremnost *f* preparedness, readiness; willingness, promptitude; →[4] **borbena ~, ~ na suradnju**

spresti *vt pf* →[1] **ispresti**

sprešati *vt pf* press, compact

spretan *adj* adroit, dextrous, skilful[8], skilled, handy, deft, practised, adept, quick-handed; *(okretan)* nimble, agile, alert, *coll* on the ball | **~ za svašta** *(osoba)* jack of all trades

spretno *adv* skilfully[8], adroitly, deftly

spretnost *f* adroitness, dexterity, skill, skilfulness[8], deftness, knack, cleverness; *(mađioničarska)* sleight-of-hand; *(okretnost)* nimbleness, agility | **postići ~ u nečemu** get the knack, get the hang of a thing

sprezanje *n* yoking, harnessing; *gram* conjugation

sprezati *vt impf* →[6] **spregnuti;** *gram* conjugate

sprijateljiti *vt pf* bring to friendship, make friends of each other[43]

sprijateljiti se *vr pf* become friends/friendly, strike up a friendship, make a friend (*ili* friends) of, *coll* click

spriječen *pp* prevented, hindered, impeded, thwarted *itd.* (→[14] **spriječiti**); not able, unable

spriječenost *f* being prevented | **ispričati se ~šću** send (one's) regrets, plead earlier commitment; **u slučaju ~sti javiti na:** regrets only:

spriječiti *vt pf (onemogućiti)* prevent, stop (*ili* prevent/stop from -ing); *(ometati)* hinder, obstruct, block, bar, inhibit, hamper, put obstacles in smb's way, *fig (BE)* put a spoke in smb's wheel; *(osujetiti)* thwart, frustrate, defeat; *(izbjeći, predvidjeti)* pre-empt, anticipate, provide against; *(odvratiti)* avert, deter, ward off | **nastojati ~** try to prevent it, try to keep it from -ing; *prov* **bolje ~ nego liječiti** prevention is better than cure, an ounce of prevention is worth a pound of cure, a stitch in time saves nine, better (*ili* I'd rather) be safe than sorry; **ne možeš me ~** you can't stop/prevent me

sprijeda *adv* in front of, before; →[3] **odsprijeda**

sprint *m sp* sprint

sprintati *vt impf sp* sprint

sprinter *m sp* sprinter

sprinterice *f pl sp* track shoes

sprinterski *adj sp* sprinter's, sprinting

sprintovati →[16] **sprintati**

sprljati (se) *vt (vr) pf* dirty (oneself) *itd.* (→[12] **zaprljati /se/**)

sproljeća *adv* →[16] **u proljeće**

sprovađati *vt impf* →[2] **sprovoditi**

sproveden *pp (zatvorenika)* taken to, conveyed; *(grupno)* convoyed (→[3] **priveden** */uhićenik/*); →[16] **proveden, proknjižen**

sprovesti *vt pf* →[16] *(zatvorenika)* take to, convey, *(grupno)* convoy (→[3] **privesti/uhićenika**); → **provesti, proknjižiti**

sprovod *m (pogreb)* funeral, *form* obsequies; *(povorka)* funeral procession/cortege; *(ukop)* burial | **na ~u** at the funeral/burial

sprovoditi *vt impf* →[16] **provoditi** *(zatvorenika);* →[6] **sprovesti**

sprovodljiv *adj* →[16] **provediv, ostvarljiv, (pro)vodljiv**

sprovodni *adj* →[3] **pogrebni;** →[16] **popratni** | **~ list** *(brodski)* bill of lading

sprovodnik *m* →[16] **pratilac,** *el* **vodič,** *mar* **peljar**

sprovođenje *n (zatvorenika)* taking to, conveying; *(grupno)* convoying (→[3] **privođenje** */uhićenika/*); →[16] **provođenje** *(praćenje)*, **provedba**

sprtljati *vt pf* botch, bungle; make a mess of; *(sklepati)* slap together

sprtljati se *vr pf* → **spetljati se**

sprud *m* →[16] **prud**

sprva *adv* → **isprva**

spržen *pp (opržen)* scorched, burned, parched, scalded; →[6] **pržen**

spržiti *vt pf (prejako)* overdo; *(opržiti)* scorch, parch, burn, scald; →[6] **pržiti**

spržiti se *vr pf* be (*ili* get) roasted/fried/ /scorched/burned

spust *m sp* downhill (race/skiing); *coll* → **padina, strmina** | *sl* **~ (nekome)** *(podrugljiv)* dig at, slap at, catty remark; *(»poklopiti«)* put-down, squelch

spustaš *m sp coll* (man) downhiller, downhill skier/racer

spustašica *f sp coll* girl/woman downhiller

spustiti *vt pf* lower, let/put down; drop, pull down; *(brod)* →[5] **porinuti** | *mot* **~ prozor** *(staklo)* roll down the window; *sl* **~ nekome** take (*ili* get in) a dig at smb.; *(»poklopiti« ga)* put down, squelch; →[4] **~ jedro, zastavu, cijenu** *itd., fig* **~ na zemlju**

spusti|ti se *vr pf* come/get down, get off (the roof), lower oneself, descend; (*zrakoplov*) land, make a landing, touch/put down, stop, call at; (*ptica*) alight, land; (*muha*) settle; (*kiša, snijeg*) begin to fall; (*tmina, potištenost*) settle over; (*tlo*) subside, sag, settle, cave in | *aero* **prisilno se** ~ make a forced (*ili* an emergency) landing, forceland; (*na more*) put down in the sea, ditch; *aero* **sretno se** ~ make a safe landing; *aerosp* **meko se** ~ make a soft landing; ~ **nisko (~ na to da)** sink (to), stoop (to), sink low, sink to the depth of, degenerate (into), demean oneself to; **na nečiju razinu** stoop/sink to smb's level; **kiša se ~la (snijeg se ~o)** it began to rain/pour/ /snow; →[4] ~ **na zemlju** *fig*

spuštanj|e *n* (lowering) dropping (→[12] **spustiti**); (*nekome*) *coll* taking digs (*ili* a dig) at smb; coming down, descending, descent, landing, touchdown, settling *itd.* (→[14] **spustiti se**); *aero mil (opreme, ljudstva)* (air)drop; →[10] **slijetanje** | **stol na** ~ (*u kupeu*) drop table; *aero* **let bez ~a** nonstop flight (*letjeti bez ~a* fly nonstop); *aero* **~e radi goriva** refueling[4] stop; *aero* **prisilno ~e** forced/ /emergency landing (*uz oštećenja* crash landing; *na trup* belly/wheels-up landing); *aero mil* **prisiliti na ~e** force to land, force down; *aerosp* **meko** ~ (*kapsule*) soft landing (*u more* splashdown)

spušt|ati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **spustiti (se)** | *aero* **~ati se bez motora** coast; *mot* **~ati se nizbrdo** (*u »leru«*) coast downhill; **tlo se ~a** (*padina*) the ground is sloping (*ili* dipping off); (*uleknuće*) the g. is sagging/settling/subsiding; **ne ~ajući se na to** not stooping to, refusing/disdaining to stoop to (→[12] **spustiti se** na to)

spušten *pp* lowered, let down, dropped, rolled down, sagging *itd.* (→[14] **spustiti /se/**)

sputan *pp* cramped (up), hampered, fettered, inhibited, restrained, hobbled; ill at ease, uncomfortable, stiff

sputano *adv* in a cramped/inhibited manner[33], inhibitedly, stiffly

sputanost *f* cramped/inhibited manner[33] (*ili* quality[32]), inhibition

sputati *vt pf* cramp (up), hamper, confine, restrain; (*sponama i fig.*) fetter, shackle, tie up; (*konju prednje noge i fig.*) hobble; *psych* & *fig* inhibit, make uncomfortable/ill at ease/ /stiff, *coll* cramp smb's style

sputati se *vr pf* cramp/inhibit oneself, become cramped/inhibited

sputavanje *n* cramping (up), hampering, inhibiting, inhibition

sputavati *vt impf* → **sputati**

sputavati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **sputati (se)**

spuznuti *vi pf* slide/slip/glide/crawl down

spužv|a *f* sponge | **izbrisati ~om** (*ploču*) erase, wipe clean; (*proliveno*) sponge, sponge off/ /out/up; *fig* **preći ~om preko** wipe the board clean; ~ **za tijelo/kupanje** body/bath sponge

spužvar *m* sponge harvester, sponger

spužvarstvo *n* sponge harvesting/industry, sponging

spužvast *adj* spongy

spužvenica *f* damper, moistener

spužvica *f dim* little sponge | ~ **za ribanje** scouring pad

sračunat *pp (osoba)* calculated (*emph* cold-blooded) | **~i rizik** calculated risk; ~ **na efekt** calculated for effect; ~ **na to da** calculated to + *inf*

sračunati *vt pf;* →[3] **izračunati**

sračunato *adv* calculatedly

sračunavanje *n* calculation

sraćka *f vulg* → **proljev**

srađati se *vr impf* →[6] **sroditi se**

sram *m* shame | ~ **te bilo!** shame on you!; **kako te nije ~!** you should be ashamed (of yourself)!; ~ **me je** I am/feel ashamed; **crvenjeti se od ~a** blush with shame; **bez ~a** without shame, shameless(ly), lost to shame; **biti bez ~a** be without shame, be lost to shame, be shameless

sram|an *adj* →[16] **sramotan** | *hist* **~ni stub** →[16] stup **sramote**

sramežljiv *adj* shy, bashful, shamefaced, shrinking, sheepish

sramežljiv|ac *m*, **~ka** *f* shy/bashful person, *fig* shrinking violet

sramežljivo *adv* shyly, bashfully, sheepishly

sramežljivost *f* shyness, bashfulness; (*plahost*) shamefacedness; (*izvještačena*) coyness, prudery

sramiti se *vr impf* be/feel ashamed; be shy/ /bashful/coy; shrink back; blush

sramljenje *n* being/feeling ashamed (*ili* shy, bashful, coy); shrinking back

sramno *adv* →[16] **sramotno**

sramoćenje *n* disgracing, shaming, bringing shame on

sramot|a *f* disgrace, ignominy, infamy; opprobrium; outrage; shame | **~a!** for shame!, it's disgraceful!, it's a disgrace!, it's an outrage!; **kakva ~a!** what a shame/disgrace!, what an embarrassment!; **ne mogu od ~e** the shame of it!; **~a je lagati** it is a shame (*ili* shameful) to lie; **na ~u** to the disgrace of; **biti na ~u** bring shame upon, bring discredit to, reflect upon one, discredit, disgrace; **na moju (svoju) ~u** to my (one's) shame/disgrace; **~a me je** →[16] **sram** me je

sramot|an *adj* shameful, ignominious, disgraceful, scandalous, outrageous, infamous, dishonorable[2], shameless; despicable, obscene, discreditable, disreputable | *hist* **~ni**

stup pillory (*fig izložiti na* ~ pillory smb.); ~**an život** life of shame

sramotiti *vt impf* put to shame, shame, defame *itd.* (→[6, 12] **osramotiti**); stain, tarnish, sully *itd.* (→[12] **kaljati**)

sramotiti se *vr impf* →[6] **osramotiti se**

sramotno *adv* shamefully, disgracefully, ignominiously, scandalously | ~ **završiti** come to an ignominious end

sramotnost *f* shamefulness, ignominiousness, disgracefulness

sranje *n vulg* crapping, shitting | ~! crap!, shit!, bullshit!, horseshit!, chicken shit!; **ovaj film je** ~ this movie is a piece of shit; **život je** ~ life stinks/sucks; **i ti padaš na to** ~? and you're buying that line of crap?; **sve je to isto** ~ it's the same old shit; **dosta s tim** ~**m!** cut that crap!; **to je** ~ **što govoriš** you're talking (a lot of) crap/bullshit

sraslina *f (brazgotina)* scar, cicatrice, seam

srastao *pp* grown together, coalesced, fused | **srasli prsti** webbed fingers/toes

srasti *vi pf* grow together, grow into one, coalesce, fuse; (*kost*) knit (together), heal

sraštanje *n* coalescing, coalescence, growing into one

sraštati *vi impf* →[6] **srasti**

srašten *pp* →[1] **srastao**

srati *vi impf vulg* crap, shit, take a crap | **ne će meni nitko** ~ **po glavi** I won't (*ili* I don't have to) take any shit/crap from anybody; **ne seri!** cut the crap/shit!, you're full of shit!

sravniti *vt pf (izravnati, poravnati)* level, make level; →[16] **usporediti, provjeriti** | ~ **sa zemljom** level (to/with the ground), raze (to the ground), reduce to rubble, demolish

sravnjen *pp* levelled[4]; razed; →[16] **uspoređen**

sravnjiv *adj* →[16] **usporediv**

sravnjivanje *n* levelling[4], razing; →[16] **uspoređivanje**

sravnjivati *vt impf* →[6] **sravniti;** →[16] **uspoređivati**

sravnjivost *f* →[16] **usporedivost**

sraz *m* collision;; *fig* clash, conflict

sraziti se *vr pf* → **sudariti se** *(bitka)* clash in battle, join battle

srazmjer *m*, ~**a** *f* →[16] **razmjer, omjer**

srazmjeran *adj* →[16] **razmjeran, odgovarajući**

srazmjerno *adv* →[16] **u razmjeru** prema, **razmjerno**

srazmjernost *f* →[16] **razmjernost, proporcionalnost, razmjer**

srbenda *m derog* damn/primitive Serbian; patriotically aggressive Serbian

Srbija *f geog* Serbia

Srbijanac *m* Serb (from Serbia Proper)

Srbijanka *f* Serb woman[30] (from Serbia Proper)

srbijanski *adj* Serb, Serbian

Srbin *m* Serb

srbizacija *f* Serbianization[1]

srbizam *m ling* Serbianism

srbizirati *vt pf/impf* Serbianize[1]

srbizirati se *vr pf/impf* be/become Serbianized[1], undergo Serbianization[1]

srbocrnogorski *adj* Serbian-Montenegrin

srbočetnički *adj derog* Serbian-Chetnik

srbovati *vi impf* express (*ili* give vent to, indulge in) Serbian patriotism

srcaš *m med coll* cardiac (patient)

src|e *n* heart, *sl* ticker; *fig* heart, soul, bosom, breast; *hyp* sweetheart, darling, honey, dear; (*odvažnost*) pluck, spirit, mettle, courage

FRAZE I IZRAZI

1. srce *(nom. & accus. sg.)* [h. = heart]

bolesno ~ a h. condition, h. trouble; ~ **od kamena** h. of stone; **okorjelo** ~ h. of steel/ /flint; **dobro** ~ kind h.; **meko** ~ soft/tender/ /gentle h.; **baš si** ~**!** you're sweetheart/a dear/ /an angel, it's so sweet of you (*budi* ~ be a sweetheart, be so sweet *itd.*); *med* **prošireno** ~ enlarged/athlete's h.; *RC* **Sveto** ~ **Isusovo** Sacred H.; **ruku na** ~ to be frank; **je li ti sad** ~ **na mjestu?** are you happy/satisfied now?; ~ **mi je prepuno** my h. is owerflowing

(s glagolima /po abecedi/)

~ **mi je bilo u grlu** (*ili* **na jeziku**) my h. was in my throat/mouth; ~ **me boli** I am heartsick (*arch* & *lit* heartsore), I am sick/grieved at h., my h. aches (→[10] **zaboli** ↓); ~ **mi buja** → **raste** (↓); **ne da mi** ~ I can't bring myself to (do it); **dirnuti u** ~ touch one's h., tug at one's heartstrings; ~ **mi igra** my h. is aflutter/athrill (→[10] **zaigralo** ↓); **imati meko** ~ be soft-hearted, be a soft touch; **imati zlatno** ~ have a h. of gold; ~ **mi se kida/ /krvari** it breaks/wrenches my h. *itd.* →[10] ~ mi se **para** (↓); ~ **kuca** the h. beats (*snažno i pravilno* pulsates); ~ **samo što ne iskoči** my h. was in my throat/mouth; ~ **lupa** the h. pounds/pumps/races; *fig* **nositi** ~ **na dlanu** wear one's h. (up)on one's sleeve; **operirali su mu** ~ he had/underwent open heart surgery; **osvojiti** ~ win smb's h.; **otvoriti** ~ *(povjeriti/izjadati se)* open one's h., pour one's h. out; **palo mi je** ~ **u hlače** → **sišlo** u pete; ~ **mi se para** (~ **mi puca/krvari**) it breaks my heart, it makes my h. bleed, my h. is breaking/bleeding, it makes me heartsick; **da čovjeku** ~ **pukne** it is heart-breaking (*ili* - rending); ~ **mu je puklo** *(od tuge)* he died of a broken h.; ~ **mi raste/buja** my h. swells, my h. fills up | ~ **mi je sišlo u pete** my h. sank, my courage left me; I got that sinking feeling; **slomiti** ~ break smb's h.; ~ **mu je stalo** his h. stopped (→[3] **zastalo** ↓); *med* he went into cardiac arrest; **stavljam ti na** ~ →[1] **na dušu**; ~ **mi se steglo** I was heartsick, my h. ached, it gripped my h., my h. sank, I felt pangs/anguish; **usađen u** ~ instilled/rooted in one's heart; ~ **me zaboli** it makes me

heartsick, it makes my h. ache; ~ **mi je zaigralo/zatreperilo** it set my h. aflutter, it made my h. beat faster (*ili* race *ili* skip/miss a beat); ~ **mu je zastalo** his h. skipped/missed a few beats; **sve što ti ~ želi** evthg. your h. desires

2. srca *(gen. sg.)*

(s pridjevima/prilozima)

bolna ~ with an aching h., heartsick, in distress; **dobra** ~ good-hearted; **meka** ~ soft-/tender-/gentle-hearted; **tvrda** ~ hard-hearted, heartless, unfeeling, callous; **teška** ~ with a heavy h.; **laka** ~ with a light h., light-heartedly; **otvorena** ~ with an open h., *fig* with one's h. on one's sleeve; **draga** ~ → drage **volje**; **toplo mi je oko** ~ I feel warm inside (→[10] milo mi je pri **srcu**); **tijesno mi je oko** ~ I feel heartache/anguish, I am heartsick (→[10] **srce** mi se steglo)

(s imenicama)

u dubini ~ at the bottom of one's h. (→[12] duboko u **srcu**); **iz dubine** ~ from the bottom of one's h.; *med* **zastoj ~a** cardiac arrest; *med* **lupanje** ~ pounding/thumping of the h.; *med* **podrhtavanje** ~ fluttering of the h., h. flutter; *med* **normalan rad** ~ normal h. operation, normal heartbeat; *med* **proširenje** ~ enlargement/dilatation of the h.; **operacija** ~ open-heart surgery

(s prijedlozima)

od ~ *(iskreno)* straight/spoken from the h.; heart-felt; heart-to-heart (talk); **od sveg** ~ with all one's h. (→[10] punim **srcem**); **od** ~ **se slažem** I heartily/full-heartedly agree; **hvala vam od ~a** I thank you from my h.; **od** ~ **srcu** h. to h.; **bez** ~ heartless(ly); **preko** ~ →[1] preko **volje**

(s glagolima)

boli me oko ~ I have chest pain; **govoriti iz** ~ speak from the h.; **imati** ~ have a h.; **nemam** ~ **da joj kažem** I don't have the h. to tell her

3. srcu *(dat. & loc. sg.)*

(sa »u«, »na«, »pri«)

u ~ *(duši)* at h., in one's h.; **duboko u ~u** deep in one's h., at the bottom of one's h., deep down, underneath it all, in one's h. of hearts, in one's secret h.; **u** ~ **Francuske** in the h. of France, in France's heartland; **reci što ti je na** ~ get it off your chest; **to mi leži na** ~ it is close to (*ili* near) my h., I care about it, I've set my h. upon it; *(bol, briga)* → na **duši, pritišće** me; **meni su na** ~ **tvoji interesi** I have your interests at h.; **oni kojima je na** ~ **opće dobro** public-spirited people; *prov* **što na** ~ **to i na jeziku** wear one's heart (up)on one's sleeve, be plain-spoken; **imati operaciju na** ~ have/undergo open-heart surgery; *med* **greška na** ~ h. defect; *med* **šum na** ~ h. murmur; **milo mi je pri** ~ it does my h. good (→[10] toplo mi je oko **srca**); **bit će mi lakše pri** ~ I'll be easier at h.

(ostalo)

~ **prirastao** close to smb's h., dear to (smb's h.), beloved by; **uzeti (jako)** ~ take it (very much) to h. (*ne uzeti* ~ take it lightly, shrug it off); **nemojte to uzeti** ~ don't take it so hard; **dati** ~ **oduška** pour one's h. out; ~ **mi godi** it does my h. good (→[10] toplo mi je oko **srca**)

4. srcem *(instr. sg.)*

punim ~ with one's whole h., giving it one's all (→ od sveg **srca**); **uđimo punim** ~ **u to** let's give it our all; ~ **i dušom** h. and soul, wholeheartedly; **sa** ~ **u petama** with one's h. in one's boots

5. srca *(pl)*

osvajati ženska ~ be a ladykiller

srcedrapateljni *adj hum* tear-jerking

srcolik *adj* heart-shaped, *sci* cordate

srčan *adj* stout-hearted, plucky, daring, bold; *(hrabar)* brave, courageous; *(neustrašiv)* intrepid, fearless

srčan|i *adj anat & med* cardiac, heart- | **~i bolesnici** heart patients/sufferers; **~e smetnje** heart trouble/complaints; **~a greška** heart defect; **pretrpjeti ~i udar** suffer a heart attack; **umrijeti od ~og udara** die of a heart attack, die of heart failure; **~a kirurgija** open-heart surgery; *anat* **~a kesa** →[16] **osrčje**

srčanka *f (školjka)* → **kapica**

srčano *adv* stout-heartedly, pluckily, daringly, boldly

srčanost *f* stout-heartedness, pluck, daring, boldness

srčanosudovni sistem →[16] **srčanožilni sustav**

srčanožilni *adj anat & med* | ~ **sustav** cardiovascular system

srčenjak *m bot* →[16] **petoprsta**

srčika *f* core, pith, marrow; *(stabla)* heartwood

srdač|an *adj* hearty, cordial, heartfelt, affectionate, warm-(hearted), genial, amiable, kind | **~na atmosfera** cordial/congenial/relaxed atmosphere

srdačno *adv* heartily, cordially, warmly, affectionately

srdačnost *f* heartiness, cordiality, amiability, warmness, warmth, affectionateness, bonhomie

srdašce *n dim* little heart; *bot* bleeding heart | ~ **moje!** my darling/love/sweetie/deary

srdel|a *f ichth* pilchard | **slane ~e** *otpr.* salt anchovies

srdit *adj* → **ljutit**

srditi (se) *vt (vr) impf* → **ljutiti se**

srdito *adv* → **ljutito**

srditost *f* → **ljutnja, srdžba**

srdjela *f* →[1] **srdela**

srdobolja *f med* →[16] **griža, dizenterija**

srdžba *f* →[1] **ljutnja**

srebrenka *f bot* honesty
srebrenjar *m* silversmith
srebrenjarstvo *n* silversmithing
srebrenje *n* coating/plating with silver, silvering
srebriti *vt impf* coat/plate with silver, silver
srebriti se *vr impf* shine like silver
srebrn *adj* made of silver, silver-; silvery; (*posrebren*) silver-plated, coated with silver; *her* argent
srebrnast *adj* shining like silver, silvery
srebrnina *f* silver plate, silverware
srebrnosiv *adj* silver-gray[9]
srebrnjak *m* silver coin/piece | *Bib* & *fig* **izdati za šaku ~a** betray for thirty pieces of silver
srebr|o *n* silver; (*za bor*) tinsel (strips) | **od čistog ~a** of sterling silver; **od pozlaćenog ~a** silver-gilt; *sp* **osvojiti ~o** win (a) silver, *coll* take silver; **živo ~o** (*živa*, i *fig*) quicksilver
sreć|a *f* (*raspoloženje*) happiness, *form* felicity; (*dobra ~, slučaj*) luck, good luck/fortune, a piece/stroke (*kad potraje* a run) of good luck/ /fortune, *coll* lucky break; *fig* Lady Luck (*esp* na kartama)

FRAZE I IZRAZI

1. **sreća** (*nom. sg.*)
loša/zla ~ bad luck, misfortune (→[16] **nesreća**); **sva** ~ **da** it's a lucky thing (*ili* a mercy) that, we must be grateful that; **moja (tvoja)** ~ **da** lucky for me (you) that; ~ **u nesreći** a blessing in disguise; **prava** ~ real (good) luck; **slijepa** ~ blind luck; **čista/luda** ~ (*slučajnost*) sheer/mere luck, just luck/lucky, just a fluke, *coll* plain dumb luck; **početnička** ~ beginner's luck; *prov* **treća-~** third time lucky; **promjenljiva** ~ shifting fortunes; **ratna** ~ the fortunes/contingencies of war; ~ **i nesreća** the good times and bad, prosperity and adversity, the ups and downs

(*s glagolima*)
~ **je relativna stvar** happiness is where you find it; all happiness is in the mind; **to je tebi ~?** you call that lucky/happiness; **ti si mi najveća** ~ you're my greatest happiness, you're the best thing that has ever happened to me; ~ **je htjela** as luck would have it (→[10] **srećom**); **ide mu** ~ **na ruku** the luck is playing into his hand; ~ **mu je naklonjena** luck is on his side; ~ **ga služi** (*ne izdaje ga*) his luck is holding; **napustila/izdala me** ~ I ran out of luck (*nije* my luck held); ~ **mu se nasmiješila** fortune favored[2] him; **pala joj je** ~ **u krilo** she had a windfall (*ili* a stroke of unexpected luck); **okrenula/promijenila se ratna** ~ the tide of battle was turned; **zla mu** ~ **bila** bad luck to him; *prov* **svakom nekad** ~ **sine** every dog has his day

2. **sreće** (*gen. sg.*)
imati ~ have luck, have the good fortune, be in luck, be lucky, get lucky, have a lucky break; **imati ~ u svemu** be lucky in evthg., have all the luck, get all the breaks; **ne ćeš uvijek imati** ~ you won't be lucky forever, your luck may run out; **nemati** ~ have no luck, be out of luck, be unlucky, be down on one's luck; **nemam** ~ I'm out of luck (*duže vrijeme* I've been down on my luck); not my (lucky) day; **nisam ja te** ~ not my luck, no such luck, wishful thinking; **bolje je imati** ~ **nego pameti** it is better to be (*ili* I'd rather be) lucky than smart; **uz malo** ~ **(ako bude** ~**)** with any luck, with a little bit of luck; **kakve sam** ~ with my (kind of) luck (→[10] **pehist**); **takve sam ja** ~ just my luck; **imati manje** ~ be not so lucky; **kamo** ~ **da ste u pravu** I wish to God you were right, you'd better be right; **kamo** ~ **da nisi otišao** I wish (*ili* if only) you hadn't left; **promjena** ~ shift (*nagore* reverse) of fortune; **to je stvar** ~ it is a matter of luck/chance, *A coll* it's how the cookie crumbles (*ili* the ball bounces); **pa tko bude bolje ~!** and let the luckier person win; **traženje** ~ search for (*ili* pursuit of) happiness; *prov* **svatko je kovač svoje** ~ every man is the architect of his own fortune; *fig* **kolo** ~ fortune's wheel, wheel/whirli-gig of fortune (*...se okreće* what goes up must come down); *fig* **dijete** ~ fortune's child; **želim vam** ~ **u braku** I wish you a happy marriage (→[10] neka je sa **srećom**); **izvan sebe od** ~ deliriously happy

3. **sreći** (*dat.* & *loc. sg.*)
zahvaljujući ludoj ~ thanks/owing to dumb luck; **u ~ i nesreći** in prosperity and adversity; **prepustiti se** ~ take one's chance, trust to luck

4. **sreću** (*accus. sg.*)
za ~u for luck; **nositi za** ~ wear as a good-luck charm; (*kapu*) wear one's lucky cap; **donositi** ~ bring luck/happiness; **na** ~ taking a chance, on the off chance, *B coll* on spec; *adj* hit-or-miss; (*nasreću*) →[1] **srećom;** →[10] **nasumce; na** ~ **božju** → **srećom** božjom; **ići na** ~ play one's hunch; take a chance, risk it; (*previše*) push/press one's luck; **na njegovu (našu** *itd.*) ~ happily/fortunately for him/us; **na njegovu veliku** ~ very fortunately for him; **uz veliku** ~ by a great stroke of good fortune; **imati ~u** be lucky *itd.* (→[12] **sreće**); (*čast*) have the privilege; **imao sam** ~ **da** I was lucky to, it was my good fortune to; **imali smo** ~ **s vremenom** we had luck (*A coll* we lucked out) with the weather; **danas imam** ~ it/this is my lucky day, my luck is in today; **imati ludu** ~ have the devil's own luck, be dumb lucky; **oslanjati se na** ~ rely on luck, trust to luck; **iskušavati** ~ push/press one's luck; **pokušati** ~ take one's chance, try one's luck/fortune;

(*na kartama*) *fig* court Lady Luck; **poželjeti** ~ wish smb. (good) luck; **promijeniti** ~ reverse smb's fortunes; →[4] **igre** na ~

5. **srećom** (*instr. sg.*) *adv* luckily, fortunately, blessedly, mercifully, providentially | **nek vam je sa** ~ good luck to you!, *BE+* more power to your elbow!; *specif:* good farming/hunting/fishing!; **ne igraj se sa** ~ don't push/press your luck; **bitka s promjenljivom** ~ see-saw battle, fighting with varying success; ~ **božjom** providentially

srećan *adj* →[16] **sretan**

Srećka *f* Felicity, Felicia

sreć|ka *f* lottery ticket | **prodavač** ~**aka** lottery-ticket vendor/agent

Srećko *m* Felix

srećnik *m* →[16] **sretnik**

srećno *adv* →[16] **sretno**

srećom *adv* luckily, fortunately, blessedly, mercifully, providentially

sred *prep* → **usred**

sredin|a *f* the middle, center[3]; (*jezgra*) core; midpoint, midsection; →[10] **okoliš** | **društvena** ~**a** milieu, (social) environment; **u našoj** ~**i** (*među nama*) in our midst; **netko iz naše** ~**e** one from among us, one of us; **prirodna** ~**a** natural setting; *biol* (*obitavalište*) habitat; **čovjekova** ~**a** (*okoliš*) human/man's environment (*borac* (*stručnjak*) *za njezino očuvanje* environmentalist); *fig* **zlatna** ~**a** golden mean (*naći je* strike a happy balance); **naći se u** ~**i** in/at dead center[3]; **u** ~**u!** bull's eye! (→ pun **pogodak**); ~**om** around/*BE* about/toward[6] the middle of, at midpoint, halfway through (→[10] **polovicom**); ~**om srpnja** in/by mid-July; ~**om ljeta** in/by midsummer; ~**om godine** at/by midyear; ~**om 1989** in/by mid-1989; ~**om osamdesetih** in/by the mid-1980s; **po** ~**i** (*broda*) amidships

središni(ca) →[16] **središnji(ca)**

središnj|i *adj* central, middle-; mainstream-; core- | ~**a ličnost** *fig* kingpin

središnjica *f* head office; headquarters; parent body

središnjost *f* central location/position, centrality, centricity

središt|e *n* center[3], middle; focal point, hub; *geog* heartland; →[3] **središnjica;** →[1] **centar** grada | *fig* **u** ~**u zbivanja** *coll:* where the action is, where it's at; →[4] **u** ~**u pažnje**

srediti *vt pf* sort it/things out, get it/things sorted out; straighten it/things out, put it/ /things straight, set it/things right, put (*ili* set) it/things in order; tie up loose ends; handle; organize[1]; →[10] **isposlovati** | ~ **nekoga** fix smb., take care of smb., get smb.; *emph* kick the (living) hell out of smb.; (*utjerati u red*) put smb. in his place, cut smb. down to size, knock smb. into shape, get smb. into line; (*ispsovati*) give smb. an earful, let smb. have it; *fig* ~ **kao od šale** (~ **po kratkom postupku**) make short work/shrift of; eat for breakfast; *fig* ~ **vlastitu kuću** put one's own house in order, get one's own affairs in order; ~ **misli** settle/marshal one's thoughts

srediti se *vr pf* become/get organized[1]; (*načinom života*) become settled, settle down; (*naći sebe*) sort oneself out, be(come) comfortable with oneself; (*popraviti se*) pull oneself together, get a grip on oneself, pull one's socks up, shape up, get one's act together, get back on track | **sve će se** ~ **(samo od sebe)** things will work out (*ili:* take care of themselves, sort themselves out, find their own level, straighten out, fall into place, shake down)

srednjak *m* middle finger

srednje- →[2] **srednjo-**

srednje *adv* | ~ **skup** medium-priced

srednj|i *adj* middle, medium-; *fig* middle-of-the-road, mainstream-; (*poprečan*) average, mean; (*osrednji*) middling, so-so, mediocre | ~**e godine** middle age; ~**ih godina** middle-aged; *pol* ~**a sila** (*zemlja*) middle-ranking power; ~**i časnik** mid- (*ili* middle-) ranking officer; ~**i rukovodioci** middle-level cadres, middle management; *box* ~**a kategorija** middleweight; ~**e gustoće** medium-density; ~**e veličine** medium-size(d), midsize-; *mil* **rakete** ~**eg dometa** intermediate-range missiles; *fig* **držeći se** ~**eg puta** steering a middle course; ~**a godišnja temperatura** mean annual temperature; ~**a škola** secondary-school; (*niža*) junior school; →[10] ~**a tehnička škola;** ~**e školstvo** secondary-school system; *geog* ~**a Italija** central Italy; *geog* ~**i Istok** the Middle East; ~**i Vijek** the Middle Ages (*stručnjak* medievalist); *gram* ~**i rod** neuter

srednjoamerički *adj geog* Central American

srednjoazijski *adj geog* Central Asian

srednjodalmatinski *adj geog* Central Dalmatian

srednjoeuropsk|i *adj* | **po** ~**om vremenu** at Central European time

srednjoistočni *adj geog* Middle-Eastern, Middle-East, Mid-East

srednjoprugaš *m sp* middle-distance runner/ /swimmer

srednjoprugaški *adj sp* middle-distance

srednjoročni *adj* medium-term

srednjoškolac *m BE* secondary school pupil; *AE* high-school student, *coll* high schooler

srednjoškolka *f* secondary-school (*AE* high-school) girl

srednjoškolski *adj BE* secondary-school, *AE* high-school

srednjovjekovlje *n* the Middle Ages

srednjovjekovni *adj* medi(a)eval[5]

sredokraća *f* →[16] **sredina,** pola **puta**

sredovječan *adj* → **srednjih** godina

Sredozemlje *n geog* the Mediterranean (basin)
Sredozemno more *n geog* the Mediterranean (Sea)
sredstv|o *n* a means[19]; expedient, device, medium, vehicle, instrument
FRAZE I IZRAZI
| **~o za ostvarenje cilja** a means to an end; **ne birajući ~a** by any means, shrinking from no means; **~o protiv kašlja** cough remedy/medicine; **~o protiv mrava (žohara)** ant (roach) killer; **~o protiv komaraca** mosquito repellent; **~o za zaštitu bilja** pesticide; **~o za pranje suđa** dish-washing (*BE* wash-up) liquid; **~o za čišćenje** cleaning agent/fluid, cleaner; *pharm* →[7] **čišćenje; ~a priopćavanja** the media; **protumikrobna ~a** antimicrobal agents
(novčana, materijalna ~a) resources, finances, assets, funds, funding, monies
zbog nedostatka sredstava through/for lack of funds/means; **nemati sredstava za život** have no means of livelihood, be without resources (*ili* means of support); *jur* be indigent; **osoba skromnih sredstava** person of modest/slender means; **to nadilazi moja ~a** this is beyond my means/pocket, I can't afford it; **živjeti prema svojim ~ima** live within one's means; **oskudijevati u ~ima** be underfunded, be on a tight budget; *coll* be strapped (for cash/funds); **s minimalnim ~ima** (operating) on a shoestring (budget); **ovisno o raspoloživim ~ima** funds permitting; **prikupljati ~a** raise funds (*prikupljač* fund-raiser); **osigurati ~a** make funds available, secure/provide funds; **odvojiti/odobriti/dodijeliti ~a za** set aside (*ili* allocate/ /allot/earmark) funds for, make an allocation for; **odobrena ~a** *(proračunska)* appropriation(s); *(jednokratna)* grant; **materijalna ~a** material resources
sređen *adj (staložen)* settled, stable, steady, well-balanced, self-controlled, level-headed, (self-)fulfilled; *(uređen)* put/set in order, well-ordered, systematized | **živjeti ~im životom** lead a regular life, keep regular habits; **sve je ~o** evthg. has been taken care of, evthg. is under control
sređeno *adv* steadily, in a settled/orderly manner[33]
sređenost *f (osoba)* stability, steadiness; *(red)* settled/organized[1] quality[32], orderliness
sređivanje *n* putting/setting in order, arranging, organizing[1], regulating, settling; classifying, systematizing, ordering | **~ stanja** reintroduction/return of order (*ili* stability)
sređivati *vt impf* →[6] **srediti**
Sremac *m* →[2] **Srijemac**
sremački *adj geog* →[16] **srijemski**
Sremica *f* →[2] **Srijemica**
Sremkinja *f* →[16] **Srijemica**
sreski *adj hist* →[16] **kotarski** | *hist* **~ načelnik** →[16] **kotarski** predstojnik
sresti (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[1] **susresti (se)**
sretan *adj (raspoloženje)* happy; *(koji ima sreću)* lucky, fortunate | **~ kao ptica na grani** (as) happy as a lark/clam; **ludo ~** deliriously happy; **~ onaj tko...** happy is he who...; *iron* **nitko sretniji od mene** *(jedva čekam)* (go ahead) make my day; *prov* **~ tko ne zna** ignorance is bliss; **budi sretna da si ga se riješila** you're well rid of him, be glad/grateful to be rid of him, good riddance; **budi ~ ako je to sve** count yourself lucky if that is all; **~ bio!** good luck to you, I wish you luck/ /happiness (→[12] **sretno!**, neka je sa **srećom**); **~ put!** have a nice/good trip! (*specif* ...flight/voyage!), enjoy your trip!, bon voyage, safe journey, farewell, Godspeed; *iron* good riddance!; **zaželjeti ~ put** wish smb. a bon voyage (*ili* a nice trip), wish smb. Godspeed
sretanje *n* meeting (repeatedly), coming across, encountering, encounters
sretati *vt impf* meet repeatedly
sretni|k *m* lucky person | **~če!** *coll* you lucky dog!
sretno *adv* happily; *(sa srećom)* luckily, fortunately | **~!** good luck!; →[3] **sretan** put!; **~ proći** *(nekažnjeno)* go scot-free; *(bez ozljede)* be unhurt/unharmed; **~ se vratiti (spustiti)** return (land) safely
srez *m hist* →[16] **kotar**
srezati *vt pf (smanjiti)* cut, slash, reduce; *(»srediti«)* deflate, cut down to size, put smb. in his place
srezati se *vr pf coll* have a setback; make a faux pas; overreach oneself
srh *m* | **srsi me prolaze** I shudder, my flesh creeps; *(od užitka)* I am thrilling
sricati *vt impf* read laboriously; *(slovkati)* read letter by letter, spell
srijed|a *f* Wednesday | **u ~u** on W.; **~om** on Wednesday(s); **što je po ~?** →[2] **posrijedi**
Srijem *m* (region of) Syrmia
Srijemac *m* (male) Syrmian
Srijemica *f* (female) Syrmian
sriješ *m* → **vinski** kamen
srk *m* sip; slurp
srkanje *n* sipping; lapping; *(glasno)* slurping
srkati *vt impf* sip, lap up; *(glasno)* slurp
srknuti *vt pf* take a sip
srljanje *n* headlong/reckless dash, hurtling
srljati *vi impf* dash headlong | **~ u propast** hurtle/career toward[6] disaster, be hell-bent on disaster, court disaster
srma *f* sterling/native silver
srna *f (ženka)* doe; *(cijela vrsta)* roe(-deer)
srndać *m (mužjak)* roe-buck

srne *n* fawn (*i lane*)
srneći *adj* (of a) roe-buck; *cul* venison-
srnetina *f cul* venison
srnuti *vi pf* take a hedlong dash; →[6] **srljati**
srnjak *m* →[1] **srndać**
sročan *adj* analogous, accordant with, agreeing; rhyming
sročen *pp* | **lijepo** ~ elegantly formulated
sročiti *vt pf* rhyme; word, put into words, formulate, draw up
sročnost *f* analogy; (*u rečenici*) congruity; rhyming
srod|an *adj* related, cognate, *form* kindred, *pred* akin | **~ne duše** soul mates, kindred/congenial spirits; **~ni problemi** related/allied issues; **~ni u mnogočem** having a great deal in common
sroditi se *vr pf* get used to, become acclimatized[1], become close to; become relatives
srodnica *f* →[16] **rođakinja**
srodnik *m* →[16] **rođak**
srodnost *f* relationship, kinship, affinity; cognateness; (*duševna*) congeniality (of mind)
srodstvo *n* kinship; (*krvno*) consanguinity; (*nekrvno*) affinity
srok *m* rhyme (→[12] **rima**)
sroljo *m vulg* shithead
srozati *vt pf* pull down, lower; degrade, cheapen
srozati se *vr pf* fall/topple down; collapse
srozavanje *n* fall, decline, degradation, pulling down; cheapening
srozavati se *vr impf* decline
srp *m* sickle | *hist* ~ **i čekić** the hammer and sickle
srpanj *m* July
srpanjski *adj* of July, July-
srpast *adj* sickle-like, sickle-shaped
Srpkinja *f* Serb woman[30]
srpski *adj* Serbian | ~ **jezik** Serbian
srpsko-hrvatski *adj* Serbian-Croatian; *hist* (*ime jezika*) »Serbo-Croat(ian)«
srpstvo *n* Serb national feeling *itd.* (→[17] **hrvatstvo**); *collect* the Serbs
srpstvujući *adj iron* militantly (pro-)Serbian
srsi *m pl* →[11] **srh**
srtati *vi impf* → **srljati**
sručiti *vt pf* →[16] **istresti, izliti, svaliti**
sručiti se *vr pf* →[16] **srušiti se, survati se, oboriti se, okomiti se, istresti se, svaliti se**
sruke *adv* convenient(ly); (*usput*) on one's way
srušen *pp* & *adj* demolished, wrecked; pulled/ /torn/brought/knocked down; overthrown, unseated, toppled
sruši|ti *vt pf* (*razrušiti, oboriti*) pull/tear/bring/ /knock down, demolish, wreck, level, raze, *fig* sweep away; (*nekoga*) knock/throw down (*ili* to the ground); push over, cause smb. to fall, *rhet* smite down; (*zbaciti*) remove from power, unseat, topple, bring about smb's fall; (*zrakoplov*) bring/shoot down, down; (*sa stola, police*) knock off; (*mit, teoriju, iskaz*) demolish, blow apart, explode, disprove; (*učenika, studenta*) fail, *A coll* flunk (→[7] **ispit**) | **~ti vladu** overthrow/bring down/topple the government; **~o ju je auto** she was knocked down by a car; ~ **do temelja** →[1] **razrušiti**
srušiti se *vr pf* collapse; go/fall/topple/tumble/ /drop down; be felled, be knocked/brought down; (*bubnuti*) flop/plump down; (*koliko je dug i širok*) sprawl; (*zgradu*) collapse, come down, fall apart, crash/tumble down, come crashing/tumbling down; (*režim*) fall (apart), crumble (down); (*sam od sebe*) collapse of itself, cave in, implode; (*laž*) fall/cave in, fall apart, collapse; (*zrakoplov*) crash (*na* on to) | ~ **u krevet** collapse/tumble/flop into the bed
srž *f fig* pith, core, nub; (*bit*) quintessence; *bot* →[16] **srčika** | **u ~i** at the heart/core of; **do ~i (do u ~)** to the core/marrow/bone; **zadirati/ /zahvatiti/ući u (samu)** ~ **problema/stvari** go/cut/get (right) to the heart/nub/root/core/ /guts of the problem/matter; **ići ravno u** ~ cut right to the heart (of the matter); *med* **presađivanje koštane ~i** bone marrow transplant
stabalce *n* small (slender) tree
stabil|an *adj* stable, steady, firm, settled, on track | *med* **njegovo je stanje ~no** he is in stable condition
stabilisati (se) →[16] **stabilizirati (se)**
stabilizacija *f* stabilization[1]
stabilizacijski *adj* (→ **-ioni**) | ~ **program** stabilization[1] program[8]
stabilizator *m* stabilizer[1]
stabiliziran *pp* & *adj* stabilized[1] (→[10] **stabilan**)
stabiliziral ti (se) *vt (vr) pf/impf* stabilize[1], steady, level off; → **-ovati;** →[4] **stanje** se ~lo
stabilno *adv* stably, steadily
stabilnost *f* stableness, stability, steadiness, firmness | **potkopati** ~ destabilize[1]
stablo *n* tree; (*deblo*) trunk, bole
stabljika *f* stalk, stem | **ruže na dugim ~ma** long-stemmed roses
stacionar *m med* in-patient clinic, *BE+* cottage hospital
stacionar|an *adj* stationary | *med* **~na njega** in-patient (hospital) care
stacionarnost *f* stationariness
stacionirati *vt pf/impf* →[9] **postaviti;** *mil* station, deploy (→ **-isati**)
stadij *m* stage (→ **-ijum**) | *med* **rak u zadnjem ~u** terminal cancer
stadion *m* stadium
stado *n* (*goveda*) herd, drove; (*ovaca itd.*) flock, troop | *derog* **ponašati se kao** ~ follow the herd instinct
stafilokok *m bact* staphylococcus[10]
stagnacija *f* stagnation, zero growth; *fig* marking time, (being in) the doldrums | ~ **s inflacijom** stagflation

stagnantan *adj* stagnant
stagnantnost *f* stagnancy
stagniranje *n* →[1] **stagnacija**
stagnirati *vi impf* be stagnant/sluggish
stajl|a *f* →[16] **štala**
stajać|i *adj* standing; *(voda)* stagnant (water) | **~a vojska** regular/standing army; **~a zvijezda** fixed star; **još samo ~a mjesta** standing room only (*skr.* S. R. O.)
stajaćica *f* | **zvijezda ~** fixed star; **voda ~** stagnant water; →[4] **mreža ~**
stajalište *n (gledište, mišljenje)* point of view, viewpoint, view, standpoint, position, stand, attitude, line, stance, judgment; *(argumenti)* case; *(mjesto)* location, station, vantage (point); *(tramvajsko, autobusno)* stop; →[4] **taksi**
FRAZE I IZRAZI
1. stajalište
naše je ~ our view is, in our view; **koje je vaše ~ o...?** what is your view of... (*ili* position on...)?, where do you stand on...?
(s glagolima)
zauzeti ~ (stati na ~) take a (*ili* the) view/ /position/stand/line; **zauzeti odlučno (konačno, kritično) ~** take the firm (final, critical) view/position *itd.* (that...); **zastupati ~** hold a/the view (→[12] **stajati na ~u** / ↓ 3/); maintain; **iznijeti (prenijeti) ~ svoje vlade** present/state (convey) the position of one's government; **promijeniti ~ o** change/ /reverse) one's view of (*ili* position over), shift ground over; **postići zajedničko ~** reach consensus; **zauzeti suprotno ~** take the opposing/contrary view; oppose each other
2. stajališta
sa ~a from the viewpoint of; in terms of
3. stajalištu
biti/stajati na ~ hold a view; hold (*ili* be of) the view that, hold that; **stajati čvrsto na ~** hold firmly, stand firm on one's view, insist on
stajanka *f (aerodrom)* apron
stajanj|e *n* standing; standing in place, absence of motion; lying idle; halt, stoppage; *theat* fourth balcony | *theat* **još samo ~e** standing room only (*skr.* S. R. O.); *theat* **gledatelji na ~u** standees; *fig* **~e na mjestu** stagnation, marking time
stajarina *f rlw* demurrage (→[10] **ležarina**)
stajal|ti *vi impf* stand; *(uspravno)* stand/be upright; *(mirovati)* not move/budge/stir, (just) stand there; *(na mjestu)* stagnate, stand still, mark time; *(stroj)* be idle; *(koštati)* cost
FRAZE I IZRAZI
nije mogao ~ti na nogama his legs wouldn't bear him, he was staggering, he was ready to drop; **teškoće pred kojima stojimo** the difficulties facing us, the d-s ahead; **iza kojih stoji država** supported by the state, state-supported; *fig* **~ti uz/iza** support, be with/ /behind, back; *fig* **~ti jedan uz drugoga** stand side by side, stand together; *fig* **~ti iza svega** be behind it all, pull the wires; **čaj mora ~ti 3 minute** tea must draw for three minutes
(pristajati)
dobro ti stoji it looks good on you, it is flattering; *iron (zaslužio si, sam si kriv)* serves you right!, you've got it coming!; **loše ti stoji** it doesn't look good on you, it doesn't fit you
(vrijediti, biti točan)
naša ponuda još stoji our offer still stands; **to stoji** that's true/correct/valid, it's a valid point, I'll grant you that, your point is well taken; **ako to stoji** if (that is) so; **to ne stoji** this is not so, this does not apply; **jedno stoji** one thing is certain (*coll* is for sure)
(okolnosti, stanje)
kako stoje stvari? how are things (*sa smještajem* how about accommodation?); **stvari stoje dobro (loše)** things are fine (bad); **sad stojimo bolje** we are better off now; **još nikad nismo ~li tako dobro** we've never had it so good; **stojimo loše s novcem (vremenom)** we are short of (*ili* pressed for) money (time); **kako sada stoje stvari** the way things are now; **povuci se dok još stvari dobro stoje** pull out while the going is good; **kako stojimo s njima?** how are our relations with them?; **kako stojimo s pićem?** how do we stand on drinks?, *coll* how are we fixed for drinks?; *sp* **kako stoji »Croatia«?** how is Croatia doing?
(cijena)
~lo me... I paid for it...; **skupo me je ~lo** it cost me dear(ly); **nije me ~lo skoro ništa** I got it for a song, I got it dirt-cheap
(ostalo)
tu stoji *(piše)* it says here, it is written here; **do tebe stoji da** →[7] **do** tebe je da; *euph* **stvar mu je ~la** he had an erection (*tab* a hard-on); →[4] ~ti na **putu,** ~ti na **stajalištu,** ~ti za **leđima** *itd.*
stajni *adj* | *aero* **~ trap** →[16] **podvozje**
stajnjak *m* →[16] **stajski** gnoj
stajsk|i *adj* stable-, of a stable; **~i gnoj** stable dung/manure; **~a stelja** litter
stakalce *n dim* small bottle; a small piece of glass
staklana *f (tvornica)* glassworks, glass plant; →[3] **staklarija**
staklar *m* glazier; glassware merchant
staklara *f* →[16] **staklana, staklarija, staklenik**
staklarija *f (radionica)* glazier's shop/workshop; *(i prodavaonica porculana)* china shop; *(obrt, zanat)* glazier's trade; *(staklenina)* glassware
staklarnik *n* →[16] **staklenik**
staklarsk|i *adj* of a glazier, glazier's | **~a roba** glassware

staklarstvo *n* glazier's trade; glass making/ /manufacture
staklast *adj* glassy | *anat* **~o tijelo** vitreous body
staklen *adj* glass-, made of glass; glassy, vitreous, vitrified; (*pogled, oči*) glazed | **~a roba** glassware; **~a galanterija** fancy glass; **~a vuna** glass wool
staklenica *f anat* vitreous body
staklenik *m hort* conservatory, hothouse, greenhouse; (*klijalište*) hotbed | *meteor* **učinak ~a** greenhouse effect
staklenina *f* glassware
staklenka *f* bottle; (*špekula*) glass marble | **~ za ukuhavanje** canning (*specif* Mason) jar; **ukuhano/kiselo povrće (u ~ma)** bottled vegetables
stakl|o *n* glass; (*okno prozora*) window-pane; (*brušeno, mutno*) frosted glass; (*neprozirno*) opaque glass; (*za izloge*) plate glass; (*ravno*) sheet glass | **nož za ~o** glazier's/cutting diamond; **slikanje na ~u** glass-painting; **neslomljivo ~o** safety glass; **neprobojno ~o** bulletproof glass; *mot* **prednje ~o** *AE* windshield, *BE* windscreen; **ozlijeđen komadima ~a** injured by flying glass; *mot* **metalizirano ~o** smoked/tinted glass
stakloduvač *m* →[16] **staklopuhač**
stakloplastika *f* fiber-glass
staklopuhač *m* glass-blower (*puhanje stakla* glassblowing; *puhaljka* blowing iron, blowpipe)
staklorezač *m* glass-cutter; →[16] **staklar**
staklovina *f* glass, broken glass; *anat* vitreous body
stalac *m (za dijete da prohoda) BE* go-cart, *AE* (baby) walker
stalagmit *m geol* stalagmite
stalak *m* stand, rack; support; (*za tekst*) copyholder; (*slikarski*) easel; (*za piljenje drva*) sawhorse; (*za ručnik*) towel-horse; rack
stalaktit *m geol* stalactite
stal|an *adj* stable, permanent, constant, sustained, abiding; invariable, unchangeable; (*bez prekida*) continuous, continued, *derog* continual; (*dohodak*) regular; (*boja*) fast; (*određen*) fixed | **~no namještenje** fulltime/ /steady job; *univ* tenure, tenured position; **~ni odbor** standing committee; **~ni stanovnici** year-round inhabitants; **~na djevojka (momak)** one's steady (girl, boy); **~an osjećaj** haunting feeling
stalaža *f* shelves *pl*
staleški *adj hist* estate-, order-, class-
stalež *m hist* estate, order, (social) class, (social) rank, (social) station | **građanski ~** the middle class(es), the bourgeoisie
stalno *adv (neprestano)* constantly, continuously, steadily, permanently, without interruption | **~ mislim na nju** I keep (*ili* I can't stop) thinking of her, I think of her all the time; **vratiti se za ~** come back to stay
stalnost *f* stability; permanency, continuity, invariability; (*postojanost*) constancy, steadiness
stalo *adv* | **~ mi je do toga** it matters to me, I care about it, I feel strongly about it, I am keen on it (*ili* to + *vb*), I value/want it, I am anxious for it (*ili* to + *vb*), I am concerned about it; I (do) mind it; *coll* I give a damn (about it); **nama je životno ~** it is our vital interest; **~ mi je jedino do** the only thing that matters to me is; my only consideration is about (*ili* to + *vb*); **nije mi (zapravo, posebno) ~ do** it doesn't (really, particularly) matter to me, I don't (really *itd.*) care; I am not (really *itd.*) interested; it is all the same to me (really); **samo se pravi da joj nije ~** (*do tebe*) she is just playing hard to get
staložen *pp (osoba)* settled, stable, composed, steady, level-headed, level-minded, even-tempered, well-balanced, equanimous
staloženo *adv* composedly, with composure, steadily, equanimously
staloženost *f* composure, stability, steadiness, level-headedness, equanimity
staložiti se *vr pf (osoba)* steady down; (*talog*) settle
stamben|i *adj* residential; housing-; accommodation- | **~a zgrada** (*velika*) tenement (*AE* apartment) house; (*obiteljska*) family house (*AE+* home); **~i blok** *AE* apartment block (*visokogradnja* high-rise apartments), *BE* block of flats; (*za samce*) singles apartments; **~o naselje** *AE* housing project, subsidized[1] housing; *BE* housing/council estate, *AE/BE* development; **~i dijelovi** (*grada*) residential areas; **~i fond** (*prostor*) housing (facilities); (*uprava*) housing office/authority/department; (*sredstva*) housing construction (and maintenance) fund; **~e prilike** housing conditions; **~i problem** housing problem/shortage/crunch; **~a izgradnja** housing construction; **~a jedinica** accommodation/dwelling unit; **~a štedionica** *AE* savings-and-loan association, *BE* building society; **~a zadruga** housing co-operative; (*otpr.*) *US* condominium
stambeno-komunalni *adj* of housing and public utilities, housing-and-public-utilities
Stambol *m hist* Constantinople
stan[1] *m AE* apartment, *BE* flat; *coll* place; *sl:* digs, pad; lodgings *pl; (najamni) AE+* rental unit/apartment, *BE+* apartments *pl; (smještaj)* accommodation, quarters *pl;* →[10] **apartman, garsonijera, jednosoban, dvosoban** | **~ i hrana** board and lodging, food and shelter; **uzimati na ~** take in lodgers; (*i hranu*) take in boarders, board and lodge smb.; **imati/ /držati na ~u** have lodgers; (*i hrani*) have

boarders; **idemo u moj** ~ *(k meni)* let's go my place; **kuća s dva (tri)** ~**a** duplex (triplex); ~ **u etažnom vlasništvu** *AE* condominium, *coll* condo; *(zadružni)* co-op (apartment); **vlasnik** ~**a koji stanuje u njemu** owner-occupier; ~ **bez dizala** *coll* walk-up; **»~ovi za iznajmljivanje«** *AE* Apartments for Rent/Lease, *BE* Flats to Let; ~**ovi u državnom vlasništvu** *otpr. AE* public housing, *BE* council flats/ /housing; **dvoetažni** ~ *AE* duplex, *BE* two-floor flat; **nestašica** ~**ova** housing problem/ /shortage/crunch; **je li ovo** ~ **Horvat?** is this the H. place/residence?; **promjena** ~**a** change of residence; *mil* **glavni** ~ (military) headquarters[17]

stan[2] *m* | **tkalački** ~ loom (*ručni* hand-loom; *tvornički* power-loom)

stanac *m* | ~ **kamen** live rock, bedrock

stanar *m* lodger; *(samačkog hotela)* occupant | ~**-vlasnik** tenant(-owner); **ilegalni** ~ illegal occupier, squatter; **udruga** ~**a** tenants' association; **skup** ~**a** tenants' meeting

stanarica *f (ptica)* non-migratory bird

stanarin|a *f* rent | **inkasator** ~**e** rentman; **zaostaci** ~**e** arrears of rent; **maksimirana** ~**a** controlled rent

stanarinski *adj* of rent, rent-, rental

stanarka *f* woman lodger/tenant; *(ptica)* →[16] **stanarica**

stanarsk|i *adj* | ~**o pravo** tenant's right of tenure

stanca *f pros* stanza

stančina *f augm* huge apartment (*BE* flat)

standard *m* standard | **podići životni** ~ raise the s. of living, raise living standards; **održavati životni** ~ *(ne zaostajati) fig* keep up with the Joneses; **znak** ~**a** status symbol; **naoružavanje ili** ~ *fig* guns or butter

standardan *adj* standard

standardizacija *f* standardization[1]

standardiziran *pp* standardized[1] (→ **-ovan**)

standardizirati *vt pf/impf* standardize[1] (→ **-ovati**)

standardizirati se *vr pf/impf* be(come) standardized[1], undergo standardization[1]

standardno *adv* in a standard manner[33]

standardnost *f* standard quality[32]

stanic|a *f biol* & *fig* cell; *med* clinic, dispensary; *rad* station; *(željeznička)* railroad (*BE* railway) station, *AE*+ depot (→[3] **kolodvor**); *(autobusna)* bus stop (*uvjetna* request stop *BE; cestovna* coach stop *BE*); *(tramvajska)* streetcar (*BE* tram) stop; *(podzemne željeznice)* subway (*BE* underground) station | **pomoćna** ~**a** substation; **zdravstvena** ~**a** *(ambulanta) AE* (medical) clinic, *BE* surgery; **zadnja** ~**a** *(autobusna /gradska/, tramvajska)* end of the line; *(željeznička, autobusna /cestovna/) BE* terminus, *rlw*+ railhead; *(krajnja ~a: polazna ili završna)* terminal; *rlw* **šef** ~**e** station master; *rad* **loše podešena** ~**a** off-frequency station; *rad* **bježi mi** *(ili* **gubi mi se)** ~**a** the station/sound is fading; *rad* **ometati** ~**u** jam a station; *rad* **skakati sa** ~**e na** ~**u** switch stations (*TV* → **kanal**); *DP* **radna** ~**a** work station; →[4] ~**a** hitne **pomoći, benzinska** ~**a**

staničevina *f biol* cell-tissue; →[3] **celuloza**

stanični *adj* of a cell; cell- →[10, 16] **kolodvorski**

staniol *m* tin-foil; *(trake za bor)* tinsel rain | *fig* **umatati u** ~ →[4] **celofan**

stani-pani *adj* | **kad dođe do** ~ when it comes to the crunch, when the chips are down

stanište *n zoo* habitat

stank|a *f* pause; interval; break; intermission; *(interpunkcija)* dash | **bez** ~**e** without intermission; **tri dana bez** ~**e** for three days running *(ili* at a stretch)

Stanlio i Olio *film* Laurel and Hardy

stanodavac *m* landlord

stanodavka *f* landlady

stanogradnja *f* housing construction

stanovanje *n* residence, dwelling, lodging | **(ne)podesan za** ~ (in)habitable, (un)fit to live in

stan|ovati *vi impf* live, dwell, reside, be in residence, inhabit, be domiciled | **neće da kaže gdje** ~**uje** she won't give her address; **sad** ~**uju zajedno** they have moved in together; they share an apartment/flat; **dadilja koja (ne)** ~**uje s obitelji** resident (daily) nanny

stanovišt|e *n* →[16] **stajalište** | **doći do** ~**a** →[16] doći do **zaključka**

stanovit *adj (određen, neki)* some, a certain | ~**i optimizam** a degree/measure of optimism

stanovnica *f* female inhabitant

stanovnik *m* inhabitant; resident, dweller, *fig* denizen; *(kuće)* resident; *(ustanove)* inmate | **broj** ~**a** population size, number of inhabitants; **po** ~**u** per head of population, per capita; **potrošnja po** ~**u** per capita consumption

stanovništv|o *n* population, inhabitants | **popis** ~**a** census; **lišiti** ~**a** depopulate

stanj|e *n* state, condition(s); *(položaj)* position, situation; *(okolnosti)* circumstances; *(očitano)* reading

FRAZE I IZRAZI

1. stanje

teško ~ difficult state *itd.* (↑); plight; **duševno** ~ state/frame of mind, mood; ~ **stvari** state of things/affairs (*prirodno* natural order of things); **tekuće** ~ current state; *bkk* current balance; **postojeće** ~ status quo; ~ **je vrlo teško (ozbiljno)** the situation is very difficult (serious); *med* **njegovo je** ~ **ozbiljno (kritično, stabilno, dobro, zadovoljavajuće)** he is in serious/grave (critical, stable, good; satisfactoy, fair) condition, his condition is

serious/grave *itd.*, he is (reported) stable/fair/ /comfortable; *med* **njegovo se ~ stabiliziralo** he is in stable condition now; *med* **njegovo se ~ popravlja (pogoršava)** he (ili his condition) is improving (deteriorating); *phys* **čvrsto (tekuće, plinovito)** ~ solid (liquid, gaseous) state; ~ **barometra (plinske ure)** barometric (gas-meter) reading; *sp* ~ **na tablici** *(bodovi)* standings *pl; mil* **brojčano ~ redovito!** all present and accounted for!; →[4] ~ **duh(ov)a, ~ pripravnosti, bračno ~** *(s glagolima)*
proglasiti (ukinuti) izvanredno ~ declare a (end/lift the) state of emergency, declare an (end/lift the) emergency (→[10] **opsadno ~, ratno ~**); **promijeniti** ~ change matters; **popraviti (pogoršati)** ~ improve (aggravate) matters (*nečije* smb's condition); **dovesti u ~** bring to a state; *(u ispravno ~)* put in good working order, restore to good repair; **doći u ~** reach a state; **doći (dovesti) u loše ~** *(zapuštenost)* fall (bring) into disrepair; **znam ja kakvo je ~** I know the state of affairs, *coll* I know how the land lies

2. u/pri stanju
biti u ~ *(biti kadar)* be able to; be in a position to; **nije u ~** is unable to, is in no condition/position to; can ill afford to; **zar bi ti bio u ~?** could you really (do it)?; **u kakvom sam ~** the condition/shape I'm in; **u dobrom (lošem) ~** in a good (bad) state, in good (bad) condition/shape, in a bad way (*zgrada/stroj+* in good/bad repair, in disrepair; →[10] **održavati**); *(duševnom)* in a good (bad) state/frame of mind; *(zdravstvenom)* in good (bad) health; **u sjajnom ~** *(fizički i duševno)* in a terrific shape; **u žalosnom ~** in a sorry/ /pitiable state; **u očajnom/strašnom ~** in a desperate/disastrous/an awful state (*ili* condition); in a disastrous state of repair; *(kosa)* my hair is a mess; **nije baš u najboljem ~** *fig* it has seen better days; *med* **u dobrom/kritičnom** *itd.* (↑**1.**) in good/critical *itd.* condition; doing well; *med* **u ozbiljnom/teškom ~** in serious condition, seriously/critically/ /dangerously/very ill; **pri sadašnjem ~ stvari** as matters stand; *mot* **u voznom ~** roadworthy; *naut* **u plovnom ~** seaworthy; *mot* **vožnja u pijanom ~** drunken driving

3. u drugom ~u *(trudna)*
pregnant, with child; *euph* in a delicate (*arch* interesting) condition, *coll:* expecting (a baby/ /child), in the (*AE+* a) family way, *B coll* preggers; *A sl* knocked up, *B sl* in the club | **ostati u drugom ~** become/get pregnant (*s nekim* by smb.), get oneself pregnant, *A sl* be/ /get knocked up; *(začeti)* conceive; **tri mjeseca u drugom ~** three months pregnant/*coll* gone/*coll* along

stanjiti *vt pf* thin (down), make thin(ner)

stanjiti se *vr pf* become/grow/get thin(ner); *(prema kraju)* taper

stanjivanje *n* thinning, getting thin(ner); tapering

stap *m (za maslac)* churn

stapajica *f (stapa)* butter-staff

stapalo *n eng* piston-rod

stapanje *n* amalgamation, merging, integration, union, joining, blending, welding

stapati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **stopiti (se)**

stapka *f* stem; →[10, 16] **peteljka**

star *adj* old; ancient; *(u godinama)* aged, advanced/up in years, past one's prime (*coll:* getting on, past it, over the hill, long in the tooth); long-standing, long-established; venerable; traditional; →[10] **drevan, starinski, zastario**

1. o ljudima
koliko je ~? how old is he?, what's his age?; **neće da kaže koliko je ~** he won't give his age; **~ je kao i ja** he is my age; **~i Kovač** Old Man Kovač; **~ kao Biblija/Metuzalem** as old as the hills (as Methuselah), as old as they come; **~o i mlado** young and old; **~i Egipćani/Grci** ancient Egyptians/Greeks; **još si ona ~a** you haven't changed at all; **opet si ona ~a** you're yourself again

2. *»staro«*
fig **»~o za novo«** *(npr. kupnja auta)* trade-in; **sve ostaje po ~om** no change; more of the same; **ostaviti sve po ~om** leave evthg. as it was, make no changes; **ovdje je sve po ~om** things are pretty much as always here; **svršilo se po ~om** the outcome was predictable; **nema vraćanja na ~o** there is (*ili* can be) no going back

3. *ostalo*
to su ~e stvari *(prošlost)* that's ancient history; **~a vlada** the outgoing/former government; **~e stvari** second-hand goods, *derog* junk (*ulična prodaja* second-hand market, flea-market); →[4] **stari** moj!, **stara** moja!

stara *f* old woman, woman in years | *hyp* **~!** old girl; **ja i moja ~** me and my old lady

star|ac *m* old man, oldster (→[10] **starkelja, senilac**); *(senilan)* dotard | **~ci** old people/ /folks, *coll* oldies; *sl: (+roditelji)* geezers, fogies, fossils

starač|k|i[1] *adj* old man's; senile | **~e bolesti** the infirmities of age; **~i dom** old people's home, nursing home

starački[2] *adv* like an old man

staralac *m* →[16] **staratelj, skrbnik**

staralaštvo *n* →[16] **starateljstvo, skrbništvo**

staranje *n* →[16] **nastojanje, trud, briga, skrb** | **dati na ~** →[16] dati na **skrb**

staratelj *m* guardian; curator; trustee, tutor, administrator; *jur* →[16] **skrbnik**

starateljica *f* (woman[30]) guardian *itd.* (↑); *jur* →[16] **skrbnica**

starateljka *f* →[16] **starateljica**
starateljski *adj* guardianship-, trusteeship-; *jur* →[16] **skrbnički**
starateljstvo *n* guardianship, tutorship, trusteeship; *jur* →[16] **skrbništvo** | *pol* **područje pod ~m** →[16] **skrbništvo**
starati se *vr impf* take care/trouble/pains, look after, make an effort, endeavor[2], see to, be concerned about (→[12, 16] **nastojati, truditi se, brinuti se,** biti **stalo**)
starčev *adj* of an old man, an old man's
starčevićanac *m pol* Starčevićite, Starčević's follower/supporter
starčevićanski[1] *adj pol* Starčevićite
starčevićanski[2] *adv pol* along Starčevićite lines
starčić *m dim* little old man
starčina *m* robust old man
starenje *n* getting/growing old, senescence
staretinar *m* dealer in second-hand goods, second-hand dealer, *AE+* junkshop operator, *AE+* junk man, *BE+* rag-and-bone man
staretinarija *f* second-hand goods, *derog* junk
staretinarnica *f* junkshop, second-hand store/ /shop; →[3] trgovina **antikvitetima**
starež *f* →[16] **starudija, stare** stvari, stara **krama** | **soba za ~** →[16] **ropotarnica**
starežar *m* →[16] **staretinar**
stari *m* old man, oldster, old timer | **~i moj!** old man!, *BE+* old chap!
starica *f* old woman/lady
starij|i *adj comp* older, elder, senior | **~e osobe** middle aged; the elderly; **poštovati ~e** respect one's elders (superiors); **on je 5 godina ~ od mene** he is 5 years my elder; **dvaput je ~i od nje** he is twice her age, she is half his age; **osobe ~e od 40 g.** the over-forties, those on the wrong/shady side of 40
starin|a[1] *f (vrijeme)* antiquity, ancient/hoary/old times | **od ~e** from old times, from time immemorial, from ancient times, from times out of mind (→[10] od **davnine, odvajkada**); *pl* antiquities; **ljubitelj ~a** antiquarian
starina[2] *m* old-timer; venerable old man
starinac *m* →[16] **starosjedilac**
starinar *m* antiquarian, archaeologist; *arch* → **arheolog;** →[16] **staretinar**
starinarnica *f* →[16] **staretinarnica**
starinski *adj* old-style, old-time, old-fashioned, doted, traditional; ancient, antique, hoary
stariti *vt impf* →[2] **starjeti**
starješin|a *f* superior, senior | **~e** *(glavari)* the elders; **razredni ~a** →[16] **razrednik**
starješinski *adj* senior | *mil* **~ kadar** →[16] **zapovjedno** osoblje, **časnici** i dočasnici
starješinstvo *n* seniority
starjeti *vi impf* grow/become/get old, be getting old(er), age, advance in years
starkelja *m derog* (old) dodderer, old codger, gaffer; *(senilan)* dotard; *sl:* geezer, fogey
starleta *f film* starlet
starmali *m* precocious child
starmalost *f* precocity
staro *adj neut* | **i ~ i mlado, ~ za novo** →[11] **star**
starocrkvenoslavenski *adj* Old Church Slavic
starodavan *adj* → **drevan**
starodrevan *adj* →[16] **drevan**
staroengleski *adj* Old English
starofrajlinski *adj* old-maidish
starogradsk|i *adj* | **~a jezgra** historical nucleus[11], Old Town; **~e pjesme** *otpr.* parlor[2] songs/ballads
starohrvatski *adj* early Croatian
starokatolički *adj* Old-Catholic
starokatolik *m* Old Catholic
starokršćanski *adj* early Christian
staromodan *adj* old-fashioned, out of date, démodé, behind the times
staromodno *adv* | **~ se oblačiti** wear old-fashioned clothes
staromodnost *f* old-fashioned look/quality[32], old-fashionedness
staroobredni *adj rlg* Old-Rite
starosjedi|lac *m* | **~oci** indigenous *itd.* (↓) inhabitants, autochthons; aboriginals
starosjedilački *adj* indigenous, native, autochthonous; aboriginal
starosjedilaštvo *n* indigenousness, autochthony
staroslavenski *adj* Old Slavic (*BE* Slavonic)
starosn|i *adj* | **~a mirovina** old-age pension; **~a skupina** age group
starost *f* old age; advanced years; age | **u ~i (pod ~)** in (one's) old age; **doživjeti ~** live to an old age (*duboku* to a very old age); **u ~i od 17 godina** at (the age of) 17, at 17 years of age; **drugi po ~i** the second oldest; *archeol* **određivanje ~i** dating; →[4] s 30 **godina ~i**
starostavan *adj* →[16] **drevan**
starovjerac *m* orthodox believer; *(ruski)* Old Believer
starovjerstvo *n* orthodoxy; *(rusko)* Old-Rite beliefs
starozavjetni *adj* Old-Testament
start *m sp fig* start | **na ~u** at the starting line; *mot* **dobar/brzi ~** good/fast getaway
startati *vi pf sp & fig* start (→[9] **krenuti**) | *sp & fig* **prerano ~** jump the gun; *fig* **sjajno ~** get off to a flying start
starter *m mot & el* starter
startn|i *adj sp* starting | *aero* **~a pista** →[16] **poletna staza;** *sp* **~a linija (blok)** starting line (block); **~i pištolj** starting/starter's pistol
startovati *vi pf/impf* →[16] **startati**
starudar *m* →[16] **staretinar**
starudarnica *f* →[16] **staretinarnica**
starudija *f* (old) junk; *iron* museum piece
stas *m* stature | **visok (vitak) ~** tall (slender) stature; **skladna ~a** well-built, well-shaped, well-knit, clean-limbed

stasati *vi pf/impf* grow up, come of age
stasit *adj* tall; well-built
stasitost *f* tallness, tall stature; being well-built
stati *vi pf* stand; *(zaustaviti se)* stop; *(nagaziti)* step/tread/trample (up)on; *(postaviti se)* place oneself; *(početi)* begin, start
1. kretanje
stani! stop!, freeze!, stay where you are!; *(prekini)* hold it!; *mil* **stoj, tko ide!** halt, who goes there!, halt and identify yourself; ~ **na mjestu (~ kao ukopan)** stop dead/short/*A sl* cold, stop in one's tracks; **sve je stalo** evthg. stopped, evthg. ground to a halt; **promet je stao** traffic was brought to (*ili* was at) a standstill; **krivo sam stao** I missed my footing/step; **stanite u red** get in the line; *mot* **ne ~ na crveno** run a red light; **vlak stane u...** the train calls/stops at...
2. prostorno:
tu bi stalo 20 ljudi this could accommodate/ /seat/sleep 20 people; **to bi stalo u dva sanduka** this would fit in two crates; **ne znam gdje ti to stane** *(jelo)* I don't know where you put it | **nije stalo** there wasn't enough space; *print* left out for lack of space; **sve bi to stalo u dvije riječi** you could put it in two words
3. ostalo:
stani pa gledaj it was quite a sight, it was a sight for sore eyes, it was a knockout; **gdje sam ono stao?** *(govoreći)* (now) where was I?; **na tome neće** ~ this is not the end of it; there will be more of the same; **ne ~ na samoj ideji** follow an idea through; ~ **iza** *(podržati)* back (up); →[4] ~ **na put/kraj,** ~ na pol **puta,** ~ **nogom,** ~ na (svoje) **noge,** ~ na (nečiju) **stranu, stani-pani**
statičan *adj* static(al); stationary
statičar *m* structural engineer
statički *adv phys* statically, of statics; *civ eng* structurally; →[3] **statično**
statično *adv* statically, in a static manner[33]
statičnost *f* static quality[32]
statika *f phys* statics *sg; civ eng* structural engineering
statirati *vi impf film* work as an extra; *theat* be a walk-on, have a walk-on role
statist *m film* extra; *theat* walk-on, super (→ **-ista**)
statistica *f* (woman[30]) extra
statističar *m* statistician, statist
statistički[1] *adj* statistical; statistics- | **Državni ~ zavod** Central Bureau of Statistics; *UK* Central Statistical Office; *US* Bureau of the Census
statistički[2] *adv* statistically
statistika *f* statistics *sg, AE+* stats
statistkinja *f* →[16] **statistica** (→ **-kinja**)
stativ *m (postolje)* stand; *(tronožac)* tripod
stativa *f ftb (vratnica)* goal-post
statua *f* statue
statura *f* (i *fig*) stature
status *m* status, standing, rank, position | **osoba kojoj je stalo do ~a** *(ugleda)* status-seeker; **održati ~ kvo** maintain the status quo
statusni *adj* status-, of status | ~ **simbol** status symbol
statusno *adv* in status terms
statut *m* statute(s); *(stranke)* (party) constitution; *(udruge)* articles of association; *(trg. društva)* articles of incorporation
statutaran *adj* statutory
statutarno *adv* statutorily, in statutory terms; constitutionally; under the articles of association/incorporation
statva *f (tkalačkog stana)* yarn-beam (of a loom) | *mar* **pramčana** ~ stem
stav *m (držanje)* attitude, pose, posture; *(zakona)* →[16] **stavak;** *(bilance)* →[16] **stavka** | **zauzeti ~** →[16] **stajalište**
-stavačni *adj mus* | *npr.* **tro~** in three movements, three-movement
stavak *m mus* movement; *(zakonskog članka)* subsection
staviti *vt pf* put, set, place, lay; *(na sebe)* put on, wear | ~ **na policu** put on shelf, shelve; ~ **u pretinac** pigeonhole; ~ **u džep** pocket; ~ **flaster** put a Band-Aid on, apply a Band-Aid; ~ **etiketu na** put/stick/attach a label on; ~ **na vatru/plin/rešo** *itd. (pristaviti)* put it on; ~ **meso da se peče (kuha)** put the meat in to roast (*ili* on to boil); *fig* ~ **sve na** *(uložiti)* stake evthg. on, commit evthg. to; ~ **sve pod svoj nadzor** put evthg. under one's control; ~ **će mu umjetno stopalo** he'll be fitted with an artificial foot; ~ **ispit za četvrtak** schedule the test for Thursday; →[4] ~ **na stranu,** ~ **iznad** svega, ~ u isti **koš**
staviti se *vr pf* put/place oneself; *(pod)* submit oneself; →[4] ~ **na raspolaganje**
stavk|a *f (računa, tabele)* item; *(proračuna)* item, allocation | **~u po ~u** item by item; **pregled (izvod) po ~ama** itemized[1] statement; breakdown; *bkk* **unijeti ~u** make an entry
stavljanje *n* putting, setting, placing; *specif* shelving, pigeonholing, pocketing; *(na sebe)* putting on, wearing; *med* applying, application
stavljati *vt impf* →[6] **staviti**
stavljen *pp* placed, put, set, disposited; *(pitanje)* posed, placed, laid; put on; shelved; applied
stavnja *f* medical examination of rescruits; recruitment
staz|a *f* path, pathway, footpath, footway; track, trail; *astron* orbit; *(uski sag)* runner; *(u kosi) AE* part, *BE* parting | **brdske ~e** mountain tracks/trails; **kozje ~e** goat tracks; **zečje ~e** rabbit runs; **konjska/jahačka ~a** bridlepath; *(brdska)* horse/mule track; *fig* **~e i stazice** highways and byways; **utrti ~u** (i *fig*) beat a path(way) to; *fig* **ići utrtim ~ama**

follow the beaten path/track; *fig* **na dugu/ /dužu ~u** in the long run, over the long haul (→[12] **dugoročan, ~čno**); *sp* **na duge ~e** →[5] **dugoprugaš(ki);** *sp* **~a za bob i saonice** bobsled and luge run; *sp* **trkaća ~a** racetrack, racecourse, course (→[3] **autodrom, hipodrom**); **kuglana s četiri ~e** four-lane bowling alley; →[4] **atletska** ~a, **trim** ~a

staž *m* years of service, seniority; *med* internship (*specijalistički* residency) | **doplatak na ~** annual increment; **s dugim ~em** with many years of service, with a long experience, of considerable seniority

stažer *m* →[16] **stažist**

stažiranje *n (pripravničko)* internship (i *med*); (*specijalističko*) residency (training)

stažirati *vi impf med* intern; (*specijalizant*) complete residency (training)

stažist *m med AE* intern, *BE* house officer (→[3] **specijalizant**); →[10] **vježbenik, pripravnik**

stažista →[16] **stažist**

stažistica *f* female intern *itd.* (↑) (→ **-kinja**)

ste *vb aux* (you) are (→[11] **biti**)

stearin *m chem* stearin

stearinski *adj chem* stearic

steatit *m minr* soapstone

stečaj *m jur* bankruptcy, receivership, insolvency, failure | **otići u ~ (pasti pod ~)** go bankrupt, go out of business, fail, *sl* go bust; go into liquidation/receivership; **natjerati u ~** put out of business; **prijaviti/objaviti ~** file for bankruptcy, declare oneself bankrupt; **pod ~em** in bakruptcy/receivership; **biti pod ~em** be bankrupt

stečajn|i *adj jur* bankruptcy- | **~a masa** →[5] **stečajnina; pokrenuti ~i postupak** start bankruptcy proceedings

stečajnin|a *f jur* bankrupt's estate | **upravitelj ~e** (official/public) receiver, receiver in bankruptcy; **upravljanje ~om** receivership, administration of bankrupt's estate

stečen *pp* acquired, gained, got, *A* gotten, won, reaped | **~o znanje** *(vještine)* accomplishments *pl*

stečevin|a *f* acquirement, acquisition | **teritorijalne ~e** territorial gains

stećak *m* (medieval Bosnian *ili* Bogomil) standing tomb-stone

steći *vt pf* acquire, win, gain, get, come by, obtain | **~ naobrazbu** receive/obtain education; **~ novaca** earn/make money; **~ (ne)-prijatelje** make friend/enemies; **kad se steknu uslovi** →[16] . . .ispune **uvjeti; ponovo ~** regain; →[4] **~ glas, ~ priznanje, ~ zasluge** *itd.*

stega *f* discipline *itd.* (→[12] **disciplina**)

stegno *n anat* thigh, femur

stegnut *pp* drawn tight, tightened →[16] **sažet, stisnut, sputan, obuzdan**

stegnu|ti *vt pf* draw/pull tight, tighten (→[10] **pritegnuti, zategnuti**); *(remenom)* strap down; *(mišić)* contract →[16] **sažeti, stisnuti, sputati, obuzdati;** →[4] ~lo me u **grlu**

stegnuti se *vr pf* constrict, contract (→[12, 16] **stisnuti se**)

stegovni *adj* → **disciplinski**

stelja *f* litter, bedding

stemperirati (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[6] **temperirati,** →[9] **smlačiti (se)**

stenodaktilograf *m*, **~kinja** *f* shorthand typist

stenograf *m* stenographer, shorthand writer, *A coll* steno

stenografija *f* stenography, shorthand

stenografiranje *n* taking down in shorthand, writing in shorthand

stenografirati *vt pf/impf* take shorthand; *(nešto)* take down in shorthand

stenografski[1] *adj* shorthand- | **~ blok** steno pad

stenografski[2] *adv* in shorthand

stenogram *m* shorthand transcript/notes

stenotip *m* shorthand machine, Stenotype, Stenograph

stenotipist *m* stenotypist, stenotype operator (→ **-ista**)

stenotipistica *f* (woman[30]) stenotypist (→ **-kinja**)

stentorski *adj* stentorian

stenjanje *n* moan, groan; moaning, groaning; moans, groans

stenjati *vi impf* moan, groan; *(od napora)* grunt | *fig* **~ pod** *(teretom)* groan under

steona *adj (krava)* in/with calf, in-calf; big with young

step *m (ples)* tap-dance (*plesač* tap-dancer)

stepanje *n* tap-dancing

stepati *vi impf (plesati step)* tap-dance

stepen *m* →[16] **stupanj**

stepenast *adv* like steps, step-like; →[16] **stupnjevit**

-stepeni *suf* →[16] **-stupanjski**

stepenic|a *f* step, stair | **~e** steps, stairs; a flight of stairs; *(zavojite)* winding/corkscrew stairs; *(stubište)* staircase (*šire* stairwell); **ograda ~a** banisters; **uz ~e** up the stairs; **niz ~e** down the stairs; **pomične ~e** → **eskalator**

stepenišni *adj* →[16] **stubišni**

stepenište *n* →[16] **stubište**

stepenovati *vt impf* →[16] **stupnjevati,** *math* **potencirati,** dignuti na **potenciju**

steper *m (plesač stepa)* tap-dancer

stepka *f reg* → **mlaćenica,** *(naprava)* →[3] **step**

stepovanje *n* tap-dancing

stepovati *vi impf* tap-dance

stepski *adj* of the steppe, steppe-

stepsti *vt pf reg* → **stresti**

steranje *n* extent, expanse, stretch; spread, spreading

sterati se *vr impf* stretch (from . . . to), extend, reach as far as, spread

stereo[1] *adj* stereo; *coll* →[3] **stereofonski, stereoskopski**

stereo[2] *m (uređaj)* stereo; *coll* →[3] **stereofonija, stereoskopija** | **snimiti i reproducirati ~m** record and play back in stereo
stereofonija *f* stereophony
stereofonski *adj* stereophonic
stereokazetofon *m* stereo cassette recorder/ /deck
stereo-sistem *m* stereo system
stereoskop *m opt* stereoscope
stereoskopija *f opt* stereoscopy
stereoskopski *adj opt* stereoscopic
stereotip *m* stereotype
stereotipan *adj* stereotyped, stereotypical
stereotipija *f print* stereotypy
stereotipno *adv* in a stereotype manner, in stereotypes
stereo-uređaj *m* stereo appliance
sterilan *adj med* sterile (i *fig*), aseptic; *(jalov)* barren; *(neplodan)* unfruitful, unproductive; free from germs/microbes
sterilizacija *f* sterilization[1]
sterilizacijski *adj* sterilization[1]- (→ **-ioni**)
sterilizator *m med* sterilizer[1]
steriliziranost *f* sterilized[1] state (→ **-ovanost**)
steriliziranje *n* sterilization[1] (→ **-ovanje**)
sterilizirati *vt pf/impf* sterilize[1] (→ **-ovati**)
sterilno *adv med* sterilely (i *fig*), aseptically
sterilnost *f* sterility
sterlinšk|i *adj* | *fin* **~o područje** sterling area
steroid *m med* & *sp* steroid
stetoskop *m med* stethoscope
stetoskopija *f med* stethoscopy
stetoskopirati *adj med* stethoscope
stetoskopski *adj med* stethoscopic
stezaljka *f* clamp, clasp, brace, clip; *el* (battery) terminal
stezanje *n* tightening, drawing/pulling tight; *fig* pinching; gripping; *med* constriction, contraction; *(grčenje)* cramp; *(u grlu)* choking | *fig* **~ remena/kaiša** belt-tightening
stezati *vt impf* tighten, make/pull/draw tight; *(hlače, cipele)* be tight, pinch, be too close-fitting, cramp; grip; contract; →[16] **sažimati, sputavati** | **steže me oko srca** I feel mental anguish; *(bol)* I have chest pain; **steže me u grlu** I choke; **steže me u prsima** I feel a constriction in my chest; →[4] **~ omču/obruč**
stezati se *vr impf* contract, constrict →[16] **stiskati se** | **obruč koji se sve više steže** ever-tightening circle/grip
steznik *m* corset; *hist* stays *pl; (ortopedski)* brace (→[12] **aparat**) | **lagani ~** *(»streč bodi«)* corselette
stezulja *f med* straitjacket
sticaj *m* →[16] **stjecaj**
sticalac *m* →[16] **stjecatelj**
sticanje *n* →[16] **stjecanje, privređivanje**
sticati *vt impf* →[16] **stjecati, privređivati**
stići *vt pf (doći)* arrive, come; reach, get to; *(dostići)* come/catch up with, catch smb. up *(i prestići* overtake); *(vremenski)* →[1] **dospjeti** | **kako samo stigneš (sve to)?** how do you manage? *(ili* find the time? *ili* cope?); **~ na vlak** catch a/one's train; **vlak treba ~ u 10** the train is due at 10; **nećemo ~** we won't make it, we'll be late; **~ frizeru** be in time for *(ili* keep) the appointment with one's hairdresser; **ne mogu ~** I can't make it, the time is too short; **udri gdje stigneš** hit wherever you can
stid *m* shame *itd.* (→[12] **sram**)
stid|an *adj* →[16] **stidljiv, sramežljiv** | *anat* **~ne dlake** pubic hair, *coll* pubes; *anat* **~na kost** pubis[16]; *anat* **~na usna** labia[12]; *ent* **~na uš** pubic/crab louse *(pl* lice)
stidjeti se *vr impf* be ashamed, feel shame | **stidi se!** shame on you!
stidljiv *adj* →[1] **sramežljiv**
stidljivost *f* →[1] **sramežljivost**
stidnica *f anat* pudenda *pl*, vulva
stidno|st, ~ća *f* →[16] **stidljivost**
stigma *f* stigma; *(žig)* brand
stigmatiziranje *n* stigmatization[1] (→ **-ovanje**)
stigmatizirati *vt pf/impf* stigmatize[1] (→[9] **žigosati, obilježiti;** → **-ovati**)
stignuti *vt pf* →[1] **stići**
stih *m* verse, line | **šepav ~** halting verse; **loši ~ovi** bad verse, doggerel; **~ovi za djecu** nursery rhyme(s); **umijeće ~a** poetics[17]
stihij|a *f* the elements *pl;* elementary powers; →[16] **spontanost, neorganiziranost** | **prkositi ~i** brave the elements; **bez ~e** → **organizirano**
stihijni *adj* →[16] **elementaran, spontan, neorganiziran, nekontroliran**
stihij|no, ~ski *adv* →[16] **elementarno, spontano, neorganizirano, nekontrolirano**
stihoklepac *m* verse-monger
stihoklepstvo *n* verse-mongering
stihotvorac *m* versifier; rhymster, rhymer
stihotvorstvo *m* versification, poetizing[1]; poetics[17] | **baviti se ~m** versify, make verses, poetize[1]
stijeg *m poet* → **zastava** | **zastava na pol ~a** flag flown at half mast/staff
stijen|a *f* rock, cliff, crag; *(zid)* rock face | **okomita ~a** sheer cliff; **šiljasta ~a** jag; **podvodna ~a** submerged rock; **isklesan iz žive ~e** hewn out of solid rock
stijenka *f anat* wall; *(unutrašnja)* lining; *(vanjska)* outer wall
stijenj *m* wick | **podići ~** *(svjetiljke)* turn up the wick; **obrezati ~** trim the wick; **~ se dimi** the wick is smoking
stijenje *n collect* crags, rocks, cliffs; *(ruševine)* ruins
stijesniti *vt pf* make narrower, straiten; *(utisnuti)* press/squeeze/jam in; *(zgurati)* cramp, confine to narrow space; *(zbiti)* compress

stiješnjenost *f* confined/cramped condition (*ili* state, quality)
stik *m cosm* stick
stil *m* style; idiom; vein | **imati ~a** have style/ /class; **dajte ~a tome** give more style to it, *A sl* add pizzaz to it; **sa ~om** with style/class, gracefully; **bez ~a** without (*ili* with no) style/ /class/grace; **nema ~a** she has no (*ili* she lacks) style/grace; **to nije njegov ~** it's not like him; **u velikom ~u** in big style, in a grand manner, *coll* in a big way; **i (sve) u tom ~u** *(i tako dalje)* and the like, and more in the same vein, and more of the same; **pravnim ~om** in legal terms, *derog* in legalese; **brzojavnim/novinarskim/birokratskim/doktorskim ~om** (sve *derog*) in telegraphese/journalese/officialese/medicalese; *sp* **plivati slobodnim ~om** swim freestyle (*plivanje* freestyle swimming; *plivač* freestyler); *sp* **hrvanje slobodnim ~om** freestyle wrestling; *archit* **dorski/korintski ~ →[5] slog**
stilet *m (bodež)* stylet, stiletto
stilist *m* stylist (→ **-ista**)
stilistica *f* (woman[30]) stylist
stilistički[1] *adj* stylistic
stilistički[2] *adv* stylistically
stilistika *f* stylistics *(sg)*
stilistkinja *f* →[16] **stilistica**
stilizacija *f* stylization[1]; *(teksta)* wording
stiliziran *pp* stylized[1] (→ **-ovan**)
stiliziranje *n* →[1] **stilizacija**
stilizirati *vt pf/impf* stylize[1]; word (→ **-ovati**) | **drukčije ~** → **prestilizirati**
stilo *n* →[16] **držalo**
stilsk|i[1] *adj* style-; stylish | **~o pokućstvo** period furniture
stilski[2] *adv* in style; stylishly; in terms of style
stimulacija *f* stimulation; encouragement; challenge; (i *fin*) incentive; *fig* a shot in the arm
stimulans *m* stimulus[10] (→[9] **poticaj, pobuda**; →[10] **stimulacija**) *pharm pop* upper, pep pill | **dati ~** → **stimulirati**
stimulativan *adj* stimulating; encouraging; challenging; bracing, uplifting; *(intelektualno)* thought-provoking
stimulativno *adv* in a stimulating manner[33]; providing the stimulus/challenge/encouragement/incentive, encouragingly
stimuliranje *n* stimulating, stimulation; encouragement, challenging; urging/spurring on, animating, animation (→ **-isanje**)
stimulirati *vt pf/impf* stimulate, encourage, challenge (→[9] **potaknuti, pobuditi**); animate, uplift, brace; urge/spur on; *fig* give a shot in the arm, give a fillip to; be conducive to; *(uzbuditi)* turn on, get the adrenalin going, get a kick out of; *(gospodarstvo)* prime; *(intelektualno)* provoke thought
stimulisati →[16] **stimulirati** (→ **-isati**)
stimulus *m* stimulus[10] (→[12] **stimulans**)
stinu|ti se *vr pf* → **zgusnuti se, skrutiti se, zgrušati se**
stipendij|a *f* scholarship; *(poslijediplomska)* fellowship | **dodijeliti ~u** award a scholarship
stipendirati *vt impf* award a scholarship, award scholarships, support by scholarships
stipendist *m* scholarship holder/student, scholar, fellow (→ **-ista**)
stipendistica *f* (woman[30]) scholarship holder (→ **-kinja**)
stipenditor *m* scholarship awarder/grantor/ /sponsor
stipsa *f* alum; styptic pencil
stipulacija *f* stipulation
stipulirati *vt pf/impf* stipulate
stiropor *m chem* styrofoam
stisak *m* pressure, squeeze | **čvrst ~ ruke** firm handshake
stiska *f (gužva, mnoštvo)* crush, press, jam, throng, crowd; *(žurba)* hurry | **biti u stisci** *(škripcu)* be in a fix/scrap/pickle; **u stisci sam s vremenom (novcem)** I am pressed/strapped for (*ili* short of) time (funds) (→[12] **u vremenskoj** stisci); **u stisci** *(za nuždu)* at a pinch
stiskanje *n* pressing, squeezing *itd.* (↓)
stiskati *vt impf* press, squeeze; *(grliti)* hug, clasp; *(gnječiti)* squeeze, quash; *(u plesu)* hold tight; →[4] **~ zube/šaku**
stiskati se *vr impf (štedjeti)* scrimp, scrape, stint oneself (in) | **stišće se u pranju** it shrinks when washed (*koji se ne stišće* non-shrink, pre-shrunk); **~ u plesu** dance groin to groin
stisnut *pp* pressed, squeezed, compressed, contracted, condensed
stisnu|ti *vt pf* →[6] **stiskati** | **~lo me** *(nužda)* I felt the call of nature, *B coll* I was caught short; **ne možeš i ~ i prdnuti** you can't have it both ways (*ili* have your cake and eat it), you can't be half-pregnant
stisnuti se *vr pf* squeeze together, move closer together; *(tkanina u pranju)* shrink; *(skvrčiti se)* shrivel (up) →[6] **stiskati se** | **~ među brdima** be squeezed (*ili* huddle) between mountains; **~la se uz njega** she snuggled up to him
stišati *vt pf* (make) quiet, calm (→[10] **smiriti**); →[16] **utažiti**
stiša|ti se *vr pf* become quiet/calm, *BE* quieten (down) (→[10] **smiriti se**); *(jenjati)* abate, subside | **kad se sve ~** when things quiet(en) down; *(strasti)* when tempers cool down
stišavanje *n* quieting, calming, appeasing, cooling down; abating, subsiding
stišavati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **stišati (se)**
stiv|a *f Tur* meerschaum | **lula od ~e** meerschaum (pipe)
stizanje *n* arriving, arrival; reaching; gaining/ /closing on; coming up with, overtaking

stizati *vi impf* gain/close on; →[6] **stići**
stizava|nje, ~ti →[2] **stiza|nje, ~ti**
stjecaj *m* concurrence, conjuncture, coincidence, confluence; →[4] ~ **okolnosti**
stjecanje *n (dobivanje)* acquiring, acquisition, gaining, winning, obtaining, getting, earning; *(voda)* conflux, confluence, flowing together; *(crta, pravaca)* convergence
stjecati *vt impf* →[6] **steći**
stjecati se *vr impf* flow together; *(spajati se)* converge, unite
stjecište *n* meeting-place; junction; *(voda)* confluence; *(spojište)* (point of) convergence; *(središte)* hub, center[3]
stjegonoša *f* standard-bearer
stjenica *f ent* bedbug, *BE+* bug, *A sl* chinch; *derog* nitpicker (→[12] **cjepidlaka**)
stjeničav *adj* bug-ridden
stjeničavost *f* being bug-ridden, swarming with bedbugs
stjenovit *adj* rocky | *geog* ~**e planine** →[16] **Stjenjak**
stjenovitost *f* rockiness
Stjenjak *m geog* the Rocky Mountains
Stjepan *m* Stephen
Stjepanje *n* St. Stephen's Day/feast
stjerati *vt pf* chase (*ili* drive) down/together; →[4] ~ **u kut/rupu**
stješnjivanje *n* straitening, narrowing; compression
stješnjivati *vt impf* straiten, narrow; *(stiskati)* compress, squeeze, tighten; pinch
stješnjivati se *vr impf* narrow, become narrower
stjuard *m aero* flight attendant, *BE+* (airline) steward; *(brodski)* ship's steward
stjuardes|a *f* air hostess, flight attendant, *BE+* stewardess | ~**e i stjuardi** cabin crew
stlačiti *vt pf* compress
stlačivanje *n* compression
sto[1] *num* a/one hundred | *mot* **vozeći 100 na sat** doing sixty (miles); *fig* ~ **kila** a ton; *fig* ~ **puta** a hundred times, dozens of times, time after time, over and over again; →[4] ~ **baba**, kilavo dijete; →[4] ~ **godina, ~ posto**
sto[2] *m* →[16] **stol**
stočar *m* cattle breeder/farmer, stock breeder; grazier; *US+* cattleman, rancher, ranchman; *(plemenski)* herdsman, herder
stočarsk|i *adj* cattle-raising | ~**a farma** cattle-(-raising) farm, *US+* ranch
stočarstvo *n* cattle raising/breeding, (live)stock raising/breeding; *(znanost)* animal husbandry *(zavod za* ~ institute of a. h.), cattle industry
stočić *m* →[16] **stolčić**
stočn|i *adj* cattle- | ~**a hrana** stock-cattle feed; *(krma)* fodder, forage; ~**i proizvodi** livestock/pastoral products; ~**i sajam** cattle fair *(specif* cattle auction); *(izložba)* cattle show; ~**i trgovac** cattle buyer/dealer
stog *m* stack, hay-stack | **slagati u ~ove** stack
stoga *adv* therefore, consequently, hence; for this reason, that's why | ~ **što** because, for the reason that
stoglav *adj* hundred-headed
stogodišnjak *m* centenarian
stogodišnji *adj* centenary; century-old, centuries-old | *hist* ~ **rat** the Hundred Years' War
stogodišnjica *f* centenary, hundredth anniversary
stoicizam *m* stoicism
Stoičar *m phil* →[16] **Stoik**
stoički[1] *adj* stoical
stoički[2] *adv* stoically
stoik *m phil* Stoic; *(osoba)* stoic
stoj! *int* halt!, stop!, freeze! (→[12] **stati**)
stoj *m gym* | ~ **na glavi** head-stand; **na rukama** hand-stand; **izvesti** ~ do a head- (hand-) stand
stojanje *n* →[16] **stajanje**
stojati *vi impf* →[16] **stajati**
stojeći *adj* standing; upright; →[10] **dobrostojeći**
stojećk|e, ~i *adv* standing (up); upright
stok|a *f* cattle, livestock, stock, farm animals; *(krupna)* bovine cattle; *(sitna)* small stock; *(rogata)* horned stock; *(tovna)* beef cattle *(utovljena* fat stock, fatlings); *(muzna)* dairy cattle/herd; *(rasplodna)* stud cattle | **grlo ~e** head of cattle; **uzgoj ~e** cattle breeding (→[10] **stočarstvo**); **uzgojitelj ~e** cattle breeder (→[10] **stočar**); *(rasne)* breed improver; **trgovac ~om** cattle buyer/dealer/broker; **kradljivac ~e** cattle thief, *AE* (cattle) rustler *(krađa ~e* stealing cattle, *AE* rustling); *derog* ~**o jedna!** you cattle/brutes/beasts!, primitive bastards!, you common herd!
stokilaš *m coll* a two-hundred pounder
stokokradica *f* →[1] kradljivac **stoke**, *specif* **konjokradica**
stol *m* table; *(pisaći, radni)* desk *(s ladicama* escritoire, secretaire */specif* bureau, roll-top desk/); *(za razvlačenje)* draw/extension table; *(sklopivi)* folding/foldup table; *(preklopni)* drop-leaf table; *(za kartanje)* card table | **ploča ~a** table/desk top; **noge ~a** table/ /desk legs; **za ~om** at table *(specif* at/around the dinner/conference *itd.* table); **sjesti za** ~ sit down to table; **sjediti za istim ~om** sit at the same table with; **čelo (dno) ~a** head (bottom) of table; **(dobro) ponašanje za ~om** (good) table manners; **ustati od ~a** get up from the table *(ili* from one's desk); **postaviti/prostrti (raspremiti)** ~ lay/set (clear) the table; **rezervirati** ~ **(za 4 osobe)** book a table (for four); **za crtaćim/konstruktorskim ~om** at the drawing board/table; *fig* **za zelenim/pregovaračkim ~om** at the negotiating table; *fig* **okrugli** ~ round table

(*specif* round-table talks/conference); *fig* **krcati ~ovi** groaning tables; *fig* **ispod ~a** *(potajno)* under the table/counter (*takvi poslovi* under-the-table/counter deals); **od ~a do ~a** *(na zabavi) coll* table-hopping; **dirkanje (nogama) pod ~om** *coll* playing footsie; **na ~u je!** food is served!, *coll* come and get it!; →[4] **šakom** po ~u, **švedski ~**, **rastava** od ~a i postelje, **gurati** pod ~

stola *f eccl* stole | **krznena ~** fur stole

stolac *m* stool (→[3] **stolica**)

stolar *m (običan) AE* carpenter, *BE* joiner; (*model ~*) *AE/BE* cabinetmaker; (*građevinski)* construction carpenter (*vanjski /= tesar/* rough carpenter; *unutrašnji* finish carpenter)

stolarija *f (zanat)* carpenter's/joiner's trade, carpentry, joinery, cabinetmaking; (*radionica)* carpenter's/carpentry/joiner's/cabinetmaker's (work)shop, woodwork shop; (*izrađevine)* carpentry, joinery, woodwork

stolarsk|i *adj* carpenter's, joiner's, cabinetmaker's; →[4] **~a klupa, ~o ljepilo**

stolarstvo *n* →[1] **stolarija** (zanat)

stolče *n* →[16] **stoličica, stolčić**

stolčić *m dim* little stool; (*podnožni)* foot-stool

stoletnji *adj* →[16] **stoljetni**

stolic|a[1] *f (sjedalo)* chair; (*s visokim naslonom)* high/backed chair; (*naslonjač)* chair with arm supports, arm chair; (*sklopiva)* folding chair; (*za njihanje)* rocking chair, *coll* rocker; (*za radni stol)* desk chair; (*za hranjenje djeteta)* high chair; (*daktilografska)* typing chair; (*barska)* bar stool; (*s noćnom posudom)* toilet chair (*dječja* potty chair) | **pridržati ~u** hold out a chair (for); **zajahati ~u** *(sjesti naopako)* straddle one's chair; **Sveta ~a** *(Vatikan)* the Holy Chair/See; *prov* **sjediti na dvije ~e** to run with the hare and ride with the hounds, serve two masters, play both sides of the street, be a fence straddler; *crim* **električna ~a** electric chair (*umrijeti na njoj* die in the electric chair, *sl* fry); *fig* **drma mu se ~a** →[1] **fotelja;** →[4] **izmaknuti** ~u

stolic|a[2] *f med* bowel movement; (*fekalije)* stool | **imati ~u** have bowel movement, move/ /evacuate one's bowels; (*redovitu)* be regular; (*neredovitu)* be irregular, have sluggish bowels; **nemati ~u** have no bowel movement; be constipated; **to održava redovitu ~u** it keeps you regular, it keeps your bowels moving; **meka ~a** loose bowels; **imati krvi u ~i** have blood in one's stool; **uzorak ~e** stool sample

stoličica *f dim* little chair

stolić *m dim* little table; (*za posluživanje)* trolley table

stolist *m bot* cabbage-rose

stoln|i *adj* table-; used at table | **~i pribor** tableware; **~o rublje** table linen; **~o vino** table wine; **~e jabuke** eating (*za razl. od* cooking) apples; **~o ulje** cooking oil; *DP* **~o računalo** desktop computer; *DP* **~o nakladništvo** desktop publishing; **~a crkva** cathedral

stolnotenisač *m sp* table-tennis (*pop* ping-pong) player

stolnotenisačica *f sp* woman[30] table-tennis player

stolnoteniski *adj sp* table-tennis, ping-pong

stolnja|k *m* tablecloth | **~ci i ubrusi** table linen

stoloravnatelj *m* toastmaster (**~ica** toastmistress)

stolovanje *n* keeping court at a town (capital)

stolovati *vi impf* keep court; have one's seat

stoljeć|e *n* century (*skr.* c., *pl* cc.) | **pola ~a** half-century; **četvrt ~a** quarter-century; **početkom (19-og) ~a** early in the (19th) c., in the early 19th c.; **sredinom/polovinom ~a** by/at mid-century; **koncem/potkraj ~a** late in the c., at century's end (→[10] **krajem** *adv*); **na prijelazu/prijelomu ~a** at the turn of the c. (*adj* turn-of-the c.); **na prijelazu iz 6. u 7. ~** in the late 6th and the early 7th centuries; **~ima** for c-s, for c. after c., in the course of c-s, over/through the c-s; *emph* for many (many) c-s; **već ~ima** for (many) c-s now; **iz ~a u ~e** from one c. to the next; **u 8. i 9. ~u** in the 8th and 9th c-s

stoljetni *adj* centuries-old, centennial, centenary; (*vrlo star)* age-old | **tro~** three-century (-long); three century-old

stomačić *m dim* →[16] **trbuščić**

stomačina *f aug* →[16] **trbušina**

stomačni *adj* → **želučani**

stomak *m* → **želudac, trbuh**

stomatolog *m med* stomatologist

stomatologija *f med* stomatology

stomatološki *adj med* stomatological | **~ fakultet** school of dental medicine

stoni *adj* → **stolni**

stonoga *f ent* centipede

stonoteniser *m* →[16] **stolnotenisač**

stonoteniserka *f* →[16] **stolnotenisačica**

stonoteniski *adj* →[16] **stolnoteniski**

stop! *excl Eng* stop!; (*kamera)* cut! | *TV* **~ snimka** freeze frame; →[4] **~ svjetla** *mot*

stop|a *f (trag)* footprint, footmark (*životinjska+* pawprint); (*mjera)* foot (*pl* feet), *skr.* ft.; (*stiha)* metrical unit | **četvorna (prostorna) ~a** square (cubic) foot; *fig* **ići nečijim ~ma** follow/tread in smb's footsteps; **slijediti u ~u** *fig* follow closely; **iz ovih/tih ~a** → **smjesta; ~a rasta** rate of growth; **~a nezaposlenosti** jobless rate; **rasti po ~i od** grow at the rate of

stopal|o *n* foot (*pl* feet) | *anat* **svod ~a** *(»rist«)* instep; *med* **imati ravna ~a** have flat feet; (*spuštene svodove)* have fallen arches; *med* **ulošci za ravna ~a** arch supports; *med* **deformirano/ćopavo ~o** clubfoot; *med* **gljivična infekcija ~a** athlete's foot; *med* **»rovovsko ~o«** trench foot; *med* **klinika za tegobe ~a**

chiropody (*AE+* podiatry) clinic; **tako me bole ~a!** my feet (*zbog platfusa* my arches) are killing me; **otisak ~a → stopa** (trag)
stopedesetogodišnji *adj* sesquicentennial, 150-year (-old, -long)
stopedesetogodišnjica *adj* sesquiecentennial, 150th anniversary
stoper *m*, **~ica** *f* → **autostopist(ica)**
stopirati *vt impf* → **zaustaviti, prekinuti, obustaviti**
stopiti *vt pf* amalgamate, merge (into one), fuse, join, form a union, integrate, mix inseparably; blend, weld
stopiti se *vr pf* amalgamate, merge *itd.* (↑), be amalgamated/merged *itd.*, become one
stopliti (se) *vt (vr) pf* → **zagrijati (se), otopliti**
stopljen *pp* amalgamated, merged, fused, integrated *itd.*; become one
stoposto →[2] sto **posto**
stopostotn|i *adj* one-hundred percent; total, absolute, through and through; (→[10] **bezrezervni**); →[4] ~a **podrška**, s apsolutnom **sigurnošću**)
stopostotno *adv* one-hundred-percent *itd.* (→[10] sto **posto**)
stoprocentan *adj* →[16] **stopostotan**
stoprocentno *adv* →[16] **stopostotno**
stoput *adv* a hundred times *itd.* (→[7] sto **puta**)
storija *f journ Eng* story
stornirati *vt pf/impf (narudžbu)* cancel (an order), send back
storuk *adj* hundred-armed
stostruk *adj* centuple, hundredfold
stostruko *adv* a hundred-fold
stota *f* →[16] **stotinka**
stot|i *adj* the hundredth | **~i dio** one-hundredth (part); **jedna ~ica** →[16] **stotinka, stotnina;** →[7] po ~i **put**[3]
stotica *f* a/one hundred
stotin|a *f* a/one hundred | **na ~e** by hundreds, in their hundreds
stotinak *m* →[16] **stotinjak**
stotinka *f* one one-hundredth; *sp* a/one hundreth (*ili* 100th) of a second (→[10] **desetinka**) | **pobijediti za 32 ~e** beat by 32/100 of a second
stotinjak *m* about a hundred, a h. odd (*ili* 100-odd), a h. or so, a few score
stotinjarka *f* one-hundred-kuna note
stotka *f sl* → **stotinjarka**
stotnik *m hist* centurion
stotnina *f* a hundredth part
stovarišni *adj* →[16] **skladišni**
stovarište *n* →[16] **skladište**
stovariti *vt pf* take down (the load); →[10] **rastovariti**
stožac *m (sijena)* rick/stack of hay (straw *itd.*); *geom* cone (*krnji* truncated c.; *kosi* scalene c.)
stožast *adj* conical
stožer *m (osovina)* pivot; *(stup) fig* linchpin; *mil* & *fig* command, headquarters | *mil* **glavni ~** supreme command/headquarters (*načelnik* chief of staff); chiefs of staff
stožerni *adj* pivotal, central
stožernik *m hist* district leader; →[16] **obratnica**
strabizam *m med* strabismus, squinting
straćara *f* shack, hovel | **naselje ~** shantytown
straćiti *vt pf* →[16] **potratiti, spiskati**
stradalac *m* sufferer; person in distress; victim
stradalnički *adj* a sufferer's; →[10] **patnički**
stradalništvo *n* → **stradanje**
stradanje *n* suffering; tribulation, hardships, misery, distress, troubles
strada|ti *vi impf* (i **stradavati**) suffer; *pf* come to grief, get hurt *itd.* (→[12] **nastradati**) | **broj ~lih** toll, number of casualties/victims; **~lih nije bilo** there were no casualties; **nema dojava o ~lim** no casualties are reported; **~la sela** stricken villages; **~la područja** stricken/ /disaster areas; **najgore ~la područja** the worst- (*ili* heaviest-) hit areas; **proglasiti ~lim područjem** proclaim a disaster area; **otvoriti fond za ~le** open a relief/disaster fund; **smrtno ~ti** perish, lose one's life, be killed
straga *adv* behind, at the back (of), in the rear; in the background; *mar (na krmi)* aft | **čujete li me tamo ~?** can you hear me at the back?
strah *m* fear (*od određenog* fears); (*iznenadni*) fright; (*veliki, žestoki*) dread, (stark) terror, horror, violent fear(s), panic; (*bojazan*) apprehension, anxiety, alarm

FRAZE I IZRAZI

1. **strah**
~ **od smrti** (~ **pred smrću**) fear of death; ~ **me je** I am scared/frightened/afraid; **obuzeo/ /spopao me je** ~ fear gripped me; **natjerati u** ~ scare, terrify, frighten, intimidate; (*od*) make afraid of; **natjerati** ~ **u kosti** strike terror into smb's heart, strike with fear; ~ **mu je ušao u kosti** he is terror-stricken; **protivnik koji ulijeva (veliki)** ~ a (much) feared adversary, formidable adversary; ~ **i trepet** the terror of; (*suparnik*) one's Nemesis; ~ **me je i pomisliti** I dread to think; *prov* **dobar je** ~ **komu ga je Bog dao** fear is one part of prudence, wise fear begets care
2. **straha**
od ~ pred (od ~ da) for fear of, fearing (→[12] **u strahu** od); **drhtati od** ~ shake with fear; *fig* **mrtav od** ~ scared/frightened to death; *fig* **umro sam (skoro) od** ~ I was scared/frightened (half) to death, I had the pants scared off me (→[10] **usrao** sam se od ~); **izbezumio sam se od** ~ I was scared silly; **izgubio sam pamet od** ~ I was scared witless; **naužio sam se** ~ I have had my share of fear; I was scared silly; **nemati** ~ have no fear, be fear-

less; *iron* **nema ~!** no fear!; **bez ~** fearless; *adv* fearlessly; *fig* & *pol* **ravnoteža ~** balance of fear; **tjeranje ~** *(junačenje) iron* whistling in the dark

3. **strahu**
u ~ od fearing, in/for fear of, in terror at, afraid of, apprehensive of, dreading, quailing from; **biti u ~ za svoj život** be/go in fear of one's life; **u ~ su velike oči** fear has magnifying eyes

4. **strahom**
sa ~ in/with fear, apprehensively, fearing, dreading

strahopoštovanj|e *n* awe; veneration, reverence | **pun ~a** awe-struck; **sa ~em** with/in awe; **koji izazivlje ~** awe-inspiring; overpowering

strahota *f* horror, atrocity, enormity, outrage, monstrosity, abomination; horrible/abominable/dreadful/monstrous/ghastly/shocking deed (*ili* thing); unmitigated disaster; →[10] **užas**

strahovanj|e *n* fear(s), misgiving(s), trepidation (→[12] **bojazan**)

strah|ovati *vi impf* fear, have misgivings, be apprehensive | **~ujući za svoj život** in fear of their lives

strahovit *adj* terrible, terrifying, frightful, dreadful; tremendous, formidable, awesome; appaling, ghastly

strahovito *adv* terribly, frightfully, tremendously *itd.* (↑)

strahovitost *n* terrible force, frightfulness, dreadfulness, tremendousness, formidableness, awesomeness

strahovlada *f* bloody regime, reign of terror

stramputica *f* →[2] **stranputica**

stran *adj* strange, foreign, alien; outlandish, exotic, non-native; overseas; extraneous; (*čudan*) odd, queer | **to mu nije ~o** he is no stranger to, he has had experience with

stran|a *f* side; (*ploha*) face; (*stranica*) page; (*bok*) side, flank; (*obronak*) hillside, slope; (*smjer*) direction; (*svijeta*) cardinal point (of compass); (*sukoba, spora*) →[16] **stranka;** (*ugovora*) party; (*gledište, pristup*) aspect, view(point)

FRAZE I IZRAZI

1. **strana** *(sg.)*
dobra/pozitivna ~ *(plus)* good side/point, positive side/aspect; the bright side; (*prednost*) advantage, merit, plus point; compensation; reedeming quality; *fig* (*skrivena*) silver lining; **loša/negativna ~a** *(minus)* negative side/point, downside, debit side; (*nedostatak*) disadvantage, drawback; **tamna ~a** *(Mjeseca)* dark/far side; *fig* dark side; **prava ~** right side; (*lice*) face (*kovanice /»glava«/* obverse); **kriva ~** wrong side; (*naličje*) reverse (*i kovanice /»pismo«/*); **prednja ~** front (side); face; **stražnja ~** back (side); **vanjska ~** the outside; **unutrašnja ~** the inside; **druga ~** the other side (*spora* party); **to je jedna ~ (priče)** that's one side of the story; **ima uvijek i druga ~ (priče)** there is always another side to a story; **praktična ~** practical aspects/considerations; →[4] **jaka ~, slaba ~, slabija ~, naslovna ~, suprotna ~**

2. **strane** *(sg.)*
sa ~ from/on the side; on one side, laterally; along; (*kosa*) at the sides; **s jedne ~ (a s druge)** on the one hand (and on the other); **s jedne ~ zbog moje gripe a s druge zbog blagdana** what with my flu and the holidays; **s druge ~** *(prostorno)* on the other side, across, beyond; (*međutim*) (but) on the other hand, but then (again), but (there) again, on second thought; alternatively; conversely; **s druge/one ~** from the other side; from there; beyond; from across (the river/road); **s ove ~** *(odavde)* from here, from this end/point; **s obje ~** on both sides, on each/either side; astride; **sa svoje ~** for one's part (= for my/ /your/his/her/its *itd.* part); in turn, in one's turn (= in my/your/his/her/its *itd.* turn); **s moje ~** *(što se mene tiče)* for my part, as for me; **poticaj s moje ~** encouragement on my part; **bilo je to glupo s moje ~** it was stupid of me; **samo gledati sa ~** be just an onlooker, watch from the sidelines; **gledati s pozitivne/ljepše/vedrije ~** be positive, look on the bright side; **s te ~** from that direction/ /quarter; from there; (*u tom pogledu*) in that respect, on that count/score; **svemu se može prići s dvije ~** there are two sides to evthg.; **s praktične ~** from the practical point of view, on the practical side, from practical considerations; **sa službene ~** from the official point of view, officially; **s očeve/majčine/ženine ~** on my (*ili* one's) father's/mother's/wife's side; **udar sa/od ~ vojske** coup by the military, military coup; **savjet od/sa ~ prijatelja, od/sa ~ vlastite djece** →[7] **od;** →[4] **s prednje/stražnje ~**, s **naslovne ~**

3. **stranu**
na ~ to one side, aside, sideways; **na ~!** make way!, get out of my way!; **na koju ~?** which way?; **na ovu (onu) ~** to this (that) side, this (that) way; **šalu na ~** joking aside/ /apart, never mind joking; **na drugu ~ grada** across town; **sad na jednu, sad na drugu ~** this way and that; to and fro; **s onu ~** on the other/far side of, beyond, from across *(s glagolima /po abecedi/)*
držati nečiju ~ back, support; **gledati na krivu ~** look the wrong way; **to ima i svoju drugu ~** there is another side to that; **gurnuti na/u ~** push aside, sideline; *euph* **ići na ~** go to the bathroom, *BE* spend a penny, ease nature (→[12] obaviti **nuždu**); **odabrati ~** take sides, stand up and be counted; *sp* toss for it, toss up; **okrenuti se na ~** *(bok)* turn on one's side; **otići svatko na svoju ~** go each one's

way, go (their) separate ways; *(razići se)* part ways; **povesti/povući na** ~ draw/take aside; **predobiti na svoju** ~ win over, bring over to one's side; **prijeći na drugu** ~ change sides, go over to, defect to; **stati na nečiju** ~ take smb's side, side with, come down on the side of, identify with, throw in one's lot with; **staviti na** ~ put/set aside; *(uštedjeti)* put/lay aside, put away, lay away/by, *sl* sock away

4. **strani**
na/po ~ *(udaljen, zabačen)* out of the way; **na desnoj** ~ on the right (side); *(nečijoj)* at one's/smb's right; **na ovoj** ~ on this side, at this end/point; **na drugoj** ~ on the other/far side; across (town, river); **(nastavak) na drugoj** ~ *(poleđini)* (continued) overleaf; **na vanjskoj (unutrašnjoj)** ~ on the outside (inside); **biti na nečijoj** ~ be on smb's side, side with smb., be loyal to smb.; back smb., be behind smb.; **vrijeme je na našoj** ~ time is on our side; **držati se po** ~ keep to oneself, keep aloof, keep one's distance; **ostati po** ~ remain apart; *(neutralan)* remain on the sidelines, stand aside; **ostaviti po** ~ leave aside, disregard, pass over; **ako ostavimo po** ~ **inflaciju** inflation apart/aside; →[4] **na naslovnoj** ~

5. **strane** *(pl.)*
na sve ~ in all directions; all around, all over (the place); far and wide, in every quarter; *(kamo god se okreneš)* at every turn; **četiri** ~ **svijeta** the four/cardinal points of the compass; **sa sve četiri** ~ **svijeta** from the four corners of the world/earth; **(razići se) na sve četiri** ~ (scatter) to the four corners of the world/earth *(ili* to the /four/ winds); on all four sides; **obje** ~ *(ugovora, sporazuma)* both parties *(spora, parnice* →[16] **stranke**); **poslušati obje** ~ hear both sides; **dobre** ~ good/plus points, advantages (→[10] **strana**/1/); **dobre i loše** ~ advantages and disadvantages/drawbacks; the good and the bad (of it); the strengths and weaknesses; (accept) the rough and the smooth; **sukobljene** ~ parties in conflict; **zaraćene** ~ warring factions; ~ **potpisnice** signatories

6. **strana** *(pl.)*
sa svih ~ from everywhere, from all sides, from all over/around; on all sides; **iz naših/ /ovih** ~ *(krajeva)* from our/these parts; **ima to i dobrih** ~ it has some good points; there is sthg./much to be said for it, there is a lot to give thanks for; it has its compensations; look at the bright side; **ima to i loših** ~ it has its disadvantages/drawbacks; it isn't all beer and skittles; it is a mixed blessing; **ima to i dobrih i loših** ~ it has its good points and bad, it has its strengths and weaknesses, it has advantages and drawbacks; **kritizirati s više** ~ criticize[1] on several points/counts; **angažiran na previše** ~ overcommitted, spread thin

7. **stranama**
u našim/ovim ~ *(krajevima)* in our/these parts

stran|ac *m* stranger; *(inozemac)* foreigner; *(strani državljanin)* alien; *(neznanac)* unknown person; out-of-towner | *reg* **ploviti na ~cu** work on a foreign ship

stranačk|i *adj pol* party-, party-related; *derog* partisan, factional | **~e borbe** (inter-)party-struggle *(unutrašnje* intraparty *ili* internal p. struggle); **~i moćnici** party barons; **tro~** three-party; ~ **povjerenik** *US pol* precinct captain

strančar *m derog* party-spirited person, keen party man, partisan, party fellow

strančarenje *n derog* factious spirit, partisanship, factionalism, partyism

strančariti *vi impf derog* be filled with factious (party) spirit

strančarski[1] *adj derog* factional; partisan

strančarski[2] *adv derog* in a partisan spirit

strančarstvo *n* → **strančarenje**

strančic|a *f* | **stranke i ~e** parties and factions

strani *adj* →[11] **stran**

stranic|a *f* page; →[4] **naslovna** ~ *geom* side | **preskočiti ~u** skip a page; **bezbrojne ~e** *fig* volumes/reams of text; **oglas preko cijele ~e** full-page ad

strank|a *f pol* party *(mala* fringe party); *jur* party | *pol* **~e i strančice** parties, large and small; *pol* **vladajuća ~a** party in power; **Hrvatska seljačka ~a** the Croatian Peasant Party; **Hrvatska ~a prava** the Croatian Party of Rights; **Hrvatska socijalnoliberalna ~a** the Croatian Social Liberal Party; **član ~e** party member/man, card-carrying member; **imate ~u** *(u uredu)* there is someone to see you; **»~e se primaju od 10 do 3«** Office Hours Are 10 to 3, Open to the Public 10 to 3, Inquiries 10 to 3; **najavljena ~a** appointment

strankinja *f* alien/foreign woman; *reg* foreign woman tourist

stranputic|a *f* sidetrack, by-way, by-road, by-path; *(prečac)* shortcut; *(zaobilaznica)* detour | *fig* **poći ~om** go astray, get off the right path; **život pun ~a** wayward life

stranputice *adv* astray, the wrong way; by a short cut | **krenuti** ~ go astray

strasni *adj* →[11] **strastan**

strasno *adv* passionately, with passion

strast *f* passion; *(pasija, hobi)* passion, hobby | **spolna** ~ lust, sexual passion; *med* libido; **~i su uzavrele** passions/feelings/emotions ran *(ili* are running) high; **~i su se smirile** passions cooled/simmered down, p-s abated; **rano ga je obuzela** ~ **za šahom** he got bitten early by the chess bug

strast|an *adj* passionate; (*žestok*) impassioned; (*pasioniran*) keen on, enthusiastic | ~ **skijaš (lovac, filatelist)** passionate/avid skier (hunter, stamp collector); →[10] **poklonik, ljubitelj**
strastven *adj* →[2] **strastan**
strastveno *adv* →[2] **strasno**
strastvenost *f* passionateness; →[10] **strast**
strašan *adj (užasan, grozan)* terrible, horrible, appalling, frightful, dreadful, atrocious, awful; (*sjajan*) formidable, terrific, tremendous | ~ **je momak!** he's a terrific/great/hell of a/ /helluva guy!
strašenje *n* → **plašenje**
strašilo *n (u polju)* scarecrow; (*osoba*) fright, scarecrow
strašiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* → **plašiti (se)**
strašljiv, ~ac, ~ost → **plašljiv, ~ac, ~ost**
strašno *adv* & *adj neut* terribly, frightfully, awfully | ~! how terrible/awful; **meni je ~ (~ se osjećam)** I feel terrible/awful; I am so miserable; **bilo je ~** it was terrible/awful, it was a nightmare; **~ se dosađujem** I am terribly/frightfully bored; **to me ~ zabrinjava** it worries me terribly, *coll* it worries the hell out of me; **~ je volim** I love her immensely/intensely, *coll* I love her to bits
strateg *m* strategist | *sp* **~ igre** playmaker
strategija *f* strategy; *fig* game plan
strateški[1] *adj* strategic
strateški[2] *adv* strategically
stratificirati *vt pf/impf* stratify (→ **-ikovati**)
stratifikacija *f* stratification (→ **-ifikovanje**)
stratište *n* scaffold, place of execution, execution site
stratosfera *f* stratosphere
stratosferski *adj* stratospheric
strav|a *f* horror (i *fig*); dread, terror (→[12] **groza**) | **~a!** how horrible! (→[10] **užas**); →[7] **film ~e**
stravičan *adj* horrible, dreadful (i *fig*); (*neizrečiv*) unspeakable, staggering, bloodcurdling; (*jeziv*) eerie; (*loš*) awful
stravično *adv* horribly, dreadfully, unspeakably, staggeringly; eerily; awfully
stravičnost *f* horribleness, dreadfulness; unspeakableness; eeriness; awfulness
straž|a *f* guard, watch; (*vojnik*) a sentinel/ /guard; (*na jarbolu*) outlook | **vojnik na ~i** a sentry; **počasna ~a** guard of honor[2]; **ići na ~u** go on sentry/guard duty; **biti na ~i (držati ~u)** be on sentry/guard duty, be on (*ili* keep, stand) guard, keep watch; (*prilikom pljačke/provale*) be the lookout (man); **postaviti ~u** mount guard, post sentries; **smijeniti ~u** relieve/change guard; **smjena ~e** guard relief (i *fig*), (the) changing (of) the guard; **spavati na ~i** sleep on guard duty; **pod ~om** under guard/escort; **pod jakom ~om** under heavy guard, heavily guarded; →[4] **štrajkaška ~a**
stražar *m* guard; watchman →[10] **policajac** | **sudski ~** *US* bailiff; **zatvorski ~** prison guard/officer, *BE+* (prison) warder; *arch* jailer (*BE+* gaoler), turnkey; *sl* screw
stražara *f* →[16] **stražarnica**
stražarenje *n* sentry duty, standing guard
stražarica *f* woman guard | **zatvorska ~** woman prison guard/officer; *AE+* matron, *BE+* wardress; *sl* screw
stražariti *vi impf* keep/stand guard (over), be on guard (duty), keep watch (over); (*obilaziti*) make rounds
stražarka *f* →[16] **stražarica**
stražarnica *f* station-house, guard-house; (*za jednog vojnika*) sentry-box
stražarsk|i *adj* guard's; watchman's | **na ~om mjestu** on one's guard/post; *nav* **~i čamac** guard boat
stražmeštar *m mil hist* sergeant
stražnj|i *adj* back, rear; *mar* aft; posterior, at the back; (*najdalji*) hindmost | *zoo* **~e noge** hind legs; **sa ~e strane** from the back (*pogled* back view); **~i ulaz** back entrance/door
stražnjic|a *f* backside, buttocks; *coll:* behind, bottom, bum; *hum:* posterior, rump; →[10] **guzica** | **dati po ~i** spank smb's bottom; **pokazati nekome ~u** *sl* moon smb.; **dati nogom u ~u** kick smb's bottom/behind, *AE+* kick smb's pants (*ili* give a kick in the pants), boot smb. (→[10] **guzica**); **dobiti nogom u ~u** get one's bottom/behind kicked, *AE+* get a kick in the pants; **pali bi na ~u** (*zapanjili bi se*) it would bowl them over
strčati[1] *vi impf* →[16] **stršati**
strčati[2] *vi pf* run down
strča|ti se *vr pf* come running, gather fast in a crowd | **~lo se mnogo ljudi** a crowd formed fast
streč *adj* | *text* **~ materijali** stretch fabrics/ /materials
streha *f* eaves
strelac *m* →[2] **strijelac**
strelast *adj* arrow-like, arrow-shaped
strelica *f* (little) arrow; (*za puhaljku, samostrel ili pikado*) dart | *fig* **otrovna ~** barb
streličar *m sp* archer
streličarski *adj sp* archery-
streličarstvo *n sp* archery
strelimice *adv* → **strelovito**
strelište *n* →[16] **streljana, stratište** | **artiljerijsko ~** → **poligon**
strelomet *m* | **na ~** within bowshot (*izvan* out of b.)
strelovit *adj* swift like an arrow, quick as lightning
strelovito *adv* like an arrow; at lightning speed
strelovitost *f* lightning speed
streljačica *f* markswoman; (*lukom*) woman[30] archer

streljačk|i *adj* shooting, competition-shootting, target-shooting | **~a vještina** marksmanship; **~o natjecanje** rifle (*šire* shooting) competition/championship; **~a reprezentacija** rifle team; **~o društvo (savez)** shooting/rifle club; **~ savez** (national) rifle association; **izaći pred ~i vod** *(na strijeljanje)* face the firing squad; *mil* **~i stroj/lanac** skirmish line (*vojnik u njemu* skirmisher)
streljana *f* rifle/shooting/firing range; (*u luna parku)* shooting gallery
streljaštvo *n sp* rifle shooting, riflery; →[3] **streličarstvo**
streljati →[3, 16] **streljati**
streljiv|o *n* ammunition | **12.000 komada ~a** 12.000 rounds of ammunition
stremen *m* stirrup; *anat (slušna koštica)* stirrup
stremiti *vi impf* seek to attain, pursue (a goal) (→[3, 16] **težiti, nastojati, hrliti**)
stremljenje *n* seeking (of), pursuit (of) (→[3, 16] **težnja, nastojanje, hrljenje**)
strepiti *vi impf* | **~ pred** dread sthg., go in fear of, be very anxious/uneasy about; (*napeto iščekivati)* hold one's breath (over)
strepnj|a *f* with anxiety, with trepidation | **sa ~om** dreading; in/with fear, anxiously
streptokok *m med* streptococcus[10]
streptokokn|i *adj med* | **~a grlobolja** strep throat
streptomicin *m med* streptomycin
stres *m med* stress | **biti pod ~om** be under stress
stresanje *n* shaking (down *itd.*); shedding
stresati *vt impf* →[6] **stresti**
stresti *vt pf* shake, give a shake; shake down/ /off/loose; shed
stresti se *vr pf* shake, shiver, tremble, shudder, quiver, shake/shiver *itd.* once[42]
streš *m* → **vinski** kamen
strgati *vt pf* → **strgnuti;** *reg* → **slomiti, razbiti**
strgnuti *vt pf* tear/rip/pull of; →[4] **~ masku**
stric *m* (paternal) uncle | **očev/majčin ~** *(djedov brat)* grand-uncle, great-uncle
stričak *m bot* thistle (*pahuljice cvijeta* thistle-down)
striček *m hyp reg* uncle
stričev *adj* uncle's, avuncular
stričević *m* cousin
strići *vt impf* shear, clip; crop, shingle | **~ ušima** prick one's ears
strihnin *m pharm* strychnine
strije *f pl med* stretch marks
strijel|a *f* arrow (→[10] **strelica**) *ichth* → **lica** | **odapeti ~u** let fly an a., discharge a bow; **na domet ~om** →[1] **na strelomet; otrovna ~a** poison/tipped arrow/dart; **tobolac za ~e** quiver; *fig* **kao ~a** *(brzo)* like a shot
strijelac *m* shooter; *mil* rifleman; (*lukom)* archer, bowman; *sp* shooter, striker (*realizator* scorer); *astron* & *astrol* Sagittarius | **dobar ~** good shot/marksman (*izvrstan* crack/dead shot); *mil* **oštar ~** sharpshooter, sniper; *pol* & *fig* **slobodan ~** independent, irregular, maverick; (*štetan)* loose cannon; *mil* **razviti se u strijelce** form a skirmish line
strijeljanje *n* execution by firing squad | **osuditi na smrt ~m** sentence to death by (*ili* to die before a) firing squad, sentence to be shot
strijeljati *vt impf (nekoga)* shoot, execute by firing squad
striješ *m* → **vinski** kamen
striež *m ornith* | **živični ~** common (*US* winter) wren
striktan *adj* strict, stringent
striktno *adv* strictly, stringently; *fig* religiously
striktnost *f* strictness, stringency
strina *f* aunt, *specif* wife of father's brother | **očeva/majčina ~** great/grand aunt
strip *m* comic strip; (*u svesku)* comic book | **~ovi** comic strips, *A coll* the comics/funnies (*u novinama* the comics page/supplement); **crtač ~a** comic-strip artist
stripov|ni, ~ski *adj* comic-strip
striptiz *m* striptease | **~ šou** strip(tease) show; **točka ~a** strip(tease) act; *US* **varijete sa ~om** burlesque; **lokal sa ~om** strip club/ /joint
striptizer *m* male stripper
striptizeta *f* stripper
strizibuba *f ent* long-horned beetle
strižen *pp* clipped, shorn
striženje *n* clipping, shearing
strka *f* scramble | **onda je nastala ~** then the s. started; *emph* then all hell broke loose
strm *adj* steep; (*gotovo okomit)* sheer, precipitous, steep
strmeknuti se *vr pf* →[16] **strmoglaviti se**
strmina *f* steep/incline/slope
strmo *adv* steeply
strmoglav *adj* precipitate, precipitous; (*vratoloman)* headlong, breakneck- | **~i pad** sudden plunge; *fig:* nose dive, free fall
strmoglavce *adv* headlong, head first/foremost, precipitately
strmoglaviti *vt pf* precipitate, throw/pitch/fling headlong down, plunge
strmoglaviti se *vr pf* precipitate/throw/fling oneself down (head first), plunge down; *fig:* take a nose dive, go into free fall
strmost *f* steepness, precipitousness
strn *f* stubble; →[3] **strnište**
strnadica *f ornith* bunting
strni|ka *f*, **~šte** *n* stubble-field (*kukuruzno* field of stubble corn)
strofa *f* stanza, strophe
strog *adj* strict, severe, stern, stringent, exacting, rigid, harsh, rigorous | **biti ~ s nekim** be strict/rigorous with; (*zahtijevati mnogo)* be

exacting, be a hard taskmaster, exact work from; *mil* be a martinet

strogo *adv* strictly, severely, sternly, stringently *itd.* (↑) | ~ **uzevši** strictly speaking, in strict terms

strogost *f* strictness, severity, sternness, stringency, rigor[2], harshness, rigidity | ~ **odgoja** strict upbringing, nonpermissiveness

stroj[1] *m (radni)* machine, piece of machinery; *(pokretni)* engine; *mil* ranks, formation | ~**evi** machinery, machines; **tvornica** ~**eva** engine/machine factory (*ili* works); **graditelj** ~**eva** constructor of machinery; ~ **za pranje rublja** washing machine, *coll* washer; **šivaći** ~ sewing machine; **brodski parni** ~ marine steam engine; **pisaći** ~ typewriter; *mil &fig* **izbaciti iz** ~**a** put out of action, knock out; *fig* **ispasti iz** ~**a** fall by the wayside; **ići u** ~**u** *(vojnici, demonstranti)* march in formation; *mil* **pozvati pred** ~ call out of the ranks

stroj[2] *m* →[3] **strojivo**

strojač *m (kože)* tanner

strojar *m* engineer; machinist; *coll* → **strojarski** inženjer

strojara *f* →[16] **strojarnica**

strojarnica *f* engine-room, engine-house; *(elektrane)* turbine hall

strojarski *adj* | ~ **tehničar** engineering technician (*AE* mechanical e. t.); ~ **inženjer** (graduate) mechanical engineer; ~ **fakultet** college/school of engineering

strojarstv|o *n* mechanical engineering | **inženjer** ~**a** (graduate) mechanical engineer; **student** ~**a** engineering student; **fakultet** ~**a** college/school of engineering

strojenje *n (kože)* tanning, tannage

strojev|i *adj mil hist* | ~**o pravilo** →[16] **vježbovnik;** ~**a obuka** →[16] **vježbovna** izobrazba

strojilište *n (kože)* tanning-yard, tannery

strojiti *vt impf* tan (leather)

strojivo *n (tekućina za štavljenje)* tanning-ooze, tan-pickle

strojn|i *adj* machine-made | ~**a obrada** machining; ~**i dijelovi** machine parts; ~**a puška** machine-gun; →[4] ~**i park**

strojnica *f mil* (heavy) machine-gun

strojno *adv* | ~ **obrađivati** machine

strojobravar *m* (engine) fitter, machinist

strojogradnja *f* mechanical engineering; enginerring industry

strojograđevn|i *adj* | ~**a industrija** engineering industry

strojopis *m (umijeće)* typewriting, typing; *(tipkani tekst)* typescript

strojoslagar *m print* composing machine operator, machine compositor

strojovođa *f rlw BE* engine-driver, *AE* engineer; *(elektro~, motorovođa)* motorman

stroncij *m chem* strontium

strop *m* ceiling

stropn|i *adj* ceiling- | ~**a greda** joist; ~**a svjetiljka** *(plafonjera)* ceiling light fixture

stropoštati se *vr pf* fall down (heavily), topple/ /crash down, collapse

strovaliti *vt pf* precipitate; *(srušiti)* topple/knock down; →[10] **strmoglaviti**

strovaliti se *vr pf* fall down, precipitate oneself, topple/crash down →[3] **strmoglaviti se, stropoštati se**

strpati *vt pf* pack/cram/stuff/stow into

strpiti se *vr pf* have patience, be patient; wait patiently (*na* for); *(čekati priliku)* bide one's time; *(podnijeti)* bear with

strpljen *adj* | *prov* ~ **spašen** everything comes to those who wait

strpljenj|e *n* patience | **stavljati nečije** ~**e na (veliku) kušnju** try (sorely) smb's p.; **gubio sam** ~**e (moje je** ~**e bilo pri kraju)** I was losing p., my p. was running out/thin, my p. was at an end, my p. was fraying, I was at the end of my tether; **izgubio sam** ~**e** I lost my p., I ran out of p., my p. ran out, I became impatient; **izgubivši** ~**e...** out of p. with...; **mojem** ~**u je kraj** I have reached the end of my p., my p. is exhausted; **izvela me je iz** ~**a** she made me lose my p./temper; **imaj** ~**a** be patient; give it a chance; take the long view; **hvala vam na** ~**u sa mnom** thank you for your p. (*ili* for bearing) with me

strpljiv *adj* patient | **biti** ~ **sa** be p. with

strpljivo *adv* patiently, with patience

strpljivost *f* patience (→[12] **strpljenje**); quality of patience

stršenje *n* protrusion, jutting out, prominence

stršiti *vi impf* stick/jut out, protrude, project, be prominent | *fig* **jako** ~ stick out like a sore thumb; *prov* **tko strši dobije po glavi** the nail that sticks out gets hammered down

stršljen *m ent* hornet

stručak *m (cvijeća)* spray, sprig, twig; *(u zapučku)* buttonhole

stručan (*attrib* **stručn|i**) *adj* professional, expert, competent, skilled, trained, qualified (→[10] **visokostručni**); →[3] **strukovni** | ~**i ljudi (osoblje)** trained/skilled/qualified people (personnel, manpower); professionals; ~**o znanje** technical skill, *coll* know-how; ~**a izobrazba** technical training; ~**a literatura** technical literature; ~**i časopisi** technical/ /professional/trade journals; ~**i ispit** licensing/certification/state exam; ~**a udruga** professional society/association; ~**i suradnik** research assistant/fellow; ~**a ekskurzija/ /putovanje** field trip (tour), study tour; ~**i savjet** expert/professional advice; →[4] ~**a sprema,** ~**a škola**

stručno *adv* expertly, in expert fashion

stručnost *f* competence; skills, training, qualifications; expertise

stručnjački[1] *adj* of an expert, expert's
stručnjački[2] *adv* like an expert; expertly
stručnjak *m* expert; competent/qualified/ /trained person, qualified man; specialist; professional (worker) | **dobar** ~ competent (*coll* good) man; **vodeći** ~ leading expert/ /authority; **lov na** ~**e** *fig* headhunting (*lovac na* ~*e* headhunter); **odljev** ~**a** *fig* brain drain; **pomanjkanje** ~**a** shortage of qualified people
strug *m* →[16] **blanja, alatni** stroj, **tokarilica**
strugač *m (radnik)* scraper
strugal|ica *f*, ~**o** *n (alat)* scraper, scraping tool/ /iron
strugan *pp* scraped, grated, stripped; →[16] **piljen,** *cul* **riban**
struganje *n* scraping, shaving, grating
strugar *m* →[16] **tokar** (→[10] **metalostrugar**) | ~ **drveta** →[16] **drvotokar**
strugara *f* →[16] **pilana**
strugarnica *f* →[16] **tokarska** radionica, **tokarija**
strugarski *adj* →[16] **tokarski, pilarski** | ~ **radnik** →[16] radnik u **pilani**
strugarstvo *n* →[16] **tokarstvo, pilarstvo**
strugati *vt impf* scrape, grate; scuff; erase, abrade, scour (off/away); *(parket)* strip; →[16] **piliti,** *cul* **ribati**
strugnuti *vt pf* scrape (once[42]); *vi (coll)* take off *itd.* (→[12] **pobjeći**)
strugotina *f (kovna)* shaving, scraping, filing; →[16] **blanjevina**
struj|a *f (vode)* current, drift, stream, flow; *(električna)* (electric) power, electricity, current, *sl* juice; *fig* drift, trend
FRAZE I IZRAZI
1. *(vode ili figurativno)*
pol **srednja** ~**a** mainstream; *pol* **sukobi** ~**a** factional clashes; **prepustiti se** ~**i** *fig* go with the flow, just drift; **odupirati se** ~**i** *fig* go against the tide; **plivati protiv** ~**e** swim against the tide, swim upstream (*oba i fig*)
2. *(električna)*
uvesti ~**u** wire (a house) for electricty, wire up, get the current on; run an electric line into; **došla je** ~**a** electricity came on, the lights went on; **nestala je** ~**a** the electricity/ /power/lights went out, the power failed; (*u cijelom gradu/regiji)* there was a blackout; **ostati bez** ~**e** be left without electricity/power (supply); **prekidi** ~**e** power failures/cuts; **prekinuti dovod** ~**e** cut off electricity/power (supply); **popraviti** ~**u** fix the electricity/ /lights (→[10] **osigurač**); **raditi na** ~**u** be electrically operated, run on power; **jeftina** ~**a** cheap electricity/power; ~**a je poskupila** electricity rates are up; **ne plaćati** ~**u** fail to pay (*ili* ignore) one's electricity bills (→[10] **iskapčanje** ~e); **krasti** ~**u** tap illegaly into a power line; tamper with the electricity meter, be a meter cheater; **stresla me je** ~**a** I got a(n electric) shock; **ubila ju je** ~**a** she was electrocuted; *el* **jaka** ~**a** heavy (*ili* power, high tension, high-voltage) current; *el* **istosmjerna (izmjenična)** ~**a** direct (alternating) current
strujanje *n* streaming, circulation, flow; *fig* trend
strujati *vi impf* stream, circulate, flow
strujni *adj* | *el* ~ **krug** electrical circuit; *el* **otvoriti** ~ **krug** switch off (interrupt, break) the circuit; *med* ~ **udar** electric shock; ~ **kolaps** (blackout (*nepotpuni* brownout)
strujokradica *m* meter cheater
strujomjer *m* electric meter
-struk *suf* -fold; -ply | **jedno**~ single; **dvo**~ twofold, double; **dvoslojan** two-ply; **tro**~ threefold, treble, triple (*troslojan* three-ply); three-pronged (attack); three-car (collision)
struk[1] *m* → **stručak** | **(ribo)lov na** ~ trolling (→[10] **panula**)
struk[2] *m* waist; *(tijela)* the midlde; *(linija)* waistline | **uzak** ~ narrow waist (*i puni bokovi* hour-glass figure); **obujam** ~**a** waist measurement (→[10] **obujam**); *coll* **slaže ti se oko** ~**a** you're developing a middle-aged spread; **uhvatiti oko** ~**a** →[1] **pas**[1]
struka *f* line (of work), field, department, branch, province; profession, occupation, calling, walk of life | **geolog po struci** a geologist by training; **katalog po** ~**ma** classified catalogue
-struko *suf* | **jedno**~ singly; **dvo**~ doubly; **tro**~ threefold, three times, by a factor of three, trebly (*trostruko veći* three times larger/ /higher)
strukovn|i *adj* professional, occupational (→[10] **stručni**) | ~ **časopis** trade journal; ~**e škole** vocational/trade schools; ~**a udruga** professional/occupational/trade association; guild; ~**i sindikat** craft union
strukovnjak *m* specialist, expert, professional
struktur|a *f* structure; setup, makeup, framework, composition; fabric; format; pattern | *pol hist* ~**e** top officials/cadres/apparatchiks, high officialdom; **kvalifikacijska** ~**a** pattern of skills
strukturalan *adj* structural
strukturalist *m ling* structuralist (→ **-ista**)
strukturalizam *m ling* structuralism
strukturalno *adv* structurally
strukturirati *vt pf/impf* structure, give structure to, set up
strukturirati se *vr pf/impf* develop a structure/ /framework
strukturni *adj* structural
strukturno *adj* structurally
struna *f* string, cord, chord; *(konjska)* horsehair (→ **gusle**)
struniti *vt pf* shake loose
struniti se *vr pf* come off

strunuti *vi pf* → **istrunuti**
strunjača *f gym* mat
strunjak *m text (roshar)* horsehair, haircloth
strusiti *vt pf (ispiti)* knock back; *(nekome)* → **skresati**
stružnica *f* joiner's bench
strvina *f* carrion
strvinar *m ornith* vulture; *zoo biol* scavenger; *derog* vulture, scavenger, ghoul, sewer rat
strvinarenje *n derog* scavenging, feeding on carrion
strvinarski[1] *adj* carrion; *fig* ghoulish
strvinarski[2] *adv* like a vulture/scavenger; ghoulishly
strvoder *m* →[16] **živoder**
stub *m* →[16] **stup**
stuba *f* → **stepenica**
stubac *m* →[16] **stupac**
stube *f pl* → **stepenice** | **pomične** ~ →[5] **eskalator**
stubišn|i *adj* staircase- | **automat za ~u rasvjetu** time switch; **~a ograda** banister(s) *(rukohvat* handrail, *stup* baluster)
stubišt|e *n* staircase | **odmorište na ~u** landing-place; **zavojno** ~ winding stairs; **Kapucinsko** ~ Capuchin Steps
stublina *f eng* cylinder
stubokom *adv* fundamentally, radically, thoroughly, totally, entirely, wholly; *fig* root and branch *ili* lock, stock, and barrel
stubovlje *n* →[16] **stupovlje**
stucati *vt pf* pound, pestle, crush to powder, pulverize[1], triturate
stucati se *vr pf* be (*ili* get) pounded/crushed
stučen *pp* bruised; crushed, battered; pounded, pestled
stući *vt pf* bruise; batter; *(stucati)* pound, crush
stući se *vr pf* get bruised/battered/crushed
studen[1] *f* cold (→[12] **hladnoća**)
studen[2] *adj* cold (→[12] **hladan**)
studenac *m* → **bunar**
studeni *m* November
student *m* student; *AE:* undergraduate, college/ /university s.*, *coll* college boy | **~i** *pl* students, undergraduates; student body; **dodiplomski** ~ undergraduate, *coll* undergrad; **poslijediplomski** ~ graduate/M.A./*BE+* postgraduate student; **redoviti** ~ full-time s.; **izvanredni** ~ part-time s.; **vanjski** ~ extension/extramural/external s.; ~ **1. god.** first-year s., *AE+* (college**) freshman; ~ **2. god.** second-year s., *AE+* (college) sophomore; ~ **3. god.** third-year s., *AE+* (college) junior; ~ **4. god.** fourth-year s., *AE+* (college) senior; ~ **nižih godina** *(1. ili 2.) AE* underclassman; ~ **viših godina** *(3. ili 4.) AE* upperclassman; ~ **engleskog** s. of English, *AE+* English major; ~ **medicine** medical s.; *(pripremnih godina) US* pre-medical (*coll* pre-med) s.; ~ **tehnike (ekonomije, zubarstva)** engineering (business, dentistry) s.; **vječni** ~ perennial s.; **propali** ~ failed s.; **bivši** ~ *AE* alumnus, *BE* old boy (*udruga* alumni club)

* Student *u AE znači, naime, i »učenik«.*
** *Izrazi* freshman, sophomore *itd. upotrebljavaju se, naime, u AE i za učenika(-cu) prvog, drugog itd. razreda srednje škole* (→[7] **razred**)

studentarija *f collect* college kids
studentica *f* (woman[30]) student; *coll* college girl, *AE+* coed | **bivša** *AE* alumna[11], *BE* old girl
studentkinja *f* →[16] **studentica** (→ **-kinja**)
student-servis *m* student employment agency
studentsk|i[1] *adj* student-, of a student, student's (→[15] **- ski**[1]) undergraduate *itd.* (↑) | **~i život (dani)** student/undergraduate/college/campus life (days); *univ* **~a služba** student records office, admissions office; →[4] **~i dom, ~i zajam, ~a poliklinika**
studentski[2] *adv* like a student *itd.* (→[15] **- ski**[2])
studij *m* study, studies; college education | **imam sina na ~u** I have a boy in college; **ići na** ~ go to college; **završiti** ~ complete college; **imam dvoje djece na ~u** I have two children in college, I am putting two children through college; **u polovici ~a** halfway through college
studija *f* study | **provedbena** ~ feasibility study
studijsk|i *adj* study-; studio- | **~o putovanje** study tour; *univ* **~a godina** sabbatical (year); **~i glazbenik** studio musician
studi|o *m* studio | *film* **u ~ju** on set; *film* **izvan ~ja** on location
studiozan *adj* scholarly, meticulous *(pazi:* studious = *marljiv, proračunat!)*
studiozno *adv* meticulously
studioznost *f* scholarly quality/approach, careful scholarship, meticulousness
studiranje *n* studying, study, studies *pl*
studir|ati *vt impf* study, be in college, attend college, study/BE+ read for (*ili* work toward[6]) one's degree | ~ **pravo** study (*BE+* read) law, be in law school; **raditi i** ~ put oneself (*ili* work one's way) through college
studjeti *vi* be cold (chilly, freezing)
stumbati (se) *vt (vr)* →[16] **prevrnuti (se), srušiti (se), skotrljati (se)**
stup *m* post; *(potporni, nosivi)* buttress; *archit* column, pillar (*polu~* pilaster); *civ eng (pilot)* pile | *archit* **podnožje (glava)** **~a** plinth (capital); *archit* **žljebasti** ~ fluted column; *archit* **niz/red ~ova** colonnade; **koliba na ~ovima** hut on stilts; *fig* **jedan od (glavnih) ~ova** *(oslonaca)* one of the cornerstones/ /keystones/mainstays of; *fig* ~ **društva (crkve)** pillar of society (of the church); →[4] ~ **srama,** ~ javne **rasvjete, oglasni** ~, ~ **dalekovoda**
stupa *f* stamping-mill, mortar
stup|ac *m (novina itd.)* column; *(dug članak)* long paragraph; *(grafikona)* bar | **preko četiri ~ca** four-column (report *i sl.*)

-stupačni | **dvo~** two-column, double-column

stup|anj *m* degree, grade; (*razvoja*) stage; (*razina*) level, plane | **narasti još jedan ~anj** go up another degree (*fig* notch); **zaokrenuti za 180 ~njeva** *fig* make a U-turn (*u pogledu* on), turn/swivel around 180 degrees; **u najvišem ~nju borbene pripravnosti** at the highest degree of combat alert; ~ **radioaktivnosti** level of radioactivity; *jur* **drugog ~nja** →[5] **drugostupanjski;** →[4] **sud** nižeg ~nja, **diploma** drugog (trećeg) ~nja, u visokom ~nju **raspadanja/trudnoće**

stupanje *n* marching; striding along; stalking; treading; setting foot on/in; → ~ na **snagu/ /prijestolje**

stup|ati *vi impf mil* march; (*koračati*) pace, march, tread (*krupnim koracima* stride; *ukočeno* stalk) | *mil* **~aj!** forward march!; **~a u drugi mandat** is entering (up)on his second term; → ~ na **snagu/prijestolje**

stupidan *adj* →[9] **glup, priglup**

stupiti *vi pf* step, take/make a step, tread; (*stati nogom*) set foot on/in | ~ **na obalu/kopno** step ashore; ~ **na dužnost** assume (*ili* enter upon, take up) duty/office *itd.* (→[12] **dužnost**); ~ **u (nečiju) službu** enter (smb's) service; ~ **u vojsku** join the army; ~ **u crkvu** (*postati svećenik*) enter the church; ~ **u politiku** enter politics; →[4] ~ **na snagu/prijestolje**

stupnjevan *pp* graded; (*radno vrijeme*) staggered

stupnjevanje *n* grading, gradation; (*pridjeva*) comparison

stupnjeva|ti *vt impf* grade, grad(u)ate; compare, form comparative degrees; (*radno vrijeme*) stagger | **koji se može** ~ gradable

stupnjevit *adj* graded

stupovlje *n collect* columns *pl*, pillars *pl*

stuštiti se *vr pf* → **smrknuti se;** →[16] **pojuriti**

stutnjati se *vr pf* thunder down, come/swoop thundering down

stvar *f* thing; (*predmet*) object; matter, concern, issue; (*smisao*) point

FRAZE I IZRAZI

1. **stvar**

kao prva/druga/glavna ~ →[2] kao **prvo/ /drugo/glavno** | ~ **časti** point of honor[2]; ~ **savjesti** matter of conscience; *pol* **hrvatska/ /pravedna/opća** ~ Croatian/just/common cause; *pol* **za** ~ **mira** for/in the cause of peace; **to je moja** ~ that's my business/ /responsibility/problem/concern/affair; **to nije moja** ~ that's not my business *itd.*, I have no business + -ing; **to je tvoja** ~ that's your problem; (*kako hoćeš*) that's up to you; **to je druga** ~ that's different *itd.* (→[7] to je nešto **drugo**); **to je** ~ **policije** it is a matter for the police; **u čemu je ~?** what's the point? *itd.* (→[12] o čemu se **radi?**); **u tome je** ~ that's the point *itd.* (→[12] o tome se **radi**); **u tome i jest cijela** ~ that's the whole point *itd.* (→[12] o tome se zapravo i **radi**); **nije** ~ **u tome** that's not the point *itd.* (→[12] **ne radi** se o tome); **to je (samo)** ~ **vremena/pristupa** it is (just) a matter of time/approach; **to nije mala** ~ it is no mean achievement/feat; **to je ozbiljna** ~ this is a serious matter, this is no laughing matter; *euph* **ona/neka** ~ his/her thing; *euph* **imati** ~ (*ciklus*) be unwell, one of those days; *euph* **imati veliku** ~ (*muškarac*) be well hung

(*s glagolima*)

prijeći (odmah) na ~ come/get (straight) to the point, make one's point; **prijeđimo na** ~ let's come to the point, let's get down to it; ~ **o kojoj se radi** the matter in hand; (*sporna*) the point at issue; **to ne spada na** ~ this is irrelevant (here); **to mijenja** ~ it makes a difference; **jedna** ~ **povlači drugu** one thing leads to another; **pokrenuti** ~ set sthg. in motion; (*pitanje*) raise a matter; **riješiti** ~ solve/settle a matter

2. **stvari** (*sg.*)

u ~ as regards (→[2] **ustvari**); **u toj** ~ in that matter; **u samoj** ~ in point of fact (→[12] **zapravo**); **što je na ~?** what's the matter?; **držati se** ~ (*predmeta*) stick to the point

3. **stvari** (*pl.*)

osobne ~ personal matters; (*predmeti*) personal items/effects; **pazite na svoje** ~ watch your things/belongings/stuff; **to su (nisu) moje** ~ →[1] to je (nije) moja **stvar**; **brini se za svoje** ~ mind your own business; **(ne) miješati se u tuđe** ~ meddle with (stay out of) other people's affairs; **po naravi** ~ (it is) in the nature of things; ~ **stoje ovako** this is the state of things, this is the situation; **kako (sada)** ~ **stoje** with the present state of things; as (*ili* the way) things are (now), as matters/things (now) stand; **znati kako** ~ **stoje** know the situation, *coll* know what the score is, *fig* know how (*ili* which way) the wind blows/lies; ~ **stoje suprotno** the reverse is the case; ~ **su zbilja kritične kad** things have come to a pretty pass when; **uzimati** ~ **kako dolaze** take one thing at a time, take it as it comes; **neka** ~ **idu svojim tokom** let things slide/drift; *euph* **one** ~ those things (*samo misliti na one* ~ be oversexed; *raditi one* ~ be making it with)

stvaralac *m* creator, maker; author; originator, founder, generator, promoter; builder, shaper; →[10] **tvorac**

stvaralački[1] *adj* creative

stvaralački[2] *adv* creatively

stvaralaštv|o *n* creativity; creative endeavor[2]/ /capacity | **u najnovijem ~u** in one's recent work/opus

stvaran *adj* real, actual; (*trijezan, realan*) matter-of-fact, practical

stvaranj|e *n* creation; formation, establishment, inception; making, building, shaping | ~ **antitijela** production of antibodies; **dovesti do ~a** bring into being, result in the establishment of
stvarati *vt impf* create, form, establish, provide, generate (→[6] **stvoriti**)
stvarati se *vr impf* come into being, form, arise, originate; be created/formed/generated
stvar|ca, ~čica *f dim* small thing; minor thing/ /matter, trifle; (*uresna*) knick-knack
stvarno *adv* really, actually, honestly *itd.* (→[16] **zbilja, zaista**)
stvarnost *f* reality, actuality; realities *pl;* fact of life; (*pristup*) →[3] **realnost** | **u ~i** in reality, in real life, in the real world; **imati osjećaj za ~** be realistic, have a grasp of realities; **suočiti se sa ~i** face reality; **sukob sa ~i** clash with reality, *fig* rude awakening; **kruta ~** harsh reality/realities; **u raskoraku sa ~i** at odds with reality; **nemati veze sa ~i** be out of touch with (*ili* divorced from) reality; **izgubiti (svaku) vezu sa ~i** lose (all) touch with reality, lose one's grip on reality; **to je bijeg od ~i** it is an escape (*osoba koja to čini* escapist); **pretvoriti u ~** turn (in)to reality, make real
stvor *m* creature, being; living thing
stvoren *pp* created, established, formed, made *itd.* (→[11] **stvoriti**) | ~ **za političara** a political natural →[12] **rođeni** političar); **kao ~(o) za** just the (person/place/car/thing) for; made (to order) for, ready-made for, made-to-measure for, tailor-made for, a natural for, *coll* just the job/ticket for, perfect/ideal for; **ja sam (nisam) ~ za** I'm (not) a natural for, I'm (not) cut out for; **~i jedno za drugoga** made for each other
stvorenje *n* →[3] **stvor, stvaranje** | **jadno ~** poor thing
stvoritelj *m* → **tvorac, stvaralac**
stvori|ti *vt pf* create; form, make, establish, bring about, bring into being, originate; develop, build, shape, mold[6]; cause, give rise to, result in; generate; provide | **to nam je ~lo probleme** this created problems for us, this caused us p-s, this presented us with p-s
stvoriti se *vr pf* form; (*pojaviti se*) appear (suddenly), materialize[1]; *coll* pop up; become available
stvoriv *adj* creatable
stvrdnut *pp* hardened, stiffened, solidified, set
stvrdnuti se *vr pf* harden, stiffen, solidify, concrete, congeal, set; *coll:* jell, firm up
stvrdnjavanje *n* hardening, stiffening, setting
stvrdnjiv *adj* capable of hardening/stiffening, solidifiable, concretable, congealable
su- *pref* co-, fellow-, joint + *n*, *n* + mate
su *vb aux* (they) are (→[11] **biti**) | **tri plus tri ~ šest** 3 and 3 makes 6
suautor *m* co-author, joint author | **biti ~** co-author, co-write
subarktički *adj* subarctic
subaštinica *f* coheiress, joint heiress
subaštinik *m* coheir, joint heir
subesjednik *m* → **sugovornik**
subjekatski *adj* →[16] **subjektni**
subjekt *m* subject; entity; (*predmet*) theme; motif (→ **-at**)
subjektivan *adj* subjective
subjektivist *m phil* subjectivist (→ **-ista**)
subjektivistički *adj phil* subjectivistic
subjektivitet *m* subjectivity
subjektivizam *m phil* subjectivism
subjektivno *adv* subjectively
subjektivnost *f* subjectivity, subjectiveness
subjektni *adj gram* subject-, subjectival
subkontinentalan →[2] **sup...**
subkultura →[2] **sup...**
sublimat *m chem* sublimate
sublimiran *pp* sublimated
sublimirati *vt pf/impf* sublimate (→ **-isati**)
suborac *m* comrade-in-arms, fellow-fighter, fellow-soldier; fellow-champion
subordinacija *f* subordination
subot|a *f* Saturday | **u ~u** on S.; **~om** on Saturday(s), *AE+* Saturday(s); →[17] **četvrtak**
subotar *m* Seventh-Day Baptist
subotni *adj* →[16] **subotnji**
subotnji *adj* Saturday-
subreta *f mus* soubrette
subvencija *f* subsidy, subvention, grant-in-aid, state/government aid
subvencioniran *adj* receiving a subsidy, subsidized[1]; state-aided
subvencionirati *vt pf/impf* subsidize[1], give a grant-in-aid (subsidy, subvention) (→ **-isati**)
subverzija *f* subversion
subverziv|an *adj* subversive | **~na djelatnost** s. activity, subverting the State
subverzivno *adv* subversively | **~ djelovati** act s-ly, try to subvert
sučelice *adv* facing, opposite to, fronting
sučeliti *vt pf* confront, bring face to face
sučeliti se *vr pf* confront each other, come face to face
sučeljavanje *n* confrontation
sučeljavati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **sučeliti (se)**
sučeljen *pp* confronted, confronting
sučev *poss adj* of a judge, judge's
sućut *f* sympathy, compassion; condolence | **izraziti (duboku) ~** express (*ili* offer) one's (heartfelt/deepest) sympathy/condolences; **uputiti izraze ~i** send a message of sympathy/condolence; **primiti mnoge izraze ~i** receive many messages of sympathy (*specif* sympathy cards); **osobe koje dolaze izraziti ~** sympathy/condolence callers; **pismeno (brzojavno) izraziti ~** send a letter (tele-

gram) of sympathy/condolence; **molimo za tihu** ~ no flowers or letters, please (*ili* by request); flowers and letters respectfully declined

sućutan *adj* sympathetic, sympathizing; compassionate, pitying

sud[1] *m jur* court (of law), law court; tribunal; (*zgrada*) courthouse

FRAZE I IZRAZI

1. vrste sudova

~ **za prekršaje** magistrates'/police/misdemeanor[2] court; **općinski** ~ municipal court; **županijski** ~ district court; **okružni** ~ *US* & *UK* county court; **vrhovni** ~ Supreme Court; **prvo- (drugo-) stupanjski** ~ court of first (second) instance; **niži (viši)** lower (higher) court; **istražni** ~ court of enquiry; **vojni** ~ military court; ~ **časti** c. of honor[2]; peer review; jury of one's peers; **Međunarodni** ~ International Court of Justice; *hist* **Božji** ~ (trial by) ordeal; →[4] **prizivni** ~, **prijeki** ~

2. fraze:

na ~u in court; in the courts; **ići na** ~ (*predati slučaj ~u*) go to court; **tužiti ~u (dati na ~)** take (smb.) to court; **dat ću vas ja na ~!** I'll see you in court!, I'll sue you!; **prijetiti ~om** threaten legal action; **dobiti poziv na** ~ be served with a summons/subpoena, be subpoenaed (*dostavljač poziva* summons/ /subpoena/process server); **doći/izaći na** ~ **(pristupiti ~u)** appear in court, stand/face trial; **oglušiti se ~u** fail to appear in/at court; **izvesti pred** ~ put/place on trial, bring to trial/court/justice, try; **biti izveden pred** ~ appear in court, go on trial, be put on trial, be brought to trial/court/justice, stand trial, face (*ili* appear on) charges; **zasjedanje ~a** court session; **slavni ~e!** Your Honor[2] (*BE+* My Lord, Your Grace); **predsjednik ~a** presiding/chief judge (*Vrhovnog* Chief Justice); **bez ~a** →[1] bez **suđenja**; →[4] **greška ~a, uvreda ~a**

sud[2] *m (ocjena)* judg(e)ment[7] (*subjektivan* value j.); (*mišljenje*) view, opinion; *log* proposition | **po mojem (skromnom) ~u** in my (humble) j./view (→[12] **mišljenje**); **donijeti/izreći** ~ **o** make a j. on, pass j./opinion on, pronounce j. on, *fig* render a verdict, *emph* sit in j. on/over; **odgoditi** ~ **o** suspend j.; **ne želim dati konačni** ~ **o** I'll reserve j. on; **još nije donijet konačni** ~ **o** *fig* the jury is still out on; **donijeti prenagljen** ~ make a snap j.; **dati prednost tuđem ~u** (*kao iskusnijem, iz štovanja*) defer to smb's j.

sud[3] *m* →[16] **posuda** | *anat* **krvni ~ovi** →[16] **žile; prati ~ove** →[16] **posude;** *phys* **zakon spojenih ~ova** →[16] **posuda**

sudac *m* judge, magistrate; (*nogomet, hokej, boks, hrvanje*) referee, *coll* ref; (*tenis, kriket, bejzbol*) umpire | ~ **Vrhovnog suda** Associate Justice (*predsjednik* Chief Justice); ~ **županijskog suda** county court judge; ~ **za prekršaje** police-court judge, police magistrate, Justice of the Peace (*skr.* JP); (*prometne*) traffic court; **dobiti poziv sucu za prekršaje** be ordered to appear in traffic court, be cited for speeding; ~ **za mladež** juvenile judge; **istražni** ~ examining/investigating magistrate; ~ **prisjednik/porotnik** assistant/side judge; **opterećenost suca** (*predmetima*) caseload; *sp* **biti** ~ **utakmice** referee/umpire a game; *sp* **međašni/linijski/ /pomoćni** ~ linesman

sudačk|i *adj* of a judge; judge's (→[15] **-čki**[1]); judicial | ~ **talar** judge's gown/robe

Sudan *m geog* the Sudan

Sudanac *m* Sudanese

Sudanka *f* Sudanese woman

sudanski *adj* Sudanese, Sudan-

sudar *m* collision; (road, car) crash | *mot* **direktni/frontalni/čelni** ~ head-on collision/crash; *mot* **trostruki** ~ three-car collision/crash/accident; *mot* **lančani/višestruki** ~ chain collision, *coll* (road, car) pileup; ~ **u zraku** mid-air collision

sudaranje *n* colliding, crashing, clashing, crashes *pl*, clashes *pl*

sudarati se *vr impf* →[4] **sudariti se**

sudariti se *vr pf* collide, be in (*ili* come into) collision with, crash; (*zabiti se u*) crash/smash into; run smack into (each other), bump into (each other); *fig* clash with | ~ **direktno** crash/collide head-on; ~ **s ledenom santom** strike an ice floe

sudba *f poet* → **sudbina**

sudben|i *adj* judicial; court-; →[10, 12] **sudski**[1] | **~a vlast** judicial power/authorities; (*u trodiobi vlasti*) judicial branch of government

sudbeno *adv* → **sudski**[2]

sudbenost *f jur* legal competence, jurisdiction of court

sudbin|a *f* fate, destiny; doom | **ne izazivaj ~u** don't tempt fate; **krojiti ~u** decide/shape smb's destiny; **o njihovoj ~i još se ništa ne zna** they are still unaccounted for; **njihova je ~a zapečaćena** their fate is sealed; **igrom ~e** by a twist of fate; **prepustiti ~i** leave to one's fate

sudbinsk|i[1] *adj* fateful | **~a pitanja čovjekova** questions of Man's fate

sudbinski[2] *adv* by fate | **povezati se** ~ **sa** throw in one's lot with

sudbonosan *adj* fateful

sudbonosno *adv* fatefully

sudbonosnost *f* fatefulness

Sudeti *m pl geog* the Sudetes; *pol* Sudetenland

sudetski *adj geog* | ~ **Nijemci** Sudeten Germans

sudić *m dim* → **posudica**

sudija *m* →[16] **sudac**
sudijski *adj* →[16] **sudački, sudski**
sudilja *f* →[16] **sutkinja;** *myth* → **suđenica**
sudioni|k *m* participator, participant, partaker, sharer, partner; party (to); →[10] **partner** | **biti ~k** participate (in), share (in); **~k natjecanja** contestant, entry; **~ci konferencije (samita, kongresa)** conference *itd.* participants, conferees, attendees (summiteers, conventioneers); ~ **urote** party to a conspiracy, conspirator
sudioništvo *n* sharing, participation; one's part in; partnership
sudirektor *m* co-director, fellow-director
sudište *n* court of law, tribunal, forum; → **sud**
sudi|ti *vt impf (na sudu)* administer justice, try (in court), subject to trial, hear a case; (*izricati sud/mišljenje)* make a judgment[7] on, pass judgment[7]/opinion on | ~ **za ubojstvo** try for murder; **ponovo** ~ retry, try again, give another trial; **ako budem suđen** if I am tried, if I go on (*ili* stand) trial; **sudeći po** judging by; **ako se može** ~ **po tome** if that is any indication; **po svemu sudeći** to all appearances, by all indications/odds/accounts, there is every indication that; this promises to be . . .; **po tom sudim** my inference is; **krivo** ~ *(ocjenjivati)* misjudge, be mistaken; (*na sudu)* mistry; **sudiš po sebi** speak for yourself; ~ **na boksačkim susretima** referee boxing matches
suditi se *vr impf* go to (*ili* fight in) court; →[10] **parničiti se**
sudjelovanj|e *n* taking part (sharing in) participation | **doći radi ~a u** come to take part in, come for the . . .
sudjelova|ti *vi impf* participate, take part, share, have a hand in; cooperate, assist in, help (+ *inf*); (*prisutnost)* be present, attend | **u razgovorima su ~li** the talks were attented by; **aktivno ~ti** take an active part in
sudlanica *f anat* back of hand
sudnica *f* courthouse; courtroom
sudnj|i *adj* →[4] **~i dan,** do **~eg dana**
sudoper *m* sink; (*radnik)* →[3] perač **suđa**
sudopera *m* →[16] perač **suđa, sudoper, krpa** za suđe
sudoperine *f pl* → **splačine**
sudoperka *f (peračica suđa)* scullery maid
sudovanje *n* administration/dispensing of justice, jurisdiction, judicature
sudovati *vi impf* administer/dispense justice; serve as judge
sudovnjača *f anat* →[16] **žilnica**
sudrug *m* companion, mate, colleague, fellow, comrade *itd.* (→[12] **drug**)
sudržavljanin *m* fellow citizen
sudski|i[1] *adj* court-; (*sudbeni)* judicial, court-of-law, courtroom- | **~i postupak** judicial/legal proceedings, court action (*pokrenuti ga* institute legal proceedings, bring a prosecution against / →[10] **podići** parnicu/; *prekinuti ga* throw a case out of court); **~im putem zatražiti rastavu** sue smb. for divorce; **~a rasprava** court hearing, trial; **~i spor** law case/suit; **~a odluka** judicial/court ruling, *specif* decree; **~i nalog** court warrant/writ/ /order; (*odštetni)* injunction; (*za deložaciju)* court order of eviction; **~a zabrana** injunction; **~a kazna** court penalty; **~a dražba** auction by court order; **~i troškovi** costs of trial, court costs; **~i praznici** court vacation; ~ **stražar** bailif; **~i poziv** →[1] poziv na **sud**; **~a medicina** forensic medicine, medical jurisprudence
sudski[2] *adv* judicially; in court, in the courts | ~ **zatražiti** request through courts; subpoena
sudskomedicinski *adj* forensic | ~ **specijalist** f. specialist
sudstvo *n* judicial/court system; administration of justice, judicature; *collect* the judiciary
sudžuk *m Tur cul* smoked mutton-and-beef sausage
suđaje *f pl* →[16] **suđenice**
suđ|e *n collect* dishes; (*kuhinjsko)* kitchen utensils; (*glineno)* pottery | **prati ~e** *AE* do the dishes, *BE* wash up; **perilica za ~e** *(stroj)* dishwasher; **deterdžent za** ~ dishwashing (*BE*+ washup) liquid; (*prašak)* dishwashing (*BE*+ washup) powder; **sjajilo za** ~ *(za perilicu)* rinse agent; **brisati** ~ dry dishes; **perač ~a** *(radnik)* dishwasher, *arch* scullion; **peračica ~a** *(radnica)* scullery maid; **stalak za sušenje/cijeđenje ~a** dish drainer
suđen[1] *pp* tried; (*osuđen)* sentenced, condemned
suđen[2] *adj* | **bilo je ~o** *(sudbina)* it was in (*BE* on) the cards, it was meant to be/happen, it was fated/destined/preordained; **tako mi je (bilo) ~o** it is (was) my destiny/fate, I am (was) destined/fated to . . .; **nije bilo ~o** it wasn't (meant) to be; *prov* **što je ~o, ~o je** what will be will be, no flying from fate, if your number's up your number's up, every bullet has its billet
suđenice *f pl myth* Parcal
suđenj|e *n* trial, court proceedings; →[16] **rasuđivanje, prosudba** | **ponovno ~e** retrial (*tom prilikom* on retrial); **bez ~a** without trial; **smaknuće bez ~a** summary execution; **smaknuti bez ~a** execute summarily
Suec *m geog* →[16] **Suez**
suecki *adj geog* →[16] **sueski**
Sueski *adj geog* | ~ **kanal** the Suez Canal
suficit *m* surplus
suficitaran *adj* surplus
suficitarnost *f* excess supply
sufiks *m gram* suffix
sufinancirati *vt impf* cofinance
sufler *m fig* prompter; *theat* →[5] **šaptač**

suflirati *vi impf fig* prompt
sugerirati *vt pf/impf* suggest; put words into smb's mouth (→ **-isati**)
sugestibil|an *adj* suggestible
sugestibilnost *f* suggestibility
sugestij|a *f* suggestion; hint, tip, pointer, guideline | **na nečiju ~u** on/at the s. of, at smb's s.; **iznijeti ~u** make (*ili* put forward) a s.; **sve je to samo (auto)~a** it's all in the mind
sugestiv|an *adj* suggestive; suggestible | **~no pitanje** leading question
sugestivno *adv* suggestively
sugestivnost *f* suggestiveness
suglas|an *adj (koji pristaje)* agreeing (with, in); in agreement (with), agreeable (to); →[3] **sukladan** | *jur* **stranke su ~ne** the parties are agreed that . . ., the p-s agree to . . .
suglasiti se *vr pf (pristati)* agree, consent (to), assent (to)
suglasje *n* harmony; → **suglasnost, sklad**
suglasničk|i *adj* consonantal | **~a skupina** consonant cluster
suglasnik *m* consonant | **zvučan** ~ voiced c.; **bezvučan** ~ voiceless c.; **nijemi** ~ mute c.
suglasno *adv* conformably to, in accordance with; in pursuance of
suglasnost *f* agreement, consent, assent, accord; →[3] **sukladnost** | **u ~i sa** in accordance with; **uz** ~ with the consent/concurrence of, with smb's consent/concurrence; **uz obostranu** ~ by mutual consent; **uz punu** ~ with the full consent/concurrence of; **dati** ~ **na** consent to, give one's consent; **daje se** ~ **na** consent is given to; it is agreed that (one may); **postići** ~ agree upon, reach agreement; **dobiti pismenu** ~ obtain consent in writing; *med* **potpisati** ~ **za operaciju** sign a consent release
suglašavanje *n* agreeing, agreement, consenting, consent
sugovorni|k *m* collocutor, interlocutor | **~ci** the other speakers
sugradica *f* thin hail; frozen rain
sugrađan|in *m* fellow-townsman; (*sudržavljanin*) fellow-citizen | **~i** fellow townspeople; the community
sugrađanstvo *n* fellow-citizenship; being fellow-townsmen
suh *adj* dry; (*sasušen, uveo*) dried-up, parched, shriveled[4], withered; (*dosadan, bez života*) dry, *emph* dry as dust; → **mršav, izmožden** | *fig* ~ **kao barut** tinder-dry; **~o tlo** arid soil; **~a trava** parched grass; **~a koža** dry skin (*krema za nju* moisturizing[1] cream); **~i kruh** dry bread; **~o voće** dry/dehydrated fruit(s); **~o meso** (*dimljeno*) smoked meat; (*nedimljeno*) dry-cured meat (→[10] **suhomesnat**); **~o drvo** (*sušeno*) seasoned wood; **~i kašalj** dry cough; **~o mi je grlo** (i *fig*) my throat is dry/ /parched (*specif* parched for water/drink); **~o zlato** pure gold; *meteor* **na obali bit će ~o** it will be dry along the coast; **držati na ~om** keep (in a) dry (place); **na ~om** on land; on firm ground; **izvući na ~o** beach (a boat); **ostati na ~om** *mar* remain high and dry; *fig* be left high and dry, be left out in the cold; *tab hum* **ostao sam ~oga** I never dipped my wick, I didn't score, I didn't make her; →[4] **skidati se** na ~o
suharak *m* dry twig/branch
suharje *n collect* dry twigs/branches; loppings, brushwood
suho *adv* drily, dryly, in a dry manner[33]
suhoća *f* dryness (i *fig*); (*tla*) aridity
suhomesnat *adj* | **~i proizvodi** smoked and cured meats
suhomrazica *f* black frost
suhonjav *adj* spare, lean, thin
suhonjavost *f* spareness, spare frame, leanness, thinness
suhoparan *adj* dry, dull, humorless[2], flat, monotonous; *emph* dry as dust
suhoparno *adv* drily, dully, flatly, monotonously
suhoparnost *f* dryness, dullness, flatness, monotonousness, lack of humor[2]
suhozeman *adj* → **kopneni**
suhozid *m*, → **~ina** *f* drystone wall, *US reg* stone fence
suigrač *m* coplayer; *sp* team-mate
suinvesti|cija *f*, **~iranje** *n* coinvestment
suinvestirati *vi pf/impf* coinvest
suita *f mus* suite
sujedica *f med* conedo, *pop* blackhead (*slično* whitehead)
sujeta *f* →[16] **taština**
sujetan *adj* →[16] **tašt**
sujevjera *f* →[16] **praznovjerje**
sujevjeran *adj* →[16] **praznovjeran**
sukan *pp* twisted, wound
sukandidat *m* cocandidate; running mate
sukanje *n* twisting, twining, winding (strands)
sukati (se) *vt (vr) impf* twist, twine, wind
sukcesija *f jur* succession
sukcesivan *adj* successive
sukcesivno *adv* successively
sukladan *adj* consistent, consonant, congruous, congruent, compatible, harmonious
sukladno *adv* consistently, congruously *itd.* (↑) | ~ **obvezi** consistently with (*ili* in consistence/line with, pursuant to) the obligation
sukladnost *f* consistence, consonance, congruousness, congruity, compatibility, harmony
sukljanje *n (dima)* belching; (*vatre*) bursting out; (*plamsaj*) blazing up, blaze-up
sukljati *vt impf (dim)* pour/belch/burst out; (*vatra*) blaze up
suknar *m (radnik)* cloth worker/maker/weaver; (*tvorničar*) cloth manufacturer; (*veletrgovac*) cloth dealer/merchant; *hist* draper, clothier

suknara *f (dio tvornice sukna)* cloth shop/division/works; →[10] tvornica **sukna**
suknarac *m coll* cloth worker/maker/weaver
suknarski *adj* cloth-making, cloth-weaving, cloth-manufacturing
suknarstvo *n* cloth making/weaving/manufacture; *hist* drapery, draper's/clothier's trade
suknen *adj* made of cloth, cloth-
sukn|o *n* cloth; →[10] **tkanina** | **tvornica ~a** cloth factory
suknuti *vi pf* gush/belch forth; *reg* → **sunuti**
suknj|a *f* skirt | **duga ~a** long (*ili* full-length, ankle-length) skirt; **~a srednje dužine** midi skirt; **kratka ~a** short skirt (→[10] **mini**[1]); **~a do pola lista** *(»tričetvrt« ~a)* mid-calf-length skirt; **~e su sve kraće (duže)** hemlines are going up (down); **skratiti (produžiti) ~u** raise (lower) the hemline; **pripijena ~a** clinging skirt; **široka ~a** *(»na zvono«)* flared skirt; **~a-hlače** *(kilota)* divided skirt, culottes; **~a na preklop** wraparound skirt; **škotska ~a** kilt; *fig* **držati se majčine ~e** be tied to (*ili* cling to) one's mother's apron-strings
suknjaroš *m* →[16] **ženskar**
suknjica *f dim* little/short skirt
sukob *m* conflict; clash; quarrel, falling-out; flare-up; *coll* run-in, dustup; *(rječkanje)* squabble, angry exchange, quarrel | **otvoreni ~** open conflict/clash; **oružani ~** armed conflict; fighting; shootout; *jur & pol* **~ interesa** conflict of interest; **u žestokom ~u** in a bitter/ferocious conflict; *(svađi)* at bitter odds; **došlo je do otvorenog ~a** there was open conflict/clash; tempers flared; **došlo je do fizičkih ~a** scuffles/fights broke out, there were scuffles/fights; **doći u ~ sa** come into conflict with, clash with, come up against, run counter to, find oneself at odds with, *coll* have a run-in with; *(sa zakonom)* get into trouble with (*ili* run afoul of, have a brush with) the law; **dovesti u ~ sa** bring into conflict/collision with; *(sa zakonom)* get smb. in trouble with the law; **biti pred ~om** face a conflict, *fig* be on a collision course; **izbjegavati ~e** walk away from trouble; *(sa zakonom)* stay out of trouble, *sl* keep one's nose clean; **ne upuštaj se u ~ s njim** don't mess with him; **biti u ~u s društvom** *fig* carry a chip on one's shoulder; →[4] **žarište ~a**
sukobiti se *vr pf* clash, come into conflict, come up against, run afoul of (→[12] doći u **sukob** sa); interfere; *fig:* cross swords, lock horns; *(porječkati se)* have words, get into an argument, squabble, quarrel | **otvoreno se ~** clash openly, *fig* fly in the face of
sukobljavanje *n* clashing, colliding, coming into conflict *itd.* (→[14] **sukobiti se**)
sukobljavati se *vr impf* →[6] **sukobiti se**
sukobljen *pp* clashing, in conflict/collision | **~e strane** antagonists, adversaries; warring sides/factions
sukriv *adj* accessary
sukrivac *m* accomplice, accessory, abettor | **biti ~** *(dijeliti krivnju)* share the blame
sukrivnja *f* complicity
sukrvica *f* lymph, *arch* ichor
sukus *m* →[3] **srž, bit, sok**
sulc *m Ger cul* →[9] **hladetina**
suledica *f* slippery frost
sulfamid *m chem* sulfamide[9]
sulfat *m chem* sulfate[9]
sulfid *m chem* sulfide[9]
sulica *f hist* javelin; *(kratka)* dart
suložnica *f* concubine, kept woman, mistress
suložnik *m* man living with a concubine; kept man
suložništvo *n* concubinage, cohabitation
sultan *m* sultan
sultanat *m* sultanate
sultanija *f* sultana
sulud *adj* half-crazy, near-demented, crackbrained, having a screw loose, not in one's right mind
suludo *adv* half crazily, near-insanely, crackbrainedly
suludost *f* half-craziness, near-madness, near-insanity, being crack-brained, being not in one's right mind, having a screw loose
sulundar *m Tur* →[16] dimna **cijev** (peći)
suma *f* sum, amount; total (→[9] **svota, iznos, zbroj**) | **~ sumarum** →[9] **sve** u svemu
sumacna *adj* pregnant (cat)
sumaglica *f* haze; mist
sumand *m math* →[9] **pribrojnik**
sumanut *adj* → **mahnit, sulud, lud** | **kao ~** like mad/crazy
sumaran *adj* summary
sumarno *adv* summarily
sumarnost *f* summariness
sumerski *adj hist* Sumerian
sumirati *vt pf/impf* sum up *itd.* →[3] **rezimirati;** →[9] **zbrojiti**
sumišljenik *m* like-minded person; *(pristaša)* supporter, follower
sumjerljiv *adj* commensurable
sumjerljivo *adv* commensurably
sumjerljivost *f* commensurability
sumještanin *m* fellow-townsman
sumlj|a *f*, **~ati** *vi/impf*, **~iv** *adj* →[2] **sumnj|a, ~ti, ~iv**
sumnj|a *f* doubt, suspicion; *(nepovjerenje)* distrust; →[16] **dvojba, neizvjesnost, kolebanje**
FRAZE I IZRAZI
imati ~e have/harbor[2] doubts; **skrivena/ /potajna ~a** lurking suspicion; **uporne ~e** nagging doubts/suspicions; **utemeljena ~a** founded/reasonable suspicion; **~a u samog sebe** doubt of oneself, self-doubt; **bez ~e** without doubt, beyond any doubt (→[12]

nesumnjivo); *(svakako)* clearly, certainly, surely, emphatically; **nema ~e da** there is no/little doubt that, there is no question that; **o tom nema nikakve ~e (izvan svake je ~e)** (there is) no doubt/question/argument about it; *emph* there can be no doubt about it, there are no two ways about it; **nema (nemam) ni trunke ~e** there is not (*ili* I don't have) a shadow/shred of a doubt; **bez ikakve ~e (izvan svake ~e)** beyond any doubt, beyond/ /without a shadow of a doubt; secure in the knowledge; **mrtav je, o tom nema ~** he's dead, no doubt about it; he's dead all right; **on je iznad ~e** he is above suspicion; **staviti izvan ~e** put beyond doubt; **salijetale (mučile) su nas ~e** we were assailed (plagued, tormented) by doubts; **raspršiti ~e** dissipate/dispel/allay doubts (*ili* suspicions), set doubts/suspicion at rest; **da ne bude ~e** to remove any doubt, *form* lest there be any doubt; **to ne ostavlja nikakve ~e o** this removes any doubt/question about; **izazvati ~e u** raise doubts (*ili* second thoughts) about; incur/arouse suspicions about; **dovoditi u ~u (bacati ~u na)** cast/throw into doubt, cast/throw doubt(s) on; **izraziti ~u u** express/ voice/raise doubts about; *med* **zbog ~e na čir** because of a suspected ulcer; **doći u ~u** come into doubt; **~a je pala na** suspicion has fallen on; **biti pod ~om** be under suspicion; **ne biti pod ~om** be clear of any suspicion; **pod ~om špijunaže** on suspicion of spying

sumnj|ati *vi impf* doubt, have doubts; suspect, have suspicions | **u što ~am** which I doubt; *coll* **čisto ~am** I have my doubts; **počinjem ~ati** I am beginning to have doubts/suspicions; I am having second thoughts about; **duboko ~am u to** I have great doubts about it; **uopće ne ~am** I have no doubt at all, there is no doubt in my mind; **~a se na palež** arson is suspected; **na tebe se ne ~a** you are not suspected (*ili* under suspicion), *coll* you are in the clear; **najviše se ~a na muža** the husband is the prime suspect

sumnjičav *adj* suspicious, distrustful, doubting

sumnjičavac *m* doubter, doubting Thomas

sumnjičavo *adv* suspiciously, distrustfully

sumnjičavost *f* suspiciousness, distrustfulness

sumnjičenje *n* suspecting (of); imputation

sumnjičiti *vt impf* suspect (*za* of); *(pripisivati)* impute (sthg. to smb.); *(kriviti za)* lay at smb's door

sumnjičiti se *vr impf* be mutually suspicious

sumnjiv *adj* suspect, suspicious; suspected; *(dvojben)* dubious, doubtful; *sl* fishy | **osjetiti nešto ~o** become suspicious,; *fig* smell a rat; **~i tipovi** unsavory[2] characters; **~i moteli** sleazy motels; **žena ~a glasa** woman of questionable reputation; **~a osoba** a suspect; prowler; dubious person

sumnjivac *m* → **sumnjiv** tip/osoba

sumnjivo *adv* suspiciously, with suspicion

sumnjivost *f* suspiciousness, being suspect; *(dvojbenost)* dubiousness, dubious quality

sumoran *adj* somber[3], bleak, gloomy, murky; *(nebo)* dull, leaden, depressive, glum, melancholy, cheerless, dismal, grim, in the dumps

sumorno *adv* somberly[3], bleakly, gloomily

sumornost *f* bleakness, somberness[3], gloom, murkiness; depression, melancholy; dumps *pl*, dismals *pl*

sumpor *m chem* sulfur[9]; *arch* brimstone

sumpor|an *adj chem* sulfurous[9], sulfuric[9], sulfureous[9] | **~ni izvori (~no blato, ~na kupelj)** sulfurous waters (muds, bath); *chem* **~a kiselina** sulfuric[9] acid; *chem* **~ni cvijet** flowers of sulfur[9]

sumporenje *n* sprinkling with flowers of sulfur[9] *itd.* (→[14] **sumporiti; → -isanje**)

sumporiti *vt impf* sprinkle /powder with flowers of sulfur[9]; *(pariti)* fumigate with sulfur[9] vapor[2] (→ **-isati**)

sumporovodik *m chem* hydrogen sulfide[9]

sumračan *adj* twilight-, crepuscular; dusky, dim

sumrak *m* twilight, dusk; failing light; nightfall | **~ se hvata** dusk is thickening, night is falling

sunakladnik *m* copublisher

sunarodnjački *adj* compatriot

sunarodnjak *m* fellow-countryman, compatriot; *specif* fellow Croatian/American/Greek *itd.*

sunarodnjakinja *f* fellow-countrywoman, compatriot

sunasljednica *f* co-heiress

sunasljednik *m* coheritor, co-heir

sunašce *n hyp* dear (*ili* sweet, good old) sun | **~ moje!** →[1] **sunce** moje!

sunc|e *n* sun; sunlight, sunshine | **~e sija** the sun is shining; **idemo malo na ~e** let's get some sunshine; **na (jakom) ~u** in the (hot) sun; **pod punim ~em** in bright sunshine, under a bright sun; **pod žarkim ~em** under a blazing sun; **~e pali/prži** the sun is beating down, it is broiling hot; **ja brzo izgorim na ~u** I sunburn easily; **~em opaljen** →[1] **preplanuo; krema za ~e → sunčanje; i po ~u i po kiši** rain or shine; **bez ~a** sunless; *(sumoran)* gloomy; **~e izlazi i zalazi** the sun rises (*ili* comes up) and sets (*ili* goes down); **od izlaza do zalaza ~a** from sunrise/sunup to sunset/sundown; **~e na izlazu (zalazu)** rising (setting) sun; *fig* **pod ~em** under/beneath the sun; *fig* **mjesto pod ~em** one's place in the sun; *prov* **ništa nova pod ~em** there is nothing new under the sun; *hyp* **~e moje!** sweetie!, honey!, my little sunshine!; →[4] **~e je granulo,** ~e je **pripeklo, jasno** kao ~e

suncobran *m* sunshade, parasol

suncokret *m bot* sunflower | **sjemenke ~a** s. seeds; ~ **ulje** s. oil
suncostaja *f astr* solstice | **ljetna (zimska)** ~ summer (winter) solstice
suncostajni *adj astr* solstitial
sunčalište *n* solarium[12]
sunčan *adj* of the sun, sun, solar; sunny | **~a pomrčina** solar eclipse, eclipse of the sun; **~a mrlja** sunspot; **~a godina** solar year; **~i sat** *(~a ura)* sundial; **~a zraka** sunbeam, ray of sunlight; *meteor* **~a razdoblja** sunny spells; **2600 ~ih sati (godišnje)** 2,600 hours of sunshine (per year)
sunčani *adj (dan, vrijeme)* sunny
sunčanic|a *f med* sun-stroke | **dobiti ~u** suffer sun-stroke; **lagana ~a** a touch of sun, mild sunstroke
sunčanik *m* →[16] **sunčani** sat
sunčanje *n* sunning, basking/lying in the sun; *(tijela)* sunbathing, getting a tan, tanning | *cosm* **losion (krema, ulje) za** ~ suntan lotion (cream, oil); *(sa zaštitnim faktorom)* sun-block; **golo** ~ nude sunbathing; **terasa za** ~ sun terrace, solarium[12]; **salon za** ~ → **solarij**
sunčati *vt impf* sun, expose to the sun, tan
sunčati se *vr impf* bask in the sun, sun oneself; *(da tijelo preplane)* sunbathe, get a tan, be getting a tan; *(gol)* sunbathe (in the) nude
sunčev *adj* of the sun, sun-, solar
sunđer *m Tur* →[16] **spužva**
sunećen *pp* circumcised (Moslem)
sunetiti *vt impf* circumcise (a Moslem)
sunominiran *pp* | **~a osoba** co-nominee
sunovrat[1] *m bot* → **narcis**
sunovrat[2] *m (pad)* plunge, (nose)dive, free fall, precipitation
sunovratiti *vt pf* precipitate
sunovratiti se *vr pf* precipitate oneself, topple down
sunuti *vt pf (gurnuti)* push, jerk, nudge; *vi (poletjeti)*, dart/dash/rush forward
suobličiti *vt pf* shape after, model on (→[10] **prilagoditi, uskladiti**)
suobraziti *vt pf* → **suobličiti**
suočavati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **suočiti (se)**
suočen *pp* confronted (with); faced by, facing, in the face of
suočenje *n* confrontation; meeting face to face
suočiti *vt pf* confront, bring face to face
suočiti se *vr pf* confront, face, face up to, come up against, come face to face with, meet head on; address, deal with; come to grips/terms with
suodgovoran *adj* jointly responsible
suodgovornost *f* joint responsibility
suodlučivanje *m* joint decision(s)
suodlučivati *vt impf* take part (*ili* share, have a say) in decisions
suodnos *m* relations between, interrelation (→[12] **odnos**) | **dovesti u** ~ correlate; **dovođenje u** ~ correlating, correlation
suoptuženik *m jur* codefendant
suorganizator *m* co-organizer[1]
suosjećajan *adj* compassionate, sympathetic
suosjećajno *adv* compassionately, sympathetically
suosjećanje *n* compassion, sympathy (→[10] **sućut**); empathy | **izazvati** ~ inspire sympathy; *fig* strike a chord
suosjeća|ti *vi impf* feel (*sa* for), sympathize[1] (with); empathize[1] (with) | **duboko ~m sa** my heart goes out to, I share in the grief of
suosnivač *m* cofounder | **biti** ~ be the c. of, cofound, help to found
SUP *m hist* Secretariat of Public Security | **organi ~a** public-security officers
sup *m ornith* vulture | ~ **bjeloglavi** griffon v.
supa *f* →[16] **juha**
suparnica *f* (woman) rival/adversary/competitor
suparnički *adj* rival, adversarial
suparnik *m* rival, competitor; *(neprijatelj)* adversary
suparništvo *n* rivalry, antagonism; competition
supatnik *m* cosufferer, fellow-sufferer
supen|i *adj* →[16] **jušni** | **~a kašika** →[16] velika **žlica**
super[1] *adj coll* | **~!** cool!, super! (→[7] **sjajno!**); ~ **mozak (strijelac)** super/crack brain (shot)
super[2] *m coll* → super **benzin**
super- *pref* super-; hyper-; mega-; arch-
superfosfat *m* superfosphate[9]
superioran *adj* superior
superiorno *adv* with superiority
superiornost *f* superiority | **moralna** ~ *derog* holier-than-thou attitude(s), priggishness
superlativ *m gram* superlative
superlativ|an *adj* superlative; →[4] **~ne kritike**
supermarket *m* supermarket | **veliki** ~ *BE* hypermarket
supermini *m* micro(skirt)
superoksid *m chem* superoxide
superponirati *vt pf/impf* superimpose
superrevizija *f print* final page-proofs
supersila *f pol* super-power
superstruktura *f* superstructure
supertanker *m mar* supertanker
supertvrđava *f aero* superfortress
supervodič *m el* superconductor
supervodljiv *adj el* superconducting
supervodljivost *f el* superconductivity
superzvijezda *f (glumac, zabavljač)* superstar
supka *f bot* cotyledon
supkultura *f* subculture
supkulturni *adj* subcultural
suplemenik *m* fellow tribesman
suplementaran *adj* supplementary
supočinitelj *m jur* coperpetrator

supodnositelj *m* cosubmitter; (*molbe*) coapplicant; (*tužbe*) coplaintiff, cocomplainant; (*prijedloga, rezolucije*) cosponsor
suposjedni|ca *f*, **~čki** *adj*, **~k** *m* →[16] **suvlasni|ca, ~čki, ~k**
supostavljanje *n* juxtaposition
supostojanje *n* coexistence, parallel existence
supotpis *m* counter-signature
supotpisan *adj* countersigned
supotpisati *vt pf* countersign
supotpisnik *m* counter-signatory; cosignatory
supovac *m coll hist* public-security officer
supozitorij *m med* suppository
suprasna *adj* in pig/litter, pregnant (sow)
supravodljiv *adj el* →[1] **supervodljiv**
supredsjedatelj *m* cochairman, cochair
supredsjednik *m* copresident; cochairman
supremacija *f* supremacy; preponderance; supreme power/sway (→ **-atija**)
suprostaviti (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[3, 16] **suprotstaviti se**
suprot|an *adj* contrary, opposite; (*obratan*) converse, reverse; (*neprijateljski*) opposed, opposing; (*proturječan*) contradictory, conflicting | **imati ~no djelovanje** →[1] **obratan; unatoč ~nim teorijama** in spite of theories to the contrary; **radi se o ~nom** the reverse is the case; **~ne se naravi privlače** opposites attract
suprotiviti se *vr pf* →[16] **protiviti se**
suprotivljenje *n* →[16] **protivljenje**
suprotno *adv* opposite; oppositely, contrariwise; contrarily; conversely; on the contrary, the other way round; →[10] **obratno** | **sasvim ~** quite the opposite; **~ glasinama** notwithstanding rumors[2], rumors[2] to the contrary
suprotnost *f* (*svojstvo*) contrariness, contrariety, oppositeness; (*fenomen*) the opposite/contrary/contradiction/contrast; (*obrnuto*) the reverse/inverse | **u ~i sa** contrary to; in opposition to; **biti u oštroj ~i sa** be in sharp contrast to; **nacionalne ~i** national/ethnic antagonisms (*ili* animosities); **unutrašnje ~i** inner/inherent contradictions; *phil* **borba ~i** struggle of the opposities; **~i se privlače** the opposites atract
suprotstaviti *vt pf* oppose; juxtapose; (*borca*) pit against
suprotstaviti se *vr pf* oppose, resist, take a stand against, stand up against, defy
suprotstavljanje *n* opposing, opposition, resisting, resistance, defying, defiance
suprotstavljen *pp* opposed; opposing
supru|g *m* husband, male consort/partner, spouse | **~g i supruga** man and wife; **~zi** consorts, partners (in marriage)
supruga *f* wife; consort, spouse, partner
supružanski *adj* →[16] **supružnički**
supružnički *adj* spousal; conjugal
supružni|k *m* →[16] **suprug(a)** | **~ci** →[16] **supruzi, bračni** drugovi
supstancija *f* substance
supstantiv *m gram* →[9] **imenica**
supstitucija *f* substitution
supstituirati *vt pf/impf* substitute
supstitut *m* →[9] **nadomjestak, zamjena**
supstrat *m ling* substratum
suptilan *adj* subtle
suptilno *adv* subtly, with subtlety
suptilnost *f* subtlety
suptrahend *m math* →[9] **umanjitelj**
suptrakcija *f math* →[9] **oduzimanje**
suptropski *adj* subtropical
suputnica *f* (female) fellow-traveller *itd.* (↓)
suputnik *m* fellow-traveller, travel-mate; (*u kupeu*) compartment mate; *mot* (*u kolima*) rider, passenger
sur *adj* lead-gray[9], ash-gray[9]
suradnica *f* woman[30] coworker/collaborator/associate/staffer/contributor
suradnički *adj* collaborator, collaborators', collaborating
suradni|k *m* collaborator, cooperator; coworker, fellow-worker; staff member; associate; partner; aide; (*novina, časopisa*) contributor; (*sveučilišni*) lecturer | **~ci** collaborators *itd.*, aides, staff; **najbliži ~ci** closest/chief/senior associates (*ili* aides); **stručni ~k** research assistant, junior researcher; **znanstveni ~k** research fellow; **viši znanstveni ~** research associate; **Lee i ~ci** (*autori rada*) Lee et al.; **vanjski ~ci** subcontractors
suradništvo *n* collaborator's position, collaboratorship, associateship →[3] **suradnja**
suradnj|a *f* cooperation, collaboration; partnership; interaction | **uska ~a** close cooperation; **spremnost na ~u** cooperativeness; **hvala na ~i** thank you for your cooperation; **u duhu ravnopravne ~e** in a spirit of equal partnership
surađivanje *n* cooperating, collaborating; →[10] **suradnja**
surađivati *vi impf* cooperate, collaborate, work with/together, *fig* play ball; (*prilozima*) be a contributor, contribute articles | **usko ~** work/cooperate closely, *fig* work hand in hand/glove with
suražica *f* rye and wheat flour (blend)
surevnjiv *adj* →[16] **zavidan, ljubomoran**
surevnjivac *m* →[16] **zavidnik, ljubomornik**
surevnjivost *f* →[16] **zavist, ljubomora**
surfanje *n* →[9] **daskanje**
surka *f hist* tight-fitting braided jacket
surla *f* (elephant's) trunk
surogat *m* surrogate, substitute
surov *adj* brutal; savage; rough-and-tumble
surovo *adv* brutally
surovost *f* brutality; savageness, savagery
surutka *f* whey
survati *vt pf* precipitate, throw down a precipice, topple down

survati se *vr pf* precipitate oneself, fall down a precipice; plunge (down); tumble/topple down; (*zrakoplov*) crash (→[3] **obrušiti se**); (*grabilica*) swoop down, pounce upon; (*lavina*) thunder/slam down, come thundering down
susam *m bot & cul* →[16] **sezam**
suseljan *m* fellow-villager
susjed *m* neighbor[2]; (*prvi*) next-door neighbor[2], the man next door; (*drugi*) next-door but one neighbor[2]; (*posjedom*) *jur* abutter; (*u zrakoplovu, autobusu*) seatmate | **biti ~ posjedom** abut on, border on, be adjacent
susjeda *f* (female) neighbor[2], the woman next door
susjed|an *adj* neighboring[2], adjoining, next-door; *geog* contiguous; (*posjed*) adjacent (to), abutting (on), bordering (on) | **u ~noj kući (stanu)** next door
susjedski *adj* neighborly[2]; →[10] **dobrosusjedski**
susjedstv|o *n* neighborhood[2], vicinity; (*blizina*) contiguity | **u ~u** in the n., next door (to), *AE+* on the block; **iz ~a** neighborhood[2]-, next-door
susjetka *f* →[16] **susjeda**
susnježica *f* sleet, drizzling snow
suspektan *adj* suspect
suspendiran *pp* suspended
suspendiranje *n* suspending, suspension
suspendirati *vt pf* suspend (→ **-ovati**)
suspenzija *f* suspension
suspenzor *m med & sp* (athletic) supporter
suspreći *vt pf* →[16] **suspregnuti**
suspregnuti *vt pf* bottle up (emotions), fight back (tears); →[10] **obuzdati, suzdržati, potisnuti;** →[4] **~ dah**
susresti *vt pf* meet, encounter; (*slučajno*) come across/upon, run across/into, chance upon, bump into
susresti se *vr pf* meet (each other), come across (each other) *itd.*
susret *m* meeting, encounter; (*dogovoren*) appointment; *sp:* match, game, fight, bout | **poći u ~** go/move/come toward[6]; go to meet (part of the way); **izaći u ~** come out to meet; (*biti susretljiv*) → izaći **ususret**; **ponovni ~** reunion; *sp* **prvi ~** opening game/match; *sp* **međunarodni ~** international (game/match); →[4] **atletski ~, boksački ~**
susretanje *n* meetings, encounters, meeting repeatedly, meeting on several occasions
susretati *vt impf* meet repeatedly
susretište *n* meeting place/point
susretljiv *adj* kind, friendly, communicative, attentive; (*uslužan*) obliging, cooperative, accommodating, helpful, attentive
susretljivo *adv* kindly, obligingly, helpfully
susretljivost *f* kindness, communicativeness; (*uslužnost*) obligingness, accommodation, cooperativeness
sustalost *f* →[1] **posustalost** *itd.* (→[12] **umor, iscrpljenost**)
sustanar *m* fellow-tenant, cotenant; apartment (*BE* flat) mate (*ili* sharer)
sustanarka *f* (lady[30]) cotenant *itd.* (↑)
sustanarski *adj* apartment-sharing (*BE* flat-sharing)
sustanarstv|o *n* apartment/flat-sharing; shared housing | **živjeti u ~u** share an apartment (*BE* share a flat)
sustao *adj* →[1] **posustao**
sustati *vi pf* →[1] **posustati**
sustav *m* system; pattern | **bez ~a** without sistem, unsystematic(ally); desultory (-orily) *anat & med* **probavni ~** digestive system; →[4] **vrijednosni ~**
sustavan *adj* systematic
sustavno *adv* systematically
sustavnost *f* systematic quality[32], systematicness
susteći *vt pf* →[16] **sustegnuti**
sustegnuti (se) *vt (vr) pf* → **obuzdati se, suzdržati (se);** →[4] **~ od plaće**
sustegnutost *f* → **suzdržanost**
sustići *vt pf* catch up with, pull even with, reach one
sustignuti *vt pf* → **sustići**
sustizanje *n* gaining upon, drawing near
sustizati *vt impf* gain upon, close in (→[6] **sustići**); *fig* breathe hard on, give smb. a run for his money
susvojina *f jur* →[16] **suvlasništvo**
suša *f* drought
sušan *adj* droughty; dry, rainless, arid
sušara *f* →[16] **sušionica**
sušen *pp* dried; *techn* dessicated; (*voće*) dehydrated; (*u sušnici*) kiln-dried; (*meso na dimu*) smoked, dry-cured | **~a bravetina** mutton ham
sušenje *n* drying (up); (*drva u sušnici*) kiln-drying (*dozrijevanje* seasoning); (*dimom*) smoking; (*bez salamure*) dry-curing, dry-salting; *techn* desiccation, dehydration; (*biljke*) withering, shriveling[4]; (*tla*) draining | **stalak za ~ rublja** clothes-horse
sušica *f med pop* consumption, tuberculosis, phthisis
sušičav *adj med pop* consumptive, tubercular, phthisical
sušičavac *m med pop* consumptive (person)
sušičavost *f med pop* consumptiveness
sušilac *m* drier; curer (*specif* meat/tobacco curer)
sušilica *f* (clothes) dryer
sušionica *f* curing plunt/house/shed; (*za drvo*) dry kiln
sušiti *vt impf* dry (up); *techn* dessicate, dehydrate; (*meso*) smoke (*bez salamure* dry-smoke, dry-salt); (*tlo*) drain; (*u sušionici* kiln-dry)
sušiti se *vr impf* dry, get/grow/become dry;

(*biljka*) get withered/shriveled[4]; (*tlo*) become arid
sušnica *f* curing shed/house; (*za drvo*) dry kiln
suštastven *adj* →[16] **bitan, suštinski**
suštastveno *adv* →[16] **bitno, suštinski, poglavito**
suštastvenost *f* →[16] **bitnost, bitna** osobina/ /svojstvo
suštastvo *n* →[16] **bit, biće, bitak**
suštastvovati *vi impf* →[16] **biti, postojati, egzistirati**
sušt|i *adj* | **~a istina (glupost)** → čista **istina (glupost)**; **~a dobrota** pure goodness, g. itself, g. embodied (→[10] **utjelovljenje**); **~a umjerenost (diskrecija, taktičnost)** the soul of moderation (discretion, tact), moderation *itd.* itself, all moderation *itd.*; **~a oprečnost** exact/complete/total opposite (of); **~i otac** →[16] **isti** otac
suština *f* essence, substance (→[12] **bit**)
suštinski[1] *adj* essential, of substance
suštinski[2] *adv* in essence, essentially (→[12] **u biti**)
sutana *f RC (reverenda)* soutane
suteren *m (podrum)* basement; *euph* lower level
suterenski *adj (podrumski)* basement-; lower-level
sutjeska *f geog* defile, gorge
sutkinja *f* woman[30] judge
sutlijaš *m Tur* →[16] **riža** na mlijeku
suton *m* evening twilight, dusk, *poet* gloaming
sutra *adv* tomorrow, *lit* on the morrow; (*dan nakon*) →[2] **sutradan** | **~ osam dana** a week from tomorrow, *BE+* tomorrow week; **~ navečer** tomorrow evening; *fig* **za bolje ~** for a better tomorrow/future; **ako nije danas bit će ~** there is always a tomorrow, tomorrow is another day; *prov* **ne ostavljaj stvari za ~** never put off till tomorrow what you can do today, there's no time like the present, if sthg. is worth doing it's sthg. worth done, tomorrow never comes; *iron* **malo ~!** that'll be the day!
sutradan *adv* the next/following day, the day after | **~ popodne** the next afternoon
sutrašnji *adj* tomorrow's, the next day's
sutrašnjica *f* tomorrow
sututor *m* coguardian
sututorstvo *n* coguardianship
suučenica *f* (girl) school-mate
suučenik *m* schoolmate, *BE+* classmate, schoolfellow
suupravljanje *n* comanagement
suurotnik *m* fellow-plotter
suv *adj* →[16] **suh** | **na ~u** →[16] **na kopnu**
suvarak *m* →[16] **suharak**
suvarje *n collect* →[16] suho **granje, suharci**
suvenir *m* souvenir; curio
suvenirnica *f* souvenir shop; (*šire*) curio/gift shop *ili* stand
suveren[1] *m* sovereign; (*feudalni*) suzerain
suveren[2] *adj* sovereign, supreme, absolute
suverenitet *m* sovereignty | **kršenje ~a** violation/infringement/breach of s.
suvereno *adv* with assurance, masterfully
suverenost *f* mastery; →[3] **suverenitet**
suvim *adv* →[16] po **suhom/zemlji, kopnom**
suvisao *adj* coherent; making sense; meaningful; to the point
suvislo *adv* coherently; to the point
suvislost *f* coherence
suvišak *m* → **višak**
suviš|an *adj* superfluous; redundant; (*preko potrebe*) excess, surplus, overflow-; (*pretjeran*) excessive; (*bez čega se može biti*) dispensable, expendable
suviše *adv* too much *itd.* (→[16] **previše**); (*povrh*) over and above | **~ dobro (~ skup)** →[16] **predobro (preskup)**
suvišno *adv* needlessly, to no purpose | **~ je i reći** (it is) needless to say
suvišnost *f* superfluity, superfluousness; excess; redundance; expendability
suvladar *m* joint ruler, co-ruler
suvladarstvo *n* joint rule; co-regency
suvlasnica *f* (female) joint owner, coproprietress
suvlasnički *adj* coproprietary
suvlasnik *m* joint/part owner, co-owner, coproprietor
suvlasništvo *n* joint/part ownership, co-ownership, coproprietorship
suvo- →[16] **suho-**
suvo *adv* →[16] **suho; hladno, ravnodušno, nezadovoljno, suhoparno**
suvoća *f* →[16] **suhoća**
suvoditelj *m TV* cohost
suvoditeljica *f TV* cohostess
suvođa *m* coleader
suvomesnat *adj* →[16] **suhomesnat**
suvonjav *adj* →[16] **suhonjav**
suvoparan *adj* →[16] **suhoparan**
suvozač *m* codriver; assistant driver; (*putnik u vozilu*) →[3] **suputnik**
suvozačk|i *adj* | *mot* **~o sjedalo** passenger seat
suvozeman *adj* →[16] **kopneni**
suvratak *m* revers; turn-up; →[3] **rever**
suvremen *adj* contemporary; modern, modern-day, present-day, current
suvremenica *f* contemporary (woman), female contemporary
suvremenik *m* contemporary
suvremenost *f* contemporariness, modernity
suz|a *f* tear | **~e radosnice** tears of joy; **gorke ~e** bitter tears; **~e pokajnice** tears of remorse; **krokodilske ~e** crocodile tears; **u ~ama** in tears, tearful
(*s glagolima*)
brisati ~e wipe (away) tears, dab at one's eyes; **gutajući ~e** fighting/blinking/choking

back tears; **došle/navrle su im ~e na oči** they grew misty-eyed, their eyes filled up, their eyes brimmed with tears; **pustiti ~u** drop a tear; **udariti/briznuti u ~e** burst into tears, *fig* open the floodgates, *sl* turn the waterworks on; **oblile su je ~e** she dissolved/melted into tears, tears streamed/rolled down her cheeks; **roniti/(pro)lijevati (gorke) ~e** shed (bitter) tears; **grcati (*ili* gušiti se) u ~ama** sob bitterly; **natjerati u ~e** have smb. in tears, make smb. cry/weep; **izmamiti ~e (dirnuti/ganuti do ~a)** fetch tears, move to tears, be moved/stirred to tears; **nasmijao sam se do ~a** I laughed till the tears came, I laughed myself silly/sick, *coll* I was in stitches

suzan *adj* tearful, in tears, wet with tears, full of tears, tear-stained; →[3] **suzni**

Suzana *f* Susan, Susie, Sue

suzav|ac *m* tear gas | **napasti ~cem** tear-gas

suzbijanj|e *n* fighting, combating, suppressing, suppression, keeping down, keeping at bay, warding/fending off | **~e malarije (štetočina, kriminala)** fighting (*ili* control of) malaria (pests, crime); **radi ~a** to control...; as a precaution against

suzbijati *vt impf* fight, combat, (keep under) control, (keep in) check, suppress, keep down, keep at bay; (*otkloniti*) ward/fend/ /stave off, avert, counter; →[10] **osujetiti, spriječiti**

suzbiti *vt pf* →[6] **suzbijati**

suzdržan *pp* restrained, controlled; defensive (about); →[4] **~i glas**[3]

suzdržano *adv* with restraint

suzdržanost *f* restraint

suzdržati *vt pf* restrain, curb, control, hold back, rein in; →[4] **~ dah**

suzdržati se *vr pf* restrain/control oneself, exercise restraint; (*ne komentirati*) reserve comment

suzdržavanje *n* restraint, controlling, curbing, holding back

suzdržava|ti se *vr impf* →[6] **suzdržati se | jedva se ~m** I can barely control myself (*da ne* not to...)

suzdržljiv *adj*, **~o** *adv*, **~ost** *f* →[1] **suzdržan, ~o, ~ost**

suzenje *n* (flow of) tears; (*biljnog soka*) bleeding/ /oozing (sap)

suz|iti[1] *vi impf* shed tears, fill/run with tears | **loza ~i** vine bleeds (sap); **svijeća ~i** candle runs; **~e mi oči** my eyes are watering; **od toga mi ~e oči** it makes my eyes water

suziti[2] *vt pf* narrow down, make narrower, straiten; (*ograničiti*) restrict, restrain, limit, curtail; (*stisnuti*) constrict, contract; (*hlače, suknju*) take in

suziti se *vr pf* become narrower; become restricted; constrict, contract; (*od pranja*) shrink

suzivanje *n* → **sužavanje**

suzivati *vt impf* → **sužavati**

suzn|i *adj (u suzama)* tearful, in tears | *anat* **~e žlijezde** lacrymal glands

suznica *f anat* tear gland

suzovod *m anat* tear/lacrymal duct

sužanj *m* captive, prisoner; (*rob*) slave

sužanjstvo *n* captivity; slavery

sužavanje *n* narrowing (down); becoming narrower; constricting, constriction, contracting, contraction; (*odjeće*) taking in

sužavati (se) *vt (vr) impf* narrow (down) *itd.* (→[6] **suziti /se/**)

suždreba *adj* in foal, pregnant (mare)

sužen *pp* narrowed, straitened; (*odjeća*) taken in; restricted; constricted, contracted | **na ~om prostoru** in a cramped area; boxed in

suženost *f* narrowed/restricted/cramped condition; restraints, restrictions

suženje *n* narrowing

suživjeti se *vr pf* grow/get accustomed (*ili* acclimatized) to; accept coexistence; *psych* empathize[1]

suživljavanje *n* getting accustomed to; acceptance of a common life, coexistence; *psych* empathy

suživljavati se *vr impf* →[6] **suživjeti se**

suživljen *pp* coexisting

suživljenost *f* acceptance of coexistence

suživot *m* common life, life together, coexistence; *iron* cohabitation

sva *pron* & *adj* →[11] **sav**

svačij|i *adj* everybody's, everyone's, nobody's in particular, all the world's; ownerless | *prov* **~e je ničije** common property equals nobody's responsibility; *derog* **bila je ~a** she's the town pump/bike

svadba *f* wedding, marriage; bridal, nuptials *pl;* wedding-feast

svadben *adj* marriage-, wedding, nuptial, bridal | **~a torta (dar, koračnica)** wedding cake (present, march)

svadbovanje *n* celebration of a wedding

svadbovati *vi impf* celebrate a wedding

svaditi se *vr impf* → **svađati se**

svadljiv *adj* quarrelsome, contentious, disputatious

svadljivac *m* quarrelsome person

svadljiv|ica, ~ka *f* quarrelsome woman

svadljivo *adv* in a quarrelsome manner[33], contentiously

svadljivost *f* quarrelsomeness, quarrelsome temper, contentiousness

svađ|a *f* quarrel, argument; *coll:* fight (*AE*), row (*BE*), scrap, run-in; *form* altercation; (*i zavada*) quarrel, falling-out; (*prepiranje, gloženje*) bickering, squabbling, wrangling; (*rječkanje*) angry words, having words, *BE+* slanging match; (*zadjevica*) tiff, spat | **došlo je do ~e** there was a quarrel, tempers flared;

žestoka ~**a** *AE* big fights, *BE* blazing/flaming row; **izgladiti** ~**u** patch up a quarrel; **tražiti** ~**u** look for a quarrel/fight, *sl* look for trouble; **predmet** ~**e** *(razdora)* bone of contention

svađalački *adj* → **svadljiv**

svađalica *f* →[16] **svadljiv|ac, ~ica**

svađanje *n* quarreling[4] (→ **svađa**)

svađati se *vr impf* quarrel (*oko* about), have an argument (arguments); *A coll* get into (*ili* have) a fight/row (fights/rows); (*prepirati/složiti se*) bicker, squabble, wrangle; *fig:* be at loggerheads/odds, be at daggers drawn, live a cat-and-dog life; have (angry) words; have a tiff/spat (tiffs/spats)

svagda *adv* → **uvijek**

svagdašnji *adj* →[1] **svakidašnji;** →[4] **kruh** naš ~

svagdašnjica *f* →[1] **svakidašnjica**

svagdje *adv* everywhere, all around/over (→[10] **posvuda**) | ~ **pomalo** here and there

svak[1] *m reg* → **šurjak**

svak[2] *adj* → **svatko**

svakak|av *adj* all kinds/manner of, of every sort and kind, of all descriptions, various, diverse, sundry | **ima nas** ~**vih** it takes all sorts (to make a world), we come in all shapes and sizes; **i** ~**vi drugi** and all kinds of other, you name it

svakako *adv* by all means; certainly, surely, to be sure, *coll* for sure; *emph* without fail; (*u svakom slučaju*) at any rate, at all events; →[3] **svakojako** | ~! certainly!, I certainly will/ /have/do *itd.*!, *AE* surely!, *coll* sure! (*AE+* sure thing!), oh yes!; *emph* absolutely (so/ /true)!, definitely (so)!; (*naravno*) but of course!; **dođite** ~ **opet** do come again; come again by all means; ~ **odi doktoru** be sure to see a doctor; **neka mu** ~ **pokažu** make sure they show him; ~ **pogledati** *(izložbu, film)* not to be missed (~ *pogledaj* don't miss it)

svakamo *adv* everywhere, in all directions, to all sorts of places

svak|i *adj (od mnogih)* every one, every (+ *n*); (*od dva ili nekoliko*) each one, each (+ *n*); (*bilo koji*) any (one) (*od dva* either /of the two/); →[10] **svi** do jednoga, **svatko** | ~**i od vas** each of you; *emph* every mother's son of you; ~**i pojedini** every/each single, each/any and all; ~ **posebno** individually, separately, apart, by oneself; ~**i drugi** every second (one); anyone else; ~**i drugi dan** every second/other day, on alternate days; ~**e druge godine** every two years, on alternate years, biennially; ~**i treći/četvrti** *itd.* every third/fourth; (*trećina, četvrtina*) one in three/four, one out of three/ /four (*npr.* one in three Americans, one American out of three); ~**a tri sata** every three hours, at three-hour intervals, three-hourly; ~**e tri godine** (once in) every three years, at three-year intervals, triennially; ~**ih par dana (tjedana, mjeseci)** every few days (weeks, months); ~**og tjedna** every/each week, week by week; ~**im tjednom** by the week, weekly, week by week, with each week; ~**e minute** every/each minute; (*iz minute u minutu*) by the minute, with each minute; **po** ~**om** *(po glavi)* per man/head, each; *prov* ~**i svome** → **svoj** svome; →[4] ~om jednom **sine,** ~om **svoje,** ~i **čas,** ~i **put**

svakidašnji *adj* everyday, daily, *form* quotidian; (*neblagdanski*) weekday-; (*iz dana u dan*) day-to-day, routine; (*praktičan, prozaičan*) bread-and-butter, nitty-gritty

svakidašnjic|a *f* everyday life | **sivilo** ~**e** humdrum existence

svako *pron* →[16] **svatko**

svakodnevica *f* →[1] **svakidašnjica**

svakodnevni *adj* →[1] **svakidašnji**

svakodnevno *adv* daily, every day, on a daily basis | ~ **i svakonoćno** every day and night

svakogodišnji *adj* yearly

svakojaki *adj* → **svakakav**

svakojako *adv* in all manner of ways

svakovrstan *adj* of all sorts/descriptions (→[12] **raznovrstan, raznorodan**)

svakuda *adv* →[1] **svakamo**

svaliti *vt pf* fell, floor, topple down; (*prevaliti*) topple/tumble over; (*na drugoga*) pass it onto smb.; →[4] ~ **krivnju** na

svaliti se *vr pf* topple/tumble down

svaljati *vt pf* roll off/down

svaljen *pp* felled, floored, toppled down/over, tumbled down/over

svaljivanje *n (obaranje)* felling, flooring, toppling/tumbling over (*ili* down) | ~ **krivnje na** laying the blame on *itd.* (→[14] **krivnja**)

svaljivati *vt* →[6] **svaliti**

svanuće *n* break of day, daybreak, dawn; morning twilight; sunrise

svan|uti *vi pf* dawn | ~**ulo je** it has dawned, the sun has risen; **čim** ~**e** at first light, at daybreak; ~**ulo mi je** *(shvatio sam)* it dawned upon me; **svakom jednom svane** every dog has his day; ~**uo je moj dan** my day has come, my luck has turned

svanjivanje *n* dawning (→[12] **svanuće**)

svanjivati *vi impf* →[6] **svanuti**

svaren *pp (kuhan)* stewed, brewed, boiled; (*kovina*) welded

svariti *vt pf* stew, brew, boil; (*kovinu*) weld →[16] **probaviti;** →[4] ~/skuhati **poparu**

svarivanje *n* stewing, brewing; (*kovine*) welding →[16] **probavljanje**

svarivati *vt impf* →[6] **svariti**

svarljiv *adj* stewable, brewable; →[16] **probavljiv**

svastika[1] *f* →[16] **šurjakinja**

svastika[2] *f (znak)* swastika, fylfot

svašta *pron* everything, anything; all sorts/ /kinds/manner of things, many things, a lot of things | ~! →[16] **koješta!;** ~ **sanjati** have

all sorts of dreams; **bit će** ~ there will be trouble, we're in trouble; ~ **se može dogoditi** anything may happen, all bets are off; ~ **sam mu rekla** I gave him (such) an earful, I called him a lot of things/names; **ljudi će** ~ **(po)misliti** people will get (all sorts of) ideas

svaštar *m iron* → **sveznalica;** *(trgovčić)* → **sitničar**

svaštara *f* →[16] **svaštarnica**

svaštarenje *n* excessively wide production/ /business range

svaštarije *f pl* whatnots, bits and pieces, odds and ends, sundries, oddments

svaštariti *vi impf* have an excessively wide production/business range, lack a specialty, be in general business, be all over the field

svaštarnica *f* general store (→ **sitničarija**)

svaštarski *adj* all-over-the-field

svaštarstvo *n* → **svaštarenje**

svaštice *f pl* miscellanea, grab-bag, sundries

svaštožder *m zoo* →[16] **svežder, svejed**

svat *m* wedding guest | **stari** ~ bridegroom's chief attendant; **čudan** ~ queer/odd fellow (*ili* fish)

svatko *pron* everyone, everybody; anyone, anybody | ~ **tko je netko** *(nešto znači)* everybody who is anybody; *fig* ~ **protiv svakoga** *(gužva)* a free-for-all; *(turnir) AE* round robin; **kao i** ~ **drugi** like everybody/anybody else, as the next man; ~ **može pogriješiti** anyone can make a mistake; ~ **ima probleme (prioritete)** we all have our troubles (priorities); ~ **pošten (razuman)** every honest (reasonable) person; **astrologija za svakoga** astrology for everybody (*fig* for everyman, for the millions); →[4] ~ **živ,** za svakog **ponešto,** svakom **svoje,** ~ sebe **voli**

svatovac *m* wedding song

svatovanje *n* wedding-feast

svatovati *vi impf* attend a wedding-feast, be a wedding-guest

svatovi *m pl* wedding party/guests; *(povorka)* wedding procession | **kad će** ~**?** when is the wedding?

svatovski *adj* wedding-; wedding-party

sve- *pref* all-(*npr.* all-American, all-inclusive); omni- (*npr.* omniscient, omnipresent); pan- (*npr.* pan-Arab, pan-Hellenic)

sve[1] *pron* & *adj* (→[11] **sav**) all, everything; anything; the whole (thing); *coll:* the (whole) lot, the works, the whole bunch/mess; *sl* the whole caboodle/*AE* shebang

FRAZE I IZRAZI

~ **bih dao** I'd give anything/evthg.; ~ **i sva** all kinds of things; the full range; odds and ends; **ti si mi** ~ you're my evthg./all; ~ **osim** evthg. but; **(i) to je** ~ that's all, *AE*+ period; that will be all; and that's that; it's as simple as that; **i to je uglavnom** ~ and that's about it; **zar je to** ~**?** is that all (there is to it)?; **to nije** ~ that's not all, there's more, that's not the end of it (*ili* of the story), that's not the whole story; **a to nije** ~ and that isn't all, nor is that all; ~ **je u brzini** speed is evthg., s. makes all the difference, s. is what counts; **nije** ~ **u brzini** speed isn't evthg., there are other things than s.; there is more to it than s.; ~ **ili ništa** (it's) evthg./all or nothing; **ići na** ~ **(ili ništa)** go for all or bust, *A sl* go for broke; ~ **za miran život** anything for a quiet life; **... i što** ~ **ne** ...you name it; ~ **me boli (svrbi)** I hurt (itch) all over; *prov* ~ **u svoje vrijeme** first things first; →[4] ~ **živo,** ~ **zajedno,** ~ **isto,** ~ **prije,** ~ **do/dotle/dok,** ~ dobro **dođe,** ~ na **svijetu**

(svemu)

po svemu to all appearances; **u svemu** in evthg./all, in all things; →[3] **svega** *(ukupno)* (↓); ~ **u svemu** on the whole, by and large, all in all, on balance, in sum, altogether, overall, evthg./all (*ili* all things) considered; *(ipak)* still and all; *(općenito)* in general

(svega)

svega *(ukupno)* in all, altogether, all told, a total of, totaling; **bit će svega** →[1] **svašta; ima svega** there is plenty of evthg., you name it we/they have it; →[4] od svega **pomalo**

sve[2] *adv* increasingly, progressively, ever, all the time

1. **(sve** + *adv)*

~ **više i više** more and more, increasingly/ /progressively/ever more, more all the time (→[12] **više**); ~ **manje (i manje)** less and less (*brojem* fewer and fewer), increasingly *itd.* less/fewer; ~ **bliže (i bliže)** closer and closer, increasingly *itd.* closer; ~ **gore (i gore)** worse and worse, increasingly *itd.* worse, worsening; ~ **lakše/brže/teže** easier and easier, faster and faster, harder and harder, with increasing facility/speed/difficulty; →[1] sve **češće,** sve **rjeđe**

2. **(sve** + *adj)*

~ **veći** increasing, rising, mounting, ever growing, progressing (→[12] **veći**); **sve bliži** closer and closer *itd.* (→[12] ~ **bliže** /↑/) increasingly *itd.* close(r); ~ **gori i gori** worse and worse, increasingly *itd.* bad/worse, worsening (all the time); ~ **lakši/brži/teži** easier and easier, faster and faster, harder and harder, increasingly *itd.* easy (-ier)/fast(er)/hard(er); ~ **luđi i luđi** crazier and crazier, ever crazier, increasingly crazy; ~ **češći** increasingly *itd.* frequent, more frequent all the time; ~ **rjeđi** increasingly less frequent, less frequent all the time

3. **(ostalo)**

~ **do posljednjega** to the last; ~ **me oblio znoj** I perspired all over; ~ **me strah** I am half afraid

sveamerički *adj* all-American; nation-wide

svearapski *adj* all-Arabian; pan-Arab

sveblag *adj Orth* →[16] **premilostiv**
svečan *adj* solemn, festive, festal; formal, ceremonious; *(gala)* gala, dress-, state-
svečano *adv* solemnly, festively, ceremonially, formally | ~ **se voziti** drive in state
svečanost *f* festivity, celebration, feast, festival; ceremony; function; *(slikovita)* pageantry | **uz velike ~i** with great pomp; **održati ~** hold a celebration/ceremony
svečar *m* →[1] **slavljenik**
svečarenje *n* holding *(iron* indulging in) festivities, empty festivities
svečarica *f* →[1] **slavljenica**
svečariti *vi impf* hold *(iron* indulge in) celebrations/festivities
svečarski *adj* celebratory, festive (→[10] **slavljenički**)
svečera *adv* → **navečer**
svečev *adj* of a saint, a saint's
svećenica *f*-priestess
svećeničk|i *adj* sacerdotal, clerical, priestly; of priesthood/ministry, a priest's/clergyman's/ /minister's | **posvetiti se ~om pozivu** go into the Church/ministry; **~a odjeća** clerical dress; **lišiti ~e časti** disfrock
svećenik *m (svake vjere)* priest, ecclesiastic; *(anglikanske crkve)* clergyman, minister
svećeništvo *n* priesthood; *(kod protestanata)* ministry; *fig* the cloth
svećenstv|o *n* clergy; clerical profession | **pod dominacijom ~a** priest-ridden
sveden *pp (luk)* arched, vaulted, curved
svega *adv* & *pron* → **ukupno** | ~ **pomalo** a bit/ /little of everything
svehrvatski *adj* all-Croatian
sveindijski *adj* all-Indian
svejedno *adv (ipak)* for all that, nevertheless, all the same, still | ~! what's the difference?, what does it matter? (→[10] koga **briga,** vrlo **važno**); *(bilo šta)* whatever, anything; ~ **je** there is no difference, it doesn't matter, it makes no/little difference; **nije** ~ it makes a difference, it does make a d., it matters, it does matter; **sasvim je** ~ there is no difference at all, it doesn't matter at all (*ili* matter a hoot/two hoots); **zar ti nije ~?** what difference does it make to you?, what does it matter to you?, what do you care?; ~ **mi je** it's all the same to me, it makes no difference to me, it doesn't matter to me, I have no preference, I don't care either way (*ili* one way or the other), I can take it or leave it; I don't care (→[10] nije me **briga**); **sasvim mi je** ~ I don't care at all (*ili* a bit, a hoot, two hoots); *emph* I couldn't care less (*iron* I could care less), I don't give a damn (→[10] **jebe** mi se); **meni nije** ~ I care, I give a damn; I have very definite ideas about it; **postalo mi je** ~ I stopped caring; I am past caring; **neka ti ne bude** ~ you should care, (you should) give a damn, it should matter to you; **tebi je sve** ~ you don't care (*ili* give a damn) about anything; **oni kojima nije** ~ those who care, those who give a damn
svekar *m* father-in-law (of wife); →[3] **punac**
svekineski *adj* all-Chinese
svekolik *adj* → **cjelokupni, opći, sveobuhvatni**
svekrov *adj* father-in-law's
svekrva *f* mother-in-law (of wife); →[3] **punica**
svekrvin *adj* mother-in-law's
svemilostiv *adj* all-merciful, of all mercy
svemir *m* universe, cosmos, space, outer space | **let u** ~ space flight; **istraživanje ~a** exploration of space, space exploration
svemirac *m* extraterrestrial
svemirsk|i *adj* cosmic, space-, outer-space; space-age | **~a letjelica** spaceship
svemoć *f* omnipotence, almightiness
svemoćan *adj* omnipotent, almighty, all-powerful
svemoguć *adj* → **svemoćan**
svemogućnost *f* → **svemoć**
svemudri *adj* →[16] **sveznajući, premudri**
svenamjenski *adj* all-purpose, general-purpose
svenarodni *adj* national; general; massive
svenazočan *adj* omnipresent; all-pervasive
svenazočnost *f* omnipresence; all-pervasiveness
svenuti *vi pf* → **uvenuti**
sveobuhvatan *adj* comprehensive, universal, blanket-, omnibus-
sveobuhvatno *adv* comprehensively, universally
sveobuhvatnost *f* comprehensiveness, universality
sveopći *adj* general, universal, common to all
sveopšti *adj* →[16] **sveopći**
svepomirujući *adj* all-conciliatory
svepraštajući *adj* all-forgiving, all-pardoning
svepravaški *adj pol* united (*ili* all-inclusive) Party-of-Right
sveprisutan *adj* →[1] **svenazočan**
sverazoran *adj* all-destroying
svesavezni *adj* All-Union
sveska *f* →[16] **svezak, teka, bilježnica**
sveslaven *m* Panslavist
sveslavenski *adj* Panslavic
sveslavenstvo *n* Panslavism
svesloven *m,* **~ski** *adj,* **~stvo** *n* →[16] **sveslaven, ~ski, ~stvo**
svespašavajuć|i *adj rlg* all-redeeming, all-redemptive | *fig* **~a formula** all-inclusive/general-purpose formula
svesrdan *adj* whole-hearted, ardent
svesrdno *adv* whole-heartedly, ardently, with all one's heart
svesrdnost *f* whole-heartedness, ardency
svesti *vt pf (na manje)* reduce to, bring down to, boil down to; *(skrenuti)* draw off, channel (away), divert | ~ **na najmanje** minimize[1]

svesti se *vr pf* be reduced to, boil down to (→[6] **svoditi se**)
svestran *adj* versatile, universal, all-round; all-embracing; many-sided | **~a osoba** versatile person, *coll* all-rounder
svestranački *adj* all-party
svestrano *adv* universally
svestranost *f* versatility, universality
-sveščani *suf* -volume
sveščica *f dim* →[16] **tekica,** mala **bilježnica, notes**
sveščić *m dim* booklet; (*strip*) comic book
svešten *adj* →[16] **posvećen, svećenički** | **~o lice** →[16] **duhovnik, svećenik**
sveštenik *m* →[16] **svećenik**
sveštenstvo *n* →[16] **svećenstvo**
svet *adj* saint, holy, sacred; *fig* saintly, saintlike; (*nedodirljiv*) sacrosanct | **danas ništa nije ~o** nothing is sacred these days; **~i Petar i Pavao** Saints Peter and Paul; **Svi ~i** All Saints' Day (*rjeđe* Allhallows; *večer uoči* Hallowe'en) →[4] **~o trojstvo, ~o Pismo**
svetac *m* saint (i *fig*); holy man; (*blagdan*) saint's day (→[3] **svetak**) | **~ zaštitnik** patron saint; **proglašenje svecem** canonization[1]; **praviti se ~** take a holier-than-thou attitude; **lažni ~** plaster saint; **sveca mu!** *otpr.* damn!; →[4] **skidati** sve svece
svetački[1] *adj* saintly, saintlike
svetački[2] *adv* like a saint
svet|ak *m* holiday, saint's day →[10] slobodan **dan** | **pomičan ~** movable feast; *fig* **nema ni ~ka ni petka** all days are workdays
svetaštvo *n* sainthood
sveter *m* →[16] **sviter**
svetica *f* holy woman, woman saint
svetilište *n* →[16] **svetište**
svetinj|a *f* sacred thing, holy object | **~a nad ~ama** *fig* holy of holies, sacrosanct principle; →[4] **čuvati** kao ~u
svetišt|e *n* shrine, sanctuary | **~ nad ~ima** the holiest shrine; the holy of holies
svetitelj *m* →[16] **svetac**
svetiteljski *adj adv* →[16] **svetački**
svetiteljstvo *n* →[16] **svetaštvo, svetost**
svetiti *vt impf* →[16] **zaređivati, posvetiti, blagosloviti, slaviti**
svetiti se *vr impf* →[16] **osvećivati se**
svetkovanje *n* keeping/observing a holiday, celebrating, celebration
svetk|ovati *vi impf* make a holiday, celebrate, keep/observe a holiday, solemnize[1]; (*ne raditi*) have a day off, be off duty | **~uje se 23. travnja** his feast day is April 23
svetkovina *f* holiday, saint's day, church holiday/festival
svetogrdnik *m* person committing sacrilege, blasphemer
svetogrđe *n* sacrilege, blasphemy
svetohranište *n eccl* tabernacle
svetosavlje *n Orth* St. Sava's Cult
svetosavski *adj Orth* St. Sava's-Cult
svetost *f* sanctity, sacredness, saintliness, holiness, saintship, sainthood | **Vaša ~i** (*Papi*) Your Holiness
svetotajstvo *n eccl* holy sacrament; eucharist
sveučilišn|i *adj* university, college; collegiate | **~a naobrazba** university education/degree; **~i nastavnik** college teacher, *AE+* professor
sveučilištarac *m* → **student**
sveučilištarka *f* → **studentica**
sveučilišt|e *n* university | **državno ~e** state u.; **privatno ~** private u.; **upravni odbor ~a** *US* board of regents; →[4] **pučko ~e**
sveudilj *adv* → **stalno, neprekidno,** i **dalje**
sveukup|an *adj*, → **~no** *adv* → **ukup|an, ~no**
svevideći *adj* all-seeing
Svevišnji *m* the Almighty
svez|a *f* connection, link (→[12] **veza**); *gram* collocation, (word) group (→[16] **veznik**) | **u ~i sa** →[3] **u vezi** sa, u **pogledu,** što se **tiče**
svezak *m* volume
svezan *pp* bound, tied *itd.* (→[12] **vezan**)
svezati *vt pf* bind, tie *itd.* (→[12] **vezati**)
svezica *f gram* →[16] **veznik**
sveznadar *m* → **sveznalica**
sveznadarstvo *n* → **sveznanje**
sveznajući *adj* omniscient, *iron* know-it-all
sveznalaštvo *n* → **sveznanje**
sveznalica *m iron* know-it-all
sveznanje *n iron* knowing it all
svežanj *m* bundle; parcel, pack, package; bale
svi *pron* & *adj* (→[11] **sav**) all, everybody, everyone, the lot of them | **~ mi/vi/oni** we/you/they all, all of us/you/them, the lot of us/you/them; **~ anketirani** all those polled; **~ do jednoga (~ od reda, ~ redom)** to a man, one and all, all and sundry, every one of them, every man jack of them; **~ za jednoga, jedan za sve** all for one, one for all; **i ~ ostali** and all the rest, . . .you name it; **sad ~ skupa!** (*zapjevajmo*) everybody now!; **laku noć ~ma** good night all, g.n. to everybody; **kako/kud ~ tako i ja** follow the crowd; **~ protiv ~h** →[1] **svatko** protiv svakoga; →[4] ~ bez **razlike**
sviba *f bot* European dogwood
svibanj *m* May, the month of May | **prvi ~** first of May; **slaviti prvi ~** celebrate/observe May Day
svibanjski *adj* May-
svibovina *f* wood of dogwood
svici *m pl* →[11] **svitac, svitak**
svić|a *f reg* | **lov(iti) na ~u** fishing by lamplight
svićarica *f* lamplight fishing boat
svići se *vr pf* →[16] **sviknuti se**
svid|jeti se *vr pf* like, become fond of, take a liking (*BE+* fancy) to, catch/take smb's fancy, *A sl* take a shine to; (*publici*) find favor[2] with, go over big | **~io mi se tvoj govor** I liked (*emph* loved) your speech; **naplaćuju koliko**

im se ~i they charge what they please; **učinit će što joj se ~i** she'll do as she pleases

sviđanje *n* liking, fondness, attraction

sviđ|ati se *vr impf* like, be fond of, be attracted to, feel attraction to, *coll* go/fall for | **kako ti se to ~a?** how do you like it/that?, *sl* how does it grab you?; **meni se to ~a** I like it, I'm fond of it, *coll* I go for it; it sounds good to me; **meni se to ne ~a** I don't like it *itd.* (↑); I don't like the look of it; **meni se ~aju visoki** I like (*ili* go for) tall guys/boys; **~aš mu se** he is atracted to you; **mislim da joj se ~am** I think she is attracted to me; **više mi se ~aš neobrijan** I like you better unshaved; **~aju se jedno drugom** they are attracted to each other, they feel mutual attraction; **~lo se to tebi ili ne** whether you like it or not; **to mi se uopće ne ~a** I don't like it at all (*ili* . . .it one bit); **ono što se nekom ~a i ne ~a** one's likes and dislikes; **kome se ne ~a, ne ~a** (it's) love it or leave it

svijanje *n* bending, plying, warping, curving; (*zakretanje*) twisting; (*od bola*) writhing

svijati *vi impf* bend, ply, warp, curve, crook, flex; (*zaokretom*) twist

svijati se *vr impf* | **~ od bola** double up (*ili* writhe) with pain; **~ od smijeha** double up with laughter

svijeć|a *f* candle; (*voštanica*) wax-candle; (*lojanica*) tallow candle; (*zavojita*) twisted candle; (*tanja prema kraju*) taper; light | **zapaliti ~u** light a candle; **ugasiti ~u** blow out a candle; **svjetlo ~e** candlelight; **~a curi** candle runs/gutters; **čitati uz ~u** read by candlelight; **večera uz ~e** candlelit/candlelight dinner; **~a treperi/miga** the candle is flickering; **~a curi** (*vosak*) the candle is guttering; *iron* **nisam im ja ~u držao** I wasn't holding the light for them; *fig* **morali bismo im zapaliti ~u** we owe them a debt of gratitude; *fig* **ravan kao ~a** ramrod-straight; **žarulja od 100 ~a** 100-watt bulb

svijećica *f* →[2] **svjećica**

Svijećnica *f* Candlemas

svijećnjak *m* candlestick; (*na stupu*) candelabrum[12]

svijen *pp* curved, bent

svijenost *f* curved/bent condition; (*drva*) warp

svijesno *adv* →[2] **svjesno**

svijest *f* consciousness (of); awareness (of); realization[1] (that); knowledge (of); sense (of), perception (of) | **pri ~i** conscious, aware (→[12] **svjestan**); **gubim ~** I am losing consciousness, I am blacking out; **izgubiti ~** faint, lose consciousness (→[12] **onesvijestiti se**); **doći ~i** come to, regain consciousness (→[12] **osvijestiti se**); **dozvati ~i** bring around[9] (→[12] **osvijestiti**); **ne došavši ~i** without regaining consciousness; **doprijeti do ~i** register, get through to smb., dawn on smb, sink in, *coll* hit smb.; **ne doprijeti do ~i** fail to register (*ili* get through), be lost on smb.; **progonila me je ~ o tome** I was haunted by (the knowledge of) it; **politička ~** political awareness/commitment →[4] **nacionalna ~, građanska ~**

svijestan *adj* →[2] **svjestan**

svijet *m* world; →[3] **ljudi, mnoštvo**

FRAZE I IZRAZI

1. *(bez glagola)*
na ~u in the w.; **u ~u** abroad, in the w.; **na ovom ~u** in this w.; here below; **na onom/ /drugom ~u (u zagrobnom ~u)** in the other/ /next w., in the w. to come; in the w. beyond; on that side of the grave; **cijeli ~** the whole w.; (*svi, svatko*) everybody; **na cijelom ~u** in the whole w., on earth; **po cijelom ~u (diljem ~a)** all over the w., the w. over, around the w.; **iz cijelog ~a** from all over the w., from the w. over; **vijesti iz ~a** w. news; **vanjski ~** outside w.; **u širokom ~u** in the wide w.; **na drugoj strani ~a** at/on the other end of the w.; half a w. away; **put oko ~a** voyage around the w.; (*brodom*) world cruise; **Stari ~** the Old W. (*drevni* the ancient w., the Antiquity); **Novi ~** the New W.; **današnji ~** modern w.; *pol* **Treći (Četvrti) ~** the Third (Fourth) W.; **Kina kao ~ za sebe** China, a w. unto itself; **~ je tako malen** (*svi se poznaju*) it's a small w.; **~ snova (fantazije)** dream (fantasy) w.; **~ mode** fashion w./scene; **~ u malom** microcosm; *fig* **~ je bio moj** I was on top of the w.; *fig* **kraj/ /smak ~a** the end of the w.; *fig* | **kao da je kraj/smak ~a** as if the w. was coming to an end, *A sl* like there was no tomorrow; **tako je to na ~u** this/that is the way of the w., so goes the w.; **dok je ~a i vijeka** to all eternity, till the end of time, for ever and ever; **u sukobu s cijelim ~om** →[1] **društvo;** →[4] **nizašto** na ~u, **otvaranje** prema ~u

2. *(s glagolima)*
doći na ~ (*roditi se*) come (*ili* make one's entrance) into the w.; **donijeti na ~** (*roditi*) bring into the w.; **krenuti u ~** leave home, go abroad; **odrezan od (vanjskog) ~a** cut off from the (outside) w.; (*u zatvoru*) held incommunicado; **otići na drugi/onaj ~** leave this w.; **ne možeš to ponijeti na onaj ~** (*u grob*) you can't take it with you; **poslati na drugi ~** (*ubiti*) send to the promised land; **povući se od ~a** become a recluse (→[12] **povući se**); **pa nije ~ propao** it's not the end of the w. (*pa neće ~ propasti* it won't be the end of the w.); **što će ~ reći?** →[3] **ljudi; njihov se ~ ruši** their w. is falling apart (. . .is crumbling); **to ~ nije vidio!** this takes the cake! (→[10] to je **nečuveno**); **vidjeti mnogo ~a** be wide-travelled[4]

3. *(= ljudi)*

ulice pune ~a streets thronging/packed with people; **sve vrvi od ~a** such throngs!

svijet|ao *adj* bright, shining, luminous, brilliant; *(sjajan)* lustrous, resplendent, beaming, radiant; *(neokaljan)* unblemished, unsullied | **~lo pivo** light beer; **~lo odijelo** light colored[2] suit; *fig* **~la točka** bright note, highlight; *(osoba)* shining light

svijetliti *vi impf (sjati)* shine; beam, be brilliant, cast/shed/throw light, radiate, blaze; *(blještati)* glare, flare, blaze; *(cakliti se)* glitter, glisten, gleam, sparkle, scintillate

svijetlo *n* →[2] **svjetlo**

svijetlo- *pref* →[2] **svjetlo-**

svijetljenje *n* shining, beaming, casting light

svikao *pp* → **naviknut**

sviknuti se *vr pf* get used to *itd.* (→[12] **naviknuti se**)

svil|a *f* silk; *(umjetna)* rayon, artificial silk; *(kirurška)* silk-worm gut; *(sirova)* raw silk; *(resa kukuruza)* beard of a corncob | **u ~i i kadifi** (dressed) in silk(s) and satin(s)

svilac *m ent* | **dudov ~** silk-worm

svilana *f* silk factory/works; filature

svilar *m* silk manufacturer; *(uzgajatelj)* sericulturist, silk grower

svilara *f* →[16] **svilana**

svilarski *adj* sericultural

svilarstvo *n* sericulture, silk-worm breeding

svilast *adj* silky

svilen *adj* silken, silk-, silky, made of silk | **~e tkanine** silks; **~a buba** →[16] dudov **svilac**; *iron* »~i« smooth-talking; smoothie, smooth operator

svilogojstvo *n* → **svilarstvo**

svilokos *adj* silk-haired

svilorepa *f ornith* →[16] **kugara**

svinut *pp* →[1] **svijen**

svinuti *vt pf* →[6] **svijati**

svinj|a *f zoo* pig; *(uzgojna)* hog *(mlada* pig); *(krmača)* sow *(mlada* gilt) | **škopljeni mužjak ~e** barrow, hog *(neškopljeni /= nerast/* boar); **tovna ~a** hog *(mesnata* porker, pork hog/pig, meat-type hog/pig; *masna* lard-type pig); **klati ~e** slaughter hogs/pigs; **uzgojitelj ~a** →[5] **svinjogojac**; *zoo* **divlja ~a** (wild) boar *(pogrdno)* pig, hog, swine; *(običnije)* bastard, dirty/ /filthy bastard, son-of-a-bitch *(euph* so-and-so, *skr.* s. o. b.), scum, low-life, sleazeball | **~o jedna!** (you) bastard! *itd.* (↑); **~a stara!** the old bastard!, dirty old man!

svinjac *m AE* hog house (*W* hog pen), *BE* pigsty | **napraviti ~ od** make a mess of; *fig* **soba ti je zadnji ~** your room is a(n absolute) mess

svinjar *m (pastir)* swine-herd; → **svinjogojac**

svinjarica *f* girl swine-herd (→ **-ka**)

svinjarij|a *f* damn shame, outrage, obscenity, scandal; dirty/mean trick | **~a je kako je površan** he is outrageously superficial; **govoriti ~e** talk dirty/filth, use foul language, use obscenity

svinjarstvo *n* →[1] **svinjogojstvo**

svinjče *n* young pig (hog)

svinjeći *adj* → **svinjski**

svinjetina *f* pork; *(prasetina)* pig; *(pečenka)* roast pork *(odojak* roast pig)

svinjogojac *m* pig (*AE* hog) breeder/farmer

svinjogojsk|i *adj* pig-breeding, *AE* hog-breeding | **~a farma** pig/hog farm

svinjogojstvo *n* pig (*AE* hog) breeding

svinjokolja *f* pig/hog butchering time/season

svinjsk|i[1] *adj* piggish, hoggish, piglike, hoglike; porcine; *zoo* swine; *derog* swinish, dirty, filthy, foul, base, low-down; *(nečuven)* outrageous, scandalous, obscene | **~o meso** pork; **~a mast** lard; **~e kobasice** pork sausages; **~e prerađevine** pork products; **~e čekinje** (hog) bristles; **kovčeg od ~e kože** pigskin suitcase; **~a laž** dirty/rotten/ /damn lie

svinjski[2] *adv* like a pig/hog, piggishly, hoggishly; *derog* swinishly, filthily, basely, outrageously, scandalously, obscenely

svirac *m* (bag) piper; *(u sviralu)* → **frulaš**

svirač *m* player/performer on an instrument; musician; *(limene/vojne glazbe)* bandsman | **ulični ~i** street musicians, *BE+* (kerbside) buskers

sviračica *f* woman player/performer/musician

svirala *f* reed (-pipe); flute, pan-pipe; *(orgulja)* organ pipe; →[4] **na vrbi ~**

sviralica *f* → **svirala**

sviraljka *f* → **svirala**

sviranje *n* playing, music-making, performing on a musical instrument; →[10] **svirka**

svirati *vt impf* play, make music, perform on a musical instrument; **~ flautu** play the flute; **~ na prvi pogled** *(bez vježbe)* play music at sight, play ex tempore, extemporize[1]; *coll* **nemoj mi tu ~!** stop talking nonsense!, oh shut up!; **svira mi u plućima** my lungs are wheezing

svirep ~o, ~ost →[16] **okrut|an, ~no, ~nost**

svirk|a *f* music, sound of music (→[10] **sviranje**) | **uz ~u gajdi** with pipes playing

svisn|uti *vi pf* break down with emotion; *(od bola, žalosti)* pine/grieve to death | **bilo mi je da ~em** I was ready to die

svisoka *adv* →[1] s **visine**

Svisveti *m pl* All Saints' Day, All-Hallows *pl*

svita *f* suite, retinue, entourage; *mus* →[16] **suita**

svitac *m* →[16] **krijesnica**

svitak *m* roll, coil; | *hist* **~ pergamene** scroll

svitanje *n* →[1] **svanuće**

svitati *vi impf* →[6] **svanuti** | **sviće** it is dawning, dawn/day is breaking, it is getting light; *fig* **sviće mi** *(postaje mi jasno)* it is beginning to dawn on me

sviter *m Eng* → **džemper**
sviti (se) *vt (vr) pf* → **saviti (se)**
svitlati *vt pf* blow in, pile up
svitnjak *m* waist-string (of drawers, pajama bottoms)
svizac *m zoo* marmot
svjećar *m* candlemaker; *(trgovac)* candle seller/ /dealer
svjećarica[1] *f* (woman) seller of candles
svjećarica[2] *f* → **svićarica**
svjećarnica *f* candleworks; candlemaker's shop
svjećarski *adj* candlemaking; candlemaker's; candle-selling
svjećica *f dim* small/thin candle; *(za benzinski motor)* spark (*BE* sparking) plug
svjećonoša *f* candle-bearer
svjedočanstvo *n rhet* testimony; →[16] **svjedočenje, svjedodžba, potvrda**
svjedočenje *n (na sudu)* giving evidence, testifying, testimony; *(pod prisegom)* deposition on oath | **odbiti** ~ *(zbog moguće samoinkriminacije) A jur* take the fifth (ammendment); **navesti na lažno** ~ make smb. perjure oneself; *jur* suborn smb.
svjedočiti *vi impf (na sudu)* give evidence, testify; *fig (potvrđivati)* bear witness to, be a testimony to, be evidence of, testify to | ~ **pod prisegom** make a deposition, be put on oath, swear an affidavit; **krivo/lažno** ~ give false evidence/testimony; *(pod prisegom)* perjure oneself, commit perjury; ~ **protiv sukrivaca** turn state's evidence; **o čemu svjedoče** *(činjenice, događaji)* which is borne out (*ili* witnessed/attested) by
svjedodžba *f (školska)* (annual) report card, credential(s); *(potvrda, isprava)* testimonial, attestation, certificate, reference | *sch* **završna** ~ (school-leaving) certificate, diploma; **prijelazna** ~ transcript, *AE+* certificate of credit; →[4] **liječnička** ~
svjedo|k *m* witness; *(očevidac)* eyewitness; *(na sudu)* witness (*zaprisegnut* deponent) | **pred** ~**cima** in the presence of witnesses; **potpisati kao** ~**k** witness a document (*uz potpise* Witnessed by); **neka vam to potpišu dva** ~**a** have it witnessed by two people; **dovesti** ~**ke** produce witnesses (*izvesti kao* ~*ka* bring smb. to the stand); **pozvati kao** ~**ka** call as witness, call to the stand,; *specif* subpoena; **saslušati** ~**ka/**~**ke** hear evidence; **iskaz** ~**ka** evidence, testimony; *(pismeni)* deposition, affidavit; ~**k optužbe** witness for the prosecution; *specif* state's evidence; **lažni** ~ false witness; **pokušaj utjecaja na** ~**e** witness tampering; **Bog mi je** ~**k** as Heaven is my witness
svjedokinja *f* (woman[30]) witness
svjesno *adj* consciously, knowingly, deliberately | ~ **ili ne** wittingly or unwittingly/other/ /not
svjestan *adj* conscious, (well) aware, knowing, deliberate, willful | **duboko** ~ very much aware, profoundly aware, sharply alive to; **postati** ~ become aware of; awaken to; *(shvatiti)* realize[1], know, *fig* get the message; ~ **riziko** calculated gamble; **učiniti svjesnijim nečega** make more aware of, raise the awareness of, alert to; **nacionalno** ~ nationally conscious
svjetao *adj* →[2] **svijetao**
svjetiljk|a *f* lamp; *(fenjer)* lantern; *(petrolejska)* kerosene lamp; *(električna)* electric lamp (*viseća* hanging l.; *stropna* ceiling l.; *stojeća* floor l.); *(plinska)* gas-lamp; *(ulična)* street lamp/ /light; *(rudarska)* miner's lamp | **cilindar** ~**e** chimney; **stijenj** ~**e** wick; **zaslon** ~**e** lampshade; **džepna** ~ *(»baterija«) AE* flashlight, *BE* (electric) torch
svjetina *f* mob, populace, rabble; *(fukara)* riff-raff; *(gužva)* throng, (large/vast) crowd
svjetioničar *m* lighthouse keeper
svjetionik *m* lighthouse, beacon; signal station; *(brod)* lightship
svjetlac *m* →[16] **iskra** | **vidjeti** ~**e** →[16] vidjeti sve **zvijezde**
svjetlanje *n* polishing, burnishing
svjetlati *vt impf* polish, burnish
svjetleć|i *adj* | ~**i meci** tracer bullets; ~**a boja** luminous paint; ~**i natpisi/reklame** neon signs
svjetl|o *n* light

FRAZE I IZRAZI

dnevno ~**o** daylight (*na dnevnom* ~*u* in/by daylight, *emph* in full d.); **sunčano** ~**o** sunlight; ~**o je prejako** the light is too bright; **upaliti (ugasiti)** ~**o** turn/switch on (off) the light; **ne pali (gasi)** ~**a** keep/leave the lights off (on); *phys* **lom** ~**a** refraction of light

(motoristika)

mot **duga** ~**a** high-beam headlights, *AE+* brights (*s dugim* ~*ima* /with headlights/ on full beam); *mot* **kratka** ~**a** dimmed (*BE* dipped) headlights (*s kratkim* ~*ima* on low beam); *mot* **skratiti** ~**a** dim (*BE* dip) the lights (*prebacivač* ~*a AE* dimswitch, dimmer; *BE* dipswitch, dipper); *mot* **stop** ~**a** rear stop lights; *mot* **pozicijska** ~**a** tail lights; *mot* **promijenilo se** ~**o** *(na semaforu)* the light(s) changed; *mot* **proći kroz crveno** ~**o** run (*ili* go through) a red light (*takav vozač* red-light runner)

(figurativno)

izaći/iznijeti na ~**o** *(na vidjelo)* come/bring to light; **baciti/unijeti (više; nešto)** ~**a na** shed/ /cast/throw (more, further; some) light on; illuminate; **u** ~**u . . .** in the light/context of; against the background of; **prikazivati u pozitivnom/negativnom** ~**u** portray in a positive/negative light; **pokazati u pravom** ~**u** show smb. in his true colors[2], show smb.

up for what he is; strip of all pretence; **bacati loše ~o na** bring discredit on, reflect on; cast a lurid light on, cast in a harsh light; **dati (dobiti) zeleno ~o** give (get) a/the green light, give (get) a thumbs-up; **ne dobiti zeleno ~o** fail to get a/the green light, get a thumbs-down; **ugledati ~o** be born; see the light; be published

svjetloplav *adj* light blue

svjetlosmeđ *adj* light brown; hazel (eyes)

svjetlosni *adj* light-

svjetlost *f* light (i *phys*); (*sjaj*) brilliance, brightness | **brzinom ~i** with the speed of light; **Vaša ~i** your Serene Highness; **vještačka (danja) ~** →[16] umjetno (danje) **svjetlo**

svjetlovod *m el* optical fiber[3]

svjetlovodni *adj el* optical-fiber[3]

svjetlucanje *n* glitter, glimmer, scintillation, shimmer, glistening, sparkle, sparkling, twinkle, twinkling

svjetlucati (se) *vi (vr) impf* glitter, glimmer, scintillate, glisten, shimmer, sparkle, twinkle

svjetlucav *adj* glittering, glimmering, scintillating, glistening, sparkling, shimmering, twinkling

svjetlucavo *adv* glitteringly, with a glitter

svjetlucavost *f* glittering/glimmering quality

svjetonazor *m* world view, view/philosophy of life

svjetonazorski *adj* world-view, view-of-life

svjetov|an *adj* secular, lay, temporal, laic(al); (*ovozemaljski*) profane, worldly, mundane, earthly, worldly-minded

svjetovno *adv* secularly, temporally; mundanely, profanely

svjetovnja|k *m* laic, lay (person), layman | **~ci** laity, laymen

svjetovnjaštvo *n* laity, secularity

svjetsk|i[1] *adj* world-, world's, worldwide, global, cosmopolitan; | **~i čovjek (žena)** a man (woman) of the world; **~i vođe** world('s) leaders; **~a javnost** the world at large; **u ~im razmjerima** on a global scale; **vozač ~e klase** world-class driver; **~og glasa** of worldwide reputation

svjetski[2] *adv* globally, worldwide | **~i poznat** world-famous, world-renowned

svjež *adj* fresh; new; vigorous; brisk | **~a jaja** fresh (*ili* new-laid) eggs; **~ zrak (vjetrić)** fresh/bracing/invigorating air (breeze); **u ~im košuljama** in fresh/crisp shirts; **~e vijesti (podaci)** fresh/up-to-date/up-to-the-moment news (facts)

svježe *adv* fresh, vigorously, briskly, crisply

svježina *f* freshness, vigorousness, vigor[2], briskness, crispness

svlačenje *n* undressing, getting undressed, taking off one's/smb's clothes, stripping (of clothes); (*zmije*) sloughing; (*raka*) molting

svlačionica *f* dressing-room; *sp* locker room, fieldhouse

svlačiti (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **svući (se)**

svladan *pp* overcome, overpowered, conquered, mastered, curbed, restrained

svlada|ti *vt pf (nadvladati, prevladati)* overcome, get over, master, surmount, vanquish, conquer; (*nadjačati*) overpower, overwhelm, get the better of, get the upper hand, get on top of; (*pobijediti*) win over, best, beat; (*obuzdati*) control, bring under control, curb, restrain, suppress, subdue; (*pobunu*) put down; (*naučiti*) master; (*zavoj, uzbrdicu*) negotiate | **(lako) ~ti teškoće** overcome difficulties (in one's stride); **~li su me osjećaji** I was overcome by emotions, I broke down; I surrendered to emotions; **~ti vrhunac** scale a peak

svlada|ti se *vr pf (obuzdati se)* control/restrain oneself, keep one's temper, keep oneself in check, exercise restraint | **~j se!** control yourself!, get hold of yourself!, don't lose control!

svladavanje *n* overcoming, getting over, overpowering, controlling, control, mastering, mastery, suppressing, suppression | **~ samog sebe** self-control; **~ malarije** overcoming (*ili* conquest of) malaria

svladava|ti (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **svladati (se)** | **~la me je mučnina** I was being overcome by nausea, I was losing ground to nausea

svlak *m (zmijin)* slough, cast skin

svo *pron* →[11] **sav**

svod *m* vault; (*luk*) arch, arcade, arched ceiling, roof; →[4] **~ stopala, nebeski ~** | **na ~** arched, vaulted

svodilja *f* →[16] **svodnica**

svoditi[1] *vt impf* reduce (*na* to) *itd.* →[6] **svesti**

svoditi[2] *vt impf (presvoditi)* arch, vault

svoditi[3] *vt impf (svodnik)* pimp, procure, pander

svodliti se *vr impf* boil down to | **sve se to ~i na** it all comes/boils down to

svodljiv *adj* reducible

svodljivost *f* reducibility

svodni *adj* arch-, vault-

svodnica *f* procuress; (*vlasnica javne kuće*) bawd

svodnički[1] *adj* pimping, procuring; of a pimp/ /procurer, pimp's, procurer's

svodnički[2] *adv* like a pimp/procurer

svodnik *m* pimp, procurer

svodništvo *n* pimping, procuring, pandering

svođen *adj (na svod)* arched, vaulted

svođenje[1] *n archit* arching, vaulting

svođenje[2] *n* →[3] **svodništvo** | **~ bilansa** →[16] sastavljanje **bilance**; **~ računa** →[16] zaključivanje **računa**

svoj *pron* one's own | **biti ~ čovjek** be one's own man/master/person; **budi ~!** be true to yourself; **živjeti među ~ima** live with one's own kind; **živjeti u ~em kraju** live in one's native region; **svatko ~em selu** each to his village, to our respective villages

(svoga)
imaš li ikog svoga? have you anyone of your own (...any kinsfolk)?; **nemati nikoga svoga** have nobody to call one's own; **prihvatiti kao svoga** accept as one's own; **osjećati kao svoga** identify with
(svoje)
reći ~e/~u have one's say; **tjerati ~e** insist, stick to one's guns; **provesti ~e** have one's way; **dobit ćeš ti ~e!** you'll get yours!; **uzeti pod ~e** adopt (i *fig*); *prov* **svakom ~e** to everyone his due; to each his own; different strokes for different folks; **otpjevati/otplesati ~e** sing/dance one's last; be through; **doći na ~e** come into one's own *itd.* (→[12] **doći** na); *(ni dobiti ni izgubiti)* break even; **sve će doći na ~** things will fall into their places, proper perspective will be restored; *fig* **doći po ~e** claim one's due (→[10] došao **vrag** po ~e)
(svome)
~ na svome one's own man in one's own home/country; *prov* **~ svome** like will to like, birds of a feather, to each his own, each to each; **raditi po svome** do things one's own way, follow one's own counsel, use one's head
(svoji)
živjeti među/sa ~ima live among/with one's own people/family/kind; **svatko ~im glasačima** each to one's voters, to our respective voters

svojatanje *n* arrogation, unjust claim(s), usurpation, encroachment (upon)
svojatati *vi impf* arrogate (to oneself), lay claim to; *(presizati)* encroach upon, usurp | **prestati ~** drop one's claim
svojedobno *adv* →[1] **svojevremeno**
svojeglav *adj* having a mind of one's own, self-willed, wayward, wilful, capricious; headstrong, stubborn, obstinate, perverse; opinionated
svojeglavo *adv* wilfully, obstinately, perversely, capriciously
svojeglavost *f* having a mind of one's own, wilfulness, waywardness, capriciousness; stubborness, obstinacy, perverseness
svojeručan *adj* →[16] **vlastoručan**
svojeručno *adv* →[16] **vlastoručno**
svojevolja *f* arbitrariness, capriciousness; despotism
svojevoljan *adj* autocratic (→[10] **svojeglav**); *(proizvoljan)* arbitrary; →[3] od svoje **volje**
svojevoljno *adv* autocratically; →[3] od svoje **volje**
svojevoljnost *f* →[1] **svojevolja**
svojevremeno *adv* in one's time; *(prije, nekada)* formerly, at some time past
svojevrstan *adj* of its (own) kind, specific, peculiar; *(nekakav)* of sorts; in itself
svojina *f* →[16] **vlasništvo**
svojinski *adj* →[16] **vlasnički**
svojski *adv* thoroughly, soundly, heartily; with might and main, with a vengeance; wholeheartedly
svojstven *adj* characteristic, typical, distinctive, peculiar; (one's) own; | **to mu je ~o** this is typical of him, it's just like him
svojstveno *adv* | **~ sebi** true to oneself
svojstv|o *n* characteristic, trait, distinctive trait/ /feature, property, quality, attribute; *(neobično)* peculiarity, singularity | **dobra i loša ~a** good traits and bad, *fig* warts and all; **u ~u nadzornika** in one's capacity of/as inspector; **u privatnom ~u** in a private capacity; **davati ~a gotike** give/lend gothic traits, gothicize[1]; **poprimati ~a gotike** acquire/receive/get gothic traits, be gothicized[1]
svojta *f* in-laws, relatives by marriage
svom(e) *pron* →[11] **svoj**
svornik *m* bolt
svota *f* sum; amount (of money), total | **lijepa ~** *coll* a tidy sum, *sl* a bundle; **okrugla ~** a round/lump sum
svotica *f dim* → lijepa **svota**
svrab *m med* scabies; →[3] **svrbež**
svrabac *m (uzročnik svraba)* itch mite
svrabljiv *adj* scabious, scaby; →[3] **svrabljiv**
svrabljivac *m* scabious person, scabies patient
svrabljivost *f med* scabiousness, scabious condition; →[3] **svrbljivost**
svračak *m ornith* shrike, butcher-bird
svračica *f bot* large crabgrass
svračiji →[16] **svračji**
svračji *adj* magpie's, of a magpie
svraćanje *n (posjet)* dropping in, looking in on; *(skretanje)* deflecting, deflection; attracting (of attention)
svraćati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **svratiti (se)**
svraka *f ornith* magpie | **brbljava je kao ~** she talks nineteen to the dozen
svratištar *m* hostel keeper, innkeeper; motel keeper
svratište *n* inn; hostelry, hostel; motel
svratiti (se) *vt (vr) impf (posjetiti)* look in on, drop in/by, drop around, stop/call at, *AE* come/stop by; *(skrenuti)* divert, deflect, turn off; attract (attention)
svrbež *m* itching; *specif* prurigo
svrbiti *vi impf* → **svrbjeti**
svrbjeti *vi impf* itch | **svrbi me** I itch; **sve me svrbi** I itch all over; *prov* **koga svrbi nek se češe** if the shoe (*BE* cap) fits wear it; *fig* **svrbe me prsti da ga pljusnem** my fingers itch to slap him
svrbljiv *adj* itchy
svrbljivost *f* itchiness
svrći *vt pf* →[16] **svrgnuti**
svrdlanje *n* boring, drilling
svrdl|ati *vt impf* bore, drill | *fig* **~a me u gležnju** I have a shooting pain in my ankle

svrdlo *n* bore, drill; *(tanko stolarsko)* gimlet; *(veće)* auger; *(navojno)* tap
svrgavanje *n* dethroning, deposing; →[10] **svrgnuće**
svrgnuće *n* dethronement; deposition; removal from a post
svrgnuti *vt pf (s prijestolja)* dethrone; depose
svrh|a *f* purpose; *(cilj)* aim, end | **u ~u (sa ~om)** for/with the purpose of, with a view to/ /of -ing, in an effort to, aiming/aimed at, designed to, to promote; **u tu ~u** for this/ /that/the purpose, to *(ili* toward[6]) this/ /that end; **upravo u tu ~u** for just this purpose, for this very/specific purpose; **u bilo koju ~u** for any purpose; **u vojne ~e** for military purposes; **imati za ~u** *(cilj)* have as its purpose, aim at, seek to, be designed to; **u koju ~u?** for/to what purpose?, what is the point (of it)?; **~a (toga) je** the point/idea is to; **~a saveza je** the purpose of the union is, the union is designed to; **to postaje samom sebi ~om** it becomes an end in itself; **~a znanosti nije** the (whole) point of science is not, that is not what science is (all) about, science is not about; **bez ~e** *(bez cilja)* without purpose/point, purposeless, pointless-(ly), aimless(ly); **to nema ~e** it is pointless, it serves no purpose, it is not to the purpose, there is no point to it; **promašiti ~u** miss/ /defeat its purpose
svrhovit *adj* purposeful; →[10] **svrsishodan**
svrhovito *adv* purposefully, with a sense of purpose
svrhovitost *f* purposefulness, sense of purpose
svrhunaravan *adj* → **nadnaravan**
svrnuti *vi pf* → **svratiti, navratiti**
svrsishodan *adj* purpose-serving, appropriate, functional; →[10] **svrhovit**
svrsishodno *adv* serving the purpose, appropriately, functionally
svrsishodnost *f* purpose-serving quality, appropriateness, functionality
svrstati *vt pf* range, align; rank, class, classify; group; *(u kategoriju)* assign/relegate to a category, categorize[1] as; *mil* →[5] **postrojiti**
svrstati se *vr pf* range/align oneself; *(kakvoćom)* rank, qualify; *mil* →[5] **postrojiti se** | **mogu se ~ među najbolje** they rank/qualify among the best; **mogu se ~ u antologiju** can be included in an anthology
svrstavanje *n* alignment; ranking, classifying, classification *mil* →[5] **postrojavanje**
svrstava|ti (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **svrstati (se)** | **~ju se među** are ranked/qualified among
svršavanje *n* ending, finishing, terminating, termination, completing, completion, concluding, conclusion, closing, bringing to a close; *sex* climax, coming *itd.* (→[14] **svršiti**)
svršavati *vt/vi impf* end, finish, complete *itd.* (→[6] **svršiti**); be coming to an end, be closing, be near completion
svršen *pp* finished, completed, ended, terminated, brought to a close (→[10] **gotov**)
svršeno *adj neut* →[1] **gotovo** | **~ je** it is all over; **s njime je ~** it is all up with him; **među nama je ~** we are through
svršet|ak *m* end, close (→[12] **kraj**) | **po ~ku rata** after the (close of the) war, the war over...
svrši|ti *vt/vi pf (završiti)* end, finish, complete, terminate; conclude, (bring to a) close; *(obaviti)* be through with, get it over (with), get it done, get done with, get it out of the way *(coll:* wind/wrap/sew up, polish/knock off); *sex:* have an orgasm, (have a) climax, *sl* come *(tab: /sve o muškarcima/* get it off, shoot one's load/wad, get one's rocks/nuts off, pop one's cookies)) | **~ već jednom!** *(prestani!)* have done -ing!; **čekaj dok ~m** *(ne prekidaj me)* wait till I'm finished; **jesi li ~o?** are you finished? (→[12] **gotov**); **moram nešto ~ti** *(obaviti)* I've got some things to do, I have to get some work done; **i na tome je ~lo** and that was the end of it; **sve će dobro ~ti** it will all work out *(ili* out fine *ili* out for the best); **nadam se da će sve dobro ~ti** I hope for the best; **to neće dobro ~ti** this will end badly; **nećeš dobro ~ti** you'll come to a bad end *(ili* to no good); **~ti stvar dokraja** see it through, *form* finalize[1] it; **~ti s neuspjehom** end (up) in failure; **~ti u zatvoru** end/wind up in prison; **tragično ~ti** come to a tragic end; **gdje je ~o taj novac?** where did the money wind up?; **~ti školu** finish school; **~ti fakultet** finish *(ili* graduate from) college; **nije ni gimnaziju ~o** he is a secondary (*AE* high-school) dropout
svrši|ti se *vr pf* end, come to an end, come to a close, *coll* wind up; *(posljedica)* result in | **na tome se i ~lo** and that was the end of it
svrzimantija *f* → **raspop**
svučen *pp* stripped, undressed
svući *vt pf* undress, strip of clothes, unrobe; *(do kože)* strip to the skin | **~ košulju** strip one's shirt
svući se *vr pf* undress, get undressed, take off one's clothes/things, unrobe; *(zmija)* shed/ /cast skin, slough | **~ do gaća** strip to shorts (*BE* underpants)
svuda *adv* everywhere, all over, to all places, throughout (→[12] **posvuda, svakamo**) | *prov* **~ pođi, kući dođi** home, sweet home
svudašnji *adj* → **posvudašnji**
svugdje *adv* →[1] **svagdje**
svukuda *adv* → **svuda**

Š

šablon *m* →[16] **šablona**
šablon|a *f* stencil; *(uzorak)* model, pattern; *(kalup)* template, mold[6] | *fig* **po ~i** using standard procedure, sticking to routine
šablonizirati *vt pf/impf* make stereotype, force into a stereotype mould (→ **-ovati**)
šablonski[1] *adj* stereotype; routine; cliché
šablonski[2] *adv* in a stereotype manner; routinely; →[12] po **šabloni**
šacovati *vt impf Ger* →[9, 16] **(pr)ocjenjivati, odmjeravati**
šačica *f dim* small fist; a handful, a few
šado *m cul* →[5] **šodo**
šafran *m* saffron; *bot* crocus | **boje ~a** saffron (-colored[2]), saffrony
šafranika *f bot* safflower
šafranov *adj* saffron-
šah *m* chess | *chess* **~!** check!; *fig* **držati u ~u** hold one in check, have one over a barrel
šahirati *vi impf* play chess
šahist *m* chessplayer (→ **-ista**)
šahistica *f* woman chessplayer (→ **-kinja**)
šahmat *m* checkmate | **dati ~** checkmate
šahovnica *f* chessboard, chequerboard (*AE* checker-) | **hrvatska ~** Croatian (checkerboard) coat of arms
šahovsk|i *adj* chess- | **~a ploča** chessboard; **~a figura** chessman, (chess) piece; *fig* pawn; **~i turnir** chess tournament; **~i genij** chess prodigy
šaht *m (u pločniku)* manhole; *(uski)* crawlspace; *min* →[9] **rov, okno**
šahta *f* →[16] **šaht**
šajba *f Ger* →[9] **ploča, okno, prozorsko** staklo, **podloška** (→[10] **šoferšajba**)
šajbna →[16] **šajba**
šajkača *f ethn* Serb peasant cap; *hist* Serb military cap
šajser *m Ger* →[9] **seronja**
šajtl *m Ger* →[9] **razdjeljak**
šak|a *f (stisnuta)* fist; *(za razl. od ruke)* hand (*kirurgija ~e* hand surgery); *(nečega)* handful (*~a dolara* fistful of dollars) | **na ~e** *(nečega)* by the fistful; **stisnuti ~u** make a fist; *(snažno)* clench/ball/double one's fist; **prijetiti ~om** shake one's fist at; **udarac ~om** punch (*u oko* a p. in the eye); **udariti ~om** (give a) punch, *AE+* slug (*u lice, po zubima/nosu* punch in the face/teeth/nose); **dobiti ~om** get a punch (*u zube* get a punch in the teeth, *sl* get a knuckle sandwich); **došlo je do ~a** it came to blows, blows were exchanged; **pasti u ~e** fall into the hands of; **kad mi dopadne ~a** when I get my hands on him (*ili* my hold of him), when he is in my power; *fig* **sad ih imam u ~ma** now I have them in my power (*coll:* ...them where I want them, ...them over a barrel); *fig* **s pobjedom u ~ma** with victory in one's grasp; *fig* **držati u ~ma** hold in one's power, hold under one's thumb; **udariti ~om po stolu** bang one's fist on the table, pound/thump the table *ili* one's desk (*takva osoba* table pounder/thumper); *fig* put one's foot down; **pozdravljati dignutom ~om** give the clenched-fist salute; *fig* **i ~om i kapom** *(dijeliti)* indiscriminately, left and right; *(trošiti)* recklessly; *(zarađivati)* hand over fist; *fig* **biti kao ~a na oko** be out of place, be inappropriate, stick out like a sore thumb, be an eyesore; *derog* **~a jada** a wretch; handful of wretches/nobodies; →[4] puna ~a **brade**
šakač *m arch* → **boksač**
šakački *adj arch* → **boksački**
šakal *m zoo* →[5] **čagalj;** *fig* jackal (→[10] **strvinar**)
šakanje *n (tučnjava)* fisticuffs *pl; sp arch* → **boksanje**
šakati se *vr impf (tući se)* fight with fists; *sp* → **boksati**
šal *m* shawl; *(rubac)* scarf; *(umj. kravate)* ascot
šal|a *f* joke, jest; fun | **gruba/neslana ~a** horse/ /practical joke; **~a na vlastiti račun** a joke on oneself; **za ~u (u ~i, iz ~e)** for fun, in fun/ /jest/joke, as a joke, for a laugh, for laughs; **u ~i ili ne** jesting or not; **napola u ~i** half in jest, with tongue in cheek; **imati smisao za ~u** have a sense of humor[2]; **shvatiti kao ~u** take in jest; **zar ne znaš za ~u?** can't you take a joke?; **nije mi do ~e** I'm in no mood for joking; **zbijati ~u sa** play jokes on, make fun of, poke fun at, make a fool of; **kao od ~e** with the greatest ease; **to će ići kao od**

~**e** it will be plain sailing (*ili* child's play), there's nothing to it, you'll waltz through it; **pobijediti kao od** ~**e** win/beat hands down (*ili* with one hand tied behind one's back), make light work of, eat for breakfast; ~**u na stranu (bez** ~**e)** joking/jesting aside (*ili* apart); seriously, in all seriousness; **to nije** ~**a** it's no joke (*ili* joking matter), it's not to be trifled with; it's for real; **to je** ~**a u usporedbi sa** it's child's play compared to; **s njim nema** ~**e** there is no joking with him, he is not to be trifled with, he means business; **vrag je odnio** ~**u** things got serious

šalabahter *m sl (za prepisivanje)* crib notes/ /sheet, *A sl* pony; →[10] **repetitorij**

šalabazati *vi impf Tur* →[9, 16] **lutati, vrludati**

šalaporka *f It* →[9] **kapak**

šalata *f reg* → **salata**

šalic|a *f* cup | **puna** ~**a** cupful; **3** ~**e brašna** 3 cups of flour; **velika** ~**a** *(za kavu)* (coffee) mug; **mala** ~**a** *(za kavu)* demitasse

šalidžija →[16] **šaljivčina**

šali|ti se *vr impf* joke, make/cut jokes, jest; →[10] zbijati **šalu** sa | **šaleći se** joking(ly), in a joking manner[33]; **stalno smo se s time** ~**li** it was a standing joke between/among us; **netko se šali s tobom** smb. is making a fool of you, smb. is putting you on; **ne šali se sa mnom!** don't fool (*ili* mess around) with me!; ~**š li se ti?** are you joking?, is that supposed to be a joke?; **ti se valjda** ~**š** you must (*ili* you've got to) be joking/kidding, you can't be serious; **ne** ~**m se** I'm not joking, I'm not playing games, I'm serious, I mean business, I mean what I said; **dosta smo se** ~**li** enough joking; **više se ne** ~**e** they mean business now, they're getting tough/serious; **s tim se nije** ~**ti** →[1] to nije **šala**

šalitra *f chem* →[16] **salitra**

šalitrani *adj chem* →[16] **salitreni**

šalovanje *n Ger* →[9] postavljanje **oplate**

šalša *f cul reg* →[9] **umak** | ~ **od pomidora** tomato sauce

šalter *m Ger (uredski, bankovni)* window; *el* →[9] **prekidač, sklopka** | ~ **za vozne karte** ticket window

šalterskl|i *adj* | ~**i službenik** counter/window clerk (*ili* attendant), *AE+* windowman; booking clerk; (*bankovni)* teller; ~**a služba** counter/window service (*ili* duty); ~**a dvorana** central/main hall

šalung *m Ger* →[9] **oplata**

šalupa *f mar* launch, longboat

šalvare *f pl Tur* → **dimije**

šaljenje *n* jesting, joking

šaljiv *adj* humorous, playful, funny, facetious, jocular, droll, comic

šaljivčina *m f* joker, jester, wag

šaljivdžija *m* →[16] **šaljivčina**

šaljivo *adj* jokingly, humorously, jocularly

šaljivost *f* ridiculousness, humorousness, playfulness, facetiousness, jocularity, comicality, drollery, drollness

šamar *m Tur* →[9, 16] **pljuska, zaušnica** | **udariti** ~ →[9, 16] dati **pljusku**

šamarati *vt impf Tur* →[9, 16] **pljuskati**

šamija *f Tur reg* headkerchief, headscarf

šaml(ic)a *f Ger* →[9] **stolac, klupica, podnožak**

šamot *m* fireclay

šamotn|i *adj* fireclay- | ~**a opeka** firebrick

šampanjac *m* champagne; *coll:* bubbly, fizz, *BE+* champers | **sladak (suh)** ~ sweet (dry) champagne

šampinjon *m cul* button mushroom

šampion *m Fr* →[9] **prvak**

šampionat *m Fr* →[9,16] **prvenstvo**

šampita *f Ger cul* whipped-cream pie

šampon *m* shampoo | **pranje** ~**om** shampoo, shampooing; **prati** ~**om** shampoo; ~ **protiv prhuti** dandruff sh.

šamrola *f Ger cul* whipped-cream roll, twist roll

šanac *m Ger* →[9] **rov**

šanel *adj* | ~ **kostim** Chanel suit

šanelke *f pl* Chanel shoes

šank *m Ger* bar | **za** ~**om** at the bar; **posluživati za** ~**om** tend bar

šanker *m Ger* →[9, 16] **pipničar**

šankerica *f Ger* →[9, 16] **pipničarka**

šanpjer *m ichth It* →[9] **kovač**

šansa *f Fr* →[9] **izgled, prilika**

šansona *f* chanson

šansonijer *m* chansonnier, chanson singer

šansonijerka *f* chanteuse, chanson singer

šantati *vi impf* →[16] **šepati, hramati**

šantav *adj* →[16] **šepav, hrom**

šantung *m text* Shantung

šanuti *vt pf* →[16] **šapnuti**

šanžan *adj text* shot- silk

šap *m vet* foot-rot (→[10] **slinavka i** ~)

šapa *f* paw

šapat *m* whisper; undertone | *theat* **glasni** ~ stage whisper, aside

šapic|a *f dim* little/tiny paw | **lisičje** ~**e** *(krzno)* fox paws

šapka *f mil* →[16] **ravnjača, tanjurača**

šapnuti *vt vi pf* whisper; (*vrlo tiho)* breathe

šaptač *m* whisperer; *theat* & *sch* prompter | *theat* ~**eva kućica** prompt box

šaptanj|e *n* prompting; whispering; *theat* & *sch* prompting | *sch* **bez** ~**a!** no prompting!

šaptati *vt impf* whisper; speak in undertones, speak below one's breath; *sch* & *theat* prompt | *fig* **šapće se** it is whispered/rumored[2], rumor[2] has it that

šaputati *vi impf* → **šaptati**

šara *f* ornament; flourish

šarac *m* dappled/mottled/skewbald horse; (*pretežno smeđ)* roan; (*crno-bijel)* piebald horse

šarada *f* charade

šaraf *m Ger* →[9] **vijak**
šarafić *m dim fig Ger* tiny/insignificant screw
šaraf|iti *vt impf* screw, use/wield a screwdriver | *coll* ~**i me u želucu** I have cramps (*ili* a colic) in my stomach; *coll* ~**i me u gležnju** I have a shooting pain in my ankle
šarafljenje *n* screwing
šarag *m ichth* white bream
šaran *m ichth* carp
šaranje *n* scribbling, scrawling, doodling; (*mućkanje*) doubletalk, quibbling, equivocation, prevarication; playing around
šarati *vt vi impf* (*črčkati*) scribble, scrawl, doodle; (*»mućkati«*) doubletalk, equivocate, prevaricate, quibble; *coll* (*u braku*) play around (*s nekim* have an affair with)
šaren *adj* (*višebojan*) colorful[2], multicolored[2], many- colored[2], particolored[2], polychrome, variegated, varicolored[2]; (*živih boja*) bright, gaily/richly colored[2] (*kričav* gaudy); (*mačka*) tabby, brindled; (*pseto*) brindled, spotted; (*konj*) dappled, mottled (→[10] **šarac**) (*neujednačen*) spotty, uneven | ~**a prošlost** checkered/colorful[2]/spotty past (*ili* career); ~**o društvo** motley crew, mixed bunch/lot, odd assortment (of people); ~**a vojska** ragtag army; **odvojiti** ~**o od bijelog** (*u pranju*) separate whites from coloreds
šarenčica *f ornith* →[16] **zelenčica**
šarenica *f* (*oka*) iris
šarenilo *n* motley, medley, variety, hodgepodge; mixed bag, odd assortment; (*boja*) polychromy, variegation
šareniti se *vr impf* be of mottled appearance, be polychromous, show many colors[2], be a mixture of different things
šargarepa *f* →[16] **mrkva**
šarka *f* (door-)hinge; (*zmija*) →[16] **riđovka**
šarlah *m med* scarlet fever
šarlatan *m* quack
šarlatanski[1] *adj* quackish, a quack's
šarlatanski[2] *adv* like a quack
šarlatanstvo *n* quackery | **»udariti«** ~ turn on the charm
šarm *m* charm
šarmantan *adj* charming
šarmantno *adv* charmingly
šarmantnost *f* charm
šarmer *m* charmer
šarmerstvo *n* charming manner/ways
šarmiranje *n* charming
šarmirati *vt impf* charm
šarnir *m* →[9, 16] **šarka**
šarolik *adj fig* checkered, uneven
šaroliko *adv* unevenly
šarolikost *f* checkered quality; uneveness; wide variety
šartrez *m* (*liker*) chartreuse
šarun *m ichth* horse mackerel
šarža *f mil* →[9, 16] **čin;** *fig* → velika **zvjerka**
šaržer *m* clip | ~ **s 8 metaka** right-shot clip
šasija *f mot* chassis, frame, car body; (*televizora*) motherboard
šaš *m bot* reed; (bul-)rush
šašav *adj* crazy (→[10] **lud, otkačen**) *coll:* screwball, off-the-wall, half-baked; *sl:* batty, cuckoo, screwy, zany | ~**e cipele** funky shoes
šašavac *m* crazy fellow, *coll* screwball, *sl* birdbrain
šašavo *adv* crazily, like a screwball, in a screwball way
šašavost *f* craziness, screwball quality[32], screwiness
šatiran *pp* shaded; (*kosa*) frosted-blond
šatiranje *n* shading; frosting
šatirati *vt impf Ger* shade; (*kosu*) frost
šato *m cul pop* →[5] **šodo**
šator *m* tent; (*velik*) pavilion (*i otvoren* marquee) | **pod** ~**om** under canvas; **podignuti** ~ pitch (*ili* put up) a tent; **srušiti** ~ strike a tent; ~ **na sajmu** tent- stall, booth; **cirkuski** ~ circus tent
šatoraš *m* tent camper; backpacker; canvas dweller
šatorovanje *n* life under canvas | **pješačenje i** ~ backpacking
šatorovati *vi impf* live under canvas
šatorsk|i *adj* | ~**o platno** canvas; ~**o krilo** tent-half, *A mil* poncho; ~**a motka** tentpole; ~**i klin** tentpeg; ~**i grad** tent city
šatra *f* →[16] sajamski/cirkuski **šator;** (*sleng*) slang
šav *m* seam; *med* stitch, suture | **čarape sa** ~**om** (*»natom«*) seamed stockings (~*ovi su ti nakrivo* your seams are crooked; *poravnati* ~*ove* straighten one's seams, adjust one's stockings); *med* **dobio je tri** ~**a** they put three stitches in; *med* **danas mi vade** ~**ove** I'm having my stitches out (*ili* taken out, removed) today; **rasporiti** ~ **(po** ~**u)** unseam; ~ **je popustio** the seam came apart; *fig* **pucati po** ~**ovima** come/fall apart at the seams
ščepan *pp* seized, grabbed, clutched, gripped
ščepati *vt pf* seize, grab, grip, clutch, grab hold of, grasp firmly
šćir *m*, ~**enica** *f bot* amaranth
šćućuriti se *vr pf* crouch, squat down; (*od straha*) cower; *fig* huddle
šebig *adj Ger* →[9] **iznošen, otrcan;** (*postupak*) → **nizak, bijedan**
šeboj *m bot* wallflower
šećer *m* sugar | **sirovi** ~ raw s.; **rafinirani** ~ refined s.; **repni** ~ beet s.; **tršćani** ~ cane s.; ~ **u prahu** *AE* powdered s., confectioner's s.; *BE* castor/caster s. (*finiji* icing s.); **kristal** ~ granulated s. (*smeđ* brown/demerara s.); *com* **konzumni** ~ table s.; **u kockama** cube/ /*BE*+ lump s.; **kocka** ~**a** s. cube/*BE*+ lump;

~ **u paketićima** *(za lokale)* s. packets; ~ **od šećerne repe** beet s.; **»crni«** ~ licorice; **hvataljke/kliješta za** ~ s. tongs; **posudica za** ~ → **šećernica; sipalo za** ~ s. sprinkler/ /shaker/castor; *cul* s. dredger; **limenka za** ~ s. box/canister; **stavljati** ~ **u kavu** sugar one's coffee; *cul* **pržiti** ~ burn/caramelize[1] s.; *med* ~ **u krvi** blood s.; *med* **imam niski** ~ I have low blood s.

šećerana *f* sugar refinery/mill/works

šećeraš *m med* diabetic

šećeren *pp* sugared, sweetened

šećerenje *n* sweetening, sugaring; *(glaziranje torte)* icing

šećeriti *vt impf* sugar, sweeten; *(glazirati)* crust with sugar, ice

šećerlema *f Tur* →[9, 16] **slatkiš, bombon**

šećern|i *adj* sugar, of sugar, made of/with sugar | ~**a repa** sugar-beet; ~**a trska** sugar-cane; *med* ~**a bolest** diabetes

šećernica *f (stolna)* sugar dish/server, *AE+* s. bowl, *BE+* s. basin/box; →[3] **sipalo za** šećer, limenka za šećer

šef *m* head, manager, *coll* boss | **zdravo, ~e!** *(tinejdžeru)* hi, chief/sport!; *(dečkiću)* hi, tiger!; ~ **države** head of state; ~ **vlade** head of government; ~ **odjela** department head; ~ **pogona** plant/works manager; ~ **prodaje** sales manager; ~ **skladišta** warehouse manager; **zamjenik** ~**a** deputy head; **tko je tu** ~**?** who is in charge here?; **njezini** ~**ovi** her bosses/higher-ups/superiors; **silite me da odem vašem** ~**u** you're making me go over your head; *iron* **sve sami** ~**ovi!** all chiefs and no Indians; →[4] ~ **kabineta**

šefica *m* woman head, manageress

šefla *f Ger* →[9] **kutlača**

šefovanje *m* bossing

šefovati *vi impf* boss (it)

šefovski[1] *adj* managerial; of a boss

šefovski[2] *adv* like a boss

šefovstvo *n* position of boss

šega *f Tur* →[9, 16] **ruglo, izrugivanje**

šegačiti se *vr impf Tur* →[9, 16] zbijati **šalu, izrugivati se**

šegrt *m* →[5, 9] **naučnik;** *(novajlija)* novice, tyro

šegrtovanje *n* serving one's apprenticeship

šegrtovati *vi impf* be apprenticed to, serve one's apprenticeship (i *fig*)

šeh *m (šah)* check (of the queen)

šeik *m* sheik(h)

šeikat *m pol* sheikdom

šejtan *m Tur* →[9] **vrag, obješenjak**

šekspirovski *adj* Shakespearean

šelak *m tech* shellac

šema *f* →[16] **shema**

šematizovati →[16] **shematizirati**

šematski →[16] **shematski**

šemizet →[4] ~ **haljina**

šeniti *(pseto)* →[16] **prositi**

šenut *adj* crazy; mad

šenuti *vi pf* → **pošašaviti, poludjeti**

šepanje *n* limping, halting

šepati *vi impf* limp; have a limp; *fig* limp along, fall behind, go badly, be weak in

šepav *adj* lame, limping | *fig* ~**a isprika** lame/ /thin excuse

šepavac *m* lame person, *sl* gimpy

šepavo *adv* lamely

šepavost *f* lameness

šepesati *vi* →[16] **šepati**

šepirenje *n* strutting, swaggering; showing off, flaunting, parading

šepiriti se *vr impf* strut about, swagger, show off; flaunt, parade

šeprtlja *f* bungler

šeprtljav *adj* bungling

šeprtljavo *adv* bunglingly

šeprtljavost *f* bunglingness

šeprtljenje *n* bungling, inefficient work; fickleness

šeprtljiti *vi impf* bungle

šepuriti se *vr impf* →[16] **šepiriti se**

šerbet *m* sherbet

šeret *m Tur* →[9, 16] **vragolan, lukavac**

šeri *m (prošek)* sherry (wine); →[3] **šeribrendi**

šeribrendi *m* cherry brandy

šerif *m* sheriff

šerijat *m rlg sharia*, Islamic code

šerijatski *adj* | ~ **sud** *sharia*/Islamic code

šerpa *f* →[16] **zdjela, tava, rajngla**

šesnaest *num* sixteen | **sve u** ~ like a house on fire, for all one's (*ili* one is) worth, with a vengeance, like anything, like nobody's business, for dear life, *sl* to beat the band; **radili smo sve u** ~ we worked with might and main, we worked against time, our work was in full swing, we worked all/flat out (→[10] **da je sve** frcalo); **pjevati sve u** ~ sing one's head off; **zarađivati sve u** ~ make money hand over fist

šesnaesterac *m (stih)* hexadecasyllabic line

šesnaestero- *pref* sixteen-

šesnaesti *num ord* the sixteenth

šesnaestica *f* number/figure sixteen, a sixteen; number 16 bus/trolleycar *itd.*

šesnaestina *f* one sixteenth

šesnaestinka *f mus* one-sixteenth note

šesnaestorica *f* sixteen (male) persons

šest *num* six

šestar *m* pair of compasses; *(mjerni)* calipers[4] *pl*

šestaš *m coll* → **šestoškolac**

šesterac *m (stih)* hexameter

šestero- *pref* six-, hexa-

šestero *num collect* six persons

šesterokat|an, ~nica →[15] **-katan, -katnica**

šesterokut *m geom* hexagon

šesterokutan *adj geom* hexagonal

šesterostruk *adj* sixfold, sixtuple; six-time (champion)

šesterostruko *adv* sixfold | ~ **veći** six times bigger/higher
šesteroznamenkast *adj (milijunski)* six-figure
šest|i *num ord* the sixth | *fig* ~**o osjetilo** sixth sense
šestica *f* number/figure/digit six; number 6 bus/trolleycar *itd.*
šestilo *n* →[1] mjerni **šestar**
šestin|a *f* one sixth, the sixth part; one of every six (→[12] **u ~i slučajeva**)
šesto[1] *adv* in the sixth place, sixthly
šesto[2] *num* →[2] **šeststo**
šestogodišnji *adj* six-year(-old); →[2,3] **šeststogodišnji**
šestogodišnjica *f* sixth anniversary; →[2,3] **šeststogodišnjica**
šestomjesečni *adj* six-month
šestopreg *m* six-horse carriage
šestorci *m pl* sextuples
šestorica *f* six (male) persons; the Six
šestorka *f* group of six, six-man team, sextet
šestoškol|ac *m*, ~**ka** *f AE* sixth-grader, *BE* sixth-former
šestougao *m* →[16] **šesterokut**
šestougli *adj* →[16] **šesterokutni**
šeststo *num* six hundred
šešir *m* hat | **muški** ~ man's hat (*običan AE* fedora, *BE* trilby; *»idn* ~« homburg; →[10] **polucilindar, dvorogi** ~); **ženski** lady's hat (*»žaklina«* pillbox hat; *širokog ravnog oboda i niske glave* platter hat; →[10] **tokica**); ~ **širokog (uskog) oboda** wide- (narrow-) brimmed hat; ~ **visećeg oboda** slouch hat; **slamnati** ~ straw hat; (*plosnat i krut, »žirardi«*) boater; ~ **za kišu (sunce)** rain (sun) hat; **iznošen** ~ battered hat; **kutija za ~e** hatbox; **staviti** ~ **na glavu (pokriti se ~om)** put on one's hat; **skinuti** ~ *(pozdrav)* take one's hat off (to), *lit* doff one's hat (to); **ne skinuti** ~ keep one's hat on; *fig* **skidam** ~ **svakome tko** I take off my hat (*ili* my hat is off) to everyone who; **zabaciti** ~ **na zatiljak** tilt back one's halt; **nakriviti** ~ cock one's hat; **zataknuti za** ~ stick sthg. in one's hatband; *fig* **možeš to sebi zataknuti za** ~ so what's the use, it's no use (→[12] **ništa** od toga, samo se **nadaj**)
šeširdžija *m* →[16] **klobučar** | *iron* **kao bog i** ~ → kao **dan** i noć
šeširdžinica *f* →[16] trgovina **šešira, klobučarska** radionica
šeširić *m dim* little hat; (*karnevalski, novogodišnji*) party/funny hat
šešula *f reg* → **palj**
šetač *m* stroller, promenader
šetalica *f* →[16] **njihalo**
šetalište *n* promenade; walk
šetanje *n* taking a walk, walking, strolling, promenading
šetati (se) *vi (vr) impf* take (*ili* go for) a walk/ /stroll; promenade; (*izaći na zrak*) take an airing; (*po sobi*) pace the room; (*amo-tamo*) walk to and fro; (*radi zdravlja*) *arch* & *hum* take (*ili* go for) one's constitutionals | »~« **nekoga** give smb. the runaround
šetnj|a *f* walk, stroll; (*na zraku*) airing; (*kolima*) drive | **izaći na ~u** go for a walk; (*radi zdravlja*) *arch* & *hum* take one's (daily) constitutional; **izvesti na ~u** take for a walk (*i psa* /+ exercise one's dog/); **pravo na ~u** (*u zatvoru*) yard privileges
ševa[1] *f ornith* lark, skylark
ševa[2] *f tab* screw, shag, fuck, roll in the hay
šev|ac *m*, ~**ica** *f tab* →[7] **jeb|ac, ~ica** | **dobar ~ac/~ica** good in bed, a good lay
ševar *m* rushes *pl* | **neće grom u** ~ →[16] **...u koprivu**
ševiti (se) *vt (vr) impf tab* have sex, screw; (*o ženama*) be available, *sl* put out; →[7] **jebati (se)**
ševrdalo *n* →[16] **vrdalo**
ševrdanje *n* →[16] **vrdanje**
ševrdati *vi impf* →[16] **vrdati**
ševro *m* kidskin leather; chevreau
šezdeset *num* sixty
šezdeseti *num ord* the sixtieth; →[7] ~**h godina**
šezdesetina *f* one sixtieth
šezdesetogodišnjak *m* sexagenarian
šezdesetosmaš *m pol (1968)* sixty-eighter
šezdesetosmaški *adj pol* of '68, of sixty-eight; sixty-eighter's (-eighters')
šezlong *m Fr* →[9,16] **ležaljka**
šib|a *f* switch; (*za vezivanje*) withe, withy; (*za kažnjavanje*) rod; *sch hist: BE* cane, *AE* paddle | ~**e** (*kazna*) →[1] **šibanje; tući ~om** →[1] **šibati;** *mil hist fig* **prolaziti (protjerati) kroz ~e** (make) run the gauntlet; *prov* ~**a je u raju rasla** spare the rod and spoil the child
šiban *pp* flogged, birched
šibanje[1] *n* flogging, birching; *sch hist: BE* caning, *AE* paddling; *coll* rushing, dashing (→[12] **jurenje**)
šibanje[2] *n Ger* | **vrata na** ~ →[9] **na posmik**
šib|ati *vt impf* flog, birch, use a rod on; *sch hist: BE* cane, *AE* paddle; *coll* rush, dash (→[12] **juriti**); *fig* → **ciljati** (*aludirati*)
šibati se *vr impf* flog oneself
šiber *m Ger coll* →[5] **logaritamsko** računalo
šibic|a *f (žigica)* match; *fig* matchstick | **glava ~e** match-head; **drvce ~e** matchstick; **kutija ~a** box of matches (*prazna* empty matchbox); **preklopne kartonske ~e** matchbook, book of matches; **voštana/vodootporna ~a** (*parafinka*) wax match; **zapaliti ~u** strike a match; **izgorjele ~e** match stubs; **noge/ruke kao ~e** matchstick legs/arms/limbs
šibi|car, čar *m* three-matchbox swindler, *US otpr.* three-card monte man; *fig* smalltime trickster
šibicarenje (-čar-) *n* smalltime trickery

šibikovina *f bot* →[16] **udikovina**
šibljak *m* osier-bed →[16] **gustik, šiprag**
šiblj|e *n collect* brushwood; *(košaraško)* wicker | **pleter od ~a** wattlework; *(košaraški)* wicker-work
šibnuti *vi pf coll* zip, zap
šic! *int* scram!; scat!
Ši cu *m (pseto)* shih-tzu
šićardžija *m Tur* →[16] **profiter, afarist**
šifon *m text* chiffon
šifonjer *m* chiffonier (→[16] **komoda**)
šifr|a *f* cipher, code | **odgonetnuti ~u** decipher, decode, break/crack a code
šifrant *m*, **~ica** *f* code clerk
šifriran *pp* in cipher, in code, encoded, enciphered (→ **-ovan**)
šifriranje *n* enciphering, encipherment, encoding, encodement (→ **-ovanje**)
šifrirati *vt impf* encipher, encode (→ **-ovati**)
šihta *f Ger* →[9] **smjena, turnus**
šij|a *f* nape (of the neck); →[16] **vrat** | *fig* **ima tvrdu ~u** he won't give in; *prov* **nije ~a nego vrat** it's six of one and half a dozen of the other; **povinuti ~u** →[16] **saviti** vrat
šijanje *n reg* backing
šijati *vi impf reg* back (*esp* with one oar)
šijun *m reg* →[9] **morska** pijavica
šik[1] *m Fr* chic, style
šik[2] *adj Fr* chic, stylish
šikaniranje *n* harassment
Pazi: chicanery = *zavaravanje!*
šikanirati *vt impf* harass
šikara *f* thicket, underwood, underbrush; *(sklonište za divljač)* covert; *(šumarak)* coppice, copse
šikati →[16] **psikati, siktati**
šikati se *vr impf* →[9] **dolikovati**
šikljaj *m* spurt, gush
šikljanje *n* gushing, welling up, squirting
šikljati *vi impf* gush forth, well up, spout, squirt
šiknuti *vi pf* gush forth suddenly
šiling *m fin hist* shilling
šilo *m* awl →[1] **milo** za drago
šilt *m Ger* →[9] **štit(nik);** →[16] **cimer, natpis**
šilt|erica, ~kapa *f* visor cap
šiljak *m* sharp point/end/tip, pointed part, point | **buzdovan sa ~cima** spiked mace
šiljast *adj* pointed, pointy; spiked; tapering; conic; peaked
šiljenj|e *n* sharpening, making/cutting/giving a sharp point/end | **ostrušci od ~a** pencil shavings
šiljilo *n* pencil sharpener
šiljiti *vt impf* sharpen, point, furnish with a sharp point/end
šiljkati *vt impf coll* order about
Šiljo *m (Disneyev lik)* Goofy
šimla →[16] **šindra**
šimpanzo *m* →[16] **čimpanza**
šimšir *m bot Tur* box (shrub); → **zelenika**
šimširovina *f* box-wood
Šimun *m* Simeon
Šimunovo *n* St. Simeon's Day/feast
šina *f* →[9, 16] **tračnica** *med* (box) splint
šindra *f Ger* shingle
šinobus *m* rail-car; →[10] motorni **vlak**
šinski *adj rlw* →[16] **tračni**
šinter *m Ger* →[9] **živoder**
šintoist *m* shintoist (→ **-ista**)
šintoizam *m* shintoism
šinuti *vt pf* → **ošinuti**
šinjel *m mil hist* uniform overcoat, army coat
šinjon *m* hair-piece, fall
šip *m civ eng* →[16] **stup, pilon**
šipak *m bot (divlja ruža)* dog-rose, brier(-rose); *(plod)* (rose) hip, dog-rose berry (→ **šipkov**); *(mogranj)* pomegranate; | **~!** →[1] **brus!** *fig* **držeći ~/figu u džepu** *otpr.* with tongue in cheek; **pokazati ~/figu** make a fig at, cock a snook at, thumb one's nose at
šiparica *f* young teenage girl; *A coll* bobby-soxer, sub-deb
šiparički *adj* schoolgirl-, sub-deb
šipka *f* stick; metal rod | **zlato u ~ma/polugama** gold ingots
šipkov *adj* | **~ pekmez** rose-hip jam; **~ čaj** rose-hip tea
šiprag *m* →[16] **šikara, guštik**
šipurak *m* →[16] **šipak**
šira *f* →[16] **mošt**
širajzl *m Ger* →[9] **žarač**
šire *adv comp* more broadly | **i ~** and beyond; **~ gledano** in a larger sense; taking the broad picture
širenje *n* spreading, spread, expansion, advance; *(proširenje)* broadening, stretching, widening; *med* dila(ta)tion, distension; *(napuhavanjem)* inflation, swelling; *(vijesti)* propagation, proliferation, diffusion, dissemination, circulation, distribution; *(u valovima) fig* ripple effect | **spriječiti ~** contain, localize[1]
širi *adj comp* broader, wider, larger, greater, more inclusive; →[4] **sve ~**, što **~** | **daleko ~ od** much broader, widely exceeding
širilac →[2, 16] **širitelj**
širin|a *f* width, breadth; *geog* latitude; stretch | **~a pogleda** breadth of vision; **po cijeloj ~i** right across
širit *m Tur* →[9, 16] **obrub, vrpca, traka, gajtan**
širitelj *m* spreader; disseminator, propagator
širiti *vt impf (ideje, glasine)* spread, propagate, circulate, diffuse, disseminate; distribute; *(proširiti)* extend, expand, widen, broaden; *(povećati)* increase, enlarge | **~ mržnju protiv** incite hatred against
širiti se *vr impf* spread, gain ground/favor[2]/ /acceptance, make headway, (be on the) increase, catch on, take root; *(moda)* get into fashion/vogue; *(nabreknuti)* dilate, distend, swell; *(iz središta)* extend, radiate

širm *m Ger* →[9] **obod, štitnik, sjenilo**
širočka *f* adze
širok *adj* broad, wide; *(opsežan)* wide-ranging, widespread, sweeping, extensive, comprehensive, large-scale, wholesale, massive, ample; extended; *(plećat)* broad-shouldered, square- built; *(komotan)* loosely fitting, billowing; *(suknja)* flared | **200 m.** ~ 200 m. wide/across; **roba ~e potrošnje** consumer goods; **~e ovlasti** sweeping powers; **~a publika** the general public; →[4] **~o članstvo, ~i slojevi,** u ~om **smislu,** u ~im **crtama**
širokalj →[16] **stidna uš**
široko[1] *adv* widely, broadly, extensively, in length | **na ~** →[2] **naširoko; nadaleko i ~** far and wide; *(diljem)* the length and breadth of the country; **~ uzevši** in broad terms, loosely speaking
široko[2] *m reg* south-east wind
širokogrud, ~o, ~ost →[16] **širokogrudan, ~no, ~nost**
širokogrudan *adj* liberal-minded, broad-minded; unprejudiced; indulgent; ungrudging, unstinting
širokogrudno *adv* liberally, broad-mindedly
širokogrudnost *f* liberality, broad-mindedness; largesse
širokotrupac *m aero* widebodied aircraft, *coll* widebody
širom *adv* →[16] **diljem** | **~ otvoren** wide open
šiša →[16] **bubi** frizura
šišač *m* | **~ pasa** dog trimmer/groomer
šišan *pp* clipped, cropped; *(na kratko)* close-cropped; trimmed; *(ovca, krzno)* sheared
šišanje *n (kose)* cutting hair, haircut(s); *(na kratko)* shingling, cropping, bobbing, crew-cut (→[12] **frizura**) *(britvom)* razor cutting; *(ovaca)* shearing | **aparat za ~** hair-clipper; **idem na ~** I am going to get (*ili* I am having) my hair cut; **»Š~«** Hair Cuts; **kupanje i ~ pasa** dog grooming
šišaric|a *f bot* →[16] **šiška** | *ent* **~e** →[16] **šiškarice**
šišarka →[16] **češer**
šišati *vt impf* cut hair; *(na kratko)* crop, shingle, bob; shear; clip, trim; *(juriti)* burn the road, barrel, tool along, whiz, whoosh; *coll* → **nadmašivati**; *sl* → **šljiviti** | *mil fig* **~ po** sweep with fire
šišati se *vr impf* get one's hair cut | **moraš se ~** you need a haircut
šišk|a *f bot (kvrga)* gall-nut, oak-gall, oak-apple | **~e** *(kosa) AE* bangs, *BE* fringe
šiškar *m ent* | **ružin ~** rosebush gall wasp
šiškarice *f pl ent (mušice ~)* gall midges/gnats
šišmiš *m zoo* bat
šištati *vi impf* hiss
šištav *adj* hissing
šištavo *adv* hissingly
šištavost *f* hissing quality
šiti *vt impf* sew; *med* suture; do needlework; *(prošiti)* stitch, baste, quilt; *(kao zvanje)* be a needlewoman/dressmaker; *sl* → **nadmašivati**
šivač *m*, **~ica** *f* | **konfekcionar ~** (garment) sewer
šivać|i *adj* sewing, used in sewing | **~a igla** sewing-needle; **~i stroj** sewing-machine; **~i pribor** sewing kit *(košarica za to* sewing basket)
šivan *pp* sewn, stitched, basted; sutured
šivanje *n* sewing, needlework; stitching; basting | *med* **ići na ~** have (some) stitches
šiva|ti *vt impf* →[2] **šiti** | *med* **~li su mu glavu** he had stitches for a head injury; *med* **neće trebati ~ti** it won't need stitches/sutures
šiza *f coll* craziness, daftness (→[10] **neuračunljivost, šašavost, bijes**)
šizika *f coll* crazy girl
šiziti *vi impf coll* carry on; *sl* → **ludovati** za
šizma *f eccl* schism (→[9] **raskol**)
šizofreničan *adj med* schizophrenic
šizofrenija *f med* schizophrenia
šizofrenik *m med* schizophrenic, *coll* schizo
škabel *m reg* → **noćni** ormarić
škaf *m* → **čabar, kablić, sudoper**
škafetin *m reg* → **ladica**
škakljanje *n* tickling, tickle
škaklj|ati *vt impf* tickle | **~e/grebe me u grlu** I have a tickle in my throat
škakljiv *adj* ticklish; *fig* delicate, awkward, sensitive, prickly, thorny, sticky
škakljivost *f* ticklishness, delicateness, awkwardness
škale *f pl reg* → **stepenice, ljestve**
škalje *f pl reg* stone fragments, broken stones
škampi *m pl zoo* scampi, langoustines; *(šire)* shrimps
škandal *m* →[2] **skandal**
škanjac *m ornith* buzzard
škaram[1] *m* →[1] **škeram**
škaram[2] *m ichth* spet
škar|e *f pl* a pair of scissors/shears/clippers; *(rakove)* claws *pl* | **rezati ~ama** cut with scissors/shears, shear, clip; **vrtlarske ~** *AE* pruning shears, *BE* secateurs; **~ za živicu** hedge clippers; *cul* **~ za perad** poultry sheares; *fig* **uhvaćen u ~** caught in the vise (*BE* vice) of; *fig* **~ cijena** cost squeeze; *(mot)* **uletjeti u ~** get squeezed/boxed in
škaric|e *f pl* a pair of (little) scissors | **prerezati (odrezati) ~ama** snip (off)
škarnicl *m reg* →[9] papirnata **vrećica**
škarpa *f civ eng* escarpment
škarpina *f ichth* grouper
škart *m com* reject, discard; *fig* junk, trash, deadwood, waste, scrap
škartirati *vt pf impf* reject, discard, junk, scrap
škartoc *m reg* →[9] **papirnata** vrećica
škatulja *f* → **kutija**
škembav *adj* →[16] **trbušast**
škembe *m zoo anat Tur* →[9] **burag**

škembići *m pl cul Tur* →[16] **fileki, tripe**
škembo → **trbonja**
škeram *m mar* thole pin
-ški *suf (adj adv)* →[10] **-čki**[1,2], **-ski**[1,2]
škila *f zoo reg* →[5,9] **kozica**
škiljav *adj* squinting; *(lagano)* having a cast in the eye; *(na unutra)* cross-eyed; *(na van)* wall-eyed
škiljavac *m* squinting person, squinter
škiljavost *f* squint, squinting; *med* strabismus; *specif* being cross-eyed/wall-eyed
škiljenje *n* squinting
škiljiti *vi impf* squint, be cross-eyed, have a cast in one's eyes
škljoc! *int* click!, snap!
škljoca *f* cheap clasp-knife
škljocanje *n* clicking, clicks *pl;* snapping, snaps *pl*
škljocati *vi impf* click; snap; *(praznim oružjem)* dry-snap
škljocnuti *vi pf* →[6] **škljocati**
škoda *reg* → **šteta**
škod|iti *vi impf* do harm, be harmful/detrimental/hazardous to, have a harmful/detrimental effect on, be bad for, damage, hurt, injure, affect | **ne ~iti** do no harm, be not harmful; **ne može ~iti** it can do no harm, it can't hurt, there is no harm in trying; **neće ~iti** it won't do any harm, it won't hurt; **oprez ne ~i** caution does no harm, it never hurts to be cautious, caution helps; **malo kave ne bi ~ilo** I could use *(ili* I could do with, I wouldn't mind) some coffee, some coffee wouldn't hurt; **pa ne bi mi ~ilo** *(ponuđeno)* I could use some, I don't mind if I do; **ne bi ti ~ilo da...** you could use some..., it wouldn't hurt you to..., you could do worse than...; *hum* it is good for your soul; **~i mi srcu** it is bad for my heart; **alkohol mi ~i** alcohol does not agree with me, a. makes me sick; **more mi ~i** I am a bad sailor, I get seasick; **više ~iti nego koristiti** do more harm than good; *prov* throw the baby out with the bathwater
škodljiv *adj* harmful, injurious (→[12] **štetan**)
škodljivo *adv* harmfully, injuriously (→[12] **štetno**)
škodljivost *f* harmfulness, injuriousness (→[12] **štetnost**) noxiousness
škođenje *n* damaging, harming, hurting
škol|a *f* school; *(pristup)* school of thought; *(zgrada)* the school, school building, schoolhouse; *(nastava)* classes; *(dječja igra)* hopscotch

1. **Vrste škola:**
»mala ~« preschool (→[10] **igraonica, vrtić**); **osnovna ~** *AE* elementary/grade school; *BE* primary school, *BE* junior school; **srednja ~** *BE* secondary school, *AE* high school (→[10] **gimnazija,** završni razredi); **osoba sa srednjom ~om** *AE* high-school graduate; *BE* person with secondary education, secondary-school leaver; **niža srednja ~** *BE (otpr.)* junior secondary (school); *AE* junior high (school), middle school; **srednja strukovna ~** vocational/trade school; **~ za odrasle** adult (education) school; **večernja ~** after-hours school, evening school; **viša ~** two-year college; collegiate school; **visoka ~** four- year college; **državna ~** state-run school, public school; **privatna ~** private school, prep(aratory) school, fee-paying school, proprietary school; *UK+ (ekskluzivna internatska)* public school; **svjetovna ~** lay/ /secular school; **crkvena ~** denominational/ /*AE+* parochial school; **internatska ~** boarding/residential school; **muška/ženska ~** boys' (girls') school; **mješovita (nemješovita) ~** coeducational (single-sex) school; **ogledna ~** model school; **~ jahanja (skijanja; ronjenja; letenja)** riding (skiing, ski-; diving; flying) school; **~ tenisa** tennis school/ /clinic

2. **Ostalo:**
u ~i *(na nastavi)* at school; *(u zgradi)* at/in the school; **danas nema ~e** →[7] **nastava; svršila je ~** *(počele ferije)* school is out; **ići u ~u** go to school *(ali npr. na skup* go to the school); receive one's education at; **izosta(ja)ti iz ~e** skip classes/school (→[12] **markirati**); **svršiti ~u** finish (*BE+* leave) school, *AE+* graduate; **nemati ~u** have no education; **išli smo skupa u ~u** we are schoolmates; **raditi na ~i** be a teacher, teach (school); *fig* **prošao sam ja ~u** I've been to school (→[12] **sito i rešeto**) *fig* **bila je to velika ~** it's been an education; *fig* **iz stare ~e** from the old school, old-school; *fig* **životna ~** the school of life *(ili* of hard knocks)

-školac *suf* → *npr.* **šestoškolac**
školar|ac *m,* **~ka** *f* → **učeni|k, ~ca**
školarina *f* tuition fee; *(šire)* school fee/money/ /expenses
školica *f (igra)* →[16] **škola**
školnički *adj* schoolmaster's, schoolmasterly, *iron* chalk-dust
školnik *m* schoolmaster
školovan *pp* schooled, educated, tutored | **~ glas** trained voice; **naj~iji** best-educated
školovanje *n* schooling, sending to school | **obvezno ~** compulsory education; **prekinuti ~** withdraw from (*AE+* quit) school; **platiti ~** pay for smb's schooling; **dodatak za ~** educational benefit
školovati *vt impf* school, train; send to school, keep in school; put through school
školovati se *vr impf* go to school, receive one's education, get an education, be educated | **sam se ~** put oneself *(ili* pay one's way) through school; **~ za kirurga** train *(ili* be

trained) as surgeon, receive/take one's surgical training

školsk|i[1] *adj* school-; scholastic-; *specif: AE* highschool-, *BE* secondary-school *itd.* | **~i dani** school-days; **~i drug** school fellow, classmate, schoolmate; **~a knjiga** schoolbook, textbook; **~i praznici** school vacations/holidays; **~i odbor** schoolboard; **~i let** training flight; **~i zrakoplov** trainer; →[4] **~a godina,** ~e **klupe,** ~o **dvorište,** ~i **primjer,** ~a **sprema,** ~i **brod,** ~i **metak**

školski[2] *adv* in a scholastic/classroom manner[33], scholastically

školstv|o *n* education/educational/school system; public education/instruction | **osnovno (srednje, visoko) ~o** primary (secondary, higher) education; primary- (secondary, higher-) education system; **uprava ~a** board of education; **predstojnik za ~o** education commissioner; **reforma ~a** educational reform

školj *m reg* small rocky island

školjk|a *f* shell, conch; *(jestiva)* clam, mussel *itd.* | **~e i rakovi** *collect* shellfish; **nasadište ~i** oyster/mussel/clam farm; →[4] **zahodska ~**

školjkar *m* shell-fisherman; *(uzgajatelj)* shell-farmer

školjkarsk|i *adj* shell-fishing; shell- farming | **~a galanterija** shell baubles/trinkets/ /souvenirs, shell fancy goods

školjkarstvo *n* shell-fishing; shell- farming

škombar *m ichth* → **skuša**

škopac *m* castrated animal; *(konj)* gelding; *(ovan)* wether; *(čovjek)* eunuch

škopica *f* spayed animal

škopiti *vt impf* castrate, geld, doctor; *(ženku)* spay

škopljen *pp* castrated, gelded, doctored; spayed

škopljenje *n* castration, gelding, doctoring; spaying

škorpija *f ent, astron astrol* →[16] **škorpion**

škorpion *m ent (štipavac)* scorpion; *astron* & *astrol* Scorpio

Škot *m* Scotsman

škota *f mar* sheet

Škotkinja *f* Scotswoman

Škotlanđanin *m* (→[16] **Škot**)

Škotska *f geog* Scotland

škotski *adj* Scottish | **~ jezik** *(keltski)* Gaelic; *text* **karirani ~ uzorak** tartan

škovace *f pl reg It* →[9] **smeće**

škovacera *f reg It* →[9] lopatica za **smeće**

škovacin *m reg It* → **smetlar**

škrabalo *n* scribbler

škrabanje *n* scribbling

škrabati *vt impf* scribble

škrabica *f* cash-box; *(za pisma)* → poštanski **ormarić**; *(za milodare)* poor/alms box

škrabotine *f pl* scribbling

škrapa *f* crack in limestone (→[10] **vrtača, udolina**)

škrba *f (krhotina)* snag, stump (of tooth); *(oštećenje)* nick, notch, indentation

škrbav *adj* snaggy; jagged, notched, indented; | **~ osmijeh** gap-toothed smile

škrebetaljka *f reg* → **čegrtaljka;** *derog* → **olupina, krntija**

škrebetati *vi impf* rattle; *reg* → **čegrtati**

škrg|a *f* gill | *fig* **disati na ~e** barely breathe, struggle for breath

škrgaši *m pl zoo* Branchiata

škrgut *m* grinding (of teeth) | *Bibl* **plač i ~ zuba** weeping and gnashing of teeth

škrgutanje *n* →[1] **škrgut**

škrgutati *vi impf* gnash/grind one's teeth

škrgutav *adj* gnashing

škriljac →[16] **škriljevac**

škriljevac *m minr* schist; *(glinoviti)* shale; *(krovovac)* slate

škrinuti *vi pf* →[16] **škripnuti**

škrinja *f* chest; coffer; *(spremnica)* bin; →[3] **zamrzivač**

škrip *m (alat)* vise (*BE* vice); cramp; clip

škripa *f* → **škripanje**

škrip|ac *m* trouble, difficulty; *coll:* fix, pickle, mess, jam, hot water (→[10] **neprilika**) | **biti u ~cu** be in a tight spot/corner*, be in trouble, *fig* be with one's back to the wall; **naći se u ~cu** get into (*ili* find oneself in) a tight spot/ /corner*, get into (*ili* find oneself in) trouble; **dovesti u ~ac** get into a tight spot/corner*; *(u nepriliku)* put on the spot, embarrass; *(natjerati u ~)* corner; **izvući se iz ~ca** get out of trouble, get out of a tight spot/corner*, get off the hook; **u financijskom ~cu** in a tight financial position, in financial straits, strapped for money; **u istom smo ~cu** we are in the same boat, we are in this together [**ili:* in (into) a fix/pickle/mess/jam, in/into hot water]

škripanje *n* creaking, crunching, scrunching; grating; squeaking

škrip|ati *vi impf (drvo)* creak; *(šljunak)* crunch, scrunch, grate; *(cipele, staklo)* squeak; *fig (šepati)* creak | **~i ti stolica** there's a creak/ /squeak in your chair; *prov* **gdje ~i, tamo se i podmazuje** (it's) the squeaky wheel (that) gets the grease; →[4] **~ati zubima**

škripav *adj* creaky; *(glas)* squeaky

škripavo *adv* creakily; squeakily

škripavost *f* creakiness; squeakiness

škripnuti *vi pf* creak (once); →[6] **škripati**

škriputati *vi impf* creak/squeak lightly (*ili* off and on)

škrob *m* starch

škrobiti *vt impf* → **štirkati**

škrobn|i *adj* | **~o brašno** *AE* cornstarch, *BE* cornflour

škrofule *f pl* →[5, 16] **skrofule**

škropac *m* shower (i *fig*), sprinkling (rain); →[10] **rosulja**

škropilo *n* sprinkler; *eccl* aspergillum
škropionica *f eccl* holy-water font/vessel
škropiti *vt impf* sprinkle; shower
škropiti se *vr impf* sprinkle oneself
škropljenje *n* sprinkling, spraying
škrpina *f ichth* grouper
škrpun *m ichth* sea-scorpion
škrt *adj* stingy, mean, miserly, tight-fisted, penny-pinching; niggardly; stinting; *(proza)* bareboned, sparing; →[4] ~ **na** riječima | **jako** ~ as tight as a tick
škrtac *m* miser, niggard, skinflint; *fig* Scrooge, penny-pincher
škrtarenje *n* skimping; miserliness, niggardliness, stinginess; *fig* cheese-paring
škrtar|iti *vi impf* skimp, stint, be stingy/niggardly/tight-fisted; *fig* cut corners, pinch pennies; →[10] **štedjeti** | **~eći na nečiju štetu** stint smb. in (→ **zakidati**); **~io je s hranom za sebe** he stinted himself in food; **ne ~iti** be lavish/open-handed/liberal/unstinting; **ne ~eći** without stint, unstinting(ly)
škrtica *f* →[16] **škrtac**
škrto *adv* niggardly, miserly, stintingly
škrtost *f* stinginess, avariciousness, miserliness, niggardliness
škržni *adj zoo* branchial
škuda *f* scudo
škulja *f reg* → **rupa**
škuna *f mar* schooner
škure *f pl reg* (massive, unslatted) window shutters (→[10] **grilje**)
škvadra *f coll* (our) gang; crowd, bunch
škver *m* → **brodogradilište**
škvorac *m* → **čvorak**
šlafrok *m Ger* dressing-gown, house-coat
šlag *m Ger* →[9] tučeno **vrhnje,** *med* **kap** | **napraviti** ~ →[9] istući **vrhnje;** *fig* **kao** ~ **na tortu** like the cherry on the cake
šlager *m Ger otpr.* pop song; hit song | **skladatelj ~a** songwriter; ~ **sezone** the hit of the season, the latest novelty
šlagiran *adj Ger coll* → **paraliziran** (→[9] **uzet**)
šlagvort *m Ger theat* cue; →[9, 10] **krilatica, geslo**
šlajer *m Ger* →[9] **veo, koprena**
šlajfati *vt impf Ger* →[9] **brusiti, oštriti, polirati** (→ **-ovati**)
šlajfna *f Ger* →[9] **traka, vrpca;** *print* →[16] **špalta,** autorska **kartica**
šlajm *m Ger* →[9] **sluz, katar**
šlampav *adj Ger* sloppy, lax, disorganized[1] (→[9] **neuredan, nemaran, površan**)
šlampavac *m (vanjštinom)* slob
šlampavica *f (vanjštinom)* slob, frump
šlamperaj *m Ger* sloppiness, laxness, disorganization[1] (→[9] **nered, nemarnost, površnost**)
šlapa *f Ger* →[3] **papuča, tenisica**
šlatati *vt impf tab sl* → **pipati**
šlauh *m Ger* →[9] **gumena** cijev, **zračnica**
šlep *m Ger* →[9, 16] **povlaka, skut; teglenica**
šlepanje *n Ger* →[9] **tegljenje, vuča, prikrpavanje**
šlepati *vt impf Ger* →[9, 16] **tegliti** (→ **-ovati**)
šlepati se *vr impf Ger* →[9] **prikrpati se**
šleper *m mot* →[9, 16] **tegljač**
Šleska *f geog* Silesia
šleski *adj geog* Silesian
Šlezija →[16] **Šleska**
šlic *m Ger* →[9] **razrez, raspor** | ~ **ti je otvoren!** your fly is open; **zatvoriti** ~ zip up one's fly
šlif *m Ger* →[9] **uglađenost**
šlifati *vt impf Ger* →[9] **brusiti, glačati**
šlifer *m Ger* →[9, 16] **navlaka za** poplun
šlifovan *pp* →[9, 16] dobro **odgojen, uglađen**
šlinga *f Ger* →[9] **omča, petlja**
šlingeraj *m Ger* →[9] **vez, čipka**
šlingovan *pp Ger* →[9, 16] **(iz)vezen, čipkom** ukrašen
šloser *m Ger* →[9] **bravar**
šlus *m Ger* →[9] **kraj, struk**
šljaga *f sl* → **pljuska**
šljaka *f* dross, slag
šljakati *vi impf sl* → **raditi**
šljaker *m sl* working stiff (→ **radnik, crnac**)
šljakerski *adj sl* → **radnički**
šljam *m Ger* →[9] **ološ, talog, mulj**
šljanak *m (školjka)* razor-shell
šljap! *int* splash!
šljapkati *vi impf* splash, squish
šljem *m* →[16] **kaciga**
šljiva *f (svježa)* plum; *(suha)* prune; *(stablo)* plum-tree; *tab sl* love bite, lip burn; *coll* → **šljivovica; modrica** | **pekmez od** ~ plum jam; **ringlo** ~ greengage; **obična plava** ~ blue prune plum; ~ **bardaklija** damson (plum); **okruglice sa ~ma** plum dumplings
šljivar *m* plum dealer; *hist* small landed gentry
šljivarstvo *n* plum-growing
šljivik *m* plum orchard
šljiviti *vi impf sl* give a damn about (→[12] biti **briga**)
šljivorodan *adj* plum-growing, plum-producing
šljivovica *f* plum brandy
šljokica *f rust* → **fliter**
šljuka *f ornith* snipe, woodcock
šljun|ak *m* gravel, pebbles *pl; (za nasip, pruge, ceste)* ballast, *BE+* roadmetal; *(tučenac)* broken stones | **s fasadom od sitnog ~ka** pebble-dashed; **posut ~kom** graveled[4] (path); **posipač ~ka** *(vozilo)* grit spreader
šljunčani *adj* gravel-
šljunčara *f* gravel pit
šljunčen *pp* graveled[4], *BE+* metalled
šljunčenje *n* graveling[4], covering with ballast (broken stones), *BE+* metalling (a road);
šljunčiti *vt impf* gravel; *(tučencem)* ballast/*BE+* metal (a road)
šljunkovit *adj* gravelly, pebbly
šmajhlati se *vr impf Ger* →[9] **umiljavati se, ulagivati se**

šmarn *m Ger cul* →[5,9] **drobljenac;** *fig* →[5,9] **tričarija**
šmekati *vi impf Ger* →[9] **prijati, voliti**
šmeker *m Ger* →[9] **sladokusac**
šmignuti *vi pf* → **šmugnuti**
šminkla *f* make-up (*debela* pancake m.); *fig: (glazura)* window dressing; *(interijera)* glitz; *(foliranje)* one-upmanship | **skidanje ~e** make-up removal (*papir za to* face tissue)
šminkati *vt impf* make up; *fig* give a facelift
šminkalti se *vr impf* put on make-up, make up, *coll* do one's face | **žene koje se ~ju** women who use/wear make-up
šminker *m* make-up man/artist; *sl: (vanjštinom)* snappy/mod dresser, phony
šminkeraj *m derog* →[1] **šminkerstvo, šminka**
šminkerica *f* make-up girl/artist (→[10] **vizažistica**); *sl* → **šminker** *sl*
šminkerski[1] *adj sl* snappy, glitzy
šminkerski[2] *adv sl* snappily, glitzily; phonily, like a phony
šminkerstvo *n* snappy dressing, glitz (→[12] **šminka** *fig*)
šmirgl *m Ger* →[9] **smirak** | **~ papir** emery-paper, sand-paper
šmirglati *vt impf Ger* sand-paper
šmizla →[16] **prenemagalica**
šmokljan *m* blockhead, *sl* jerk (→[10] **dripac, mamlaz**)
šmrc! *excl (u stripu)* sniff!, sob!
šmrcanje *n* sniffling, snuffling; →[3] **šmrkanje**
šmrcati *vi impf* sniffle, snuffle; *vt* →[3] **šmrkati**
šmrcav *adj* snuffling
šmrcavica *f* sniffles *pl*
šmrcnuti *vt pf* →[6] **šmrcati**
šmrika *f bot reg* →[5] **borovica**
šmrk *m* →[16] **crpka,** (vatrogasna) **štrcaljka**
šmrkalj *m vulg* snot
šmrkati *vt impf (ušmrcavati)* sniff; →[3] **šmrcati**
šmrkav *adj* snotty, with a running nose; *fig* → **balav**
šmrkavac *m* snot-nosed boy/child; *derog* → **balavac**
šmrkavica *f* little snot-nosed girl; *derog* → **balavica**
šmrknuti *vt pf* →[6] **šmrkati**
šmugnuti *vi pf* steal/sneak/slink away (*ili* off)
šmuk *m Ger* →[9] **nakit, ukras**
šnajder *m Ger* →[9] **krojač**
šnajderlica, ~ka *f Ger* →[9] **krojačica**
šnala *f Ger (za kosu) AE* bobby pin; *BE* hair-grip →[3,9] **kopča, spona**
šnaucer *m Ger* shnauzer
šnenok(r)li *m pl cul Ger* →[9] **žličnjaci** od snijega
šnicl *m cul Ger* →[9] **odrezak**
šnirati *vt impf Ger* →[16] **žnirati**
šnit *m Ger* →[16] **kroj, krojni** arak
šnita *f Ger* →[9] **kriška, narezak**
šnitlauh *m Ger* →[9] **vlasac**
šnjofati *vt impf Ger* →[9] **njuškati**
šoder *m Ger* →[9] **šljunak, tučenac** | **~ graba, ~ica** →[9] **šljunčara**
šodo *m cul* switched egg
šodrati *vt impf Ger* →[9] **šljunčati**
šofer *m* driver (→[9] **vozač**)
šoferski *adj* →[9] **vozački**
šoferšajba *m Ger* →[9] **prednje** staklo
šofirati *vt vi impf* →[9] **voziti** auto
šogor *m coll* → **šurjak**
šogorica *f coll* → **šurjakinja**
šojka *f ornith* jay
šok *m* shock (i *med*); *fig* rude awakening | *fig* **doživjeti veliki ~** have/receive a rude shock; *med* **pasti u ~** go into shock; *med* & *fig* **bili smo u ~u** we were in shock; *med* **~ soba** recovery (*ili* intensive-care) room/unit; *med* &*fig* **liječenje ~ovima** shock therapy/treatment
šokantan *adj* shocking
šokantno *adv* shockingly
šokantnost *f* shockigness, shock, scandalousness
šokirati *vt impf* shock
šokirati se *vr impf* be shocked/scandalized[1]
šok-soba *f med* recovery room
šolja *f* →[16] **šalica** | **klozetska ~** →[16] **zahodska** školjka
šoljica *f dim* →[16] mala **šalica, šalica** za crnu kavu
šonja *m* →[16] **šmokljan, slabić, papučar**
šopati *vt impf Ger* →[9] **kljukati**
šoping *m Eng* shopping
šor *m reg* village street/lane
šora *f sl* → **tučnjava**
šorc *m* shorts *pl*
šos *m Ger* →[9] **suknja**
šou *m* show | *fig* **izvesti cijeli ~** make a big show; **~ biznis** *(estrada)* show business, *coll* showbiz
šoumen *m Eng* showman
šoven *m* →[16] **šovinist**
šovenski *adj* →[16] **šovinistički**
šovenstvo *n* →[16] **šovinizam**
šovinist *m* chauvinist (→ **- ista**)
šovinističklli[1] *adj* chauvinistic | **~i tisak** yellow press
šovinistički[2] *adv* chauvinistically
šovinizam *m* chauvinism; jingoism | **muški ~** male chauvinism
špaglla *f* string; *(deblja)* cord; *(dretva)* pack-thread | **komad (klupko) ~e** a piece/length (ball) of string; **učiniti ~u** *(balet)* do the splits
špagerice *f pl* rope-soled shoes; espadrilles
špageti *m pl cul* spaghetti
špaher *m Ger reg* →[9] **štednjak**
špahtl *m Ger (slikarski)* palette knife; *cul* spatula
špajz *m* →[16] **špajza**
špajza *f Ger* →[9] **smočnica**
špalir *m Ger* two rows (of people); people lining

the street(s)/route | **prolaziti kroz ~ šiba** *(kazna)* run the gauntlet
špalt|a *f Ger print* galley-proof | **čitati ~e** go over proofs (→[10] **korektura**)
špan *m hist (nadglednik imanja) BE* bailiff
Španac *m* →[16] **Španjolac**
španati *vt impf Ger* →[9] **nategnuti, rastegnuti, napeti, žuljati**
španga *f Ger (za kosu) AE* barrette, *BE* hair-slide
Španija *f* →[16] **Španjolska**
španijel *m (pseto)* spaniel
Španjolka *f* →[16] **Španjolka**
španovati →[16] **španati**
španskl|i *adj* →[16] **španjolski;** →[4] **~a sela**
Španjolac *m* Spaniard
Španjolka *f* Spanish woman
Španjolska *f geog* Spain
španjolski *adj* Spanish | **~ jezik** Spanish
špar *m ichth* annular bream, gilthead
šparati *vt impf Ger* →[9] **štedjeti, čuvati**
šparga *f* →[16] **šparoga**
šparhet *m Ger* →[9] **štednjak**
šparkasa *f Ger* →[9] **štedna** kasica
šparoga *f bot* asparagus
špartati *vt impf Ger* →[9] **iscrtati;** *reg* →[9] **hodati, kružiti, krstariti**
špatula *f med* spatula
špeceraj *m Ger reg* groceries *pl;* →[3] trgovina **mješovitom** robom
špedicija *f* →[9, 16] **otpremništvo**
špediter *f* →[9, 16] **otpremnik**
špediterski *adj* →[9, 16] **otpremnički**
špek *m Ger* →[9] **slanina,** *fig* →[9] **salo**
špekula *f* marble | **igrač ~** marble player
špekulacija *f fin, exch & phil* speculation
špekulant *m* speculator | **burzovni ~** (stock-) market player *ili* operator (*krupni* high roller)
špekulantica *f* (woman[30]) speculator (→ **-kinja**)
špekulantski[1] *adj* speculator's, speculative
špekulantski[2] *adv* speculatively
špekulanje *n* playing marbles, marble game
špekulati se *vr impf* play at marbles
špekulativan *adj* speculative
špekulirati *vi impf fin* speculate | **~ na burzi** speculate in stocks, *coll* play the market; **~ nekretninama** speculate in real estate
špelunka *f* drinking den, dive, *AE+* low saloon, *A sl* Skid Row bar
špenadla *f Ger* →[9] **pribadača**
špengler *m Ger* →[9] **limar**
šperhakl *m Ger* →[9] **otpirač**
šperploča *f* plywood
špic *m (pseto)* spitz
špica *f Ger* →[9] **vrh, vršak, šiljak** | **~a sezone** peak season; **prometna ~a** peak traffic; rush-hour; **filmska ~a** (opening) credits *pl; rad TV* **zvučna ~a** *(najava)* signature (tune); theme music/song; (*odjava*) sign-off; **u ~i** →[9] **u vrhu**
špicast *adj Ger* →[9] **šiljast, zašiljen**
špicerice *f pl* stretch pants
špicl *m Ger* →[9] **doušnik**
špigeta *f reg* →[9] **uzica, vezica**
špigl *m Ger* →[9] **ogledalo;** *print* dummy, mockup
špijun *m* spy; (*njuškalo*) snooper
špijunaž|a *f* espionage, spying
špijunirati *vt impf* spy (on), *coll* snoop (on) (→ **-isati**)
špijunirati se *vr impf* spy on each other[43]
špijunka *f* woman spy; (*na vratima*) peephole, judas
špijunskl|i *adj* spying, spy-, espionage- | **voditi (razbiti) ~u mrežu** run (crack/smash) a spy ring
špikati *vt impf cul Ger* lard (→[9] **nadijevati**)
špil *m Ger* pack of cards, deck (→[7] **karta**)
špilja *f* cave
špiljar *m,* **~stvo** *n* →[5] **speleolog, ~ija**
špiljskl|i *adj* cave | **~i čovjek** caveman, cave dweller; **~o slikarstvo** cave painting
špinaker *m mar* spinnaker
špinat *m* spinach; (*u listu*) leaf s.; (*pire*) pureed/ /creamed s.
špinati *vt impf Ger* →[9] pržiti **šećer**
špirit *m chem techn* spirit, alcohol; (*denaturirani*) denatured/methylated spirit; (*za čišćenje*) *AE* methyl alcohol, *BE* white spirit; (*drvni*) wood alcohol/spirit | **kuhalo na ~** spirit lamp, primus stove
špliter *m Ger* →[9] **krhotina, iver**
šporet *m Ger* →[9, 16] **štednjak**
šport *m* sport
športaš *m* sportsman, athlete
športašica *f* sportswoman
športskl|i[1] *adj* sporting, sport; *fig* sportsmanlike | **~e priredbe** athletic (sporting) event; **~i duh (igra)** sportsmanship, fair play; **~i as** champion sportsman
športski[2] *adj* sportingly
špranc|a *f Ger* | **sve po istoj ~i** → na isti **kalup**
špranja *f* splinter, sliver (→[10] **našpranjiti se**)
šprica *f Ger* →[9] **štrcaljka;** *med* syringe (→[10] **jednokratan**)
šprican *adj Ger text* pepper-and-salt
špricati *vt impf Ger* →[9] **štrcati, prskati**
špricer *m Ger* wine and soda | *fig* **hladan kao ~** (as) cool as a cucumber
šprih *m Ger* →[3] zrno **sačme**
šprint *m* sprint
šprinter *m sp* sprinter
šprinterice *f pl* sprinting shoes
špula *f Ger* →[9] **kalem, namot,** *el* **navojnica**
špura *f Ger mot* →[9] kolovozni **trak**
špurijus *m Ger* hunch (→[9] **predosjećaj**)
šrafciger *m Ger* →[9] **odvijač** | *iron* **~ industrija** »screwdriver factories«
šrafiran *pp* hatched; (*uzduž i poprijeko*) cross--hatched, counter-hatched

šrafirati *vt impf* hatch, cross-hatch
šrafštok *m Ger* →[9] **škripac**
šrapnel *m mil* shrapnel
šrek *adj Ger* | **u/na ~** →[9] **ukoso, nakoso**
Šri Lank|a *f geog* Sri Lanka | **stanovnik ~e** Sri Lankan
šrilanški *adj geog* Sri Lankan
šrot *m Ger* →[9] **sačma, prekrupa;** *derog* → **škart, bofl, smeće**
šta *pro* what →[1] **što** | **a ~!** *(prezirno)* who cares?, big deal!
štab *m mil fig* →[9, 16] **stožer**
štabni *adj mil* →[9, 16] **stožerni**
štafelaj *m Ger (slikarski stalak)* easel
štafelajn|i *adj Ger* | **~o slikarstvo** easel painting
štafeta *f* relay race | **mješovita ~** *(plivačka)* medley relay
štafetn|i *adj sp* | **~i trkač** relay runner; **~a palica** baton
štagalj *m* barn, shed
štagod →[2] **štogod**
Štajerac *m* Styrian
Štajerka *f* Styrian woman
Štajerska *f geog* Styria
štajerski *adj geog* Styrian
štajga *f sl* prostitutes' beat
štajgerica *f sl* street prostitute
štaka *f* crutch | **hodati na ~ma** walk on crutches (→[3] **hodulje**); **duga (kratka) ~** long/elbow c.
štakor *m* rat | **bizamski ~** muskrat, musquash; **pun ~a** rat-infested; **otrov za ~e** rat poison
štala *f Ger* →[9] **staja**
štambilj *m Ger* →[9, 16] **žig, pečat**
štambiljati *vt impf Ger* →[9] udarati **žigove**
štampa *f* →[9, 16] **tisak**
štampač *m DP* → **pisač**
štampaći →[16] **tiskovni**
štampan *pp* →[9, 16] **tiskan;** →[4] **~im slovima**
štampanje →[9, 16] **tiskanje**
štampar *m* →[9, 16] **tiskar**
štamparija *f* →[9, 16] **tiskara**
štamparski *adj* →[9, 16] **tiskarski**
štamparstvo *n* →[9, 16] **tiskarstvo**
štampati *vt impf* →[9, 16] **tiskati**
štamprl *m Ger* →[9] **čašica**
štanca *f Ger* stamping machine; punch press
štancati *vt impf* stamp, punch, press; *fig (proizvoditi)* knock off, churn out (→ **-ovati**)
štand *m (izložbeni)* stand; *(prodajni)* stall, booth, stand | **vlasnik ~a** stallkeeper, stallholder
štang|a *f Ger* →[9] **prečka, motka** | *coll* **držati ~u nekome** → biti na nečijoj **strani**; **vježbati na ~i** *(balet)* work out at the barre
štap *m* stick; *(za šetnju)* walking-stick, cane; *(dug)* staff, pole; *(metle)* broom handle (→[4] **prosjački ~**)
štapičast *adj bact* rod-shaped, rodlike
štapić *m dim* short stick (cane), baton; *(čarobni)* (magic) wand; *(dirigentski)* conductor's baton; *(za napitke)* swizzle-stick | **vatirani ~** *(za uši i sl.)* Q-tip; **slani ~** salt sticks; *cul* **riblji ~i** fishsticks; *fig* **mahnuti čarobnim ~em** wave a (magic) wand at
štapin *m (fitilj, upaljač)* fuse
štapina *f augm* big (long) stick; *(kijača)* cudgel, club
štapski *adj* →[9, 16] **stožerni**
štavilo *f* tanning agent
štavina *f* tanning ooze
štavionica *f* tannery
štaviše *adv* →[16] **štoviše, dapače**
štaviti *vt impf* tan
štavljenje *n* tanning
štedionica *f* savings bank; →[10] **štedno-kreditna** zadruga
štedionički *adj* savings-bank; →[10] **štedni** | **~ kamatnjak** bank rate
štediša *m* thrifty person; *(ulagač)* thrift depositor
štedjeti *vt impf* save, put/set aside, put away, lay/put by; *(ekonomizirati)* economize[1], be economical with, husband, budget, manage carefully, use sparingly, be thrifty/frugal; *(smanjiti troškove)* cut down expenses, introduce economies, retrench; *(škrtariti)* be parsimonious, scrimp, cut corners; *(biti obziran prema)* treat with indulgence, pull punches with | *prov* **tko štedi ima** of saving comes having; *prov* **~ na malom a rasipati u velikom** be penny wise and pound foolish; *prov* **kasno je ~ kad nestane** it is too late to spare when the bottom is bare; **ne ~** be prodigal/ /wasteful, be lavish/unstinting/liberal with; *(nemati milosti)* have no pity for, pull no punches with, give it to smb. straight from the shoulder, give smb. hell; **ne ~ napora** spare no effort; **~ lijevu nogu** favor[2] one's left leg
štedjeti se *vr pf* spare oneself, conserve one's energy | **ne ~** *fig* burn a candle at both ends
štedljiv *adj* saving, thrifty, economical, economy-minded, budget-conscious; *(umjeren)* frugal; *(škrt)* parsimonious | **nepametno/ /pogrešno ~** penny wise and pound foolish
štedljivo *adv* sparingly, thriftily, economically; frugally; parsimoniously
štedljivost *f* thrift, thriftiness; economy; frugality; parsimony
štedn|i *adj* | **~i ulog** savings deposit, passbook/ /*AE* thrift account; **~a knjižica** savings-bank *(ili* savings-account) book; **~a kasica** savings-box; *(dječja)* piggy bank
štedno-kreditn|i *adj* | **~a zadruga** *AE* savings and loan association (*coll* S & L), *BE* building society
štednj|a *f* saving, thrift, economy; careful management; cutting down expenses, economies,

retrenchment | **radi ~e** for (reasons of) economy; **provesti ~u** make/introduce economies; **mjere (program, kampanja) ~e** economy/austerity/retrenchment measures (program[8], drive); **~a energije** energy conservation; *bank* **vezana ~a** time-deposit (*ili* term-account) saving

štednjak *m* cooking stove (*starinski* kitchen-range), *BE+* cooker, *AE+* (cook)stove; (*na drva)* wood-burning stove; (*kombinirani)* gas-and-electric cooking stove

štođenje *n* saving, economizing, putting (laying) by; using sparingly; (*obzir)* treating with indulgence, sparing

Štefanje *n* St. Stephen's Day/feast; *UK* Boxing Day

šteka *f* carton of cigarettes

štekati *vi impf Ger* →[9] **zapinjati, usporavati**

štekdoza *f Ger* →[9] **utičnica**

šteker *m Ger* v. **utikač**

štekadla →[9, 16] **pribadača**

štektanje *n* yelping; clatter(ing)

štektati *vi impf* yelp; *fig* clatter

štektav *adj* yelping; clattering

štelampa *f Ger* →[3] stojeća **svjetiljka**

štemajzl *m Ger* →[9] **dlijeto, dubač, probojac**

štemati *vt impf Ger* →[9] **dupsti dlijetom** (→ **-ovati**)

štembilj, ~ati →[1] **štambilj, ~ati**

štemer *m Ger sl* →[9] **razbijač, nasilnik**

štempl *m Ger* →[9] **žig, pečat**

štenac *m* →[1] **štene**

štenad *f collect* pups, puppies, young dogs

štenara *f* puppy house; →[16] **psetarnica, pasja** kućica

štene *n* pup, puppy, young dog; *derog* → **balavac**

štenećak *m vet* distemper

šteniti se *vr impf* pup, bring forth pups

štentati *vt impf coll* → **zadržavati, usporavati**

štepati *vt impf Ger* →[9] **prošivati** (→ **-ovati**); *arch sl* → **hodati** sa

štepnadla *f Ger* →[9] **igla** za prošivanje

štepsajd *m Ger* →[9] svileni **konac**

štet|a *f* damage, harm, injury, detriment

1. **šteta**

~a! it is a pity!, too bad; tough luck; **~a što . . .** it is a pity/shame that . . .; **~a što nisi nazvao** I wish you had called; **~a truda/ /vremena** it is a waste of effort/time; **kakva ~a!** what a pity/shame!; **vječna ~a!** it is a thousand pities!; **utoliko je veća ~a** more is the pity; **za mene je najmanja ~a** I am the most expendable, I matter least; *prov* **~a uči pameti** damage makes wiser

2. **štetu**

nanijeti (veliku; malu) ~u cause/do/inflict (great, severe, extensive; slight) damage *ili* harm to, harm/hurt/injure badly, exact a (high) price; →[10] **naškoditi; nanijeti nepopravljivu/totalnu ~u** damage beyond repair; *mot* total (a car); **nije nanijeta ~a** there was no damage to; **pretrpjeti (veliku) ~u** suffer (great, severe, extensive) damage, suffer heavily; **kola su pretrpjela totalnu ~u** the car was totaled[4]; **ukloniti/popraviti ~u** undo (*ili* repair, make good) the damage; **na ~u** at the expense of, to the cost of, to the detriment/disadvantage/injury/prejudice of; **na svoju ~u** to one's cost, to one's own detriment; **raditi sebi na ~u** hurt one's own interests; *prov* cut off one's nose to spite one's face

3. **ostalo**

biti na ~i suffer/incur damage, be worse off; **činiti više ~e nego koristi** *fig* be a loose cannon; **od toga ne može biti ~e** it can't harm/hurt, no harm can come from it; *ins* **procjenitelj ~e** insurance/claims adjuster; **naknada ~e** compensation, indemnity; **bez ~e** without damage, undamaged

štet|an *adj* harmful, injurious, damaging, *form* noxious, detrimental, hazardous; disadvantageous, prejudicial | **biti ~an** be harmful/ /injurious *itd.* (→[12] **škoditi**); **~ne pare** noxious fumes; **~ne posljedice** harmful/bad/ill effects

štetiti *vt impf* damage, injure, harm, hurt, be noxious (→[12] **škoditi**)

štetnik *m* → **štetočina**

štetno *adv* harmfully, injuriously *form* noxiously, causing damage

štetnost *f* harmfulness, injuriousness, *form* noxiousness, hazardousness, damaging effect

štetočina *f (životinja, kukac itd.)* pest; (*osoba)* mischief-doer

štetovanje *n* suffering loss/damage/injury

štetovatelj *m* sufferer through loss (damage, injury *itd.*)

štetovati *vi impf* suffer/incur damage (*ili* loss)

štićen *pp* protected, guarded (against), shielded, screened (→[14] **štititi**)

štićenica *f* protegèe, female charge/ward

štićenik *m* protégé, favorite[2], charge, ward; (*doma)* inmate

štićeništvo *n* patronage; (*skrbništvo)* tutelage, guardianship

štićenje *n* protection; shielding, screening; securing, safeguarding; (*štićenika)* patronizing[1]

štift *m Ger eng* → **zatik** | **deodorant u ~u** stick deodorant; →[4] **~ za usnice**

štiglic *m Ger* →[9] **češljugar**

štih *m Ger* →[9] **poen, šav, primjesa, ugođaj**

štihača *f Ger* →[9] **kopača**

štihati *vt impf Ger* →[9] **kopati kopačom**

štih-proba *f Ger* spot-check

štihvort *m theat fig* cue

štikla *f Ger* →[9] visoka **peta**

štiklec *m reg* juicy bit; curiosity

štim *m mus, Ger* →[9] **ugođenost**
štim|ati *vi impf Ger* →[9] **slagati se,** biti u **redu, odgovarati,** *mus* **ugađati** | **~a!** correct!, check!; **nešto tu ne ~a** sthg. is wrong (here), sthg. doesn't add up
štimer *m Ger* →[9] **ugađač**
štimung *m Ger* →[9] **raspoloženje, ugođaj, ozračje** | **ući u ~** join the mood,; *sl* get in the groove
štipaljka *f (za rublje) AE* clothespin, *BE* clothes-peg; *(hvataljka)* pincers *pl,* tweezers *pl; (raka)* claw
štipanje *n* pinching, nipping
štipati *vt impf* pinch, nip
štipavac *m ent* scorpion
štipkati *vt impf* pinch lightly and repeatedly
štipnuti *vt pf* pinch (once)
štir *m bot* →[16] **šćir(enica)**
štirak *m* →[16] **štirka**
štirenica *f bot* → **šćir(enica)**
štirjun *m ichth reg* →[5] **jesetra**
štirka *f* starch; *(u spreju)* spray starch
štirkanje *n* starching
štirkati *vt impf* starch
štit *m* shield; *(okrugli)* buckler; *(s grbom)* escutcheon
štitarke *f pl bot* Umbelliferae (n. E. n.)
štitast *adj* shield-shaped; →[4] **~na** uš
štititi *vt impf* protect; shield, screen; secure, safeguard; *(braniti)* defend, guard against
štititi se *vr impf* protect oneself
štitnik *m* guard; *(za potkoljenicu) sp* shin pad; → **naočnjak**
štitnjača *f anat* thyroid gland
štitonoša *f* shield-bearer; *hist* esquire; *f pl bot* →[16] **štitarke**
štiva *f mar reg* cargo- hold
štivo *n (lektira)* reading piece/matter; text; *eccl* & *sch* lesson | **napeto ~** gripping reading
što (?) *pron* & *adv* what?; which

FRAZE I IZRAZI

1. upitna zamjenica
~ je? what is it?, what's the matter/problem?, what's wrong?; what do you want?; **~ je ovo/to?** what's this/that?; *(~ se tu događa?)* what's all this?; *(šaleći se)* and what have we here?; **~ ti je? (~ je s tobom?)** what's the matter *(ili* what's wrong) with you?; *(ljutito)* what's got into you?; **~ će ti to?** what do you need that for?, what do you want with that?, what good/use is that to you?; you don't need that!; **a ~ je/ćemo sa...?** and what about...?, and what's with...?; **~ ću/ćeš/ćemo?** *(rezignirano)* what can one do?, nothing I/you/one can do *itd.* (→[12] **~ se tu može?**); **~ sad?** what now?; **i ~ ćemo sada?** what else?, what do we do now?, where do we go from here?; **~ još?** what else?; **pa ~ (onda)?** so what?, what about/of it?, what's wrong with that? what if I/you/we/they did? *(ili* do/have/had?), what if he/she did? *(ili* does/has/had)?; big deal!; **pa ~ ako...?** so what if...?, what's wrong with...?; **~ on to ima?** what is it that he has?; **~ »preskupo«?!** what do you mean: too expensive?; **ma ~ vam nismo pomogli?!** we helped you all right!; *reg* **~ nisi?** → **zašto** nisi?; →[4] **nego ~!, ~ti je došlo, ~ izvolite?, ~** bi **bilo** *itd.*

2. neupitna zamjenica:
nemam ~ izgubiti I have nothing to lose; **~ je, tu je** what's done is done; we're stuck with it, we have to live with it; there it is; **~ je da je** whatever it is; **~ jest, jest** there is no denying it; **~ bih sve dao!** what I wouldn't give!; **~ sve ne radim!** the things I do!; **...i ~ sve ne** *(u nabrajanju)* ...and what have you, ...you name it; **~ rade od nas!** things they do to us; **bilo ~ (~ god)** whatever, anything, no matter what; you name it (→[10] **bilo** – bilo); **~ god!** → **koješta!; ~ god se dogodilo** come what may; **~ god ja rekao** say what I will; **nije ni za ~** he is useless, he is no good, he is a failure; **to ~ nije u pravu** her being wrong; **~ je istina** which is true; **ono ~ je istina** that *(ili* the part) which is true; **lijepo je ~ ste došli** (it is) nice of you to have come; **brine me ~ ne piše** I am worried that she does not write; *prov* **~ je jednom vrlina, drugom je mana** one man's virtue is another man's fault; **~ je Sena Parizu, to je Temza Londonu** as the Seine is to Paris, so is the Thames to London

3. prilog (i slično):
~ brži/brže as fast as possible; **~ češći/češće** as frequent/often as possible; **~ brže, to bolje** the faster, the better; **~ više** as much/ /many as possible; →[3] **štoviše; ~ bolje možeš** as well as you can; **~ je brže mogao** as fast as he could; **~ zbog..., (a) ~ zbog...** what with... and...; **~ kreditima, ~ bespovratno** partly as credits, partly as grants; **~ sam umoran!** → **kako**

štof *m Ger* cloth; suiting material (→[9, 16] **sukno**) | *coll* **davati/imati ~a** →[1] **materijal**
štofan →[16] **štofast, suknen**
štofara *f* →[9, 16] **suknara**
štofast *adj Ger* made of (wool-) cloth
štogod *pron* → **nešto;** →[2] **što** god
štok *m Ger* →[9] **prozorski** okvir, **dovratnik**
štokavac *m ling* speaker of štokavian (dialect)
štokavski *adj ling* štokavian
štokavština *f ling* štokavian dialect; standard Croatian
štokrl *m Ger* →[9] **stolac, klupica, podnožak**
štono *adv* | **~ riječ** →[7] kako se to **kaže**
štopanje *n* darning, mending (→[9] **krpanje**) | **konac za ~** mending yarn, darning wool
štopati[1] *vt impf sp (vrijeme)* time (with a stopwatch); *ftb* stop/kill (the ball); →[9] **zaustavljati, kočiti**

štopati[2] *vt impf Ger* darn, mend (→[9] **krpati**)
štoper *m Ger sp* time-keeper
štoperica *f* stop-watch
štopl *m Ger* →[9] **čep** | **~ciger** →[9] **vadičep**
štopovati →[16] **štopati**[1,2]
štos *m Ger* →[9] **udarac, paket, hrpa;** *sl (seksi žena)* a well-stacked number, hot stuff/ /number/mama, pinup (girl), sex job/pot; *sl (duhovitost, smicalica)* smart crack, witticism, gimmick, trick | **to je ~!** it's (real) cool, super!; **i to mi je neki ~** big deal; *iron* **jaki ~!** strong stuff; **jeftini ~** cheap gimmick/trick; **~a radi** as a gimmick; **~ je u brzini** the trick is speed; **bez ~ova!** no fancy/clever tricks!, cut the smart cracks!, don't get cute with me!; **izvesti ~** pull a stunt/trick; **izvoditi ~ove** pull stunts/tricks, carry on, cut capers, ham; **pasti na ~** buy a line (of crap)
štosirati *vi impf sl* show off, indulge in smart cracks
štosni *adj sl* cool
štošta *pro* all kinds/sorts of things; a number of things; odds and ends
štovalac *m* →[2,16] **štovatelj**
štovan *pp* → **poštovan**
štovanj|e *n* → **poštovanje** | **primite izraze moga osobitog ~a** please accept the assurances of my highest consideration
štovatelj *m* admirer, fan
štovateljica *f* female[30] admirer/fan
štovati *vt impf* → **poštovati**
štoviše *adv* what is more, indeed
štrafta →[16] **štrajfna; korzo, šetalište, »špica«**
štraftast →[16] **štrajfast**
štrajfast *adj Ger* →[9] **prugast**
štrajfati *vt pf Ger* →[9] **okrznuti** (→ **-ovati**)
štrajfna *f Ger* →[9] **traka, pruga, crta**
štrajk *m* strike; *(spontani)* walkout; *(i zaposjedanje)* sit-in/sit-down strike | **stupiti u ~** go on strike, come out (on strike), strike; **biti u ~u** be on strike, be out; **proglasiti ~** call a strike; **prekinuti/opozvati ~** call off a strike; **opći ~** general strike; *(jedne grane)* national/ nationwide strike; **~ radi viših nadnica** wage strike; **~ upozorenja** strike of warning; **~ solidarnosti** sympathy strike; **protestni ~** strike of protest; **»sivi ~« (»tihi ~«)** go-slow strike (*specif* work to rule); *(slično) UK* industrial action; **»divlji ~«** wildcat strike; **~ glađu** hunger strike (*stupiti u* go on a h.s.)
štrajkač(ki) →[16] **štrajkaš(ki)**
štrajkanje *n* being on strike, striking
štrajkaš *m* striker | **~ glađu** hunger striker
štrajkašk|i *adj* strikers' | **~a straža** strikers on picket duty; **postaviti ~u stražu** set out strike pickets
štrajkati *vi impf* be on strike, be out; strike work, go on strike (→ **-ovati**) | **~ glađu** be on a hunger strike
štrajkbreher *m Ger* →[9] **štrajkolomac**
štrajkolomac *m* strike-breaker
štrajkova|nje, ~ti →[16] **štrajka|nje, ~ti**
štramac *m reg* → **madrac**
štramplice *f pl Ger* rompers *pl*
štrapac *m* effort; wear and tear; hard wear; punishment | **otporan na ~** hard-wearing, that can take punishment
štrapacirati se *vr impf* undergo a lot of effort (*ili* of wear and tear)
štrapati *vi impf* →[3] **škropiti, prskati, lupetati**
štras *m collect Ger* rhinestones
štrcaj *m* spurt, squirt
štrcalica *f bot* squirting cucumber
štrcalo *n* → **štrcaljka**
štrcaljka *f* syringe, squirt; *(škropilo kante)* water-can rose; sprinkler; atomizer[1]; *(vatrogasna)* fire-engine, fire-hose
štrcanje *n* squirting, spraying, spirting, spurting; sprinkling; *(mlazom)* gushing
štrcati *vi impf* spurt forth, jet, gush forth; *vt* squirt, spray, sprinkle
štrcnuti *vi vt* →[6] **štrcati**
štrčati →[16] **stršiti**
štrebanje *n Ger* → **učenje;** *derog* → **bubanje**
štrebati *vt impf Ger* →[9] **učiti;** *derog* →[1] **bubati**
štreber *m Ger (u životu)* eager beaver, superachiever; *sch* →[1] **bubant**
štreberica *f* → **štreber** (→ **-ka**)
štreberski *adj Ger* eager-beaver; *sch* of a grind/ /swot
štreberstvo *n Ger* eager-beaverism, superachieverdom
štrecnuti *vt pf coll* → **žacnuti, ubosti**
štrena *f Ger (vune)* hank, skein (→[9] **povjesmo**)
štrigula *f coll* tick; *(znak)*
štrihati *vt pf impf Ger* →[9] **križati, prekrižiti, izostaviti** (→ **-ovati**)
štrik *m Ger* →[9] **uže, konop**
štrikaći *adj Ger* →[9] **pletaći**
štrikati *vt impf Ger* →[9] **plesti**
štrikeraj *m Ger* →[9] **pletivo, pletionica**
štringla *f Ger* →[16] **štrena**
štrk *m ent* botfly (→[10] **obad**)
štrkalj *m ent* →[16] **štrk;** *bot* →[1] **štrcalica**
štrkljast *adj* willowy; long-legged
štrojen *pp* castrated; gelded
štrojenje *n* castration; gelding
štrojiti *vt impf* castrate; geld
štrop *m reg* thole lashings *pl*
štropot *m* clatter, noise, rattle, rumble, din
štropotati *vi impf* clatter
štropotav *adj* clattering
štropotavo *adv* clatteringly, with clatter
štrpka *f bot* witloof chicory, French endive, monk's beard
štrudl *m cul Ger* →[9] **savijača**
štrudla *f* →[16] **štrudl**
štruks *m text Ger* twill
štrumpant *m Ger* →[9] **podvezica, gumilastika**
štuc *m Ger* sawed-off shotgun

štuc! *imit* hic!
štucaj *m* one hiccup
štucan *pp Ger* →[9] **podrezan, potkresan, potkraćen** (→ **-ovan**)
štucanje *n* hiccups *pl*
štuc|ati[1] *vi impf* hiccup | **~a mi se** I've got (the) hiccups
štucati[2] *vt impf Ger* →[9] **podrezati, potkresati, potkratiti** (→ **-ovati**)
štucavic|a *f* | **imati ~u** have (the) hiccups
štuk *m* stucco; *reg* → **kit**[2] | **rađen ~om** stuccoed, plastered
štuka *f ichth* pike
štukater *m* stucco-worker; plasterer
štukatura *f* stucco work; plastering
štuklati *vt impf Ger* →[9] **nadostavljati, produžavati, krpariti** (→ **-ovati**)
štula *f Ger* →[9] **hodulja**
štur *adj* bleak, stark, bareboned, no-frills; →[10] **oskudan**
šturak *m ent reg* →[5] **zrikavac**
šturo *adv* bleakly, starkly; →[10] **oskudno**
šturost bleakness, starkness, bareboned/no-frills quality[32] (*ili* manner); →[10] **oskudnost**
šub *m Ger* | **od ~a** →[9] od **jedne, otprve**
šuba *f* fur coat
šubara *f* fur cap; (*gardistička*) busby
šubler *m Ger* →[9] **kljunasto** mjerilo
šućenje *n* silence
šućmuć *m* humbug
šuferice *f pl Ger (mil hist)* →[9] **obojci**
šufit *m reg* →[9] **potkrovlje**
šuft *m Ger* cheap bastard, cad *itd.* →[9,12] **gad, hulja, podlac, nitkov, ništarija, pokvarenjak**
šuga *f vet* mange, scab
šugaman *m reg* →[9] **ručnik**
šugav *adj* mangy, scabby, scabious; *coll* crummy, lousy (→[12] **loš**) | *fig* **~a ovca** black sheep, incorrigible sinner
šugavac *m* scabby person
šugavost *f* scab, mange, manginess, scabiousness
šuknut *adj* crazy (→[12] **lud, šašav**)
šukun- *pref Tur* →[9] **prapra-**
šukunbaba *f* great-great-grandmother
šukundjed *m* great-great-grandfather
šuljalo *n fig* sneak
šuljanje *n* creeping, slinking, sneaking
šuljati se *vr impf* creep, sneak, prowl, slink; stalk; steal (upon)
šuljevi *m pl med* piles *pl*, haemorrhoids *pl*
šum *m* sound, (dull) noise, murmur; (*jaki*) loud noise, boom; (*šuštanje*) rustle; (*kiše*) patter; (*zujanje*) hum, buzz | **bez ~a** without sound; *med* **~ na srcu** heart murmur
šum|a *f (velika)* forest; (*manja*) a woods | **~e (kraj pod ~om)** woods, woodland, wooded country; **obrastao (gustom) ~om** (densely, heavily) wooded *ili* forested; **gusta ~a** dense/deep forest; **nedirnuta ~a** virgin/primeval forest; **niska ~a** scrub woods; **bjelogorična ~a** deciduous forest; **crnogorična ~a** evergreen forest; **mješovita ~a** deciduous- evergreen forest; **sušenje/propadanje ~a** forest decay; **nestanak ~e** deforestation; **sjeći ~u** cut/fell trees, deforest; (*krčiti*) clear land; **poznavanje ~e** (*bilja, životinja, logorovanje*) woodcraft; *prov* **ne vidjeti ~e od drveća** not see (*ili* miss) the wood for the trees; *fig* **kroz ~u propisa** through a thicket/welter of regulations; *hist* **otići u ~u** join the resistance movement
šuman *adj* noisy, booming
šumar *m* forester; park keeper
šumarak *m* →[1] **šumica**
šumarica *f bot* wood anemone; forester's wife
šumarija *f* forestry office; forester's cottage
šumarski *adj* forester's; forestry-
šumarstv|o *n* forestry | **fakultet ~a** college (*US+* school) of forestry
šumast *adj coll* v. **šašav**
šumica *f* a small forest; (*gaj*) grove, a clump of trees
šumiti *vi impf* make a dull noise, roar, boom; (*radio*) crackle, have static
šumokradica *f* → **drvokradica**
šumovit *adj* wooded, timbered, afforested | **~ kraj** woodland
šumovitost *f* forest cover; wooded appearance
šumsk|i *adj* woods-, wood-, forest-, woodland-; *lit* sylvan | **~o zemljište/posjed** *US:* timberland(s), timber lot(s), woodlot(s); **~i put/cesta** logging path/road; **~i vlak** logging train; **~e kupine** wild blackberries; **~i vuk** timber wolf; **~o gospodarstvo** forest farm; **~a privreda** forestry industry (→[10] **drvnoprerađivački**); **~i proizvodi** forest/timbering/lumbering products; **~i radnik** forestry worker (→[10] **drvosječa**); **~i maloposjednik** small woodlot owner; **~i veleposjednik** timberman, *AE+* lumberman, timber/lumber baron; **~a kompanija** timber/lumber company
šumskogospodarski *adj* forestry-management
šund *m Ger* trash; pulp novels/fiction/thrillers
šunka *f* ham | **dimljena (kuhana, pečena, prešana)** ~ smoked (boiled, roasted, pressed) ham; **~ u limenci** canned (*BE* tinned) ham; **~ od plećke** picnic ham
šunjalo →[16] **šuljalo**
šunjati se *vr impf* →[16] **šuljati se**
šupa *f Ger* shed | **~ za drva** wood shed
šupak *m tab* ass-hole (→[5] **čmar**)
šup|alj *adj* hollow; (*zub*) rotten, decayed | **~lje glave** empty- headed; **~lje fraze** empty phrases; *fig* **iz ~ljeg u prazno** an exercise in futility
šuperenje *n mar (kalafatanje)* caulking
šuperitelj *m mar (kalafat)* caulker
šuperiti *vt impf mar (kalafati)* caulk

šupirati *vt pf Ger* →[9] **protjerati**
šupiti *vt pf coll* → **udariti, odalamiti, zviznuti**
šuplje *adv* hollowly | *fig* **zvučiti** ~ ring falsely, have a hollow ring
šupljikav *adj* porous; perforated
šupljikavost *f* porosity, porousness; perforations, perforated texture
šupljina *f* hollow, cavity, pit, hole; *anat* cavity; (*svijećnjaka, oka*) socket | **očna** ~ eye socket
šupljoglav *adj* empty-headed
šupljoglavac *m* empty-headed person
šurak →[16] **šurjak**
šurjak *m* brother-in-law
šurjakinja *f* sister-in-law
šurnjaja →[16] **šurjakinja**
šurovanje *n* underhand dealing, (acting in) collusion, plotting, scheming
šurovati *vi impf* engage in underhand dealing, act in collusion, plot, scheme, wheel and deal
šuster *m Ger* →[9] **postolar**
šuša *f* hornless cow; *fig* insignificant person, a nobody
šušanj *m* rustle, rustling; crackle
šuškanje *n* rustling, crackling; (*šapat*) whisper; → **govorkanje**
šušk|ati *vi impf* rustle; crackle | *coll* **nešto se ~a** → **govorka se**
šuškav|ac *m coll* plastic raincoat, *BE+* plastic mac | **trenirka od ~ca** shellsuit
šušljetalo *n* lisper
šušljetanje *n* lisping
šušljetati *vi impf (u izgovoru)* lisp
šušnuti *vi pf* rustle
šuštanje *n* rustle, rustling
šuštati *vi impf* rustle
šut *m sp* kick
šuta *f Ger* →[9] **građevni** krš
šuter *m sp* shooter (*ftb+* kicker)
šut(ir)ati *vt impf sp* kick (a ball)
šutjeti *vi impf* be/keep silent, keep silence, hold one's tongue | **šuti!** hold your tongue!, not a word!, be silent!, *sl* shut up! (→[10] **zaveži!**); *fig* ~ **kao zaliven/grob/riba** not let a word escape, keep mum, be (as) silent as the grave, be as mute as fish; **bilo bi mi bolje da sam šutio** (me and) my big mouth; **o tom je najbolje** ~ the less said about it, the better; *prov* **tko šuti taj se slaže** silence is/gives/ /means consent
šutke *adv* without saying anything, tacitly, in silence, silently | ~ **prijeći preko** pass over in silence
šutljiv *adj* taciturn, reticent, uncommunicative; sparing of words, monosyllabic, laconic
šutljivac *m* taciturn/uncommunicative person
šutljivo *adv* taciturnly, reticently
šutljivost *f* taciturnity, reticence; habit of silence
šutnuti *vt pf* kick (a ball); *fig* kick (out, away), *coll* kick in the tail
šutnj|a *f* silence; speechlessness | **mrtva ~a** dead silence; **dosta mi je tvoje ~e!** (*svađa*) I've had enough of your silent treatment!; *jur* **braniti se ~om** use silence as defence[6]; **prisiliti na ~u** force smb. to (keep) silence, *coll* shut smb. up; *prov* ~ **je zlato** silence is golden; *prov* ~ **znači slaganje/pristanak** silence is/gives/means consent; →[4] **minuta ~e**
šuvar *m reg* → **pluto**
Švabo *f derog* Boche, *AE+* Kraut
švadrona *f hist* → **eskadron**
Švajcar|ac, ~ka, ~ska →[16] **Švicarac, ~ka, ~ska**
švajcarski →[16] **švicarski**
švajsaparat *m Ger* →[9] aparat za **zavarivanje**
švajser *m Ger* →[9] **zavarivač**
švajsovati →[16] **švasati** (→[9] **zavarivati**)
švaler *m* →[9, 16] **osvajač, ženskar, ljubavnik, dragan**
švalerisati se →[16] **ljubakati, vucarati se**
švalerka →[16] **ljubavnica, dragana**
švalja →[16] **švelja**
švanjiti *vt impf Ger* →[16] **ogovarati, kuditi**
švapski *adj derog* Boche, *AE+* Kraut
švarc *adj Ger* → **švorc**
švargl *m Ger cul* →[9, 16] **tlačenica, čvarak**
švasati *vt impf Ger* →[9] **zavarivati**
Šved *m* Swede
Švedska *f* Sweden
švedsk|i *adj* Swedish | *gym* **~e ljestve** stall bar; *cul* **~i stol** buffet breakfast, smorgasboard
Šveđanin *m* Swede
Šveđanka *f* Swedish woman
Švejk *m fig* misfit, sad sack
švelo *n* sewing; needlework | **fino** ~ fancywork
švelja *f* seamstress, sempstress, needlewoman
švenk *m Ger, film* panning
švenkati *vi Ger film* pan (→ **-ovati**)
šverc *m* black market; black-market(eer)ing | **kupiti u ~u** buy on/in the b. m.; (*ulaznicu*) buy from scalpers; **sitni** ~ smalltime black-marketeering
švercanje *n* blackmarketing; (*u tramvaju itd.*) fare evasion; *coll:* fare dodging/jumping/beating, stealing rides; (*na priredbu*) *coll* gate crashing; *fig* → **provlačenje**
švercati *vt impf* smuggle; blackmarket (→ **-ovati**)
švercati se *vr impf (u tramvaju) coll* steal rides; dodge/jump/beat fares; (*na priredbu*) get past the ticket collection, *coll* gatecrash; *fig* → **provlačiti se**
švercer *m* black marketeer; (*putnik bez karte*) fare evader; *coll:* fare beater/dodger/jumper; (*bez ulaznice*) gatecrasher | **sitni** ~ smalltime black marketeer; ~ **kartama** → **preprodavač**
švercerski[1] *adj* black-market; black marketeer's | **po ~m cijenama** at black-market prices; (*ulaznice*) at scalping prices

švercerski[2] *adv* like a black marketeer, with a black marketeer's mentality
Švicar|ac *m* Swiss | ~**ci** the Swiss, Swiss people
Švicarkinja *f* Swiss woman
Švicarska *f geog* Switzerland
švicarski *adj* Swiss
švigir *m* whipend
švignuti *vi pf* crack (smack) a whip
švindl *m Ger* →[9] **prevara, vrtoglavica**
švindl|ati *vi impf* →[9] **varati** (→ **-ovati**) | ~**a mi se** →[9] imam **vrtoglavicu**
švips *m Ger* →[9] **pripitost**
švora *f reg* → **redovnica**
švorc *m Ger* | **biti** ~ be broke (*sasvim* flat broke, stone broke)
švrća →[16] **švrćo**
švrćo *m coll* little shaver
švrljanje *n* strolling/sauntering about
švrljati *vi impf* stroll/saunter about
švung *m Ger* →[9] **zamah, polet** | **ući u** ~ → **razmahati se, uhodati se**

T

tȁ *conj* & *int* why, well; → **pa**
tâ *dem pron fem* this *ili* that (woman, girl, female), this (one), that (one) | ~ **je luda** the woman is mad; **ti si** ~! you're the one!; **to je** ~! that's/she's the one!; **ženka je** ~ **koja...** it is the female that...; ~ **i** ~ (Ms.) So-and-so
tabak *m Tur* →[16] **arak**
tabakera *f* cigarette-case
taban *m* sole (of foot) | **ravnih** ~**a** flat-footed; →[5] spuštenih **stopala**; **batinanje po** ~**ima** bastinado; **batinati po** ~**ima** bastinado
tabanica *f (brandzol)* inner sole, welt
tabela *f (tablica)* table
tabelaran *adj* tabular; tabulated
tabernakul *m RC* tabernacle
tabes *m med* tabes
tabetičar *m med* tabetic, tabes sufferer
tabinja *f ichth* forkbeard; →[16] **list**
tabla *f* →[9, 16] **ploča**
tablet *m* → **miljê**
tableta *f (lijek)* tablet, pill
tablic|a *f (pločica)* tablet, plate; (*tabela*) table; tabular survey/presentation; *sch hist* slate | *sp* **na čelu** ~**e** at the top of the table, in the lead, top-ranked; *sp* **stanje na** ~**i** major league standings; →[4] **registarska** ~a
tablo *m theat* & *fig* tableau
tabor *m* camp (→[12] **logor**) | **prijeći u drugi** ~ go over to the other camp/side, change sides; **sukob dvaju** ~**a** clash of two camps/factions
taborište *n* camp-ground
tabornik *m hist* commander, general
taborovanje *n* camping (*u šatorima* camping under canvas; *bez šatora* bivouac, bivouacking)
taborovati *vi impf* camp, be encamped (*specif* camp under canvas, bivouac)
taborski *adj* camp-
tabu *adj* taboo | **biti** ~ be tabooed, lie/be under a taboo, be prohibited; **prekršiti** ~ break the taboo; ~ **tema** taboo subject
tabuizirati *vt pf/impf* (put under) taboo
tabula *f* | ~ **rasa** clean slate, *tabula rasa*
tabulator *m* (typewriter) tabulator
tabure *m BE* tabouret, *AE* taboret; (*slično*) drum table
tac(n)a *f Ger* →[9, 16] **pladanj, plitica**
tačan *adj* →[16] **točan**
tačka *f* →[16] **točka** | ~ **gledišta** →[16] **gledište, stajalište**; *phys* ~ **ključanja (mržnjenja, topljenja)** →[16] **vrelište, ledište, talište**
tačkast *adj* →[16] **točkast**
táčke *f pl* wheel-barrow
tačkica *f dim* →[16] **točkica**
tačno *adv* →[16] **točno**
tačnost *f* →[16] **točnost**
taći *vt pf* →[16] **taknuti**
tada *adv* then, at this/that point (*ili* time, period); at the time; back then; (*zatim*) thereupon, whereupon, next | **od** ~, **do** ~ →[2] **otada, dotada**
tadašnj|i *adj* the then; of that/the period (*ili* time, age, day); what/who was then; contemporary | **moja** ~**a žena** my wife then
tadašnjica *f* those days
taft *m text* taffeta
tahikardija *f med* tachycardia
tahimetar *m* →[5, 9] **brzinomjer**
taj *dem pron masc* this (one); that (one); (*spomenuti*) the said | ~ **je lud** the man is mad; **ti si** ~! you're the one!; **to je** ~! that's the one!; **mužjak je** ~ **koji...** it is the male that...; ~ **i** ~ (Mr.) So-and-so; → **toga, tome** *itd.*
tajac *m* hush, silence | **nastao je** ~ there was a hush, a hush fell (over)
tajadele *f pl cul reg* → **rezanci**
tajanstven *adj* mysterious; secretive; secret; cryptic, enigmatic, occult, esoteric; obscure
tajanstveno *adv* mysteriously; secretively
tajanstveno|st *f* mysteriousness, secretiveness | **okružen** ~**šću** shrouded in secrecy/mystery
tajce *f pl* →[1] **tajice**
tajen *pp* kept secret, suppressed; concealed; undisclosed
tajenje *n* keeping secret/dark; concealment, suppression; failure to disclose; (*sklonost tajenju*) secretiveness
tajfun *m* typhoon
tajga *f geog* taiga
tajice *f pl* tights; (*bez stopala*) leggings
tajinstven *adj* →[16] **tajanstven**

tajiti *vt impf* keep secret/dark/close; (*kriti*) conceal, hold back, hold from, suppress, hush up, cover up; not (*ili* fail to) disclose/divulge | **ne** ~ make no secret of
tajkice *f pl dim* child's tights (→[11] **tajice**)
tajkun *m (magnat)* tycoon
Tajland *m geog* Thailand
tajlandski *adj geog* Thai
Tajlanđanin *m* Thai
tajm-aut *m sp* time-out
tajming *m Eng (tempiranje)* timing
tajn|a *f* secret; mystery | **duboka ~a** deep s.; **javna ~a** open s.; **državna ~a** state s.; **službena ~a** official s.; **proglasiti državnom/službenom ~om** classify; **poslovna ~a** business s.; **mračne ~e** dark s-s, *fig* skeletons in the closet (*BE* cupboard); **znati ~u** know a s., be privy to a s.; **čuvati ~u** keep/ /guard a s.; **dobro čuvana ~a** closely guarded s.; **prisegli su da će čuvati ~u** they were sworn to secrecy; **ne smijem odati ~u** *fig* my lips are sealed; **odat ću ti ~u** I'll let you in on a s.; **otkriti ~u** discover/uncover a s.; (*sâm*) disclose/divulge a s., yield up a s.; **izlanuti/ /izbrbljati ~u** *coll:* let the cat out of the bag, spill the beans; **odgonetnuti ~u** solve/unravel a mystery; **u čemu je njezina ~a?** (*uspjeha*) what is her s.?
tajn|i *adj* secret; clandestine; covert; undercover; underhand, furtive | **~i spisi** secret/classified documents; **~o pismo** secret alphabet; (*šifra*) cipher, code; **~i homoseksualac** closet homosexual
tajnica *f* (female) secretary; (*automatska*) → **sekretarica**
tajnički *adj* of a secretary, secretarial
tajnik *m* secretary | **glavni ~** s. general; **poslovni ~** executive s.; **državni ~** (*ministarstva*) permanent undersecretary; **~ fakulteta** dean's executive assistant; *UK* registrar; *US* admissions officer
tajništvo *n* secretary's office, secretariat; (*položaj*) secretary's post, secretaryship
tajno *adv (potajno)* secretly, in secret; clandestinely; covertly, furtively, on the sly
tajnost *f* secrecy | **u ~i** in secret, secretly (→[12] **tajno**); **držati u ~i** keep secret *itd.* (→[12] **tajiti**) , *coll* keep under wraps; **pod plaštem ~i (ovijen ~i)** under a veil of secrecy, cloaked in secrecy; shrouded in mystery; **u velikoj/dubokoj/strogoj ~i** in great/deep/ /strict secrecy (*ili* conspiracy), *coll* under heavy wraps; **radi ~i** for security reasons
tajnovit *adj* → **tajanstven**
Tajvan *m geog* Taiwan
Tajvanac *adj geog* Taiwanese
tajvanski *adj geog* Taiwanese
tak|av *adj* such (a), such a one; of such kind/ /sort/type, that kind/sort/type of; such as this/ /that, like this/that; →[10] **ovakav, onakav** | **~av sam ti ja** that's the way (*ili* the kind of person/fellow) I am, that's me; **~av si ti** *derog* that's just like you, that's you (alright); **~vi kao ti** *derog* your sort/kind, the likes of you (*znam ja ~ve* I know your/his *itd.* sort/ /kind); **~av ti je Bill** *derog* that's Bill for you; **on nije inače ~av** it's not like him; **~vog (~vu) te volim!** that's my boy (girl)!; I like you that way; **~vih kao on nema** he is one of a kind; (*rijetki su*) he is one in a million; **~vih više nema** they don't make them like him any more, after him they broke the mold[6]; **zašto si ~av?** why are you like that?, why are you the way you are?; **ne budi ~av!** don't be like that!; give me a break!; **to je ~av posao** it's such a job; it's part (*ili* it goes with) the job; **to je ~av dan** (*sve naopako*) it's one of those days; **prvi ~av** the first such, the first of its kind; **~av i ~av** such and such; **kao ~av** as such; per se; **~av kakav** such as; **nešto ~voga** sthg. like that/it; **ništa ~voga** nothing of the kind/sort, nothing like that/it, no such thing; **ni izdaleka ~av** nothing like, nothing as good, not nearly (so good), not to be compared, not comparable; →[4] **kakav... ~av**
takelaža *f mar* rigging
takmac *m* rival, competitor, match; emulator, contestant | **bez ~a** unrivalled
takmenje *n* rivalry, competition; emulation; (*utakmica*) match
takmičar *m* →[16] **natjecatelj**
takmičarka *f* →[16] **natjecateljica**
takmičarski *adj* →[16] **natjecateljski**
takmičenje *n* →[16] **natjecanje, utakmica**
takmičiti se *vr impf* →[16] **natjecati se**
taknut *pp & adj* touched
taknu|ti *vt pf* touch; feel, come in contact with; (*okrznuti*) brush, graze; (*lako*) tap; (*vlažnim, mekim*) dab; (*spomenuti*) touch upon, mention in passing →[10, 12] **dotaknuti, dodirnuti** | **da je nisi ~o!** don't you dare to lay a finger on her!
taknuti se *vr pf* touch oneself
tako *adv* so, like that, *form* thus, in this way/ /manner/fashion, *coll* that way; *vb+* ...as he did (*npr.* he acted as he did); (*~!*) so!, there!, (that's) right!; (*dakle*) so, so that, consequently, as a result

FRAZE I IZRAZI

1. sa »je«, »nije«:
je li ~? is that/it so?, (is that) right?; **~ je** that's so, that's right, quite right, that is correct; **~ je!** that's it!, right!, fine!, right you are!, *B coll* right-oh!, that's for sure!, that's the stuff!, absolutely!, *BE* hear! hear!, *coll* Roger!; (*bogami je ~*) *coll:* you said it!, you can say that again!; **~ je to (to je ~)** that's (just) the way it is, that's the way it goes, that's how it is/goes, *A coll* that's the

way the cookie crumbles; *(šta se tu može)* that's that, there it is, it's one of those things; ~ **ti je to u vojsci** that's the army for you; ~ **je to uvijek sa mnom** that's the story of my life; **(to) nije** ~ it/that isn't so; it/that is not the case; **to jednostavno nije** ~ it just isn't the case; **znaš i sam da nije** ~ you know better than that; **svi smo znali da nije** ~ we all knew otherwise/different(ly); **ako/kad je** ~ if this is so, in that case, that being so; **i** ~ **je kasno** it's late anyway, it's late as it is (→[10] **ionako, i bez** toga)

2. **s glagolima:**
~ **on hoda (govori)** that's the way he walks (talks); ~ **sam zalutao** this/that is how I lost my way; **ne možeš** ~**!** you can't do this!; **a** ~ **znači!** (oh) I see!; ~ **već može!** that's more like it; ~ **se to radi** that's the way it's done (*emph* ...way to do it!); **kraljica je i** ~ **izgleda** she is a queen and looks it/so; ~ **je i bilo** and so it was

3. **s prilozima i pridjevima:**
~ **daleko** so/that far; as far as that?; ~ **umoran** so (*coll* that) tired, tired as you are; ~ **malen** so small, as small as that; ~ **ili nikako** no other way, take it or leave it; ~ **nekako** sthg. like that, you could say that, that's the general idea, *coll* that's about (the size of) it; **isto** ~ just as well; →[4] to je **jednostavno** ~

4. **ostalo:**
a ~**?** (oh) I see; **samo/tek** ~ just like that, for no (special) reason, for no reason at all, á propos of nothing, for nothing; lightly (→[12] **olako**); just putting on a show (→[12] **praviti/ /pretvarati se**); **ne samo/tek** ~ not just like that; with (some) reason; **samo** ~ **naprijed!** keep up the good work!; ~ **nešto** that sort of thing, sthg. like that; ~ **(već) da!** that's more like it, that's better; ~ **da...** *(posljedično)* so that; *(namjerno)* so as to; ~ **što...** in that; ~ **mi Boga** so help me God; ~ **mi života** as sure as I live, upon my life

također *adv* →[16] **također**

također *adv* also, too; moreover, besides, in addition, likewise

takoprst *zoo* →[16] **parnoprst**

takoreći *adv* so to speak/say | ~ **mrtav** as good as dead

takozvani *adj* so-called; self-styled; what we call

taksa *f* →[16] **pristojba, biljegovina**

taksametar *m* →[2] **taksimetar**

taksativno *adv* →[9] **poimence** (→[4] **navesti**)

taksen|i *adj* | ~ **marka** →[16] **biljeg; staviti** ~**u marku** →[16] **biljegovati**

taksi- *pref* taxi-, shuttle-

taksi *m* taxi, cab, *A coll* hack | **uzeti** ~ **(odvesti se** ~**jem)** take a taxi; **zaustaviti** ~ *(na ulici)* hail (*ili* flag down) a taxi; **pozvati** ~ *(telefonom)* call a car (*ili* dial-a-cab) service; **pozovite mi** ~ *(vrataru, recepciji)* get me a taxi; **putnik u** ~**ju** fare (*taksist:* my third fare today); **stajalište** ~**ja** *AE* taxi/cab/hack stand, *BE* cab/taxi rank; ~ **brojilo** (taxi) meter (*s uključenim b-m* with the m. running); ~ **tarife** taxi fares; »~ **slobodan«** For Hire

taksidermija *f* taxidermy

taksidermist *m* taxidermist (→ **-ista**)

taksimet|ar *m* (taxi)meter | **s uključenim** ~**rom** with the meter running

taksirati *vt impf* →[16] **biljegovati,** odrediti/naplatiti **pristojbu**

taksist *m* taxi/cab driver; *coll:* cabby, cabbie

taksistica *f* (woman[30]) taxi driver (→ **-kinja**)

taksonomija *f* taxonomy

taksonomski *adj* taxonomic

takt *m (obzirnost)* tact, tactfulness; *mus* time, measure, bar; (rhythm) stroke; *cng* stroke | **imati** ~**a** be tactful; *(šire)* have the good taste (not to...); **s** ~**om** tactfully, with tact; **nemati** ~**a** have no tact, lack/want tact, be tactless; **pomanjkanje** ~**a** lack of tact, tactlessness; **izbaciti/izvesti iz** ~**a** make smb. lose control, upset; **izaći/ispasti iz** ~**a** lose control, become upset, *coll* blow up; *mus* lose time/rhythm; **lupkati nogama u** ~**u glazbe** tap (one's) toes to music; *mus* **tročetvrtinski** ~ three-four (*AE*+ three-quarter) time

taktičan *adj* tactful | **budite toliko** ~**ni da ne...** have the tact (*ili* good taste) not to...

taktičar *m mil* & *fig* tactician

taktički[1] *adj mil* & *fig* | ~ **zaokret** *fig* change of tack

taktički[2] *adv mil* & *fig* tactically

taktično *adv* tactfully, with tact

taktičnost *f* tactfulness, tact (→[12] **takt**)

taktika *f mil* & *fig* tactics[17] | ~ **odugovlačenja** stalling game

taktirati *vi impf mus* beat the time

taktizer *m* maneuverer (*BE* manoeuvrer), tactician, finesser

taktizerski *adj* maneuvering (*BE* manoeuvring), tactician's, finessing

taktize|rstvo, ~**iranje** *n* maneuvering (BE ↑), use of tactics, finesse

taktizirati *vi impf* maneuver (*BE* manoeuvre), use tactics, finesse

talac *m* hostage | **uzeti taoce** take hostages (*uzimatelj* hostage-taker); **uzeti/držati kao taoca** take/hold smb. hostage; **pustiti taoca** release a hostage

talambas *m Tur* →[9, 16] **bubanj** | *fig* **udariti u** ~**e** →[9,16] **razbubnjati,** staviti na veliko **zvono,** hvaliti do **neba**; **medijski** ~**i** media hype; **uz velike** ~**e** with great fanfare

talar *m* gown | **sudački/dekanski** ~ judge's/ /dean's g.; **nositi** ~ wear a g., be gowned

talas *m* →[16] **val**

talasanje *n* undulation *itd.* (→[12, 16] **valovito** gibanje, **bibanje, njihanje, uzburkanost**)

talasast *adj* →[16] **valovit, uzbiban**
talasati *vt impf* →[16] **burkati,** unositi **neslogu** | *coll* **ne ~j!** don't rock the boat!
talasati se *vr impf* undulate *itd.* (→[12, 16] biti **uzburkan, bibati se, njihati se, lelujati se**)
talasavost *f* →[16] **valovitost**
talasni *adj* →[16] **valni**
talasoterapij|a *f med* thalassotherapy
talaštvo *n* hostageship
talenat *m* →[16] **talent**
talent *m* talent
talentiran *adj* talented, gifted
talentirano *adv* with talent, giftedly
talentiranost *f* being talented, talent
talentovan, ~o, ~ost →[16] **talentiran, ~o, ~ost** (→[9] **nadaren, ~o, ~ost**)
talij *m chem* thallium
Talija *f myth* Thalia
Talijan *m* Italian; *(kruh)* Italian loaf
talijanaš *m* member (follower) of pro-Italian-party; Italophile
talijanist *m* Italianist (→ **-ista**)
talijanistički *adj* Italianist
talijanistika *f* Italian Studies
Talijanka *f* Italian woman (girl)
talijanski *adj* Italian
talijan|stvo *n* **~ština** *f* Italianhood
talijum *m chem* →[16] **talij**
talilac *m* smelter, melter
talionica *f* smelting plant/works, smelter(y), metal foundry
talioničar *m* smelter
talioničk|i *adj* smelting(-plant) | **~a peć** smelting furnace
talir *m numis hist* thaler
talisman *m* talisman, amulet
talište *n* melting point, fusing point
taliti *vt impf (rudu)* smelt, melt, found; fuse; *(topiti)* dissolve, liquefy (liquify), render (fat)
taliti se *vr impf* melt; *(kopniti)* thaw
talk *m* talc
talmud *m* Talmud
talmudski *adj* talmudic
talog *m* sediment, grounds; dregs; *techn* sludge; *(vina)* lees; *(preostatak)* residuum | **~ društva** the dregs of society, the scum of the earth (→[10] **ološ**)
talon *m fin* stub, counterfoil (→[9, 10] **odrezak, kupon**)
taložan *adj* sedimentary
taložen *pp* settled (to the bottom); sedimented
taloženje *n* sedimentation, settling
taložiti *vt impf* leave sediment, settle
taložiti se *vr impf* settle to the bottom; leave sediment
taložni *adj* sedimentary
talpa *f Tur* →[9, 16] **nosnica, planka;** *vet* poll evil
taljen *pp* smelted, melted; thawed; dissolved
taljenje *n* smelting, melting, fusing; *(snijega)* thawing; dissolving, dissolution; rendering
taljigaš *m* cart-driver, carter, wagoner[8], teamster, haulier
taljige *f pl* peasant cart; two-wheel cart; *derog* rickety cart
taljiv *adj* (s)meltable; fusible; extractable
taljivost *f* (s)meltability; fusibility; extractability
tam|a *f* darkness, obscurity (→[12] **mrak**); →[4] pod **okriljem ~e**
tam|an[1] *adj* dark, obscure *itd.* (→[12] **mračan**) *(boja)* dark, deep, dull; →[10] **mutan**
taman[2] *adv Tur* →[16] **upravo, baš, tek** što | **~ su mi** *(cipele)* →[16] **točne/najbolje** su mi; **~ posla!** →[16] ma **nemoj!**; **~ da...** →[16] **(pa)** da i...
tamanilac *m* →[16] **tamanitelj**
tamanitelj *m* exterminator, eradicator
tamaniti *vt impf* destroy, exterminate, eradicate, root out; *(temeljito)* cut up root and branch
tamaniti se *vr impf* destroy/exterminate one another[43]
tamanjenje *n* destruction, eradication, extirpation, annihilation; *(gamadi)* extermination
tamarind *m bot* tamarind
tamarisk *m bot* tamarisk
tambura *f* →[1] **tamburica**
tamburanje *n* playing the *tamburitza*; *iron* monotonous repetition, *fig* sounding like a broken record
tamburaš *m tamburitza* player
tamburašk|i *adj* | **~ zbor (~o društvo)** *tamburitza* band (club)
tamburati *vi/vt impf* play the *tamburitza*; *(uvijek o istom) fig* sound like a broken record; *vt rust* → **tući, mlatiti**
tamburica *f folk mus* tamburitza
tamjan *m* frankincense; *(šire)* incense | **kaditi ~om** incense; **paliti ~** burn incense
tamnic|a *f* dungeon, prison, jail (*BE*+ gaol), detention | **baciti u ~u** cast/throw into prison; **pobjeći iz ~e** break out of prison
tamničar *m* jailer (*BE*+ gaoler); *(ključar)* turnkey; *(stražar)* prison guard
tamnički *adj* jail-, prison-, detention-
tamniti *vt impf* → **potamniti, zatamniti;** *vi impf* →[2] **tamnjeti**
tamnomodar *adj* dark blue; *specif* navy blue
tamnoput *adj* dark-skinned (-complexioned)
tamnoputost *f* dark skin/complexion
tamnovanje *n* imprisonment, prison term, serving one's time; being imprisoned/confined, incarceration
tamnovati *vi impf* undergo imprisonment, serve one's time
tamnjenje *n* darkening
tamnjeti *vi impf* darken, become *ili* turn dark/ /dim/obscure/dull/somber[2]/sinister/gloomy/ /dusky; lose luster[2], tarnish
tamo *adv* there, that way, in that direction;

over there; to/at/in that place; *arch* thereon | ~ **dalje** over there; *arch* & *dial* yonder; ~ **preko** over there, across; ~ **daleko** far away; ~ **dolje** down there; ~ **negdje** someplace there; (or) thereabouts; ~ **gdje** there where, in places/positions/cases where; **put** ~ the journey there, the outward journey; ~ **i natrag** there and back; outward and return journey/flight; *rust* & *hum* ~ **vamo** →[4] **amo** ~, **drž-nedaj, jedno** s drugim; *hum* **a kad** ~! lo and behold

tamošnji *adj* living there; of the place | ~ **ljudi** local/native people, people there

tampon *m med* tampon, swab; *pol* & *fig* buffer | ~ **država/zona** buffer state/zone

tamponirati *vt pf/impf med* tampon; swab

tamtam *m mus* tom-tom

tanac *m reg* → **ples**

tanad *f collect* bullets, projectiles; (*topovska*) cannon balls

tanahan *adj* delicate, sensitive

tanahno *adv* delicately, sensitively

tanahnost *f* delicacy, sensitivity

tan|ak *adj* thin; *fig:* thin, slim, tenuous, slight, flimsy; (*proziran*) sheer | **ruke ~ke kao šibice** matchstičk/pipestem/spindly arms; *print* **~ki kurziv** lightface italics

tanan, ~o, ~ost →[16] **tanah|an, ~no, ~nost**

tancati *vi impf reg* → **plesati**

tančin|a *f* | **u ~e** in (great) detail, down to the smallest detail

tandara-mandara *f* blah blah (blah); →[12, 16] **blebetanje, lupetanje, šuć-muć**

tandem *m* tandem (bicycle); *fig* tandem (→[9] **sprega**)

tandrkanje *n* clatter(ing)

tandrkati *vi impf* clatter

tane *n* bullet, ball, projectile, shot; missile

tanga *f (gaćice)* tanga, thong

tangens *m geom* tangent

tangenta *f geom* tangent (line)

tangentni *adj geom* tangential

Tanger *m geog* Tangier

tangerina *f bot* tangerine

tangiran *pp* & *adj* affected (→[9] **pogođen**)

tangiranost *f* being/feeling affected (→[9] **pogođenost**)

tangirati *vt pf/impf* affect, concern

tango *m mus* tango

tanin *m chem* tannin

taninsk|i *adj chem* | **~a kiselina** tannic acid

tank *m (vode)* tank; storage-pond, reservoir; *mil* →[3] **tenk**

tanker *m mar* tanker | **super** ~ super-tanker; ~ **za naftu** oil tanker, oiler

tanko *adj* thinly; *fig* tenuously, flimsily

tankoća *f* thinness; *fig* tenuousness, flimsiness

tankoćutan *adj* sensitive; oversensitive, thin-skinned, touchy

tankoćutno *adv* sensitively; touchily

tankoćutnost *f* sensitiveness, sensitivity; oversensitiveness, oversensitivity, touchiness

tankonog *adj* thin-legged

Tantal *m myth* Tantalus | **~ove muke** Tantalus' agony; *fig* tantalizing[1] torment, tantalization[1] (*izložiti takvim mukama* tantalize[1] smb.)

tantal *m chem* tantalum

tantijema *f fin* bonus; (*autorska*) royalty

tanušan *adj* → **tanahan**

Tanzanac *m* **~ka** *f* Tanzanian

Tanzanija *f geog* Tanzania

tanzanski *adj geog* Tanzanian

tanjenje *n* thinning; (*prema kraju*) tapering

tanjir *m* →[16] **tanjur**

tanjirača *f* →[16] **tanjurača**

tanjirast *adj* →[16] **tanjurast**

tanjir|će *n* **~ić** →[16] **tanjurić**

tanjiti *vt impf* thin, make thin (tapering)

tanjiti se *vr impf* grow thinner; taper off

tanjur *m* plate | **plitki** ~ dinner p.; **duboki** ~ soup/deep p.; **mali** ~ →[1] **tanjurić; papirnati** ~ paper p.; **nakrcan** ~ heaping p.; **pomazati** ~ (*kruhom*) mop up a p.; *fig* **dati/donijeti/ /ponuditi na ~u** hand/offer sthg. on a p. (*ili* on a /silver/ platter); *fig* **neki sve dobiju na ~u** some people get evthg. on a p./platter (*ili* get all the breaks); *fig* **kao na ~u** it's yours for the asking; (*bespomoćan, laka meta*) like a sitting duck; **leteći** ~ flying saucer; unidentified flying object (*abbr* UFO)

tanjurača *f farm* disk (*BE* disc) harrow; *mil coll* service cap (→ **šapka**)

tanjuranje *n farm* disk- (*BE* disc-) harrowing

tanjurast *adj* plate-like, saucer-like; disk- (*BE* disc-) shaped

tanjurati *vt impf farm* disk- (*BE* disc-) harrow

tanjurić *m dim* small plate; (*pod šalicom*) saucer

taoc *m* →[2] **talac**

taoizam *m* taoism

tapacira|n, ~nje, ~ti →[16] **tapecira|n, ~nje, ~ti**

tapeciran *adj* upholstered; padded

tapeciranje *n* upholstering; padding; re-covering

tapecirati *vt impf Ger* upholster; (*vrata*) pad; (*nanovo*) re-cover

tapecirer *m* →[9] **tapetar**

tapecirung *m Ger* upholstery; padding; →[9] **tapeciranje**

tapet *m* →[16] **tapeta** | *fig* **staviti na** ~ bring up (for discussion); *fig* **naći se na ~u** come up, be brought up (→[10] na **udaru**)

tapet|a *f (zidna)* wallpaper; (*tkanina*) tapestry | **postavljati (zidne) ~e** hang (wall) paper

tapetar *m (pokućstva)* upholsterer; (*zidnih tapeta*) paperhanger

tapetarija *f (tkanina)* upholstery; upholsterer's workshop →[3] **tapetarstvo, tapetarska** radionica

tapetarsk|i *adj* | **~a radionica** upholsterer's (*ili*

paperhanger's) workshop; ~**e usluge** upholstering (*ili* paperhanging) services
tapetarstvo *n* upholsterer's (*ili* paperhanger's) trade
tapetiranje *n* paperhanging; upholstering
tapetirati *vt pf/impf* hang wallpaper
tapija *f Tur* →[16] **zemljišno-knjižni izvadak**
tapioka *f cul* tapioca
tapir *m zoo* tapir
tapiran *adj (kosa)* bouffant (hairdo), back-combed (hair)
tapirati *vt impf (kosu)* back-comb
tapirati se *vr impf* back-comb one's hair
tapiserija *f art* tapestry | **obložen** ~**ma** *(zid)* tapestried
tapiserist *m* tapestry designer/weaver
tapison *m* wall-to-wall (*BE* fitted) carpeting
tapkanje *n* patter (of feet)
tapkaroš *m sl* →[16] **preprodavač** karata
tapkati *vi impf (noge)* patter; *(na prstima)* tiptoe; *(opipom)* blindly, grope, proceed | ~ **na mjestu** (~ **u mraku**) make no progress, get nowhere, grope in the dark; ~ **za nekim** lag behind
tapšati *vt impf* pat (on the back); →[16] **pljeskati**
tara *f com* tare
tarabe *f pl Tur* →[9, 16] **plot**
tarac *m* terrazzo; *hist (pločasti)* flagging
taracanje *n* paving with floor tiles; laying of terrazzo; *(pločama)* flagging
taracar *m* floor-tiler, layer of floor tiles; terrazzo layer; flag layer
taracarski *adj* floor-tiling; terrazzo-laying; flag-laying
taracati *vt impf* pave with (*ili* lay) floor tiles (*odn.* terrazzo); flag
tarana *f Tur cul* grated dough, pellets of grated dough
tarantela *f mus* tarantella; *(gušterica)* →[3] **macaklin**
tarantula *f ent* tarantula; *reg (gušterica)* → **macaklin**
tarapana *f Tur* →[9, 16] **gužva, metež**
tarifa *f* tariff; charge; rates *pl;* list of charges
tarifni *adj* tariff- | ~ **pravilnik** wage/salary rules
tarifski *adj*→[16] **tarifni**
tarni *adj eng* friction-
tarok *m car* taroc
tartar *adj cul Fr* →[9] **tatarski**
tartuf *m bot* truffle
tarzaln|i *adj anat* | ~**e kosti** tarsal bones
tas *m Tur* →[9, 16] **zdjelica, pladanj, plitica** (vage), cimbal
tast *m* father-in-law
tastatura *f* keyboard (→[9] **tipkovnica**)
taster *m* →[16] **tipka, tipkalo**
tastov *poss adj* | ~ **otac** *(ženin djed)* grandfather-in-law
taška *f Ger* →[9] **torb(ic)a**
tašna *f* →[16] **taška**
tašnara *f* →[9, 16] **torbarska** radionica
tašner, ~**ski** →[9, 16] **torbar,** ~**ski**
tašt *adj* vain
tašta *f* →[16] **punica**
taštin *adj* →[16] **puničin**
taštin|a *f* vanity; ego | **udovoljavanje** ~**i** ego gratification, *sl* ego-trip; **udovoljavati** ~**i** gratify one's/smb's ego, *sl* be on an ego-trip; **umirivati povrijeđenu** ~**u** massage smb's bruised ego; **to laska** ~**i** it does the ego good; **laskati nečijoj** ~**i** stroke/massage smb's ego; *prov* ~**a nad** ~**ama, sve je** ~**a** vanity of vanities, all is vanity
tašto *adv* vainly
tat *m* thief (→[12] **lopov, kradljivac**)
tata *f hyp* dad; *(dječji govor)* daddy; *sl* →[1] **brat**
tata-mata *m coll* →[16] **glavni, majstor, genijalac**
Tatar *m* →[2] **Tatarin**
Tatarin *m* Tartar, Tatar
tatarski *adj* Tartar, Tartarian | *cul* ~ **umak (biftek)** sauce (steak) tartare
tatica *m dim* papa, dad(dy)
tatin *poss adj* →[4] ~ **sin**
Tatre *f pl geog* Tatra Mountains
tatski *adj* thievish (→[12] **lopovski**)
tautologija *f styl* tautology
tautološki *adj styl* tautological
tava *f Tur* (frying) pan, *AE+* skillet
tavajol *m reg* →[9] **ubrus**
tavan *m (potkrovlje)* loft; *(stan)* attic (*loš* garret)
tavanica *f* roof-beam; →[9, 16] **strop, potkrovlje**
tavanski *adj* attic-, garret-; loft-
taverna *f* tavern
tavla *f* Turkish checkers (→[10] **triktrak**)
tavorenje *n* miserable existence, vegetation; pining, languishing
tavoriti *vi impf* live miserably, vegetate; *(u tamnici)* pine, languish
tazbina *f* in-laws *pl*
taze *adj Tur* →[9, 16] **svjež**
taženje *n* → **utaživanje**
tažiti *vt impf* → **utaživati**
tbc. *abbr* T. B. (Tuberculosis)
te *conj* and, also, besides, then
teatar *m* →[9] **kazalište;** *fig* show
teatralan *adj* theatrical, stagy, histrionic, showy
teatralno *adv* theatrically, stagily, histrionically, showily
teatralnost *f* theatricality, stagines, histrionic quality[32], showiness; *(poziranje)* striking attitudes, posturing
teatrolog *m* theatrologist
teatrologija *f* theatrology, theater[3] studies
teatrološki *adj* theatrological
tebe *pron* →[11] **ti** | **do** ~ **je** →[1] na **tebi** je
tebi *pron* →[11] **ti** | **na** ~ **je da odlučiš** it is for you to decide; **i (ja)** ~! and the same to you!; *(oca, mater) otpr.* so's your old man!; **i to je** ~ **sreća?** you call that lucky?
teča *m* →[16] **tetak**

tečaj *m (kurs)* course; *(valute)* exchange rate, rate of exchange; →[3] **optjecaj** | **jezični** ~ language course *(početni, srednji, napredni* ~ beginning, intermediate, advanced c.); **poći/ /upisati se na** ~ take/join a course, enroll (*BE* enrol) in a c.; **polaziti** ~ undergo/attend/take a c.; **završiti** ~ complete a c.; **ne završiti** ~ fail to complete a c., drop out (of a c.); **prema službenom ~u** *(valute)* at the official exchange rate

tečajac *m* course attender/taker, trainee

tečajnica *f (tečajna lista)* rates of exchange list, currency rates list *(kao naslovi* Rates of Exchange, Currency Rates)

tečan *adj (slastan)* savory[2], palatable, relishable, appetizing[1]; →[16] **tekući, gladak**

tečenje *n (tekućine)* flowing; passage (of time); →[16] **stjecanje**

tečevina *f* acquisition; *(sporedna)* emolument

tečevni *adj* of acquisition, acquisition-

tečno *adv (slasno)* appetizingly[1], palatably; →[16] **glatko**

tečnost *f (slasnost)* savoriness[2], palatableness, palatability; →[16] **tekućina, glatkoća**

teći *vi impf* flow, run, stream, course, sweep; pass; move through; circulate; *(odvijati se)* progress, take/follow one's course | **koji teče** flowing, running, ongoing, progressing, current, taking its course; ~ **po planu** run/be on schedule; **dodatak mi teče od ožujka** I've been drawing the allowance since March; →[4] **glatko** ~

tedencij|a, ~ozan *illit* →[2] **tendencij|a, ~ozan**

teferič *m Tur* picnic

teflonka *f* non-stick pan

teflonski *adj* teflon-, *coll* non-stick

tefter *m Tur* →[9, 16] **bilježnica, popis, računska** knjiga

teg *m* →[16] **uteg** (i *sp*)

tegalj *m mar* | **uzeti u** ~ take in tow

teget *adj* →[16] **tamnomodar**

tegl *m Ger* →[16] **lonac** za cvijeće, **staklenka** za ukuhavanje

tegla *f* →[16] **tegl** *m*

tegleć|i *adj* | **~i konj** draft (*BE* draught) horse; **~a stoka** draft (*BE* draught) animals, *hist* beasts of draught

teglenica *f naut (šlep)* barge; *(lučka)* lighter, scow

teglenje *n* →[2] **tegljenje**

teglica *f (nategača)* siphon; *Ger* → mala **staklenka, lončić** za cvijeće

tegliti *vt impf* tow; haul; tug; drag, lug; *(crnčiti)* toil, slave; →[16] **protezati**

tegliti se *vr impf* →[16] **protezati se**

tegljač *m (remorker)* tug (boat), towboat *(potiskivač* pushboat); *mot* tractor, cab unit | ~ **s prikolicom** trailer truck; *(s poluprikolicom)* tractor and semitrailer, *coll* semi, *US reg* eighteen-wheeler

tegljenje *n* towing; hauling; dragging; lugging; tugging; →[16] **rastezanje** | **konop za** ~ tow-(ing) rope (*ili* line)

tegob|a *f* difficulty; hardship; rigor[2] | **~e** hardship(s); *med* discomfort difficulties, trouble; **imati ~a** have difficulties/problems, suffer hardship; **imati zdravstvene ~e** have health/ /medical problems; *med* **to može izazvati ~e** it can cause discomfort; **osobe sa srčanim (dišnim) ~ama** persons with cardiac (respiratory) difficulties

tegoban *adj* difficult, hard, arduous, laborious, onerous; uphill (work); harsh (climate) | ~ **život** (life of) hardship

tegobno *adv* laboriously, arduously, onerously; suffering (*ili* struggling with) hardship

tegobnost *f* difficulty; arduousness; onerousness

tehničar *m* technician; technologist | **strojarski (elektronički, medicinski)** ~ engineering (electronics, medical) technician; *hist* **ekonomski** ~ business (*ili* secretarial) school graduate

tehničk|i[1] *adj* engineering; technical; technological | ~ **napredak** technological progress/advancement; **~o znanje** *(i iskustvo)* technical expertise, *coll* know-how; **~e smetnje** technical problems/difficulties/ /foulups; **~a dokumentacija** specifications; **~e pojedinosti** technicalities; *(praktične) coll* the nitty-gritty; **iz ~ih razloga** for technical (*ili* mechanical) reasons; *sch* **~i odgoj** (work) shop (class) *(nastavnik* shop teacher); **~i fakultet** college (*US* school) of engineering, engineering college; **~o osoblje** technical personnel; maintenance workers; *aero* ground crew; *(pop grupe) sl* roadies; **~a roba** engineering goods/supplies; appliances; *sp* **ocjena za ~u izvedbu** technical merit score; →[4] **~i pregled, ~i urednik, ~i direktor**

tehnički[2] *adv* technically, technologically | ~ **jednostavan** technically simple, *coll* low-tech

tehnik|a *f* technology, technics; *(vještina, postupak)* technique, technics; *(oprema)* technical equipment, *mil* matèriel | *fig* **bijela ~a** white goods, household/domestic appliances; *fig* **posljednja riječ ~e** state-of-the-art technology; **čudo ~e** engineering marvel; **nemam smisla za ~u** I am not mechanically minded; **»~a za svakoga«** Popular Mechanics; **student ~e** engineering student

tehnikalije *f pl* technicalities

tehnokracija *f* technocracy

tehnokrat *m* technocrat

tehnokratski *adj* technocratic

tehnolog *m* technologist | **prehrambeni** ~ food t.

tehnologija *f* technology | **visoka ~a** high t., *coll* high tech; **proizvodi visoke ~e** high-technology/high-tech goods; **niska ~a** low technology, *coll* low tech

tehnološki[1] *adj* technological | ~ **fakultet** college (*US* school) of chemical engineering
tehnološki[2] *adv* technologically
tehnomenadžer *m hist* technomanager; technocrat
tehnomenadžerski *adj hist* technomanagerial; technocratic
tehnomenadžerstvo *n hist* technomanagerialism; technocracy
tein *m chem* theine
tek[1] *conj* & *adv (samo)* only, just, merely; *(vremenski)* only, only just, not earlier/sooner than, not until, as late as, as recently as, not longer ago than; *(prostorno)* no closer than; →[10] **bilo** kako bilo, **međutim, ali** | **ona je** ~ **dijete** she is only (*form* but) a child, she is no more than a child; ~ **jučer** not until yesterday (→[3] **još** jučer); ~ **pošto (~ nakon što)** only after, not until after, not before, it wasn't until; **rasprava je** ~ **počela** the debate has only just begun; **to je** ~ **početak** it is only (*ili* no more than) a beginning; **a najbolje** ~ **dolazi** and the best is yet to come; **mora** ~ **proći prijamni** she has to pass her entrance exam yet; ~ **što se vratio . . . a već (. . .kad li)** no sooner had he returned . . . than, he had barely/scarcely/hardly/but returned . . . when; ~ **što nije procvala** it is/ /was about to flower; ~ **što nije potonuo** it is/ /was about to sink, it is/was on the verge of sinking, it will sink any minute (now) (→[1] **samo** što nije); →[4] ~ **tako,** ~ **toliko**
tek[2] *m* appetite (i *fig*); →[3] **okus** | **jesti s ~om, izgubiti** ~ *itd.* →[12] **apetit; dobar** ~! enjoy your meal/food!, *AE*+ enjoy!; **ide im u** ~ they are enjoying/relishing the food
teka *f coll* → **bilježnica**
tekar *adv reg* → **tek**[1]
tekija *f Tur* Moslem monastery
teklić *m* runner, messenger, courier; errand-boy
tekovina *f* achievement, attainment; →[12, 16] **tečevina**
tekst *m* text; *(riječi skladbe)* lyrics *pl: (novinski, reklamni)* copy; *(članak, osvrt)* piece; *(za TV priloge)* script; *(glumca, najavljivača)* lines *pl: (fonozapisa)* transcript; *(dijaloga u stripu)* balloons *pl* | **pisac** ~**a** text writer; *(za skladbe)* lyricist (*autor teksta:* lyrics by); *(novinskog, reklamnog)* copywriter; *(televizijskog)* scriptwriter; **njegovi najbolji** ~**ovi** his best texts/ /writing; *TV* & *rad* ~ **čitao** text read by; *(popratni)* commentary read/spoken/narrated by; **stalak za** ~ *(za tipkačicu, slagara)* copyholder; **u daljnjem** ~**u** *form* & *jur* here(in)after (referred to as); as we will[50] see below; **u prethodnom** ~**u** *(dosadašnjem) form* & *jur* hereinbefore; *coll* **ostao je bez** ~**a** he was left speechless, he was struck dumb, it took his breath away
tekstil *m* textile; *collect* textiles, (textile) fabrics, (textile) materials; *com AE* dry goods, *BE* drapery | **trgovac** ~**om** textile retailer (*naveliko* merchant), *AE*+ dry-goods retailer, *BE*+ draper; **prodavaonica** ~**a** *AE* dry-goods store, *BE* draper's (shop)
tekstilac *m* textile worker
tekstilnlli *adj* textile | ~**na roba** textile goods *pl;* ~**na industrija** textile industry
tekstilana *f* textile works
tekstolog *m* textual critic
tekstologija *f* textual criticism
tekstološki *adj* text-critical; of textual criticism
tekstopisac *m* → pisac **teksta**
tekstlovni, ~**ualan** *adj* textual
tekstualno *adv* textually
tekstura *f* texture
tektonika *f* tectonics *sg*
tektonsklli[1] *adj geol* tectonic | ~**i poremećaj** t. disturbance; ~**a ploča** t. plate; ~**i rasjed** fault line
tektonski[2] *adv geol* tectonically
tekućli *adj (voda, tekućina)* flowing, running, streaming; *fig* fluent, fluid; *(u ~em stanju)* fluid, liquid; *(u tijeku)* fluent, current, continuing, ongoing; *(dnevni)* day-to-day | *med* ~**a hrana** liquid diet; ~**i mjesec** current month; ~**i broj** *(časopisa)* current issue; ~**a cijena** current/going price (*ili* rate); ~**i troškovi** current expenses; **pitanja od** ~**eg interesa** issues of current/topical interest; *techn* ~**a traka** →[16] ~a **vrpca**
tekućica *f* running/flowing/nonstagnant water
tekućina *f* liquid, fluid
tekunica *f zoo* ground squirrel
tekut *f ent* poultry louse
tekvando *m sp* tae kwon do
telac *m* calf; *fig* silly (stupid, idiotic) person, blockhead, dolt
telad *f collect* calves *pl* | **mesna** ~ veal calves
telal *m Tur* (town-)crier
telaliti *vt impf Tur* →[6] **rastelaliti**
tele *n* calf; *derog* → **telac** | **muško** ~ bull c.; **žensko** ~ cow/heifer c.
telečak *m med* vitiligo
telećak *m* (soldier's) knapsack
telećli *adj* calf's, of a calf; | ~**i odrezak** veal cutlet; *cul* ~**a jetra** veal (*ili* baby-beef) liver; *cul* ~**a prsna žlijezda** sweetbread; **cipele od** ~**e kože** calfskin shoes
teledirigiran *adj* →[9] na daljinsko **upravljanje**
telefaks *m el* → **faks**
telefon *m* telephone, *coll* phone, *A coll* horn
FRAZE I IZRAZI
hist ~ **na ručicu** hand-crank phone; ~ **s brojčanikom** dial phone; ~ **s tastaturom** pushbutton phone; **bežični** ~ *(kućni)* cordless phone (→[3] **mobitel**); **video** ~ videophone; ~ **dvojnik** two-party line; **javni** ~ *AE* pay station, *BE* payphone, *BE (specif*

coin-operated phone; cardphone); ~ **sa »sekretaricom«** telephone and answering machine; *fig* **»vrući«/»crveni«/krizni/dežurni** ~ hotline; **»besplatni** ~« *(za besplatne nazive) AE* toll-free number, *BE* Freefone, *AE/ /BE* 800-number; **na ~u** on the phone; **tko je na ~u?** who's calling?; **na ~u Dr. Hill** this is Dr. Hill; **(da ja sam) na ~u!** speaking *ili* this is he/she; **preko ~a** over the phone; ~ **je zauzet** →[1] **linija**

(s glagolima)

coll **zvrcnuti ~om** → **nazvati; okretati** ~ *(brojčanik)* dial (→[10] **ukucavati**); **~i nam zvone kao ludi** *(bez prestanka)* our phones have been ringing off the hook, our switchboard has been swamped; *fig* **igra(ti se) pokvarenih/gluhih** ~**a** talk(ing) at cross purposes, talk(ing) past each other; **javiti se na** ~ answer the phone, take a phone call (*ja ću se javiti!* I'll take/answer/get it!); **ne javljati se na** ~ answer/take no calls; **dignuti** ~ *(slušalicu)* pick up the phone; **zatvoriti/spustiti** ~ *(slušalicu)* hang up (the phone); *(prekinuti razgovor)* hang up on smb.; **zalupiti nekome ~om** slam down the phone, slam down on smb.; **ostanite na ~u/liniji** hold the line, hold (*coll* hang) on, don't go away (→[12] **linija**); **čekati na ~u** be (put) on hold, hold the line (*zamolite ga da pričeka* put him on hold; *želite li čekati?* will/can you hold?); **dajte mi ga na** ~ put him on the phone; **zovu vas na** ~ you're wanted on the phone; **pozovite ga na** ~ call him to the phone; **iskopčati/isključiti** ~ unplug a phone; take a phone off the hook; *(zbog neplaćanja)* disconnect (*ili* cut off) smb's phone *(ponovo uključiti* reconnect); **nemati ~a** have no phone, *BE+* be not on the phone; →[4] **prisluškivati** ~

telefoniranje *n* telephoning, *coll* phoning; using the (tele)phone

telefonirati *vt pf/impf* telephone, *coll* phone; use the (tele)phone; make a phone call; *(nekome)* → **nazvati** | **mogu li** ~ **od vas?** may I use your phone?

telefonist *m* telephone/switchboard operator, *BE+* telephonist (→ **-ista**)

telefonistica *f* (woman[30]) t./s. (↑) operator, switchboard girl (→ **-kinja**)

telefonsk|i[1] *adj* telephone-, *coll* phone-; telephonic | **~i broj** (tele)phone number (→[4] **nazvati**); *(neuvršten u imenik)* unlisted (*BE* ex-directory) number; *(kod kuće)* home number; *(na poslu)* office number; *(kućni broj/preko centrale)* extension; *(za besplatni naziv) AE* toll-free number, *BE* Freefone number, *AE/BE* 800 number; **~i imenik** telephone directory, *coll* phone book; *(poslovni)* yellow pages; **~a govornica** *AE* (tele-) phone booth; *BE:* (tele)phone box, call-box, *arch* kiosk; *(bez kabine)* pay phone; **~a centrala** telephone exchange (*automatska* automatic t. e.); *(kućna)* telephone switchboard (*zagušiti centralu nazivima* jam the switchboard, flood it with calls); **~i naziv** phone call; *(na račun nazvanog) AE* collect call, *BE* reversed-charges call; *(mjesni)* local call; *(međumjesni)* long-distance call, *AE+* toll call, *BE arch* trunk call; **odgovarati na ~e nazive** take (phone) calls (→[12] javljati se na **telefon**); **uzvratiti ~i naziv** return a (phone) call; **završiti ~i razgovor** hang up, *BE+* ring off; *(prekinuti ga)* hang up on smb. (→[12] spustiti **slušalicu**); **na ~oj vezi iz Rima imamo** on the line from Rome . . .; **~e pristojbe** telephone charges; **~o poduzeće** telephone company; **prekinute ~e veze** telephone connections/links cut; **postavljati ~e linije** put in (tele)phone lines; →[4] **~a sekretarica**

telefonski[2] *adv* by telephone, over the phone

telefoto *m (sustav)* telephoto, wirephoto (*uređaj* t./w. machine); *(slika)* phototelegraph

telegraf *m* telegraph

telegrafija *f* telegraphy; *(podmorska)* cabling | **bežična** ~ wireless telegraphy

telegrafiranje *n* telegraphing, sending a telegram/wire, wiring

telegrafirati *vt pf/impf* telegraph, *coll* wire (→[9, 12] **brzojaviti**); (→ **-isati**)

telegrafist *m* telegrapher, telegraphist (→ **-ista**)

telegrafski[1] *adj* telegraphic (→[9] **brzojavni**) (i *fig*) | **~m stilom** *coll hum* in telegraphese

telegrafski[2] *adv* telegraphically

telegram *m* telegram, *coll* wire (→[9, 12] **brzojav**)

telekomanda *f* →[9, 16] daljinsko **upravljanje**

telekomandni *adj* →[9, 16] na daljinsko **upravljanje**

telekomandovati *vi impf* →[9, 16] daljinski **upravljati**

telekomunikacije *f pl* telecommunications

telekomunikacijski *adj* telecommunications-

teleks *m (sustav)* telex; *(stroj)* telex (machine), *AE+* news ticker; *(poruka)* telex (message) | *journ* **Skinuto s ~a** *(otpr.)* Stop Press

teleksist *m* telex operator

telence *n* →[16] **telić**

teleobjektiv *m photo* & *film* telescopic/zoom/ /long lens

telepat *m* telepath, telepathic person

telepatija *f* telepathy | **pa ovo je ~!** talk about telepathy!, you must be telepathic!

telepatski[1] *adj* telephatic

telepatski[2] *adv* telepathically, by telepathy

teleprinter *m AE* teletype (writer) *coll* ticker; *BE* teleprinter, tape machine; →[10] **teleks**

teleprinterist *m* teletypist, teletype (*BE* teleprinter) operator

teleprinterskl|i[1] *adj* | **~a poruka** *AE* teletype (message); *BE* teleprinter message; →[10] **teleks**

teleprinterski[2] *adv AE* by teletype(writer), *BE* by teleprinter; by telex
telerica *f Ger* →[5] **šapka**
teleskop *m* telescope
teleskopski[1] *adj* telescopic
teleskopski[2] *adv* telescopically
teletekst *m TV* teletext
teletina *f* veal
televizičan *adj* televisual; telegenic; TV-friendly
televizij|a *f* television; *coll:* TV, the box, *BE* the telly; *A sl:* the (boob) tube, the idiot box | **mrežna** ~**a** network t.; **državna** ~**a** national t.; **kabelska** ~**a** cable t.; pay-TV; **satelitska** ~**a** satellite t.; ~**a zatvorenog kruga (interna** ~**a)** closed-circuit t.; **školska** ~**a** educational t.; ~**a u boji** color[2] t. (*za razl. od* black-and-white t.); **ovisnik o** ~**i** *A sl:* TV junkie, couch potato; **na** ~**i** on t.; in a t. broadcast; **što ima na** ~**i?** what's on TV?; **upaliti/ugasiti** ~**u** →[2] **televizor; pojaviti se/nastupiti na** ~**i** appear on t.; **prikaz(iv)ati na** ~**i** show/screen on t.; **prenositi preko** ~**e** televise, telecast, transmit/broadcast/carry on (*ili* by) t.; (*uživo*) carry/cover/show live, show on live t., give a live (t.) coverage; **govoriti preko** ~**e** speak on t., make a t./televised speech; **gledati** ~**u** watch (*ili* view) t./TV (→ **gledatelj/stvo/**); **prostorija za gledanje** ~**e** t.-viewing room
televizijsk|i[1] *adj* television-, TV- ; on-air; network-; small-screen | ~**i aparat/prijamnik** → **televizor;** ~**a stanica** television/TV station; ~**i novinar** television/TV journalist; ~**i program** TV program[8]; (*tiskani tjedni prilog*) TV Guide
televizijski[2] *adv* by/over/on television; in television terms | ~ **prenositi** televise *itd.* (→[12] **prenositi preko televizije**); ~ **prenošen** televised; seen on television
televizor *m* television/TV set, set; *coll:* television, TV, box, *BE*+ goggle-box; *A sl* idiot box | **crno-bijeli** ~ black-and-white TV set; **kolor** ~ color[2] TV set; ~ **s najvećim ekranom** giant-screen TV set; **popravljač** ~**a** TV repairman; **prijaviti** ~ *otpr.* take out (*ili* buy/get) a TV licence); **prikovan uz** ~ glued to one's TV set; **upaliti/ugasiti** ~ turn the television (*ili* TV set) on/off
telica *f* young heifer; → **žensko tele**
telić *m dim* baby calf; →[3] **tele**
teliti se *vr impf* calve; *fig* → **derati se**
telka *f sl* → **televizija**
telur *m chem* tellurium
telurijum *m* →[16] **telur**
teljenje *n* calving
tem|a *f* theme, subject, topic (→[10] **predmet** razgovora) | **omiljena** ~**a** pet subject; *fig* one's hobby horse (*dohvatiti se takve* ~*e* mount one's h. h.); **bolna** ~**a** sore subject; **glavna** ~**a** main/leading topic, main talking point; **kad smo već kod te** ~**e** since we are on this/the subject; **načeti** ~**u** broach a subject; **pokrenuti** ~**u** bring a subject up; **promijeniti** ~**u** change the subject; **skakati s** ~**e na** ~**u** keep changing subjects; **to je druga** ~**a** →[1] to je **drugo**
temat *m hist* theme
tematika *f* theme(s), topic(s), subject matter
tematski[1] *adj* thematic; topical
tematski[2] *adv* thematically; in terms of subject/ /topic(s)
tembr *m* →[16] **timbar**
temelj *m* foundation; (*osnova*) basis, base; (*kod ličenja*) priming | ~**i** (*građevine*) foundations; *fig:* fundamentals, rudiments, first elements, foundations, groundwork, underpinnings, bedrock; **kopati** ~**e** dig the foundations (for); →[4] **srušiti/izgorjeti** do ~a
(figurativni izrazi)
~**em, na** ~**u** on the basis of, based on, under (→[12] na **osnovi**); pursuant to (→[12] **sukladno**); on the ground of (→[12] **zbog**); **bez** ~**a** without foundation, unfounded, groundless; **na** ~**u čega to kažeš?** what makes you say that?; **položiti/postaviti/udariti** ~**e** lay the foundations/basis (of), lay the groundwork (for); **na čvrstim** ~**ima** on firm foundations, well-founded; **uzdrmati** ~**e** shake/rock the foundations of (*uzdrman do* ~*a* shaken/rocked to its f-s); **iz** ~**a** from the very bottom, from the b. up; thoroughly, root and branch; **iz** ~**a promijeniti** change fundamentally/radically, revolutionize[1]; **obnoviti iz** ~**a** rebuild from its foundations; **u** ~**u** at the bottom/root of
temeljac *m cul* (soup) stock | **položiti kamen** ~ lay the (corner) stone (i *fig*)
temeljenje *n* basing, founding, foundation
temeljit *adj* fundamental, radical, thorough, sweeping; (*znanje*) sound, deep, solid; (*istraga*) thorough(-going), indepth
temeljiti *vt impf* base upon, found on; support by
temeljiti se *vr impf* be based/founded (up)on, rest/stand on, be supported by, be rooted in
temeljito *adv (iz temelja)* thoroughly, radically, root and branch (→[10] **propisno**)
temeljitost *f* thoroughness, solidity; profoundness
temeljn|i *adj* fundamental, basic, elementary, essential; *fig:* bread-and-butter, bottom-line, bedrock-; underlying; →[16] **temeljit** | ~**o pitanje/problem je** the bottom line is; ~**i uzroci** root causes; ~**a boja** (*u ličenju*) primer; →[4] ~**a krema**
temeljno, ~**st** →[16] **temeljito,** ~**st**
temfati *vt impf Ger cul* →[5] **pirjati**
tempera *f* tempera
temperament *m* temperament (→ **-at**) | **zbog svog** ~**a** due to one's t., temperamentally

temperamentan *adj* full of temperament, temperamental; animated; hot-blooded
temperamentno *adv* with temperament
temperamentnost *f* temperament
temperatur|a *f* temperature; *med* t., fever | **visoke ~e** *(vrućina)* high t-s (*vrlo visoke* t-s in the high 90s, triple-digit t-s); **niske ~e** *(studen)* low t-s (*vrlo niske* singe-digit t-s, bitterly cold weather); **srednja godišnja ~a** mean annual t.; **kuhati na niskoj ~i** cook over low heat; **držati na sobnoj ~i** keep at room t.; **pri ~i od 18°C** at 18° Celsius; *fig* **podignuti ~u** raise the t., inflame (*ili* fire up, *B coll* hot up) things; *fig* **spustiti ~u** lower t., calm things down, *sl* cool it
(medicinska značenja)
dobiti ~u develop a t./fever; **imati ~u** have/ /run a t./f.; **imam ~u** I have (*ili* I'm running) a t./f.; **imati visoku (nisku) ~u** have/run a high (low) f./t.; *med* **nemati ~e** have no f./t.; **ima malo/nešto ~e** she is running some f./t.; **~a joj je narasla (pala)** her f./t. went up (dropped); **izmjeriti ~u** take smb's t.; *(svoju)* take one's (own) t.
temperaturn|i *adj* | *med* **~a lista** temperature chart
temperirati *vt impf* warm up a little (→ **-isati**)
tempiranje *n (odabir trenutka)* timing
tempira|ti *vt pf/impf* time (i *fig*); set (a time bomb) | *fig* **loše ~no** bad timing
tempirni *adj mil* | **~ upaljač** time fuse
templ *m* temple, synagogue
templar *m* Templar | **vitezi ~i** Knights Templars
tempo *n* tempo, pace, pacing, rate; *mus* tempo, beat | **ovim (tim) ~m** at this (that) pace/rate; **~m od** at the rate of; **određivati ~** set the pace; **održavati ~** keep up (with) the pace; *mus* keep the beat; **ubrzati ~** quicken the pace; **nametati (oštar) ~** force the pace; **oštar ~** fast/hard/punishing pace; **punim ~m** at a fast pace, full speed; **naporni ~** whirlwind/punishing schedule; **pakleni ~** breakneck/blistering pace (*paklenim ~m* at a b. p.); **živjeti ubrzanim ~m** *fig* live in the fast lane; **film brzog ~a** fast-paced movie; **smanjiti/usporiti ~** lower the pace, slow down, *fig* shift into low gear; **gubiti ~** lose pace/momentum; **koji se drži svog ~a** going at one's own pace, self-paced; →[4] **vrtoglavim ~m**
Temza *f geog* Thames
ten *m* complexion, skin | **~ joj se popravio** her c./s. has cleared
tenda *f* awning, *BE+* sunblind
tendenca *f* →[5] **tendencija**
tendencija *f* tendency; trend | **imati ~u da/ /prema** tend to/toward[6], have/show a tendency to/toward[6]
tendenciozan *adj* tendentious; *(pristran)* prejudiced, biassed
tendenciozno *adv* tendentiously
tendencioznost *f* tendentiousness
tender *m rlw mar* tender; *med* bed-pan
tendirati *vi impf* tend
tenfati *vt impf Ger cul* →[5] **pirjati**
tenis *m* tennis | **~ na travi** lawn-tennis; **~ na tvrdom terenu** hard-court tennis; **igrati ~** play tennis; **igrač ~a** tennis-player; **škola ~a** tennis school/*AE+* clinic; **stolni ~** table tennis
tenisač *m* tennis player
tenisačica *m* woman tennis player
teniser, ~ka →[16] **tenisač, ~ica**
tenisice *f pl (općenito) AE* athletic shoes, *BE* trainers; *(džogerice)* joggers, running shoes; *(dvoranske)* gym/*AE+* court shoes; *(visoke)* high-tops, basketball shoes; *(plitke, platnene) AE* sneakers, *BE* plimsolls; *(za tenis)* tennis shoes
teniskl|i *adj* tennis- | **~o igralište** t.-court; **~i reket** (t.) racket, racquet; **~i trener** t. pro; **~a majica** t. (*šire* polo) shirt; **~ turnir** t. tournament
tenk *m mil* tank
tenkist *m mil* tanker, tank corpsman (→ **-ista**)
tenkovskl|i *adj* | *mil* **~e jedinice** tank units
tenor *m mus* tenor, tenor singer, tenor voice
tenorski *adj mus* tenor
tentati *vt impf reg* tempt, allure, entice; try to win over
tenzija *f (napetost, trzavica)* strain
teodolit *m* theodolite
teokracija *f* theocracy (→ **-tija**)
teokratski[1] *adj* theocratic
teokratski[2] *adv* theocratically
teolog *m* theologian, divine; student of divinity
teologija *f* theology, divinity
teološki[1] *adj* theological | **~ fakultet** divinity/ /theological college; *RC* theological seminary
teološki[2] *adv* theologically
teorem *m math* theorem
teorema *f* →[16] **teorem**
teoretičar *m* theoretician
teoretisati *vi impf*→[16] **teoretizirati**
teoretiziranje *n* theorizing[1]
teoretizirati *vi impf* theorize[1]
teoretizovati *vi impf* →[16] **teoretizirati**
teoretskl|i[1] *adj* theoretical | **~a analiza** *coll* think piece
teoretski[2] *adv* theoretically, in theory | **samo ~** just for the sake of argument
teorij|a *f* theory | **u ~i** in th.; **iznijeti (pobiti) ~u** advance (disprove) a th.; *coll* **nema ~e** no chance (→[10] **isključeno** je)
teorijski *adj adv* →[1] **teoretski**
teozof *m* theosoph, theosopher
teozofija *f* theosophy
teozofski *adj* theosophical
tepac *m reg* → **deran, fakin**
tepanje *n* babbling, babble; →[3] **mucanje**

tepati *vi impf* babble; →[3] **mucati**
tepavac *m* →[3] **mucavac**
tepih *m* floor rug, carpet (→[9] **sag, prostirka**) | **duboki** ~ deep-pile r./c.; *fig* **gurnuti/pomesti pod** ~ sweep under the c.; *fig* **izmaknuti** ~ **ispod nogu** pull the rug from under smb.
tepsija *f Tur* baking dish, roasting tin
tepsijica *f dim Tur* →[9, 16] **plitica**
tepsti *vt impf* shake (down)
tepsti se *vr impf* → **skitati se, tumarati**
ter *m Ger* →[3, 9] **katran, paklina, smola**
terakot|a *f* terracotta (*i boja*) | **od** ~**e** terracotta-
teramicin *m pharm* terramycin
terapeut *m med* therapist | **fizikalni** ~ →[1] **fizioterapeut; radni** ~ occupational th.
terapeutika *f* therapeutics *sg*
terapeutski[1] *adj* therapeutic(al)
terapeutski[2] *adv* therapeutically
terapija *f med* therapy | **radna** ~ occupational th. (*voditelj* o. therapist); **grupna** ~ group th.
terarij *m* terrarium
terasa *f* terrace; (*za sunčanje*) sun t./deck
terasast *adj* terraced
terazije *f pl Tur* →[16] **vaga**
terbij *m chem* terbium (→ **-ijum**)
terca *f mus* third
tercet *m mus* & *pros* triplet; →[9] **trojka**
tercijar *m*, ~**ni** *adj geol* Tertiary
tercijer, ~**ni** →[16] **tercijar,** ~**ni**
terećenje *n* loading, encumbering, burdening; (*okrivljavanje*) charging with, blaming for, accusing of
teren *m* ground, terrain; area(s); → **igralište** | **težak/neprohodan** ~ difficult/rough/rugged ground (*ili* terrain, country)
(športska značenja)
športski ~**i** sports grounds; **atletski** ~**i** athletic grounds/field, track-and-field facilities; *ten* **zemljani (travnati)** ~ clay/hard (grass) court; **susreti/pobjede na svojem** ~**u (i u gostima)** home (and away) games/wins; **na svom (tuđem)** ~**u** at home (away /from home/); **udaljiti s** ~**a** send (a player) off the field
(figurativna značenja)
na ~**u** on the ground/spot, in the field, out there; **na nepoznatom/opasnom** ~**u** on unfamiliar/dangerous ground, in u./d. territory; **na osjetljivom/skliskom** ~**u** on sensitive/ /slippery ground, on thin ice, in a delicate area; **na svom** ~**u** on home/familar ground, *A coll* on one's/home turf; **poznavati** ~ know the ground (*AE+* turf); **ispipavati** ~ put out feelers, probe (*ili* sound out) the ground, take soundings; **izviditi** ~ reconnoiter the ground; **pripremiti** ~ **za** prepare/clear the ground for, lay the groundwork for, pave the way for, set the stage for; **osvajati** ~ win ground, make gains/inroads; **gubiti** ~ lose ground
terenac *m coll* → **terenski** radnik/vozilo/bicikl
terensk|i[1] *adj* field-; on site; outreach-; off-road | ~**i rad** fieldwork; ~**a služba** field service; ~**a ekipa** field team; ~**i radnik** fieldworker, field man; (*politički*) *AE* precinct worker, *sl* ward heeler; ~**i program** *(soc. skrbi i sl.)* outreach program (*sudionik* outreach worker); ~**a inspekcija** on-site/on-the-spot inspection; ~**a epidemiologija** field (*A sl* shoe-leather) epidemiology; *mot* ~**o vozilo** all-terrain vehicle (*skr.* ATV), off-road vehicle, *coll* off-roader; four-wheel-drive vehicle; →[4] ~**i bicikl,** ~**a sestra**
terenski[2] *adv* in the field, on the spot, on site
teret *m* load, cargo, freight; burden, weight, liability (→[10] **breme**) | *com* & *tech* **korisni** ~ payload; ~ **odgovornosti** burden of responsibility; **snositi** ~ bear/shoulder/meet a burden; **ponijeti/snositi glavni** ~ bear the brunt of; **staviti nekome na** ~ charge with; blame for; ~ **pada na** the burden falls on; ~ **neuspjeha** burden/onus of failure; **biti/pasti na** ~ be/become a burden on (*ili* a liability to); (*društva*) become a public charge; **olakšati** ~ ease the burden; **skinuti** ~ **sa (osloboditi** ~**a)** relieve of burden, unburden, disburden; **golemi** ~ **spao je s mene** a huge burden/ /weight has been lifted off me; →[4] **rasuti** ~, **knjižiti na** ~
teretana *f* fitness club
teret|iti *vt impf (opterećivati)* burden, encumber, weigh down heavily on, prey on, haunt; (*okrivljavati*) accuse (of), charge (with), incriminate; *bkk* debit (→[12] **knjižiti** na teret) | **dokazi koji** ~**e** incriminating evidence
teretni *adj* freight-, cargo- | *mar* ~ **otvor** *(grotlo)* cargo hatch; ~ **brod** cargo ship/vessel, freighter; ~ **vlak** freight (*BE* goods) train; ~ **zrakoplov** cargo aircraft/plane, freighter; ~ **promet** freight traffic
teretnica *f com* bill of lading
teretnjak *m* →[3] **kamion,** teretni **brod (vlak)**
terevenčiti *vi impf Tur* have a wild party, be on a drinking spree (→[12] **bančiti**)
terevenka *f Tur* wild party, drinking spree (→[12] **bančenje**)
Terez(ij)a *f* Theresa, Tess(ie)
terijer *m* terrier | **škotski** ~ Scottish t.; **bul** ~ bull t.; **jorkširski** ~ Yorkshire t.
terilen *m text* Terylene
teritorij *m* territory; tract; *A coll* real estate; *hum* bailiwick | **na** ~**u** on/within the t. of; **povreda** ~**a** violation of t., incursion into t.; **osvajanje/otimanje** ~**a** territorial conquest/gains, seizing t., land grab(s); **preoteti** ~ **od** capture t. from; **razmjena** ~**a (trgovanje** ~**em)** land swap(s), trading t.; **(gangsterski) sukobi oko** ~**a** turf wars; **zalaziti u tuđi** ~ *fig* poach on smb's preserves, encroach on smb's turf

teritorijal|an *adj* territorial | **~ni spor** t. dispute; **~ne pretenzije** t. claims; **~na osvajanja** t. gains; **~na cjelovitost/nepovredivost** t. integrity; **~ne vode** territorial waters
termal|an *adj* thermal | **~no vrelo** th. spring
terme *f pl (rimske)* thermae; →[10] **toplice**
termičk|i[1] *adj* thermic, thermal | **~a obrada** heat treatment
termičk|i[2] *adv* thermally
termika *f phys* thermics *(sg)*
termin *m (dogovor)* appointment | **stručni ~** *(naziv)* technical term; **ugovoriti ~** make/ /get/fix an a.; **otkazati ~** break an a.; **dati novi ~** give a fresh a., reschedule smb.; **imam ~ kod vas** I have an a. with you; **nemam slobodnog ~a** I'm all booked up, I'm booked solid, I can't fit you in; **imati slobodan ~** have an open a.; *TV* **u udarnom ~u** in prime time (*vijesti u tom ~u* prime-time news)
terminal *m* terminal (i *DP*) | *mar* **kontejnerski ~** container t.; **autobusni ~** → **kolodvor**
terminologija *f* terminology (→[9] **nazivlje**)
terminološki[1] *adj* terminological
terminološki[2] *adj* terminologically
terminski *adj* | *exch* **~ poslovi** futures *pl*
termit[1] *m ent* termite, white ant
termit[2] *m chem* termite
termitnjak *m* termite nest/tower
termo- *pref* | **~ rublje (čarape)** thermal underwear (socks)
termocentrala *f* → **termoelektrana**
termodinamika *f phys* thermodynamics *(sg)*
termoelektrana *f* thermo-electric power plant
termofor *m* hotwater bottle; *(električni)* heating pad
termoinstalater *m* steamfitter
termoizolacijski *adj* thermical insulating, thermal-insulation
termometar *m* thermometer | **klinički ~** clinical th.
termonuklearan *adj phys* thermonuclear
termos-boca (*coll* **termosica**) *f* thermos (bottle/ /*BE* flask), vacuum bottle/*BE* flask
termostat *m* thermostat | **okrenuti ~ na toplije** turn the thermostat/heat up
termoterapija *f med* thermotherapy
teror *m* terror (i *fig*); *pol (strahovlada)* reign of terror
terorisa|nje, ~ti →[16] **terorizira|nje, ~ti**
terorist *m* terrorist; *(šire)* gunman, goon
terorist|ica, ~kinja *f* woman terrorist
terorizam *m* terrorism
teroriziranje *n* terrorizing[1], terrorization[1]; bullying
terorizirati *vt impf* terrorize[1]; bully, push/kick around
terorizova|nje, ~ti →[16] **terorizira|nje, ~ti**
ter-papir *m Ger* →[5,9] krovna **ljepenka**
terpentin *m* turpentine, oil of turpentine
terpentinov *adj* turpentinic; terebinthine | **~o drvo** terebinth
Terpsihora *f myth* Terpisichore
tesač *m* →[16] **tesar, klesar**
Tesalija *f geog* Thesally
tesalski *adj geog* Thessalian
tesan|ac *m (kamen)* ashlar | **oblog zida ~cem** ashlaring
tesanje *n* trimming (of timber, log *itd.*); dressing (of stone *itd.*); *fig* training, shaping; carpentering, carpentry
tesar *m* carpenter; *AE+* framer
tesarija *f* carpentry, carpenter's trade/workshop; *collect (obrađeno drvo)* carpentry
tesarski *adj* carpenter's, used in carpentry | **~ zanat** carpentry; **~a sjekira** adze
tesarstvo *n* carpentry, carpenter's trade; *AE:* structural carpentry, framer's trade
tesati *vt impf* hew; trim (a log); dress (a stone) | *fig* **~ nekoga** train, shape, take off the edges, teach manners; **lako se teše** it hews/dresses readily
tesla *f* →[16] **tesarska** sjekira
tespih *m Tur* prayer beads *pl; pop* worry beads
test *m* test *(psych, med & sch)*; *fig* test case, litmus paper | *psych* **podvrgnuti ~u** administer a test to; *psych* **podvrgnuti se ~u** take a test; *psych* **grupa ~ova** battery of tests; *psych* **rezultat ~a** test score (*loš/dobar* low/high score); *sch* **dobila sam negativno iz ~a matematike** I flunked the math quiz; →[4] **~ inteligencije**
testament *m* →[9] **oporuka**
testamentaran *adj* →[9] **oporučni**
testamentarno *adv* →[9] **oporučno**
testator *m jur* testator
testera *f* →[16] **pila**
testerast *adj* →[16] **pilast**
testeraš *m Tur* →[9] **pilar**
testerati *vt impf* →[16] **piliti**
testerica *f dim* →[9] **pilica**
testerisati *vt impf* →[16] **piliti**
testija *f Tur* →[9,16] **vrč, krčag**
testirati *vt pf/impf* test, administer a test (*ili* tests) to | **ponovo ~** retest; *univ* **~ semestar** register a term/semester as completed
testomanija *f sch derog* test mania
teškaš *m coll (box & fig)* a heavyweight
teškaški *adj coll (box & fig)* heavyweight-
teško *adv & adj neut* with difficulty; severely, seriously, badly; heavily; (*jedva*) hardly, barely | **~ (da)...** it is unlikely, (it) is not (very) likely; **~ mi je** it's hard/tough, it's not easy, I suffer; (*učiniti*) I find it hard/difficult to..., I have a problem -ing; **nije mi to ~** I don't find it hard, it's no trouble/hardship; it's a labor[2] of love; **ako ti nije ~** if it's not too much trouble; **nije mi uopće ~** it's no trouble at all; **svima je danas ~** everybody has it tough

(*ili* is getting a raw deal) today; **s njim je** ~ he is difficult; he is a lot of trouble; ~ **mi je bez tebe** I miss you; ~ **meni!** poor me!, *arch* & *hum* woe is me!; ~ **meni/tebi ako** I'll/you'll be in big trouble if; ~ **oštećen** badly damaged; ~ **zaslužen** hard-earned
(s glagolima)
~ **to ide** there are difficulties, it is rough going, it isn't going smoothly; *fig* it's been uphill all the way; ~ **mi je to išlo** I had a hard/tough time with it, I found it hard/ /rough going; ~ **disati** breathe with difficulty, have difficulties/trouble breathing; ~ **(mi) je zamisliti** it is hard (for me) to imagine; **tebe je** ~ **zaboraviti** you are hard to forget; ~ **raniti** wound seriously/gravely/ /grievously; ~ **da će pristati** they are not likely to agree; **to bi se** ~ **moglo nazvati uspjehom** it is hardly a success; →[4] ~ **je reći,** ~ **živjeti,** ~ **raditi,** ~ **učiti,** ~ **shvaćati** *itd.*

teškoć|a *f* difficulty; problem, trouble; hardship; setback | **gospodarske** ~**e** economic hardship/plight; **bez** ~**a** without difficulty/ /problems, easily, readily (→[10] **glatko**); **uz najveće** ~**e** with the utmost difficulty; ~**a je u tome što** the difficulty/problem is (in, that); **u tom i jest** ~**a** that *is* the problem
(s glagolima)
imati ~**a** have difficulty(-ties)/problems/ /trouble, experience difficulty(-ties), suffer setbacks, *coll* have a difficult/hard/rough time; **imati** ~**a s disanjem** →[1] **teško** disati; **imati** ~**a sa srcem** have heart trouble; **naići na** ~**e (zapasti u** ~**e)** run/get into difficulty (*ili* -ties, trouble), encounter difficulties, hit snags, *coll* hit a rough patch; **stvarati/ /zadavati/praviti** ~**e** cause difficulty(-ties), make trouble (for smb.), give smb. a hard time; **dolazi do** ~**a** difficulties occur; **koji se bori s** ~**ma** struggling, beset by difficulties, beleaguered; **svladati** ~**e** overcome/surmount difficulties, *fig* be out of the woods

teta *f* aunt

tetak *m* uncle

tetanus *m med* tetanus, *pop* lockjaw

tetica *f dim* auntie

Tetida *f myth* Thetis

tetiv|a *f anat* tendon, sinew; *geom* chord; (*luka*) string; (*tijela*) sinew | **nategnuti** ~**u** pull a tendon; **pukla mu je** ~**a** he ruptured a tendon; **upala** ~**e** tendinitis

tetivni *adj* of a chord/tendon/string; tendinous

tetka *f* aunt; *derog* poof, pansy (→[12] **homoseksualac**); *(pizdek)* wet hen, milksop | **očeva/ /majčina** ~ grand-aunt, great-aunt

tetkica *f dim* auntie

tetkić *m* →[16] **bratić**

tetkin *adj* aunt's

tetkov *adj* uncle's

tetošenje *n* pampering, coddling, molly--coddling

tetošiti *vt impf* pamper, coddle, cosset, molly--coddle

tetošiti se *vr impf* pamper oneself

tetovirač *m* tattooist

tetoviranje *n* tattooing | **salon za** ~ tattoo parlor[2]

tetovira|ti *vt pf/impf* tattoo | ~**ni uzorak** tattoo

tetovirati se *vr pf/impf* get a tattoo, undergo tattooing

tetraciklin *m pharm* tetracycline

tetraedar *m geom* tetrahedron

tetralogija *f* tetralogy

tetrapak *m* milk pack

tetrijeb *m ornith* grouse | **veliki** ~ black g., *UK* capercaillie, *AE* European g. (*mužjak* black cock, *ženka* grey[9] hen) **lov na** ~**e** grouse--shooting

teturanje *n* tottering, stagger, staggering; reel, reeling

teturati *vi impf* totter, stagger, reel

teturav *adj* tottering, staggering

teturavo *adv* totteringly, staggeringly

teturavost *f* tottering (staggering) quality

Teuton *m* Teuton

teutonski[1] *adj* Teutonic

teutonski[2] *adv* Teutonically

Tevton, ~**ski** →[16] **Teuton,** ~**ski**

tez|a *f* thesis | **doktorska** ~**a** doctoral dissertation; **magistarska** ~**a** M. A. (M. S.) thesis; **(o)braniti** ~**u** defend (successfully) one's dissertation/thesis

Tezej *m myth* Theseus

tezga *f Tur* →[16] **pult;** *sl* moonlighting (→[10] **honorarčenje**)

tezgariti *vi impf sl* moonlight (→[10] **honorarčiti**)

tezgaroš *m sl* moonlighter

tezulja *f* → **vaga;** →[3] **razulja**

teža *f* | *phys* **sila** ~ gravitation

težački[1] *adj* laborer's[2], of a laborer[2] | ~ **posao** hard physical work

težački[2] *adv* like a laborer[2]

težak[1] *m* farm/field/agricultural laborer[2], farm hand

težak[2] *adj (težinom)* heavy; *fig:* heavy, ponderous, laborious, unwieldy; (*naporan*) hard, difficult, *coll* tough, arduous, demanding, challenging, backbreaking | ~ **problem** difficult/knotty problem, *fig* a hard nut to crack; ~ **položaj** difficult situation; **u teškom stanju** in a serious condition; **teška greška (posljedice, rana)** serious/grave/grievous error (consequences, wound); dire consequences; **teška vremena** difficult/hard/trying times; ~ **udarac** crushing/shattering blow; ~ **incident** bad/ugly/serious incident; **teška osoba** difficult person; **teško vino** heavy/heady wine, full-bodied w.; **teški kamioni (topništvo)**

heavy trucks (artillery); →[4] **teren, atmosfera, nepravda, put** *itd.*

težakinja *f* female farm hand

teže *adv comp* more difficult, harder, less easily/ /readily | **sve** ~ with increasing difficulty, harder and harder

teženje *n* aspiring, aspiration(s), aiming, seeking, pursuing, pursuit

težin|a *f* weight; *fig* intensity, severity, gravity | **prevelika** ~**a** *(tjelesna ili preko dopuštenog)* overweight; **izgubiti na** ~**i** *(tjelesnoj)* lose weight, reduce; *fig* carry less weight, lose importance; **dobiti na** ~**i** *(tjelesnoj)* gain weight; *fig* carry more weight, gain importance; *fig* **imati (veliku)** ~**u** carry (much) weight, weigh heavily; *fig* **nemati** ~**e** carry little weight; *fig* **davati** ~**u** give weight to (*punu* give full w. to; *preveliku* overplay; *nedovoljnu* underplay); make it count

težište *n phys* center[3] of gravity; *fig* weight, emphasis, stress, focus | **položiti** ~ **na** lay emphasis on; rely on, place reliance on

težiti[1] *vi impf* aspire (to, after), aim (for, at), seek, pursue

težiti[2] *vi impf (biti težak)* weigh, scale

težnja *f* aspiration

ti *pron* you, *arch* thou; *(tebi)* to you; *dem (pl)* those, such, *coll* this lot |**učinit ću** ~ **to** I'll do it for you; **mi smo na »~«** *otpr.* we are on a first-name basis; →[4] ~ **meni** ja tebi

Tibet *m geog* Tibet

Tibetan|ac *m*, ~**ka** *f* Tibetan

tibetski *adj geog* Tibetan

tiboga! *excl* well I'll be!, man alive! (→[12] uzvici **čuđenja**)

tica *f* → **ptica**

ticalo *n* feeler, antenna

ticanje *n* touch, touching, contact; *(dodirivanje)* contiguity, abutment

ticati *vt imf* touch, feel; *reg (luku)* touch/stop at

ticati se *vr impf* concern, involve, have to do with, apply to; →[3] **dodirivati se** | **to se mene tiče** it concerns/involves me, I am concerned/ /involved; it has to do with me; it applies to me; **to se mene ne tiče** it doesn't concern/ /involve me, it's no concern of mine, it doesn't have to do with me, it doesn't apply to me, it's none of my business; **šta se to tebe tiče?** how does that concern/involve you?, what's that to you?, it's none of your business; **što se tiče...** with regard/respect to, in respect of, regarding, as to, so far as... is concerned; **što se tiče ostalog** for the rest; **što se mene tiče** as for me, as/so far as I am concerned, speaking for myself, personally, for my part, *coll* for my money, for all I care; **što se toga tiče** for that matter

tičica *f dim* → **ptičica**

tiftin *m text* duvetyn

tifus *m med* | **trbušni** ~ typhoid, enteric (fever); **pjegavi** ~ typhus; →[7] ~ **frizura**

tifusar *m* typhus patient

tifusni *adj med* typhoid

tiganj *m* →[16] **tava;** *(ljevaonički)* crucible, melting-pot

tigar *m zoo* tiger | **lov na tigrove** t. hunt; *fig* ~ **od papira** paper t.

tigrast *adj* tiger-like

tigrica *f zoo* tigress; →[7] **papigica** ~

tigrić *m dim* tiger cub

tigrov *adj* of a tiger, tiger's, tiger-

tigrovina *f* tiger skin

tigrovski[1] *adj* tiger-like

tigrovski[2] *adv* like a tiger

tih *adj* quiet, silent, still; quiet- spoken | ~**im glasom** in a low voice; *meteor* ~**o vrijeme** quiet/windless weather; ~**a kišica** soft rain; *fig* **postao je malo tiši** he came down a peg or two; →[4] ~a **voda** brijege dere

tiho *adv* quietly, silently, still; *(na prstima)* on tip-toes, tip-toeing | ~! quiet! (→[12] **tiše**); ~ **govoriti** speak in a low voice (*ili* in undertones, below one's breath), keep one's voice down; ~ **se nasmijati** laugh in a low voice

tihooceanski *adj geog* Pacific, Pacific-Ocean

tijara *f* tiara

tijek *m* | **u** ~**u** → u **toku**; ~**om** → **tokom**

tijelce *n dim* corpuscle, small body

tijel|o *n* body, frame, figure; *(ustanova, jedinica)* body, unit, entity | ~**om mlad** young in body, having a youthful figure; **po** ~**u** *(odjeća)* form-fitting, close-fitting, figure-hugging, figure-flattering, *emph* skin-tight, *hum* spray-on; **boli me cijelo** ~**o** I hurt all over; **drhtala je cijelim** ~**om** she trembled/shook all over, her whole frame shook; *fig* **govor** ~**a** body language/English; **mrtvo** ~**o** dead body, corpse; ~**a vlasti (upravna** ~**a)** government bodies; **znanstvena** ~**a** scientific bodies; *jur* **pravno** ~**o** corporation, corporate body, body corporate (*učiniti pravnim* ~*om* incorporate); →[4] **radno** ~**, dušom** i ~om

tijesak *m (preša)* press; *(za grožđe)* wine-press

tijes|an *adj* tight, narrow (→[16] **uzak**); →[10] **knap** | ~**na trka (pobjeda)** close/narrow race (win)

tijesno[1] *n* → **tjesnac**

tijesno[2] *adv* tightly, narrowly, closely

tijesto *n cul* dough, paste; →[16] **tjestenina** | ~ **za palačinke/prženje** batter (*pržiti u* ~*u* batter-fry, fry in b.); **krumpirovo** ~ potato batter; **lisnato** ~ rolled-in dough; *(kupovno)* puff pastry; **kiselo** ~ fermenting (*AE+* sour) dough; **olupati (izvaljati)** ~ beat (roll) dough; **kotačić za** ~ pastry wheel

tiještenje *n* crushing, pressing

tiještiti *vt impf (grožđe)* crush, press (grapes)

tik[1] *adv* | ~ **do** close by/to, hard by, close at hand; next to, next door to; hugging, bordering on, contiguous

tik[2] *m med* (nervous, facial) tic

tik[3] *m text* tick
tik[4] *m* →[3,5] **tikovina**
tikati se *vr impf* → biti na »ti«
tiket *m* ticket | **ispunjavati ~e** *(športske kladionice) UK* fill in the football coupons
tikovina *f* teakwood
tik-tak *imit* tick-tock
tikv|a *f bot (bundeva)* pumpkin; *derog* pate, bean, conk *itd.* (→[7] **glava,** *coll, hum & sl*) | *bot* **~a vodenjača** bottle/calabash gourd; *cul* **pita od ~e** →[1] **bundevača; grickati koštice od ~e** nibble pumpkin seeds; **dat ću ti ja po ~i!** I'll knock you on the head!, *A coll* I'll conk you!; *derog* **šuplja ~a** →[1] **šupljoglavac, tikvan; ne ide mu nikako u ~u** he can't put it through his (thick) head/skull; →[4] **puhati** u istu ~u
tikvan *m* blockhead, idiot (→[12] **glupan**)
tikvast *adj* pumpkin-like; gourd-like
tikvica *f bot (bučica) AE* zucchini, *BE* courgette; *(kao posuda za vodu)* gourd, calabash
til *m text* tulle
tilda *f print (znak ~)* tilde, swung-dash
tili *adj* →[4] u ~ **čas**
tilovina *f bot* Welden's laburnum
tim[1] *pron* →[1] **time** | ~ **prije,** ~ **bolje** *itd.* →[2] **utoliko prije/bolje** *itd.*
tim[2] *m sp & fig* team (→[16] **momčad, ekipa**)
timarenje *n* grooming stocks (cattle)
timaritelj *m* groomer
timariti *vt* groom (cattle)
timbar *m* timbre
time *pron* →[11] **to**
timpani *m pl mus* timpani
timpanist *m mus* timpanist (→ **-ista**)
timski[1] *adj* | ~ **rad** team work
timski[2] *adv* as a team
timun *m reg* →[9] **kormilo**
tinejdžer *m* teenager, *A coll* teen
tinejdžerica *f* girl teenager
tinejdžerski *adj* teenager-, *A coll* teen-; *(srednje ~e dobi)* midteen-
tingl-tangl *m (lokal)* honky-tonk
tinktura *f pharm* tincture
tint|a *f* ink | **umrljan ~om** ink-spotted; **još se ~a nije osušila (a već . . .)** the ink was hardly dry (before . . .)
tintan|i *adj* | **~a olovka** indelible pencil
tintarnica *f* inkpot, inkstand
tintni *adj* | *DP* ~ **pisač** ink-jet printer
tinjac *m minr* mica
tinjajući *adj* smoldering[6]
tinjanje *n* smoldering[6]
tinjati *vi impf* smolder[6] (i *fig*)
tip[1] *m* type; *derog (osoba)* type, character (*sl:* dude, cat, clown, bum) | **nije uopće moj** ~ he's not my type at all; **opasan** ~ tough customer; →[4] **mračni ~, sumnjivi** ~ *itd.*
tip[2] *m (za klađenje)* tip
tipavac *m* | *zoo* **troprsti** ~ three-toed sloth
tipfeler *m Ger* →[9] greška u **tipkanju**
tipičan *adj* typical; trademark, unmistakable | ~ **za** typical of, peculiar to; ~ **Vlado!** that's just like Vlado!, that's Vlado (for you)!
tipično *adv & adj neut* typically | **to je** ~ **za njega** that's typical of him, that's just like him; **to nije** ~ **za njega** it's not like him, it's unlike him, it's out of character for him; ~ **muški!** (now isn't that) just like a man!
tipičnost *f* typicalness
tipiz|acija *f,* **~iranje** *n (tkiva)* typing; typification, typifying; standardization[1]
tipizirati *vt* type; typify; *(proizvod)* standardize[1] (→ **-ovati**)
tipka *f mus & DP* key; *(klavira, svake tastature)* keyboard (→[10] **tipkovnica**) | **za ~ma** at the piano, *coll* plinking (*sl* tickling) the ivories; *(šire)* at the keyboard (→[10] **tipkovnica**)
tipkač *m* (male) typist
tipkačica *f* woman/girl typist; *(s 10 prsta)* touch-typist
tipkalo *n* push-button
tipkan *pp & adj* typed, typewritten; in typescript | **gusto** ~ *(bez proreda)* single-spaced
tipkanj|e *n* typing; *(s 10 prsta)* touch-typing | **greška u ~u** typing error; **pogriješiti u ~u** mistype
tipkati *vt impf* type; *fig* pound the keys/keyboard/typewriter; *(naslijepo, s 10 prsta)* touch-type; *(s dva prsta, »nabadati«)* type with two fingers, peck out, hunt and peck; *(u kompjuter)* tap (at the keyboard)
tipkovnic|a *f DP* keyboard | **za ~om** at the keyboard, tapping away
tipl *m Ger (čep u zidu)* (wall) plug; *(usadnica za vijak)* screw anchor, Rawlplug, Mollybolt
tipograf *m* typographer, printing worker
tipografija *f* typography, art of printing
tipografski *adj* typographic(al)
tipologija *f* typology
tipološki *adj* typological
tipovanje *n* tipping; betting on, putting one's money on
tipovati *vi* tip; bet on, put one's money on
tipski *adj* typal; →[3] **tipiziran**
tirada *f* tirade
tirake *f pl reg* →[9] **naramenice**
tiranija *f* tyranny, oppression, despotism, absolutism
tiran(in) *m* tyrant, oppressor, despot, absolutist, despotist
tiraniziranje *n* tyrannizing
tiranizirati *vt impf* tyrannize[1]; bully (→ **-isati**)
tiranski[1] *adj* tyrannical
tiranski[2] *adv* tyrannically
tiranstvo *n* →[1] **tiranija**
tiraž *m* →[16] **tiraža, naklada**
tiraža *f* →[9] **naklada**
tiražni *adj* circulation-; →[3] **visokotiražni**
tire *m print* →[9] **crt(ic)a**

tirensk|i *adj geog* | **T~o more** Tyrrhenian Sea
tirkiz *m minr* turquoise
tirkizan *adj* turquoise
tiroidn|i *adj anat* | **~a žlijezda** →[9] **štitnjača**
Tirol *m geog* Tyrol
Tirolac *m* Tyrolean, Tyrolese
tirolski *adj* Tyrolean, Tyrolese
Tisa *f geog* the Tisza River
tisa *f bot* yew(-tree)
tisak *m* print; *(štampa)* the press/Press, *fig* the fourth estate, (news)papers | **sitni** ~ *(slova)* small type/print; **otići u** ~ go to press, be sent to press; **u tisku** in/at (the) press, being printed; forthcoming; **primljeno za** ~ accepted for publication; to be published (in); **dati hitno u** ~ rush into print; **izaći iz tiska** come off the presses *(novinski)*
dnevni ~ daily press, dailies; **masovni** ~ mass-circulation press; **bulevarski** ~ popular press, tabloids; **senzacionalistički** ~ sensational press; **žuti/revolveraški** ~ yellow/gutter press; **pregled tiska** Press Comment/Review; **predstavnik za ~/javnost** press officer (*ured* press office); **priopćenje (izjava) za** ~ press release (statement); **održati konferenciju za** ~ give a press conference; **naići na dobre (loše, razne) odjeke u tisku** get/have/ /receive a good (bad, mixed) press; **predstavnici tiska** journalists, the press; **magnati/ /tajkuni tiska** press lords; **zakon o tisku** Press Law; **sloboda tiska** the freedom of the press; **gušiti slobodu tiska** muzzle the press; **neslobodan** ~ muzzled press
tiska *f* → **stiska, gužva**
tiskan *pp* & *adj* printed, impressed; in print
tiskanic|a *f* blank, form | **»T~e«** *(na omotnici)* Printed Matter
tiskanje *n* printing; impression; *(stiskanje)* pressing, squeezing; *(stiska, gužva)* throng, crush, crowding
tiskar *m* printer, owner of printing house/firm/ /shop
tiskara *f* printing-office/house/works/plant, *AE+* printery; *(mala)* printing shop, general printers, job press
tiskarsk|i *adj* printing, typographical | **~o crnilo** printer's ink; **~a greška** misprint, printer's error; *(za ispravak)* erratum
tiskarstvo *n* printing, typography; printing business/industry
tiskati *vt impf (štampati)* print, stamp, impress; *(gnječiti)* squeeze, press; *(gurati)* push; *(biti uzak)* be tight; →[3] **žuljati**
tisk|ati se *vr impf (gurati se)* throng, crowd, press, crush | **knjiga se ~a** the book is being printed *(ili* is in press); **što se može ~ati** printable matter
tiskotina *f derog (novine)* rag
tiskovina *f* → **publikacija**
tiskovn|i *adj* press-, of the press | **~a konferencija** press conference
tisov *adj* (made of) yew-wood
tisovina *f* yew-wood
tisuć|a *f num* a/one thousand; *DP* & *coll* K (*npr.* 150 K = 150,000) | **1080, 2500, 9100** *(itd. do 9900, čita se obično u stoticama)* ten hundred eighty, twenty-five hundred, ninety-one hundred; **ima ih na ~e** they number in the thousands; **privući na ~e** attract thousands of, attract them by the thousand(s); **na ~e (i ~e)** thousands upon thousands; **penjati se na ~e** run into thousands, *fig* run into four figures *(na stotine ~a* into hundreds of thousands, *fig* into six figures); **u rasponu do 500.000** *fig* in the low six figures; *fig* & *soc* **gornjih deset ~a** the upper ten thousand, *coll* the upper ten; →[4] ~u i jedna **noć, ~u puta**
tisućin(k)a *f* one thousandth, the thousandth part | **jedna ~a** one one-thousandth; **pet ~i** five one-thousandths
tisući(ti) *adj* the thousandth
tisućljeć|e *n* millennium[15] | **(već) ~ima** for thousands of years (now)
tisućljetni *adj* →[1] **tisućugodišnji**
tisućostruk *adj* thousandfold
tisućostruko *adv* thousandfold
tisućugodišnji *adj* thousand-year-old, millenia-old, millenarian, millenary
tisućugodišnjica *f* millenary, the 1,000th anniversary
tiše *adv comp* less loudly, in a lower voice | **~!** quiet!, keep your voice down!, lower your voice!, not so loud!, do you mind!
tišina *f* silence, quiet, quietness, hush, stillness, calm | **mrtva** ~ dead calm/silence; **nastala je** ~ a silence/hush fell; **nastala je mrtva/grobna** ~ you could have heard a pin drop; *fig* ~ **pred oluju** the calm before the storm; **~!** quiet!, silence!, *coll* pipe down!, *sl* shut up!; *par* order!
tištanje *n* depression, oppression, weighing down, distress(ing), troubling; →[3] **žuljanje**
tišt|ati *vt impf (psihički)* depress, oppress, weigh down, lie/weigh heavy on, distress, trouble, afflict, *arch* ail; →[3] **žuljati** | *prov* **svatko zna što ga ~i** everybody knows where the shoe pinches him
Titan *m myth* Titan
titan *m chem* titanium
titanski *adj* titanic
titar *m chem* titer[3]; *med* antibody level
titl *m Ger* | **film s engleskim ~ovima** film with English subtitles
titlovati *vt Ger pf/impf* subtitle, provide (a film) with subtitles
titraj *m* (one) vibration, (one) oscillation
titranje *n* vibration, oscillation; *(drhtanje)* trem-

ble, trembling, quaking, quiver(ing); *(svjetla)* flicker; *(poigravanje)* trifling, dallying
titrati *vi impf* oscillate, vibrate; *(drhtati)* tremble, quiver; *(svjetlo)* flicker
titrati se *vr impf (s nekim)* trifle with, dally with, be frivolous with, make sport of
titrav *adj* flickering, trembling
titravo *adv* flickeringly, tremblingly
titravost *f* flickering/trembling quality
titrica *f* → **kamilica**
titul|a *f* title *itd.* →[9] **naslov**
titularan *adj* titulary (→[9] **naslovni**); →[10] **nominalan, počasni**
titularno *adv* in title only; nominally
titulaš *m derog* title hunter
titulirati *vt pf/impf* title, address as, use a title (addressing) (→ **-isati**)
titulirati se *vr impf* address/title each other[43] with *(ili* as)
tivuška *f ichth* loach
tja! *int* well, oh well
tjed|an *m* week | **~an dana** a week; **danas ~an dana** a week from today, today week; **(već) ~nima** for weeks, *emph* for many weeks, for weeks on end; **~nima i ~nima** for weeks and weeks; **svakog ~na** each/every week, weekly, on a weekly basis; **iz ~na u ~an** from one week to the next, week by week; **sa svakim novim ~nom** with every passing week; **dva ~na** two weeks, *BE+* fortnight; **cijeli ~an** the whole week, throughout the week; seven days a week; **u toku ~na** over the week; later this week; **dvaput na ~an** twice a week; **sredinom ~na** at/by mid-week; **potkraj ~na** at week's end; **kraj ~na** week's end; weekend; **radni ~an** work/working week; *eccl* **Veliki ~an** Holy Week
tjedn|i *adj* week-, weekly; week-long | **~i pregled** weekly review, week in review; **~a periodika** weeklies *pl*
-tjedni *suf* | *npr.* **trotjedni** three-week
tjednik *m* a weekly | **informativni ~** newsweekly, newsmagazine; **ilustrirani ~** photo weekly
tjedno *adv* weekly; per week; every week; by the week | **dvaput ~** twice a week
tjelašce *n* →[16] **tjelešce**
tjelesina *f augm* huge/hulking body; *(nadimak)* the hulk
tjelesn|i *adj* body-, bodily, corporal, physical; fleshly; corporeal | **~e vježbe** physical exercise; *sch* **~i odgoj** physical training (*skr.* PT), *pop* gym (*nastavnik* PT/gym teacher); **bez ~h mana** free from physical defects; able-bodied; **~a ljepota** physical beauty; **~e potrebe** physical needs; **~i užici** creature comforts; **~i čuvar (~a straža)** bodyguard; **~a kazna** corporal punishment; →[4] **oštećenje, zadah**
tjelesno *adv* bodily, corporally, physically
tjelesnost *f* corporeity, corporality
tjelešc|e *n dim* corpuscle, little body | **crvena (bijela) krvna ~a** red (white) corpuscles
tjelohranitelj *m* →[16] **tjelesni** čuvar
tjelovježba *f* gymnastics *pl*, physical training | *mil* **jutarnja ~** morning calisthenics
tjeme *n* crown/top of the head, *anat* vertex | *geom* **~ ugla** →[16] vrh **kuta**
tjemen|i *adj* | *anat* **~a kost** parietal bone; **~a tačka** →[16] **zenit**
tjemenjača *f med* cradle cap, *arch* scald head; *anat* →[16] **tjemena** kost
tjeralic|a *f* | **raspisati ~u za** put on the wanted list, declare a wanted person; *US* put out an all-points bulletin (*skr.* APB) for; **osobe za kojima je raspisana ~a** wanted persons, p-s on the wanted list
tjeran *pp* & *adj* driven; compelled, impelled
tjeranje *n (gonjenje, progon)* driving, chasing, pursuing, pursuit; *(od sebe)* chasing away, driving/scaring off, keeping at bay; *(požurivanje, siljenje)* urging, hurrying (up), driving, forcing, compelling, compulsion, impelling, pushing; *(ustrajanje)* persevering, perseverance, insisting on, insistence; *(pokretanje, pogon)* driving, propelling, propulsion, moving; *(biljka)* sprouting, putting forth (buds, leaves, shoots); *(ženke, pred parenje)* heat, being in (*BE* on) heat, *vet* oestrus (*AE* estrus) | **~ svoga** insistence, obstinacy; **~ do kraja** taking it (*ili* going) all the way
tjer|ati *vt impf (goniti)* drive, chase, pursue, be in pursuit (of); *(od sebe)* chase away, drive/scare off, keep at bay; *(požurivati, siliti)* hurry (up), drive, urge, force, compel, impel, press, push; *(ustrajati)* persevere, insist on; *(pokretati)* drive, propel, move; *(biljka)* sprout, put forth (buds, leaves, shoots); *(duhove, vraga)* exorcize[1], expel | **~ati svoje** insist, refuse all compromise, never give up; **svatko ~a svoje** there is no coordination; **~ati do kraja** take it (*ili* go) all the way; take it to the extreme; **~ati kola** drive a cart (→[16] **voziti** auto); **~a ga struja** is driven/propelled by electricity; **to ~a čovjeka na razmišljanje** it makes you think; **~a me → sila** mi je; →[4] ~ati na **pašu,** ~ati u **laž**
tjerati se *vr impf (ženka)* be in (*BE* on) heat | **početi se ~** come in/on heat, come into season
tjeskoba *f* anxiety; sinking of heart, sinking feeling
tjeskoban *adj* anxious, anxiety-ridden, full of anxiety; apprehensive of; →[16] **tijesan, uzak**
tjeskobno *adv* anxiously, with anxiety; with foreboding
tjesnac *m geog* straits *pl*, narrow passage, channel; →[3] **škripac**
tjesnoća *f* narrowness, tightness, straitness

tjesnogrud *adj* →[16] **uskogrudan**
tjestenin|a *f cul* pasta | **salata od ~e** pasta salad
tješenje *n* consoling, consolation, comforting
tješilac *m* →[3, 16] **tješitelj**
tješitelj *m* consoler, comforter; (*samo pogoršava*) Job's comforter
tješiteljica *f* female consoler, consolatrix
tješ|iti *vt impf* console, comfort | **ako te to ~i** →[1] ako ti je to **utjeha**
tješiti se *vr impf (nečim)* take comfort/solace in, draw comfort from, be comforted/consoled by, find comfort/consolation in (→[12] naći **utjehu** u); *(uzajamno)* comfort/console each other
tkač *m* →[16] **tkalac**
tkačnica *f* →[16] **tkaonica**
tkalac *m* (male) weaver
tkalačk|i *adj* weaver's, of a weaver, weaving | **~i stan** loom; **~o brdo** weaver's reed; **~a greda** yarn-beam; **~i čunac** weaver's shuttle
tkalaštvo *n* weaving, weaver's trade
tkalčev *adj* weaver's, of a weaver
tkalj|a *f* (female) weaver | *ornith* **~e** →[16] **predilje**
tkan *pp* & *adj* woven
tkanica *f folk* sash
tkanin|a *f* fabric, textile, textile fabric/material; (*sukno, »štof«*) cloth | **metražne ~e** yard goods; **odjevne ~e** clothing materials/fabrics; **~e za odijela** suiting (m-s/f-s); **~a za ogrtače** overcoating (m-s/f-s); **~e za hlače** trousering (m-s/f-s); **~e za košulje** shirting (m-s/f-s); **otporne/trajne ~e** heavy-duty (*ili* hard-wearing, long-life) m-s/f-s; **praktične ~e** easy-care m-s/f-s
tkanje *n* weaving, textile art; weave
tkaonica *f* weaving mill; cotton-mill; (*svile*) silk-mill, filature
tkati *vt impf* weave
tkivni *adj biol* & *anat* tissue-, of tissue, tissual, tissular
tkivo *n biol* & *anat* tissue | **masno (vezivno) ~** fatty (connective) t.
tko *pron* who; who? | **~ je to?** who is it?, who is there?; *(o trećoj osobi)* who is this/that/he/she?; *mil (straža)* who goes there?; *(na telefonu)* who is this? (*BE* that?); **~ god (~ mu drago)** whoever, anybody (→[12] **bilo ~**); **zar sam ja bilo ~?** am I just anybody?, *A coll* am I just another guy?, am I not special?; **malo/rijetko ~** few (people), very few, hardly anybody; **kao malo/rijetko ~** like few others; **laže kao malo/rijetko ~** *(majstorski)* he can lie with the best (of them); **~ ne radi, ne jede!** you don't work, you don't eat!; *fig* **~ će koga** it's kill or be killed, it's dog eat dog, it's me or you; **~ naudi djetetu** he who harms a child
tkogod *pron* →[3] **tko, netko, bilo** tko
tlačen *pp* & *adj* pressed, compressed; oppressed, repressed
tlačenica *f cul (prezvuršt)* headcheese; pressed sausage
tlačenje *n* pressing, compressing, compression; *fig* oppression, repression
tlačilac *m* →[16] **tlačitelj**
tlačitelj *m* oppressor, tyrant, despot
tlačiti *vt impf* press, apply pressure to, compress; *fig* oppress, repress, ride roughshod over, tramp down
tlačn|i *adj* pressure-; compressive, compression-, compressed-air | **~a komora** pressure chamber
tlak *m* pressure; *(pare)* head; *(od eksplozije)* shock wave, blast | *eng* **pod ~om** under/at p. (*visokim* at high p.), pressurized[1]; *meteor* **visoki (niski) ~** high (low) p.; *meteor* **područje niskog (visokog) ~a** low-p. area, depression, cyclone (high-p. area, anticyclone); *med* **visoki (niski) krvni ~** high (low) blood p., hypertension (hypotension); *med* **osobe s visokim (niskim) ~om** hypertensives (hypotensives); *med* **izmjeriti ~** take/check smb's blood p. (→[10] **tlakomjer**); *med* **vaš je ~ 120 kroz 90** your p. is 120 over 90; *med* **imate malo povišen ~** your p. is up slightly; *coll* **to mi digne ~** it sends my p. up, it drives/sends me up the wall, it gives me fits
tlaka *f hist (kuluk)* statute labor[2], corvée
tlakaš *m coll* hypertensive
tlakomjer *m med* sphygmomanometer (*manšeta/obujmica* inflatable cuff) →[3] **manometar, barometar**
tlapnja *f* illusion, delusion, fantasy, daydreaming, chimera
tle *n* →[16] **tlo**
tl|o *n* ground; soil | **na rodnom ~u** on one's native soil; **na hrvatskom ~u** on Croatian soil/territory; **čvrsto ~o** firm/solid ground, firm footing *(oba i fig.)*; *fig* **sklisko ~** →[1] **teren;** *fig* **naići na plodno ~** fall on fertile ground, catch on; *fig* **pružiti plodno ~o za** provide/furnish fertile ground for; *fig* **gubiti ~o pod nogama** (begin to) lose one's grip; **izgubiti ~o pod nogama** lose one's footing, step into void; *fig* lose one's grip; (*u vodi i fig.*) go beyond (*ili* be out of) one's depth; **osjećaj gubljenja ~a pod nogama** that sinking feeling; *farm* **kiselo ~o** acidic soil; *gym* **vježbe na ~u** floor exercises
tlocrt *m* ground-plan; layout
tloris *m* →[2] **tlocrt**
tmast *adj* dark, somber[3], leaden, lowering (*ili* louring)
tmina *f* darkness, obscurity; dusk, gloom
tmuran *adj (nebo)* gray[9], dark, somber[3], overcast; *(osoba)* grim, sullen, morose, sulky, melancholy, downcast, dismal, moping
tmuriti se *vr impf* become overcast/dull/murky/somber[3]; become grim/sullen *itd.* (→[12] **tmuran**)

to *pron* this, it, that; this matter/thing, these matters/things

FRAZE I IZRAZI

1. to

ti ~, a ti ~ you do this, and you do that; ~ **su...** they/those are...; ~ **(ti) je ono: ...** it's a case of: ...; ~ **je** ~ **(!)** that's it, that's what it is; that's (exactly) the point, that's the whole point; *emph* that's (just) it!, that's the stuff!; ~ **ti je vino (žena)!** there is wine (a woman) for you!, that's what I call wine (a woman)!; **i** ~ **je** ~ **(i** ~ **ti/vam je** ~**)** and that's that; it's as simple as that; **je li to** ~**?** is that it?; ~ **nije** ~ that's not it; it is nothing of the kind; ~ **i** ~ such and so; **u** ~ **i** ~ **vrijeme** at such and such a time; **tko je** ~ **Jeff?** who is this J.?, who's J. again?; **gdje/kad/tko** ~**?** where/when/who was that?; ~ **kako...** the manner in which; ~ **je mudro** that/it is a smart idea; **mudro je** ~**!** *(o osobi, djetetu, psiću)* he/she is a smart one, it's a smart child/ /creature/thing; ~ **sam ti ja!** that's me, that's the way I am

(»i to«)

i ~**...** specifically; including; mind you!; **a i** ~ **samo** and then only; **i** ~ **zato što** this/and simply because; **i** ~ **zasluženo** (and) deservedly so; **moram ići, i** ~ **odmah** I must go, and go now; **treba nam mir, i** ~ **brzo** we need peace, and we need it quickly; **i** ~ **mi je hvala!** so much for gratitude!, some gratitude!

(»to što«)

smeta me ~ **što** what bothers me is, I'm bothered by the fact that; ~ **što ne pušim** my not smoking, the fact that I don't smoke; ~ **što sam imao nalog** my having had orders

(s komparativima)

~ **prije,** ~ **bolje** the sooner, the better; ~ **značajniji,** ~ **veća šteta** → **utoliko**

(s glagolima)

~ **jest** that is (*skr.* i. e.); *(odnosno)* (or) rather, ...read: ...; ~ **i radim** that's what I am *(ili* have been) doing; ~ **svi kažu** that's what everybody says; ~ **me je zamolila** she has asked me to; **ako sud** ~ **zatraži** if the court so requests; **šta on** ~ **zna?** what is it that he knows?; **dogodilo se** ~ **da** what happened was; ~ **već može!** that's more like it!; ~ **se pije, pjeva, pleše** people drinking, singing, dancing

(s prijedlozima)

na ~ to it/this/which (→[3] **nato**); **za** ~ for it/ /this (→[3] **zato**); **ja sam za** ~ I am (all) for it; **uz** ~ next to it, flanking it (→[3] **usto**); **u** ~ into it (→[3] **uto**); **kroz** ~ through it (→[2] /4/)

2. toga

iz ~ **slijedi** hence it follows; **nije mi do** ~ →[4] **do**[2] (4); **kod** ~ →[3] **pritom; pored/kraj** ~ →[2] **osim** ~**, usto;** →[4] **polazeći** od ~

3. tom(e)

k ~ besides, moreover (→[12] **usto**); **razgovor o** ~ talking about it, conversation on the subject; **po/u** ~ in this/that respect; in that area/department; *(u* ~*) form* therein; **po/u** ~ **što** in that (→[10] **utoliko** što); **pri** ~ → **pritom;** →[4] **radi se** o ~, **riječ** je o ~, o ~ **potom**, na ~ je **ostalo**

4. time

by (means of) this, with this/that, through this/that, in this way/manner[33], *form* thereby, as a result | ~ **što** by/through -ing, as a result of, by virtue of; in doing so; **sa svim** ~ with all that; *(unatoč svemu)* for all that

toalet *m* powder room (→[9] **zahod**)

toalet|a *f* toilet, toilette; *(odjeća)* formal/evening/party dress *(ili* gown), elegant clothes

toaletn|i *adj* toilet- | ~**e potrepštine** toiletries; ~**i pribor** toiletry kit, toilet set; *(muški)* grooming kit/set; ~**a torbica** *(neseser)* toilet bag; *(muška)* valet bag; *(veća)* travel/wash bag; ~**i stolić** dressing table; **rola** ~**og papira** toilet-paper roll, *BE* toilet roll; ~**i sapun** toilet soap

tobdžija *m Tur* →[9, 16] **topnik**

tobogan *m (saonice)* toboggan; *(u luna-parku) AE* roller-coaster; *BE* switchback, Big Dipper; *(vodeni)* water slide | **sanjkati se na** ~**u** toboggan; **voziti se na** ~**u** ride on a roller--coaster

tobolac *m* quiver; pouch

tobolčar *m zoo* marsupial

tobože *adv* ostensibly, pretendedly; just for show, as a pretext, under the pretence[6], on pretence[6]; seemingly; as if it were | **on se** ~ **složio** he pretended to agree

tobožnji *adj* ostensible, pretended; quasi; would-be, specious; make-believe; *(lažni)* sham, mock, false; *(hinjen)* feigned

tocilo *n* →[16] **brus**

tociljalka *f (dječja na poledici)* →[16] **klizaljka**

tociljanje *n* →[16] **klizanje**

tociljati se *vr impf* →[16] **klizati se**

točak *m* →[16] **kotač**

toč|an *adj* exact, accurate, precise; *(odgovor)* correct | **ove cipele su mi** ~**ne** these shoes fit me *(ili* are just right); **moj sat je** ~**an** my watch is right; ~**an si** *(ne kasniš)* you are punctual *(ili* right on time)

točenj|e *n* pouring out; decanting | **dozvola** ~**a u lokalu** *AE* on-premises license, *BE* on--licence *(prostorije s takvom dozvolom* licensed premises)

točilac *m* pourer; →[10] **pipničar**

točilo *n* →[16] **tokarilica**

točionica *f* tap-room, bar (→[10] **pivnica**)

točiti *vt impf* pour out, decant; sell alcoholic drinks, be licensed

točk|a *f* point; dot; *(interpunkcija) AE* period, *BE* full stop; *(stavka)* item; *(ugovora)* clause, provision; *(zakonskog članka)* →[5] **stavak;** *(op-*

tužnice) count; *(programa)* item, number (*u varijeteu, cirkusu* act); (*na kocki, dominu, kartama)* pip; (*na slovu »i«)* dot

1. **točka**
bolna/neuralgična ~ sore/raw spot (*dirnuti u nju* touch a raw nerve); **slaba** ~ weak (*ili* vulnerable) point/spot, *fig* chink in one's armor[2], liability (*imati je* have a weak spot *itd.*, be vulnerable); →[10] **jaka strana**; **mrtva** ~ *(zastoj)* impasse, deadlock; *econ* → pozitivna **nula**; **kritična** ~ critical/breaking point; **krizna** ~ crisis point; (*žarište)* crisis/trouble spot, flashpoint; **svijetla** ~ bright spot; shining light; highlight; *mot* **crna** ~ *BE* accident black spot; **dodirna** ~ point of contact (→[12] **dodirni**); **prijelomna** ~ → **prekretnica; prva** ~ **dnevnog reda** the first item on the agenda, agenda item one; **i** ~! *(i gotovo!) AE* period!; *fig* ~ **na »i«** the finishing touch; the last straw; **akrobatska** ~ acrobatic act; ~ **zarez** (;) semi-colon; ~ **gledišta** →[16] **stajalište, gledište; polazna** ~ →[16] **polazište, ishodište;** *phys* ~ **vrijenja/zapaljivosti** *itd.* →[16] **vrelište/planište** (→[10] **tačka**); **gornja/ /donja** ~ →[7] **najviša/najniža** ~
2. **točke** *(sg & pl)*
doći do mrtve ~ reach an impasse, reach deadlock, reach (a) stalemate; **doći do kritične/krizne** ~ reach critical/crisis point; **pomicanje/pokretanje s mrtve** ~ break in (*ili* breaking) the impasse/deadlock/stalemate; breakthrough; **pomaknuti/pokrenuti (se) s mrtve** ~ break an impasse, break/ /remove a deadlock; make a breakthrough; **dvije** ~**e** →[5] **dvotočka;** *(nad slovom)* →[5] **dijereza;** →[7] doći do **najviše/najniže** ~
3. **točku**
~ **po** ~ point by point (*adj* point-by-point); **ostaviti za sobom najnižu** ~ bottom out; *fig* **staviti** ~ **na** terminate, put an end to, *B coll* put paid to; (*zaključiti, dovršiti)* conclude, complete, finalize[1], wind/wrap up; (*prekinuti)* discontinue, leave behind; **staviti/ /stavljati** ~ **na »i«** do the »i«/»i's«; **dospjeti na mrtvu/kritičnu/kriznu** ~ →[1] doći do mrtve *itd.* **točke,** →[4] dosegnuti **najvišu/najnižu** ~; →[4] prijeći **kritičnu** ~
4. **točki**
naći se na mrtvoj ~ reach an impasse, reach a deadlock; **na mrtvoj** ~ at an impasse, deadlocked, stalemated, going nowhere, on hold; *econ* → na pozitivnoj **nuli**; **stajanje na mrtvoj** ~ impasse, deadlock, stalemate, going nowhere; **i dalje na mrtvoj** ~ remaining/ /still at an impasse *itd.*; there is still a deadlock over; **po svakoj** ~ on/at every point, right down the line; →[7] na **najvišoj/najnižoj** ~**,** približavati se **kritičnoj** ~

točkast *adj* dotted; *(uzorak tkanine)* polka-dot (*sitno* ~ pin-dot)

točkic|a *f dim* little dot | **bluza na** ~**e** polka-dot (*sitne* pin-dot) blouse; *hist* ~**e racionirane opskrbe** rationing points/coupons, ration books

točno *adv* exactly, accurately, precisely; correctly | ~! (that is) correct; ~ **kao (da)** exactly like (*ili* as if), for all the world like (*ili* as if); ~ **u šest** punctually at six, *coll* at six sharp, (right) on the dot of six, at (*BE* on) the stroke of six; ~ **u ponoć** at (*BE* on) the stroke of midnight; ~ **na vrijeme** precisely on schedule; ~ **na minutu** to the minute, *BE* on the stroke; **tri godine kasnije** ~ **na dan** three years later to the day; **točnije rečeno** to be more exact; →[4] ~ **odrediti/pogoditi/ /znati**

točno|st *f* exactness, accuracy, precision; (*vremenska)* punctuality | **s velikom** ~**šću** with a high degree of accuracy; ~**sti radi** for the record, to set the record straight

Todor *m* Theodor

toga[1] *f hist* toga

toga[2] *pron* →[11] **taj, to** | **mnogo** ~ much, a lot; **malo** ~ little

Togo *m geog* Togo

Togoanac *m* Togolese

togoanski *adj geog* Togolese

tojaga *f* →[16] **toljaga**

tok[1] *m (vode)* flow, current, stream; *(tijek)* course, development, pattern, evolution; flux, circulation

1. **tok**
gornji ~ **Nila** the Upper Nile; **sve ima svoj** ~ things have to run/take their course; **skrenuti/zaustaviti** ~ turn/stem the tide (of battle/history); ~ **vremena** passage of time; ~ **rata** course of war; →[4] ~ **događaja**
2. **toku**
u/na gornjem ~ **Nila** at the Upper Nile; **u** ~ in the course of, during, over (a period of), through; within; sometime in; (*tekući)* ongoing, proceeding, in progress, underway; **pripreme su u** ~ preparations are being made (*ili* are underway, are in hand); **u** ~ **su radovi na** work is proceeding/going/underway on, work is in progress on; **istraga je u** ~ investigation is underway (→[12] **istraga** se vodi); **istraga u** ~ ongoing/proceeding investigation, i. in progress, i. underway; **u** ~ **dana** *(današnjeg)* later this day, later today (→[10] **još** danas); *(sutrašnjeg)* sometime tomorrow; **u** ~ **tjedna** in the course of (*ili* during, over) the week; *(ovog)* later this week; *(idućeg)* sometime next week; **»Konferencija u** ~**«** Conference in Session; **biti (ostati) u** ~ **nečega/stvari/događaja** be (stay) on top of sthg./a matter/events/developments, keep up to date, keep abreast of things, stay in touch, stay in the swim, be with it, know what's going on; **nisam u** ~

I'm not keeping up to date, I'm out of it/ /touch, I'm out of the swim, I don't know what's going on; **da biste bili u ~u** just to put you in the picture; **prepustiti stvari svojem** ~ let it take/run its course; *(neodgovorno)* let things/matters drift (*ili* slide); *(prirodnom)* let nature take its course

3. tokom
in the course of, during; ~ **godina** with the (passage of) years; **ići svojim** ~ take/run its course; **povijest je krenula drugim** ~ the course of history was changed

4. tokov|i, ~a
developments, course of events; **životni** ~ stream of life; **unutar glavnih ~a** in the main stream

tok[2] *m* case; *(korice mača)* sheath, scabbard; *(revolvera)* holster | **staviti u** ~ sheathe, holster, encase; →[4] izvući iz **korica,** vratiti u **korice**

toka *f folk* silver button (plate)

tokajac *m* Tokay wine

tokar *m* turner (→[10] **drvotokar, kovinotokar**)

tokarenje *n* turning work, turner's work, working with (*ili* operating) a lathe

tokarija *f* turner's work/trade; turner's workshop; *(proizvodi)* turnery (products)

tokarilica *f* (turning-)lathe, center[3] lathe; *(za drvo)* wood-turning lathe | **revolverska** ~ turret lathe

tokariti *vt impf* operate a lathe, turn (wood, metal) on a lathe

tokarsk|i *adj* turning, turner's (→[10] **drvotokarski, kovinotokarski**) | **~a radionica** turner's workshop; **~i stroj** →[1] **tokarilica; ~i proizvodi** turnery (products)

tokarstvo *n* →[1] **tokarija**

tokata *f mus* toccata

tokica *f (šeširić)* tocque

toki-voki *m* walkie-talkie

tokom *adv* in the course of, during (→[11] **tok**[1])

toksičan *adj* toxic, poisonous

toksično *adv* toxically

toksikolog *m* toxicologist

toksikologija *f* toxicology

toksikološki *adj* toxicological

toksin *m med* toxin

toleranca *f eng* tolerance

tolerancija *f* tolerance, forbearance; *biol* & *med* tolerance | **pretjerana** ~ *(popustljivost)* permissiveness

tolerantan *adj* tolerant | **treba biti** ~ live and let live; give it a chance; **pretjerano** ~ *(popustljiv)* permissive

tolerantno *adv* tolerantly

tolerantnost *f* →[1] **tolerancija**

tolerirati *vt impf* tolerate; countenance (→[10] **zažmiriti** pred)

tolerirati se *vr impf* tolerate each other[43]

tolerisati *vt impf* →[16] **tolerirati**

tolicina *f* so few

tolicni *adj* this/so tiny

toliki *adj* such (a); so (*ili* this) big/tall *itd.* | ~ **(ljudi)** so many (people); ~ **broj** such a large number, so many; **da je još (jedanput)** ~ if he were as big/tall again (*ili* twice as big/tall)

toliko *adv* so much, *AE* all that much; so many, such a number/quantity, such an amount; to such a degree | ~ **loš** so/that bad (→[12] **tako**); ~ **loš?** as bad as all that?; ~ **željeni mir** much desired peace; **(ne)** ~ **... koliko** (not) so much ... as; **imam** ~ **toga da ne znam što ću s tim** I have more than I can use, *coll* it's coming out of my ears; **desetak, ako i** ~ a dozen, if that many; **u** ~ **i** ~ **sati** at such and such a time; **tek** ~ *(za nuždu)* as a stop-gap, as a make-shift; **tek** ~ **da ispunim vrijeme** just to kill time; **eto** ~ that's what I had to say; ~ **o tome** so much for that; ~ **(zasad) o** so much now for, so much for now about; *iron* ~ **o francuskom šarmu** so much for French charm; →[4] **svako ~,** ~ **koliko,** ~ da se **zna,** ~ da **znaš**

toliti *vt impf* → **tažiti**

tolomaš, ~ki, ~tvo *m reg* & *hist* → **autonomaš, ~ki, ~tvo**

toluol *m chem* toluol

toljag|a *f* club, cudgel, bludgeon, knob-stick | **umlatiti ~om** club to death

tom *m* →[16] **svezak**

Toma *m* | *Bibl* & *fig* **nevjer(ova)ni** ~ Doubting Thomas

tomahavk *m* tomahawk

tombak *m metal* red brass

tombola *f* tombola; *(slično)* lotto; *(u AS zemljama)* bingo; *(predmetna)* raffle (→[10] **mačak** u vreći)

Tomica *m dim* Tommy

Tomo *m* Thomas

tomografija *f med* tomography

ton *m mus* tone; *fig* tone, note; *film/TV* sound, soundtrack; *(obraćanja)* tone, manner of speaking; *(boje)* tint, shade | *mus* **cijeli** ~ **(polu~)** →[5] **stupanj (polustupanj)**
(film/TV/audio)
direktor ~a sound engineer; **pojačati (utišati, isključiti)** ~ *(zvuk)* turn the sound up (down, off); **bez ~a** *(zvuka)* silent
(figurativno, »nota«)
po ~u in tone; **osnovni** ~ keynote; drift, tenor; **osobni/ljudski** ~ personal/human touch; **dati** ~ lend a note of; **odrediti** ~ set the tone; **pogoditi pravi** ~ strike the right note; **zauzeti/unijeti drukčiji** ~ strike/introduce a different note; **promijeniti** ~ change the tune; **u laganom/vedrom ~u** in a light vein; **povišenim ~om** with one's voice raised/rising

ton|a *f* ton; *(metrička)* tonne | **engleska ~a** *(duga)* (long) ton (1016 kg); **američka ~a**

(kratka) short ton (907 kg); *mar* **registarska ~a** register ton (*neto* net r. t.; *bruto* gross r. t.); *mar* **~a nosivosti** *(ukupno)* deadweight tons/tonnage; *fig* **na ~e** tons/loads/heaps/ /stacks/reams of

tonac *m coll* → **tonski** snimatelj

-tonac *suf* | *npr.* **trotonac** five-tonner, five-ton vehicle

tonalan *adj* tonal

tonalitet *m mus* tonality

tonaža *f* tonnage

toner *m (za fotokopiranje)* toner

tonfilm *m* sound film

tonhala *f film* sound-stage

tonik *m (napitak)* tonic

Tonka *f* Netty

Tonko *m* Tony

-tonski *suf* | *npr.* **trotonski** three-ton

tonsk|i[1] *adj* tonal | *film* ~ **snimatelj** sound man/ /recordist; **~i tehničar** sound(room) engineer; **~a traka** sound track; **~i pult** mixing desk; **~a kamera** sound camera

tonski[2] *adv* tonally

tonuće *n* → **tonjenje**

tonuti *vi impf* sink, founder, go down, become submerged; *fig* sink, decline, collapse, abandon oneself; *(tlo)* sink, cave in, sag, subside | ~ **u kaos (ludilo)** descend into chaos (madness)

tonzila *f anat* →[9] **krajnik**

tonzilitis *f med* tonsilitis

tonzura *f RC* tonsure

top[1] *m* gun, artillery piece; *hist* & *specif (malokalibarski automatski)* cannon | **poljski** ~ field gun/piece; **protuoklopni** ~ *(»protukolac«)* anti-tank gun; **protuzračni** ~ anti-aircraft gun/cannon; **samohodni** ~ assault gun; **podnevni** ~ noon gun; **vodeni** ~ water cannon; **tući iz ~ova** shell; **grmljavina ~ova** roar of guns/artillery/cannon; **odgovoriti kao iz ~a** answer like a shot, fire back; *ten* **servis kao iz ~a** cannonball serve; *fig* **~ovima na vrapce** breaking butterflies on wheels

top[2] *m (ženska odjeća)* top (*otvorenih leđa* halter top); *(majica bez rukava)* tank-top

top|ao *adj* warm; *(srdačan)* warm, hearty, deep-felt | **meni je ~lo** I am warm; **okrenuti (termostat) na ~lije** turn the heat up; **~lo vrelo** *(toplice)* thermal (hot) springs *pl*; →[4] **toplo**-hladno

topaz *m* topaz

topić *m dim* little cannon; *coll (odjeća)* (little, light) top (→ **top**[2])

topionica *f* →[16] **talionica**

topionič(ars)ki *adj* →[16] **topionički**

topiti *vt impf* melt, dissolve, liquefy; *(mast)* render (fat); *(kovinu)* →[16] **taliti**

topiti se *vr impf* melt, dissolve, liquefy; *(od miline)* be in the melting mood, be enormously pleased, be in raptures, be in the seventh heaven, *coll* be tickled pink; *(podilazeći)* be fulsomely/obsequiously courteous | **topi se** *(snijeg itd.)* it is thawing, a thaw is setting in

topiv *adj* → **topljiv**

toplan|a *f* heating plant | **grijanje preko ~e** district heating

toples *m* & *adj (u ~u)* topless

toplic|e *f pl* watering-place, spa, thermal resort/ /springs | **piti ljekovitu vodu u ~ama** drink waters; **na liječenju u ~ama** taking the waters, being on a mineral-water cure

toplin|a *f* warmth; *(vrućina)* heat; *(srdačnost)* warmth, heartiness, *fig* the milk of human kindness | **osjetim neku ~u** it makes me feel warm all over; *phys* **vodič ~e** conductor of heat

toplinik *m (ranog povrća)* greenhouse; *(egzotičnog bilja)* conservatory

toplinski *adj* thermal | *med* **pretrpjeti ~ udar** suffer a heat stroke, be overcome by heat; *meteor* ~ **val** heat wave

top-list|a *f* the charts *pl*, top list | **na ~i** in the charts; *specif* in the top ten

toplo *adv* warmly; *(srdačno)* warmly, heartily | ~ **se izraziti o** have warm *(jače* glowing) words for, speak warmly/glowingly about; **igra/politika ~-hladno** carrot-and-stick approach/policy; blowing hot and cold; →[4] ~ se **nadati, ~ pozdraviti**

toplokrvan *adj zoo* warm-blooded

toplomjer *m* thermometer; *(engleski)* Fahrenheit th.; *(Celzijev)* Centigrade/Celsius th.; *(bolesnički)* clinical th. | ~ **se diže (pada)** the th. is rising (falling); **na ~u je . . .** the th. shows . . . degrees

toplota *f* →[16] **toplina**

toplotni *adj* →[16] **toplinski**

toplovod *m* heating pipe

topljen *pp* & *adj* melted, molten; rendered; liquefied, dissolved

topljenje *n* melting (i *fig*), dissolving, liquefying, liquefaction; *(masti)* rendering; *(snijega, leda)* thawing

topljiv *adj* meltable, liquefiable; →[16] **taljiv**

topljivost *adj* meltability, melting properties, liquefiability; →[16] **taljivost**

topničk|i *adj mil* artillerist's, gunner's, *hist* cannoneer's (→[15] **-čki**[1]); artillery-, ordnance- | **~a vatra** artillery/gun fire, shelling; **tući ~om vatrom** shell, hit with *(ili* lay under) artillery fire; **pod ~om vatrom** under shelling/shellfire; **voditi ~i dvoboj** engage in an artillery duel; **uz ~u podršku** with artillery support; **~a priprema** *fig* softening-up

topničko-tehnički *adj mil* ordnance-

topnik *m* artillerist, artilleryman, gunner, *hist* cannoneer

topništvo *n mil* artillery; ordnance | **lako (srednje, teško)** ~ light (medium, heavy) a.; **poljsko/zemaljsko** ~ field a.; ~ **s konjskom**

vučom horse(-drawn) a.; **brdsko (obalno, samohodno, protuzračno, brodsko, nuklearno)** ~ mountain (coast, self-propelled, antiaircraft, naval, nuclear) a.
topnjača *f nav* gunboat
topograf *m* topographer
topografija *f* topography
topografski *adj* topographic(al)
topola *f bot* poplar(-tree)
topolovina *f* poplar-wood
toponim *m ling* toponym
toponimičar *m ling* toponymist
toponimija *f ling* toponymy
toponimski *adj ling* toponymic
topot *m* tramp, trample, stamp, stomp; →[10] **toptanje**
topovnjača *f* →[16] **topnjača**
topovsk|i *adj* gun-, of a gun (→[15] **-ski**[1]); artillery-, ordnance- | **~o zrno** *hist* cannonball (→[5] **granata**); **~a vatra** →[1] **topnička** vatra; →[4] **~o meso, ~i hitac, ~a lafeta**
toptanje *n* tramping, trampling, stamping, stomping; →[10] **topot**
toptati *vi impf* tramp; walk/tread heavily, trample, stamp, stomp
topuz *m Tur* → **buzdovan**
tor *m* pen, (sheep)fold | **zatvoriti u** ~ pen (in, up), fold
torakaln|i *adj med* thoracic | **~i kirurg** th. surgeon; **~a kirurgija** th. surgery
torakoplastika *f med* thoracoplasty
toraks *m anat* →[9] prsni **koš**
toranj *m* tower; *(zvonik)* belfry, church tower; *(šiljast)* spire (*sam šiljak* steeple); *(vidikovac)* belvedere, gazebo; →[10] **kula, tornjić** | ~ **sa satom** clock tower; →[4] ~ za **skokove** u vodu
torb|a *f* bag; *(za kupovinu)* shopping bag; *(ručna)* tote (bag); *(preko ramena)* shoulder bag (*platnena izletnička* haversack); *(ženska)* handbag, *AE+* purse; *(za spise, aktovka)* briefcase (*»diplomat«* attaché case); *(putna)* travel bag (*mala* overnight bag/case; *aero* flight bag, carry-on); *(školska)* school bag (*naprtnjača* satchel /bag/); *(za trening, »vreća«)* drawstring bag; *(za plažu)* beach bag; *(klokanova)* →[16] **tobolac;** →[4] staviti **glavu** u ~u | **dvije ~e jabuka** two bagfuls of apples
torbak *m* bag
torbar *m* pedlar, hawker, traveling[4] vendor, itinerant tradesman, pack-man; *zoo* →[16] **tobolčar**
torbarenje *n* peddling, hawking, door-to-door selling
torbariti *vt impf* peddle/hawk goods
torbarski *adj* pedlar's, hawker's, peddling, hawking
torbica *f dim* small bag; *(ženska)* handbag, *AE+* purse, *AE+* pocketbook (*bez ručke* clutchbag) | **otimač** ~ handbag/purse snatcher; →[4] **~-pojas**
toreador *m* toreador, bullfighter
torij *m chem* thorium (→ **-ijum**)
tornado *m* tornado, *AE+* twister
tornjati se *vr impf* take oneself off, make off, be gone, sheer off
tornjić *m dim* turret
torokalo *n* →[16] **blebetalo, ogovaralo**
torokati *vi impf* →[16] **blebetati, ogovarati**
torokuša *f* →[16] **blebetuša, tračerica**
torpediranje *n* torpedoing, torpedo attack (→ **-ovanje**)
torpedirati *vt pf/impf* torpedo; *fig* scuttle (→ **-ovati**)
torpedn|i *adj* torpedo | **~i čamac** t. boat; *AE* PT boat, *pop* mosquito boat; **~a cijev** t. tube
torpedo *m* torpedo; *(na biciklu)* coaster (*ili* back-pedal) brake | **dobili smo ~ u krmu** we took a t. aft
torta *f cul* cake, *AE* layer cake, *BE* gateaux | **čokoladna** ~ chocolate cake/gateaux; ~ **s glazurom** frosted cake; **doboš** ~ Dobos torte, *pop* seven-layer cake
tortica *f cul* tartlet
tortur|a *f* torture (i *fig*) | **kakvu sam ja ~u prošao!** the t. I've been through!
torzija *f phys* torsion
torzo *m* torso
Toskana *f geog* Tuscany
toskanski *adj* Tuscan
tost *m cul* toast | **čajni** ~ Melba t.; **pržilica za** ~ toaster
tostati *vt impf cul* toast
toster *m* toaster
total *m* | *film* **u ~u** in long shots
totalan *adj* total, utter, out-and-out, flat-out, ultimate; hopeless
totalitaran *adj pol* totalitarian
totalitarist *m* totalitarian (→ **-ista**)
totalitaristički *adj pol* totalitarian
totalitarizam *m pol* totalitarianism
totalitarno *adv* in totalitarian fashion
totalitarnost *f* totalitarianism
totalitet *m* totality
totalk|a *f mot coll* write-off | **napraviti ~u** total one's car
totalni *adj* →[11] **totalan**
totalno *adv* totally, utterly, to the utmost, thoroughly, hopelessly
totanj *m zoo (lignjun) Todarodes* squid
totem *m ethn* totem
tov *m* fattening | **za** ~ →[1] **tovni**
tovan *adj* →[16] **utovljen**
tovar[1] *m* →[16] **teret;** *(pošiljka)* shipment, consignment
tovar[2] *m reg* → **magarac;** *ichth* → **oslić, bakalar**
tovaren *pp* loaded, laden, freighted
tovarenje *n* loading, lading, freighting
tovarina *f* freightage
tovarište *n* loading place/point/area; *rlw AE* freight (*BE* goods) platform; *mar* wharf

tovaritelj *m* loader, freighter
tovariti *vt impf* load, lade, freight
tovariti se *vr impf* → **krcati se**
tovarn|i *adj* → **utovarni;** →[16] **teretni, tegleći** | **~i list** →[16] **teretnica; ~i konj** pack (*arch* sumpter) horse; **~o blago** pack animals, *Bib* beasts of burden
tovilište *n* feedlot
tovitelj *m* cattle fattener, feedlot operator
toviti *vt impf* fatten; (*u staji*) stall-feed
toviti se *vr impf* batten, grow fat
tovljač *m* → **tovitelj**
tovljen *pp* & *adj* fattened, battened
tovljenik *m* stalled/fattened hog
tovljenje *n* fattening, battening; (*u staji*) stall-feeding
tovn|i *adj* | **~a svinja** porker; **~a junad** beef cattle
tra *excl* | ~ **la la!** →[1] **tra-la-la!**
trabakul *m reg* (wooden) two-masted coaster
trabant *m derog* hanger-on, blind follower, satellite
trabunjalo *n derog* driveler[4], twaddler
trabunjanje *n derog* incoherent/rambling talk, drivel, twaddle, claptrap, nonsense
trabunjati *vt impf derog* talk incoherently, drivel, twaddle, ramble, talk claptrap/nonsense
trač *m* (*naklapanje, ogovaranje, »ćakule«*) gossip | **širiti** ~ spread g. (→[12] **tračati**); *coll* ~ **partija** g. session (*uz kavu* g. over a cup of coffee, *AE*+ coffee klat/s/ch); (*šire*) rap session; (*muška*) bull session; ~ **listovi** g. magazines; ~ **rubrika** g. column; ~ **novinar** g. columnist; ~ **memoari** »kiss-and-tell« book
tračak *m* beam, ray, glimmer; (*mrvičak*) hint, touch, dash, trace, bit, grain, particle, trifle, sprinkling; →[4] ~ **nade**
-tračan *suff* | *npr.* **četverotračan** four-lane (road)
Tračanin *m* Thracian
tračanje *n* gossip, gossiping, gossip-mongering, intriguing (→[9] **naklapanje, ogovaranje**)
tračati *vt impf* gossip, be a gossip-monger, bear tales, intrigue (→[9] **naklapati, ogovarati**)
trač-baba *f* →[1] **tračer(ica)**
tračer *m*, **~ica** *f* gossip(er), gossipmonger; talebearer, intriguer (→[9] **naklapalo, ogovaralo**)
tračerski *adj* gossipy, gossiping, gossip-mongering, talebearing | ~ **list** gossip magazine (→ **trač**)
tračerstvo *n* gossip-mongering, talebearing
trački *adj geog* Thracian
tračljiv *adj* gossipy *itd.* (→[12] **tračerski**)
tračljivost *f* gossip-mongering, talebearing
-tračni *suf* →[11] **-tračan**
tračn|i *adj* | *rlw* **~a vozila** rolling stock
tračnic|a *f* rail | **~e** rails; (*pruga*) track
trač|partija, ~ **rubrika** →[4] **trač**
traćenje *n* waste, wasting, squandering; dissipation
traćiti *vt impf* →[16] **tratiti**
tradicij|a *f* tradition; heritage | **usmena ~a** oral t.; **po ~i** by t., traditionally, in the t. of; **nastaviti s ~om** carry on the t. (of); **prekinuti (prekid) s ~om** break (with) the t., depart (departure) from the t.
tradicionalan *adj* traditional, traditionary; handed down from ancestors, time-honored[2]
tradicionalist *m* traditionalist (→ **-ista**)
tradicionalizam *m* traditionalism
tradicionalno *adv* traditionally
trafika *f AE* cigar store, tobacco store; *BE* tobacconist's (shop); newspaper and cigarette stand
trafikant *m AE* cigar store operator, *BE* tobacconist; newsagent and cigarette vendor
trafikantica *f AE* cigar-store lady, *BE* (woman[30]) tobacconist (→[12] **trafikant**)
trafo-stanica *f el* transformer station, (power) sub-station
trag *m* track, trail; (*stopa*) footprint(s); (*miris*) scent (i *fig*); (*ostaci*) vestige, trace; (*za brodom*) wake (i *fig*); (*za mlažnjakom*) con trail

1. **trag**
svježi (stari) ~ hot (cold) trail/scent; **krvavi** ~ trail of blood; **dobar (krivi)** ~ right (wrong) track/trail
(*s glagolima*)
dovesti na ~ put on the track/scent; **gubi joj se (svaki)** ~ she disappeared without trace; her trail ran cold; **izgubiti** ~ lose the track (*psi* scent), be off the track; **naći izgubljen** ~ (*psi*) recover the scent; **ostaviti** ~ →[1] **traga** (↓); **slijediti** ~ follow the track/trail/ /(*njuhom*) scent; (*policija*) follow up a lead; **ući u** ~ track down; (*njuhom*) pick up the scent; **zameo joj se** ~ →[1] **gubi se . . .** (↑); **zatrti** ~ → **iskorijeniti**

2. **traga**
ni ~ **od** not a trace of; **ni** ~ **ni glasa od njih** they disappeared without trace (*ili* into thin air); **potonuti bez** ~ sink without trace; **bez** ~ **ironije** without a trace/hint of irony; **ostaviti (neizbrisivog, dubokog, teškog)** ~ **na** leave an (indelible, a profound) imprint/impression on, take a/its (heavy) toll on, mark for life; (*na njoj*) she will never be the same again, she has never been the same since; affect smb., have an effect on, leave/make one's mark on, make a dent on, begin to tell on smb., *coll* rub off on/onto, *coll* get to smb; register; make a difference; **na kojem su godine ostavile** ~ showing his/its years; **ne ostaviti** ~ leave no imprint/impression/trace on, take no toll on, fail to mark/dent/affect, make no dent/difference; **skrenuti s** ~ lose track/scent; **zbaciti/zavesti/skrenuti s** ~ throw smb. off, put/throw smb. off the scent

3. **tragu**
biti na ~ be on the track/trail/scent of; *(za petama)* be closing in; **na** ~ **su mi** they are on my trail; **na dobrom** ~ on the right track, on to sthg.; **na krivom** ~ on the wrong track, *fig* barking up the wrong tree; on a wild-goose chase; *fig* **na** ~ **nečega** *(sukladno)* in accordance with; in the aftermath/wake of; *fig* **(negdje) na tom** ~ (somewhere) along these/ /those lines (→[10] **linija**), (somewhere) in this/ /that direction; following this line of reasoning; in accordance with this/which
4. **tragom**
ići nečijim ~ follow in smb's footsteps; ~ **dojave** acting on a report
5. **tragov|i**
ukloniti i zadnje ~**e** remove the last vestiges of

tragač *m* tracker; searcher; seeker; →[7] **pas** ~
tragalac *m* searcher, seeker, explorer
tragalaštvo *n* searching, seeking, exploring, exploration
tragalj *m ichth* →[1] **modrak**
traganje *n* tracking; search(ing), seeking, quest, exploration; →[16] **potraga**
tragati *vi impf* | ~ **za** search/look for, seek, explore; *(po tragu)* track, follow the track; *(i naći)* track down; **traga se za** search is underway for
traged *m (glumac)* tragedian
tragedija *f* tragedy (i *theat*); tragical accident/ /event
tragetkinja *f (glumica)* tragedienne
tragičan *adj* tragic(al)
tragičar *m* tragedian
tragično *adv* tragically
tragičnost *f* tragicalness, tragic quality[32]
tragika *f* tragedy, tragic, tragic quality[32]
tragikomedija *f* tragicomedy
tragikomičan *adj* tragicomic
tragikomičnost *f* tragicomic quality, tragicomicalness
traheja *f anat* →[9] **dušnik**
traheotomija *f med* tracheotomy
trahom *m med* trachoma
trahoma *f* →[16] **trahom**
trahomski *adj med* trachomatous
traj|an *adj* lasting, enduring, durable, permanent, abiding; *(neprekidan)* constant, continual; *(odjeća, obuća)* →[1] koji dugo **traje** | ~**no mlijeko** long-life milk; *econ* ~**na roba** durable goods, durables; *(potrošačka)* consumer durables
trajanj|e *n* duration | **za** ~**a** during, for the duration of; **u** ~**u od jedne godine** for a period of one year; within one year; *com* **rok** ~**a** shelf-life; ~**e života** life span; ~**e pažnje** attention span; ~**e školskog dana** length of the school day; **kratko** ~**e** short duration/ /period/spell/span
traj|ati *vi impf* last; be durable; continue, persist, be permanent | **operacija** ~**e manje od sata** the operation takes/requires less than an hour; **koji dugo** ~**e** *(odjeća, obuća)* sturdy, hard-wearing (→[12] **izdržljiv**); **dunje** ~**u** →[7] **držati se; to** ~**e** it takes time (→[3] **još traje** ↓); **to** ~**e i** ~**e** it's (been) taking forever, it's never going to end (→[12] nema **kraja**); **još** ~**e** it's still going on, it isn't over yet; ~**e već godinu dana** it has been going on for a year, it's a year-old affair/trial *itd.*; ~**e dok/koliko** ~**e** it lasts as long as it lasts; *prov* **sve što je dobro ne** ~**e dugo** all good things must end
trajekt *m* ferry(boat); *specif* car ferry, train ferry
trajektn|i *adj* | ~**e linije** car-ferry services; ~**o pristanište** *n* car-ferry landing
trajn|a *f* permanent wave, *coll* perm (*AE*+ permanent) | **napraviti** ~**u** perm somebody's hair; **ići na** ~**u** get a perm, have one's hair permed
trajnica *f bot* perennial
trajno *adv* permanently
trajnost *f* durability, permanence, constancy, lastingness; *(odjeće, obuće)* hard-wearing quality[32], sturdiness, long wear; *(namirnica)* shelf-life, keeping quality, long life
trak *m (tkanine, papira)* band, strip; *mil (oznaka čina)* stripe; *(odlikovanja)* ribbon; *(svjetla)* → **zraka** | **crni** ~ *(na rukavu)* black armband; *mot* **vozni** ~ lane (→[10] **četverotračan**); *mot* **prelaženje u drugi** ~ changing lanes *(zabranjeno!* keep in lane!); *mot* ~ **za pretjecanje** passing/fast line; *mot* **zaustavni** ~ hard shoulder
traka *f* →[16] **trak, vrpca** | **tekuća** ~ →[16] **tekuća** vrpca; *mot* **(kolovozna)** ~ →[16] **(vozni) trak**; *eng* **transportna** ~ belt conveyor; **perforirana** ~ paper ribbon; **upisna** ~ recording paper; **gimnastička** ~ →[5] **vijača**
trakavica *f med* tapeworm; *sl* (endless) soap opera | *vet* **pasja** ~ →[1] **ehinokok;** *hum* **sudska** ~ endless trial
trakavičav *adj med* tapeworm-infested
Trakija *f geog* Thrace
trakt *m archit* tract (→[9] **krilo**) | *anat* **probavni** ~ digestive tract
traktat *m* tractate, treatise
traktor *m* tractor, traction-engine; *(s kotačima)* wheel tractor; *(gusjeničar)* tracklaying/crawler tractor
traktorist *m* tractor driver (→ **-ista**)
traktorskl|i *adj* tractor-; →[4] ~**a prikolica**
traktur *m Ger* →[9] **lijevak**
trakulja *f* →[16] **trakavica**
tra-la-la! *imit* ta-ra-ra-boom-de-day!; *iron (pričanje)* da-de-da-de-da!, blah-blah(-blah)!
traljav *adj (loš)* wretched, poor, inferior; *(isprika)* poor, thin (excuse); →[3] **iznošen, odrpan**
traljavac *m* contemptible fellow, wretch, jerk; →[3] **odrpanac**

traljavo *adv* wretchedly, poorly
traljavost *f* wretchedness, inferiority, poor quality; →[3] **odrpanost**
tralje *f pl* rags, tatters
tram *m Ger* →[9] **greda, potporanj**
trambolin *m* →[2] **trampolin**
tramontana *f reg* north wind
trampa *f Tur* →[9, 16] **zamjena**
tramper *m mar* tramp ship/vessel, tramp
trampiti (se) *vt (vr) impf Tur* →[9, 16] **zamijeniti (se)**
trampljenje *n Tur* →[9, 16] **zamjena**
trampolin *m (za skok u vodu)* diving board; *(akrobatski)* trampoline
tramvaj *m BE* tram(-car); *AE* trolley car, street car | **prva kola ~a** lead car (*prikolica* trailer); **zglobni ~** articulated tram/trolley car; **vozač ~a** motorman, driver; *hist* **konjski ~** horse-car; *derog* **preko nje nije još samo ~ prešao** she's the town pump/bike
tramvaj|ac *m*, **~ka** *f* tram (*AE* trolley) worker; →[10] **kondukter**
tramvajsk|i *adj BE* tram- , *AE* trolley- | **~o okretište** tram/trolley turnaround
trandovilje *n bot* →[16] **sljez**
trans *m* trance; *(od droge)* trip | **pasti u ~** go/fall into a t.; **probuditi se iz ~a** come out of a t.; **kao u ~u** in a t.-like state, *hum* like a zombie
transakcija *f fin* & *exch* transaction
transatlantik *m* ocean-going ship
transatlantski *adj* transatlantic
transcendentalan *adj* transcendental
transcendentan *adj* transcendent
transcendirati *vt pf/impf* transcend (→[9] **nadići, nadilaziti**)
transfer *m fin* transfer, appropriation; *sp* transfer; →[9] **prijenos**
transferirati *vt pf/impf fin* transfer (→[9] **prenijeti**)
transformacija *f* transformation
transformacijski *adj* transformational, transformation- (→ **-ioni**)
transformator *m el* (power) transformer
transformatorski *adj el* power-transformer (→[10] **trafo-**)
transformiranje *n* transforming, transformation
transformirati (se) *vt (vr) pf/impf* transform (→[9] **preobraziti /se/, preoblikovati /se/;** → **-isati /se/**)
transfuzij|a *f med* (blood) transfusion | **dati (dobiti) ~u** give (be given) a t.; **stanica/ /zavod za ~u** blood bank; **vozilo za ~u** bloodmobile
transfuzijski *adj med* transfusion- (→ **-ioni**)
Transilvanija *f geog* Transylvania
transkontinentalan *adj* transcontinental
transkribirati *vt pf/impf* transcribe (→ **-ovati**)
transkripcija *f* transcription
transkriptor *m* transcriber
transliteracija *f* transliteration
transliterirati *vt pf/impf* transliterate (→ **-ovati**)
transmisija *f* transmission
transmisijski *adj* transmission- (→ **-ioni**) | *eng* **~ remen** driving belt
transmitirati *vt pf/impf* transmit (→ **-ovati**)
transmutacija *f* transmutation
transoceanski *adj* transoceanic
transokeanski *adj* →[16] **transoceanski**
transparent *m* banner, placard, sign
transparentan *adj (proziran i fig.)* transparent
transparentnost *f* transparency
transplantacija *f med* transplantation
transplantacijski *adj med* transplantation- (→ **-ioni**)
transplantat *m med* transplant
transplantirati *vt pf/impf med* transplant (→ **-ovati**)
transponiranje *n* transposition (→ **-ovanje**)
transponirati *vt pf/impf* transpose (→ **-ovati**)
transport *m* transport, *AE+* transportation; shipping; *(pomorski)* maritime t.; *(zračni)* air t., *mil* airlift; *(cestovni)* road t./haulage | **vino koje ne podnosi ~** wine which does not travel/ship well
transporter *m eng* conveyor; *mil* personnel carrier (*oklopni* armed p. c., *skr.* APC) | **cestovni ~** *(»labudica«)* low-loading trailer, *coll* low-loader
transportiranje *n* transportation, shipping (→ **-ovanje**)
transportirati *vi pf/impf* transport, ship (→ **-ovati**)
transportn|i *adj* transport-; cargo-, freight-; shipping | **~i radnici** transport workers; *eng* **~a traka** conveyor belt/band
transpozicija *f* transposition
transverzala *f geom* transversal
transverzalan *adj* transverse
transvestit *m med* transvestite, *coll* cross-dresser | **homoseksualac ~** *sl* drag queen; **obučen kao ~** cross-dressed, *sl* in drag
transvestitski *adj med* transvestite, *coll* cross-dressing | **~ ples** *sl* drag ball
transvestitstvo *n med* transvestism, *coll* cross-dressing
tranša *f fin* tranche
tranširati *vt pf/impf* carve, cut up
tranzicij|a *f pol* transition | **zemlje u ~i** t. countries
tranzicijski *adj pol* transition-
tranzić *m sl* → **tranzistor**
tranzistor *m el* transistor; transistor (radio), *B coll* tranny
tranzistoriziran *adj* transistorized[1]
tranzistorski *adj el* transistor
tranzit *m* transit
tranzitni *adj* transit-, through
tranžirati *vt pf/impf* →[16] **tranširati**
trap *m* | **~ za krumpir** potato cellar/dugout;

aero **stajni** ~ →[16] **podvozje**
trapav *adj* →[16] **nespretan, nezgrapan**
trapavko *n* →[16] **nespretnjaković, nezgrapna** osoba
traper *m text (~ platno)* (blue) denim, jean | **»flanel«** ~ brushed denim; ~ **jakna** denim/ /jean jacket; *(»kaubojska«)* western jacket
traperice *f pl* jeans, bluejeans; *specif* Levis | **odrezane** ~ cutoff shorts, (denim) cutoffs; ~ **s pređicom i naramenicama** dungarees, denim overalls; *(dječje)* bib overalls
trapez *m geom BE* trapezium, *AE* trapezoid; *(cirkuski)* trapeze | **akrobat(kinja) na ~u** trapeze artist, flyer; *(i žici)* aerialist; ~ **jakna** A-line jacket; ~ **hlače** flare-legged pants (*BE* trousers)
trapezoid *m geom BE* trapezoid, *AE* trapezium
trapist *m eccl* Trappist; *(sir)* Trappist cheese
trapiti se *vr impf rlg* practice mortification, mortify one's body | *fig* **ne** ~ **se** *(zakidati se, škrtariti)* not stint oneself, do oneself well
trapke *f pl sl* → **traperice**
trapljenje *n rlg* mortification; *fig* → **zakidanje, škrtarenje**
trapula *f reg* →[9] **klopka**
tras! *int* crash!, bang!, slam!, wham!; *A sl:* pow!, kaboom!, whammo!
tras|a *f* (marked) route | *fig* **na ~i** → na **pravcu/ /tragu**
trasant *m fin* drawer
trasat *m fin* drawee
traser *m* route marker
trasirati *vt pf/impf* mark, trace; *(kolčićima)* peg out; survey
tratin|a *f* lawn, turf; *lit* sward; grass | **obnoviti ~u** returf
tratinčica *f bot* daisy (*AE* English d.) | **velika** ~ oxeye d., white oxeye, marguerite
tratiti *vt impf* squander, waste, dissipate, fritter away | *fig* ~ **snagu (energiju)** waste energy, *fig* break butterfly on wheel
traum|a *f med* & *fig* trauma (*pl* -ata, -as); injury; *med coll* →[5] **traumatološki** odio | **ostaviti doživotnu ~u** scar for life
traumatičar *m med coll* →[5] **traumatolog**
traumatično *adj med* & *fig* traumatic
traumatičnost *f med* & *fig* traumatic quality[32], traumatism
traumatizirati *vt pf/impf* traumatize[1]
traumatolog *m med* casualty/accident surgeon, emergency consultant, emergency-room doctor
traumatologija *f med* casualty/accident surgery
traumatološk|i *adj med* | ~ **odio** casualty/accident ward, *coll* the Casualty; **~a ambulanta** emergency-room; **~a bolnica** accident hospital
trav|a *f bot* grass; *sl:* pot, grass (→[5] **marihuana**) | **ljekovite ~e/biljke** medicinal herbs, *arch* simples; **Gospina ~a** St. John's wort, hard-hay; **»Ne gazi ~u«** Keep Off the Grass; *sp* **umjetna ~a** artificial turf; **umreš i ~a naraste** you push the daisies up; *fig* **kud taj prođe, tu ~a ne raste** he leaves nothing (but barren ground) in his path; *prov* **na ljutu ranu i ljuta ~a** you fight fire with fire
trav|anj *m* April | **prvog ~nja** *itd.* → **april**
travanjski *adj* April-
travar *m* herbalist
travarica *f* herb-flavored[2] brandy; →[3] **travarka**
travarka *f (travarica)* herbwoman, herbwife | *ornith* **obična (crnogrla)** ~ →[16] **batić** smeđogrli (crnogrli)
travarstvo *n ethn* herbal medicine
travaš *m ichth* → **glavoč**
trav|čica, ~ka *f dim* grass-blade
travertin *m minr* travertine
traverza *f* crossbeam, girder
travestija *f* travesty
travestirati *vt pf/impf* travesty
travnat *adj* grassy
travn|i *adj* of grass, grass-, herbal | **~a smjesa** *(za tratinu)* grass mixture, grass-seed formula
travnjak *m* grassland, meadow, grass area/plot; →[10] **tratina** | **održavatelj ~a** turf man/ /specialist
travurina *f augm* rank/uncut grass
tražbin|a *f (potraživanje)* claim, demand; *(zaostali dugovi)* outstanding debts, arrears | *bkk* **~e i dugovanja** *(aktiva i pasiva)* assets and liabilities; *bkk* **unijeti ~u** debit one with; *jur* **prijaviti ~u kod suda** put in (one's claim)
tražen *pp (iskan)* looked-for; *(zahtijevan)* called-for, required; *(tražbina)* claimed, demanded; *(molbom)* asked, petitioned, solicited, applied for | **vrlo** ~ sought-after, much/eagerly sought, in (great) demand, popular, at a premium; *sl:* hot-selling, hot property; **~i ubojica** wanted murderer
traženost *f* being sought-after, (being in) great demand
traženj|e *n* looking for; being on the lookout for; seeking, search(ing), quest; *(pretraga)* search(ing) through, rummaging, ransacking; *fig* groping for; *(njuškanje)* fishing expedition; *(u rječniku, priručniku)* looking up, look-up(s); *(raspitivanje)* inquiring, inquiry, inquiries; *(uporno)* insistence; *(zahtjev)* request(ing), requests, demand(ing), demands, calling for; *(prava)* claiming, claims; *(moljenje)* begging, solicitation; *(molbom)* petition(ing), application | **služba ~a** *(nestalih)* tracing service, missing persons bureau; **~e samog sebe** search of identity, identity crisis; **~e sreće** search/pursuit of happiness; **na ~e** at the request of, by request (→[3] na **zahtjev**)
tražilac, ~telj *m* searcher; *(zamolbom)* petitioner, applicant, solicitor
tražilačk|i *adj* | **~a ekipa** search party

tražilo *n (foto-aparata)* view-finder
traž|iti *vt impf* look for, chase around for, be on the lookout for; *(najpovoljnije)* shop around/ /for; seek, search for, quest for; *(pretraživati)* search through, rummage, ransack; *fig* fumble/grope for, be on a fishing expedition; *min* prospect for; *(u rječniku, priručniku)* look up; inquire; *(uporno)* insist (on); *(zahtijevati)* request, demand, call for; *(kao svoje pravo)* claim, lay claim to; *(moliti)* beg, solicit; *(molbom)* petition, apply for | **puno ~iti** ask a lot, be demanding; be taxing, tax one's powers; **to ~i vremena i novaca** this takes time and money; **to ~i brzu reakciju** this calls for a rapid response; **~ila ga je policija** he was wanted by the police, he was a wanted man; **nemaš što ~iti ovdje** you have no business here; **ti baš ~iš neprilike** you're looking for trouble, you're courting t.; **što je ~ila, to je i dobila** she asked for it; **~iti svoje** demand one's due; **~iti natrag** ask for the return of, ask/demand back; **~iti odštetu** claim damages/compensation; **~iti naftu** prospect/ /drill for oil; *prov* **tko ~i, nađe** seek and ye shall find; **~iti samog sebe** have an identity crisis; →[4] ~iti **hranu/posao**
(sa »se«)
»~i se« *(rubrika oglasa)* Wanted (*coll* Want Ads); Situations Vacant; Needed; **»~i se mehaničar«** Mechanic Wanted; **tu se ~i . . .** what is wanted here is . . .; **sad se ~i strpljivost** patience is now called for; **mnogo se ~e** are in great demand, are much sought-after, are at a premium
tražnja *f* →[16] **potražnja**
trbobolja *f* belly-ache
trbonja *f derog* big belly, potbelly, potgut, tub of guts/lard, lardgut
trboslovac *m* →[16] **trbuhozborac**
trbuh *m* belly, *anat* abdomen; mid-section; *(dječji)* tummy; *sl* breadbasket; *(veliki)* →[1] **trbušina** | **nadut ~** *(od gladi)* (hunger-) distended belly; *mil* **uvuci ~!** bellies in!; **dobivati ~ s godinama** develop a middle-age spread; *fig* **meki ~** *(strateški)* soft underbelly; **skok na ~** *(u vodu) coll* bellyflop; *sl:* belly-whacker, gutter; *fig* **skakati nekome u ~** be brutal with, go for the jugular; *prov* **~om za kruhom** looking for a job/livelihood, looking for a better living; *coll* **s ~om** carrying a child, with (a) child (in her womb); →[4] **boli** me ~
trbuhozborac *m* ventriloquist
trbušast *adj* potbellied, paunchy; *(izbočen)* bulging
trbušavost *f* having a potbelly, paunchiness
trbuščić *m dim* little belly; incipient paunch
trbušina *f* big belly, paunch, potbelly, beer belly; *hum:* corporation, bay window
trbušn|i *adj* abdominal, belly | *anat* **~a maramica/ovojnica** →[16] **potrbušnica; ~a šupljina** abdomen, pit of the stomach; **~i mišići** abdominal muscles; *(čvrsti) coll* washboard abs; **~na plesačica** belly dancer
trbušnjak *m gym coll* | **izvoditi ~e** perform sit-ups
trčanje *n* running (→[10] **džoganje, kros**); run; *(utrkivanje)* racing, race; *fig (jurenje)* rushing, rush | *sp* **~ na duge (srednje) pruge** long-(middle-) distance running; *sp* **~ na kratke pruge** short races, sprinting, sprints; *sp* **~ na 100 m** *AE* hundred-meter dash, *BE* hundred-metre sprint; **~ u mjestu** running in place; →[4] ~ preko **prepona, skijaško ~**
trčati *vi impf* run; race; *fig* rush, dash, scamper | *sp* **~ na duge (srednje) pruge** run long (middle) distances; **~ brže od** *(preteći)* outrun; **~ glavom bez obzira** run for dear life; *fig* **~ za novcem** chase money; *fig* **~ oko nekoga** dance attendance (up)on one; *fig* **~ za nekim** chase after smb.
trčeći *adj* | *mil* **~m korakom** in double time
trčka *f ornith* → **jarebica**
trčkaralo *m derog* errand boy, legman
trčkaranje *n* running to and fro; running errands; *coll* legwork, shoeleather
trčkarati *vi impf* keep running to and fro, run on different errands
trčkarav *adj* scurrying, shuttling
trebanje *n* want, need; *(manjak, nestašica)* lack, deficiency, requirements
trebati *vt impf* need, have need of, be/stand in need of, require, want; should, ought to
1. treba *(bezlično)*
|**to ~** it is necessary/required; **ako ~** if necessary/required; **to ~ popraviti** it needs repairing, it is in need of repair; **to ~ reći** it needs saying, it needs to be said; **tu ~ . . .** what is needed/required here is . . .; **~ vremena** it takes time, it takes a while; **~ ga držati na oku** he needs/wants watching; **kako ~** properly, in a satisfactory manner, as one/it should, right; doing justice to; **postupiti kako ~** act properly/right, do the right thing; **tako ~!** that's the spirit!, *coll* that's the ticket! (→ **bravo!**); **tako i ~** this is as it should be; **tako ~ umrijeti** that's the way to go; **isprave koje ~ priložiti** the documents to be attached; **~ ti čestitati** you are to be congratulated; **kamo ~** where necessary/needed/ /required, to the right place
(= faliti)
~ nam još jedan we're short of one (→ **faliti**); *iron* **još mi samo to ~** that's all (*ili* the last thing) I need; *A sl* I need it like a hole in the head
(negativno)
ne ~ it isn't necessary/required; **ne ~ čekati** there's no need to wait; **ne ~ nam** we don't need it, we have no need/use for it; we can do

without it; **najmanje nam** ~ the last thing we need is; **ne** ~ **nam više** that's all we need; *(osoba)* we have no more need for him/her; **ne** ~ **da ona...** there's no need for her to...; **tome se ne** ~ **čuditi** this is not to be wondered at; **ne** ~ **bliže** that's close enough; *iron* **ako ti ne** ~! like hell I will *itd.* (→ da ne **bi!**, ma **nemoj!**
(upitno)
što vam ~? what do you need?; *(što izvolite?)* how can I help you?; ~ **li ti što?** do you need anything?; *(bolesniku)* can I get you anything?; **što čovjeku više** ~? who could want more?; **što to** ~ **značiti?** what is that supposed to mean?; **koliko još** ~? *(vremena)* how much longer?; **kad** ~ **platiti?** when is the payment due?, when are you/we *itd.* supposed (due) to pay?

2. **treba|o, ~la, ~lo, ~li**
~**o si platiti** you should (*ili* ought to) have paid, you were supposed/due to pay; **dotad se** ~**o izvršiti udar** the coup was to have been carried out by then; ~**lo je još tri sata do toga** it was still three hours away; ~**lo je upornosti** persistence was required; **niste** ~**li** you shouldn't have, it wasn't necessary, there was no need (to); *emph* you had no business doing it; **kad je** ~**lo i kad nije** in season and out; **šta mi je to** ~**lo!** *A sl* I needed this like a hole in the head; *(reći)* just my big mouth!; **reći nešto što nije** ~**lo** say the wrong thing; **to je** ~**lo reći** it needed saying; *iron* **samo bi nam to** ~**lo** that's all (*ili* the last thing) we need; *iron* **samo nam je to** ~**lo** that was all (*ili* the last thing) we needed; ~**li smo se vjenčati** we were getting married; ~**o bih nešto popiti** I need a drink, I could use a drink; ~**lo bi biti sutra** it is scheduled for tomorrow, it is due tomorrow

3. **ostalo**
~**am se brijati (šišati)** I need a shave (haircut); ~**am platiti** I should pay, I ought to pay, I am supposed to pay; **samo mi još ti** ~**aš** you're the last person I need, *A sl* I need you like a hole in the head; **nešto te** ~**a** she needs you for a moment, she wants a word with you; *(u zakonu, ugovoru)* **sva se vozila** ~**aju prijaviti kod** all vehicles shall be registered with

trebnik *m Orth* ritual (book)
trebovanje *n* →[16] **zahtjev, potraživanje;** *(pismeno)* **potražnica, izdatnica**
trebovati *vt impf* →[16] **(za)tražiti,** podignuti/ /dizati sa **skladišta**
trećaš *m sch* →[7] učenik 3. **razreda**
treće *adv* thirdly, in the third place
treće- *pref* | *npr.* **trećeprikazan** third-shown
trećeligaš *m sp* third-division (*sl* bush-league) club/player, *sl* bush-leaguer
trećeligaški *adj sp* third-division, *sl* bush-league; *fig* third-rate
trećeredac →[5] **trećoredac**
trećerođen *adj* third-born
trećestupnjaš *m univ coll* → **postdiplomski** student
trećeškolac *m sch* →[7] učenik **3. razreda**
treć|i *num ord* the third | **(jedni..., drugi...,)** ~**i pak** (some..., other...) yet other; **svaki** ~**i** every third (one), one out of three; *mil* ~**a satnija** third company, *US* C (*ili* Charlie) company; ~**i od kraja** third from the last/ /end, third-last, *BE* last but two; **preko** ~**ega** *(iz* ~*e ruke)* from a third party, from third parties; *prov* ~**a-sreća** third time lucky; ~**i je suvišan** *(smeta zaljubljenima)* (two's company,) three's a crowd, *BE*+ playing gooseberry to smb.; ~**eg nema** it's either or, there's no third way; *jur* **pohrana pri** ~**oj osobi** escrow (*tako pohranjeno* in escrow); →[4] **na** ~**u potenciju,** ~**i korijen**
trećin|a *f* a/one third, the third part | **u** ~**i slučajeva** in a/one third of all cases, one (time) out of three, every third time; *sp* **druga** ~**a** *(hokej)* the second period
trećore|dac *m*, → ~**tkinja** *f RC* Tertiary
tref *m (karta)* club | ~ **karte** the clubs
trefer *m Ger* →[9] **pogodak**
trefiti *vt pf Ger* →[9] **pogoditi, susresti**
trefiti se *vr pf Ger* →[9] **dogoditi se**
treger *m Ger* →[9] **nosač, naramenica**
trema *f (pred nastupom)* stage fright; *(šire, i sve coll)* butterflies (in one's stomach), the jitters, nerves | **imati (dobivati)** ~**u** have (be getting) butterflies *itd.*; *(pred mikrofonom)* have (be getting) mike fright
tremaš *m* stage-fright case/sufferer/victim
tremaški *adj* stage-fright-prone
tremolo *m mus* tremolo
tren[1] *m* moment, instant | **za/u** ~ **oka** in the blink of an eye, in a twinkling, in the twinkling of an eye, faster than you can blink, in no time, in a flash, in two shakes, in a couple of shakes, like a shot
tren[2] *m mil* → **komora**
trenažer *m* (training) simulator
trenažni *adj* →[9] **školski**
trenci *m pl cul* grated hard dough
trenčkot *m* trench-coat
trend *m* trend | **u** ~**u** trendy; cool; **uvesti u** ~ set a trend (*uvoditelj* trend-setter); **koji nije u** ~**u** out of trend/touch
trendovski *adj* trendy; trend-setting
trendovstvo *n* trendiness
trener *m sp* coach | **teniski/golfski** ~ *(privatni)* tennis/golf pro
trenerka *f sp* →[16] **trenerica, trenirka**
trenerski *adj sp* coach-, coaches' (→[15] **-ski**[1])
trenica *f cul* grater
trening *m sp* training | **idem na** ~ I'm off to my t./practice session; →[4] **torba** za ~
trenirati *vi impf sp* train, have a practice session; *vt* coach, train

trenirk|a *f sp* tracksuit, sweatsuit, warmup suit; (*»šuškava«*) shellsuit | **jakna ~e** sweatshirt, tracksuit top, warmup jacket; **hlače ~e** sweatpants, tracksuit bottoms
trenutač|an *adj* momentary, instantaneous; current | **~no otpuštanje** summary dismissal
trenutačno *adv* momentarily, instantaneously; (*na licu mjesta*) on the spot, summarily; at the moment, currently
trenu|tak *m* moment, instant; juncture; →[10] **tren** | **izbor ~tka** timing (*sjajno je izabrala ~tak* her timing was flawless); **u ov(akv)im ~cima** at a time like this; **proveli smo lijepe ~tke** we had some good/happy times; **u ovom ~tku, za koji ~tak, u pravi ~tak** *itd.* →[1] **čas; na ~** →[1] **načas**
trenutan *adj* →[16] **trenutačan**
trenu|ti *vi pf* →[16] **trepnuti** | **nisam ~o cijele noći** →[16] nisam **oka** sklopio
trenutno *adv* →[16] **trenutačno**
trenje *n* friction, rubbing; massage
trepanacija *f med* trephination (*ranije* trepanation)
trepanirati *vt pf/impf med* trephine (*ranije* trepan)
trepavica *f* eyelash | **zatreptati ~ma** flutter one's eyelashes at (*koketno* bat one's eyelashes/eyes/*BE* eyelids at)
treperav *adj* flickering, fluttering, quivering
treperavo *adv* flickeringly, flutteringly, quiveringly; aflicker, aflutter, aquiver
treperavost *f* flickering/fluttering/quivering quality[32]
treperenje *n* (*svjetlosti*) flicker(ing), twinkle, twinkling; (*podrhtavanje, lepršanje*) quiver(ing), vibration, flutter(ing)
treperiti *vi impf* flicker, twinkle; quiver, vibrate, flutter
trepet *m* → **treperenje, treptanje** (*strah*) fear, trepidation, panic; →[4] **strah** i ~
trepetljikaš *m zoo* ciliate
trepn|uti *vi pf* wink, blink | **ne ~uvši okom** without batting an eye (*BE* eyelid); as cool as can be; (*unatoč bolu*) never wincing; **dok ~eš okom** → za **tren** oka; *fig* **pa tko ~e prvi** (*ustukne*) and let see who blinks first
treptaj *m* flicker, twinkle, quiver; →[16] **titraj**
treptanje *n* (*očima*) winking, blinking; (*koketno*) → **trepavica, očijukanje;** →[10] **treperenje**
treptati *vi impf* (*očima*) wink, blink; (*koketno*) → **trepavica, očijukati;** →[10] **treperiti**
treptav *adj* winking, blinking; →[10] **treperav**
treptavo *adv* winkingly, blinkingly; →[10] **treperavo**
treptavost *f* winking/blinking manner[33]; →[10] **treperavost**
treptjeti *vi impf* → **treptati**
tres! *int* bang!, slam!, crash!, wham!
tresak *m* loud crash/bang; (*mukli*) thud
tresen *pp* shaken
tresenje *n* shaking; vibration; → **drhta|nje, ~vica**
treset *m* peat | **kopač ~a** p. cutter
tresetar *m* p. cutter; →[4] **mah ~**
tresetište *n* peatbog, peatmoss, peatland
tresetni *adj* peat-
tresilica *f chem* laboratory shaker
treska[1] *f* →[3] **tresak**
treska[2] *f* → **trijeska**
treskanje *n* banging, crashing, slamming
treskati *vi impf* bang, crash, slam
treskavica *f med* shaking fever, *coll* the shakes
treslovina *f techn* → **tanin, štavilo**
tresnu|ti *vi/vt pf* smash (*u* against, into), bang, crash; (*muklo*) thud; fall with a crash, fall heavily (→[12] **ljosnuti**); (*vratima*) slam | **nešto je ~lo** there was a loud crash; I heard a crash; **~ti vratima** slam the door; →[4] **~ telefonom/slušalicom**
tresti *vt impf* shake; agitate; (*drmati*) jog, joggle | **straga trese** (*u vožnji*) it's bumpy in the back
tres|ti se *vr impf* (*drmati se*) shake, have a bumpy ride; (*drhtati*) shake, tremble, shiver, quake, quiver; →[4] ~la se **brda . . .**
treščica *f dim* thin sliver/splinter/chip
trešenje *n reg* → **tresenje**
trešetaš *m car reg* »tressette« player
trešete *f pl car reg* »tresette« (card game)
trešnja[1] *f* cherry (*za razl. od višnje* sweet ch.); (*stablo*) cherry-tree
trešnja[2] *f* shaking, shivering, quaking; (*drmanje*) vibration
trešnjara *f ornith* →[16] **batokljun**
trešnjev *adj* cherry-
trešnjevača *f* brandy from cherries, cherry-flavored[2] brandy; (*liker*) →[3] **šeri-brendi**
trešnjevin|a *f* cherrywood | **ormar od ~e** ch. wardrobe
trešnjik *m* cherry orchard
treštati *vi impf* blare, go full blast
treštav *adj* blaring
treštavo *adv* blaringly
treštavost *f* blaring quality
tretiranje *n* treatment, approach
tretirati *vt impf* treat (i *med*); handle, approach, consider
tretman *m* treatment, approach; *med* & *cosm* treatment
trezor *m* vault, strongroom; (*hotelski*) strongbox, safe-deposit box
trezven *adj* →[16] **trijezan**
trezvenjački *adj* temperance-, teetotaling[4]; →[10] **antialkoholičarski**
trezvenjak *m* abstinent, abstainer, teetotaler[4]
trezvenjaštvo *n* temperance, teetotalism
trg *m* (*gradski*) square, *US*+ plaza; →[3] **tržnica**
trgadba *f reg* → **berba**
trganje *n* (*kidanje*) tearing, pulling off, wrench-

ing; *(mrcvarenje)* laceration, mangling; *(bol)* shooting pain; *(berba)* vintage, grape-gathering; *reg* → **berba;** *fig* → **otimanje**

trg|ati *vt impf (kidati)* tear, pluck, wrench, sever (off), pull off; *(mrcvariti)* lacerate, mangle | **~a me u koljenu** I have a shooting pain in my knee

trgati se *vr impf* →[3] **kidati se, otimati se**

trgnuti *vt pf* pull, tug, yank, jerk, give a pull/ /tug/yank/jerk; *(popiti)* knock back | ~ **natrag** pull *itd.* back; ~ **mač** draw the/one's sword

trgnuti se *vr pf* jerk, (give a) start, twitch, recoil; *fig* rouse oneself; *(popraviti se) coll:* pull oneself together, get a grip on oneself, snap out of it, pull one's socks up, get on the ball; →[4] ~ iz **sna**

trgov|ac *m* tradesman, trader, buyer; *(određenom robom)* dealer, *BE+* stockist; *(s dućanom, lokalom) AE* storekeeper, *BE* shopkeeper, *BE (~ odn. prodavač)* shopman; *(sitni)* small/petty shopkeeper (→[10] **sitničar**); *(sa štandom)* stallkeeper; *(na malo)* retailer, retail trader; *(na veliko)* wholesaler, wholesale dealer/merchant

trgovačk|i[1] *adj* commercial; mercantile; merchant-, trader's, trading, trade- | **~i ugovor** *(međudržavni)* trade agreement; **~o društvo** trading company/house; *(iza imena)* (general) merchants; *jur* corporation, company; →[4] **~i brod, ~a mornarica, ~i pomoćnik, ~i putnik** *itd.*

trgovački[2] *adv* commercially; in a mercantile manner; through a trader's eyes

trgovanje *n* trading (in), dealing (in), carrying on trade/commerce, doing business, buying and selling; trafficking (in); retailing; wholesaling, selling wholesale; →[4] ~ **teritorijem**

trgovati *vi impf* trade *(čime* in), deal (in), carry on trade/commerce, do business, buy and sell; *(tajno, nezakonito)* traffic (in); *(na malo)* retail, sell over the counter; *(na veliko)* (sell) wholesale

trgovčić *m dim* small shopkeeper, trader in a small way (→[7] sitni **trgovac**)

trgovin|a *f* trade, commerce, trading, dealing; *(tajna, nezakonita)* trafficking; *(na malo)* retail business/trade, retailing, *BE* shopkeeping, *AE* storekeeping; *(mješovitom robom)* grocery business; *(na veliko)* wholesale business/trade, wholesaling; →[3] **dućan, prodavaonica** | **vješt ~i** skilled in trade, commercially talented, mercantile; **sloboda ~e** freedom of trade; **slobodna ~a** free trade *(pristaša* free trader); **prepreka ~i** trade barrier; ~ **ljudima** slave *(sl* skin) trade

trgovinica *f dim* → **dućančić**

trgovinsk|i *adj* trade-, commercial (→[16] **trgovački**)

trgovište *n* market town

trgovkinja *f* (woman[30]) shopkeeper/storekeeper/ /merchant; *arch* merchant's wife

tri *num* three; *(brojka)* figure 3; *sch (ocjena)* C | ~ **po** ~ three by three, by threes *(po ~ u redu* →[5] u **troredu**); **kad nabrojim do** ~ at the count of three; **dok nabrojiš** ~ before you can say Jack Robinson (→[12] u **tren** oka); ~ **puta** → **triput;** *prov* **ako nećeš ti, hoće druga/druge** ~ there are plenty (of others) who will, you're not the only pebble on the beach; ~ **mjeseca** →[5] **tromjesečje; od** ~ **sloja** →[2] **troslojan; s** ~ **kata** →[2] **trokatan; u** ~ **reda** →[2] **troredan**

triangl *m mus* triangle

triangulacija *f geod* triangulation

triangulirati *vt pf/impf geod* triangulate

triatlon *m sp* triathlon

triatlonac *m sp* triathlete

triatlonski *adj sp* triathlon-

tribalan *adj* →[9] **plemenski**

tribina *f* the stand(s); *(otkrivena)* open stand(s), *AE* bleachers; *(natkrivena)* grandstand; *fig* sounding-board, soapbox, platform, rostrum | *sp* **sjeverna** ~ north stand; **počasna/svečana** ~ grandstand; *(mimohoda)* reviewing stand

tribun *m* tribune (i *fig*)

tribunal *m* tribunal; court of justice

tribunski *adj* of a tribune, tribune's

tribut *m hist* →[9] **danak**

tric|a[1] *f (tričarija)* trifle | **~e i kučine** fiddle-faddle

tric|a[2] *f (trojka)* number/figure/digit three; a three; bus (i *sl.*), number 3; *(ocjena)* → **trojka;** *sp (košarka)* three-point shot, *coll* three-pointer | **igrati ~u** *(s lakovjernima)* play the matchbox game; *(slično)* play three-card monte

triceps *m anat* triceps

tricikl *m* tricycle, three-wheeler, *coll* trike; →[10] **trokolica** | **voziti se na ~u** ride a t.; *coll:* trike, go triking

tričarija *f* trifle

tričav *adj* trifling, trivial, insignificant, petty

tričavo *adv* triflingly, trivially; insignificantly, pettily

tričavost *f* triviality, insignificance, pettiness

tričetvrt *adj* | ~ **jakna/rukavi** three-quarter (-length) jacket/sleeves; ~ **suknja** mid-calf (-length) skirt

trideset *num* thirty

tridesetak *m* thirty-odd *itd.* (→ **-ak**)

tridesetdruginka *f mus AE* thirty-second note, *BE* demisemiquaver

tridesetero *num sub* thirty persons/people, batch/set of thirty

tridesetero- *pref* thirty-

trideseti *num* the thirtieth; →[7] ~h **godina** (6b)

tridesetina *f* one thirtieth

tridesetogodišnjak *m* thirty-year-old (person); *(šire)* → 30-tih **godina** (6b)

tridesetogodišnji *adj* thirty-year-old | *hist* ~ **rat** Thirty Years' War
tridesetorica *f* thirty (male) persons
tridesetoro *n* →[16] **tridesetero**
trifokal|an *adj opt* | ~**ne naočale** trifocal spectacles, *coll* trifocals
trigeminus *m anat* trigeminus, trigeminal nerve | *med* **neuralgija** ~**a** trigeminal neuralgia, tic douloureux
trigonometrija *f math* trigonometry
trigonometrijski[1] *adj* trigonometric
trigonometrijski[2] *adv* trigonometrically
trihin|a *f vet* & *med* trichina | **zaražen** ~**om** trichinous, trichinotic
trihinoza *f vet* & *med* trichinosis
trijada *f* triad
trijas *m geol* Trias
trijasni *adj geol* Triassic
trijebiti *vt impf (izabirati)* sift/sort/pick out, go through, clean up, shell, husk; *(uši)* louse, search for lice, pick lice (from)
trijebiti se *vr impf (od ušiju)* pick one's lice, louse oneself, louse each other[43], pick lice from each other[43]
trijebljenje *n* sifting/sorting/picking out, shelling, husking; *(ušiju)* lousing, picking lice
trijem *m* porch; portico; veranda; colonnade, arcade; *(samostanski)* cloister; →[10] **veranda**
trijenale *m* Triennale, triennial
trijer *m farm* →[9] **vijalica**
trijeska *f* wood splinter/sliver, kindling
triješće *n collect* wood splinters/slivers; *(za potpaljivanje)* kindling | **cijepati** ~ cut kindling wood, split kindling; *fig* **razbiti (se) u** ~ reduce (be reduced) to matchwood/matchsticks (→[12] **iverje**)
trijezan *adj* sober (i *fig*); *(hladan, odmjeren)* cool, cool-headed, hard-headed, level-headed, dispassionate, steady, matter-of-fact, well-balanced, self-controlled | **potpuno** ~ cold/stone sober
trijezniti se *vr impf* sober down
trijezno *adv* soberly; coolly, with a cool/level head, with cool/level heads, matter-of-factly, exercising self-control
trijeznost *f* sobriety; coolness, cool-headedness, level-headedness, matter-of-factness, well-balanced quality[32], self-control
trijumf *m* triumph, exultation | **postignuti/ /požnjeti** ~ score/savor[2] a t.
trijumfal|an *adj* triumphal; *(pobjedonosan)* triumphant | **priređen mu je** ~**an doček** he was given a hero's welcome; ~**na kapija** →[16] **slavoluk**
trijumfalistički *adj* triumphalistic
trijumfalizam *m* triumphalism
trijumfalno *adv* triumphantly, exultingly
trijumfiranje *n* exultation over, triumph (over)
trijumfira|ti *vi pf/impf* triumph (over), exult over, crow over/about | ~**jući** triumphantly, exultingly
trijumfovati *vi pf/impf* →[16] **trijumfirati**
trijumvir *m hist* triumvir
trijumvirat *m hist* triumvirate
trik *m* trick, ploy, *fig* sleight of hand; *film* special effect | **propagandni** ~ propaganda ploy; **jeftini** ~ cheap trick; *(štos)* gimmick; **salonski** ~ parlor[2] trick (→[12] **mađioničarski**); **izvoditi** ~**ove** perform/pull tricks, *fig* pull rabbits out of hats; **nasjesti na** ~ fall for a trick
trikmajstor *m film* special effects man
triko *m (baletni, akrobatski)* leotard *(za noge* tights *pl)*; *text* tricot, knitted fabric; →[4] ~ **majica**
trikotaž|a *f* knitwear | **odjel** ~**e** knitwear (*BE*+ hosiery) department; **tvornica** ~**e** knitwear (*ili* knitted goods) mill
trikotažer *m* knitwear worker/manufacturer
trikotažni *adj* knitwear-
triktrak *m* → **dama** *(igra)*
trilaterala *f pol* trilateral relations/cooperation/ /group/bloc
trilateralan *adj pol* threelateral, three-party, three-point
triler[1] *m mus* trill
triler[2] *m (roman, film)* thriller | **psihološki** ~ psychothriller
trilerski *adj* thriller-, thriller-like, thriller-type
trilijun *m math BE* trillion, *AE* quintillion
trilion *m* →[16] **trilijun**
trilirati *vi impf mus* trill
trilogija *f* trilogy
trilja *f ichth (trlja)* surmullet
trimaran *m* →[9] **trotrupac**
trimestar *m A univ* trimester, *B univ* quarter
trim-kabinet *m* fitness club
trim-staza *f sp* trim track
trinaest *num* thirteen; *(komada) fig* baker's/devil's/printer's dozen
trinaestero *num sub* thirteen (male and female) persons
trinaest|i *num ord* the thirteenth | ~**a plaća** year-end-bonus, »thirteenth-month wages«
trinaestica *f* number/figure thirteen, a thirteen; number 13 bus/trolleycar *itd.*
trinaestina *f* one thirteenth (→[17] **dvanaestina**)
trinaestorica *f* thirteen (male) persons
trinaestoro *num* →[16] **trinaestero**
trine *f pl* hay-crumbs, hay-flowers
tringelt *m Ger* →[9] **napojnica**
trinitrotoluol *m chem* → **trotil**
trio *m mus* trio; *fig* trio, threesome (→[10] **trojka**)
trioda *f el* triode
triola *f mus* triplet
tripanosoma *f med* trypanosome
tripartitan *adj pol* tripartite
tripe *f pl cul* tripe(s)

triper *m Ger* →[5] **gonoreja** | *vulg* ~ **ideje** crazy ideas
triperaš *m Ger vulg* one with a dose
triperaški *adj Ger vulg* clapped-up
tripleks *m* triplex (apartment)
triplikat *m* | **u ~u** in triplicate
triptih *m art* triptych
triput *adv* three times, thrice
trirema *f hist* trireme
trisikl *m* →[16] **tricikl**
tristo *num* three hundred
tristogodišnjica *f* tercentenary, tricentenary
trišlja *f* →[16] **tršlja**
tritisućiti *num ord* the three-thousandth
Triton *m myth* Triton
triton *m zoo (školjka)* triton shell
triumf *m* →[2] **trijumf**
trivija *f collect* trivia
trivijalan *adj* trivial, commonplace
trivijalizirati *vt pf/impf* trivialize[1] (→ **-ovati**)
trivijalno *adv* trivially
trivijalnost *f* triviality
trk *m* run, gallop | **u ~u** galloping, at a gallop; **~om** → **trkom** *adv*
trkač *m* runner, track man/athlete; *(konj)* race-horse, racer; *(vozač)* racing driver; →[4] ~ na kratke *itd.* **staze**
trkačica *f* woman runner, track woman
trkačk|i *adj sp* | **~e discipline (~a natjecanja)** track events, running races
trkać|i *adj* | **~a kola** racing car, *coll* racer; *sp* **~a staza** running track
trkalište *n mot* racetrack (→[10] **autodrom**); *(konjsko)* racecourse, racetrack
trkanje *n* →[16] **utrkivanje**
trkati se *vr impf* →[16] **utrkivati se**
trknut *pp reg* → **šašav, udaren**
trknuti[1] *vi pf* | ~ **do** run down to
trknuti[2] *vt pf reg* → **gurnuti**
trkom *adv* running, at the run | **~!** *(mil)* double-quick!; *fig* pronto!
trlica *f* hemp-brake; →[4] **tanak/mršav** kao ~
trliti *vt impf (lan)* brake
trlja *f ichth (barbun)* surmullet
trljan *pp* rubbed, chafed; massaged
trljanje *n* rubbing, massage, friction; chafing; *(pranje)* scrubbing; →[4] zapaliti **vatru** ~m
trljati *vt impf* rub, massage; chafe; scrub | ~ **ruke** *(od zadovoljstva)* rub one's hands; *(da se zgriju)* chafe one's hands
trljati se *vr impf* rub | ~ **o** rub against
trn *m* thorn, spine, prickle; *ichth* electric ray | **to mi je ~ u oku** this is a thorn in my side/ /flesh; ~ **kurjeg oka** »eye« of the thorn
trnci *m pl (žmarci)* tingling sensation; shudder(s), shiver(s); *(trnjenje)* pins and needles | ~ **su me prošli** *(jeza, uzbuđenje)* it gave me the shivers, it sent shudders up/down my spine, it made me shudder, I shuddered at the thought/prospect; **uhvatili su me ~ u nozi** I got pins and needles in my foot
trnokop *m* pick-ax(e)[7], pick
Trnoružica *f* Sleeping Beauty
trnov *adj* thorny | **~a kruna/vijenac** crown of thorns; **T~a Ružica** →[16] **Trnoružica**
trnovit *adj* thorny, spiny; *(bodljikav)* prickly; *fig (težak)* arduous, laborious, hard | ~ **put** thorny path, rocky/bumpy/uphill road
trnovitost *f* thorny (spiny) state; *fig* thorniness; *fig* arduousness, laboriousness, hardships
trnuće *n* → **trnjenje**
trnuti[1] *vi impf* become numb/paralyzed[1], lose feeling/sensation (in) | ~ **od hladnoće** become numb with cold
trnuti[2] *vi impf* → **gasiti se**
trnjak *m* bramble patch, thorns *pl*
trnj|e *n pl* thorny shrubs/bushes; thorns, spines | **nema ruže bez ~a** no rose without a thorn; **bio sam kao na ~u** I was/sat on thorns
trnjenje[1] *n* numbing; numbness, loss of feeling/ /sensation; *(trnci)* pins and needles
trnjenje[2] *n* → **gašenje**
trnjevača *f ichth* electric ray
trnjina *f bot* sloe; *(plod)* sloe(berry)
tro- *pref* three-, tri-, triple
trobojan *adj* three-color[2], tricolored[2], tricolor[2]
trobojka *f* tricolor[2], tricolored[2] flag
trobojnica *f* →[1] **trobojka**
trobridan *adj* three-edged, prismatic
trobroj *m (časopisa)* triple issue; *(novina)* three-day issue
trocifren *adj* →[16] **troznamenkast**
trocijevan *adj mil* three-barreled[4]
trockist *m pol* Trotskyist, Trotskyite (→ **-ista**)
trockistički *adj pol* Trotskyist, Trotskyite
trockizam *m pol* Trotskyism
tročasovni *adj* →[16] **trosatni**
tročetvrtinsk|i *adj* three-quarter | *mus* **~i takt** triple (*ili* three-four) time; →[4] ~a **većina**
tročlan *adj* three-member, three-man; three-part, trinomial
trodijelan *adj* three-part, tripartite, triple
trodijelnost *f* three-part/tripartite makeup (*ili* structure, composition)
trodimenzionalan *adj* three-dimensional; *coll* three-D, 3-D
trodimenzionalno *adv* three-dimensionally, in 3-D
trodimenzionalnost *f* three-dimensional/tri-dimensional/3-D quality
trodioba *f* three-way partition (*ili* carve-up) | ~ **vlasti** *US* separation of powers (three branches system of government)
trodnevan *adj* three-day, lasting three days
trodomni *adj par* tricameral
troetažni *adj* three-level, triplex
trofazni *adj* triple-stage; *pol derog* Serbian; *el* three-phase
trofej *m* trophy | **dodijeliti** ~ award a t.

trofejn|i *adj mil* war-booty (weapons) | **~a dvorana** *otpr.* hall of fame
troglasan *adj mus* three-part
troglav *adj* three-headed
troglodit *m* troglodyte, cave dweller; *fig* t., caveman
trogloditski *adj* troglodytic; caveman's, caveman-
trogodišnjak *m* three-year-old
trogodišnji *adj* three-year; triennial; three-year-old, of three years' standing, lasting three years
trogodišnjica *f* third anniversary
trogub *adj* →[16] **trostruk, trojak**
trohej *m pros* trochee
trohejski *adj pros* trochaic
troimen *adj* trinomi(n)al, three-named
troipolsobni *adj* three-and-a-half-room
troivičan *adj* →[16] **trobridan**
Troja *f hist* Troy
trojac *m fig* → **trojka**
trojaci *m pl* Whitsuntide, Pentecost
trojak *adj* of three kinds; *(trostruk)* threefold, treble, triple
trojako *adv* in three ways, triply
trojakost *f* triplicity, trichotomy
Trojanac *m hist* Troyan
trojanski *adj hist* Troyan | *myth & fig* ~ **konj** Troyan horse
trojci *m pl* triplets
troje *num* three; three (male and female) persons | **u ~, na ~** →[2] **utroje, natroje**
trojed|an *adj* | **Bog je ~an** God is triune; *hist* **~na kraljevina** the Triune Kingdom
trojedinstvo *n* triunity
trojezičan *adj* trilingual, three-language
trojezičnost *f* trilingualism
trojica *f* three (male) persons; →[10] **trojka**
trojka *f* →[1] **trica**; group of three, three-man group, trio, the Three, troika, trinity; *(ocjena)* C, *iron* gentleman's C; *(ruska)* troika, three-horse sled (*BE* sledge)
trojn|i *adj* treble, triple; three-sided, three-point, three-cornered; trilateral, three-nation; three-man | *hist* **T~i Pakt** Tripartite Pact; *math* **pravilo ~o** rule of three; **~a dioba** → **trodioba**
trojnost *f* triplicity, threeness, trichotomy, trinity
trojstvo *n* triplicity *itd.* (↑); triad | **Sv. ~** (the Holy) Trinity
trokatan *adj* three-storeyed (→[12, 15] **-katan**)
trokatnica *f BE* three-storey (*AE* four-story) building (→[15] **-katnica**)
trokir|ati *vi impf mot* | **~a motor** the engine is sputtering
trokolica *f* tricycle; three-wheeled cart; *(vespa)* three-wheel scooter; →[10] **auto-trokolica**
trokrak *adj* three-pronged; three-legged; *(svijećnjak)* three-branched; *(zvijezda)* three-point
trokratan *adj* three-time, occurring three times
trokrevetn|i *adj* | **~a soba** three-bed room
trokril|an *adj (zgrada)* three-winged | **~ni ormar** three-door wardrobe; **~na slika** triptych
trokut *m* triangle; *(za crtanje)* set square; *(striptizetin)* G-string | **istokračan ~** isosceles t.; **istostraničan ~** equilateral t.; **raznostraničan ~** scalene t.; **tupokutan ~** obtuse-angled t.; **pravokutan ~** right-angled t.; *fig* **bračni ~** marital/eternal ~
trokutan *adj* triangular; trigonal
trola *f (trolejbusna)* trolley (pole)
trolej *m* →[16] **trola**
trolejbus *m* trolley-bus
trolejbuski *adj* →[16] **trolejbusni**
trolejbusni *adj* trolley-bus
trolist *m* trefoil; *(djeteline)* clover t. | *bot* **gorki ~** buckbean, bogbean, marsh trefoil
trolistan *adj* trefoiled, three-lobe, threefoliate
trolistica *f bot* →[1] gorki **trolist**
troljetan *adj* → **trogodišnji**
trom *adj* sluggish, slow, languid; *(duhom)* slow-witted, dull-witted
tromb *m med (ugrušak)* thrombus[10]
tromblon *m mil* grenade launcher
tromblonsk|i *adj mil* grenade-launcher | **~a mina** rifle grenade
trombon *m mus* trombone
trombonist *m mus* trombonist (→ **-ista**)
tromboza *f med* thrombosis[16] (→[10] **kap**)
tromeđa *f* tri-border point/area/region
trometka *f mil hist* three-shot rifle
tromjesečan *adj* three-monthly, quarterly
tromjesečje *n* quarter; *B univ* trimester; *(trudničko)* trimester
tromjesečnik *m* quarterly
tromjesečno *adv* quarterly | **izlazi ~** appears as a quarterly
tromo *adj* sluggishly, languidly, slowly
tromost *f* sluggishness, slowness, languidity; *(duha)* slow-wittedness, dull-wittedness
tromotorac *m aero* tri-motor plane; *(mlažnjak)* tri-jet
tromotoran *adj* three-engined
tron *m* → **prijestolje**
tronamjenski *adj* triple-purpose, triple-duty
tronarječan *adj ling* three-dialect, triple-dialect, tridialectal
tronarječnost *f ling* three-dialect makeup/structure/quality[32]
tronedjeljni *adj* →[16] **trotjedni**
tronog[1] *adj* →[3] **tronožan**
tronog[2] *m* →[3] **tronožac**
tronoške *adv* on three legs
tronožac *m* tripod; *(za lonac na ognjištu, kazan)* trivet; *(stalak)* three-legged stand; three-legged stool
tronožan *adj* three-legged

tronuće *n* →[16] **ganuće**
tronut *adj* →[16] **ganut, dirnut**
tronuti *vt pf* →[16] **ganuti, dirnuti**
tronuti se *vr pf* →[16] **ganuti se**
tronuto *adv* →[16] **ganuto**
tronutost *f* →[16] **ganutost**
trop[1] *m* →[1] **kom** | **pivski** ~ brewery spent grain
trop[2] *m pros* trope
tropa *adv coll* → **gotov, propao**; *car* busted, out
tropar *m Orth* hymn
tropi *m pl* the tropics *pl*
tropica *f* →[1] **komovača**
tropikal *m text* tropical-weight suiting, tropical wool
tropismenost *f* triliteracy
tropjev *adj mus* tercet, trio
troplemen *adj hist* »three-tribe«
troplemenost *f hist* »three-tribe« nature/ /makeup
troplet *m* | *art hist* **hrvatski** ~ Early Croatian three-strand pattern/design
tropolan *adj el* tripolar
troposfera *f* troposphere
tropostotni *adj* three-percent
tropovica *f* →[1] **komovača**
tropreg *m* three-horse carriage
troprež|an *adj* | **~na kočija** three-horse carriage
troprocentni →[16] **tropostotni**
troprst *adj* three-fingered
tropsk|i *adj* tropical | **~i šešir/kaciga** pith helmet
trored *m* triple row; *mil* three-abreast rank | *mil* **u ~u** three abreast
troredan *adj* three-row, triple-row; *(po visini)* three-tiered; *(ogrlica)* triple-strand
trorodan *adj* of three kinds; *gram* three-gender
trorog *adj (šešir)* tricorne, *(i dvorogi)* cocked hat; three-cornered; *(jelen)* three-antlered
trorotka *f* | **kruška** ~ three-crop pear
trosatni *adj* three-hour
trosemestral|an *adj* | *univ* **~ni sustav** trimester system
trosjed *m* three-seater (sofa, settee)
trosjedni *adj* three-seat
troska *f (šljaka)* slag, dross
troskok *m sp* triple jump; *(prije)* hop, skip *(ili* step) and jump
troskokaš *m sp* triple jumper
troskokaški *adj sp* triple-jump
troskot *m bot (zubača)* dog's toothgrass | ~ **dvornik** *(oputina)* knotgrass, doorweed, hogweed
troslovan *adj* three-letter
trosložan *adj* trisyllabic
trosob|an *adj* | **~ni stan** three-room (*bolje* two--bedroom) apartment/flat
trospratan *adj* →[16] **trokatan**
trospratnica *f* →[16] **trokatnica**
trostav *m sp* | **gađanje u ~u** three-position rifle competition
trostavačni *adj mus* three-movement, in three movements
trostoljetan *adj* three-century (-long)
trostran *adj* three-sided, trilateral
trostranački *adj pol* three-party
trostruk *adj* threefold, three-ply; triple, treble; *(napad)* three-pronged | *sp* **~i pobjednik** three-time winner; **~i sudar** three-car collision
trostruko *adv* trebly, triply, three times as much/many/high | ~ **narasti** grow threefold, treble, triple
trostrukost *f* triplicity
trosveščani *adj* three-volume
trošač *m* spender
troš|ak *m* cost(s), expense(s), expenditure; →[10] **izdatak**
1. troš|ak
uz jednaki ~ak at equal expense; **uz napola manji ~ak** at half the cost; **uz golemi ~ak** at enormous expediture, at staggering cost; **na vlastiti ~ak** at (one's) own expense; **na moj ~ak** at my expense (i *fig*); **o državnom/ /javnom ~ku** at state/government/public expense; **veći ~ nego korist** it costs more than it's worth; ~ **nije važan** expense is no object, hang the expense!; **spojen s ~kom** cost--involving, cost-incurring
2. troškov|i
životni ~ living expenses, cost of living; **proizvodni** ~ manufacturing costs; ~ **izgradnje** construction expenses; ~ **održavanja** upkeep/maintenance costs; ~ **pogona** operating/running costs; ~ **režije** overhead (costs); **putni** ~ travelling[4] expenses; **sitni** ~ incidental expenses; **nastali** ~ costs incurred; **ograničenje ~a** spending ceiling/caps; **prekoračenje ~a** cost overruns; **zahtjev za naknadu ~a** compensation claim, claim for damages; **naknada ~a** reimbursement; **plaća i naknada ~a** salary and expenses reimbursement
(s glagolima)
snositi/namiriti ~e bear/meet the cost, defray the expenses, foot the bill, *A coll* pick up the tab; **smanjiti ~e** reduce costs; **pokriti ~e** cover the cost/expenses; balance the costs; break even; **ući u ~e** incur expenses, *A coll* run up the tab; *(znatne)* go to great expense, splurge; **nadoknaditi nekome ~e** reimburse smb.; **podnijeti obračun ~a** submit a travel--expense report
trošan *adj (loše održavan)* in bad/poor repair, neglected, rundown, dilapidated, tumbledown, crumbling; →[3] **iznošen**
trošarin|a *f* excise, excise tax/duty; →[16] **mitnica** | **ubirač ~e** exciseman
trošarinac *m* →[16] **mitničar**
trošarinski *adj* excise-, of the excise
trošenje *n* spending, expenditure, disbursement; *(uporabom)* consumption, using (up),

wearing out/away/off/down, wear and tear; *(nemilice)* squandering, dissipation (→[12] **rasipanje**); *(uludo)* wasting
trošilac *m* →[1] **trošač**
trošilo *n* energy-using device, energy user
troš|iti *vt impf (novac)* spend, expend, disburse, lay out; *(obilno)* spend lavishly, lavish, be generous, give freely; *(nemilice)* squander, dissipate, be a big spender (→[12] **rasipati**); *(uludo)* waste, fritter away; *(uporabom)* consume, use (up), wear out/off/away/down | **~iti vrijeme i novac** *(uludo)* waste time and money; *fig* **ne ~i pluća** save your breath (→[10] ~iti **riječi**); *mot* **ova kola puno ~e** *(goriva)* this car is a (gas) guzzler
trošiti se *vr impf (osoba)* wear (oneself) out; *(predmet)* wear out/away/off/down, fray, suffer from wear and tear; *(propadati)* fall into disrepair, decay, dilapidate; *(novac)* be spent
troškovnik *m* scale of charges; bill of costs, estimate; list of expense(s)
trošnost *f* (state of) disrepair; dilapidation, run-down state; ricketiness
trošnja *f* → **trošenje**
trotil *m (eksploziv)* trinitrotoluene, TNT, trotyl
trotinet *m* →[16] **romobil**
trotjedni *adj* three-week
trotl *m Ger* →[9] **šeptrlja, blesan**
trotoar *m* →[16] **pločnik**
trotočka *f (interpunkcija)* ellipsis, (three)dots
trotrupac *m (jedrilica)* trimaran
trougao(nik) *m* →[16] **trokut**
trouglast *adj (na tri kuta)* three-cornered; →[16] **trokutast**
trovač *m* poisoner
trovalni *adj rad* three-band, 3-band
trovan *pp* poisoned
trovanje *n* poisoning (→[6, 16] **otrovanje**); *fig* corruption
trovatelj *m* poisoner
trovateljica *f* female poisoner
trovati *vt impf* poison, envenom (i *fig*); *fig* corrupt, taint
trovati se *vr impf* be/get poisoned
trovrstan *adj* of three kinds/sorts, three-variant, three-type
troznamenkast *adj* triple-digit
trozub *m* trident, three-pronged spear, fish-spear
trozvuk *m mus* triple chord
trožilan *adj el* three-ply (wire)
trp *m zoo* sea cucumber
trp|ak *adj (okus i fig.)* astringent, acerbic, tart, acrid; *(vino)* dry; rough, sharp-tasting | **~ka jabukovača** hard cider
trpanje *n* cramming, stuffing
trpati *vt impf* cram (into), stuff (into), pack tightly; →[4] ~ sve u isti **koš**
trpati se *vr impf (jelom)* gorge (oneself); → **gurati se**
trpeljiv *adj* →[16] **tolerantan, snošljiv, strpljiv**
trpen-spasen *adj* →[16] **strpljen-spašen**
trpez|a *f fig* → **stol** | **uz bogatu ~u** enjoying the rich food offered, at a table groaning with food
trpezarac *m mil* →[16] dežurni u **blagovaonici**
trpezarija *f* →[16] **blagovaonica**
trpiti *vt/vi impf* →[2] **trpjeti**
trpjeti *vt/vi impf* suffer *(jako* suffer very much, be in agony, go through agonies); *(podnositi)* put up with, stand, bear, tolerate, suffer, cope with, go through, undergo; *(gutati)* stomach, swallow | ~ **krizu** feel the pinch of the recession; ~ **tegobe/nestašicu** suffer hardship; ~ **od štrajkova** be plagued by strikes; **trpi još malo** *(nuždu)* hold it in!; **neću to više ~!** I'm not putting up with it any longer!, I'm putting my foot down!; **ne trpim ulizice** I can't stand *(ili* I hate) toadies; **posebno ne trpim operu** opera is my pet aversion/hate; **zlo od kojeg trpi...** the ill afflicting...; *prov* **trpi ono čemu nema lijeka** what can't be cured must be endured
trpjeti se *vr impf* put up with each other[43] *itd.* (→[12] **podnositi se**)
trpko *adv* astringently, acerbically, tartly, acridly
trpko|ća *f*, **~st** *f (okus i fig.)* astrigency, acerbity, tartness, acridity; *(vina)* dryness
trpljen *pp* suffered, tolerated; on sufferance
trpljenje *n* suffering; *(bol)* agony, anguish; *(nesreća, muka)* affliction, distress, trials *pl*, sufferance; *(pokornost)* submissiveness; *(dopuštanje)* tolerance, forbearance, indulgence; *(podnošenje)* bearing, putting up with, coping with, undergoing; *(gutanje)* stomaching, swallowing
trpn|i *adj* | *gram* **~o stanje** passive voice
trputac *m bot* plantain
trs *m* grape-vine, vine-stock
trsiti se *vr impf* → **truditi se, nastojati**
trsje *n collect* grape-vines; vineyard
trska *f* reed, cane; bamboo | **šećerna** ~ sugar-cane (*berač* s.-c. cutter); *com* **španjolska** ~ rattan (*proizvodi* r. ware/furniture)
trsn|i *adj* | **~a uš** vine-pest, phylloxera
Trst *m geog* Trieste
trstik *m* reed-patch, reeds *pl*
trstika *f* reed, cane
trščak *m* →[1] **trstik**
trščica *f* thin reed
Tršćanin *m* inhabitant of Trieste, *Triestino*
tršćanski *adj geog* Trieste-, of Trieste, *Triestino*
tršlja *f bot* mastic tree, lentisk
trta *f sl* → **strah** | **nema tu ~e-mrte** →[16] nema tu **pogovora,** nema tu **hoću-neću**
trtaroš *m sl* → **kukavica, plašljivac**
trti *vt impf* → **trljati**; *(lan)* brake, crush flax/hemp; →[4] trla **baba** lan...
trtica *f* rump; *(stražnjica)* rump, buttocks *pl*,

posterior; (*ptice*) *cul* parson's nose; (*kost*) coccyx

trtičnli *adj* rump-, coccygeal | **~a kost** coccyx (*pl* -yxes, -yges); **~a žlijezda** *zoo* anal gland

trtičnjača *f* → **trtična** kost

trub|**a** *f* trumpet, fife; *mil* bugle; *Bib* clarion | *mil* **signal ~om** bugle call; *mil* **~a je svirala zbor** a bugle was sounding assembly; *mot* **znak ~om** a honk (of the horn); *Bib* **~e jerihonske** trumpets of Jericho

trubač *m* trumpeter, fifer; *mil* bugler

trubački *adj* trumpeter's, trumpeters'; for trumpet; trumpet-playing

trubadur *m* troubadour; minstrel

trubadurski *adj* troubadour-, troubadourish; minstrel-, minstrel-like

trubaljka *f bot* →[16] divlja **anđelika**

trubica *f dim* little trumpet

trubiti *vt impf* blow the trumpet; *mot* honk, blow the horn; *fig (razglašavati)* trumpet, blaze abroad, din into smb's ears | *mil* **~ mirozov** play the taps; *mil* **~ na uzmak** sound/bugle the retreat; *mil/fig* **~ na uzbunu** sound the alarm; **~ na juriš** sound the charge

trubljenje *n* blowing/playing the trumpet; *mil* bugling; *fig* trumpeting

truc *m Ger* →[9] **prkos**

trucirati se *vr impf Ger* → **(za)inatiti se**

truckati se *vr impf* →[1] **drndati se**

trućati *vi impf* →[16] **lupetati, blebetati**

trud[1] *m* pains *pl*, trouble, exertion, effort(s), hard work | **dati sebi ~a** take pains *itd.* (→[2] **potruditi se**); **uložiti mnogo ~a** work hard, make a lot of effort, put in long hours; **ne žaliti/štedjeti ~a** spare no effort; **uštedjeti sebi ~** save oneself the trouble/bother; **unatoč ~u** in spite of one's (best) efforts; **nema ništa bez ~a/muke** *prov* no pain, no gain; **šteta ~a** it's a waste of effort; **kao nagrada za ~** for one's pains/trouble; **to ti je nagrada za ~** that's what you get for all your trouble; **za vaš ~** *(napojnica)* this/here is for your trouble

trud[2] *m (guba)* tinder, German tinder, amadou

trudan *adj (žena)* pregnant, gravid; (→[12] **u** drugom **stanju**); → **umoran**

trudbenički[1] *adj* toiler's, toiling

trudbenički[2] *adv* like a toiler, like toilers

trud|**iti se** *vr impf* take pains, exert oneself, make effort, take trouble/pains, be at pains, endeavor[2], labor[2], strive, try (hard), *coll* work on/at it | **jako se ~iti** take (*ili* be at) great pains, go to great trouble, make strenuous efforts; **toliko se ~iti** take (*ili* be at) such pains, go to such trouble; **itekako sam se ~io** God knows I've tried, I did my utmost; **koliko god se ja ~io** try as I might, no matter how hard I try/tried; **~eći se da . . .** in an effort to . . .; **nemoj se ~iti** don't bother, forget it; save your breath; **ne ~iti se** take no pains, make no effort; **ne ~iti se previše** make little effort/attempt; **nisam se zapravo ~io** I wasn't really trying

trudnic|**a** *f* pregnant woman; expectant/expecting/prospective mother | **odjeća za ~e** maternity wear; **savjetovalište za ~e** prenatal clinic, maternity (welfare) center[3]

trudnoć|**a** *f* pregnancy | **lažna ~a** false p.; **na početku ~e** in the early stages of p.; **u 5. mjesecu ~e** five months pregnant; **u poodmakloj/visokoj ~i** heavily pregnant; **prekid ~e** termination of pregnancy, abortion (*centar za to* abortion clinic)

trudoljubiv *adj* →[16] **marljiv, radi(ša)n**

trudov|**i** *m pl* contractions, labor[2] | **dobila je ~e** she's gone into labor[2]; **počinjali su joj ~i** she was going into labor[2]

truizam *m* truism, banality

trulenje *n* →[2] **truljenje**

trulež *m/f* rot, rottenness, decay, putridity; *fig* corruption | **suhi (mokri) ~** *(drva)* dry (wet) rot

truli *adj* →[10] **truo**

truliti *vi impf* →[16] **trunuti**

trulo *adv* rottenly, putridly; corruptly

trulost *f* rottenness, putridity, putrescence; *fig* corruption, corruptness, decay

truljenje *n* rotting, decay(ing), decomposition, putrefaction, putrescence

trun[1] *f* →[16] **trun**[2] *m*

trun[2] *m* particle, grain; *fig (mrvica)* iota, whit | **ni ~a** not a whit, not one iota, not one shred, no shred of; **ni za ~** not by a whit, not by one iota; **~ prašine** speck of dust; **~ istine** grain of truth; **da imaš ~ poštenja (časti)** if you had an ounce of integrity (a shred of honor[2]); *Bib* **vidjeti ~ u tuđem oku (a ne vidjeti brvna u svojem)** see a mote in another's eye (and not a beam in one's own)

trunak *m* →[1] **trun**[2]

truniti *vt impf* rub off; shake off, scatter, strew

truniti se *vr impf* crumble; flake

trunka *f* →[1] **trun**[2]

trunući *adj* rotting, decaying, putrescent

trunuti *vi impf* rot, decay, decompose, putrefy; *fig* become tainted/corrupt(ed)

trunje *n collect* shreds, scraps, particles

trunjenje *n* shake off; scattering, rubbing/shaking/coming off, crumbling, flaking, scattering, strewing

tru|**o** *adj (istrunuo)* rotten, decomposed, decayed, putrified, putrid; (*u stanju truljenja*) rotting, decomposing, decaying, putrifying | **~li zub** rotten (*ili* badly decayed) tooth; **~li kompromis** rotten/craven/corrupt compromise

trup[1] *m* trunk, bole, stem; (*tijela*) body; (*okrnjenog kipa*) torso; (*mrtve životinje*) carcass; (*broda*) hull (*bez jarbola, raspremljen* hulk); (*zrakoplova*) fuselage (→[4] **spuštanje** na ~) | **s jednim ~om** → **jednotrupac**

trup[2] *m ichth* → **rumbac**
trup|a *f mil fig* troop; *(baletna, glumačka)* troup *(putujuća* touring company) | *mil* **pokreti ~a** troop movement
-trupac *suf* → **jedno~, dvo~, tro~**
trupac *m for* log | **pilanski** ~ saw log
trupica *f (riječni čamac)* johnboat
trupina *f* large/big/unwieldy body; →[3] **trup**
truplo *n* dead body, corpse; *(životinjsko)* carcass
trupni *adj mil* troop-
trus|an *adj* | *geol* & *fig* **~na crta** faultline; **~no područje** earthquake area/zone
trusiti *vt* sprinkle, scatter; *coll* knock back (→ **ispijati**)
trust *m econ* trust | *fig* ~ **mozgova** brain (*BE* brains) trust; think tank
trut *m ent* drone; *derog* lazybones, good-for-nothing, ne'er-do-well, idler, loafer
trvenje *n* friction
trzaj *m* jerk, twitch; *(povlačenje)* tug; *(grč)* convulsion, spasm; *(lica, tijela)* wince, flinch; *(vatrenog oružja)* recoil, rebound, kick | *fig* **posljednji ~i** last/dying twitches (*ili* convulsions)
trzajn|i *adj* | *med* **~a ozljeda** whiplash injury
trzalica *f mus* plectrum, *coll* pick
trzanje *n* jerking, twitching; wincing, flinching; *(grč)* spasm, convulsion; →[10] **trzaj**
trza|ti *vi impf* jerk, twitch; *(vatreno oružje)* recoil, rebound, kick | **jako ~ati** *(oružje)* have a heavy kick; *sl* **ne ~a na to** he doesn't go/fall for that, he doesn't buy that; *sl* **ne ~a na njega** she isn't falling for him, he leaves her cold
trzati se *vr impf* twitch, have spasms/convulsions; *(lice)* wince, flinch
trzavic|a *f* → **trzanje** | **~e** *(trvenje)* friction; strains, stresses
tržišn|i *adj* market-, market-oriented; →[3] **tržni** | **~e zakonitosti** market forces; **~o gospodarstvo** market(-oriented) economy; **~e kulture** cash crops
tržišno *adv* in market terms, by market standards | ~ **poslovati** practice (*BE* -ise) market economy
tržišno-gospodarski *adj* market-economy
tržišnost *f* market orientation; *(proizvoda)* marketability
tržište *n* market | ~ **roba (robno ~)** commodity m.; ~ **radne snage** labor[2] m.; ~ **novca (novčano ~)** money m.; **zakoni ~a** m. forces; **otvoreno** ~ open m.; **jedinstveno** ~ single m.; *pol* **Zajedničko** ~ Common M.; **doći na** ~ *(u prodaju)* become available; **baciti na** ~ throw on the m., launch; **osvojiti** ~ corner a m.
tržiti *vt impf* → **trgovati**
tržni *adj* of the market (place), market-, marketplace; →[3] **tržišni** | ~ **dan** market day; ~ **nadzornik** market inspector
tržnica *f (natkrivena)* market-hall, market-building; *(otvorena)* outdoor market-place, farmers'/produce market; *(glavna)* Central Market
tu *adv* here, in this place, on this spot →[16] **ovamo** | ~ **sam!** here I am!, over here!; ~ **smo** *(stigli smo)* this is the place, this is it; *iron* **dakle** ~ **smo!** so this is it!; ~ **smo gdje jesmo** *(što je ~ je)* we are where we are; *fig* ~ **smo negdje** *(to je otprilike to)* that's about the size of it; ~ **i tamo** *(ponegdje)* here and there, few and far between, scattered, in some places, in a few places/cases, in isolated cases; *(ponekad, povremeno)* occasionally, on occasion(s), at times, off and on; *(poneki)* an occasional, the odd; *(s ponekim)* with a sprinkling of; ~ **skoro** →[16] **nedavno,** ovih **dana**; →[4] ~ **negdje**
tub|a *f* tube; *mus* tuba | **rajčica u ~i** tomato paste in a tube; **~a zubne paste** toothpaste tube *(kapica* toothpaste cap; *zatvoriti ~u* recap the tube)
tubast *adj* blunt, flat
tuberan *m sl* tubercular, lunger
tuberkula *f med* tubercle
tuberkuloza *f med* tuberculosis, *coll* t. b. | **plućna** ~ pulmonary t.; **koštana** ~ osseous t., bone and joint t.
tuberkuloz|an *adj med* tubercular, *arch* consumptive | **~ni bolesnik** tubercular
tuberoza *f bot* tuberose
tucač *m* | ~ **kamenja** stone-breaker
tucalo *n* pestle; *(veliko)* beetle
tucanik *m* → **tučenac**
tucanje *n* pestling, pounding, braying, crushing; *tab* → **ševa**
tucati *vt impf* pestle, pound, bray, crush, beat small; *tab* → **ševiti**
tucati se *vr impf* knock (against) each other; *tab* → **ševiti se**
tuce *n* dozen, 12 pieces; ~ **plus jedan** *(13)* baker's dozen, printer's dozen; **veliko** ~ *(144)* gross
tuckanje *n* dabbing, tapping/striking lightly; →[4] ~ **jajima**
tuckati *vt impf* dab, tap/strike lightly
tuckati se *vr impf* knock (against) each other
tucnuti (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[6] **tuckati (se)**
tuč *m Tur* →[9, 16] **mjed, bronca**
tuč|a *m* hail; hailstorm →[16] **tučnjava** | **počela je ~a** there was a hailstorm; **~a pada** hail is falling; **zrno ~e** hailstone; **~a veličine oraha** hail the size of walnuts, walnut-sized hail
tučak *m bot* pestle
tučan *adj Tur* →[9, 16] **mjeden, brončan**
tuče *n* → **pure**
tučen *pp* & *adj* beaten, battered, thrashed, mauled, roughed up; pounded | **~i bakar** hammered copper; **~o vrhnje** whipped cream
tučen|ac *m (kamen za cestogradnju)* broken/

/crushed stone, road gravel, *BE+* road-metal, *AE+* crushed rock
tučenje *n* beating
tučka *f cul* steak hammer, meat mallet
tučnjav|a *f* fight, brawl, scuffle, fist fight, exchange of blows, *coll* set-to, *coll* scrap, *B coll* punch-up, *A sl* slugfest; *(opća)* free-for-all, melee | **došlo je do ~e** fighting broke out, there was a fight
tući *vt impf* beat (up), hit, strike, batter, hammer, wallop, knock, thrash, pound, maul, rough up; *coll:* bash, whack, clout, slug, lambaste, give it to; *sl:* work over, knock around/about, give the business/works, give what for, let have it, lay into; *(granatama, bombama, vatrom)* shell, pound, pour fire into; *ftb* strike | **tuče me!** he's hitting/hurting me!; **tuče mi u glavi** my head is throbbing
tući se *vr impf (u tučnjavi)* scuffle, brawl, (have a) fight, pick fights, get into fights, exchange blows, slug it out; *mil* battle, give/do battle, combat, engage with
tuđ *adj* somebody else's, not one's own, other people's/person's; *(stran)* alien | **zalaziti u ~e područje** *fig* poach on smb's preserves; **u ~im zemljama** in foreign countries; **ne miješati se u ~e poslove** stay out of other people's business
tuđenje *n* growing apart, alienation
tuđica *f* foreign word, loan-word, borrowing
tuđin *m lit* → **tuđinac**
tuđin|a *f* foreign parts/country | **pošao je u ~u** he went abroad
tuđinac *m* foreigner; *(strani državljanin)* alien
tuđinka *f* foreign/alien woman
tuđinski *adj* foreign, alien, exotic, outlandish
tuđiti se *vr impf* alienate oneself; become alienated/estranged; *(izbjegavati)* shun company of, avoid, give wide berth to
tuf *m minr* tuff, tufa
tufna *f Ger* →[9, 16] **točkica** *(uzorak)*
tufnast *adj Ger* →[9, 16] na **točkice**
tuga *f* sorrow, sadness, melancholy, grief; affliction; mourning
tugaljiv *adj* → **turoban, žalostan;** →[16] **osjetljiv, škakljiv**
tugovanka *f* → **tužaljka**
tugovanje *n* sorrow, mourning, grief
tugovati *vi impf* sorrow (at, for, over), grieve (for, at, over, about), mourn for/over; be in mourning
tugujući|i *adj* | **~a supruga** the bereaved wife
tuhica *f Ger* →[9] **perina**
tuhljiv *adj reg* → **pljesniv, pokvaren**
tuhnuti *vi reg* → **zaudarati**
tuja *f bot* arborvitae, thuja
tuk *m* | **~ na utuk** → **milo** za drago
tuka *f* turkey-hen; *derog* goose, fool (→[12] **budala**) | **opiti se kao ~** → **opiti se** kao zemlja
tukac *m* turkey-cock; *derog* →[3] **budala**
tukan *m ornith* toucan
tuknuti *vt pf* strike (lightly); *mot* →[1] **kvrcnuti se**
tula *f art* tula-work, niello
tulac *m* → **tuljac**
tularemija *f vet & med* tular(a)emia[5], »rabbit fever«
tulenje *n* →[2] **tuljenje**
tulež *m* → **tuljenje**
tulipan *m bot* tulip
tuliti *vi impf* howl, hoot, roar, yell, whoop, boo
tulum *m sl* party
tulumarenje *n sl* partying
tulumariti *vi impf sl* party
tulumaš *m sl* partygoer
tulumaški *adj sl* partygoing
tuljac *m* cylinder, tube; *(tobolac)* quiver; *(za šešire)* hat form; *(za sladoled)* ice-cream cone
tuljan *m* seal | **~ovo krzno** seal-skin
tuljenje *n* howl(ing), hoot(ing), yell(ing), whoop(ing), boo(ing)
tumač *m* interpreter; *(znakova)* explanation; expounder, expositor, commentator | **sudski ~** court interpreter
tumačenje *n* interpretation, explanation; explication, reading, exposition, commentary
tumačiti *vt impf* interpret, explain, explicate, read; comment, expound, account for, put a construction upon | **krivo ~** misinterpret, misconstrue
tumaralo *n* roamer, rambler, rover, wanderer, stroller
tumaranje *n* roaming, rambling *itd.* (→[14] **tumarati**)
tumarati *vi impf* roam, ramble, rove, wander, stroll, walk aimlessly
tumbati *vt impf Tur* →[9, 16] **prevrtati, preokretati**
tumbe *adv Tur* →[9, 16] **naglavce, naopako**
tumor *m med* tumor[2]; *euph* growth
tumplati *vt impf reg* → **đoniti**
tuna *f AE* tuna, *BE* tunny
tundra *f geog* tundra
tunel *m* tunnel | **cestovni ~** road t.; **čelo ~a** *(u gradnji)* working face; *eng* **aerodinamički ~** wind t.; *fig* **vidi se kraj ~a** there is the light at the end of t.
tunelski *adj* tunnel
tunera *f* shore tuna/tunny lookout (*ili* tower)
tungsten *m* → **volfram**
Tunguzij|a *f* | *derog* **iz ~e** from Timbuctoo
tunika *f* tunica
tunina *f reg* → **tunjevina**
Tunis *m (zemlja)* Tunisia; *(grad)* Tunis
tuniski *adj geog* Tunisian
Tunišanin *m* Tunisian
tunkati (se) *vt (vr) impf reg* dunk *ili* dip (each other[43]) (→[9] **potapati /se/, umakati**)
tunolov *m* tuna (*BE* tunny) fishing
tunolovac *m (brod)* tuna (*BE* tunny) boat
tunja[1] *f reg* → **dunja**

tunja[2] *f reg* → **povraz**
tunjevina *f* tuna, *BE* tunny(-fish) meat
tup! *imit* whup!, thud!, kerplunk!
tup *adj (nož)* blunt, dull; *(umno)* dull, dull--witted, dense, obtuse, slow; *(za dojmove)* impassive, apathetic; *(pogled)* blank | **ubiti ~im predmetom** kill with a blunt object/ /weapon, bludgeon to death
tupadžija *m sl* → **gnjavator**
tupan *m* → **tupoglavac**
tupav *adj* → **tupoglav**
tupavac *m* → **tupoglavac**
tupé *m Fr* hairpiece
tupež *m sl* → **gnjavaža, dosađivanje**
tupfer *m med Ger* (gauze) pad; *(zubarski)* absorbent-cotton (*BE* cotton-wool) roll
tupina *f minr* cement clay
tupiti *vt impf* blunt, make blunt/dull; *sl* → **gnjaviti, dosađivati**
tupjeti *vi impf* become blunt/dull; become dense/dull-witted/obtuse; become apathetic/ /impassive; lose keenness/sensitivity, lose interest in
tupljenje *n* blunting, making (*ili* becoming) blunt/dull
tupo *adv* bluntly; obtusely, dull-wittedly | **~ buljeći** with a vacant look (→[10] **buljiti** u prazno)
tupoća *f* →[1] **tupost**
tupoglav *adj* dense, dull-witted, obtuse, slow
tupoglavac *m* dense/dull-witted/obtuse person, dullard, dunce, duffer, clunk
tupoglavo *adv* dull-wittedly, obtusely, *coll* densely
tupoglavost *f* dull-wittedness, density, obtuseness, *coll* denseness (*ili* density)
tupokutan *adj geom* obtuse-angled
tuponja *f coll* → **tupoglavac**
tupost *f* dullness, bluntness; *(umna)* obtuseness, dull-wittedness, *coll* denseness (*ili* density); impassiveness, apathy
tupougli →[16] **tupokutan**
tur[1] *m zoo* (European) bison, aurochs, urus
tur[2] *m coll* → **stražnjica;** *(na hlačama)* seat | **isprašiti ~** give a good spanking; **hlače s obješenim ~om** seat-fallen trousers
tur|a *f (put)* tour; *(smjena)* shift, sitting | **u ovoj ~i** *(ovom prilikom)* this go-around; **naručiti ~u** *(pića)* call for a round
turanje *n* →[16] **guranje**
turati *vt impf* →[16] **gurati**
turati se *vr impf* →[16] **gurati se**
turban *m* turban | **s ~om na glavi** beturbaned
turbe *n Tur* domed burial site
turbina *f* turbine, turbine engine | **parna ~** steam turbine; **brodska ~** marine turbine; **vodena ~** water turbine; **plinska ~** gas turbine
turbinski *adj eng* turbine-, turbo-, turbine-powered
turbodizelski *adj mot* turbo-diesel
turboelektrični *adj* turbo-electric
turbogenerator *m el* turbogenerator
turbokompresor *m el* turbocompressor
turbomlazni *adj aero* turbojet
turbopropelerski *adj aero* turboprop
turbulentan *adj* turbulent (→[9] **uzburkan, buran**)
turbulentnost *f* turbulence
Turci *m pl* Turks, Turkish people | *prov* **kud svi ~ (tud i ćelavi Mujo)** follow the crowd; the herd instinct
turcizam *m* word/expression of Turkish origin, Turkism
Turčin *m* Turk
turčinak *m bot* →[16] **mak ~**
turirati *vt impf (motor)* rev up, race
turist *m* tourist; holidaymaker, vacationer | **lokal za (naivne) ~e** *fig* tourist trap
turista *m* →[16] **turist**
turističk|i[1] *adj* tourist-; tourist-trade | **~a agencija** travel bureau/agency/agent; **~i ured** tourist office; **~i prospekti** travel/holiday brochures; **~i plakati** travel/holiday posters; **~o mjesto** tourist/resort town, resort; **~i centar** tourist/resort center[3], resort; **~o naselje** tourist village/development/complex; **~o područje** tourist/vacation/holiday region; **~i objekti** tourist facilities/establishments
turistički[2] *adv* like a tourist
turiti *vt pf* →[16] **gurnuti**
turizam *m* tourism; tourist trade/industry
turkati *vt impf* →[16] **gurkati**
Turkinja *f* Turkish woman/girl/lady
turmalin *m minr* tourmaline
turnej|a *f* tour | **biti na ~i** be on tour, tour; *theat* & *mus* be on the road
turnir *m (viteški)* tourney; tournament; contest | **šahovski (teniski) ~** chess (tennis) tournament
turnus *m* shift (i *sch*) | **raditi u dva ~a** be on double sessions (*ili* split shifts)
turnuti *vt pf* →[16] **gurnuti**
turoban *adj* sad, melancholy, sorrowful, mournful, doleful, plaintive; *(potišten)* depressed, gloomy, in the dumps, moping, listless; *(depresivan)* depressing, dreary, pathetic; *(situacija)* sad, sorry, unhappy, disheartening, lamentable
turobno *adv* sadly, mournfully, sorrowfully, plaintively, dolefully, gloomily, depressingly
turobnost *f* sadness, melancholy, sorrowfulness, mournfulness, gloominess, dreariness
turoperator *m* tour operator
turpija *f* file; *(gruba)* rasp; *(ravna)* flat file; *(okrugla)* rat-tail file
turpijanj|e *n* filing, rasping | **piljevina od ~a** filings *pl*
turpijati *vt impf* file, rasp

turpijica *f* little (fine) file; *(za nokte)* nail file
tur-retur *adv Fr* there and back; →[9] **povratni** *(karta)*
Turska *f geog* Turkey
turski *adj* Turkish | ~ **jezik** Turkish
turšija *f cul Tur* →[9, 16] **ukiseljeno voće/povrće, rasol**
tust *adj* fat; *(tkivo)* fatty, adipose; *(pretio)* plump; →[10] **ugojen** | ~**a zemlja** *(tlo)* rich soil
tuš[1] *m (crnilo)* Indian ink | **crtež** ~**em** pen (-and-ink) drawing; **crtan** ~**em** drawn in Indian ink
tuš[2] *m (za polijevanje)* shower; *mus* fanfare, flourish | **škotski** ~ needle bath; ~ **kabina** shower cubicle/stall; **otvoriti** ~ turn on the shower; **hladan** ~ (i *fig*) cold shower
tuširanje *n* taking a shower, showering, shower(s) | **pjena (gel) za** ~ shower bath (gel)
tuširati[1] *vt impf* shower, place under a shower, be in the shower
tuširati[2] *vt pf (u hrvanju)* pin
tuširati se *vr impf* take a shower, shower
tušta *f* | ~ **i tma** →[16] **bezbroj, sva sila**
tut|a *f (u dječjem govoru)* potty | **posjesti na** ~**u** put on the p.; **dijete koje već ide na** ~**u** potty-trained child
tutanj *m* boom(ing), roar, thunder(ing) | **u** ~ →[2] **ututanj**
tutkalisati *vt impf* →[9, 16] **lijepiti**
tutkalo *n Tur* →[9, 16] stolarsko **ljepilo**
tutkati *vt impf* →[16] **gurati** *(potajno)*
tutlek *m reg* simpleton, jerk (→[12] **bezveznjak, budala, naivac**)
tutnuti *vt pf* →[16] **gurnuti** *(potajno)*
tutnjav *adj* booming, roaring, thundering; thudding
tutnjava *f* boom, roar, din, thunder; *(mukla)* thud(s), thudding
tutnj|iti *vi impf* boom, thunder, din, roar | ~**i stereo** stereo going full blast
tutor *m* guardian, tutor (→[9,16] **skrbnik**); *Orth* member of church committee | ~**ov štićenik** ward
tutorski[1] *adj* tutorial (→[9] **skrbnički**[1])
tutorski[2] *adv* tutorially (→[9] **skrbnički**[2])
tutorstvo *n* tutorage, tutorship, guardianship, tutelage (→[9] **skrbništvo**)
tuviti *vt impf* → **utuvljivati**
tuzemac *m* native; inlander; *(domorodac)* indigene
tuzem|an, ~**ski** *adj (domaći)* domestic, home-, inland
tuzemstvo *n* | **pristojbe za** ~ inland rates
tužakalo *n* telltale, tattle-tale; *sl:* snitch, squealer, sneak
tužakanje *n* being a telltale; *sl:* snitching, squealing, sneaking
tužakati *vt impf* tell tales, be a telltale; *sl:* snitch, squeal, sneak
tužakati se *vr impf* tell tales about each other[43], *sl* snitch/squeal/sneak on each other[43]
tužaljka *f* lament, dirge, jeremiad
tužan *adj* sad, melancholy, gloomy, sorrowful, mournful, lugubrious
tužb|a *f jur* complaint, charges (→[12] **optužba**) | **podnijeti** ~**u protiv** *(tužiti)* sue (*zbog* for), file charges, bring suit (*ili* legal action) against; *(službeno)* issue/serve a writ against, serve summons on
tužbalica *f* →[1] **tužaljka**
tužen *pp* accused, charged; *(optužen)* indicted, impeached, arraigned; prosecuted; *(prijavljen)* reported, informed against
tuženik *m jur* defendant
tuženje *n* accusing, charging (with); *jur* suing; *folk* → **naricanje**
tužibaba *f* →[1] **tužakalo**
tužilac *m* →[9, 16] **tužitelj**
tužilaštvo *n* →[16] **tužiteljstvo**
tužitelj *m* accuser; *jur* plaintiff | **javni** ~ *US* district attorney, *UK* public prosecutor; *RH* →[5] državni **odvjetnik**
tužiteljica *f* female accuser/plaintiff/prosecutor
tužiteljka →[16] **tužiteljica**
tužiteljstvo *n jur* prosecution authorities; *US* District Attorney's Office, *UK* Public Prosecutor's Office; *RH* →[5] državno **odvjetništvo** | ~ **će podnijeti tužbu** the people will bring charges
tužiti *vt impf* accuse (of), charge (with); *(sudski)* sue, take to court, press charges (→[12] podnijeti **tužbu**) *(prijaviti)* report, inform against | ~ **ću vas!** I'll sue you!, I'll see you in court!, I'm taking legal action!; →[4] ~ za uvredu **časti**
tužiti se *vr impf (žaliti se)* complain (*na* of); state a grievance; *(sudski)* sue each other[43]
tužno *adv* sadly, sorrowfully, mournfully, lugubriously
tvar *f* matter, stuff, substance; material
tvaran *adj* material, real, corporeal
tvid *m text* tweed
tvist *m mus* twist | **plesati** ~ twist
tvoj *pron* your, yours; *arch* & *poet* thy, thine | ~**i** your family/folks; **tebi i** ~**ima** to you and yours; **jedan** ~ *(od* ~*ih)* one of yours; **neka bude po** ~**em** have it your way; you win; **kad bi bilo po** ~**em** if you had your way; **nije** ~**e da kažeš** it's not for you to say; **dat ću ti** ~**e** I'll give you your due; ~**e je vrijeme prošlo** your time is past
tvor *m zoo* polecat, fitchew; *(američki)* skunk | **bijeli** ~ →[16] pitoma **vretica**
tvorac *m* creator, shaper, architect, originator | **Tvorac** *(Bog)* Maker
tvor|an *adj* | *jur* ~**ni napadaj** assault and battery
tvorba *f* creation, formation; making; shaping | *gram* ~ **riječi** word formation
tvorenje *n* →[16] **tvorba**
tvorevina *f* product, creation, invention, for-

mation; (*rukotvor*) artefact, manufacture; state, (national) entity

tvoriti *vt impf (stvarati)* produce, manufacture; work, do; form, shape, compose, mould, create; represent | ~ **dio** constitute, be (a) part of

tvorivo *n* material, stuff

tvornica *f* factory, mill, plant, works *pl* | ~ **papira** paper mill/works; ~ **tekstila** textile mill/factory; ~ **žigica** match works; ~ **sapuna** soap works; ~ **kemikalija** chemical works/ /plant; ~ **prehrambenih proizvoda** food processing plant; ~ **konzervi** canned (*BE* tinned) goods factory; ~ **celuloze** pulp mill; ~ **elektrostrojeva** electrical engineering works

tvorničar *m* manufacturer, mill-owner | ~ **igračaka** toymaker

tvornička *adj* factory-, works-; manufactured; factory-made | ~**i radnik** factory hand; ~**i proizvod** manufacture, industrial product, manufactured article; ~**o mjesto** factory/ /mill/manufacturing town

tvorno *adv* | *jur* ~ **napasti** assault, offer violence to one

tvrd *adj* hard (i *fig*); firm, tough; *pol* hard-lining; (*nepopustljiv*) unbending, unyielding, inflexible | ~**a glava** thick head, being dull-witted, being slow of understanding; ~**a vjera** true word; firm loyalty

tvrdica *f* →[16] **škrtac**

tvrdičiti *vi impf* →[16] **škrtariti**

tvrdičluk *m* →[16] **škrtost**

tvrditi *vt impf* claim, argue, maintain, contend, allege, affirm, assert; declare; (*navoditi*) allege; →[16] **potvrđivati, jamčiti** | ~**i se** it is claimed; ~**i se da je aspirin...** aspirin is claimed to be; ~**iti svoje** stick to one's guns

tvrdnuti *vi impf* →[6] **otvrdnuti;** → **stvrdnjavati se**

tvrdnja *f* claim; contention; protestation; assertion; affirmation; statement, allegation

tvrdo *adv* hard (*ne* hardly!); (*uporno*) stubbornly; firmly; (*ukočeno*) rigidly; (*nepopustljivo*) inflexibly; →[4] ~ **spavati**

tvrdoća *f* hardness; firmness, toughness; (*krutost*) rigidity, stiffness; solidity

tvrdoglav *adj* obstinate, stubborn, headstrong, self-willed, opinionated; stiffnecked | ~ **kao mazga** (as) stubborn as a mule

tvrdoglavac *m* obstinate/stubborn person

tvrdoglaviti se *vr impf* obstinately/stubbornly insist on

tvrdoglavo *adv* obstinately, stubbornly

tvrdoglavost *f* obstinacy, stubbornness, opinionatedness

tvrdokoran *adj* obstinate, unbending, persistent, obdurate; (*grešnik*) inveterate, hardened, impenitent; (*nepopravljiv*) unreconstructed | ~ **slučaj (problem)** tough/stubborn/persistent/nagging case (problem), a problem that will not go away; (*osoba*) a holdout

tvrdokorno *adv* obstinately, stubbornly, persistently, obdurately; unbendingly

tvrdokornost *f* obstinacy, stubbornness, obduracy, persistence

tvrdokrilci *m pl ent* →[16] **kornjaši**

tvrdolinijaš *m pol* hardliner

tvrdolinijaški, ~ski *adj pol* hardlining

tvrdoukoričen *adj* hardcover

tvrđava *f* fortress, stronghold, fortified place; citadel | *aero* **leteća** ~ flying fortress

tvrđavica *f* citadel; fort, fortlet

tvrđavni *adj* of a fortress, fortress-; fortificational

tvrđenje *f* →[16] **tvrdnja**

tvrtka *f* firm, company, business, house

U

u *prep (gdje?)* in, at; *(kamo?)* to, into
FRAZE I IZRAZI
1. **mjesto:**
~ **autobusu (vlaku, avionu)** in/on/aboard a bus (train, plane); **ući** ~ **autobus (vlak, avion)** get on *(ili* board) a bus (train, plane); ~ **Split (Sinj)** to Split (Sinj); ~ **Splitu (Sinju)** in Split (at/in Sinj); ~ **školu** *(na nastavu)* to school; *(u zgradu)* to the school; ~ **školi** *(na nastavi)* at school; *(u zgradi)* in/at the school; **otputovati** ~ **Beč** leave for Vienna; **ići** ~ **lov (ribolov)** go hunting (fishing); **obveze navedene** ~ **tekstu** *(ugovora) jur* obligations listed therein; **država** ~ **državi** state within a state; *prov* ~ **se, na se i poda se** →[4] **se** *(= sebe)*
2. **vrijeme:**
~ **11 (sati)** at 11 (o'clock); ~ **zoru (sumrak)** at dawn (dusk); ~ **jutro** in the morning; ~ **utorak** on Tuesday; ~ **lipnju** in June; ~ **ljetu** in the summer; ~ **to vrijeme** at that time; →[7] ~ **tridesetoj** godini, ~ **šezdesetim** godinama *itd.*
3. **ostalo:**
~ **montaži** being assembled; ~ **tome** in that/ /this, about it; ~ **minicama** in miniskirts, miniskirted; ~ **celofanu** wrapped in cellophane, cellophane-wrapped; *reg* **to nije** ~ **mene** I don't have it, it's not at my place

ua! *int* →[16] **fuj!, dolje!**
uapsiti *vt pf* →[16] **uhapsiti**
uazbučiti *vt pf* →[16] **abecedirati**
ubaciti *vt pf* throw in(to); pop/pitch/lob in(to); drop; *(umetnuti)* insert, interpolate, sandwich; *(u program, raspored)* fit/work/squeeze in(to); *(u kompjuter)* enter, input; *fig* inject, slip in(to); →[4] ~ **kvačilo,** ~ **u brzinu** | ~ **malo života u** inject/work some life in(to)
ubaciti se *vr pf fig* get/sneak/slip in
ubacivanje *n* throwing *itd.* in(to); *sp* throw-in; inserting, insertion, interpolation; fitting in(to); entering; injecting, injection (↑ **ubaciti**)
ubacivati *vt impf* →[6] **ubaciti**
ubačen *pp* thrown *itd.* in(to), inserted, fitted in(to), entered, injected (↑ **ubaciti**)
ubadača *f* large pin
ubadanje *n* pricking, sticking; hooking *itd.* (→[14] **ubosti**)
ubadati *vt impf* keep pricking/sticking/hooking *itd.* (↑); prick/stick/hook *itd.* (↑) repeatedly
ubajaćen *pp* →[16] **ustajao, pokvaren**
ubajatiti se *vr pf* →[16] **ustajati se, pokvariti se**
ubav *adj* charming, pretty; idyllic; *fig* white-picket-fence
ubavo *adv* charmingly, prettily; idyllically
ubavost *f* charm, prettiness; idyllic quality
ubeležiti (se) →[16] **ubilježiti (se), upisati (se), uknjižiti (se)**
ubica *m* →[16] **ubojica**
ubijanje *n* killing, slaying, murdering, massacring, slaughter(ing); inflicting death upon
ubij|ati *vt impf* →[6] **ubiti** | *fig* **to me** ~**a** it gets me down
ubijati se *vr impf fig* → **mučiti se, kilaviti se** | ~ **na poslu** knock oneself out, work too hard (→[10] ~ **od** posla); **ne** ~ → **ne pretrgavati se**
ubijediti (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[16] **uvjeriti (se)**
ubijeđen *pp* →[16] **uvjeren**
ubijeđenost *f* →[16] **uvjerenost**
ubijen *pp* killed, slayed, murdered; *fig* depressed, down
ubilačk|i[1] *adj* death-dealing; murderous; →[10] **ubitačan**
ubilački[2] *adv* murderously
ubilježba *f* recording, entering, entry, registering, booking, noting/jotting down
ubilježen *pp* entered, registered, booked, recorded
ubilježiti *vt pf* enter, register, book (up, in, into), record
ubilježiti se *vr pf* register
ubirač *m* collector
ubiranje *n* collection; *(plodina)* bringing in (the harvest); *(dobiti)* reaping (profits)
ubirati *vt impf* collect, get cashed; *(utjerivati)* enforce payment
ubistven *adj* →[16] **ubojit, ubitačan**
ubistvo *n* →[16] **ubojstvo, umorstvo**
ubit *pp* →[16] **ubijen**
ubitač|an *adj* deadly, pernicious, fatal; lethal; baneful, baleful; *fig* devastating, withering | ~**nim tempom** at a deadly/punishing pace

ubitačno *adv* deadly, fatally; lethally; balefully, banefully
ubitačnost *f* deadliness, perniciousness; banefulness
ubi|ti *vt pf* kill, put to death, *form AE* slay; *(umoriti)* murder; *(u atentatu)* assassinate; *(vatrenim oružjem)* shoot to death; *(ukloniti)* do away with, get out of the way, get rid of, dispatch; *sl:* do in, bump/knock/polish off, rub/snuff/wipe out, waste, zap; *euph* send west, take for a ride, put out of one's misery; *(masakrom)* massacre, slaughter | **~ti vatrenim oružjem** shoot to death; **~ti toljagom** club to death; **~ti tupim predmetom** bludgeon to death; **~lo ga je piće** he drank himself to death; **~t će me kad čuje** he'll be furious with me when he hears it; **pogledala me kao da će me ~ti** she gave me a murderous look; **to me je ~lo** *(pokosilo)* I was devastated; **ne bi te ~lo da doneseš novine** it wouldn't kill you to fetch the paper; **neću, da me ~ješ!** I'll be damned if I do it!; **da me ~ješ ne shvaćam** I can't see why for the life of me (→[12] ni za živu **glavu**); **to je da ga ~ješ!** I could kill him!, it's infuriating!; **Bog me ~io ako . . .** strike me dead if . . .; *coll* **~ti u pojam** paralyze[1], unnerve, crush; *coll* **ubi-Bože cipele** atrocious shoes; **~ti Boga u → prebiti**
ubiti se *vr pf* kill oneself, do away with oneself, commit suicide; *specif* shoot oneself to death, blow one's brains out; *fig* knock oneself out *itd.* (→[4] ~ od **posla, pretrgnuti se**)
ubjedljiv *adj* →[16] **uvjerljiv**
ubjedljivo *adv* →[16] **uvjerljivo**
ubjedljivost *f* →[16] **uvjerljivost**
ubjeđenje *n* →[16] **uvjerenje**
ubjeđivanje *n* →[16] **uvjeravanje**
ubjeđivati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[16] **uvjeravati (se)**
ublatiti *vt pf* dirty, soil; besmirch
ublatiti se *vr pf* dirty (soil) oneself, become dirty (soiled)
ublažavanje *n* →[6] **ublaženje**
ublažavati *vt impf* →[6] **ublažiti**
ublaženje *n* alleviation, easing, mitigation, soothing; reducing, reduction; attenuation, appeasement
ublažiti *vt pf (olakšati)* alleviate, ease, relieve, mitigate, moderate, modify, palliate, soothe, soften, cushion, play/tone down; *(umanjiti)* reduce, diminish, lessen; *(oslabiti)* attenuate, allay, temper, assuage, appease; *fig* take the edge off, defuse, soft-pedal, pull one's punch(es)
ublažiti se *vr pf* become alleviated; be reduced/ /relieved/cushioned/allayed, ease, soften
ublaživ *adj* alleviable, mitigable
ublijedio →[16] **blijed, problijedio, izblijedio**
ubljuvati *vt pf* throw up all over (something)
ubljuvati se *vr pf* throw up all over oneself

ubod *m* sting, prick; *(nožem)* stab; *(probod)* puncture | **zadati ~** → **ubosti**
uboden *pp* stung, pricked; stabbed; *(proboden)* punctured, pierced
ubog *adj (siromašan)* poor, needy, indigent; *(jadan)* poor, wretched, miserable, afflicted; *(nesretan)* unlucky, ill-fated
ubogar *m* almsman, pauper; *(prosjak)* beggar, mendicant; charity case
ubogo *adv* needily, indigently; wretchedly
ubogost *f* neediness, indigence; wretchedness
uboj *m* →[16] **nagnječenje, naboj**
ubojica *m* murderer, killer, homicide; *(roditelja)* parricide; *(oca)* patridice; *(majke)* matricide; *(brata ili sestre)* fratricide; *(iz potaje)* assassin; *sl:* hit man, trigger (man), gunman, bumpman | **plaćeni/profesionalni ~** contract killer, *sl* hired gun; **višestruki ~** serial killer
ubojit *adj* murderous; deadly, fatal, death-dealing; withering (→[10] **ubitačan**)
ubojito *adv* murderously, with deadly effect
ubojitost *f* deadliness, murderousness
ubojn|i *adj* lethal (→[16] **ubojit, ubitačan, bojevni**) | **~a municija** live ammunition; **~a glava** *(rakete)* war-head
ubojstvo *n* killing; *jur* homicide *(specif* manslaughter, murder); *sl:* offing, wasting, rub-out, taking out, knock-off, bump-off, kiss-off, the big M | *jur* **~ u samoobrani** (justifiable) homicide in self-defense[6]; *jur* **~ na mah** homicide in a fit of passion, h. in a heated moment, h. under provocation; *AE+* second-degree murder; *pop* crime of passion; *(s namjerom)* voluntary *(ili* nonnegligent) manslaughter; *(bez namjere)* involuntary manslaughter *(ali ne bez krivnje* chance-medley); *jur* **slučajno ~** homicide by misadventure, accidental manslaughter, m. by chance; *jur* **~ iz nehaja** manslaughter by negligence; *jur* **~ s promišljajem** homicide with malice aforethought; *pop* murder in cold blood; *jur* **~ bez promišljaja** homicide without malice aforethought, manslaughter (→[10] **~ na mah**); *jur* **teško ~** murder, *AE+* first-degree murder; *jur* **~ iz koristoljublja** murder for gain; **političko ~** political assassination; **naručeno/plaćeno ~** contract killing *(ili* murder), contract on smb.; **naručiti ~** *sl* put a contract out on smb.; **niz ubojstava** murder/killing spree, serial killings/murders; **~ roditelja** parricide; **~ oca** patricide; **~ majke** matricide; **~ brata/sestre** fratricide; **~ novorođenčeta** →[5] **čedomorstvo; ~ iz samilosti** mercy killing
ubosti *vt pf* sting, prick; *(nožem)* knife smb., stick a knife in smb.; *(probosti)* stab, puncture, pierce; *(rogom)* gore, hook
ubosti se *vr pf* prick oneself
uboški[1] *adj* indigent, beggarly, charity-case | **~ dom** → **ubožnica**

uboški[2] *adv* indigently, needily, like a pauper
uboštvo *n (siromaština)* indigence, poverty, pauperism, beggary; *(bijeda)* misery, penury; *(oskudica)* destitution, want
ubožnic|a *f* almshouse; *(općinska)* workhouse; charity home | **dospjeti u ~u** *hist* come upon the parish
ubožnički *adj* almshouse-
ubrajanje *n* counting in, inclusion
ubrajati *vt impf* count in/among, reckon/rate among; ~ **u svoje članstvo** count as members
ubrajati se *vr impf* include oneself in, consider/ /count oneself as, range oneself with; be included in, be numbered/considered as one, rank as, belong to
ubran *pp (cvijet)* picked, culled; *(skupljen)* collected, gathered; *(suknja)* →[16] **nabran**
ubrati *vt pf* pick, cull; *(skupiti)* collect, gather; →[16] **nabrati**
ubrisati →[16] **obrisati**
ubrizgati →[16] **uštrcati,** dati **injekciju**
ubrljati *vt pf* soil, make a mess of, mess up (→[10] **zabrljati**)
ubrljati se *vr pf* mess oneself up
ubrojati *vt pf* →[1] **ubrojiti**
ubrojen *pp* counted in, included (comprised)
ubrojiti *vt pf* count in *itd.* →[6, 12] **ubrajati**
ubrojiv *adj* includible; responsible (for one's deeds), mentally sound, sane
ubrojivo *adv* responsibly, soundly
ubrojivost *f* includibility; *(za počinjeno)* sanity, accountability
ubrus *m* napkin, *BE+* serviette | **platneni (papirnati)** ~ linen (paper) n.
ubrzač *m* accelerator; precipitator
ubrzan *pp* hurried, hastened, accelerated, quickened | **~i program** crash program[8]
ubrzano *adv* hurriedly
ubrzanost *f* hurriedness; *(ubrzanje)* acceleration
ubrzanje *n* acceleration (i *phys*); speeding up, speed-up, hurrying, hastening, quickening, precipitation, expediting; *(rasta biljke)* forcing
ubrzati *vt pf* accelerate (i *phys*), speed up, increase speed; hurry, haste, quicken; precipitate, expedite; *fig* cut corners; *(rast biljke)* force | ~ **razvój** speed up (the growth of), help (along)
ubrzati se *vr pf* accelerate, quicken, speed up, gather (*ili* gain, pick up) speed/momentum
ubrzavač *m* →[1] **ubrzač**
ubrzavanje *n* → **ubrzanje**
ubrzavati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **ubrzati (se)**
ubrzo *adv* →[1] **uskoro,** za kratko **vrijeme**
ubuduće *adv* in the future, henceforth, henceforward, hereafter, from this time on; for the future; →[10] u **budućnosti**
ubuđalost *f* →[16] **pljesnivost**
ubuđao *adj* →[16] **pljesniv**
ubuđati se *vr pf* →[9, 16] **upljesniviti se**
uc *m ichth* → **škaram**
ucecati *vt pf coll* → **ucmekati**
ucijediti *vt pf* squeeze/percolate/filter/ooze/ /strain in(to)
ucijeniti *vt pf* blackmail; set a price/reward on smb's head; *fig* hold to ransom
ucijepiti *vt pf* graft into; *fig (usaditi)* inspire/ /imbue/inculcate/inoculate with, implant in the mind of
ucijepljen *pp* & *adj* grafted (into)
ucjen|a *f* blackmail; *(otkup)* ransom; *(»zaštita«)* protection racket (→[10] **raketar**) | **raspisati ~u na nečiju glavu** set/put a price (*ili* place a bounty, put a reward) on smb's head; put out a contract on smb's life; **pod ~om** under blackmail; with a price on one's head
ucjenjiv *adj* open to blackmail
ucjenjivač *m* blackmailer
ucjenjivački[1] *adj* blackmailing
ucjenjivački[2] *adv* using blackmail(ing methods)
ucjenjivanje *n* blackmailing
ucjenjivati *vt impf* →[6] **ucijeniti**
ucjepljiv *adj* graftable; *(usadiv)* imbuable
ucjepljivanje *n* grafting on(to); *fig (usađivanje)* imbuing with *itd.* (→[14] **ucijepiti**)
ucjepljivati *vt impf* →[6] **ucijepiti**
ucmekati *vt pf coll* do in, *A sl* bump off (→[12] **ubiti**)
ucrtan *pp* & *adj* traced/drawn/delineated into; plotted (on); added
ucrtati *vt pf* draw/trace/sketch/delineate into; *(nanijeti)* plot (on); add
ucrtati se *vr pf* be traced/delineated
ucrtavanje *n* plotting; adding
ucrtavati *vt impf* →[6] **ucrtati**
ucrvati se *vr pf* become wormy; *fig* squirm
ucviliti *vt pf* afflict, aggrieve, cause grief; bereave
ucviljen *pp* & *adj* afflicted, grieving, grieved; *(smrću, gubitkom)* bereft, sorrowing/mourning for (*ili* after)
ucviljeno *adv* grievingly
ucviljenost *f* grief, bereavement
uča *m* →[16] **učo**
učahuriti se *vr pf* → **začahuriti se**
učen *adj (osoba)* learned, erudite, scholarly; →[10] **znanstven**
učenica *f* school-girl | **najbolja** ~ top girl
učenički[1] *adj* of a schoolboy/schoolgirl/pupil, schoolboy's, schoolgirl's, pupil's
učenički[2] *adv* like a schoolchild
učenik *m* schoolboy, schoolchild, *BE+* pupil, *AE+* (school) student (→[12] **đak**); *(sljedbenik)* disciple | ~ **osnovne škole** *AE* elementary (*coll* grade) school student, *coll* grade-schooler; *BE* primary/junior school pupil; ~ **srednje škole** *AE* high-school student, *BE* secondary-school pupil; **dobar (loš)** ~ good (bad) scholar (→[12] **đak**); ~ **u privredi** →[16] **naučnik;** →[4] ~ prvog/drugog *itd.* **razreda**

učeno *adv* learnedly, in scholarly fashion, with erudition
učenost *f* erudition, learning, scholarship, scholarliness
učenjački *adj* scholarly
učenjak *m* man of learning, learned man; *(humanist. znanosti)* scholar; *(egzakt. znan.)* scientist
učenjakinja *f* woman of learning, learned woman; scholar; scientist
učenje *n* study, learning (→[16] **naučavanje**) *(poučavanje)* teaching, instruction; schooling; *(napamet, mehaničko)* learning by heart/rote, rote learning (→[10] **bubanje**) | **baviti se ~m** pursue/follow studies, study; **prionuti na ~** apply oneself to study, study hard, *coll* hit the books; **ne ide mu ~** he isn't cut out for school, he's no scholar; **loše ~** poor scholarship
učesnica *f* →[16] **sudionica**
učesnik *m* →[16] **sudionik** | **~ takmičenja** →[16] **natjecatelj**
učesništvo *n* →[16] **sudioništvo**
učestalo *adv* frequently, repeatedly
učestalost *f* frequency, incidence | **drugi po ~i** the second most common
učestan *adj* →[16] **učestao**
učestao *adj* frequent, common; repeated
učestati *vi impf* become more frequent, multiply
učestvovanje *n* →[16] **sudjelovanje**
učestvovati *vi impf* →[16] **sudjelovati**
učešć|e *n* →[16] **sudjelovanje, polog, udio, gotovina** | **uzeti/imati ~a** →[16] **sudjelovati**
učetverostručen *pp* quadrupled
učetverostručiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* quadruple
učevan *adj* → **nastavni;** →[16] **učen, obrazovan, školovan**
učilište *n* teaching establishment, educational institution, institution of learning | **visoko ~** institution of higher education
učilo *n* means of instruction, teaching aid, classroom device
učin|ak *m* effect; impact; result, consequence; *(osobni, radni)* efficiency, performance; *eng* performance | **imati ~ka** have/take effect, be/ /prove effective, leave impression, make a difference; **nemati ~ka** have no/little effect, be/prove ineffective, make no/little difference, get nowhere; **bez (pravog) ~ka** without (real) effect, to little (real) effect, ineffective(ly); **plaća po ~ku** pay/salary according to performance, performance-related pay/salary; **postići suprotni ~ak** be(come) counterproductive (→[10] **djelovanje**); **imati neželjeni ~ak** have an unintended effect; **ostati bez većeg ~ka** fail to accomplish much
učini|ti *vt pf* do; make; render; *(počiniti)* commit; *(uzrokovati)* cause, effect, bring about, make a difference; *(izvršiti)* perform, carry out, execute; →[3] **uštaviti** | **što ~ti?** what's to be done?; **~ti sve (i sva)** do everything, leave no stone unturned *itd.* (→[12] **činiti** sve) do one's best (→[12] **dati** sve od sebe); **~t ću ja nešto bolje** I'll do better than that; *prov* **kriv si što god ~o** you're damned if you do and damned if you don't; **što si to ~la s rukom?** what have you done to your arm?; **godine su ~le svoje** the years have taken their toll *(ili* left their mark); *hum* **~i drugima prije nego oni tebi** do unto others before they do unto you
učini|ti se *vr pf (pričiniti se)* seem, appear; *(pretvarati se)* feign, pretend to | **~lo mi se** it seemed to me, I got the feeling, I thought
učinkovit *adj* efficacious *itd.* (→[12] **djelotvoran, efikasan**)
učinkovito *adv* efficaciously *itd.* (↑)
učinkovitost *f* efficacity *itd.* (↑)
učinjen *pp* done, made, committed, brought about
učionica *f* classroom, school-room
učitati *vt pf DP* read in(to), input
učitelj *m* primary teacher, *AE+* grade-school teacher, *BE+* primary-school teacher/master; *(kućni)* tutor; *fig* teacher, guru | **~ skijanja** ski instructor
učiteljevanje *n* teaching (primary school); *(razdoblje)* stint of teaching
učiteljevati *vi impf* teach (primary school)
učiteljica *f* (woman[30]) primary teacher *itd.* (→[12] **učitelj**) school-mistress, *coll* school-marm *(ili* ma'm); *(kućna)* governess
učiteljka *f* →[16] **učiteljica**
učiteljsk|i *adj* of a primary teacher, primary teacher's; primary-teaching | *hist* **~a škola** *AE* normal school, *BE* teacher-training school *(danas* → pedagoška **akademija**); *hist* **~i vježbenik** trainee teacher
učiteljstvo *n* (primary) teaching profession; *(collect)* (primary) teachers
učiti *vt impf (općenito)* learn *(specif* be instructed in, take lessons in); *sch* study *(sl* hit the books); *(drugoga)* teach, instruct, give lessons | **moram još ~** I have to learn, I have a long way to go; *(za školu, ispit)* I've got some studying to do; **brzo/lako ~** be a quick learner/study; **slabo ~** do badly at school; **teško/sporo ~** be a slow learner; **~ usput** *(pomalo)* pick up; **~ marljivo** study hard, apply oneself; **~ napamet** learn by heart (→[12] **napamet**); *(mehanički)* learn by rote (→[10] **bubati**); **iskustvo nas uči da** the lesson from experience is that; **ako nas povijest ičemu uči** if history is any lesson; **~ pjevanje (glumu, klavir)** take singing (acting, piano) lessons; **~ za električara (frizerku)** learn the electrictian's (hair-dresser's) trade, train to be an electrician (hairdresser); **učeći se na**

greškama learning from error(s)/mistakes, learning the hard way; by trial and error

učiti se *vr impf* learn; *(privikavati se)* get used to; *(vještini)* get the knack/hang of | *prov* **čovjek se uči dok je živ** live and learn

učiv *adj* learnable

učkur *m Tur* →[9, 16] **svitnjak**

učmalo *adv* in a hidebound fashion

učmalost *f* being hidebound

učmao *adj (osoba, ustanova)* hidebound; *(mjesto)* sleepy

učmasti *vi pf* become hidebound, go stale

učo *m derog* simple/primary teacher

učtiv *adj* →[16] **uljudan**

učtivo *adv* →[16] **uljudno**

učtivost *f* →[16] **uljudnost**

učvrstiti *vt pf (pričvrstiti)* secure, fix, fasten, make firm/fast/safe; *(pojačati)* reinforce, consolidate, strenghten, buttress, cement, solidify, tighten | ~ **u uvjerenju** confirm in one's belief

učvrstiti se *vr pf* become secure/fixed, become reinforced/consolidated/established/strenghtened/solidified, establish/consolidate oneself, solidify, harden; *fig* get a foothold, find one's feet

učvrstiv *adj* securable; reinforceable

učvršćen *pp* secured, made firm/fast, reinforced, consolidated, strengthened, cemented, solidified; established

učvršćenje *n* securing, fastening, fixing, making firm/secure/stable; reinforcing, reinforcement, consolidating, consolidation, strenghtening, buttressing, cementing, solidifying, solidification

učvršćivanje *n* →[6] **učvršćenje**

učvršćivati *vt impf* →[6] **učvrstiti**

ućariti *vt pf Tur* →[9, 16] **zaraditi**

ući *vi pf* enter, come/go/get/move in(to), make an entrance; *(probiti)* penetrate, slip in; *(pristupiti)* enter, join; *(upustiti se)* embark on | **samo uđite!** do come in!, come on in!; **neka uđe** *(tajnici)* send him in; ~ **u novu fazu** enter a new phase

ućuškati *vt pf* →[16] **ugurati, utjerati, utisnuti**

ućutati *vi pf* →[16] **ušutjeti**

ućutkati *vt pf* →[16] **ušutkati**

ud *m* →[16] **udo**

uda *n pl* →[11] **udo**

udah *n* breath, breathing in, inhalation

udahnut *pp* breathed in, inhaled

udahnuti *vt pf* breathe in, inhale, draw in, draw (one's) breath | **duboko** ~ draw/take a long breath, breathe deeply; ~ **u nekoga** *(nadahnuti)* inspire/instill into, inspire/imbue with

udaj|a *f* marriage (of a woman) | **djevojka za ~u** marriageable girl; **ponovna ~a** remarriage

udaljavanje *n (odlaženje)* going/getting/moving/movement away, leaving, departure, withdrawing, receding; *(uklanjanje)* removing, removal, sending away/off, expelling, expulsion; *(otuđenje)* growing/drifting apart, estrangement | ~ **od predmeta** getting away *(ili* straying, departure) from the subject/point, digressing, digression

udaljavati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **udaljiti (se)**

udaljen *adj* faraway, distant, remote; *(zabitan)* outlying, out-of-the-way, secluded; *(međusobno)* (miles) apart

udaljeno *adv* distantly, remotely; out of the way

udaljenost *f* distance, remoteness | **držati se na pristojnoj ~i** keep at a respectful distance; **na malu (znatnu)** ~ at a short (considerable) distance; **u velikoj ~i** at a great distance (→[10] **daleko**); **u ~i od 10 milja** 10 miles away/distant; **s ~i od 10 milja** from 10 miles away; **iz velike ~i, na ~ od** *itd.* →[16] **daljina**

udaljenje *n* →[6] **udaljavanje;** →[3] **udaljenost**

udaljiti *vt pf* remove, dismiss, get rid of, send away; *(istjerati, isključiti)* expel; *(otuđiti)* | *sp* ~ **iz igre** send off (the field); ~ **iz sudnice** evict from the courtroom

udaljiti se *vr pf (otići)* go/walk away, leave, depart, withdraw, absent oneself from; *(odmaknuti se)* move away, pull back, withdraw; *(razmaknuti se)* get away from each other, move/drift apart; *(od zamisli)* depart/deviate/stray from; *(od predmeta)* stray (from), digress; *(otuđiti se)* drift apart, become estranged | ~ **što više od** move/get as far away from . . . as possible, put as much distance between oneself and . . . as possible; ~ **od stvarnosti** become divorced *(ili* drift away) from reality; →[4] ~ s mjesta **nesreće**

udaljiv *adj* removable, dismissable

udaljivanje *n* → **udaljavanje**

udaljivost *f* removability, dismissability

udana *pp* & *adj* married *(za* to)

udar *m* blow; impact; *med* stroke; *mil fig* strike | **na ~u** bearing the brunt of, *sl* taking fla(c)k/heat; embattled, beleaguered; under fire; under the onslaught; **naći se na ~u** come under attack/fire; be affected (by); **naći se na ~u kritike** bear the brunt of criticism; **na ~u (pod ~om) štrajkova/poplava** strike-beleaguered; flood-stricken; **izvršiti državni** ~ carry out a coup; **ugušiti pokušaj državnog ~a** put down an attempted coup; **vojni** ~ military coup; *med* **moždani** ~ brain stroke; *med* **srčani** ~ heart attack; *med* **toplinski** ~ heat stroke; **električni** ~ electric shock (i *med*); ~ **vjetra** *(zapuh)* squall

udarac *m* blow; *(snažan, oštar)* whack, thwack, knock, rap *(coll:* clout, wallop, belt, bash; *sl:* sock); *(šakom)* punch, thump, *sl* slug; *(otvorenom rukom)* buffet, smack, slap; *(nogom)* kick; *(loptom)* shot, kick; *fig:* blow (to), setback (for), knock, buffet

FRAZE I IZRAZI
mukli ~ thump, thud; *fig* **težak** ~ heavy/ /severe/bad/crushing/staggering/devastating/ /crippling blow (*ili* setback), body-blow, nasty shock; *fig* **niski** ~ low blow, hitting below the belt, below-the-belt blow, cheap shot; **jednim udarcem** with one blow; *fig* at a blow, at one stroke, at/in one fell/swoop; *ftb* **početni** ~ kickoff; *ftb* **slobodan** ~ free kick (*izvesti* take the f. k.); *ftb* ~ **glavom** header; *ftb* **dugi** ~ long ball; →[4] ~ u **prazno, kazneni** ~
(s glagolima)
bio je to strašan ~ it was (*ili* it came as) a crushing/staggering/devastating/shattering blow, *fig* it hit me like a ton of bricks; **dijeliti udarce** deal blows (left and right), land punches; **nanijeti** ~ →[1] **zadati** ~ (↓); **(za)dobiti/pretrpjeti/podnijeti** ~ receive/suffer/sustain a blow, suffer a setback, *fig* take it on the chin; *coll* take a knock; (*teške udarce*) receive *itd.* severe blows, take a fearful beating; **odbiti** ~ ward/parry off a blow; **služiti se niskim udarcima** *fig* hit below the belt; **trpjeti životne udarce** be battered by life, suffer the blows of life; **ublažiti** ~ soften the blow; *fig* pull one's punch(es); **uzvratiti** ~ strike/hit/lash/fight back; **zadati** ~ deliver/ /deal a blow to; (*nečemu*) strike a blow against/at (*težak* . . .a heavy/severe *itd.* blow; *oštar* . . .a sharp b.; *smrtni* . . .a death/mortal b.); administer a shock; **zadati konačan** ~ (*dotući*) administer the coup de grace; → **obraniti** kazneni ~

udarač *m* striker; knocker; (*na vatrenom oružju*) firing pin, striker

udaraljkaš *m mus* percussionist

udaraljkaški *adj mus* percussion-

udaraljk|e *f pl mus* percussion (instruments) | **XY na ~ama** XY on the percussion

udaranje *n* striking, hitting, kicking, knocking, smacking | ~ **rukama i nogama** giving/dealing kicks and blows

udar|ati *vt impf* keep striking/hitting *itd.* (→[12] **udariti**); strike/hit *itd.* repeatedly; (*tući*) beat (up) | ~ **šakama i nogama** punch and kick; ~ **lijevo i desno** (*bez obzira*) flail/lay about, hit indiscriminately; ~ **u stvari u mraku** bump into things in the dark; ~ **šakom po stolu** pound/thump the table; **kiša koja udara u prozor** the rain drumming against (*ili* pattering on) the window; ~ **u tamburu** play the tamburitza

udarati se *vr impf* hit each other; →[6] **udariti se**

udaren *pp* & *adj* struck, hit, kicked, smacked; *fig* → **ćaknut**

udariti *vt pf* strike, hit, deliver a blow; (*snažno*) knock, whack, thwack (*coll:* clout, wallop, belt; *sl:* sock, slam); (*šakom*) punch, thump, *sl* slug; (*otvorenom rukom*) buffet, smack, slap; (*nogom*) kick (*i loptu*) | ~ **u** strike, hit; bump/crash (against, into); ~ **koljenom u** bang/hit one's knee against; ~ **(nožnim) palcem u** stub one's big toe on; ~ **na** attack; launch a campaign against; **udri po njima!** hit them (hard)!; let them have it!, give it to them!; **zamahnuo je da me udari** he swung (*ili* hit out) at me; **za dlaku da nismo udarili u** we narrowly missed it; **udarila je kiša (tuča)** it began raining (hailing); ~ **u smijeh** burst out laughing, break/dissolve into laughter; ~ **u plač** burst/dissolve into tears, start weeping; ~ **u kukanje** begin to wail, start wailing; **udarila je voda (krv)** water (blood) gushed forth (*ili* out of); ~ **namete na** impose various taxes on; ~ **putem** take/ /follow a road; →[4] ~ u **glavu,** ~ po **glavi,** ~ **temelje,** ~ u **bijeg,** ~ u **oči,** ~ na **muke**

udariti se *vr pf* hit/hurt oneself; (*o nešto*) strike/ /bump against, bump into/against | ~ **po koljenu/čelu** slap one's knee/forehead

udarn|i *adj* striking, hit-; high-impact | *mil* ~**a moć** striking power; *mil* ~**e jedinice** shock/ /assault/strike units; (*elitne*) crack units; *mil* ~**a grupa** assault/commando/raiding team; (*odred*) task force; ~**a tema** hot subject; (*u tisku*) lead story; →[4] **termin, rupa, doza**

udarnik *m hist* shock worker

udata *adj* married (*za* to); *sl:* hitched, hooked

udati *vt pf* marry (a girl to), give in marriage, find a husband for

udati se *vr pf* get married, marry | **dobro se** ~ make a good match; ~ **radi novca** marry money; **udaj se za mene** marry me

udav *m zoo* boa constrictor

udavača *f* marriageable girl

udavanje *n* marrying, getting married; giving in marriage

udavati *vt impf* → **udati**

udaviti *vt pf* strangle, throttle →[16] **utopiti, ugušiti, ugnjaviti**

udaviti se *vr pf* get strangled; →[16] **utopiti se, ugušiti se**

udavke *f pl* →[16] **udavi**

udavljen *pp* strangled, throttled; →[16] **utopljen, ugušen**

udavljeni|ca, ~k →[16] **utopljeni|ca, ~k**

Udba *f hist* (Yugoslav) State Security Service/ /Police, Secret Police

udbaš *m* member of (Yugoslav) State Security Service

udbaški *adj hist* of (Yugoslav) State Security Service; *fig* Secret-Police

udebljan *pp* & *adj* having put on weight, grown fat; (*tovljen*) fattened

udebljati *vt pf* put some weight/flesh on smb.; fatten, make fat; →[10] **utoviti**

udebljati se *vr* put on weight, get fat; *euph* fill out; lose one's figure

udes *m (sudbina)* fate, destiny (→[12] **sudbina**); →[16] prometna **nesreća, sudar**
udeseterostručen *pp* increased tenfold
udesetostručiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* increase tenfold (→[15] **-stručiti se**)
udesiti *vt pf (urediti)* arrange, contrive; engineer; →[10] **podesiti, uskladiti, prilagoditi, uštimati, ugoditi** *(glazbalo)*, **upropastiti** | *coll* ~ **nekoga** *(»srediti«)* fix smb., take care of smb.
udesiti se *vr pf* → **urediti se, uparaditi se**; *fig* hurt oneself, come to grief
udesiv *adj* arrangeable; adaptable; adjustable
udešavanje *n* →[6] **udešenje**
udešavati *vt impf* →[6] **udesiti**
udešen *pp* & *adj* arranged, contrived, engineered; →[3] **uređen, uparađen**
udešenje *n* arrangement, contrivance; →[10] **podešenje, usklađenje** *itd.* (→[14] **udesiti**)
udeveterostručiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* increase ninefold (→[15] **-stručiti /se/**)
udic|a *f* fish-hook | **loviti ~om** angle; **skinuti ribu s ~e** unhook a fish; **~a na kalemu** *(»tunja«)* fishline; **~a s mekom** baited hook; **plovak ~e** float; **olovo/uteg ~e** lead; **jezičac ~e** barb; **koljeno ~e** bend
udičar *m* angler
udičarenje *n* angling
udijelit|i *vt pf* bestow, grant, confer (upon); →[4] **milostinju** | **~e siromahu!** *(prosjak)* alms please!; *(natpis)* Give
udijeljen *pp* bestowed, granted, conferred (upon)
udijevanje *n* threading (a needle); running (a rope) through
udijevati *vt impf (konac)* thread a needle; run (a rope *itd.*) through
udika *f* →[16] **udikovina**
udikovina *f bot* wayfaring tree
udilo *n* →[16] **ribički** štap
udio *m* share; portion | **imati udjela u** *(odlučivanju)* have some say/hand in (*nemalog* have no little s./h. in); *(sudjelovati)* take part in, be a party to, have sthg. to do with; **tražiti većeg udjela u** demand more say (*ili* a bigger say) in; **nemati nikakvog udjela** have no say/ /part in, play no role in; **kupiti bez udjela** *(gotovine)* buy with no money down (*ili* no down payment); **najveći** ~ *fig* lion's share
udioništvo *n* participation, sharing
udisaj *m* breath, inhalation
udisan *pp* breathed in, inhaled
udisanje *n* breathing (in), inhaling, inhalation
udisati *vt impf* breathe (in), inhale | **ne udišem** *(pri pušenju)* I don't inhale
udiviti (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[3] **zadiviti (se), začuditi (se)**
udivljen *pp* →[3] **zadivljen, začuđen**
udivljenje *n* →[3] **divljenje, čuđenje**
udjel *m* →[2] **udio**
udjeljivanje *n* bestowing, granting, conferring upon
udjeljivati *vt impf* →[6] **udijeliti**
udjenuti *vt pf* →[6] **udijevati**
udlaga *f med* splint
ud|o *n* limb, member | **spolno ~o** male member; **sva četiri ~a** the four limbs
udoban *adj* comfortable (*coll* comfy), snug, cosy; convenient; *(prostran)* commodious
udobno *adv* comfortably, snugly, cosily; conveniently | **vrlo mi je** ~ I'm very comfortable, *coll hum* I'm (as) snug as a bug in a rug; ~ **se smjestiti** make oneself comfortable
udobnost *f* comfort, snugness, cosiness; convenience; *(prostranost)* commodiousness | **bez ~i** → **neudoban**
udobriti se *vr pf* become good
udobrovoljavanje *n* →[6] **udobrovoljenje**
udobrovoljavati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[16] **udobrovoljiti (se)**
udobrovoljen *pp* & *adj* put in a good mood, become good-humored[2], mollified
udobrovoljenje *n* putting in a good mood, becoming good-humored[2], mollifying, mollification
udobrovoljiti *vt pf* put in a good mood/humor[2], mollify, *fig* smooth the ruffled feathers
udobrovoljiti se *vr pf* become good-humored[2], get into good humor[2], be mollified, warm/ /loosen/open up, brighten up
udolina *f* valley; dell; gorge; depression
udomaćen *pp* & *adj* domesticated; acclimatized[1]; feeling at home; *(izraz)* adopted
udomaćenje *n* domestication; acclimatization[1]; giving/finding home; adoption
udomaćiti *vt pf* domesticate; acclimatize[1]; give home to; adopt
udomaćiti se *vr pf* become domesticated/acclimatized[1]/common, take (root), feel oneself at home
udomiti *vt pf* find a home for, place
udomiti se *vr pf* settle down, become established; find a home
udomiv *adj* placeable
udomljen *pp* & *adj* settled down, established, having found a home, placed
udomljenje *n* settling down, finding a home, placing
udostojati se →[16] **udostojiti se**
udostojenje *n* condescension
udostojiti se *vr pf* condescend, deign
udova *f* →[16] **udovica** | *arch* **Ana, ud. Kovač** Ana, wid. Kovač
udovac *m* widower | **moj brat** ~ my widowed brother; *hum* **slamnati** ~ grass-widower (*specif* summer bachelor)
udovački *adj* of a widower, widower's
udovanje *n* living as a widow(er)
udovaštvo *n* widowerhood
udovati *vi impf* live as a widow(er)

udovi *m pl* →[11] **ud**
udovica *f* widow; *(plemkinja)* dowager | **ratna** ~ war w.; *hum* **slamnata** ~ grass-widow
udovičk|i *adj* of a widow, widow's | **~a mirovina/dodatak** *UK* widow's pension, *US* survivor benefits
udovištvo *n* widowhood
udovoljavanje *n* satisfying, satisfaction, complying, compliance, pleasing, fulfilling, fulfilment; indulging, indulgence; →[10] **ugađanje**
udovoljavati *vi impf* →[6] **udovoljiti**
udovoljen *pp* satisfied, complied with, fulfilled
udovoljenje *n* →[6] **udovoljavanje**
udovolj|iti *vi pf* satisfy, comply with; meet, fulfill[8]; *(osobi)* please, indulge, humor[2]; →[10] učiniti po **volji** | ~ **želji** meet/gratify a wish; ~ **zahtjevu** meet a request/demand, grant a request, accede to a demand; meet a requirement *itd.* (→[12] ~ **uvjetima**); ~ **potraživanjima** meet the claims of; ~ **potrebama** meet the needs of; *(prirodnim) euph* relieve one's nature; ~ **uvjetima** meet the conditions; measure up to (*ili* fulfill[8], meet) the requirements; ~ **dužnosti** fulfill[8]/do one's duty; **ne može se svima** ~ you can't please everyone *itd.* (→[12] **ugoditi**); →[4] **pravdi** je ~eno
udrobiti *vt pf* soak bread (*ili* cake) pieces into soup/milk/coffee
udrobljen *pp* bread/cake pieces soaking in soup *itd.*; *fig* jumbled, mixed up, indiscriminate
udrobljeno *adv fig* in a jumble, all mixed up, indiscriminately
udruga *f (društvo)* society, association; *(umjetnika, glumaca, filmskih radnika)* guild | **strukovna** ~ professional association; ~ **filmskih glumaca** Screen Actors Guild
udružen *pp* & *adj* put together, pooled, combined, united, joined, coupled, merged
udruženo *adv* as an association, as a pool, unitedly, combinedly, jointly
udruženost *f* being united/pooled, union, combinedness, jointness
udruženje *n* →[16] **udruga, društvo;** →[3,6] **udruživanje**
udružiti *vt pf* put together, pool, unite, integrate, combine, aggregate, amalgamate, join, couple, merge | ~ **snage** join forces; ~ **napore i sredstva** pool efforts and resources
udružiti se *vr pf* join (up), join forces, join/ /band/get/pull/come together, join hands; integrate, merge, unite; become allies, ally oneself with; become associates, team up; *com* become partners, enter into partnership; form a union/coalition/an association; make common cause with, cast one's lot with; *(protiv)* gang up on/against
udruživ *adj* uniteable, integrable, joinable, combinable, aggregable, amalgamable, mergeable, poolable
udruživanj|e *n* joining (up), pooling, merging, becoming allies/associates/partners, association, coalition, integration, merger, aggregation, making common cause with (→[14] **udružiti /se/**) | *jur* ~ **u vršenju kaznenih djela** conspiracy; *jur* **pravo na slobodno** ~ right to free association (*sloboda ~a* freedom of association); **ponovno** ~ reassociation; reintegration
udruživati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **udružiti (se)**
udruživost *f* integrability, aggregability, mergeability
udubina *f* recess, niche
udubiti *vt pf* depress; recess; hollow out
udubiti se *vr* become absorbed; go into details
udubljen *pp* & *adj* depressed, recessed; hollowed out; concave; *fig* →[1] **zadubljen**
udubljenost *f* recessed shape; concavity
udubljenje *n* →[16] **udubina**
udubljivanj|e *n* becoming absorbed | **bez ~a** without going into details; at face value
udubljivati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **udubiti (se)**
udupsti (se) *vt (vr) pf* → **udubiti (se)**
uduvati *vt pf* →[16] **upuhati**
udvajanje *n* doubling, duplication (→[16] **udvostručavanje**)
udvajati *vt impf* →[6] **udvojiti**
udvarač *m* wooer, one paying court, courting person, *AE+* beau, *arch* gallant
udvarački *adj* courting, wooing, wooer's
udvaranje *n* paying court to, courting, courtship, wooing
udvarati *vi impf* pay court to, court, woo; *form* pay one's addresses to, pay suit/attentions to; *A coll* come on to smb., *B coll* chat smb. up; *sl:* make a play for, pitch woo, use a soft-soap line
udvoje *adv* in twos, in pairs/couples, as a couple | **svirati** ~ play as a duet/duo (→[10] **četveroručno**); *sp* **igrati** ~ play (a game of) doubles
udvojen *pp* doubled, duplicated, folded double (→[16] **udvostručen, dvojni**)
udvojeno *adv* in couples, (re)doubled
udvojenost *f* →[16] **udvostručenost, dvojnost**
udvojiti *vt pf* double, duplicate (→[16] **udvostručiti**)
udvoran *adj* →[3] **uglađen, dodvornički**
udvoravati se *vr impf* → **dodvoravati se**
udvorica *f* →[1] **dodvorica;** →[10] **ulizica**
udvoriti se *vr pf* →[1] **dodvoriti se**
udvornički *adj adv* →[1] **dodvornički;** →[10] **ulizički**
udvorništvo *n* →[1] **dodvorništvo;** →[10] **ulizištvo**
udvorno *adv* →[3] **uglađeno, udvornički**
udvornost *f* →[3] **uglađenost, udvorništvo**
udvostručavanje *n* (re)doubling
udvostručen *pp* (re)doubled
udvostručenost *f* being (re)doubled, twofold increase
udvostručenje *n* (re)doubling

udvostručiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* (re)double, increase twofold
udžbenički[1] *adj* textbook-
udžbenički[2] *adv* using a textbook approach
udžbenik *m* textbook
udžerica *f Tur* →[9,16] **kućerak, potleušica, straćara**
uđuture *adv Tur* together, in bulk, as a package
uenovac *m* UN soldier/official
uenovski *adj* UN, United-Nations
ufačlati *vt pf* →[9] **umotati, zamotati**
ufanje *n* → **nada, uzdanje**
ufati se *vr impf* → **nadati se, uzdati se**
ufiksati se *vr pf sl* shoot up, take the needle (→[6] **fiksati se**)
ufitiljiti (se) *vt (vr) pf Tur* →[9,16] **usukati (se)**
uflekati *vt pf* →[16] **zaflekati**
ufrkati (se) *vt pf (vr)* twist (up), roll (up), curl
ufura(va)ti (se) *vt (vr) pf/impf sl* → **uvesti (se), ubaciti (se)**
ugađač *m (glazbala)* tuner; *(željama, hirovima)* gratifier, indulger, humorer[2] | ~ **glasovira** piano tuner
ugađanje *n (glazbala)* tuning; *(željama, hirovima)* gratification, indulgence, humoring[2] →[10] **udovoljavanje**
ugađati *vt pf (željama, mušicama)* gratify/satisfy one's whims, humor[2] one, try to please one; *(sebi)* indulge in; *(glazbalo)* tune, attune; *(uređaj)* adjust, tune
ugagričiti se *vr pf* →[16] dobiti **žiške**
ugalj *m* →[16] **ugljen**
Uganda *f geog* Uganda
ugandski *adj geog* Ugandan
Uganđanin *m* Ugandan
uganuće *n med* sprain; *(iščašenje)* dislocation; *(kralježnice)* wrenching *(ili* putting out) one's back
uganut *pp* & *adj* sprained, dislocated
uganuti *vt pf* sprain, twist; *(iščašiti)* dislocate, put out
ugao *m* corner; angle, nook; *geom* →[16] **kut** | **odmah iza ugla** just around[9] the corner; **na uglu Stranda i Savoy st.;** *(u Londonu)* at the corner of the Strand and Savoy St.*; *geom* **ravan** ~ →[16] ispruženi **kut**; **savinuti** ~ *(stranice)* → **magereće** uši
* *Ali u SAD (npr. u New Yorku):* at Lexington *and* 34th St. *(ili* on Broadway *at* 86th St.).
ugaoni *adj* | ~ **kamen** cornerstone
ugaonik *m* →[16] kamen **temeljac, kutomjer**
ugar *m* | **biti (ležati) na ~u** lie fallow
ugarak *m* firebrand, live coal
Ugarska *f hist* Hungary
ugarski *adj hist* Hungarian
ugasit *adj* →[16] **zagasit**
ugasiti *vt pf (vatru)* extinguish, put out; *(puhanjem)* blow out; *(polijevanjem)* douse out; *fig* extinguish, snuff out; *(svijetlo, svjetiljku)* turn out/off, switch off; *(plin)* turn off; *(svijeću)* snuff/put out; *(pobunu)* put down, squash; →[4] ~ **motor, cigaretu, žeđu**
ugasiti se *vr pf* go out; *fig* die out, burn itself out, cease; *(motor /zatajiti/)* stall
ugasiv *adj* extinguishable
ugašen *pp* & *adj* extinguished, out, dead
ugaziti *vt pf* tread/stamp/beat down, stamp hard
ugažen *pp* & *adj* stamped down, trodden; stamped hard | ~**e staze** well-trodden paths *(ili* routes)
ugibalište *n (na cesti) AE* rest area/stop, *BE* lay-by
ugibanje *n (uklanjanje /pred/)* giving way, stepping aside, making way for; →[3] **uginuće**
ugibati se *vr impf (uklanjati se)* give way, step aside, make way for
uginuće *n* perishing, dying, death
uginuo *pp* perished, dead
uginuti *vi pf* perish, die
uglačati *vt pf* polish, burnish
uglačati se *vr pf* get polished/burnished
ugladiti *vt pf* make smooth/sleek, smooth (down), sleek (down); lick into shape; *fig* refine, polish
ugladiti se *vr pf* become smooth/sleek/polished/ /refined
uglađen *pp* & *adj* refined, courteous, well-mannered; polished
uglađeno *adv* courteously, in a refined way/ /manner, with refinement/polish
uglađenost *f* courteousness, refinement; good manners; polish
uglađivanje *n* smoothing; polishing; *fig* refining, polishing
uglađivati *vt impf* →[6] **ugladiti**
uglancan *pp Ger* →[9,16] **ulašten**; *fig* → **uglađen**
uglancati *vt pf Ger* →[9,16] **ulaštiti**; *fig* → **ugladiti**
uglast *adj* →[16] **uglat**
uglat *adj* angular; →[4] ~**a zagrada**
uglatost *f* angularity; boxiness
uglaviti *vt pf* fix, settle, come to terms, decide upon, arrange, agree to, determine, stipulate
uglavljen *pp* fixed, settled, arranged, decided upon, agreed to, determined, stipulated
uglavljivanje *n* fixing, settling, agreeing, agreement upon, arranging, arrangement, determining, determination, stipulating, stipulation
uglavničenje *n fin* capitalization[1]
uglavničiti *vt pf fin* capitalize[1]
uglavniči|ti se *vr pf* | **ovas se ~o** →[16] zob se **usnijetila**
uglavnom *adv* mainly, in the main, chiefly, mostly, in most cases; largely, broadly, roughly, basically, essentially, generally, in general, more or less; sort of; *(sve u svemu)* on the whole, by and large | ~ **isti** pretty much the same, much/about the same; ~ **isto** in (pretty) much the same way; ~ **nezapaženo** pretty much without notice, without much

notice; ~ **ona vozi** she does most of the driving, she drives most of the time; ~ **je tako** true enough; ~, **odbio sam** anyway, I refused

uglazbiti *vt pf* set to music

uglazbljenje *n* setting to music

ugled *m* reputation, repute, renown; prestige, image, status, standing, stature, rating; respectability; good name; *(tvrtke)* reputation, *com* goodwill | **steći** ~ win reputation/prestige/status; come to be prized; **uživati (visok, zavidan)** ~ enjoy/have (high, enviable) reputation, be held in (high) esteem, be highly prized, have status; command respect; **podigao mu se** ~ his reputation (*fig* stock) rose, this gave him status; **dobiti na ~u** enhance one's reputation, gain in status/stature; **izgubiti na ~u** lose reputation/status/ /standing (*kod* with), sink in smb's estimation; **opao mu je** ~ his reputation/status/ /standing suffered (*znatno* plummeted, hit a low), he lost prestige/status; **okrnjiti** ~ damage smb's reputation, tarnish smb's r./image; **bez ~a** without reputation/renown, unrenowned, undistinguished, little known; **po ~u na** on the model/pattern of (→[12] po **uzoru** na); →[4] **čast i** ~

ugledan *adj (od ugleda)* respected, respectable, reputable, highly regarded; *(čuven, istaknut)* renowned, well-known, eminent, distinguished, prominent

ugledanje *n* taking example by

ugleda|ti *vt pf* spot, observe, notice, catch sight of, catch a glimpse of, set eyes on; *coll* lay/ /clap eyes on; *sl* get a load of; *lit* espy | **~ti načas** catch a fleeting glimpse of; **čim ga ~m, ubit ću ga** I'll kill him on sight

ugledati se *vr pf (u nekoga)* model oneself on smb., take smb. as one's role model, look up to smb.; follow smb's example, take a leaf from (*ili* out of) smb's book, take one's cue from | ~ **u ogledalu** catch a sight of oneself in a mirror

ugledni *adj* →[11] **ugledan; ogledni, pokusni**

uglednik *m* notable, distinguished person, personality

uglomjer *m* →[16] **kutomjer**

uglovni *adj* →[16] **kutni**

ugljar *m* →[16] **ugljenar**

ugljara *f* →[16] **ugljenara**

ugljen *m* coal | **kameni** ~ pit coal; anthracite; **smeđi** brown/soft coal; lignite; ~ **u kocki** lump coal; **drveni** ~ charcoal; *min* **otkopni stroj za** ~ coal-cutter; **kopanje (kopač) ~a** coal mining (miner); **trgovac ~om** coal dealer (*skladište ~a* coalyard); *(peć)* **na** ~ coal-burning (stove); coal-fired (power station); coal-fueled[4]; **zapaliti** ~ *(za roštilj)* light the charcoal; **crn kao** ~ coal-black, jet-black; **crtež ~om** charcoal drawing/sketch (*crtati ~om* do charcoal sketches); *el* **elektrodni** ~ electrode carbon; *mar* **brod za prijevoz ~a** collier, coal-ship, coaler

ugljenar *m* charcoal burner

ugljenara *f (peć za drveni ugljen)* charcoal kiln; *(skladište)* coal-yard

ugljenarski *adj* charcoal-; charcoal-burning

ugljeni *adj* coal-; charcoal-; carbonic | *chem* ~ **hidrati** →[16] **ugljični** hidrati, **~-dioksid** →[16] **ugljični** dioksid

ugljenični *adj chem* →[16] **ugljični**

ugljenik *m chem* →[16] **ugljik**

ugljenikov *adj chem* →[16] **ugljikov**

ugljenisan *pp* →[16] **pougljenjen**

ugljenisati *vt pf* →[16] **pougljiti**

ugljenokop *m* coal mine, colliery, coal pit | **rudar u ~u** coal miner

ugljenonosni *adj min* & *geol* carboniferous

ugljevlje *n* →[16] gorući **ugljen, žar, žeravica**

ugljičn|i *adj chem* carbonic | **~a kiselina** carbonic acid; **~i dioksid** carbon dioxide; **~i hidrati** carbon hydrates

ugljik *m chem* carbon

ugljikovodik *m chem* hydrocarbon

ugljovodonik *m chem* →[16] **ugljikovodik**

ugnati *vt pf* drive in (→[16] **utjerati, navesti**)

ugnijezditi se *vr pf (ptica i fig.)* nestle; *(privinuti se uz)* snuggle (against, on); *(za spavanje)* roost; *fig* gain a foothold, insinuate oneself into

ugnuće *n* →[16] **uleknuće**

ugnut *adj* →[16] **uleknut**

ugnuti se *vr pf* →[6] **ugibati se;** →[16] **uleknuti se**

ugnjaviti *vt pf (dosađivanjem)* bore to death, *A sl* bore the pants off smb; →[3] **zgnječiti, ugušiti**

ugnječiti *vt pf* squeeze/squash/crush in (*ili* out of shape)

ugnjeta(va)č *m* oppressor, tyrant, despot

ugnjeta(va)čki[1] *adj* oppressive, repressive

ugnjeta(va)čki[2] *adv* oppressively, repressively

ugnjetavalaštvo *n* oppressive/repressive/tyrannic/despotic behavior[2]

ugnjetavan *pp* oppressed, repressed, tyrannized[1]

ugnjetavanje *n* oppression, repression, tyranny, despotism

ugnjetavati *vt impf* oppress, tyrannize[1], rule despotically, ride rough-shod over

ugnjiljeti *vi pf* rot, decay (→[12] **gnjiljeti**)

ugnjiti *vi pf* →[16] **ugnjiljeti**

ugoda *f* (feeling/sensation of) comfort

ugodan *adj* pleasant, pleasing, agreeable, *emph* delightful; *(simpatičan)* likable, nice, sweet, charming, *simpatico*, winning, taking; *(prijazan)* amiable, affable; *(prostorija)* cosy, comfortable, snug | ~ **boravak (odmor, vikend)!** enjoy your stay (vacation, weekend)!, have a nice/good stay (*itd.*)!; ~ **za oko/uho** *coll* easy on the eye/ear

ugoditi *vt pf (nekome)* please one, gratify, satisfy

itd. (→[6] **ugađati;** →[10] **udovoljiti**); *(glazbalo)* tune, attune; *(uređaj)* adjust, tune | **ne može se svima** ~ *(prov* **još se nije rodio tko bi svijetu ugodio**) you can't please everyone, you can't be all things to all people; **nekima ne možeš ničim** ~ there is no pleasing some people; **nije im lako** ~ they are hard to please

ugodni|k *m* | *eccl* **Božji** ~ servant of God

ugodno *adv* pleasantly, pleasingly, agreeably, delightfully, nicely, comfortably, cosily | **bilo nam je** ~ we (have) had a nice time; ~ **(ugodnije) se osjećam** I feel (more) comfortable

ugodnost *f* pleasantness, agreeableness, delightfulness; affableness, amiability; cosiness, comfortableness, snugness

ugođaj *m* mood, atmosphere

ugođen *pp* & *adj* tuned; adjusted

ugođenost *f* attunement; adjustment

ugojen *pp* →[16] **udebljan, debeo, pretio, utovljen**

ugojenost *f* →[16] **debljina, pretilost, utovljenost**

ugojiti *vt pf* fatten; →[16] **udebljati, utoviti**

ugojiti se *vr pf* →[16] **udebljati se, utoviti se**

ugoniti *vt impf* drive in (→[16] **utjerivati, navoditi**)

ugor *m ichth (gruj)* conger eel | *ichth* ~**ova majka** rockling

ugorak *m reg* → **krastavac**

ugostitelj *m* caterer

ugostiteljsk|i *adj* catering | ~**o poduzeće** catering firm; ~**i objekt/lokal** catering establishment; ~**i radnik** catering (*US*+ hospitality) worker

ugostiteljstvo *n* catering (industry, trade), *US*+ hospitality industry

ugostiti *vt pf* entertain, feast, banquet; regale, treat one (*čime* to) | **gospodski** ~ entertain sumptuously, wine and dine

ugostiti se *vr pf* feast on (→[1] **pogostiti se**)

ugošćavati *vt impf* →[6] **ugostiti**

ugošćen *pp* & *adj* entertained, feasted

ugošćenje *n* entertaining, feasting, banqueting, regaling, regalement, treating (one to food *itd.*)

ugotavljanje *n* preparing

ugotavljati *vt impf* →[6] **ugotoviti**

ugotica *f ichth (pišmoljčić)* poor cod

ugotoviti *vt pf* prepare (food *itd.*)

ugovarač *m* contractor; negotiator

ugovaranje *n* contracting; negotiation(s)

ugovaratelj *m* →[1] **ugovarač**

ugovarati *vt impf* contract; negotiate

ugovor *m (poslovni)* contract, agreement; *(međunarodni)* treaty, agreement, pact

FRAZE I IZRAZI

|nacrt ~**a** draft treaty; **pojedinosti** ~**a** *fig* fine print; **po** ~**u** under the contract, contractual, contract-, on contract; **odredba** ~**a** provision of a contract/treaty; **dodatak** ~**u** clause to a contract/treaty; **s** ~**om na neodređeno/određeno vrijeme** with a permanent/ /temporal contract; *(nastavnik)* tenured/ /nontenured teacher

(vrste ugovora)

trgovački ~ commercial treaty; trade deal; ~ **o prijateljstvu i nenapadanju** treaty of friendship and nonaggression; **ženidbeni** ~ marriage contract; **čvrsti/neoborivi** ~ *(bez ijedne rupe) fig* iron-clad contract; *jur* **valjani** ~ *(na snazi)* valid contract; *jur* **nevaljani** ~ *(izvan snage)* null and void contract; *jur* ~ **koji (ne) vezuje** (non)binding contract

(s glagolima)

dobiti ~ win/secure (*ili* be awarded) a contract; **pregovarati o sklapanju** ~**a** negotiate a contract/treaty/an agreement; **sklopiti/zaključiti** ~ **(o)** conclude a contract/treaty/an agreement; enter into an agreement; contract (for); **potpisati** ~ sign a contract/treaty/an agreement; sign for/on; **pristupiti** ~**u** join/ /enter a treaty/an agreement; **raskinuti/otkazati/poništiti** ~ break/abrogate/terminate/ /cancel a contract (*ili* treaty, an agreement); release (one) from (his) contract; **prekršiti** ~ breach/break/violate a contract (*ili* treaty, an agreement); **vezan** ~**om** bound by contract/ /treaty/agreement; **obnoviti (produžiti)** ~ renew (extend) a contract/treaty/an agreement

ugovoren *pp* & *adj* agreed upon, settled, fixed; stipulated

ugovori|ti *vt pf* agree (upon), settle, *coll* fix; make/conclude an agreement; conclude a contract, contract for; stipulate | ~**li su kako slijedi** have (hereby) agreed as follows; ~**ti sastanak** arrange/set up/fix a meeting; *(termin)* make an appointment

ugovoriv *adj* subject to agreement; contractable

ugovorivost *f* contractability

ugovorn|i *adj* contractual | ~**e strane** parties to a contract

ugovornic|a *f* | **države** ~**e** contracting states

ugovornik *m* →[16] **ugovarač**

ugrabiti *vt pf* snatch (away), grab, seize, carry off, make off with; *(otети osobu)* kidnap, abduct; *poet* rape

ugrabljen *pp* & *adj* seized, grabbed, snatched away, kidnapped (*AE* -aped)

ugrabljivanje *n* snatching, grabbing, seizing

ugradba *f* → **ugradnja**

ugrad|diti *vt pf* build in(to), fit, install; *med* implant; integrate (with); *fig* embed, hard-wire, incorporate | *med* ~**đen mu je elektrostimulator** he was fitted with a pacemaker

ugraditi se *vr pf* build oneself into, make oneself (a) part of

ugradiv *adj* componible, fittable, installable, implantable, integrable

ugradnja *n* building in(to), fitting, installing, installation, implantation, integration, incorporation | ~ **umjetnog kuka** hip implant operation
ugrađen *pp* & *adj* built in(to), in-built, fitted, installed, implanted, integrated, embedded, hard-wire | ~**a kuhinja** fitted kitchen; ~**i ormar** closet
ugrađivanje *n* building in(to), fitting *itd.* (→[12] **ugradnja**)
ugrađivati *vt impf* →[6] **ugraditi**
ugrc *m (školjka)* periwinkle
ugrejati (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[16] **ugrijati (se)**
ugrepsti *vt pf* scratch in
ugreznuti *vi pf* sink (into); *(u mulju)* flounder
Ugri *m pl hist* Hungarians
ugrijan *pp* & adj warmed, heated, hot, flushed, flustered
ugrijanost *f* being warm/heated/hot/flushed/ /flustered
ugrijati *vt pf* heat, warm up
ugrijati se *vr pf* warm up/heat, get warm/hot/ /flushed
ugrijavanje *n* warming (up), heating
ugrijavati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **ugrijati (se)**
Ugrin *m hist* Hungarian
ugristi *vt pf* bite | ~ **za nogu** bite on the leg, bite smb's leg
ugristi se *vr pf* bite oneself
ugriz *m* bite
ugrizanje *n* biting
ugrizen *pp* & *adj* bitten
ugrizotina *f* bite-mark, teeth-mark
ugrižen *pp* & *adj* →[2] **ugrizen**
ugrk *m* →[16] **ličinka**
ugrofinski *adj ling* Ugrofinnic
ugroziti *vt pf* endanger, threaten, jeopardize[1], imperil, bring into *(ili* put in) danger, put at risk, put in jeopardy, place in peril
ugrožavanje *n* endangering, threatening, jeopardizing, imperiling[4], threat (to)
ugrožavati *vt impf* be/pose a threat to, endanger, threaten *itd.* (→[6] **ugroziti**) | **ne** ~ be/ /pose no threat to
ugrožen *pp* & *adj* endangered, threatened, imperiled[4], jeopardized[1], at risk, in danger/ /peril/jeopardy | **socijalno** ~ socially handicapped; **osjetiti se** ~ feel threatened
ugroženost *f* being endangered/imperiled[4], endangered condition/state, threat
ugrudati (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[1] **zgrudati (se)**
ugrušak *m* clot; **krvni** ~ blood clot
ugrušan *pp* →[16] **zgrušan**
ugrušati se *vr pf* →[16] **zgrušati se**
ugruvati (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[16] **nabiti (se), natući (se)**
ugurati *vt pf* push/shove/thrust/squeeze into; *fig* shoehorn; insinuate
ugurati se *vr pf* shoulder/push/jostle into, squeeze (oneself) into, muscle/elbow (one's way) into; *(uvući se)* insinuate oneself into
ugursuski *adj Tur* →[9] **vragolast, obješenjački;** →[9,16] **lupeški, prevarantski**
ugursuz *m Tur* →[9] **vragolan, obješenjak; lupež, varalica**
ugursuzluk *m Tur* →[9] **vragolanstvo, obješenjaštvo;** →[9,16] **lupeštvo, prevarantstvo**
ugušen *pp* suffocated, smothered, choked, stifled; *(davljenjem)* strangled, throttled; asphyxiated
ugušenje *n* suffocation, smothering, choking, stifling; *(davljenje)* strangling, throttling; asphyxiation
ugušiti *vt pf* suffocate, smother, choke, stifle; *(plinom)* asphyxiate; *(daviti)* strangle, throttle, choke; *(pobunu)* put down, crush, snuff out, quell, suppress, subdue; *fig* silence
ugušiti se *vr pf* suffocate, die of suffocation/ /asphyxiation; choke (to death)
uh! *int* whew!; oh my!; ugh! | ~ **taj svrbež!** damn this itch!, this damn(ed) itch!
uhađanje *n* spying (on)
uhađati *vt impf* → **uhoditi**
uhapsiti *vt pf* →[5,16] **uhititi**; *coll/sl:* bust, make a bust, collar, nab, pick up, take/haul/run in, book, pinch, nick *(zatvoriti* throw in the clink, toss in jail)
uhapšen *pp* →[5,16] **uhićen;** *coll/sl:* busted, collared, nabbed *itd.* (↑) |**biti** ~ get busted/ /collared/nabbed *itd.* (↑)
uhapšenik *m* →[5,16] **uhićenik, zatvorenik, pritvorenik**
uhapšenje *n* →[5,16] **uhićenje;** →[6] **hapšenje**
uhat *adj* large-eared
uhatost *f* having large ears, being large-eared
uhićen *pp* arrested, under arrest, arrestee; *(pritvorenik)* detainee, person under detention
uhićenje *n* arrest, placing under arrest, apprehension, taking into custody *(coll/sl:* → **hapšenje**); *(pritvor)* detention
uhidbeni *adj* | ~ **postupak** arrest/apprehension procedure; ~ **nalog** arrest warrant, warrant of arrest *(izdati* issue an a w., issue a w. for smb's arrest; *uručiti* serve an a. w. on); **sastaviti** ~ **zapisnik** book smb.
uhiljadustručiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[16] **utisućustručiti (se)**
uhititi *vt pf* arrest *(zbog* for), make an arrest, apprehend, take into custody, seize, capture *(coll/sl:* → **uhapsiti**); *(pritvoriti)* detain; *reg* → **uhvatiti**
uhljebije *n* →[16] **uhljebljenje**
uhljebiti *vt pf* find/secure livelihood *(ili* a job/ /position) for smb., *sl* give smb. a meal ticket
uhljebiti se *vr pf* find/secure livelihood *itd.* (↑) for himself, *sl* find *(ili* get onto) a meal ticket
uhljebljenje *n* livelihood, *sl* meal ticket; finding a livelihood for
uho *n* ear; *(ručka šalice, vrča)* (cup, jug) handle *ili* ear

FRAZE I IZRAZI

1. uh|o

| *anat* **vanjsko ~o** *(ušna školjka, uška)* auricle (→[10] **resica**); *anat* **srednje ~o** middle ear; *anat* **unutrašnje ~o** inner/internal ear; **oštro ~o** sharp/acute/delicate/sensitive/quick ear (*ili* hearing); *med* **upala (srednjeg) ~a** inflammation of the (middle) ear, otitis (media); **nadohvat ~a** within earshot; **babino ~o** *(gljiva)* cup fungus; Jew's ear; **Petrovo ~o** *(školjka)* →[5] **puzlatka; ugodan za ~o** *(slušanje)* listenable, *coll* easy on the ear

(s glagolima)

ne čuje na desno ~o he doesn't hear out (*ili* he is deaf in) his right ear; **osmjehujući se od ~a do ~a** smiling from ear to ear, with a big grin on one's face (→[12] **osmjehivati se**); **pretvorio sam se u ~o** I'm all ear/interest; **opaliti za ~o** → **dati zaušnicu; reći na ~o** say it in smb's ear; **melodija koja »sjeda u ~o«** catchy tune; **slušati jednim ~om** listen with half an ear (*na jedno ~o unutra, na drugo van* in one ear, out the other); *fig* **ušlo mi je u ~o (zapelo mi je u ~u)** it caught (*ili* it fell upon, it stuck in) my ear; **zataknuti za ~o** stick over/behind one's ear; **zvoni/zuji mi u ~u** my ear is ringing/tingling

2. uši

klempave ~ jug/lop/flappy ears, *euph* prominent ears; **klempavih ~ju** jug-eared, lop-eared; **na njegove ~** *(pred njim)* in his hearing; **na ~ svih uzvanika** in full earshot of all guests; **štitnik za ~** →[5] **naušnjak;** →[4] **magareće ~, štapići** za **~, čepići** za **~**

(s glagolima)

došlo mi je do ~ju it reached (*ili* it came to) my ears (→[12] **načuo** sam); *fig* **zidovi imaju ~** walls have ears; **djeca imaju duge ~** *fig* little pitchers have long ears; *hum reg* **imati potumplane ~** *(nemati sluha)* have a tin ear; *med* **ispirati ~** *(otčepiti)* syringe (ears); have one's ears syringed; **naćuliti/napeti ~** prick up one's ears, cock an ear; strain one's ears, be all ears; **naići na gluhe ~** fall on deaf ears (→[12] ne naići na **odaziv**); **(dobro) otvoriti ~** be all ears, listen attentively; **para mi ~** it jars on my ears; **podrezati ~** *(psima)* crop the ears; **pokriti ~ rukama** hold one's ears; **povući za ~** pull by the ears; **probijati ~** *(tutnjati)* blare out at ear-splitting volume; **probit će ti ~ s time** *(ponavljanjem)* she'll din it into you (*ili* your ears); you'll never hear the end of it; **probušiti ~** *(za naušnice)* get one's ears pierced; **strići ~ma** → **naćuliti ~; ne vjerujem svojim ~ma** I can't believe my ears, I don't believe I'm hearing this (*ne vjerujući svojim ~ma* in disbelief)

uhobolja *f* ear-ache

uhoda *f* spy; *coll* tail

uhodan *adj* run-in, (well-)established, smooth-running, well-tuned; rutine; →[3] **ugažen**

uhodano *adv* running, smoothly, routinely

uhodanost *f* being run-in/established, smooth running/operation; routine

uhodarenje *n* espionage

uhodati *vt pf* run/break in, shake down; introduce a routine

uhodati se *vr pf* settle down/in, become established; get under way, find/hit one's stride; *coll:* get in(to) the swing of things, shake down, run itself in; settle into routine

uhodavanje *n* running in, settling down/in, finding/hitting one's stride, shaking down, shakedown, settling into routine, becoming established

uhoditi *vt impf* spy on; *(slijediti)* shadow,; *coll* tail

uhođenje *n* spying (on); shadowing, tailing

uholaža *f ent* earwig

uhraniti *vt pf* feed well, fatten up

uhranjen *pp* & *adj* well-fed, fattened up

uhvaćen *pp* caught, captured, seized; *(u stupicu)* trapped, ensnared; picked up, intercepted; *fig* in the bag

uhvat|iti *vt pf* catch, capture, seize (*sl:* nab, bag, grab, nail), catch hold of, grab; *(u stupicu)* trap; *(ulov)* take; *(ribu)* catch, land; *(signal, poruku)* pick up, intercept, monitor; *fig* have it all sewn up, have it in a bag; →[10] **spopasti** | **~io sam te!** I('ve) got you!; **~ilo ga je** *(piće)* he's had a few drinks; *(napad)* he had a seizure; *(džoganje)* he's on a jogging kick, he's into jogging; *(depresija, gripa)* he's having a bout of (depression, flu); **~ilo ga je opet** *(došlo mu je)* he's off again; **~i ga ponekad** *(dođe mu)* he gets it at times; he has his moods; **~io ga (neobuzdani) smijeh** he had a laughing fit; **~iti nespremnim** catch napping *itd.* (→[12] **iznenaditi**)

uhvatiti se *vr pf (biti uhvaćen)* get/be caught, *sl* get nabbed/bagged/nailed; *(zapeti)* get stuck/ /caught (in), get entangled, jam in, be jammed in; *(u stupicu)* get/be trapped | **~ za nešto** catch/clutch at, grab, seize; *fig* **~ nečega** *(osloniti se na)* hold on to, rely on; *(argumenta)* seize on (a point); *(kao pijan plota)* stick to (religiously); →[4] **ukoštac**

uhvatljiv *adj* catchable, seizable; interceptible; perceptible

uigran *adj* coordinated, well-tuned; closely knit, working like a team, having team spirit

uigrano *adv* like a team

uigranost *f* teamwork; coordination

uigrati se *vr pf* become coordinated; play oneself in, find one's stride *itd.* (→[10] **uhodati se**)

uigravanje *n* becoming coordinated; warming up, warm up

uigravati se *vr impf* →[6] **uigrati se**

uime *adv* on (someone's) behalf *BE* on behalf of, *AE* in behalf of (→[10] u **ime**)

uistinu *adv* really, truly
uja *m* →[16] **ujo**
ujagmiti *vt pf* →[16] **ugrabiti, stići** što prije
ujahati *vi pf* ride in(to)
ujak *m* (maternal) uncle (mother's brother) | **očev/majčin** ~ grand-uncle, great-uncle
ujam *m* miller's toll, *B+* multure
ujarmiti *vt pf* yoke
ujarmljen *pp* & *adj* yoked
ujdurma *f Tur* →[9,16] **smicalica**
ujed *m* →[16] **ugriz, ubod**
ujedanput *adv (odjednom)* at one go
ujedanje *n* →[16] **griženje, ubadanje, zajedanje**
ujedared *adv* →[16] u isto **vrijeme, zajedno, odjednom**
ujedati *vt impf* →[6] **ujesti**
ujedinitelj *m* uniter, unifier; rallier; consolidator, integrator
ujediniti *vt pf* unite, make one, rally, bring together; incorporate; consolidate; integrate, merge, amalgamate; →[16] **udružiti**
ujediniti se *vr pf* unite, become one/united, form a union; combine (into); be integrated; integrate; amalgamate, merge, incorporate; make common cause with; consolidate; →[10] **udružiti se**
ujedinjavanje *n* uniting, unifying, unification *itd.* (→[6] **ujedinjenje**)
ujedinjavati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **ujediniti (se)**
ujedinjen *pp* & *adj* united; *(udružen)* pooled, combined, amalgamated, merged, consolidated, integrated, incorporated | **U~i narodi** United Nations (*abbr* UN)
ujedinjenje *n* uniting, unifying, unification; union; amalgamation, merger; incorporation; consolidation; integration; bringing together; →[10] **udruživanje** | **ponovno** ~ reunification; reintegration
ujedljiv *adj* → **zajedljiv**
ujednačavanje *n* standardizing[1], making uniform; homogenization[1], alignment →[10] **izjednačavanje**
ujednačavati *vt impf* make uniform/standard, standardize[1]; homogenize[1]; align; →[10] **izjednačavati**
ujednačavati se *vr impf* become uniform/standardized[1]/homogenized[1]/aligned; →[10] **izjednačavati se**
ujednačen *pp* & *adj* uniform, homogenous, homogenized[1], aligned, well-balanced, standardized[1]; →[10] **izjednačen**
ujednačiti *vt pf* →[6] **ujednačavati;** →[10] **izjednačiti**
ujedno *adv* at the same time, simultaneously; together; also; for that matter
ujedriti *vi pf* sail into, enter sailing
ujemčiti *vt pf* →[16] **prošiti**
ujesen *adv* in (the) autumn, *AE* in (the) fall
ujesti *vt pf* →[16] **ugristi, zagristi, ubosti**
ujka *m hyp* →[16] **ujko**
ujko *m hyp* → **ujak**
ujna *f* aunt (maternal uncle's wife) | **očeva/majčina** ~ grand-aunt, great-aunt
ujo *m hyp* → **ujak**
ujušak *m cul* | **teleći** ~ (white) veal stew
ujutro *adv* in the morning | **10:30** ~ 10:30 AM (*BE* a.m.); **danas** ~ → **jutros; jučer (sutra)** ~ yesterday (tomorrow) morning; **sutradan** ~ the following morning; **odmah/rano** ~ first thing in the morning
ukakati se *vr pf* make poo(-poo), make poop
ukalkulirati *vt pf* →[9] **uračunati** (→ **-isati**)
ukalupiti *vt pf* mould[6] *fig* make stereotype
ukalupiti se *vr pf fig* become stereotype; get into a rut
ukalupljen *adj fig* stereotype; rigid; stuck in one's ways
ukaljan *pp* & *adj* dirtied, soiled; *(i mokar)* bedraggled
ukaljati *vt pf* dirty, soil; bedraggle; *(ime)* tarnish, sully, drag through the mud
ukaljati se *vr pf* dirty oneself, become dirtied/soiled/bedraggled
ukamaćen *pp* & *adj fin* invested to bear interest
ukamaćeno *adv fin* with interest
ukamaćenje *n fin* investment of money at interest; bearing (of) interest
ukamatiti *vt pf fin (uložiti)* invest money at interest; *(nositi)* bear/yield interest
ukapati[1] *vt impf* →[2] **ukopavati**
ukapati[2] *vt pf* drop in(to)
ukapirati *vt pf* →[9,16] **shvatiti**
ukapljen *pp* & *adj* | **~i (zemni) plin** liquefied natural gas, *abbr* LNG
ukaz *m* decree, order (→[16] **odluka, rješenje, uredba, akt**); *hist* & *fig* ukase
ukazan *pp* & *adj* pointed out, indicated *itd.* (→[14] **ukazati**); →[16] **pokazan, iskazan, odan, pružen**
ukazanje *n rlg* appearance
ukazati *vt pf (na)* point to/at/out, indicate, reveal, identify, spotlight, suggest, note (→[16] **pokazati, upozoriti, prozvati, naglasiti**); *(počast, štovanje)* →[16] **iskazati, odati** *(pomoć)* →[16] **pružiti;** →[4] **prstom** na
ukazati se *vr pf (pojaviti se)* appear; →[4] **prilika**
ukazivanje *n (na)* pointing to/at/out, indicating, revealing, identifying, spotlighting, suggesting, noting (→[16] **pokazivanje, upozoravanje, naglašavanje** *itd.* →[14] **ukazati**); *(pojavljivanje)* appearance
ukaz|ivati *vt impf* →[6] **ukazati** | **to ~uje na** this points to, this indicates, this is indicative of; **sve ~uje na** all signs point to, evthg. points to; **na što ~uju** which is indicated by, of which there is evidence in
ukazivati se *vr impf* →[6] **ukazati se**
ukebati *vt pf sl (uhvatiti)* nab, bag, grab, nail, trap | ~ **se** get nabbed/bagged/nailed/trapped

ukenjati (se) *vt (vr) pf sl* →[1] **usrati (se), zasrati**
ukidanje *n* abolition, annulment, abrogation, revocation; canceling[4]; repeal(ing); rescission; *(osude)* quashing reversal, setting aside, declaring null and void | **postupno** ~ phasing out, phaseout
ukidati *vt impf* →[6] **ukinuti**
ukinuće *n* →[9] **ukidanje**
ukinuti *vt pf* abolish, abrogate, repeal, rescind; *(poništiti)* cancel, annul, void; *(postupno)* phase out; *(osudu)* quash, set aside, reverse, overrule, nullify, declare null and void; *(naredbu)* revoke, withdraw; *(imenovanje)* recall; *(ustanovu)* dissolve, discontinue | ~ **zabranu** lift/reverse a ban; ~ **ograničenja** lift/ /repeal restrictions; ~ **izvanredno stanje** lift the state of emergency; ~ **carinu** lift the duty on
ukipiti se *vr pf* become rooted to the spot; →[10] **ukočiti se**
ukiseliti *vt pf* pickle, preserve in vinegar/pickle | ~ **mlijeko** make sour milk
ukiseliti se *vr pf* turn/go sour; *(vino)* turn to vinegar
ukiseljen *pp* & *adj* pickled, preserved in pickle; turned sour | ~**o povrće i sl.** pickles *pl*
ukiseljenje *n* turning/becoming sour; →[3] **kiseljenje**
ukivati *vt impf* →[6] **ukovati**
uklanjanje *n* removal; elimination; ouster; dismantling; sweeping away | **postupno** ~ gradual removal, phasing out, phaseout, chipping away of; ~ **s puta** getting out of the way, giving a wide berth to
uklanjati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **ukloniti (se)**
uklapanje *n* dovetailing; *(i fig)* fitting into; integration
uklapati *vt impf* →[6] **uklopiti**
uklap|ati se *vr impf* fit in(to), dovetail (with); harmonize[1] with; be consistent with | **sve se** ~**a** it all fits (into the larger picture); I see a pattern; *(logično je)* it all makes sense, it all adds up; **ne** ~**a se** it/he/she *itd.* doesn't fit in, he/she *itd.* is an oddball *(fig* is a square peg); *(logično)* it doesn't make sense, it doesn't add up; **meni se to** ~**a** I can use it, I can live with that, it serves my purpose
uklesan *pp* & *adj* chiseled[4] in, engraved in stone; hewn in
uklesati *vt pf* chisel in, engrave with a chisel; *(grobnicu u stijenu)* hew/cut in(to)
uklet *pp* & *adj* cursed, damned; bewitched, under a spell, *sl* jinxed; enchanted, charmed
ukleti *vt pf* cast a spell on, bewitch, put a curse on, *sl* jinx
uklija *f ichth (keder)* bleak
uklješten *pp* & *adj* gripped; wedged in; *med* impacted | ~**i živac** pinched nerve
uklještenje *n* →[2] **uklještenje**
uklještiti *vt pf* grip; wedge in; *med* impact
uklještiti se *vr pf* become wedged in; *med* become impacted/pinched
ukliniti *vt pf* wedge (in)
ukliniti se *vr pf* wedge (in); become wedged in (between)
ukloniti *vt pf* remove, eliminate, get/put out of the way, clear (away), do away with; *(premjestiti)* shift
ukloniti se *vr pf* make way for; *(s puta)* get out of the way, step aside, give a wide berth to; *(povući se)* stand back, give ground
uklonjen *pp* & *adj* removed, eliminated, done away with
uklonjiv *adj* removable
uklonjivost *f* removability
uklop *m (daske)* dovetail, dovetailing
uklopiti *vt pf* fit in(to), integrate, incorporate; insert; *(dasku)* dovetail
uklopiti se *vr pf* fit (in, into), fit well with; integrate, blend, find one's niche; →[6] **uklapati se**
uklopiv *adj* insertable; fitting, integrable, integrative
uklopljen *pp* & *adj* fitted in, inserted; dovetailed; integrated
uklještenje *n* wedging; becoming wedged (in); *med* impaction | ~ **živca** pinched nerve
uklјeva *f ichth* →[16] **uklija**
uključen *pp* & *adj* included; involved; *coll* part of the action, in the picture; *el* (switched) on | **ne biti** ~ be uninvolved, *fig* be on the sidelines; **taksi s** ~**im brojilom** taxi with the meter running; *TV* & *rad* **ostanite** ~**i** *(s nama)* stay tuned, stand by (for); ~**o u cijenu/pristojbu** at no extra charge, comprised in
uključenje *n* inclusion; moving in, becoming/ /getting involved, becoming part of it, integration; *el* switching/turning/clicking on | **ponovno** ~ reinclusion; reintegration; *(struje)* reconnection *(pristojba* r. fee)
uključiti *vt pf* include; embody; involve; bring in, bring into play; *(uređaj)* start, put on; *el* switch/turn on, plug in
uključiti se *vr pf* join (in), move/come/plug in, become/get involved, become part of it, integrate (into), be integrated (into); *coll:* get into the act, get one's piece of action, get in on sthg., plug in; *(uređaj)* start, click on, *el* switch/turn on | ~ **u proizvodnju** come on stream; ~ **u (TV/radio) program** tune in; ~ **u službu/promet** go into service
uključiv *adj* inclusive; includible
uključivanje *n* inclusion *itd.* (→[6] **uključenje**)
uključ|ivati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **uključiti (se)** | ~**ujući poštarinu** post-paid (*abbr* ppd); **ne** ~**ujući rezervne dijelove** (price) exclusive of spares
uključivo *adv* inclusively; including | ~ **poštarina** post-paid (*abbr* ppd); **od 1. do** ~ **7. rujna** from September 1 to 7 inclusive

uključivost *f* inclusiveness, includibility
uknjižba *f (zemljišna)* registration of (title) deeds (in the land register); *(knjigovodstvena)* entry
uknjižbeni *adj* | **~a pristojba** title-deed registration fee
uknjižiti *vt pf* register; *bkk* enter in book(s), make an entry, book
uknjiživ *adj* registrable
uknjiživost *f* registrability
ukočen *pp* & *adj* stiff, rigid; inflexible; *(od zime)* numb; *(stil, način)* stiff, prim, formal, stilted, angular; *(nespretan)* awkward
ukočeno *adv* stiffly, rigidly, inflexibly, primly
ukočenost *f* stiffness, rigidity; inflexibility; numbness; *(ponašanje)* stiffness (of manner), formality, primness
ukočenje *n* stiffening | *med* **~ kralješnice** spinal fusion; *med* **~ zgloba** ankylosis
ukoči|ti *vt pf* make stiff, stiffen | *med* **~li su joj pet kralježaka** *(operativno)* she (has) had five spinal fusions
ukočiti se *vr* stiffen; become stiff/rigid/numb; *(oprez)* (become) tense; *(strah)* become rooted to the spot
ukokati *vt pf rust* → **ubiti**
ukoliko *adv (~ ...utoliko)* insofar as, inasmuch as, insomuch as, to the extent that; when and if, if and when; if it should, should it, suppose it; providing (→[10] **ako**) | **~ ne** unless, failing (which), barring (→[10] **ako ne**); **~ je sustav stabilniji (...utoliko)** the more stable a system is (→[10] **što ... to /čim ... tim/**)
ukomponirati *vt pf* →[9] **uklopiti, uključiti** (→ **-ovati**)
ukonačen *pp* & *adj* given shelter, accommodated; quartered, billeted (→[12] **na konaku**)
ukonačiti *vt pf* give shelter, accommodate, provide with lodging; *mil* quarter/billet on (*ili* in, at); →[6] **konačiti**; →[12] **dati konak**
ukop *m* burial, interment; *lit* inhumation, sepulture
ukopan *pp* & *adj* buried, interred; *mil* dug in | *mil* & *fig* **~i položaji** entrenched positions
ukopati *vt pf* bury, inter, sepulcher[3]; *mil* dig
ukopati se *vr pf* dig/bury in, burrow; *mil* dig in, entrench (oneself); *fig* →[10] **uvaliti se**
ukopavanje *n* digging in; entrenchment | *mil* **lopatica za ~** entrenching tool
ukopavati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **ukopati (se)**
ukopča|ti *vt pf el* plug in | *coll* **~o sam** I put two and two together, it clicked, it registered, the penny dropped (→[12] **shvatiti**)
ukopčati se *vr pf* join; take an active part (in)
ukopčavanje *n* joining; *el* plugging in
ukopište *n* burial site/ground
ukopni *adj* →[16] **pogrebni**
ukopnik *m* →[16] **pogrebnik, grobar**
ukopnina *f* →[16] **pogrebnina**
ukopništvo *n* →[16] **pogrebništvo**
ukor *m* rebuke, reproof; *(službeni)* censure, reprimand, *AE+* demerit; *coll:* telling/ticking off, dressing down; *(pismeni)* letter of censure | **oštar ~** sharp/stinging rebuke; **blagi ~** mild rebuke; *(packa)* a slap on the wrist; **kazniti strogim ~om** reprimand severely, issue a severe reprimand to; **biti kažnjen strogim ~om** receive a severe reprimand
ukorak *adv* | **~ s nekim** step by step with, moving in step with; **ići ~ sa** *(držati korak sa)* keeping up with, keep abreast of, keep pace with, keep on top of; go hand in hand with; **ići ~ s vremenom** keep up with the times; swim with the stream
ukoravanje *n* censuring, reprimanding, rebuking, scolding, telling off, dressing down
ukoravati *vt impf* →[6] **ukoriti**
ukoren *pp* & *adj* censured, reprimanded, rebuked, scolded, told off, dressed down
ukoričen *pp* & *adj* | **tvrdo ~** in hardback; *AE+* in hardcover; **meko ~** in paperback
ukoričenje *n* binding
ukoričiti *vt pf* bind; *(tvrdo)* put in hardback/ /hardcover
ukorijeniti se *vr pf* take/strike root; *(zlo)* become deep-rooted/ingrained/inveterate, get/ /establish a strong hold on
ukorijenjen *pp* & *adj* deep-rooted, deep-seated, ingrained, inveterate, bred in the bone; entrenched
ukorijenjenost *f* inveteracy, rootedness, deep-seatedness, entrenchment
ukoriti *vt pf* rebuke, scold, reproof; *(službeno)* censure, reprimand; *coll:* tell/tick off, dress down, take to task, send away with a flea in one's ear, haul over the coals
ukositi *vt pf* →[1] **zakositi**
ukosnica *f* hairpin (→[10] **kopča** za kosu)
ukoso *adv* diagonally; aslant; on a bias
ukoštac *adv* | **uhvatiti se ~** *(potući se)* come/get to grips, grapple, (get into a) tangle, get each other by the throat, be at each other's throats, fight at close quarters; *(s poteškoćama)* come/get to grips with, grapple/tangle with, meet head-on, face, lock horns with, take the bull by the horns, grasp the nettle
ukotviti *vt pf* →[16] **usidriti, učvrstiti**
ukovati *vt pf* forge/hammer in (→[16] **prikovati, zakovati**); *(dragulj)* set
ukraden *pp* & *adj* stolen, purloined, filched, pilfered, *A sl* hot | *jur* **prikrivanje (i preprodaja) ~og** receiving stolen goods, *sl* fencing (*prikrivač/prekupac* receiver of s. g., *sl* fence; *njihova mreža* fencing ring)
ukraj! *int* out of the way! (→ **ustranu!**)
Ukrajina *f geog* the Ukraine
Ukrajinac *m* Ukrainian
Ukrajinka *f* woman Ukrainian
ukrajinski *adj* Ukrainian | **govoriti ~** speak Ukrainian

ukras *m* adornment, ornament, decoration, embellishment; trimming, garnishment; *mus* flourish
ukrasiti *vt pf* adorn, ornament, decorate, embellish, trim, garnish, deck out; hang with
ukrasiti se *vr pf* ornament/adorn *itd.* oneself
ukrasiv *adj* adornable, embellishable, trimmable, garnishable
ukrasn|i *adj* ornamental, decorative | ~ **predmeti** ornaments, ornamental articles; *(jeftini)* trinkets, baubles; ~**a nota** grace note
ukra|sti *vt pf* steal; *euph* misappropriate, abstract; *lit hum* purloin; *coll:* lift, filch, pinch, walk/make off with; *sl* nick, swipe, snitch, *A sl* heist; *(iz trgovine)* shoplift | ~**li su joj kreditnu karticu** she had her credit card stolen
ukrasti se *vr pf* → **odšuljati se**
ukrašavanje *n* adorning, adornment, decorating, decoration, ornamenting, ornamentation, embellishing, embellishment; garnishing, trimming, decking out
ukrašavati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **ukrasiti (se)**
ukrašen *pp* & *adj* adorned, ornamented, decorated, embellished; trimmed, garnished; mounted (with jade), set (with diamonds) | **bogato** ~ richly ornamented *itd.* with
ukrašenje *n* → **ukrašavanje**
ukratko *adv* in short/brief, briefly, in a few words; in sum, in a nutshell; | ~, ... (to put it) briefly, briefly put/told, in brief/short, to be brief; (the long and), the short of it is; *(da ne duljim)* to make a long story short, to sum up; ~ **iznijeti** outline briefly, give a brief outline of
ukrcaj *m* loading; embarkation
ukrcan *pp* & *adj* shipped, embarked, on board
ukrcati *vt pf* load; get aboard, take, pick up, embark
ukrcati se *vr pf* take ship, embark, get on, go on board, ship aboard; board (a plane)
ukrcavalište *n* loading site/station
ukrcavanje *n (osoba)* embarkation, going on board, going/getting aboard; *(tereta)* loading, taking aboard, shipping | **radnici na ~u** loaders
ukrcavati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **ukrcati (se)**
ukrivo *adv* → **ukoso, nakrivo**
ukriž *adv* crosswise, crossways | **gledati** ~ → **škiljiti**
ukroćen *pp* & *adj* tamed; *(konj)* broken in; *fig* curbed, subdued, domesticated, house-trained; harnessed
ukrotitelj *m* → **krotitelj**
ukrotiti *vt pf* tame; *(konja)* break in; curb, subdue; bring under control; *fig* break in, house-train, domesticate; *(vodenu energiju i sl.)* harness
ukrotiv *adj* tameable; subduable
ukrotivost *f* tameability; subduability
ukrstiti (se) *vt pf (vr)* →[16] **križati /se/, prekrižiti /se/, mimoići se, ispreplesti (se)** | ~ **mačeve** (i *fig*) cross swords; ~ **pogled** lock eyes (with)
ukrštavanje *n* →[16] **križanje, mimoilaženje, isprepletanje**
ukrštavati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[16] **križati (se), mimoilaziti se, isprepletati (se)**
ukršten *pp* →[16] **križan, prekrižen, isprepleten** | ~**e riječi** →[16] **križaljka**
ukrštenica *f* →[16] **križaljka**
ukrštenost *f* →[16] **križanje, isprepletenost**
ukrućen *pp* rigid, stiff; *(spolovilo)* tumescent
ukrućeno *adv* rigidly, stiffly
ukrućenost *f* rigidity, stiffness
ukrućenje *n* becoming rigid, stiffening; *(spolovila)* tumescence
ukrućivati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **ukrutiti (se)**
ukrupno *adv* in the bulk; coarsely
ukrutiti *vt pf* make rigid, stiffen
ukrutiti se *vr pf* become rigid, stiffen; *(spolovilo)* become tumescent, tumefy
ukuca(va)ti *vt pf (impf)* →[16] **zabi(ja)ti, utipka(va)ti**
ukućanin *m* member of a household, household member
ukuhan *pp* & *adj (voće)* preserved in syrup; *(u staklenki /voće i povrće/)* bottled
ukuhati *vt pf (voće)* preserve (in syrup), make preserves, bottle; *(povrće)* bottle, *AE+* can *(ili* put up)
ukuhati se *vr pf* thicken through stewing/boiling, thicken down to
ukuhavanje *n cul* stewing, thickening down to; *(voća, povrća)* bottling, preserving, *AE+* (home) canning, *AE+* putting up; **staklenka za** ~ bottling jar, *AE+* (glass) canning jar *(specif* Mason jar)
ukuhavati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **ukuhati (se)**
ukulele *m mus* ukulele
ukup|an *adj* total, entire, whole; overall | ~**na svota** sum-total
ukupno *adv* totally, entirely, wholly; all together; between them | ~ **iznositi** total; ~ **200** a total of 200, totaling[4] 200
ukupnost *f* totality, entirety, the whole of
ukus *m* taste; good taste; liking for, preference; *(jela)* →[16] **okus** | **stvar ~a** a matter of taste; ~**i se razlikuju** there's no accounting for tastes; **po ~u** to the taste of; **po mom ~u (za moj ~)** to (for) my test/liking; **grad (zemlja) po mom ~u** my kind of town (country); **ti si po mom ~!** you're my kind of man/person!, you're after my own heart!; **svatko po svom ~u** everyone to his own taste; **po svačijem ~u** to everybody's taste/liking; **ponešto za svačiji** ~ there is sthg. for every taste; catering for all tastes; **presladak za moj** ~ too sweet for my taste; **profinjen** ~ refined/discriminating/perceptive taste; **pomanjkanje**

~**a** *(neukus)* lack of taste; **čulo** ~**a** →[16] **osjet** okusa

ukusan *adj* tasteful, in good taste; *(odjeća i sl.)* smart, elegant; *(jelo)* palatable, savory[2], appetizing[1], delicious

ukusno *adv* tastefully, with taste; smartly, elegantly; palatably, appetizingly, deliciously

ukusnost *f* tastefulness, good taste; smartness, elegance; pleasant flavor[2]; palatableness

ukuva(va)ti *vt pf (impf)* → **ukuha(va)ti**

UKV *abbr* VHF (very high frequency), microwave

ukvariti se *vr pf* →[16] **pokvariti se** *(hrana)*

ulagač *m* depositor (in a bank); *(gospodarski)* investor

ulaganje *n* depositing (money in a bank); *(gospodarsko)* investment; *art (intarzija)* encrusting, inlaying, buhl-work | *econ* **zajedničko** ~ joint venture

ulagati *vt impf* →[6] **uložiti**

ulagivač *m* ingratiator, blandisher, cajoler; *derog* toady *itd.* (→[12] **ulizica**)

ulagivački[1] *adj* ingratiating, ingratiatory, blandishing, cajoling; *derog* toadying *itd.* (→[12] **ulizički**[1])

ulagivački[2] *adv* ingratiatingly, ingratiatorily, blandishingly, cajolingly; *derog* toadyingly *itd.* (→[12] **ulizički**[2])

ulagivanje *n* ingratiation, blandishing, blandishment, cajoling; *derog* toadying *itd.* (→[12] **ulizivanje**)

ulagivati se *vr impf (dodvoravati se)* ingratiate oneself (*kome* with), insinuate oneself, blandish, cajole, play up to; *coll:* get in with smb., get on the right side of smb., butter up; *derog* toady to, fawn on *itd.* (→[12] **ulizivati se**) *(laskati)* flatter, massage smb's ego

ulan *m mil hist* uhlan

ulančavanje *m* concatenation, linking up

ulančavati se *vr impf* concatenate, link up

ulanski *adj mil hist* uhlan

ular *m Tur (oglav, povodac)* halter (→ **zaulariti**)

ulaskati se *vr pf* → **ulagivati se**

ulaštiti *vt pf* polish, burnish

ulaufati (se) *vt (vr) pf Ger* →[9] **uhodati (se), uigrati (se), uvesti (se);** *(razraditi se /stroj/)* run itself in

ulaz *m* entrance, entry, *AE+* entryway; *(natpis)* Entrance, Way In, In; *fig* gateway, entry | ~ **zabranjen** No Entrance/Admittance; **zabraniti** ~ refuse entry; **prednji (glavni, stražnji)** ~ front (main, back) entrance/door/ /gate; ~ **za namještenike** staff entrance; ~ **za dostavu** delivery/goods entrance; **soba s posebnim** ~**om** room with own/separate/independent entrance; **besplatan** ~ admission free; ~ **se plaća** admission (is) charged, admission/entrance fee (is) charged

ulazak *m* entry; *(u vlak, brod, zrakoplov)* boarding | **zabraniti** ~ → **ulaz**

ulaz|iti *vi impf* enter *itd.* (→[6] **ući**) *(pripadati, obuhvaćati)* include | ~**i!** step inside!; ~**iti u** *(razmatrati)* probe, investigate, analyze[1], deal with; **ne želim** ~**iti u** I don't want to go/get into (*ili* to elaborate on); **ne** ~**eći u** leaving aside, not pursuing; *(dublje)* on the face of it; *reg* **šta ga to** ~**i?** → kakve to **veze** ima?

ulazni *adj* entry-, entrance-; input-

ulaznic|a *f* ticket, entrance/admission ticket | **besplatna** ~**a** free pass/ticket, *coll* freebie, *A sl* Annie Oakley; **preprodavač** ~**a** *AE* scalper, *BE* ticket tout (*preprodaja* ticket scalping/touting); **ući bez** ~**e** gatecrash (a show, match *itd.*; *»padobranac«* gatecrasher); **prihod od** ~**a** gate receipts

ulaznina *f* entrance/admission fee; *sp* gate-money

ulaženj|e *n* entering, passing through into, coming/going/getting/moving in(to), making an entrance, making one's entry; penetration; *(pristupanje)* entering, joining | **bez** ~**a u** →[1] ne **ulazeći** u; →[10] bez **udubljivanja** u

ulceracija *f med* ulceration

ulcerozan *adj med* ulcerous

uleći se *vr pf* sag, subside

uleditі se *vr pf* freeze, crystallize[1]

uleđiv *adj* freezable[1]

uleđen *adj* frozen, crystallized[1], iced

uleđenje *n* freezing

uleknina *f geol* rift

uleknuće *n* sagging, subsidence; sag, dip, hollow

uleknut *pp* & *adj* sagged, sagging, subsided; →[10] **ulupljen**

uleknuti se *vr pf* sag, subside

ulet *m* flying into, flying entrance

uletjeti *vi pf* fly in, enter flying; *fig* burst in, come bursting in, breeze in, crash into | *mot* ~ **pred** cut in front of

uležati se *vr pf* lie around

ulic|a *f* street; *(glavna)* main (*BE* high) street; *(glavna prometna)* thoroughfare; *(s trgovinama)* shopping street; *(pobočna)* sidestreet; *(mala)* → **uličica;** *derog* the gutter, the mob | **cijela** ~**a** the entire street; the whole neighborhood[2] (*AE+* block); **par** ~**a dalje** a couple of streets/*AE* blocks down; **svom dužinom** ~**e** all up and down the street; **soba s pogledom na** ~**u** front room; **popravljati** ~**e** repave streets; **slijepa** ~**a** blind alley, dead end (street/lane), culde-sac *(sve i fig.)*; *fig+* impasse, deadlock; *fig* **zaći u slijepu** ~**u** enter (*ili* find oneself in) a blind alley, come to (*ili* reach) a dead end, reach an impasse (*ili* a deadlock; →[10] **bezizlazan položaj**); be going nowhere; **izaći na** ~**u** go out to the street; **izaći na** ~**e** *(doček)* turn out, line the streets; *(nemiri)* take to (*ili* go out into) the streets; **svi na** ~**e!** everybody into the streets!; *fig* **iz-**

baciti na ~u kick out, throw/put in the street; make jobless/destitute; *fig* **spustiti se na razinu ~e** step into the gutter; *derog* **jezik ~e** the language of the gutter, street lingo; *fig* **podignuti s ~e** *(iz blata)* pull up from the gutter; *fig* **svršiti (umrijeti) na ~i** end up (*ili* die) in the gutter; →[4] **čistač/perač ~a**

uličar *m derog* gutter type/character/product; *(besprizorni)* guttersnipe

uličarka *f derog* guttersnipe; *(prostitutka)* streetwalker

uličica *f* lane, alley(way), backstreet, narrow street

uličn|i *adj* street- | **~a odjeća** outdoor clothing; **~i prodavači** street vendors, hawkers; **~i svirač** street musician, *BE+* (kerbside) busker; **~e bande maloljetnika** street gangs; **~o savjetovalište** street (*AE* storefront) counseling[4] center[3]; **~e mačke** stray cats; **vrijednost (droge) u ~oj prodaji** street value; **~i izrazi** →[1] jezik **ulice**; →[4] **~e borbe, ~i kriminal**

uličnjak *m* →[1] **uličar**

ulijegati se *vr impf* sag, subside, be sagging/ /subsiding

ulijeniti se *vr pf* grow lazy/indolent

ulijenjen *pp & adj* grown lazy/indolent

ulijenjenost *f* habitual/ingrained indolence

ulijepiti *vt pf* glue/stick/paste into

ulijepljen *pp & adj* glued/stuck/pasted into

ulijetanje *n* flying in

ulijetati *vi impf* →[6] **uletjeti**

ulijevan *pp & adj* poured into, infused, instilled

ulijevanje *n* pouring into; infusion; instilling, instillation; *fig* inspiring, inculcation

ulijevati *vt impf* pour in(to); infuse; *fig (ucijepiti, zasaditi)* instil, inspire, inject, inculcate | **~ poštovanje** inspire/command respect; **~ povjerenje** inspire confidence

ulijevati se *vr impf* flow/empty into, join

uliti *vt pf* →[6] **ulijevati**

ulivati *vi impf* →[16] **ulijevati**

ulizan *pp & adj* →[1] **zalizan**

ulizati *vt pf* →[1] **zalizati**

ulizati se *vr pf* →[1] **zalizati se**; →[6] **ulizivati se**

ulizica *m/f* toady, sycophant, fawner, flunkey, hanger-on, lickspittle; *coll:* bootlicker, suck-up, yes-man; *A sl* apple-polisher; *vulg:* brown-noser, ass-kisser

ulizički[1] *adj* fawning, lickspittle, sycophantic; *sl* apple-polishing; *vulg* brown-nosing, ass-kissing

ulizički[2] *adv* fawningly, sycophantically, like a toady/a suckup/an ass kisser

ulizivanje *n* toadying, fawning on; *coll* sucking up to, kissing ass *itd.* (↓); ingratiation *itd.* (→[12] **ulagivanje**)

ulizivati se *vr impf* toady to, play toady, be obsequious to, fawn on, curry favor[2] with; *coll:* butter up, fall all over, lick the boots of, suck up to; *A sl* polish apples; *vulg:* kiss ass, brown-nose; *(ulagivati se)* ingratiate oneself (with) *itd.*

ulkus *m med* →[9] **čir**

ulog *m fin* deposit | **~ u igri** *(car & fig)* stake; **visoki ~** high stakes; **~ je visok** the stakes are high; much is at stake; **povisiti ~** up/ /raise the ante; **igrač/špekulant na visoke ~e** high-stakes player, *A sl* high roller

ulog|a *f* role, part; function; involvement

FRAZE I IZRAZI

1. **uloga** *(nom. sg)*
   | **glavna ~** leading role/part, lead (role); **naslovna ~** title role; **sporedna ~** secondary role; **epizodna ~** supporting role; **kameo ~** cameo (role); **mala ~** small/bit part; **~ je pripala** the role went to; **zamjena ~** role reversal; **a koja je moja ~?** and what is my role?, and where do I come/fit in?; **tu počinje njihova ~** this is where they come in; →[4] **~** »preko **kauča**«
2. **ulogu** *(acc. sg)*
   dodijeliti ~ assign a role (to); be cast in the role of; **dobiti ~** get (*ili* be assigned) a role; come into action/play; **preuzeti ~** assume the role of; **zauzeti sporednu ~** assume a secondary role, take the back seat to; **igrati/imati ~** play a role, play the role of; **igrati glavnu (sporednu) ~** play the leading (secondary) role, *fig* play first (second) fiddle; **igrati/imati ključnu (značajnu, istaknutu/vodeću) ~** play the pivotal (a prominent/large/significant/leading) role, figure prominently, loom large, dominate the scene, be instrumental in; **odigrati presudnu ~** play a decisive role/ /part, be crucial for/in; **odigrati svoju ~** play out one's part; serve one's purpose; **uživjeti se u ~** live the part of; **svaka sekunda igra ~** every second counts/matters (*ili* makes a difference); **novac ne igra ~** money is no object; **to ne igra nikakvu ~** this is irrelevant, this has no importance
3. **ulozi** *(dat. sg)*
   u glavnoj ~ in the lead(ing role); **vidjeti sebe u ~** think of oneself as; **osjećam se u krivoj ~** I feel miscast
4. **uloge** *(acc. pl)*
   zamijeniti ~ reverse/exchange/swap roles; turn the tables (on)
5. **ulogama** *(dat. pl)*
   u glavnim ~: Starring ...; Feature(d) Players: ...; **u drugim ~:** With: ..., Also Playing: ..., Supporting Cast: ...

ulogoriti se *vr pf* set up camp

ulomak *m* → **odlomak**

ulomiti *vt pf* crush/stave in

ulomiti se *vr pf* stave in, be crushed/stove in

ulov *m* catch; *(dnevni)* bag

uloviti (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[1] **uhvatiti (se)**

ulovljen *pp & adj* →[1] **uhvaćen**

ulovljiv *adj* →[1] **uhvatljiv**
ulozi *m pl* gout, podagra | **koji boluje od uloga** gouty; **oboljelost od uloga** goutiness
uložak *m (umetak)* insert; *med* implant; (*mjesečni, higijenski*) sanitary napkin (*BE* towel), *AE*+ Kotex, *sl* the rag (→[10] **tampon**); *(za kemijsku olovku, mapu; baterijski)* refill; *(za obuću)* insole (*ortopedski* arch support); *(topli za kišne ogrtače)* warm liner (*na vađenje* zip-out *ili* button-out liner)
uložen *pp* deposited, invested; staked, committed; (*umetnut*) inserted, placed; (*spis*) filed | **~a sredstva** investment; *fin* **samo pokriti ~o** break even; **krivo ~** misplaced; misfiled
uložiti *vt pf fin* deposit, invest, put in(to); stake, commit | **~ novac u banku** deposit money with a bank; **krivo ~** *(spis)* misfile; (*knjigu*) misplace; →[4] **trud/prosvjed/žalbu/priziv**
uloživ *adv* depositable, investable
uložn|i *adj* | **~a knjižica** *(štedionice)* passbook, bank book
uložnica *f* | **listovna ~** posting box; letter drop; mail chute
ultimativan *adj* in the form of an ultimatum
ultimativno *adv* | **~ zahtijevati** put an ultimatum to
ultimatum *m* ultimatum | **podnijeti ~** present an u. to, present with an u.
ultrakonzervativ|c *m*, **~n** *adj* ultraconservative
ultrakratki *adj* | **~ valovi** very high frequency (*abbr.* VHF) radio waves
ultralak *adj* | *aero* **~e letjelice** ultralight planes
ultralijevi *adj pol* ultra-left, far-left
ultraljevica *f pol* Ultra-Left
ultraljevičar *adj pol* ultra-leftist
ultraljevičarski *adj pol* ultra-leftist, far-leftist
ultraljubičast *adj phys* ultra-violet (*abbr.* UV)
ultramarin *m* ultramarine (blue)
ultramarinski *adj* ultramarine (-blue)
ultramoderan *adj* ultra-modern
ultrapas *m* formica
ultraš *m*, **~ki** *adj pol* extremist, ultraist
ultravioletan *adj* →[9] **ultraljubičast**
ultrazvučan *adj* ultrasonic
ultrazvuk *m* ultrasound | *med* **pregled ~om** u. scanning, ultrasonography (*aparat* u. scanner, *rukovatelj* u. operator; *snimka* u. scan)
ulubiti *vt pf* →[16] **ulupiti**
uludo *adv* in vain, to no purpose, foolishly | **~ žrtvovati** throw away
ulupin|a *f* dent | **napraviti ~u** make/put a dent in, dent sthg.; **popraviti ~e** pound/beat out dents
ulupiti *vt pf* dent, make/put a dent in; (*i probiti*) stave in
ulupiti se *vr pf* be dented, get/develop a dent (*ili* dents); (*i probiti se*) stave in
ulupljen *pp* dented; (*i probijen*) stove-in, staved-in | **popraviti ~o** pound/beat out dents
uljani *adj* oil-
uljanica *f* oil-lamp
uljar *m* oil (*specif* table-oil, vegetable-oil *itd.*) producer/manufacturer/seller
uljara *f* oil works/refinery
uljarice *f pl* oleiferous plants, oil crops
uljarsk|i *adj* | **~a industrija** (animal and vegetable) oil industry
uljast *adj* oily; oleaginous
ulje *n art* oil (painting), canvas (~ *na platnu* oil on canvas) | **mineralno ~** mineral oil; **biljno ~** vegetable oil; **jestivo ~** edible oil; **stolno ~** table oil; salad oil (*s vinskim octom kao začin* vinaigrette); **stolne bočice za ~ i ocat** cruet stand; **~ za kuhanje** cooking oil; **sjemen|sko (-ovo)** oilseed oil; **maslinovo ~** olive-oil; **suncokretovo ~** sunflower oil; **bundevino/bučino ~** pumpkinseed oil; **sojino ~** soybean oil; **kukuruzno ~** corn (*BE* maze) oil; **repičino ~** rapeseed/colza oil; **sezamovo ~** sesame oil; **kikirikijevo ~** peanut/arachis oil; **laneno ~** linseed oil; **orahovo ~** walnut oil; **strojno ~** machine oil; **~ za podmaz** lubricating oil; *chem* **teška ~a** residual oils; **loživo ~** (home) heating oil; *mot* **plinsko ~** diesel oil; *pharm* **riblje ~** fish-liver (*bakalarevo* cod-liver) oil; *pharm* **dječje ~** baby oil; **~ za sunčanje** suntan oil; *eccl* **sveto ~** holy oil; anointing oil; *mot* **provjeriti ~** check the dipstick; *mot* **curi mi ~** my car leaks oil, I have a dripping oil pan; *prov* **(do)lijevati ~ na vatru** pour oil on the fire, add fuel to the flames; **more je mirno kao ~** the sea is as calm/smooth as a mill pond; →[4] **mrlja ~a, eterična ~a**
uljen *pp* oiled
uljenje *n* oiling
uljepšan *pp* & *adj* beautified, embellished; prettified; dressed up
uljepšal|ti *vt pf* beautify, prettify, embellish, adorn; (*prikazati boljim*) dress up, gloss over, whitewash | **to mi je ~lo dan** it has made my day
uljepšati se *vr pf* pretty oneself up; →[10] **dotjerati se**
uljepšavanj|e *n* beautifying, beautification, prettifying; embellishment, adornment; *fig* window dressing, dressing up, glossing over | **bez ~a** not to mince words, giving it to you straight, telling it like (*ili* the way) it is; to be perfectly honest; *fig* warts and all; in stark terms; →[10] bez **uvijanja/okolišanja**
uljepšavati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **uljepšati (se)**
ulješura *f zoo* sperm whale, cachalot
uljetiti se *vr pf* put summer clothes on, dress too lightly
uljevit *adj* oily, oleaginous
uljevitost *f* oiliness, oleaginousness
uljevuša *f cul reg* → **slijevka**
uljez *m* parasite, intruder

uljiti *vt impf* oil; lubricate
uljn|i *adj* oil- | **~a repica** oil rape; **~a peć** oil (-burning) stove
uljudan *adj* courteous, civil, polite, *form* courtly
uljudba *f* culture, civilization[1]
uljudbeni *adj* civilizational[1], cultural
uljuditi *vt pf* civilize[1]
uljuditi se *vr pf* become civilized[1]; *fig* make oneself presentable
uljudno *adv* courteously, politely, civilly
uljudnost *f* courtesy, courteousness, politeness, civility
uljuđen *pp* & *adj* civilized[1], cultured
uljuđeno *adv* in a civilized[1] manner[33]
uljuđenost *f* civilized[1] behavior[2]/attitudes/ /quality/condition
uljuljati *vt pf* lull (into) | **~ u san** rock/lull to sleep
uljuljati se *vr pf* be lulled (into)
uljuljavanje *n* lulling (into), being lulled (into)
uljuljkiva|nje, ~ti (se) →[1] **uljuljava|nje, ~ti (se)**
um *m* mind, reason; intelligence, intellect (→[12] **pamet**) | **najbolji ~ovi** the best/finest minds; **bistar ~** bright/quick mind (*bistra ~a* bright-minded, quick-minded; →[12] **bistar, bistrina**); **bolestan/rastrojen/pomračen/ /grozničav ~** sick/deranged/fevered mind; **pomračio mu se ~** he became mentally deranged, he lost his mind; **imajući (to) na ~u** bearing in mind, mindful of this, with this in mind; **treba imati na ~u** it must be borne in mind (*ili* be remembered); *prov* **~ caruje, snaga klade valja** *otpr.* reason rules over brute strength; *prov* **što na ~u, to na drumu** →[16] što na **srcu**, to na jeziku; **pasti na ~, ne pada mi na ~** *itd.* →[7] **pamet;** →[4] **smetnuti** s ~a
umackati *vt pf* mess up
umackati se *vr pf* mess oneself up
umaći *vi pf* →[16] **umaknuti**
umak *m* sauce; (*sok pečenke*) gravy | **hladni ~** dip
umakanje *n* dipping (into), dunking (into)
umakati *vt impf (uranjati ili jedući)* dip (into), dunk (into)
umaknuti *vi pf* escape, get away *itd.* (→[12] **pobjeći**)
umalo *adv (zamalo)* nearly, almost *itd.* (→[12] **skoro,** za **dlaku**)
uman *adj (mudar)* wise, sage, sagacious; intelligent; (*pronicav*) shrewd; (*razborit*) rational, judicious, sensible; (*intelektualan*) →[3] **umni**
umanjen *pp* & *adj* decreased, lessened, reduced | *mus* **~a terca** diminished third
umanjenik *m math* minuend
umanjenje *n* decrease, lessening, reduction (→[12] **smanjenje**)
umanjitelj *m math* subtrahend
umanjiti *vt pf* reduce (→[12] **smanjiti**)
umanjiti se *vr pf* decrease, be reduced (→[12] **smanjiti se**)
umanjiv *adj* reducible, decreasable
umanjivanje *n* →[6] **umanjenje**; downplaying, playing down, belittling
umanjivati *vt impf* →[6] **umanjiti**; (*zasluge, važnost, ozbiljnost*) downplay, play down, belittle, make little of, take away from
umanjivost *f* reducibility, decreasibility
umaranje *n* tiring, fatiguing
umarati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **umoriti**[1] (se)
umarširati *vi pf* march in(to)
umasirati *vt pf* rub in
umastiti *vt pf* →[3] **zamastiti, omastiti**
umatanje *n* wrapping in/up, packing (→[12] **umotavanje**)
umatati *vt impf* →[6] **umotati**
umazati *vt pf* →[16] **uprljati, izmazati, namazati**
umekšan *pp* & *adj* softened; *fig* mollified, relenting, mellowed, mellowing
umekšanje *n* softening; mollifying, mollification, relenting, mellowing
umekšati *vt pf* soften, mollify, mellow
umekšati se *vr pf* soften, relent, grow (ili become) soft/mellow/mollified/indulgent
umetak *m* insert (→[10] **uložak**); (*u sliku*) inset; *fig* interpolation, intercalation; (*ušivak*) gore; (*kose*) chignon; *med* implant; (*intarzija i sl.*) inlay, incrustation
umetanje *n* insertion; interposition, interpolation, intercalation | *print* **znak za ~** (∧) caret; **»organizer« s listovima na ~** loose-leaf file, ring file
umetati *vt impf* →[6] **umetnuti**
umetnut *pp* & *adj* inserted, inset, interspersed, interpolated, intercalated, introduced; inlaid; loaded (up)
umetnuti *vt pf* insert, set in, put in, *coll* pop in, interpolate, intercalate; interpose; sandwich between, wedge in; (*tu i tamo*) intersperse; (*listove*) interleave; introduce; (*kao intarziju i sl.*) inlay, incrustate; (*film, kazetu, CD*) load (up)
umetnuti se *vr pf* interpose oneself, get between; →[16] **uvrgnuti se**
umicanje *n* escaping, escapes *pl*, getting away (→[10] **bijeg, izmicanje**)
umicati *vi impf* →[6] **umaknuti**
umijeće *n* skill, art; know-how; (*vještina*) knack (of)
umijesiti *vt pf* knead into, knead (bread) ready
umiješan *pp* mixed into, blended, admixed; (*upleten*) implicated, involved, entangled, being part of (it) | **biti svagdje ~** have a finger in every pie, have/take a hand in evthg.
umiješanost *f* complicity (in), involvement (in, with), implication
umiješati *vt pf* mix/blend into, intermix, interblend, intermingle; (*uplesti*) implicate, involve, entangle

umiješati se *vr pf* interfere, intervene, step in, get/become involved, take a hand in, take matters into one's own hands; *(prekinuti)* interrupt, intrude; *(među)* mix with, mingle among | **ne** ~ stay *(ili* keep one's nose) out of it

umiješen *pp* & *adj* ready-kneaded (bread)

umilan *adj* agreeable, pleasant; likeable *itd.* (→[12] **umiljat**)

umiliti se *vr pf* ingratiate oneself with, worm/ /insinuate oneself into smb's favor[2]; make oneself liked/loved/popular

umilostiviti *vt pf* propitiate; →[10] **udobrovoljiti**

umilostiviti se *vr pf* deign, (gracefully) condescend

umiljat *adj* winning, likeable, lovable, amiable, pleasing, sweet, gentle; ingratiating

umiljato *adv* gently, sweetly, amiably; ingratiangly

umiljatost *f* gentleness, winning ways, sweetness; ingratiating ways

umiljavanje *n* ingratiation, ingratiating oneself (with), currying favour with one

umiljavati se *vr impf* ingratiate oneself with *itd.* (→[12] **ulagivati se**)

umiljeti *vi pf* crawl in(to)

uminuti *vi impf* →[3] **proći, popustiti, nestati**

umiranje *n* dying; slow dying/death

umira|ti *vi impf* die (slowly), gradually, be dying, be on one's death-bed | **~la je dva dana** she took two days to die

umiren *pp* & *adj* calmed, quieted down, appeased, pacified

umirenje *n* calming/quieting down; soothing; appeasing, reassuring, reassurance; putting/ /setting at ease | *pharm* **sredstvo za** ~ barbiturate, sedative, depressant, tranquilizer[4]; *sl* downer, goofball; **kao** ~ *coll* as a sop (to)

umiri|ti *vt pf* calm/quiet down, have a calming effect on; soothe, appease, *coll* make/keep happy; reassure, put/set smb. at (his) ease, ease smb's mind, put/set smb's mind at ease; allay the fears (of)/concerns (about); pacify | **~li ste me** that's reassuring

umiriti se *vr pf* calm/quiet down, *BE+* quieten (down), calm oneself; be reassured, be put/ /set at (one's) ease

umirivanje *n* →[6] **umirenje**

umirivati *vt impf* calm down, soothe (→[6] **umiriti**); comfort, *fig* hold smb's hand

umiroviti *vt pf* pension (off), send into retirement, place/put on the retired list, superannuate

umirovljen *pp* & *adj* retired (*abbr.* Ret.), pensioned (off), superannuated

umirovljenički *adj* of retired persons, retired persons'; *euph* senior-citizen

umirovljenik *m* pensioner, retired person, retiree; *euph* senior citizen | **savez ~a** Association of Retired Persons

umirovljenje *n* pensioning (off), retirement, superannuation

umirući *adj* dying, at the point of death, at one's last gasp

umirujući[1] *adj* reassuring, soothing, calming

umirujući[2] *adv* reassuringly, soothingly, calmingly

umi|sao *f* →[16] **zamisao, pomisao**

umisliti se *vr pf* → **postati umišljen** | ~ **sebi** →[6] **umišljati** sebi

umišljaj *m jur* →[16] **namjera**

umišljanje *n* conceit, self-conceit, being conceited; (having a) big ego; empty pride, vanity

umišlja|ti *vi impf (i ~ sebi)* be/become conceited, have a high opinion of oneself; be puffed up, have a big ego/head; *(krivo)* be mistaken about | **šta ti ~š sebi?** who do you think you are?; **nemoj sebi ~ti** don't get any ideas; **čovjek to samo ~a** it's all in the mind

umišljen *adj* conceited (about), self-important, giving oneself airs, puffed up; *coll* stuck-up, big-headed | **~a budala** pompous fool; **postati** ~ become conceited, develop a big ego, become too big for one's britches

umišljeno *adv* conceitedly, self-importantly; *coll* on an ego trip

umišljenost *f* (self)-conceit, self-importance; *(taština)* vanity; *coll:* being stuck-up, big/ /swelled head, big-headedness, big/inflated/ /huge ego, ego trip

umiti *vt pf* wash; *(ranu)* bathe, *lit* lave

umiti se *vr pf* wash (oneself), wash (one's) face, *form* do one's ablutions

umivanje *n* washing; bathing; *form* & *hum* ablutions *pl*

umivaonica *f* washing-room

umivaonik *m (školjka) AE* wash-bowl, *AE* lavatory, *BE* wash-basin; *(starinski sobni /s lavorom/)* wash-stand

umivati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **umiti (se)**

umiven *pp* & *adj* washed; bathed

umjeren *adj* moderate; *(skroman)* modest, frugal; *(osrednji)* middling, fair; *pol* moderate, middle-of-the-road, mainstream; *(cijena)* moderate, fair; →[3] **odmjeren** | **~i optimizam** moderate/mild/qualified optimism; **~i pornići** soft porn

umjereno *adv* moderately, in moderation | **jesti** ~ eat sparingly/frugally; *med* ~ **retardiran** mildly retarded

umjerenost *f* moderateness, moderation; frugality; *(cijena itd.)* reasonableness, fairness | ~ **u svemu** moderation in everything

umjerenjak *m pol* moderate, softliner

umjerenjaštvo *n pol* moderate policies, softlining

umjesno *adv* pertinently, appropriately, suitably, appositely, fittingly, to the point | ~ **i neumjesno** pertinently and otherwise, in season and out

umjesnost *f* fitness, appropriateness, suitableness, appositeness, propriety
umjes|tan *adj* pertinent, appropriate, to the point, apt, legitimate; (*primjeren*) fitting, apposite, suitable | **vaša je primjedba ~na (argument ~tan)** your point is well taken
umjesto *adv* instead of, in one's/its place, in place of, *form* in one's/its stead | ~ **toga** instead, instead of it; (*dogodilo se*) what happened was; ~ **mene** instead of me, in my place, *form* in my stead; **9 umj. 11 posto** 9 rather than 11 per cent; ~ **čekanja . . .** rather than wait(ing), instead of waiting; **izabran je X umj. Y** X was chosen instead of Y (*ili* rather than, in preference to)
umješan *adj* →[16] **vješt, okretan, spretan**
umješnost *f* →[16] **vještina, umijeće, okretnost, spretnost**
umjet|an *adj* artificial | **~ni dijamant** imitation diamond; **~ni obrt** crafts *pl;* **~ne tkanine** man-made fabrics; **~ni snijeg** man-made snow; **~ni obrt** →[2] **umjetnički** obrt; →[4] **krpanje, uzgoj, bubreg, pluća**
umjeti *vt pf* know how to, be skilled, have the skill/competence/ingenuity for, be versed in, be able | *prov* **tko umije, njemu dvije** *otpr.* skill has its rewards
umjetnica *f* woman artist
umjetnič|ki[1] *adj* artistic; art- ; →[10] **likovni** | **~o djelo** work of art (→[10] **umjetnina**); **~i predmeti** objects of art, art objects, *collect* art; **~e priredbe (ustanove)** art manifestations (institutions); **~a izvedba/razina** artistry; *sp* **dobiti 6.0 za ~i dojam** earn a 6.0 for presentation (*ili* artistic impression); **~i ravnatelj** (*baleta, festivala*) artistic director; **~i fotograf** art photographer; **~a radionica** (art) studio; **pretenciozno/afektirano** ~ *coll* arty (*AE* artsy), art(s)y-farty; →[4] **akademija, obrt**
umjetnički[2] *adv* artistically
umjetničko-kulturni *adj* art and cultural
umjetnik *m* artist; craftsman; maestro; (*izvođač*) performer, virtuoso
umjetnin|a *f* work/object of art, objet d'art | **visokovrijedne ~e** treasures of art; **prodaja ~a** art dealership; **trgovac ~ama** art dealer; **krađa ~a** art theft, stealing art (*ukradene ~e* stolen art); **kradljivac ~a** art thief; **krivotvoriti ~e** fake art; **krivotvorena ~a** fake (*krivotvorene ~e* fake art)
umjetno *adv* artificially | *med* ~ **hraniti** feed intravenously
umjetnost *f* art; *collect* the arts; (*umijeće, doseg*) artistry | **državna potpora ~i i kulturi** government support for the arts; **likovna** ~ visual arts; **primijenjena ~a** applied/industrial arts; ~ **radi ~i** art for art's sake; **poznavatelj ~i** art connoisseur/expert (*poznavanje ~i* art connoisseurship); **povjesničar ~i** art historian (*povijest ~i* art history); **sva je ~ u tome da** the trick is in -ing, all you have to do is; **politika kao ~ mogućeg** politics as the art of the possible
umlaćen *pp* beaten/clubbed *itd.* to death
umlatiti *vt pf* beat/club/bludgeon/cudgel to death
umljeti *vt pf* grind in; →[3] **samljeti**
umnažati *vt impf* →[2] **umnožavati**
umni *adj* intellectual; mental; (*mudar*) → **uman**
umnik *m* thinker, wise man, sage, philosopher
umno *adv* wisely, sagely, sagaciously, shrewdly, intelligently, sensibly (→[12] **uman**) | ~ **poremećen** mentally deranged
umnogome *adv* to/in a large degree, largely, significantly (→[10] u **mnogo** čemu)
umnogostručiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* multiply
umnost *f* wisdom, sagacity, intelligence, shrewdness (→[11] **uman**)
umnožak *m math* product of multiplication
umnožavanje *n* multiplying, reproduction; *hist* (*matricama, ciklostilom*) duplication; →[10] **fotokopiranje** | **stroj za** ~ (*ciklostil*) duplicating machine, mimeograph (→[10] **fotokopirni** aparat)
umnožavati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **umnožiti (se);** →[1] **množiti se**
umnožen *pp* & *adj* multiplied, increased in number; reproduced; duplicated, mimeographed, run off; photocopied, xeroxed
umnožiti *vt pf* multiply; *hist* (*ciklostilom*) duplicate, mimeograph, *coll* run off; (*fotokopirati*) photocopy, xerox
umnožiti se *vr pf* multiply, procreate, increase in number
umnoživ *adj* multipliable; procreable; duplica(ta)ble
umnjak *m* →[16] **zub** mudrosti
umobol|an *adj* mentally deranged, insane, mad | **zavod za ~ne** mental institution
umobolnik *m* insane person, mentally deranged person
umobolnost *f* insanity, madness, mental derangement/disease
umočen *pp* & *adj* dipped/plunged (in)to; implicated *itd.* (↓)
umočiti *vt pf* dip/plunge into; *coll* implicate, compromise, incriminate, *coll* mix up
umok *m cul* | **hladni** ~ dip
umokac *m cul* →[16] **umak**
umokriti se *vr pf* wet oneself
umoliti *vt pf* talk into; persuade; →[2] **zamoliti**
umoljava|ti *vt impf* request, ask, beg for/of, pray, solicit; ask a favor[2] of; entreat, implore; (*pismeno*) petition | **~jući** imploringly, appealingly; **~a se da** it is requested that; **~ju se svi . . . da** all . . . are requested/urged to
umoljiv *adj* persuadable, agreeable, placable
umor[1] *m* fatigue, weariness, tiredness | **kroničan** ~ chronic fatigue; **osjećati dubinski** ~ feel/be bone-weary

umor[2] *m* | **biti na ~u** be at the point of death, be at death's door, be at one's last gasp, be on one's deathbed; *med* be terminally ill

umoran *adj* tired, weary, *form* fatigued | **jako ~** *(iscrpljen)* tired/worn out, bone-tired, bone-weary; *coll:* played/wiped out, done/all in; *sl:* pooped (out), beat, shot; **~ kao pas** dog-tired, dog-weary; **mrtav ~** dead/deadly tired, tired to death, dead on one's feet, on one's last legs, ready to drop; *coll* dead beat, done for, worn to a frazzle; **~ od života** world-weary

umoren *pp* & *adj* murdered, assassinated, slain

umoriti[1] *vt pf* tire, *form* fatigue, weary; *(izmoriti)* wear out, exhaust | **~ nasmrt** tire to death

umoriti[2] *vt pf* murder, slay, assassinate (→ **ubiti, usmrtiti**)

umoriti se *vr pf* tire, become tired/weary/fatigued

umorno *adv* wearily

umornost *f* weariness (→[12] **umor**)

umorstv|o *n* murder (→[5] **ubojstvo**); **masovno ~** mass killing, massacre, carnage

umotan *pp* wrapped in/up, done up, enveloped

umotati *vt pf* wrap in/up, do up, envelop, fold in, tuck in

umotvorin|a *f* brain product/child; cultural, artifact (*BE* arte-) | **narodne ~e** folkloral literature

umovanje *n* reasoning, reflection, cogitation, pondering

umovati *vi impf* reason, think, duply, *form* & *hum* cogitate, ponder on/over, revolve in one's mind, reflect

umrežavanje *n DP/fig* networking, reticulation

umrežavati (se) *vt (vr) impf DP* & *fig* network, interact, operate interactively; reticulate

umrijeti *vi pf* die; pass away/on, depart this life *itd.* (→[12] **preminuti,** otići **Bogu** na istinu); expire *itd.* (→[12] **izdahnuti**); *(»odapeti«) coll:* push up daisies, turn up one's toes, cash in one's chips, ring down the curtain, shuffle off this mortal coil (*sl:* kick the bucket, bite the dust, croak, snuff it, conk out, hop the twig) | **~ naravnom smrću** die of natural causes, die a natural death; **~ od starosti** die of old age; **~ spokojno** die peacefully; **~ na spavanju (~ u snu)** die in one's sleep; **~ naglo** die suddenly; **~ nasilnom smrću** die (*ili* meet, come to) a violent death, die by violence, *coll* meet a hand; die in one's shoes; **~ od svoje ruke** die by one's own hand; **~ od raka** die of cancer; **~ od smrzavanja** freeze to death; *(brodolomac i sl.)* die of exposure; **~ do bolnice** be dead on arrival, *coll* be D. O. A.; **javlja se iz Beča da je umro XY** the death is reported from Vienna of XY; **u Beču je umro XY** the death has occurred in Vienna of XY; **jedanput se mora ~** you can't live forever, do you want to live forever?; **sve dok ne umrem** to my dying day; **radije bih umro (nego)** I'd die first (than), I'd sooner/ /rather die (than), I'd rather be dead than; **bilo mi je da umrem** *(od nelagode)* I could have died, I could just die, I felt like dying; I was dying of embarrassment/shame; **~ od smijeha** →[1] pucati od **smijeha; umro ja ako...** may I die if (→[10] ubio me **Bog** ako...)

umrli *pp* & *adj* dead; deceased

umrlica *f* →[16] **smrtovnica**

umrljan *pp* & *adj* smeared, soiled, smudged, spotted *itd.*

umrljati *vt pf* smear, soil, smudge, smirch, spot, blot, daub, stain

umrljati se *vr pf* soil/stain oneself, become soiled/stained

umrtviti *vt pf* deaden; benumb; make insensible | *sp* **~ loptu** kill the ball

umrtviti se *vr pf* become/feel numb; *fig* play possum

umrtvljen *pp* & *adj* deadened; benumbed; insensible to; comatose

umrtvljenost *f* numbness; comatose state, (state of) suspended animation; stagnation

umrtvljenje *n* deadening; *med* anaesthetization[1, 5]

umrviti *vt pf* add by crumbling, throw (crumbles) in

umšlag *m Ger* →[9] **oblog, omot, ovitak**

umući *vi pf* →[16] **umuknuti**

umućkati *vt pf cul* stir in

umućkati se *vr pf cul* get stirred (thoroughly/in)

umukn|uti *vi pf* stop speaking, fall silent, *coll* shut up, remain speechless, be struck dumb/ /mute | **~i!** shut up!, shut your mouth!

umutiti *vt pf (jaja)* stir, scramble; →[16] **umiješati**

umuvati se *vr pf* →[16] **ugurati se, uplesti se**

unajmilac *m* →[16] **unajmitelj**

unajmitelj *m* lessee, leaseholder; *(stana, zemljišta)* tenant; charterer

unajmiti *vt pf (uzeti u najam)* hire (from), rent (from, out); (take on) lease; *(plovilo, letalo)* charter

unajmiti se *vr pf* sign on (*kod koga* with)

unajmljen *pp* hired, rented, leased, chartered

unajmljivanje *n* hiring, renting, leasing, chartering

unakaraditi *vt pf* disfigure, deform, distort

unakaraditi se *vr pf* make a sight of oneself

unakaziti *vt pf* deform, disfigure, deface, distort

unakaziti se *vr pf* disfigure oneself, make a sight of oneself

unakažen *pp* & *adj* deformed, disfigured, defaced, distorted, misshapen, mangled

unakaženost *f* being deformed, disfiguration, distorted appearance/quality

unakaženje *n* deforming, deformation, disfiguring, disfiguration

unakrsn|i *adj* | **~o ispitivanje** cross-examination; → **~a vatra**
unakrst *adv* →[16] **ukriž**; *(ruke)* →[16] **prekrižen**
unaokolo *adv* → **naokolo**
unapred *adv* →[2] **unaprijed**
unaprediti →[16] **unaprijediti, promaknuti**
unapređenje *n (razvijanje, poboljšavanje)* advancement, promotion, improvement, fostering, upgrading; *(vojno, u službi)* →[16] **promaknuće**
unapređivač *m (promicatelj)* advancer, promoter, improver, fosterer
unapređivanje *n* →[16] **promicanje**
unapređivati *vt impf* →[16] **promicati**
unaprijed *adv* in advance, beforehand, ahead of time; a priori | **~ odrediti** predetermine, determine in advance, pre-set, preconceive (→[10] **predodrediti**); predict; **~ određen** predetermined, pre-set, preconceived; **~ odabran** pre-selected; **rezultat (presuda itd.) je ~ jasan** the result (verdict) is a foregone conclusion; **obavijest ~** advance notification; **obavijestiti 12 sati ~** give a twelve-hour notice; **kod njega se zna sve ~** he is so predictable; **odsada ~ (otada ~)** →[2] **odsada (otada)**
unaprijediti *vt pf (razviti, poboljšati)* advance, promote, further, foster, improve, upgrade; *(činom, položajem)* →[16] **promaknuti**
unaprijeđen *pp* →[16] **promaknut**
unaprijeđenje *n (razvijanje)* advancement, promotion, improvement, fostering, furthering; *(u činu, položaju)* →[16] **promaknuće**
unašanje *adv* →[2] **unošenje**
unašati *vt impf* →[2] **unositi**
unatoč *prep* & *adv* in spite of, notwithstanding, in the face of, for all (→[10] **usprkos**) | **~ tome** in spite of it; **~ (svemu) tome** in spite of all that, for all that, even so; **~ svemu** in spite of everything, against all odds; *(ipak, svejedno)* all the same, nevertheless; **~ njemu** in spite of him, over his protest/objections, overriding him; **~ njegovim nedostacima** in spite of *(ili* for all) his defects, all his defects notwithstanding
unatrag *adv* backward[6], in reverse | **gledajući/ /gledano ~** , (viewed) in retrospect; *(sa sadašnjim iskustvom)* in hindsight, with (the benefit/wisdom of) hindsight; **biti plaćen mjesec dana ~** be paid a month in arears; *jur* **vrijediti/djelovati ~ od** have a retroactive effect to, be retroactive to; **datirati ~** backdate; **~ nekog vremena** for some time past; **~ nekoliko godina** for some years past
unatražni *adj* retroactive; in arear
unazad *adv* →[16] **unatrag**
unazaditi *vt pf* worsen, put back (→ **pogoršati**)
unazadni *adj* →[16] **unatražni**
unazađivati *vt impf* →[6] **unazaditi**
unca *f* ounce *(kratica* oz)
unedogled *adv* beyond sight; (far) into the distance | **~ i nedosluh** beyond sight and hearing; *fig* & *emph* with no end in sight, indefinitely
uneke *adv* →[16] u **neko** doba
unekoliko *adv* →[16] **donekle**
unepokretiti *vt pf med* immobilize[1]
unepovrat *adv* | **otići ~** be *(ili* become) irretrievable/irrecoverable/irreparable; be beyond redemption, be past recovery; **odnijeti ~** *(živote)* destroy irretrievably
uneravnotežen, ~ost →[16] **neuravnotežen, ~ost**
unerediti se *vr pf* untidy oneself
unesen *pp* & *adj* →[1] **unijet**
unespokojen, ~enost, ~iti →[16] **obespokojen (~enost, ~iti), uznemiren (~o, ~ost)**
unesrećen *pp* wrecked, afflicted; injured, hurt
unesrećenje *n* making unhappy; affliction
unesrećiti *vt pf* make unhappy, bring calamity/ /affliction/distress on, ruin, wreck
unesrećiti se *vr pf* meet with calamity, suffer an accident, suffer distress/calamity, be hurt/ /harmed
unesti *vt pf arch* → **unijeti**
unezveren →[16] **uplašen, uznemiren, zbunjen, izbezumljen**
unezveriti (se) →[16] **uplašiti (se), uznemiriti (se), zbuniti (se), izbezumiti (se)**
unfer *adj* unfair | **~ postupak** unfair treatment, being unfair to, unfairness
unići *vi pf arch* → **ući**
unificiranje *n* unification
unificirati *vt pf/impf* unify
unifikacija *f* unification
unifikova|nje, ~ti →[16] **unificira|nje, ~ti**
uniforma *f* uniform (i *fig*); *HV* →[5, 9, 16] **odora**
uniforman *adj* uniform
uniformiran *pp* & *adj* uniformed, wearing a uniform; *(lakajskoj, portirskoj)* liveried, in livery
uniformiranost *f* regimented quality[32]
uniformiranje *n* dressing in uniform/livery
uniformirati *vt pf/impf* (dress in) uniform; *fig* make uniform
uniformirati se *vr pf/impf* dress in uniform
uniformisa|n, ~nost, ~nje, ~ati (se) →[16] **uniformiran** *itd.*
uniformnost *f* uniformity
unija *f* union
unijaćenje *n rlg* conversion to Eastern-rite Church
unijat *m* Eastern-rite Catholic, Uniate
unijatski *adj rlg* Eastern-rite, Uniate
unijatstvo *n rlg* Eastern-rite church, Uniatism
unijet *pp* carried/brought *itd.* in(to), introduced; entered, registered, recorded, plotted
unijeti *vt pf* carry/bring/take in(to); *(u kuću)* bring/get in(side); *(na cipelama)* track in (mud, snow); convey (to); *(u popis)* include

(on a list); *(u zakon)* write (a provision) into; *(upisati, proknjižiti)* enter, make an entry, record, register; *(na grafikon)* plot; *(u kompjuter)* enter, feed (data) into, input, log (→[10] **učitati**) | ~ **više jasnoće (reda, sustava) u** bring more clarity (order, system) to; ~ **svježinu** bring freshness to; ~ **srdačan ton** introduce a note of cordiality; **ne** ~ **nove elemente u** introduce no new element into

unikat *m* unique item; one of its kind

unikatan *adj* unique, one-of-a-kind

unikum *m* exceptional person/thing; one of its/ /his *itd.* kind; unheard-of thing

unilateralan *adj* unilateral

unilateralno *adv* unilaterally

unionist *m pol* unionist (→ **-ista**)

unionistički[1] *adj pol* unionist

unionistički[2] *adv pol* along unionist lines

unionizam *m pol* unionism

uniseks *adj* unisex

unisono *adv mus* in unison; *fig* of one accord (→[9] **složno**)

uništavač *m* annihilator, destroyer, demolisher, devastator, ravager, wrecker; →[4] ~ **dokumentacije**

uništavanje *n* annihilation, destruction, demolition, devastation, wrecking, ruining

uništava|ti *vt impf* →[6] **uništiti** | *fig* ~**ju me magle (ove cipele)** fogs kill me (these shoes are killing me)

uništen *pp* & *adj* destroyed, demolished *itd.* (↓); in tatters/shreds/ruins; beyond repair, a total wreck/loss/write-off

uništenje *n* annihilation *itd.* →[6] **uništavanje;** ruination

uništi|ti *vt pf* destroy, annihilate, demolish, blight, devastate, ruin, undo, be smb's undoing; (i *fig*) wreck, crush, shatter, slaughter, *coll* wipe/knock out | ~**o sam auto I** totaled[4] my car; ~**ti u zametku** nip in the bud

uništiti se *vr pf* ruin oneself; suffer devastation, take a terrible beating

uništiv *adj* destructible

uništivost *f* destructibility

unitaran *adj pol* unitarian, unitary

unitarist *m pol* unitarianist (→ **-ista**)

unitaristički *adj pol* unitarianist

unitarizam *m pol* unitarianism

universum *m* →[16] **univerzum**

univerza *f* → **univerzitet, sveučilište**

univerzalan *adj* universal, all-embracing; catholic; all-purpose, multi-purpose, general-purpose, all-round | ~ **športaš** all-round sportsman/*AE* athlete, *coll* all-rounder

univerzalizirati *vt pf/impf* universalize[1] (→ **-ovati**)

univerzalizirati se *vr pf/impf* become universalized[1]

univerzalno *adv* universally

univerzalnost *f* universality; all-embracing/all- -purpose quality[32]

Univerzijada *f sp* World University Games

univerzitet *m* university (→[9, 16] **sveučilište**)

univerzitetsk|i *adj* university- (→[9, 16] **sveučilišni**) | ~**o obrazovanje** →[16] **sveučilišna** naobrazba

univerzum *m* universe (→[9] **svemir, svijet**)

unizilica *f mus* →[16] **ponizilica**

uniziti *vt pf* →[16] **poniziti**

unkaš *m Tur* →[9, 16] **jabuka** *(sedla)*

unormaliti *vt pf* normalize[1]; *(osobu)* straighten out

unormaliti se *vr pf* become normal; straighten out

unos *m (upis)* entry; →[12] **unošenje**

unosan *adj* profitable, lucrative, remunerative, paying

unositi *vt impf* carry/take *itd.* into, enter, write in, feed, plot, introduce (→[6] **unijeti**)

unosno *adv* profitably, lucratively, remuneratively

unosnost *f* profitableness, lucrativeness, remunerativeness

unošenje *n* carrying/bringing/getting/taking in(to); *(upis)* making entries, entering, recording, registering, registration; feeding in(to); including, inclusion, introducing, introduction (→[14] **unijeti**)

unovačenje *n mil* & *fig* recruitment, enlistment, enrolment

unovačiti *vt pf mil* & *fig* recruit, enlist, enrol | *hist* ~ **silom** impress, press

unovčen *pp* & *adj* converted into money; cashed, encashed; sold, realized[1]

unovčenje *n* conversion into money, encashment, selling, realization[1]

unovčiti *vt pf* convert into money, cash, encash, monetize[1], realize[1], capitalize[1], sell

unovčiti se *vr pf* sell oneself

unovčiv *adj* cashable; saleable

unovčivost *f* convertibility to money; saleability

unproforac *m coll hist* UNPROFOR (United Nation Protection Force) soldier/member/ /man

unučl|e *n* grandchild | ~**ad** grandchildren; grandsons, granddaughters

unučica *f* little granddaughter

unučić *m dim* little grandson

unuk *m* grandson | **bratov/sestrin** ~ grandnephew

unuka *f* granddaughter | **bratova/sestrina** ~ grandniece

unukin *poss adj* granddaughter's | ~ **muž** grandson-in-law

unukov *poss adj* grandson's | ~**a žena** granddaughter-in-law

unutar *prep* inside, within; within the framework of | ~ **tjedan dana** *(za manje od)* within/inside a week; ~ **i oko** in and around

unutar- *pref* intra-

unutarblokovski *adj pol* intrabloc
unutarbosanski *adj* intra-Bosnian
unutarcrkveni *adj* intrachurch
unutardržavni *adj* intrastate
unutarhrvatski *adj* intra-Croatian
unutarmaternični *adj med* intrauterine
unutarmuslimanski *adj* intra-Muslim
unutarnjemački *adj* intra-German
unutarnjepolitički *adj* →[16] **unutrašnjopolitički**
unutarnji *adj* →[16] **unutrašnji**
unutarnjost *f* →[16] **unutrašnjost**
unutarpartijski *adj (u KP)* intra-Party
unutarresorski *adj* intradepartmental
unutarstranački *adj* intraparty
unutarstrukovni *adj* intratrade; intrabranch; intraprofessional
unutartvornički *adj* intrafactory
unutra *adv* inside, within, in the interior, indoors
unutrašnj|i *adj* internal; interior; home-, domestic; inland; in-house | **miješanje u ~e stvari** interference in the internal/domestic affairs (*ili* concerns); **~e zračne linije** domestic/inland air services; →[4] **ministar ~**h poslova
unutrašnjopolitički *adj* internal-political, domestic-politics
unutrašnjost *f* inside, interior; (*zemlje*) countryside, inland, interior, heartland, hinterland, backlands (*US+* backcountry, upcountry, upstate, downstate); →[16] **pokrajina, provincija** | **u ~i** inside; (*zemlje*) in the interior, inland (*US+* in the backcountry *itd.*, *coll* out there); in the provinces; **iz ~i** inland-, hinterland-; *AE+* backcountry *itd.*; **čovjekova ~** the inner man/you; **u mojoj ~i** in my inner me/self
unutrica *f* →[16] **iznutrica, ponutrica**
unjkanje *n* nasal speech
unjkati *vi impf* speak nasally
unjkav *adj* nasal(ized[1])
uobičajen *adj* customary, usual, habitual; ordinary, commonplace, established, standard; (*općenit*) common, general, current | **~ gledanje** conventional view/visdom
uobičajenost *f* habituality, customariness, usualness
uobičajiti se *vr pf* become customary/usual/ /common, come into general fashion, take hold
uobličavanje *n* shaping, taking/giving shape
uobličavati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **uobličiti (se)**
uobličen *pp & adj* shaped, formed, patterned
uobličenje *n* →[6] **uobličavanje**
uobličiti *vt pf* shape, give shape, form, pattern
uobličiti se *vr pf* take shape, be shaped; assume a pattern
uobrazilja *f* →[16] **mašta**
uobraziti (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[16] **umisliti (se), utvarati (sebi), zamisliti (sebi), uzoholiti se**
uobražavanje *n* →[16] **umišljanje, utvaranje, zamišljanje**
uobražavati *vt impf* →[16] **umišljati (se), utvarati (sebi), zamišljati**
uobražen *adj* →[16] **umišljen**
uobraženost *f* →[16] **umišljenost**
uobraženje *n* →[16] **zamisao, pomisao, predodžba, utvaranje**
uočavanje *n* noticing, observing
uočav|ati *vt impf* →[6] **uočiti** | **dobro ~a** she's very observant; **~aju se** are observed/visible/ /reported
uočen *pp & adj* observed, noted, reported, caught sight of
uoči *prep* on the eve of
uočiti *vt pf* observe, note, take note of, notice, become aware of, recognize[1], appreciate; (*ugledati*) observe, notice, catch sight of; (*izvijestiti*) report
uočljiv *adj* noticeable, observable; (*izrazit*) prominent, pronounced, marked | **lako ~** conspicuous, there for all to see
uočljivo *adv* noticeably, observably, prominently, conspicuously
uočljivost *f* noticeability, observability, prominence, conspicuousness
uokolo *adv* (all) around
uokrug *adv* in a circle, circling; →[3] **uokolo**
uokviren *pp & adj* framed
uokvirenje *n* framing
uokviriti *vt pf* frame
uokvirivač *m* (picture) framer
uopćavanje *n* generalization[1], generalizing[1]
uopćavati *vt impf* →[6] **uopćiti**
uopće *adv* at all; *AE (coll/illit)* any; altogether; generally *itd.* (→[12] **općenito**) | **~ ne** not at all; (*nikako*) nothing of the sort; (*ni najmanje*) not a bit; **~ nije...** he (*ili* she, it) isn't/ /wasn't/didn't... at all; **nije ~ imala krivo** she wasn't wrong at all, she wasn't half wrong; **nije ~ sigurno da** it is far from certain that; **ako ~ (koji)** if (any) ...at all; **~ nisam vjerovao** I never believed it; **tko je to ~ obećao?** who promised it anyway (*ili* in the first place)?
uopćen *pp & adj* generalized[1]
uopćeno *adv* generally
uopćenost *f* general quality[32], generality
uopćenje *n* generalization[1]
uopćiti *vt pf* generalize[1]
uopštavati *vt impf* →[16] **uopćavati, generalizirati**
uopšte *adv* →[16] **uopće, općenito** | **~ uzev** →[16] **općenito uzevši**
uopšten *pp* →[16] **uopćen, općenit**
uopšteno *adv* →[16] **uopćeno, općenito**
uopštenje *n* →[16] **uopćenje, generaliziranje**
uopštiti *vt pf* →[16] **uopćiti, generalizirati**
uortačenje *n* becoming partners, partnership
uortačiti se *vr pf* become partners
uosmerostručiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* increase/grow/ /multiply eightfold

uostalom *adv* anyway, at any rate, in any case; after all, for that matter, as it happens, if it comes to that, *coll* come to that; incidentally, at that, by the way; indeed | **možeš** ~ you may, incidentally; you may as well

uozbiljenje *n* becoming serious, onset of seriousness

uozbiljiti se *vr pf* become serious

upad *m (provala)* raid, strike (into); incursion, invasion, penetration (of)

upadač *m* aggressor, invader, raider

upadan *adj* →[1] **upadljiv**

upadanje *n* falling/dropping/getting in; *(prekid)* interruption, cutting in; *(upadicama)* heckling; *(u oči)* being conspicuous, catching smb's eye

upada|ti *vi impf* →[6] **upasti** | *coll* **~j!** in you go/ /come!; *(u auto)* hop in!

upadica *f* interruption, incident; heckling | **ometati govornika ~ma** heckle (the speaker)

upadičar *m (na skupu)* heckler

upadljiv *adj* remarkable, striking *itd.* (→[16] **napadan, primjetljiv, uočljiv**)

upadl|ljivo, ~no *adv* →[16] **napadno, primjetljivo, uočljivo**

upadljivost, ~nost *f* →[16] **napadnost, primjetljivost, uočljivost**

upakirati *vt pf* pack/wrap up (with other things); →[10] **spakirati**

upakovan *pp* →[16] **upakiran, spakiran**

upakovati *vt pf* →[16] **upakirati, spakirati**

upala *f* inflammation | ~ **pluća** pneumonia; ~ **slijepog crijeva** appendicitis; ~ **crijeva** enteritis; ~ **tetive** tendinitis

upali|ti *vt pf (vatru)* light (fire), ignite (→[3] **zapaliti**) | **~ti svjetlo** turn/switch on the light; **~ti motor** start the motor/engine; **~ti perilicu** start the washer; *coll* **~lo je!** it worked/works!, it's done the trick!

upal|iti se *vr pf* begin to burn, catch/take fire, ignite (→[12] **zapaliti se**); *(aparat)* turn/switch on; *(motor, stroj)* start; *med* become inflamed; *(seksualno) coll* get randy, *sl* get the hots, *sl* have hot pants; *(mast)* →[5] **užegnuti se** | *fig* **~ila mi se lampica** sthg. clicked in my head (→[12] **lampica**); **kad se ~e svjetla** when lights come/go on

upalni *adj med.* inflammatory

upaljač *m* (cigarette-)lighter; →[3] **nažigač**; *(detonator)* fuse | **plinski** ~ gas (*AE* butane) lighter; *mil* **vremenski** ~ time fuse, timer

upaljen *pp* & *adj* lighted, lit, ignited; turned/ /switched on; started; *med* inflamed; *sex* randy, *sl* having the hots, *sl* having hot pants; →[5] **užegao** | *mot* **ostaviti** ~ **motor** leave the motor running; **~o grlo** sore throat; **~o ti je iza uha** you have a rash behind your ear

upaljenost *f med* inflamed/inflammatory condition; *sex* randiness, *sl* (having) the hots, *sl* (having) hot pants; →[5] **užeglost**

upaljiv *adj* inflammable (*rjeđe* flammable), combustible

upaljivanje *n* lighting, igniting; →[10] **paljenje**

upaljivost *f* inflammability, combustibility

upamćen *pp* & *adj* remembered, memorized[1], impressed on one's mind

upamt|iti *vt pf* remember, keep/bear in mind; commit to memory, memorize[1], mark, mind | **~i to dobro!** get this through your head; **~i moje riječi** mark my words

upaničen *pp* & *adj* panicky, panicked

upaničiti se *vr pf* panic

upao *pp* & *adj (oči)* sunken, set in; *(obrazi)* hollow; *(lice)* pinched

uparaditi *vt pf* dress/spruce up

uparaditi se *vr pf* get all dressed/spruced up, spruce (oneself) up

uparađen *pp* (all) dressed/spruced up, dressed to the teeth, dressed to kill (→[10] **skockan**)

uparložen *pp* →[16] **zapušten, zaležan, usmrđen**

uparložiti se *vr pf* →[16] **zapustiti se, zaležati se, usmrditi se**

upa|sti *vi pf* fall in(to), drop into, get in(to); *(provaliti)* raid, invade | **nešto mi je ~lo u oko** I got sthg. in my eye; →[4] ~ti u **oči/riječ/ /gužvu**

upecan *pp* & *adj* caught by hook; (i *fig*) hooked, landed

upecati *vt pf* catch angling, (i *fig*) hook, land

upecati se *vr pf* get caught, swallow the hook (oba i *fig*)

upečatljiv *adj* →[16] **dojmljiv, osjetljiv, uvjerljiv,** koji se **pamti**

upečen *pp* burned; *fig* stung, pricked

upe|ći *vi/vt pf (zapeći, ubosti)* sting, prick; *(u živac)* sting to the quick | **~klo je (sunce)** →[1] **pripeklo** je

upeći se *vr pf cul* shrink in baking, get well-baked

upeglan *pp* & *adj* →[16] **ispeglan**

uperen *pp* & *adj* aimed, leveled[4] *itd.* at | **mjere ~e protiv** measures aimed/aiming/directed at; **~ih revolvera** with guns/pistols drawn **pred ~im oružjem** at point-blank range; *(revolverom)* at gun/pistol point

uperiti *vt pf* aim/level/point/train at; *fig* aim/ /direct at

upeterostručiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* increase/grow/ /multiply fivefold, quintuple

upeti se *vr pf* exert oneself, make efforts | ~ **iz sve snage** strive with might and main, do one's best (utmost)

upetljati *vt pf* involve, implicate; *(zapetljati)* entangle

upetljati se *vr pf* get involved/implicated/entangled, *coll* mess around/*BE* about

upetostručiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* quintuple

upicaniti se *vr pf sl* → **uparaditi se**

upijač *m (uredski)* roll-blotter; *(u listu)* →[16] **bugačica** | **osušiti ~em** blot

upijanje *n* absorption, soaking | **sredstvo za ~** absorbent
upij|ati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **upiti (se)** | **koji ~a** absorbent, *cosm* **krema koja se ~a** vanishing cream
upiknuti (se) *vt (vr) pf reg* → **ubosti (se)**
upiljiti *vt pf* | **oči u** →[1] **zapiljiti se**
upiljiti se *vr pf* →[1] **zapiljiti se**
upinjanje *n* exertions, efforts
upinjati se *vr impf* →[6] **upeti se**
upiranje *n* leaning against; →[3] **upinjanje;** →[4] **~ prstom u**
upirati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **uprijeti se**
upis *m (u listu, evidenciju)* registration, entry; *(zajma, dionica)* subscription (of loan, shares) | **~(i) u školu (na studij)** enrolment, admission (to), registration, *B univ+* matriculation; **~(i) u idući semestar** registration for the next term; **uvjeti za ~** admission requirements; **slobodan ~** open access, blanket admission; **ograničiti ~** limit admission/enrolment; **veliki broj ~a** heavy enrolment
upisan *pp* & *adj* registered, recorded, entered; subscribed; *sch univ* enrolled, admitted, in attendance/residence | **broj ~ih** enrolment (figures), admission; class/course entries; *(birača)* total of registrants, electoral roll totals; *univ* **redovito ~** in full attendance
upisati *vt pf* register, record, enter; write in, inscribe; *(u školu)* enroll (*BE* enrol), subscribe (a loan, shares); *(jedan lik u drugi) geom* inscribe | *fig* **~ zlatnim slovima** enter in gold; *fig* **~ u plus (minus)** mark up as a credit (debit); *univ* **~ kolegij/predavanja/predmet** take a course, sign up for a course/class; *univ* **~ predmet** *AE* major in, *BE* read a subject; *univ* **~ pet kolegija/predmeta** take (*ili* carry) five courses/subjects; →[4] **~** u **grijeh**
upisati se *vr pf* register; sign a register/book/roll/list; *(u knjigu dežurstva)* sign on (*na odlasku* sign off); *sch* & *univ* enroll (*BE* enrol) in/at, be admitted to, register for (classes); *(u društvo, klub, stranku)* join | **~ na fakultet** enter college; **~ na tehniku** enroll in the college of engineering; **~ u idući semestar** register for the next term; **možete se ~ na listu zainteresiranih** there will be a sign-up sheet; →[4] **~** u **knjigu** žalosti
upisiv *adj* registrable, recordable
upisivač *m* record-keeper, registrar, registering/recording clerk; *(zajma)* subscriber
upisivanje *n* registering, registration, recording, record-keeping, entering, writing in; *sch* & *univ* →[16] **upis(i)**
upisivati *vt impf* →[6] **upisati**
upisn|i *adj* | **~a tiskanica** subscription form, registration form; *sch* & *univ* **~i rok/~i krug/~a groznica** enrolment dates/closing date/round/fever; → **~i prag**
upisnica *f (knjiga)* entry-book, register
upisnik *m (zajma)* subscriber; *(registar)* register
upisnina *f* registration/enrolment fee
upišati *vt pf vulg* piss (into)
upišat|i se *vr pf vulg* piss (into) one's pants, piss oneself | **~ću se!** *A sl* my back teeth are floating
upiškiti *vt pf* pee into, wet
upiškiti se *vr pf* pee (on) oneself, wet oneself, wet one's pants
upit *m* inquiry, query, question
upitan[1] *adj (sporan)* disputable, questionable, controversial
upitan[2] *pp* asked, inquired, queried, requested
upitati *vt pf* ask, inquire, query, request
upitati se *vr pf* ask oneself
upiti *vt pf* soak (in), absorb, drink/draw/take in; *(usisati)* suck in
upiti se *vr pf* attach oneself, cling to, penetrate
upitni *adj* | **~ arak** questionnaire
upitnik *m* question mark *(rijetko* interrogation mark/point); *(anketni)* questionnaire | **on je veliki ~** *(nepoznanica)* he is a big question mark, *coll* he's a big if; **honorari pod ~om** dubious fees; **staviti/dovesti (doći) pod ~** put (come) under a question mark, throw (come) into doubt, make (become) dubious/questionable/*coll* iffy; **to je sve pod (velikim) ~om** a (big) question mark hangs over it all, it's all a (big) question mark, *coll* it's all a big if, it is all (very) dubious/questionable, it is all (very much) in doubt, *coll* it's all very iffy
upitno *adv* questioningly
upitnost *f* questionable quality[32], controversiality
uplaćen *pp* paid in; met, settled, liquidated
uplaćivanje *n* paying in, making a payment, making payments, meeting, settling, liquidation
uplaćivati *vt impf* pay in, make payments, meet, settle, liquidate; *(otplaćivati)* pay by instalments
uplakan *adj* weeping, tear-eyed, red-eyed
uplanirati *vt pf* plan for; *(predvidjeti)* allow for
uplašen *pp* frightened, scared, alarmed, terrified
uplašeno *adv* in a frightened/terrified manner, with (*ili* showing) alarm/fear
uplašenost *f* fright, scare
uplašiti *vt pf* frighten, scare, alarm, intimidate, terrify, strike terror into, cow
uplašiti se *vr pf* become frightened/scared/alarmed/terrified/intimidated, be struck with fear
uplat|a *f* payment | **»~e«** Payments, Deposits
uplatiti *vt pf* pay in; make a payment for
uplativ *adj* payable
uplatni *adj* | **~ arak** paid-in sheet/list; pay sheet **~ (štedni) listić** deposit slip
uplatnica *f* payment/deposit slip; *(poštanska)* postal money order

uplesti *vt pf (pletenjem i fig.)* interweave, intertwine, interlace; *(nekoga)* involve in, implicate in, entangle, embroil, enmesh
uplesti se *vr pf (nepozvan)* meddle, interfere, be a busy-body/meddler, have a finger in the pie, get involved/entangled/embroiled
upletanje *n (pletenje i fig.)* interlacing, interweaving, intertwining; *(miješanje u)* meddling, interfering, interference, involvement; *(drugoga)* implication, involvement, embroilment | **grubo ~ u** gross interference in
upletati (se) *vt (vr) impf* → **uplesti (se)** | **ne upleći se** →[1] ne **miješaj** se
upleten *pp* interwoven, interlaced, intertwined; *(umiješan)* involved, implicated, entangled, embroiled
uplitanje *n* →[16] **upletanje, miješanje, zapletanje**
uplitati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[16] **upletati (se), miješati se**
upliv *m* →[16] **utjecaj** | **imati ~a na** →[1, 16] **utjecati** na
uplivan *adj* →[16] **utjecajan**
uplivati *vi pf* swim in(to)
uplivisati *vi impf* →[16] **utjecati**
uploviti *vi pf* enter/make port, sail/steam in
upljesniviti se *vr pf* become musty/mouldy[6], mould[6], turn green
upljuvak *m vet* (fly's, wasp's) parasitic eggs (in meat); *(na staklu)* fly-speck
upljuvan *pp* | **~ od muha** flyblown
upljuvati *vt pf* spit into; *vet (muhe)* lay (parasitic) eggs (in meat)
upola *adv* by half | **~ manji** half the size; **~ manje** half as much; **~ veći** half as large again; **smanjiti ~** cut in half
upoprijeko *adv* → **poprijeko**
upor *m gym* support
uporaba *f* →[1] **upotreba**
uporabiti *vt impf* →[1] **upotrijebiti**
uporabljiv *adj* →[1] **upotrebljiv**
uporabn|i *adj* →[4] **~a dozvola**
uporan *adj* persistent, stubborn, dogged, tenacious, insistent, *A coll* stick-to-itive
upored *adv* →[16] **usporedo**
uporedan *adj* →[16] **usporedan;** *(gramatika)* →[16] **poredbeni**
uporedba *f* →[16] **usporedba**
uporediti (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[16] **usporediti (se), prispodobiti (se)**
uporedljiv *adj* →[16] **usporediv**
uporednik *m geog* →[16] **usporednica, paralela**
uporedo *adv* →[16] **usporedo**
upoređenje *n* →[16] **usporedba, uspoređenje, prispodoba**
upoređivanje *n* →[16] **uspoređivanje, prispodabljanje**
upoređivati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[16] **uspoređivati (se), prispodabljati (se)**
uporišni *adj* fulcral, point-of-reference, referential
uporište *n* foothold, footing; stronghold, redoubt; *mil* base, outpost; ground to stand on; cornerstone; *eng & phys* fulcrum, purchase | **stvoriti/naći ~** establish a foothold; *(u razmišljanju)* establish a point of reference
uporno *adv* persistently, doggedly, with a single-minded purpose, stubbornly, obstinately | **~ raditi na** work persistently *itd.* at, *coll* plug away at; **~ tražiti** insist on -ing
upornost *f* persistence, doggedness, stubbornness, strength/singleness of purpose, single-mindedness, *A coll* stick-to-itiveness
uposle|n, ~nik, ~nost, ~nje →[1] **zaposle|n**
uposliti (se) *vt pf* →[1] **zaposliti (se)**
upošljava|nje, ~ti (se) →[1] **zapošljava|nje, ~ti (se)**
upotpuniti *vt pf* complete, supplement, fill out; bring up to date
upotpunjavanje *n* completing, completion, supplementing, supplementation, making full, filling out; bringing up to date
upotpunjen *pp* completed
upotpunjenje *n* completion, making up
upotreb|a *f (uporaba)* use, usage, employment; *(primjena)* application; *(i trošenje)* wear and tear

FRAZE I IZRAZI

| **~ sile** use of force; **~om sile** by (use of) force, using force, through (use of) force; **neovlaštena ~a zakonom je kažnjiva** misuse is a criminal offense; **dvostruka ~a** dual-purpose *(adj* dual-purpose); **višekratna ~a** reuse, reusability *(adj* reusable); **jednokratna ~a** disposability *(za takvu ~u* disposable, throwaway-); **za osobnu ~u** for personal use; *med* **za lokalnu (internu) ~u** to be used/ /administered locally (internally); **u ~i** in use, (being) used, in operation, operating; **u širokoj ~i** widely used, much-used, common; **istrošen od ~e** worn with use, showing wear and tear; *(knjiga)* well-thumbed; **izvan ~e** out of use, disused; discontinued

(s glagolima)

doći/ući u ~u come into use, come to be used; *(opću)* become common | **stupiti u ~u** go into use/operation, be brought into use; **staviti u ~u** put into service, put to use; **predati na ~u** turn over to; *(svečano)* dedicate; **izaći/ispasti iz ~e** go/fall/pass out of use, fall into disuse, stop being used, be discontinued, become obsolete; **izbaciti iz ~e** throw/put out of use, discard, make useless; *(uništiti)* put/knock out of commission, knock out; **povući iz ~e** withdraw, discontinue; *(postupno)* phase out *(povlačenje iz ~e* withdrawal; discontinuation; phaseout)
upotrebiti *vt pf* →[1, 16] **upotrijebiti**
upotrebiv *adj* →[16] **upotrebljiv**
upotrebljavanje *n* → **upotreba**
upotrebljavati *vt impf* use *itd.* (→[6] **upotrijebiti**)

upotrebljav|ati se *vr impf* be used/employed, be in use; serve as, serve the purpose of | **početi se** ~ →[1] doći u **upotrebu; prestati se** ~ →[1] izaći iz **upotrebe; normalno se ~a** it is normal practice

upotrebljiv *adj (uporabiv)* usable, applicable, serviceable, lending itself to

upotrebljivost *f* usability, applicability

upotrebni *adj (uporabni)* of/for use, for-use, usage-, application-

upotrijebiti *vt pf* use, employ, make use of, put to use, utilize[1]; *(krivo, neispravno)* misuse; *(pribjeći)* have recourse to, resort to | ~ **vodenu/sunčanu energiju** harness water/solar energy

upotrijebljen *pp* used, made use of, employed; put to use, utilized[1], harnessed

upoznat *adj* acquainted, familiar | **nisam** ~ **sa** I am not aware of *itd.* (→[2] nije mi **poznato**)

upozna|ti *vt pf (nešto ili nekoga)* get/come to know, get acquainted with; *(samo nekoga)* meet, be/get introduced to, make the acquaintance of, make smb's acquaintance *(slučajno, nabrzinu* strike up an acquaintance with, pick up); *(nekoga s nečim)* familiarize[1], make smb. familiar/acquainted with, inform/ /tell smb. about, brief smb. on, bring smb. up to date, *coll* put smb. in the picture, *coll* fill smb in on; get an insight into; *(iskusiti)* experience | ~**j samog sebe** know yourself/ /thyself; **bolje ~ti** get to know better, become more/better aware of; **~ti iz prve ruke** get first-hand knowledge of; **da vas ~m** meet my (friend, sister *itd.*)

upozna|ti se *vr pf (sa)* become/get acquainted with, become familar with, familiarize[1] oneself with; be briefed on, be brought up to date; get to know, meet *itd.* (→[12] **upoznati**) | **drago mi je da smo se ~li** glad to know you, nice meeting/knowing you (→[10] **drago** mi je); **moramo se bolje ~ti** we must know each other better; **~ti s problemom** look into the problem

upoznatost *f (s nečim)* awareness of, knowledge of, familiarity with, acquaintance with; →[3] **poznanstvo**

upoznavanj|e *n* (i ~**e sa**) getting to know, getting acquainted, meeting, familiarizing[1] (oneself), briefing, getting briefed on, looking into, exploring | **međusobno ~e** getting to know each other[43]; **sastanak radi ~a** get-acquainted meeting; **večer ~a** get-together evening/party; **misija za ~e** fact-finding mission; **radi boljeg ~a** to get to know better, to improve one's knowledge of

upoznavati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[1] **upoznati (se)**

upozoravanje *n* warning, cautioning, sending a message *itd.* (→ **upozoriti**)

upozorav|ati *vt impf* →[6] **upoziti** | ~**a se na** attention is called to (the fact that); **to nas ~a na** this calls (our) attention to, this serves notice of; **~ate se na** you are strongly advised to +*vb*

upozoren *pp* warned, cautioned | **biti** ~ be warned, be under notice, get the message

upozorenje *n* warning, (a word of) caution; hint, *coll* tip-off; caveat; advance notification; **neka ti ovo bude** ~ let this be a warning to you; **iznijeti** ~ sound a warning (note); **uputiti ozbiljno** ~ issue a stern warning to; **shvatiti** ~ get the message; **(ne) poslušati** ~ heed (disregard) a warning; ~ **je pola pobjede** *prov* forewarned is forearmed

upozoritelj *m* warner; *(na loš rad, korupciju) coll* whistle-blower

upozori|ti *vt pf* warn, caution, put under/on notice, serve notice on, *fig* send a message to; alert, tip off | **oštro ~ti** warn sharply, send a strong message to, *B fig* read the Riot Act to; **pismeno ~ti** warn in writing, put on written notice; **~ti na** warn of/about/against, give/ /sound a warning (against), caution (against), strongly advise (against *ili* not to); draw/call/ /direct (smb's) attention to, bring to the att. of, bring to smb's att.; serve notice of, point out; hint at, drop a hint; **hvala što ste nas ~li** thak you for bringing this matter to our attention

uprav|a *f (upravljanje)* administration, management; *(tijelo)* board, board of directors/managers, management board, (club, society) officers, authority; *(zgrada)* head office, headquarters, office(s), office/administrative building | **državna/javna** ~ government/ /public administration; civil service; **savezna** ~ federal administration/government/authorities; Federal Board/Authority; **lokalna ~a** local government; **gradska ~a** city government; **policijska** ~ police department; **porezna** ~ tax authorities/department office; *UK* (Board of) Inland Revenue; **~a bolnice** hospital board/management; **~a kluba (udruge)** club (society) officers; *sp* **~a natjecanja** meet officials; **pod ~om UN** administered/run by the UN; **staviti pod ~u UN** put under the United Nations (*abbr* UN); ~ **pod kolonijalnom ~om** *(vlašću)* under colonial rule; **pod privatnom ~om** under private management/enterprise; **prisilna ~a** emergency/compulsory management; receivership *(staviti pod prisilnu ~u* place under em./com. man.; place in receivership); **pod prisilnom ~om** under emergency management, under a court-appointed trustee, run by court-appointed administrators; **predsjednik ~e** chairman of the board (of directors), chief executive officer (*abbr.* CEO), company manager; **članovi ~e** members of the board (of directors); *(kluba, udruge)* offic-

ers; **sastanak ~e** board meeting; **preuzeti ~u** take over (the running/government of); *fig* take the reins; **loša ~a** →[1] **upravljanje**

upravlan *adj* direct →[16] **okomit;** →[4] **~ni govor**

upravitelj *m* manager; administrator | **prisilni** ~ court-appointed trustee/administrator; receiver; ~ **zgrade** building manager (→[10] **nadstojnik**); ~ **imanja** (estate) steward, *BE+* land agent; ~ **škole** →[5] **ravnatelj;** →[4] ~ **zatvora**

upraviteljica *f* manageress; (woman[30]) administrator; *(škole)* →[5] **ravnateljica**

upraviteljka *f* →[16] **upraviteljica, ravnateljica**

upraviteljstvo *n* →[5] **ravnateljstvo**

upraviti *vt pf* →[16] **usmjeriti**

upraviti se *vr pf* →[16] **usmjeriti se, uputiti se, krenuti**

upravljač *m* manager; steerer; *mot (volan)* steering wheel; *(bicikla)* handlebar(s); *(zrakoplova)* (pilot's) wheel, control column/stick | **za ~em** *mot* at the wheel; *fig* in the driver's seat; *mot* **izgubiti vlast nad ~em** lose control over one's vehicle; →[4] **daljinski** ~

upravljačk|i *adj* | **~o tijelo** managing/managerial/management body; *eng* **~i mehanizam** steering/control(ling) mechanism; *soc* **~i sloj(evi)** governing/ruling class, the establishment

upravljanj|e *n* managing, management, running; administering, administration; governing, government, ruling, rule; controlling, control (over); operating, operation; *(vođenje)* conductiong, guiding, guidance; →[16] **usmjeravanje** | **~e gospodarstvom** management of economy, economic management; **loše ~e** maladministration, misgovernment, misrule; *(gospodarenje)* mismanagement, boardroom errors; **organi ~a** management/ /administrative/government bodies *(ili* organs); *techn* **automatsko ~e** automatic control/operation; *techn* **daljinsko ~e** remote control; *mil* (→[5] **navođenje**); *techn* **na daljinsko ~e** remote-control(led); *adv* by remote control; **na radio ~e** radio-controlled; **~e automobilom** driving/steering a car

upravlj|ati *vi impf (poduzećem, kampanjom)* manage, run (→[10] **dirigirati**); administer; govern, rule; control; operate; *(vozilom)* drive, steer; *(letalom)* fly, be at the controls of; *(voditi)* conduct, guide | **~ati zemljom** run/govern a country; **njima ~a** they are governed/administered/ruled/run/controlled/ /operated/led by; **~ati kombajnom** operate a harvester; **prekidači koji ~aju semaforom** switches operating/working the traffic lights; →[4] **daljinski** ~ati

upravlj|ati se *vr impf* → **ravnati se** | **njima se ~a pomoću** they are controlled/operated/ /worked by

upravljen *pp* →[16] **usmjeren**

upravna *f geom* →[16] **okomica, vertikala**

upravn|i *adj* administrative, civil-service; managerial, boardroom-; governing, rulling | **~i postupak** administrative procedure; **~i pravnik** graduate of Civil Service College; **~o vijeće** governing council; **~a zgrada** →[7] **uprava** *(zgrada)*; →[4] **~i odbor**

upravnica *f* →[16] **upraviteljica, ravnateljica, pročelnica**

upravnik *m* →[16] **upravitelj, ravnatelj, pročelnik** | ~ **pozorišta** →[16] **intendant** kazališta

upravništvo *n* →[16] **ravnateljstvo, uprava**

upravno-pravni *adj* administrative-law; administrative and legal

upravo *adv* just; *(sada)* just/right now, currently, this very moment; *(točno)* precisely, exactly; *(doslovno)* literally, directly, positively, downright; →[10] **baš** | ~ **u času** at the very moment, precisely at the moment; **i ~ ti** you of all people, precisely you; it had to be you; **i ~ to sivilo** and it is (precisely) this grayness[9] that; ~ **smo ostali bez pive** we're fresh out of beer; ~ **zato** it is for this reason that; precisely because (of that), for that very reason; for just this purpose, for the express purpose of; ~ **fenomenalan** nothing/little short of phenomenal

uprazniti *vt* (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[16] **isprazniti (se)**

upražnjavati *vt impf* →[16] **vršiti, baviti se, obavljati, primjenjivati, prakticirati**

upražnjen *pp & adj* →[16] **ispražnjen, prazan, nepopunjen, slobodan**

uprćen *pp & adj* burdened

upreći *vt pf* →[16] **upregnuti**

upredanje *n* spinning (twisting) in

upredati *vt impf* →[6] **upresti**

upregnut *pp & adj (konj)* put to, harnessed, in the shafts; *(vol)* yoked

upregnuti *vt pf (konja)* hitch up, harness (to); *(vola)* yoke; *fig* harness, instrumentalize[1]

upregnuti se *vr pf fig* get into the harness, put one's back into it

uprepodobiti se *vr pf* →[16] **pretvarati se, izigravati,** praviti se **naivnim**

upresti *vt pf* spin in, twist (a strand) in

uprezanje *n* hitching up, harnessing; yoking

uprezati *vt impf* →[6] **upregnuti**

uprihoditi *vt pf* earn, realize[1]

uprijeti *vt pf* push/lean against | ~ **pogled** fix one's eyes upon

uprijeti se *vr pf* exert oneself, make efforts; *(protiv)* push against, resist; *(nogama)* brace one's feet against

upriličen *pp* arranged, set up; improvised

upriličiti *vt pf* arrange, set up (→[12] **prirediti, organizirati**); improvise

upristojiti *vt pf* put smb. on his manners *(ili* in his place)

upristojiti se *vr pf* become decent/well-mannered; improve

uprizorenje *n* staging
uprizoriti *vt pf* stage
uprkos *adv* →[16] **usprkos, unatoč**
uprljan *pp* & *adj* soiled, sullied, tarnished, stained, defiled
uprljati *vt pf (zaprljati)* soil, dirty; *(okaljati)* sully, tarnish, smear, stain, defile, pollute
uprljati se *vr pf* dirty oneself, become dirty/ /soiled/tarnished *itd.*
uprogramirati se *vt (vr) pf DP* & *fig* program (into, for)
upropastiti *vt pf* ruin, wreck, undo, do in, bring ruin/disaster to (*ili* bring to r./d.); *sl:* mess/screw up, make a mess of, wash up | **to će je** ~ it will be her undoing
upropastiti se *vr pf* be/get ruined, ruin oneself, be undone | **samo je pusti i sama će se** ~ give her rope enough and she'll hang herself
upropaštavanje *n* ruining, wrecking, undoing, doing in, *sl* messing/screwing up
upropaštavati *vt impf* →[6] **upropastiti**
upropašten *pp* & *adj* ruined, wrecked, undone, done in; *sl* messed/screwed/washed up
upropaštenje *n* ruin, wrecking, undoing (→[12] **upropaštavanje**)
uprosječen *pp* & *adj* leveled[4] out
uprosječenost *f* leveled[4] out quality[32], leveling[4] out
uprosječiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* level out to average
uprosječivanje *n* leveling[4] (out)
uprosječivati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **uprosječiti (se)**
uprostiti *vt pf* →[16] **pojednostaviti**
uprošć|avanje (*ili* **-št|ava-**), **~en, ~eno, ~enost, ~enje** →[16] **pojednostavlj|anje, ~en, ~eno, ~enost, ~enje**
uprskati *vt pf* (be)spatter; *sl* → **zabrljati**
uprt *pp* →[16] **uperen**
uprta *f* webbing
uprtač *m mil hist* belt support
uprti *vi pf* →[2] **uprijeti**
uprtiti *vt pf (na sebe)* shoulder (a burden); *(na životinju)* burden
uprtnjača *f* knapsack, rucksack
upucan *pp* & *adj* shot, hit
upucati *vt pf sl* shoot, hit
upucati se *vr mil* find the range; shoot oneself
upucavanje *n mil* ranging shots; *sl* coming on to *itd.* (↓)
upucavati se *vr impf mil* range in on, be getting the range; *sl (djevojci)* come on to, put the make/moves on, pitch to, throw a pass to
upućen *pp* informed, familiar with, acquainted with, initiated (in), in the know; *(dobro)* well-informed, (well-)versed in, knowledgeable (of, about), conversant with, at home in, *coll* well up in; *(u tajnu)* let/initiated into a secret, privy to; *(uputama)* instructed, directed; *(poslan)* sent, referred | **koliko sam** ~ to my knowledge; **bolje ~i** those better informed, those more versed/knowledgeable; ~ **na samog sebe** on one's own
upućeno *adv* informedly, knowdlegeably
upućenost *f* being informed, informedness, knowledge of; knowingness, knowledgeability, sophistication; *(u tajnu)* initiation into, privity to | ~ **u kompjutere** computer literacy
upućivanje *n (uputama)* instructing, instruction(s), directing, (giving) directions; *(slanje)* sending, referring, referral, directing, dispatching; *(izvještavanje)* informing (about), briefing (about); *(ukazivanje)* indicating, indication(s), suggest, suggestion(s); *(u nešto)* initiating/initiation into, becoming initiated/ /skilled, acquiring the skill in, getting the knack of; *(motora)* starting
upućivati *vt impf* instruct, direct; send, refer, dispatch; inform, brief, indicate, suggest; initiate, get/acquire/give/teach the skill (*ili* knack); start
upuhati *vt pf* blow in; *med* insufflate
upumpati *vt pf* pump in
upusni *adj eng* in let-, feeding
upustiti se *vr pf* | ~ **u** set about, get to -ing, go ahead with; engage in, get/become involved (*ili* engaged) in/with, get/enter into, get/let oneself into, go in for, take part in, deal with; launch into, embark on, indulge in; ~ **u razgovor** strike up conversation with
upuštanj|e *n* | ~ **u** setting about, engaging/ /engagement in, becoming involved/engaged, involvement, getting into *itd.* (↑); **bez ~a u** →[1] ne **upuštajući se** u
upušta|ti se *vr impf* →[6] **upustiti se** | **ne ~jući se u** not engaging in, leaving aside; **nisi se trebao ~ti u to** you should have stayed out of it (*ili* known better)
uput *m* →[16] **uputnica, uputa**
uput|a *f* instruction, direction | **dati nekome ~e** instruct smb.; **donijeti ~e o** issue instructions on; **prema ~ama** on instructions from, on smb's i-s, on the i-s of; **ispunite prema ~ama** fill in as requested; **držite se (strogo) ~a** follow instructions (strictly), use (only) as directed; *fig* go by the book; **krive ~e** misdirections
uput|an *adj* advisable, expedient, opportune | **smatrati ~nim** think/consider advisable; **~no je** it is advisable/recommended/wise; **bilo bi možda ~no** it may (*ili* might) be advisable/wise, it may/might not be amiss
uputi|ti *vt pf (u nešto)* instruct, direct, give instructions/directions, inform/brief about, show/teach how, initiate into; *(u posao)* show the ropes, show the tricks of the trade; *(na nekoga)* refer/direct to; *(poslati)* send, dispatch; *(proslijediti)* pass (on) to; *(motor)* start | **~o nam je ove riječi** he addressed us as follows; **~li su me na vas** I've been referred

to you; *med* **~ti specijalistu** refer to a specialist; **~ti najsrdačnije želje/čestitke** extend the heartiest wishes/congratulations; **~ti u duševnu bolnicu** commit to a mental institution

uputiti se *vr pf (nekamo)* start (*ili* set out) for; (*u nešto)* become familiar with (*ili* versed/skilled in), learn (a skill); (*u posao)* learn the ropes, learn the tricks of the trade

uputnica *f (novčana)* money order (*poštanska* postal-order; →[16] **doznačnica**); *(liječnička)* referral slip; (*rječnička /na drugu natuknicu/)* cross-reference

uputno *adv* opportunely, expediently | **nije ~** →[11] **uputan**

uputnost *f* advisability, wisdom, expedience, opportuneness

uputstvo *n* →[16] **uputa**

upuvati se *vr pf* →[16] **uprditi se**

upuzati *vi pf* crawl in(to)

ur *m zoo hist* aurochs

ura *f* clock (→[7] **sat**); →[3, 5] **brojilo**

ura! *int* → **hura!**

uračunat *pp* & *adj* reckoned in, taken into account, comprised, included

uračunati *vt pf* reckon in, take into account; comprise, include, *A coll* figure in

uračunavanje *n* reckoning in, taking into account; comprising, including, inclusion

uračunavati *vt impf* →[6] **uračunati**

uračunljiv *adj* accountable (for one's deeds), responsible; of sound mind, mentally sound | *jur* **smanjeno ~** in a state of diminished responsibility

uračunljivo *adv* accountably, responsibly; with a sound mind

uračunljivost *f* accountability, responsibility | *jur* **smanjena ~** *B jur* diminished responsibility*

* *Nepoznata u amer. pravu (gdje joj je najbliža, otpr.* temporary insanity).

uradak *m* creation, opus, work, product

urad|iti *vt pf* make, do, commit (→[16] **učiniti, načiniti**) | **puno raditi, ali malo ~iti** work a lot, but accomplish little; **»~i sam«** Do It Yourself, *abbr* DIY (→[10] **sam svoj majstor, samorad**); **»~i-sam« hobist** do-it-yourselfer; **»~i-sam« knjige** do-it-yourself (*ili* how-to) books

urađen *pp* & *adj* done, commited, made; →[16] **učinjen, načinjen, štavljen**

uragan *m* hurricane (i *fig*)

uraganskl|i *adj* | **~i vjetar** gale-force wind; →[4] **~a vatra** *mil*

urakljiti *vt pf mil* bracket

Ural *m geog* the Urals *pl*

uralo-altajski *adj ling* Ural-Altaic

uralski *adj geog* Uralian

uramiti *vt pf* →[9, 16] **uokviriti**

uramljen *pp* →[9, 16] **uokviren**

Uran *m astr* Uranus

uran *m chem* uranium

uranak *m* rising (*ili* getting up) early

uranijum(ski) →[16] **uran(ski)**

uraniti *vi pf* rise (*ili* get up) early; arrive (too) early

uranski *adj chem* uranium-

uranjanje *n* immersion, immersing oneself, dipping

uranjati *vi/vt impf* →[6] **uroniti**

urar *m* watchmaker; clockmaker

urarija *f* watchmaker's/clockmaker's trade (*ili* shop, workshop)

urarski *adj* watchmaker's; (clockmaker's)

urarstvo *n* watchmaker's/clockmaker's trade

uraslina *f* ingrowth

urastanje *n* ingrowing

urastao *pp* & *adj* grown in(to); *(nokat)* ingrown

urastati *vi impf* →[6] **urasti**

urasti *vi pf* grow in

uravnilovka *f fig* leveling[4], egalitarianism; *specif* leveling[4] of wages/income

uravnomjeriti →[16] **izjednačiti, ujednačiti**

uravnotežen *pp* & *adj* balanced; *(osoba)* well-balanced, level-minded, even-keeled

uravnoteženo *adv* with balance, in a balanced manner

uravnoteženost *f* (state of) balance, balanced quality[32]; *(osobe)* being well-balanced, level-mindedness

uravnoteženje *n* balancing (out) *itd.* (↓)

uravnotežiti *vt pf* balance (out), bring into equilibrium

urazumiti *vt pf* bring to reason, make smb. see reason/sense, talk some sense into; (*silom)* knock some heads together

urazumiti se *vr pf* be brought to reason, see reason/sense, come to one's senses

urazumljivanje *n* bringing to reason, seeing reason/sense, coming to one's senses

urbanist *m* town planner (→ **-ista**)

urbanističk|i *adj* town-planning; zoning | **~i propisi** zoning laws; **~a obnova** (urban) redevelopment, (urban) renewal

urbanistika *f* urban studies; town planning

urbanistkinja *f* →[16] **urbanistica**

urbanizacija *f* urbanization[1]

urbanizam *m* town planning

urbanizirati *vt pf/impf* urbanize[1] (→ **-ovati**)

urbanizirati se *vr pf/impf* become urbanized[1] (→ **-ovati**)

urbar *m hist* terrier (→ **-ijum**)

urea *f biochem* urea (→[10] **mokraćevina**)

urečen *pp* & *adj* appointed, fixed, arranged; →[3] **ureknut**

urećі *vt pf (vrijeme, sastanak)* arrange/make/fix an appointment (→[12] **dogovoriti se**); cast a spell on, *sl* jinx (→[12] **začarati,** baciti **uroke** na)

ured *m* office; (*uprava)* bureau, department,

division, office, authority | **slavimo u ~u** we're having an office party; →[4] **predstojnik ~a**

ured|an *adj* neat, tidy; orderly; shipshape, spick-and-span; (*ne vrši nuždu po kući*) house-broken | **~an prijenos vlasti** orderly transfer of authority; **~na putovnica** valid passport; →[4] **~an nalaz**

uredba *f* (*vladina i sl.*) (executive) order, decree, ordinance; (*ugovora, zakona*) →[3] **odredba**

urediti *vt pf* (*pospremiti*) put in order, tidy up; (*napraviti red*) set in order, set to rights, sort/ /straighten things out; (*kao urednik*) edit; (*pobrinuti se*) see to it, arrange, make arrangements, fix; (*račun*) settle; (*uredbom, zakonom*) regulate; (*obnoviti*) renovate, adopt; (*poboljšati*) improve, develop | **to će se ~** it will be taken care of (*ili* attended to); **ukusno ~ stan** arrange/decorate/*A coll* fix (up) one's place with taste; **~ nokte (kosu)** do one's nails (hair)

urediti se *vr pf* tidy oneself up, dress up, make oneself pretty | **strašno se ~** dress (*BE* up) to the nines (→[12] **uparaditi se**)

urednički[1] *adj* editorial, editor's | **~ odbor** editorial board

urednički[2] *adv* editorially

urednik *m* editor | **glavni ~** editor-in-chief (*njegov pomoćnik* assistant e.-in-chief); **odgovorni ~** managing/executive e.; **~ teksta (tehnički ~)** copy e.; **~ fotografije** photography e.; **grafički ~** art director, layout artist; **~ financijske rubrike** financial (*BE* City) e.; **~ vanjske (modne, znanstvene, športske) rubrike** foreign (fashion, science, sports) e.; **pomoćni ~** associate/assistant e., subeditor; *TV* **~ programa** program[8] manager

uredništvo *n* editor's office; (*služba*) editorship; (*urednici, redakcija*) ediatorial board; (*osoblje*) editorial staff

uredno *adv* neatly, tidily, in an orderly manner | **ne otplaćivati ~** be in default/arears

urednost *f* tidiness, neatness, orderliness

uredovanje *n* | **na dalje ~** (*postupak*) for further consideration

uredovati *vi impf* perform duties in an office; act/react/intervene in one's official capacity

uredovn|i *adj* | **~o vrijeme** office/business/ /working hours

uredsk|i *adj* office-, of an office | **~ prostor/ /prostorije/namještaj/oprema** office space/ /premises/furniture/equipment; **~ radnici/ /namještenici/osoblje** office/clerical/white-collar workers (*ili* employees, staff); **~ posao** office/desk/clerical/*coll* chairborne/*derog* pen-pushing job (*ili* work); **~ trač** office/ /*AE+* water-cooler gossip

uređaj *m* appliance, device, instrument, apparatus, mechanism, equipment, unit, system; plant, facilities, installation

uređen *pp* & *adj* (→[11] **urediti /se/**) tidied up, shipshape; prettified, decorated; dressed up; put/set in order, ordered, set to rights, sorted/straightened out; arranged, fixed, taken care of, attended to; regulated; settled; edited | **nagrada za naj~iji štand** the »best-dressed stand« award

uređenje *n* putting in order *itd.* (→[6] **uređivanje**) | **društveno ~** social system; **državno ~** system of government; →[4] **prostorno ~**

uređivač *m* arranger, fixer, organizer[1], sorter, systematizer[1], planner, regulator; (*urednik*) editor; (*okoliša*) landscaper

uređivačk|i *adj* | **~i odbor** editorial board; revisory board; **~a politika** editorial policy

uređivan *pp* (*novine*) edited, put in order, taken care of (→[6] **uređen**)

uređivanje *n* putting/setting in order, sorting out, arranging, editing, renovating *itd.* (→[11] **urediti**)

uređivati *vt impf* →[6] **urediti**

ureknuti *vt pf* cast a spell on, bewitch, put a hex/jinx on, hex, jinx; *specif* put the evil eye on

uremija *f med* uremia

ures *m* → **ukras**

uresiti *vt pf* → **ukrasiti**

urešen *pp* & *adj* → **ukrašen**

ureter *m anat* ureter

uretra *f anat* urethra

urez *m* cut, notch, nick, score

urezan *pp* & *adj* cut in(to), incised, carved, engraved | **~ u sjećanje** etched on one's memory

urezati *vt pf* cut (into), incise; notch, score; carve, chisel, engrave, etch

urezati se *vr pf* cut/bite in(to), make/leave marks on, be carved in(to); (*u sjećanje*) imprint/stamp oneself on somebody's memory, be/remain etched on smb's m.; (*u svijest*) be impressed on (*ili* seared in) smb's mind

ureziv *adj* incisible; engraveable

urezivanje *n* cutting, incision, notching, scoring; carving, engraving; (*pečata itd.*) sinking (a die)

urezivati *vt impf* →[6] **urezati**

urgencija *f* urgency, urging; edge

urgentan *adj* urgent, pressing (→[9] **hitan, neodložan**)

urgentno *adv* urgently

urgentnost *f* urgency

urgirati *vt pf/impf* urge

urica *f dim reg* (child's) watch | **sve ide kao ~** → **sat**

uricati *vt impf* →[6] **ureći**

urin *m med* urine | **pregled ~a** urinalysis; **dati ~ na pregled** have urinalysis, have one's urine tested, take a urine (*coll* pee) test

urinirati *vi impf med* urinate
urinut *pp* & *adj* thrust/pushed/wedged in
urinuti *vt pf* thrust/push/ wedge in
urisati *vt impf* → **ucrtati**
urlanje *n* howling, howl(s), roaring, roar(s), bellowing, bellow
urlati *vi impf* howl, roar, bellow, scream at the top of one's lungs, yell bloody (*BE* blue) murder
urlik *m* howl, roar, bellow
urlikalac *m zoo* howling monkey
urlikanje *n* →[1] **urlanje**
urlikati *vi impf* →[1] **urlati**
urma *f* →[16] **datulja**
urna *f* →[16] **žara** *(za čaj)* tea urn
urnebes *m* uproar, pandemonium, frenzy, riot, free for all, all hell broke loose, hell on wheels, three-ring circus
urnebesan *adj* uproarious, earsplitting, thundering; *(smiješan)* side-splitting
urnebesno *adv* uproariously
urnisati *vt pf* →[16] **upropastiti, razoriti, razrušiti, skršiti, izluditi**
uroci *m pl* →[16] **urok**
urod *m* crop, yield (→[10] **ljetina, žetva**) | **bogat** ~ bumper crop, high crop yield; **slab** ~ crop failure
urodi|ti *vi pf* give/yield a crop; *(uzrokovati)* give rise to, lead to cause, bring about | **~ti plodom** bear/yield fruit; **ove godine nije ~lo** there were no crops this year
urođen *pp* →[16] **prirođen;** →[3] **domorodački, starosjedilački**
urođenički *adj* aboriginal (→[2] **domorodački, starosjedilački**)
urođenik *m* native, aborigine, indigene (→[2] **domorodac, starosjedilac**)
urođenost *f* innateness
urogenitalni *adj* | *anat* ~ **sustav** urogenital system
urok *m (usu pl* **uroci**) spell, bewitchment; *coll:* hex, jinx; *specif* the evil eye; →[10] **ureknuti** | **ne budi (mu) ~a!** touch wood!; **obraniti se od ~a** ward off a spell
urolog *m med* urologist, *coll* kidney man
urologija *f med* urology
urološk|i *adj med* urological | **~a klinika** u-l/ /urology clinic
uroniti *vi pf* dive; *vi/vt* plunge, dip, immerse, steep
uronjavanje *n* immersion, diving (in), plunging (in), steeping oneself in
uronjavati *vi/vt impf* →[6] **uroniti**
uronjen *pp* & *adj* dipped, plunged, immersed, steeped
urot|a *f* conspiracy, plot | **kovati ~u** hatch a plot; **voditi ~u** mastermind a plot; **pod optužbom ~e** on charges of plotting/conspiring against
uroti|ti se *vr pf* conspire, plot, join/enter a plot (*ili* conspiracy) with | **sve (kao da) se ~lo protiv nas** evthg. conspired to make us fail
urotnički[1] *adj* conspiratorial; plot-ridden
urotnički[2] *adv* conspiratorially
urotnik *m* conspirator, plotter; *(suurotnik)* fellow plotter, co-plotter
urotništvo *n* conspiratorial activity/mentality/ /nature
uršulinka *f RC* Ursuline (nun, sister)
uršulinski *adj RC* Ursuline
urtikarija *f med* nettle-rash
uručen *pp* handed in, delivered, consigned, served (with), presented
uručenje *n* handing in, delivery; *(službeno)* serving of notice/summons on, presenting with
uručilac *m* →[1, 16] **uručitelj**
uručitelj *m* deliverer; *(sudskih poziva)* process server
uručiti *vt pf* hand, hand in/over; *(dostaviti)* deliver, consign | **~ sudski poziv/odluku i sl.** serve a summons/writ/notice/order on, serve with a summons *itd.*; **~ nalog o izgonu** serve with expulsion orders; **~ uhidbeni nalog** serve a warrant of arrest; **~ pohvalnicu** present with a commendation; **~ počasnu diplomu** present with an honorary scroll; **onaj kome se uručuje** deliveree; *(pošiljka)* consignee
uručivanje *n* →[6] **uručenje**
uručljiv *adj* deliverable
uručljivost *f* deliverability
urudžben|i *adj* | **~ zapisnik** *m* registration office, registry, filing and records department, central records (office); **voditelj ~og zapisnika** registry clerk
urudžbirati *vt pf/impf* file, register, log
Urugvaj *m geog* Uruguay
Urugvajac *m* Uruguayan
Urugvajka *f* Uruguayan (woman[30])
urugvajski *adj geog* Uruguayan
urušenje *n* caving in; cave-in; implosion
urušiti se *vr pf* fall/cave in; implode
urvina *f* →[16] **strmina, provalija, sipina**
us *f* whalebone; baleen (*com* → riblja **kost**) | **~i** *pl* baleen (plates)
usaditi *vt pf (staviti)* fit/fix in(to), implant, insert, embed; *(držak)* furnish/provide with a handle; *fig* instil/infuse/implant in, imbue/ /inspire with, impress on
usađen *pp* & *adj* fixed into, inserted, embedded; *fig* instilled, inspired, infused into, implanted | **duboko ~** *(mržnja)* deep-rooted, bred-in-the bone
usađivanje *n* embedding, implanting, imbuing
usađivati *vt impf* →[6] **usaditi**
usaglasiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[16] **uskladiti (se), usuglasiti (se)**
usaglašavanje *n* →[16] **usklađivanje, usuglašavanje**

usaglašen *pp* →[16] **usklađen, usuglašen**
usaglašenost *f* →[16] **usklađenost, usuglašenost**
usahnuće *n* withering, shriveling[4]; drying up
usahnut *adj* withered, shriveled[4] up, faded; dried up
usahnuti *vi pf* wither, die, shrivel up, fade; dry up
usahnutost *f* withered condition
usaliti se *vr pf* grow fat; batten
usaljen *pp* & *adj* fatty | *med* ~ **bubreg (srce, jetra)** fatty kidney (heart, liver)
usaljenost *f* fattiness; *med* fatty degeneration
usaljenje *n* growing fatty; *med* development of fatty degeneration
usamiti se *vr pf* →[1] **osamiti se**
usamljen *pp* →[1] **osamljen**
usavršavanje *n* working on, improving, improvement, perfecting, perfection, refining, refinement, upgrading, streamlining, enhancing, enhancement, sophisticating, sophistication, polishing up, honing, fine-tuning, finessing
usavršavati *vt impf* work on, improve, perfect, refine, upgrade, streamline, enhance, sophisticate, polish up, fine-tune, finess
usavršavati (se) *vr impf* working on oneself, develop one's potential, improve/perfect oneself
usavršen *pp* improved, perfected, refined, upgro
usavršenost *f* improvement, improved/perfected/refined condition, refinement
usavršenje *n* →[6] **usavršavanje**
usavršilac *m* →[3, 16] **usavršitelj**
usavršitelj *m* improver, perfector, refiner, sophisticator, honer, fine-tuner
usavršiti *vt pf* perfect, improve *itd.* (→[12] **usavršavati**)
usavršiti se *vr pf* perfect/improve oneself *itd.* (→[12] **usavršavati se**)
usavršiv *adj* perfectible, improvable
usavršivost *f* perfectibility, improvability
use *(= u sebe)* | *prov* ~, **nase i podase** *otpr.* food, clothes and a roll in the hay
usedelica *f* →[16] **usidjelica**
usedmerostručiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* increase/multiply sevenfold
useknuti se *vr pf* blow one's nose
uselenje *n* →[3, 16] **useljenje**
useliti *vt pf* move in(to), bring in (tenants, settlers), settle; *vi* →[3] **useliti se**
useliti se *vr pf* move in(to); *(nekome)* move in with smb.; settle in, colonize[1], immigrate
useljavanje *n* →[6] **useljenje**
useljavati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **useliti (se)**
useljenik *m* settler, immigrant, colonist
useljenj|e *n* moving in(to); settling, bringing in, immigration, colonization[1] | **proslava ~a** *(u stan)* house-warming (party); **~e po dogovoru** occupancy/entry by arrangement
useljiv *adj* vacant, habitable; immediate-entry (*ili* -occupancy)
useljivost *f* vacancy; immediate entry/occupancy
usfaliti *vi pf reg* →[9] **ponestati, uzmanjkati**
ushićen *pp* → **zanesen, oduševljen**
ushićenje *n* → **ushit**
ushit *m* rapture, enthusiasm *itd.* (→[12] **zanos, oduševljenje**)
ushititi *vt pf* → **zanijeti, oduševiti**
ushodati se *vr pf* walk busily; (begin to) pace back and forth
ushtjeti *vt pf* want, feel like
usi *f pl* →[11] **us**
usidjelica *f* old maid, spinster
usidren *pp* & *adj* anchored, (riding) at anchor
usidrenje *n* anchoring, casting anchor, coming to anchor
usidriti *vt pf* anchor
usidriti se *vr pf* (cast) anchor, come to anchor (→[10] baciti **sidro**)
usijan *pp* & *adj* red-hot; *(do bjelila)* white-hot | **~a glava** hothead; *(izgrednik)* firebrand
usijanost *f* (state of) being red-hot/white-hot
usijanj|e *n* incandescence | *fig* **dovesti do ~a** bring to a fever pitch
usijati *vt pf* make red-hot/white-hot (*do bjelila* white-hot), incandesce
usijati se *vr pf* grow red-hot/white-hot
usijecati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **usjeći (se)**; →[16] **urezati (se)**
usiljavati se *vr impf* →[16] **prisiljavati se, siliti se**
usiljen *pp* →[16] **napregnut, preko volje, nategnut, neprirodan, izvještačen** | **~i marš** →[16]
usiljeno *adv* →[16] **napregnuto, preko volje** *itd.* (↑)
usiljenost *f* →[16] **napregnutost, nevoljkost** *itd.* (↑)
usipanje *n* emptying/pouring *itd.* (↓) in(to); →[16] **ulijevanje**
usipati *vt* empty/discharge/shoot/strew/pour in(to); →[16] **ulijevati**
usirćetiti se *vr pf* →[1] **ukiseliti se,** pretvoriti se u **ocat**
usiren *pp* & *adj* coagulated, curdled, set
usirenost *f* coagulated state (condition)
usiriti (se) *vt (vr) pf* coagulate, set, curdle
usisač *m* → **usisavač**
usisan *pp* & *adj* sucked in, absorbed, imbibed
usisati *vt pf* suck in, absorb, drink in; *(zrak)* inhale
usisavač *m* | ~ **za prašinu** vacuum cleaner; **čistiti sobu ~em** vacuum/hoover a room
usisavanje *n* sucking in, absorption; *eng* intake (stroke); *(čišćenje)* vacuuming, hoovering
usisavati *vt impf* →[6] **usisati**; *(čistiti)* vacuum, hoover
usisivač *m* → **usisavač**
usisnl|i *adj* absorptive | **~a cijev** intake/suction pipe (*ili* duct)
usitniti *vt pf* chop/hash up, chop/cut/split fine

(*ili* small),-cut up in small pieces; fragment, fragmentize[1], Balkanize[1], compartmentalize[1]; (*novac*) →[16] **razmijeniti**
usitniti se *vr pf* become chopped up; fragment, become compartmentalized[1]/Balkanized[1]
usitno *adv* in small pieces, finely
usitnjavanje *n* chopping small; hashing up; fragmentation; →[16] **razmjenjivanje** (*novca*)
usitnjavati *vt impf* →[6] **usitniti**
usitnjen *pp* & *adj* cut up small, chopped/hashed up; fragmented; →[16] **razmijenjen** (novac)
usitnjenost *f* chopped-up condition; (*rascjepkanost*) fragmentation, compartmentalization[1], Balkanization[1]
usjaktati *vi pf* →[16] **usijati se, zažariti se, usplamtjeti, zablistati, užagriti** (očima)
usječen *pp* cut/hewed in(to); →[16] **urezan**
usjeći (se) *vt (vr) pf* cut in(to); (*u pamćenje*) →[16] **urezati se**
usjek *m rlw* cutting
usjemeniti se *vr pf* go to seed, seed
usjesti se *vr pf* → **zasjesti**
usjevi *m pl* crops *pl* | **visoki** ~ standing/tall crops
uskakanje *n* jumping in; (*zamjena*) replacing, replacement, standing in for, *AE coll* pinch-hitting
uskakati *vi impf* →[6] **uskočiti**
uskakotati se *vr pf* →[16] **uskokodakati se**
uski *adj* →[11] **uzak**
uskipio *adj* → **zakipio**
uskipjeti *vi pf* → **zakipjeti**
uskisnuti *vi pf* ferment; turn sour; (*tijesto*) rise
uskladištenje *n* storing, storage, warehousing; (*zaliha*) stock-piling
uskladištiti *vt pf* store, warehouse; stockpile
uskladiti *vt pf* coordinate, synchronize[1], harmonize[1], concert, bring into line/step, adjust, align, attune (to), *coll* jibe; (*pomiriti*) reconcile, square
uskladiti se *vr pf* be (*ili* become) coordinated/ /synchronized[1]/concerted/adjusted, get into line/step (with), get in tune (with); be reconciled/squared
uskladiv *adj* coordinable, synchronizable[1], concertable; reconcilable
uskladivost *f* coordinability, possibility of coordination
usklađen *pp* coordinated, synchronized[1], harmonized[1], concerted, aligned, adjusted, brought into line/step, brought in tune; geared to; reconciled, squared | **tijesno** ~ closely coordinated *itd.*, in close coordination
usklađeno *adv* in a coordinated/synchronized[1]/ /concerted manner[33], with/in coordination, in harmony/synchrony/concert/alignment, in line/step/tune | **djelovati** ~ act with/in coordination, take coordinated/concerted action
usklađenost *f* coordination, synchrony, harmony, concert, alignment, adjustment, being in line/step/tune
usklađ|enje, ~ivanje *n* coordinating, coordination, synchronizing[1], harmonizing, concerting, bringing into line/step/tune, aligning, alignment; reconciling, reconciliation, squaring
usklađivati *vt impf* →[6] **uskladiti**
usklični *adj* exclamatory
uskličnik *m* exclamation point (*BE* mark), *arch* note of exclamation
usklići *vi pf* →[16] **uskliknuti**
usklik *m* exclamation, interjection, shout, cry; →[16] **uzvik** *gram*
uskliknuti *vi pf* cry/call out, exclaim, yell
usko *adv* narrowly; closely | ~ **mi je** (*odjeća*) it is a tight fit; →[4] ~ **povezan**
uskočiti *vi pf* jump in(to); (*zamijeniti, pomoći*) stand/fill in for, substitute (*coll* sub) for, step in, *coll* pinch-hit for, take/pick up the slack, *coll* pitch in
uskoća *f* narrowness
uskogrud, ~o, ~ost →[16] **uskogrud|an, ~no, ~nost**
uskogrudan *adj* narrow-minded; small--minded; prejudiced; (*moralno*) strait-laced
uskogrudnost *f* narrow-mindedness, narrow outlook; small-mindedness
uskok *m* deserter, fugitive, runaway
uskokodakati se *vr pf* start cackling (i *fig*); *fig* raise a racket/stink
uskokotiti se *vr pf* →[16] **šepiriti** se, praviti se **važan**
uskolebati se *vr pf* → **uznemiriti se, zakolebati se, zanjihati se, pokolebati se**
uskomešan *pp* & *adj* agitated, stirred up, disturbed, turbulent, in commotion, in a flutter/ /flurry, astir, aswirl, swirling, bustling
uskomešano *adv* agitatedly, with commotion, turbulently, in a flutter/flurry, astir, aswirl
uskomešanost *f* commotion, agitation, disturbance, stir, swirl, whirl, bustle, flurry, flutter; tumult, turmoil, turbulence
uskomešati *vt pf* agitate, cause commotion/turbulence in, stir up, swirl up
uskomešati se *vr pf* be (*ili* become) agitated/ /aroused/stirred up/disturbed/turbulent, be in commotion, be in a flutter/flurry, be astir/ /aswirl, swirl up, get bustling
uskonacionalan *adj* narrow(ly) national
uskonacionalno *adv* in a narrow(ly) national terms, from a narrow(ly) national viewpoint
uskoriti *vt pf* → **ubrzati**
uskoro *adv* soon, shortly, before long, in a little while, quickly, one of these days, in the near future, at an early date | ~ **zatim** soon after (that), shortly afterwards (*AE*+ -ward)
uskost *f* narrowness
uskostranački[1] *adj* narrow(ly) party-
uskostranački[2] *adv* in narrow(ly) party terms, from a narrow party viewpoint

uskostručni *adj* narrow(ly) professional
uskotračan *adj* narrow-gauge
uskovitla|ti (se) *vt (vr) pf* whirl, spin | **~la se prašina** dust whirled up, there was a whirl of dust
uskraćen *pp* refused, denied, withheld; (*ne priušten*) grudged, stinted; →[16] **prikraćen**
uskraćivanje *n* denial, refusal, witholding; (*sebi*) stinting oneself in; →[16] **prikraćivanje**
uskraćivati *vt pf* →[6] **uskratiti** | ~ **sebi** stint oneself in (→[10] **škrtariti, zakidati**)
uskrata *f* refusal, denial, rebuff, witholding
uskrat|iti *vt pf* withhold, deny, refuse (to grant), grudge; →[16] **prikratiti** | **ako mi ~e** if I am denied/refused, if I am not granted
uskrisiti *vt pf* →[16] **uskrsnuti**
Uskrs *m* Easter, Easter Day, Easter Sunday; (*uskrsni dani*) Eastertide
uskrsavanje *n* resurrection, rising/raising from the dead, restoring to life
uskrsn|i *adj* Easter-, Easter-Day, Easter-Sunday; Eastertide- | **~i dani** Eastertide; **~i tjedan** Easter/Holy Week; **~o predvečerje** Easter Eve; **~i ponedjeljak** Easter Monday; **~o jaje** Easter egg
uskrsnuće *n* resurrection (i *fig*); comeback
uskrsnut *pp* resurrected; resuscitated; *fig* revived
uskrsnuti *vi pf* be resurrected, be restored to life, be raised from the dead; *fig* be revived; *vt* resurrect, resuscitate, rise from the dead, restore to life
uskršnji *adj* → **uskrsni**
uslijed *prep* owing to, because of, as a consequence of | ~ **toga** as a result, as a consequence, consequently
uslijediti *vi pf* follow *itd.* (→[6] **slijediti**); happen *itd.* (→[12] **dogoditi se**)
uslikati *vt pf rust* → **fotografirati, slikati, naslikati**
uslišan *pp* answered (*molitva*), granted (*zahtjev*)
uslišanje *n* granting, conceding; giving ear to
usliša|ti *vt pf* oblige; (*molitve*) answer one's prayer(s); (*molbu*) grant one's plea/request; (*saslušati*) lend (*blagonaklono* a receptive) ear to | **ovo kao da nas je Bog ~o** this looks like the answer to a prayer; **Bog me je ~o** God has heard my prayers
uslišiti *vt pf* → **uslišati**
uslov *m* →[16] **uvjet**
uslov|an *adj* →[16] **uvjetan** | **~ni refleksi** →[16] uvjetovani **refleksi; ~ne rečenice** →[16] pogodbene **rečenice; ~ne sveze** →[16] pogodbeni **veznici**
uslov|iti *vt pf*, **~ljavati** *impf* →[16] **uvjetovati**
uslovljen, ~ost →[16] **uvjetovan, ~ost**
uslovno, ~st →[16] **uvjetno, ~st**
usložnjavanje *n* complicating, complication, making complex
usložnjavati *vt impf* complicate matters, make (more) complex
usložnjavati se *vr impf* become complicated, become (more) complex
usložnjen *pp* complicated; (more) complex
uslug|a *f* favor[2], good turn; *econ* service; →[16] **posluga, podvorba**

FRAZE I IZRAZI (f. = favor)

1. **usluga** *(nom. sg)*
fig **medveđa/(vrlo) loša** ~ (great, grave) disservice; **time se čini loša** ~ **ideji** the cause of... is ill-served by; ~ **za ~u** return f., quid pro quo, *coll* backscratching, *A pol* log-rolling; *prov* one good turn deserves another, you scratch my back and I'll scratch yours (→[10] **ruka** ruku mije); **pružanje** ~ provision/ /rendering/extension of services; **cijene** ~ cost of services; labor[2]
2. **uslugu** *(acc. sg)*
duguje mi (protu)~ he owes me; **napraviti** ~ →[1] **učiniti** ~ (↓); **učiniti** ~ do (one) a f., do (one) a good turn, render (one) a good service, oblige; (*nenamjerno*) play into the hands of; *iron* **učinite mi ~: okanite se...** do me a f. and (*ili* I'll thank you to) stay away from...; **učiniti (nekome, sebi) medvedu/ /(vrlo) lošu** ~ do (one, oneself) a (great, grave) disservice, do an ill service to, *iron* do (one, oneself) no f.; play into the hands of; **time činimo lošu** ~ **ideji** the cause of... is ill-served by; **moram ti uzvratiti** ~ I must return your f., I owe you a f.; **zamoliti (nekoga)** ~ ask (one) a f., ask a f. (of)
3. **usluzi** *(dat. sg)*
stajati na ~ be at the service of; **stojim vam na ~i** I am at your service/I'll/I'd be glad to oblige; **hvala na** ~ thank you for your f.; *iron* do me no f-s
4. **uslugom** *(instr. sg)*
through the good offices of, by courtesy of
5. **usluge** *(nom. & acc. pl)*
services; (*šire*) facilities; →[10] **uslužne** djelatnosti; **turističke** ~ tourist services; catering to tourists; **(besplatne) zubarske** ~ (free) dental care; **činiti** ~ do f-s for smb, do smb. f-s (↑ 2); (*jedan drugome*) oblige each other, *coll* scratch each other's back; **koristiti** ~ use the services of; patronize[1]; **pružati** ~ provide/render/extend services; (*turističke*) cater to tourists; **»dobre ~«** (*posredovanje*) *form* the good offices, *fig* playing honest broker (between)

uslužan *adj* obliging, helpful, accommodating
uslužiti *vt pf* →[16] **poslužiti, podvoriti, ponuditi**
usluživanje *n* →[16] **posluživanje, podvorba**
usluživati *vt impf* →[16] **posluživati, dvoriti**
uslužn|i *adj* | **~o poduzeće** service company; **~e djelatnosti** services; service work/activities; service jobs/trades/industry/sector; **~i radnici** service workers
uslužno *adv* obligingly, helpfully, accommodatingly

uslužnost *f* obligingness, helpfulness, readiness to help, accommodating attitude
usljed *prep* →[2] **uslijed**
usmen *adj* oral, verbal | **~im putem** *(~om predajom)* by word of mouth
usmeno *adv* orally (i *med*); verbally, by word of mouth
usmjeravanje *n* directing, direction, orienting, orientation, routing, guiding, guidance, aiming, targeting; *(u školstvu)* →[3] **razlikovni** programi, *hist* usmjereno **obrazovanje**
usmjeravati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **usmjeriti (se)**
usmjeren *pp* & *adj* directed, oriented, routed, guided, aimed, geared, targeted, concerted; thrusting (toward[6]); heading (for); *sch hist* vocationally oriented | **~ na uspjeh** success-oriented; **teoretski ~** theory-minded; **~ samo na jedno** single-minded; **~o djelovanje** concerted action; **krivo ~** misdirected, misoriented, misplaced; →[4] **~o obrazovanje**
usmjereno *adv* in a directed/targeted manner[33]; in concert, concertedly
usmjerenost *f* being directed/oriented *itd.* (→[12] **usmjeren**) *(usmjerenje)* direction, orientation, thrust; *(kretanje)* drift, trend | **opća ~** general (*ili* broad) orientation/thrust/drift/trend; **teorijska ~** theory-mindedness, theoretical orientation/thrust; **~ samo na jedno** single-mindedness; *fig* tunnel vision
usmjerenje *n* orientation, trend, thrust (→[12] **usmjerenost**)
usmjeriti *vt pf* direct, orient, route, guide, set the guidelines for, steer, gear, aim, target, put/set/get on a course, give focus; *(uskladiti)* concert | **dobro ~** put on the right course, get smb. off on the right foot, steer in the right direction, give the proper focus; **~ napore na** direct/bend/concert efforts toward[6]; **~ kritiku na** direct/level criticism at
usmjeriti se *vr pf* orient oneself toward[6], become oriented toward[6], direct one's efforts at, aim at, *AE* make a play for, focus on, target sthg., get on a course
usmjerivač *m* router, guider, pointer, track-setter; *eng* routing device, deflector, spoiler
usmrćen *pp* killed, executed, put to death
usmrćenje *n* killing, execution, putting to death
usmrditi *vt pf* stink/smell up
usmrdjeti se *vr pf (meso)* begin to stink/decay; decay, go bad, become tainted
usmrđen *pp* & *adj* stinking, tainted, decaying
usmrtiti *vt pf* kill, put to death, execute, do away with
usmrtiti se *vr pf* put oneself to death, take one's own life
usn|a *f* lip | **gornja ~** upper lip; **donja ~a** lower lip, underlip; **izazovne/sočne ~e** provocative/pouting/bee-stung lips; **obješene ~e** pendulous lips; *(debele)* blubber lips; **namjestiti ~e za poljubac** pucker up; **stisnuti ~e** compress one's lips; **ispucale ~e** cracked/chapped lips (*stik protiv* chapstick; *mast za ublažavanje* lip balm); **rasjekao mi je ~u** *(šakom)* he split my lip; *fig* **prijeći preko usana** cross/escape (ili issue/fall/drop from) one's lips; *anat* **stidne ~e** *(velike)* outer lips, *med* labia majora; *(male)* inner lips, *med* labia minora
usnat *adj* thick-lipped
usneni *adj anat* & *phon* labial
usnenozubni *adj phon* labiodental
usn|i *adj anat* | **~a šupljina** oral cavity
usnica *f* → **usna**
usnik *m mus* mouthpiece
usnimavanje *n (tona)* dubbing in, over-dubbing
usnimiti *vt pf (ton)* dub in; over-dub
usniti *vt pf* dream (a dream)
usni|ti se | **~lo mi se** I had a dream
usnuti *vi pf* fall asleep, drop off, go to sleep
usoliti *vt pf* salt, preserve (*ili* cure) with/in salt (brine)
usoljavanje *n* salting, preserving with/in salt (brine)
usoljen *pp* & *adj* salted | **~a govedina** *(u limenkama)* corned beef
usositi (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[9] **uvaliti (se)**
usov *m* avalanche
uspaliti se *vr pf* flare up, boil over; *(za nekim) sl* have the hots for smb.
uspaljen *pp* & *adj* fiery, hot-headed; impetuous; heated
uspaljeno *adv* hot-headedly; impetuously; heatedly
uspaljenost *f* hot-headedness; impetuousity; heat
uspaničen *pp* & *adj* panic-stricken, panicky
uspaničeno *adv* in panic
uspaničenost *f* panic, *coll* flap
uspaničiti *vt pf* throw into panic, *coll* get smb. into a flap
uspaničiti se *vr pf* panic, *coll* (get into a) flap
uspavan *pp* & *adj* put/lulled/rocked to sleep; hypnotized[1]; anaesthetized[1,5]; *(učmao)* sleepy, lethargic, torpid | **~a ljepotica** →[16] **Trnoružica**
uspavanka *f* lullaby
uspavano *adv* sleepily, lethargically
uspavanost *f* sleepiness, lethargy
uspavati *vt pf* put to sleep; *(njihanjem, pjevušenjem)* rock/sing/lullaby to sleep; *fig (uljuljkati)* lull (to sleep); hypnotize[1]; *(pacijenta)* anaesthetize[1,5]; *(nokautirati) fig* put to sleep; *euph (staru/bolesnu životinju)* put down, put to sleep
uspavati se *vr pf* oversleep; *fig* become complacent, rest on one's oars, *A sl* be asleep at the switch
uspavljivanje *n* lulling/putting/going to sleep |

sredstvo za ~ soporific (i *fig*); sleeping-pill; (*podmetnuto u piću*) *A sl* knockout drops, *A sl* Mickey Finn

uspavljivati *vt impf* →[6] **uspavati**

uspavljujući *adj* soporific, sleep-inducing

uspenje *n* | *Orth* ~ **Bogorodičino** →[16] **Uznesenje** Marijino

uspeti se *vr pf* climb; (*uzverati se*) clamber, shin up; *fig* ascend, rise, soar

uspijevanje *n* managing; → **uspjeh**

uspijev|ati *vi impf* manage (→[6] **uspjeti**); (*stoka, usjevi*) thrive; grow successfully | **sve joj ~a** (*ide od ruke*) she is successful in evthg.; (*raste*) she has a green thumb (*BE* she has fingers); **ne znam kako joj to ~a** I don't know how she does it

uspinjača *f* (*žičara*) ropeway, cable railway; funicular

uspinjanje *n* climbing; (*vezanje*) clambering, shinning up; *fig* rising, ascending, ascendance, soaring; (*na društv. ljestvici*) upward mobility

uspinj|ati se *vr impf* →[6] **uspeti se** | **~ući se** climbing, on one's way up

uspio *adj* → **uspješan**

uspje|h *m* success; (*dostignuće*) achievement; (*pomak*) break-through; *coll* hit, scoring; *sch* (*ocjene*) scholarship, scholastic ability, academic standing

FRAZE I IZRAZI

1. **pozitivna značenja**

imati ~a be successful, succeed, meet with success, have/enjoy/achieve success (→[10] **uspjeti**) get ahead, *coll* make it, make the grade; do well, flourish; make a break-through, make headway, get somewhere; (*kod publike*) go over (big); take root; **dosadašnji/dotadašnji ~si** (*karijera*) (past) performance, *fig* track record; **s ~hom** successfully, with success; **donijeti nekome ~** bring success to, make smb. successful, be the making of smb.; **potpuni ~** full/unqualified success; **postići velik/ogroman ~** have (*ili* be) a big/resounding/huge/roaring success, score a big/great success, be a smash (success, hit), be/make a great hit with, *coll* make it big, *coll* score heavily/big; (*u javnosti*) be widely acclaimed; (*kod publike*) go over well/big (*ili* with a bang); (*izvrsne kritike*) get rave reviews; **~ joj je osiguran** she can't fail; **~ nije izostao** success was not slow in coming; **nižući ~he** going from strength to strength; *prov* **jedan ~ vuče druge** nothing succeeds like success; **ne bez ~ha** not without success, not unsuccessfully, with some success

2. **negativna značenja**

bez ~ha without success/avail, to no avail (→[12] **neuspješ|an, ~no**); **nemati ~ha** have no success, fail, *coll* flop; not do well, do badly/poorly; make no/little headway; get nowhere; (*u životu*) be a failure/loser; **nemati nikakvog ~ha** have no success at all, fail absolutely/dismally, come to nothing, *A sl* never get to first base; *sch* **otpasti zbog lošeg ~ha** (*ocjena*) *A coll* flunk out

3. **ostalo**

s promjenljivim ~hom with varying success; *fig* **uspjesi i padovi** →[1] **usponi** i padovi

uspješ|an *adj* successful; (*u javnosti*) widely acclaimed; prosperous, flourishing, thriving, doing a brisk business; profitable; winning; rising, *AE* up-and-coming; fruitful | **~na osoba** successful person, winner; **sve ~niji** increasingly successful, going from strength to strength; **da bi brak bio ~an** for a marriage to work, to make a marriage work

uspješnica *f* hit (→[12] **hit**)

uspješn|o *adv* successfully; thrivingly; profitably; fruitfully | **~ije** with more success, more successfully; (*učinkovitije*) more effectively, to more/better effect

uspješnost *f* sucessfulness; level of success; efficiency; *fig* track record

uspje|ti *vt pf* succeed, be successful (→[12] **imati uspjeha,** postići veliki **uspjeh**) manage, contrive, *coll* bring/pull it off; be able to; gain one's end; (*u životu*) make good, *coll* make it; turn out well, work out; *coll* come off, *coll* do the trick; make a go of it | **~lo je** it worked; **uspio sam!** I did it!, I've done it!; **ako uspijem** (*stignem*) if I manage, if I get a chance; **~li smo vidjeti** we managed (*ili* were in time) to see; **ne ~ti** fail, be unsuccessful, be a failure, suffer a setback, prove abortive, fall through *itd.* (→[12] doživjeti **neuspjeh,** nemati **uspjeha**); **ne će ~ti** (*ne će se izvući/provući*) he'll never get away with it; **ako to ne uspije** if it/that doesn't work out, *form* failing this; **nije ~lo** it didn't work out (*ili* come off); *prov* **ne može se svaki put ~ti** you can't win 'em all; gain some, lose some (*ili* lose a few, win a few)

usplahiren *pp* agitated, flurried, flustered, fussy, nervous, in a flutter, alarmed, fearful

usplahireno *adv* agitatedly, nervously, aflutter, affluster, in alarm

usplahirenost *f* agitation, nervousness, fussiness, flutter, flurry, fluster, alarm

usplahiriti *vt pf* agitate, fluster, make nervous, alarm

usplahiriti se *vr pf* become agitated/flustered/nervous/alarmed, be in a flutter, be aflutter

usplamtjeti *vi pf* blaze up; burst into flame

uspljuskati se *vr pf* become agitated/splashy

uspokojiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* → **smiriti (se)**

uspomen|a *f* memory, remembrance, reminiscence; (*sjećanje*) recollection; (*predmet*) souvenir, memento, keepsake | **drage (nejasne, gorke) ~e** fond/cherished (blurred/

vague, bitter) memories; **~e koje blijede** receding memories; **oživljavati/buditi ~e** revive/stir memories, bring it all back; *(nostalgično) fig* take a trip down memory lane; **ostati u dragoj ~i** be fondly remembered; **čuvati ~u na** keep alive (*ili* cherish) the memory of; **u ~u na** in memory of, to remember one by

uspon *m* rise, ascent, ascendancy; *(na brdo ili u letu)* climb; *(krivulje)* upswing, upward movement/trend; *(tla)* rising ground, grade, *BE+* gradient | **~ na Mont Blanc** ascent/ /climb of M. B.; **u ~u** on the rise/up; **~ i pad** rise and fall/demise; *(~i i padovi)* vagaries (of one's career); **život (karijera) pun ~a i padova** life (career) of ups and downs, roller-coaster life (career); **~ na vlast** rise to power

usporavač *m chem* retarder

usporavanje *n* slowing down/up, losing/reducing speed, deceleration; *(sputavanje, kočenje)* inhibition

usporavati *vt impf* →[6] **usporiti**

usporedan *adj* parallel, side by side; abreast with; juxtaposed; collateral; *(istovremen)* concurrent

usporedb|a *f* comparison; contrasting; *(tekstova)* collating, collation; analogy | **u ~i sa** compared with/to, in comparison with, by comparison; relative to; next to, alongside; (as) against; **~e radi** for the sake of comparison; **~a bi bila na štetu** it would not compare favorably[2] with; **napraviti ~u sa** make a comparison with (→[12] **usporediti sa**)

usporedl|iti *vt pf* compare (with, to); liken with; draw a parallel with, contrast with | **»~i sa«** *(u tekstu)* cf. (*čitaj:* compare); **(ne) može se ~iti** it can (not) be compared with, it is (not) comparable with, it bears (no) comparison with; *(može +)* it compares favorably[2] with; *(ne može +)* there is no comparison, nobody/ /nothing comes near it

usporediti se *vr pf* compare/liken oneself; be compared with, compare

usporediv *adj* comparable; →[10] može se **usporediti**

usporedivo *adv* comparably

usporedivost *f* comparability[49]

usporednica *f geog* parallel

usporednik *m* →[16] **usporednica**

usporedno *adv* parallel with; side by side, abreast with, shoulder to shoulder, alongside; collaterally; *(istovremeno)* concurrently

usporednost *f* paralellism; juxtaposition; *(istovemenost)* concurrence

usporedo *adv* →[1] **usporedno**

uspoređen *pp* compared/likened/contrasted with

uspoređenje *n* comparing; comparison *itd.* (→[12] **usporedba**)

uspoređivanje *n* comparing; →[10] **usporedba**

uspoređ|ivati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **usporediti se** | **~ujući se po težini** weight for weight; **~ujući ponudu** *(cijene, usluge) coll* shop around

usporen *pp* slowed down; *(osoba)* slow; off-speed | **~a snimka** slow motion replay; **~i rad** *(sivi štrajk) BE* go-slow, work-to-rule

usporeno *adv* with reduced speed; *(na filmu)* in slow motion

usporenje *n* →[6] **usporavanje**

usporiti *vt pf* slow down, reduce/cut speed; *mot fig* downshift; make slower, decelerate; *form* retard

usporiti se *vr pf* slow down, decelerate, become slower

uspostava *f (osnivanje)* establishment, setting up, installation | **ponovna ~** restoring, restoration, reintroduction, re-establishment, reinstallation, reinstatement; **~ reda/mira** *itd.* restoring order/calm (↓)

uspostavl|ti *vt pf* establish, set up, install | **ponovno ~ti** restore, reintroduce, re-establish, reinstall, reinstate; **~ti red/mir/ravnotežu** restore order/calm/the balance; **~ti kontakt** make/re-establish contact; **~lo se** it was established, it turned out (→[10] **pokazalo se**)

uspostavljanje *n* →[1] **uspostava**

uspostavljati *vt impf* →[6] **uspostaviti**

uspostavljen *pp* established, set up; restored, re-established, reinstated

uspostavljiv *adj* establishable; restorable

uspravan *adj* upright, erect, vertical, perpendicular; plumb, *emph* bolt upright

uspraviti *vt pf* set upright, raise up/upright, stand up, erect

uspraviti se *vr pf* pull oneself up/upright, right oneself; *(sjedeći)* sit up

uspravljanje *n* erecting, erection, setting/raising upright, raising up

uspravljati *vt impf* →[6] **uspraviti**

uspravljen *pp* set upright, raised, erect, erected, righted; put on end

uspravljiv *adj* erectable

uspravno *adv* upright, vertically, perpendicularly, on end | **držati se ~** hold oneself upright; **hodati ~** walk erect/upright

uspravnost *f* erectness, upright position, uprightness

usprkos *prep* contrary to, in defiance of, in the face/teeth of; *(unatoč)* despite, in spite of, for all | **~ tome** in spite of that, for all that, despite the fact that

usprotiviti se *vr pf* resist, oppose, balk at, take exception to, take issue with, disapprove, raise one's voice against; defy smb., stand up to smb., cross smb. | **energično se ~** oppose vigorously/strongly; *fig* dig in one's heels (at), draw a line (at)

uspuhati se *vr pf* →[1] **zapuhati se**
usput *adv* by the way, on the/one's way, en-route | **onako** ~ in passing, offhandedly, in one's stride, by the by(e); ~ **rečeno** by the way, incidentally, parenthetically; **spomenuti** ~ make a passing/glancing reference to
usputni *adj* incidental, casual, parenthetical
uspuzati (se) *vi (vr) pf* crawl up
usran *pp* & *adj vulg* shitty; *fig* crummy
usrano *adv vulg* | **osjećam se** ~ I feel shitty
usrati *vt pf vulg* shit (into, on, all over); *(pokvariti, upropastiti)* fuck up
usra|ti se *vr pf vulg* shit/crap (into) one's pants, shit/crap oneself | ~**o sam se od straha** I was scared shitless, it scared the shit out of me
usrdan *adj* cordial, affectionate, hearty, heart-felt; ardent, fervent, devoted, devout, unreserved
usrdno *adv* cordially, affectionately, heartily, devoutly, devotedly; ardently, fervently | ~ **se truditi** make strenuous efforts
usrdnost *f* cordiality, affectionateness, devoutness; fervency, ardor[2]
usrećen *pp* & *adj* made happy
usrećiti *vt pf* make happy; make smb's day
usrećiti se *vr pf* make oneself happy, become happy, find happiness
usrećivanje *n* making happy
usred *prep* amid, amidst, among, in the middle/ /midst of, in the center[3]/thick of
usredotočen *pp* concentrated, centred on (about, at, round)
usredotočeno *adv* with concentration, concentratedly
usredotočenost *f* centeredness[3]; preoccupation; focus; *(samo na jedno)* single-mindedness, *fig* tunnel vision
usredotočenje *n* concentration
usredotočiti (se) *vt (vr)* concentrate (*na* on), center[3] on, focus (attention on) pinpoint
usredsrediti *vt pf* →[16] **usredotočiti**
usredsređen, ~o, ~ost →[16] **usredotočen, ~o, ~ost**
usredsređenje →[16] **usredotoče|nje, ~nost**
usrkati *vt pf* →[1] **usrknuti**
usrknut *pp* sipped in; slurped; sucked in
usrknuti *vt pf* sip in; *(glasno)* slurp; *(usisati)* suck in
ust|a *f* mouth; *sl* trap
FRAZE I IZRAZI
otvorenih ~ *(zinuvši)* gaping, agape, slack-jawed; *(poluotvorenih)* with lips parted; **velika** ~ large/big mouth, *euph* generous m.; **disati na** ~ *(mana)* be a mouth breather; **zadah iz** ~ bad breath (*euph* B. B.); *med* halitosis; **smrdi ti iz** ~ you have bad breath; *cosm* **sredstvo za ispiranje** ~ mouthwash; **osjećao mu se alkohol iz** ~ you could smell alcohol on his breath; **imam odvratan okus u** ~**ima** my mouth feels like the bottom of the birdcage
(figurativna značenja)
od ~ **do** ~ by word of mouth, one person telling another; **razglasiti na sva** ~ shout from the rooftops; **hvaliti na sva** ~ sing smb's praises, sing the praises of; **puna su nam** ~ **demokracije** we preach democracy, we sing praises of d.; *(samo na riječima)* we pay lip service to d.; **kao da ste mi iz** ~ **izvadili!** you've taken these words out of my mouth; **kog si (kog sam) vraga otvarao** ~**!** you and your (*ili* me and my) big mouth!; **skočiti sebi u** ~ contradict oneself, trip oneself up; **začepiti nekom** ~ silence/still/gag/ /squelch smb., shut smb. up; **riječi su mi zapele u** ~**ima** the words froze on my lips; **ne može on to prevaliti preko** ~ he can't make himself say it; **dječja** ~**!** *A coll* kids say the darndest things; **pogana** ~ foul mouth; →[4] **voda** na ~, **odvajati** od ~
ustajalost *f* staleness
ustajanje *n* rising, getting up, standing up; *mil (znak trubom)* reveille, *BE+* rouse
ustaja|o *adj (star, odležao)* stale | **sa zadahom** ~**log** stale-smelling
ustajati *vi impf* rise, get up (→[6] **ustati**) | **rano (kasno)** ~ be an early (a late) riser
ustakliti *vt pf* glaze, put in window-panes; *(verandu i sl.)* glass in
ustakljen *pp* & *adj* glassed-in
ustalasan *pp* & *adj* →[16] **uzbiban, uzburkan, uskomešan** | ~**o more** →[16] **uzbibano/mrtvo/ /uzburkano** ~
ustalasanost *f* →[16] **uzburkanost, uzbibanost, uskomešanost**
ustalasati *vt pf* →[16] **uzbibati, uzburkati, uskomešati**
ustalasati se *vr pf* →[16] **uzbibati se, uzburkati se, uskomešati se**
ustaliti *vt pf* stabilize[1], steady
ustaliti se *vr pf* become settled/stabilized[1], settle, stabilize[1]
ustaljen *adj* settled, well-established, stable, stabilized[1] →[10] **uvriježen** | ~**ih navika** set in one's ways; ~**a praksa (fraza)** established practice (phrase)
ustaljenost *f* stability, steadiness
ustaljenje *n* stabilization[1]
ustaljivati *vt impf* →[6] **ustaliti**
ustanak *m* uprising, rising, insurrection; *(pobuna)* rebellion, sedition, mutiny, revolt | **podignuti** ~ rise up in arms; **ugušiti** ~ put down (*ili* suppress, crush) an uprising
ustanički *adj* insurgent, insurrectionary
ustanik *m* insurgent, insurrectionist
ustanova *f* institution, establishment; *jur* institute
ustanovitelj *m* establisher, ascertainer
ustanov|iti *vt pf (osnovati)* establish, set up,

found; *(uvesti)* institute; *(činjenicu, konstatirati)* establish, find out, determine, ascertain, state | **~ili su joj rak dojke** she was found/diagnosed to have breast cancer

ustanovljen *pp* established, founded, setup, instituted; determined, ascertained | **~ na pravdi** based on justice

ustanovljenje *n* establishing, establishment, setting up, founding, foundation, instituting, institution, ascertaining, ascertainment

ustanovljiv *adj* establishable, determinable, ascertainable

ustaša *f hist (ustanik)* insurgent, rebel; *pol* Ustasha

ustašca *f dim* (sweet) little mouth

ustaški *adj hist* insurgent; *pol* Ustasha-

ustaštvo *n hist pol* Ustasha movement/ideology/ /thinking/views/sympathies/leanings

usta|ti *vi pf (iz kreveta)* get up; *(iz sjedećeg položaja)* stand up, rise; *(s poda)* stand up, rise, get on/to one's feet *(nakon pada* pick oneself up, *s mukom* regain one's feet); *(ustanak, pobuna)* rise up (in arms), revolt, rebel, mutiny | **~j!** *(diži se!)* on your feet *itd.* (→[12] **dizati se**); **~nite (molim)!** all rise! *(ulazi sudac, suveren itd.)*; **nisi još trebao ~ti** you should have stayed in bed; →[4] ~ti od **stola**

ustati se *vr pf* →[2] **ustati**

ustav *m* Constitution | **nacrt ~a** draft C.; **izraditi** ~ draw up *(ili* draft, frame) the C.; **proglasiti** ~ promulgate/proclaim the C.; **donijeti** ~ enact the c.; **promijeniti** ~ redraft *(samo amandmanima* amend) the C.; **ukinuti** ~ *(staviti izvan snage)* abrogate the C.; *(privremeno)* suspend the C.; **prema/po ~u** under the C.; **to nije po ~u** it is not constitutional, it is unconstitutional

ustava *f (plovidbena)* lock; *(u nasipu)* (dike) drainage sluice; →[16] **brana**

ustavica *f ichth* remora

ustavn|i *adj* constitutional | **~i sud** constitutional court *(sudac ~og suda* c. c. judge)

ustavno *adv* constitutionally (→[10] prema **ustavu**)

ustavnopravn|i *adj* | **~i poredak** constitutional and legal system; **s ~og stajališta** from a constitutional-law point of view

ustavnopravno *adv* in constitutional-law terms

ustavnost *f* constitutionality; constitutional status

ustavnosudski *adj* constitutional-court

ustavobranitelj *m* defender of the Constitution

ustavotvorac *m* framer of the Constitution

ustavotvor|an *adj* | **~na skupština** constituent assembly

ustegnut *pp* deducted, stopped out of, withheld, docked, garnished

ustegnuti *vt pf* deduct; *(dio plaće)* stop out of *(ili* dock /from/) one's salary/wages/pay; withhold; *(sudski)* garnish

ustegnuti se *vr pf* refrain from, hold back, abstain from

ustezanje *n (odbitak)* deduction; *(od plaće)* stopping out of one's salary; *(obuzdavanje)* refraining, abstention from, holding back (→[16] **ustručavanje**)

ustezati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **ustegnuti (se)**; →[6] **ustručavati se**

usteziv *adj* deductable, stoppable

usto *adv* at that, besides, on top of *(ili* added to) this/that, to boot, additionally, in addition

ustobočen *adj* & *adv* (with one's arms) akimbo

ustobočiti se *vr pf* stand with one's arms akimbo; *fig* → **usprotiviti se**

ustoličen *pp* & *adj* installed, inaugurated

ustoličenje *n* installation, investiture, inauguration, coronation | **svečano** ~ ceremonies of installation

ustoličiti *vt pf* install, inaugurate, invest

ustostručiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* increase a hundredfold, centuple

ustrajan *adj* persevering, unremitting, unflagging, persistent, tenacious, *A coll* stick-to-itive (→[10] **uporan**); *(neprekidan)* sustained, steady, steadfast; *(neumoran)* untiring, strenuous, unrelaxing | **biti** ~ persevere, persist

ustrajanje *n* perserving, perseverance, persisting, persistence (→[12] **ustrajnost**)

ustrajati *vi pf* persevere, persist, endure, hold out, *coll* hang on; *(na nečem)* insist, stick to; *(biti postojan)* be steadfast/constant

ustrajno *adv* perseveringly, unremittingly, persistently, steadfastly, steadily; *(žilavo)* tenaciously

ustrajnost *f* perseverance, unremittingness, persistency, *A coll* stick-to-itiveness, steadiness, strength of purpose, tenacity, strenuousness

ustrašen *pp* frightened, scared, intimidated (→[12] **preplašen, zastrašen**)

ustrašiti *vt pf* frighten, scare, intimidate (→[12] **preplašiti, zastrašiti**)

ustrašiti se *vr pf* be frightened/scared/intimidated (→[12] **preplašiti se**)

ustraviti *vt pf* →[16] **prestrašiti, prestraviti**

ustravljen *pp* →[16] **prestrašen, prestravljen**

ustrčati *vi pf* run up

ustrčati se *vr pf* run/hurry/bustle/around *(ili (BE)* about, bestir oneself

ustreb|ati *vt pf* need, be in need of, require | **sve što ti ~a** evthg. you may need/require

ustremiti se *vr pf* →[1] **oboriti se, okomiti se**

ustreptao *adj* trembling, quivering, atremble, aquiver

ustreptati *vi pf* (start to) tremble/quiver

ustrijeli|ti *vt pf* shoot; shoot dead; *hunt* shoot, account for

ustrijeliti se *vr pf* shoot oneself, commit suicide by shooting, blow out one's brains

ustrijeljen *pp* shot; shot dead, killed by a shot
ustrižak *m* → **ostrižak**
ustroj *m* structure, makeup, constitution, frame, system, organization[1]; *(postupak)* →[3] **ustrojenje**
ustrojavanje *n* →[6] **ustrojenje**
ustrojavati *vt impf* →[6] **ustrojiti**
ustrojben *adj* organizational[1]; structural; systemic; component, constitutive
ustrojen[1] *pp (koža)* tanned, dressed, curried
ustrojen[2] *pp (formiran, osnovan)* organized[1], established, founded, constitued
ustrojenje *n* organizing[1], systematizing[1], constituting, forming, establishing, setting up; →[3] **ustroj**
ustrojiti[1] *vt pf (kožu)* tan, dress (curry)
ustrojiti[2] *vt pf* organize[1], systematize[1], constitute, frame; *(formirati, osnovati)* form, establish, set up, put together, found
ustrojiti se *vr pf* organize[1]; adopt a structure; be formed/constituted, form
ustrojstven *adj* →[2] **ustrojben**
ustrojstvo *n* →[2] **ustroj, ustrojenje**
ustrtariti se *vr pf sl* → **preplašiti se**
ustručavanj|e *n* reluctance, hesitation, hanging back, shrinking from; (raising) scruples; inhibitions | **bez ~a** without any ceremony, without reluctance; showing little compunction; **recite mi bez ~a** speak your mind, feel free to tell me anything
ustručava|ti se *vr impf* be reluctant, hesitate, hang back, shrink from, raise scruples; *(pred nekim)* feel inhibited with; **nemojte se ~ti** don't hesitate, feel free to | **nisu se ~li da** they had no se ~li da they had no scruples/ /compunction/inhibitions about -ing, they were not above -ing, they thought nothing of -ing, they made no bones about it
ustuk *m* antidote, remedy; *(odgovor)* retort, rejoinder
ustuknuti *vi pf* back away, give in yield, *coll* knuckle under, *coll* cave in | **~ pred** give way to; **ne ~** hold one's ground; **nećemo ~ ni pedlja** we won't budge an inch
ustumarati se *vr pf* start moving around; →[16] **uskomešati se, ustrčati se**
ustupak *m* concession | **učiniti ~** make a concession, concede; *fig* give ground; **~ za ~** *(uzajamni ustupci)* trade-off, give-and-take, quid pro quo, meeting halfway; **politika ~a** give-and-take-policy; *(popuštanja)* appeasement policy; **ne činiti ustupke** make no concessions, stand firm, *fig* give no ground
ustupanje *n* ceding, cession, surrendering
ustup|ati *vt impf* →[6] **ustupiti** | **koji ~a** cessionary
ustupiti *vt pf* cede, give up, hand over, relinquish, renounce, yield
ustupljen *pp* ceded, given up, relinquished | **privremeno ~** *(igrač, pjevač)* on loan
ustvari *adv* →[16] **zapravo**
ustvrditi *vt pf* claim, allege, affirm, assert
ustvrđen *adj* affirmed, asserted; claimed, alleged
usud *m* doom; →[12] **sudbina**
usud|iti se *vr pf* dare, venture, make bold to; *(odvažiti se)* have the courage/nerve/impudence to, *fig* take the plunge; | **samo se ~i!** just you dare!; **da se nisi ~io!** don't you dare!; **da se nikad više nisi ~io!** don't you ever do it again!
usuđ|ivati se *vr impf* →[6] **usuditi se** | **ne ~ujem se ni pomisliti** I dread to think
usukati *vt pf* spin (out); *(brkove)* roll to a fine point; twirl, twist
usukati se *vr pf* become twisted; *fig* become thin
ususret *adv* | **izaći ~** *(naruku)* accommodate smb., be cooperative, meet halfway; *(dočekati)* →[2] u **susret**
usut *pp* emptied/poured *itd.* (↓) in(to); →[16] **uliven**
usuti *vt pf* empty/pour/discharge/strew/shoot in(to); →[16] **uliti**
usvajanje *n* →[6] **usvojenje** | **~ vokabulara** acquisition of vocabulary; **~ zakona** passage/ /adoption of a law
usvaj|ati *vt impf* →[6] **usvojiti;** →[4] **prigovor** se ~a
usvojen *pp* & *adj* made one's own, adopted, acquired; →[16] **posvojen**
usvojenje *n* adoption, acquisition, making one's own; appropriation; →[16] **posvojenje**
usvoj|iti *vt pf (naučiti, prihvatiti)* acquire, adopt, appropriate, make one's own, espouse, *psych* internalize[1]; *(donijeti /odredbu, zakon/)* introduce, adopt, enact, pass; *(glasovanjem)* carry, vote, adopt; →[16] **posvojiti** | **rezolucija je ~ena s 54 glasa** the resolution was carried by 54 votes
usvojiv *adj* acquirable, adoptable
uš *f* louse (**uši** *pl* lice); *A sl* cootie, grayback, seam squirrel, active citizen; *derog* →[3] **cjepidlaka** | **trijebiti ~i** search for lice, pick lice, louse; **pun ~iju** lice-infested, crawling with lice; **vlasne ~i** *(u kosi)* head lice; **tjelesne/prtene ~i** body lice; *med* **stidna ~** *(»pičajzl«)* crab louse; *med* **uništavanje ~iju** delousing; *med* **prašak protiv ~iju** lice powder; *ent* **biljna ~** aphis, plant louse; *ent* **štitasta ~** scale
ušaltati *vt pf Ger* →[9] **uključiti, ukopčati, spojiti**
ušaltati se *vr pf Ger* →[9] **uključiti se**
ušanč|en, ~iti se →[9, 16] **ukopan, u rovovima, ukopati se**
ušara *f ornith* horned owl
ušarafiti *vt pf Ger* screw in
ušata *f ichth* black-tailed sea bream
uščuvan *pp* & *adj* well-preserved, undamaged, in good repair; taken good care of

uščuvanost *f* well-preserved condition, good repair, good state of preservation
uščuvati *vt pf* preserve, keep in good condition/ /repair, take good care of
uščuvati se *vr pf* be well-preserved, be in good condition/repair, take good care of oneself
ušć|e *n geog* mouth (of a river); rivermouth; *(veliko)* estuary; *(utok)* confluence | **na ~u** at the mouth/estuary; →[4] **~ maternice**
ušećeren *pp* preserved in sugar, boiled in syrup | **~e trešnje** glacé cherries; **~i bademi** *(»konfeti«)* sugared almonds
ušećeriti *vt pf cul* preserve in sugar, boil in syrup
ušećeriti se *vr pf* turn to sugar
ušenac *m* | *ent* **trsov ~** phylloxera (*šire* vine pest)
ušeprtljati se *vr pf* become confused
ušestostručiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* increase/multiply sixfold, sextuple
ušetati *vi pf* stroll in
uši[1] *f pl anat* ears (→[11] **uho**)
uši[2] *f pl (nametnici)* lice (→[11] **uš**)
ušic|a *f* eye of a needle; blunt end of an axe | *Bibl* & *fig* **provući se kroz ~u igle** go/squeeze through the eye of a needle
ušice *f pl* →[16] **ušica**
ušićariti *vt pf Tur* profit
ušiljiti *vt pf* make pointy
ušiljiti se *vr pf* taper to a point
ušitak *m* gore, gusset
ušiti *vt pf* sew/stitch/baste in; *(suziti)* take in
ušivanje *n* sewing/stitching/taking in
ušivati *vt impf* →[6] **ušiti**
ušiven *pp* & *adj* sewn in, taken in
uška *f* auricle
uškopiti *vt pf* castrate; *(mužjaka)* geld; *(ženku)* spay; *(oba spola)* neuter, *AE+* alter
uškopiti se *vr pf* castrate oneself
uškopljen *pp* & *adj* castrated; gelded
uškopljenik *m* castrate, eunuch; *(konj)* gelding
ušljiv *adj (pun ušiju)* lousy, lice-ridden; *(loš, nikakav)* lousy, crummy | **postati ~** *(dobiti uši)* pick up lice, become lice-ridden
ušljivac *m derog* lousy fellow, lice-ridden person; *derog* → **bezveznjak**
ušljivost *f* being lice-ridden/lice-infested, infestation with lice, lousiness
ušminkan *pp* & *adj coll* spruced up, *iron* tarted up; glitzy; snappy; *(izvješće)* → **friziran**; →[16] **šminkerski**
ušminkati *vt pf coll* spruce up (→[6] **šminkati**)
ušminkati se *vr pf coll* dress up (→[6] **šminkati se**)
ušmrcati *vt pf* sniff/snort in *(osob. drogu)*
ušmrcavanje *n* sniffing/snorting in | **~ kokaina** snorting coke
ušn|i *adj* ear-, auricular, otic | *anat* **~a školjka** auricle
ušnirati *vt pf* →[16] **zažnirati**
ušparati *vt pf Ger* →[9] **uštedjeti**
ušpricati *vt pf Ger* →[9] **uštrcati**
ušrek *adv Ger* →[9] **ukoso, nakrivo**
uštap *m* full moon
uštapiti se *vr pf (mjesec)* wax full
uštaviti *vt pf* tan
uštavljen *pp* & *adj* tanned
ušted|a *f* saving; →[3] **ušteđevina** | **ostvarene su značajne ~e** there have been significant economies; **radi ~e na prostoru** to save space
uštedje|ti *vt pf* save (up), put by, *sl* sock away | **da bi se ~lo na prostoru** to save space
ušteđen *pp* & *adj* saved (up), put by
ušteđevina *f* savings *pl*, money put by, *fig* nest egg | **životna ~** life savings; *prov* **~ je tečevina** a penny saved is a penny gained/got
uštekati *vt pf Ger* →[9] **uključiti, priključiti**
uštimati *vt pf Ger* arrange, adjust, fine-tune, fix, coordinate (→[9] **urediti, podesiti, uskladiti**); →[10] **»frizirati«**
uštimovati *vt pf* →[16] **uštimati**
uštinuti *vt pf* →[16] **uštipnuti**
uštipak *m* doughnut, *BE+* dunky
uštipčić *m dim (nečega)* a pinch, a nip
uštipnuti *vt pf* pinch, nip
uštipnuti se *vr pf* pinch oneself
uštirkan *pp* & *adj* starched; *fig* starchy
uštirkati *vt pf* starch
uštirkati se *vr pf fig* dress/behave very formally
uštogljen *adj* →[16] **krut, ukočen, neprirodan, uštirkan**
uštrb *m* | **na ~** *(bolje* **nauštrb**) *arch* → na **štetu, škodljiv** za
uštrcan *pp* & *adj* injected
uštrcati *vt pf* inject, syringe; squirt into
uštrcavanje *n* injecting, injection(s)
uštrcavati *vt impf* keep injecting, inject repeatedly
uštrcnuti *vt pf* inject (once), squirt into
uštrojen *pp* & *adj* → **uškopljen**
uštrojiti *vt pf* → **uškopiti**
uštva *f* →[16] **ništarija, gnjida, govnar**
ušuljati se *vr pf* sneak/steal/slip/creep in(to)
ušur *m Tur* →[9, 16] **ujam**
ušutjeti *vi pf* →[1] **zašutjeti**
ušutjeti se *vr pf* | **nešto si mi se ušutio** you're very quiet; you're keeping quiet these days
ušutkan *pp* & *adj* silenced; hushed up, suppressed; knocked out
ušutkati *vt pf* silence; *(zabašuriti)* hush up, suppress; *mil* knock out, silence
utaban *pp* & *adj* →[16] **ugažen, utrt, nabijen**
utabati *vt pf* →[16] **ugaziti, utrti, nabiti**
utaboren *pp* & *adj* encamped, living in tents, living under canvas
utaboriti se *vr pf* encamp, pitch camp/tent, live under canvas
utaći *vt pf* →[16] **utaknuti**
utaja *f* | **~ poreza** tax evasion/fraud
utajen *pp* & *adj* understated (income), concealed (assets)

utajiti *vt pf* understate (income), conceal (assets); →[16] **pronevjeriti** | ~ **porez** evade tax, commit tax evasion/fraud
utajivač *m (poreza)* tax evader/cheat; →[16] **pronevjeriti**
utajivanje *n* → **utaja**
utakmica *f sp AE* game, *BE* match; *(natjecanje, nadmetanje)* contest, competition, emulation, rivalry | *sp* ~ **na svom (tuđem) terenu** home (away) game; *sp* **prijateljska** ~ friendly game, *coll* a friendly; *sp* **uzvratna** ~ return game; →[1] **lažirana** ~
utaknut *pp* pushed/thrust/fixed/wedged in(to), plugged up, socketed; threaded
utaknuti *vt pf* push/thrust/fix/wedge in(to), plug up; socket; *(konac u iglu)* thread (a needle)
utaman *adv* → **uzalud**
utamanitelj *m* destroyer, annihilator, exterminator
utamaniti *vt pf* destroy, annihilate, exterminate (→ **potamaniti, uništiti**)
utamanjenje *n* destruction, annihilation, extermination
utamničen *pp* imprisoned, incarcerated
utamničenje *n* imprisonment, incarceration
utamničiti *vt pf* imprison, incarcerate
utanačenje *n (dogovor, sporazum)* agreement, arrangement; *(pogodba)* deal, stipulation
utanačiti *vt pf (dogovoriti se, sporazumjeti se, pogoditi se)* to make an arrangement/agreement/deal, arrange (terms, conditions), agree on, fix; stipulate
utanjiti (se) *vr pf* → **stanjiti (se)**
utapanje *n* drowning
utapati *vt impf* drown *itd.* (→[6] **utopiti**)
utapati se *vr impf* be drowning
utažen *pp* soothed, appeased, calmed, mitigated; *(žeđa)* quenched, slaked; *(glad)* satisfied, stayed; *(olakšan)* alleviated
utaženje *n* soothing, appeasement, calming, alleviation, mitigation
utažiti *vt pf* soothe, appease, calm, alleviate, mitigate, quiet; →[1] ~ **glad/žeđu**
utaživ *adj* soothable, appeasable, quenchable, that can be soothed/appeased/quenched
utaživost *f* soothableness, appeasability
utečniti (se) →[16] pretvoriti (se) u **tekućinu**
utečnjavanje →[16] pretvaranje u **tekućinu**
uteći *vi pf* → **pobjeći**
uteći se *vr pf* → **pribjegnuti**
uteg *m* weight; *(ure)* pendulum | *sp* **dizati ~e** weight-lift; *sp* **dizač ~a** weight-lifter; *sp* **dizanje ~a** weight-lifting *(tlakom* press /lifting/; *trzajem* jerk /lifting/; *izbacivanjem* snatch /lifting/); *fig* ~ **oko vrata → kamen**
utegnuti *vt pf* pull in
utegnuti se *vr pf* strap oneself trim; pull in one's stomach; strut
utemeljen *pp* founded, established, instituted | **biti** ~ **na** →[1] **temeljiti se** na
utemeljeno *adv* → **osnovano** | ~ **se sumnja** there is founded/reasonable suspicion
utemeljenost *f* well-foundedness; (fact of) foundation
utemeljenje *n* foundation, establishment, setting up, creation, institution, launching
utemeljitelj *m* founder, *fig* Founding Father
utemeljiteljica *f* foundress
utemeljiti *vt pf* found, establish, set up, institute
utenzilije *f pl* utensils, instruments *pl*, tools *pl*, kit, apparatus
uticaj *m* →[16] **utjecaj**
uticajan *adj* →[16] **utjecajan**
uticanje[1] *n* →[16] **utjecanje** (na)
uticanje[2] *n (konca)* threading (a needle)
uticati[1] *vt impf* →[16] **utjecati**
uticati[2] *vt impf* →[6] **utaknuti**
uticati se *vr impf* → **pribjegavati**
utičnica *f el* (power) socket; plug box; (power) port
utihnuće *n* becoming still/hushed, hush, silence
utihnu|ti *vi pf* become[45] still/quiet, silent/ /hushed, fall silent, quiet down | **borbe su ~le** fighting died/stopped
utikač *m el* plug
utilitaran *adj* utilitarian
utilitarist *m* utilitarian (→ **-ista**)
utilitaristički[1] *adj* utilitarian
utilitaristički[2] *adv* in a utalitarian manner[33]
utilitarizam *m* utilitarianism
utilitarno *adv* in a utilitarian fashion
utilitarnost *f* utility, utilitarian quality[32]/approach
utilitet *m* utility
utilizacija *f* utilization[1]
utirač *m* | *fig* ~ **novih puteva** trail-blazer
utiranje *n* | *fig* ~ **puta** paving the way, blazing the trail, pioneering
utirati *vt impf* | *fig* ~ **put** pave the road, blaze the trail, (be) pioneer
utisak *m* →[1] **dojam;** →[3] **otisak** | **ima se** ~ →[16] postoji **dojam**
utiskati *vt impf* →[6] **ugurati, utisnuti**
utisnut *pp* impressed, stamped *itd.* (↓) | **s ~im uzorkom** *(reljefnim)* embossed
utisnuti *vt pf (ugurati, nagurati)* squeeze/press/ /push/thrust/cram/jam into, wedge in; *(otisnuti)* impress, stamp, imprint; dent, indent
utisnuti se *vr* squeeze into; impress (on); dent, indent
utisućustručiti se *vr pf* increase/multiply thousandfold
utišač *m eng* noise suppressor; →[10] **prigušivač**
utišan *pp* silenced; *(bol)* soothed, appeased, allayed, tranquilized
utiša|ti *vt pf* silence, quiet; *(smiriti)* calm, appease; *(zvuk, plamen)* turn down; *(bol)*

soothe, allay | **~j to!** *(zvuk)* turn it down; **sasvim ~j zvuk!** turn the sound off

utišati se *vr pf (vjetar)* subside, still, abate; *(bol)* subside, abate

utišavanje *n* silencing; calming

utišavati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **utišati (se)**

utjecaj *m* influence; control; impact, effect; *(moć)* hold, power, *coll* clout, *coll* pull | **~ znanosti i tehnologije** impact of science and technology; **imati ~a na** *(odlučivati)* have some influence on (*ili* say in, control over), carry weight with, sway; *(odražavati se)* affect, have (some) impact on, make a difference; **nemati ~a na** *(ne odlučivati)* have no/ /little influence on (*ili* say in, control over), carry no/little weight in, *coll* cut no ice; *(ne odražavati se)* not affect, have no/little impact on, make no/little difference, *sl* cut no ice; **(iz)vršiti ~ na** exert/exercise (one's) influence on, influence, affect, have an impact on, make oneself felt, make one's influence/impact felt on; **upotrijebiti svoj ~** use/exert one's influence, *coll* pull strings; **pasti/doći pod ~** fall/come under the influence of, be influenced by; **lako potpadati pod tuđi ~** be easily dominated; **biti pod snažnim ~em** be heavily influenced by (*ili* indebted to); **pod ~em pića** affected by drink

utjecaj|an *adj* influential | **~na osoba** i. person, highly-placed p., p. with a lot of pull; *(politički) fig* power-broker

utjecajno *adv* influentially

utjecajnost *f* influence

utjecanje[1] *n* influencing, affecting

utjecanje[2] *n* inflow, influx, flowing in, emptying into, joining

utjecati[1] *vi impf (na)* influence, be influential, affect, make a difference, do sthg. about (→[10] imati **utjecaja,** vršiti **utjecaj**) | **izravno ~ na** have a direct influence/impact on, directly affect; **pozitivno (negativno) ~ na** have a positive (negative) influence ili effect on, affect positively (negatively)

utjecati[2] *vi impf (u more)* flow/discharge/empty into, enter (the sea); *(u drugu rijeku)* join

utjeh|a *f* consolation, comfort, solace | **za ~u** as a consolation; **pružati ~u** give/bring/offer consolation (*ili* comfort, solace) to, be reassuring; **nalaziti ~u u** draw/take comfort from; **ako ti je to ~a** if it's any consolation (to you); **to je slaba ~a** it is cold/small comfort, I find small comfort in that; **pa i to je (neka) ~a** that's one consolation; *iron* **i to mi je neka ~a** that's great comfort, *coll* some comfort!

utjeloviti *vt pf* incorporate, embody

utjeloviti se *vr pf* become incorporated (embodied)

utjelovljen *pp* & *adj* incorporated, embodied

utjelovljenje *n* incorporation, embodiment | **~ zdravlja** a picture of health; **on je ~ diskrecije** he is the soul of discretion, he is d. itself, *coll* d. is his middle name; **~ zla** evil personified/incarnate

utjeran *pp* driven into; *(dug)* enforced, recovered

utjerati *vt pf* drive in(to) | **~ dug** *(naplatiti)* enforce payment, collect/recover a debt; *tab* **~ ga nekome** jam it to her; →[4] **~ u strah, laž, škripac, rog**

utjeriv *adj* collectible

utjerivač *m (duga)* (debt) enforcer, debt collector

utjerivanje *n (duga)* enforcement of payment/ /debt/tax, forcible collection (*agencija za to* collection agency)

utjerivati *vt impf* →[6] **utjerati**

utjerivost *f* collectibility

utješan *adj* comforting, consoling, consolatory, cheering, setting at ease

utješen *pp* comforted, consoled

utješitelj *m* →[1] **tješitelj**

utješiti *vt pf* console, comfort, give comfort | **ti zbilja znaš ~ čovjeka** you're such a comfort

utješiti se *vr pf* be consoled by, take consolation in, draw comfort from, take/find comfort in, take heart from

utješiv *adj* consolatory, comforting; consolable; →[3] **utješan**

utješno *adv* in a comforting/consoling manner[33], comfortingly

utka *f* woof, weft

utkan *pp* woven into, interwoven, inwoven, inwrought | **tkanina s ~im motivima** cloth woven with motifs

utkati *vt pf* weave into, interweave, inweave

utkati se *vr pf* be woven into

uto *adv* at this moment; meanwhile

utočište *n* refuge, shelter; asylum, sanctuary | **pružiti ~** give refuge *itd.*, harbor[2]; **naći ~ pred** find refuge *itd.* from

utočiti *vt pf* pour/decant into, fill by pouring

utok[1] *m (pritoka)* confluence

utok[2] *m jur* appeal, recourse | **uložiti ~** →[5] podnijeti **žalbu** (na presudu)

utoliko *adv (u toj/tolikoj mjeri)* to such a degree, to that extent; (+ *comp)* that much more, all the more | **~ što** in that . . .; in the sense that . . .; inasmuch as, in so far as, to the extent that; **utoliko brži (brže) zbog svog . . .** all the faster for its . . . (*ili* in that it is . . .), that much faster for its . . . *itd.*; → **~ prije/ /više, ~ . . .ukoliko**

utoliti *vt pf* →[16] **utažiti**

utoljenje *n* →[16] **utaženje**

utonuti *vi pf* sink (into, up to); settle (further); →[4] **~ u san**

utopija *f* Utopia

utopijski *adj* Utopian
utopist *m* Utopian (→ **-ista**)
utopistički[1] *adj* Utopian
utopistički[2] *adv* in a Utopian way
utopiti *vt pf* drown
utopiti se *vr pf* be/get drowned
utopizam *m* Utopianism
utopliti (se) *vt (vr) pf* dress warmly
utopljavanje *n* dressing warmly
utopljen *pp* drowned; →[3] **toplo** obučen
utopljenica *f* drowned woman
utopljenik *m* the drowned/drowning man (*ili* person), victim of drowning | ~ **se slamke hvata** a drowning man catches at a straw
utor *m* groove
utor|ak *m* Tuesday | **pokladni** ~**ak** Shrove Tuesday; ~**kom** on Tuesday *itd.* (→[17] **četvrtkom**)
utornik *m (rjeđe, srpski)* → **utorak**
utovar *m* loading
utovariti *vt pf* load; take aboard; →[4] ~ **lopatom**
utovariti se *vr pf* load, get on/aboard
utovarivač *m (građ. stroj)* loader, loading machine (*rukovatelj* ~*em* loader operator)
utovarni *adj* loading
utoviti *vt pf* fatten
utoviti se *vr pf* grow fat, batten
utovljen *pp* fattened, grown fat | ~**a mlada životinja** fatling; ~**a goveda** beeves
utrapiti *vt pf* →[1] **uvaliti** nekome
utrapiti se *vr pf* → **uvaliti se**
utrčati *vi pf* enter running, run into
utrčavanje *n* running in
utrenik *m* trodden path; track, trail
utrijeti *vt pf* →[2] **utrti**
utrk|a *f* race | **konjske** ~**e** horse-races; horse-racing; **dobiti (izgubiti)** ~**u** win (lose) a race; **ispasti iz** ~**e** drop from the race, *fig* fall from the wayside; **vječna** ~ *(u karijeri i sl.) derog* rat race; ~**a s vremenom** race/racing against time; **energetska** ~**a** power race; ~**a u naoružavanju** arms race; →[4] **galopske/ /kasačke** ~**e**
utrkivač *m* competing runner (in a race)
utrkivanje *n* race, racing; *fig (nadmetanje)* competition, vying
utrkivati se *vr impf* race, run a race; *fig (nadmetati se)* fall over themselves, compete, vie; →[4] ~ s **vremenom,** ~ u **naoružavanju**
utrnuće *n (izmak)* expiration, expiry, termination, running out; *fig* extinction; (*gašenje*) going/burring out
utrnulost *f (ugaslost)* extinction, expiration; →[3] **žmarci**
utrnuo *adj (ruka, noga)* benumbed, numb, gone to sleep
utrnut *pp* extinguished, extinct; died out, expired; gone out
utrnu|ti (se) *vi (vr) pf* be extinguished, go out *itd.* (→[12] **ugasiti se**); *(rok)* expire, come to an end; run out; *(valjanost)* become void; *(titula)* become extinct | **noga mi je** ~**la** my leg has gone to sleep (→[10] **žmarci**); **vatra je** ~**la** the fire went out
utrnuti *vt pf* extinguish *itd.* (→[12] **ugasiti**)
utrob|a *f* intestines, entrails, viscera, bowels (sve *pl*); *coll:* guts, insides, innards (sve *pl*) | **majčina** ~**a** womb; **izvaditi** ~**u** disembowel; *fig* **Zemljina** ~**a** bowls of the Earth
utrobica *f* giblets *pl*
utrobni *adj (crijevni)* intestinal
utroje *adv* in threes; three together, a threesome
utrostručen *pp* trebled, tripled, increased threefold
utrostručenje *n* trebling, tripling, triplication
utrostručiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* treble, triple, triplicate, increase, threefold, multiply by three
utrošak *m* consumption (→[1] **potrošak, potrošnja**) *(troškovi)* costs *pl*
utrošiti *vt pf* → **potrošiti**
utrpan *pp* crammed/stuffed/squeezed into
utrpati *vt pf* cram/stuff/squeeze into; *fig* → **uvaliti**
utrpati se *vr pf fig* force oneself on someone; → **uvaliti se**
utrpavanje *n* cramming/stuffing/squeezing in(to); *fig* → **uvaljivanje**
utrt *pp* trodden (down); rubbed in | ~ **put/ /staza** trodden (*ili* well-worn) path
utrtariti se *vr pf sl* → **preplašiti se**
utrti *vt pf (ugasiti)* tread (a path); *fig* pave the way, blaze the trail, be a pioneer; *(sebi put)* carve one's way (in life); *(u kožu)* massage in(to)
utruditi (se) *vt (vr) pf* → **umoriti (se)**
utrođen *pp* & *adj* → **umoran**
utruniti (se) *vt (vr) pf* crumble in
utrven *pp* →[1] **utrt**
utržak *m* money cashed by sale(s) | **dnevni** ~ day's takings
utržiti *vt pf* take in, ring in (total) sales (of)
utrživ *adj* marketable
utrživost *f* marketability
utucati *vt pf* →[16] **utući** (vrijeme)
utučen *pp* depressed, dejected
utučeno *adv* depressedly, dejectedly
utučenost *f* depression, dejection
utući *vt pf* depress, deject | ~ **vrijeme** kill time; →[3] **zatući**
utuk *m* rebuttall | ~ **na** ~ rebutting rebuttals
utuliti *vt pf* →[16] **prigušiti, ugasiti**
utuljen *adv* →[16] **prigušen, ugašen**
uturati *vt impf* → **uguravati, umetati**
uturiti *vt pf* →[16] **ugurati, umetnuti**
uturšijati *vt pf* →[16] **ukiseliti**
ututanj *adv* in vain *itd.* (→[12] **uzalud, uludo**)
ututkati *vt pf* →[16] **ušuškati**
utuviti *vt pf (u glavu)* inculcate into/with, get it through smb's head, bring/rub/hammer/ /pound home (to)

utuvljen *pp* inculcated
utuvljivanje *n* inculcation
utužiti *vt pf* →[2] **tužiti**
utuživ *adj jur* actionable
utva *f ornith (~ zlatokrila)* sheldrake
utvar|a *f* → **priviđenje, sablast, avet**; *reg* → **umišljena** osoba | **brod** ~ ghost ship
utvaranje *n* →[1] **umišljanje**
utvarati *vi impf (~ sebi)* →[1] **umišljati**
utvarati se *vr impf* → **pričinjati se;** →[2] **umišljati**
utvrda *f* fortification, fort; *(tvrđava)* fortress, stronghold, castle, redoubt
utvrditi *vi pf (grad itd.)* fortify; *(učvrstiti)* fix (in place), stabilize[1], reinforce; *(ustanoviti)* establish (beyond dispute), find; *(odrediti)* define, identify, designate, determine, set down, fix, pin down; *(konačno)* finalize[1]; *med* diagnose
utvrditi se *vr pf* fortify (oneself), build fortifications
utvrđen *pp* & *adj* fortified; fixed, reinforced | **~o je da** it has been established/found/determined that; **unaprijed** ~ predetermined
utvrđenost *f* being established, establishment
utvrđenje *n* →[16] **tvrđava, utvrda;** →[6] **utvrđivanje**
utvrđivanje *n (utvrdama)* fortifying, fortification; establishing, establishment (of fact, truth); defining, definition, identifying, identification, determining, determination, fixing
utvrđivati *vt impf* →[6] **utvrditi**
uvađanje *n* →[2] **uvođenje**
uvađati *vt impf* →[2] **uvoditi**
uvajati *vt pf* →[16] **uklesati**
uvala *f (zaljev)* cove, small bay; *(tla)* hollow, basin, depression | **krška** ~ Karst valley
uval|iti *vt pf (utrapiti)* palm/fob off (on smb.), *coll* dump on. smb., *fig* sell; *(nekog u nešto)* get smb. into (a mess) | **lijepo si me ~io!** a fine mess you've gotten me into!; **(svi se izvuku) a tebi ~e** and you're left holding the baby/*AE* bag
uvali|ti se *vr pf (nekome)* force oneself on smb., move in on smb.; *(u nešto)* get (oneself) into (a mess); *(u naslonjač)* sink/plop/plunge into, sprawl (out) (→[10] **zavaliti se**); *(u bundu)* wrap oneself all up | **lijepo si se ~o** a fine mess you've gotten yourself into, you're in big trouble; **skupa smo se ~li u ovo** we're in this (mess) together
uvaljati (se) *vt (vr) pf* roll in(to); →[16] **smotati**
uvaljivati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **uvaliti (se);** →[3] **podvaljivati, imputirati**
uvance *n dim* →[16] **ušence**
uvarak *m pharm* decoction; extract
uvariti *vt pf* →[16] **ukuhati**
uvašljiviti *vt pf* →[16] prenijeti **uši** na
uvašljiviti se *vr pf* →[16] dobiti **uši**
uvat *adj* →[16] **uhat**
uvatiti se *vr pf* →[16] **uhvatiti se**
uvažan *pp* →[2] **uvožen**
uvažanje *n* →[2] **uvoženje**
uvažati *vt impf* →[2] **uvoziti**
uvažavan *pp* →[6] **uvažen**
uvažavanje *n* appreciation; taking into consideration/account; esteem, setting score by | **uzajamno** ~ mutual respect
uvažav|ati *vt impf* recognize[1], acknowledge | *par* **primjedba se ~a** *(prihvaća)* the point is taken
uvažen *pp* appreciated; *(cijenjen)* highly thought of, esteemed; *(uzet u obzir)* taken into consideration/account, allowed for, met with a favorable[2] decision | **moj ~i kolega** my respected (*par* honorable[2]) colleague
uvaženost *f* →[16] **poštovanje, ugled, prihvaćenost**
uvaženje *n* →[6] **uvažavanje**
uvažiti *vt pf* recognize[1], acknowledge
uvce *n dim* →[16] **ušence**
uveče *adv* →[16] **uvečer**
uvečer *adv* in the evening, of an evening (→[10] **navečer**)
uvećalo *n* →[16] **povećalo**
uvećan *pp* →[1] **poveća(va)n**
uveća(va)nje *n* →[1] **poveća(va)nje**
uveća(va)ti *vt pf (impf)* →[1] **poveća(va)ti**
uveden *pp* introduced, inaugurated, shown/ /brought in, entered *itd.* (→ **uvesti**) | **(dobro)** ~ *(hotel, tvrtka)* (well-) established; *(pogon)* run-in
uveličan *pp* →[16] **povećan, uvećan** *(prigoda)*
uveličati *vt pf* →[16] **povećati, uvećati** *(svojom nazočnošću)* enhance, lend solemnity to
uveličavanje *n* →[16] **povećavanje, uvećavanje** *(svojom nazočnošću)* enhancement, lending solemnity to
uveličava|ti *vt impf* →[6] **uveličati** | **~juće staklo** →[16] **povećalo**
uvelike *adv* considerably, is no small way, to a large degree; →[3] **naveliko**
uvelost *f* withered condition[32]
uvenuti *vi pf* fade, wither, wilt, droop, die; *(od tugovanja)* pine away
uveo *adj* withered, faded, wilted
uvertira *f mus* overture; *theat* & *fig* curtain-raiser (→[9] **uvod, predigra**)
uveseljavanje *n* amusing | *iron* ~ **javnosti** entertaining the general public
uveseljavati *vt impf* amuse
uveseljavati se *vr impf* amuse oneself
uve|sti[1] *vt pf* introduce, inaugurate, initiate, launch, institute, adopt, start, pioneer, bring in, bring into operation, put in place; *(u posao, upoznati sa)* initiate into, give insight into; *fig* show the ropes, teach the tricks of the trade, enforce; *(porez, carinu)* introduce, impose, levy; *(struja, plin itd.)* install, put in;

(*u prostoriju, kuću*) show/usher/bring/help smb. in(to); (*evidentirati*) enter, log, record, make a record of | **ponovo ~sti** reintroduce; revive, bring back, restore; **~li smo plin** we had gas put in

uvesti[2] *vt pf (uvoziti)* import

uvesti[3] *vt pf (vozilom)* bring in a vehicle, cart in

uvesti se[1] *vr pf (u posao i sl.)* learn the ropes, learn the tricks of the trade; become established; → **uobičajiti se**

uvesti se[2] *vr pf* arrive/enter/come driving (*ili* riding), drive/ride in(to)

uvez *m* binding (→[10] **korice, ukoričen**) | **tvrdi** ~ hard binding/covers (*izdanje* hardcover edition; *knjiga* a hardback); **imamo to i u tvrdom ~u** it is also available in hardback; **platneni** ~ cloth (*tvrdi* canvas-board) binding/covers (*knjiga* cloth-bound book); **meki** ~ soft *ili* limp binding/cover (*izdanje* limp-cover edition); **papirnati** ~ paper binding/ /covers (*knjiga* a paperback; → **broširan**); **u plavom ~u** blue-bound

uvezan *pp* & *adj* bound

uvezati *vt pf* bind (a book); →[16] **svezati, povezati**

uvezen *pp* imported; (*vozilom*) brought/carted in | **~i artikli** imported goods, imports *pl*

uvezivanje *n* binding; →[16] **vezanje, povezivanje**

uvezivati *vt impf* →[6] **uvezati**

uvid *m* insight; glimpse; access | **dati na** ~ submit (for consideration/inspection), make available; **pružiti** ~ **u** offer/provide/give an insight into (*ili* a glimpse of), yield clues about; **dobiti** ~ **u** get an insight into, get a glimpse of, get an idea of, become acquainted with; **dobiti bolji** ~ get a better (*ili* gain a deeper) insight; **nemam ~a u to** →[1] nisam **upućen** u to; **nemamo ~a u njihovu evidenciju** we have no access to (*ili* we are not familar with) their files; **samo vama na** ~ for your eyes only; ~ **u stvarnost** grasp of reality; **~om u** *(razmotrivši)* having examined, upon examination

uvidje|ti *vt pf* realize, see, become aware, recognize | **~lo se** it was realized[1], it came to be seen, it was brought home to

uviđaj *m* →[16] **tvid;** *jur* →[16] **očevid**

uviđanje *n* comprehending, comprehension, realizing[1], realization[1], recognizing[1], recognition

uviđ|ati *vt impf* →[6] **uvidjeti** | **kako ne ~aš?** can't you see?; **siguran sam da ~aš** I am sure that you see/recognize (*ili* that you are aware); **to svatko ~a** this is obvious to everybody, this is what everybody recognizes; **sve se više ~a** there is a growing recognition/ /realization[1]/awareness

uviđavan *adj (obziran)* considerate, understanding

uviđavno *adv* considerately

uviđavnost *f* regardfulness, considerateness; understanding | **hvala na ~i** thank you for your cooperation

uvijač *m (za kosu, »vikler«)* (hair) curler

uvijanj|e *n* twisting, curling; →[16] **smatanje, umatanje, zamatanje** | **bez ~a** bluntly, in no uncertain terms, mincing no words, pulling no punches, not to put too fine a point on it *itd.* (→[12] bez **okolišanja**)

uvijati *vt impf* twist (in); (*čavao*) clench (in) →[6] **uviti;** →[16] **smatati, umatati, zamatati**

uvijati se *vr impf* twist (in)

uvijek *adv* always, at all times, ever; (*bez iznimke*) invariably; (*stalno*) all the time, constantly, continually, continuously | ~ **sam to govorio** I told you so all along; **kao** ~ as/like always; (*na šišanju*) »The usual«; **za** ~ →[2] **zauvijek; još** ~ still; even now

uvijen *pp* & *adj* twisted (in); (*neizravan, posredan*) implicit, implied, couched in milder terms; →[16] **umotan, zamotan**

uvijeno *adv* in a roundabout way, indirectly, implicitly; couched in milder terms; →[12] **okolišeći**

uviklati *vt pf* | **dobro** ~ *(kosu)* curl tightly

uvinuti *vt pf* bend, flex; →[3] **iskriviti, uganuti**

uvirati *vi impf* →[3] **ulijevati se, utjecati, ponirati**

uvis *adv* up, upward; skyward; *mar* aloft

uvišestručiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* multiply

uvitak *m* wrap; coil; roll; →[16] **omot, zamotuljak**

uviti (se) *vt (vr) pf* twist, roll, coil (around); →[16] **umotati (se), zamotati (se)**

uvjenčati (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[16] **ovjenčati (se)**

uvjeravanj|e *n* persuasion; assurance(s), protestation; exhortation; *sl* pitch | **dobiti ~a** receive assurances

uvjeraval|ti *vi impf* try to convince/persuade; argue in favor[2] of, exhort, urge (on); lobby; *sl* make a pitch | **~m vas** I (can) assure you, I promise you

uvjeravati se *vr impf* try to convince oneself (*ili* each other[43]); lobby each other[43]

uvjeren *pp* & *adj* convinced, confident, assured; certain, satisfied, positive; persuaded, *coll* sold on | **ne biti** ~ be not convinced, be unconvinced; **nisam baš** ~ I am not entirely convinced, I am less than convinced; **čvrsto/ /duboko sam** ~ I am/feel quite (*ili* strongly) convinced, I have every confidence; I have no doubts about, there is no doubt in my mind, I firmly believe; I feel (very) strongly; **budite ~i** rest assured; **~i konzervativac** dedicated/staunch/diehard (*zadrt* dyed-in-the wool) conservative; **~i neženja** confirmed bachelor

uvjereno *adv* confidently; with conviction

uvjerenost *f* confidence; conviction | **izraziti** ~ express confidence, feel sure

uvjerenj|e *n (uvjerenost)* conviction, confidence; *(nazori, mišljenje)* views, belief, conviction, persuasion; →[16] **potvrda, svjedodžba, atest**
FRAZE I IZRAZI
stvar ~a a matter of conviction; **(djelovati) iz ~a** (act) from conviction; **nacionalist po ~u** a nationalist by conviction; **moje je ~e** it is my conviction/belief (→[12] **mišljenje**); **po mojem ~u** in my conviction/view, as I see it, the way I see it; **s ~em** with conviction; meaning it, *illit* like you mean it; **u ~u da** in the conviction/belief that, believing that; on the theory that; **u iskrenom ~u** in sincere belief; in good faith; **unaprijed stvoreno ~e** preconceived opinion, prejudgement, prejudice; **sve jače ~e** growing conviction/realization[1]; **sloboda ~a** freedom of thought; **kritičari raznih ~a** critics of assorted persuasions; **(postupiti) protiv ~a** (act) against one's belief/conviction; (act) against one's better judgement; **bez pravog ~a** without conviction, half-heartedly; **opće je ~e da** it is widely believed that, there is a general feeling that, the generally/widely held view is that, the consensus is that, the conventional wisdom is (*ili* has it, holds) that *itd.* →[12] **opće je mišljenje,** općenito se **smatra**)
(s glagolima)
izraziti ~e express a view/belief; express confidence, be confident; **steći ~e (doći do ~a)** come to (*ili* arrive at) a conviction; come to believe; (come to) realize[1]; be satisfied; **držati se ~a** hold to/stick to/foster the conviction (*ili* belief); **djelovati iz ~a, postupiti protiv ~a (↑), promijeniti ~e** change one's convictions/views; **učvrstiti u ~u** confirm smb. in his belief; **dijeliti ~e** share conviction/belief/views →[12] **mišljenje**); **(ne) biti ~a** →[2] (ne) biti **uvjeren,** (ne) **smatrati**

uvjeri|ti *vt pf* convince, *coll* sell; *(agresivno)* brainwash; *(nagovoriti)* persuade; *(u protivno)* disabuse, undeceive | **~li ste me** I am convinced, *coll* I'm sold; you've made your point; **~ti u** convince/persuade smb. of, *coll* sell smb. on; make smb. see; impress on smb; **ne mogu ih ~ti** I can't convince them; *(kao da govorim gluhima)* I can't get through to them

uvjeriti se *vr pf* convince/satisfy/assure oneself; be convinced/persuaded; find out; *(provjeriti)* ascertain | **sam se ~** *(vlastitim očima)* see for oneself, see at first hand, witness

uvjerljiv *adj* convincing, persuasive | **činiti ~im** make convincing, give/lend credibility (*ili* credence) to; **nije ~o** it isn't convincing, it lacks conviction, it does not carry conviction, it has no credibility, it rings hollow; **nije naročito ~** it is less than convincing, it carries little conviction, it has little credibility; *sp* **postignuti ~u pobjedu** score a convincing victory

uvjerljivo *adv* convincingly, persuasively; without conviction; credibly | **djelovati ~** be convincing/persuasive, carry conviction; **vrlo ~** very convincingly/persuasively, with great conviction/persuasion; making a strong case for; **ne zvuči ~** it doesn't sound convincingly, it lacks conviction, it rings hollow; **~ posljednji** dead last

uvjerljivost *f* conviction, persuasiveness | **dobivati na ~i** gain credibility/credence

uvještiti se *vr pf* →[16] **izvještiti se**

uvjet *m* condition; stipulation, proviso; understanding; *com* term
FRAZE I IZRAZI
(c. = condition, c-s = conditions)

1. **uvjet** *(nom. sg)*
uz (jedan) ~ →[1] pod **uvjetom**; **postaviti (jedan) ~** set a c., stipulate; attach a c.; →[10] **uvjetovati nečim; biti temeljni ~ za** be a basic c. for, be basic to
2. **uvjeta** *(gen. & acc. sg)*
uz dva ~ on two c-s (→[10] **pod uvjetom/ /uvjetima**); **bez ~** without c-s, with no c-s (attached), *coll* with no strings (attached); **nema ~** no c-s are attached; *(posebnih, skrivenih) coll* there are no strings attached; **nema ~ za golf** c-s are not right for golf
3. **uvjetom** *(instr. sg)*
pod ~ da on/under the c. that, on the understanding that, provided (that), providing (that), with the proviso that; **pod tim ~** on this c./understanding; **pod jednim ~** on/ /under one c.; **pod ~ anonimnosti** on c. of anonymity
4. **uvjeti** *(nom. pl)*
povoljni ~ favorable[2] c-s; *com* easy terms; **teški ~** difficult c- s; *mot* difficult *(vrlo* treacherous) driving c-s; **posebni/skriveni ~** (↑ 2); **prethodni ~** *(preduvjeti)* preconditions; *com* **~ plaćanja** terms of payment; **~ rada (radni ~)** working c-s; **kad se ispune ~** when c-s are met; **sazreli su ~** c-s are ready/ /ripe; **sazrijevaju ~** c-s are building up; **stvaraju se ~** c-s are being established; **postoje ~ za** the c-s exist for
5. **uvjete** *(acc. pl)*
uz ~ →[1] pod **uvjetima**; **postavljati ~** (set, *ili* lay down, pose) c-s/terms, stipulate; attach c- -s; *fig* call the tune, call one's own shots; *(preduvjete)* set preconditions; →[10] **uvjetovati** nečim; **zadovoljavati/ispunjavati (sve) ~** meet/satisfy (all) c-s/requirements/standards, qualify (fully); *fig* have all the makings of
6. **uvjetima** *(instr. pl)*
u skladu s ~ subject to c-s; **pod stanovitim ~** on (certain) c-s; **pod povoljnim ~** under favorable[2] c-s, *com* on easy terms; **pod teškim ~** under difficult/hardship c-s; **ni pod kojim**

~ under no c-s/circumstances; **u laboratorijskim** ~ under laboratory c-s; **u realnim** ~ under realistic c-s; in the real world; **u ~ rata/mira/nestašice** under war/ /peace/hardship c-s; **udovoljavati** ~ →[1] zadovoljavati **uvjete**

uvjet|an *adj* conditional | *jur* **~na osuda** suspended sentence; *jur* **istekla/dokinuta joj je ~na osuda** she was taken off probation; *jur* **~ne puštanje (na slobodu)** release on parole; *jur* **biti na ~noj slobodi** be (out) on parole; **~na postaja** request/flag stop

uvjetno *adv* conditionally; (*~ rečeno*) tentatively, with some qualifications, approximately; *jur* ~ **osuditi** give a suspended sentence, place on probation, give a conditional discharge; *jur* **osuditi na 3 g.** ~ sentence to (*ili* put on) three years probation, sentence to three years on probation, give a three-year suspended prison term; *jur* | **biti** ~ **osuđen** receive a suspended sentence, be placed on probation, be given a conditional discharge; *jur* ~ **pustiti** (*na slobodu*) (release on) parole; *jur* ~ **pušten** (out) on parole

uvjetnost *f* conditional quality

uvjetovan *pp* & *adj* conditioned (by), dependent (on), stipulated; determined (by)

uvjetovanost *f* being conditioned; conditions; determination, definition

uvjetovanje *n* making conditional on, conditioning, stipulation; determination, dependence; *fig* tying in (with), packaging

uvjetovati *vt pf/impf (nečim)* make it conditional on, make it a condition of; be determined/ /conditioned by; stipulate, condition; (*vezati na*) link/tie with, peg on; (*zahtijevati*) necessitate, require; (*izazvati*) shape, cause, provoke, be responsible for

uvježban *pp* & *adj* practiced[9]; well-rehearsed, trained, drilled; skilled

uvježbanost *f* being well-drilled, training, skill

uvježbati *vt pf (druge)* drill, train, coach; (*sebe*) (practice /*BE* - ise/) train

uvježbati se *vr pf* train oneself

uvježbavanje *n* drill(ing), training, coaching, practicing (*BE* -sing), practice

uvježbavati *vt impf* →[6] **uvježbati**

uvlačen *pp* drawn/dragged/pulled in; (*udisan*) breathed in, inhaled

uvlačenje *n* drawing/dragging/pulling in; (*udisanje*) breathing in, inhaling, inhalation | **na** ~ retractable; (*antena*) telescopic; →[4] ~ u **guzicu**

uvlači|ti *vi impf* draw/drag/pull in; (*udisati*) breathe in (→[6] **uvući**) | ~ **kod pušenja** inhale; **ja ne ~m** I don't inhale (I just puff)

uvlačiti se *vr impf* →[6] **uvući se;** *eng* retract, pull in | *derog* ~ **se nekome → ulizivati se;** *euph* →[4] **guzica**

uvlaka *f print* indentation mark

uvo *n* →[16] **uho**

uvobolja *f* →[16] **uhobolja**

uvod *m* introduction; preliminary; *fig* prelude, curtain-raiser; (*predgovor*) foreword, preface, preamble | **a to je tek** ~ and he's only getting warmed up

uvodilac *m* →[1, 16] **uvoditelj**

uvoditelj *m* introducer, inaugurator, initiator, pioneer; installer (→[4] ~ **vodovoda/plina** *itd.*)

uvoditi *vt impf* introduce *itd.* gradually (→[6] **uvesti**[1])

uvodn|i *adj* introductory, prefatory | **~o izlaganje** keynote address/speech; **~i govornik** keynote speaker, keynoter; **~o zasjedanje** opening session; **~i članak → uvodnik**

uvodničar *m (novinski)* editorialist, editorial/ /lead/BE leader writer; →[3] **uvodni** govornik

uvodnik *m* editorial, lead (*BE* leading) article, *BE* leader | **glavni** ~ *AE* lead editorial, *BE* main leader; **komentirati u ~u** editorialize[1]; **objaviti** ~ **o** have an editorial (*BE* a leader) on

uvodno *adv* →[2] u **uvodu**

uvođač *m* → **uvoditelj**

uvođenje *n* introduction, inauguration, initiation, institution, adoption, pioneering, showing the ropes, enforcement, imposition, installation, showing in (→[11] **uvesti**) | **ponovno** ~ reintroduction, revival; ~ **plina** putting in gas

uvojak *m* lock, curl; (*vitica*) ringlet, *coll* corkscrew curl; (*na čelu*) forelock; (*tanki: na čelu/sljepoočici/obrazu*) spit curl

uvojit *adj* →[16] **zavojit, spiralan**

uvolaža *f ent* →[16] **uholaža**

uvoz *m* import, importation; imported goods | **podaci o ~u i izvozu** trade figures

uvoziti *vt impf* import; (*kolima*) cart in, bring in; (*novi auto*) run in

uvoziv *adj* importable

uvozn|i *adj* import- | **~a carina** import duty; **~a dozvola** import permit; **~a roba** imported (*ili* foreign-made) goods

uvoznik *m* importer

uvoznina *f* import-duty, import-tax

uvozno-izvozni *adj* import-export

uvožen *pp* imported; carted in; run in

uvoženje *n* importing, importation; carting in; running in

uvrći se *vr pf* →[16] **uvrgnuti se**

uvrebati *vt pf* catch sight of; ambush

uvred|a *f* insult, affront, offense[6]; rebuff | **bez ~e** (*ne zamjerite*) no offense[6] (meant), meaning no disrespect; **nanijeti ~u** offend, cause offense[6]; **dobacivati ~e** hurling insults at; **progutati/otrpjeti ~u** swallow (*ili* put up with, pocket) an insult; *jur* **kazniti zbog ~e suda** cite for contempt of court

uvredljiv *adj (osoba)* quick to take offense[6], touchy, prickly | **~e riječi** insulting/abusive language

uvredljivo *adv* offensively, insultingly
uvredljivost *f* readiness to take offense[6], touchiness; *fig* thin skin, (wearing) a chip on one's shoulder
uvrgnu|ti se *vr pf* take after | **~o se na oca** he takes after his father, he is a chip of the old block (→[10] **isti** je otac)
uvrh *adv* | **~ glave** more than enough
uvrijedi|ti *vt pf* offend, insult, give offense[6] to, affront, hurt (one's feelings) | **ne želim vas ~ti** I mean no offense[6]; **oprostite ako sam Vas ~o** no offense[6] meant (*odgovor: niste me ~li* none taken)
uvrijediti se *vr pf* take offence[6] (*zbog* at), be/feel offended (*ili* insulted), be hurt, take it in a bad way
uvrijeđen *pp* offended, insulted, affronted, hurt; mortified | **smrtno ~** mortally offended
uvrijeđeno *adv* in an offended manner[33], with ruffled feelings, in a huff, huffily
uvrijeđenost *f* being offended, offendedness, feeling of hurt
uvriježen *pp* inveterate, ingrained (→[10] duboko **usađen**); *(mana)* besetting; | **~o mišljenje** the conventional wisdom
uvriježenost *f* inveteracy, ingrained quality[32]; *(duboko)* deep-rootedness, deep roots
uvriježiti se *vr pf* take root/hold (→[10] **uobičajiti se**); *(duboko)* strike (deep) roots
uvrnuti (se) *vt (vr) pf* twist, warp →[16] **iskrenuti (se), izvrnuti (se), zavrnuti (se), zatvoriti**
uvrnuto *adv* in a twisted/warped manner[33]
uvrnutost *f* twisted/warped quality[32], twistedness, twisted mind
uvrstiti *vt pf* insert, include, incorporate, list among; *(umjesto)* substitute | **~ u novine** put/ /print in a paper; advertise (*AE+* -ize)
uvrštavanje *n* →[6] **uvrštenje**
uvrštavati *vt impf* →[6] **uvrstiti**
uvršten *pp* inserted, included; *(tekst)* accepted, appearing, published
uvršten|je *n* insertion, inclusion | **hvala na ~u** thank you for the inclusion/publication
uvrtanje *n* →[16] **iskretanje, izvrtanje, zavrtanje, zatvaranje**
uvrtati *vt impf* →[6] **uvrnuti, uvrtjeti**
uvrtiti *vt pf* →[2] **uvrtjeti**
uvrtjeti *vt pf* screw in; →[4] **~** sebi u **glavu**
uvrtka *f eng* →[16] **matica** navojnica
uvučen *pp* drawn/pulled/dragged in; tucked in; retracted; *(udubljen)* recessed; *print* indented; *(upleten)* entangled, involved, implicated; →[4] **spuštanje** s **~im** kotačima
uvu|ći *vt pf* draw/pull/drag in(to); *(u hlače, čizme)* tuck in; *fig* draw in (*uplesti* involve, implicate, entangle); *(kotače, nokte)* retract, pull in; *(redak) print* indent | **~ci trbuh!** pull your stomach in!
uvući se *vr pf* sneak/slip/steal/creep in(to), worm one's way into; →[4] **greška** | **~ u nečiju naklonost** insinuate/worm oneself into smb's favor[2]; **~ u sebe** pull/retract into oneself, *fig* retire into one's shell; **~ u tajni sastanak** crack a secret meeting
u. z. *skr.* | **ravnatelj ~** acting (*abbr.* actg.) manager
uz *prep*
FRAZE I IZRAZI
1. (mjesto)
beside, by, alongside, next/close to, near/ /hard by | **~ to** next to it (→[3] **usto**); **odmah ~** right next to; **~ sebe** by/at one's side, next to oneself; **hoću da si ~ mene** I want you by/ /at my side (*ili* next to me); **pokopana ~ njega** buried at his side; **~ brod** alongside ship; **~ cestu** at the roadside (*adj* roadside); **~ vodu** at the waterside (*adj* waterside); **nemam novaca ~ sebe** I have no money with/on me; **u glavnoj ulozi ~** starring opposite
2. (kretanje)
~ nasip along the dam; **~ istočnu obalu SAD** along the East Coast; **~ rijeku** up the river, upstream; **~ brdo** up the hill (*uzbrdo* uphill)
3. (okolnosti)
(along) with, accompanied by; →[10] **usto; ~ velika odricanja** with great sacrifice; **~ ovakve cijene** with these prices; **~ dovoljno vremena i novca** given time and money; **~ ovakva sredstva** with/on this budget; **~ međusobno optuživanje** amid mutual accusations; **~ kavu/čaj/pivo** over coffee/tea/ /beer; **~ temperaturu od 35 °C** at 35 degrees Centigrade; **~ gitaru** accompanied by a guitar; **~ bubnjeve** to (the sound of) drums; **~ glasni pljesak** to loud applause; **~ njihovu suglasnost** with their consent; **mi smo ~ vas** we stand by you, we are with you all the way
4. uza
~ sve to →[3] **povrh** svega, **unatoč** svemu; **~ me, ~ se** → **uz** mene/sebe (↑)
uzaći *vi pf* mount, ascend, go (come) up
uzagrapce *adv* at full gallop, galloping
uzaimati *vt impf* → **uzajmljivati**
uzajam|an *adj* reciprocal, mutual; for/of each other[43]; relative (to each other[43]) | **~ni odnos** →[1] **uzajamnost**; *(povezanost)* interrelation, interconnectedness; *(djelovanje)* interaction; *(međuzavisnost)* interdependence; **njihov ~ni položaj** their relative positions; →[1] **~ne optužbe**
uzajamno *adj* mutually, reciprocally, each other, one another; between them; →[10] **međusobno;** →[4] **~** se **optuživati**
uzajamnost *f* reciprocity, mutuality; *(u popuštanju) fig:* give and take, a two-way street; *(povezanost)* interconnectedness | **na osnovi ~i** on the basis of reciprocity; **nema ništa bez ~i** *fig* it takes two to tango

uzajmitelj *m* →[1] **pozajmitelj**
uzajmiti *vt pf* →[1] **pozajmiti**
uzajmljen *pp* →[1] **pozajmljen**
uzajmljiva|č, ~nje, ~ti →[1] **pozajmljiva|č, ~nje, ~ti**
uzak *adj* narrow; *(odjeća, obuća)* tight, pinching | **uska haljina** *(premala)* tight dress/fit; *(po tijelu)* form-fitting dress *(pripijena* tight-fitting, skin-tight); **uski interesi** narrow interests; **usko gledanje** narrow outlook; *(usmjerenost) fig* tunnel vision; **izvan uske struke** outside one's narrow/proper field
uzakoniti *vt pf* enact
uzakonjen *pp* enacted
uzakonjenje *n* enactment
uzalud *adv* in vain, vainly; *(bez koristi)* to no purpose, without avail, to no avail, without result; *(bez razloga)* for nothing | **sve ~** all in vain; **sasvim ~** to no purpose whatsoever; **ne ~** not in vain, to some purpose/avail, not for nothing; **život mi je prošao ~** I have nothing to show for my life, my life has been wasted *(ili* been in vain, been useless); **neka ne bude ~** let it not be in vain, give it some purpose, make it count; **~ trošiti energiju** waste effort; **~ im je savjetovati** advice is wasted/lost on them
uzalud|an *adj* futile, useless, ineffectual |**~na nada** vain hope; **~an trud** futile effort(s), efforts going nowhere; *(jalov)* an exercise in futility
uzaludno *adv* → **uzalud**
uzaludnost *f* futility, fruitlessness, abortiveness
uzan *adj* →[16] **uzak**
uzanca *f com* & *jur* usance, usage
uzans *m* → **~a** *f* →[16] **uzanca**
uzao *m mar* knot (→ **čvor**) | *mar* **muški ~** square *(BE* reef) knot
uzapćenik *m* →[16] **uhićenik**
uzapćenje *n* →[16] **uhićenje, zaplijena, konfiskacija**
uzaptiti *vt pf* →[16] **uhititi, zaplijeniti, konfiscirati**
uzasni *adj (uobičajen)* customary, habitual
uzastop|an *adj* consecutive, successive, running | **treću ~nu godinu** for the third consecutive/successive year
uzastopce *adv* consecutively, successively; one after another; *(neprestano)* uninterruptedly, at a stretch | **tjednima ~** for weeks together, week after week; **triput ~** three times running; **slijediti nekoga ~** shadow/dog/stalk one
uzastopnost *f* consecutiveness
uzašašće *n rlg (Kristovo)* ascension; →[3] *RC* **Uznesenje** Marijino
uzavrelost *f* being aboil; highly agitated state
uzavre|o *adj* boiling, seething, on the boil *(sve i fig)* | **~le strasti** boiling passions; feelings running high
uzavre|ti *vi pf (kava)* →[16] **zakipjeti, zakuhati;** *fig* boil/bubble over, come to the boil, boil; **krv mu je ~la** his blood boiled, his blood was up, he saw red
uzbaciti *vt pf* throw up, toss up; → **zabaciti** glavu
uzbečki *adj geog* Uzbek
Uzbek *m* Uzbek
Uzbekistan *m geog* Uzbekistan
uzbiban *pp (more)* heaving, surging, swelling
uzbibanost *f (mora)* the heave/surge/swell of the sea, ground swell
uzbibati *vt pf* make (the sea) heave/swell, bring the ground swell up
uzbibati se *vr pf* heave, surge, swell; *fig* → **uzburkati, uzbuditi**
uzbrdica *f* rising ground; upward slope, rise, acclivity, ascent; uphill road
uzbrdo *adv* uphill
uzbuditi *vt pf* excite, agitate, stir up, thrill; *A coll* turn on; *fig* get the adrenaline going
uzbuditi se *vr pf* become[45] agitated/excited/ /stirred up/thrilled, get a thrill; *A coll:* get a charge from, be turned on
uzbudljiv *adj* exciting, thrilling, exhilarating, *coll* heady; *(napet)* riveting, white-knuckle
uzbudljivo *adv* excitingly, thrillingly
uzbudljivost *f* exciting quality[32]
uzbuđen *pp* & *adj* excited, agitated, thrilled
uzbuđeno *adv* excitedly, with/in excitement
uzbuđenost *f* → **uzbuđenje**
uzbuđenj|e *n* excitement, agitation, emotion, commotion, tumult | **bez ~a** calmly, taking it in one's stride; **osoba koja traži ~a** thrill/ /kick seeker
uzbuđivanje *n* exciting, agitating, thrilling, *A coll* turning on; →[3] **uzbuđenje**
uzbuđ|ivati *vt impf* →[6] **uzbuditi** | **~uješ me** you excite me; *coll:* you turn me on, I get a kick out of you; **to me uopće ne ~uje** it leaves me cold, it doesn't do anything for me; **ne ~uj se!** relax, be cool, play it cool
uzbun|a *f* alarm; *(pripravnost)* (red) alert; *nav* general quarters *(»brod na borbu!«)*; *(strka)* storm *(oko* over), uproar, furor *(BE* -ore), commotion | **pokusna ~a** *(vježba)* practice alert; **lažna ~a** false alarm (i *fig*), crying wolf; *(dojava, neslana šala)* hoax *(specif* bomb h.); **dana je ~a** an alarm/alert was sounded; **dati znak za ~u** sound alarm; *(zračnu)* sound air raid alert; **proglasiti opću ~u** put on general alert; **dan je znak za prekid (zračne) ~e** the all-clear (signal) sounded; *fig* **dignuti/ /izazvati ~u (zvoniti na ~u)** give/raise/sound the alarm, sound alarm bells, raise a storm (over), create *(ili* cause) a flap/furor, make waves; *(lažnu)* cry wolf; *fig* **to još nije znak za ~u** it's nothing alarming yet
uzbunitelj *m* alarmist, agitator, arouser, troublemaker

uzbuniti *vt pf* agitate; cause commotion/stir/ /disturbance; arouse; *(pobuniti)* have people in arms; → dignuti **uzbunu**
uzbunjen *pp* & *adj* agitated, excited, aroused, alarmed
uzburkan *pp* & *adj* stormy, tempestuous, agitated; *(more)* choppy, rough; *(jako)* heavy | **po ~om moru** in rough/heavy seas; **~e emocije** agitated feelings, f-s running high; →[4] ~e **strasti**
uzburkanost *f* agitation; tempestuousness; *(mora)* choppiness, heavy seas
uzburkati *vt pf* agitate, throw into turmoil, cause commotion (among), make trouble
uzburkati se *vr pf (more)* become agitated/choppy/heavy, have a ground swell
uzd|a *f* rein; *(s oglavom)* bridle | **držati ~e (u svojim rukama)** hold the reins (i *fig*); *fig* **držati na ~i** *(obuzdavati)* keep/hold in line, keep/hold a tight rein on, keep/hold on a tight rein (*ili* on a short leash), curb, (keep in) check, restrain; *fig* **pritegnuti ~e** *(zauzdati)* rein in, put on a short/tight leash; *fig* **uzeti ~e u svoje ruke** grasp the reins of leadership; **ispustiti ~e** let go of the reins, drop the reins (oba i *fig*); **požurivati ~ama** *(vođicama)* snapping the reins over; **otimati se ~i** chafing at the bit, straining at the lead/ /leash
uzdah *m* sigh | **dubok ~** deep sigh; **ispustiti ~ olakšanja** heave a sigh of relief
uzdahnuti *vi pf* sigh; draw breath, fetch a/one's breath; *(duboko)* fetch a deep sigh, heave a sigh, take a long breath; (→[10] **udahnuti**)
uzdanica *f* mainstay, chief support; *fig* sheet anchor
uzdanje *n* trust, confidence; *(u sebe)* → **samopouzdanje**
uzdarje *n* present/gift given in return
uzda|ti se *vr pf* rely upon, trust, put one's trust in, be confident of, have confidence in, pin one's hopes on; count/depend on | **~j se u sebe** rely on yourself, be self-reliant; *prov* **~j se u se i u svoje kljuse** stand on your own two feet, *A coll* paddle your own canoe
uzdići (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[16] **uzdignuti (se)**
uzdignuće *n* →[1] **uzdizanje**
uzdignut *pp* lifted, reared, raised, elevated; →[4] **~a čela/glave**
uzdignuti *vt pf* lift up, raise, elevate, rear, hoist; crane
uzdignuti se *vr pf* rise, come up; lift/raise oneself | **~ do** reach, attain (to); **~ iznad** rise above
uzdisaj *m* →[1] **uzdah**
uzdisanje *n* sighing, sighs *pl*
uzdisati *vi impf* sigh (→[6] **uzdahnuti**) | **~ za** sigh for
uzdizanje *n* lifting, elevating, elevation, raising, rearing
uzdizati *vt impf* →[6] **uzdignuti**; *(veličati)* elevate, uplift, exalt, extol
uzdizati se *vr impf* →[6] **uzdignuti se**
uzdrhtati *vi pf* quiver, shiver, shudder, tremble, shake
uzdrman *pp* shaken, tottering, eroded | **~ do temelja** shaken to its foundations; **~o povjerenje** shaken confidence, crisis of confidence
uzdrmati *vt pf* shake (up), rock, (give a) shock, send shock waves through, convulse, stagger, jolt, *sl* rattle; send reeling, knock off balance; *(iz temelja)* shake the (very) foundations of, rock to its f-s
uzdrmati se *vr pf* be shaken (up)/staggered/ /rocked/jolted
uzdržan, ~o, ~ost →[16] **suzdržan, ~o, ~ost**
uzdržati se *vr pf* →[16] **suzdržati se**
uzdržavan *pp* mainstained; *(od drugoga)* kept by, supported by, provided for (by somebody), living off smb.
uzdržavanje *n* maintenance, upkeep; *(osobe)* support; →[16] **suzdržavanje** | **troškovi ~a** upkeep (costs), maintenance (costs), support (costs)
uzdržavatelj *m* supporter, provider
uzdržavat|i *vt impf* support | **koliko osoba ~e?** *(članova obitelji)* how many dependents do you have; **~i na studiju** pay smb's way through college
uzdržav|ati se *vr impf* support oneself; *(čime)* subsist on; →[16] **suzdržavati se** | **koji se sam ~a** self-supporting
uzdržljiv *adj* →[16] **suzdržljiv, rezerviran, oprezan**
uzduh *m* → **zrak**
uzdušni *adj* → **zračni**
uzduvati se *vr pf* →[16] **zapuhati se, zadihati se**
uzduž *prep* along, alongside, all along, skirting (→[12] **duž**) | **~ i poprijeko** *(zemljom)* (throughout, across) the length and breadth of (the country), all over (the country)
uzdužan *adj* longitudinal, along the longer side
uzemljen *pp* & *adj AE* grounded, *BE* earthed
uzemljiti *vt pf AE* ground, *BE* earth
uzengija *f Tur* →[9, 16] **stremen** *(i anat)*
uzet *pp* taken; *med* paralytic, palsied
uzeti *vt pf* take; *(u ruku)* pick up; *(angažirati)* hire, engage | **uzmi šešir i kaput** get your hat and coat; **uzmi mi peciva** get (*ili* pick up, buy) some rolls for me; **uzmimo...** suppose..., let us assume..., we'll make believe; **uzmimo (naprimjer) noja** consider the ostrich, take the o. as an example; **uzmi me kakav jesam** take me as (*ili* for what) I am; **»uzmi ili ostavi«** take it or leave it; **samo si trebao ~** it was yours for the taking; **uzmeš jednome/Janku da bi dao drugome/Marku** *prov* rob Peter to pay Paul; **uzmi stvari kako dolaze** →[6] **uzimati; uzmite samo!** *(poslužite*

se) help yourself!; **uzmite još malo!** have some more!, have another helping!; **to je kako se uzme** it all depends; **kako god uzmete** whichever way you look at it; **strogo uzevši** properly speaking; **praktično uzevši** practically speaking, in practical terms; **uzevši sve u svemu** (*ili* **jedno s drugim**) taken all in all; →[4] ~ za **dobro/gotovo/zlo** *itd.*; →[4] ~ na **znanje/zub,** ~ u **rad/posao/ /postupak,** ~ **srcu** *itd.*

uzeti se *vr pf* → **vjenčati se** | ~ **za ruke** grasp (take) ecah other's hands

uzetost *f med* paralysis, palsy

uzgajač *m* → **uzgajatelj**

uzgajalište *n* cultivation/growing/raising/breeding site (*ili* center[3], beds/farm establishment); farm | ~ **pastrva** trout farm/hatchery; ~ **krznaša** fur farm; ~ **oštriga** oyster beds

uzgajanje *n* cultivation; (*djece*) bringing up, child rearing; (*bilja*) growing; cultivation; (*životinja*) rearing, raising, breeding; (*povrća na veliko*) *AE* truckgardening, *BE* market-gardening; (*tovljenje*) fattening, battening | ~ **pastrva (oštriga, krznaša)** trout (oyster, fur) farming

uzgajatelj *m* cultivator; (*životinja, stoke*) breeder, raiser, grower; (*bilja*) cultivator, grower | ~ **pastrva (oštriga, krznaša)** trout (oyster, fur) farmer; ~ **golubova** pigeon fancier; ~ **rasne stoke** breed improver

uzgajati *vt impf* cultivate; (*bilje*) grow, cultivate, raise (vegetables); (*životinje, stoku*) breed, rear, raise

uzgajivač *m* →[1] **uzgajatelj**

uzglavlje *n* head of bed; (*jastuk*) pillow, bolster

uzgoj *m* →[1] **uzgajanje**

uzgojen *pp* bred, cultivated *itd.* (→[14] **uzgajati**) | ~**e pastrve** farm-raised trouts; ~**i biseri** cultivated pearls

uzgojitelj *m* →[2] **uzgajatelj**

uzgojiti *vt pf* →[6] **uzgajati**

uzgojni *adj* breeding-

uzgon *m aero* lift

uzgred *adv* incidentally, by the way, in passing; (→[10] **usput**) | ~ **rečeno** by the way

uzgredan *adj* incidental, unessential, accessory; beside the point

uzic|a *f* line, string, twine | **vezati** ~**om** (*cipelu*) lace (up); **paš na** ~**i** dog on a leash (*BE* lead); *fig* **držati na** ~**i** keep on a string, be possessive about

uzići *vi pf* rise, ascend, mount

uzidan *pp* built in(to); walled in

uzidati *vt pf* wall in, build into a wall

uzilaziti *vt impf* →[16] **uzlaziti**

uzilaženje *n* →[16] **uzlaženje**

uzimalac *m* →[1, 16] **uzimatelj**

uziman *pp* (repeatedly) taken, partaken

uzimanje *n* taking | *med* ~ **(lijeka) na usta** oral ingestion; **prestati s** ~**m droge** come off drugs

uzimatelj *m* taker

uzimati *vt impf* →[6] **uzeti** | ~ **stvari kako dolaze** take it as it comes, roll with the punches (→[12] od **dana** do dana)

uzimi|ti se *vr pf* | **šta si se tako** ~**o?** why all these winter clothes?, look at you all bundled up!

uzjahati *vt pf* mount (a horse); get on horseback

uzjahivanje *n* mounting

uzjoguniti se *vr pf* become obstinate/stubborn/ /self-willed/intractable/, develop a mind of one's own

uzlanje *n* knotting; entangling; *specif* macramé

uzlat *adj* knotty

uzlati *vt impf* knot, make knots

uzlati se *vr pf* become knotty (entangled, tangled)

uzlaz *m* ascent, ascension, rise (→[10] **uzlaženje**)

uzlaz|an *adj* ascending; upward | **u** ~**noj liniji** (*usponu*) be on an upturn/upswing; **krenuti** ~**nom linijom** take an upturn

uzlaziti *vi impf* ascend, mount, climb

uzlaženje *n* ascending, mounting, rising (→[10] **uzlaz**)

uzlet *m* flying off (up), rising in the air; *aero* & *fig* taking off, takeoff

uzletišni *adj* airfield-, airport-

uzletište *n* airfield, airport, *AE* + airdrome, *BE* + aerodrome | **pomoćno** ~ airstrip; ~ **za helikoptere** heliport

uzletjeti *vi pf* fly up, rise in the air, take off, become/get/be airborne; (*raketa*) blast off

uzlić *m dim* small knot

uzlijetanje *n* flying up; rising; *aero* taking off, takeoff | **s okomitim** ~**m** vertical-takeoff (aircraft)

uzlije|tati *vi impf* take off *itd.* (→[6] **uzletjeti**) repeatedly | **zrakoplov za Split** ~**će za 15 minuta** S. flight is leaving in 15 minutes

uzmaći *vi pf* →[16] **uzmaknuti**

uzmah *m mus* up-beat; (*šire*) pickup, anacrusis[16]

uzmak *m* retreat; (*glavom bez obzira*) rout; →[10] **uzmicanje**

uzmaknuti *vi pf* retreat, beat a retreat, withdraw, draw/pull/fall back, retrace one's steps; give way/ground

uzmanjka|ti *vi pf* | ~**lo mi je . . .** I have run out of . . ., I have run short of . . .; (*novaca*) I am hard up, I am short of cash

uzmicanje *n* (gradual) retreat, retreating, withdrawing; giving way/ground

uzmicati *vi impf* → **uzmaknuti**; retreat *itd.* gradually, beat a (steady) retreat

uzmoći *vi pf* be able to, be in a position to, be able to afford, find it possible

uzmorati *vi pf* have to, be forced to (→[6] **morati**)

uzmućen *pp* → **zamućen**

uzmutiti *vt pf* → **zamutiti**

uzmuvati se *vr pf* →[16] **uskomešati se, uznemiriti se, smesti se**

uznapredovao *pp* & *adj* advanced
uznapredovati *vi pf* →[6] **napredovati**
uznastojati *vi pf* →[6] **nastojati**
uznemiravajući *adj* →[1] **uznemirujući**
uznemiravanje *n* →[1] **uznemirivanje**
uznemiravati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[1] **uznemirivati (se)**
uznemiren *pp* & *adj* disturbed, alarmed (at), upset (over), restless, anxious, uneasy; troubled, perturbed, agitated, nervous; unsettled
uznemireno *adv* with alarm, uneasily, agitatedly, nervously, anxiously
uznemirenost *f* uneasiness, perturbation, agitation, anxiety, upset, disquiet, misgivings, nervousness | **razlog za** ~ cause for alarm
uznemirenje *n* →[6] **uznemiravanje;** →[16] **uznemirenost**
uznemiriti *vt pf* disturb, upset, unsettle, disconcert, make nervous/uneasy, alarm, trouble, perturb; ruffle, *coll* rattle
uznemiriti se *vr pf* become disturbed/upset/ /perturbed/uneasy
uznemirivanje *n* disturbance, disturbing, upsetting, unsettling, disconcerting, alarming, troubling, worrying; *mil* harassing, harassment
uznemirivati *vt impf* →[6] **uznemiriti** | ~ **neprijatelja** harass the enemy
uznemirivati se *vr impf* →[6] **uznemiriti se**
uznemirujući *adj* disturbing, troubling, upsetting, unsettling, disquieting
uznesen *pp* & *adj* elated, exultant, enthusiastic
uznesenost *f* elation, exultation, exultancy, enthusiasm
Uznesenje *n RC* ~ **Marijino** Assumption → Velika **Gospa**
uznesti (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[2] **uznijeti (se)**
uzničar *m* turn-key, jailer
uznički *adj* prison-like
uznijeti *vt pf* bring/carry/take up, elevate
uznijeti se *vr pf* become elated/exultant/enthusiastic
uznik *m* prisoner
uznojen *pp* & *adj* → **oznojen**
uznojiti se *vr pf* → **oznojiti se**
uznosit *adj* exalted, high-flowing, lofty, sublime
uznosito *adv* exaltedly, sublimely, loftily
uznositost *f* exaltedness, exaltation, sublimity, loftiness
uznošenje *n* bringing/carrying/taking up; exalting, exaltation
uzobijestiti se *vr pf* become unrestrained/over-exuberant/over-confident/wanton/capricious; *(umišljati sebi)* give oneself airs, ride the high horse; *(dijete)* become mischievous/prankish/ /frolicsome, become too much to handle
uzoholiti se *vr pf* become overweening/arrogant
uzor *m* model; paragon; ideal | ~ **kreposti** model/paragon of virtue; **po ~u na** modeled[4]/patterned on *(ili* after), on the model/ /pattern of, on/along the lines of, inspired by, in the image of, following the example of; **po američkom ~u** on/after the American model *(ili* pattern), American-inspired; **biti ~om (poslužiti kao ~)** be a/the role model for, be an example to, (be someone to) identify with; **imati za** ~ be modeled[4] on, model oneself on, draw on, identify with
uzor|ak *m (desen, »mustra«)* pattern, design; *(materijala, cjeline)* sample; *(primjerak)* specimen, exemplar | **tkanine s ~kom i bez ~ka** patterned and plain fabrics; **tkanine s tiskanim ~kom** printed fabrics, prints; **uzimanje ~ka** *(metoda)* sampling; *com* **besplatni ~ak** free sample
uzor|an[1] *adj* model, exemplary | **pohvaiiti zbog ~nog vladanja** cite for exemplary behavior[2]
uzoran[2] *pp* ploughed up
uzorati *vt pf* plough up
uzorit *adj* exalted, eminent, distinguished
uzoritost *f* eminence | **Vaša U~i** Your Eminence
uzorno *adv* in an exemplary manner[33]
uzornost *f* exemplariness; exemplary behaviour[2]
uzraditi *vi pf* → **poraditi**
uzradovan *pp* → **obradovan**
uzradovati se *vr pf* → **obradovati se**
uzrast *m* stature; growth; →[3] životna **dob** | **film za sve ~e** G-rated film
uzrasti *vi pf* grow up
uzrečic|a *f* saying; *(duhovita)* bon mot; **prema staroj ~i** as the old saying goes
uzroč|an *adj* causative, causal | **~na veza/ /povezanost/odnos** causal *(ili* cause-effect, cause-and-effect) connection/relationship/ /link, relation/linkage of cause and effect
uzročnik *m* cause; originator; *med* agent, infectious/infective/causative agent
uzročno *adv* causally
uzročno-posljedični *adj* cause-and-effect (→[12] **uzročna** veza)
uzročnost *f* causality
uzrok *m* cause, reason, ground, motive | **biti ~om** cause, be the cause of *itd.* (→[12] **uzrokovati**); **osnovni** ~ the root cause of; **pronaći/dokazati** ~ trace it to; **uzroci leže u** the reasons can be found in *(ili* traced to), the r-s are traceable to; **tko bi znao pravi ~!** *(dogodi se)* it's just one of those things; ~ **i posljedica** cause and effect; **to pokreće pitanje ~a ili posljedice** that raises a chicken-and-egg question
uzrokovan *pp (izazvan)* caused, brought about/ /on
uzrokovanje *n* causing, causation, bringing about/on, effecting
uzrokovati *vt pf/impf* cause, bring about/on, be the cause of, be responsible for, give rise to, lead to, result in; lie at the root of

uzrujan *adj* nervous, upset, irritated; *coll:* nervy, worked/wrought up, jittery, jumpy, uptight, rattled
uzrujano *adv* nervously, irritatedly, *coll* jumpily
uzrujanost *f* nervousness, upset, agitation, *coll* jumpiness
uzrujati *vt pf* make nervous/jittery/uptight, upset, irritate, *coll* aggravate
uzrujati se *vr pf* become nervous/irritated/ /upset/jittery/uptight
uzrujavanj|e *n* becoming (*ili* getting) nervous/ /irritated *itd.* (↑); *(drugoga)* making nervous/ /irritated *itd.* (↑), upsetting, *coll* aggravating | **bez ~a!** take it easy!, don't get excited!, *sl* cool it!; **prihvaćati bez ~a** take it in one's stride, take it as it comes
uzrujava|ti *vt impf* →[6] **uzrujati** | **ja ga ~m** I'm making him nervous, he's upset with me
uzrujavati se *vr impf* →[6] **uzrujati se**
uzurpacija *f* usurpation
uzurpator *m* usurper
uzurpatorski *adj* usurping
uzurpiranje *n* usurpation
uzurpirati *vt pf* usurp (→[9] **prigrabiti, zaposjesti, prisvojiti;** → **-isati**)
uzus *m* custom, habitual procedure, usage
uzusni *adj (uobičajen)* customary, habitual
uzvanica *f* invited (female) person; →[16] **gost**
uzvanik *m* invited person, guest
uzveličati *vt pf* →[6] **veličati;** →[6] **povećati** | **~ svojom nazočnošću** honor[2] by (*ili* lend) one's presence
uzverati se *vr pf* climb, clamber up
uzvični *adj gram* →[16] **uskličnі**
uzvičnik *m gram* →[16] **uskličnik**
uzvijati (se) *vi (vr) impf* →[6] **uzviti (se)**
uzvik *m* shout, cry, exclamation, yell
uzvikivanje *n* shouting, shouts, crying, exclamation(s)
uzvikivati *vi impf* shout, exclaim repeatedly
uzviknuti *vi pf* exclaim, (give a) shout, cry out, (give a) yell
uzvinuti se *vr pf* rise to, attain, reach
uzvisina *f* elevation; high ground
uzvisiti *vt pf* raise, lift, elevate; exalt; *(hvalom)* extol | **~ na položaj kardinala** elevate to Cardinal
uzvis|iti se *vr pf* elevate/extol oneself, be elevated | *prov* **tko se ~i, ponizit će se** →[1] **tko** visoko **leti**
uzvisivanje *n* elevation; extolling
uzvisivati *vt impf* →[6] **uzvisiti**
uzvišen *pp* & *adj* exalted, elevated, sublime; lofty, high-minded; →[3] **povišen** | **od ~og do smiješnog samo je korak** from the sublime to the ridiculous there is but a step
uzvišeno *adv* in an exalted/sublime manner[33], loftily, high-mindedly
uzvišenost *f* sublimity, loftiness, eminence
uzvišenje *n* raising, elevating; extolling; →[16] **uzvisina**
uzvišica *f* → **uzvisina**
uzviti *vi pf* raise (one's eyebrows)
uzviti se *vr pf* soar, fly upward
uzvitlati *vt pf* raise (dust), whip up
uzvitlati se *vr pf* whirl up(ward); →[4] **prašina**
uzvjerovati *vi pf* find faith
uzvodno *adv* upstream, upriver, against the current
uzvojnica *f el* →[16] **navojnica** | *genet* **dvostruka ~** double helix
uzvraćanje *n* returning; retaliating, retaliation; repaying, repayment; reciprocating, reciprocation | **~ novca** *(sitniša)* making change (*prevariti pri tome* shortchange)
uzvraćati *vt impf* → **uzvratiti**
uzvraćen *pp* returned, repaid (in kind), requited; *(zlo)* retaliated
uzvrat *m* return, paying back, requital; *(na zlo)* retaliation | **za ~** →[2] **zauzvrat**
uzvratiti *vt pf* return (a favor[2]), repay, requite, reciprocate; answer, say in return, talk back, come back with; →[10] **osvetiti se** | **~ novac** *(sitniš)* return the balance/change; **~ na potez** counter a move; **~ žešćom mjerom** give worse than received; **~ pozdrav** acknowledge a greeting, greet back (*ne ~* cut smb. dead); →[4] **milo** za drago, **udarac, vatru**
uzvratn|i *adj* | **~i posjet** return visit; *sp* **~i susret** *(borba)* return match, rematch; *sp* **~a utakmica** return game (*BE+* match)
uzvrdati se *vr pf* start hedging; be embarrassed
uzvrpoljiti se *vr pf* get fidgety/nervous, fidget
užad *n collect* cordage
užagren *pp* →[16] **požudan, uspaljen**
užagriti *vi pf* | **~ očima** →[16] **sjevnuti**
užar *m* rope-maker (→[12] **konopar**)
užara *f* rope-maker's shop (→[12] **konopara**)
užaren *pp* glowing hot; *specif* red-hot, white-hot; glowing, in a glow; incandescent
užareno *adv* glowing hot
užarenost *f* glow, incandescence, glowing condition[32]; *specif* red/white heat state
užarija *f* rope-maker's shop; →[3] **užad, užarstvo**
užariti *vt pf* incandesce | **~ do crvenila** make red-hot, bring to red heat; **~ do bjelila** make white-hot, bring to white heat
užariti se *vr pf* incandesce, become glowing hot (white-hot, red-hot); glow; *(lice)* get flushed, glow, be aglow
užarski *adj* rope-maker's, rope-making
užarstvo *n* rope-making trade
užas *m* horror, terror, panic; consternation; sthg. awful, disaster, dismay | **čisti ~** unmitigated disaster, nightmare, harrowing experience, too awful for words; *sl:* murder, bitch; **s ~om** with/in horror, horrified
užas|an *adj* horrible, terrible, horrid, awful, dreadful, appalling, ghastly; abominable, re-

volting | **to je ~no!** horrible/awful!, how awful!

užasava|ti (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[6] **užasnuti (se)** | **~m se na** I shudder at, I am in absolute horror at; *(pomisao)* I shudder at the thought, I shudder to think

užasno *adv* horribly, terribly, dreadfully, horridly, awfully, appallingly, excruciatingly

užasnost *f* horror, awfulness, frightfulness, terribleness (→[10] **užas**)

užasnut *pp* horror-stricken, horrified, appalled

užasnuti *vt pf* appall, strike with horror

užasnu|ti se *vr pf* be horror-stricken/panic-stricken, be horrified, stand aghast, be appalled | **~o sam se** I was aghast/horrified, my blood ran cold

uže[1] *n* rope (→[10] **konop**) | **čelično** ~ steel rope/cable; *mot* ~ **za vuču** (*mar* ~ **za tegalj**) towline, tow rope, towing-rope; **vezati ~tom** tie/secure/fasten with rope, rope (to); **preskakivanje ~ta** *(igra)* skipping rope, *AE* jumping rope, *AE* playing skip rope (~ *za to* skipping rope, *AE* jump rope); **hodanje po ~tu** *(žici)* rope-walking; *(esp fig)* walking a tightrope (*akrobat* rope/tightrope walker); **hodati po ~tu** walk a tightrope (i *fig*)

uže[2] *adv comp* more narrowly/restrictedly, (more) specifically, in a specific sense; less inclusively

užeći *vt pf* → **zapaliti, upaliti**

užeći se *vr pf* → **zapaliti se, upaliti se**

užeglost *f* → **užeženost**

užežen *pp* → **upaljen, zapaljen**; *(u drvu)* burned in wood; *(pokvaren)* rancid, rank

užeženost *f (hrane)* rancidness, rancidity

užgan *pp* →[1] **užežen**

užgati *vt (vr) pf* →[1] **užeći (se)**

užl|i *adj comp* narrower; restricted; more immediate; specific; less inclusive | **~a obitelj** immediate family; **u ~em smislu** in a restricted sense, specifically; **izvan ~e struke** outside one's proper field; →[4] **~i krug**

užicati *vt pf sl* scrounge, wangle (out of)

užigač *m* lighter; *(čovjek)* lamp-lighter

užiganje *n* lighting, kindling; setting fire to

užina *f (»marenda«, »gablec«)* second breakfast, midmorning snack, *B coll* elevenses *pl;* early lunch

užinati *vt impf* have a light meal

užit|ak *m* pleasure, enjoyment, delight, comfort; treat, feast | **s ~kom** with delight, delightedly, with (great) pleasure, with gusto; **~ak za oči** feast for the eyes; **najveći** ~ highest pleasure, one's idea of heaven

užitnik *m* → **uživalac**

uživalac *m* enjoyer; *jur* usufructuary, beneficiary, holder | ~ **heroina** heroin user/taker

uživancija *f coll* → **uživanje**

uživanje *n* enjoying, enjoyment, delighting in, delight, relishing, rejoicing in (→[12] **užitak**); living it up; *jur* usufruct | **s ~m** →[1] **s užitkom;** ~ **u samom sebi** self-admiration; ~ **alkohola** drinking; **neumjereno** ~ abuse (*npr.* alcohol a.); ~ **droga** drug abuse (*marihuane* pot smoking; *kokaina* snorting coke); *jur* ~ **prava** enjoyment of rights

uživa|ti *vt impf* enjoy, (take) delight in, love, find pleasure in (*ili* derive p. from), savor[2], relish, rejoice/revel in; experience pleasure, luxuriate; *(zlurado)* gloat (over); *(hranu)* take food, partake of food; *(služiti se)* make use of, have the use/benefit of; *jur:* hold in usufruct, be the beneficiary/usufructuary | **~j!** enjoy it!, have a good time!; **~j dok možeš** enjoy it (*ili* eat, drink and be merry) while you can; **on ~a u tome** he just loves/enjoys it; *coll:* he's tickled pink (*ili* to death), he gets a big kick from (*ili* out of) it, he does it for kicks; it's a labor[2] of love with him; it's music to his ears; **svi su ~li u tome** everybody enjoyed it, it was a big hit with everybody; **~ti život** enjoy life, live it up; ~ **u hrani** enjoy/savor[2] food; **~ti poštovanje** hold/have the respect of, be respected by; **~ti prednosti/povlastice** enjoy advantages/privileges

uživjeti se *vr pf* get used to; enter the spirit of, get into the spirit of things; identify with, relate to, put oneself into the position of; *(u nečije razmišljanje)* get into (*ili* enter) smb's mind; *psych* empathize[1]

uživljavanje *n* getting used to; identifying with, identification with; *psych* empathy; intimacy

uživljavati se *vr impf* →[6] **uživjeti se**

uživo *adv* in person; *TV* live | *TV* **prenosi se** ~ is transmitted/broadcast live, is going out live (*prijenos* ~ live transmission/broadcast)

užizati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **užeći (se)**

užlijebiti *vt pf* flute, groove

užlijebiti se *vr pf* become fluted (grooved)

užlijebljen *pp* & *adj* fluted, grooved

užljebljivanje *n* fluting, grooving

užurban *pp* & *adj* busy, hurried

užurbano *adv* busily, hurriedly; working against time, working overtime; *fig* in overdrive

užurbanost *f* busyness, hurriedness

užurbati se *vr pf* busy oneself hurriedly; start working against time; *fig* go into overdrive

užutjeti *vi pf* →[16] **požutjeti**

V

vabac *m hunt* (*ptica itd.*) decoy; →[10] **mamac**
va bank *adv Fr* | **igrati** ~ →[9] staviti sve na **kocku**
vabilo *n hunt* (*za ptice*) bird-call; →[3] **vabac** | ~ **za prepelicu (zeca, srnjaka)** partridge (hare, roe) call
vabiti *vt impf* →[1] **mamiti;** (*napast*) tempt
vabljenje *n* →[1] **mamljenje**; tempting, temptation
vadičep *m* corkscrew
vad|iti *vt impf* take/draw/pull out, extract, produce (→[6] **izvaditi);** (*rudu*) work a mine; *med* remove | **sutra mu ~e krajnike** he's having his tonsils out tomorrow
vaditi se *vr impf coll* → **izvlačiti se**
vadl *m Ger* →[9] **list** (na nozi)
vađen *pp* taken/drawn/pulled out, extracted, removed
vađenje *n* taking/drawing/pulling out, producing; extraction; (*rude*) working of a mine; *med* removal; →[4] ~ **korijena** *math*
vafl *m cul Ger* wafer | **čokoladni ~i** chocolate biscuits; **aparat za ~e** waffle iron
vag|a *f* balance, scales *pl;* (*simbol pravde*) pair/set of scales; (*ručna na polugu, »kantar«*) steelyard; (*osobna, robna*) weighing machine (*automatska* penny scales); (*kuhinjska*) kitchen scales; (*kupaonska*) bathroom scales; (*kolna, mosna*) weighbridge; *astron astrol* Libra (*rod. u tom znaku* Libran) | **žive ~e** liveweight, (*stoke+*) on the hoof; **mrtve ~e** (*neočišćen*) deadweight, carcass weight; **čiste ~e** dressed weight; **staviti na ~u** (i fig) lay/put on the scales; **zakinuti na ~i** shortweight smb.; **dobiti/izgubiti na ~i** → **na težini**; *fig* **ne mjeriti istom ~om** → **mjera** (5); →[10] **jezičac** na ~i
vagabund *m* →[9] **skitnica, probisvijet**
vagan *m* bushel
vaganje *n* weighing; *fig* balancing, weighing, pondering
vagati *vt impf* weigh; *fig* balance, weigh (mentally), measure, ponder
vagati se *vr impf* weigh (oneself), check one's weight
vagina *f anat* vagina
vaginalan *adj anat* vaginal
vagir *m* swingle tree
vagnerijanac *m mus* Wagnerian, *iron* Wagnerite; (*pjevač, ~ica*) Wagnerian singer
vagnerijanski *adj mus* Wagnerian
vagnu|ti *vt pf* →[6] **vagati** | **~vši jedno s drugim** on balance
vagon *m rlw AE* (railroad) car; *BE* (railway) carriage, coach | **postolje ~a** *AE* truck, *BE* bogie; *coll* **ima ideja na ~e** he has loads/ /heaps/tons of ideas
(*vrste vagona*)
putnički ~ *AE* passenger car, *BE* carriage; (*s odjeljcima*) corridor compartment car/carriage; (*otvoreni, bez odjeljaka*) open car/carriage; **direktni** ~ through carriage; **spavaći** ~ *AE* sleeper, *BE* sleeping car (*ležaj* berth, *BE+* sleeper); **bife** ~ *AE* bar/refreshment/ /club car; **salonski** ~ *AE* parlor car, *BE* saloon car; ~ **restoran** dining (*BE+* restaurant) car; **poštanski** ~ *AE* railroad mail car, *BE* mail van/carriage; **prtljažni** ~ *AE* baggage car, *BE* luggage van; **zadnji** ~ **vlaka** (*kočničarev*) *AE* caboose, *BE* guard's/break van; **teretni** ~ *AE* freight car, *BE* goods wagon; (*zatvoreni*) *AE* box car, *BE* covered goods van/wagon; (*otvoreni, sa stranicama*) *AE* open freight car, *BE* open goods wagon; (*otvoreni plitki/»plato« ~*) *AE* gondola (car), *AE* flatcar, *BE* flat wagon, *BE* truck; ~ **za stoku** cattle car; ~ **cisterna** tank car/wagon, rail tank; ~ **hladnjača** refrigerator car/van/wagon, *A sl* reefer
vagonet *m* tipper
vagonski *adj BE* railway-carriage, *AE* railroad-car
vajanje *n* sculpting
vajar *m* →[16] **kipar**
vajarka *f* →[16] **kiparica**
vajarski *adj adv* →[16] **kiparski**
vajarstvo *n* →[16] **kiparstvo**
vajati *vt impf* sculpt
vajda *f Tur* →[9] **korist** | **slaba je** ~ →[9] nema **koristi**
vajni *adj iron* precious (→[10] **razvikan**)
vakat *m Tur* → **vrijeme, doba**
vakcina *f* →[9] **cjepivo**

vakcinirati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[9] **cijepiti (se)** (→ **-isati**)
vakuf *m Tur* →[9] **zaklada**
vakumiran *pp* | *com* ~**a kava** vacuum-packed coffee
vakuum *m phys fig* vacuum; *fig* gap | *pol* ~ **sile/ /snaga** power v.; **generacijski** ~ generation gap
val *m* wave; (*mali*) wavelet; (*dugi*) roller; (*obalni*) breaker (*mlatanje mora* surf); (*s krestom*) (white-) crested wave | **visoki** ~**ovi** billows, high/heavy seas; **bacan** ~**ovima** →[1] **igračka** ~ova; **Uspori! Ne diži** ~**ove!** (*u marini*) Slow. No Wake.; *fig* **na** ~**u euforije** riding the wave of euphoria; *fig* ~ **kriminala** crime wave, rash/spate of crimes; *fig* ~ **uhićenja** wave of arrests; *fig* **širenje u** ~**ovima** ripple effect; *meteo* **hladni** ~ cold wave/spell/snap; *meteo* ~ **vrućine** heat wave; *rad* **srednji (dugi, kratki)** ~ medium (long, short) wave; **radio s četiri** ~**a** four-band radio; *fig* **biti na istom** ~**u** →[1] **valna** dužina
vǎla *f It geog* →[9] **draga**[2], dražica[1]
vala! *int Tur* →[9] **bogme!,** tako mi Boga!
valcer *m* waltz | **plesati** ~ waltz; **plesač** ~**a** waltzer; **u tempu** ~**a** in waltz time (→[12] **tročetvrtinski**); **bečki** ~ Viennese w.; **engleski** ~ slow w.; *mus pop* »**guščji** ~« chopsticks *pl*
valenca →[16] **valencija**
valencija *f chem AE* valence, *BE* valency
Valentinovo *n* St. Valentine's Day
valentnost *f chem* → **valencija**
valer *m* →[9] **vrednota, vrijednost**
valerijana *f pharm* valerian; *bot* →[9] **odoljen**
Valhala *f myth* Valhalla
valija *m hist Tur* governor of province
valijum *m pharm* Valium
valionica *f* hatchery
valiti se *vr impf* (*iz jaja*) hatch
valiža *f reg It* → **kofer**
valkira *f myth* Valkyrie
valnl|i *adj* | *rad* ~**a dužina** wavelength; *fig* **biti na istoj** ~**oj dužini** be on the same (*ili* on each other's, smb's) wavelength
Valonija *f geog* Wallonia
valorizacija *f* valorization[1], (e)valuation, assessment (→[9] **vrednovanje, procjena; -ovanje**)
valorizirati *vt pf/impf* valorize[1], (e)valuate, assess (→[9] **vrednovati, procijeniti; -ovati**)
valov *m* pig-trough
valovit *adj* wavy, undulating, undulated; rolling | ~ **lim** corrugated iron/sheets
valovito *adv* undulating; like a wave | ~ **podvući** (*tekst*) underline with a wavy line
valovitost *f* wavy/undulating shape, waviness
valovnica *f hist* → **porezna** prijava
Valpurgin *adj* | *myth* ~**a noć** Walpurgis night
valunzi *m pl Ger* (*klimakterični*) hot flushes
valuta *f* currency | **čvrsta** ~ hard c.; **zajednička europska** ~ European single c.
valutni *adj* currency-
valjač *m metal* roller, rolling-mill attendant
valjak *m geom* cylinder; *eng* roller; (*za tijesto*) rolling-pin; (*cestovni*) (road) roller (*motorni* motor/diesel roller, *parni* steamroller) | *geom* **kosi** ~ scalene cylinder; *cul* **oblikuj u** ~ (*tijesto, maslac*) shape into a roll; *fig* **kao parni** ~ (*ruši sve pred sobom*) like a steamroller/juggernaut
valjan[1] *adj* (*dobar*) good, worthy; (*kako treba*) proper; (*ispravan, na snazi*) valid; (*prikladan*) suitable, appropriate; (*upotrebljiv*) serviceable | ~**a putovnica** valid passport
valjan[2] *pp* rolled | *metal* **hladno (toplo)** ~ cold-rolled (hot-rolled)
valjano *adv* worthily; properly; validly; suitably, appropriately; serviceably
valjanost *f* worth, goodness, worthiness; properness, validity; suitableness, appropriateness; serviceableness
valjanje *n* rolling (out); flattening | ~ **broda** (*bočno*) roll
valjaonica *f metal* rolling mill
valjaoničar *m* rolling-mill worker (*vlasnik* operator)
valj|ati[1] *vi impf* be good/valid (→[12] **vrijediti**) | ~**a...** → **treba, mora,** ~**a mi...** → **trebam, moram; to ne** ~**a** this is not (the) right (thing to do); **to ne** ~**a ništa** this is no good; **tako** ~**a!** well done!, that's right!; **što ne** ~**a u ovoj zemlji?** what's wrong with this country?
valjati[2] *vt impf* roll (i *cul* & *metal*)
valjati se *vr impf* roll; (*u blatu*) wallow
valjčić *m dim* small roll; *cul* rolled steak (→[3] **valjušak**)
valjda *adv* possibly, presumably, probably; I suppose/assume so, *AE* I guess so, I expect, I should think so | ~ **znaju što rade** I suppose/ /assume/guess they know what they are doing; **pa ne ćeš mi** ~ **reći** you're not going to tell me; **pa ne ćeš** ~ **odustati?** you're not going to pull out (are you)?, you wouldn't be pulling out (would you)?; **ne ćeš** ~**!** you wouldn't!; **nisi** ~**!** you didn't!; **ne misliš** ~ you don't think; **ne ljutiš se** ~ you can't be angry; *iron* **nije** ~**!** (*neće biti*) a likely story!; **pa** ~ **je (nije)** I should hope so (not); **rekao sam ti** ~ **sto puta** I must have told you dozens of times
valjkast *adj* cylindrical
valjušak *m cul* croquette (→[3] **valjčić**)
vam (vama) *pers pron* →[11] **vama** | **to** ~ **je bila žena!** there was a woman for you!; **učinit ću** ~ **to** I'll do it for you
vama *pers pron* to you; for you | ~ **pivo?** beer for you?, you'll have beer?
vamp *m* vamp
vampir *m* vampire, blood-sucking ghost
vampirski *adj* vampiric

vampum *m* (*indijanski*) wampum
van *adv* out, out of, outward[6]; (*zemlje*) abroad | ~! (get) out!; *sch* **molim ~!** (*na zahod*) may I be excused?; **»brza hrana« za** ~ *AE* takeout *ili* carryout (food, place), *BE* takeaway (food, place); **jedan sendvič za** ~ *A coll* one sandwich to go; ~ **sebe** →[1] **izvan** sebe; *(conj)* ~ **da** →[16] **osim**
vanadij *m chem* vanadium (→ **-ijum**)
vanatmosferski, vanblokovski, vanbračni, vanbrodski →[16] **izvanatmosferski** *itd.*
vančulni →[16] **izvanosjetilni**
vandal *m hist* Vandal; (*uništavatelj*) vandal | **~i oštetili javne govornice** phone boxes vandalized[1]
vandalizam *m* vandalism
vandalizirati *vt pf/impf* vandalize[1] (→ **-isati**)
vandalski *adj hist* Vandalic; (*uništavalački*) vandalistic | ~ **čin** (act of) vandalism
vandl *m Ger* wash-tub
vandla *f* →[16] **vandl**
vanevropski →[16] **izvaneuropski**
vangla *f* →[16] **vandl**
vangradski →[16] **izvangradski**
vani *adv* outside, out of doors, out, on the outside; (*na površini*) on the surface | **jesti** ~ eat out; **živjeti** ~ live abroad
vanila *f* →[16] **vanilija**
vanili *adj* | *cul* ~ **roščići** vanilla (crescent) cookie; ~ **soda** cream soda
vanilij|a *f bot cul* vanilla | **mahune ~e** vanilla beans; **~a u prahu** vanilla powder
vanilin *poss adj cul* | ~ **šećer** vanilla sugar
vanjezički →[16] **izvanjezični**
vanljudski →[16] **neljudski**
vanmaternički →[16] **izvanmaternični**
vannaučni →[16] **izvanznanstveni**
vanpartijac *m hist* non-member (of the Communist Party)
vanpartijski *adj hist* non-Communist; →[16] **izvanstranački, nestranački**
vanplanski →[16] **izvanplanski, neplanski**
vanpolni →[16] **nespolni**
vanprivreda →[16] **neprivreda**
vanredan *adj* →[16] **izvanredan**
vanredno *adv* →[16] **izvanredno**
vanserijski, vansezonski, vanstranački →[16] **izvanserijski** *itd.*
vanškolski, vanustavni, vanvremenski →[16] **izvanškolski** *itd.*
vanjkuš *m dial* → **jastuk**
vanjkušnica *f dial* → **jastučnica**
vanjsk|i *adj* outer, outside, exterior, external, extraneous; exogenous; *univ* extramural, extension-, external; out-of-door, outdoor | **~i poslovi** foreign/external affairs; **~a trgovina** foreign trade; **~e usluge** external services; *AE+* outsourcing; **~i suradnik** outside collaborator, *AE+* outsourcer; (*kooperant*) subcontractor; **~a obilježja** outward signs, trappings
vanjsko-politički *adj* international political
vanjšt|ina *f* exterior; (personal) appearance; *fig* the outer man | **privlačne ~e** personable, attractive; **njegovana ~a** well-groomed appearance; **gruba ~a** rough façade; (*koja vara*) rough diamond; **sudeći po ~i** judging by appearances; (*nekritički*) accepting at face value; **~a vara** appearances are deceptive, things are not always what they seem
vapaj *m* cry (for help, of suffering), wail, *arch* plaint; imploring, pleading, entreats *pl*, invocation
vapijuć|i *adj* | **~a potreba** crying need
vapiti *vi impf* cry out (*za* for), wail; implore, plead, entreat, beg, invoke | **~iti do neba** cry to heaven; **nepravda koja ~i do neba** a crying piece of injustice
vapnara *f* →[1] **vapnenica**
vapnenac *m geol* limestone, calcareous rock; →[3] **kamenac**
vapnenački *adj* limestone-, calcareous
vapnenast *adj geol* limy, containing lime, calcareous
vapnen|i *adj* lime- | **~o mlijeko** milk-of-lime, whitewash
vapnenic|a *f* limekiln | **potpaliti ~u** fire a l.
vapno *n* lime; (*živo*) quick lime; (*gašeno*) slaked/slack lime; (*za bijeljenje*) whitewash | **paliti** ~ burn lime (stone); **gasiti** ~ slake lime; **bijeliti ~m** whitewash
vapor *m reg* → **parobrod, brod**
var *m metal* weld
varalica *f* impostor, swindler, deceiver, trickster, cheat(er), crook, double-crosser, defrauder, fraudster; (*profesionalan*) confidence man; *coll:* fourflusher, two-timer, gyp(per), diddler, smooth/fast talker, shark; *sl:* con man, rip-off (*ili* fast-buck) artist; (*na kartama*) sharper; (*pecačka*) wobbler, plug
varan[1] *pp* cheated, swindled, tricked
varan[2] *m zoo* monitor (lizard)
varanje *n* cheating, swindling, deceiving, tricking, double-crossing, defrauding, sharp practice(s), confidence game; (*prevara*) deception, deceit, imposition, fraud; *coll:* two-timing, diddling, gypping, sharking; *sl:* ripping off, con game; (*na kartama*) (card) sharping; (*u braku/odnosu*) having affairs, sleeping around, cheating on smb.
varati *vt impf* cheat, swindle, deceive, trick, defraud, hoodwink, double-cross, take in, take advantage of, delude, dupe, hoax; *coll:* bamboozle, do, diddle, two-time, pull a fast one (on), finagle, bilk; *sl:* con, rip off, take for a ride; (*izgled, dojam*) be deceptive; (*pamćenje*) play tricks on | ~ **ženu** be unfaithful to one's wife (*ne* ~ be faithful), have affairs, sleep around; →[4] ~ na **kartama,** ~ na **vagi,** ~ na **izborima**
vara|ti se *vr impf* be mistaken/wrong, be in er-

ror; cheat each other | **ako se ne ~m** unless I am mistaken; if memory serves; **jako se ~š** you are badly (*ili* very much) mistaken, you are dead wrong

varav *adj* fallacious, deceitful, illusive, illusory | **pamćenje je ~o** memory can play strange tricks

varavo *adv* fallaciously; illusively, delusively

varavost *f* fallacity, illusoriness, illusiveness, delusiveness

varen *pp* boiled

varenika *f reg* boiled milk

varenje *n* (*kuhanje*) boiling, brewing; *metal* →[3] **zavarivanje;** →[16] **probava** | **organi za ~** →[16] **probavni** organi

varicele *f pl med* →[9] **vodene** ospice

varijabila *f* variable; variable part of pay/salary/ /wages

varijabilan *adj* variable (→[9] **promjenljiv, kolebljiv, nestalan, nepostojan**)

varijabilnost *f* variability (→[9] **promjenljivost** *itd.*)

varijabl *m* →[16] **varijabla**

varijabla *f* (*statistička*) variable

varijacija *f* variation

varijacijski *adj* variational (→ **-ioni**)

varijanta *f* variant; subtype

varijantan *adj* variant, variable

varijantnost *f* variance

varijete *m BE* variety (show); *AE* vaudeville, burlesque

varijetetski *adj BE* variety-, *AE* vaudeville-

varilac *m metal* →[16] **zavarivač**

variol|a *f* (*i ~e pl*) *med* →[9] **boginje**

variranje *n* varying, ranging, fluctuation

varirati *vi impf* vary, range (from . . . to), fluctuate; *vt* vary, ring the changes (on), modify

variti *vt impf* (*kuhati*) boil, brew; →[16] **probavljati**; *metal* →[16] **zavarivati**

variti se *vr impf* boil, brew; seethe; →[16] **probavljati se**

varivo *n cul* stewed vegetables *pl;* (*s mesom*) stew | **~ od poriluka** stewed leeks

varjača *f* ladle, bull-ladle

varka *f* trick, guile, wile, ruse, stratagem, subterfuge, bluff, feint, *fig* red herring; sleight of hand, jugglery; delusion, illusion →[4] **optička ~**

varljiv *adj* →[16] **varav; probavljiv**

varmeđa *f hist* (*županija*) county, shire

varnica *f* →[16] **iskra**

varničenje *n* →[16] **iskrenje**

varničica *f dim* →[16] **iskrica**

varničiti *vi impf* →[16] **iskriti**

varoš *m* →[16] **grad**

varošanin *m* →[16] **građanin**

varošica *f dim* →[16] **gradić**

varoški *adj adv* →[16] **gradski**

Varšava *f geog* Warsaw

Vartolomejski *adj hist* →[16] **Bartolomejski**

varvar(in) *m* →[16] **barbar**

varvarizam *m* →[16] **barbarizam**

varvarizovati (se) →[16] **barbarizirati (se)**

varvarka *f* →[16] **barbarka**

varvarski *adj adv* →[16] **barbarski**

varvar|stvo (~ština) *n (f)* →[16] **barbar|stvo, ~ština**

vas[1] *pers pron* you; of you | **za ~** for you, on your behalf *itd.* (→[17] **mene**); **~ dvoje** the two of you, you two

vas[2] *adj reg & arch* → **sav**

vasci|o, ~jeli *adj* →[16] **sav, čitav, cjelokupan, svekoliki**

vaserkopf *m Ger* →[5] **hidrokefal**

vasilika *f* →[16] **bazilika**

vasiljak *m bot* →[16] **zečina**

vasiona *f* →[16] **svemir**

vasionski *adj* →[16] **svemirski**

vaskolik *adj* →[16] **sav, svekolik**

vaskrs|avanje, ~avati, ~nuće, ~nuti →[16] **uskrsavanje** *itd.*

vaspitač, ~ica, ~ki →[16] **odgojitelj, ~ica, ~ski**

vaspitan *pp* →[16] **odgojen**

vaspitanica *f* →[16] **pitomica**

vaspitanik *m* →[16] **pitomac**

vaspitanost *f* →[16] **odgoj**

vaspitati *vt pf/impf* →[16] **odgajati, odgojiti**

vaspitavati *vt impf* →[16] **odgajati**

vaspitn|i *adj* | **~a ustanova** →[16] **odgojni** zavod, **odgajalište**

vaspitno *adv* →[16] **odgojno**

vaspostaviti *vt pf* →[16] **uspostaviti**

vaš[1] *poss pron* your, yours | **~i** your folks, yours *itd.*; **nije ~e da . . .** it's not for you to . . .; **~e je prošlo** your time is past (→[17] **tvoj, moj** *itd.*)

vaš[2] *f ent* →[16] **uš**

vašar *m* →[16] **sajam;** *fig* gužva, zbrka, metež

vašarni *adj* →[16] **sajmeni**

vašarski *adj adv* →[16] **sajamski, nesolidno**

vaška *f ent* →[16] **uš**

vašljiv *adj* →[16] **ušljiv, gnjidav**

vašljiv|ac, ~ica, ~ost →[16] **ušljiv|ac, ~ica, ~ost**

vat *m el* watt

vata *f AE* absorbent cotton, *BE* cotton wool; (*u podstavi*) wadding

vatanje *n reg* → **hvatanje;** *sl* →[16] **drpanje**

vatati *vt impf reg* → **hvatati;** *sl* →[16] **drpati**

vatelin *m text* padding

vateni *adj AE* absorent-cotton, *BE* cotton-wool | **~ štapići** (*za uši i sl.*) swabsticks

vaterpolist *m sp* water-polo player (→ **-ista**)

vaterpolo *m sp* water-polo

vaterpolski *adj sp* water-polo

Vatikan *m geog* Vatican

vatikanski *adj* Vatican

vatiran *pp* padded

vatirati *vt pf/impf* pad (with wadding); → **-ovati**

vatr|a *f* fire; (*snažna*) blaze; (*velika, krijes*) bonfire; (*plamen*) flames *pl;* (*vatrenost*) ardor[2], fire; →[16] **groznica, temperatura**

FRAZE I IZRAZI

1. **vatra**
rasplamsana ~ roaring fire; *mil* ~ **iz lakog oružja** small arms fire; *mil* **žestoka** ~ heavy fire; *mil* **ubitačna/uraganska** ~ withering/ /searing fire, hail of fire; *mil* **bubnjarska** ~ drum fire; *mil* **unakrsna** ~ crossfire; *mil* **bočna** ~ flanking fire; *mil* **zaprečna** ~ (artillery) barrage
2. **vatre**
imate li ~**?** (*da pripalim*) may I trouble you for a light?; (have you) got a light?; **(naći se) između dvije** ~ (get/be) caught in the middle; (*u dilemi*) (find oneself) between the devil and the deep blue sea, *AE* between a rock and a hard place; **podmetanje** ~ (*palež*) arson; **prekid/obustava** ~ ceasefire
3. **vatri**
kuhati na laganoj ~ simmer; **držati na tihoj** ~ (i *fig*) keep over a low fire, let (smb.) stew, keep in suspense
4. **vatru**
prov **kroz** ~ **i vodu** through hell and high water, through thick and thin; *mil fig* **doći pod (žestoku)** ~ come under *ili* draw (heavy) fire (from); *mil* **doći pod topničku** ~ come under shelling/shellfire; **gasiti** ~ fight fire; *mil* **otvoriti** ~ **na** (open) fire on/at, start firing/shooting at, fire shots at, open up at (*otvorili su* ~ *na nas* we were fired on/at); *mil* **otvoriti** ~ **iz** fire from, fire one's . . ., open up with, cut loose with; **podmetnuti** ~ start a fire deliberately, commit arson; **potaknuti/ /razgrnuti** ~ stir (up)/unbank the fire; *mil* **prekini** ~**!** hold your fire!; **pripremiti** ~ build a fire; *fig* **raspiriti** ~ fan the flames; *mil* **usmjeriti** ~ **na** direct fire at, target sthg.; *mil* **uzvratiti** ~ return the fire, shoot/fire/hit back (*na* ~ *je uzvraćeno* the fire has been returned); **zapaliti** ~ light a fire, make fire; **zapretati** ~ bank up the fire
5. **vatrom**
fig **igrati se s** ~ play with fire, *emph* flirt with (*ili* court) disaster; push one's luck; ask for trouble; engage in brinkmanship; *fig* **pod** ~ under fire (i *mil*), embattled, beleaguered, *A sl* taking heat; *mil* **naći se (biti) pod** ~ get shot at, be fired at/upon; *fig (A sl)* take the heat (from), take flack (from); *mil* **pod unakrsnom** ~ caught in crossfire; *mil* **pod topničkom** ~ under shelling/shellfire; *mil* **napasti minobacačkom** ~ attack/hit with mortar fire; *mil* **tući bliskom/neposrednom** ~ fire point blank at

vatralj *m* (*žarač*) poker

vatren *adj* fiery; igneous; *fig* ardent, fervent, passionate; (*pristaša*) staunch, true-blue; (*govor*) ringing, fire-breathing | ~**o oružje** firearms *pl; mil* ~**i okršaj** firefight; ~**i ljubavni prizori** torrid/steamy love scenes

vatreno *adv fig* ardently, passionately

vatrenost *f* fieriness; (*žar*) ardor[2], fervency, passionateness; ringing quality[32]

vatrica *f dim* little fire

vatrodojavni *adj* | ~ **uređaji** fire-alarm system

vatrogasac *m AE* firefighter, *BE* fireman; (*na autotrkama*) fire marshal

vatrogasn|i *adj* firefighting; *AE+* fire-department, *BE+* fire-service; *iron* damage-control | ~**a postaja (**~**i dom)** fire station, firehouse; **dobrovoljno** ~**o društvo** volunteer fire department/company (*zapovjednik* captain); ~**a zabava** Firemen's Ball; ~**a glazba** firemen's/ /fire-company/*BE+* fire-brigade band; ~**a jedinica** *AE* fire department, *BE* fire brigade/service (*zapovjednik* fire chief); ~**a ekipa** firefighting team, fire crew; ~**a kola (**~**o vozilo)** fire engine, *AE+* fire truck; ~**a štrcaljka** fire pump; (*vozilo*) pumper; ~**e ljestve** firefighting/extension/aerial ladder; (*vozilo*) ladder truck; ~**a kaciga** *BE* fireman's helmet, *AE* fire hat; ~**a smotra** firemen's muster; ~**i brod** fireboat; ~**i zrakoplov** (*»kanader«*) water bomber; *iron* ~**e mjere** damage control

vatrogastvo *n* fire-fighting

vatromet *m* fireworks *pl*, f-s display, display of f-s

vatrootporan *adj* flame-retardant

vatrostal|an *adj* fire-proof; *chem* refractory | ~**na (staklena) posuda** Pyrex dish

vau! *imit* | ~ ~**!** bow-wow!, arf, arf!

vaučer *m fin* → **voucher**

Vavilon *m* →[16] **Babilon**

vavilonsk|i *adj* →[16] **babilonski** | *Bib* **kula** ~**a** →[16] **Babilonski** toranj; *Bib* ~**o zatočenje** →[16] **babilonsko** sužanjstvo

vaza *f* vase

vazal *m hist* vassal

vazal|an *adj hist* vassal-; tributary | ~**ni sustav** vassalage; ~**na država** vassal state

vazalstvo *n* vassalage

Vazam *m arch* → **Uskrs**

vazamski *adj arch* → **uskrsni**

vazda *adv* → **uvijek**

vazdan *adv* all day long, the livelong day; always; →[16] **mnogo, puno** | **po** ~ →[2] **povazdan**

vazdašnji *adj* →[16] **svagdašnji, svakodnevni, stalan**

vazduh *m* →[16] **zrak** | *fig* **u** ~ →[16] u **vjetar, uzalud**

vazduhoplov *m* →[16] **zrakoplov**

vazduhoplovac *m* →[16] **zrakoplovac**

vazduhoplovan *adj* →[16] **zrakoplovan, avijatički**

vazduhoplovstvo *n* →[16] **zrakoplovstvo, avijacija**

vazdušan *adj* →[16] **zračan**

vazdušast *adj* →[16] **prozračan**

vazdušni *adj* →[16] **zračni**
vazektomija *f med* vasectomy
vazelin *m* vaseline
vazelinski *adj* vaseline-
vazilisk *m myth* →[16] **bazilisk**
vazmeni *adj arch* → **uskrsni**
vaznesenje *n Orth* →[16] **uzašašće** (= *Spasovo*)
važ|an *adj* important; major, significant, momentous, weighty | **~na osoba** important person, p. of consequence, *sl* big shot/noise, *sl* bigwig; **manje ~ni pisci** minor writers; **ovisi o tome što vam je ~nije** it depends on your priorities; **to je ~nije od svega** that's the most important thing, that comes before evthg. else; **praviti se ~an** throw one's weight around, put on airs, give oneself airs, be a showoff, show off, talk big, be a big mouth; **cijena nije ~na** price is no object; **je li to ~no?, ~no je** *itd.* → **važno** (*adj neut*)
važeći *adj* valid (→[16] **valjan,** na **snazi,** u **optjecaju,** koji **vrijedi**)
važenje *n* validity (→[16] **valjanost, vrijednost**)
važiti *vi impf* →[16] **vrijediti,** biti na **snazi,** biti u **optjecaju,** uživati **glas/ugled**
važnij|i *comp adj* | **~a djela** major works
važno *adv* importantly, in an important manner[33], with importance | **držati se ~** have/ /assume an air of importance | (*adj neut*) **je li to ~?** it is really important?, does it matter?; **~ je** it is important, it matters (*emph* it does matter), it makes a difference, it counts; **~ je da . . .** what matters is . . .; **~ je kako . . .** it's how . . . that counts; **vrlo je ~** it is very/highly important, it matters a great deal, it makes a lot of difference; **vrlo ~!** who cares!, who gives a damn!, never mind!, what's the difference?, to/the hell with it!, what the heck/ /hell!, *iron* big deal!; **nije ~** it isn't important, it doesn't matter, it makes no difference, never mind that; don't bother, forget it; **nije ~ kako** it doesn't matter how, I don't care how; **i na kraju, ali ne najmanje ~** last but not least; **ništa drugo nije ~** nothing else matters; **i te kako je ~!** it is damn important!, it matters a hell of a lot, it makes a hell of a (lot of) difference!; **~ je da si se sjetio** (*rođendana i sl.*) it's the thought that counts
važnost *f* importance; significance, momentousness | **dobiti posebnu ~** assume (*ili* take on) special importance/significance; **dobiti (izgubiti) na ~i** gain (decline) in importance; **od velike ~i** of great/considerable importance, very significant, ranking high; **od osnovne ~i** basic, essential, (of) vital (importance); **od najveće ~i** of greatest/paramount/ /utmost importance; **od ključne (odlučne) ~i** of pivotal/cardinal (decisive) importance; **od neprocjenjive ~i** invaluable; **pridavati** *ili* pripisivati (posebnu, veliku) ~ attach/give (special, great, considerable) importance *ili* weight to, consider (specially, very) important/significant, make much of, lay emphasis on; **ne pridavati ~** attach no/little importance to; (*ne osvrtati se na*) take no/little account of, shrug off; **pridavati manju (veću) ~** underplay (upgrade); **pridavati preveliku ~** attach excessive importance to, read too much significance into, make too much of, overplay; **nemati (nikakve) ~i** have no/little importance (*ili* significance), bear little weight, count for nothing; **drugi po ~i** second in importance, second- ranking; **poredani po ~i** in order of importance
v. d. *skr.* → **vršitelj** dužnosti
ve-ce *m* →[9] **zahod**
veče *n* →[16] **večer**
večer *f & m* evening; *poet* eve | **pod ~** →[2] **podvečer; istu ~** on the same evening; **zaželjeti dobru ~** bid one good evening; **društvena ~** evening social, get-together, *A univ* mixer
večera *f* supper, evening meal, late dinner, *B reg* high tea | **gotova ~** (*samo podgrijati*) TV dinner; **hladna ~** buffet dinner; **~ s balom** dinner dance; *Bibl* **Posljednja ~** Last Supper
večeranje *n* having supper/dinner, supping
večeras *adv* this evening, tonight
večerašnji *adj* tonight's, this evening's, of tonight
večerati *vt impf* have/eat one's supper, sup
večerava|nje, ~ti →[16] **večera|nje, ~ti**
večernica *f eccl* →[16] **večernjica**
večernja *f* → **večernjica**
večernjača *f* evening star
večernje *n eccl* →[16] **večernjica**
večernj|i *adj* evening-, *poet arch* eventide- | *astron* **~a zvijezda** evening star; *poet:* Vesper, Hesperus; **~e novine** evening paper/daily; **~a škola** night school, evening classes; **~a zabava** evening party, soirèe; **~a priredba** evening show/performance; **~a haljina** nightgown; **~e odijelo** evening suit
večernjica *f eccl* vespers *pl*, evening service; (*anglikanska*) evensong
večerom *adv* → **navečer**
već[1] *conj* → **nego**
već[2] *adv* already; by then, by that time
1. vremenski
(*sadašnjost*)
~ sada now already; at this very moment; **~ danas** this very day, by today; **~ dva sata** for the past two hours (*ga uvjeravam* I've been arguing with him for two hours); **~ tri godine** for three years past/now, for the past three years, these three years; **~ satima/danima/tjednima/mjesecima/godinama/stoljećima** for (many) hours/days/weeks/ /months/years/centuries now
(*prošlost /= »još, ranije«/*)
~ prije earlier, before; **~ prije dvije godine** as long/early as two years ago; **pacijenti su ~**

prije evakuirani the patients had been evacuated (by then); ~ **1820.** as early as 1820, as far back as 1820; ~ **u prvom stoljeću** as early as (*ili* by) the first century; ~ **sam ti rekao** I told you before; **to smo** ~ **čuli** we've heard this before; **to se** ~ **događalo** it has happened before; ~ **sam htio odustati** I was on the point of giving it up; ~ **utvrđen/određen** predetermined, preestablished, predefined; **kako je** ~ **istaknuto** (*u tekstu*) as pointed out already/elsewhere

(*budućnost*)

sutra by tomorrow; ~ **drugi dan** the very next day; ~ **za mjesec dana** in as little as a month from now; ~ **ove sezone** the coming (*ili* this very) season; ~ **ćemo nekako** we'll manage (somehow); ~ **će doći** (*ne brini*) it will come in due time; ~ **ću ga srediti** I'll get him yet (*ili* sooner or later *ili* in due time); ~ **jednom** (*kad tad*) sooner or later; ~ **ćeš čuti** you'll hear soon enough

(*ostalo*)

kad si ~ **tu** as long as you're here; **kad si** ~ **spomenuo** now that you mention it; **kad smo** ~ **pri tome** while we're at it; **idemo** ~ **jedanput!** will we ever start?; *A sl* let's move, already!; ~ **nakon dva sata** within two hours (of)

2. ne-vremenski

to ~ **da/može!** that's more like it (→[12] **to je** ~ **bolje**); ~ **i zato** (~ **samo zato,** ~ **zbog toga**) on that count alone, if only because, if for nothing else; ~ **to** this alone; ~ **taj broj** the number itself; ~ **i zamisao može biti loša** the idea may be bad to begin with; **teško je** ~ **i šutjeti** keeping silent is tough enough; **koga** ~ **odrede** whoever is assigned; **ako** ~ if so; →[4] **to je** ~ bolje, ~ prema, ~ po sebi, kakvi su ~ ljudi

već|i *adj comp* larger, bigger, bulkier; greater; major; (*poveći*) fairly large, sizable, substantial, *coll* on the large/big side | **~i ili manji** varying in size, of varying size; **deset puta ~i** ten times as large as, ten times the size of; **sve ~i** increasing, growing, rising, mounting, progressive, expanding; **~i gradovi** major (*ili* medium- sized) towns; **posljednja ~a prepreka/smetnja** the last major obstacle; **~eg kalibra** of medium and heavy caliber

većina *f* majority; margin, lead; most people

1. većina

velika ~ large/big majority; **ogromna** ~ vast majority; **apsolutna/natpolovična** ~ absolute/overall majority, *AE+* majority (*za razl. od* plurality); **relativna/ispodpolovična** ~ relative majority, *US* plurality; **tanka** ~ thin (*minimalna* paper-thin) majority; a (very) close vote; ~ **smatra** most people believe, people tend to believe; *form par* ~ **je za** the ayes have it

2. većine

parlament/porota bez ~ (*podijeljen*) hung parliament/jury

3. većinu

dobiti ~ (*glasova*) win a majority, get a majority vote; **skupiti/osigurati** ~ muster a majority; **nemati** ~ have no majority, lack a m., be short of a m.

4. većini

u ~ in a majority; prevailing

5. većinom

~ **glasova** by a majority vote; *box* by split decision; **velikom/ogromnom** ~ by a large/ /overwhelming/*coll* thumping majority; overwhelmingly, heavily; by a wide margin; lopsidedly, by a lopsided vote; **pobijediti (na izborima) ogromnom** ~ win (the election) by a landslide; **značajnom** ~ by a wide/considerable margin; **sigurnom/solidnom** ~ by a comfortable majority; **malom** ~ by a small majority, by a small/narrow margin, narrowly, *fig* by a neck; holding a slender lead; →[4] **izglasati, odbaciti** *itd.*

većinom *adv* mostly, for the most part, more often than not; mainly

većinski *adj* majority-, of a majority; majoritarian (i *iron*); *fig* mainstream-, mainline- | **općine s ~m hrvatskim pučanstvom** Croatian-majority districts; →[4] ~ **izborni** sustav

većma *adv* → **više, većinom**

ved|ar *adj* serene; (*narav, raspoloženje*) cheerful, serene, happy, sunny, genial; (*vrijeme*) fair; (*dan, nebo*) bright, clear | **sutra će biti ~ro** fair weather (*ili* clear skies) are expected tomorrow; →[4] **pod ~rim** nebom

vedrica *f* | *civ eng* **elevator s ~ma** bucket elevator

vedrina *f* serenity, brightness, cheerfulness

vedriti *vt impf* | *fig* ~ **i oblačiti** be number one

vedriti se *vr impf* clear up

vedro[1] *adv* serenely; brightly; cheerfully

vedro[2] *n* (*»hamper«, »sić«*) bucket | **limeno** ~ galvanized[1] b.

veduta *f* view, sight; panorama

Vegeta *f cul* Vegeta cooking condiment

vegetacij|a *f* vegetation, plants *pl*, flora | **bujna ~a** luxuriant/lush v.; **pokriven bujnom ~om** lush with v., densely vegetated

vegetacijski *adj* vegetational (→ **-ioni**)

vegetarijanac *m* vegetarian; (*najstroži*) vegan (*ne jede ni jaja, mlijeko, sir, maslac*)

vegetarijanski *adj* vegetarian

vegetarijanstvo *n* vegetarianism

vegetativan *adj* vegetative

vegetiranje *n* →[9] **životarenje**

vegetirati *vi impf* →[9] **životariti**

vehemetan *adj* →[9] **žestok**

veja|lica, ~ti, ~vica →[16] **vija|lica, ~ti, ~vica**

vejavica *f* →[16] **vijavica, mećava**

vekerica *f Ger* →[9] **budilica**

vekna *f Ger* →[16] **hljeb, štruca**
veksl *m Ger* →[5] **klimakterij**
vektor *m math* vector
velar *m phon* velar
velarni *adj phon* velar
vele- *pref* grand, great, giant, mega-, maxi-, super-
veleban *adj* → **veličanstven**
velebanka *f* major/large/big/giant bank
velebilje *n bot* deadly nightshade
velebnost *f* → **veličanstvenost**
velecijenjen *adj* highly esteemed
velečasni *adj m* reverend
velegrad *m* big city, metropolis
velegradski *adj* big-city; metropolitan
velegrađanin *m* big-city man/person
velegrađanka *f* big-city woman/person
velehobotnica *f zoo* giant squid
veleindustrijalac *m* large manufacturer, industrial magnate, *fig* captain of industry; *coll* tycoon
veleizdaja *f* high treason
veleizdajica *m* person guilty of high treason
veleizdajnički *adj* treasonable
veleizdajnik *m* →[16] **veleizdajica**
velelepan *adj* →[16] **veličanstven, prekrasan**
velemajstor *m* (*šahovski*) grand master
veleposjed *m* large estate; *pl* latifundia
veleposjednički *adj* large-estate, latifundial | ~ **stalež** squirearchy
veleposjednik *m* owner of (a) large estate(s)
veleposlanica *f* ambasadress
veleposlanički *adj* ambassadorial
veleposlanik *m* ambassador
veleposlanstvo *n* embassy
velepoštovan *adj* highly esteemed
veleprivreda *f* large business, industry
veleprivredni *adj* large-business, industrial
veleprivrednik *m* large businessman, industrialist
veleprodaja *f* wholesale
veleprodajni *adj* wholesale-
velesajam *m* (trade) fair
velesajamski *adj* trade-fair
velesila *f pol* big/major/world power
veleslalom *m sp* giant slalom (→[10] **super**~)
veleslalomski *adj sp* giant-slalom
veletrgovać *m* wholesale merchant (dealer), wholesaler; merchant prince
veletrgovina *f* wholesale business/trade; large/ /giant store
veletržni *adj* wholesale-, wholesale-market(s)
veletržnica *f* wholesale market
veleučen *adj* highly learned, erudite
veleučilišni *adj univ* two-year, three-year, associate-degree
veleučilište *n univ* two-year (*ili* three-year *ili* associate-degree) college
veleum *m* genius
veleuvažen *adj* highly esteemed
veličanstven *adj* magnificent, grand, glorious; grandiose, majestic, gorgeous, splendid, on a grand scale
veličanstveno *adv* magnificently, grandly *itd.* (↑)
veličanstvenost *f* magnificence, grandiosity, grandeur, majesty
veličanstvo *n* majesty | **Vaše** ~ Your Majesty, Sire
veličanje *n* extolling, exalting; singing smb's praises, paying tribute to; panegyric, encomium; aggrandizement, building up, magnifying, boosting
veličati *vt impf* extol, exalt; sing smb's praises, pay tribute to; aggrandize, build up, magnify
veličati se *vr impf* extol/exalt oneself; extol *itd.* each other[43], sing each other's[43] praises
veličin|a *f* size, largeness, *form* magnitude; (*pohvalno*) greatness; *math* magnitude | **političke** ~**e** political notables/*coll* heavyweights/*coll* bigwigs; **nogometne** ~**e** (*vel. imena*) football's greats; **bivše/propale** ~**e** has-beens; **drugi po** ~**i** second-largest, second in size, ranking second, second-ranking; **poredani po** ~**i** lined/arranged by size; *specif* in descending/ascending order (*ili* size); **srednje** ~**e** medium-size(d); medium scale; **raznih** ~**a** of various/assorted/mixed sizes; **u naravnoj** ~**i** life-size, in actual size; **u nadnaravnoj** ~**i** larger-than-ife[26]; **za sve** ~**e** one size fits all, fits-all; **narastao do pune** ~**e** fully grown; **tuča** ~**e jabuke** hail as big as baseballs, hail the size of b-s; *fig* **za red** ~**e** by an order of magnitude (*za nekoliko redova* ~*e* by several orders of m. / →[2] **višestruko**/); *coll* **reda** ~**e** →[2] **otprilike**
velik *adj* (*fizički*) large, big, large-scale; (*krupan*) bulky, hulking, massive; (*prostorno*) ample, spacious, cavernous, voluminous; (*količinski, intenzitetom*) considerable; (*apstraktno, pohvalno*) great; (*odrastao*) grown up, adult | **vrlo** ~ very large, *coll* whopping; (*ogroman*) enourmous, immense; (*prostorno*) extensive, vast; (*intenzitetom*) considerable, prodigious; *fig* **nadnaravno** ~ larger-than-life[26]; *fig* ~**i** big boys/players/fish, the heavyweights, *sl* big-timers; great powers; **kad budeš** ~ when you grow up; **na moje** ~**o čuđenje** to my great (*ili* much to my) astonishment; **u** ~**om** on a large scale; *form rhet* writ large; *pol* **V**~**a Srbija** Greater Serbia; *hist* **Petar V**~ Peter the Great; **u** ~**om stilu** in grand style; ~**e riječi** big/ /fancy words, fancy language; **budi** ~ be above it (all); ~**a hladnoća** severe cold; *com* **na** ~**o** →[2] **naveliko**
Velika Britanija *f* Great Britain, the United Kingdom (*abbr* U. K.)
velikan *m* great man, leading figure/spirit, giant | ~**i roka** the rock greats; ~**i estrade** entertainment greats, great entertainers

velikaš *m* peer (of the realm), great lord/noble, aristocrat | **~i** peers (of the realm), peerage, high nobility
velikaški *adj* high-nobility, peerage-, aristocratic
velikodostojanstvenik *m* high dignitary; (*crkveni*) prelate
velikodostojnik *m* →[16] **velikodostojanstvenik**
velikodržavlje *n* worship of state power; centralized[1] state, hegemony
velikodržavni *adj* great-state; centralistic; hegemonic
velikodušan *adj* generous, magnanimous, *coll* big
velikodušno *adv* generously, magnanimously | **~ se ponijeti** be generous/big about it
velikodušnost *f* generosity, magnanimity, liberality
velikokalibarski *adj* large-caliber[3]
velikolepan *adj* →[16] **veleban, veličanstven, prekrasan**
velikopotezan *adj* sweeping
velikoprodaja *f* →[16] **veleprodaja**
Velikosrbin *m pol* Great(er)-Serbian; Serbian chauvinist
velikosrpski[1] *adj pol* Great(er)-Serbian; Serbian chauvinist
velikosrpski[2] *adv pol* along Great(er)-Serbian lines
velikosrpstvo *n pol* Great(er)-Serbianism; Serbian chauvinism
velikosvjetski *adj* cosmopolitan
velim, veliš *itd. vb* → **reći, kazati**
velmoža *m arch* → **velikaš**
velna *f Ger* wave (in hair)
velo *n* →[2] **veo**
Vels *m geog* Wales
Velšanin *m* Welshman (*pl* the Welsh)
Velšanka *f* Welshwoman
velški[1] *adj geog* Welsh
velški[2] *adv* | **govoriti ~** speak (the) Welsh (language)
velter-kategorij|a *f sp* welterweight | **boksač ~e** a welterweight
velur *m text* velour(s)
veljač|a *f* February | **29. ~e** leap year's day
veljački *adj* February-, of February
ven|a *f anat* vein (→[10] **žila**) | *med* **proširene ~e** varicose veins; *med* **upala ~a** phlebitis; *med* **začepljenje ~a** thrombosis; **noge prošarane ~ama** veined legs; →[4] **čarape** za ~e
vendeta *f* vendetta
Venecija *f geog* Venice
Venecijanac *m* Venetian
venecijaneri *m pl* → **žaluzine**
Venecijanka *f* Venetian (woman[30])
venecijanski *adj* Venetian
Venecuela *f geog* →[16] **Venezuela**
venenje *n* →[5] **venjenje**
Venera *f astron* & *myth* Venus
veneričan *adj med* venereal (→[9] **spolni**)
venerički *adj* →[16] **veneričan**
Venerin *adj astron* Venusian; *myth* Venus'
venerolog *m med* venerologist
venerologija *f med* venerology
venerološki *adj med* venerological
Venezuela *f geog* Venezuela
Venezuelac *m* Venezuelan
venezuelski *adj geog* Venezuelan
venozan *adj med* venous
ventil *m eng* valve | **plovni ~** float valve; **zračni ~** air valve; **sigurnosni ~** safety valve; **ispušni ~** *eng* exhaust valve; *fig* outlet, safety valve (→[10] **odušak**); *fig* **otvoriti sve ~e** pull out all stops (→[10] **odušak**)
ventilacija *f* ventilation
ventilacijski *adj* ventilating (→ **-ioni**)
ventilator *m* (electric) fan; (*otvor*) ventilator | **stropni ~** ceiling fan
ventiliranje *n* ventilating, ventilation
ventilirati *vt impf* ventilate (→ **proventilirati**)
ventrilokvist *m* →[9] **trbuhozborac**
venuće *n* → **venjenje**
ven|uti *vi impf* wither, wilt, fade, droop; *fig* waste/pine away | **ne ~em baš** I'm not exactly panting/yearning/craving to *ili* for (→[12] **žudjeti**)
venja *f bot* →[16] **borovica, smrekinja, klekinja**
venjak *m* →[16] **sjenica** (u vrtu)
venjenje *n* fading, withering, wilting
veo *m* veil | *fig* **pod/obavijen velom tajnosti** under a veil of secrecy, shrouded in secrecy (→[10] **pod plaštem**)
veoma *adv* →[1] **vrlo**
vepar *m zoo* wild boar
veprina *f bot* butcher's broom
veprovina *f* boar meat, boar's flesh, brawn
veranda *f BE* veranda(h) *AE* porch, terrace
veranje *n* climbing, clambering; (*biljke*) creeping
verati se *vr impf* climb, clamber; creep
verbal|an *adj* verbal; literal; oral | **~na podrška** →[9] podrška na **riječima**
verbalist *m* verbalist (→ **-ista**)
verbalistički *adj* verbalistic
verbalizam *m* verbalism
verbati *vt impf Ger* → **vrbovati**
veresij|a *f Tur* credit | **na ~u** on credit, *B coll* on tick; **»ne dajemo na ~u«** No Credit
Vergilije *m* Virgil
vergl *m Ger* street organ, hurdy-gurdy
verglaš *m* organ-grinder
verglati *vt impf* play the hurdy-gurdy; *fig* reel off, recite mechanically
verificiran *pp* verified
verificirano *adv* after verification
verificiranost *f* verified state
verificirati *vt pf/impf* verify
verifikacija *f* verification
verifikacijski *adj* verifying (→ **-ioni**) | **~ odbor** credentials committee

verifikovati *vt* →[16] **verificirati**
veriga *f* → **lanac**
verižica *f dim* → **lančić**
verižni *adj* → **lančani**
vermut *m* vermouth
veronal *m pharm* veronal
versifika|cija, ~tor →[16] **verzifika|cija, ~tor**
versifikovati →[16] **verzificirati**
vertikala *f* vertical; *fig* (*osoba*) towering figure
vertikalan *adj* vertical (→[9] **okomit**)
verzal *m print* capital lettering, capitals, print, printed/uppercase lettering
verzificirati *vt pf/impf* versify
verzifikacija *f* versification
verzifikator *m* versifier
verzij|a *f* version; story, account, line | **neobrađena ~a** (*filma*) rough cut; **izvorna ~a** (*filma*) original print; **nova ~a** (*filma*) remake, *iron* retread; **koja je vaša ~a?** what's your (side of the) story?; **ja sam čuo drukčiju ~u** that's not the story I heard; **prema drugoj ~i** another version has it that . . .; **službena ~a** official version/line; **ne odstupati od svoje ~e** stick to (*ili* stand by) one's story
verziran *pp* versed (in), practiced/experienced/ /skilled/proficient (in), *form* conversant (with)
verzirano *adv* in a well-versed manner[33]
verziranost *f* being (well) versed in
veselica *f* (big) party, merrymaking
vesel|iti *vt impf* give joy (to), make happy, make smb. feel good, gladden | **~i me** I am happy (to hear it); (*jako*) I am delighted/thrilled; (*unaprijed*) I am looking forward to it (*jako* very much); **mene to ~i** I enjoy (doing) it, it is a labor[2] of love for me; **ako te to ~i** if it makes you happy (*ili* feel better); **to me ne ~i** it doesn't make me happy, I get no satisfaction out of it, I don't relish the prospect
veseliti se *vr impf* be glad/happy, enjoy it, delight in, be thrilled, rejoice, take plesaure in/ /from; (*unaprijed*) look forward to; (*zabavljati se*) make merry | **zlurado se ~** gloat over
veselo *adv* merrily, cheerfully, gaily, happily
veselost *f* merriness, cheerfulness, happy disposition (→[10] **veselje**)
veseljak *m* merry/jolly/jovial/convivial fellow
veselje *n* joy, enjoyment, delight, rejoicing; gaiety, merriment, merrymaking; →[10] **veselost** | **kvariti ~** be a spoilsport (*ili* a killjoy, a wet blanket; *A sl:* a crepe hanger, a party pooper); take all the fun out of it; **na nečije (veliko) ~** (much) to the joy/delight of
veseljenje *n* rejoicing, making merry, merrymaking, reveling[4], fun
vesel|o *adj* merry, cheerful, happy, gay, jovial; light-hearted, breezy, in high spirits | **~la družina/braća** merry gang; **život bi trebao biti ~liji** life should be more fun; *theat* **~la igra** farce
veslač *m* rower, oarsman; (*s dva vesla*) sculler; (*kajaka, sandoline*) paddler | **čamac sa 4 ~a** four-oar boat
veslačk|i *adj* rowing | **~a utakmica** regatta; **~i čamac** (*sportski*) racing shell; **~i klub** rowing club; (*zgrada*) boathouse
veslanje *n* rowing; *specif* sculling, paddling
veslati *vt impf* row, pull; (*s dva vesla*) scull; (*u kajaku, sandolini*) paddle | **dobro ~** be a good oarsman, pull a good oar
vesl|o *n* (*općenito*) oar; (*dugo*) long oar, sweep; (*jedno iz para*) scull; (*kajaka, sandoline*) paddle; →[10] **škeram** | **na ~a** oar-propelled; **čamac na ~a** rowboat; *coll* **nije on ~o sisao** he's not a fool, he knows what's what, he wasn't born yesterday
vesp|a *f mot AE* motor scooter, *BE* scooter | **vozač ~e** scooterist
vesta *f BE* cardigan; *AE* cardigan (*ili* button-front) sweater
vestern *m film* western
vesti *vt impf* embroider
vestibil *m* vestibule, ante-chamber; (central) hall (→[9] **predvorje, predsoblje, trijem**)
veš *m Ger* →[9] **rublje**
vešeraj *m Ger* →[9] **praonica**
vešerica *f Ger* →[9] **pralja**
vešerka *f* →[9, 16] **pralja**
vešernica *f* →[9, 16] **praonica**
veškuhinja *f Ger* →[9] **praonica**
vešmašina *f Ger* →[9, 16] **stroj** za pranje rublja
veteran *m* veteran; *fig* veteran, old hand (at) | **udruga ~** Combatants' Association
veteranski *adj* veteran
veterina *f* veterinary medicine
veterinar *m* veterinarian, *BE+* veterinary surgeon
veterinarski *adj* veterinary | **~ fakultet** college/ /school of veterinary medicine
veto *m* veto | **uložiti ~** veto, put a veto on; **poništiti ~** override a veto
vez *m* (*ukrasni*) embroidery (*jednostavan* fancy-work); (*knjige*) binding; *mar* berth | **~ovi** (*na skijama*) binding; *fig* **sitni ~** fine details/ /points, finessing
vezač *m* binder
vezačica *f farm* (*stroj*) binder
vezan *pp* tied, bound; fastened, secured; *specif:* roped, corded, strapped, fettered; *mar* moored, berthed; (*povezan*) tied (to), linked (to, with), connected (with), associated (with), brought together, united; (*osjećajno*) attached; (*obvezan*) obliged, bound, tied down; (*angažiran*) commited | **previše ~ na majku/suprugu** *fig* tied to one's mother's/ /wife's apron strings; **ne želim biti ~** I don't want (to have) my hands tied, I'm keeping my options open; **cijene ~e na** prices linked/ /pegged to
vezano *adv* tied/linked/bound *itd.* to (↑ **vezan**)
vezanost *f* being tied/linked/bound *itd.* to; commitment; attachment

vezanje *n* tying, binding, fastening *itd.* (→[14] **vezati**); commitment | ~ **na nekoga** (*osjećajno*) attachment; *psych* bonding
vezaš *m coll* well-connected person (→[12] **protekcionaš**)
vezaški *adj* →[1] **protekcionaški**
vezaštvo *n* favoritism[2]; influence peddling (→[12] **protekcionaštvo**)
vezalti *vt pf/impf* tie, bind; fasten, secure; (*konopom*) (tie with) rope, (tie with) cord; (*remenom*) strap; (*sputati*) fetter (i *fig*); (*lancem*) chain; (*životinju na paši*) tether; (*čamac, brod*) make fast, moor, berth, lay up; (*povezati*) tie (to), link (to, with), connect (with), associate (with), bring together, unite; (*obvezati*) oblige, bind, tie down; (*angažirati*) commit | **ništa me tu ne veže** there is nothing to hold me here; **ne smatram da me to veže** I don't consider it binding (for me); **ustanici su ~li značajne vojne snage** insurgents tied down considerable military forces
vezati se *vr pf* tie/fasten/strap oneself; tie (in, with), link (to, with), connect (with), collocate (with); (*čamac*) make fast; (*obvezati se*) bind/commit oneself, make a commitment | *aero* **»vežite se!«** Fasten (Your) Seat Belts; *mot* + (*coll*) buckle/belt up; ~ **na nekoga** (*osjećajno*) attach oneself to, develop an attachment to; **kravata koja se lako veže** a tie that knots easily
vezen *pp* embroidered | **rukom** ~ hand-e.
vezenje *n* embroidery, embroidering; (*jednostavno*) fancy work | **bubanj za** ~ tambour
vezica *f AE* shoestring, *BE* shoelace; (*povrća*) bunch
vezidba *f* binding of grapevines
vezilja *f* (woman[30]) embroiderer
vezir *m Tur hist* vizier | **Veliki** ~ Grand Vizier
vezirski *adj* vizier's, vizierial
vezirstvo *n* viziership
vezist *m mil* signalman, signaler[4], Signal Corps soldier (→ **-ista**)
vezivanje *n* →[16] **vezanje**
vezivati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[16] **vezati (se)**
vezivnlli *adj* | *anat* ~**o tkivo** connective tissue
vezivo *n* embroidery; (*jednostavno*) fancy-work, needle-work; material for embroidery; (*za snopove*) binder twine
veznik *m gram* conjunction (→[4] **sastavni, rastavni**)
Vezuv *m geog* Vesuvius
vezuvski *adj geog* Vesuvian
veža *f* doorway, entryway, hallway
vi *pron* you; *A reg* you-all; (*bezlično*) one | **svi** ~ all of you; **ne možete** ~ **danas očekivati** these days you/one can't expect; **govoriti nekome »vi«** address one by the honorific form; *hum* **biti s tehnikom na »vi«** keep a polite distance from technology
vibracijlla *f* vibration | *pop psych* ~**e** vibes
vibracijski *adj* vibration-, vibrational (→ **-ioni**)
vibrafon *m mus* vibraphone, *sl* vibes *pl*
vibrafonist *m mus* vibraphonist, vibist (→ **-ista**)
vibrator *m eng, el* & *sex* vibrator
vibriranje *n* vibration
vibrirati *vi impf* vibrate
vic *m Ger* joke, funny story, anecdote | **urnebesni** ~ uproarious joke, *coll* thigh-slapper; **morbidni** ~ sick joke; **prosti** ~ dirty/risquè joke (*muški* locker-room joke); (*umjereni*) *AE* off-color joke; ~ **s bradom** hoary/tired joke; **»bosanski« i sl.** ~**evi** *otpr. US* Polack/Polish jokes, *Can* Newfie jokes; **politički** ~ political joke/anecdote; **kratki** ~ one-liner; **pripovjedač** ~**eva** racconteur; **pričati** ~**eve** tell (*jedan drugome* swap) jokes; **praviti** ~**eve na račun** make/crack jokes about; **predmet/žrtva** ~**eva** the butt of jokes; **jesi li čuo** ~ **o . . .?** have you heard the one about . . .?; **razumjeti** ~ get the joke; **u čemu je** ~**?** what's the joke/point?, I miss (*ili* I don't get) the joke/point; **kunst je u tome da** the trick is to + *inf*; **iz** ~**a, ni u** ~**u** →[9] **za šalu,** ni u **šali**
Vice *m reg* Vincent
vice- *adj* | ~**konzul** vice-consul; ~**prvak** vice-champion; ~**admiral** vice-admiral; ~**guverner** vice-governor; ~**kralj** → **potkralj**
vickast *adj* jok(e)y, waggish
vicmaher *m Ger* →[9] **šaljivdžija**
vičan *adj* → **naviknut, iskusan, vješt**
vid *m* (eye)sight, vision; aspect (i *gram*); →[16] **oblik, lik, vrsta, tip**

FRAZE I IZRAZI

1. vid
oštar ~ sharp/keen/acute (eye)sight; **dobar** ~ good (eye)sight; (*bez defekta*) normal (*ili* twenty-twenty, 20/20) vision; **slab** ~ poor vision, weak (eye)sight; ~ **joj popušta/slabi** her eyesight is failing/deteriorating; **pogoršan** ~ deteriorated (eye)sight/vision; *gram* **glagolski** ~ verb aspect (*svršeni/nesvršeni* ~ perfective/imperfective aspect)

2. vida
oštrog ~ sharp-sighted, keen-sighted; **oštrina** ~ sharp-sightedness, visual acuity; **slabog** ~ poor-sighted, weak-sighted; **slabljenje** ~ weakening/failing (eye)sight; **ispitivanje** ~ sight testing; **naprezanje** ~ straining one's sight; *med* **oštećenje** ~ visual impairment; *med* **osobe s oštećenjima** ~ the visually impaired

(*s glagolima*)
nestati s/iz ~ disappear from sight, drop from (*ili* out of) sight, be lost from view; **izgubiti/ispustiti iz** ~ lose sight of, lose from sight, overlook (sve i *fig*); **to se ne smije izgubiti iz** ~ that shouldn't be lost sight of (*ili* be ignored), that should be kept in mind (sve *fig*); **izgubili smo se iz** ~ (*u životu*) we lost

track of each other; **ne puštati s/iz** ~ keep in sight (→[10] **držati na** oku)

3. vidu

imati u ~ keep/have/bear in mind, remember; **imajući to u** ~ with/having this in mind, taking this into account; (*s obzirom na to*) **4. vidompod** ~ →[16] **pod** izgovorom/izlikom/krinkom

vidan *adj* →[16] **vidljiv**; *anat* → **vidni**

vidanje *n arch* → **liječenje**

vidar *m hist* (*ranarnik*) surgeon

vidati *vt impf arch* → **liječiti**

video *m* video | **snimiti na** ~ record on video, video; ~ **snimka** video (recording); ~ **kazeta** video cassette; ~ **vrpca** videotape; ~ **kamera** video camera; (*kamkorder*) camcorder; ~ **rekorder** video (cassette) recorder (*skr.* VCR), *coll* video (videotape recorder = *magnetoskop!*); ~ **disk** videodisc (*v.d. plejer* videodisc player; *v.d./CD plejer* combination player); ~ **film** video film/(*AE+*) movie, *coll* video; **amaterski** ~ home video; **muzički** ~ music video; ~ **igra** (*»igrica«*) video game (*kućna* home v.g.; *za lokale* arcade game; *kazeta* v.g. cartridge; *konzola* v.g. unit/console/system/ /player, game machine); **lokal s** ~ **igrama** game/amusement arcade; ~ **klub** →[5] **videoteka;** ~ **pirat (piratstvo)** video pirate (piracy)

videofon *m* videophone

videoteka *f* video shop/club/rentals/library, video-rental shop, *AE+* video store

videotekar *m* video shop owner/(*AE+*) operator

vidičak *m bot* →[16] **očanica**

vidik *m* (*prizor*) sight, vista, view; (*krajobraz*) panorama, scenery, landscape | **biti na ~u** be visible, be in sight; (*na pomolu*) be in the offing; (*nejasno*) loom in the distance; **doći na** ~ become visible, come into sight; *mar* heave in sight, heave into view; **otvoriti nove ~e** open new vistas; **odakle se pruža** ~ **na** commanding a view of

vidikovac *m* gazebo, belvedere

vidjelica[1] *f archit* (*»oberlicht«*) fan-light

vidjelica[2] *f* (*prikazanja*) seer (of a vision), visionary

vidjelo *n* | **doći/izaći na** ~ come to light, come out, come into the open, emerge, be exposed/ /revealed; *prov* **svako djelo dođe na** ~ every deed comes to light; *prov* murder will out (*slično* truth will out); **iznijeti/istjerati na** ~ bring to light, bring/force into the open

vidjeti *vt pf/impf* see; lay eyes on, get a look at; (*ugledati*) spot, make out, observe; (*načas*) catch sight of, catch a glimpse of; (*primjetiti*) notice, observe; (*shvatiti*) realize[1]

FRAZE I IZRAZI

1. vidjeti

svatko to može ~ it is there for all to see; **imaš što** ~ it's quite a sight; **ne htjeti** ~ **(ni čuti)** turn a blind eye (and a deaf ear) to; **ne mogu je živu** ~**!** I can't bear the sight of her, I can't stand her; ~ **ćemo (kako bude)** we'll see (how it goes); **to ćemo (još/tek)** ~ we'll see about that; it remains to be seen; I'll believe it when I see it; *iron* **to bih volio** ~**!** that'll be the day; ~ **ćeš ti svoje!** just you wait!; ~ **dvostruko** see double; ~ **samo na jedno oko** see only out of one eye, have only the sight of one eye

(*sa »se«*)

to se mora ~ (*film, predstavu, izložbu*) it is a must see; **ne će se** ~ **u mraku** it won't show in the dark; **sve će se** ~ (*u istrazi*) it will all come out

2. vidim

ništa ne ~ I don't/can't see a thing; **slabo/ /mutno** ~ I see evthg. in a haze, I can't focus; **drago mi je da te** ~ I'm glad to see you, it's good to see you again; (*baš se veselim*) you're a sight for sore eyes!; **ništa te ne** ~ where have you been?, I haven't seen you for ages, *sl* long time no see; **dovoljno mi je da ga** ~ all I need is one look at him; I know a . . . when I see one; **kao da** ~ **svog oca** it's like seeing my father, you look just like my father; **da te više ne** ~**!** get out of my sight! (→[10] **gubi se!**); **čim ga** ~ as soon as I see him; on sight

3. vidiš

~**. . .** you see . . .; well . . .; **eto** ~**!** you see!, there you are! (→[7] **eto**); **kao što** ~ as you can see; you'll notice; **zar ne** ~**?** don't/can't you see?; can't you tell?; **sad me** ~**, sad me ne** ~ now you see me, now you don't

4. vidi

~**,** ~**!** (~ **ti to!, ma** ~ **to!,** ~ **vraga!,** ~ **bogati!** *itd.*) just look at that!, (well) I'll be damned! (→[7] **uzvici čuđenja**); ~ **ti nju!** just look at her! (→[10] **gle**); **praviti se da ne** ~ pretend not to see, refuse to acknowledge smb's presence, look through smb.; (*ne pozdraviti*) cut dead; (*zažmiriti*) turn a blind eye to; ~ **dolje/niže** (*u tekstu*) see below; **to svatko** ~ it's (only too) obvious, it's clearly shown, that's plain to see, everyone can see it, it's there for everyone to see

(*sa »se«*)

to se ~ **(u, iz)** it can be seen (in), you can see it (in), it is visible/observable, it shows (in), it is shown/indicated (in), it is evident/apparent (in, from), you can tell (from); **to se jasno** ~ (*kao na dlanu*) it is in plain view/sight; →[3] **to svatko** vidi (↑); ~ **li se?** (*modrica, mrlja*) does it show?; **odmah se** ~ you can tell at a glance; **iz toga se** ~ this shows/indicates/reveals, it will be clear/obvious from this; **to se** ~ **iz ovog teksta** it can be seen from/in this text; **kao što** (*ili* kako) se ~ iz as (is) shown/ /revealed in, as can/may be seen in (*ili* from),

as noticeable/observable in (*ili* from), as illustrated by; **koliko se** ~ as far as can be seen; *fig* ~ **se na kilometar** it can be seen from a mile away; (*da će uspjeti*) it has »hit« written all over it; **to je samo ono što se** ~ *fig* it's only the tip of the iceberg; **više nego što se** ~ more than meets the eye; **nemoj da se** ~ don't let it be seen, don't let it show; **neka se sve** ~ there's no need to hide anything, let it all hang out; **ostaje da se** ~ it remains to be seen; ~ **ti se** it shows

5. **vidimo**
da ~! let's see!; *iron* wait and see

6. **vidite**
→[1] **vidiš** (↑)

7. **vid|io, ~jela, ~jelo, ~jeli**
~io sam da se ne slažeš I saw (*ili* I could see/tell) that you disagreed; **nisam te** ~ **već sto godina** I haven't seen you in ages, it seems like a million years; **tko je to ~io!** (*to se ne radi!*) who ever saw such a thing!, it (just) isn't done!; **svašta sam ~io** (*ali ovako nešto . . .*) now I've seen everything; **kad bi ~io mačku** at the sight of a cat
(*sa »se«*)
to se ~jelo it could be seen, you could see it, it showed, you could tell (→[14] **to se vidi** /4/); **dugo se nismo ~jeli** it's been a long time; **negdje smo se već ~jeli** I've seen you before

vidjeti se *vr pf/impf* see oneself; see each other[43], meet | ~ **ćemo se!** (*coll* **vidimo se!**) see you around, see you soon *itd.* (→[12] **doviđenja**); **moramo se opet** ~ we must get together soon, we must arrange a date

vidljiv *adj* visible, in sight; (*zamjetan*) noticeable, observable, discernible, perceptible, conspicuous, prominent, marked | **dok je ~o** (*za dana*) during daylight, before dark

vidljivo *adv* visibly; noticeably, perceptibly, appreciably; conspicuously

vidljivost *f* visibility; conspicuousness, perceptibility | **slaba (minimalna)** ~ bad (zero) visibility

vidn|i *adj anat* | **~o polje** field of sight; **~i živac** sight nerve; **~i ugao** →[16] **kut gledanja**

vidno *adv* →[16] **vidljivo, očito**

vidnost *f* →[16] **vidljivost, očitost**

vidokrug *m* field of vision, range of sight; horizon; ken | **u ~u** within sight, in eyeshot of; **izvan ~a** beyond (*ili* out of) eyeshot of

vidovčica *f bot* →[16] **krika**

Vidovdanski *adj* | *hist* ~ **ustav** St. Vitus' Day Constitution

vidovit *adj* clairvoyant, prescient, second-sighted

vidovito *adv* clairvoyantly, presciently

vidovitost *f* clairvoyance, prescience, second sight

vidovnjak *m* clairvoyant, seer, psychic

vidovnjakinja *f* clairvoyant (woman), clairvoyante, seer, psychic

vidra *f zoo* otter | **morska** ~ sea otter

vidrica *f zoo* →[5] **kanadska kuna** zlatica; (*krzno*) mink | **farma** ~ mink farm

viđan *pp* seen repeatedly

viđati *vt impf* see repeatedly (*ili* often)

viđati se *vr impf* see each other[43] occasionally, meet occasionally | **često se** ~ see each[43] other, see a lot of each other[43]

viđen *pp* seen, beheld; (*ugledan*) noted, prominent | **rado** ~ welcome; **već ~o** seen before, *coll* old hat; *com* **~o-kupljeno** bought on sight

viđenj|e *n* seeing; (*susret*) meeting; (*predodžba, shvaćanje*) perception, image | **do ~a!** →[2] **doviđenja!**; **po ~u** (*poznavati*) by sight; (*plativ*) on presentation, at sight; **vlastito ~e** (~ *samog sebe*) self-perception, self-image

viganj *m* forge

vigvam *m* wigwam

vihor *m* hurricane, gale, whirlwind, storm

vihor|enje, ~iti se → **vijor|enje, ~iti se**

vijač|a *f* (*za žito*) →[1] **vijalica** | *gym* **vježbe s ~om** rope-skipping exercises

vijadukt *m* viaduct

vij|ak *m* (*šaraf*) screw; (*brodski*) screw, propeller | **~ak za drvo** wood screw; **~ak za metal** machine screw; **pritegnuti (olabaviti) ~ak** tighten (loosen) a screw; **glava ~ka** screw head (*urez na njoj* screw slot); **navoj/ /loza ~ka** screw thread; **~ak s maticom** bolt and nut; **leptirasti ~ak** thumbscrew; *mar* **dvostruki ~ak** twin screw/propeller

vijalica *f* (*za žito*) winnowing machine/fan, winnower

vijan *m ichth* loach

vijanje *n* (*žita*) winnowing, fanning

vijati[1] *vt impf* (*žito*) winnow, fan; (*vitlati, mahati*) swing, flourish, wave; →[16] **goniti, tjerati** | **snijeg vija** snow is driving; (*vijavica*) there is a snowstorm blowing

vijati se *vr impf* (*na vjetru*) flutter, stream; →[16] **goniti/tjerati se** | **zastave se viju na zgradama** flags are flying on buildings

vijavica *f* driving snow; (*mećava*) snowstorm, blizzard

vijčani *adj eng* screw- | *com* **~a roba** screw-ware

vijećanje *n* consultation, deliberation, conference, sitting

vijećati *vi impf* deliberate, consult, confer, hold conference(s); (*nasamo*) be closeted with

vijeće *n* council; board; *univ* faculty council, (academic) senate | **gradsko** ~ (*skupština*) city/town council; **općinsko** ~ (*skupština*) district/municipal council (*ili* assembly); **državno** ~ council of state, state council; privy council; ~ **Europe** Council of Europe;

~ **sigurnosti UN** United Nations Security Council; **upravno** ~ administrative council; ~ **petorice** Five-Man Council; *ethn iron* ~ **staraca** council of elders; *iron* ~ **mudraca** the Wise Men; ~ **obrane i nacionalne sigurnosti** National Defense[6] and Security Council; **Hrvatsko** ~ **obrane** (*skr.* **HVO**) Croatian Defense[6] Council (*zapr.* C. D. Force /in Bosnia-Herzegovina/), the HVO; **nastavničko** ~ →[16] **nastavnički zbor;** →[4] **krunsko** ~, **carevinsko** ~

vijećnica *f* townhall, city hall; (*prostorija*) conference room; (*dvorana*) conference/council hall; (*žena*) (town, city) councilwoman, alderwoman

vijećnik *m* (*gradski, općinski*) councillor; alderman; senator

vijek *m* century (→[16] **stoljeće**) → **životni** ~, ~ **trajanja** (↓) | **Stari V**~ the Ancient World, the Antiquity; **Srednji V**~ the Middle Ages (*rani/kasni S. V.* the early/late M. A.); *fig* the dark ages; **Novi V**~ the Modern Age/World, modern history; **na/za sve** ~**e (na/za** ~**e vjekova**) forever (and ever), until the end of time; **do** ~**a** →[2] **dovijeka; sav svoj** ~ all one's life long; **provesti čitav** ~ spend a lifetime, spend one's life; **radni** ~ (*čovjekov*) active life; (*uređaja*) operating life; **kratka** ~**a** short-lived; **duga** ~**a** long-lived (*nije bilo duga* ~*a* it was/proved short-lived); **životni** ~ (~ **trajanja**) lifetime, lifespan, span, length of life, *med* & *fig* life expectancy; *com* shelf life

vijen|ac *m* wreath; (*girlanda*) garland, festoon; *archit* cornice | **polaganje** ~**aca** wreath-laying (ceremony); **položiti** ~**ac na** lay/place a wreath on/at; **cvijeće i** ~**ci na grobu** *form* floral tributes; **ovjenčati** ~**cem** crown with a wreath, wreathe (in); ~**ac od klasja** harvest wreath; **trnov** ~**ac** crown of thorns; ~**ac češnjaka (luka, paprika)** string/plait of garlic (onions, peppers)

vijest *f* (a piece of) news, news report/item/story, item of news, report | ~**i su loše** the news is (*ili* the reports are) bad/grim; **glavna** ~ (*vijest/ /tema dana*) the lead story; **najvažnije** ~**i** major/headline news, top stories; ~**i s naslovnih stranica** front-page news; ~**i na radiju/televiziji** news broadcast; **»čuli ste** ~**i«** (*odjava*) that was the news; **pregled** ~**i** news bulletin/ /report; (*kratak*) news roundup (*športskih* ~*i* Sports Roundup), news summary/digest, the main points; **kratke** ~**i** news headlines/ /roundup; short news items; newsflashes; **svježe** ~**i** fresh news/reports; **najnovije/posljednje** ~**i** the latest news/reports, the news/ /reports just in, (news) update, breaking news; (*rubrika*) *B journ* Stop Press (column); **najnovija** ~ the latest report, the latest (piece of) news; Just In; breaking story; (*specijalna*) stop-press report, newsflash; **prema posljednjim** ~**ima** the latest reports are (*ili* have it) that; at last report; **stare** ~**i** old/stale/yesterday's news; **dobre** ~**i** good news, *arch* & *hum* glad/good tidings; **loše** ~**i** bad/grim news; **domaće** ~**i** domestic news; **ekskluzivna** ~ scoop; **upravo su javili na** ~**ima** it's just been on the news; **embargo na** ~**i** news blackout; ~ **se munjevito proširila** the report/news spread like wildfire

vijoglavka *f ornith* wryneck

vijorenje *n* fluttering, streaming

vijoriti (se) *vi (vr) impf* flutter; (*zastava*) wave, stream

vijošnica *f bot* →[16] **crkvina**

vijug|a *f* meander; whorl; (*moždana*) convolution | *fig* ~**e** head, brain(s)

vijuganje *n* winding, twisting, meandering; zigzagging

vijugast *adj* winding, meandering, tortuous, spiraling[4], zigzag-

vijugati (se) *vi (vr) impf* meander, wind, twist, be tortuous, spiral, zigzag

vijugavost *f* tortuosity, tortuousness

vijuk *m bot* →[16] **vlasulja**

vik|a *f* shouts, loud cries, yelling, clamor[2]; (*povika*) outcry, clamor[2] | **mnogo** ~**e nizašto** much ado about nothing, a big fuss/issue over nothing, much cry and little wool

vikač *m* noisy/loud(-mouthed) person, vociferator (→[10] **bukač**)

vikanje *n* shouting, crying, vociferation, clamoring[2]

vikar *m eccl* vicar

vikarijat *m eccl* vicarship; vicary

vikati *vi impf* shout, yell, cry, *coll* holler; (*derati se*) scream, bawl; (*urlati*) howl, roar, bellow | ~ **na nekoga** yell at, *coll* give smb. hell, *A coll* bawl smb. out; **ne volim da se na mene viče** I don't like being yelled at; ~ **iz sveg glasa** shout at the top of one's voice/lungs, yell/ /scream one's head off; ~ **jedan na drugoga** get into a shouting match with, yell/scream at each other[43]; *coll* **viči!** (*kad ti je dosta /u čaši/*) say when

vikend *m* weekend | **otići na** ~ go/leave for the w.; **dugi** ~ long w.

vikendaš *m* weekender; weekend cottager

vikendaški *adj* weekend-; weekender-, weekender's, weekenders'; *iron* Sunday-

vikendica *f* weekend cottage; summer cottage/ /house | **naselje** ~ weekend cottage settlement

viking *m hist* Viking

vikinški *adj hist* Viking

viklati *vt impf Ger* curl (one's hair)

vikl|ati se *vr impf* | **ona se** ~**a** she curls her hair

vikler *m Ger* (hair) curler | **imati** ~ **u kosi** be in curlers

vikn|uti *vi pf* shout, yell | **samo mi** ~**i** just give me a shout/yell/*coll* holler

vikont *m* viscount
vikontesa *f* viscountess
viks *m Ger* →[9, 16] **laštilo**
viksati *vt impf Ger* →[9, 16] **laštiti**
viktorijanski *adj hist* Victorian
vikunja *f zoo* & *text* vicuña
vìla[1] *f* fairy, *lit* fay (→[10] **vilenjak**) | **šumska/ /gorska** ~ wood nymph, *Gk myth* Dryad; ~ **jezerkinja (vodena** ~) lake nymph, *Gk myth* Naiad; **dobra/zla** ~ the Good/Wicked Fairy; *fig* fairy godmother
vìla[2] *f archit* residential-district house, *BE+* villa; (*prigradska*) *US* elegant suburban home; (*ladanjska*) country residence/villa | **četvrt** ~ posh residential district
vile *f pl* hay-fork, pitchfork
vilenjak *m* elf
vilica[1] *f* →[3] **viljuška**
vilica[2] *f* →[16] **čeljust, zubalo**
viličar *m eng* forklift truck (*vozač* f. t. driver, *AE+* f. t. operator)
vilični *adj* →[16] **čeljusni**
Vilim *m* William, Will(y), Bill(y)
vilin *poss adj* | *ent* ~ **konjic** → **vretence** (→[10] **konjska** smrt); *bot* ~**a kosica** dodder
vilinsk|i *adj* of the fairies, elfin | ~**o carstvo** fairyland; *ent* ~ **konjic** →[16] **vretence**
vilovit *adj* fairy-like, elfin; unpredictable
viljamovka *f* pear brandy
viljušk|a *f* fork | **šiljak** ~**e** prong; *mus* **glazbena** ~**a** tuning fork
viljuškar *m* →[16] **viličar**
vime *n* udder | **sisa na** ~**nu** teat
vimenjak *m bot* butterfly orchis
vinar *m* winemaker; wine merchant, vintner
vinarija *f* winery; (*vinski podrum*) wine cellar
vinarski *adj* winemaking, *AE+* winery-; wine-selling; wine-business; wine-industry
vinarstvo *n* wine production, wine-selling, wine business/industry
vincilir *m* vine-dresser
vinč *m mar* winch
vinčina *f emph* terrific wine
vindjakna *f Ger* →[9] **vjetrovka**
vinerščnicl *m Ger* →[9] **bečki odrezak**
vinil *m chem* vinyl
vinker *m mot Ger* →[9] **žmigavac**
Vinko *m* Vincent
vin|o *n* wine **mlado** ~**o** new wine; **staro** ~**o** old/ /ripe wine; **godište** ~**a** vintage; **bijelo** ~**o** white wine, white; **crno** ~**o** red wine, red; (*bordo*) claret; (*burgundac*) burgundy; **roze** ~**o** rosè wine, rosè; **slatka (suha)** ~**a** sweet (dry) wines; **lagano** ~**o** light wine; **jako** ~**o** strong/full- bodied/heady wine; **jakost/punoća** ~**a** strength/body of wine; **aroma** ~**a** bouquet; **jeftino** ~**o** cheap/inferior wine, *B coll* plonk; **sortna** ~**a** quality wines; **arhivska** ~**a** vintage wines; **stolna** ~**a** table wines; **desertna** ~**a** dessert/fortified wines; **otvoreno** ~**o** (*na litre*) jug wine; (*u restoranu*) wine by the carafe; **cijelo** ~**o** (*bez vode*) undiluted/ /*AE+* straight/*BE+* neat wine; ~**o s vodom** (*bevanda*) diluted (*ili* watered-down) wine; **flaširano** ~**o** bottled wine; ~**o iz bačve** wine from the wood; **kuhano** ~**o** mulled wine/ /claret, bishop; ~**o od kupina** blackberry wine; **bazgovo** ~**o** elderberry wine; **patvoreno** ~**o** adulterated/doctored wine (*afera* wine-doctoring scandal); **trgovac** ~**om** wine-merchant, vintner; **prodavaonica** ~**a** wine shop/boutique
vinoboja *f* →[16] **kermes, vinobojka**
vinobojka *f bot* →[1] **kermes**
vinogorje *n* wine-growing hills *pl*
vinograd *m* vineyard
vinogradar *m* wine-grower, grape-farmer, viticulturist
vinogradarsk|i *adj* wine-grower's, wine-growing, grape-growing, viticultural | ~**e škare** grape/pruning scissors; ~**i plug** vineyard plough[9]
vinogradarstvo *n* wine-growing, grape-growing, viticulture
vinopija *f* wine-drinker, *arch* wine-bibber
vinorodan *adj* | ~ **kraj** wine-growing district
vinoteka *f* wine boutique
vinotočje *n* wine-shop
vinovnik *m* →[16] **krivac, uzročnik**
vinsk|i *adj* wine-; vinous | ~**i podrum** wine cellar; ~**i talog** lees *pl;* ~**i kamen** (*striješ*) tartar, argol; ~**a karta** (*restoranska*) wine list; ~**i konobar** wine butler; ~**i brat** wine-bibber, bibulous person; →[4] ~**a** mušica
vinuti se *vr pf* (*uvis*) soar, soar/fly/climb/rise up (*ili* skyward, aloft); take wing; (*avion*) take off
vinjaga *f bot* →[16] **divlja** loza
vinjak *m* wine brandy/spirit, distilled wine
vinjeta *f* vignette
viola *f mus* viol
violina *f mus* violin; *coll derog* fiddle | **prva (druga)** ~ first (second) violin; *fig* **biti prva (druga)** ~ play first (second) fiddle, *sl* be top (second) banana; *fig* **laže kao** ~ (*majstorski*) he can lie with the best of them
violinist *m mus* violinist, violin-player, *coll derog* fiddler
violinistica *f mus* (woman[30] violinist) (→ **-kinja**)
violinistički *adj* violinistic, violin- playing, violinist's, violin-player's
violinski *adj mus* violin-
violist *m mus* violist (→ **-ista**)
violistica *f* (woman[30]) violist (→ **-kinja**)
violončelist *m mus* (violon)cellist (→ **-ista**)
violončelistica *f mus* (woman[30]) (violon)cellist (→ **-kinja**)
violončelo *m* & *n mus* (violon)cello
vir *m* eddy, whirlpool, vortex
viraž *m aero* bank

virilitet *m* virility
viriti *vi impf* (*stršiti*) jut out, protrude, stick out, project; (*gledati*) peer out
virman *m fin* transfer (order), bank transfer
virmanski *adj fin* bank- transfer
virolog *m med* virologist
virologija *f med* virology
virološki *adj med* virological
virovit *adj* full of whirlpools/eddies
virovitost *f* abundance of whirlpools/eddies
viršla *f Ger* →[9, 16] **hrenovka**
virtualan *adj* virtual
virtuelan →[16] **virtualan**
virtuoz *m* virtuoso; *fig* wizard
virtuozan *adj* virtuoso-
virtuozno *adv* with virtuosity
virtuoznost *f* virtuosity
virulencija *f med* & *fig* virulence
virulentan *adj med* & *fig* virulent
virulentno *adv med* & *fig* virulently
virulentnost *f med* & *fig* virulence
virus *m med* virus; *pop* bug | *coll* **hvata me** ~ I've been getting a bug; **trbušni** ~ gastric/ /intestinal virus, *coll* tummy bug
virusn|i *adj med* viral, virus- | ~**a infekcija** viral infection; ~**a upala pluća** viral pneumonia
vis *m* (*vrh*) top, summit, peak | *geog* **Golanski** ~**ovi** The Golan Heights; **u** ~ →[2] **uvis**
visak *m* plumb (bob); plumb-line
visaš *m*, ~**ica** *f sp coll* →[5] **skakač(ica)** uvis
viseć|i *adj* hanging, dangling, pendent, suspended | ~**i most** suspension bridge; ~**a željeznica** suspension railway; ~**i krevet** (*mornarski*) hammock; ~**i vrtovi** hanging gardens; →[4] ~**a** kuglana
visibaba *f bot* snowdrop
visija *f* →[16] **visoravan, gorje**
visin|a *f* (*osobe, stabla, zgrade, brda*) height; (*leta, nadmorska*) altitude, elevation; (*razina*) level; (*tona, glasa*) pitch (level); (*iznos*) amount

FRAZE I IZRAZI

1. **visina**
geog **nadmorska** ~ height above sea-level; ~ **nezaposlenosti** unemployment rate; ~ **poreza** tax rate, rate of tax; ~ **carine** (rate of) duty; ~ **kamata** (rate of) interest, interest rate; ~ **radioaktivnosti** level of radioactivity
2. **visine**
s ~**e** from above, from on high; *fig* condescendingly, with condescension, patronizingly[1], looking down (one's nose) at, talking down to, loftily, high-handedly, *coll* putting smb. down; **s velike** ~**e** from high above, from a great height/altitude; *fig* with great condescension; **gledati/obraćati se s** ~ treat with condescension, be condescending to, treat condescendingly/patronizingly[1], look down on, talk down to, *coll* put down; (*prezirno*) turn up one's nose at; **s te** ~ from/at that height; **dignuti se do** ~ **od** rise to a height of; **srednje** ~ of medium height
3. **visinu**
aero **gubiti** ~ lose altitude; **mjeriti nekome** ~ measure smb. for height, take smb's height
4. **visini**
po ~ vertically; **u** ~ high up, up there; **u** ~ **od** (*iznos*) to the amount/tune/level of, worth . . .; (*kamate*) at the rate of; **u** ~ **ramena** at shoulder level; **na** ~ **od** at a height of; *aero* at an altitude of; **na toj** ~ at that height, so high up; **na velikoj** ~ at a great height; *aero* at a high altitude; **kulturni život je na** ~ cultural life is on a high level; **nezaposlenost na rekordnoj** ~ unemployment at a record high; *fig* **biti na** ~ be on top of one's form, be on one's toes; be terrific/superb; be up to the mark, be up to standard; *fig* **ne biti na** ~ be off one's form; *euph* be less than superb; be below the mark, be below standard; **biti na** ~**i zadaće (situacije)** be/prove up to the task (rise to the occasion)
5. **visinama**
na velikim ~ at great heights; *aero* at high altitudes

visinomjer *m sci aero* altimeter, height gauge[9]/ /indicator
visinski *adj* high-altitude | *aero* ~ **rekord** altitude record; ~**a bolest** altitude sickness
visiti, visjeti *vi impf* hang, be hanging, be suspended; (*i njihati se*) dangle, swing; (*biti obješen*) be hanged (*osoba*), be hung (*stvar*) | ~ **naglavce** hang/dangle by one's feet; ~ **nakrivo** (*slika*) hang crooked; *fig* ~ **o koncu/niti** hang by a thread, hang/be in the balance, be touch and go
viski *m BE* whisky; *AE* scotch, whiskey; (*burbon*) bourbon | ~ **s ledom** *AE* scotch on the rocks; ~ **sa sodom** (*u visokoj čaši*) highball, tall scotch
viskoza *f chem* viscose
viskozan *adj* viscous
viskoznost *f* viscosity
Visla *f geog* the Vistula
visočanstvo *n* | **Vaše** ~ Your Highness
visočina *f* →[16] **uzvisina, visoravan**
visočje *n* → **visoravan**
visok *adj* high; (*osoba, stablo, stup*) tall; elevated; *fig* soaring, towering; (*uzvišen*) lofty, exalted; (~*og ranga*) high-ranking, high-level | **rekordno/nezapamćeno** ~ at an all-time high; ~**a razina** high level (*na* ~*oj razini* on a high level, high-level); ~**i dužnosnici (rukovodioci)** high/top-ranking/senior-level/ /top-level officials (executives); ~**i časnici** high-ranking officers; ~**i predstavnik** High Commissioner; ~**a naobrazba** higher education; ~**e škole** →[5] **visokoškolske** ustanove; ~**a plaća** high (*fig* five-figure, six-figure, *sl* fat) salary; ~**i porez** high/heavy/stiff/crush-

ing tax; **strašno** ~ (*cijene, kamate*) exorbitant, prohibitive, sky-high, *coll* sky-rocketing, *A coll* out-of-sight; ~**e tenisice** high-top sneakers; *med* **imati** ~**i šećer (kolesterol)** have high blood sugar (have high cholesterol /level/); **s** ~**a** →[2] **svisoka;** →[4] ~**o učilište,** ~**o školstvo,** ~**i položaj, pucati** na ~o, u ~om **stupnju**

visoko *adv* highly, high; high up; soaringly, toweringly; loftily, exaltedly | ~ **na listi/tablici** with a high score, scoring high; →[4] **tko** ~ leti . . ., ~ podignuta čela, ~ cijeniti

visokoakumulativan *adj econ* capital-intensive

visokoautomatiziran *adj* highly automated

visokodohodovan *adj* high-revenue; high-profit

visokofrekventan *adj* high-frequency

visokogradnj|a *f* building construction; high-rise building/construction; (*zgrada*) *a* high-rise (building) | **inženjer** ~**e** building-construction engineer; **stan u** ~**i** high-rise flat/ /apartment

visokokalibarski *adj* large-caliber[3]; big-bore

visokokaloričan *adj* high-calorie

visokokamatni *adj* high-interest

visokokapacitetan *adj* high-capacity

visokokatnica *f* | **stambena** ~ residential high-rise

visokokomforan *adj* high-comfort, luxury-, four-star

visokokvalificiran *adj* highly qualified; (*radnik*) highly skilled (→ **-ifikovan**)

visokokvalitetan *adj* high-quality

visokonadaren *adj* highly talented/gifted

visokonakladni *adj* (*novine, časopisi*) high-circulation; (*knjiga, pisac*) large-edition, best-selling, much-read

visokonaponski *adj el* high-voltage, high-tension

visokonatalitetni *adj* with a high birth rate, high-birth-rate

visokoobrazovan *adj* highly educated; *derog* overeducated

visokoobrazovni *adj* high-education

visokooktanski *adj* high-octane

visokoorganiziran *adj* highly organized[1]

visokoparan *adj iron* high-flown (→[16] **nerazumljiv; izvještačen**)

visokopoštovan *adj* →[16] **velepoštovan**

visokoprinosni *adj* high-yield

visokoprofesionalan *adj* highly professional

visokoprofitabilan *adj* highly profitable, high-profit

visokoproizvodan *adj* highly productive; high-yield

visokopropusni *adj* (*cesta, pruga*) high-capacity

visokoproteinski *adj* high-protein

visokorazvijen *adj* highly developed

visokorentabilan *adj* highly profitable, high-profit

visokoreprezentativan *adj* highly representative

visokorizičan *adj* high-risk

visokorodan *adj* high-yield

visokospecijaliziran *adj* highly specialized[1]

visokost *f* tallness, height

visokostručan *adj* highly trained/skilled/ /qualified

visokoškolac *m* college student

visokoškolovan *adj* highly educated

visokoškolsk|i *adj* higher-education, college-level, degree-granting, post-secondary | ~**e ustanove** institutions of higher education, degree-granting educational institutions; ~**a naobrazba** post-secondary/higher/college/ /university education (*ili* training)

visokotehnološki *adj* →[1] **visoke** tehnologije

visokotiražni *adj* →[9] **visokonakladni**

visokotlačni *adj* high-pressure

visokotlakaš *m med coll* hypertensive (person)

visokotoksičan *adj* highly toxic, high-toxicity

visokoučen *adj* erudite, *coll* highbrow

visokoučinski *adj* high-power

visokouman *adj* high-minded, high-flown; *coll* highbrow

visokovoltažni *adj el* high-voltage

visokovrijedan *adj* high-quality; high-yield

visokozahtjevan *adj* demanding

visoravan *f* table-land, plateau; high plains

visost *f* | **Vaša** ~**i** Your Highness

vispren *adj* →[16] **bistar, oštrouman, pronicav, iskričav, okretan, spretan**

vist *m car* whist

viš|ak *m* surplus; excess; oversupply; (*na plaću*) bonus | ~**ak energije** excess energy; **imao sam** ~**ak kilograma** I was overweight (*morao sam se toga riješiti* I had to shed some excess weight); ~**ak radne snage** surplus/excess/redundant labor[2]; overmanning; **žitni** ~**kovi** surplus grain; **tržni** ~**kovi** market/marketable surplus (*poljoprivredna proizvodnja bez tržnih* ~*kova* subsistence farming); ~**ak izvoza nad uvozom** (*pozitivna bilanca*) trade surplus; *fig* **od** ~**ka glava ne boli** a little surplus/oversupply never hurt anyone; *econ* ~**ak vrijednosti** surplus value

više- *pref* poly-, multi

više *adv comp* more; upwards of, above; (*povrh*) over and above, plus; (*češće*) more often; (*jače*) more intens(iv)ely, at a higher rate; (*visina*) higher (up)

FRAZE I IZRAZI

još ~ still more, (even) more so; **malo** ~ a little/bit more (*uz množinu* a few more); **što** ~ (*dapače*) →[2] **štoviše; što** ~ **to bolje** the more the better; **što nas je** ~ **to je veselije** the more the merrier; *prov* **što si** ~ **to niže padaš** the higher they/you are, the harder they/you fall; **utoliko/to** ~ all the more so/reason; ~ **puta** several (*ili* a few) times, repeatedly;

dvaput ~ twice as much/many, as much/ /many again, twice/double the amount/ /number; **to je dokaz** ~ it's (one) more proof, it's additional proof; **to je** ~ **za mlade** it is better suited for the young; ~ **volim** I like better, I prefer; **sad ima** ~ **teletine** veal is more readily available now; **nemam** ~ **novaca** I have no money left, I am (*ili* I have run) out of money; **kalibra 75 mm i** ~ of 75 mm and above/upwards; **imate kartu** ~**?** do you have a spare ticket?; →[4] **ciljati/pucati na** ~

(*s »od« i »nego«*)

~ **od** more than; **nešto** ~ **od** a little more than, just over, just upwards of; **i daleko** ~ **od toga** and far/plenty more than that, *sl* and then some; **ima** ~ **od 30 godina** →[7] **završila je 30** godina (6b); **i** ~ **nego poznat (jasno)** all too familiar (clear); **i** ~ **nego strašno** much too horrible; **bilo ih je (triput)** ~ **nego nas** they outnumbered us (three to one); **napatila se** ~ **nego drugi** she (has) had more than her share of suffering

(*s negacijama /vremenski/*)

nikad ~ no more, never again; ~ **nego ikada** more than ever; **to se neće** ~ **dogoditi** it won't happen again; **nećemo** ~ **čekati** we won't wait any longer; **nije mi** ~ **bilo do toga** by that time I didn't care; **ne računam** ~ **s njima** I no longer count on them; ~ **ne bježim** I run no more, I'm through running; ~ **ne puši** she has stopped (*ili* given up) smoking; **to mi** ~ **ne treba** I don't need it any more/ /longer; **nema ga** ~ he is gone; (*umro je*) he is no more; **nismo je** ~ **vidjeli** we didn't see her after that (*ili* since), we never saw her again

(*sa »sve«*)

sve ~ more and more, increasingly, progressively, to an increasing extent; (*uvis*) higher and higher; **sve** ~ **ljudi** an increasing number of people, increasingly many people; **sve ih je** ~ their numbers are growing; **to se sve** ~ **vrti oko** it is increasingly revolving around, it is coming to revolve around; **sve** ~ **vezan na** increasingly/progressively linked to

(*s »manje«*)

~ **ili manje** more or less, in varying degrees (→[10] **više-manje**); give or take a few; **ni** ~ **ni manje (nego)** no more no less; (*čak*) even, as much/many as, no less (→[12] **glavom**) nothing short of, a cool (thousand, million *itd.*), *iron* all of (17 years old)

(*nekoliko, neki broj*)

u ~ **članaka** in a number of articles, in several articles; **na** ~ **načina** in a number of ways, in various ways; ~ **dana** several days, a few/ /number of days; ~ **nas/njih** several (*ili* a few) of us/them

višeboj *m sp* all-round competition (*specif* pentathlon, decathlon)

višebojac *m sp* all-rounder

višebojka *f sp* (woman[30]) all-rounder

višebojni *adj* polychromous

višecifreni *adj* →[9, 16] **višeznamenkast**

višecijevni *adj* →[4] ~ raketni **bacač**

višečasovni *adj* →[16] **višesatni**

višečlan *adj* multi-part, multi-member; complex

višećelijski *adj* →[16] **višestanični**

višede|cenijski, ~**setljetni** *adj* multidecennial, decades-long *itd.* (→[17] **višesatni**)

višedimenzionalan *adj* multidimensional

višednevni *adj* days-long, several-days, lasting/ /of several days, of several days' duration

višeetnički *adj* multiethnic

višefazni *adj* multi-stage

višeglas|an *adj* | ~**no pjevanje** part-singing (*takva pjesma* part-song)

višegodišnj|i *adj* years-long, going on for years, lasting several years; several-years (record) | ~**a uporaba** use over a number of years

višejajčan →[16] **višejajni (blizanci)**

višejezičan *adj* multilingual; plurilingual; polyglot

višekatan *adj* multi-story[7], multi-floored, multi-storied

višekatnica *f* multi-story[7]/highrise building

višekonfesionalan *adj* multiconfessional

višekrat|an *adj* repeated, recurring, repetitive | **za** ~**u uporabu** reusable

višekratnik *m math* multiple

višekulturni *adj* multicultural

višekut *m geom* polygon

višekutni *adj* polygonal

višekutnik *m* polygon

više-manje *adv* more or less; on the whole, pretty much; *coll* give or take | **i to je** ~ **sve** and that's about it

višemilenijski *adj* →[9] **višetisućljetan**

višemilijunski *adj* multimillion-

višeminutni *adj* minutes-long *itd.* (→[17] **višesatni**)

višemjesečni *adj* months-long *itd.* (→[17] **višesatni**)

višemotorni *adj aero* multiengine-

višenacionalni *adj* multiethnic; multinational

višenamjenski *adj* multipurpose-

višepartijnost *f pol* →[9, 16] **višestranačje**

višepartijski *adj pol* | ~ **sistem** →[9, 16] **višestranački sustav**

višeput *adv* repeatedly, on several occasions, several times

višer *m Ger mot* →[9] **brisač**

višerasni *adj* multiracial; *pol fig* rainbow (coalition, nation)

višereligijski *adj* multireligious

višesatni *adj* hours-long, several-hours, lasting/ /of several hours, going on for hours

višesedmični *adj* →[16] **višetjedni**

višesekundni *adj* seconds-long *itd.* (→[17] **višesatni**)

višeslojan *adj* multi-layered, multileveled[4]; multi-tiered; →[10] **slojevit**
višesložan *adj* polysyllabic
višesprat|an, ~nica →[16] **višekat|an, ~nica**
višestanični *adj biol* multicellular
višestavačan *adj mus* multi-movement
višestavčan →[16] **višestavačan**
višestepeni *adj* →[16] **višestupanjski; *jur*** višeg **stupnja**
višestoljetni *adj* centuries-old; centuries-long *itd.* (→[17] **višesatni**); multicentenary
višestran *adj* multilateral; (*napad*) multi-pronged; (*osoba*) → **mnogostran**
višestranački *adj pol* | ~ **sustav (višestranačje)** multi-party system
višestruk *adj* multiple; repeated; *lit* manifold; several/many times over, many-times; serial (killer)
višestruko *adv* repeatedly, several/many times over, severalfold; several ways; by several orders of magnitude
višestrukost *f* multiplicity
višestupanjski *adj* multi-stage
višesveščan *adj* →[2] **višesvezačni**
višesvezačni *adj* multi-tome
višetisućljetan *adj* millenia-old; millenia-long *itd.* (→[17] **višesatni**); multimillenial
višetjedni *adj* weeks-long *itd.* (→[17] **višesatni**)
višetomni *adj* →[16] **višesvezačni**
višetrupac *m mar* multi-hull
višeugao(nik) *m geom* →[16] **višekut(nik)**
višeugli *adj* →[16] **višekutan**
viševjekovni *adj* →[16] **višestoljetni**
viševjerski *adj* multireligious
viševlasnički *adj* multi-ownership, multiply-owned, multi-ownership
viševrstan *adj* multi-type
višeznačan *adj* ambiguous; multiple-meaning; *ling* polysemic
višeznač|je *n*, **~nost** *f* ambiguousness; multiple meaning; *ling* polysemy
višeznamenkast *adj* multi-digit
viši[1] *adj comp* higher, taller; loftier; (*gornji*) upper | ~ **savjetnik** senior counsellor
viši[2] *m pl* the superiors, the seniors, those above
Višnu *m rlg* Vishnu
višnja *f* sour/black/morello cherry; (*maraska*) marasca; →[16] **grah** trešnjevac
višnjak *m bot* →[16] **grah** trešnjevac
višnjev *poss adj* sour-cherry, black-cherry, morello-cherry
višnjevača *f* sour-cherry *itd.* (↑) brandy (→[10] **maraskino**)
Višnji *m* Supreme Being
višnji *adj* almighty, omnipotent
višnjik *m* sour cherry orchard | **Čehovljev »V~«** Chekhov's »Cherry Orchard«
vit|ak *adj* slim, slender; (*i graciozan*) willowy, svelte; (*visok i mršav*) lank; (*zvonik*) slender, tapering | **održavati se ~kim** keep (oneself) trim
vital|an *adj* vital, essential; (*krepak*) vigorous; *fig* resilient, vibrant | **od ~ne važnosti** vital, of vital importance; **~na potreba** vital/desperate need
vitalno *adv* vitally; vigorously; resiliently, vibrantly; desperately
vitalnost *f* vitality; vigor(ousness); resilience, vibrance
vitamin *m* vitamin
vitaminski *adj* vitamin-
vitao *m* →[16] **vitlo**
viteški[1] *adj* chivalrous, gallant, knightly
viteški[2] *adv* chivalrously, gallantly
viteštvo *n* chivalry; chivalrous/gallant deed, knighthood
vitez *m* knight; *fig* chivalrous/gallant person | **učiniti ~om** knight; *fig* ~ **na bijelom konju** (her) knight in shining armor[2]; **hrvatski** ~ fallen hero of Croatian War of Independence
viti *vt impf* wind, twist; (*namatati*) reel, spool
vitica *f* lock (of hair), (corkscrew) curl; (*loze*) tendril
vitič|a|st, ~v *adj* curly; →[4] ~sta **zagrada**
vitičavost *f* curliness
vitina *f bot* →[16] **pavitina**
viti se *vr impf* twine, intertwine, coil itself round
vitko *adv* slenderly
vitkost *f* slenderness, slimness, lankness; trimness; willowines, svelteness (→[14] **vitak**)
vitlanje *n* brandishing, flourishing, swinging
vitlati *vt impf* brandish, flourish, swing; (*bacati*) hurl →[3] **goniti**
vitlati se *vr impf* chase each other[4], swirl
vitlo *n eng* winch (gear); *mar* windlass, capstan; reel (→[10] **kolotur**)
vitoperiti se *vr impf* (*drvo*) →[16] **kriviti se**
vitorog *adj* having twisted horns/antlers
vitraj, ~ž *m* stained-glass window
vitrina *f* (*sobna*) china cabinet; (*prodajna*) showcase
vitriol *m chem* vitriol
vitrioličan *adj chem* & *fig* vitriolic
vivak *m ornith* lapwing
vivarij *m biol* vivarium (→ **-ijum**)
vivisekcij|a *f sci* & *fig* vivisection | **vršiti ~u** vivisect
viz|a *f* visa | **moraš izvaditi ~u** you must get a visa; **zatražiti ~u** apply for a visa; **dobiti ~u** get a visa, be issued a visa; **dati ~u** grant a visa; *fig* **dati (dobiti) ~u za** (*odobrenje*) give (get) the green light; **izdati ~u** issue a visa (to); **odbiti ~u** refuse a visa, turn down a visa application; **poništiti ~u** invalidate a visa; **ulazna (izlazna) ~a** entry (exit) visa; **produžiti ~u** get one's visa extended; (*nekome*) extend smb's visa; **ukinuti ~e** abolish visas
Vizant *m*, *~ija f hist* →[16] **Bizant(ija)**
vizantijski *adj* →[16] **bizantski**
vizavi *adv* vis-à-vis, face-to-face, opposite, across; across the street

vizažistica *f* makeup artist
vizija *f* vision, apparition, phantom
vizionar *m* visionary
vizionaran *adj* visionary; imaginary
vizionarski *adv* in a visionary manner[33]
vizionarstvo *n* visionariness, visionary quality[32, 37]
vizioner, ~ski, ~stvo →[16] **vizionar, ~ski, ~stvo**
vizir *m hist* visor, vizor
vizirati *vt impf opt* sight
vizit|a *f* →[3, 9] **posjet, pohod, obilazak** | *med* **doktor je na ~i** the doctor is making (hospital/ward/morning) rounds
vizitacija *f eccl* visitation
vizitkarta (*coll* **vizitka**) *f* →[9] **posjetnica;** (*poslovna*) business card
vizon *m* →[16] **nerc**
vizualan *adj* visual
vizualizirati *vt pf/impf* visualize[1]
vizualno *adv* visually
vizualnost *f* visuality, visual quality[32]
vizuel|an, ~izovati, ~no →[16] **vizual|an, ~izirati, ~no**
vizura *f* vista, view, aspect (→[10] **vidokrug, motrište**)
vižla *f* (*pseto*) Vizsla
vižlast *adj* willowy, limber
vižle *n fig* little imp
vječ|an *adj* eternal, perpetual; everlasting; *fig* written in stone | **ništa nije ~no** nothing is for ever, everything has an end; it is a long lane that has no turning; **kao ~ni optimist** ever optimistic, ever the optimist; *fig* **~ni student** perennial student; **~na vatra** (*na grobu*) eternal/everlasting flame
vječit *adj* →[16] **vječan**
vječno *adv* eternally, perpetually, everlastingly, forever (*ili* for ever)
vječnost *f* eternity, perpetuity | **trajalo je cijelu ~** (*beskrajno se oteglo*) it took (*ili* was taking) forever; **cijelu ~ te nisam vidio** I haven't seen you in/for ages, it seems like forever (*ili* like an age) since I saw you last, *sl* long time no see
vjedro *n reg* → **vedro**
vjeđa *f lit* (*očni kapak*) eyelid; →[3, 16] **obrva**
vjekovati *vt impf* live/stay/last forever
vjekovni *adj* centuries-old, age-long
vjekovno *adv* through centuries
vjenčan *adj pp* married, wedded | **~i list** marriage/wedding certificate, marriage lines, *BE+* **~o ime** married name; **~a haljina** wedding-gown; **~i dar** wedding present/gift
vjenčanica *f* (*haljina*) wedding gown; (*isprava*) →[16] **vjenčani list**
vjenčanj|e *n* wedding, marriage (ceremony), *form rhet* nuptials *pl* | **civilno ~e** (*pred matičarem, »na općini«*) civil marriage, registry-office m.; **crkveno ~e** marriage in church, church (*ili* religious) wedding/marriage; *fig* **~e pod prisilom** shotgun wedding; **obavijest o ~u** wedding announcement
vjenčati *vt pf* marry, wed; *arch* espouse, *fig* lead to the altar
vjenčati se *vr pf* get/be married (*za* to), marry, *coll* get hitched; *fig* tie the knot, exchange vows | **~ civilno** get/be married in a civil ceremony, *BE+* have a register-office (*coll* registry-o.) wedding, *AE+* have a town-hall (*ili* city-hall) wedding; **~ se crkveno** get/be married in church, have a church wedding
vjenčenjak *m* (*blanja*) rabbet plane, fillister
vjenčić *m dim* small wreath, coronet; *bot* (*cvjetni*) corolla
vjer|a *f* religion, faith, creed, belief, persuasion; (*povjerenje*) faith, belief, trust | **slijepa ~a** blind faith; **uzeti na ~u** take on faith/trust, take at face value, accept uncritically; *com* **na ~u** → na veresiju, na kredit; *jur* **u dobroj ~i** bona fide, in good faith; **izgubiti ~u u** lose faith in, despond of; **vratiti ~u u ljude** restore smb's faith in people; **braća po ~i** brothers in faith; **osobe iste ~e** co-religionists; **za sve ~e** nonsectarian, nondenominational; **sloboda ~e** freedom of worship; **dati/držati/prekršiti ~u** → **dati** *itd.* **riječ**; →[4] **halal** ti ~a!
vjeran *adj* faithful, loyal, true, *arch hum* trusty; (*pristaša*) staunch, true-blue | **bit ću ti ~** I'll be true to you; **ostati ~** stay loyal to; (*ne iznevjeriti*) live up to; *fig* **ostati ~ sebi** run true to form
vjeren *pp* →[16] **zaručen**
vjerenica *f* →[16] **zaručnica**
vjerenik *m* →[16] **zaručnik**
vjeresija *f Tur* →[2] **veresija**
vjeridba *f* →[16] **zaruke**
vjeriti (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[16] **zaručiti (se)**
vjerni|k *m* believer | **~ci** believers, the faithful, people of faith; (*u crkvi*) congregation, worshippers; (*pastva*) the flock
vjerno *adv* faithfully; (*doslovno*) literally
vjernost *f* faith, fidelity, loyalty, faithfulness; constancy, staunchness; (*dojma*) verisimilitude, authenticity
vjerodajnica *f* credentials *pl*
vjerodajnice *f pl dipl* (*akreditivi*) credentials, letter(s) of credence/appointment | **predati ~** present one's credentials; **primiti ~** receive/ /accept credentials
vjerodostojan *adj* credible, believable; authentic
vjerodostojnica *f* (*odobrenje za visokoškolsku nastavu*) accreditation
vjerodostojno *adv* credibly; authentically
vjerodostojnost *f* credibility, authenticity; (*dojma*) verisimilitude; trustworthiness, reliability; →[16] **uvjerljivost** | **dobiti na ~i (dati ~)** gain (give/lend) credibility/credence; **gubitak ~i** loss of credibility; (*postupni*) erosion of c.
vjeroispovije|d, ~st *f* denomination (→[16] **vjera**)

vjeroispovijedni *adj* denominational
vjerojat|an *adj* probable, likely; plausible; presumable; arguable | **~no je** it's probable/ /likely, the probability is, the odds/chances are; **vrlo/sasvim je ~no** in all probability, it is quite/distinctly probable, there is a strong likelihood, there is every prospect, there is every reason to believe, the odds are high, there is little doubt, it is a safe bet; **više je nego ~no** it is more than probable/likely, *coll* it's ten to one; **nije ~no** it's not likely, it is unlikely, there is little likelihood of, the odds are long, it's a long shot; **nije baš ~no** it is less than probable/likely, it is an unlikely prospect, there is little prospect; **moguće je, ali malo ~no** it is remotely conceivable; **činiti ~nijim** make more probable/likely, add/lend credibility to
vjerojatno *adv* probably, likely, quite possibly, in all likelihood; arguably; presumably, one imagines | **~ će doći** he'll probably come, he is likely to come
vjerojatnosni *adj sci* probabilistic, stochastic
vjerojatnost *f* probability, likelihood; plausibility | **postoji ~** it's probable *itd.* (→[12] **vjerojatno** je); **sva je ~ (postoji velika ~)** in all probability *itd.* (→[12] vrlo je **vjerojatno**); **~ je veća od 50%** *coll* it's better than even money; **mala je ~** it is unlikely *itd.* →[12] **nije** vjerojatno); **vrlo je mala ~** it is highly unlikely, the possibility is remote; **~ je sve manja** probability is growing less, the odds are growing longer; **protiv svake ~i** against all the odds; *sci* **zakon/teorija ~i** law of probabilities, probability theory; *pop* **po zakonu/računu ~i** according to the law of averages
vjeroloman *adj* faithless, unfaithful, disloyal, perfidious, false, two-faced
vjerolomno *adv* faithlessly, unfaithfully, disloyally, perfidiously, falsely
vjerolomstvo *n* faithlessness, unfaithfulness, breach of faith/trust, disloyalty, perfidiousness, falseness
vjeronaučni *adj* religious-instruction
vjeronauk *m* religious instruction/teaching/ /knowledge, *RC+* cathecism; (*u AS zemljama*) Sunday school | **nastavnik ~a** religious/religion teacher
vjeronauka *f* →[16] **vjeronauk**
vjeroučitelj *m* instructor in catechism
vjerovanj|e *n* belief, believing; creed, credo, persuasion; (*vjera*) faith, religion; (*lažno, krivo*) myth; (*pučko*) folklore; **po katoličkom ~u** in Catholic belief; *RC* **apostolsko ~e** apostles' creed
vjerovatan *adj* →[16] **vjerojatan**
vjerovati *vi impf* believe, give credence to; trust; think | **vjeruje se** it is believed/ /thought; **čvrsto vjerujem** I firmly believe, it is my firm belief; **vjeruj mi** believe/trust me, you can believe me, take it from me; **to ti vjerujem** I believe you, I can believe that, I'll take your word for it; **slijepo ~** trust blindly; **~ na riječ** take smb's word for it; **previše ~ ljudima** be too trusting, be gullible about people; **teško je to ~** it is hard to believe it, one can hardly believe it, it beggars/strains belief, it strains/stretches credibility (*ili* credulity); **ako joj se može ~** if she is to be believed/trusted; **nije im ~** they are not to be trusted/believed; **ne vjerujem u to** I don't believe/*sl* buy it; **ne vjerujući** in disbelief, incredulously, disbelievingly; (*očima, ušima*) disbelieving one's eyes (ears); **vjerovali vi ili ne** believe it or not; for whatever it's worth; **ne htjeti ~** refuse to believe it, dismiss it; **nisam lud da u to vjerujem** I know better than that; **čovjek ne bi vjerovao** you wouldn't believe it
vjerovatno *adv* →[16] **vjerojatno**
vjerovatno|ća, ~st *f* →[16] **vjerojatnost**
vjerovnički *adj* creditor's, creditors'
vjerovnik *m* creditor
vjersk|i[1] *adj* religious; confessional, denominational, cre(e)dal | **~a pripadnost** religious affiliation; confessionalism; **~a zajednica** religious congregation; **~e škole** denominational (*AE* parochial) schools; *sch* **~a poduka** → **vjeronauk; ~e slobode** freedom of worship; **~i nemiri** sectarian unrest; **~i ratovi** religious wars, wars of religion
vjerski[2] *adv* religiously
vjerskoetnički *adj* religioethnic
vjerskopolitički *adj* religiopolitical
vjeruju *n eccl fig* →[16] **vjerovanje, kredo**
vjerujući *adj* | **svi ~ i ne~** all believers and nonbelievers
vjesnik *m* messenger, courier; (*novine*) herald | **~ proljeća** herald of spring
vješač *m* hanger; (*krvnik*) hangman
vješala *n pl* gallows[17]; *hist* gibbet | **osuditi na ~** send to the gallows; **na ~ s njim!** to the gallows!, string him up!
vješalica *f* (*za košulje, odjeću*) hanger; (*s kukama*) rack (*zidna* hat/coat rack, clothes rack; *kuhinjska* dish-towel rack); (*stajaća*) coat-stand; (*»zidna stijena«, s ogledalom i sl.*) hall-stand
vješalo *n* hook for hanging
vješaljka *f* →[16] **vješalica**
vješanje *n* (*predmeta, rublja*) hanging (up, out); (*osobe*) hanging | **osuditi na smrt ~m** sentence to be hanged, sentence to death by hanging; **omča za ~** halter
vješati *vt impf* (*predmete*) hang (up); (*osobu*) hang, *coll* string up, *sl* stretch | **~ rublje** hang the washing on the line
vješati se *vr impf* (*na vozila*) hang onto/from, hitch on, jump on
vješt *adj* skillful (*BE* skilful), skilled; expert;

practiced (*BE* -sed); (*sposoban*) competent, capable; (*okretan*) adroit, deft, quick-witted; (*nečemu*) adept at, talented for, *coll* having a knack for, *coll* a wizard at

vještac *m* wizard, sorcerer, magician, warlock, conjuror, male witch

vještačenje *n* expert evaluation/opinion, expertise

vještačiti *vi impf* give an expert evaluation/ /opinion

vještački[1] *adj* →[16] **umjetni** | ~ **nalaz** court expert's opinion, expert opinion

vještački[2] *adv* →[16] **umjetno**

vještak *m* expert, master, *fig* wizard (*coll* wiz) | **sudski** ~ court appointed expert, expert witness; (*sudskomedicinski*) forensic expert

vještica *f* witch, harridan, hag; sorceress | *fig* **(upustiti se u) lov na ~e** (go on a) witch hunt; *hist* **suđenja ~ama** witchcraft trials

vještičji *adj* witch's, harridan's | **~e sijelo** witches' sabbath; **~i lovac** witches' cauldron

vještin|a *f* skill, skillfulness (*BE* skilful-); expertness; (*sposobnost*) competence, capability; (*okretnost*) adroitness, quick wit, adeptness, talent, knack, *coll* wizardry; (*umijeće*) art, accomplishment | **upotrijebiti svu svoju ~u** use/exercise one's skill to the utmost; **~a liječenja** the art of healing; →[4] **~a mogućeg**

vješto *adv* skillfully (*BE* skilf-), with skill; expertly, competently; adroitly, deftly

vjet|ar *m* wind; (*u crijevima*) flatulence, *B coll* wind, *A coll* gas

FRAZE I IZRAZI

1. **vjetar**
   lagani ~ breeze; **živahni** ~ stiff breeze; **jak/ /žestok** ~ strong/hard wind, high wind(s); **olujni/orkanski** ~ gale-force wind; ~ **na udare/nalete/zapuhe/»refule«** gusting wind (↓ udar **vjetra**); **stalan** ~ steady wind; **promjenljiv** ~ shifting wind; **povoljan** ~ favorable[2]/fair wind; **nepovoljan** ~ contrary wind; **bočni** ~ *mar* beamwind; *aero* crosswind; *aero* **čelni** ~ headwind; ~ **u leđa** *mar*, *aero fig* tailwind; *fig* **novi** ~ a wind of change; *med* **crveni** ~ (*vrbanac*) erysipelas (*pop:* the rose, St. Anthony's fire)
   (*s glagolima*)
   ~ **koji brije** cutting wind; **uh što briše ~!** what a biting/driving wind! →[10] **puše** kao ludo; **dignuo se** ~ a wind rose (*naglo* sprang up); **koji te je** ~ **donio?** what brings you here?; ~ **je oslabio (ojačao)** the wind dropped (rose); *fig* **otići u** ~ flow into the winds, dissolve, evaporate; *fig* **znam ja otkud** ~ **puše** I know how the wind blows (*ili* where the w. lies); *euph* **pustiti** ~ break/pass wind; *prov* **tko** ~ **sije buru/oluju žanje** (sow the wind and) reap the whirlwind; *aero* **spustiti se u** ~ land into wind; →[4] **govoriti** u ~
2. **vjetra**
   bez ~ windless (*jedrenjak* becalmed); **protiv** ~ against the wind; *sp* (*servirati*) into the wind; **udar/nalet/zapuh** ~ (*»refuli«*) gust, squall; →[4] **dašak** vjetra
3. **vjetru**
   na ~ in the wind; **prema** ~ →[3] **protiv vjetra;** *fig* **okretati/ravnati/povijati se prema** ~ be a weather vane, shift with the wind, trim one's sails to the wind, see which way the wind is blowing, blow with the wind (*takva osoba* weather vane, sail trimmer)
4. **vjetrom**
   šiban ~ windswept; **ploviti s** ~ **u krmu** sail with the wind; **snijeg/kiša/susnježica nošeni** ~ driving snow/rain/sleet
5. **vjetrov|li, ~a, ~e, ~ima**
   (*nadutost*) *med* flatulence, *BE coll* wind, *A coll* gas | *fig* **novi ~i** the winds of change; *mar* **ruža ~a** wind rose

vjetreni *adj* wind-

vjetrenica *f* (*vjetrokaz*) weathervane

vjetrenjač|a *f* windmill | *fig* **borba s ~ama** tilting at w-s; **krilo ~e** windmill sail

vjetrenjast *adj* giddy-brained, flighty, volatile; capricious, fitful, inconstant

vjetrenje *n* →[16] **hlapljenje, isparavanje;** →[16] **zračenje** (*prostorije*)

vjetrić *m dim* light wind, breeze

vjetriti *vt impf* →[16] **zračiti** | *vi impf* →[16] **hlapiti, isparavati**

vjetrobran *m mot* (*~sko staklo*) *AE* windshield, *BE* windscreen

vjetroelektrana *f el* wind farm

vjetrogon *m bot* →[16] **suhoperka**

vjetrogonja *f* & *m* giddy-brained/scatter-brained person

vjetrogonjast *adj* giddy-brained, scatter-brained

vjetrogonjasto *adv* in a scatter-brained manner

vjetrokaz *m aero* (*»kobasica«*) wind sock/cone; (*na građevini*) weathercock; (*zastavica*) racing flag, burgee

vjetrometina *f* windswept area; *fig* exposed position

vjetromjer *m* anemometer

vjetropir *m* →[16] **vjetrogonja**

vjetropirast *adj* →[16] **vjetrogonjast, lakomislen**

vjetroturbina *f el* wind turbine

vjetrovalj *m bot* →[16] **kotrljan**

vjetrovit *adj* windy, blowy, breezy, windswept, bleak, squally

vjetrovitost *f* windiness

vjetrovka *f* (*»vindjakna«*) *AE* windbreaker, *BE* windcheater

vjetrulja *f mar* (*ruža vjetrova*) wind-rose; *meteor* weather/wind vane

vjetruša *f ornith* | ~ **klikavka** kestrel, *BE+* windhover

vjeverica *f zoo* squirrel

vjevjeričji *adj zoo* squirrel-, squirrel's

vježba *f* exercise, drill, practice; training; coaching, routine; (*u gađanju*) target-practice | ~ **čini majstora** practice makes perfect
vježbač *m* performer on gymnastic apparatus (→ **spravaš**)
vježbalište *n mil* drilling-ground, training field
vježbanica *f* → **vježbenica** (*udžbenik*)
vježbanka *f* →[16] **vježbenica** (*udžbenik*)
vježbanje *n* drilling, practising, training; exercise; →[16] **vježba**
vježbaonica *f* (*gimn. dvorana*) exercise hall, gymnasium | *sch* **pedagoška** ~ laboratory school
vježbati *vt impf* coach, train, drill, prepare, instruct
vježbati (se) *vi (vr) impf* exercise, practice (*BE* -ise), train, *coll* work out; (*gimnasticirati*) do calisthenics; (*uvježbavati, imati probe*) rehearse; (*da se ne ispadne iz prakse*) keep one's hand in
vježbenica *f* exercise book, copy-book, workbook; (*pripravnica*) (female, girl) trainee, probationer, junior clerk
vježbeničk|i *adj* | **u toku** ~**og staža** while on probation
vježbenik *m* (*pripravnik*) (male) trainee, probationer, junior clerk
vježbovni *mil* drill-, training- | *mil* ~**a izobrazba** drill (*voditi je* conduct drill, drill troops; *nastavnik* drill instructor, *skr.* D. I.); ~**i let (zrakoplov)** training flight (aircraft)
vježbovnik *m mil* drill manual
vlačuga *f* →[16] **paočanica, zavornica**
vlaće *n collect* blades (of plant)
vlada *f* the government; (*predsjednik* ~*e s ministrima*) the Cabinet; (*šire /= drž. uprava/*) *US* the Administration;
FRAZE I IZRAZI
1. **vlada**
~ **iza kulisa** *fig pol* kitchen cabinet; ~ **u sjeni** (*oporbeni kabinet*) *B pol* shadow cabinet; **prijelazna/privremena** ~ transition/provisional/ /interim g.; (*činovnička*) caretaker g., g. of experts; ~ **nacionalnog spasa** g. of national salvation; **koalicijska** ~ coalition g.; ~ **većine** majority g.; ~ **manjine** minority g.; **marionetska** ~ puppet g.; **izbjeglička** ~ g. in exile; **stara/dosadašnja** ~ outgoing g.; **nova** ~ incoming g.; ~ **je stupila na dužnost** the g. took office; ~ **je pala** the g. fell/collapsed; ~ **nije pala** the g. remained in office
2. **vlade**
sjednica ~ cabinet meeting; **šef** ~ head of g.; **predsjednik** ~ prime minister, premier; **potpredsjednik** ~ vice-premier; **formiranje/ /osnivanje** ~ formation of a g., putting together a g. (*mandatar za to* prime minister designate); **rekonstrukcija** ~ g./cabinet reshuffle (*ili* reconstruction); **kriza** ~ g. crisis, *BE+* cabinet crisis; **pad** ~ collapse of g.; **rušenje** ~ overthrow/toppling of g.; **izaći iz** ~ leave g., resign from g.; **podnijeti ostavku** ~ submit one's government's resignation
3. **vladi**
biti/ostati na ~ → biti/ostati na vlasti
4. **vladu**
formirati (sastaviti) ~ form (set up) a g.; **srušiti** ~ overthrow (*ili* bring down, topple) the g.; **rekonstruirati** ~ reshuffle one's g.; **doći na** ~ → doći na vlast
5. *u množini*
brza izmjena ~**a** revolving-door governments
vladajuć|i *adj* (*vladar, dinastija*) ruling, reigning, regnant; (*na vlasti*) ruling, in power; (*prevladavajući*) dominant, predominant, prevalent, prevailing | ~**i krugovi/sloj(evi)/ elita** ruling class/groups, the establishment, *fig* the upper ten (thousand), power èlite(s); ~**a stranka** ruling party, party in power
vladalac *m* → **vladar**
vladalački *adj* → **vladarski**
vladanje *n* ruling, rule, reign; exercise of power; (*jezikom, materijalom, glazbalom, napravom*) mastery (of), competence (in), grasp (of); →[3] **ponašanje**
vladar *m* ruler; sovereign; monarch | **vrhovni** ~ supreme/paramount ruler; **sitni** ~**i** (petty) princelings
vladarica *f* (woman) ruler; queen
vladarka *f* →[16] **vladarica**
vladarski *adj* ruling, reigning, governing; of a ruler (governor, king)
vlad|ati *vi impf* rule, reign, govern, exercise power, control, have/exercise control (over), sway, *rhet* hold sway over, dominate; *fig:* be at the helm, have the reins, have the upper/ /whip hand over, rule the roost, *coll* be number one in, *sl* boss it (over); (*jezikom, materijom, glazbalom, napravom*) have command/mastery of, be on top of; (*postojati, prevladavati*) exist, prevail, be prevalent/common | **u gradu** ~**a mir (kaos)** the city is calm (there is chaos in the c.); ~**a besparica** there is a shortage of funds; ~**ati sobom** control oneself; **ne** ~**ati sobom** have no control over oneself; →[4] **zavadi** pa ~aj
vladati se *vr impf* →[3] **ponašati se**
vladavin|a *f* rule (→[12] **vlast**); form/system of government | **pod** ~**om** under the rule of, ruled by
vladika *f Orth* bishop; *hist* Prince-Bishop; *ichth* → **knez**
vladin *adj* government-, government's, governmental; →[10] **nevladin**
vlag|a *f* moisture, damp, dampness, humidity | *civ eng* ~**a iz tla** rising damp (*zidna izolacija od toga* damp course); **osiguran od** ~**e** moisture-proof; damp-proof; **čuvati od** ~**e** keep dry

vlago- *pref* hygro-
vlagomjer *m phys* hygrometer
Vlah *m* Vlach; *derog* person of other religion
vlak *m rlw* train | **u ~u** on/aboard a train; **osoblje ~a** train crew; **dva ~a** (*hrane, ranjenika itd.*) two trainloads; **raspored ~ova** (*ploča, ekran*) train timetable (*AE* schedule); (*dolazaka i odlazaka*) Train Arrivals and Departures; **otpremnik ~ova** →[5] **prometnik**
1. **vrste**
parni ~ steam train; **motorni** ~ (*motorna kola*) diesel rail car; **električni** ~ electric train; **elektromotorni** ~ diesel-electric train; **sastav ~a** (*kompozicije*) train makeup; **osobni** ~ passenger train; **teretni** ~ freight (*BE* goods) train; **lokalni** ~ local train; (*jutarnji*) *fig* milk train; **prigradski** ~ suburban/commuter train; ~ **podzemne željeznice** subway (*BE* underground) train; **bolnički** ~ ambulance train; **brzi** ~ fast train; (*direktni*) through train; **ekspresni** ~ express train, *coll* express; **superbrzi** ~ bullet train; **viseći** ~ monorail; **lebdeći** ~ levitating train; **dječji/mali** ~ (*»vlakić«*) choo-choo train; (*igračka*) toy train, train set; (*modelarski*) model train
2. **(s glagolima)**
voziti se ~om ride a train; **putovati ~om** go/ /travel by train; **ući u** ~ board a train (*ulazak u* ~ boarding); **izaći iz ~a** get off a train; **izbaciti iz ~a** kick/throw off a train; **uhvatiti** ~ catch the train (i *fig*; →[10] **priključak**); *fig* **uskočiti u** ~ catch the bus; jump/climb on the band-wagon; *fig* **propustiti** ~ miss the bus; *fig* **prošao ~!** you missed the bus!; **baciti se pod** ~ jump in front of a train
vlakance *n dim* filament, thin fiber[3]
vlakaš *m coll* train commuter
vlakić *m dim* → **vlak** (1)
vlaknast *adj* fibrous, fibroid | **~a hrana** fibrous food, fiber[3], roughage
vlaknatica *f* (*ploča*) fiberboard (*BE* -bre-)
vlakn|o *n* fiber[3] | **umjetna ~a** man-made/synthetic fibers[3]; **optičko ~o** optical fiber[3]
vlakovođa *f rlw BE* chief guard, *AE* train captain
vlas *f* hair | **sijeda** ~ a gray hair (*sijede ~i* → sijeda **kosa**) *fig* → **za** ~ **da nije/nisam . . .**; it was within an ace of, it was a hairbreadth escape (→[12] **za dlaku, malo je falilo**); **neće ti pasti ~ s glave** not a hair of your head will be harmed/touched, you will be perfectly safe
vlasac *m bot* → **luk** ~
vlasak *m bot* common hair moss
vlasat *adj* →[3] **kosat, kosmat, dlakav, čupav**
vlasen *m bot* →[16] **ovsik, stoklasa**
vlasište *n* hair root
vlasnica *f* woman owner, proprietress, landlady; *bot* →[16] **vlasnjača**
vlasnički[1] *adj* proprietor's; proprietary; ownership- | **~a prava** property rights
vlasnički[2] *adv* in proprietary terms
vlasničkopravni *adj jur* property-rights
vlasničkopravno *adv jur* in property-rights terms (*specif* in landownership terms)
vlasnik *m* owner, proprietor; (*držalac*) holder; (*posjednik*) possessor | ~ **zemlje** landlord, landed proprietor; **~-voditelj** owner-manager, *AE+* operator (*npr.* gas-station operator); **promijeniti ~a** change/pass hands; **životinje bez ~a** stray animals; →[4] **etažni** ~
vlasništvo *n* ownership, property; property rights, tenure; possession | **u hrvatskom ~u** Croatian-owned; **javno** ~ (*hist* **društveno**) **~o** public ownership; (*sama imovina*) public property; **državno ~o** state ownership; state property; **promijeniti** ~ change hands; **prijeći u ~o** become the property of, be acquired by; **steći ~o nad** become the owner of; receive title to; **puno ~o** (*nad nekretninama*) freehold title (*isprava* conveyance); → **etažno** ~
vlasnjača *f bot* meadow grass
vlast *f* power; authority, authorities *pl;* control
FRAZE I IZRAZI
1. **vlast**
državna ~ government(al)/state power (*ili* authority), government; **postojeća** ~ constituted authority; **zakonodavna** ~ legislative power; **mjerodavna** ~ proper authority; ~ **narodu!** power to the people!; **D-a na ~!** D. to power!; *fig* ~ **je slast** power corrupts; ~ **rulje** mobocracy; ~ **nad sobom** self-control
(*s glagolima /po abecedi/*)
boriti se za ~ struggle for power (*borba za* ~ struggle for p., p. struggle); **dati svu** ~ give all power to; (*ustavno*) vest all power in; **dobiti** ~ **nad** win/gain control over; **doći na** ~ come to/into power, rise to p., attain p., take/assume p. (*dolazak na* ~ taking p., rise/advent to p.); (*vel. većinom glasova*) be swept into power; **dovesti na** ~ bring to power/office, put into p., instal; **držati** ~ hold/exercise power; **imati** ~ wield/exercise power, have p. (over), be in p./authority, be in charge (of); (*punu* ~) have full p., be in full p., be in complete charge; *fig* call the shots, have the whip hand over; (*zakulisnu*) *AE* be a power broker; **imati** ~ **nad sobom** control oneself, be in self-control, be master of oneself; **izgubiti** ~ lose power, fall from p.; **izgubiti** ~ **nad sobom** lose control over oneself, lose self-control, lose the grip of oneself, lose composure; *emph* go berserk; **izgubiti** ~ **nad vozilom** lose control of/over one's car; **izmiče im** ~ **iz ruku** their grip on power is slipping/ /threatened, they are slipping from power; **osnovati svoju** ~ establish one's power, establish oneself; **osvojiti** ~ win/seize power; **otimati se za** ~ fight/jostle for power; **popeti se na** ~ →[1] **uspeti se** na ~; **predati** ~ hand

(power) over to, hand over its/one's powers to; step down; ~ **prelazi na** power passes to; **prenijeti** ~ transfer power/authority; (*na niže organe*) delegate authority; **preoteti** ~ →[1] **prigrabiti** ~; **preuzeti** ~ assume/take power, take control/charge, take over; **prigrabiti/ugrabiti** ~ seize/grab/arrogate power, wrest p. from, seize the reins of government, take over power; establish oneself in; **uspeti se na** ~ climb/rise/ascend to power (*uspon na* ~ climb/rise/ascent to p.); **uspostaviti** ~ **nad** establish one's power/rule over; (*nad sobom*) restore/gain control of oneself (*ili* self-control, composure); **ponovo uspostaviti nečiju** ~ restore smb. to power; **uvesti svoju** ~ →[1] **osnovati** svoju ~; **uzimajući** ~ **sve čvršće u svoje ruke** tightening one's grip on power; **vratiti na** ~ restore smb. to power; **vratiti se na** ~ return to power, be restored to p.; **vršiti** ~ exercise power/authority; **zadobiti** ~ **nad sobom** gain control of oneself; **zadrža(va)ti** ~ hold onto power, keep one's grip on p., retain p., retain a hold on; **zadržati** ~ **nad sobom** control oneself, maintain composure

2. vlasti

a) *s prijedlozima i pridjevima*

na ~ in power/authority/control; ruling; (*na dužnosti*) in office, incumbent (president, government); **stranka na** ~**i** ruling party, p. in power; **oni na** ~ those in power/authority; (*vladajući slojevi*) the Establishment; **općine gdje su laburisti na** ~ labour-controlled districts; **u** ~ under the control of, dominated by, in the grip of (→[12] **pod** vlašću); **narod protiv** ~ people against government; **željan** ~ →[1] **pohlepan za** vlašću

b) *s imenicama*

pol **dioba** ~ (*SAD: trodioba* ~) separation of powers; **držanje** ~ tenure of power; **održavanje na** ~ hold on power, holding onto p., clinging to p.; **borba oko** ~ power struggle/play; **prijenos** ~ transfer of power/authority (*izvršiti prijenos* ~ carry out the transfer of p.); (*na niže organe*) delegation of authority, devolution; **tijela** ~ bodies of government; **vršenje** ~ exercise of power, exercising p.; **osvajanje/preotimanje** ~ seizing/ /grabbing power, power grab/seizure, seizure of p.; (*pokušaj*) attempted seizure of power, p. grab; **preuzimanje** ~ (*mirno*) assumption of power; (*ugl. silom*) takeover (*od strane vojske* military t.), takeover of power; **prijenos** ~ transfer of power; **prisvajanje** ~ arrogation/arrogane of power; **promjena** ~ change/ /shift of power; **zloupotreba** ~ abuse of (*ili* abusing) authority

c) *s glagolima*

biti na ~ be in power/control; (*čvrsto*) be firmly in control, be in firm control; **ne možeš ići protiv** ~ you can't fight government (*AE* city hall); **imati u svojoj** ~ have under one's control; *fig:* keep under one's thumb, have a lock on; **istisnuti/izbaciti s** ~ oust from power; **odreći se** ~ abandon power, give up p.; **održa(va)ti se na** ~ cling to power; **ostati na** ~ stay/remain in power/office; **otjerati s** ~ drive from power; **otrgnuti se** ~ break away from smb's control; **pasti s** ~ fall from power (*pad s* ~ fall from p.); **povući se s** ~ retreat from p., step down; **skinuti s** ~ remove/depose from power; **srušiti/zbaciti s** ~ topple, topple/hurl from power; **sve se vrti oko** ~ power is the name of the game

3. vlašću

pod ~ under the power/authority/control/ /rule of, controlled by, subject to (*pod rimskom* ~ under the Roman p. *itd.*, controlled by the Romans, Roman-dominated); →[12] **u vlasti; želja/pohlepa za** ~ lust for power; (*bolesna*) power-madness; **pohlepan za** ~ lusting for power, p.-hungry (*takva osoba* a powerholic); (*bolesno*) power-mad; **ići za** ~ seek power

4. *množina*

~**i** *pl* authorities | **obratiti se** ~**ima** go/turn to the authorities; **mjerodavne** ~**i** proper authorities

vlastan *adj* entitled to, authorized[1], empowered

vlastela *f collect* landed nobility/aristocracy, squires *pl*, squirearchy, (noble) estate-owners

vlastelin *m* squire, lord of the manor, (noble) estate-owner

vlastelinka *f* squire's wife; lady of the manor; lady estate-owner

vlastelinski *adj* squirearchical, landed-nobility; estate-owning, manorial | ~ **dvorac** manor (house)

vlastelinstvo *n* squire's/manorial estate; *UK+* demesne, manor

vlastit *adj* one's own, proper; independent; self-

vlastitost *f* independence; singularity; distinctiveness, discreteness; →[3] **posebnost, osobnost, osebujnost**

vlastodavac *m hist* suzerain; *jur* →[16] **opunomoćitelj**

vlastodavka *f jur* →[16] **opunomoćiteljica**

vlastodržac *m* power-holder, power-wielder

vlastodržački *adj* power-holding, power-wielding

vlasto|hlepac *m* power-grubber

vlastoljubac *m* power-lover

vlastoljubiv *adj* power-loving

vlastoljublje *n* love of power

vlastoručan *adj* with/in one's own hand | ~ **potpis** autograph, personal signature; (*na putovnici*) holder's signature

vlastoručno *adv* (done, written) with/in one's own hand; (*potpisan*) signed
vlasulja[1] *f* wig, peruke, periwig; (*do ramena*) full-bottomed wig
vlasulja[2] *f zoo* sea anemone
vlasulja[3] *f bot* fescue grass; →[16] **ovsik, stoklasa**
vlasuljar *m* wigmaker; wig specialist; *theat* wig master
Vlašići *m pl astron* & *astrol* Pleiades
Vlaška *f geog hist* Wal(l)achia
vlaški *adj* Vlach, Wal(l)achian
vlat *f* blade
vlažan *adj* moist; (*zid*) damp; (*i hladan*) dank; (*i ljepljiv*) clammy; (*zrak*) humid | ~ **ekcem** weeping eczema
vlaženje *n* moistening, damping, wetting slightly
vlažiti *vt impf* moisten, damp, dampen, wet slightly
vlažnost *f* moistness, humidity, dampness; moisture level/content | **regulator ~i zraka** humidifier
vô *m* →[16] **vol**
voajer *m med* voyer; *coll* Peeping Tom, *sl* peep freak
voajerski *adj med fig* voyeuristic; Peeping-Tom, peep-freak
voajerstvo *n med fig* voyerism; Peeping Tomism
voćar *m* fruit-grower, *BE+* fruiter; (*vlasnik voćnjaka*) orchard-keeper; (*trgovac na veliko*) fruit merchant; →[3] prodavač **voća** (u voćarni, ulični); →[16] **voćnjak**
voćara *f* →[16] **voćarna**
voćarna *f BE* fruit-shop, fruiterer's shop; *AE* fruit store/market; (*štand*) fruit stand
voćarsk|i *adj* fruit-growing | **~a radnja** →[16] **voćarna**
voćarstvo *n* fruit growing
voć|e *n* fruit | **južno ~e** *otpr.* tropical fruit; **kuhano ~e** (*kompot*) stewed fruit (→[12] **kompot**); **ukuhano ~e** (*u staklenki*) bottled fruit (→[12] **kompot**); **suho ~e** dried (*industrijski* dehydrated) fruit; **ušećereno ~** candied fruit; **prodavač ~a** fruit seller/dealer; (*na tržnici*) fruit vendor; (*u voćarni*) *AE* fruit-store clerk/attendant/man, *BE* fruit-shop/ /fruiterer's' attendant; (*ulični*) fruit vendor, *AE+* fruit-stand operator/man, *BE+* (*i povrća*) costermonger (*coll* coster); **prodavaonica ~a i povrća** fruit and vegetable shop/*AE* store/ /*AE* market, *BE+* greengrocery, *BE+* greengrocer's (shop); **odjel ~a i povrća** fruit and vegetable department, *AE+* produce d.; →[4] **zabranjeno ~**
voćka *f* fruit-tree
voćn|i *adj* fruit | **~ sok** fruit-juice; (*umjetni ili razrijeđen*) fruit drink; **~ sirup** fruit syrup/ /cordial, *BE+* squash (*npr.* lemon/orange squash); *cul* **~i kolač** (*sa suhim voćem*) fruit cake; *cul* **~a torta** fruit shortcake; →[4] **~a mušica**
voćnjak *m* orchard | **vlasnik ~a** o. keeper
voćstvo *n* →[16] **vodstvo**
vod[1] *m* (*vojnika*) platoon
vod[2] *m el* (*žica*) insulated wire/conduction, electric wire/line, flex; (*nadzemni*) overhead power line; *anat* duct (*žučni ~* bile d.) | **radnik na postrojenju i održavanju ~ova** (*linijski radnik*) lineman; →[4] **produžni ~**
vod|a *f* water; *hum* Adam's ale

FRAZE I IZRAZI

1. **voda** (w. = water)
(*s pridjevima*)
pitka ~ (*~ za piće*) drinking w. (*flaširana* bottled w.); potable w., w. safe to drink; **obična ~** plain w., *AE+* branch w.; **destilirana ~** distilled w.; **~ iz bunara** well w.; **tekuća ~** (*iz pipe*) tap/running water; **~ tekućica** running w.; **~ stajaćica** standing/stagnant w.; **bistra (mutna) ~** clear/limpid w. (turbid w.); **izvorska ~** spring w.; **slatka (slana) ~** fresh (salt) w.; **slankasta ~** (*bočata*) brackish w.; **tvrda (meka) ~** hard (soft) w.; **mineralna ~** mineral w.; *phys* **teška ~** heavy w.
(*s glagolima*)
prov **tiha ~ brijege dere** still waters run deep; *fig* **došla ~ do grla** the situation is critical; being at the end of one's tether; *fig* **od toga ide ~ na usta** it makes your mouth water; *fig* **~ nađe svoj tok** (*svoje korito*) water seeks its own level/channel; *fig* **nek sve ~ nosi!** to hell with it all!; good riddance!; *fig* **neka ga ~ nosi!** to hell with him!, he be damned!; good riddance; **~ je poskupjela** water rates have gone up; **~ snažno prodire u brod** the vessel is taking/making much water; *pop* **pukla mi je ~** (*pred porod*) (→[5] **vodenjak**)
2. **vode**
bez ~ without water, waterless; (*tlo, predio*) arid; (*viski, vino*) straight (*BE* neat); **bez tekuće ~** (*kuća, stan*) without indoor plumbing; **čuvati od ~** keep dry; **molim malo ~** could I have a drink of water?; **zamoliti malo ~** ask for a drink of water; **popiti ~** have some (*ili* a drink of) water (*idem popiti ~* I'm getting a drink of w.); *fig* **mnogo je ~ proteklo otada** a lot of water has flowed under the bridge since then; →[4] **čuvati** kao malo ~ na dlanu
3. **vodi**
držati se na ~ float; *fig* **sav u jednoj ~** (*znoju*) all bathed in sweat; **tunjevina u slanoj ~** tuna in brine
4. **vodu**
uz ~u at the waterside, waterside-; **čaša za ~** water glass, tumbler; **posuda za ~** (*psećа*) water dish; **otporan na ~** (*materijal, šminka*) waterproof; **inkasator za ~** water-meter reader/man

(*s glagolima*)
fig **baciti u** ~ throw away/out, throw out of the window, waste, discard, jettison, reject (*biti bačen u* ~ be discarded, go by the board); *fig* **držati** ~ hold water; *hum* **drži** ~ **dok majstori ne odu** a quick fix, a patch-up job; **ispustiti** ~ let the water out; (*iz kade*) drain (the tub); *fig* **izmišljati toplu** ~ reinvent the wheel; *fig* **mutiti** ~ muddy the waters; *fig* **navesti** ~ **na nečiji mlin** → ići naruku; **otići u** ~ (*kupanje*) go for a swim, go in (for a dip); **otvoriti** ~ turn on the faucet/*BE* tap (*jako* hard); **sve prognoze padaju u** ~ all bets are off; *fig* **pasti u** ~ (*propasti, izjaloviti se, biti uzalud*) fall through, come to nothing, be in vain, become useless; **povući** ~ (*u zahodu*) flush the toilet; **koji ne propušta** ~ waterproof, watertight, water-repellent; (*teško propušta*) *text* water-resistant; **pustiti** ~ (*u kadu, umivaonik*) run the water; *fig* **pustiti nekog niz** ~ let smb. sink, cut the painter; *fig* **tjerati** ~ **na nečiji mlin** → ići naruku; **tražiti** ~ (*rašljama*) use a divining rod, work the twig; **uvesti** ~ → **vodovodne** instalacije; **zatvoriti** ~ turn off the faucet/*BE* tap, shut off the water

5. **vodom**
opskrba ~ water supply; **bogat** ~ water-rich, well-watered; *fig* **politi hladnom** ~ throw/ /pour cold water on (*kao poliven hladnom* ~ crest-fallen)

6. **množina**
jur **u obalnim (teritorijalnim, međunarodnim)** ~**ama** in coastal (territorial, international) waters; *fig* **političke** ~**e** the area/domain/ /realm/sphere of politics; *fig* **odvesti/skrenuti u druge** ~**e** take/shift into a different area/ /domain *itd.* (↑); switch the subject; **razina podzemnih** ~**a** water table; →[4] **kajakaš(tvo)** na mirnim/divljim ~ama

vodanje *n* (*konja*) walking the horse; *fig* taking smb. from pillar to post

vodarice *f pl zoo* water snakes

vodarina *f* water rate(s)

vodati *vt impf* (*konja*) walk the horse; *fig* take smb. from pillar to post

vodeći|i *adj* leading; major; predominant, foremost, uppermost, top-, top-rank; No. 1, number-one; trend-setting | ~**e ličnosti** leading/major personalities, leaders (→[7] **ličnost**) *specif* community leaders; *sl* heavy hitters, heavies; *fig* stars; ~**a načela** leading/guiding principles

vodenbuha *f zoo* daphnia

vodencvijet *m ent* ephemera, mayfly

voden|i *adj* water- | ~**o bilje** water/aquatic plants; ~**e boje** water colors[2]; *med* ~**a bolest** oedema[5], dropsy; *zoo* ~**i konj** →[5, 16] **vodenkonj**; ~**i putevi** waterways; ~ **športovi** water sports; ~**i žig** watermark; ~**i žulj** water blister; [4] ~**i top**

vodenica *f* water-mill (→[10] **mlinsko** kolo) | ~ **za kafu** →[16] **mlinac** za kavu; ~ **za meso** →[16] **stroj za mljevenje mesa**

vodeničar *m* miller

vodenički *adj* →[16] **vodenični** | ~ **točak** →[16] **vodenično** kolo

vodeničn|i *adj* watermill | ~**o kolo** waterwheel (*nadlijevno* overshot, *podlijevno* undershot)

vodenkonj *m zoo* hippopotamus, *coll* hippo

vodenjak *m* (*vilenjak*) water sprite; *astron* & *astrol* Aquarius; *zoo* newt; *med pop* bag of waters (→[5] **plodni mjehur**) | **puknuo mi je** ~ (*pred porod*) my waters (just) broke (→[1] **voda** /1/); *tab* **imati** ~**a** (*jutarnju erekciju*) be piss-hard/piss-proud

vodica *f med* wash, lotion; *iron* thin liquid

vodič *m* (*osoba*) guide, courier, cicerone; (*knjiga*) guidebook; *el* conductor | **loš** ~ **topline** poor heat conductor

vodik *m chem* hydrogen

vodikov *poss adj chem* hydrogen

vodilac *m* →[2, 16] **voditelj**

vodilja *f* | **zvijezda** ~ guiding star, pole star, cynosure, lodestar; **misao** ~ leading idea, guiding principle

voditelj *m* leader, guide; monitor; advisor, supervisor; head, manager | ~ **projekta** project manager/head; *univ* ~/**mentor radnje** (*magistarske, doktorske*) thesis advisor (*glavni* supervisor); ~ **kuhinje** kitchen head/manager, senior cook, chef; ~ **disko kluba** disco club manager; ~ **priredbe** master of ceremonies (*coll* emcee), *BE*+ compére; **TV/radio** ~ TV/radio host (*ili* anchorman, anchorperson, anchor); *TV rad* ~ **govorne/kontakt emisije** talk-shaw host, *BE*+ chatshow host; ~ **TV kviza i sl. emisija** quiz-show (game-show) host; **biti** ~ **emisije/natjecanja** host a show/ /contest; ~ **TV/radio rasprave** moderator

voditeljica *f* (woman[30]) leader *itd.* (→[12] **voditelj**) (*TV/radio emisija*) talk-show/quiz-show/ /game-show hostess, anchorwoman, anchorperson, anchor; (*priredbe*) emcee

voditeljka *f* →[16] **voditeljica**

voditeljsk|i *adj* guiding; monitoring; advising, supervising; managing, managerial, manager's; (*televizija*) TV-host, show-host, show-hostess, quiz-host, game-host, anchorman's, anchorwoman's, anchorperson's; (*priredba*) master-of-ceremonies, MC-, emcee-, *BE*+ compére's | ~**e dužnosti** show-host's/anchorperson's duties, hosting; *coll* emceeing, *BE*+ compéring

voditi *vt impf* lead, be in the lead, take lead, head, be the leader of, control; (*kao vodič*) guide; (*posjetitelja*) show around; (*nekamo*) take to; (*prema, doprinositi*) be conducive to, contribute/help toward; (*usmjeravati*) direct, guide; (*dipl. radnju, magistranda, doktoranda*) advise, supervise, be a thesis advisor/super-

visor; (*pred drugima; bodovima, zgodicima; na kartama*) be ahead (of), be in the lead (over), have a lead (over); (*upravljati*) direct, run, be in charge of, manage, *AE+* operate, tend; (*posao, tvrtku, lokal*) manage, run, *AE+* operate; (*brod*) pilot, steer; (*u plesu*) lead
FRAZE I IZRAZI
~ **će nas tri stvari/obzira** we'll be guided by three things/considerations; **kamo nas vode?** where are they taking us?; **kamo to (sve) ~i?** where does it (all) get you?, where will it (all) end?; **to ne vodi ničemu** it doesn't get (you) anywhere, it gets nowhere, this is pointless/ /unproductive, it's a dead end; **to (ne) vodi miru** this is (not) conducive to peace; **jedna stvar vodi drugoj** one thing leads to another; **loše** ~ (*gospodarski*) mismanage; ~ **kao prisutnog** carry as present (*vode me kao prisutnog* I am carried/listed/down as present); *sp* **nadmoćno** ~ have a comfortable lead (over); *sp* ~ **s malom razlikom** have a narrow lead (over); *sp* ~ **s 2 prema 1** lead by 2 to 1
(*s imenicama*)
~ **borbu** wage a battle/struggle *itd.* (→[12] **borba**); ~ **emisiju** host a show; ~ **evidenciju (o)** keep record/track (of); ~ **istragu** conduct an investigation; ~ **kampanju** conduct/pursue a campaign; ~ **napad** conduct/carry out/lead an attack; ~ **operaciju** conduct an operation; *med* perform surgery; ~ **politiku** pursue a policy, pursue policies; ~ **poslove** manage/ /conduct affairs, run a business; ~ **pregovore** conduct negotiations, hold talks; ~ **priredbu** emcee (*BE+* compére) a show (*ili* an event); ~ **propagandu** conduct propaganda; ~ **raspravu** chair/monitor/*TV* anchor a discussion; ~ **rat** wage/fight a war; ~ **statistiku** keep a statistic of; ~ **trgovinu** (conduct) trade; ~ **zasjedanje** (*predsjedavati*) chair a meeting

voditi se *vr impf* guide each other[43] | **vode se borbe (pregovori)** fighting is (talks are) going on *ili* underway; **vodi se kao nestao** he is registered/listed as missing

vodljiv *adj el phys* conductive

vodljivost *f el phys* conductivity (→[10] **supravodljivost**)

vodni[1] *adj mil* platoon-

vodn|i[2] *adj* | ~**a snaga** water power; ~**o pravo** water law/right; ~**e rezerve** water reserves; ~**a uprava** water (resources) board/authority; ~**i režim** water-course regimen; ~**a pristojba** water rates/charges

vodnica *f mil* (woman[30]) sergeant

vodnik *m mil* sergeant | *hist* **mlađi** ~ junior sergeant (→ *HV* razvodnik)

vodnogospodarski *adj* water-management

vodnjača *f bot* →[16] **volovod**

vodnjikav *adj* watery

vodnjikavost *f* watery quality[32], wateriness

vodoakumulacijski *adj* water-conservation

vododerina *f* water-worn ravine, gully

vododjelni *adj* →[16] **razvodni**

vododjelnica *f* →[16] **razvođe** (i *fig*)

vododržljiv *adj* →[16] **nepropustiv**

vodogradnja *f* hydraulic engineering; flood-control project

vodograđevni *adj* hydraulic-engineering | ~ **objekti** waterworks, hydraulic works

vodoinstalater *m* (*za popravke*) plumber; (*poduzetnik*) plumbing contractor, *BE+* sanitary engineer

vodoinstalaterski *adj* | ~ **radovi/alat/oprema** plumbing services/tools/supplies

vodojaža *f* →[16] **ustava, brana, vododerina**

vodokotlić *m* (*zahodski*) water tank

vodokršće *n Orth* Epiphany (→[16] **Bogojavljenje**)

Vodolija *f astron* & *astrol* →[16] **Vodenjak**

vodomar *m ornith* kingfisher

vodomeđa *f* →[16] **razvođe**

vodomjer *m* (*vodostaja*) water gage (*BE* gauge); (*brojilo*) water meter

vodonepropustan *adj* watertight

vodonički *adj chem* →[16] **vodikov**

vodonik *m chem* →[16] **vodik**

vodonosac *m* (*brod*) water tanker/carrier

vodonosni *adj* | *geol* ~ **slojevi** water-bearing strata

vodonoša *f* (*osoba*) water-carrier; *astron* & *astrol* →[16] **Vodenjak**

vodoodbojan *adj* water-repellent

vodoopskrba *f* water supply

vodoopskrbn|i *adj* water-supply | ~**a uprava** water authority; ~**o poduzeće** water (utility) company; ~**i objekti** water-supply works/installations

vodootporan *adj* waterproof, water-resistant

vodopad *m* waterfall, cascade

vodopija *f derog* water-drinker, teetotaller

vodoplavni *adj* →[16] **poplavni**

vodoprivreda *f* water resources management

vodoprivredni *adj* water-management

vodopropusnost *f* permeability to water

vodopropustan *adj* permeable to water

vodoravan *adj* horizontal, level

vodoravno *adv* horizontally; (*u križaljkama*) across

vodoravnost *f* horizontality

vodoskok *m* fountain

vodosprema *f* water reservoir

vodostaj *m* water level | **najviši (najniži)** ~ maximum (minimum) level

vodostanj *m bot* →[16] **češljugovina**

vodotoranj *m* water tower

vodovod *m* (*instalacije, mreža*) waterworks, water supply system; (*poduzeće*) water company; (*uprava*) water board; (*rimski*) aqueduct | **uvoditelj** ~**a** → **vodoinstalater**

vodovodn|i *adj* water-supply, waterworks- | ~**a cijev** water-pipe/pipeline; (*glavna*) water-

main; ~**e instalacije** plumbing (*kućne, stambene* house/home/indoor/inside p.); ~**a mreža** water-supply grid/network/installations/ /piping

vodozemac *m zoo* amphibian

vodozemski *adj zoo* amphibian

vodstvo *n* leadership, leading, guidance, management (→[10] **vođenje**); (*vođe*) leadership, leaders | **pod** ~**m** led by, under the leadership/guidance of; (*na čelu sa*) headed by; *mil* under the command of, commanded by; (*dirigenta*) under the baton of; **biti u vodstvu** be one of the leaders; *sp* be in the lead (→[12] **voditi**); **dovesti u** ~ *sp fig* put in the lead, give a lead, put ahead; **preuzeti/osvojiti** ~ take charge/command/leadership, take (over) the lead, take over; establish/take/win/gain a lead; **doći/izbiti u** ~ (*povesti*) *sp fig* take (over)/assume the lead, assume leadership (*rano* take an early lead; *izrazito* take *ili* build up a strong lead over; *opet* resume the lead); **preoteti** ~ wrest/take lead from; **zadržati** ~ maintain the lead; **prepustiti** ~ relinquish leadership/command; *fig* take a back seat to

vodurina *f derog* damn water

vodvilj *m* vaudeville

vodviljski *adj* vaudeville-, *fig* song-and-dance

vođ *m* →[16] **vođa**

vođa *m* leader; head, chief; pace-setter, trendsetter; front runner, pioneer; (*suvođa*) coleader; (*kolovođa*) ringleader | **vrhovni** ~ supreme/paramount leader; top boss; *mar* ~ **stroja** donkeyman; →[4] ~ **igre,** ~ **palube,** ~ **navale**

vođen *pp* led, guided, directed, conducted, controlled, managed; *mil* →[5] **navođen**

vođenje *n* leading, guiding, guidance; control; conduction (of heat *itd.*) | ~ **rata (politike)** conduct/pursuit of war (policy)

vođice *f pl* (*vojke*) leading-reins

vođstvo *n* →[16] **vodstvo**

voga *f bot* eelgrass

vojarna *f* barracks[17]

vojevanje *n* warring, war-making, waging war, warfare; campaigning; fighting, hostilities *pl* | **krenuti u** ~ take the field

vojevati *vi impf* war, make war (upon), wage war, carry on war/hostilities; campaign, conduct military operations; *fig* be on the warpath, campaign, militate

vojke *f pl* (*vođice*) leading-reins

vojna *f* campaign, military expedition; war

vojn|i *adj* military; service-, defense[6]-; army- | ~**om silom** by force of arms; ~**e osobe** servicemen, military/service personnel, members of the armed forces; *collect* the military[17] (*njihove obitelji* service families/dependents/*BE* -ants/); **visoko** ~**o osoblje** high-ranking/top-ranking military officers, service chiefs; ~**i službenik** army clerk, clerical officer; **opća** ~**a obveza** conscription, compulsory military service, *AE* draft; ~**i obveznik** conscript; *AE* draft-eligible person, draft registrant; ~**i rok** military service; **osoba na odsluženju** ~**og roka** →[5] **ročnik; nastupiti/ /izbjegavati služenje** ~**og roka** *itd.* →[1] **služenje vojske** *itd.*; **potvrda o reguliranoj** ~**oj obvezi** discharge papers, honorable[2] discharge certificate; *hist* ~**i odsjek** (*RH* ured za obranu) draft board; *hist* ~**a oblast** → *HV* zborno područje; ~**a knjižica** military ID card; **izdaci u** ~**e svrhe** defense[6] spending; ~**e nabave** defense[6] procurement; ~**i dobavljač** defense[6] contractor; military/army supplier; *pol* ~**i režim** military regime, *fig* garrison state; →[4] **upis u** ~**u evidenciju,** ~a **glazba,** ~i **kapelan,** uz ~e **počasti,** ~a **pošta,** ~i **sud**

vojničina *m* & *f* rough soldier

vojničk|i[1] *adj* soldier's, of a soldier; soldierly, soldierlike; military, army-; military-style, army-style | ~**i pozdrav** military salute; ~**a kapa** military; military-style cap; ~**a vreća** barracks bag

vojnički[2] *adv* like a soldier, in a soldierly manner[33], in the military manner[33]; militarily

vojni|k *m* soldier; military person/man; professional soldier, serviceman | **običan** ~ (*bez čina*) private; **obični vojnici i dočasnici** rank-and-file soldiers, *A mil* enlisted men; **3.000 amer.** ~**a** 3,000 American soldiers/ /troops/forces; **poginuli vojnici** dead/killed/ /*AE+* slain soldiers (*ili* troops); ~ **na odsluženju roka** →[5] **ročnik; bivši** ~ veteran, *BE+* ex-serviceman (*bivših* ~*a* veterans', ex-servicemen's); **igrati se** ~**a** (*djeca i iron.*) play soldiers; **dječji** ~ (*igračka*) toy soldier (*olovni* toy lead s.)

vojnikinja *f* woman soldier, *A sl* G. I. Jane; (*službeno*) servicewoman

vojništvo *n* the military, military service; (*građansko*) militia

vojnoblokovski *adj* military-bloc

vojnoindustrijski *adj* military-industrial

vojnokazneni *adj* | ~ **zavod** military correctional facility

vojnokrajiški *adj hist* Military-Border

vojnomedicinsk|i *adj* | ~**a akademija** School of Military Medicine

vojnonakladn|i *adj* | ~**i zavod** Armed Forces Publishers

vojnoobavještajni *adj* military-intelligence

vojnoobrambeni *adj* military and defense[6]

vojnoobrazovni *adj* military educational; military-training

vojnopolicijski *adj* military-police

vojnopolitički *adj* military and political

vojnopomorsk|i *adj* | ~**a akademija** naval academy

vojnopovijesni *adj* military-history

vojnosposoban *adj* fit for military service
vojnostrateški *adj* military (and) strategical; military-strategy
vojnotehničk|i *adj* | **~a akademija** School of Military Engineering
vojsk|a *f* army; *collect* soldiers, troops, the military[17]; (*oružane snage*) the armed services
FRAZE I IZRAZI
1. **vojska**
redovita ~ regular army; government troops; **stajaća** ~ standing army; *fig* **cijela** ~ **reportera** a small army of reporters
2. **vojske**
služenje ~ military service (*civilno* noncombatant m. s.); **nastupiti služenje** ~ (*vojnog roka*) report/enlist for military service, *AE*+ report for induction (*nastupatelj* draftee, inductee); **tražiti oslobođenje od služenja** ~ seek exemption from military service, seek draft exemption (*zbog prigovora savjesti* for conscientious objection, as a conscientious objector); **izbjegavati služenje** ~ *AE* evade the draft (*coll:* dodge the d., try to beat the d.); **izbjegavanje služenja** ~ *AE* draft evasion, *coll* d. dodging (*izbjegavatelj* draft evader/dodger); **izaći iz** ~ be discharged (*ili* get one's discharge) from the army, *specif* be demobilized[1], leave the army, *coll* be out (of the army); (*časnik*) resign one's commission; →[4] **otpust** iz ~
3. **vojsku**
dorastao za ~ of military/conscription/*AE* draft age, military-age, conscription-age, *AE* draft-age; **proglasiti sposobnim (nesposobnim) za** ~ declare fit (unfit) for military service; **pozvati u** ~ call up (for military duty), draft into the army (*biti pozvan u* ~ be/get called up *ili* drafted); **poziv u** ~ call-up, *AE*+ draft; (*pismeni*) call-up papers, *AE*+ draft/induction notice; *specif* → ~ na novačenje; **izbjegavati** ~ → izbjegavati služenje vojske; **otići u** ~ go in(to) the army, start (*ili* enlist for) one's military (*BE* national) service, join up, *AE*+ get drafted (into the army); **stupiti u** ~ join (*ili* enlist in) the army, join up; (*ponovo*) re-enlist; **primiti u** ~ accept for military service; accept for enlistment; **služiti** ~ do (one's) military (*BE* national) service, serve in the forces, soldier; **odslužiti** ~ complete/finish/do one's military (*BE* national) service, be discharged from the army, *coll* do one's bit; *hist* **dignuti/skupiti** ~ raise/levy an army, raise levies; *hist* **raspustiti** ~ disband an army (*ili* troops)
vojskovođa *f* army leader, commander-in-chief; generalissimo, general
vojujući *adj* warring, war-making, compaigning, belligerent; *fig* militant
vojvoda *f* duke; (*regionalni /npr. crnogorski/*) war lord
Vojvodina *f geog* Voivodina
vojvodina *f* duchy, dukedom
vojvodski[1] *adj* ducal
vojvodski[2] *adv* ducally
vojvodstvo *n* duchy, dukedom; (*čast*) rank/position of a Duke, dukedom | *geog* **Veliko** ~ **Luksemburg** the Grand Duchy of Luxembourg
Vojvođanin *m* inhabitant of Voivodina
vojvođanski *adj* of Voivodina, Voivodina's, Voivodina-
vojvotkinja *f* duchess
vokabular *m* vocabulary
vokabularski[1] *adj* vocabulary-
vokabularski[2] *adv* in vocabulary terms
vokacija *f* vocation
vokal *m ling* vowel; →[4] **prateći** ~i
vokal|an *adj ling* vocal; →[4] **~na** pratnja
vokalist *m pop mus* vocalist, singer (→ **-ista**) | **prvi** ~ lead singer
vokalno *adv ling* vocally
vokalno-instrumentalni *adj* | ~ **sastav** pop-group
vokalski[1] *adj* →[16] **vokalan**
vokalski[2] *adv* →[16] **vokalno**
vokativ *m gram* vocative
vokativan *adj gram* vocative
voki-toki *m rad* walkie-talkie
vokmen *m* (*s kazetom*) walkman, personal* casette player; (*s diskom, »diskmen«*) personal* CD player, discman | **»~«** **radio** personal* radio; **»~«** **radiokazetofon** personal* radio casette player
* = with headphones or earphones
vol *m* ox (*pl* oxen); bullock; (*mladi*) steer; *derog* (*osoba*) ox, oaf, clod, lummox | **par ~ova** a yoke of oxen; **tovljeni** ~ beef (~ovi beeves *BE*, beefs *AE*); *cul* ~ **na ražnju** ox roast(s); *derog* **~e jedan!** you big oaf!; *coll* **za ~a ubit!** incredible nonsense!, total bullshit!, how stupid can you get!, *prov* ~ **se drži za rogove, a čovjek za riječ** a man's word is everything
volak *m* (*školjka*) dye murex
volan *m mot* steering-wheel (→[9] **upravljač**); (*na haljini*) flounce; **suknja na ~e** flouncy skirt; **bluza na ~e** frilled/frilly blouse
volarij *m* (*kavez*) aviary
volej *m ten* & *ftb* volley; (*ragbi i Amer. ftb*) punt | **udariti iz ~a** volley (a ball)
volens-nolens *Lat* →[9] **htio – ne htio**
volfram *m* tungsten, wolfram
Volga *f geog* Volga
volina *f ichth* skate
voliti *vt impf* →[2] **voljeti**
volonter *m* volunteer | **javiti se kao** ~ volunteer
volonterski[1] *adj* volunteer-, voluntary, unpaid
volonterski[2] *adv* as a volunteer, on a voluntary basis; without pay
volonterstvo *n* volunteerism

volontirati *vi pf/impf* volunteer, do volunteer work; work without pay
volonja *m ichth* | **pas** ~ brown shark
volovod *m bot* broomrape; →[16] **vimenjak**
volovsk|i *adj* ox-, bullock-, steer | **kola s ~om zapregom** oxcart, bullock cart; *cul* **~i jezik** ox/neat tongue; *bot* →[16] **volujak;** *bot* **~o oko** →[16] **krijesnica** (*ravan*) →[4] **~a žila**
volšeban *adj* →[16] **čudesan, čaroban**
volšebnik *m* →[16] **čarobnjak**
volt *m el* volt
volta *f reg* arched doorway/passage
voltaža *f el* voltage (→[9] **napon**)
volterijanac *m hist* Voltairean
volterijanski *adj hist* Voltairean
volterijanstvo *n hist* Voltaireanism
voltmetar *m el* voltmeter
voluharica *f zoo* vole
volujak *m bot* alkanet; →[3] **kolotoč**
volujsk|i *adj* → **volovski** | *bot* **~o oko** →[7] **oko**
volumen *m* volume; bulk
voluminozan *adj* voluminous (→[9] **opsežan, omašan, prostran**)
voluntarist *m phil* voluntarist; *pol* verbalism-prone/exhortation-prone politician, *A pol* jawboner (→ **-ista**)
voluntaristički *adj phil* voluntaristic; *pol* verbalistic, exhortational, of mere will, *A pol* jawboning
voluntarizam *m phil* voluntarism; *pol* (politics of) verbalism, exhortational politics, politics of mere will, *A pol* jawboning
volj|a[1] *f* will, volition; will-power; (*spremnost*) willingness; (*raspoloženje*) mood, temper
FRAZE I IZRAZI
1. volja
(*posvojno: Božja ~, tvoja ~*)
to je Božja ~ it is God's will, it is the will of God/Heaven, God wills it; **ako je to Božja** ~ God willing; **neka bude ~ božja!** God's will be done!; **tvoja** ~ it's up to you, it's your pleasure, suit yourself
(*s pridjevima*)
dobra ~ (*spremnost*) good will, willingness, cooperation, cooperativeness, grace; (*raspoloženje*) good mood/humor[2]; **loša** ~ bad mood/humor[2], ill-humor[2]; *fig* **željezna** ~ will of iron (*čelična* steel will); **slobodna** ~ free will
(*s glagolima*)
kad me bude ~ when I feel like it, when I'm in the mood; (*bez žurbe*) when I'm good and ready, at my own sweet time; **došla mi je** ~ I felt like it; **sve mi dolazi** ~ I've got half a mind to; **čovjeku dođe** ~ **da** one feels like -ing (→[12] **dođe mi da**); **prošla me je** ~ I'm not in the mood (*ili* not keen) any longer; **čovjeka prođe** ~ one gets fed up (with it), one is/gets discouraged; **ako postoji** ~ if the will is there, *prov* where there's a will (there's a way)
(*ostalo*)
ako te je ~ if you feel like it, if you're in a mood for it, if you care; **kako (god) te** ~ as you please, please yourself, do what you please, have it your own way; any way you choose; **koliko te** ~ as much as you please, all you want to (→[10] **do mile volje**); **što god ih je** ~ what(ever) they like
2. volje
(*bez ~*)
bez ~ →[3] **bezvolj|an, ~no; bez prave** ~ half-heartedly; **bez svoje** ~ weak-willed, spineless
(*protiv ~, preko ~*)
protiv svoje ~ despite oneself, involuntarily, unwillingly, against one's will, against the grain; (*preko ~*) grudgingly *itd.* (↓); **diveći se i protiv svoje** ~ one can't help admiring, in grudging admiration; **preko/protiv** ~ grudgingly; reluctantly; (*kiselo*) with (a) bad grace, with grudging praise; **protiv moje** ~ against my will
(*drage ~, dobre ~, bolje ~; loše ~*)
drage ~ gladly, willingly, with (a) good grace; I'll do it gladly, I'll be happy to do it; **dobre** ~ in a good/happy mood, in a good humor[2]/temper; (*po naravi*) good-humored[2], good-tempered; *euph:* tipsy, mellow, feeling good *itd.* (→[12] **pripit**); **gesta dobre** ~ gesture of good will, goodwill gesture; *fig* **ambasador (misija, posjet) dobre** ~ goodwill ambassador (mission, visit); **s malo dobre** ~ with a bit of good will; (*nategnuvši malo*) stretching it a bit, at a stretch; **postala je bolje** ~ her mood improved/lifted; **loše** ~ in a bad (*emph* foul, filthy) mood/temper; (*po naravi*) bad-tempered
(*imati ~, nemati ~*)
imati ~ **za** feel like it, be in the mood for, care about (→[3] **imati volju** za); **nemam** ~ **za to** I'm not in the (*ili* I'm in no) mood for that, I have little stomach for that, I don't feel like it, I can't be bothered; **nemam prave** ~ **za to** I don't feel much like it, my heart is not in it, I have only half a mind to/for
(*ostalo*)
od svoje ~ of one's own accord (*ili* own free will), voluntarily; *fig* **željezne** ~ iron-willed; **čelične** ~ steel-willed; **čvrste** ~ strong-willed; **slabe** ~ weak-willed; →[3] **loše** ~ (↑); **snaga** ~ will power; strength of purpose; **do mile** ~ all you/they *itd.* want, all he/she wants, to one's heart's content, to the top of one's bent (→[10] **koliko te volja**)
3. volju
meni za ~ for me, for my sake, on my behalf, to please me, to make me happy; **za** ~ **mira** for the sake of peace (and quiet); **uz dobru** ~ with good will (→[12] **s malo dobre volje**); **(ni) uz najbolju** ~ with the best (*ili* with all the) will in the world; →[4] **istini** za ~

(*s glagolima*)
dati ~ encourage; **dati na** ~ →[1] **pustiti** na ~ (↓); **dobiti** ~ **za** develop an interest in, become attracted to; **dobijem** ~ **da** I am tempted to, I have (half) a mind to, *emph* I have a good mind to, *emph* I am good and ready to *itd.* (→[12] **dođe** mi da); **imati** ~ **za** (*sklonost, dar*) have a bent for; **imam** ~ **da** I feel like it, I'm in the mood to/for, I want to (→[10] **dobijem** ~ da, dođe mi da); **baš imam** ~ **da** I do/ /really feel like it *itd.*; I have a (good) mind to; **imati željeznu** ~ have a will of iron; **izgubio sam** ~ I lost my enthusiasm (over it), my heart was no longer in it, I became/got discouraged (*ili* frustrated); (*svaku* ~) I lost all enthusiasm/taste for; **izvršiti nečiju** ~ carry out smb's will; **nametnuti svoju** ~ impose/enforce one's will on; have/get one's (own) way, dominate, domineer; **oduzeti/ /pokvariti** ~ **za** put smb. off, discourage, *coll* sour smb. on; **ostaviti na** ~ →[1] **pustiti na** ~ (↓); **bar je pokazala dobru** ~ at least she tried; **probuditi** ~ **za** summon the will to; **provesti svoju** ~ →[1] **nametnuti svoju** ~ (↑); **pustiti na** ~ let smb. have his way/ /choice, leave it to smb's discretion; (*mašti i sl.*) give free rein to

4. volji
ovisno o nečijoj dobroj ~ depending on smb's good will; at the sufferance of, on sufferance; **hvala na dobroj** ~ thanks for the trying; **podvrgnuti svojoj** ~ bend smb. to one's will
(*po* ~)
po ~ at pleasure; (*slobodno*) at will; (*po svojoj* ~, *po želji*) by choice, as one wishes, at one's pleasure/discretion, to suit oneself; (*po prohtjevu*) at whim; (*po izboru*) optional; **meni je po** ~ it suits me, I don't mind it; I like it, it's to my liking/taste; (*osoba*) he/she is my sort, he/she is my type (of person); **ako ti nije po** ~ if it doesn't suit you, if you mind it, if it's not to your liking/taste; if it goes against your grain, if it goes against the grain (with you); **(u)činiti nekome po** ~ indulge/humor[2]/accommodate smb. (→[10] **udovoljiti, ugoditi**); **po vlastitoj** ~ by/from choice, at one's own free will, on one's own volition; *cul* **zasladiti/ /posoliti/popapriti po** ~ sweeten/salt/pepper to taste; **po miloj** ~ →[1] do mile **volje**

5. voljom
s ~ willingly, gladly; **ako to ne radiš s** ~ if your heart is not in it, unless your heart is in it; **svojom** ~ of one's own accord, by consent

volja[2] *f* (*ptičja*) crop, gizzard, craw

voljan *adj* willing, ready, happy to; *coll* game; (*sklon*) inclined, in favor[2] of

voljen *adj* loved, beloved, much loved, cherished, darling

voljenje *n* liking, being fond of, fondness; holding dear, cherishing, loving; relish(ing), enjoyment; taking pleasure in

voljeti *vt impf* like, be fond of, have a liking for, be keen on, be partial to, appreciate; (*uživati u*) relish, enjoy, take pleasure in, delight in; (*osobu*) hold dear, cherish, love (*biti zaljubljen u* be in love with); *sl:* go for, dig, get a kick out of | **volim ljude** I like people, I'm a people person; **više volim** I prefer, I like (it) better; **više od svega volim** there's nothing I like better (than), I like nothing better (than); **ona to jako voli** she's very keen on it, she delights in it; (*ne pada joj teško*) it's a labor[2] of love with her; **takvu/takvog te volim!** that's my girl/boy!; now you're talking!; **to je život kakav volim!** that's/it's my kind of life!; **svi mi nešto volimo ili ne volimo** we all have our likes and dislikes; *prov* **svatko sebe voli** every man is nearest himself, near is my shirt but nearer is my skin; **volio bih da mogu** I wish I could; **volio bih da sam mlađi** I wish I was younger
(*ne voljeti*)
ne ~ dislike, have no liking for, have an aversion to; take no pleasure in; **ne volim naročito** I don't particularly like, I'm not very keen on (*ili* partial to); **znam da me ne vole** I know I am not liked, I know I'm disliked; **voli me – ne voli** (*kidajući latice*) (s)he loves me -(s)he loves me not, does (s)he love me – does (s)he not?; **prestati** ~ fall out of love with

voljeti se *vr impf* like (ili be fond of) each other; (*dublje*) love each other | **ne** ~ **se** dislike each other, have no liking for (*ili* have an aversion to) each other; **sad se vole, sad se mrze** they have this love-hate relationship; **oni koji se vole** those in love, lovers

voljkost *f* well-being, ease (→[10] **opuštenost, lagodnost**)

voljno *adv* willingly, readily | *mil* ~! →[16] **otpust!**; *mil* **na mjestu** ~! →[16] **na mjestu** odmor!

voljnost *f* willingness, readiness

vonj *m* →[3] **miris, zadah**

vonjati *vt impf* →[3] **mirisati, zaudarati**

vorvanj *m cosm pharm* spermaceti

vosak *m* wax | **pečatni** ~ sealing-wax, red wax; **pčelinji** ~ beeswax

voskar *m* →[16] **svjećar, medičar**

voskarskli *adj* | ~**a radnja** →[16] **svjećarnica, voštarnica, medičarnica**

vošćenje *n* →[16] **voštenje**

voštan *adj* wax-, waxen; (*poput voska*) waxy | ~**o platno** (»*cerada*«) waxcloth, oilcloth (*stolnjak* oilcloth table cover); ~**a svijeća** wax-candle; ~**i lik** waxwork figure (*muzej* ~*ih likova* waxworks /museum/; *grupe* ~*ih likova* waxworks displays/tableaux)

voštanica *f* wax-candle

voštanost *f* waxy quality[32]

voštar *m* wax-chandler; (*svjećar*) candlemaker

voštara *f* →[16] **voštarnica**
voštarnica *f* (wax) chandlery; (*svjećarnica*) candle works/shop; →[3] **medičarnica**
voštenje *n* waxing, polishing with wax
voštiti *vt impf* wax, polish with wax; *fig* →[16] **tući, mlatiti**
votivan *adj* →[9] **zavjetan**
votka *f* vodka | ~ **s narančinim sokom** screwdriver; ~ **sa sokom od rajčice** Bloody Mary
voz *m* wagon[8], cart; →[16] **vlak** | **pun** ~ (*kola*) a wagonload[8], a cartload, a cartful; **putnički** ~ →[16] **osobni vlak;** *coll* **proš'o** ~! we've missed that boat/bus!, too late for that!, that's history!
vozač *m* driver; motorist | ~ **autobusa** bus driver; ~ **tramvaja** (*ili podzemne željeznice*) motor man; ~ **u cestovnom prijevozu** long-distance trucker (*BE* l.-d. lorry driver); ~ **viličara (buldozera)** fork-truck (bulldozer) operator; ~ **na autotrkama** →[1] **autotrkač; čelni** ~ (*utrke*) leader, leading driver; ~ **pobjegao s mjesta nesreće** hit-and-run driver (→[12] **nesreća**); ~ **drugome »na repu«** tailgater; **loš** ~ bad/Sunday driver; **dodijavanje** ~**u** (*savjetima*) backseat driving (*»suvozač«* backseat driver); **emisija za** ~**e** (*stanje na cestama*) Road Watch/Report
vozačica *f* woman[30] driver; (*tramvaja*) motor woman
vozačk|i *adj* driving, driver's | ~**i ispit** *AE* driver's test, *BE* driving test (*polagati/ /položiti/ne položiti* take/pass/fail one's d. t.); ~**a dozvola** *AE* driver's license, *BE* driving licence (*izdati* issue a d. l.; *oduzeti* revoke /*privremeno* suspend/ smb's d. l.); ~**a škola** driving school
vozakati (se) *vr (vr) impf* →[16] **vozikati (se)**
vozanje *n* driving/carting around; *fig* giving the runaround, taking for a ride
vozar *m* (jobbing) carter, wagoner[8], hauler, driver, teamster; *astron* →[16] **Kočijaš**
vozarina *f* carriage, cartage; freight, freightage; cost of conveyance | ~ **plaćena** carriage paid
vozati *vt impf* drive/cart around; *fig* give the runaround, take for a ride
vozati se *vr impf* drive (*ili* be driven) around
vozikati (se) *vt (vr) impf* drive/cart/trundle to and fro, keep driving/carting/trundling to and fro
vozilo *n* vehicle | **motorno** ~ motor v.; **osobno** ~ passenger car; **cestovno** ~ road v.; →[4] **terensko** ~
voz|iti *vt/vi impf* (*kola, automobil*) drive; (*bicikl*) ride; (*teret, prevoziti*) transport, haul, take, convey, cart; (*kretati se*) move, travel, drive | **ja** ~**im na posao** I drive to work (→[10] **u kompi**); ~**ite li vi?** can you drive?; **trajekt ne** ~**i poslije ponoći** the ferry does not run (*ili* there is no ferry service) after midnight; **glavno da** ~**i** (*o automobilu*) well, it's transportation
vozit|i se *vr impf* (*kolima, automobilom*) drive (*kao putnik* ride in); (*biciklom*) ride (a bike); (*taksijem, vlakom, čamcem, brodom*) go by taxi/train/boat, take a taxi/train/boat, take a ride in, sail | ~**i se na posao** commute to work; (*kolima*) drive to work; ~**e se tri stanice (...do Bjelovara)** you ride three stops (... as far as Bjelovar)
Voznesenje *n Orth* →[16] **Spasovo, Uzašašće**
vozn|i *adj* | ~**i red** timetable; **idemo točno po** ~**om redu** (*ne kasnimo*) we're running right on time; **u** ~**om stanju** (*vozilo*) roadworthy; ~**i park** *mil* motor pool; *rlw* rolling stock; →[4] ~**i trak**
vozovođa *m* →[16] **vlakovođa**
voženje *n* driving; carting; riding
vožnj|a *f* drive, ride; (*kratka*) spin | **u** ~**i** while driving, during a drive/ride, under way; **hvala na** ~**i** thank you for the ride/lift; ~**a trajektom** ferry ride; **dva sata (jedan dan)** ~**e** two hours' (a day's) drive; ~**a na posao** commuting to work (*specif* commuting by train/car), a commute; **noćna** ~**a** night driving; (*izlet po moru*) night sail; **pokusna** ~**a** test drive/ride; (*za potencijalnog kupca*) demonstration run, *coll* demo; (*brodska*) trial trip/run, sea trials; **na pokusnoj** ~**i** during/ /on a test drive, on trials, making a trial run, during/on sea trials; **u punoj** ~**i** (*svom snagom*) at full speed, under full steam; *jur* **prebrza** ~**a** reckless driving (*kazniti zbog toga* give one a speeding ticket); *jur* **zabrana** ~**e na tri mjeseca** three-month driving restriction, t.-m. suspension of one's driver's license (→[10] **vozačka dozvola**); **nastavnik/ /instruktor** ~**e** driving instructor; **red** ~**e** →[16] **vozni** red; →[4] ~a pod utjecajem **alkohola, trak** za brzu ~u
vrabac *m ornith BE* sparrow, *AE* house/English sparrow* | *fig* **to ti je** ~ **na krovu** that's a pie in the sky; *prov* **bolje** ~ **u ruci nego golub na krovu** a bird in hand is worth two in the bush; *fig* **to već i vrapci znaju** that's old hat; *euph* **vrapca su mi platili** → **vraga** su ...; →[4] **topom** na vrapce

* *Domaće vrste (50-ak) koje u SAD zovu* sparrow *samo su donekle nalik našim (europskim) vrapcima, koji su tek 1853. naseljeni u SAD ali su se proširili na većinu naseljenih područja SAD i Kanade. Otuda i gornja razlika u nazivu.*

vrabica *f* hen-sparrow
vrač *m* sorcerer, magician; (*plemenski*) witch-doctor, medicine-man, shaman
vračanje *n* sorcery, casting spells *itd.* (→[12] **čaranje**)
vračara *f* sorceress
vračarsk|i *adj* soothsaying, fortunetelling, sorcerer's | ~**o umijeće** sorcery
vračati *vi impf* practice[9] sorcery, cast spells *itd.* (→[12] **čarati**)
vraćalac *m* one who gives back, restorer, restitutor, refunder, reimburser

vraćanj|e *n* giving back, returning; (*otetog*) restitution, recovery; (*odmazda*) retaliation, giving tit for tat; (*novca*) reimbursement, rebate; (*duga*) repayment; (*ponovna uspostava*) restoration, reintroduction, resumption | **~e na** (*povratak na*) return (to), returning (to), going back (to), reversion (to), recurrence (to), throwback (to); **~ duga** repayment (*kasniti s time* be in arrears); **tipkalo za ~e/prematanje vrpce** rewind button; **pokret ~a prirodi** back-to-Nature movement; **nema ~a na staro** there can be no going back

vraćlati *vt impf* return, give back *itd.* (→[6] **vratiti**) | **ne ~amo novac/uplate** no refunds; *ftb* **~a (loptu) Mortonu** (*prijenos*) (plays it, passes) back to M.

vraćlati se *vr impf* return, come back *itd.* (→[6] **vratiti se**) keep coming back; be on one's way back/home; (*infekcija*) recur | **odmah se ~am** I'll be right back; **kad se budeš ~ao** on your way back; **mladost se ne ~a** you're only young once; **sad mu/nam** *itd.* **se to ~a** (*osvećuje*) it's all coming home to roost; **stalno se ~amo na isto** we keep coming back to the same thing, we're going around in circles; *prov* **sve se ~a, sve se plaća** chickens coming home to roost

vraćen *pp* returned, given back, restored, replaced, restituted

vradžbina *f* magic, sorcery

vrag *m* the devil; Satan, the Evil One, *coll* Old Harry/Davy/Nick; *fig* devil, fiend; *ichth* →[5] **grdobina**

FRAZE I IZRAZI

1. **vrag**

fig **pravi ~** (**~ od čovjeka**) regular devil; tough cookie; *A sl* live wire; *fig* **mali ~** (*dijete*) little devil, a proper handful (→[10] **vragolan**); **žena-~** she-devil (→[10] **đavolica**); **koji ti je ~?** what's the matter with you?, what's wrong with you?, *AE+* what's gotten into you?; **opet neki ~ ne štima** some damn thing is wrong again; **~ bi ga znao** the devil (only) knows; **~ me odnio ako znam** I'll be damned if I know; **~ te odnio!** go to hell!; **pa makar me ~ odnio** if it's the last thing I do; **došao ~ po svoje** the devil claiming his due; chickens coming home to roost; **nije ~ da smo se mimoišli?** I can't believe we missed each other; **nije ~ tako crn kako izgleda** the devil is (*ili* things are) not so black as he is (*ili* they are) painted; **~ ne spava** the devil never sleeps, there's always trouble around the corner; **bježati kao ~ od tamjana** avoid like plague; **kao da je neki ~ ušao u nju** she is like one possessed; →[4] **~** joj nije dao **mira**

2. **vraga**

do ~, za ~ →[2] **dovraga, zavraga; nije to bez ~** →[3] **bez** razloga; **koga ~** (*što*) what the hell/dickens/deuce; (*zašto?*) why the hell/dickens/deuce?; **svega ~** all sorts of things; **vidi ~!** I'll be damned!, what do you know! *itd.* (→[7] **uzvici** čuđenja); **~ ti je žao** the/like hell you're sorry, you're sorry my eye/foot; **~ nije!** the/like hell it isn't!, *vulg* my ass it isn't!; **~ bi!** the/like hell they would!; **pa i ja nekog ~ znam!** I know a damn thing or two!; **bit će ~** trouble is brewing, there will be hell to pay; **ne izazivaj/traži ~** (*fig* **ne vuci ~ za rep**) don't look for trouble, let sleeping dogs lie; *eccl* **istjerivati ~ iz** exorcize[1] smb.; *prov* **iz mire tri ~ vire** still waters run deep **k ~!** →[1] **kvragu!**

4. **vraže**

~ jedan! you devil (you)!; **ne lezi ~** you can always count on trouble; (*kad, ne lezi ~*) as misfortune would have it

vragolan *m* little imp/scamp/rogue/rascal

vragolast *adj* impish, scampish, roguish, rascally, prankish, prankful, full of pranks; frolicsome, sportive, playful; arch

vragolasto *adv* impishly, roguishly, prankishly, in a rascally/frolicsome manner[33], sportively, archly

vragolij|a *f* roguery, prank, frolic, playful trick, escapade | **zbijati ~e** play pranks (on), engage in escapades (*ili* high jinks)

vran *adj poet* black, raven

vran|a *f ornith* crow | **crna ~a** rook; **siva ~a** hooded crow; **~a golovrana** carrion crow; **~a gakuša** →[16] **crna vrana;** *ichth* (*pešac*) brown wrasse; *prov* **~a ~i oči ne vadi** there's honor[2] among thieves; **bijela ~a** the odd man out, *rara avis;* →[4] jesu li ti **~e mozak** popile?

vranac *m* black horse | *ornith* **veliki ~** cormorant

vranilova trava *f bot* →[16] **mravinac**

vranin *poss adj* | *bot* **~o oko** →[16] **pocijep**

vranj *m* bung | **zatvoriti ~em** bung up; **otvor za ~** bunghole

vrapčj|i *adj* of a sparrow, *sci* passerine | *bot* **~e sjeme** →[1] **biserka**

vrapseme *n bot* →[16] **biserka**

vrški[1] *adj* devilish, outstanding, mighty, unholy, awful; →[10] **vražji** | **~ momak** a helluva guy, some guy

vrški[2] *adv* devilishly, deucedly, mightily, awfully, dreadfully; →[10] **debelo**

vrat *m* neck

FRAZE I IZRAZI

1. **vrat**

fash **zatvoreni (otvoreni) ~** high (low) neckline; **~ kao u purana** turkey/wattled neck, dewlap; **hvatanje za ~** (*tučnjava*) grabbing each other by the throat, scuffling; (*odostrag*) seize by the scruff of one's (*životinju* its) neck; **skakati za ~** *fig* go for the jugular; **slomiti ~** (i fig) break one's/smb's neck; **istezati/kriviti ~** (*da se bolje vidi*) crane one's

neck; **ukočio mi se** ~ I have a stiff neck (*ili* a crick in my neck); **pasti na** ~ become one's burden/responsibility; **curi mi za** ~ it's running down my neck; **prignuti** ~ → **pokoriti se; na** ~ **na nos** → **navrat-nanos;** →[4] **navući** sebi na ~, **aparat** za ~

2. **vrata**
do ~ → **do grla; oduzet od** ~ **naniže** paralyzed[1] from the neck down; **raskopčana** ~ (shirt) unbuttoned at the throat; **skinuti s** ~ get it off one's/smb's back, get rid of, rid smb. of; **skinuti se s** ~ get off smb's back, rid smb. of oneself; **pasti (baciti se) oko** ~ embrace/ /hug smb., throw oneself into smb's embrace/ /arms; →[4] **kamen** oko ~, za **dužinu** ~

3. **vratu**
imam to na ~ it's my burden/responsibility

4. **vratom**
zavrnuti ~ (*peradi*) wring the neck of; *fig* wring smb's neck; **sjediti za** ~ breathe down smb's neck, *AE+* ride herd on (→[1] sjediti na **glavi**)

vrata *n pl* door; *fig* door, gateway; (*ulaz*) entrance; (*prolaz*) doorway, gateway; *ftb* goal; (*slalom*) gate
(*vrste vrata*)
(*gradska*) town/city gates; (*tvrđave*) fortress gate (*na spuštanje* portcullis); (*groblja*) cemetery gates; (*u ogradi*) gate; (*prednja, stražnja*) front (back) door/entrance; (*ulazna*) front/entrance door (*velika* gate, portal); (*izlazna*) exit door; (*kućna*) front/street door; (*na verandu /staklena/*) French window; (*dvokrilna*) double door; (*klizna*) sliding door; (*njihajuća*) swinging door; (*sklopiva*) folding door (»*harmonika*« accordion d.); (*tapecirana*) padded door; (*s mrežom protiv muha/komaraca*) screen door
FRAZE I IZRAZI

1. **vrata**
prednja (stražnja) ~ front (back) door/entrance; **na mala (velika)** ~ through *ili* by the back/side door (front door), using a backdoor (front-door) way/approach; underhandedly (openly); **otvorena** ~ open door, open-door policy; (*širom*) wide-open door; ~ **su pritvorena** the door is ajar; ~ **su zatvorena** the door is closed/shut/to; (*patentnom bravom*) the door is on the latch; **iza zatvorenih** ~ behind closed doors; closed-door (meeting); **automobil s pet** ~ hatchback; *fig* ~ **Zapada** Gateway to the West (*o St. Louisu*); *geog* **Beringova** ~ the Bering Strait
(*s glagolima*)
doći na ~ come to the door; **gurnuti nogu u** ~ put one's foot in the door; **ići od** ~ **do** ~ go from door to door, ring doorbells; **izaći na** ~ go out the door; leave by the door; →[3] **doći** na ~; **kucati na otvorena** ~ storming an open door; **zar nemaš** ~ **kod kuće?** (= *zatvori* ~) were you born in a barn/tent?; **otvoriti** ~ (*kome, čemu*) open the door to; (*širom*) throw the door open to; (*netko zvonio/ /pokucao*) answer the door; **pokazati** ~ (*otjerati, izbaciti*) show one the door; **pridržati** ~ hold the door open for smb.; **razvaliti** ~ break/batter down the door; **ući/izaći na stražnja** ~ enter/leave by the back door; **zatvoriti** ~ close/shut the door; *fig* close/shut/ /slam the door (*čemu, kome* to/on); (*ne uzevši ključ*) lock oneself out

2. **vratima**
na ~ at the door; **na/pred (samim)** ~ (right) on the doorstep of, on smb's doorstep; **na našim** ~ at our doorstep; **udarati po** ~ (*htjeti ući*) bang/hammer on the door; **zalupiti** ~ **(pred nosom)** slam the door (in smb's face); →[4] **pomesti** pred svojim ~, **zirka** na ~

vratanca →[16] **vratašca**

vratar *m* door-keeper, gate-keeper, doorman, *BE+* porter, *AE+* janitor; *ftb* goalkeeper; (*hokej na ledu*) *AE* goal-minder, goal-tender

vratarica *f* female door-keeper; conciérge

vratarka →[16] **vratarica**

vratarnica *f* door-keeper's/gate-keeper's/doorman's booth (ili cubicle); gatehouse

vratašca *n pl dim* little/tiny door

vratić *m dim* thin neck

vratilo *n gym* →[16] **preča;** *eng* shaft | *eng* **koljenasto** ~/**osovina** crankshaft

vratina *f aug* thick neck; *cul* (*goveđa*) neck | **sušena (svinjska)** ~ smoked shoulder butt

vratiti *vt pf* give/hand back, return, make restitution, restore; (*poslati natrag*) send/pass back (*kolonu* turn back); (*na mjesto*) put back, replace; (*nečiji novac*) recoup, get back; (*istom mjerom*) retaliate in kind, give tit for tat, get even (→[12] ~ **milo** za drago); (*kupljeno*) take back; (*izgubljeno*) get/win back, regain, return, restore, retrieve, *BE+* claw back; (*pouzdanje, inicijativu*) restore, regain, win back; (*mir*) restore, bring back; (*vjeru, povjerenje*) restore; (*kapitalizam, monarhiju*) restore, reinstitute; →[10] **uzvratiti** | ~ **ću ti ja to!** (*platit ćeš mi to!*) I'll pay you back!, I'll get even!, I'll get you for this!; **vratite me na brod** get/put me back on board; *fin* ~/**pokriti uloženo** recoup one's investment; (*doći na »pozitivnu nulu«*) break even; *hist* ~ **partijsku knjižicu** turn/hand in one's Party card; ~ **knjige u knjižnicu** take the books back to the library; ~ **na položaj** restore to one's position/office, reinstate; ~ **ugled** restore one's/ /smb's reputation (*ili* good name); ~ **vrpcu** (*na kazeti*) rewind the tape; ~ **sat pet minuta** put the clock back five minutes; **to će nas** ~ **50 godina** it will put us (*ili* turn the clock) back fifty years; **to ga neće** ~ **u život** it won't bring him back

vratiti se *vr pf* return, go back, come/get back;

(*malo*) go back a little, back up; (*kući*) come/ /get home; (*istim putem*) retrace one's steps, double back; (*u postrojbu, savez, organizaciju*) rejoin; (*autom, avionom, brodom*) drive (fly, sail) back; (*ponovo se dogoditi*) reoccur, recur | **brzo ću se** ~ I'll be right back, I won't be (gone) long, I won't be a minute; ~ **se na** (*prijašnje*) go/fall/switch back to, return to, revert to; (*stare grijehe, loše navike*) backslide, be a backslider; (*nastaviti*) resume; **vrati se na posao!** get back to work!; ~ **se u** (*prijašnje stanje*) fall back into, relapse into, revert to; ~ **se u aktivni život** come out of retirement; **sve se uvijek vrati na isto** things always come full circle, *plus ça change . . .*; →[4] ~ **kao bumerang,** ~ na **početak,** ~ na **scenu,** ~ u **prošlost,** ~ u **formu**

vratiželj *m bot* →[16] **orjašica**

vratni *adj* neck-

vratnic|a *f* | *ftb* **gornja** ~**a** (*greda, prečka*) crossbar; ~**e** *pl* doorframe

vratobolja *f* sore neck

vratolom|an *adj* headlong, reckless, foolhardy, breakneck, devil-may-care | ~**nom brzinom** at breakneck speed

vratolomija *f* reckless/dangerous/madcap stunt, acrobatic

vratolomno *adv* recklessly, foolhardily, in a devil-may-care manner[33]; neck or nothing

vratolomnost *f* recklessness, foolhardiness

vražica *f* devil, she-devil; impish girl, little hussy

vražić(ak) *m dim* little devil, imp, rogue *itd.* (→[12] **vragolan**)

vražji *adj* devilish, diabolical, fiendish, Satanic; *fig* unholy, outrageous, appalling | ~ **čovjek** a devil of a fellow, reckless/foolhardy fellow, madcap; **sav si** ~**!** you're a card!, you're a hell on wheels!; ~**e djelo** the devil's own work

vrb|a *f bot* willow; (*pletiva*) osier; (*žalobna*) weeping willow | *prov* **na** ~**i svirala** (it's) a pie in the sky, (it's) an empty dream; *prov* **kad na** ~**i grožđe rodi** when pigs fly, pigs might fly; when hell freezes over, it will be a cold day in hell (before . . .); that will be the day after never; **obrastao** ~**om** willow-lined, willowy

vrbanac *m med* →[1] crveni **vjetar**

vrbena *f bot* →[16] **sporiš**

vrbic|a *f bot* purple loosestrife | **udesiti za** ~**u** →[16] **srediti** nekoga

vrbičica *f bot* →[16] **vrbica**

vrbik *m* willow (*ili* osier) grove/patch/bed, stand of willows/osiers (→[17] **-ik**)

vrbolika *f bot* willow herb

vrbotoč *m ent* goat moth

vrbov *adj* | **namještaj od** ~**og pruća** wicker-(work) furniture

vrbovanje *n* recruiting, recruitment; wooing

vrbovati *vt impf* recruit; woo

vrbovica *f bot* →[16] **vrbolika**

vrbovina *f* willow-wood

vrcaljka *f* | ~ **za med** honey extractor

vrcan *pp* | ~**i med** liquid/strained/extracted honey

vrcanje *n* extraction (of honey); →[16] **frcanje**

vrcati *vt impf* extract (honey); *vi* →[16] **frcati**

vrckanje *n* → **vrpoljenje**

vrckast *adj* (*nestašan*) playful, frisky, frolicsome; →[10] **iskričav**

vrckati se *vr impf* → **vrpoljiti se**

vrckav *adj* → **vrckast**

vrckavost *f* playfulness, friskiness; →[10] **iskričavost**

vrč *m AE* pitcher, *BE* jug (*zemljani* earthenware jug); (*veliki za nošenje vode*) *hist* ewer; (*za pivo s poklopcem*) *hist* tankard (*metalni*), stein (*zemljani*); →[10] **ćup** | *prov* ~ **ide na vodu dok se ne razbije** → sve ima **kraj,** ništa nije **vječno**

vrčina *f reg* → **noćna** posuda

vrćenje *n* →[16] **vrtnja, okretanje, kružno** kretanje**, rotacija**

vrći[1] *vt impf* (*žito*) →[16] **vršiti**

vrći[2] *vt pf* →[16] **vrgnuti**

vrći se *vr pf* →[16] **vrgnuti se**

vrdalama *f/m* →[16] **vrdalo, prevrtljivac, dvoličnjak; vrdanje**

vrdalo *n/m derog* waffler, backer and filler, fence-straddler, hedger, staller, prevaricator

vrdanje *n* hedging, stalling, waffling, cop-out | **bez** ~**a!** no waffling!, I want a straight answer!

vrdati *vi impf* hedge, stall, waffle, hem and haw, dodge the issue, beat around the bush, twist and turn, shift ground, pussyfoot, prevaricate, equivocate; (*u braku*) → **varati;** →[10] **petljati**

vrdnuti *vi pf* waffle (once); be unfaithful (once)

vrebač *m* lurker, prowler, ambusher

vrebanje *n* lurking, lying in wait for *itd.* (↓)

vrebati *vt impf* lurk, prowl, stalk; lie in wait for, look out for, watch for, keep an eye cocked for; (*iz prikrajka*) lurk in the wings; (*čekati svoj čas*) bide one's time; be out to get smb.

vrebati se *vr impf* stalk each other[43]

vreća *f* sack; bag; (*haljina*) the sack, sack dress | ~ **nečega** a sackful, a bagful; ~ **brašna** sack-(ful) of flour; **za brašno** flour sack; **jutena** ~ burlap/gunny sack; **putna** ~ (*preklopna*) garment bag/sleeve; (*vojnička /valjkasta/*) duffel/ /kit bag; »~« **torba** (*za trening i sl.*) gym/ /drawstring bag, gym/duffle pack; ~ **za spavanje** sleeping bag; **plastična** ~ **za mrtve** body bag; **zaštićen** ~**ma pijeska** sandbagged; *fig* ~ **bez dna** money/heavy drain; *prov* **našla** ~ **zakrpu** (*našao lonac poklopac*) to each his own; they deserve each other; ~ **u** ~**ma** sack race; →[4] ~ **za smeće**

vrećast *adj* baggy
vrećevina *f* (*gruba jutena*) burlap, gunny; *text* sacking, burlap
vrećic|a *f dim* (small) bag; small sack | **papirna (plastična)** ~ paper (plastic) bag; (*veća /za nošenje/*) shopping (*BE*+ carrier) bag; **puknuti (papirnatom)** ~**om** pop a bag; ~**a za zamrzavanje** freezer bag; →[4] ~ **za smeće, platna** ~
vrednoća *f* worth, excellence; →[3] **vrijednost, marljivost**
vrednosni *adj* →[2, 16] **vrijednosni**
vrednosnice *f pl* →[16] **vrijednosni** papiri
vrednot|a *f* valuable thing; asset; (*papiri*) stocks *pl*, securities | **moralne** ~**e** moral values; **propadanje** ~**a** degradation of values; **nacionalna** ~**a** national asset
vrednovanje *n* evaluation, validation | **novo** ~ (*prevrednovanje*) reappraisal
vrednovatelj *m* evaluator, validator, appraiser
vrednovati *vt impf* evaluate, validate, assess, make value judgments[7] | **nanovo** ~ (*prevrednovati*) reevaluate, reassess
vredovac *m bot* →[16] **kozlačica**
vrelina *f* →[16] **vrućina, jara, žar**
vrelište *n* boiling-point
vrelo *n* (*izvor*) well, spring, source; (*podataka*) source, authority
vrelost *f* scalding heat; *fig* torridity
vrelovod *m* heating pipe; (*daljinski*) district-heating main
vremensk|i[1] *adj* time-; temporal; (*meteorološki*) weather | ~**a ograničenja** time limitations; **biti u** ~**oj stisci** be strapped/pressed for time, be in a time crunch, be under pressure; **u velikoj su** ~**oj stisci** their time is running out fast; ~**i raskorak** time discrepancy/lag; ~**i razmak** (time) interval, (time) span; (*proteklo vrijeme*) lapse of time, elapsed time; →[16] **razdoblje; odrediti** ~**u granicu** set a time limit for; **koji nadilazi** ~**e granice** transcending time, time-transcending; ~**i aktivator** (*eksplozivne naprave*) timing device, timer; →[4] ~**a kazna** (*meteorološki*)
zbog ~**ih prilika** due to weather conditions; **nepovoljne** ~**e prilike** adverse/bad/*emph* severe weather (conditions); **zaštita od** ~**ih nepogoda** protection from the elements
vremenski[2] *adv* temporally; in terms of time, *coll* timewise | ~ **i prostorno** in terms of time and space; ~ **ograničen** time-limited; ~ **se dezorijentirati** become lost in time; ~**i odrediti** date (a document/text)
vremeplov *m* time machine; time warp
vremešan *adj* old, aged, advanced/stricken in years
vremešnost *f* old age, agedness, advanced years/age
vrenj|e *n* boiling, seething; *chem* fermentation; *fig* ferment | **točka** ~**a** →[16] **vrelište**
vreo *adj* boiling (hot); seething
vres(ak) *m bot* →[16] **vrijes(ak)**
vretenast *adj* spindle-shaped, spindly; (*stubište*) spiral, winding
vreteno *n* spindle
vreti *vi impf* boil, seethe; ferment; teem | *fig* ~ **kao u kotlu/loncu** be a bubbling cauldron (*ili* a pressure cooker)
vret|ica, ~**na** *f zoo* ferret
vreva *f* throng | **gradska** ~ swarming/teeming streets, milling crowds, the flurry of the city
vreža *f bot* →[16] **vrieža**
vrganj *m bot* edible bolete
vrgnuti *vt pf* → **staviti**
vrgnuti se *vr pf* → **uvrgnuti se**
vrh[1] *prep* → **povrh, iznad**
vrh[2] *m* top; summit, peak; (*olovke, nosa*) tip; *fig* pinnacle, apex, culmination; →[10] **vrhunac** | **najviši** ~ the highest peak; **osvojiti** ~ conquer/scale the peak; ~**ovi** (*vodeći ljudi/ /krugovi*) the leadership, the top people/structures, the higher/upper/highest/top echelons, the elite; **doći do (svog)** ~**a** culminate, peak (→[10] **vrhunac**); **probiti se na** ~ **(izbiti na** ~**)** get/rise to the top, reach the top, soar to the top, come out on top; **na** ~**u** at the top *itd.* (→[12] **na vrhuncu**); →[10] **vrhunski; dovesti/ /izbaciti na** ~ bring/catapult to the top (→[10] **dovesti do** vrhunca); **kad si na** ~**u nemaš prijatelja** it's lonely at the top; *pol* **sastanak na** ~**u** summit meeting/conference, summit; **pri** ~**u** close to (*ili* nearing) the top; **na** ~**u liste** heading/topping the list (→[10] **na ljestvici**); **u svjetskom** ~**u** among the world's best; **s ciglom na** ~**u** topped with brick; **od** ~**a do dna** from top to bottom; *fig* **to je samo** ~ **ledenog brijega** it's just the tip of the iceberg; *mot* **do** ~**a!** (*napuniti*) fill 'er up!
vrhnj|e *n* cream | **kiselo** ~**e** sour c.; **slatko** ~ cream; regular c., *BE* single c. (*za razl. od* whipping/double c.); (*zaslađeno*) sweet c.; **tučeno** ~ whipped c. (*istući* ~ whip the c.); ~ **za tučenje** (*za šlag*) *AE* whipping c., *BE* double c.; ~ **za kuhanje** cooking c.; ~ **za kavu** coffee/light c.; ~ **s mlijekom** *AE* half and half; ~ **u prahu** dried c.; **pokupiti** ~ skim the milk; *fig* take the c.
vrhorača *f* →[16] **razulja, libela**
vrhovni *adj* supreme, paramount, the highest, top, chief; →[4] ~ **zapovjed|nik (**~**ništvo),** ~ **sud(ac)**
vrhovnik *m* leader; *mil* (*HV*) Supreme Commander
vrhovništvo *n* leaders *pl*, leadership; (*suverenost*) sovereignity | **pod** ~**m** under the sovereignity/rule of
vrhun|ac *m* top, peak, pinnacle, high(est) point, apogee, culmination, heyday | **na (svom)** ~**cu** at one's peak, in one's heyday; (*oluja*) at its height; **na** ~**cu moći** at the peak/height of

one's power; **na ~cu karijere (popularnosti)** at the peak/pinnacle of one's career (popularity); **doći do ~ca** (*doseći ~ac, kulminirati*) peak, culminate, reach one's peak/apogee/ /high(est) point; reach a fever pitch; (*kriza*) come to a head; **dovesti do ~ca** bring to the peak; (*krizu*) bring to a head; **~ licemjerja** the height of (*ili* the ultimate in) hypocrisy; **a ~ac svega je** and topping it all; **ovo je ~ac!** (*ogorčeno*) this is the limit!, *coll* this takes the cake!

vrhunaravan *adj arch* → **nadnaravan**

vrhunski[1] *adj* superior, excellent, crack, of the highest order/caliber[3], first-rate, top-grade, top-quality, top-line, top-flight, *coll* top-drawer, *coll* top-notch, top-of-the-line; top-level, big-league, big-name, big-time; world-class; (*najsuvremeniji*) state-of-the-art; highly skilled; consummate; →[4] **u ~oj formi**

vrhunski[2] *adv* supremely, superlatively, in a superior manner[33], consummately, inimitably, unsurpassably

vrhuška *f pol* the top people/structures

vrij *m aero* tailspin

vrijed *m med* ulcer (→[12] **čir**)

vrijed|an *adj* valuable, worthwhile; (*cijenjen*) valued, praiseworthy; (*marljiv*) diligent, industrious | **pohranjeni ~ni predmeti** deposed valuables; **nije ~no truda** it is not worth one's while; **nije ~no spomena** it's not worthy of notice, it's negligible; **nije ~an ni . . .** he's not worth his salt, he's worthless, he's no good; →[4] **zlata** ~an

vrijed|iti *vi impf* (*imati vrijednost*) be worth/valuable, be of value; (*biti na snazi, biti primjenljiv*) be valid, hold, hold good/true, be applicable to, apply to; (*biti suvisao, održiv*) *fig* hold water; (*biti upotrebljiv*) be of use, be useful/serviceable, serve a purpose

FRAZE I IZRAZI

~i! (*dogovoreno*) it's a deal; (*oklada*) you're on!; **što ~i ako** what good is it if; **~i li to išta?** is it any good?; **~i vidjeti** (*film*) it's worth seeing; **~i li za to umrijeti?** is it worth dying for?; **to ipak nešto ~i** it's something; it still counts for sthg; (*nečemu služi*) it's still good for sthg., it serves some purpose; **manje ~i nego što se priča** it is overrated; **valjda nešto i ~im!** give me some credit!; **da nešto ~iš** if you were any good; **svaki doktor koji nešto ~i** any doctor worth his salt; **znam ja koliko on ~i** I know his worth (*ili* what he is worth); *iron* **eto koliko ~i poštenje!** so much for honesty; **njih ~i držati na oku** they bear watching; **to ~i i za tebe** this goes for you too; **»~i od 1. lipnja«** (*vozni red*) effective (from) June 1; **»~i do 15. lipnja 1984«** valid until (*ili* date of expiry: June 15, 1984; **viza ti ~i još mjesec dana** your visa is valid/good for another month; **prestaje ~iti** (*isprava*) it ceases to be valid, it lapses, it is suspended (*ne vrijediti*)

to ne ~i mnogo it's not much good, it doesn't amount to much; it isn't worth a lot; **to ništa ne ~i** it's no good, it's worthless, *sl* it stinks; **to ne ~i ni pišljiva boba** it isn't worth a bean/ /button, *A coll* it isn't worth a plugged nickel (*ili* a bucket of warm spit, *vulg* a fart in high wind); **to više ne ~i** it is useless now; (*dogovor*) the deal is off; (*nije u optjecaju*) it is no longer current; **zakon više ne ~i** the law is no longer valid; **ne ~i!** it's useless! what's the use/point?; **njoj ne ~i govoriti** talk is wasted on her; **nije to puno ~ilo** (*pomoglo*) it didn't do much good

vrijedno *adv* valuably; (*marljivo*) diligently, industriously

vrijednosn|i *adj* | *fin* ~ **papiri** (*vrijednosnice*) securities (*tržište time* securities market, stock and bond market); *fin* **trgovina ~im papirima** trading in securities (*ovlašteni posrednik za to* securities broker); **~i sustav** value system, system of values; ethos; **~e prosudbe** value judgments[7]

vrijednost *f* value, worth, asset; merit; *sci* value, reading, magnitude; (*isprave*) validity | **u ~i od . . .** to the value of . . ., valued at . . ., worth . . . (*ili* . . . worth /*npr.* 100 million dollars worth of/); **u istoj ~i** to the same value; **od neprocjenjive ~i** of immeasurable value, invaluable, priceless; **dobiti na ~i** increase in value, appreciate (*porast ~i* increase in value, appreciation); **narasla je ~ dolara** dollar went up, d. rose, *emph* d. soared; **izgubiti na ~i** lose in value, depreciate (*gubitak ~i* loss in value, depreciation); **pala je ~ dolara** dollar went down, d. fell, *emph* d. took a nosedive; **izgubiti svaku ~** lose all value, become totally worthless, become null and void; **bez ~i** of no value, valueless, worthless; **nemati nikakve ~i** have no value (whatsoever), be worthless; make no sense; **razmotriti prijedlog prema njegovoj ~i** (*objektivno*) consider a proposal on its merit; **svijest o vlastitoj ~i** self-esteem, sense of self-worth; **osjećaj manje ~i** low self-esteem, feeling of inferiority/inadequacy; *com* **dnevna (tržišna) ~** current (market) value/ /rate; *sci med* **normalne ~i** normal readings/ /levels/rates/counts; **produžiti ~ putovnice** extend the validity of a passport; →[4] **porez** na dodanu ~, **nominalna ~, višak ~i**

vrijednota *f* →[2] **vrednota**

vrijeđanj|e *n* insult, affront, offense[6], taking/ /causing offense[6] | **bez ~a!** no insults!

vrijeđ|ati *vt impf* offend, insult, affront, cause offense[6] to, irritate, grate on, injure, hurt | **~a mi uho** it grates/jars on my ears; **još i ~a!** she's adding insult to injury

vrijeđati se *vr impf* insult each other[43]; take offense[6] (at)

vrijeme *n* time (*fig:* tide, season, age, days);

(time) span, period, era; (*u prirodi, atmosfersko*) weather; *gram* tense

FRAZE I IZRAZI

1. vrijeme (*nom. & accus. sg.*)

a) s imenicama i pridjevima

~ **ručka** lunch time; ~ **žetve (berbe)** harvest time/season; ~ **primanja** reception (*kod liječnika* consulting) hours; ~ **posjeta** visiting hours; **cijelo/sve** ~ all the time/while, all along, throughout (*cijelo to* ~ during/through it all, during all this time); **točno** ~ correct time (→ **2a,** → **nazvati** / ↓ **d**/); **slobodno** ~ leisure (time), spare time, time on one's hands; **skrajnje je** ~ it is high/past time; **duže** ~ protracted period, (quite) some time, (quite) a while (→ **već/na** duže vrijeme / ↓ **b,c**/) (*u budućnosti*) for years to come; **kratko** ~ (for, in) a brief period (→ **za/pred kratko** ~ / ↓ **c**/); **kratko** ~ **nakon (toga)** shortly after(wards); *gram* **sadašnje (prošlo, buduće)** ~ present (past, future) tense; *sp* **prolazno** ~ lap time; **ljetno** ~ (*pomaknuto*) *UK* summer time, *US* daylight saving time; →[4] **radno** ~

(*atmosfersko* ~ /w. = weather/)

lijepo ~ fine/fair/nice w.; (*pozdrav*) a nice/ /lovely day!; **blago/toplo** ~ mild/warm w.; **hladno** ~ cold w.; (*i vlažno*) raw w.; **ružno** ~ bad/nasty w.; **ustaljeno** ~ settled w.; **promjenljivo/nestalno** ~ unsettled w.; **vjetrovito** ~ windy w./conditions; **ljetno/zimsko** ~ summer/winter w.

b) sa zamjenicama i prilozima

(na) neko ~ (for) some time, (for) a while, for a (period/length of) time; there was a time; **već neko/duže** ~ for (quite) some time now/past, for quite a while, it's been (quite) a while; **već je i** ~ **(i** ~ **je)** it's about time, about time too; **još neko** ~ for some time to come; **ne još neko** ~ not for some time yet; **sad je** ~ now is the time, this is the moment

c) s prijedlozima

(*»na vrijeme«*)

doći na ~**, još na** ~ →[2] **navrijeme; na neodređeno** ~ for an indefinite/unspecified/unlimited period, for the indefinite future; *adj* open-ended (*odgoditi na neodr.* ~ postpone indefinitely); **posao na neodređeno** ~ permanent position/job (*na određeno* ~ temporary p./j.); **na neko** ~ → (**b**); **na kratko** ~ → (**a**); **na duže ili kraće** ~ for varying periods of time; **bez obzira na** ~ regardless of weather, rain or shine; *sp* **trka na** ~ time trial

(*»pred . . . vrijeme«*)

pred neko ~ some time/while ago; **pred kratko** ~ a short time/while ago (→[12] **nedavno**); **do pred kratko** ~ → **donedavna**

(*»u vrijeme«*)

u ~ at the time, during, in the period; **u koje** ~**?** (at) what time?; **u** ~ **kad** at a time when; **u ovo** ~ at this time; **u to** ~ at the/that time, (back) then, in those days; **negdje u to** ~ somewhere about that time, it was around then that . . .; **u neko** ~ at some point; **u svako** ~ **(u bilo koje** ~**)** at any time; **u dogledno** ~ in the foreseeable/near future, before long (→[10] **uskoro**); **u najskorije** ~ very soon/shortly; **u posljednje/novije** ~ lately, of late, for some time (past), (more) recently; in recent memory; **u najnovije** ~ most recently; **u današnje** ~ in our/these days, in this day and age (→[12] **danas**); **u naše** ~ in our time/ /day; **još u naše** ~ within living memory; **u prijašnje** ~ formerly; **u staro** ~ in the old days; in ancient times; **u** ~ **mira (rata)** in peacetime (wartime); **u isto** ~ at the same time *itd.* →[12] **istovremen(o)**; meanwhile; **u zakazano** ~ on schedule; **doći u dogovoreno** ~ come at the appointed time, keep an appointment (*ne doći* fail to come at . . ., break an app-t); **u slobodno** ~ at one's leisure; (*izvan radnog vremena*) in one's off hours, off duty (*adj* off-duty), on one's own time, after hours (*adj* after-hours); (*raditi u slob.* ~) work after hours, work part-time (→[10] **honorarno,** u fušu); **u radno** ~ →[4] **radni; u pravo/dobro** ~ at the right/proper time, when the time is right (→[10] **pravovremeno**); **u krivo** ~ at the wrong time; **u nezgodno** ~ at a bad time *itd.* (→[12] **nezgodan**); **u nemoguće** ~ at some ungodly hour (*ili* impossible time); **u svoje** ~ in my/its/our *itd.* time (*ili* day); there was a time when; **sve u svoje** ~ there is a time and place for evthg., to/for evthg. there is a season, evthg. in its time, each thing in its own time; all in good time; one thing at a time; first things first

(*»za vrijeme«*)

→ **za** ~; during, in the course of; **za cijelo (to)** ~ → **cijelo (to)** ~ (↑ **a**); **za to** ~ during this/the time, in that period; **za kratko** ~ in a short time; (*uskoro*) before long, quickly, making short work of; **osjećaj za** ~ sense of time

d) s glagolima (*po abecedi*)

bilo bi i ~ → **već je i** ~ (↑ **b**); **kad bude** ~ when it is time, when the time is right, in its proper time; in due course; ~ **ne čeka** time stands still for no man, *prov* time and tide wait for no man; **čekati svoje** ~ (*svoj čas*) bide one's time; ~ **čini svoje** we are not getting any younger, the years are taking their toll; **doći u dogovoreno** ~ → **u vrijeme** (↑ **c**); **kad dođe** ~ when the time comes, when it is time (→[12] **kad** bude ~); **kad je došlo** ~ when it was time, when the time came; ~ **je dozrelo za** the time is/was ripe (*ili* right) for; **gubiti** ~ waste time; **ne gubiti** ~

waste no time, *fig* be a fast worker; **ne gubimo ~!** let's not waste time, there is no time to be lost!; **ide ~, nosi breme** old age brings its burdens; **da se ispuni ~ →[1] da se skrati ~**; **~ vam je isteklo** (*izlagatelju*) you're running over; **~ ističe** time is running out; **izabrao je loše ~** he picked a bad time, his timing was off; **izabrao je najgore moguće ~** he couldn't have picked a worse time, his timing could not have been worse; **~ je** it is time; **kratiti ~** kill time (**→[10] da se skrati ~**); *fig* **kupovati ~** buy time; **kako ~ leti!** how time flies!; **~ liječi sve** time heals all things, time is a great healer, time works wonders; **mjeriti ~** time it; (*svoje*) time oneself; **e baš si našla ~ da . . .** you picked a fine time to . . .; **nazvati »točno ~«** dial the Correct Time Service; **nije ~ za** it isn't the time for; **još nije ~** it isn't time yet; **kako je ~ odmicalo** as time passed, with the passage of time; the later it got; **oduzimlješ mi ~** you're wasting my time; **odvojiti ~ za →[4] odvojiti; padati u isto ~ sa** be simultaneous *itd.* with (**→[12] istovremen**); **~ se pogoršalo/pokvarilo** the weather deteriorated, the w. took a turn for the worse, the w. got worse; (*navuklo se nebo*) the w. closed in; **~ će pokazati** time will tell/show; (*još je prerano*) give it time; **~ se popravlja** the weather is improving, the w. is taking a turn for the better; *sp* **postići ~** clock a time (*od 9,7 sek.* clock 9.7, be clocked at 9.7; *postignuto ~* clocking); **pregazilo ih je ~** they are lagging behind the times, time has passed them by, they are obsolete, they are ancient/past history, *coll* they are has-beens; **da se prikrati ~ →[1] da se** skrati ~; **proći će neko ~ prije nego** it will be some time before; **~ prolazi** *fig* the clock is ticking (**→[10] ~ ne čeka, ~ čini** svoje ↑); **kako ~ prolazi!** how time flies!; **promijenit će se ~** weather will change; **prošlo je ~ kad** gone are the days when; **provoditi ~** pass (one's) time; **~ radi za nas** time is on our side; **~ je sazrelo →[1] dozrelo; da se skrati ~** to kill/pass time, to keep oneself busy; it's sthg. to do; **za njih kao da je ~ stalo** time is standing for them; they live (*ili* are lost) in a time warp; **štedjeti ~** save time; **tratiti ~** waste time; **trebat će neko ~** it will take time; it will be some time before . . .; **~ se ustalilo** the weather is settled; **da utučem(o) ~ →[1] da se** skrati; **~ se vuče** the time is crawling/dragging; time hangs heavily/heavy on my hands; **zaboraviti na ~** lose track of time

2. vremena (*sg.*)

a) s imenicama

to je samo stvar/pitanje ~ it's just/only a matter of time; **tok/tijek ~** passage of time (*u toku ~, tijekom ~* in the course of time, as time went on, over time / **→[10] s vremenom/**); **promjena ~** change/turn in the weather; **gubitak ~** waste/loss of time; *fig* **kupovanje ~** (*dobivanje na ~u*) buying time; **kraćenje ~** killing/passing time; **veći dio ~** much of the time, the bulk of time; more often than not; **→[4] duh ~, zub ~, mjeritelj ~**

b) s pridjevima

dobra ~ good/easy times; **teška ~** hard/difficult/bad times; **već duže ~ →[1] već duže vrijeme** (1b); *rad* **znak točnog ~!** now, the time signal; **pregažen od ~** left behind by the times; obsolete; *coll* a has-been

c) s prilozima

prije ~ ahead of time, (too) early (*prije nekog ~* some time ago); **poslije/nakon nekog ~** after a while, after some time/delay; **poslije radnog ~** after hours (*adj* after-hours); **koliko ~?** how long (*koliko još ~?* how much longer?; *prije koliko ~?* how long ago?; *za koliko ~?* how soon?); **dosta ~ je prošlo** it's been a while; **dugo ~** a long time (*još dugo ~* for a long time after that . . ., . . . time to come, . . . time yet); **najviše ~** most (of the) time

d) sa zamjenicama i prijedlozima

tog ~ of the time(s)/day, contemporary; **od tog ~** ever since, since then (**→[12] otada**); **od ~ do ~ (s ~ na vrijeme)** from time to time, every once in a while, at times; **za ~ → prolazan**

e) s glagolima

bit će ~ za to there will be time enough for that; **ima ~** (there's) plenty of time, *coll* time enough; it can wait; **ima još ~** there is some time left, there is yet time; **imaš malo/čas ~?** got a minute/second?; **naći ~** find time, take (the) time; fit it in; **čim nađem malo ~** as soon as I get around to it; **hvala vam što ste našli ~ za mene** thank you for (*AE+* I appreciate) your time; **nema ~** there is no time; **nemam ~** I don't have (the) time, I'm busy, I'm pressed for time; (*za bacanje*) I have no time to waste, I don't have all day; **nema(mo) ~ za gubljenje** there is no time to lose; **nemam više puno ~** I'm running out of time; **to ne ostavlja ~ za bilo što drugo** it is a fulltime job; **za to treba ~ (to traži ~)** it takes time; (*mnogo*) it takes a lot of time, it is time-consuming; **njoj treba više ~** she needs/takes more time; she takes longer; **za sve treba ~** evthg. takes time, things take time; **uložiti/utrošiti mnogo ~** spend a lot of time, put in long hours

3. vremenu (*dat. & loc. sg.*)

dobiti na ~ gain/buy time (*nastojanje da se dobije na ~* efforts to buy time); **nastojeći dobiti na ~** playing/stalling for time; **uštedjeti na ~** save time (*ušteda na ~* time saving); **sasvim sam izgubio pojam o ~** I (have) lost all track of time; *fig* lost in a time warp; **ovis-**

no o (raspoloživom) ~ time permitting; **prkositi** ~ withstand the ravages of time; (*atmosferskom*) brave weather; **po lijepom** ~ in fine/fair weather; **po ovakvom** ~ in this weather; **po svakom** ~ in all weathers, under all weather conditions; regardless of weather, rain or shine; *mil* **sposoban za djelovanje po svakom** ~ all-weather (fighter); **po lokalnom/njujorškom** ~ local/New York time; *ftb* **u redovitom** ~ in extra time (→[10] **u produžetku**); *DP* **u realnom** ~ in real time, real-time

4. **vremenom** (*instr. sg.*)
in time, gradually, in the course of time, given time, over time, as time goes/went on, there comes a time when; **s** ~ **se to zavoli** you come/grow/get to like it in time; it's an acquired taste; **utrkivati se (utrka) s** ~ race against time; **»knap« s** ~ pressed/strapped for time, time-strapped, on a tight schedule; **ekonomiziranje s** ~ tight scheduling; **ići ukorak s** ~ keep abreast of (*ili* keep in touch with, go along with) the times; **izgubiti kontakt s** ~ be out of touch (with the times); **zaostati za** ~ fall behind the times (*zaostao si 20 godina za* ~ you're twenty years behind the times); →[4] **s punim radnim** ~

5. **vremena** (*pl.*)
od najranijih ~ since the beginning/dawn of time; **od nezapamćenih** ~ since times immemorial; **u prastara** ~ in ancient times, in remote antiquity; **u stara** ~ in old (*arch* olden) days/times; **dobra stara** ~ good old days; **(doživjeti) teška** ~ (fall on) hard times; **nemirna** ~ troubled times; **najbolji skladatelj svih** ~ the best composer of all time(s), the best c. ever (*ili* who ever lived); **u razna** ~ at various times; **za sva** ~ for all time (→[12] **zauvijek**)

vrijenje *n* boiling | **prestalo je** ~ the soup/coffee *itd.* went off the boil
vrijes(ak) *m bot* heather
vriježa *f bot* shoot, stem
vriježiti se *vr impf* take root freely
vriska *f* →[1] **vrištanje**
vriskati *vi impf* →[1] **vrištati**
vriskav *adj* →[1] **vrištav**
vrisnuti *vi pf* utter a scream/shriek
vrištanje *n* screaming, shrieking, screeching, squalling; screams *pl*, shrieks *pl*, squalls *pl*
vrišt|ati *vi impf* scream, screech, shriek; (*malo dijete*) squall | **~i iz petnih žila (~i kao da ga kolju)** →[1] **derati se**
vrištav *adj* shrieky, screeching
vrištavo *adj* shriekily, screechingly
vrištavost *f* shriekiness, screechingness
vriština *f bot* heath
vrit *reg* →[2] **v** rit
vriti *vi impf reg* → **vreti**
vritnjak *m reg* a kick in the ass | **dati** ~ kick smb's ass/butt; **dobiti** ~ get a kick in the ass, get one's ass kicked
vrkuta *f bot* lady's mantle
vrlet *f* craggy/rugged ground (*ili* area)
vrletan *adj* craggy, rugged, rocky; (*strm*) sheer, abrupt; *fig* dizzying
vrletno *adv* sheerly, dizzyingly
vrletnost *f* cragginess, ruggedness
vrli *adj* excellent, worthy, praiseworthy, admirable, fine, upright, virtuous
vrlin|a *f* virtue; (*dobra strana*) virtue, good point, asset, merit, strength, *coll* plus | **~e** *pl* virtues, virtuosity; worthiness, excellence; **pun ~a** virtuous, upright, clean-living, admirable; **~e i mane** one's strong points and weak points
vrlo *adv* very, highly, greatly, unusually, *coll* awfully; *emph:* remarkably, strikingly, exceedingly, extremely; badly, severely; very much | ~ **oprezno** very cautiously, with a great deal of caution; ~ **oštećen** badly/severely/heavily/extensively damaged; ~ **mnogo** very much, a great deal of (→[12] **mnogo**)
vrlodobar *m sch* a B
vrludanje *n* rambling, roaming *itd.* (↓)
vrludati *vi impf* ramble, roam, wander, aimlessly, zigzag; →[10] **krivudati, tumarati, vrdati**
vrludav *adj* rambling
vrludavo *adv* ramblingly
vrludavost *f* ramblingness, rambling quality[32]
vrnut *m ichth reg* → **skuša**
vrnuti *vt pf* → **vratiti**
vrpc|a *f* ribbon, band; (*za tipkanje*) (typewriter) ribbon; (*audio-, video-, kazetna, magnetofonska*) tape | **~ama ukrašen** beribboned; **prerezati ~u** (*otvorenje*) cut the ribbon (*svečano rezanje ~e* ribbon-cutting ceremony); *techn* **tekuća/proizvodna ~a** assembly/production line (*silaziti s tekuće ~e* come/roll off the a. line); *techn* **prijenosna** ~ conveyor belt; **premotati ~u** (*kazete i sl.*) rewind the tape; **audio i video ~e** audiotapes and videotapes; **prazna ~a** (*nesnimljena*) blank tape; **na ~i** (*snimljen*) on tape, tape-recorded; **snimiti na ~u** record on tape, tape-record
vrpcoteka *f* tape library
vrpčast *adj* ribbonlike
vrpoljav *adj* fidgety
vrpoljenje *n* fidgeting, the fidgets *pl*, squirming, restlessness
vrpoljiti se *vr impf* fidget, have the fidgets, squirm, be restless
vrskati *vi impf* →[16] **šušljetati**
vrskav *adj* →[16] **šušljetav**
vrsno *adv* excellently, with excellence; capably, competently, efficiently
vrsnoća *f* quality, excellence, high worth/merit(s); high capability/competence/efficiency

vrst *f* →[16] **vrsta**
vrst|a *f* kind, sort, type, variety; *bot* & *zoo* species; *mil* (single) rank | **neka ~a** a/some sort (*ili* kind) of; **neke ~e** of some sort (→ **svojevrstan**); **rekord svoje ~e** a record of sorts, sthg. of a record; **svake ~e** of any type, of all types/descriptions; *biol* **održanje/ /produženje ~e** preservation/continuation of species; *gram* **~e riječi** parts of speech; *mil* **u ~i** formed in a rank, ranked; *mil* **u ~u zbor!** fall in!, form ranks!
vrstan *adj* excellent, high-quality, capable, competent, efficient
vrstati (se) *vt (vr) impf* **svrsta(va)ti (se)**
vrsti se *vr impf* → **vrzmati se**
vrša *f* fish trap/pot; (*za jastoge*) lobster pot
vršak *m* tip, point; peak
vršalica *f farm* threshing machine, thresher
vršenje[1] *n* carrying out/on, performance, execution, exercise; practice, practicing (*BE* -sing), doing, acting; transaction; (*počinjenje*) perpetration, commitment | **~ dužnosti** exercise of one's duty/office
vršenje[2] *n*, vršidba *f farm* threshing
vršilac *m* →[2, 16] **vršitelj;** (*žita*) thresher
vršitelj *m* doer, performer | **~ dužnosti direktora (tajnika)** acting manager (secretary)
vrši|ti[1] *vt* perform, execute, effect, exercise, practice (*BE* -ise), carry out/on; do, act; transact; (*počiniti*) perpetrate, commit | **~ti pokuse** conduct experiments; **»~mo popravke«** Repairs Done
vršiti[2] *vt impf* (*žito*) thresh
vršiti se *vr impf* be performed/carried out/executed/done/practiced (*BE* -ised), be underway | **vrši se provjera kandidata** candidates are being screened
vršljanje *n* wandering, roaming *itd.* (↓)
vršljati *vi impf* wander, roam, crisscross, nose around/about
vršn|i *adj* | **~i kapacitet** peak capacity; **~o opterećenje** peak load; (*»špica«*) peak period (*prometna* rush hour)
vršnja|k *m* person of same age, age-fellow, age-mate, coeval | **~ci** one's age/peer group; **nagovor ~ka** peer pressure
vršnjakinja *f* girl/woman of same age
vrt *m* garden (*pred kućom* front g., *AE* front yard; *iza kuće* back g., *AE* back yard); (*povrtnjak*) kitchen-garden; (*voćnjak*) orchard; (*cvjetnjak*) flower-garden; (*s ukrasnim grmljem*) shrubbery; (*alpski*) rockery; (*krovni*) roof(-top) garden | **raditi u svom ~u** tend one's garden, potter (*AE* putter) about/ /around in one's garden
vrtača *f* (round) karst valley
vrtalo *n* boring/drilling device (*ili* tool), bore, drill
vrtanje *n* boring, drilling (holes); (*navrtanje*) screwing on
vrtar, ~ev, ~iti →[16] **vrtlar, ~ov, ~iti**
vrtati *vt impf* bore, drill; (*vijak*) screw on
vrtenje *n* →[2] **vrćenje**
vrteška *f* →[16] **vrtuljak, vjetrokaz**
vrtić *m dim* little garden; (*dječji*) *AE* day-care (*ili* child-care) center, *BE* day nursery, *BE* crèche | **odgojiteljica u ~u** *AE* day-care worker, *BE* nursery nurse
vrtićk|i *adj* | **~e usluge** day-care/child-care/ day-nursery services
vrtiguz *m* fidgety child, little fidget
vrtiti *vt impf reg* →[2] **vrtjeti**
vrtjeti *vt impf* turn (round), rotate, revolve, spin, whirl; (*»puštati«*) play
vrtjeti se *vr impf* revolve, rotate, turn round (and round), spin, reel, swivel, pivot; →[3] **vrpoljiti se** | **~ u krugu** go round in circles, chase one's tail, be caught in a vicious circle; **sve se vrti oko toga/vlasti** that/power is the name of the game; **sve se vrti oko novca** money makes the world go round; **~ oko nekoga** be attracted to smb.; (*ulagivati se*) make/play up to smb.; **~ u krevetu** (*ne moći spavati*) toss and turn; **vrti mi se cijela soba** the room is swimming; **vrti mi se u glavi** *fig* my brain reels; →[3] **imam** vrtoglavicu; **vrti mi se po glavi** →[1] mota mi se po **glavi,** ne ide mi iz **glave**
vrtlar *m* gardener, nurseryman, horticulturist; (*amater, hobist*) home gardener; (*povrtlar*) market gardener
vrtlarenje *n* gardening, horticulture; (*hobi*) home gardening | **smisao za ~** *fig* green thumb/*BE* fingers
vrtlarica *f* gardener's wife; female gardener
vrtlarija *f* nursery-garden
vrtlariti *vi impf* garden
vrtlark|a →[16] **vrtlari|ca**
vrtlarsk|i *adj* gardener's; gardening-; horticultural; →[4] **~e** škare
vrtlarstvo *n* →[3] **vrtlarija, vrtlarenje**
vrtlog *m* whirlpool, eddy; *fig:* whirl, swirl, whirlwind, vortex, maelstrom, turmoil, turbulence
vrtložni *adj* whirling, eddying; vortical
vrtn|i *adj* garden- | **~a garnitura** garden set; **~a restauracija** garden restaurant; (*»bašta«*) beer garden; **~a zabava** garden party, lawn fête
vrtnja *f* rotation, revolving, revolution, gyration, spinning round
vrtoglav *adj* giddy, dizzy, dizzying, vertiginous; *emph* stomach-wrenching; →[4] **~e cijene, ~om brzinom**
vrtoglavic|a *f* dizziness, giddiness; (*prolazna*) dizzy spell; vertigo | **imam ~u** I am/feel dizzy, my head is reeling/spinning, my head is going round; **to je samo prolazna ~** it's just a dizzy spell; **hvata li vas ~?** do you get dizzy spells

vrtoglavo *adv* dizzily, giddily | **troškovi koji ~ rastu** zooming costs
vrtoglavost *f* dizziness, giddiness
vrtovilje *n bot* →[16] **velika** orjašica
vrtulj|ak *m* merry-go-round, *AE+* car(r)ousel, *BE+* roundabout; *fig* (*kadrovski i sl.*) musical chairs | **vlade koje su se izmjenjivale kao na ~ku** revolving-door cabinets
vruć *adj* hot; *emph* torrid, blistering/boiling hot, searing, scorching, sizzling; *cul* piping hot; (*voda*) scalding (hot) | *coll* **~e mi je za krepati!** I'm sizzling!; **što je (danas) ~e!** what a hot/sweltering/scorching/sizzling day!, *coll* what a scorcher/sizzler! what heat!; *fig* **~i kesten/krumpir** hot potato; *fig* **~a tema** touchy/sensitive subject; *geog* **~i pojas** torrid zone; →[4] **~i** telefon (*krizni*)
vruće *adv* | **~ se nadam** (*usrdno*) I fervently/ /ardently hope
vrućic|a *f fig* fever; *arch* → **temperatura**
vrućin|a *f* hot weather, heat; (*razdoblje*) hot spell | **bila je strašna/pasja ~** the heat was terrible, it was blazing hot, it was a sweltering/scorching/sizzling day; **po pasjoj ~i** in sweltering heat
vrulja *f* (submarine) spring
vrutak *m poet* → **vrelo, izvor**
vrvanj *m* →[16] **vorvanj**
vrvca *f reg* → **vrpca**
vrvjeti *vi impf* teem, swarm, mill | **sve vrvi od** the place is teeming/swarming/alive/crawling/jumping with; **~ problemima/greškama** be riddled with (be awash in) problems/errors
vrvljenje *n* teeming, swarming; milling
vrzati se *vr impf* → **vrzmati se**
vrzin *adj* | **~o kolo** witches' dance; *fig* → **koloplet,** začarani **krug**
vrzina *f* → **živica, guštara;** *bot* → **kupus**
vrzmanje *n* hanging about
vrzmati se *vr impf* hang about
vucarati *vt impf derog* drag, *A coll* schlep
vucarati se *vr impf derog* → **skitati se;** (*s muškarcima*) be promiscuous, have affairs (*s nekim* have an affair)
vucibatina *f* (*propalica*) good-for-nothing, ne'er-do-well; →[10] **skitnica, lijenčina**
vuč|a *f* →[16] **vučenje, tegljenje** | **uže za ~u** →[16] **uže za tegljenje; vozilo za ~u** →[1] **vučni; stoka za ~u** →[2] **zaprežni; s konjskom ~om** → **zaprega;** *rlw* **električna ~** electric traction
vučac *m bot* →[1] **kustovnica**
vučen *pp* drawn, pulled; hauled, lugged, dragged; towed, tugged; trawled | *metal* **~a bešavna cijev** solid-drawn tube; *metal* **~i šipkasti čelik** drawn steel bar
vučenje *n* (*povlačenje*) drawing, pulling, tugging (*ili* draw, pull, tug); (*teškog tereta*) hauling, lugging, dragging (*ili* haul, drag); (*tegljenje /plovilom, vozilom/*) towing, tugging; (*mreže*) trawling; (*ždrijeba, srećke*) →[16] **izvlačenje**
vučica *f* she-wolf, bitch-wolf
vučić *m dim* wolf-cub; *ichth* (*čučin*) brown comber
vučitrn *m bot* →[16] **zečji** trn
vučjak *m* wolf-dog; *pop* →[5] njemački **ovčar**
vučj|i *adj* wolfish, wolf's, like a wolf, lupine; *fig* predatory, dog-eat-dog | **~a jama** wolf's den; (*stupica*) wolf's trap; *bot* **~a lika** →[16] **likovac**
vučn|i *adj* (*tegleni*) tractive →[2, 16] **tegleći, zaprežni** | *mot* **~a služba** towing service; wrecking crew(s); *mot* **~o vozilo** *AE* wrecker (truck), *BE* salvage/breakdown lorry; →[3] **tegljač; ~i psi** sled dogs (*utrke* sled dog racing)
vučnica *f* (*skijaška*) drag/ski lift
vući *vt impf* (*povlačiti*) draw, pull, tug; (*nešto teško*) haul, lug, drag, *A sl* schlep; (*tegliti*) tow (*plovilom, vozilom*), tug (*samo plovilom*); (*mrežu*) trawl; (*ždrijeb, srećku*) →[16] **izvlačiti** | **~ za sobom** drag along; **~ po zemlji** drag along the ground; **~ noge** drag one's feet; shuffle; **~ plaću** draw pay/salary; **~ kamate** draw interest; **~ za dvojicu** work for two; **vuče me da se vratim** I long to go back; **peć dobro vuče** the stove draws well; *coll* **meni to vuče/ /miriše na** it smacks of; **~ podrijetlo** →[1] **~ lozu**
vući se *vr impf* drag oneself, shuffle (along); (*klipsati*) trudge along, traipse; (*po zemlji*) drag along (*ili* sweep) the ground; (*za nekim*) drag (*ili* tag) along/behind, straggle; (*trajati*) drag on; (*dangubiti*) loiter, hang around; →[10] **skitati se, vucarati se** | **ovo se već vuče mjesecima** this has been dragging on for months; →[4] vuku se **repovi**
vuga *f ornith* golden oriole
vuk *m zoo* wolf; *ichth* →[3] **pirak** (*na koži*) chafing, chafe, *med* intertrigo; (*od jahanja*) saddle sore | *fig* **~ samotnjak** lone wolf; *fig* **morski ~** sea dog; *fig* **~ u toru** the wolf in the sheepfold
(*poslovice i izreke*)
~ dlaku mijenja ali ćud nikada *otpr.* a leopard never changes its spots, can a l. change its spots?; **krsti ~a, a ~ u goru** what is bred in the bone (will come out in the flesh); **(da bude) i ~ sit i koza cijela** (*ili* **i ovce na broju**) (so) everybody is happy; (*slično*) you can't have your cake and eat it; **povika na ~a, a lisice meso jedu** barking up the wrong tree; **mi o ~u, a ~ na vrata** speak of the devil; **čovjek je čovjeku ~** man is a wolf to man; (*slično*) dog eat dog; **izjeo ~ magare** → i nikom ništa; **između ~a i kurjaka** → između dvije **vatre**
vukodlak *m* vampire, werwolf, werewolf; *ichth* →[5] **grdobina**
vukojebina *f vulg* Godforsaken hole, miserable/ /fucking backwoods

vulgaran *adj* vulgar, coarse, crude, gross; low-class, common
vulgarizacija *f* vulgarization[1]
vulgarizam *m* vulgarism
vulgarizirati *vt pf/impf* vulgarize[1]
vulgarizirati se *vr pf/impf* become vulgarized[1]
vulgarno *adv* vulgarly, coarsely, grossly
vulgarnost *f* vulgarity, coarseness, grossness
vulgata *f Bibl* Vulgate
Vulkan *m myth* Vulcan
vulkan *m* volcano | **mrtav (aktivan, spavajući)** ~ extinct (active, dormant) volcano
vulkanizacija *f chem* vulcanization[1]; (*guma*) tire repairing
vulkanizer *m* tire repairman, tire-repair specialist
vulkanizersk|i *adj* | **~a radionica** tire-repair shop (→[10] **protektiranje** guma)
vulkaniziran *adj* vulcanized[1]
vulkaniziranje *n* vulcanizing, vulcanization[1]
vulkanizirati *vt pf/impf* vulcanize[1]
vulkansk|i *adj* volcanic | **~a provala** volcanic eruption
vulva *f anat* vulva
vun|a *f* wool | **runska ~a** fleece w.; **od čiste ~e** all-wool; **~a za pletenje** knitting w. (*namotana* ball of w.); **~a za vezenje** berlin w.; **staklena ~a** glass w.; **čelična ~a** steel w.; **drvena ~a** →[1] **slamica; »slatka ~a«** *AE* cotton candy, *BE* candy floss; →[4] **grebenati ~u**
vunara *f* wool-mill
vunarac *m coll* wool(-industry) worker; wool/ /woollens manufacturer
vunarsk|i *adj* wool-production; wool-producing; wool-manufacturing | **~a industrija** wool industry; *specif* woollen textile industry
vunarstvo *n* wool production/industry
vunast *adj* woolly; downy, fleecy
vunderkind *m Ger* →[9] **čudo** od djeteta
vunen *adj* wool-, made of wool, woolen (*BE* -llen) | **~e tkanine** wool fabrics, woolen textiles, woolens; **~a pređa** woolen yarn; (*fina*) worsted
vunica *f dim* (*za vezenje*) berlin wool

Z

za *prep* for | ~ **čas,** ~ **malo,** ~ **redom,** ~ **sada,** ~ **uvijek** →[2] **začas, zamalo, zaredom, zasada, zauvijek**

FRAZE I IZRAZI

1. **namjena, svrha, cilj**
~ **bolju nastavu** for/toward[8] better teaching; ~ **vječnost** for eternity; **trajekt/cesta** ~ **Senj** the Senj ferry/road; **putovati** ~ **Senj** →[16] **u;** ~ **prodaju** for sale; ~ **stanovanje** to live in, for living in; **kuća** ~ **odmor** vacation house (→ 12.); **vreća** ~ **brašno** flour sack (→ 12.); **šalica** ~ **kavu** coffee cup (→ 12.); ~ **kuhanje** (for) cooking (→ 12.); **učiti** ~ **doktora** study to become a doctor
2. **rukovanje nečim**
~ **upravljačem/kormilom** at the wheel; ~ **mikroskopom** at one's/the microscope; ~ **mitraljezom** manning a machine gun
3. **prostorna značenja**
~ **vrata/vratima** behind the door; ~ **ugao/ /uglom** around the corner; ~ **kućom** behind the house, at the back of the house; ~ **mnom** *(iza mene)* behind me (→ 11.); ~ **stolom** at the table/desk
4. **vremenska značenja**
~ **dana** by day; ~ **života** during one's life, in one's life(time); ~ **ručkom** during lunch, at lunch; ~ **koji dan** in a few days; *(odgoditi)* by a few days; ~ **pet godina** in/within five years, five years from now, five years hence; after five years; ~ **nekoliko minuta** in a few minutes; (a few) minutes later; **deset** ~ **pet** *(minuta)* five to ten (→[7] **minuta**)
5. **prostorno-vremenska značenja**
~ **nama su porazi** defeats are behind us; **ostaviti** ~ **sobom** *(natjecatelja, ostavštinu)* leave behind
6. **mjera, količina**
narasti (smanjiti se) ~ **15%** grow (fall) by 15 per cent; **produžiti** ~ **dva prsta** make longer by an inch; **promašiti** ~ **dlaku** miss by a hair's breadth; ~ **koliko?** by how much?
7. **nizanje**
jedan ~ **drugim** one after another, one after the other; *(u koloni)* one behind the other; →[10] **naizmjence; dan** ~ **danom** day after/by day, with each day; **kriza** ~ **krizom** crisis after crisis, successive crises, end-on-end *(ili* end-to-end) crises, *AE* back-to-back crises; **pušiti cigaretu** ~ **cigaretom (piti čašu** ~ **čašom)** *fig* chain-smoke (chain-drink)
8. **odobravanje, pristajanje, sklonost**
ja sam ~ I'm for it, I'm in favor[2] (of it), I favor[2] it; I believe in; **biti jako** ~ be very much for, be strongly/all for; strongly believe in, be a strong believer in; **nisam ni** ~ **ni protiv** I can take it or leave it; **argumenti** ~ **i protiv** pros and cons; **sve ima svoje** ~ **i protiv** there are two sides to everything; **jesi li** ~ **kavu?** do you feel like coffee?, how about *(ili* care for) a cup of coffee
9. **dopuna glagola**
bojati se ~ **nekoga** fear for smb.; **žaliti** ~ grieve for; be nostalgic about; **rekao sam ti** ~ **nju** I told you about her
10. **dopuna pridjeva**
štetan ~ damaging to, harmful for; **prikladan** ~ suitable for
11. **ostalo**
~ **mnom!** follow me!; ~ **mene** *(kako ja to vidim)* to my mind, in my view, my idea of; **to je posao** ~ **mene** it's my kind of job; ~ **pet dolara** for five dollars; *(količinski)* five dollars' worth; **bitka** ~ **Vukovar** the battle of V.
12. **ne prevodi se**
vreća ~ **brašno** flour sack; **lijek** ~ **kašalj** cough medicine; **vrhnje** ~ **kuhanje** cooking cream; ~ **njega se zna da** he is known to be

zabaciti *vt pf (glavu)* throw back; *(šešir)* tilt/ /push back

zabaciti se *vr pf* lean back, sit further back; jerk/snap back

zabacivanje *n* throwing/tilting/pushing/leaning/ /jerking/snapping back | **visoko** ~ **nogu** *(plesačica)* (doing) high kicks

zabacivati *vt impf* →[6] **zabaciti**

zabačen *pp (mjesto)* remote, outlying, isolated, out-of-the-way, backwater, back-country, backwoods-, clean off the map (→[12] **bogu iza leđa**) | ~**i krajevi** outlying areas, the back

country, the hinterland, the backwoods, *sl* the boondocks; **~e ulice** back streets
zabačenost *f* remoteness, isolation
zabadalo *n* pest, pestering, badgering fellow, gadfly; busybody, meddler
zabadanje *n* pricking, pinning/sticking into; *(jače)* piercing, thrusting, stabbing; *(u nekoga)* picking on, badgering, goading
zabadati *vt impf* prick, stick (into), pin into, thrust into; *(nož)* stab
zabadati se *vr impf (u nekoga)* pick on, badger, goad, mess with (→[10] **dirati u**)
zabadava *adv* →[3] **uzalud, besplatno**
zabarikadiran *pp* barricaded
zabarikadirati *vt pf* barricade
zabarikadirati se *vr pf* barricade oneself; put up barricades
zabasati *vi pf* → **zalutati**
zabašuriti *vt pf* →[3] **zataškati, sakriti**
zabat *m archit* gable
zabatak *m cul* upper leg (of poultry)
zabav|a *f (zabavljanje)* amusement, entertainment; *(razonoda)* recreation, pastime, diversion; *(društvo, priredba)* party, *coll* bash | **za ~u** for fun; **dobru ~u!** have a good time!, have fun!, enjoy yourself/yourselves!, enjoy your evening!; **vrtna ~a** garden/lawn party; **prirediti ~u** throw a party/bash; **pokvariti (rastjerati) ~u** spoil (break up) a party; **nije to samo ~a** it isn't all fun and games; →[4] **maturalna ~a, vatrogasna ~a**
zabav|an *adj* amusing, entertaining, diverting | **~no je** it's fun/amusing; **tako/vrlo je ~no** it's such/great fun; **tako je ~an** he's great/ /such fun, he's lots of *(ili* so much) fun, *coll* he's a riot, *coll* he's a barrel of fun/laughs
zabavište *n (dječje) hist* kindergarten, nursery school *(danas* → **vrtić**); *(pučko)* fun fair; *(turističko)* amusement park
zabaviti *vt pf* amuse, entertain; →[3] **zaokupiti, zadržati**
zabaviti se *vr pf (provesti se)* have fun, have a good time, amuse oneself; →[3] **zaokupiti se, zadržati se** | **sjajno se ~** have a great/wonderful/terrific time, have such fun, *coll* have a ball; **~ se kao nikad** have the time of one's life
zabavljač *m* entertainer | **~ publike** → **konferansje**
zabavljačica *f* (female) entertainer; *euph* → **animir-dama**
zabavljački *adj* entertainer's, entertainers', entertainment-, entertaining
zabavljanje *n* amusing, entertaining; having fun, having a good time; →[3] **zaokupljanje**
zabavljati *vt impf* →[6] **zabaviti** | **to me počinje ~** it's beginning to amuse me
zabavlj|ati se *vr impf* have fun *itd.* (→[12] **zabaviti se**) | **kako se ~te?** are you having fun?; **sjajno se ~mo** we're having a great time *itd.* (→[12] **zabaviti se**); **čime se ~te?** what do you do for fun/recreation/entertainment?; **~m se gledajući** I pass the time *(ili* I amuse myself) by watching; **neka se ~ju s tim** it will keep them occupied/busy/happy; *reg* **~ti se s nekim** → **hodati** s nekim
zabavljen *adj* occupied with (→[12] **zaokupljen**)
zabavn|i *adj (za razonodu)* amusement-, entertainment; light-reading; popular; →[3] **zabavan; ~i lokali** places of entertainment; **~i filmovi (~a elektronika)** entertainment movies (electronics)
zabavnik *m otpr.* recreation/fun/children's/ /junior magazine
zabavno *adv* amusingly, entertainingly | **~ pričati** tell interesting *(ili* amusing) stories/ /things; **~ je** →[11] **zabavan**
zabavno-glazbeni *adj* musical-entertainment; popular-music, pop-music
zabeleška *f* →[16] **bilješka**
zabetoniran *pp* set/embedded in concrete; *fig* thick-headed, numskulled
zabetonirati *vt pf* set in *(ili* cover with) concrete, concrete over, embed in concrete (→[6] **betonirati**); *(postojeće stanje)* cement, freeze
zabezeknut *adj* dumbfounded, struck dumb, thunder-struck, aghast, *coll* flabbergasted, *coll* bowled over
zabezeknuti *vt pf* strike dumb, dumb-found, *coll* flabbergast, *coll* bowl over
zabezeknuti se *vr pf* stand aghast, be dumbfounded/flabbergasted/thunder-struck, be bowled over, look blank
zabezeknuto *adv* dumbfoundedly, struck dumb
zabiberiti *vt pf* →[16] **popapriti,** *fig* **zapapriti**
zabijač *m* rammer; *(zakovica)* riveter
zabijanje *n* driving, ramming; *(čavla)* driving in, hammering; *(uz previjanje šiljka)* clenching, nailing, fastening with nails; *(zakovicama)* riveting
zabijati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **zabiti (se)**
zabijeliti *vt pf* whiten, make white
zabijeljeti (se) *vi (vr) pf* become/turn white, whiten; show/appear/flash white
zabijen *pp* driven in, hammered in, nailed (in place), rammed in
zabilješka *f* →[1] **bilješka**
zabilježba *f* note; noting, jotting (down); *(u knjige)* entering (on books), registering
zabilježen *pp* noted/jotted down; entered (on books), registered | **ostati ~ kao** go down (in history) as, go on record as; **najniži dosad ~** the lowest on record *(ili* ever recorded); **dva ~a slučaja** two cases on records; **~o je da je rekao** he is on record as saying
zabilježiti *vt pf* note/jot down, make a note; *(unijeti)* enter, register, record; *fig:* note, record, register, chalk

zabit[1] *pp* →[16] **zabijen, zabitan**
zabit[2] *f* out of the way/dreary place, the backwoods | **u totalnoj ~i** miles from anywhere (→[12] **bogu** iza leđa)
zabitan *adj* out-of-the-way, outlying, remote (→[12] **zabačen, bogu** iza leđa)
zabiti *vt pf* drive/thrust/ram/shove in(to); (*čavao*) drive/hammer in (*i previnuti mu šiljak* clinch, clench); (*čavlima*) nail (in place), hammer in place, fasten with nails; (*auto u*) → **zabiti se;** →[4] **~ nož, ~** kao **klin, ~ glavu u, ~** sebi nešto u **glavu** | *vulg* **~ ga nekom** (*»zapapriti«*) *sl* stick it to smb.; *sex* jam/shove it to smb.
zabiti se *vr pf* drive into, be driven into, penetrate; (*zabušiti se*) crash/smash into (*ili* against), ran smack into
zabitno *adv* | **živjeti ~** live in an out-of-the-way place, live in seclusion
zabitnost *f* remoteness, seclusion
zablaćen *pp* soiled, dirtied, stained, smeared, sullied, defiled, bedraggled
zablaćenost *f* being soiled, soiled state; *fig* defilement
zablatiti *vt pf* soil, (make) dirty; (*ugled, obraz*) sully, stain, smear, dirty, defile; (*smočiti i ~*) bedraggle
zablatiti se *vr pf* soil oneself, get dirty
zablejati *vi pf* start bleating, let out a bleat
zablejati se *vr pf* → **zablenuti se**
zablenut *pp* agape, open-mouthed, dumbstruck, dazed
zablenuti se *vr pf* stand gaping/agape/open-mouthed, be dumbstruck/dazed
zablenuto *adv* (standing) agape, with one's mouth open, being dumbstruck/dazed, dazedly
zablenutost *f* being agape
zabliještati *vi pf* → **zablistati**
zabliješten *pp* dazzled
zabliještiti *vt pf* (*nekoga*) dazzle
zablistati *vi pf* flash, glitter, blaze, flare
zablokirati se *vr pf* →[1] **blokirati se**
zabludlla *f* error, mistake, fallacy; misapprehension, misconception; delusion; self-deception, false belief | **dovesti u ~u** mislead (*koji dovodi u ~u* misleading, deceptive); **biti u ~i** be mistaken, be in error, be under a misapprehension; **ukazati na ~e** show smb. the error of his ways; **uvidjeti svoje ~e** see the error of one's ways; **osloboditi ~e** (*izvesti iz ~e, razuvjeriti*) disabuse (of a notion), undeceive, set smb. straight; **osloboditi se ~e** be disabused of a notion; **učvrstiti u ~i** confirm smb. in his misconception
zabludjeti *vi pf* lose one's way, go astray
zablještati *vi* (→ **zabliještati**); *pf* → **zablistati**
zaboden *pp* pricked/stuck/pinned into
zaboga! *excl* for God's sake!, Good gracious!, *coll* O(h) migod!, *euph* O(h)migosh!, good grief!; →[10] za **boga** miloga!, **bože!**; **ne ~!** heavens no!, oh no!
zabolje|ti *vi pf* (begin to) hurt, (begin to) ache | **~lo me je** (*fizički*) I felt pain; (*fizički i psihički*) it hurt me; (*psihički*) it grieved me; **(to je) da te srce/duša zaboli** it's enough to (*ili* it can) make your heart/the soul ache
zaborav *m* oblivion | **pasti u ~** fall into oblivion/obscurity, be forgotten, go into eclipse; **oteti ~u (spasiti/izvući iz ~a)** save (*ili* rescue, reclaim) from oblivion/obscurity, *coll* dust off; **u trenutku ~a** in a moment of forgetfulness/neglect
zaboravan *adj* forgetful, having a poor/bad memory | **strašno sam ~** I have a terrible memory, I have a memory/mind/head like a sieve
zaboravlıiti *vt pf* forget; (*ne donijeti*) leave behind; (*naučeno, odučiti se*) unlearn; (*nešto neugodno, sramotu*) live down | **valjda sam ~io** (*smetnuo s uma*) it must have slipped my mind; **sasvim sam to ~io** I completely/clean forgot (about it), I forgot (*ili* I had forgotten) all about it; **želim sve to ~iti** I want to put all this behind me; **~ili smo (sasvim) na vrijeme** we lost (all) track of the time; **~io sam te/to** (*prebolio*) I'm over you/it; **ne mogu te/ /to ~iti** (*preboljeti*) I can't get you/it out of my mind, I can't get over you/it; **ne ~ite** don't forget, you must remember; (*upamtite*) bear/ /keep in mind; **da ne ~imo** so we don't forget, *form* lest we forget; **ne smijemo ~ iti** we mustn't forget, we must keep in mind, we must remember, it must be remembered; **i, što se ne smije ~iti** and, last not least; **stvari koje je najbolje ~iti** things best forgotten; **to ti neću ~iti** (*zadužio si me*) I'm in your debt; (*oprostiti*) I'll never forgive you that; **čovjek tako ~i na rat** it takes your/the mind off war
zaboraviti se *vr pf* forget oneself, lose control of oneself, go too far
zaboravlja|ti *vt impf* →[6] **zaboraviti** | **ja sve ~m** my memory/mind is like a sieve; **ja ništa ne ~m, ni najmanju sitnicu** I am cursed by total recall; **ljudi brzo ~ju** people have short memories; **ta ne ~a** (*zlopamtilo je*) she has a long memory, she carries a grudge; **putovanje koje se ne ~a** a memorable trip, a trip to remember
zaboravljat|i se *vr impf* →[6] **zaboraviti se** | **vi se ~e!** you forget (*ili* you're forgetting) yourself!
zaboravljen *pp* forgotten; in obscurity
zaboravljiv *adj* →[1] **zaboravan**
zaboravno *adv* forgetfully
zaboravnost *f* forgetfulness
zabosti *vt pf* prick/stick/pin into
zabosti se *vr pf* stick into; penetrate
zabran *m* →[16] **branjevina**
zabran|a *f* prohibition, forbidding; (*zakonska*)

outlawing, making illegal, prohibition, inhibition, interdiction; (*službena*) ban, embargo; (*privremena*) suspension, moratorium; (*sudska*) injunction (*na* barring; *privremena* restraining order); *fig:* ban, embargo, veto, taboo | **~a davanje izjava** gag, gagging order; **~a otvaranje novih radnih mjesta** hiring freeze; **~a povišica** salary/wage freeze; *mot* **~a vožnje na 3 mj.** three-month driving restriction; **staviti ~u na** (*staviti pod ~u, uvesti ~u*) ban, impose/place a ban on, put under a ban; (*prodaju*) *jur* clamp a lien on; (*plaću*) garnishee (salary, wages); (*proglasiti povjerljivim*) classify (documents); (*pristup*) put/declare off limits; *fig* taboo; *sp* **kazniti ~om igranja (na 8 tjedana)** suspend (for eight weeks); **izuzeti od ~e** waive a ban (*izuzeće* waiver); **ukinuti ~u** lift the ban on, unban, reverse the ban on; declassify; → **~a izlaza, ~a kretanja, ~a letenja**

zabraniti *vt pf* forbid, prohibit; disallow; (*energično*) put one's foot down; (*zakonski*) outlaw, make illegal, prohibit, inhibit, interdict; (*službeno*) ban (→[12] uvesti **zabranu** na) proscribe, embargo, veto; (*privremeno*) suspend, impose a moratorium on; (*slobodu izražavanja*) suppress, gag | **to bi trebalo zakonom ~** it should be made illegal, there should be a law against it; **~ do daljnjega** put an indefinite ban on, ban/suspend indefinitely; **~ uporabu zgrade/pogona** (*zbog ruševnosti ili sanitarnih uvjeta*) condemn a building/facility; **~ pristup** ban/bar from; *AE* place off limits, *BE* place out of bounds; **~ ulaz** forbid/refuse/bar entry; **~ djelovanje** ban activities; **~ odvjetničku praksu** suspend from practice

zabranjen *pp* forbidden, prohibited, banned, suspended, suppressed, gagged; off-limits, out of bounds | **~ pristup** No Admittance; restricted/off-limits/*BE* no-go area (→[10] **~ ulaz**); **~a zona** forbidden/prohibited zone; *aero* no-flight zone; **~ prolaz** No Passage/ /Thoroughfare; **~ plakatiranje** Posters Illegal; *rlw* **~a upotreba kočnice za nuždu** pulling the emergency (brake) cord is unlawful; *mot* **~o pretjecanje** No Overtaking; **pušenje ~o** No Smoking; **~o za bicikliste** No Cycling, Cycling Is Prohibited; **~o za pse** No Dogs Admitted; *fig* **~e teme** forbidden/taboo subjects; *fig* **~o voće** forbidden fruit

zabranjivanje *n* forbidding, prohibiting, prohibition, banning, suspending, suspension, suppressing (→[14] **zabraniti**)

zabranjivati *vt impf* →[6] **zabraniti**

zabraviti *vt pf* →[16] **zaključati**

zabravljen *pp* →[16] **zaključan**

zabrazditi *vi pf* plow[9] a furrow, start plowing[9]; *fig* blunder, go astray/awry, be off beam, go too far

zabrbljati se *vr pf* stay too long, (*ili* get delayed by) chatting, chat and lose all track of time

zabreći *vi pf* →[16] **oteći, nabreknuti**

zabrektati *vi pf* start to pant/chug, chug up, let out a few chugs

zabridjeti *vi pf* start tingling

zabrinut *adj* worried, troubled, concerned, disturbed, uneasy, fretful, unhappy | **biti vrlo ~ zbog** be very worried/concerned about, take a serious view of, *form* be gravely concerned about; **~ sam zbog tebe** I'm worried about you, you worry me; *emph* I'm worried (*ili* I worry myself) sick over you; **biti stalno ~ zbog nečega** *coll* be a regular worry-wart (*BE* worry-guts); **ljudi su sve ~iji** →[1] širi se **zabrinutost**

zabrinu|ti *vt pf* worry, trouble, make worried/ /concerned, cause concern | **~la si me** you had/got me worried (*strašno* to death), you caused me concern (→[12] **zabrinut** sam zbog tebe)

zabrinuti se *vr pf* become worried/concerned

zabrinuto *adv* worriedly, with concern, anxiously

zabrinutost *f* concern (*zbog* about, over, for), worry (about, over), consternation, being troubled, anxiety (about, over), uneasiness | **sa ~i** (*zabrinuto*) with concern/worry; **izazivati/pobuditi ~** cause/arouse concern; **davati povoda za ~** give cause for concern; **imati razloga za ~** have cause for concern; **izraziti ~ zbog** express concern over; **postoji velika (duboka/ozbiljna ~)** there is great (deep, profound/serious, grave) concern, there is consternation; **širi se ~ (raste ~)** worry is setting in, concern is growing

zabrinjavajući[1] *adj* disturbing, disconcerting, worrying

zabrinjavajući[2] *adv* disturbingly, disconcertingly, worryingly

zabrinjav|ati *vt impf* worry, cause concern, bother | **to ~a** it is worrying, it gives cause for concern; **to posebno ~a** it is a major worry, it is the cause of great/major/considerable concern; **to (ono što) me najviše ~a** it (what) worries/bothers me most

zabrinjavati (se) *vr impf* be worried/concerned, worry, be uneasy/bothered

zabrljati *vt pf coll* mess/screw up, make a mess of, botch, bungle, blow it

zabrojati se *vr pf* →[16] **zabrojiti se**

zabrojiti se *vr pf* miscount

zabrtviti *vt pf* choke, plug, stop, block; *eng* seal; make airtight

zabrtviti se *vr pf* choke, become plugged/ /choked/stopped/blocked

zabrtvljen *pp* plugged, blocked; *eng* sealed; airtight

zabrujati *vi pf* roar; (*orgulje*) swell

zabuđaviti *vi pf* →[16] **popljesniviti, zapljesniviti**

zabuljen *pp* staring at; *(tupo)* staring at nothing, (with) his eyes unfocussed
zabuljiti se *vr pf* stare (*u* at), stare at nothing
zabun|a *f* error, mistake, confusion | **~om** by error/mistake, mistakenly, erroneously; **unijeti ~u** sow confusion; **da ne bude ~e** make no mistake (about it)
zabuniti se *vr pf* make a mistake, make an error, be mistaken; get confused, get mixed up
zabušant *adj* shirker, slacker, loafer, *A sl* goof-off, *B sl* skiver
zabušantski[1] *adj* shirking, slacking
zabušantski[2] *adv* like a shirker/slacker
zabušavati *vi impf* shirk, slack, loaf/sleep on the job, drag one's feet at work, *A sl* goof off, *B sl* skive | **ne ~** pull one's weight
zabušiti *vt pf* drive/crash *itd.* (↓) into
zabušiti se *vr pf* run/crash/plow[9]/drive into, ram (another car)
zacariti se *vr pf* get crowned (*ili* make oneself) emperor
zacementiran *pp* cemented (in place); *fig* cemented, rigid *itd.* (→[12] **cementiran**)
zacementirati *vt pf* cement; *fig* cement, harden *itd.* (→[12] **zacementirati**)
zacementirati se *vr pf* cement over, bond, harden, grow rigid/inflexible
zacenuti se *vr pf* lose one's breath
zacerekati se *vr pf* begin to snicker/snigger/ /titter
zacijeliti *vt pf* heal; →[3] **zacijeljeti**
zacijelo *adv form* → **sigurno, svakako, vjerojatno**
zacijeljen *pp* healed up
zacijeljeti *vi pf* heal up; *(zarasti)* cicatrize[1]
zacijeniti *vt pf* overprice
zacopan *pp coll* head over heels in love with (→[12] **zaljubljen** preko ušiju)
zacopati se *vr pf (u nekoga)* fall head over heels in love with (→[7] **zaljubiti se**)
zacrniti *vt pf* blacken
zacrnje|ti (se) *vi (vr) pf* become/turn/grow black; show black | **~lo mi se** I saw black, I blacked out
zacrtati *vt pf* draw a line; *fig* define, trace, map out, chart (a course), target (a goal)
zacrveniti *vt pf* make red, redden, paint red
zacrvenje|ti (se) *vi (vr) pf (nebo)* become/turn red, redden; show red | **~la se** she blushed/ /flushed/reddened (*jako* deeply), she turned (very) red
zacuriti se *vr pf* reach girlhood/maidenhood
zacviliti *vi pf* squeak (once), squeal (once), let out a squeak/squeal
zacvokota|ti *vi pf* | **~la je** her teeth began to chatter
začađen *pp* sooty, soot-covered; smoked (glass)
začađiti *vt pf* cover with soot, soot
začađiti se *vr pf* become covered with soot
začahuren *pp ent* & *fig* cocooned, in one's cocoon; *fig* in one's protective shell/cocoon
začahurenost *f* cocooned state; protective shell/cocoon
začahurenje *n ent* cocooning, pupation
začahuriti *vt pf ent* & *fig* cocoon
začahuriti se *vr pf ent* form a cocoon, pupate; *fig* withdraw into one's (protective) shell/cocoon
začaran *pp* under a spell; *(i očaran)* enchanted, charmed, bewitched | **~i krug** vicious circle (*razbiti ga* break the v. c.)
začarano *adv* under a spell; →[3] **očarano**
začaranost *f* spell, being under a spell; *(i očaranost)* enchantment, bewitchment
začarati *vt pf* cast/put a spell on, put under a spell; *(i očarati)* enchant, bewitch
začas *adv* in a moment, in no time (at all), before you know it, the first thing you know; →[10] **za tren** oka
začasni *adj* → **počasni**
začauren *pp* →[16] **začahuren**
začauriti se *vr pf* →[16] **začahuriti se**
začeće *n* conception | **sredstvo kojim se sprečava ~** (a) contraceptive; *RC* **bezgrešno (***Orth* **neporočno) ~** immaculate conception
začedak *m* →[16] **zametak, embrio**
začelj|e *n* rear; back; back of a building | **na ~u** at the rear; *(tablice i sl.)* bringing up the rear, trailing behind everybody; **boriti se na ~u** fight a rearguard action
začepiti *vt pf (rupu, otvor, pukotinu)* stop up, plug; *(bocu čepom)* cork (*kapicom* cap); *(zabrtviti)* seal; *(bačvu)* bung up; *(cijev, žilu, promet)* block, clog; *med* obstruct (*stolicu* constipate); **~ nekome usta/gubicu** shut smb. up
začepiti se *vr pf* become (*ili* get) clogged/ /blocked/stopped up, clog up, back up; develop a block (*ili* an obstruction)
začepljen *pp* stopped up, clogged (up), plugged (up), blocked (up); *(boca)* corked; *med* obstructed (*stolica* constipated) | **nos mi je ~** my nose is clogged/stuffed up
začepljenost *f* stopped-up *itd.* (↑) condition
začepljenje *n* blockage; *med* obstruction (*stolice* constipation)
začeprkati *vi pf* begin to scratch (the ground)
začešljan *pp* combed back | **glatko ~** slicked straight back; **~a kosa/frizura** sweepback
začešljati *vt pf* comb back
začetak *m* beginning, the earliest beginnings, infancy, inception, origin, germ; →[16] **zametak**
začeti *vt/vi pf* conceive, become pregnant; →[3] **početi, pokrenuti**
začel|ti se *vr pf* be conceived | **~la se zamisao** the idea was conceived
začetnica *f* female originator, progenitress

začetnik *m* originator, creator, progenitor
začikavati *vt impf* →[16] **zadirkivati, izazivati**
začimati *vt/vi impf* →[2] **začinjati**[2]
začin *m* seasoning; *(/odn. preljev/ za salate)* (salad) dressing; *(aromatičan, mirodija)* spice, condiment; *fig* spice, flavor[2], *coll* zest, *coll* zing | ~ **za salatu od ulja i octa** vinaigrette, *BE+* French dressing*; **s puno ~a** highly seasoned

* *U SAD* French dressing *je preljev za salatu od majoneze i kečapa.*

začiniti *vt pf* season, spice, add condiments; *(salatu)* dress; *fig* spice, give flavor[2]/zest to
začinsk|i *adj* seasoning- | **~e biljke** (kitchen) herbs, pot herbs
začinjanje[1] *n cul* seasoning, dressing; *fig* spicing up, flavoring[2]
záčinjanje[2] *n* conceiving, conception; *(počinjanje)* origination, inception
začinjati[1] *vt impf* →[6] **začiniti**
zàčinjati[2] *vt/vi impf* →[6] **začeti**
začinjavac *m* writer of early Croatian religious poetry
začinjen *pp* seasoned; dressed (salad); spiced, flavored[2]
začitati se *vr pf* be engrossed in reading *(ili* in a book), read and lose all track of time
začkoljica *f* →[16] **kvaka, smicalica**
začlaniti se *vr pf* → **učlaniti se**
začoriti *vi pf sl* → **zaspati**
začudan *adj* remarkable, amazing, extraordinary; →[3] **čudan, čudnovat**
začuditi *vt pf* surprise, astonish, amaze
začudi|ti se *vr pf* be surprised/astonished/ /amazed | **i sam se ~m** even I am/get surprised; I surprise myself
začudo *adv* curiously/interestingly/strangely enough, miraculously
začuđavati *vt impf* →[2] **čuditi se**
začuđen *pp* surprised, astonished, amazed | **~ pogled** surprised look, blank stare
začuđeno *adv* wonderingly, with astonishment/surprise, in surprise/amazement
začuđenost *f* → **čuđenje**
začuđenje *n* → **čuđenje**
začuđ|ivati *vt impf* | **ne ~uje** → ne **čudi**
začuti (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[1] **čuti (se)**
zaći *vi pf (skrenuti)* go off, turn aside/into, swerve, stray; *(sunce)* set, go down | **~ za** go *(ili* get) behind/around; **~ u** come across, enter (by chance), stroll into; *(ući u)* go/get deeper into, penetrate; **krivo ~** take the wrong way/direction; *(pri gutanju)* go (down) the wrong way; **~ po** →[16] **ići/krenuti** od . . . do; **~ kod** →[16] **navratiti** kome
začutati *vi pf* →[16] **zašutjeti**
zadać|a *f* task, assignment; mission; *(povjerenstva)* scope, *BE* terms of reference | **teška ~a** difficult *(emph* daunting) task; *fig:* uphill job, tall order, tough row to hoe; **imati ~u** be charged with *(sa ~om* charged with); **~a je bila u tome da** the task called for; **dati ~u (staviti u ~u)** set a task, impose a task upon; **povjeriti ~u** entrust with the task of *(ili* with -ing); charge with -ing; **postaviti pred ~u** face with the task of; **palo nam je u ~u** we were set the task, the task fell to us; **biti na visini ~e** (prove to) be up to the task; **preuzeti ~u** undertake the task of, undertake to; *(sâm)* shoulder the task oneself, set oneself the task of; **prići ~i** approach/handle a task; **izvršiti ~u** complete *(ili* carry out) a task; *sch* **domaća ~a** homework assignment *(zadati* give an a.; *ispravljati* correct an a. *ili* a paper); *sch* **pismena ~a** written assignment; *sch* **~a iz matematike** math *(BE* maths) assignment (→[10] **zadatak**)
zadaćnica *f* →[3] **bilježnica, vježbenica**
zadah *m* bad odor[2], redolence | **tjelesni ~** *(po neopranom)* body odor[2], *coll* BO ['bi:'ou]; **~ iz usta** bad breath
zadahnuti *vt pf* → **zapahnuti;** →[16] **nadahnuti**
zadahtati *vi pf* start to pant
zadak *m (kukca)* abdomen | *med* **porođaj zatkom** breech delivery *(rođen z-m* breech-delivered)
zadan *pp (zadaća)* set, assigned; *(pobliže)* specified; *(riječ)* pledged; *(udarac)* dealt, delivered; *(bol)* caused, inflicted | *math* & *fig* **nešto ~o** a given; *math* **~o je . . .** is given
zadanost *f* | **jedna od ~i** one of the givens
zadatak *m (u matemat. zadaći)* (arithmetical) problem; *(u testu)* item | **povjeriti/preuzeti/ /izvršiti ~** →[16] **zadaća**
zadati *vt pf* set (a task), assign (a text/task); *(pobliže)* specify | **~ bol** inflict pain on, hurt; **~ muke** cause trouble; **~ udarac** deliver a blow (i *fig*); →[4] **~ riječ**
zadavanje *n (zadaća)* setting, assigning (of task); inflicting, infliction (of pain); causing (of trouble); delivering (of blow)
zadavati *vt impf* →[6] **zadati**
zadaviti *vt pf* strangle, throttle; suffocate; choke
zadaviti se *vr pf* become strangled, suffocate, choke
zadavljen *pp* strangled, throttled, suffocated, choked
zadčani *adj ent* →[2] **zatčani**
zadebljanje *n* thickening; butt, knob
zadebljati *vt pf* thicken, make thicker
zaderan *pp* partly torn, slit, ripped, scratched
zaderati *vt pf* rip, tear, slit; rip/tear/slit lightly/ /partly; make a rent/slit; scratch, wound superficially, enter the flesh
zadesi|ti *vt pf* happen to one, *poet* befall on | **~lo ga je isto** the same fate/has befallen him; **~la ga je nesreća** he met with misfortune, m. overtook him

zadesiti se *vr pf* happen to be there
zadešen *pp* overtaken, caught, struck, hit (by misfortune *itd.*)
zadi|ći, ~gnuti *vt pf* lift/hitch (up)/pull up a little
zadihan *pp* panting, gasping, winded, breathless, short/out of breath, puffing
zadihano *adv* pantingly, gaspingly, breathlessly, out of breath
zadihanost *f* shortness of breath
zadihati se *vr pf* become/get winded, be out of breath, be breathless, breathe hard, pant
zadihtati *vt pf Ger* →[9] **zabrtviti**
zadijevanje *n (zaticanje)* sticking *(itd.)* in(to); →[3] **zadirkivanje, zabadanje**
zadijevati *vt impf (zaticati)* stick/run/insert/ /thrust in(to); →[3] **zadirkivati, zabadati**
zadijevati se *vr impf* stick into, catch on; fall foul of →[3] **zadirkivati se, zabadati se**
zadimiti *vt pf* fill with smoke, smoke up; stain with smoke, make smoky | *vi* start emitting smoke
zadimiti se *vr pf* fill (*ili* become filled) with smoke
zadimljen *pp* filled with smoke, smoky, smoke-stained
zadirati *vt impf* →[6] **zaderati, zadrijeti** | ~ **u** affect; encroach/impinge upon |~ **duboko u** go deep into, go (close) to the heart of (→[10] ~ u **bit/srž**)
zadirkivanje *n* teasing, banter(ing), kidding, ribbing, *AE* joshing
zadirkivati *vt impf* tease, banter, kid, rib, *AE* josh
zadirkivati se *vr impf* tease/rib *itd.* each other[43], banter
zadiviti *vt pf* make one wonder/marvel/stare, cause wonder; fill with admiration
zadiviti se *vr pf* marvel, admire, be filled with wonder/admiration | ~ **nečemu** marvel at, be amazed at
zadivlj|avati *vt impf* →[6] **zadiviti** | **~uje me** it/ /what amazes me
zadivljen *pp* marvelling, wondering, admiring
zadivljeno *adv* with marvel, wonderingly, admiringly, in admiration
zadivljenost *f* wonderment, marvel, admiration; (*divljenje*) marvelling, wondering, admiring
zadizati *vt impf* →[6] **zadići**
zadjenut *pp* stuck/inserted/thrust in(to)
zadjenuti *vt pf* stick into
zadjenuti se *vr pf* become (*ili* get) hooked/ /caught/entangled by (*ili* on, in)
zadjevica *f* squabble, spat
zadnje- →[2] **zadnjo-;** →[16] **stražnjo-**
zadnj|i *adj* last; *emph* dead last; (*konačni*) final, ultimate, terminal; (*u nizu*) hindmost; (*skrajnji*) extreme; →[16] **stražnji** | **ići ~i** bring up the rear; **~i put** last time (*za ~i put* one last time); **~a budala** complete idiot, total/ /utter fool; **~i svinjac** total/utter pigsty, worst possible dump; **njegova je uvijek ~a** he always gets the last word (*kod* with); (*u igri*) **tko je ~i, magarac!** last one in is a monkey's uncle!; **do ~ega** every single one, to a man; every penny; **ostati do ~ega** stay until the end; **~a noga, ~e sjedalo, ~i ulaz, ~a paluba** →[16] **stražnji; ~a misao** →[16] **primisao;** →[4] **~a namjera**
zadnjica *f* →[16] **stražnjica**
zadnjonepčani *adj anat & phon* →[16] **stražnjonepčani**
zadobijanje *n* →[16] **zadobivanje**
zadobiti *vt pf (dobiti)* get, receive, obtain, gain | ~ **posjekotine (rane, opekline)** suffer/sustain cuts (wounds, burns); ~ **povjerenje (naklonost)** gain/win smb's trust (sympathy); **ponovo** ~ (*vratiti*) win back; ~ **za sebe** win smb's support/backing; (*predobiti*) win over
zadobivanje *n* getting, receiving, obtaining, gaining; suffering, sustaining; winning back/ /over
zadobivati *vt impf* →[6] **zadobiti**
zadobiven *pp* got, received, obtained, gained; suffered, sustained; won back/over
zadobovati *vi pf* →[16] **zabubnjati**
zadocnio *adj* →[16] **zakasnio**
zadocniti *vi pf* →[16] **zakasniti**
zadocnjenje *n* →[16] **zakašnjenje**
zadojen *pp* imbued/ingrained/inculcated/inspired with
zadojenost *f* being imbued *itd.* (↑), inculcation, inspiration
zadojiti *vt pf fig* imbue, ingrain, inculcate, inspire
zadojiti se *vr pf* become imbued/ingrained/inculcated/inspired with
zadominirati *vi pf* win domination (*nad* over)
zadovoljan *adj* satisfied, content, contented; appreciative; pleased, glad, happy (about, with) | ~ **samim sobom** satisfied/pleased with oneself, feeling good about oneself; comfortable with who you are; **nikad nije** ~ he's never satisfied, there's no pleasing him; **budi** ~ **onim što imaš** *prov* count your blessings; **biti i malim** ~ *prov* be thankful for small mercies; **pretvarao se da je** ~ he pretended satisfaction (with), he put a happy face on it; **nisam baš** ~ **sa** I'm less than satisfied/happy with
zadovoljavajuć|i *adj* satisfactory, satisfying, gratifying; adequately | **na ~i način** satisfactorily, satisfyingly, gratifyingly, adequately, in a satisfactory/satisfying/gratifying/adequate manner[33]; *med* **njezino je stanje ~e** she is stable, she is in a stable/fair condition; **situacija je sve prije nego ~a** the situation is evthg. but satisfactory, the s. leaves very much to be desired

zadovoljavanje *n* satisfying, satisfaction, gratifying, gratification; meeting (condition, standards, needs); being up to it

zadovoljav|ati *vt impf* satisfy, gratify; meet (a standard, conditions), qualify, be good enough, be adequate, be up to it/par, be up to the mark, *coll* make the grade | **to ne ~a** it isn't satisfactory, it isn't good enough, it is inadequate, it won't do; *(ni izdaleka)* it leaves much to be desired

zadovoljavati se *vr impf* →[6] **zadovoljiti se**

zadovoljen *pp* satisfied, gratified; *(uvjet)* met

zadovoljenje *n* →[6] **zadovoljavanje**

zadovoljiti *vt pf* →[6] **zadovoljavati** | **ne može se svakoga ~** there is no pleasing everyone, you can't be all things to all people, you can't make/keep everybody happy; **njih je teško ~** they are hard to please

zadovolj|iti se *vr pf* be satisfied with; content oneself with, be/rest content with *(ili* to +*inf)*; *(s manje)* make do with | **~i se onim što imaš** be grateful for what you have; *prov:* count your blessings, be thankful for small mercies

zadovoljno *adv* contentedly, with content(ment); with satisfaction/pleasure; appreciatively

zadovoljstvo *n* satisfaction (about, with), gratification, content, contentment; appreciation; pleasure (at, over; of -ing) | **na (potpuno) ~** to the (full) satisfaction of; **na nečije (svačije, opće) ~** to one's/smb's (everyone's, general) satisfaction; **~ mi je predstaviti vam** it is my pleasure to present you; **posebno mi je ~** it is my great pleasure +*inf*; **bilo mi je ~** (it has been) my pleasure; I enjoyed it; **pružati/činiti ~** give satisfaction/pleasure to, be rewarding, make smb. feel good; enjoy sthg.; **nalaziti ~ u** get (a lot of) satisfaction from, find pleasure in; **izraziti ~ zbog** express one's satisfaction/gratification at *(ili* over); **sa ~m objavljujemo** we are pleased to announce; **s neskrivenim ~m** with undisguised satisfaction/pleasure

zadovoljštin|a *f* satisfaction | **dati ~u** give s.; **dobiti ~u** obtain/receive s. from; **zahtijevati ~u putem suda** demand s. in court; press charges

zadrečati *vi pf* begin to yell, let out a yell

zadrhtati *vi pf* be shaken by a quiver, shiver | **glas mu je ~o** his voice shook/cracked

zadrigao *adj* thickset; bursting with health

zadriglost *f* thickset constitution/build; bursting with health

zadrijemati *vi pf* doze off, take a nap (→[16] **pridrijemati**) drop off

zadrijeti *vi pf* →[6] **zaderati, zadirati**

zadrmati *vt pf* give a shake

zadrndati *vi pf* start to clatter

zadršk|a *f* delay; *techn* delayed action | **sa ~om** *(i fig)* delayed, delayed action

zadrt *adj* rabid, die-hard, bigoted, *B coll* bloody-minded, *A sl* hard-ass; virulent, bitter; *(beskompromisan)* intransigent, unreconstructed, hopeless, *AE* hardshell, *fig* bitter-end | **~i konzervativci** bedrock/dyed-in-the-wool/diehard conservatives

zadrto *adv* in a diehard manner[33], bloody-mindedly, bitterly, rabidly

zadrtost *f* diehard quality; bloody-mindedness; bitterness, rabidity, virulence

zadruga *f* cooperative (society), *coll* co-op; cooperative business/venture; *(obiteljska)* extended/communal family, communal household | **poljoprivredna ~** farming cooperative; *(seljačka radna ~)* cooperative/collective farm; **stambena ~** housing cooperative; *(zgrada/stanovi u zadružnom suvlasništvu) US* condominium, *coll* condo; **kreditna ~** credit union, mutual loan society (→[10] **štedno-kreditna ~**); **potrošačka ~** consumer cooperative; **vinarska ~** winemakers cooperative

zadrugar *m* member of a cooperative, cooperative member, cooperator; *(član stambene zadruge)* co-op owner

zadrugarstvo *n* cooperative movement; system/ /network of cooperatives | **stambeno ~** housing cooperatives (movement/network/ /system)

zadružn|i *adj* cooperative | **~i pokret** cooperative movement; **~i savez** cooperative union/ /association; **~i dom** cooperative hall/center[3]/ /headquarters; *hist* community/civic center[3], village hall; **~a stambena zgrada** cooperative apartment building *(stan u njoj* co-op apartment; *vlasnik stana* co-op owner)

zadržan *pp* kept/held back, withheld, retained, detained, delayed

zadržati *vt pf* keep, retain, withhold, hold back; *(zaustaviti)* keep/hold back, hold up, stop, halt, stall, delay, detain, trap; *(sačuvati, obraniti)* keep, hold (on to), hold over, retain; *(u sebi, za sebe)* keep/hold it in, keep to oneself, hold one's tongue | **neću vas dugo ~** I won't keep you long; **~ pravo na** reserve the right to

zadrža|ti se *vr pf (boraviti)* stay; *(predugo)* stay too long, be slow to leave; *(kasniti)* be delayed; *(na predmetu)* dwell on, expatiate on, expand on, concentrate on, pause to consider, deal with; *(zapeti)* get caught in, stick to, become lodged in | **možda ću se ~ti** I may be a little while; **~li su se tragovi** traces of... have been preserved; **~ na položaju** keep *(ili* hold to) one's position; **predugo se ~** *(na predmetu)* (be)labor[2]/elaborate a point; **gdje si se ~o?** what kept you so long?

zadržavanje *n (boravak)* stay; keeping, retaining, retention; holding back; holding up, hold-up; detaining, detainment, detention; *(kašnjenje)* delay(ing); *(na predmetu)* dwelling

on, expatiating on, (be)laboring[2] (a point), dealing with | *med* ~ **visoke razine** persistence of high levels of

zadržavati *vt impf (nešto)* keep, retain *itd.*; *(nekoga)* hold up, stall, waste smb's time *itd.* (→[6] **zadržati**)

zadržava|ti (se) *vr impf* stay, be delayed, dwell on *itd.* (→[6] **zadržati (se)**) *(u kafiću i sl.)* hang out at, hang around, frequent | **ne ~jući se na** leaving aside, skipping

zadrživ *adj* retainable, retentive

zadrživost *f* retainability, retentiveness

zadubiti se *vr pf* become absorbed (in), absorb oneself (in); try to get to the bottom of

zadubljen *pp & adj (u misli)* absorbed/lost in thought; pondering, wrapped up in thoughts; *(u knjigu)* engrossed (*ili* with one's nose) in a book

zadubljeno *adv* absorbedly, ponderingly

zadubljenost *f (u misli)* absorption, engrossment, being lost in thought

zadugo *adv* for a long time | **ali ne** ~ but not for long

zaduha *f* breathlessness, difficult breathing, wheeziness, asthma

zadunuti *vi pf* →[16] **zapuhnuti**

zadupsti se *vr pf* → **zadubiti se**

zadušnic|a *f eccl* | **održati ~u za** hold a memorial service for (*prisustvovati ~i* attend a m. s.)

zaduvan *pp* →[16] **zadihan, zapuhan**

zaduvati se *vr pf* →[16] **zadihati se, zapuhati se**

zadužbina *f* pious endowment (foundation) (→[16] **zaklada**)

zadužen *pp* in debt, owing money, indebted; *(preko glave)* heavily in debt, debt-ridden, over head and ears in debt | **biti ~ za nešto** be in charge of . . ., be responsible for . . ., be entrusted with; *mil* ~ **za automat** issued with a submachine gun

zaduženost *f* being in debt, owing money, indebtedness | **vrlo visoka** ~ crushing debts

zaduženje *n (zaduženost)* indebtedness; *(dužnost)* duty, task | *bkk* ~ **i potraživanje** debit and credit

zadužil|ti *vt pf (dugom)* burden/encumber with debt(s); *(hipotekom)* mortgage; *(za iznos) bkk* charge, debit; *fig (obvezati uslugom)* put/place smb. in one's debt, obligate; *(dužnošću)* entrust/charge with | *fig* **~o me je** I'm in his debt, I owe him (a favor[2]); *fig* **sve ste nas ~li** we are all in your debt; *mil* **~o sam automat** →[2] **zadužiti se** za . . .

zadužil|ti se *vr pf* incur a debt, incur debts, run/ /go/get into debt | **~o sam se za automat** I've signed for a submachine gun

zaduživanje *n* running/going into debt, incurring debts

zaduživati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **zadužiti (se)**

zadužnica *f fin* promissory note, bond, debenture; *(brodska)* bottomry bond; *(hipotekarna)* mortgage bond; *(komunalna)* municipal bond

zađakoniti *vt pf Orth* appoint smb. deacon

zađakoniti se *vr pf Orth* be appointed deacon

zađavola *adv* →[16] **zavraga**

zafačlati *vt pf Ger* →[9] **poviti**

zaflekati *vt pf Ger* stain

zaflekati se *vr pf Ger* be/become stained, stain

zafrig *m cul* →[9] **zapržak**

zafrigati *vt pf cul* →[9] **zapržiti;** *fig* → **zapapriti**

zafrkancija *f coll* → **zafrkavanje, šala**

zafrkant *m coll* teaser, kidder

zafrkantski[1] *adj* teasing, kidding, ribbing

zafrkantski[2] *adv* teasingly, kiddingly, ribbingly

zafrkavanj|e *n* teasing, kidding, ribbing | **bez ~a!** no kidding!, seriously!; no more funny stuff!

zafrkav|ati *vt impf* tease; *coll:* pull smb's leg, kid, rib, *AE* josh; push around *itd.* (→[12] **gnjaviti, šikanirati**) | **koljeno me ~a** my knee is acting up (*ili* playing tricks on me); I have this/a trick knee

zafrkavati se *vr impf* tease each other[43]; fool around

zafrknut *pp* twisted; let down, made a fool of

zafrknuti *vt pf* twist | *coll* ~ **nekoga** fix somebody, make a fool of somebody; let smb. down (→[12] **ostaviti na** cjedilu)

zafrknuti se *vr pf* become twisted; *coll* miscalculate, come out the loser, slip up

zafućkati *vi pf coll* → **zazviždati**

zagaćen *pp civ eng* dammed in (by a weir)

zagaćenje *n civ eng* damming in (by a weir)

zagaditi *vt pf* pollute, foul up, dirty up, make a mess of

zagađen *pp* polluted; contaminated; *(hrana)* tainted

zagađenost *f* pollution, polluted condition; contamination; *(hrane)* tainted condition, taints in food | **stupanj ~i** *(zraka)* pollution level(s); **očistiti od ~i** depollute; **borac protiv ~i** environmental crusader

zagađenje *n* polluting, pollution, contamination; tainting

zagađivač *m (izvor)* polluter

zagađivalo *n (tvar)* pollutant, contaminant, taint

zagađivati *vt impf* →[6] **zagaditi**

zagakati *vi pf* begin to cackle, raise a cackle

zagalamiti *vi pf* begin to shout; *(dignuti galamu)* raise an outcry

zagarantirati *vt pf* →[1] **garantirati**

zagaravljen *pp* →[16] **začađen, zacrnjen**

zagasit *adj* dark, deep

zagasiti *vt pf* →[1] **ugasiti**

zagasito *adv* | ~ **crven** dark-red, deep-red

zagasitost *f* darkness, dark/deep shade

zagat *m civ eng* cofferdam

zagatiti *vt pf civ eng* dam in, build a dam/weir
zagaziti *vt/vi pf (nešto)* tread/stamp down (*ili* flat) | ~ **u nešto** step/wade in(to); *fig* get oneself into
zagipsati *vt pf* plaster over; plaster in place
zagladiti *vt pf* smooth out/down, flatten; (*kosu*) slick down; *fig* → **izgladiti**
zaglavinjati *vi pf* stagger, totter
zaglaviti *vt/vi pf (učvrstiti)* wedge (in, fast, in place); (*zapeti*) become wedged in, get/be stuck (in), get/be blocked in place; (*čavao*) clench; *fig* lose one's life, perish
zaglaviti se *vr pf* →[1] **zaglaviti** *(zapeti)*
zaglavlje *n* title
zaglavljen *pp* wedged in/fast; stuck; blocked | **osloboditi** ~**o** prize/prise out; unblock; release, free
zaglavni *adj* | *archit* ~ **kamen** *(luka)* keystone
zagledan *pp* staring (at); →[3] **zaljubljen** | ~ **u prazno** staring into space
zagledanost *f* fascination (*u* with)
zagledati se *vr pf* stare (at); look closely at; →[3] **zaljubiti se**
zaglibiti (se) *vi (vr) pf* sink/founder/stick in mud (*ili* mire); *fig* be bogged down, be far gone
zaglupiti *vt pf* make stupid, stultify; besot
zaglupjeti *vi pf* become stupid
zaglupljen *pp* stultified, grown stupid; besotted
zaglupljenje *n* making/becoming stupid, stultification, besotting
zaglupljujući *adj* stultifying (*adv* -ingly)
zaglušan *adj* deafening; ear-splitting; blaring
zaglušen *pp* deafened; drowned (out); muffled, deadened
zaglušiti *vt pf* deafen; drown (out); (*prigušiti*) muffle, deaden
zaglušivanje *n* deafening, drowning (out), muffling, deadening
zaglušno *adv* deafeningly; at ear-splitting volume; blaringly
zagluveti *vi pf* →[16] **oglušiti**
zagnati *vt pf* drive in(to) (→[12] **utjerati**)
zagnojen *pp (ognojen)* festering, suppurating
zagnojenost *f (ognojenost)* festering/suppurating condition
zagnojiti *vt pf* → **pognojiti**
zagnojiti se *vr pf* suppurate, fester (→[6] **gnojiti se**)
zagnjaviti *vt pf* bother, pester, talk smb's head/ /ear off (→[12] **izgnjaviti, ugnjaviti**)
zagnjuren *pp* →[16] **uronjen, zaronjen**
zagnjuriti *vt pf* →[16] **uroniti, zaroniti**
zagnjuriti se *vr pf* →[16] **uroniti, zaroniti**
zagnjurivanje *n* →[16] **uranjanje, zaranjanje**
zagolicati *vt pf* →[16] **poškakljati, podraškati, zaintrigirati**
zagonetač *m* →[5] **enigmatičar**
zagonetan *adj* enigmatic, puzzling, mysterious
zagonetaštvo *n* →[5] **enigmatika**
zagonetka *f* puzzle, riddle, enigma, mystery, conundrum
zagonetno *adv* enigmatically, puzzlingly, in a mysterious manner
zagonetnost *f* enigmatic quality[32], mysteriousness
Zagorac *m* inhabitant of Hrvatsko Zagorje region
zagorčavati *vt impf* →[6] **zagorčiti**
zagorčiti *vt pf* embitter, make bitter | ~ **nekome život** make smb's life miserable, make life miserable for smb., give smb. a hard time
zagorio *adj cul* burned; *fig* sex-starved
zagorje *n geog* tramontane region
zagorjeti *vi pf cul* be/get burned
zagorski *adj* of/from Hrvatsko Zagorje (region), Hrvatsko-Zagorje
zagospodariti *vt pf* put under one's control, become master(s) of
zagovarač *m* → **zagovornik**
zagovaranje *n* advocating, advocacy of, pleading/arguing for, support of, supporting; interceding/intercession for, intervening/intervention for, pleading for
zagovarati *vt impf (zauzimati se)* advocate, plead for, argue for, argue in favor[2] of, favor[2], support, stand for, urge, call for; (*nekoga*) intercede for, intervene on smb's behalf, put in a word for, plead smb's cause | **snažno** ~ make a strong plea/case for, argue strongly in favor[2] of, press for, go all out for; **ne** ~ offer no support/advocacy for, hold no brief for
zagovor *m* →[1] **zagovaranje**
zagovoriti *vt pf* →[6] **zagovarati**
zagovoriti se *vr pf* → **zapričati se**
zagovornik *m* advocate, champion; pleader, intercessor, mediator | **vatreni** ~ fervent advocate
zagrabiti *vt pf* scoop up; *specif* take a handful/ /ladleful/pailful/scoopful
zagrad|a *f (interpunkcija)* (single) bracket, (single) parenthesis; (*ograda, pregrada*) fence, enclosure, barrier | **u** ~**ama** in/between brackets; *fig* in parentheses, parenthetically; **staviti u** ~**e** put into brackets, parenthesize[1]; **prva/početna** ~**a** opening bracket; **druga/ /završna** ~**a** closing bracket; (**oble** ~**e** →[16]) **okrugle** ~**e** *AE* parentheses, *BE* brackets; (**uglaste** ~**e** →[16]) **uglate** ~**e** *AE* brackets, *BE* square brackets; **šiljaste** ~**e** (<>) *AE/ /BE* angle (*ili* broken, pointed) brackets; **kose** ~**e** *AE/BE* slant lines; **vitičaste** ~**e** *AE/BE* braces
zagradi|ti *vt pf (ogradom)* fence/rail in; enclose; (*zidom*) wall in | *mot* **netko me je** ~**o** *(tako se parkirao)* I was parked in
zagrađen *pp* fenced/railed/walled in; enclosed
zagrajati *vi pf* raise an outcry, kick up a racket, set up clamor[2]
zagraktati *vi pf* begin/start croaking, let out a croak

zagranični *adj* →[16] **inozeman, stran, tuđinski**
zagrcnuti se *vr pf* choke
zagrdjeti *vi pf* (*coll* **-diti**) make a bad error, slip up badly; take a very long time, stay up (very) late, make a night of it
Zagreb *m geog* →[4] **Martin** u ~ . . .
zagrebački[1] *adj* Zagreb-, of Zagreb; Zagreb-style
zagrebački[2] *adv* in the Zagreb manner[33], like Zagreb people do
Zagrepčanin *m* inhabitant of Zagreb, Zagreb man, Zagreber
Zagrepčanka *f* inhabitant of Zagreb, Zagreb woman, Zagreber
zagrepsti *vt pf* scratch
zagrevanje *n* →[16] **grijanje, zagrijavanje**
zagrevati *vt impf* →[16] **grijati, zagrijavati**
zagreznuti *vi pf* → **zaglibiti, ogreznuti**
zagrijan *pp* warmed, heated; *fig* warmed up, enthusiastic (about), keen (on), *sl* turned on
zagrijano *adv* enthusiastically, keenly
zagrijanost *f* warmth; temperature; *fig* enthusiasm, keenness
zagrijati *vt pf* (*prostoriju*) warm up, heat; (*juhu*) warm up; (*za nešto*) stimulate, fire up, *coll* turn smb. on, *coll* get smb. hooked on | ~ **stolicu** study hard
zagrijati se *vr pf* (*prostorija*) warm/heat up; (*juha*) warm up; (*osigurač*) get hot; (*za nešto*) warm up to sthg., become excited about, *coll* get turned/hooked on, *sl* get the bug (*specif* the snowboarding/rollerblading *itd.* bug); (*za nekoga*) be turned on by smb.
zagrijavanje *n* warming up, heating; getting hot; getting turned/hooked on, getting the bug
zagrijavati *vt impf* →[6] **zagrijati** | ~ **motor(e)** rev up engine(s)
zagrijavati se *vr impf* →[6] **zagrijati se;** *sp* warm up; *fig* get into one's stride, get warmed up (to the subject)
zagristi *vt pf* bite in(to),; *emph* sink one's teeth in, take a bite; *fig* swallow the bait, rise to the bait; (*s voljom*) get one's teeth into, get/take the bit between one's/the teeth; (*u problem*) bite the bullet (→[10] ~ **u** orah); →[10] **zacopati se**
zagrižen *adj* vicious, bitter, dogged; fanatical; →[10] **zadrt**
zagriženo *adv* viciously, bitterly, doggedly; fanatically; →[10] **zadrto**
zagriženost *f* viciousness, bitterness, doggedness; fanaticism; →[10] **zadrtost**
zagrižljiv *adj* biting, sarcastic, caustic
zagrižljivo *adv* bitingly, sarcastically, caustically
zagrižljivost *f* biting/sarcastic/caustic quality (*ili* manner[33])
zagrliti *vt pf* embrace, hug, put one's arms around[9]; (*čvrsto*) give a bear-hug; (*jednom rukom*) put one's arm around[9] smb.
zagrliti se *vr pf* embrace/hug each other
zagrljaj *m* embrace, hug; (*čvrst*) bear-hug; *derog* stranglehold | **u njezinom** ~**u** in her arms; **pasti u** ~ fall into smb's arms
zagrljen *pp* embraced, hugged
zagrljeno *adv* embracing (each other), hugging (each other), (with) their arms around[9] each other, in each other's arms
zagrmje|ti *vi pf* (*grom*) thunder; (*top*) boom/roar out, thunder; (*glas*) thunder, boom | ~**lo je** there was thunder
zagrnut *pp* (*zemljom*) covered up; (*okopan*) molded[6] up; (*plaštem*) cloaked (in)
zagrnuti *vt pf* (*plaštem*) cloak, put a cloak around[9]; *fig* veil; (*oviti*) wrap, enfold, shroud; (*zemljom*) cover with earth; (*okopati*) hoe/earth/mold[6] up
zagrnuti se *vr pf* put a cloak on, wrap oneself in
zagrobni *adj* | ~ **život** life after death, afterlife, the hereafter; ~ **svijet** the world beyond
zagroktati *vi pf* grunt (out), let out a grunt
zagroziti se *vr pf* → **zaprijetiti se**
zagrtati *vt impf* →[6] **zagrnuti**
zagruvati *vi pf* start thundering/booming; →[10] **zagrmjeti**
zagubiti *vt pf* misplace
zagubiti se *vr pf* get lost/misplaced
zaguljen *adj* (*sl*) difficult, tough; (*osoba*) difficult, trying, *sl* a pain (in the neck); →[10] **zadrt**
zagurati *vt pf* → **ugurati**
zagust|iti *vi pf* (*prigustiti*) | **kad** ~**i** when things become critical (*ili* get rough), when the going gets tough, when push comes to shove; in a crunch; ~**ilo im je** they are in a tight spot *itd.* (→[12] **u škripcu**)
zagustjeti *vi pf* →[3] **zgusnuti se**
zagušen *pp* suffocated, smothered, choked, blocked, clogged, jammed, held up, at a standstill; swamped
zagušiti *vt pf* suffocate, smother, choke, strangle, throttle; (*promet*) block, clog, jam, hold up; (*linije*) swamp
zagušiti se *vr pf* get suffocated/smothered/ /choked; (*nečim*) choke on sthg., choke to death; (*promet*) be blocked/clogged *itd.*, be at a standstill; (*linije*) be swamped
zagušljiv *adj* suffocating, stifling, choking; stuffy, close, airless
zagušljivo *adv* suffocatingly; stuffily
zagušljivost *f* suffocating quality[32]/atmosphere, stuffiness, closeness, airlessness
zahihotati *vi pf* start giggling, burst into giggles
zahiren *adj* stunted; atrophied
zahirenost *f* stuntedness, stunted/atrophied state, atrophy
zahir|iti *vi pf* become stunted, atrophy, waste away | **čime se ne služiš to** ~**i** if you don't use it you lose it
zahladi|ti *vi pf* become/get/turn cold(er) | ~**lo**

je it is getting cold(er), it has got (*AE* gotten) cold(er), it got cold(er); a cold spell (has) set in, there was a cold spell

zahlađenj|e *n* drop in temperature; (*razdoblje*) cold spell; (*naglo*) cold snap; **došlo je do ~a odnosa** there was an estrangement (*ili* a chill in the relations); **izazvati ~e odnosa** cause an estrangement *itd.* (↑); **popuštanje ~a** (i *fig*) warming up

zahliknuti se *vr pf reg* → **zagrcnuti se**

zahlipci *m pl* (attack of) convulsions (in children)

zahod[1] *m* toilet; *A euph* bathroom, washroom; *B euph* lavatory; *A sl:* john, can, crapper; *B coll* loo, *B sl* bog; (*javni*) *AE* comfort station, *BE* public convenience(s)/lavatory (*uz naplatu* pay toilet); (*u robnoj kući i sl.*) *AE* restroom, *AE* washroom, *BE* the toilets; (*ženski*) *AE* ladies'/women's room (*ili* lounge), *BE* Ladies('); (*muški*) *AE* men's room/lounge, *BE* Gents('); (*s tekućom vodom*) flush toilet; (*u dvorištu*) outdoor toilet/plumbing, privy, *AE* outhouse; (*brodski*) the head; (*vojni, poljski*) latrine; (*čučavac*) squat/Turkish toilet; →[10] **pisoar** | **ići na/u** ~ go to the toilet (*euph* → ići na jedno **mjesto,** obaviti **nuždu**); (*o djeci*) go potty; **moram na** ~ I must go to the toilet, *euph* Mother Nature is calling; **potjeralo me na** ~ *B coll* I was caught/taken short; **začepljen** ~ blocked/clogged toilet; **povući vodu u ~u** flush the toilet; **baciti u** ~ (*i povući vodu*) flush down the toilet; **čuvar(ica) u javnom ~u** public toilet attendant; *mil* **čišćenje ~a** latrine duty (*redar u ~u* latrine orderly)

zahod[2] *m* →[16] **zalaz** (sunca) | **na ~u** →[16] **na zalazu**

zahoditi *vt/vi impf* →[16] **zalaziti** (sunce), **obilaziti**

zahodsk|i *adj* toilet- | (**~a šolja** →[16]) **~a školjka** toilet bowl (*sredstvo za čišćenje* t. b. cleaner); **~a daska** toilet seat; **~i poklopac** toilet lid/cover; **~e instalacije** toilet fittings; **odvodna ~a cijev** soil pipe; **~a jama** cesspool; (*septička*) septic tank

zahrđalost *f* rustiness

zahrđao *adj* rusty, rusted; *fig* rusty, out of practice

zahrđati *vi pf* become rusty, be rust-covered, rust; *fig* get out of practice

zahrkati *vi pf* start snoring

zahrzati *vi pf* start neighing/whinnying

zahtijevanje *n* demanding, demands *pl*, requesting, requests *pl*, insisting, insistence, calling/calls for; claiming, claims *pl*; →[16] **zahtjev**

zahtijevati *vt impf* (*tražiti*) demand, request, insist on, call/press for, urge; (*kao svoje pravo*) claim; (*povlačiti za sobom*) necessitate, involve, entail | **puno** ~ →[1] puno **tražiti**

zahtjev *m* demand, request; claim, requirement | **na** ~ at the request of, at one's/smb's request; **na vlastiti** ~ at one's own request; **šaljemo katalog na** ~ catalog[6] (available) on request; **pobačaj na** ~ abortion on demand/ /request; **postaviti/podnijeti/iznijeti** ~ request, claim, make/submit/file a request (*ili* claim); **postavljati ~e na** challenge, make demands on; (*opteretiti*) tax; (*kandidate, proizvod*) set requirements for; ~ **se podnosi sudu** request(s) should be made to a court; **~i za povišenje plaća** pay claims, demands for raises (*BE* rises); **razmotriti** ~ consider a request/claim; **udovoljiti ~u** grant (*ili* agree/ /accede to) a request/demand/claim; **udovoljiti ~ima** (*mjerilima, uvjetima*) meet the standards, be/measure up to the requirements; **visoki ~i** exacting demands, high standards; **imati velike/visoke ~e** be (very) demanding, be hard to please (→[10] **zahtjevan**); **održavati (visoke) ~e** maintain the/one's standards; **sniziti ~e** lower the/one's standards; **bez velikih ~a** (*skroman, nezahtjevan*) undemanding

zahtjevan *adj* demanding, challenging, exacting, taxing

zahtjevno *adv* demandingly, challengingly, exactingly, taxingly

zahtjevnost *f* demanding/challenging *itd.* levels (*ili* quality), high demands/standards

zahučati *vi pf* start roaring/blustering/storming

zahujati *vi pf* start moaning/soughing/whistling

zahukan *pp* clouded (up)

zahukati *vt pf* cloud (glass with breath)

zahukati se *vr pf* get clouded

zahuktan *adj* (i **~o** *adv*) in full swing, in high/ /top gear, in overdrive; (*razularen, razmahan*) runaway, run(ning) wild (→[1] **~a inflacija**)

zahuktanost *f* (being in) full swing, (being in) overdrive, runaway quality[32], running wild, momentum

zahuktati se *vr pf* get/move/shift/kick into full swing (*ili* high/top gear), be in full swing (*ili* high/top gear), go into overdrive, pull out all stops

zahuktavanje *n* getting *itd.* into full swing (→[12] **zahuktati se**) revving up, gathering momentum (→[12] **zahuktavati se**)

zahuktavati se *vr impf* get into full swing *itd.* (→[6] **zahuktati se**); (*postupno*) get into one's stride, gather steam/momentum, rev up

zahvaćanje *n* catching, gripping, meshing/interlocking with, spanning, spreading to, sweeping (over), extending to, enfolding; affecting

zahvać|ati *vt impf* catch, grip *itd.* →[6] **zahvatiti;** (*obuhvaćati*) span, cut across, cover, range over | **~a (razdoblje od) 40 g.** spans 40 years, spans/covers a forty-year period; **~a široki spektar** cuts across a broad spectrum/ /range

zahvaćen *pp* caught by, gripped by, in the grip of; meshing/interlocking with; enfolded by,

spanned by; affected by | ~ **ratom** engulfed by war, war-engulfed, in the grip of war; ~ **poplavama** flood-affected, flood-hit, hit by floods, in the grip of floods

zahvaćenost *f* degree of affection/infection, extent, involvement

zahvala *f* giving thanks, thanksgiving, thanks *pl;* expression of gratitude | **kao** ~ **za** in acknowledgement/appreciation of; **javna** ~ public acknowledgement, card of thanks

zahval|an *adj* grateful, thankful, indebted to, beholden to | **vrlo sam vam** ~ I'm much obliged (*ili* deeply grateful) to you, I can't thank you enough; **bio bih vam** ~ I'd appreciate it, I'd be obliged; ~ **predmet/tema** rewarding subject; ~ **materijal** *(tkanina)* easy-care material

zahval|iti (se) *vi (vr) pf* thank, say thank you, express gratitude | ~**i Bogu** thank God; count your blessings; ~**ite im (se) u naše ime** tell them thanks, convey our thanks; **lijepo (se)** ~**iti** say thank you nicely; **ne znam kako da vam (se)** ~**im** I can't thank you enough; **a da (se) nisu ni** ~**ili** without so much as a thank-you; **to (sve) možemo** ~**iti njima** we owe it (all) to them; *(krivnja)* it's (all) their doing, blame them for (all) that
(uvijek sa »se«)
decline; resign, give up one's position, quit

zahvalnic|a *f* letter of thanks, thank-you letter (→[10] **javna zahvala**); *(priznanje)* scroll of honor[2] | *eccl* **služba** ~**a** thanksgiving service; **pjesme** ~**e** songs of thanksgiving; **žrtva** ~**a** thank-offering

zahvalno *adv* gratefully, with gratitude

zahvalnost *f* gratitude, gratefulness, thankfulness, appreciation, recognition | **duboka** ~ deep/profound gratitude; **u znak** ~**i** in token of gratitude; in gratitude/thanksgiving for; **izraziti** ~ express (*form* extend) one's gratitude/appreciation/thanks, acknowledge one's indebtedness to; **dugujemo** ~ gratitude is (*ili* thanks are) due to, we owe a debt to; **Dan domovinske** ~**i** National Gratitude Day; **to ti je** ~! *(rezignirano, ljutito)* that's gratitude for you, that's all the thanks you get, that's what you get for all your trouble

zahvaljivanje *n* thanking, giving thanks (→[10] **zahvala**)

zahvaljivati (se) *vi (vr) impf* →[6] **zahvaliti se**

zahvaljujući *p pres* owing to, thanks to; as a result of; (by) courtesy of | ~ **čemu** *(čime)* whereby; ~ **tome** owing to this; as a result of this; this made it possible

zahvat *m* hold, clutch, grip, grasp; intervention, manipulation; *(kirurški)* surgery, operation | **izvršiti** ~ **u** intervene into, make some alterations in; *(drastično) fig* wield a heavy ax[7]; *med* **podvrgnuti se** ~**u** undergo surgery; *med* **mali** ~ minor surgery

zahvata|nje, ~ti →[16] **zahvaća|nje, ~ti**

zahvati|ti *vt pf* catch, grip, get/catch hold of, grasp; *(čvrsto)* grip tight(ly), clutch, hold fast/firm, get a firm grip on, clench; *eng* engage, interlock, mesh with; *(vodu)* scoop up; *(baviti se)* treat, tackle; *(proširiti se na)* extend/spread to, sweep (over), affect, engulf; *(obuzeti)* overcome, seize, beset; *(previše)* stretch oneself thin; *med* affect, spread to | **uzbuđenje je** ~**lo javnost** the public got caught up in (*ili* was swept by) the excitement, the e. is sweeping the public

zaigran *pp* absorbed in play, carried away, fascinated, captivated, sidetracked

zaigranost *f* absorption, fascination, captivation

zaigra|ti *vt pf (kolo)* start dancing (→[16] **zaplesati**); *(glumiti)* start acting; *car* start playing/gambling (*zakartati* gamble away); →[4] **srce** mi je ~lo

zaigrati se *vr pf* become/get/be absorbed in play (*ili* carried away), forget about time

zaimati[1] *vt impf (vodu)* scoop up

zaimati[2] *vt impf* →[6] **zajmiti**

zaimponirati *vi pf* → **imponirati** (→ **-ovati**)

zainatiti se *vr pf* (*ili* **zaintačiti**) *Tur* become obstinent, *fig* dig one's heels in; insist; →[10] **kapricirati se**

zainteresiran *pp* interested; involved, concerned, having a stake in; looking forward to | ~**a strana** interested party (→[12] **interesent**); *jur* party in interest; **svim** ~**ima** to all concerned/comers; **nitko nije bio** ~ nobody was interested, there was no interest, there were no takers

zainteresirano *adv* with interest

zainteresiranost *f* interest, concern, involvement; caring; stimulation

zainteresira|ti *vt pf* interest, make/get interested (*ili* involved) | ~**li ste me** you're got me interested

zainteresirati se *vr pf* become/get interested in, take an interest in

zainteresova|n, ~no, ~nost, ~ti (se) →[16] **zainteresira|n, ~no, ~nost, ~ti (se)**

zaintrigiran *pp* intrigued, tittilated

zaintrigirano *adv* become intrigued/tittilated

zaintrigiranost *f* being intrigued, tittilation

zaintrigirati *vt pf* intrigue, tittilate (→[6] **intrigirati**)

zaintrigirati se *vr pf* → **zainteresirati se**

zaiskati *vt pf* → **zamoliti, zatražiti**

zaista *adv* really, indeed, in fact, truly; *(tako je)* so he/she *itd.* is (*ili* does, did, has, had . . . | ~? really?, indeed?, is that a fact?; **i** ~ sure enough; **dakle** ~! *(šok)* really now; ~ **slobodni izbori** truly/genuinely free election; *Bib* ~, ~ **vam kažem** for verily I say unto you

zajahati *vt pf* mount, mount (*ili* get on) a horse

| ~ **stolicu** *(naopako)* straddle a/one's chair, sit astraddle; **opet** ~ mount again, remount

zajam *m* loan; credit | **zatražiti** ~ apply for a loan; **odobriti** ~ approve/grant a loan; **dati** ~ make a loan (to) **uzeti/dignuti** ~ raise (*ili* take out) a loan; **otplatiti** ~ repay (*ili* pay off) a loan; **otplaćivanje zajma** loan repayment, paying back; **potrošački** ~ consumer loan/ /credit; **referent za zajmove** loan/credit officer; **raspisivanje narodnog zajma** (floatation of a) bond issue

zajamčen *pp* guaranteed, warranted, pledged, vouched for; *(vijest)* authenticated, authentic, reliable, dependable, trustworthy

zajamčeno *adv* | ~ **dobar** of guaranteed quality

zajamčenje *n* → **jamstvo**

zajamčiti *vt pf* guarantee, warrant, give an assurance, answer for, vouch for; stand surety for, go bail for

zajapuren *pp* red-cheeked, glowing, aglow, flushing, flushed, aflush

zajapureno *adv* with red cheeks, with a flushed face, glowingly

zajapurenost *f* flushed face, red cheeks, flush

zajapuriti se *vr pf* become flushed/red

zajašiti *vt pf* →[2] **zajahati**

zajauknuti *vi pf* → **jauknuti**

zajaziti *vt pf* dam up, build a weir (wear)

zajažen *pp* dammed up, confined by a dam (weir, wear)

zajažljiv *adj* satiable

zajčina *f bot* →[16] **prašar**

zajeb *m vulg* screwup, fuckup, *BE*+ balls-up

zajeban *pp vulg* screwed up; *(narav)* difficult, trying (→[10] **zadrt**)

zajebancija *f vulg* →[3] **zajebavanje, gnjavaža, zafrkavanje, šala**

zajebant *m vulg* →[3] **gnjavator, zafrkant**

zajebantski *adj* & *adv vulg* →[3] **gnjavatorski, zafrkantski**

zajebati *vt pf vulg* screw (up); *(nekoga)* screw smb. (over), give smb. a raw deal | ~ **stvar** screw/fuck/mess/louse up, make a mess of, bungle, blow it

zajebati se *vr pf vulg* screw oneself; get screwed up; get stuck with

zajebavanj|e *n vulg (gnjavljenje)* giving smb. a bad/hard time (*ili* a raw deal), fucking/jerking/jacking smb. around; *(zezanje sa)* messing/farting/screwing/fucking around with | **bez** ~**a** seriously, no joking; no shit?

zajebava|ti *vt impf vulg (gnjaviti)* screw smb. (over), fuck/jerk/jack smb. around, give smb. a bad/hard time (*ili* a raw deal) | **ne** ~**j me!** fuck/screw/piss off! lay off me!; (= *šališ se)* don't shit me, you're joking; **ne dam se ja** ~**ti od njega** I won't take any shit from him

zajebavati se *vr impf vulg (zezati se)* mess/fart/ /screw/fuck around

zajecati *vi pf* sob out, break into sobs

zaječati *vi pf (jeka)* resound, echo; *(zveket)* clang

zajedati *vt impf* be sarcastic/caustic

zajedljiv *adj* acrimonious, caustic, sarcastic, *form* mordant, cutting, biting, stinging, waspish, tart, acid, barbed

zajedljivac *m* acrimonious/caustic/sarcastic/ /waspish/tart-tongued person

zajedljivo *adv* acrimoniously, caustically *itd.* (→[14] **zajedljiv**)

zajedljivost *f* acrimoniousness, causticity, sarcasm, *form* mordancy, cutting/biting/stinging quality[32], waspishness, tartness, acidity

zajednic|a *f* community; *fig* society, nation, country; community group; *ecol* community; *bot* association; *archit* neighborhood[2] | **međunarodna** ~ international community; **nacionalna** ~ national community; ~ **nacija** commonwealth (of nations); **politička** ~ political association; commonwealth; **poslovna** ~ business/trade association; **izvozna** ~ export association; **vjerska** ~ religious community/congregation; **bratska/potporna** ~ *AE* mutual insurance group, *BE* friendly society; **mjesna** ~ *otpr. (u SAD)* neighborhood association; *hist (upravna jedinica)* →[5] **mjesni** odbor; *soc* **prvobitna** ~ primitive society; **stambena** ~ *(maloljetnika)* halfway house (for young offenders); *pol* **Hrvatska demokratska** ~ (*skr.* **HDZ**) Croatian Democratic Union (→[10] **hadezeovac** *itd.*); **Hrvatska bratska** ~ *(u SAD)* Croatian Fraternal Union; *pol* **Z**~ **Nezavisnih Država** *(skr.* **ZND** */otpr. bivši SSSR/)* Commonwealth of Independent States (*skr.* CIS); **u** ~**i sa** → **zajedno sa;** →[4] **europska** ~**, bračna** ~**, izvanbračna** ~

zajedničk|i[1] *adj* common, joint, shared; communal | ~**i prijatelj** mutual friend; ~**a crta** common trait; ~**a valuta** common/single currency; ~**a ulaganja** joint investment; **naš** ~**i dohodak** our combined income; ~**o zasjedanje** joint session; ~**o sponzoriranje** co-sponsoring; ~**o upravljanje** joint/common/ /shared management, co-management; **sa** ~**om kulturom** sharing a (common) culture; **imati** ~**e vrijednosti** have common/shared values, share values; **imati mnogo** ~**og** have much in common, share a lot, be quite compatible; **nemati ništa** ~**og sa** have nothing in common with; **živjeti u** ~**im sobama** share rooms, live in shared rooms; ~**a imenica** →[16] **opća** imenica

zajednički[2] *adv* jointly, together; sharing . . .; communally | ~ **upravljati** manage jointly/ /together, co-manage, share the management of; ~ **sponzorirati** co-sponsor

zajedništvo *n* unity; community, fellowship, togetherness; commonality; cooperative behavior[2] | ~ **ideja/stajališta/interesa** com-

munity of ideas/view/interest; ~ **s prirodom** communion/oneness with nature

zajedno *adv* together, jointly, between them, combined, put together *itd.* (→[12] **skupa**); *(istodobno)* at the same time | **sve** ~ all together; *(zbroj)* sum total; **držati se** ~ *(puhati u isti rog)* have common interests

zajedriti *vi pf* start sailing

zajemčiti *vt pf* →[16] **zajamčiti, prošiti**

zaje|sti se *vr pf* eat one's fill of | **~lo mi se iza uha** I got this rash behind my ear

zajmiti *vt pf* →[3,6] **uzajmiti, posuditi**

zajmodavac *m* lender, creditor

zajmodavstvo *n* money-lending

zajmoprimac *m* borrower, debtor

zajmotražilac *m* loan applicant

zajutrak *m* → **doručak**

zajuži|ti *vi pf* | **~lo je** it is thawing, the thaw has set in

zakačiti *vt pf* →[16] **zakvačiti, objesiti, zahvatiti, okrznuti** | ~ **nogom** →[16] **spotaknuti se;** ~ **rukom** →[16] **zapeti**

zakačiti se *vr pf* →[16] **zakvačiti se, zapeti, objesiti se, porječkati se, pograbiti se**

zakačka *f* →[16] **kvačica, kopča, kuka,** *fig* **kvaka**

zakaditi *vi/vt pf* →[6] **kaditi**

zakaj|ati *vt pf Ger* →[9] učvrstiti **klinom,** *fig* **zapapriti**

zakaliti *vt pf* temper (steel)

zakaluđeriti *vt pf Orth* ordain smb. a monk

zakaluđeriti se *vr pf Orth* turn monk, enter monastery

zakaljen *pp* tempered (steel)

zakamuflirati *vt pf* → **kamuflirati**

zakapariti *vt pf* give earnest money (for) (→ **-isati**)

zakapati *vt impf* →[1] **zakopavati**

zakapčati *vt impf* →[1] **zakopčavati**

zakardašiti *vi pf* →[16] **pretjerati, prekardašiti**

zakarpatski *adj geog* Transcarpathian

zakasnina *f com* demurrage; *(na posuđene knjige, video)* overdue fine/charge

zakasnio *pp* late, overdue, belated, tardy | ~ **u školu** late (*AE+* tardy) for school

zakasniti *vi pf* be late/delayed/*form* tardy, come late; *(prekoračiti rok)* miss the deadline, be overdue; →[6] **kasniti** | ~ **na vlak/brod/avion** miss the train/boat/plane; **ne** ~ be on time/ /schedule; meet the deadline

zakašnjavanje *n* →[1] **kašnjenje**

zakašnjavati *vi impf* →[1] **kasniti** | **ne** ~ be/run on time (*ili* schedule)

zakašnjeli *adj* → **zakasnio**

zakašnjelost *f* being late/overdue, lateness, tardiness

zakašnjenj|e *n* being/coming *itd.* late (→[6] **kašnjenje**); delay | **sa (velikim) ~em** (very) belatedly, with (great) delay, (considerably) behind schedule; **sa ~em od 40 minuta** 40 minutes late, with a 40 minute delay, 40 minutes behind schedule; **imati ~e** →[1] *(vlak i sl.)* → **kasniti; bez ~a** on time/schedule

zakatančiti *vt pf* →[16] **zaključati** lokotom

zakavkaski *adj geog* Transcaucasian

Zakavkazje *n geog* Transcaucasia, the Transcaucasus

zakazan *pp* fixed, set, scheduled | **~i termin** appointment

zakaza|ti *vt pf (vrijeme, termin)* fix a time, make an appointment, schedule (a meeting); *(zatajiti, iznevjeriti)* fail, be a failure, *A sl* screw up, break down, go wrong, *B coll* pack up | **imam ~no kod doktora** I have an appointment with my doctor; **totalno ~ti** be a total failure/flop, fail dismally, fail flat on one's face

zakazivanje *n* making (an appointment), scheduling (a meeting); *(neuspjeh, kvar)* failure, breakdown, *A sl* screw-up | ~ **bubrega** kidney/renal failure; ~ **hrabrosti** failure of courage

zakenjati *vt pf vulg* →[1] **zasrati**

zakeralo *n* →[16] **zanovijetalo, cjepidlaka, prigovaralo**

zakerati *vt impf* →[16] **zanovijetati, dosađivati, cjepidlačiti, prigovarati**

zakev|kati, ~**tati** *vi pf* →[16] **zaštektati**

zakićen *pp* adorned *itd.* (→[12] **okićen**); wearing . . ., sporting . . ., covered with

zakidanje *n* stinting smb. in *itd.* (→[14] **zakinuti**)

zakidati *vt impf* →[6] **zakinuti**

zakikotati *vi pf* →[16] **zahihotati**

zakinut *pp* stinted, cheated, shortweighted

zakinuti *vt pf* stint smb. in, withhold *(ili* cheat out of) smb's due; *fig* short-change; deprive; *(na vagi)* shortweight

zakinutost *f* stintedness, deprivation

zakipio *adj* boiling

zakipje|ti *vi pf* start boiling, boil, (i *fig*) come to the boil(ing point); *vt* bring to the boil, boil | **u meni je ~lo** my blood boiled

zakiseliti *vt pf* sour, curdle, pickle, marinate; add (*ili* dress with) vinegar

zakiseljen *pp* soured, curdled, pickled, dressed with vinegar

zakitan *pp* puttied up

zakitati *vt pf* putty up (→ **-ovati**)

zakititi *vt pf* decorate/adorn (*esp* with flowers); →[6] **kititi**

zakititi se *vr pf* adorn oneself (*cvijetom* with a flower); put a flower in/on

zakivak *m* →[16] **zakovica**

zakivanje *n* hammering/mailing/riveting (down *ili* fast *ili* in place)

zakivati *vt impf* →[6] **zakovati**

zaklad|a *f* foundation, endowment | **osnivač ~e** (foundation) founder, endower; **užitnik ~e** foundation beneficiary; **stipendist ~e** *BE* foundationer

zakladn|i *adj* foundation-, foundationary, endowment- | **~a imovina** endowment funds
zaklamati *vt pf Ger* →[9] **spojiti** spojnicama
zaklamfati *vt pf Ger (grede)* →[9] **spojiti** sponama
zaklan *pp* with one's throat cut/slashed/slit; *(poklan)* slaughtered, butchered | **~a (i očišćena) perad** dressed poultry
zaklanjanje *n* shielding, sheltering, protecting; *(iza)* hiding behind (i *fig*)
zaklanjati *vt impf* →[6] **zakloniti**
zaklapanje *n* shutting, folding (together)
zaklapati *vt impf* →[6] **zaklopiti** | **ne ~** never stop, talk the hind legs off a donkey, *BE* talk nineteen to the dozen, talk one's head off, go on and on; *sl:* go yackety-yackety, run off at the mouth, shoot one's mouth off
zaklapa|ti se *vr impf* →[6] **zaklopiti se;** →[7] **oči** mi se ~ju
zaklati *vt pf* cut/slit/slash smb's (*ili* an animal's) throat, cut *itd.* the throat of; *(domaća životinja)* slaughter, butcher
zaklati se *vr pf* cut one's (own) throat
zaklatiti se *vr pf* →[16] **zanjihati se**
zaklet *pp* sworn (→[16] **zaprisegnut**) | **~i neprijatelj** sworn enemy (of), arch-enemy; **~ na čuvanje tajne** sworn to secrecy
zakleti *vt pf* swear (to) (→[16] **zaprisegnuti**)
zakle|ti se *vr pf* swear, take (an) oath *itd.* (→[16] **prisegnuti**) | *prov* **~la se zemlja raju** truth will out
zakletva *f* oath *itd.* (→[16] **prisega**)
zakliktati *vi pf* utter a cry of joy/exultation/ /triumph (→[6] **kliktati**); *(orao)* scream
zaklimati *vt pf* begin to nod; give smb. a nod, nod to smb.
zaklinjanje *n (preklinjanje)* imploring, beseeching, entreating, entreaties *pl*, pleading
zaklinjati *vt impf (preklinjati)* implore, beseech, entreat, plead
zaklinjati se *vr impf* →[6] **zakleti se** | *fig* **~ u nešto** swear by sthg.
zaklokotati *vi pf* start gurgling, let out a gurgle
zaklon *m (sklonište)* shelter; refuge; *(zaslon)* screen, shield, guard | **u ~u** sheltered; **bez ~a** shelterless; **bježati u ~** run/scramble for cover; *mil* **u ~!** take cover!
zakloniti *vt pf* shelter, shield, screen
zakloniti se *vr pf* take (*ili* find) shelter/refuge/ /cover, shelter oneself
zaklonjen *pp* sheltered, protected | **biti ~ od životnih problema** lead a sheltered life; **~ od pogleda** screened from view
zaklonjenost *f* sheltered condition
zaklopac *m* lid, cover
zaklop|iti *vt pf (knjigu)* shut; *(naglo)* snap shut; fold up; cover with a lid, let the lid down | **~iti oči** close one's eyes, die; **~i!** *(zaveži!)* shut up! turn it off
zaklopiti se *vr pf* shut, close, fold up
zaklopljen *pp* shut, folded (up), covered with lid, lidded
zaključ|ak *m* conclusion; *log* inference; *(sud)* judgement, verdict; *(istrage, povjerenstva)* findings *pl*, ruling | **doći do ~ka** reach (*ili* come to, arrive at) a conclusion; decide; **stvoriti/donijeti/izvući ~ak** make/draw a conclusion; **donijeli smo ~ak** *(složili smo se)* it was agreed that; **ne donositi konačne ~ke o** keep an open mind about it; **dosadašnji podaci ne omogućuju čvrste ~ke** the data so far have been inconclusive; **to navodi/upućuje na ~ak** this leads to the conclusion, this makes us conclude, the inference is, this indicates; **neki se ~ci upravo nameću** some conclusions beg to be made; **neizbježan ~ak** foregone conclusion; **izvesti do logičnog ~ka** carry to its logical conclusion, think it through; **krivi ~ak** wrong conclusion, misconclusion; **može navesti na krive ~ke** can lead to wrong conclusions, can be misleading; **stvarati nagle/preuranjene ~ke** jump/ /rush to conclusions, leap to assumptions
zaključan *pp* locked up
zaključati[1] *vt pf* lock up | **dvaput ~** double-lock
zaključati[2] *vi pf* →[16] **zakipjeti, zavrijeti**
zaključati se *vr pf* lock oneself (in), lock one's door | **vrata će se sama ~** *(imaju patentbravu)* the door will latch (when you shut it)
zaključavanje *n* locking (up); locking oneself
zaključavati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **zaključati (se)**
zaključen *pp* concluded | *crim* & *fig* **~ slučaj** closed case; *com* **~i poslovi** deals concluded/ /made, business done
zaključenj|e *n* concluding, conclusion | *journ* **do ~a lista** before going to press
zaključi|ti *vt pf* conclude; decide; *(završiti)* conclude, finalize[1], finish, wind/wrap up | **~te sami** draw your own conclusions; **moglo se sa sigurnošću ~ti** it was a foregone conclusion; **može se ~ti iz izvještaja** reports suggest that; *crim* & *fig* **~ti slučaj** close the case, close the book on; **uspješno ~ti razgovore/ /pregovore** conclude talks successfully, bring talks to a successful conclusion; **~ti sastanak** close a meeting; *com* **~ti posao** conclude/clinch/make a deal, do (some) business; **da ~mo . . .** to sum up . . .
zaključivanje *n* concluding, conclusion(s); *log* inference; *(poslova)* concluding / making deals, doing business
zaključ|ivati *vt impf* →[6] **zaključiti** | **ako se može ~ivati po tome** if this is any indication (*ili* anything to go by); **~uje se** →[7] **nameće se zaključak**
zaključni *adj* final, definite, conclusive
zaključnica *f com* sales agreement
zaključno *adv* finally, conclusively | **do ~** →[16] **uključivo** do
zakmečati *vi pf* begin whining

zakočen *pp (oružje)* with its safety on, on/at safety; *(vozilo)* with its brake on; *fig* paralyzed[1], blocked, inhibited

zakočenost *f* having its brake/safety on; *(zgloba)* lock, stiffening; *fig* & *psych* paralysis, (writer's) block, stuckness, inhibition, being inhibited

zakočenje *n* braking, blocking, locking, inhibiting (→[12] **kočenje**); →[3] **zakočenost**

zakočiti *vt pf* brake; lock; put (a weapon) on safety; *fig:* put a brake on, put brakes on, block, paralyze[1], inhibit; →[12] **kočiti** | *mot* **naglo/žestoko** ~ hit (*ili* jam/slam on) the brakes; *(uz škripu guma)* screech to a halt, come to a screeching halt; *pop* ~ **kralježnicu** →[5] **ukočiti**

zakokodakati *vi pf* start cackling (i *fig*)

zakokotati *vi pf* →[16] **zakokodakati**

zakolutati *vi pf (očima)* roll one's eyes

zakomplicirati *vt pf* complicate; *(dodatno)* compound (a situation); →[4] ~ **život**

zakomplicira|ti se *vr pf* | **kad se stvari ~ju** when things become complicated (*ili* get messed up), when the going gets tough

zakomplikovati (se) →[16] **zakomplicirati (se)**

zakon *m* law; act, statute

FRAZE I IZRAZI

1. **vrste ~a**

pisani ~ written/statute law; *fig* **nepisani** ~ unwritten law; **običajni** ~ common law; **postojeći ~i** existing laws, laws on the books; **važeći ~i** valid laws, laws (still) on the books; **ustavni** ~ constitutional law; **izmjene i dopune ~a** amendments of a law; ~ **o izmjenama i dopunama ~a** *(novela)* supplementary/amending law; **građanski** ~ civil law/code; **kazneni** ~ criminal law/code; **pomorski** ~ maritime law/code; ~ **o trgovačkim društvima** company law/act; ~ **o osiguranju** insurance law/act; **carinski** ~ tariff law/act; *econ* **~i tržišta** market forces/ /laws; *phys* ~ **gravitacije** law of gravity; *phys* **Arhimedov** ~ Archimedes' principle; *fig* ~ **džungle** the law of the jungle, dog eat dog

(prijedlog ~a)

par bill; **podnijeti p. ~a** introduce/sponsor a bill *(podnositelj* sponsor); **predložiti amandmane na p. ~a** amend a bill; **prihvatiti p. ~a** approve/pass/enact a bill; **odbaciti p. ~a** kill a bill; →[10] **p. ~a na drugom čitanju**

2. **s glagolima** *(po abecedi)*

biti iznad ~a be above (the) law, be a law unto oneself; **doći u sukob sa ~om** clash with the law, run afoul (*BE* fall foul) of the law, *coll* have a brush (*ili* get in trouble) with the law (**prekršiti** ~ ↓); *(ne prvi put)* → **kažnjavan; ne dolaziti u sukob sa ~om** stay out of trouble, *coll* keep one's nose clean; **donijeti** ~ pass/enact a law *(donošenje* enactment), *US+* sign (a bill) into law; *(po hitnom postupku)* introduce emergency legislation; **dovesti u sukob sa ~om** get smb. in trouble with the law; **držati se ~a** observe (*ili* adhere to) the law; be in due course of law; **držati se slova ~a** follow the letter of the law; **izdizati (se) iznad ~a** put/place (oneself) above the law; **izigrati** ~ cheat the law, find a way around the law, find a loophole in the law; **kositi se sa ~om** be against the law (→[10] **to je protiv ~a** /3/); **ogriješiti se o** ~ →[3] **prekršiti** ~, **doći u sukob sa ~om**; **opozvati** ~ repeal a law/an act; **postati ~om** become law, be enacted; **postupati po ~u** act according to law; **poštivati** ~ respect law, be law-abiding; *(držati ga se)* observe law; **predvidjeti ~om** make legal provisions for; **prekršiti** ~ break/violate/infringe the law, commit an offense[6] *ili* a crime, be guilty of an offense[6] *ili* crime (→[10] **doći u sukob sa ~om** ↑); *(prvi put)* be a first-time offender; →[10] **kršenje ~a** (3); **pridržavati se ~a** →[1] **držati se ~a; prkositi ~u** flout the law; **provesti/provoditi** ~ enforce a law *(provođenje ~a* law enforcement); **proglasiti kršenjem ~a** make it a criminal offense[6]; **spriječiti donošenje ~a** kill a law; **staviti izvan ~a** put outside law, outlaw, proscribe; **staviti (se) iznad ~a** →[1] **izdizati (se); tražiti rupe u ~u** look for loopholes in a law; **ukinuti** ~ repeal a law/an act; **unijeti u** ~ write into law; **usvojiti** ~ adopt a law; **uzeti** ~ **u svoje ruke** take the law into one's own hands *(takva gomila* vigilante mob, vigilantes); **zaobići** ~ skirt the law (→[12] **izigrati** ~); **živjeti izvan ~a** live outside the law, be an outlaw

3. **ostalo**

slovo ~a the letter of the law; **u ime ~a** in the name of the law; **po/prema ~u** under the law, by law/statute, according to law; **utemeljen na ~u** based on law; **u skladu sa ~om** in conformity with law; **čovjek/osoba od ~a** law-abiding person; specialist in law; *fig* **čuvar ~a** guardian of law (→[10] čuvar javnog **reda**) *fig* **ruka ~a** arm of the law; **red i** ~ law and order; **poštivanje ~a** observance of law; *(pravni poredak)* rule of law; **uz poštivanje ~a** under due process of law; **u okvirima/granicama ~a** within legal limits, within the law; **pred ~om** before the law, in the eyes of the law; **(umirovljenje) po sili ~a** mandatory (retirement); **to je protiv ~a** it is against the law, it is illegal, it is in violation of law, it is a crime, it is a criminal offense[6]; **kršenje ~a** breaking law, violation/infraction(s) of law, illegal acts, crime(s); *(dužnosnika)* malfeasance; **sukob sa ~om** clash/ /brush with the law (→ **doći u sukob sa ~om** / ↑ 2/)

(izreke i poslovice) slow-grinding wheels of the law; **nepoznavanje ~a ne opravdava** ignorance of the law is no excuse; *prov* **što više ~a, to manje pravde** much law but little justice; *prov* **uz ratne bubnjeve ~i šute** where drums beat, laws are silent; *prov* **nužda ~ mijenja →[4] nužda**

zakonik *m* code, body of laws; statute book | **građanski/kazneni/pomorski ~** civil/criminal/maritime code; *hist* **Vinodolski ~** the Vinodol Codex/Statutes; **sastaviti ~** codify

zakonit *adj* lawful, legal

zakonito *adv* lawfully, legally; regularly

zakonitost *f* lawfulness, legality; *(postupka)* due process of law; *(pravna država)* rule of law; *(pojave)* regularity, pattern | **pokazivati/uočavati ~** *(pojave)* reveal/observe a pattern

zakonodavac *m* law-giver, legislator

zakonodav|an *adj* legislative | **~no tijelo** legislative body

zakonodavstvo *n* legislature, legislation

zakonomjerno *adv* **→[16] zakonito, pravilno, redovito**

zakonomjernost *f* **→[16] zakonitost** (pojave), **pravilnost, redovitost**

zakonsk|i[1] *adj* legal; statutory | **~a ovlast** legal/ /statutory authority; **poduzeti ~e mjere protiv** prosecute, institute proceedings (**→[7] mjera** /8/); **~i propisi (~e odredbe, ~a regulativa)** legal/statutory provisions, legislative regulations, legislation; **~i minimum** statutory minimum; **na ~i način →[16] zakonito; ~i prijedlog →[5]** prijedlog **zakona**; **→[4] ~a procedura, ~i postupak**

zakonski[2] *adv* legally, by law, statutorily, in legal/statutory terms; **→[16] zakonito** | **~ odgovoran** legally responsible, responsible under the law; **~ je kažnjivo** it is punishable by law (**→[12] kažnjiv**), it is unlawful, it will be prosecuted (**→[12] kažnjava** se); **proglasiti ~ kažnjivim** make it a criminal offense[6], criminalize[1]; **→[4] ~ zabraniti**

zakonspiriran *pp* gone underground

zakonspirirati se *vr pf* go underground

zakopan *pp* buried, interred, entombed | *fig* **~ na selu** stuck away in the country

zakopati *vt pf* bury, inter, entomb, cover with earth; *fig* bury, cover up, stow away

zakopati se *vr pf* bury oneself; *fig* get stuck (in, with), get saddled (with)

zakopavanje *n* burying, interment, entombment

zakopavati (se) *vt (vr) impf* **→[6] zakopati (se)**

zakopčan *pp* buttoned (up); *(zakvačen)* hooked/ /clasped/buckled up; *fig* reserved, standoffish, aloof, uncommunicative, withdrawn, introverted, *B coll* buttoned up

zakopčati *vt pf* button up, *BE+* do up; *(zakvačiti)* clasp/buckle/hook up | **~ grudnjak** do a bra up

zakopčati se *vr pf* button up, button oneself (up); *mot aero* buckle up (**→ pojas**)

zakopčavanje *n* buttoning (up); hooking up

zakopča|vati (se) *vt (vr) impf* **→[6] zakopčati (se)** | **~va se otraga** it buttons/hooks/*BE+* does up at the back

zakorač|iti *vi pf* take a step/stride (i *fig*); *fig* make a stride (toward[6])

zakoriti se *vr pf* crust over; *cul* get a thick crust

zakorovljen *pp* **→[7] zarastao** korovom

zakósiti *vt pf* slant, angle; *(rub)* bevel

zakòsiti *vt pf* begin to mow; mow across/into

zakošen *pp* slant(ed), angled; beveled[4]

zakošenost *f* slant(ness), degree of slant; bevel, cant; **→[10] kosina**

zakotiti se *vr pf* verminate, become infested with vermin/parasites

zakotrljati (se) *vt (vr) pf* start rolling

zakovan *pp* hammered *itd.* down *ili* fast *itd.* (↓); *(čavao)* clenched, clinched

zakovati *vt pf* hammer/forge/nail/rivet (down *ili* fast *ili* in place), nail/hammer shut; *(previnuti čavao)* clench (clinch)

zakovic|a *f* rivet | **spojiti ~om** rivet; **pištolj za ~e** riveting gun

zakovičar *m* riveter

zakovitlati (se) *vt (vr) pf* whirl (up, away, off); begin to whirl

zakovrčan *pp* curled, curly

zakovrčati *vt pf* curl (up), make curly, put curls in

zakovrčati se *vr pf* curl (up), become curly

zakrabuljen *pp (pod krinkom)* masked, disguised; *(kao maškara)* in fancy dress

zakrabuljiti *vt pf* mask, disguise, put smb. in fancy dress

zakrabuljiti se *vr pf* mask/disguise oneself, put on fancy dress, masquerade (as)

zakračunan *pp* bolted

zakračunati *vt pf* bolt

zakračunati se *vr pf* bolt oneself in

zakraljiti se *vr pf* make oneself king, become a king; usurp the throne

zakratko *adv* **→[1] ubrzo,** za kratko **vrijeme**

zakrčen *pp* blocked, obstructed | **~e ulice** *(prometom)* congested/clogged/jammed streets, streets crawling with traffic

zakrčenost *f* being blocked/obstructed, obstruction, jammed condition; (traffic) congestion

zakrčiti *vt pf* block (the way), obstruct; *(ulice, ceste)* congest, jam; *(dvoranu)* jam, pack, crowd

zakrčiti se *vr pf* become blocked/congested/ /packed

zakrečen *pp* **→[16] ovapnjen**

zakrečenost *f* **→[16] ovapnjenost, ovapnjenje**

zakrečenje *n* **→[16] ovapnjenje** | **~ krvnih sudova →[16] ovapnjenje** žila

zakrečiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* **→[16] ovapniti (se)**

zakreketati *vi pf* begin to croak; croak once, give a croak
zakrenuti *vi pf* →[16] **skrenuti, zaokrenuti, zavrnuti;** →[4] ~ **vratom**
zakretati *vi impf* →[6] **zakrenuti**
zakričati *vi pf* (begin to) scream
zakriliti *vt pf (zaštititi)* shield, screen, protect; *(uzeti pod okrilje)* take under one's wing
zakriljen *pp* shielded, screened, protected, sheltered; →[19] **pod okriljem**
zakriviti *vt pf* →[16] **iskriviti**
zakrivljen *pp* →[16] **iskrivljen** | *phys* & *fig* ~ **prostor (~o vrijeme)** space (time) warp
zakrivljenost *f* → **iskrivljenost**
zakrkljati *vi pf* (begin to) rattle; gurgle (once)
zakrpa *f* patch, mended/darned spot
zakrpan *pp (koncem)* mended, darned; *(zakrpom)* patched
zakrpati *vt pf (zakrpom)* patch; *(čarapu)* darn; *(popraviti)* repair, patch up, *AE+* fix, *BE+* mend; *(površno)* piece together, stitch back together
zakrpiti *vt pf* →[16] **zakrpati**
zakrpljen *pp* →[16] **zakrpan, pokrpan**
zakruli|ti *vi pf* (begin to) rumble | **~lo mu je u želucu** his stomach rumbled
zakružiti *vi pf* begin to circle around
zakrvaviti *vt pf* make bloody, stain with blood; →[4] ~ **ruke**
zakrvaviti se *vr pf* get stained with blood; *(oči)* become bloodshot
zakrvavljen *pp* bloody, stained with blood; *(oči)* bloodshot
zakrviti *vt pf* set by the ears, set at loggerheads, set at each other's throats, make into bitter enemies
zakrviti se *vr pf* clash, engage in a (bloody) feud; become bitter enemies
zakrvljen *pp* feuding, at each other's throats, engaged in a bloody feud, bitterly inimical, with bad blood between them
zakrvljenost *f* (state of) bitter feud, bad blood (between)
zakržljalost *f* stunted growth/condition
zakržljao *adj* stunted, undergrown
zakržlja(vi)ti *vi pf* become/be stunted, remain undergrown
zakuca|ti *vt pf* →[16] **zabiti** (čavao); →[1] **pokucati** (na vrata) | **srce mi je brže ~lo** it made my heart race
zakucavanje *n* →[16] **zabijanje** (čavla); *(košarka)* slam dunk, dunk shot
zakučast *adj* abstruse, arcane, obscure, tricky, labyrinthine
zakučasto *adv* abstrusely
zakučastost *f* abstruseness
zakuhan *pp* boiled in
zakuh|ati *vi pf* start boiling/seething, boil; *vt* bring (water) to the boil; *vt* boil in, put in to boil, boil together; *fig* stir up trouble, cook it up | *fig* **opet je ~alo** there was trouble again, there was fat in the fire again; *fig* **u meni ~a** it makes my blood boil
zakuhati se *vr pf* | *fig* **svašta bi se moglo** ~ there could be all sorts of trouble
zakukati *vi pf* start wailing/lamenting
zakukuljen *pp* hooded, shrouded; all wrapped up; *(kukac)* in the pupa stage, cocooned | *fig* **~o i zamumuljeno** shrouded in secrecy, mumbo-jumbo
zakukuljiti *vt pf* shroud, cover with a hood
zakukuljiti se *vr pf* hood/shroud oneself, wrap oneself in a cocoon; *(kukac)* change into pupa *ili (leptir)* chrysalis
zakukurikati *vi pf* start crowing
zakulisn|i *adj* behind-the-scenes, backstage-, backroom- | **~e igre** behind-the-scenes *(ili* backstage) maneuvering[9]; **~e nagodbe** backroom deals; **~i manipulator** string puller, power broker
zakulisno *adv* behind the scenes, backstage
zakunjati *vi pf* doze off
zakup *m jur* lease, leasehold, tenure, rent | **posjed dan u** ~ leasehold; **dati u** ~ farm out, lease; **uzeti u** ~ lease, take lease of; **držati u ~u** have on lease; **držanje u ~u** leasehold; **ugovor o ~u** contract of lease, rent agreement; ~ **ističe** the lease is running out
zakupac *m jur* →[16] **zakupnik**
zakupiti *vt pf jur* lease, take on lease, rent (a farm), hire for rent
zakupljen *pp jur* leased, rented | ~ **posjed/stvar** leasehold; ~ **brod (zrakoplov)** charter boat/ /plane
zakupljivanje *n jur* taking/holding on lease; renting, farming as a tenant
zakupljivati *vt impf jur* →[6] **zakupiti**
zakupni *adj jur* lease-, rent-, rental
zakupnica *f jur* female lease-holder *(ili* lessee, tenant)
zakupnički *adj jur* of a tenant/lessee, tenant's, lessee's, lease-holding
zakupnik *m jur* lease-holder, lessee; *(zemlje)* tenant (farmer) | **~ci zemlje** *collect* tenantry
zakupnina *f jur* rent, rental, rental charges/fee
zakupodavac *m jur* leaser
zakupoprimac *m* →[2,5] **zakupnik**
zakusak *m bot* →[16] **preskoč**
zakusiti *vt pf* have a snack
zakusk|a *f* snack, refreshments *pl* | **pojesti ~u** have a snack, snack (on); **ponuditi ~u** serve refreshments
zakutak *m* nook, (hidden) corner, hideaway | **svaki** ~ every nook and cranny
zakutan *adj* secretive; underhanded
zakutno *adv* secretively; underhandedly
zakutnost *f* secretiveness; underhandedness
zakuvati *vt pf* →[16] **zakuhati**
zakuvavanje *n* →[16] **zakuhavanje**

zakvačen *pp* hooked up (on), hitched on (to), clasped, fastened with a hook/loop *itd.*; (*nezaključan /vrata/*) on the latch, seized with grappling-iron; (*zapeo za*) foul of; (*hrvanje*) at close quarters, grappling (with), wrestling, at grips

zakvačiti *vt pf* hook up, hitch on to, hasp, fasten (with a hook/clasp/hoop/loop), clench (together)

zakvačiti se *vr pf* hook up, get hooked, stick to, fasten on to; (*zapeti za*) fall foul of; get caught on; (*jedno u drugo*) interlock; (*borba, hrvanje*) grapple with, come to close quarters with, wrestle (*svađa*) (begin to) quarrel, have high words

zalagač *m* pawner; (*nekretnina*) mortgager, mortgagor

zalaganje *n* (*davanje u zalog*) pawning, pledging (*nekretnina* mortgaging); (*za nešto/nekoga*) →[2] **zagovor, zauzimanje;** (*marljivost*) dedication, pulling one's weight, working hard

zalagaonica *f* pawnshop, *coll* hock shop, *sl* my uncle's

zalagaoničar *m* pawnbroker, *sl* uncle

zalagati *vt impf* →[6] **založiti**

zalagati se *vr impf* →[2] **zagovarati, zauzimati se;** (*biti marljiv*) be dedicated, pull one's weight, work hard

zalajati *vi pf* start barking/baying; give mouth

zalamati *vt impf* →[6] **zalomiti**

zalaufati se *vr pf Ger* →[9] **zahuktati se**

zalaz *m* (*sunca*) sunset, sundown, setting of the sun | **na ~u** (*sunca*) at sunset/sundown; *fig* (*karijere, života*) past one's prime/peak/best, *sl* over the hill

zalazak *m* →[16] **zalaz**

zalaz|iti *vt impf* (*sunce*) set; (*nekamo*) frequent (a place), keep visiting, be a regular visitor/ /customer, patronize[1], haunt, *coll* hang out at | **bolje da ne ~imo u to** we should stay out of that; **ne ~eći dublje** on the face of it

zalaznic|a *f mil* rearguard | *mil* & *fig* **boriti se na ~i** fight a rearguard action

zalaženje *n* frequenting, visiting; patronizing[1]

zaleći (se) *vi (vr) pf* →[16] **zalegnuti (se)**

zalediti *vt pf* freeze (up); *fig* (*sredstva*) freeze, block; (*planove*) freeze, put on ice, put a freeze on

zalediti (se) *vr pf* freeze (up, over), (*potpuno*) freeze solid, ice (up, over)

zaleđe *n* (*prostorno*) back; (*predio*) hinterland; (*podrška*) backing, support; *ftb* offside (v.)

zaleđen *pp* frozen (up, over, solid), iced (up, over) | **~e ceste** icy roads

zaleđenje *n* freezing (up, over, solid), icing (up, over)

zaleđ|ivati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **zalediti (se)** | **luke koje se ne ~uju** warm-water (*ili* ice-free) ports

zalegnuti *vi pf (iza)* lie down (*mil* take cover) behind

zaleg|nuti se *vr pf (gamad)* verminate, infest | **moljci su se ~li u šubari** moths infested (*ili* got into) the fur hat

zalelujati (se) *vt (vr) pf* sway (lightly), begin to sway

zalemiti *vt pf* solder

zalepetati *vi pf* start flapping/fluttering

zalepršati *vi pf* start fluttering

zalet *m (trk)* run, dash, rush, spurt | *sp* **iz ~a** from a running start; *sp* **skok iz ~a** running jump (*u vodu* dive); *sp* **uzeti ~** take/get (*ili* step back for) a running start; *fig* get ready (for)

zaletavanje *n* rushing (forward, against); crashing (into, against); speaking too soon, overplaying one's hand *itd.* (→[14] **zaletjeti se**)

zaletavati se *vr impf* →[6] **zaletjeti se**

zaletište *n sp* runway

zaletiti se *vr pf* →[2] **zaletjeti se**

zaletje|ti se *vr pf (jurnuti)* rush (forward), dash, sprint; (*svom snagom*) rush full tilt against; take a run (for a jump), *sp* take/get a running start; (*u nešto*) crash into/against, strike; (*izbrbljati se, prenagliti*) speak too soon, shoot off one's mouth, get ahead of oneself, over-reach/overstep/overspeak oneself, overplay one's hand | **nešto mi se ~lo** (*u grlu*) sthg. must have gone down the wrong way (→[10] **zagrcnuti se**)

zaletn|i *adj* | *aero* **~a staza** runway

zaletovati *vt pf* →[16] **zalotati**

zaležan *adj (odležan)* storage-damaged, storage-deteriorated, shop-worn; (*odjeća*) slept-in

zaležati se *vr pf (roba)* suffer storage deterioration, become shop-worn; (*odjeća*) look slept-in; (*osoba*) be a stay-abed, be a couch potato, *sl* be a sack artist

zalih|a *f* stock, stockpile; hoard; supply; reserve(s); resources *pl* | *com* **prevelike ~e** (*robe*) overstock(s), being overstocked, excess inventory (-ries) (*rasprodaja zbog toga* overstock clearance); **gomilati ~e** hoard (*gomilanje ~a* hoarding); **nakupljač ~a** (*špekulant*) hoarder; **stvarati ~e hrane** stockpile food, build food stockpiles, stock up on food; **smanjiti/iscrpiti ~e** deplete stocks; **~e hrane su pri kraju** food supplies are (running) low

zaliječen *pp* healed, patched up, scarred over

zaliječenje *n* scarring over (→[2] **zalječenje**)

zaliječiti *vt pf* heal; *fig* close (wounds), patch up (wounds); (*tuberkulozu*) arrest (TB)

zaliječiti se *vr pf* heal up; scar over

zaliječiv *adj* →[2] **zalječiv**

zalijeniti se *vr pf* grow lazy; (*zaležati se*) become a couch potato

zalijenjen *adj* grown lazy
zalijenjenost *f* lazy ways, laziness
zalijepiti *vt pf* paste/glue up; stick together; (*selotejpom*) tape (*na* to); (*pismo*) seal (up)
zalijepiti se *vr pf* stick (*na* to); stick together | *fig* ~ **kao čičak** stick like a bur, cling like a limpet
zalijepljen *pp* glued/pasted up, stuck (to, together), taped (to), sealed (up)
zalijetati se *vr impf* fly/dart in repeatedly; make raids, raid/trespass repeatedly; →[6] **zaletjeti se**
zalijevan *pp* watered, irrigated; basted
zalijevanje *n* watering; irrigation; basting
zalijeva|ti *vt impf* water, irrigate; *cul (pečenku)* baste; →[6] **zaliti; ~ti pivom** chase down with beer; **valovi su ~li čamac** the boat was shipping water
zalisci *m pl* whiskers *pl*, sideburns *pl*, *B coll* sideboards *pl; (à la Franjo Josip)* mutton chops *pl*, mutton-chop sideburns
zalistak *m* book-mark | *anat* **srčani** ~ heart valve (*upala* valvulitis); *bot* ~ **cvata** bract, bractea
zališan *adj* → **suvišan**
zaliti *vt pf (preliti, politi)* pour over, splash with; (*biljku*) water; (*pićem*) chase/wash down (food); (*proslaviti*) drink to, celebrate; (*smolom, cementom, olovom*) pour (resin, cement, lead) over, coat with (resin, cement, lead), cement (over), lead (over); →[6] **zalijevati**
zaliv *m* →[16] **zaljev**
zaliva|nje, ~ti →[16] **zalijevanje, ~ti**
zaliven *pp* poured over; splashed (with); chased down; celebrated; →[4] **šutjeti** kao ~
zalizan *pp* licked smooth, slicked/smoothed down
zalizati *vt pf* lick smooth; slick down (one's/ /smb's hair)
zalizati se *vr pf* slick one's hair (straight back), smooth one's hair down
zalo|g *m* pawn, pledge, security; *fig* pledge; (*nekretnina*) mortgage, mortgaged property | **ostaviti u** ~ pledge with; *fig* **kao ~g** as a pledge of, as an earnest of; **~zi** *pl (igra ~ga, »fant«)* forfeits; **igrati se ~ga** play forfeits, *US+* play post office; play kissing games
zaloga *f* →[16] **zalog**
zalogaj *m* mouthful, bite; morsel, nibble | **za jedan** ~ bite-sized; **jednim ~em** in one mouthful; **između ~a** between mouthfuls/ /bites; **u pol ~a** in midchewing, in midbite; **ne mogu više ni ~a** I can't eat another bite; *fig* **to je veliki** ~ it is quite a bite, it is a tall order; *fig* **bio je to preveliki** ~ **za** it was too much to bite off, it was biting more than one could chew; *fig* **mastan** ~ juicy morsel
zalogajnica *f* fast-food place, snack bar, *AE+* lunch counter
zalogodavac *m jur* pledger
zalogoprimac *m jur* pledgee
zalogorovati *vi pf* set up camp
zalomiti *vt pf* →[16] **otkinuti**
zalomi|ti se *vr pf coll* | **kako se kome ~i** it's a matter of luck, it's the way the ball bounces; **tako mi se ~lo** it just fell to me, just my luck
zalotati *vt pf* solder
zalozi *m pl* →[11] **zalog**
založen *pp* pawned, pledged; mortgaged
založiti *vt pf* pawn; pledge; (*nekretninu*) mortgage | *vi* eat, have a snack
založiti se *vr pf* →[6] **zalagati se** (→[2] **zagovarati, zauzeti se**); *(potruditi se)* (do one's best)
založnica *f (zalagaonička)* pawn ticket/receipt; (*hipotekarna*) mortgage bond/debenture
zalud *adv* → **uzalud**
zaluditi *vt pf* infatuate, captivate, bewitch, turn smb's head, delude; →[16] **izluditi**
zaludjeti *vi pf* become infatuated/captivated/bewitched/deluded; →[16] **izludjeti**
zaluđen *pp* infatuated, bewitched, captivated; doting; (*zateleban*) besotted (*u* with); deluded; →[16] **izluđen**
zaluđeno *adv* infatuatedly, dotingly; under delusion; →[16] **izluđeno**
zaluđenost *f* infatuation, dotage; delusion; →[16] **izluđenost** | **prolazna** ~ just an infatuation
zaluđivanje *n* infatuation, bewitchment; delusion →[16] **izluđivanje**
zaluđivati *vt pf* →[6] **zaluditi;** →[16] **izluđivati**
zalumpati se *vr pf coll* make a night of it
zalupan *adj* stupid, dull, dim-witted; →[3] **zatucan**
zalupano *adv* stupidly, dully, dim-wittedly; →[9] **zatucano**
zalupanost *f* stupidity, dullness, dim-wittedness; →[3] **zatucanost**
zalupa|ti *vi pf* (begin to) bang | **nešto je ~lo** there was banging (*ili* a bang)
zalupiti *vt pf* slam (a door), bang (a door) to; slam shut; →[4] ~ **vratima** *(pred nosom)*, ~ **slušalicom,** ~ **telefon**
zalupiti se *vr pf* slam (of itself), slam shut
zaluta|o *adj* lost, stray-, straying, strayed, having lost one's way | **~li metak** stray bullet
zalutati *vi pf* stray, go astray, loose one's way, go out of one's way, get lost, deviate, go/stray off course | **totalno** ~ be/get hopelessly lost
zalječenje *n* healing, patching up, scarring over
zalječiv *adj* healable
zalječivati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **zaliječiti se**
zaljeti|ti *vi pf* | **~lo je** summer is here, s. has come, s. has set in
zaljev *m* bay, gulf; (*mali*) inlet, cove, creek; firth
zaljevača *f* →[4] **kanta** ~
zaljevsk|i *adj geog* | **~e zemlje** *(u Perz. zaljevu)* Gulf countries; **~i rat** Gulf war
zaljubiti se *vr pf* fall in love (*u* with), *form* be-

come enamored[2] (with), *hum* become smitten with, *coll* develop a crush on, *sl* take a shine to | **ludo/smrtno se** ~ fall madly in love (with), fall head over heels in love (with), be crazy about, be(come) besotted with; ~ **jedno u drugo** fall in love with each other

zaljubljen *adj* in love (*u* with), *form* enamored[2] (with), *hum* smitten (with), amorous, sweet on; (*jedno u drugo*) in love with each other; (*shrvan ljubavlju*) lovesick; (*nesretno* ~) lovelorn | **biti** ~ **u** be in love with *itd.* (↑), *coll* have a crush on; **ludo/smrtno** ~ madly/ /wildly in love, mad/wild/crazy/*sl* nuts about; ~ **preko ušiju/glave** head over heels in love, besotted, *coll* having a big crush on, *sl* real gone on her; ~**i** *pl* lovers; **Dan** ~**ih** (*Valentinovo*) (Saint) Valentine's Day; ~**i par** (pair of) lovers; *fig* ~**i roditelji** doting parents; *fig* ~**a je u svoju unuku/mačku** she dotes on her granddaughter/cat; **»gukanje«** ~**ih** sweet nothings; **nisam više** ~ **u tebe** I'm out of love with you, I'm over you

zaljubljeni|k *m* (*ljubitelj*) lover, devotee, enthusiast, aficionado; *coll:* fan, buff; *sl:* nut, bug, freak, hound | ~**ci opere/prirode/ /nogometa** lovers (*ili* devotees, enthusiasts *itd.*) of opera/nature/soccer, opera/nature/ /soccer lovers *itd.* (↑)

zaljubljeno *adv* lovingly, with love, sweetly, *form* enamoredly[2] | ~ **gledati** look lovingly/ /amorously/sweetly at, *coll* make goo-goo eyes at

zaljubljenost *f* being in love | ~ **u operu** infatuation with opera

zaljubljiv *adj* amorous

zaljubljivost *f* amorousness

zaljuljan *pp* made to swing, swung, rocked, swayed; swinging, rocking; swaying; in full swing

zaljuljati *vt pf* put in swinging/swaying motion, make to swing/sway; swing, rock, sway

zaljuljati se *vr pf* (begin to) rock, (begin to) sway; →[10] **zateturati**

zamaći *vi pf* →[16] **zamaknuti**

zamađijati *vt pf* →[16] **začarati, očarati, općiniti**

zamagliti *vt pf* (*zrak, vidik*) befog, fog up, haze, mist (up, over), blur; (*staklo*) steam/fog up; *fig:* befog, fog up, blur, confuse | ~ **činjenice** obscure/obfuscate/blur the facts

zamagli|ti se *vr pf* (*zrak, vidik*) fog up, mist (up, over), become hazy/misty/blurred; (*staklo*) steam/fog up; *fig* become hazy/blurred | ~**lo mi se** (*u glavi*) I felt dizzy/giddy; (*pred očima*) it was all a blur

zamagljen *pp* befogged, fogged up, blurred, hazed, misted, obfuscated

zamagljenost *f* blurred quality/state, being befogged, being steamed up, obfuscation

zamagljivanje *n* (*zraka, vidika*) fogging/misting up, blurring; (*stakla*) steaming/fogging up; *fig:* smokescreen, confusing, obscuring, obfuscation, masking (the issue) | ~ **komaraca** mist control of mosquitoes, spraying mist against m-s

zamagljivati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **zamagliti (se)**

zamah *m* swing, flourish, brandish, wave; stroke; momentum, impetus | **snažan** ~ vigorous impetus/growth; **dati (novi)** ~ give (fresh) impetus to; **sa sve većim** ~**om** with gathering momentum; **dobivati** ~ **(ulaziti u** ~**)** gather (*ili* gain) momentum/steam, get into one's stride; **uzeti** ~**a** →[2] **razmahati se; ući u puni** ~ **(doći do punog** ~**a)** go into full swing, go into high (*BE* top) gear, get going in earnest; **u punom** ~**u** in full swing/stride, in high (*BE* top) gear; **ne gubiti** ~ sustain momentum; **gubiti** ~ (begin to) lose momentum *ili* run out of steam; **oduzeti** ~ seize momentum from, *fig* take wind out of (an effort); **jednim** ~**om** with/at one stroke

zamahnuti *vt pf* brandish, flourish, swing | ~ **na udarac** take a swing at, hit out at

zamajac *m* →[16] **zamašnjak**

zamajati se *vr pf* →[16] **zaokupiti se, zabaviti se, zadržati se**

zamajavati se *vr impf* →[16] **gubiti vrijeme, biti zaokupljen, petljati**

zamak *m* castle, citadel; fortified place

zamakati *vt impf* →[16] **zamočiti**

zamaknuti *vi pf* be lost to sight, disappear; (*iza nečega*) move/turn behind

zamalo *adv* (*ubrzo*) in a short time/while; (*umalo, gotovo*) nearly (→[12] **skoro**, za **dlaku,** malo je **falilo**)

zamalterisati *vt pf* →[16] **zažbukati**

zamam|an *adj* fascinating, enchanting, entrancing, bewitching; captivating, tempting, seductive, enticing, alluring | *fig* ~**ni pjev** the siren chants of

zamamiti *vt pf* → **primamiti, zaluditi**

zamamljiv *adj* →[1] **zamaman**

zamamno *adv* glamorously, fascinatingly, temptingly, seductively, captivatingly

zamamnost *f* glamor[2], fascination, enchantment, seductiveness

zaman *adv arch* → **uzalud**

zamandaliti *vt pf* →[9,16] navući **zasun, zakračunati**

zamandaljen *pp Tur* →[9,16] **zasunut, zakračunan**

zamar|ati *vt impf* →[6] **zamoriti** | **da vas ne** ~**am** without bothering/taxing you with, without laboring[2] the point; →[7] to zamara **oči**

zamarati se *vr impf* → **umarati se**

zamaskirati (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[1] **maskirati (se);** →[10] **(za)kamuflirati (se)**

zamastiti *vt pf* grease, make greasy; stain with grease; *cul* dress with lard

zamastiti se *vr pf* become greasy, get greasy spots

zamašan *adj* momentous; extensive
zamašanje *n* →[3] **zanošenje**
zamašćen *pp* →[1] **zamašten**
zamašit *adj* → **zamašan**
zamašno *adv* momentously; extensively
zamašnost *f* momentousness; extensiveness
zamašnjak *m eng* driving-wheel, fly-wheel; *fig* driving force
zamašten *pp* greasy, grease-stained; *cul* larded, dressed with lard
zamaštenost *f* greasiness, having greasy spots
zamaštenje *n* greasing; *cul* larding, dressing with lard
zamatanje *n* wrapping up/in; packing, enveloping, doing up; rolling up/in | **materijal za ~** wrapping (material)
zamatati *vt impf* →[6] **zamotati**
zamazan *adj pp (prljav)* dirty, soiled; *(omazan)* daubed, smeared, coated, plastered
zamazanac *m (prljavac)* dirty fellow
zamazanost *f* being dirty, dirtiness
zamazati *vt pf (zaprljati)* dirty, soil; *(omazati)* daub, smear, coat, plaster; →[7] **~ oči**
zamazati se *vr pf (zaprljati se)* dirty oneself, get dirty
zamazivanje *n* daubing, smearing, coating, plastering; →[7] **~ očiju**
Zambija *f geog* Zambia
Zambijac *m* Zambian
Zambijka *f* Zambian (woman)
zambijski *adj* Zambian
zamečati *vi pf* begin to bleat, bleat (once), let out a bleat
zame|sti *vt pf* sweep under/over, cover with sweepings | **~ snijegom** cover with snow (drifts), snow under; *(ceste)* make snowbound; →[4] **~** trag
zame|sti se *vr pf* be swept under/over, be covered with snow (drifts), be snowed under; *(ceste)* be(come) snowbound; →[4] **~o se trag**
zamešalncija *f*, **~teljstvo** *n* →[16] **zbrka, zabuna**
zametak *m biol med* embryo, f(o)etus[5]; *fig* embryo, germ | **u ~ku** in embryo, embryonic; **uništiti u ~ku** nip in the bud
zametanje *n (snijega itd.)* drift; →[4] **~ trag(ov)a**
zametati *vt impf* →[6] **zamesti**
zameten *pp* swept under/over, covered with sweepings | **~ snijegom** covered with snow (drifts); *(cesta)* snowbound
zametnut *pp* mislaid
zametnuti *vt pf (zagubiti)* mislay; *(početi, pokrenuti, izazvati)* start, provoke (→[4] **~ bitku/ /kavgu, razgovor**)
zametnu|ti se *vr pf* begin, start; *(nastati, izliti)* originate, ensue, break out; get misplaced/ /mislaid | **kamo se to ~lo?** where has it got to?
zamicanje *n* moving out of sight
zamicati *vi impf* →[6] **zamaknuti**
zamijaukati *vi pf* snew (once), meow (once), miaow (once)
zamijećen *pp* observed, noticed *itd.* (→[12] **primijećen**)
zamijeni|ti *vt pf* exchange, switch, trade, *coll* swap; *(jedno za drugo, »trampiti«)* barter; *(novac)* exchange, convert; *(pretvoriti)* commute (into, for); *(osobu: trajno)* replace, substitute, *form* supplant, take the place of, take over from, *fig* fill smb's shoes (→[10] **naći** zamjenu za); *(osobu: privremeno /na poslu, dežurstvu/)* substitute (*coll* sub) for smb., stand/fill in (for smb.), take over (from smb.), spell, *fig* hold the fort, *A fig* mind the store, *A fig* pinch-hit; *(predstavljati)* represent, act for, stand in for; *(na straži)* relieve; *(pobrkati)* mistake (for), confuse (with); *(zabunom)* mix up, switch | **na brzinu ~ti** *(uskočiti)* stand/fill in on short notice; **~li ste me s nekim** you mistook me for (*ili* confused me with) smb. else; **~li ste moje rublje s tuđim** you mixed up my laundry with someone else's; **nadu je ~o očaj** hope gave way to despair; **ništa ne može ~ti iskustvo** nothing can replace (*ili* substitute for) experience, there is no replacement/substitution for experience; **umjetni organi mogu ~ti prirodne** artificial organs can substitute for natural ones; *com* **~ti »staro za novo«** trade in (*»staro«* trade-in)
zamijeniti se *vr pf* trade/swap places, substitute for (*ili* spell) each other[43], make an exchange, barter (sthg.)
zamijenjen *pp* exchanged, switched, traded, swapped; substituted, replaced, relieved; *(zabunom)* mistaken for, confused, mixed up; *com* bartered, tramped, traded in
zamijesi|ti *vt pf* knead (dough) ready, make dough | **lijepo si to ~o** you've made a proper mess of it, you really messed up; *prov* **neka kusa što je ~o** let him stew in his own juice; he made his bed, let him lie in it
zamiješati *vt pf* (begin to) stir; *fig* → **zamijesiti**
zamiješen *pp* kneaded ready (for baking)
zamijetiti *vt pf* observe, notice *itd.* (→[12] **primijetiti**)
zamiranje *n* dying/fading away; suspended animation
zamirati *vi impf* →[6] **zamrijeti**
zamirisati *vi pf* begin to smell, spread a sweet smell
zamis|ao *f* idea, notion (→[12] **ideja**); plan, project | **prema vlastitoj ~li** according to one's own idea, of one's own devising; **prema osnivačevoj ~li** as devised by the founder; **ostvariti ~ao** realize[1] an idea (*ili* a plan/project)
zamisl|iti *vt pf* imagine, *ugl. BE* fancy, picture to oneself, contemplate; make believe, pretend; conceive (of), think of, conceptualize[1], design, devise, plan, trace out, think up; envisage, visualize[1], intend (it as), mean (it to be) | **~ite** imagine; *iron:* wouldn't you know it?, if you please, guess what, as it happens;

~**ite samo!** just imagine,; *emph* would you believe it?, *BE+* fancy . . .!; **teško je (i)** ~**iti** it is hard to imagine, it strains/beggars imagination, it is difficult to see how . . .; **možete li to** ~**iti?** can you imagine? can/would you believe it?; ~**ite sebe na našem mjestu** put yourself in our place; **ne mogu** ~**iti sebe kao** I can't imagine/see (*ili* I don't see) myself as; ~**ite kao** think of it as, picture it as; **može se** ~**iti kao** can be imagined/pictured/conceived/visualized[1] as, can be thought of as; **kakav se samo može** ~**iti** the best imaginable, (as beautiful/appalling *itd.*) as it is possible to imagine, as you can imagine, as you can get, as it gets; **kakav se ni u snu ne može** ~**iti** beyond one's/our wildest dreams; **mi smo** ~**ili nešto drugo** we had sthg. else in mind

zamisli|ti se *vr pf* get to thinking; be(come) thoughtful, *form* wax pensive; start contemplating; (*dublje*) start pondering/meditating/ /brooding over, give it some more thought, get into it more deeply; (*duboko*) be(come) absorbed/wrapped/lost in thought, *BE+* be in a brown study | **nešto sam se (bio)** ~**o** my mind was on sthg. else, I was miles away (→[12] **misli** su mi odlutale); **čovjek se** ~**i (nad tim)** (it) makes you (*ili* one) think/wonder; **to će ih možda natjerati da se** ~**e** this may make them think, this may give them pause; **ne mogu se** ~**iti kao** →[1] **zamisliti** sebe kao

zamisliv *adj* conceivable, imaginable, thinkable

zamislivo *adv* conceivably, imaginably

zamislivost *f* conceivability, imaginability

zamišlja|ti *vt impf* →[6] **zamisliti** | **kako ja** ~**m sreću** my idea of happiness is; **ja to tako ne** ~**m** that's not my idea of it, that's not the way I see it; **kako sam i** ~**o** just the way I imagined it, just as I dreamed it would be; **to ti sebi samo** ~**š** (*utvaraš*) that's all in your mind; **kako** ~**te budućnost?** what is your vision of the future?; **to se** ~**a kao** it is conceived/thought of as; →[4] kako mali **Ivica** ~**a**

zamišljen *adj* & *pp* (*osoba*) in thought, thinking; (*zamisao*) conceived (of), designed, devised, planned, envisaged, meant; (*samo* ~, *nestvaran*) imagined, fictitious | **duboko** ~ thoughtful, pensive, musing, deep/lost/absorbed/wrapped in thought, abstracted; **dobro** ~ well-conceived, well-designed, well-planned

zamišljeno *adv* thoughtfully, pensively, musingly, in deep thought, lost in thought, abstractedly

zamišljenost *f* thoughtfulness, being lost in thought/contemplation, absorption in thought, pensiveness; musing

zamišljiv *adj* →[16] **zamisliv**

zamjećivanje *n* → **primjećivanje**

zamjećivati *vt impf* → **primjećivati**

zamjen|a *f* exchange, switch, trade, *coll* swap; (*robna, »trampa«*) barter; (*u mjenjačnici*) exchange, conversion; (*jednog drugim, osobe osobom*) replacement, substitution, standing/ /filling in for smb. (*takva osoba* sub, stand-in, filler-in, *A sp fig* pinch-hitter, *theat* & *fig* understudy); (*istrošenog novim*) replacement; (*zabunom*) mix-up, switch, confusion; *cul* (*nadomjestak*) substitute | **u** ~**u za** in exchange for; (*zauzvrat*) in return for; **kao** ~**a za** as a substitute for, sitting/standing in for; **najbliža** ~**a za** nearest replacement/substitution, *fig* the next best thing; ~**a za nuždu** (*privremena*) stop-gap; **nema** ~**e za** there is no substitution for; nothing but . . . will do; **naći** ~**u za** find replacement for; *fig* fill smb's shoes; ~**a uloga** role reversal; ~**a novorođenčeta** switching of newborns; ~**a ličnosti** (*brkanje*) mistaken identity; ~**a u nastavi** substitute (teacher), *coll* sub (*tako raditi* substitute/sub for); *ftb* **izvršiti** ~**u igrača** make a substitution; **upravitelj u** ~**i** (*vršitelj dužnosti*) acting manager

zamjenica *f gram* pronoun; (*osoba*) woman[30] deputy *itd.* (→[12] **zamjenik**) | **lična (pokazna, posvojna, odnosna, upitna, neodređena)** ~ personal (demonstrative, possessive, relative, interrogative, indefinite) pronoun

zamjenički *adj* pronominal

zamjenik *m* substitute, *A par* alternate, proxy, deputy, lieutenant; vice-; *mil* & *fig* second-in-command; (*vršitelj dužnosti*) acting . . .; (*privremeni, na dežurstvu*) stand-in, filler-in, sub; *theat* & *fig* understudy | **postati** ~ (*nasljednik*) *fig* fill smb's shoes; ~ **vođe** deputy leader; ~ **ravnatelja** deputy head; (*škole*) *AE* assistant principal, *BE* second master; →[4] ~ pomoćnika **ministra**

zamjenljiv *adj* →[16] **zamjenjiv**

zamjenski *adj* reserve, back-up | ~ **stan (smještaj)** compensation/indemnity/ /emergency apartment (accommodation)

zamjenjiv *adj* exchangeable; replaceable, substitutable | **teško** ~ hard to replace

zamjenjivanje *n* exchanging, switching, swapping, replacing, replacement, substituting, substitution *itd.* (→[12] **zamjena,** →[14] **zamijeniti**)

zamjenjivati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **zamijeniti (se)**

zamjenjivost *f* exchangeability; replaceability, substitutability

zamjeran *adj* (*uspjeh*) → **zavidan**

zamjerati *vt impf* →[6] **zamjeriti**

zamjera(va)nje *n* taking amiss, bearing a grudge; holding it against; condemning

zamjerava|ti *vt impf* →[6] **zamjeriti** | ~**m ti samo jedno** my only criticism/reproach/grudge is, the only thing I hold against you is; **ne** ~**m ti to** that is no reflection on (*ili* criticism of)

you, I don't hold that against you; **stalno nešto ~ti** keep finding faults with, nag

zamjeravati se *vr impf* →[6] **zamjeriti se**

zamjeren *pp* taken amiss, held against, begrudged, reproached, condemned

zamjeri|ti *vt pf* take amiss, hold it against smb., bear a grudge, grudge, resent, take an exception to, mind; criticize[1], find fault with, find sthg. wrong with, fault smb., condemn, reproach | **ne ~i** not take amiss *itd.* (↑), take in good part; **ne ~e (mi)** no hard feelings, meaning no disrespect, no offense[6] (meant); **ne možete im ~i** you can't blame them

zamjeri|ti se *vr pf* run afoul of, *BE* run/fall foul of, get on the wrong/bad side of smb., rub smb. up the wrong way, get/be in smb's bad books (*ili* graces), displease, cross smb., incur the displeasure of, annoy, antagonize[1], offend, *vulg* get on smb's shit list; (*pri vaganju*) make a mistake in weighing | **~o sam im se** I ran afoul of them, I got on the wrong side of them *itd.* (↑), they hold a grudge against me, *coll* they have it in for me; **ne ~ti se** stay/keep on smb's good side, stay in smb's good books/graces; **to mi se ~lo** I took dislike to it, I came to dislike it, it earned my dislike, it put me off, *sl* it pissed me off; (*to su mi ~li*) →[3] **~o sam im se** (↑)

zamjerk|a *f* criticism, objection (→[12] **prigovor**); (*jače*) reproach, grudge, condemnation | **bez ~e** beyond reproach; **bilo je i ~i** there was some criticism too

zamjetljiv *adj* noticeable *itd.* (→[12] **primjetljiv**)

zamjetljivo *adv* noticeably *itd.* (→[12] **primjetljivo**)

zamjetljivost *f* noticeability *itd.* (→[12] **primjetljivost**)

zamjetno *adv* markedly *itd.* (→[12] **primjetno**)

zamk|a *f* snare; *fig* trap, snare, trick, ruse; →[10] **omča** | **postaviti ~u** set a snare; *fig* set a trap (for smb.); **uhvatiti u ~u** (i *fig*) snare, ensnare, entrap; **uhvatiti se u ~u** be caught in a snare; *fig* (+ **pasti u ~u**) fall into a trap, be(come) ensnared; **~a se steže** (i *fig*) the noose/snare is tightening

zamlaćivati *vt impf* →[16] **zavitlavati**

zamočen *pp* dipped, plunged

zamočiti *vt pf* dip, plunge *itd.* (→[12] **umočiti**)

zamolba *f* →[2] **molba**

zamoliti *vt pf* ask, beg; request | **smijem li vas ~?** may/*BE*+ might/could/can I ask you?, may *itd.* I trouble you for/to . . .?, is it too much (trouble) to ask you?; →[4] smijem li ~ za **ples?**

zamoljen *pp* asked, begged, requested

zamomčiti se *vr pf* become a young man

zamonašiti (se) *vt (vr) Orth* →[16] **zarediti (se)**

zamor *m* fatigue (→ **umor**); *fig* wear and tear | **medijski ~** (*zasićenost*) media fatigue; *eng* **došlo je do ~a metala** metal fatigue has set in; **~ očiju** eyestrain

zamor|ac *m zoo (glodavac)* guinea-pig; (*majmun*) green monkey | *fig* **ljudski ~ci** (*»pokusni kunići«*) human guinea-pigs

zamoran *adj (naporan)* tiring, weary; (*dosadan*) tiresome, wearisome | **~ za oči** trying to the eye, hard on the eyes, eye-straining

zamorč|e *n*, **~ić** *m (glodavac)* →[16] **zamorac**

zamoren *pp* →[16] **umoran, izmoren**

zamorenost *f* →[16] **umor, iscrpljenost**

zamoriti (se) *vt (vr)* →[16] **umoriti (se), izmoriti (se)**

zamorje *m* → **prekomorje**

zamorno *adv* tiringly; tiresomely; →[10] **naporno**

zamornost *f* tiresomeness; →[10] **napornost**

zamotak *m* parcel, packet, *AE*+ package, bundle | **učiniti ~** do up a parcel

zamotan *pp* wrapped (up), done up, rolled up

zamotati *vt pf* wrap up, do up (a parcel), roll up (in); (*kao dar*) gift-wrap; (*u pelene, povoje*) swathe, swaddle; (*zavojima*) bandage

zamotati se *vr pf* wrap oneself

zamotavanje *n* → **zamatanje**

zamotni *adj* | **~ papir** wrapping paper

zamotuljak *m* little parcel/bundle

zamračen *pp* dimmed, darkened, obscured; (*grad u ratu*) blacked-out

zamračenje *n* dimming, darkening, obscuration; (*u ratu ili zbog kvara*) blackout (*djelomično* brownout, dimout) | **zavjesa za ~** black-out/air-raid curtain; **izazvati ~** plunge (a city) into darkness, black (a city) out

zamračiti *vt pf* dim, darken, obscure, eclipse, black out; (*razum*) becloud, obscure; (*grad u ratu*) black out (*djelomično* dim out)

zamračiti se *vr pf* grow dark/obscure/dim, darken, dim

zamračiva|nje, ~ti (se) →[6] **zamrač|enje, ~iti (se)**

zamrći *vi pf* →[16] **zamrknuti**

zamrijeti *vi pf* fade away, die (away/out/down), come to (*ili* be at) a standstill, be suspended, cease, become extinct, be forgotten; (*prsti i sl.*) become numb *itd.* →[12] **obamrijeti**

zamrknu|ti *vi pf* be caught by night; spend the night | **~lo je** it has/had grown dark; darkness fell

zamrli *adj* →[11] **zamro**

zamrljan *pp* stained, spotted, smudged, daubed

zamrljanost *f* being stained/spotted *itd.* (↑), stained/smudged *itd.* condition (*ili* appearance)

zamrljati *vt pf* stain, spot, smudge, daub, smear; →[10] **zaprljati**

zamrljati se *vr pf* become stained *itd.* (↑)

zamrljavanje *n* staining, spotting, smudging, daubing
zamrmljati *vi pf* mumble, mutter, utter a mumbling/muttering sound; →[3] **promrmljati**
zamro *adj* faded away, died away/out/down, suspended, at a standstill, ceased, extinct, dead; →[10] **obamro**
zamrsiti *vt pf* entangle, tangle (up), snarl, mess up, complicate, make intricate; *(zbrkati)* jumble, confuse; *(kosu)* dishevel, ruffle, mess up, tangle
zamrsiti se *vr pf* become entangled/snarled/ /complicated/jumbled/ruffled, tangle, snarl
zamršen *adj pp* complicated, complex, intricate; entangled, snarled; *(zbrkan)* confused, jumbled; *(kosa)* disheveled[4], ruffled, tangled, matted, messed up | **~a situacija** complex/ (en)tangled situation; ~ **problem** complex/ knotty problem; *fig* **~o klupko** tangled skein
zamršeno *adv* complicatedly, intricately
zamršenost *n* entanglement; snarled condition; complication, intricacy; *(zbrka)* mess, confusion; dishevelment, ruffled state
zamršivanje *n* entangling, entanglement; snarling, tangling; complicating, making intricate; messing up, confusing; disheveling[4], ruffling
zamrzavanje *n* freezing | ~ **cijena** freezing of prices, price freeze; **škrinja za duboko** ~ freezer; **staviti u duboko** ~ deep-freeze
zamrzavati *vt impf* →[6] **zamrznuti**
zamrziti *vt pf* come to hate | ~ **na prvi pogled** hate on sight
zamrziti se *vr pf* get to hate each other
zamrzivač *m* freezer
zamrznuće *n* → **zamrzavanje**
zamrznut *pp* frozen (up); *(rijeka, jezero)* frozen (over); *(hrana)* frozen, deep-frozen, from deep freeze; *(odnosi, plaće)* frozen
zamrznuti *vt pf* freeze; *fig:* freeze, suspend, stop, hold the line on (→[1] **zaleditі**)
zamrznuti se *vr pf* freeze (up); *(potpuno)* freeze solid; *(površina)* freeze over; →[1] **zaleditі se**
zamucati *vt pf* begin to stutter (*BE* stammer)
zamuckivalo *m/n* stammerer; stumbler
zamuckivanje *n* stammer(ing); stumbling
zamuckivati *vi impf* stammer, have a slight stammer; *fig* stammer, stumble
zamucnuti *vi pf* stammer once/briefly
zamućen *pp* (made) turbid; *(pogled, oči)* blurred, bleary-eyed
zamućenost *f* cloudiness, turbidity, muddled quality[32]; being blurred; bleariness
zamućenje *n* making turbid; clouding, muddying, muddling up
zamući *vi pf* →[16] **zamuknuti**
zamućivati (se) *vt (vr) impf* → **mutiti (se)**
zamukati *vi pf* (begin to) moo
zamuknu|ti *vi pf* become/fall silent; *(od čuda itd.)* be dumbfounded/speechless; *(zvuk)* die down, fade away | **sve je ~lo** there was a hush, a hush fell (over the room)
zamuljen *pp* choked up with mud; silted (up, over)
zamuljenost *f* being choked up with mud; silted-up condition
zamuljiti *vt pf* choke with mud; *(rijeku, kanal, luku)* silt (up, over)
zamuljiti se *vr pf* become choked with mud; silt (up, over), become silted up/over
zamuljivanje *n* muddying up, choking with mud, silting up/over
zamumlati *vi pf* →[16] **zamumljati**
zamumljati *vi pf* (begin to) mumble/growl, let out a growl
zamumuljen *pp* veiled *itd.* (→[12] **zakukuljen** i ~)
zamutiti *vt pf* make turbid/muddy, muddy up, cloud; stir the dregs/sediment; *(zbrkati)* confuse, muddle; *(pamet)* cloud (smb's judgment[7]); *fig* stir up (→[10] **zakuhati**) | *cul* ~ **jaje** whisk an egg (→[3] **umutiti**); *fig* ~ **stvar** confuse the issue; stir up trouble; →[4] ~ **vodu**
zamutiti se *vr pf* become turbid/muddy/ /clouded, muddy up, cloud (up); blur; *(oči)* become bleary-eyed
zanaglasni *adj ling* post-stress
zanašanje *n* →[2] **zanošenje**
zanašati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[2] **zanositi (se)**
zanat *m* trade, craft, handicraft (→[16] **obrt**) | **poći u** ~ take up/learn a trade, become an apprentice; *(za električara)* be apprenticed to an eletrician; **električar po ~u** electrician by trade; **električarski** ~ electrician's trade; *fig* **to mi je** ~ that's my trade/field; *fig* **ispeći** ~ learn one's trade well, learn the ropes
zanatlija *m* →[16] **obrtnik**
zanatlijski *adj* of (like, used by) an artisan
zanatsk|i[1] *adj* →[16] **obrtnički** | *fig* **~a režija** workmanlike production/direction
zanatski[2] *adv* →[16] **obrtnički[2]**; *fig* in a workmanlike manner[33]
zanatsko-uslužni *adj* handicraft-and-service(s)
zanatstvo *n* →[16] **obrtništvo**
zanemaren *pp* neglected; ignored, disregarded, receiving little attention
zanemarenost *f* neglect, disregard, being neglected/disregarded
zanemarenje *n* neglecting, neglect; negligence; disregard, indifference; *(neupotreba)* disuse; *(propust)* omission, oversight, failure to do; *(neobdržavanje)* non-observance; *(dužnosti)* dereliction (of duty), remissness, laxity
zanemariti *vt pf* neglect, disregard, omit, miss, fail to observe; *coll* forget about it | **dokazi koji se ne mogu** ~ compelling evidence
zanemariti se *vr pf* → **zapustiti se**
zanemariv *adj* negligible, minor, irrelevant
zanemarivanje *n* →[6] **zanemarenje**

zanemarivo *adv* negligibly
zanemarivost *f* negligibility
zanemoći *vi pf* →[1] **iznemoći**
zanerediti *vt pf* mess up (→[12] napraviti **nered**)
zanerediti se *vr pf (dijete)* mess oneself up
zanesen *pp (strujom itd.)* carried/blown away (*ili* off the course), drifting; *(ushićen)* enthusiastic, ecstatic, enraptured, starry-eyed, exalted, transported, visionary
zaneseno *adv* rapturously, ecstatically, enthusiastically, exaltedly, in transport; in a visionary manner[33]
zanesenost *f* rapture, ecstasy, exaltation, transport, starry-eyed quality
zanesenjački[1] *adj* starry-eyed, visionary, unpractical
zanesenjački[2] *adv* in a visionary manner[33], unpractically
zanesenjak *m* enthusiast; *(sanjar)* visionary, dreamer
zanesenjaštvo *n* enthusiasm; visionariness
zanesti *vt pf* →[2] **zanijeti**
zanešen *pp* →[2] **zanesen**
zanešenjak *m* →[2] **zanesenjak**
zanijekan *pp* denied, disavowed, repudiated
zanijekati *vt pf* deny, contradict, disavow, repudiate | **to se ne da** ~ there is no denying it; **krv se ne da** ~ blood/breeding will tell
zanijemio *adj* speechless; *(od zaprepaštenja)* dumbfounded, struck dumb, speechless
zanijemiti *vi pf* become speechless/dumb/mute; *(od zaprepaštenja)* be dumbfounded, be struck dumb, remain (*ili* be /left/) speechless at, be stunned into silence
zanijet *pp* →[1] **zanesen**
zanije|ti *vt pf (struja, vjetar, udarac)* carry/bear/blow/push/knock away (*ili* off, aside); *(s pravca)* divert; *(ushititi)* enrapture, enthrall, captivate, carry away, carry off one's feet; *(žena)* conceive, become pregnant (→[10] ostati u drugom **stanju**) | **~lo me je** I lost my balance, I was caught off balance; *(ushitilo)* I was/got carried away *itd.* (↑)
zanijeti se *vr pf* sway, waver, weave, wobble, lose one's balance, be caught off balance; *(vozilo)* swerve, skid, swing sideways *(stražnji dio* fishtail); *(ushititi se)* get/be carried away, become enraptured/enthralled/ecstatic
zanimacija *f coll hum* pastime, sthg. to do, hobby
zanimanj|e *n* interest, curiosity; *(zvanje)* occupation, calling, profession; →[3] **bavljenje;** →[16] **rad, posao,** *mil* **obuka** | **predmet ~a** matter of interest; concern; **privući i održati ~e** attract/seize and hold interest; **izazvati/pobuditi/oživiti ~e** provoke/arouse/stir up/generate/command/revive (an) interest (*...veliko, živo, duboko ~e* /a/ great, considerable, high, lively, intense, deep, profound interest); **vladalo je živo ~e** the interest was high; **pokazati ~e** show/take an interest, be interested; **izraziti ~e** express interest; **ne pokazati/izraziti ~e** show/take/express no (*ili* little) interest; **s velikim ~em** with great/considerable interest; **šta ste po ~u?** what is your occupation?, what do you do (for a living), *coll* what is your line (of work)?
zanim|ati *vt pf* interest, be of interest; be concerned with | **~a me (jako)** I am (very, keenly) interested (in), I am (very) curious (about, to know), I'd (very much) like to know, I wonder, I find it (very) interesting, I am all ears/interest; **nas u prvom redu ~a** we are primarily interested in (*ili* concerned with/about); **nikoga to (posebno) ne ~a** nobody is (particularly) interested, nobody is paying (much) attention; **ne ~a me** I am not interested in, I am not curious about; it is of no interest to me, I don't care; I don't want to know (*ili* hear about it); **prestalo me je ~ati** I lost (my) interest; **pitanja koja ~aju obje strane/zemlje** issues of mutual interest; **zašto vas to ~a?** why do you want to know?; **ako vas ~a** if you are interested; for your information
zanimati se *vr impf* take interest (*za* in), take/have an interest in, interest oneself in; →[3] **baviti se;** →[16] **zabavljati se** | **jako/živo se ~ za** take a great/keen interest in, be greatly/keenly/intensely interested in, be very curious about (→[10] **jako me** zanima); **slabo se ~ za** take little interest in; **ne ~ se za** take no interest in
zanimljiv *adj* interesting, curious, intriguing, stimulating; *(vrlo)* riveting, absorbing, engrossing, arresting, attention-grabbing | **~o je da** it is interesting (to note) that; *com* **~o tržište** attractive market
zanimljivo *adv* interestingly, curiously | **~ pričati** be an interesting talker/narrator
zanimljivost *f* interesting thing/item/feature/matter/detail, item/feature/point of interest; curiosity | **~i radi** as a matter of interest, for the curiosity of the thing; **razgledavanje ~i** → **znamenitost**
zanitati (se) *vt (vr) pf sl* →[1] **zeznuti (se)**
zanoća|ti *vi pf* become night | **~lo je** night fell; night is falling
zanoćiti *vi pf* →[16] **prenoćiti**
zanoktica *f (kožica)* agnail, hangnail; *med* →[3] **kukac** *(na prstu)*
zanos *m* rapture, ecstasy, enthusiasm | **u prvom ~u** in the first flush of; **u ~u** in estasy/rapture(s) (→[12] **zanesen**)
zanosan *adj (žena)* dazzling, enchanting, bewitching, captivating; *(riječi)* highflown, lofty; exultant, elated (→[10] **zanesen**)
zanositi *vi impf* →[6] **zanijeti**
zanositi se *vr impf* get carried away, swerve (→[12] **zanijeti se**); *(zavaravati se)* have illusions

zanosno *adv* rapturously, ecstatically; *(žena)* dazzlingly, enchantingly
zanošenje *n* enthusiasm, illusions, getting carried away *itd.* (→[14] **zanijeti /se/**); *(vozila)* swerving, skidding
zanovijet *m bot (Laburnum)* beam-trefoil, golden chain, pea-tree; *(Cytisus)* →[16] **žućica**
zanovijetalo *n (zabadalo)* busybody, troublemaker; *(nezadovoljnik)* grumbler; *(prigovaralo)* fault-finder, nag; *(gnjavator)* pest, pain in the neck
zanovijetanje *n* grumbling, nagging, fault-finding; being a busybody, making trouble; being a pest *(ili* a pain in the neck)
zanovijetati *vi impf (zabadati se)* be a busybody/ /troublemaker; *(prigovarati)* find fault (with), grumble, nag; *(gnjaviti)* be a pest, be a pain in the neck
zanjihati *vt pf* swing
zanjihati se *vr pf* (start to) swing; *(na vjetru)* sway
zao *adj* bad, wicked, evil; vicious, malevolent, evil-minded, baleful | **u ~ čas** in an evil hour, as ill luck would have it; **~ duh** the Evil One; **~ glas** ill fame, bad name, notoriousness, discredit (→[12] loš **glas**[2], na lošem **glasu**[2]); **zla vremena** hard times; **zla kob** bad//ill fortune, ill fate (→[12] loša **sreća, nesreća**)
zaobići *vt pf* go around[9], round; detour; *(izbjegnuti)* skirt, get around[9], sidestep, bypass; *(oko boka)* flank; *(u širokom luku)* steer clear of, give a wide berth to
zaobiđen *pp* gone around[9], skirted, bypassed
zaobilazak *m* detour
zaobilazan *adj* roundabout
zaobilaznica *f* →[1] **obilaznica**
zaobilaženje *n* going around[9]; skirting, getting around[9] *itd.* (→[14] **zaobići**)
zaobliti *vt pf* make/shape round, round off
zaobliti se *vr pf* become round
zaobljen *pp* rounded
zaobljenost *f* round form/shape; roundness
zaobljenje *n* →[3] **zaobljenost, zaobljivanje**
zaobljivanje *n* rounding (off)
zaodijevanje *n* clothing, wrapping, draping
zaodijevati *vt impf* →[6] **zaodjenuti**
zaodjenut *pp* clothed, wrapped *itd.* (↓)
zaodjenuti *vt* clothe, dress, attire; *(umotati)* wrap, envelop, drape, shroud; *(prikriti)* gloss (with), coat (with)
zaodjenuti se *vr pf* wrap *itd.* (↑) oneself in; →[4] **~ plaštem**
zaogrnuti *vt pf* → **zagrnuti**
zaokrenut *pp* turned around[9]/aside; swung out
zaokrenuti *vt pf* turn around[9]; *(na stranu)* turn aside, swerve; *(u širokom luku)* swing out
zaokrenuti (se) *vi (vr) pf* turn (around[9], aside), swerve
zaokret *m* turn(ing); *(prema)* turning point, departure | **potpuni ~** reversal, turnaround, about-face (*BE*+ about-turn), volte-face, 180-degree switch/reversal/shift/turn, *fig* U-turn; **izvesti potpuni ~** make *(ili* do) a turnaround/ /volte-face; *fig:* make/execute/do a U-turn (on, over), turn 180 degrees (on, over); *(za 360°)* come full circle; *(temeljit, korjenit)* turn (the country/society) around; **izvesti munjevit ~** make a lightning turn, *A coll* turn on a dime; **taktički ~** tactical switch/turn; *fig* change of tack; **neočekivani ~** sudden shift/ /departure, twist, swing
zaokrugliti *vt pf* →[3] **zaobliti, zaokružiti**
zaokružen *pp* circled, encircled, rounded (off, up); self-contained, complete integral; →[10] **okružen** | **~i humanisti** well-rounded humanists; **~im brojkama** in rounded figures; **~ na tisuću** (rounded) to the nearest thousand
zaokruženo *adv* in rounded figures; as an integrated presentation
zaokruženost *f* completeness; integrality; well-rounded quality[32]; self-containment
zaokruženje *n* rounding (up, off); encircling; making self-contained; completing, integrating
zaokružiti *vt pf* round (up, off); encircle, give a well-rounded quality[32]; make self-contained; integrate
zaokružiti se *vr pf* become round; be rounded (up, off); become well-rounded/self-contained/integrated
zaokruživanje *n* →[6] **zaokruženje**
zaokupiti *vt pf* occupy, engage; *(misli)* be on *(ili* exercise) one's mind; *(sasvim)* absorb, engross, wrap up, monopolize[1]/rivet one's attention, be uppermost in one's mind
zaokupiti se *vr pf* become absorbed (in), engage (in), occupy oneself (with)
zaokupljanje *n* absorbing, absorption, engrossing, engrossment, engaging, engagement, occupying, occupation
zaokupljati *vt impf* →[6] **zaokupiti**
zaokupljen *pp* occupied, engaged; absorbed, engrossed, wrapped up (in one's work, in thought); committed; *(samo jednim)* having tunnel vision, having a one-track mind; →[10] **zaposlen**
zaokupljeno *adv* absorbedly, with absorption
zaokupljenost *f* absorption, engrossment, engagement, commitment; *(samo jednim) fig* tunnel vision; one-track mind
zaoran *pp* plowed[9] (in/up/under)
zaorati *vt pf* start plowing[9]; *(pod zemlju)* plow[9] in/up/under
zaoravanje *n* plowing[9] in/up/under
zaori|ti (se) *vi (vr) pf* reverberate, resound | **~še vriskovi** screams rent the air, air filled with screams

zaostajanje *n* lagging, falling behind; falling short; being slow, losing time; being backward/underdeveloped/retarded/stunted

zaostajati *vi impf* lag, straggle, trail; lag/fall/ /trail/be behind (in, on), fall back, fail to keep pace; get behindhand with; get/fall/be behind the schedule; fall short of; *(za brodom)* drop/fall astern; *(u školi)* fall behind in one's studies; *(s plaćanjem)* be behindhand with, be in *(ili* fall into) arrears, fall behind/ /back with; *(sat)* be slow, lose time; *(u razvoju)* be backward/underdeveloped; *(duševno)* be retarded; *(rastom)* be stunted | **ne** ~ not lag/fall behind, keep time/pace, keep abreast of; *(s poslom) coll* keep on top of it; **(nimalo) ne** ~ **za bilo kime/čime** be not (one bit) inferior to any, be (every bit) as good as any, be equal to any, yield to no one in, compare favorably[2] with any, be one's match in anything, (can) hold one's *(odn.* I can hold my) own with any, *specif* drink/party/dance *itd.* with the best of them, give anybody a run for his/her money, do justice to any; *(veličinom)* be as big as any (other); *(brojčano)* be outnumbered by; ~ **samo za** be/rank second *(čime* in . . .) only to; **daleko** ~ **za** lag far behind, be way/miles behind; →[7] ~ **za vremenom**

zaostalo *adv* in a backward manner[33]; *(duševno)* retardedly; →[10] **zatucano**

zaostalost *f* backwardness; underdevelopment | **duševna** ~ mental retardation; →[10] **zatucanost**

zaosta|o *adj* behindhand, lagging/falling behind, fallen behind; behind the schedule; fallen short of; backward, underdeveloped; *(duševno)* retarded; *(rastom)* stunted; *(plaćanjem)* in arrears, behindhand; →[10] **zatucan** | **osobe** ~**le u razvoju** retarded persons, the retarded, retardates, *sl* retards; ~**la stanarina (porez)** back rent (taxes), the taxes due

zaosta|tak *m (dug)* arrears *pl*, outstanding debt, balance; *(narudžbi)* backlog (of orders); *chem* residuum; →[3] **ostatak** | **biti u** ~**tku** *(kasniti)* be behind schedule; *(s plaćanjem)* be behind with, be in arrears, be in default on; ~**ci plaće (alimentacije)** back pay (alimony); **isplatiti** ~**tke** make back payments

zaostati *vi pf* →[6] **zaostajati** | **ne želeći** ~ not to be outdone

zaostavština *f* →[16] **ostavština, nasljedstvo**

zaoštravanje *n* →[6] **zaoštrenje**

zaoštravati *vt impf* →[6] **zaoštriti**

zaoštren *pp* sharpened; *(zašiljen)* pointed; *(pogoršan)* aggravated, exacerbated, intensified, escalated, strained, come to a head; *(pooštren)* severe, acute, tightened, toughened, more stringent, tougher, stiffer

zaoštreno *adv* more severely/acutely, under aggravation/exacerbation/strain

zaoštrenost *f* sharpened shape/quality; exacerbation, exacerbated quality, intensity, strain, severeness, acuteness, stringency

zaoštrenje *n* sharpening, intensification, exacerbation, escalation, heating up, straining, tensions, bringing/coming to a head, toughening, tightening, making stringent

zaoštriti *vt pf* sharpen; *(zašiljiti)* sharpen to a point, give a point to | ~ **sukob** sharpen/ /intensify/exacerbate/escalate a conflict; bring things to a head; ~ **napetost** intensify/step up/escalate tension, turn up the heat; ~ **situaciju** aggravate/exacerbate/ /strain/escalate a situation, provoke trouble(s); ~ **odnose** strain/aggravate relations, cause tensions; get tough with; ~ **zahtjeve** toughen/tighten the requirements, make the r-s more stringent

zaoštri|ti se *vr pf (stvari)* become severe/acute/ /tense/strained, be sharpened, escalate, intensify, take an ugly turn, heat up | **stvari su se** ~**le (kriza se** ~**la)** matters *ili* crisis came to a head *(ili* reached a peak, culminated); **konkurencija se** ~**la** competition became stiffer/sharper

zaova *f* sister-in-law (husband's sister)

zaoziti *vt/vi pf* swerve; drive, move

zapackan *pp* blotted, (ink-)spotted, stained, covered with spots/stains

zapackanost *f* (ink-)spotted appearance, being covered with spots/stains

zapackati *vt pf* blot, spot/stain with ink

zapackati se *vr pf* become blotted/spotted/ /stained | **jako se** ~ get blots/spots all over

zapad *m geog* the west; *(kulturno)* the West, *form* the Occident; *(sunca)* → **zalaz** | **na** ~ to the west, westward[6] *itd.**; **na** ~**u** in the west; **na** ~**u SAD** in the (American) West, in the western USA; **na Divljem** ~**u** in the Wild West; **na** ~**u Istre** in the west of Istria *itd.**; **sa** ~**a** from the west *itd.**

* (→[17] **jug**)

zapad|ati *vi impf (sunce)* → **zalaziti** | **snijeg** ~**a** the snow is really settling down; **mene** ~**a** *(dio)* my share is →[10] **zapasti**

zapadn|i *adj* west-, western, *form* occidental; *(vjetar)* westerly (wind)

zapadno *adv* west, *AE* westward[6] | ~ **od** (to the) west of

zapadno- *pref* west-, western

zapadnoeuropski *adj* West-European, Western European

zapadnonjemački *adj hist* & *geog* West-German

zapadnjački *adj* western, western-style(d)

zapadnjak *m* westerner, *form* Occidental; occidentalist; *(vjetar)* west wind, westerly (wind)

zapadnjaštvo *n* western outlook/culture, occidentalism
zapahnuti *vt* feel *ili* be struck by (heavy odor[2])
zapakirati (se) *vt (vr) pf* pack up
zapakovati (se) →[16] **zapakirati (se)**
zapaliti *vt pf (nešto)* set fire to (*namjerno* torch, *crim* commit arson), set on fire, set alight/ /ablaze, ignite, set light to, kindle; (*vatru*) make/build a fire; (*u kaminu*) light a fire, get a fire going; (*veliku, krijes*) make a bonfire; (*šibicu, upaljač*) strike a light/match; (*cigaretu, lulu*) light up, have a smoke; (*oduševiti*) fire up; *sl (otići) coll* push off, *sl* split
zapali|ti se *vr pf* catch/take fire, be set on fire, begin to burn; (*brašno*) →[2] **upaliti se;** (*oduševiti se*) be fired up | **~la se vatra** the fire caught
zapaljen *pp* set on fire, lit up, ignited, kindled, on fire, burning
zapaljenje *n med* →[16] **upala** | **gnojavo ~** →[16] **gnojna upala**
zapaljiv *adj* inflammable (*rjeđe* flammable), volatile (oba i *fig*); incendiary (bomb)
zapaljivo *adv* inflammably, in a volatile manner[33]
zapaljivost *f* inflammability (*rjeđe* flammability), volatility (oba i *fig*)
zapamćen *pp* remembered, memorized; born in mind, committed to memory
zapamt|iti *vt pf* remember, bear in mind; (*svjesno*) memorize[1], commit to memory; retain; (*ne zaboraviti*) keep the memory alive | **~it ćeš ti to!** I'll make you pay for it! (→[10] **zapaprit** ću ja tebi!); **~i moje riječi** mark my words; **~i to dobro!** don't you forget it!; **to sam dobro ~io** it has sunk (deeply) in my mind; (*još me boli*) it rankles in my mind; **~it ćemo ga kao** he will be remembered (*ili* go down) as
zapamtiv *adj* rememberable; memorable; retainable | **lako ~** easy-to-remember
zapanjen *pp* astounded, amazed, taken aback, aghast, bewildered, dumbfounded, dumbstruck, stunned, staggered, stupefied, thunderstruck
zapanjeno *adv* astoundedly, aghast, in stupefaction/amazement/bewilderment
zapanjenost *f* amazement, bewilderment, stupor, *form* stupefaction, stunned surprise
zapanjiti *vt pf* bewilder, dumbfound, stupefy, stagger, strike dumb, flabbergast, stun; have breathless/speechless/open-mouthed, take one's breath away, *coll* knock out, bowl over; *sl* blow one's mind
zapanjiti se *vr pf* be struck dumb, be stupefied/ /dumbfounded/staggered/stunned, be left breathless, have one's breath taken away; *coll:* be knocked out, be bowled over, do a double take; *sl* it knocked my socks off; →[10] **zinuti**
zapanjivanje *n* striking dumb, stupefying, stupefaction, stunning, leaving breathless, taking one's breath away (↑)
zapanjujući *adj* bewildering, staggering, stupefying, stunning; *coll* knock-out, *sl* mind-blowing
zapapren *pp* peppered, seasoned with pepper; (*u paprenom umaku*) deviled[4]
zapapri|ti *vt pf* (season with) pepper | *fig* **~t ću ja tebi!** I'll make it/things/life hot for you!, I'll fix your wagon/hash!, I'll give you hell!
zapara *f* →[16] **sparina**
zaparati *vt pf* cut/tear into
zaparložen *pp* →[16] **zapušten, ustajao, zaležan, usmrđen**
zaparložiti se *vr pf* →[16] **zapustiti se, ustajati se, zaležati se, usmrditi se**
zapa|sti *vi pf* fall/get into, get stuck in; lapse into | **~sti za** fall behind; **~o je snijeg** there was quite a snowfall; **~lo me je** (*dio*) my share was; (*dužnost, sudbina*) it fell to me (*ili* to my lot/share), it came my way; **~sti u iluzije** fall into a delusion, be(come) prey to a delusion; →[4] **~ u nevolju**
zapaziti *vt pf* observe, note, take note/notice, detect (→[10] **opaziti, primijetiti, uočiti**); come to one's attention, single out
zapaziv *adj* noticeable, detectable (→[10] **opaziv, primjetljiv, uočljiv**)
zapazivost *f* noticeability
zapažanj|e *n* observation, noting, detection (→[10] **opažanje, primjećivanje, uočavanje**) | **moć ~a** power(s) of observation; **imati dar ~a** be observant/observing (*nemati* be unobservant/-ving)
zapaž|ati *vt impf* observe, note *itd.* (→[6] **zapaziti**) | **~a se** is observed/observable, is noticed/noticeable, is evident, is revealed; **dobro ~a** she's observant, she misses little, she doesn't miss much; **~aju se mnogi** there are many . . ., they are much in evidence
zapažen *pp* & *adj* noticed, observed; (*izlaganje*) noted, well-received; (*istaknut*) marked, noticeable, prominent, outstanding, highly visible
zapaženo *adv* in noted appearances, giving well-received talks *itd.*
zapaženost *f* prominence, oustanding quality
zapečaćen *pp* sealed (up)
zapečaćeno *adv* under seal, in a sealed condition
zapečaćenost *f* being sealed, sealed condition
zapečaćenje *n* sealing (up)
zapečatiti *vt pf* seal (up), place a seal on; *fig* seal (up), seal smb's fate/doom, give the kiss of death, put paid to
zapečen *pp cul* browned, overdone, burned | **~i grah** refried beans
zapeć|ak *m* chimney corner, inglenook | *fig* **gurnuti u ~ak** push into the background,

force to take a back seat; *fig* **sjediti u ~ku** stay in the background, take a back seat; be a stay-at-home

zapeći *vt cul* brown; *(previše)* overdo; *(pripaliti)* burn

zapeći se *vr pf cul* be browned/overdone/ /burned; →[3] **skoriti se**

zapešće *n* wrist; *anat* metacarpus

zapet *pp* stuck; →[16] **napet**

zapeta *f* →[16] **zarez**

zape|ti[1] *vi pf* get/be stuck, stick (fast), be trapped; *A fig* run out of gas; *(zaustaviti se)* grind to a halt, come to a dead stop, come to a standstill; *(doći do mrtve točke)* reach an impasse, reach a *(ili* run into a) deadlock; *(u govoru)* break off, stop short; *(imati teškoća)* have difficulties; *(inzistirati)* insist | **ladica je ~la** the drawer stuck *(ili* is/has stuck); **~o mi je palac** I caught my thumb, my thumb is caught; **~ti za nešto** be caught in, catch in, get snagged on (→[10] **spotaknuti se**); **pregovori su ~li (oko, zbog)** negotiations (have, are) stalled/foundered (over), n-s (have, are) bogged down (over), n-s have been stymied (by); **dizalo je ~lo** the elevator *(BE* lift) is stuck/stalled; **~ti u prometu** get stuck *(ili* tied up) in the traffic; **zapnite sad!** get down to work!, get your backs into it!, give it your best!; **dobro/svojski ~ti** make an all-out effort, spare no effort; *coll* **šta/kud si ~o?** →[1] šta/kud si **navalio?**; →[4] ~ti u **grlu**, ~ti za **oko**

zapeti[2] *vt pf (okidač, luk)* →[16] **napeti**

zapetljan *pp* complicated, intricate; involved, entangled

zapetljancija *f coll* complication, mess

zapetljanost *f* being complicated/involved/entangled, intricacy

zapetljati *vt pf* entangle, jumble, mix up, snarl, twist (→[12] **zamrsiti**)

zapetljati se *vr pf* get involved/entangled, get into a tangle, tie oneself into knots, get oneself into deep water; become confused; become jumbled *(ili* mixed up, twisted); *A fig* be like a mule in a phone box

zapetljavanje *n* entangling, jumbling, mixing up, snarling

zapijevati *vi impf folk* sing in a monotone; →[16] **naricati**

zapiliti *vt pf* make a cut with a saw

zapiljen *pp* cut with a saw; staring at, with one's nose in a book

zapiljeno *adv* staring (fixedly) at

zapiljenost *f* fixed gaze

zapiljiti se *vr pf* stare *(u* at), gaze fixedly (at); *(bijesno, s mržnjom)* glare at; *(u knjigu)* have one's nose in a book

zapinjač *m eng* catch, click; pawl

zapinjača *f (igla)* safety-pin; *eng* ratchet; *(gusle, lutnja)* tailpiece

zapinjanj|e *n* jerks *pl,* hitches *pl;* stop-and-go progress; getting stuck, sticking; grinding to a halt, reaching a deadlock; *(mucanje)* stammering | **bez ~a** *(glatko)* without a hitch

zapinj|ati *vi impf* →[6] **zapeti;** *(u govoru)* stammer | **stvar oko koje sve ~e** the sticking point, the hitch

zapirač *m eng* catch; bar; lock(ing device), shutter

zapiranje *n* → **zatvaranje**; checking, shutting, barring, locking

zapirati *vt impf* check, shut, bar, lock

zapis *m (zabilješka)* note, jottings; *folk* → **amajlija;** *(ostavština)* legacy, bequest; *(ubilježba)* entry, booking;; *folk* amulet/medallion/locket with magical inscription | **najstariji ~i** the oldest documents; **video ~** video recording

zapisan *pp* written/jotted/noted down, made a note of; entered, registered; *(upisan)* enrolled; *(zbog prekršaja)* booked

zapisa|ti *vt pf* note, make/take a note of, write/ /put/get/jot down; put on record; enter, make an entry of, register (→[3] **upisati**); commit to writing; *(policija, šp. sudac)* book, take smb's name | **~ ću vas za 11:30** I'll put you down for 11:30; **kako je ~no u Ustavu** as stipulated/defined in the Constitution; **želim da se to zapiše** I want this on record; **~la ga je policija** he had/got his name taken *(ili* he was booked) by the police; *(zbog prometnog prekršaja)* he was given a ticket; **~ti broj taksista** take the taxi driver's number; →[4] **~ti u zapisnik**

zapisati se *vr pf* →[3] **upisati se, prijaviti se, predbilježiti se**

zapisci *m pl* → **zapisi**

zapisivanje *n* writing/jotting/noting down; making/taking notes of; entering, entries *pl;* registration

zapisivati *vt impf* → **zapisati**; making/taking notes of; making entries of *itd.* (→[6] **zapisati**); keep a record of; →[10] **kontrolirati pohađanje**

zapiska *f* →[16] **zapis, (pri)bilješka**

zapisničar *m* keeper of the minutes, recording secretary, note-taker; *(sudski)* court reporter; *(natjecanja)* score-keeper, scorer

zapisnički[1] *adj* of the minutes, minutes-; protocolar(y)

zapisnički[2] *adv* | **~ je ustanovljeno** it was recorded in the minutes, it was minuted; **~ ubilježen** entered in the minutes

zapisnik *m* minutes *pl; procès-verbal,* protocol, transcript(s), record, log | **knjiga ~a** minute-book, protocol, logbook; **voditi ~ sastanka** take (the) minutes at a meeting; take notes of proceedings; **unijeti primjedbu u ~** minute an objection; **tražim da se to unese u ~** I want this recorded in the minutes; **ne unijeti u ~** strike from the record; **predlažem da se**

to ne unosi u ~ I move that this be stricken from the record; **ovjeroviti** ~ approve the minutes; →[4] **urudžbeni** ~

zapištati *vi pf* squeak, squeal, scream, hiss, let out a squeak *itd.*; start squeaking *itd.*

zapitan *pp* asked, put a question to, inquired

zapitanost *f* wonder, curiosity, fascination

zapitati *vt pf* ask, put a question to; inquire

zapitati se *vr pf* ask oneself; wonder | **mogli bismo se** ~ we may/might ask ourselves (*ili* wonder), it may/might be wondered why

zapiti *vt pf* →[1] **propiti**

zapitkivalo *n* (persistent) asker of questions; *derog* nosy Parker

zapitkivanje *n* putting/asking questions; inquisitiveness

zapitkivati *vt pf* put/ask questions (repeatedly); be inquisitive

zapjeniti se *vr pf* be covered with foam/froth; start foaming/frothing, form foam/froth; *fig* become excited/feverish, get carried away; (*od bijesa*) foam at the mouth

zapjenušen *pp* & *adj* →[16] **zapjenjen**

zapjenušiti (se) *vr pf* →[16] **zapjeniti (se)**

zapjenjen *pp* & *adj* foaming, frothing, foamy, frothy; covered with foam | **~ih usta/gubice** frothing/(*i bijesan*) foaming at the mouth

zapjenjeno *adv* foamingly, frothingly; *fig* excitedly, feverishly, foaming at the mouth

zapjenjenost *f* being covered with foam/froth; foaminess, frothiness; excitedness, feverishness; foaming at the mouth

zapjevati *vt pf* sing, start singing, start a song, break out into song, lead the singing

zaplakan *adj* tearful, in tears, weeping, dissolved in tears

zaplakano *adv* tearfully, in tears, weepingly

zaplakanost *f* tearfulness, being in tears

zapla|kati *vi pf* start crying/weeping, burst out crying, shed tears, break into sobs | **dođe mi da ~čem** I want to cry, I could cry, I feel like crying (→[10] **doći**)

zaplakati se *vr pf* →[16] **zaplakati, rasplakati se**

zaplamsati *vi pf* flame/blaze/flare up, burst forth into blaze; start flaming/blazing/flaring

zaplamtjeti *vi pf* →[1] **zaplamsati, usplamtjeti;** *fig* be enraptured/transported/ecstatic, be carried away

zaplašen *pp* frightened, scared, intimidated, cowed

zaplašeno *adv* showing fright/intimidation

zaplašenost *f* being frightened, fright, intimidation

zaplašiti *vt pf* frighten, scare; intimidate; (*prijetnjama*) bully; (*odvratiti*) cow, deter, discourage | **ja se ne dam** ~ I don't scare easily, I will not be cowed

zaplaviti *vt pf* make blue(r), add some blue

zaplaviti se *vr pf* show/shine blue

zaplesan *adj* carried away by dance

zaple|sati *vi pf* begin to dance | **da ~šemo?** shall we dance?, how about a dance?

zaplesati se *vr pf* forget about time while dancing, get carried away dancing

zaplesti *vt pf* entangle; (*uplesti*) involve, implicate; (*zamrsiti*) ravel, foul up, tangle up

zaplesti se *vr pf* get entangled; *fig* get involved/ /implicated; (*zbuniti se*) get confused, make contradictory statements (→[10] **zapetljati se**); (*zamrsiti se*) get tangled/fouled up

zaplet *m* entanglement; (*dramatski, politički*) *form* imbroglio; (*radnje*) plot (line), action; **nakon raznih ~a** after various entanglements/imbroglios, after various twists and turns (*ili* ups and downs); ~ **i rasplet** (*radnje*) plot development; the twists and turns of plot; **dolazi do daljnjeg ~a** (*radnje*) the plot thickens; **sporedni** ~ (*radnje*) subplot; **tvorac ~a** (*fabulist*) plotter, plot spinner

zapletaj *m* | *med* ~ **crijeva** ileus

zapletanje *n* →[1] **zaplitanje**

zapletati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[1] **zaplitati (se);** →[6] **zaplesti (se)**

zapleten *pp* entangled; complicated, intricate (→[10] **zamršen**)

zapleteno *adv* intricately, in a complicated/confused manner[33], with (various) entanglements

zapletenost *f* entangled/complicated/intricate state, entanglement(s), complication(s), intricacy (-cies)

zaplijeniti *vt pf* confiscate, seize, capture; (*za dug*) *jur:* impound, sequestrate, distrain, impose distraint on (*ili* levy distress on), attach; (*zbog neotplaćivanja*) *jur* repossess (a house, car *itd.*)

zaplijenjen *pp* confiscated, seized, impounded, repossessed

zaplitanje *n* entanglement, getting entangled/ /confused, confusing, confusion; →[10] **zamršivanje**

zaplitati (se) *vt (vr) impf* get entangled/involved *itd.* →[6] **zaplesti se**

zaplivati *vi pf* start swimming | *fig* ~ **u nešto** get involved in

zaplotnjački[1] *adj* scheming; underhanded; →[10] **zakulisni**

zaplotnjački[2] *adv* schemingly; underhandedly; →[10] **zakulisno**

zaplotnjak *m* schemer, behind-the-scenes operator

zaploviti *vi pf* start sailing, set sail, depart; *fig* get involved

zapljena *n* confiscation, seizure (of property), capture; (*za dug*) impoundment, sequestration, distraint, distress, attachment; (*zbog neotplaćivanja*) repossession; (*kaznena*) forfeiture; (*nezdrave hrane*) condemnation

zapljeskati *vi pf* start applauding, burst into applause

zapljesniviti *vi pf* become moldy[6]/musty
zapljuskivanje *n (mora)* dashing/splashing/ /pounding against (the shore *itd.*); *(mlatanje)* surf
zapljuskivati *vt impf* splash against; *(oplakivati)* lap at, wash; *(udarati)* pound, dash/smash/ /crash against, be hurled against; *fig* sweep over
zapljuskivati se *vr impf* splash each other[43]
zapljusnuti *vt pf* →[6] **zapljuskivati**
zapljuštati *vi pf* begin to pour, come pouring/ /raining down (i *fig*)
zapljuvan *pp* covered with spittle; *(od muha)* fly-blown, fly-specked
zapljuvati *vt pf* cover with spittle, spit all over; splutter; *(muhe)* speck (up), leave specks all over
zapljuvati se *vr pf* get spittle all over oneself; splutter
započet *pp* begun, started, initiated, launched | **~o treba i dovršiti** *prov:* better never to begin than never to make an end, in for a penny in for a pound, if sthg. is worth doing it's sthg. worth done
započeti *vt pf* begin, start *itd.* (→[12] **početi**); *(pokrenuti)* start, launch, embark upon, initiate
započimati *vt impf* →[2] **započinjati**
započinjanje *n* beginning, starting *itd.*
započinjati *vt impf* begin, start *itd.* (→[6] **početi**)
zapodjenut *pp* begun, started; *(razgovor)* struck up; *(svađa)* picked up
zapodjenuti *vt pf* begin, start | **~ razgovor** strike up a conversation; **~ prepirku** engage in dispute; **~ svađu** pick up a quarrel, fall out
zapojati *vt pf Orth* start chanting
zapomaganje *n* crying/cries for help
zapomagati *vi impf* cry/yell/shout/scream for help
zaponac *m* clasp, hasp, catch; →[10] **zapinjač**
zapopiti *vt pf coll* ordain (as priest) (→[5] **zarediti**)
zapopiti se *vr pf coll* be ordained (as priest) (→[5] **zarediti se**)
zapor *m (zapon)* catch, clasp, hasp; cam; shutter, stop, plug; *(brane)* roller, barrier
zaporka *f gram* →[16] **zagrada;** *bank* →[3] **šifra, klauzula**
zapornik *m eng (ventil)* valve
zaposjed|anje, ~nuće *n* occupation, taking control/possession of; sit-in
zaposjednut *pp* occupied, taken possession of
zaposjednuti *vt pf* occupy, take control of; *(zemlju)* take possession of; *(u znak prosvjeda)* stage a sit-in
zaposjesti *vt pf* →[1] **zaposjednuti**
zaposlen *pp (u radnom odnosu)* employed, working, having a job; *adj (zauzet)* busy | **biti ~** be employed, work, have a job, be a jobholder; **~a žena/majka/supruga** working woman/mother/wife; **~o stanovništvo** labor[2] force; **imamo previše (premalo) ~ih** we are overstaffed (understaffed) *ili* overmanned (undermanned); **smanjiti broj ~ih** downsize/ /cut the work force; **kućanstvo s oba roditelja ~a** two-career (*ili* dual-earner) household/ /family; **vrlo ~** very busy; on a very tight schedule; hard-working; **naj~iji** the busiest, the hardest-working
zaposlenik *m* employee *itd.* (→[12] **namještenik**)
zaposleno *adv* busily
zaposlenost *f* employment; being busy, busyness | **puna ~** full employment; **polovična ~** underemployment
zaposlenj|e *n* employment, job, position (→[12] **namještenje**) | **mogućnosti ~a** job/employment prospects; **plaćeno ~e** paying job; **služba ~a** *univ* placement service
zaposliti *vt pf (nečim)* give sthg. to do, make/ /keep busy, put to work; *(namjestiti)* employ, give a job, hire *(naći posao nekome* find a job for, find work for)
zaposliti se *vr pf (nečim)* busy oneself, get busy; *(namjestiti se)* get/find/take a job *ili* jobs *(kod* with, at), find employment (with, at), be hired (by), go to work (for)
zapostaviti *vt pf* set aside, give preference to another, pass over in favor[2] of another, push into the background, neglect, disregard, *fig* make a Cinderella out of
zapostavljanje *n* setting aside, giving preference to another, passing over in favor[2] of another, neglecting, disregarding
zapostavljati *vt impf* →[6] **zapostaviti**
zapostavljen *pp* set aside, neglected, passed over; underprivileged; under-represented; out of favor[2]
zapošljavanje *n* employing, employment, finding employment for; putting to work | **ured za ~** employment office (*Zavod za ~* Central E. O.); **biro za ~** employment bureau; placement agency; *(sezonske radne snage) otpr.* hiring hall
zapošljavati *vt impf* →[6] **zaposliti**
zapovijed *f* command, order | **po ~i** at/by smb's command; **prema Božjoj ~i** in obedience to God's command; *Bibl* **Deset ~i Božjih** the Ten Commandments, Decalogue; *mil* **dati ~** (issue a) command, (issue an) order; *fig* **kao po ~i** as if by a command; *mil* **na ~!** Yes, Sir; *mil* **dnevna ~** Order of the Day
zapovijedanje *n* commanding, being in command/charge of *itd.* (↓)
zapovijed|ati *vi impf* command, be in command/charge (of), have command/authority, give orders; *fig:* lay down the law, order/boss around, be bossy, domineer, tell smb. what to do, *coll* run the show, *sl* call the shots; *u kući)* rule the roost (*žena* wear the pants)

| **ne volim da mi se ~a (ne će meni nitko ~ati)** I don't like to be (*ili* I won't be) ordered/bossed/pushed around (*ili* about)

zapovijest *f* →[16] **zapovijed**

zapovjediti *vt pf* (give a) command, (give an) order *itd.* (→[12] **zapovijedati**)

zapovjedn|i *adj* commanding, authoritative | *gram* **~i način** the imperative (mood); *mil* **~o osoblje** commanding personnel, commanders; *mil* **~o mjesto (vozilo)** command post (vehicle); *mil* **~o ustrojstvo** chain of command

zapovjednica *f* woman commander

zapovjednički[1] *adj* commander's, of a commander; commanding

zapovjednički[2] *adv* commandingly

zapovjednik *m* commanding officer, head, commander, commandant; *fig* chief, captain | **vrhovni** ~ commander-in-chief; ~ **broda** captain, master, skipper; *nav* commanding officer; **postaviti za ~a** place in command (of)

zapovjedništvo *n* command; duties/authority of a commander; (*zgrada, uredi*) headquarters[17] (*skr.* HQ), command, commander's office(s) | **vrhovno** ~ supreme/high command; ~ **mjesta (satnije)** town (company) headquarters; **zajedničko** ~ joint command; **preuzeti** ~ **nad** take/assume command over; **staviti pod** ~ place under the command of (*ili* under smb's c.); **satnija pri ~u** headquarters company

zapovjeđen *pp* commanded, ordered

zaprašen *pp (prašan)* covered with dust, dusty; (*protiv gamadi*) powdered, sprinkled with, sprayed; (*cvijet*) pollinated

zaprašenost *f* being covered with dust; dustiness; powdered/sprinkled/sprayed/pollinated condition

zaprši|ti *vt/vi pf* (cover with) dust; (*protiv gamadi*) (sprinkle with) powder, spray; (*pčela cvijet*) pollinate | **~la je konjica** cavalry dashed along, c. rasied a trail of dust

zaprašiti se *vr pf* become/get/be covered (*ili* filled) with dust, become/get dusty

zaprašivač *m* sprayer

zaprašivanje *n (protiv gamadi)* spraying, dusting; *bot* →[3] **oprašivanje** | **zrakoplov (pilot) za** ~ **usjeva** crop-dusting plane (pilot); ~ **iz zraka** aerial spraying; ~ **komaraca** spraying anti-mosquito mists

zaprašivati *vt impf* →[6] **zaprašiti**

zapravo *adv* in fact/effect, really; what amounts to; little more than; to tell the truth; the truth of the matter is; to all intents and purposes; on second thoughts | **to je** ~ **čudo** it's nothing/little short of a miracle

zaprditi *vt pf vulg* fart up (a room); *fig* →[3] **opaliti, zviznuti**

zaprđen *pp vulg* farted up

zaprečni *adj* →[4] **~a vatra;** → **baražni**

zapreći *vt pf* →[16] **zapregnuti**

zapredanje *n* webbing, wrapping/enveloping (oneself) with web; *ent* forming a cocoon/ /chrysalis, entering the pupal stage

zapredati (se) *vr impf (kukci u kukuljicu)* spin/ /build/form a cocoon (*tvrdu* chrysalis), enter the pupal stage

zapreden *pp* webbed, wrapped *itd.* in web; *ent* in the pupal stage, turned pupa/chrysalis

zapreg|a *f* team | **kola s konjskom (volovskom) ~om** horse-drawn (bullock) cart; **pseće ~e** dog (sled) teams

zapregnuti *vt pf* harness (i *fig*) *itd.* (→[12] **upregnuti**)

zaprek|a *f* obstacle, obstruction, hindrance, impediment, deterrent, barrier, bar, stumbling/ /road block, hurdle, hitch, check, curb, baulk, snag; *sp* obstacle | **naići na ~u/ ~e** run into (*ili* meet with) obstacles, hit an obstacle, hit a snag, be blocked/checked/ /curbed; **postavljati ~e nekome (nečemu)** place/put/throw obstacles in smb's way (*ili* in the way of), place/put barriers against, raise barriers; **ukloniti ~u/~e** remove an obstacle, get/lift an obstacle out of the way, remove the barriers/hurdles to, break down (trade *itd.*) barriers; **svladati ~u/~e** (*sp* & *fig*) overcome hurdles, hurdle/clear a barrier, clear a hurdle, jump over a barrier/hurdle; **sad više nema ~a** the way/road is now clear for; *sp* **trčanje preko ~a na 3000 m.** 3,000-meter[3] steeplechase (*ili* obstacle race)

zapremati *vt impf* occupy, cover; (*površinu*) have an area of; (*prostor*) take up (*ili* fill) space

zapremin|a *f* capacity, volume | **brodska** ~ loading capacity; (*tonaža*) tonnage; *mar* **korisna** ~ cargo space

zapreminski[1] *adj* capacity-, volume-, of capacity/volume

zapreminski[2] *adv* in terms of capacity/volume

zapremiti *vt pf* →[6] **zapremati**

zapremljen *pp* occupied, taken up, covered, filled

zaprepastiti *vt pf* (come as a) shock, bowl over, take one's breath away, appal, stagger, shatter, crush, overwhelm, stun, strike dumb, stupefy, dumfound, transfix; *coll:* flabbergast, *AE* boggle the/one's mind; *sl:* blow one's mind, *A sl* knock one's socks off, *A sl* curl one's hair; →[16] **zapanjiti**

zaprepastiti se *vr pf* be shocked/appalled/staggered/crushed *itd.* (↑); *A sl* I had my socks knocked off, it curled my hair

zaprepašće|n, ~nost, ~nje →[16] **zaprepašte|n, ~nost, nje**

zaprepašćivati *vt impf* →[6] **zaprepastiti**

zaprepašćujući *adj* (deeply) shocking, appalling, staggering, crushing, overwhelming; *A coll* mind-boggling, *sl* mind-blowing

zaprepaštavanje *n* shocking, appalling, staggering *itd.* (→[11] **zaprepastiti /se/**)
zaprepaštavati *vt impf* →[6] **zaprepastiti**
zaprepašten *pp* shocked, appalled, staggered *itd.* (→[14] **zaprepastiti /se/**) thunder-struck
zaprepašteno *adv* with/in shock (*ili* alarm, appalment); shocked, staggered, horrified
zaprepaštenje *n* (deep) shock, shock of one's life, horror, appalment, dismay, distress
zapresti *vt pf* wrap/enclose, envelop in web; spin/build/form a cocoon around
zapresti se *vr pf (kukci u kukuljicu)* spin/build/ /form a cocoon (*tvrdu* chrysalis), enter the pupal stage
zapretan *pp* banked up (fire)
zapretati *vt pf* bank up (fire), cover live coals with ashes; *cul* bake (potatoes *itd.* under hot ashes)
zaprezati *vt impf* →[6] **zapregnuti**
zaprežni *adj (vozilo)* horse-drawn, ox-drawn | ~ **konj** harness horse
zapričalti se *vr pf* forget about time chattering, get engrossed in conversation | **baš smo se ~li** we're really been talking
zapriječiti *vt pf* → **spriječiti, omesti, preprijeći**
zaprijeti *vt pf* →[6] **zapirati**
zaprijetilti (se) *vi (vr) pf* threaten, menace | **~ti prstom** wag one's finger at; **~ti s pištoljem** pull a gun on; **kad im je ~o brodolom** when faced/threatened by shipwreck; **~li su im smrću** they received death threats
zaprimiti *vt pf* →[2] **primiti, upisati, unijeti, uvesti, urudžbirati**
zaprimljen *pp* →[2] **primljen, upisan, unesen, uveden**
zaprisegnut *pp* sworn, under/on oath; sworn in
zaprisegnuti *vt pf* administer an oath to, put under oath; (*dužnosnika*) swear in; →[16] **prisegnuti** | ~ **na čuvanje tajne** swear smb. to secrecy
zaprljan *pp* dirtied, made dirty, soiled, sullied *itd.* (→[14] **zaprljati**)
zaprljanost *f* dirtiness, being soiled, soiled condition
zaprljati *vt pf* dirty, make/get dirty, *form* soil; *fig* soil, sully, blot, stain, defile, pollute | ~ **ruke** get one's hands dirty (i *fig*)
zaprljati se *vr pf* dirty oneself, make oneself dirty
zaprositi *vt pf (djevojku)* ask in marriage, propose marriage to, *coll* pop the question; *reg* →[3] **zamoliti**
zaprošen *pp (djevojka)* asked in marriage
zaprška *f* →[16] **zapržak**
zaprštati *vi pf* start crackling/flying/scintillating
zapržak *m cul* browned flour, roux (base)
zapržen *pp cul* browned; fried; roasted
zapržiti *vt pf cul* brown (flour), make roux, fry (lightly); roast (lightly)
zapt *m Tur* →[9,16] **stega, disciplina**
zaptiti *vt pf eng* →[16] **zabrtviti**
zaptivač *m eng* →[16] **brtvilo**
zaptivati *vt impf eng* →[16] **zabrtviti**
zaptivka *f eng* →[16] **brtvilo**
zapuc|ati *vi pf* begin to shoot/fire; →[16] **zaputiti se** | **ako ~a** if shooting starts
zapuč|ak *m* button-hole | **cvijet u ~ku** (flower in) button-hole
zapućivanje *n* setting out/off, starting for (→[11] **zaputiti se**)
zapuh *m (nanos)* drift; (*udar vjetra*) squall, gust | **vjetar na ~e** (*»refule«*) gusting wind, wind gusts
zapuhan, ~o, ~ost →[1] **zadihan, ~o, ~ost**
zapuha|ti *vi pf* start blowing | **vjetar je ~o** wind started blowing, w. came up, there was w.
zapuhati se *vr pf* →[1] **zadihati se**
zapuhavanje *n*
zapuniti *vt pf* →[16] **popuniti**
zapustiti *vt pf* neglect, become careless about, let sthg. lapse, leave uncared-for/untended, leave to decay/deterioration
zapustiti se *vr pf* let oneself go, become careless about one's appearance
zapušač *m* →[16] **čep**
zapušavanje *n* →[16] **začepljivanje**
zapušen[1] *pp* filled with (cigarette, tobacco) smoke
zapušen[2] *pp* →[16] **začepljen**
zapušiti[1] *vt pf (zapaliti)* light up, have a smoke
zapušiti[2] *vt pf* →[16] **začepiti**
zapuštanje *n* neglecting, neglect, leaving uncared-for, leaving untended, leaving to decay; (*osobno*) letting oneself go
zapuštati *vt impf* →[6] **zapustiti**
zapušten *pp* neglected; untended, poorly tended; run-down, dilapidated, in disrepair, out (*ili* in need) of repair, fallen/falling into disrepair | **jako ~** badly neglected, badly in need of repair; **postati ~** become neglected/ /run-down, fall into disrepair (→[10] **zapustiti se**)
zapušteno *adv* | **rasti ~** grow neglected, grow in a state of neglect
zapuštenost *f* being neglected, state of neglect, run-down condition, being out of repair, disrepair
zaputiti se *vr pf* set out/off (*u* for), start (for), depart (for), *arch* & *rhet* wend one's way (to)
zar? *part* | ~ **zbilja?** you don't say (so)?; ~ **ne?** isn't it (so)?, don't you think (so)?, right?, *AE+* okay?, *BE+* what?
(pred glagolima)
~ **je već srpanj?** is it July already?; ~ **znaš?** so you know?, (do) you really know?; ~ **ne znaš?** don't you know?; ~ **nisi?** didn't/haven't/aren't/weren't you?, did/have/are/were you not?; ~ **ne ćeš?** will you not?, won't you?, are you not going to?

(u »~ne?«, kao dodatak rečenici)
ti već znaš, ~ ne? you know already, don't you?; **ti si već znao, ~ ne?** you knew already, didn't you? (*ili* you have/had known already, haven't/hadn't you?); **čitam, ~ ne?** I'm reading, am I not?; **moramo ići, ~ ne?** we should be going, shouldn't we?; **ima još vremena, ~ ne?** there is still time, isn't there?

zar *m Tur* (Moslem woman's) long hooded overdress

zaračunan *pp* charged, included in the account/ /charges

zaračuna|ti *vt pf* charge (for), include in the account/charges | **sve su mi ~li** I've been charged for everything; **previše su mi ~li** I've been overcharged

zaračunati se *vr pf* make an error in calculating

zaračunavanje *n* charging (for)

zaraćen *pp* warring, at war with, belligerent; war-thorn | **~e strane** the warring sides/factions/parties/powers, the belligerents (*savezničke* co-belligerents)

zaraćenje *n* going to war *itd.* (→[14] **zaratiti se**)

zarad *adv arch* →[3] **zbog, radi**

zarad|a *f* earnings *pl;* profit *itd.* (→[10] **dobit**) | **laka ~a** *coll* easy money; *emph* & *fig* licence to print money (→[10] zlatni **rudnik**); **~a na brzinu** quick money, *A sl* quick/fast buck (*majstor za to* quick-buck artist); **čista ~a** net profit; **uz (lijepu) ~u** at a (handsome) profit; **trčati za ~om** *A sl* hustle the buck; **dijeliti ~u** split profits; *fin* **stopa ~e** rate of return; **dopunska ~a** → **nuzzarada**

zaraditi *vt pf* earn, make money, *A sl* make a buck | **~ za život** make (*ili* work for) a living; **lako ~** make easy money; **teško ~** earn by hard work; **dobro/lijepo ~** make a good living, make good money, earn a lot of money, earn handsomely; **masno ~** make a hefty profit; *fig* make money hand over fist, make a mint; *coll* make a packet/pile, *A coll* make big bucks, *A sl* make out like a bandit; (*na burzi*) make a killing; **tu se može masno ~** there's big money/bucks in it; **moram nešto ~** I have to make some profit; *iron* **~ triper** pick up clap

zarađen *pp* earned

zarađivanje *n* earning, making, gaining

zarađivati *vt impf* →[6] **zaraditi**

zarana *adv* early

zaranak *m* morning twilight

zaranjati *vt/vi impf* →[16] **uranjati, uronjavati**

zarasli|ca, ~na *f* → **ožiljak**

zaraslost *f* choked condition (*korovom i sl.*) overgrown/choked state; being in need of a haircut/shave; *med* healed (*kosti* well-knit) condition

zarastanje *n* healing, knitting well together, skinning/scarring over; (*korovom, raslinjem*) overgrowing

zarastao *adj* healed up, cicatrized[1], skinned/ /scarred over; (*vrt*) choked, overgrown; (*u kosu, bradu*) (badly) in need of a haircut/ /shave, (face) covered with stubble

zarast|ati *vi impf* →[6] **zarasti** | **dobro ~a** (*kost*) it is knitting nicely

zaras|ti *vi pf* heal (up); (*i ostaviti brazgotinu*) cicatrize[1], skin/scar over, leave a scar | **na meni sve brzo ~te** I heal fast; *fig* **te rane još nisu ~le** these wound have yet to heal

zarašten *pp* →[2] **zarastao**

zarati|ti se *vr pf* make war (*zbog* over), go to war with (over), declare war on, wage war with, begin hostilities | **kad se ~lo u Hrvatskoj** when war broke out in Croatia

zaravan *m* plateau, terrace

zaravnati *vt pf* level (the ground/surface); spread evenly, fill (holes)

zaraza *f* infection, contagion

zaraz|an *adj med* infectious, contagious, communicable, catching | **~na bolest** infectious *itd.* disease; **~na bolnica (~ni odjel)** isolation hospital (ward); *fig* **~ni smijeh** infectious/ /contagious laughter

zaraziti *vt pf med* & *fig* infect with, *sl* give smb. the bug; (*okužiti*) contaminate, taint

zaraziti se *vr pf* become/get infected, contract (*ili* pick up) an infection, catch/contract a disease, catch a contagion, *coll* pick up some germs, *coll* pick up a bug; (*figurativno*) *coll* get hooked on, *coll* get/catch (*ili* get bitten by) the bug (*npr. ~ se kolekcionarstvom* catch the collecting bug) | **~ se tuberkulozom** contract tuberculosis; **spolno se ~** contract a venereal disease

zarazno *adv* infectiously, contagiously

zaraznost *f* infectiousness, contagiousness

zaražen *pp* infected; *fig* infected, *coll* bitten by the bug; (*šire*) contaminated, tainted | **~ kugom** plague-stricken

zaraženost *f* infection; being infected, infected condition

zaraženje *n* infecting; *fig* giving the bug

zarđa|lost, ~o, ~ti →[16] **zahrđa|lost, ~o, ~ti**

zareći se *vr pf* swear, make a firm decision, promise oneself, pledge one's word, vow, make a point; (*nehotice*) make a slip (of the tongue), misspeak oneself (→[10] **izlanuti se**)

zareda|ti *vi impf* take turns; happen successively | **~le su konferencije** conferences followed one another, there was a string of conferences; **~ti po barovima** barhop, pub-crawl

zarediti *vt pf eccl* ordain, confer ordination (*ili* holy orders) on; (*za redovnika*) admit to a monastic order

zarediti se *vr pf eccl* be ordained, take holy orders, *RC+* be ordained to the priesthood; (*za redovnika*) enter a monastic order; (*za redovnicu*) take the veil

zaredom *adv* in a row, one after another, one

after the other, in (quick) succession; (*bez prekida*) at a stretch | **dvaput** ~ twice in a row, *AE+* back to back (*adj* back-to-back); **triput** ~ three times in a row, for the third straight time, for the third time in succession; **treća pobjeda** ~ third victory in a row, third straight/consecutive/successive v.; **tri dana/godine** ~ for three days/years in a row (*ili* running), for third day/year running, for the third straight day/year, for three straight (*ili* consecutive, successive) days/years, on three consecutive days

zaređati *vi impf* →[16] **zaredati**

zaređen *pp eccl* ordained

zaređenost *f eccl* being ordained

zaređenje *n eccl* ordainment

zareknuti se *vr pf* →[2] **zareći se**

zarevati *vi pf* bray, start braying

zarez *m (urez)* cut, incision, nick, notch; score, indentation; (,) comma

zarezan *pp* cut, incised, notched, nicked, scored

zarezati *vi pf* cut (saw) into; score, nick, notch; incise

zarezati se *vr pf* cut into (→[10] **urezati se**)

zarezivač *m* →[16] **šiljilo**

zarezivati *vt impf* | **ne** ~ →[16] **ne uvažavati,** ne **osvrtati se** na, ne uzimati **ozbiljno**

zarežati *vi pf* growl, start growling, let out a growl

zariban *pp* jammed, seized up

zaribati (se) *vt (vr)* jam, seize up; *sl* → **zeznuti (se)**

zaribavanje *n eng* jamming, seizing up

zaricanje *n* pledging, vowing, slip of the tongue (→[17] **zareći se**)

zaricati se *vr impf* →[6] **zareći se**

zaridati *vi pf* burst out sobbing (*ili* weeping convulsively), collapse into sobs

zariglati (se) *vt (vr) pf Ger* →[9] **zakračunati (se),** zatvoriti **zasunom**

zarikati *vi pf* roar, start roaring, let out a roar

zarinut *pp* thrust/pushed/driven/stuck/plunged in(to)

zarinuti *vt pf* thrust/push/drive/shove/stick/ /plunge in(to), pierce (roughly)

zarivanje *n* thrusting/pushing *itd.* (↑) in(to)

zarobiti *vt pf* capture, take prisoner/captive; *fig* imprison, trap, enslave, captivate

zarobljavanje *n* capturing, taking prisoner/captive, taking of prisoners/captives; enslavement, captivation

zarobljen *pp* captured, taken prisoner/captive; *fig* imprisoned, trapped, enslaved, captivated

zarobljenica *f* (woman[30]) captive/prisoner

zarobljenički *adj* | ~ **logor** prisoner-of-war camp

zarobljenik *m* captive, prisoner; (*ratni*) prisoner of war (*skr.* POW); *fig* captive, prisoner, hostage

zarobljeništv|o *n* captivity; | **pasti u ~o** fall into captivity, be taken prisoner, become a POW (*skr.* prisoner of war); **pobjeći iz ~a** escape from captivity (*ili* from a POW camp)

zarobljenost *f fig* enslavement (to), captivity (to), being a slave/captive (to)

zarobljenje *n* enslavement, capture, taking prisoner

zaroktati *vi pf* start grunting, utter a grunt

zarominjati *vi pf* begin to drizzle

zaroniti *vi pf* dip, plunge, dive, immerse, go under; (*podmornica*) submerge, go

zaronjavanje *n* dipping, dip, plunging, plunge, immersion; submerging, submergence, submersion

zaronjen *pp* immersed, dipped, plunged, submerged

zarositi (se) *vi (vr) pf* → **orositi se**

zarotirati (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[9] **zaokrenuti (se), zavrtiti (se)**

zarozan *pp* →[16] **zadignut, zavrnut, zasukan, obješen (čarape)**

zarubiti *vt pf* →[16] **porubiti**

zarubljen *pp* →[16] **porubljen** | *geom* **~a kupa** →[16] **krnji stožac**

zarubljenje *n* →[16] **porubljenje**

zaručen *pp* engaged (to be married), betrothed; *lit* affianced; promised in marriage

zaručenje *n* engagement, betrothal

zaručiti se *vr* become engaged (to)

zaručnica *f* fiancée, bride-to-be; one's betrothed, *coll* one's intended

zaručnički *adj* | ~ **prsten** engagement ring

zaručni|k *m* fiancé | **~ci** engaged couple

zarudje|ti *vi pf* | **zora je ~la** it dawns red

zaruka *f* →[16] **zaruke**

zaruk|e *f pl* engagement, betrothal | **raskinuti ~e** break (off) one's engagement (*raskid ~a* breaking an e., disengagement; *~e su raskinute* the e. is off)

zarumeniti *vt pf* redden, make red

zarumenjen *pp* reddened, blushing, flushed, colored[2]

zarumenjenost *f* reddening, blush, flush, high color[2]

zarumenjeti se *vr pf* redden, become red; (*lice*) blush, color[2], redden, flush, glow

zarušiti se *vr pf* cave in, collapse

zaružiti *vi pf reg* stay up late (*ili* until the small hours)

zarzati *vi pf* →[16] **zahrzati**

zasad *m* →[16] **sađenje, nasad**

zasad(a) *adv* for the time being, for the present/ /moment, for now, at present, at this time, so far, as yet | **bar** ~ for now (*ili* so far, not yet) at least

zasada *f* tenet, principle, fundamental element/ /idea

zasaditi *vt pf* plant; implant *itd.* (→[12] **ucijepiti**)

zasađen *pp* planted (with)
zasađivanje *n* planting; (*ucjepljivanje*) implanting
zasamariti *vt pf* →[16] **osamariti**
zaseban *adj* (*poseban*) separate; (*vlastit*) peculiar, discrete; (*pojedini*) single, individual
zaseb|ice, ~no *adv* separately; discretely, individually
zasebnost *f* separateness; discreteness; individuality
zaselak *m* hamlet
zasićen *pp* saturated, impregnated; (*jelom*) glutted, cloyed, satiated, surfeited; (*robom*) overstocked, glutted, oversupplied
zasićenost *f* saturation, satiety; glut, surfeit; *psych* ennui, burnout | ~ **tržišta naftom** oil glut/oversupply
zasićenje *n* saturating, glutting, cloying, surfeiting; overstocking
zasigurno *adv* → **sigurno, nesumnjivo**
zasijan *pp* sown (with), sowed (with) | ~ **pšenicom** under wheat; **ukupna ~a površina** total sown/sowed area, total area in crops
zasijati[1] *vt pf* sow (*čime* with)
zasijati[2] *vi pf* →[16] **zasjati**
zasijavanje *n* sowing
zasijecanje *n* (continuous) hacking, cutting, slashing
zasijec|ati *vt impf* hack/cut/slash/gash (into), make cuts/slashes/gashes continually | **to ne ~a u moju struku** this is not (in) my line; **~ati u nekoliko struka** cut across (*ili* overlap with) several disciplines
zasijevati *vi pf* (begin to) flash
zasiktati *vi pf* (begin to) hiss
zasipan *pp* →[2] **zasut**
zasipavanje *n* filling up/in, leveling[4]
zasipavati *vi impf* →[6] **zasuti**
zasitan *adj* filling
zasititi *vt pf* satiate, fill (up); (*tržište*) glut
zasiti|ti se *vr pf* eat one's fill; *fig* have enough, have one's fill (of) | **dok se ne ~m** till I've had enough, till I want no more
zasitnost *f* filling properties (of food)
zasja|ti *vi pf* light/shine/flash/blaze up, glisten, shimmer, glitter, twinkle (momentarily), shine forth; brighten up | **~le su joj oči** her eyes lit up
zasječen *pp* hacked, (slashed, gashed) into
zasjeći *vt pf* hack/cut/slash/gash into; make a cut/slash/gash (→[6] **zasijecati**) | *fig* ~ **do srca** cut to the heart/quick
zasjed|a *f* ambush, ambuscade; lying in wait (for) | **postaviti ~u** make/lay an ambush; **čekati u ~i** lie in ambush/wait for; **napasti iz ~e (dočekati u ~i)** ambush, spring ambush on, *AE*+ bushwack; **pasti u ~u** be ambushed, be caught in an ambush; **ubijeni iz ~e** killed (*ili* gunned down) in an ambush
zasjedanje *n* session, sitting; meeting, gathering, conference | **sazvati** ~ call/convene/ /summon a session (of), call into session; **otvoriti** ~ open a session; **održati** ~ hold a session, meet (in session); **prekinuti** ~ adjourn a session; **napustiti** ~ leave a session, walk out; **redovito** ~ regular session; **izvanredno** ~ special/extraordinary session; (*hitno*) emergency session/meeting; **uvodno** ~ opening/inaugural session; **završno** ~ closing session; **zajedničko** ~ joint session; **na ~u** at a/the session (of); in session, sitting; **na zatvorenom ~u** in closed session; **»~ u tijeku«** »Conference in Session«
zasjed|ati *vi impf* sit, be in session, hold sessions, meet, be in conference; (*sve do*) remain in session (until) | **ponovo ~ati** reconvene, meet again; **Parlament ~a** Parliament is in session
zasjediti se *vr impf* →[6] **zasjesti**
zasjednuti *vi pf* → **zasjesti**
zasjeklina *f* cut, gash, slash, hack; (*duboka*) gaping wound
zasjen|ak *m* | *fig* **u ~ku** in the background; overshadowed/eclipsed by *itd.* (↓); **baciti u ~ak** overshadow, eclipse, outshine, put in the (*ili* put into) shade/shadow, dwarf; steal the show/limelight from, upstage; outclass
zasjeniti *vt pf* shade, screen from light; (*baciti sjenu na*) overshadow, cloud, mar, temper; →[3] baciti u **zasjenak**
zasjenjen *pp* screened from light, shaded; overshadowed, eclipsed *itd.* (→ **zasjenak**)
zasjenjenost *f* being screened from light; being overshadowed/eclipsed (by) *itd.* (→ **zasjenak**)
zasjenjivač *m* →[16] **sjenilo**
zasjenjivanje *n* shading, screening from light; overshadowing, eclipsing, dwarfing
zasjenjivati *vt impf* →[6] **zasjeniti**
zasjesti *vi pf* sit/lean back; cling to one's position, sit firmly in the saddle, be entrenched; sit and sit, stay too long, *coll* park oneself
zaskakivanje *n* taking by surprise, catching unawares *itd.* (→[14] **zaskočiti**)
zaskobiti *vt pf* →[16] spojiti **sponama**
zaskočen *pp* taken by surprise, taken/caught unawares
zaskočiti *vt pf* take by surprise, take/catch unawares, catch napping, *A sl* sandbag; (*čime*) spring sthg. on; (*napasti*) jump smb.
zasladiti *vt pf* sweeten, sugar, put sugar in (coffee, tea); *fig* sweeten; (*nešto neugodno*) sweeten/sugar the pill | ~ **po volji** sweeten to taste
zasladiti se *vr pf* have/eat/take something sweet
zaslađen *pp* sweetened, sugared (oba i *fig*)
zaslađivač *m cul* (*umjetni*) sweetener
zaslađivanje *n* sweetening
zaslađivati *vt impf* →[6] **zasladiti**

zaslanjanje *n* screening, shading
zaslanjati *vt impf* →[6] **zasloniti**
zaslijepiti *vt pf (svjetlom i fig)* blind, dazzle; *(/samo/zavaravanjem)* delude, self-deceive
zaslijepiti se *vr pf* become blinded/dazzled; become deluded, suffer from delusion/self-deception
zaslijepljen *pp (svjetlom i fig)* blinded, dazzled; *(/samo/zavaravanjem)* deluded, self-deceived, victim of self-deception | ~ **mržnjom** blind(ed) with hate
zaslijepljeno *adv* blindly; under self-deception
zaslijepljenost *f* blindness; self-deception
zasliniti *vt pf* beslaver, beslobber, slaver/slobber all over
zasliniti se *vr pf* slaver/slobber all over oneself
zaslinjen *pp* beslavered, beslobbered
zaslinjenost *f* beslavered/beslobbered condition[32]
zaslon *m (paravan)* screen *(sklopivi* folding-screen); *(za oči)* shade; *(kompjutera)* → **ekran** | *photo* ~ **objektiva** *(blenda)* diaphragm, stop *(namjestiti* ~ adjust *ili* set the aperture/lense; *smanjiti* ~ stop down the a./l.; *povećati* ~ widen the a./l.)
zasloniti *vt pf* screen, shade
zasloniti se *vr pf* screen oneself
zaslonjen *pp* screened, shaded, protected by a shade/screen
zaslug|a *f* merit, credit; desert(s); services | ~**om** through the merit of; owing to (the efforts of), due to; **prema ~ama (po zasluzi)** according to merit, on merit; *(nagrada odn. kazna)* according to one's deserts, by one's just deserts; **steći (neprolazne) ~e** win (lasting) merit; **pripada mu ~a za** credit is due *(ili* c. goes, c. is given) to him for, he has . . . to his credit; he is responsible for; **ima ~a za svoje birače** he deserves well of his electorate; **upisati u ~u** credit smb. with, give credit to smb. for; **pripisati sebi u ~u** claim/take credit for; **bez tvoje ~e** through no merit of yours, no thanks to you; **umanjivati nečije ~e** belittle *(ili* run down) smb. *odn.* smb's merits; **»za (izvanredne) ~e u službi«** for (exceptionally) meritorious service
zaslužan *adj* meritorious, deserving | **posebno je ~ za** much credit goes to him for, he is particularly responsible for
zaslužen *pp* merited, (well-)deserved, worthy of; *(stečen)* (well-)earned | **s mukom ~** hard-earned; **~a kazna** comeuppance; **~o mjesto** rightful place; **~o priznanje** due recognition
zasluženo *adv* deservedly, with merit; rightfully
zasluženost *f* deservedness
zaslužl|iti *vt pf (zavrijediti)* deserve, merit; *(biti vrijedan)* be worthy of, be worthwhile; *(radom)* earn, gain | **to je i ~io** it serves him right, he had it coming (to him); **dobio je što je i ~io** he got what he deserved, he got his comeuppance *(ili* his just deserts); **povjerenje treba ~iti** trust is earned; **ona ga ne ~uje** he's much too good for her
zasluživanje *n* deserving, meriting; earning
zasluživati *vt impf* →[6] **zaslužiti**
zaslužno *adv* meritoriously, deservingly
zaslužnost *f* meritoriousness, deservingness
zasljepljlenje, ~ivanje *n* blinding, dazzling; self-deception
zasljepljivati *vt impf* →[6] **zaslijepiti**
zasmetalti *vi pf* | **~lo me je** I was bothered/ /upset/put out/disturbed/annoyed by it, I resented it
zasmija(va)ti (se) *vt (vr) pf (impf)* → **nasmija(va)ti (se)**
zasmoliti *vt pf* coat/line/fill with pitch
zasmoljen *pp* coated/lined/filled with pitch, pitched
zasmrditi *vt pf* → **usmrditi;** *vi* →[2] **zasmrdjeti**
zasmrdjeti *vi pf* begin to stink, spread a stench
zasniježiti *vt pf* cover with snow, snow over; *vi* begin to snow
zasnivač *m* → **osnivač**
zasnivanje *n (osnivanje)* founding, establishing, setting up; *(utemeljenje)* laying the foundations of, basing/grounding/resting on; *(zamišljanje)* conceiving, planning, designing
zasnivati *vt impf* →[6] **zasnovati**
zasnivati se *vr impf* be based/founded/ /grounded on, rest on
zasnovan *pp* founded, established, set up; based/grounded/resting on; conceived, planned, designed
zasnovanost *f* being founded/established/based *itd.* (↑)
zasnovati *vt pf (osnovati)* found, establish, set up; *(utemeljiti)* lay the foundations of, base/ /ground/rest on; *(zamisliti)* conceive, plan, design
zasnovati se *vr pf* →[6] **zasnivati se**
zasolit|i *vt pf* salt | ~ **ću ja njemu!** I'll fix him! *itd.* (→[12] **zapapriti**)
zasoljen *pp* salted
zasoljenost *f* being salted; level of salting
zasoptan *pp* → **zadihan**
zasoptati se *vt pf* → **zadihati se**
zasoviti *vt pf (vrata)* →[16] **zasunuti**
zasovnica *f* →[16] **zasun**
zaspa|ti *vi pf* fall asleep, go (off) to sleep, drift off into sleep, sleep, *coll* drop off; *(zakasniti)* oversleep | **ne mogu ~ti** I can't get to sleep; *(zbog nečega)* it's keeping me awake; **ne mogu više/opet ~ti** I can't get back to sleep; **čitam da bih lakše ~o** I read myself to sleep; **plakala je dok nije ~la** she cried herself to sleep; **~ti kao klada/zaklan** *itd.* sleep like a log, fall into a deep sleep; **noga mi je ~la** my

leg fell asleep (→[5] **utrnuti**); *fig* **stvar je opet ~la** the matter has been dropped again

zaspivanje *n reg* falling asleep, dropping/nodding off

zaspivati *vi impf reg* be falling asleep, be dropping/nodding off

zasramiti *vt pf* → **posramiti**

zasran *pp vulg* shat/crapped all over; botched/ /messed/screwed up

zasra|ti *vt pf vulg* shit/crap all over; *(upropastiti)* botch up, bungle it, mess up, make a mess of it, *A sl* screw up | **sve se ~lo** it's a total mess-up/screw-up, *A sl* the shit has hit the fan; **debelo ~** make a real mess of it, *A sl* screw up royally

zastajkivanje *n* →[1] **postajkivanje;** *(prometa)* stop-and-go traffic

zastajkiva|ti *vi impf* →[1] **postajkivati | promet je ~o** traffic was stop-and-go

zastar|a *f jur* statute of limitations; *(utrnuće)* expiration | **zakon o ~i** *UK* Limitation Act; **nastupila je ~a** the s. o. l. has run out, the case has expired by limitation (*AE*+ has become time-barred/*BE*+statute-barred); **podlijegati ~i** be subject to (*ili* barred by) the s. o. l.; **za te prekršaje nema ~e** there are no statutes of limitations for these crimes; **pozvati se na ~u** plead the s. o. l.; **rok ~e** period/ /statute of limitation, limitation period, period of prescription; **zakonske odredbe o ~i** statutory limitations, limitation provisions

zastario *adj* old-fashioned, outmoded, passé, out-of-date[26], out-of-touch[26], outdated, obsolete, no longer in use, gone out of use, *coll* old hat; *jur (zastarom)* barred by the statute of limitations, prescriptive, *AE*+ time-barred, *BE*+ statute-barred; *(potraživanje, dug)* stale, prescriptive, barred; *(punomoć)* superannuated, stale; *(mjenica)* expired; *(ček)* stale

zastariti *vi pf* →[2] **zastarjeti**

zastariv *adj* expirable, superannuable; *jur (zastarom)* subject to the statute of limitations

zastarivost *f* expirability; susceptibility/fiability to obsolescence; *(jur) (zastarom)* being subject to the statute of limitations

zastarjelica *f (riječ)* archaism

zastarjelost *f* old-fashionedness, out-of-dateness, old-fashioned/out-of-date *itd.* quality[32], being old-fashioned/out-of-date *itd.*, obsoleteness; *jur* →[5] **zastara**

zastarjeti *vi pf* become old-fashioned/outmoded, become outdated/obsolete, go out of use/style/fashion; *jur (zastarom)* be barred by the statute of limitations, *AE*+ be time-barred, *BE*+ be statute-barred

zastarjevanje *n* becoming dated, going out of style, becoming passé; *jur (zastarom)* becoming subject to (*ili* being barred by) the statute of limitations

zastarjevati *vi impf* become dated/obsolescent, be on its way out, be going out of style, be getting passé; become old-fashioned *itd.* (→[12] **zastarjeti**) | *jur* **~ za 4 g.** be subject to a period of limitation of 4 years; *jur* **ne ~** have no statute of limitations

zasta|ti *vi pf* halt, stop; *(naglo)* stop dead/short, stop in one's tracks; *(doći do zastoja)* come to a halt, be at a standstill; →[16] **zateći | ~lo mi je srce** my heart stood still; →[4] **~ u grlu**

zastav|a *f* flag; *(postrojbe)* colors[2] *pl*

FRAZE I IZRAZI

1. vrste

državna ~a the national flag; *(ratnog broda)* ensign; **hrvatska ~a** Croatian flag; *(trobojnica)* the red, white and blue flag of Croatia, Croatian tricolor[2]; **američka ~a** *(državna)* the Stars and Stripes, *coll* the old red, white and blue; *(Juga)* the Stars and Bars; **britanska ~a** the Union Jack; **kraljevska ~a** the royal standard; **pukovnijska ~a** regimental colors[2]; **crna ~a** black flag, flag of mourning

2. najčešći izrazi

(boriti se, ploviti) pod ~om (fight, sail) under the flag of; **razvijanje ~e** unfurling/ /unfolding the flag; **dizanje ~e** raising (*ili* hoisting, running up) the flag (*svečano* flag-raising ceremony); **istaknuti/vijati ~u** put out a flag; fly a flag; **~e se viju na javnim zgradama** flags are flying on public buildings; **iskićen ~ama** bedecked with flags, flag-bedecked; **spuštanje ~e** lowering (*ili* hauling/pulling down, striking) the flag (*svečano* flag-lowering ceremony); **~e na pol stijega/koplja** flags flying at half mast; **zderati ~u** tear down a flag; **lijes pokriven ~om** flag-draped coffin

3. figurativno

fig **podići ~u** *(poći u borbu za)* raise the flag of; *fig* **visoko nositi ~u nezavisnosti** carry high the banner of independence; *fig* **stupiti pod nečiju ~u** join smb's flag; *mil* & *fig* **podići bijelu ~u** *(predaje)* hoist the white flag | *iron* **mahanje ~ama** flag-waving

4. ostalo

stijeg/koplje/motka ~e flagstaff, flagpole; **predati novu ~u pukovniji** present new colors[2] to the regiment; *mar* **ploviti pod »~ama pogodnosti«** sail under flag of convenience

zastavic|a *f dim* small flag; *mar (plamenac)* pennant, streamer; *print* →[16] **vinjeta | razapete ukrasne ~e** bunting; *sp* **osvojiti prijelaznu ~u** win the pennant

zastavnica *f mil* (woman) ensign

zastavnički *adj mil* of an ensign

zastavnik *m mil* ensign

zastenjati *vi pf* utter a groan, (begin to) moan

zastiditi *vt pf* shame *itd.* (→[16] **posramiti**)

zastidjeti se *vr pf* become ashamed *itd.* (→[16] **posramiti se**)

zastiđen *pp* ashamed *itd.* (→[16] **posramljen**)

zastirač *m* →[16] **zastor, otirač**

zastiranje *n* draping, veiling, drawing curtains, concealing behind, hiding from view (→[14] **zastrti**)

zastirati *vt impf* →[6] **zastrti**

zastirka *f* →[16] **zastor**

zastoj *m* stoppage, halt; *(prekid)* interruption; *(smetnja)* hitch | **potpuni** ~ standstill, deadlock; *fig* gridlock, logjam; collapse, breakdown, paralysis; **u potpunom ~u** at a standstill, deadlocked, gridlocked, in a collapse; **došlo je do ~a** there was a stoppage/halt/ /hitch; *(potpunog)* evthg. ground to a halt/ /standstill, evthg. came to a grinding halt *(ili* to a standstill), there was a deadlock/a logjam/an impasse; momentum was lost; ~ **prometa** traffic tie-up/jam/snarl-up; *(potpuni)* gridlock *itd.* (→[12] **promet**); **otkloniti** ~ clear away/eliminate a stoppage; *(pokrenuti s mrtve točke)* break/remove/overcome/resolve a deadlock *(ili* a logjam, an impasse); **bez ~a** *(glatko)* smoothly, without a hitch; *(bez sekunde ~a)* without missing a beat; **uz česte ~e** with frequent stops/halts, stop-and-go; *med* ~ **srca** cardiac arrest *(došlo je do ~a srca* the patient went into c. a.); *med* ~ **mokraće** retention of urine

zastor *m* (heavy) curtain (→[10] **zavjesa**); *(draperija)* hangings *pl (ono što zaklanja pogled ili fig)* screen, blind; *theat* (drop) curtain; *(oslikani)* drop scene; *film* wipe | **iza navučenih ~a** behind drawn blinds/curtains; *theat & fig* ~ **se diže (pada)** the curtain rises (drops); *theat* **izaći pred** ~ *(na zahtjev gledatelja)* take a curtain call

zastrana *f* → **zastranjivanje**

zastranio *adj* deviating, *pol* deviationist, divergent; digressing, wandering, rambling; *(s pravog puta)* gone astray, wayward, off the course; *(pretjerao)* gone too far

zastrani|ti *vi pf* deviate, diverge; *(od predmeta)* digress, wander, ramble; *(zalutati)* lose one's way, go astray; *fig* be wayward, go/be off the course; *(pretjerati)* go too far | **gdje smo to ~li?** where did things go wrong?

zastranjivanje, zastranj|enje, ~ivanje *n* deviation, divergence; digression, wandering, rambling; *(s pravog puta)* going astray, lapsing from virtue; →[10] **zabluda**

zastranjivati *vi impf* →[6] **zastraniti**

zastrašen *pp* frightened, scared, intimidated, unnerved, cowed, daunted; bullied, *coll* psyched out

zastrašeno *adv* frightenedly, intimidatedly, in a frightened/an intimidated manner[33], showing fright/intimidation

zastrašenost *f* frightened/intimidated state[33], fright, intimidation

zastrašiti *vt pf* frighten, scare, put in fear of, intimidate, unnerve, cow, daunt; *(prijetnjama)* browbeat, bully, *coll* psych out; *(glasinama)* scaremonger

zastrašivanje *n* frightening, intimidation; bullying; scaremongering, scare tactics; *pol (odvraćanje od)* deterrence

zastrašivati *vt impf* →[6] **zastrašiti**

zastrašljiv *adj* easily frightened/intimidated, easy to frighten/intimidate

zastrašljivost *f* proneness to *(ili* ease of) intimidation

zastrašujući[1] *adj* frightening, intimidating, intimidatory, scary, chilling; *pol (koji odvraća od)* deterrent

zastrašujući[2] *adv* frighteningly, intimidatingly, chillingly, scarily

zastrijepiti *vt pf* begin to fear (for, from)

zastrijeti *vt pf* → **zastrti**

zastrt *pp* veiled, curtained; draped, screened, concealed; blotted out

zastrti *vt pf* drape over, veil, conceal behind curtains, draw curtains; hide from view; *(sunce)* blot out

zastrtost *f* being draped/veiled/concealed

zastrujati *vi pf* begin to flow

zastupanje *n* representing, representation; acting/standing/speaking for *itd.* (↓)

zastup|ati *vt impf* represent, act/stand/speak for, act on behalf of; *(pravno)* be legal counsel to, *BE+* hold a brief for; *(kao opunomoćenik, zamjenik)* be proxy/deputy/substitute for, deputize[1]/substitute for, stand/fill in for; *(kao predstavnik)* be agent for; *(visoki)* be accredited to | ~ **stanovište/mišljenje** hold/take/ /stand for/support/advocate/espouse a view; **koji ~a** *(zamjenjuje privremeno)* acting, by proxy, commissioned; **odvjetnik koji stalno ~a stranku** retained barrister

zastupiti *vt pf* →[6] **zastupati**

zastupljen *pp* represented | **nedovoljno** ~ under-represented

zastupljenost *f* representation | **sve veća** ~ growing presence/share; **nedovoljna** ~ under-representation

zastupnica *f* (woman[30]) representative, (woman[30]) counsel *itd.*; *par* (woman[30]) Member of Parliament, *US* Congresswoman *(savezne države* Assemblywoman) *itd.* (→[14] **zastupnik**)

zastupničk|i *adj* of a representative, representative's; of a deputy, deputy's; *par* Member of Parliament's, MP's, parliamentary; *US* Member of Congress-, Congressman's, Congressional | *par* **~i dom (Sabora)** the House of Representatives (of the Croatian National Parliament); *UK* the House of Commons, the Commons; *US* the House of Representatives (of the US Congress); →[10] donji/ /gornji **dom;** *par* **~a čast (~i položaj)** Member of Parliament's/*US* Congressman's office; seat in Parliament/Congress; *B par* **~o pitanje** member's question; →[4] **~i imunitet**

zastupnik *m (predstavnik)* representative, *coll* rep; *(pravni)* (legal) counsel, attorney; *(opunomoćenik)* plenipotentiary; *(poslovni)* agent, representative; *(prodaje)* dealer, supplier, *BE+* stockist | ~ **u parlamentu/Saboru** parliamentarian; *UK & RH* Member of Parliament, *skr.* MP; *(u kongresu SAD)* Member of Congress, Congressman *(uže* Member of the House of Representatives); *(u skupštini savezne države SAD)* (State) Assemblyman *(uže /iz zastup. doma/* state representative); *B par* **moj štovani kolega** ~ my Honourable friend, the Honourable gentleman/friend; *par* **klub ~a** parliamentary group; ~ **osiguravajućeg društva** insurance agent/*coll* man

zastupništvo *n* →[3] **zastupnička** čast, **zastupstvo**

zastupstvo *n com* agency, dealership; *(franšiza)* franchise | **voditi** ~ run an agency; *(prodaje vozila)* run a (car) dealership, be a car dealer; *hist* **gradsko (općinsko)** ~ → **vijeće**

zasukan *pp* rolled up; twisted; *fig* → **zadrt, zatucan, uvrnut**

zasukati *vt pf (usukati)* twist; *(rukave)* roll up; →[4] ~ **rukave**

zasun *m* bolt, bar; *(mali)* (door, thumb) latch | **navući** ~ →[1] **zasunuti; izvući** ~ *(odsunuti)* unbolt, unlatch

zasun|ut *pp (zatvoren ~om)* bolted, barred; latched; *(samo ~ut, nezaključan)* on the latch

zasunuti *vt pf* bolt, bar; *(malim zasunom)* latch

zasušen *pp* stuck fast

zasušiti se *vr pf (prilijepiti se)* stick fast, to

zasut *pp* filled up/in; buried under; showered (with)

zasuti *vt pf (zatrpati)* fill up/in (a hole, ditch), bury under/beneath, cover with/under; →[6] **zasipavati** | ~ **kamenjem** shower/pelt with rocks (*BE* stones); ~ **staklom** shower with flying glass; ~ **granatama** rain shells on, shell (heavily); ~ **pohvalama** shower/swamp *itd.* (→[12] **obasuti**) with praise

zasutost *f* being buried under, being showered with *(oba i fig.)*

zasužnjen *pp* taken/made/kept prisoner, (held, fallen) in captivity

zasužnjiti *vt pf* take/make/keep prisoner

zasvijetliti *vi pf* flash up, shine forth

zasvinjiti *vt pf* mess up

zasvinjiti se *vr pf* make a mess of oneself

zasvira|ti *vt pf* begin to play; *(sirene)* sound, go off | ~**la je glazba** the band struck up (a tune)

zasvjedočiti *vt pf* → **posvjedočiti**

zasvjetlucati *vi pf* (begin to) shimmer, gleam, sparkle

zasvrbjeti *vi pf* begin to itch, feel an itch

zašarafi|ti *vt pf* screw on/to/together | ~**lo me je u želucu** I've got cramps in my stomach

zašarafljen *pp* screwed on/to/together

zašareniti se *vr pf* show its/their bright colors[2]

zašećeren *pp* sweetened, sugared; sugar-coated

zašećeriti *vt pf* sweeten, sugar; *fig* sugar-coat

zašepa|ti *vi pf* begin to hobble | *fig* ~**li su radovi** work slowed down, w. started hitting snags, w. was hobbled by

zašiljen *pp* sharpened, pointed

zašiljiti *vt pf* sharpen, point

zašiljiti se *vr pf* become sharpened (pointed)

zašit *pp* →[2] **zašiven**

zašiti *vt pf (našiti, prišiti)* sew on; *(lagano /prošiti, »heftati«/)* baste; *med* suture, stitch up *(opet* reattach; *samo zatvoriti* close /a patient/ up)

zašivanje *n* sewing up; basting

zašiven *pp* sewn/sewed up

zaškiljiti *vt pf* squint; cross one's eyes

zaškrgutati *vi pf* start gnashing (one's teeth)

zaškrip|ati, ~iti *vi pf* make a creaking sound, creak (once); *(autogume)* screech (→[19] **zakočiti**)

zašnirati *vt pf Ger* lace up

zašparati *vt pf Ger* →[9] **uštedjeti**

zašrafiti *vt pf Ger* →[16] **zašarafiti**

zaštedjeti *vt pf* →[1] **uštedjeti**

zaštekati (se) *vi (vr) pf Ger* →[9] **zapeti**

zaštektati *vi pf* (begin to) yelp, give a yelp; *fig (strojnica)* (begin to) chatter

zaštićen *pp* protected, sheltered, shielded, guarded (against);

zaštićeno *adv* under protection, in a protected/ /sheltered manner[33]

zaštićenost *f* being protected/sheltered, protected/sheltered condition; *(spomenika)* landmark status

zaštićivanje *n* protecting, protection, sheltering, screening; *(obrana)* guarding against, fending/warding off

zaštićivati *vt impf* →[6] **zaštititi**

zaštit|a *f* protection; buffer, bulwark, shelter, shield

FRAZE I IZRAZI

fig **pod ~om mraka** under (the) cover of darkness; **pravna ~a** legal protection; **civilna ~a** civil defense[6] *(pripadnik* c. d. member); ~ **okoliša** environmental protection/control; **~a prirode** protection of nature, (nature) conservation *(pristaša, djelatnik* conservationist); **~a životinjskog svijeta** wildlife conservation; **~a šuma** conservation of forests, forest conservation; *agron* **~a bilja** plant protection; **zdravstvena ~a** health care *(primarna* primary care); public health *(zavod za zdravstvenu ~u* public-health institute); **~a od zaraze** control of infection(s), infection control; **~a na radu** safety at work, occupational/industrial safety; **socijalna ~a** social welfare; **~a majke i djeteta** mother and child welfare; **društvo za ~u djece**

(**životinja**) Child (Animal) Protection Association; (*životinja+*) humane society; *UK* National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children (Animals), *skr.* NSPCC (NSPCA); **~a ptica** protection/preservation of birds; *crim* **»pružanje ~e«** *(reketarstvo)* protection racket
(s glagolima)
staviti pod ~u put under (the) protection (of); *(spomenik)* name... a landmark, give... a landmark status, place on the national register of historic places; **staviti (se) pod ~u** put (oneself) under the protection of; **uzeti pod svoju ~u** take under one's protection; **pružiti ~u** offer/give/afford protection

zaštitar *m* security guard; *coll* National Heritage official/worker; *coll hist* civil defense[6] worker

zaštitarsk|i *adj* | **društvo za ~e usluge** *(~a tvrtka)* security-services agency/agents/ /specialists/consultants, security firm

zaštitarstvo *n* security services

zaštititi *vt pf* protect (from, against), shelter, screen, shield; *(zaleđe)* countenance; guard (from, against); *(obraniti)* fend/ward off

zaštititi se *vr pf* protect oneself (from, against), guard (from, against); *(obraniti se)* fend/ /guard off

zaštitn|i *adj* protective; safety- | **~i uređaj** protective/safety device; **~o sredstvo** *chem* protective agent; **~e mjere** protective/safety measures; **~a kaciga** helmet; hard hat; **~a obloga** protective coat; **~a navlaka** protective cover; **~a odjeća** protective clothing; *com* & *fig* **~i znak** trademark; logo; **~e carine** protective tariffs; **~a radionica** workshop for the handicapped, sheltered workshop; →[4] ~a krema za **sunčanje**; →[4] **~i faktor, ~i prsluk**

zaštitnica *f* patroness, lady-patron; protectress; *(božica)* protecting goddess; *mil* →[3,6] **zalaznica**

zaštitnički[1] *adj* protecting, protective | **~ osjećaj** feeling of protectiveness

zaštitnički[2] *adv* protectively

zaštitnik *m* protector; defender; patron

zaštitništvo *n* protectiveness; patronage; guardianship; →[10] **štitništvo, okrilje, zaštita, skrbništvo**

zašto? *adv* why?; *emph* why ever?; what for?, to what purpose?, on what account? (→[12] **čemu** to?); *(pitam se)* I wonder | **~ to?** why is that?, why so?; **~ ne?** why not?; *(vrlo važno!)* what the hell/heck!; **~ misliš da...?** what (*emph* whatever) makes you think so/that...?; **a ima i ~** and well he might; →[4] tko/Bog **zna ~**

zaštopati *vt pf Ger* →[9] **začepiti, pokrpati**

zaštopati se *vr pf Ger* → **začepiti se**

zašumiti *vi pf* start rustling/soughing/humming

zašuškati *vi pf* start rustling, rustle; start whispering

zašuštati *vi pf* rustle, sough, start rustling/ /soughing

zašutje|ti *vi pf* become/fall silent; *coll:* clam up, pipe down; hold one's tongue; *(zanijemjeti)* be struck dumb; *(radio)* go dead, go off the air | **svi su ~li** a silence fell

zašvasati *vt pf Ger* →[9] **zavariti**

zataći *vt pf* →[16] **zataknuti**

zatajen *pp* suppressed, kept secret/back, kept to oneself, not revealed; →[10] **zataškan**

zatajenje *n* suppression, keeping secret/back; *(vatrenog oružja)* misfiring, hanging fire, jamming; *(motora)* failing, quitting, stalling

zatajiti *vt pf* suppress, keep secret/back, keep to oneself, keep from one (→[10] **zataškati**); *(zakazati)* fail; *(ne ispuniti očekivanja)* fall short; *(vatreno oružje)* misfire, hang fire, jam; *(motor)* fail, quit, give up, stall

zatajiv *adj* suppressible

zataknut *pp* stuck/pushed/thrust/tucked in, inserted

zataknuti *vt pf* stick/push/thrust/tuck in, insert; | **~ za šešir** stick in one's hatband; **~ palce u** hook one's thumbs in

zatalasati *vt pf* raise waves on (→[16] **uzbibati, uznemiriti**)

zatalasati se *vr pf* become ruffled/agitated

zataliti *vt pf* weld shut/together

zatamniti *vt pf* darken, make darker

zatamniti (se) *vi (vr) pf* darken, become darker

zatamnjen *pp* darkened; →[4] **~a stakla**

zatamnjenje *n* darkening; *film* fadeout

zatandrkati *vi pf* (begin to) clatter

zatapkati *vi/vt pf* stamp (*ili* start stamping) one's feet; *(nešto)* stamp down/flat/level

zataškan *pp* hushed/covered up *itd.* (↓)

zataškanost *f* being hushed up, the hush-up, the cover-up

zataškati *vt pf* hush up, cover up, sweep under the carpet/rug; suppress

zataškati se *vr pf* get hushed up

zataškavanje *n* hushing/covering up, hush-up, cover-up

zatčani *adj ent* abdominal

zatečen *pp* caught in the act, caught red-handed, *sl* caught with one's pants down; caught off-guard/napping; *(iznenađen)* surprised | **~ ratom** caught/surprised by the war

zatečenost *f* being caught off-guard | **u svojoj ~i** in one's surprise/confusion

zateći *vt pf (slučajno)* find (by chance), happen to find, come across/upon; *(pri nečem)* find smb. -ing; *(na djelu)* catch in the act, catch red-handed, *coll* catch with one's pants down; *(nespremnim)* catch unprepared/unready; *fig* catch napping (*ili* off-guard, off balance), *coll* catch flat-footed; *(iznenaditi)* catch/take by surprise, take unawares

zateći[2] *vi pf* →[16] **oteći**[2]

zateći se *vr pf* find oneself, happen to be in/ /there, be caught

zatefteriti *vt pf hum & reg* →[9] **zapisati, zapapriti**
zategnut *pp (nategnut)* stretched, pulled tight; *(konop)* taut; *(odnosi)* strained, tense, prickly (→[12,16] **napet**)
zategnuti *vt pf (nategnuti)* pull tight, stretch; *(konop)* pull taut, tauten, take up the slack; *(odnose)* strain (→[12,16] **napeti**)
zategnuti se *vr pf* (be)come taut; *(odnosi)* become strained
zategnuto *adv* tightly, tautly, tensely (→[12,16] **napeto**)
zategnutost *f* tension; strain; tightness, tautness (→[12,16] **napetost**); **popuštanje ~i** easing of tension(s) *itd.* (→[12,16] **napetost**); *dipl* détente
zateleban *adj coll* head over heels in love with (→[12] **zaljubljen** preko ušiju)
zatelebati se *vr pf coll* → **zaljubiti se** preko ušiju
zatesati *vt pf* (begin to) trim
zatesterisati *vt pf* →[16] **zapiliti**
zateturati (se) *vi (vr) pf* (begin to) stagger
zatezanje *n (napinjanje)* stretching, pulling tight/taut; *(odgađanje, zavlačenje)* delay, postponement, dragging out, stalling, foot-dragging, procrastination
zatezati *vt impf* →[6] **zategnuti;** *(odgađati)* delay, put off, postpone; *(zavlačiti)* drag out, stall, drag one's feet
zatezni *adj* | ~ **kamati** interest on arrears, default interest
zaticanje *n* sticking/pushing/thrusting/tucking in(to), insertion
zaticati *vt impf* →[6] **zataknuti, zateći**
zatik *m eng* pin
zatilj|ak *m* back of the head, *anat* occiput | **sklopiti ruke na ~ku** cup one's hands behind one's head; **udarac (bridom dlana) po ~ku** rabbit punch
zatiljn|i *adj* back-of-the head, *anat* occipital | **~a kost** occipital bone
zatim *adv* then, after that, next, *coll* next thing, *form* thereupon; *(u nabrajanju)* in addition, further, moreover, followed by | **odmah** ~ right after that, *fig* in the next breath
zatinjati *vi pf* begin to smolder[6]
zatirač *m* exterminator
zatiranje *n* extermination, eradication; destruction; *(etničko)* ethnocide
zatirati *vt impf* →[6] **zatrti**
zatiskivanje *n* wedging/squeezing/jumming/ /thrusting in(to)
zatiskivati *vt impf* →[6] **zatisnuti**
zatisnut *pp* wedged/squeezed/jammed/thrust in(to)
zatisnuti *vt pf* wedge/squeeze/jam/thrust in(to)
zatisnutost *f* wedged-in condition
zatišje *n* lull, calm | ~ **pred oluju** calm/lull before the storm
zatjecati *vt impf* →[6] **zateći**
zatjeran *pp* driven/chased, run in through
zatjerati *vt pf* drive/chase in(to); *(zarinuti)* push in, run through; →[4] ~ **u škripac**
zato *adv* therefore, for this/that reason; on this account, hence, that's (the reason) why; *(stoga)* consequently, accordingly, as a result, *form* thus | ~! *(odgovor na »zašto?«)* because!; **baš/upravo ~!** for this/that very reason, for just this/that reason; ~ **što** because, because of the fact that; **samo ~ što** only/merely because; **već i** ~ if only because, if for nothing else, on this/that count alone; ~ **te i mrze** that's why they hate you; **nije** ~ this isn't the reason (why), it isn't that; ~ **da** in order to, so that; →[4] **svako zašto** ima svoje ~
zatočen *pp (zatvoren)* confined, interned, imprisoned; *(protjeran)* banished, exiled | **~i narodi** captive nations
zatočenički *adj* captive | ~ **centri** detention centers[3]
zatočenik *m (zatvorenik)* internee, detainee, confined person, captive (person), prisoner; *(prognanik)* exile, banished person
zatočeništvo *n* captivity, banishment *itd.* (→[12] **zatočenje**)
zatočenost *f* →[1] **zatočenje**
zatočenje *n (zatvor)* internment, confinement, detention, captivity; *(prognanstvo)* banishment, exile
zatočiti *vt pf (zatvoriti)* intern, confine, imprison, detain; hold captive; *(prognati)* banish, exile
zatočnik *m (borac)* champion (for a cause), advocate (of a cause)
zatomiti *vt pf* suppress, restrain, curb, cork up (feelings); *(sakriti)* conceal, hide | ~ **ponos** swallow one's pride
zatomljavanje *n* suppressing, suppression, restraint
zatomljen *pp* suppressed, pent up, restrained
zatomljenost *f* being suppressed, suppressed/ /pent-up quality[32], (fact of) suppression
zatomljiv *adj* suppressible
zatomljivanje *n* suppression (of feelings), restraint, curbing; hiding, concealment
zatomljivati *vt impf* →[6] **zatomiti**
zatomljivost *f* suppressibility, restrainability
zaton *m geog* bay, gulf
zatopli|ti *vt pf* | **~lo je** →[1] **otoplilo** je
zatopljavanj|e *n* growing warmer; *(vremena)* milder/warmer weather *(ili* spell) | **došlo je do ~a (odnosa)** *fig* a thaw has set in
zator *m (propast)* destruction, ruin; *(uništenje)* annihilation, extermination; *fig* scourge, bane, nemesis, perdition, curse
zatoran *adj* destructive, pernicious, deadly, fatal, baneful, *arch* baleful
zatornik *m* destroyer, exterminator; *fig* scourge, bane, curse

zatraviti *vt pf* → **očarati**
zatravljen *pp*, ~ost *f* → **očaran, ~ost**
zatražen *pp* demanded, requested, asked, called for, claimed, applied/filed for
zatraž|iti *vt pf* demand, request, ask/call for; (*kao svoje pravo*) claim; (*obratiti se*) call upon; (*molbom*) apply/file for | **službeno ~iti** request officially/formally, make an official/a formal request; **treba samo ~iti** all you have to do is ask, it's yours for the asking; **svakome tko ~i** on demand (*npr.* abortion); **~iti građevnu dozvolu** apply/file for a construction permit
zatrčati se *vr pf* → **zaletjeti se, istrčati se**
zatreb|ati *vt pf* need, find oneself in need of, require, have occasion for | **ako ~a** if necessary, in case of need; **ako ti ~a** if you happen to need
zatreperiti *vi pf* quiver, tremble; (*svjetlo*) flicker, twinkle, flare up
zatreptati *vi pf* (*očima*) blink one's eyes (→[10] **~ trepavicama**)
zatreskan *pp coll* head over heels in love with (→[12] **zaljubljen** preko ušiju)
zatreskati se *vr pf coll* → **zaljubiti se**
zatresti *vi pf* shake, start shaking
zatresti se *vr pf* start shaking/trembling; shake (briefly), tremble (briefly)
zatrijeti *vt pf* → **zatrti**
zatrokirati *vi pf eng* sputter (briefly); *fig* have a bad day *itd.* (→[12] **zakazati**)
zatrovan *pp* poisoned; *fig* poisoned, envenomed, blighted, tainted, perverted
zatrovanost *f* poisoned quality[32] | **~ atmosfere** poisoned atmosphere
zatrovati *vt pf* poison; *fig* poison, envenom, blight, taint, pervert
zatrovati se *vr pf* become poisoned/envenomed/ /tainted
zatrpan *pp* covered up, buried; filled in/up; trapped; overwhelmed, swamped, snowed under
zatrpanost *f* being buried under, being overwhelmed
zatrpati *vt pf* (*pod sobom, pokriti*) cover up, bury (under, beneath); (*rupu na tlu*) fill in/up (*u zidu+* pack in, stop up); (*rudare*) trap; (*poslom i sl.*) overwhelm by, swamp/deluge with, snow under
zatrpavanje *n* covering up, burying; filling in/ /up; trapping; overwhelming, swamping, snowing under
zatrpavati *vt impf* →[6] **zatrpati**
zatrt *pp* exterminated, obliterated, eradicated, stamped out
zatrti *vt pf* exterminate, *form* extirpate, obliterate, eradicate, root/stamp/blot out, strike at the root of
zatrti se *vr pf* be exterminated/stamped out *itd.* (↑)
zatrubiti *vi pf* blow a trumpet; *mot* blow the horn; (*slon*) trumpet
zatrudnjenje *n med* conception, becoming pregnant
zatrudnje|ti *vi pf* conceive, become pregnant (→[10] ostati u drugom **stanju**)
zatucan *adj* (*uskogrudan*) narrow-minded; hidebound, benighted; square, provincial, backward, primitive; (*vjerski*) bigoted
zatucano *adv* narrow-mindedly; backwardly
zatucanost *f* narrow-mindedness; backwardness
zatučen *pp* beaten *itd.* (↓) to death; slaughtered, *sl* done in
zatući *vt pf* beat to death; (*toljagom*) club/ /cudgel/bludgeon to death; kill, slaughter, *sl* do in
zatuliti *vi pf* (begin to) howl; (*brod*) sound one's horn
zatupi|ti *vt pf* blunt, take off the edge; *fig* render insensible (to), make dull/obtuse, stultify, deaden; *sl* → **zagnjaviti**
zatupjeti *vi pf* grow dull/blunt/insensible/obtuse/stultified
zatupljen *pp* dulled, blunted; rendered dull/obtuse, stultified
zatupljenost *f* being dulled, dullness, obtuseness
zatupljivanje *n* blunting, dulling; stultifying, stultification
zatupljivati *vt/vi impf* →[6] **zatupiti, zatupjeti**
zatupljujući[1] *adj* stultifying, numbing
zatupljujući[2] *adv* stultifyingly, numbingly
zaturen *pp* →[16] **zametnut, zabačen, zagubljen**
zaturiti *vt pf* →[16] **zagurati, zametnuti**
zaturiti se *vr pf* →[16] **zametnuti se, zagubiti se**
zatutnjiti *vi pf* begin to thunder, boom, roar
zatvarač *m* (*puške, topa*) breech; (*na boci*) cap | **patentni ~** (*rajsferšlus*) zip fastener, *coll* zipper (*zatvara se ~em* it zips up; *povuci mi ~ /na leđima/* zip me up; *povlakač ~a* pull tab); **puška na ~** (*brzometka*) bolt-action rifle (*ručica ~a* bolt-handle; *otvoriti ~* pull back the bolt; *zatvoriti ~* shove the bolt home)
zatvaran *pp impf* | **~e osobe** persons with a prison record
zatvaranje *n* closing, shutting, closure; (*u zatvor*) arresting, imprisonment, taking into custody, *form* incarceration; (*tvornice*) closing down, shutdown, closure; (*metalnom kapicom*) capping | **~ u lokalne granice** parochialism *med* **sredstvo za ~** astringent
zatvar|ati *vt impf* →[6] **zatvoriti** | **~ajte vrata!** close the door (behind you)! keep the door closed!; **~amo** (*čitaonicu, lokal*) (we're) closing!, (closing) time (please)!; **~am sastanak/ /sjednicu** this meeting stands adjourned; →[4] **krug** se ~a
zatvor *m* **1.** (*kazna*) prison, imprisonment, jail (*BE+* gaol), *form* incarceration, detention, custody; *coll* lockup, clink; *sl:* can, cooler,

jug, *US* pokey, slammer, stir; **2.** *(zgrada)* jail(house); *(kaznionica)* prison; *euph:* detention facility, place of detention; **3.** *med* →[16] **začepljenje,** tvrda **stolica**

FRAZE I IZRAZI

u ~u in prison/jail, in custody, under detention; **osuditi na** ~ sentence to prison, give a prison sentence/term *(na kazne ~a od... do* sentence to prison terms ranging from... to); **osuditi na 3 g. ~a** sentence to three years imprisonment *(ili* to a three-year prison term); **biti osuđen na** ~ be sentenced to prison *(ili* to a term of imprisonment), get *(ili* be given) a prison sentence, get a jail term; *(doživotni)* be sentenced to life imprisonment *(ili* to impr. for life), be jailed for life, be given a life term, receive a life sentence, *coll* get life; **strpati u** ~ throw/fling/slap/clap in(to) jail/prison; **dospjeti u** ~ land in jail/ /prison, be/get thrown *(ili* slapped, clapped) in(to) jail/prison; **u ~ s njim!** lock him up!; **sjediti u ~u** *sl:* do time, sit in the can/cooler *itd.* (↑); **čamiti u ~u** languish in prison; **strogi** ~ maximum-security prison; ~ **otvorenog tipa** minimum-security prison; **muški** ~ jail for men; **pustiti iz ~a** release from prison (→[10] na uvjetnu **slobodu**); **bijeg iz ~a** jail break, prison-breaking *(pobjeći iz ~a* escape from jail/prison, break out of jail/ /prison); **upravitelj ~a** *AE* (prison) warden, *BE* (prison) governor; **u kućnom ~u** under house arrest/detention; **u sobnom ~u** confined to one's room

zatvoren *pp & adj* closed; *(vrata)* shut, closed; *(prostorno)* enclosed; *(zapriječen)* barred, blocked, obstructed, no-access, sealed; *(u zatvoru)* imprisoned, in custody, detained, under detention, *coll* locked up; *(sastanak, zasjedanje)* closed, closed-door, closed-session, private; *(izoliran)* shut off from, closeted; *(pogon, tvrtka)* closed (down), shut down; *(radio, TV)* turned off; *(voda, plin)* turned/shut off, stopped; *(cjelovit)* self-contained; *(skupina, zajednica)* close-knit, tight-knit, self-contained *(negativno* clannish, inbred); *(narav)* reserved, withdrawn, introverted, (very) private, undemonstrative; *(učmao)* hidebound; *(boja)* →[16] **taman;** *med* →[16] **koji nema stolicu** | **u ~om** *(prostoru)* indoors; *sp (dvoranski)* indoor; **~i stadion (bazen)** *(natkriven)* indoor stadium (pool); **~e zone** no-go areas *itd.* (→[12] **zabranjen**); **~og tipa** *(ustanova)* closed, no-access, limited-access; *phon* **~i samoglasnik** close vowel; →[4] **krug** je ~, u ~om **krugu**

zatvorenički *adj* convict's, convicts' | ~ **odjel bolnice** prison/custodial/detention ward

zatvoreni|k *m* person under detention; *(u kaznionici)* convict, inmate | **politički ~ci** political prisoners

zatvoreno- *pref* →[16] **tamno-**

zatvoreno *adv* as a closed system; under restrictions, restrictedly, self-containedly; inaccessibly, privately, nonpublicly; clannishly

zatvorenost *f* being closed/shut, closed condition/quality[32]; restrictedness; self-containment; inaccessibility; nonpublicness; clannishness

zatvori|ti *vt pf* close; *(vrata)* shut, close; *(prilaz)* bar (access), block, obstruct, seal; *(dovod)* shut off, stop; *(pogon, tvrtku, lokal, školu)* close/shut down; *(torbicu)* snap shut; *(granicu)* seal off; *(pisalo, tubu s pastom)* screw up, re-cap; *(radio, TV, vodu, plin)* turn off; *(pacijenta)* close/sew up; *(u zatvor)* imprison, put into prison, commit to prison, detain, take into detention/custody, *coll* lock up; *med (stolicu)* bind (one) up | **~ti u sebi** *(zatomiti)* bottle up, swallow; **sanitarna je ~la kuhinju** the kitchen has been condemned; **~ti rupe** plug holes (i *fig*); **~ti za promet** close to traffic

zatvoriti se *vr pf* shut, close, shut/lock oneself in; *(tvornica, tvrtka)* shut down, fold | ~ **u sebe** turn inward, withdraw into a shell

zatvoriv *adj* closeable

zatvorsk|i *adj* prison-, jail- | **~a kazna** (term of) imprisonment; *form* incarceration; **~o osoblje** prison/correctional staff; →[4] **~i stražar(ica)**

zaudaranje *n* → **smrad**

zaudarati *vi impf* → **smrdjeti**

zaularen *pp* haltered; *fig* curbed

zaulariti *vt pf* halter; *fig* curb

zauljiti *vt pf cul & eng* oil

zaurlati *vi pf* (let out a) howl, roar

zaustava *f (za razl. od brane)* lock, sluice, floodgate

zaustavi|ti *vt pf* stop, halt, hold up, check; arrest, stop/block/check the advance of; put a stop to, bring to a halt, *fig* stem a tide; block the way; *(presresti)* intercept; *(taksi, drugo vozilo)* | **~ti na mjestu** stop smb. in his tracks, *A coll* stop cold; **ne možeš ga ~ti** you just can't stop him, there's no stopping him; *(kao da je navinut)* you can't shut him up; *mot* **~la ga je policija** he was pulled over by the police; →[4] **~ti bujicu/krvarenje**

zaustaviti se *vr pf* stop, come to a halt; *(potpuno)* come to a standstill, come to rest; *(na mjestu, naglo)* come to a dead stop, stop (dead) in one's tracks; *mot & fig* come to a screeching halt; *(navrijeme)* stop *(ili* catch oneself) in time; *(letalo na stazi)* roll to a stop; *(u toku putovanja)* make a stop, call/stop at, break one's trip; *(uz pločnik ili rub ceste) mot* pull over; *(na nekoj razini)* level off | **ne ~ se** fail to stop; *mot* run a stop sign (→[10] proći kroz **crveno**); **ne ~ se ni pred čim** stop at nothing; **ne može se** ~ he just can't stop;

(kao da je navinut) his mouth runs away with him; ~ **se pred** stop before, stop short of

zaustavljanj|e *n* stopping, halting, checking, blocking; coming to a halt, coming to a standstill, rolling to a stop, pulling over *itd.* (→[14] **zaustaviti se**); *(presretanje)* interception | **bez ~a** without stopping; *mot* **znak ~a** stop sign; *mot* **~e zabranjeno** No Stopping

zaustavljati *vt impf* stop (repeatedly); *(i gnjaviti)* buttonhole; →[6] **zaustaviti**

zaustavljati se *vr impf* stop (repeatedly); →[6] **zaustaviti se**

zaustavljen *pp* stopped, halted, held up, checked, blocked, brought/come to a halt, intercepted

zaustavljiv *adj* stoppable, detainable, containable

zaustavljivost *f* stoppability, detainability, containability

zaustavni *adj* | *mot* ~ **trak** hard shoulder

zausti|ti *vi pf* | **~o sam da kažem** I opened my mouth to say; I was on the point of saying

zauške *f pl med* →[16] **zaušnjaci**

zaušnic|a *f* box on the ears | *med* **~e** *pl* →[16] **zaušnjaci; dati ~u** box smb's ears, *sl* give smb. a thick ear →[10] **pljusnuti**

zaušnjaci *m pl med* mumps[17]

zauvijek *adv* for always, for good, for good and all, for ever, for all (the) time, till the end of time | **jednom** ~ once and for all; **nije to** ~ *(nepromjenljivo) fig* it isn't engraved/written in stone; **otići** ~ leave for good

zauzdati *vt pf* bridle, curb (oba i *fig*); →[10] **obuzdati**

zauzdavanje *n* bridling; curbing

zauzdavati *vt impf* →[6] **zauzdati**

zauzeće *n (osvojenje)* capture, seizure, conquest (→[12] **zauzimanje**)

zauzet *pp adj* captured, seized, taken, conquered, carried, taken possession of; *(zaposlen)* engaged, busy, occupied, tied up; *(hotel)* → **popunjen** | **jako** ~ very busy/engaged/occupied, having a very busy schedule, booked solid, *coll* (all) sold out, all tied up; **»~o«** *(na zahodu)* Engaged; **je li ovo (mjesto) ~o?** is this taken?; →[4] svi **termini ~i, linija** je ~a

zauzeti *vt pf (osvojiti)* capture, seize, take, conquer, carry, take possession of | ~ **prostor (vrijeme)** take up space (time); ~ **stav/mišljenje** take an attitude/position/view

zauzeti se *vr pf (za nekoga/nešto)* intercede/intervene (*kod* with), on behalf of, put in a word for, use one's influence for, stand up for smb., plead for, urge, make an effort toward[6], support, lend one's support to

zauzeto *adv* busily (→[12] **zaposleno**)

zauzeto|st *f* being engaged, full/heavy schedule, being busy, busyness | **prevelika** ~ overcommitment; **ispričati se ~šću** excuse oneself pleading other commitments

zauzimanje *n (osvajanje)* capturing, capture, seizing, seizure, taking, conquering, conquest; *(za nekoga/nešto)* interceding, intercession, intervening, intervention, putting in a word for, efforts *itd.* (→[14] **zauzeti se**)

zauzimati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **zauzeti (se)**

zauzlan *pp* knotted, tied in a knot, tied in knots

zauzlati *vt pf* knot, make a knot (knots); *fig* tie in a knot (knots)

zauzlati se *vr pf* get tangled; *fig* get tied in a knot (knots)

zauzvrat *adv* in return; *(milo za drago)* in retaliation

zavad|a *f* quarrel *itd.* (→[12] **svađa**); *(duga i ogorčena)* feud; disagreement, division, discord; breach (in relations) | **krvna ~a** blood feud; **u ~i** → **zavađen; unijeti ~u među** → unijeti **razdor, zavaditi**

zavad|iti *vt pf* set quarreling[4] (*ili* make quarrel) with each other[43], make (them) fall out, bring quarrel/dissension to; set against each other[43], play off against each other[43] | **~iti sa** get into a quarrel/feud with; **~i pa vladaj** divide and rule

zavaditi se *vr pf* quarrel, have a fight, fall out *itd.* (→[12] **posvaditi se**); *(žestoko)* have a blazing row, be at daggers drawn

zavađanje *n* →[2] **zavođenje**

zavađati *vt impf* →[6] **zavaditi;** →[2] **zavoditi**

zavađen *pp (posvađen)* having quarreled[4] with, quarreling[4], at odds; *(žestoko)* at bitter odds, at daggers drawn

zavađenost *f* state of quarrel

zavala *f geog* basin

zavaliti *vt pf* push back, make smb. lean/lie back; *(glavu)* throw back

zavaliti se *vr pf* lean/lie back, recline; lounge; sprawl; settle (into)

zavaljati *vt pf* begin to roll

zavalje *n geog* →[1] **zavala**

zavaljen *pp* reclining

zavapiti *vi pf* cry out (with pain, for help); utter a wail, begin to wail

zavar *m (zavarivanjem)* weld

zavaran *pp* deceived; tricked, hoodwinked, deluded, strung along, led by the nose

zavarati *vt pf* deceive, trick, hoodwink; throw off, create a diversion; throw dust in smb's eyes; →[6] **zavaravati**

zavarati se *vr pf* be deceived | **ne dajte se** ~ don't be tricked; **nisu se dali** ~ they saw through it

zavaravanje *n* deception, delusion, trickery, diversion, stringing along, leading by the nose; *(samog sebe)* self-deceit, self-delusion

zavaravati *vt impf* delude; feint; string along, stall, lead by the nose; *A sl* bullshit smb.

throw smb. curves; *(izmicati)* lead smb. a merry chase; →[6] **zavarati**

zavaravlati se *vr impf* delude/deceive/fool/kid oneself, lie to oneself, have/harbor[2] illusions, suffer delusions, indulge in make-believe, pretend | **nemojte/nemojmo se ~ati** make no mistake (about it); **neka se nitko ne ~a** let no one be deceived; **ne treba se ~ati** we mustn't fool/deceive/kid ourselves

zavaren *pp* welded

zavariti *vt pf (kovinu)* weld (together)

zavarivač *m* welder | **plinski ~** gas w.; **elektro~** arc w.

zavarivački *adj* welding | **~a radionica** welding shop

zavarivanje *n* welding | **plinsko/autogeno ~** gas w.; **elektrolučno ~** electric arc w.; **~ taljenjem** fusion welding; **aparat za ~** welding equipment/machine; **plamenik za ~** welding torch, blowpipe

zavarivati *vt impf* →[6] **zavariti**

zaveden *pp* misled, misguided, misdirected, led astray; *(osjećajima)* carried/swept away; *(djevojka, žena)* seduced

zavedenost *f* being misled, misguidedness; seduction

zavejati *vi pf* →[16] **zavijati**[2]

zaveslaj *m* stroke | **svakim ~em** with each s.

zaveslati *vi pf* begin to row

zavesti *vt pf* mislead, misguide, misdirect, lead astray, sway; *(zbuniti)* confuse, throw off; *(ženu i fig.)* seduce; *(osjećajima)* carry away/ /along, sweep (away, along), sweep off one's feet; *(upotrebu, običaj, red, diktaturu, spis)* →[2,16] **uvesti, unijeti, upisati** | **to može ~** it can be misleading; **ne dajte se ~ time** don't be deceived by it

zavezan *pp* tied (up), bound up; laced up; blindfolded; made fast; *(crijeva)* →[16] **zapletaj**

zave|zati *vt (cipelu)* lace up; *(oči)* blindfold; *(čamac)* make fast (to) | **~ži!** shut up, *sl* knock it off!

zavezati se *vr pf* tie oneself

zavežljaj *m* bundle, pack

zavičaj *m* home (i *fig*); native place/village/ /county/region; hometown, native town/city; homeland, native/home country; native soul | **u mojem ~u** where I come from; back home; **drugi ~** second/adoptive home, adoptive town/city/country; **čežnja za ~em** home sickness; **čeznuti za ~em** be homesick

zavičaj|an *adj* home-, native, county-; *derog* parochial, parish-pump | **~an u** be domiciled in, a native of; **~ni muzej** county museum

zavičajnost *f* being domiciled at, domicilary status; *derog* parochialism

zavidan *adj* envious; jealous | **biti ~ na** envy; be jealous of; **~ uspjeh** enviable success

zavid|jeti *vi pf* envy, be envious/jealous of | **~im ti** I envy you *(na . . . your . . .)*; **na čemu im svi ~e** which is the envy of everybody

zavidljiv *adj* →[16] **zavidan**

zavidljivac *m* →[16] **zavidnik**

zavidljivost *f* →[16] **zavist**

zavidnica *f* envious woman/person

zavidnik *m* envious person

zavidno *adv* enviously, with envy, *fig* with a jaundiced eye

zavidnost *f* being envious, enviousness; →[10] **zavist**

zaviđanje *n* envying, being envious; →[10] **zavist**

zaviđati *vi pf* →[2] **zavidjeti**

zavijanje *n (puta, rijeke)* bending, turning; *(tuljenje)* wailing, wail(s), howling, howl(s), whining, whine(s); *(sirene)* wail(ing), scream-(ing); →[16] **zamatanje, smatanje, previjanje**

zavij|ati *vt/vi impf (put, rijeka)* turn, have a bend; *(krivudati)* wind, meander, move sinuously; *(sukati, frkati)* twist, curl; *(pas, vuk)* howl; *(sirena)* wail, howl, scream; →[16] **zamatati, smatati, previjati** | **~a me u želucu** →[1] **šarafiti**

zavijen *pp* bent, turned; →[16] **zamotan, smotan, previjen** | **u ~oj formi** →[16] **uvijeno**

zavijoriti se *vr pf* (begin to) flutter

zavijutak *m* swirl, whorl

zaviknuti *vi pf* → **viknuti, povikati**

zavinut *pp* bent, crooked, curved, curled, twisted

zavinuti *vt/vi pf* bend, curve, curl, twist; *(zabijen čavao)* clench; *vi* turn/bend round[9], make a bend

zavinuti se *vr pf* bend, curve, become bent/ /curved

zavirati *vt impf (kočiti kola papučom)* skid, apply skid-pan, drag

zaviriti *vi pf* peer/peep/peek into, take *(ili* have) a peep/peek into; look stealthily into; *fig* consult (a dictionary)

zavirivanje *n* peeping into

zavirivati *vi impf* peep repeatedly *itd.* (→[6] **zaviriti**)

zavis|an *adj* dependent; *(međusobno)* interdependent | *gram* **~na rečenica** subordinate clause; *gram* **~ni padež** →[16] kosi **padež**

zavisiti *vi impf* depend (on), be dependent on *itd.* (→[16] **ovisiti**); *(uzajamno)* interdepend | **to zavisi od . . .** →[16] **to ovisi o**

zavisnik *m med* →[16] **ovisnik**

zavisno *adv* | **~ od** →[16] **ovisno o**

zavisnost *f* dependence *itd.* (→[16] **ovisnost**) | **u ~i od** →[2,16] **ovisno o**

zavist *f* envy *(zbog, prema* at, of); jealousy; *fig* sour grapes, jaundiced eye | **sa ~i** →[2] **zavidno; iz ~i** out of envy; **na ~** to the envy of; **probuditi/izazvati ~** stir/cause the envy of, make/become envious, be the envy of; *fig* **zelen od ~i** green with envy; **pucati od ~i** burst with envy; **pukni/crkni/krepaj od ~i!** eat your heart out!

zavit *pp* →[16] **zamotan, smotan, previjen**
zavitak *m* →[16] **zamotak**
zaviti[1] *vt pf* bend, turn (→[6] **zavijati**); →[16] **zamotati, smotati, previti;** →[4] u **crno**[2] ~
zaviti[2] *vi pf* →[16] **skrenuti**
zaviti se *vr pf* wrap oneself; →[16] **zamotati se, smotati se**
zavitlan *pp* brandished, swung, flourished
zavitlati *vt pf* brandish, flourish, swing; let fly (a ball); begin to brandish *itd.*
zavitlavati *vt impf coll* → **zafrkavati, zezati,** vući za **nos**
zavitlavati se *vr impf coll* → **zafrkavati se, zezati se**
zavjera *f* conspiracy *itd.* (→[16] **urota**)
zavjerenički *adj* conspiratory *itd.* (→[16] **urotnički**)
zavjerenik *m* conspirator *itd.* (→[16] **urotnik**)
zavjeriti se *vr pf* conspire *itd.* (→[16] **urotiti se**); →[10] **zareći se,** dati **riječ**
zavjes|a *f (obična)* curtain; *(teška, neprozirna, zastor)* drapes *pl* (→[10] **draperije**); *(kazališna)* →[5] **zastor;** →[10] **roleta** | **povući/navući ~u** draw/pull the curtain; **razmaknuti (spustiti, dići) ~u** draw back (drop *ili* lower, raise) the curtain; **iza navučenih ~a** behind drawn curtains/drapes; **postavljač ~a** curtain fitter/ /installer; **tkanine/materijali za ~e** curtaining; **prečka/šipka za ~u** curtain rod/rail; *fig* **~a magle** fog shroud; *fig* **~a dima** *(nad gradom)* heavy pall/shroud of smoke (→[3] **dimna** ~a)
zavjesiti *vt pf* hang (with), drape (with), screen (with)
zavješen *pp* hung (with), draped (with), screened (with)
zavještač *m* →[16] **oporučitelj,** osnivač **zaklade, zakladnik**
zavještaj *m* →[16] **zapis, legat, zaklada**
zavještanje *n* →[16] **oporučna** želja, **zavjet, amanet, zaklada**
zavještati *vt pf* →[16] **oporučno** ostaviti, ostaviti u **amanet,** oporučno osnovati **zakladu**
zavjet *m* vow, pledge, solemn promise | **položiti** ~ →[2] **zavjetovati se; ispuniti** ~ perform a vow; ~ **na pokornost** vow of obedience; *Bibl* **Stari (Novi)** ~ Old (New) Testament
zavjetn|i *adj* votive | **~a crkva (pločica)** votive church (tablet)
zavjetovan *pp* vowed, taken as a vow, under a vow
zavjetovanje *n* vowing, taking a vow; →[10] **zavjet**
zavjetovati *vt pf* offer by a vow
zavjetovalti se *vr pf* take/make a vow | **osoba koja se ~la** *(zavjetnik)* votary; *(zavjetnica)* votaress; **~ti se na pokornost** vow obedience
zavjetrin|a *f* lee(-side); *(smjer)* leeward | **prema ~i** leeward; **u ~i** sheltered, in/under the lee of; *fig* in safety, sheltered *(držati se u ~i* keep out of harm's way)
zavlačenje *n* delay(ing), dragging one's feet, foot dragging, stalling *itd.* (↓); dilatory tactics | *fig* ~ **u** → **uvlačenje u**
zavlačiti *vt impf (odgađati)* delay, procrastinate, defer; *(ne žuriti se)* drag out, *coll* drag one's feet, dawdle, take one's time, take forever; *(da se dobije na vremenu)* stall, play for time, play a waiting game, *form* temporize[1]; *(vući za nos)* string along, lead by the nose; *(ruku, glavu, instrument)* →[6] **zavući**
zavlačiti se *vr impf* →[6] **zavući se**
zavlada|ti *vi pf* begin to reign (in, over), become the ruler/master of, come to rule over; take over, take/gain control of; seize, occupy, bring under one's rule/control; *(proširiti se)* spread, gain ground, become (widely) current, become common/general/widespread/ /prevalent/predominant, prevail | **njima je ~o** they came under the rule/control of, *rhet* they fell under the sway of; they were gripped by (fear, doubt *itd.*); *(bijes)* they were/ became enraged; **~ti sobom** regain control/ /composure
zavladičiti se *vr pf Orth* be appointed bishop
zavod *m (znanstveni)* institute; *(državno tijelo)* bureau, office, board, administration, authority; →[16] **tvornica, kombinat** | *coll* **na ~u** registered with the employment board (→[5] ~ za **zapošljavanje**); *univ* ~ **za biokemiju** Department of Biochemistry; ~ **za voćarstvo** Fruit Growing Institute; ~ **za istraživanje tržišta** Market Research Institute; ~ **za ispitivanje kvalitete** Quality Control Institute; ~ **za međunarodnu suradnju** International Cooperation Bureau/Office; ~ **za zaštitu zdravlja** (~ **za javno zdravstvo**) Public Health Institute; **(središnji)** ~ **za socijalno osiguranje** (National) Bureau of Social Security; →[4] ~ za platni **promet, nakladni ~, kazneno-popravni** ~
zavodilac *m* → **zavodnik;** →[16] **uvoditelj**
zavoditi *vt impf* mislead, misguide *itd.* (→[6] **zavesti**); →[16] **uvoditi, upisivati, unositi**
zavodljiv *adj* seductive, alluring, enticing, tempting; fascinating
zavodljivost *f* seductiveness; allure, enticement; *(čar)* charm, fascination
zavodnica *f* seductress
zavodnički[1] *adj* seductive, seducer's | ~ **pogled** seductive/come-hither look; *fig* ~ **glasovi** siren voices
zavodnički[2] *adv* seductively | ~ **(po)gledati** give smb. a come-hither look, *sl* give smb. the eye (→[12] **očijukati**)
zavodnik *m* seducer, ladies' man, Romeo (→[10] **donžuan**)
zavodsk|i *adj* institute-; *crim* institutional | *crim* **~i smještaj** institutionalization[1]; *crim* **izreći**

~**u kaznu** *(maloljetniku)* sentence to a term in a correctional institution, institutionalize[1]

zavođenje *n (u zabludu)* misleading, misguiding, misdirection, leading astray; *(u napast)* enticing, enticement; *(na grijeh)* tempting into sin; *(kvarenje)* corrupting, corruption; *(djevojke)* seduction; *(reda, diktature, spisa)* →[16] **uvođenje, unošenje, upisivanje**

zavoj *m* bend, curve, turn (of the road); *(spirale)* twist; *med* bandage, dressing | **put s mnogo** ~**a** corkscrew road, *form* serpentine; *mot* **ući u (oštar)** ~ take a (sharp) curve/*BE* bend; *mot* **dvostruki** ~ *AE* S curve, *BE* double bend; *mot* **pretjecati u nepreglednom zavoju** overtake/pass on a blind curve/*BE* bend

zavojevač *m* →[2] **osvajač, agresor**

zavojevački *adj* →[2] **osvajački, agresorski**

zavojit *adj* winding, twisting, tortuous, sinuous, serpent-like, serpentine

zavojito *adv* windingly, tortuously, sinuously

zavojitost *f* sinuosity, tortuosity, winding/twisting shape

zavojnica *f geom* spiral; *el* coil | *genet* **dvostruka** ~ double helix

zavojštiti *vi pf* →[16] **zaratiti**

zavoliti *vt pf* →[2] **zavoljeti**

zavoljeti *vt pf* come/get/grow to like (it), become/grow/get fond of (*ili* attached to), develop a liking for, *BE* take a fancy to, *coll* take to; *(jako)* come to like very much, become very fond of, develop a strong attachment to, learn to love; *(zaljubiti se /i fig./)* fall in love with | **to se zavoli s vremenom** you develop a taste for it, it's an acquired taste

zavoljeti se *vr pf* come to like (*ili* grow fond of) each other; fall in love

zavonjati *vi pf* → **zasmrdjeti**

zavornica *f (paočanica)* skid (pan)

zavraga *adv* → **uzalud** | **kao** ~ *(za nesreću)* as luck would have it; **kud** ~**?** why the hell?

zavranjen *pp* bunged up

zavranjiti *vt pf (bačvu)* bung up

zavrata *f bot* →[16] **naglavica**

zavratak *m (rukava)* →[3] **suvratak**

zavratiti *vt pf* → **zavrnuti**

zavreti *vi pf* start boiling/seething; *vt* (out to) boil

zavrijediti *vt pf* deserve, merit *itd.* (→[12] **zaslužiti**)

zavrijeđen *pp* merited, deserved

zavrištati *vi pf* shriek, scream, utter a shriek/ /scream; utter a piercing cry; start screaming

zavrnut *pp* rolled up; tucked under, folded back *itd.* (↓)

zavrnuti *vt pf (rukav)* roll up/back; *(podvrnuti)* tuck in/under; *(preklopiti)* fold/turn back (*ili* down); *(pipu, pipac)* turn off; *(uvrnuti)* twist; *(čavao)* bend; *(nos)* tweak; →[4] ~ **vratom**

zavrnuti se *vr pf* roll up/back, get folded/turned back, twist, bend, get twisted/bent

završav|ati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **završiti (se)** | *rad TV* **ovime** ~**amo pregled . . .** (and) that's the end of our survey of . . .; ~**a se** is ending/ /closing; is near(ing) completion

završen *pp* finished, completed, concluded, brought to an end, closed | **kad bude** ~**o** when it is finished/completed *itd.*, when it is over; **time nije sve** ~**o** this is not the end of it (*ili* of the story)

završenost *f* completion

završet|ak *m* end; conclusion, completion, termination; *gram* ending | **na** ~**ku** at the close/ /conclusion *itd.* (→ **na kraju/svršetku**); **po** ~**ku školovanja** after finishing school, *AE+* after graduation (→[10] **svršiti**)

završi|ti *vt pf* finish, complete, end, conclude, bring to an end/ a conclusion, terminate, get finished (→[12] **svršiti**) | **ne** ~**vši** not completing, leaving unfinished; *(glasom)* trailing off; **loše** ~**ti** →[1] loše **svršiti**; →[4] **započeto** treba ~

završiti se *vr pf* end, come to an end, be concluded, finish, *coll* wind up (→[12] **svršiti se**)

završn|i *adj* concluding, closing, terminal, final | ~**i ispit(i)** final(s); ~ **govor** closing/winding-up speech; *jur (tužitelja, branitelja)* summing-up; ~**i banket** closing/farewell banquet; ~**o zasjedanje** closing session; ~**i tjedni/mjeseci** closing weeks/months; ~**o pogavlje** closing/ /final chapter (i *fig*); →[4] ući u ~**u fazu**

završnica *f sp (polu~, četvrt~)* finals *itd.* (→[12] **finale**); *fig* finale; *(šahovska i fig)* end-game

zavrtaj *m* one turn of/with the screw

zavrtanj *m eng* →[16] **vijak**

zavrtanje *n* rolling up/back, tucking in/under, turning off, twisting *itd.* (→[12] **zavrnuti /se/**); →[4] ~ **pipe**

zavrtati[1] (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **zavrnuti /se/**

zavrtati[2] *vt pf* bore (drill) in(to)

zavrtiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[2] **zavrtjeti (se)**

zavrtjeti *vt pf* spin; swing; whir, twirl, swirl; rotate; turn/wheel around[9]; make spin/whirl/ /twirl *itd.* around[9], send spinning/whirling/ /twirling/rotating *itd.*; *(ploču, spot)* play; →[4] ~ **mozgom/glavom/pameću**

zavrtje|ti se *vr pf* spin; whirl, twirl, swirl; wheel/ /go/turn around[9]; rotate, revolve, gyrate; start/ /go spinning (*ili* whirling, wheeling, rotating *itd.*) | ~**lo mi se u glavi** my head is swimming, my mind is reeling, I feel dizzy/giddy; **čovjeku se zavrti u glavi** one gets/feels dizzy (*ili* giddy), the mind reels

zavrtka *f eng* →[16] **odvijač**

zavrzlama *f* complication, imbroglio, tangle; *(osoba)* → **čudak**

zavučen *pp (vremenski)* delayed, dragged out, strung along (→[14] **zavlačiti**); *(nekamo)* pushed/slipped/worked in(to) *itd.* (→[14] **zavući /se/**); *(sakriven)* hidden (away in)

zavući *vt pf (stvar)* delay, drag out *itd.* →[6] **zavlačiti;** *(ruku, glavu, instrument)* put/push/pull/ /slide/slip/worm in (*ili* between, through, under, behind *itd.*)
zavu|ći se *vr pf (stvar)* drag out, be delayed, take forever; *(nekamo)* creep/crawl/slip/get in(to), work oneself in(to); *(sakriti se)* hide (away, in) | **svi se ~ku u kuće** *coll* everybody holes up at home; **gdje si se ~kla?** where have you kept yourself? (→[12] što te **nema?**); **~ći se u sebe** withdraw into oneself; →[4] ~ći se pod **kožu**
zazeleniti *vt pf* make green
zazelenjen *pp* become green; *(šuma)* in leaf
zazelenjeti (se) *vi (vr) pf* become green/verdant *(rhet & form)*, put forth leaves; *(šuma)* come into leaf, be in leaf
zaze|psti *vt pf* | **~blo me** I felt a chill, I felt chilly; *fig* it cast a chill over me
zazidan *pp* brick up, walled in; immured
zazidati *vt pf* brick up; wall in; immure; seal up
zazimi|ti *vi pf* | **~lo je** winter has come, winter is here
zaziranje *n* aversion (*od* to), shrinking (from); *emph* abhorrence; *(ustručavanje, prezanje)* reluctance, hesitation; *(predrasude)* scruples *pl*
zazir|ati *vi impf (od)* have an aversion to, shrink from, be uncomfortable with; *emph* abhor | **od čega se ~e → zazoran**
zaziv *m* invocation
zazivanje *n* invoking, invocation | **~ svetaca** invocation of the saints
zazivati *vt impf* invoke, call; call on (as witness); *(pomoć)* call for help; *(katastrofu)* court (disaster); →[4] **~ duhove**
zazor[1] *m* →[1] **zaziranje**
zazor[2] *m eng* clearance; play
zazoran *adj* objectionable, giving offence, offensive, obnoxious, aversive; *emph* abhorrent, shocking, scandalous
zazorno *adv* objectionably, offensively, obnoxiously; abhorrently, shockingly, scandalously
zazornost *f* offensiveness, objectionableness, obnoxiousness, aversiveness; *emph* abhorrence, shockingness; scandalousness
zazubice *f pl* | **~ mu rastu za...** his mouth waters (at), he is licking one's lips/*coll* chops (over), he is smacking his lips (over)
zazujati *vi pf* (begin to) buzz, give a buzz[42]
zazvati *vt pf* →[6] **zazivati**
zazveckati *vi pf* jingle; *(nečim)* jingle (money, medals)
zazvečati *vt pf* clang, clank, jingle, chink; clang *itd.* (once)[42]; start clanging *itd.*
zazveketati *vi pf* →[1] **zazvečati**
zazviždati *vi pf* whistle, give a whistle[42], make a whistling sound; start whistling | **~ ispod glasa** *(od čuda i sl.)* whistle soundlessly
zazvoniti *vi pf* ring (the bell); pull the bell; *(zvono)* chime, give a peal; start ringing
zazvučati *vi pf* (make a) sound; *(poput)* sound like; *(odjenuti)* resound, reverberate
zažagoriti *vi pf* clamor[2], echo with hubbub
zažaliti *vt pf* →[1] **požaliti**
zažaren *pp (kovina)* red-hot (white-hot); *(lice)* flushed, glowing, fiery red
zažareno *adv* glowing (red)
zažarenost *f* being red-hot; flushed condition
zažariti se *vr pf* become red-hot *(jače* white-hot); *(lice)* blush (fiercely), be flushed, glow
zažbukati *vt pf* plaster/mortar over *(ili* in place, into a wall)
zaželjen *pp* wished-for
zaželjeti *vt pf* wish, make/express a wish, feel like, take a notion; →[10] **poželjeti** | **~ nešto dok pada zvijezda** wish (up)on a star *(kaže se:* make a wish!)
zaželjeti se *vr pf* miss (smb./sthg.); feel like (sthg./-ing) | **jako se ~** miss very much, long for; feel very much like
zaživ|jeti *vi pf* | **da to ~i** for this to take hold *(ili* to become a reality, *ili* to start operating/ /working); **još nije ~jelo** is yet to take hold
zaživljavati *vi impf* →[6] **zaživjeti** | **~ kao** develop into
zažmiren *pp* | **~ih očiju → žmireći**
zažmiriti *vi pf* squint (one's eyes), screw up one's eyes; *(žmirkati)* wink, blink; *fig* **~ na/ /pred** *(na jedno oko, progledati kroz prste)* wink/blink/connive at, turn a blind eye to, look the other way, bend the rules a little
zažmuriti *vi pf* →[16] **zažmiriti**
zažnirati *vt pf* lace up (one's shoes)
zažuboriti *vi pf* begin to babble
zažućenost *f* yellow(ish) tinge
zažuć|enje, ~ivanje *n* making/becoming yellow, yellowing
zažutiti *vt pf* make yellow
zažutjeti *vi pf* become yellow
zažvaliti *vt pf* bit (a horse), put the bit in (→[3] **zauzdati**); *derog* give a big wet kiss
zažvaljen *pp* bitted
zbaciti *vt pf* throw/cast off, throw down; *(poglavara, vladu)* topple, unseat, drive/topple/ /sweep from power | **~ jahača** spill/ /unsaddle/unseat a rider
zbacivanje *n* throwing off, toppling, unseating
zbacivati *vt impf* →[6] **zbaciti**
zbačen *pp* thrown/cast off, unseated, toppled, unsaddled
zbačenost *f* being thrown off/unsaddled, toppled/unseated condition (*ili* status)
zbariti *vt pf vulg* → **okrenuti**
zbenavljen *pp (smušen)* witless, muddleheaded
zbičiti *vt pf vulg* → **zabiti, utjerati**
zbijač *m* | **~ šala** joker
zbijanje *n* pressing together, packing, cramming, jamming; compressing, compression, compacting, compaction, condensing, condensation, telescoping, congesting, congestion

zbijati *vt impf (stiskati, nabijati)* press together, pack, cram, jam; *(tlačiti, sažimati, zgušnjavati)* compress, compact, condense, telescope; →[4] ~ **šalu/vragolije,** ~ **redove**

zbijati se *vr impf (u gomilu)* crowd/press together; *(sažimati se)* be/become compressed/ /compacted/condensed/telescoped; *(redovi)* close in

zbijen *pp* pressed together, packed, crammed, jammed; compressed, compacted, condensed, telescoped; *(naselje)* compact, close, closely built, close-built, congested; *(čvrst, zdepast)* thickset, compact, stocky, chunky, sturdy, massive; *(rukopis)* close, tight, compact, dense, cramped; *(sažet)* concise, terse; →[4] ~**i redovi**

zbijeno *adv* compactly, closely, congestedly, in a packed/compacted state[32], tightly, densely, stockily, massively, concisely, tersely

zbijenost *f* compactness, closeness, density, congestion, packed/compacted state[32], tightness, thickness, massiveness; being thickset, stocky build, stockiness; conciseness, terseness

zbìlja[1] *f* reality, actuality; truth, fact, matter of fact; *(gola istina)* naked (gospel, plain, unvarnished) truth; *(ozbiljnost)* gravity, seriousness → **stvarnost, realnost, java**

zbìlja[2] *adv coll* → **zaista**

zbiljski[1] *adj* real, true, actual, veritable; *(pravi)* genuine

zbiljski[2] *adv* truly, actually

zbir *m (svega)* totality; *math* →[16] **zbroj**

zbirka *f* collection; *(raznoga)* miscellany, assortment; *(djela, spisa, pjesama)* collected works/ /writings/poems; *(antologija)* anthology; *(zakona)* code; →[10] **zbornik**

zbirni *adj* collective (i *gram*)

zbiti (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[6] **zbijati (se)**

zbiti se *vr pf* → **dogoditi se**

zbivanj|e *(događanje) n* happening; events *pl*, incidents *pl*, occurrences *pl;* developments, processes, trends | **u središtu** ~**a** in the center[3] of events/developments, *sl* where it's at

zbivati se *vr impf* → **događati se**

zbjeći se *vr pf* → **zbježati se**

zbjeg *m* refugees' camp; (mass of) refugees

zbjegnuti se *vr pf* → **zbježati se**

zbježati se *vr pf (skloniti se)* take refuge; *(strčati se)* run together

zblenut *adj* → **zabezeknut**

zbližavanje *n* bringing/drawing together, rapprochement; bonding

zbližavati *vt impf* →[6] **zbližiti**

zbližen *pp* brought/drown together, grown closer

zbliženost *f* being brought/drawn together, rapprochement

zbliženje *n* → **zbliženost;** →[6] **zbližavanje**

zbližiti *vr pf* bring/draw (closer) together

zbližiti se *vr pf* be drawn/brought (closer) together, grow close, grow/become close, bond with; *(brzo, lako) coll* click with

zbog *prep* because of, on account of, by reason of, on grounds of, owing/due to; *(s obzirom na)* in view of; →[2] **radi**

FRAZE I IZRAZI

1. *(~ toga = zato; ~ čega? = zašto?; ~ /ne/čega)* ~ **toga** therefore, for this/that reason, for these reasons, because of that, on account of that, owing/due to that; **svatko se** ~ **toga pita** it makes everyone wonder, it has everyone wondering; ~ **toga se javljaju nestašice** this is the cause of (*ili* this gives rise to) shortages; ~ **toga sam sretan/žalostan/zadovoljan** it makes me happy/glad/sad; ~ **čega?** why?, for what reason?, what for?; ~ **nečega** for some reason, for one reason or another; **ako ni** ~ **čega drugog** if only because of

2. (ostalo)
bilo je to ~ **tebe** you caused it, you were the cause of it (*Pazi:* it was for your sake, it was on your behalf = *radi tebe!*); ~ **tebe sam pio** you made me drink, you caused me to drink; **ispao sam budala** ~ **tebe** you made me look like a fool; ~ **tebe su mnogi poginuli** you caused many to be killed, you were the cause of many people dying; **ubiti se** ~ **djevojke** kill oneself over a girl; **razići se** ~ split/break over; ~ **ovog ili onog (razloga)** what with one thing or another, for one reason or another; **što** ~ **suša, što** ~ **poplava** what with droughts and floods; **zovem** ~ **nečeg drugog** I'm calling about another matter

3. kriva upotreba *(umjesto »radi«)*
~ **kratkoće** →[2] **radi** kratkoće; **promjena** ~ **promjene** →[2] promjena **radi** promjene

zbogom! *excl* goodbye!, *coll* bye(-bye)! (→[12] **doviđenja**); *arch* & *form* farewell!, *arch* & *rhet* adieu! | **reći** ~ say goodbye to, *arch/form/rhet* bid fareweell (*ili* adieu to)

zbor *m (skup)* gathering, meeting, assembly, convention; *(politički)* rally (*veliki* mass rally); *(javni)* public meeting/gathering; *(kolegij)* board/executive meeting, section/department heads conference, corporation; *mil* assembly (*za prozivanje* roll call) | **pjevački** ~ choir, *(obično veliki)* chorus, *AE+* glee club (*član* choir member; *voditelj* choir leader/director/ /*AE+* chorister); *(crkveni)* church choir; *(operni)* opera house choir; *(oratorijski)* oratorio choir; **festival/večer** ~**ova** choral festival/ /evening; ~ **birača** voters' meeting/assembly, *US* town meeting; ~ **građana** (local) citizens' meeting, *US* neighborhood[2] association meeting; *sch* ~ **učenika** assembly; *sch* ~ **nastavnika** →[5] **nastavnički** ~**;** ~ **liječnika** Medical Association; *mil* ~**!** fall in (for assembly)!; *(u dvorištu)* fall out! (*svirati* ~ sound the assembly); *mil* ~ **za hodnju!** fall out for

march/*AE* hike!; **~om i tvorom** in word and deed; **nema ~a** → nema **govora;** →[4] sjednica **nastavničkog** ~a, ~ narodne **garde, probe** ~a

zbora|n *adj* →[16] **naboran**

zborati (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[16] **naborati (se)**

zborist *m theat* opera choir member/singer

zborište *n* gathering/meeting place, assembly point

zbor|iti *vi impf* speak, make/deliver a speech | *prov* **i ~i i tvori** an able tongue followed by able deeds

zborn|i *adj* assembly-, meeting- | **~o mjesto** assembly/rendezvous point *ili* area (oba i *mil* & *nav*); *mil* **~o područje** military region/district; **~o pjevanje** choral singing (*večer toga* choral evening); **~i pjevač** choir singer (→[10] **zborist**); **~a recitacija** choral speaking, speech choir

zbornica *f sch* staffroom, common room

zbornik *m* anthology, treasury, miscellany; collected papers | ~ **radova 3. simpozija** Proceedings of Third Symposium; ~ **u čast** Festschrift (to); Essays in Honor[2] of (*ili* Presented to); **svečani** ~ commemorative volume; **polugodišnji** ~ semiannual (collection); ~ **zakona** code, codex

zborovanje *n* holding of gatherings/assemblies

zborovati *vi impf* hold gatherings/assemblies

zborovođa *f* conductor of a quire society

zborski *adj mus* →[16] **zborni**

zbrajan *pp impf* continually/repeatedly added

zbrajanje *m* adding/summing up; addition | *hist* **stroj za** ~ adding machine

zbrajati *vt pf* add/sum up, do sums by adding, add

zbratimiti se *vr pf* become as close as brothers

zbratimljen *pp* as close as brothers | **~i gradovi** *BE* twinned cities/towns

zbratimljenost *f* brotherly closeness; (*gradova*) twinned status

zbrčkan *pp* messed-up; (*lice*) wrinkled

zbrčkano *adv* in a messed-up/muddled manner[33]

zbrčkanost *f* messed-up/muddled quality[32]; wrinkled appearance

zbrčkati se *vr pf* become messed/muddled up; (*lice*) become wrinkled

zbrda-zdola *adv* →[4] s **brda** s dola

zbrinut *pp* taken care of, provided for, looked after

zbrinuti *vt pf* take care of, care/provide for; →[16] **opskrbiti**

zbrinutost *f* being taken care of, provided-for status

zbrinjavalište *n* shelter

zbrinjavanje *n* care, caring for, providing for, looking after; →[16] **opskrbljivanje;** (*otpada*) waste disposal

zbrinjavati *vt impf* →[6] **zbrinuti**

zbrisati *vt* wipe off, erase; *vi sl* → **pobjeći**

zbrk|a *f* confusion, chaos, jumble, muddle, mess, mix-up, *coll* foul-up; *sl:* screw-up, snafu, goat-fuck, Chinese firedrill | **izazvati ~u** cause confusion/a muddle, mess things up; **došlo je do ~e** there was confusion

zbrkan *pp* confused, chaotic, jumbled, muddled, messed-up, mixed-up; *sl* screwed-up

zbrkano *adv* confusedly, chaotically, in a muddled manner[33]

zbrkanost *f* being confused/muddled, confused/chaotic quality[32], confusion, chaos, muddle

zbrkati *vt pf* confuse, throw into confusion/disorder/chaos, disorganize[1], jumble, muddle, make a mess of, mess up, mix up, *sl* screw up

zbrkati se *vr pf* become confused/muddled, turn into a muddle/mess/chaos, get all messed up

zbrljati *vt pf (sklepati)* cobble up, scramble up/ /together; (*sprčkati*) make a mess of

zbroj *m* addition, sum; (*ukupni*) total amount, sum total, grand total; (*među~*) subtotal | **s ukupnim ~em bodova 8.683** with an aggregate of 8,683 points

zbrojen *pp* summed-up, totaled[4]

zbroj|iti *vt pf* add/sum up, total, *coll* tot up, find the total of, totalize[1], summarize[1] | *fig* **kad se sve ~i i oduzme** in the final reckoning, when all is said and done, at the end of the day, ultimately; the bottom line is; *fig* **~iti dva i dva** put two and two together

zbrzati *vt pf* → na **brzinu** učiniti

zbuniti *vt pf* confuse, bewilder, perplex, baffle, puzzle, *coll* mix up, mystify, nonplus, embarrass, disconcert; →[10] **smesti**

zbuni|ti se *vr pf* become (*ili* get, be) confused/ /bewildered/perplexed *itd.* (↑); →[10] **smesti se** | **sasvim sam se ~o** I got all confused (*ili* mixed up)

zbunjen *pp* confused, perplexed, bewildered, puzzled, mystified, baffled, embarrassed, disconcerted

zbunjeno *adv* confusedly, in confusion/bewilderment/bafflement

zbunjenost *f* confusion, bewilderment, perplexity, bafflement, puzzlement, embarrassment

zbunj|ivati *vt impf* →[6] **zbuniti** | **to me ~uje** it's confusing me, it's getting me confused, I find it confusing, *coll* it's mixing me up

zdanje *n* building, structure, edifice

zdenac *f* well, draw-well (→ **bunar**)

zdenčar *m (kopač bunara)* well-sinker

zdepast *adj* thickset, square-built, stocky, squat, dumpy; (*i krupan*) bearish; (*zbijen*) compact

zdepastost *f* being thickset, stocky/square build, stockiness

zderan *pp* torn off/down
zderati *vt pf* tear off/down; (*kožu*) skin
zderati se *vr pf* get torn off, come off
zdesna *adv* from the right | ~ **nalijevo** from right to left; →[4] **skrajnji** ~
zdimiti *vi pf coll* → **pobjeći**
zdipiti *vt pf sl* → **ukrasti**
zdjela *f* dish, bowl, tureen | **puna** ~ dishful; **drvena** ~ wooden bowl; **vatrostalna** ~ (*staklena*) pyrex casserole
zdjelica *f dim* little dish/bowl; *anat* pelvis | **pseća** ~ dog dish
zdjeličnli *adj anat* pelvic | ~**a kost** hip bone; ~**i zglob** sacroiliac (joint)
zdrav *adj* healthy; *pred:* well, in good health; (*fizički*) fit, able-bodied; (*život, hrana*) healthy, wholesome, health-promoting, *form* healthful, *form* salubrious; (*zrak*) bracing, pure; (*načelo, rezoniranje*) sound; (*duševno*) sane, sound in mind; (*moralno*) wholesome | **to je** ~**o** it's healthy, it's good for you, it's good for your health; **potpuno** ~ (~ **zdravcat**) in perfect health; **tjelesno i duševno** ~ sound in/of body and mind; ~ **kao riba/drijen/ružica** (as) healthy as a horse (*ili* as can be), as fit as a fiddle/flea, in the pink (of condition), rosy about the gills; **živ i** ~ safe and sound/well; **budi mi** ~! keep well!; **još nije** ~ **za posao** he isn't fit enough for work yet; ~**a hrana** food that's good for you, wholesome food; *com* health food (*prodavaonica* health-food shop/*AE* store); **uzeti** ~**o za gotovo** take for granted, take at face value, accept as a fact →[4] ~ **razum,** ~ **duh**
zdravcat *adj emph (zdrav* ~*)* in perfect health
zdravčica *f bot (milogled, zdravac)* wood sanicle
zdravic|**a** *f* toast | **održati** ~**u** propose/drink a toast to *itd.* (→[12] **nazdraviti**); **odgovoriti na** ~**u** reply/respond to the toast
zdravinjak *m bot* Libanotis; →[3] crvenkasta **iglica**
zdravljak *m (mliječni restoran)* dairy restaurant; (*mali*) milk bar
zdravlj|**e** *n* health | **tjelesno** ~**e** physical h.; fitness; **duševno** ~**e** mental h., sound mind; **čuvati** ~**e** watch one's h. (*ne čuvati* be careless about one's h.); **željezno** ~**e** robust health; iron constitution; **uživati dobro** ~**e** enjoy good h.; **pucati od** ~**a** be a picture of h., be in glowing h.; **u cvijetu/naponu** ~**a** in the bloom/ /pink of h.; **biti osrednjeg** ~**a** be in indifferent h.; **lošeg** ~**a** in bad/poor h. (*krhkog* ~*a* in frail h.); **biti sve lošijeg** ~**a** (*imati teškoća sa* ~*em*) be in failing h.; ~**e joj popušta** her h. is failing/ /deteriorating/getting worse; ~**e joj je popustilo** her h. broke; **škodljiv za** ~**e** bad for (*ili* harmful to) one's h.; **razoriti** ~**e** break one's/ smb's h.; **neka te** ~**e služi!** (may you) enjoy good h.!, (may you) be healthy!; **bože** ~**a** (*ako bude* ~*a*) if h. serves, God willing; **u tvoje** ~**e!** (here's) to your h.!, (here's) to you! (→[12] **nazdravlje**); **opće** ~**e** public h.; →[4] **zaštita** ~**a, dom** ~a, za čije **babe** ~e?
zdravo! *int* hello!, hi!, hello/hi there!, hiya!
zdravo *adv* healthily; soundly; salubriously; sanely | ~ **glup/bolestan** *itd.* →[16] **vrlo; uzeti** ~ **za gotovo** →[2] **zdrav**
Zdravomarij|**a** *f RC* | **izmoliti tri** ~**e** say three Hail Marys
zdravorazumski[1] *adj* common-sense, common-sensical
zdravorazumski[2] *adv* using a common-sense approach, in common-sense terms, common-sensically
zdravost *f* healthiness; soundness
zdravstvenli *adj* health-, health-related; medical; health-service; health-care; public-health; sanitary | **sa** ~**og stanovišta** from the health/medical point of view, in health/medical terms; ~**a skrb** health care; ~**o osoblje** health-service staff; ~**i djelatnici** health-care (*ili* medical) workers; health/medical professionals; ~**a ustanova** health-service/public health/medical institution (ili facility); ~**e vlasti/organi** (public) health authorities; **imati** ~**ih tegoba/teškoća** have medical problems, be in failing health; **iz** ~**ih razloga** for health/medical reasons, for reasons of health, because of one's health, because of illness, due to (*ili* on grounds of) ill health; **odmor iz** ~**ih razloga** rest cure; ~**o stanje** state of health; **zbog mog** ~**og stanja** because of my health, owing to the state of my health; **sve lošije** ~**o stanje** failing/deteriorating health; **u odličnom** ~**om stanju** in the best of health; **izdati priopćenje (za javnost) o** ~**om stanju** issue a medical bulletin; ~**a iskaznica** (*iskaznica* ~*og osiguranika*) health-insurance card (*hist* →[4] ~**a knjižica**); ~**i karton** medical record card; **Svjetska** ~**a organizacija** the World Health Organization[1] (*skr.* WHO); →[4] ~**o osiguranje,** ~**a zaštita**
zdravstveno *adv* as regards health
zdravstvo *n* health/medical services, health care; health-care industry | **javno** ~ public health (service); **gradski ured za** ~ city health department (*pročelnik* commissioner of health, health commissioner); **institut za javno** ~ public health institute
zdrkan *pp vulg* → **zmrdan**
zdrobiti *vt pf* crush (i *fig*); (*stucati*) pound, pulverize[1]; (*zubima*) crunch
zdrobiti se *vr pf* become/be crushed, crumble
zdrobljen *pp* crushed; pounded, pulverized[1]; crunched
zdrobljenost *f* crushed condition
zdrobljenje *n* →[2] **drobljenje**
zdrpiti *vt pf sl* → **ukrasti**
zdruzgati *vt pf* →[16] **zdrobiti, smrviti**
združen *pp* united, brought together, joined,

integrated, pooled, combined, associate(d), incorporated, fused, amalgamated, consolidated, aggregate(d) | *mil* **~a jedinica/~i odred** composite (*nav* task) force; **~o poduzeće** Associated Manufactures

združeno *adv* unitedly, in union, jointly, integratedly, in combination/association with

združenost *f* union, being united, integration, combination, association, aggregation, integrated/combined/associate(d)/aggregate(d) status (*ili* quality[32]/nature)

združenje *n* →[3] **združenost, združivanje**

združiti *vt pf* unite, bring together, join, integrate, pool, combine, associate, incorporate, fuse, amalgamate, consolidate, aggregate

združiti se *vr pf* unite, ally oneself to/with; join, integrate, pool, combine, fuse, amalgamate, consolidate, incorporate, aggregate; become *ili* be united/allied/integrated *itd.*; come/ /band/league together, be brought together

združiv *adj* unitable

združivanje *n* uniting, union, bringing together, joining, integrating, integration, pooling, combining, combination, associating, association, incorporating, incorporation, fusing, fusion, amalgamating, amalgamation, consolidating, consolidation, aggregating, aggregation

združivati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **združiti (se)**

zdušan *adj (revan)* wholehearted; ardent, scrupulous

zdušno *adv* wholeheartedly, ardently, scrupulously

zdušnost *f* wholeheartedness, ardency, scrupulousness

zduvati *vt pf* →[16] **otpuhati**

zdvajanje *n* despairing; despair

zdvajati *vi impf* despair, be desperate; lose hope

zdvojan *adj* desperate, despairing

zdvojiti *vi pf* →[6] **zdvajati**

zdvojno *adv* despairingly, in desperation

zdvojnost *f* despair; loss of hope

zeba *f ornith* finch

zebnj|a *f* anxiety; (*slutnja*) misgiving; (*strah*) fear, trepidation; **osjećati ~u** feel anxiety (about), have misgivings (about); **buditi ~u** cause anxiety; **iščekivati sa ~om** await/anticipate in a state of anxiety, *sl* sweat it out; have misgivings about

zebra *f zoo* zebra; (*pješački prijelaz*) *AE* crosswalk, *BE* pedestrian/zebra crossing

zebrast *adj* zebra-like; (*na pruge*) striped

zebrin *adj poss* | **~a koža** zebra hide

zebu *m zoo (indijsko govedo)* zebu; (*američko govedo*) Brahman (cattle)

zec *m zoo* hare | **obični/divlji** ~ common hare, *AE+* European hare*; **sjeverni bijeli** ~ blue/ /varying hare; Arctic/polar/white hare; **pitomi** ~ →[16] **kunić; mužjak ~a** buck (hare); **ženka ~a** doe (hare); **mladi** ~ (*do 1 g.*) leveret; →[4] **plašljiv** kao ~; → u tom **grmu** leži ~, praviti **ražanj** a ~ u šumi

* *U SAD našeg (uvezenog i slabije poznatog) ~a zovu* European hare, *a domaće vrste najčešće* rabbit (*npr.* jack rabbit, snowshoe rabbit/ /hare). *Vidi i bilješku uz* **kunić!**

zečar *m (pseto)* hare hound, harrier

zečara *f bot* →[16] **medunika** (*Holcus*)

zečarka *f bot (gljiva)* hen of the woods

zečarnik *m* →[16] **kunićnjak**

zeče *n dim* →[16] **zečić**

zeče|vina, ~tina *f* hare meat

zečica *f* doe (hare); (*dvoriteljica u baru*) bunny

zečić *m dim* leveret

zečij|i *adj* →[16] **zečji** | *bot* **~a goca/soca** →[16] **cecelj;** *bot* **~a stopa** →[16] **blaženak;** *bot* **~a lubenica** →[16] **vučja stopa;** *bot* **~e uvo** →[16] **rumenika, drijemina**

zečina *f bot* knapweed

zečinjak *m* →[16] **kunićnjak**

zečj|i *adj* hare-, of a hare | **~a usna** hare-lip

zećat *m Tur* wealth tax, *zakat*

zegl *m Ger* →[9] **jedrenina**

zejtin *m Tur* →[9,16] **ulje**

zejti|nast, ~njav *adj Tur* →[9,16] **uljast, uljevit**

zejtiniti *vt impf Tur* →[9,16] **uljiti, pouljiti, zauljiti**

zejtinjača *f Tur* →[9,16] **uljanica**

zeka *m* →[16] **zeko**

zekan *m* → **zelenko** | *zoo* **morski** ~ (*puž*) sea hare

zekat *m* →[1] **zećat**

zeko *m hyp* hare; bunny

Zekoslav Mrkva *m (iz crtića)* Bugs Bunny

zelembać *m zoo* green lizard; *derog* inexperienced person, raw hand, greenhorn, one wet behind the ears; *sl (dolar)* greenback

zelen[1] *adj* green; (*od raslinja, razlistan*) green, *form* & *rhet* verdant; (*sjenovit*) leafy; (*nezreo*) green, unripe, raw; *fig (neiskusan)* green, raw, immature, inexperienced, *coll* wet behind the ears (→[12] **neiskusan, zelembać**); (*naivan*) gullible | *pol* **Stranka ~ih** the Green Party; →[4] **~i pojas, ~a tržnica, ~o krmivo, ~a patina,** (dati) ~o **svjetlo,** doći na ~u **granu**

zelen[2] *f bot* herb, herbaceous plant; (*krmivo*) herbage; *cul* → **zelenje**

zelenaš *m* →[16] **lihvar**

zelenaš|enje, ~tvo *n* →[16] **lihvar|enje, ~stvo**

zelenašica *f* →[16] **lihvarica**

zelenaški *adj* & *adv* →[16] **lihvarski** *adj* & *adv*

zelenčica *f ornith* siskin, aberdevine

zelendur *m ornith* greenfinch

zelenik *m bot* →[16] **kurika**

zelenika *f bot* →[3] **komorika;** →[16] **božikovina**

zelenilo *n* green (color[2]), greenness, verdancy, *lit* viridity; (*bilje, trava*) greenery, (green) vegetation, verdure | **ukrašen cvijećem i ~om** decorated with flowers and green shrubs

zeleniš *m* →[16] **zelenje** *cul*, **zelenilo;** *ichth* → **gavun**
zeleniti *vt impf* make green, paint green
zelenka *f ornith* greenfinch
zelenkada *f bot* →[16] **sunovrat, narcis**
zelenkast *adj* greenish, greenly
zelenkasto *adv* greenishly
zelenkastost *f* greenish color[2]/shade
zelenko *m (konj)* dapple-grey horse
zeleno[1] *n* green (color[2]); *mot* green light | *mot* **krenuti na** ~ go with the lights; *mot* **bilo je** ~ the light was green, the lights were with me
zeleno[2] *adv* greenly
zelenokadrovski *adj hist (otpr.)* deserters', over-the-hill, »green-woods« (→[10] zeleni **kadar, dezerter**)
zelenook *adj* green-eyed
zelenortski *adj geog* →[5] **kapverdski** (otoci)
zelenost *f* greenness (→[10] **zelenilo**)
zelentarka *f ornith* →[16] **zelendur**
zelenj|e *n collect* (green) vegetables, greenstuff, *BE+* greens, *BE+* greengrocery | **jesti dosta ~a** eat enough green vegetables; ~ **za juhu** soup greens (*vezica/»pušlek«* bunch of /soup/ greens); ~ **za salatu** salad greens
zelenjenje *n* greening, making/painting/becoming/showing green
zelenjeti *vi impf* become green
zelenjeti se *vr impf* show/appear/gleam green
zeljanica *f cul* spinach pie
zeljast *adj* cabbagy, cabbage-like | *bot* **~e biljke** herbaceous plants, herbs
zelje *n* →[3] **zelenje, kupus**
zemaljac *m (za razl. od svemirca)* human
zemaljskl|i[1] *adj* earthly, earth-; terrestrial; (*ovozemaljski*) worldly, of this world, this world's, temporal | **~i stvor** earth-bound creature; **~a dobra** worldly goods; **~i užici** earthly delights; *astron* **~a godina** terrestrial year; *aero* **~o osoblje** ground staff; *mil* **~o topništvo** ground artillery
zemaljski[2] *adv* terrestrially; in worldly terms; temporally
zemaljskost *f* earthliness; terrestriality; (*ovozemnost*) temporality
zemaljstvo *n* →[16] **ovozemnost**
zeman *m Tur* →[9] **vrijeme**
zembilj *m Tur* →[9,16] **mreža** *(za tržnicu)*, **ceker**
zemička *f* →[16] **žemlja**
zemlj|a *f (naš planet, Zemlja)* the Earth; (*tlo*) the ground, earth, land, soil, dirt; (*zemljište*) land, terrain; (*zemljišni posjed*) land, real estate, landed property; (*država*) country, state, *form* nation, *lit* land, *lit* part of the world; *el* ground (*BE* earth)

FRAZE I IZRAZI

1. zemlja
(*zemlja* = soil/land)
plodna ~a fertile/rich soil; **neplodna/loša** ~ barren/poor soil; **pjeskovita** ~ sandy soil; **obradiva** ~ arable/cultivable land, farmland; **(ne)obrađena** ~ (un)cultivated land (→[4] **na ugaru**)
(*zemlja* = country /*skr.* c./)
~ **domaćin** host c./nation; ~ **članica** member c./nation; ~ **potpisnica** signatory c./nation; **matična** ~ parent c.; ethnic motherland/homeland; **rodna/rođena** ~ native c.; ~ **uvoznica (izvoznica)** importing (exporting) c.; **agrarna** ~ agrarian c.; **visokorazvijena** ~ highly-developed c.; **razvijena** ~ developed/industrialized[1] c.; ~ **u razvoju** developing c.; **nerazvijena** ~ un(der) developed c.; **trećerazredna** ~ third-rate c.; *fig* banana republic; **kopnena** ~ *(bez izlaza na more)* land-locked c.; →[4] **priobalna** ~
(vojna značenja)
mil **raketa ~-~** ground-to-ground (*šire* surface-to-surface) missile; *mil* **raketa ~-zrak** ground-to-air (*šire* surface-to-air) missile
(ostalo)
fig **Majka** ~ Mother Earth; **laka mu ~!** may he rest in peace!; *fig* **kao da ga je ~ progutala** he disappeared without trace; ~ **izobilja** land of plenty (→[12] **med** i **mlijeko**); →[4] ~ **dembelija,** zaklela se ~ **raju, ničija ~, obećana** ~

2. zemlje
izgorjeti do ~ *(tla)* burn (down) to the ground; **zbrisati s lica** ~ wipe off the face of the earth; **suknja do** ~ skirt down to the ground, floor-length skirt; **iz čitave** ~ from across the country; **vijesti iz** ~ **i svijeta** domestic and world news; **izvan** ~ *(u inozemstvu)* abroad (*specif* overseas); **osobe sa stalnim boravkom izvan** ~ expatriates, *coll* expats; **protjerati iz** ~ exile/banish from the (*ili* one's) country; **otimanje/prisvajanje** ~ land-grab(bing); *civ eng* **strojevi za prijenos** ~ *(tla)* earth-moving equipment; →[4] **na sjeveru/jugu** *itd.* ~, taktika **spaljene** ~, **gruda** ~

3. zemlji
u ~ in the country, at home, domestically, *AE+* stateside; **u ~ i izvan nje** at home and abroad; **na** ~ on (the) earth; (*seljak*) on land; (*letalo*) on the ground; (*na suhom/kopnu*) on land; **ležati na** ~ lie on the ground; *fig* **(s nogama) na** ~ *(realan)* with/having one's (*ili* both) feet on the ground; realistic; *fig* **ostani (s nogama) na** ~ keep your/both feet on the ground, be real/realistic!, get real!; *fig* **ne hodati po** ~ reach for the moon/stars; **po cijeloj** ~ countrywide, nationwide, nationally, all over (*ili* across) the country/nation/ /earth, globally; →[4] u ~ **snova**

4. zemlju
kupiti ~ buy land; **obrađivati** ~ till the soil; **ugledati** ~ *(s broda)* →[1] **kopno; baciti na** ~ throw to the ground; *fig* **kao da je u** ~ **propao** he disappeared without trace; *fig* **bilo mi**

je da propadnem u ~ I wanted to sink through the floor with embarrassment; *fig* **spusti se na** ~! get down (*ili* come back, return) to earth!, get real!; *fig* **spremiti pod** ~ bury, put in the ground; *fig* **zatjerati u** ~ bury, crucify, tear to pieces, *coll* wipe the floor with; *fig* **gaziti** ~ walk the earth; *fig* **prikovan za** ~ *(zrakoplovstvo)* grounded; **koji je zahvatio cijelu** ~ →[1] po cijeloj **zemlji**

5. **zemljom**
pod ~ under ground, underground; *fig (pokopan)* six foot under, under the sod, *hum* pushing up (the) daisies; **glad za** ~ land hunger; **špekulacije** ~ land speculation, sp. in land; →[4] **sravniti** sa ~

zemljački *adj* compatriot, compatriot's, fellow-countryman

zemljak *m* fellow-countryman

zemljakinja *f* fellow-countrywoman

zemljani *adj* earthen, dirt- | ~ **lonac** earthen pot; ~ **lonci i sl.** *(lončarija)* earthenware; ~ **radovi** excavation; *hist* ~ **(obrambeni)** ~ earthwork; *ten* **na** ~**m terenima** on clay courts

zemljanin *m (znanstv. fantastika)* earthling, earthman

zemljarina *f hist* land tax; *(danas)* property/real-estate tax; *(lokalni porez) US* local property tax, *UK* local rate, *UK* residential levy; *(oblik najamnine) UK* ground rent

zemljast *adj* earthy, earth-like

zemlja-zrak *adj mil* →[7] **zemlja (1)**

Zemljin *adj* Earth's, terrestrial

zemljišn|i *adj* land-; land-ownership, land-owning, land-property | ~**i ured** land-registry office; ~**a knjiga** land register; *hist* terrier; ~**e knjige** land-ownership records; **isprava o** ~**om vlasništvu** land/property title, title deed; ~**i posjed** landed property; *(veliki)* estate; *(mali) BE* smallholding, *AE* dirt farm; →[10] **zemljoposjednik;** ~**i maksimum** limit on landholdings, land ceiling *(uvesti ga* limit landholdings, introduce land ceiling); ~**a reforma** land/agrarian reform (→[12] **agrarni**); ~**a izmjera** cadastral survey; →[4] ~**i fond**

zemljišno-knjižni *adj* | ~ **izvadak** land-registry certificate; title deed; ~ **pristav** land-registry clerk

zemljišt|e *n* plot/piece of land (*ili* ground), plot, *AE* lot; *(veće, veliko)* area, *AE+* real estate; site | **kamenito (močvarno)** ~ rocky (marshy) ground/area; **poljoprivredno** ~ farmland(s); **gradsko** ~ municipal land; **građevinsko** ~ building land/area (→[10] **gradilište**); **priprema/uređenje** ~**a** *(infrastrukture)* land development (*poduzetnik* land developer); **cijene** ~**a** land prices; ~ **na prodaju** ground/site/plot/*AE* lot for sale; ~ **za samostan** site for a monastery

zemljodjelstvo *n* → **zemljoradnja**

zemljomjer *m* →[16] **mjernik, geometar; geodet**

zemljomjerstvo *n* →[16] **mjerništvo, geodezija**

zemljopis *m* geography

zemljopisac *m* → **geograf**

zemljopisni *adj* geographical

zemljoposjednički *adj* landowning

zemljoposjedni|k *m* landowner | ~**ci** *pl (veliki)* big landowners, the landed class/interest; *(sitni)* small landowners, subsistence farmers, *BE+* smallholders, *AE+* dirt farmers

zemljoradnički *adj* farming, agricultural, agrarian; land-tilling

zemljoradnik *m* farmer; land-tiller; agriculturalist, agriculturist

zemljoradnja *f* farming, agriculture; land-tilling, tilling the land, tillage | **sitna** ~ subsistence farming

zemljotres *m* →[16] **potres**

zemljouz *m* →[2,16] **prevlaka**

zemljovid *m* → zemljopisna **karta, mapa**

zemljovlasnik *m* →[1] **zemljoposjednik**

zemni *adj* → **zemaljski;** →[4] ~ **plin**

zemunica *f ethn* dugout; *W hist* sod house, *coll* soddy; *mil* dugout, deep shelter

zemuničar *m* sod-house dweller; *mil* shelter digger/builder/specialist, *fig* shelter/dugout dweller

zen-budizam *m* Zen Buddhism

zenga *m mil (hist) sl* member of Zbor narodne **garde**

zenica *f* →[16] **zjenica**

zenit *m astr* zenith | *fig* **dostići** ~ reach the peak

zenitni *adj astr* zenith-, zenithal; *fig (vrhunski)* peak-

zepsti *vi impf* freeze, feel/be cold, shiver with (*ili* suffer from) cold; feel chilly/cold; *fig* → osjećati **zebnju** | **zebu me prsti** my fingers (*nožni* toes) are cold/freezing

zera *f Tur* →[9] **trun**

zerdav *m zoo* stoat (*zimsko krzno* ~*a* → **hermelin**)

zero *m ichth* → **oliga**

zet *m* son-in-law; →[16] **šurjak** | **sinjski** ~ married to a girl from Sinj, locally married

Zeus *m myth* Zeus

zev, ~**alica,** ~**alo,** ~**ati** →[16] **zijev,** ~**alica,** ~**alo,** ~**ati**

zevzečiti se *vr pf Tur* →[9,16] **budaliti**

zevzek *m Tur* →[9,16] **budala**

zezalica *f rad & TV* jingle

zezancija *f sl* → **zezanje**

zezantski *adj & adv sl* → **zafrkantski, gnjavatorski**

zezanje *n sl* →[3] **zafrkavanje, zajebavanje, gnjavaža**

zezati (se) *vt (vr) impf sl* →[3] **zafrkavati (se),** *emph* **zajebavati (se), šaliti se, gnjaviti (se)**

zezator *m coll,* ~**ski** *adj & adv coll* → **zafrkant,** ~**ski**

zeznut *pp sl* → **zafrknut**
zeznuti (se) *vt (vr) pf sl* → **zafrknuti (se)**
zgaditi *vt pf* → **ogaditi, omrznuti**
zgadi|ti se *vr pf* become sickening/repulsive/ /odious/disgusting/loathsome, feel nausea *itd.* (→[12] **ogaditi se**) | **~lo mi se** it nauseates me, I feel sick at it, I am repulsed by it, I loathe it *itd.* (→[12] **ogadilo** mi se)
zgađen *pp* sickened (by), repulsed (by), nauseated (by), sick (at), loathing
zgarište *n* →[1] **garište**
zgaziti *vt pf* crush/trample/tread down (*ili* underfoot), step on it; crush to death
zgažen *pp* crushed/trampled underfoot
zgaženost *f* crushed condition, being crushed
zgepiti *vt pf sl* → **ukrasti**
zginuti *vi pf reg* → **nestati**
zglajzati *vi pf coll* go off the track (i *fig*); make a stupid mistake, *A coll* goof
zglavak *m* →[3,16] **zglob, članak, putište**
zglavkar *m zoo* →[16] **člankonožac**
zgledati se *vr pf* look at each other[43] in surprise/ /astonishment
zglob *m* joint; (*prstiju*) knuckle; (*ručni*) wrist | **upala ~ova** arthritis; **~ koji se izvrće** *coll* trick joint; **izbočen palčani ~ (stopala)** (»čukalj«) bunion, *med* hallux valgus
zglobiti *vt pf* joint
zglobn|i *adj anat* joint-, of the joint(s), articular; having joints, jointed | *anat* **~a čašica** socket (of joint); *anat* **~a čahura** joint capsule; **~o vozilo (šinobus)** articulated vehicle (railcar)
zgnušan *pp* | **sav ~** very disgusted
zgnušati se *vr pf* become disgusted (with)
zgnječen *pp* crushed; compressed; squeezed, squashed
zgnječeno *adv* in a crushed *itd.* condition[32]
zgnječenost *f* crushed *itd.* condition[32], being crushed
zgnječiti *vt pf* crush; compress; squeeze, squash
zgnječiti se *vr pf* get crushed
zgod|a *f* (*prilika, prigoda*) opportunity, occasion, chance; (*događaj*) event | **prava/živa ~a** right occasion/moment; **prvom ~om (nekom drugom ~om)** →[4] prvom (nekom drugom) **prilikom**; **od ~e do ~e** →[4] **od prilike** do prilike, **povremeno,** već prema **prilici**; **~e i nezgode** (many) adventures; **doživjeti svakakvih ~a i nezgoda** →[3] **svašta doživjeti,** proći kroz **sito** i rešeto
zgod|an *adj* (*prikladan*) convenient, opportune, suitable, appropriate, proper, fitting, apt; (*uputan*) advisable, expedient; (*praktičan*) practical, convenient, handy; (*simpatičan*) engaging, winning, winsome; (*zabavan*) amusing; (*djevojka*) pretty, attractive, good-looking, lovely, charming, *A coll* cute, *sl* easy on the eye, *sl* a knockout; (*momak*) handsome, attractive, good-looking, *A coll* cute; (*jako zgodna/zgodan*) very/highly attractive, very good-looking, great-looking, stunning, *coll* a knockout | **jesam li ti ~na?** am I attractive to you?, do you find me attractive?, do I appeal to you?; **~an izraz** suitable/felicitous/ /apt/well-found expression; **kako ti se čini ~nim** (*prikladnim*) as you think fit/proper/ /suitable/appropriate/opportune; *iron* **baš si ~!** you're a fine one! (→[10] **baš zgodno!**)
zgodit|ak *m* (*lutrijski*) draw; (*nagradni*) prize; (*najviši*) jackpot; *sp* score | **izvući ~ak** win a draw, draw a winning ticket; **izvući najviši ~ak** win/land the top prize *ili* the jackpot (*fig* hit the jackpot); **lista ~aka** winning numbers; **ne izvući ~ak** draw a blank; *sp* **postići ~** score; *ftb* **postići tri ~ka** score a hat-trick; *sp* **bez ~aka** (*0:0*) scoreless, *ftb+* goalless; *ftb* **susret je završio bez ~aka** the match ended in a goalless draw
zgoditi *vt pf* → **pogoditi**
zgoditi se *vr pf* → **dogoditi se**
zgodno *adv* & *adj neut* (*prikladno*) conveniently, opportunely, suitably, appropriately, fittingly; (*uputno*) advisably | **to je (jako) ~** (*zabavno*) it's (lots of) fun; (*ideja*) that's (very) neat; **kad ti bude ~** (*odgovaralo*) when it suits you, at your convenience; *iron* **baš ~!** how very convenient!, nice touch!, real neat!; **~ je to da** →[1] **a najzgodnije** je to da
zgodnost *f* → **prikladnost, uputnost, privlačnost**
zgoreg(a) *adv* | **ne bi bilo ~** (*nije ~*) it wouldn't be bad/amiss, it wouldn't hurt (at all), you could do (a lot) worse (than)
zgotavljanje *n* →[16] **gotovljenje, pripremanje** (jela)
zgotavljati *vt impf* →[16] **gotoviti, pripremati** (jelo)
zgotoviti *vt pf* → **završiti, pripremiti** (jelo)
zgotovljen *pp* → **završen;** (*jelo*) ready
zgrabiti *vt pf* seize, grab, grasp, clutch, snatch, grip, take/get hold of
zgrabiti se *vr pf* (*hrvanje*) grapple, grab each other[43], clutched at each other[43], come to grips; →[10] **pograbiti se**
zgrabljen *pp* seized, grabbed, grasped, clutched, snatched, gripped
zgrad|a *f* building, structure; (*zdanje*) edifice; **stambena ~a** residential building; (*velika*) *AE* apartment house, *BE* block of flats; **studentska ~a** *A univ* dormitory, *B univ* hall of residence; **nastavna ~a** *univ* (teaching) hall; **poslovna ~** office/commercial/nonresidential building, office block; (*sjedište*) headquarters; **~a sindikata** union headquarters; **gospodarske/pomoćne ~e** outbuildings, outhouses (*zajedno s posjednikovom kućom* farmstead); **iza ~e** behind/round the building, in rear; →[4] **održavanje ~, nadstojnik ~e**

zgradarstvo *n civ eng* building construction/architecture
zgradurina *f* big[38] house, large (ugly) building, mammoth building; *derog* barn, barracks[17]
zgranut *pp* & *adj* aghast, shocked
zgranuti se *vr pf* be shocked/scandalized[1]/horrified (at)
zgranuto *adv* aghast, with shock/horror
zgranutost *f* shock, being aghast, horror
zgražanje *n* being shocked/scandalized[1]; shock, horror, expressing shock/horror/abhorrence
zgražati se *vr impf* →[6] **zgroziti se**
zgrbiti *vt pf* bend, double up
zgrbiti se *vr pf* bend (*nad* over), become bent; curve/arch one's back; (*sagnuti se*) double (up), stoop, hunch over; (*dobiti grbu*) become hunch-backed
zgrbljen *pp* bent, curved, arched, doubled (up), humped, hunched; stooping
zgrbljeno *adv* bent over, with a humped back, with a stoop, stoopingly
zgrbljenost *f* being bent, bent condition/shape, stooping/hunch-backed posture
zgrčen *pp* contorted, cramped, contracted; doubled over, bent double; (*šaka*) clenched; shriveled[4]; distorted
zgrčeno *adv* contortedly, contractedly, in a cramped manner[33]; in a contorted position/ /posture
zgrčenost *f* contortedness, being contorted, contorted (*ili* doubled-over) posture/position, contortion
zgrčiti *vt pf* contort, cramp, contract
zgrčiti se *vr pf* contort, contract, become contorted/cramped; bend double, shrink, shrivel
zgrepsti *vt pf* scratch off
zgrijati *vt pf* warm up, heat
zgrija|ti se *vr pf* warm up, get warm | **paleći namještaj da bi se ~li** burning furniture to keep warm (*ili* for warmth)
zgriješenje *n* sinning, commission of sin, offense/offending against
zgriješiti *vt pf* sin (against), commit (a) sin; (*prekršiti*) offend against
zgristi *vt pf* chew/crunch up, chew to pieces
zgrnut *pp* raked/piled up, shoveled[4] together, amassed
zgrnuti *vt pf (na hrpu)* rake/pile up, gather in a pile, shovel together; (*novac*) amass, *coll* rake it in; (*skupiti*) hoard up
zgrnuti se *vr pf* gather (in a mass), assemble in a crowd, crowd together
zgromiti *vt fig* destroy, blow to bits, crush, demolish
zgroziti *vt pf* shock, scandalize[1], disgust, horrify
zgroziti se *vr pf* be shocked/scandalized[1]/disgusted/horrified, shudder at
zgrožen *pp* shocked/scandalized[1] *itd.* (↑)
zgrtanje *f* raking/piling up; (*novca*) *coll* raking it in; accumulation, amassing, hoarding
zgrtati *vt impf* →[6] **zgrnuti**
zgrtati se *vr impf* gather (in masses), assemble in crowds, crowd together
zgrudati *vt pf* make lumpy/clodded
zgrudati se *vr pf* become lumpy/clodded, develop lumps/clods
zgrudvati (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[16] **zgrudati (se)**
zgrušak *n* →[16] **ugrušak**
zgrušan *pp* curdled, coagulated, congealed, clotted, set
zgrušano *adv* in a curdled/clotty condition
zgrušanost *f* being curdled; coagulated condition
zgrušati (se) *vt (vr) pf* curdle (up), coagulate, clot (up), make (become) clotty, congeal, form into curds, set
zgrušavanje *n* curdling, clotting, coagulation
zgruvati (se) *vt (vr) pf* →[16] **nagurati (se), nabiti (se), zgrnuti (se), zgurati (se);** na **brzinu** učiniti
zguliti *vt pf* peel/strip off; flay; (*s glave kožu*) scalp
zguliti se *vr pf* peel/come off
zguljen *pp* flayed, skinned
zgura *f techn* →[16] **drozga, troska, šljaka**
zgurati *vt pf* push off; →[3] **nagurati**
zgurati se *vr pf* crowd more closely, push closer in on one another (→[10] **nagurati se**)
zguren *pp adj* huddled up, cramped, cowering, crouching; stooping; with a humped back, hump-backed
zgureno *adv* in a huddled up (*ili* cowering, cramped) position, stoopingly, with one's humped
zguriti se *vr pf* huddle up, cower, crouch, stoop, arch/bend one's back
zgusnuće *n* condensation (→[3] **zgusnutost, zgušnjavanje**)
zgusnut *pp* condensed, concentrated, thickened, set; encapsulated, in a nutshell; →[10] **zgrušan**
zgusnuti *vt pf (materiju)* condense, concentrate, thicken, set; (*sadržaj*) condense, compress, encapsulate, *fig* put it in a nutshell
zgusnuti se *vr pf* condense, thicken, become thick, solidify, coalesce; (*zgrušati se*) curdle, clot, coagulate
zgusnuto *adv* condensedly, in a condensed form; *fig* in a nutshell
zgusnutost *f* condensed/concentrated condition[32]
zgušnjavanje *n* thickening, condensation, concentration, *form* coalescence, encapsulation; setting, clotting, coagulation
zgušnjavati (se) *vt (vr) impf* →[6] **zgusnuti (se)**
zguza *adv tab* dog-fashion
zgužvan *pp* crumpled, rumpled; creased, wrinkled
zgužvano *adv* in a crumpled condition[32]
zgužvanost *f* crumpled *itd.* condition[32]

zgužvati *vt pf* crumple, rumple; crease, wrinkle
zgužvati se *vr pf* get crumpled/creased *itd.*; *coll* blot one's copybook, lose one's face (→[12] **blamirati se**)
zibanje *n* rocking (in a cradle); →[10] **njihati, ljuljati**
zibati *vt impf* rock (in a cradle) →[10] **njihati (se), ljuljati (se)**
zibati se *vr impf* rock (in a cradle), be rocked/rocking →[10] **njihati (se), ljuljati (se)**
zibelin *m text* →[16] **cibelin**
zic *m Ger* →[9] **sjedalo**
zid *m* wall; *fig* bulwark, barrier; (*posude, žile*) →[16] **stijenka**
FRAZE I IZRAZI
pregradni ~ partition (wall); **noseći** ~ bearing/structural wall; **nenoseći** ~ nonbearing wall; **potporni** ~ retaining/supporting wall; **zajednički** ~ party wall; **slijepi** ~ (*bez prozora*) blind/dead wall; **suhi** ~ → **gromača; opkoljen** ~**om**/~**ovima** walled (in); **srušiti** ~ pull a wall down, level a wall with the ground, raze a wall; **tone ruševina od** ~**ova** tons of masonry/rubble; **kuće (crkve) od kojih su ostali samo** ~**ovi** (fire-) gutted houses (churches); **Kineski** ~ the Great Wall of China; ~ **plača** the Wailing Wall; **natpisi po** ~**ovima** graffiti; *aero* **probiti zvučni** ~ break (through) the sound barrier
(*figurativno*)
živi ~ human barrier; *ftb* wall; **pritjeran do** ~**a** with one's back to the wall, pushed/gone to the wall; (*stjeran u kut*) driven into a corner; (*pred porazom*) on the ropes; **naći se pred** ~**om (dotjerati do** ~**a)** come/run up against a brick wall (→[10] **udarati glavom** o zid); **naći se pred** ~**om šutnje** come up against (*ili* be confronted by) a wall of silence; **kao da govorim** ~**u** like talking to a wall; ~**ovi imaju uši** walls have ears, eavesdroppers may be about; **ne može se glavom kroz** ~ it's running one's head against the wall, it's being rash/reckless; (you can't) kick against the pricks; **između četiri** ~**a** between four walls; secretly; (*živjeti tako*) be cooped up; **pred** ~ **s njima!** (*strijeljanje*) up against the wall with them!
zidan *pp* made of brick/stone; (*građen*) built, constructed, *form* erected
zidanje *n* (*ciglom*) bricklaying; (*kamenom*) (stone) masonry; (*građenje*) building, construction, *form* erection, raising
zidar *m* (*opekom*) bricklayer; (*kamenom*) (stone) mason | **slobodni** ~ freemason
zidarija *f* → **zidarstvo**
zidarsk|i *adj* of a bricklayer/stonemason, bricklayer's, stonemason's | ~**i obrtnik** master bricklayer/mason; ~**i pomoćnik** bricklayer's helper, *BE+* hodman, hod carrier; ~**a žlica** trowel
zidarsko-fasaderski *adj* bricklaying-and-plastering | ~ **obrtnik** bricklayer-plasterer
zidarstvo *n* bricklaying; (*kamenom*) (stone)-masonry; bricklayer's (*ili* stonemason's) trade/work | **slobodno** ~ freemasonry
zidati *vt pf* (*ciglom*) lay bricks; (*kamenom*) lay stones; (*graditi*) build, construct, *form* erect
zidin|a *f* thick wall | ~**e** *pl* walls; ramparts; (*ruševine*) ruins/remnants of walls, wall ruins; **gradske** ~**e** town walls; **grad opasan** ~**ama** walled town/city
zidn|i *adj* wall-; mural | ~**e tapete** wallpaper; ~**a kompozicija/slika** mural; ~**i slikar** muralist; ~**o slikarstvo** wall/mural painting; ~**a stijena** (*vješalica*) hall-stand
ziđe *n collect* brickwork, masonry, stonework
zift *m Tur* tobacco tar; →[9,16] **katran**
ziheraš *m Ger* play-safe type; (*pimpler*) bean-counter
ziherašenje *n* playing it safe
ziheraški[1] *adj Ger* play-safe
ziheraški[2] *adv Ger* | ~ **postupati** play it safe
ziheraštvo *n Ger* playing it safe
ziherica *f Ger* safety-pin
zihernadla *f Ger* →[16] **ziherica**
ziherung *m Ger* →[9] **osigurač**
zijalo *n* gaper, idler
zijanje *n rust* →[3] **blejanje** (= *buljenje*), **vika**
zijati *vi impf rust* →[3] **blenuti, vikati**
zijev *m pros* & *phon* hiatus
zijevalica *f bot* snapdragon
zijevalo *n* yawner
zijevanj|e *n* yawning | **boriti se protiv** ~**a** stifle a yawn (*ili* yawns)
zijevati *vi impf* yawn, be yawning
zijevnuti *vi pf* yawn (once), give a yawn
zima *f* winter; wintertime; (*hladnoća*) cold (weather) | **oštra/ciča** ~ severe winter; bitter cold; **po** ~**i (u** ~**i)** →[1] **zimi** *adv;* **po velikoj/oštroj** ~**i** in bitter cold (→[12] **hladnoća**); ~**a je,** ~**a mi je** (→[12] **hladno** /mi/ je) *zoo* & *biol* **prespavati** ~**u** hibernate
Zimbabve *m geog* Zimbabwe
zimbabveanski *adj geog* Zimbabwean
zimi *adv* in/during (the) winter, in (the) wintertime | ~ **i ljeti** winter or summer, all through the year →[1] **po/u zimi** (↑)
zimica *f* chill; (*drhtavica*) shivering fit, the shivers/shakes
zimnica[1] *f* food (provisions) for winter, winter food stores
zimnica[2] *f ornith* | **obična** ~ (*ćućurin, zimovka*) bullfinch
zimogrozan *adj* sensitive to cold
zimogroznost *f* sensitiveness to cold
zimovalište *n* winter quarters; (*turističko*) winter resort
zimovanje *n* spending (the) winter in/at, wintering in/at; (*za djecu*) winter camp
zimovati *vi impf* spend (the) winter in/at, winter in/at; *mil* be in winter-quarters

zimovka *f ornith* →[16] **zimnica**[2]
zimovnik *m mar* winter storage; winter harbor[2]; *mil* winter quarters *pl*
zimsk|i *adj* winter-, wintertime; wintry | **jednog ~og dana** on a winter('s)/wintry day; *mot* **~a oprema** winter-driving equipment; *mot* **~a služba** winter road service/maintenance; snow removal service; **~o rublje** winter/thermal underwear; (a suit of) long underwear, *coll* long Johns; **~i športovi** winter sports (*centar za ~e športove* winter-sport resort); *biol* **~i san** hibernation (*medvjed u ~om snu* hibernating bear); **~i vrt** *(staklenik)* hothouse
zimus *adv* (during) this winter; next winter; last winter
zimušnji *adj* this winter's
zimzelen[1] *m bot (pavenka)* evergreen
zimzelen[2] *adj bot* evergreen
zin|uti *vi pf* | **~uo je** *(kad je vidio)* he gaped, his mouth fell open, *coll* his jaw dropped (→[10] **blenuti, zablenuti se**); *coll* you could have knocked him down with a feather; **~ut će** *(kad vide) coll:* it'll knock 'em out, it'll bowl 'em over; **auto da ~eš** a knockout car
zinzov *m* →[16] **klipan**
zip *m* →[16] patentni **zatvarač**
zipka *f* rocking cradle/cot; →[10] **kolijevka**
ziratan *adj Tur* →[9] **obradiv**
zirka *f (na vratima, »špijunka«)* peephole, *BE+* spyhole
zirkanje *n* peeking, peeks *pl*, peek, sneak-peek
zirkati *vi impf* peek (repeatedly) at
zirnuti *vi pf* (take a) peek (at)
zivkati (se) *vt (vr) impf* keep calling (each other[43])
zjake *f pl coll* | **prodavati ~** idle, loiter, hang at street corners (→[10] **besposličiti**, biti **dokon**)
zjal|o *n* chasm, funnel; gap, gaping hole/ /mouth, crater; wide fissure; (*topa, puške)* muzzle | **prodavati ~a** →[16] **zjake**
zjapiti *vi impf* gape; (*vrata)* stand wide open | **~ prazan** be empty/unused
zjapljenje *n* gaping
zjati *vi impf* →[1] **zijati**
zjena *f lit* → **zjenica**
zjenica *f* pupil (of the eye) | *fig* **čuvati kao ~u oka** guard like the apple of one's eye (→[12] **čuvati**)
zlaćan *adj* golden, gold-like, gold-coloured[2]
zlaćenje *n* shining/showing golden; →[3] **pozlaćivanje**
zlatak *m ent* →[16] zlatna **mara**
zlat|an *adj* (made) of gold, gold-, golden; (*boja)* gold-colored[2], golden, gold- | **~ni rudnik** gold mine (i *fig*); **~na rudača** gold ore; **~na grudica** gold nugget; **~na prašina** gold dust; **~na žila** vein of gold; **~na boja** gold color[2]; (*za peći, radijatore i sl.)* gold bronze; **~na slova** gilt letters (*upisati ~nim slovima* record in letters of gold); **~na folija** gold foil; **~ni listić** *(za pozlatu)* gold leaf; **~ni sat (prsten, zub)** gold watch (ring, tooth); **~ni novac** gold coins; *fin* **~ne poluge** gold bars; (*širv)* gold bullion; **~no posuđe** gold plate; *ichth* **~na ribica** goldfish
(figurativno)
~na kiša rain of gold, golden rain; **ima ~no srce** he has a heart of gold, his heart is gold; **~no doba** golden age/era; halcyon years; **~ni dani djetinjstva** golden/halcyon days of childhood; **~na mladež** gilded youth; **ona je tako ~na** she's so sweet/nice, she's such a sweet person, she's such a darling; she's so decent (about it); **to su ~ni ljudi** they are darling/sweet people; **kako su to ~na djeca!** what sweet/*AE+* cute children!; **baš ste ~ni!** *(hvala vam puno!)* it's really sweet of you, bless you!; **~na koka** golden goose; **~na godišnjica** golden jubilee (fiftieth anniversary); **~ni pir** golden wedding; **~no pravilo** golden rule; →[4] **~ne rezerve, ~na medalja, ~na mara, ~na sredina, ~na groznica**
zlatar *m* jeweler[4], jewelry (*BE* -llery) retailer; jewelry store (*BE* jeweller's shop) owner/ /manager/*AE+* operator; *ugl. hist* goldsmith
zlatara *f* →[16] **zlatarnica** | **muha ~** greenbottle fly
zlatarica *f* (woman) goldsmith
zlatarija *f* gold jewelry (*BE* -llery); →[3] **zlatarstvo, zlatarnica**
zlatarn(ic)a *f AE* jewelry store, *BE* jeweller's shop; *hist* goldsmith's shop
zlatarsk|i *adj* jeweler's[4]; jewelry-trade (*BE* -llery); *ugl. hist* goldsmith's, goldsmithing; **~i pomoćnik** jeweler's/*hist* goldsmith's helper | **~ žig** *(punca)* hall-mark
zlatarstvo *n* jewellery/*hist* goldsmith's trade; goldsmithing
zlatast *adj* golden, gold-like, gold-coloured
zlataš *m* →[4] **orao ~**
zlatica *f bot* buttercup | *ent* **krumpirova ~** (Colorado) potato beetle
zlatiti *vt impf* gild
zlatiti se *vr impf* shine/show golden
zlatka *f zoo (kuna ~)* →[16] **kuna** zlatica
zlatnik *m* gold coin; piece of gold; *fin* bullion coin
zlatnina *f (nakit)* gold jewelry; (*posuđe)* gold plate
zlatno- *adv pref* | **~smeđ** golden-brown
zlat|o *n* gold | **čisto ~o** pure/sterling gold; **sat od čistog/suhog ~a** solid-gold watch; **~o visoke čistoće** fine gold; *fin* **~o u polugama** gold bullion; *specif* gold bars; **bijelo ~o** white gold; **lomljeno ~o** scrap gold; **staro ~o** old gold; **zubarsko ~o** dental gold; **tražiti ~o** prospect for gold (*tražitelj ~a* gold prospector); **kopati (ispirati) ~o** dig (pan) for gold (*kopač/perač ~a* gold digger/panner); **nalazište ~a** gold field

(figurativno)
sp **pokušajmo osvojiti ~o** let's go for the gold; *sp* **osvojiti ~o** win gold, take a/the gold, win the gold medal; **~o od čovjeka** such a nice/kind-hearted fellow; **~o moje!** my darling!, my sweetheart!; **dobar kao ~o** (as) good as gold; **~a je vrijedan** he is worth his weight in gold; **sve što dirne, pretvara se u ~o** he has the Midas touch; **ma da ~om platiš** it cannot be had for gold, gold won't buy it; *prov* **nije ~o sve što sja** all that glitters is not gold; *prov* **~om kroz svaka vrata osim nebeskih** gold goes in at any gate except heaven's; *prov* **hrđa se ~a ne hvata** a good man cannot be corrupted; *prov* **~u će se kujundžija naći** quality will be recognized[1]

zlatoglavica *f bot (pečak)* asphodel

zlatokos *adj* golden-haired, golden-brown; auburn

zlatokril *adj* golden-winged

zlatoljubac *m* gold lover; miser

zlatonosan *adj* gold-bearing, *sci* auriferous

zlatoper *adj* golden-plumed | **buzdovan ~** golden-flanged mace

zlatorez *m art* gold carving; *print* gilt edge

zlatorog *adj* golden-horned

zlatorun *adj* golden-fleeced

zlatotisak *m print* gold stamping/lettering/ /blocking

zlatoust *adj fig* eloquent

zlatovrana *f ornith (~ modrulja)* roller

zlehud *adj* → **bijedan, nevoljan**

zlevanka *f cul reg* → **slijevka**

zli *adj* →[11] **zao**

zlikovac *m (zlotvor)* wrong-doer, *form* malefactor; *(zločinac)* criminal

zlikovački[1] *adj* criminal, evil-doing

zlikovački[2] *adv* criminally

zl|o[1] *n* evil, *form* ill; trouble; harm; bad luck
FRAZE I IZRAZI
po ~u čuven/poznat notorious *itd.* (→[12] **na ~u glasu**[2] /5/); **utjelovljenje ~a** evil personified; **izvor svega ~a** the root of all evil; **kao nužno ~o** as a necessary evil; →[4] u **dobru** i ~u
(s glagolima)
čuvati od ~a keep/guard/shield from evil (*ili* harm); **ne želim nikome ~a** I don't wish anybody ill, I don't want to hurt anybody, I don't mean any harm; **činiti ~o** do/commit evil; **nanijeti ~o** *(naškoditi)* hurt smb., do smb. wrong; *(željeti to)* be out to hurt/get smb.; **birati od dva ~a** choose between two evils; **odabrati manje ~o** choose the lesser (of two) evil(s); **slutiti na ~** look/sound like trouble; bode/augur ill (for); **krenuti/poći po ~u (dati se na ~o)** go wrong/bad, take a bad turn; get worse; **navesti na ~o** lead to (*ili* get into) trouble; **ići od ~a na gore** go from bad to worse; **uzeti za ~o (upisati u ~)** take amiss *itd.* (→[12] **zamjeriti**); **~u ne trebalo** → za svaki **slučaj**; →[4] **pročuti se** po ~u
(poslovice)
svako ~o prođe bad things are not forever; **nije svako ~o za ~o (svako ~o za neko dobro)** every cloud has a silver lining, it's an ill wind (that blows nobody any good), this may be a blessing in disguise, look at the bright side; things work out for the best; **tko ~o čini nek se dobru ne nada** evil begets evil; **~o se ~om ne ispravlja** two wrongs do not make a right; **sa ~a na gore** out of the frying pan into the fire; **bježi od ~a** *otpr.* hear no evil, see no evil, speak no evil

zlo[2] *adv* evilly, wickedly, meanly; badly (→[12] **loše**) | **~ i naopako** it/things can't be worse; **~ mi je** I don't feel well (→[12] nije mi **dobro** /4/); **bit će ti ~** you'll be sick; **~ mi dođe kad čujem** it makes me sick to hear it; **bude mi ~ od mora** I get seasick; **~ je s njim** →[1] **loše;** →[4] **~** nam se **piše**

zloba *f* malice, malevolence, malignity, wickedness

zloban *adj* malicious, malevolent; wicked

zlobnik *m* malicious/malevolent person

zlobno *adv* maliciously, malevolently

zlobnost *f* maliciousness, malevolence; *(zloba)* malice

zločest *adj* wicked, bad, naughty, mischievous; *(pakosno, uporno)* perverse

zločesto *adv* wickedly, badly, naughtily, mischievously; perversely

zločestoća *f* wickedness, badness, naughtiness, mischief, mischievousness; perverseness, perversity

zločin *m jur* crime; →[10] **zlodjelo** | **počiniti ~** commit a crime; **težak ~** serious crime, felony; *jur* **~ na mah** crime of passion; *fig* **savršeni ~** perfect crime; **ratni ~** war crime; **~ protiv čovječnosti** crime against humanity; **najcrnji ~** crime of the blackest dye; **mjesto ~a** scene of the crime

zločinac *m* criminal | **ratni ~** war c.

zločinački[1] *adj* criminal

zločinački[2] *adv* criminally

zločinka *f* (woman[30]) criminal

zločinstvo *n* → **zločin, zlodjelo**

zloća *f* wickedness; *(dječja)* naughtiness *itd.* (→[12] **zločestoća**)

zloćko *m* naughty child

zloćudan *adj* malevolent; ill-natured, evil-minded, malign (i *med*)

zloćudno *adv* malevolently, ill-naturedly; evil-mindedly; malignly (i *med*)

zloćudnost *f* malevolence, ill-nature, disposition; evil-mindedness; malignity (i *med*)

zlodjelo *n* misdeed, evil deed, malefaction, heinous crime

zloduh *m* evil/malignant spirit, evil genius, demon

zloglasan *adj* infamous, notorious, of evil repute, ill-famed, in bad repute, disreputable, scandalous; sinister
zloglasno *adv* infamously, notoriously, disreputably
zloglasnost *f* infamy, notoriousness, notoriety, bad name, ill fame/repute, disrepute, bad odor[2], sinisterness
zloguk *adj* dire; ill-omened; disaster-predicting; →[4] **~i prorok**
zlokoban *adj* ominous, portentous; *(posljedice)* disastrous
zlokobno *adv* ominously
zlokobnost *f* ominousness
zlolesina *f bot (dafin)* oleaster
zlonamjeran *adj* ill-intentioned, malevolent
zlonamjerno *adv* malevolently, out of ill will, with evil intent *itd.* (→[12] u zloj **namjeri**)
zlonamjernost *f* bad intentions, malevolence, ill will, animosity
zlopaćenje *n* suffering want, being hard up, having a very hard/tough time
zlopamćenje *n* bearing / holding / carrying grudges, having a long memory
zlopamtilo *n* grudge-bearer; vengeful person | **biti** ~ bear/hold/carry/harbor[2] a grudge, never forget a grudge, have a long memory; **nisam** ~ I don't/can't/never hold (*ili* bear, carry) a grudge, I'm not one to hold/bear/ /carry a grudge, I have a short memory
zlopamtiti *vt impf* → biti **zlopamtilo**
zlopatiti se *vr impf* suffer want, be needy, be hard up, hardly keep the wolf from the door, have a very hard/tough time
zloporaba *f* → **zloupotreba**
zlorabiti *vt impf* → **zloupotrijebiti**
zlorabljenje *n* → **zloupotreba**
zloslutan *adj* ominous, ill-omened, portentous; foreboding
zloslutnik *m* prophet of doom (→[12] **zloguki** prorok)
zloslutno *adv* ominously, portentously; forebodingly
zloslutnost *f* ominousness, portentousness; forebodingness
zlosreć|an, ~nik, ~no, ~nost →[16] **zlosret|an, ~nik, ~no, ~nost**
zlosretan *adj* ill-fated, ill-starred, born under an evil star; unfortunate, unlucky; unpropitious, ominous, ill-omened; accursed
zlosretnik *m* ill-fated/ill-starred/unfortunate/ /unlucky person; → **nesretnik**
zlosretno *adv* ill-fatedly, unpropitiously, unluckily
zlosretnost *f* ill-fatedness, unpropitiousness, unluckiness
zlostaviti *vt pf* →[6] **zlostavljati**
zlostavljan *pp* →[6] **zlostavljen**
zlostavljanje *n* maltreatment, ill-treatment, abuse, violence | **psihičko** ~ mental cruelty
zlostavljati *vt impf* maltreat, abuse, ill-treat; do violence to
zlostavljen *pp* maltreated, abused, ill-treated | **~e žene** battered wives/women
zlotvor *m*, **~ka** *f* evil-doer; criminal
zlotvorski *adj* evil-doing; criminal; heinous
zloupotreba *f* abuse, misuse; *jur* malfeasance | **gruba** ~ crying abuse; gross misuse (of funds); ~ **službenog položaja** abuse of office/power/authority; ~ **povjerenja** abuse of trust
zloupotrijebiti *vt pf* abuse, misuse; *(pronevjeriti)* misappropriate; *(iskoristiti)* take advantage of
zlovolja *f* bad temper/humor[2]/mood, sullenness, moroseness, sulkiness, moodiness, peevishness, cantankerousness, spleen
zlovoljan *adj* bad-tempered, bad-humored[2], in a bad temper/humor[2]/mood, sullen, morose, sulky, moody, peevish, cantankerous
zlovoljno *adv* bad-temperedly, bad-humoredly[2], in a bad temper/humor[2]/mood, sullenly, morosely, sulkily, moodily, peevishly, cantankerously, with a bad grace
zlovoljnost *f* → **zlovolja**
zlurad *adj* malicious; gloating
zluradnik *m* malicious person; gloater
zlurado *adv* maliciously; gloatingly | ~ **uživati u (~ se veseliti)** gloat over
zluradost *f* malice; gloating (over), malicious joy, *schadenfreude*
zmaj *m* dragon; *(dječji)* kite; *aero sp* hang glider; *derog (žena)* → **oštrokonđa** | **puštati ~eve** *(dječje, kao hobi)* fly kites; *aero sp* **letač (letenje) ~em** →[5] **zmajar(stvo);** *aero sp* **motorni** ~ motorized[1] hang-glider; *zoo* **krilati** ~ *(gušter)* flying lizard/dragon
zmajar *m aero sp* hang-glider
zmajarski *adj aero sp* | ~ **klub** hang-gliding club
zmajarstvo *n (puštanje zmajeva)* kite-flying; *aero sp* hang-gliding
zmajski *adj* of/like a dragon, dragon's
zmij|a *f zoo* snake, *lit* serpent; *derog* snake (in the grass), serpent, viper (in one's bosom); →[10] **otrovnica, guja** | **vodene (morske) ~e** water (sea) snakes; **~e se svlače** snakes slough off; **papirne ~e** *(korijandoli)* (party) streamers, ticker tape; *fig* **kao ~a u procijepu** writhing like a (scotched) snake; *fig* **skrivati kao ~a noge** keep it a dark secret, hide it from everybody's sight; *prov* **koga su ~e grizle i guštera se boji** once bitten twice shy
zmijak *m bot (murava)* viper grass
zmijast *adj* →[1] **zmijolik**
zmijavičica *f bot* dragon plant
zmijinac *m bot* water arum
zmijolik *adj* snakelike, serpentine
zmijoliko *adv* in a serpentine manner, snaking along
zmijolikost *f* serpentine appearance/quality[32]

zmijsk|i *adj* of a snake/viper, snake-, viper-, snake's, viper's, serpentine, viperine, snakelike | **~i zubi** (viper's) fangs; **~ ugriz** snake's bite, snakebite, bite of a viper; **~i svlak** slough, snake's cast skin; **cipele od ~e kože** snakeskin shoes; *zoo* **~i car** →[16] **udav**

zmijuljica *f ichth* →[16] **paklara**

zmijurina *f* huge snake

zmrdan *pp reg* → **smrdan**

značaj *m lit* → **karakter;** → **značenje, važnost**

značajlan *adj* significant; considerable; outstanding, salient; characteristic, distinctive, special, peculiar; notable, appreciable; *(gurkanje, pogled)* knowing, pointed, eloquent, expressive, conspiratorial | **~no je** it is relevant to note; **za taj je stil ~no** this style is characterized[1] by; **~na promjena** major/important/outstanding/striking/marked change; **~an/~niji doprinos** considerable/notable/ /major/important/solid/sizable contribution, c-n of note; **~ni/~niji gradovi** important/ /major towns, t-s of (some note); **vrlo ~an** very important, outstanding, striking; *fig* speaking volumes; **smatrati ~nim** consider significant, make much of

značajka *f* characteristic, trait, feature, mark, aspect, *fig* hallmark; symbol, emblem

značajniji *adj comp* →[11] **značajan**

značajno *adj* characteristically, significantly; *(pogledati)* pointedly, knowingly; *(u značajnoj mjeri)* considerably, notably

značajnost *f* significance; importance

značenj|e *n* meaning, sense, significance; *(važnost)* importance, significance; *(posredno, šire)* implications *pl* | **od osnovnog (temeljnog/sporednog) ~a za** basic (fundamental/ /incidental, secondary) to; **od velikog ~a** very important/significant; **poprimiti (sasvim) novo ~e** take on a (whole) new meaning/significance; **pripisivati ~** give significance/weight to; read into; **gubiti na ~u** lose importance/significance, fade; **uobičajeno ~e riječi** accepted sense of the word; **šire ~e** wider meaning/significance; **uže ~e** narrower/specific meaning (*ili* significance); **natezanje ~a** stretching the meaning; *(oko ~a)* exercise in semantics; **to su samo nijanse ~a** these are just shades of meaning, it is just semantics; **riječ sa skrivenim ~em** loaded word; →[4] **u doslovnom/prenesenom ~u**

značenjski[1] *adj* semantic

značenjski[2] *adv* semantically, in terms of meaning

znač|iti *vt impf* mean; signify, stand for, mark, spell; imply; add up to, amount to; make a difference

FRAZE I IZRAZI

(to) ~i... consequently...; you mean...; **tako, ~i...** I see...; **~i, to je pravda?** so this is justice?; **~i li to da...?** does this mean that...?, is this to say that...?; **to ~i da** this is to say that; **ne ~i (ne mora ~iti)** not necessarily, it doesn't follow; **to ne ~i da** this isn't to say that, it doesn't follow that; this needn't be, this isn't necessarily; **puno ~i** it means a lot to, it makes all the difference to (*ili* a lot of d. to), there is a lot to be said for; *coll* it's a big thing (with); **ti mi puno ~iš** you mean a lot to me, you're special to me (*netko tko mi puno ~i* someone special); **sreća svakom nešto drugo ~i** happiness is different things to different people; **voljeti ~i razumjeti** to love is to understand; **to bi ~ilo propast za** this would mean/be/spell ruin for; **to je zapravo ~ilo pripojenje** this amounted to annexation; **odmjeren (~i dosadan)** balanced (read: dull)

(»šta«, »što«, »nešto«, »ništa«)

šta (sve) ovo ~i? what's the meaning of (all) this?, what's all this about?; **šta bi to trebalo ~iti? (šta ti to ~i?)** what's that supposed to mean?, what do you mean by that?; **to njima nešto (ništa ne) ~i** it has a (no) meaning for them, it makes (no) sense to them, it makes a (no) difference to them; **što kozmetika ~i za ten** what difference cosmetics make for complexion; **svatko tko nešto ~i na filmu** everyone who is anyone in the movies; **ja tu nešto ~im** I'm somebody here, I make a difference here; **ime koje nešto ~i** a name that makes a difference; *(koje mi nešto ~i /= podsjeća me na nekoga/)* a n. that rings a bell; **što ~i** which is to say; implying; **što (ne) ~i da** which is (not) to say that; **to ništa ne ~i** →[3] **ne smeta; pa šta ~i ako...?** → šta **smeta...?**

značk|a *f* badge; button; pin | **prikopčati ~u** pin badge/button, stick a pin on

znak *m* sign; mark; symbol, token; indication, evidence; symptom; *fig* hallmark; *(tvrtke)* (company) logo; *(teksta)* character

FRAZE I IZRAZI

~ poštovanja sign/mark/indication of respect; **dobar ~** good/healthy/hopeful/encouraging sign; *(predznak)* good omen/augury; **loš ~** bad (*ili* poor) omen/augury (→[12] **predznak**); **to je dobar (loš) ~** it's a good (bad) sign/omen of, it augurs well (ill) for; **i najmanji ~ sumnje** the least sign of doubt; **»posebnih ~ova nema«** *(osobni opis)* no special peculiarities; **~ovi srčanih smetnji** indications/evidence/signs/symptoms of heart trouble; *astrol* **rođen u ~ Vodenjaka** born under the sign of Aquarian; *math* **~ množenja** *(~ »puta«)* times sign; **~ pitanja** →[16] **upitnik; ~ navođenja/navoda** →[16] **navodnik;** →[4] **zaštitni ~, ~ raspoznavanja, vodeni ~, ~ jednakosti**

(»u«, »na«)
biti u ~u be in the sign of; be marked/ /characterized[1] by; **u ~ podrške** as a sign/ /mark/token/symbol of support, in support of; **u ~ priznanja za** in recognition of; **na ~** at a/the signal from; **na taj ~** on that cue; **kao na ~** as if on cue; *rad* **na ~ točnog vremena bit će...** at the tone (*BE* at the last pip/ /stroke) the time will be..., at the final tone it will be exactly...
(s glagolima)
dati ~ give/make a sign to, motion (to) smb., beckon (to) smb., signal (to) smb.; **pokazivati ~ovima** show by signs, give/ /make signs, *fig* go through a dumb show; **postoje (svi) ~ovi** (all) the signs are, there are (some) indications of, there is some (every) evidence/indication of; **prema svim ~ovima (svi su ~ovi)** all the signs/indications are that; **ne pokazivati ~ove slabljenja** show/give/reveal no (*ili* little) sign of abating; **nema ~ova** there are no signs/indications; **ne davati ~a od sebe** show no sign of life; →[4] **pokazivati ~ove života**

znakovit *adj* indicative, symptomatic, telling; (*značajan*) significant | **~o je** it is indicative *itd.*; tellingly..., symptomatically...

znakovito *adv* indicatively; significantly

znakovitost *f* indicativeness; significance

znakovlje *n collect* signs; *mil* insignia

znakovni *adj ling* semiotic

znakovno *adv ling* semiotically

znakovnost *f ling* semiotic quality[32], semioticity

znalac *m (poznavatelj)* connoisseur; (*stručnjak*) expert, specialist; *A coll* maven

znalački[1] *adj* expert, skilled, masterly, adept, proficient, of a connoisseur

znalački[2] *adv* expertly, skilfully, masterly, like a connoisseur

znalaštvo *n* expertness, expertise, connoisseurship, proficiency

znamen *m (biljeg)* mark; (*na koži*) mole; *lit* → **znak**

znamenit *adj* famous, well-known, distinguished; prominent; remarkable, notable; important | **~a osoba** celebrity, notable; *hum* worthy, *sl* celeb

znamenitost *f* importance; prominence | **~i** *pl* features of interest, sights; **razgledati ~i** see the sights; **razgledavanje ~i** sight-seeing; **prirodne ~i** sights of nature

znamenka *f (brojka)* figure, numeral, digit

-znamenkast *adj* | *npr.* **dvo~** two-digit, double-digit; **petero~a plaća** five-digit/five-figure salary

znamenje *n* sign, mark, symbol, omen *itd.* (→[12] **znak, znamen**); *collect* signs, marks, symbols, tokens, insignia *itd.*

znan *adj* known | **dobro ~** well-known; **~i i neznani** everyone (and his uncle)

znan|ac *m* acquaintance | **mi smo ~ci** we are acquainted; **rodbina i ~ci** kith and kin; **široki krug ~aca** a wide circle of acquaintances

znanica *f* (female) acquaintance, lady-friend

znanost *f* science | **prirodne ~i** natural sciences; **primijenjene ~i** applied sciences; **humanističke ~i** the humanities

znanstven *adj* scientific; scholarly | **~i djelatnik/radnik** scientific/research worker, scholar (→[10] **istraživač**); **baviti se ~im radom** be a scientist, engage in research, do research (work), do scholarly work (→[10] **istraživanje**); **~i radovi** scientific/scholarly papers; **~i skup** scientific/scholarly conference, symposium; **~i časopisi (publikacije)** scientific/scholarly/learned journals (publications); **~o društvo** scientific/scholarly/ /learned society; **~i projekt** research project; **~i institut** research/scientific institute; **~i svijet** scientific/scholarly/learned world, world of science/learning; →[4] **~i aparat, ~i novak, ~i suradnik**

znanstvenica *f* woman scientist, lady scholar, woman of science

znanstvenički[1] *adj* of a scientist/scholar, scientist's, scholar's, scholarly

znanstvenički[2] *adv* in a scientist's/scholar's/ /scholarly manner

znanstvenik *m* scientist, scholar, research worker, man of science

znanstveno *adv* scientifically, in a scholarly manner[33]

znanstvenoanalitički *adj* scientifically analytical

znanstvenofantastičan *adj* science-fiction, *coll* sci-fi (*prije* SF)

znanstvenoistraživački *adj* scientific-research, research-work, research-

znanstvenopopularan *adj* popular-science

znanstvenotehnološki *adj* scientific and technological

znanj|e *n* knowledge; information; know-how; →[3] **poznavanje**
FRAZE I IZRAZI
1. znanje
osnovno ~ elementary knowledge, the basics *pl*, the rudiments *pl*; **dobro/aktivno ~ engleskog (računovodstva)** good/active knowledge (*ili* command) of English; good knowledge of accounting, a strong background in accounting; **oprema i ~** equipment and knowhow; **dati na ~** make (it) known, let it be known, give notice to, serve notice on, put on notice, indicate, signal, send a signal/message; **ovime vam dajemo na ~** this is to let you know, this is to serve notice, you are now put on notice; **dati jasno na ~** make (it quite) clear/plain, let it be clearly understood, give clearly to understand, make smb. realize[1], give clear notice,

sendaclear/strong/unmistakablesignal(*ili*message), deliver a strong *itd.* message, bring it home to; *(dosta jasno)* hint broadly at; **dano nam je na** ~ we were given to understand, we were made to realize[1], we were put on notice; **ovime se daje na** ~ this is to inform you, please take notice; **primiti/uzeti na** ~ take note/notice/cognizance (of), note; **izvolite primiti na** ~ please take notice, *emph* I'll have you know; **primajući na** ~ noting . . .

2. **znanja**
bez našeg ~ without our knowledge, unknown, unbeknown(st) to us; **dati/uzeti do** ~ →[1] **dati/primiti na znanje** (1); **staviti do** ~ →[16] dati na **znanje**; *fig* **zrnca** ~ nuggets of knowledge; *fig* **riznica** ~ repository of knowledge/information; **izvoz** ~ export of know-how; ~ **i ravnanja radi** to all whom it may concern

3. **znanja** *(pl)*
osnovna ~ basic knowledge; *(upućenost) fig* literacy (*npr.* computer literacy); **nova** ~ new knowledge

znat|an *adj* considerable, substantial, material, remarkable; significant, major, large, sizable, formidable; notable, appreciable | **bez ~nijeg poboljšanja** without any improvement to speak of; **u ~noj mjeri** →[1] **znatno; ~an/~niji doprinos, gradovi** *itd.* →[1] **značajan, ~niji**

znati *vt impf* know; be aware; have information; know how to, be able; be known to, tend to, used to; →[3] **poznavati**

FRAZE I IZRAZI

1. **znati**
~ **bilo šta o** know anything about, have any information on/about; **treba** ~! *(umjeti)* it's knowing how!; **treba** ~ **da** one should/must know that, it should be born in mind that, it must be remembered that; **ne** ~ not know, be unaware, have no information, be unable; **ne može se** ~ one/you can't know, there is no knowing; **kako sam mogao** ~? how could I know?, how was I to know?; **trebao si** ~ **da to neće ići** you should have known better; **i nitko neće ništa** ~ and no one will be the wiser; **(jako) dobro** ~ know (very/quite/damn) well, be (very *itd.*) well aware; *form* know full well; ~ **pouzdano/pozitivno/sigurno** know for a fact, know for sure; ~ **da nije tako** know otherwise/better; ~ **s djecom (djevojkama)** have a way with children (girls); **najbolje je što manje** ~ →[1] što manje **znaš . . .**; →[4] ~ u **tančine**

2. **znam**
~ **ja nju** *(poznajem)* I know her; ~ **kuhati** I can cook, I know how to cook; **jedno** ~ I know this much; ~ **ja kako je to** I know how it feels, *coll* I was there; **otkad** ~ **za sebe** for as long as I can remember; **kao da ja to ne** ~ (~ **ja to dobro**) don't I know it! I should know, you're/he's/she's telling me!, *sl* tell me about it; **šta ja** ~ . . . oh/well I don't know, I don't really know; who knows; **. . .i šta ja** ~ *(nabrajanje)* and what have you; **koliko/što ja** ~ as far as I know, to my (best) knowledge; for all I know; **ne koliko/što ja** ~ not that I know, not to my knowledge; ~ **koliko i ti** your guess is as good as mine; **ne** ~ I don't know; *(što reći)* you have me there; *A sl:* beats me, search me, ask me another; *(ni ja ništa)* your guess is as good as mine; **ne** ~ **baš . . .** I'm not really sure; I wonder . . .; **ne** ~ **kako** I don't know how, I wonder how, I'm at a loss; **vrag me odnio ako** ~ I'll be damned if I know; **ne** ~ **što mi je** I don't know what's wrong with me, I'm not myself

3. **znaš**
~ **li ti?** do you know?, are you aware?; ~ **šta?** guess what?, you know what/sthg.?, you want to know sthg.?; ~ **šta . . .** (I'll) tell you what; **e pa sad** ~ well now you know it; *(ljutito)* now really!; ~ **ti jako dobro!** you know very/quite/ /damn well!; *iron* as if you didn't know; **da** ~! mind you . . .; for your information, I want you to know, I'll have you know, *A sl* I got news for you; *(toliko da* ~*)* just for your information; **da** ~ **da jesi!** oh yes you are!, you are too!; **bolje (ti je) da ne** ~ you don't want to know; **što manje** ~ **bolje ti je** what you don't know won't hurt you, ignorance is bliss (*ili* is a blessing); **kao što** ~ as you know, as you are aware; *iron* **šta ti** ~ **o tome?** what would *you* know about it?; **kako to** ~**? (po čemu to** ~**?)** how do you know?, how can you tell?; **a ti kako** ~! and to hell with you!; →[4] znaš da nije **tako**

4. **zna**
tko (to) ~**? (to nitko ne** ~**)** who knows?, who can tell?, God knows, nobody can tell, there is no telling, it's anybody's guess, your guess is as good as mine; I wonder; ~ **on jako dobro** he knows very/quite/damn well!; *iron* as if he didn't know; **ona najbolje** ~ **zašto** she knows best why, for reasons best known to herself; **tko** ~**,** ~! you either know it or you don't, *A sl* when you're hot you're hot; **tko** ~ **kako dugo** for who knows how long; **to svatko** ~ it's common/public knowledge, it's notorious; *(svako dijete)* it's elementary; **to već svatko** ~ it's old hat; **a on kako** ~! and to hell with him!; ~ **što hoće** he/she knows her mind (*ili* has a mind of his/her own); **ne** ~ **što bi sa sobom** he does not know what to do with himself, time hangs heavy on his hands; **ne** ~ **za oprez** he doesn't know what caution is; ~ **biti tvrdoglav** he can be obstinate, he's been known to be o., he gets o. occasionally (*često* he tends to be o.); →[10] **znao** je biti (7); **blažen tko ne** ~ →[1] što manje **znaš . . .**; →[4] tko ~ **bolje . . .**

(sa »se«)
~ **se (to se** ~**)** it's generally known, it's common/public knowledge; *(pa jasno)* it goes without saying, of course, obviously, what else?, *AE* it figures, *AE* sure; **ne** ~ **se** it is not known, it is unknown, no one knows; **ništa se ne** ~ no one knows anything, there is no information; *(o njima)* they are still unaccounted for *(ili* still missing); **nikad se ne** ~ you never know; it's never over till it's over, never say die; *(tako ti je to)* it just goes to show; **sve se** ~ it is all out, there are no (more) secrets; **koliko se** ~ as far as anyone knows, to anyone's knowledge; **da se** ~ for the record:; *(tek toliko, samo)* just for the record, as a matter of record; *(i ispravi)* to set the record straight; *(a ti misli što hoćeš)* put this in your pipe and smoke it; →[10] da **znaš; neka se** ~ **(hoću da se** ~**)** let it be known, I want it out, I want it (to be) known; **za njega se** ~ **da je rekao** he is known to have said, he is on record as saying

5. **znate** →[10] **znaš**
6. **znaju: to svi** ~ →[1] **svatko zna**
7. **znao/znala/znalo/znali**
kad bih samo znao I wish I knew; **da sam samo znao** I wish I had known | **kako sam najbolje znao** as best I could, to the best of my ability, I did my best; **znao sam ja to!** I knew it!, *sl* wouldn't you know!; **svi su znali za to** it was common/public knowledge; **znao je biti tvrdoglav** he could/would get obstinate, he was known to be o., he used/tended to be o.; →[4] **kako** ne bih znao?
8. **znajući**
~ **što sada znam(o)** *(gledajući unatrag)* with hindsight; ~ **to ili ne** knowingly/*form* wittingly or otherwise; **ne** ~ unknowingly, *form* unwittingly; unaware of; ~ **dobro** knowing well, well aware

znatiželj|a *f* curiosity, inquisitiveness (→[12] **radoznalost**)
znatiželjan *adj* curious, inquisitive (→[12] **radoznao**)
znatiželjnik *m* inquisitive person (→[10] **njuškalo**)
znatiželjno *adv* inquisitively, with curiosity
znatiželjnost *f* → **znatiželja**
znatniji *adj comp* →[1] **značajniji**
znatno *adv* considerably, substantially, significantly, materially, importantly, in a high degree, greatly | ~ **iznad (ispod)** well over (below); ~ **se razlikovati** be considerably/ /markedly/strikingly different from, be in striking contrast to; ~ **doprinijeti** contribute considerably/substantially/significantly, make a considerable/significant/substantial/ /major/important contribution (→[12] **doprinijeti**)
znatnost *f* significance, substantiality
znogirati *vt pf sl* →[1] dati **nogu**
znoj *m* sweat, *form* perspiration | **kapi** ~**a** drops *(na čelu* beads) of sweat; ~ **curi niz** sweat is running/rolling down; **sav u** ~**u** *(obliven* ~*em)* in a sweat, dripping/drenched with sweat, bathed in sweat, sweating profusely, sweating like a trooper/horse/pig, streaming sweat, in a pool of sweat; *(ljepljiv)* clammy/ /sticky with sweat; **obliven hladnim** ~**em** in a cold sweat; **oblio me hladan** ~ I broke out in *(ili* I got) a cold sweat; **u** ~**u lica svog (jesti kruh)** (earn bread) by the sweat of one's brow; *fig* **treba tu** ~**a** *(puno rada)* elbow grease is needed here
znojan *adj* sweaty, sweating, perspiring
znojav *adj* →[16] **znojan**
znojenj|e *n* perspiration, sweating | *pharm* **sredstvo protiv** ~**a** anti-perspirant; *pharm* **sredstvo koje pospješuje** ~**e** sudorific; *med* **noćno** ~**e** night sweats
znojiti se *vr impf* sweat, *form* perspire; *fig (mučiti se)* toil, drudge (→[10] u **znoju** lica svog) | **jako se** ~ sweat/perspire heavily *(ili* profusely), sweat like a trooper *itd.*, drip *itd.* with sweat (→[12] sav u **znoju**)
znojnl|i *adj* sweat-
znojnica *f* dress shield, sweat shield/pad | *anat* **žlijezda** ~ sweat gland
znojnost *f* sweatiness
zob *f bot* oats *pl*
zobanje *n* pecking (at) (grain, corn, grape berries, cherries); pluck (at); *fig* pecking (at), nibbling (at)
zobati *vt impf* peck (at); *(grožđe, trešnje)* peck (at), pluck; *fig* peck at, nibble
zoben *adj* oaten | ~**o brašno** oat flour; *(s posijama)* oatmeal; ~**a krupica** oat grits; ~**a kaša** oatmeal porridge; ~**e pahuljice** oat flakes; ~**e posije** oat bran; ~**a pogačica** oatcake; ~**i kruh** oaten bread
zobiti *vt impf* feed with oats, feed oats to
zobnica *f* nose-bag, feed-bag
zobun *m* short peasant coat
zobunac *m* bodice of peasant woman dress
zoc *m Ger* →[9] **talog** | **gledati u** ~ → **gatati** iz šalice
zodijak *m astrol* zodiac | **znakovi** ~**a** the signs of the zodiac
zoluf *m Tur* →[1] **zuluf**
zolj|a *f ent* →[16] **osa** | **lisne** ~**e** →[16] **ose biljarice; velika drvena** ~ →[16] golema **drvarica**
zoljin *adj* | ~**o gnijezdo** →[16] **osinjak**
zombi *m ethn* & *fig* zombi (→[10] **mjesečar, avet**)
zona *f* zone; belt; area; *(urbanistička)* district, zone; *(javnog prometa)* fare stage | *com* **slobodna** ~ free (trade) z.; *(bescarinska)* duty-free z.; *(lučka)* free harbor[2] z.; *pol* ~ **utjecaja** z. of influence; *fig* **siva** ~ grey area; *fig* ~ **sumraka** twilight z.; *sp* ~ **lige** *ftb* divi-

sion; (*košarka*) conference; *ten* zone; **industrijska/stambena** ~ industrial/residential district; **pješačka** ~ pedestrian z./area; →[4] **zabranjena** ~, **pogranična** ~, **demilitarizirana** ~, **tampon** ~

zonsk|i *adj* zonal | *sp* ~**o prvenstvo** zonal (*ftb* division) championship; *ftb* ~**i klubovi** division clubs

zoo-butik *m* pet shop, *AE* pet store

zoolog *m* zoologist

zoologija *f* zoology

zoološki *adj* zoological | ~ **vrt** zoological gardens, *coll* the zoo

zor|a *f* dawn, daybreak | **sve do** ~**e** till dawn; **pred** ~**u** before dawn; **u** ~**u** at dawn/daybreak; **u ranu** ~**u (u cik** ~**e)** at the crack/ /break of dawn, at first light; ~**a sviće/rudi** dawn is breaking; **svanula je** ~**a** dawn broke; **od** ~**e do mraka** from dawn to dusk; (*od izlaza do zalaza sunca*) from sunup to sundown; *prov* **ničija nije gorjela do** ~**e** no power is forever; *geog* **sjeverna** ~**a** aurora borealis, northern lights

zor|an *adj* vivid, graphic, realistic; *coll* show-and-tell | *ped* ~**ni prikaz (**~**na nastava)** hands-on demonstration (teaching)

zor|enje, ~**iti** → **sazrijeva|nje,** ~**ti**

zornica *f RC* early/morning service; (*anglikanska*) matins

zorno *adv* lucidly, vividly, graphically, realistically, palpably; *ped* using a hands-on approach

zornost *f* lucidity, vividness, graphical quality[32], realism, palpability; *ped* hands-on approach

zort *m Tur* →[9,16] **strah, respekt**

zoster *m med (prije:* **herpes** ~) shingles[17]

zov *m* call

zova *f* →[16] **bazga**

zovnuti *vt pf* call (once), give a call/shout/yell; →[6] **zvati**

zraci *m pl* →[16] **zrake**

zračak *m* →[16] **tračak**

zračan *adj* airy; →[3] **zračni**

zračen *pp med* given/receiving radiation therapy; (*soba*) →[3] **provjetren**

zračenj|e *n* radiating; *med* radiotherapy, (X-ray) therapy/treatment; exuding/radiating hope *itd.* (↓); (*sobe*) →[3] **provjetravanje;** →[4] **detektor** ~a | **bolest** ~**a** radiation sickness; **ići na** ~**e** be under radiation/radiotherapy *itd.* (↑)

zračiti *vi* & *vt impf* radiate, emit rays; *med* give radiation therapy to; (*sobu*) →[3] **provjetravati** | ~ **nadom (pouzdanjem, autoritetom)** exude/radiate hope (confidence, authority), have a powerful presence

zračiti se *vr impf med* receive (*ili* submit to) radiation therapy; →[3] **provjetravati se**

zračn|i *adj* air-; aerial; aero- →[3] **zračan;** *geom* →[16] **zrakast** | ~**i promet** air transport/traffic; ~**a kompanija** airline, air company; ~**i prijevoznik** air carrier; ~**im putem** by air, aerially; *specif* by airlift/airdrop; **prebaciti/dopremiti** ~**im putem** fly (to, in, into), transport by air; (*zračnim mostom*) airlift (*esp mil*); (*bacanjem*) airdrop; ~**a doprema** air/aerial transport; airlift; airdrop; ~**a luka** airport; ~**i sudar** midair/aerial/aircraft collision; ~**o strujanje** airstream; ~**a snimka** aerial photograph; →[4] ~a **luka,** ~i **jastuk,** ~a **kočnica,** ~a **pošta,** ~a **puška,** u ~oj **liniji,** na ~i **pogon** *itd.* (v. i **aero-**!)

(*vojna značenja*)

~**e snage** air force; ~**o uporište** airbase; ~**a borba** (*lovaca*) air battle, aerial engagement/ /combat; **zatražiti** ~**u podršku** call/bring in air support; ~**o izviđanje** aerial reconnoissance; ~**a parada** (*prelet, mimolet*) fly-past; **narušiti naš** ~**i prostor** violate our airspace; ~**a invazija** airborne invasion; ~**o pješaštvo** airborne infantry; ~**i napad** air-raid; ~**a obrana** air defense(s)

zračnica *f mot* inner tube

zračno *adv* | ~ **hlađen** air-cooled

zračnodesantni *adj mil* airborne

zrak[1] *m* air

FRAZE I IZRAZI

na ~ outdoors, out of doors, in(to) the open air; →[3] na zračni **pogon**; **na** ~**u** (*izvan kuće*) outdoors, out of doors, in the open air, alfresco; (*svježem*) getting some fresh air; *adj:* outdoor, out-of-door, open-air, alfresco; **na svježem brdskom** ~**u** in the fresh upland air; **na rijetkom planinskom** ~**u** in thin mountain air; *med* & fig **promjena** ~**a** change of air; **iz** ~**a** out of the air (→ **zračnim** putem); *fig* without preparation, out of thin air, out of nowhere; **Pula iz** ~**a** (view of) Pula from the air, airview of Pula; **u** ~**u** in the air; airborne, aloft; in midair (*sudar u* ~*u* midair collision); *fig* ~ **je čist** coast is clear; *techn* **ovlaživač** ~**a** (*u prostoriji*) humidifier

(*s glagolima*)

bacati letke (streljivo) iz ~**a** drop leaflets from the air; airdrop ammunition; **baciti/dignuti u** ~ blow up; **dignuti se u** ~ rise, get airborne (→[12] **uzletjeti**); *fig* **govoriti u** ~ talk to the air; **izaći na** ~ take some air, go out for some frash air, get some fresh air; go outside, go out of doors; **izroniti da se udahne** ~ come up for air; **izvesti na** ~ take out for some fresh air; (*na šetnju*) take out, air, walk; *fig* **lebdjeti u** ~**u** hang in the air; **nemam** ~**a** I can't breathe; **(od)letjeti u** ~ (*eksplozijom*) be blown up, blow up; *fig* **ostati u** ~**u** be left hanging in the air; **propuštati** ~ not be airtight; have/develop an air leak; **pucati u** ~ shoot into the air; **raditi na** ~ be pneumatically operated (→[12] na zračni **pogon**); *fig* **raš-**

čistiti ~ clear the air; ~ **je titrao od vrućine** the air was shimmering with heat; *fig* **to sve visi u ~u** it's all (very much) up in the air; *fig* **živjeti od ~a** live without income; **ne može se živjeti od ~a** you cannot live on air, you must have some income

zra|k[2] *m phys* →[16] **zraka** | **gama/sunčani/ /rendgenski ~ci** →[16] gama/sunčane/rendgenske **zrake**

zrak|a *f* ray | **gama ~e** gamma rays; **sunčane ~e** sunrays; **rendgenske ~e** X-rays, Roentgen rays

zrakast *adj geom* & *fig* radial, radiant

zrakaši *m pl zoo* radiolarians

zrakoplov *m aero (svako letalo)* aircraft[19], flying apparatus; *(lakši od zraka)* lighter-than-air aircraft (→[3] **balon,** zračni **brod**) *(= avion)* (*skr.* p. = plane) aircraft[19], plane, *AE+* airplane, *BE+* aeroplane | **putnički** ~ passenger p.; *(veliki)* airliner; **transportni** ~ transport (p.), cargo p.; **široko-trupni** ~ wide-bodied p., *coll* widebody; **poslovni** ~ executive/business p.; **laki** ~ light p. *(ultralaki* ultralight /p./); **privatni** ~ private p.; **športski** ~ sports/club p.; **školski** ~ training p., trainer; **vojni** ~ military p.; **borbeni** ~ combat p., warplane (→[10] **lovački, jurišni** *itd.*); **mlazni** ~ jet p., *coll* jet, jet-propelled aircraft; **nadzvučni** ~ supersonic p.; ~ **s okomitim uzletom** vertical take-off p., a V/STOL; **klipni** ~ prop-driven p., piston-engined p.; ~ **igračka** toy p.; ~ **od papira** *(dječji)* paper p./dart; **putovati ~om** go/travel by p. (*ili* air), fly (to); **otputovati (doputovati) ~om** leave (arrive) by p./air; **prebaciti ~om** transport by p./air, fly to; **u ~u** on board (a p.); **ući u** ~ board a p.; **upravljati ~om** fly a p.; **oteti** ~ skyjack a p. (*otmica* skyjacking; *otmičar* skyjacker); →[4] **sanitetski ~, poljoprivredni ~, amfibijski ~, jednokrilni ~, jednomotorni ~, turbomlazni** ~ *itd.*

zrakoplovac *m aero* airman, flier (*rjeđe* flyer), aviator; aeronaut, aerial navigator

zrakoplovka *f aero* airwoman, woman flier (↑), aviatrix (*pl* -ixes, -ices), aviatress

zrakoplovn|i *adj* flying; aviation-; air-; aircraft-; airforce-; aeronautical | **~a linija** air service; **~a tvrtka/kompanija** airline (company), air company, airline corporation; **~a industrija** aircraft industry; **~e jedinice** air/airforce units; **~i motori** aircraft engines, aero-engines; **~i mehaničar** aircraft/airplane mechanic, aeromechanic; **~a karta** air ticket; →[4] **~a nesreća**

zrakoplovstv|o *n (avijacija)* aviation; *(grana aeronautike)* aviation | **civilno (putničko, poslovno, trgovačko, poljoprivredno)** ~ civil (passenger, business, commercial, agricultural) aviation; **Uprava civilnog ~a** Civil Aviation Authority/Board; **vojno/ratno** ~ military a.; air force; *mil* **borbeno/ratno** ~ combat a.; *mil* **pomoćno** ~ utility a.; *nav* **mornaričko** ~ naval a., air arm; *nav* **ukrcano** ~ carrier-based a.; (*šire* ship-based a., ship-borne a.); *mil* **kopneno** ~ land-based a.; *mil* **imati podršku ~a** have air support, be supported by air strikes; →[4] **lovačko ~, izviđačko** ~ *itd.*

zrakoprazan *adj* devoid of air | *phys* ~ **prostor** vacuum

zrcaliti se *vr impf* be reflected/mirrored (*u* by); *(bliještati)* reflect light, glitter, glint, shine

zrcaln|i *adj* | *fig* **~a slika** mirror image

zrcalo *n* →[1] **ogledalo**

zrcaljenje *n* reflection, mirroring; *(bliještanje)* glittering, glinting, shining

zrelo *adv* maturely, with maturity; ripely

zreloća *f* → **zrelost**

zrelost *f* ripenness, maturity; *(iznad svojih godina)* precocity | **ispit ~i** →[5] **matura**

zrende *n sl* → **bezveznjak**

zrenje *n* ripening, maturing, maturation

zre|o *adj (voće, žito)* ripe; *(osoba)* mature; *(sir)* ripe, mature; *(vino)* mature; *fig (spreman)* ripe, ready | **u ~lim godinama** at a ripe age, in one's maturity, in adult life; **doživjeti ~lu starost** live to a ripe old age; **~o za promjenu** ready for a change; **~o za ženidbu/udaju** ready to get married; of a marriagable age; *(samo djevojke) form* nubile; **~o za pranje** ripe for washing, crying to be washed; **nakon ~log razmišljanja** after mature consideration/reflection; →[4] ~o za **ludnicu**

zreti *vi impf* ripen, mature

zrihtan *pp reg Ger* →[9] **uređen, elegantan**

zrihtati *vt pf reg Ger* →[9] **urediti**

zrihtati se *vr pf reg Ger* →[9] **urediti se**

zrika *f*, **~nje** *n* chirping, chirps *pl*

zrikati *vi impf* chirp

zrikav *adj* cross-eyed

zrikavac[1] *m ent* cricket | ~ **zeleni** →[16] zeleni **skakavac, šaška**

zrikavac[2] *m derog* →[3] **zriko**

zrikavo *adv* with a cross-eyed look

zrikavost *f* cross-eye, cross-eyes, being cross-eyed, cross-eyed condition

zriko *m derog* cross-eyed person, cross-eyes

zrioba *f* → **zrenje**

zrnast *adj* grain-like, granular, granulated, grainy, grained

zrnat *adj* full of grains, like grain | ~ **klas** grained/well-grained/grain-heavy/full ear; **~e kulture** grain crops

zrnatice *f pl* | ~ **za stočnu hranu** animal feed grains

zrnati se *vr impf (klas)* grain, form (into) grains

zrnatost *f (izgledom)* granularity, grained appearance, graininess; *(klasa)* well-grained condition, fullness, heaviness

zrnc|e *n dim* grain, granule | **~e pijeska** grain of sand (→[12] **zrno**); **ni ~a istine** not a grain of truth (→[10] **trunak**); *med* → **crvena (bijela) krvna ~a** →[16] **tjelešce**

zrnevlje *n collect* →[16] **zrnje**

zrn|o *n* grain; *(tane)* bullet; *fig* → **trunak** | **~o soli/papra/pijeska/baruta** a grain of salt/pepper/sand/gunpowder; **~o sjemena** seed grain, a grain of seed; **~o maka** a poppy seed; **~o pšenice** a kernel of wheat; **~o kukuruza** a kernel of corn (*BE* maize); **~o grožđa** a grape (berry); **papar u ~u** unground pepper; **~o sačme** shot, pellet; *mil* **odbijeno ~o** ricochet; **topovsko ~o** cannonball; *prov* **~o do ~a pogača** →[1] **kamen** do kamena palača; →[4] **dum-dum ~o,** biti manji od **makova** ~a

zrnje *n collect* grains

zub *m* tooth (*pl* teeth); *(zupčanika)* cog tooth; *(češlja)* tooth, tine

FRAZE I IZRAZI

1. zub

a. (vrste)

~ **kutnjak** molar (*predkutnjak* premolar); ~ **sjekutić** incisor; ~ **očnjak** canine, eye-tooth; **mliječni/stalni** ~ →[1] **zubi** (4); ~ **mudrosti** wisdom tooth; *zoo* ~ **derač** (*odn* **otrovni** ~) fang; **zdrav** ~ healthy/sound/good tooth; **pokvaren/truo** ~ bad/decayed/decaying/rotten/rotting tooth; **šuplji** ~ hollow tooth; a cavity; **krnji** ~ (tooth) stump; **klimav** ~ loose tooth; *dent* **uklješten** ~ impacted tooth; *dent* ~ **s krunom** capped tooth; *fig* ~ **vremena** ravages of time; *fig* **babin** ~ wobbly/rickety/ /loose thing (*ili* fit); *bot* puncture weed

b. (s glagolima)

boli me ~ my tooth aches, I have toothache; **ispao mi je** ~ one of my teeth came out; **pokvario mi se** ~ I've got a bad tooth (*ili* a cavity); **bušiti/vrtati** ~ drill at a tooth; **izvaditi** ~ pull/extract a tooth; *(kod zubara)* have a tooth pulled; ~ **treba izvaditi** the tooth must come out; **izbiti** ~ knock smb's tooth out; *fig* **nagrizao/uništio ih je** ~ **vremena** they fell into decay, they were ravaged by time, they weathered away; *fig* **uzeli su me na** ~ I've been targeted, they are out to get me, they've got it in for me, they have me in their bad/black books; →[4] **plombirati** ~, staviti **krunu** na ~

2. zuba

bez ijednog ~ (completely) toothless

3. zubu

rupa u ~ cavity; *dent* **kruna na** ~ cap; *fig* **imaju me na** ~ →[1] **uzeli su me na zub** (1)

4. zubi *(nom pl)*

mliječni/prvi ~ milk/*AE*+ baby/deciduous teeth; **stalni** ~ permanent teeth; **prednji (stražnji, gornji, donji)** ~ front (back, upper, lower) teeth; **umjetni/lažni** ~ (set of) false teeth; **pravilni** ~ straight teeth; **krivi** ~ crooked teeth; *(na van)* protruding/jutting teeth, buck-teeth; **rijetki** ~ wide-set teeth; **pokvareni** ~ bad/decayed/decaying/rotten teeth; *specif* cavities; **od tog mi trnu** ~ it sets my teeth on edge (*ili* tingling); **probijaju joj** ~ she's teething, she's cutting her teeth

5. zuba/zubi *(gen pl)*

bez ~a toothless (i *fig*); **ostati bez ~a** lose one's teeth, become toothless; **krivih** ~ with crooked teeth; *(prednjih)* buck-toothed; **rijetkih** ~ gap-toothed; with wide-set teeth; *dent* **kvarenje** ~ dental/tooth decay, caries; *dent* **liječenje korijena** ~ root-canal work; **dobivanje** ~ teething, cutting of teeth, dentition; **stisnutih** ~ with clenched teeth, through gritted teeth, (with) one's teeth set; **(plač i) škrgut** ~ (weeping and) gnashing of teeth; →[4] **naoružan** do ~, **cvokot** ~

6. zube *(acc pl)*

aparat(ić) za ~ braces; **griskalica za** ~ *(dječa)* teething ring; **četkica za** ~ toothbrush; **pasta za** ~ toothpaste; **prašak za** ~ toothpowder; **konac za** ~ dental floss; *fig* **brusiti** ~ get ready to attack (*ili* sink one's teeth in); *(na nekome)* →[3] **brusiti** jezike, **kritizirati**; **čačkati** ~ pick one's teeth, use a toothpick; **dobivati** ~ *(dijete)* grow/get/cut one's teeth; **izbiti** ~ knock smb's teeth out; **to kvari** ~ it rots your teeth, it causes tooth decay, it gives you cavities; **oprati/očistiti** ~ brush one's teeth; *(koncem)* floss; **pokazati** ~ bare/show one's teeth (i *fig*); *fig:* stand up to smb., get/ /be tough with; *fig* **polomiti** ~ →[1] **slomiti** ~ (↓); **popravljam** ~ I'm getting/having my teeth fixed; **procijediti/promrsiti/reći kroz** ~ say through clenched teeth, say between one's teeth; **razbiti** ~ break one's teeth (→[3] **slomiti** ~); *(nekome)* knock/bust smb's teeth in; **sasuti/stjerati** ~ **u grlo** knock smb's teeth down his throat; *fig* **slomiti** ~ suffer failure, come to grief, be defeated, meet one's Waterloo, meet with disaster; **stisnuti** ~ grit one's teeth (and bear it), *coll* bite the bullet; brace oneself; *(i nastaviti)* soldier on; **zabiti** ~ **u** sink one's teeth in

7. zubima

dent **naslaga na** ~ plaque; *dent* **rupe u** ~ cavities; *fig* **(boriti se)** ~ **i noktima** (fight) tooth and nail; **dati po** ~ punch in the mouth, give a fat/split lip, crack (right) in the puss; **pazi da ne dobiješ po** ~! you are asking for a fat lip!, *A sl* how would you like a knuckleburger?; **držeći se** ~ **i noktima** hanging on for dear life; clinging/holding on like a limpet; **škljocati** ~ snap (one's teeth) at; **škripati/škrgutati** ~ gnash/grind/grate one's teeth (*zbog* at, over); **udariti po** ~ →[1] **dati po** ~ (↑); **uhvatiti se** ~ hang by one's

teeth; *(borba)* exchange bites, sink teeth into each other
zuba *f derog* toothy (female) person
zubac[1] *m* tooth, cog; *(roga)* tine; *(vilice)* prong
zubac[2] *m ichth, reg* →[5] **zubatac**
zubača *f* →[3] **grablje, drljača**
zubalo *n fig* set of teeth | **umjetno** ~ (set of) dentures
zubani *m pl zoo* →[7] zubati **kitovi**
zubar *m (stomatolog)* dentist, *BE+* dental surgeon | **idem** ~**u** *(imam dogovoreno)* I have a dental/dentist's appointment
zubarica *f* (woman[30]) dentist
zubarka *f* →[16] **zubarica**
zubarsk|i[1] *adj* dentist's, dental | ~**a ordinacija** dentist's office (*pl* dentists' offices), *BE* surgery; ~**e usluge** dental care/services; ~**a asistentica** dental assistant, *BE+* d. surgery a.; ~**i tehničar** →[5] **zubotehničar;** ~**o svrdlo** dentist's drill (*glava* burr)
zubarski[2] *adv* like a dentist, in a dentist's manner[33]
zubarstv|o *n (stomatologija)* dentistry | **fakultet** ~**a (stomatološki f.)** school/college of dentistry, dental school; **student** ~**a** dental student
zubast *adj* toothlike; *(narezuckan)* serrate
zubat *adj* toothy; toothed, cogged; *(krivih zuba)* buck-toothed | ~**o sunce** wintry sun
zubatac *m ichth* dentex, dog's tooth
zubato *adv* toothily
zubatost *f* toothiness
zubić *m dim* little/tiny tooth
zubina *f aug* huge tooth, big ugly tooth[38]
zublja *f lit* → **baklja**
zubljonoša *f lit* → **bakljonoša**
zubn|i *adj* tooth-, of a/the tooth, dental | ~**i liječnik** → **zubar;** ~**i tehničar** → **zubotehničar;** ~**a klinika** dental clinic; ~**a njega** dental care; *dent* ~**e naslage** plaque; *dent* ~**i kamenac** tartar; *dent* ~**i konac** dental floss; ~**a pasta** toothpaste; *anat* ~**o meso** →[5] **desni**; *anat* ~**a kruna** (tooth) crown; *anat* ~**i korijen** (tooth) root; *dent* ~**a caklina** (tooth) enamel; *dent* ~**i kanal** root canal; *phon & ling* ~**i suglasnik** dental (consonant)
zubo *m derog* toothy (male) person
zubobolja *f* toothache
zubotehničar *m* dental technician, *AE+* dental-laboratory t.; →[10] **protetičar**
zubotehničk|i *adj* | ~**i laboratorij** dental laboratory; ~**a škola** school for dental technicians
zubovina *f anat* dentin
zuckati *vt impf* →[16] **šuškati**
zucnuti *vt pf* →[16] **šušnuti, natuknuti** | **ni** ~ →[16] ni **pisnuti**
zuher *m photo Ger* →[5,9] **tražilo**
zujak *m ent* dorbeetle
zujal|ica *f*, ~**o** *n el* buzzer
zujalo *n* buzzer
zujanje *n* buzz(ing), hum(ming), whizz(ing)
zujara *f ent* blowfly
zuj|ati *vi impf* buzz, hum, whiz(z) | ~**i mi u ušima** my ears are buzzing/ringing
zuluf *m Tur* →[9,16] **zalisak**
zulum *m Tur* violence, reign of terror, oppression; bullying, terrorizing[1], tyrannizing[1], riding roughshod over
zulumćar *m Tur* oppressor, terrorizer[1], tyrannizer[1], despot
zulumćariti *vi impf Tur* terrorize[1], tyrannize[1], oppress, bully, ride roughshod over
zum *m photo & film (~ objektiv)* zoom lens | **ručica/poluga** ~**a** zooming lever
zumbul *m bot Tur* hyacinth
zumiranje *n photo & film* zooming
zumirati *vt pf/impf photo & film* zoom
zunzara *f ent* →[16] **zujara**
zupci *m pl* →[11] **zubac**
zupčanica *f rlw* cog railway
zupčanik *m eng* cogwheel; *mot (u mjenjaču)* gears
zupčanje *n* toothing, indenting, indentation, cogging *itd.* (→[14] **nazupčati**)
zupčast *adj* dentate, teethed, serrate, sawtooth-like
zupčati *vt impf* →[16] **nazupčati**
zupka *f zoo (školjka)* lurid cowrie
zurenje *n* staring, stare, peer, gaping
zurilo *n* →[16] **zirka**
zuriti *vi impf* gape, stare, peer
zurka *f* →[16] **zirka**
zurla *f mus Tur* zurle
zurlaš *m mus* zurle player
zvan *pp* called; named; *(nadimkom)* nicknamed; *(pozvan)* invited, summoned, drafted (→[14] **zvati**) | **tako** ~ →[2] **takozvan**; *fig* ~**i i nezvani** those invited and those not, legitimate guests and party crashers, guests relevant and irrelevant, those with proficiency and those without, a mixed crowd
zvanica *f* →[16] **uzvanik**
zvaničan *adj* →[16] **služben**
zvaničnik *m* →[16] **službena** osoba, **funkcionar, dužnosnik**
zvanično *adv* →[16] **službeno**
zvaničnost *f* →[16] **službenost**
zvanj|e *n* occupation, profession, vocation, *coll* avocation, calling, metier, trade, business; *(poziv)* vocation, calling, mission; *(dozivanje)* calling, calls *pl*, cries (for help) | **po** ~**u** by occupation/vocation/profession/trade; **ljudi svih slojeva i** ~**a** people from all walks of life; **žena koja ima svoje** ~**e** *(profesiju)* career woman; **posvetiti se** ~**u novinara** make journalism one's vocation/career; **izabrao si krivo** ~ you made a wrong choice of your occupation, you missed your vocation, you're wasted as a doctor/policeman/journal-

ist *itd.*; **savjetnik za izbor** ~**a** vocational/ /career(s) counsel(l)or[4] (*ili* adviser, officer), vocational guidance counsel(l)or[4]; (*učenika*) *B sch* careers teacher/master/mistress; **savjetodavna služba za izbor** ~**a** vocational guidance center[3]; **prikladnost za neko** ~**e** vocational aptitude (*test za to* v. a. test)

zvati *vt impf* call; (*dozivati*) call/shout/yell/cry for; (*na sud*) summon (to court); (*u vojsku*) draft; (*u goste, na svadbu*) invite (as a guest, to a wedding) | ~ **imenom** call by (first) name; ~ **nadimkom** call by nickname; **ja to zovem dobrim obrokom** I call it a square meal (*ili* that's what I call a s. m., that's my idea of a s. m.); **zovi to kako hoćeš** call it what you will; **zovu te na telefon** you're wanted on the phone; **zvala me je vaša supruga** (*telefonom*) your wife called me, I'm returning your wife's call

zvati se *vr impf* (*imenom*) be called, go by the name of; (*jedan drugoga*) call each other[43] | **kako se on zove?** what's his name?; **kako se to zove?** what do you call it?, what's its name?, what's the name of it?; **ono . . . kako se ono zove?** the . . . what-d'you-call-it? (*ili* what's-its-name? /*A sl:* whatcha-ma-callit, what's-it, whatsis/); **neće da kaže kako se zove** he/she won't give his/her name; **ne zvao se ja Đuro ako ih ne pobijedimo** if we don't beat them (*ili* we'll beat them or) my name isn't George; **jednako se zovu** they are namesakes; **kćer joj se zove isto kao ona** her daughter is her namesake; *fig* **zastrašen da nije znao kako se zove** he was scared out of his mind, he had the living daylights scared out of him (→[10] na mrtvo **ime**); **ne znam kako se zovem** I don't know my (own) name; (*od posla*) →[3] ne znam gdje mi je **glava**; **to se zove prijatelj!** that's what I/you call a friend! that's what friends are for!; **to se zove auto!** that's what I/you call a car!, that's *some* car!

zveckanje *n* ting(ing), tinkle, tinkling, clinking, chinking, jingling; →[4] ~ **oružjem**

zveckati *vi impf* ting, tinkle, clink, chink, jingle | ~ **sitnišem** jingling coins

zveckav *adj* tinkling, clinking, chinking, jingling

zveckavo *adv* with a clinking *itd.* sound, clinkingly

zveckavost *f* clinking *itd.* quality[32]

zvecnuti *vi pf* clink *itd.* once, give a clink *itd.*

zvečak *m* bell-clapper

zvečanje *n* clank(ing), clang(ing), jangle, jangling

zvečarka *f* →[16] **čegrtuša**

zvečati *vi impf* clank, clang, jingle, rattle, ring, reverberate

zvečka *f* (baby) rattle; →[16] **čvrka, zvrčka**

zvek *m lit* → **zveka, zveket**

zvek! *imit* clang!, clank!, clink!

zveka *f* → **zvečanje**

zvekan *m* simpleton, dunce, ninny (→[12] **budala**)

zveket *m* → **zvečanje**

zveketanje *n* → **zvečanje**

zveketati *vt impf* → **zvečati**

zveketav *adj* clanking, clanging, jangling

zveketavo *adv* with a clang(ing) sound

zveketavost *f* clanging *itd.* quality[32]

zvekir *m* door-knocker

zveknuti *vi pf* give a clanking/clanging sound, clank (once), clang (once)

zvijer *f* (*Serb* = *m*) beast of prey; *derog* beast, brute, ogre | **probuditi** ~ **u nekome** bring out the beast in smb.; *zoo* ~**i** *pl* Carnivora

zvijerka *f* →[2] **zvjerka**

zvijezd|a *f* star; (*ulično križanje*) *BE* Circus; (*morska* ~) starfish (→[5] **zvjezdača**)

FRAZE I IZRAZI

1. **na nebu**

nebo posuto ~**ama** starry/star-covered/star-studded/star-lit sky; ~**e trepere** stars twinkle; **nebo bez** ~**a** starless sky; *astron* ~**a stajaćica** fixed star; *astron* **promjenljiva** ~**a** variable star; *astron* **dvojna** ~**a** binary star; *astron* **višestruka** ~**a** multiple star; *astron* ~**a patuljak** (white) dwarf; *astron* ~**a div** giant (*crveni* ~ red giant); *astron* ~**a superdiv** super-giant; *astron* **skup** ~**a** star cluster/group; *pop* ~**a repatica** comet; *pop* ~**a padalica** shooting-star (*zaželjeti nešto dok* ~*a pada* wish upon a star); *pop* **jutarnja** ~**a** (~**a Danica**) morning star (Venus); *pop* ~**a večernjica** evening star (Venus); *pop* ~**a Sjevernjača** polar/north star; *Bib* ~**a mudraca** Star of Betlehem

2. **figurativno:**

~**a prethodnica/vodilja** guiding star/light, lodestar, cynosure; **stremiti prema** ~**ama** reach for the stars; **rođen pod sretnom** ~**om** born under a lucky star, born with a silver spoon in one's mouth (*pod nesretnom* ~*om* born under an unlucky star, ill-starred); **vjerovati u svoju sretnu** ~**u** believe in one's lucky star; **zahvaliti svojoj sretnoj** ~**i** thank one's lucky stars; **sve je zapisano u** ~**ama** (*cijela sudbina*) it is (written) in the stars; **čitati iz** ~**a** read the stars; **kovati/uzdizati u** ~**e** laud to the skies, go into rhapsodies over, rhapsodize[1], sing the praises of, eulogize[1], panegyrize[1]; **skinuo bih** ~**e s neba za nju** I would do anything for her; **njegova se** ~**a gasi (blijedi, tamni, zalazi)** his star is on the wane; **njegova se** ~**a diže** his star is rising (*on je nova* ~*a* he is a rising star); **vidjeti sve** ~**e** (*od bola*) see stars; →[4] kroz **trnje** do ~a

3. **ostalo:**

filmska ~**a** screen/film/*AE*+ movie star; **boksačka (teniska)** ~**a** boxing (tennis) star; **rok**

(**pop**) ~**a** rock (pop) star; **super** ~**a** super star; *hist* ~**a Davidova** Star of David; *pol* **petokraka** ~**a** five-point star; *gym* **izvoditi** »~**e**« turn cartwheels

zvijezdica *f dim* →[2] **zvjezdica**

zviježđe *n collect astron* constellation

zvišci *m pl ornith* →[11] **zviždak**

zviz! *imit* whiz(z); (*udarac*) wham!, bang!

zviznuti *vt pf (nekoga)* punch, poke, whack, slug; *sl:* clobber, belt, wallop, sock; →[3] **zaviždati**

zviždak *m ornith* | **obični** ~ chiffchaff; **šumski** ~ wood warbler; **gorski** ~ Bonelli's warbler; ~ **kovačić** willow warbler

zviždalica *f (djetetu)* little whistler

zviždalo *n derog* whistler

zviždaljk|a *f* whistle | **na znak** ~**e** at the sound of a/the whistle; *ftb* **sudac je dao znak** ~**om** the referee blew the/his w.; *ftb* ~**a!** *(= kraj utakmice)* (there goes) the final w.!

zviždanje *n* whistling; (*negodovanje*) *US & UK* boos *pl*, hissing, the slow handclap (*naše* a chorus of whistling)

zviždar *m zoo* pika, whistling hare

zviždati *vi impf* whistle; (*govorniku, pjevaču*) boo/ /whistle (the speaker, singer)

zvižduk *m* whistle, whistling (→[12] **zviždanje,** znak **zviždaljkom**)

zviždukanje *n* whistling (happily, busily)

zviždukati *vi impf* whistle (happily, busily)

zvjerad *f collect* beasts of prey; wild beasts; (*divljač*) game; *derog* beasts, brutes, ogres

zvjerati *vi impf (očima)* dart (furtive, angry) glances around/about/at

zvjerinac *m med* →[5] **lupus**

zvjerinjak *m* menagerie, private zoo (→[10] **zoološki** vrt) *derog:* zoo, menagerie

zvjerinje *n collect* →[16] **zvjerad**

zvjerka *f dim* (small) wild animal | *fig* **velika** ~ bigwig; kingpin; *A sl* big wheel/shot/noise

zvjerokradica *f* poacher | **biti** ~ poach

zvjerovi *m pl* →[16] **zvijeri**

zvjerski[1] *adj* beastly, bestial, brutal, savage, truculent

zvjerski[2] *adv* like a beast, in a beastly manner[33], bestially, savagely, truculently

zvjerskost *f* beastliness, bestiality

zvjerstv|o *n* atrocity, bestiality, cruel/bloodthirsty deed | **počiniti** ~**a** commit atrocities

zvjezdača *f zoo (morska zvijezda)* starfish, seastar | **kvrgava** ~ spiny starfish

zvjezdan *m bot* Chinese aster; gold locks

zvjezdan|i *adj* of a star, of stars, star-, stellar, astral; starry, star-lit, star-studded | ~**i trenuci** stellar moments, m-s of glory; ~**i prostori** stellar space; *astron* ~**a godina** sidereal year

zvjezdanka *f bot (lisjak)* great masterwort, mountain sanicle

zvjezdarnica *f* astronomical observatory

zvjezdast *adj* star-like, stellar, astral; star-shaped, stellate

zvjezdic|a *f dim* little star, starlet; *print* (*) asterisk | **general (hotel) s četiri** ~**e** four-star general (hotel)

zvjezdolik *adj* star-like; star-shaped, stellate

zvjezdoznanac *m* astronomer; *coll & iron* stargazer

zvjezdoznanstvo *n* astronomy; *coll & iron* stargazing

zvocati *vi impf* →[16] **cvokotati, blebetati, zvrndati, prigovarati**

zvonak *adj* clear, ringing, sweet-sounding, silvery

zvonar *m* bell-ringer, sacristan

zvonara *f Orth* →[16] **zvonik**

zvonarnica *f* → ljevaonica **zvona**

zvonce *n dim* small bell; (*na vratima*) doorbell (*električno* electric bell; *zujalo* buzzer); (*ručno*) hand-bell (→[10] **zvono**)

zvončić *m dim* small bell (→[10] **praporac**) *bot (biljka)* blue-bell

zvonik *m* church-tower, bell-tower; (*šiljat*) steeple | **crkva sa** ~**om** steepled church

zvon|iti *vi impf (imati zvonki zvuk)* ring, resound; (*zvono*) ring (*glasno, svečano* peal; *za sprovod, u znak žalosti* toll; *odbijajući sate* chime); (*tramvaj*) clang (its bell) | ~**iti na vratima** ring a doorbell; **odi na vrata, netko** ~**i** go answer the doorbell; **telefoni** ~**e kao ludi** the phones have been ringing off the hook; **kome to** ~**i?** *(tko je umro?)* who is the tolling for?; ~**i mi u ušima** my ears are ringing; *fig* **to mi** ~**i negdje** *(čini mi se poznato)* it rings the bell; **daj da sve** ~**i!** let's hear it (loud and clear)!; (*podrignuti se, pustiti vjetar*) let it rip!; →[4] ~iti na **uzbunu**

zvonko *adv* ringingly, clearly, sweetly, with a clear/sweet sound

zvonkost *f* ringing quality, clarity, sweetness

zvon|o *n* bell; (*na vratima*) doorbell (*električno* electric bell; *zujalo* buzzer; »*din-don*« chimes *pl*) | **bat(ić)** ~**a** clapper; **napuklo** ~**o** cracked bell; **lijevati** ~**o** cast a bell (*ljevaonica* bell-foundry; *ljevač* bell-founder); ~**a su zvonila u znak žalosti** bells tolled in mourning; *fig* **udariti/staviti/objesiti na veliko** ~**o (razglasiti na sva** ~**a)** trumpet/shout it from the rooftops, blaze it abroad, give great publicity to, advertise it, make waves; **to je smrtno** ~**o malim rudnicima** it's a (death-) knell of small mines; **suknja na** ~**o** flared skirt; **ronilačko** ~**o** diving bell; ~**o meduze** jellyfish umbrella

zvonolik *adj* bell-shaped

zvonolivac *m* →[16] **zvonoljevač**

zvonolivnica *f* →[16] **ljevaonica zvona**

zvonoljevač *m* bell-founder

zvonoljevački *adj* bell-founder's, bell-founding

zvonjava *f* ringing of bells, peals of bells; (*žalobna*) tolling, knell

zvonjenje *n* ringing, resounding; ringing the bell (→[10] **zvonjava**)
zvrcnuti *vt pf (po nosu)* give a fillip on the nose; *coll* give smb. a tinkle *itd.* →[12] **nazvati** *(telefonom)*
zvrčanje *n* rattle, rattling, chatter(ing)
zvrčati *vi impf* rattle, clatter
zvrjati *vi impf* →[16] **zvoniti, zvrčati, zujati, zvrndati, zjapiti**
zvrk *m* (spinning) top, (*razne vrste* whipping-top), teetotum, whirligig; *zoo (morski puž)* whelk | *fig* **vrtjeti se kao** ~ spin/whirl like a top
zvrkan *m* scatterbrain
zvrkast *adj* scatterbrained, giddy; (*djevojka)* flighty
zvrkasto *adv* like a scatterbrain, giddily
zvrkastost *f* scatterbrained manner/ways, giddiness; flightiness
zvrknut *pp* → **udaren, ćaknut, šašav**
zvrknuti *vi pf* rattle (once), clatter (once), give a rattle/clatter; (*po nosu)* →[1] **zvrcnuti**
zvrndalo *n derog (prigovaralo)* nag, nitpicker
zvrnda|ti *vi impf* jangle, rattle, buzz; (*prigovarati)* nag | **to samo mediji ~ju** it's just media noises/buzzing
zvuč|an *adj* sonorous, resonant, ringing, resounding | **~ne titule** high-sounding/imposing titles; **~ne riječi** fine-sounding/fancy words; *phon* **~ni suglasnici** voiced consonants
zvuča|ti *vi impf* sound, ring, resound | **~ti neuvjerljivo** ring hollow, have a hollow ring; **~la je zadovoljno** she sounded glad; **zvučiš kao tvoj otac** you sound like your father
zvučiti *vi impf* →[2] **zvučati**
zvučni *adj* sound- | ~ **valovi/efekti** sound waves/effects; →[4] ~ **stup,** na ~ **signal, probiti** ~ **zid** *itd.*
zvučnica *f (gramofona)* pickup
zvučnik *m* loudspeaker | **stereo** ~ stereo speaker; **preko ~a** → preko **razglasa**
zvučno *adv* sonorously, resonantly, ringingly, resoundingly | ~ **izoliran** sound-proofed
zvučnost *f* sonority, ringing quality[32], resonance; *phon* voicedness, presence of voice
zvuk *m* sound; noise, ring | **uz** ~ to the sound/ /strains of; **ispuštati zadovoljne ~ove** make contented noises; **reklo bi se po ~u** it sounds like; **uređaj za jačinu/reguliranje ~a** volume control; **pojačati (oslabiti)** ~ turn the volume up (down); **isključi** ~ turn the sound off; **»bez ~a«** No Sound, Mute; **brzinom ~a** at the speed of sound; **dvaput brže od ~a** at double/ /twice the speed of sound; →[4] **snimatelj** ~a
zvukovni *adj* sound-; audio-
zvukovno *adv* in terms of sound, in audio terms, *coll* sound-wise

Ž

ž *n/m* letter *ž* (zh) | **od a do ~** (*Serb* **do š**) from A to Z; *hum* ~ **kategorija** zero category

žab|a *f zoo* frog; *ichth* frogfish (→[5] **grdobina**) | *zoo* **zelena ~a** edible f.; *zoo* **~a hrženica** *(smeđa)* common f.; *zoo* **~a krastača** *(gubavica)* common toad; *zoo* **~a kreketuša** →[16] **gatalinka**; *fig* **pomiješati/zbrajati babe i ~e** →[1] **jabuke** i kruške; *prov* **muke ~u u vodu** *otpr.* forcing an open door; *mil* **ljudi ~e** frogmen

žabac *m* male frog; *hyp* little rascal

žabar *m* frog-catcher; *derog* frog-eater; *derog* land-lubber

žabetina *f aug* big ugly frog

žabic|a *f dim* small frog; *(praskavica)* cracker (*petarda* banger) | **bacati ~e** *(po vodi)* skim pebbles, skitter stones, play skimmers, play ducks and drakes

žabljak *m* →[16] **žabnjak** (i *bot*)

žablj|i *adj* frog, of the frog(s) | **~a jaja** frog spawn; *cul* **~i bataci** frog legs; →[4] **iz ~e** perspektive

žabnjak[1] *m* frog pond/pool

žabnjak[2] *m bot* → **ljutić**

žabo *m* jabot

žabokrečina *f* pond-scum; *fig* backwater

žabovlatka *f bot (vodnica)* water-starwort, cypress pine

žaca *m derog hist* → **žandar**

žacanje *n* → **prezanje, ustručavanje**

žacati se *vr impf* → **prezati, ustručavati se**

žacnuti *vt pf* sting (to the quick)

žacnuti se *vr pf* →[6] **žacati se;** →[10] **lecnuti se**

žad *m minr* jade

žagor *m* confused noise (of voices), hubbub (of voices), babble

žagoriti *vi impf* make a noise/hubbub, bubble

žaket *m (ženski)* jacket; *(muški svečani)* morning-coat, cutaway (*s prugastim hlačama* morning dress)

žal *m* beach; sandy beach, the sands; *poet* strand | **izvući čamac na ~** beach a boat

žalac *m* stinger; *fig* sting, barb | **osjetiti ~** *fig* be stung, feel the barb

žalar *m ornith* sand piper

žalb|a *f jur (na presudu, odluku)* appeal; *(tužba)* complaint, charges; *(pritužba)* complaint, grievance | **podnijeti/uložiti ~u** *(na presudu, odluku)* lodge/file an appeal (against), appeal (a decision); *(inače)* make/lodge/file a compaint (with), complain (to); **iznijeti ~u pred** take one's appeal (*odn.* complaint) to; **podnositelj ~e** appellant (*odn.* complainant); **razmotriti ~u** consider an appeal (*odn.* complaint); **odbaciti ~u** reject/deny an appeal (*odn.* complaint); **izgubiti ~u** lose an appeal; **povući ~u** withdraw a complaint; **uslišati ~e** *(građana)* meet complaints, redress grievances; →[4] **knjiga ~i**

žalčar *m ent* aculeate, stinging insect

žalfija *f* →[9] **kadulja**

žalibože *adv* → **nažalost, uzalud** | **~ truda** → šteta truda

žalitelj *m* complainant (→ podnositelj žalbe)

žali|ti *vt impf* regret, deplore; *(nekoga)* feel/be sorry for | **~ti za nekim** *(odsutnim)* miss smb.; *(oplakivati)* mourn, lament; **nitko neće ~ti za njima** they won't be missed (*oplakivati* lamented); **~m samo to/jedno** my only regret is; **ne ~m ništa** I have no regrets; →[4] ~m **slučaj**, ne ~ti **truda**

žali|ti se *vr impf (tužiti se)* complain (*na* of); *(imati pritužbe)* have grievances; *jur* → podnijeti žalbu | **da čujem na što se ~te** let me hear your complaints/grievances, *sl* what's your beef?; *(liječnik:)* let me hear what's wrong with you; **nitko se nije ~o** there were no complaints, we never had any c-s; **~t ću se (tjerat ću) do vrha!** I'll take it to the top! →[4] ~ti se upravi **vodovoda**

žalo *n* → **žal**

žalobni *adj* mourning-

žalobnik *m* mourner

žalopojka *f* dirge, lamentation

žalosni *adj* →[11] **žalostan**

žalosno *adv* sadly, mournfully, cheerlessly, with sorrow/melancholy; *(za osudu)* lamentably, deplorably, pitifully

žalost *f* sorrow, grief; sadness | **na ~** →[2] **nažalost; na moju ~** to my regret/sorrow; **na**

moju veliku ~ to my deep regret, to my sadness and regret; **izraziti** ~ **zbog** express grief over, grieve over, lament/bemoan the fact; **sa žalošću javljamo o smrti** we regret to announce the death of; **proglasiti opću** ~ declare (a period of) national mourning; **proglasiti dan opće** ~**i** declare a national day of mourning; **biti u** ~**i** be in mourning (*u crnini* in deep mourning), mourn for; **shrvan žalošću** overwhelmed/broken by grief; **umrijeti od** ~**i** die of a broken heart; *coll* **srednja** ~ no big deal, so-so (→[10] ništa **naročito, osrednji**)

žalost|an *adj* sad; cheerless, joyless, mournful, gloomy; (*za osudu*) lamentable, deplorable, sorry, pitiful | ~**no je** it is sad/distressing/ /pathetic/regrettable, the sad thing is; ~**no stanje (epizoda)** sad/sorry/pitiful/lamentable/distressing/melancholy state (episode); ~**ne posljedice (vijesti)** sad/distressing/ /melancholy/grievous/lamentable consequences (news)

žalostiti *vt* sadden, make unhappy, distress, afflict, grieve

žalostiti se *vr* be grieved (sad, distressed), mope, pine, grieve at

žalostiv *adj* →[3] **suosjećajan, sjetan**

žalošćenje *n* grieving, grief, sorrow (→[12] **žalost**)

žalovanje *n* → **sućut,** izražavanje **sućuti**

žaluzina *f* Venetian blind; (*»rolo«*) roller blind

žaljenj|e *n* (*jadanje, pritužbe*) complaining; (*kajanje*) regretting, regrets *pl* | **sa** ~**em** with regret, regretfully; ~**a vrijedan** regrettable, sad, deplorable; **to je za** ~**e** it is regrettable, it is to be regretted; **izraziti** ~**e zbog** express (one's) regret over/at, deplore (*izražava se* ~*e zbog toga* it/this is regretted); **uputiti izraze osobnog** ~**a zbog** send (one's) personal regrets over

žamor *m* →[1] **žagor**

žamoriti *vi impf* →[1] **žagoriti**

žandar *m* gendarme, paramilitary policeman; *car* →[16] **dečko** | *fig* **kao** ~ →[1] **žandarski**[2]

žandarmerija *f* gendarmerie, national police force, paramilitary police

žandarmerijski *adj* gendarmerie-, paramilitary-police

žandarski[1] *adj fig* arm-twisting, *A sl* kick-ass

žandarski[2] *adv fig* using arm-twisting methods, *AE* riding herd on; *A sl:* kicking ass, coming on like gangbusters

žanr *m Fr* genre

žanrovski[1] *adj* genre-, genre-defined, genre-defining

žanrovski[2] *adv* in genre terms

žao *m* | ~ **mi je (zbog)** I am/feel sorry (for, about), *coll* it's a shame; **baš mi je** ~ I am really sorry, *coll* what a shame; **strašno mi je** ~ **zbog toga** I feel terrible about it, I am devastated; ~ **mi te je** I feel sorry for you; (*što ti se ono dogodilo*) it's a shame about you; *iron* my heart bleeds for you; **nije mi** ~ I have no regrets; I don't mind it; **ne bi mi bilo** ~ I wouldn't mind (it); I wouldn't have minded (it); **neće vam biti** ~ you won't be sorry; (*odužit ću vam se*) I'll make it worth your while; **učiniti na** ~ →[2] **nažao**

žaočar *m cnt* →[16] **žalčar**

žaoka *f* →[16] **žalac**

žapče *n* →[16] **žapčić**

žapčić *m dim* young frog

žar *m* (*žeravica*) live coals, glowing embers; *fig* fire, passion, heat, ardor[2], fervor[2], zeal, intensity | **sa** ~**om** with fire/ardor[2]/zeal, passionately; **u** ~**u rasprave** in the heat of the discussion; **u** ~**u uspjeha** flushed with success; *cul* **meso na** ~**u** grilled meat(s) (*miješano* mixed grill); *cul* **peći na** ~**u** broil (a steak); **bijeli** ~ (*kovine*) white heat; (*niti/ /spirale u žarulji*) incandescence

žara *f* urn (*s pepelom/za pepeo spaljenog* cinerary urn); (*izborna*) ballot-box

žarač *m* poker (*s kliještima i lopaticom* fire-irons) | **razgrnuti vatru** ~**em** stir fire

žardinijera *f jardinière*, flower-stand

žareći *adj* →[5] **trajnožareći**

žaren *pp* heated to a glow

žarenje *n* heating to a red-hot (white-hot) state; glow, glowing

žargon *m* jargon | ~ **mladeži** youth slang

žarišn|i *adj* focal | *opt* ~**a daljina** f. length

žarišno *adv* focally

žarišnost *f* focality

žarište *n phys* focus; *med* focus (of infection), seat (of disease); *fig* focus, focal point, hotbed; →[4] **krizno** ~

žariti *vt impf* heat to a glow; (*sunce*) burn; (*kopriva*) sting | *fig* ~ **i paliti** reign supreme; rule the roost; be the boss

žariti se *vr impf* (*lice*) glow, be all aglow; (*usijana kovina*) be glowing hot (red-hot, white-hot)

žark|i *adj* (*sunce*) burning, hot; (*sjajan*) (glowing) bright, dazzling; (*boja*) →[3] **jarki**; (*vatreni*) fiery, fervent, ardent, zealous, fire-breathing | ~**o rumenilo** (*lica*) deep blush; ~**a ljubav** ardent/passionate love; ~**i pozdravi** warmest regards; *geog* ~**i pojas** the torrid zone, the tropics

žarko *adv* glowingly; *fig* ardently, fervently, passionately

žarkost *f* (*sjaj*) brightness, dazzle, glow; *fig* ardor[2], fervor[2], passion

žarnjaci *m pl zoo* (*meduze, polipi*) Cnidaria

žarnjače *f pl* →[16] **žarnjaci**

žarulja *f el* (light) bulb | **izgorjela** ~**a** burned-out b.; **promijeniti** ~**u** change/replace a b.; **staviti** ~**u** screw/put in a b.; **izvaditi** ~**u** unscrew (*ili* take out) a b.; **spirala/nit** ~**e** filament; **halogena** ~**a** halogen lamp

žavornjak *m bot* →[16] **kokotić**
žbica *f* spoke (of wheel)
žbir *m derog* →[9] **uhoda, doušnik**
žbuk|a *f (zidna)* plaster; *(vezna, »mort«)* mortar | **gruba ~a** roughcast; **štukaturna ~** stucco (plaster); **vapnena ~a** lime mortar; **cementna ~a** cement mortar; **produžna ~a** lime cement mortar; **nanositi ~u → žbukati; prvi sloj (zidne) ~e** scratch/first coat *(drugi* brown/*BE* floating coat, *vanjski* finish coat); **zidovi s kojih otpada ~a** peeling walls; →[10] **neožbukan**
žbukan *pp* plastered; *(grubo)* roughcast; *(štukaturom)* stuccoed
žbukanje *n* plastering, covering with plaster; roughcasting; stuccoing, covering with stucco
žbukati *vt impf* (cover with) plaster; *(grubo)* roughcast; *(štukaturom)* stucco
žbun *m* →[16] **grm** *(žbunje* →[16] **grmlje)**
-žder *suf* npr. **hrvato~** Croatophobe
ždera *m* →[16] **ždero(nja)**
žderač *m* devourer | *mot fig* **~ goriva** *(neekonomično vozilo) AE* gas guzzler
žderača *f coll* spread, *sl* blowout; feast, banquet
žderanje *n* devouring, greedy eating, gluttony; gorging oneself, gobbling up, polishing off, pigout, pigging out *itd.* (↓); *fig* tormenting, eating one's heart out
žderati *vt impf* devour, eat greedily/gluttonously, gluttonize[1], gorge/stuff oneself, gobble up, gulp/bolt down, wolf down; *coll:* polish off, put away/down, pack away/in; *sl:* stuff one's face, tuck in, *A sl* pig out (on), eat like there's no tomorrow; *(nekoga)* torment *itd.* (→[12] **gristi, ogorčavati**)
žderati se *vr impf* eat one's heart out, be tormented
žderonja *f derog* glutton, heavy eater | *zoo* **sjeverni ~** →[16] gorska **kuna**
ždral *m ornith* crane
ždralić *m* young crane, crane chick
ždraljevina *f bot* →[16] **žuti** kokotac
ždranje *n* →[16] **žderanje**
ždrebad *f collect* foals *pl; (muška)* colts *pl; (ženska)* fillies *pl*
ždrebetina *f cul* foal meat
ždrebica *f* filly·
ždrebna *adj* in/with foal
ždrijeb *m* lot | **~om** by draw/lot/lottery; **vući ~ (odrediti ~om)** draw/cast lots; **izvući ~** *ftb* win the (coin) toss; **~ je pao na mene** the lot fell upon me; **~ mi nije bio naklonjen** I had a bad draw, the luck of the draw was against me
ždrijebac *m (pastuh)* stallion
ždrijebanje *n* draw, drawing/casting lots
ždrijebati *vi impf* draw/cast lots
ždrijebe *n (općenito)* foal; *(muško)* colt; *(žensko)* filly
ždrijebiti se *vr* foal
ždrijelni *adj anat* pharyngal
ždrijel|o *n (jama, ponor)* gorge, pit, abyss, chasm, gulf;; *(vulkansko)* crater; *anat* pharynx | *med* **upala ~a** pharyngitis; **~o topa** muzzle; *fig* **baciti u nečije ~o** throw into smb's maw/jaws, deliver to smb's tender mercies
žeći *vt impf (sunce)* burn, scorch; *(kao vatrom)* sear, singe; *(kopriva)* sting; *(sušiti)* parch; *(boljeti)* → **peći;** →[10] **žežen**
žedan *adj* thirsty; *fig* thirsty, thirsting, yearning *itd.* (→[12] **željan**) | **strašno ~** parched (with thirst); **~ krvi** bloodthirsty; **~ osvete** thirsting for revenge; *fig* **biti ~ čega → žeđati za**
žedno *adv* thirstily
žednjeti *vi impf* → **žeđati**
žeđ *f* →[16] **žeđa**
žeđ|a *f* thirst; *(čežnja)* longing, yearning, hankering, craving, appetite, lust | **moren ~u** parched/racked with thirst; **utažiti ~u** quench one's thirst; **sredstvo protiv ~e** thirst-quencher; **~a za vlašću** lust for power; **~a za osvetom** thirst for revenge
žeđati *vi impf* suffer thirst, be thirsty | *fig* **~ za** thirst for, long after, crave/yearn for, hanker after, covet, lust after/for
žeg|a *f* broiling/scorching/searing heat; a broiling day, *coll* a scorcher | **pasja ~** dog days; **~ od koje podrhtava zrak** shimmering heat
želatin *m* →[16] **želatina**
želatina *f* gelatin
želatinast *adj* gelatinous, jelly-like
žele *m* jelly | **~ puding** jelly (*AE* jello); **voćni ~** *(prozirni džem)* fruit jelly; *(od naranče, limuna /s korom/)* orange/lemon marmalade
želiti *vt impf* →[2] **željeti**
želučan *adj* stomach-, stomachic, gastric | **~i poremećaj** stomach upset; **~e smetnje** stomach trouble; **~i čir** gastric ulcer; **~a kiselina** gastric acid/juice
želučano-crijevni *adj med* gastrointestinal, gastroenterological, *pop* stomach-and-bowels
želudac *m anat* stomach (s. = stomach) **stisnuo mi se ~** *(od uzbuđenja)* my s. knotted, my s. went tight; **sve mi igra u želucu** *(od treme, uzbuđenja, nervoze)* I have butterflies (in my s.); *(jače)* my s. is churning; **čovjeku se digne/okrene ~** *(smuči mu se)* it makes you gag/sick, it makes your s. churn, it's s.-churning; *fig* **to nije za ljude slabog želuca** *(preosjetljive)* it isn't for the squeamish; **osjetljiv/slab ~** queasy/tender/weak s.; **pokvarit ćeš ~** you'll get (*ili* it will give you) indigestion, you'll upset your s., you'll be sick; **pokvareni ~** upset s., indigestion, ruined digestion (*tablete za to* indigestion *ili* s.-settling tablets, s. settlers); **to će ti smiriti ~** it will settle your s.; **viroza želuca** gastric virus, *coll* tummy bug; **na prazan ~** on an

empty s. (→[12] **natašte**); **ispumpali su joj** ~ she had her s. pumped, *med* they did a gastric lavage; **palo mi je na** ~ I can feel it (*ili* the food sits) heavy on my s.; **pun** ~ full s.; (*nečega*) a stomachful

želudačni *adj* →[16] **želučani**

želva *f zoo (morska kornjača)* | **glavata** ~ loggerhead turtle; **karetna** ~ →[1] **karetka**

želj|a *f* wish, desire, eagerness; (*jaka*) yearning, longing, craving, lust

FRAZE I IZRAZI

1. **želja**
jaka/silna/živa/vruća ~ strong/keen/ardent desire; ~ **za uspjehom/novcem/ljubavlju** desire for success/money/love; ~ **za vlašću** lust for power; **jedina mi je** ~ my only desire is; **ispunila/ostvarila mi se** ~ my wish came true, I got my wish; **došla mi je** ~ **da** I felt like *itd.* (→[12] **dolazi** mi da, poželjeti); **došla mi je** ~ **za slatkim** (*trudnica*) I (have) got a craving (*coll* the craves) for sweets; **da te** ~ **prođe** to make you happy, so you can get over it; ~ **pred smrt** (~ **na samrti**) one's dying wish; *jur* **posljednja** ~ last will and testament

2. **želje**
od silne ~ **da** burning with desire to; *iron* **pobožne** ~ pious wishes; **(to su samo) lijepe/ /puste** ~ (it's just) wishful thinking (*ili* a pie in the sky, whistling in the dark); **izraziti dobre (najbolje)** ~ express/*form* extend (one's) good (best) wishes to

3. **želji**
po/prema ~ according to smb's wish; on demand; →[10] **željama; po vlastitoj** ~ at one's own wish/demand, of one's own wishing; **dodajte šećera po** ~ add sugar if desired (*ili* to your liking, /*u receptima*/ to taste); **pjesma/ /kompozicija po** ~ request number (→[10] **željama**); **ostala oprema je po** ~ other equipment is optional; **u** ~ **da** wishing to; prompted by; →[10] **u namjeri** da; **udovoljiti** ~ fill/ /meet smb's wish

4. **želju**
na ~ at smb's wish, at the wish of; **imaš li neku** ~**?** do you want/need anything?; **imam (veliku)** ~ **da** I would (very much) like to, I feel (strongly) like -ing (→[10] **dolazi mi da**); **nemam** ~ I feèl no desire, I don't feel like; **ne osjećam ni najmanju** ~ I don't have the slightest wish/temptation, I'm not even tempted; **ispuniti** ~ fill/meet smb's wish; **ostvariti** ~ realize[1] a wish, make a wish come true; **izraziti** ~ state/express one's wish

5. **željama**
po ~ **kupaca** according to (*ili* in keeping with, to suit) customers' requirements; *rad* **koncert po** ~ request concert/program[8]/ /music (*kompozicije po* ~ request numbers); **svirati po** ~ play/do requests; **udovoljiti** ~ fill/meet smb's wishes (*ili* the wishes of)

željan *adj* desiring, wishing, wanting, eager for, *form rhet* desirous of; *emph* avid for, hungry for, craving (for), longing for, yearning for; →[10] **žedan** | ~ **vlasti/novaca/ljubavi/slave** hungry for power/money/love/glory, power-hungry, money-hungry; ~ **borbe/tučnjave** eager/spoiling for a fight

željen *adj* desired, wished-for | **toliko** ~ much desired, longed-for, yearned-for

željenje *n* wishing, desiring, wanting *itd.* (→[14] **željeti**)

željeti *vt impf* wish, desire, want; *emph* yearn for, long for, crave, hunger for; (*biti stalo do*) be anxious to
| **jako/žarko** ~ want very much, want badly, care very much about, be very anxious to; **želim samo jedno** I have only one wish; **to baš i želim** it's exactly what I want, nothing I'd like better; **ako želite** if you wish/want/ /choose/care; **ako se želi postići maksimum** if a maximum is aimed at (*ili* is to be obtained); **želim vam ugodan boravak (vikend)** have a nice/good/pleasant/happy stay (weekend); **želeći vam ugodan boravak** wishing you a nice *itd.* (↑) stay; **želi li netko kave?** coffee anyone?; **kako želite biftek?** (*kako ispečen*) how do you want your steak?; **ne želim** I don't want to, I have no wish to, I decline (to), I refuse to; **ne bih želio da pomislite** I wouldn't want you to think; **ne bih želio ništa drukčije** I wouldn't want/have it any other way; **kako želiš** (*tvoja volja*) as you wish, anything you say, suit yourself; *prov* **što tko želi to i vjeruje** wish is father to the thought; →[4] želim **reći,** što želite time **reći?**, ne želeći **zaostati**, želim vam sretan i dug **život**

željezar *m AE* hardware store operator, *BE* ironmonger, *AE/BE* hardwareman

željezar|a *f* ironworks, iron and steel works/ /plant; (*čeličana*) steelworks; *prodavaonica* →[16] **željezarija** | **radnici** ~**e** ironworkers

željezarija *f (prodavaonica) AE* hardware store, *BE* ironmonger's (shop); (*roba*) hardware, *BE+* ironmongery

željez|ni *adj* iron-, (made) of iron; *chem* ferrous; *fig* hard, unbending | ~**na ruda** iron ore; ~**na žila** (*rude*) iron vein (lode); ~**ni rudnik** iron mine; ~**na roba** iron goods; (*kratka*) hardware; *archeol* ~**o doba** Iron Age (*figurativno*) ~**i zakoni prirode** iron laws of nature; ~**a volja** iron will, will of iron; ~**a stega** iron discipline; ~**a odlučnost** steely resolve/determination; ~**o jedinstvo (jamstvo, nadzor)** iron-clad/iron-cast unity (guarantee, control); ~**a vlast** iron-fisted reign; ~**a konstitucija** (cast-) iron constitution

željeznic|a *f AE* railroad, *BE* railway; (*djelatnost, mreža*) *AE* railroads *pl*, *BE* railways *pl* | **ići/putovati** ~**om** go by rail/railroad/railway; **električna (parna)** ~ electric (steam) rail-

roads/railways; **podzemna** ~ *AE* subway; *BE* underground (railway), *coll* tube (*vlak/ /stanica/putnik* subway *ili* underground train/ /stop/rider); **nadzemna (ulična)** ~ *AE* elevated railroad; **žična ~a → žičara; (zupčana) ~a → zupčanica; →[4] uskotračna ~a**

željezničar *m AE* railroad (BE railway) worker/ /employee, *AE+* railroader, *BE* railwayman

željezničarski *adj* railroad/railway worker's | ~ **štrajk** rail strike; ~ **sindikat** rairoad/railway union

željezničk|i *adj AE* railroad-, *BE* railway-, *AE/ /BE* rail- | **~i transport** rail transport; **~a mreža** rail network/routes; **~a pruga** *(tračnice)* railroad/railway track; *(linija)* railroad/ /railway line (*dvotračna/jednotračna* double-track/single-track line); **polazna/konačna ~a stanica** rail terminal (*konačna BE+* terminus); **~a stanica →[16] ~a postaja**; *(zgrada)* **→[16] kolodvor; ~a postaja** railroad/railway station (*mala* stop); **~o križanje** rail junction (*AE+* intersection); **~a nesreća** rail accident (*teška* disaster), rail/train crash; **~a radionica** railroad/railway repair shop; **→[4] ~i nasip, ~i odvojak, ~o čvorište, ~i most, ~o modelarstvo**

željezničko-transportni *adj* rail-transport

željeznobetonski *adj* reinforced-concrete

željeznodobni *adj archeol* Iron-Age

željez|o *n* iron | **kovano** wrought i. (*ograda od* wrought-i. railing); **rastaljeno ~o** molten i.; *metal* **lijevano ~o** cast i.; *metal* **sirovo ~o** crude cast i.; *metal* **valjano ~o** rolled i.; *prov* **kuj ~o dok je vruće** strike while the i. is hot, make hay while the sun shines (**→[10] ne propuštaj** priliku); **~a** *pl* **→[16] okovi, stupica; →[4] betonsko ~o, ljevaonica ~a** *(staro željezo)* **staro ~o** scrap i.; *(šire)* scrap metal; **skladište starog ~a** scrapyard; **trgovac (trgovanje) starim ~om** scrap dealer/merchant (scrap dealing); *fig* **baciti u staro ~o** scrap, junk, throw on the scrap heap; *fig* **otići/svršiti u staro ~o** go for scrap, go/end on the scrap heap; **auto za staro ~o** *sl* junker (**→[12] krntija**)

žemička, žemlja *f* roll, bread roll, breakfast roll; *(za hamburger)* hamburger bun, soft roll

žen|a *f* **1.** *(spolom)* woman (*pl* women); *derog:* female, skirt; *A sl:* dame, broad; **2.** *(supruga)* wife (*pl* wives), *form jur* spouse, lady of the house, *hum* the better half, *coll* missis (*ili* missus), *coll* old lady, *coll* little woman

1. žena = woman

prava je ~a she's all woman; **~a i pol** a lot of woman, *some* woman!; **vatrena ~a** *A sl* red-hot mama; **mlada ~a** young woman; (*samostalna)* bachelor girl; **kao ~a ~i** (talking) as one woman to another, woman to woman; **~a snova** dream woman; **fatalna ~a** femme fatale, *pop* wamp; **»laka« ~a** easy/fast/loose woman (**→[10] laka** djevojka); **~-vrag** she-devil; **~i je mjesto kod kuće** a woman's place is in the home; *rad TV* **emisija za ~e** women's (*ili* woman's) hour/show/program[8] (**→[10] prilog** za ~e); **frizer za ~e** ladies' hairdresser; *sp* **natjecanje za ~e** competition for women, women's c.; *sp* **200 m. za ~e** the women's 200 meters[3]; **ganjati ~e** chase (after) women, womanize[1], *coll* play the field (*ganjanje ~a* chasing women, womanizing[1] *itd.*); **imati uspjeha kod ~a** be a ladies' man; **obučen kao ~a** dressed as a woman; (*transvestit)* cross-dressed, cross-dressing, *sl* in drag; **»žene«** *(natpis na zahodu)* Women, Ladies; **→[4] ravnopravnost ~a**

2. žena = wife

zakonita ~a (lawfully) wedded wife; **dati za ~u** give in marriage; **uzeti za ~u** take in marriage, marry; **budi mi ~a** be my wife, marry me; **buduća ~a** future wife, bride-to-be; **bivša ~a** former wife, *coll* one's ex; **nevjenčana ~a** common-law wife; **sinova ~a →[5] snaha; bratova ~a →[5] šurjakinja; unukova ~a** grandson's wife, grand-daughter-in-law; **posinkova ~a** stepson's wife, step-daughter-in-law; **bratićeva ~a** cousin's wife, cousin-in-law; **nećakinja po ~i** one's niece by marriage, one's wife's niece; **muževi koji tuku ~e** wife-beaters; **~a je gazda u kući** the wife wears the pants, the grey[9] mare is the better horse; **previše vezan na ~u** uxorious (*prevelika vezanost* uxoriousness) **→[10] papučar**; *Bib* **ne poželi ~e bližnjega svoga** thou shalt not covet thy neighbor's[3] wife

ženantan *adj Fr* **→[9] nezgodan,** koji se **ustručava**

ženerozan *adj Fr* **→[9] velikodušan, širokogrudan**

ženetina *f derog* low/vulgar woman, big ugly w., corpulent w.; (*drolja)* slut, slattern, trollop

Ženeva *f geog* Geneva

ženevsk|i *adj geog* | **Ž~a konvencija** Geneva Convention(s); **Ž~o jezero** Lake of Geneva, Lake Leman

ženica *f dim* little/tiny wife; *hyp* nice little thing, sweet little wife, *coll* wifey (*ili* wifie), *coll* little woman, *coll* old girl

ženidba *f* (man's) marriage (**→[3] udaja**); *(vjenčanje, svatovi, pir)* wedding; **→[10] brak**

ženidben *adj* wedding-; *(bračni)* marriage-, marital, matrimonial | **~o posredništvo** marriage bureau; **~i posrednik** marriage broker; *(provodadžija)* matchmaker; *jur hist* **kršenje ~og obećanja** breach of promise

ženik *m* bridegroom

ženin *adj poss* wife's | **~a/muževljeva obitelj** inlaws; ~ **bratić** wife's cousin, cousin-in-law; ~ **djed** wife's grandfather, grandfather-in-law; **~a baka** wife's grandmother, grandmother-in-law; ~ **stric/tetak/ujak** wife's un-

cle, uncle-in-law; ~**a tetka/strina/ujna** wife's aunt, aunt-in-law

ženirati *vt impf Fr* →[9] **smetati, dosađivati**

ženirati se *vr impf Fr* →[9] **skanjivati se, ustručavati se**

ženiti *vt impf* marry, espouse, wed; make a match; (*kćer*) marry off, give in marriage

ženiti se *vr impf* marry, take in marriage; be getting married to; (*među sobom*) intermarry

ženka *f* female; (*slona, nosoroga, bivola, deve, žirafe, losa, lasice, kita, tuljana, morža*) cow; (*većine jelena, antelope, klokana, zeca, kunića*) doe; (*manjih antelopa*) ewe; (*jazavca, medvjeda*) sow | ~ **slona/kita** female elephant/ /whale, elephant/whale cow, cow elephant/ /whale; ~ **zeca/kunića** female hare/rabbit, hare/rabbit doe, doe hare/rabbit; ~ **ptice** female/hen bird; ~ **raka/jastoga** female crab/ /lobster, hen crab/lobster; ~ **ribe** female/hen fish; →[4] ~ **koze,** ~ **lisice** *itd.*

ženoljubac *m* lover of women, l. of the fair sex (→[10] **ženskar**)

ženomrzac *m* mysoginist, hater of women

ženoubojica *f (supruge)* wife-killer (*ili* -murderer), uxoricide

ženska *f derog* female, skirt, *A sl* broad, dame | **zgodna** ~ good-looking broad; **vatrena** ~, ~**i pol** →[1] **žena** (1.)

ženskadija *f collect* women, womenfolk

ženskar *m* philanderer, womanizer[1], woman/ /skirt chaser, ladies' (*rjeđe* lady's) man, lady-killer, *coll* wolf, *A sl* make-out artist (→[10] **zavodnik,** ganjati žene)

ženskar|enje, ~**stvo** *n* philandering, womanizing[1]

ženskaroš *m* →[16] **ženskar**

ženskast *adj* effeminate, womanish

žensk|i[1] *adj* female; woman's, women's, woman-, women-; feminine, ladies' | ~**i rod** (*žene*) womankind, womanhood; *gram* feminine gender; **na** ~**i način** (in) feminine fashion/style; **po** ~**om običaju** as women (will) do; *iron* **tipično** ~! just like a woman!; ~**i časopisi** women's magazines; ~**i frizer** ladies' hairdresser; ~**o rublje** women's/ /ladies' underwear; ~**a namještenja** women's jobs, *fig* pink-collar jobs; ~**a škola** girls' school; ~**i posao (u kući) nema kraja** a woman's work is never done; ~**i logor** women's concentration camp; *sp* ~**o prvenstvo** women's/girls championship; ~**a prava** women's rights (→[10] **ravnopravnost** žena); ~**a vlast** women's rule, gynaecocracy[5], *fig* petticoat rule; ~**a policija** women police; →[4] ~**e bolesti,** po ~oj **lozi,** ~i **samostan**

ženski[2] *adv* in feminine fashion/style/manner[33], as/like women do

ženskica *f dim* sweet little girl/woman, *AE* cute little bundle; *iron* just another pretty face; *A sl* bimbo, *B sl* a bit of fluff/stuff/skirt/crumpet

ženskinje *f pl rust* women; (*ženskadija*) womenfolk

žensko *n* → **ženska, žena**

ženstven *adj* feminine, womanly; (*rublje*) frilly

ženstveno *adv* femininely, in a womanly manner[33]

ženstvenost *f* femininity, feminine nature

ženšen *m bot & pharm* ginseng

ženturača *f derog* → **ženetina**

žep *m reg* → **džep**

žerav *m (konj)* → **čilaš**

žeravic|a *f* live coal/ember; *collect* live coals, bed of coals | **hodati po živoj** ~**i** walk on a bed of coals; *fig* **živa** ~**a** *(osoba)* a dynamo, a live wire, a go-getter; *fig* **kao na** ~**i** on pins and needles

žeravnik *m* brazier

žerse(j) *m text* jersey, knitted fabric, *AE*+ double-knit | **odjeća od pamučnog** ~**a** cotton knits

žerve *m (sir)* whipped-cream cheese

žesta *f arch* → **alkohol, špirit**

žestica *f euph* → **žestoko** piće

žestina *f* violence, vehemence; intensity; force, strength; rage, ferocity, fury | **svom (jednakom, nesmanjenom, obnovljenom)** ~**om** with full (equal, undiminished, unabated, renewed) force/intensity/rage; (*bjesnjeti*) rage unabated; **pojačanom** ~**om** with a vengeance

žestiti *vt impf* → **ljutiti**

žestiti se *vr impr* → **ljutiti se, bjesnjeti**

žestok *adj* violent, vehement, impetuous, fiery; (*jak, opak*) intense, severe, vicious, virulent; (*bijesan*) savage, furious, fierce, ferocious | ~**a prepirka** heated exchange; ~**a svađa** blazing/violent/furious row; ~**a optužba (napad)** bitter/severe/vicious/stinging/blistering/searing/ferocious/violent denunciation (attack); ~ **otpor** bitter/fierce/fervent resistance (*ili* opposition); *mil & fig* **pod** ~**om vatrom** under heavy/severe/savage fire; ~**a bitka** fierce/bitter/hard-fought battle; ~**a eksplozija** violent/shattering/roaring explosion; ~**a inflacija** runaway/roaring/virulent inflation; ~**a pića** (hard) liquor, strong drinks, distilled drinks, distilled (alcoholic) beverages, *BE* spirits; ~**i martini** mean martini, m. with a kick like a mule; ~**e kobasice** hot/ highly-seasoned/spicy/peppery sausages

žestoko *adv* violently, vehemently, severely, savagely *itd.* (↑) | ~ **osporavan (nijekan)** hotly/heatedly contested (denied); ~ **se posvađati** have a blazing/furious row; ~ **napasti** make a violent attack on; ~ **se braniti** offer fierce resistance

žet *pp* reaped

žetelac *m* reaper, harvester

žetelica *f* woman-reaper; (*stroj*) reaping-machine, reaper

žeteoc *m* →[2] **žetelac**

žeti[1] *vt impf* reap; (*kosom, srpom*) cut with a scythe/sickle | *fig* ~ **tuđu muku** reap where one has not sown; **kako siješ tako ćeš i** ~ → kakva sjetva takva **žetva**; →[4] tko **vjetar** sije buru žanje

žéti[2] *vt impf* squeeze

žeton *m* (*za telefon, podzemnu željeznicu*) token | ~ **za poker** poker chip

žetv|a *f* harvest, harvest-time; (*urod*) crop(s) | **ubiranje** ~**e** bringing in the harvest home; *prov* **kakva sjetva takva** ~**a** reap as you have sown, as you sow so you reap, sow well reap well; **obilna/rekordna** ~**a** bumper crop, record harvest; **slaba** ~**a** bad harvest, crop failure(s), failing crops; **tri** ~**e godišnje** three crops a year

žetven|i *adj* harvest- | ~**a svečanost** harvest festival/home; ~**a zahvalnica** Thanksgiving

žezlo *m* scepter[3]; (*službeno*) mace; (*dvorske lude*) bauble

žežen *pp* (→[11] **žeći**) (*opaljen*) burnt, burned, scorched, seared, singed; (*koprivom*) stung; (*ispaljen /rana/*) cauterized[1]; →[4] ~ **kašu** hladi

žeženje *n med* (*paljenje rane*) cauterization[1] | **sprava/sredstvo za** ~ cautery

žgadija *f collect* → **gamad**

žgan *pp reg* → **žežen, paljen**

žganci *m pl cul reg* hard-boiled corn mush

žganica *f dial* → **prepečenica**

žgaravica *f* heartburn, acid indigestion | **peče me** ~ I have h.; **od toga ćeš dobiti** ~**u** it will give you h.; **tablete protiv** ~**e** antacid tablets

žgati *vt impf reg* → **žeći, paliti**

žgepče *n dim* →[16] **derle, derište**

žgolja *m* →[16] **žgoljo**

žgoljav *adj* runty; scrawny

žgoljavac *m* runt, scrawny fellow

žgoljavost *f* runtiness; scrawny build

žgoljo *m* → **žgoljavac**

žic|a *f* wire; (*električna*) (electric) wire (→[10] **gajtan**); (*telefonska*) (telephone) wire; (*glazbala*) string; (*u žarulji*) filament; (*u tkanju*) thread (→[10] **osnova, potka**); (*na čarapi*) →[10] **očica**; (*rude*) →[16] **žila** (*za suđe, čišćenje kovine*) scouring pad, steel wool

FRAZE I IZRAZI

komad ~**e** a length of wire; **prebirati** ~**e** (*gitare*) pluck strings; **bodljikava** ~**a** barbed wire (*spiralna* ~ concertina wire); **ograda od pletene** ~**e** wire mesh fence (*bale pletene* ~*e za ogradu* rolls of wire netting); **akrobat na** ~**i** high-wire (circus) performer, high-wire man, wire walker (↓ *fig*); *mot* **pokrenuti (ukradeni) auto »spajanjem** ~**a«** *A sl* hot-wire a car; *anat* **glasne** ~**e** →[16] **glasnice**; *sl* **tući** ~**u** → **žicati**; →[4] **kliješta/škare** za ~u (*figurativno*)

u ~**i (iza** ~**e)** (*u logoru*) in a detention camp; **hodanje po** ~**i (balansiranje na** ~**i)** high-wire/tightrope/balancing act (*fig. i akrobatika*); **pogoditi (pravu)** ~**u** (*naići na odaziv*) strike a (responsive) chord, touch the right chord; (*naći slabu stranu*) discover one's weak side/point; (*humorom*) tickle smb's funny bone; **udariti u druge** ~**e** take a different tack (→[12] **diple**); **imati** ~**u okrutnosti** have a cruel/vicious/mean streak; **komična** ~**a** (*smisao za komično*) funny bone

žicanje *n coll* sponging, scrounging; *sl:* cadging, bumming; (*parketa*) scrubbing with wire/steel wool

žicar *m coll* sponger, scrounger, *sl* cadger, *sl* bummer

žicarski[1] *adj coll* sponger's, sponging; *sl:* cadger's, cadging, bumming

žicarski[2] *adv* like a sponger/scrounger/cadger

žicati *vi impf coll* (*moljakati*) sponge, scrounge, *sl* cadge, *sl* bum, *sl* touch one (for); (*parket*) scrub with wire/steel wool

žičan *adj* wire-, made of wire | ~**i konop** wire-rope; ~**a mreža** wire-netting; ~**a željeznica** → **žičara**

žičara *f* (*brdska*) cable railway, ropeway, cableway; (*uspinjača*) funicular railway; (*skijaška*) ski lift; (*tvornica, pogon*) wire(-drawing) mill

žičica *f dim* short (thin) wire

žični *adj* wire- *itd.* (→[11] **žičan**)

žičnjak *m ent* (*gusjenica klisnjaka*) wireworm

žiće *n arch* → **život**

židak *adj* running, runny; gruelly, thin

Židov *m* Jew; *derog sl:* Jewboy, kike, sheeny, Ikie, Hebe, Hymie; →[10] **ne-Židov** | **stari** ~**i** Hebrews, Israelites; ~**i iz cijelog svijeta** World Jewry

Židovka *f* Jewess | **ne-**~ *derog* shiksa

židovski[1] *adj* Jewish, Judaic | **staro**~ Hebrew, Hebraic, Israelitic

židovski[2] *adv* in the Jewish manner[33], Jewishly

židovstvo *n* Judaism, Hebraism; (*svojstvo*) Jewishness

žig *m* (*na papiru*) stamp (*službeni* official seal); (*na zlatu i sl. /»punca«/*) hallmark; *fig:* brand, stamp, hallmark, *derog* stigma | **poštanski** ~ postmark (*nadnevak na njemu* date of p.); **s poštanskim** ~**om Pule** postmarked Pula; **gumeni** ~ rubber stamp (*jastučić* stamp/ink pad); (*otisak*) rubber ink stamp; **suhi** ~ embossed stamp; **vodeni** ~ watermark; *com* **zaštitni** ~ trademark; *fig* **udariti** ~**om** → **žigosati**

žiganje *n* →[16] **probadanje, sijevanje**

žig|ati *vi impf* | ~**a me** →[16] **probada** me, **sijeva** mi u

žigerica *f Tur* →[9] **jetra**

žigica *f* → **šibica**

žignuti *vt pf* feel a stab of pain

žigolo *m* gigolo; *euph* male escort; *A sl* lounge lizard

žigosanje *n* branding, stigmatizing, stamping

žigosa|ti *vt impf* brand, stigmatize[1], stamp; *(javno)* pillory | **~n je kao izdajica** he was branded (as) a traitor

žil|a *f (krvna)* blood vessel, vein, artery; *(tetiva)* tendon, sinew; *(lista, kukčeva krila)* vein, rib, nervure; *(rudna)* vein; *(kamena, drva)* grain, vein; *(korijen)* root; *euph (spolovilo)* the organ | *anat* **~a kucavica** the jugular (vein); *fig* lifeline, main artery; **nategnuti ~u** *(tetivu)* pull a tendon/sinew; **~e su mu iskočile na vratu** the veins were standing out in his neck; **prerezati ~e** cut/slit/slash one's *(ili* the) wrists; *med* **podvezati ~u** make a tourniquet; *fig* **u ~ama joj teče kraljevska krv** royal blood runs in her veins; *fig* **u ~ama mu teče led** he has ice water in his veins; **(upinjući se) iz petnih ~a** furiously, with all one's might, making an utmost effort, giving it all one has; **derati se iz petnih ~a** scream one's head off; *minr* **glavna ~a** mother lode; *minr* **zlatna ~a** gold vein, vein of gold; →[4] **ovapnjenje ~a**

žilav *adj (tjelesno)* wiry, sinewy; *(meso)* tough; *(otporan, izdržljiv)* tenacious, resilient, hardy, stubborn, tough-minded; *(mazivo)* viscous | **meso ~o kao đon** meat as tough as shoe leather; **~ otpor** stubborn resistance

žilavo *adv* tenaciously, stubbornly, resiliently, with tenacity/resilience

žilavost *f* toughness; wiriness, sinewy quality[32]; viscosity; tenacity, resilience, hardiness, stubborness; staying power, power of endurance, persistence; stamina

žile *m reg* → **prsluk**

žilet *m* razor blade | **Shick ~** injector blade

žilica *f dim* thin/tiny vein; *(korijena)* thin root, rootlet, root hair

žiličast *adj* finely veined; threadlike

žilovlak *m bot* →[16] **bokvica**

žilje *n collect* roots, root system

žipon *m Fr* →[9,16] **podsuknja**

žir *m bot (hrastov)* acorn; *(na tlu)* mast | **bukov ~** beech-nut *(na tlu* beechmast)

žirado-šešir *m* →[16] žirardi **šešir**

žirafa *f zoo* giraffe

žirant *m fin* endorser, guarantor, *AE+* comaker

žirat(ar) *m fin* endorsee

žiri *m* jury, panel | **član ~ja** member of jury, panelist

žiriranje *n fin* endorsement

žirirati *vi pf/impf* endorse a bill; *AE+* cosign a bill, be a comaker to a bill

žirok *m bot* →[16] **vrijesnjak**

žiro-račun *m* transfer account | **doznaka na ~** *BE* giro *(poslali smo doznaku na vaš ~* the cheque is the mail *otpr.)*

žiroskop *m aero* gyroscope

žišci *m pl* →[11] **žižak**[1,2]

žiškav *adj* full of *(ili* infested by) corn-moths

žitaric|a *f* cereal | **~e** cereals, cereal crops, bread grains; *(i riža)* food grains

žitelj *m* → **stanovnik**

žiteljstvo *n* → **stanovništvo**

žitije *n Orth* Saint's Life, hagiography

žitki *adj* →[11] **židak**

žitko *adv* liquidly, fluently; *(rijetko)* runnily, thinly, like gruel

žitkost *f* liquidity; *(rijetkost)* runny/gruelly consistence, thinness

žitn|i *adj* of corn/cereals; corn-, cereal, grain- | **~a krma** feed grains; →[4] **~i žižak**

žitnica *f (skladište)* granary; *fig* granary, breadbasket

žit|o *n AE* grain, *BE* corn | **trgovina ~om** grain/corn trade; **trgovac ~om** grain dealer/ /merchant, *BE+* corn-factor; **kosa boje ~a** wheat-colored[2] hair; *fig* **ispod ~a** secretly, under the counter; with money changing hands; *prov* **od tog ~a nema pogače** nothing will come of that; *Orth* **slavsko ~** →[1] **koljivo;** →[4] u svakom **~u ima kukolja**

žitorod|an *adj* grain-growing | **~no područje** grain-growing/grain-rich/grain region, wheat belt, wheatlands; *fig* granary, breadbasket

živ *adj* living, live, *pred* alive; *(živahan)* lively, animated, vivacious; *(prometan)* busy, bustling, brisk

FRAZE I IZRAZI

1. s prijedlozima

na ~o, u ~o →[2] **naživo, uživo**

2. vremenski

dok sam ~ (for) as long as I live, for the rest of my life/days, to the end of my days, to my dying day, until (the day) I die; *(za mog života)* in my lifetime; **imam dosta dok sam ~** I have enough to last me for life; **dok sam još ~** before I die, *coll* while I'm still around; **otkad sam ~** (in) all my life; **ne daj se dok si ~** while there's life there's hope

3. emfatično

sve ~o everything in sight; *A sl:* the whole mess/megillah/schmear, the whole ball of wax; every living thing; *(na kraju nabrajanja)* you name it, *sl* the works; **svi ~i (svatko ~)** every Tom, Dick and Harry, *A sl* everybody and his uncle/brother; everyone in sight; **nitko ~** nobody at all, absolutely nobody, no man alive (→[4] ni **~a duša** / ↓ 4/)

4. s imenicama

~ čovjek (~o biće) living man/person/thing; **~a goveda** *(nezaklana)* cattle/beef on the hoof; **vrlo ~o dijete** very active child, *coll* a handful; **~i grad (luka, križanje, ulica)** busting/busy city (port, intersection, street); **~i promet** heavy/lively traffic; **~a rasprava** spirited/animated debate *(ili* discussion); **~a slika (opis, stil)** vivid picture (description, style); **~a mašta (sjećanje)** vivid imagination

(recollection); **~i primjer** vivid/living example; **~a vjera** fervent belief/faith; **~ih boja** bright (clothing), brightly painted (houses); *(preživih)* glaring, flashy, garish, loud; **previše ~a kravata (sag)** busy tie (rug); **ni ~a duša** not a living soul; **da nisi rekao ~oj duši** don't tell a soul; **nema ~e duše** there is not a living soul; **~a riječ** the spoken word; *fig* **~a enciklopedija** walking encylopaedia; **~a stijena** live rock, bedrock; *sl* **~a lova** cash, *A sl* cold cash, *B sl* the ready

5. **s drugim pridjevima**
~ **i zdrav** alive and well; **tko ~ tko mrtav** we may not be around then (→[12] **~i bili pa vidjeli** / ↓ 6/); **više mrtav nego ~** more dead than alive, half-dead

6. **s glagolima**
~ **(mi) bio!** good by!, farewell!; may God be with you!; *(hvala)* bless you!; **~i bili pa vidjeli** time will show, we'll see what we'll see, that's for the future to say; **ostati ~** survive; *(i čitav)* escape with life and limb; **ako ostanem ~** if I live; **budi sretan da si ostao ~** you're lucky to be alive; **reći i ostati ~** →[1] **bubnuti** (i ostati ~); **uz nju osjećam da sam ~** she makes me feel alive; **biti ~ pokopan (spaljen)** be buried (burned) live; **dirnuti u ~o** → u **živac**

živ|a *f chem* mercury, quicksilver | **stup ~e** *(u barometru)* mercury column

živ|ac *m anat* nerve
FRAZE I IZRAZI
anat **vidni (slušni) ~ac** optical (auditory) nerve; *med* **upala ~ca** neuritis; *med* **uklješten ~ac** pinched nerve; *med* **slom ~aca** nervous breakdown; **rastrojeni ~ci** shattered/tattered/frayed/jangled nerves; **napeti ~ci** strained/tense/taut/raw nerves, nerves on edge; **osjetljivi ~ci** delicate/sensitive nerves; **preosjetljivih/prenapetih ~aca** highly strung, high-strung; **slabih ~aca** having weak nerves, of a nervous disposition; **dobri/ /čvrsti ~ci** steady nerves; *fig* **čeličnih ~aca** with nerves of steel/iron, steely-nerved; *fig* **rat ~aca** war/battle of nerves; *coll* **on je »~ac«** *(kompliment)* he's a live wire; *(vrlo nervozan)* he's a bundle/bag of nerves; →[4] **~ kamen**
(s glagolima)
ići na ~ce get on smb's nerves, irritate, annoy, grate on smb. (*ili* smb's nerves); *(jedan drugome)* get on each other's[43] nerves; **ide mi na ~ce** it gets/grates on my nerves, *coll* it gets (to) me, *emph* it drives me up the wall; **kidati ~ce** fray nerves, be maddening; **nemam ~aca za to** my nerves are not up to it, I have no stomach for that, I'm too nervous for that; **dirnuti/pogoditi u ~ac** touch/ /hit/strike a nerve (*emph* a raw n.) with, touch on the raw, cut to the quick; hit/go home, hit where it hurts most, *A sl* hit smb. where he lives; →[3] **bit, srž; sačuvati ~ce** keep control (of oneself), keep one's temper, *sl* keep one's cool; **izgubiti ~ce** lose control (of oneself), lose one's temper, *coll* blow one's top (*A coll* one's stack), *sl* blow/lose one's cool; **jako gubiti ~ce** lose control *itd.* easily, have a short fuse, be unstable; **~ci joj popuštaju** she is feeling the strain, her nerves are cracking/fraying, she is cracking up (*ili* braking down, going to pieces); **biti pred slomom ~aca** be facing (*ili* be heading toward[6]) a nervous breakdown; **dobiti slom ~aca** have/ /suffer a nervous breakdown; **smiriti ~ce** calm/steady one's nerves; **kad mi se ~ci smire** when my nerves settle (*ili* are steady again); *coll* **smiri ~ce** relax!, take it easy!

živad *f collect* → **perad**

živahan *adj (osoba)* lively, vivacious, animated; *(djelatnost)* lively, active, brisk; →[10] **živ**

živahno *adv* in a lively manner[33], vivaciously, briskly

živahnost *f* liveliness, vivacity, briskness, animation, activity; *(komešanje)* stir

živalj *m* inhabitants *pl*, population, element(s); →[12] **stanovništvo**

živcirati (se) *vt (vr) impf coll* → **uzrujavati (se)**

živčan *adj anat* nerve-, nervous; *(osoba)* jumpy, jittery, uptight, *BE* nervy (→[12] **nervozan**) | *anat* **~i sustav** nervous system; **biti totalno ~** be a nervous wreck, be a bundle of nerves; **na ~oj bazi** caused by the nerves, of nervous origin; **~a napetost** nervous tension; **~i poremećaj** nervous disorder; **~i napadaj** nervous attack/fit; **~i slom** →[1] slom **živaca**

živčano *adv* nervously, in a highstrung manner[33]

živčanost *f* nervousness, being highstrung; *coll:* jumpiness, jitteriness

živčevlje *n collect* the nerves, the nervous system

živež *m* → (živežne) **namirnice**

živic|a *f* hedge | **ograditi ~om** hedge (in); **podrezivati ~u** clip a hedge; **škare za ~u** hedge clippers

živin *adj chem* mercury-; mercuric, mercurous | *chem* **~e pare** mercury vapors[2]; *el* **~a baterija** mercury battery

živina *f* animal, beast; *collect* cattle; *derog* → **stoka;** →[16] **perad**

živinar *m* →[16] **peradar;** *arch* →[16] **veterinar**

živinarnik *m* →[16] **peradarnik, kokošinjac**

živinarski *adj* →[16] **peradarski;** *arch* →[16] **veterinarski**

živinarstvo *n* →[16] **peradarstvo**; *arch* →[16] **veterinarstvo**

živinče *n* head of cattle, beast

živinsk|i *adj adv derog* → **životinjski** | **~o meso** →[16] meso **peradi, piletina**

živinstvo *n fig* brutishness, beastliness

živio *int* →[11] **živjeti** (4)

živjeti *vi impf* live; be alive; exist; *(stanovati)* live, dwell, reside

FRAZE I IZRAZI

1. **živjeti od**

od čega živite? what do you live on?, what do you do for a living?; **živimo od zarade/ /dohotka** we live on our earnings/income; **živimo od ribolova** we make a/our living from *(ili* by) fishing, f. is our livelihood; **od nečeg se mora** ~ one has got to make a living; (it isn't much but) it's a living; ~ **od snalažljivosti** live by one's wits, shift for oneself; ~ **od nade** live off/on hope; ~ **od mrvica** survive on scraps; ~ **od milostinje** subsist on alms; **nemati od čega** ~ have no means of support; **plaća od koje se može** ~ living wage/salary

2. **živjeti sa/zajedno**

~ **s nekim** *(imati vezu)* have an affair with smb.; ~ **zajedno** *(nevjenčano)* live together, *A sl* shack up *(ili* be shacked up) with; **počeli smo** ~ **zajedno** *(nevjenčano)* we moved in together *(specif* she moved in with him */i obratno/)*, we set up housekeeping, *A sl* we shacked up; **prijatelj s kojim zajedno živi** her live-in boyfriend

3. **kako živjeti**

dobro ~ live well, have a good life, be doing nicely, make a good living; **dobro se živi** life is good; *emph* life is a piece of cake; **nikad nismo bolje živjeli** we've never lived better *(ili* never had it so good); ~ **od danas do sutra** live from day to day; *(kojekako)* live from hand to mouth, eke out a living, manage somehow; *(bolesnik)* live one day at a time (→[12] ~ **od** danas do sutra); **teško** ~ have a hard life/time, suffer hardship; **teško se živi** life is *(ili* times are) hard/difficult; **jedva/jadno/kojekako** ~ eke out a living, manage somehow (→[12] **životariti**); **loše** ~ →[3] **teško** ~ (↑), ne **slagati se**, ~ kao **pas** i mačka; **mirno** ~ live quietly, have a quiet life; ~ **samotno/povučeno** live a solitary life, live a loner's life, keep oneself to oneself, *coll* not get around much (any more); live in seclusion, lead a reclusive/secluded life; ~ **boemski** live a bohemian life; ~ **sigurnim životom** live a sheltered life; ~ **brzim tempom** *fig* live in the fast lane; ~ **punim plućima** live (one's life) up to the hilt; *(preintenzivno)* burn the candle at both ends; **pa kako mi živiš?** so how is life treating you?; →[4] ~ **na velikoj** nozi, ~ prema svojim **mogućnostima**, ~ kao **bubreg** u loju, ~ **odvojeno**

4. **u pozdravima, uzvicima, željama**

živio! *(pozdrav)* hi!, hello!;

živio Tom! hey *(ili* hurrah, three cheers) for Tom!; *pol* **živjela demokracija!** long live democracy!, up with d.!; **sto godina živio!** may you live to be a hundred!; **da živi...!** long live...!, long life to...!, may... live long!

5. **ostalo**

živi i daj drugima da žive live and let live; **samo jednom se živi** we/you only live once; **i sretno su živjeli dovijeka** *(kraj priče)* and they lived happily ever after; **neću ja još dugo** ~ I haven't got long to live, I'm not long for this world; **pa gdje ti živiš?** *(kad ne znaš)* where have you been?; ~ **u Zadru** live in Zadar, make one's home in Zadar; **u Hrvatskoj živi...** Croatia is the home of...

življe! *adv comp* come on!, put/get your back(s) into it!, put some life into it!

življenj|e *n* living, life, existence | **kvaliteta/kultura** ~**a** quality/culture of life; **tjeskoba** ~**a** existential anxiety

živn|uti *vi pf* perk up, become chipper; pick up; take on a new life | ~**uti na neku temu** warm up *(ili* come alive) to a subject; **uz nju** ~**em** she makes me come/feel alive, she gets the adrenaline flowing

živo *adv* lively, quickly, briskly, actively, animatedly, vivaciously, ardently; in a lively/ /brisk/vivacious *itd.* manner[33] | ~ **sudjelovati u** participate actively in, take an active part in; ~ **se zanimati za** be keenly/intensely interested in, take a keen/an intense interest in; ~ **mi se fućka** I couldn't care less, they can kiss my ass for all I care (→[10] ~ mi se **jebe**); **u** ~ *(snimati, prenositi)* →[2] **uživo**

živoder *m* dog-catcher

živodernic|a *f* dog/town/city pound | **nadstojnik** ~**e** poundmaster

živodersk|i *adj* | ~**a kola** dog wagon[8]

živopis|an *adj* brightly painted; lively →[16] **slikovit**

živopisno *adv* brightly; →[16] **slikovito**

živopisnost *f* bright colors[2]; →[16] **slikovitost**

živorođen *adj med* live-born | **na 1000** ~**ih** per 1.000 live births

živost *f* → **živahnost**

život *m* life; living; existence, being; career; lifetime; *(živost, djelatnost)* bustle, stir, activity

FRAZE I IZRAZI

1. **život**

(sa zamjenicama i pridjevima) **(za) cijeli** ~ (for) a lifetime, for life; **to je** ~**!** this/that is living!, this is the life!; **to je bio** ~**!** those were the days!; **lagodan** ~ life of ease, the easy/good life, *coll* life on the Easy Street (→[10] ~ **na visokoj** nozi); **slatki** ~ life of pleasure and luxury, *dolce vita*; **(pre)intenzivan** ~ *(*~ *punim plućima)* life lived (up) to the hilt, life in the fast lane, burning a candle at both ends; **običan/svakodnevni** ~ ordinary/ /daily/everyday life (living); **moderni** ~ modern life/living; **takav je** ~ that's life; ~ **je**

nepravedan life just isn't fair; ~ **nije lagan** life is tough, it's a tough world; ~ **je težak** →[1] **teško se** živi; **goli** ~ bare life/existence; **uništen** ~ shattered life; **proigran/prokockan/ /promašen** ~ wasted life; **pasji** ~ dog's life; **zar je to** ~**?** you call that life/living?; **dug** ~ long life, longevity; *fig* **produžen** ~ a new (*ili* another) lease on time (*BE+* of time), borrowed time; **zagrobni** ~ life after death, afterlife, the hereafter, the future life | **ne miči se ako ti je** ~ **mio!** don't move if you know what's good for you! (*ili* if you value your life!); →[4] **doplatak** na odvojeni ~, **nesposoban** za ~

(s drugim imenicama)

~ **i rad** career and work; **sredstva za** ~ means of subsistence/support; **borba za** ~ struggle for life (→[10] **životni**); **borba na** ~ **i smrt** life-and-death struggle, struggle to the death, mortal combat; ~ **nije bez problema** → ne teče u životu (↓ 3) med i mlijeko; **nije** ~ **samo nogomet** there's more to life than just soccer; ~ **je sranje** life is a bitch, *A sl* life sucks; **da mi je i** ~ **u pitanju** not for the life of me (→[12] da mi se i o **životu** radi, ni za živu **glavu**)

(s glagolima)

bojeći se za svoj ~ in fear of one's life; **boriti se za** ~ *(svoj)* fight/battle for one's life; *(pacijenta)* fight/battle for (*ili* to save) smb's life; **dati** ~ **za** give one's life for, die for; **davati za** ~ **nekome** support smb.; **dodijao mi je** ~ my life is a burden, I am weary of life, I am fed up with life; ~ **ide dalje** life goes on, tomorrow is another day; **imati za** ~ have enough to survive (*ili* to get by); **ispuniti** ~ give point/purpose to one's life (*pa ispuni si nečim* ~*!* get a life!); **izgubiti** ~ lose one's life, be/get killed, die, perish; **komplicirati** ~ **sebi (drugome)** complicate one's (smb's) life; **dok** ~ **leti** while life flies/races by; **oduzeti sebi** ~ take one's life *itd.* (→[12] **počiniti** samoubojstvo); **poboljšati svoj** ~ improve/better one's lot; **početi novi** ~ make a fresh start, get a new lease of life; *(popraviti se)* turn over a new leaf; →[10] **vraćati** ~ u kolotečinu (↓); **pokloniti** ~ pardon smb's life; *(protivniku)* give quarter; **položiti** ~ **za** lay down one's life for; **poštedjeti** ~ spare smb's life (*molila je da joj poštede* ~ she pleaded for her life); ~ **mi je prisjeo** it made me really sick, I wished I was dead; →[4] **probijati se** kroz ~; **produžiti** ~ extend the (span of) life; *fig* give/get a new (*ili* another) lease on life (*BE+* of life) (*motoru je produžen* ~ the engine got a new lease on life); *fig* live on borrowed time; ~ **će ti proći uzalud** you'll have nothing to show for your life; **proigrati/prokockati/promašiti** ~ waste one's life, throw one's life away; **provesti** ~ spend one's life, spend a lifetime (*peglajući* iron one's life away); **provesti u** ~ realize[1], put into effect; ~ **mi se smučio** →[1] ~ **mi je** prisjeo (↑); **spasiti** ~ save smb's life; *(svoj)* save one's life, escape with one's life; **srediti svoj** ~ sort out one's life; **pred njom je stajao** ~ she had life before her; she had evthg. to live for; **staviti** ~ **na kocku** risk one's life; **stupiti u** ~ enter life, begin adult life; *(zakon)* go into effect (→[12] **stupiti na** snagu); **udahnuti** ~ breathe life into; **ugasiti** ~ snuff out a life; **unijeti** ~ **u** put some life into, bring sthg. alive; **upropastiti** ~ ruin (*ili* make a mess of) one's life; **uživati** ~ enjoy one's life; live it up; *(punim plućima)* live (up) to the hilt, live in the fast lane, burn the candle at both ends; ~ **mu visi o koncu** his life is hanging by a thread; **voditi normalan (miran, uzbudljiv)** ~ lead a normal (quiet, an exciting/eventful) life; **vraćati** ~ **u kolotečinu/normalu** pick up the pieces of one's life, get one's life back together (*ili* back to normal; ↑ **početi** novi ~); →[4] **zagorčiti; vratiti u** ~ revive; ~ **je zamro** life is at a standstill; **zarađivati za** ~ earn (*ili* work for) one's living, support oneself; **da mi i** ~ **zavisi o tome** not for the life of me (→[10] **ni za živu glavu**); **želim vam sretan i dug** ~ may you have (*nazdravljajući* here is to) a happy long life

2. **života**

tako mi ~**!** (~ **mi!**) upon my life!; **pun** ~ full of life; **bez** ~**a** lifeless (i *fig*); **dajte malo** ~**!** *(životje!)* put some life into it!; **u 5. mjesecu** ~ at five months of age; **prosječno trajanje** ~ average life span; **očekivano trajanje** ~ life expectancy; **u toku** ~ in a/one's lifetime; in the course of life; **do kraja** ~ to the end (*ili* for the rest) of one's life (→[12] dok sam **živ**); **još ovo malo** ~ what little life I/we have left; **za mog/našeg/Gajeva** ~ in my/our/Gaj's lifetime; **nema mu više** ~ life is over for him; **stari način** ~ old way of life, old ways; **likovi uzeti iz** ~ characters drawn from life; **lišiti** ~ take smb's life; **odnijeti 3700** ~ take/claim 3,700 lives; **uz cijenu** ~ at the cost of one's life; **troškovi** ~ living expenses; **pokazivati znakove** ~ show signs of life; **lebdjeti između** ~ **i smrti** hang between life and death; **što je napravio od svog** ~**!** the mess he made of his life!; **sit** ~ weary/sick/tired of life, life-weary; **da je to i pitanje** ~ **(ili smrti)** → **da se i o životu** radi (↑); →[4] **smisao** ~**,** uz **cijenu** ~a, **aparati** za održavanje ~a

3. **životu**

u ~ in (one's) life, in one's lifetime; **tako je to u** ~ that's life, such is life; **to se doživi jedanput u** ~ it's a once-in-a-lifetime experience, it's the thrill of a lifetime; **u** ~ **mi još nije bilo tako loše** I'm as sick as I've ever been; **da mi se i o** ~ **radi** *(ne bih)* if my life

depended on it, to save my life; **ne teče u ~ med i mlijeko** life isn't all beer and skittles, life is not a bed of roses, *AE+* life isn't just a bowl of cherries; **nije uspio nigdje u ~** he is a failure (*coll* a washout); **radi se o ~ ili smrti** it is a matter of life and death; **održati na ~** keep alive; **održati se (ostati) na ~** stay alive, survive, live, *coll* pull through; (*spasiti glavu*) escape with one's life; **u budućem ~** in the life to come, in afterlife (→[10] **zagrobni ~**); →[4] u **privatnom ~**u

4. **životom**
živjeti boemskim ~ lead a bohemian life; **upravljati nečijim ~** run smb's life; **u potrazi za boljim ~** in search of a better life (*ili* of opportunity), looking to improve/better one's lot; **ne znam što ću sa svojim ~** I'm trying to sort my life out; **igrati se ~** risk one's life, take one's life in one's hands; **posegnuti za vlastitim ~** take one's life *itd.* (→[12] počiniti **samoubojstvo**)

5. **množina**
odnijeti/odnositi ~e take its toll in lives, claim lives (→[10] **odnijeti**... života / ↑ 2/) **izgubiti/proigrati itd. ~e** lose/waste one's lives *itd.* →[11] **izgubiti/proigrati** *itd.* **život** (↑ 1); **uz visoku cijenu u ~ima** at a high toll in lives

životarenj|e *n* bare subsistence, mere vegetation, mock existence; hand-to-mouth existence (→[10] **kuburenje**) (*preživljavanje*) survival; languor | **na razini ~a** at subsistence level

životariti *vi impf* barely subsist; (merely) vegetate; linger on, languish; keep body and soul together, scratch/eke out a living, live from hand to mouth, keep the wolf from the door, hang on by one's fingernails (→[10] **kuburiti**)

životinj|a *f* animal; creature; *derog* beast, animal, bastard | **divlje ~e** wild animals/beasts (*lav je kralj ~a* lion is the king of beasts); **domaće ~e** domestic (*na selu* farm) animals; **kućne ~e** (*ljubimci*) pets (*prodavaonica* pet shop); **sklonište za ~e** (*bez gospodara*) animal shelter; →[4] društvo za **zaštitu ~**a

životinjsk|i[1] *adj* animal; *derog* animal-like, beastly, brutish, brutal | **~i svijet** animal life; wildlife; **~o carstvo** animal kingdom/ /world, fauna; **~i i biljni svijet** animal and plant life (*u vodi* aquatic life); **~a hrana** animal food (*za kućne ljubimce* pet food); **~i postupak** brutal/beastly act, beastliness

životinjski[2] *adv* beastly, brutally, brutishly, like an animal/a beast/a brute

životinjstvo *n derog* animality, animalism, beastliness

životn|i *adj* life-, of life, life's, existential | **~i uvjeti** living conditions; **od ~e važnosti** vitally important, vital (to); **~o pitanje** vital question/issue; **~a prilika** the chance of a lifetime; **~i put** career; **nagrada za ~o djelo** Lifetime Achievement Award; **~a stvarnost** realities of life; **~e situacije** life/ /existential situations; **~a škola** the school of life (*ili* of hard knocks); **podnositi ~e udarce** suffer the blows/buffets of life; **~i problemi** problems of life, existential p-s; **~o iskustvo** life experience, e. of a lifetime; **~a mudrost** worldly wisdom; **~e iluzije** life's illusions, i-s of life; **~i prostor** living space; *pol Lebensraum*; **~i nagon** instinct for survival; **~a snaga** vital/existential force; **~a sposobnost** vitality; viability; **~a radost** joy of life, *joie de vivre*, exuberance; **~i troškovi** cost of living; **~e potrebe** needs/necessities of life; **~e namirnice** →[16] **(živežne) namirnice**; →[4] **~i smisao, ~i standard, u ~oj opasnosti**

životno *adv* in terms of life, in existential terms, existentially | **~ mudar (~ okretan)** world-wise, worldly wise; **biti ~ zainteresiran za** be vitally interested in, have a vital interest in; **~ potreban** vitally/desperately needed; **~ važan** vitally important, vital (to)

životnost *f* existential quality[32]; vitality, viability; livingness

životopis *m* biography; (*vlastiti*) autobiography, memoirs | **osoba čiji se ~ piše** biographee

životopisac *m* biographer; (*vlastitog života*) autobiographer

životopisni *adj* biographic(al); autobiographical

životvoran *adj* life-giving

životvorno *adv* life-givingly

životvornost *f* life-giving quality[32]

živuckati *vi impf coll* live in a small way

živući *adj* living, in life

živ-živ! *imit (vrabac)* chirp! chirp!

žiža *f phys fig* →[16] **žarište, središte**

žižak[1] *m* small light; (*lumin*) floating light | **plinski ~** pilot burner

žižak[2] *m ent* weevil | **žitni ~** grain w.; **kukuruzni ~** corn bill worm; **grahov ~** pea weevil; **graškov ~** pea beetle; **dobiti žiške** become infested with weevils

žižica *f* →[16] **šibica**

žižni *adj* →[16] **žarišni**

žlic|a *f* spoon | **mala ~a** →[1] **žličica; velika ~a** soup/table spoon; **pol ~e** a halfspoon; **puna ~a** a spoonful, a table-spoonful; **tri ~e** three spoonfuls, three tablespoons of; (*dobro pune*) three heaping/heaped (table) spoons of; **hraniti na ~u** spoon-feed (i *fig*); **~a za cipele** shoehorn

žličar *m* spoon-maker

žličarka *f ornith* spoonbill

žličic|a *f dim* little spoon; teaspoon; coffee spoon (*za crnu kavu* demitasse spoon); *anat*

epigastrium[12] | **pol** ~**e** a half teaspoonful; **dvije** ~**e** two small spoonfuls, two teaspoonfuls; (*dobro pune*) two heaping teaspoons of

žličnjaci *m pl cul* batter-dumplings |**snježni** ~ snow balls; floating islands

žlijeb *m (brazda)* groove, flute, fluting; channel | **odvodni krovni** ~ *(uzdužni)* gutter; (*okomit*) drainpipe, downspout; **ulični kameni** ~ gutter

žlijebiti *vt impf* gouge; groove; flute

žlijebljen *pp* gouged; grooved, fluted

žlijezd|a *f anat* gland | **štitna** ~**a** thyroid g.; (**grudna** ~**a** →[16]) **prsna** ~**a** thymus; **nadbubrežna** ~**a** suprarenal g.; (**pljuvačne** ~**e** →[16]) ~**e slinovnice** salivary g-s; (**doušna** ~**a** →[16]) **podušna** ~**a** parotid g.; ~**e s unutrašnim (vanjskim) lučenjem** endocrinous/ductless (exocrinous) g-s; *cul* **teleća prsna** ~**a** *(»brizl«, »žujica«)* sweetbread

žlundra *f Ger* gristle

žljeb *m* →[2] **žlijeb**

žljebast *adj* groovelike; →[3] **žlijebljen**

žljebić *m dim* groove

žljezdan *adj anat* glandular

žmarci *m* →[16] **trnci**

žmigati *vi impf* → **migati;** *mot* use the blinker(s) *itd.* (↓)

žmigavac *m mot* | **dati (desni)** ~ use the (right-) turn signal (*BE* indicator light, blinker)

žmikanje *n* wringing out

žmikati *vt impf* wring out

žmireć(k)i *p pres (adv)* with (half-)closed eyes, squinting

žmirenje *n* holding one's eyes (half-)closed, squinting

žmiri|ti *vi impf* hold one's eyes (half-)closed, squint; →[10] **zatvarati** oči pred | **ti** ~**š!** *(igra skrivača)* you're it!

žmirkanje *n* blinking

žmirkati *vi impf (svjetla, oči)* blink

žmirkav *adj* blinking

žmirkavo *adv* blinkingly

žmirkavost *f* blinking quality[32]

žmukler *m sl* cheapskate; →[3] **varalica, žicar**

žmuklerski *adj sl* cheapskate-; →[3] **prevarantski, žicarski**

žmukljati *vt impf sl* be a cheapskate; →[3] **varati, žicati**

žmulj *m reg* → **čaša**

žmurećki *adv* →[16] **žmireć(k)i**

žmuriti *vi impf* →[16] **žmiriti**

žmurk|a *f* | **igrati se** ~**e** →[16] igrati se **skrivača**

žmurke *adv* →[16] **žmireć(k)i**

žniranac *m Ger* →[9] **vezica**

žnirati *vt impf Ger* →[9] **vezati** uzicom/cipele

žnor|a *f Ger* →[5,9] **uzica, vrpca, špaga,** *el* **gajtan** | *coll* **išlo je kao po** ~**i(ci)** it went like clockwork

žnjeti *vt impf* → **žeti**

žnjeven *pp* reaped

žohar *m ent* cockroach, *AE+* roach | **obični (crni)** ~ common cockroach, black beetle; **smeđi** ~ *(rus)* German cockroach; **pun** ~**a** (cock)roach-infested; **tamanjenje** ~**a** (cock) roach extermination (*sredstvo* roach killer)

žongler *m* juggler; *fig* balancing (*ili* tightrope) artist, rope-walker, juggler

žonglerka *f* (woman[30]) juggler

žonglerski *adj* juggling (i *fig*)

žongl|erstvo, ~**iranje** *n* juggling; *fig* balancing (*ili* tightrope) act, juggling

žonglirati *vt impf* juggle; *vi fig* walk the tightrope, do the balancing act, juggle

žoržet *m text* georgette

žovijalan *adj* jovial

žovijalno *adv* jovially

žovijalnost *f* joviality

žreb *m reg* →[2] **ždrijeb**

žrebati *vt impf reg* →[2] **ždrijebati**

žrec *m* (pagan) priest

žrtv|a *f (podnijeta)* sacrifice; (*božanstvu*) offering, sacrifice; (*stradalnik*) victim; prey; casualty; *fig* underdog; (*odricanje*) (self-) sacrifice; (*krivac za sve*) scapegoat, *A coll* fall guy; (*lakovjerna*) *sl* dupe, *sl* mark, *A sl* patsy

FRAZE I IZRAZI

1. **žrtva**

~ **paljenica** burnt offering; (*rijetko*) holocaust; ~ **ljevanica** libation; **krvna** ~ blood sacrifice; ~ **zahvalnica** thank-offering; ~ **okolnosti** victim of circumstances; ~ **šala** butt of jokes

2. **žrtve**

uz bilo koje ~ at any sacrifice; **uz velike** ~ at a great sacrifice; **ljudske** ~ *(broj žrtava)* loss of life, lives lost, deaths, death toll (*BE+* roll), toll in lives, human toll; **brojne** ~ heavy loss of life, many deaths; ~ **među civilnim stanovništvom** civilian casualties/deaths, loss of civilian life; ~ **prometne/zrakoplovne nesreće** crash victims; **birati** ~ select/target victims; **imati** ~ lose lives, suffer loss of life, suffer/have casualties; **odnositi/nalaziti** ~ claim (*ili* take) victims/lives, take (one's toll in) lives, strike; **izazvati** ~ cause casualties/ /deaths (*brojne* cause heavy casualties, cause many deaths, take many lives); **tražiti/zahtijevati** ~ exact victims; **podnijeti** ~ make sacrifices

3. **žrtvu**

uz bilo koju ~ at any sacrifice; **podnijeti** ~ (make a) sacrifice; **prinijeti** ~ (offer) sacrifice, immolate; **odabrati kao** ~ target smb.; **naći** ~ *(krivca za sve)* make smb. (*ili* set smb. up as) the scapegoat/the fall guy

4. **žrtvom**

postati/pasti ~**om** fall prey/victim to; **učiniti** ~ victimize[1]; (*krivcem za sve*) →[1] naći **žrtvu**

5. **žrtava**
bilo je ~ (nije bilo ~) there was a (no) loss of life, there were (no) casualties; **broj ~** loss of life, death toll, number of deaths, casualty figures, toll in lives, human toll, body count; **veliki broj ~** heavy loss of life; **potres s mnogo ~** *fig* killer quake; **najveći broj ~** the worst loss of life; most victims; **bez ~** without loss of life; **nema uspjeha bez ~** *prov* you can't make an omelette without breaking eggs
6. **žrtvama**
pomoć ~ poplave flood relief

žrtven *adj* sacrificial; →[4] **~o janje**
žrtvenik *m* altar
žrtvoslovac *m* victimologist
žrtvoslovan *adj* victimological
žrtvoslovlje *n* victimology
žrtvovan *pp* sacrificed, offered as sacrifice; immolated
žrtvovanje *n* sacrifice; immolation
žrtvovati *vt pf* sacrifice; *lit* immolate *(osob. krvnu žrtvu)*; *fig* throw to the wolves; *(napustiti)* surrender, give up | **uludo ~** throw away; **(pomoćnici) koje se može ~** expendable (assistants); **~ komfor** rough it
žrtvovati se *vr pf/impf* sacrifice oneself; make sacrifices
žrv|anj *m* grindstone; *(gornji)* upper grindstone; *(donji)* nether quern | **kamen ~nja** quernstone, grindstone (→[3] **mlinski** kamen); **mljeti u ~nju** grind in a quern; *fig* **upasti u ~anj** be run through the wringer, run into the buzz saw (of), be steam-rollered (by)
žubor *m* babble, gurgle, murmur *itd.* (→[13] **žuboriti**)
žuborenje *n* bubbling, gurgling *itd.* (→[14] **žuboriti**); babble, gurgle *itd.* (→[12] **žubor**)
žuboriti *vi impf* babble, gurgle, murmur, burble, tinkle; *poet* bicker; *(glasno)* brawl
žuč *f* bile; *fig* gall, bile, rancor[2], vitriol, bitterness, spleen | *pop* **operirali su mu ~** →[5] **žučni** mjehur/kamenac; **napadaj ~i** →[1] **žučni** napadaj; **pun ~i** full of bile, bilious *itd.* (→[12] **žučljiv**); **prelila se čaša ~i** the cup of rancor[2] has overflown; **iskaliti ~ na** vent one's acrimony on
žučan *adj* →[1] **žučljiv**
žučara *f bot (gljiva)* peppery toadstool
žučljiv *adj* acrimonious, rancorous, bilious, vitriolic, venomous; *(zajedljiv)* caustic, *form* mordant | **~a rasprava** acrimonious debate, heated exchange
žučljivost *f* acrimony, rancor[2], vitriol, biliousness, venom
žučni *adj anat med* | **~ mjehur** gall bladder *(operirali su mu ~* he had a g. b. operation; *izvadili su mu ~* he had his g. b. removed); **~ kanal** bilial duct; **~ kamenac** gallstone *(operirali su mu ~* he had a g. operation); **imati ~ napadaj** have a bilious *(ili* gallstone, gall-bladder) attack
žučovod *m anat* →[16] **žučni** kanal
žućkast *adj* yellowish, flavescent
žućkastosmeđ *adj* yellow-brown, tan-colored[2]
žućo *m* yellow-brown dog; old yeller
žudan *adj* yearning (for*), longing, hankering, hungry (for), covetous (of), craving, having set one's heart on

* *Vidi pod* **žudjeti**

žuditi →[2] **žudjeti**
žudjeti *vi impf* yearn *(za* for, after, *+inf)*, long (for, *+inf)*, hanker (for, after, *+inf)*, hunger (for, after), covet (sthg.), crave (for, sthg.), set one's heart on
žudno *adv* yearningly, longingly, hungrily, covetously
žudnja *f* yearning (for*), longing, hankering, (strong, ardent) desire (for, *+inf)*, hunger; *(pohlepa)* greed

* *Vidi pod* **žudjeti**

žuđen *pp* yearned-after, longed-for, coveted, craved, desired
žuđenje *n* → **žudnja**
žujica *f cul reg* → teleća prsna žlijezda
žuk *adj reg* → **gorak**
žuka *f bot (brnistra)* Spanish broom
žukva *f bot* yellow-barked willow
žulj *m (tvrdi)* callus, callosity; *(vodeni)* blister *(krvavi* blood b.); *(kurje oko)* corn | *fig* **stati na ~** step/tread on smb's toe *(nekima* step on a few toes); *A hum* step on smb's pet corn; *fig* **to su moji ~evi** (and all of it) built/earned by these two hands
žuljanje *n* rubbing bare/sore, gall(ing)
žulj|ati *vt impf* chafe; *(do rane)* rub sore | **~a me cipela** my shoe pinches
žuljenje *n* →[16] **žuljanje**
žuljevit *adj* callous (hand) | **~ih ruku** horny-handed (laborers[2])
žuljevitost *f* callosity, callousness
žuljiti *vt impf* →[16] **žuljati**
žumance *n* →[16] **žumanjak**
žumanjak *m* yolk
žuna *f ornith* woodpecker; →[10] **djetao | zelena (siva, crna) ~** green (grey-headed, black) w.
žunta *f reg* →[9] **privaga**
župa *f hist* district; *RC* parish
župan *adj RH* county head/executive; *hist* district prefect
županija *f RH* county; *hist* district; *(upravna zgrada)* county government office(s)
županijsk|i *adj* county-, county-level, county-government; *hist* district- | **~i sud** County Court; **~i dužnosnici** county officers; **~a uprava** county government; **~a skupština** County Assembly; **~i dom** *(Sabora)* the House of Counties

županskl|i *adj* | **~a čast** county head's/executive's office, county headship; *hist* district prefect's office
župljanin *m RC* parishioner
župnl|i *adj RC* parish-, parochial | **~i dvor** *RC* parish house; *(AS zemlje) otpr.* rectory, parsonage, vicarage; **~i ured** *RC* parish office; **~a crkva** *RC* parish church
župnik *m RC* parish priest; *(AS zemlje)* rector, vicar, parson | **vršitelj dužnosti ~a** incumbent
župnikovanje *n RC* tenure of office of a parish priest
župnikovati *vi RC* hold the office of a parish priest
župski *adj hist* district; *RC* parish-, parochial
žur *m* (home) party; *(intimniji)* petting/necking party
žuran *adj* hurried, quick, speedy; *(hitan)* urgent, prompt; *(površan)* cursory
žurb|a *f* hurry, haste; urgency | **u ~i** in a hurry, hurriedly, in haste; **bez ~e** without hurry, in/ /with no hurry, at one's leisure, at/taking one's own sweet time; **nema ~e** there's no hurry/rush, take your time; **čemu ~a?** why all the haste?, what's the (big) hurry/rush?
žurenje *n* → **žurba**
žur|iti (se) *vi (vr) impf* hurry, be in a hurry, make haste, hasten, rush, speed, *form hum* bestir oneself, lose no time; *coll:* get a move on, step on it; *sl:* get cracking, shake a leg, get one's rear in gear | **ne ~iti (se)** be in no hurry, take one's time, make no haste; **~im (~i mi se)** I'm in a hurry, I'm pressed for time, I haven't got all day; I'm late; *(na avion)* I have a plane to catch; **ne ~i mi se** I'm in no (*ili* I'm not in a) hurry/rush, I've got all day, I have lots of time; *(ni najmanje)* I have all the time in the world; **ne ~i se (nemoj se ~iti)** take your time; **ne treba(te) ~iti** there's no need to hurry (→[12] **nema** žurbe); **zašto se toliko ~iš?** →[1] **čemu** žurba?; **nisi se uopće/previše ~io** you took all the time in the world, you took your own sweet time, you were in no big hurry/rush; *prov* **tko ne ~i daleko dođe** slow and steady wins the race; more haste, less speed; **sat mi ~i** my watch is fast
žurka *f sl* → **žur**.
žurnal *m (modni)* fashion magazine; *(u kinu)* newsreel | **izgledati kao iz ~a** look like a fashion plate; *derog* be a clothes-horse
žurnalist *m* →[9] **novinar**
žurnalista *m* →[16] **žurnalist**
žurnalistički *adj* & *adv* →[9] **novinarski**
žurnali|stika *f*, **~zam** *m* →[9] **novinarstvo**
žurno *adv* hurriedly, quickly, speedily, *coll* on (*BE* at) the double; urgently, promptly
žurnost *f* hurriedness, quickness, speediness; urgency, promptness
žustar *adj* nimble, brisk, frisky, lively, agile; *(za svoje godine)* spry
žustrina *f* nimbleness, briskness, friskiness, agility, spryness, *A sl* piss and vinegar
žustro *adv* nimbly, briskly, friskily, with agility, spryly
žut *adj* yellow | **~ kao cekin (limun)** (as) yellow as gold (a lemon); *mot* **~o svjetlo** yellow (*BE* amber) light; *anat* **~a pjega** yellow spot, macula lutea; *vulg* **najebati ko ~i** be up shit creek (without a paddle); *prov* **~i žutuju a crveni putuju** a creaking door bangs long; →[4] **~i tisak, ~a majica, ~a groznica, ~ od nikotina**
žutica *f med* jaundice; *text* unbleached (stout) linen; *bot* →[3] **žutilovka** | *med* **zarazna ~** infectious hepatitis
žutik|a *f bot* barberry | **boba ~e** barberry
žutilica *f bot* →[16] **žutica**
žutilo *n* yellow paint/dye, yellow coloring[2] matter; yellowness
žutilovka *f bot* greenweed
žutina *f bot* golden saxifrage
žutiti *vt impf* paint/dye/color[2] yellow
žutjeti *vi impf* become/grow/turn yellow (*ili* flavescent)
žutjeti se *vr impf* show/gleam yellow
žutkast *adj* → **žućkast**
žutoglav *adj* yellow-headed
žutoka *f ichth* roach
žutokljun *adj* yellow-billed
žutokljunac *m fig* greenhorn, one still wet behind the ears
žutokos *adj* yellow-haired
žutulja *f ichth* yellow stingray
žvačni *adj* masticatory
žvaka *f sl* (*coll* **žvakaća**) (chewing) gum
žvakanje *n* chewing, mastication, munching | **guma za ~** chewing gum, *AE+* gum
žvakati *vt impf* chew, *form med* masticate; *(živo, energično)* munch | **~ gumu** chew gum
žvalav *adj* drooly-mouthed; having lip sores
žvalavost *f* drooliness; lip sores
žvale *f pl (za konja)* curb bit; *(pseće usne)* flews, chaps; *med* lip sores; *derog (usta)* trap, chops, kisser, bazoo
žvaliti *vi/vi impf (sliniti)* drool; *(konja)* bridle
žvaljenje *n* drooling; *(konja)* bridling
žvatni *adj* →[16] **žvačni**
žvrljati *vt impf* →[16] **drljati, škrabati**
žvrljotina *f* →[16] **drljotina, škrabanje**